

*Cable Clerical Index*  
of clergy who served  
in the Anglican Church of Australia from 26 January 1788 through to those  
ordained or serving by 31 December 1961

The Cable Clerical Index (CCI) is an index of more than 6570 Australian Anglican clergy. Only names and dates of ordination are published for those born after 01 Jan 1913.

Dr Kenneth CABLE (1929-2003) was a lecturer in the History Department of the University of Sydney and later Head of the Department and Head of the School of Divinity. Over forty years ago, he decided to organize the pieces of information about the clergy he had collected while researching Australian church history and he developed a card index system.

At first, the index was only of those clergy who served in the diocese of Sydney from 1788 to 1890, but gradually the project expanded to cover all clergy licensed in Australia from 1788 to 31 Dec 1961 the date at which the Church of England in Australia became the Anglican Church of Australia. The aim was to compile a complete biographical and career resume for every clergyman.

Initially Ken was joined in the project by his school friend the Revd Noel POLLARD (1928-1999), then Master of New College, University of New South Wales, and formerly a lecturer in church history at Moore Theological College Sydney. Noel worked through Crockford's Clerical Directories adding clerical appointments to the cards. Noel moved to England in 1972. There he joined the staff of S John's Theological College, Nottingham, and later became vice-principal of Ridley Theological College, Cambridge. In Cambridge he worked in the university library with its large collection of school registers and church newspapers. He also delved into the archives of university and theological colleges in England and Ireland.

Ken's wife, Mrs Leonie CABLE, joined the project soon after it commenced. All three of them searched for ordination and licensing information in the diocesan registries across Australia, England and Ireland.

They all came to regret that the project had begun before the computer age. The future of these cards in pencil and inks, and with variable legibility, seemed unlikely to ever get into a form for publication. Funds were not available from church sources, and it required someone, who could both decipher the cards and understand the church terminology, to transcribe the information into a database.

From 1994 Ken and Leonie helped Rev Michael BLAIN with his own historical research on the clergy of New Zealand, a project begun in 1992. With the crucial advantage of a computer, his work developed readily and was published online with Project Canterbury. In Christchurch, New Zealand, Michael much enjoyed the phone calls to Ken and Leonie in Sydney, and deeply appreciated Ken's handwritten transcriptions of the cards of all those in the CABLE index who had also served in New Zealand.

In 2008 Michael offered to transcribe the Australian clergy cards to Word documents. This

took him nearly three years, working from reams of photocopied sheets as the original cards were irreplaceable. Christine HICKTON in Napier, offered her genealogical skills to help Leonie fill the gaps in family background.

Much thanks is due to those fellow researchers in this field, too numerous to name, who have generously given their own research findings to be included in this index.

I also wish to acknowledge the co-operation of archivists and librarians in the numerous institutions where records were consulted.

Leonie Cable

**ABBOT, WILFRED HENRY**

born 07 Jun 1867 Dublin Ireland  
died 16 Apr 1941 after accident Brighton co Sussex England  
second son of the Revd Frederick James ABBOT

**Education**

1879-1884 Bradfield college  
1886 Keble college Oxford  
1889 BA Oxford  
1897 MA Oxford  
1891 Ely Theological college  
18 Dec 1892 deacon Peterborough  
21 Dec 1894 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

18 Dec 1892-1896 curate Kettering diocese Peterborough  
10 Apr 1897-1898 minor canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1898-1901 missionary New Guinea  
11 Jun 1902-1903 curate S Matthew Leicester diocese Peterborough  
1903-1905 curate All Saints Northampton  
10 Mar 1905-1907 curate Farnham diocese Winchester  
1907-1910 curate S Mary mission district Ash Vale diocese Winchester  
05 Apr 1911-1912 curate Christ Church St Marylebone diocese London  
19 Apr 1913 curate S Andrew West Kensington  
1914-1919 chaplain 4<sup>th</sup> cl to the forces  
1915 MC and Mentioned in dispatches  
1920-1922 incumbent Premier Mine diocese Transvaal South Africa  
02 Jun 1923-1938 incumbent S Paul Haggerston diocese London  
1925 honorary chaplain forces  
1941 residing Brighton co Sussex England

**ABBOTT, DAVID**

born 23 Oct 1902 Houghton-le-Spring co Durham  
baptised Jan 1903 S Matthew New Battle co Durham  
died 20 Aug 1975 Heidelberg repatriation hospital Victoria  
son of George Robert ABBOTT

& Mary née PEARSON;

married,

May Florence GRIEVE

died 1956

daughter of George GRIEVE

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
20 Dec 1930 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1931 priest Perth

**Positions**

1929 lay reader Bicton Palmyra diocese Perth  
26 Apr 1930 lay reader parish East Fremantle  
20 Dec 1930-1933 curate S Peter East Fremantle with Palmyra-Booton diocese Perth  
01 Jan 1933-1936 incumbent Gingin with Chittering  
1933-1936 chaplain Moore River native settlement  
01 Nov 1936-14 Oct 1940 rector parochial district Meckering with Quairading  
14 Oct 1940-01 Sep 1942 incumbent The Swan and Gingin  
1940-01 Sep 1942 chaplain Moore River native settlement  
1940-01 Sep 1942 chaplain Swan boys' home  
1941-1942 part time chaplain RAAF  
23 Oct 1942-07 Jan 1946 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
22 Oct 1942 general licence Perth  
01 Feb 1946-30 Nov 1946 rector parochial district Mundaring diocese Perth  
1946-30 Nov 1946 chaplain Wooroloo sanatorium  
01 Dec 1946-15 Jun 1948 rector parochial district Carlisle with Belmont  
16 Jun 1948-Apr 1953 incumbent S Matthew Guildford  
22 Jun 1948-1950 rural dean The Canning  
1948-1953 commissary bishop Central Tanganyika  
1948-1953 Protector of Aborigines

1950-1953 rural dean The Swan  
1951 on leave  
08 May 1953-1955 minister parochial district S Mark West Preston diocese Melbourne  
02 Dec 1955-1957 minister parochial district Hastings  
1955-1957 part time chaplain CMF  
12 Sep 1957-1960 incumbent Holy Trinity East Melbourne  
08 Sep 1960-30 Sep 1965 incumbent S Mary East Preston  
30 Sep 1965 retired, general licence diocese Melbourne  
1974-1979 residing Heidelberg

**ABBOTT, DOUGLAS CHARLES**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**ABBOTT, LEONARD MACKAY**

24 Feb 1960 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1961 priest Adelaide

**ABBOTT, THOMAS KINGSMILL**

born 18 Feb 1866 Tamworth NSW  
died 06 Dec 1912 while playing tennis buried Armidale  
son of Benjamin ABBOTT gentleman  
& Sarah née BARNET;  
married 06 Jul 1910 Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
Annie Caroline Elizabeth MACDONALD  
born c1856 Blandford died 19 Jun 1946  
daughter of Alexander MACDONALD

**Education**

Miss HALL's school Sydney, Sydney grammar school  
1888 BA S Pauls College, Aspinall scholar,  
rugby blue university of Sydney  
1891 BA Oxford Merton college  
1902 MA Oxford  
1905 Fellow Australian College of Theology  
12 Jun 1892 deacon London  
28 May 1893 priest London

**Positions**

1888-1889 assistant master Sydney grammar school  
12 Jun 1892 assistant curate S Giles-in-the-Fields co Middlesex diocese London  
02 Dec 1892 assistant curate S Martin-in-the-Fields co Middlesex diocese London  
13 Dec 1894 general licence Sydney  
03 Jan 1895 took oaths diocese Sydney  
02 Feb 1895 curate S James Sydney  
01 Apr 1896-30 Sep 1899 curate S Jude Randwick  
1896- Fellow S Pauls college  
30 Sep 1899-25 May 1901 general licence Sydney  
1900-1901 vice-warden S Pauls college Sydney  
25 May 1901-30 Sep 1902 rector S Hilda Katoomba diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1902-31 Jul 1908 archdeacon Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1902-1912 examining chaplain  
05 Jul 1907 rural dean Tamworth  
05 Aug 1908-1909 leave of absence as archdeacon, incumbent Tamworth and examining chaplain  
1908 resigned, insufficient funds to support the priest  
01 Sep 1909 incumbent Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1909 declined nomination to bishopric New Guinea  
18 Jul 1910 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
1910-1912 headmaster The Armidale School

**Other**

*Church Standard* 13/12/12, *Armidale Chronicle* 7/12/12 and obituary 11/12/12, *Town & Country Journal* 11/12/12  
memorial plaque The Armidale school

**ABÉ, FRANCIS JOHN**

born 1863 Santubong Borneo  
died 09 Jan 1933 Caulfield Victoria buried Cheltenham cemetery  
son of the Revd Frederic William ABÉ



& Susannah HEAWOOD;  
married (i) 01 Oct 1910,  
Alice Maud MATTINGLEY  
born 1868 died 1918  
daughter of Thomas James Gavin MATTINGLEY;  
& Ruth Rebecca DALES  
married (ii) 1924,  
Elizabeth WILLIAMSON

**Education**

1881 at S Chad's college Denston  
1884 Hatfield Hall Durham  
1885 LTh Durham  
1886 BA Durham  
19 Dec 1886 deacon Brisbane  
21 Aug 1887 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

14 Sep 1886 lay reader parish S Andrew South Brisbane  
19 Dec 1886-1887 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
28 Dec 1887 temporary transfer S John Brisbane  
23 Jan 1888-1889 curate S John Brisbane  
07 Jan 1889 curate S Andrew Lutwyche  
12 Aug 1889-1891 curate-in-charge district Howard & Isis  
before 1892 caveat Brisbane  
10 Jul 1893-1894 curate S Peter Springsure  
12 Mar 1894-12 Sep 1900 curate cathedral S Paul Rockhampton  
1894-1900 incumbent Westwood diocese Rockhampton  
13 Sep 1900 locum tenens Gunnedah diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1901-31 Jan 1902 curate Grafton  
01 Feb 1902 locum tenens parish Moree  
01 Jul 1902-12 Mar 1907 vicar Moree  
25 Aug 1903 rural dean Moree  
13 Oct 1903-1907 reappointed rural dean Moree  
15 Mar 1907-1911 incumbent Yackandandah diocese Wangaratta  
31 Aug 1911-1917 incumbent Wodonga  
30 Apr 1917-1919 general licence  
1919-1924 tutor S Columb college Wangaratta  
11 Jan 1924 general licence  
1924-1925 incumbent Myrtleford  
23 Apr 1925-1929 incumbent Longwood  
30 Apr 1929 retired  
28 Jun 1929 general licence diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 20/1/1933, obituary *Argus* 12/1/33

**ABÉ, FREDERIC WILLIAM**

born 18 Feb 1829 Offenbach Germany to a Lutheran family  
died 11 Jun 1876 Sarawak Borneo;  
married 28 Jul 1861 SS Peter & Paul Milton by Gravesend,  
Susannah HEAWOOD  
born 1833 baptised 17 Nov 1833 Pentonville Independent Clerkenwell London  
*possibly* died 1877 Romford  
daughter of John Rance HEAWOOD

**Education**

Freiburg college  
15 Jun 1862 deacon Labuan & Sarawak  
22 May 1864 priest Labuan & Sarawak

**Positions**

1862-1863 SPG missionary diocese Labuan & Sarawak  
1864-1871 priest Quop Borneo and  
1866-1871 Murdang Borneo  
12 Apr 1872 *bene decessit* diocese Labuan & Sarawak  
exhibited letters testimonial to diocese Melbourne  
15 Apr 1872 assistant priest parish S Paul Ballarat diocese Melbourne

01 Nov 1872-1873 incumbent Castlemaine Victoria  
1874-1876 priest Kuching in Borneo

**Other**

*Guardian* 11/10/1876, *Argus* 19/8/76

**ABRAHAM, CHARLES JOHN**

born 17 Jun 1814 Sandhurst Berkshire baptized 03 Jul 1814 Royal Military College Sandhurst  
died 04 Feb 1903 Bakewell Derbyshire buried churchyard Over Haddon  
younger brother to the Revd Thomas Edward ABRAHAM a canon of Ely J.P

donor £12 to the building of the 'quasi-cathedral' church S Paul Thorndon Wellington  
(1863-1886) rector Risby Bury St Edmunds Suffolk

born c1813 Great Marlow Buckinghamshire

died 16 Jun 1886 aged 73 Risby registered Thingoe [left £10 095]

married (Jun ¼ 1846 registered Edmonton Middlesex) the Honourable Ellen BETHELL daughter of Richard 1<sup>st</sup>

Baron Westbury

their son the Revd Thomas Palmer ABRAHAM rector Troston Bury St Edmunds Suffolk;

second son of Thomas ABRAHAM of Marlow Buckinghamshire,

captain 16<sup>th</sup> regiment,

staff Royal Military College Sandhurst Berkshire

born ca Mar 1773 buried Sandhurst churchyard,

and Louisa Susannah CARTER

daughter of Edward CARTER of Horsham co Sussex;

married 17 Jan 1850 Wanlip Leicestershire

by her brother the Revd Charles Archdale PALMER,

Caroline Harriet PALMER (born HUDSON)

born Wanlip Hall Leicestershire [Wanlip Hall built 1750 demolished 1938]

baptized 01 Jul 1809 Our Lady and S Nicholas Wanlip Leicester

died 17 Jun 1877 Bournemouth Hampshire England

sister to Sir George Joseph PALMER 3<sup>rd</sup> baronet born 20 Dec 1811 died 22 Feb 1866

sister to the Revd Charles Archdale PALMER rector Wanlip Leicestershire

born 01 Oct 1814 died 27 Mar 1860

ward of Sarah's father Sir John RICHARDSON after death of her own father Sir Charles Thomas PALMER (né HUDSON)

cousin to Sarah Harriet RICHARDSON who married George A SELWYN bishop of New Zealand

cousin to the Revd William PALMER of Magdalen College Oxford

worked for good relations with Russian church

(1857) convert to Roman Catholic church

born 1811 died 1879

He married (1810) Dorothea RICHARDSON;

cousin to Roundell PALMER (born 27 Nov 1812 Mixbury died 04 May 1895 Blackmore Hampshire) [left £69 030]

1<sup>st</sup> earl of SELBORNE, Lord Chancellor with WE GLADSTONE; high churchman, politician,

and friend of John Robert GODLEY of the Canterbury Association

youngest daughter of five children of Sir Charles Thomas HUDSON (1813 PALMER *vice* HUDSON)

2<sup>nd</sup> baronet, of Wanlip Hall (1819) sheriff of Leicestershire

born 20 May 1771 died 30 Apr 1827 aged 55

brother to Harriett HUDSON who married (1804) Sir John RICHARDSON

son of Sir Charles Grave HUDSON 1<sup>st</sup> baronet director South Sea Company

and Susannah PALMER;

married 14 Jul 1802 London,

and Harriot PEPPERELL

born c1780 died 22 Jan 1848

third and youngest daughter of Sir William PEPPERELL 1<sup>st</sup> and last baronet, of Boston Massachusetts

(1788) member Committee of American Loyalists

(1792) assisting French refugees clergy and laity

(1816) donor to Association for the Relief of the Manufacturing and Labouring Poor

and Elizabeth ROYALL of Massachusetts Bay (411;400;316;287;2;22;238;56)

**Note** the ROYAL family wealthy from slave plantations in the West Indies but PALMER heirs campaigned against slavery

**Education**

Bucklands private school (under Dr Thomas ARNOLD) Laleham Surrey

1826 - 1833 Eton College (351;413)

02 Jul 1833 scholar, Prizeman, Kings' College Cambridge

1836 Fellow King's College

1837 BA Cambridge

1840 MA Cambridge

1848 BD Cambridge  
14 Jun 1849 MA (by incorporation) Oxford  
Jan 1850 BD *ad eundem gradum* Hatfield House university of Durham  
28 Oct 1858 DD Cambridge  
11 Mar 1838 deacon Lincoln  
26 May 1839 priest Lincoln  
29 Sep 1858 bishop Canterbury (SUMNER JB), London (TAIT), Lichfield (LONSDALE), Oxford (WILBERFORCE); with him was consecrated Edmund HOBHOUSE bishop for the new see of Nelson; (in the chapel Lambeth palace)

**Positions**

1836 Fellow of Kings' College Cambridge  
1838 curate Headley Down Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1839 - 1849 housemaster and assistant master Eton College  
private tutor to Edward Henry STANLEY (15<sup>th</sup> earl of DERBY) born 21 Jul 1826 died 21 Apr 1893 (400)  
[**Note:** Lord DERBY's journals show that he had little feeling for religion and none favourable to the Church]  
1847 member and (from 1858) patron Ecclesiological Society  
1848 lecturer in divinity chapel of S George Windsor  
29 Jun 1848 attended opening S Augustine's College Canterbury (CSA)  
Jan 1850 at Durham, university degree BD at Hatfield Hall (micro-MS-50 ATL)  
19 Mar 1850 after eucharist together at Stoke Damerel (with commemoration of the late Thomas WHYTEHEAD priest), farewelled by friends the Revd Edward COLERIDGE, Harry DUPUIS, and W CARTER, he and his wife departed (SPCK-funded) chaplain on LLOYDS emigrant ship to Australia; Eton friends and pupils raised more than £1 000 as endowment for two scholarships at College of S John Evangelist Auckland, the 'Abraham' and the 'Eton' scholarship (see *Colonial Church Chronicle* Apr 1850)  
06 Aug 1850 arrived Purewa Auckland EMMA  
1850 - 1853 chaplain (English) to Bishop GA SELWYN diocese New Zealand  
1850 - 1853 senior Fellow S John Auckland  
1853 - 1858 archdeacon Waitemata and examining chaplain  
Aug 1855 walked with SELWYN Auckland to Taranaki  
1853 - 1857 headmaster S John's Collegiate grammar school  
13 Jun 1857 signatory (for Auckland) church constitution S Stephen chapel Taurarua Auckland  
30 Jan 1858 reported: nominated for see of Wellington  
03 Mar 1858 reported: operation in England had benefited his health  
[he had broken an arm on falling from his horse]  
04 Sep 1858 confirmed in the see (227); and consecrated under royal letters patent  
07 Mar 1859 from England arrived Auckland JOHN SCOTT  
30 Mar 1859 arrived Wellington  
08 Mar 1859 attended 1<sup>st</sup> general synod Wellington  
03 Apr 1859 installed (in S Paul Wellington) 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Wellington  
12 Oct 1859 presided 1<sup>st</sup> synod diocese of Wellington  
05 Dec 1859 appointed Samuel BLACKBURN head of College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
Nov 1860 - Dec 1860 pastoral visit East Coast [then *de facto* part of the diocese Wellington]  
Feb 1862 attended 2<sup>nd</sup> general synod Nelson  
1863 temporarily in-charge S John Napier diocese Wellington (397)  
mid 1864 pastoral visit (*vice* Edmund HOBHOUSE ill) diocese of Nelson  
Jan 1865 temporarily in charge S Paul Wellington (see micro-MS-0050 ATL)  
27 Apr 1865 attended 3<sup>rd</sup> general synod Christchurch  
21 Aug 1865 laid foundation stone of S Paul pro-cathedral church Wellington  
20 Oct 1868 returned with Bishop GA SELWYN England  
19 Sep 1869 ordained John STILL in Lichfield cathedral  
by letters commissary for GA SELWYN bishop of Lichfield  
16 Feb 1870 wrote from Lichfield that he resigned the see and thus:  
01 Jun 1870 vacated see of Wellington  
1870 - 1878 assistant (to GA SELWYN) bishop in diocese Lichfield  
1869 Ramsden preacher Cambridge  
1871 among signatories of the Remonstrance to the archbishops and bishops of the Church of England on the Report of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in re Herbert v. Purchas (see Project Canterbury for full document online)  
1872 - 1876 (resident) prebendary of Bobenhall in Lichfield cathedral diocese Lichfield  
1875 - 1876 (non-resident) rector Tatenhill Needwood Forest Staffordshire  
1876 - 1890 canon residentiary and precentor Lichfield cathedral (47;144;140;2;22;61)  
1881 member English Church Union (69)  
1878 founder (with Edmund HOBHOUSE, Sir William MARTIN) and council member Selwyn College Cambridge  
31 Mar 1881 residing The Close Lichfield, with Mary PALMER 'sister-in-law', and five servants (249)

1890-1903 in retirement resided Bakewell with son the Right Revd Charles Thomas ABRAHAM, bishop suffragan of Derby (345)

who (1922) was a vice-president of the AngloCatholic Congress in Manchester

#### Other

26 Dec 1851 The Revd Edward COLERIDGE of Eton writes to him in depth addressing him as 'Pat'

Jan 1850 at Durham, university degree at Hatfield Hall

(micro-MS-50 ATL)

total abstainer and a tenor (2;22;144)

father of the Revd Charles Thomas ABRAHAM bishop of Derby

-1886- member of the English Church Union [the support group for Ritualists] (see Charles BODINGTON in his scrapbook of the New Zealand Mission 1885-1886 fMS-020, ATL)

author

1845 *The Unity of History*

1846 *Mithridates; or Mr Newman's Essay on Development its own Confutation, by a Quondam Disciple*

1849 *Festival and Lenten lectures* (of 1848-1849)

1849 *Outlines of Lectures on ancient history* (Eton)

1849 *Whakapuaki i nga tikanga o te Katikihama o te Hahi o Ingarani*

1852 *Ko te nahi o namata, ko te tahi o nga Korero*

1856 *Journal of a Walk with the Bishop of New Zealand from Auckland to Taranaki, in August 1855* (SPG:London)

1856 *Readings, Meditations, and Prayers, on the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, arranged according to the teaching of the Church Catechism*

1858 *Ko te Tawhito: no nga whakatauki tae noa kia Maraki*

1858 *Catholic Unity of Christ's Church: a sermon preached at S Matthew's City Road London, on Sunday October 17<sup>th</sup> 1858*

1858 *Personal Religion and Catholic membership, as applied to public schools: a sermon preached in Eton College chapel on election Sunday July 24<sup>th</sup> 1858*

1859 *Sermon preached by the Right Revd the Lord Bishop of Wellington New Zealand: at S Paul's church on the occasion of his Lordship's installation, 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1859*

1862 *Sermon preached in S Paul's church Wellington, by the Bishop of the diocese on Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> July 1862 after the wreck of the White Swan*

1866 *Ahab's Crimes and the Maungatapu murders*

1869 *Notes on the Māoris of New Zealand and some Melanesians of the South-West Pacific*

1869 *S Paul in the school of Tyrannus, Acts XIX:9: a sermon preached in Eton College chapel on election Sunday 1869*

1873 *Powers of the Keys: a sermon preached at Chislehurst on the anniversary of the dedication of the church of S Nicholas, October 23<sup>rd</sup> 1873*

1875 *The Bishopric of Dunedin: a reply to the letter of the Very Revd the Dean of Christchurch, of September 7<sup>th</sup> 1874*

1879 *Conversion of a Soul to God: a sermon on S Luke XV, preached at Great Haywood on the occasion of a mission being held in the Rural Deanery of Rugeley, on Sunday November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1873*

obituary

02 Mar 1903 p35 (140)

06 Feb 1903 *Church Times* (238;242)

For families in this biographical entry see also such works as Dean Richard CHURCH's history of the Oxford movement

12 May 1902 at London will probate to son the Revd Charles Thomas ABRAHAM clerk, £1 037 (366)

The son of Charles Thomas ABRAHAM bishop of Derby was Philip Selwyn ABRAHAM (1943-1955) bishop of Newfoundland

#### ABRAHAM, JOHN CALLIS HARFORD

05 Jun 1955 deacon Liverpool

27 May 1956 priest Liverpool

#### ABRAHAM, THOMAS

born 19 May 1842 Berkley Frome Somerset baptized 26 Jun 1842 Berkley

died 12 Mar 1907 of Brights disease and heart complaint Torksey Lincolnshire funeral 14 Mar 1907

brother to Henry ABRAHAM born Jun ¼ 1844 Frome

(1861) general labourer Frome (1871) watchmaker jeweller Southampton Hampshire

brother to Frederick John ABRAHAM born Mar ¼ 1847 (1861) labourer assisting father, residing Clink, Frome son of Richard ABRAHAM

(1841) agricultural labourer

(1861) widowed general labourer of \*Frome Somerset

born c1807/1810 Berkley Somerset

brother to Joseph ABRAHAM born c1790 Berkley Somerset

(1861) labourer residing Clink Frome with brother and family

probably son of Mary (ABRAHAM)

(1851) pauper living with son-in-law Frome

born c1770 Somerset;  
and Sophia - born c1820 co Somerset probably died Dec ¼ 1851 Frome;  
married Mar ¼ 1865 Newington London,  
Jane BROAD  
born Mar ¼ 1840 registered Brighton  
baptised 01 Mar 1840 S Nicholas Brighton co Sussex  
daughter among at least three children of James BROAD  
(1841) shoemaker Preston Street The Palace Brighthelmstone [Brighton]  
born c1795 not in Sussex  
and Sarah born c1805 not in Sussex (56;366;345;164;47;111)

#### **Education**

Blue Coat school Frome (1721 grammar school for boys and home for old women, 1921 school closed)  
1860-1862 [among 1<sup>st</sup> students] Mission House Warminster (05 Oct 1860 Mission House, at Warminster with principal Charles David CRAWLEY, 1871 College S Boniface, 1948 associated with King's College London, 1969 closed)  
1862-1864 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (111)  
trained under Bp HOBHOUSE in Bishopdale Nelson (216)  
23 Jul 1865 deacon Wellington  
20 Dec 1868 priest Melbourne (366;180;111)

#### **Positions**

02 Mar 1865 with SPG support departed London COYA for Wellington via Sydney (180)  
05 Aug 1865-Apr 1868 licensed in charge of natives Hutt valley and English residents Trentham (SPG funded) diocese Wellington (242)  
1868 assisting curate S Paul Wellington (201;34)  
Apr 1868 as the stipend was inadequate: departed Wellington with testimonials for Melbourne (242)  
09 Jul 1868 minister Tallarook Seymour and Avenel diocese Melbourne  
08 Jan 1869 minister Mornington and Mt Eliza  
c1870 sought job from Bishop HARPER: but none available except on goldfields (70)  
May 1872 p107 the Revd T ABRAHAM and wife, of Snapper Point previously of Mornington: committed for trial Melbourne for cruelty to Mary Jane CARLETON a young girl, engaged from the Industrial schools, employed as a servant (69)  
25 Jun 1873 minister Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
'left after disagreement with parishioners' (Bp TUFNELL's Notebook)  
[15 Jan 1880 possibly locum tenens Clarence diocese Tasmania]  
30 Aug 1881 urgently seeking appointment diocese Christchurch (70)  
20 Oct 1881 minister Hamilton diocese Ballarat  
- Jun 1882- locum tenens Semaphore diocese Adelaide  
1882 returned to England (164)  
1882-1883 deputationist for SPG in province of Canterbury  
12 Jan 1883-Mar 1907 perpetual curate Torksey Lincolnshire diocese Lincoln  
31 Mar 1901 with wife residing Torksey Lindsey Lincolnshire (345;111)

#### **Other**

12 Mar 1907 died Lincolnshire, effects £154 to wife and two spinster sisters (366)  
\*Frome was a parish in the gift of the Marchioness of Bath, née BARING, of the Canterbury Association; [Harriet BARING born 03 May 1804 Bruton St London, daughter of Alexander BARING 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Ashburton, on death of her husband Henry Frederick THYNNE the 3<sup>rd</sup> Marquess of Bath (24 Jun 1837) became the Dowager Marchioness of Bath until her death 02 Jan 1892; she left £151 386]  
20 Mar 1907 obituary *Guardian*

#### **ABRAM, OSCAR VICTOR ADOLPHUS**

born 13 Aug 1890 Beecroft NSW  
baptised c1892 S John Beecroft  
died 04 Nov 1969 Wentworth Falls NSW buried S Jude Randwick  
son of William Frederick ABRAM apiculturist of a Lutheran German family  
& Dominica née FONTANA of Italian RC family;  
married 24 Nov 1923,  
Dorothy BOVEY  
born 05 Apr 1901 died 05 Dec 1989  
daughter of Philip Hare BOVEY of Milsons Point Sydney  
**Education**  
privately - of average ability, anxious to improve socially  
-1904 Milsons Point public school  
1910-1913 Moore theological college, Abbott scholar  
1913 ThL Australian College of Theology

1918 BA university of Sydney  
1919-1920 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
19 Dec 1913 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1914 priest Sydney

**Positions**

before ordination apprentice grocer  
'earnest Evangelical churchman'  
01 Jan 1914-01 Feb 1918 curate S John Bishopthorpe diocese Sydney  
09 Apr 1918 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
1918-1919 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
12 Aug 1919 letters commissary from Sydney going to England  
07 Nov 1919 permission to officiate (Colonial Clergy Act) province Canterbury 2 years  
1919-1920 general licence diocese Ely England  
1920 general licence Southwark  
1920-1921 Director Industrial Christian Fellowship southern, England  
01 Jul 1921-28 Feb 1922 locum tenens S John Bishopthorpe diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1922-22 Apr 1926 rector Holy Trinity Erskineville  
22 Apr 1926-1931 rector S David Sydney  
    29 Jun 1927 declined nomination All Saints Parramatta North  
24 Mar 1931-24 Jul 1939 rector S Alban Epping  
    1931-1939 chaplain Anglican Board of Missions training hostel Epping  
23 Jan 1939 for spiritual and physical recuperation, 8 month leave of absence  
25 Jul 1939-01 Nov 1955 rector S Jude Randwick  
    01 Mar 1942 Church of England chaplain Randwick auxiliary hospital  
10 Feb 1948 leave of absence diocese Sydney 12 months to England  
25 Mar 1948 permission to officiate (Colonial Clergy Act) 1 year  
Mar 1956-May 1957 locum tenens S Augustine Wau with Morobe district diocese New Guinea  
07 Jul 1957-06 Feb 1958 locum tenens Moree diocese Armidale  
1957-1958 general licence Armidale  
24 Jun 1958 took oaths diocese Sydney  
25 Jun 1958-1960 general licence Sydney  
02 Jul 1958 permission to officiate (Colonial Clergy Act) province Canterbury  
1959 general licence diocese Salisbury England  
1960 locum tenens Stour Bardolph & Wimbotshaw diocese Ely  
1961-1962 locum tenens Western Samoa & Apia diocese Polynesia  
01 Oct 1964 locum tenens S Barnabas East Orange diocese Bathurst

**Other**  
memorial plaque and stained glass window S Jude Randwick

**ACHESON, WILLIAM GORDON**

born 05 Feb 1890 Gilford co Down Ireland  
died 12 Jan 1966 Rostrevor co Down

**Education**

privately  
1914 Trinity college Dublin  
1918 BA Dublin  
1921 Div Test 1st cl Dublin  
25 Sep 1921 deacon Ossory  
04 Jun 1922 priest Ossory

**Positions**

25 Sep 1921-1923 curate Stradbally Ballintubber and Corolone diocese Leighlin Ireland  
15 Jun 1924-1925 assistant (to GEA WHITWORTH) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green diocese London  
Jul 1925 arrived Australia  
10 Jul 1925 took oaths diocese Sydney NSW  
1925-1926 member Brotherhood of Our Saviour Copmanhurst diocese Grafton  
05 Mar 1928-1934 assistant curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square co Middlesex diocese London  
26 Sep 1934-1960 incumbent S Stephen Lewisham co Kent diocese Southwark

**Other**

*Church Times* 21/1/1966 obituary 28/1/1966

**ACKLAND, PERCIVAL JOSEPH LEWIS**

born 24 Apr 1906 Lara Victoria  
died 13 Oct 1955 Stratford Victoria buried Sale  
son of Lewis ACKLAND

& Elizabeth née HENDRA;  
married 12 Oct 1938,  
Marjorie Josephine McFADDEN  
born 28 Jan 1909 died 1964  
daughter of Joseph McFADDEN  
& Septima GIBSON

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1935 ThL Australian College of Theology  
08 Mar 1936 deacon Gippsland  
23 May 1937 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

08 Mar 1936-21 Oct 1936 deacon-in-charge parochial district Buchan diocese Gippsland  
22 Oct 1936 deacon locum-tenens parish Alberton  
23 May 1937-31 Aug 1938 locum-tenens Alberton  
1938-1941 curate Barnsdale  
    1939 residing Alberton Victoria  
01 Dec 1940-1945 locum tenens parish Morwell  
14 Mar 1945-31 Jul 1947 priest-in-charge parochial district Drovin with Bunyip & NarNarGoon  
01 Aug 1947-31 Dec 1950 priest-in-charge parochial district Moe diocese Gippsland  
30 Dec 1950-07 Sep 1954 vicar parochial district Wonthaggi  
    28 Jun 1952 rural dean Korumburra  
    02 Sep 1954 rural dean Sale  
06 Sep 1954 priest-in-charge Stratford

**Other**

*Church of England Messenger* 18/1/1955  
memorial lectern church of Ascension Inverloch; memorial sanctuary lamp S George Wonthaggi

**ACOCKS, ALFRED DAVIDSON**

born 1837 London England  
died 26 Jan 1890 Albury of heart disease buried Albury  
son of William ACOCKS contractor  
& Harriott  
married 14 Jul 1865,  
Elizabeth SMITH  
born 1839 died 14 Jun 1928 aged 89  
daughter of Nicholas Bagwell SMITH

**Education**

1853-1864 soldier in Crimea and India  
1864 Bishops college Calcutta  
1866 deacon Bombay for Calcutta  
1867 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

1868-1872 chaplain to seamen Calcutta  
1871-1890 incumbent Albury  
03 Oct 1884-1890 honorary canon S Saviour cathedral Goulburn

**Other**

*Tasmanian Church News* 26/1/1990, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 07 Feb 1990, *Town & Country Journal* 1/2/1990  
memorial tablet S Matthew Albury

**ACRAMAN, WILLIAM**

born Sep ¼ 1837 Bristol  
son of William Edward ACRAMAN, East India merchant  
& Mary née CASTLE;  
married 08 Feb 1888,  
Esther TAYLOR  
daughter of the Revd Robert TAYLOR of Crich and Spilsby

**Education**

1863 S Aidan theological college Birkenhead  
12 Mar 1865 deacon Worcester for Hereford  
1866 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

1865 curate S Peter Hereford diocese Hereford

27 May 1866-1868 curate Oakham co Rutland diocese Peterborough  
1868-1870 incumbent S James Aberdeen  
1869-1870 secretary South American Missionary Society for Scotland  
14 Dec 1870-1872 curate Paston with Wernington co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
01 Aug 1872-08 Nov 1875 incumbent Appleton-le-Moors co and diocese York  
08 Nov 1875-vacant 13 Feb 1900 incumbent Christ Church co Derby diocese Southwell  
13 Feb 1900 sentence of deposition from holy orders diocese Southwell

**ACTON, ALBERT FREDERIC**

born 02 Apr 1859 Nottingham baptised 27 Apr 1859 S Peter Nottingham  
died 20 Sep 1938 Wells co Norfolk  
son of Thomas Lowe ACTON of Nottingham bankers clerk (1861) head clerk in bank  
born c1820 Nottingham  
& Mary née LOWE born c1821 Nottingham;  
married Dec ¼ 1906,  
Emmeline Mary EARLEY  
born Sep ¼ 1887 West Grimstead Wiltshire  
died 1964 Northampton  
daughter of Charles John EARLEY agricultural labourer  
born c1841 Hampshire  
married Dec ¼ 1866 Alderbury Wiltshire  
and Martha ROSE born c1844 West Grimstead Wiltshire

**Education**

1873-1878 Wellington college  
1878 Cambridge Trinity college  
1881 BA Cambridge  
1920 MA Cambridge  
1887-1888 Chichester theological college  
23 Dec 1888 deacon Salisbury  
22 Dec 1889 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

23 Dec 1888-1894 assistant curate Stourpaine & Stapleton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
12 Jun 1894-1897 assistant curate Fordington S George  
1900-1901 curate Tolpuddle diocese Salisbury  
20 Nov 1902-03 Nov 1906 incumbent West Grinstead co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
03 Nov 1906-31 Dec 1919 rector Brixton Deverell  
01 Jun 1920 assistant curate Christ Church cathedral Newcastle NSW  
1920-1922 minor canon Newcastle NSW  
23 Sep 1922-05 Apr 1924 perpetual curate Edington co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
03 Nov 1924 general licence Salisbury  
1930-1932 general licence Salisbury  
1930-1932 general licence Bath & Wells  
1930-1932 general licence Bristol  
28 Nov 1932-1933 curate North Tuddenham diocese Norwich  
1938 residing East Dereham co Norfolk

**ADAM, ANDREW JOHN**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1957 priest Newcastle

**ADAMS, ALEXANDER GEOFFREY**

born 29 Jun 1906  
died 20 Nov 1986 Evandale Tasmania  
buried Can Villa memorial Park Lawn cemetery  
son of Jack ADAMS  
& Maude;  
married (i) 09 Oct 1930,  
Birdie Bertha  
died 15 Aug 1979 aged 78;  
married (ii)  
Burnis Cora HILDER

**Education**

Christ's college Tasmania  
1949 ThL Australian College of Theology



26 Feb 1947 deacon Tasmania

24 Feb 1948 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1948-1949 incumbent Woodbridge

1949-1954 incumbent Cullenswood

1954-1958 incumbent Queenstown

1958-1963 incumbent Hamilton

1963-1972 incumbent Latrobe

1972-1976 incumbent Holy Trinity Launceston

1982 residing 55 Northwood Ave Launceston 2250

**Other**

*Launcester Examiner* 22/11/86, obituary *Anglican Church Review* 16/3/87

**ADAMS, ALFRED**

**Education**

1926 S Aidans theological college Ballarat

25 Jan 1928 deacon St Arnaud

26 May 1929 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

25 Jan 1928-31 May 1929 deacon-in-charge then priest parochial district Bealiba diocese St Arnaud

01 Jun 1929-1930 priest-in-charge Nyah diocese St Arnaud

01 Jan 1931-30 Sep 1931 leave of absence

01 Feb 1931 priest-in-charge parochial district Otway Forest diocese Ballarat

1932 on leave

**ADAMS, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 10 Aug 1888 Redfern NSW

baptised Congregational church

died 06 Jan 1954;

youngest son of the Revd Edward ADAMS, Congregational minister & Emily;

married 12 Apr 1951,

Dorothy Anne WHEATLEY

born 1892 died 21 May 1985 aged 93

daughter of Walter WHEATLEY

**Education**

state schools Glebe NSW

Manly NSW

Southport Queensland

1919-1921 Moore theological college

1921 ThL Australian College of Theology

21 Dec 1921 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1922 priest Sydney

**Positions**

c1907 left home and attended Anglican services

cable telegraphist

22 Nov 1917 lay reader S John Bishopthorpe diocese Sydney

21 Mar 1921 catechist parish S John Bishopthorpe

02 Jan 1922-31 Dec 1923 curate S John Bishopthorpe

01 Jan 1924-14 Sep 1924 curate/locum tenens S Paul Chatswood

22 Sep 1924-30 Jun 1925 curate All Saints Woollahra

01 Jul 1925-03 Oct 1928 curate-in-charge provisional district S Barnabas Chatswood

03 Oct 1928-22 Nov 1931 rector S Barnabas Chatswood

01 Dec 1931 rector All Saints Petersham

1938 a Memorialist, in protest at restrictive anti-vestment legislation of diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1951 leave of absence Sydney, to England

**Other**

*Church of England Messenger* 22/1/54

**ADAMS, EDWARD PATTEN**

born 24 Oct 1832 Martock Somerset

baptised 24 Sep 1833

died 04 Jun 1894 Hagley Tasmania

brother to Revd Henry White ADAMS

fourth son of James White ADAMS of Martock solicitor  
& Mary Ann Elizabeth PATTEN  
daughter of James PATTEN of Martock;  
married 11 Jan 1859,  
Barbara BETHUNE  
baptised 19 Jul 1836  
died 28 Feb 1923  
first daughter of Walter Angus BETHUNE of Dunrobin, Tasmania

**Education**

Gell Fellow Christs college Tasmania  
22 Dec 1855 deacon Tasmania  
11 May 1857 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

02 May 1843 arrived Tasmania WATERLILY  
1852 catechist Bishopsbourne Illawarra Tasmania  
1852 assistant master Christs college Tasmania  
1855 Bishopsbourne & Illawarra diocese Tasmania  
11 May 1857-1862 priest Mersey & Pt Sorrell  
17 Apr 1862-1879 curate Deloraine  
    1878- honorary canon S David cathedral Hobart  
    1879 canon S David cathedral Hobart  
1879- incumbent Hagley  
18 Dec 1879-1882 chaplain S Mary Hagley  
    18 Jul 1884 exhibited above licence to the successor bishop of Tasmania Daniel Fox Sandford  
1884-1889 chaplain bishop Tasmania  
1889- domestic chaplain bishop Tasmania  
1890- Hagley

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* Jul 1894, memorial pulpit S Mary Hagley

**ADAMS, HENRY JOHN**

born 19 Apr 1881 Shoreham Sussex  
died 01 Jan 1954 Ovingdean co Sussex  
son of Henry ADAMS a farmer  
& Ada;

**Education**

1904 Kings college London  
1906 Theological Associate of Kings college  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Winchester  
21 Dec 1907 priest Winchester

**Positions**

1906-1909 curate S James Portsmouth diocese Winchester  
28 Apr 1909-1911 curate S John Evangelist Brighton diocese Chichester  
Oct 1911 from England arrived South Australia  
02 Nov 1911-1913 priest-in-charge Hamley Bridge & Mallala mission diocese Adelaide  
01 Dec 1911 priest-in-charge also of S Luke Owen  
1913-1916 curate S Stephen Clewer co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
29 Mar 1917-1919 curate Thornton with Bagworth & Stanton under Bardonia diocese Peterborough  
20 Feb 1920-1923 curate Wigston Magna Leicester  
27 Dec 1923-1948 vicar S James Aylestone Park Leicester diocese Peterborough  
02 Oct 1948-death rector Ovingdean co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

1955 *Leicester Diocesan Cal[endar]*

**ADAMS, HENRY JOSEPH**

born Apr 1870 Hulme co Lancashire  
baptised 25 Apr 1870 S George Hulme  
died 14 Dec 1946 Perth West Australia buried Bunbury cemetery  
son of the Revd Richard ADAMS vicar S Stephen Hulme  
& Frances Lucy Harriett née LANE;  
married Jun ¼ 1902  
Anne Wright SHAW  
died 28 Oct 1926

**Education**

Bolton grammar school  
1888 Selwyn college Cambridge  
1891 BA Cambridge  
1895 MA Cambridge  
1914 MA ad eundum university of Western Australia  
28 May 1893 deacon Manchester  
23 Dec 1894 priest Manchester

**Positions**

28 May 1893-1898 curate Kirkham co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
27 Jun 1898-30 Jun 1910 perpetual curate Lever Bridge  
in benefice S Stephen & All Martyrs  
19 Aug 1910 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths Bunbury  
28 Oct 1910- incumbent pro-cathedral Bunbury  
1910-1918 rural dean Bunbury  
1910- canon Bunbury pro-cathedral  
1918-1927 honorary chaplain bishop Bunbury  
20 Nov 1926 archdeacon Bunbury  
1944-1946 trustee diocese Bunbury

**Others**

memorial silver pyx pro-cathedral Bunbury

**ADAMS, HENRY WHITE**

born 04 Sep 1840 Martock co Somerset  
baptised 20 Jan 1841 Martock  
died 12 Sep 1902 Forth-on-Hamilton buried S Mary Hagley  
brother to the Revd Edward Patten ADAMS  
son of James White ADAMS solicitor of Martock  
& Mary Ann Elizabeth née PATTEN  
daughter of James PATTEN of Martock;  
married 22 Sep 1868,  
Katherine SOUTHEY  
born 01 Aug 1843 died 25 Apr 1905  
eldest daughter of the Revd Charles Cuthbert SOUTHEY  
vicar Kingsbury Episcopi Somerset  
son of the poet laureate Robert SOUTHEY

**Education**

21 Dec 1865 deacon Tasmania  
02 Feb 1867 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

02 May 1843 ?arrived with brother Tasmania WATERLILY  
25 Jan 1866 curate S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania  
29 Jun 1866-15 Jul 1866 at Campbell Town Tasmania  
1867-1868 curate Jericho and Colebrook  
10 May 1868-1870 curate S Peter Oatlands  
1878-1881/1885 incumbent Hamilton Tasmania  
1885 master state high school Hagley Tasmania

**ADAMS, JAMES**

born 31 Dec 1843 baptised 17 Mar 1844 Maitland (by the Revd George Keylock Rusden)  
died 06 Sep 1939 Dun Laoghaire co Dublin Ireland  
son of Henry ADAMS publican of Maitland  
& Emma;  
married,  
Frances Maud  
died 07 Jan 1923

**Education**

1868-1869 Moore theological college  
12 Jun 1870 deacon Sydney  
05 Mar 1871 priest Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jul 1870-1873 minister Townsville Queensland diocese Sydney  
10 Feb 1872 exhibited orders  
13 Jun 1873 given letters testimonial but no diocese named  
1874 curate Merston diocese Chichester

30 Jul 1874-1875 curate East Twickenham in Montpelier chapel co Middlesex diocese London  
21 Dec 1875 curate Holy Trinity Greenwich diocese Rochester  
1875-1876 curate Holy Trinity Richmond  
1877-1878 deputy secretary Irish Church Missions  
01 Sep 1878-1922 incumbent Kill with Bathmore diocese Kildare  
    1878-1881 Kill only  
    1881-1922 rector Rathmore diocese Glendalough  
    1895-1920 rural dean Naas  
    1898-1914 precentor cathedral S Brigid Kildare  
    13 May 1914-1922 archdeacon Kildare  
1925 residing Birchgrove Monkstown Kilmore  
1931-1939 residing Kingstown Dublin

**ADAMS, JOHN HENRY**

18 Dec 1960 deacon Sydney  
01 Feb 1991 priest APPLEBY for Newcastle

---

**ADAMS, REGINALD ARTHUR**

born 10 Aug 1864 Rochester co Kent  
baptised 26 Sep 1864 S Nicholas Rochester  
died 19 Jun 1934 Adelaide South Australia buried North Rd cemetery  
son of the Revd Augustus Crichton ADAMS  
    incumbent Toft Cheshire and later incumbent S Nicholas Rochester  
& Ann Louisa SORBY;  
married 22 Apr 1897,  
Anne Jane FORD  
born 19 Jun 1868 died 08 Nov 1943  
daughter of John FORD of Glenburnie Minaton South Australia

**Education**

private tutor  
Pocklington grammar school  
1884 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1887 BA Cambridge  
1901 MA Cambridge  
16 Jun 1889 deacon SANDFORD for Durham  
24 Jun 1891 priest Perth

**Positions**

Sep 1890 arrived West Australia VICTORIA  
16 Jun 1889-1890 assistant curate Rainton diocese Durham  
21 Sep 1890-24 Mar 1892 curate parish Roebourne diocese Perth  
24 Mar 1892-1893 curate cathedral S George city and diocese Perth  
28 Mar 1893 curate-in-charge Dongarra  
18 Oct 1893-1895 incumbent Dongarra diocese Perth  
14 Dec 1895 letters testimonial (29 Oct 1895) from Perth exhibited Adelaide  
14 Dec 1895-01 Feb 1899 priest-in-charge South Yorke's Peninsula mission diocese Adelaide  
29 Jan 1900-1901 curate Rotherfield co Sussex diocese Chichester  
16 Feb 1901 exhibited letters testimonial from Chichester to Adelaide  
23 May 1901-1902 curate Kapunda etc diocese Adelaide  
28 Jan 1902-1910 incumbent S John Mt Pleasant, with S George Mt Torrens & S Mary Springton  
    10 Dec 1908 rural dean Gawler diocese Adelaide  
13 Apr 1910 incumbent S James Jamestown with S Mary Magdalene Caltouie & Appilla-Yarrowie  
    1913-1924 rural dean Peterborough and The North  
10 Mar 1916-1927 rector Jamestown with S Mary Magdalene Caltourie & Appilla Yarrowie diocese Willochra  
    May 1924-31 Mar 1927 (vicar-general, treasurer diocesan synod) administrator diocese Willochra  
(dormant commission)  
    1926-1927 archdeacon Willochra  
1928- general licence diocese Adelaide  
1934-1939 residing Wayville

---

**ADAMS, REGINALD KEITH SORBY**

born 02 Aug 1901 Henley Beach South Australia  
died 26 Nov 1976 buried North Road cemetery

son of the Revd Reginald Arthur ADAMS  
& Anne Jane née FORD;  
married 27 Aug 1927,  
Eunice Deborah Elizabeth SARD  
born 03 Oct 1900  
daughter of Samuel Austin SARD

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
1922 BA Adelaide  
1926 MA  
1925 DipEd Melbourne  
Ridley college Melbourne  
1924 ThL Australian College of Theology  
14 Dec 1924 deacon Melbourne  
11 Jun 1926 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1923-1925 tutor Ridley college Melbourne  
14 Dec 1924-1925 curate mission district SS James & John city and diocese Melbourne  
18 Dec 1925 general licence Adelaide  
1925-1927 assistant chaplain and master S Peters college Adelaide  
1927- mission priest diocese Singapore  
1927-1934 chaplain and minister S Andrew's school Singapore  
1934-1956 principal S Andrew's school  
1934-1937 superintendent Chinese mission Singapore  
1943-1945 chaplain prison hospital (Internment)  
1945-1956 examining chaplain bishop Singapore  
1946-1956 honorary canon Singapore  
1946-1951 lecturer Trinity college Singapore  
1946-1956 president Leprosy Association  
1954 commissary diocese Singapore  
02 Oct 1956 general licence Adelaide  
1956 education advisor, commissary bishop of Borneo  
26 Oct 1956-1959 rector S Hugh Angaston, with S Bartholomew Freeling, S Boniface Nurootpa & S Faith Collingrove  
diocese Adelaide  
26 Jun 1959-29 Jul 1966 rector S Augustine Unley & Emmanuel church Wayville diocese Adelaide  
1960-29 Jul 1966 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1962-29 Jul 1966 rural dean Southern Suburbs diocese Adelaide  
09 Dec 1965-16 Sep 1970 with USPG, Seria diocese Kuching Borneo  
14 Aug 1970 general licence Adelaide  
15 Oct 1970 superannuated Adelaide  
09 Feb 1971 general licence Willochra

**Other**

1953 Officer Order of British Empire  
obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Feb 1977

**ADAMS, ROLAND VERE SMITH**

born 10 Oct 1886 Greenock South Australia  
died 27 Aug 1959 buried Magill church of England cemetery South Australia  
son of Daniel ADAMS  
& Margaret née SMITH;  
married 1916,  
Nina Howell/s QUINEY  
born 13 Sep 1886 died 29 Jan 1971  
daughter of Harry QUINEY

**Education**

1912 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1914 ThL Australian College of Theology  
21 Dec 1914 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1915 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

30 Mar 1907 catechist in West Coast mission (Murat Bay) diocese Adelaide  
18 Feb 1909 stipendiary reader Mortlake diocese Ballarat  
18 Dec 1914-1915 deacon curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

20 Dec 1915-1916 curate S Augustine Unley  
15 Nov 1916-1920 priest-in-charge Millicent, Beachport, Tantacola & Mt Intyre mission district diocese Adelaide  
02 Jul 1920-1923 incumbent S John Mt Pleasant with S George Mt Torrens, S Mary Springton, the church of the Prince of Peace, Tweed Vale; Cromer, Gerneracha diocese Adelaide  
08 Jun 1923-1925 incumbent S Thomas Balhannah with S Mark Woodside & Church of Prince of Peace Tweedvale  
30 Sep 1925-1935 rector Christ Church Mt Barker, with S Paul Ambleside, S Mary Echunga & S John Macclesfield  
Jan 1932-1935 rural dean Strathalbyn  
02 May 1935-17 Apr 1940 rector S George Woodforde with S Martin Campbelltown and S Wilfred Tea Tree Gully (exchange the Revd John Addison Rowell)  
09 Apr 1940-1943 rector S Barnabas Clare with S Mark Penwortham, S Michael Bungaree & S Margaret Blyth  
17 Jan 1943 (licence issued 03 Feb 1943) priest-in-charge S Philip Point Broughton and Koolunga Mission diocese Adelaide  
May 1944-1945 rural dean Clare diocese Adelaide  
01 Aug 1945-30 Jun 1951 rector S Aidan Payneham with the Firlie mission  
29 May 1946 (letters of collation dated 01 Apr 1946)- Dec 1947 archdeacon The Broughton  
1950-1952 chaplain Royal Adelaide Hospital  
1952 general licence Adelaide

**ADAMS, RONALD FREDERICK**

born 31 Mar 1900 Geelong Victoria  
died 24 Dec 1985 Victoria;  
son of Frederick Arthur ADAMS  
& Esther née JARVIS;  
married 26 Jan 1926,  
Ruby Sarah LEACH  
born 25 Dec 1899 died 01 Aug 1963  
daughter of Reginald LEACH  
& Jemima FREEMAN

**Education**

1918 S Aidans college Ballarat  
1923 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College of Theology  
27 May 1923 deacon Ballarat  
15 Jun 1924 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Jun 1923 curate parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
14 Jun 1924-1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Tresco  
05 Feb 1926-07 Nov 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Sea Lake (in diocese St Arnaud at time of resignation)  
08 Nov 1929- 30 Apr 1935 vicar Swan Hill diocese St Arnaud  
27 Nov 1929- 02 Feb 1935 rural dean Swan Hill  
02 May 1935-1937 vicar Avoca  
01 May 1935-1937 rural dean Maryborough  
03 Mar 1937-1941 incumbent Donald  
06 Dec 1940-1941 rural dean St Arnaud  
10 Sep 1941-1943 minister parochial district Holy Trinity Hastings diocese Melbourne  
31 Mar 1943-1950 minister parochial district S Mark Sunshine  
17 Mar 1950-1952 incumbent parish S Matthias North Richmond  
28 Aug 1952-1956 minister parochial district Newport-cum-Altona  
03 Aug 1956-1960 minister parochial district S Paul Ringwood  
29 Feb 1960-15 Aug 1966 incumbent S George Queenscliff diocese Melbourne  
– disabled, in ill health at resignation  
1966- general licence Melbourne  
1974-1979 residing Upwey  
1984-1985 residing Ivanhoe

**Other**

**ADAMS, STEPHEN HOWARD**

1949 deacon St Albans  
1950 priest Bedford for Canterbury

**ADAMS, WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Perth  
22 Dec 1958 priest Perth

**ADDAMS, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born Jan 1822 Ireland  
died 28 Oct 1899 Marrickville buried S Thomas church of England cemetery Enfield  
son of Lieutenant Colonel James ADDAMS A R.A.  
& Sophia née COOPER;  
married 28 Jun 1887,  
Frances Mary widow of Dr Benjamin NEWBURY  
died 22 Jan 1933  
daughter of Daniel James HUMPHRIES

**Education**

Literate  
22 Dec 1844 deacon Australia  
08 Mar 1846 priest Australia

**Positions**

c1844 arrived Australia  
23 Dec 1844-1846 curate Holy Trinity Sydney diocese Australia  
12 Jan 1846 incumbent Denham Court temporary charge (for the Revd John Duffus) Liverpool and Campbelltown  
12 Jan 1846 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment  
27 Jan 1848-24 Mar 1884 incumbent S Paul Paterson diocese Newcastle  
24 Mar 1884 general licence Newcastle  
1886-1888 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
06 Jan 1888-1899 general licence Sydney  
1899 residing Marrickville NSW

**Other**

memorial tablet S Paul Paterson

**ADENEY, ALLEN EDMUND**

born 08 Jan 1867 Ballarat Victoria  
died 01 Oct 1946 Sale Victoria cremated Springvale  
second son of the Revd Henry William Howels ADENEY  
& Sarah PITMAN  
daughter of Jacob PITMAN;  
married 09 Dec 1897 S Paul Sale,  
Frances Maria COVERDALE  
born 1869 died 02 Feb 1947  
daughter of James COVERDALE of Sale  
& Isabella PARKER

**Education**

1915 ThL Australian College of Theology  
13 Dec 1908 deacon Gippsland  
21 Dec 1909 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

before ordination a grazier  
30 Mar 1907 reader district Toora in parochial district Foster diocese Gippsland  
12 Feb 1908 reader parochial district Meeniyan  
14 Dec 1908-20 Dec 1909 deacon curate Meeniyan Victoria  
28 Dec 1909-30 Apr 1913 priest Omeo  
08 May 1913-20 May 1918 priest Morwell  
22 May 1918-11 Jun 1923 rector parish Holy Trinity Stratford  
08 Jun 1922-01 Sep 1922 leave of absence Gippsland  
22 Mar 1923-31 Dec 1931 chaplain Deaconess house Gippsland  
04 Jul 1923-31 Mar 1934 registrar diocese Gippsland  
- 31 Dec 1931 warden Boys hostel Sale  
26 Jul 1923-31 Dec 1931 priest Longford & Kilmang  
06 Feb 1924-31 Mar 1934 vicar-general and commissary Gippsland  
23 Feb 1927-31 Dec 1931 archdeacon North Gippsland

1932 archdeacon emeritus

07 Apr 1934- general licence Gippsland

**Other**

memorial sedilia cathedral church S Paul Sale  
*Church Standard* 1/11/46 *Australian Church Record* 21/11/46

**ADENEY, HENRY WILLIAM HOWELS**

born 21 Mar 1834 London

died 29 Nov 1931 Elwood Victoria buried Cheltenham cemetery  
son of William ADENEY  
& Mary Anne née SWAINE;  
married 26 Jun 1861,  
Sarah PITMAN  
born 04 Mar 1837 died 07 Apr 1929  
daughter of Jacob PITMAN architect and building surveyor (sister Sir Isaac)  
& Emma HOOPER

**Education**

Jan 1843-Jan 1847 Kings college school  
25 Sep 1859 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1862 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1855 arrived Victoria and farmed Camperdown  
26 Sep 1859-1863 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
15 Jan 1863 officiating minister S Peter Ballarat West  
31 Oct 1866-31 Aug 1886 minister parish S Peter Ballarat West (in diocese Ballarat at time of resignation)  
05 Jun 1886-1889 priest S John Melbourne  
1889 curate S Mary Caulfield  
02 Jan 1890-1904 chaplain Alfred and Homoeopathic hospital & Immigrants home Melbourne  
04 Mar 1904 superannuated  
14 Nov 1904 permission to officiate (Colonial Clergy Act) province Canterbury 1 year  
17 Nov 1905, 1912-1919 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11/12/31 obituary *Argus* 1/12/31  
memorial tablet S Peter Ballarat

**ADEY, ARTHUR HENRY**

born 30 Aug 1887 Bristol England  
baptised 23 Oct 1887 Upper Congregational church Westbury Wiltshire  
died 30 Jul 1952 Brigstock vicarage England  
eldest son of Frederick William ADEY police inspector Bristol  
& Harriet née HARRIS;  
married 1912,  
Lilian M PRESCOTT  
born 1888  
daughter of John W PRESCOTT

**Education**

Queen Elizabeth's Hospital (city school) Bristol  
1918-1919 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

general clerk and cashier  
n d 2 years general parochial work for vicar Shirehampton  
31 Jan 1916 lay reader Smithfield with Fairfield and Canley Vale diocese Sydney  
20 Dec 1919-31 Mar 1922 curate S John Parramatta  
24 Mar 1922 letters testimonial to Bishop North Queensland from Archbishop Sydney 2 years  
1922-1927 incumbent Ingham diocese North Queensland  
30 Aug 1927 permission to officiate (Colonial Clergy Act) province Canterbury 2 years  
22 Nov 1929 permanent permission to officiate  
22 Jan 1928-1929 curate S Edmund Northampton diocese Peterborough  
08 Jan 1930-death incumbent Brigstock with Stanion diocese Peterborough

**ADKINS, PHILLIP JOHN**

14 Mar 1954 deacon Melbourne  
06 Mar 1955 priest Melbourne

**ADNUM, HENRY [CYRIL] but not baptised so**

born 21 May 1840 Sydney  
baptised 02 Aug 1840 Presbyterian, in parish S Andrew Sydney NSW  
died 11 Jan 1896 Oxford death record family tombstone S Jude Randwick cemetery  
son of William ADNUM tin plate worker  
& Sarah née NOWLAN



**Education**

Dr Horniman Sydney  
Sydney university 4 terms  
1871-1872 college of S Augustine Canterbury  
09 Mar 1873 deacon Lichfield for Newcastle  
27 Sep ?1874 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

resided Australia before attending college S Augustine Canterbury  
teacher & catechist Muswellbrook  
tutor to family Dr Traill and catechist Merriwa & Cassilis  
late 1873-31 Aug 1874 curate Merriwa & Cassilis diocese Newcastle  
01 Sep 1874-31 Dec 1874 curate S Mary West Maitland  
01 Jan 1875-30 Apr 1875 incumbent S Paul West Maitland  
30 Apr 1875 departed diocese Newcastle

**Other**

*Merriwa Standard* 29/2/96

**AGNEW, PHILIP PETERS**

born 1816 Ross Herefordshire  
died 12 Sep 1885 registered Lambeth co Surrey England  
son of William AGNEW mechanic;  
married 26 Sep 1840,  
Matilda SUTTON  
daughter of [the Revd] William SUTTON Dissenting minister of Brill

**Education**

24 Jun 1846 deacon Australia  
07 Jan 1857 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Dissenting minister at Brackley  
late 1844 arrived Sydney on his way to serve under GA SELWYN in New Zealand  
01 Feb 1846 lay religious instructor penal establishments Sydney and  
01 Apr 1846 chaplain Darlinghurst gaol and on government list  
01 May 1848 temporary minister S Andrew Sydney  
01 Nov 1848 minister S Paul Carcoar  
01 Apr 1856- chaplain Immigrants and Darlinghurst gaol and  
01 Apr 1857- Cockatoo Island  
07 Dec 1863 member Immigration board  
18 Aug 1864 licence revoked diocese Sydney  
founded Free Church of England in Bourke Street Sydney and had departed end 1867  
1868-1870 'missionary tour' of Victoria and NSW, on to Brisbane

**AHIER, CHRISTIE**

SEE HIPP THOMAS CHRISTIE

**AICKIN, GEORGE ELLIS**

born 03 Apr 1869 Anfield Liverpool Lancashire  
died 04 Aug 1937 Black Rock Victoria buried Coburg cemetery  
son of George AICKIN of Liscard Cheshire  
book keeper and supervisor Posts & Telegraphs  
& Elizabeth née MITCHELL;  
married 1909,  
Rachel Millicent BUTLER  
died 04 Aug 1970 aged 91  
daughter of William BUTLER of Dublin

**Education**

nd 5 years Liverpool college  
The Revd EC Selwyn and the Revd F Dyers  
1888 S Johns college Cambridge  
1891 BA Cambridge  
1902 MA Cambridge  
1916 Scholar in Theology Ridley college Melbourne  
20 May 1894 deacon Oxford  
09 Jun 1895 priest Oxford

**Positions**

20 May 1894-1898 curate Wargrave  
 10 Jan 1898-1900 curate Ravenhead co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
 11 Jun 1900-1906 curate Holy Trinity Darwen diocese Manchester  
 16 Nov 1906 general licence diocese Chester  
 1906-1909 chaplain S Aidans college Birkenhead  
     1906-1910 lecturer  
 29 Mar 1909-16 Sep 1910 incumbent Overchurch co and diocese Chester  
 Oct 1910 Victoria MOANA  
 1910-1918 principal Ridley college Melbourne  
     03 May 1911 general licence Bendigo  
     16 Nov 1917 rural dean Bendigo  
     1911-1918 examining chaplain bishop Gippsland  
     1911-1918 canon Bendigo  
     1911-1919 examining chaplain bishop Bendigo  
 30 Sep 1914 licence to conduct parochial mission diocese Melbourne  
 1918-1919 incumbent S Paul Bendigo  
     04 Jan 1918 chaplain for honorary lay readers  
     1918-1919 archdeacon Bendigo  
 15 Dec 1919-1927 incumbent Mornington diocese Melbourne  
     15 Dec 1919-1932 archdeacon Dandenong  
     04 Jan 1926, 03 Jan 1928-1932 vicar-general Melbourne  
 31 Aug 1927-1932 dean cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
     07 May 1930 vicar-general Melbourne  
     1922-1932 examining chaplain archbishop of Melbourne  
 1934 residing Black Rock Victoria  
**Other**  
 obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 13/8/37, Age 05 Aug 1937, obituary *Church Standard* 13/8/37

**AIDAN, BROTHER**

see **MASON, KENNETH BRUCE**

**AISLABIE, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 29 Nov 1804 Aldgate London  
 baptised 17 May 1805 S Botolph without Aldgate  
 died 28 Mar 1876 Alpheton vicarage Suffolk  
 son of Benjamin AISLABIE wine merchant and (1822-1842) honorary secretary Marylebone Cricket Club MCC  
 & Ann;  
 married 28 Jul 1830  
 Amelia GILBERT  
 born 24 May 1809 died 28 Mar 1899 aged 89  
 daughter of - GILBERT

**Education**

1820 Eton  
 1826 Trinity college Cambridge  
 1830 BA Cambridge  
 1830 Tyrwhitt Hebrew prize  
 27 Sep 1829 deacon Norwich  
 06 Jun 1830 priest Noriwch

**Positions**

27 Sep 1829 curate Witton co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
 07 Jul 1830-09 Sep 1834 chaplain Madras Establishment (India)  
 27 Jul 1835 from Cape of Good Hope arrived Tasmania SIR CHARLES McCARTHY  
 1835 chaplain Richmond  
 29 Apr 1836-1845 priest (vice RC Drought) in Tasmania, provisionally worked without stipend  
 29 Jan 1845 leave of absence 18 months  
     07 Aug 1847 resigned from diocese Tasmania  
 06 Feb 1845 departed DERWENT for England  
 23 Aug 1845- curate All Saints & S Peter Maidstone co Kent diocese Canterbury  
 21 Nov 1848-death incumbent Alpheton co Suffolk diocese Ely

**Other**

*Guardian* 05/4/76  
 R A Austen-Leigh *Etoniana*

**ALBANY, EDRIC GEORGE**

born 20 Dec 1906 England  
died 30 Nov 1996 Western Australia cremated Karrakatta;  
son of Frederick George ALBANY  
& Hilda née ROSE  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1934  
Hilda May STONEMAN  
born 10 Oct 1901 died 11 Mar 1985;  
daughter of Robert Jessie STONEMAN  
married (ii) *possibly*  
Gladys Eileen died 29 Aug 2004 aged 83

**Education**

17 Dec 1939 deacon St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
08 Jun 1941 priest St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

**Positions**

1939-1942 curate S Mary the Virgin Ipswich diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1942-1945 chaplain to the forces  
1945-1950 incumbent Wareside diocese St Albans  
1950-1951 curate S John Baptist Felixstowe diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1951-1956 incumbent Holton S Peter with Blyford  
1956-1959 incumbent S James Goffs Oak Cheshunt diocese St Albans  
27 May 1959-03 Apr 1961 incumbent Merredin diocese Perth  
12 Apr 1961-1963 incumbent Rosalie-Shenton Park  
04 Jan 1963-1966 incumbent Collie diocese Bunbury  
04 Mar 1966-1968 incumbent Boyanup  
01 Mar 1968-1969 curate Albany  
1969-1971 curate cathedral S Boniface Bunbury Western Australia  
31 Dec 1971 retired  
01 Feb 1971-1972 priest-in-charge Donnybrook  
1973-1984 general licence Bunbury  
07 Feb 1972-13 Dec 1984- general licence Perth  
1988-1990 residing Mesmurdie West Australia  
1991-1994 residing Karrinyup

**ALBANY, JOHN BRIAN**

born 04 Aug 1910 Thetford Norfolk  
died 25 Aug 2001 Western Australia  
son of the Revd Frederick George ALBANY once a banker  
& Hilda née ROSE;  
married 25 Aug 1945,  
Gladys Eileen GILES  
born 29 Nov 1920 died 29 Aug 2004  
daughter of Harry Victor GILES

**Education**

1925-1927 Newport grammar school  
1937-1940 London college of Divinity  
1940 Associate London college of Divinity  
22 Sep 1940 deacon Chelmsford  
21 Sep 1941 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

horticulturalist  
22 Sep 1940-1944 curate S James Forest Gate diocese Chelmsford  
11 Mar 1942-1944 in charge  
12 Apr 1944-19 Oct 1949 incumbent Farnham  
1947-1949 diocesan inspector of religious education diocese Chelmsford  
15 Nov 1949-15 May 1958 incumbent Morawa, Perenjari diocese Perth  
1953-1958 priest-in-charge Mingenew  
01 Feb 1954-15 May 1958 rural dean Moore  
16 May 1958-1963 rector Narrogin diocese Bunbury  
04 Nov 1958 rural dean The Arthur  
21 Dec 1960-1964 archdeacon Albany & senior archdeacon  
1963-1966 diocesan missionary diocese Bunbury  
12 Feb 1964-1966 archdeacon Bunbury

12 Feb 1964 Missionary diocesan teaching campaign Bunbury  
06 Mar 1966-1967 incumbent Mingenau  
1966 rural dean Moore  
10 Feb 1967-1970 incumbent Moora  
20 Oct 1970-1977 incumbent Kalamunda  
21 Dec 1975-1978 honorary canon cathedral S George Perth  
1977-1979- general licence Perth  
01 Feb 1977-1978 chaplain Parkerville childrens home  
Jan 1979 retired  
01 Jan 1979- general licence Perth  
1985-2000 residing Lesmurdie Western Australia  
2001 residing Como

**ALBERY, FREDERICK JOHN**

born 29 Mar 1863 Glebe Rd Sydney NSW  
died 29 May 1935 Woodford rectory England  
elder (twin) son of Mark ALBERY gentleman draper  
& Mary Ann née DAVIS;  
married 11 Oct 1910,  
Ruby Matilda SMITH died Mar 1936

**Education**

New school Sydney  
WJ Stephens, Darlinghurst  
1888 Christ Church Oxford  
1891 BA Oxford  
1895 MA Oxford  
1891 Cuddesdon theological college –marked exceptional  
20 Dec 1891 deacon Lichfield  
18 Dec 1892 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Dec 1891-1894 curate Longton diocese Lichfield  
07 Dec 1893-19 Dec 1893 general licence Sydney  
19 Dec 1893-31 Jan 1895 curate and locum-tenens S James city and diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1895 general licence Sydney  
04 Jul 1895 Bishop Sydney declined to accept presentation for appointment to S James Sydney  
29 Oct 1895-29 Aug 1900 curate Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
29 Aug 1900-19 Sep 1901 locum tenens Christ Church S Laurence  
19 Sep 1901-01 Nov 1910 incumbent Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
1906-1910 Fellow S Pauls college Sydney  
1902-1910 Governor The Kings School  
1911-1919 general licence, for Channel islands, Winchester  
26 May 1914- general licence Salisbury  
25 Jul 1920-1935 incumbent Woodford co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
25 Jul 1920-30 1928 rural dean Wanstead & Woodford  
Feb 1923- commissary for archbishop of Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 7/6/35 obituary *Church Standard* 14/6/35

**ALCOCK, HENRY JONES**

born 18 Apr 1837 Durrus died 22 Oct 1915 Calcutta India  
baptised privately 23 Apr 1837 registered parish church Durrus with Kilorohane Bantry co Cork  
second son of the Revd Edward Jones ALCOCK incumbent Kilmeen (Ross)  
& Frances Jane Elizabeth JONES (cousin to her husband)  
daughter of the Revd Henry JONES;  
married 17 Jun 1873,  
Alice Mary HUNT  
died 30 Jul 1883  
daughter of JT HUNT of Lambeth and Mitcham

**Education**

Ballinasloe school  
1859 Trinity college Dublin  
1864 BA, and resp. & Div Test 1<sup>st</sup> cl Dublin  
1868 MA Dublin  
25 Sep 1864 deacon Chester

24 Dec 1865 priest Chester

#### **Positions**

26 Sep 1864-1866 curate S Thomas Eccleston co Lancashire diocese Chester  
1866-1870 principal Church Missionary theological institution Fourah Bay college Sierra Leone  
1870-1872 chaplain Thames Church Mission  
1872-1878 curate S Michael Stockwell diocese Rochester  
16 Sep 1878-1883 chaplain Cork Episcopal Free Church diocese Cork Cloyne & Ross Ireland  
14 Dec 1883-1886 perpetual curate district chapelry Holy Trinity Skirbeck co and diocese Lincoln  
10 May 1886-1888 vicar S Mary North End Fulham co Middlesex diocese London  
29 Jun 1888-13 Jan 1897 vicar Wellington and rector Eyton co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
19 Feb 1897-01 Apr 1897 London to Melbourne OPHIR  
29 Apr 1897 minister-in-charge parochial district Kerang Victoria diocese Melbourne  
11 Nov 1898 general licence Melbourne  
1901 residing Capetown South Africa  
1902 Up Park theological college Jamaica

#### **ALDERSON, RICHARD WILLIAM SPITHEAD ARNOLD**

born 14 May 1821 on board troopship WILLIAM at anchor nr Spithead  
died 12 Dec 1895 Pinjarra Western Australia buried Pinjarra cemetery  
son of Christopher Richard ALDERSON surgeon 62<sup>nd</sup> regiment Halifax Nova Scotia;  
married 03 Feb 1859,  
Hannah Matilda DIXON  
born 1843 died 01 Apr 1911  
youngest daughter of Thomas H DIXON

#### **Education**

Beverley grammar school  
Uppingham grammar school  
1841 University college university of Durham  
1845 BA Durham  
1845 Licentiate in Theology Durham  
1848 MA Durham  
15 Jun 1845 deacon York  
07 Jun 1846 priest York

#### **Positions**

15 Jun 1845-1847 curate Wales co and diocese York  
1847-1848 curate Biggleswade diocese Ely  
26 Apr 1849 curate Lesbury co Northumberland diocese Durham  
1849-1854 curate Harlington co Middlesex diocese London  
12 Mar 1855-1856 curate York Town nr Sandhurst co Surrey diocese Winchester  
1856 chaplain Scutari hospital Crimea  
09 Jan 1857 curate S Mark Whitechapel co Middlesex diocese London  
06 Nov 1857 from London arrived Western Australia DOLPHIN  
1857-1879 chaplain convict establishment at Fremantle West Australia  
23 Jul 1879-1891 rector parish Pinjarrah & district diocese Perth Western Australia  
n d paralysed but continued to conduct services

#### **Other**

obituary *West Australian* 15/12/95  
memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

#### **ALDERTON, FRANK HOPE DANGERFIELD**

born 23 Oct 1884 Newcastle NSW  
baptised 23 Nov 1884 S John Newcastle by Revd Francis Dashwood BODE  
died 31 Aug 1962 Hobart private cremation  
son of Jonathan ALDERTON shoemaker of Newcastle  
& Ellen née MATTHEWS;  
married 1917,  
Annie Josephine Ruby DAUNT  
born 25 Sep 1884 died 28 Nov 1958  
daughter of George D M DAUNT

#### **Education**

n d 14 years Cooks Hill Newcastle Superior Public school,  
1909 prepared for ThA  
1913-1915 Moore theological college  
1915 ThL Australian College of Theology

14 Dec 1915 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1916 priest Sydney

**Positions**

salesman  
27 Apr 1914 catechist parish S James Croydon diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1915-01 Apr 1917 curate Croydon  
02 Apr 1917-1919 curate S Andrew Summer Hill  
31 Jan 1920-21 Oct 1924 priest-in-charge conventional district Kembla  
21 Oct 1924-30 Apr 1929 rector S Stephen Port Kembla  
01 May 1929-30 Apr 1955 rector S Bede Drummoyne  
01 May 1955 superannuated Sydney  
01 Jun 1955- general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial lectern and tablet S Bede Drummoyne

**ALDOUS, PERCIVAL MASSEY**

born 16 Dec 1871 Brentford Isleworth Middlesex  
died 01 Jan 1950 Ash Canterbury buried Great Warley church near Brentwood co Essex  
brother to James W ALDOUS born Sep ¼ 1866 Witham co Essex  
(1891,1901) professor of music Lancaster  
son among at least five children of James ALDOUS  
born Dec ¼ 1846 Wymondham registered Forehoe Norfolk  
(1871) professor of music, and church organist Ruabon Denbighshire  
(1881) organist Christ Church Lancaster  
son among at least two children of James ALDOUS carpenter journeyman  
born c1823 ?'Upson' co Suffolk  
and Eliza born c1823 Wymondham co Norfolk;  
married Dec ¼ 1865 registered Norwich,  
and Isabella Susannah MASSEY  
born 30 Mar 1844 baptised 06 May 1844 Lakenham Norwich Norfolk  
daughter of Alfred MASSEY  
(1851) wine and spirit merchant visiting William MASSEY attorney-at-law Watton Norfolk  
(1881) landed proprietor (1891) yeoman  
born c1816 Norwich co Norfolk  
and (1) Augusta Martin -  
[ALFRED MASSEY married (2) Diana born c1836 Scarborough co Norfolk died -1891;  
married 29 Aug 1898 Lambeth London,  
Ethel Annie Jane STEYTLER  
died before 1909  
daughter of MM STEYTLER  
a business man (of Steytler & Lipinski; in mining?) in Johannesburg  
(1873-1874) in the diamond fields Kimberley (352;111;300;249;2)

**Education**

Lancaster Royal grammar school (founded 1472)  
01 Oct 1891 admitted Selwyn College Cambridge  
1894 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Theol Tripos  
1899 MA Cambridge  
21 Dec 1894 deacon Rochester  
22 Dec 1895 priest Rochester (111;2)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1881 a visitor together with his father with the Revd Philip BARTLETT unmarried aged 47 vicar Christ Church Lancaster co Lancaster, while his wife Isabella Susannah and three daughters are at 10 East Rd Lancaster Lancashire (352;249)  
06 Apr 1891 aged 19 student with view of taking holy orders residing with grandfather Alfred MASSEY, cousin Massey WEBSTER [son of Nathan B WEBSTER and Alice A MASSEY], one servant, and aunts Florence and Leonora MASSEY both evangelists (352)  
21 Dec 1894-1897 curate Holy Trinity [(1839) built, now long demolished, parish absorbed S Alphege [Alfège] Greenwich Blackheath Hill Greenwich London diocese Rochester  
26 May 1897-1898 curate S Barnabas Sutton co Surrey  
15 Nov 1898 accepted by SPG for service in Melanesia (180) to help his poor health:  
1898-1903 chaplain Norfolk Island diocese Melanesia (previously Tasmania) Australia  
16 Oct 1903 departed Norfolk steamer OVALAU for Sydney: ship caught fire and burnt at Lord Howe island but all were rescued (261)

12 Nov 1903 general licence diocese Sydney (111)  
 Oct 1904 resigned in poor health from Norfolk island appointment (parish history All Saints Norfolk island by Raymond Nobbs)  
 1905-1907 priest-in-charge Pietersburg Transvaal  
 1907-1913 rector S Ninian Heidelberg Transvaal [(1882) church built, the church used by the British soldiers during the Second AngloBoer War; (2007) diocese Highveldt]  
 Jan 1914 applied to SPG for support in applying for appointment at the London orphan asylum Watford (180)  
 1914-1918 rector Lochlee Tarfside diocese Brechin  
 1919-1923 rector Frankley (patron Lord COBHAM) co Worcester  
 and chaplain Rubery Hill asylum (311)  
 06 Feb 1923-22 May 1926 perpetual curate (population 795) Chellaston near Derby diocese Southwell  
 16 Jul 1926-29 May 1932 rector Lothersdale (population 400) diocese Bradford  
 29 May 1932-31 Jan 1935 rector Ashurst (population 169; patron Lord SACKVILLE) near Tunbridge Wells Kent diocese Rochester  
 06 Feb 1935-23 Mar 1938 rector Bradfield S George (population 350, patron Marquess of BRISTOL) with Rushbrook Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
 28 Mar 1938-1940 vicar S Thomas Kensal Town (Hyndman Bounty trustees, an Evangelical trust founded on the profits from the West Indian slave trade) Westbourne Grove Paddington W diocese London  
 16 May 1940-31 Jul 1943 rector Bettiscombe (population 100) with Pilsdon Bridport Dorset diocese Salisbury  
 28 Mar 1944-08 Aug 1945 incumbent Great Warley diocese Chelmsford - *if vicar of Christ Church, population 8 653; if rector Great Warley, population 519*  
 10 Aug 1945 general licence (111)

#### **ALEXANDER, CLARENCE BARTON**

born 07 Sep 1908 Jamberoo NSW  
 baptised 07 Oct 1908 church of Resurrection Jamberoo by Revd Arthur James Alexander FRASER  
 died 02 Aug 1980  
 second son of Archibald Barton ALEXANDER dairy farmer  
 & Elsie Maud née DAVIS;  
 married 03 Mar 1934,  
 Dorothy Mabel TRUSTY  
 born 25 Nov 1911 died 17 May 1974  
 daughter of William TRUSTY

#### **Education**

nd 2.5 years Randwick intermediate high school  
 1927 Moore theological college  
 1930 ThL Australian College of Theology  
 1933 ThSchol 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
 1934 BA Sydney  
 1936 MA Sydney  
 1943 BD Hons Melbourne  
 1943 ThD  
 18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney  
 16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

ledger keeper  
 19 Dec 1931-28 Feb 1934 curate S John Ashfield diocese Sydney  
 1934 chaplain Khargpur  
 1934-1936 chaplain S Paul school Darjeeling  
 01 Feb 1937-1939 assistant priest parish Albury diocese Goulburn  
 21 Dec 1938-31 Jan 1942 incumbent Tarcutta  
 31 Jan 1942-28 Jan 1949 incumbent Adelong  
 01 Feb 1949-28 Feb 1950 incumbent Bega  
 01 Mar 1950-17 Sep 1973 dean cathedral S Paul Sale  
 1950 member council of delegates of Australian College of Theology  
 1950-1973 examining chaplain bishop Gippsland  
 01 Jul 1953 leave of absence 6 months  
 1973 dean emeritus  
 17 Sep 1973 general licence Gippsland  
 1979 residing Sale Victoria

#### **Other**

1946 author *The Gospel in the New Testament*

1949 editor *The Proclamation of the Gospel in the Modern World through Youth*  
memorial stained glass window S Paul cathedral Sale

**ALEXANDER, FRANCIS GEORGE**

born 30 Jun 1884 Kangaroo Valley NSW  
baptised 23 Sep 1884 Kangaroo Valley by Revd George Henry MUZY  
died 27 Aug 1970 Grafton NSW  
son of Francis ALEXANDER farmer  
& Annie née MILLIGAN;  
married 20 Jun 1928,  
Emily Rosly TRUSTY  
born 1900  
daughter of William F BLOOD

**Education**

n d Superior Public school Kiama  
n d Miss Swindell's Collegiate school  
1913-1916 Moore theological college  
22 Dec 1916 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1917 priest Sydney

**Positions**

pastoralist  
01 Jan 1917-31 Dec 1917 curate Ultimo city and diocese Sydney  
29 Jan 1918-01 Nov 1920 curate S John Darlinghurst  
20 Aug 1921 leave of absence, extended to 31 Dec 1921  
28 Dec 1921 leave of absence  
31 Dec 1922 leave of absence 1 year  
1920-1922 subwarden Brotherhood of Kyogle  
1922-1923 curate Kempsey  
01 Feb 1923-03 Jul 1927 rector Nimbin  
10 Jul 1927-1938 incumbent Dorrigo diocese Grafton  
03 Feb 1938-1953 rector Maclean  
1942-1964 canon cathedral Christ Church Grafton  
27 Oct 1955-30 Jun 1964 incumbent parish Byron Bay  
21 Sep 1964-1970 canon emeritus  
01 Jan 1965-27 Jul 1970 general licence Grafton  
1969-1970 residing Grafton NSW

**ALEXANDER, FREDERICK WILLIAM NASSAU**

born 20 Aug 1832 Dublin baptised S Werburgh parish  
died 05 Jul 1911 Coonoor India  
son of Frederick ALEXANDER gentleman  
& Harriette;  
married May 1857,  
Harriette Henrietta JOHNSON  
died 18 Nov 1915

**Education**

Trinity college Dublin  
1855 BA and Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Dublin  
1869 MA  
23 Sep 1855 deacon Oxford  
08 Mar 1857 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

23 Sep 1855-1856 curate Holy Trinity Walton Aylesbury co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
Sep 1857 CMS missionary, arrived India  
1857-1887 CMS missionary Telugu mission at Ellore Madras  
01 Oct 1870-1871 curate Rodborough diocese Gloucester  
1888-1902 CMS Missionary  
23 May 1903-1904 general licence diocese Melbourne  
1904 – CMS missionary  
1909- honorary canon cathedral S George Madras India

**Other**

obituary *Church Missionary Review* Oct 1911  
memorial parish hall Ellore, and tablet in church



**ALKIN, THOMAS VERRIER**

born 14 Dec 1838 East Bergholt co Suffolk  
died 17 Jun 1921 North Sydney buried Campbelltown  
son of Thomas Turner ALKIN gentleman  
& Henrietta Mary Ann née WAIDE;  
married 29 Apr 1870,  
Adeline Ann Elizabeth TOZER  
born 28 May 1842 died 27 Aug 1926  
daughter of Horatio Thomas Norris TOZER of Port Macquarie

**Education**

Mount Radford Exeter Devon  
1861 Queens' college Cambridge  
1864 LCP Queens'  
1865 BA Cambridge  
1873 MA Cambridge  
20 Sep 1868 deacon Brisbane  
21 Sep 1869 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

nd from England to Tasmania, head master grammar school  
1868 opened school residence the Revd FC Jagg in Toowoomba  
1868-1869 curate Toowoomba  
1869-1872 incumbent Gayndah with Burnett River  
1872-1873 incumbent Allora  
1873-1874 incumbent Gympie  
1874-1875 curate Grafton NSW  
1875-1876 general licence Sydney  
1875-1876 locum tenens Christ Church Sydney  
1876- 1904 incumbent S Peter Campbelltown and  
1882-1904 Denham Court  
1892-1903 honorary chaplain volunteer forces  
11 Aug 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 4 months  
1904-1911 incumbent Kiama and Gerringong  
1895-1904 (acting 1893-1895) rural dean Liverpool and Camden  
1907-1911 rural dean Wollongong  
1911-1921 general licence Sydney

**Other**

author *A Chart to guide beginners in the study of flowering plants*  
*Church Record* 15/7/21 *Southern Churchman* 15/7/21 obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 20/6/21 obituary *Church Standard* 24/6/21  
memorial tablet S Peter Campbelltown

**ALLAN, DONALD (FREDERICK but not baptised thus);**

1959 deacon North Queensland  
1959 priest North Queensland

**ALLAN, JAMES**

born 04 Jan 1794 Campse Stirlingshire Scotland  
died 20 May 1876 Braidwood buried Braidwood  
son of Wiliam ALLAN farmer  
& Mary née STEWART

**Education**

Glasgow university – but not on graduates' roll  
11 Jun 1843 deacon Australia  
31 Dec 1843 priest Australia

**Positions**

in Scotland parish school master  
Jun 1837 arrived Australia ADAM LODGE  
-1841 resigned as Presbyterian minister Parramatta Sydney  
1843-1870 minister Braidwood  
1871-1876 honorary canon cathedral S Saviour Goulburn

**ALLANBY, CHRISTOPHER GIBSON**

born 03 May 1836 Flimby Park Sorell Tasmania  
baptised 07 Jun 1936 parish Richmond & Sorell by Revd James NORMAN

died 13 Jan 1917 Croydon England  
fifth son of John William landowner formerly of Cross Canonby Cumberland  
& Elizabeth *possibly* née RICHARDSON;  
married 03 Dec 1891,  
Alice Mary FLETCHER  
younger daughter of Sidney James FLETCHER of Croydon England

#### **Education**

The Hutchins school

#### **Positions**

01 Feb 1862-14 Jun 1862 reader S Peter Melbourne  
05 Sep 1862 curate S Paul Ballarat diocese Melbourne  
21 Apr 1866-14 Feb 1914 officiating minister parochial district Little Bendigo, Brown Hill & The Forest  
07 Apr 1879 leave of absence 12 months diocese Ballarat  
05 Mar 1886- archdeacon Wimmera diocese Ballarat  
14 Apr 1891 leave of absence 12 month Ballarat  
31 Au 1893-03 Mar 1902 archdeacon The Loddon  
1916-1917 residing Croydon Victoria

#### **Other**

*Church Record* 13/4/17 *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 7/4/17 *Sydney Diocesan Magazine* 1/5/17 *The Mercury* 24/3/17  
memorial window S Luke Pootilla

### **ALLANSON, EDWIN**

born Jun ¼ 1851 Talskiddy parish St Columb Cornwall  
died 25 April 1916 Frogmore near Sorell Tasmania and buried there  
son of Thomas ALLANSON

(1851) St Columb Cornwall

(1881, 1891) wool and manure merchant Talskiddy St Columb Cornwall

born c1819 St Columb Cornwall

died 14 Jul 1897 aged 77 Talskiddy St Columb-major [left £7 396]

married Mar ¼ 1847 S Columb Cornwall,

and Jane BATH

born c1821 St Columb Cornwall died Sep ¼ 1902 aged 81 registered Plymouth Devon;

married c1872?

Jane/ie Maude COLES (1891) head of house living rectory Partney Lincolnshire

with daughter [Jane] Maude born c1874 S Columb Cornwall and two servants

born c1851 Hanover Square London England died 28 April 1917

**Note** 31 Mar 1881 Ellen, Kate Clara, and Emma ALLANSON are at Talskiddy with the parents, two servants, and visiting is William STEPHENS aged 26 a theology student of Newport Monmouth Wales

**Note** a sister, Ellen ALLANSON married Sep ¼ 1882 St Columb Cornwall, William Edward CLARKE, daughters were Kate CLARKE born c1886 South Seas, Ethel CLARKE born c1881 Victoria Australia (352;381;63;111;349)

#### **Education**

Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa

1895 BD

1880 deacon Iowa

28 Oct 1881 priest Virginia (111)

#### **Positions**

1871 aged 20 residing with parents and younger siblings Albert, Mary Jane, Ellen, Kate, Clara, Emma, and two servants number 10 Talskiddy St Columb

c1874 in England their daughter was born Jane(y Maude) ALLANSON

1880-1881 curate Grace Church Petersburg diocese Iowa USA

1880 minister aged 28 residing Davenport Scott Iowa, with wife Janey ALLANSON aged 28 born England, and Janey M ALLANSON born 1874 England (United States Federal census, 352)

1880 lodging with his wife, in home of Mary B LOPEZ, Scott Iowa USA (349)

1881-1883 incumbent Manchester, Richmond Virginia USA

1883-1884 curate Langton co and diocese Lincoln

Feb 1884 curate S Paul (established 1875, bombed out 1940) Pear St Goswell Rd Clerkenwell co Middlesex diocese London (411 but not in (8))

1885-1887 curate Shenley co Hertford England

09 Aug 1888-1892 incumbent Partney near Spilsby diocese Lincoln (411)

31 May 1891 visitor with Edward VENABLES canon residentiary of Lincoln

23 Sept 1892 priest missionary diocese Ballarat

28 Sept 1893-01 Oct 1895 St Arnaud diocese Ballarat

18 Oct 1895 diocesan missionary, general licence diocese Goulburn

Apr 1896 missionary parish Wagga Wagga  
07 Jun 1897 began series of missions diocese Nelson  
31 Dec 1897 licensed diocesan preacher diocese Nelson  
1898 controversy in Nelson diocesan synod elections: with the Revd Thomas Adolphus BOWDEN, the Revd Edwin ALLANSON was elected to synod for the parochial districts of Wakefield or Foxhill; and their election was rejected by MULES bishop of Nelson as they were priests not laymen and should therefore not be elected by the lay-people. (328)  
03 Aug 1900 permission to officiate diocese Nelson  
01 Jan 1901 renewed  
01 Jan 1902 renewed  
01 Jan 1903 renewed  
31 Dec 1903 renewed  
30 Dec 1904 renewed  
1905 clerk in holy orders, with Jane ALLANSON married, residing Wakefield electoral roll Motueka (266)  
03 Feb 1906 renewed  
18 May 1907 locum tenens Toowong diocese Brisbane  
03 Jan 1908-31 Dec 1908 renewed diocese Nelson (369;368)  
22 Jun 1908-31 Dec 1908 permission to officiate diocese Wellington (111)  
priest-in-charge parochial district Bulls, Manawatu  
29 Sep 1908 permission to officiate at Omata, diocese Auckland  
Oct 1910 departed for Tasmania (ADA)  
26 Nov 1910 exhibited letters of this date from New Zealand to Bishop of Tasmania  
15 Mar 1911 curate S David cathedral, Hobart diocese Tasmania  
13 Sept 1911 curate All Saints Hobart (111)  
1913 curate Frogmore Tasmania  
**Other**  
19 May 1916 obituary *Church Standard* (111)  
1916 probate London, administration of his estate to Herbert PENNINGTON solicitor attorney for Janie Maud COLES widow, £1 894 (366)

**ALLCHIN, NORMAN EDWARD**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1960 priest Adelaide

**ALLDIS, JOHN**

born 14 Apr 1849 Yass NSW  
died 06 Jul 1930 Westmead Parramatta NSW buried Rookwood  
son of Henry ALLDIS journalist  
& Kate née KEARNEY;  
married 16 Apr 1884,  
Kate WILSON  
born 18 May 1859 died 19 Nov 1941  
daughter of John WILSON;

**Education**

Newington college Sydney  
1878-1879 Moore theological college Sydney  
01 Jun 1879 deacon Bathurst  
12 Dec 1880 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

selector near Yass  
journalist  
1877-1878 catechist Blayney  
Jun 1879 priest Brewarrina  
04 Jul 1887-15 Jan 1915 incumbent Molong diocese Ballarat  
11 Feb 1915 letters testimonial to Bathurst  
06 Mar 1915-31 Dec 1923 general licence Sydney  
-06 Aug 1886 minister Muttaborra diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Australian Church Record* 17/7/30 *Sydney Morning Herald* 7/7/30

**ALLEN, CHARLES JOSHUA**

born Jun ¼ 1864 Shoreditch London  
died 20 Mar 1943 Chatswood NSW buried Church of England Northern Suburbs cemetery  
son of Charles Edward ALLEN clerk

& Harriet Louise née WOODFIELD;  
married 05 Nov 1902

Alice BEESON

born 1868 died 13 Nov 1960

daughter of William BEESON

**Education**

S Aidans college Ballarat

22 Dec 1901 deacon Ballarat

18 Dec 1904 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

22 Dec 1891 reader Cobden diocese Ballarat

19 Jun 1893 reader Netturby

28 Aug 1896 reader Ararat

08 Sep 1897 stipendiary lay reader Wagga diocese Goulburn

25 Feb 1899 lay reader parochial district Manila diocese Grafton & Armidale

22 Jan 1902 deacon-in-charge Korong Vale

02 Jan 1905-10 Feb 1908 priest-in-charge Boort & Korong Vale diocese Ballarat

1908-1909 locum tenens Condah

12 Jul 1909-1911 curate Orange diocese Bathurst

23 Nov 1911 locum tenens South Bathurst

1911-1912 locum tenens Forbes

04 Jan 1912-30 Nov 1917 incumbent South Bathurst

1913-1917 editor diocesan church news

1916 locum tenens All Saints cathedral Bathurst

14 Dec 1917-01 Jan 1925 rector Gulgong

01 Jan 1925-31 Dec 1933 rector Millthorpe

26 Mar 1934 letters testimonial Bathurst

28 Jun 1934-1943 general licence Sydney

1939-1942 residing Chatswood

**Other**

*Church Record* 1/4/43

**ALLEN, CLEMENT**

born 1871 died 10 Dec 1945 Melbourne Victoria

youngest son of William Wood ALLEN miller of Icklesham Sussex

& Mary née WESTERN;

married 10 May 1902

Isabella Mary GAGE

born 16 Sep 1871 died 04 Sep 1894

daughter of John Frederick GAGE

**Education**

Hastings grammar school

1891 BA University of London

Oct 1898-Jun 1899 Ridley Hall Cambridge

07 Jun 1903 deacon London

28 Feb 1904 priest London

**Positions**

c1891 converted

07 Jun 1903 curate S John Wembley co Middlesex diocese London

11 May 1904 letters testimonial (26 Feb 1904) and letters of orders from London exhibited Tasmania

18 May 1904 took oaths diocese Tasmania

22 Jun 1904 priest parish Waratah diocese Tasmania

1906-1908 incumbent S Helen Tasmania

17 Oct 1908-31 Mar 1914 rector parish Richmond

15 Aug 1916-30 Sep 1919 rector parish Kempton

1919-1921 locum tenens Hagley

1921-1922 incumbent Cygnet

1922-1924 incumbent S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

1925-1926 locum tenens Kingston

1926-1927 locum tenens Ulverston

1927-1928 incumbent Moonah

1928-1930 incumbent Kempton

04 Nov 1930 priest parish S George Battery Point diocese Tasmania

**ALLEN, DOUGLAS GEOFFREY**

13 Dec 1958 deacon St Arnaud

21 Dec 1973 priest St Arnaud

**ALLEN, JAMES**

born 23 Mar 1830 Clitheroe Lancashire baptised 23 Jun 1830 Clitheroe

died 18 Jun 1908 Perth buried Pinjarrah cemetery

son of the Revd John Taylor ALLEN of Clitheroe

& Mary Eleanora;

married

Catherine Maria BARLEE

died 06 Mar 1900 aged 71

daughter of the Revd Edward BARLEE

**Education**

1843-1849 Marlborough college

1868 deacon Iowa

1869 priest Iowa

**Positions**

c1850 attracted to goldfields of eastern states; participated Eureka Stockade, hid Peter Lalor in his tent; retained miner's rights at death

1860 to Canada

06 Dec 1876 from England arrived Western Australia FITZROY

18 Jun 1878-30 Nov 1883 assistant curate cathedral S George Perth

14 Apr 1879 chaplain bishop Perth

14 Nov 1883 assistant priest Freshwater Bay & Serpentine districts

14 Nov 1883 chaplain Bishop's girls' school

03 May 1893-?Nov 1900 took oaths and licensed incumbent Pinjarrah

27 Nov 1895 canon cathedral church S George Perth

**Other**

*Guardian* 1/7/08, *West Australia Mail* 27/6/08, memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

**ALLEN, JOSEPH**

born May 1849 Draycott Staffordshire

died 05 Aug 1926 Toorak Melbourne buried Brighton cemetery

son of George ALLEN shoemaker

& Sarah ;

married (i) 1877,

Maria Georgina JONES

died 19 May 1878

daughter of John William JONES;

married (ii) 1880

Mary Alice CHAPMAN

born 1848/1849 died 11 Sep 1933

daughter of James Robison CHAPMAN

& Mary HOLLINS

**Education**

Uttoxeter grammar school (Alleyne's)

1870 college of S Augustine Canterbury – records say born Winchfield Hampshire and a schoolmaster there

21 Dec 1873 deacon Melbourne

19 Dec 1875 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

08 Jan 1874 deacon Kingston diocese Melbourne

01 Jan 1875-1879 deacon parochial district Sale

10 Feb 1879 priest district Woodend in parochial district Kyneton

26 Apr 1890 priest parochial district Woodend

27 Jul 1891-26 Apr 1900 incumbent Holy Trinity Benalla

30 May 1894-1900 rural dean Wangaratta

08 May 1900-1911 priest parochial district Balwyn & Canterbury diocese Melbourne

30 Sep 1912-1919 diocesan chaplain Melbourne

1915-1926 residing Toorak

**Other**

astronomer

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 12/8/26, *Argus* 6/8/26, *Church Standard* 13/8/26

**ALLEN, JOSEPH HOLLINS**

born 31 May 1885 Woodend Victoria  
died 18 Apr 1971 Gisborne Victoria  
son of the Revd Joseph ALLEN incumbent Woodend Victoria  
& Mary Alice née CHAPMAN  
married 1913,  
Gladys Mountford COTTON  
died 05 Dec 1949 aged 60  
daughter of Charles Herbert COTTON  
& Amy Frances FEW

**Education**

1900-1904 Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
1905 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
19091 BA ThL  
21 Dec 1909 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1910 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1909, and 22 Dec 1910 curate Christ Church Geelong diocese Melbourne  
10 Nov 1911-1915 curate S John Toorak  
03 Sep 1915-1917 priest parochial district Christ Church Melton  
09 Feb 1917 (initially assistant) chaplain Church of England grammar school Geelong  
11 Oct 1939 general licence Sydney  
23 Oct 1945-1956 minister parochial district S Paul Gisborne  
1956 retired  
1956-1960 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial plaque S Paul Gisborne

**ALLEN, PHILLIP VERNON MOOR**

born 30 Jun 1908 Dover co Kent died 20 Oct 1984 Faversham co Kent England  
son of Lieutenant Colonel Vernon Moor ALLEN of Chislehurst co Kent lieutenant army ordnance department  
born c1882 Middlesex  
married Sep ¼ 1906 Bromley Kent  
and Ann Cicely née EGERTON born c1881 Bloxham Oxfordshire

**Education**

Bloxham school  
1931 Keble college Oxford  
1934 BA Oxford  
1975 MA Oxford  
1934-1936 college of the Resurrection Mirfield  
27 Sep 1936 deacon Rochester  
26 Sep 1937 priest Rochester

**Positions**

27 Sep 1936-1940 curate S Augustine Gillingham diocese Rochester  
1940-1944 curate West with East Rounton York  
1944-1951 curate South Bank Middlesborough  
1951-1953 chaplain All Souls Charters Towers Queensland  
Feb 1954 sailed Sydney OTRANTO to London going to vicarage S Matthew Bethnal Green London  
1954-1957 curate Great Greenford parish S Edward Perivale Park diocese London  
07 Oct 1955- curate Holy Cross Greenford co Middlesex diocese London  
1957-1977 incumbent Tunstall diocese Canterbury  
1982 residing Kingsfield House Faversham co Kent

**Other**

*Church Times* 26/10/84

**ALLENBY, DAVID HOWARD [NICHOLAS in religion]**

born 28 Jan 1909 baptised 11 Apr 1909 S Stephen Upton Park  
died 28 Feb 1995 Hospice of Our Lady & S John Willen cremated  
son of William ALLENBY an actor  
& Irene Lambert SPRATLY

**Education**

1928- Sep 1934 Kelham theological college  
27 May 1934 deacon Liverpool  
16 Jun 1935 priest Liverpool

1957 MA Lambeth

30 Nov 1962 bishop by Canterbury, Southwell, London, Ely, Worcester, bishop suffragan Taunton, bishops Nigel CORNWALL, Eric TRAPP, Mark WAY, CLARKSON and others

**Positions**

1928 religious, Society of the Sacred Mission (SSM)

1933 professed religious SSM

1934-1936 curate S Jude city and diocese Liverpool

1936-1944 general licence Southwell

1936-1944 tutor Kelham theological college

1944-1957 incumbent Avesham with Kelham diocese Southwell

1950-1955 editor diocesan news and Southwell review

1950-1957 proctor in convocation Southwell

1953-1957 honorary canon cathedral Southwell

1954-1957 personal chaplain bishop of Southwell

1955-1957 rural dean Newark

1957-1962 canon emeritus

1957-1962 provincial SSM Australia

13 Nov 1957 general licence Adelaide

1958-1962 commissary Melanesia

11 Feb 1961-1962 warden Community of the Holy Name Melbourne

1962-1968 bishop of Kuching Sarawak Borneo

1968-1974 assistant bishop of Worcester

1969- commissary Kuching

1971-1974 director of ministry diocese Worcester

1973- chaplain S Oswald hospice Worcester

1991-1992 residing Worcester

**Other**

*Church Times* 3/3/95

**ALLEY, LESLIE UNDERWOOD**

born 27 Aug 1882 Araluen NSW

died 01 Jun 1966

son of Arthur Underwood ALLEY clothier

& Elizabeth Ali née TREEHY ;

married 28 Feb 1911,

Ruth Margaret MORRIS

24 Jan 1883 died 08 Jan 1968

daughter of Dr Bernard MORRIS of Launceston Tasmania

**Education**

21 Sep 1906 deacon Bathurst

15 Sep 1907 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

*probably* in business with his father

21 Sep 1906-1907 curate Guyong diocese Bathurst

21 May 1907-1908 curate Mudgee

12 Nov 1908-1909 mission chaplain Canoblas

15 Apr 1909 curate Grenfell

30 Oct 1909 exhibited letters of orders to Bishop Tasmania

15 Nov 1909 took oaths diocese Tasmania

01 Dec 1909-1911 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania

1911-1913 incumbent King Island

19 Oct 1913-1914 rector parish Lilydale

Oct 1914-1916 rector parish Bothwell

07Aug 1916-1919 rector parish Oatlands

1919-Nov 1924 incumbent Forth with Leven & Street

Oct 1924 letters testimonial from Tasmania

19 Nov 1924-1925 vicar Merbein diocese Ballarat

06 Jul 1925-1929 vicar parish Warracknabeal

06 Jan 1930-1937 vicar parish Creswick

22 Sep 1937-1943 priest-in-charge parochial district Buninyong

28 Jan 1943-1947 priest-in-charge parochial district S Luke city and diocese Ballarat

31 Jan 1947-1952 priest-in-charge parochial district All Saints Ballarat & S Matthew Wendouree

23 Jul 1950-1952 rural dean Ballarat

01 Oct 1952 general licence Ballarat

**Other**

memorial pyx All Saints Ballarat

**ALLISON, SIDNEY GORDON**

born 07 May 1895 North Woolwich England

died 09 Aug 1977 cremated Buckland columbarium Tasmania

son of Frederick Henry ALLISON general labourer

& Elizabeth née FITZJOHN ;

married 03 Sep 1916,

Dorothy Muriel GRAVES

born 19 Aug 1895 died 28 Apr 1992

**Education**

Pocock Street school Blackfriars London

22 Feb 1959 Tasmania

24 Feb 1961 Tasmania

**Positions**

nd 1 year active service Territorial army, invalided home

1919 demobilised from army

1921- 10 years Cadbury's factory Tasmania

1931 to England

World War 2 civil defence, rank of major

-1948 with confectionary manufacturer

29 Jun 1949-relicensed 12 Dec 1955 lay reader parish Moonah diocese Tasmania

03 Jun 1950 no longer licensed diocese Gippsland

27 Apr 1951 residing diocese St Arnaud

1957-1958 trained male nurse

22 Sep 1959 deacon parish S John New Town diocese Tasmania

24 Feb 1961 assistant priest parish S John New Town diocese Tasmania

04 Jul 1963-01 May 1965 rector parish Buckland

14 Feb 1966 assistant chaplain S John Park

**ALLITT, ERNEST DUDLEY THOMAS**

04 Jun 1950 deacon Gippsland

04 Dec 1954 priest St Arnaud

**ALLNUTT, ARTHUR [DAVID]**

born 27 My 1848 Maidstone co Kent England

died 16 Mar 1930 Fairfield Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery Kew

son of Henry ALLNUTT paper miller

& Mary Emily née HALL;

married 19 Sep 1882

Olivia ALDERSON

born Sep 1857 died 26 Oct 1940

daughter of James ALDERSON of Ballycarroll House Queen's co Ireland

**Education**

1878-1879 Moore theological college

ThL (only in *Clergy directory* not in *Crockford* )

09 Jun 1879 deacon Ballarat

23 May 1880 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1864 arrived Australia

12 Jul 1876 reader Amherst, Alma, BongBong diocese Ballarat

05 Mar 1877 Edenhope & Harrow

07 Aug 1877 Ballan

14 Aug 1879-1880 temporary curate S John and Christ Church Ballarat

02 Jul 1880-1881 priest parochial district Murtoa diocese Ballarat

22 Jun 1881 minister duty Marjorca & Timor diocese Ballarat

04 Apr 1882-24 Jan 1885 incumbent Inglewood diocese Ballarat

1885-1886 incumbent Tiaro diocese Queensland

23 Jul 1886-14 Mar 1888 minister S Paul Roma diocese Brisbane

01 Apr 1888 curate S John Raymond Terrace diocese Newcastle

16 Aug 1888-1891 priest parochial district Stratford diocese Melbourne

26 May 1891-1894 incumbent Warragul



01 Feb 1894-1895 priest parochial district French Is, Philip Is, Hasting & Flinders diocese Melbourne  
03 Apr 1895-1897 minister-in-charge parochial district Cranbourne, Clyde etc  
18 May 1897-31 Dec 1919 incumbent S Matthias Richmond diocese Melbourne  
and senior chaplain Australian Military Forces

**Other**

**freemason**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/3/30 Argus 17/3/30*

**ALLNUTT, GEORGE HERBERT**

born 12 Jan 1843 Lambeth co Surrey London  
died 28 Jul 1919 Cobbitty NSW buried churchyard S Paul Cobbitty  
eldest son of the Revd Thomas ALLNUTT BD of Stibbard rectory Norfolk,  
& Eleanora Martha née HALL;  
married 10 Jan 1877,  
Mary Alice NEILD  
sister to Revd Francis Greenwood NEILD  
born 15 Oct 1843 Bristol  
died 19 Nov 1927 aged 84  
only daughter of John C NEILD MD of Sydney  
& Maria GREENWOOD

**Education**

1875-1876 Moore theological college 1<sup>st</sup> cl and prizeman  
11 Jun 1876 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1876 priest Sydney

**Positions**

05 Jan 1875 lay reader Redfern Sydney  
12 Jun 1876-01 Apr 1878 minister Charters Towers & Milchester diocese North Queensland  
01 May 1878-27 Mar 1883 minister S Thomas Mulgoa, S Mark Greendale & S James Luddenham  
27 Mar 1883-1919 minister Cobbitty & Narellan, diocese Sydney  
with (until 1901) Cabitamatta & Rossmore  
08 Jul 1904- 1919 rural dean Liverpool & Camden  
31 Mar 1910- 30 Dec 1916 rural dean Liverpool & Camden  
20 Dec 1911-1919 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard 1/8/19 obituary Australian Church Record 1/8/19*  
memorial holy table S Mark Elderslie, stained glass window S Thomas Narellan

**ALLNUTT, JOHN CHARLES PARROTT**

born 1837 Oxford baptized 24 Sept 1837 S Michael Oxford  
died 06 Sept 1916 aged 78 Newcastle NSW  
buried Sandgate cemetery later Portland cemetery Australia  
son of Richard ALLNUTT  
porter of Exeter College Oxford  
(1851,1861) agricultural labourer  
born c1796 Chiselhampton Oxfordshire  
and Elizabeth LYNES born c1794 Baldon Oxfordshire;  
married 25 Aug 1858,  
Mary Anne PALMER  
born c1838 St Pancras co Middlesex died 16 Jun 1913 buried Portland cemetery  
daughter of William PALMER (300;111)

**Education**

1862-1864 S Aidan College Birkenhead (founded 1846)  
22 May 1864 deacon London for Melbourne  
19 Dec 1869 priest Melbourne (111)

**Positions**

1861 aged 23 Charles P ALLNUTT born Oxford Oxford upholsterers clerk and Mary A aged 23 born St Pancras co Middlesex residing Islington East, co Middlesex London  
02 Nov 1864 curate Christ Church Castlemaine Victoria diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1867-13 Jul 1869 minister S Paul Carisbrook Victoria  
19 Jul 1869 minister S Stephen Portland  
26 Jan 1870-26 Jan 1906 incumbent S Stephen Portland  
03 Mar 1885-1894 archdeacon The Loddon Victoria diocese Ballarat  
01 Feb 1896 twelve months leave of absence (111)  
18 Feb 1896 locum tenens for HCM WATSON Christchurch S John city and diocese Christchurch (91)

**Other**

Rechabite lodge member  
08 Sep 1916 obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald*  
09 Sep 1916 obituary *Age* (Melbourne)  
15 Sep 1916 obituary *Australian Church Record* (111)

**ALLOM, RICHARD SAMUEL PERCY****Education**

*doubtful* Eton  
*doubtful* S Johns college Oxford  
21 Sep 1849 deacon Adelaide  
not priested  
1855 deprived of holy orders

**Positions**

-1849 headmaster Henley-on-Thames proprietary school  
Apr 1849 arrived Adelaide BRITANNIA  
n d officiated variously at Magill Hindmarsh Walkerville and Kensington, South Australia  
1849-1852 2<sup>nd</sup> master S Peters college Adelaide  
1851-1852 in-charge  
Sep 1852 designated acting head  
1852 advertisement opening Riversdale boarding school at Gumeracha,  
Nov 1854 which was broken up under peculiarly discreditable circumstances'  
23 Feb 1855 deprived, for misappropriation of funds  
1855 fugitive from justice, fled colony

**ALLTON, DEREK ROLAND**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1955 priest Perth

**ALLWOOD, ROBERT**

born 24 Sep 1803 Kingston Jamaica West Indies  
died 27 Oct 1891 Edgecliff  
son of Robert ALLWOOD chief justice Jamaica  
& Susannah;  
married May 1835,  
Anna Rebecca BUSH  
died 03 Apr 1890  
daughter of Joseph BUSH of Martinique

**Education**

Eton  
1821 Caius college Cambridge  
1823 Scholar  
1825 BA Cambridge  
05 Nov 1826 deacon Bath & Wells  
13 Jan 1828 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

11 Dec 1826 curate chapel S Augustine Bristol  
1826-1829 chaplain mayor of Bristol  
1826-1829 minor canon cathedral Bristol  
clerical secretary Church Society  
09 Nov 1827 curate Dowry Square chapel Clifton Bristol  
1834 applied SPG,  
Jul 1839 selected by SPG:  
01 Jul 1839-06 Dec 1839 from England arrived Australia KINNEAR  
08 Dec 1839 colonial government appointment  
11 Dec 1839 took oaths  
01 Jan 1840-28 Jan 1885 incumbent S James Sydney  
24 Mar 1842 bishop's commissary for diocese  
1845-1849 principal S James college  
11 Aug 1852-1891 canon cathedral church S Andrew  
01 Feb 1853-09 Mar 1855 leave, to England and back  
1855-1885 senator University of Sydney  
1854-1857 senior fellow  
13 Dec 1855- 12 Dec 1873 & 11 March 1875-09 Mar 1876 Fellow S Pauls college and trustee

-Nov 1858 chaplain bishop of Sydney  
examining chaplain Sydney  
trustee parsonage S James  
1869-1882 vice chancellor university Sydney  
1876-18 Apr 1884 chancellor diocese Sydney

28 Jan 1885 general licence Sydney

**Other**

author (1843) *Lectures on the Papal Claim of Jurisdiction*

*Sydney Morning Herald* 27/10/91, *Town & Country Journal* 31/10/91, *Bulletin* 7/11/91

memorial & portrait S James church Sydney, S Andrew cathedral Sydney, portrait University of Sydney

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography*

**ALLWORTH, WILLIAM PARKER**

born c1816 Tiverton Bath

died 24 Mar 1889 Newtown buried Rookwood cemetery

son of Joseph ALLWORTH cloth manufacturer

& Ann née PARKER;

married 07 Mar 1844,

Hannah MYLES

born 27 Dec 1818 died 30 Sep 1912 aged 93

daughter of Sam MYLES

**Education**

25 Jan 1852 deacon Sydney

01 Jan 1857 priest Sydney

**Positions**

28 Apr 1848 catechist Blakiston diocese Adelaide

02 Feb 1852-1861 minister Araluan with Braidwood gold district diocese Sydney

15 Oct 1856-1860 minister district Eden, Bega, Pambula

01 Oct 1860-1867 incumbent S Bartholomew Pyrmont

01 Jul 1867-02 Jan 1883 chaplain Sydney infirmary

02 Jan 1883-31 Dec 1886 in S Paul Emu Plains with Castlereagh

31 Dec 1886-1889 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Town & Country Journal* 30/3/89

**ALMOND, ERIC**

born 25 Dec 1895 Shigawaki province Quebec Canada

baptised 25 Jan 1895 S Paul Shigawaki

died 08 Aug 1953 Canada

son of James ALMOND a farmer

& Mary Ann née MACPHERSON;

married 18 Sep 1927,

Irene Mulvany GRAY

born c1895 London

daughter of George GRAY

**Education**

1927 BA Bishop's University Lennox

1927 DipEd

1927-1928 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

**Positions**

surveyor, teacher

tutor in Maths Moore Theological college

WW1 Major in Canadian forces, wounded gassed shellshocked

applied for ordination to archbishop British Columbia but

1927 arrived Australia

22 Dec 1928-16 Dec 1929 curate Cook's River diocese Sydney

1930-1931 curate Memorial Church Montreal

1931-1933 incumbent Iron Hill

1933 sick leave

**ALSOP, FREDERICK JOHN**

born 04 Jan 1900 Preston Lancashire

died 30 Dec 1963 registered Cockermouth England  
son of John ALSOP newsagent stationer tobacconist  
& Ellen;

married Dec ¼ 1934,

Dulcie Isobel FISHER

born 26 Feb 1898 died 25 Oct 1980

daughter of David Hinahaugh FISHER

**Education**

1917 Kelham theological college

15 Jun 1924 deacon London

07 Jun 1925 priest London

**Positions**

15 Jun 1924-1927 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

1927 member Bush Brotherhood S Barnabas North Queensland

1928-1933 curate Atherton diocese North Queensland

1934-03 Oct 1944 incumbent S Andrew Wigan co Lancashire diocese Liverpool

1941-1947 chaplain Royal Navy volunteer reserves

30 Oct 1947-1952 incumbent S Andrew Southport

07 Nov 1952-1957 incumbent S Margaret Anfield alias Walton-on-the-Hill

05 Jun 1957-1960 incumbent united benefice Lichborough with Maidford diocese Peterborough

19 Nov 1960 -death perpetual curate united benefice Embleton with Wythop co Cumbria diocese Carlisle

**AMBAR, SAGI**

13 Mar 1949 deacon Carpentaria

14 Jan 1951 priest Carpentaria

**AMBO, GEORGE**

12 Jun 1955 deacon New Guinea

25 Jan 1958 priest New Guinea

**AMENT, ROBERT FRANCIS**

born 06 Jan 1909 Billericay Essex

son of Robert AMENT clerk

& Caroline née FRANCIS

buried 23 Oct 1979 Queensland buried Hemnant cemetery;

married,

Muriel Frances

buried 11 Apr 1973 aged 69

**Education**

Melbourne college of Divinity

1962 LTh

S Francis college Brisbane

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane

11 Jun 1961 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

21 Mar 1960 lay rader S Peter Wynnum diocese Brisbane

21 Dec 1960-1963 curate S Peter Wynnum

01 Dec 1963 vicar S Bartholomew Mt Gravatt

24 Nov 1967-31 Jan 1972 rector S Bartholomew Mt Gravatt

01 Feb 1972- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

**AMES, THOMAS CHARLES**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Gippsland

24 Feb 1963 priest Gippsland

**AMEY, LINDSAY GORDON**

born 20 Dec 1905 Maffra Victoria

died 21 Jul 1990 Broughton Hall Melbourne

son of David AMEY farmer

& Florence May née CRIPPS;

married 18 Feb 1939,

Marjorie Ruth PAVEY

died 16 Feb 1991

daughter of James Charles John PAVEY

**Education**

1918 Melbourne boys high school  
1932 Ridley college Melbourne  
1934 ThL Australian College of Theology  
21 Dec 1934 deacon Melbourne for Upper Nile  
15 Dec 1935 priest Upper Nile

**Positions**

worker family farm Lancefield Victoria  
1935- CMS missionary:  
1935-1937 at Lira Uganda  
1938-1939 furlough  
1939-1940 Kitgum Uganda  
1940-1941 Gulu  
1941-1947/1952 Lira, and rural dean Lango and Acholi  
1948-1952 Kisoko rural dean Tororo  
1953-1965 Gulu,  
1953-1961 archdeacon Eastern Nile  
1962-1964 canon North Uganda  
13 Jul 1965-1969 chaplain Oenpelli mission station via Darwin Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria  
1969- general licence Melbourne  
1979-1990 residing Mooroolbark Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 24/8/90, 7/9/90

**AMOS, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 08 Feb 1839 baptised 22 Feb 1839 Stenton East Lothian Scotland  
died 10 Oct 1909 Longueville 'fainted after the service and died'  
buried Gore Hill cemetery  
son of Charles AMOS

& Elizabeth

**Education**

25 Oct 1879 deacon North Queensland  
22 Nov 1880 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1879-1881 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland  
1881-1884 missionary at Herbert River  
07 Feb 1883 locum tenens 12 months S James Morpeth diocese Newcastle NSW  
20 Mar 1884-30 Sep 1885 minister S Paul Paterson  
20 Oct 1885-1887 incumbent Bungendore diocese Goulburn  
1887 refused to vacate Bungendore rectory, cited to bishop  
27 Jul 1888- minister for duty Horsham diocese Ballarat  
24 Jan 1889-1890 took oaths locum tenens (12 months from 01 Jan) Kurrangong diocese Sydney  
11 Jan 1890 locum tenens 6 months S James Sydney  
31 Oct 1890-1892 organising secretary Anglican Board of Missions (ABM)  
Apr 1892-Dec 1892 incumbent South Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
23 Dec 1892 general licence Sydney  
1893 locum tenens S John Wallerawang  
06 Mar 1894-01 Jul 1895 minister S John Wallerawang  
01 Jul 1895-30 Sep 1901 minister S Matthew Botany (exchange Frederick Thomas Trivett)  
1896-05 Sep 1901 chaplain Coast hospital and Lazarette Little Bay  
30 Sep 1901-1909 general licence Sydney  
1901-1909 chaplain Darlinghurst gaol  
1901-1909 chaplain Long Bay gaol  
06 Feb 1908-25 Mar 1908 locum tenens S Mary Waverley

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 12/10/1909

**ANDERSEN, [CARL (birth registration)] CHARLES OSCAR**

born 20 Oct 1876 Harkaway Victoria  
died 14 Jul 1945 Ballarat Victoria buried New cemetery  
son of Rudolf ANDERSEN  
& Maria Bertha née WANKE;  
married 1922,  
Edith TREE

born 1872 died 29 May 1953 aged 77  
daughter of Valentine TREE

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
21 Dec 1908 deacon Ballarat  
22 Dec 1912 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

09 Mar 1906 reader Lalbert diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1909-1910 deacon-in-charge parochial district Princetown  
01 Sep 1910-1912 deacon-in-charge Kaniva  
1913-1916 priest-in-charge Kaniva  
27 Mar 1916-1919 locum tenens S John Ballarat  
01 Jul 1919-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Bungaree  
1922-1923 priest Willaura  
11 Oct 1923-28 Feb 1935 vicar Stawell diocese Ballarat  
1924-1935 rural dean Stawell  
1935-1938 on leave  
23 Jan 1935-1943 general licence Ballarat  
30 Jun 1943 resigned from cure of souls diocese Ballarat  
1940s residing Ballarat

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/8/45

memorial window Christ Church cathedral Ballarat, memorial prayer desk and chair Holy Trinity Stawell

**ANDERSEN, FRANCIS IAN**

07 May 1958 deacon Maryland for Melbourne  
12 Jun 1960 priest Melbourne

**ANDERSEN, JOHN CHARLES VICTOR**

21 Mar 1943 deacon Newcastle  
12 Mar 1944 priest Newcastle

**ANDERSON, ERNEST AUGUSTUS**

born 24 Mar 1859 Milton Damerell Devon baptized there  
died 05 April 1945 aged 86 Auckland buried Waikumete Auckland New Zealand  
a younger son of the Revd William Dyer ANDERSON  
rector Milton Damerell Devon [left £991]  
born c1825 Sandwich Kent died 21 Jan 1897 aged 72 Milton Damerell registered Holsworthy  
'a man with a fearful temper ... with a mania for building up, pulling down, and re-building' (180)  
(31 Mar 1881) residing with a housekeeper but no family members rectory Milton Damerell  
and Mirianne HARRISON born c1822 Whitehaven Cumberland;  
married (1) 13 Aug 1883 Mackay Queensland,  
Amelia Constance Isabel ROSS died 07 April 1917  
daughter of Colonel William A ROSS;  
married (2) 19 Jan 1925 Auckland,  
Margaret Jane BOYD a widow née MILLER-COOK  
born 12 Jul 1888  
died 06 Dec 1974 aged 86 cremated Waikumete  
daughter of MILLER-COOK (422;180;300;249;2;111)

**Education**

1865 Bedford grammar school  
1871 school South St Torrington Devon, with S DOIDGE (382)  
c1874 prepared for confirmation by Fr KIRKPATRICK at S Augustine Kilburn (180)  
Oct 1878 Queens' College Cambridge  
28 Jun 1881 listed BA Cambridge (411)  
1895 MA Cambridge (2)  
24 Sept 1882 deacon North Queensland  
13 May 1883 priest North Queensland (111)  
29 Jun 1895 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) Canterbury (BENSON), London (F TEMPLE), Peterborough (CREIGHTON),  
St Albans (FESTING), Stepney (GF BROWNE), Guildford (GH SUMNER), Southwark (YEATMAN-BIGGS), Thetford (AT  
LLOYD), and Bishop HORNBY (formerly of Nyasa, and formerly of Nassau) (8)  
1895 honorary DD Lambeth (280)

**Positions**

nd assistant master high school for boys, Edgbaston Birmingham

31 Mar 1881 undergraduate, residing with his mother as head of house at 31 Eardley Crescent London co Middlesex (249)

1882 applied and accepted by SPG for ministerial work; noting that his mother supported the family away from the father because of his mania (180)

1883-1886 rector Mackay Queensland

1885 canon cathedral S James Townsville

1886-Mar 1891 rector Hughenden

Oct 1889-1891 honorary canon S James cathedral Townsville

20 Feb 1891-1895 rector S Paul West Maitland diocese Newcastle

1895-30 Jun 1925 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop of Riverina

11 Feb 1896 installed pro-cathedral S Paul Hay (111)

1915 brought the Revd Bede FROST to trial for heresy and breach of ecclesiastical discipline: his Catholic beliefs were not heretical, it was ruled, but the bishop's hostility required he leave (*Australian Dictionary of Biography*)

1926 retired to reside Auckland, taking services particularly Holy Sepulchre and S Paul Symonds St

-1934-1935- residing Courtville 14 Cotter Avenue Remuera Auckland (8)

-1941- residing Rotorua New Zealand (8)

#### **Other**

artist, painted Ascended Christ in apse pro-cathedral S Paul Hay, diocese Riverina (398)

collector of china

portrait with family at Hay

1945 bequest £150 to diocese Riverina Australia

obituary

06 Apr 1945 *New Zealand Herald*

20 Apr 1945 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*

05 May 1945 *Australian Church Record* (111)

see *Australian Dictionary of Biography*

#### **ANDERSON, FRANK CYRIL**

born 18 Jun 1868 Dalby Queensland

died 08 Sep 1916 from train accident East Melbourne buried Booroondara cemetery

son of James ANDERSON

& Charlotte Eliza née ALSOP;

married 05 Feb 1908,

Matilda Agnes Gore CLARIDGE

born 24 Jul 1879 died 02 Feb 1946

daughter of George Gore Phillipi CLARIDGE of Queenscliffe Victoria

#### **Education**

Kew high school

1885 Trinity college Melbourne

1890 BA Melbourne

21 Dec 1891 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

14 May 1890 reader parish S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1891-1892 deacon curate Christ Church Hawthorn diocese Melbourne

19 Dec 1892-1894 priest All Saints Geelong

10 Jan 1895 curate Christ Church Hawthorn

05 Aug 1895-1897 curate S Peter Melbourne

03 Mar 1897 curate S Paul Geelong

12 Sep 1898-1900 curate S Andrew Brighton

03 Dec 1900-1906 curate S Peter Melbourne

07 Jun 1906-1908 incumbent Queenscliffe

04 Jun 1908-1912 incumbent S Paul Geelong

01 Dec 1911-01 Jun 1916 incumbent Sunbury

resignation following railway accident Tasmania but withdrawn as superannuation required his being in office

#### **Other**

*Gippsland Church News* 13/10/16, obituary *Age* 11/9/16, *British Australian* 9/11/16

memorial altar screen S Paul Geelong

#### **ANDERSON, HENRY HUDSON**

born 1858/1859 Bengal

died 06 Nov 1940 New Norfolk Tasmania buried there

of a Baptist family;

married 1885,

Catherine Margaret DAKIN  
died 09 Mar 1944 aged 82  
daughter of Edwin DAKIN

**Education**

Amersham Hall school  
1873 baptised Caversham nr Reading England by Nonconformist minister  
1875 university of London  
1881 BA London  
1886 confirmed bishop Calcutta  
29 Jun 1892 deacon Tasmania  
13 Jun 1906 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

nd assistant master Caversham Hall  
teacher  
principal Hindu college Bizagapatam India  
affiliated with university Madras  
*possibly*  
lay reader diocese Calcutta India  
1885-1890 rector S James school Calcutta  
lay reader diocese Calcutta  
1885 letters commendatory from diocesan board of education Calcutta  
1890 arrived Australia, to Melbourne  
1890-1891 teacher Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
20 Jun 1892 letters testimonial from the Revd Horace Finn Tucker incumbent Christ Church South Yarra  
29 May si quis, from S George Hobart  
1892-1907 head master Hutchins school Hobart Tasmania  
28 Dec 1892-Mar 1895 editor *Tasmanian Church News* but withdrew resignation  
inspector Tasmania state schools  
09 Jan 1907-1911 priest parish Zeehan diocese Tasmania  
13 Jan 1909-1911 rural dean The West  
13 Dec 1911-1918 rector parish Stanley  
02 Sep 1918-31 Dec 1930 rector New Norfolk Tasmania  
1921-1930 rural dean Central  
1940 retired residing New Norfolk

**Other**

*Church Standard* 29/11/40, obituary *Mercury* 8/11/40;  
memorial processional cross S Matthew New Norfolk, processional cross S Paul Stanley

**ANDERSON, JOHN DAVIDSON**

born before 1892  
died 20 Sep 1953 Queensland  
son of John Davidson ANDERSON  
& Rosanna née FLACK;  
married 15 Jul 1908,  
Amelia FOWLER  
born 03 Dec 1887 died 27 Feb 1971  
daughter of John Stephen FOWLER

**Education**

1915 ThL Australian College of Theology  
19 Dec 1915 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1916 priest Brisbane

**Postitions**

nd 9.75 years catechist  
23 Jan 1916-1918 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
13 May 1918-12 Feb 1925 incumbent Stanthorpe  
13 Feb 1925-1929-31 Mar 1929 vicar parochial district S Alban Gatton  
01 Apr 1929-31 Oct 1932 incumbent Killarney  
01 Nov 1932-15 Jun 1936 vicar Maleny (exchange the Revd Henry Kestalll Cornish)  
15 Jun 1936-30 Apr 1941 vicar parochial district S John Harrisville  
01 May 1941 general licence Brisbane, to reside rectory Harrisville  
01 May 1941 superannuated  
1941- mission chaplain diocese Brisbane



**ANDERSON, PHILIP CUTHBERT**

born 14 Aug 1848 12 Oval cottages Bethnal Green London England  
died 24 Dec 1932 St Peters Sydney buried Woronora cemetery  
possibly (as claimed) nephew to Octavius Lawes Woodthorpe BOUSFIELD surveyor in Napier Hawkes Bay  
born c1830 Napier died 19 May 1882 married 16 Apr 1860 Ann Doris O'BRIEN  
son of William Cheek BOUSFIELD and Rebecca RICHINGS  
brother to Clara Rebekah Margaret (Madge, or Maggie) ANDERSON  
born 31 Mar 1851 8 Cambridge Place Haggerston London  
died 05 Jun 1882 'Warborough' Hesper, Winneshiek county Iowa USA,  
who married William Downes SELBY-HELE farmer,  
son of Henry Philip ANDERSON a recorder in East India Company's service [HEICS]  
and Sophia Minnie CUTHBERT;  
married (1) 11 Feb 1874 Waipawa by the Revd Samuel WILLIAMS,  
Kate ARROW  
born 02 Jun 1855 Waipawa Hawkes Bay died 15 May 1886 aged 31 Sparkes Creek NSW Australia  
third daughter of Henry ARROW of Waipawa Hawkes Bay buried 27 May 1902 churchyard Waipawa;  
married (2) 11 Apr 1887 Australia,  
Flora Jessie Colquhoun KENNEDY  
born 13 Aug 1862 died 28 May 1933 Sydney  
daughter of Donald KENNEDY (family information;internet;69;295;111;3;8)

**Education**

05 Oct 1857-midsummer 1863 Royal Grammar School High Wycombe (founded 1562) Buckinghamshire  
1861 aged 12 visitor birth place not given, at High Wycombe school Beaconsfield (381)  
21 Sep 1873 deacon Waiapu  
12 Mar 1876 priest Waiapu (3;8)

**Positions**

'articled to an architect'; but not in directory of British architects (377)  
26 Jun 1865 arrived Auckland ULCOATS (273)  
28 Jun 1865 arrived Napier New Zealand (family information;52)  
Sep 1873-Sep 1877 in charge Meanee Taradale Puketapu parochial district diocese Waiapu (221)  
24 Sep 1877 arrived with wife and family for a locum Akaroa (138)  
01 Oct 1877 priest-in-charge Akaroa diocese Christchurch (11)  
Jul 1878-Jun 1879 incumbent Akaroa (3)  
26 Jun 1879-31 Dec 1879 temporary cure Phillipstown (3)  
Jul 1879 offered for sale the complete set of the Parker Society publications 55 volumes Cranmer, Jewel, Latimer  
(69)  
1881 secretary Gregorian Choral Association Christchurch  
and promoted plainsong as the best church music; the bishop applauded their initiative and affirmed the value of  
plainsong but declined to be their patron (70)  
1882 commissary to the bishop for Chatham Islands (8)  
28 Feb 1882 -10 Sep 1882 baptisms on Chatham Islands (parish registers CDA)  
05 Feb 1883-13 Jul 1883 temporary licence in charge Papanui (3)  
16 Jul 1883 after moral lapse fled Papanui to Australia (70)  
01 Jan 1884-23 May 1884 incumbent Gundy diocese Newcastle  
(1884-1890 general licence diocese Newcastle  
1886-1887 curate Wickham  
1888-1890 incumbent Lambton (8) (not listed register diocese Newcastle (111))  
17 Sep 1895 general licence diocese Sydney  
07 Feb 1896 letters testimonial Sydney to Bathurst  
(1896-1897 vicar Coolah (8)) (not listed register diocese Bathurst (111))  
1898-1908 Roman Catholic layperson  
17 Dec 1908 general licence diocese Sydney  
10 Mar 1915 renewal, and thereafter  
1918-1932 residing St Peter Sydney (52)  
17 Dec 1920 general licence, temporary, revocable at pleasure of archbishop of Sydney (111)

**Other**

1882 author *Notes of a Visit to the Chatham Islands*  
contributor *Tablet* (England)  
author 'Reminiscences of many years in a long life 1865-1919' (qMS-0068-0069 ATL)  
obituary  
27 Dec 1932 *Sydney Morning Herald*  
06 Jan 1933 *Church Standard* (3;13;52;111)

**ANDERSON, WILLIAM**

married Feb 1891,  
Kate – died 21 Jun 1891 suicide

**Education**

-1875 London college of Divinity  
14 Nov 1875 deacon Goulburn at Holy Trinity Birchfield diocese Lichfield  
23 Dec 1877 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1877 curate Albury  
1876- incumbent Murrumborrah & Cootamundra  
1878-1880 incumbent Tarago  
02 May 1881- took oaths and general licence Sydney  
10 Apr 1891 caveat issued Sydney  
1891 S Johns college magazine III 1 1891 p46 'has abandoned his work as a clergyman'

**Other**

*T&CJ* 27/6/91

**ANDREW, CHARLES**

born 03 Jul 1849  
died 25 Nov 1905 Rakiraki Fiji  
son of the Revd Matthew ANDREW a missionary  
& Louisa  
married 1880 Deloraine Tasmania  
Mary DOVER

**Education**

1859, 1861-1863, Melbourne grammar school  
1864-1866 Horton college Tasmania  
21 Dec 1874 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1875 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

27 Feb 1874 reader Templestow & Doncaster diocese Melbourne  
1875 converted to Roman Catholic church and then returned  
1876-1877 curate Hamilton diocese Ballarat  
28 Jun 1877- ministry for duty in parish Christ Church Ballarat  
08 Apr 1878- curate Stawell  
04 Jan 1879- priest parish Ararat  
n d missionary Fiji

**Other**

*Argus* 27/2/06

**ANDREW, CHARLES KEITH**

born 15 Jun 1906 Camborne co Cornwall  
son of William ANDREW  
& Winifred MAYNE  
died 17 Sep 1966 registered Truro Cornwall England

**Education**

Redruth county school  
Hayle grammar school  
1940 college of S Augustine Canterbury  
1942 deacon Bristol (04 Jul 1941 letters dimissory from Rockhampton)  
1943 priest Bristol

**Positions**

1920-1928 shop assistant  
1942-1945 curate S Cuthbert Brislington diocese Bristol  
29 Sep 1945 general licence Rockhampton, working with S Andrew Brotherhood at The Valley  
1945-1951 member S Andrew Bush Brotherhood diocese Rockhampton  
1946-1951 priest-in-charge Dawson & Callide Valleys  
28 Dec 1949 leave of absence visit England  
1952- incumbent Flushing diocese Truro  
1960-1963 rural dean South Carnmarth

**ANDREW, HUGH WILLIAM HASTINGS**

born 14 Jul 1905 Newbridge Victoria  
died 23 Feb 1977 Victoria

son of David ANDREW  
& Madeline Adele née SHEKLETON;  
probably died unmarried

**Education**

1934 BA university of Melbourne  
1934 ThL Australian College of Theology  
23 Dec 1934 deacon Melbourne  
08 Mar 1936 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

03 Jun 1926 honorary lay reader Colbinabbin diocese Bendigo  
22 Mar 1933 stipendiary lay reader S Mark Brighton diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1935-1937 curate S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne  
28 Jan 1937-15 Nov 1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Omeo diocese Gippsland  
16 Nov 1938-22 Feb 1942 priest-in-charge parochial district Wonthaggi  
06 May 1942-30 Jun 1943 priest-in-charge Trafalgar  
20 Oct 1943-1944 missionary priest diocese New Guinea  
1944-03 Apr 1949 priest-in-charge Wanigela Oro province diocese New Guinea  
10 Jun 1949 priest-in-charge Taupota Milne Bay province  
1947-1971 diocesan inspector schools diocese New Guinea  
1971-1975 inspector schools diocese Papua  
1950-1952 priest Eroro  
1952-1969 priest Mamba  
1969-1971 priest Apugi  
1971- priest Kandrian  
1974 archdeacon New Guinea Islands  
31 Oct 1975 retired diocese Papua New Guinea  
17 Nov 1975 general licence diocese Gippsland

**ANDREWARTHA, JOHN**

*probably* born Ireland  
died 04 Dec 1858 Waiuku New Zealand  
but no headstone at cemetery Waiuku but may be unmarked grave;  
married 16 May 1854,  
Maria CROOKE  
sister to the Revd Robert CROOKE  
*widow of the Revd Robert Warren GIBBS*  
born c1803 Ireland  
died 10 Jul 1883 aged 80 of Castle St Dunedin '7 years in New Zealand'  
buried 12 Jul 1883 Northern cemetery Dunedin

**Education**

05 Mar 1846 deacon Tasmania  
not ordained priest (111)

**Positions**

built saw mill and tramway at Huon Tasmania  
10 Mar 1846 mission chaplain Bruni Island diocese Tasmania  
21 Sep 1847 struck off  
24 Mar 1853 resigned as chaplain in Van Diemens Land, when charges of misconduct were laid and an enquiry about to begin  
31 May 1853 Justice of the Peace Tasmania  
c1853 to New Zealand (111)  
30 Mar 1865 the widow of the Revd John ANDREWARTHA advertised for sale her tenanted property known as 'The Hermitage', Waiuku East  
*but*  
1876 a Maria ANDREWARTHA came to New Zealand, died 10 Jul 1883 (Dunedin cemetery records)

**ANDREWS, CLEMENT OSBORNE**

born 16 May 1878 London  
died 09 Jan 1944 registered Shrewsbury England  
son of the Revd John Marshall ANDREWS incumbent Highgate  
married c1868

& Lucy Anne née NASH

**Education**

1889-1897 S Chad Denstone  
1897 Selwyn college Cambridge

1900 BA Cambridge  
1904 MA Cambridge  
1900 Ely theological college  
21 Sep 1902 deacon Lichfield  
20 Sep 1903 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1900-1904 assistant master Denstone college Uttoxeter  
21 Sep 1902 ordained to his mastership Denstone college diocese Lichfield  
1904-1905 chaplain and assistant master Fonthill East Grinstead  
1905-1908 chaplain tutor South Wales & Monmouth Training college Carmarthen  
1908-1916 UMCA missionary diocese Zanzibar  
1917-1924 assistant master Denstone college Uttoxeter  
1924-1925 chaplain Natal diocesan school  
1925-1928 general licence Natal  
14 Jul 1926-Sep 1926 general licence Perth  
1928-1929 principal McKenzie Memorial theological college Isandhlwana Zululand  
1929-1932 parish priest Piet Retief diocese Zululand  
1935 incumbent Stowe co Shropshire diocese Hereford

**ANDREWS, LEONARD MARTIN**

born 24 Apr 1886 Highbury  
died 13 Feb 1989 Plymouth co Devon  
son of Sigmund Martin ANDREWS of Highbury manufacturer  
& Susannah Charlotte née CONWAY;

**Education**

Islington, and Owens school  
1906 Queens' college Cambridge  
1909 BA Cambridge  
1921 MA Cambridge  
03 Oct 1909 deacon London  
02 Oct 1910 priest London

**Positions**

03 Oct 1909-1911 curate S Paul Winchmore Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
26 Feb 1913-1914 rector Brewarrina (with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd) diocese Bathurst  
1914-1915 vice principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
1914-1919 temporary chaplain armed forces  
private, field ambulance at Gallipoli  
1917 MC  
1920-1922 chaplain Khartoum Sudan  
1921 honorary chaplain armed forces  
23 Jun 1922-1968 incumbent Stoke Climsland co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1929-1932 rural dean Trigg Major  
04 May 1932- honorary canon S Carantoc in cathedral Truro  
1936-1952 chaplain to HM The King [George VI]  
1952-1969 chaplain to HM Queen Elizabeth II  
1944 MBE  
1946 CVO  
1947-1950, 1951-1960 proctor convocation for Truro  
1969, 1977-1979, 1987-1988 residing Climsland Downderry Torpoint Cornwall  
1974 author of *Canon's Folly*

**Other**

*Church Times* 17/2/89

**ANDREWS, ROBERT ERNEST**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**ANDREWS, WILLIAM BUCKTON**

born 26 Nov 1829 Epping England  
died 03 Feb 1918 Crafters South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
fifth son of Richard Bullock ANDREWS lawyer of Epping  
& Emma Ann née MILES;  
married 30 Dec 1857,  
Barbara SMITH of Coomoon station South Australia

born 07 Nov 1829 died 12 May 1912  
daughter of Donald SMITH of Coomon station

**Education**

Radley Hall nr Oxford  
29 Jun 1855 deacon Adelaide  
25 Jul 1856 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

and few years in law  
c1849 began training for priesthood  
28 Jul 1854 sailed South Australia NORMA  
16 Jan 1855 catechist Balhannah diocese Adelaide  
1855-21 Aug 1856 deacon curate S James Woodside & S Mark Balhannah  
21 Aug 1856-06 Feb 1858 missionary curate district Penola and Mt Gambier  
06 Feb 1858 locum tenens S James Blakiston and S Mark Woodside  
1858-1864 incumbent S James Blakiston  
24 Feb 1864-1869 incumbent S Michael Mitcham  
1865 editor *Adelaide Church Chronicle*  
21 Jan 1869-10 Jul 1874 incumbent Christ Church Mt Gambier  
10 Jul 1874-1914 incumbent S Bartholomew Norwood  
1881-1890 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
19 Dec 1889-1892, 12 Dec 1895, 24 Dec 1898-1902 rural dean Kensington  
20 Dec 1890-1914 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
20 Jan 1902, 29 Mar 1905-1907 rural dean The Suburbs of Adelaide  
01 Oct 1914 retired diocese Adelaide

**Other**

*Church Standard* 8/2/18, *Sydney Morning Herald* 4/2/18, *Australian Church Record* 15/2/18, article and portrait *Church News* 19/6/46

**ANDREWS-BAXTER, KINGSTON DUDLEY**

born 21 Jun 1888 Norwich co Norfolk (315)  
died 05 Jun 1956 aged 67 9 Gresham St Dunedin Otago  
funeral at S Peter Caversham Dunedin  
cremated 07 Jun 1956 ashes interred Northern cemetery Dunedin  
brother to Irene Cecile A BAXTER born Sep ¼ 1889 Aylsham co Norfolk  
son of William ANDREWS BAXTER

'off-license shopkeeper in north of England' (god-son information but doubtful)  
(1891) living on own means with his mother and siblings: in 1891 he was unmarried  
probably born Sep ¼ 1870 registered Norwich co Norfolk  
brother to George BAXTER born Mar ¼ 1844 Norwich (1881) partner with father corn merchant  
brother to Harriet Emma born Jun ¼ 1849 Norwich  
brother to Henry James born Mar ¼ 1852 (1881) clerk to head of family [ie his father James BAXTER]  
brother to Anne Amelia born c1854 Norwich  
brother to Martha A born Jun ¼ 1857 Norwich  
brother to Arthur born Sep ¼ 1860 (1881) cabinet maker apprentice  
brother to Herbert born c1864 Norwich (1881) clerk to head of family  
brother to Ethelind born Mar ¼ 1866 Norwich  
brother to Kathleen born c1868 Norwich  
brother to Edith Alberta born Jun ¼ 1875 Norwich (1891 all living on own means)  
son among at least ten children of James BAXTER  
(1881) corn and wine merchant employing 11 men and 2 boys born c1822 died after 1881  
and among the children of (married (2)) Mary Ann (BAXTER) born c1835 Rackheath Norfolk  
(1891) widow aged 56 living on own means East Wymer Norwich Norfolk

and Emily TOWLER born c1868 Norwich;  
married at Easter 24 Apr 1930 S Martin North East Valley Dunedin,  
Ethel HOWLISON

born 12 Jun 1903 Dunedin  
died 06 Dec 1999 aged 96 Bellhaven rest home Dunedin cremated ashes interred Northern with father and husband  
ashes interred 09 Dec 1999 aged 96 Northern cemetery Dunedin Otago New Zealand  
daughter of Edward HOWLISON (Cooke Howlison & Co) cycle car importer of Dunedin, city councillor  
born 1866 Roslyn Dunedin  
second son of Robert HOWLISON  
(c1858) immigrant New Zealand  
builder contractor architect of Dunedin

born c1821 Scotland died 08 Jul 1878 aged 57 Dunedin buried Northern;  
married 1902 All Saints Dunedin,  
and [Beatrice, on birth registration] Florence Anne CHRISTOPHER  
born Mar ¼ 1879 Dunedin died 08 Jun 1959 cremated ashes interred Northern Dunedin  
daughter of Alexander George CHRISTOPHER born 1870 Singleton NSW  
son of Alexander MacKenzie CHRISTOPHER runholder died 1872 NSW  
and the widow who settled in Dunedin (422;6;334;information Fr Neil Hansen 2000; 183  
DARC;315;152;111;69)

#### **Education**

1918-1919 S Aidan's Hall Ballarat  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1921 priest Ballarat (111)

#### **Positions**

1891 in census online as Kingston D A BAXTER, aged 2 born Norwich Norfolk, a visiter in Aylsham Norfolk: head of house is Elizabeth YOUNGMAN charwoman a widow aged 50 born North Walsham Norfolk, with her mother Elizabeth CRANE retired laundress a widow aged 76 born Cantley Norfolk, with Kingston D A BAXTER a visitor aged 2 born Norwich Norfolk, and Irene C A BAXTER a visitor aged 1 born Aylsham Norfolk, and Robert G BOWLES a visitor aged 14 confectioners porter born Durham (388)

1891 Emily BAXTER married aged 25, born Norwich residing with Frances SMITH a widow aged 53, school caretaker  
1901 census: Emily BAXTER visitor married aged 33 born Norwich Norfolk, and Irene BAXTER aged 11 born Norwich, Nina BAXTER aged 8 born Norwich, all visitors residing in home of William F MOLL licensed victualler and compositor printer, his wife Ellen MOLL and son Almer W MOLL, and daughter May E MOLL.

1901 as Dudley K BAXTER aged 12 a boarder with others, head of house Elizabeth YOUNGMAN [see also 1891 census] aged 63 born North Walsham, residing White Hart Street Aylsham Norfolk

1911 from England came out as mission worker among Aborigines in a Bush Brotherhood:

19 Jun 1912 layreader to Aborigines diocese Bathurst Australia

03 Sep 1913 layreader Bush Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

01 Jan 1920 deacon in charge Sea Lake

04 Jan 1922 priest-in-charge Sea Lake

03 Apr-31 Dec 1924 general licence diocese Sydney (111)

1924 assistant curate S Mary Waverley Sydney (26)

01 Jun 1924-Apr 1926 assistant curate-in-charge S Michael Sandietown Timaru diocese Christchurch

Apr 1925-Oct 1925 assistant curate-in-charge Timaru (91;96;66;319)

1926-1930 vicar S Martin North East Valley diocese Dunedin

01 May 1930 cure Gladstone Invercargill

23 Nov 1930 vicar Gladstone

14 Feb 1934 left diocese for Auckland (151)

08 Mar 1934-Nov 1937 rector Victoria Park diocese Perth

01 Sep 1934-01 May 1936 in charge Carlisle (334;111)

25 Jan 1938 locum tenens (during absence of vicar -) All Saints city and diocese of Dunedin (151)

01 Sep 1938-1942 rector Albany diocese Bunbury (334;111)

17 Dec 1942 vicar S Thomas Wellington South diocese Wellington (61)

30 Jan 1947 left S Thomas Wellington South and diocese Wellington (315)

01 Feb 1947 vicar Mornington diocese Dunedin

17 Oct 1947 permission to officiate; commissary to conduct services etc Mornington parish

09 Nov 1947 vicar Mornington (151)

1950-1952 vicar Waitaki

1952 general license

1952-1955 vicar Taieri (at Mosgiel)

1955 locum tenens Port Chalmers (9)

1956 locum tenens North East valley

#### **Other**

'extraordinary man: during the Depression generous especially with his wife's money; cultivated fake English voice and grand manners; liked uniforms, lace cotta and military; encouraged priestly vocations, especially at S Thomas Newtown (**Note:** similar priest then at Miramar, a priest Catholic in theology but less outré also fostered vocations in the same period); worked parishes hard, exhausted them and himself; got the outer wall knocked down and gardens planted at the Invercargill borstal; organised train excursions at festivals: took service on the station platform before people boarded the train; opposed to mission giving' (pers comm a godson 1999)

He and his wife took in and adopted or fostered a series of five boys as godchildren (pers comm another godson 2003)

energetic home visitor who ensured people did lots of things for the church (pers comm 2005 from Ted CLAYTON, altar server S Thomas, Wellington South)

obituary

06 Jun 1956 (184)

Jul 1956 p9 (125)  
20 Jul 1956 Anglican

**ANNETT, JAMES JOHN**

born ca Mar ¼ 1842 registered S George Hanover Square London  
died 02 Mar 1881 Bengal, India  
son of Thomas ANNETT  
& Jean  
married  
Bessie Jane

**Education**

1865-1866 Moore theological college  
27 May 1866 deacon Goulburn

**Positions**

1866 curate-in-charge? Urana & Narrandera  
at death head master of a girls' school

**ANTHONY, DAVID**

21 Dec 1958 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1959 priest Brisbane

**ANTHONY, DAVID IVOR [MORGAN not in S Augustines college]**

born 19 May 1904 Penllergaer nr Swansea Wales baptised 10 Jul 1904 Penllergaer  
died 13 Dec 1981 Victoria  
son of Peter ANTHONY storekeeper at colliery, farmer, merchant agricultural supplies  
& Hannah née REES;  
married 23 Nov 1939  
Margaret Elisabeth ALLEY  
born 19 Feb 1913 died 31 Jan 2000  
daughter of the Revd Leslie Underwood ALLEY

**Education**

Pewlleagaer county school  
Gowerton secondary school  
1926-1931 college of S Augustine Canterbury (SAC)  
1932 LTh university of Durham  
04 Oct 1931 deacon Leicester  
18 Dec 1932 priest Leicester

**Positions**

apprentice engineer  
1931-1934 curate S Matthew city and diocese Leicester  
10 Jun 1934-1937 priest member S Stephen Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra  
1934-1937 incumbent Quorn  
08 Jul 1937-1942 priest-in-charge parochial district S Luke & S Stephen Ballarat  
01 Sep 1939 assistant chaplain hospital and Benevolent Home Ballarat  
20 Aug 1942 locum tenens Orroroo & Tarcowie diocese Willochra  
1942-1944 priest district Jamestown  
20 Feb 1944-10 Sep 1950 vicar parish, sub-dean cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
29 Feb 1948-1951 chaplain Church of England girls school Ballarat  
29 Feb 1948-1957 canon cathedral church of Christ Ballarat  
08 Sep 1950-08 Dec 1957 incumbent S John Horsham  
11 Dec 1957-1974 incumbent S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
26 Oct 1958-1974 Moorhouse canon cathedral church All Saints Bendigo  
1974- general licence Bendigo  
18 Mar 1974- canon emeritus Bendigo  
merchandise representative with his father  
08 Jun 1934 arrived Australia

**Other**

*Church Scene* 22/1/82 memorial tabernacle and candlesticks S John Horsham, memorial plaque cathedral S Paul Bendigo

**APPLEBY, ALAN NEIL**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Melbourne  
14 Mar 1954 priest Melbourne

**APPS, EDGAR**

born 13 May 1852 Keswick Cumberland England baptised 05 Dec 1852 Keswick  
died 11 Aug 1877 parsonage Euroa Victoria buried Kew  
brother to the Revd Edward APPS  
third son of Edward manufacturer lead pencils  
& Sarah née HARRISON;  
died unmarried

**Education**

Moore theological college  
27 May 1877 deacon Melbourne  
not priested

**Positions**

Mar 1858 arrived Australia ROYAL CHARTER  
journalist  
1874-1876 reader Wellington, Nurawadinga, Waverley  
28 May 1877 deacon parochial district Euroa diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 26/7/40

**APPS, EDWARD**

born 1846 Keswick Cumberland England baptised 05 Dec 1852  
died 02 Jan 1877 West Melbourne buried Booroondara cemetery Kew  
brother to the Revd Edgar APPS  
son of Edward manufacturer lead pencils  
& Sarah née HARRISON;  
died unmarried

**Education**

1874-1875 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1875 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne  
not priested

**Positions**

Mar 1858 arrived Australia ROYAL CHARTER  
16 Sep 1869 reader Footscray & Maidstone diocese Melbourne  
23 Sep 1870-1874 reader Upper & Lower Maffra  
1875-1877 deacon curate S James city and diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Church of England Messenger* 18/1/77 obituary *Australasian* 06/1/77

**APSEY, GORDON JOHN**

born 17 Sep 1906 Terang Victoria  
died 14 Aug 1996 Victoria  
son of Stephen APSEY  
& Effie née McKENZIE;  
married,  
Freda Maud GALE  
born 02 Nov 1912  
daughter Frederick Christie GALE  
& Louisa Maud WEBB

**Education**

1929 S Aidans college Ballarat  
1931 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College of Theology  
21 Dec 1931 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1932 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1931-1933 curate S Matthew Wendouree diocese Ballarat  
01 Feb 1933 locum tenens parochial district Hopetoun  
02 Aug 1933-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Minyip  
02 Apr 1935-1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Hopetoun & Beulah  
02 Nov 1938-1940 incumbent Murtoa  
11 Dec 1940-12 Feb 1951 vicar parish S John Ballarat  
1940-1946 chaplain RAAF  
04 Nov 1942 leave of absence, service with RAAF  
14 Dec 1943 temporary general licence chaplain to force diocese New Guinea  
1948-1951 chaplain Ballarat Church of England school



14 Feb 1951-1968 incumbent parish S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
1956-1968 rural dean Geelong  
1964 acting archdeacon Geelong  
01 Mar 1966 rural dean Geelong diocese Melbourne

29 Aug 1968-1976 incumbent S Paul Kew  
1971 acting rural dean Heidelberg  
01 Jul 1972 rural dean Heidelberg 3 years  
1976 retired, general licence Melbourne  
1979-1982 at Chinese Mission  
1979-1996- residing East Kew Victoria

**Other**

author unpublished works on Chinese Mission Melbourne, and RAAF chaplaincy  
obituary *Church Scene* 27/9/96

**APTHORPE, ARTHUR NORMAN**

24 Sep 1950 deacon Guildford for Chichester  
23 Sep 1961 priest Chichester

**ARADA, NUAGORO EDWIN**

See **NUAGORO, EDWIN**

**ARBLASTER, EDMUND HYDE**

15 Feb 1942 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1942 priest Perth

**ARBLASTER, GEOFFREY**

born 20 May 1886 Carlisle Cumberland England  
died 21 Oct 1968 Royal Perth hospital buried Karrakatta  
son of Edmund ARBLASTER tutor  
& Mary Maria;  
married 1917,  
Clarice Isabel HYDE  
born 15 Mar 1895 died 17 Oct 1960  
daughter of Charles Edward HYDE

**Education**

King Edward VI school Birmingham  
S Johns college Perth  
1913 ThL Australian College of Theology  
30 Nov 1913 deacon Perth  
30 Nov 1914 priest Perth

**Positions**

in business  
05 Aug 1910 sails for Western Australia  
30 Nov 1913, 30 Nov 1914, 03 Feb 1957 general licence Perth  
1913-1915 curate Moora  
1915-1919 priest-in-charge Quairading Dangin  
1919-1921 incumbent Meckering  
1921-1922 incumbent Merredin  
15 May 1923 permission officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
24 Nov 1924-1929 rector parish Greenough diocese Perth  
1929-1933 incumbent Brockton  
1933-30 Jun 1938 rector Goomalling  
1938 assistant priest Epsom  
1938 on leave  
27 Oct 1938-31 Dec 1956 rector parochial district Kalamunda  
1942- prison chaplain  
16 Aug 1951-1957 canon cathedral S George Perth  
1955- commissary of Central Tanganyika  
1957-1959 honorary canon Perth  
1961 residing Kalamunda  
11 Jun 1967 general licence Perth

**Other**

obituary *Anglican Messenger* Dec 1968

**ARCH, PETER ARTHUR JOHN**

19 Sep 1948 deacon Lincoln

18 Sep 1949 priest Lincoln

**ARCHDALL, Charles (junior)**

born 30 Mar 1843 Tipperary Ireland

died 07 Nov 1873 parsonage Hunters Hill buried S Ann churchyard Ryde

son of the Revd Charles ARCHDALL senior

& Matilda Adelaide née BOOTH;

married, -

**Education**

1859 Trinity college Dublin

1864 BA Dublin

03 Apr 1866 deacon Cashel

21 Mar 1867 priest Cashel

**Positions**

1866- curate Templemore diocese Cashel

?1865-1872 incumbent Clonbeg diocese Emly

May 1870-1873 incumbent All Saints Hunters Hill diocese Sydney

**ARCHDALL, Charles (senior)**

born 16 Sep 1808 Waterford Ireland

died 08 Feb 1879 Seven Hills buried Pearce burial ground Seven Hills

uncle to LANGLEYS

second son of the Revd Henry ARCHDALL rector Kilmeaden co Waterford

& Annie;

married 1835,

Matilda Adelaide BOOTH

born 06 Jan 1810 died 08 May 1890

daughter of Thomas BOOTH

**Education**

Mr Graham's school

1825 Trinity college Dublin

1830 BA Dublin

n d MA

25 Jul 1830 deacon Waterford & Lismore

24 Jul 1831 priest Waterford & Lismore

**Positions**

1830-1834 curate Kilmeaden with Kilburne diocese Waterford etc

1844-1865? Incumbent Ballysheehan union

1861-1862 curate Templemore

?1865-1871 incumbent Clonbeg diocese Emly

29 Apr 1872 took oaths, general licence Sydney

08 Nov 1873-31 Jan 1876 minister All Saints Hunter's Hill diocese Sydney

01 Feb 1876 general licence Sydney

10 Jun 1876-31 Oct 1877 minister S Mark Appin

01 Nov 1877 general licence Sydney

01 May 1878-16 Aug 1878 minister S Bartholomew Pyrmont

n d locum tenens (in absence the Revd T DONKIN) Prospect and Seven Hills

16 Aug 1878 general licence Sydney

**Other**

Orangeman, antiRoman lecturer

uncle of bishops Henry ARCHDALL & John Douse LANGLEY

*Australian Churchman* 27/02/1879

**ARCHDALL, HENRY KINGSLEY**

born 02 Mar 1886 Balmain Sydney NSW baptized 11 Apr 1886 S Mary Balmain Australia

died 27 February 1976 registered Ogrw Glamorgan

second son of the Revd Canon Mervyn ARCHDALL MA

(1898) a founder of the Protestant Church of England Union

leader of the Protestant Defence Association

born 24 Jun 1846 Clonmel Ireland

died 22 Nov 1917 NSW buried Field of Mars cemetery

son of the Revd William Rowley ARCHDALL

L and Catherine ARCHDALL;  
married 14 Sep 1882 Stetting Germany,  
and Martha Caroline Christine KAROW  
daughter of [the Revd] Adolph KAROW a Lutheran pastor;  
married Dec 1911 registered Knaresborough Yorkshire England,  
Laura MADDEN  
born before 1890  
daughter of the Revd E MADDEN of Stratford-on-Avon Warwickshire England

#### **Education**

Sydney grammar school  
University of Sydney, St Paul's College  
1908 BA Sydney  
1909 Trinity College Cambridge  
1911 BA 1st class honours Cambridge  
1916 MA Cambridge  
Th Soc  
1916 Fellow ACT  
1916 Th D  
02 Jun 1912 deacon Canterbury (ordained deacon on his fellowship at Corpus Christi College)  
18 May 1913 priest (111)

#### **Positions**

1912-1915 fellow, lecturer, and  
1914-1915 dean of Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1915-1919 dean of Newcastle NSW Ausdtralia  
1919-1926 headmaster The Armidale school NSW  
1920-1923 examining chaplain bishop of Armidale  
1920-1926 canon S Peter cathedral Armidale  
1926-1935 headmaster King's College Auckland diocese Auckland  
Sep 1927-Aug 1935 and chaplain King's College Otahuhu Auckland  
1935-1938 chaplain Wellington College co Berkshire England  
1938-1953 Principal and Professor Theology S David's College Lampeter  
1938-1953 (sinecure) rector Llangeler diocese S David's Wales  
1940-1943 select preacher University Cambridge  
1946-1950 canon cathedral S David  
1947-1949 select preacher University Oxford  
1950-1956 chancellor cathedral of S David  
1954-1955 visiting fellow Yale University  
1954-1957 visiting professor Christian Ethics at Berkeley Divinity school, New Haven, Connecticut (111)  
1957-1959 priest-in-charge Episcopal congregation Heidelberg Germany (318)  
1961 residing 51 Victoria avenue, Porthcawl South Wales (318)  
01 Mar 1966 general licence diocese Auckland - but he continued to live in South Wales (8)

#### **Other**

n d president Association of Headmasters and Headmistresses of Registered Secondary schools New Zealand  
n d executive Auckland Educational Conference  
n d vice-president Little Theatre Society  
n d executive Auckland Film Society  
publications  
?1909 *A critical discussion of current theories of truth* (Professor Anderson's Medal, University of Sydney)  
1918 *The Social Movement* (diocese of Melbourne Social Questions committee)  
1922 *Mervyn Archdall : a memorial of the late Reverend Canon Mervyn Archdall, formerly rector, St. Mary's Balmain*  
1934 *A Christian Instruction* (SPCK)  
1952 *S David's College, Lampeter: its past, present and future*  
05 Mar 1976 obituary *Church Times* (111)  
see *Australian Dictionary of Biography* for his father

#### **ARCHDALL, Mervyn**

born 24 Jun 1846 Clonmel Ireland  
died 22 Nov 1917 Drummoyne buried Field of Mars cemetery  
son of the Revd William Rawley ARCHDALL incumbent Southwick  
& Catherine née ARCHDALL;  
married 14 Sep 1882,

Martha Caroline Christine KAROW  
born 26 Dec 1852 died 31 Aug 1949  
daughter of [the Revd] Adolph KAROW Lutheran pastor

**Education**

1861-1866 Durham grammar school  
1866 Corpus Christi college Cambridge, prizeman  
1870 BA Cambridge  
1883 MA Cambridge  
19 Sep 1869 deacon ANDERSON for Carlisle  
25 Sep 1870 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

19 Sep 1869-1873 curate S George Kendal co Westmorland diocese Carlisle  
1873-1882 secretary Northern District, London Jews Society  
27 Nov 1882 arrived Sydney POTESI  
02 Dec 1882 took oaths and  
02 Dec 1882-31 Dec 1907 incumbent S Mary Balmain diocese Sydney  
1891-1899 founder director Bethany Deaconess Institution  
30 Jun 1897 leave of absence 5 months  
1902-1917 canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
01 Jan 1908-31 Dec 1913 rector S Stephen Penrith  
14 Jan 1908-1913 rural dean Penrith  
-Dec 1913 licence as rural dean renewed  
29 Nov 1910 leave of absence 1 year  
nd founder Protestant Church of England Union  
31 Dec 1913-1917 general licence Sydney

**Other**

publications include *Liturgical Right and National Wrong, Baptism: What? How?, The Vestments of the Church of England, not the Vestments of the Mass, Darwinism, Israel in History, Stages of Revelation and Faith, The Church and the Churches, The Prayerbook under Fire, A Word on Romanism and Rationalism, The Gospel in relation to the Symbolic and the Artistic in our Worship, etc*  
see also HK Archdall, Mervyn Archdall, a memorial (1922:Sydney)  
obituaries Church Record 7/12/17, Town & Country Journal 28/11/17  
See Australian Dictionary of Biography volume 7

**ARCHER, GEORGE FREDERICK**

born 20 Jul 1848 Longford Tasmania  
died 21 Feb 1939 Mersham co Surrey England  
fourth son of William ARCHER of Brickenden Tasmania  
& Caroline HARRISON  
second daughter of William HARRISON of Woodbury Antill Ponds Tasmania;  
married 13 Dec 1877,  
Elizabeth YOUNG  
daughter of Dr YOUNG MHA, JP and late deputy commissioner of Oude

**Education**

Hobart high school  
1863-1865 Horton college Tasmania  
scholar Christ's college Cambridge  
1872 (Cl Tripos 2<sup>nd</sup> cl) BA  
1884 MA Cambridge  
22 Dec 1872 deacon Bath & Wells  
21 Dec 1873 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

23 Dec 1872-1874 curate Christ Church Frome co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1875-1880 incumbent Mersey diocese Tasmania  
18 Jul 1882 assistant clergyman S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania  
29 Jun 1883-07 Jan 1891 priest All Saints Hobart  
21 Jan 1886-03 Feb 1891 canon Tasmania  
0 Oct 1886 commissary and vicar-general  
1888-1889 examining chaplain Sanford bishop Tasmania  
1889-1891 examining chaplain Montgomery bishop Tasmania  
02 Feb 1891 letters commendatory Tasmania  
15 Feb 1892-1897 vicar Croxton co Norfolk diocese Norwich

30 Apr 1897-1918 rector Whitton with Thurleston co Suffolk  
**Other**

*Australian Church Record 20/4/39, Church Standard 5/5/39*

**ARKELL, CHARLES SWYNFREN CARNEGIE**

born 13 Aug 1905 Brisbane Queensland

died 06 May 1968 Brisbane

son of Charles Henry ARKELL

& Frances née FARMER;

married 11 Aug 1938,

Dorothy May HUGHES

born 06 Apr 1911

daughter of Herbert George HUGHES

**Education**

Brisbane boys grammar school

S Francis college Brisbane

1929 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College of Theology

22 Dec 1929 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1930 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1931 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane

1931-1934 member Bush Brotherhood S Paul Charlville

04 Jan 1935-25 Mar 1938 vicar parochial district S Mary GinGin

27 Apr 1938-05 Apr 1946 vicar Keppel diocese Rockhampton

25 Jun 1940-1946 leave of absence chaplain military forces

08 Aug 1946 licence to officiate as military chaplain

1946-1960 senior chaplain Northern command

01 Jan 1947-18 Apr 1966 incumbent S Matthew Sherwood

03 Oct 1957-1960 rural dean South Brisbane

11 Jun 1963- archdeacon of Lilley

18 Apr 1966-31 Jan 1967 organising secretary Home Mission fund

01 Feb 1967- incumbent S Francis parish Nundah

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/6/68

memorial standard lights and prayer chairs S Francis Nundah

**ARKELL, COLIN ROBERT**

21 Dec 1958 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1959 priest Brisbane

**ARKELL, WARREN JOHN**

15 Dec 1953 deacon Grafton

21 Dec 1954 priest Grafton

**ARMITAGE, FREDERICK**

born 01 May 1827 Kirby Wiske nr Leeds Yorkshire baptised 28 May 1827

died 21 Dec 1906 Beech Hampshire

third son of John Leathley ARMITAGE of Farnley Hall Leeds

died 1870

& Elizabeth;

married 1854,

Catherine Diana KELLY of Dublin;

**Education**

Jun 1840-Dec 1842 Cheltenham college – member of 1<sup>st</sup> intake

1843-1846 Bromsgrove college

1846 Worcester college Oxford

1850 BA Oxford

1852 MA Oxford

1863 S Johns College Cambridge

1867 BA Cambridge

1873 MA Cambridge

07 Mar 1852 deacon Worcester for Bath & Wells

01 May 1853 priest Madras for Bath & Wells

**Positions**

03 Mar 1852 letters dimissary from bishop Bath & Wells to bishop Worcester to ordain deacon

19 Feb 1855 took oaths at Sydney, with introduction from bishop Sydney  
1855-1864 head master The King's school  
1867-1871 assistant master Clifton college Bristol  
and second master King Edward school Bath  
1885-1890 founder head master Nevenheim college Heidelberg  
-1899 lecturer in French Balliol college Oxford

**Other**

scholar on Provençale origins of French, associate of French scholars Paul Meyer, Gaston Paris  
see SM Johnstone, *History of The King's School*  
published  
*Sermons du XIIIe Siecle en vieux Provençale*  
*French Grammar for Schools*  
*Times* 26 Dec 1906 *Guardian* 27/12/1906

**ARMITAGE, ISAAC DUNCAN**

born 27 Jun 1878 Millers Point  
died 24 Jul 1970 Mowll Village Castle Hill NSW cremated North Suburbs  
youngest son of John ARMITAGE carting contractor  
& Mary Ann née McLEAN;  
married 1907,  
Edith Corkhill TOOGOOD  
born 1876 died 04 Jan 1958  
daughter of Sydney C TOOGOOD

**Education**

Fort St model school  
Sydney church of England grammar school (Shore) - 1<sup>st</sup> church of England clergyman from this school  
1903-1905 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1906 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Mar 1902 reader parish Port Macquarrie diocese Grafton and Armidale  
01 Jan 1906-31 Dec 1906 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
07 Feb 1907-31 Dec 1908 curate S Stephen Rockwood with S Philip Auburn  
01 Feb 1909-1910 general licence Sydney  
10 Mar 1910-30 Sep 1919 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Sutherland  
1914-1941 chaplain military forces  
01 Oct 1919-30 Apr 1927 rector S Peter Campbelltown with Appin diocese Sydney  
03 Apr 1927-31 May 1934 rector S John Woolwich  
01 Jun 1934-14 Sep 1936 rector S Alban Belmore with Moorefields  
1936-1940 incumbent Berry  
06 Dec 1940-01 Dec 1942 incumbent S Paul Emu Plains and Christ Church Castlereagh  
01 Dec 1942-1970 general licence Sydney  
1952...1970 residing Castle Hill

**ARMOUR, THOMAS MAKINSON**

born 08 Aug 1890 New Springs Lancashire baptised 28 Aug 1890 parish Haigh & Aspull Lancashire  
died 20 Jan 1963 Wangaratta Victoria buried Wangaratta  
son of William John ARMOUR machine fitter  
& Catherine née MAKINSON;  
married 20 May 1946,  
Flora MacDONALD MA MD  
born 07 Mar 1898 died 01 May 1969  
daughter of George Calder MacDONALD of Edinburgh

**Education**

S Chads college Durham  
1916 BA Durham  
1943 ThSoc Australian College of Theology  
02 Jul 1916 deacon Liverpool  
03 Jun 1917 priest Liverpool  
11 Jun 1943 bishop (in Melbourne) by Melbourne, St Arnaud, Ballarat, Bendigo, Gippsland, Bathurst, Newcastle, and  
bishops BAKER, ASHTON, HART

**Positions**

1916-1922 curate Warrington diocese Liverpool  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain to forces

1920-1923 honorary forces chaplain  
1922-1927 incumbent Orford diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1927- honorary forces chaplain  
17 Aug 1928 chaplain to bishop-coadjutor Bathurst  
28 Aug 1928-1929 priest Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW diocese Bathurst  
07 Jun 1929-20 Dec 1936 principal BGS  
31 Dec 1934-01 Feb 1934 leave of absence Bathurst  
27 Jul 1936 elected, 30 Dec 1936 installed dean cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
03 Jan 1943 elected bishop Wangaratta  
16 Jun 1943 enthroned bishop of Wangaratta

**Other**

*Anglican* 31/1/63 *Church of England Messenger* 1963 obituary Apr 1963; *Australian Church Record* 14/2/63  
memorial prayer desk S Mark Tottenham

**ARMSON, SYDNEY**

born 24 Dec 1870 Salisbury Wiltshire baptised 29 Jan 1871  
died 04 Jul 1930 Richmond Tasmania buried church of England cemetery Richmond  
son of Charles ARMSON Greenwich pension (insurance agent)

& Mary Ann;

married

Margaret VALLANTYNE

died 17 Aug 1961

daughter of – VALLANTYNE

**Education**

with British army in India

02 Dec 1912 deacon Tasmania

20 Feb 1914 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

watchmaker

with British army India, and South Africa

missionary worker

1912-1914 curate Sheffield

09 May 1914-1915 rector parish Kempton

1915-1919 chaplain 12<sup>th</sup> & 45<sup>th</sup> battalions Australian Imperial Forces [AIF]

1919-1920 curate Lilydale

1920-1921 curate-in-charge Stanley

14 Jun 1921-30 Apr 1925 cure of souls parish Stanley

30 Jul 1925-31 Aug 1927 cure of souls parish Longford

1927-death incumbent Richmond Tasmania

**Other**

*Church Standard* 22/8/30, *Australian Church Record* 17/7/30 & 31/7/30 obituary *Hobart Mercury* 5/7/30, obituary  
*Tasmanian Church News* Aug 1930

**ARMSTEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS**

05 June 1955 deacon Bathurst

06 Dec 1955 priest Bathurst

**ARMSTRONG, CLIFFORD JEFFORY**

born 06 Dec 1881 Greytown New Zealand

died 19 Oct 1938 Brisbane buried Lutwyche

son of Philip James ARMSTRONG

& Sarah née STRATFORD;

married 1908

Amelia Margaret RYAN

born 14 May 1881 died 04 Apr 1960

daughter of Michael RYAN

**Education**

1906 LTh 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College of Theology

S Johns college Armidale

18 Oct 1906 deacon Grafton & Armidale

26 May 1907 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

23 Oct 1903 lay reader Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale

18 Oct 1906-1907 curate Walgett

25 Jul 1907-1911 vicar Walgett  
10 Jun 1911-1917 priest-in-charge South Grafton  
01 Jan 1912 leave of absence 2 months  
01 May 1917-30 Sep 1923 mission chaplain & organising secretary Australian Board of Missions [ABM] diocese Brisbane  
01 Oct 1923-15 Jun 1925 curate S Andrew Lutwyche  
15 Jun 1925 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
15 Aug 1925-death rector S Mark Albion diocese Brisbane

**ARMSTRONG, FRED CARLISLE**

21 Dec 1952 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1953 priest Perth

**ARMSTRONG, GEORGE IRWIN**

born 1832; baptised 16 Dec 1832 Monaghan, Clones  
died 02 Jun 1899 Fitzroy, Victoria; buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son George ARMSTRONG, army officer  
Margaret née GRAYDON  
married Sarah Ellen BRODIE  
died 22 Oct 1899 aged 61  
daughter William BRODIE

**Education**

1872-1873 Moore theological college  
08 Jun 1873 deacon Melbourne  
07 Jun 1874 priest Tasmania for Melbourne

**Positions**

07 May 1867 reader Doncaster and Templestar diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1873-1876 deacon parochial district Rutherglen & Chittern  
26 May 1876-1886 priest district Daylesford  
1887-1899 incumbent S Luke Fitzroy

**ARMSTRONG, GORDON KEITH**

21 Dec 1940 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1941 priest Goulburn

**ARMSTRONG, John**

born 04 Oct 1905 West Hartlepool Lancashire  
died 30 Dec 1992 Winchester England  
son of John George ARMSTRONG agricultural merchant  
& Emily née STAINTHORP;  
married 26 Mar 1943,  
Diana Gwladys LAYTON widow of Lieutenant Geoffrey Vernon PROWSE  
born 04 Nov 1913 died Jun 1989  
second daughter of Admiral Sir Geoffrey LAYTON

**Education**

1917-1922 Durham school  
1929-1932 S Francis college Nundah  
1932 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College of Theology  
21 Dec 1932 deacon Goulburn

01 Nov 1933 priest Newcastle (in London) letters dimissory from Goulburn  
25 Mar 1963 bishop (Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Coventry, St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Rochester,  
bishop suffragan Dunwich, bishop BOYS, CRASKE, WILLIAMS, CHAMBERLAIN

**Positions**

1925 arrived Australia  
farming Donald Victoria  
06 Nov 1928 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Woorinen diocese St Arnaud  
21 Dec 1932-1933 deacon with Community of the Ascension Goulburn  
07 May 1933 letters testimonial from bishop Goulburn  
28 Aug 1933 letters dimissory to bishop Newcastle in England from bishop Goulburn to ordain priest  
07 Sep 1933-1935 curate S Martin Scarborough Yorkshire  
1935-1963 chaplain Royal Navy  
1940 Mentioned in despatches  
1942 OBE (milit)  
1958-1963 honorary chaplain HM the Queen Elizabeth  
29 Mar 1960 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act from archbishop Canterbury 2 years  
30 Mar 1962 full permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act from archbishop Canterbury



1960-1963 chaplain of the Fleet and archdeacon Royal Navy  
1960-1963 commissary bishop St Helena  
1962 CB (milit)  
Mar 1963-1968 bishop of Bermuda  
and life member Guild of Freeman of City of London  
29 Mar 1969-31 May 1973 vicar Yarcombe co Devon diocese Exeter  
1969- assistant bishop of Exeter  
1977-1988 residing Yarcombe co Devon  
1984- general licence Oxford  
1991-1992 residing Winchester  
**Other**  
*Church Times* 8/1/93

**ARMSTRONG, John Arthur Lloyd**

born 14 Apr 1900 Chislehurst co Kent  
died 31 Jan 1991 England  
son of the Revd Alexander Nenon ARMSTRONG curate church of Annunciation of Chislehurst Kent  
& Kathleen Mary née HAMM;  
married 14 Jan 1932,  
Isabel Campbell NEAL  
born 10 Mar 1908 died Oct 1990  
daughter of Frank NEAL of Sydney

**Education**

1911-1916 S John Leatherhead  
1916-1918 Magdalen college school Oxford  
1919 Oriel college Oxford  
1920 Bishops college Cheshunt  
27 May 1923 deacon London  
21 Dec 1924 priest London

**Positions**

27 May 1923-1928 curate S Simon Zelotes Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
16 Feb 1928 arrived Sydney  
01 Mar 1928-1932 took oaths, vicar parish Gilgandra diocese Bathurst  
21 Jan 1930 locum-tenens parish Gilgandra  
13 Jun 1932-1935 curate Minehead co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
02 Mar 1935-1944 perpetual curate Holy Trinity Hendford co Somerset  
19 Jul 1944-1956 incumbent Street  
10 Nov 1949- prebendary Combe IX Wells cathedral  
1955-1956 rural dean Glastonbury  
02 Feb 1956-30 Apr 1965 incumbent Ditchat  
1979- residing Coxley Wells co Somerset  
1989-1990 residing Tokers Green Reading

**Other**

*Church Times* 22/2/91 obituary 8/2/91

**ARMSTRONG, John Brodie**

born 23 Mar 1858 Picton Terrace Carmarthen Wales baptised 10 Aug 1864 S Peter Carmarthen  
died 26 Mar 1937 Queensland  
son of John Ward ARMSTRONG civil engineer of Picton Tce  
& Sophia née YOUNG;  
married 1897  
Madoline McDONELL  
born 1874 died 09 Jan 1956  
daughter of Frederick Wood Reed McDONELL

**Education**

1873-1877 Hereford cathedral school  
1877 St Johns college Cambridge Somerset exhibitor  
1881 BA Cambridge  
1889 MA Cambridge  
18 Dec 1881 deacon London  
23 Dec 1882 priest St Asaph

**Positions**

18 Dec 1881-1882 curate S Mary Hendon co Middlesex diocese London  
1882-1884 chaplain to Sir W W Wynn at Wynnstay North Wales

27 Nov 1885 general licence Riverina with especial reference to Deniliquin-Moama  
 1885-1888 curate Deniliquin  
     1885-1888 acting examining chaplain bishop Riverina  
 22 Jan 1888-25 Mar 1888 locum tenens Murrumburrah diocese Goulburn  
 13 Apr 1888-15 May 1888 locum tenens Tumut  
 02 Nov 1888-1889 curate S Andrew Brighton Victoria diocese Melbourne  
 23 May 1889-1890 locum-tenens S John Toorak  
 29 Aug 1890-1898 incumbent S Paul pro-cathedral Hay diocese Riverina  
 28 May 1898-1902 rector S Paul Stanhope diocese Brisbane  
 24 Oct 1900 special licence to officiate S Paul Maryland, parish Tenterfield diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 07 Apr 1902-01 Feb 1908 incumbent S Thomas Toowong diocese Brisbane  
     1903-1907 editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
 26 Apr 1907-1908 locum-tenens S Peter 12 months city and diocese Ballarat  
 05 May 1908-1909 locum tenens Camperdown Victoria  
 11 Mar 1909-1911 vicar All Saints Ballarat  
 13 May 1911 vicar S Augustine Oakey Brisbane  
 04 Jun 1912-24 Jan 1914 rector S Augustine Oakey  
 14 Jan 1914-08 Feb 1918 rector S Agnes Esk Queensland  
 15 Feb 1918 vicar S Augustine Hamilton  
 10 Mar 1920-31 Oct 1933 rector S Augustine Hamilton  
     1926- honorary canon cathedral S John Brisbane  
 01 Nov 1933 superannuated  
**Other**  
*Church Standard* 2/4/37, stained glass windows S Augustine Hamilton

**ARMSTRONG, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 1866 registered Carngham Victoria baptised Carngham  
 died 23 Dec 1936 Western Australia  
 son of John William ARMSTRONG  
 & Eden Elizabeth née BLACKY;  
 married 1896  
 Mary Louisa HICKS  
 born 1864 died 03 Nov 1927  
 daughter of George HICKS

**Education**

S Johns theological college Perth  
 1905 ThL Australian College of Theology  
 02 Feb 1905 deacon Perth  
 24 Feb 1906 priest Perth

**Positions**

superintendent Perth orphanage Swan  
 n d 14 years teacher, charge of state school  
 04 Apr 1903 lay reader diocese Perth  
 02 Feb 1905 general licence Perth  
 24 Feb 1906-1908 priest at Dongarra diocese Perth  
 13 Feb 1908-1910 rector parish Coolgardie  
 03 Aug 1910-1911 rector parochial district Midland Junction  
 1911-1921 resident manager Boys' orphanage  
 1921-1933 incumbent Victoria Park  
     18 Jul 1928 rural dean Canning  
     11 Nov 1930 rural dean Canning-Swan  
 04 Sep 1933-30 Jun 1935 rector Rosalie  
     11 Dec 1933 canon cathedral S George Perth  
 1935 general licence Perth  
 1936 on leave  
**Other**  
 obituary *Launceston Examiner* 24/12/36, memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

**ARMSTRONG, PHILIP HALFORD**

17 Feb 1951 deacon Brisbane  
 22 Dec 1951 priest Brisbane

**ARMSTRONG, THOMAS HENRY**

born 02 Apr 1857 Hatch Street Dublin

died 23 Mar 1930 Hawthorn Victoria buried Kew  
first son of John Simpson ARMSTRONG barrister, in Victoria crown prosecutor  
& Alice née O'DELL;  
married 19 May 1892,  
Marion Ruth HENTY  
born 18 Jul 1862 died 24 Jun 1928  
daughter of Henry HENTY merchant of Melbourne Victoria  
Marion Ann McKELLAR

**Education**

1866-1871 Geelong Church of England grammar school  
Geelong college  
1879 Trinity college Melbourne  
1<sup>st</sup> year Arst 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
2<sup>nd</sup> year Arts 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
3<sup>rd</sup> year Exhibition National scholar 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1880 BA Melbourne  
1883 MA Melbourne  
1903 DD *iure dignitatis* Trinity University Toronto  
19 Dec 1880 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1881 priest Melbourne  
24 Feb 1902 bishop (cathedral S Paul Melbourne) Sydney, Melbourne, Riverina

**Positions**

23 Sep 1876 reader Hotham Hill inparish S Mary Melbourne  
20 Dec 1880 deacon parish Christ Church St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
06 Mar 1883 priest parish Christ Church Hawthorn  
26 Oct 1883-1894 priest parish S Columb Hawthorn  
05 Nov 1894-1902 archdeacon Gippsland  
    05 Jun 1896-1899 rural dean Sale diocese Melbourne  
1899-1902 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
    24 Mar 1899-1902 examining chaplain bishop Melbourne  
    28 Oct 1901 acting archdeacon Beechworth  
08 Feb 1902 election as bishop confirmed:  
13 Mar 1902-31 Mar 1927 installed bishop Wangaratta  
09 Aug 1927 locum tenens S John Toorak diocese Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 4/4/30, *Church Standard* 4/4/30, *Sydney Morning Herald* 24/3/30  
memorial vestries S Columb Hawthorn, memorial pulpit cathedral Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 7

**ARNOLD, BENJAMIN ARTHUR**

born 18 Jan 1884 Stretford Lancashire baptised 02 Apr 1884 Stretford  
died 29 Apr 1952 Queensland  
son of Benjamin Walter ARNOLD cotton and woollen goods commission agent of Stretford  
& Anne née ROBINSON;  
married Jun ¼ 1911 Barton  
Ada BURNS  
born c1887 Barton buried 27 Feb 1951 Queensland  
daughter of George BURNS buyer of cotton goods  
and Ada née CHAYNE

**Education**

1906-1909 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
1909 LTh university of Durham  
06 Jun 1909 deacon Liverpool  
22 May 1910 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1909-1911 curate Haigh with Aspull diocese Liverpool  
1911-1912 incumbent S George Banff province Alberta diocese Calgary Canada  
1912-1915 incumbent S John Massenda New York  
1915-1919 incumbent Winchester with Chesterville province Ontario diocese Ottawa  
29 Dec 1919 curate Christ Church Belper co Derby diocese Southwell  
15 Nov 1921-31 Jan 1925 incumbent Parwich with Alsop-en-le-Dale  
1925 arrived Brisbane  
01 Apr 1925 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Feb 1926-31 Mar 1949 incumbent parochial district Yeronga diocese Brisbane  
01 Apr 1949 superannuated Brisbane  
01 Jun 1949 curate parish S Paul Wynnum with parochial district S Paul Manly diocese Brisbane

**ARNOLD, Harry**

born 20 Jun 1877 Manchester Lancashire  
died 30 Jul 1964 Lidcombe buried Woronora  
first son of William Wiseman ARNOLD railway porter  
& Catherine Jane née SPRAGGINS;  
married 18 May 1927,  
Emily Elizabeth MILLER  
born 04 Jun 1859 died 18 Jan 1946  
widow of - WEBSTER  
daughter of John MILLER

**Education**

local state schools Rockwood, Burwood  
1908-1910 Moore theological college  
1911 LTh Durham  
1914 university of London  
1914 Livingstone Medical missionary college  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1911 priest Sydney

**Positions**

27 Oct 1904 'converted' to Christianity, baptised Albert Memorial church Queens Rd Manchester Lancashire  
1905 lay missionary  
02 Jan 1911-28 Feb 1913 curate S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
03 Mar 1913-31 Dec 1913 minister mission district Denham Court & Rossmore  
10 Feb 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1914-1927 missionary with Sudan United Mission (of German and other protestant churches) to Sudan,  
Melut via Khartoum Anglo-Egyptian Sudan diocese Egypt & Sudan  
20 Jul 1920-31 Dec 1920 general licence Sydney  
01 Jul 1927- 30 Jun 1944 rector Wingecarribee residing Robertson rectory  
01 Jul 1944-1964 general licence Sydney  
30 Jun 1944 superannuated  
1957 residing Lidcombe  
1964 residing Home of Peace Petersham

**Other**

memorial prayer desk S Stephen Lidcombe

**ARNOLD, JOHN FREDERIC**

17 Dec 1961 KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**ARNOLD, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

born 12 Mar 1854 Cheshire England  
died 07 Jan 1919 while delivering valedictory address to station mater of Panmure Victoria buried Warrnambool cemetery  
first son of James Taylor ARNOLD of Macclesfield England  
& Georgiana née WILD;  
married (i) 20 Apr 1880,  
Emilie Jeannie WILLIAMS  
born 26 Nov 1851 as Emily Jane  
died 23 Jun 1895 aged 42  
third daughter of William Stanley WILLIAMS of Hobart Tasmania;  
& Esther Mary FIGG  
married (ii) 19 Jan 1897,  
Edith Cornelia ARDEN  
born 1858/1859 died 1944  
daughter of Alfred ARDEN

**Education**

1875-1878 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
21 Dec 1878 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1879 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

railway clerk  
Aug 1878 arrived Melbourne LUSITANIA  
29 Aug 1878 lay reader district Beaufort diocese Ballarat  
21 Dec 1878-1879 minister duty district Beauford  
1879 curate Hamilton  
1879-1880 curate Belfast  
1880-01 Mar 1886 incumbent parochial district Charlton  
01 Mar 1886-06 Jun 1887 incumbent Koroit  
1887-1888 curate S Paul Ballarat East  
1888-1889 incumbent Smythesdale  
15 Dec 1890-1896 vicar Dunolly  
05 Jan 1896-1899 vicar Coleraine Victoria  
13 Aug 1899-1911 vicar Creswick  
1912- incumbent Panmure

**Other**

*Church Standard 17/1/19, Ballarat Church Chronicle 8/2/19*

**ARNOLD, LEONARD**

born 23 May 1882 Charlton Victoria  
died 28 Sep 1961 accident cremated Springvale Victoria  
first son of the Revd Joseph William ARNOLD  
& Emilie Joan née WILLIAMS;  
married (i) 15 Apr 1914, n d ?divorced  
Louise Regali DUNN  
died 14 Jul 1950 age 59  
only daughter of Edward Thomas DUNN;  
& Eliza Mary BLENCOWE  
married (ii)  
Hazel Anne BUSH  
born 1904 died 12 Mar 1977 age 73  
daughter of Henry BUSH

**Education**

Hamilton college  
1901 Trinity College Melbourne  
1905 BA Melbourne  
1907 MA  
1906 ThL  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1906 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Dec 1904 reader parochial district Gisborne  
21 Dec 1905-1906 deacon parochial district Gisborne Victoria  
28 Mar 1906-1907 curate S John Melbourne  
1907-23 Mar 1909 priest parochial district S Paul Caulfield  
1909-1910 curate Palmerston North Australia (Darwin, Northern Territory?)  
14 Feb 1910-1915 curate S Peter Melbourne  
n d headmaster S Peter's school East Melbourne  
03 Jun 1916-1931 chaplain Church of England grammar school Melbourne  
1933 residing Melbourne  
1936-1956 secretary Colac hospital  
1957-1961 administrator Beeac & Winchelsea hospital

**ARNOLD, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 16 Aug 1904 Hamilton NSW  
died 21 Mar 1983 NSW  
son of William Collard Cox Golding ARNOLD of Bathurst railway engineer  
& Florence Martha WALLACE;  
married 30 Dec 1931  
Mary Colston DRAKE  
born 14 May 1909 died 08 Jun 2003  
daughter of Canon Francis Vivian DRAKE

**Education**

1911-1917 Hornsby primary school  
1918-1920 Bathurst high school

1926-1928 S Johns College Morpeth  
1928 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1928 deacon Bathurst  
22 Dec 1929 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

clerk in divisional engineer's office, Railway department Bathurst  
23 Dec 1928-1931 curate parish Cowra diocese Bathurst  
08 Apr 1931-31 Jul 1932 rector parish Hill End  
28 Jul 1932-01 Jul 1937 rector parish Condobolin  
22 Jul 1937-31 Aug 1940 rector West Wyalong  
24 Sep 1940-01 Mar 1946 rector O'Connell  
18 Jun 1944-1952 canon S George in cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
27 Mar 1946-31 Jan 1950 rector Kelso  
14 Feb 1950-11 Feb 1961 incumbent Parkes  
22 Jun 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
02 Oct 1952-31 Oct 1972 archdeacon Marsden  
1954-1960 archdeacon Camidge  
1961-1964 incumbent East Orange  
1964-1967 incumbent Oberon  
1967-1969 diocesan centenary committee Bathurst  
1967-1968 archdeacon Barker  
06 May 1968-31 Dec 1969 administrator (vice bishop at Lambeth Conference) diocese Bathurst  
1972-1974 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
26 Apr 1973-1974 chaplain Marsden girls' school Bathurst  
01 Jul 1970 superannuated  
31 Dec 1974- general licence Sydney

**ARNOTT, FELIX RAYMOND**

born 08 Mar 1911 Ipswich England  
died 28 Jul 1988 Brisbane  
son of Richard Girling ARNOTT  
& Daisy née MEADOWS;  
married 23 Jun 1938,  
Anne Caroline LANE  
born 14 Oct 1912 died 05 Apr 2004  
daughter of Lieutenant Commander William Arthur P LANE of Kingston Goose Sussex

**Education**

Ipswich school  
1929 Keble college Oxford  
1933 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Theology Oxford  
1933-1934 Cuddesdon college  
1950 ThD Australian College of Theology  
27 May 1934 deacon Wakefield  
16 Jun 1935 priest Wakefield  
29 Jun 1963 archbishop Sydney, bishop St Arnaud, Newcastle, Bathurst, SAMBELL, G HUDSON

**Positions**

1934-1938 curate Elland co West Riding diocese Wakefield  
1936-1939 examining chaplain Wakefield  
1938-1939 vice principal Bishops college Cheshunt diocese St Albans  
31 Mar 1939-1946 warden S Johns college Brisbane  
1939-1946 examining chaplain Brisbane  
31 Mar 1939- missionary chaplain  
07 Apr 1942 vicar Camp Hill diocese Brisbane  
1942-1946 S Mary Kangaroo Point  
1946-1963 warden S Pauls college Sydney  
01 Sep 1946- general licence Sydney  
16 Mar 1948- examining chaplain bishop Goulburn  
02 May 1963 canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
05 Jul 1963-1970 bishop coadjutor Melbourne  
01 Nov 1969 vicar-general and commissary Melbourne  
1970-1980 archbishop of Brisbane  
1980- chaplain Venice diocese Gibraltar  
1981 CMG

1982 in Dorsoduro Venice

13 Sep 1987- general licence as a bishop, Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *The Times* 1/8/88, obituary *Church Scene* 5/8/88

**ARRANTASH, REGINALD THOMAS**

born 21 Jul 1912 Cheshunt Hertfordshire baptised 07 Oct 1912

died 04 May 2004 Kojonup West Australia buried RC section Karrakatta cemetery

son of Mehmet ARRANTASH charge-hand in a rose nursery;

married 06 Jan 1940,

Vyvyan Katie GUY

born 21 Oct 1914 died 25 Jun 2004

**Education**

1918-1926 Dewhurst Endowed school Church of England

1926-1928 Ponders End technical institute

1931-1933 Knutsford Test school Hawarden

1933 Lincoln theological college

07 Jun 1936 Southwark for Canterbury for colonies

25 May 1937 Southwark for Canterbury for colonies

**Positions**

1928-?1931 clerk Cooperative Wholesale Society London

16 Jun 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

16 Jun 1936 permission officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

23 Jun 1936-1937 curate S John the Divine Kennington co Surrey diocese Southwark

12 Oct 1937 arrived Perth

12 Oct 1937-1940 curate cathedral S George city and diocese Perth

01 Jan 1940-23 Apr 1945 rector parochial district Wyalkatchem

02 May 1945-1948 incumbent Katanning diocese Bunbury

02 Apr 1948 leave of absence 6 months, letters testimonial from Bunbury

07 Oct 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury (Bishopsholme & Kenchester with Bridge Solls diocese Hereford)

13 Oct 1948-22 May 1952 incumbent Bishopstone co and diocese Hereford

also of Kenchester with Bridge Sollers

22 Sep 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

20 Jun 1952-30 Sep 1959 rector parish Midland Junction West Australia diocese Perth

16 May 1952 letters testimonial Hereford to Perth

01 Oct 1959-1967 rector Albany diocese Bunbury

21 Dec 1960- rural dean Plantagenet

24 Aug 1967-1976 rector Busselton diocese Bunbury

01 Nov 1967-1979 canonry S Luke in cathedral S Boniface Bunbury

01 Feb 1973 rural dean Blackwood diocese Bunbury

16 May 1976-1979 rector Kojonup

30 Jun 1979 retired, canon emeritus

1979- general licence Bunbury

01 Aug 1979-1983 priest-in-charge Manning diocese Perth

1983- general licence Perth

1989-1999 residing Cotteslow Western Australia

1994-1999 honorary chaplain Anglican Homes Sundowner Centre

2000- residing Kojonup Western Australia

**Other**

*Anglican Messenger* Jun 1997 & Feb 2000

**ARROWSMITH, HERBERT MAXWELL**

born 30 Jul 1903 Waverley NSW baptised Dec 1911 Auburn NSW

died 10 Aug 1982 Castle Hill NSW

first son of Charles Joseph ARROWSMITH

& Jessie M née ALLCOCK;

married 19 Apr 1927,

Freda May EMMETT

born 05 Apr 1904 died 16 Jan 1982

daughter of Frederick EMMETT

**Education**

Auburn public school

Parramatta high school

1938 Moore theological college  
1939 ThL Australian College of Theology  
03 Mar 1940 deacon Sydney  
02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**Positions**

-1932 served Associated Churches of Christ in various organisational capacities and pastoral activities  
secretary National Missionary Council prior to leaving for China  
1933-1935 secretary NSW British and Foreign Bible Society  
1935-1936 in China British and Foreign Bible Society  
1936-1938 secretary Queensland British and Foreign Bible Society  
01 Jan 1938 catechist Holy Trinity city and diocese Sydney NSW  
1940-1945 acting general secretary CMS NSW  
03 Mar 1940-25 Sep 1945 assistant minister cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
1943-1945 federal secretary CMS  
1945-1950 incumbent Toorak diocese Melbourne  
1949-1968 general secretary for Australia, British and Foreign Bible Society  
01 May 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
13 Jul 1951- general licence Newcastle  
1951-1963 assistant minister cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
1951-1963 chair Council United Bible Society  
1955 M B E  
07 Jul 1955-1960 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew  
1960-1962 director department of Promotion  
01 Jan 1960-1962 archdeacon City of Sydney  
01 Jan 1961- rural dean Cooks River  
1962- honorary canon cathedral S Andrew  
13 Sep 1965 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
28 Jun 1966-1967 general licence Canberra-Goulburn  
09 Jan 1967 general licence Canberra-Goulburn  
1969 locum tenens S Philip Sydney  
1969-1972 assistant S Philip Sydney  
29 May 1970 general licence Sydney  
1973 honorary assistant chaplain church of England retirement villages  
1974- honorary assistant priest S John pro-cathedral Parramatta

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 14/8/82*

**ARTHUR, CHARLES REIBEY**

born 23 Apr 1837 Tasmania baptised 23 Apr 1837 New Norfolk  
died 26 Aug 1917 Longford Tasmania buried Longford  
great-nephew to Governor ARTHUR  
nephew to the Revd Thomas REIBEY  
first son of Charles ARTHUR esquire of Tasmania  
& Mary Allen née REIBEY;  
married (i) 23 Sep 1863,  
Harriet Eliza STEVENSON  
died 21 Aug 1864 aged 27  
second daughter of John STEVENSON of Exeter;  
married (ii) 31 Aug 1870,  
Lucilla PARKER  
born 14 Sep 1838 died 29 Jul 1919  
youngest daughter of James G PARKER esquire of Parnook Tasmania  
& Caroline Catherine ATKINSON

**Education**

1856 Trinity college Oxford  
1860 BA  
1894 MA Oxford  
24 Feb 1861 deacon Canterbury  
16 Feb 1862 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1861 curate Denbury co Devon diocese Exeter  
18 Feb 1862-1869 chaplain S Andrew Evandale diocese Tasmania  
03 Feb 1865- incumbent S Andrew Evandale



1868-1895 incumbent S Andrew Carrick  
10 Jul 1884 incumbent Carrick diocese Tasmania  
with effect 1868  
-1885 resigned Bishopsbourne  
1895 residing Longford

**Other**

*Church Standard* 14/9/17, obituary *Hobart Mercury* 28/8/17

**ARTHUR, ROBERT GORDON**

born 17 Aug 1909 Peterborough South Australia  
died 09 Jun 1992 Canberra cremated Norwood Park  
son of the Revd George Thomas ARTHUR a Methodist minister  
& Mary née KELLY;  
married 23 Mar 1940,  
Marie Olive Cavell WHEEN  
born 09 Oct 1916  
daughter of the Revd Harold WHEEN

**Education**

Launceston high school Tasmania  
Devonport high school  
1927 Queen's college Melbourne university  
1930 BA  
1934 MA

11 Apr 1949 deacon Goulburn  
24 Jul 1949 priest Goulburn

01 May 1956 bishop by Sydney, Brisbane, Newcastle, Canberra-Goulburn, Riverina, Grafton, Kurunagala, bishop  
COLLINS, BARRETT, PILCHER, HILLIARD, STONE

**Positions**

Methodist minister at:

1940-1943 Geelong  
1943-1948 Hobart  
1948-1949 Mildura

11 Apr 1949- deacon cathedral S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
24 Jul 1949-1950 assistant priest cathedral S Saviour  
01 Mar 1950-31 May 1953 rector parish Berridale  
01 Jun 1953-21 Feb 1960 rector S John Canberra diocese Canberra-Goulburn  
01 Jun 1953-31 Jan 1960 archdeacon Canberra  
01 May 1956-Sep 1961 bishop coadjutor Canberra-Goulburn  
01 Feb 1960-05 Sep 1961 rector parish Wagga Wagga  
01 Feb 1960-05 Sep 1961 archdeacon Wagga Wagga  
15 Mar 1960-05 Sep 1961 vicar-general and commissary  
12 Sep 1961-Feb 1973 bishop of Grafton  
09 Mar 1973-25 Jan 1974 incumbent parish S Philip O'Connor  
03 Feb 1975 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
05 Feb 1975-1978 vicar Bratton co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

1976-1977 rural dean Heytesbury

1978- assistant bishop Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire

1981 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

1985-1991 residing Downer Australian College of Theology Australia

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 12/6/92, obituary *Church Times* 19/6/92

**ARUNDELL, BASIL**

born 01 Mar 1866 Hayton Yorkshire  
died 21 Feb 1942 Brighton co Sussex England  
son of the Revd Thomas ARUNDELL F.G.S (1866) vicar Hayton later vicar Whetstone  
& Annie née FAIRHEAD;

**Education**

1879-1885 Highgate school  
Sir Roger Chomeleys school Highgate (Dr McDowall)  
1885 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
2<sup>nd</sup> cl tripos  
1888 BA Cambridge  
1891 Ely theological college

12 Jun 1892 deacon St Albans

28 May 1893 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1892-1895 curate Great Berkhamstead diocese St Albans

20 Jul 1895-1897 curate Shapwick with Ashcott co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

Nov 1897 arrived Western Australia

13 Nov 1897 exhibited letters testimonial from Bath & Wells, to Perth, took oaths

04 Nov 1897 general licence Perth

16 Nov 1897-27 Feb 1899 assistant priest parish S John Fremantle diocese Perth

28 Feb 1899 letters testimonial from Perth

'heat of the climate did not agree with him':

Mar 1899 departed Western Australia BARBAROSSA

07 Mar 1900-1901 curate Farnham Royal co Buckingham diocese Oxford

1901-1902 curate S Andrew Hertford

20 Oct 1902-1905 curate S Peter Hammersmith co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

**ARUNDELL, EDWARD DUDBRIDGE**

born 1871 Maidenhead

died 13 Apr 1961 Seaford co Sussex

son of Edward Henry ARUNDELL plumber

& Sarah Ann née GUNNELL;

married Sep ¼ 1910,

Beatrice S GILMOUR

born 1870 died Sep ¼ 1949

daughter of John Newall GILMOUR of Bathampton nr Bath

**Education**

1893 Trinity college Dublin

1897 Scholar Archbishop of York

1897 BA Dublin

1906 MA

1944 FSA

25 Sep 1898 deacon York

07 Jun 1903 priest York

**Positions**

25 Sep 1898-1903 curate Christ Church Doncaster co and diocese York

07 Jun 1903 curate All Saints Falsgrave in district S Saviour Scarborough co and diocese York

1903-1904 chaplain Mena House Cairo

12 Dec 1904-1911 curate All Saints Margaret St St Marylebone diocese London

25 Jun 1911-05 Apr 1926 vicar parish Holy Trinity Stroud Green

1925-1926 commissary Kobe Japan

04 Jun 1926-1929 incumbent Albany diocese Bunbury

26 Feb 1930-03 Jun 1936 vicar S Jude-on-the-Hill Hampstead Garden Suburb co Middlesex diocese London

1930-1954 commissary Bunbury and North-West Australia

28 Jul 1936-1938 rector Hascombe co Surrey diocese Guildford

12 Oct 1938-1944 vicar Tintagel co Cornwall diocese Truro

**Other**

*Church Times* 21/4/61

**ASH, CYRIL ALFRED DRUMMOND**

born 17 May 1856 Barnwell Northamptonshire

died 20 Dec 1949 Pulborough England

first son of the Revd Richard Robert Drummond ASH curate of Barnwell

& Georgiana Catherine née BOULTBEE;

married 04 Oct 1888,

Esther Elizabeth ALEXANDER

daughter of Francis James ALEXANDER of I C S

**Education**

1873-1875 Bradfield

1875 Keble college Oxford

1879 BA Oxford

Cuddesdon theological college

18 Dec 1881 deacon Chester

20 May 1883 priest Chichester

**Positions**

private tutor Louth Lincolnshire

18 Dec 1881-1882 curate S Peter Stockport co Cheshire diocese Chester

20 May 1883 curate S Paul co Sussex city and diocese Chichester

1884-1885 domestic chaplain governor of Ceylon

1887-1888 chaplain Tyntesfield Gloucester

Dec 1888 arrived Brisbane

15 May 1889-1892 minister S Peter Southport and Nerang diocese Brisbane Queensland

25 Jun 1892-1893 curate Saxby All Saints co and diocese Lincoln

14 Aug 1893-1906 incumbent Skipwith co and diocese York

23 Apr 1906-20 Nov 1926 perpetual curate Saxton Scarthing, and then with Towton & Lede

1929-1934 general licence Chichester

1931-1949 residing Pulborough co Sussex

**ASH, EGERTON AUGUSTINE NORTH**

born 29 Aug 1888 Neutral Bay

died 01 Jun 1954 Royal Newcastle hospital NSW

son of the Revd George North ASH

& Ethel Mary née WILLIAMS;

married 23 Aug 1913

Jessie Jane GARDE

born 10 Dec 1882 died 10 Dec 1952 registered Chatswood NSW

daughter of Henry Thomas GARDE

**Education**

Sydney Church of England grammar school

1910 ThL Australian College of Theology

21 Dec 1911 deacon Sydney

20 Dec 1912 priest Sydney

**Positions**

16 Jan 1908 local lay reader parish S Augustine Neutral Bay diocese Sydney

13 Jun 1911 catechist mission district Lane Cove

01 Jan 1912-21 Aug 1913 curate mission district Lane Cove diocese Sydney

31 Aug 1913-14 Jun 1916 curate S Paul Burwood

1916-1919 curate cathedral Christ Church city and diocese Newcastle

1917-1919 minor canon Newcastle

1919 sub-dean Newcastle

17 Nov 1919-1920 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1920-03 Jan 1928 rector S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney

05 Jan 1927-10 Apr 1927 leave of absence, ill health

01 Dec 1927 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney to Adelaide

02 Feb 1928-1935 rector S John city and diocese Adelaide

18 Jul 1935-1944 vicar Tamworth diocese Armidale

26 Feb 1936-1944 archdeacon Tamworth

1935-1944 diocesan secretary SPCK diocese Armidale

14 Sep 1944 took oaths diocese Sydney

21 Nov 1944-01 Jan 1950-01 Jan 1954 general licence Sydney

1944-1949 home secretary Australian Board of Missions

1944-1954 archdeacon emeritus Armidale

13 Nov 1944 letters testimonial from Armidale to Sydney

21 Nov 1944-1954 general licence Sydney

14 Jan 1954- general licence Newcastle

1954 warden Church Army training college Stockton

**Other**

obituary *Anglican* 11/6/54, obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 3/6/54, 2/6/54

**ASH, FORTESCUE LEO**

born 26 Aug 1882 baptised 26 Sep 1882 Singleton

died 02 Apr 1956 St Anne's Strathfield Sydney

son of William ASH hotel keeper of Singleton NSW

& Anne Amelia née GODDARD;

married (i) 08 Nov 1919,

Kathleen Irene PAGE

born 18 May 1887 died 22 Jan 1935

daughter of James PAGE of Eton Vale station Queensland;

married (ii)

(Mrs) Christian Jean de Clifford Wacle WATTS of Jervisfield Winton Queensland

born 02 May 1895 died 07 May 1980

daughter of Nugent Wade BROWN of BanBan station Gayndah

**Education**

Singleton grammar school

1908 BA S Pauls college university of Sydney

1908 S Johns college Armidale

20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1910 priest Sydney

02 Feb 1928 bishop (Brisbane cathedral) by Brisbane, North Queensland, Rlverina, Bishop HALFORD

**Positions**

19 Apr 1906 local lay reader parish Strathfield & Homebush diocese Sydney

21 Dec 1908-1911 curate S Anne Strathfield diocese Sydney

16 Feb 1911 letters testimonial from Sydney

23 May 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy act province Canterbury 2 year

18 Jul 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy act province Canterbury 6 month

1911-1914 curate Holy Trinity South Wimbledon London

04 Aug 1914-1916 incumbent Ravenswood diocese North Queensland

1916-1918 incumbent Bowen

1918-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces [AIF]

1919-1927 incumbent Mackay and district

1925-1927 canon cathedral S James North Queensland

01 Mar 1927-01 Jan 1928 rector S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane

01 Sep 1927 elected, 02 Feb 1928 consecrated:

05 Feb 1928-31 Dec 1946 bishop of Rockhampton

1946- commissary of Australian Board of Missions [ABM]

01 Dec 1953- locum tenens S Luke Concord diocese Sydney

1953 residing Sydney

1956 going to bishop of Newcastle occluded by death

**Other**

memorial window Holy Trinity Mackay

*Sydney Morning Herald* 23/4/56, obituary *Anglican* 4/5/56, obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Jun 1956

**ASH, GEORGE NORTH**

born 1848 East Riding Yorkshire baptised 16 Aug 1848 Holy Trinity Hull

died 16 May 1926 Sydney buried Waverley cemetery

son of Robert North ASH of Ferrilby East Yorkshire shipowner, commission agent

& Emma née NORTH;

married 20 Feb 1884

Ethel Mary WILLIAMS

died 26 Aug 1940

daughter of John J WILLIAMS of Sutton co Surrey

**Education**

in d Hull grammar school

1871 matriculated non-collegiate Trinity college Dublin

1877 Caius college Cambridge

1879 BA Cambridge

1882 MA Cambridge

21 Sep 1873 deacon Ripon

20 Sep 1874 priest Ripon

**Positions**

21 Sep 1873-1875 curate Salterhebble co York diocese Ripon

06 Mar 1876-1878 curate S Michael Long Stanton

and examining lecturer Harston co Cambridge diocese Ely

09 Dec 1878-1884 curate Sutton co Surrey diocese Rochester

08 May 1884 general licence Sydney

1884-1886 locum tenens All Saints Woollahra

30 Aug 1887-30 Nov 1921 minister S Augustine Neutral Bay diocese Sydney

1894 chaplain 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Light Horse regiment lieutenant colonel retired list

01 Dec 1921-31 Dec 1925 general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 21/5/26, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 17/5/26,  
memorial brass S Augustine Neutral Bay

**ASH, RONALD VICTOR LEWIS**

07 Dec 1947 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1948 priest Sydney

**ASH, THOMAS EDWARD**

born Dec ¼ 1839 Old Swinford co Worcester baptized 17 Oct 1839

died 16 Jul 1901 Newtown Sydney NSW Australia

son of John Hatton ASH

wine merchant

born c1806 Worcestershire died Jun ¼ 1844 registered Stourbridge

and Mary -

born c1820 Stourbridge Worcestershire;

[MARY married (2) Sep ¼ 1846 registered Stourbridge, Hugh DIXON guano merchant born c1820 Durham];

married,

Margaret JEFFREY (400;300;381;111)

**Education**

1855-1859 Shrewsbury school

schools Hull and East Riding College

1859 matriculated Michaelmass

08 Oct 1859 admitted pensioner S John's College Cambridge

1863 BA S John's College Cambridge

01 March 1863 deacon Chester for Lichfield

22 May 1864 priest Lichfield (111)

**Positions**

1851 Thomas Edward ASH with stepfather Hugh DIXON merchant and his wife Mary, siblings Mary Rebecca ASH, Anna Maria ASH, and DIXON family members residing Birkenhead co Cheshire (300)

1861 Thomas E ASH step-son unmarried aged 21 born Old Swinford with Hugh DIXON and his wife Mary, and their children Ophelia G and Jane F DIXON St Aidans Terrace Cloughton Cheshire (381)

16 Mar 1863 stipendiary curate West Felton diocese Lichfield

13 Aug 1867-c1870 curate S Michael Liverpool diocese Chester

'was for some time acting chaplain at Buenos Ayres and was appointed':

22 Sep 1871-30 Aug 1873 unpaid vice consul at Frey Bentos Uruguay South America (Foreign office list)

11 Dec 1873 curate S Andrew Hoxton co Middlesex diocese London (411)

27 Jan 1875 exhibited letters testimonial (dated 27 Oct 1874) from Bp London to Bp Adelaide

27 Jan 1875 missionary chaplain diocese Adelaide

04 Oct 1875 voted out of Moonta

01 Nov 1875 licence cancelled (111)

left diocese Adelaide 'under peculiar circumstances within twelve months' (69)

Aug 1876 'BA S John's College Cambridge': given six months' licence temporary incumbent S Mary Riverton diocese Dunedin

Feb 1879 resigned cure Riverton, and left for warmer drier climate (69;151)

Mar 1879 incumbent Clyde S Michael and Dunstan

ca May 1880 resigned and left in poor health (9)

n d chaplain Montevideo Uruguay (111)

**ASHBURNER, THOMAS**

born 04 Feb 1865 Ulverstone co Lancashire baptised 28 Feb 1865

died 25 May 1950 Tambourine Mtn Queensland

son of Thomas ASHBURNER tanner

& Elizabeth née BALSRAW;

married (i) 26 Jan 1898,

Mary Anne Lydia WATSON

26 Jan 1863 died 19 Dec 1908

daughter of George Archibald WATSON of Brisbane;

married (ii) 19 Apr 1918,

Muriel WALDEN

formerly head mistress Bundaberg girls grammar school

born 18 Jan 1888 died 26 Dec 1974

daughter of James Ambrose WALDEN

**Education**

Heversham grammar school

1883 St Johns college Cambridge  
1886 BA Cambridge  
1893 MA Cambridge  
27 May 1888 deacon Nottingham for Southwell  
29 Sep 1889 priest Southwell

**Positions**

27 May 1888-1891 curate Whittington co Derby diocese Southwell  
20 Jul 1891-1893 curate North Meols co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
24 Aug 1893-03 Aug 1896 rector S Andrew One-Mile Gympie Queensland diocese Brisbane  
09 Sep 1896 vicar parochial district Christ Church Isis (Childers)  
01 Aug 1903-1907 rector S Thomas Beaudesert  
1907-30 Nov 1913 rector S Agnes Esk  
01 Dec 1913-1918 rector S Matthew Drayton  
01 Nov 1918-30 Apr 1930 incumbent Indooroopilly  
01 May 1930 superannuated, general licence Brisbane  
04 Feb 1936 permission to officiate Tweed Heads diocese Grafton  
1940 residing Tambourine Queensland

**Other**

member Queensland Church Defence Association  
*Church Standard* 9/6/50, obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/7/50

**ASHCROFT, ALFRED WELLS**

born 1870 Jun ¼ 1869 Aughton Lancaster  
died 03 Feb 1913 rectory Derby Tasmania;  
son of James ASHCROFT joiner & Methodist preacher  
& Henrietta Louisa née RILEY  
married (i) 1898 New Zealand,  
Margaret Maude FLESHER  
born 1872 buried 03 Jul 1901 Bendigo Victoria  
daughter William FLESHER  
(ii) 1910 Coralie Hannah Lucy FOOKS  
born 28 Jan 1877 Morven Tasmania  
she married (ii) Harry HAWLEY

**Education**

06 Nov 1901 deacon Tasmania  
17 Jun 1904 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

27 Apr 1900 lay reader Queenstown diocese Tasmania  
06 Nov 1901-1903 curate Queenstown with Gormanstown  
05 Jan 1903-1904 curate Stanley  
1904-1908 incumbent King Island  
1908-30 Sep 1909 incumbent Scottsdale Line mission  
1909-1913 incumbent Derby Tasmania

**Other**

*Church Standard* 21/3/13, *Hobart Mercury* 4/3/13, *Tasmania Church News* Mar 1913, *Launceston Examiner* 6.2/13

**ASHCROFT, RONALD GEORGE BUSH**

born 16 Apr 1883 Dunedin New Zealand  
first son of George Henry ASHCROFT station master  
& Helen Bowman née BUSH;  
married (i) 1914  
Muriel Sheaffe CAMPBELL  
17 Jan 1881 died 30 Oct 1951  
daughter of William Douglas CAMPBELL;  
married (ii) 1952  
Aileen Lillian BURROW  
born 28 Aug 1882 died 16 Jan 1970  
daughter of Robert BURROW

**Education**

1894-1900 Wanganui collegiate school  
1910 university of Sydney 3 years  
1925-1926 Moore theological college  
1926 Moore College diploma  
17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney

16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney

**Positions**

09 Apr 1914 lay reader parish Cobar diocese Sydney

1915-1918 AIF World War 1

10 May 1922 also lay reader parish Sofala-Hill End diocese Bathurst

01 Feb 1927-1929 curate S Bede Drummoyne

01 Mar 1929 locum tenens Christ Church Gladesville 8 month

06 Dec 1929-30 Jun 1931 curate Marrickville

01 Jul 1931-02 Apr 1934 rector S Mary Magdalene, S Mary with S Alban Rooty Hill

02 Apr 1934-1937 rector All Saints Austinmer with Clifton & Thirroul

01 Feb 1937-30 Jun 1950 rector S Peter Richmond

1937-1947 chaplain RAAF

01 Nov 1947-1950 rural dean Hawkesbury

01 Jul 1950 superannuated general licence Sydney

1954 locum tenens Helensburgh

1955-1957 assistant minister Corrimal

**Other**

before ordination mining engineering

obituary *Australian Church Record* 27/4/61

memorial plaque on church door All Saints Austinmer

**ASHE, MATTHEW HENRY**

born 31 May 1824 Devonshire England baptised 24 Jul 1824 Wesleyan chapel Okehampton Devon

died 29 Jun 1894 Clifton Hill Benevolent asylum Melbourne

son of Obadiah ASHE

& Elizabeth née GROSE;

married (i) 03 Mar 1848

Martha Jane LANKTREE

born 15 Jul 1821 died Oct 1859

daughter of Revd Matthew LANKTREE;

married (ii) 05 May 1863

Eleanor GLASCOTT

baptised 27 Dec 1839 died 22 Jan 1882

daughter of Thomas Townsend GLASCOTT

& Harriet MORLEY

**Education**

21 Dec 1862 deacon Melbourne

23 Dec 1866 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Dec 1855 arrived Australia SCHOMBERG

Jan 1857-24 Oct 1859 lay reader Muddy Creek mission

22 Dec 1862- curate parochial district Buninyong Victoria diocese Melbourne

02 Mar 1864- curate parochial district Kyneton at Blackwood, Newbury, Tylden

02 Aug 1873-24 Jan 1877 priest parochial district Bairnsdale, Omeo & Grant

**Other**

*Argus* 12 Jul 1894

**ASHFOLD, SIDNEY SAYER**

born 24 Dec 1910 Abergavenny Monmouthshire Wales

died 21 Sep 1995 Kiama NSW cremated Wollongong;

son of Amos Harry ASHFORD gardener

Eleanor née SAYER

married Mar ¼ 1976

Grace Margaret ANDERSEN

died 01 Jun 2003

widow of Allen Alfred ANDERSEN

& daughter of Sir Edward John Lees HALLSTROM

**Education**

1939 St Johns College Morpeth

20 Sep 1942 deacon Bathurst

28 Oct 1943 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

27 Nov 1958-1961 curate S Paul with S Mark Deptford London diocese Southwark

20 Sep 1942-1949 deacon/priest member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Nyngan

06 Dec 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
08 Feb 1949 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
01 May 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1949-1953 joint metropolitan secretary SPG  
07 May 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1949-1950 permission to officiate S Barnabas Southfield diocese Southwark  
1950-1953 permission to officiate All Saints West Dulwich  
1953-1958 permission to officiate All Saints Sydenham  
27 Nov 1958-1961 curate S Paul Deptford  
18 May 1962-1968 minister S Hugh conventional district, Charterhouse Mission  
1968-1977 incumbent Henlow diocese St Albans  
1977-1980 general licence Salisbury  
1977-1980 general licence Winchester  
03 Sep 1981-12 Nov 1995 general licence Sydney  
17 Aug 1981-10 Feb 1992 general licence Bathurst NSW  
1985-1995 residing Kiama NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 23/9/95, *Church Scene* 24/11/95

**ASHHURST, FREDERICK THOMAS HENRY**

born 13 Sep 1828 baptised 13 Oct 1828 Waterstock Oxfordshire  
died 12 Oct 1870 Kingston Tasmania buried Kingston  
fifth son of William Henry ASHHURST of Waterstock  
high sheriff MP for county Oxfordshire  
& Elizabeth Frances MOSLEY  
eldest daughter of Oswald MOSLEY esquire of Cheshire;  
married  
Mariann widow of Edward STORER surgeon of Morpeth

**Education**

1857 LTh University college Durham  
20 Dec 1857 deacon Durham  
20 Mar 1859 priest Durham

**Positions**

curate New Norfolk  
20 Dec 1857-1859 curate Woodhorn with Newbiggin co and diocese Durham  
09 Dec 1859 curate Shabbington co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
1866-1870 no appointment  
curate New Norfolk diocese Tasmania  
Jul 1870 curate Brown's River  
08 Oct 1870 curate Kingston

**Other**

obituary *Hobart Mercury* 13/1/0/70, *Guardian* 4/1/71

**ASHLEY BROWN, PETER WILLIAM**

19 Dec 1959 deacon Newcastle  
17 Dec 1960 priest Newcastle

**ASHLEY BROWN, WILLIAM**

born 22 Feb 1887 Warwick Queensland  
died 02 Sep 1970 Booragul NSW  
first son of James BROWN of Chatswood NSW  
& Susan Sarah née BRADFORD;  
married (i) 1909  
Ellen Martha GREGSON  
died 27 Sep 1924;  
married (ii) 17 Oct 1926,  
Alice May PRESTON  
died 27 Jan 1986  
daughter of AW PRESTON Christchurch Lodge Eaton Norwich England;

**Education**

S Johns College Armidale  
1908 ThL Australian College of Theology  
20 Dec 1910 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
30 Sep 1911 priest Grafton & Armidale



**Positions**

15 Feb 1905 probationary reader Lismore diocese Grafton & Armidale  
22 Jan 1909 reader Mid Richmond  
21 Feb 1910-1911 curate Grafton  
Ape 1910-Sep 1910 locum tenens Grafton  
1911-1913 priest-in-charge Walgett  
05 Jul 1913-1915 curate-in-charge Coff's Harbour  
1915-1917 chaplain AIF  
1918 war service  
1917-1918 ecclesiastical establishment Deolali  
1919 Mahableshtar  
1919 ecclesiastical establishment Ghorpuri  
1920-1926 ecclesiastical establishment Deolali  
1926-1927 Steamer Point Aden  
1928-1932 Kirkee  
1932-1938 Poona  
    1934-1939 archdeacon Bombay  
    1936 bishop's commissary  
23 May 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
19 Jul 1938-1939 incumbent Smeeth, co Kent, diocese Canterbury, permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
03 Dec 1939-27 Sep 1947 incumbent Cranbrook permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
1943-1945 dean Gibraltar  
    26 Oct 1945-1947 rural dean West Charing co Kent diocese Canterbury  
08 Mar 1949-01 Jan 1954 general licence Sydney  
1954- general licence Newcastle  
21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle

**Other**

1927 *The role in the Board*  
1936 *Zaudi Princess of Arabia*  
1937 *On the Bombay Coast & Deccan – a history of Christianity in Western India*  
1957 *Memory be green* (autobiography)  
*Church Record* 17/9/70  
memorial tablet S James King Street Sydney

**ASHLEY, JOHN MICHAEL**

Feb 1955 deacon North Queensland

**ASHTON, JEREMY CLAUDE**

Michaelmas 1955 deacon Manchester  
21 Sep 1956 priest Manchester

**ASHTON, JOHN NEIL**

born 12 Mar 1883 Newcastle-on-Tyne  
died 21 Jun 1947 Melbourne buried Springvale cemetery  
son of George ASHTON  
& Elizabeth née NEIL;  
married Sep ¼ 1908  
Jane SMITH  
cremated 12 Oct 1950 died 10 Oct 1950 aged 75  
daughter of Robert SMITH

**Education**

21 Dec 1930 deacon Gippsland  
18 Dec 1932 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

before ordination engineer  
21 Dec 1930-1932 curate Boolarra in parochial district Mirboo North diocese Gippsland  
18 Dec 1932-31 Jan 1934 priest parochial district Bolarra  
04 Apr 1934-1936 curate cathedral S Paul Sale  
14 Mar 1936-07 Sep 1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Blackwood Forest with Bass  
17 Sep 1940-29 Feb 1944 priest-in-charge parochial district Lang Lang  
06 Mar 1944- priest-in-charge parish Stratford  
    13 Feb 1947 rural dean Sale

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 31/7/47 Church Standard 1/8/47, obituary 8/8/47*

**ASHTON, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 24 Nov 1866 Wakefield West Riding Yorkshire  
died 20 Mar 1964 Sydney NSW  
first son of George ASHTON gentleman of Wakefield, principal warder prison  
& Fanny;  
married 20 Apr 1898  
Maud Edith ANDERSON  
born 1873 died 29 Jun 1951  
eldest daughter of J G ANDERSON MA under-secretary of education Queensland

**Education**

Wakefield grammar school  
1885 University college Oxford scholar  
1889 BA Oxford  
1892 MA  
1924 DD honoris causa  
08 Jun 1892 deacon Peterborough  
28 May 1893 priest Peterborough  
30 Nov 1921 bishop (S Andrew Sydney) Sydney, Newcastle, Goulburn

**Positions**

12 Jun 1892-1895 curate All Saints Northampton diocese Peterborough  
05 Jun 1895-1896 curate Market Harborough co Leicester  
30 Mar 1896 general licence Brisbane  
26 Aug 1896-01 Jun 1900 rector S Andrew South Brisbane  
14 Aug 1900-Easter 1903 rector Christ Church Bundaberg  
19 Dec 1903-1904 curate Huddersfield co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
1904-1905 organising secretary Sunday School institute  
03 Jan 1906-28 Aug 1911 rector S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
1910-1911 honorary canon Brisbane  
25 Sep 1911 letters testimonial from Brisbane to Melbourne  
16 Sep 1911-31 Dec 1921 incumbent All Saints East St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
1912-1921 diocesan missionary Melbourne  
1914-1921 examining chaplain  
03 Oct 1919-1921 rural dean St Kilda  
12 Oct 1921 election confirmed:  
07 Dec 1921-31 Mar 1938 bishop of Grafton  
1921-1938 dean Grafton  
1938- general licences Melbourne  
1941-1942 secretary diocesan board education and Director religious education diocese Melbourne

**Other**

1962 *Reminiscences*  
*Times 21/3/64, Anglican 2/4/64*  
memorial tablet cathedral Christ Church Grafton

**ASHWIN, FORSTER**

born 23 Aug 1828 Bilston Staffordshire baptised 25 Aug 1828 Bilston  
died 23 Oct 1912 Bury St Edmunds  
first son of Charles Manly ASHWIN medical practitioner of Bilston  
& Harriett née FORSTER;  
married 1854,  
Mary Anne STAMMERS  
born c1833 Quorndon Leicestershire  
died 09 Apr 1903 age 69  
daughter of the Revd Robert STAMMERS vicar Quorndon

**Education**

Christ's Hospital  
1848 Trinity College Dublin  
1852 BA and Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> cl, Primate's Hebrew prize Dublin  
19 Sep 1852 deacon St Davids for Llandaff (Sep 1852 letters dimissory)  
25 Sep 1853 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

Sep 1852-1855 curate S Paul Newport co Monmouth diocese Llandaff Wales

01 Jul 1855-31 Jul 1858 minister Holy Trinity city and diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1858-31 Jan 1862 minister Christ Church Kiama  
12 Sep 1862-1870 curate Wigtoft with Quadring co and diocese Lincoln  
27 May 1870-1900 incumbent Quadring nr Spalding  
1905,1912 residing Bury St Edmunds

**Other**

noted linguist  
*Guardian* 8/11/12 & 1/11/12

**ASHWORTH, BRIAN**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Melbourne  
22 Feb 1959 priest Melbourne

**ASHWORTH, CHARLES GERALD EDWARDES**

born c1848 Brompton London

**Note** *né EDWARDES, altered to ASHWORTH prior to marriage*

died 30 Apr 1890 after exposure during flood Nyngan buried there  
second son of James Gerald EDWARDES of London landed proprietor  
born c1810 Halifax Yorkshire

& Mary Ann (Matilda) WILLIS born c1824 East End Hampshire

who married (ii) the Revd John Harvey ASHWORTH MA

(1839) member Camden Society

(1871) curate Folksworth

born c1797 Halifax died 1882 Staveley;

*as Charles Gerald E ASHWORTH,*

married Jun ¼ 1876 Totnes Devonshire

Juliette Denezia SMITH

(1901) boarding house keeper

born 15 Sep 1852 at sea off Calcutta India baptised 05 Feb 1860

daughter of Frederick York SMITH captain, owner Penang Villa near Kingswear co Devon

born c1829 West Derby died before Apr 1897

and Denizia born c1834 India

**Education**

literate

20 Dec 1874 deacon Carlisle

19 Dec 1875 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

20 Dec 1874-1877 curate Rampside Lancashire diocese Carlisle

17 Oct 1877-1880 curate Welborough co Devon diocese Exeter

13 Oct 1880-1884 curate S Michael South Bromley co Middlesex diocese London

18 Dec 1884 dated letters testimonial from bishop Bedford to bishop Adelaide

05 Apr 1885-1886 incumbent Border Town with S Paul Wolseley & Pine Hill South Australia diocese Adelaide

1886-1888 incumbent Port Augusta

28 Mar 1888-10 May 1889 mission priest-in-charge S Peter Broken Hill diocese Riverina

21 Jun 1889-1890 locum tenens Bourke diocese Bathurst

**Other**

*Silver Age* (Broken Hill) 5/5/90

**ASHWORTH, JOHN FREDERIC CHARLES**

born 15 Jun 1882 Ruse co Lancashire

died 08 Sep 1941 rectory East Devonport Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay

son of the Revd Charles Gerald EDWARDES

& Juliet Denezier née SMITH;

married (i) 14 Apr 1914,

Allie Maud WORTHY

died 1919 age 25

youngest daughter of George WORTHY of Yass NSW;

married (ii) 09 Jun 1923,

Nurse Emily Louise JONES

born 21 Jul 1888

died 15 May 1971

**Education**

1906 Bishop's college

09 Jan 1904 deacon Goulburn

03 Nov 1907 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

13 Aug 1903 stipendiary lay read cathedral S Saviour Goulburn

22 Jun 1904-1905 curate Albury diocese Goulburn

1905-1906 curate Junee

10 Dec 1907-1909 curate cathedral S Saviour Goulburn

13 May 1909-1910 curate Yass

16 Apr 1910-1912 curate West Monaro

29 Feb 1912 curate Murrumburrah

7 Dec 1912-1914 locum tenens Crookwell

13 Mar 1914 letters testimonial from Goulburn

07 Jun 1914 took oaths diocese Tasmania

08 Jul 1914-1915 locum tenens parish Cullenswood diocese Tasmania

20 Jul 1915-30 Jan 1916 rector parish Beaconsfield

10 Jul 1916-1923 rector Sorrell

1923-08 Jan 1925 rector Wynyard

12 Apr 1926- cure of souls parish Devonport

**Other**

part Japanese

*Southern Churchman 1/11/41, Church Record 16/10/41, Church Standard 3/10/41*

**ASQUITH, SWITHIN**

born 1853 Farnley Yorkshire

**Note** baptised 01 Jan 1854 as Swithin HAYWOOD, Farnley, parents married soon afterwards

died Mar ¼ 1936 registered Southampton England

son of Joseph ASQUITH

& Mary Ann née HAYWOOD;

married,

Ann Louisa GILLIBRAND

daughter of Thomas GILLIBRAND of Castleton

**Education**

Caermathen college Wales

1878-1883 Hatfield Hall Durham

19 Sep 1880 deacon Ripon

24 Sep 1882 RYAN for Ripon

**Positions**

pupil teacher Iron Company's school Farnley

19 Sep 1880-1883 curate Heckmondwike co Yorkshire diocese Ripon

24 Sep 1882-1885 curate Earls Heaton

18 May 1885-1886 curate Danby co and diocese York

1889-1891 principal Colegio Inglés Lota Chili

13 Nov 1891-1894 curate Robert Town co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

1896-1898 curate Wellington British Columbia

1898-1900 curate Alberni

12 Apr 1900 dated letters testimonial from commissary British Columbia Canada

03 Jun 1900 took oaths, general licence diocese Perth

01 Jun 1900-1902 temporary priest-in-charge Victoria Park diocese Perth

1902-1903 incumbent North Fremantle

01 Sep 1903 noted 'left Western Australia as suddenly as he came'

09 Sep 1903 exhibited letters testimonial from Perth to North Queensland:

28 Sep 1903-1904 rector S George Queenstown with Willchester diocese North Queensland

09 Jan 1905-1907 curate Pickering co and diocese York

09 Aug 1907-1909 curate Brantingham with Ellerker

08 May 1909-15 Nov 1909 incumbent Tolleshunt Major diocese St Albans

28 Feb 1910-1913 curate S James Halifax co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

23 Nov 1915- curate Pleasley co Derbyshire diocese Southwell

**ATHERTON, SAMUEL**

born 1882 Orrell near Wigan baptised 14 Mar 1883 S Catherine Wigan Lancashire

died 11 Dec 1947 car accident Queensland

son of William ATHERTON engine driver

died 1919 Australia

married Mar ¼ 1873 Wigan

& Sarah née BRABBIN;

married 24 Nov 1915,  
Frances Marian MILLAR  
born 01 May 1892 Queensland died 05 Aug 1974  
daughter of James MILLAR  
and Cecelia Anne GWYOTHER

**Education**

1910 ThL Australian College of Theology  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1912 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

c1887 with family arrived Australia  
22 Jun 1905 lay reader S Andrew One Mile Gympie diocese Brisbane  
21 Dec 1910-1911 curate S Andrew Pittsworth  
16 Dec 1911-31 Jan 1915 curate S Mark Warwick  
01 Feb 1915-20 Jun 1923 vicar parochial district S George Crow's Nest diocese Brisbane  
22 Jun 1923-01 Jul 1935 rector S Matthew Drayton  
01 Aug 1935- rector Christ Church Toowong

**Other**

*Church Standard* 19/12/47  
stained glass window S Thomas Toowong

**ATKIN, RICHARD HENRY**

born 24 Sep 1889 baptised Nottingham  
died 26 Aug 1979 cremated Karrakatta  
son of Richard ATKIN clerk of Carlisle Western Australia  
& Annie Elizabeth;  
married, Eva

**Education**

S Johns theological college Perth  
17 Feb 1929 deacon Kalgoorlie for Perth  
20 Dec 1930 priest Perth

**Positions**

26 Apr 1926 lay reader Merredin diocese Perth  
17 Feb 1929-1931 curate Victoria Park  
01 Jan 1931-Sep 1933 incumbent Wyalkatchem  
1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act, at Wath  
25 Feb 1934-1935 curate Wath-on-Dearne co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield  
08 Oct 1935-1950 incumbent Sykehouse  
29 Apr 1950-08 Sep 1962 incumbent Barnby Dun  
22 Nov 1974- general licence Perth  
1979 residing Lesmurdie Western Australia

**ATKINS, JOHN EDWARD**

born 16 Feb 1907 Deloraine district Tasmania  
died 15 Aug 1978 Howrah Tasmania private cremation ashes S Clement Kingston  
first son of Lewis Charles ATKINS  
& Florence Annette née BLYTH  
married 04 Jun 1935,  
Elizabeth Jean MURRAY  
born 24 Oct 1907 died 04 Mar 1991  
daughter of Alfred Richard MURRAY

**Education**

S Wilfred college Cressy  
1929 Christ's college Hobart  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Tasmania  
20 Dec 1931 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

21 Dec 1930-1933 curate parish Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1933-27 Jul 1936 incumbent Smithton  
1936-06 Mar 1939 incumbent Richmond  
1939-1942 incumbent Latrobe  
29 Jan 1943-1948 (08 Jun 1943 instituted) priest parish Scottsdale  
1942-1949 rural dean North East deanery  
04 Mar 1949-21 Aug 1956 priest parish Ulverstone

24 Aug 1956-1963 rector S George Launceston  
29 Oct 1958- rural dean Northern deanery 5 year  
24 Feb 1959-1971 canon cathedral S David Hobart  
02 Oct 1963-1971 rector parish Kingston  
19 Dec 1967 rural dean Southern deanery  
28 Feb 1971 superannuated  
07 Apr 1971- canon emeritus, general licence Tasmania

**Other**

obituary *Mercury* 17/8/78  
memorial photograph S John Scottsdale

**ATKINSON, HENRY BRUNE**

born 17 Mar 1874 Gordon Tasmania baptised 19 Apr 1874 Channel  
died 16 Jun 1960 Launceston Tasmania cremated ashes Holy Trinity Launceston  
first son of the Revd Henry Dresser ATKINSON

& Sarah Ann WARD

only daughter of William WARD of Three Hut Point;

married 21 Jun 1905,

Helen Bertha KNIGHT

born 12 Sep 1872 died 13 Apr 1960

great-niece of Jane AUSTEN

daughter of AC KNIGHT of Akaroa Banks Peninsula New Zealand

**Education**

Launceston grammar school

1900 BA university of Tasmania

24 Mar 1901 deacon Tasmania

17 Sep 1902 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

30 Jul 1898 lay reader Evandale diocese Tasmania

29 Mar 1901-1902 curate S Mark Deloraine

1902-1903 curate S John Hobart

1904-1906 curate Holy Trinity Launceston

1906-1910 curate Evandale

1904 incumbent Derby with Ringarooma

1910-1911 rector Forth with Leven

08 Dec 1911-30 Apr 1916 rector parish Devonport

1911-1916 rural dean North West

1916-30 Jun 1924 incumbent Holy Trinity Hobart

03 Feb 1924-1949 archdeacon Darwin

03 Feb 1924-1949 canon cathedral church S David Tasmania

1924- diocesan missionary chaplain

1925-1928 priest-in-charge Penguin

21 Jul 1925-Jul 1930 rural dean North West Central

1928-1930 archdeacon Launceston

1928-1949 examining chaplain bishop Tasmania

1928-1940 incumbent Hagley

1931-1949 rural dean North West Central

02 Nov 1939 commissary diocese Tasmania

24 Sep 1942- commissary, (30 Jun 1944) vicar-general Tasmania

01 May 1949 superannuated, archdeacon emeritus, general licence Tasmania

**Other**

nd orchidologist

obituary *Mercury* 17/6/60

memorial window S Mary Hagley

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography*

**ATKINSON, HENRY DRESSER**

born 20 May 1841 Drax nr Selby Yorkshire

died 25 Jun 1921 Hobart Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay

eldest son of the Revd Henry ATKINSON headmaster Drax grammar school curate Selby

& Mary;

married 11 Dec 1871,

Sarah Ann WARD

died 09 May 1934 age 81

only daughter of William WARD of Three Hut Point

**Education**

1860 Magdalene College Cambridge

1864 BA Trinity College Dublin

21 Dec 1865 deacon Worcester

21 Dec 1866 priest Worcester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1865-1867 curate Holy Trinity Shrub Hill in parish S Martin co and diocese Worcester

1867-1868 assistant master Leamington grammar school

1868-1877 incumbent Entrecasteaux diocese Tasmania

27 Apr 1884 licence issued by the new bishop

27 Apr 1884-1890 incumbent Circular Head

01 Jan 1890-30 Apr 1910 incumbent Evandale

21 Jun 1892- priest parish Morven

03 Sep 1895-31 Dec 1905 rural dean Campbell Town district

Apr 1910 retired

1920 residing Kangaroo Valley near Hobart

**Other**

botanist

'one of pioneers who studied literature of Chaucer and his times, came to Tasmania after he had cholera, studies shells of Tasmania with the Revd JE Tenison Woods, helped establish the university of Tasmania where he was an examiner; rowed for Oxford against Cambridge'

obituary *Church Standard* 15/7/21, obituary *Hobart Mercury* 27/6/21

**ATKINSON, JAMES COOK**

born 01 Dec 1854 co Lincoln England

died 21 Jun 1923 Clayton Victoria buried Springvale cemetery

son of Thomas Stephen ATKINSON civil service

& Lucretia Letitia Summers née COOK;

married 1885

Margaret McCULLOUGH

born 1864 died 01 Jun 1935

daughter of William George McCULLOUGH

**Education**

Bishop Green missionary college

28 Jul 1878 deacon North Carolina - ?ordained by his father

16 Sep 1880 priest North Carolina

**Positions**

1878-1882 curate Christ Church New Berne diocese North Carolina

1882-1883 curate Santa Cruz California ?

23 Jul 1883-1884 locum tenens parish Maryborough Victoria diocese Ballarat

23 Apr 1885-1886 curate Allansford Victoria

1884-1885 incumbent Stanthorpe Queensland

09 Feb 1887-1889 vicar Buninyong Victoria diocese Ballarat

11 Apr 1889-1899 incumbent (exchange WH Geer) Ballan

30 Sep 1899-1901 priest (exchange JH Chaseling) parochial district Yarran Yarran diocese Melbourne

19 Nov 1901- priest parochial district Wellington diocese Melbourne

1922 residing in retirement Clayton Victoria

**Other**

*Argus* 22/65/23

**ATKINSON, WILLIAM JOHN STANLEY**

born 07 Dec 1910 Skipton Victoria

died Oct 1996

son of William George ATKINSON

& Mabel Jane née EVANS;

married,

Elizabeth born 11 Apr 1906

**Education**

20 Mar 1960 deacon Canberra-Goulburn

21 Sep 1962 priest Canberra-Goulburn

**Positions**

14 Nov 1954 lay reader S John Canberra diocese Canberra-Goulburn

20 Mar 1960-1961 curate S John Baptist Canberra

25 Jan 1961 letters testimonial from Canberra-Goulburn, to England  
21 Sep 1962-1964 assistant priest S Philip Canberra  
01 Aug 1964-08 Aug 1966 incumbent parish Delegate  
15 Aug 1966 leave of absence, letters commendatory Canberra-Goulburn, to England  
24 Nov 1967-1973 priest-in-charge provisional district Pearce-Torrens  
1973-1976 S George Canberra  
17 Aug 1976 general licence Canberra-Goulburn

**ATTERBURY, GEORGE JOHN**

*possibly* born registered Mar ¼ 1851 Kingston as G.J. Thomas  
George John Thomas ATTERBURY baptised 23 Mar 1851 Wimbledon  
son of John & Sarah  
1873 possibly married Kate Harding ROLLISTON  
divorced 1904 New Zealand

**Education**

23 Dec 1877 deacon Melbourne  
not ordained priest

**Positions**

09 Apr 1875 reader All Saints Sandhurst diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1876 reader White Hills  
24 Dec 1877 -1878 deacon parochial district The Campaspe  
14 Mar 1878 *Church of England Messenger*: past 2 years at S Luke White Hills Sandhurst now moves to Mooroopna district

**ATTERBURY-THOMAS, MAURICE**

see **THOMAS, MAURICE ATTERBURY**

**ATKINS, ALBERT ERNEST**

born 14 Dec 1872 Rowan Durham England  
died 07 Jun 1947 Queensland  
son of Albert William ATKINS  
& Kezia née BUDDEN;  
married 01 Feb 1906,  
Mary Matilda COUPLAND  
born 1872 died 27 Jan 1946  
daughter of Charles COUPLAND

**Education**

government grammar school NSW  
05 Jun 1898 deacon North Queensland  
22 Mar 1903 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

05 Jun 1898 deacon in diocese North Queensland  
1898-1900 curate Herberton diocese North Queensland  
16 Sep 1900 curate S George Townsville  
1900-1902 curate Queenton  
26 Apr 1902-1903 curate parochial district Herberton  
01 Jun 1902 priest-in-charge Hughenden  
06 Jun 1902-1903 curate S Paul Charters Towers  
16 Apr 1903-1904 assistant (to Archdeacon Garland) priest to new parish  
29 Sep 1904-Aug 1906 rector Walkerston (Pioneer) diocese North Queensland  
05 Oct 1906-1907 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
13 Nov 1907 vicar S Luke Rosewood  
1907-1908 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
08 Jan 1908-01 May 1911 rector S Luke Rosewood  
01 May 1911-30 Sep 1915 rector Holy Trinity Goodiwindi  
01 Oct 1915-31 Aug 1924 rector Christ Church Childers  
03 Sep 1924-16 Dec 1926 rector S Anne Nanango (with Kingaroy)  
01 Feb 1928-31 Oct 1930 rector S Augustine Oakey  
01 Nov 1930-31 Dec 1941 rector S Matthew Sherwood  
01 Jan 1942 superannuated  
01 Apr 1942-honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1947 residing Brisbane

**ATWELL, ERNEST JAMES TREWEEK**

born 29 Jul 1869 Paddington London



died 17 Oct 1961 Subiaco buried Mandurah West Australia  
so of John ATWELL greengrocer's assistant of Paddington co Middlesex  
& Mary TREWEEK;

married 02 Dec 1905,

Lena Norton BAYLEY

died 18 Sep 1954 age 78

daughter of Arthur Thomas BAYLEY

**Education**

S Johns College Highbury

13 Apr 1904 deacon Perth

05 Feb 1905 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

and 5 years worked layman Canning Town East London

13 Apr 1904 general licence Perth 02                      1938-1940 honorary chaplain bishop Bunbury

26 Oct 1939 canon of S Paul in cathedral Bunbury

10 Sep 1952- general licence Bunbury (of Mandurah)

04 Nov 1958 canon emeritus Bunbury

**Other**

*Harvey-Murray Times 27/10/61, Bunbury Messenger Dec 1961*

**AUBREY, KEITH GILBERT**

born 21 Jan 1903 North Sydney NSW baptised 22 Mar 1903 S Thomas North Sydney

died 09 Sep 1976 Greymouth New Zealand

son of Edward Charles AUBREY, draper's assistant

& Florence;

married,

F

died 1963/1964

**Education**

Lithgow Intermediate High school

1933 Dip Comm University of Sydney

Mar 1933- Moore theological college Sydney

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

1934 editor *Societas* college house periodical

03 Mar 1935 deacon Sydney

23 Feb 1936 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1922-1932 resident master Trinity Grammar School Sydney

church organist

28 Jun 1934 catechist provisional district S Alban Ultimo diocese Sydney

13 Mar 1935-30 Nov 1936 curate S John Shoalhaven diocese Sydney

01 Dec 1936-31 May 1937 curate SS Simon and Jude Bowral

01 Jun 1937 general license diocese Sydney

1937-1940 chaplain Cranbrook school Edgecliff

15 Sep 1937-1940 honorary curate S Michael Rose Bay and Vaucluse

10 Dec 1940-1943 general licence Nelson

1940-1941 acting vicar Holy Trinity Greymouth diocese Nelson

10 Jul 1941-1943 locum tenens Picton

11 Mar 1944-12 Jun 1945 priest-in-charge parochial district Omeo diocese Gippsland (111)

01 Aug 1945-1947 vicar Collingwood diocese Nelson

01 May 1947-31 Jul 1969 vicar Greymouth (8)

1958-1969 canon cathedral Nelson

01 Aug 1969 retired, canon emeritus, general licence Nelson

1976 residing Greymouth New Zealand

**AUCHINLECK-ROSS, JAMES**

born 08 Aug 1855 Edinburgh Scotland

died 13 Aug 1925 Armidale NSW buried Armidale cemetery

son of Major-General Adam AUCHINLECK-ROSS of Black Watch regiment

& Magdalen STUART;

married (i) Sep ¼ 1878,

Lilla Irving RADMILL

died 14 Apr 1894 age 36

second daughter of John RADMILL of Finsbury Park London;

married (ii) 29 Jun 1896,  
Rosa Mary  
third daughter of Robert Montgomery Martin HARRIS  
born 1860 died 19 Jan 1907  
daughter of Martin;

**Education**

31 Aug 1878 deacon North Queensland in London  
19 May 1879 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

in Black Watch

1878-1879 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland  
22 Dec 1879-28 Apr 1881 curate S Mark Alexandria diocese Sydney  
1880-1884 incumbent Christ Church Queanbeyan diocese Goulburn  
28 Apr 1881 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney  
08 Jul 1884-31 Dec 1884 acting precentor cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
05 Aug 1884-31 Oct 1884 minister Tirranna  
17 Jun 1885-1889 minister Christ Church Cootamundra  
28 Aug 1889-1892 priest S Martin Hawksburn in parish Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
09 Sep 1892-1897 priest parochial district S Martin Hawksburn  
1894 2<sup>nd</sup> brigade Australian Light Horse chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> cl military forces  
28 Feb 1894 acting minor canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
Volunteer Officers Decoration

1895 FGCM London

1895 general licence, Canterbury, and Bath & Wells

1897-1898 incumbent Dorset North diocese Tasmania

10 Jan 1898 exhibited letters of orders diocese Tasmania

26 Jul 1898 letters testimonial from Tasmania

26 Aug 1898-28 Feb 1899 vicar S Michael & All Angels New Farm diocese Brisbane

28 Feb 1899 exhibited orders, general licence Sydney

01 May 1899-1902 general licence, bishop's supply priest diocese Ballarat

02 Jan 1902-1906 curate All Saints Woollahra including Edgecliffe diocese Sydney

05 Jan 1905 letters testimonial from Sydney

23 Jan 1905 minister in parish Bodalla 12 month diocese Goulburn

16 May 1907 letters testimonial from Sydney to Grafton & Armidale

20 Jul 1907-1908 minister Mid Clarence

05 Jan 1908-1910 minister Hillgrove

1925 residing Armidale NSW

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 27/8/25 Church Standard 21/8/25, obituary Armidale Chronicle 15/8/28*

**AUDEN, WALTER DOUGLAS**

born 15 Feb 1874 Church Broughton co Derby baptised 04 May 1874 parish church Broughton

died 01 Apr 1956 Gainford Darlington

third son of the Revd William AUDEN incumbent Church Broughton Derbyshire

& Mary Jane née HOPKINS;

married

Aileen Stanley CROSLAND

died 20 Jan 1975 age 78

daughter of Stanley Pearson CROSLAND of Starbottom Skipton Yorkshire

**Education**

1888-1893 Shrewsbury

1893 Emmanuel college Cambridge

1896 BA Cambridge

1901 MA Cambridge

1897 Leeds clergy school

05 Jun 1898 deacon Liverpool

11 Jun 1899 priest ROYSTON for Liverpool

**Positions**

1898-1902 curate S Jude West Derby city and diocese Liverpool

31 Mar 1903-29 Jun 1908 general licence Rockhampton

1903-1908 S Andrew Bush Brotherhood, Longreach and Rockhampton

11 Oct 1909-1912 curate The Lickey co Worcestershire diocese Birmingham

10 Oct 1912-03 Dec 1924 perpetual curate Howgill co Yorkshire diocese Ripon (residing Bradford)

03 Dec 1924-06 Jul 1938 incumbent Kettlewell co Yorkshire diocese Bradford  
06 Jul 1938-30 Sep 1949 incumbent Askham Bryan co and diocese York  
1952 general licence Durham

**AURICHT, ERNEST OSWALD**

born 29 Dec 1901 Tanunda South Australia  
died 06 Oct 1984 Adelaide cremated Centennial Park  
son Ernst Gustav Furchgott AURICHT , bank clerk & relieving manager  
& Clara Annie née BERTOUCHE;  
married 30 Jul 1929,  
Freda Alice CARVER  
born 04 Jan 1903 died 26 May 1991  
daughter of Henry CARVER

**Education**

1908-1914 Hahndorf Primary school  
1923-1925 S Barnabas College Adelaide  
1925 ThL Australian College of Theology  
21 Dec 1925 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1926 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

clerk in public service  
1917-1922 Inspector-General Hospitals department  
1925-1928 curate All Saints Hindmarsh diocese Adelaide  
13 Feb 1928-1933 priest-in-charge S Peter Robe with Holy Trinity Kingston  
03 Feb 1933-1939 priest-in-charge district Angaston diocese Adelaide  
10 Aug 1939-1940 incumbent Christ Church Balaklava with S Alban Port Wakefield & S Mary Goyder  
28 Nov 1940-30 Jun 1967 incumbent S Barnabas Croydon with S Edward Kilkenny  
1949-1952 rural dean Western Suburbs  
1956- honorary canon cathedral Adelaide  
01 Jul 1967 superannuated Adelaide  
01 Oct 1967-1968 curate S Michael Mitcham diocese Adelaide  
29 Apr 1968-20 Nov 1968 locum tenens All Saints Colonel Light Gardens  
01 Jan 1969- general licence Adelaide  
05 Feb 1970-15 Jul 1970 locum tenens S Michael Mitcham  
23 Sep 1979-22 Dec 1979 curate S Michael Mitcham with S Wilfrid Torrens Park

**Other**

*Church Scene* 09/11/1984 obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Nov 1984

**AUSTEN, CHARLES RICHARD**

born 30 Jan 1908 Cheriton England  
died 16 Mar 1978 Mount Riverview NSW  
son of George AUSTEN,  
& Louisa

**Education**

n d B Eng  
24 May 1959 deacon Canberra-Goulburn  
02 Dec 1969 priest Canberra-Goulburn

**Positions**

24 May 1959- curate Bega diocese Canberra-Goulburn

**Others**

memorial chairs S John Bega

**AUSTIN, ALFRED GEORGE**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1962 priest Bendigo

**AUSTIN, ARTHUR RICHARD**

22 Dec 1946 deacon Bathurst  
30 Nov 1947 priest Bathurst

**AUSTIN, TREVOR ALBERT**

22 Feb 1956 deacon Gippsland  
15 Dec 1957 priest Grafton

**AUSTIN, WILLIAM**

born 29 Aug 1869

died 01 Jun 1949 Bristol England

**Education**

06 Jun 1926 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1928 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

27 May 1924 lay reader diocese Gippsland

06 Apr 1926-1928 curate parochial district Koondrook diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1928-1929 curate S Paul Bendigo

20 Feb 1929-26 Feb 1930 priest parochial district Long Gully

departed diocese resigned from diocesan council

03 Mar 1930-30 Oct 1931 vicar parochial district Poowong with Lock diocese Gippsland

24 Dec 1931 letters dimissory from Gippsland

1932-1935 commissary Gippsland

21 Mar 1933-31 Jul 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy act province Canterbury 2 year

12 Oct 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy act province Canterbury

08 Nov 1935-1937 incumbent Fivehead with Swell co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

31 Jul 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy act province Canterbury permanent

18 Sep 1937-13 Aug 1944 incumbent Langley co Kent diocese Canterbury

1947 general licence Bristol

**Other**

1918 OBE

*Church Standard* 2/9/49

**AVERY, WILLIAM EWART**

born 23 Sep 1899 Lismore NSW

died 17 Sep 1989 NSW

son of Joseph Daniel AVERY

& Annie May née MacLEAN;

married 1943,

Millicent Isobel AXFORD

born 31 Dec 1917 died 12 Jun 1996

daughter of Robert H AXFORD

**Education**

1923-1926 S Johns college Armidale later Morpeth

21 Dec 1926 deacon Grafton

29 Apr 1928 priest Grafton

**Positions**

01 Apr 1921 at Nymboida Bush Mission Brotherhood of Our Saviour diocese Grafton

21 Dec 1926-1928 curate Bellbrook member Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour

29 Apr 1928 vicar parochial district Upper Macleay

1928 at Kyogle

1928-1932 at Grevillia

15 Sep 1931-1935 vicar parochial district Burringbar & Upper Tweed

20 Jul 1935-1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy act 2 year; at Silverdale Lancashire

1936 locum tenens Poltimore co Devon diocese Exeter

1936 locum tenens Aberlour diocese Moray Ross & Caithness

1936-1937 at S Stephen Walworth diocese London

20 Feb 1937 vicar parochial district Bowraville diocese Grafton

24 Aug 1937-1938 locum tenens Lower Macleay

10 Jun 1938-1939 vicar parochial district Coraki

29 Jun 1940-1941 general licence Grafton

1941-1942 curate-in-charge Upper Clarence

01 Nov 1942-1943 incumbent parish Mid Clarence

1943-1952 incumbent Ulmarra

29 Feb 1952-1955 incumbent parish Eureka & Clunes

20 Oct 1955-31 Jan 1976 incumbent Bangalow

21 Sep 1964-1976 honorary canon cathedral Grafton

04 Nov 1971 rural dean Bangalow

01 Jan 1974 rural dean The Tweed

1976 canon emeritus

31 Jan 1976 superannuated

31 Jan 1976-15 Aug 1987 general licence Grafton

1979-1987- residing Bangalow NSW

**AWODA, SIMON PETER**

12 Jun 1955 deacon New Guinea

25 Jan 1958 priest New Guinea

**AWUI, GREGORY**

died 1971

married,

Melita

daughter of the Revd Robert MADOUNA

**Education**

S Aidans college Divari nr Dogura

04 Mar 1928 deacon New Guinea

18 Dec 1932 priest New Guinea

**Positions****Other**

1904 visited Sydney and Auckland with the Revd Peter Rautamara

02 Dec 1919 mission teacher ?Taupota diocese New Guinea

12 Aug 1922 teacher Wanigela

15 Aug 1925 teacher evangelist Taupota

04 Mar 1928 curate Boianai

1928-1971 priest

1933 curate Boianai

Jan 1958-1971 1<sup>st</sup> priest canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura New Guinea

1971- priest diocese Papua

1971- canon Papua

**AYONG, JULIUS [AYUNG]**

born Kumbun New Britain Mandated Territory of New Guinea (261)

**Education**

possibly 1936 among 18 New Britain boys taken by Bishop BADDELEY for training in the Solomons as teachers

trained as pupil teacher at Maka in the Solomons, but education broken by World War 2

ca Apr 1949 deacon Melanesia (CAULTON of Melanesia) (with Harold MATAWE, also from Kumbun)

05 Jun 1975 priest Papua-New-Guinea (111;261)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)

**Positions**

1934 a school boy educated under the Revd H THOMPSON at Kumbun

catechist for many years

a particularly capable teacher

1949- has with his family left home and garden lands at Kumbun, where he was next in line as chief on the death of Luluai Eric KAGOM to serve as teacher at Saurenai

1949 *Southern Cross Log* editor noted that the New Britain mission had had no visit from a bishop for six years, ie by BADDELEY before the War in the Pacific made it impossible (261)

1949-1971 diocese New Guinea province Queensland Australia

1950 stationed SagSag New Britain (pers comm James AYONG Jan 2008)

1955-1956 vice-principal College S Aidan Dogura Milne Bay Province Papua

-1964- S Boniface mission Kumbun New Britain (8)

served in Australia

1971- S Boniface mission Kumbun diocese New Guinea

**Other**

03 Sep 1944 birth son James AYONG bishop of Aipo Rongo, and primate and archbishop of Papua New Guinea

**Note**

Apr 1949-May 1949 CAULTON (*vice* BADDELEY WH) bishop of Melanesia spent seven weeks in New Britain and ordained deacon Harold MATAWI [MATAWE] and Julius AYONG 'the first fruits of New Britain to the sacred ministry';

subsequently he met PNW STRONG bishop of New Guinea at Rabaul who agreed for the effectual transfer:

01 Jul 1949 from the Northern archdeaconry, diocese of Melanesia, province of New Zealand, New Britain passed to the jurisdiction of the bishop of New Guinea, province of Queensland, church of Australia (261)

**AYSCOUGH, HAROLD HARPER**

born 14 Jul 1883 Brisbane Queensland

died 25 Apr 1955 registered Rochford co Essex

brother to the Revd Leonard AYSCOUGH

son of James William AYSCOUGH

& Catherine née LOWE

**Education**

Brisbane grammar school  
n d Thursday Island 3 year  
1906 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1911-1912 Moore theological college  
1913 LTh Durham  
1914 BA university of Durham  
1919 MA Durham  
1933 PhD (Economics) university of London  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Carpentaria  
12 Jan 1908 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

n d 3 year shipping clerk  
1906-1907 curate Croydon diocese Carpentaria  
1907-1909 chaplain HM prison Normanton  
1907-1909 curate-in-charge Normanton  
1910 acting rector Darwin  
02 Mar 1911-20 Jun 1913 general licence Sydney  
n d curate S Saviour Redfern city and diocese Sydney  
16 Jun 1913 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney to Canterbury  
29 Sep 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy act from Canterbury 1 year  
11 Nov 1913-1915 curate Bear Park co and diocese Durham  
01 Mar 1915-01 Mar 1916 curate-in-charge Ushaw Moor co and diocese Durham  
19 Feb 1917-1922 curate Christ Church Woburn Square co Middlesex diocese London  
1922 editor *Church Temperance Times*  
1922-1931 general secretary CETS (Church of England Temperance Society)  
14 Feb 1931-1951 vicar Holy Trinity East Finchley co Middlesex diocese London  
1953-1954 residing Leigh-on-Sea co Essex England

**AYSCOUGH, LEONARD**

born 31 Jul 1885 Brisbane Queensland  
died 14 Mar 1942 NSW  
brother to the Revd Harold Harper AYSCOUGH  
son of James William AYSCOUGH  
& Catherine née LOWE;  
married 14 Nov 1914  
Annie May [?Rosine] WARD  
born 24 Jan 1890  
died 02 Sep 1968  
daughter of Sidney John WARD

**Education**

1898-1900 Brisbane grammar school  
1901-1906 Brisbane pharmacy college  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Brisbane for Carpentaria  
21 Dec 1910 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

chemist's assistant  
19 Dec 1909-31 Oct 1911 curate S Saviour Laidley with Gatton with MaMa Creek diocese Brisbane  
1911-1913 mission priest diocese Carpentaria  
1913-1915 incumbent Cooktown  
-01 Oct 1915 general licence Brisbane  
09 Apr 1921 locum tenens Denman diocese Newcastle  
01 Aug 1921-1925 incumbent Denman  
01 Mar 1925-1926 incumbent Wickham  
24 Nov 1926-15 Mar 1935 incumbent Cessnock  
16 Mar 1935-31 Jan 1937 rector Aberdeen  
01 Feb 1937- rector Wingham diocese Newcastle  
23 Nov 1941-07 Jan 1942 leave of absence as rector Wingham

**Other**

*Church Record* 23/4/42  
memorial sanctuary lamp, lectern, credence table S Matthew Wingham

**AYSCOUGH, ROSCOE WARD LOWE**

24 Feb 1942 deacon Newcastle  
21 Mar 1943 priest Newcastle

**BABBAGE, STUART BARTON**

17 Dec 1939 deacon Chelmsford

22 Dec 1940 priest Chelmsford

**BABER, CHARLES**

born 15 Jun 1830 Chelvey Somerset baptised 11 Jul 1836 Chelvey

died 07 Aug 1911 North Sydney buried S Thomas North Sydney cemetery

son of Charles BABER yeoman of Chelvey Somersetshire

married (ii) 22 Apr 1829 Congresbury Somerset

& Letitia WALTER;

married 26 Jan 1876,

Lucy Eulalia WACE

born 24 Apr 1844 Goring co Oxford died 19 Apr 1905

daughter of the Revd Richard Henry WACE of Wadhurst

married 1835

and Eulalia GRAY

**Education**

-1844 Brockley

1852-1853 S John's college Highbury

1855-1856 3<sup>rd</sup> cl S Bees theological college Cumberland

21 Dec 1856 deacon Hereford

20 Dec 1857 priest Hereford

**Positions**

teacher Stratford-le-Bow 1 year

21 Dec 1856-1858 curate Chetton co Shropshire

22 Jun 1859-1862 curate Cookham co Berkshire diocese Oxford

1862-1863 chaplain Bagneresde Bigorre

1865-1865 curate Datchet co and diocese Oxford

08 Nov 1865-1868 curate S Mary Maidenhead

16 Nov 1870-1871 curate S Mark Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester

20 Oct 1871-1872 took oaths, general licence Sydney

01 Jun 1872-30 Jun 1879 incumbent S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney

1876-1895 rural dean Petersham

01 Jul 1879-27 May 1895 minister All Saints Petersham

30 Mar 1896-1897 incumbent Kingweston co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

09 Dec 1896-1900 general licence Sydney

10 Sep 1900-10 Apr 1902 curate-in-charge S Alban Epping

17 Apr 1902- general licence Sydney

1911 residing North Sydney

**Other**

memorial altar and brass mural cross All Saints Petersham

*Town and Country Journal* 9/8/11

**BABINGTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND**

born 02 Nov 1851 Hoosingabad central India

died 02 Aug 1912 Hobart buried New Town headstone now at Cornelian Bay

son of Lieutenant-General David Staig BABINGTON of HM Indian (Madras) army

& Maria Anne SUTHERLAND

daughter of Major General Sir James SUTHERLAND

and Maria née CHERRY;

married 12 Aug 1885 S David mission church Hobart by her father,

Grace FOOKES

born c1857 buried 10 Oct 1939

second daughter of the Revd Samuel Berjew FOOKES of Hobart

married (i) 1847 Tasmania, Margaret Sarah WESTBROOK,

married (ii) 1855 Tasmania

and Jean Louisa HOBKIRK

**Education**

09 Mar 1884 deacon Tasmania

20 Dec 1885 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

lay reader Pt Cygnet diocese Tasmania

21 Oct 1884-1886 curate the Huon Port Cygnet

1885 surrogate for marriages diocese Tasmania

22 Jun 1886-1894 incumbent North Dorset  
21 Dec 1895-01 Apr 1898 incumbent Kempton  
1897 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S John New Town  
*Church Standard 16/8/12, Hobart Mercury 3/8/12*

**BACH, JOHN**

born 02 Mar 1839 Islington co Middlesex baptised 11 Oct 1840 parish Leominster Herefordshire  
died 24 Aug 1880 suicide in privy at church offices Adelaide  
son of Robert BACH attorney of London  
& Alice née CARPENTER;  
married 28 Jan 1864 S Mary Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales  
Julia Ellen SMART  
(1891) widow residing Storrington Sussex  
born 07 Jun 1843 Bradford Yorkshire died 1894 Cardiff  
daughter of George SMART  
married Dec ¼ 1855 Cardiff  
and Alexvina Leonora née DORNFORD

**Education**

1862- S Bee's theological college Cumberland  
20 Dec 1863 deacon Carlisle for Durham – under letters dimissory (18 Dec 1863) from Durham for Carlisle  
24 Sep 1865 priest Durham

**Positions**

06 Jan 1869-1871 curate Filleigh co Devon diocese Exeter  
02 Mar 1872 curate-in-charge S Paul in Island of St Vincent diocese Barbados  
02 Jan 1873- curate-in-charge Holy Trinity in Castries in island of Sta Lucia Barbados  
26 Aug 1875 from England arrived South Australia MURRAY  
21 Sep 1875-1878 incumbent S Mary South Road, S Jude Brighton, Christ Church O'Halloran Hill South Australia  
24 Oct 1878 letters testimonial from Adelaide to Tasmania  
in Tasmania for 18 months:  
incumbent D'Entrecasteaux Channel and Kingston diocese Tasmania  
May 1880 returned from Tasmania to Adelaide but did not seek a licence – 'had heard he was in business as a land agent' *Adelaide Register*

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Register 24/8/80*

**BACKHOLER, WALTER**

born 20 Apr 1889 Thornecombe co Dorset  
died 03 Mar 1974 Sandringham Victoria  
son of Charles Robert BACKHOLER  
& Martha Ellen née SMITH  
married 1917,  
Ethel RICHARDSON  
born 06 Apr 1890 died 15 Sep 1976  
daughter of Edward RICHARDSON

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
ThL Australian College Theology  
1930 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Gippsland  
20 Dec 1914 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

29 Sep 1910 reader parochial district Yarragon diocese Gippsland  
22 Dec 1913-26 Sep 1916 curate Mirboo North  
28 Sep 1916-1919 priest parochial district NarNarGoon and  
1917-1919 Bunyip  
02 Oct 1919-02 Jul 1923 priest parochial district Wonthaggi  
06 Oct 1923-1927 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
09 Feb 1927-31 Mar 1932 minister parochial district Kallistra – resigned in deafness  
11 Mar 1930 locum tenens Christ Church Essendon (9 or 10 month)  
1933 retired  
1934 general licence Melbourne  
1949-1955 editor-in-chief *The Living Church*



1950-1955 honorary assistant curate S Agnes Black Rock  
1966 British Empire Medal  
1969 residing Black Rock Victoria  
1971-1973 residing Sandringham

**Other**

1932- deaf  
editor *Better Hearing* (1947); *Lip-Reading a handbook of visible speech* by J Hounslow Burchett (1944);  
*The Headlight* 1942-1947, *The Key to Lip-Reading* by LJ Dawson Abbot (1956), editor-in-chief *The Living Church* 1949-1955  
obituary *Church Scene* 28/3/74

**BACKHOUSE, NIGEL A'BECKETT TALWORTH**

born 18 Apr 1888 Berwick Victoria baptised 10 Nov 1888 All Saints St Kilda  
died 26 Dec 1966 Springwood NSW cremated North Suburbs  
son of Benjamin Talworth Paine BACKHOUSE architect of St Kilda Victoria  
& Emily née A'BECKETT;  
married 16 Dec 1919 Holy Trinity Kew Victoria  
Harriet May HORDERN  
(1909) a student  
born 1888 died 06 May 1951 Chatswood NSW  
daughter of William HORDERN  
and Harriet née BULL

**Education**

1907 Ormond college Melbourne  
1913 BA  
Apr 1913-Aug 1913 Ridley hall Cambridge  
1919 DipEd  
05 Oct 1913 deacon London  
20 Dec 1914 priest London

**Positions**

05 Oct 1913-1915 curate S James the Less Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
21 Apr 1915 general licence Gippsland  
22 Dec 1915-1916 priest in parish S James Ivanhoe diocese Melbourne, assistant master S James school  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces Egypt and Palestine  
1920-1921 chaplain Wadhurst church of England grammar school Melbourne  
1921-1922 chaplain Royal Australian navy  
1923-1927 chaplain The Armidale school and assistant master  
1925-1927 chaplain New England girls school  
1927 chaplain The Armidale school  
01 Jan 1927 general licence Armidale, as chaplain New England grammar school Armidale  
27 Feb 1928 letters testimonial from Armidale  
01 Mar 1928-31 Dec 1928 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1928-1952 chaplain North Sydney church of England grammar school  
01 Jan 1949 general licence Sydney  
1953-1955 chaplain Tabora diocese Central Tanganyika  
01 Apr 1956-1957 curate S James Turrumurra diocese Sydney  
1957-1960 chaplain Tabora diocese Central Tanganyika  
1957- canon (later canon emeritus) cathedral Holy Spirit diocese Central Tanganyika  
22 Apr 1960 and 26 Apr 1960 took oaths, and general licence Sydney  
19651-1963 assistant master Bule Mountains church of England grammar school  
02 Dec 1963 general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 27/12/66

**BACKHOUSE, WALTER GILBERT**

born 14 Jul 1890 Echuca Victoria died 12 May 1975 Victoria  
son of Walter John BACKHOUSE  
& Hannah née DARLOW;  
married 1918 Victoria  
Rebecca Mary ROSENGRAVE  
born 1890 Kerang Victoria died 18 May 1951 Clifton Hill Victoria  
daughter of John ROSENGRAVE  
& Mary McLEOD

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1916 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
30 Nov 1916 deacon Gippsland  
23 Dec 1917 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

01 Apr 1913 reader parochial district Foster diocese Gippsland  
12 Nov 1913 reader Thorpdale in parochial district Mirboo North  
02 Jan 1917-22 Jan 1918 curate parochial district S George Wonthaggi  
1918 enlisted chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
07 Aug 1918 leave of absence until discharge from army  
09 Jan 1918 curate S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
04 Sep 1919-30 Aug 1922 priest parochial district Bruthen diocese Gippsland  
17 Oct 1922-30 Mar 1926 rector parish Orbost  
13 Mar 1926-1928 minister parochial district Barrabool and Modewarre diocese Melbourne  
02 Apr 1928-1932 minister parish S John West Geelong  
01 Dec 1932-1938 minister parish S George West Footscray  
05 May 1938-1945 minister parish S Mark East Brighton  
16 May 1945-1958 incumbent parish S Andrew Clifton Hill  
1958 retired  
1974 residing Brighton

**BADDELEY, WILLIAM PYE**

21 Dec 1941 deacon Kingston-on-Thames for Southwark  
20 Dec 1942 priest Southwark

**BADGER, EDWIN**

born 19 Aug 1909 Worcester  
died Jun 2001 Victoria  
son of James BADGER blacksmith  
& Edith née GREEN;  
married (i) 1936-1939 in a nonconformist chapel Kobe Japan  
Letitia Nancy EDWARDS missionary to Japan  
born Apr 1908 Mottisfont Hampshire died 13 Sep 1941  
daughter of the Revd Cyril Thomas Pohill EDWARDS rector Mottisfont Romsey Hampshire  
& Annie Caroline née TRAGETT;  
married (ii) 04 Sep 1945  
Norah Constance PARSONS clerk  
born 05 Mar 1919 died  
daughter of Oswald Martin PARSONS clerk of Armadale (1911) bank messenger  
& Constance Minnie PARKES

**Education**

Royal grammar school Worcester  
1932 BA Bristol  
1957 BD London  
1986 MA Bristol  
1928 College of S Boniface Warminster  
29 Sep 1934 deacon Worcester  
13 Oct 1935 priest Worcester

**Positions**

29 Sep 1934-1936 curate S John Kidderminster co and diocese Worcester  
29 Jul 1936 with the Revd John BASIL departed Southampton EMPRESS of BRITAIN for Quebec, for Japan  
1936-1940 SPG missionary diocese Kobe Japan  
Dec 1940 from Japan arrived with wife and baby daughter Australia  
1941-1945 minister Mordialloc diocese Melbourne  
    1942-1946 war service  
    1942 general licence Melbourne  
29 Jul 1946-1951 minister parochial district S Luke Merlynston  
07 Jun 1951 general licence Wangaratta, for parish Nathalia  
1956-1957 minister Nathalia diocese Wangaratta  
24 Jan 1957-28 Apr 1959 rector parish Avoca diocese St Arnaud  
30 Apr 1959-1961 priest parish Euroa diocese Wangaratta  
19 Mar 1961-1964 warden S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
    19 Mar 1961-1964 rector parochial district Milawa  
03 Mar 1965-29 Feb 1976 priest-in-charge parochial district Moyhu

1965-1966 lecturer part-time S Columb hall  
17 Aug 1969-1976 honorary canon cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
1971-1976 examining chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
1976 canon emeritus  
1976 general licence Melbourne  
29 Feb 1976 general licence Wangaratta  
26 Feb 1976 retired  
10 Jun 1978 locum tenens parish Forbes diocese Bathurst

**BADHAM, CHARLES**

born 18 Jul 1813 Ludlow Shropshire  
died 27 Feb 1884 buried cemetery S Thomas North Sydney  
fourth son of Charles BADHAM MD FRS regius professor of physics university of Glasgow  
& Margaret née CAMPBELL;  
married (i) 04 Jan 1848 S Martin-in-the-Fields Westminster,  
Julia Matilda SMITH;  
married (ii),  
Georgiana Margaret WILKINSON  
died 24 Sep 1926 age 96

**Education**

Pestalozzi Yverdon Switzerland  
1826-1829 Eton college  
1830 Wadham college Oxford  
1837 BA Oxford  
1839 MA  
MA Peterhouse Cambridge by incorporation  
1852 DD Cambridge  
1860 honorary Litt D Leyden  
04 Jul 1847 deacon Tuam  
06 Feb 1848 priest Norwich

**Positions**

n d master Southampton  
02 Aug 1841 curate Chelmondiston co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
06 Feb 1848-1850 curate West Bradenham co Norfolk  
1851-1854 master King Edward's grammar school Louth  
1854-1866 head master Birmingham and Edgbaston proprietary school  
1863-1866 examiner in Classics university of London  
23 Apr 1867 arrived Australia  
1867-1884 principal and professor of classics and logic university of Sydney  
1867-1884 trustee Sydney grammar school  
1870-1873 president board of trustees, Free public library  
1874-1884 member board of trustees

BADHAM did not hold a licence when in Sydney  
resided 'Brisbane House' next to toll bar on Milson's Point Road

**Other**

friend of Frederick D Maurice  
author *Thoughts on Classical and Commercial Education* (Birmingham 1864); *Five sermons* (Louth 1852); editor of several Greek plays; *A sermon preached in the church of S Botolph Colchester* (Colchester 1853)  
*Speeches and Lectures delivered in Australia by the late Charles Badham DD* ed T Butler  
portrait in Great Hall, Sydney university  
*Town and Country Journal* 8/3/84, *Sydney Mail* 1/3/84  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**BAGGALEY, STEPHEN (registered birth SHARPE, STEPHEN BAGGALEY)**

born 22 Jan 1876 Wickenby Lincolnshire baptised 27 Feb 1876 'Stephen BAGGALEY' Wickenby  
died 22 Sep 1949 Eldersfield Worcester  
son of John Woods BAGGALEY a farmer  
born c1840 Wickenby  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1865 Lincoln, Betsy HARRISON;  
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1876  
and Lucy SHARPE house keeper  
born c1850 Wickenby;  
married Jun ¼ 1899 Ledbury  
Alice TINKER

born c1874 ?Gainsborough Lincolnshire

**Education**

Wickenby and Shellond National schools

1895 Hatfield Hall Durham

1898 BA Durham

Th Schol Durham

1897 University Hebrew scholar and exhibitor Hatfield Hall LTh 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

1894-1895 S Paul's missionary college Burgh-le-Marsh Lincolnshire (founded 25 Jan 1878 closed 1936)

28 May 1899 deacon Worcester

10 Jun 1900 priest Worcester

**Positions**

pupil-teacher Gainsborough parish school

28 May 1899-1902 curate S John Baptist Kidderminster co and diocese Worcester

07 Apr 1902-30 Sep 1909 vicar S John Harrisville with Boonah diocese Brisbane

29 Sep 1909-19 Apr 1911 rector S Peter Gympie

1910-1911 vicar S Andrew One Mile Gympie

25 Apr 1911-05 Jun 1916 rector S David Allora

05 Jun 1916-07 Apr 1926 rector S Nicholas Sandgate

29 May 1926-01 Apr 1946 incumbent Eldersfield diocese Worcester

1948 residing Eldersfield

**Other**

*Church Standard* 16/12/49

**BAGLIN, JOHN THOMAS**

born 11 Apr 1867 Geelong baptised Bible Christian church

died 18 Mar 1950 Canterbury Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery

son of William George BAGLIN

& Mary née HENRY,

Grace SHEARD

born 19 Sep 1867 died 20 Mar 1946

daughter of Joseph Senior SHEARD

**Education**

self-taught

21 Dec 1896 deacon Melbourne

19 Dec 1897 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

clerk

6 year Bible Christian minister

27 Apr 1894 lay reader Foster diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1896-1898 curate parochial district Orbest

14 Jul 1898-1901 priest parochial district Yea

16 Feb 1903-09 Apr 1918 incumbent S John Footscray

19 Apr 1917-1934 rural dean Melbourne North

24 Apr 1918-1934 incumbent S Thomas Essendon

1919-1946 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne

01 Feb 1934-1946 incumbent S Alban Armadale

1946 retired

1947- canon emeritus cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 24/3/50, *Australian Church Record* 6/4/50 obituary *Church Standard* 31/3/50 and 7/4/50

**BAGNALL, JAMES NEWTON**

16 Apr 1950 deacon Armidale

24 Aug 1950 priest Armidale

**BAGOT, HAROLD DUNCAN**

born 02 Feb 1902 Tempe baptised Anglican church Tempe

died 02 May 1985 Alderney Channel Islands

son of John Henry BAGOT district agent Singer Machine company

& Jemima née DUNCAN;

married 05 Jun 1933

Dorothy M WILLIAMS

**Education**

public schools  
Metropolitan business college  
1926 BA Sydney  
1925 Moore theological college  
17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

clerk for public accountants  
15 Mar 1921 local lay reader S Batthew Botany diocese Sydney  
17 Sep 1923 catechist parish S Stephen Newtown  
01 Jan 1927-31 Oct 1928 curate S John Darlington  
16 Jul 1928 leave of absence 2 year, to be ToCH chaplain in England  
16 Jul 1928-1930 chaplain ToCH Manchester  
1929-1930 general licence Manchester  
03 Sep 1930 letters testimonial from Manchester to Perth  
12 Dec 1930-15 Dec 1932 priest cathedral district S George diocese Perth  
1930- minor canon cathedral S George Perth  
26 Jun 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 Jun 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1930- permission to officiate S Dionis Fulham co Middlesex diocese London  
01 Aug 1933-1939 curate S Matthew Oxley in-charge S Francis Broadfield co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
08 Jun 1939-1940 minister conventional district S Francis Broadfield in parish S Matthew Oxley  
16 May 1940-31 May 1970 perpetual curate Holy Trinity Bedford  
10 Mar 1954- general licence Grafton  
1955-1973 commissary bishop of Gippsland  
26 Jun 1962-31 Dec 1969 rural dean Bedford  
1979 residing Alderney Channel islands

#### **Other**

*Church Times 11/5/85*

#### **BAGSHAW, JOHN CHARLES**

born 18 Jun 1818 Mossley near Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire baptized 24 May 1835 Stretford  
died 17 May 1899 Osbournby vicarage Folkingham co Lincoln  
third son of Thomas BAGSHAW schoolmaster of Mossley near Ashton,  
later of Stretford Manchester Lancashire  
and Sarah who both died c1834;  
married (1) 18 Feb 1851 Penwortham South Australia,  
Amelia WOODROFFE a governess, died before 1881  
second daughter of Joseph WOODROFFE;  
married (2) 19 Apr 1888 Huntingdon,  
Adelaide Mary VEASEY [left £2 436]  
born Sep ¼ 1844 registered Huntingdon died 10 Jul 1899 aged 54 Osbournby Lincolnshire  
first daughter of Charles VEASEY of Huntingdon Huntingdonshire England  
(1881) merchant Huntingdon [left £6 281]  
born c1816 Huntingdon died 05 Oct 1903 aged 87 26 Woodview Gardens Archway Rd Highgate,  
married Dec ¼ 1843 St Neots,  
and Catherine DAY [left £6 402]  
born c1816 St Neots Huntingdonshire died 05 Feb 1905 of 1 Southwood avenue Highgate Middlesex  
(295;274;249;180;109;4;111;274)

#### **Education**

1831-1834 Manchester grammar school (274)  
07 Apr 1840 admitted aged 21 Brasenose College Oxford (207;4)  
also of King's Hall (272)  
1841 Church and Somerset Scholar  
1843 Hulme Exhibitioner  
02 May 1844 BA Oxford  
18 Jun 1846 MA Oxford  
13 Jul 1845 deacon Chester (at Durham)  
20 Dec 1846 priest Chester (207;4;111)

#### **Positions**

14 Jul 1845 assistant (to the Revd Edward GIRDLESTONE) curate Deane Lancashire diocese Chester (272)  
08 Jul 1847 applied SPG for work diocese Adelaide Australia (180)  
01 Feb 1848 incumbent Kooringa (111) (Burra Burra (109)) (SPG funded) diocese Adelaide

03 Ap 1850 minister (SPG funded) district Clare and Penwortham  
31 Dec 1852-1855 minister (SPG funded) S John Adelaide (111;109)  
left as it was too hot for him (274)  
27 Feb 1855 letters dimissory from bishop of Adelaide (272)  
1855 arrived Nelson  
during 1855 licensed as marriage celebrant by New Zealand government (51)  
1855-1857 incumbent Richmond diocese Nelson  
07 Apr 1856 - 1858 1<sup>st</sup> master Nelson Collegiate school [Nelson Boys College] (190)  
1856 member archdeaconry board Nelson  
1857 bought Oruapuputa bush land Mahakipawa in Queen Charlotte sounds Marlborough  
1859-29 Sep 1863 incumbent (*vice* TUDOR) Motueka (SPG funded)  
appointed by archdeaconry board diocese Nelson (47;55)  
1859 secretary archdeaconry board (177)  
08 Mar 1859 represented Nelson clergy 1<sup>st</sup> general synod Legislative council chamber Wellington  
1863 bitter row with Edmund HOBHOUSE bishop of Nelson (general synod commission reports)  
04 Dec 1863-16 Jan 1864 temporary assistant priest at Christchurch S Luke diocese Christchurch  
04 Feb 1864-1869 cure Avonside (3)  
1866 services in Hokitika (14)  
24 Nov 1869 curate Wrockwardine Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
20 Jan 1870 curate-in-charge Tong Shropshire (probably held with above) (111)  
1871-1875 domestic chaplain to Sir Rowland HILL 2<sup>nd</sup> viscount, Hawkestone and Hardwick Grange  
residing chaplain's lodge Hawkestone near Shrewsbury Shropshire  
29 Sep 1876-1899 vicar Osbournby Folkingham Lincolnshire diocese Lincoln (111;8)  
31 Mar 1881 widowed residing Osbournby (249)

#### **Other**

lame in later life  
1899 effects £528 to his widow (366)  
24 May 1899 obituary *Guardian* (172) (12;5;13;33;111)

#### **BAILEY, CHARLES MARSHALL**

21 Dec 1955 deacon Bendigo  
30 Nov 1956 priest Bendigo

#### **BAILEY, ERNEST ATHOL**

21 Dec 1954 deacon ASH for Newcastle  
26 Feb 1956 priest Newcastle

#### **BAILEY, HARRY ROBERTS LEWIS**

born 04 Mar 1908 Bendigo Victoria  
died 15 Oct 2000 Victoria  
son of Harry Giles BAILEY  
& Julia Mary Grace née ROBERTS;  
married 01 May 1944 China  
Ruth Catherine PORTEOUS  
born 14 Nov 1909 Kunming Yunnan China died 27 Apr 2004  
daughter of Gladstone Charles PORTEOUS  
from Australia missionary to China, translator of bible in to Yi  
and Minnie PEARSON

#### **Education**

1961 ThL Australian College Theology  
26 Feb 1956 deacon Melbourne  
17 Mar 1957 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

#### **Positions**

1938-1951 with China Inland Mission  
26 Feb 1956-1959 curate parochial district Barrabool Highton and Modewarre diocese Melbourne  
01 Dec 1959-1961 minister S George Ivanhoe East - resigned after trouble at East Ivanhoe  
02 Oct 1961-1964 curate mission district SS James and John  
08 Apr 1964-1976 incumbent All Saints Northcote  
31 May 1976 retired  
1988-2000 residing East Doncaster Victoria

#### **Other**

*Market Place* Dec 2000

#### **BAILEY, HOWARD SINCLAIR**

born 07 Jan 1890 Merthy Tydfil baptised 16 Feb 1890 S Peter Pentrbach Glamorganshire

died 13 Dec 1977 Malvern Worcestershire  
son of Thomas Henry BAILEY mining engineer  
& Grace SINCLAIR;  
married 1923

**Education**

Llandaff cathedral school  
Stancliffe hall Derbyshire  
Sep 1904-Dec 1907 Repton school  
1911 BA Cambridge Queens' College  
1915 MA  
Sep 1911-Aug 1912 Ridley hall Cambridge  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Durham  
20 Dec 1914 priest Jarrow for Durham

**Positions**

21 Dec 1913-1917 curate S Paul Hendon Sunderland co and diocese Durham  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to forces, Egypt and Palestine  
1920 honorary chaplain to forces  
1920-1921 curate Darlington  
1922-1923 bishop's chaplain diocese HongKong  
1922-1923 assistant master S Pauls college Hong Kong  
1923-1924 missionary at Kueilin  
16 Sep 1925-1927 curate Stockton-on-Tees diocese Durham  
31 Jan 1927 general licence Newcastle-on-Tyne  
16 Feb 1927-1929 chaplain Missions to Seamen, South Shields diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
06 May 1929-1930 chaplain (Anglican) Missions to Seamen Victoria diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1930-01 Mar 1933 chaplain Missions to Seamen North Stockton diocese Newcastle  
18 Dec 1933-1938 incumbent S Edward Leyton co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
27 Jul 1938-1940 incumbent Stone co and diocese Worcester  
29 Nov 1940-1956 incumbent Upton-on-Severn  
    1950-1956 rural dean Upton  
1956-1961 incumbent Madresfield  
    1963- general licence Worcester

**Other**

*Church Times 23/12/77*

**BAILEY, JOSEPH BROOKE HALLIDAY**

born 27 Jan 1822 Ceylon  
died 23 Oct 1885 Melbourne Victoria buried Melbourne General Cemetery  
son of the Revd Joseph BAILEY, CMS Cotta, Ceylon;  
married (i)  
Lucy Ann SAWYER  
died 04 Nov 1855 Colombo Ceylon  
daughter of the Revd W SAWYER;  
married (ii) 10 Dec 1847,  
Georgiana SIMON  
daughter of the Revd William Henry SIMON of Kandy Ceylon

**Education**

n d MA university of Edinburgh  
n d College of S Augustine Canterbury  
19 Dec 1847 priest Colombo

**Positions**

06 Jul 1838-Dec 1838 master Colombo Academy, Ceylon  
Jan 1839-Jun 1839 acting head master Colombo Academy  
Apr 1840-Dec 1841 acting head master Colombo Academy  
Jan 1842-Sep 1842 joint head master Colombo Academy  
1843-1845 mathematics master Colombo Academy  
1850-1851 clergyman to the troops  
1851-1853 inspector of schools in Ceylon  
1854-1855 warden S Thomas College Colombo  
22 Oct 1855-31 Dec 1859 secretary central schools Commission  
1856-1858 chaplain bishop Colombo  
1856-1863 government inspector of schools  
16 Oct 1862-1869 secretary central schools Commission

18 Dec 1862-Apr 1871 colonial chaplain S Peter Colombo  
 1865 SPG missionary Buona Vista Ceylon  
 16 Oct 1862- 1869 secretary Schools Commission  
 18 Dec 1862-Apr 1871 colonial chaplain S Peter Colombo  
 1868-1871 honorary canon Colombo cathedral diocese Colombo  
 1868-1871 chaplain Bishop Colombo  
 25 May 1871 from Ceylon arrived Tasmania SOUTHERN CROSS  
 1871 locum tenens S John Hobart diocese Tasmania  
 1871-30 June 1875 incumbent S Leonard Pattersons Plains  
 05 Sep 1875-01 Oct 1883 incumbent S John Hobart  
 02 Sep 1882- commissary in archdeaconry Hobart  
 15 Nov 1883-1885 canon, assistant to dean cathedral church S David Hobart  
 1884-1885 diocesan registrar, sec to synod diocese Tasmania  
 n d assistant dean cathedral church S David Hobart  
 n d secretary Church Society Tasmania  
 n d member Christ's college council Hobart  
**Others**  
 among first to foster cricket in Ceylon  
 obituary *Hobart Mercury* 26 Oct 1885; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11 Nov 1885

**BAILEY, LEONARD CAMPBELL**

born 07 Mar 1910 Worthfield Minnesota USA  
 died 09 Apr 1978 Narrandera NSW buried there  
 son of John Fremont BAILEY  
 & Georgina née CAMPBELL  
**Education**  
 1928 North high school Omaha Nebraska  
 1932 BA university of Florida  
 1934 MA  
 1938 BD university of the South (Sewanee)  
 11 Jul 1937 deacon South Florida  
 1938 priest South Florida  
**Positions**  
 1937-1945 in the Episcopal church of USA  
 1938- incumbent S Edmund Arcadie and S Andrew Boca Granda Florida  
 1942 private in the US army  
 -1943 chief warrant officer in the Pacific war  
 03 May 1944 general licence Brisbane as warrant officer in the American army  
 1945-1948 curate Mackay diocese North Queensland  
 1948-1951 in the Episcopal church of USA  
 1951-1952 curate Mackay diocese North Queensland  
 1952-1954 incumbent Mirani  
 1954-1958 incumbent Bowen  
 1958-1959 priest-in-charge Ingham  
 01 Feb 1959-1968 rector parish Hillston diocese Riverina  
 1960- examining chaplain bishop of Riverina  
 05 Jul 1964-07 Feb 1975 honorary canon Riverina  
 14 Oct 1968- archdeacon of The Murray  
 28 Nov 1968- incumbent Corowa  
 30 Mar 1973-31 Mar 1975 rector parish Barellan-Weethale  
 23 Jul 1975- general licence Riverina  
**Other**  
 obituary *Four Rivers* May 1978

**BAILEY, PHILIP RICHARD SPRY**

born 17 Jul 1836 Gloucester baptized 12 Nov 1836 Gloucester cathedral  
 died 01 Sep 1900 Kempsey NSW buried West Kempsey cemetery  
 brother to Marianne BAILEY born c1836 Gloucestershire  
 brother to Harriet BAILEY born c1836 Gloucestershire  
 brother to Catherine BAILEY born c1839 Gloucestershire  
 son of Thomas BAILEY solicitor of College Precincts Gloucester  
 (1841) residing College Green, The College Precincts Gloucester  
 born c1815 Gloucestershire  
 and May Ann SPRY



born c1815 Gloucestershire  
sister to the Revd John Hume \*SPRY old Highchurchman  
curate to Archdeacon DAUBENY (close to Hackney Phalanx) Christ Church Bath  
author including (1816) Bampton lectures on Christian unity  
(1825-death) rector St Marylebone,  
(1828-1854) canon of Canterbury,  
born c1777 died 11 Nov 1854 aged 77 Devonshire Place London  
interred vault Canterbury cathedral, by Archdeacon Benjamin HARRISON

daughter of the Revd Benjamin SPRY of Bristol;  
married 30 Apr 1861 Brenchly co Kent,  
Elizabeth Jane KELLY  
died 16 Apr 1908  
daughter of Richard KELLY (379;400;300;111)

#### **Education**

-1851- King's school Canterbury (597 AD founded) (300)  
University College Durham  
1859 LTh Durham  
1859 Cuddesdon theological college  
18 Dec 1859 deacon Oxford  
23 Dec 1860 priest Oxford (111)

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1860-1862 curate Hurst Berkshire diocese Oxford  
1861 unmarried curate of Hurst visitor COURT family rectory Widdington co Essex  
1862-1864 curate Ipswich Queensland (8)  
1864 added to the New Zealand government list of officiating ministers (ADA)  
28 Apr 1864-1865 curate Christ Church S Laurence city and diocese Sydney  
1865-1868 curate Mulgoa  
01 Jan 1868-23 May 1882 incumbent Jameroo NSW  
23 May 1882-1900 incumbent Hunter's Hill diocese Sydney (8)  
[He died in Kempsey but may have gone there for his health] (111)

#### **Other**

\*On being orphaned young, educated by his uncle Canon John Hume SPRY (1825-11 Nov 1854) rector St Marylebone,  
and (1828-1854) canon Canterbury, buried Canterbury cathedral; author *Inquiry into Claims of the British and Foreign Bible Society* and an old-style 'high and dry' churchman (2)  
memorial tablet All Saints Hunter's Hill  
17 Oct 1900 obituary *Guardian* (111)

#### **BAILHACHE, PHILIP**

born 08 Nov 1833 St Helier Jersey Channel islands  
died 23 Mar 1903 Camberwell Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of Clement BAILHACHE whitesmith (tin smith)  
& Patty née CARRE;  
married Jun ¼ 1859,  
Rachel Aspin HEATON  
born 29 Dec 1834 Leeds Yorkshire baptised 16 Jan 1835 parish church S Peter Leeds  
died 20 Jul 1914  
daughter of John HEATON book seller  
married 25 Jul 1827 S Peter Leeds

Rachel ASPIN

#### **Education**

Regent's Park theological college London (for Congregational clergy)  
21 Sep 1884 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1885 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

two charges as Congregational minister in England  
1861 Baptist minister Milford Wiltshire  
1871 Baptist minister in Hammersmith London  
1875 immigrated to Victoria  
1875-1884 Congregational minister Eastern Hill Melbourne  
23 Sep 1884- curate parish S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
1885-1896 incumbent S Stephen Elsternwick  
23 Dec 1896 superannuated  
18 Feb 1897- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Argus* 25/3/03, see Alexander Sutherland *Victoria and Its Metropolis* (Melbourne 1888)

**BAILLIE, DAVID MARSHALL**

18 Feb 1945 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1945 priest Brisbane

**BAIN, JAMES**

died 1836

**Education**

MA university of Edinburgh

13 Dec 1785 deacon Gloucester for York

25 Jun 1786 priest Coventry & Lichfield

**Positions**

1786 in parish Eccleshall diocese Coventry and Lichfield

05 Jun 1789 chaplain NSW corps

21 Sep 1791 arrived Australia GORGON

1791-1792 chaplain Parramatta

Jan 1792-Feb 1794 chaplain and JP Norfolk island

17 Dec 1794 departed Australia DAEDALUS

28 Jun 1796 arrived Cork Ireland, wishes to exchange regiment or to retire

**Other**

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* Volume 1

**BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM PEMBROKE**

born 22 Mar 1882 Granite Flat Victoria

died 25 Sep 1951 Victoria buried Eastern cemetery Geelong

son of Francis Fiddy BAINBRIDGE officer in Mines and Education departments Victoria & Edith Rose née MOON;

married 1913,

Mabel Florence CRANSTON

died 19 Oct 1950 age 61

daughter of Walter Scott CRANSTON

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1911 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1911 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1912 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

18 Oct 1907 stipendiary reader Raywood diocese Bendigo

13 May 1909 reader in reader's district Harecourt

17 Sep 1909 stipendiary reader Taradale

21 Dec 1911-1912 deacon parochial district Eastville

21 Dec 1912 priest-in-charge Eastville

09 Apr 1913-1914 minister parochial district Mitiamo

02 Oct 1914-1916 rector S Peter Eaglehawk

01 May 1916-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Tatura

01 Jan 1922 minister parochial district Somerville diocese Melbourne

20 Oct 1922-1927 minister parochial district Belmont & Highton

23 Sep 1927-1930 minister parochial district Chelsea & Carrum

31 Oct 1930-1938 incumbent S Jude Alphington

31 Oct 1938-1944 incumbent Holy Trinity Port Melbourne

1944-1947 incumbent Echuca

1947 general licence Melbourne

1947 chaplain part time Prince Henry hospital Melbourne

**Other**

*Australian Church Record* 18/10/51

**BAKER, ALBERT DAVIS**

born Aug 1874 Orange NSW died 22 Apr 1953 Moorooka Queensland cremated Mt Thompson

son of Albert BAKER

married 1866

& Hannah STANFORD née DAVIS

Hannah married (i) John STANFORD died 1856;

married 12 Feb 1908 Queensland

Gertrude Isabel BOLDERO  
born 28 Jan 1883 Queensland died 23 May 1980  
daughter of Edward John BOLDERO  
and Sarah SHAW

**Education**

1905 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1906 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

07 May 1902 lay reader S Peter West End diocese Brisbane  
25 Dec 1905-1911 curate Holy Trinity Goodiwindi  
31 Jan 1911-31 Oct 1913 vicar Maroochy  
14 Jan 1914-1915 vicar S Mary Redcliffe  
08 Jun 1915-14 Aug 1922 rector S John Harrisville  
15 Sep 1922-31 Jan 1928 rector S Augustine Oakley  
01 Feb 1928-31 Dec 1939 vicar parochial district S James Kelvin Grove  
1929 retired  
1948 residing Moorooka Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/7/53, *Brisbane Courier Mail* 23/4/53

**BAKER, ALFRED SEARCY KENDALL**

born 06 Sep 1904 St Peters South Australia baptised 02 Oct 1904 All Souls St Peters  
died Dec ¼ 1989 registered Pontypool Monmouthshire  
cousin to the Revd Arthur James Kendall BAKER  
son of Edgar Kendall BAKER civil servant  
& Stella Maude née SEARCY;  
married Dec ¼ 1937

Roberta Edwina SPENCER  
born 26 Mar 1917 Pontypool died Oct 1997  
daughter of Edward SPENCER  
and – LEWIS

**Education**

1911-1920 S Peter's college Adelaide  
1922 University of Adelaide  
1926-1929 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1929 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl honours Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1929 deacon Adelaide for Willochra  
21 Dec 1930 priest Willochra

**Positions**

bank official  
21 Dec 1929-1931 curate Port Lincoln diocese Willochra  
01 Aug 1931-1932 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission  
22 Feb 1933-1934 priest-in-charge Solomontown  
1934-1935 permission to officiate (Colonial Clergy Act)  
at Our Lady of Mercy & S Thomas of Canterbury Gorton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1935-1937 curate S Mary Usk co and diocese Monmouth  
01 Jul 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
09 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
25 Oct 1937-1940 curate S Mark Noel Park co Middlesex diocese London  
1940-1945 chaplain to forces (Emergency Commission)  
1946 honorary chaplain to forces  
14 Dec 1945-30 Sep 1949 incumbent S George Hornsey diocese London  
20 Oct 1949-1953 assistant chaplain S Bartholomew's hospital London  
22 Aug 1953-07 Apr 1956 perpetual curate Wotton Underwood with Ashenden co Buckingham diocese Oxford  
07 Apr 1956-31 Jan 1971 rector Bradenham  
1971-1979 general licence diocese of Monmouth Wales  
1979-1989 residing Usk Gwent

**BAKER, ARTHUR JAMES KENDALL**

born 25 Jun 1894 South Australia  
died 17 Sep 1975 Worthing cremated Worthing  
cousin to the Revd Alfred Searcy Kendall BAKER  
son of William Kendall BAKER

& Harriett Ann née CHASTON;  
unmarried

**Education**

S Peter's college Adelaide  
1914 BA Adelaide  
1919 Keble College Oxford  
1921 BA Oxford  
1937 MA Oxford  
1921 Wells theological college  
11 Jun 1922 deacon Winchester  
27 May 1923 priest Winchester

**Positions**

1914 a student S Barnabas college Adelaide, enlisted for service World War 1  
11 Jun 1922-1924 curate All Saints Portsea diocese Winchester  
25 Sep 1924-1926 priest-in-charge Waikerie with Loxton mission diocese Adelaide  
18 Dec 1926 general licence Willochra  
28 Apr 1927-1932 member Bush Brotherhood S Matthew Quorn with Hawker, Cradock, Carrieton, Hammon and Yanyarie diocese Willochra  
28 Jun 1932-1935 rector Peterborough with Terowie, Whyte-Yarcowie, and Yongala South Australia  
1934-1935 rural dean Peterborough  
20 Dec 1934-1937 rector S Chad Fullarton South Australia diocese Adelaide  
1937-1954 incumbent S Peter Fort diocese Colombo  
1937-1946 principal divinity school Colombo  
1945-1954 archdeacon Colombo  
02 Nov 1954-30 Jun 1964 rector parish Blandford S Mary co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1956-1964 commissary for bishop of Colombo  
02 Nov 1954-30 Jun 1964 rector parish Bryanston co Dorset diocese Salisbury

**Other**

*Church Times* 26/9/75, *Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1975

**BAKER, CHARLES**

born 1831 baptised 07 Dec 1831 S Werburgh Derby  
died 25 Jan 1906 at sea on board White Star Line MEDIO  
son of William BAKER silk merchant Derby  
& Sarah;  
married 28 Jul 1860 S James Wardle by brother the Revd William BAKER,  
Frances CROSS  
born c1833 Wardle Lancashire  
daughter of James CROSS & Elizabeth

**Education**

1841- Derby grammar school  
25 Sep 1870 deacon Canterbury  
11 Jun 1876 priest Winchester

**Positions**

25 Sep 1870 curate Herne Bay co Kent diocese Canterbury  
11 Jun 1876 curate Holmwood Dorking co Surrey diocese Winchester  
1878-1879 curate Kingston Vale diocese Rochester  
1879-1880 curate Southall co Middlesex diocese London  
1883-1884 curate Wooburn Green ?diocese Oxford  
1886-1897 curate S Mark Capetown  
1890-1891 curate Emmanuel church Dulwich diocese Rochester  
1892-1893 curate Wynberg diocese Capetown South Africa  
Dec 1895 *Tasmania Church News*: 'lately left Sydney after a few months in Switzerland with health improved, accepted living King Weston Somersetshire'  
1896-1897 S Mark Capetown South Africa  
1897-1898 curate Penn co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
1900-1902 curate Frank co Ssuex diocese Chichester  
18 Dec 1902 general licence Sydney  
-1902- head master S John's college Moscow Road London  
1906 residing Derby

**Other**

*Guardian* 7/2/06

**BAKER, CLAUDE ANTISELL**

born 30 Apr 1887 Sydney died 03 Jun 1967 registered Goulburn NSW

son of Frederick Mansell BAKER

married 1886 Young NSW

& Eliza Dorothy ELLIS;

married 01 Jul 1925 Narrandera NSW

Jessie Harriet BARKWAY of Urana

(1911) draper assistant Finchley north London

born c1879 Somerton Suffolk

daughter of Charles BARKWAY farmer master mariner

married Sep ¼ 1856 Mutford

and Maria née MEARS

**Education**

17 Nov 1915 deacon Riverina

10 Dec 1916 priest Riverina

**Positions**

18 Nov 1915-1917 curate Wilcannia diocese Riverina

1917-1918 incumbent Wentworth

1918-1922 incumbent Balranald

Apr 1922-1929 incumbent Urana

17 Mar 1929-1931 incumbent Ganmain

1931-1934 incumbent Ariah Park

12 Jun 1934-1935 priest-in-charge Lake Cargelligo

1935-1937 curate Leeton

1937-1938 general licence Riverina

1938-1942 curate Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn

1942 working as a layman

**BAKER, CLIFFORD ANDREW**

born 06 Dec 1910 Arncliffe NSW baptised 01 Jan 1911 S David Arncliffe

died 07 Apr 1972 buried Northern Suburbs cemetery

younger son of Frederick Henry BAKER blacksmith

& Mabel née BURTT

married 1936 Sydney

Jean STEWART

born 12 Oct 1915

**Education**

-1924 Sydney boys high school

1930 at Melbourne Bible institute

1931-1933 Moore theological college

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1933 deacon KIRKBY for Sydney

03 Mar 1935 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1924-1926 office boy

1926-1928 salesman

1928 for health, dairy

1929 storekeeper

01 Jan 1934-29 Feb 1936 curate S Matthew Bondi diocese Sydney

29 Feb 1936 general licence Sydney leave of absence 2 to 3 years to go with Bush Church Aid (BCA)

14 Apr 1936-1939 curate Wilcannia diocese Riverina

1936-1939 Caravan missionary on service with Bush Church Aid, Menindee diocese Riverina

22 Feb 1939 locum tenens S Matthew Bondi diocese Sydney

06 Dec 1939-15 Jul 1947 rector S Paul Rose Bay and North Bondi

1942-1945 honorary chaplain (civilian) Royal Australian Air force

1946-1947 acting organiser mission Bush Church Aid

17 Jul 1947-death rector S Swithin Pymble

**Other**

memorial tablet S Swithin Pymble

*Sydney Morning Herald 8/4/72*

**BAKER, DONALD**

born 15 Aug 1882 Southsea Hampshire

died 19 Jun 1968 Melbourne Victoria buried cathedral All Saints Bendigo

brother to the Revd Harold Napier BAKER  
son of the Revd William George BAKER CMS missionary Nelson New Zealand  
& Anna née BARBER  
married 21 May 1913,  
Rosa Catherine ARCHDALL  
born 01 Feb 1890 died 19 May 1981  
only daughter of the Revd Canon Mervyn ARCHDALL

#### **Education**

privately  
1909 Fitzwilliam Hall Cambridge  
1912 BA Cambridge  
1920 MA  
1928 DD Lambeth  
ordained as a literate  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1906 priest Sydney  
02 Feb 1920 bishop (cathedral S Paul Melbourne) Melbourne, Ballarat, Wangaratta, GREEN, LANGLEY

#### **Positions**

03 Nov 1904 catechist S Mary Balmain diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1906-31 Oct 1907 curate S Mary Balmain  
12 Nov 1907-31 Aug 1908 curate S Peter Sydney  
17 Sep 1908 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney  
10 May 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    09 Jun 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
03 Feb 1910-1912 curate S Matthew Cambridge diocese Ely  
18 Jul 1912 letters testimonial from Ely  
07 Nov 1912-31 Jul 1913 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
21 Jul 1913 letters testimonial from Sydney to Tasmania:  
13 Aug 1913-1920 took oaths, rector S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
04 Feb 1920-1938 enthroned bishop of Bendigo  
    04 Jul 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
1938-1953 principal and chaplain Ridley college Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
    23 Mar 1938-1959 archdeacon Geelong  
    1941-1942 acting administrator diocese Melbourne  
    1942 warden Deaconess order  
01 Jan 1953 superannuated  
1953-1962 residing Olinda Victoria  
1967 residing Camberwell Victoria

#### **Other**

obituary *Anglican* 27/6/68

#### **BAKER, EDWARD MORGAN**

born 11 Aug 1874 USA baptised Millstone New Jersey USA  
died 25 Nov 1940 Appleshaw Hampshire England  
son of Edward BAKER of Birmingham  
& Matilda V R ;  
married 1899,  
Lillian J D HAMBILTON

#### **Education**

1885-1893 Denstone  
1893 Keble college Oxford  
1896 BA Oxford  
1900 MA  
1897 Ely theological college  
19 Dec 1897 deacon Worcester  
18 Dec 1898 priest Worcester

#### **Positions**

19 Dec 1897-1903 curate S Alban the Martyr Bordesley Birmingham co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
16 Jun 1905-1907 curate S George Wolverhampton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
01 Apr 1907-04 Jan 1912 perpetual curate S Andrew Wolverhampton  
20 Feb 1912-1919 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
28 May 1912-01 Jun 1916 vicar S Paul East Brisbane Queensland diocese Brisbane  
    1912-16 Sep 1919 warden S Johns college Brisbane university

01 Jun 1916-1918 mission chaplain, priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Woolloongabba  
19 Sep 1919-1932 took oaths, minister in chapel annexed to The Kings school Parramatta NSW (headmaster)  
1934-1940 residing Appleshaw Andover

**Other**

played rugby football for Oxford, Counties, and England  
*Church Standard* 7/2/41

**BAKER, GERRARD ANDREWES**

born 10 Dec 1900 Canterbury England  
died 29 Aug 1992  
son of John Gerrard BAKER  
& Mary née SANDES;  
married (i) 1925,  
Grace Marguerite BENNETT  
born 09 Sep 1903 died 27 Mar 1966;  
married (ii),  
Gwendoline Marie died 14 Nov 1996

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
03 Feb 1924 deacon Armidale  
25 Jan 1925 priest Armidale

**Positions**

1924 curate Bukkalla diocese Armidale  
20 Feb 1925-1928 curate Glen Innes  
01 May 1928-1930 minister on duty cathedral parish S Peter Armidale  
01 Sep 1928-1930 curate parish Armidale  
06 Sep 1930-1969 incumbent West Tamworth  
1947-1969 rural dean Tamworth  
1954-20 Jun 1966 honorary canon Armidale  
20 Jun 1966- canon emeritus  
30 Apr 1966 superannuated  
05 Feb 1968- general licence Armidale

**BAKER, HAROLD NAPIER**

born 15 Aug 1876 Masulipatam India  
died 04 Jul 1950 Sydney NSW buried Northern Suburbs  
brother to the Revd Donald BAKER  
son of the Revd William George BAKER, missionary  
born Mar ¼ 1848 Islington registered S Luke co Middlesex London  
died 04 Oct 1921 Lr Hutt Wellington  
married 05 Oct 1875,  
and Anna BARBER  
born c1848 died 11 Jul 1928;  
married (1) 1904 Sydney [indexed COCHRAN]  
Isabella Marian COCKRAN  
died 12 Sep 1937 registered North Sydney  
daughter of John COCKRAN and Anna;  
married (ii) 05 Dec 1938 North Sydney,  
Dora Scott SMITH  
born 31 May 1894 died 28 Mar 1975  
daughter of Walter Alexander SMITH (111)

**Education**

1900 BA University of New Zealand  
1912 MA University of Sydney  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1902 priest Sydney (111)

**Positions**

01 Jan 1902-1903 curate S Mary Balmain diocese Sydney  
09 Apr 1903 locum tenens Holy Trinity Sydney  
01 Feb 1904-01 Aug 1904 locum tenens S Peter Sydney  
01 Aug 1904-03 Sep 1913 incumbent S Peter Sydney (111)  
Jan 1907-Oct 1907 locum tenens All Saints city and diocese Nelson (409)  
19 Dec 1911 leave of absence for two months, in ill-health

21 Dec 1913-01 Nov 1919 incumbent S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
21 Jan 1914-1919 rural dean The North  
10 Nov 1919-31 Aug 1945 incumbent S Thomas North Sydney diocese Sydney  
1923 chairman Student Christian Movement (SCM) New South Wales  
25 Jan 1927 leave of absence for nine months – rest after 25 years in holy orders  
16 Jul 1934-1950 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
08 Jan 1939 leave of absence – for holiday, rest, experience  
1940-1945 rural dean North Sydney  
01 Sep 1945-1950 general licence diocese Sydney (111)

**Other**

nd schoolmaster at Te Aute College, Hawkes Bay New Zealand  
obituary  
21 Jul 1950 *Church Standard*  
13 Jul 1950 *Australian Church Record*  
author  
1923 *The New Psychology and Christian Healing* (111)

**BAKER, HAROLD WILLIAM**

born 23 Apr 1905 Darlinghurst NSW baptised 21 May 1905 S Peter East Sydney by the Revd John Douse LANGLEY  
died 12 Nov 1966 Parramatta NSW cremated Northern Suburbs ashes to The King's School  
son of the Revd Harold Napier BAKER  
& Isabella Marion née COCKRAN;  
married 1936,  
Marion St JOHN  
born 07 Dec 1911 died 02 May 1984  
daughter of the Revd Frederick de Porte St JOHN

**Education**

1913-1919 Launceston grammar school  
1920-1922 Sydney church of England grammar school  
1926 BA Sydney  
1939 B Ed Melbourne  
1950 MA Sy  
19 Dec 1930 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1931 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1930 master The King's school Parramatta NSW  
29 Jan 1931 licensed on nomination of the rector All Saints Bendigo  
11 Feb 1931-1932 assistant master The King's school Parramatta  
13 Feb 1932-1936 assistant chaplain Geelong grammar school diocese Melbourne  
1932-1933 assistant master Geelong grammar school  
1932-1938 examining chaplain bishop of Bendigo  
1936-1937 chaplain The Armidale school  
16 Mar 1937- chaplain and assistant master within The King's school Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1939- general licence Bendigo  
01 Mar 1939- honorary curate S Thomas North Sydney  
21 Oct 1941-1946 general licence Riverina, as chaplain Royal Australian Air force Deniliquin  
1947-1966 Fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney

**Other**

course re status of a school chaplain  
memorial plaque The Kings School chapel  
*Anglican* 17/11/66

**BAKER, KENNETH FRANCIS**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD as administrator Sydney (sede vacante)

**BAKER, LOUIS ALEXANDER**

born 11 Oct 1813 London died 13 Apr 1889 Geelong buried Eastern cemetery Geelong  
son of Louis BAKER silk merchant insurance agent  
& Anna née WRIGHT;  
married (i) 14 Sep 1848 S Mary Nottingham  
Mary DUNN died 08 Apr 1865 age 56  
daughter of Jonathan DUNN;  
married (ii) 18 Oct 1866,



Hannah Newton DAVIES  
published books in the 1870s  
died 30 Oct 1904 age 77  
eldest daughter of the Revd Josiah DAVIES of Kingsbridge Devon

**Education**

Diploma Royal College of Surgeons  
21 Dec 1852 deacon Melbourne  
31 Dec 1854 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

surgeon in England and in India before coming to Australia  
and 4 year in Sydney as a doctor, returned England  
1844- lay reader Moonee Ponds  
1848 of South Australia  
23 Jan 1849 from England arrived Melbourne ALICE MAUD  
13 Jul 1853- curate S Paul diocese Melbourne  
04 Jan 1855-1870 incumbent united parishes Tower Hill and Rosebrook  
-30 Sep 1870 resigned as incumbent Tower Hill and Woodford  
07 Dec 1870-30 Jun 1874 minister S John Ballan diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1874-1877 priest Talbot (diocese Ballarat at resignation date)  
07 Nov 1875 member council diocese Ballarat  
20 Mar 1877-1880 minister duty parochial district Kingston diocese Ballarat  
01 Apr 1880-1887 minister parochial district Buninyong

**Other**

memorial window S Paul Koroit  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 3/5/89

**BAKER, PERCY**

born 23 Mar 1885 Gosforth NSW private baptism  
died 16 Nov 1944 Roseville NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
second son of Horace BAKER of Newcastle-on-Tyne solicitor's clerk  
& Henrietta née PENN;  
married 08 May 1917,  
Alice Gertrude STEPHEN  
born 09 May 1882 died 28 Oct 1951  
daughter of Cecil Bedford STEPHEN of Sydney

**Education**

1909 S Catharine's college Cambridge  
1911 BA Cambridge  
1916 MA  
Oct 1911- Jun 1912 Ridley hall Cambridge  
02 Jun 1912 deacon Southwark  
21 Dec 1913 priest Southwark

**Positions**

02 Jun 1912-1914 curate S James Hatcham co Surrey diocese Southwark  
10 Dec 1914 letters testimonial from Southwark to Sydney  
09 Feb 1915-31 Mar 1919 curate S Peter city and diocese Sydney  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
01 Apr 1919-30 Jun 1924 incumbent Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls with Emmanuel Lawson  
19 Oct 1934 as a retired Anglican priest appointed Welfare officer of Legacy club Sydney  
and honorary secretary Roseville Returned Servicemen's league (RSL)  
1944 residing Roseville NSW

**BAKER, THOMAS ALAN**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1951 priest Grafton

**BAKEWELL, LIONEL JOHN**

born 14 Nov 1902 East Malvern Victoria died 21 Nov 1984 Victoria  
son of Frederick John BAKEWELL bank officer  
& Louisa Guliema née HOPKINS;  
married 29 Jan 1936,  
Christabel Mary STORRS  
born 03 Oct 1903 died 16 Apr 1999  
daughter of the Revd William Townsend Coopland STORRS

**Education**

Grange preparatory school  
1916-1921 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1922 Trinity college Melbourne  
1925 BA Melbourne  
1927 MA  
1926 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1942 Trained teacher's certificate  
12 Mar 1927 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1927 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

15 Apr 1921 stipendiary reader district South Sassafras diocese Melbourne  
12 Mar 1927-1928 curate S Stephen Richmond  
1928-1929 travelling secretary Australian Student Christian Movement  
1929-1963 CMS missionary Central Tanganyika  
1929-1930 Railway chaplain Bukoba diocese Central Tanganyika  
1930-1931 mission Rubungo  
1931-1932 mission Katoke  
1932-1933 Bugufi  
1933-1934 head master Katoke  
1934-1935 Kibondo  
    1935-1936 furlough  
1936-1940 head master Katoke  
1940-1941 Gihwahuru  
    1941-1943 furlough  
1943-1945 Berega  
1945-1947 Bugufi  
    1948 furlough  
1948-1963 chancellor diocese Central Tanganyika  
1949-1951 archdeacon Bugufi  
1949-1951 mission Katoke  
1951 examining chaplain to bishop of Central Tanganyika  
1951-1953 Gikangala  
1951-1960 archdeacon West Tanganyika  
    1954 furlough  
1955-1957 Kigoma  
1957-1997 Gikangala  
    1959-1960 furlough  
1960-1963 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
1960-1963 British and Foreign Bible Society (BFBS) translator  
1961-1963 registrar Central Tanganyika  
1963 honorary canon cathedral Holy Spirit Dodoma  
    1963-1965 furlough  
1965-1971 principal CMS Language and Orientation school Nairobi  
    1965-1971 honorary curate cathedral Holy Spirit Dodoma  
1972 assistant curate S Hilary Kew  
14 Nov 1972 superannuated  
21 Mar 1972-1973 assistant curate S Hilary Kew  
1977- general licence Gippsland

**Other**

see *Dictionary of Evangelical Biographies*

**BALCHIN, ARTHUR RICHARD**

born 27 Apr 1909 Brockham Green co Surrey  
died 10 Jan 1980 cremated Canablas Orange NSW  
son of Arthur BALCHIN  
& Edith née CLEGG;  
unmarried

**Education**

1932-1933 S Johns College Morpeth  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 WYLDE for Bathurst  
21 Dec 1934 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

28 Feb 1931 stipendiary lay reader parish O'Connell diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1933-1934 deacon curate O'Connell  
01 Mar 1934-1937 assistant priest parish Mudgee  
01 Apr 1937-31 Dec 1937 leave of absence diocese Bathurst  
04 Apr 1938-31 Jan 1944 rector Rockley  
24 Feb 1944-31 Mar 1948 rector Millthorpe  
08 Apr 1948-01 Feb 1963 rector Cudal  
15 Feb 1963-31 Jan 1972 rector parish Carcoar  
02 Feb 1972-23 Sep 1974 rector Rockley  
30 Sep 1975 superannuated  
1979-1982 residing Katoomba

**BALDWIN, ERIC ROYSTON**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1947 priest Melbourne

**BALDWIN, PERCIVAL WILLIAM (birth registered PERCY)**

born 12 Sep 1885 Ceylon  
died 23 Jul 1947 Moonee Ponds Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of Harry BALDWIN  
& Harriette née PARKER;  
married 1910 Tasmania  
Eva Rachel Frances AXUP  
born 31 Oct 1878 Tasmania died 1978 Victoria  
daughter of Captain Hector Charles James Horatio AXUP  
and Mary Sophia DAY

**Education**

03 Jun 1924 deacon Tasmania  
07 Jun 1925 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1914-1918 served in navy World War 1  
08 Jun 1924 curate (in-charge) mission district Furneaux Group diocese Tasmania  
1924-1928 incumbent Furneaux Islands  
18 Apr 1928-1930 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Victoria diocese Melbourne  
1930-1937 chaplain ToCH Melbourne  
20 Dec 1933 as from 47 Francis Street London SW sailed Southampton HOBSONS BAY Melbourne  
03 Aug 1936-1937 curate parochial district S Nicholas Mordialloc  
13 Feb 1937- curate mission district SS James and John Melbourne  
13 Feb 1937- chaplain S John's Fellowship and Women's hospital Melbourne  
and World War 2 served in Australian air force

**Other**

memorial tablet S John Melbourne  
*Australian Church Record 14/8/47, Church Standard 8/8/47, and 15/8/47; obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/8/47*

**BALE, AUBREY ALFRED**

born 15 Feb 1906 London England died 28 May 1988 Queensland  
son of William John Thomas BALE  
& Emma Althea née WOODWARD;  
married 05 Jul 1951,  
Daphne Eileen CHAPMAN  
born 27 Oct 1921 died 16 Feb 2007  
daughter of Dr Walter Bartlett CHAPMAN

**Education**

1920-1923 Tiffin's boys school Kingston-on-Thames co Surrey  
Kelham theological college Newark  
11 Jun 1933 deacon Portsmouth  
27 May 1934 priest Portsmouth

**Positions**

bank clerk  
11 Jun 1933-1935 curate parish All Saints Portsea co Hampshire diocese Portsmouth  
May 1935 arrived Australia  
29 Jun 1935-1942 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland

1942-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
22 Sep 1942 as chaplain, minister duty parochial district Boggabilla diocese Armidale  
29 Aug 1943 temporary general licence as chaplain to forces diocese New Guinea  
1947 at House of the Society of the Sacred Mission Kelham Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell  
1948-1951 member Bush Brotherhood diocese North Queensland  
10 Dec 1951-17 May 1954 incumbent Wymynswold co Kent diocese Canterbury  
minister S Peter Aylesham conventional district  
06 Jul 1954-11 Jan 1959 rector Blackall Queensland diocese Rockhampton  
10 Apr 1959-15 Apr 1964 incumbent Brisbane Valley diocese Brisbane  
1964-1976 incumbent S Peter Gympie  
01 Jun 1968-1976 rural dean Wide Bay  
15 Feb 1976 superannuated  
24 Jun 1976- general licence Brisbane  
1979-1988 residing Bald Hills Queensland

**BALL, BENJAMIN**

born 24 Oct 1810 Riversdale nr Exeter Devon  
died 23 Jul 1879 Hobart Tasmania buried Hobart, headstone Cornelian Bay  
son of Benjamin BALL pramaticus;  
married 02 Oct 1855 S David Hobart,  
Isabella BOUCHER née LAING  
born c1818

Isabella married (i) 29 Jul 1840 Hobart Tasmania, Charles BOUCHER

**Education**

Mr Thomas  
1826 Trinity College Dublin  
1831 BA Dublin  
09 Mar 1851 deacon Tasmania  
07 Nov 1852 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1833 called to the bar and practised as a barrister 10 year  
offered a judgeship in Sierra Leone  
1851 deacon-in-charge Mersey diocese Tasmania  
09 Mar 1851 mission chaplain Port Sorell Tasmania  
07 Nov 1852-Nov 1879 chaplain at S Augustine Broadmarsh diocese Tasmania  
c1867/1868 in diocese Newcastle at Clarence River (Jun 1867 SELWYN leaves, Mar 1868 SAWYER arrives)  
n d for his health spent time in Fiji

**BALL, JOHN AUBREY**

born 21 Aug 1845 Hackney London  
died 14 May 1933 Canterbury Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of Isaac BALL  
& Ann née WARREN;  
married (i) 04 May 1877,  
Catherine Penwarne MITCHELL  
died 02 Mar 1878 Tasmania age 30  
daughter of J MITCHELL MHA of Lisdillon Tasmania;  
married (ii) 02 Aug 1887,  
Edith Laura McMAHON  
born 1866 died 25 Apr 1941  
daughter of John McMAHON of Avoca Victoria

**Education**

1870-1871 university of Melbourne  
1875 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1875 Ballarat for Melbourne  
14 Jan 1877 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Jul 1873-1874 reader Sebastapol diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1876-19 Aug 1877 curate Bright  
27 Aug 1877-1894 incumbent S James Avoca diocese Ballarat  
28 Jun 1894-1911 vicar Casterton Victoria  
1911 retired  
08 Jun 1922 locum tenens 3 month (for the Revd Allen Edmund Adeney) parish Stratford diocese Gippsland

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/5/33, Church Standard 2/6/33, Argus 15/5/33*

**BALL, LEOPOLD GEORGE**

born 11 Jun 1900 Gosport Hampshire baptised 01 May 1915  
died 18 Dec 1990 Victoria  
brother to the Revd Robert Bruce BALL  
son of Sydney George BALL police constable of Gosport Hampshire  
& Rose née BLICK;  
married (i) 1931,  
Nord Evelyn REVANS  
born 09 Jun 1899 died 05 Jun 1974  
daughter of George REVANS;  
married (ii) 20 Mar 1976 in the RC church,  
Hazel FORBES a widow born 01 Jun 1900

**Education**

1924 Trinity college Melbourne  
1927 BA Melbourne  
1929 MA  
1921-1922 S Columb's Wangaratta  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1926 deacon Wangaratta  
15 May 1927 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

1926-1928 curate Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
1926-1928 tutor S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
06 Jun 1929 tutor Codrington theological college Barbados West Indies  
20 Feb 1931-1935 priest parochial district Alexandra diocese Wangaratta  
10 Dec 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
15 Sep 1936-1937 curate S Anne Upperton Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester  
27 Nov 1937-1942 priest parochial district Cohuna diocese Bendigo  
17 Dec 1942 locum tenens Kyabram  
1942-1946 curate Kyabram  
1943-22 Mar 1946 chaplain Royal Australian Air force at Evans Head  
11 Sep 1944 general licence Grafton as military chaplain  
1946-1951 secretary Bush Church Aid society diocese Melbourne  
01 Nov 1950-1951 curate S Stephen Richmond  
30 Nov 1951-1954 minister parochial district Diamond Creek with Greensborough  
13 Oct 1954- general licence Brisbane  
22 Apr 1955 took oaths diocese Sydney  
Mar 1957- general licence Adelaide  
1960- general licence Melbourne  
1961-04 Aug 1963 temporary-in-charge S Philip Cowes Phillip Island diocese Melbourne  
1979 residing North Fitzroy Victoria  
1984-1990 residing Clifton Hill

**Other**

interest in community living projects  
*Church Scene 15/2/91*

**BALL, PETER BRADSHAW**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**BALL, RICHARD O'BREZNEN**

born 1872 baptised 31 Jul 1874 Tattershall Lincolnshire  
died 20 May 1916 Pipitea private hospital Newcastle NSW  
brother to the Revd Stephen Clifford O'Breznen BALL  
son of William R BALL board school master  
& Mary;  
unmarried

**Education**

? Selwyn College Cambridge  
nd Fellow of the Guild of Organists  
10 Jun 1900 deacon Bathurst

22 Sep 1901 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

invited to Australia by the Revd Edward Howard LEA

1899-1900 assistant master with the Revd Frederick TRACEY, Chatham House college

1900 teacher All Saints college Bathurst

19 Apr 1900 reader All Saints college Bathurst

10 Jun 1900-1901 curate South Bathurst diocese Bathurst

02 Jul 1901-1905 curate (26 Sep 1901 conditional) (06 Feb 1903 full) incumbent South Bathurst

1901-1905 domestic chaplain bishop of Bathurst

07 Mar 1901-1902 mission chaplain Stuart Town

02 Feb 1905 letters testimonial from Bathurst

13 Jun 1905 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney

1906-1907 locum tenens Katoomba

1907-1909 curate Lambton diocese Newcastle

1909 curate Hagley diocese Tasmania

1909-1911 incumbent Geeveston

1911-1912 curate Hagley

25 Sep 1912-11 May 1913 curate S Paul Burwood diocese Sydney

27 May 1913-1915 curate All Saints Geelong diocese Melbourne

Jul 1914 semi-paralysed, foot crushed by wheels of a vehicle

01 Jan 1915 general licence Newcastle

01 May 1915- priest-in-charge provisional district Lambton diocese Newcastle

01 Jul 1915 incumbent parish Lambton

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral Newcastle, memorial hall Lambton

*Church Standard* 26/5/16, obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 22/5/16

**BALL, ROBERT BRUCE**

born 14 Feb 1897 Gosport Hampshire died 08 Aug 1962 Deniliquin NSW

brother to the Revd Leopold George BALL,

son of Sydney George police constable

& Rose née BLICK;

married 15 Jul 1929,

Violet Estella WORLAND

born 19 Aug 1901 died 13 Dec 1974

daughter of Edgar WORLAND

**Education**

1920-1921 S Columb's hall Wangaratta

1922 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1922 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1923 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

31 Mar 1923-1924 curate parochial district S Augustine Shepparton diocese Wangaratta

01 Jan 1924-1926 priest parochial district Alexandra

06 May 1927-1929 priest parochial district Cobram

16 Feb 1929-1931 priest parochial district Dookie

09 Apr 1931-1935 priest parochial district Myrtleford

29 Jul 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

07 Aug 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

01 Nov 1935-1936 curate S Mark city and diocese Peterborough

09 Jan 1937-1939 S Mary Peterborough

28 Mar 1939-22 Dec 1948 incumbent united benefice Helmsdon with Stutchbury

10 Feb 1949- incumbent Deniliquin diocese Riverina

17 Jun 1957 archdeacon The Murray

1979 residing Gooseberry Hill Western Australia

**Other**

*Church Times* 24/8/62

**BALL, ROSS BARRINGTON**

07 Feb 1943 deacon Adelaide for Bunbury

22 Mar 1944 priest Adelaide

**BALL, STEPHEN CLIFFORD O'BREZHEN**

born 28 Mar 1876 Holbing Lincolnshire

baptised 18 Sep 1882 Billingborough Lincolnshire  
died 03 Apr 1955 Bathurst NSW  
son of William Richard BALL co Wicklow board school master  
brother to the Revd Richard O'Breznen BALL

& Mary Ann;  
married 18 Sep 1909 Kelso,  
Effie Constance née LEE  
born 1879 died 18 Sep 1937  
youngest daughter of the Honourable George LEE of Claremont Kelso

**Education**

24 Dec 1905 deacon Bathurst  
21 Sep 1906 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

18 May 1905 reader Kelso diocese Bathurst  
1905-1906 curate pro-cathedral Bathurst  
1905-1910 master All Saints college Bathurst  
24 Dec 1905-1909 curate Kelso  
04 Feb 1909 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
05 Aug 1909-1910 curate Christ Church S Laurence city and diocese Sydney  
1911 locum tenens Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
03 Feb 1911 locum tenens and surrogate Kelso diocese Bathurst  
09 May 1911-31 Dec 1911 curate Kelso  
1911-1935 chaplain to bishop of Bathurst  
01 Jan 1912-31 Dec 1926 registrar diocese Bathurst  
01 Mar 1914-28 Feb 1915 leave of absence as registrar  
01 Aug 1916 leave of absence for military chaplaincy:  
1916-1917 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
21 May 1917 locum tenens Kelso diocese Bathurst  
01 Sep 1917-31 Dec 1926 incumbent George's Plains  
01 Feb 1924-31 Jan 1925 leave of absence  
17 Dec 1925-02 Feb 1926 acting diocesan secretary  
27 Mar 1927-31 Jan 1946 incumbent Kelso  
13 Apr 1928 domestic chaplain to CROTTY bishop of Bathurst  
08 Apr 1933 missionary for school extension  
04 Mar 1937 official chaplain  
15 Jun 1941-15 Sep 1941 leave of absence  
10 May 1944-1955 bishop's commissary diocese Bathurst

**Other**

memorial vestry Holy Trinity Kelso  
obituary *Western Times* 4/4/55

**BALL, SYDNEY THOMAS**

born 16 Feb 1896 London died 27 May 1975  
son of Thomas William BALL of Burton Latimer Northamptonshire  
& Elizabeth née ATKINSON;  
married 01 Nov 1924,  
Ella Marie LODER  
born 01 Mar 1898 died 14 Feb 1966  
daughter of James Edward LODER

**Education**

Stanley high school London  
Ridley college Melbourne  
ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1934 Th Schol  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Gippsland  
17 Dec 1922 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

27 May 1919 reader parochial district Lang Lang diocese Gippsland  
07 Jan 1922-1923 curate Sale  
02 Jul 1923-31 Mar 1929 priest parochial district Omeo  
17 Apr 1929-30 Jun 1935 priest-in-charge parish Warragul  
12 Jan 1934 rural dean Warragul  
04 Jul 1935-31 Jan 1944 priest-in-charge Traralgon

1943-1952 examining chaplain bishop Gippsland  
16 Feb 1944-1949 incumbent parish S John Heidelberg diocese Melbourne  
30 Jun 1949-1954 incumbent parish All Souls Sandringham  
16 Mar 1954-28 Feb 1965 incumbent parish Christ Church South Yarra  
01 Nov 1964-31 Mar 1965 exchange with the vicar of Highgate  
1965 on leave  
1966 retired  
1966- general licence Melbourne  
1974 residing Camberwell co Surrey London

**BALLANCE, FRANK**

born 24 Mar 1890 Gainsborough co Lincoln baptised 11 Sep 1892 All Saints Gainsborough  
died 25 Apr 1947 Hamilton NSW Australia cremated Beresfield  
son of John BALLANCE grocer's assistant  
(1901) general carrier and milk seller  
born Jun ¼ 1865 Gainsborough co Lincoln  
son of John BALLANCE  
(1881) general labourer  
born c1839 Stowe co Lincoln  
and Sarah born c1830 Corringham Lincolnshire;  
and Christiana - born c1867 Retford co Nottingham;  
married 1917 registered Hurstville NSW,  
Alice Maisie CULLEN  
born 14 May 1894;  
who married (2) 13 Jun 1951 AK LAWTON (111)

**Education**

and Missionary College of S Paul Burgh-le-Marsh Lincolnshire (founded 25 Jan 1878 closed 1936)  
failed LTh part one

07 Jun 1914 deacon Rochester for Melanesia  
20 Dec 1919 priest Newcastle (111)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1901 residing Gainsborough co Lincoln (345)  
1908 lay reader at Crayfield - *where is that? Could it be Crayford co Kent diocese Rochester?* MWB  
1909 joined Melanesian mission  
1914 missionary Vureas Banks islands diocese Melanesia (385)  
1915 Torres islands  
1915-1916 Norfolk island  
1916 resigned from diocese Melanesia (389;385)  
1916-1917 curate S James King St diocese Sydney  
10 Mar 1918-1919 curate Scone NSW diocese Newcastle  
1919-1921 priest-in-charge S Alban NSW  
01 Mar 1921-24 Feb 1924 incumbent Nabisac  
1926-1928 priest-in-charge West Wallsend  
01 Jul 1928-31 Aug 1936 Ourimbah diocese Newcastle NSW  
01 Sep 1936-?death priest-in-charge Wyong  
12 Dec 1944- rural dean Gosford (111)

**BAMFORD, ALFRED JAMES**

born 07 Jun 1893 Bendigo Victoria died 27 Aug 1990 Victoria  
son of George Clemins BAMFORD  
& Catherine née WAINWRIGHT;  
married 12 Dec 1914,  
Emma Josephine WILLIAMS  
born 01 Mar 1895 cremated 12 Jun 1980 Springvale  
daughter of Henry WILLIAMS

**Education**

1919 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1919 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1920 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

01 Mar 1916 stipendiary reader readers' district Colbinabbin diocese Bendigo  
29 Dec 1919-1920 curate White Hills  
1919-1920 registrar diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1920 general licence Bendigo



03 Jun 1921-1924 incumbent parochial district Mooroopna  
03 Jul 1924-1928 incumbent parish S John Kerang  
10 Sep 1925-1928 rural dean Kerang  
08 Mar 1928-1937 incumbent parish S Paul Kyneton with Barfold  
1936-1937 rural dean Southern Chapter  
02 Sep 1937-1938 minister parochial district Diamond Creek diocese Melbourne  
1938-1945 priest Greensborough  
27 Jul 1945-1953 incumbent parish S Michael North Carlton  
05 Nov 1953-1964 incumbent parish S Luke South Melbourne  
1960-1964 rural dean Melbourne City  
23 Jan 1964 retired  
1974 residing Beaumaris  
1984-1990 residing Black Rock

**Other**

autobiographical pamphlet *Looking Back with Gratitude*

**BAND, CECIL FRANK**

born 02 Oct 1895 London died 02 Feb 1970 England  
brother to the Revd Donald Leslie BAND  
son of Frank Pharaoh BAND (ne PHAROAH) of Coldstream guards  
born 02 Aug 1864 Sawston Cambridgeshire died 28 Mar 1900 Bloemfontein,  
married Jun ¼ 1894 registered S George Hanover Square  
& Helen née MOLYNEUX (1901) widow  
born c1869 Southampton England

**Education**

1903-1910 London Orphan's school Watford  
1911-1912 Clerks college  
1921 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
1924 BA Cambridge  
1937 MA  
1924 Lincoln theological college  
04 Oct 1925 deacon Winchester  
13 Mar 1927 priest Buckingham for Oxford

**Positions**

served with Life Guards World War 1 and at that time a Congregationalist and clerk  
1921-1923 teacher Kings school Ely (whence applied for place Emmanuel College Cambridge)  
04 Oct 1925-1926 curate Havant diocese Winchester  
1926-1928 curate Henley-on-Thames diocese Oxford  
1928-1929 incumbent Prosperpine diocese North Queensland  
1929 sailed ORONSAY from Brisbane to London  
26 Jan 1930-1932 curate S Giles Reading co Berkshire  
19 Jul 1933-1936 curate S Agatha Portsea co Hampshire diocese Portsmouth  
28 Apr 1936-1950 incumbent Bawdsey co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
24 Oct 1950-01 Oct 1966 incumbent Egerton co Kent diocese Canterbury

**Other**

*Church Times* 6/2/70

**BAND, DONALD LESLIE (formerly PHAROAH-BAND)**

born 12 Oct 1897 Windsor Berkshire died 14 Sep 1972 registered Chatham  
brother to the Revd Cecil Frank BAND  
son of Frank Pharaoh BAND (ne PHAROAH) of Coldstream guards  
& Helen née MOLYNEUX

**Education**

nd Knutsford theological college  
1921 Salisbury theological college  
1923 LTh Durham  
23 Sep 1923 deacon St Albans  
04 Oct 1925 priest London

**Positions**

1923-1925 curate Christ Church Luton diocese St Albans  
04 Oct 1925-1927 curate S Mary Bromley with St Leonard co Middlesex diocese London  
27 Jul 1927-1928 curate S Augustine Victoria Park  
1928-1929 curate Townsville diocese North Queensland  
17 Jun 1929-1934 curate S Augustine Victoria Park co Middlesex diocese London

12 Feb 1934-1936 incumbent Addington co Kent diocese Rochester  
17 Jul 1936-1951 incumbent S Mary Strood  
03 Nov 1951-04 Nov 1957 vicar parish Broadchalke (alias Broad Chalk) co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
23 May 1952-04 Nov 1957 united with Bowerchalke  
04 Nov 1957-30 Apr 1958 rector Compton Bassett

**BANFIELD, THOMAS HARRIE**

21 Dec 1956 deacon McKIE (in Adelaide) for Wangaratta  
01 Dec 1957 priest Wangaratta

**BANKS, ARTHUR**

born 10 Jul 1885 Rosedale Yorkshire died 23 Aug 1956 Surrey Hills Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Frederick BANKS  
& Annie née GARBUTT;  
married 1914,  
Edith Mary REYNOLDS  
born 25 Apr 1879 died 26 Aug 1970  
daughter of William Richard REYNOLDS

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Gippsland  
21 Dec 1913 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

14 Jul 1909 reader Yarragon diocese Gippsland  
21 Dec 1912-26 Sep 1916 curate parochial district NarNarGoon (with Bunyip)  
27 Sep 1916-1919 priest parochial district Yarragon, Trafalgar & Moe  
04 Jul 1919-1921 priest parochial district Lang Lang  
26 Apr 1921-1923 assistant chaplain Victoria Missions to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
19 Dec 1923-1926 minister parochial district Hastings  
03 Dec 1926-1928 minister parochial district Vermont  
16 Feb 1928-1943 incumbent S Jude Carlton  
02 Sep 1943-1951 incumbent S John Footscray  
21 Sep 1951-1955 minister Christ Church Dingley  
1955- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/9/56*

**BANKS, WILLIAM JAMES**

born 15 May 1862 Liverpool England died 14 Jul 1894 heart disease Tarnagulla Victoria  
son of James BANKS shipwright of Everton  
& Harriet

**Education**

1889 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
24 May 1891 deacon Liverpool  
12 Jun 1892 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1891- curate S Augustine Everton diocese Liverpool  
27 Jun 1893- priest parochial district White Hills diocese Melbourne  
14 Oct 1893- priest parochial district Tarnagulla

**Other**

*Argus 18/7/94*

**BANKS-SMITH, GEORGE**

see **SMITH, GEORGE BANKS**

**BANNISTER, HENRY MARRIOTT**

born 02 Apr 1854 S George Hanover Square London baptised 07 Jun 1854 Pimlico  
died 16 Feb 1919 Oxford  
son of Henry Powell BANNNISTER surgeon  
& Hannah Maria née MARRIOTT;  
unmarried

**Education**

1866-1873 Epsom college (head prefect)  
1873- Pembroke college Oxford

1875 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Mods Oxford  
1877 BA  
1880 MA  
1915 D Litt  
23 Dec 1877 deacon London  
22 Dec 1878 priest London

**Positions**

1877-1883 curate S Mary Charterhouse co Middlesex diocese London  
20 Dec 1883-1884 curate-in-charge S John Baptist mission parish St Woolos Newport co Monmouth diocese Llandaff  
19 Feb 1885-1887 incumbent All Saints Winterbourne-Down co Wiltshire diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
23 Jun 1887 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
1887-1888 incumbent Bulimba Queensland  
1892- residing Walmer Kent  
1913 residing Putney (travelling abroad)  
1918 residing Oxford  
-death temporary sub-librarian Bodleian library Oxford

**BANU, MASEPHA SAMUEL**

11 Dec 1955 deacon Carpentaria  
16 Dec 1956 priest Carpentaria

**BARCLAY, CYRIL CHARLES**

born 11 Mar 1884 Hertford Heath Hertfordshire  
died 18 Jun 1967 registered Chichester Sussex  
son of the Revd Charles Wright BARCLAY vicar Little Amwell Hertfordshire  
& Florence Louisa née CHARLESWORTH an author  
married 07 May 1932,  
Rose Eliza PRYME  
born 13 Apr 1905 died MMar ¼ 1977  
daughter of Robert PRYME of London

**Education**

1898-1900 Harrow school  
1904 Trinity College Cambridge  
1907 BA Cambridge  
1911 MA  
Oct 1907-Dec 1908 Ridley hall Cambridge  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Southwark  
19 Dec 1909 priest Woolwich for Southwark

**Positions**

20 Dec 1908-1911 curate S Philip Lambeth diocese Southwark  
14 Jul 1911-1915 member (under supervision of Canon Edward Travers Crozier) Bush Brotherhood North Queensland  
20 Jul 1915-14 Aug 1921 priest-in-charge S John in parish S James city and diocese Melbourne  
18 Aug 1921 priest at S Peter Melbourne  
1921-1931 priest-in-charge S Mary mission Fitzroy  
1932-1936 chaplain All Saints school Bloxham diocese Oxford  
1937 clerical organising secretary Accra diocesan association  
23 Mar 1940-25 Jul 1946 incumbent Helmsley with Sproxton, Carlton and Rievaulx co and diocese York  
1940-1946 officiating chaplain Queen Mary school Duncombe Park  
25 Jul 1946-1950 vicar S Mary Buxted co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1947-1950 commissary North Queensland  
1950 general licence Chichester  
1951-1966 residing Bognor Regis Sussex  
1951- commissary Riverina  
1952- general licence London

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Dec 1967

**BARDER, HORACE WILLIAM ALEXANDER**

born 22 Feb 1888 Abbotsford Victoria baptised 12 Jul 1889 S Matthias North Richmond  
died 25 Oct 1949 Royal Prince Alfred hospital Sydney  
son of Emil BARDER engineer  
& Sarah Lucy née McCOOL;  
married 27 Dec 1917,  
Dulcie Jean READFORD

born 09 Aug 1891 died 06 Jun 1978  
daughter of Henry READFORD of Ryde

**Education**

Drummoyne public school  
Fort Street model public school  
Hawkesbury agricultural college  
1914 BA Sydney  
1916 MA  
Teachers' training college  
01 May 1915 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1917 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1905- teacher in education department  
12 Jul 1910 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
01 May 1915-31 Dec 1917 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
1915-1918 assistant master Trinity grammar school NSW  
01 Jan 1918-27 Oct 1918 curate S John Parramatta  
1918-1921 chaplain #14 Australian General hospital Randwick  
1918-1919 chaplain Holdworthy Concentration camp  
01 Jan 1921 locum tenens S Mark Granville 12 month  
01 Feb 1922-31 May 1924 rector S Cuthbert Naremburn  
1922-1924 chaplain Royal North Shore hospital  
01 Jun 1924-31 Aug 1927 rector All Saints Parramatta North  
1924-1927 chaplain Parramatta mental hospital and prison  
30 Aug 1927-21 Jul 1938 rector S Michael Rose Bay with Vaucluse  
1929-1935 editor *Sydney diocesan magazine*  
20 Nov 1936- honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
1937-1943 military chaplain in Authority Establishments  
29 Sep 1938- incumbent S Mark Darling Point  
1938-1939 acting rural dean East Sydney  
01 Oct 1942- rural dean East Sydney  
1943-1946 chair Board of directors S Luke's hospital Darlinghurst

**Other**

memorial mural tablet S Mark Darling Point  
publication *Wherein Thine Honour Dwells*  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 3/11/49, *Church Standard* 28/10/49, and obituary 11/11/49

**BARDIN, CHARLES PETER MACAN**

born 1825 died 17 Jul 1911 Malvern Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of the Revd Charles Peter BARDIN curate S Mary Dublin  
& Julia Helen née HODGKINSON;  
married 1867,  
Elisa Jane NUTT  
born London died 29 Apr 1912 age 78  
daughter of George James NUTT gentleman

**Education**

1847 BA Trinity College Dublin  
03 Jun 1849 deacon Killaloe  
02 Dec 1849 priest Killaloe

**Positions**

1849 curate Broadford diocese Killaloe  
02 Aug 1850 arrived Melbourne LORD ASHBURTON, going to Tasmania  
27 Dec 1850 took oaths Tasmania  
27 Dec 1850 licensed priest Bothwell diocese Tasmania  
1853 curate S James with S Peter Geelong diocese Melbourne  
13 Jun 1854 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths Melbourne  
13 Jun 1854 assistant minister S Peter Melbourne  
04 Jan 1855-1895 minister united parishes Christ Church Brunswick, Flemington and Phillipstown  
1860-1906 chaplain Pentridge penal establishment  
01 Jun 1879-01 Dec 1880 leave of absence 18 months  
09 Dec 1905 superannuated

**BARDSLEY, WILLIAM WAREING FREDERICK**

born 1845 baptised 01 Sep 1845 Burnley co Lancashire

died 19 Feb 1873 internal haemorrhage Mudgee NSW buried there  
youngest son of the Revd James BARDSLEY rector (later) S Anne Manchester  
& Sarah

**Education**

18 Dec 1868 deacon London for Bathurst

18 Dec 1870 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

16 Apr 1870 with Bishop Samuel Edward Marsden arrived Australia AVOCA

01 Jun 1870 general licence Bathurst

18 Dec 1870-1871 incumbent Sofala

1872-1873 curate Mudgee

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/5/73, Australian Churchman 1/3/73*

**BARGE, JOHN FREDERICK**

born Sep ¼ 1897 Cowley Preston Bissett Buckinghamshire

died 22 Oct 1943 Kendrian New Britain Mandated Territory

beheaded by the Japanese during occupation of the Mandated Territory New Britain

buried by local catechist Thomas AUM around the point Arung Bay on the peninsular side, nr Apugi mission station or  
(buried government police post Kandrian, at top of the Passage-Man-of-War [Passimanua]):

documents in national archives Honiara Solomon islands)

brother to Ethel Emily BARGE born Mar ¼ 1892 Preston Bissett

brother to Arthur Edward BARGE born Jun ¼ 1894 Preston Bissett

brother to Mabel Annie BARGE born Dec ¼ 1895 Preston Bissett

son among at least four children of Arthur John BARGE

(1881) farmer's son Cowley Lodge Preston Bissett Buckinghamshire

(1901) farmer Preston Bissett Buckinghamshire

born Jun ¼ 1860 Hillesden registered Buckingham Buckinghamshire

baptised 03 Jun 1860 Hillesden

son of Thomas BARGE farmer formerly of Hillesden Buckingham

(1879) farmer of 307 acres Cowley Lodge Preston Bissett Buckinghamshire

baptised 17 Nov 1817 Preston Bissett [he left £5 000]

died 14 Dec 1879 aged 62 Cowley Lodge Preston Bissett, Buckingham;

brother to Sarah BARGE [left £450]

baptised 11 Oct 1819 Preston Bissett died 03 Aug 1878 86 Palmerston Rd Northampton

brother to Christopher BARGE (1878) executor for sister Sarah BARGE

(1881) farmer 200 acres employing 7 men 2 boys Old Bell Inn Weedon Beck,

Northamptonshire

baptised 19 May 1828 Preston Bissett Buckinghamshire

died 24 Nov 1894 aged 66 Weedon Beck Northampton

[left £2 351, Frederick Thomas BARGE executor]

brother to Sophia BARGE

(1881) residing Cowley Lodge unmarried gentlewoman,

baptised 04 Sep 1831 Preston Bissett Buckinghamshire

died 09 Sep 1894 aged 63 23 St George Street Northampton

[left £994, executor Frederick T BARGE]

son among at least four children of John and Mary BARGE;

married Jun ¼ 1852 Buckingham,

and Caroline Ann LESTER

(1879,1881) farmer 307 acres employing 8 men 2 boys Cowley Lodge, Preston Bissett Buckinghamshire

baptised 12 Jul 1826 Hockliffe Bedfordshire died Mar ¼ 1891 aged 65 Buckingham

daughter of Anthony LESTER and Caroline;

married Dec ¼ 1890 registered Buckingham,

and Rebecca KINCH

(1881) partner in family farm, residing Twyford Buckinghamshire

baptised 24 Nov 1856 Twyford born Charndon Buckinghamshire

sister to Richard KINCH (1881) farmer of 267 acres employing 6 men 2 boys

born Jun ¼ 1853 Charndon registered Buckingham Buckinghamshire

baptised 27 May 1853 Twyford Buckinghamshire

sister to Joseph KINCH (1881) partner with brother in family farm

born Jun ¼ 1854 Charndon baptised 30 Jun ¼ 1854 Twyford

sister to Elizabeth KINCH (1881) partner in family farm

born Sep ¼ 1855 Charndon baptised 19 Sep 1855 Twyford

sister to Sarah KINCH (1881) partner in family farm  
born Sep ¼ 1859 Charndon baptised 19 Sep 1859 Twyford  
sister to Mary KINCH (1881) partner in family farm  
born Dec ¼ 1860 Charndon baptised 20 Feb 1871 Twyford;  
daughter of Joseph Edward KINCH  
(1871) a principal landholder 143 acres Charndon Hamlet  
born c1824 died 27 Dec 1880 aged 56 Charndon Grounds Bicester Buckingham  
married Sep ¼ 1852 Buckingham,  
and Rebecca HARPER  
born c1833 died Mar ¼ 1872 aged 39 registered Buckingham;

unmarried at death

(pers comm Bevan MEREDITH May 2007;412;345;111)

#### **Education**

Twyford National school Buckinghamshire

St John's Royal Latin school

1928 theological college of S Francis Nundah Brisbane (1897 founded Brisbane, 1905 established Nundah, 1934 moved to Milton)

18 Dec 1932 deacon Brisbane (Gerald SHARP, cathedral church S John Evangelist)

17 Dec 1933 priest DIXON (diocesan administrator) for Brisbane (in cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane)

(diocesan archivist Desley Soden Mar 2008;261;111)

#### **Positions**

1901 aged 3 with parents and siblings Ethel S aged 9, Arthur E 7, Mabel A 5, with two servants, Cowley Lodge, Preston Bisset Buckinghamshire (345)

1915-1918 served with British forces World War 1 France Belgium

1926 came to Australia, fruit farming Stanthorpe Queensland

1928 honorary catechist Anglican church mission Brisbane

18 Dec 1932-1935 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane

01 Mar 1936 leave of absence diocese Brisbane, and departed Sydney on refitted MY SOUTHERN CROSS VII, went initially to the Solomons diocese Melanesia

1936 eight months assistant (to James EDWARDS) tutor College of S Peter Maka

1936 on MY SOUTHERN CROSS with the Revd GHD VOSS and layman Alfred Thomas HILL to Moewe/Ilak, New Britain, Mandated Territory, archdeaconry of Northern Melanesia diocese Melanesia - stationed on Ilak River 20 km from Lupun medical centre (261)

1936-1937 missionary priest stationed Ilak River, 20 km from Lupun medical centre; west of Gasmata: Kumbun Arawe district, New Britain, Northern archdeaconry diocese Melanesia (261)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)

1937-1939 vice-principal (with EDWARDS) theological college of S Peter Maka [Malaita] Solomon islands

1939-death missionary priest at Yumyello Arawe diocese Melanesia

1941 address: Yumyello, Arawe, New Britain, Mandated Territory of New Guinea (111;8)

a month or two, relieved LAWRENCE at Rabaul, and returned to his double district on the coast, Ilak-Moewe

30 Jun 1941 from Arawe New Britain wrote letter for *Southern Cross Log* (261)

23 Jan 1942 the Japanese forces occupied Rabaul and waged war and destruction for about two years; BARGE (as did MOORE) remained at his post for some two years, and was executed a couple of months before the the USA forces of liberation landed New Britain - this was information which Bishop BADDELEY on his last visit to New Britain gathered from local people Dec 1946/Jan 1947 (261)

1943 based at Passage Man of War [Passismanua]; conferred here with the Revd Bernard MOORE from Kumbun (documents in national archives Honiara Solomon islands)

Oct 1943 arrested by Japanese soldiers at Pomete where he resided, taken by boat to Vivilo, Kendrian, West New Britain and there near the Pugi taro gardens blindfolded shot and then beheaded, and his body left lying on the pathside covered in grass: buried by Gordon the brother of Peter the Pugi teacher: memorial cross (261;403)

Apr 1944 *Southern Cross Log* at last gives a report, gathered from military sources with native information, that both were dead, BARGE killed by the Japanese, and MOORE a prisoner to Rabaul and died; photographs are given (261)

#### **Other**

In the sanctorale of the Anglican Church of Melanesia, 27 Sep each year is a commemoration of the Melanesian Martyrs; BARGE is included in their martyrology

In the sanctorale of the Anglican Church of Papua New Guinea, (from 1946) 02 Sep each year is a commemoration of the Papua New Guinea Martyrs; from 1948 BARGE has been included in their martyrology

memorial altar rail S James Toowoomba Queensland

May 1944 *ABM Review* (111)

Apr 1944 obituary p25 (261)

Mar 1947 tribute *Southern Cross Log* (261)

Jun 1947 p28 further tribute to John BARGE, stating he had continued to work at his post for 1942 and for most of 1943;

the Japanese forces had sent a ship to 'Pomedi' [Pomete], and taken him to Moewe harbour, and he was killed near Pugi (261)

**BARHAM, RAYMOND JAMES**

born 18 Jan 1908 Berry NSW baptised 18 Mar 1908 Berry  
died 31 Jan 1998 Launceston Tasmania cremated Carr Villa  
son of William H BARHAM  
& Margaret M née CONNOR;  
married 23 Sep 1939,  
Margaret Oliphant WHITE  
daughter of O E WHITE

**Education**

-1927 Royal Military College Duntroon  
1960- Moore theological college  
26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**Positions**

1940-1941 and 1947 staff college UK  
11 Mar 1940-31 Aug 1960 brigadier in the army  
and Distinguished Service Order (DSO) and Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
22 Feb 1961-1962 curate S Philip Eastwood diocese Sydney  
20 Feb 1963-07 Jan 1970 rector parish S Thomas Narellan  
and rector S Paul Cobbity  
09 Feb 1970-1978 rector parish Longford and Perth diocese Tasmania  
18 Jan 1978 retired  
1987-1997 residing Longford Tasmania

**BARING, FRANCIS HENRY**

born 21 Nov 1848 Marylebone London London (249)  
baptised 02 Jan 1849 parish S Mary-le-Bone where his father was rector  
died 22 Sep 1914 aged 65 Kamo Whangarei New Zealand buried cemetery Ketenikau  
brother to Thomas Charles BARING MP born 1831 Adderbury Oxfordshire died 02 Apr 1891  
second son of the Revd Charles BARING D.D.

(1861-1879) bishop of Durham

born 11 Jan 1807 died 14 Sep 1879 Cecil House Wimbledon Park co Surrey [left £120 000]

fourth son of Sir Thomas BARING 2<sup>nd</sup> baronet,

of East India Company service and MP Wycombe and Hampshire

born 12 Jun 1772 married 13 Sep 1794,

and Mary Ursula SEALY

died 26 Jul 1846

first daughter of Colonel Charles SEALY H.E.I.C.S [Honourable East India Company Service]

Calcutta[Kolkata];

and (married (2), 14 Apr 1846) Caroline KEMP

born c1810 Sussex died 09 May 1885 aged 75 Egmont Winchester [left £19 856]

(1881) widow head of house with her son residing Winchester Hampshire

daughter of Thomas Read KEMP of Dale Park co Sussex;

married (1) 21 Jul 1881,

Margaret Anne Borthwick DUNCAN daughter of the Revd William DUNCAN MA of Peebles

widow of William ELMSLIE F.R.C.S [Fellow Royal College Surgeons] of Kashmere India, she died 28 Jul 1882;

married (2) 27 Jul 1886,

Amy STAMPER died 19 Feb 1935

daughter of the Revd John Alexander STAMPER MA (249;111;2;287)

**Education**

pupil of Mr GT WARNER Highstead Torquay co Devon

and CMS college Islington

14 Feb 1867 admitted pensioner Trinity College Cambridge

1871 BA Cambridge

1874 MA Cambridge

30 Jun 1872 deacon Durham

1875 priest Calcutta (111;2)

**Positions**

1872-1874 missionary in India

05 Nov 1880-1884 curate Christ Church city and diocese Winchester

31 Mar 1881 curate with mother Caroline a widow and sibling Caroline E, three servants residing W Hill house

Winchester (249)

05 Sep 1884-04 Jul 1885 vicar Chilworth Romsey Hampshire

1886-1889 missionary in India

02 May 1891 vicar Ropley diocese Winchester

18 Oct 1891-30 Apr 1894 rector Kingsworthy

1895-1899 secretary British and Foreign Bible Society Lahore India

29 Mar 1899-05 Oct 1900 rector Eggesford co Devon diocese Exeter

10 Mar 1905-1906 curate Forth and Levin diocese Tasmania Australia

1907 general licence diocese Tasmania, residing latterly Spring Bay Tasmania (111;2)

**Other**

obituary

29 Sep 1914 *The Times*

**BARKER, ERIC ARTHUR JOSEPH**

16 Mar 1952 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1952 priest Newcastle

**BARKER, FREDERIC**

born 17 Mar 1808 Baslow Derbyshire

died 06 Apr 1882 San Remo buried Baslow co Derbyshire

son of the Revd John BARKER of Baslow

& Jane née WHYTE;

married (i) 15 Oct 1840,

Jane Sophia HARDEN

born 09 Apr 1807 died 09 Mar 1876;

married (ii) 22 Jan 1878,

Mary Anne WOODS

born 06 Jul 1848 died 31 Jan 1910

aunt of Archbishop Frank WOODS of Melbourne

daughter of Edward WOODS

**Education**

Grantham grammar school

1826 Jesus College Cambridge

1831 BA Cambridge

1839 MA

1854 DD (lit reg)

10 Apr 1831 deacon Rochester for Chester

15 Apr 1832 priest Chester

30 Nov 1854 bishop by Canterbury and other bishops

**Positions**

15 Apr 1832 perpetual curate Overchurch co and diocese Chester

22 Sep 1835-19 May 1854 perpetual curate S Mary Edgehill in parish Walton-on-the-Hill co Lancashire diocese Chester

26 Jun 1854-1854 perpetual curate Baslow co Derby diocese Lichfield

19 Oct 1854 letters patent issued England

20 Jun 1855 letters patent published in Sydney

25 Mar 1855 arrived Sydney

31 May 1855 installed bishop in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

10 Mar 1881 departed Australia BRINDIER for England

**Other**

*Thirtysix Psalms with commentary, A Charge... to the clergy of the diocese of Sydney, Sermons*

portraits by Richmond with his family; others in the Chapterhouse and Bishops court Sydney

WM Cowper *Episcopate of the Rt Revd Frederic Barker* (London 1888)

memorial stained glass window S Jude Randwick; Barker Papers in Mitchell library Sydney

*Record* May 1882, *Town and Country Journal* 15/4/82, *Sydney Mail* 15/4/82

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 3

**BARKER, HENRY AURIOL**

born 08 Apr 1852 Ootacamund India baptised 16 Jun 1852 S Stephen Ootacamund

died 24 Apr 1943 Englefield Green buried Virginia Water

nephew to (bishop) Frederic BARKER

second son of Colonel Arundel BARKER brevet major and captain 1<sup>st</sup> Madras Fusiliers, of Ellerslie Gosforth

& Catherine Anne PARKER;

married 01 Aug 1880 S Mary Waverley by Bishop Frederic Barker,

Amy Frances TAYLOR



born 13 Nov 1855 Bradford died 31 Dec 1924

daughter of Dr Christian Henry TAYLOR

**Education**

1863-1870 Repton

1872 Wadham college Oxford

1875 BA Oxford

1882 MA

1881 BA *ad eundem statum* Sydney

19 Dec 1875 deacon Ripon

21 Dec 1876 priest Ripon

**Positions**

19 Dec 1875-1878 curate Christ Church Bradford West Riding Yorkshire diocese Ripon

1876 chaplain British embassy Munich Bavaria

Feb 1878 arrived Australia GARONNE

30 Apr 1878 took oaths diocese Sydney

01 May 1878-29 May 1880 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney

29 May 1880-22 Sep 1881 locum tenens S Mary Waverley

1882-1883 at Harrogate co Yorkshire diocese Ripon

18 Apr 1883-1886 curate-in-charge (during suspension of perpetual curate) Long Sleddale co Westmorland diocese Carlisle

06 Sep 1884-1898 incumbent King's Pyon with Birley

07 Mar 1891-1896 and perpetual curate Wormesley co & diocese Hereford

02 Jan 1899-23 May 1909 incumbent S Matthew Rugby diocese Worcester

1889-1896 diocesan secretary Hereford for Church of England Temperance Society

02 Feb 1909-25 Jun 1922 incumbent Sacombe co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

1909-1921 commissary for bishop of Bendigo

latterly residing Englefield Green

**Other**

memorial reredos Virginia Water church

RA Barker *History of Barker Family of Edensor* (part typescript 1952)

**BARKER, HENRY FANSHAW**

born 09 Apr 1836 Essex England baptised 06 Jul 1836 Tollesbury

died 12 Dec 1899 vicarage Donald Victoria buried Ballarat

son of the Revd Thomas Burgess BARKER of London

& Jane née HAND;

married 1858,

Cecily Mary CARTON

died 16 Apr 1927 age 89

daughter of James CARTON

**Education**

13 May 1892 deacon Ballarat

10 Mar 1895 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

28 Sep 1882 reader parochial district Brown Hills diocese Ballarat

05 Mar 1886 reader parochial district Majorca

01 Jun 1887 reader Wycheproof

24 Aug 1888 reader Egerton and Gordon

26 Jul 1892 curate Ballan

1892-1893 curate Egerton

01 Jun 1893-1896 curate Bowenvale

1896-1897 curate Warrnambool

16 Sep 1897- priest-in-charge district Donald

**Other**

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 7/2/00 'a colonist of 44 years'

**BARKER, HUGH**

born 02 Apr 1835 Ballymore co Armagh

died 09 Aug 1901 Homebush

son of Hugh BARKER attorney

& Jane;

married 12 Jun 1858,

Jesse UTHER

born 19 Nov 1838 died 24 Jun 1927

daughter of Reuben UThER

**Education**

1868 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1868 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1869 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1869-30 Jun 1871 minister Christ Church Kiama and Gerringong diocese Sydney

01 Jul 1871-31 Dec 1878 minister Sutton Forrest

10 Jan 1879 letters testimonial Sydney

06 Jul 1885 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 16/8/01

**BARKER, RALPH**

born 16 Apr 1825 Norwich baptized 26 Apr 1825 by father S Edmund Norwich

died 20 Mar 1878 Clifton Bristol Gloucestershire

buried Holy Trinity churchyard Micheldean Forest of Dean Gloucestershire

sister to Julia BARKER (1871) of Pagham

son of the Revd Ralph BARKER of S Edmund Norwich [left £1 000]

born c1799 died 09 Mar 1871 aged 73 registered Westhampnett co Sussex  
(1850-1871) vicar Pagham and (1858-1871) rural dean Chichester

and Jane Elizabeth;

married (1) 1849,

Mary Ann DALTON of Ipswich

born c1820 died May 1866 aged 46;

married (2) 1871,

Matilda WALKER

died 06 Jul 1912 aged 77 (366;352;2;111;89)

**Education**

01 Apr 1845 - 1847 CMS College Islington (founded 1825 closed 1915)

1848 for CMS work studied medicine Derby

18 Jun 1848 deacon London (probably 'for the colonies', but not so noted in London register)

03 Jun 1849 priest London (probably 'for the colonies') (111)

**Positions**

Dec 1849 arrived Hicks Bay East Cape (275)

Dec 1849 priest teacher (*vice* REAY CL) CMS mission Hicks Bay Waiapu East Cape

04 May 1853 wife ill: resigned in haste (275;54)

Jun 1853 no work available Auckland\*

**\*Note:** His wife was ill and he lost his voice; SELWYN suggested he open a new CMS mission to Waitara Taranaki among some Waikanae Māori (see HADFIELD O); CMS rejected the suggestion and him (275)

21 Dec 1853 bishop of Melbourne refused his application to work there  
because of his 'immorality in New Zealand'

1854 closed connexion with CMS (89)

26 Jan 1857 submitted letters testimonial from bishop of New Zealand to bishop of Sydney

17 Apr 1857 took oaths at Sydney Australia

01 May 1857 - 26 Jun 1863 licensed minister in districts of Deniliquin Moulamein NSW diocese Sydney

12 Sep 1857 PERRY bishop of Melbourne: allowed to officiate within five miles on south side of Murray River

24 Nov 1863 officiating minister Talbot with Amherst Victoria diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1869 minister Daylesford Victoria

02 Jan 1871 minister S Paul Geelong Victoria

01 Nov 1876 eighteen months leave of absence: to England, where he died (111)

**Other**

20 Jun 1878 obituary *Australian Churchman* (111)

**BARKER, REGINALD STANLEY**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney

06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**BARKWAY, AUGUSTUS**

born 1830 baptised 02 May 1830 Holy Trinity Bungay co Suffolk

died 27 Mar 1921 Launceston Tasmania buried church of England cemetery Elphin

son of Frederic BARKWAY

& Mary Ann née CRACKNEL;

married 04 Oct 1955,

Sarah Frances WILMORE  
died 29 May 1894  
second daughter of Dr EW WILMORE of Longford Tasmania

**Education**

1850-1853 GELL Divinity Fellow of Christs College Hobart  
15 May 1853 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1854 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

11 Nov 1849 arrived Launceston HELEN  
1852 catechist Bishopsbourne and Illawarra diocese Tasmania  
15 May 1853-1855 curate S Andrew Carrick  
26 Apr 1855-1858 incumbent Fingal and Cullenswood  
1859-31 Dec 1907 incumbent S Paul Launceston (02 Oct 1884 licensed)  
1893-1902 chaplain to bishop of Tasmania  
1908 retired

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 8/4/21

**BARLEE, ARTHUR HAROLD**

born 03 Jun 1875 Dublin died 12 Jun 1964 Ashwell Herfordshire  
son of Arthur Lee BARLEE of Dublin solicitor  
& Justina May

**Education**

1887-1892 Armagh royal school  
1892 Trinity College Dublin  
1896 BA Dublin  
1897 Div Test 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1907 MA

02 Oct 1898 deacon London

08 Oct 1899 priest London

**Positions**

1898-1908 curate Christ Church Watney Street co Middlesex diocese London  
1908-1914 incumbent S Mary Johnson Street, S George-in-the-East  
1914-1917 incumbent S John Bulimba Queensland  
1917-1919 incumbent and canon cathedral S Paul diocese Rockhampton  
03 Feb 1920-1921 curate S Alban Teddington co Middlesex diocese London  
19 Nov 1921-31 Oct 1929 perpetual curate S Aidan Small Heath diocese Birmingham  
1929-1932 curate cathedral S George Kingstown diocese Windward Islands  
1929-1932 canon 'S Patrick & S Vincent', cathedral S George Kingstown diocese Windward Islands  
1932-1945 incumbent S Paul city and diocese Barbados  
1945-1956 canon cathedral S Michael Barbados  
1952-1956 priest S Peter city and diocese Barbados  
1956- canon emeritus  
1956- commissary bishop of the Windward Islands  
1957-1959 general licence St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1959- general licence Ely

**Other**

obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Sep 1964

**BARLOW, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE**

born 09 Dec 1858 Dublin

died 30 Aug 1915 Bright's disease S Paul Rectory Cooma NSW buried Goulburn Cemetery  
cousin to Wentworth Francis WENTWORTH-SHEILDS bishop Goulburn and of Armidale NSW  
step-son of Benjamin FINCH sanitary engineer

(1871) unmarried of 267 Euston Rd St Pancras co Middlesex

(1881) of Lambeth

born 1828 Liverpool co Lancashire

[possibly married Jun ¼ 1871 registered S George Hanover Square co Middlesex]

and Mary [possibly née BAKER]

(1861) with Christopher George residing Fishguard Pembrokeshire Wales

born c1823 Dublin;

unmarried

**Education**

Brecknock college Wales

18 Dec 1881 deacon North Queensland  
24 Sep 1882 priest North Queensland  
31 Oct 1891 honorary DD Lambeth  
25 Jul 1891 bishop (in cathedral S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Grafton & Armidale, Newcastle

**Positions**

1881 sanitary engineer civil residing Lambeth co Surrey  
to Australia with his friend Bishop George Henry STANTON  
1881-1882 curate Mackay  
1882-1885 incumbent S Paul Charters Towers  
1885-1886 mission chaplain  
1886-1891 incumbent pro-cathedral S James Townsville  
    1887-1891 vicar-general North Queensland and commissary  
    1887-1891 honorary canon North Queensland  
10 Apr 1892-1902 enthroned, bishop of North Queensland  
28 Jan 1902 elected bishop of Goulburn  
23 Jul 1902-31 Mar 1915 on translation enthroned bishop of Goulburn  
    13 Feb 1904-1915 dean of Goulburn

**Other**

memorial window Cooma; memorial altar cathedral Goulburn; memorial plaque Fishguard parish church  
*Church Record* 3/9/15, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 31/8/15, *Australasian* 4/9/15, *Town & Country Journal* 1/9/15,  
obituary *Church Times* 21/10/15, *Guardian* 21/10/15

**BARLOW, GEORGE**

born 12 May 1809 Abingdon Cambridgeshire  
died 30 Jun 1876 Ryde NSW buried churchyard S Anne Ryde  
first son of the Revd George BARLOW vicar of Little Abingdon  
& Sarah;  
married 18 Apr 1860,  
Elizabeth Foley MORSE  
died 06 Jan 1902  
third daughter of the Revd John MORSE

**Education**

n d Buntingford private school 4 year  
Halstead private school 4 year  
1828 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge - with the Revd William HODGSON and the Revd Edmund Ashton DICKEN  
1832 BA Cambridge  
1835 MA  
20 Dec 1835 deacon Lincoln for Norwich  
27 Nov 1836 priest Ely for Norwich

**Positions**

05 May 1836 curate Drinkstone co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
10 Nov 1837 curate Goldhanger co Essex diocese London  
12 Sep 1840 curate Chapel Helston co Cornwall diocese Exeter  
07 Aug 1845 curate Ashreigney co Devon  
20 Oct 1860 (in absence of the Revd Henry Tingcombe) temporary minister S John Camden diocese Sydney  
06 Feb 1862 temporary curate All Saints Marsfield (one year, during absence of the Revd William Francis Gore)  
01 May 1862 Colonial Government appointment  
04 Mar 1864 curate All Saints Marsfield (nominated by the Revd William Frances Gore)  
01 Oct 1867 general licence Sydney

**BARLOW, IAN FLEMING**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Willochra  
11 Jul 1962 priest Willochra

**BARLOW, JOHN**

born Dec 1822 Dublin died 24 Oct 1876 parsonage house S John Carlton Melbourne buried Melbourne general cemetery  
brother to the Revd Robert Borrows BARLOW  
second son of Thomas William BARLOW solicitor Ordinance Department Ireland  
& Ann née JEFFRIES; (or JEFFARES)  
married 24 Apr 1851,  
Mary Anne Cummins  
born 12 Mar 1826 died 19 Jul 1868  
daughter of Richard King Cummins of Cork Ireland;  
married, -

died 1871

**Education**

1836 Trinity College Dublin

1841 BA Dublin

17 May 1845 deacon Down Connor & Dromore

11 Jul 1846 priest Down Connor & Dromore

**Positions**

21 Mar 1849 curate S Nicholas Cork

12 Nov 1851 (assistant) chaplain Magdalen asylum church Leeson Street Dublin

1853-1854 curate Queenstown Ireland

1854 immigrated to Victoria

19 Jan 1855 exhibited letters of ordination from Down to Melbourne, took oaths

19 Jan 1855 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne

06 Aug 1856- minister of church in Trinity parish East Melbourne

20 Dec 1856- minister of church Castlemaine

30 Nov 1858- incumbent minister S Paul Kyneton

08 Oct 1861-1876 incumbent minister parish S John Melbourne

05 Mar 1871-05 Sep 1872 in England 18 months following death of wife

**Other**

obituary *Argus* 26/10/76, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/11/76

**BARLOW, ROBERT BORROWES**

born 26 Mar 1826 Dublin

died 23 Aug 1885 Carlton Melbourne buried Melbourne general cemetery

brother to the Revd John BARLOW

fourth son of Thomas William BARLOW solicitor

& Annie née JEFFRIES (or JEFFARES);

married 22 Jul 1851,

Selina Louisa Napper BOOKER

died 12 Dec 1898 age 67

daughter of George BOOKER of Rockbrook co Westmeath

**Education**

Mr Wall

1846 Trinity College Dublin

1851 BA Dublin

20 Jul 1851 deacon Tuam for Down

19 Dec 1852 priest Down

**Positions**

Jul 1851-1853 curate Knockbreda diocese Down

1853-1859 curate Abington with Clonkeen

1853-1855 with Tuough

nd perpetual curate Cappamore diocese Cashel

nd assistant chaplain Trinity church Limerick

Nov 1855 arrived Melbourne

24 Jul 1856- minister S Mary city and diocese Melbourne

23 Nov 1858-1885 incumbent S Mark Melbourne

**Other**

memorial plaque S Mark Fitzroy

*Record* 4/9/85, *Australasian* 29/8/85, *Argus* 27/8/85, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/9/85

**BARNACLE, HENRY GLANVILLE**

born 14 Apr 1849 Stepney London

baptised 13 May 1849 Holy Trinity Stepney

died 24 Aug 1938 Subiaco Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery

son of (1858 the Revd) Henry BARNACLE (1849) National schoolmaster, vicar Knutsford Cheshire & Elizabeth;

married 08 Jun 1880,

Sophia Lucy Caroline YORKE

died 27 Jan 1945 age 93

eldest daughter of the Revd James YORKE MA vicar Marbury

**Education**

1863-1867 Shrewsbury school

1869 S Johns college Cambridge – Jun Opt

1873 BA Cambridge

1879 MA

1874 training at the Greenwich Observatory, Fellow Royal Astronomical Society

23 Sep 1877 deacon Chester

09 Mar 1879 priest Chester

**Positions**

1874 appointed astronomer on the government Transit of Venus Expedition to the Sandwich Islands (Hawai'i)

1874- 1876 mathematics and science master Chigwell

23 Sep 1877-1879 curate Neston co & diocese Chester

09 Mar 1879-1880 curate S Anne Birkenhead

17 Feb 1880-1881 curate Handsworth with Gleadless co and diocese York

18 Jul 1881-1882 curate-in-charge district chapelry Christ Church Gleadless in parish Handsworth

14 Sep 1882-20 Jan 1899 perpetual curate Church Hulme (alias Holmes chapel)

1898-1907 principal S Johns college Grimsargh Preston

1899-1911 general licence Manchester

1911-1919 incumbent Mt Barker Western Australia diocese Bunbury

18 Jul 1919 took oaths, general licence Perth

1919-1930 incumbent Rosalie Nedlands

1930-1933 incumbent Rosalie

1933 retired

1933- general licence Perth

1936-1938 residing Subiaco Western Australia

**Other**

conchologist, member of Western Australian Astronomical society

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

*Times 14 Sep 1938, Church Standard 30 Sep 1938*

**BARNES, CHARLES HENRY**

born 05 Jun 1863 registered Concord NSW

died 16 Jul 1940 Camberwell Victoria cremated Springvale

son of William Samuel BARNES

& Charlotte Hannah née STANFORD;

married 05 Jun 1888,

Eleanor HADDEN

born 1864-1865 died 26 Jun 1952

first daughter of Henry HADDEN of East Melbourne

**Education**

19 Dec 1886 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne

18 Dec 1887 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

clerk David Jones stores

05 Oct 1883 reader Wellington and Waverley diocese Melbourne

28 Jan 1886 lay assistant chaplain Melbourne and Alfred hospitals

29 Sep 1886 reader parish S Paul Sandhurst

24 Dec 1886-1888 curate S Paul Sandhurst

17 Jul 1888-1895 priest parochial district S Luke Yea

10 May 1895-1897 minister-in-charge North and East Brighton

1897-1898 minister North Brighton

18 Apr 1898-01 Jun 1905 incumbent S Saviour Collingwood

21 Jun 1905-31 Dec 1912 incumbent S Michael North Carlton

29 Jan 1913-31 Mar 1929 incumbent S Hilary East Kew

01 Apr 1929 superannuated

01 Apr 1929- general licence Melbourne

1934-1940 residing Camberwell Victoria

1937 honorary governor for life of the CMS (London)

**Other**

memorial stained glass window S Hilary Kew, and memorial tablet

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/7/40, obituary Australian Church Record 1/8/40*

**BARNES, EDWARD**

born 13 Sep 1892 [but registered Dec ¼ 1890 Birkenhead (included Liscard, and Wallasey) co Cheshire]

baptized n d S Ninian Wallasey Cheshire;

he did marry but unhappily and Bishop Donald BAKER disliked his wife (111);

*but possibly this is the family:*

BARNES, Edward born ca Sep 1890 Liscard co Cheshire

son of John BARNES born c1866 Birkenhead Cheshire  
(1891) baker (1901) journeyman breadmaker  
and Mary DILLON born c1868 Birkenhead Cheshire  
sister to Charles DILLON born c1872 Bootle Lancashire (1891) general labourer  
daughter of John DILLON born c1832 Wilston Lancaster (1891) blacksmith;  
**certainly** married [probably in Tasmania 1920-1925; not in NSW at any date, not in New Zealand 1925-1928],  
Ada (345;388)

**Education**

private schooling England  
accepted by Lichfield theological college but decided to return to Australia  
applied to Moore theological college but withdrew:  
College of S Wilfrid Tasmania, for 2 years before World War I, and again 1920  
1923 Th L ACT  
13 Feb 1921 deacon Tasmania  
20 Dec 1922 priest Tasmania (111)

**Positions**

07 Feb 1916 served with Australian forces World War 1: #13552 3<sup>rd</sup> A.G.H.  
1921-1923 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
18 Feb 1923-17 Aug 1925 rector Ringarooma  
1926-1928 vicar Bayswater North Shore city and diocese Auckland New Zealand  
1928 clergyman with Ada, residing 32 Egremont St Takapuna Auckland (266)  
1928-1929 curate Burnie with Waratah diocese Tasmania  
1929-1937 chaplain Mission to Seamen, and of S Paul Bahia Blanca diocese Argentina  
1937-1941 Rosario diocese Argentina  
1942-1954- permission to officiate residing Casilla 94 Necochea F.C.S. diocese Argentina (352;8)  
1963 not in *Crockford* (111)

**BARNES, ESDAILE LENOX**

22 Sep 1940 deacon Bath & Wells  
21 Sep 1941 priest Bath & Wells

**BARNES, HAROLD CLAUDE**

born 09 Sep 1876 Harwood Island NSW  
died 03 Apr 1944 Chatswood NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
second son of Henry Latter BARNES teacher of Copmanhurst  
& Fanny Sophia née ROWLES;  
married 12 Oct 1904,  
Constance Charlotte LOUGHNAN  
born 05 May 1880 died 25 Oct 1977  
daughter of Dr E B LOUGHNAN of Collarenebri

**Education**

1909 ThL Australian College Theology  
S Johns college Armidale  
25 Nov 1900 deacon Grafton & Armidale – first native of the diocese to be ordained in the diocese  
21 Dec 1902 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

25 Jan 1897 lay reader Port Macquarie diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Sep 1898 lay reader parish Inverell  
26 Nov 1900-1903 curate-in-charge parochial district Collarenebri with Mungindi  
23 May 1902 general licence Brisbane for Bullamon, while in diocese Grafton and Armidale  
19 May 1903-1904 minister parochial district Collarenebri  
08 Nov 1904-30 Sep 1907 incumbent Port Macquarie  
15 Aug 1907-31 Oct 1910 incumbent Manilla (exchange with Morrish)  
11 Nov 1910-1922 vicar Quirindi  
01 Nov 1912 leave of absence 3 month  
22 Nov 1912 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
01 Jun 1922-30 Oct 1942 rector Hamilton diocese Newcastle  
01 Mar 1933 leave of absence 12 month, to England  
12 Apr 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
Nov 1942 locum tenens Hamilton  
13 Nov 1942- honorary canon cathedral Christ Church Newcastle  
30 Oct 1942 superannuated  
15 Apr 1943- took oaths diocese Sydney  
10 May 1943 general licence Sydney

1943 residing Chatswood

**Other**

memorial window S Peter Hamilton

*Church Standard 21/4/44, Australian Church Record 20/4/44*

**BARNES, JOHN ROBINSON**

born 24 Aug 1848 Morrisby Cumberland baptised 01 Jan 1854 Harrington

died Sep ¼ 1912 Newport Monmouthshire Wales

son of Robert BARNES

& Anne née ROBINSON;

married (i) Jun ¼ 1873,

Sarah Amy DUNN

died Dec ¼ 1880 Stourbridge;

married (ii) 01 Feb 1882

Annie Eliza PHILIPSON née BARON

born 1846

widow of the Revd W PHILIPSON

daughter of Dr Edward George BARON

**Education**

private schools

1870 S Bees theological college Cumberland

26 May 1872 deacon Lichfield

08 Jun 1873 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

26 May 1872-1875 curate Talke co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

13 Jan 1875-1877 curate Cheswardine co Shropshire

17 May 1877-1878 curate Dewsbury co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Ripon

28 May 1878-1879 curate Ossett and Gawthorpe

23 Sep 1879-23 Jun 1892 incumbent Elsham co and diocese Lincoln

1893- Dec 1895 incumbent Lower Richmond NSW diocese Grafton and Armidale  
and frequent intoxication required his resignation from Ballina

1896-1901 curate Distington diocese Carlisle

22 May 1901-1902 curate Hagbourne co Berkshire diocese Oxford

31 Jan 1902-1904 curate Wanstrow diocese Bath & Wells

1912 residing Herrington Cumberland

**BARNES, RICHARD LANGLEY**

born 17 Jan 1884 Chesterfield co Derbyshire

died 11 Dec 1967 House of the Resurrection Mirfield Yorkshire

son of Ernest W BARNES provisions merchant

& Eva;

unmarried

**Education**

1898-1902 Harrow school

Christ Church Oxford

1907 BA Oxford

2 Dec 1907 deacon Lichfield

07 Mar 1909 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

22 Dec 1907-1909 curate Fenton diocese Lichfield

01 Apr 1910-1913 curate Leamington Priors co Warwick diocese Worcester

1913 general licence Wakefield

25 Feb 1915 general licence Wakefield

1916-1919 temporary chaplain to the forces

1921-death religious, member Community of the Resurrection (CR)

06 Aug 1929-1931 general licence Goulburn

1946-1960 general licence Llandaff

**Other**

*Church Times 15/12/67*

**BARNES, ROBERT VARLEY**

18 Feb 1956 deacon Brisbane

22 Dec 1956 priest Brisbane



**BARNES, WILLIAM ARTHUR HENVILLE**

born 1886 Parkhurst Isle of Wight registered Portsmouth Hampshire  
died 01 May 1954 Torquay co Devon England  
son of William BARNES (1891) residing Horsebridge Hill Hampshire  
warder Parkhurst prison department  
married Sep ¼ 1883 Isle of Wight

& Mary Jane SPENCER;  
married

Edith -  
born c1884

**Education**

1924-1926 S Boniface college Warminster  
1936 Fellow Royal Geographical Society (FRGS)  
30 May 1926 deacon Salisbury for Canterbury for colonies  
12 Jun 1927 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1901 baker's boy residing Parkhurst prison  
Church Army captain  
03 Sep 1926 sailed London HERMINIUS for Brisbane  
01 Nov 1926-1929 curate Wynnum diocese Brisbane  
15 Oct 1929-23 Apr 1932 chaplain Mission to Seamen Brisbane  
16 May 1932-1933 took oaths, and chaplain Mission to Seamen Sydney  
18 Dec 1933-1935 chaplain Mission to Seamen Antwerp Belgium diocese London  
25 Sep 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
17 Dec 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
31 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1935-1940 organising secretary Mission to Seamen for South East district  
1940-1944 chaplain Mission to Seamen Southampton diocese Winchester  
during World War 2 chaplain to mayor of Southampton  
08 Apr 1940-1944 general licence Winchester  
10 Aug 1944-1951 incumbent Christ Church Freemantle co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1947-1951 member S Boniface College council

**BARNES, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 14 Jul 1860 Pendleton near Salford Manchester co Lancashire  
died 27 Nov 1937 Blean near Canterbury co Kent  
brother to Eliza Margaret BARNES born Mar 1/ 4 1857 Salford Manchester (1881) school mistress  
brother to Francis G BARNES born Mar 1/ 4 1866 Manchester Lancashire (1881) pupil teacher  
son William BARNES of Broughton, Manchester

musical instrument maker (1871) residing Cheetham Lancashire  
(1881) residing Broughton in Salford Manchester  
born c1821 Dublin Ireland

and Maria MITCHELL (1881) unemployed dressmaker  
born c1827 Dublin Ireland  
daughter of Margaret (MITCHELL)

born c1807 Dublin (1881) unemployed dressmaker;

married 24 Apr 1887 Hawai'i,

Emily Elizabeth Scott WILLIAMSON

born Jun ¼ 1862 Chorlton Lancashire

daughter of William Henry WILLIAMSON drysalter pickle manufacturer  
and Emily Woodward née READ  
(345;249;111)

**Education**

nd S Thomas school Cheetham Manchester  
1883 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
(no correspondence in archives SAC)  
1885 1<sup>st</sup> cl preliminary Theological Examination  
15 Nov 1885 deacon Honolulu  
06 Mar 1887 priest Honolulu (111;406)

**Positions**

1880-1883 assistant schoolmaster in elementary school, lay worker mission church Cheetham  
1881 aged 20 at home with parents, and sister Eliza M aged 24 born Salford certified infant school mistress,  
Francis G aged 15 pupil teacher born Cheetham, and Margaret MITCHELL mother-in-law widow aged 74 unemployed

dressmaker born Dublin Ireland (249)  
 1885-1886 master of Iolani school Honolulu diocese Honolulu  
 1886-1890 SPG missionary at Lahaina (on Maui) with Wailuku  
 1887 gathered a small Japanese congregation at Lahaina, but their dispersion in the next two years led to the suspension of the Japanese Mission for the present (405)  
 brief visit to Winnipeg Canada (*Occasional Papers* SAC)  
 Feb 1890-1892 (appointed by the bishop) rector and vice-dean cathedral S Andrew Honolulu 'patron the bishop of Honolulu'  
 He assisted Bishop WILLIS in maintaining the smaller congregation at the cathedral after the split-off Anglo-American 'Second congregation' with the Revd George WALLACE (*The Times*;375)  
 c1889 son Hugh W BARNES born Sandwich islands [Hawai'i] (345)  
 1889-1892 examining chaplain to bishop Honolulu  
 1892-1894 incumbent Banff (S George) and Anthracite North West Canada (8;47)  
 1894-1895 rector S Jude Carleton New Brunswick Canada  
 1895-1903 organising secretary diocese Manchester England  
 1900 residing Deyne Avenue Prestwich Manchester  
 c1895 daughter Edith M J BARNES born Manchester (345)  
 1901 aged 40 born Pendleton Lancashire with wife Emily E.S., and son Hugh 12, daughter Edith M 6, residing Prestwich (345)  
 17 Dec 1903-03 Sep 1906 rector S John Newtown Australia diocese Tasmania  
 24 Oct 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury to be licensed Ashingdon:  
 28 Nov 1906-03 Oct 1912 rector Ashingdon near Rochford co Essex [(1914) diocese Chelmsford]  
 28 Nov 1906-03 Oct 1912 and South Fambridge  
 1906-1912 commissary for John Edward MERCER bishop Tasmania  
 1912-1914 secretary for exhibition department SPG  
 12 Jun 1914-30 Nov 1915 vicar Wrenbury diocese Chester  
 1915-1917 secretary for exhibition department SPG  
 28 Mar 1917-1922 vicar Hadstock diocese Chelmsford  
 c1920 indicated his willingness to return to Tonga to 'carry on during the emergency' after WILLIS's departure and major disruptions in church and state (375)  
 27 Jan 1922-1924 vicar Slebech with Minwear and Newton diocese St Davids Wales  
 1923 residing Cresborough Haverfordwest co Pembrokeshire (111;8)  
 1924-1927 incumbent Angle (or Nangle) co Pembrokeshire diocese St Davids  
 13 May 1927-1934 vicar Slebech with Newton North (population 386)  
 13 Jan 1934-02 Nov 1936 rector Elston (population 320) co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell  
 29 Apr 1934-02 Nov 1936 also incumbent Subthorpe (population 76) (in plurality) (111)

**Other**  
 in Hawai'i, translations into Japanese language (405)  
 Dec 1937 obituary *College of S Augustine: Occasional Papers* number 392 (111)

**BARNETT, ERNEST JUDD**

born j18 Sep 1859 New Norfolk Tasmania  
 died 20 May 1955 New Town Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
 fourth son of William BARNETT headmaster Clifton House school New Norfolk & Anne née JUDD;  
 married (i) 01 Sep 1898,  
 (Mrs) Anne ('Nansie') (MACKENZIE)  
 widow of WJ MACKENZIE  
 died 12 Feb 1908;  
 married (ii) 21 Jul 1910,  
 Liliias Sara DIGBY of Church Mission Society  
 died 04 May 1961  
 youngest daughter of WJ DIGBY of Moat Lodge Moylough co Galway

**Education**

Horton college Ross  
 1882 Trinity College University of Melbourne  
 1885 BA Melbourne  
 1887 MA  
 31 May 1885 deacon Melbourne  
 20 Jun 1886 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

c1883 lay reader Wynyard diocese Tasmania  
 01 Jun 1885-1886 curate Holy Trinity Kew Victoria diocese Melbourne

09 Aug 1886-1888 priest parish S Mary Melbourne  
1888-1896 head master Caulfield grammar school Melbourne  
03 Sep 1888 general licence Melbourne  
1896-1902 first stipended secretary for (Church Missionary Association) CMA (Victoria)  
17 Dec 1898 leave of absence 12 month, to study in China  
1902-1914 established and then warden S Stephen college Hongkong  
1909-1914 secretary CMS in South China, examining chaplain bishop of Victoria (Hongkong)  
1910-19125 archdeacon Hongkong  
27 Jun 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
21 Jul 1925 general licence Salisbury  
30 Sep 1925-31 Oct 1942 rector Beer Hackett co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
26 Jun 1933-31 Oct 1942 with Thornford  
1937- 1950 rural dean Sherborne  
10 Jul 1950- general licence Tasmania  
**Other**  
obituary *Mercury* 21/5/55

**BARNETT, JAMES**

nd officiates Christ Church S Laurence city and diocese Sydney

**BARNIER, JAMES**

born 24 Sep 1821 parish S Peter Dublin  
died 08 Feb 1892 Clomentagh parish  
brother of the Revd Joseph BARNIER  
son of James BARNIER 'pignorum venditor' ie pawnbroker  
& Susan née LAMBERT  
married 02 Jun 1847,  
Letitia EDGE  
died 13 May 1902 aged 76  
eldest daughter of John EDGE Crettyard House Queen's co Ireland

**Education**

Bluecoat school Dublin  
1838 Trinity College Dublin  
1845 BA Dublin  
1845 Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1887 LLB and LLD  
1845 deacon Limerick  
30 May 1847 priest Limerick for Leighlin

**Positions**

1845-1846 curate Clonturk or Drumcondra diocese Dublin  
01 Feb 1846-1847 curate Bilbo diocese Leighlin  
1847-1849 curate Killeban diocese Achonry  
09 May 1849 appointed diocese Sydney  
09 Jul 1849-22 Nov 1849 chaplain on immigrant ship arrived UNA  
04 Dec 1849 temporary minister S Peter Cooks River diocese Sydney  
11 Feb 1850-1859 minister Jamberoo, Kiama, Gerrington  
07 Jun 1858 leave of absence 12 month, urgent private affairs  
12 Jul 1859 renewed leave for 6 month  
09 May 1859-1872 incumbent Dungarvan diocese Ossory  
29 Apr 1872-1892 incumbent Clomantagh with Dungarvan nr Thurles

**BARNIER, JOSEPH**

born 03 Dec 1832 parish S Peter Dublin  
died 14 Sep 1889 Forest Lodge buried Rookwood Church of England cemetery  
brother to the Revd James BARNIER  
son of James BARNIER gentleman  
& Susan née LAMBERT;  
married (i) 21 Feb 1870,  
Mary MEASE  
born 1829 died 1873  
daughter of Thomas MEASE;  
married (ii) 04 Feb 1878,  
Eliza FOWLER  
died 03 Jun 1919 age 71

daughter of Enoch FOWLER

**Education**

1862-1864 Moore theological college

13 Mar 1864 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1864 priest Sydney

**Positions**

16 Mar 1864-1869 minister district The Lachlan with Forbes diocese Sydney

1869-1870 locum tenens S Barnabas Sydney

01 Jul 1870-28 Feb 1873 minister Waterloo and Botany

01 Mar 1873-1889 incumbent S Barnabas Sydney

01 Jan 1884 leave of absence Sydney 12 month (dated 09 Dec 1883)

**Other**

Orangeman, temperance advocate

memorial stone S Barnabas Broadway (from Balmain cemetery)

*Sydney Morning Herald 16/9/89*

**BARNSLEY, GEORGE**

born 28 Apr 1875 Liverpool UK baptised 04 Jun 1875 S Cleopas Toxteth Lancashire

died 20 Jun 1956 Victoria

first son of Arthur BARNSLEY cotton broker

& Mary Elizabeth née BLYTHE;

married Mar ¼ 1901 Birkenhead

Katharine Mary Fielding SMITH

born Mar ¼ 1882 Llandilswar Carmarthenshire Wales

sister to Eric Fielding SMITH theatrical manager, music hall artiste

daughter of Herbert SMITH private tutor general subjects

(1911) the Revd Herbert FIELDING-SMITH in Skipton Yorkshire

married Sep ¼ 1879 Warrington Lancashire

and Kate DAVIES born Warrington

**Education**

May 1887-Aug 1894 Uppingham school

1894 Corpus Christi college Oxford

1898 BA Oxford

1907 MA

21 Sep 1902 deacon Ripon

20 Sep 1903 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1902-1908 curate Sharow diocese Ripon

1908-1912 curate S Michael Headingley diocese Ripon

1912-1916 organising secretary SPG for dioceses of Durham, Newcastle-on-Tyne

1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces

1920 honorary chaplain to the forces

1919-1930 incumbent Yarm diocese York

1930-1950 general licence Bangor Wales

26 Aug 1952 sailed London HIMALAYA Melbourne

1952- general licence Melbourne

**BARON, CHARLES WILLIAM (later BARON-SUCKLING)**

02 Jan 1862 Hungerford Berkshire baptised 14 May 1862

died 06 Jan 1944 Essex

second son of the Revd William Joseph BARON of Hungerford Berkshire

married Jun ¼ 1858 Newbury

& Fanny Jane SUCKLING;

married 23 Nov 1892 cathedral S John Brisbane

Hilda Madeleine HANCOCK

born 15 Jul 1874 baptised 21 Aug 1874 Surbiton Surrey

died Sep ¼ 1970

sister to the Revd Bernard Walter HANCOCK All Saints Nettleham

daughter of Bernard Edward HANCOCK captain HM services

and Harriet Olivia

**Education**

Christ's hospital

1881 Christ Church Oxford

1886 BA Oxford

1881-1885 Exhibitioner Christ Church

1883 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Mods

1885 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Lit Hum

1891 MA

20 Jun 1886 deacon Lincoln

05 Jun 1887 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

20 Jun 1886-1889 curate S Mary-Le-Wigford city and diocese Lincoln

18 Jun 1889-1891 curate Croft co Lincoln

1889-1891 vice-principal S Paul's missionary college Burgh-le-Marsh Lincolnshire

1891-1894 domestic chaplain bishop of Lincoln

15 Feb 1893 general licence Lincoln

Dec 1894 arrived Brisbane

28 Feb 1895 vicar Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane

18 Jun 1895-28 Jun 1899 rector S David Allora

01 Aug 1899-02 Oct 1902 vicar S Mary Kangaroo Point

02 Oct 1902-16 Feb 1903 rector S Mary Kangaroo Point

25 Jun 1903 general licence Lincoln

22 Jan 1904-1921 incumbent Alford with Rigsby and Ailsby co and diocese Lincoln

23 Apr 1915-26 Apr 1940 prebendary (canon) of S Botolph in cathedral church Lincoln (1940- canon emeritus)

1916-1921 rural dean Calcewaith

10 Feb 1921-1944 incumbent Barsham, Beccles co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

1940-1944 curate-in-charge Shipmeadow

**BARRATT, FREDERICK REYNAL**

born 01 Aug 1870 Barton-upon-Irwell registered Chorlton Lancashire

died 13 Mar 1946 High Toynton vicarage

son of S BARRATT of Whalley Manchester;

married Jan ¼ 1939 Manchester

Lucie E SMITH

**Education**

1881 pupil in an orphanage in home the Revd Frederick RIPLEY clergyman schoolmaster

1884-1885 King William's college Isle of Man

BE university of Manchester

Brisbane theological college

1919 Moore theological college

1919 ThL Australian College Theology

29 May 1920 deacon LE FANU for Brisbane

01 May 1921 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1891 clerk Sale Cheshire

draftsman, with BHP Newcastle

01 May 1919-13 Oct 1919 catechist parish S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney

06 Nov 1919-01 Mar 1920 catechist parish Lidcombe

29 May 1920-12 Jun 1921 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane

12 Jun 1921-1922 curate S Thomas Beaudesert

01 Oct 1922-1925 incumbent parochial district S Mary GinGin

01 Feb 1925-1926 mission chaplain at S Luke Charlotte Street Brisbane

01 Feb 1926 curate parish Wynnum

01 Sep 1926-30 Sep 1927 incumbent parochial district Milmerran

01 Aug 1928-1930 mission chaplain

01 Apr 1930-28 Feb 1931 vicar parochial district S Barnabas Sunnybrook

23 Apr 1931 from Brisbane arrived Tilbury England ORONSAY

1931 general licence York

1931-1938 general licence Manchester

1938- general licence Manchester

16 Oct 1943-death incumbent Marcham-on-the-Hill, with High Toynton co & diocese Lincoln

**Other**

*Church Times* 22/3/46

**BARRATT, HERBERT CHARLES**

born 06 Jun 1890 baptised 27 Jul 1890 at Blayney NSW by the Revd William King HOWELL

died 16 Dec 1963 Bathurst NSW cremated Orange

son of William James BARRATT watchmaker

& Emma Mildred née HASELDEN;  
married 1926 Blayney NSW,  
Dorothy DAVIS  
born 22 May 1898

**Education**

Blayney state school  
S Francis theological college Brisbane  
21 Dec 1937 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1938 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

postal assistant  
ordination application to bishop of Goulburn rejected on medical grounds  
30 Sep 1933 lay reader parish Blayney diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1938-06 Jul 1942 priest parish Wyalong  
27 Aug 1942-30 Sep 1948 rector Condobolin  
06 Oct 1948-31 Aug 1957 rector parish O'Connell  
1948- chaplain HM prison Bathurst  
01 Sep 1957 superannuated

**Other**

memorial altar service book and vestments S Paul Bathurst; two memorial clergy seats and desks cathedral All Saints Bathurst

**BARRATT, THOMAS HUNTER**

born 08 Jan 1885 Morpeth NSW baptised 26 Feb 1885 S James Morpeth by the Revd Coles CHILD  
died 19 Jul 1955 Armidale NSW  
son of Thomas James BARRATT a railway clerk accountant  
& Almeida Sophia née CUMMINS;

married 10 Jul 1914,

Dorothy BECKETT

born 1890

**Education**

24 Feb 1913 deacon Newcastle  
20 Sep 1914 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

1913-1914 curate Gundy  
20 Sep 1914 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1914-1919 curate cathedral S John Kalgoorlie  
1919-1920 curate Tamworth diocese Armidale  
1921-1922 curate cathedral S Peter city Armidale  
1922-1927 priest-in-charge Werris Creek  
1927-1933 incumbent Manilla  
1933-31 May 1951 incumbent Glen Innes  
1946-1951 canon cathedral Armidale

**Other**

*Anglican 29/7/55*

**BARREN, HENRY HERBERT**

born 02 Dec 1847 Hyderabad India baptised 29 Dec 1847 the chaplains' stations within archdeaconry of Madras  
died 17 Apr 1909 South Yarra Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery  
son of William BARREN assistant apothecary of Secunderabad

& Catherine née HOLE;

married 22 Feb 1869 Madras

Adeliza Hannah Gerte van DEERLIN

born 1848 Madras India died 30 Jul 1932

daughter of Henri van DEERLIN

and Mary Ann BAIRD

**Education**

1867 1<sup>st</sup> in Arts university of Madras  
27 May 1877 deacon Ballarat  
16 Jun 1878 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

07 Aug 1877-1880 ministerial duty in parish Buninyong diocese Ballarat  
01 Apr 1880-1886 ministerial duty parochial district Holy Trinity Kingston  
1886-1887 curate Holy Trinity Portland

01 Dec 1887-1888 curate Inglewood  
04 Aug 1888-1894 ministerial duty Natimuk  
27 Jun 1894-1897 incumbent Allansford  
01 Oct 1897-13 May 1899 incumbent Carisbrook  
08 Jun 1899 general licence Melbourne  
13 May 1899 general licence Ballarat  
1905 residing Vermont Victoria  
06 Jan 1907- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/11/09*

**BARRETT, DEREK LEONARD**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1958 priest Brisbane

**BARRETT, WILLIAM EDWARD COLVILE**

born 27 Apr 1880 Abbotsgate Huyton nr Liverpool co Lancashire  
baptised 29 May 1880 S Nicholas Blundellsands co Lancashire  
died 30 Jun 1956 Brisbane  
second son of Sir William Scott BARRETT of Blundellsands colliery owner  
& Julia Louisa COLVILE of Waiton Lodge Gt Crosby;  
married 08 Apr 1920,  
Hilda Agneta Berth STANLEY-ADAMS  
born 20 Jan 1881 died Nov 1969  
youngest daughter of Dr STANLEY-ADAMS

**Education**

1893-1898 Aldenham  
1898 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1905 MA  
1903 Leeds clergy school  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Wakefield  
18 Dec 1904 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

20 Dec 1903-1906 curate Kirkburton co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
28 Nov 1906-1912 curate All Saints Charleville Queensland diocese Brisbane  
1912-1913 incumbent Charleville  
26 Nov 1913-1915 curate S Paul Morley West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
17 Jun 1915-1919 perpetual curate Gildersome  
1916-1918 chaplain British expeditionary forces  
1917-1919 chaplain forces  
1919-1922 organising secretary SPG for dioceses Chester, Liverpool, Sodor & Man  
28 Oct 1922-01 Aug 1930 rector S Matthew Sherwood Queensland diocese Brisbane  
12 Feb 1928-31 Dec 1928 leave of absence  
20 Aug 1930-01 Apr 1932 warden S John's college Brisbane  
-01 Apr 1932 mission chaplain Brisbane  
20 Aug 1930-1932 canon residentiary cathedral church Brisbane  
01 Apr 1932-30 Apr 1952 dean cathedral church S John Brisbane  
01 May 1952 superannuated  
01 May 1952 honorary mission chaplain Brisbane  
1952 dean emeritus, general licence Brisbane  
1953 residing Margate Brisbane  
1954 residing Redcliffe

**Other**

*obituary Anglican 13/7/56, obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/8/56*

**BARRETT, WILLIAM ROTHWELL**

born 26 Mar 1893 Woollahra NSW  
died 03 May 1966 Launceston Tasmania ashes in S John Launceston  
son of William BARRETT carpenter  
& Alice Matilda née ROTHWELL;  
married 02 Jan 1918,  
Ada Lilian GENDERS  
born 05 Apr 1879 died 10 Feb 1966

daughter of Joseph Charles GENDERS of Launceston Tasmania

**Education**

Crown Street public school Sydney

1915 BA Sydney

1933 MA Sydney

1916 ThL 1st cl Australian College Theology

1950 ThD and Fellow Australian College Theology

24 Jun 1916 deacon Tasmania

29 Jun 1917 priest Tasmania

21 Dec 1955 bishop (in cathedral S David Hobart) by Sydney, Melbourne, Tasmania, Gippsland, BLACKWOOD

**Positions**

clerk to a timber merchant

25 Nov 1914-15 Jun 1915 lay reader diocese Sydney

01 Feb 1915 letters testimonial from Sydney

1916-1917 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania

1917-1921 incumbent Penguin

09 Nov 1921-1924 cure of souls Queenstown

1924-31 Aug 1929 incumbent Cressy

1924-1929 warden S Wilfrid's college

1929-1949 warden Christ College Hobart

1930- commissary Central Tanganyika

1932-1950 honorary treasurer CMS

1934- trustee CMS

21 Feb 1935-1953 canon chancellor cathedral S David Hobart

1941-1945 warden Senate university of Tasmania

1942-1955 archdeacon of Hobart

1947-1955 examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania

21 Dec 1955-01 Apr 1963 assistant bishop of Tasmania

01 Apr 1963 superannuated

**Other**

author *History of Tasmania to death of Governor Collins* 1936; *History of the Church of England in Tasmania* 1942  
*Anglican* 12/5/66

**BARRY, ALFRED**

born 15 Jan 1826 Ely Place London

died 01 Apr 1910 Windsor England buried Worcester cathedral

second son of Sir Charles BARRY architect (of S Peter Brighton, Palace of Westminster)

& Sarah née ROWSELL;

married 13 Aug 1851,

Louisa Victoria HUGHES

born 19 Jun 1829 died 22 Oct 1921

second daughter of Canon Thomas Stuart HUGHES of Peterborough

**Education**

Mar 1841-Feb 1842 King's College London

1843 Trinity College Cambridge

1848 BA Cambridge

1851 MA Cambridge

1864 BD

1866 DD

1870 honorary DCL Oxford

1884 *ad eundem statum* DCL Sydney

1888 honorary DCL Durham

22 Sep 1950 deacon Ely

19 Dec 1852 priest Oxford

01 Jan 1884 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Durham, Rochester, Algoma, Dover, PERRY

**Positions**

1849 minor Fellow Trinity college Cambridge

1849-1854 subwarden Trinity college Glenalmond Scotland

12 Apr 1850 major Fellow Trinity

1854-1862 head master Leeds grammar school

09 May 1862 licence to celebrate Divine Service in the school room belonging to Free grammar school Leeds

1862-1868 principal Cheltenham college

1868-1883 principal King's college London



1869-1872 examining chaplain to bishop of Bath & Wells  
10 Jan 1872-1881 canon cathedral church Worcester  
1875-1883 honorary chaplain to Queen Victoria  
1876-1878 Boyle lecturer  
1879-1883 chaplain to the Queen  
22 Mar 1881-1883 prebendary abbey church Westminster  
1883-1884 honorary canon Westminster  
1884-13 May 1889 bishop of Sydney  
-13 May 1889 metropolitan of NSW and primate of Australia and Tasmania  
08 May 1889 departed Sydney  
25 Jun 1889-1891 assistant bishop Rochester  
01 Aug 1891 commissary diocese Exeter  
1891-1910 canon of Windsor  
1892 Bampton lecturer  
1893 proctor for Windsor chapter  
1894 Hulse lecturer  
03 Oct 1895-1900 vicar S James (Piccadilly) Westminster co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Mar 1897- (26 Apr 1901 renewed) commissioned by bishop of London to perform Episcopal functions

**Other**

author *Introduction to the Old Testament; Notes on the Gospels; etc*  
portraits: Chapter House cathedral S Andrew Sydney, S Paul's college in university of Sydney  
*Guardian 8/4/10, Australasian 9/4/10, Argus 8/4/10*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**BARRY, EDMUND GIBSON**

born 04 May 1866 Southgate co Middlesex England baptised 29 May 1866 Weld chapel Southgate  
died 20 Nov 1950 registered Brighton England  
son of Arthur Edmund BARRY  
& Frances Susan née AUBREY;  
married 03 Jan 1893,  
Emily Stuart SAUNDERS  
born 1865 Ararat Victoria  
daughter of James Miller SAUNDERS of Inglewood Victoria  
and Margaret Alice née MULLEN

**Education**

18 Feb 1894 deacon Ballarat  
29 Sep 1895 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

30 Sep 1886 (01 Jun 1887 renewed) reader Rheola diocese Ballarat  
30 Sep 1889 reader Boort  
21 May 1892 licensed to baptise in special cases  
20 Nov 1893 reader Donald  
1894-1896 curate Donald Victoria  
1896-17 Oct 1898 incumbent Swansea diocese Tasmania  
1898-1900 curate Holy Trinity Launceston  
09 Jan 1901-31 Jan 1914 incumbent Holy Trinity Launceston  
1908-1913 rural dean Launceston  
12 Dec 1913 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
04 Jun 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at:  
23 Jul 1914-07 Feb 1916 vicar S Andrew Haverstock Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
1916-1920 general licence London  
1920- general licence Chichester  
1940-1949 residing Brighton

**Other**

stained glass window Holy Trinity Launceston

**BARRY, THOMAS WILLIAM,**

born 25 Feb 1854 Lyon baptised 02 Jan 1856 S John Paddington co Middlesex  
died 23 Nov 1939 Albury NSW Australia  
son of Thomas BARRY merchant  
born 25 Feb 1854 France  
and Sarah Louise WARRING;  
married Dec ¼ 1885 Basford  
Marion MATTOCKS

born c1864 Bakewell Derby

**Education**

11 Jun 1917 deacon Bathurst

09 Nov 1917 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1891 an agent Islington London

1901 silk merchant residing Paddington

25 Mar 1915 lay reader Prospect & Seven Hill diocese Sydney NSW Australia

10 Feb 1916 lay reader Stuart Town diocese Bathurst NSW

11 Jun 1917 curate-in-charge Stuart Town mission district

09 Nov 1917-20 Aug 1926 priest-in-charge Stuart Town

1927-1929 general licence diocese Bathurst NSW

1927-1928 *locum tenens* (vice FR BARRY on furlough) Rabaul New Britain, Mandated Territory, diocese Melanesia; he also made pastoral visits to Kavieng (New Ireland), and Buka (Bougainville) (261)

15 May 1929-1931 incumbent Longwood diocese Wangaratta

10 Dec 1931-1934 incumbent Bethanga

**Other**

father of Noel BARRY (1929) a German interpreter for his father at Rabaul (261)

memorial lectern and sanctuary chair S Michael & All Angels Stuart Town NSW

08 Dec 1939 obituary *Church Standard* (111)

**BARRY, ZACHARY**

born 01 Feb 1827 Cork Ireland

baptism 10 Mar 1827 North cathedral Cork, registered at S Ann Shandon,

died 04 Oct 1898 Glebe NSW buried churchyard S Jude Randwick

son of David BARRY physician a Roman Catholic

& Mary Peacock ZACHARY

daughter of Archdeacon ZACHARY

married 14 Jul 1852,

Elizabeth Struan Robertson

born 19 Aug 1828 died 21 Dec 1902

second daughter of Caleb Robertson of Abbeyview Boyle

**Education**

private education

1844 Trinity College Dublin

1849 BA Dublin

1868 LLB LLD

26 May 1850 deacon Chester

15 Jun 1851 priest Chester

**Positions**

27 May 1850-1852 curate (to perpetual curate Frederic BARKER) S Mary Edgehill Liverpool co Lancashire diocese Chester

13 Jan 1853 arrived Western Australia TRAVANCORE

1852-1862 colonial chaplain Western Australia diocese Perth

1853-21 Aug 1862 incumbent S John Fremantle

23 Jan 1861 on account of deafness returned LORD RAGLAN to England

1862-1865 organising secretary Irish Church Missions

11 Jan 1866-31 Dec 1868 minister S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1869-21 Apr 1893 minister S Matthias Paddington

1876-1893 chaplain Victoria barracks

27 Apr 1893-1898 general licence Sydney

1896-1897 residing Glebe Point NSW

**Other**

memorial brass plate S Jude Randwick; stained glass window S Matthias Paddington

*Australasian* 15/10/98, *Town and Country Journal* 15/10/98, *Sydney Mail* 15/10/98

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 3

**BARRY-JUPP, LAURENCE RICHARD DAVID**

see **JUPP, LAURENCE RICHARD DAVID BARRY**

**BARSTOW, EDGAR**

born 19 Jun 1873 registered Lambeth

baptised 20 Jul 1873 Holy Trinity Tulse Hill

died 13 May 1968 Queensland

son of James Banks BARSTOW grocer  
& Rhoda née PRITCHARD;  
married (i) 24 Jul 1907 Queensland  
Florence Amy EDEN  
born 1877 Hackney London died 13 Mar 1920  
daughter of Edward William EDEN

married  
and Kate Marianne CHETTOE;  
married (ii) 30 Apr 1923 Queensland  
Emmeline Bertha NOLLER  
born 10 Sep 1895 India  
daughter of William Hurren NOLLER carpenter  
& Emily F

**Education**

1902 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 Mar 1903 deacon Rockhampton for Brisbane  
05 Jan 1905 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

04 Dec 1882 arrived Bowen Queensland  
25 Mar 1903-1905 curate Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane  
1905 general licence at S Andrew Pittsworth  
1905-1906 priest-in-charge Tingalpa  
20 Apr 1906-01 May 1911 rector Holy Trinity Goodiwindi  
13 May 1911-18 Aug 1920 vicar (30 Oct 1911- rector) S Peter Southport  
18 Aug 1920-30 Apr 1929 vicar parochial district S Francis Nundah  
01 May 1929-30 Nov 1930 vicar parochial district S Alban Gatton  
01 Dec 1930-17 Apr 1939 rector S Augustine Oakey  
10 May 1939-30 Sep 1946 rector Cleveland  
30 Sep 1946 superannuated  
01 Oct 1946 honorary mission chaplain

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/6/68

**BARTHOLOMEUSZ, DOUGLAS BRIAN**

1953 deacon Colombo  
1954 priest Colombo

**BARTHOLOMEUSZ, SAMUEL DOUGLAS**

19 May 1940 deacon Colombo  
21 Dec 1943 priest Colombo

**BARTLE, JOHN HARLING**

born 22 Mar 1876 Accrington Lancashire  
died 13 Jun 1906 Yackandandah Victoria buried there  
son of Joseph BARTLE  
& Annie née PROCTER;  
married 31 Jul 1902,  
Jane WATSON  
born 19 Aug 1867 died 15 Apr 1914  
daughter of the Revd John WATSON

**Education**

25 May 1902 deacon Wangaratta for Melbourne  
20 Dec 1903 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

1902 curate Warburton Victoria diocese Melbourne  
1902-1903 superintendent Church Army in diocese Melbourne  
23 Jul 1902 general licence Melbourne  
01 Apr 1903 general licence Melbourne  
21 Dec 1903 priest parochial district Mooroopna with Tallygaroopna diocese Wangaratta  
1903-1904 locum tenens Longwood  
04 Aug 1905 minister parochial district Yackandandah

**BARTLETT, ARTHUR ROBERT**

born 10 Sep 1851 Tower Hill London England baptised 05 Oct 1851 S Botolph Aldgate  
died 14 Apr 1923 Goulburn NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

third son of John BARTLETT schoolmaster of Tower Hill London  
& Harriet née HUDDLESTONE;  
married 27 Jul 1887,  
Mary HUMPHREY  
died 02 Jul 1936 age 68  
third daughter of Charles Henry HUMPHREY JP of Luscombe Burwood and Devonshire

#### **Education**

1864-1870 Merchant Taylors  
1870 Wadham College Oxford  
1874 BA Oxford  
1877 MA  
20 Dec 1874 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
19 Sep 1875 priest Gloucester & Bristol

#### **Positions**

20 Dec 1874-1876 curate Great Rissington co Gloucester diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
1876-1880 curate Berkeley co Gloucester  
28 Dec 1880-1885 curate West Hackney co Middlesex diocese London  
by Bishop Barry brought to Australia  
17 Aug 1885 took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1885-01 Feb 1886 minor canon cathedral S Andrew diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1886-03 Mar 1887 general licence Sydney  
01 Feb 1886-1887 locum tenens S Paul Burwood Heights 'for 3 years'  
03 Mar 1887-13 Aug 1895 minister S Paul Burwood  
16 Apr 1890 leave of absence 12 month  
1892-1895 chaplain bishop of Bathurst, and examining chaplain  
27 Aug 1895 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney to Brisbane  
07 Aug 1895-01 Oct 1900 rector S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
1896 chaplain bishop of Brisbane  
1898-1901 honorary canon Brisbane  
13 Dec 1902-13 Sep 1921 archdeacon Goulburn  
13 Dec 1902-1921 canon precentor cathedral church city and diocese Goulburn  
1903-1915 examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
13 Feb 1904-02 Jan 1914 rector and vice-dean cathedral church S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
13 Feb 1904-1914 canon-residentiary  
03 Apr 1907 leave of absence 3 month in ill health  
04 Nov 1907-17 Sep 1908 second commissary (*vice absent bishop*) diocese Goulburn  
01 May 1908-03 Oct 1908 chaplain Goulburn insane asylum at Kenmore  
22 May 1908 leave of absence 3 month, ill health  
01 Nov 1908 leave of absence 12 month  
04 Oct 1911-17 Mar 1920 vicar-general and commissary diocese Goulburn  
1914 warden Bishop's hostel Goulburn  
06 Jan 1916 examining chaplain to bishop of Goulburn  
13 Sep 1921-1923 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction

#### **Other**

almost totally blind, an high churchman  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* supplement  
memorial windows cathedral S Saviour Goulburn; memorial chalice S Paul Ipswich; stained glass window S Paul  
Burwood  
*Australian Church Record* 27/4/23, *Church Standard* 20/4/23, and obituary 27/4/23, *Sydney Morning Herald* 17/4/23

#### **BARTLETT, ERNEST SPENCER**

born 15 Feb 1904 Ealing Middlesex baptised 10 May 1904 Ealing S John  
died 23 Jul 1967 registered Stafford  
son of John Adams BARTLETT coal merchant of Ealing  
& Malvina Martha Anna née BAXTER;  
married Sep ¼ 1928 Milton  
Hilda SEAGERS  
born Dec ¼ 1907 Milton  
daughter of James Herbert J SEAGERS  
& Ada Mary née PRIOR

#### **Education**

S Paul's school Cranleigh  
S Lawrence college Ramsgate 4 terms

1925-1929 College S Augustine Canterbury – ‘for his good work, permitted to wear College Hood’

22 Dec 1929 deacon London

20 Dec 1930 priest London

#### **Positions**

1921-1925 Lloyd’s bank Ashford

22 Dec 1929-1932 curate Holy Trinity Wealdstone co Middlesex diocese London

10 Jun 1932 departed England for Australia

12 Jul 1932 took oaths, general licence Perth

1933 curate Leederville

01 Jul 1933-1936 rector parochial district Meckering diocese Perth

01 Nov 1934 and rector parochial district Quairading – to reside Meckering, holding parishes in conjunction

25 Oct 1936-30 Apr 1938 rector parish Beverley-Brookton

01 Nov 1938-13 Nov 1945 rector Threlkeld co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

1939-1945 chaplain to the forces

26 Mar 1946 curate Halesowen in-charge S Margaret Hasbury diocese Worcester

22 Jan 1947-1951 incumbent Suckley co and diocese Worcester

10 Apr 1951-1954 vicar parish Terrington S Clement co Norfolk diocese Ely

07 Dec 1954-1959 vicar Stokenham with Sherford co Devon diocese Exeter

16 Apr 1959-1964 incumbent Maisemore diocese Gloucester

1960 honorary chaplain to forces

19 Oct 1964- chaplain S George hospital Stafford diocese Lichfield

1967-1968 residing Stafford

#### **BARTLETT, GEORGE OSWALD CLIFFORD**

born 11 Apr 1883 Burrawang died 06 Dec 1958

son of George Presswood BARTLETT, a grazier, later builder

& Annie née WORL;

married 23 Apr 1926,

Katie Louise SEEARS

born 1889 died 29 Nov 1972

daughter of John SEEARS

#### **Education**

late education physically strong

NSW state schools

1924 BA university of Sydney

Literate, Moore theological college

20 Dec 1912 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1913 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

coach worker

02 May 1907 reader Emmaville diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Feb 1908 reader Tenterfield

1913 assistant master Trinity grammar school Summer Hill NSW

01 Jan 1913-31 Aug 1914 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney

11 Aug 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney

18 Aug 1914-1915 priest-in-charge or rector parish Nambucca diocese Grafton

1915-1919 on active service with Australian Imperial forces

13 May 1918-16 Nov 1918 curate S Paul Wahroonga

1920-1921 assistant master Cranbrook

01 Aug 1921 general licence Sydney

31 Dec 1922 extended

31 Dec 1923-1927 extended

1922-1924 head master Wahroonga grammar school

01 Apr 1927-31 Jan 1928 curate S John Ashfield diocese Sydney

1930 in the Presbyterian church:

02 Sep 1930-19 Oct 1932 Coraki

19 Oct 1932-01 Apr 1936 Kyogle

01 Apr 1936-30 Sep 1938 Campsie

1940 retired

#### **BARTLETT, LAWRENCE FRANCIS**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne for Sydney

17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**BARTON PARKES, FREDERICK JAMES**

born 08 Jun 1860 Littleton Street Walsall co Stafford England  
baptised 24 Feb 1861 S John Walsall  
died 23 Jun 1912 aged 52 Taiping hospital buried Taiping cemetery Perak Malaysia  
[Note 1870s-1937 Taiping was the British imperial capital of Perak]  
son of Frederic(k) PARKES  
    (1861) grocer (1871,1876) coal master  
    born 1833 Whaley Bridge Derbyshire  
    married 16 Sep 1855 S John Manchester Lancashire,  
and Catherine Mary BARTON  
    born 1831 Eastwood Nottinghamshire;  
married 29 Mar 1880 Halcombe Manawatu, at home of John TOMPKINS jnr  
by the Revd FC DEWSBURY (Wesleyan Methodist):  
Matilda TOMPKINS of a staunch Methodist family in Sanson Manawatu  
born c1860 registered Wellington died 10 Sep 1931 rectory Toodyay Western Australia  
daughter of John TOMPKINS settler of Sanson Manawatu Wellington province  
    born c1828 Foleshill Coventry  
    died 05 Nov 1896 Rongotea aged 68 buried Sandon cemetery  
    married (1) 04 Nov 1854 Wesleyan chapel Prahlan Victoria Australia  
and Harriet Matilda CHISOLM,  
    born c1833 London died 29 Jul 1869 Wellington New Zealand  
    [JOHN TOMPKINS married (2) 1870 Helen Ramsay]  
(422;certificated information from Dorothy Loudon Feb 2007;381;304;341;121;220;111;Elaine Williams pers comm May 2007)

**Education**

'Merchant Taylors' school' but not in the register (350)  
'Balliol College Oxford' but not in the register (8)  
23 Dec 1883 deacon Wellington  
20 Nov 1885 priest Wellington (242)

**Position**

1880 he a teacher Whanganui at time of marriage  
1881 Frederick James PARKES, school master Turakina electorate Rangitikei (266)  
Oct 1882 to HARPER bishop of Christchurch offered for service as teacher on Chatham islands diocese Christchurch; but also sought ordination (70)  
-23 Dec 1883 schoolmaster layreader Turakina Rangitikei  
24 Dec 1883 licensed to officiate diocese Wellington  
08 Jan 1886-25 Aug 1886 six months licence (1<sup>st</sup>) assistant (to J STILL) curate S Paul Thorndon Wellington, stipend £150 (140)  
Sep 1886 in office as incumbent Waikouaiti  
24 Oct 1886-early May 1889 instituted incumbent Waikouaiti with Palmerston diocese Dunedin (151;220)  
    1886 correction in government lists, Frederick James Barton PARKES (51)  
    06 Mar 1887 Amy Harriet Dorothy BARTON PARKES aged 10 months, died of meningitis, her father the 'parish priest' Waikouaiti (124)  
15 Jul 1889-Oct 1890 priest-in-charge S John Baptist Bulimba diocese Brisbane  
1890-1893 incumbent Holy Trinity Bowen diocese North Queensland  
1893-1897 incumbent Charters Towers  
    16 Feb 1897 arrived Western Australia  
21 Feb 1897-01 Dec 1899 inducted, rector Coolgardie diocese Perth  
    04 May 1897-1899 admitted to office, archdeacon Coolgardie and Eastern Goldfields  
28 Dec 1899-1905 inducted, rector York  
    03 Feb 1900 installed, archdeacon of York, canon in stall of Venerable Bede cathedral S George Perth  
16 Jul 1905-1910 instituted rector S John Fremantle  
    07 May 1907 with wife sailed on leave for England  
    25 Sep 1910 preached S George Carnarvon on leaving Western Australia  
11 Oct 1910 arrived Singapore for SPG chaplaincy Taiping North Perak Federated Malay States diocese Singapore (220;111)

**Other**

Frederick James PARKES at his marriage and his ordination, but later always BARTON PARKES (121;111)  
Ritualist/AngloCatholic  
brass memorial plaque Taiping church and/or cathedral Singapore  
Jun 1912 obituary *Times of Malaysia*

**BARTON, ALBERT EATON**

born 13 Jun 1897 register Bolton Little Hulton Lancashire

son of Walter BARTON evangelist

& Kate Eleanor KEEP;

married

Margaret

born 15 Mar 1898

**Education**

1922 university of Manchester

02 Feb 1945 deacon Adelaide

1957 priest HongKong

**Positions**

03 Feb 1945 head master Pulteney grammar school Adelaide diocese Adelaide

1945-1955 general licence Melbourne

1955-1964 general licence HongKong

25 Feb 1956 as from 42 Bredenburg Cres Paulsgrove Cosham Portsmouth, education officer sailed Liverpool DERBYSHIRE to Colombo

1964-1969 general licence HongKong

1969-1973- general licence Perth

1980-1982 residing St James Western Australia

**BARTON, FREDERICK GEORGE**

born 06 Dec 1817 Devon baptised 03 Aug 1818 Rewe-by-Exeter

died 09 Aug 1858 heart disease Kyneton Victoria buried there

son of Captain Sir Freeman BARTON soldier

& Jane Maria;

married

Anna Maria -

born c1823 Ireland died 27 Dec 1904

who married (ii) 27 Sep 1860

Alfred Helden CLAYTON

**Education**

1840 Trinity College Dublin

BA Dublin

26 May 1850 deacon Ripon

15 Jun 1851 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1851 curate Ossett cum Gawthorpe diocese Ripon

Sep 1854 from England arrived Australia

30 Dec 1854 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths, licensed minister Kyneton diocese Melbourne

30 Dec 1854-1858 minister Kyneton with Tarradale and Malmesbury

**BARTON, JOSEPH BRAY**

born 08 May 1868 Fence-in-Pendle Lancashire England

died 15 Mar 1913 Manchester

son of Thomas BARTON clerk cotton mill

& Mary née FISH

**Education**

1895-1897 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead

01 Aug 1897 deacon North Queensland (in London)

22 Dec 1901 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1897-1898 curate Charter's Towers diocese North Queensland

1898-1900 curate Ayr

31 May 1901-1902 curate Cairns

06 Apr 1902-1904 mission priest-in-charge Chillagoe and district

1904- incumbent Herberon

1905 sailed Sydney RUNC to London

30 Aug 1906 sailed Liverpool RUNC to Sydney NSW

07 May 1908-11 Aug 1908 curate S James Townsville – resigned with a caveat

1909 residing Clergy house Herberon

**BARTROP, FREDERIC FOX LA COSTE**

born 07 Sep 1905 Staten Island New York

son of Frederic Fox La Coste BARTROP  
& Edith Mary née De LESCURE

**Education**

Browning school New York  
BA Princeton university  
Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1929-1930 General theological seminary New York  
1932 deacon New Hampshire  
1933 priest New Hampshire

**Positions**

priest of the Episcopal church of the USA  
1930-1939 master S Paul's school Concord Massachusetts  
1939-1940 curate Church of the Advent Boston Massachusetts  
1940- curate Martha's Vineyard Massachusetts  
chaplain 148<sup>th</sup> Field artillery US army  
06 Jun 1942 general licence Ballarat  
27 Sep 1942-02 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, as chaplain to UN forces  
27 Sep 1942-May 1943 acting locum tenens S John Evangelist Port Moresby  
06 Sep 1943 general licence Sydney

**BARUNAH, Asai**

11 Dec 1960 deacon Carpentaria  
25 May 1975 priest Carpentaria

**BARWICK, ARTHUR NORMAN STANLEY**

born 20 Dec 1890 West Geelong Victoria baptised 15 Jan 1891 S Paul Geelong by the Revd William Charles Pritchard  
died 24 Feb 1977 Sydney Hornsby NSW buried North Suburbs cemetery  
only son of James Eli BARWICK cellar man and baker  
& Maria née HARRISON;  
married 02 Nov 1922,  
Grace McLACHAN  
born 12 Dec 1895 died 08 Aug 1958  
daughter of Dugald McLACHAN

**Education**

Birchgrove superior public school  
Fort Street high school  
1927-1928 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

**Positions**

accounts clerk  
18 Jun 1915 authority as diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
04 Jun 1920 authority as diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
1917-1919 representative of YMCA with Australian Imperial Forces in England and France  
1920-1926 accountant with British and Foreign Bible Society  
acting secretary 2 year; deputation agent 6 month  
1924 elected Member Chartered Institute of Secretaries  
01 Jan 1929-30 Jun 1929 curate parish Prospect and Seven Hills diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1929-31 Jan 1933 curate S Stephen Newtown  
01 Feb 1933-30 Jun 1936 rector S Stephen Kurrajong  
01 Jul 1936-26 Jul 1940 rector Emmanuel church Lawson with Hazelbrook, Woodford and Linden  
27 Aug 1940-30 Sep 1943 rector S Cuthbert Naremburn  
1941- chaplain Stratford Church of England school for girls  
1941- member council Home Mission Society (HMS)  
01 Oct 1943-01 Sep 1956 rector S Andrew Wahroonga  
1944-1945 chaplain Home of Peace Petersham  
1945 committee Home of Peace  
1945-1947 honorary treasurer Church of England Deaconess Institute  
1946 JP  
1947- finance committee HMS council  
1947-1952 chair board of directors Braeside Maternity hospital  
1948- council member Abbotsleigh girls' school  
1949-1956 chaplain Hornsby and district hospital  
02 Sep 1956 general licence Sydney



1959-1975 chaplain Home of Peace Wahroonga  
1960-1963 chaplain Gladesville hospital  
30 Sep 1960, and 30 Sep 1961, and 30 Apr 1962, and 30 Sep 1962 locum tenens S John Woolwich diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1963 general licence Sydney  
30 May 1964 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
1972-1973 chaplain Home of Peace Greenwich  
1977 residing Wahroonga

**Other**

stained glass window S Andrew Wahroonga

**BASHFORD, FREDERICK HUGH**

born 27 Apr 1904 Beckenham England  
died 04 Nov 1950 Duntroon  
son of Frank BASHFORD  
& Sarah Ellen née DAY;  
married 25 May 1925 S Luke Mosman NSW,  
Mary Stuart JORDAN  
born 01 Oct 1889 died 13 Aug 1972  
daughter of Walter Stuart JORDAN

**Education**

15 Dec 1935 deacon Grafton  
06 Dec 1936 priest Grafton

**Positions**

27 Feb 1935 stipendiary lay reader Lowanna diocese Grafton  
15 Dec 1935-1936 curate parochial district Lowanna  
06 Dec 1936-1937 vicar parochial district Lowanna  
11 Oct 1937-1938 vicar parochial district Clunes  
22 Jul 1938 letters testimonial from Grafton to Bathurst  
14 Sep 1938-30 Nov 1945 rector Molong diocese Bathurst  
28 Jan 1941- chaplain Australian Imperial forces, army  
1942-1945 prisoner of war  
08 Apr 1950 general licence Goulburn

**Other**

*Church Standard 10/11/50*

**BASKIN, JOHN EVETT D'ACRE**

born 18 Dec 1908 Blackwood Victoria  
died 10 Dec 1967  
son of William Oliver BASKIN  
& Elsie Maria née HAMMOND;  
married 1934,  
Joycelyn Edna MILLER  
born 29 May 1909 died 05 Sep 1970  
daughter of Angus MILLER

**Education**

04 Jun 1939 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1939 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

04 Jun 1939-24 Aug 1944 curate cathedral parish S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
22 Jul 1940-24 Aug 1944 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
08 Dec 1943 temporary general licence diocese New Guinea, chaplain to forces  
25 Aug 1944 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
1944-1946 chaplain ecclesiastical establishment Abbotsford  
1946-1947 chaplain ecclesiastical establishment Nowshera  
1947-1948 chaplain Rawalpindi  
1947 honorary chaplain forces  
05 Apr 1948 general licence Goulburn  
1948-1951 commissary Goulburn  
01 Feb 1951-28 Feb 1964 rector parish North Goulburn diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Apr 1963 leave of absence 12 month – to UK  
07 Jul 1964- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
30 May 1963 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month

**BASTIAN, FREDERICK CHARLES**

born 04 Nov 1912  
died 02 Mar 1986 Tumby Bay South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of Alexander BASTIAN

married 1907 Glebe NSW  
and Wilhelmina WALSHE;  
married

Joy  
born 15 Apr 1921 died 07 Apr 2010

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1947 ThL Australian College Theology  
12 Jan 1947 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1948 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1936 electrician Sydney NSW  
26 Feb 1943 stipendiary lay reader parish Canberra diocese Goulburn  
05 Dec 1944 stipendiary reader Mission to Seamen Victoria diocese Melbourne  
12 Jan 1947-1948 curate parochial district Holy Trinity Bendigo diocese Bendigo  
n d curate parochial district S Luke White Hills  
15 Mar 1949-1950 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Bendigo  
1950-1953 priest in kingdom of Tonga diocese Polynesia  
1953 locum tenens chaplain in West Samoa  
1953-1956 priest Levuka  
02 Jan 1957-1962 priest S Mary Kangaroo Flat diocese Bendigo  
1960-1962 mission secretary diocese Bendigo  
1962 priest-in-charge Taupota diocese New Guinea  
1962-1963 locum tenens Goroka  
1963 locum tenens Lae  
22 May 1963 locum tenens Holy Trinity Riverton diocese Adelaide  
23 Apr 1962 (date of) license letter from New Guinea exhibited Adelaide  
27 Aug 1963-1974 rector S John Maitland diocese Adelaide, transferred diocese Willochra  
1966 rural dean Yorke Peninsula  
1968-1974 archdeacon Yorke Peninsula  
26 Jul 1971 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1971 assistant curate S Michael Chart Sutton diocese Canterbury  
1971 curate Holy Trinity Southend diocese Chelmsford  
1971-1972 curate Holy Trinity Ayr diocese Glasgow & Galloway  
10 May 1974-1978 rector Cummins-Tumby Bay diocese Willochra  
1974-1980 archdeacon Eyre Peninsula  
1978- registrar diocese Willochra  
01 Feb 1979 general licence Willochra  
1980- archdeacon Willochra (Inner)  
06 Apr 1982 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
01 Jan 1983 general licence Willochra  
1985 residing Tumby Bay South Australia

**BASTIAN, WARWICK SHAW**

21 Dec 1943 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1944 priest Perth

**BATCHELOR, FREDERICK SHUM**

born c1817 Keynsham Somerset died 30 Oct 1892 Brighton  
son of William BATCHELOR & Jane (a Wesleyan Methodist family);  
married 19 Oct 1842 S Dunstan Stepney,  
Emilie Marie Therese ALDER  
born c1818 Brussels Belgium died Oct 1900 Brighton  
daughter of Benjamin ALDER  
& Therese

**Education**

King's college London  
1844 Pembroke college Cambridge  
16 Aug 1843 deacon Tasmania  
04 Jul 1848 priest Tasmania

### Positions

03 Jul 1838 religious instructor Norfolk island  
31 Aug 1843 chaplain coal mines on Tasman's peninsula diocese Tasmania  
19 Jun 1846 religious instructor  
1850-1851 priest on Norfolk island – in ill health after 8 month service  
1852-1853 chaplain Greenlaw military chapel, Glencorse co Midlothian Scotland  
29 Jan 1853-1856 assistant chaplain Dartmoor prison with permission to officiate from the Archbishop of Canterbury  
co Devon diocese Exeter  
15 Nov 1855-1860 assistant chaplain Dartmoor prison  
1857 assistant chaplain Chatham prison  
15 Sep 1860-1866 assistant chaplain Millbank penitentiary London co Middlesex diocese London  
1867-1887 chaplain Brixton prison  
c1881 chaplain convict department, residing London

### Other

*Guardian 9/11/92*

### **BATCHELOR, ROBERT TWIDDY**

born 07 Aug 1848 Ootacamund Madras [Chennai] India  
died 05 Jun 1929 Ashstead Surrey England  
brother to Peter BATCHELOR born c1846 Negapatam India  
(1881) unmarried accountant with parents Tomline Grove (1901) bankers clerk Epping Essex  
son of the Revd Peter BATCHELOR  
(1837-) Wesleyan missionary at Ootacamund [Tamil Nadu] India,  
(1857-) at major Wesleyan centre, Negapatam [Tanjore district of Chennai, Madras] with Trivalore, South India  
and missionary at Cape of Good Hope South Africa  
(before early 1881) of 8 Harley Street Bow East end London  
(early 1881) Wesleyan minister, 1 servant, residing 15 Tomline's Grove Bromley co Middlesex London  
born c1810 Dundee Scotland  
died 23 Oct 1881 aged 72 Tomlins Grove Poplar London [left £733],  
and Mary -  
(Jan 1859) achieved a separate Ladies Auxiliary to send Wesleyan missionaries from London to Negapatam India  
(1881) with husband, son Peter BACHELOR, residing 15 Tomlins Grove London  
born c1816 Bradford co Wiltshire;  
married 05 Apr 1877,  
Emily Mary GREGORY  
born c1845 Oakridge co Gloucester died 14 Mar 1911  
daughter among at least four daughters of the Very Revd Robert Stewart GREGORY  
(1853-1873) rector S Mary the Less Lambeth diocese Winchester  
(1868-) canon residentiary of S Paul's cathedral (1881) six servants, one governess, 2 Amen Court London  
(1890-1911) dean S Paul London  
born 09 Feb 1819 Nottingham Nottinghamshire  
baptized 18 Feb 1819 S Mary Nottingham and 06 Mar 1819 Wesleyan church Nottingham  
died 02 Aug 1911 London [left £17 297]  
son of Robert GREGORY and Ann Sophia ?OLDKNOW;  
and Charlotte A -  
born c1824 Midhurst Sussex *probably* died Mar ¼ 1904 aged 80 central London [no will probate](56;249;345;111)

### Education

28 Dec 1868 reference letter from the Revd Horatio L NICHOLSON vicar S Saviour ?Brockley Hill Forest Hill: regular  
attendant and frequent communicant S Saviour  
30 Dec 1868 letter of application to SAC: residing 150 High St Borough London SE  
09 Jan 1872 the Revd Henry TUCKER secretary SPG to warden SAC: uncertainty surrounding appointment of bishop for  
Mauritius or Madagascar; BATCHELOR should be ordained before leaving England, and the archbishop of Canterbury  
approved ordination at SAC (417)  
1869-1871 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (417;381) - eleven letters in file  
28 Jan 1872 deacon Dover for Mauritius (in chapel College of S Augustine)  
03 Dec 1873 priest Mauritius (111)

### Positions

1867 clerk in provision trade Messrs TWIDDY & Co, in England after he came from the Cape of Good Hope  
refused as too young on application for training to CMS (417)  
1871-1872 missionary SPG Tamatave  
1873-1875 SPG missionary Antananarivo in Madagascar diocese Mauritius (from 1874 diocese Madagascar)  
helped with translation of the bible into Malagasy  
1875-1878 SPG missionary Tamatave (47)

1878 in ill health returned to England (111)  
 15 Mar 1879 BATCHELOR from 8 Gailsford St Kentish Town London to SAC: returned in poor health from Madagascar on furlough, unfit for tropical climate, working diocese London (417)  
 24 Apr 1879 curate Holy Trinity Haverstock Hill Kentish Town Middlesex diocese London  
 19 Dec 1881-10 Sep 1883 incumbent The Mersey diocese Tasmania (111)  
 21 May 1882 daughter Juliet Dorothy BATCHELOR baptised Tasmania  
 05 Nov 1883 licensed cure Carterton parochial district diocese Wellington  
 1883/4 twin daughters born Carterton (352)  
 01 Oct 1884 licensed renewed (242)  
 Jun 1887 departed Wellington for England (140)  
 Jun ¼ 1887 Mary Julianna Gregory BATCHELOR born Woodside registered Croydon co Surrey  
 20 Jan 1888 vicar Brooke Norfolk diocese Norwich  
 06 Apr 1891 not vicar of Brooke in census return (352)  
 10 Jan 1893 curate Knapton  
 21 Jun 1895-09 Jan 1912 vicar Letcombe Bassett Berkshire diocese Oxford (111;140)  
 26 Apr 1898 wrote to SAC: he has worked in the Mission Field, in the Colonies, and in Continental Europe' (417)  
 31 Mar 1901 residing with wife Emily Mary, 3 daughters, Letcombe Bassett (345)  
 1923 residing Ling Cottage Hindhead co Surrey (8)

**BATE, JAMES THOMAS**

born 07 December 1860 Camberwell Surrey London died 04 May 1944 Nowra NSW  
 son among at least three children of James Nehemiah BATE  
 (1861,1871) cigar manufacturer employing 13 men and – boys (1881) tobacco manufacturer  
 born c1832 Lion Street New Kent Rd Lambeth co Surrey  
 married Sep ¼ 1855 registered Newington co Surrey,  
 and Elizabeth Ann Pickman WATTS  
 (1861) umbrella maker  
 born c1835 Holloway co Middlesex London;  
 married 14 Nov 1901 Australia,  
 Agnes GRAY  
 born Jun 1874 died 02 July 1944 aged 70  
 fifth child of William GRAY of Moree NSW (381;111 with family information)

**Education**

22 Dec 1895 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
 01 Aug 1897 priest Grafton & Armidale (111)

**Positions**

1861 aged 4 months with parents, and two elder siblings, two lodgers residing St Giles Camberwell Lambeth Surrey (381)  
 31 Mar 1881 an assistant tobacconist residing with parents four siblings one servant 12 Denmark Hill Lambeth co Surrey (249)  
 01 Jul 1895 stipendiary reader Mid-Richmond  
 22 Dec 1895-1898 curate Mid-Richmond  
 Oct 1897 locum tenens Tweed River  
 19 Dec 1897-Jun 1900 minister Tweed River at Murwillumbah  
 28 Jun 1900-1901 locum tenens Moree  
 26 Nov 1901-1904 Apr 1902 minister Bellinger district  
 05 Apr 1902-20 Jul 1907 curate-in-charge parochial district  
 1907-1915 rector Carcoar  
 1915-1927 rector Cudal  
 1927-1934, 1936-1940 permission to officiate diocese Sydney  
 13 Sep 1933 licence to officiate diocese Dunedin (324)  
 1934-1935 permission to officiate diocese Dunedin New Zealand (111)

**BATEMAN, ALEXANDER WESLEY**

21 Dec 1943 deacon Perth  
 21 Dec 1944 priest Perth

**BATEMAN, DAVID DAUBNEY (BROTHER CLEMENT SSF)**

12 Mar 1950 deacon Newcastle  
 21 Dec 1950 priest Newcastle

**BATEMAN, GREGORY**

born 08 May 1808 Hornsey, Middlesex baptised 01 Jun 1916 S Pancras London  
 died 21 Sep 1893 Birkdale  
 son of Charles Prior BATEMAN, a merchant of Tavistock Place Middlesex

& Mary;  
married (i) 09 Nov 1836 at Beighton Derbyshire,  
Emma NEWINGTON;  
married (ii) 1851  
Emily ROUSBY  
died 28 February 1880 aged 62  
married (iii) ?

#### **Education**

Mr Simpson  
1829 Trinity College Cambridge  
1833 BA Cambridge  
1837 MA  
1855 incorporated Oxford  
25 Sep 1836 deacon Lincoln for Lichfield  
17 Sep 1837 priest Lichfield

#### **Positions**

13 Mar 1833-1836 head master Goudhurst grammar school co Kent  
1836-1838 curate parish Beighton co Derby diocese Lichfield  
23 Nov 1838-1839 curate Kirk-Sandall co and diocese York  
1839 curate Stokesley  
02 Jul 1839 letters dimissory from Archbishop York  
01 Sep 1839 sailed for Tasmania BRANKEN MOOR  
13 Mar 1840 arrived Melbourne  
16 Apr 1840-1844 missionary (SPG funded) at Oatlands & Jericho Van Diemens Land  
c1846 left colony without permission  
28 Jun 1848 granted leave of absence & suspended from diocese Tasmania  
26 Jan 1849-1855 curate Tansor (licensed 26 Jan 1849) co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
22 May 1855-1857 curate South Stoke co & diocese Oxford  
14 Feb 1857-1857 curate Loddington co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
23 Dec 1857-1861 curate Lyddington & Caldecot co Rutland  
10 Mar 1862-ceded by 16 Jul 1868 incumbent Ulrome  
26 Jan 1867-1868 curate Knaptoft with Shearsby & Mowesley co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
23 May 1869-1870 curate Ferring & Preston co Sussex diocese Chichester  
14 Mar 1871-1891 vicar Cold Ashby co Northamptonshire

#### **Other**

author *Various Sacred Poems & many Sermons*  
*Guardian 4/10/93*

#### **BATEMAN, JOHN DE BEVERLEY**

28 Sep 1941 deacon York  
20 Sep 1942 priest York

#### **BATES, DANIEL CROSS**

born 09 Jun 1868 Spalding co Lincoln  
died 07 Aug 1954 Wellington buried Karori cemetery  
son among at least seven children of Noah BATES  
(1871) cow keeper Holbeach Rd Spalding (1881) a farmer of 48 acres Spalding 1 labourer  
born c1841 Spalding Lincolnshire died 14 Jan 1898 Halmer grange Spalding [left £1 018]  
son of Henry BATES born c1790 Oakham Rutland  
(1851) farmer 17 acres Moulton Lincolnshire  
and Jane c1801 born Spalding;  
married Jun ¼ 1867 Holbeach Lincolnshire,  
and Louisa CROSS  
(1861) house servant Holbeach  
born Mar ¼ 1842 Burton co ?Lincolnshire Stafford/Derby;  
married 1893 Newtown Sydney NSW Australia,  
Elise Lille ABIGAIL  
born c1871 died 25 Jun 1957 aged 86 Wellington buried Karori cemetery (422;300;63;124;111;121)

#### **Education**

Spalding grammar school  
Salisbury cathedral school  
-1890 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)  
17 Jul 1891 deacon Newcastle  
25 Sep 1892 priest Newcastle (111)

## Positions

1891-1892 curate S Paul Murrurundi NSW diocese Newcastle  
1892-1893 incumbent S John Lambton (8)  
16 May 1893 curate S John Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
30 Oct 1894-07 Jul 1896 incumbent Germanton  
17 Aug 1896-30 Apr 1897 incumbent Temora  
02 May 1898 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
02 May 1898 on arrival diocese Dunedin went to Bluff MONOWAI  
21 May 1898-1902 vicar All Saints Gladstone with Bluff Invercargill diocese Dunedin (151;9)  
19 Mar 1902 from Wellington sailed SS DEVON chaplain to North Island regiment  
New Zealand Forces 9<sup>th</sup> Contingent in South Africa, his wife next of kin C/- post office Auckland  
invalided on loss of his voice after the war  
Boer war decorations: Queen's South African medal, 2 clasps  
trustee New Zealand Veterans Association (354;209)  
in South Africa, received two RC priests to the Anglican church  
on return from chaplaincy service, had resigned from Invercargill, succeeded by SAC alumnus SWINBURN  
late 1902 locum tenens Hamilton diocese Auckland New Zealand (164)  
c1902 collection of lantern slides of Japan offered to Japan  
1903 in ill health and operation for throat problem, victim to enteric fever, obliged to retire from stipendiary  
ministry, residing Island Bay Wellington (414;164)  
1903 joined staff (assisting HAMILTON A) Colonial Museum Wellington  
05 Oct 1903-31 Dec 1911 permission officiate diocese Wellington  
1903-1906 government meteorologist Botanic Gardens Wellington  
1905 originator Wellington zoo (209)  
1906-1909 assistant director Weather Bureau (on its amalgamation with meteorological office)  
1909-1927 director Weather Bureau  
1916 attempted to enrol Victoria University College Wellington (164)  
1919 VD decoration, in colonial auxiliary forces (141)  
on retirement held various temporary charges in diocese Wellington, and in Christchurch, Nelson, Waiapu (308)  
1924 JP  
26 Jun 1928 licence to officiate (in charge Ashburton) diocese Christchurch (69)  
1928-Jan 1929 locum tenens (for JERMYN ill) Greymouth diocese Nelson (69)  
07 Mar 1930 permission to officiate diocese Waiapu (367)  
1930 locum tenens Rotorua diocese Waiapu (164)  
1931-1933 1<sup>st</sup> president New Zealand Numismatic Society  
consulting meteorologist to the government Wellington, residing 1 Washington Avenue Brooklyn Wellington  
01 Jan 1931-06 Sep 1937- permission to officiate diocese Wellington  
c1932- invited by Abp TIMOTHEOS to be his agent for the Greek Orthodox people in Wellington; on Easterday he had  
celebrated the liturgy using the modern Greek pronunciation (#380 Dec 1933 *Occasional Paper* SAC)  
Aug 1938 for pastoral services to Greek Orthodox community honoured by Archbishop Timotheos EVANGELINIDIS  
-1954 residing 1 Washington Avenue Brooklyn Wellington (183;308;69;209;111;5)

## Other

1923 published *Helping the Māori Mission : a sermon contributed for use of lay readers on the 1st Sunday in June - June 3rd 1923 - on behalf of the Māori Mission of the Diocese of Wellington, if approved by the vicar of the parish*  
1948 Fellow Royal Numismatic Society New Zealand  
nd Fellow Royal Meteorological Society  
fluent in speaking Greek language  
president South African Veterans Association  
honorary lieutenant colonel reserve of officers  
nd member Marine Engineers' Guild  
letters archive College S Augustine Canterbury (164)  
obituary  
07 Aug 1954 *Evening Post*  
23 Jul 1951 appreciation *Evening Star*

## BATES, HARRY

born 08 Aug 1911 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire  
died 20 Aug 1995 NSW private cremation  
son of William BATES insurance agent  
& Anny née LINDLEY;  
married 22 Jun 1940,  
Dorothy BYRNELL  
born 16 May 1907 died 12 Dec 2001

daughter of George BYRNELL

**Education**

1923-1929 Woodhouse grammar school

1929 university of Sheffield

1932 B Sc Sheffield

1939 Bristol Bible Churchmen's Missionary and Theological College (Tyndale Hall)

19 May 1940 deacon Bristol for Canterbury for Sydney – Colonial Clergy Act provisions

02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**Positions**

20 Sep 1940 took oaths diocese Sydney

11 Oct 1940-1941 curate S Andrew Sans Souci diocese Sydney

07 Oct 1941-30 Sep 1943 locum tenens All Saints Hunters Hill

1941-1945 visiting lecturer Moore theological college

01 Oct 1943-30 Sep 1945 rector S Philip Eastwood

19 Oct 1945 letters testimonial from Sydney

19 Mar 1946-31 Dec 1953 rector Barnwell diocese Peterborough and  
1950-1953 with Stoke Doyle

08 Mar 1954-1959 resident tutor and chaplain Moore theological college diocese Sydney

23 Jul 1959-1968 general licence Sydney

01 Oct 1967- assistant minister cathedral S Andrew Sydney

11 Jun 1969-1974 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

12 Jun 1974- locum tenens and

10 Dec 1974-29 Mar 1976 incumbent parish Yass diocese Canberra & Goulburn

01 Apr 1976 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

08 Aug 1979 general licence Sydney

honorary curate S John Camden

**BATES, ROBERT BARTLETT**

born 13 Feb 1887 Kew Victoria

died 28 Jun 1955 Brisbane Queensland

son of Alfred Edwin BATES

& Isabella née BARTLETT;

married 1942 Paddington NSW

Clarice Mary Albina COX

born 20 Apr 1896 Queensland died 01 Oct 1967

daughter of William Bradley COX

and Mary MANLEY

**Education**

1914 S Johns college St Kilda Victoria

1918 Merton College Oxford (overseas Exhibitioner)

1921 BA Oxford

1924 MA

1921-1922 Cuddesdon theological college

11 Jun 1922 deacon London

27 May 1923 priest London

**Positions**

1916 wounded, Military Medal with bar

11 Jun 1922-1924 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

16 Aug 1924 sailed London OSTERLEY Sydney NSW

31 Oct 1924-1926 rector parish Copmanhurst diocese Grafton

Sep 1926 rural dean Brotherhood of Our Saviour Grafton

10 Dec 1926-30 Jan 1947 incumbent All Saints Brisbane

1930- chaplain general, Brisbane Franciscan communities

1938- principal S Christopher's school Brookfield diocese Brisbane

30 Jan 1947- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

31 Mar 1954 superannuated

**Other**

memorial organ and gallery All Saints Brisbane

authority on Ayrshire cattle

obituary *Anglican* 15/7/55, obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/8/55, obituary *Church of England Messenger* 15/7/55

**BATHGATE, NEVILLE CYRIL**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**BATLEY, ALFRED WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1954 priest ASH for Newcastle

**BATT, ALLAN KEITH**

09 Mar 1952 deacon Melbourne for Wangaratta  
01 Mar 1953 priest Melbourne

**BATTARBEE, MAURICE CHESTERS**

born 18 Jaun 1904 Warrnambool Victoria  
died 26 Dec 1979 Castle Hill NSW  
son of Ernest Edward BATTARBEE grocer  
& Ellen née EVANS;  
married 12 Apr 1939  
Haldane Bernice ANNAN  
born 27 May 1905 died 06 May 1971  
daughter of Archibald ANNAN

**Education**

Ridley hall Melbourne  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1929 priest STEPHEN for Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1928-1930 curate Holy Trinity Coburg diocese Melbourne  
1931-1933 curate cathedral S Saviour Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
1931-1939 priest-in-charge SS Philip and James Broken Hill  
12 Jun 1931-1935 general licence Goulburn  
18 Dec 1933-31 Jan 1934 assistant priest parish Young diocese Goulburn  
01 Jul 1934- curate-in-charge parish Adelong 9 month  
01 Jan 1935-1937 assistant priest Wagga Wagga  
20 Dec 1937-1939 priest-in-charge South Broken Hill with Railway Town diocese Riverina  
18 Mar 1939-28 Apr 1943 priest-in-charge Lake Cargelligo  
03 May 1943-1944 priest parochial district Rutherglen diocese Wangaratta  
05 Jul 1944-14 Jan 1953 rector Cumnock diocese Bathurst  
11 Feb 1953-25 Feb 1962 rector All Saints Condobolin  
04 Mar 1962-07 Dec 1969 incumbent Lockhart diocese Riverina  
08 Dec 1969 general licence Riverina – on retirement  
20 Mar 1970 (24 Mar 1970 took oaths) general licence Sydney 1 year  
1979 residing Castle Hill

**Other**

obituary *Four Rivers* Feb 1980

**BATTEN, STANLEY TREVOR**

02 Feb 1957 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1957 priest Brisbane

**BATTEN, WILLIAM HENRY DAVID**

born 18 Aug 1872 Kingstown Dublin  
died 16 Dec 1947 Maldon hospital Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of William BATTEN  
& Isabella née SUTHERLAND;  
?married

**Education**

1912-1913 S Columbs hall  
30 May 1915 deacon Wangaratta  
18 Jun 1916 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

29 Aug 1910 stipendiary reader, readers' district Strickland Road diocese Bendigo  
02 Jun 1915-1916 curate Tallygaroopna diocese Wangaratta  
1916-1918 incumbent parochial district Tallygaroopna  
01 Dec 1917-1921 priest parochial district Corryong  
30 Nov 1921-1924 incumbent Murchison  
03 May 1924-1927 curate S John Footscray diocese Melbourne  
12 Apr 1926 special licence Casino diocese Grafton  
03 Mar 1927-1928 minister parochial district Somerville diocese Melbourne



18 Jul 1928-31 May 1947 priest parish Holy Trinity Maldon diocese Bendigo  
14 Sep 1933 sailed London BARRABOOL Melbourne Victoria  
1933-31 May 1947 canon cathedral All Saints Bendigo

31 May 1947 retired, canon emeritus  
1947- general licence Bendigo

**Other**

memorial cross Holy Trinity Maldon  
*Church Standard* 6/2/48

**BATTERSBY, ALFRED**

born 30 Nov 1891 Blackburn Lancashire  
died 26 December 1957 Inverell NSW buried there  
son of Alfred BATTERSBY painter  
married Mar ¼ 1855 Blackburn Lancashire

& Sarah Anne STOTT;

married 1927 Tingha NSW

Doris Allan TELFER

born 16 May 1896 died 24 February 1975

daughter of David Kennedy TELFER

**Education**

1919-1932 S Johns Theological College Armidale

1922 ThL Australian College of Theology

22 Oct 1922 deacon Armidale

11 Mar 1923 priest Armidale

**Positions**

1911 law clerk

29 Oct 1915-18 Feb 1916 lay reader diocese Sydney

25 Mar 1918 Lay Reader Camden

01 Nov 1922-1923 curate Gunnedah diocese Armidale

18 Dec 1923-1925 priest-in-charge Pilliga

30 Apr 1926-1933 minister Bundarra

23 Feb 1933-1942 minister Manilla

14 Jan 1941 rural dean Tamworth

03 Jun 1942 Inverell

14 Jun 1950 rural dean Inverell

07 Apr 1952 canon cathedral church S Peter Armidale

**Other**

obituary *Anglican* 17 January 1958

**BATTY, FRANCIS DE WITT**

born 10 Jan 1879 Fulham London died 03 Apr 1961 buried Morpeth cemetery NSW  
son of the Revd William Edward BATTY rector Walham Green later of Finchley London

& Frances Beatrice née JEBB;

married 07 Jan 1925,

Elizabeth Meredith DAVIS

born 04 Apr 1893 died 13 Apr 1972

daughter of Percy Stanislas DAVIS of Brisbane

**Education**

1890-1897 S Paul's school

1898 Balliol college Oxford

nd 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Mods and Lit Hum

1902 BA Oxford

1905 MA

1911 MA ad eundem gradum university of Queensland

1924 Fellow Australian College Theology

1902-1903 Wells theological college

04 Oct 1903 deacon London

29 May 1904 priest London

25 Jan 1930 bishop (in cathedral S John Evangelist Brisbane) by Brisbane, New Guinea, Rockhampton, Armidale,

HALFORD

**Positions**

04 Oct 1903-1904 curate parish church Hornsey co Middlesex diocese London

21 Dec 1904-1915 domestic chaplain archbishop of Brisbane

1908-1917 editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*

25 Jan 1916-1925 canon residentiary, and sub-dean cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1925-1931 dean of Brisbane  
03 Jan 1930-28 Feb 1931 appointed coadjutor bishop of Brisbane, certificate of appointment  
1931-30 Sep 1958 bishop of Newcastle  
1941 declined offer of bishopric Adelaide  
01 Oct 1958 superannuated

**Other**

bust in cathedral Christ Church Newcastle (gift of his widow)  
author *Ministry of Healing* (1922), and other publications  
*Sydney Morning Herald* 4/4/61, *Newcastle Morning Herald* 10/4/61, *Bulletin* 12/4/61  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 7

**BAXTER, ALAN JOHN**

04 Dec 1954 deacon St Arnaud  
08 Dec 1955 priest St Arnaud

**BAXTER, GEORGE JOHN**

born 19 Feb 1892 Fulham London died 14 Sep 1960 Royal Hobart hospital cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of Henry William BAXTER bricklayer  
died 1939  
married Sep ¼ 1885 Fulham London  
& Caroline Elizabeth née PRATER;  
married 29 Jul 1918 Canterbury NSW  
Mabel Elizabeth FOX  
(1911) Osram lamp works London  
born 04 Feb 1893 Dublin died 29 Aug 1970  
daughter of William BAXTER (1911) coach timber bender Fulham London  
and Emily

**Education**

1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1922 deacon Gippsland  
23 Dec 1923 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

1911 a ticket writer London  
World War 1 ambulance corps  
18 Dec 1922-1923 deacon parochial district Meeniyan diocese Gippsland  
02 Jul 1923-1926 curate parochial district Foster  
24 Nov 1926-01 Mar 1934 priest parish Drovin  
1934 curate S John Toorak diocese Melbourne  
07 Feb 1935-16 Feb 1938 rector parish Geeveston diocese Tasmania  
1938-05 Feb 1943 rector Stanley  
1942-1943 locum tenens S Stephen Hobart  
1943-1945 incumbent Kingston  
01 Sep 1945-1951 cure of souls parish S Michael & All Angels Hobart  
01 Jul 1948-1950 chaplain locum tenens HM gaol Hobart  
14 May 1951-1957 general licence Tasmania  
20 Mar 1957-1962 priest parish S John Evangelist New Town

**BAXTER, HARRY**

born 03 Sep 1911 Swinton West Riding Yorkshire  
younger son of Francis Edwin BAXTER of Bassendean  
(1911) insurance agent Rotherham West Riding  
(1931) insurance agent Western Australia  
married Jun ¼ 1904 Goole  
and Alice May SENIOR;  
married 14 Feb 1938 by Archbishop LE FANU Crawley Western Australia  
Mavis HOLMES  
daughter of JJ HOLMES MLC of Perth

**Education**

1934 BA Western Australia  
1934- S Johns college Morpeth  
1935 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl honours Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1935 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1936 priest Perth

**Positions**

13 Feb 1900 lay reader parish Guildford diocese Perth  
21 Dec 1935-1936 curate parish Perth S Alban diocese Perth  
1936-1938 curate S Mary West Perth  
30 Nov 1938-11 Oct 1941 rector parochial district Goomalling and  
    01 Feb 1941-11 Oct 1941 rector parochial district S James West Northam  
    -11 Oct 1941 chaplain boys' hostel Northam  
-1943 Claremont

**BAXTER, WILLIAM**

born 09 Jan 1811 Dublin baptised 27 Jan 1811 S Bride Dublin  
died 05 Dec 1876 St Kilda Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
only son of Joseph BAXTER merchant's clerk of Dublin  
& Eliza née HOGG;  
unmarried

**Education**

Mr White  
1826 Trinity College Dublin  
1837 BA Dublin  
1844 incorporated Oxford, Lincoln College  
1845 incorporated Cambridge,  
1845 MA Cambridge, Sidney Sussex college  
28 Jul 1839 deacon Ripon for Exeter – ordained by letters dimissory because his name was spelt wrongly as BAGSTER,  
and it was not possible to alter that in time  
17 Oct 1841 priest Exeter

**Positions**

15 Aug 1839 curate Ashburton co Devon diocese Exeter  
1841-1851 assistant master and later Classics master Cheltenham  
09 Jun 1851-20 Feb 1854 incumbent Fyfield co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1855-1857 no cure  
02 Jul 1858 general licence Melbourne  
1858-1865 vice-principal Melbourne grammar school  
1866-1868 no cure

**Other**

obituary *Argus* 6/12/76

**BAYFIELD, EDWARD**

born 08 Nov 1810 Walworth baptised 23 Dec 1810 S Mary Newington Surrey  
died 14 Aug 1857 of apoplexy Alberton South Australia buried there  
son of Gabriel BAYFIELD  
& Elizabeth née HART;  
married [possibly Dec ¼ 1841 East London]  
Harriet [BRUMINY]  
died 13 Aug 1899 age 89

**Education**

private schooling  
19 Dec 1847 deacon Worcester  
24 Sep 1848 priest Worcester

**Positions**

preacher in Lady Huntingdon's Connection  
19 Dec 1847 curate Lye Stourbridge co and diocese Worcester  
1849 arrived Australia EMILY  
03 Apr 1850-1857 priest in parish S Paul Port Adelaide and Alberton diocese Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Observer* 22/8/57

**BAYLY, FRANCIS THOMAS RICHARD**

born 29 Sep 1882 registered Yelta South Australia  
died 28 Aug 1963  
son of Richard Benjamin Pippard BAYLY  
& Emily née GOLDSWORTHY;  
married 31 Dec 1910  
Theresa Ruth THOMPSON  
born 17 Oct 1883 died 11 Jun 1960

daughter of Charles Robert THOMPSON

**Education**

29 Jun 1933 deacon St Arnaud

28 Mar 1936 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

17 Aor 1912 lay reader Broken Hill diocese Riverina

30 May 1928 stipendiary lay reader Carisbrook diocese St Arnaud

01 Jan 1931 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Korong Vale

01 Jul 1933 deacon-in-charge parochial district Korong Vale

12 Apr 1934 deacon-in-charge Bealiba

19 Apr 1936 vicar Bealiba

01 Aug 1936-09 Sep 1940 vicar parochial district Werrimul

09 Sep 1940 letters testimonial from St Arnaud to Adelaide

1940-1944 priest-in-charge Pinnaroo mission diocese Adelaide

16 Feb 1944-1955 rector S Alban Largs Bay

01 Sep 1955-1960 mission chaplain in Findon Mission

1960- general licence Adelaide

**BAYNE, ROBERT BICKNELL**

born 1839 Calcutta India

died 27 Jun 1880 drowned in the River Ovens Victoria in overturned buggy while going to conduct a service, his two sons drowned with him

son of the Revd Robert BAYNE V Kingsey of Buckinghamshire formerly Baptist minister;

married Jun ¼ 1867 Stoke Damerel

Emily JAMES

daughter of General JAMES of the Royal Army

**Education**

17 Dec 1865 deacon Rochester

23 Dec 1866 priest Rochester

**Positions**

17 Dec 1865-1867 curate Cheshunt S Michael and chape of ease co Bedford diocese Rochester

22 Nov 1867-1868 curate S Michael, and Blind Institute Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol

04 Dec 1868-1870 curate-in-charge (succeeding W MURRAY) district S John Evangelist Sheffield Yorkshire diocese York

22 Dec 1870-1872 curate and afternoon lecturer Whitechapel S Mary co Middlesex diocese London

07 Nov 1872-1876 curate S Luke Chelsea

06 Apr 1876-1878 curate-in-charge Ponders End in parish Enfield Highway north London

02 Dec 1878 arrived Australia ESSEX

27 Dec 1878 exhibited letters testimonial from London to Melbourne

11 Dec 1878 general licence Melbourne

01 Jan 1879-1880 priest Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne

27 May 1880 priest parochial district Bright Victoria

**Other**

*Australian Churchman 15/7/1880, Guardian 01 Sep 1880, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 03/8/80, Melbourne Argus 3/7/80*

**BAYTON, JOHN**

30 Nov 1956 (in Brisbane) deacon New Guinea for Rockhampton

25 Aug 1957 priest Rockhampton

**BAZALGETTE, SIDNEY WILLIAM**

born 10 Jan 1889 baptised 15 Feb 1889 S Thomas Howrah

died 02 Jun 1972 registered Lewes Sussex

son of Sidney James BAZALGETTE Indian government official of United Province, (1889) planter of Howrah

& Amelia Grace;

married Jun ¼ 1916

Daisy HURT

born 30 Jan 1886 died Dec ¼ 1971

daughter of James HURT

**Education**

1909 London College of Divinity

1912 LTh S John Hall Durham

07 Jun 1914 deacon Southwell

30 May 1915 priest Southwell

**Positions**

07 Jun 1914-1916 curate Kimberley co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell  
30 Jun 1916-1917 curate Holy Trinity Derby  
03 Aug 1917-1919 curate S Andrew city and diocese Wakefield  
26 Feb 1920-1922 curate S Peter Southborough diocese Rochester  
1923 to Australia  
15 Mar 1924-25 Mar 1924 curate parochial district Wonthaggi diocese Gippsland  
06 May 1924-01 Sep 1924 took oaths, curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1924-03 Aug 1925 curate Stephen Newtown  
17 Apr 1923-1924 and 1925 incumbent S Barnabas Balranald diocese Riverina  
03 Aug 1925-31 Jan 1928 curate S Stephen Penrith diocese Sydney  
1928-1929 deputationist British and Foreign Bible Society diocese Grafton  
01 Jul 1929-1932 curate S Paul Wahroonga diocese Sydney  
1933-1935 curate St Minver co Cornwall diocese Truro  
14 Feb 1935-31 Jul 1940 incumbent Hartshome co and diocese Derby  
31 Jul 1940-08 Apr 1946 rector Akely with Stockholt co Buckingham diocese Oxford  
01 May 1946-1949 minister S Paul chapel Jersey diocese Winchester  
02 Jun 1949-15 Sep 1951 vicar parish Compton Chamberlayne co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
15 Sep 1951-30 Jun 1958 incumbent Botus Fleming co Cornwall diocese Truro

#### **BAZELEY, PERCIVAL JAMES**

born 13 Sep 1880 Moora via Rushworth Victoria baptised 07 Aug 1881 Rushworth  
died 21 Jan 1947 North Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs  
third son of Thomas BAZELEY  
& Minna M née BOCKHOLT  
married (i) 09 May 1906 and divorced  
May FAIRTHORNE  
born 1879 cremated 16 Aug 1976  
youngest daughter of Richard West FAIRTHORNE of Echuca Victoria;  
married (ii) 1937  
Dorothy Gertrude Carruthers

#### **Education**

1904-1905 Moore theological college  
1905 Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary exam 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Gippsland  
17 Mar 1907 priest Gippsland

#### **Positions**

29 Sep 1902 reader parochial district Yarram Yarram diocese Gippsland  
22 Dec 1905 general licence Gippsland  
16 Feb 1906-22 May 1911 curate parochial district Orbost  
02 Jun 1911-1912 priest S John Malmsbury diocese Bendigo  
12 Oct 1912-25 Nov 1913 curate S Luke Burwood diocese Sydney  
1913-1916 general secretary NSW Church Missionary Association (CMA later CMS)  
01 Feb 1914-1921 general licence Sydney  
25 Mar 1914 general licence Goulburn as honorary clerical secretary CMA  
11 Mar 1914 general licence Riverina as general secretary CMA  
1916-1917 honorary secretary CMS Australia and Tasmania  
26 Jul 1918 leave of absence 6 month diocese Sydney to tour mission fields, designated as general secretary NSW CMS  
07 Aug 1918 letters commendatory from Sydney  
1919-1921 general secretary CMS Australia and Tasmania  
01 Aug 1921-31 Aug 1924 rector S Andrew Roseville diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1924-30 Sep 1931 rector All Saints Petersham  
21 Jan 1928 leave of absence 10 month  
10 Nov 1931 caveat issued Sydney  
1931 resigned from the ministry  
1934-1936 residing Bendigo  
1938 residing Melbourne

#### **Other**

*Australian Church Record 13/247*

#### **BAZELY, DENNIS RUPERT**

born 01 Sep 1899 India baptised 19 Oct 1899 died 27 Oct 1989 Perth Western Australia cremated  
son of William Edmund BAZELY of Chidambaran apothecary  
& Mercy;  
married (i),

Florence Amelia MARTIN  
died 29 Jun 1979;  
married (ii)  
Eileen Beatrix KNOWLES  
born 1911 died 20 Sep 2002

**Education**

Bishop's college Calcutta  
LTh

21 Dec 1927 deacon WALSH for Madras  
23 Dec 1928 priest Madras

**Positions**

1927-1929 assistant chaplain Trichinopoly diocese Madras  
24 Dec 1928 curate S John Trinchinopoly  
1929-1930 chaplain Nellore and Bitragunta  
1930-1944 chaplain S Matthias Vepory Madras  
    1935 furlough  
    1943-1944 garrison chaplain Bangalore  
1944-1945 chaplain Trichinopoly  
1945-1948 garrison chaplain Bangalore and chaplain cathedral church S Mark Bangalore  
26 Sep 1947 letters bene decessit from Madras  
09 Jun 1948 general licence, for South Perth diocese Perth  
18 Jun 1948 rector Kensington-South Perth  
01 Jan 1949-31 May 1954 rector Merredin  
    01 Nov 1951-1954 rural dean Eastern deanery  
1954-29 Aug 1957 rector S Stephen Toodyay with Goomalling  
30 Aug 1957-31 Oct 1958 rector Kensington Western Australia  
1958-1964 organising secretary Anglican Missionary Council in ecclesiastical province Western Australia  
03 Nov 1958-1964 general licence Perth, and Kalgoorlie  
01 Sep 1960 general licence Bunbury, as organising secretary Provincial Missionary Council  
1962-1968 commissary to the bishop in Polynesia  
1964 locum tenens S Luke Mosman Park  
1964 locum tenens S Margaret Nedlands  
1964 locum tenens S John Fremantle diocese Perth  
04 Dec 1964-1967 rector Kalamunda  
    1964-1967 editor *West Anglican*  
11 Jul 1967-30 Jun 1970 general licence Perth  
1967- chaplain Marjorie Appleton House  
1967 locum tenens Midland  
1967- assistant priest S Hilda North Perth  
01 Aug 1970- general licence Perth  
1981 OAM (Medal of the Order of Australia)

**Other**

*Church Scene* 3/11/89

**BAZELY, FRANK DENNIS MARTIN**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1959 priest Perth

**BEAL, ROBERT GEORGE**

02 Feb 1953 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1953 priest Brisbane

**BEALE, GORDON THOMAS**

born 04 Feb 1889 Pegwell Bay Kent baptized 14 Apr 1889 S Lawrence Thanet co Kent  
died 30 May 1984 registered Shrewsbury co Shropshire  
son of John Henry BEALE coastguard, retired Royal Navy lieutenant  
    (1881) boatman royal navy  
    (1891) chief boatman in charge coast guard Worth  
    born c1852 S George co Middlesex  
    married Sep ¼ 1877 Sculcoates,  
and Jane WHEELER born c1854 Thames Ditton co Surrey;  
married (1) 20 Oct 1917,  
Kathleen (Kathy) Hilda BAXTER  
born ca Jan 1881 Wath-upon-Deerne Rotherham Yorkshire died before Oct 1957,

sister to Clementine Mary Newsome BAXTER  
born 14 Sep 1876 Wath-upon-Dearne Rotherham Yorkshire  
married (Dec ¼ 1904 S Paul Hammersmith) Frank CHALLANS physican  
parents to Eileen Mary CHALLANS aka Mary RENAULT novelist

sister to Bertha Florence NEWSOME-BAXTER MA  
(1901) a student Blakesley Northampton  
born Dec ¼ 1878 Wath-on-Dearne Rotherham  
married (05 Apr 1910) the Revd Richard H O'REILLY rector Stanway S Allbright Colchester Essex

sister to Rosamund E BAXTER born c1885 Wath-upon-Dearne Rotherham Yorkshire  
daughter among at least four daughters of John Newsome BAXTER  
(1871) chemist apprentice residing Sandhill farm Kilnhurst Rawmarsh Rotherham  
(1881) dental surgeon and chemist residing Post office Wath-upon-Dearne  
(1901) dental surgeon Fulham London (1910) of Auriel House West Kensington London  
born Dec ¼ 1852 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire  
brother to William Tyzack BAXTER born Jun ¼ 1855 Ecclesall Bierlow Sheffield  
brother to Elizabeth Florence BAXTER born Dec ¼ 1857 Sheffield  
son of John Richard Newsome BAXTER  
died Mar ¼ 1859 registered Sheffield [no will probate]  
married 1852,  
and Sarah Ann TYZACK;  
married Sep ¼ 1875 Doncaster West Riding

and Clementine TURNER  
(1851) in Barnsley West Riding Yorkshire  
born Jun ¼ 1849 Dronfield co Derby died Jun ¼ 1914 Marylebone London  
daughter of James C TURNER (1851) carpenter employing staff;  
married (2) 15 Oct 1957 when he was aged 68,  
Betty M FORD (315;111;164;352)

#### **Education**

diocesan school Waterford Ireland  
private school Penzance Cornwall  
1905 confirmed S John Penzance by Bishop GOTT  
Commercial school Penzance  
application to SAC: from 25 Penare Rd Penzance Cornwall, references available from the Revd TF MADDRELL S John Penzance, Commander CA BUCKLAND RN Laleham Staines Middlesex, Captain E DUKE-HUNT RN S Stephens Bampton Oxfordshire  
17 Nov 1912 letter to SAC from Thomas PARKER vicar S Jude Commercial St Whitechapel London E: the bishop of Rockhampton contemplated having BEALE having 'two years' service in a well-worked parish in England' before he went to Rockhampton (417)  
1908/1910-1912 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) - 14 letters in SAC file (417)  
1912 LTh Durham  
16 Feb 1913 deacon London  
07 Jun 1914 priest London

#### **Positions**

06 Apr 1891 aged 2 residing with parents and large number siblings No 2 battery S Augustine Worth (352)  
two years junior teacher Penzance Commercial school  
1911 at Portsmouth co Hampshire (420)  
16 Feb 1913-1915 curate Bromley-by-Bow diocese London  
1915 via Capetown to Australia SS BENALLA (164)  
05 Oct 1915 Mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
1916-1919 curate S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
1919-1920 curate S Barnabas Mt Eden city and diocese Auckland  
Mar 1920-1929 vicar Holy Trinity Fitzroy diocese Auckland and then Waikato  
21 May 1920 at Holy Trinity Vicarage Maclean St New Plymouth to SAC: appointed from Mar 1920 to this parish (417)  
1932-1933 canon S Peter cathedral Hamilton  
15 Apr 1929 temporary licence to officiate at Stratford pending induction  
17 Apr 1929 instituted parochial district Stratford diocese Waikato  
31 Aug 1930 vicar Holy Trinity parish Stratford (352)  
1933-1940 commissary for Waikato  
10 Mar 1934-ca 26 Jan 1951 rector Hardingham  
21 Feb 1951-1953 curate S Mary Thetford diocese Norwich  
1953-1956 permission to officiate diocese Chelmsford  
04 Jul 1956-1959 rector Belchamp Otten and vicar of Bulmer with Belchamp Walter

1959- permission to officiate diocese Salisbury  
1961- permission to officiate diocese Chichester  
1963 residing Little Spring Hastings Rd Telham Battle Sussex (111;8)  
1969 residing 10 Bell Lane Ludlow Shropshire  
30 May 1984 final known address 59 Woodbury Ave Wells co Somerset (315)

**Other**

1915 letter about journey on board SS BENALLA out from Capetown, a storm and ship on fire, with ammunition on board (164)  
07 Jun 1984 death notice *Church Times* (111)

**BEAMISH, PETER TEULON**

born 21 Jan 1824 Killcar or Killinear House Dublin baptised 23 Jan 1924  
died 20 Aug 1914 Camberwell Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery  
son of John BEAMISH physician of co Cork  
& Maria née TEULON;  
married 06 Aug 1856  
Isabella Mary BEWS  
born 1823 Ceylon died 30 Jun 1913  
eldest daughter of Capt John BEWS paymaster Royal Irish constabulary

**Education**

Middleton school  
under schoolmaster Mr Turpin  
1841 Trinity College Dublin  
1846 BA Dublin  
1871 LLD  
19 Sep 1847 deacon Sydney  
31 Dec 1854 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

felt he had had his share of the family inheritance:  
26 Jul 1847 arrived Sydney JOHN FLEMING  
01 Oct 1847-1848 minister Singleton diocese Sydney  
01 May 1848-28 Jun 1849 minister in Dapto and Kiama, parish Wollongong  
16 May 1850 PERRY bishop of Melbourne stated he might be employed in diocese Melbourne  
08 Jul 1850 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Melbourne  
08 Jul 1850-1895 minister townships of Warrnambool, Woodford, and adjoining district diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1870-01 Oct 1871 leave of absence 18 month from Christ Church Warrnambool diocese Melbourne  
18 Jul 1878-1895 archdeacon Warrnambool  
14 Jun 1880 acting archdeacon of Hamilton diocese Ballarat  
05 Dec 1881 commissary diocese Ballarat  
15 Feb 1882, and 08 Mar 1889 vicar-general Ballarat  
01 Mar 1895 archdeacon emeritus diocese Ballarat  
01 Mar 1895 general licence Melbourne  
18 Apr 1896 departed visit to Ireland  
03 Apr 1905 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

gave his library to the diocese of Ballarat  
*Church Standard* 28/8/14, obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 5/9/14, *British Australasian* 15/10/14

**BEAN, EDWIN**

born 16 Apr 1851 Broach Bombay Presidency India died 19 Aug 1922 Sandy Bay Tasmania buried Queenborough cemetery (moved to Cornelian Bay cemetery)  
first son of Dr John BEAN surgeon-major H.E.I.C  
& Martha Jessie née BUTLER;  
married 26 Jun 1877  
Lucy Madeline BUTLER  
born 22 Nov 1852 died 18 Mar 1942  
daughter of Charles BUTLER of Hobart

**Education**

1862-1869 Clifton college  
Somerset College  
1869 Trinity College Oxford, scholar  
1873 BA Oxford  
1890 MA  
1896 1<sup>st</sup> cl Prelim Theological Exam



14 Mar 1897 deacon St Albans

06 Mar 1898 priest St Albans

#### **Positions**

1873 arrived Hobart as tutor children of Mr Travers

1874-1875 assistant Classics master Geelong grammar school

1875-1876 assistant master Sydney grammar school

1877-1890 head master All Saints college Bathurst

1891-1913 head master Sir Anthony Browne's school Brentwood co Essex

1913 returned Australia

28 May 1914 general licence Sydney

13 Oct 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney for Tasmania

02 Nov 1914 took oaths Tasmania

04 Nov 1914 general licence Tasmania

1914- assistant Classics master Hutchins' school Hobart diocese Tasmania

1919- examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania

1922 residing Hobart

#### **Other**

father to historian the Revd Charles Edwin Woodrow BEAN

historian of World War 1

*Dejanira and other poems* (1905) *Historical Sketch of Sir Anthony Browne's school Brentwood* (1913)

*Church Standard* 25/8/22, obituary *Hobart Mercury* 21/8/22

#### **BEAN, JAMES**

born 03 Jun 1852 Sherriff Hutton Yorkshire baptised 04 Jul 1852 Sherriff Hutton

died 14 Mar 1914 carriage accident Germanton NSW

son of Richard BEAN farmer

& Ann née PLOWMAN;

married 08 Jul 1891

Sara Jane CROKER

born 1862 died 05 Jul 1942

daughter of John CROKER

#### **Education**

Sherriff Hutton Wesleyan day school

National school

1880-1882 Missionary college of S Paul Burgh

24 Dec 1882 deacon Kaffraria

21 Dec 1887 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

draper's apprentice York, and then assistant 2 year

various positions 6.5 year

21 Sep 1882 sailed to Kaffraria South Africa

1882-1884 missionary in South Africa, Umtata

1882-1884 curate pro-cathedral Umtata diocese Kaffraria South Africa

1884-1885 acting sub-warden S Johns college Umtata

1886 curate Toowoomba Queensland diocese Brisbane

1886-1888 incumbent Warwick

1888-1896 incumbent Binda diocese Goulburn

08 Nov 1896-1898 incumbent Tumut

10 Jan 1899-death incumbent Germanton

#### **Other**

memorial marble table S Paul Holbrook

*Australian Church Record* 2/4/14

#### **BEAN, WILLOUGHBY**

born 14 Mar 1800 Hampton Middlesex England died 17 Jun 1877 Richmond Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery

eldest son of Major Willoughby BEAN of Coldstream guards

& Elizabeth née HAFFY;

married 11 Jul 1838

Harriet BATTLE

died 03 Oct 1892

daughter of Colonel BATTLE commandant Cape Town

#### **Education**

France, where resided at Amboise Loire

1843 S Davids college Lampeter Wales

1847 BA Lampeter  
25 Jun 1848 deacon Melbourne  
03 Jun 1849 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1824 with Sir Thomas Brisbane governor NSW arrived Sydney, an original settler Brisbane Water, magistrate  
pastoral interests in Australia  
1843 returned England  
23 Jan 1848 returned Australia STAG  
26 Jun 1848-1849 officiating minister Williamstown (SPG funded) diocese Melbourne  
1848-1859 incumbent Tarville, first resident minister  
1850-1854 Gippsland Victoria  
11 Jan 1860 officiating minister ecclesiastical district Inverleigh Victoria diocese Melbourne  
23 Jul 1866-01 Feb 1877 chaplain Yarra Bend lunatic asylum  
1875 in Melbourne

**Other**

*Guardian* 22/8/77, *Tatler* 11 Jun 1898

**BEARD, GRAHAM**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**BEARD, RONALD NOBLE**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**BEASLEY, HERBERT CRAMER**

born 12 Sep 1867 Saffron Walden Essex died 07 Feb 1940 buried Dallington Northamptonshire England  
son of the Revd Thomas Calvert BEASLEY vicar Dallington  
married Sep ¼ 1863 Wellingborough  
and Anne Louisa BURNHAM;  
married 16 Jul 1901  
Florence Janey SUTTON  
born 02 Jun 1865 Queensland died 03 Sep 1931  
daughter of the Revd John SUTTON of Brisbane  
and Fanny Lucy JOHNSON

**Education**

1881 at Philberds House school Berkshire  
1889-1890 Carr Scholar at Lincoln theological college  
20 Dec 1891 deacon Peterborough  
18 Dec 1892 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

20 Dec 1891-1897 curate Wellingborough diocese Peterborough  
10 Apr 1897-1899 curate All Saints Wickham Terrace city and diocese Brisbane  
15 Dec 1899-1900 vicar Holy Trinity Taroom  
23 Apr 1900-1903 vicar district S Lawrence, Caboolture, Redcliffe  
17 Apr 1903-1905 rector S Saviour Laidley with Gatton with MaMa Creek  
10 Jan 1905-15 Apr 1907 rector S Peter Gympie  
19 Apr 1907-31 Oct 1913 rector S Matthew Drayton  
01 Nov 1913-06 Apr 1921 rector Christ Church Bundaberg  
1916-1921 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
1920-1921 rural dean Wide Bay and Burnet  
17 Jan 1922-01 Sep 1924 incumbent Upwey co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
25 Jan 1933-31 Dec 1939 curate Potterspury with Furtho, and Yardley Gobion co Northampton diocese Peterborough

**Other**

*Church Times* 15/3/40

**BEASLEY, JAMES SAMUEL**

born 06 Nov 1882 Adelaide South Australia died 26 May 1962 Yea Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of John Samuel BEASLEY  
& Lotocia née AMOS;  
married 1911  
Clarice Isabelle MATTICK  
born 12 Oct 1889 died 04 Jan 1970  
daughter of Herbert MATTICK

**Education**

25 Mar 1915 deacon Gippsland

25 Apr 1916 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

pastor in Baptist church, at Sale Victoria

24 Nov 1913 reader parochial district Foster and Toora diocese Gippsland

15 Apr 1915-1916 curate parochial district Morwell

26 Sep 1916-1917 priest parochial district Poowong and Loch

01 Nov 1917-01 Mar 1918 curate S Luke Concord with Burwood diocese Sydney

20 Mar 1918-19 Mar 1919 general licence Bathurst

14 Jan 1921 honorary curate parish Mudgee diocese Bathurst

10 Aug 1921 general licence Bathurst

25 Oct 1921-1922 curate parish Rylstone

01 Aug 1922-09 Feb 1925 rector parish Warren

1925-1928 chaplain government schools

1929-1933 chaplain S Andrews Home Kurseong

1925-1933 Planters' chaplain at Kurseong

1933-1934 chaplain Jamalpur

1934-1946 chaplain Cuttak diocese Calcutta

13 Sep 1946 general licence Wangaratta

1946-1951 general licence Wangaratta

01 Jan 1948 superannuated

1979 residing Glenburn near Yea Victoria

**BEATTY, CLIVE ERNEST KINGSLEY**

30 Nov 1956 deacon St Arnaud

01 Mar 1958 priest St Arnaud

**BEATTY, GORDON RUPERT**

born 23 Dec 1909 Arncliffe NSW baptised 20 Feb 1910 S Philip Sydney by the Revd Arthur Edwin BELINGHAM

died 16 Apr 1982 Belrose NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

first son of Garrett Stack BEATTY printer

& Ada Blanche née FRAME;

married 31 Aug 1935

Thelma Elsie HERRIOT

born 14 Jul 1907 died 16 Apr 1982

daughter of Robert Frank HERRIOT

**Education**

1921-1923 Auburn technical school

1931-1933 Moore theological college

1936 ThL Australian College Theology

1948 university of Sydney

1975 BA university of Queensland

21 Dec 1933 deacon KIRKBY for Sydney

03 Mar 1935 priest Sydney

**Positions**

carpenter and joiner 5.5 year

01 Jan 1934-30 Apr 1934 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Baukham Hills and Dural diocese Sydney

01 May 1934-01 Sep 1935 curate S Paul Wahroonga

01 Sep 1935-01 Nov 1938 curate S John Baptist Ashfield

28 Nov 1938-1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Heytesbury Forest diocese Ballarat

1938-1941 absent on service with Bush Church Aid society

1938-1941 chaplain Corriemungle prison camp

31 Oct 1940 leave of absence 1 year extended

01 Oct 1941-1942 locum tenens S Martin Kensington diocese Sydney

1942-1947 chaplain Australian imperial forces

15 Sep 1942-1959 honorary curate S John Baptist Ashfield diocese Sydney

1947-1951 chaplain NSW Repatriation commission medical institutions

1951-1959 chaplain Royal Australian Navy

1959- chaplain Royal Australian Navy (emergency commission)

1959- assistant minister cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

1959 Director church of England Marriage Guild Centre

1974 Member NSW Institute of Marriage Counsellors

1976 Member Madras Institute of Technology alumni association

**BEATY-POWNALL, WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 09 Dec 1844 Milton Ernest Bedfordshire died 16 Jan 1918 Nottingham England  
third son of the Revd Charles Colyear Beaty POWNALL of Milton Ernest  
& Katherine HETT;  
married 15 Sep 1891  
Charlotte Maud ALINGTON  
born c1854 Candelsby died Mar ¼ 1917  
second daughter of the Revd John ALINGTON of Candelsby Lincolnshire

**Education**

1865 Merton college Oxford  
1870 BA Oxford  
1871 MA  
21 Dec 1871 deacon Oxford  
08 Jun 1873 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

21 Dec 1871-1873 curate Wantage diocese Oxford  
28 Apr 1873-1875 curate Daglingworth co and diocese Gloucester  
1881 schoolmaster  
20 Jun 1883 exhibited letters testimonial from Chester to Melbourne  
26 Jun 1883-1885 priest parish Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
1883-1885 master and chaplain Melbourne grammar school  
31 Jan 1891-ca 29 Jan 1910 incumbent Hatton co and diocese Lincoln  
1917-1918 residing Louth Lincolnshire

**BEAUMONT, CHARLES SAULTMARSH (registered birth CHARLES only)**

born 25 Jan 1861 Adelaide died 03 Nov 1936 Adelaide  
son of Charles BEAUMONT  
& Hannah née WORRELL;  
married 24 Jun 1890  
Emily Mary ETERS  
born 11 Dec 1867 died 15 Feb 1924  
daughter of John ETERS

**Education**

Pulteney Street school  
1884 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1898 ThL Australian College Theology  
1901 Th Schol  
11 Jun 1884 deacon Adelaide  
31 May 1885 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

schoolmaster at Poonindie mission station  
23 Apr 1883 lay reader S Paul city and diocese Adelaide  
11 Jun 1884 curate Christ Church Strathalbyn  
08 Apr 1885 minister-in-charge Northern Mission  
31 May 1885 priest-in-charge Port Gawler Northern mission Wakefield  
09 Apr 1886-08 Aug 1889 curate to Organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission fund in Pt Wakefield mission district  
08 Aug 1889-1892 incumbent S John Coromandel Valley  
with S George the Meadows, with Clarendon, Wellington, and Murray Bridge attached  
01 Sep 1892-15 May 1896 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission  
07 May 1896-1902 curate Petersborough and The North  
28 Apr 1902-30 Jun 1907 priest-in-charge South Yorke's Peninsula diocese Adelaide  
1907 general licence Adelaide  
1934 residing Kensington South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1936

**BEAVEN, ERNEST GEORGE**

born 01 May 1911 registered Hereford died 31 Jan 2002 Tasmania;  
married (i) -1949  
Vera Powell GRIFFITHS  
died Sep 1958  
daughter of William GRIFFITHS;  
married (ii) -1963  
Jane Rosemary born 05 May 1934

**Education**

S Peters Hall Oxford

1932 BA Oxford

1934 Queen's College Newfoundland

1940 MA Oxford

15 Dec 1935 deacon Newfoundland

01 Nov 1936 priest Newfoundland

**Positions**

1935-1936 curate-in-charge Botwood diocese Newfoundland

1936-1937 curate Corner Brook

1937-1940 with the (schismatic) Church of England in South Africa

1940-1941 with YMCA South Africa

1942-1945 with South African air force

1945-1948 organising secretary Colonial and Continental Church Society (CCCS) for north-western district England

Jan 1946 sailed Capetown AQUITANIA to Southampton England

20 Jun 1948-1952 priest-in-charge parochial district Timboon diocese Ballarat

1952-1961 general licence Melbourne

1952-1961 secretary for Bush Church Aid society (BCA) for Victoria

09 Feb 1952- general licence Gippsland for work with BCA

31 Jan 1961-1965 incumbent church of Epiphany Northcote diocese Melbourne

13 May 1965-1971 rector parish Hamilton diocese Tasmania

19 May 1965 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania

1971-30 Apr 1981 incumbent S George Battery Point Hobart

1971- rural dean Central Deanery

17 Jul 1981 locum tenens parish S George Hobart

1981-1992 priest-in-charge S George Hobart

**Other**

*Tasmania Anglican* Mar 2002

**BEAVER, WALTER BENJAMIN**

born 07 Feb 1876 registered Northcote Victoria

died 25 Aug 1915 meningitis Alfred hospital Melbourne

son of Benjamin BEAVER

& Margaret née GUILFOYLE

unmarried

**Education**

1903 S Columbs Hall Wangaratta – 1<sup>st</sup> enrolled student

18 Dec 1904 deacon Wangaratta

11 Jun 1907 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Aug 1901 stipendiary reader Buxton diocese Melbourne

12 Jan 1905-1907 curate parochial district Tallangatta diocese Wangaratta

1907-1909 incumbent Tallangatta

13 Mar 1909-1910 priest parochial district Longwood

22 Jan 1910 priest parochial district Mansfield

**Other**

obituary *Church Record* 3/9/15

**BEAVERSTOCK, JOHN SPENCER**

06 Feb 1955 deacon Tasmania

24 Feb 1956 priest Tasmania

**BECHER, MICHAEL HENRY**

born 01 Mar 1819 Cork Ireland

died 04 Jan 1883 phthisis (tuberculosis) parsonage S James Melbourne buried Melbourne General cemetery

first son of the Revd Michael Henry BECHER incumbent Cooline Cork

& Susan née VOWELL;

married 09 Apr 1856

Philippa Catherine JENNINGS

born 21 Aug 1835 died 27 Oct 1905

second daughter of Henry JENNINGS of St Kilda Victoria

**Education**

1837 S Johns college Cambridge

1840 Jesus college Cambridge

1843 BA Cambridge  
05 May 1844 deacon Cork  
13 Oct 1844 priest Killaloe for Cork

**Positions**

31 Oct 1846-19 Apr 1861 incumbent Barnoldby-le-Beck co & diocese Lincoln  
1854 travelled to Australia CHAMPION OF THE SEAS  
1855-1856 travelled in Australia for British and Foreign Bible Society (BFBS)  
Nov 1856 returned England  
1861 arrived Australia  
12 Jul 1861-1874 officiating minister S James cathedral church city and diocese Melbourne  
22 Sep 1871- canon cathedral S James Melbourne  
18 Feb 1874-1877 incumbent S James Melbourne  
1878 health break down

**Other**

memorial tablet S James Melbourne  
*Record* Feb 1883; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 6/2/83, *Melbourne Arugs* 5/1/83

**BECK, ERNEST CLAUDE**

born 09 Aug 1858 Oxwick Norfolk died 11 Nov 1939 Rose Bay NSW buried South Head cemetery  
son of Edmund BECK a farmer  
& Anna Maria née SHERRINGHAM;  
unmarried

**Education**

Christ's Hospital  
1880- King's College London  
1883 Th A Kings  
20 May 1883 deacon London  
08 Jun 1884 priest London

**Positions**

1883-1885 curate All Saints Mile End co Middlesex diocese London  
20 Aug 1885 took oaths diocese Sydney  
1885 locum tenens cathedral district city and diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1885-01 Apr 1889 minor canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
02 Apr 1889-12 Nov 1890 minister conventional district Mossman's Bay  
12 Nov 1890-30 Jun 1902 minister S Clement Mosman's Bay  
01 Feb 1892 leave of absence 9 month, to England  
1890-1902 chaplain North Head battalions  
1895- honorary secretary and honorary chaplain Sydney Church of England girls grammar school (SCEGGS)  
30 Dec 1899 leave of absence, as chaplain to troops this day proceeding to South Africa A battery  
01 Jul 1902-31 Dec 1923 rector S John Darlinghurst  
01 Apr 1907-1909 chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
22 Jul 1907 declined presentation to living S Clement Mosman  
31 Mar 1910-Dec 1913 rural dean East Sydney (27 Dec 1913, declined further appointment)  
20 Dec 1911-1939 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew  
01 Jan 1918-31 Dec 1923 rural dean East Sydney  
01 Jan 1924-1939 general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1924 superannuated  
21 Apr 1925 locum tenens S Paul Burwood 3 month diocese Sydney  
1939 residing Rose Bay NSW

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 15/12/39; obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 13/11/39; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 1/12/39, *Australian Church Record* 16/11/39

**BEDE (BROTHER)**

see **FROST, ALBERT ERNEST**

**BEDFORD, JOHN PLASKET**

28 Aug 1960 deacon St Arnaud for Ballarat  
30 Nov 1961 priest Ballarat

**BEDFORD, WILLIAM**

born 06 Mar 1781 London baptised 29 Mar 1781 Holy Sepulchre Holborn  
died 02 Dec 1852 influenza Hobart buried Old cemetery Hobart (St David Park)  
son of William BEDFORD  
and Sarah;

married 11 Oct 1803 Islington,  
Eleanor Martha PICARD aka PICKETT  
born 01 Jan 1782 Highgate Hornsey London  
died 07 Feb 1861 Sydney  
daughter of John PICARD of S Dunstan Stepney

**Education**

Literate  
10 Jan 1843 DD Lambeth  
17 Jun 1821 deacon London  
05 Aug 1821 priest London for colonies

**Positions**

1809 gold leaf beater  
10 Jun 1822 date of warrant  
Sep 1822-1823 from Cork arrived NSW COUNTESS HARCOURT  
23 Jan 1823 from NSW with family and S MARSDEN arrived Tasmania CALEDONIA  
Feb 1823-1852 instituted at Hobart Van Diemen's Land  
18 Apr 1823- chaplain S David Hobart, and Female House of Correction and Hobart gaol  
24 Apr 1828 Orphan school committee  
1829 JP (Justice of the Peace)

**Other**

*Guardian* 31/3/53, *Colonial Church Chronicle & Missionary Journal* Jul 1853  
Ruth Bedford *Think of Stephen*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 1

**BEDFORD, WILLIAM JOHN PICKETT (PICARD)**

born 09 Oct 1804 baptised 11 Nov 1804 S Dunstan Stepney Middlesex  
died 31 Jan 1869 Hastings buried Bramford churchyard  
son of the Revd William BEDFORD of Hobart VDL  
& Eleanor Martha née PICARD;  
married 27 Sep 1832 S Andrew the Less Cambridge  
Mary Ann BANKS  
born c1814 Cambridge Suffolk died Jun ¼ 1870

**Education**

privately with the Revd T OUSBY  
1827 S Johns college Cambridge  
1831 BA Cambridge  
25 Sep 1831 deacon Lincoln  
23 Sep 1832 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

03 Jan 1823 arrived Tasmania CALEDONIA  
during first stay in Tasmania, naval officers' clerk  
16 Apr 1826 returned MEDWAY to England  
26 Sep 1831-1833 curate Moulton chapel Lincoln diocese Lincoln  
07 Apr 1833 returned Van Diemen's Land SURREY  
11 May 1833-1854 took up duty at Campbell Town Van Diemen's Land  
1842-1844 at George Town  
1848-1854 with Ross  
23 Feb 1856-1859 curate S James Bury St Edmunds co Suffolk diocese Ely  
18 Mar 1859-death vicar Bramford with Burstall co Suffolk diocese Norwich

**Other**

*Guardian* 10/2/69

**BEDWELL, WALTER WILLIAM**

born 05 Mar 1881 Colchester Essex  
died 13 Oct 1965 Wellington New Zealand  
**Note:** Walter William was 'baptized Anglican, and became Wesleyan Methodist in New Zealand' (111)  
a younger son of Samuel BEDWELL,  
(1881) saddler employing four men  
born Sep ¼ 1846 Colchester registered Chelmsford co Essex,  
married Jun ¼ 1874 Epping,  
and Mary HOBBS  
born c1842 Epping Essex died Jun ¼ 1891 Colchester;  
married 27 Oct 1923 New Zealand,  
Elsie Priscilla HOBDAV

born 27 Jan 1893 New Zealand  
died 26 May 1978 New Zealand  
daughter of Ernest Herbert HOBDAV  
born c1870 died 28 Apr 1954 aged 84 New Zealand  
married 1892 New Zealand,  
and Ada Ann MUDGE  
born c1867 died 23 Sep 1951 aged 84 New Zealand  
(249;111)

**Education**

Wesleyan public school Colchester  
Feb 1910, re-entered Mar 1913 Moore College Sydney  
19 Dec 1913 deacon Sydney  
13 Jun 1916 priest Nelson (111)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1901 not apparent in English census returns (345)  
three years stipendiary layreader in diocese Gippsland Australia  
24 Jul 1907 reader parochial district Meeinyan diocese Gippsland  
26 Dec 1913-30 Apr 1914 assistant curate S Clement Mossman diocese Sydney (111)  
1916-1917 curate Blenheim diocese Nelson  
1917-1918 curate-in-charge Sounds  
1919-1920 acting vicar (*vice* JA ROGERS now at Stoke) All Saints Nelson (409)  
c1920 briefly assisted FA LONG in work of travelling secretary NZ CMS [formerly NZ Church Missionary Association]  
1920-1921 curate Takaka  
1921- vicar Tuakau diocese Auckland (8)  
1924-1927 vicar Takaka diocese Nelson  
1927-1934 vicar Kaikoura  
18 Feb 1934-1938 vicar Stoke (69)  
1938-1946 vicar Spring Creek (33)  
1947 officiating minister Nelson  
1948- assistant hospital chaplain city and diocese Wellington  
1961 residing 30 Ribble St Wellington

**BEELEY, BEN(JAMIN) DARCY**

born 08 Mar 1875 Cleethorpes Lincolnshire baptised 04 Apr 1875 Cleethorpes  
died 16 Aug 1958 Aboyne Aberdeen  
son of John BEELEY malt factor (1859) brewers agent  
married Jun ¼ 1859 Worksop

& Isabella Ann SMITH;  
married (i) 15 Oct 1904

Clara McCULLOCH

born 06 Feb 1876 Orange Grove NSW died 14 Mar 1924  
daughter of Joseph Fishbourne McCULLOCH of Urana NSW  
and Frances BLACKWELL;  
married (ii) 19 Sep 1925,  
Rose TOOVEY

born 16 Jan 1879 Hastings co Sussex died 09 Dec 1927  
daughter of the Revd William TOOVEY of Thane

married Mar 1870 Aylesbury

and probably Mary Jane FRYER whose mother married DOVER;  
married (iii) 03 Mar 1929

Meriel Eileen Ella Vere NASH

born 05 Aug 1886 Aberdeen Scotland  
daughter of the Revd Cecil William NASH  
and Meriel

**Education**

1886-1892 grammar school at Old Clee nr Grimsby  
1906 university of Durham  
1894-1895 Missionary college of S Paul Burgh  
1896 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
24 Sep 1899 deacon Sarawak  
02 Jun 1901 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1892-1894 assisted his father 2 year before going to Burgh



1899-1900 SPG missionary Banting diocese Sarawak  
 14 Nov 1900 exhibited letters testimonial (15 Oct 1900) from Singapore to Adelaide  
 14 Nov 1900-1902 curate-in-charge (31 May 1901 priest-in-charge) mission district Pt Wakefield diocese Adelaide  
 03 Apr 1902-31 May 1905 priest-in-charge mission district Naracoorte, Bordertown, Lucindale, Wolseley  
 16 Jun 1905-01 Jan 1906 general licence Adelaide  
 31 May 1905 left for a visit to England  
 14 Jun 1905 letters testimonial from Adelaide  
 20 Mar 1906 curate S Giles Durham diocese Durham  
 18 Sep 1906-1907 curate Holy Trinity Washington  
 14 Jun 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
 29 Jun 1907 and 03 Jul 1908 general licence Exeter 12 month  
 1907-1908 organising secretary SPG in dioceses Exeter and Truro  
 01 Oct 1908-1909 probationary, chaplain at Vellore Madras Ecclesiastical Establishment licensed by bishop of London  
 23 Dec 1908-11 Jun 1928 appointed, work in India:  
 1909-1910 chaplain S Georgetown  
 1910-1912 at Secunderabad  
 1912-1913 on furlough  
 03 Feb 1913 informal permission to officiate in province Canterbury 6 months  
 17 Feb 1913 general licence Exeter  
 1913-1914 at Trichinopoly  
 1914-1916 at Secunderabad  
 1916-1917 in Mesopotamia with Expeditionary Forces  
 1917 on furlough  
 1917-1919 at Wellington  
 1919-1920 at Bolarum  
 1920-1923 at Wellington  
 01 Dec 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     23 May 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 1923-1925 on furlough  
 1925-1926 at Waltair  
 1926-1928 at Trimulgherry  
 19 Oct 1928-1929 priest-in-charge Kingston co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
 26 Jul 1929-1937 incumbent Footscray co Kent diocese Rochester  
 1937-1942 incumbent Christ Church Kincardine O'Neil diocese Aberdeen  
 1942-1948 incumbent S Devenick Bielside  
 1948-1953 incumbent Christ Church Kincardine O'Neil  
 1957 residing Aboyne Aberdeen Scotland

**BEEMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

born 04 Aug 1869 Tonbridge Kent died 28 Dec 1934 Manly NSW  
 son of Isaac BEEMAN hop factor  
 & Christiana Catherine WELCH;  
 married 1899,  
 Mabel Sarah LUSCOMBE  
 born 1879 died 20 May 1968  
 sister to the Revd Popham Street LUSCOMBE  
 daughter of Robert James LUSCOMBE

**Education**

ThL Australian College Theology  
 22 Dec 1895 deacon Newcastle  
 25 Nov 1900 Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

1895-1896 curate East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
 17 Nov 1896 entered charge S Mark Islington as curate Wickham  
 Jan 1896-Nov 1896 curate Muswellbrook  
 31 Dec 1897-27 Aug 1902 minister for duty district Woodburn, Wardell, Broadwater diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 01 Sep 1902-15 Mar 1903 curate Grafton (Upper Clarence district)  
 07 Apr 1903-03 Mar 1904 took oaths, locum tenens conventional district Blackheath and Medlow diocese Sydney  
 17 May 1904-1910 priest-in-charge incumbent Donald Victoria diocese Ballarat  
 05 Sep 1910 general licence Newcastle  
 1910-1916 relief work in diocese Newcastle  
 1916-1918 priest-in-charge S John Lambton  
 22 Jun 1920 took oaths, curate S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney

06 Oct 1920 curate Tamworth diocese Armidale  
23 Aug 1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Wee Waa  
1922-1924 locum tenens Emmaville  
23 May 1924-26 Aug 1925 tookoaths, curate S Mark Picton with The Oaks and Yeranderre diocese Sydney  
16 Feb 1926-31 Jan 1927 curate S Paul Sydney  
03 Mar 1927-1928 curate S Giles Greenwich Lane Cove  
16 Dec 1929-1934 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 10/1/35, Church Standard 4/1/35*

**BEER, JOHN GEOFFREY**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1959 priest Armidale

**BEER, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 1875 California Gully Victoria died 20 Aug 1914 registered Lockhart NSW  
son of William Henry BEER  
& Elizabeth née FAULL;  
married 1899  
Jane Taylor RICHARDS  
born 1874/1875 died 02 Aug 1929  
daughter of Richard RICHARDS

**Education**

California Gully state school  
Bendigo high school  
28 Mar 1899 deacon Melbourne  
10 Jun 1900 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

newspaper reporter  
reporter with the mining department  
03 Apr 1895 reader North Bridgewater and Leanelly diocese Melbourne  
29 May 1899-1900 deacon (11 Jun 1900 priest) parochial district Yandoit  
1900-01 Jul 1901 priest-in-charge Alexandra diocese Melbourne  
02 Jul 1901-1912 priest parochial district Kangaroo Flat (-1901 diocese Melbourne)  
(1902- diocese Bendigo)  
03 Dec 1911-1914 priest-in-charge Lockhart diocese Riverina

**Other**

**BEGBIE, ALAN EDWARD SMIRNOFF**

born 06 Mar 1908 North Melbourne Victoria baptised 02 Apr 1908 S Mary North Melbourne by his father  
died 30 Oct 1979 Blackheath NSW ashes to S Stephen Willoughby  
third son of Archdeacon Herbert Smirnof BEGBIE  
& Emily Augusta née MILLER;  
married 21 Dec 1935  
Effie Marion Annie FINIGAN  
born 19 Jun 1912 died 19 Aug 2002  
daughter of the Revd R O'D FINIGAN

**Education**

-1926 Sydney church of England grammar school  
n d a business college 6 month  
n d Melbourne Bible Institute with the Revd Clifford Harris NASH 18 months  
1929-1931 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1928 lay reader All Saints Northcote  
1929-1931 general mission work in Victoria and NSW  
01 Jan 1932-02 Apr 1934 curate S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney  
05 Apr 1934-31 Jul 1937 missionary for young people under Board of Diocesan Missioners  
08 Feb 1937-17 Dec 1940 rector S John Shoalhaven  
1940 chaplain Australian military forces  
06 Feb 1941-14 Dec 1948 rector S Paul Lithgow  
22 Oct 1942 leave of absence Sydney:  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

01 Mar 1946-1948 rural dean Blue Mountains district  
15 Dec 1948-21 Jan 1957 rector S Matthew Manly  
1949 senior chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian division  
1954-1957 senior chaplain Australian military forces NSW  
23 Jan 1957-07 May 1967 rector S Stephen Willoughby  
1957-1974 chaplain general Australian military forces  
20 Oct 1960-1970 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
1963 ED (Efficiency Decoration)  
18 Feb 1964 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
08 May 1967 general licence Sydney  
1967-28 Oct 1974 chaplain part-time Repatriation general hospital Concord  
1969-1974 archdeacon (primate's licence)  
01 Nov 1974-1977 acting rector S Aidan Blackheath  
**Other**  
n d chair Katoomba Convention 20 year  
memorial plaque S Stephen Willoughby

**BEGBIE, DONALD RIDLEY SMIRNOFF**

born 30 Sep 1912 Leichhardt NSW baptised 31 Oct 1912 All Souls Leichhardt by his father  
died 06 Jan 1980 Normanhurst NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
youngest son of Archdeacon Herbert Smirnoff BEGBIE  
& Emily Augusta née MILLER;  
married 1940  
Joan McLean GELDING  
born 14 Nov 1918  
sister Revd Norman McLean GELDING  
daughter of Hugh M GELDING

**Education**

4 year Sydney church of England grammar school  
Trinity grammar school Dulwich Hill NSW  
Melbourne Bible College  
1933-1935 Moore theological college  
1935 ThL  
23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney  
28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Mar 1936-17 Apr 1939 curate S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney  
29 Apr 1937 leave of absence 8 month, to enrich his experience  
1937 locum tenens Lydlinch, Sturminster, Newton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
17 Apr 1939-1941 curate S John Parramatta  
1941-1944 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
28 Feb 1944 general licence Goulburn, as chaplain Royal Australian air force Canberra  
01 Dec 1944-31 Jan 1946 locum tenens All Saints Sutton Forest  
01 Feb 1946-23 Aug 1954 rector S Anne Ryde  
01 Sep 1954-31 Jul 1973 rector S Paul Wahroonga  
01 Dec 1957- chaplain Abbotsleigh church of England school for girls Wahroonga  
01 Aug 1973 superannuated  
1973- general licence Sydney  
1979 residing Normanhurst NSW

**Other**

memorial piano S Paul Wahroonga

**BEGBIE, HERBERT GORDON SMIRNOFF**

born 28 Oct 1905 North Melbourne baptised 25 Dec 1905 S Mary North Melbourne by his father  
died 07 Jun 1973 Springwood NSW  
second son of the Revd Herbert Smirnoff BEGBIE of Northwood NSW  
& Emily Augusta née MILLER;  
married 27 Feb 1932  
Gwendoline Electra DEAN  
born 14 Mar 1901 died 20 Aug 1977  
daughter of Arthur C DEAN

**Education**

Trinity grammar school  
Sydney church of England grammar school

1927 BA university of Sydney  
1925-1928 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney  
28 Mar 1967 bishop (in cathedral S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Newcastle, Grafton, Armidale, Bathurst, Riverina, the bishop in Iran, and STIBBARD, HULME-MOIR, DAIN, WARREN, MOYES

#### **Positions**

06 Jan 1927 local lay reader S Stephen Willoughby diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1929-26 Mar 1931 curate S Philip Eastwood with Carlingford  
24 Mar 1931 letters testimonial from archbishop of Sydney  
26 Mar 1931 indefinite leave of absence to serve in Tasmania  
12 May 1931-1934 took oaths, curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1934-28 Oct 1937 rector S Faith Narrabeen with S John Baptist Pittwater diocese Sydney  
30 Dec 1937-31 Jan 1947 rector Holy Trinity Berrima with S John Moss Vale  
01 Feb 1947-1949 rector S John Campsie  
13 Jul 1949-01 Feb 1960 rector S Michael Wollongong  
    01 Jul 1949-23 Feb 1955 archdeacon Camden  
    1949-1960 rural dean Wollongong  
    23 Feb 1955-1960 archdeacon Wollongong  
    20 May 1955 chaplain Sydney church of England girls grammar school 'Glen Brae' Wollongong  
01 Feb 1960-1962 archdeacon Camden with Wollongong  
    03 Mar 1960-1969 registrar diocese Sydney  
    21 Nov 1960 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
    1960-1970 honorary secretary Standing committee of General Synod  
    01 Oct 1962-1967 archdeacon Cumberland  
1969-1972 as an assistant to the archbishop of Sydney, the bishop in Parramatta  
1973 residing Springwood NSW

#### **Other**

among first to organise Sydney diocesan archives, sought shoe-boxes around Parramatta shops for storing the licences; his work was followed by the Revd Noel POLLARD, who also rescued archives stored in the flooded basement

#### **BEGBIE, HERBERT SMIRNOFF**

born 03 Apr 1871 Mt George Upper Manning River  
baptised as an Anglican but by a Presbyterian minister as no Anglican priest available locally  
died 08 Sep 1951 Norwood NSW cremated Northern Suburbs ashes in cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
son of Alfred Daniel Campbell BEGBIE stationer of Sydney  
& Sarah Matilda née COOPER;  
married 24 Nov 1893  
Emily Augusta MILLER  
born 23 Mar 1870 died 04 Feb 1957  
daughter of Captain James E MILLER

#### **Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1896-1898 Moore theological college  
1898 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim Ex 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
24 Jun 1898 deacon Sydney  
18 Jun 1899 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

1888-1896 in Bank of NSW  
01 Jul 1898-23 Oct 1899 curate S Clement Marrackville diocese Sydney  
    1898-1899 tutor Moore theological college  
06 Nov 1899 letters testimonial from Sydney to Melbourne  
16 Nov 1899-1902 curate S Paul Bendigo diocese Bendigo  
11 Apr 1902-15 Mar 1905 rector S Mark Picton and The Oaks diocese Sydney  
14 Mar 1905 letters testimonial from Sydney to Melbourne  
20 Mar 1905-1908 incumbent S Mary North Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
21 May 1908- 01 Jul 1909 rector parish S John Bairnsdale diocese Gippsland  
04 Nov 1909-23 Nov 1914 took oaths, rector All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
    12 Jan 1914 leave of absence 7 week in ill-health  
23 Nov 1914-10 Oct 1921 rector S Stephen Newtown  
    1914-1921 chaplain Camperdown cemetery  
    1914-1921 chaplain Royal Prince Alfred hospital  
    1915-1936 chaplain Deaconess Institute

1917-1920 commissary in Sydney for the bishop of Bendigo  
 06 Sep 1918 leave of absence 9 month, to England deputationist Colonial & Continental Church Society (CCCS)  
 17 Sep 1918 letters commendatory from Sydney  
 17 Sep 1918 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
 09 Nov 1921-18 Mar 1936 rector S Stephen Willoughby  
 20 May 1927-1951 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
 01 Oct 1930 leave of absence 3 month, as Sydney Diocesan missionary  
 01 Apr 1935-1936 archdeacon West Sydney 5 year appointment diocese Sydney  
 18 Mar 1936-17 Apr 1940 rector S John Parramatta  
 02 Apr 1936-1940 rural dean Parramatta 3 year  
 16 Nov 1936-1942 archdeacon Parramatta  
 13 Apr 1937, 09 Aug 1938-1938 temporary archdeacon Cumberland  
 31 Aug 1938 declined nomination to S Peter Neutral Bay North  
 31 Aug 1938-1939 (deputy) commissary diocese Sydney  
 01 Jun 1940-31 Jul 1944 minister-in-charge S Philip Sydney  
 1940- rural dean Cook's River  
 27 Feb 1941-1949 archdeacon Cumberland  
 01 Jul 1942 archdeacon Cumberland  
 15 Jun 1944 general licence Sydney  
 01 Jul 1947 archdeacon Cumberland 5 year  
 1949-1951 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction

**Other**

memorial Holy Communion table S George Stanwell Park  
*Church Standard* Sep 1951, obituary *Australian Church Record* 20/9/51

**BEGBIE, STEWART CAMPBELL SMIRNOFF**

born 06 Sep 1909 Bairnsdale Victoria baptised 18 Nov 1909 Bairnsdale  
 died 26 Feb 1975 Wentworth Falls NSW  
 son of the Revd Herbert Smirnoff BEGBIE  
 & Emily Augusta née MILLER;  
 married Jan 1935,  
 Phyllis Ruth Baring DECK  
 born 29 Jul 1911 died 01 Aug 1998  
 daughter of George H DECK

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Sydney  
 Sydney church of England grammar school 6 year  
 university of Sydney  
 1938 ThL Australian College Theology  
 05 Mar 1939 deacon Sydney  
 03 Mar 1940 priest Sydney

**Positions**

school teacher  
 1929 teacher Hayfield preparatory school  
 1930-1937 teacher Sydney church of England grammar school  
 12 Jul 1937 catechist S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney  
 1938-1941 (licence 06 Mar 1939) head master Cathedral choir school Sydney  
 06 Mar 1939-1940 assistant minister cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
 1940-1945 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
 02 Apr 1945-30 Sep 1945 acting precentor cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
 01 Nov 1945-22 Jan 1946 locum tenens S Philip Eastwood  
 01 Feb 1946-1946 locum tenens All Saints Sutton Forest  
 06 Apr 1946-29 May 1946 locum tenens S Paul Rose Bay  
 15 May 1946-08 May 1950 rector S Andrew Sans Souci  
 09 May 1950-30 Jun 1962 rector S Barnabas Roseville East Chatswood  
 1962-1968 CMS representative in Tanzania  
 1968-30 Nov 1974 chaplain Repatriation General hospital Concord  
 1971- chaplain for readers  
 01 Feb 1972-1974 rural dean Blue Mountains

**BELCHER, WILFRID BERNARD**

born 25 Jul 1891 Newbury Berkshire  
 died 28 Jan 1963 Winchester  
 son of William H BELCHER solicitor of Speenhill Newbury

& Anne;

married 03 Jan 1940

Mary CALWAY

**Education**

1902-1909 King's school Bruton

1910 Keble college Oxford

1919 BA Oxford

1920 MA

1920 Bishop's College Cheshunt

1948 Th D Australian College Theology

02 Oct 1921 deacon London

01 Oct 1922 priest London

15 Feb 1948 bishop (in cathedral S John Brisbane) by Brisbane, New Guinea, Rockhampton, Grafton, George Dowglass

HALFORD, H H DIXON

**Positions**

1914-1918 brigade-major Berkshire regiment

1918 MC (Military Cross)

02 Oct 1921-1923 curate S Matthew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

1924 immigrated to Australia

1924-1929 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas Atherton diocese North Queensland

19 Aug 1929 general licence St Albans

1929-1934 diocesan missionary diocese St Albans

04 Nov 1929-1934 honorary canon cathedral church S Alban

1931-1934 warden lay readers

13 Feb 1934-31 Dec 1940 incumbent Rickmansworth co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

21 Apr 1934-1941 chaplain Royal Masonic Institute for girls

27 Nov 1936-1940 rural dean Watford

01 Feb 1941-31 Jan 1946 incumbent Cheshunt

1941-1945 proctor in convocation for diocese St Albans

1946-1947 incumbent S Thomas Durban

25 Sep 1947 elected bishop of North Queensland

11 Dec 1947 election confirmed

16 Feb 1948-31 Dec 1952 enthroned, bishop of North Queensland

20 Jan 1953-ca 02 Mar 1956 incumbent Diss diocese Norfolk

1953-1955 assistant bishop of Norwich

1955-1958 incumbent York with Ravensworth diocese Natal

21 Jul 1961-1963 incumbent united benefice Itchen Stoke with Abbotstone & Ovingdon co Hampshire diocese

Winchester

**Other**

*Anglican 14/3/63, The Times 30/1/63, obituary Northern Churchman Mar 1963*

**BELL, ANDREW JOHN**

01 Feb 1958 deacon North Queensland

02 Feb 1959 priest North Queensland

**BELL, ARTHUR**

born 29 Jan 1895 Sunderland Durham baptised S Mark Sunderland

died 09 Oct 1965

son of George BELL superintending Singer manufacture

& Mary A;

married (i)

Ethel Dorothy WILCOCK

died 10 Jun 1931

daughter of Cecil WILCOCK;

married (ii) 09 Apr 1934

Ellen NORTH

born 23 Dec 1900 died 30 Jul 1969

**Education**

as a repatriation student to Moore theological college

Moore theological college

21 Dec 1923 deacon Ballarat

11 Jun 1925 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

school teacher

18 Nov 1914 probationary lay reader conventional district Sutherland diocese Sydney 12 month  
 17 Mar 1917-04 Jul 1918 authority as lay reader  
 16 Nov 1921-Dec 1923 reader-in-charge parochial district Panmure diocese Ballarat  
 02 Jan 1924-1925 curate-in-charge parochial district Panmure  
 29 Jun 1925-1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Birregurra  
 19 May 1926-31 Jan 1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Beulah  
 02 Feb 1930-30 Apr 1935 vicar Avoca diocese St Arnaud  
 02 May 1935-31 Jul 1940 vicar parish S Peter city and diocese Ballarat  
 31 Jul 1940 leave of absence for service with 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian Imperial forces  
 1940-1942 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
 1942-1946 assistant chaplain-general  
     21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, as assistant chaplain-general  
 01 Aug 1946 leave of absence 3 year diocese Ballarat  
 12 Nov 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
 1946-1949 secretary New Guinea Mission  
     01 Jun 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in  
 20 Jun 1949-1951 incumbent Christ Church Ealing co Middlesex diocese London  
     1950-1956 commissary bishop of New Guinea  
     14 Apr 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
     11 Oct 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 12 Apr 1951-1957 vicar S Andrew Willesden diocese London  
 1957-1959 chaplain S Margaret school Bushey Heath  
**Other**  
 memorial paschal candlestick S Peter Ballarat  
*Church Times 15/10/65*

#### **BELL, JOHN**

born 12 Nov 1898 Half Norton Dumfriesshire Scotland  
 baptised 08 Nov 1898 United Presbyterian church Chapelknow Half Norton  
 died 31 Aug 1983 cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
 son of Thomas BELL ploughman  
 & Isabella née McCracken;  
 unmarried

#### **Education**

S Johns theological college Perth  
 19 Dec 1926 deacon Perth  
 21 Sep 1928 priest Perth

#### **Positions**

served WW1  
 1917 MM (Military Medal)  
 19 Dec 1926 general licence as deacon diocese Perth  
 1926-1929 curate Christ Church Claremont  
 21 Sep 1928 general licence as priest diocese Perth  
 1929-1932 rector South Perth  
 1933 priest-in-charge Claremont  
 1933-15 Sep 1943 rector Christ Church Claremont  
     28 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
     01 Feb 1939-1944 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
 1943-1948 organising secretary (NSW) ABM (Australian Board of Missions)  
 15 Sep 1943 general licence Perth  
 15 Mar 1944, 19 Oct 1944 general licence Sydney  
 1946-31 Jul 1948 vicar parish cathedral church S Peter Armidale  
     1946-1948 examining chaplain bishop of Armidale  
 05 Jul 1948 letters testimonial from Armidale to Gloucester  
 11 Sep 1948-20 Oct 1952 incumbent Oddington with Aldestrop diocese Gloucester  
 31 Jul 1953 priest-in-charge cathedral S George city and diocese Perth  
     11 Dec 1953-1959 dean cathedral S George  
 1959-1973 general licence Perth  
 11 Jul 1967-31 Jul 1970 general licence issued Perth  
 05 Apr 1971 general licence issued Perth  
 1979 residing South Perth Western Australia  
 1982 residing Greenmount Western Australia

**BELL, RALPH CR**

born 29 Sep 1884 Thirsk Hall Yorkshire baptised 17 Nov 1884 Thirsk by the Revd Charles Edward CAMIDGE  
died 11 Oct 1967 House of the Resurrection Mirfield Yorkshire  
third son of Reginald BELL squire of The Hall Thirsk north Yorkshire  
& Henrietta Elizabeth;  
unmarried

**Education**

Aysgarth 4 years  
1898-1903 Charterhouse  
1903 Magdalen College Oxford  
1906 BA Oxford  
1911 MA  
1907-1908 Cuddesdon theological college  
04 Oct 1908 deacon London  
03 Oct 1909 priest London

**Positions**

04 Oct 1908-1911 curate S Mary of Eton mission Hackney co Middlesex diocese London  
1911 clothed novice, 1921 professed member Community of the Resurrection  
1911-1915 curate Cudworth diocese Wakefield  
1916-1920 temporary chaplain Royal Navy  
16 Jun 1921-1924 general licence Wakefield  
1924-1928 missionary priest Penhalonga S Augustine diocese Mashonaland  
10 Oct 1929-1932 general licence Goulburn – with the Community of the Ascension Goulburn  
1932- general licence Wakefield  
03 Aug 1940-1944 curate-in-charge S Mary of Eton mission Hackney Wick co Middlesex diocese London  
1951-1952 general licence Auckland New Zealand – as a mission preacher

**Other**

*Church Times* 20/10/67, obituary 27/10/67

**BELLAMY, ALBERT EDWARD**

born 30 Apr 1902 Birmingham England  
died 04 Spe 1970 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of John BELLAMY  
& Mary Ann née EVANS;  
married,  
Ella Florence CHANDLER  
born 14 Jun 1907 died 03 Mar 2002  
daughter of Sidney James CHANDLER

**Education**

29 Jun 1933 deacon St Arnaud  
18 Jun 1935 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

1925, 1926 honorary lay helpder Murtoa diocese Ballarat  
30 May 1928 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Quambatook diocese St Arnaud  
01 Jan 1931 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Manangatang  
01 Jul 1933 deacon-in-charge Talbot  
15 Mar 1934-1935 deacon-in-charge Merbein  
18 Jun 1935-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Merbein  
03 Mar 1940-1941 vicar parochial district Nyah West with Woorinen  
01 May 1941-1944 vicar parochial district Inglewood  
11 Jun 1944-09 Jan 1945 rector Inglewood  
1944 rural dean Maybrough  
12 Apr 1945 locum tenens Castlemaine diocese Bendigo  
1945-1951 rector Christ Church Castlemaine  
1945-1951 chaplain Castlemaine reformatory  
27 Nov 1951-1954 curate Old cathedral of S James city and diocese Melbourne  
01 Sep 1954-1958 minister parochial district S John Lilydale  
21 Feb 1958-1966 incumbent parish S Peter Mornington  
09 Feb 1966-31 Jan 1968 minister S Francis Mooroolbark  
05 Feb 1968-1969 curate S Paul Ringwood  
27 Jun 1969-death incumbent S John Sorrento diocese Melbourne  
03 Oct 1969 rural dean Frankston



**Other**

*St Arnaud Churchman Oct 1970*

**BELLEWES, ALEXANDER CARLISLE**

born 29 Jul 1909 registered Greater London Surrey  
died May 1990 registered Reading-Woking England  
son of Cecil Tate BELLEWES  
& Amy Georgina née McCOAN

**Education**

Leinster House school Putney  
S Augustine's College Canterbury  
1931 King's college London  
18 Dec 1938 deacon London for colonies  
22 Oct 1939 priest Willochra

**Positions**

preparatory school teacher  
28 Feb 1939-1941 assistant deacon in Bush Brotherhood, at Quorn diocese Willochra  
16 Dec 1939 priest member of Bush Brotherhood of S Stephen, headquarters at Terawie  
08 Aug 1941-1944 priest Kondinin with Wickepin diocese Bunbury  
1944-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
21 Nov 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1953-1954 residing Enfield co Middlesex  
1959-1960 no known address  
1975 possibly joined the RC church after this date (S Augustine's college Canterbury archives)

**BELLINGHAM, ARTHUR EDWIN**

born 18 Feb 1858 Hunters Hill baptised there  
died 19 Jan 1927 rectory S Philip Sydney NSW buried South Head cemetery  
son of Francis BELLINGHAM a bank officer

& Julia Rove née IVE;  
married (i) 04 Jun 1901

Grace Ethel COATES

born 1869 NSW died 21 Oct 1911

sister to the Revd Arthur William COATES

daughter of William COATES

and Jane CLARK;

married (ii) 20 May 1918

Constance Gertrude CONOLLY

born 06 Aug 1881 Wentworth NSW died 27 Sep 1971

sister to the Revd Arnold Adalbert William CONOLLY

daughter of Thomas Willaus CONOLLY

and Adelaide Emilie WEBER

**Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1883 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1886 BA Cambridge  
1893 MA  
Oct 1886-Jun 1887 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
21 Dec 1887 deacon Sydney  
23 Dec 1888 priest Sydney

**Positions**

in Bank of NSW  
31 Dec 1887-17 Mar 1891 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
26 Mar 1891-31 Jul 1907 minister S Clement Marrickville  
13 Feb 1893 declined appointment to Bowral  
01 Aug 1907-death incumbent S Philip Sydney  
13 Sep 1907-death canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
31 Mar 1910-death rural dean West Sydney  
1910 commissary in Sydney for bishop of Grafton

**Other**

rowed for Cambridge university  
memorial brass tablet S Philip Sydney  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 3/2/27; obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 201/27; *Church Standard* 28/1/27

**BELLINGHAM, CHARLES ERIC WILLIAM**

born 19 May 1906 Marrickville NSW baptised 08 Aug 1906 S Clement Marrickville  
died 01 Feb 2004 Hopetoun Village Castle Hill NSW private cremation  
second son of Canon Arthur Edwin BELLINGHAM  
& Grace Ethel née COATES;  
married 27 Dec 1947  
Dorothy Joyce McDONNELL  
born 10 Jun 1916 died Dec 2010  
daughter of John W McDONNELL

**Education**

S Philips parochial school  
-1922 Sydney church of England grammar school  
1923 university of Sydney  
1925 BA Sydney  
1927 MA  
1941 Dip Ed  
1930 General Ordination Examination (GOE)  
at Ridley received a small bursary  
Oct 1929-Dec 1930 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Chelmsford  
20 Dec 1931 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

demonstrator in Psychology university of Sydney  
n d master Trinity school 2 year  
21 Dec 1930-1932 curate West Ham parish church co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
12 Dec 1932- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
03 Feb 1933 curate S John Gordon diocese Sydney  
28 Jul 1933 leave of absence 3 year, to the mission field  
1933-1961 on leave for service with CMS  
1947-1961 and with the church of South India  
1933-1942 CMS missionary Hyderabad  
01 Jul 1940 general licence Sydney  
1942-1946 chaplain Royal Air force  
01 Mar 1962 took oaths diocese Sydney  
06 Mar 1962-01 Jun 1964 curate-in-charge provisional district S Peter East Lindfield  
02 Jun 1964-15 Jan 1974 rector S Giles Greenwich  
15 Jan 1974 took oaths Sydney  
15 Jan 1974 superannuated  
16 Jan 1974- general licence Sydney  
08 Mar 1974- general licence Newcastle  
01 Aug 1978-31 Oct 1978 locum tenens S Peter Hornsby  
1989-2003 residing Castle Hill NSW  
1978-1988 residing Empire Bay NSW

**BENBOW, JOHN**

born 16 Dec 1871 Adelaide South Australia died 08 Apr 1901 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of John Phillips BENBOW machinist  
& Catherine née CRAWFORD

**Education**

Prince Alfred college  
1895 BA university of Adelaide  
1899 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1898 ThL Australian College Theology  
26 Feb 1899 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1899 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

teacher Prince Alfred college Adelaide  
26 Feb 1899 curate S Bartholomew Norwood diocese Adelaide  
1900 subwarden S Barnabas College North Adelaide  
19 Mar 1900 assistant curate to Bishop's Home Mission Society Adelaide

**BENJAFIELD, LANCELOT FREDERIC**

born 12 Dec 1902 Hobart Tasmania died 25 Mayh 1985 cremated Cornelian Bay Tasmania  
son of Edmund Albert James BENJAFIELD collector of customs for Tasmania

& Lillian Emily née THOMAS;  
married 25 Nov 1942  
Kathleen Spark WATCHORN  
born 09 Apr 1909 died 1972  
daughter of Louis Alfred WATCHORN

**Education**

1913-1919 The Hutchins school  
1934-1935 Christ College Hobart  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1934 deacon Tasmania  
04 Mar 1936 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

clerk  
23 Mar 1932 lay reader S Michael and All Angels Hobart diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1934-1937 curate parish S John Launceston  
1937-1938 curate S George Hobart  
1938-31 Jul 1940 incumbent The Channel  
1940-1942 curate-in-charge S Stephen Sandy Bay Hobart  
1942-31 Jan 1949 incumbent Ulverstone  
03 Feb 1949-30 Jun 1959 rector parish S Paul Glenorchy  
03 Jul 1959-30 Apr 1969 rector parish S John Baptist Hobart  
01 May 1969 superannuated  
15 May 1970 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

obituary *Tasmanian Church News* Jul 1985

**BENN, LESLIE WILLIAM ALFRED**

born 09 Mar 1896 Dumbalk Victoria baptised Mirboo North by Archdeacon Thomas Henry ARMSTRONG  
died 28 Jun 1978 Castle Hill NSW  
son of William Sidley BENN  
& Gertrude née DAVIES;  
married 28 Apr 1923,  
Ivy Marion BRUMLEY  
born 28 Jul 1896 died 07 Aug 1980  
daughter of WC BRUMLEY of Broadmeadows Victoria

**Education**

Loch state school  
Leongatha state school  
Divinity Hostel Sale  
Ridley college Melbourne  
1921 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Gippsland  
17 Dec 1922 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

1911- worker on family farm  
enlisted World War 1  
17 Jan 1918 reader parochial district Korumburra diocese Gippsland  
25 Feb 1918 reader parish Wonthaggi  
07 Jan 1922-1923 curate parish Maffra  
1923-1928 incumbent Bruthen  
20 Dec 1928-28 Aug 1935 incumbent Morwell  
28 Aug 1935-30 Nov 1945 incumbent Heyfield  
10 Aug 1940 leave of absence for duration of war  
1939-1944 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain with Australian forces  
30 Nov 1944-1945 diocesan commission for Reconstruction and Post-War Development in diocese 6 months  
01 May 1945-1952 archdeacon Gippsland  
31 Aug 1945-1966 vicar-general Gippsland  
29 Jan 1946-30 May 1952 registrar diocese Gippsland  
1948 administrator diocese Gippsland  
1948-1957 chaplain Royal Australian air force (RAAF)  
20 Jul 1949 leave of absence 14 months, chaplain RAAF in Japan  
30 May 1952-09 Mar 1966 incumbent S John Maffra diocese Gippsland

20 May 1952-09 Mar 1966 archdeacon North Gippsland (1966 archdeacon emeritus)  
1954-1955 administrator  
27 Nov 1957 vicar-general  
27 Nov 1957 commissary diocese Gippsland  
1958-1959 administrator  
15 Apr 1959 vicar-general and commissary  
01 Mar 1961-15 Jun 1961 leave of absence  
1966- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 29/6/78*

**BENNETT, ARTHUR ALLAN**

born 10 Jun 1883 Woodchurch Birkenhead Cheshire England  
died 14 Aug 1967 Mooroolbark Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of William BENNETT

& Mary née ALLAN;

married (i)

Elizabeth born 26 Sep 1882;

married (ii)

Helen Downing born 13 Feb 1896 died 28 Apr 1986

**Education**

1925 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne

07 Jun 1925 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Church Army captain in England

21 Dec 1923-1924 assistant chaplain Victoria Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne

12 Nov 1924-1926 curate SS James and John mission district Melbourne

01 May 1926-31 Mar 1927 permission to officiate in parish Lakes Entrance diocese Gippsland

01 Feb 1927-31 Dec 1933 incumbent parochial district Yallourn

29 Nov 1928-08 Nov 1933 rural dean Warragul

1923-08 Nov 1933 member diocesan council

02 Dec 1933 priest temporarily in charge parish Cullenswood diocese Tasmania

04 Mar 1934-1944 rector parish S George Hobart

02 Mar 1944-27 Sep 1945 priest-in-charge parish Traralgon diocese Gippsland

01 Nov 1945-27 Sep 1948 took oaths, curate-in-charge parochial district West Wollongong diocese Sydney

13 Oct 1948-15 Jul 1957 rector S Matthew Botany

02 Dec 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 6 months

1957 general licence Melbourne

**BENNETT, ARTHUR WILLIAM EDWIN**

born 07 Dec 1904 Hamilton Victoria died 10 May 1976 Victoria cremated Ballarat

son of the Revd Thomas Pearse BENNETT

& Clare Jean née WHITESIDE;

married 1935

Mary BLOORE

born 05 Dec 1907 died 08 Jul 2001

daughter of Francis William BLOORE

**Education**

Geelong grammar school

1915-1916 Melbourne grammar school

1923 Trinity College Melbourne

1927 BA university of Melbourne

S Aidans college Ballarat

1928 ThL Australian College Theology

29 Jun 1930 deacon Ballarat (in S John Bethnal Green London)

31 May 1931 priest London for colonies

**Positions**

28 May 1930 honorary lay reader Holy Trinity Bridgewater diocese Bendigo

22 Jul 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

17 Nov 1930-1932 curate S John Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

01 Feb 1933-1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Apollo Bay diocese Ballarat

20 Dec 1936-1941 vicar parish Birregurra

1941-1944 chaplain forces

05 Jun 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to Australian forces  
29 Jun 1944-1967 vicar parish Terang  
1967-1970 incumbent Terang  
30 Jun 1970 retired  
15 Sep 1970- general licence Ballarat

**BENNETT, EDWIN JAMES**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1948 priest Perth

**BENNETT, GEORGE CHARLES**

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney  
28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**BENNETT, JOHN WALKER**

born 31 May 1909 New Silksworth co Durham died 13 Nov 1997 England  
son of Joseph BENNETT miner  
& Mary Ellen née JAMES;  
married 20 Sep 1941  
Doreen Caroline Hilda SYMONS  
born 31 Mar 1916 died Oct 2001  
daughter of Edward Victor SYMONS

**Education**

1914-1923 elementary schools and night classes  
1938 Hatfield College university of Durham  
1939 BA Durham  
1935-1938 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1939 LTh Hatfield College university of Durham  
1941 MA Durham  
26 Mar 1939 deacon Colchester for Chelmsford  
19 May 1940 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

1923-1935 miner  
26 Mar 1939-1942 curate Buckhurst Hill co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
12 May 1942-1944 curate Seaham with Seaham Harbour diocese Durham  
12 Apr 1944-18 Sep 1948 perpetual curate S George Gateshead  
15 Oct 1948-31 Oct 1952 rector Barcaldine diocese Rockhampton  
1953-1964 incumbent Kingsbury with Hurley  
1953-1959 with Dosthill and Wood End diocese Birmingham  
1964-1977 incumbent Bradfield S George with Rushbrooke diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
1964-1977 incumbent Bradfield S Clare  
1977 general licence St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

**Other**

*Church Times 21/11/97*

**BENNETT, MATTHEW JAMES BOWDEN**

born 04 Aug 1858 Little Hulton Lancashire died 14 Feb 1927 East Malvern Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of James BENNETT  
& Alice née BOWDEN;  
married 18 Apr 1901 Dunedin New Zealand  
Susannah BELL  
born 1866 Victoria died 24 Apr 1953 Armadale Victoria  
only child of William BELL of Melbourne  
and Sarah Ella HARDING

**Education**

Chorley grammar school  
1881 Owen's College Manchester –Gilchrist scholar  
1881 BA honours in English and Classics university of London  
1905 BA Victoria University of Manchester  
1908 BD  
1914 BD honours  
18 Feb 1883 deacon Manchester  
21 Sep 1884 priest Manchester

**Positions**

18 Feb 1883-1885 curate Facit co Lancashire diocese Manchester

07 Nov 1887-1888 curate S Jude Kensal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
18 May 1888 curate S Bartholomew Grays Inn Road  
Sep 1889 sailed London LUSITANIA to Australia  
1889-1893 assistant master Albert Park grammar school Melbourne  
1893 arrived Dunedin New Zealand  
1893-1895 pastor Caversham Baptist church Dunedin  
1895 returned to England - worked in Lancashire and Durham  
1897-1898 curate Sutton co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
1901 returned to New Zealand  
1901- pastor Kaikorai Baptist in Dunedin  
1901 of Greendale Canterbury New Zealand  
04 Apr 1906-1908 priest parochial district Steiglitz Victoria diocese Melbourne  
30 Jun 1908-1910 incumbent S John Bentleigh Victoria  
08 Dec 1910-1925 incumbent Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
1910- lecturer S John's College Melbourne  
1911- lecturer Trinity College Melbourne  
11 May 1922-30 Jun 1922 general licence Sydney, locum tenens S Hilda Katoomba diocese Sydney  
10 Dec 1925-1926 incumbent Holy Trinity Hampton diocese Melbourne  
31 Oct 1926 superannuated

**Other**

stained glass window and memorial tablet Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 24/2/27, Melbourne Argus 17/2/27, Australian Church Record 3/3/27, Church Standard 25/2/27*

**BENNETT, THOMAS PEARSE**

born 05 Jan 1879 Stawell Victoria baptised 14 Jan 1879 Holy Trinity Stawell  
died 09 Jul 1960 Warrnambool Victoria cremated Ballarat  
youngest son of Edwin James BENNETT legal manager  
& Mary née CARTLEDGE;  
married 30 Apr 1902  
Clara Jean WHITESIDE  
born 1877 died 12 Dec 1967  
daughter of William WHITESIDE of Stawell

**Education**

Hamilton college Victoria  
and private coaching 2 year  
1899-1900 Moore theological college  
02 Feb 1902 deacon Ballarat  
28 Feb 1904 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

28 Apr 1898 reader All Saints Bendigo diocese Melbourne  
26 Jan 1901 reader Carisbrook diocese Ballarat  
12 Feb 1902 deacon-in-charge Carisbrook  
20 Dec 1902-1904 deacon-in-charge district Dunkeld  
1904 curate Hamilton  
1905-1909 incumbent Learmouth  
01 Oct 1909-1912 vicar S Peter Ballarat diocese Ballarat  
1909-1912 rural dean Ballarat South  
21 Oct 1912-30 Sep 1917 vicar Warrnambool  
1913-1915 chaplain citizen military forces  
14 Apr 1915 leave of absence 12 month  
1915-1916 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
28 Dec 1916-1917 rural dean Warrnambool  
02 Oct 1917-16 Sep 1937 archdeacon of Warrnambool (16 Sep 1937 archdeacon emeritus)  
1919- canon Christ Church cathedral Ballarat  
10 Jan 1935-1940 vicar-general diocese Ballarat  
1935-1936 administrator diocese Ballarat  
27 Feb 1945 superannuated  
1956 general licence Ballarat  
1953-1957 residing Warrnambool

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Age 11/7/60*

**BENNETT, WALTER GEORGE**

born 31 May 1889 Tillington Sussex died 27 Feb 1978 Queensland  
son of James BENNETT farmer  
& Elizabeth;  
married 1916  
Margaret BAYLISS  
born 15 Jul 1888 died 09 Aug 1971

**Education**

18 Apr 1920 deacon Riverina  
04 Feb 1923 priest Riverina

**Positions**

n d lay reader parish Yea  
1920-1923 deacon-in-charge Wentworth diocese Riverina  
04 Feb 1924 incumbent Wentworth  
1924-1925 curate S Peter Broken Hill  
1923-1924 incumbent Wentworth  
18 Oct 1925-1938 incumbent Griffith  
10 Mar 1938-1945 incumbent Coolamon  
02 Feb 1945-1949 incumbent S Thomas Narrandera  
1946-1949 honorary canon pro-cathedral S Paul Hay  
14 Sep 1949-03 Jun 1952 incumbent S Mary Kilcoy diocese Brisbane  
04 Jun 1952-30 Jun 1956 incumbent S Paul Taringa  
01 Jul 1956- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1956- general licence Brisbane

**BENNETT, WILLIAM ROBERT**

born 1818-1823 Devonshire died 30 Apr 1865 O'Briens Bridge Tasmania  
son of a naval officer;  
married 14 Oct 1847 Richmond Tasmania  
Sarah Suzannah TOLMEY  
born 21 Aug 1830 Sorrel Tasmania died 01 Jun 1865  
daughter of Andrew TOLMEY  
& Jane née CRANSTON

**Education**

admitted as a Master-in-Training National Society Training Institution  
21 Sep 1848 deacon Tasmania  
23 May 1850 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

master factory school Bradford  
superintendent parochial schools Chelsea London  
09 Jul 1844 from England arrived Tasmania LONDON  
27 Jul 1844 religious instructor Jerusalem probation station diocese Tasmania  
1847 religious instructor Impression Bay probation station  
12 Nov 1848 chaplain O'Brien's Bay  
23 May 1850 chaplain Kensington  
1851-1865 incumbent O'Brien's Bridge

**Other**

formerly a Wesleyan Methodist  
associated with the Oxford Movement  
plaque S Paul Montrose  
obituary *Church News* 19/5/65

**BENNETT, WILLIAM ROBERT LYON**

born 09 Jul 1813 baptised 30 Sep 1814 Penang East Indies  
died 05 Feb 1880 vicarage Budworth Cheshire  
father of the Revd Lyon D Lyon BENNETT born c1850 Ireland  
son of William BENNETT  
& Harriet Georgina HUTCHINGS;  
married 24 Oct 1844 S Peter Dublin  
Anne Isabella MATHEWS  
born c1821 co Down Ireland

**Education**

-1851 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
21 Dec 1851 deacon Canterbury

20 Feb 1853 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

1831-1851 in the army

1841 with 16<sup>th</sup> foot

1844 lieutenant 16<sup>th</sup> foot

1851 captain 5<sup>th</sup> foot

21 Dec 1851-1854 curate Bethersden co Kent diocese Canterbury

09 May 1854 Archbishop's licence

09 May 1854-26 Feb 1856 perpetual curate Holy Trinity Dover co Kent

Jul 1856 arrived Australia

01 Aug 1856-31 Dec 1859 minister Beechworth Victoria diocese Melbourne (SPG supported)

1859 resigned diocese Melbourne

27 Nov 1860-1866 priest-in-charge Minster-in-Sheppey co Kent diocese Rochester

1860-1866 chaplain Sheppey Union

1866-1870 incumbent Northbourne diocese Canterbury

06 Oct 1870-death vicar parish Great Budworth co and diocese Chester

**Other**

*Guardian 18/2/80*

**BENNETT-HAINES, ALFRED THOMAS**

see **HAINES, ALFRED THOMAS BENNETT**

**BENNETTS, WILLIAM RAWLING**

01 Jun 1958 deacon Portsmouth

24 May 1959 priest Portsmouth

**BENNIE, ALEXANDER PETER BRUCE**

13 Mar 1938 deacon Melbourne for Brisbane

02 Jul 1939 priest Brisbane

**BENOY, JOHN**

born 06 Jun 1865 Kidwelly co Carmarthen Wales died 24 Feb 1960 Wales

second son of James BENOY of Kidwelly supervisor in excise of Carmarthen

& Anne Vevers BEAUMONT

married

Mary POWELL

born 1864 Cape Colony South Africa

daughter of – POWELL

and Elizabeth née KIDGER

**Education**

King Edward VI school Birmingham

1884 Jesus college Oxford

1886 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Maths Mods

3<sup>rd</sup> cl Maths

1888 BA Oxford

1895 MA

1899 BD

21 Dec 1888 deacon Lichfield for Brisbane

02 Mar 1890 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

03 Apr 1889-1891 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane

21 Oct 1890-1891 incumbent S John Harrisville with Rosevale and Dugandan

1892-06 Dec 1892 incumbent S Andrew One Mile Gympie

22 Sep 1893-1895 curate S Paul Smethwick co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

19 Nov 1895-1897 curate S John Wednesbury

19 Nov 1897-1899 curate S Matthew Walsall

22 Dec 1899-1909 curate parish church Stoke-on-Trent

26 May 1909-30 Jun 1945 perpetual curate or vicar Moreton S Mary

**BENSLEY, WALTER JAMES**

born 19 Jul 1883 Camden NSW baptised Methodist church Camden

third son of James BENSLEY a dealer

& Miriam née WHITEMAN

married 1917 Grafton NSW

Jean Catherine J BACKUS



possibly registered Jane C BACKUS born 1895 Grafton NSW  
daughter of Jacob H BACKUS  
and Mary Anne WHITE

**Education**

10 year public school  
1 year private school  
1916 Moore theological college  
1917 caveat from Sydney, on his leaving Moore theological college

21 Dec 1930 deacon Brisbane

20 Dec 1931 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

local preacher with the Methodist church

c1908 confirmed Anglican, S Clement Marrackville NSW

1909- salesman

24 Apr 1917 stipendiary lay reader Lower Clarence diocese Grafton

22 Dec 1930-10 Aug 1933 curate Christ Church Bundaberg diocese Brisbane

01 Sep 1933-31 Mar 1934 vicar parochial district S Cecilia Chinchilla

1935- priest-in-charge Tennants Creek

01 Jul 1935-30 Nov 1935 assistant priest Alice Springs and his services terminated

1937-1943 clerk in holy orders Griffith

1949-1963 shop assistant Petrie

?became a Roman Catholic (RC)

**BENSON, JAMES**

born 30 Nov 1887 Leeds West Riding Yorkshire England

died 30 Sep 1955 London England

but ashes in church of Holy Cross Gona Oro province Papua New Guinea

son of David BENSON iron moulder

and Mary Elizabeth MIDGLEY

married 1917

Bertha WESTON

born 1887 died 12 Oct 1928 by drowning along with their four children

sister to the Revds Arthur Ernest and Frank WESTON BENSON

daughter of Thomas Whitney WESTON of Gilgandra

and Mary Eliza BARRINGTON

**Education**

Drummond Road school

Technical college

School of Art Bradford Yorkshire

1915 ThL S John College Armidale

19 Dec 1915 deacon Bathurst

08 Jul 1916 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

sign writer

1910-1914 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW

12 Jan 1911 reader in Brotherhood diocese Bathurst

20 Dec 1915-1917 curate parish Portland

24 Jul 1916-1917 leave of absence, military transport chaplain

01 Apr 1917-31 Dec 1917 rector parish Sofala

01 Jan 1918-01 Apr 1920 rector Cobar

1920-1921 in the New Guinea Mission

28 Jun 1920-1921 mission priest to reside at Menapi diocese New Guinea

13 Feb 1922-31 May 1923 rector parish Portland

03 Aug 1923 took oaths, general licence Sydney

15 Jul 1923 letters testimonial from bishop of Bathurst

30 Nov 1923-1925 assistant priest parish cathedral church S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn

1923-1924 organising secretary for the ABM (Australian Board of Missions)

19 Jan 1926-31 Dec 1928 rector Bodalla diocese Goulburn

17 Jan 1929 assistant priest parish Wagga Wagga

04 Jun 1929-1937 general licence Goulburn

1929-1937 member Community of the Ascension Goulburn

14 May 1931 made his profession in the Community

28 Jan 1937 letters testimonial on departing diocese Goulburn

13 Aug 1937- mission priest, at Mukawa Cape Vogel diocese New Guinea  
10 Apr 1938-death priest-in-charge Gona diocese New Guinea  
1945-1946 after severe deprivation at the hands of the Japanese in World War 2, deputationist in Australia  
13 Jul 1947-death canon cathedral church SS Peter & Paul Dogura  
1954-1956 on furlough, and died during this furlough  
27 May 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

**Other**

memorial tablet All Saints Bodalla; designed & painted murals on east-end cathedral church SS Peter & Paul Dogura  
obituary *Anglican* 14/10/55, obituary *Church Times* 14/10/55 and 21/10/55, profile *Church Standard* 23/10/42;  
*Australian Church Record* 13/10/55, *West Anglican* Nov 1955

**BENSON, JOHN GODWIN**

03 Jul 1938 deacon Limerick  
02 Jul 1939 priest Limerick

**BENSON, JOHN SIMMONDS**

born 28 Oct 1906 Chipping Sodbury died 25 Sep 1991 registered Chipping Sodbury Gloucester;  
married Jun ¼ 1941 Islington  
Clarissa Ethel MORRISON  
born 15 Sep 1917

**Education**

1936 Bible Church Missionary and theological college Clifton  
29 Sep 1939 deacon Willesden for London  
06 Oct 1940 priest London

**Positions**

29 Sep 1939-1941 curate Holy Trinity Barnsbury co Middlesex diocese London  
23 Jun 1941-1942 curate Holy Trinity Rusholme diocese Manchester  
30 Nov 1941 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney  
05 Dec 1941 took oaths diocese Sydney  
08 Sep 1942-31 May 1943 curate All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1943-23 Jun 1943 acting incumbent S Alban Corrimal  
24 Jun 1943-01 Apr 1946 honorary curate S Barnabas Sydney  
1945-1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
20 Mar 1946 locum tenens S John Wallerawang  
Jul 1946 from Sydney arrived with wife and family Southampton STIRLING CASTLE  
23 Jan 1947-14 Sep 1959 rector Passenham with Old Stratford, Deanshanger and Poxley diocese Peterborough,  
and rector Cosgrove  
14 Sep 1959-1969 vicar Holy Trinity Cloudesley Square Islington co Middlesex diocese London  
1969-1976 incumbent Bucknell with Buckton diocese Hereford

**Other**

*Church Times* 4/10/91

**BENTLEY, FREDERICK ALEXANDER**

born 03 Aug 1889 Allansford Victoria died 01 Jul 1976 Victoria  
son of James Alexander BENTLEY machine printer  
& Emma née PONTING

**Education**

24 Jul 1955 deacon Ballarat  
15 Dec 1957 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

enlisted private in the army WW1  
1955-1957 curate-in-charge Alvie with Beeac diocese Ballarat  
15 Dec 1957-1961 priest-in-charge parochial district Alvie with Beeac  
1967-1973 incumbent Alvie with Beeac  
31 Oct 1973- general licence Ballarat

**Other**

stained glass window S Andrew Alvie

**BENTLEY, THOMAS JACKSON**

born 03 Jun 1860 Leek Staffordshire baptised 08 Jul 1860 Leek  
died 12 Dec 1943 S Cuthbert vicarage Birmingham  
son of Joseph BENTLEY silk manufacturer of Leek  
& Margaret née JACKSON;  
married 14 Oct 1895  
Florence NIGHTINGALE

born c1865 England  
first daughter of Thomas NIGHTINGALE of Ginsborough Yorkshire

**Education**

Commercial Travellers' school Pinner London  
1880 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1884 BA Cambridge  
09 Mar 1884 deacon HELLMUTH for Ripon  
31 May 1885 priest York for Ripon

**Positions**

09 Mar 1884-1885 curate S Mary Magdalen Outwood co York diocese Ripon  
1885-1888 curate S Palladius Drumtochty Scotland  
1885-1888 chaplain Drumtochty  
09 Aug 1888-1892 curate Holy Trinity chapel Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
30 Mar 1892-1895 curate Brown Hill Victoria diocese Ballarat  
05 Jan 1896-1897 vicar Horsham  
01 Sep 1897-1899 vicar S John Pt Fairy Victoria  
23 Oct 1899-1903 curate S Alban Acton Green co Middlesex diocese London  
25 Apr 1903-1908 curate Forncett S Mary with S Peter co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
07 Nov 1908-1935 rector Forncett S Mary with S Peter  
1936- general licence Hereford  
1939 residing Ullingswick Herefordshire

**Other**

*Guardian 31/12/43*

**BENTZEN, HANS THORVALD ALEXANDER**

born 30 Apr 1834 Copenhagen Denmark died 23 Jan 1894 Mudgee  
son of Hans Jensen BENTZEN ship chandler

& Hannah Augustina née LUND;

married (i) 13 Nov 1858

Syrena HARRIS

born 1832 died 26 Apr 1892

daughter of Silas HARRIS;

married (ii) 22 Nov 1893

Emily Jane ROUSE

born 1851 died 05 May 1934

daughter of George ROUSE

**Education**

12 Apr 1874 deacon Bathurst

25 Apr 1875 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

store keeper

1853 arrived Australia

1856 superintendent Sunday school S James Sydney

nd master S James school Sydney

1870 head teacher church of England school Woollongong

12 Apr 1874-20 Apr 1879 incumbent Rylstone diocese Bathurst

01 May 1879-1894 incumbent Mudgee

24 Sep 1879-29 Oct 1885 rural dean Mudgee

29 Sep 1885-1894 archdeacon Mudgee

24 Sep 1882 canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst

**Other**

Orangeman and Evangelical

memorial window S John Mudgee

**BENYON, EDWARD SEPTIMUS**

born 01 Apr 1881 Tumarumba NSW died 13 Nov 1946 rectory Lismore buried there

grandson of the Revd John ALLDIS

third son of Edward William BENYON saddler

& Eliza Christina née ALLDIS;

married (i) 14 Aug 1912

Lillie May BEAMER

born 1885 died 1925

daughter of Henry BEAMER;

married (ii) 1928

Mary Rosamund BAKER

**Education**

19 Sep 1908 deacon Bathurst

24 Jun 1911 priest Sydney for Bathurst

**Positions**

19 Sep 1908-1911 curate Midgee diocese Bathurst

14 Sep 1911-1912 incumbent Condobolin

22 Mar 1912-31 Mar 1917 priest-in-charge mission district Geurie

01 Apr 1917-31 Aug 1924 rector Coonabarabran

01 Nov 1922-31 Jan 1923 leave of absence

01 Sep 1924-30 Sep 1926 rector Kandos

25 Aug 1926 letters testimonial from Bathurst

22 Jun 1927 general licence Armidale, to assist at the cathedral:

1927-1928 curate cathedral church S Peter Armidale diocese Armidale

1927-1929 canon Armidale

25 May 1928 vicar parochial district Burringbar and Upper Tweed diocese Grafton

05 Aug 1928-May 1932 rector parish Tweed Heads

01 Jun 1932-22 Sep 1937 rector parish Casino

24 Sep 1932-Oct 1936 rural dean Casino

09 Jun 1932-1946 archdeacon The Richmond and Tweed

23 Sep 1937-death rector parish Lismore

**Other**

*Church Standard 6/12/46, Australian Church Record 21/11/46*

**BERESFORD, ALFRED RICHARD ANGLAND**

born 01 May 1851 Tasmania baptised by Bishop Francis Russell NIXON

died 02 Dec 1935 Moonah Tasmania buried S Mary Hagley

son of Henry BERESFORD mail guard

& Susan née BENNETT;

married 15 Oct 1879

Anne HUGHES

born 11 May 1852 died 28 Jul 1923

**Education**

with Stephen Hughes

Hobart high school

Hutchins school

25 Mar 1876 deacon Tasmania

23 Feb 1877 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

teacher

1876-1879 curate cathedral S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

24 Aug 1879-1893 incumbent Bothwell (18 Nov 1884- licensed by the bishop)

05 Nov 1893-1897 priest parish Forth & Leven

17 Mar 1893-13 Apr 1907 canon cathedral church S David Hobart

03 Sep 1895-31 Dec 1900 1895 rural dean Forth & Leven

1895-1907 rural dean Launceston

1897-13 Apr 1907 incumbent S John Launceston

1899-1913 chaplain Commonwealth military forces (08 May 1899 captain)

01 Jan 1901-31 Dec 1905 rural dean Launceston

20 Sep 1905- rural dean Northern

1907-31 Oct 1928 incumbent Hagley

13 Apr 1907-31 Oct 1928 archdeacon Launceston

13 Apr 1907-31 Oct 1928 and attached to archdeaconry, canon of the cathedral church S David Hobart

07 Oct 1926 commissary Tasmania

01 Nov 1928 superannuated

1934 residing Launceston

1936 residing Hobart

**Other**

of convict origins

tried by the Court of Arches for refusing to conduct a burial

stained glass window Hagley church Tasmania

an appreciation *Church Standard 20/12/35*, obituary *20/12/35, Australian Church Record 26/12/35*, obituary *Hobart*

*Mercury 3/12/35*

**BERESFORD-RICHARD, BRIAN WILLIAM**

see **RICHARD, BRIAN RICHARD BERESFORD**

**BERNADIN, JOSEPH BUCHANAN**

born 08 Jun 1899 Kansas City USA died 04 Oct 1989 USA

son of Joseph Mariotte BERNADIN

& Maud née HAINES;

**Education**

1920 BA Yale university

and BA Oxford, Magdalen college

1923 BD Episcopal Theological School

1925 B Litt

1928 STM Union Theological Seminary New York

1929 MA

1929 Th D

Jun 1923 deacon PARTRIDGE

Apr 1924 priest Western Michigan for West Missouri

**Positions**

1925-1926 minister-in-charge All Saints Nevada Missouri

1927-1928 curate cathedral church S John Divine New York New York

1929-1930 member S Mark's school Southborough Massachusetts

1930-1937 curate All Angels New York city

1937 priest-in-charge S Andrew Kansas City Missouri

1938-1939 priest-in-charge Trinity Lawrence Kansas

1939 incumbent American church Ascension Munich Germany

1940 priest-in-charge S John L Luke Knoxville Tennessee

1940-1942 priest-in-charge Trinity Gatlinburg Tennessee

1940-1942 S Andrew Maryville Tennessee

1942-1946 chaplain (colonel) US army

01 May 1945 temporary general licence New Guinea, chaplain to US forces

1946-1957 chaplain with US air force

1946 acting dean cathedral S Mary Memphis

1947-1949 priest-in-charge Maryville Tennessee (1948-1949 incumbent)

1947-1957 priest-in-charge Trinity Gatlinburg Tennessee

1950-1959 board examining chaplains Tennessee

1959-1965 incumbent American church Ascension Munich Germany

1961 Deputy General Convention

1961-1965 European council Advisor

1962-1965 chair Europe

1965-1970 incumbent S Francis Assisis Lake Placid Florida

1971-1975 Liturgies committee

**Other**

author *An Introduction to the Episcopal Burial Services*

**BERNER, WILLIAM**

born 04 Mar 1886 Kennington London baptised 1886 S Paul Lorimer Square Kennington

died 25 Sep 1951 registered Edmonton co Middlesex

son of John BERNER letter press machine manager

& Jane

**Education**

Penrose Street Board school

Workings Mens college

Cusack Institute

1924 Associate of King's College London (AKC)

18 Oct 1924 deacon Perth

30 May 1926 priest Perth

**Positions**

statistical clerk with Board of Trade

18 Oct 1924 general licence Perth as deacon

30 May 1926 general licence Perth as priest

1924-1926 curate S Mary city and diocese Perth

1926 curate cathedral district Perth

1926-1928 incumbent Meckering

1928-1931 incumbent Dalwallinu

15 Aug 1931-1933 vicar parochial district West Northam  
23 May 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
27 May 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
23 Oct 1933-1942 curate S Peter South Tottenham co Middlesex diocese London (under Colonial Clergy Act)  
03 Apr 1942-death incumbent S Peter South Tottenham

**Other**

*Church Times 19/11/51*

**BERRY, ALEC**

born 10 Jul 1907 baptised 04 Aug 1907 Birstall Yorkshire  
died Jul 1993 registered Preston and South Ribble Lancashire  
son of Harry BERRY assistant dyer of Kirkgate Birstall Yorkshire  
& Alice Mary

**Education**

church school  
passed Durham Matriculation and General Ordination Examination parts 1 and 2  
1930 Missionary college of S Paul Burgh 4.3 years  
1949 LTh Durham  
27 May 1934 deacon Lincoln  
16 Jun 1935 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

27 May 1934-1936 curate Alford with Rigsby, Hannah with Hagnaby and Markby co and diocese Lincoln  
1936-1940 incumbent Cue diocese North West Australia  
1941-1942 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
25 Apr 1942 general licence Perth  
1942-08 Jul 1947 locum tenens Kelmscott-Armadale diocese Perth  
03 Nov 1947 general licence Bradford  
1947-1948 general licence to officiate S Columba city and diocese Bradford  
18 Dec 1948-1950 curate S Jude Manningham co York diocese Bradford  
1950-1953 chaplain to Butlin organisation and to Actors' Church Union  
1953- curate Filey Yorkshire  
1965-1966 C/- Birstall Leeds

**BERRY, DIGBY MARSH**

born 02 Feb 1848 Trowbridge Wiltshire  
died 05 Oct 1922 pneumonia at sea on board SS MEDIC buried there  
first son of the Revd Marlborough Stirling BERRY of Trowbridge Wiltshire  
& Elizabeth Frances MARSH;  
married 19 May 1881 Port Louis Mauritius  
Frances Ellen Eda O'SULLIVAN  
born 1853 died 29 Oct 1937  
only daughter of Matthew O'SULLIVAN MD of St Kilda Victoria

**Education**

Wimborne school  
1867 Magdalen College Oxford  
1871 BA Oxford  
1876 MA  
26 May 1872 deacon Salisbury  
08 Jun 1873 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

28 May 1872-1876 curate Trowbridge co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1875-1880 chaplain London College of Divinity  
1880-1884 chaplain cathedral church S James Mauritius and chaplain to bishop of Mauritius  
08 Mar 1884 exhibited diocese Melbourne letters testimonial from Mauritius  
11 Mar 1884 curate S Paul city and diocese Melbourne  
1884-1885 acting warden Trinity College Melbourne  
05 Feb 1885-1888 priest parochial district All Saints Northcote  
30 Apr 1888-1895 incumbent parish S Thomas Essendon  
28 Oct 1889-1899 domestic chaplain to bishop of Melbourne  
19 Feb 1895-1899 incumbent Holy Trinity East Melbourne  
1895-1899 canon cathedral church Melbourne  
01 Dec 1898 'to teach in training candidates for mission fields' *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
01 Jan 1899-01 Jan 1900 leave of absence  
16 Jan 1900 general licence Sydney

02 Apr 1900- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

author pamphlet *Our Closest Friend*

*Church Record* 16/3/1923 ' incumbent Christ Church Twist Street Johannesburg in the [schismatic] Church of England in South Africa at the time of his death

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 12/10/22, *Church Record* 16/3/22, *Church Standard* 13/10/22

**BERRY, DIGBY MARSH**

born 02 Feb 1848 Trowbridge, Wiltshire

died 05 Oct 1922 at sea, on board SS MEDIC from pneumonia; buried at sea

son of the Revd Marlborough Stirling BERRY

& Elizabeth Frances;

married 19 May 1881 at Pt Louis, Mauritius,

Frances Ellen Eda O'SULLIVAN

born 1853 died 29 October 1937

daughter of Matthew O'SULLIVAN MD of St Kilda Victoria

**Education**

Wimborne School

1867 Magdalen College Oxford

1871 BA Oxford

1874 MA Oxford

26 May 1872 deacon Salisbury

08 Jun 1873 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

28 May 1872-1876 curate Trowbridge

1875-1880 tutor London College of Divinity

1880-1884 chaplain S James cathedral Mauritius

1880-1884 chaplain Bishop Mauritius

08 Mar 1884 exhibited letters testimonial from diocese Mauritius to diocese Melbourne

11 Mar 1884 curate S Paul Melbourne diocese Melbourne

1884-1885 acting warden Trinity college, Melbourne

05 Feb 1885-1888 minister All Saints Northcote

30 Apr 1888-1895 incumbent S Thomas Essendon

28 Oct 1889-1899 domestic chaplain Bishop Melbourne

19 Feb 1895-1899 incumbent Holy Trinity East Melbourne

1895-1899 canon cathedral church S Paul, Melbourne

1 Jan 1899-1 Jan 1900 leave of absence

2 Apr 1900-1907 general licence (renewed 03 Apr 1903)

16 Jan 1900 general licence diocese Sydney

02 Apr 1900-1907 general licence diocese Melbourne

03 Apr 1903 general licence diocese Melbourne

**Other**

author pamphlet *Our Closest Friend*

*Church of England Messenger* 01/12/1898 "to teach in training candidates for the Mission Field"

obituaries: *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 12/10/1922, *Church Standard* 13/10/1922 *Church Record* 16/3/23

'was incumbent Christ Church Twist St Johannesburg (CESA) at time of death' *Church Record* 16/3/1923

**BERRY, FRED[ERICK]**

born 11 May 1868 St Martin Leicester baptized 25 Nov 1893

died 31 Dec 1963 cremated Rookwood Sydney

brother to William BERRY born c1849 Leicester

son among at least five children of William BERRY

(1851) master butcher Leicester

(1861, 1871) butcher High St Leicester S Martin

farmer and grazier (1881) of Frith farm Kirby Frith co Leicester 130 acres 3 labourers

born c1826 All Saints Leicester co Leicester

[*probably* : married Sep ¼ 1848 Leicester]

and Eliza [*probably* READ] born c1828 Birstall co Leicester;

married 1920,

*probably* Violet G TAUPIN

died 1953, daughter of James TAUPIN (300;381;249;111)

**Education**

Leicester Middle school Welford Road

Sep 1898 Jan 1899 as twice unable to pass entrance examination, not admitted to the S Augustine's College Canterbury

but resided there for three weeks while attempts were made to find him work as a layman (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) - not in SAC letters file (417)

S Wilfrid's theological college Tasmania

13 Jun 1906 deacon Tasmania

16 Apr 1908 priest Tasmania (111)

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1881 residing with his parents four siblings one servant, Frith farm Kirby Frith co Leicester (249)

1891 aged 22 ironmonger's assistant, with other servants in household of Henry F SALE ironmonger residing Shipston-on-Stour co Worcestershire (388)

'before ordination farming in England'

layreader

23 Jan 1903 lay reader Forth & Leven diocese Tasmania

20 Jun 1906-1908 curate Ringarooma with Derby

1908-30 Sep 1908 vicar Derby

07 Aug 1910 letters testimonial from Bishop of Tasmania

16 Sep 1910-22 Apr 1911 priest-in-charge Kyogle

28 Jun 1911-1914 at South Woodburn

06 Nov 1914-1915 curate Canberra diocese Goulburn

11 Jan 1915 general license

01 June 1916 -1917 curate Wagga Wagga NSW

09 Jul 1917-1918 curate Orange diocese Bathurst

01 Jan 1918-31 Mar 1918 assistant priest All Saints cathedral

09 Apr 1918-31 Jul 1922 rector Warren

01 Aug 1922-31 May 1923 rector Peak Hill

31 May 1923-30 Apr 1925 rector Portland (8)

1925-1928/9 chaplain Norfolk island diocese Melanesia (later Sydney) (69)

[**Note** 05 Aug 1938 administration of the parish Norfolk island was transferred to the diocese of Sydney (111)]

08 Jan 1930 general licence diocese Sydney

latterly living Blaxland (111)

#### **BERTRAM, DIXON**

born 1825 Jersey baptised 06 Sep 1825 Grouville Jersey

died 10 Aug 1904 District hospital Parramatta NSW buried church of England cemetery Rookwood

son of Charles BERTRAM farmer (1851) magistrate

& Françoise née DALTON

married 1856

Caroline Emeline née WATKINS

born c1840 died 20 Apr 1876 in child-birth

#### **Education**

1863 Moore theological college

22 May 1864 deacon Sydney for Melbourne

not priested

#### **Positions**

10 years in Victoria

41 years NSW

a teacher

27 May 1864 exhibited letters of orders from Sydney to Melbourne

01 Jun 1864 curate parochial district Ararat Victoria diocese Melbourne

01 Feb 1865-01 Jun 1865 curate parochial district Avoca

03 Jan 1866-30 Apr 1867 officiating minister parochial district Footscray and Maidstone

1871 on probation diocese Adelaide but no licence issued

21 May 1892 caveat issued Sydney

#### **BERTRAM, NEIL COLIN CAMPBELL**

born 11 Oct 1897 South Yarra Victoria died 07 Nov 1958 Maryborough Queensland

son of Colin John Campbell BERTRAM

& Emmeline Bessie née HALL

#### **Education**

Brisbane theological college

16 Dec 1923 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1924 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

jackeroo

army



18 Dec 1923-1925 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1925 curate S Mark Warwick  
18 Dec 1925-1929 mission chaplain in Charleville Bush Brotherhood district  
01 Jul 1929-1933 curate S Barnabas Ithaca  
11 Jun 1933-26 Jul 1937 vicar parochial district S Luke Ekibin  
01 Sep 1937-1951 rector Christ Church Childers  
1945-1951 rural dean Burnett  
18 Apr 1951-11 Jan 1955 incumbent parish Killarney  
15 Jan 1955- vicar S John Pialba

**Other**

*Anglican 21/11/58, obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/12/58*

**BERTRAM, PETER WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
21 Sep 1962 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**BERUGARI, ANANIAS**

22 Jul 1957 deacon New Guinea  
not priested

**BERWICK, GEOFFREY THOMAS**

born 16 Oct 1908 Wood Green Middlesex baptised 15 Nov 1908 Wood Green  
died 30 May 1975 Peebles Scotland  
son of Frederick Herbert BERWICK clerk  
& Winifred Ellen HOOPER;  
married 29 Aug 1935  
Agnes Lilian ALLIBONE  
born 30 Aug 1905 Oxford died Mar ¼ 1966 St Pancras London  
daughter of George ALLIBONE lecturer in building trade subjects  
and Louisa Emily née DEBRON

**Education**

Glendale county school  
1929 King's college Cambridge – choral scholar  
1932 BA Cambridge  
1936 MA  
1932-Nov 1933 Cuddesdon theological college  
17 Dec 1933 deacon London  
23 Dec 1934 priest London

**Positions**

17 Dec 1933-1935 curate S Matthew Oakley Square co Middlesex diocese London  
07 Dec 1935-1936 curate Chipping Camden diocese Gloucester  
05 Dec 1936-1939 curate S Stephen Cheltenham  
03 Feb 1939-08 Nov 1942 incumbent Milton or Middleton co Cambridge diocese Ely  
1942-1947 incumbent Crosby Ravensworth diocese Carlisle  
16 Jun 1947 general licence Perth  
22 Jun 1947-28 Jul 1953 dean cathedral S George city and diocese Perth  
1953-1957 incumbent St Bees diocese Carlisle  
1957-1960 incumbent S Cuthbert Carlisle  
1958-1960 rural dean Carlisle  
1959-1961 honorary canon cathedral Carlisle  
1961-1967 incumbent Blockley with Aston Magna diocese Gloucester  
21 Jan 1967-1969 rector S Ninian Castle Douglas diocese Glasgow and Galloway  
26 Jul 1969 exhibited priest's letters of orders Edinburgh  
10 Oct 1969-1971 rector S Mungo Balemo diocese Edinburgh  
20 Jul 1971-1973 priest-in-charge S Andrew Inverleigh  
1973-1974 residing Ramsey Isle of Man  
21 Oct 1974 general licence Edinburgh  
1974 general licence Edinburgh

**Other**

*Church Times 6/6/75*

**BEST, JOHN HENRY HALL**

born 21 Jul 1864 Cumberland died 07 Jul 1915 Leura NSW buried Wentworth Falls cemetery  
brother to the Revd Stanley Grant BEST  
brother of the Revd William Alfred Bouverie BEST

son of the Revd John BEST vicar Kirkoswald England  
& Helen Campbell née SUTTON  
married 21 Jul 1890  
Laura Louisa KOUNTZE  
died 19 Mar 1933  
daughter of Georges KOUNTZE

**Education**

Bedford grammar school  
1884 Trinity College Dublin  
1887 BA Dublin  
1899 MA  
Jun 1889-Dec 1889 Ridley hall Cambridge  
22 Dec 1889 deacon Norwich  
24 May 1891 priest Norwich

**Positions**

23 Dec 1889-1892 curate Tattingstone co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
07 Apr 1892 curate S Margaret Ipswich  
09 Oct 1893-1901 licensed by London, chaplain to British residents at Neuchatel Switzerland  
04 Jul 1897-29 Aug 1897 chaplain Charmont Suisse  
06 Oct 1902 letters testimonial from London  
20 Feb 1903 mission priest Gayndah diocese Brisbane  
06 Jul 1903-1904 to North Queensland exhibited letters of orders,  
acting sub-dean priest-in-charge cathedral church Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1904-1905 minor canon cathedral Townsville  
11 Jan 1904 letters testimonial from North Queensland  
Jan 1904 exhibited letters of orders Sydney  
06 Jun 1905-28 May 1907 took oaths, curate All Saints Woolahra with S Stephen Edgecliff diocese Sydney  
-01 May 1906 resigned appointment in diocese North Queensland  
30 May 1907-24 Sep 1907 general licence Sydney  
24 Sep 1907-08 Oct 1912 minister-in-charge mission district Lane Cove diocese Sydney  
08 Oct 1912-death incumbent Lane Cove

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Giles Greenwich  
*Church Standard* 06 Aug 1915, *Church Record* 16/7/15, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 8/7/15, *Sydney Diocesan Magazine* 1/9/15 ('considering his physical disabilities')

**BEST, JOSEPH (1)**

born 07 Aug 1855 Hunter's Hill died 08 Jul 1919 influenza epidemic Katoomba NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of George BEST farmer  
& Sarah née COFFIN;  
married 15 Feb 1881  
Henrietta Alice GRIFFITHS  
born 23 Oct 1855 died 23 Aug 1940

**Education**

1878-1880 Moore theological college  
23 May 1880 deacon Sydney  
12 Jun 1881 priest Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

01 May 1877-29 Jun 1878 lay reader Wallerawang diocese Sydney  
05 Jun 1880-31 Dec 1881 assistant minister cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
31 Dec 1881-01 Jul 1882 incumbent Broughton Creek  
01 Jul 1882-01 Nov 1892 incumbent S John Shoalhaven previously Broughton Creek  
01 Nov 1892-27 Sep 1898 minister-in-charge mission district S Matthew Bondi  
27 Sep 1898-30 Apr 1900 incumbent S Matthew Bondi diocese Sydney – parish annexed  
01 May 1900-30 Apr 1918 rector S James Croydon  
01 May 1918-death rector S Hilda Katoomba (exchange with the Revd C HUGHESDON)

**Other**

*Church Standard* 11/7/19, obituary *Australian Church Record* 18/7/19, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 9/7/19

**BEST, JOSEPH (2)**

born 12 May 1880 Great Western Victoria  
died 11 Jul 1965 Ballarat Victoria cremated there  
son of Henry BEST JP settler  
& Jessie Abercrombie née FORBES;

married 12 Jul 1910 S James Croydon by Revd Joseph BEST (1)  
Marjorie Jean WALLACE  
died 11 Mar 1977

daughter of Robert WALLACE of Croydon NSW

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college  
1904 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Ballarat  
05 Jan 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

29 May 1902 reader Colac diocese Ballarat  
02 Jan 1905-1907 deacon-in-charge Berringa  
22 Jul 1907-1912 deacon-in-charge Nhill  
19 Apr 1912-1914 vicar parochial district Smythesdale with Linton  
    12 May 1913 leave of absence 1 month  
07 Jan 1915-1921 vicar S John Ballarat  
    27 Mar 1916-1919 leave of absence, while on active service chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
    16 Apr 1919-1921 rural dean Ballarat North  
1921-1947 canon of Ballarat  
    17 Jul 1921-29 Sep 1926 archdeacon Maryborough  
    29 Sep 1926-1950 archdeacon Ballarat  
    1926-1937 editor *Ballarat Church Chronicle*  
    01 Jan 1934-1935 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
    24 Feb 1937-1950 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
1938 archdeacon commissary for Central Diocesan Fund Ballarat  
01 Sep 1938 re-appointed archdeacon Ballarat  
01 Sep 1938 archdeacon commissary Central Diocesan Fund  
01 Feb 1947-1950 vicar-general and administrator diocese Ballarat  
12 May 1950 general licence Ballarat  
1957-1965 residing Ballarat NSW

**Other**

*The Apostolic Ministry; Big Business in Religion; What every Anglican should know*  
obituary *Melbourne Age* 12/7/65

**BEST, STANLEY GRANT**

born 13 Aug 1869 Kirkoswald England died 03 Jun 1937 Sydney NSW  
brother to the Revd John Henry Hall BEST  
brother to the Revd William Alfred Bouverie BEST  
son of the Revd John BEST vicar Kirkoswald England  
& Helen Campbell née SUTTON;  
married 21 Aug 1894  
Rosina Yalden STUART née NORTH  
(married (i) GLH STUART of Frankston)  
born 1859 died 08 Jul 1919  
first daughter of Henry NORTH of Moonee Ponds Victoria

**Education**

Modern school Bedford  
1879- Clergy orphan school Canterbury  
studied medicine New York 2 years  
1892 noted that he needed more training  
1895-1897 Moore theological college  
13 Jun 1897 deacon Bathurst for Goulburn  
26 Feb 1899 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

c1890 arrived Australia  
04 Sep 1894 catechist S Thomas Balmain diocese Sydney  
08 Jan 1894 lay reader Gunning diocese Goulburn  
14 Jul 1897-1901 curate cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
12 Jan 1899 letters testimonial from Sydney to Goulburn  
10 Oct 1900-1903 pastoral charge Lake Bathurst  
    1901-1903 minor canon cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
    1902 leave of absence 6 month  
06 May 1903 letters testimonial from Goulburn

05 May 1903-04 May 1904 took oaths, curate S John Balmain diocese Sydney  
14 May 1904-1905 locum tenens S Anne Ryde 12 month  
01 Jan 1907-31 Mar 1913 rector S Alban Five Dock  
01 Apr 1913-06 Apr 1915 rector S Peter Richmond (exchange with the Revd John BOARDMAN)  
06 Apr 1915-31 Mar 1921 rector S Mary the Virgin Balmain (exchange the Revd Joh Howell PRICE, Frederick Joseph DILLON)  
31 Mar 1921 locum tenens S Mary the Virgin Balmain 1 month diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1921-01 Jan 1933 rector parish S Paul Kogarah St George  
02 Jan 1933-1937 rector Holy Trinity city and diocese Sydney (exchange with the Revd Alfred John Brand KING)  
JP

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 18/6/37*

**BEST, SYDNEY HAROLD JOHN**

21 Dec 1939 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1940 priest Perth

**BEST, SYDNEY THOMAS CHARLES**

born 07 Nov 1864 Sydenham registered Lewisham London  
died 08 Jun 1949 buried Brighton South Australia  
son of George Frederick BEST  
& Sophia Maria née MILLER;  
married 23 May 1889

Alice Adelaide UFFINDELL  
born 12 Nov 1864 died 03 Aug 1935  
daughter of Thomas Edward UFFINDELL

**Education**

1901 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1902 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1883 arrived South Australia CICERO  
23 May 1889 lay reader S Aidan Marden diocese Adelaide  
22 Dec 1901-1903 curate S Bartholomew Norwood  
02 Sep 1903-31 Dec 1906 incumbent S Augustine Port Augusta  
02 Jan 1907-1925 incumbent S George Gawler with Gawler South  
1911-1920 rural dean Gawler  
30 Dec 1925-30 Jun 1936 rector S Jude Brighton  
09 Mar 1934-30 Jun 1948 'Farrell' canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
01 Jul 1936-1940 general licence Adelaide  
1939-1946 acting secretary ABM in diocese Adelaide  
30 Sep 1940-1944 locum tenens Christ Church North Adelaide  
1944- general licence Adelaide  
1947 residing Woodville North Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Gazette Jul 1949*

**BEST, WALTER PAIGE**

born 05 Jan 1883 Sydney NSW died 17 Oct 1965 registered Gunnedah NSW  
son of James BEST manager  
& Alice Maud née Latham;  
married (i) 18 Apr 1910  
Jessie Isabel Forster née GARLAND  
(she married (i) 1897 Tamworth, the Revd William Henry FORSTER)  
born 23 Jul 1875 died 29 Aug 1921  
daughter of Thomas Archer GARLAND;  
married (ii) 1935  
his wife's sister, Dora Wynella GARLAND;  
born 09 Mar 1898 died 17 Aug 1981  
daughter of Thomas Archer GARLAND of Beggabri NSW

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Grafton and Armidale

22 Dec 1907 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

01 Jan 1907-1908 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton and Armidale

15 Jan 1909-1910 curate Armidale

24 Dec 1910-31 Dec 1914 vicar Manilla

12 May 1914 locum tenens Armidale 2 month

31 Dec 1914-1918 vicar Barraba diocese Armidale

01 Apr 1918 general licence Armidale

1918-1920 home missioner diocese Armidale

1918-1925 honorary canon cathedral Armidale

31 Oct 1919-31 Mar 1920 locum tenens Armidale

03 May 1920-1922 vicar Guyra

1922-1928 Quirindi

05 Sep 1928-1934 sub-dean and canon residentiary cathedral Armidale

1938-1946 canon Armidale (1946 canon emeritus)

01 Mar 1934-1935 vicar Tamworth

05 Oct 1935 general licence Armidale

01 Jan 1936-01 Dec 1936 Broughton Commissioner to diocese Armidale

26 Feb 1936-26 Apr 1938 archdeacon Moree

28 Apr 1938- Gunnedah

1946- general licence Armidale, where he was residing

**BEST, WILLIAM ALFRED BOUVERIE**

born 01 May 1868 Kirkoswald Cumberland died 25 Nov 1941 Launceston Tasmania buried Carr Villa

brother to the Revd John Henry Hall BEST

brother to the Revd Stanley Grant BEST

second son of the Revd John vicar Kirkoswald

& Helen Campbell née SUTTON;

married 18 Apr 1911

Susan Fisher JACKSON

born 16 Dec 1866 died 09 Aug 1956

daughter of John JACKSON of Launceston

**Education**

1878 Clergy orphan school Canterbury

S Wilfrids theological college Tasmania

21 Dec 1906 deacon Tasmania

22 Dec 1908 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

09 Dec 1903 lay reader Deloraine diocese Tasmania

1906-1911 curate Holy Trinity Launceston

1911-1912 incumbent Strahan

1912-1917 incumbent Penguin

30 Jul 1917-1922 rector parish Sheffield

22 Apr 1923-1928 cure of souls parish Kingston

08 Sep 1929-31 Mar 1937 cure of souls parish Swansea

1937-26 Sep 1941 priest-in-charge Carrick

retired

**Other**

*Church Standard 19/12/41, Hobart Mercury 26/11/41, Examiner 26/11/41*

**BETHUNE, FRANK POGSON**

born 08 Apr 1877 Dunrobin nr Hamilton Tasmania

died 04 Dec 1942 Hobart cremated ashes under sanctuary floor S John Baptist Ouse parish of Hamilton

second son of Walter Ross Munro BETHUNE stock owner

& Louise Gellibrand née POGSON;

married 03 Jan 1907

Laura Eileen NICHOLAS

born 26 Jan 1880 died 21 Nov 1966

daughter of G C NICHOLAS

**Education**

Hutchins school Tasmania

1901 Selwyn college Cambridge

1905 BA Cambridge

1908 MA

26 Nov 1905 deacon Tasmania

13 Jun 1906 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

farmer

24 May 1900 or 28 Jun 1900, and 20 Sep 1905 lay reader Hamilton diocese Tasmania

06 Jan 1906 curate S John Evangelist Launceston

16 May 1906-1907 curate S John Hobart

1907-1909 incumbent Shelf

Jul 1909-1915 rector parish Franklin

refused permission to serve in World War 1 as a chaplain, and so he resigned and enlisted as a private:

1915-1919 captain, Australian imperial forces

and MC (Military Cross)

1941 residing Hobart

**Other**

half-blue boxing

responsible for 'Message of the Guns' quoted by CEW Bean

obituary *Hobart Mercury* 5/12/42

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 7

**BETHUNE, JOHN WALTER**

born 05 Nov 1882 Dunrobin nr Hamilton Tasmania

died 02 Oct 1960 Royal Hobart hospital Tasmania cremated

only son of John Charles BETHUNE barrister and sheep farmer

& Annie Emily née POGSON;

unmarried

**Education**

Launceston church of England school

Hutchins school

1905 BA Cambridge Selwyn college

1908 MA

26 Nov 1905 deacon Tasmania

21 Dec 1906 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

30 Nov 1904 lay reader Hamilton diocese Tasmania

1905-1906 curate Longford

16 May 1906-1908 curate cathedral S David Hobart

11 Oct 1908-1916 rector S Paul Launceston

1914- diocesan mission chaplain

1916-1919 chaplain Claremont camp

1919-1928 principal Launceston grammar school

1927 CBE

1928-1929 curate Burnie

1929-31 Jan 1940 priest-in-charge Wynyard

1933-1940 rural dean North West Tasmania

1934-1940 chaplain to bishop of Tasmania

1943 acting superintendent Mission to Seamen

16 Feb 1945 general licence Tasmania

1945-1946 acting superintendent Mission to Seamen

1950-1954 chaplain to HM gaol Hobart

**Other**

obituary *Hobart Mercury* 3/10/60

**BETTS, CHARLES MARSDEN**

born 01 May 1833 Parramatta NSW

died 27 Jul 1857 drowned in Wollondilly at Marsden's Bridge buried Anglican cemetery Goulburn

second son of John BETTS

& Mary MARSDEN, daughter of the Revd Samuel MARSDEN,

**Education**

1848-1852 The King's school Parramatta

26 Mar 1853-Mar 1855 S Augustine's college Canterbury

07 Jan 1857 deacon Sydney

not priested

**Positions**

'worked in a populous parish nr London for three months'

16 Jan 1857 temporary minister S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney  
1857 assistant minister Goulburn

**Other**

memorial window cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
Hassall Papers Mitchell Library Sydney  
obituary *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal* Nov 1857

**BETTS, FRANCIS JOSEPH**

born 09 Jan 1869 Warrnambool Victoria died 20 Dec 1934 Eaglehawk Victoria  
son of John Wesley BETTS storekeeper Warrnambool  
& Emma née CURTIN

married (i) 22 Sep 1897

Emily DANE

born 26 Nov 1867 died 26 Mar 1920

daughter of Robert William DANE of Stawell Victoria  
& Sophia FIELD;

married (ii) 11 Oct 1922

Minnie Gertrude WALKER

born 1895 died 11 Jan 1926 Inglewood

daughter of Thomas Frederick WALKER  
& Jessie DEED;

married (iii) c1931 Victoria

Marie Augusta DOHLE

born 1884 Merino Victoria died 02 May 1964 Coleriane Victoria

daughter of John DOHLE

& Elizabeth SCHULZ

**Education**

Hamilton state school 2 years

1893-1895 S Augustine's college Canterbury

31 May 1896 deacon Melbourne for Ballarat

19 Sep 1897 priest COOPER for Ballarat

**Positions**

draper's assistant 6.5 years

Hamilton college 2 year

May 1896 arrived Melbourne

28 Nov 1891 reader Stawell diocese Ballarat

04 Jun 1896-1899 curate Murtoa

04 Aug 1899-1904 incumbent Allansford

27 Oct 1904-1906 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne

14 May 1906-1908 priest parochial district Dean's Marsh

24 Jul 1908-1909 priest parochial district Steiglitz

1909-1911 incumbent Meredith

1911-1919 priest-in-charge Carisbrook

08 Feb 1919 Tarnagulla diocese Ballarat

08 Dec 1919-1923 general licence Ballarat

01 May 1923-31 Jan 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Wedderburn diocese Ballarat and then (1927-) St Arnaud

15 Aug 1927-31 Jan 1929 chaplain bishop of St Arnaud

03 Feb 1929-31 Aug 1934 priest-in-charge Boort

25 Nov 1930 canon cathedral Christ Church St Arnaud

**BETTS, HENRY ALFRED**

born 17 Apr 1850 Hobart Tasmania died 19 Aug 1939 Brunswick Victoria privately cremated Fawkner

son of Vincent BETTS commission agent

& Elizabeth née ALLWRIGHT;

married 10 Apr 1890

Annie Mildred SUMMERS

died 18 Mar 1895 age 29

sister married the Revd James Barley SHARP

daughter of Eli SUMMERS

**Education**

1876-1877 Moore theological college

23 Dec 1877 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1878 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

30 Jan 1874 reader Woodside Victoria diocese Melbourne  
Jun 1873-1876 reader Tarraville Victoria  
24 Dec 1877 curate parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge  
04 Oct 1878-1880 curate S John Melbourne  
07 Nov 1882-1895 priest parochial district Tarraville, Alberton, and Pt Albert  
02 Jan 1896-1901 minister-in-charge parochial district Mooroopna  
01 Mar 1901 superannuated retired  
1901-1904 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 25/8/39, Australian Church Record 7/9/39*

**BETTS, HENRY ARTHUR**

born 1878 registered Kempsey NSW  
died 21 Apr 1931 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of James Henry BETTS  
& Clara née WALKER;  
married 1917 Lismore  
Ellice Lyle CULLEN  
born 1895 died 05 Dec 1973 Melbourne  
daughter of Frederick George CULLEN  
and Alice Edith GILBERT

**Education**

28 Dec 1916 deacon Armidale  
22 Dec 1918 priest Armidale

**Positions**

02 Oct 1905 lay reader Eureka diocese Grafton and Armidale  
08 Jan 1911-29 Dec 1912 lay reader Nimbin  
1916-1920 curate Nundle diocese Armidale  
1920-1921 priest-in-charge Nabiac  
1921-1925 incumbent Collarenebri  
1925-1926 Delungra  
20 Apr 1926-04 Jan 1931 vicar parish Coramba diocese Grafton  
04 Jan 1931 resigned as rector parish Coramba

**Other**

memorial bishop's chair Coramba  
*Church Standard 29/5/31*

**BETTS, JAMES CLOUDESLEY**

born 12 Jul 1846 Parramatta NSW died 03 Aug 1919 Manly NSW buried church of England cemetery Manly  
brother to the Revd Charles Marsden BETTS  
seventh son of John BETTS  
& Mary MARSDEN daughter of the Revd Samuel MARSDEN;  
married 28 Sep 1871  
Adela Elizabeth LYON  
died 12 Jul 1905 age 51  
only daughter of Charles LYON of Canterbury

**Education**

1855-1864 The King's school Parramatta NSW  
1868-1871 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
24 Sep 1871 deacon Canterbury for colonies  
26 May 1872 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1866-1867 teacher Macquarie Fields under the Revd George Fairfowl MACARTHUR  
1872-1876 incumbent Binda and Crookwell diocese Goulburn  
1876-1892 incumbent Bombala  
1886-1906 canon cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
09 May 1892-02 May 1906 incumbent Christ Church Cootamundra  
23 Jul 1900 rural dean Cootamundra  
nd declined appointment archdeacon Cooma on accounts of wife's health  
1906-1914 retired  
17 May 1908 locum tenens S Nicholas North Goulburn for a few weeks  
20 Jul 1908 locum tenens Kameruka 3 months  
1914 curate Yass  
1918-1919 residing Sydney



**Other**

*Australian Church Record 15/8/19, S Augustine College Occasional Paper #343 Jul 1921, Southern Churchman 1/9/19 obituary Church Standard 15/8/19 and 22/8/19, obituary Sydney Morning Herald 6/8/19*

**BETTS, STEPHEN LESTER**

born 26 Dec 1905 registered Hastings Sussex England

died Dec ¼ 1959 registered Hailsham

son of Thomas BETTS born 1878 Hastings

married Sep 1898 Hastings

& Harriet Edith E née VENESS born 1879 Winchelsea daughter of Lester VENESS

**Education**

1927-1928 S John's college Morpeth

left S John's college at request of warden, and he was ordained without college approval

1929 ThL Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1929 deacon Grafton

not priested

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1930 curate-in-charge parochial district Lower Macleay diocese Grafton

Jan 1931 from Sydney arrived London ORAMA, going alone to Hastings

27 Oct 1931 caveat issued bishop of Grafton

1940 caveat withdrawn

**BEVAN, ALFRED EDWARD**

born 20 Aug 1874 Stretford Herefordshire died 29 Jan 1959 Bishop's Lydeard Taunton

youngest son of Thomas BEVAN farmer

& Martha née TAYLOR;

married 24 Jul 1912

Winifred JONES

died 01 May 1965 age 91

daughter of J JONES of British Guiana

**Education**

Lucton grammar school

1894 tutor the Revd GF MATTINSON

1895 S Johns college Cambridge

1899 BA Cambridge

1909 MA

1902 Leeds clergy school

25 May 1902 deacon London

07 Jun 1903 priest London

**Positions**

1900 with Shropshire Yeomanry to South Africa

25 May 1902-1904 curate parish S Mary Hornsey co Middlesex diocese London

31 Jan 1905-30 Apr 1905 mission priest S Matthew Gayndah Queensland diocese Brisbane

01 May 1905-1906 curate All Saints Charleville

01 Jan 1906-11 Jun 1910 head Bush Brotherhood and rector Charleville

03 Sep 1912-1945 incumbent Fawley co Berkshire diocese Oxford

1953 residing Wallingford Berkshire

1957 residing Taunton Somerset

**BEVAN, FREDERICK**

born Jun 1857 Camus co Limerick Ireland died 04 Nov 1932 South Yarra Victoria buried Albury cemetery

son of John BEVAN

& Katherine Crooke née ALLEN;

married 19 Mar 1888

Anna Maria DICKSON

died 05 Nov 1941 age 77

youngest daughter of Robert DICKSON of London

**Education**

Tipperary Ireland

1874 Trinity College Dublin

1878 BA Dublin

13 Mar 1881 deacon Dublin for Armagh

02 Apr 1882 priest Kilmore for Armagh

**Positions**

1881-1882 curate Lisnaskea diocese Clogher  
26 May 1882-1883 incumbent Currin Monaghan  
17 Sep 1883-1885 curate Monaghan  
1886-1888 curate Albury diocese Goulburn  
1888-1890 incumbent Berriedale  
10 Jul 1890-29 Jul 1894 took oaths Goulburn, incumbent S Paul Cooma diocese Goulburn  
20 Sep 1894-14 Jan 1904 incumbent Bega  
    01 Feb 1899 organising secretary to Church Society for diocese Goulburn, 12 months  
    23 Jul 1900 rural dean Bega  
    02 Dec 1903-1907 examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
20 Feb 1904-31 Dec 1924 incumbent Albury  
    14 Jun 1907-06 Oct 1924 canon cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
    08 Jul 1909 general licence Sydney  
21 Feb 1925 letters testimonial from Goulburn

**Other**

memorial altar S Matthew Albury  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 11/11/32, Australian Church Record 17/11/32, obituary Melbourne Argus 5/11/32*

**BEVAN, NOEL DAVID**

17 Feb 1951 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1951 priest Brisbane

**BEVERIDGE, SIDNEY ALEXANDER**

born 12 Apr 1871 Fareham Hampshire died 08 Mar 1935 Hartwell rectory Northamptonshire  
son of the Revd Thomas George BEVERIDGE Congregational minister, of Fareham and Madagascar  
& Emma Ellen née HART born c1844 London;  
married 02 Apr 1896 in a Nonconformist chapel  
Ethel Emma GLASSON  
born Mar ¼ 1875 Hackney London died 22 Apr 1963  
daughter of James Trembath GLASSON  
& Emma A née HALL

**Education**

Blackheath village school for sons of missionaries  
1889 Cheshunt College Cambridge  
1903 ThL Australian College Theology  
1923 VD (Volunteer Officers Decoration)  
1924 FSG  
26 May 1902 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1903 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

a Congregationalist minister  
with London Missionary Society (LMS) at Samoa  
28 Jun 1902-1904 curate Christ Church Hamilton Victoria diocese Ballarat  
02 Mar 1904-1906 curate cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
01 Jan 1906-1908 incumbent Colac  
1908 with Australian military forces  
07 May 1908-1912 vicar Ararat with Great Western  
    07 May 1912-1913 rural dean Stawell  
19 Feb 1913-11 Mar 1920 vicar Horsham  
    11 Apr 1913-1921 rural dean Horsham  
    09 Jul 1915-1919 leave of absence, chaplain Australian imperial forces  
11 Mar 1920-1924 incumbent S Andrew Clifton Hill Victoria diocese Melbourne  
1924-1926 on leave from diocese Melbourne  
25 Aug 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    04 May 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
04 Jun 1926-06 Apr 1931 incumbent Pinxton co and diocese Derby  
19 May 1931-1935 rector Ashton and vicar Hartwell co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

**Other**

memorial S Oswald Glen Iris; author *Ole Tala in Jesus* (1898), *O le Faamatalaga O te Gaga Samoa* (1898), *The Beveridge Families of England and Scotland* (1923)  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/4/35*

**BEVINGTON, RONALD SUTTON**

born 04 Jul 1911 Bournemouth Wiltshire baptised 25 Jul 1911 Talbot Villa Wiltshire  
died 01 Mar 1942 drowned in sinking of HMAS PERTH in battle of Java Sea  
son of Reginald BEVINGTON launderer  
& Netta Ethel née SUTTON;  
unmarried

**Education**

1930 Christ College Cambridge  
1933 BA Cambridge  
1937 MA  
Oct 1933-Jun 1935 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
16 Jun 1935 deacon London  
07 Jun 1936 priest London

**Positions**

16 Jun 1935-1938 curate S Paul Portman Square co Middlesex diocese London  
07 Mar 1939 general licence Sydney  
06 May 1940-death temporary chaplain Royal Australian navy

**Other**

JC Pollock *The Good Seed*

**BEVIS, HENRY**

born 11 Mar 1842 Elms Ramsgate Kent died 14 Dec 1936 Stroud Gloucestershire  
son among at least six children of the Revd Henry Joseph BEVIS  
(1851) minister of the Independent chapel, residing 21 High St Ramsgate Kent  
(1861) Independent minister Congregational church, of Ramsgate Kent  
born c1812 Southampton Hampshire died Mar ¼ 1893 aged 80 registered Thanet Kent  
and Jane born c1814 Exeter Devon;

married 06 May 1878 Trinity church Adelaide South Australia,

Emma Rosa Gertrude WOODGATE

born 24 Jan 1859 South Australia

daughter among at least eight children of Decimus WOODGATE

born 05 Mar 1812 of Summer Hill and Tunbridge Castle Kent

died 13 Jan 1875 Echunga South Australia

married 12 Feb 1839 Polch Germany,

and Gertrude BERRESEM born 03 Apr 1817 Allenz Germany died 23 Jul 1903 Echunga South Australia  
(family information online Apr 09;1851 census;381;345;111;70;235)

**Education**

Cheshunt school Hertfordshire, and Morden Hall

1881 Cambridge university: non-collegiate

1882 Christ's College Cambridge

1884 BA Cambridge

1887 MA Cambridge

06 Nov 1870 deacon Ontario

21 Dec 1873 priest Peterborough (111)

**Positions**

1870-1873 curate Bonnechere district diocese Ontario

04 Jun 1873 curate Melton Mowbray Leicestershire diocese Peterborough

11 Jun 1873 licensed under Colonial Clergy act (1874) with permission archbishop of Canterbury (111)

Dec 1874 applied to HARPER bishop of Christchurch, but HW TUCKER (commissary for HARPER) reported: BEVIS  
already rejected by SPG, being 'out of his mind at times' (70)

23 Jul 1875-Feb 1877 licensed Palmerston parochial district diocese Wellington (242)

15 Aug 1875 officiated S Paul cathedral Wellington (55)

1876 immigration barracks Feilding,

surprised locals by keeping fodder for his horse under the altar

09 Nov 1876 financial discrepancies brought to attention of the standing committee: people not prepared to pay  
his stipend, and the bishop denied having made financial promises to him (210)

**NOTE:**

1876 synod told returns from Palmerston North 'absolutely unintelligible';

May 1877 *Church Chronicle*: 'at present an inmate in Nelson Lunatic asylum. This will account for the reverend  
gentleman's many little eccentricities'

Jun 1877: *Church Chronicle*: correction of previous month report: BEVIS 'was suffering from great prostration and  
required constant nursing; this he received at the Nelson hospital, we are happy to hear that he has now completely  
recovered from the attack' (140)

05 Jul 1877 licensed mission chaplain diocese Adelaide  
10 Jan 1878-01 Dec 1879 minister Strathalbyn Meadows Macclesford and Echunga South Australia  
1881-1883 no licence at S Paul Cambridge diocese Ely, but may have had an honorary post there while a student at university  
31 Mar 1881 undergraduate Cambridge, married, but on his own: curate without care of souls a visitor Kiln Farm Great Ashfield Suffolk (249)  
29 Jul 1884 curate Holy Trinity Lambeth Surrey diocese Rochester  
16 Mar 1885 curate S Thomas Lambeth South London diocese Winchester  
08 Apr 1886 curate-in-charge Middle Chinnock Yeovil co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
16 Oct 1892 temporarily curate-in-charge  
06 Apr 1893-31 Dec 1933 vicar Arlingham (population 397) co Gloucester diocese Gloucester and Bristol (from 1897 diocese Gloucester)  
31 Mar 1901 clergyman with Gertrude residing Arlingham Gloucester (111)  
1936 residing Rodborough Stroud Gloucestershire (8)

**BEWERS, LESLIE STUART**

born 20 Jul 1903 Stanford-le-Hope Essex died 08 Jan 1957 registered Pancras London  
son of William James T BEWERS army pensioner barrack warden  
& Florence Selina née CHAMBERS  
married Sep ¼ 1942  
Frances Anne Y E BRIDGEMAN  
born 03 Jul 1911 died Sep 1993

**Education**

1931-1933 Associate King's College  
1933 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Chelmsford  
21 Dec 1934 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

21 Dec 1933-1938 curate Prittlewell co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1938-1940 curate Stanford-le-Hope  
1940-1941 curate-in-charge S Botolph Colchester  
17 May 1941-1942 vicar Wakes Colne with Chappel (or Pontesbright)  
06 Aug 1942-30 Apr 1952 vicar S Mary the Virgin Loughton  
03 Jun 1952-1954 rector parish Bridgewater diocese Bunbury  
1954 commissary bishop of Bunbury  
08 Sep 1954- vicar Aldham  
1954- and Marks Tey

**BEYER, THOMAS DAVID**

born 06 Mar 1906 Lakes Entrance Victoria died 22 Nov 1982 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Thomas David BEYER of Lakes Entrance  
& Victoria Ruth née DUNK;  
married 03 Apr 1934  
Hazel Vera JOHNSTON  
born 1909 died 1979 cremated 01 Feb 1979  
daughter of Samuel Renwick JOHNSTON

**Education**

Melbourne high school  
1931 Ridley college Melbourne  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Gippsland  
17 Dec 1933 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

15 Feb 1929 unlicensed (23 May 1930 licensed) stipendiary reader parochial district Paynesville & Hillside diocese Gippsland  
18 Dec 1932-04 Mar 1934 curate parochial district Paynesville  
1934-23 Sep 1935 priest-in-charge Drovin and Bunyip  
26 Sep 1935-30 Jan 1945 priest-in-charge parish Morwell  
1940, 1943-1946, 1947-1948, 1951 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1951 MBE military  
1951- general licence Melbourne  
1952 chaplain Royal Australian air force training group Point Cook  
05 Sep 1963 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1974-1979 residing Croydon

**BEYNON, EDWARD LESLIE**

born 05 Jul 1911 Epsom England  
 died 05 Aug 1982 cremated Fremantle Western Australia  
 son of Arthur BEYNON born Glamorgan, woodwork teacher  
 & Stella May née ROBBINS born Hampshire;  
 married Dec ¼ 1941  
 Joan MACARTHUR  
 born 20 Dec 1919

**Education**

1934 BA Lampeter S David's college  
 21 Sep 1934 deacon Llandaff  
 21 Sep 1935 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

1934-1937 curate Llantwit Favre diocese Llandaff Wales  
 1937-1940 curate Whitchurch  
 1940-1945 general licence Guildford  
 1945-1948 incumbent Valley End diocese Guildford  
 1948-1955 incumbent Addlestone co Surrey  
 1955-1958 incumbent Gnowangerup diocese Bunbury  
 27 Jun 1958-1979 rector Bicton-Attadale diocese Perth  
 31 Aug 1979- general licence Perth  
 1980-1982 residing Alfred Cove West Australia

**BICE, CHARLES**

born 01 or 08 Jul 1844 St Enoder baptized 28 Jul 1844 St Enoder Cornwall  
 died 03 May 1922 heart failure and senility Mosman Sydney NSW  
 buried Waverley cemetery Sydney Australia  
 only son among at least four children of Charles BICE  
     (1851) farmer 120 acres employing 2 labourers Trevesa St Enoder Cornwall  
     born c1817 St Enoder died Jun ¼ 1891 St Enoder registered St Columb Cornwall  
     married Dec ¼ 1841 Bodmin Cornwall,  
 and Amy Hicks PENGELLY born c1816 St Minver Cornwall;  
 married 1871 New Zealand,  
 Susannah Eliza MAUNSELL  
 (1874-1891) missionary Melanesia  
 [birth not registered by name 1840-1854 New Zealand ]  
 died 18 May 1920  
 daughter of the Venerable Robert MAUNSELL  
     born 24 Oct 1810 Milford near Limerick Ireland died 19 Apr 1894  
 and Susan Cherry PIGOTT  
     died 24 Oct 1851 Waikato Heads (417;164;385;381;249;287;111;163;47)

**Education**

Probus school Cornwall  
 1864-1866 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)  
 20 Dec 1868 deacon Melanesia (Norfolk Island; with George SARAWIA)  
 18 Dec 1870 priest Melanesia (Norfolk Island) (111;47)

**Positions**

05 Mar 1867 from England arrived (with RH CODRINGTON) Mission bay Auckland MARY SHEPHERD (273)  
 07 Mar 1867 - 1868 lay missionary teaching Kohimarama centre Melanesian mission,  
 and then Norfolk Island Melanesia  
 1868 - 1891 service in diocese Melanesia based on Aoba [Omba, Opa, Ambae] New Hebrides [Vanuatu]  
     Oct 1869 returned with harmonium for the new Kohimarama Norfolk Island (248)  
     12 Nov 1869 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS  
         with CODRINGTON and Bishop PATTESON  
     25 Apr 1870 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS with PATTESON  
 1871-1890 stationed Aoba-Maewo [Aurora=Maewo, Aoba=Ambae]  
     Apr 1872 stationed Lepers island [Opa, Aoba, Ambae] (Project Canterbury:Oceania:Melanesia online 2006)  
     01 Nov 1874 arrived with wife and two children Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS,  
         also with a Mr M BRANKARD and two Misses MAUNSELL (273)  
 1875 promotional tour of New Zealand  
 1875 - 1880 stationed Lepers island [Opa, Aoba, and Ambae] New Hebrides [Vanuatu]  
     1875 began 1<sup>st</sup> school at Walurigi  
     1876 translator portions of the BCP into Opa, on Norfolk Island (47)

Apr 1877- Sep 1877 with Alfred PENNY, Charles BICE (and others)  
 accompanied the bishop JR SELWYN on his first episcopal visit diocese Melanesia  
 1877 - 1881 also Norfolk Island, teacher boys from New Hebrides [Vanuatu] (163)  
 1878 - 1891 and 1894-1898 chaplain to bishop of Melanesia  
 -1878- stationed Opa, his own peculiar island (47)  
 21 May 1879 on HMS WOLVERINE at Omba [Ambae] in party investigating a death on HEATHER BELL (see Tom HARRISSON, *Savage Civilisation* (1937:London))  
 ca Apr 1880 summoned by the colonial government to Fiji to the trial of Opa native who (1879) cut off a boat's crew  
 03 May 1880 with two Fiji planters and three others returned to Norfolk island (journal of Mrs Elizabeth COLENSO)  
 1881 stationed Banks island (47)  
 1883 work in Raga  
 05 Dec 1884 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS  
 01 Dec 1886 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS  
 1886-1887 1<sup>st</sup> leave (389)  
 1889 baptised important chief Monilaws SOGA, on his visit from New Hebrides (412)  
 until 1890 stationed Omba-Maewo New Hebrides [Vanuatu]  
 1891 - 1894 organising secretary for Melanesian Mission in Australia  
 22 Mar 1892 general licence diocese Sydney Australia  
 1894 - 1897 organising secretary for Australian Board of Missions  
 1894 - 1896 general licence diocese Sydney  
 02 Nov 1897 locum tenens S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle [the Evangelical centre of that diocese]  
 01 Jul 1898 curate and precentor Christ Church cathedral Newcastle  
 14 Nov 1900 locum tenens Stockton  
 02 Dec 1900 incumbent Murrurundi NSW  
 15 Aug 1905 - 31 Dec 1910 incumbent Raymond Terrace NSW  
 04 May 1911 - 03 Aug 1916 general licence diocese Sydney  
 04 Aug 1916 - 04 May 1917 locum tenens S Peter Neutral Bay North Sydney  
 05 May 1917 - death general licence diocese Sydney (111)  
 letters to SAC [College of S Augustine Canterbury] from Muswellbrook NSW Australia  
 retired 98 Glover Street Mosman Sydney NSW (417;389)

#### Other

'big man, of strong physique, with a heavy moustache; a fine linguist, a devout Evangelical, who found missionary life full of zest and humour, and viewed life among cannibals, his own doings and his own great size with tolerant amusement.' (412)

musical

with Arthur BRITAIN author *Journal of a Residence in the New Hebrides, S.W. Pacific Ocean: Written during the Year 1886*

obituary

Jun 1922 in memoriam and photograph *Southern Cross Log*

Jul 1922 p105 *Church Gazette*

04 May 1922 *Sydney Morning Herald*

12 May 1922 *Church Standard*

Jul 1922 *Occasional Papers* #346 S Augustine's Canterbury

19 May 1922 *Australian Church Record* (111)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/ni/christmas1871.html>

#### BICKERSTETH, KENNETH JULIAN FAITHFULL

born 19 Jul 1885 Ripon Yorkshire

died 16 Oct 1962 Canterbury England cremated ashes Canterbury cathedral

third son of the Revd Dr Samuel BICKERSTETH of Ripon

& Ella Chlora Faithfull née MONIERS-WILLIAMS;

unmarried

#### Education

1899-1904 Rugby

1904 Christ Church Oxford 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Mod Hist

1907 BA Oxford

1912 MA

1908-1909 Wells theological college

06 Jun 1909 deacon Worcester

29 May 1910 priest Worcester

#### Positions

06 Jun 1909-1912 curate S Andrew Rugby co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
04 Oct 1912-1915 chaplain and assistant master Melbourne church of England grammar school diocese Melbourne  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1917, 1919 Mentioned in dispatches  
1918 MC (Military Cross)  
16 Jan 1920-1933 chaplain and head master S Peter's Collegiate school Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
1920-1933 chaplain Australian military forces  
1925 honorary founding Fellow S Mark's college Adelaide  
1929-1933 senior chaplain in South Australia  
1933- commissary bishop of Adelaide  
27 May 1934-1943 head master Felstead school co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1934-1935 Select preacher university of Cambridge  
1939-1940 Select preacher university of Oxford  
1940-1961 commissary bishop of Ballarat  
11 Jan 1943-01 Oct 1958 archdeacon of Maidstone co Kent diocese Canterbury  
12 Jan 1943- Master Hospital of S John Baptist Northgate Canterbury  
1943-1958 canon cathedral Canterbury  
1946-1958 treasurer cathedral Canterbury  
1953- chaplain to HM the Queen  
27 Oct 1958- honorary canon Canterbury

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Nov 1962; *The Times* 17/10/62 and 3/11/62; *Church Times* 19/10/62  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 7

**BICKMORE, CLAUDE EGERTON**

born 10 Oct 1868 Kenilworth co Warwickshire  
died 02 Oct 1937 Prestwood Great Missenden Buckinghamshire  
sixth son of the Revd William Frederic BICKMORE of Kidderminster, (1868) vicar Kenilworth  
& Gertrude née LAWRENCE;  
unmarried

**Education**

1883-1887 Sherborne school  
1889 non-collegiate Oxford  
1893 BA Oxford  
1897 MA  
23 Dec 1894 deacon Worcester  
22 Dec 1895 priest Worcester

**Positions**

23 Dec 1894-Apr 1898 curate Wollaston co and diocese Worcester  
08 Jun 1898 arrived Australia ORUBA  
17 Jun 1898 general licence Ballarat  
13 Jul 1898-1899 vicar Dunolly Victoria diocese Ballarat  
22 Mar 1902-1903 curate S Mary Aston Brook co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
1903-1907 curate Shottery with Luddington  
07 May 1904 curate Stratford-on-Avon  
02 Feb 1907-1912 vicar Tickenham co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
07 Nov 1912-1920 perpetual curate Ashwick  
11 Dec 1920-1926 incumbent Areley Kings co and diocese Worcester  
1934 residing Bearsted Kent

**BIDDULPH, THEOPHILUS HENRY**

born 26 Sep 1865 NSW  
baptised 19 Oct 1865 All Saints Nowra by the Revd Richard William YOUNG  
died 11 Oct 1924 South Africa  
second son of Thomas Tregenna BIDDULPH farmer of Shoalhaven NSW  
& Isabella Mary née BADCOCK;  
married (i) 12 Aug 1896  
Elizabeth Anne KERNOHAN  
died 23 Sep 1900 age 36  
second daughter of John KERNOHAN of Ahoghill co Antrim;  
married (ii)

Margaret Alice MUDDOCK

**Education**

1892-1895 Moore theological college

22 Dec 1895 deacon Bathurst

11 Jun 1897 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

02 Apr 1896-1898 mission chaplain Nyngan diocese Bathurst

Jun 1898-1900 incumbent Sofala

01 Aug 1903 enlisted Natal police at Vryheid South Africa

**Other**

c1915 became superintendent of police Durban South Africa (family information)

**BIDWELL, JOHN**

born 01 Mar 1884 Orange Road Dunkeld NSW

baptied 29 Mar 1884 RC church SS Michael and John cathedral Bathurst

died 06 Jun 1974 Sydney Eversleigh hospital buried Rookwood church of England cemetery

son of Samuel Hope BIDWELL headmaster

& Agnes Mary née NEWMAN;

married 07 Mar 1914

Emmie Olive May PACKHAM

born 21 May 1888 died 09 Jun 1971

daughter of George PACKHAM

**Education**

Dunkeld public school

1919 BA university of Sydney

1906-1908 Moore theological college

1908 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim exam 3<sup>rd</sup> cl

1911 LTh university of Durham

20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1900 left the RC church on attending Anglican confirmation classes out of curiosity

22 May 1906 local lay reader parish S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1909-1912 curate S Paul Sydney

06 Jan 1912-31 Jan 1913 curate All Souls Leichhardt

01 Feb 1913-15 Oct 1915 rector S Stephen Lidcombe formerly Rookwood

1913-1915 supernumerary chaplain church of England cemetery Necropolis

15 Oct 1915-31 Aug 1919 minister mission district S George Glenmore Road

01 Oct 1918 leave of absence 9 months

01 Oct 1918-1919 locum tenens S Stephen Newtown on leave from S George Glenmore Road

01 Sep 1919-31 Dec 1921 rector S Thomas Balmain West

31 Dec 1921-09 Dec 1930 rector S Stephen Newtown

1921-1930 chaplain Camperdown cemetery

1921-1930 chaplain Royal Prince Albert Hospital, Royal Alexandra hospital for children, South Sydney Women's

hospital

15 Jul 1929- rural dean West Sydney

01 Jan 1933-Dec 1935 rural dean West Sydney

09 Dec 1930-12 Apr 1937 rector S Paul Sydney

1936-1937 rural dean Cook's River

01 Oct 1935-1937 curate-in-charge provisional district S Alban Golden Grove Darlington

01 Jul 1937-31 Dec 1951 rector S Andrew Summer Hill

1937-1952 rural dean Petersham

1940-1960 archbishop's chaplain to readers

01 Jul 1942-23 Feb 1955 archdeacon Parramatta

01 Jan 1952 superannuated

01 Jan 1952 general licence Sydney

1952 chaplain Home of Peace, chaplain Braeside hospital

1952 residing Strathfield NSW

23 Feb 1955-01 Feb 1960 archdeacon Redfern (1960 archdeacon emeritus)

1969-1974 residing Ashfield NSW

**Other**

*Southern Cross* Jul 1974

**BIGGINS, CYRIL LESLIE**

born 01 Nov 1897 New Zealand died 18 May 1984 Queensland

son of Leslie Alfred BIGGINS

married 23 Jul 1891 Mercy Tasmania



& Priscilla Elizabeth née COVENTRY;  
married 17 Jan 1929  
Hannah Marian MILWARD  
born 15 Mar 1903 Queensland  
daughter of Mathew Edgar MILWARD  
& Rachel née GRAYSON

**Education**

S Francis College Brisbane  
21 Dec 1924 deacon Brisbane  
20 Dec 1925 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

21 Dec 1924-1927 curate S Columb Clayfield diocese Brisbane  
16 Dec 1926-1928 curate Christ Church Bundaberg  
04 Mar 1928-31 May 1930 incumbent parochial district Zillmere with Chernside and Bald Hills  
01 Jun 1930-1932 vicar parochial district Mary Valley  
30 Apr 1932 resigned as vicar Imbil, Mary Valley  
01 May 1932-30 May 1935 vicar parochial district S Anne Nanango  
01 Jul 1935-10 May 1939 vicar parochial district S Augustine Palmwoods  
10 May 1939-31 Oct 1942 rector S Saviour Laidley  
01 Nov 1942-31 Dec 1946 incumbent parish Christ Church Killarney  
01 Jan 1947-17 Sep 1956 incumbent parish S Andrew Pittsworth  
18 Sep 1956-31 Oct 1965 rector S Columb Clayfield  
01 Oct 1965 superannuated, general licence Brisbane  
1979-1984 residing Wavell Hills Queensland

**BIGGS, ALFRED EDWIN**

born 21 Jun 1893 Launceston Tasmania baptised 21 Sep 1893  
died 12 Dec 1974 Victoria  
son of Albert Walter BIGGS accountant  
& Ada Emma née STOKES;  
married 08 Oct 1919, and later separated from  
Ida GRAY  
born 02 Dec 1896 died 17 Jun 1976  
daughter of Thomas GRAY

**Education**

1915 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Jun 1916 deacon Tasmania  
29 Jun 1917 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1916-1917 curate Forth and Leven diocese Tasmania  
1917-1919 curate S John Baptist Hobart  
23 Jun 1919-1922 rector parish Zeehan  
1922-30 Nov 1928 incumbent Kempton  
21 Feb 1929-30 Nov 1933 cure of souls parish Derby  
10 Apr 1934-31 Aug 1936 rector parish Kingston  
1936-1944 incumbent Clarence  
1944-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1946-31 Mar 1948 incumbent Longford  
15 Apr 1948 bene decessit Tasmania  
27 May 1948-21 Jul 1951 chaplain Lockhart River mission diocese Carpentaria  
28 May 1952 general licence Tasmania  
01 Jul 1958 superannuated  
1979 C/- vicarage Edenhope Victoria

**Other**

memorial tablet All Souls Edenhope and stained glass window

**BIGGS, HAROLD GUY**

19 Feb 1941 deacon Tasmania  
18 Oct 1943 priest Gippsland for Tasmania

**BIGRIGG, ROLAND**

22 Dec 1952 deacon London for colonies  
15 Dec 1953 priest Grafton

**BILLINGHAM, THOMAS**

born 30 Aug 1876 Cople Bedford England died 30 Nov 1949 Newark Nottinghamshire England  
son of Thomas BILLINGHAM labourer  
& Elizabeth;  
married 21 Aug 1923 Halifax Yorkshire  
Gertrude Evelyn WOOD of Lightcliffe England  
born 27 Apr 1885 Halifax baptised 24 May 1885 Sowerby Bridge  
daughter of John WOOD cotton spinner (1911) draftsman  
and Gertrude Maria née OGDEN

**Education**

1914 S John's college Armidale  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
28 Dec 1916 deacon Armidale  
26 May 1918 priest Armidale

**Positions**

1901 joiner  
1917-1918 curate Guyra diocese Armidale  
1918-1919 curate Glen Innes  
1920-1925 priest-in-charge Little Plain  
08 Mar 1925-26 Dec 1926 incumbent parochial district Dunoon diocese Grafton  
May 1927 with Gertrude E BILLINGHAM sailed Sydney BALRANALD to London  
12 May 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
10 Jan 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1927-1928 chaplain S Anne's Home Bridlington diocese York  
24 Feb 1928-1929 curate Alvechurch in-charge Hopwood diocese Worcester  
18 Feb 1929-1934 curate Wollaton in-charge Cossall diocese Southwell  
12 Mar 1934-30 Jun 1948 incumbent Claypole co and diocese Lincoln

**Other**

*Church Standard 3/2/50, Church Times 7/10/49*

**BINGHAM, GEOFFREY CYRIL**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**BINGHAM, WILLIE C**

1958 deacon North Queensland  
1959 priest North Queensland

**BINNS, ALWYNE ALFRED EDWIN**

born 1904 baptised 06 Jun 1904 Lahore Bengal died 1982  
son of Richard Edward BINNS railways officer  
married (i) 06 Jun 1900 Dehra Dun Bengal  
& Mabel née ANGUS died 17 Feb 1908 Lahore;  
married 12 Mar 1966  
Hélène BAPTISTE

**Education**

1927 BA university of the Punjab India  
1928 Ripon Hall Oxford  
26 May 1929 deacon Southwark  
15 Jun 1930 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1929-1932 curate Christ Church East Greenwich diocese Southwark  
11 Nov 1932-1948 principal Sherwood college Naini Tal diocese Lucknow  
1949 principal Guildford grammar school diocese Perth  
04 Feb 1949 general licence Perth  
1949-1950 incumbent Lucton Eyton diocese Hereford  
1949-1950 chaplain Lucton school  
1951-1966 chaplain Bancroft's school Woodford Green  
1966-1979 incumbent S Philip de Torteval Guernsey diocese Winchester  
residing Guernsey Channel Islands

**BINNS, GORDON**

born 1899 registered Footscray Victoria died 21 Sep 1976 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of George William BINNS  
& Jane Anne née BRANDT;

married 1923  
Ilma Hersey WINTER  
born 1900 Victoria died 20 May 1976  
daughter of Edwin Fran WINTER  
and Ada BORDEN

**Education**

1929 ThL  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Melbourne  
not priested

**Positions**

in banking  
21 Dec 1930-1932 curate parochial district Epping, Reservoir and West Preston diocese Melbourne  
27 Apr 1932-1936 curate parochial district Diamond Creek with Greensborough  
back to banking after ordination  
18 May 1936-1938 honorary curate-in-charge S Paul Kingsville  
1939-1944 general licence Wangaratta  
03 May 1939- deacon parochial district Cobran diocese Wangaratta  
1945-1947 general licence St Arnaud  
01 Jan 1945 locum tenens parochial district Ouyen diocese St Arnaud  
1947-1950 general licence Ballarat  
1950-1956 general licence Melbourne  
1956-1959 general licence Ballarat  
1959- general licence Melbourne

**BINNS, HARRY KERR**

born 01 Mar 1852 baptised 29 Mar 1852 Whittington Worcestershire  
died 20 Feb 1935 Bourton Dorset England  
son of Richard William BINNS  
& Elizabeth Frances;  
married 13 Feb 1878  
Anna Katherine FERRAR  
died 16 Dec 1944

daughter of William Moore FERRAR

**Education**

Worcester cathedral school  
06 May 1873-1875 CMS college Islington  
19 Sep 1875 deacon Canterbury for colonies  
17 Mar 1878 priest Canterbury for colonies

**Positions**

1876-1877 CMS missionary Rabai East Africa  
1877-1878 curate S Peter Worcester diocese Worcester  
1878-1882 CMS missionary Rabai East Africa  
1882-1883 CMS station Freretown  
1882-1883 secretary for CMS in British East Africa  
02 Oct 1884-1886 curate S Andrew Perth diocese Tasmania  
1886-1887 stationed East Africa  
1887-1888 curate Shimba  
1888 curate Bradley Green diocese Worceseter  
07 May 1889 curate S James Taunton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1889-1890 secretary for CMS in British East Africa  
1889-1905 CMS stationed Freretown  
1890 locum tenens Perth diocese Tasmania  
1893-1894 curate S James Taunton diocese Bath & Wells  
1894-1895 on deputation for CMS  
1900-1901 on furlough  
1901-1914 bishop's commissary  
1905-1915 examining chaplain for bishop of Mombasa  
1910-1914 archdeacon of Mombasa British East Africa  
1911-1921 CMS stationed Freretown  
1920-1922 on furlough  
1922 CMS stationed Freretown  
1923 resigned from CMS  
1923-1927 honorary canon of Mombasa

04 Nov 1930 general licence Salisbury  
1931 residing Dorset

**Other**

translator of Christian material (including Dr Watt's Catechism) into Mombasa Swahili  
obituary *Guardian* 08/3/35

**BINNS, ROBERT ARTHUR GEOFFREY**

born 25 May 1886 Ripon Yorkshire died 17 Oct 1966 registered Peterborough England  
son of Frederick James BINNS paint manufacturer  
& Eleanor Jane née COLLINSON;  
married before 1931

Elizabeth Marguerite

**Education**

1933 university of Melbourne  
06 Oct 1929 deacon St Arnaud  
31 May 1931 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

13 Dec 1926 lay reader Dunolly diocese St Arnaud  
01 Feb 1928 lay reader-in-charge Korong Vale  
07 Oct 1929-1930 deacon-in-charge Bealiba  
01 Jan 1931-1934 deacon (01 Jun 1931 priest) in-charge Nyah West  
1934-29 Jul 1937 vicar Nyah  
29 Sep 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
02 Apr 1941 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
13 Jun 1938-1941 curate Ramsey diocese Ely  
1938-1952 commissary for St Arnaud  
07 May 1941-1946 vicar parish Wood Ditton with Saxon Street co Cambridge diocese Ely  
06 Feb 1946-1966 vicar parish Stetchworth  
25 Nov 1948-1965 rural dean Cheveley

**Other**

*Church Times* 21/10/66

**BIRCH, FRANCIS BUTLER CREGOE**

born 13 Nov 1883 Bendigo Victoria baptised 21 Dec 1883 All Saints Bendigo by the Revd John GARLICK  
died 29 Apr 1976 Hawthorn Victoria cremated Springvale  
brother to the Revd Ormonde Winstanley BIRCH  
son of John Edward Detourius BIRCH collector for hospital  
& Claire Mary née CREGOE;  
unmarried

**Education**

S Wilfrid's college Tasmania  
08 Mar 1911 deacon Tasmania  
03 Jun 1912 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

telegraphist Cocos island  
25 May 1911 deacon parish Beaconsfield diocese Tasmania  
1911-1913 curate S John Launceston  
14 Dec 1913-1914 rector parish Derby  
1914-1918 chaplain with RAN (Royal Australian Navy)  
08 Mar 1915 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1915-1919 chaplain HMAS AUSTRALIA  
1918-1926 senior chaplain RAN  
1919-1922 chaplain RAN College Jervis Bay  
09 Mar 1920 general licence Sydney  
04 Mar 1921 general licence Sydney  
31 Dec 1922 general licence Sydney  
1922-1923 chaplain HMAS SYDNEY  
1923-1924 at Brisbane  
31 Dec 1923 general licence Sydney  
1924-1926 chaplain Tingara  
01 Feb 1926-1933 rector S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
1926-1933 rural dean Ipswich  
09 Nov 1933-25 Feb 1952 rector S Augustine Hamilton  
1935-01 Apr 1954 residentiary canon of cathedral S John Brisbane

19 Apr 1939 general licence Sydney  
1940-1947 rural dean North Brisbane  
1940-1948 chaplain RAN  
1942-1945 honorary acting Home Mission secretary diocese Brisbane  
27 Feb 1948-1955 archdeacon Lilley (1955 archdeacon emeritus)  
1954 on leave Brisbane  
01 Apr 1954 superannuated  
1954 general licence Melbourne  
01 Jun 1957- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

**BIRCH, ORMONDE WINSTANLEY**

born 14 May 1879 Sandhurst Victoria died 31 Oct 1969 Malvern Victoria  
brother to the Revd Francis Butler Cregoe BIRCH  
son of John Edward Detourius collector for hospital  
& Claire Mary née CREGOE;  
married 17 Aug 1921  
Amy Frances SHOOBRIDGE  
born 02 Dec 1888 died 09 Mar 1973  
daughter of the Revd Canon George Wood SHOOBRIDGE of Tasmania

**Education**

S Wilfrids college Tasmania  
13 Jun 1906 deacon Tasmania  
11 Jun 1907 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

20 Jun 1906-1907 curate Forth with Leven diocese Tasmania  
1907-1910 curate Holy Trinity Hobart  
1910 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
07 Jun 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1.5 year  
1910-1911 acting chaplain forces Aldershot  
29 Sep 1911 probationary chaplain Bengal Establishment, licence from London  
17 Dec 1911-19 Sep 1936 chaplain in India, in archdeaconry and diocese of Calcutta:  
1911-1914 chaplain Ecclesiastical Establishment Dinapur  
1914-1915 Fort William  
1915-1918 Mesopotamia Expeditionary forces  
1917 MC (Military Cross)  
MED 3 times  
1918-1919 European expeditionary force 5 times Mentioned in Despatches  
1919 Dum Dum  
1919-1920 Fort William  
1921-1924 Kasauli  
1924 Patna  
1925-1927 incumbent S John Calcutta  
1927-1929 Shillong  
1929-1930 incumbent S Stephen Kidderpore  
1929-1934 honorary canon Calcutta  
1931-1932 Fort William  
1932-1935 incumbent S John Calcutta  
1932-1934 archdeacon Calcutta  
26 May 1933, and 07 Jun 1934 bishop's commissary in his absence  
12 Jan 1934-1936 archdeacon and examining chaplain to bishop of Calcutta  
1936 chaplain British embassy Madrid  
1936 retired from India  
29 Jun 1937 locum tenens Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne  
26 Apr 1938 locum tenens S Augustine Hamilton diocese Brisbane  
1939 general licence Melbourne  
1940 residing Malvern Victoria  
27 Oct 1941-1944 locum tenens S Catherine Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
05 Sep 1946 authority to officiate S Alban Armadale and Caulfield military hospital diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1948- general licence Gippsland  
1962 residing Malvern Victoria

**BIRCH, RICHARD**

born 02 Jul 1877 Clunes Victoria died 13 May 1957 East Malvern Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Joseph Henry BIRCH  
& Agnes née PEARCE;  
married 20 Mar 1910  
Olive Beatrice WELLS  
born 1884 died 04 Jun 1962  
second daughter of Arthur WELLS of Kyneton Victoria

**Education**

08 Apr 1909 deacon Bendigo  
27 Feb 1910 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

01 May 1905 stipendiary reader Raywood diocese Bendigo  
20 Sep 1907 stipendiary reader North Bendigo  
05 Feb 1908 stipendiary reader Taradale  
1909 curate Taradale  
02 Aug 1909-19 Sep 1911 curate parochial district Walhalla diocese Gippsland  
1911-1913 missionary Roper River Mission  
06 Feb 1914 priest parochial district parochial district Cunninghame  
1914-10 Oct 1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Lakes Entrance  
05 Nov 1921-1933 rector parish Echuca diocese Bendigo  
1921-1922 rural dean Echuca  
1928-1933 canon cathedral church Bendigo  
15 Sep 1933-1940 rector parochial district S Chad Chelsea diocese Melbourne  
1940 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

J Harris *One Blood*  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/6/57, Anglican 13/5/57*

**BIRD, ALFRED**

born 11 Aug 1910 Barrow-in-Furness England died 29 Jan 1998 Sydney  
son of Frederick Leonard BIRD engineer  
& Kate Georgina née BEAVIS  
married 27 Aug 1945  
Ellie Davies BAMFORD  
born 30 Jun 1916  
daughter of Francis Millar BAMFORD  
foster-daughter of the Revd Clarence Arthur Leopold LUCAS

**Education**

Barrow municipal secondary school  
1929 Keble college Oxford  
1932 BA Oxford  
1933 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
1939 MA Oxford  
1961 Dip S Augustine's College Canterbury  
1975 MTh Melbourne College of Divinity  
23 Sep 1934 deacon Barrow-in-Furness for Carlisle  
22 Sep 1935 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

1934-1938 curate S Aidan with Christ Church Carlisle diocese Carlisle  
1938-1941 assistant chaplain S Thomas hospital diocese Southwark  
24 Oct 1938-1941 general licence Southwark  
05 May 1941-1942 curate Cockington co Devon diocese Exeter  
1942-1946 chaplain Royal Navy volunteer reserve  
1946-1948 chaplain New England grammar school city and diocese Armidale  
1946-1948 examining chaplain bishop of Armidale  
1946-1948 general licence Armidale  
1948-1951 chaplain Eastbourne college co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1948-1951 assistant master Eastbourne college  
31 May 1951-1961 chaplain Trinity College university of Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
1961 on leave England  
15 Feb 1962-1966 incumbent parish S Andrew Aberfeldie diocese Melbourne  
1966-1974 general licence Melbourne  
1966-1975 registrar Melbourne College of Divinity  
20 Feb 1974-1975 general licence Melbourne as registrar Melbourne College of Divinity

1977-1985 records officer and archivist Trinity College Melbourne  
07 Nov 1988- general licence Sydney 1 year  
07 Aug 1991 restricted general licence Sydney, as honorary curate S John Dee Why

**BIRD, ARTHUR LEYLAND**

born 10 Feb 1902 Dover Kent died 15 Sep 1992 Surrey  
son of the Revd George Shephard BIRD  
& Eliza Muriel née NICKOLS;  
married 06 Feb 1937  
Dulcie Mary Grace TARBOLTON  
born 28 Dec 1903 died Mar ¼ 1980  
daughter of Harold Ogle Strickland TARBOLTON of Broken Hill

**Education**

1912-1915 Furzies Close, Barton-on-Sea Hampshire  
1915-1920 Marlborough college  
1920-1921 Queen's college Oxford  
1923-1925 Lincoln theological college  
04 Oct 1925 deacon York  
03 Oct 1926 priest York

**Positions**

04 Oct 1925-1931 curate North Ormesby co and diocese York  
15 Nov 1931 arrived Australia  
1931-1937 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW  
16 Nov 1931 priest in area served by the Brotherhood diocese Bathurst  
1934-1937 at Brewarring  
30 Jan 1937 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
29 Nov 1937-1962 perpetual curate parish S Mary the Virgin Burgh Heath co Surrey diocese Guildford  
1939-1943 chaplain to the forces (Reserve of Officers)  
1950- commissary for bishop of Bathurst  
1957- honorary chaplain forces  
30 Sep 1960-1965 rural dean Epsom  
05 Jul 1961- chaplain Queen Elizabeth hospital for children Banstead Wood  
09 Jun 1962-06 Nov 1971 rector parish Walton-on-the-Hill  
31 Jul 1962-06 Nov 1971 honorary canon of Guildford (06 Nov 1971 canon emeritus)  
1968-1969 rural dean Epsom  
1972-1981 honorary curate Dorking diocese Guildford  
1981 general licence Guildford  
1982-1992 residing Tadworth Surrey

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 28/10/83

**BIRD, HAROLD WALLACE**

born 07 Sep 1893 London died 22 Oct 1983 Liphook Hampshire  
son of Arthur BIRD precision instrument maker  
& Elizabeth née WOOD;  
married (i) 1921  
Constance Maud PRENDERGAST  
daughter of William John PRENDERGAST;  
married (ii) 1972  
Bertha Fidell Chapman  
daughter of Harry Ephraim Robson Chapman

**Education**

1898-1904 Christ Church school Worthing  
1904-1910 Brighton grammar school  
1912 University college London  
1919 Bishop's college Calcutta  
22 Dec 1922 deacon Lahore  
11 Mar 1923 priest Lahore

**Positions**

bank clerk  
1922 honorary chaplain forces India  
1922-1925 chaplain S Andrew Lahore  
1924 examiner university of Punjab  
1925-1927 organising secretary for SPG dioceses of York and of Sheffield

30 Jul 1926-1927 curate S Mary, S Columba, Christ Church, and S Paul Yorkshire co and diocese York  
 23 Mar 1927 letters testimonial from York to Perth  
 08 Feb 1927 general licence Perth  
 24 Aug 1927-1929 incumbent parish Subiaco diocese Perth  
     1927-1929 secretary ABM in Perth  
     1927-1933 chaplain Australian military forces  
     1928-1933 commissary for Central Tanganyika  
 1927 arrived Australia  
 -14 Nov 1929 diocese Perth  
 14 Nov 1929-1933 incumbent S Augustine Unley with S Chad Fullarton and Emmanuel church Wayville diocese Adelaide  
 12 May 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     11 Feb 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 1933-1936 curate-in-charge S Elisabeth district church Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester  
 12 Feb 1936-1941 minister district S Elisabeth  
     1937 commissary bishop of Ballarat  
 02 Aug 1941-03 Jun 1942 vicar S Mary Brighton  
 16 Mar 1942-03 Jun 1944 S James Brighton  
 1944-1946 general licence Chichester  
 10 Oct 1946-1947 curate S Luke WestUpper Norwood co Surrey diocese Southwark  
 11 Oct 1947-1963 S Mark Kennington diocese Southwark  
     30 Apr 1960-1970 honorary canon Southwark cathedral (1967- canon emeritus)  
 1963-1965 warden Homes of S Barnabas Dormans Surrey  
 1970- general licence Guildford  
 1973-1975 general licence Bermuda  
 1979 residing Lindford Bardon Hampshire  
 1982 residing Liphook Hampshire

**Other**

*Church Times 28/10/83*

**BIRD, THOMAS EDWARD**

born 1885 Sturton Manchester co Lancashire  
 died 28 Jun 1942 Aden  
 son of Thomas BIRD gas stoker Royal Arsenal  
     born Leicestershire  
 and Ellen possibly HARLEY  
     born Leicestershire;  
 married 06 Sep 1913 S Mary Magdalene Woolwich  
 Florence Annie COLTON  
 born c1881 Woolwich  
 daughter of George COLTON store keeper Royal Arsenal Woolwich  
 and Ursula probably née BARRETT

**Education**

S Francis college Nundah  
 Australian College Theology  
 01 May 1921 deacon Brisbane  
 12 Mar 1922 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1913 machinist Royal Arsenal  
 17 Nov 1913 lay reader parish S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
 01 Feb 1918 lay reader and catechist Gatton  
 13 Jun 1921-1922 curate S Paul Maryborough  
 20 Dec 1922-1924 curate S Andrew Plttsworth  
 01 Aug 1924-31 Aug 1926 curate S Peter Milmerran  
 09 Sep 1926-30 Apr 1927 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville diocese Sydney  
 30 Apr 1927 leave of absence 12 month, to England  
 27 Ju 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     20 Nov 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     30 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury informal 6 month  
 1928-1930 incumbent Mareeba diocese North Queensland  
 1930-1931 priest-in-charge Mirani  
 1931-1935 incumbent Gordonvale  
 1936 temporary chaplain Mission to Seamen Calcutta  
 1936- temporary chaplain Mission to Seamen Rangoon



18 Mar 1936 general licence London

**Other**

*Church Times 24/7/42*

**BIRDS, DAVID GILBERT**

born 1831 baptised 08 Feb 1832 Ellesmere

died 31 Aug 1869 Ellesmere

first son of the Revd David BIRDS of Ellesmere Shropshire  
& Elizabeth née EDWARDS

**Education**

Shrewsbury school

-1851 Bishops Wearmouth Durham

1851 Brasenose college Oxford

1855 BA Oxford

03 Jun 1855 deacon St Asaph

18 May 1856 priest St Asaph

**Positions**

03 Jun 1855-1858 curate New Fenn's chapel Hanmer co Flintshire diocese St Asaph

23 Feb 1858 curate S Luke Heywood Bury co Lancashire diocese Manchester

24 Apr 1860- minister district Cassilis NSW diocese Newcastle to reside Muswellbrook until a parsonage house provided  
at Cassilis

1862 returned to England

11 Dec 1862- curate Brington co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

1868-1869 S Mary Chester diocese Chester

**BIRK, GEORGE PHILLIP**

born 09 May 1884 Parramatta NSW baptised c 07 Jul 1884 Methodist church Parramatta

died 04 Nov 1956 Epping NSW

second son of Henry BIRK

& Rosina Louisa née OBERMAN, whose father of Toongabbie of independent means;

married 03 May 1919

Elvy Grace EDWARDS

born 23 Feb 1889 died 13 Sep 1960

daughter of William Thomas EDWARDS

**Education**

state schools, Burgin's commercial college, state technical college

1912-1914 Moore theological college

18 Dec 1914 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1915 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1902-1911 chief law clerk Parramatta

1907-1908 honorary secretary Parramatta Benevolent society

24 Feb 1909 local lay reader parish S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

02 May 1911 stipendiary reader Emmaville diocese Grafton and Armidale

01 Jan 1915-11 Jun 1917 curate Christ Church Bexley with S David Arncliffe diocese Sydney

15 Jun 1917-30 Apr 1919 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

01 May 1919-14 Jan 1925 rector S James Pitt Town with S John Wilberforce and Sackville Reach

1923 acting rural dean Richmond

28 Jan 1925-27 Jun 1928 rector Osborne Memorial church of S Luke Dapto with Albion Park Macquarie River

1926-1927 councillor Dapto agricultural society

27 Jun 1928-31 May 1929 rector Mortdale and Peshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst

31 May 1929-05 Sep 1936 curate-in-charge provisional district S Thomas Auburn

1930 acting president Auburn Benevolent society

1933-1935 provincial chairman NSW Church of England boys' society

06 Sep 1936-1940 incumbent S Matthew Windsor

1936-1940 rural dean Hawksbury

27 Feb 1940-1949 rector S Peter Burwood East

09 Oct 1949 superannuated

1949-1956 general licence Sydney

1952-1956 residing Epping NSW

**Other**

Freemason

memorial doors S Peter Burwood East

*Australian Church Record 22/11/56*

**BISHOP, ALFRED GRAHAM**

10 Feb 1957 deacon Ballarat

15 Dec 1957 priest Ballarat

**BISHOP, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 05 Nov 1892 Sherborne Dorset died 01 Jul 1975 registered Sep ¼ 1975 South East Hampshire

son of John BISHOP gardener;

married

Beata born 1895/1896 died 20 Feb 1965

**Education**

elementary school Sherborne

Knutsford test school

1920-1922 S Boniface college Warminster

1922 LTh university of Durham

17 Dec 1922 deacon Southwark

23 Dec 1923 priest Southwark

**Positions**

17 Dec 1922-1925 curate Benhilton co Surrey diocese Southwark

01 Apr 1925-1927 curate S Mark Jarrow diocese Durham

07 Jul 1927 sailed SS BERRIMA for Perth

16 Aug 1927-1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Corrigin diocese Perth

09 Dec 1931-1935 curate Holy Trinity Hounslow co Middlesex diocese London

27 Jul 1935-1942 vicar Holy Trinity Tottenham

03 Jun 1942-01 Apr 1948 vicar Wiveliscombe co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

25 May 1948-1957 incumbent S Thomas Old Charlton co Kent diocese Southwark

13 Nov 1957-31 Dec 1962 perpetual curate Baltonsborough co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1963- general licence Portsmouth

**Other**

*Church Times* 4/7/75

**BISHOP, FREDERICK RICHARD**

born 05 Jan 1886 St Owen Hereford England

died 07 Apr 1953 Bath England

son of James BISHOP

(1881) shoemaker of 110 Park St Somerset Place Hereford

(1901) bootmaker shopkeeper

born 1844 Tupsley Hereford died Mar ¼ 1909 aged 65 Hereford,

married Sep ¼ 1874 Ledbury Herefordshire,

and Emma Matilda MELLIN

born Jun ¼ 1848 Tarrington registered Ledbury co Hereford England

died Mar ¼ 1896 aged 47 Hereford (111;385)

**Education**

1918 theological college of S Francis Nundah Brisbane (1897 founded Brisbane, 1905 established Nundah, 1934 moved to Milton)

19 Dec 1920 deacon, by coadjutor bishop LE FANU for Brisbane for Rockhampton

18 Dec 1921 priest Rockhampton (111)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1901 telegraph messenger residing St Peter Herefordshire (345)

19 Dec 1920-1921 curate S Barnabas North Rockhampton

18 Dec 1921-1924 curate cathedral S Paul diocese Rockhampton

on approach from the Revd JS NEEDHAM chairman of Australian Board of Missions: joined Melanesian mission

Jun 1924 at Rabaul, New Britain, Mandated Territory began work among planters and traders, stipend £300 and motorbicycle provided by Australian Board of Missions. As his bishop STEWARD was in hospital with cancer in England for two years, he was sent directly by the Australian Board of Missions and could not be licensed in the normal way although he was a priest of the diocese of Melanesia.

1924-1933 priest-in-charge Rabaul New Guinea diocese of Melanesia, anglican province of New Zealand

Nov 1925 JM STEWARD bishop of Melanesia with F Merivale MOLYNEUX assistant bishop, on SOUTHERN CROSS,

pastoral visit to Rabaul (FR BISHOP priest resident) New Britain: to arrange with the colonial administration for a suitable Anglican field (389;261) - now BISHOP's chaplaincy is in the diocese of Melanesia

1925 welcome to his Bishop JM STEWARD of Melanesia and assistant bishop FM MOLYNEUX

ca Jun 1926 Church House opened in Rabaul (total value house and land £1,500) (216)

c1928 in England for deputation work under supervision of AE CORNER general secretary Melanesian Mission; he was commissary to Bishop MOLYNEUX for the north (261)

1929 returned to Rabaul (population white ca 1,100): Bishop EN WILTON, with the Revd AG SHERWIN, and the Revd LE

CARTRIDGE at Rabaul and then initiated mission work along the south-western coast of New Britain, through troubles around Gasmata, and based at SagSag. In his work there ASHWIN was succeeded by the Revd John BARGE and the Revd Bernard MOORE (personal account by FR BISHOP in *Awakening: A History of the New Guinea Mission* (London: New Guinea Mission, (1951) by JWS Tomlin)

1933 after repeated bouts of malaria, resigned from Melanesian mission (412;389)

30 Jan 1934-1935 incumbent Kilpeck and Kenderchurch diocese Hereford England

04 Dec 1935-31 Oct 1946 incumbent Compton Pauncefoot with Blackford (patron Melanesian Mission, population 206) diocese Bath & Wells

07 Apr 1938 deputation visit for diocese Melanesia to Castle Cary co Somerset

25 Nov 1946-death master S John's hospital Bath with the chapel of S Michael Bath (111)

#### **Other**

17 Apr 1953 obituary *Church Times* (111)

Bishop Street in Rabaul bears his name (pers comm Bishop Bevan Meredith May 2007)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)

#### **BISHOP, GEORGE NICKELLS**

born 27 Jan 1851 Teignmouth Devonshire England died 20 Jul 1939 Caulfield Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of Richard BISHOP

& Charlotte née NICKELLS;

married 01 Jun 1881

Annie Mary KELLY

born 14 May 1851 died 05 Dec 1936

sister to the Revd George William KELLY, the Revd Henry KELLY, the Revd Richard Hugh Dickson KELLY

daughter of James KELLY MD of Dublin

#### **Education**

19 Dec 1880 deacon Melbourne

20 May 1883 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

1862 came to Australia

19 Apr 1876 reader Mount Dunced, Connewarra, Marshalltown diocese Melbourne

19 Apr 1880 reader gaol, hospital, industrial schools Geelong

20 Dec 1880 deacon gaol, hospital, industrial schools Geelong

1880 curate Christ Church Geelong

01 Mar 1881-1889 deacon parochial district Drysdale

01 Apr 1889-1901 rector parish S Michael Melbourne

01 Aug 1901 priest extra-parochial district Barfold and Pipers Creek

04 Mar 1901-1918 incumbent S Paul Kyneton

04 Mar 1901-1918 rural dean Kyneton

1902-1916 canon cathedral All Saints Bendigo

1915-1918 archdeacon

22 Mar 1918-1924 hospital chaplain within archdeaconry of Melbourne

31 Jan 1921 superannuated

1924- general licence Melbourne

#### **Other**

memorial pew cathedral Bendigo

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 28/7/39*

#### **BISHOP, HEINRICH/ HENRY SHOLTO**

born 24 Aug 1856 Leicester England

died 09 Apr 1936 aged 79 Dunedin private interment Port Chalmers

son among at least three of Edward BISHOP police inspector

(1861) police officer 26 Regent St St Mary Leicester

(1871) police sergeant 74 Stanley St St Margaret Leicester

born c1823 Gilmorton Leicestershire

and Mary - born c1827 Walcote Leicestershire;

married Sep ¼ 1883 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire,

Emma Elizabeth SAGE

(1881) drapers assistant boarding Wigston Magna

born 10 Feb 1862 Leicester

died 24 Sep 1938 aged 75 buried 27 Sep 1938 Port Chalmers Dunedin

daughter among at least four children of Joseph Clarke SAGE

(1871) book-sellers assistant, registrar of marriages Leicester

born c1824 Leicester died Jun ¼ 1880 aged 56 Leicester,

and Emma -

born c1826 Sleaford Lincolnshire died Jun ¼ 1876 aged 50 Leicester (315;381;249;121;183;266)

**Education**

20 Mar 1904 deacon Riverina for Sydney, by letters testimonial (28 Jan 1904) Sydney

19 Mar 1905 priest Riverina (111)

**Positions**

1861 in census return entered as Henrich Sholto BISHOP aged 4 born Leicester (381)

1871 in census return entered as Henrick S BISHOP aged 14, solicitor's clerk

11 Mar 1903 catechist Hay diocese Riverina

06 May 1904 curate in diocese Riverina

04 Apr 1905-1906 priest-in-charge Moama

09 Apr 1906 locum tenens Broken Hill with Railway Town

07 Dec 1906-1909 priest-in-charge Broken Hill with Railway Town (111)

08 Mar 1909 licence given to him in person, vicar parochial district Mosgiel including Outram and Allanton diocese Dunedin (151)

01 Oct 1909-Nov 1911 vicar parochial district Tapanui and Clinton

03 Dec 1911-1918 vicar parochial district Kurow cum Duntroon

01 May 1918-Jan 1924 vicar Port Chalmers (151)

1924-1927 vicar Queenstown

1927-death licence to officiate residing Dunedin (8)

Apr 1936 residing 12 Chapman St Roslyn Dunedin (149)

**BISHOP, HILARY ALFRED WARNER**

13 Mar 1949 deacon Melbourne

05 Mar 1950 priest Melbourne

**BISHTON, JOHN**

born 24 May 1802 Shakerley Donnington Shropshire

died 15 Feb 1857 apoplexy Evandale Tasmania

son and heir of William Roger BISHTON of Wolverhampton Staffordshire & Elizabeth née WRIGHT;

married 1829

Anne WRIGHT

died 28 Aug 1892 age 80, married (ii) 04 Feb 1860 Edward Johnson

daughter of Christopher WRIGHT

**Education**

Brewood under Mr Kempson, Staffordshire

1819 Trinity college Cambridge

11 Nov 1823 admitted Grays Inn London

1824 BA Cambridge

1828 MA Cambridge

1828 called to the bar

04 Mar 1838 deacon London for colonies

13 Oct 1843 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

10 Mar 1838-21 Aug 1838 from London arrived Australia FORTUNE

28 Dec 1838 at Greenponds Tasmania

16 Apr 1839 deacon Westbury Park Van Diemen's Land, licensed by BROUGHTON bishop of Australia

13 Oct 1843-Nov 1853 priest Westbury diocese Tasmania

29 Mar 1856 (licence issued)-death chaplain S Andrew Evandale

**Other**

*Hobart Town Courier 18/2/57, Colonial Times 19/2/57*

**BISSET-CARRIE, WILLIAM HARVIE**

SEE CARRIE, WILLIAM HARVIE

**BLACK, BRIAN COLIN**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**BLACK, CHARLES GEORGE PRICE**

born 23 Apr 1908 Ipswich Queensland

died 29 May 1967 Queensland

son of David BLACK

& Annie née PRICE

**Education**

S Francis College Nundah  
1939 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1939 deacon Brisbane  
16 Dec 1940 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

01 Jan 1940-1942 curate S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane  
01 Sep 1942-31 Mar 1944 locum tenens parochial district Palmwoods  
10 Apr 1944-30 Jun 1946 vicar S Anne Nanango  
1944-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
01 Jul 1946-1949 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul  
11 Jul 1949 vicar S Peter Millmerran  
31 Jan 1951-31 Jan 1953 rector S Peter Millmerran  
01 Feb 1953-07 Mar 1955 rector S John Nambour  
08 Mar 1955-25 Jul 1960 rector S Matthew Gayndah  
25 Jul 1960-26 Oct 1961 rector S John Inglewood  
04 Sep 1962 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Mar 1963 curate S Thomas Beaudesert  
01 Jul 1963-31 Jan 1965 incumbent Beenleigh  
1965 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/7/67*

**BLACK, DAVID WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
18 Oct 1951 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**BLACK, JAMES KIRKPATRICK**

born 03 Apr 1831 Grants' Causeway co Antrim Ireland  
died 23 Aug 1904 Mt Victoria NSW  
son of James BLACK  
& Grace;  
married 05 Oct 1859 Holy Trinity Hoxton  
Sarah Elizabeth SINCLAIR  
born c1834  
daughter of John SINCLAIR

**Education**

Foyle college  
1849 Trinity College Dublin  
1854 BA & Div Test Dublin  
1868 MA  
1881 BD  
1882 DD

03 Jun 1855 deacon Manchester  
19 Oct 1856 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1855-1857 curate Oldham co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1857-1858 curate Holmfirth diocese Ripon  
23 Mar 1858-1860 curate Plumstead co Kent diocese London  
Oct 1863-Dec 1867 curate S Paul Rockhampton  
20 Sep 1867 exhibited letters testimonial  
14 Feb 1871 took oaths, incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland  
ca Dec 1873-1881 incumbent Milton diocese Brisbane  
1874 South Suburban mission priest  
15 Sep 1881-30 Sep 1884 incumbent Wellington diocese Bathurst  
28 Sep 1882-30 Sep 1884 rural dean Dubbo  
01 Oct 1884-15 Feb 1887 incumbent Bourke  
01 Oct 1884-15 Feb 1887 chaplain gaol Bourke  
01 Oct 1884-15 Feb 1887 rural dean Bourke  
02 Oct 1885-1888 archdeacon Bourke  
30 Jan 1888-1903 incumbent S Matthew Drayton diocese Brisbane  
1901- canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
1904 residing Hobart Tasmania

**Other**

cultivated, musician, absent-minded  
*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/11/04*

**BLACKBURN, SAMUEL (LATTERLY BLACKBURNE),**

born 26 Jun 1821 Attercliffe Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire  
baptised 01 Aug 1821 Attercliffe Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire  
died 15 Sep 1897 'Staunton' Church Road Boscombe Bournemouth Hampshire  
brother to the Revd John BLACKBURN (1870) rector Horton co Gloucester  
son of the Revd John BLACKBURN

(1817-1852) perpetual curate Attercliffe with Darnall, canon of York

(1853-1870) rector S James Yarmouth Isle of Wight

born c1788 South Lincolnshire

died 12 Apr 1870 Yarmouth co Southampton [left £3 000]

and Elizabeth WALTON died before 30 Mar 1851;

*possibly* married Dec ¼ 1850 St Pancras London,

Eliza Oliver SHIRLEY

baptised 25 May 1828 Attercliffe Sheffield

died Jun ¼ 1890 aged 63 registered Louth [no probate will]

daughter of John SHIRLEY and Catharine.

*but (111) has*

married Ireland 08 Jan 1848,

Eliza HASLEY daughter of Archibald HASLEY

(IGI;300;376;366;249;124;111;2)

**Education**

1834 - 1840 Rugby

Michaelmas 1841 matriculated

15 May 1841 adm pens Christ's College Cambridge

1845 BA Cambridge

1848 MA Cambridge

11 Jul 1847 deacon Winchester for York

16 Jan 1848 priest York (111;2)

**Positions**

11 Jul 1847-1848 assistant (to his father) curate Attercliffe Sheffield Yorkshire diocese York

1848 - 1850 chaplain royal navy HMS POWERFUL

1850 - 1858 chaplain to Washington Sewallis SHIRLEY (1822-1859) 9th Earl FERRERS

(30 Mar 1851) domestic chaplain to the Right Honourable Earl FERRERS [9<sup>th</sup>, of Chartley Castle Lichfield] with his wife, and one servant, residing Staunton Harold Ashby-de-la-Zouch Leicestershire;

[**Note:** Washington Sewallis SHIRLEY 9th earl, born 03 Jan 1822 died 13 Mar 1859]

1854 born daughter Eleanor Curteis Staunton BLACKBURN

c1859 principal Christ's College Hobart Town Tasmania (2)

05 Dec 1859 on invitation of CJ ABRAHAM archdeacon, arrived the Revd Samuel,

Miss Elizabeth [died 1864 Auckland], and William, Auckland NOURMAHAL (68)

Dec 1859 - 1868 master College of S John Evangelist Tamaki Auckland diocese New Zealand (253)

19 Apr 1862 in Auckland, GA SELWYN, JC PATTESON, Sir William MARTIN, and the Revd Samuel BLACKBURN (principal College of S John) and William ATKIN of the Tamaki, signed agreement for setting up the Melanesian Mission Trust Board; witnesses Edwin F NORRIS 'clerk to the Bishop of New Zealand, Auckland', Edward H HEYWOOD 'clerk, North Shore Auckland', and Pirimona TE KARARI 'clerk, Native Deacon, Auckland'; Sir William MARTIN, Samuel BLACKBURN, William ATKIN as trustees

Oct 1868 member 4<sup>th</sup> general synod Auckland

28 Dec 1868 departed Auckland for England (ADA)

28 Jul 1869 - 1870 curate South Yarmouth (in parish Yarmouth) Isle of Wight diocese Winchester

06 Sep 1870 - 1872 rector Yarmouth

24 Jul 1872 - 1874 rector Bonsall Derbyshire diocese Lichfield

1872 chaplain to Sewallis Edward SHIRLEY 10<sup>th</sup> Earl FERRERS of Chartley Castle near Lichfield

24 Sep 1874 - 30 Sep 1880 rector Steep Hampshire diocese Winchester (111)

01 Oct 1880 - death rector Beesby (or Begxby) co and diocese Lincoln

31 Mar 1881 rector with wife Eliza O. residing with children Eleanor C born c1854 Staunton co Lincoln, Arthur born c1861 New Zealand, and Gertrude born c1864 New Zealand, and two servants (249)

1882 - 1887 organising secretary SPG (287;111;2)

**Other**

Oct 1882 owner land worth £310 Hobson Raglan New Zealand (32)

06 Oct 1897 probate of will granted at Winchester to Eleanor Curteis BLACKBURNE spinster £7 751 (366)

**Note:** his father was an author:

*The Christian character exemplified. A sermon...* Sheffield, George Ridge, [1824]. 24p.  
*Description of parabolic sounding board, erected in Attercliffe Church.* London, C.J.G. & F. Rivington, 1829. 12p. A  
*Handbook around Jerusalem; or Companion to the model.* London, F & J. Rivington, 1846. 126p

**BLACKBURN, THOMAS**

born 16 Mar 1844 Islington Liverpool Lancashire England  
died 18 May 1912 Woodville South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
brother to Eleanor BLACKBURN born c1850 Manchester (1871) residing with him and wife  
brother to John Bickerton BLACKBURN born c1845 Liverpool died Dec 1/4 1881 aged 36 Wandsworth  
brother to Edward H BLACKBURN born c1857 Bowdon Cheshire (1881) civil engineer  
son among at least five children of Samuel BLACKBURN colonial broker  
    (1861) commission merchant Altrincham Cheshire  
    born c1816 Liverpool Lancashire died 1861-1881  
and Elizabeth Hannah WILLIAMS  
    (1881) widow residing Clapham London  
    born c1817 Shrewsbury co Shropshire  
    daughter of Sir John Bickerton WILLIAMS attorney, knight, Nonconformist writer  
    born 1792 died Dec ¼ 1855 registered Wem Shropshire, will probate Sep 1856;  
married (i) 09 Aug 1870 Wandsworth co Surrey,  
Jessie Anne WOOD  
[not found in English census returns]  
born 17 Dec 1847 Kentish Town co Middlesex London died 21 May 1885  
daughter of CW WOOD barrister;  
married (ii) 08 Sep 1886 Port Lincoln South Australia  
Margaret Harriette Stewart BROWNE  
born 16 Mar 1864 died 23 Nov 1904  
daughter of John Stewart BROWNE stipendiary magistrate (111;381;382)

**Education**

1868 BA University of London  
23 May 1869 deacon Manchester  
01 May 1870 priest Manchester (111)

**Position**

1861 merchants apprentice, with parents, brother John Bickerton born c1845 Liverpool, sisters Elizabeth born c1847  
Liverpool, Mary Anne born c1849 Seacombe Cheshire, Eleanor born c1850 Manchester residing 56 New Street  
Altrincham co Cheshire (381)  
23 May 1869-1870 curate S James Accrington diocese Manchester  
11 Jul 1870-1876 curate-in-charge S Mary The Virgin Greenhithe Dartford co Kent diocese Rochester  
    1871 curate-in-charge with wife Jessie Ann, and his sister Eleanor, Greenhithe Swanscombe Rochester  
c1877-1881 senior priest cathedral S Andrew Honolulu  
    and examining chaplain to the bishop diocese Honolulu  
    1881-1882 acting dean cathedral S Andrew Honolulu (111;see 'Guide to the Andrew Forest Muir papers,  
university of Texas')  
1881 arrived Australia  
21 Aug 1882 exhibited letters testimonial and letters of orders from Honolulu to Adelaide  
21 Aug 1882-1886 priest-in-charge S Thomas Port Lincoln with native missionary institutions S Matthew Poonindie  
diocese Adelaide  
03 Sep 1886-death incumbent S Margaret Woodville  
    10 Mar 1887 with S Agnes The Grange diocese Adelaide  
    11 Nov 1908 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide (111)

**Other**

nd superior Australian Ward of Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament  
Tractarian *Visions of the King* (1881), *True and False Jesus between Christianity and Science*  
entymologist (111)  
*Guardian* 31/5/12

**BLACKET, ARTHUR RUSSELL (after 1903 BLACKETT)**

born 08 May 1848 Kennington south London baptised S Mark Kennington  
died 14 Aug 1935 Wigston Leicestershire England  
half-brother to the Revd Cuthbert BLACKET  
eldest son of Russell BLACKET schoolmaster of Kennington  
& Elizabeth Ann née OWST;  
married (i) 21 Aug 1872 All Saints Petersham NSW  
Frances Ussher ARMYTAGE  
born 1848 Sydney NSW died 12 May 1882

daughter of George James ARMYTAGE  
& Frances USSHER;  
married (ii) 1883  
Flora Ann MACINTOSH of Sydney  
born c1851 Yoker Renfrewshire died Mar ¼ 1927 Billesdon  
daughter of William MACINTOSH accountant  
and Mary;  
married (iii) Mar ¼ 1930 Leicester  
Winifred HERRICKS

**Education**

educated privately, his father's school Wollongong  
1870 Fellows' Divinity scholar S Paul's college Sydney  
1872 BA university of Sydney  
1868, 1872 Moore theological college  
26 May 1872 deacon Sydney  
08 Jun 1873 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1859 arrived Sydney JASON  
01 Jun 1872-1873 curate S Thomas North Sydney with Gordon diocese Sydney  
12 Jul 1873-31 Dec 1874 minister Grenfell & Cowra diocese Bathurst  
01 Jan 1875-01 Jan 1876 incumbent Carcoar  
01 Jan 1876-15 Jul 1884 incumbent Kelso  
1876-15 Jul 1884 rural dean Kelso  
24 Sep 1881-23 Sep 1885 honorary canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
17 Jul 1884-15 Nov 1885 incumbent Blayney  
23 Nov 1885-31 Jan 1890 minister S Matthew Windsor diocese Sydney  
06 Jan 1886-1890 rural dean Richmond  
20 Jan 1890 letters testimonial from administrator Sydney  
05 Feb 1890-1895 incumbent parish S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne  
Apr 1895 sailed Melbourne ROME to London  
1895-1901 CMS missionary Persia  
1901-1903 on leave  
1903 curate S Mary Blackburn co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1904-1913 organising secretary CMS England  
1904-1913 in Derbyshire  
1909-1913 in Leicestershire (1911) visiting the Revd Caleb Eacott, Leicester  
1907-1909 curate S Peter Derby  
27 Apr 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
11 Mar 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
22 Mar 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
11 Feb 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
02 Nov 1903 curate S Mary Blackburn co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
20 Feb 1904 general licence diocese Southwell  
21 Jan 1907 curate S Peter Derby co Derbyshire diocese Southwell  
23 Jul 1909-1913 general licence Southwell  
20 May 1913-1928 rector Carlton Curlieu with Ilston co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
1928-1935 general licence Leicester

**Other**

temperance advocate  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 27/9/35, Australian Church Record 26/9/35*

**BLACKET, CUTHBERT**

born 27 Oct 1862 registered Balmain NSW  
died 23 Mar 1908 Wollongong NSW buried churchyard S Luke Brownsville  
half-brother to the Revd Arthur Russell BLACKET  
son of Russell BLACKET farmer  
& Alicia née JACKSON;  
married 07 Jan 1896  
Josephine SCHOFIELD  
born Mar 1868 died 12 Dec 1949  
daughter of Joseph SCHOFIELD

**Education**

S Paul's college Sydney, Starling and Abbott scholar



1891 BA Sydney  
24 May 1891 deacon Sydney  
12 Jun 1892 priest Sydney

**Positions**

10 Dec 1885 authority to act as probationer 12 month diocese Sydney  
15 Dec 1886-22 May 1891 lay reader  
28 May 1891-1895 curate S Paul Castle Hill Rouse Hill and Dural  
01 Jun 1895-Apr 1901 minister Mulgoa with Greendale and Luddenham  
10 Apr 1901-death rector S Luke Dapto and All Saints Macquarie River, to reside Dapto

**Other**

memorial Osborne memorial church

**BLACKHAM, RAWDON ATKINSON**

born 08 Jul 1868 Northcote co Bourke Victoria died 11 Dec 1926 Malvern Victoria buried Burwood cemetery  
only son of Henry Atkinson BLACKHAM  
& Agnes Elizabeth née ATKINSON;  
married 21 Apr 1898

Dorothy Adelaide TRACY

born 1866/1867 died 30 May 1953  
daughter of William de Tracy TRACY of Sale Victoria

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school  
21 Dec 1896 deacon Melbourne  
19 Dec 1897 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

on staff Caulfield grammar school  
15 Mar 1892 reader Longford diocese Melbourne  
16 May 1895 reader Stratford  
21 Dec 1896-1898 curate parochial district Stratford  
15 Aug 1899-1900 priest parochial district Romsey  
09 Aug 1900-1905 priest parochial district Dookie  
07 Apr 1905-1906 priest parochial district Yea diocese Wangaratta  
10 Aug 1906-1910 priest parochial district Wodonga  
06 Apr 1910 priest parochial district Camberwell diocese Melbourne  
1911-1914 general licence Melbourne  
14 Aug 1914-1918 priest-in-charge Blackburn and Doncaster East  
16 Jan 1918-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Donald  
1919-1921 curate Christ Church Ballarat diocese Ballarat  
15 Oct 1921-1922 curate Warrnambool  
01 May 1923-1924 locum tenens Port Fairy  
12 Sep 1924-death vicar parish Avoca

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/12/26, Church Standard 17/12/26, obituary Melbourne Argus 13/12/26*

**BLACK-HAWKINS, CECIL DECIMUS**

born 03 Oct 1886 Speen Berkshire baptised 12 Oct 1886 Newbury died 17 Jan 1976 Worthing Sussex  
son of Edwin Black HAWKINS master brewer of Newbury Berkshire, lieutenant 4<sup>th</sup> Dragoon Guards London  
& Eleanor Louisa née YOUNG

**Education**

1901-1901 Cheltenham  
1905 Keble college Oxford  
1908 BA Oxford  
1913 MA  
1908-1910 Wells theological college  
22 May 1910 deacon London  
11 Jun 1911 priest London

**Positions**

22 May 1910-1915 curate S Mary Abbots Kensington co Middlesex diocese London  
01 Jul 1915 took oaths, rector Bourke diocese Bathurst  
1915-1919 incumbent Brewarrina  
23 Aug 1919-19 May 1921 principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW  
04 Dec 1922-1925 curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras co Middlesex diocese London  
1925-1926 commissary Bathurst  
1926-1927 chaplain in dioceses of Gibraltar and London, diocese North and Central Europe

1927-1928 permission to officiate S Martin Scarborough diocese York  
26 Oct 1929-1930 curate Great Malvern diocese Worcester  
17 Jan 1931-1932 curate Prestbury diocese Gloucester  
14 Nov 1932-1933 curate S Peter Eaton Square Pimlico in-charge S John Evangelist Wilton Road  
1933-1934 chaplain Montana  
20 May 1936-1938 chaplain Ellerslie girls school Great Malvern diocese Worcester  
27 Jun 1938-01 Feb 1939 incumbent Winthorpe co and diocese Lincoln  
1941-1950 general licence Portsmouth  
1941-1950 chaplain S Anne convent Emsworth  
18 Jul 1951-1964 general licence Salisbury  
1964- general licence Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times* 23/1/76

**BLACKMORE, WILLIAM GORDON**

born c1833 Bath co Somerset  
died 25 July 1919 Adelaide South Australia  
cousin to Richard Doddridge BLACKMORE (1825-1900) author of *Lorna Doone*  
brother to James Newnham BLACKMORE JP and under treasurer of South Australia died Apr 1875 Adelaide  
son among at least six children of Edward BLACKMORE  
physician MD Edinburgh, of Bath co Somerset England  
(1841) of Lansdown Walcot Somersetshire  
born c1800 Egleshayl Cornwall [?died Sep ¼ 1864 registered Bath; no will probated]  
and Jane Elizabeth GAIRDNER  
born c1800 America British subject died Sep ¼ 1852 registered Bath;  
died unmarried (400;300;111)

**Education**

St Peter's College Adelaide South Australia  
1887 S Barnabas' College Adelaide  
29 Sep 1881 deacon Adelaide  
05 June 1887 priest Adelaide (111)

**Positions**

30 May 1879 lay reader S John Salisbury diocese Adelaide  
29 Sep 1881-08 May 1885 curate Flinders Mission  
1886-1887 curate S Michael Millicent  
5 Jun 1887 curate to organise chaplain of Bishop's Home Mission Adelaide  
11 Oct 1887-22 Sep 1899 priest-in-charge Streaky Bay and Elliston Mission (8)  
17 Oct 1893 formal notice that he had ceased to be one of the licensed clergy of diocese Adelaide  
(after an argument over form of licence)  
14 Jul 1899 general licence diocese Adelaide  
1900 joined government list New Zealand (51)  
n d diocese Auckland  
-1908-1915- residing Synagogue Place Adelaide South Australia  
-Aug 1919 residing Adelaide (111)

**Others**

obituary  
08 Aug 1919 *Church Standard*  
02 Aug 1919 *Adelaide Chronicle*

**BLACKWELL, HAROLD DONALD GORDON (by deedpoll BLACKWELL, GORDON)**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**BLACKWELL, WILLIAM**

born 13 Oct 1888 Broadmeadows Victoria  
died 21 Dec 1960 Victoria  
son of William BLACKWELL  
& Elizabeth née TIBBS;  
married 1914  
Beata Oakford DAY  
died 20 Feb 1965 age 74  
daughter of Henry James DAY

**Education**

25 Apr 1916 deacon Gippsland

23 Dec 1917 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

19 Sep 1911 reader parochial district Wongthaggi diocese Gippsland  
14 Jun 1912 reader Gunyah in parochial district Morwell  
09 Oct 1913 reader Bendoc in parochial district Orbost  
09 May 1916-1917 curate parochial district Orbost in district Bendoc  
02 Jan 1917-14 Jun 1918 incumbent parochial district Meeniyah  
14 Jun 1918-1920 priest parochial district Omeo  
1920-08 Dec 1920 minister parochial district Paynesville  
02 Apr 1921 exhibited letters of orders Goulburn  
02 Apr 1921-31 Jul 1925 curate-in-charge parochial district Pambula diocese Goulburn  
01 Aug 1925-10 Nov 1928 incumbent parochial district Tarcutta  
30 Oct 1928 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
20 Nov 1928-1933 incumbent Berrigan diocese Riverina  
10 May 1933-1934 minister parochial district Somerville diocese Melbourne  
14 Feb 1935-1938 curate-in-charge parochial district Meredith  
03 Dec 1938- general licence Ballarat

**BLACKWOOD, DONALD BURNS**

born 03 Nov 1884 Geevestown Tasmania died 25 Jun 1967 Deloraine Tasmania  
son of Archibald Charles BLACKWOOD state school master

& Emma Elizabeth née MACBETH;

married 27 Apr 1910

Ida Maria PITT

born 08 Dec 1878 died 25 May 1976

daughter of Francis PITT

**Education**

New Norfolk state school

Queen's college Hobart

1906 BA university of Tasmania Scholar 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

1908 MA

1908 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1921 Th Schol

1938 Th Soc

11 Jun 1907 deacon Tasmania

22 Dec 1908 priest Tasmania

25 Jul 1942 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Perth, St Arnaud, Wangaratta, Ballarat, Bendigo, and  
STEPHEN, CRANSWICK, BAKER, ASHTON

**Positions**

29 Aug 1906 lay reader Deloraine diocese Tasmania

1907-1909 curate Deloraine

1909-1910 incumbent S Helens

1910-1913 curate Holy Trinity Hobart

16 Nov 1913-1915 rector parish Sorell

1914-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

1918 MC, VD

1919-1942 diocesan inspector of school

18 May 1920-28 Feb 1921 cure of souls parish Latrobe

31 Mar 1921-31 Aug 1924 cure of souls parish Cressy

1921-Aug 1924 warden S Wilfrid's college Tasmania

03 Sep 1924-30 Jun 1942 cure of souls parish Holy Trinity Hobart

1925-1942 canon cathedral S David Hobart

1929-1942 archdeacon Hobart, examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania

05 Aug 1942-03 Nov 1954 enthroned, bishop of Gippsland

03 Nov 1954 superannuated

03 Nov 1954 administrator diocese Gippsland

01 Apr 1955- general licence Tasmania

1967 residing Deloraine Tasmania

**Other**

Freemason

memorial chapel Holy Trinity Hobart

*Adelaide Church Gazette* Aug 1967, *Anglican* 6/7/67

I T Maddern *Light and Life: A history of the Anglican church in Gippsland* (1977)

**BLACKWOOD, JAMES (STEPHENSON)**

born 27 Sep 1814 Dromara co Down Ireland died 04 Feb 1881 Ireland  
fifth son of Samuel BLACKWOOD of Moybrick Dromara co Down  
& Agnes MACRORY

**Education**

parochial school Dromara  
The Royal Academical institution Belfast  
1850 BA Trinity College Dublin  
22 Sep 1850 deacon Newcastle  
06 Jun 1852 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

tutor  
31 Aug 1849 sailed ANDROMACHE for Port Philip Australia, emigrants' school master  
26 Sep 1850-1875 minister parish Singleton with Branxton diocese Newcastle  
01 Nov 1877-1885 incumbent Garvaghy diocese Dromore Ireland

**BLADES, ARTHUR BROMLEY**

born 05 Jul 1886 Adelaide South Australia  
died 17 May 1947 buried Magill church of England cemetery  
son of James Frederick BLADES  
died 1895

& Mary née CHAMBERS  
died 1925;

married 08 Oct 1921

Agnes Mary SCHOLEFIELD high school teacher

born 03 Feb 1891 died 10 Jul 1966

daughter of James SCHOLEFIELD

**Education**

Kyre college under the Revd Pat Haynes  
1906-1908 England, studied Worcester college Oxford  
1929 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1931 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1932 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

sheep farming Kanmantoo and Dashwood's gully  
lay reader Christ Church Mt Barker  
20 Dec 1931-1933 curate S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
18 Jan 1934-1939 priest-in-charge S Barnabas Croydon  
02 Apr 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
30 Nov 1938-1939 priest-in-charge S Edward Kilkenny  
15 Oct 1939-1940 rector S Barnabas Croydon and S Edward Kilkenny  
29 Oct 1940-1946 rector S Mark Marylands with Firlie  
and services S George Magill  
1946 general licence Adelaide

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 25/7/47

**BLADES, JAMES FREDERICK**

02 Feb 1949 deacon Adelaide

02 Feb 1950 priest Adelaide

**BLAIN, ALEXANDER FRANCIS JOHN**

born 18 May 1906 Perth West Australia baptised 29 Jun 1906 S Alban Perth West Australia  
died 17 Dec 1996 cremated Karrakatta West Australia;

son of Alec BLAIN

married 1940 Perth

Margaret Enid Hunter CHRISTIE

born 29 Mar 1919

**Education**

Guildford grammar school Perth  
1933 BA university of West Australia S George college  
1933-1934 Cuddesdon theological college  
27 May 1934 deacon Wakefield

16 Jun 1935 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

27 May 1934-1936 curate Birstall co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

13 Nov 1936 general licence Perth

1936-05 Mar 1940 rector parish Bencubbin-Nungarin diocese Perth

1940, 1942-1944 chaplain S George's college Perth

1943-1946 chaplain Royal Australian navy

18 Jun 1946-31 Jan 1956 incumbent East Claremont

01 Dec 1955-1967 rector parish S Lawrence Dalkeith

07 Feb 1960 locum tenens South Yarra diocese Melbourne

1967-1968 priest-in-charge Wau diocese New Guinea

06 Jun 1968 general licence Bunbury, of Rosa Brook

01 Jan 1970-1971 chaplain Koteebya girls school Katanning diocese Bunbury

01 Jan 1970 diocesan chaplain Bunbury

04 Feb 1977 general licence Perth

1979 residing Claremont

1982 residing Rosa Brook West Australia

1984-1996 residing Claremont

**Other**

best orator in the diocese, known as 'Barney'

obituary *Anglican Messenger (Perth)* Feb 1997

**BLAKE, DOUGLAS**

born 16 Feb 1906 Carlisle baptised 07 Apr 1917 Aldrington Surrey

died 26 Aug 1997 Anglican retirement villages Castle Hill NSW buried Wangaratta lawn cemetery

son of William BLAKE marine engineer

& Lucy;

married 20 Sep 1932

Muriel Margaret SADLER

born 27 Aug 1907 died 17 Oct 1984

daughter of John Richard SADLER

**Education**

Brighton grammar school England

1926-1928 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

1929 ThL Australian College Theology

1932 Th Schol

19 Dec 1929 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1930 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

22 Apr 1927 lay reader parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta

32 Jan 1930-1931 curate parochial district Seymour

24 Feb 1931-1932 priest parochial district Cobram

01 Sep 1932-1935 priest parochial district Kiewa

17 Oct 1935-1939 priest parochial district Alexandra

25 May 1939-1944 minister parochial district All Saints Lorne and Dean's Marsh diocese Melbourne

1940-1944 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, senior forces chaplain

19 Oct 1944-1948 incumbent Christ Church Essendon diocese Melbourne

03 Feb 1948-1961 incumbent parish All Saints St Kilda

1949 on leave

1960-1961 rural dean St Kilda

15 Nov 1961-1971 minister S John West Geelong

29 Sep 1961-1971 archdeacon Geelong (1971 archdeacon emeritus)

1965-1971 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne

28 Feb 1971 retired

1971-1979 general licence Melbourne

05 Dec 1978 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Melbourne Anglican* Nov 1997, *Church Scene* 14/11/97

**BLAKEMORE, SAMUEL CLEMENT**

born 25 Jan 1898 registered West Maitland NSW died 02 May 1956 Stroud NSW

son of John E BLAKEMORE

& Sarah;

married 1938,  
Ruth Irene DOBSON  
born 13 May 1913 died 24 Mar 1997  
daughter of Richard DOBSON

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Newcastle  
13 Mar 1927 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Jan 1924-1925 curate-in-charge provisional district Ellalong-Paxton diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1925-1926 priest-in-charge Aberdare  
1926-1927 curate Wyong  
01 Apr 1927 locum tenens St Albans  
02 May 1928-31 Dec 1931 rector St Albans  
01 Jan 1932-1941 priest-in-charge Camden Haven  
1941-1945 incumbent Bullahdelah  
1945-1956 incumbent Stroud

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 24/5/56*

**BLAKENEY, HERBERT DE COURCY**

born 18 Dec 1873 Claughton Chester baptised Christ Church Claughton Birkenhead  
died 14 Mar 1954 registered Honiton Devon  
son of the Revd Richard Paul BLAKENEY vicar Claughton  
& Elizabeth née BIBBY;  
married (i) 02 Oct 1895 Dublin south, divorced 1909  
Edith Sarah Clara Blakeney BOWER  
(1911) boarder Skegness Lincolnshire  
born c1876 Anglesea Wales  
married (ii) 09 Oct 1915 Paddington co Middlesex,  
Gladys Sybella TILLEY  
(1911) florist assistant  
born 26 Sep 1879 Hammersmith London died 29 Apr 1959  
daughter of Henry Arthur TILLEY (1880) literary man  
married Mar ¼ 1868 Kidderminster  
and Clara MORGAN

**Education**

Sep 1886-Mar 1887 Marlborough college  
Jan 1893-Nov 1894 Trinity College Dublin  
1896-1897 Lincoln theological college  
27 Mar 1898 deacon Tasmania  
23 Dec 1900 priest Sodor & Man

**Positions**

1898-Sep 1899 curate Forth and Leven diocese Tasmania  
Sep 1899 returned England  
1900-1901 curate S Olave S Mary North Ramsey  
01 Feb 1902 curate Melton Mowbray diocese Peterborough  
1902-1903 acting chaplain forces in South Africa  
26 Apr 1904-1907 chaplain to British residents Bangkok Siam, under bishop of London  
01 Jun 1909-1913 chaplain London County Council asylum Horton Epsom co Surrey  
21 May 1914 secularised under the Clergy Disabilities act  
1914 residing London  
World War 1 served Essex regiment  
1919 major in Labour corps  
nd holy orders, customs service Malay state  
1936 residing Polperro Cornwall

**BLAKEWAY, LIONEL NORMAN**

born 18 Mar 1912 Woodville South Australia  
son of Augustus James BLAKEWAY  
& Jane Ann Stanley née DIX;  
married 01 Jun 1946,  
Marjorie Jean  
born 13 Jun 1914 died 16 Oct 1990

**Education**

S Mark's college university of Adelaide  
1947 BA Adelaide  
1934 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1936 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1936 deacon Adelaide  
06 Feb 1938 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

18 Dec 1936-1939 licensed curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1939-1940 priest-in-charge Pinnaroo Mission  
1940-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
1946-1954 chaplain Australian military forces  
1946-1948 chaplain S Marks college university of Adelaide  
1948-1949 general licence Adelaide  
01 Jan 1948-1950 chaplain Collegiate school S Peter Adelaide  
01 Jan 1950 superannuated  
1950-1970 general licence Adelaide  
1970- general licence Murray

**BLAKLEY, RAYMOND LEONARD**

22 Dec 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
24 Feb 1959 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**BLANCHARD, GEORGE WILLIAM**

born 06 Nov 1879 Hotham Victoria baptised 01 Feb 1880 S Mary North Melbourne by the Revd John Francis STRETCH  
died 12 Sep 1946 Victoria  
son of Lewis Joseph BLANCHARD clerk  
& Maria Jane née GANDERTON;  
married 14 Apr 1920  
Cheveleta Isabel BOTTERILL  
born 1896 died 1977  
daughter of Arthur John BOTTERILL JP of Bunyip Victoria

**Education**

Ascot Vale state school  
1909 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Gippsland  
26 May 1918 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

01 May 1905-31 Dec 1905 stipendiary reader Raywood diocese Bendigo  
31 Jan 1906 reader parochial district Morwell diocese Gippsland  
15 Feb 1906 local lay reader S Saviour Redfern diocese Sydney  
26 Feb 1910 reader Outtrim in parochial district Korumburra diocese Gippsland  
22 Dec 1913 general licence Gippsland  
01 Apr 1914-1915 deacon parochial district Yarragon Trafalgar Moe diocese Gippsland  
08 Sep 1915-1917 deacon parochial district Bruthen  
1917-1918 incumbent Meeniyah  
26 May 1918 general licence Gippsland  
21 Oct 1918-1919 priest parochial district Bendoc with Cann diocese Gippsland  
02 Oct 1919-07 Jan 1922 priest parochial district Bunyip  
1922-1923 curate NarNarGoon  
01 Sep 1922-1925 priest parochial district Longwood diocese Wangaratta  
18 Jun 1925 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
30 Jun 1925-30 Nov 1928 cure of souls parish Geeveston diocese Tasmania  
1928-1930 Penguin  
16 Feb 1931 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
01 Jun 1932 locum tenens parochial district S Thomas Bunyip 1 year  
21 Jun 1933-30 Nov 1933 extended permission to officiate parochial district Bunyip  
01 Dec 1933-31 May 1934 extended permission to officiate parochial district Bunyip  
27 Nov 1933 further extension not accepted  
1934-1935 curate Evandale diocese Tasmania  
1936-1938 general licence Melbourne  
01 Apr 1938-1939 priest parochial district Yea diocese Wangaratta  
1939 general licence Melbourne  
1942-1948 residing Mont Albert

**BLANCHARD, HAROLD McDONALD**

born 02 Jul 1890 Redfern Sydney NSW  
died 02 Jan 1916 heart trouble Marrickville NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of William BLANCHARD commercial traveller  
& Annie née McDONALD;  
unmarried

**Education**

Cleveland Stree public school  
1912-1914 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1914 deacon Sydney  
not priested

**Positions**

clerk  
social worker S Paul Redfern  
06 May 1911 local lay reader Mulgoa diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1915-death curate Christ Church Enmore

**Other**

stained glass window Christ Church Enmore  
*Church Record 7/1/16, Sydney Morning Herald 6/1/16, Sydney Diocesan Magazine 1/2/16*

**BLANCHE, DOUGLAS ERNEST KELVIN**

born 30 Jul 1896 registered Caulfield Victoria died 05 Aug 1968 Castle Hill NSW  
son of Henry Barkley BLANCHE  
& Margaret née DOUGLAS;  
married 1924,  
Marjorie I ANDERSON  
born 26 Nov 1900 died 17 Sep 1964

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1920 ThL Australian College Theology  
1930 Th Schol  
31 Oct 1920 deacon Armidale for Goulburn – by letters dimissory (01 Oct 1920) Goulburn to Armidale  
21 Dec 1921 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

11 Apr 1918 reader diocese Goulburn  
05 Nov 1920-1922 curate cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
13 Jul 1922-1924 assistant priest S John Wagga Wagga  
01 Mar 1924-21 Apr 1925 priest-in-charge Delegate-Benloe with Craigie  
01 Feb 1926-09 Jan 1932 rector Lake Bathurst  
07 Jan 1932-10 Jun 1935 incumbent parish Koorawatha  
10 Jun 1935-30 Sep 1941 incumbent parish Braidwood  
24 Nov 1937- canon cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
30 Sep 1941-30 Nov 1948 incumbent parish Yass  
01 Dec 1948-29 Feb 1952 incumbent Cooma  
01 Mar 1952-1954 incumbent parish Barmedman  
1954-1958 curate Wagga Wagga  
17 Apr 1958-1960 assistant priest cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
01 May 1960 superannuated  
21 Dec 1960 general licence Sydney  
21 Nov 1967 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Anglican 15/8/68*

**BLAXELL, ALWYN CHARLES**

1945 deacon Riverina  
1946 priest Riverina

**BLAXLAND, GREGORY MONTGOMERY ALFRED**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**BLEAKLEY, JOHN DONALD**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Newcastle  
11 Sep 1959 priest Newcastle



**BLEBY, EDWARD HERBERT**

born 15 Dec 1870 Vernon House Sandown Isle of Wight died 02 Jan 1943 South Australia buried North Road  
son of Henry William BLEBY barrister Middle Temple  
& Ann Elizabeth née WADDY;  
married 26 Apr 1900,  
Annie Maud PORTER  
born 03 Apr 1874 died 21 Aug 1947  
daughter of John PORTER

**Education**

1885-1887 Highgate grammar school  
? university of Adelaide  
1896 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1896 deacon Adelaide  
06 Feb 1898 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

clerk  
22 Mar 1893 lay reader Norwood diocese Adelaide  
14 Jan 1897-1899 curate S Paul Port Adelaide  
01 May 1899-19 Mar 1902 priest-in-charge South Yorke's Peninsula mission  
24 Apr 1902-28 Feb 1906 incumbent Holy Trinity Melrose and Christ Church Wilmington  
and priest-in-charge Hammond and Booleroo Centre  
28 Feb 1906-1907 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide  
and S Mary Magdalene Adelaide temporarily separated from S John Adelaide  
1907-1908 mission chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society Adelaide  
01 Jan 1908-31 Mar 1908 locum tenens S Peter Petersburg  
03 Apr 1908-30 Sep 1908 locum tenens S Paul Adelaide  
15 Jan 1909-1910 curate Christ Church Strathalbyn with attached mission district S Mary Magdalene  
01 Apr 1910 incumbent S Paul city and diocese Adelaide  
1919-1929 honorary canon Adelaide  
11 Dec 1929 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Feb 1943, *Australian Church Record* 21/1/43

**BLEBY, JOHN RAYMOND**

06 Feb 1938 deacon Adelaide  
05 Feb 1939 priest Adelaide

**BLENCOWE, CHRISTOPHER KING**

born 06 Feb 1881 Bury St Edmunds Suffolk baptised 04 May 1881 S James Bury St Edmunds  
died 17 Aug 1963 Winchester  
first son of George BLENCOWE land agent of Bury St Edmunds  
& Lucy Matilda née KING

**Education**

1895-1899 Charterhouse school  
1899 Oriel College Oxford  
1903 BA Oxford  
1906 MA  
1904 Wells theological college  
18 Jun 1905 deacon Manchester  
10 Jun 1906 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1905-1909 curate S Mary Oldham diocese Manchester  
11 Jun 1909-1914 curate S Paul Herne Hill co Surrey diocese Southwark  
11 Nov 1914-1916 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
15 Nov 1915 vicar parochial district Noosa  
07 Jan 1916 curate All Souls Charleville  
21 Mar 1917 curate-in-charge parochial district Noosa  
1919 sailed TAINUI from Wellington to London  
1931, 1961-1962 residing Bury St Edmunds

**BLENNERHASSETT, JOHN PONSONBY**

born 13 Feb 1894 Bendigo Victoria  
died 15 Jul 1956 East Malvern Victoria buried Springvale cemetery  
brother to the Revd Richard Paull BLENNERHASSETT

son of Richard BLENNERHASSETT business man  
& Anne née PAUL;  
married 1931,  
Gwendoline Elvie MOORE  
born 10 Jun 1909 died 20 May 2010  
daughter of Samuel Victor MOORE

**Education**

S Andrews college Bendigo  
1919 Melbourne Trinity College  
1922 BA university of Melbourne  
11 Mar 1923 deacon Ballarat  
11 Jun 1925 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

served WW1 field ambulance  
02 Apr 1923-1926 curate then priest in-charge parochial district Landsborough diocese Ballarat  
1926-1927 bursar S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
27 Apr 1927-1931 vicar parish Murtoa  
17 Dec 1931-18 Nov 1936 vicar parish Birregurra  
16 Nov 1936-31 Mar 1954 incumbent Port Fairy  
1954 retired

**Other**

*Anglican 27/7/56*

**BLENNERHASSETT, RICHARD PAULL**

born 14 Aug 1888 Bendigo Victoria died 22 Jun 1957 Bendigo buried there  
brother to the Revd John Ponsonby BLENNERHASSETT  
son of Richard BLENNERHASSETT business man of Irish descent  
& Annie PAUL of Bendigo  
married 05 Oct 1920,  
Amy Alice Laud LIHOU  
born 18 Jul 1887 died 24 Dec 1973

**Education**

Camp Hill school  
S Andrews college Bendigo  
S Aidans college Ballarat  
22 Dec 1912 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1913 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

04 Sep 1908 reader S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
01 Jan 1913 curate Inglewood diocese Ballarat  
06 Mar 1914-1916 priest-in-charge Lake Charm  
20 Apr 1914 leave of absence 3 month  
05 Oct 1915 locum tenens Murtoa diocese Ballarat  
14 Sep 1918-1920 priest-in-charge Swan Hill  
01 Aug 1920-31 Oct 1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Brown Hill  
01 Nov 1923-1929 priest parish Rochester diocese Bendigo  
11 Apr 1929-1938 priest parochial district Kyabram (exchange with the Revd George David FREWIN)  
24 Apr 1931-1938 rural dean North-East deanery  
05 Dec 1931 rector parish S Andrew Kyabram  
23 Nov 1938-1947 priest in parish Christ Church Daylesford  
1941-1947 rural dean South chapter  
31 Dec 1942-1957 Goe canon cathedral All Saints Bendigo  
12 Aug 1946-1951 deputy registrar Bendigo  
05 Jun 1947-1957 priest parochial district S Mark Golden Square Bendigo  
1947-1957 editor *Bendigo Church News*  
01 Jul 1949-1957 archdeacon of Bendigo  
01 Jul 1949-1957 vicar-general and registrar

**Other**

memorial windows S Mark Golden Square  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/7/57, Bendigo Church News 8/57, Anglican 5/7/57*

**BLIGHT, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 27 Aug 1889 baptised 11 Sep 1889 Kirk German Peel Isle of Man  
died 06 Mar 1956

son of John Joseph BLIGHT naval officer of Peel  
& Elizabeth Jane MEYRICK  
married (ii) Sep ¼ 1896 Strand, Edward Walter KERMODE  
married (iii) Sep ¼ 1907, the Revd Herbert GOULDING rector Churchstanton;  
married

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
01 Nov 1912 deacon Perth  
20 Sep 1914 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

28 Apr 1911 lay reader Mundarring diocese Perth  
01 Nov 1912 general licence Perth  
1912-1913 curate-in-charge West Northam  
May 1913 clergyman sailed MORAVIAN Fremantle to London  
1913 curate-in-charge S Hilda Perth  
20 Sep 1914 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1914-1916 curate-in-charge Norseman diocese Kalgoorlie  
16 Mar 1916 letters commendatory and letters testimonial from Kalgoorlie  
18 May 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
16 Aug 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
at Church Stanton co Devon diocese Exeter  
1916-1940 incumbent Churchstanton  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1920- honorary chaplain forces  
Jun 1921 from Capetown on GUILDFORD CASTLE to London  
24 Apr 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1938-1939 rural dean Honiton  
19 Nov 1940-20 Jul 1948 rector Clyst Hydon  
1947-1948 curate-in-charge Clyst St Lawrence  
08 Sep 1948-31 Oct 1955 perpetual curate Woolacombe

**Other**

memorial modern chalice and paten Churchstanton presented by Mrs BLIGHT  
*Church Times 29/3/56*

**BLISS, JOHN**

born 25 Apr 1829 Clerkenwell London baptised S James Holloway Middlesex  
second son of Richard BLISS of S James Clerkenwell London  
& Jane BROOKHOLDING;  
married Sep ¼ 1860 Norfolk,  
Jane Harriet HODGSON  
born 1818 India baptised 17 Apr 1819 Bombay died 25 Oct 1903 Hastings  
daughter of Christopher HODGSON & Elizabeth

**Education**

City of London school  
1851 Magdalen Hall Oxford  
1858 BA Oxford  
1858 MA  
16 Nov 1856 deacon Norwich  
19 Sep 1858 priest Norwich

**Positions**

05 Sep 1856-1859 curate S Andrew Hingham co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1859-1860 curate S Gabriel Pimlico co Middlesex diocese London  
1860-1870 incumbent S John Evangelist city and diocese Brisbane  
1869 on leave  
14 Jun 1870-1872 curate Holy Trinity Brompton co Middlesex diocese London  
09 Jul 1872-death incumbent South Tawton co Devon diocese Exeter

**Other**

*Guardian 17/3/80*

**BLISSETT, WALTER FRANCIS**

born 25 Jun 1909 Bristol England died 10 Apr 1989 England  
son of Francis Howman BLISSETT pharmacist  
& Annie Kate née MORGAN formerly DEWHURST hospital nurse;

possibly, married 21 May 1949,  
Marjorie Ethel DISTIN  
born 25 Apr 1914 died Jun 1998  
daughter of Charlies DISTIN

**Education**

1919-1926 Bristol grammar school  
1939 S Johns college Morpeth  
1940 ThL Australian College Theology  
02 Feb 1941 deacon Armidale  
24 Jun 1944 priest Armidale

**Positions**

dairy farmer in Australia  
02 Feb 1941-1942 curate parish Gunnedah diocese Armidale  
1942-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
11 Jul 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1947-1953 curate Horfield Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1953-1958 incumbent S Barnabas Swindon diocese Bristol  
1958-1972 incumbent S Dunstan Bedminster  
1972-1973 general licence St Davids Wales  
1973- general licence Bath & Wells

**BLOIS, GERVASE VANNECK**

born 25 Aug 1881 Yoxford Suffolk died 22 Dec 1961 Severn Stoke Worcestershire  
sixth son of Sir John Ralph BLOIS baronet of Cockfield Hall Yoxford  
& Eliza Ellen CHAPMAN;  
married 21 Apr 1914,  
the Honourable Hester Murray PAKINGTON  
born 17 Mar 1893 died Dec ¼ 1973  
daughter of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron Hampton of Waresley Court Worcestershire should I put caps?

**Education**

1895-1900 Wellington  
1900 Trinity college Cambridge  
1903 BA Cambridge  
1907 MA  
1904 Wells theological college  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Rochester  
23 Dec 1906 Rochester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1905-1908 curate S Paul Bromley co Kent diocese Rochester  
Sep 1908 from England arrived South Australia  
11 Nov 1908-1911 diocesan missionary priest-in-charge S Augustine Renmark with Upper River Murray mission diocese Adelaide  
04 Apr 1911-1913 priest-in-charge Elliston mission South Australia  
15 Dec 1913-1917 rector Easton Wickham Market co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
(at resignation, diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich)  
02 Sep 1917-1949 incumbent S Mary Hanbury co and diocese Worcester  
World War 2 served in civil defence  
15 Jul 1949-1961 vicar Saul Fretherne and Framilode co and diocese Gloucester  
08 Feb 1951-1953 with Whitminster  
1961 general licence Worcester

**BLOMEFIELD, SAMUEL EDWARD**

born 22 Apr 1823 Shooters Hill died 18 May 1903 Burnham Sutton  
third son of Sir Thomas William BLOMEFIELD baronet of Brighton  
& Salome KEKEWICH  
daughter of Samuel KEKEWICH of Peamore Devon;  
married 23 Apr 1850,  
Jean Abigail MACWHIRTER  
died 28 Mar 1907 age 76  
her sister married the Revd Colin CAMPBELL  
daughter of John MACWHIRTER of Geelong Victoria previously of Bengal Establishment

**Education**

privately  
1842 Trinity college Cambridge

1844 migrated to Christ's  
1847 BA Cambridge  
03 Jun 1849 deacon Melbourne  
24 May 1950 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

lay visitor and reader Geelong  
04 Jun 1849 officiating minister district Port Phillip and colony of NSW  
1849-1852 curate S Peter Melbourne  
13 Jan 1853-1854 curate Basildon co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
05 May 1854-1860 chaplain British residents at Vevey Switzerland  
29 Dec 1860-1862 curate Kingswinford co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1865-1866 curate S Clement Dane co Middlesex diocese London  
1866-1869 perpetual curate S Botolph Knottingley co Yorkshire and diocese York  
30 Apr 1869-1883 incumbent North Somercotes S Peter co and diocese Lincoln  
09 Apr 1883-1903 rector Burnham Sutton and vicar Burnham Overy co Norfolk diocese Norwich

**BLOMFIELD, JOHN ROE**

born 27 Oct 1824 Maitland NSW died 01 May 1889 Parramatta NSW buried Denham Court churchyard  
son of Captain Thomas Valentine BLOMFIELD (1793-1857) landowner  
& Christian Jane (1802-1855) née BROOKS daughter of Richard BROOKS of Denham Court;  
married (i) 06 Nov 1851,  
Mary Rachel WOOD  
born 28 Sep 1826 died 21 Sep 1870  
s dau of Lieutenant John WOOD;  
married (ii) 10 Sep 1872,  
Marietta Caroline THORBURN  
died 14 Jan 1875  
second daughter of Alexander THORBURN;  
married (iii) 18 Sep 1876,  
Frances Harriett CLARKSON  
died 03 Jul 1878  
daughter of Captain Walter CLARKSON of 15<sup>th</sup> Hussars

**Education**

S James college Lyndhurst  
16 Mar 1851 deacon Newcastle  
19 Dec 1852 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 May 1852-1857 minister S James Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
01 Mar 1857-1866 minister district Raymond Terrace  
10 Oct 1861 surrogate for marriages  
1866-31 Dec 1867 curate Burwood and Five Dock  
23 Apr 1868-01 Oct 1868 minister S Thomas Mulgoa with S Mark Greendale  
1868-01 Dec 1886 incumbent All Saints North Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1868-1886 chaplain Parramatta gaol  
11 Dec 1883 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney  
14 Dec 1883 leave of absence 12 month  
01 Dec 1886 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Kings School Magazine Jun 1889, Town & Country Journal 11/5/89*

**BLOMFIELD, VALENTINE JOHN STUART**

born 13 April 1859 Raymond Terrace NSW Australia  
died 06 June 1929 Charing Cross hospital London  
son of the Revd John Roe BLOMFIELD  
and Mary WOOD;  
married 04 Aug 1883 in NSW,  
Mary Amelia Anne SCARVELL née STEWART  
born 22 Aug 1846 baptized S Matthew Windsor NSW died 06 Aug 1931  
widow of George SCARVELL  
daughter of Dr William Farquarson STEWART of Windsor NSW (366;111)

**Education**

1870-1877 The King's school Parramatta  
11 Mar 1917 deacon Kalgoorlie  
12 Mar 1922 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

08 Dec 1884 lay reader diocese Sydney  
1917 active in Bathurst synod (*Bathurst synod report*)  
1917-1918 curate cathedral S John city and diocese Kalgoorlie  
1919-1921- permission to officiate diocese Auckland, residing Ariel Street Stratford Taranaki (8)  
10 Nov 1921 deacon's licence diocese Bunbury  
12 Mar 1922 priest's licence Bunbury  
27 Oct 1925 arrived diocese Dunedin  
28 Oct 1925 licence prepared for him to officiate but not issued  
22 Mar 1926 departed Arrowtown  
26 Mar 1926 departed Dunedin, address given as C/o The Revd DC BATES PO Box 722 Wellington (151)  
11 Nov 1927 report in *Church Standard* 'at Hawarden preparing his work on liturgiology'  
1929 will has him as of Williams, Western Australia

**Other**

1929 will probate to Bernard Brooks BLOMFIELD physician, effects £172 (366)  
05 Jul 1929 obituary *Church Standard* (111)

**BLOOD, CHARLES FLAVELL**

born 01 Mar 1887 Birmingham baptised 21 Apr 1887 S Alban Aston-juxta-Birmingham  
died 25 Jan 1958 suddenly Ravenscourt Green Uckfield Sussex  
son of James John BLOOD dramatic author of Aston-juxta-Birmingham  
& Sophia Elizabeth née HOLLINGDALE;  
married Dec ¼ 1927,  
Jane GUISE  
born Mar ¼ 1892 Glasgow died 07 Aug 1966 Maidstone Kent  
daughter of Howard GUISE major Royal field artillery  
and Georgiana Maud WINGFIELD-STRATFORD

**Education**

1906-1911 Dorchester missionary college of SS Peter and Paul  
1911 LTh university of Durham  
01 Oct 1911 deacon London for colonies  
22 Dec 1912 priest London – ordained 'for colonies', but may officiate in diocese London 2 year

**Positions**

02 Oct 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year:  
23 Oct 1911 curate S Mary Stratford Bow co Middlesex diocese London  
22 Dec 1912 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green  
05 Dec 1913-1914 curate All Saints with S Edmund Babbacombe co Devon diocese Exeter  
Mar 1915 arrived Australia ORONTES  
1915-1918 curate Nanango Queensland diocese Brisbane  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1919- honorary chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
21 Oct 1919-31 Dec 1926 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1919-1923 priest-in-charge Auchenflower  
26 Nov 1926-1927 general licence Salisbury  
09 Oct 1927-13 Dec 1935 rector parish Shaftesbury S James co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
13 Dec 1935 rector parish Chale Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth  
21 Nov 1939-1944 vicar Arlingham diocese Gloucester  
21 Jun 1944-30 Jun 1956 perpetual curate S Margaret Tintinhill co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 7/2/58 and 31/1/58

**BLOW, COLIN JOSEPH**

07 Feb 1954 deacon Rockhampton  
12 Dec 1954 priest Rockhampton

**BLOW, NORMAN JOHN**

24 Sep 1939 deacon Guildford  
19 May 1940 priest Guildford

**BLOXHAM, WILLIAM**

born 03 Aug 1908 Penmaenmawr Carnarvonshire  
baptised 1908 Welsh Congregational church Penmaenmawr North Wales  
died 31 Dec 1999 NSW  
son of Evan BLOXHAM granite-quarry worker  
& Annie;

married,  
Brenda

**Education**

Presbyterian theological college Carmarthen Wales 3 year  
1936 ordained in the Congregational church  
1961 Moore theological college  
17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1941-1946 Royal Air Force chaplain  
Congregational minister in Stockport UK, in Auckland and Dunedin New Zealand  
1954-1961 chaplain Pacific Island regiment Papua  
01 Jul 1961 catechist S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney  
17 Dec 1961-1962 curate S Andrew Wahroonga  
01 Mar 1963-1968 rector S Paul Emu Plains with Castlereagh  
1963-1971 chaplain 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Royal Australian Air force  
09 Aug 1968-27 Feb 1972 rector parish S Cuthbert Naremburn  
01 Mar 1972 general licence Sydney  
1974-1975 chaplain part-time Concord hospital  
22 May 1983 locum tenens parish Enmore with Stanmore

**BLOYD, SYDNEY JOHN**

born 06 Oct 1867 Cobham co Surrey died 24 Jan 1941 Adelaide South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Joseph John BLOYD lead merchant  
& Maria née STARMER;  
married 05 Sep 1905,  
Nellie Bessie ALLEN

born 13 Dec 1884 died 16 Sep 1969  
daughter of George ALLEN

**Education**

Wantage grammar school  
-1883 Draper's college Tottenham London  
1885-1886 S Paul's missionary college Burgh-le-Marsh Lincolnshire  
1886 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1889 1<sup>st</sup> cl Prelim Theological Exam  
24 Feb 1891 deacon Adelaide  
18 Dec 1892 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1883-1885 clerk  
1890 applied to SPG for service in Rangoon but his health inadequate  
24 Feb 1891-1893 curate S Paul Pt Pirie with S Clement Pt Germain, S Silas Crystal Brook, Warnertown diocese Adelaide  
18 Dec 1892-1893 curate S Paul Pt Pirie with mission district attached  
29 Jun 1893-1894 priest-in-charge mission district S Peter Petersburg  
31 Jul 1894-1895 curate-in-charge mission district Pt Germain, Crystal Brook, Baroota and Warnertown  
31 Dec 1895-1902 mission chaplain in charge Narracoorte, Bordertown, Lucindale and Wolseley  
17 Feb 1902-19 Jun 1903 cure Port Augusta  
02 Sep 1903-27 Apr 1905 incumbent S James West Adelaide  
27 Apr 1905-1910 priest-in-charge S John Salisbury, mission district Virginia, Buckland Park and Two Wells  
15 Apr 1910-1918 incumbent S Mary the Burra, priest-in-charge mission district Hallett, Black Springs, Gum Creek, Mt Bryan  
1914-1925 rural dean Clare  
03 Jul 1918-1925 incumbent S Barnabas Clare with S Mark Penwortham & S Michael Bungaree  
04 Jun 1925-1932 incumbent S Mary South Road and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill  
14 Apr 1932 -31 Dec 1935 rector S James Blakiston diocese Adelaide  
01 Jan 1936- general licence Adelaide  
1940 residing Blackwood South Australia  
1941 residing Largs South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Apr 1941

**BLUMER, REGINALD CHARLES**

born 13 Jun 1889 Hastings River Rawdon Island Port Macquarie NSW  
died 15 Oct 1971 Epping NSW cremated North Suburbs  
first son of Charles BLUMER later head master Petersham Intermediate high school

& Esther Elizabeth née HOWLAND;  
married (i) 1927,  
Florence Miriam YOUNG MA  
born 1892 died 02 Nov 1937  
daughter of John Beal YOUNG of Melbourne;  
married (ii) 1939,  
Esther Joyce NOLLER  
born 12 May 1906 died 16 Jun 1994  
daughter of John S NOLLER

**Education**

1903-1906 Sydney boys high school  
university of Sydney, Caird scholar 1<sup>st</sup> cl Latin 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Maths  
1910 BA Sydney  
1911 B Sc  
1913 MA  
1921 Dip Ed  
1912 Moore theological college  
11 Aug 1912 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1913 priest Sydney

**Positions**

12 Aug 1912-1917 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1912-1917 head master Parramatta church of England grammar school Sydney  
01 Jan 1918-30 Aug 1921 assistant minister Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
1918-1921 assistant master and senior maths master Trinity grammar school  
– resigned to undertake educational work in Trinity College Kandy Ceylon  
31 Aug 1921 leave of absence  
1921-1939 mission field  
1921-1925 with CMS at Trinity College Kandy, Ceylon  
1925-1939 vice-principal Achimota college Accra Ghana  
01 Jan 1940 curate S Thomas Enfield diocese Sydney  
22 Feb 1940 locum tenens S Giles Greenwich  
11 Jul 1940-1957 rector S Giles Lane Cove Greenwich  
31 Jan 1957 superannuated  
1957-1961 assistant chaplain The Kings School Parramatta  
13 Mar 1963-1971 general licence Sydney  
1971 residing Epping NSW

**Other**

*Southern Cross 12/71*

**BLUNDELL, JOHN HERBERT**

born 25 Oct 1882 Toxteth Park Liverpool England baptised 14 Nov 1882 S James Toxteth  
died 02 Sep 1943 Sale Victoria  
son of William Smalley BLUNDELL watch maker  
& Catherine née SIMON;  
married 19 Apr 1915,  
Vera Helen Linda McLEAN  
born 1887 died 24 Sep 1953  
sister to the Revd Norman Alexander McLEAN  
daughter of Colin McLEAN

**Education**

Granby Street and Brae Street (Science) board schools  
Liverpool Central YMCA evening classes  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Gippsland  
20 Dec 1914 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

12 year clerk Cheshire Line Railways (retrenched)  
Electricity company 1 year  
Mar 1912 arrived Sale Victoria  
01 Aug 1912 reader Mt Eccles in district attached to parish Leongatha diocese Gippsland  
01 Jan 1914-1917 curate and priest-in-charge parochial district Meeniyan  
02 Jan 1917-30 Aug 1919 priest parochial district Bruthen  
04 Sep 1919 priest parochial district Yarragon



1919-19 Nov 1923 priest parochial district Trafalgar  
31 Jan 1924-10 Jun 1935 rector parish Traralgon  
16 Jun 1924-09 Sep 1936 rural dean Sale  
25 Mar 1935- archdeacon South Gippsland  
16 Jun 1935- canon-in-residence cathedral and parish S Paul Sale

**Other**

memorial sedilia with kneeling rail to match cathedral S Paul Sale  
*Church Standard 24/9/43, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/9/43, Australian Church Record 14/10/43, Argus 6/9/43*

**BOAG, FREDERICK**

born 15 Oct 1843 S Bride's London died 22 Jan 1924 Oxford  
son of John McFarlane Grant BOAG beer retailer  
& Sarah née PAYNE;  
married (i) Sep ¼ 1874,  
Amelia Maria NORTON  
born c1849 died Sep ¼ 1882;  
married (ii) 04 Oct 1911,  
Margaret Maude Marian COOPER  
born c1865 died Sep ¼ 1938  
only daughter of the Revd Louis George Herbert COOPER rural dean and JP rector West Rasen

**Education**

1870 King's College London  
1872 Associate King's College 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
26 May 1872 deacon Salisbury  
08 Jun 1973 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

26 May 1872-1874 curate S Peter Parkstone co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
13 Aug 1874-1876 curate Verwood chapel co Dorset  
01 Feb 1877-1881 curate S Mary West Brompton co Middlesex diocese London  
02 Oct 1881-1888 curate S Alban Sneinton co Nottingham diocese Southwell  
25 Jul 1888-12 Nov 1898 perpetual curate S Alban Sneinton Nottingham  
1889-1898 organising secretary for SPG for the archdeaconry of Nottingham  
06 Nov 1898-1900 rector cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1898-1901 canon cathedral S James  
21 Sep 1900-1901 sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville  
1901-1904 general licence Southwell  
06 Jun 1904-21 Aug 1911 incumbent Bonsall co Derby diocese Southwell  
1911- general licence Oxford  
1920 residing Oxford

**BOAKE, BARCROFT**

born 1814 Dublin died 09 Sep 1876 East St Kilda Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of John Fuller BOAKE merchant of Dublin  
& Mary née FULLER;  
married (i) 22 Mar 1843 Colombo Ceylon  
Catherine Mary SLADE  
died 17 Jan 1860 age 42  
elder daughter of Major General SLADE Royal Engineers;  
married (ii) 16 Oct 1861,  
Agnes Jane MARSH  
only daughter of the Revd Joseph MARSH

**Education**

under Mr White  
1828 Trinity College Dublin  
1836 BA  
1869 MA BD DD  
30 Nov 1837 deacon Limerick for Ross  
20 May 1839 priest Cork

**Positions**

1837 curate Baltimore co Cork  
1838-1842 curate Tullagh diocese Ross  
19 Sep 1842 arrived Ceylon  
1842-Jan 1870 head master CMS Queen's college city & diocese Colombo – the first educational establishment

1859-1869 military chaplain Ceylon  
and acting colonial chaplain Ceylon ministering at Panadura and Kalutara  
29 Sep 1870 bene decessit diocese Colombo  
26 Oct 1870 arrived Melbourne  
01 Dec 1870 exhibited letters testimonial from Colombo and from Cork Cloyne & Ross, to Melbourne  
01 Dec 1870 general licence Melbourne  
Jan 1871-1876 incumbent Holy Trinity South St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
01 Jun 1876 leave of absence Melbourne 12 month

**Other**

*Australian Churchman* 23 Sep 1876, *Melbourne Argus* 10/9/76

**BOAKE, JOSEPH ANTHONY**

born 31 Oct 1823 Dublin baptised 22 Nov 1823 S Anne Dublin died 23 Sep 1883 St Albans NSW  
son of William BOAKE shopkeeper  
& Anne CAPEL;  
married Jun ¼ 1848 Manchester  
May ARDERN  
born 14 Apr 1830 Derby died 17 Oct 1891 NSW  
probably daughter of William ARDERN butcher publican  
and Mary

**Education**

private tutor  
1840 Trinity College Dublin  
1846 BA  
20 Dec 1846 deacon Chester  
19 Mar 1848 priest Manchester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1846 curate Blackrod co Lancashire diocese Chester  
curate Todmorden diocese Manchester  
21 Jun 1848-1857 perpetual curate S Thomas Friarmere in parish Saddleworth co York diocese Manchester  
02 Oct 1857-1861 priest mission district Salisbury and Dry Creek diocese Adelaide  
06 Aug 1861 incumbent Mt Pleasant and Torrens  
1862-1864 incumbent Talunga mission  
25 Jan 1865-24 Oct 1876 incumbent S Barnabas Clare and S Mark Penwortham  
11 Nov 1876 exhibited letters testimonial (31 Oct 1876) from Adelaide to Melbourne  
1877-1878 Balranald diocese Goulburn  
04 Oct 1878-1883 minister temporary S Alban Macdonald River and Mangrove Creek diocese Newcastle

**BOAKE, WALTER HOVENDEN**

born 02 Jul 1862 Colombo Ceylon died 06 Jul 1934 Eltham Victoria cremated Fawkner  
first son of the Revd Dr Barcroft BOAKE  
& Agnes Jane née MARSH;  
married 01 Jan 1895  
Mabel Edwards HAKE  
born 1865/1866 died 15 Apr 1925  
third daughter of Sidney HAKE of Elsternwick Victoria

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
19 Feb 1905 deacon Bunbury  
24 Feb 1906 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

1902 lay reader Leederville diocese Perth  
08 Feb 1904 lay reader Donnybrook  
1905-1906 curate Harvey diocese Bunbury  
24 Feb 1906 licenced priest diocese Bunbury  
1907-1916 incumbent Roebourne diocese Perth  
31 Oct 1916-1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Wallan diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1918-1920 priest parochial district Longwood diocese Wangaratta  
13 Mar 1920-1921 curate parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
1921-1923 priest-in-charge Birchip  
01 Jun 1923-30 Sep 1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Carisbrook  
1924-31 Jan 1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Bungaree  
30 Jun 1926 locum tenens Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
26 Jul 1926 locum tenens S Paul West Maitland

22 Mar 1927-1929 general licence Perth  
1927 locum tenens Bayswater  
1928-1929 priest-in-charge Broome diocese North-West Australia  
23 Oct 1929-31 Dec 1929 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
18 Feb 1930- 13 Apr 1930 licence to officiate parish Coonabarabran diocese Bathurst  
28 Jul 1930 general licence Goulburn  
1930-1932 general licence Sydney  
06 Jan 1932 general licence Goulburn

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 20/7/34, *Church Standard* 13/7/34, *Australian Church Record* 19/734, *Southern Churchman* 1/8/34

**BOARDMAN, JOHN**

born 21 May 1863 Berrima baptised Wesleyan Methodist NSW died 03 Apr 1948 Warwick Queensland  
son of John BOARDMAN grazier  
& Anne née CONDELL;  
married 08 May 1906 S Paul Redfern,  
Annie Maria FIELDHOUSE  
born 1868 died 21 Sep 1945  
daughter of Edwin Haslitt FIELDHOUSE

**Education**

Goulburn high school  
university of Sydney, S Paul's college Starling scholar  
24 Jun 1896 deacon Sydney  
24 Jun 1898 priest Sydney

**Positions**

13 May 1891 lay reader authorised to act as probationer diocese Sydney  
09 Aug 1892 lay reader  
-13 Sep 1893 resigned from lay readers' association Sydney  
01 Jul 1896-28 Feb 1900 curate S Paul Sydney  
28 Feb 1900-1906 general licence Sydney, at S Paul's college  
08 Mar 1900 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1900-1902 chaplain South African expeditionary forces  
11 Aug 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
30 Oct 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1903-1904 curate S Stephen Walthamstow diocese St Albans  
09 May 1904-1905 curate S Mary Kilburn co Middlesex diocese London  
09 Jan 1906-14 Mar 1907 curate and then locum tenens S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1907-1908 rector S Luke Berry  
01 May 1908-31 Mar 1913 rector S Peter Richmond  
01 Apr 1913-31 Jan 1927 rector S Alban Five Dock (exchange the Revd Stanley Grant BEST)  
30 Jun 1915 leave of absence, chaplain on active service with expeditionary forces  
01 Feb 1917 leave of absence, for duration of World War 1  
1918-1936 chaplain Australian Imperial forces at Liverpool, Narellan, Glenfield  
01 Feb 1927-17 Feb 1933 rector S Peter city and diocese Sydney (exchange the Revd William Thomas PRICE)  
1927 VD (Volunteer Officers Decoration)  
1932-1936 acting senior chaplain Australian military forces  
17 Feb 1933 superannuated  
01 Jun 1933-1948 general licence Sydney  
16 Nov 1936-24 Dec 1936 locum tenens Wingham diocese Newcastle  
01 May 1939 locum tenens provisional district Canley Vale and Cabramatta

**BOBART, HENRY HODGKINSON**

born 03 Oct 1806 Oxford  
died 19 Jul 1854 Parramatta buried S John cemetery Parramatta NSW  
second son of Tilleman Hodgkinson BOBART notary, of S Peter-in-the-East Oxford [later, library S Edmund's College]  
and Mary;  
married (1),  
Frances -  
died 12 Jan 1836 aged 28 Parramatta New South Wales;  
married (2) 28 Sep 1837,  
Eliza Mary MARSDEN  
born 1796 died 24 Nov 1879  
daughter of the Revd Samuel MARSDEN

and Elizabeth FRISTAN (WNL;111;89)

**Note** 1809 Gamaliel Hodgkinson BOBART churchwarden Waddesdon & Over Winchendon

**Education**

02 Nov 1822 matriculated aged 16 serviens Christ Church Oxford

23 Nov 1826 BA Oxford

03 Jun 1829 MA Oxford (244)

20 Dec 1829 deacon Oxford

19 Dec 1830 priest Oxford (111)

**Positions**

Aug 1828 - Apr 1829 second master Warrington grammar school

05 Feb 1834 - 30 Mar 1835 perpetual curate Benson (or Bensington) co and diocese Oxford

12 Jun 1835 sent out to CMS mission Te Waimate

02 Nov 1835 arrived Sydney LOTUS, with wife and Mr and Mrs BY ASHWELL, for New Zealand (89)

03 Mar 1836 arrived alone New Zealand, stationed Te Waimate (Bay of Islands)

12 Dec 1836 in ill health departed CMS mission Waimate and New Zealand

16 Mar 1837 assistant (to Samuel MARSDEN) curate S John Parramatta

15 May 1838 minister (*vice* MARSDEN deceased three days) S John Parramatta

Jan 1854 - Jul 1854 acting headmaster The King's school Parramatta (111)

**Other**

1837 *A sermon: preached in the Church of St. James, at Sydney, on Thursday, June 20, 1837 at the Diocesan Committee of the Societies for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts and for Promoting Christian Knowledge*

**BODDINGTON, BENJAMIN**

born 02 Apr 1909 Great Stoughton Northamptonshire died 02 Nov 1987 Werri Beach NSW

son of Ben BODDINGTON outdoor farm labourer

& Mary Jane née COOK;

married 1942,

Phyllis Lorraine BARLING

born 09 Jun 1918

daughter of John F BARLING

**Education**

1936 S Johns college Morpeth

1937 ThL Australian College Theology

1943 Th Schol

13 Mar 1938 deacon Goulburn

21 Dec 1938 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

13 Mar 1938 deacon mission district West Goulburn diocese Goulburn

21 Dec 1938-1942 assistant priest parish Albury

01 May 1942-31 Mar 1946 rector Temora

01 Apr 1946-23 Mar 1950 rector parish Bodalla

01 May 1950 letters testimonial from bishop Canberra & Goulburn, to UK

May 1951-31 Jan 1956 rector parish Gunning diocese Canberra & Goulburn

01 Feb 1956-30 Sep 1970 rector parish Cootamundra

01 Dec 1963-1974 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

27 Sep 1968- rural dean Young 3 year

01 Oct 1970-02 Apr 1974 incumbent parish Tarcutta

19 Mar 1973-1974 rural dean Wagga Wagga

02 Apr 1974-1979 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

01 Nov 1979- general licence Sydney

1985-1987 residing Werri Beach NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 4/2/87*

**BODE, ARNOLD HUGH GEORGE**

born 22 Jul 1866 Dungog NSW died 12 Oct 1952 Sierra Madre California USA

second son of the Revd Francis Dashwood BODE

& Mary Emily née HILL;

married,

Lucy DYOTT

**Education**

Newcastle grammar school

University of Sydney, S Paul's college Fellows' scholar

1888 BA Sydney

1890-1891 Cuddesdon theological college (enrolled as Arnold George Henry BODE)  
20 Dec 1891 deacon Rochester  
28 May 1893 priest Rochester

**Positions**

20 Dec 1891-1895 curate S John the Divine Kennington co Surrey diocese Rochester  
23 Jan 1896-10 Apr 1896 took oaths and general licence Sydney  
10 Apr 1896-1897 curate Christ Church S Lawrence city and diocese Sydney  
1898-1899 chaplain Arosa Switzerland  
1899-1901 minor canon Denver diocese Colorado USA  
1901-1904 incumbent Denver  
    1901-1904 canon of Denver  
    1903-1904 examining chaplain bishop of Colorado  
1904-1912 dean cathedral church S Matthew Laramie diocese Wyoming  
    1909- examining chaplain bishop of Wyoming  
    1909-1912 professor of music university of Wyoming  
1912-1922 incumbent Long Beach California  
1922-1927 incumbent Anaheim  
1927-1931 curate South Pasadena  
1931-1937 incumbent Sierra Madre  
1942 retired

**Other**

*Anglican 3/10/52*

**BODE, FRANCIS DASHWOOD**

born 1834 Kingstown Ireland  
baptised 07 Oct 1834 Kingstown Ireland (in error baptised as 'Frank')  
died 02 May 1903 Geneva Switzerland buried Canterbury England  
brother to the Revd George Charles BODE  
son of George Henry BODE schoolmaster  
& Sophia Buxton née DASHWOOD;  
married (i) 10 May 1864,  
Mary Emily HILL  
born 01 Aug 1841 died 23 Nov 1895  
daughter of Henry Edward HILL of Pt Stephens ;  
married (ii) 25 Aug 1898,  
Sidney Elizabeth GEARY  
died 14 Feb 1924  
daughter of Major Charles Sidney BOLTON of colonial service

**Education**

May 1855 from Sydney sent to Canterbury:  
1856-1858 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
19 Dec 1858 deacon London for Sydney  
1860 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Jul 1859-1860 took oaths and licensed minister S Alban Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
02 Jun 1860-1862 minister district Warialda with Bundarra diocese Newcastle  
    13 Sep 1861 surrogate for marriages  
01 Dec 1862-1869 minister parish Dungog  
1869-1902 S John Newcastle  
    04 Jun 1889 general licence Tasmania 12 month  
    -27 May 1891 returned from 6 month leave in ill-health  
    05 Apr 1894-1903 archdeacon Eastern district  
    01 Mar 1902 leave of absence, 1 year to England  
28 May 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

**Other**

*Church Commonwealth 19/6/03, Guardian 13/5/03, Newcastle Morning Herald 15/6/03*

**BODE, GEORGE CHARLES**

born 22 Sep 1827 Cheltenham England  
died 04 Feb 1880 S Thomas parish North Sydney buried S Thomas church of England cemetery North Sydney  
brother to the Revd Francis Dashwood BODE  
son of George Henry BODE schoolmaster  
& Sophia Buxton née DASHWOOD;  
married (i) 30 Nov 1849 Creagh,

Mary FULTON

born 03 May 1828 died 31 Jul 1852

daughter of John Walker FULTON

grand-daughter of the Revd Henry FULTON;

married (ii) Maitland,

Sophia Elizabeth PILCHER

died 07 Aug 1868

daughter of Henry Ingledon PILCHER;

married (iii) 22 Nov 1870 Sydney,

Sarah Jane Cox COLLYER

born 1838 died 22 Jul 1914

daughter of John Godden Cox COLLYER

**Education**

literate

20 Dec 1857 deacon Newcastle

19 Dec 1858 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

20 Nov 1840 arrived Australia ARGYLESHIRE

18 Dec 1857-1862 minister in north portion of district New England to reside at Glen Innes diocese Newcastle

11 Apr 1859 surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle

01 Jun 1859 his first colonial government appointment

01 Dec 1862 Newcastle government appointment

01 Dec 1862-1869 minister S John Newcastle

01 Mar 1869 general licence to reside in S James parish Sydney

01 Jun 1869-31 Dec 1875 curate S James city and diocese Sydney

Oct 1872-1873 editor *Australian Churchman*

01 Jan 1876-1880 minister S Thomas Willoughby with Gordon North Sydney

**Other**

memorial font S Stephen Willoughby gallery S Paul Wahroonga, memorial tablet S James Sydney; pulpit and window S Thomas North Sydney

**BODENHAM, THOMAS WALL**

born 26 Dec 1818 died 20 Sep 1851 registered Newtown buried Camperdown cemetery

son of Thomas BODENHAM sugar broker and auctioneer

& Ruth Elizabeth née WALL;

married (i) 19 Aug 1840 S Luke Liverpool NSW,

Grace THOMPSON

died 31 Mar 1846;

married (ii) 10 Aug 1847,

Anne GARRETT

died 07 Aug 1854

daughter of Richard GARRETT of Sydney

**Education**

Sydney college

19 Dec 1841 deacon Australia

18 Dec 1842 priest Australia

**Positions**

1826 arrived Australia MEDORA

01 Jan 1842 curate S James city and diocese Australia

01 Jul 1843-01 Jul 1846 minister Pitt Town and Wilberforce

09 Mar 1846 leave absence, wife ill; the Revd Thomas Campbell EWING his curate took his place

01 Jul 1846 curate S James city and diocese Sydney

01 May 1848 temporary chaplain to Darlinghurst gaol and Victoria barracks

18 May 1848 absent, a subordinate appointed

22 Oct 1848-29 Sep 1849 leave of absence, to Moreton Bay

01 Oct 1849 chaplain to immigrants Sydney

**BODEY, ROBERT OLIVER**

20 Dec 1941 deacon Brisbane for Rockhampton

20 Sep 1942 priest Rockhampton

**BODGER, JOHN DEWHURST**

born 23 Nov 1901 Peterborough England baptised 29 Dec 1901 All Saints Peterborough

died 25 Nov 1981 Mukawa Goodenough Bay Papua-New-Guinea

son of Robert BODGER grocer of Peterborough who died 11 May 1904  
& Ada Louise née BREADON;  
unmarried

**Education**

Infant Orphan Asylum Wanstead co Essex  
1918-1920 King's school Peterborough  
1919-1923 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
21 Dec 1924 deacon Peterborough  
30 May 1926 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

-1918 worked as in accounts Peterborough and in aircraft works  
21 Dec 1924-1926 curate S James Dallington co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
01 Mar 1927-1928 curate S Michael and All Angels Watford co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
18 Mar 1929-1933 missionary priest Dogura diocese New Guinea  
1933-28 May 1950 priest-in-charge Dogura  
03 May 1938-1950 diocesan chaplain to bishop of New Guinea  
01 Nov 1939-28 May 1950 sub-dean cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura  
1940-1942 Member Legislative Council Papua  
13 Jul 1947-28 May 1950 canon residentiary cathedral church SS Peter & Paul  
28 Apr 1950 licence suspended, action in civil court averted by his leaving the Territory  
27 Feb 1953-1960 curate S Andrew Willesden Green co Middlesex diocese London  
31 Mar 1960-31 Aug 1970 incumbent Holcot co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
1960-1961 curate-in-charge Scaldwell  
fund-raiser promoter of the New Guinea Church  
1968- honorary canon cathedral SS Peter and Paul Dogura New Guinea  
1970-1971 parish priest Alotau diocese New Guinea  
1971- general licence New Guinea  
1979 residing Milne Bay province Papua New Guinea

**Other**

publication *Native Background to Papuan Campaign*  
obituary *Church Times* 4/12/81

**BODLEY, HAROLD SYDNEY JAMES**

born 14 Jan 1887 Melbourne Victoria died 27 Aug 1957 Glen Iris Victoria buried New Ballarat cemetery  
son of Sydney BODLEY  
& Annie Marie née RODDA;  
married 1915,

Linnie Nerrina RICHARDS  
born 02 Dec 1886 died 11 Jan 1956  
daughter of Johan RICHARDS

**Education**

S Aidans college Ballarat  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Ballarat  
25 Jul 1916 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

07 Jul 1910 reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
22 Dec 1913-1916 deacon-in-charge Quambatook  
25 Jul 1916-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Birchip  
01 Dec 1920-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Dunkeld  
04 May 1941-1948 priest of temporary amalgamated parishes Willaura and Dunkeld  
08 Oct 1948-30 Apr 1957 vicar parish Clunes diocese Ballarat

**Other**

memorial gates S Paul Clunes; processional cross S Mary Dunkeld

**BOGAR, JOHN WILLIAM**

28 May 1961 deacon New Guinea  
21 Dec 1963 priest New Guinea

**BOLDEN, JOHN SATTERTHWAIT**

born 10 Apr 1805 Heversham Westmorland baptised 03 Sep 1805 Heversham  
died 12 Mar 1892 Bradford Abbas  
second son of John LENNARD who assumed name and arms BOLDEN  
& Mary;

married 27 May 1835 Stockport Cheshire,  
Elizabeth ANDREW  
died 18 Jan 1809  
daughter of George ANDREW of Compstall Cheshire

**Education**

1817-1824 Durham grammar school  
1825 Trinity College Cambridge  
1828 BA Cam  
1834 MA

17 Jul 1831 deacon Chester

15 Apr 1832 priest Chester

**Positions**

17 Jul 1831 curate Dean co Lancaster diocese Chester

15 Apr 1832-1838 perpetual curate Shiveshead

14 Dec 1840 arrived Melbourne DUMFRIES

n d squatter at Heidelberg Victoria

n d president Melbourne Club

May 1847 departed Australia ABBERTON

1847-1850 residing unbeneficed Shiveshead

1851-1862 'of Hynning nr Lancaster' unbeneficed

08 Aug 1863-06 Dec 1873 incumbent Preston Bissett co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

**Other**

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 1

**BOLT, ANTHONY LAURENCE ANDREW**

23 Mar 1952 deacon Adelaide

11 Jun 1955 priest Dunedin

**BOLT, REGINALD VICTOR**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Melbourne

13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**BOLTON, ROBERT THORLEY**

born 1803 Narva Russia

died 12 Aug 1881 Dadford Stowe;

married 28 Mar 1828 Dorking Surrey,

Jane Martha BALL

born 1807 baptised 19 Oct 1807 Albury Surrey

died 27 May 1900

daughter of Charles BALL

**Education**

1827 admitted Clare College Cambridge

1829 Fellow commoner

1833 BA Cambridge

1836 MA

17 Jun 1832 deacon Chichester

09 Jun 1833 priest Chichester

**Positions**

17 Jun 1832 curate Warbleton co Sussex diocese Chichester

1837-1838 curate Buxted co Sussex

08 Apr 1839-25 Jul 1839 from England arrived Australia STRATHFIELDSAYE

1839-25 Jul 1840 incumbent Singleton

10 Aug 1839 entered SPG list:

08 Apr 1839-26 Jun 1839 from England arrived Australia

01 Aug 1839 took oaths diocese Australia

1839 - 07 Aug 1840 resigned minister at Wittingham nr Singleton

28 Oct 1840- minister Hexham and Alnwick

05 Jul 1843- also to officiate at Woolombi

01 Jul 1858-1862 minister S Mary Magdalene with districts Hawksbury, Cole and McDonald Rivers diocese Newcastle

1862 resigned from diocese Newcastle to return to England

12 Nov 1868-13 May 1876 incumbent Padbury co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

**Other**

*Guardian* 17/8/81



**BOMFORD, RAYMOND JOSEPH**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney

30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**BOND, JOHN LESLIE**

born 06 Apr 1893 Gosport Hampshire baptised 03 Sep 1905 Heversham

died 14 Feb 1977 buried North Road cemetery South Australia

son of John BOND of Bath schoolmaster

and Eleanor;

married 23 Apr 1924,

Aileen Constance INGLEYBY

born 28 Aug 1898 died 13 Sep 1998

daughter of Rupert INGLEYBY KC

**Education**

privately

1915 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1921 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

18 Feb 1921 deacon Adelaide

17 Mar 1922 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1909 railways clerk

1916-1919 with Australian imperial forces

19 Feb 1921-1923 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

22 May 1923 priest-in-charge Tailem Bend mission

30 Nov 1923-1925 priest-in-charge Berri and district

1925-1929 priest-in-charge Mannum mission

18 Jul 1929-1936 rector Christ Church Kadina with S Margaret Green Plains and S Philip Pt Broughton

01 Oct 1936-31 May 1942 rector S George Gawler

1938-1942 rural dean Gawler

1939-1943 chaplain Australian military forces

1942-1945 general licence Adelaide

1943-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces

31 Aug 1945-1952 rector S Barnabas Clare with S Mark Penwortham, S Michael Bungaree and S Margaret

1945-1946 rural dean Clare

1949-1952 rural dean Clare

19 Nov 1952-1959 rector S Augustine Victor Harbour

1956-1959 rural dean Strathalbyn

1956-1960 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

02 Sep 1957-1966 archdeacon Strathalbyn

15 Oct 1959- organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society

1960-30 Apr 1974 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

01 Dec 1963 superannuated

1963-1969 general licence Adelaide

01 Jan 1969 new general licence Adelaide

26 Aug 1969- general licence Adelaide

07 Feb 1970 locum tenens S Theodore Toorak Gardens

-30 Apr 1974 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Mar 77

**BOND, LESLIE GEORGE**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne

18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**BONGERS, ALFRED JAMES**

born 11 May 1869 Bathurst NSW registered as Alfred HUTTON and no father named

died 03 Jul 1918 in psychiatric hospital Auckland buried Purewa cemetery Auckland New Zealand

son of Gysbert BONGERS (married (ii) 1870 Bathurst) born 1831 Holland

& Mary Ann née HUTTON born Bathurst NSW;

married 23 May 1894,

Eva Amy PURNELL born c1872

**Education**

29 Sep 1906 deacon Newcastle

22 Dec 1907 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

07 Jul 1899 local lay reader S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
29 Sep 1906-1907 curate Mt Vincent to reside at West Wallsend diocese Newcastle  
1907-1908 curate Muswellbrook  
1908-1909 incumbent Cessnock  
17 Apr 1909-1912 incumbent The Myall and Wallomba  
1912-30 Sep 1912 incumbent Nahiack

**BOODLE, RICHARD GEORGE**

born 1815/1816 Radstock co Somerset baptised 12 Feb 1816 Radstock  
died 24 Sep 1902 Mells nr Frome Somerset  
first son of the Revd Richard BOODLE of Radstock  
& Mary - born c1792 S George Middlesex;  
married 13 Jan 1853,  
Anne REES  
born 16 May 1813 Merthyr Tydfyl Glamorgan died 13 Jun 1890  
niece to Sir Ralph DARLING governor of NSW  
daughter of Leyson REES

**Education**

Tiverton school  
1834 Oriel College Oxford  
1838 BA Oxford  
1842 MA  
26 May 1839 deacon Bath & Wells  
14 Jun 1840 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

15 Jun 1840-1841 curate Compton Dando co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells  
15 May 1841-1847 vicar Compton Dando  
Jan 1848 arrived Australia  
20 Mar 1848-1857 minister S Alban Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
1848-1861 examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
04 Oct 1848 commissary for bishop Newcastle, dormant  
07 Jun 1852 surrogate for marriages  
1856-1865 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1857-1861 incumbent Morpeth  
04 Oct 1858 commissary for bishop of Newcastle  
28 Jan 1861 letters testimonial from Newcastle for Canterbury  
18 Nov 1861-1872 curate Mells co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells  
1861-1879 commissary to bishop of Newcastle in England  
1866 domestic chaplain 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Limerick  
17 Jan 1872-1893 vicar Cloford  
1880-1890 examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle

**Other**

author *Ways of Overcoming Temptation* (1845; 8<sup>th</sup> edition 1874); *Deepening of the Spiritual Life* (1873); *Tyrell* (1881);  
*The Misery of Sin, The Danger of Sin and The Object of this Life*, three tracts published by Masters London

**BOOKER, REGINALD HUGH**

06 Dec 1955 deacon Bathurst  
06 Dec 1956 priest Bathurst

**BOON, HERBERT JOHN**

born 13 Feb 1869 Manchester died 16 Sep 1940 Harrogate Yorkshire  
baptised 1888 S Benedict Ardwick  
son of John BOON a Baptist and draper  
married Mar ¼ 1868 Lewisham  
& Sarah Ann née FOX;  
married  
Dorothy Lucy

**Education**

Old Hall school Wellington  
Manchester grammar school  
1893 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
06 Sep 1896 deacon Lebonbo  
18 Apr 1905 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

worked in drapery trade

1896-1899 missionary in diocese Lebombo southern Africa

1898 departed Lebombo in ill health

02 Jan 1900 curate S Clement Yass diocese Goulburn

14 Jan 1901-27 May 1901 curate North Rockhampton diocese Rockhampton

31 May 1901 letters of permission to officiate as assistant curate S Paul Ipswich 3 month diocese Brisbane

Aug 1901 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial Tasmania

01 Sep 1901-1902 curate parish Emu Bay diocese Tasmania

1902-1903 curate Scottsdale with Ringarooma

1903-1905 curate Derby and Ringarooma

06 Sep 1905 letters testimonial from Tasmania

1906 curate in diocese Carpentaria

15 Jan 1907-1909 curate S Saviour Wilmington co and diocese York

13 May 1909-1917 curate Worsbough Dale nr Barnsley West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield

26 Feb 1917-1922 curate Earsdon (Holywell) diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

25 May 1923-1926 curate Sugley

20 Jul 1926-1931 incumbent Kirkhaugh Alston co Northumberland

27 Nov 1931-death incumbent Mickley co York diocese Ripon

**Other**

Correspondence with S Augustine's College Canterbury reveals that his many moves were due partly to his 'High church proclivities' especially at Yass in 1900

*Church Times 27/9/40*

**BOOTH, ALBERT**

born 19 Dec 1887 Parramatta NSW

baptised 27 Nov 1887 S John Carlingford by the Revd Arthur Russell BLACKET

died 04 Oct 1960 Beecroft grammar school NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

fourth son of Charles BOOTH

& Rachel Ambasine née GALLARD;

married 1913,

Winifred Jessie STEIN

born 1888 died 02 Sep 1968

daughter of David STEIN

**Education**

Castle Hill superior public school

Parramatta South superior public school

Burwood superior public school

1916 Trinity College Melbourne

1920 BA university of Sydney

1909-1910 Moore theological college

1910 1<sup>st</sup> Prelim Theological Exam

21 Dec 1910 deacon Gippsland

28 Dec 1911 priest Bendigo for Gippsland

**Positions**

07 Apr 1908 reader parochial district Morwell diocese Gippsland

02 Jan 1911-31 Oct 1912 curate parochial district NarNarGoon

1912 locum tenens pro-cathedral S Paul Sale

05 Nov 1912-1916 priest parochial district Longford

1912-1916 warden Gippsland Divinity hostel

10 Oct 1913-01 Feb 1916 locum tenens parochial district Rosedale

1917 with Australian imperial forces

03 Apr 1918-24 Aug 1920 took oaths, curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

25 Aug 1920-31 Jan 1922 rector S Mark Picton with The Oaks and Yerranderie

01 Feb 1922- general licences Sydney

1923-1925 senior master Barker college Hornsby

1926-death teacher Beecroft grammar school

**BOOTH, CALEB**

born 12 Sep 1820 baptised 08 Oct 1820 Kingsclere Hampshire

died 08 Oct 1892 Northcote Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of William BOOTH

& Deborah née FOSTER;

married 21 Aug 1860 Victoria

Eleanor PURCELL

born c1830 died 02 Feb 1895

youngest daughter of Captain Ignatius PURCELL Prospect cottage co Dublin  
& Elizabeth BRABAZON

**Education**

21 Dec 1856 deacon Melbourne

19 Dec 1858 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1851 working as shop-man in grocers shop

Dec 1852 arrived Victoria POSTHUMOUS

29 Dec 1856-1860 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne

05 Jan 1860-31 Dec 1869 incumbent ecclesiastical parish Wangaratta diocese Melbourne

17 Dec 1866 *Melbourne Church News*: broke leg of a dog that interrupted evensong, parishioners but not the  
bishop wanted him to resign

26 Apr 1867-26 Oct 1867 suspended from office as incumbent Holy Trinity Wangaratta

06 Jan 1870 minister Maidstone and Footscray

01 Jul 1870-1884 priest in parochial district Northcote and Preston

08 Aug 1872 licence made irrevocable, vicar

01 Jul 1883 leave of absence Melbourne 12 month

08 Jan 1885 superannuated

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14/10/1892*

**BOOTH, DANIEL LUNN**

born 19 Nov 1901 Dukinfield Cheshire England

died 26 Apr 1950 suddenly registered Cambridge

son of Dr Daniel BOOTH

& Clara Ann née LUNN;

married 08 Jan 1930 Williams Western Australia,

Doris Dorothy Jessie RINTOUL

born 28 Oct 1904 died 01 Jul 1980

daughter of Henry James RINTOUL

**Education**

1923 S Johns college Durham

Brotherhood of S Paul Essex

10 Oct 1926 deacon GOLDSMITH for London for Bunbury

18 Oct 1927 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

1926-1927 curate S Augustine Stockport diocese Chester

1927-1929 member Bush Brotherhood of S Boniface Bunbury

10 Feb 1927 licensed as deacon diocese Bunbury

18 Oct 1927 licensed as priest

1930-1931 incumbent Greenough

1931-1933 incumbent Northampton Western Australia

11 Sep 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1933-1934 general licence York

31 Jul 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 6 month

31 Jan 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 18 month

01 Aug 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York permanent

16 Jan 1934-1937 permission to officiate Mission room conventional district S Martin Hull co and diocese York

21 Jan 1937-11 Apr 1947 incumbent S Michael Sutton-in-Holderness

11 Apr 1947-1949 rector parish Ashley and vicar Silverley co Cambridge diocese Ely

22 May 1949-death vicar parish Linton

**Other**

*Church Times 5/5/50*

**BOOTH, FREDERICK ARTHUR**

born 23 Jul 1861 Ballarat Victoria died 15 Nov 1901 railway accident Koroit Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

so of Royston Furniss BOOTH

& Eliza née ANSON;

married 1892,

Mary Elizabeth BOYES

born 1868 died 26 Aug 1959

daughter of John BOYES

**Education**

Grenville college Ballarat  
Trinity College, university of Melbourne  
1885 BA Melbourne  
1887 MA  
19 Dec 1886 deacon Ballarat  
23 Dec 1888 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

25 Jun 1886 to take services 6 week in district Birregurra diocese Melbourne  
25 Jun 1886-18 Dec 1886 reader Birregurra and Warracknabeal  
15 Dec 1886 reader Warracknabeal diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1887-1892 curate Christ Church Warracknabeal  
27 Apr 1893-1897 vicar Carisbrooke  
21 Aug 1897-1901 vicar Koroit

**Other**

memorial tablet S Jude Carlton  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/12/01, Ballarat Church Chronicle 8/1/02*

**BOOTH, HERBERT CHARLES SPENCER**

02 Feb 1953 deacon Brisbane  
29 Sep 1954 priest Brisbane

**BOOTH, IAN EDGAR ARTHUR**

13 May 1951 deacon Sydney  
08 Jun 1952 priest Sydney

**BOOTH, JOHN SPENCER**

born 05 Jan 1890 Gore Southland New Zealand died 06 Oct 1958 Coorparoo Queensland  
son of John BOOTH  
& Tevessa née BOWMAR;  
married 16 Feb 1927  
Theodora Helen YEATES  
born 28 Mar 1896 died 03 Apr 1994  
daughter of Walter Cudmore YEATES

**Education**

Wellington college New Zealand  
1919 Selwyn College Cambridge  
1920 S Francis College Queensland  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1922 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

13 Aug 1914 lay reader parish S John Dalby diocese Brisbane  
15 May 1916 lay reader district Bell in parish Dalby  
served with 7<sup>th</sup> field Ambulance 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Imperial forces  
24 Dec 1921-1922 curate Murgon Queensland  
08 Oct 1922-31 Jul 1924 curate S Thomas Toowong  
21 Sep 1924-1925 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
05 Apr 1925-19 Aug 1926 vicar S Luke Wandal  
19 Sep 1926-14 Apr 1931 rector S Saviour Gladstone  
21 Apr 1931-29 Jan 1934 vicar S Barnabas North Rockhampton  
01 Feb 1934-06 May 1935 vicar parochial district S Augustine Palmwoods diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1935-31 Dec 1939 vicar parochial district S Cecilia Chinchilla  
01 Jan 1940-22 May 1944 vicar S Alban Gatton  
20 May 1944-31 Dec 1953 incumbent parish S Luke Ekibin  
31 Dec 1953 retired  
01 Feb 1954 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1954- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

*Anglican 7/11/58, obituary Rockhampton Church Gazette ov 1958*

**BOOTH, JOSEPH JOHN**

born 26 May 1886 Middlesborough co Durham baptised 20 Jun 1886 S Peter Middlesborough  
died 31 Oct 1965 East Melbourne cremated  
son of Joseph BOOTH pawnbroker

& Mary Elizabeth née BARKER;  
married 30 Apr 1919,  
Beryl Gertrude BRADSHAW  
born 22 Feb 1896 died 31 Dec 1977  
daughter of Alexander Edward BRADSHAW

**Education**

-1899 Bell school Middlesborough  
Ridley college Melbourne  
ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1922 BA university of Melbourne  
1935 Fellow Australian College Theology  
1943 DD Lambeth *jure dignitatis*  
21 Dec 1914 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne  
30 Nov 1934 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Gippsland, Bendigo, Ballarat, St Arnaud, Wangaratta, and GREEN

**Positions**

farm worker in England and traveller; had Methodist connections  
1910 arrived Melbourne  
21 Dec 1914-1916 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
    1917 Military Cross (MC)  
06 Jan 1919-1924 minister parochial district Fairfield  
13 Mar 1924-1932 incumbent S Paul Geelong  
    1924-1927 chaplain Geelong gaol  
    1929-1934 organising secretary Cathedral Spires fund  
    21 Jun 1932 rural dean Geelong  
    23 Nov 1932-1937 archdeacon Dandenong  
1932-1935 organising secretary Bishop of Melbourne's Fund  
1934-1942 bishop coadjutor of Melbourne with title bishop of Geelong  
    27 Apr 1935-1942 vicar-general Melbourne  
    01 Jan 1936-1942 archdeacon of Melbourne attached to cathedral church S Paul  
    1936-1942 warden S Hildas Deaconess House and Missionary Training Home  
    1937-1938 archdeacon Geelong  
    23 Apr 1940-1942 warden Community of the Holy (CHN)  
    1940-1941 staff chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
28 Apr 1942-31 Dec 1956 enthroned by St Arnaud, Wangaratta, Ballarat, Bendigo, Tanganyika, CRANSWICK, ASHTON, J BAKER: archbishop of Melbourne – never wore cope and mitre in cathedral  
    1944 Efficiency Decoration ED  
    1954 Commander of the Order of SS Michael George CMG  
1957 administrator of the diocese Melbourne  
1962 residing Malvern East

**Other**

Booth Lodge Anglican Memorial Youth centre; memorial gold plated chalice and paten  
stained glass window S Paul Geelong; portrait chapter house cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
*Times* 1/11/65, obituary *Anglican* 4/11/65  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 13

**BOOTLE, JOHN STEWART HAMILTON**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**BOOTLE, ROY HAMILTON**

born 21 Jul 1892 Arncliffe NSW baptised Aug 1892 S Paul Redfern Sydney died 19 Sep 1967 Mosman NSW  
son of George Hamilton BOOTLE civil servant railways department  
& Maria Violet née CAVANOUGH;  
married (i) 01 Aug 1921,  
Agnes Jessie STEWART  
born 15 Nov 1891 died 01 Jun 1950  
daughter of James Hope STEWART  
and widow of Ernest SNASHALL;  
married (ii) 20 Apr 1955  
Irene Gladys TIBBITS  
born 1901

daughter of Thomas William MASON  
and (1925) married and divorced Walter C TIBBITS

**Education**

Arncliffe superior public school  
1913-1915 Moore theological college, Barker scholar  
1915 ThL Australian College Theology  
1915 LTh university of Durham  
14 Dec 1915 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1916 priest Sydney

**Positions**

customs clerk  
13 Dec 1912 authority as diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
23 Jan 1914 catechist Brooklyn and Hawkesbury River  
31 Dec 1915-29 Sep 1917 curate S John Darlinghurst  
01 Oct 1917-01 Oct 1918 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
01 Oct 1918-1919 locum tenens mission district S George Glenmore Road 9 month  
01 Sep 1919-1921 curate S John Baptist Ashfield  
30 Aug 1921-31 Jan 1925 curate S Anne Ryde  
01 Mar 1925-31 May 1926 curate-in-charge provisional district S Columb West Ryde  
01 Jun 1926-08 Sep 1942 rector S John Beecroft with Carlingford  
01 Jun 1926-1936 with Pennant Hills, Thornleigh and Cheltenham  
08 Sep 1942-1943 curate-in-charge parochial district S Paul Carlingford  
09 Nov 1943-30 Apr 1948 rector S Paul Carlingford  
30 Apr 1948 superannuated  
01 May 1948- general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S Columb West Ryde

**BOOTY, JACK GRATTAN**

born 12 Jul 1892 Newtown NSW baptised 28 Jul 1916 S Mary West Perth  
died 23 Jul 1983 Western Australia  
son of Philip Galloway BOOTY accountant  
& Mary née GRATTAN;  
married 09 Jan 1917  
Blanche Ellen DAWSON  
born 09 Jan 1884 died 15 Oct 19654  
daughter of George Russell DAWSON

**Education**

James Street school  
29 Jun 1943 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1944 priest Perth

**Positions**

draughtsman  
29 Jun 1943-1944 general licence Perth  
21 Dec 1944-1946 curate Christ Church Claremont diocese Perth  
1946- general licence Perth  
01 Dec 1948 general licence Perth  
03 Sep 1970 general licence Perth

**BORDER, HAROLD**

born 15 Aug 1886 Dubbo NSW died 24 Sep 1953 Thornleigh NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of Thomas BORDER  
& Sarah F;  
married (i) 1914  
Nellie Evelyn LILLYMAN  
born 1884 died 24 Apr 1921  
daughter of Joseph L LILLYMAN;  
married (ii) 19 Dec 1924  
Ethel Elizabeth REYNOLDS  
born 1888 died 01 Oct 1954  
daughter of Joseph REYNOLDS

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1910 deacon Grafton and Armidale

17 Dec 1911 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

21 Jul 1906 lay reader Tamworth diocese Grafton and Armidale

1910 curate Moree

15 Sep 1912-1915 priest-in-charge parochial district Collarenebri

27 Dec 1913 leave of absence 6 weeks

1915-1925 incumbent Bundarra

27 Jan 1926-1938 vicar Gunnedah

1935 rural dean Tamworth

22 Apr 1938-1950 vicar Moree

04 May 1938-1950 archdeacon Moree

1951 residing Moree

**Other**

*Anglican 16/10/53*

**BORDER, JOSEPH THOMAS ROSS**

13 Feb 1938 deacon Armidale

24 Aug 1939 priest Armidale

**BOREHAM, CHARLES TUNSTALL**

born 31 Aug 1877 Tunbridge Wells co Kent baptised Sep 1877 Emmanuel church Tunbridge Wells

died 10 Feb 1935 Ormond Melbourne Victoria private interment

son of Francis BOREHAM solicitor's managing clerk

& Fanny née USHER;

married 02 Jan 1918

Naomi C DINES born 1869/1870

**Education**

Grosvenor school Tunbridge Wells

Skinner school Tunbridge Wells

1910 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead

1912 LTh

02 Jun 1912 deacon Southwark

21 Dec 1913 priest Southwark

**Positions**

clerk

02 Jun 1912-1913 curate S James Bermondsey co Surrey diocese Southwark

06 Aug 1913-1914 curate Holy Trinity Sydenham

1914-1917 CMS missionary, at Bezwada

1917-1919 at Dummagudem

24 Aug 1919 arrived Melbourne SS CITY OF EXETER

25 Oct 1919-12 May 1920 priest parochial district Meeniyan Victoria diocese Gippsland

1920- curate S Mary Caulfield

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 18/3/21* 'relinquished ordinary ministry and joined British and Foreign Bible Society'

**BORROUGHS, BENJAMIN VICTOR**

born 12 Apr 1898 Shipley Yorkshire died 09 Nov 1963

son of Walter BORROUGHS worsted and cotton warp dresser

married Mar ¼ 1894 registered Wharfedale

& Hannah Elizabeth WOOD;

**Education**

1924 BA Durham, University College

1928 MA

1924 Lincoln theological college

07 Jun 1925 deacon Bradford

30 May 1926 priest Bradford

**Positions**

1916 shipping clerk

served in Imperial armed forces

1925-1927 curate S John Evangelist Great Horton diocese Bradford

1927 permission to officiate S Margaret Ilkley

1927-1933 curate Holy Trinity Bingley



1933-1934 curate-in-charge S Cuthbert Wrose Bradford  
1934-1935 minister S Cuthbert Wrose Bradford  
1935-1936 curate All Saints Cheltenham diocese Gloucester  
1936-1942 incumbent Westbury-on-Severn  
19 Dec 1942-1944 curate All Saints Cheltenham diocese Gloucester  
1942-1946 chaplain and assistant master Royal Wolverhampton school diocese Lichfield  
02 May 1946-03 Feb 1947 vicar Great Chishill co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
21 Feb 1947-21 Jan 1949 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1947-21 Jan 1949 vicar S Mary Kilcoy diocese Brisbane  
1948-1950 chaplain and assistant master Ivanhoe grammar school diocese Melbourne  
Aug 1950 sailed Melbourne PINJARRA London  
1950-1952 incumbent Blakeney and Awre diocese Gloucester  
1953-1954 chaplain and assistant master Ivanhoe grammar school diocese Melbourne  
1954-1959 incumbent St Mabyn co Cornwall diocese Truro  
05 Oct 1959-09 Nov 1963 vicar Luddington with Hemington and Thurning diocese Peterborough

**BORROW, SPENCER FRANK TWYFORD**

born 04 Aug 1860 Wandsworth London  
died 18 May 1921 S Anthony North Cheam co Surrey buried Battersea cemetery Morden  
one among five children of Cornelius John BORROW clerk in war office  
& Isabel née LEE

**Education**

1882 Lichfield theological college  
21 Sep 1884 deacon Lichfield  
07 Mar 1887 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Sep 1884-1885 curate Shelton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
04 May 1886 curate S Peter Glenelg and S Jude Brighton diocese Adelaide  
19 Oct 1886-1887 license to perform office of deacon curate to priest-in-charge Border Town mission diocese Adelaide  
07 Mar 1887 curate Tatiara mission  
16 Nov 1887-1888 curate S Peter Glenelg and S Jude Brighton  
1888-1890 curate Great Berkhamsted diocese St Albans  
01 Apr 1891-1896 incumbent new vicarage S Anne Wrenthorpe co York diocese Wakefield  
16 Nov 1897-1900 curate Whitby co East Riding York diocese York  
18 Jul 1900-1912 curate Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex diocese Chichester  
25 Sep 1914- chaplain S Catherine's Home Ventnor Isle of Wight

**BOSANQUET, RICHARD FREDERICK**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**BOSSER, ALLAN WILLIAM**

born 26 Jul 1911 Sydney NSW died 02 May 1984 Sydney  
son of William Henry BOSSER butcher  
& Ada née ALLEN;  
married (i) 18 Dec 1937,  
Lillian Dorothy HIGGISON  
died 15 Dec 1940  
daughter of Thomas Harold HIGGISON;  
married (ii) 09 Jan 1943  
Katie Isabella BULMER  
born 27 Nov 1919 died 29 Oct 1999  
daughter of George Quenton BULMER

**Education**

1923-1925 Hurstville boys' high school  
1949 ThL Australian College Theology  
01 Oct 1950 deacon Ballarat  
29 Sep 1951 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

qualified apprentice printer  
freelance journalist with *Sydney Morning Herald*  
private secretary 10 years to Clive EVATT Member NSW Legislative Assembly  
01 May 1949 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1950-1955 deacon-in-charge then priest-in-charge parish Koroit diocese Ballarat

03 Feb 1955-14 Apr 1959 priest-in-charge parochial district Buninyong  
15 Apr 1959-1963 curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
30 Jul 1963-18 Jan 1967 incumbent parish Batlow diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
10 Feb 1967-26 Apr 1972 incumbent parish Braidwood  
28 Feb 1972 letters testimonial from bishop Canberra & Goulburn  
23 May 1972 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
05 Oct 1973-1976 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Mar 1974 general licence and long service leave with diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
13 Jul 1976 licence for 1976 as long service leave relieving priest diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
-31 Jul 1976 acting priest-in-charge Boorowa  
23 Nov 1976-death took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1982 residing Wheeler Heights Sydney

**BOSTOCK, GEORGE JAMES**

born 13 Jul 1833 Marylebone London baptised there  
died 08 Oct 1881 Kirkby Wharfe England  
son of George BOSTOCK a tailor  
& Jane née FOUNTAIN;  
married 14 Nov 1861,  
Grace LUKIN  
born 14 Apr 1843 died 21 May 1924  
daughter of Lionel LUKIN

**Education**

Warrington grammar school  
1852 Trinity Hall Cambridge (1853 scholar)  
1856 BA Cambridge  
21 Sep 1856 deacon Exeter  
23 Sep 1860 priest Perth

**Positions**

21 Sep 1856-1859 curate Bideford co Devon diocese Exeter  
18 Apr 1860 arrived Western Australia GLOUCESTER  
-1861 at Gingin diocese Perth  
12 Nov 1862-1875 chaplain Fremantle diocese Perth  
1869 chair Temperance ... society  
1870 chair Fremantle board of education  
05 Jan 1875 returned FITZROY to England, broken down in health  
03 Sep 1875 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York  
08 Sep 1875-1881 vicar Kirkby Wharfe co and diocese York

**Other**

natural historian, ichthyologist  
*Guardian 17/10/81*

**BOSWORTH, JOSEPH LUCAS**

born 1838/1839 died 20 Mar 1909 buried church of England cemetery Rookwood NSW  
son of Robert or Benjamin of Dungog;  
married 1864 Mudgee NSW  
Eliza HAZELTINE  
buried 13 Oct 1911  
daughter of William HAZELTINE

**Education**

25 Aug 1881 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
20 Dec 1885 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

1881-1889 curate Grafton diocese Grafton and Armidale  
Aug 1882-Sep 1887 at South Grafton  
1888-1889 locum tenens Christ Church S Lawrence city and diocese Sydney  
1889-1891 locum tenens Drummoyne  
03 Nov 1891-30 Sep 1896 mission curate Helensburgh  
1896 curate-in-charge Helensburgh district  
01 Oct 1896-31 Dec 1897 curate S Matthew Manly and Pittwater  
1898-1900 curate Pittwater  
1897-1909 general licence Sydney, at death lately officiating Tempe  
1909 residing Tempe

**Other**

*Diocesan News Grafton and Armidale 14/4/09*

**BOTHAMLEY, LEONARD**

born 02 Jul 1906 Sutton Bridge South Lincolnshire  
died 03 Nov 2002 cremated Fremantle Western Australia  
son of Ernest BOTHAMLEY a journeyman butcher  
& Annie Mary née DRING;  
married 14 Jul 1937,  
Olive Maud ROWCLIFFE  
born 01 Aug 1907 died 12 Oct 1999  
daughter of CG ROWCLIFFE

**Education**

1919-1924 Sutton Bridge council school  
1926 began training with Church Army  
1929 S Augustines College Canterbury  
1933 LTh Durham  
29 Sep 1933 deacon Perth  
18 Oct 1934 priest Perth

**Positions**

1919-1924 grocer's assistant  
1925 evangelist with Church Army at Great Yarmouth,  
and Benwell Newcastle-on-Tyne  
1926-1928 with Church Army served S Peter Port Guernsey in-charge S Barnabas mission  
Sep 1933 arrived Fremantle  
29 Sep 1933-1935 curate parish S John Fremantle diocese Perth  
29 Jan 1936-27 Dec 1939 rector parochial district Wyalkatchem  
31 Dec 1939-30 Jun 1943 rector parochial district Kellerberrin  
1939-1941 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
1941-1944 chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
01 Jul 1943-1966 rector parish S John Northam  
    04 Feb 1946-1951 rural dean Northam  
    25 Aug 1950-1976 canon S Aidan in cathedral church S George Perth  
    01 Nov 1951-1964 rural dean Avon  
    04 Mar 1954-1966 archdeacon Northam (1966 emeritus)  
    01 Jan 1956-18 Mar 1961 with West Northam  
01 Jan 1956-18 Mar 1961 rector parish West Northam  
1966-1972 chaplain Repatriation general hospital  
01 Jul 1972- general licence Perth  
01 Jun 1973-1976 chaplain Fremantle hospital, and associate priest S John Fremantle  
01 Feb 1976 superannuated, and general licence Perth  
2001-2002 residing Mandurah Western Australia

**Other**

obituary *Western Australian Anglican Messenger* Dec 2002

**BOTT, ALFRED HENRY**

born 17 Sep 1911 registered Nottingham died 25 Jul 1992 South Townsville Queensland  
son of Alfred Henry BOTT  
& Kate née HUDSPETH;  
married  
Dorothy Louise COBB  
born 30 Apr 1916

**Education**

1933 Brotherhood of S Paul Bardfield [an amorphous group around the Revd Edward MEARS who trained uneducated men for the priesthood in his college of S Paul Bardfield; however the graduates were not acceptable for ordination in England] Essex  
1950 Th L Australian College Theology  
16 Jun 1935 deacon Waikato  
01 Jan 1936 priest Waikato

**Positions**

1935-1937 curate cathedral church S Peter Hamilton diocese Waikato – organist and choir master  
1937-1938 priest-in-charge Ngaruawahia  
1939-1944 assistant to City Missioner city and diocese Auckland  
    1941 residing Auckland

10 Mar 1944-22 Jan 1949 vicar Emerald, and priest-in-charge Springsure diocese Rockhampton  
1947-1948 vicar Springsure  
23 Jan 1949-01 Jul 1952 rector Miriam Vale  
1952-1954 rector S Matthew Townsville diocese North Queensland  
07 Aug 1954-1959 organising secretary Anglican Board of Missions (ABM), general licence diocese Adelaide  
1959-1962 rector Alice Springs diocese Carpentaria  
16 Mar 1959-1966 archdeacon Northern Territory  
01 Mar 1962-1966 superintendant mission S Mary Alice Springs Northern Territory  
01 Mar 1962- chaplain S Mary Alice Springs  
24 Jun 1963 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
02 Dec 1966-29 Mar 1969 sub-dean cathedral church All Souls and S Bartholomew Thursday Island  
02 Dec 1966-31 Mar 1969 archdeacon Carpentaria  
11 Apr 1967 administrator diocese Carpentaria  
30 May 1968-31 Jan 1969 priest-director Torres Strait Mission  
31 Jan 1969-31 Mar 1969 registrar diocese Carpentaria  
1972-1978 chaplain S George mission Palm Island  
1973-1978 general licence North Queensland  
1978- assistant priest to dean of Townsville diocese North Queensland  
**Other**  
*Church Scene 7/8/92, Church Times 7/8/92, obituary Northern Churchman Jul 1992*

#### **BOTTING, JOHN THOMAS**

born 17 Mar 1832 Crickfield Sussex baptised Chapel Royal Brighton  
died 25 Feb 1870 phthisis (tuberculosis) Gladstone Queensland buried there  
son of John BOTTING  
& Sarah née HAMLIN;  
married 13 May 1869  
Elizabeth WYATT  
born 1833/1834 died Sep ¼ 1907  
daughter of Jeremiah WYATT  
**Education**  
Crickfield, and S John Clayon  
Highbury college Islington  
21 Dec 1866 deacon Brisbane for London 'for colonies' (in Warminster)  
07 Jun 1868 priest Brisbane  
**Positions**  
Aug 1867 arrived Brisbane  
Jan 1868-Jun 1870 at Warwick Rockhampton Gladstone

#### **BOTTRELL, RICHARD JOHN**

born 12 Jan 1891 Elsmore NSW  
died 23 Sep 1922 appendicitis Petersham NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
son of Richard BOTTRELL miner  
& Mary née MELVILLE;  
married 1919  
Stella May TINDALL  
born 1895  
who married (ii) 1930, William J RICHENS  
daughter of William J TINDALL  
**Education**  
1914 S Johns college Armidale  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Dec 1916 deacon Bathurst  
09 Nov 1917 priest Bathurst  
**Positions**  
24 Dec 1916-1918 curate parish Wyalong diocese Bathurst  
1918-1919 curate Portland  
01 Oct 1919-09 Oct 1921 priest-in-charge parish Capertee  
25 Oct 1921 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
07 Nov 1921-death took oaths, curate All Saints Petersham diocese Sydney  
**Other**  
memorial communion rails S Augustine Petersham; memorial pulpit S Barnabas West Wyalong  
obituary *Australian Church Record 20/10/22; Church Standard 29/9/22*

**BOULSOVER, PHILIP JOHN**

29 Sep 1940 deacon York

28 Sep 1941 priest York

**BOULTBEE, HORACE TOWNSEND**

born 14 Jun 1885 vicarage Chesham Buckinghamshire

died 06 Mar 1954 Devon

only son of the Revd Charles Eustace BOULTBEE

& Mary Henrietta née TOWNSEND;

married 23 Jul 1919

Dorothea Edith FFRENCH

born 27 Jan 1891 died Sep ¼ 1978

second daughter of Austin Errington FFRENCH JP of Rockhampton Queensland

**Education**

1899-1904 Tonbridge school

1904 Christs college Cambridge

1907 BA Cambridge

1911 MA

Oct 1907-Jun 1909 Ridley Hall Cambridge

06 Jun 1909 deacon Worcester

29 May 1910 priest Worcester

**Positions**

06 Jun 1909-1911 curate Inkberrow and Cock Hill co and diocese Worcester

09 Oct 1911-1916 priest member Bush Brotherhood diocese North Queensland

1917 temporary chaplain forces

1917 chaplain on Australia Transport, senior chaplain 48<sup>th</sup> division

1918-1919 curate Hartlebury co and diocese Worcester

24 May 1919-1928 incumbent S Mary Shrawley

1921-1940 editor *North Queensland Notes*

10 Jan 1928-1930 incumbent Ombersly

1928-1942 chaplain forces (territorial army)

28 Jun 1930-1949 incumbent Harvington

1939-1940 British Expeditionary Forces

1942 honorary senior chaplain forces

29 Jan 1949-death rector Lifton co Devon diocese Exeter

1950- TD

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 12/3/54

**BOURDILLON, BERNARD KEENE**

born 30 Nov 1855 Woolbedding Sussex died 02 Jul 1888 phthisis (tuberculosis) Seapoint Capetown South Africa

brother to the Revd Gerard BOURDILLON

third son of the Revd Francis R BOURDILLON rector Woolbedding

& Sophia née HOLLAND;

married 02 Sep 1880

Laura Elizabeth Provence TOWNSEND

died Dec ¼ 1921 aged 66

youngest daughter of R TOWNSEND of Derry co Cork Ireland

**Education**

1867-1874 Haileybury

1874 Queen's College Oxford

1875 2<sup>nd</sup> Cl Mod

1878 4<sup>th</sup> cl Lit Hum

1878 BA Oxford

23 May 1880 deacon Chichester

10 Sep 1880 priest Ripon for Tasmania

**Positions**

23 May 1880 curate S Mary Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester

21 Mar 1881-01 Feb 1886 took oaths, incumbent Emu Bay diocese Tasmania

02 Feb 1886 letters testimonial from Tasmania

1886-1888 incumbent Holy Trinity city and diocese Cape Town

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* Aug 1888, *Guardian* 11/7/88

**BOURDILLON, GERARD**

born 25 Jul 1853 Runcorn Cheshire died 23 Jun 1894 vicarage Deloraine Tasmania buried S Mark Deloraine  
brother to the Revd Bernard Keene BOURDILLON  
second son of the Revd Francis R BOURDILLON of (1871) Runcorn  
& Sophia née HOLLAND;  
married 12 Nov 1885  
Elizabeth TARLETON  
born 24 Mar 1855 died 18 Jan 1924  
sister to the Revd Leigh Trafford TARLETON  
second daughter of William Tarleton police magistrate of Hobart

**Education**

1866-1872 Haileybury  
171 Worcester College Oxford , scholar  
1874 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Mod Oxford  
3<sup>rd</sup> cl Lit Hum  
1876 BA Oxford  
1879 MA  
25 Feb 1877 deacon Canterbury  
22 Sep 1878 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

29 Feb 1877-1880 curate Brenchley co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1880-1881 curate Nutfield co Surrey diocese Rochester  
1881-1882 curate S Matthew Croydon diocese Canterbury  
02 Jan 1884 letters testimonial exhibited to Tasmania  
05 Jan 1884 took oaths and licenced chaplain to bishop Tasmania and general licence Tasmania  
1884-1889 government inspector of schools in Tasmania  
1889-1891 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania

**Other**

*Guardian 27/6/94, Tasmanian Church News Jul 1894*

**BOURNE, HARRY (often HENRY) CAMPBELL**

born Apr 1864 Astley registered 1864 Leigh near Lancaster  
baptized 07 May 1865 Astley (2)  
died 26 Feb 1943 Leamington Spa co Warwick England  
brother to Catherine Harriet BOURNE born Sep ¼ 1862 Whitchurch co Shropshire registered Worcester  
brother to Lilly Amelia BOURNE born Dec ¼ 1862 Rainford registered Prescot co Lancaster  
brother to John Greenwood BOURNE born Mar ¼ 1867 Bolton co Lancaster

(1901) schoolmaster North Riding Yorkshire

son of the Revd Robert BOURNE

(1861) schoolmaster of Whitchurch Shropshire

(1881) with wife Priscilla, clergyman without cure of souls schoolmaster Bentham York

born c1834 Halifax Yorkshire;

married (1) Jun ¼ 1860 Whitchurch Shropshire,

and Catherine Ellen Cole HAYMAN

born c1834 Liverpool Lancashire died Sep ¼ 1869 aged 36 registered Holbeach co Lincoln

*possibly*: daughter among at least five children of Robert HAYMAN

(1841) mariner Birkenhead Cheshire

and Mary - ;

[**Note** ROBERT BOURNE married (2) Dec ¼ 1875 married Nantwich Cheshire, Priscilla PODMORE

born c1833 Chester Cheshire (1901) living on own means Wheatley West Riding Yorkshire];

married (1) Jun ¼ 1893 registered Croydon,

Georgina Fleming FISHER,

born Sep ¼ 1862 registered Ely

died 07 Jul 1903 aged 40 Hendon co Middlesex [left £2 103]

daughter of the Revd Frederick FISHER

(1863-1884) rector Downham co Cambridge

born c1817 Tong Shropshire died 10 Jun 1884 Downham [left £5 629]

and Mary - born c1824 Lewes co Sussex;

married (2) 20 Sep 1909 New Zealand,

Maria Louisa ORMOND

[**Note** (1893) a Maria Louisa ORMOND domestic duties residing Roxburgh Tuapeka electorate Otago, who is with either a publican or a farmer Roxburgh]

born 1872 New Zealand died Dec ¼ 1944

extant at his death (366;111;295;345;266)

#### **Education**

1878-1883 Lancaster grammar school

15 Jun 1883 as Harry C, admitted pensioner S Catherine's College Cambridge

1886 BA Cambridge

1890 MA Cambridge

21 Dec 1890 Winchester

20 Sep 1891 Oxford (111;2)

#### **Positions**

1886-1887 master Daventry school

1887-1888 master Clergy Orphan school Canterbury (1749 founded, later S Edmund's)

1888-1890 tutor Bournemouth (111)

21 Dec 1890-1891 curate S Paul Bournemouth diocese Winchester

20 Sep 1891-1893 vice-principal Culham Training College diocese Oxford

02 Jun 1893-1895 chaplain All Saints Dieppe

01 May 1895-14 Feb 1900 rector Ashingdon with South Fambridge Essex (2)

26 May 1900-15 Apr 1903 rector S Mary Newmarket co Suffolk

31 Mar 1901 born 'Ashley Lancashire' clergyman St Mary's Suffolk (345) but no wife with him

20 Feb 1906-1907 vicar Eltham diocese Wellington

1907-1910 licenced priest diocese Waiapu

30 Nov 1909 general licence diocese Exeter

15 Jun 1911-May 1913 priest-in-charge S Augustine Renmark South Australia

01 Aug 1913-1914 North Yorkes Peninsula missionary

30 Dec 1914 rector Coromandel Valley and Belair diocese Adelaide

Mar 1916 *Adelaide Church Guardian* 'ill advised in defending his action in court of law' but 'his action' not known to (111)

1917-1921 assistant master Auckland grammar school

1918-1923 licensed priest diocese Auckland residing with his wife Maria Louisa at 42 Great South Rd Newmarket Auckland

1924-1936- permission to officiate diocese Bristol (8)

1932-04 June 1934-04 Jun 1936- public preacher diocese Coventry (111)

-1938-1941 residing 63 Shenstone Ave Rugby England (2)

1943 residing 50 Leicester Lane Leamington Spa died at the Warneford hospital

#### **Other**

1943 effects £479 to trustee, no wife mentioned (366)

#### **BOUTFLOWER, DOUGLAS JOHN**

born 18 Sep 1826 Oxford baptised 26 Dec 1826 S Mary the Virgin-at-the-Walls Colchester

1871 baptised during visit of the family (of Roebourne) to Western Australia,

died 11 Dec 1882 Dundry Somerset

third son of Charles BOUTFLOWER army surgeon

& Charlotte née DOUGLAS;

unmarried

#### **Education**

Royal Institution Liverpool

1845 S Johns college Cambridge

1846 Christs Collegge Cambridge

1849 BA Cambridge

1852 MA

1853 MA incorporated Oxford

Sep 1852 deacon Exeter

1853 priest Exeter

#### **Positions**

1852-1854 curate S Olave Exeter

1854-1881 chaplain Royal Navy

#### **BOWAK, DONALD CHARLES ERITH**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne

05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

#### **BOWAK, WENMAN ALLISON**

born 08 Jan 1903 Clapton London

died 15 Sep 1989 accident Victoria buried Springvale cemetery

son of Wenman Allison BOWAK clerk

& Ethal Ratcliffe née ERITH;  
married 1932  
Annie Marguerite BLOCK born 03 Jan 1908 died 20 Mar 1990  
daughter of Hans Johannes BLOCK

**Education**

1924 S Aidan theological college Ballarat  
1929 ThL Australian College Theology  
1950 Th Schol

28 Oct 1926 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1927 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

in late teens to Australia

02 Nov 1926-1928 curate parish S Peter city and diocese Ballarat

1928-1929 locum tenens S Stephen East Ballarat

1929-1930 Colac

01 Jan 1930-1932 priest-in-charge parochial district Jeparit

10 Jan 1932-1935 priest-in-charge Skipton

09 Dec 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

14 Nov 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

02 Nov 1936-1940 curate S Olave Stoke Newington co Middlesex diocese London

1940-1946 chaplain to forces (Emergency commission)

1946 honorary chaplain forces

1942-1946 general licence dioceses Nasik, Chota Nagpur, and Calcutta

1946-1950 chaplain Lakhimpur diocese Assam

1946-1950 chaplain bishop of Assam

1949 commissary to the Metropolitan of India

28 Sep 1950-1952 priest-in-charge All Souls Kallistra diocese Melbourne

24 Sep 1952-1961 incumbent Christ Church Brunswick

1960-1961 rural dean Brunswick

29 Nov 1961-1973 incumbent All Saints St Kilda East

1961-1963 chaplain S Michael's church of England girls school St Kilda

1961-1965 commissary bishop of Riverina

24 Oct 1968-1972 rural dean St Kilda

1973 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 22/9/89

**BOWDEN, RAYMOND DAVID**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1961 priest Armidale

**BOWDITCH, WILLIAM LAMPREY**

born 16 May 1848 baptised 11 Jun 1848 S Andrew Wakefield by father

died 16 Apr 1917 East Melbourne buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of the Revd William Renwick BOWDITCH incumbent S Andrew Wakefield

& Maria née LAMPREY;

married 15 Aug 1881

Lolette Helen GREEN

(1899) with three daughters sailed South Africa GOTH to Southampton England

(1901) with daughters residing St Giles Oxfordshire

born c1850 Natal

daughter of the Very Revd James GREEN dean cathedral S Saviour Maritzburg South Africa

**Education**

1865 Clare College Cambridge 28<sup>th</sup> Wrangler

1871 BA Cambridge

24 Sep 1871 deacon Winchester

22 Dec 1872 priest Winchester

**Positions**

24 Sep 1871-1875 curate S Mary Rotherhithe with S Paul chapel-of-ease co Surrey diocese Winchester

1875-1877 curate S Mary Magdalene co Middlesex diocese London

1877-1886 theology warden of Native College, and canon of cathedral S Saviour Maritzburg South Africa

1887-1892 mathematics lecturer Trinity College university of Melbourne

1887-1893 mathematics master Melbourne Church of England grammar school

1899-1900 residing Melbourne



c1900 became a Roman Catholic (RC)  
-1909-1914- a tutor  
organised building of a RC College at university of Melbourne  
and presented books to its library  
private tutor, helped edit *Austral Light*  
**Other**  
obituary *Argus* 17/4/17

**BOWEN, FREDERIC THOMAS**

born 24 Jan 1872 Bristol baptised 15 Nov 1874 South Brent Somerset  
died 08 Nov 1934 Mornington Victoria buried there  
son of John BOWEN engineer of Bedminster Bristol  
& Fanny née DAY

**Education**

01 Feb 1903 deacon Perth  
07 Feb 1904 priest Perth

**Positions**

worked with father's Hopkin & Bolling firm  
4 years in Missions to Seamen in India and England  
wished to work under episcopal authority  
16 Oct 1900 arrived Perth Western Australia  
02 Nov 1900 reader in archdeaconry York diocese Perth  
01 Feb 1903 general licence Perth  
1903 curate-in-charge Wagin  
1903-1904 curate-in-charge Kalgoorlie  
07 Feb 1904 general licence Perth  
1904-1905 incumbent Mt Morgans  
1905-1907 incumbent Lawlers  
1907-1908 curate-in-charge Kalgoorlie  
01 Jul 1908-1911 incumbent S Bartholomew East Perth  
24 Mar 1911-1932 incumbent Beaconsfield  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1932 general licence Perth

**Other**

memorial lectern S Paul Beaconsfield Western Australia

**BOWER, WALTER GUTHRIE**

born 27 Dec 1876 Metheringham Lincolnshire died 27 Mar 1936 registered Heyworth England  
son of William BOWER died Sep ¼ 1877  
& Frances née GUTHRIE;  
married Jun ¼ 1915 Chippenham,  
Norah Marianne NEALE  
born Mar ¼ 1886 died Jun ¼ 1963  
daughter of Edgar NEALE

**Education**

1898 BA London  
1905 MA  
1899 Lincoln theological college  
1900 1<sup>st</sup> cl Prelim Theological Exam  
10 Jun 1900 deacon Bristol  
02 Jun 1901 priest Bristol

**Positions**

1881 with his paternal grandparents and his widowed mother  
10 Jun 1900-1905 curate S Michael and All Angels Bedminster diocese Bristol  
09 Oct 1905-1915 curate Chippenham with Tytherton co Wiltshire  
01 Dec 1915-1923 incumbent S Thomas Martyr  
1916-1923 curate-in-charge S Dunstan Bristol  
1917-1923 commissary bishop of Ballarat  
1917-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
22 Mar 1923-25 Jul 1932 vicar Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
01 Jul 1925-1932 rural dean Camperdown  
1926-1928 examining chaplain bishop of St Arnaud  
1926- examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
03 Nov 1932-death incumbent Metfield with Withersdale co Suffolk diocese St Edmundbury and Ipswich

1933- chief diocesan inspector of schools and educational advisor

**Other**

memorial processional cross and memorial window Christ Church Warnnambool  
*Guardian* 9/4/36

**BOWERS, ARNOLD RAYMOND**

22 Dec 1941 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1942 priest Adelaide

**BOWERS, WILLIAM ROBERTSON**

born 06 Feb 1860 Sydney died 18 Nov 1925 suddenly Mittagong district hospital NSW buried Fitzroy cemetery  
second son of James BOWERS builder  
& Rebecca Sophia née WILLIAMS;  
married 02 Dec 1886  
Mary Lavinia HARRIS  
died 1959  
daughter of Wiliam HARRIS

**Education**

little formal education  
1893 Moore theological college (retired)  
03 Mar 1901 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1903 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1886 clerk  
17 Sep 1894 lay reader parish Bundaberg diocese Brisbane  
-15 Jun 1897 lay reader S George city and diocese Sydney  
15 Jun 1897 S George city and diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1899-1901 catechist mission district Ultimo  
04 Mar 1901-30 May curate districts Ultimo  
30 May 1901-31 Mar 1905 curate-in-charge S John Baptist Sutherland  
01 May 1904 on leave, locum tenens S Saviour Redfern 9 month  
14 Apr 1905-09 Oct 1906 curate S Paul Kogarah with S John Rockdale  
05 Jul 1906 temporary non-residence  
09 Oct 1906-31 Dec 1909 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Rockdale  
01 Jan 1910-30 Nov 1912 rector S Thomas Mulgoa with Greendale and Luddenham (exchange the Revd Albert Noble BURTON)  
01 Dec 1912-31 Mar 1914 rector S Aidan Blackheath with Medlow to reside Blackheath  
01 Apr 1914-31 Oct 1918 rector S Mary Magdalene with S Alban Rooty Hill  
10 May 1917 leave of absence in ill health 3 month  
01 Nov 1918-21 Nov 1921 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Woolwich  
21 Nov 1921-01 May 1922 minister mission district S John Woolwich  
01 May 1922-31 Mar 1925 rector S Stephen Mittagong (exchange the Revd Edward HEFFERNAN)  
01 Apr 1925-death rector John Wallerawang

**Other**

*Sketch of history of the parish of Mulgoa*  
*Church Standard* 27/11/25

**BOWIE, ALFRED ROBERT**

born 18 Aug 1860 Sydney NSW died 30 Nov 1935  
*possibly* illegitimate son of Catherine  
*possibly* grandson of George BOWIE of Edinburgh  
and Janet;  
married 1888  
Clara Emily HALL  
born 1863 died 11 Dec 1937  
daughter of Richard HALL

**Education**

Fort Street school  
private education  
Literate  
17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney - in permanent diaconate

**Positions**

c1875- Sunday school teacher and a preacher  
1876-1925 managing clerk with Australian Gaslight company

29 Dec 1909 local lay reader Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1927-death curate S Andrew Summer Hill

**Other**

memorial plaque S Andrew Summer Hill

**BOWIE, FRANCIS**

born 08 Mar 1903 died 20 May 1973 Bamaga Queensland buried Cowal Creek  
grandfather of the Revd Mary ESELI  
son of Albert BOWIE

& Baimat

**Education**

22 Dec 1929 deacon Carpentaria

21 Dec 1939 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1932 curate Torres Straits mission diocese Carpentaria

1932 curate Cowal Creek mission

1932-1937 curate Darnley Island

1937-1942 curate Torres Strait

27 Dec 1939 mission priest Torres Strait

1942-1952 mission priest Cowal Creek

1952-1955 mission priest Torres Strait mission

1955-1970 mission priest Cowal Creek

12 Feb 1961-1971 honorary canon Carpentaria

**BOWIE, RODERICK WILLIAM**

04 Mar 1945 deacon Sydney

10 Mar 1946 priest Sydney

**BOWLES, THOMAS**

born 05 Jan 1822 Milton Steventon Berkshire

died 12 Jan 1899 Paddington co Middlesex London

brother to John B BOWLES born c1816 Milton Berkshire

third son of Thomas BOWLES of Milton Hill Berkshire JP,  
Lord of the Manor of Streatley

and Hester Sophia SELLWOOD

daughter of Samuel SELLWOOD of Abbey House Abingdon Berkshire

born c1752 died 27 Nov 1818 aged 66 of Abingdon Berkshire;

died unmarried (411;381;249;111;286;16;366)

**Education**

1836- Rugby school

02 Nov 1843 Queen's College Oxford

1846 BA Oxford

1850 MA Oxford

21 Dec 1848 deacon Gloucester and Bristol for Salisbury

23 Dec 1849 priest Salisbury (8;111)

**Positions**

1848-1850 curate Westbury Wiltshire diocese Salisbury (8)

30 Mar 1851 'priest of the church of England' with his brother John a magistrate visiting the Revd William Frederick Evelin KNOLLYS born c1816 Frances, the rector of Quedgeley Gloucestershire (300)

1853 in Australia at Christ Church S Laurence Sydney and at Bathurst, as tutor with Lord Henry John SCOTT 2<sup>nd</sup> son of the 5<sup>th</sup> Duke of Buccleuch, and Lord Schomberg Henry KER 2<sup>nd</sup> son of the 7<sup>th</sup> Marquis of Lothian (287;111)

[**Note** 1884-1885 the Revd JP FALLOWES (see *BBD*) was domestic chaplain to Schomberg Henry KER now 9<sup>th</sup> Marquis of LOTHIAN]

24 Jul 1853 took service Lyttelton diocese New Zealand (16)

30 Nov 1854 curate Dunsfold diocese Winchester (111)

1854-1858 perpetual curate Graffham Guildford diocese Winchester (8)

24 Jun 1858-1863 curate Wantage co Berkshire diocese Oxford (111)

1861 unmarried curate Wantage residing in former 'school' Wantage Berkshire (381)

1870-1872 priest-in-charge S Mary and S Leonard Wallingford (411)

1873-1875 curate All Saints Clifton diocese Gloucester and Bristol

11 May 1875-20 Sep 1890 rector East Hendred Wantage Berkshire diocese Oxford (8)

31 Mar 1881 residing with three servants the rectory East Hendred (249)

22 Nov 1890 general licence diocese Oxford (111)

c1898 residing Abingdon Oxford (8)

**Note:** this family was early affected by the Oxford movement, to the extent that several family members became Roman Catholics. Thomas himself was markedly AngloCatholic but remained Anglican.

1842 his brother Henry BOWLES died, previously at Oriel College Oxford and a follower of JH NEWMAN

1843 his sister Emily BOWLES (1818-c1904) author of *Madame de Maintenon, Auriel Selwode*, became a Roman Catholic and a religious; she lived near the EYSTON family, at East Hendred in Berkshire; her conversion was urged by Lady ACTON, mother of the cardinal.

1845 his brother the Revd Frederick Selwood BOWLES (1818-1900) Fellow of Exeter College Oxford, and an early student at Chichester theological college, and an Anglican deacon at Littlemore (from Dec 1842) with JH NEWMAN became a Roman Catholic; in 1847 he was ordained a Roman priest in Rome and returned to join the Brompton Oratory (under Frederick FABER a converted Anglican and sentimental poet) in London; a melancholic he served as a priest on the Isle of Wight, and for twenty years as chaplain to the Dominican convent at Harrow Middlesex

1851 the eldest brother John Samuel BOWLES married (2<sup>nd</sup>) Mary Wintle GILBERT daughter of the bishop of Chichester (1842-1870) - with the family of his daughter-in-law so affected, it is no wonder that Bishop GILBERT although an High churchman was uneasy about Romanising Ritualists, notably JM NEALE a priest in the diocese of Chichester whom he inhibited from ministry. (MWB)

1892 his sister Alice BOWLES became a Roman Catholic (346)

#### **Other**

1899 will probate to Francis Wildman Sellwood BOWLES architect (but not in directory of British architects), shows he was of 4 Spring Terrace Abingdon Berkshire, died at 16 Nottingham Place Paddington Middlesex, effects £580 (377;366)

#### **BOWMAN, JOHN**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Ripon

13 Jun 1954 priest Ripon

#### **BOWMAN, MARLIN LEONARD**

29 Jun 1958 deacon SHIRES for Nassau

21 Feb 1959 priest California

#### **BOWYEAR, GEORGE JOHN SHIRREFF**

born 08 Feb 1851 London died 16 Nov 1923 Salisbury England  
son of the Revd Thomas Kyrwood BOWYEAR incumbent Halstead Kent

& Caroline Margaret née SHIRREFF;

married 12 Jun 1883

Lucy Howard CLARK

born 27 Apr 1863 died Mar ¼ 1940

daughter of John Howard CLARK

#### **Education**

pupil to Mr HD Pearson Richmond Surrey

1868 Trinity College Cambridge

1873 BA Cambridge

1887 S Barnabas College Adelaide

21 Dec 1887 deacon Adelaide

23 Dec 1888 priest Ballarat for Adelaide

#### **Positions**

28 Jul 1882 lay reader Mitcham diocese Adelaide

07 May 1886 lay reader Burnside

21 Dec 1887-1889 curate to organising chaplain of the Bishop's Home Missionary Society diocese Adelaide

07 Jan 1889 exhibited priest orders from Ballarat to Adelaide

07 Jan 1889-1891 incumbent Christ Church Mt Barker, S Mary Echunga, S Paul Hahndorf diocese Adelaide

06 Nov 1891-1893 curate S Peter Glenelg and S Jude Brighton

27 Feb 1893 locum tenens S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania

14 Feb 1894-1895 curate parish cathedral church S David Hobart

01 Feb 1897 curate Charminster with Stratton co Dorset diocese Salisbury

1897-28 Nov 1898 temporary curate cathedral S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

14 Nov 1898 letters testimonial from Tasmania

28 Nov 1898 letters dimissory from Tasmania – had been temporary curate cathedral S David

1899-1900 curate Harlesden co Middlesex diocese London

29 Aug 1901 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month

1901-1904 curate Crookham diocese Winchester

09 Jul 1904-1906 curate Walton-in-Gordano co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

15 Nov 1909-1914 curate S John Baptist Coventry co Warwick diocese Worcester

24 Dec 1913 general licence Exeter 6 month

19 Apr 1915-31 Oct 1917 vicar West Lulworth co Dorset diocese Salisbury

1917-1919 chaplain S Mary's Homes Salisbury

11 Nov 1919 general licence Salisbury  
1920 residing Salisbury

**Other**

*The Times* 19/11/23

**BOWYER, JOHN BREEDON**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Perth  
22 Dec 1958 priet Perth

**BOXALL, FREDERICK JAMES**

born 1881 Bermondsey London baptised 27 Apr 1888 S Bartholomew Camberwell  
died 18 Jun 1961 Bunbury Western Australia buried Boyunup cemetery;  
married 1908  
Annie Eliza HORTON died 02 Nov 1964 age 88

**Education**

S Johns theological college Perth  
21 Jul 1907 deacon Perth  
20 Mar 1910 priest Perth

**Positions**

worked for commercial firm City of London  
worked at Clare College Mission  
c1902 lay reader Rotherhithe London docks  
13 Jun 1906 lay reader diocese Perth  
1907 curate-in-charge Maylands  
21 Jul 1907 general licence Perth  
1907-1910 curate Mt Morgans  
20 Mar 1910 general licence Perth  
1910-1911 incumbent Mt Morgans  
1911-1915 incumbent Leonora  
1915-1920 priest-in-charge Boulder diocese Kalgoorlie  
12 Jan 1920 general licence Perth  
1920-1921 priest-in-charge Moora  
28 Jan 1921 priest's licence diocese Bunbury  
11 May 1921-1927 incumbent parochial district All Saints Collie diocese Bunbury  
10 May 1927-1936 incumbent Narrogin  
04 Jan 1936-Feb 1955 incumbent Boyanup  
1938-1950 honorary chaplain bishop Bunbury  
28 Sep 1950-1958 honorary canon of S Luke, in cathedral S Paul Bunbury (1958 canon emeritus)  
03 Mar 1955 general licence Bunbury

**Other**

*Country Man (Western Australia)* 29/6/61, *Bunbury Messenger* Aug 1961

**BOYCE, FRANCIS BERTIE**

born 06 Apr 1844 Tiverton Devon died 27 May 1931 Blackheath NSW buried there  
son of Francis BOYCE accountant  
& Frances née DUNSFORD  
married (i) 05 Jul 1871 NSW  
Caroline STEWART  
died 18 Aug 1918  
niece of JH STEWART of Mt Pleasant  
daughter of William S Athol STEWART  
and Jane;  
married (ii) 08 Sep 1920 NSW  
Enid Ethel Elizabeth BURTON née ROSSITER  
widow of Capt BURTON Royal navy

**Education**

private school of Mr James Keane, Cleveland Street  
S James grammar school  
1927 FRGS (Fellow Royal Geographical Society)  
1927 FR Hist S (Fellow Royal Historical Society)  
1867-1868 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1868 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1869 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Sep 1853 arrived Australia  
in Union bank  
Sunday school teacher S Stephen Newtown  
1864-1868 superintendent Sunday school S Thomas Enfield  
01 Jan 1869-1870 minister S John George's Plains with Trunkey and Blaney diocese Sydney  
1871-1872 incumbent George's Plains with Rockley and Trunkey diocese Bathurst  
17 Jun 1874-1875 minister Molong, Wellington, Cudal, and River Bogan diocese Bathurst  
1875-31 Jan 1881 incumbent Holy Trinity Orange  
1882 considered for bishopric of Ballarat  
17 Apr 1882-30 Sep 1884 minister S Bartholomew Pymont diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1884-02 Dec 1930 incumbent S Paul Sydney  
1890-1912 Founder and president NSW [Temperance] Alliance  
27 Sep 1895 elected standing committee diocese Sydney  
29 Dec 1898 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
1901-1931 canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
1902 president British Empire Legion (Australia)  
1909-1911 president British Empire Legion (Australia)  
31 Mar 1910-31 Mar 1931 archdeacon West Sydney  
10 Feb 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
21 Feb 1914-28 Feb 1915 leave of absence 53 weeks  
21 May 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
Jul 1914 chaplaincy in Germany  
31 Mar 1915 extension of terms as archdeacon West Sydney for further 5 year period  
01 Jan 1919 curate-in-charge S Alban Golden Grove 1 year  
31 Mar 1920 re-appointed archdeacon West Sydney 1 year  
-31 Mar 1922 archdeacon West Sydney 1 year  
04 May 1922 archdeacon West Sydney  
-1927 governor The King's School Parramatta  
1926-1927 president NSW Council of Churches  
02 Dec 1930 general licence Sydney  
31 Mar 1931 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction

#### **Other**

memorial tablet S Aidan Blackheath, memorial tablet cathedral All Saints Bathurst; memorial tablet S Paul Sydney;  
memorial obelisk highest point on Great Western Road; portrait by Julian Ashton in National Gallery Sydney  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 4/6/31, obituary *Church Standard* 5/6/31, *Sydney Morning Herald* 8/5/31  
author *Letters in Defence of the Denominational Schools* 1884; *The Drink Problem in Australia*; *Four Score Years and Seven* 1934; *Our Church on the River Darling* 1910; *Augustine and the Evangelisation of England*; *What the Church of England has done for NSW*; *Should there be a Federal Synod for the Anglican church?*; *Life of Richard Johnson*; *Thomas Moore*; *The New Testament and Intoxicants*; *History of S Paul's Sydney*; *Empire Day*; *Whence came Empire Day*; *A campaign for the Abolition of Slums in Sydney* pamphlet 1914  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 7

#### **BOYD, DAVID (CARR)**

born 1814 Belfast died 06 Apr 1892 Merewether NSW  
son of William BOYD  
& Agnes;  
married 21 Jan 1843 Independent chapel Collins Street Melbourne  
Elizabeth Ann Sunderland DEAN  
born c1823 Hobart died 19 Sep 1900 age 82  
daughter of John DEAN  
and Elizabeth SUNDERLAND

#### **Education**

matriculated at Trinity College Dublin  
28 Dec 1848 deacon Tasmania  
not priested

#### **Positions**

1838 arrived Australia  
1838 tutor to sons of Mr Hammond Campbelltown  
1841 went to Victoria  
1842-Jun 1843 boarding school Melbourne  
31 Oct 1843 catechist South Port  
1844 catechist Probation department  
1846 catechist Establishment for Religious Instruction

1840s teacher Sydney college  
Oct 1848 school at Longford where he continued after his ordination  
1848- mission chaplain  
01 Apr 1850 mission chaplain outlying district near Longford diocese Tasmania  
1851 at Illawarra  
1853-1856 grammar school Longford  
06 Mar 1854 opened boys' school Launceston,  
1855 chaplain and Religious instruction Launceston  
services Launceston gaol, connected with S John Launceston  
1857 Launceston Tasmania  
1857-1864 schoolmaster Port Arthur convict department Tasmania  
1880s in Maitland and Newcastle  
**Other**  
'restless and ambitious'  
*Newcastle Morning Herald 09/4/92*

**BOYD, KEVIN HENRY**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1951 priest Bathurst

**BOYDEN, FRANK ARTHUR STEWART**

born 14 Jul 1890 Melbourne Victoria died 08 Feb 1952 NSW  
son of Frank Ernest BOYDEN  
& Annie Daisy née MUSSELLWHITE;  
married 1915  
Elinor Jane KEEBLE  
born 12 Jan 1884 died 04 Aug 1965  
daughter of Joseph KEEBLE

**Education**

11 Sep 1932 deacon Grafton  
17 Dec 1933 priest Grafton

**Positions**

World War 1, at Gallipoli and there received the 'call'  
major in Australian Imperial forces  
20 Jan 1927 catechist parish Guildford and Merrylands diocese Sydney  
27 Sep 1929 authority lay reader  
30 Mar 1932 lay reader Clunes diocese Grafton  
11 Sep 1932-1933 curate Clunes diocese Grafton  
17 Dec 1933-1934 vicar parochial district Clunes  
03 Dec 1934-1936 vicar parochial district Mid-Clarence  
12 Oct 1936-1937 rector parish Mid-Clarence  
03 Dec 1937 letters testimonial from Grafton to Sydney  
18 Nov 1937-07 Mar 1939 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
28 Mar 1939- rector S Thomas Enfield

**Other**

stained glass window S Thomas Enfield  
obituary *Australian Church Record 21/2/52*

**BOYER, THOMAS MORRISSON**

born 25 Jan 1859 Ballymote baptised 13 Feb 1859 Ballymote co Sligo Ireland  
made statutory declaration to the archbishop of York that he used 'Morrison' in addition to his baptismal name  
died 07 Aug 1935 South Australia buried North Road Mitcham cemetery  
son of Robert BOYER of Clovia co Sligo farmer  
& Maria;  
married 30 Sep 1889  
Gertrude Elizabeth HARVEY  
born 12 Dec 1862 died 27 Aug 1944  
third daughter of George HARVEY of West Mersea

**Education**

Primrose Green training college near Sligo Ireland  
Lycée, Coutance (Constance) Normandy  
1884 non-collegiate, Cambridge  
1885 Sidy Sussex college Cambridge  
1887 BA Cambridge

05 Jun 1887 deacon York  
27 May 1888 priest York

**Positions**

c1876 mathematics master Lycée, Constance Normandy France  
05 Jun 1887-1889 curate Bolton Percy co and diocese York  
25 Jun 1889 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Adelaide  
25 Jun 1889-12 May 1891 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission South Australia diocese Adelaide  
25 Jun 1891-1933 incumbent Port Elliott with S Augustine Pt Victor and Holy Evangelists Goolwa  
20 Jan 1902-1920 rural dean Strathalbyn  
01 Jul 1933-1935 general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Sep 1935; Church Standard 20/9/35*

**BOYLDEW, WILLIAM EDWARD [MCCAUGHAN]**

born 05 May 1900 Melbourne Victoria died 09 Jan 1957 registered Young NSW  
son of William Edward BOYLDEW  
& Ann Martha née JOHNSTONE;  
married 1932,  
Mary Mabel CROWTHER  
born 27 Mar 1912 died 24 Sep 1962  
daughter of Robert Edward CROWTHER

**Education**

university of Melbourne  
1925-1926 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
1927 ThL 1st cl Australian College Theology  
1933 Th Schol 1<sup>st</sup>  
21 Dec 1927 deacon Wangaratta  
23 Dec 1928 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

13 May 1927 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
lay reader parish Junee diocese Goulburn  
21 Dec 1927-1930 curate Seymour diocese Wangaratta  
06 Feb 1930-1932 priest Bright  
04 Aug 1932-1935 priest Numurkah  
31 May 1935 general licence Rockhampton, to reside at Mt Morgan:  
13 Jun 1935-23 Jul 1937 rector Mt Morgan diocese Rockhampton  
1935- examining chaplain bishop of Rockhampton  
26 Jul 1937-01 Feb 1940 rector North Rockhampton  
28 Mar 1940-1943 rector Gladstone  
03 Mar 1943-29 Apr 1947 in the Australian armed forces, a captain  
08 Dec 1943 temporary general licence New-Guinea, chaplain to Australian forces  
01 Apr 1947-30 Jun 1949 incumbent Bombala diocese Goulburn  
09 Aug 1949-1957 incumbent Young diocese Goulburn

**Other**

memorial lectern Church of the Resurrection Wambanumba; memorial prayer desk S Matthew Wombat; memorial tablet S John Young  
*Anglican 22/2/57*

**BOYLING, FREDERIC**

born 26 Jun 1859 Amesbury Wiltshire  
died 31 Dec 1924 registered Kew Victoria  
son of Henry BOYLING groom  
married Mar ¼ 1857 Southampton  
& Martha HAINES;  
married 27 Jul 1882 Adelaide South Australia  
Grace Horwood KENTISH  
born 02 Feb 1862 died 1957 Victoria  
daughter of David KENTISH  
and Anna Maria HORWOOD

**Education**

24 Dec 1899 deacon Ballarat  
08 Ju 1900 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

19 Apr 1899 reader S Stephen city and diocese Ballarat



1899-1901 curate S Paul Ballarat East  
06 Jun 1900 curate Christ Church Ballarat  
27 Jun 1901-1903 vicar Dunolly  
07 Jan 1904-1905 incumbent cure Condah  
19 Sep 1905-1912 vicar Horsham  
    01 Jul 1905-1912 rural dean Horsham  
22 Jan 1913-1916 vicar Colac  
    11 Apr 1913-1915 rural dean Colac  
10 Mar 1916-1919 vicar parish St Arnaud  
1919 retired  
1927 residing East Kew Victoria

**BRABAZON, JOHN**

born c1852 of co Westmeath Ireland  
died 07 Aug 1913 13 Frant Rd Tunbridge Wells co Kent;  
married Dec ¼ 1893 Portsea Hampshire,  
Florence Louisa BOYLE  
born 01 Mar 1856 Calcutta [Kolkata] West Bengal India  
baptized 04 Jun 1856 Calcutta extant Aug 1913  
daughter of Andrew BOYLE  
and Maria - (249;345)

**Education**

1874 BA (resp.) Trinity College Dublin  
1878 MA and Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> class Dublin  
23 May 1875 deacon Cork  
11 Jun 1876 priest Cork (111;8)

**Positions**

1875-1877 curate Bandon co and diocese Cork  
1877-1879 curate St Munchin co Limerick  
1879-1880 Royal Navy college Greenwich London (8)  
1880-1884 chaplain and naval instructor HMS CURACAO, in China (249)  
    1881 unmarried, chaplain and naval instructor HMS CURACAO (249)  
Dec 1884-1889 chaplain HMS DIAMOND based in Australia  
    1886 chaplain HMS DIAMOND, invited by John BELL schoolmaster at 'Protestant school' Apia Samoa, to baptize  
and celebrate in Apia Samoa (280)  
Jul 1889 appointed chaplain and naval instructor the RODNEY  
19 Jul 1889-1890 appointed chaplain HMS IMMORTALITÉ in Channel squadron  
02 Sep 1892-1896 chaplain HMS EXCELLENT, Portsmouth  
1896-1899 chaplain Royal Naval hospital, Plymouth Devon  
1899-1901 chaplain Royal Dockyard, Sheerness Kent  
    04 Aug 1900 as dockyard chaplain at Sheerness, took memorial service for Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of  
Edinburgh, second son of Queen VICTORIA, and (1893) duke of SAXE-COBURG & GOTHA (died 30 Jul 1900) - *1867 on  
HMS GALATEA he had visited New Zealand*  
    1901 chaplain church of England with Florence and no children, residing Sheerness co Kent (345)  
1901-1909 curate Speldhurst, in-charge S John with Groombridge co Kent diocese Rochester (8)  
    1911 residing district Ticehurst co Sussex (420)

**Other**

1913 will probate to his widow and James Alfred BRABAZON bank manager, £1 350  
*This man was not licensed in the South Pacific but his visit to Apia (associated to some extent with the province of New  
Zealand) is of historical interest MWB*

**BRABROOK, EDWARD WALTER ROBERT**

born 05 Jul 1901 Langside Scotland baptised Jul 1901 S Ninian Langside Glasgow  
son of Henry Robert book publisher  
& Gertrude Mary Ethel née Jackson;  
married (i) 1943,  
Margaret Mary Ryan  
died 1946  
daughter of Patrick Ryan;  
married (ii) 1950,  
Mary Vincent Crowley Stephens  
died 02 Jul 1971 age 75  
daughter of Jeremi Crowley

**Education**

began at King's College London, but was moved away by his employer

**Positions**

1939-1940 residing Sydney

**Other**

1973 'a gentleman' in his probate hearing

**BRABROOK, EDWARD WALTER ROBERT**

born 05 July 1901 Langside Scotland baptised Jul 1901 S Ninian Langside Glasgow

died 12 Jan 1973 registered Caulfield Victoria

son of Henry Robert BRABROOK book publisher

& Gertrude Mary Ethel née JACKSON

married (i) 1943 Margaret Mary RYAN

died 19 Dec 1946 RC burial

daughter of Patrick RYAN

(ii) 1950 Mary Vincent STEPHENS

died 02 Jul 1971 aged 75

daughter Jeremy Crowley STEPHENS

**Education**

Allan Glen's school Glasgow

Royal technical college Glasgow

1926 King's college London moved by employer & had to give up course

-1928 S Columb college Wangaratta

1928 Moore theological college

27 Dec 1930 deacon Bathurst

not priested

**Positions**

27 Dec 1930-1932 curate Wellington diocese Bathurst

1932-1933 curate Oberon

21 Dec 1933 letters testimonial from Bathurst

**BRADBURNE, THOMAS WILLIAM**

born 06 Feb 1875 Lilleshall Shropshire baptised 21 Mar 1875 Lilleshall

died 09 May 1953 Ottery St Mary Devon buried there

fifth son of the Revd Charles Randal BRADBURNE incumbent Sheriff Hales Newport Shropshire

& Catherine Sarah née HUSBAND;

married 23 May 1916,

Erica May HILL

born 04 Mar 1894 died Mar ¼ 1982

only daughter of AP HILL of Indian civil service, and Ealing

**Education**

Liverpool college

1893 Pembroke College Cambridge

1896 BA Cambridge

1904 MA

1897-1898 Wells theological college

18 Dec 1898 deacon Manchester

21 Dec 1899 priest Manchester

**Positions**

18 Dec 1898-1900 curate S Mary Oldham Lancashire diocese Manchester

23 Apr 1901 general licence Sydney

1901-1902 curate Burwood diocese Sydney

15 Mar 1904-1907 curate All Saints Notting Hill co Middlesex diocese London

11 Dec 1907-1913 curate Christ Church Ealing and to officiate in church of S Saviour in the said parish

25 Sep 1913-1929 incumbent S John Evangelist Skirwith co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

31 May 1929-1933 incumbent Tilney co Norfolk co Norfolk diocese Norwich

08 May 1933-1946 incumbent Cawston

1948 general licence Exeter

**BRADBURY, WALTER**

born 1827 baptised 26 Feb 1827 Old Swinford Worcestershire

died 13 Oct 1913 Ramsey Isle of Man buried Lezaryne nr Ramsey

son of William Harding BRADBURY attorney of Stourbridge Worcestershire

married 21 Jul 1814 S Peter Leeds Yorkshire

& Deborah BRAITHWAITE;

married (i) 02 Jul 1862 Bristol  
Lucy NASH  
daughter of James Ezekiel NASH of Bristol oil merchant & Elizabeth  
born 1826 Bristol died 31 Oct 1892  
married (ii) Dec ¼ 1894 Eastbourne  
Margaret Morrison APPLETON  
baptised 15 April 1853 S Barnabas Douglas Isle of Man  
daughter of William APPLETON  
& Bethea née HAMILTON

#### Education

1837-1839 Leeds grammar school  
1847 S Johns college Cambridge  
1847 Queens' college Cambridge  
1852 BA Cambridge  
1852 deacon  
21 Dec 1856 priest Lincoln

#### Positions

21 Dec 1856 curate Wrawby with Brigg co and diocese Lincoln, to reside Glanford Brigg  
1858 railway chaplain Gillingham co Kent  
12 Jan 1869-01 Nov 1870 incumbent S Luke Skerton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
20 Dec 1894 general licence temporary diocese Tasmania  
1911 residing Hampstead  
1913 residing Ramsey Isle of Man

#### Other

editor *Bristol Hymnal for Mission* (7<sup>th</sup> edition: 70 000);  
*Hints to Winners of Souls; Reasons why I love the Church of England*  
*The Times* 17/10/1913

#### BRADDOCK, HENRY

born 29 Jul 1857 Yercand India  
died 31 May 1932 Picton buried 02 Jun 1932 'aged 74' Tuamarina cemetery Picton Marlborough  
brother to Mary Elizabeth BRADDOCK born 1865 Madras India  
son of John BRADDOCK

(-1832-) deputy commissioner on ordnance  
civil engineer on Madras [Chennai]railway India  
author of

*A Guide to the Sculptures... known as "The Seven Pagodas"*

*A Memoir on Gunpowder.... the Principles both of its manufacture and its proof.* London, 1832

*A Guide to Chemical Testing and Analysis.* Madras, 1840;

married 28 Jun 1853 India,

and Catherine Magdalene MOOR;

married 1891 Victoria Australia,

Jessie Russell McCRACKETT

born c1855 Scotland died 14 Apr 1954 (not in New Zealand)

(1881) school mistress governess, at The Clergy Daughters' school Casterton Westmorland [founded by CARUS WILSON]

(249;56;352;334;111;124)

#### Education

1884 applied to enter CMS College Islington but on grounds of ill health:

1884-1886 S John's Hall Highbury (founded 1863) (later, London College of Divinity)

19 Dec 1886 deacon London

23 Dec 1888 priest Truro (111)

#### Positions

1881 not apparent in English census returns (249)

rejected by CMS Islington on health grounds and sent to Highbury, S John's Hall

19 Dec 1886 assistant curate S John [1844 built] Kensal Green diocese London

30 May 1888 assistant curate S John Pendeen diocese Truro

15 Apr 1890 assistant curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne

11 Mar 1891 locum tenens S Hilary East Kew

05 Apr 1892 minister Bradford and Tallarock (111)

1899-1905 Australasian agent, Church Parochial Mission Society London (33;26)

12 Feb 1900 general licence diocese Melbourne (111)

Apr 1901 licence for three months Bunbury region diocese Perth (334)

**Note:** 'There is evidence of his teaching in schools at Bunbury, Picton, Collie, Wagerup, Brunswick and Harvey, as well as

at Subiaco and Beverley nearer Perth.' (334)

May 1903- for the Church Parochial Mission Society series of Missions Nelson, New Zealand (33)

28 Jan 1903-1905 permission to officiate dioceses Nelson and Waiapu (177;151)

14 Aug 1903-15 Sep 1903 permission to officiate diocese Wellington, for mission at Petone (140)

09 Oct 1904 permission to officiate for six months on missions diocese Christchurch (residing Nelson)

18 Nov 1904 permission to officiate Oamaru diocese Dunedin (151)

07 Dec 1905-1908 licensed curate Kaikoura diocese Nelson (177)

18 Sep 1909 licence to officiate diocese Waiapu

11 Mar 1909 permission to officiate diocese Nelson (177;221)

1910-1919- wife and daughters residing 60 Britannia St Petone New Zealand but Henry not with them (266)

#### **BRADFORD, JOHN CLEMENT**

born 22 Mar 1912 St Pancras London baptised 14 Apr 1912 S Mary Magdalene Munster Square London

died 24 Jan 1971 registered Hampstead England

son of William Joseph BRADFORD book keeper

& Catherine née SCHWING

##### **Education**

1936-1938 Lincoln theological college

18 Dec 1938 deacon London

17 Dec 1939 priest London

##### **Positions**

18 Dec 1938-1942 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

24 Nov 1942-1945 curate S Augustine Kilburn

1944-1945 chaplain forces (emergency commission)

1946-1951 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland

23 May 1952-1954 curate S Saviour Pimlico

29 May 1954-1963 vicar S Peter Hornsey

16 Dec 1963-21 Jan 1971 vicar S Peter Harrow

#### **BRADLEY, CHARLES LISTER**

born 29 Mar 1880 Ashbourne Derbyshire died 19 Dec 1957 registered Hove Sussex England

only son of Edwin Sylvester BRADLEY chemist

& Mary Louisa LISTER

married 19 Apr 1904

Ethel Mildred GATESON

##### **Education**

Waterloo high school Liverpool

1898 Exeter College Oxford

1901 BA Oxford

1905 MA

1914 B Mus

1925 D Mus

20 Dec 1903 deacon St Albans

18 Dec 1904 priest St Albans

##### **Positions**

1903-1905 curate S John Baptist Harlow diocese St Albans

1905-1906 curate S Edward Barnsley diocese Wakefield

1906-1909 minor canon and precentor cathedral Peterborough diocese Peterborough

27 Sep 1909-1910 precentor cathedral Christ Church diocese Newcastle

1910-1911 incumbent Pioneer Queensland

1917-1920 chaplain Magdalen college Oxford diocese Oxford

1918-1919 chaplain New College Oxford

20 Mar 1920-1922 incumbent Tubney co Berkshire

31 Dec 1922-1929 incumbent Chesterton with Wendlebury

26 Apr 1929-1950 rector Winterbourne Bassett diocese Salisbury

02 Jul 1929 vicar Berwick Bassett co Wiltshire

09 Mar 1950-1957 incumbent Frettenham with Stanninghall co Norfolk diocese Norwich

##### **Other**

composer of anthems and songs

#### **BRADLEY, EDWARD ATHELSTAN**

21 Dec 1946 deacon Brisbane

22 Dec 1947 priest Brisbane

**BRADLEY, ERNEST WILSON**

born 20 Sep 1883 Forest Lodge NSW baptised in Presbyterian church

died 09 Jun 1945 Sydney buried Northern Suburbs

son of James Polidore BRADLEY

& Eliza J;

married 1908

Sophia Matilda BEARD

born 1884/1885 died 13 Oct 1956

daughter of Charles BEARD

**Education**

-1898 Woollahra superior public school

1905 Moore theological college

28 Dec 1911 deacon Bendigo for Gippsland

21 Sep 1913 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

15 Jun 1905 catechist conventional district Mill Hill diocese Sydney

08 Jan 1907 reader district Outtrim in parochial district Korumburra diocese Gippsland

12 Nov 1909 reader Bendoe in parochial district Orbost

1911-15 Apr 1915 priest parochial district Neerim South

15 Apr 1915-17 Dec 1923 priest parochial district Heyfield

1924-1931 organising secretary ABM (Australian Board of Missions)

08 Apr 1929-31 Dec 1929 took oaths, general licence Sydney

01 Jun 1931-10 Aug 1943 curate Christ Church S Laurence city and diocese Sydney

1944- locum tenens S George Goodwood diocese Adelaide

**Other**

memorial S George Goodwood South Australia

*Church Standard 22/6/45, ABM Review 1/7/45 and 1/8/45; Sydney Morning Herald 11/6/45*

**BRADLEY, GEORGE WILLIAM**

born 18 Apr 1903 Darlington co Durham England

died 24 Feb 1975 registered Marlborough England

brother to Maurice BRADLEY born Sep ¼ 1897 Evenwood registered Auckland co Durham

son of John George BRADLEY

(1901) coal miner hewer Evenwood

(1939: Grafton NSW marriage register:) farmer (111)

born Dec ¼ 1867 Barton registered Darlington Yorkshire

and Jemima KIRKWORD

born c1873 Evenwood co Durham;

married 20 Feb 1939 Christ Church cathedral Grafton NSW Australia,

Beatrice Vida BISHOP

born 30 Jun 1919

daughter of Edwin C BISHOP (345;111)

**Education**

Darlington public school

Bellbrook Cliff college England

1931 Moore theological college

19 Aug 1928 deacon Grafton

11 Aug 1929 priest Grafton (111)

**Positions**

1922 arrived Australia

19 Aug 1928-1932 member Bush Brotherhood of our Saviour diocese Grafton NSW Australia

1932-1933 Upper Macleay, Bellbrook (111)

1933-1934 missionary in Arawe group, southwest coast New Britain Mandated Territory diocese Melanesia church of New Zealand

1<sup>st</sup> chaplain in goldfields, Wau, Madang, mainland New Guinea (Mandated Territory)

built 1<sup>st</sup> church Wau S Augustine Madang, New Guinea destroyed by Japanese in World War 2

also visited Salamaua, and Lae the headquarters of Guinea Airways Company (403)

06 Mar 1935 temporarily at Murwillumbah diocese Grafton NSW Australia

08 May 1935-1937 vicar Burringbar with Upper Tweed

25 May 1937-1938 North Grafton

16 Nov 1938-25 Dec 1947 rector Coramba diocese Grafton (111;8)

27 Jan 1948-1956 Upper Hastings diocese Grafton

12 Jun 1956 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury for united benefice North Newnton etc:

26 Oct 1956-death Charlton with North Newnton and Wilsford diocese Salisbury England (111)  
residing vicarage Charlton S Peter Pewsley Wiltshire (8)

**Other**

nd Justice of the Peace (111)

**BRADLEY, ROBERT FREDERICK CHARLES**

born 06 Sep 1894 Londonderry Ireland baptised 18 Oct 1894 S Augustine Londonderry  
died 01 Mar 1960 Scottish hospital Sydney NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
so of William George BRADLEY clerk later accountant

& Elizabeth W;

married

May Victoria

born 07 Jun 1897 died 21 Mar 1976

daughter of David -

**Education**

S James National school Belfast Ireland

S George Choir school Belfast

1915-1916 Gippsland Divinity hostel Sale - studying for ordination at Sale before enlisting

1926-1928 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

**Positions**

salesman

1916-1919 active service 1st Australian imperial forces, sergeant

01 Jan 1929-01 Jan 1931 curate S Thomas Enfield diocese Sydney

1930-1933 warden Bush Church Association (BCA) hostel for children Mungundi

1930-1933 locum tenens S John Parramatta

21 Dec 1930-1934 vicar Mungundi diocese Armidale

31 Dec 1930 leave of absence 3 year Sydney, to work with the BCA

02 Apr 1934-1935 locum tenens S Paul Lithgow diocese Sydney 12 month

15 Mar 1935-1936 assistant minister S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1935 licence endorsed to cover duties as acting rector

26 Feb 1936- rector S Peter Watson's Bay

1943- chaplain Australian military forces

**Other**

stained glass windows S Peter Watson's Bay

obituary *Australian Church Record* 17/3/60

**BRADLEY, ROY ALGERNON**

25 Feb 1952 deacon Ballarat

22 Dec 1952 priest Ballarat

**BRADLEY, STEPHEN CARLTON**

born 04 Apr 1909 Cairo Egypt baptised 23 Apr 1909 Belheis Egypt died 02 Jul 2003 South Africa

only son of William BRADLEY a missionary

& Mary Gertrude née HARRISON;

married (i) 1935,

Joyce HOOKE

died 1959

daughter of Theodore HOOKE;

married (ii), Shirley

**Education**

1922-1927 Sydney Church of England grammar school

1930-1931 Melbourne Bible Institute

1932 Moore theological college

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1933 KIRKBY for Sydney

?1959 bishop in the 'Church of England in South Africa' by Fred MORRIS

**Positions**

jackeroo

02 Jan 1933-29 Feb 1936 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney

14 Apr 1936-14 Sep 1936 curate S Philip Sydney

1936-1942 priest in the schismatic 'Church of England in South Africa'

1939 at Christ Church Addington Durban South Africa  
1942-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1945- priest in the schismatic 'Church of England in South Africa'  
c1959 bishop in the Church of England in South Africa

**BRADSHAW, HENRY**

born 31 Jul 1857 Liverpool Lancashire died 18 Apr 1908 The parsonage Epping buried Waverley NSW  
younger son of Henry BRADSHAW Fellow Royal College Surgeons, of Liverpool  
& Eleanor née PARRY;  
married 1883  
Florence Creswell COLE  
died 01 May 1934 age 74  
daughter of Solomon COLE

**Education**

24 Feb 1888 deacon Riverina  
26 May 1889 priest Riverina

**Positions**

c1886 arrived Australia  
22 Feb 1887 catechist Corowa diocese Riverina  
24 Feb 1888-1889 curate S John Corowa  
16 Nov 1889 curate Hay and  
16 Nov 1889-1891 mission priest Ivanhoe with Mossgiel  
24 Apr 1891-1898 priest mission district S James Wilcannia  
01 Oct 1898 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Oct 1898-31 Dec 1900 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
17 Jan 1901-1902 general licence Sydney  
10 Apr 1902-death curate-in-charge conventional district S Alban Epping

**BRADY, FREDERICK HERBERT JAMES**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**BRADY, HUGH COPE**

born 19 Aug 1888 Dublin Ireland  
died 16 May 1970 Worthing co Sussex England  
brother to the Revd Rochfort James BRADY  
son of Henry Frederick BRADY grocer  
& Sophia Martha née COPE;  
married Sep ¼ 1920 Dublin  
Ella REID

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Bendigo  
07 Oct 1917 prieset Meath for Bendigo

**Positions**

13 May 1909 reader reader's district Fryerstown diocese Bendigo  
17 Sep 1909 stipendiary reader Marong  
21 Dec 1913 deacon-in-charge Cohuna  
1913-1915 minister Raywood  
1915-1917 briefly on active service Australian imperial forces  
wounded discharged with shell shock and returned to Ireland  
1917-1918 general licence Kells diocese Meath  
1919-1920 curate-in-charge Oldcastle co Meath diocese Meath  
13 Aug 1920-1923 incumbent Rynagh diocese Meath  
19 Aug 1923-1926 incumbent Clara  
07 Dec 1926-1939 incumbent Kilskyre with Killallon Meath  
1940,1957-1958 residing Scotforth Bray co Wicklow Ireland  
1961-1970 residing Littlehampton Sussex

**BRADY, OLIVER JOHN**

born 22 May 1896 Armadale Victoria died 22 Jan 1972  
son of George Oliver BRADY  
& Catherine née DOEY;  
unmarried

**Education**

1912-1914 Melbourne church of England grammar school

1915 Trinity College university of Melbourne

1919 BA Melbourne

1920 MA

1919 ThL Australian College Theology

27 Dec 1919 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1920 priest GREEN for Melbourne

#### **Positions**

27 Dec 1919-1922 curate S Andrew Middle Brighton diocese Melbourne

25 Aug 1921-1923 curate S George Malvern

1923-1924 on furlough

13 Oct 1924-1925 locum tenens Holy Trinity Williamstown

07 Mar 1925 locum tenens S Catherine Caulfield

1925-1934 priest S Dunstan Camberwell

30 Dec 1925 minister parochial district S Hilda Riversdale

1934-1935 on leave

01 Jan 1936-1938 diocesan missionary and chaplain archbishop of Melbourne attached to cathedral S Paul Melbourne

21 Apr 1936-1938 and chaplain St Ives private hospital Melbourne (with the Sisters of the Community of the Holy Name)

15 Nov 1937-1940 incumbent All Saints Geelong

30 Jul 1940-11 Feb 1959 mission priest in diocese New Guinea

08 Feb 1942-11 Feb 1959 principal S Aidan's teacher training college Divari nr Dogura

08 Feb 1942 priest-in-charge Laronia district

1946-1959 examining chaplain bishop of New Guinea

13 Jul 1947-1954 canon cathedral SS Peter & Paul Dogura

25 Mar 1954-11 Feb 1959 archdeacon Eastern Papua diocese New-Guinea

10 Apr 1959- honorary canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura

1959-1963 chaplain Yarrabah mission diocese Carpentaria

23 May 1963-29 Jul 1964 locum tenens S George Malvern diocese Melbourne

1966- general licence Melbourne

#### **Other**

memorial figure of S Dunstan at S Dunstan Camberwell

#### **BRADY, ROCHFORD JAMES**

born 09 Aug 1885 Dublin baptised 13 Sep 1885 S Luke Dublin

died 24 Jan 1968 Felixstowe co Suffolk

brother to the Revd Hugh Cope BRADY born 19 Sep 1888

son of Henry Frederick BRADY grocer

married 12 Jun 1871 S Thomas Dublin

& Sophia Martha COPE;

married 28 Oct 1919 S Anne Strathfield NSW

Edith Mary BILL

died c1962 Ipswich co Suffolk

#### **Education**

1912 Ridley college Melbourne

21 Dec 1915 deacon Bendigo

30 Nov 1916 priest Bendigo

#### **Positions**

21 Sep 1910-Nov 1910 missionary sailed Liverpool SUEVIC to Victoria

30 Dec 1910 stipendiary reader district Echuca diocese Bendigo

15 May 1912 stipendiary reader district Taradale

21 Dec 1915-1917 curate/priest-in-charge parochial district Pyramid Hill

04 Sep 1917-1918 priest-in-charge Golden Square

1917-1918 chaplain Bendigo hospital

1918-1919 enlisted with Australian imperial forces

28 May 1919 priest parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne

04 Dec 1919-1926 incumbent S John Heidelberg

1919-1926 chaplain Austin hospital

29 Apr 1926-1932 incumbent S Matthew Prahran

12 Oct 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1933-1959 in diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich co Suffolk:

17 Mar 1933-31 Mar 1959 incumbent S Stephen Ipswich in united benefice with S Lawrence Ipswich

1947-1959 chaplain S Clement hospital Ipswich



**Other**

*Church Times 2/2/68*

**BRAHAM, NORMAN**

born 20 Feb 1903 Ossett West Riding Yorkshire baptised 19 Apr 1902 Holy Trinity Ossett  
died 18 Feb 1971 vicarage Lower Swell Gloucestershire  
son of George BRAHAM colliery horse keeper (coachman) of Ossett  
& Emma Louisa née MIDWOOD;  
married 15 Jan 1934  
Winifred HIGGINS  
born 29 Oct 1907 died 08 Dec 1973

**Education**

-1916 Holy Trinity church of England school Ossett  
discouraged by parents from ordination on financial grounds  
1925 first application to College of S Augustine Canterbury  
1926-1929 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1929 LTh Durham  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Wakefield  
21 Dec 1930 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

labourer, and worker in rag warehouse  
22 Dec 1929-1932 curate S Peter Barnsley co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
21 Dec 1932-1934 curate Ecclesfield city and diocese Sheffield  
19 Feb 1934-1935 incumbent Collie diocese Bunbury  
20 Jan 1935-30 Jun 1939 rector parochial district Wongan Hills diocese Perth  
03 Jul 1939-04 Oct 1941 rector York Western Australia  
1941-1946 chaplain Australia Imperial forces  
10 Feb 1945 resigned diocese Perth  
1946-1947 curate S Peter Coventry diocese Coventry  
1947-1950 chaplain armed forces  
1950 honorary chaplain forces  
23 Jan 1950-02 May 1954 incumbent united benefice Colney with Earlham S Mary co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
02 May 1954-26 Sep 1960 incumbent Trunch  
20 Apr 1956-1959 and Swafeld  
26 Nov 1959-1971 Upper Swell with Nether Swell diocese Gloucester

**Other**

*Church Times 26/2/71, obituary Anglican Messenger Jun 1971*

**BRAILSFORD, CYRIL**

born 01 Feb 1887 baptised 26 Mar 1887 S Andrew Enfield NSW  
died 28 Jun 1957 Peterborough South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of Edward Henry BRAILSFORD clerk  
& Laura née BOSWELL

**Education**

King's college London  
18 May 1913 deacon London  
07 Jun 1914 priest London

**Positions**

18 May 1913-1914 curate S James Curtain Road co Middlesex diocese London  
1914-1917 curate Putney  
16 Oct 1917-1918 curate S Mary Vincent Square  
1918-1921 temporary chaplain forces  
1920-1921 chaplain Spa and Las Palmas  
1921-1923 curate S Andrew Kingswood diocese Southwark  
26 Jul 1923-11 Dec 1924 perpetual curate Holwell co and diocese Oxford  
1925-1927 chaplain Ecclesiastical establishment Sialkot  
1927-1929 chaplain Murree  
1930-1931 chaplain Karachi  
1931-1935 chaplain Ferozepur  
1935 chaplain Gulmarg  
1935-1937 chaplain Ambala  
1937-1944 chaplain Quetta  
1940-1941 chaplain Karachi  
1941-1948 incumbent Cromford co Derby diocese Derby

1943-1948 diocesan inspector of schools Derby  
1941-1945 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
22 Jul 1948-11 Apr 1949 vicar Stockland, Bristol co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells  
1949-1951 organising secretary diocese Willochra  
14 Jun 1949-1951 priest-in-charge Orroroo and district diocese Willochra  
1952-1954 incumbent West Leake with Ratcliffe-on-Soar and Kingston-on-Soar diocese Southwell  
1954-1956 incumbent Creed with Grampound diocese Truro  
01 Feb 1957 rector S Peter Peterborough diocese Willochra

**BRAIM, THOMAS HENRY**

born Jun 1814 Doncaster, Yorkshire  
died 14 Oct 1891 Risley, Derbyshire  
son of the Revd Thomas BRAIM, later vicar West Wittering, Sussex  
& Jane née CAILE;  
married (i) 1833  
Elizabeth LILEY  
died 16 Aug 1860 aet 49  
daughter of Joseph LILEY;  
married (ii) 02 Sep 1861  
Caroline Sarah  
born 1811 07 Oct 1814 died 04 May 1911  
daughter of Henry BOWLES  
widow of James SIMPSON whom she married 1845 Melbourne

**Education**

nd the Revd Benjamin Peile  
1826- Clergy Orphan School Canterbury  
1834 St Johns College Cambridge  
1845 re-admitted  
25 Jun 1848 deacon Melbourne  
03 Jun 1849 priest Melbourne  
24 Jun 1856 DD Lambeth

**Positions**

pupil teacher and schoolmaster  
19 Dec 1835 arrived Hobart ORISSA  
1835-1841 head master Bishops Grammar School, Hobart  
22 Feb 1841 left Tasmania  
1841-1846 head master Sydney College  
1843 edited *NSW magazine*  
26 Jun 1848-1866 incumbent Port Fairy diocese Melbourne  
20 Mar 1854-1866 archdeacon Portland  
01 Mar 1865-31 Aug 1866 leave of absence  
05 Jun 1865 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
Jul 1866-1868 incumbent All Saints Doncaster  
1867-1868 chaplain Marquis of Lothian  
14 May 1868-1875 incumbent Bishops Caundle co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
25 Mar 1875-1879 incumbent Islington co Devon diocese Exeter  
1879-1891 incumbent Risley

**Other**

Obituary *Guardian* 21 Oct 1891  
memorial pulpit S John Port Fairy  
see *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 3

**BRAIN, ALFRED**

born 26 Jun 1862 Oxford died 11 May 1944 Elsternwick Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
second son of William BRAIN farmer and JP  
& Emma;  
married 05 Apr 1893,  
Annie Marshall BAKER  
born 1863/1864 died 10 Mar 1938  
first daughter of Edward George BAKER

**Education**

Dr Hudson's Manilla House Clifton  
1888 non-collegiate Oxford  
1889 migrated to Worcester college

1891 BA Oxford  
1897 MA  
1891 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
02 Dec 1891 deacon London for Melbourne  
18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

brewery office worker  
19 Mar 1892-1892 deacon parochial district Rosedale  
19 Dec 1892 curate Orbost diocese Melbourne  
19 Dec 1892 priest parochial district Orbost  
1893-1894 acting minister Trentham  
14 Jun 1894-1898 priest parochial district Lorne  
31 Aug 1898-1899 priest parochial district Berwick  
21 Jun 1899-1902 incumbent Christ Church Echuca  
18 Oct 1900-18 Apr 1901 leave of absence Melbourne  
02 Sep 1902 letters testimonial from Bendigo to Tasmania  
06 Sep 1902 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
07 Sep 1902-30 Jun 1913 priest parish S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
12 May 1913 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
03 Jul 1913-15 Mar 1918 rector parish Holy Trinity Stratford with Briagalong diocese Gippsland  
21 May 1918-09 Apr 1921 rector parish Korumburra  
25 Jul 1918- rural dean South Gippsland  
16 Dec 1918- rural dean Korumburra  
23 Feb 1921 superannuated  
01 Jan 1923-31 Dec 1924 general licence Gippsland  
26 Apr 1926-30 Sep 1926 locum tenens All Saints Northcote diocese Melbourne  
1927- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Standard* 9/6/44, *Australian Church Record* 15/6/44;  
obituaries *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 26/5/44, *Argus* 16/5/44

**BRAIN, JOHN WILLIAM ALFRED**

04 Apr 1950 deacon Goulburn  
15 May 1951 priest CLEMENTS for Canberra & Goulburn

**BRAKENRIDGE, JOHN**

born 29 Nov 1832 West Bretton West Riding Yorkshire baptised 04 Dec 1832  
died 26 Mar 1864 Bishopscourt Brisbane  
youngest son of John BRAKENRIDGE of Bretton nr Wakefield  
& Jane

**Education**

King Edward's school Giggleswick  
1851 S Johns college Cambridge  
1853 Christs college, scholar  
1855 BA  
1858 MA 31<sup>st</sup> Wrangler  
20 Dec 1857 deacon Durham  
20 Mar 1859 priest Durham

**Positions**

1860-1863 curate Lee co Northumberland diocese Durham  
20 Dec 1857-1859 curate Elsdon co and diocese Durham  
c1862-1863 curate Burnet  
c1863-1864 curate S Paul Rockhampton

**Other**

*Gentleman's Magazine* II 253 (1864), *Guardian* 6/7/64

**BRAMBLE, PERCY WILLIAM**

born 16 May 1881 Hinto NSW baptised (as W.P.) 14 Aug 1881 by the Revd Coles CHILD, S James Morpeth  
died 13 Aug 1968 Rankin Park hospital NSW cremated Beresfield  
son of William BRAMBLE butcher of Hinton  
& Margaret née McRAE;  
unmarried

**Education**

24 Feb 1915 deacon Goulburn

30 Mar 1919 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

16 Oct 1906 catechist parish Petersham diocese Sydney  
24 Feb 1915-1916 curate S Nicholas North Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
31 Jan 1916-1918 curate Junee  
14 Dec 1918-1920 curate Wagga Wagga  
22 May 1920- general licence Goulburn  
01 Oct 1920-30 Jun 1927 incumbent Taralga  
30 Jun 1927-1928 assistant priest parish Albury  
1928 priest-in-charge Barmedman  
17 Jan 1929- general licence Goulburn  
09 Jul 1929-30 Sep 1929 priest-in-charge Pambula  
20 Mar 1930-06 Nov 1930 priest-in-charge West Goulburn  
1939 residing Newcastle NSW  
01 Apr 1940-1946 general licence Newcastle  
1946-1947 curate Hamilton  
15 Jul 1952 superannuated  
21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle

**Other**

obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 15/8/68

**BRAMMALL, CHARLES JOSEPH**

born 1830 died 23 Apr 1906 Hagley Tasmania buried S Mary Hagley  
son of the Revd Daniel BRAMMALL of Chislet Kent  
& Jane née FOSTER;  
married 02 Jul 1859  
Emily GARRETT

born 14 Apr 1839 died 27 Jan 1902  
daughter of Alfred GARRETT

**Education**

11 Jun 1867 deacon Tasmania  
19 Sep 1869 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1855 arrived Tasmania, maths master Hutchins school, and choir master S John Baptist Hobart  
11 Jun 1867-1868 curate S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania  
01 Apr 1868-1894 chaplain S George Sorell  
Jul 1895-1906 incumbent S Mary Hagley

**Other**

memorial bishop's chair, altar cross and vases S Mary Hagley  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 25/4/06

**BRAMMALL, ERNEST**

born 14 Sep 1889 Great Lever Lancashire  
died 23 Oct 1938 England

brother to the Revd Frederick BRAMMALL  
brother to the Revd George BRAMMALL  
son of Joseph BRAMMALL mechanic  
& Lucy née GREEN

**Education**

1914-1917 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
1919 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1918 deacon Wangaratta  
30 May 1920 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Jul 1916 reader Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1918-1919 deacon parochial district Milawa  
01 Dec 1919-1920 curate parish Wood's Point with Jamieson  
21 Sep 1921-1926 curate All Saints Preson co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
29 Mar 1926-14 Jul 1933 incumbent S Saviour Chelton-on-Medlock Manchester  
1933-1936 incumbent S Paul North Shore Kirkdale diocese Liverpool  
08 Jun 1936-death incumbent S Stephen Clapham Park co Surrey diocese Southwark

**Other**

obituary *Church of England Messenger* 4/11/38, *Guardian* 4/11/38

**BRAMMALL, FRED**

born 07 Feb 1881 Stockport Lancashire  
baptised 17 Apr 1881 Christ Church Heaton Norris Lancashire  
died 25 Apr 1930 Camberwell Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
brother to the Revd George BRAMMALL  
brother to the Revd Ernest BRAMMALL  
third son of Joseph BRAMMALL mechanic of Heaviley  
& Lucy née GREEN;  
married (i) 18 Oct 1917  
Dorothy Evans TAYLOR  
born 22 Apr 1889 died 1919  
youngest daughter of Evans TAYLOR of Moonah Tasmania;  
married (ii) c1921  
Hilda Elizabeth COLLEY  
born 1883 died 14 Jul 1968  
daughter of James Robert W COLLEY

**Education**

1909-1911 CMS College Islington  
certificate of three course but illness prevented him sitting Prelim Exam  
under CMS trained as a doctor but failed examinations  
02 Jun 1912 deacon Durham  
18 May 1913 priest Durham

**Positions**

wheelwright  
lay evangelist with CMS England  
1908 lay reader Lanercost priory diocese Carlisle  
02 Jun 1912-1914 curate S Mark Eldon co and diocese Durham  
Nov 1914 arrived Melbourne Victoria  
06 Nov 1914 to take up work in Mitiamo diocese Bendigo *Church Record*  
31 Dec 1914 priest-in-charge parochial district Pyramid Hill diocese Bendigo  
20 Jun 1916-22 Jul 1918 general licence Melbourne with Church Missionary Association (CMA) Melbourne  
1916-1918 travelling secretary for CMS in Victoria and Tasmania  
07 Dec 1916 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
19 Jul 1918-1919 curate S Stephen Richmond Victoria diocese Melbourne  
02 Jun 1919-1923 minister S Mark Spotswood Victoria  
07 Mar 1923-1926 minister Holy Trinity Bentleigh  
04 Nov 1926-1930 incumbent Port Melbourne  
01 May 1930 to take up appointment to S Michael Carlton but died

**Other**

helped in formation of Anglican Church League in Victoria  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 2/5/30, Australian Church Record 8/5/30, Melbourne Argus 26/4/30*

**BRAMMALL, GEORGE**

born 24 Jul 1876 Heaton Norris Lancashire died 27 Jul 1941 Brighton Victoria cremated Springvale  
brother to the Revd Fred BRAMMALL  
brother to the Revd Ernest BRAMMALL  
son of Joseph BRAMMALL mechanic of Heaviley  
& Lucy née GREEN;  
married 01 Mar 1916,  
Elizabeth Eva ODGERS  
born 1875 died 13 Oct 1946  
daughter of Thomas ODGERS

**Education**

1906-1909 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1912 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

lay reader Gibraltar  
cotton worker  
21 Nov 1910 reader Jamieson and Woodspoint diocese Wangaratta  
22 Dec 1910-1912 curate Wood's Point with Jamieson  
08 Feb 1913-1917 priest parochial district Bright  
1917-1919 locum tenens Alexandra

18 Jul 1919-1921 priest parochial district Yea  
28 Jul 1921-1926 priest parochial district Mansfield  
13 Aug 1926-1927 curate S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
01 Feb 1928-1933 incumbent S Thomas Winchelsea  
13 Oct 1933-1936 incumbent S John Bentleigh  
1936 retired  
1940 residing Brighton Victoria

**Other**

last survivor of the three brothers who came to serve the church in Australia  
obituary *Melbourne Argus* 30/7/41, *Church Standard* 15/8/41, *Church Record* 21/8/41  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 8/8/41

**BRAMMALL, HENRY CHARLES**

born 02 Aug 1871 Sorrell Tasmania died 29 Jun 1952 Hobart Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of the Revd Charles Joseph BRAMMALL  
& Emily née GARRETT;  
married 07 Oct 1903  
Frances Jane RULE  
died 07 Sep 1934

**Education**

19 Dec 1902 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1906 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

29 Nov 1893 lay reader diocese Tasmania  
01 Oct 1897 reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
15 Aug 1899 lay reader S John Baptist Hobart  
lay reader Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
1902-1903 curate Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
1903-1906 incumbent Sheffield  
1906-1907 incumbent Hagley  
1907-1908 incumbent Carrick  
06 Dec 1908-29 Feb 1916 rector parish George Town  
1916-31 Jan 1931 rector parish Clarence Rokeby with Bellerive  
17 Feb 1931-30 Nov 1934 rector parish S Matthew New Norfolk  
1931-1934 rural dean Central Tasmania  
1934-1937 priest-in-charge Moonah  
1934-1936 chaplain to bishop of Tasmania  
01 Oct 1936 superannuated  
1944-1946 locum tenens Clarence  
09 Sep 1947- general licence Tasmania

**Other**

brass candlesticks S Matthew New Norfolk; stained glass window S Mark Clarence  
article on occasion of retirement *Hobart Mercury* 28/9/36  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 30/6/52

**BRAMMALL, SIDNEY CHARLES**

born 19 Apr 1905 Sheffield Tasmania died 29 Sep 1977 Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of the Revd Henry Charles BRAMMALL  
& Frances Jane née RULE;  
married 17 Apr 1937  
Florence Mayscel ALCOCK  
born 14 Jan 1914 died 10 Aug 2004

**Education**

1928 BA university of Tasmania  
1928 S Wilfrid's college Cressy  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1929 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

01 Sep 1924 lay reader diocese Tasmania  
1928-1930 curate Glenorchy with Moonah diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1929-1934 priest-in-charge Moonah  
02 Mar 1935-17 Jan 1937 rector parish Cygnet  
1937-1940 priest-in-charge Furneaux islands

Jun 1941-14 Nov 1943 cure of souls parish Oatlands  
1943-31 Dec 1946 incumbent Latrobe  
06 Jun 1947-1950 general licence Tasmania as chaplain Launceston grammar school  
05 Feb 1951-1958 chaplain Hutchins school Hobart  
1959-1960 curate cathedral S David Hobart  
1960-1964 curate All Saints Hobart  
    1960-1964 chaplain Royal Hobart hospital  
11 Jun 1964-31 Dec 1970 incumbent All Saints Hobart  
    15 Sep 1965-1971 canon of cathedral church S David Hobart (07 Apr 1971- canon emeritus)  
31 Dec 1970 superannuated  
07 Apr 1971 general licence Tasmania  
**Other**  
prayer book chapel of S Johns hospital Hobart  
stained glass window The Hutchins school Hobart  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 1/10/77

**BRAMSEN, SEPTIMUS MERVYN**

born 05 Jan 1912 Bellambi NSW baptised S Alban Corrimal died 09 Sep 2002 Adelaide cremated Centennial Park  
son of Jens Henricksen BRAMSEN shipping superintendent  
& Emily née HANSEN;  
married 01 Jan 1943  
Marguerite Lucy CAVANAGH  
born 17 Apr 1917  
daughter of Leslie John CAVANAGH

**Education**

1924-1927 Wollongong technical school  
1928-1930 Wollongong high school  
1935-1937 S Johns college Morpeth  
1938 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1939 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Feb 1939 deacon Armidale  
02 Feb 1941 priest Armidale

**Positions**

milk vendor  
chauffeur  
01 Aug 1933 local lay reader S Alban Corrimal diocese Sydney  
24 Feb 1939-1940 curate cathedral S Peter city and diocese Armidale  
08 Feb 1940-1942 curate S Cyprian Narrabri  
29 Jan 1942-1949 priest-in-charge parochial district S Mark Ashford  
07 Oct 1949-1953 vicar parish S Cyprian Narrabri  
08 Mar 1953-1955 vicar S John Bingara  
27 Dec 1955-31 Jan 1958 rector parish S Margaret Bellingen diocese Grafton  
28 Jan 1958-1962 vicar parish Christ Church Casterton diocese Ballarat  
16 Feb 1962-16 Sep 1968 rector S Michael Henley Beach diocese Adelaide  
18 Sep 1968-1971 rector parish Christ Church Mt Barker diocese Adelaide  
    23 Feb 1971 licenced The Murray  
    1969-1971 rural dean Strathalbyn  
18 Feb 1972-1977 general licence The Murray  
19 Oct 1971-1972 general licence Adelaide  
09 Aug 1972-1973 curate S Jude Brighton diocese Adelaide  
1973 general licence Adelaide  
05 Jan 1977 retired  
1985-1998 residing Dover Gardens South Australia  
1999-2002 residing Hove South Australia

**Other**

1914 had polio  
obituary *Adelaide Guardian* Dec 2002

**BRAMWELL, WILLIAM EDMUND**

born 31 Aug 1907 Scarborough East Riding Yorkshire baptised 13 Mar 1923 S Mary Sheffield  
died 21 Feb 1979 Canada  
son of Joseph Edmund BRAMWELL master photographer  
& Clara Madeline née MEGGINSON

**Education**

1935 Clifton theological college  
19 Dec 1937 deacon Manchester  
18 Dec 1938 priest Manchester

**Positions**

19 Dec 1937-1941 curate S Paul Oldham co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1941-1944 curate-in-charge S John Failsworth  
11 Dec 1944-12 Apr 1948 vicar Christ Church Glodwick  
10 Jan 1948 letters testimonial from Manchester  
17 May 1948-1950 rector parochial district Wyalkatchem-Koorda diocese Perth  
10 Apr 1950 rector parish Bruce Rock  
1950-1952 curate Colbridge co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1952-1954 incumbent Blyth province Ontario diocese Ottawa  
1954-1956 incumbent Mitchell diocese Huron  
1956 incumbent Merlin province and diocese Saskatchewan  
1956-1957 principal Indian school Prince Albert  
1957-1969 principal Indian school Gleichen diocese Calgary  
1966-1973 honorary canon Saskatchewan (1973 canon emeritus)  
1969-1970 principal S George Indian school Lytton diocese Cariboo  
1971-1973 incumbent Star City city and diocese Perth  
1975-1976 residing Maple Creek

**Other**

*Church Times 2/3/79*

**BRAND, JOHN**

born 13 Jan 1855 Harlton Cambridgeshire baptised 28 Apr 1868 Leigh co Surrey  
died 12 Dec 1922 Platt England  
son of Thomas BRAND of Henley-on-Thames farmer  
& Mary Ann née PETCHAT;  
married 18 Oct 1904  
Urith Amelia ASHBURNHAM  
born Jun ¼ 1865 died Mar ¼ 1958  
first daughter of Major-General Sir A ASHBURNHAM KCB

**Education**

East Retford grammar school  
1874 Trinity College Cambridge - Jun Opt  
1878 BA Cambridge  
19 Dec 1880 deacon Lincoln  
18 Dec 1881 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

19 Dec 1880-1885 curate S Peter Nottingham diocese Lincoln  
20 Jun 1885-1888 curate Cossall diocese Southwell  
Mar 1889 arrived Western Australia  
13 Mar 1889 curate-in-charge (locum tenens) Bunbury diocese Perth  
01 Nov 1889-1898 curate-in-charge Blackwood district  
01 Jun 1898 departed Western Australia for England  
20 Dec 1898-1899 curate High Ercall co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
1899-1900 chaplain British legation Tangier  
06 Oct 1900-1901 curate Great Bourton co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
06 Feb 1902-1903 curate S Alban Dartford co Kent diocese Canterbury  
05 May 1903-1907 incumbent S Alban Dartford  
11 Jul 1907-1922 incumbent S Mary the Virgin Platt diocese Rochester

**BRASINGTON, KEITH ANDREW**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1955 priest Armidale

**BRASSINGTON, LEONARD ROY**

02 Feb 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
15 Dec 1957 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**BRATT, JAMES RAYMOND**

born 1871 Leekfrith Staffordshire baptised 03 Sep 1871 S Matthew Meerbrook Staffordshire  
died Dec ¼ 1904 registered London  
son of Joseph BRATT farmer and shoe maker  
& Mary Ellen née HULME



**Education**

1894 MA Lampeter – late exhibitioner of S David's College  
09 Jun 1895 deacon Carlisle  
31 May 1896 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

09 Jun 1895-1897 curate Hensingham co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
1897-1898 curate S Mary Barnsley diocese Wakefield  
20 Dec 1898 perpetual curate S Mark Tipton diocese Lichfield  
22 Sep 1899-1901 perpetual curate Ettingshall co Staffordshire  
1901-1902 and 1904 curate Wrockwardine Wood diocese Lichfield  
1903-1904 incumbent Coonabarabran diocese Bathurst

**BRAVEY, JOHN CARPENTER**

born 09 Aug 1840 Brighton co Sussex England baptised 13 Sep 1840 Broadwater-by-Worthing Sussex  
died 23 Oct 1882 Wellington NSW buried S John Parramatta

son of Edward BRAVEY farmer

& Charlotte née TORLEY;

married 26 Jan 1867

Sarah MOORE

daughter of John MOORE

**Education**

1874 Moore theological college  
13 Nov 1874 deacon Bathurst  
19 Dec 1875 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1867 schoolmaster

protégé of the Revd Thomas Smith and the Revdd James and William James Gunther from S Barnabas South Bathurst

30 Nov 1874-30 Sep 1876 incumbent Bourke diocese Bathurst

01 Oct 1876-01 Jul 1881 incumbent Wellington

1881-01 Jul 1881 rural dean Dubbo

**BRAY, CHARLES HENRY**

born 1886 registered Fulham London

died 10 Oct 1965 Dromana Victoria

son of Henry BRAY evangelist

and Elizabeth Helena née WEBBER;

married (i) 21 Dec 1907 S Luke Battersea

Florence Isabel DAVIS

born 1884 Westminster died 10 Sep 1861

daughter of Charles DAVIS solicitors clerk;

married (ii) Nov 1962

born 1884

**Education**

1904 university of London

1923 Member Royal Society of Teachers

21 Dec 1948 deacon CURZON for Exeter

18 Dec 1949 priest Exeter

**Positions**

school master

26 Jul 1958 arrived Melbourne

1948-1949 curate Colaton Raleigh co Devon diocese Exeter

28 Dec 1949-1950 curate Ottery S Mary Alfington

07 Oct 1950-23 Jan 1954 vicar Coleridge with Nymet Rowland

23 Jan 1954-31 May 1958 rector Clyst S George

25 Aug 1958-1960 minister parochial district S James Drysdale diocese Melbourne

1960-1961 curate Christ Church South Yarra

**Other**

*Church Times* 22/10/65

**BRAZIER, Amos**

born 26 Apr 1831 Banbury England baptised 01 Jan 1834 Wesleyan Methodist Stourport Worcestershire

died 21 Sep 1910 Malvern Victoria buried Lancefield cemetery

son of Richard BRAZIER farmer

& Ann;

married May 1857

Jessie Johnstone MURRAY

born 25 Jan 1840 died 16 Feb 1881

daughter of William MURRAY

**Education**

1862 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1862 deacon Melbourne

24 Dec 1865 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1853 arrived Sydney

Primitive Methodist in Sydney connexion

lay reader Amherst Victoria

13 Jul 1863-1865 curate All Saints Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

10 Jun 1865 officiating minister parochial district Eaglehawk

25 Apr 1867-28 Feb 1873 officiating minister parochial district Bairnsdale and Omeo

12 Mar 1873 general licence Melbourne

01 Jan 1874 priest mission Condah aboriginal station Macarthur

04 Jan 1875-1876 locum tenens All Saints Sandhurst (in absence of the Revd William Richard CROXTON)

29 Mar 1876 priest parochial district Footscray

26 Dec 1876-1888 priest parochial district Lancefield with Romsey

28 Dec 1887-1900 incumbent parish S James Dandenong

01 Feb 1896 leave of absence, 12 or 15 month

1900-1908 librarian Mollison Library at cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Melbourne

26 Apr 1900 general licence Melbourne

01 Mar 1901 superannuated

19 Mar 1901 general licence Perth

03 Apr 1903 general licence Melbourne

1905 residing Windsor Victoria

1910 residing Malvern Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 21/9/10, obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 30/9/10*

**BRAZIER, BENJAMIN FRANCIS**

born 04 December 1874 Wolverhampton Staffordshire

died 17 Jul 1930 Wilston Queensland, buried Lutwyche

brother to Frederick William BRAZIER born Jun ¼ 1877 Wolverhampton (1901) railway goods clerk

brother to Nellie BRAZIER born Mar ¼ 1880 Wolverhampton (1901) at home with parents

son of William John BRAZIER

(1881) dentist Wolverhampton

born Sep ¼ 1843 Marylebone Middlesex

son of John BRAZIER (1851) wood turner born c1810 London co Middlesex

and Frances born c1810 Hanworth co Middlesex;

married Mar ¼ 1874 Wolverhampton,

and Sarah Harriet BOLTON born c1845 Wolverhampton Staffordshire;

married 09 September 1912,

Florence Mary HILL

born 12 December 1887 died 16 November 1955

daughter of John HILL (111)

**Education**

11 October 1908 deacon Grafton & Armidale (in England)

21 December 1911 priest Brisbane (111)

**Positions**

1891 clerk solicitor law (388)

1901 student surgeon dentist residing with family Wolverhampton (345)

06 Feb 1909-1911 curate Gunnedah diocese Grafton & Armidale

18 May 1911-13 Dec 1915 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane

Dec 1915-1918 chaplain Norfolk Island diocese Melanesia (later diocese Sydney)

[**Note** 05 Aug 1938 administration of the parish Norfolk island was transferred to the diocese of Sydney (111)]

28 April 1918-1919 curate All Saints Brisbane diocese Brisbane

18 May 1919-31 January 1925 incumbent Gatton and Ma Ma Creek

01 February 1925-1928 incumbent S George Windsor

1928-1930 incumbent S Alban Wilston (111)

**BRAZIER, CHARLTON GEORGE**

born 06 Mar 1874 Portland Victoria died 22 May 1955 Geelong Victoria buried Eastern cemetery Geelong  
fourth son of the Revd Amos BRAZIER  
& Jessie Johnstone née MURRAY;  
married 21 Oct 1903  
Rose Ethel RILEY  
born 1879 died 09 Apr 1952  
youngest daughter of Alex Raby RILEY of Tenterfield NSW

**Education**

1890-1893 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1894 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1897 BA university of Melbourne - Bromby prizeman (in biblical Greek)  
18 Dec 1898 deacon Melbourne  
17 Dec 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

03 Apr 1895 reader Bruthen diocese Melbourne  
17 Jun 1898 reader Mitiamo  
19 Dec 1898-1899 deacon parochial district Mitiamo  
18 Apr 1899-1900 curate Holy Trinity Balaclava  
09 Aug 1900-1902 curate S George Malvern  
22 May 1902 curate All Saints St Kilda  
26 Aug 1904-1908 priest parochial district Lara  
25 Sep 1908-1925 priest parochial district Surrey Hills  
26 Jan 1917 enlisted, troopship chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
11 Aug 1917 returned to Australia  
20 Aug 1921-1925 rural dean Hawthorn  
1924-1926 chaplain to archbishop of Melbourne  
14 Aug 1925-1945 incumbent S Stephen Gardenvale  
1945 general licence Melbourne  
1953-1955 residing Geelong Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/6/55*

**BREEZE, SAMUEL HERBERT**

born 05 Jan 1878 Birkdale Lancashire registered Ormskirk died 11 Dec 1951 England  
son of Shadrach BREEZE ship broker of Birkdale Lancashire  
& Letitia née ROBINSON (1901) residing Prescott ;  
married Mar ¼ 1916 Ormskirk  
Elizabeth H R LEWIN

**Education**

21 Dec 1905 deacon Gippsland  
22 Dec 1907 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

29 Sep 1902 reader parochial district Mirboo North diocese Gippsland  
1906-15 Oct 1908 curate parochial district Nar-Nar-Goon  
02 Dec 1908 from Melbourne arrived London MEDIC  
1911 with widowed mother Ormskirk Lancashire  
1914-1916 officiating priest S James Toxteth co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
1917-1922 curate S Leonard Bootle  
1922-1925 curate Garston  
1925-1941 incumbent S John Bootle

**BREGUET, GUSTAVE ADOLPHUS**

born 22 Oct 1862 Ceres Victoria died 24 Jul 1918 Glasgow Scotland  
son of Frederick Ulysses BREGUET  
& Hannah née ARNOLD;  
married (i) 13 Oct 1891  
Eleanor Anne Florence CHARLTON  
died 17 Jun 1908  
daughter of the Revd JA CHARLTON rector Gosford Northumberland;  
married (ii)

Louisa Kate THOMAS

**Education**

university of Durham

1891 final examination for LTh  
20 Dec 1885 deacon Tasmania  
06 Mar 1887 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

20 Jul 1885 lay reader Holy Trinity parish Hobart diocese Tasmania  
01 Feb 1886-1890 curate cathedral church S David Hobart  
1890-1891 general licence Durham  
09 Apr 1892-1893 curate cathedral church S David Hobart  
01 Mar 1893-1895 priest parish Scottsdale  
    1895 rural dean Scottsdale  
    03 Sep 1895 rural dean Scottsdale- Scottsdale Line, Ringarooma and Portland  
    31 Dec 1895 resigned portion of Scottsdale Line  
1897-1902 priest-in-charge S Andrew mission Tain diocese Moray Ross and Caithness Scotland  
1902-1913 priest-in-charge S Columba Stanley diocese St Andrews and Dunblane  
03 Jun 1913- priest-in-charge S Barnabas Dennistoun city and diocese Glasgow

**BRENNAN, JAMES DEANE**

born c1826  
died 12 Feb 1876 age 50 Surry Hills NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Bryant BRENNAN builder;  
married 23 Dec 1852 S Mildred Poultry London  
Sophia Mary GRAINGER  
baptised 10 Oct 1832 Great Missenden Buckinghamshire died 07 Oct 1875  
sister to George Watts GRAINGER born c1820 Chesham Berkshire  
daughter of Gabriel GRAINGER gentleman (1841) of Great Missenden Buckinghamshire  
    married 1818 St Giles London

& Elizabeth WATTS

**Education**

25 Dec 1853 deacon Melbourne  
06 Jul 1856 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

13 Jul 1853 lay reader diocese Melbourne  
02 Jan 1854- curate Prahran nr St Kilda  
on the Victorian goldfields  
16 Apr 1855-01 Jan 1858 minister ecclesiastical district Sandhurst Victoria  
30 Dec 1857-11 Nov 1858 curate S Stephen Richmond  
20 Dec 1858 took oaths Sydney  
30 Jan 1859-19 Feb 1861 temporary licence (*vice* chaplain the Revd Edward SYNGE) chaplain Paddington and Victoria Barracks  
15 Oct 1862- officiating minister parochial district Maryborough  
23 Jun 1871-09 Feb 1873 incumbent Daylesford  
27 Sep 1873 took oaths Sydney  
28 Feb 1873-1874 general licence Sydney  
20 Sep 1874-26 Mar 1875 incumbent S David Surry Hills NSW – in continual ill-health

**BRENTNALL, LESLIE CHARLES**

born 28 Feb 1895 Burton-on-Trent Staffordshire  
died 28 Dec 1962 rectory Norton Canes  
son of Charles Frederick BRENTNALL clerk  
& Alice Sarah née BRANDON;  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1920  
Florence Winifred NEWBOLD  
born Mar ¼ 1901 died Dec ¼ 1940  
daughter George NEWBOLD;  
(ii) Sep ¼ 1942  
Leonora Elizabeth PERKINS  
born 03 Jun 1919 died Jan 1986;

**Education**

1920 Trinity College Dublin  
1922 BA Dublin  
1922-1924 S Paul college Burgh  
17 Aug 1924 deacon Perth  
19 Jul 1925 priest Bunbury for Perth

**Positions**

1915 enlisted in the Fusiliers, wounded on the Somme  
17 Aug 1924-1925 curate Northam diocese Perth  
19 Jul 1925 general licence Perth  
1925-1926 curate-in-charge Meckering  
1926-1927 priest-in-charge Northam  
1927-1929 incumbent Northam  
1929-1932 incumbent Carnarvon  
-Jul 1932 resigned diocese Perth  
04 Jul 1932 sailed from Perth OTRANTO  
22 Oct 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
in benefice Lullington:  
14 Jan 1933-31 May 1939 incumbent Lullington co and diocese Derby  
03 May 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
24 Jun 1935-28 Jul 1939 incumbent Norman's Heath diocese Lichfield  
31 May 1939-1943 incumbent Marston with Whitgreave co Stafford diocese Lichfield  
1945-1946 curate-in-charge S James Longton  
05 Jun 1946-death incumbent Norton Canes

**Other**

*Church Times 4/1/63*

**BRENTON-COWARD, PETER EDWARD JACKSON**

20 Dec 1959 deacon Bunbury  
21 Dec 1960 priest Bunbury

**BRETT, REGINALD MORRIS**

born Feb 1852 Dorset registered Sep ¼ 1852 Wimborne  
baptised 07 Sep 1852 Corfe Mullen Dorset  
died 21 Jul 1922 Northcote Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery  
sixth son of John Lowdham BRETT barrister  
& Elizabeth nee SEYMOUR  
married 21 Jul 1886,  
Ellen Augusta MACDONALD  
died 11 Jul 1923  
youngest daughter of George MACDONALD of Geelong Victoria

**Education**

1874 London College Divinity  
20 Nov 1885 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1888 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Jan 1879 reader parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne  
23 May 1879 reader Mande, Steiglitz and Beremboke  
1885-1886 curate Cowra diocese Bathurst  
22 May 1886-31 May 1890 minister Cobar  
01 Jun 1890-1892 minister Sofala  
13 Apr 1892-01 Feb 1900 minister Coonabarabran  
24 Feb 1900-1902 curate Albury diocese Goulburn  
17 Dec 1902-1905 incumbent Steiglitz diocese Melbourne  
28 Dec 1905-30 Apr 1918 minister-in-charge parochial district Healesville  
1918-1919 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Standard 11/8/22, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 3/8/22*

**BRETT, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 17 Apr 1864 London  
died 22 Jan 1943 Llandudno North Wales  
son of William Henry BRETT  
& Adelaide died 1902 Adelaide South Australia;  
married 23 Jun 1896,  
Julia TURNER  
born 28 Aug 1858 died after Jan 1943  
second daughter of J TURNER of Ringwood Victoria

**Education**

in London  
1891 Trinity college Melbourne

22 Dec 1895 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1896 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

30 Nov 1886 reader Dean's Marsh diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1890 reader parish S Barnabas South Melbourne

23 Dec 1895-1896 curate parochial district Ringwood

21 Dec 1896-1897 curate S Stephen Richmond

01 Jul 1897-1898 priest parochial district Mentone and Mordialloc

19 Aug 1898 general licence Melbourne

29 Nov 1899-1902 priest parochial district Fairfield and Alphington

1902-1905 minister at Leopold

Jun 1905 sailed Quebec LAKE MANITOBA to Liverpool

27 Jul 1905 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

06 Aug 1907 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

04 Aug 1905-1909 curate S Catherine Leyton diocese St Albans

1909-191 chaplain S John Smyrna

1919-1920 chaplain at Holy Trinity Rome diocese Gibraltar

1920 OBE

1920-1921 at Ospedaletti

1921-1922 at Christ Church Brussels

13 Oct 1922- (during pleasure) to minister in a certain building at Bromley Prk in the parish of S Mary Plaistow known as

Christ Church Bromley Park diocese Rochester

**Other**

*Church Times 19/1/43*

**BREWER, CHARLES ALFRED**

born 02 Jun 1857 Buninyong Victoria

died 07 Sep 1925 Kew Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

son of Charles BREWER

& Elizabeth nee HARDEY;

married 1877,

Charlotte Elizabeth ROGERS

born 06 Jul 1857 died 03 Oct 1945 age 95

daughter of Edward ROGERS

**Education**

1885 Trinity College Melbourne

1894 BA Melbourne

1908 MA

18 Dec 1887 deacon Melbourne

23 Dec 1888 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

30 Mar 1885 reader parish S Jude Melbourne diocese Melbourne

19 Dec 1887-1892 deacon then priest parochial district S Luke Yarraville

04 Nov 1892-30 Jun 1901 incumbent S Peter Eaglehawk (exchange with the Revd Samuel Baird SCOTT)

01 Nov 1899-01 May 1900, 6 months leave of absence

14 Nov 1899 general licence Sydney

02 Jul 1901-1910 priest parochial district Bacchus Marsh

19 Aug 1910-1915 priest parochial district S George Royal Park

30 Nov 1915-04 Aug 1920 incumbent S John Bentleigh with Ormond

27 Aug 1920-1921 incumbent S George Queenscliff

08 Dec 1921- chaplain to Benevolent asylum Cheltenham Melbourne

**Other**

memorial tablet Holy Trinity Bacchus Marsh

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/9/25, Argus 9/9/25*

**BREWER, HENRY ALEXANDER**

born 21 Mar 1879 Islington co Middlesex died 08 Feb 1930 London

son of the Revd Edward (later Canon) BREWER incumbent S Thomas Islington

& Elizabeth A;

married 02 Dec 1908,

Margaret Laura Rosalie BARRY of Sydney

died 04 Jan 1959 age 85 Perth Western Australia

**Education**

1888-1897 Merchant Taylors

1897 Queens' College Cambridge  
1900 BA Cambridge  
25 May 1902 deacon Rochester  
07 Jun 1903 priest Rochester

**Positions**

25 May 1902-1904 curate S James Hatcham diocese Rochester  
1904-1905 curate S George Birmingham diocese Worcester  
1905-1910 CMS missionary Buda  
1910-1911 furlough  
1911-1913 CMS missionary Masindi  
1913-1916 principal Hoima high school  
1916-1920 temporary chaplain forces  
1918 with CMS in diocese Melbourne  
1920- principal Kamuli high school  
1921-1922 residing Kampala Uganda  
1924-1925 furlough

**Other**

*Times 11/2/30, Church of England Messenger 7/3/30*

**BREWER, PETER MACDONALD**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane  
1 Dec 1961 priest Brisbane

**BREWIS, THOMAS ERNEST**

born 22 Nov 1879 England baptised 17 Mar 1897 Seamen's church Sutherland  
died 12 Oct 1946 Riverdale Perth Western Australia buried Midland Junction cemetery  
son of Thomas BREWIS  
& Ada Mary née DAVISON;  
married 23 Nov 1910,  
Olive Muriel Escourt DeLANY  
born 03 Mar 1887 died 27 May 1970  
daughter of Samuel Joseph DeLANY of Mt Magnet Western Australia

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
08 Mar 1908 deacon Perth  
24 Feb 1911 priest Perth

**Positions**

4 year mariner in Merchant service  
wharf labourer  
1902-1908 teacher  
27 Feb 1904 lay reader Wilunna diocese Perth  
08 Mar 1908 general licence Perth  
1909-1910 deacon-in-charge Mt Magnet with Sandstone diocese Perth  
1910 incumbent Mt Magnet with Sandstone  
    1910-1915 incumbent Sandstone  
    24 Feb 1911 general licence Perth  
    1914-1915 rural dean Murchison  
1915-1919 incumbent Coolgardie diocese Kalgoorlie  
    1915-1919 honorary canon Kalgoorlie  
02 Apr 1919-1924 priest Wagin diocese Perth  
11 Jul 1924 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1924-1942 incumbent cathedral church S John Baptist Kalgoorlie  
    19 Dec 1924-1942 archdeacon Goldfields  
10 Feb 1943 general licence Perth  
05 Apr 1944-31 Mar 1945 locum tenens York diocese Perth  
1947 residing York

**Other**

*Church Standard 24/1/47*

**BRICE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER ABRAHAM**

born 03 Oct 1880 Darlington NSW baptised 31 Oct 1880 S Barnabas Sydney  
died 01 Mar 1953 S George's hospital Sydney cremated Woronora  
son of William Stephen BRICE printer  
& Annie née COWIE;

married 15 Aug 1911  
Rose Mary Jane FARNHAM  
died 01 Mar 1953  
daughter of Edgar Ross FARNHAM

**Education**

public schools  
1906 Moore theological college  
1910 ThA Australian College Theology  
04 Jun 1911 deacon Riverina  
21 Dec 1913 priest Riverina

**Positions**

07 Jun 1904 catechist Holy Trinity city and diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1906-01 Mar 1907 catechist conventional district Sutherland  
15 Mar 1907-31 Dec 1908 catechist parish S Augustine Bulli  
19 Jan 1909-06 Sep 1909 catechist parish S John Evangelist Balmain  
18 Sep 1909 catechist Wilcannia diocese Riverina  
15 Jun 1910 catechist Hay  
16 Aug 1911-1913 curate-in-charge Wentworth  
23 Jan 1913-1916 curate-in-charge Hillston (exchange the Revd Horace Clarence George Walton)  
29 Sep 1916-1917 incumbent Whitton  
16 May 1917-1918 took oaths, curate S Paul Kogarah diocese Sydney  
04 Jun 1917 locum tenens S George Hurstville 6 month but extended 3 month or return of rector  
1918-1919 curate S Clement Marrickville  
1919-1934 incumbent Lockhart diocese Riverina  
15 Feb 1934 letters testimonial from Riverina to Sydney  
30 Apr 1934-1938 took oaths, curate S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1938 curate-in-charge provisional district S Mark South Hurstville  
1940-1941 locum tenens S George Hurstville

**Other**

memorial tablet S Mark South Hurstville; memorial alms-dish S Paul Burwood  
obituary *Anglican* 13/3/53, *Australian Church Record* 5/3/53, *Sydney Morning Herald* 2/3/53

**BRICKWOOD, WILLIAM**

born 1817 Norwich baptised 23 Nov 1817 S Peter Parmentergate  
died 12 Dec 1901 Argelas Gazost Hautes Pyrenées  
third son of Latham John BRICKWOOD gentleman of Norwich – or soap boiler (baptismal register)  
& Sarah;

married (i) 1841

Edith Kent died 17 Dec 1888;

married (ii) Dec ¼ 1890

Laura Georgina BROWNING

born Dec ¼ 1861 Abergavenny South Wales died Mar ¼ 1931 Steyning

daughter of Samuel BROWNING

**Education**

1836 Emmanuel College Cambridge

1864 BA Cambridge

25 Jan 1849 deacon Melbourne

23 Dec 1849 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

24 Dec 1841 arrived Melbourne GILMORE

1841 master at S Ninian Brighton

1844 head master Pt Phillip Academic Institute

24 Jan 1849 took oaths for ordination as deacon (25 Jan 1849) exhibited letters diocese Melbourne

25 Jan 1849-1852 minister parish Moorabbin diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1849 took oaths for ordination as priest Melbourne

15 Oct 1851-1852 title now becomes S Andrew Brighton Victoria (SPG-funded)

08 Feb 1853 took oaths Tasmania

08 Feb 1853-1854 curate Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania

1854-Jul 1860 chaplain S Luke Campbell Town and S John Ross

08 Apr 1860-Feb 1862 chaplain at S Andrew Evandale Tasmania

20 Feb 1862 departed Tasmania

20 Jan 1864 not to return from England to Tasmania

31 Jul 1866 curate Stoke Hammond Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford



1866-1887 incumbent Totternhoe nr Dunstable co Bedfordshire diocese Ely  
20 Dec 1887-29 Aug 1901 incumbent Toddington diocese Ely

**Other**

*Times 18/12/01, Argus Apr 1902*

**BRIDE, GRAHAM LINDSAY**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**BRIERTY, KENNETH JOHN**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jul 1961 priest Melbourne

**BRIGGS, ARCHIE**

21 Sep 1941 deacon Wakefield  
20 Sep 1942 priest Wakefield

**BRIGGS, GEORGE WILLIAM**

born 21 Dec 1902 Grimsby Lincolnshire died 12 Mar 1938 of polio Echuca hospital Victoria  
son of Thomas Mundy BRIGGS  
& Rose née FULCHER;  
married 1926,  
Dorothy Jean HYDE  
who re-married 05 Mar 1952

**Education**

21 Dec 1930 deacon Gippsland  
18 Dec 1932 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

22 May 1930 stipendiary lay reader parish Maffra diocese Gippsland  
21 Dec 1930-31 Jan 1934 deacon-in-charge and then priest parochial district Newry  
24 Feb 1934-17 Feb 1936 vicar parochial district Gormandale  
15 Feb 1936- priest parish Holy Trinity Rochester diocese Bendigo

**Other**

*Church Standard 15/4/38, Argus 15/3/38*

**BRIGGS, JOHN HENRY**

born Mar ¼ 1868 Great Amwell Hertfordshire baptised 14 Mar 1868 Gt Amwell Hertfordshire  
died 11 Feb 1944 buried Northern Suburbs Sydney  
son of Ezekiel BRIGGS  
& Rhoda née SHARMAN;  
married,  
Annie BARLING of 'Gilbulla' Anglican Conference Centre  
died 29 Mar 1951 age 63  
daughter of James BARLING

**Education**

16 Nov 1913 deacon Mombasa  
23 Nov 1913 priest Mombasa

**Positions**

1892 CMS missionary, at Kissokwe and Mpapwa  
1899- as a CMS layman, 1913-1938 as a priest at Mvumi  
1928-1938 archdeacon Dodoma  
1935 OBE  
1938 archdeacon emeritus  
20 Feb 1939-24 Feb 1939- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* article 10/8/35, and 12/2/44

**BRIGGS, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

born 30 Nov 1880 Carlton Victoria died 20 Jul 1966 Melbourne buried Coburg cemetery  
son of Jackson BRIGGS  
& Isabella née JONES;  
unmarried

**Education**

1917 S Johns college Melbourne  
1918 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1915 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1918 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

nd organist S James the old cathedral Melbourne

08 Jan 1916-1917 deacon parochial district Cobram city and diocese Wangaratta

21 Dec 1918-1921 curate priest S George Malvern diocese Melbourne

04 Feb 1921-1924 curate parish S James Pender's Grove

08 Mar 1924-1934 minister parish S James Pender's Grove

24 Apr 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

01 Mar 1934-1952 incumbent Holy Trinity Kensington

**Other**

a Templar

memorial electronic organ S Philip Avondale Heights

*Anglican 11/8/66*

**BRIGSTOCKE, CHARLES FERDINAND**

born ?1807 Llawhaddon died 11 Oct 1859 Yass buried churchyard S Clement Yass

son of the Revd Thomas BRIGSTOCKE

& Elizabeth née PHELPS;

married 09 Apr 1844 Yass NSW,

Susan ADYE

born ?1827 England died 23 Nov 1878 age 52

only daughter of William ADYE of Murrumbidgee

and Harriet HOWARD

**Education**

1828-1832 S David's college Lampeter Wales

02 Mar 1837 deacon Worcester for St Davids - (19 Jan 1837) letters dimissory from S Davids for ordination to Worcester

03 Sep 1837 priest St Davids

**Positions**

06 May 1837 curate St Issells co Pembrokeshire diocese St Davids

1838 Tenby diocese St Davids

31 Jul 1838-Dec 1838 from England arrived FAIRLIE

31 Mar 1838 chaplain

11 Dec 1838 on SPG lists:

11 Dec 1838 licensed as minister at Yass

1839-1859 curate Yass

11 Apr 1842-13 Apr 1842 commission of enquiry

19 May 1842-27 Dec 1843 licence suspended during investigation of Hardy libel charges

12 Feb 1845 officiating at Gundaroo (alternate with the Revd Edward Smith)

**Other**

memorial inscription S Clement Yass

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography 1*

**BRINE, ALGERNON LINDSAY**

born 1864 Wiesbaden Germany died 02 Feb 1947 Lympe co Kent

grandson of the Revd Edward Bouverie PUSEY

fourth son of the Revd James Gram BRINE of Wiesbaden Germany

& Mary A;

married 29 Dec 1897,

Marian Fanny ADCOCK

born Dec ¼ 1872 Sandgate Kent died Sep ¼ 1953 Kent

first daughter of Brigade-Surgeon John ADCOCK MD of Bath

**Education**

1882 S Johns college Oxford

4<sup>th</sup> cl Theology

1885 BA

1891 MA

1886 Ely theological college

18 Dec 1887 deacon Canterbury

22 Dec 1889 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

1887-1894 curate West Malling co Kent diocese Canterbury

1894-1899 curate Bearsted

12 Dec 1899-1901 curate Milton-next-Sittingbourne

17 Jul 1901-1903 curate S John Baptist Margate

05 Aug 1903-1910 rector Willesborough  
25 May 1904-1910 chaplain East Ashford Union workhouse  
13 Jan 1912-19 Apr 1915 vicar S Matthew Howard Queensland diocese Queensland  
21 Apr 1915-20 Apr 1920 vicar parochial district S Matthew Sherwood  
1920-1943 general licence Canterbury  
1940-1947 residing Hythe Kent

**BRITTEN, ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT**

born 08 Mar 1868 Melbourne Victoria died 16 Nov 1960 Caulfield Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of Frederick John BRITTEN of Fitzroy Victoria  
& Mary née GOULD;  
married 1890,  
Elizabeth Henrietta COLLINS  
born 23 Aug 1868 died 31 Jul 1938  
daughter of Charles COLLINS

**Education**

05 Jun 1898 deacon Melbourne  
28 May 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

28 Aug 1895 reader Mirboo North diocese Melbourne  
06 Jun 1898 deacon parochial district Mirboo  
25 Nov 1898-1903 curate parochial district Walhalla  
24 Jul 1903-1904 locum tenens parochial district S Luke Yarraville  
13 Jul 1904-1907 curate S Paul Geelong  
17 Aug 1907-1908 locum tenens S Alban Armadale  
10 Apr 1908 curate S John Melbourne  
31 Oct 1908-1919 incumbent S Luke North Fitzroy  
19 Feb 1919-1928 incumbent S Clement Elsternwick (exchange the Revd John Henry Frewin)  
19 Apr 1928-1932 incumbent S John Footscray  
17 Jan 1933 superannuated

**Other**

stained glass window S Clement Elsternwick

**BRITTEN, CLIVE ALFRED**

born 23 Mar 1911 Brisbane Queensland  
died 07 Oct 1996 buried as a priest from S Stephen RC cathedral Brisbane  
son of Herbert Thomas BRITTEN  
& Lena Amy née ROBERTS;

**Education**

1946 S Francis college Brisbane  
1948 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1948 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1949 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

21 Dec 1948-1954 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
30 Oct 1952 priest-in-charge All Saints  
26 Jun 1954- member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul diocese Brisbane  
01 Mar 1955-11 Sep 1955 honorary mission chaplain  
and ordained an RC priest in archdiocese Brisbane  
1955-1956 residing Tully Queensland  
1970s-1980s dropped out,  
but latterly returned to the RC priesthood

**Other**

*From Shadow to Substance: an Australian Anglican Clergyman becomes a [Roman] Catholic* 1957

**BRITTEN, HENRY HAM**

born 30 Apr 1836 Nettlebridge Somerset England baptised 06 Jul 1836 Ebenezer Wesleyan chapel Shepton Mallet  
died 30 Jul 1913 Springwood buried Church of England cemetery North Springwood NSW  
son of Charles BRITTEN merchant  
& Ann née STEEDS;  
married 30 Apr 1862,  
Mary Anne DAY  
born 14 May 1844 died 31 Aug 1895  
daughter of Thomas DAY

**Education**

1860-1862 Moore theological college

25 Jan 1862 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1865 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

aged 18 departed Australia

01 Apr 1862-01 Oct 1862 curate Newtown diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1862-1864 deacon-minister in S John Moruya district with Nelligen and goldfield

1865 injury prevented return to Moruya

25 Jan 1865-1866 temporary licence as minister S Jude Randwick

15 Jan 1866-30 Jan 1877 minister S Paul Castle Hill, Rouse Hill, and Dural

30 Jan 1877-1885 minister S Ann Ryde with S Paul Pennant Hills

15 Jan 1885 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney

1885-17 Jul 1906 incumbent S Anne Ryde

c1886 struggle and court case with churchwarden – parsonage house was burnt

24 Mar 1887 lifting of inhibition after acquittal of criminal charge diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1906-1913 general licence Sydney

1913 residing Springwood

**Other**

memorial tablet S Anne Ryde

*Town & Country Journal* 20/8/13

**BRITTEN, MERVYN WELLESLEY**

born 02 Jan 1904 Yarraville Victoria died 08 Jan 1961 Victoria cremated Springvale

youngest son of the Revd Alfred Ernest Albert BRITTEN of Melbourne

& Elizabeth Henrietta née COLLINS;

married 09 Feb 1935,

Gweneth Mary HERRING

born 12 Oct 1913

daughter of Archdeacon John Clive HERRING

**Education**

1915-1921 Melbourne Church of England grammar school

1922 Trinity College university Melbourne

1925 BA Melbourne

1927 MA

1932 BD university of London

1926 Trinity college Melbourne

1926 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

12 Mar 1927 deacon Melbourne

22 Jan 1928 priest ARMSTRONG for Melbourne

**Positions**

12 Mar 1927 curate S Clement Elsternwick diocese Melbourne

27 Jan 1928-1929 curate mission district SS James & John Melbourne

12 Mar 1930-31 Oct 1933 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

17 Nov 1930-31 Oct 1932 curate (under Colonial Clergy Act) Christ Church Chelsea co Middlesex diocese London

12 Dec 1932-1934 curate S Columb Hawthorn with Auburn diocese Melbourne

26 Nov 1934-1936 curate S Mark Fitzroy

1936 organising secretary Church of England Boys Society

24 Mar 1936-1939 minister parochial district Drysdale with Portarlington and Leopold

17 Jan 1939-30 Nov 1943 priest-in-charge S John Yallourn diocese Gippsland

15 Oct 1940-1942 leave of absence for duration of war, chaplain Australian imperial forces

1943-1946 chaplain Royal Military college Duntroon diocese Goulburn

01 Mar 1946-1950 assistant chaplain Geelong grammar school diocese Melbourne

19 Jan 1950-1952 incumbent parish S Barnabas Balwyn

17 Apr 1952- incumbent parish S Mark Camberwell

21 Oct 1952- canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne

1954-06 Apr 1959 examining chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

01 Jun 1959- archdeacon Geelong (01 Jul 1960) reissued for new boundaries

**Other**

memorial chaplain's Building S Mark Camberwell; stained glass window Broughton Hall Camberwell

obituary *Age* 9/1/61, obituary *Anglican* 20/1/61, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 27/1/61, *Australian Church Record* 2/3/61

**BRITTON, CYRIL EDWARD**

born 29 Mar 1906 baptised 15 May 1906 S Paul Derby  
died 01 Jan 1990  
son of Arthur BRITTON shunter of Derby  
& Mary Jane;  
married Dec ¼ 1942  
Mabel Janet HUGALL  
born Sep ¼ 1910

**Education**

1926-1931 Kelham theological college  
04 Oct 1931 deacon London  
02 Oct 1932 priest London

**Positions**

04 Oct 1931-1934 curate S Simon Zelotes Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
17 Jan 1934 sailed from England JERVIS BAY  
07 Mar 1934-1939 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
27 Feb 1940-1942 curate (in charge S Andrew) Stoke-on-Trent co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
02 Nov 1942-1947 licence to officiate mission church S Chad Tunstall  
1947-1948 Benoni diocese Johannesburg  
1948-1957 incumbent Brakpan  
1953 sailed from South Africa to Southampton  
1957-1971 incumbent Yeoville Johannesburg  
1971-1974 chaplain S Mary school Johannesburg

**BROADBENT, KENNETH EDWARD**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1962 priest Perth

**BROADBENT, PETER (GEORGE CLARKE added by deed poll)**

12 Jun 1960 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jul 1961 priest Melbourne

**BROADFIELD, ATHOL JOHN**

06 Feb 1955 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1956 priest Tasmania

**BROADFOOT, SAMUEL**

born 24 Apr 1882 Wagga Wagga NSW baptised 18 Jun 1882 Wagga Wagga by the Revd Thomas Druitt  
died 20 Sep 1973 Melbourne  
son of George BROADFOOT compositor of Wagga  
& Emily née DRAKE ;  
married  
Ellen Blanche BREWSTER  
born 02 Feb 1886 died 21 Aug 1979  
daughter of Edgar BREWSTER

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne  
09 Aug 1914 deacon Goulburn  
24 Feb 1915 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

4 year missionary Tonga  
10 Aug 1914-1919 curate cathedral church St Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
17 Jul 1919-15 Jun 1925 incumbent Crookwell diocese Goulburn  
18 Jun 1925-15 Feb 1936 rector Bombala  
04 Oct 1930-1936 rural dean Cooma  
16 Feb 1936-31 Jan 1950 incumbent parish Tumut  
31 Jan 1950 superannuated  
20 Feb 1950 letters testimonial from Goulburn on retirement  
1950- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 1/11/73*

**BROADLEY, HARRY**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**BROADLEY, LANCELOT HERBERT ARTHUR**

born 09 Mar 1907 Aldershot England baptised 09 Jun 1907 garrison chapel Aldershot  
died 23 Nov 1976 NSW

only son of Lancelot Ernest BROADLEY sergeant Army Ordnance Corps

& Florence Eleanor née ANDREWS;

married 04 Jan 1934

Thelma CUNNINGHAM

born 17 Feb 1908 died 15 Jul 1993

daughter of George CUNNINGHAM

**Education**

S Pauls school York

1919-1920 Royal high school Edinburgh

garrison school Gibraltar

1930- Moore theological college

1933 LTh Australian College Theology

16 Dec 1932 decon Sydney

21 Dec 1933 KIRKBY for Sydney

**Positions**

29 Sep 1924 as a Dreadnought Boy to Australia

1924-1927 dairy, and orchard work

1927-1928 with Babcock Wilcox, Regents Park NSW

12 Jan 1928 probationary catechist S Stephen Lidcombe diocese Sydney

21 Jan 1931 catechist All Souls Leichhardt

16 Dec 1932-31 May 1933 curate All Souls Leichhardt

01 Jun 1933- 1935 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills and Dural

01 Apr 1935-31 Oct 1935 curate S Philip Sydney

31 Oct 1935- leave of absence Sydney, to go to Bush Church Association work at Ceduna: 2 year, extended to 31 Dec 1938

24 Oct 1935-31 Dec 1938 priest-in-charge Ceduna mission diocese Willochra

16 May 1940-16 Dec 1941 rector S Mary Magdalene S Mary and S Alban Rooty Hill diocese Sydney

1942-1946 priest-in-charge Ceduna diocese Willochra

18 Aug 1946 curate Narrabeen with Pittwater diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1946-18 Mar 1947 curate S Faith Narrabeen

18 Mar 1947- 28 Feb 1950 curate-in-charge provisional district (parochial district) S John East Willoughby diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1950-1957 rector S Mark Brighton-le-Sands

25 Jan 1957-31 Jan 1968 rector S Andrew Lane Cove

01 Feb 1968-31 Jan 1974 rector S John Maroubra

31 Jan 1974 superannuated

01 Feb 1974 general licence Sydney

15 May 1974 locum tenens S James Croydon

01 Feb 1975 locum tenens parish Drummoyne

01 Jul 1975 locum tenens S John Campsie

24 Feb 1976 locum tenens S Martin Blakehurst

**BROCKHOFF, DESMOINE WAYNE**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1951 priest Adelaide

**BROCKLEHURST, JOSEPH BROADHURST**

born 08 Dec 1877 The School House Newbould Congleton co Chester

baptized 06 Jan 1878 Bollington co Chester

died 25 Sep 1957 age 79 at home of Miss PM OXFORD Cameron Rd Napier New Zealand

funeral service at pro-cathedral S John Napier buried Havelock North cemetery

son of Joseph BROCKLEHURST

(1877) an education officer, (1881) policeman

born c1851 Bollington co Cheshire,

married Dec ¼ 1870 Macclesfield including Bollington

and Eliza BANNISTER born Sep ¼ 1852 Bollington registered Macclesfield co Cheshire;

married (i) 04 Feb 1907 Queensland,

Helen RULE

born 24 Jul 1878 died 29 Dec 1942 buried Havelock North Hawkes Bay

daughter of John RULE;

married (ii) 17 Jan 1945 New Zealand,

Melva SHORTT of Mangere Auckland  
(1938) with Blanche TOBIN committee member refugee orphanage for 500, directed by Madame Pei CHING-HIS wife of Chiang KAI-SHEK  
(c1938-1942) CMS evangelistic missionary at YungChow China  
(1943-1945) staff member Hukarere Māori girls college Napier  
born 1909 New Zealand died 22 Jun 1971 age 61  
daughter of Harry SHORTT (1898) of Mangere  
married 1904 New Zealand  
and Amy Haile FISHER  
(ADA;249;111;345)

**Education**

scholar, Chetham's Hospital Manchester (ADA)  
1900 Episcopal school Manchester  
1909 ThL Australian college of theology  
02 Jun 1901 deacon Manchester  
25 May 1902 priest Manchester (111)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1881 residing with parents his father (a policeman) and two younger siblings 48 Bradford St Chester St Mary on Hill Cheshire (249)  
31 Mar 1901 student, residing Stalybridge Cheshire (345)  
1901-1902 curate Middleton Junction diocese Manchester  
28 Nov 1902 missionary chaplain Queensland diocese Rockhampton  
12 Jun 1905 – 31 Jan 1907 vicar S Barnabas North Rockhampton (111)  
17 Feb 1907-19 Jan 1908 temporary vicar Waitara diocese Auckland  
04 Apr 1910 vicar Whangarei North Auckland  
Nov 1910-1920 vicar Hastings diocese Waiapu but in ill health:  
1921-1923 chaplain to Woodford House Havelock North  
1924-1926 vicar Otane  
1926-1928 diocesan secretary Waiapu  
1926-1929 private chaplain bishop Waiapu  
1926-1929 archdeacon of Hawkes Bay and diocesan registrar  
22 Dec 1929-1944 vicar cathedral S John, and dean of Waiapu  
03 Feb 1931 injured in the Hawkes Bay earthquake in rubble of the cathedral, spent some time in a field hospital at Napier for shock and back injuries  
1939 vicar-general (*vice* Bishop GERARD, now senior chaplain to New Zealand armed forces)  
but declined offer of the bishopric on grounds of ill-health (ADA)  
1944-1955 archdeacon Hawkes Bay  
1955 archdeacon emeritus, retired to Napier, and then Havelock North, and finally  
1957 retired Napier

**Other**

nd chairman Te Aute college trust board  
Rotarian, golfer  
25 Sep 1957 obituary *Daily Telegraph* Napier  
memorial private communion set cathedral S John Napier (111;8;209;69)  
Nov 1957 p4 obituary *Church and People* (ADA)

**BROCKSOP, WILLIAM ERNEST**

born 22 Feb 1880 Brockley co Kent baptised S Paul Deptford  
died 25 Jan 1956 South Australia  
first son of William Edward John BROCKSOPP merchant clerk, of Deptford later of Adelaide  
& Emma née STORRS;  
married 16 Jun 1906,  
Agnes Mary Evelyn BATES  
younger daughter of Arthur Ward BATES of Hendon

**Education**

private tuition  
1900 Corpus college Cambridge  
1903 BA Cambridge  
1907 MA  
1903 Clerical Training School Cambridge  
02 Oct 1904 deacon London  
01 Oct 1905 priest London

**Positions**

merchant's clerk

02 Oct 1904-1906 curate S John West Hendon co Middlesex diocese London

10 Jul 1907 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide

24 May 1909-Nov 1910 priest-in-charge North Yorke Peninsula mission diocese Adelaide

**BRODHURST, EDWARD HENRY HERBERT**

born 03 Aug 1862 Barnsley West Riding Yorkshire

died 31 Jul 1907 Dawley Shropshire

first son of the Revd Frederick BRODHURST of Gawber Yorkshire

& (i) Ellena Mary née ATLAY died Mar ¼ 1869 age 42

**Education**

1874-1881 Marlborough college (1881 prefect)

1882 Keble college Oxford

1885 BA Oxford

1890 MA

1885 Leeds clergy school

19 Sep 1886 deacon Lichfield

18 Dec 1887 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

19 Sep 1886 curate Blymhill co Stafford diocese Lichfield

1886-1891 curate Wigan diocese Liverpool

10 Jul 1891-08 Jul 1896 incumbent S Peter West End diocese Brisbane

Jul 1896 departed Brisbane

19 Mar 1897-1900 curate Kettering co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

05 May 1900-1902 curate S Peter-in-Eastgate co and diocese Lincoln

23 Oct 1902-1905 curate Whittingham co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

06 Nov 1905-1906 curate Wybunbury diocese Chester

20 Nov 1906-death curate Malins Lee co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

1907 residing Malinslee Dawley Shropshire

**BRODIE, KEITH**

born 06 Oct 1905 Smithfield NSW baptised 23 Mar 1906 S Paul Redfern by the Revd John Boardman

died 25 Jan 1994 NSW

first son of Egbert Robert BRODIE tram driver

& Anne née VOTE;

married 02 May 1933,

Verna ADAMS

born 23 Mar 1905

daughter of John ADAMS

**Education**

-1917 Woolahra primary school

1926-1929 Moore theological college

1930 ThL Australian College Theology

1945 Th Schol

21 Dec 1929 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1930 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk, helping support the family

01 Jan 1930-16 Mar 1931 curate S Michael city and diocese Sydney

22 May 1931-30 Sep 1933 curate S John Camden

18 Aug 1933-17 Sep 1933- leave of absence 2 year

1933-1939 chaplain Asansol diocese Calcutta

19 Jun 1939 took oaths diocese Sydney

18 Oct 1939-28 Feb 1943 cure of souls parish Richmond diocese Tasmania

11 Mar 1943-31 Jan 1946 vicar parochial district Delegate with Benang and Croajingolong diocese Gippsland

01 Feb 1946-30 Jun 1950 priest-in-charge Bairnsdale

1946-1955 examining chaplain bishop Gippsland

1950-1953 General Board of Religious Education tutor in New Testament and Gree

12 Oct 1950- general licence Newcastle

01 Dec 1953-1956 incumbent Weston diocese Newcastle

1956-1959 priest-in-charge district Beresfield

1959-26 Dec 1964 priest-in-charge mission district Brisbane Water

08 Feb 1865 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

13 Jun 1973- general licence Newcastle



1979-1989 residing Gosford NSW

**Other**

obituary 'acknowledged authority on the study of comparative religion and moral theology' *Church Scene* 4/3/94, & 11/3/94

**BRODRIBB, WILLIAM KENNEDY**

born 16 Oct 1847 Boolnemang nr Cooma died 19 Feb 1896 West Kensington London

first son of Wiliam Adams BRODRIBB (MCL) squatter and pastoralist

& Eliza Matilda KENNEDY;

married 13 Jan 1880 Brighton co Sussex,

Anna Montgomery LLOYD

died 20 Sep 1902

first daughter of Major D R N LLOYD of co Roscommon Ireland

**Education**

1859-1865 Melbourne Church of England grammar school

1869 BA Melbourne

1870 Moore theological college

18 Dec 1870 deacon Melbourne

17 Dec 1871 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

03 Mar 1871-1872 curate parish S James diocese Melbourne

01 Feb 1872-1875 priest parochial district The Wannon

1875-Jun 1880 absent from diocese Melbourne

1876 officiating priest at Casterton diocese Ballarat

-28 Feb 1877 cure parish Coleraine

30 Jul 1877-09 Apr 1878 took oaths, and curate S Mark Alexandria diocese Sydney

10 Jun 1880- priest parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne

Jul 1880 Bishop of Sydney refused licence because he was a high churchman

Jun 1881-Jun 1882 absent from diocese Melbourne

29 Jun 1879 curate S Martin Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester

27 Aug 1881-1882 curate Hove

26 Jun 1883-1888 priest parish Christ Church South Yarra, in charge S Martin Hawksbury diocese Melbourne

11 Apr 1890-1895 vicar Putley co and diocese Hereford

23 Dec 1895 clergyman with London Diocesan Home mission

**Other**

memorial tablet S Martin Hawksburn

*Guardian* 26/2/96

**BROMBY, CHARLES HENRY**

born 11 Jul 1814 Holy Trinity vicarage Kingston-on-Hull baptised 08 Aug 1814 Holy Trinity Hull

died 14 Apr 1907 after a stroke Clifton buried Bansted Surrey

son of the Revd John Healey BROMBY incumbent Holy Trinity Hull

& Jane née AMIS;

married 09 Jul 1839,

Mary Anne BODLEY

died 29 Nov 1885

first daughter of William H BODLEY esquire MD of Brighton

**Education**

Hull grammar school

1829-1833 Uppingham

1835 S Johns college Cambridge, scholar and exhibitioner,

1837 Junior Opt & 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Classical Tripos

1840 MA

1864 DD

23 Sep 1838 deacon Lichfield

04 Jul 1839 priest York

29 Jun 1864 bishop (in Canterbury cathedral) by Canterbury, Winchester, NIXON (formerly Tasmania)

**Positions**

23 Sep 1838-1839 curate Chesterfield co Derby diocese Lichfield

04 Aug 1839- curate Holy Trinity Hull co and diocese York

1839-1841 head master Stepney grammar school

1843-1864 principal Cheltenham training college

07 Aug 1843-1864 curate or perpetual curate S Paul Cheltenham co & diocese Gloucester

1864-31 Oct 1882 bishop of Tasmania

07 Jan 1865 arrived Tasmania  
1874-1876 acting dean cathedral S David Hobart  
31 Oct 1882-15 Jul 1887 incumbent Montford with Shrawardine co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
1882-1891 assistant bishop to the bishop of Lichfield  
04 Sep 1882 departed Tasmania  
16 Jun 1887-26 Dec 1892 warden or master S John's Hospital Lichfield  
1891-1900 assistant bishop to the bishop of Bath & Wells  
1905 residing Clifton Bristol

**Other**

founder of Cheltenham Ladies' college  
memorial cross Ellendale Tasmania  
educational pamphlets, and author *Church Students' Manual* Edinburgh 1862  
*Guardian* 17/4/07, obituary *Tasmania Church News* 1/5/07, *Times* 16/4/07  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 3, and *Dictionary of National Biography* 2<sup>nd</sup> supplement

**BROMBY, CHRISTOPHER**

born 14 Feb 1843 Clifton baptised 09 Sep 1843 Clifton Bristol  
died 27 Sep 1929 Wantage  
second son of the Revd Dr John Edward BROMBY  
& Eliza Sophia née LILLY of Mortimer House Clifton  
married 14 Sep 1871,  
Elizabeth EYRE  
born c1849 died 17 Oct 1926  
second daughter of Martin EYRE of Hull

**Education**

educated by his father at Melbourne grammar school  
1863 Christ's College Cambridge scholar and senior opt.  
1867 BA Cambridge  
1880 MA  
16 Jun 1867 deacon York  
07 Jun 1868 priest York

**Positions**

16 Jun 1867-1869 curate S John Kingston-on-Hull co and diocese York  
05 Feb 1870 exhibited letters testimonial diocese Melbourne  
04 Feb 1870-1876 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
20 Mar 1876 letters testimonial form Melbourne  
1877 at Evandale  
23 Feb 1877-1883 chaplain All Saints Hobart Town diocese Tasmania  
27 Jul 1883-1884 curate S James co Devon diocese Exeter  
23 Feb 1885-1886 curate Castle Hedingham co Essex diocese St Albans  
08 Jun 1886-1891 curate S John Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
23 Jul 1891-26 Jun 1894 vicar S Columba Haggerston  
15 Nov 1894-1897 chaplain Community S Mary and S Scholastica at Malling Abbey  
in parish West Malling co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1897-1920 sub-warden and chaplain S Mary's Home Wantage

**Other**

*Times* 28 Sep 1929, *Church Standard* 11/10/29, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 4/10/29, obituary *Tasmanian Church News* Nov 1929

**BROMBY, HENRY BODLEY**

born 21 Oct 1840 Sculcoates Yorkshire baptized 18 Nov 1840 Christ Church Sculcoates  
died 20 Dec 1911 of the Moat House Saltley Birmingham, died buried Easton-in-Gordano Somerset  
brother to the Honourable Charles Hamilton BROMBY attorney-general Tasmania and RC convert  
first son in large family of the Revd Charles Henry BROMBY  
curate Holy Trinity Hull Yorkshire,  
(1864-1882) bishop of Tasmania,  
assistant bishop of Lichfield, of Bath & Wells  
born 11 Jul 1814 Hull East Riding Yorkshire  
died 14 Apr 1907 All Saints vicarage Clifton (1892-1911 son the vicar)  
married 09 Jul 1839 S Nicholas Brighton co Sussex,  
and Mary Anne BODLEY  
sister to the Revd William Hamilton BODLEY  
born 1820 died Jan 1900 curate S Mary Bryanston Square  
chaplain Abp Tennison's chapel Regent St London

(1851) RC convert, later of Kingston College Hull,  
and professor at S Mary's College Oscott Birmingham  
sister to George Frederick BODLEY  
born 14 Mar 1827 Hull died 21 Oct 1907 Manor House Water Eaton co Oxford [left £22 265]  
churchwarden S Paul Brighton, AngloCatholic architect (including Tasmania cathedral);  
daughter of Dr William Hulme BODLEY of Brighton  
born 23 Jan 1780 died 18 Jun 1855 Brighton;  
married 13 Oct 1812,  
and Mary Anne HAMILTON daughter of the Revd Frederick HAMILTON of Brighton co Sussex  
(377;366;2;346;internet;111)

**Education**

school unknown  
1860 Jesus College Cambridge  
1864 BA Cambridge  
1889 MA Cambridge  
22 May 1864 deacon Oxford  
11 Jun 1865 priest Tasmania (111)

**Positions**

07 Jan 1865 arrived with father Tasmania TRUE BRITON  
03 Apr 1865 curate S David cathedral Hobart diocese Tasmania  
09 Apr 1868 incumbent S John Hobart  
15 Dec 1873 incumbent S David cathedral Hobart  
01 Feb 1876-1884 registrar diocese Tasmania  
08 Dec 1876-14 Apr 1884 dean of Hobart  
Apr 1877-Jun 1877 with Hussey Burgh MACARTNEY junior, missionary diocese Christchurch (69)  
22 Dec 1884 curate S Bartholomew West Smithfield Middlesex diocese London  
21 May 1885 vicar S John Bethnal Green Middlesex London (111)  
1887 chaplain London Deaconess Institute (of S Andrew) (156)  
23 Oct 1891 rural dean Spitalfields  
09 Apr 1892-30 Jun 1911 vicar All Saints Clifton Bristol diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
23 May 1910 honorary canon Bristol cathedral (111)

**Other**

leader Tractarian party diocese Tasmania (111)

**Note:** S John Bethnal Green and All Saints Clifton were important AngloCatholic centres

22 Dec 1911 obituary *The Times*, states he was an 'advanced' churchman

1911 of the Moat House Saltley Birmingham, effects £4 751 to the Revd John Henry Bromby MACE and the Revd Alban Bodley MACE (366)

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 3

**BROMBY, JOHN EDWARD**

born 23 May 1809 Hull Yorkshire baptised 20 Jun 1809 by father  
died 04 Mar 1889 Melbourne buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of the Revd John Healey BROMBY incumbent Holy Trinity Hull  
& Jane née AMIS;  
married (i) 1836,  
Eliza Sophia LILLY  
died 29 Sep 1883  
daughter of Alderman Robert LILLY of Bristol;  
married (ii) 29 Oct 1884,  
Elizabeth Margaret Theodosia BANKS  
daughter of Charles Denmark BANKS of Melbourne  
she married (ii) 1892 Edward Varyer Hunt AM i RIGHT NOT DOING CAPS?

**Education**

1826-1828 Uppingham (captain of school)  
1829 S John's college Cambridge – Bell's university scholar, 9<sup>th</sup> Wrangler and 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Classical Tripos  
1832 BA Cambridge  
1835 MA  
1845 BA  
1850 DD  
03 Aug 1834 deacon York  
10 Jan 1836 priest Bristol

**Positions**

1836-1839 vice-principal Bristol college

1840-1846 founder-principal Mortimer House Clifton  
1847-1854 principal Elizabeth college Guernsey  
1854-1856 Fellow S John's college Cambridge  
09 Apr 1855-1857 senior curate/clerk in holy orders in parish Holy Trinity Kingston-upon-Hull co and diocese York  
Oct 1857-01 Feb 1858 from England arrived Melbourne COUNTESS OF ELGIN  
02 Jul 1858- general licence Melbourne  
1858-1875 head master Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
22 Sep 1871-1879 honorary canon pro-cathedral S James Melbourne  
1879-1889 honorary canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
1875 locum tenens S John Toorak  
nd 1<sup>st</sup> warden university of Melbourne  
07 Apr 1877-1889 priest parish S David Melbourne  
12 Sep 1878-1889 chaplain to the Forces embodied for the Defence of the Colony of Victoria

#### **Other**

posthumous portrait Melbourne grammar school  
*Guardian* 6/3/89, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 5/4/89  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 3

#### **BROME, CHARLES BYTHESEA**

born 1833 London baptised 14 Jan 1834 Henllan Denbigh Wales  
died 21 Jun 1911 Aberystwyth Wales  
son of Charles John Bythesea BROME  
& Amelia née Hill;  
married (i) 22 May 1856 Launceston Tasmania and deserted  
Adelaide Ellen FORTY  
born c1830 died 21 Feb 1903 Melbourne  
daughter of John FORTY  
& Eliza née STROUD;  
'married' (ii) (eloped 10 Jul 1877 to Venice)  
Alice HOSEASON  
born 1855 Melbourne died 16 Jun 1882 MacHynlleth Cardiganshire Wales  
daughter of Robert HOSEASON & Louisa née FORTY;  
married bigamously (iii) Jun 1886  
Sarah Matilda RICHARDS  
born 1864 Penchyn Dendraith  
daughter of the Revd William RICHARDS rector & Sarah

#### **Education**

01 Nov 1867 deacon Tasmania  
12 Jun 1870 priest Tasmania

#### **Positions**

school master  
Jan 1856 arrived Launceston Tasmania LADY BIRD  
15 Sep 1863 catechist Pt Sorrell  
1866 lay reader Mersey  
12 Aug 1868 chaplain All Saints River Forth diocese Tasmania  
1868-Jun 1877 incumbent Forth & Leven  
1878-1882 absent on leave  
1881 'annuitant', 'husband and wife' with Alice HOSEASON residing Wales

#### **BROMHEAD, ARTHUR DEAN (baptism certificate has DEANE)**

born 21 Jun 1883 Scone NSW  
died probably 16 May 1952  
third son of John BROMHEAD baker  
& Mary Ann née DEANE;  
married (i)  
Winifred JACKMAN  
born Jan 1888 died 04 Nov 1921  
daughter of Arthur P JACKMAN;  
married (ii) 16 Apr 1925,  
Marjorie Croft JACKES  
born 08 Nov 1895 died 31 Aug 1970  
daughter of Charles Albert JACKES

#### **Education**

S Johns college Armidale

1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Dec 1916 deacon Bathurst  
09 Nov 1917 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

24 Dec 1916-1918 curate parish Portland diocese Bathurst  
26 Apr 1918-1920 curate parish cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
01 Apr 1920-31 Mar 1927 rector parish Oberon  
01 Jun 1927-31 Dec 1940 rector parish Canowindra  
04 May 1937- member bishop-in-council Bathurst  
04 Feb 1941- incumbent Rystone  
1941- archdeacon Barker

**Other**

memorial marble altar, chalice and paten, S James Rylstone  
memorial terra picture Warriors' chapel cathedral All Saints Bathurst

**BROMILOW, JOHN JOSEPH MAURICE**

21 Dec 1941 deacon Bunbury  
10 Sep 1942 priest Bunbury

**BROMLEY, FRANK**

born 08 Sep 1900  
died 13 Jul 1970 Sunnybank Queensland;  
married 1931,  
Ethel L NEAL  
born 20 Dec 1908  
daughter of William NEAL

**Education**

Brotherhood of S Paul (theological college) Essex  
20 Mar 1927 deacon Grafton  
23 Dec 1928 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

20 Mar 1927 curate parochial district Urbenville diocese Grafton  
01 Aug 1927 curate Kyogle  
01 Nov 1928-1931 assistant priest parish Orange diocese Bathurst  
23 Mar 1931-31 Jul 1935 rector parish Stuart Town  
30 Aug 1935 priest parish Eugowra  
1935-1937 priest-in-charge Oberon  
25 Jun 1937-1939 curate Cowra  
1938-1940 priest-in-charge Parkes  
26 Jul 1940-01 Nov 1943 curate S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1943-1946 leave of absence, chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1944 chaplain Royal Australian Air force Port Pirie diocese Willochra  
01 Apr 1946-19 Mar 1947 incumbent S Mary Kilcoy  
20 Mar 1947-08 Sep 1952 incumbent parochial district S Augustine Palmwoods  
08 Sep 1952-1957 vicar S Peter West End  
24 Jan 1957-31 Dec 1965 incumbent S Paul Taringa  
01 Jan 1966 superannuated  
1966- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

memorial pulpit S Paul Taringa  
obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/8/70

**BROOK, CECIL**

born 1903 died 23 Feb 1955 Brisbane Queensland  
son of Samuel Stephens BROOK  
& Agnes née LAMONT;  
married 12 Apr 1936  
Dorothy Maud BALDWIN  
born 10 Sep 1908 Queensland died 03 Aug 1973  
daughter of Walter John BALDWIN  
and Margaret Jane McCRACKEN

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology

17 Dec 1933 deacon DIXON for Brisbane

16 Dec 1934 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

18 Dec 1933-22 Aug 1936 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane

23 Aug 1936-08 May 1940 vicar S Lawrence Caboolture

07 May 1940-02 Apr 1945 rector Holy Trinity Goondiwindi

1942-1945 permission to officiate as priest-in-charge Boggabilla diocese Armidale

02 Apr 1945-1955 incumbent parish S Michael and All Angels New Farm

01 Apr 1948-31 Dec 1948, leave of absence, to England

**Other**

*Anglican 18/3/55, obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/4/55*

**BROOK, JOHN ALEXANDER**

21 Dec 1956 deacon McKIE for Adelaide

21 Dec 1957 priest Adelaide

**BROOKE, WARREN AUBER**

see **BROOKS, WARREN AUBER**

**BROOKE, WILBERFORCE HENRY LIDDEN**

born 06 Aug 1891 registered Newtown NSW

died 10 Sep 1969 Silverwater NSW buried Church of England cemetery Morrisset

son of the Revd Dr Henry Dyson BROOKE

& Elizabeth Harriett née GATLISH;

married 1923,

Leila Irene VIDLER

born 04 Dec 1904 died 03 Jun 1997

daughter of Alfred E W VIDLER

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne

21 Dec 1920 deacon GREEN for Melbourne for Riverina - (16 Dec 1920) letters dimissory from administrator Riverina to Melbourne to ordain

21 Dec 1922 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

sapper in wireless corps, World War 1

catechist Mordialloc

11 Jul 1913 lay reader Hay diocese Rieerina

29 Oct 1915-29 Dec 1915 authority as lay reader diocese Sydney

24 Jan 1916 stipendiary reader Moruya diocese Goulburn

11 Jul 1917 lay reader parish Hay diocese Riverina

01 Dec 1917 authority lay reader diocese Sydney

07 Dec 1917 stipendiary reader Canberra diocese Goulburn

1920-1921 deacon-in-charge Griffith diocese Riverina

1921-1923 curate Cessnock

01 Oct 1923-1925 priest-in-charge Aberdare diocese Newcastle

01 Feb 1925-1928 priest-in-charge Williamtown

15 Apr 1928-1931 priest-in-charge provisional district Jerry's Plains

01 May 1931-1937 priest-in-charge Terrigal (by exchange with the Revd David Roy May)

01 Oct 1936-14 Aug 1958 incumbent Dora Creek including Morrisset

15 Aug 1958-30 Apr 1969 rector Paterson

18 Apr 1958 rural dean Gosford diocese Newcastle

24 Apr 1963 rural dean Paterson

30 Apr 1969 superannuated Newcastle

**Other**

memorial processional cross S Laurence Morrisset

**BROOKER, BURNE WHITTAKER**

02 Feb 1948 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1948 priest Adelaide

**BROOKES, MAURICE HARRY STANLEY**

21 Sep 1951 deacon Tasmania

29 Sep 1952 priest Tasmania

**BROOKES, PENDER OSMOND (later PENDER-BROOKES, O)**

born 10 Jun 1901 Brisbane Queensland

died 09 May 1971

twin son of William Henry BROOKES

& Nellie Adelaide née PRICE;

married 25 Nov 1930,

Gwendoline Alexandra May FORDHAM

born 12 Nov 1911 died 30 Mar 1991

daughter of Henry George FORDHAM

**Education**

1922 BA Queensland

Brisbane theological college

1924 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1924 deacon Brisbane

20 Dec 1925 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

21 Dec 1924-1926 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane

01 Jan 1927-1928 curate S Barnabas Ithaca Brisbane

01 Jan 1929-1930 curate parish S Luke Toowoomba

01 Mar 1930-22 Jun 1931 mission chaplain, Anglican City Mission

22 Jun 1931 leave of absence 10 month diocese Brisbane, going to Rockhampton

27 Jun 1931-09 May 1932 general licence Rockhampton, locum tenens S Luke Wandai

1931-1932 priest-in-charge S Luke Rockhampton

01 May 1932-1933 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Apr 1933-1934 vicar district S George Benleigh

02 Aug 1934-1936 vicar parish All Saints Clifton

15 May 1936-31 Jul 1938 vicar S Peter Milmerran

01 Aug 1938-31 Aug 1941 licensed member Anglican Mission Staff diocese Brisbane  
left diocese

1941-1944 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

17 Feb 1945-1946 chaplain The Armidale School and ministerial duties in parish Armidale

01 Feb 1947-31 Jan 1948 authority to officiate, parish Holy Trinity Orange diocese Bathurst

1947-1950 administrator and chaplain Cape Barren Island diocese Tasmania

10 Jan 1949 authority to officiate Furneaux Island

10 Oct 1950-08 Jun 1954 rector parish St Helens

16 Jun 1954-1956 rector parish Kempton

01 Jun 1956-05 Jun 1958 rector Longreach diocese Rockhampton

15 Jul 1958 general licence Rockhampton

01 Jan 1959-17 Nov 1959 incumbent Mary Valley diocese Brisbane

18 Nov 1959-05 Nov 1960 rector parish All Saints Monto diocese Brisbane

1960-1961 general licence Brisbane

15 Jul 1978 general licence Rockhampton

Oct 1960- part-time duties

22 Dec 1960-1961 general licence Brisbane

20 Jun 1961 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**BROOKS, DALLAS GEORGE**

born 17 Jan 1864 Bombay baptised 19 Aug 1864 S Thomas cathedral Bombay

died 12 May 1950 registered Hammersmith

son of Joshua BROOKS secretary Colaba Press Co of Grant buildings

& Annie;

married (i) Dec ¼ 1891 Steyning

Violet Ruth Missen SHEPHERD

born c1863 Kensington London died 31 Dec 1937

daughter of Charles L SHEPHERD from the USA managing clerk to stock broker

and Jessie Nissan;

married (ii) Jun ¼ 1938

Stella Evelyn CLARKE

**Education**

S Paul's cathedral choir school London

1893 Jesus College Cambridge

1896 BA Cambridge

10 Jan 1897 deacon Canterbury

19 Dec 1897 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

10 Jan 1897-1898 curate Hythe co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1898-1920 chaplain Royal navy including Royal Australian Navy  
1898-1899 HMS AUSTRALIA  
1899 ST VINCENT  
1899-1902 NORTHAMPTON  
1902-1905 MONARCH  
1905-1912 at Royal navy hospital Great Yarmouth  
1912-1918 at Royal hospital school Greenwich  
1918-1920 at Royal Marines Artillery Eastney co Hampshire  
03 Nov 1920-1924 incumbent Nynhead co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
19 Jan 1924-01 Jul 1937 perpetual curate Bayford co Hertford diocese St Albans  
1938-1949 residing Tunbridge Wells Kent

**Other**

father of Sir Reginald Alexander Dallas BROOKS, governor of Victoria

**BROOKS, FREDERICK RICHARD**

born 03 Apr 1860 Winchester Hampshire died 07 Apr 1912 buried Bournemouth Hampshire  
son of George BROOKS Q.M.S 60<sup>th</sup> regiment  
& Bertha

**Education**

Victoria college Jersey  
Banister Court high school Southampton  
medical school S Bartholomew's hospital London  
1882- King's college London  
1885 Wordsworth & McCaul prizeman  
1886 Associate King's College 1<sup>st</sup> cl, Leitner and Wace prizeman  
20 Jun 1886 deacon London  
18 Dec 1887 priest London

**Positions**

clerk in London office  
20 Jun 1886-1896 curate S Silas Islington co Middlesex diocese London  
28 Mar 1896-1897 chaplain North East fever hospital Tottenham  
01 Feb 1898-1900 curate S Paul Kilburn  
28 May 1900-1901 curate S Saviour Highbury  
27 Jan 1902-1903 curate Christ Church Brondesbury  
1905-1906 curate S John Westminster  
14 Sep 1906 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths diocese Bunbury  
1906-1910 incumbent Broome Western Australia diocese Bunbury  
24 Sep 1906-1910 archdeacon Kimberley and North West Territory  
1912 C/- SPG Westminster

**Other**

'his zeal greater than his discretion'  
*Church Standard 31/5/12, Guardian 26/4/12*

**BROOKS, RAYMOND CHARLES**

06 Mar 1955 deacon Melbourne  
26 Feb 1956 priest Melbourne

**BROOKS, WARREN AUBER (later BROOKE)**

born 1825 Hampstead co Middlesex died 07 Nov 1906 Clifton  
son of James Sheffield BROOKS;  
married 14 Feb 1857 [as BROOKE, Warren Auber],  
Harriete Landale née DRY  
baptised 1811 Launceston  
died 31 May 1886 age 77  
widow of Thomas LANDALE who died 03 Jun 1851  
daughter of Richard DRY

**Education**

Cheam  
1844 Trinity College Cambridge  
1843 BA Cambridge  
1884 MA Melbourne  
04 Mar 1849 deacon Peterborough  
22 Dec 1850 priest Oxford



### **Positions**

06 Mar 1849 curate Benefield co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
1850 assistant master Marlborough  
22 Dec 1850 curate Stoke Hamond diocese Oxford  
04 Nov 1851 curate Leigh diocese Winchester  
1851-1853 assistant master Radley  
Mar 1854 from Sydney arrived Tasmania  
01 Jun 1854 lecturer Mechanics Institute Launceston diocese Tasmania  
Mar 1854-1855 subwarden Christs College Tasmania  
Aug 1854-Jun 1856 curate-in-charge Longford  
1855-Jan 1866 not licensed  
1864-1871 head master Church grammar school Launceston  
left the Anglican church  
21 Feb 1866 after public recantation received back into communion at Launceston Tasmania  
13 Mar 1866 assistant (lecturer) in Holy Trinity Launceston  
    24 Mar 1866 took oaths and licensed by Tasmania to above  
1871-1875 incumbent George Town diocese Tasmania  
13 Jan 1877 exhibited licence as priest parochial district George Town Tasmania in diocese Melbourne:  
02 Jan 1877 priest parish All Saints St Kilda city and diocese Melbourne  
    01 Jan 1879-1880 chaplain Melbourne cemetery  
06 Feb 1880-1897 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Sandridge Pt Melbourne  
    Easter 1885 locum tenens North Dorset diocese Tasmania for 1 month  
    24 Feb 1887-24 Dec 1887 leave of absence 10 month  
10 Feb 1897 superannuated

### **BROOKSBANK, HUBERT ALLAN MELLOR (baptised as BROOKSBAND)**

born 25 Apr 1861 Ashton-under-Lyme Lancashire baptised 15 Jul 1866 Peterborough  
died 30 Nov 1942 Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale  
youngest son of Hugh BROOKSBANK a lay vicar  
& Martha née CROSSLAND;  
married 30 Sep 1890,  
Gertrude Amy BUCKHURST  
born 1869 died 14 Jan 1939  
daughter of William Parton BUCKHURST of South Yarra

### **Education**

Kings school Peterborough  
1879 S Johns college Cambridge Munsteven Exhibitioner  
1882 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Tripos Part 1  
1883 BA Cambridge  
08 Jun 1884 deacon Winchester  
31 May 1885 priest Winchester

### **Positions**

08 Jun 1884-1885 curate Stoke-next-Guildford diocese Winchester  
1885-1886 head master assistant Albert College  
1886-1887 chaplain Bedford college grammar school  
30 May 1888-1891 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
1888-1889 chaplain Church of England grammar school Melbourne  
06 Dec 1890- curate Bishop's Home Mission Society diocese Adelaide  
01 Apr 1891-30 Jun 1891 locum tenens S Peter Williamstown, Lyndoch, and Pewsey Vale  
17 May 1892-28 Jul 1900 incumbent Holy Trinity Lyndoch, with S Peter Williamstown, S Thomas Pewsey Vale  
30 Nov 1900-15 Dec 1902 licence to officiate in the diocese in chapel, Collegiate school of S Peter Adelaide  
    – resigned on appointment St Kilda grammar school Melbourne  
06 Dec 1890 exhibited letters of orders (Winchester) and letters testimonial (15 Jul 1890) to Adelaide  
1903-1908 head master All Saints grammar school St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
    25 Mar 1903- general licence Melbourne  
    25 May 1903-1908 curate All Saints St Kilda  
27 Dec 1907-1909 curate Holy Trinity Williamstown  
08 Apr 1910-1912 priest parochial district Newport  
1913 general licence Melbourne  
14 Oct 1913-01 Nov 1920 incumbent S Mark Camberwell – at that date resigned within subsequent 3 months  
    15 Apr 1916-1920 rural dean Hawthorn  
1921-1942 general licence Melbourne  
06 Apr 1929 general licence Gippsland 1 year

15 Apr 1936 locum tenens parish Bairnsdale diocese Gippsland  
01 Dec 1937 priest parochial district Wodonga diocese Wangaratta  
1939-1940 residing Box Hill Victoria

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Jan 1943, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11/12/42

**BROUGH, GRAINGER MUIR**

born c1805 Carlow Ireland  
died 15 Dec 1885 East Melbourne buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of General Constantine Richard BROUGH  
married 1789 Carlow Ireland  
& Margaret née DOWLING;  
married 07 Jan 1868 All Saints St Kilda Victoria  
Marie Laura GEMMELL nee WINNINGTON widow of Dr John GEMMELL  
daughter of John Miles WINNINGTON  
and Jane NASH

**Education**

Mr Jameson  
1819 Trinity College Dublin  
1824 BA Dublin  
1832 LLD Trinity College Dublin  
Oct 1833 deacon Limerick for Armagh  
23 Dec 1849 priest Oxford

**Positions**

kept a school in Ireland, in the West Indies  
later in life, a sheep station  
1833 head master school Dundalk co Louth  
21 Nov 1849- curate Grove & Eynsham co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
17 Jul 1850- curate School Room in Streatham Lane diocese Winchester, and  
17 Jul 1850- curate Tooting  
1854 locum tenens Williamstown  
1856 Chilwell Free Church of England, built for him at Geelong  
n d curate Collingwood

**Other**

*Argus* 17/12/85

**BROUGHAM, RICHARD HENRY VAUX**

born 14 Mar 1870 Dundrum died 15 Aug 1943 Home hospital, Ryde Isle of Wight  
son of the Revd John Richard BROUGHAM incumbent Timolin Dublin Ballytore  
& Frances Maria née ROTHWELL;  
married 24 Sep 1896 by his father,  
Beatrice Rose BURNABY  
born 21 Jul 1873 Greenwich  
daughter of Alexander Dickson BURNABY late officer of the army  
& Mary Ann née GRANET

**Education**

1884 S Columba's college nr Dublin  
1889 Trinity College Dublin  
1894 BA Dublin  
1905 MA  
21 Dec 1894 deacon Winchester  
21 Dec 1895 priest Winchester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1894-1896 curate S Paul Southampton diocese Winchester  
n d curate Cork  
1896-1902 curate Mallow  
05 Mar 1902-1906 incumbent Rathbarry diocese Cork Cloyne & Ross  
12 Jul 1906-1914 incumbent Castle Magner with Kilbrin, Ballyclough and Clonmeen  
22 Jun 1914-1919 incumbent Marmullane  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1919-1922 chaplain Mission to Seamen Marseilles  
19 Dec 1922-1924 curate All Saints Runcorn co Cheshire diocese Chester  
1922-1924 chaplain Mission to Seamen Runcorn  
07 May 1924-1930 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Adelaide

1930 temporary appointment Mission to Seamen HongKong  
1930-1931 chaplain Mission to Seamen Kobe Japan  
May 1931 from Kobe sailed RAWALPINDI London  
21 Oct 1931- chaplain Dreadnought, Seamen's Hospital Greenwich co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1931-1943 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Port of London

**Other**

*Church Times 3/9/43*

**BROUGHTON, WILLIAM GRANT**

born 22 May 1788 Bridge Street Westminster London  
died 20 Feb 1853 11 Chester St Belgrave Square London interred Canterbury cathedral  
with addresses from Benjamin HARRISON archdeacon of Maidstone residentiary canon Canterbury  
and the Revd Henry BAILEY 2<sup>nd</sup> warden of the College of S Augustine Canterbury;  
son of Grant BROUGHTON of London, land agent  
and Phoebe Anne RUMBALL born Barnet co Hertfordshire;  
married 13 Jul 1818 Canterbury cathedral,  
Sarah FRANCIS,  
born c1783 died 16 Sep 1849 aged 66  
daughter of the Revd John FRANCIS rector S Mildred Canterbury (111)

**Education**

1794-1796 Barnet grammar school  
1797-1802 Kings school Canterbury  
1813 months under tutorship the Revd HJ HUTCHESSON Canterbury  
Oct 1814 Pembroke College Cambridge  
1818 BA Cambridge  
1823 MA Cambridge  
1836 DD  
15 Feb 1818 deacon Salisbury for Winchester  
17 May 1818 priest Salisbury for Winchester  
14 Feb 1836 bishop (at chapel Lambeth palace) by Canterbury (HOWLEY), London (BLOMFIELD), Winchester (Charles Richard SUMNER), Gloucester (MONK); with GJ MOUNTAIN for Montreal Canada (111;2)

**Positions**

with sponsorship from the marquis of Salisbury, position as clerk in treasury department East India company  
1818-1827 curate Hartley Wespall co Hampshire  
17 Feb 1827 curate Farnham co Surrey on appointment by PRETYMAN TOMLINE bishop of Winchester  
1828 chaplain Tower of London on recommendation of WELLESLEY the Duke of Wellington, of Strathfieldsaye nr Hartley Wespall  
06 Feb 1828 1<sup>st</sup> colonial appointment  
1828 appointed archdeacon NSW Australia, ecclesiastically under the bishop of Calcutta [Kolkata] as metropolitan  
13 Sept 1829 from England arrived Sydney JOHN  
16 Sep 1829 Archdeacon Thomas Hobbes SCOTT handed over his ecclesiastical authority to BROUGHTON  
1836 his appointment by letters patent as bishop of Australia ended the connection to the bishop of Calcutta as metropolitan  
06 Jun 1836 enthroned bishop of Australia in church S James Sydney as pro-cathedral  
1839 pastoral visit Bay of Islands New Zealand – which he considered to be within his pastoral responsibility as a bishop, even though it was outside the legally-defined jurisdiction of his diocese of Australia  
1847-1853 on division of the see of Australia, bishop of Sydney and metropolitan of Australia (which initially included not only Tasmania, but now also New Zealand - see **SELWYN, George Augustus**, and **HADFIELD, Octavius**)  
26 Jan 1848 installed Bishop of Sydney in cathedral S Andrew (111)  
Oct 1850 to the assembled Australasian bishops he proposed that the Church should obtain by royal licence liberty to deliberate and consult on matters touching the ordering of the affairs of the Church, and that in these synods the bishop, clergy and laity would sit in separate orders  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/australasian\\_synod1850.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/australasian_synod1850.html)  
1852 he went to England to forward these proposals for Church independence and synodical government

**Other**

as the one who proposed a missionary training college at Oxford or Cambridge, he took an initiatory interest in the development of the College of S Augustine Canterbury [SAC]  
16 Jul 1853 (taken from *Gentleman's Magazine* Apr 1853) obituary *Sydney Morning Herald*  
memorials: S Andrew cathedral Sydney; Canterbury cathedral; Hartley Wespall church;  
stained glass windows: S James King Street Sydney, S George Malvern Victoria;  
portrait: Christ Church Geelong Victoria, possibly cathedral S Andrew chapter house Sydney  
biographies: including *Australian Dictionary of Biography volume 1*, FT WHITINGTON;  
*Patriarch and Patriot* GP SHAW (111)

[http://www.anglicanhistory.org/aus/bailey\\_broughton1891.html](http://www.anglicanhistory.org/aus/bailey_broughton1891.html)

author

1822 *A Sermon, preached ... at the Monthly Clerical Lecture in the church of Saint Lawrence, Reading.*

1823 *An examination of the hypothesis advanced in a recent publication entitled Palaeoromaica : Maintaining, in opposition thereto, that the text of the Elzevir Greek Testament is not a translation from the Latin*

1825 *A reply to the second postscript in the supplement to Palaeoromaica*

1826 *A letter to a friend, touching the question "Who was the author of Eikōn basilikē?"*

1829 *Additional reasons in confirmation of the opinion that Dr. Gauden, and not King Charles the First was the author of Eikon Basilike. In a letter to the Rev. Christopher Wordsworth ...*

1829 *A sermon: preached in the Church of St. James, Sydney, on Thursday, November 12, 1829, being the day appointed for a general thanksgiving to almighty God in acknowledgment of his mercy in putting an end to the late severe drought*

1829 *A charge delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of New South Wales, at the primary visitation, holden at Sydney, in the Church of St. James, on Thursday, the 3d of December, 1829*

1830 *Plan for the formation and regulating of the King's schools : preparatory to the institution of a college in New South Wales, January 1830*

1830 *A charge delivered to the clergy of Van Diemen's Land at the primary visitation holden in the Church of St David in Hobart Town on Thursday the 15th of April 1830*

1832 *A letter in vindication of the principles of the Reformation : addressed to Roger Therry, Esq., Commissioner of the Courts of Requests in New South Wales, in consequence of a speech delivered by him, in the Roman Catholic Chapel, at Sydney, on Sunday July 19, 1832*

1832-33 *Tracts on Popery, NSW*

1833 *On the true nature of the Holy Catholic Church*

1833 *A sermon preached on Whit Sunday, 1833 in the Church of St. David's, at Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land on which day a collection was made for the relief of the surviving passengers and crew of the ship Hibernia destroyed by fire at sea*

1834 (with WH BROWNE). *Jail manual, or, A selection of prayers for the use of persons confined in jails or penitentiaries or under sentence of hard labour*

1834 *A charge delivered to the clergy of New South Wales : at the visitation held ... February 13, 1834, in the church of St. James, at Sydney*

1835 *The present position and duties of the Church of England: a sermon preached in Canterbury Cathedral, on Thursday, September, the 17th, 1835 : being the one hundred and twenty third anniversary of the King's-School-Feast Society*

1836 *A speech: delivered at the General Committee of Protestants, on Wednesday, August 3, 1836*

1836 *The righteousness of faith : a sermon preached in the Church of St. James, at Sydney ... June 5, 1836*

1836 *Education: to His Excellency Major-General Sir Richard Bourke ... and to the ... Legislative Council ... the humble petition of William Grant Broughton ... [Sydney]: General Committee of Protestants*

1836 *A speech: delivered at the Committee of Protestants, on Wednesday, August 3, 1836*

1839 (with William WILLIAMS and W. COLENSO). *Ko te Pukapuka Kauwau o te Pihopa, Ki te Hunga Wakapono o Nu Tirani, e huihui ana ki te Hahi o Ingarani, i te Wakaminenga ki Paihia, mo te Karakia o te Wakapanga ringaringa, Hanuere 5, 1839. Church Mission Press (NZ)*

1839 *The knowledge of the glory of God in the Face of Jesus Christ : a sermon preached in the parish church of St. Philip, at Sydney ... 26th of May, 1839*

1840 *Letter from the Lord Bishop of Australia to the secretaries of the diocesan committee, Sydney, 24th June, 1840*

1841 *A charge delivered to the clergy of New South Wales, in the Diocese of Australia, at the visitation held in the Church of St. James, Sydney, on Wednesday, October the 6th, 1841*

1841 *The report read at the first general meeting of the subscribers to the Church of England Book Society ... : 26th August, 1841 ; together with the opening address delivered by the Lord Bishop of Australia*

1841. *The speech of the Bishop of Australia : at the entertainment given to his Honor Mr. Justice Burton on his return to the colony of New South Wales on Thursday 27th May, 1841*

1841 *The nature and intent of the Holy Communion explained for those recently confirmed : a sermon preached in the Parish Church of St. James, at Sydney ... August 22, 1841*

1842 *The perpetuity of the church : a sermon preached in St James's Church, Sydney on Thursday 15th September 1842 at the sixth anniversary meeting of the Australian Diocesan Committee of the Societies for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts and for Promoting Christian Knowledge*

1843 *A true account of the Anglican ordinations, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Part 1*

1844 *A charge to the clergy of the diocese of Australia : delivered at the triennial visitation in May 1844*

1844 *Take heed : a sermon preached in the female factory, at Parramatta, on Tuesday the 4th of June, 1844*

1845 *Address delivered on the occasion of laying the foundation stone of a church*

1846 *The Church in Australia: Two journals of visitation to the northern and southern portions of his diocese, by the Lord Bishop of Australia, in 1843*

1847 *The Lord's message unto the people : a sermon preached on the 25th April, 1840 on the occasion of laying the foundation stone of St. Paul's Church at Cobbity; and on Sunday, 24th October, 1847, at the opening of the Chapel of St. Mark, in the Parish of Alexandria*

1848 *A letter to Henry Osborne ... of Marshall Mount, Illawarra : on the propriety and necessity of collections at the Offertory*

1848 *The value and authority of Holy Scripture : a sermon, preached at the consecration of St. Mary's Church, at Balmain, near Sydney, on Tuesday, 2nd May, 1848*

1849 *Report of the proceedings in the case of the Rev. F.T.C. Russell : comprising the preliminary observations and the sentence passed*

1849 *Selections from the prayers and private devotions of the late Mrs. Broughton : for circulation among her surviving relatives and friends*

1849 *Correspondence between... the Lord Bishop of Sydney and Metropolitan, and...F.T.C. Russell and P.T. Beamish, deacons*

1849 *Two sermons : preached in the Church of St. Andrew, Sydney at the ordination of priests and deacons, on ... 19th September, 1847 and ... 17th December, 1848 ; with an appendix*

1850 *A letter to the Right Rev. Nicholas Wiseman, D.D. Sydney*

1851 *Baptismal regeneration. Two sermons preached at Christ Church, Sydney...1851*

1851 *Roman Catholic bishops (Australia) : copy of letter from the Lord bishop of Sydney to Sir C. Fitzroy in relation to the rank or precedence of bishops appointed by the Pope within Her Majesty's Australian dominions*

1851 *Report of the Sydney Diocesan Committee of the Societies for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, and for Promoting Christian Knowledge, for 1850 : to which is prefixed the anniversary sermon, preached in St James' Church, on 6th January, 1851*

1853 *The farewell address of William Grant Broughton, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Sydney and Metropolitan, delivered in the school room, adjoining the Cathedral Church of St. Andrew, in Sydney, on Saturday, the 14th August, 1852, on the eve of his embarkation for England*

1857 *Sermons on the Church of England : its constitution, mission and trials*

#### **BROWN, ALEXANDER**

born 23 Jun 1844 Liverpool Lancashire baptised 15 Jul 1844 S Peter Liverpool  
 died 06 Aug 1916 East Melbourne  
 son of Alexander BROWN  
 & Sarah née LLOYD;  
 married 1874  
 Ann DANKS  
 born Birmingham died 08 May 1932 age 76  
 daughter of John DANKS

#### **Education**

Wesley college Melbourne  
 26 Feb 1893 deacon Ballarat  
 18 Feb 1894 priest Ballarat

#### **Positions**

01 Jun 1893-1897 curate Talbot diocese Ballarat  
 17 Mar 1897-31 Jul 1900 vicar Buninyong  
 01 Aug 1900 general licence Ballarat  
 26 May 1901 general licence Goulburn  
 24 Oct 1901-31 Dec 1901 locum tenens Crookwell diocese Goulburn  
 1902 retired  
 15 Jul 1902 permission to officiate parish Crookwell 12 month  
 27 Mar 1903 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
 15 Apr 1903-31 Dec 1903 general licence Melbourne  
 1904 residing East Melbourne  
 1906 residing Albert Park  
 1907 residing Upper Hawthorn  
 1909-1911 residing East Melbourne

#### **Other**

*Church Standard 11/8/16*

#### **BROWN, ALFRED NESBIT**

born 23 Oct 1803 Colchester Essex  
 died 07 Sep 1884 The Elms Tauranga buried mission churchyard Tauranga Bay of Plenty  
 son of Joseph BROWN and Ann;  
 married (1) 1829,  
 Charlotte ARNETT school teacher, of a Baptist family  
 born c1796 died 12 Nov 1855 aged 59 S Stephen school Parnell Auckland buried S Stephen churchyard;  
 married (2) 18 Feb 1860 Wellington New Zealand,  
 Christina Crombie Grant JOHNSTON  
 born c1819 died 26 Jun 1887 aged 68 Auckland (272;6;50;22;70)

## Education

four years Colchester

studied law with NEVILLE at Colchester

1824 accepted by CMS: tutored by the Revd Edward BICKERSTETH [born 1786 Kirkby Lonsdale died 1850 (1816-1830)

assistant secretary CMS, a strong Premillennialist] at Barnsbury until:

1825 CMS Training College Islington (among 1<sup>st</sup> students)

10 Jun 1827 deacon London for the colonies

01 Jun 1828 priest London for the colonies (272;50;22;89)

## Positions

articled to attorney

Oct 1829 arrived Australia ELIZABETH (275)

29 Nov 1829 arrived Bay of Islands CITY OF EDINBURGH

25 Apr 1829 - 07 Jan 1835 minister CMS station Paihia

09 Apr 1835 - Oct 1836 CMS station (near Te Waharoa pa) Matamata

Jan 1838 CMS station Te Papa Tauranga

1839 purchased 1,333 acres of land Tauranga for CMS

19 Dec 1842 licensed priest Tauranga district diocese New Zealand

31 Dec 1843 appointed archdeacon (1<sup>st</sup>) of Tauranga

22 Sep 1844 installed archdeacon (at Te Waimate) (22)

1847, and 1853 declined mooted regional bishopric Bay of Plenty

1849 with DAVIS R at Tauranga (51)

Jun 1857 signatory church constitution S Stephen Taurarua Auckland

15 Dec 1857 postmaster Tauranga (258)

Mar Apr 1859 member 1<sup>st</sup> general synod Wellington

1864 pastoral ministry to colonial and Māori soldiers Gate Pa, and Te Ranga (141)

21 Aug 1868 present (with priests SM SPENCER, Ihaia TE AHU, Richard RANGAMARO) for the laying of the foundation stone of the church Maketu S Thomas

Oct 1868 member 4<sup>th</sup> general synod Auckland

1873 purchased the mission house 'The Elms' and 17 acres Tauranga (22;89)

03 Jan 1877 arrived Auckland HERO (273)

26 Apr 1883 retired list after 55.5 years CMS missionary service (50)

## Other

1882 owned land worth £5,690 (36)

1845 author *Brief memorials of an only son* (22;89)

09 Sep 1884 obituary *Bay of Plenty Times*

Oct 1884 p94 *Church Gazette*

**Note:** I looked at his library at The Elms; his own collection is largely of leather-bound Evangelical books on the scriptures, theology, and preaching, including volumes which belonged to John ARNETT a Baptist. Books show few signs of use - uncut pages, spines tight, unmarked pages. His sermons held at The Elms do not illustrate response to context nor to Māori culture 31/07/01 (MWB)

## BROWN, ANDREW

baptised 07 Jun 1834 Fowlis Wester Perthshire Scotland

died 20 May 1898 Bingara NSW

son of David BROWN tenant farmer

& Jane née MILLER

## Education

MA St Andrews Scotland

1873 MA ad eundem gradum Melbourne

11 Jun 1870 deacon Melbourne

04 Jun 1871 priest Melbourne

## Positions

possibly Congregational minister:

1862-1865 Toxteth Liverpool

1865-1869 North Sydney

06 Aug 1869 reader Eltham, St Helena, Diamond Creek, and Greensborough diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1870 deacon-in-charge Eltham, St Helena, Diamond Creek, Greensborough Victoria

curate Tamworth

23 Dec 1873-31 Dec 1874 priest(-in-charge) Walhalla Victoria

1877-1898 incumbent Bingara with Barraba diocese Grafton and Armidale

30 Apr 1898 substituted licence issued to parish Bingara

## Other

memorial tablet S John Bingara  
obituary *Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News* 11/6/98

**BROWN, ARTHUR BLAIR ALEXANDER**

born 19 May 1892 South Melbourne baptised 30 Jun 1892 S Luke South Melbourne  
died 03 Nov 1952 Beechworth Victoria buried Beechworth cemetery  
brother to the Revd John Verner Cunningham BROWN  
son of Francis Richard Wilbraham BROWN medical student South Melbourne  
& Georgina Katherine née CUNNINGHAM;  
married 1915,  
Amy Rosa Comport ALISON  
born 28 Sep 1893 died 24 Jun 1915  
daughter of Harry ALISON

**Education**

12 Mar 1927 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1930 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

1920- lay clerk cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
choirmaster Holy Trinity Surrey Hills 2 year  
12 Mar 1927- curate Holy Trinity Surrey Hills diocese Melbourne  
1927-1929 curate S Matthew Cheltenham  
08 Feb 1929-1931 curate parish Holy Trinity Wangaratta diocese Wangaratta  
06 Feb 1931-1932 priest parochial district Tallygaroopna  
05 Sep 1932-1935 priest parochial district Cobram  
23 May 1935-1940 priest parochial district Myrtleford  
08 Oct 1940- priest parochial district Beechworth

**Other**

memorial window Beechworth  
*Anglican* 4/2/55

**BROWN, CAMPBELL WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Grafton  
12 Feb 1961 priest Grafton

**BROWN, CHARLES RIPPIN**

born Jun ¼ 1899 Poplar London  
died 10 Oct 1988 cremated Springvale  
son of Albert BROWN fruit salesman  
& Caroline née ?LONGLEY

**Education**

1921 Merton College Oxford BA  
1926 MA  
1921 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
27 May 1923 deacon Southwark  
15 Jun 1924 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1918 Military Medal  
1923-1927 curate S Andrew Stockwell diocese Southwark  
1927-1930 chaplain South African Railway mission diocese Bloemfontein  
1930-1931 curate S John Evangelist East Dulwich  
09 Dec 1931-1934 curate parish Feltham co Middlesex diocese London  
1934-1936 incumbent S Barnabas Shacklewell  
1936-1945 incumbent Cranbourne diocese Oxford  
1945-1951 incumbent Whalley diocese Blackburn  
1951-1955 incumbent Leafield with Wychwood diocese Oxford  
1953-1955 also, Ramsden  
1953-1955 also, curate-in-charge Wilcote  
1955-1959 incumbent Warfield co Berkshire  
02 Aug 1959-28 Nov 1961 vicar S Bartholomew Bardon diocese Brisbane  
29 Nov 1961-30 Apr 1964 rector S Matthew Drayton  
01 May 1964-1965 curate Christ Church Berwick diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1965-30 Sep 1968 rector S Saviour Laidley diocese Brisbane  
01 Nov 1968 general licence Brisbane  
1972 general licence Melbourne

**BROWN, CLIFFORD JOHN**

07 Feb 1954 deacon Rockhampton

12 Dec 1954 priest Rockhampton

**BROWN, CLIFTON PLESSAY**

born 02 May 1882 Falmouth Tasmania died 07 Sep 1963 Kew Victoria buried Springvale

son of Robert BROWN

& Elizabeth McNab née ARMSTRONG

married 1912,

Emma Nodin WILCOX

born 08 Oct 1884 died 28 Apr 1957

daughter of Horace WILCOX

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school

1906 Trinity College Melbourne

1910 BA Melbourne

1914 MA

15 Jun 1907 deacon Bendigo

12 Apr 1908 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

01 Apr 1904-07 Feb 1905 reader parish S Paul Bendigo – left to go to Trinity College Melbourne

15 Jun 1907-1908 licensed curate Homebush diocese Bendigo

30 Apr 1908 general licence Sydney

1908-1909 assistant secretary Church Missionary Association Sydney

02 Jul 1909 priest parochial district North Bendigo and Homebush

22 Nov 1909-1911 priest Homebush

01 Mar 1911-1912 curate S Peter Eaglehawk diocese Bendigo

01 Feb 1912 priest parochial district Milawa Glenrowan Springhurst Whitfield diocese Wangaratta

1912-1916 warden S Columba's college Wangaratta

1915 temporary chaplain forces

01 Mar 1916-1917 priest parochial district Mansfield

22 Nov 1917-1922 general licence Sydney

05 Jul 1918 leave of absence for term of war Sydney, in order to accept a chaplaincy

22 Jul 1918 letters testimonial from Sydney

01 Apr 1922 locum tenens S Swithin Pymble diocese Sydney

21 Oct 1922-30 Apr 1925 curate-in-charge conventional district S Barnabas Chatswood

01 May 1925-31 Jul 1935 rector S Stephen Mittagong

15 May 1930 leave of absence 1 year – to be head master Tudor House, Moss Vale

01 Aug 1935-31 Mar 1937 rector S Aidan Annandale

08 Apr 1937-1941 minister parochial district S Bartholomew Ferntree Gully diocese Melbourne

21 Apr 1941-1947 minister parochial district S John Sorrento

02 May 1947 superannuated

1947 general licence Melbourne

15 Feb 1951 locum tenens S Mark Camberwell

1953 residing Sorrento Victoria

1957, 1961-1963 residing Kew Victoria

**Other**

a freemason

*Anglican 19/9/63*

**BROWN, CYRIL GRAHAM**

born 10 Aug 1889 Shackleford baptised 10 Nov 1889 S Mary Shackleford by father

died 24 Sep 1977 Gordonvale Queensland

son of the Revd James BROWN of Norney

& Mary;

married (i),

Frances;

married (ii) 02 Jan 1967,

Betty ASHTON

**Education**

Norwich grammar school

1913 BA Leeds

1909-1915 College of the Resurrection Mirfield

30 May 1915 deacon Manchester



18 Jun 1916 priest Manchester

**Positions**

30 May 1915-1917 curate parish S John Baptist Hulme diocese Manchester

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

1919 honorary chaplain forces 1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

1919 honorary chaplain forces

1919-1920 at Mirfield co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

17 May 1920-1924 sole charge conventional district Kirkhall Lane in parish Leigh diocese Manchester

1924-1949 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland

1928-1941 warden of Brotherhood

1929-1939 archdeacon North Queensland

-08 Aug 1939 rector Tully diocese North Queensland

-08 Aug 1939 archdeacon North Queensland

08 Aug 1939-30 Apr 1949 superintendent Yarrabah mission

14 Jul 1949-1953 chaplain, school teacher Edward River mission diocese Carpentaria

12 Apr 1953-1961 archdeacon Carpentaria

31 Mar 1954 commissary and administrator Carpentaria

1953 sub-dean All Souls cathedral Thursday Island

1954-1961 superintendent mission S Paul Moa Island

1959-1969 examining chaplain bishop of Carpentaria

1961-1966 chaplain Edward River mission

1953 sub-dean cathedral All Souls Thursday Island

1953-1959 principal S Paul's theological college

1961- archdeacon emeritus

Oct 1966-1968 curate cathedral S James as priest-in-charge Magnetic Island diocese North Queensland

1968- chaplain Yarrabah settlement Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Nov 1977

**BROWN, DEREK FREDERICK**

30 Nov 1952 deacon Rockhampton

06 Mar 1954 priest Rockhampton

**BROWN, DOUGLAS ADRIAN SPENCER**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1954 priest Adelaide

**BROWN, FRANCIS ERNEST**

born 12 Mar 1869 Bristol baptised 23 Nov 1883 S George Brandon-on-Hill

died 01 Jun 1939 Ampney S Peter Gloucester England

fourth son of James BROWN hat and cap maker

& Eliza Adelaide GILLIS;

married 1895,

Ada HANCOCK

died 26 Aug 1960 age 94

**Education**

Bristol grammar school

1887 Hertford college Oxford, scholar

1892 BA Oxford

1895 MA

1920 honorary DD Lambeth

20 Dec 1896 deacon Manchester

19 Dec 1897 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1892-1896 co-master Hulme grammar school

20 Dec 1896-1901 curate Christ Church Barlow Moor Rural dean Didsbury co Lancashire diocese Manchester – Sunday curacy

21 Jan 1901-1905 curate S Margaret Burnage

1905-1908 mathematics master King Edward VII school Sheffield

1908-1911 second master King Edward VII school

1911-1912 head master Preston grammar school

02 Mar 1912-1929 head master and chaplain Geelong Church of England grammar school diocese Melbourne

1917 Mentioned in Dispatches

1917-1929 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat

19 Dec 1930-25 Aug 1936 incumbent Prescot Bagot co Warwickshire diocese Coventry  
1938 residing Cirencester Gloucestershire

**Other**

memorial portrait, and rose window chapel Geelong grammar school  
see *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 7  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 16/6/39, *Australian Church Record* 29/6/39, *Geelong Advertiser* 24/6/57

**BROWN, GEORGE**

born 04 1836 died 24 Oct 1921 Wentworth Falls NSW  
father of the Revd George Edward BROWN  
son of James BROWN  
& Harriet;  
married 18 Apr 1873,  
Helen Jane GARDNER  
born 17 Jun 1855 died 15 Sep 1939

**Education**

02 Mar 1873 deacon Labuan  
20 Dec 1874 priest Labuan

**Positions**

1873-1877 chaplain Singapore diocese Labuan and Sarawak  
30 Apr 1877-30 Jun 1879 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1877-1878 curate (assistant minister) cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
1878-1879 locum tenens S Stephen Penrith  
01 Jul 1879-31 Dec 1880 minister S Thomas Balmain West  
01 Jan 1881-30 Mar 1899 minister S Stephen Penrith and S Mary South Creek  
1881-1887 with S Mary and S Alban Rooty Hill  
06 Jan 1886-1894 rural dean Penrith  
27 Nov 1894-30 Mar 1899 rural dean Penrith and Richmond  
01 Apr 1899-1913 rector S David Surry Hill  
30 Jun 1913 superannuated  
01 Jul 1913 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial oak prayer desk S David Sydney  
*Church Standard* 28/10/21, *Australian Church Record* 4/11/21

**BROWN, GEORGE CHARLES**

**Education**

Anglican theological college of British Columbia  
1920 LTh  
02 Jun 1918 deacon New Westminster  
13 May 1920 priest New Westminster

**Positions**

1918-1920 curate S Paul Vancouver  
13 Jul 1920 authority to officiate, temporary, Five Dock diocese Sydney  
09 Mar 1921-1924 curate Hitchin co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
27 Apr 1925-24 Jun 1926 incumbent Bottisham co Cambridge diocese Ely  
1926-1929 incumbent Standerton diocese Johannesburg  
1929-1932 precentor cathedral church S Mary Johannesburg  
1932- incumbent Melville with Auckland Park

**BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD**

born 08 Nov 1876 Singapore died 06 Aug 1940 Waltair India  
son of the Revd George BROWN  
& Helen Jane née GARDNER  
married 26 Nov 1901,  
Sarah Beatrice RAMSAY  
born 19 Dec 1877 died 04 Sep 1962  
first daughter of Edward Pearson RAMSAY LLD of Petersham

**Education**

1887-1893 The Kings School  
S Paul's college university of Sydney  
1898 BA Sydney  
1900 MA  
1898-1899 Moore theological college

1899 Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary 3<sup>rd</sup> cl

24 Dec 1899 deacon Sydney

23 Dec 1900 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1877 arrived Australia

25 Dec 1899-1900 curate S David Sydney diocese Sydney

01 May 1900-30 Nov 1904 curate S Clement Marrickville

05 Jan 1905 letters testimonial from Sydney

1905-1916 CMS missionary Hyderabad India

1905-1916 head master S George high school Hyderabad

Sep 1908 locum tenens Tumut diocese Goulburn

1916-1927 chaplain S George Chudderghat

01 Jan 1930-1940 chaplain Waltair with Vizagapatan diocese Madras

1926-1940 examining chaplain bishop of Madras

**BROWN, GEORGE ERNEST**

born 10 Jul 1870 Emerald Victoria

buried 01 Jul 1941 as a Roman Catholic, Fawkner cemetery

son of George Edgar BROWN

& Jane Laurence née CARRIDGE

**Education**

23 Dec 1900 deacon Melbourne

22 Oct 1901 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

18 May 1897 reader parochial district Euroa, Violet Town diocese Melbourne

24 Dec 1900-1903 curate S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne

17 Jun 1903 leave of absence from Melbourne to serve 4 year diocese North Queensland

15 Jul 1903-1904 mission chaplain diocese North Queensland as assistant priest S Paul Charter's Towers

07 Jul 1904-1907 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne

17 Dec 1907-14 Jan 1909 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1908-1910 priest-in-charge Kyogle

12 Jan 1909 letters testimonial from Sydney to Grafton & Armidale

1909/1910 caveat Grafton and Armidale

19 Mar 1910-1911 priest-in-charge Nundle diocese Grafton and Armidale

07 Jan 1911 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale

**BROWN, GEORGE MOREHEAD**

born 08 Dec 1856 Parramatta baptised Jan 1857 S John Parramatta

died 30 Mar 1933 North Sydney ashes in S James Sydney

brother to the Revd John King BROWN

father to the Revd George Wilson BROWN

son of George watchman of Elizabeth Farm

& Matilda née BROWN

married 02 Jan 1886,

Ada PAUL

born 1866 Pt Stephens died 22 Aug 1942

daughter of Alexander Wilson PAUL

**Education**

a literate

21 Dec 1884 deacon Newcastle

20 Dec 1885 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

catechist Bulladelah

22 Dec 1884 general licence Newcastle

02 Apr 1886-1890 minister district Wingham diocese Newcastle

-11 Sep 1891 resigned Teralba

1890-1893 incumbent Belmont

11 Sep 1891 nominated for Carrington and Seamen's Mission

14 May 1893-1897 incumbent Lambton

02 Apr 1897-1900 incumbent Gundy

24 Dec 1900-1914 (nominated vice the Revd Stephen Taylor) (inducted 17 Feb 1901) incumbent Gresford

01 Mar 1914-1918 priest-in-charge provisional district West Wallsend & Minmi

Jul 1918-30 Sep 1927 'accepted charge' of Lochinvar

22 Oct 1927 general licence Newcastle

06 Feb 1928-1933 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1933 residing Neutral Bay

**Other**

*Church Standard 7/4/33, Australian Church Record 18/5/33*

**BROWN, GEORGE WILSON**

born 13 Aug 1886 Bulahdelah NSW died 25 Jun 1945 Norfolk England  
son of the Revd George Morehead BROWN  
& Ada née PAUL;  
married 16 Apr 1914,  
Dora Hollamby BEST  
born 26 Apr 1886 died Dec ¼ 1973  
daughter of James BEST

**Education**

1923 ?Fitzwilliam Hall, BA Cambridge  
1926 MA  
S John's college Armidale  
1911 ThL Australian College Theology  
1925-1927 King's College London  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Newcastle  
24 Feb 1913 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Jan 1912-1913 curate Scone diocese Newcastle  
01 May 1913-30 Jun 1916 priest-in-charge and then rector provisional district Bulahdelah  
01 Jul 1916 leave of absence diocese Newcastle  
1916-1918 locum tenens Denham  
1918-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
19 Sep 1919-1920 curate S John Evangelist Dewsbury Moor co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
21 May 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
25 Jan 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
05 Nov 1921-1923 curate S Andrew Chesterton co Cambridge diocese Ely  
1923 general licence Ely  
25 Feb 1924-1925 curate S John Whitby co and diocese York  
21 Dec 1925-1927 curate S Luke Eltham co Surrey diocese Southwark  
05 Mar 1928-1931 curate Christ Church Ealing co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Nov 1931-?death incumbent Shouldham with Shouldham Thorpe co Norfolk diocese Ely

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 26/7/45*

**BROWN, GORDON ALLAN**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne  
18 Feb 1951 priest Melbourne

**BROWN, HENRY WILLIAM**

born 1822 died 13 Jul 1886 at Vasse Western Australia buried Busselton cemetery  
sixth son of the Revd Walter BROWN incumbent Stonesfield Oxford  
& Eliza;  
married 28 Nov 1853,  
Lucy CLIFTON  
born 1830 died 17 Oct 1906 age 77  
daughter Marshall Waller CLIFTON

**Education**

1841 Christ Church Oxford  
1845 BA Oxford  
28 Feb 1847 deacon Salisbury  
18 Jun 1848 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

28 Feb 1847 curate West Grimstead and chapel at Plaitford co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
17 Dec 1847-1850 curate Smarden co Kent diocese Canterbury  
13 Jan 1851-1852 senior curate Cleobury Mortimer co Shropshire diocese Hereford  
13 Sep 1852 arrived Western Australia SAMUEL  
Sep 1852-1861 colonial chaplain at Bunbury Western Australia  
1861-1886 colonial chaplain at Busselton diocese Perth  
1870 chair Busselton town trust

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth  
*Western Australian 21/7/86, Western Mail 24/7/86*

**BROWN, HERBERT STANLEY**

born 07 Feb 1888 Kent Street Sydney NSW baptized 11 Feb 1888 Holy Trinity Sydney  
died 27 Mar 1975 Hornsby hospital NSW  
son of John BROWN  
& Rosannah V nee WYNN;  
married 1945,  
Irene Alvina ARMOUR  
died 05 Feb 1963  
daughter of Thomas and Alvina ARMOUR

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
23 Dec 1917 deacon Goulburn  
30 Mar 1919 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

30 Aug 1910 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
11 Jan 1915 stipendiary reader diocese Goulburn  
24 Dec 1917-1919 curate cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
30 Mar 1919-1922 curate Cooma and minister-in-charge Michelago  
11 Dec 1922-05 Oct 1931 priest-in-charge parochial district Adaminaby  
05 Oct 1931-27 May 1935 incumbent parish Taralga  
26 Mar 1933 leave of absence 1 year  
30 May 1933 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
at S Peter Buntingford co Herfordshire  
27 May 1935-30 Jun 1950 incumbent parish Boorowa  
30 Apr 1937- rural dean Young  
01 Jul 1950-31 Jan 1960 incumbent Bodalla  
20 Jun 1957- rural dean South Coast  
01 Feb 1960-1964 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Feb 1960 superannuated  
18 Mar 1960- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
26 Jun 1960-1961 chaplain Lord Howe Island diocese Sydney  
1971- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
31 Dec 1974 general licence Sydney  
1961-1975 residing Epping NSW  
n d while in England, at Buntingford S Peter co Hertfordshire

**BROWN, ISAAC JAMES**

born 28 Jul 1911 Belfast Ireland died 26 Jun 1976 Tasmania cremated Carr Villa Launceston  
son of Isaac BROWN  
& Margaret Elizabeth ;  
married 22 Dec 1945,  
Marjorie Leonore YOUNG  
born 15 Jul 1916 died 16 Jul 1996  
daughter of Harold YOUNG

**Education**

Church Army training college  
16 Feb 1946 deacon Tasmania  
25 Feb 1947 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

Church Army officer in NSW Queensland, Victoria, Tasmania,  
member Community of Ascension Goulburn, and Tully Bush Brotherhood  
1946-1948 curate Burnie diocese Tasmania  
1948-1951 incumbent Beaconsfield and Exeter  
1951-1952 incumbent Scottsdale  
1952-1958 curate-in-charge Swansea  
1958-1960 incumbent S Paul Devonport  
1960-1965 curate S Mark Launceston  
1969- general licence Tasmania

**Other**

memorial plaque church of Holy Family

**BROWN, JAMES**

born 31 Mar 1820 Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire  
died 09 Oct 1895 Middle Swan Western Australia buried Middle Swan burial ground  
brother to the Revd Stephen BROWN  
son of James BROWN wine merchant  
& Martha nee EDWARDES;  
married (ii) 30 Nov 1856,  
Frances Tree MITCHELL

born 25 Apr 1841 died 26 May 1894 age 53  
eldest daughter of the Revd William MITCHELL

**Education**

Mr Meares, Pembrokeshire  
1841 Trinity College Cambridge  
1845 BA Cambridge  
1852 MA Cambridge  
21 Sep 1845 deacon Ripon  
20 Sep 1846 priest Ripon

**Positions**

21 Sep 1845-1847 curate Lockwood co York diocese Ripon  
27 Sep 1847-1852 curate Narbeth & Robeston East co Pembrokeshire diocese St Davids  
06 Jun 1853 arrived Western Australia SABRINA  
1853-1855 chaplain Fremantle convict establishment  
1855-1864 chaplain York  
06 Feb 1858-31 Mar 1889 archdeacon and attached canonry, Perth Western Australia  
1863-1873 editor *Western Australian Church of England Magazine*  
01 Jan 1864-1873 colonial chaplain Perth - but not formally the dean of Perth  
1870-1872 lost voice, on sick leave  
Apr 1874 colonial chaplain of Upper and Middle Swan diocese Perth  
1874 chaplain orphanage and mission district Swan  
1874-1889 incumbent Swan  
1878-1884 editor *The Standard*  
24 Aug 1881- rural dean Perth  
27 Feb 1884-23 Apr 1884 locum tenens York  
08 Aug 1888- honorary canon of S Peter in cathedral church S George Perth  
26 Apr 1889- canon of S Aidan cathedral S George

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth; stained glass window S Mary Middle Swan  
See *Mitchell Amen* by FN Greenslade

**BROWN, JAMES HENRY (later BROWN-BERESFORD)**

born 08 Dec 1882 Cardiff Wales  
died 06 Jul 1969 Sandgate Queensland  
probably son of John BROWN stone mason (1901) stone dresser  
and Ellen;  
married,

Adelaide Harriett Grace SAVIN  
born 1885/1886 Canada died 12 May 1966

**Education**

21 Dec 1905 deacon coadjutor bishop for Montreal  
23 Dec 1906 Montreal

**Positions**

1905-1907 curate Clarendon  
1907-1908 incumbent Quyon Province of Quebec  
10 Nov 1908-1910 curate (under Colonial Clergy Act) S Paul Thornton Heath co Kent diocese Canterbury  
30 Jan 1911 curate Holy Trinity Southall co Middlesex diocese London  
1911-1914 incumbent Cooktown Queensland diocese Carpentaria  
18 Jul 1913 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1913 curate Gayndah  
20 Apr 1914-25 Nov 1915 vicar S John Biggenden Queensland  
01 Jan 1916 curate S Andrew Lutwyche  
1916-1917 temporary chaplain to the forces  
03 Aug 1917-12 Oct 1918 incumbent Sibsey co and diocese Lincoln  
1918-1920 chaplain to the forces

1920 honorary chaplain to the forces  
23 Oct 1920 locum tenens Christ Church Bundaberg 3 month  
1920-1921 mission chaplain Brisbane  
31 Jan 1921-01 Jul 1924 vicar parochial district S Thomas North Ipswich Queensland  
09 Jul 1924-1926 mission chaplain, organiser of education diocese Rockhampton  
02 Jun 1925-20 Dec 1928 rector Longreach  
01 Jan 1929-1933 organising secretary Home and Foreign Missions diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1933-31 Jul 1954 incumbent S Andrew Lutwyche  
1948- rural dean North Brisbane  
01 Aug 1954- honorary mission chaplain  
1957 residing Auchenflower  
1969 residing Sandgate  
**Other**  
*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/10/69*

**BROWN, JAMES LYNWOOD**

born 08 Aug 1902 Midland Junction Western Australia  
baptized 21 Sep 1902 S Mary Middle Swan by the Revd Alfred BURTON  
died 22 Aug 1989 Lesmurdie Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
grandson of the Revd James BROWN archdeacon  
son of Stephen Andrew BROWN  
& Eureka Gertrude nee BUCKLAND;  
married 26 Dec 1932,  
Lucy Paynn JONES  
born 10 Oct 1896 died 22 Nov 1934  
daughter of Benjamin JONES

**Education**

S Barnabas college Adelaide

21 Dec 1931 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1932 priest Perth

**Positions**

20 Oct 1928 lay reader parish Swan diocese Perth

21 Dec 1931-1932 curate Moora

21 Dec 1932-1934 curate cathedral S George Perth

07 Apr 1934-31 Aug 1938 rector parochial district Morawa

29 Aug 1938-31 Oct 1944 rector parish Beverley Brookton

1942-1943 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces

01 Nov 1944-31 Aug 1949 rector S James West Northam

01 Oct 1949-1950 priest-in-charge Dongara-Mingenew-Yandanooka

01 Jun 1950-30 Apr 1956 rector parish Gosnells

1951-1962 chaplain archbishop of Perth

01 May 1956-1959 rector parish East Claremont

08 Oct 1957-1969 canon of S Bede the Venerable in cathedral S George Perth

1969 canon emeritus

02 Apr 1969- general licence Perth

1970- honorary curate Kalamunda

**Other**

*Church Scene 20/10/89*

See *Mitchell Amen* by FN Greenslade

**BROWN, JAMES ROY**

24 Feb 1950 deacon Tasmania

24 Feb 1951 priest Tasmania

**BROWN, JOHN ALBAN**

born 10 Jun 1863 York Western Australia

died 21 Nov 1905 buried Middle Swan churchyard

son of Archdeacon James BROWN

& Frances Tree MITCHELL

eldest daughter of the Revd William MITCHELL;

married 20 Aug 1890

Mildred Edith VIVEACH

born 18 Nov 1854 died 31 Mar 1927

daughter of Samuel Waterman VIVEACH

**Education**

Clergy college Perth

24 Feb 1902 deacon Perth

02 Feb 1905 priest Perth

**Positions**

1900 lay reader Swan diocese Perth

24 Feb 1902 general licence Perth

1902-1903 curate-in-charge Jarrahdale

1903-1905 curate-in-charge Dongarra

02 Feb 1905 general licence Perth

1905-death curate Middle Swan district

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth and S Mary Middle Swan

*Mitchell Amen* by FN Greenslade

**BROWN, JOHN CHARLES WESTLOCK**

born 14 Aug 1907 Melbourne died 23 Jan 1996

son of George Frederick BROWN cigarmaker of Hawthorn

& Annette Jane née ERICKSON;

married

Sylvia HENWOOD

born 02 Sep 1906 died 29 Dec 1964

daughter of Henry HENWOOD

**Education**

Melbourne high school

1925 Trinity College Melbourne

1928 BA university of Melbourne

1929 ThL Australian College Theology

1930 MA

1930 Oxford, New College

1932 BA Oxford

1942 MA Oxford

1931 Wells theological college

22 Dec 1929 deacon STEPHEN for Melbourne

20 Sep 1931 priest Oxford

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1930 curate S George Malvern diocese Melbourne

1930-1932 on leave, Lucas-Tooth scholarship

31 Jul 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1931-1932 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford

03 Oct 1932-1934 curate S George Malvern diocese Melbourne

1934-1942 assistant chaplain Melbourne grammar school (Wadhurst)

1940-1942 theology lecturer Trinity College Melbourne

1942-31 Dec 1972 chaplain Melbourne church of England grammar school (Grimade House)

1951-1963 chaplain military forces

**BROWN, JOHN HARVEY**

born 05 Mar 1906 Margate Kent died 31 Dec 1986 Victoria

son of John Searle BROWN leather and sports goods dealer of Margate

& Dorothy Louisa née HARVEY;

married 15 Apr 1931

Winifred Grace SEELEY

born 14 Feb 1906 died 19 May 2004

daughter of Herbert SEELEY of Clevedon England

**Education**

1918-1925 Chatham House school Ramsgate

1925 Jesus College Cambridge

1928 BA Cambridge

1932 MA

1928-1929 Westcott House Cambridge

26 May 1929 deacon Bristol

15 Jun 1930 priest Bristol

**Positions**

26 May 1929-1933 curate S Paul Bedminster diocese Bristol



09 Feb 1933-22 May 1936 rector parish S John Maffra diocese Gippsland  
 01 Jan 1936-1952 editor (previously acting) *Gippsland Church News*  
 02 Jul 1936-30 Oct 1945 priest-in-charge parish S John Baptist Bairnsdale  
 28 Jan 1936-1952 domestic chaplain bishop of Gippsland  
 1936-1955 examining chaplain Gippsland  
 1941 chaplain military forces  
 01 Feb 1942 leave of absence, service with Royal Australian air force  
 1942-1945 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
 30 Nov 1945-14 Apr 1955 priest-in-charge parish S James Yallourn diocese Gippsland  
 1949-19 May 1952 honorary canon cathedral S Paul Sale  
 31 Aug 1949 leave of absence, 4 or more month, to England and return as chaplain to migrants  
 20 May 1952-1955 archdeacon Latrobe Valley  
 15 Apr 1955-1958 minister parochial district S Paul Kingsville with S Mark Spotswood diocese Melbourne  
 14 Feb 1958-1965 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Surrey Hills  
 1959-1960 rural dean Hawthorn  
 1960-1963 rural dean Camberwell  
 01 Mar 1963-1966 archdeacon Kew  
 25 May 1965-31 Mar 1974 incumbent S Margaret Caulfield  
 01 Mar 1966-31 Dec 1971 archdeacon Brighton diocese Melbourne (1972 archdeacon emeritus)  
 01 Apr 1974-1976 long service leave department  
 05 Mar 1976 retired Melbourne  
 1976 general licence Melbourne  
 1979-1985 residing Dromana Victoria  
**Other**  
*Australian Church Record 16/2/87*

**BROWN, JOHN KING**

born 26 Mar 1855 Parramatta NSW  
 baptised 13 May 1855 All Saints Parramatta by the Revd William Francis GORE  
 died 15 Jul 1921 Lewisham NSW buried Rookwood church of England cemetery  
 brother to the Revd George Morehead BROWN  
 son of George BROWN labourer later tweed manufacturer  
 & Matilda née BROWNE;  
 married 04 Feb 1885  
 Mary HOLDSWORTH  
 born 1856

**Education**

literate  
 21 Dec 1884 deacon Newcastle  
 20 Dec 1885 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

catechist MacDonald River diocese Newcastle  
 29 May 1882 catechist S Matthew Windsor diocese Sydney  
 1884-1885 curate Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
 22 Dec 1884 general licence Newcastle  
 21 Dec 1885-1889 incumbent parish S Alban MacDonald River  
 1889-30 Apr 1905 incumbent Gosford  
 07 Jul 1905 general licence Sydney  
 09 Jan 1906-01 Oct 1906 curate S Augustine Bulli diocese Sydney to reside at Corrimal  
 01 Oct 1906-31 Mar 1921 curate-in-charge conventional district Corrimal  
 01 Apr 1921- general licence Sydney

**Other**

stone memorial tablet S Alban Corrimal  
*Church Standard 22/7/21*

**BROWN, JOHN VERNER CUNNINGHAM**

born 22 May 1892 South Melbourne Victoria  
 buried 09 May 1950 Roman Catholic funeral Rookwood cemetery NSW  
 brother to the Revd Arthur Blair Alexander BROWN  
 son of Francis Richard BROWN  
 & Georgina Catherine née CUNNINGHAM;  
 married 1918  
 Jessie RUSSELL-ROSS

**Education**

21 Dec 1917 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1918 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

13 May 1914 reader parochial district Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1917-1919 curate Holy Trinity Thornbury (Yarra Glen)

07 May 1919-1923 minister parochial district Marshalltown

1923- chaplain Royal Australian navy, at naval college Jarvis Bay

**BROWN, KEITH LYNDEN**

21 Dec 1950 deacon St Arnaud

21 Dec 1951 priest St Arnaud

**BROWN, LAWRENCE EDWARD**

born 28 Jan 1898 Northallerton Yorkshire died 06 Sep 1969 registered Kettering Northamptonshire

son of Lawrence BROWN shoe maker of Northallerton

& Ada née LEECH;

married Dec 1838 Northampton,

Elsie Mary WILFORD died 26 Dec 1947

**Education**

Northallerton church of England school

1921 Kelham theological college

19 Dec 1926 deacon Peterborough

18 Dec 1927 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

19 Dec 1926-1929 curate S Mary Far Cotton co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

25 Sep 1929 took oaths Perth

13 Sep 1929 temporary priest-in-charge district Koorda diocese Perth

27 Mar 1930-1931 priest-in-charge mission district Koorda

01 Jul 1931 priest-in-charge mission district Bencubbin to reside at Koorda

01 Sep 1931-31 Jul 1933 vicar parochial district Dalwallinu

1933 went to England

1934-1937 permission to officiate

19 Feb 1934 curate Daventry diocese Peterborough

30 Nov 1937-04 May 1940 incumbent Whilton

04 May 1940-28 Aug 1941 incumbent Pytchley

28 Aug 1941-02 May 1952 incumbent Castle Ashby

02 May 1952-01 Feb 1960 incumbent Boddington

24 Apr 1953-1960 with Aston-le-Walls

01 Feb 1960-30 Jun 1968 incumbent united benefice Ashley with Weston-by-Welland and Sutton Bassett

**BROWN, MERTON CARLYLE**

born 28 Feb 1888 registered Greta NSW died 17 Oct 1976 NSW cremated Beresfield

son of John BROWN

& Annie J;

married 1915

Elizabeth Hay CORNWALL

born 06 Jun 1894 buried 22 Feb 1965

daughter of David CORNWALL

**Education**

Maitland boys high school

1911 BA university of Sydney

25 Mar 1911 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1912 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1911-1912 curate Bulahdelah diocese Newcastle

01 Apr 1911- general licence Newcastle

01 Mar 1912-1913 curate parish Muswellbrook

01 Jan 1913-1914 curate parish Waratah

01 Feb 1914 curate parish Merriwa

01 Oct 1914 curate parish Coopernook

01 Feb 1915-1918 priest-in-charge provisional district Branxton Camden Haven

Sep 1918-1922 from Camden Haven transferred to be, priest-in-charge West Wallsend with Minmi

01 Apr 1922-29 Feb 1928 rector Aberdeen

29 Feb 1928-11 Jul 1934 incumbent parish S Luke Wallsend

10 Jun 1932-11 Jul 1934 with Sandgate  
22 Jul 1934-1940 rector Merriwa diocese Newcastle  
01 Nov 1940-1950 rector S Mary West Maitland  
14 Jun 1950-15 Apr 1955 incumbent Murrurundi  
05 Nov 1950-1955 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle (1955 canon emeritus)  
01 May 1955 superannuated  
06 Jun 1955, and 21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle

**BROWN, MICHAEL CEDRIC**

27 May 1956 deacon Winchester for Canterbury for North Queensland  
1957 priest North Queensland

**BROWN, NOEL VICTOR**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1960 priest Brisbane

**BROWN, NORMAN GWYNNE**

born 29 Feb 1828 Swansea Glamorganshire Wales baptised 01 Aug 1828  
died 13 Feb 1913 Tasmania buried Penguin  
fourth son of William BROWN of Llanstephen Carmarthen  
& Elizabeth

**Education**

1845 Worcester College Oxford, scholar  
1849 BA Oxford  
15 Jun 1851 deacon Oxford  
19 Dec 1852 priest York

**Positions**

19 Dec 1852-1853 curate Ravenfield Yorkshire diocese York  
1869-1870 chaplain Bournemouth sanatorium  
1870 retired

**BROWN, REGINALD CHARLES**

born 23 Dec 1899 or 1889 England  
died 30 Sep 1971 Perth Tasmania private cremation ashes in columbarium wall S Matthew Windermere;  
married 08 Jan 1935

Millicent Hazelwood EDGELL

born 03 Dec 1897 died 25 Mar 1972  
daughter of Henry Mordaunt EDGELL

**Education**

S Wilfrid's college Cressy  
1929 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1929 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

with CMS in Africa, and then to Victoria  
28 Jul 1926 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1929-1930 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
31 Oct 1930-1933 rector parish Ellendale  
08 Dec 1933-01 Aug 1935 rector parish S Barnabas Scottsdale  
01 Sep 1935-1940 rector parish Hamilton  
1940-1942 incumbent Ulverston  
08 Nov 1942-31 May 1945 cure of souls parish Burnie  
03 Jun 1945-01 Oct 1953 cure of souls Evandale  
04 Oct 1953-31 Jan 1963 rector S Paul Launceston  
31 Jan 1963 retired  
01 Mar 1963 superannuated

**Other**

*Tasmanian Church News* Nov 1971

**BROWN, REGINALD FENWICK**

born 10 Apr 1887 registered Hawthorn Victoria died 08 Jul 1960 Vicar  
son of George Smith BROWN  
& Jane Moffatt née MOODY;  
married 05 Jun 1928  
Gladys ROBIN

born 13 Jul 1890 died 19 May 1973  
aunt of the Revd Arthur De Queeteville ROBIN  
daughter of De Quetteville ROBIN of Brunswick Victoria

**Education**

S Wilfrid's college Cressy  
1929 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
24 Feb 1910 deacon Tasmania  
02 Dec 1912 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

24 Feb 1910-1911 curate Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
1911-1916 curate Holy Trinity Launceston  
02 Jan 1916 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
19 Feb 1916-1917 curate All Saints East St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
1917-1918 curate Malvern  
01 May 1918-1922 minister parish S Bartholomew Burnley  
20 Sep 1921-1926 incumbent Christ Church Brunswick  
09 Dec 1926-1934 incumbent Holy Trinity Williamstown  
1928-1929 chaplain archbishop of Melbourne  
1928-1934 chaplain Royal Australian navy  
01 Nov 1934-1938 incumbent S John Camberwell  
10 Jun 1948-1956 incumbent S John Malvern East

**Other**

memorial cruet set and vicars' honours board S John East Malvern  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/7/60*

**BROWN, ROBERT BARRY**

born 26 Sep 1858 Calcutta India  
died 05 Jan 1935 Katoomba NSW buried Wellington  
son of Robert BROWN  
& Catherine Rebecca DUNNETT;  
married

Jessie Dunbar TEMPLE

born 1853 Ayrshire Scotland died 07 Dec 1923  
daughter of Robert TEMPLE  
and Agnes DUNBAR

**Education**

1875 university of Edinburgh  
Fellow of the Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians (FIGCM) London  
1883 ordained minister Presbyterian church of Scotland  
25 Oct 1887 deacon Sydney for Bathurst  
27 May 1888 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1884 Presbyterian minister in Australia  
1884-1887 minister at Cowra  
20 Dec 1889-1892 curate cathedral All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
18 Nov 1887-28 Feb 1889 minister Condobolin  
01 Mar 1889-1892 incumbent South Bathurst  
1890-1892 chaplain Bathurst gaol  
08 Jan 1892-30 Nov 1931 incumbent S John Wellington  
1895-1904 rural dean Wellington  
1889-1911 chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
1903-1907 canon pro-cathedral Bathurst  
1904-1931 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
1904-1907 rural dean Dubbo  
1907 rural dean West  
1907-1931 rural dean Wellington  
Mar 1907-30 Jul 1923 canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
03 Jul 1923-30 Nov 1931 archdeacon of Marsden (1932-1934 archdeacon emeritus)  
13 Apr 1928 examining chaplain to CROTTY bishop of Bathurst  
01 Dec 1931- general licence Bathurst

**Other**

memorial window S John Wellington  
*Australian Church Record 24/1/35, Drover 1/1/35, Sydney Morning Herald 8/1/35*

**BROWN, ROBERT JOHN**

born 23 Dec 1894 Downpatrick Ireland died 05 Nov 1964 Mansfield Victoria

son of John BROWN

& Sarah née YOUNG;

married

Joyce AITKEN

born 23 Apr 1902 died 07 Oct 1977

daughter of John Thomas AITKEN

**Education**

31 May 1925 deacon Wangaratta

30 May 1926 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Jun 1925-1928 curate parochial district Myrtleford diocese Wangaratta

31 Mar 1928-1930 priest parochial district Tallygaroopna

24 Jun 1930-1933 priest parochial district Yackandandah

17 Aug 1933-08 Jul 1964 priest parochial district Mansfield (exchange with the Revd James Spencer BULLOUGH)

17 Mar 1953-08 Jul 1964 canon cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta (1964 canon emeritus)

08 Jul 1964- general licence Wangaratta

**Other**

*Anglican 19/11/64*

**BROWN, STEPHEN**

born 11 Aug 1828 Haverfordwest Wales baptised 23 Sep 1834 S Mary Haverfordwest

died 13 May 1885 York Western Australia buried there

brother to Archdeacon James BROWN

third son of James BROWN liquor merchant of Haverfordwest Pembroke

& Martha née EDWARDES;

married 12 Oct 1858

Georgeanna Mariann MORRIS

born 05 Sep 1830 died 17 Apr 1895

daughter of the Revd Ebenezer MORRIS of Wales

**Education**

1848 Queen's college Oxford

1853 SCL Oxford

12 Mar 1854 deacon St David

23 Sep 1855 priest St David

**Positions**

12 Mar 1854-1856 curate Johnston with Stainton co Pembroke diocese St Davids

02 Apr 1856-1870 rector parish church Hasguard

26 Aug 1857-1868 curate Talbenny

04 Apr 1870 monition to reside in the parish

21 May 1870 ordered to reside in the parish

05 Sep 1868 departed with HALE bishop of Perth

23 Oct 1868 arrived Albany MONGOLIA

12 Nov 1868-1885 government chaplain at Northam diocese Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

*Inquirer 20/5/85*

**BROWN, WARRON WAFFORN**

see **BRYDEN-BROWN, WARRON**

**BROWN, WILLIAM ARTHUR JAMES**

09 Mar 1941 deacon Newcastle

24 Feb 1942 priest Newcastle

**BROWN, WILLIAM ASHLEY**

see **ASHLEY-BROWN, WILLIAM**

**BROWN, WILLIAM ROBERT**

born 24 Nov 1891 Port Hunter, Duke of York island, off New Britain

died 07 Dec 1972 NSW

first son of the Revd William BROWN Methodist minister

& Annie;

married (i) 1920

Florence Maud DICKEY

born 18 Sep 1892 died 05 Apr 1948

daughter of William DICKEY;

married (ii) 1949

Dorothy Winifred GARDENER

born 29 Oct 1890 died 24 Feb 1982

#### **Education**

1912-1913 Leigh college Sydney

Methodist college Sydney

Bendigo theological college

1918 ThL Australian College Theology

23 May 1918 deacon Bendigo

11 Jun 1919 priest Bendigo

#### **Positions**

12 Feb 1917 stipendiary reader readers' district Fryerstown diocese Bendigo

03 Jan 1919 deacon parochial district Serpentine

16 Apr 1919-1920 deacon (11 Jun 1919 priest) in-charge parochial district Cohuna

14 May 1920 curate S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne

23 Sep 1920-1921 assistant priest parish S Paul Bendigo

09 Apr 1921 general licence temporary for Lakes Entrance diocese Gippsland 1 month

30 Nov 1921-1925 priest parochial district Trentham diocese Bendigo

05 Apr 1925-1926 priest parish S David Milloo

11 Aug 1926-1928 locum tenens Wilcannia as Bush Church Aid society missionary

12 Oct 1928-31 Dec 1930 took oaths, curate Christ Church Bexley diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1931-15 Sep 1932 curate Guildford and Merrylands

16 Sep 1932-31 Dec 1934 rector S John Wallerawang

01 Jan 1935-31 Jan 1937 rector S Paul Riverstone

01 Feb 1937-31 May 1945 rector All Saints Austinmer with Clifton and Thirroul

01 Jun 1945-31 May 1951 rector Narellan and Cobbity diocese Sydney

01 Jun 1951-30 Apr 1952 rector S Peter Campbelltown

01 Nov 1955-1957 locum tenens S John Camden

29 Jul 1957-1958 curate parish Cronulla

21 Nov 1958-1962 rector Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls

and chaplain Home Mission Society Bodington hospital and Queen Victoria home Wentworth Falls

01 Feb 1962 superannuated

01 May 1962 general licence Sydney

01 Apr 1964 locum tenens S Hilda Katoomba

1972 residing Hazelbrook

#### **BROWN, WILLOUGHBY BRYAN (later BRYAN-BROWN, WILLOUGHBY)**

born Dec 1847 East Shefford co Berkshire England died 23 May 1922 London

first son of the Revd Stephen BROWN of East Shefford died Jun ¼ 1873 age 57 Hungerford

& Sarah;

married Sep ¼ 1881 Barton Regis co Gloucestershire

Grace Margaret NASH

born c1857 Clifton Bristol died Sep ¼ 1949 age 92 registered St Albans Hertfordshire

daughter of Charles NASH magistrate and timber merchant

#### **Education**

1860-1866 Bradfield

1866 Brasenose College Oxford

1870 BA Oxford

1873 MA

24 Sep 1871 deacon Oxford

22 Sep 1872 priest Oxford

#### **Positions**

24 Sep 1871-1873 curate S Ebbe city and diocese Oxford

26 Jul 1873-01 Oct 1881 incumbent East Shefford co Berkshire

06 Oct 1881 exhibited letters commendatory from Oxford in Melbourne

06 Oct 1881 general licence Melbourne

31 Oct 1881 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1881-1883 secretary Navy mission

11 Jul 1884-1892 incumbent Amberley co and diocese Gloucester

1892-1917 missionary with the Church Parochial Mission society

1917-1922 assistant priest Christ Church Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1921 residing Eastbourne Sussex

**BROWN-BERESFORD, JAMES HENRY**  
see **BROWN, JAMES HENRY**

**BROWN-BERESFORD, THOMAS SAVIN STUART**

born 10 Jul 1916 Fulham London died 27 Jun 1986 Grafton NSW  
son of the Revd James Henry BROWN-BERESFORD  
& Adelaide Harriett Grace née SAVIN

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1940 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Feb 1940 deacon Melbourne  
24 Feb 1943 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

19 Feb 1940-1943 curate S Cuthbert East Brunswick diocese Melbourne  
19 Jul 1943-1947 curate S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane  
19 Jul 1943 leave of absence, on army service  
01 Nov 1946 vicar S Anne Nanango  
08 Aug 1947-31 Jul 1951 rector S Anne Nanango  
01 Aug 1951-1958 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1951-1958 military chaplain  
04 Jul 1958-30 Sep 1962 rector S David Chelmer with Graceville  
01 Oct 1962-31 Jul 1968 rector S Mar Warwick  
11 Jun 1963-1968 rural dean Warwick  
01 Aug 1968-31 May 1973 rector S Matthew Holland Park Brisbane  
06 Jun 1973-1979 general licence Brisbane  
15 Nov 1976- general licence Grafton

**BROWNE, ARCHIE LYNN**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne  
18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**BROWNE, ARTHUR**

born c1808 Helmdon Northampton  
*probably* died 23 Mar 1889 aged 79 34 Britannia Rd Southsea Southampton  
[Note 1881-1899 he is the only Arthur BROWNE in probate indices]  
third son of the Revd John BROWNE

(-1814) rector of Helmdon Northamptonshire

*probably* married 1803,

and Martha MILLER of Felmersham;  
died unmarried (352;366;111;4)

**Education**

matriculated 26 Jun 1828 aged 20 Christ Church Oxford  
21 Feb 1833 BA Oxford  
25 Jul 1835 MA Oxford (4;244)  
21 Dec 1834 deacon Oxford  
20 Dec 1835 priest Oxford (111)

**Positions**

01 Nov 1841 chaplain royal navy (*Navy List*)  
- 1847 - 1848 chaplain (with Captain MAXWELL) HMS DIDO  
23 Dec 1847 - 04 Mar 1848 tutor College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
(*vice* GA SELWYN, who took his place as a naval chaplain on HMS DIDO to Melanesia) diocese New Zealand (219;ADA)  
01 May 1849 chaplain and naval instructor HMS CLEOPATRA (*Navy List*)  
1856 chaplain HMS ARROGANT  
1858 chaplain HMS ST VINCENT guardship Portsmouth  
1865 chaplain HMS PYLADES  
1872 retired, with a medal (8)  
1881 retired naval chaplain residing lodger 12 Landport Tce Portsea Hampshire (249)  
1889 probably: residing 34 Britannia Rd Southsea Southampton Hampshire (366)

**Other**

"a good man more fitted for home than for ship life" (219)

25 Apr 1889 (if this is the correct person) will probate to Richard LEE naval pensioner of 34 Britannia Rd Southsea Southampton sole executor (366)

**BROWNE, AUBREY ROBERT CAULFIELD**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney

28 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**BROWNE, EDWIN**

born 03 Jan 1835 England baptised 03 May 1835 S Peter Walworth co Surrey

died 21 Apr 1892 suicide by poison New Town Tasmania

son of Thomas Henry BROWNE teacher

& Isabella née REYNOLDS;

married (i) 20 Dec 1859 a Presbyterian ceremony,

Hamilton Irvine died 23 Sep 1861;

married (ii) 30 Dec 1862 – Henry Hutchinson MONTGOMERY bishop of Tasmania: 'deserted her after great cruelty.. a regular scoundrel'

Mary Elizabeth LYNE

born 1841 died 28 May 1923

daughter of Henry LYNE of Swansea Tasmania

**Education**

1866-1867 Moore theological college

16 Jun 1867 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1884 priest Southwell

**Positions**

1859 schoolteacher

tutor to Lynes family

19 May 1864 reader parochial district Brunswick and Northcote diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1867-03 Jul 1868 officiating minister parochial district Mansfield

14 Nov 1867-20 Jul 1868 officiating minister parochial district Mansfield and Jamieson

01 Jul 1868 general licence Melbourne

30 Mar 1869 exhibited letters of orders, licences, letters testimonial (09 Jan 1869) from Melbourne to Adelaide

30 Mar 1869-1871 minister Christ Church Mt Barker, S James Blakiston, and S Thomas Balhannah diocese Adelaide

09 Mar 1871 resigned licence diocese Adelaide

second master Alnwick grammar school

21 Jul 1880-1884 curate Tickenhall co Derbyshire diocese Lichfield

1885-1886 curate Bishop's Castle Shropshire diocese Hereford

1889 residing Woolton-Bassett Wiltshire

1889-1890 temporary assistant curate cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth

1891 head master grammar school at Northam Western Australia

**BROWNE, GEOFFREY MORRISON**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne

09 Mar 1947 priest Melbourne

**BROWNE, KEITH HERBERT**

01 Mar 1960 deacon Grafton

12 Feb 1961 priest Grafton

**BROWNE, LEONARD**

born 25 Apr 1873 Brisbane Queensland

baptised 01 Jun 1873 cathedral S John Brisbane by the Revd John SUTTON

died 25 Nov 1929 Bodmin

first son of Leonard BROWNE former sergeant of police of Brisbane

& Margaret née Mellefont;

married Jun ¼ 1907

Kate Openshaw HOYLE

born Mar ¼ 1872 died Mar ¼ 1949

daughter of John HOYLE

**Education**

Brisbane grammar school

1891 Keble College Oxford

1893 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Mod

1894 BA Oxford

1908 MA

1897-1898 Leeds clergy school



05 Jun 1898 deacon Manchester

28 May 1899 priest Manchester

**Positions**

05 Jun 1898-1902 curate S Paul Bury co Lancashire diocese Manchester

15 May 1902 vicar (19 Nov 1902-1905 rector) S Paul Roma with Surat Queensland diocese Brisbane

26 Feb 1906-1909 curate King's Norton with Stirchley co Worcester diocese Birmingham

06 Aug 1909-1913 curate-in-charge Gravelly Hill in parish Erdington co Warwick

1913-1929 incumbent Bodmin with Nanstallow diocese Truro

1914- chaplain Cornwall county asylum

1914 chaplain with Territorial army

1915-1921 rural dean Bodmin

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 6/12/29

**BROWNE, WILLIAM**

born 19 Dec 1851 died 17 Sep 1884 Thatcham Berkshire

son of a manufacturer

**Education**

1877-1878 London College of Divinity

04 Aug 1878 deacon Sydney (in London)

09 Mar 1879 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1878 arrived with bishop Frederic Sydney BARKER Australia

09 Jan 1879-30 Apr 1879 curate All Saints Woollahra diocese Sydney

1879 acting precentor cathedral S Andrew Sydney

1879 wore cassock at the cathedral

01 May 1879 general licence Sydney

1881 editor *Sydney Diocesan Directory*

1881-1882 domestic chaplain bishop of Sydney

07 Mar 1881 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney

1881 returned with Bishop Frederic BARKER to England and at San Remo with BARKER

schoolmaster

**Other**

*Church of England Record* 21/11/84, *Guardian* 24/9/84

**BROWNE, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 20 Aug 1800 Mallow co Cork Ireland

died 18 Jun 1877 after an accident Launceston Tasmania buried Cypress Street cemetery

second son of Henry BROWNE barrister

& Isabella née GAWLEY;

married (i) 03 Sep 1829

Caroline Johnson WILLIS

died 26 Feb 1845

daughter of Richard WILLIS of Wanstead Campbell Town Tasmania;

married (ii) 25 Jun 1846

Julia Augusta GAVAN

born c1814 died c1899

daughter of the Revd John GAVAN rector Walestown Cork;

**Education**

educated under Mr Hopley

Charleville school

1817 Trinity College Dublin

originally student of Medicine at Trinity College Dublin

1822 BA Dublin

1828 LLD Dublin

17 Oct 1824 deacon Cloyne

10 Apr 1825 priest Cloyne

**Positions**

1824- curate Whitechurch diocese Cloyne

1828 from Cork arrived Tasmania CORONET

27 Feb 1828-17 May 1868 by royal warrant appointed chaplain, S John Launceston

1828- chaplain jail and male penitentiary Launceston

1835 co-founder Launceston Savings bank

1840- chaplain Factory

1847-1852 with Anti-Transportation League  
06 Jan 1849-17 Mar 1853 dispute with NIXON bishop of Tasmania as he held a run near Broadford Victoria  
14 Feb 1849 temporary archdeacon North Tasmania  
1853-1855 in England  
1855-1856 on leave  
1869 co-founder Launceston grammar school  
and conducted a private school  
and president British and Foreign Bible Society

**Other**

involved in accident which caused the death of Revd John FEREDAY  
memorial plaque S John Launceston  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 1  
obituary *Tasmanian Church News* 2/7/77, *Guardian* 29/8/77 *Irish Church Advocate* memorial plaque S John Launceston

**BROWNING, DENYS JAMES**

born 09 Mar 1907 Stratford S Mary Suffolk  
died 16 Apr 1999 College of S Barnabas Lingfield Surrey  
son of the Revd Berthold Alexander BROWNING incumbent Stratford S Mary  
& Margery Frances A née THOMAS;  
unmarried

**Education**

1921-1926 S Edward's school Oxford  
1927 Keble College Oxford  
1930 BA Oxford  
1959 MA  
1938 College of the Resurrection Mirfield  
19 May 1940 deacon Lichfield  
08 Jun 1941 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1930-1938 farmer New Zealand  
1940-1942 curate Oxley diocese Lichfield  
1942-1947 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
1943 MD (Military Decoration)  
1947- honorary chaplain forces  
1948-1950 curate S Aidan Leeds diocese Ripon  
1949-1950 chaplain forces, territorial army  
01 Aug 1950-1955 head Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville diocese Brisbane  
1955-1959 area secretary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) for Oxford and Coventry  
24 Sep 1959-1970 chaplain Martyrs' memorial school Agenehambo Oro province diocese New Guinea  
1970-1972 priest-in-charge Sefoa  
1972-1978 priest-in-charge Wanigela  
1978- honorary canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura (1981- canon of Papua)  
1978-1980 curate church of the Good Shepherd Cairns diocese North Queensland  
1980-1981 locum tenens Rabaul New Britain  
1978-1980 curate Good Shepherd Cairns North Queensland  
1980-1978 general licence New Guinea Islands  
1981 general licence Waikato

**Other**

*Church Times* 23/4/99

**BROWNING, LIONEL BEAVER**

born 31 Oct 1911 Cohuna Victoria died 19 Jan 1994 Sydney cremated Castlebrook Rouse Hill  
son of (the Revd) Neville Fordham BROWNING  
& Adeline Susan née BEAVER;  
married (i)  
Zoe Annette born 15 Mar 1913 died 15 Mar 1987;  
married (ii)  
Joyce

**Education**

1936 Christ College Hobart  
1938 ThL Australian College Theology  
12 Mar 1938 deacon Tasmania  
18 Oct 1943 priest Gippsland for Tasmania

**Positions**

1939-1940 curate Burnie diocese Tasmania  
20 Oct 1939-18 Dec 1942 on leave, private in Australian imperial forces  
1943-1944 incumbent Lilydale  
1944-1948 Buckland  
1948-1952 Sheffield Tasmania  
1956-1959 priest-in-charge S Leonards  
1959-1964 Cressy  
1964-30 Jun 1969 Brighton  
    1965-1969 rural dean Central Deanery  
1970 general licence Tasmania  
1985-1990 residing Taroona Tasmania  
**Other**  
obituary *Church Scene* 25/2/94

**BROWNING, NEVILLE FORDHAM**

born 26 Jan 1871 Rowden Leicestershire England  
died 24 Oct 1936 pneumonia Latrobe Tasmania buried church of England cemetery Latrobe  
son of Frederick BROWNING commercial traveller miller  
& Frances née FORDHAM;  
married Mar ¼ 1904  
Adeline Susan BEAVER  
born Mar ¼ 1875 died 19 Apr 1963  
**Education**  
21 Dec 1932 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1933 priest Tasmania  
**Positions**  
1914 arrived Tasmania  
lay reader Glenorchy and Moonah diocese Tasmania  
12 May 1930 lay reader Clarence  
21 Dec 1932-30 Apr 1934 deacon (21 Dec 1933 priest)-in-charge Tasman Peninsula  
1934- curate Forth and Leven  
**Other**  
*Church Standard* 13/11/36, obituary *Hobart Mercury* 26/10/36, *Examiner* 26/10/36

**BROWNING, WILLIAM FRANK**

born 10 Nov 1889 Litchborough registered Towcester co Northampton England  
died 23 Jan 1991 Greatworth co Oxford England  
brother to John Selwyn BROWNING born Jun ¼ 1892 Litchborough  
    (1901) pupil with brother Seabrook Lodge, Hythe S Leonard Kent  
son of the Revd Charles William BROWNING rector Litchborough, canon  
    (1892-1899) in Melanesian Mission  
    born Jun ¼ 1855 Thorpe Mandeville Northampton died 21 Jul 1930 of Rife Alberta Canada  
    brother to Eleanor May BROWNING born c1859 Thorpe Mandeville married 1879 Henry STRAHAN MA Cantab  
    first son of the Revd William Thomas BROWNING (1841) Eton  
        (31 Mar 1881) teacher of classics, of Thorpe Mandeville Northamptonshire  
        born c1823 London co Middlesex  
        died 07 May 1883 aged 60 Litchborough Towcester Northampton [left £19 827]  
    and Mary Eleanor born c1831 Eton College co Berkshire;  
    married Dec ¼ 1888 registered Headington Oxfordshire,  
and Maud Helena FIRMSTONE  
    born 09 Mar 1862 Hagley co Worcester  
    (1892-1899) a teacher with the Melanesian mission, Norfolk island and  
    sister to Alice FIRMSTONE who married the Revd William Chamberlin O'FERRALL;  
married 23 Apr 1933,  
Kathleen Mary HARPER (111;366;249)  
**Education**  
31 Mar 1901 pupil 'Seabrook Lodge' Hythe co Kent; also here are his brother John Selwyn BROWNING, and Ronald S M  
O'FERRALL aged 10 born Lincoln, and Cyril L O'FERRALL aged 8 born Lincoln; the BROWNINGs are nephews, the  
O'FERRALLs are cousins to the head Henry STRAHAN aged 51 born c1850 Hill St London schoolmaster MA, mayor of  
Hythe JP, and his wife Eleanor M STRAHAN née BROWNING aged 51 born c1859 Thorpe Mandeville. (352)  
1904-1908 S Edward's school Oxford  
1908 Selwyn College Cambridge  
1911 BA Cambridge  
1934 MA Cambridge

1911 Leeds clergy school (opened 1876 closed 1925)

21 Dec 1912 deacon Carlisle

26 Oct 1919 priest St Albans (111)

**Positions**

1912-1914 curate S John Keswick diocese Carlisle

1914-1919 served in Royal Ambulance Medical Corps World War 1

1919-1920 curate Kempston diocese St Albans

1921-1922 missionary Vureas Banks islands diocese Melanesia

1922-1924 in diocese Bathurst Australia

01 May 1923-01 Nov 1923 locum tenens Carcoar diocese Bathurst

1925-1933 missionary Siota diocese Melanesia

19 Jan 1934 curate Andover co Hampshire diocese Winchester

09 Aug 1934-1937 vicar West Hyde co Hertford diocese St Albans

28 Apr 1937-1943 vicar Worth Matravers co Dorset diocese Salisbury

20 Dec 1943-31 Mar 1951 incumbent Litchborough diocese Peterborough

1950-1951 incumbent S Thomas St Kitts diocese Antigua West Indies

1951-1956 incumbent S Peter St Kitts

1956-1964 curate-in-charge Tysoe with Compton Wynyates diocese Coventry

01 Jul 1965 general licence diocese Peterborough (111;8)

**BROWNRIGG, FRANCIS**

born 1817 Wexford Ireland died 30 Jan 1889 Norris Mount Camolin, buried Camolin churchyard

father to the Revd Hedley BROWNRIGG

father to Hadassah Edith who married the Revd Edwin NOYES

brother to the Revd Robert Graham BROWNRIGG

brother to the Revd George Oliver BROWNRIGG

second son of Robert BROWNRIGG farmer

& Eliza née GRAHAM;

married 08 Jan 1851

Adelaide Georgiana WATSON

died 18 May 1922 age 87

second daughter of the Honourable J WATSON of Melbourne

**Education**

under Mr Jeffcott

1835 Trinity College Dublin

1840 BA Dublin

21 Sep 1848 deacon Tasmania

23 May 1850 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

12 Jul 1841 catechist Cascades Establishment for Religious Instruction diocese Tasmania

1844 Religious instructor Victoria Valley

1846 Religious instructor Tasman's Peninsula

1849 had a school Battery Point Hobart

08 Feb 1849 chaplain Holy Trinity Hobart

23 Mar 1850-1871 chaplain S Peter Paterson's Plains and S Paul White Hills

03 Jun 1850 chaplain locum tenens S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

1871 departed Tasmania

14 Sep 1876 general licence Ferns

1883-1885 curate Monamolin diocese Ferns Ireland

1885 general licence diocese Ossory

**BROWNRIGG, MARCUS BLAKE**

born 23 Jul 1835 Mauritius Indian Ocean died 30 Jul 1890 Redfern NSW buried Rookwood

first son of Captain Marcus Freeman BROWNRIGG born Dublin died 01 Dec 1884 Launceston

& Maria Caroline Beales née BLAKE;

married 07 Oct 1862

Georgina Elizabeth SHAPCOTE

born 24 Mar 1834 Stoke Damerel baptised 24 Mar 1834 Stoke Damerel Devonport Devon

died 18 May 1922 Tasmania buried Carr Villa cemetery Launceston

daughter of Commander Thomas SHAPCOTE RN

& Harriet née LEAVER

**Education**

at Stroud

at Cambridge

1856-1858 Moore theological college  
and the Revd William Macquarie COWPER at Stroud  
19 Dec 1858 deacon Sydney  
21 Sep 1860 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1856 arrived Australia  
a painter and earned money by it  
20 Dec 1858 minister at Lachlan District diocese Sydney  
19 Feb 1863 officiating minister parochial district Belvoir diocese Melbourne  
04 Feb 1863-1867 incumbent Albury  
28 Feb 1867-Jul 1867 chaplain S John Ross diocese Tasmania  
01 Aug 1867-01 Apr 1887 chaplain S John Launceston and missionary work to Bass Strait islands  
1872-1887 canon cathedral S David Hobart  
02 Oct 1884 now licensed by the bishop of Tasmania as incumbent S John Launceston  
02 Apr 1887 leave of absence 6 month in ill health  
22 Apr 1887 exhibited letters of orders, general licence Brisbane  
Jul 1887-Dec 1889 curate S Paul Rockhampton  
Jul 1887-May 1888 S Saviour Gladstone Rockhampton  
Oct 1888-Dec 1889 with charge North Rockhampton  
10 Jan 1890 locum tenens Albury diocese Goulburn

**Other**

memorial pulpit S John Launceston Tasmania  
temperance promoter, earnest Evangelical, British Israelite  
*The Cruise of The Freak* 1876; obituary *Tasmanian Church News* Sep 1890; *Sydney Morning Herald* 31/7/90, *Guardian* 17/9/90  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 3

**BRUSH, FREDERICK**

born 19 Apr 1872 Redfern NSW died 16 Mar 1898 Ashfield buried Waverley cemetery NSW  
son of John BRUSH wholesale saddler  
& Frances née MOORE;  
unmarried  
Died ASHFIELD

**Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1893-1895 Moore theological college  
30 Jun 1895 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1896 priest Sydney

**Positions**

of weak intellectual ability, converted by the Grubb mission  
01 Jul 1895-01 Nov 1897 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1897-1898 curate Holy Trinity Berrima and S John Moss Vale

**BRYAN, EDWARD HENRY**

born 1823/1824 Badminton died 30 Sep 1860 Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of the Revd Charles BRYAN chaplain to the duke of Beaufort  
& Elenora née KEMPTHORNE;  
married 25 Sep 1849 Hobart Tasmania  
Harriett Ursula PALMER  
born 1830 died 18 Aug 1893  
daughter of the Revd Philip PALMER

**Education**

21 Sep 1848 deacon Tasmania  
02 Mar 1852 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1842 clerk Roads department  
16 Aug 1849 Religious instructor Impression Bay diocese Tasmania  
1850 Religious instructor at Holy Trinity Hobart  
13 Jul 1850-Sep 1852 chaplain Green Ponds, district Brighton  
Sep 1852 departed diocese Tasmania

**BRYAN, HENRY PERCIVAL**

born 01 Jun 1854 Swanton-Nevers baptised 27 Aug 1854 Swanton-Nevers by father  
died 23 Sep 1927 Askerswell co Dorset

son of the Revd Guy BRYAN curate Swanton-Novers near Walsingham Norfolk  
& Henrietta Margaretta Hay née LEE;  
married Dec ¼ 1879

Christian Louisa SHELTON  
born Sep ¼ 1851 died Dec ¼ 1919

**Education**

1877-1879 King's college London  
Associate of King's College (Associate King's College )  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Ripon  
19 Dec 1880 priest Ripon

**Positions**

21 Dec 1879-1882 curate Bramley co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
03 Mar 1882-1894 curate Symondsburry co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
23 Sep 1894-death incumbent Askerswell  
26 Jul 1905 general licence Gippsland Victoria

**BRYAN, HERBERT JAMES MACREADY (and MACREADY-BRYAN)**

born 05 May 1884 Waterford Ireland  
conditionally baptised 25 May 1903 S Andrew Northampton, baptised privately as infant  
died 1966

son of James Macready BRYAN journalist and into amateur dramatics;  
married (as MACREADY-BRYAN) 20 Nov 1919 Old cathedral church S James Melbourne  
Pauline CURTIS of North Bendigo  
born c1898

**Education**

National school  
Ridley college Melbourne  
25 Apr 1918 deacon Bendigo  
19 Dec 1919 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

clerk 3 year  
Church Army evangelist 1.5 year but van work too hard  
colporteur in Ireland 5 year  
20 Feb 1915 from Liverpool AFRIC to Melbourne 'missionary'  
1919 curate S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
25 Apr 1918-1919 deacon-in-charge parochial district Serpentine  
Oct 1919 accident, and nervous prostration  
10 Apr 1919-1921 deacon parochial district Trentham  
29 Dec 1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Trentham  
14 Nov 1921-28 Oct 1924 incumbent Elmore  
06 Dec 1924 from Melbourne arrived Hull with wife and children ESPERANCE BAY  
1925-1926 incumbent Clogheen diocese Lismore Ireland  
1926-1930 general licence Dublin  
1926-1930 secretary Colonial and Continental Church Society for Ireland  
1930-1961 incumbent Aconry with Killoran diocese Achonry  
1935-1944 canon cathedral S Nathy Achonry  
1944-1965 archdeacon Killala and Achonry and prebendary of Ballysodare  
1961-1965 incumbent Emlaghfad

**Other**

*Church of England News 20/5/66*

**BRYAN, PERCIVAL JOHN MILWARD**

03 Oct 1948 deacon Rochester  
09 Oct 1949 priest Rochester

**BRYAN-BROWN, WILLOUGHBY,**

see **BROWN, WILLOUGHBY BRYAN**

**BRYANT, BARRY JOHN**

25 Apr 1960 deacon Central Tanganyika  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney for Central Tanganyika

**BRYANT, BENJAMIN DORE**

born 20 Mar 1868 Oxford co Oxford England  
died 27 Nov 1930 aged 62 Goulburn NSW buried S John cemetery Lake Bathurst

son among at least six children of Benjamin D BRYANT

(1871) railway labourer (1881) cabman

born c1832 Eynsham Oxfordshire

and Martha S (1871) cook

born c1838 Oxford;

married 27 Jun 1928 Goulburn NSW,

Amelia REYNOLDS of Lake Bathurst NSW

born 1871 Goulburn NSW

died 22 Dec 1953 aged 82

daughter of Walter REYNOLDS and Ann

(249;111)

#### **Education**

1879-1881 Oxford Boys central school

1887 and 1889 College of S Paul Burgh-le-Marsh Lincolnshire (founded 25 Jan 1878 closed 1936)

1888 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)

1907 Th Schol Australian College of Theology (111)

1920 BD (87)

31 Jan 1892 deacon North Queensland (in London)

26 Mar 1893 priest North Queensland (87)

#### **Positions**

1871 aged 3 born Oxford, with five siblings, parents, a railway worker lodger, and a family WEBB (hawker) lodgers, all residing 65a High St, St Thomas Oxford (382)

1882-1886 porter and clerk Reading railway station

1892 curate Cairns diocese North Queensland

1893 curate Herberton

1894 curate S James cathedral Townsville

1895 incumbent Normanton

31 Aug 1898 incumbent Port Douglas and Mossman

15 Apr 1901-30 Apr 1903 incumbent Ingham North Queensland

25 Apr 1903 letters testimonial from bishop of North Queensland

09 Jun 1903-16 Jul 1906 priest-in-charge Crookwell diocese Goulburn

01 Aug 1906-16 Feb 1910 incumbent West Monaro NSW

28 Nov 1906 also temporary minister Gegeджерick

29 May 1910-10 Jan 1917 incumbent Temora

07 Sep 1913 examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn (111)

Aug 1914 acting vicar Phillipstown on exchange H ENSOR diocese Christchurch (69)

10 Jan 1917-31 May 1928 incumbent Bega diocese Goulburn

13 Sep 1921 collated archdeacon of Monaro

31 May 1928 incumbent Temora

16 Apr 1929 collated archdeacon of Wagga and canon of cathedral S Saviour Goulburn (111)

#### **Other**

obituary

05 Dec 1930 *Church Standard*

02 Feb 1931 *Brisbane Church Chronicle*

01 Jan 1931 *Southern Churchman* (111)

#### **BRYANT, DENIS WILLIAM**

01 Jun 1958 deacon Kingston-on-Thames for Guildford

24 May 1959 priest Guildford

#### **BRYANT, HARRY (HENRY)**

born 10 May 1867 Battersea England died 24 Dec 1928 of cancer Sydney NSW

son of William John Daniel BRYANT

married Dec ¼ 1857 Bishop Stortford

& Mary THEAR;

married Feb 1896 Lanchester

Edith COCHRANE

died 06 May 1948

daughter of Bradie COCHRANE

#### **Education**

1889 LTh Durham

1890 BA university of Durham

21 Sep 1890 deacon Durham

20 Dec 1891 priest Durham

**Positions**

21 Sep 1890-1894 curate Bearpark diocese Durham  
25 Oct 1894-1896 curate S Hilda Darlington  
04 Apr 1896-death incumbent S Paul Burwood Heights diocese Sydney  
15 Mar 1897 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney  
12 Mar 1903 leave of absence 8 month Sydney  
May 1903 sailed Sydney BERBICE London  
15 Oct 1903 sailed Liverpool SUEVIC to Sydney  
21 Apr 1925 leave of absence 3 month ill-health

**Other**

memorial window S Paul Burwood  
*Australian Church Record* 3/1/29, obituary *Church Standard* 4/1/29

**BRYANT, REGINALD ABRAHALL**

born 30 Mar 1864 Brent Tor co Devon died 08 Jul 1951 Devon England  
son of the Revd Francis John BRYANT vicar Brent Tor  
& Jane Hoskyns née ABRAHALL;  
married 05 Apr 1904  
Mary Annie SMITH  
born 1875/1876  
daughter of Henry Charles SMITH

**Education**

Tavistock grammar school  
1887 Salisbury college  
1888 Edinburgh theological college  
01 Jun 1890 deacon North Queensland  
26 Feb 1899 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1890-1891 mission chaplain Port Douglas diocese North Queensland  
1891-1892 curate Townsville  
1892-1896 curate Charters Towers  
09 Apr 1896-21 Mar 1898 curate Springsure to reside in Emerald Queensland diocese Rockhampton  
09 May 1898 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from North Queensland to Adelaide  
09 May 1898-1900 curate S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
13 Jul 1900-21 Mar 1902 incumbent Holy Trinity Melrose  
with Christ Church Wilmington and priest-in-charge mission district Booleroo Centre  
19 Apr 1902-28 Dec 1903 priest-in-charge Elliston mission district diocese Adelaide  
21 Jan 1904-31 May 1905 priest-in-charge Penola mission district, to go to Victoria:  
1905 interviewed and refused by bishop of Perth  
13 Jul 1905-1906 minister-in-charge parochial district Wallan diocese Melbourne  
29 Jun 1906-09 Feb 1909 incumbent Heywood diocese Ballarat  
17 May 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
11 Nov 1910 general licence Exeter 6 month  
14 Sep 1909-1910 S Thomas city and diocese Exeter  
23 Nov 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
at Clyst S Lawrence co Devon diocese Exeter  
18 Jan 1911-28 Feb 1947 rector Clyst S Lawrence  
1949 residing Honiton Devon

**Other**

*Church Standard* 18/1/52

**BRYDEN-BROWN, WARRON (formerly BROWN, WARRON WAFFORN)**

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**BRYDGES, JEREMIAH JOHN**

born 14 Nov 1869 Ballyfarnan co Leitrim Ireland died 23 Jul 1929 Hawthorn Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of Thomas BRYDGES farmer  
& - née FRASER;  
married 1911  
Eleanor Lilian SIMPSON  
born London died 20 Oct 1939 age 59

**Education**

Boyle



1890 Trinity College Dublin  
1894 BA Dublin  
1920 MA  
22 Dec 1895 deacon Truro  
16 Oct 1898 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

22 Dec 1895-1896 curate Calstock co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1897-1898 curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
04 Jun 1898 curate parish Montgomery  
20 Oct 1898-12 Jan 1901 vicar parish Swansea  
25 Jan 1901 curate S Paul Sale Victoria diocese Melbourne  
17 May 1901-31 Dec 1903 priest parochial district Kyabram  
12 Sep 1902-1919 canon Bendigo  
1902-1904 rural dean Echuca  
01 Jan 1904-1919 priest parochial district Kerang diocese Bendigo  
25 Mar 1906 leave of absence Bendigo  
1907-1919 rural dean Kerang  
07 Jan 1920-31 Dec 1921 general licence Bendigo  
1929 residing Kew Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 9/8/29, Australia Church Record 15/8/29*

**BRYERS, JOHN SHAW**

born 27 Mar 1875 Bishopwearmouth co Durham  
baptised 23 Apr 1875 Hendon co Durham  
died 15 Jan 1945 England  
son of Thomas Wood BRYERS schoolmaster clerk to Sunday School Board of Hendon  
& Catherine Jane née SHAW;  
married 23 Oct 1907  
Charlotte Susan NEWMAN  
born 08 Aug 1874 died 13 Nov 1959  
youngest daughter of Richard NEWMAN of Tasmanian civil service

**Education**

1893-1894 Weymouth college  
1894 S Johns College Cambridge  
1897 BA Cambridge  
1906 MA  
23 Sep 1900 deacon York  
21 Dec 1901 priest Manchester

**Positions**

on ordination, title to Pocklington Yorkshire:  
1897-1900 assistant master Pocklington co York  
1899-1905 assistant master Rossal school co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
29 Oct 1905 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
29 Oct 1905-31 Jul 1908 priest parish S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania  
14 Aug 1908-1912 rector parish S John Evangelist Launceston  
1909-1912 examining chaplain to bishop of Tasmania  
07 Jun 1912 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
17 Dec 1912-1923 rector Ashingdon with South Fambridge co Essex diocese St Albans  
1913-1919, 1922- commissary for bishop of Tasmania  
01 Apr 1923 resigned the combined livings co Essex now diocese Chelmsford  
27 Apr 1923-1945 vicar Bowers Gifford diocese Chelmsford  
1935-1936 commissary bishop of Bathurst

**Other**

obituary *East Anglian Daily Times*, Ipswich 19/1/45

**BUCHANAN, FREDERICK DONALD**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**BUCHANAN, ROBERT**

born 03 Dec 1851 Melbourne baptised 30 Apr 1852 S Peter Melbourne  
died 28 Aug 1919 Gardiner Melbourne Victoria  
son of Robert BUCHANAN sawyer

& Flora née WALKER;  
married 1873  
Elizabeth ANDREW  
born Scotland died 24 Mar 1938 age 84  
daughter of Joseph ANDREW

**Education**

23 Dec 1888 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1889 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

02 Dec 1884 reader parochial district Alexandra diocese Melbourne  
24 Mar 1886 reader Tatura  
06 Sep 1886 reader Golden Square  
24 Dec 1888-1890 curate S Paul Sandhurst  
1888-1891 curate S Mark Golden Square diocese Melbourne  
30 Jun 1891-1898 priest parochial district Blackwood  
09 Aug 1898-1900 priest parochial district Warragul  
21 May 1900 revoked ministry diocese Melbourne  
1919 at death a teacher

**Other**

*Melbourne Age 29/8/1919*

**BUCHANAN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER GOING**

born 24 Aug 1867 Packham Surrey [or Rathfornborn co Dublin]  
baptised 06 Apr 1870 Rathfornborn  
died 28 May 1906 registered Maldon co Essex  
son of the Revd Charles Todd BUCHANAN of Rathfornborn  
& Arabella Hardinge née GOING;  
unmarried

**Education**

Cobridge college Stoke-on-Trent  
Mostyn House Parkgate Cheshire  
1898-1900 Manchester theological college  
21 Dec 1900 deacon Manchester  
21 Dec 1901 priest Manchester

**Positions**

lay reader Christ Church Heaton Norris Stockport diocese Manchester  
1900-1903 curate Holy Trinity Bolton  
19 Jan 1903-1904 curate Dronfield co Derby diocese Southwell  
17 Dec 1904-1905 curate Bitton co Gloucester diocese Bristol  
with a chest complaint to Western Australia  
26 Oct 1905 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (08 May 1905) Bunbury  
1905-death incumbent Onslow diocese Bunbury Western Australia  
03 Feb 1906 took oaths diocese Bunbury  
06 Apr 1906 returned to England

**BUCKLAND, BERNARD RUSSELL**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney  
02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney

**BUCKLAND, JOHN RICHARD**

born 03 Aug 1819 died 13 Oct 1874 Hobart buried Sandy Bay Tasmania  
first son of the Revd John BUCKLAND of Hampton Middlesex  
& Frances née ARNOLD, sister of Thomas ARNOLD author and poet;  
married 12 May 1842

Catherine LATHAM  
died 25 Apr 1891  
daughter of William LATHAM

**Education**

1832 Laleham and Rugby  
1836 Christ Church Oxford  
1840 BA Oxford  
14 Feb 1845 deacon Tasmania  
05 Mar 1846 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

11 Feb 1843 arrived Tasmania  
07 Apr 1843-31 Mar 1844 second master at school run the Revd John Philip GELL Hobart  
1844 opened private school Fitzroy Place Hobart  
c1845 for 12 month incumbent Richmond diocese Tasmania (*vice* the Revd William John AISLABIE)  
14 Feb 1845-1846 deacon S Luke Richmond  
06 Mar 1846 chaplain and minister S Luke Richmond  
1846-1874 head master Hutchins school Hobart  
13 Jul 1846 lecturer (Wednesday and Sunday evenings) cathedral S David Hobart

**Other**

stained glass window S John Hobart  
*Guardian* 30/12/74  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 3

**BUCKLAND, JOHN VANSITTART**

born 03 Jul 1850 Hobart Tasmania died 21 Sep 1932 Melksham Wiltshire England  
son of the Revd John Richard BUCKLAND  
& Catherine née LATHAM;  
unmarried

**Education**

1858- Hutchins school Hobart  
n d Associate of Arts Tasmania  
1873 Trinity college Melbourne  
1875 BA university of Melbourne  
21 Sep 1876 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1893 priest Exeter

**Positions**

articled to a law firm  
while at university of Melbourne assistant classics master Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1874-1892 head master Hutchins school Hobart  
21 Sep 1876- curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
25 Nov 1892-1894 under Colonial Clergy Act curate Thoverton co Devon diocese Exeter  
01 Jun 1894-1901 curate S Mary Magdalene Taunton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
19 Jun 1901-13 Apr 1927 vicar White Lackington

**BUCKLE, EDWARD GILBERT**

25 Jul 1949 deacon Goulburn  
25 Jul 1950 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**BUCKLEY, SYDNEY LEONARD**

born 08 Sep 1882 Rutherglen Victoria died 09 Mar 1964 Tecoma Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Allen Knox BUCKLEY shire engineer  
& Agnes née BINSTEAD;  
married (i) 1927

Eveline Gerte FLETT  
born 09 Nov 1887 died 1956  
daughter of Wiliam FLETT;  
married (ii)

Jean Annie ROBERTSON  
born 13 Oct 1902 died 27 Oct 1972  
daughter of Peter ROBERTSON

**Education**

Lake Moodamerie state school  
Hawthorn college  
private tuition FP Simpson  
1907 Trinity college Melbourne  
1910 BA Melbourne  
1912 MA  
Final Hon Philosophy 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1911 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

worked in a bank  
10 Jan 1911-1912 curate S Thomas Essendon diocese Melbourne

1912-1913 curate S James the Less Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
25 Feb 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
17 Nov 1913-31 May 1919 priest parochial district Ivanhoe diocese Melbourne  
1917-1918 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
25 Apr 1917 chaplain on BALLARAT, torpedoed on way to England  
16 Jun 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
31 May 1919 resigned to devote himself to:  
23 Aug 1919-1947 headmaster founder and chaplain church of England grammar school Ivanhoe  
1945 retired  
25 Nov 1947- general licence Melbourne  
**Other**  
stained glass window S Stephen Darebin and memorial plaque  
*Anglican 19/3/64, Melbourne Age 11/3/64*

**BUCKMAN, JOHN SYDNEY VERNON**

born 10 Feb 1899 Nambucca NSW died 28 Mar 1970 NSW  
son of Jabez BUCKMAN  
& Charlotte A née EICHMANN;  
married 1931  
Elsie K Jestine SMITH  
daughter of Joppe Peter E SMITH  
**Education**  
CEME  
Fellow of the Church of England Historical Society (FCEHS)  
1941 Moore theological college  
04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
08 Jun 1952 priest Sydney  
**Positions**  
25 Mar 1939 probationary lay reader diocese Sydney  
09 Sep 1941, 30 Nov 1941 diocesan reader  
05 Mar 1951-01 Oct 1952 curate-in-charge district Warragamba  
09 Oct 1952-27 Apr 1955 rector S Saviour Redfern  
27 Apr 1955-1960 rector S Stephen Newtown  
11 Feb 1960-31 Dec 1964 rector S Cuthbert South Kogarah  
01 Jan 1965 general licence Sydney

**BUCKMAN, LEO RICHARD**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney  
07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**BUCKMAN, ROSSLY DAVID**

20 Dec 1959 KERLE for Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**BUCKNELL, SAMUEL**

born 1849 Tredidon baptised 09 Sep 1849 S Thomas Apostle in Cornwall  
died 22 Oct 1903 London buried Brookwood cemetery Woking  
only son of James BUCKNELL of Tredidon nr Launceston Cornwall  
& Elizabeth Charlotte née SIMPSON;  
married Mar ¼ 1875  
Helen Laura HARRINGTON  
born 17 Jun 1850 Bengal died 31 Jan 1932  
sister to Adela Flora HARRINGTON who married the Revd Thomas Henry COOK  
daughter of the Revd Hastings Hawes HARRINGTON MA clerk and tutor  
chaplain HEICS (Honourable East India Company Service)  
and Eliza Jane PIERS  
**Education**  
1870 Wadham college Oxford  
1874 BA Oxford  
1877 MA  
04 Jul 1875 deacon Durham  
02 Jul 1876 priest Durham  
**Positions**  
04 Jul 1875-1878 curate S Peter North Shields diocese Durham  
19 Aug 1878-18 Jan 1885 incumbent Howick co Northumberland diocese Durham

11 Jan 1885-30 Nov 1891 incumbent Newburn Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
16 Jan 1892-death priest parish All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
21 May 1892 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania  
26 Aug 1892 exhibited letters testimonial (18 Jul 1892) from Newcastle-on-Tyne to Tasmania  
1892- examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
03 Sep 1895-31 Dec 1905 rural dean Huon – Kingston, D'Entrecasteaux  
13 Jun 1902-death canon cathedral church S David Hobart

**Other**

*Church Commonwealth* 20 Nov 1903; obituary *Tasmania Church News* 2/11/03

**BUDD, THEODORE**

born 1820 Ruan Lanihorn co Cornwall baptised 18 Sep 1820 parish church Ruan Lanihorn Cornwall  
died 22 Jan 1900 registered Walsingham Norfolk  
son of Richard BUDD  
& Harriet Ann;  
married 1853  
Frances HOYTE  
born c1818 Grampound co Cornwall died Dec ¼ 1896 registered Walsingham co Norfolk

**Education**

1844-1846 St Bee's theological college  
19 Jul 1846 deacon Chester  
11 Jul 1847 priest Chester

**Positions**

20 Jul 1846-1848 curate Barrowford co Lancashire diocese Chester  
1849-1852 curate White Roothing co Essex diocese Rochester  
Feb 1853 arrived Australia  
23 Feb 1853 exhibited his curacy licences, took oaths, diocese Melbourne  
23 Feb 1853-1855 curate cathedral church S James city and diocese Melbourne  
27 Jul 1854- chaplain to immigrants city Melbourne and curate S James cathedral  
17 Jan 1856-30 Jun 1867 minister-in-charge district or parish Heathcote  
21 Dec 1867-1877 curate Wenhaston co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
05 Sep 1877-1883 curate Maulby co Norfolk  
21 May 1883- perpetual curate Bringham nr Walsingham co Norfolk

**BUDGE, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

born 26 Apr 1894 Ravensthorpe Yorkshire died 13 Nov 1974 Western Australia cremated Fremantle  
son of Joseph BUDGE  
& Sarah Jane SAUNDERS;  
married(i) 19 Feb 1920  
Rosalie Inglis ROWE  
born 1896 died 07 Feb 1986  
daughter of Robert ROWE;  
married (ii) 1947  
Edith Violet WELSHMAN  
born 1895/1896 died 17 Jul 1976  
daughter of John WELSHMAN

**Education**

S Johns theological college Perth  
18 Sep 1921 deacon Kalgoorlie  
17 Dec 1922 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

24 Jun 1915-17 Sep 1915 travelled to Western Australia  
1921-1922 curate Southern Cross Western Australia  
16 Dec 1922 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1922-1935 incumbent Southern Cross  
01 Aug 1935-31 Aug 1939 rector parochial district Kelmscott with Armadale diocese Perth  
01 Sep 1939-31 Jan 1940 rector parochial district Gingin  
01 Feb 1940-31 Mar 1942 rector parochial district North Fremantle with Gingin  
31 Mar 1942 resigned as priest-in-charge Gingin  
01 Apr 1942-31 Mar 1944 rector parish York Western Australia  
28 Jan 1943-15 Jan 1946 chaplain (captain) Australian Imperial forces  
29 Jul 1945 letters testimonial Kalgoorlie to Perth  
16 Jul 1964-1965 general licence Perth  
1965-1971 priest-in-charge North Fremantle

29 Jun 1971- general licence Perth

**Other**

memorial bookcase S John Fremantle

**BUFFEE, LESLIE JOHN**

13 Jun 1954 deacon Southwark

05 Jun 1955 priest Southwark

**BULBECK, ARTHUR LESLIE**

born 13 Aug 1894 Arundel co Sussex

died 29 Sep 1964 Springbank repatriation hospital South Australia, cremated Centennial Park

son of Harry Charles BULBECK, timber merchant

and Maud May SMITHIN;

married 16 Aug 1922 S Andrew Walkerville,

Dulcie STEVENS

born 08 Dec 1891 died 23 Nov 1991

daughter of Frederick STEVENS (111)

**Education**

1914 College of S Barnabas Adelaide

1920 ThL ACT

1927 ThScho

21 Dec 1919 deacon Adelaide

18 Feb 1921 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1912 arrived Adelaide South Australia

1914-1919 with Australian Imperial Forces in World War 1, wounded

21 Dec 1919-1921 curate Christ Church Adelaide city and diocese Adelaide

18 Mar 1921-1925 priest-in-charge Mannum Mission

1925-1928 Henley Beach

02 Nov 1928-1936 rector Renmark

1933 editor *Adelaide Church Guardian*

1933-1940 chaplain AMF Australian military forces

Oct 1935 locum tenens for the Revd Ernest LAWTON on Norfolk island

17 Apr 1936-1938 rector S Barnabas Clare

24 Nov 1938-1957 rector Christ Church Adelaide

1938-1943 and priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide

07 Aug 1940 letters testimonial from Adelaide to Perth

1940-1944 chaplain AIF (DACG 1942) – stationed in Perth?

1947-1950 senior chaplain Australian military forces

28 Dec 1947-11 May 1957 archdeacon of The Broughton

1948-1949 rural dean Adelaide

1949-1963- canon of Adelaide

1954 South Australia chaplain Venerable Order Hospitallers of S John

11 May 1957 superannuated

01 September 1957 general licence Adelaide

1963 residing 5 Arundel Street Brighton South Australia

**Other**

1950 Efficiency Decoration ED

1956 Order of the British Empire OBE

involved with Boy Scouts and Legacy

author

1945 *These Stones Cry Out*

1949 *This Stone which I have set up*

15 Oct 1964 obituary *Anglican* (111)

**BULL, AUGUSTINE HOWIE**

born 05 Aug 1826 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire baptised 28 Aug 1826

died 22 Jan 1875 Cerne Abbas Dorset

second son of the Revd William Howie BULL (1827-1849) perpetual curate Sowerby Yorkshire

& Sarah née BRIDGES;

married (i) 28 Jun 1855 Gosford Cumberland

Dora Eliza Barker

baptised 04 Jun 1826 Baslow Derbyshire died 23 Dec 1862

niece of Bishop BARKER

daughter of the Revd Auriol BARKER  
and Sophia STANLEY;  
married (ii) 07 Jun 1865  
Alice CLOWES  
born c1830 Knutsford Cheshire  
daughter of the Revd Robert CLOWES incumbent Knutsford  
and Catherine

**Education**

1840- Rugby school  
1845 Trinity College Cambridge  
1<sup>st</sup> cl Classics, and 12<sup>th</sup> Classic  
1849 BA Cambridge  
1852 MA  
22 Dec 1850 deacon Hereford  
21 Dec 1851 priest Hereford

**Positions**

22 Dec 1850- curate Much Wenlock diocese Hereford  
24 Aug 1855-04 Dec 1858 perpetual curate S John Evangelist Toft in parish Knutsford co & diocese Chester  
18 Apr 1859 took oaths diocese Sydney  
25 May 1859-1860 minister-in-charge Hunter's Hill chapel in Ryde district  
13 Apr 1860-14 Feb 1863 minister S Peter Cook's River  
17 Apr 1861 chaplain to bishop of Sydney  
20 Feb 1863 letters testimonial from Sydney  
18 Feb 1865-1866 curate-in-charge Drayton-in-Hales co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
21 Dec 1866-death perpetual curate Cerne Abbas co Dorset diocese Salisbury

**Other**

memorial pulpit and desk S Peter Cook's River  
*Jesus and the Twelve, or The Trianing by Christ of his Disciplies* (Oxford 1867)  
*Australian Churchman* 17/4/1875

**BULL, CECIL STANLEY**

born 21 Aug 1902 Williamstown Victoria Australia  
died 27 Apr 1994 Tauranga New Zealand  
brother to the Revd Leslie Wallace BULL  
son of John Henry BULL  
and Margaretta Annie WALLACE;  
married (1) 1930 Victoria Australia,  
Lucy Sarah WHEELER  
born c1895 died 20 May 1944 aged 49  
daughter of Frank WHEELER;  
married (2) Easter 1946 Napier New Zealand,  
Annie Cora Atworth BULL  
born 20 Dec 1911  
died 14 Jun 1990 New Zealand (352;111)

**Education**

1923 S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1925 ThL ACT  
21 Dec 1925 deacon Ballarat  
20 Mar 1927 priest Ballarat (111)

**Positions**

15 Jan 1925-1927 deacon in charge Marnoo diocese Ballarat  
21 Mar 1927 priest-in-charge Marnoo  
07 Jan 1928-1929 curate Warrnambool  
1929-1931 priest-in-charge Cobden diocese Ballarat  
04 Nov 1931-1936 Murtoa  
1936-1939 vicar Viti Levu West diocese Polynesia  
05 Aug 1939 priest cathedral S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1940-1946 precentor Holy Trinity pro-cathedral Suva and superintendent Melanesian Mission  
1945-1946 vicar general Polynesia  
1946-1948 sub-dean cathedral S Luke Siota diocese Melanesia  
1949 resigned Melanesian Mission (389)  
22 Apr 1949-1951 vicar Beaufort diocese Ballarat  
1950-1954 vicar Waimate North diocese Auckland

07 Apr 1954 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1956-1963 vicar Waerenga-a-hika diocese Waiapu  
16 Aug 1962 curate Tauranga diocese Waiapu  
30 Jun 1965-1970 vicar parochial district Gate Pa  
01 Feb 1970 general license, permission to officiate diocese Waiapu (1970 clergy directory Waiapu)

**Other**

Member of the Royal Geographical Society  
author

1961 *Waerenga-a-hika mission parish, 1854-1961*

1970 *The historic Bay of Plenty; Te Papa C.M.S. Mission Station, 1838-1883*

1985 (with Duff Heron MAXWELL) *Pictorial souvenir of "The Elms" today and glimpses of missionary days in New Zealand* – 'The Elms' was the home of Archdeacon Alfred Nesbit BROWN of CMS

28 Apr 1994 p5 obituary *Bay of Plenty Times* (111)

**BULL, EDWARD**

born 29 Sep 1883 NSW Australia baptised Nov 1883 S Barnabas Sydney

died 29 Sep 1948 USA?

son of Charles E BULL

& Cecilia E née HaHARRINGTON

**Education**

Woollahra public school

Toronto college high school Canada

1910-1911 Bishop Latimer's college

Wycliffe Hall Toronto

1912 Moore theological college 1 term

1921-1922 Associate King's College London

09 Mar 1913 deacon Goulburn for Sydney – letters testimonial (05 Mar 1913) from commissary Sydney to Goulburn

07 Nov 1916 priest Ottawa

**Positions**

missionary work in Canada

1906 made application to Central Methodist Mission, but the Revd HC FOREMAN comments: 'element of instability and want of application... in our house did not fulfil expectations'

1913 curate Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn

1913-1915 curate Creston diocese Kootenay

1916-1917 incumbent Stafford diocese Ottawa

07 Mar 1918 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Sydney

01 May 1918-1920 locum tenens Gundy diocese Newcastle

19 Mar 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

17 Mar 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 15 month

1921-1922 curate S Andrew Croydon diocese Canterbury

1922-1923 curate S Peter Sherbrooke diocese Quebec

1924- curate Stanstead with Beebe Plain Quebec

29 Jan 1926-31 Dec 1926 took oaths, general licence Sydney

04 May 1933 'now in USA Episcopal church' *Australian Church Record*

31 Dec 1935- locum tenens Raymond Terrace diocese Newcastle

-01 Jun 1945 priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Melbourne diocese South Florida

**BULL, LESLIE WALLACE**

born 07 Jul 1899 Williamstown Victoria died 15 Jul 1998 Victoria

brother to the Revd Cecil Stanley BULL

son of John Henry BULL public servant

& Margarette Annie née WALLACE;

married Oct 1929

Lillian Trevener RICHARDS

born 12 May 1909

daughter of James B RICHARDS

**Education**

state schools 14 year

business college 2 year

S Barnabas College Adelaide

1924 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

20 Jan 1924 deacon Willochra

12 Oct 1924 priest Willochra

**Positions**



public servant

11 Feb 1920 reader parochial district Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne

20 Jan 1924 admitted Brotherhood of S Paul diocese Willochra

12 Oct 1924-1926 curate S Paul Port Pirie

01 Jun 1925 priest-in-charge S Paul Port Pirie

09 Dec 1926-1927 curate Port Pirie, priest-in-charge Kimba with Whyalla

1927-1928 priest-in-charge Kimba Mission

11 Oct 1928-1929 curate Port Lincoln

01 Nov 1929-1933 priest parochial district Nathalia diocese Wangaratta

11 May 1933-1940 priest parochial district Beechworth

1940-1941 general licence Melbourne

27 Feb 1941-1949 minister parochial district Mt Dandenong and Olinda diocese Melbourne

11 Oct 1949-31 Jan 1969 minister parochial district S Nicholas Mordialloc

1969 retired

1969-1979 priest-in-charge Lorne

1979- general licence Melbourne

1979-1997 residing Newtown Victoria

1998 residing Ivanhoe Victoria

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Anglican* Aug 1998

#### **BULLEN, SYDNEY SUTHERLAND**

born 04 Sep 1868 Hastings Sussex died 11 May 1935 Claremont Western Australia buried Karrakatta

son of Captain Richard BULLEN RN

& Laura Emma née ATTWOOD;

married 29 Jul 1904,

Amy Dowson

born 1873 died 11 May 1947

#### **Education**

Christ's Hospital London

commercial education

16 Feb 1894 deacon Bombay

22 Dec 1895 priest Bombay

#### **Positions**

at sea 2<sup>nd</sup> officer in merchant navy

16 Feb 1894-1898 mission chaplain Bombay Harbour diocese Bombay

25 Jul 1898-Sep 1899 permission of archbishop of Canterbury to officiate in England:

1898-1899 curate S Mary Cable Street in parish S George-in-the-East co Middlesex diocese London

without licence but with written permission of London

31 Oct 1899 general licence Perth

31 Oct 1899-1907 assistant priest to archdeacon of Coolgardie diocese Perth (SPG funded)

08 Nov 1899 took oaths diocese Perth;

exhibited letters of orders, and

letters testimonial (14 Apr 1898) from Archdeacon Bombay, letters testimonial (20 Sep 1899) bishop of Stepney

01 Dec 1899 to be stationed at Kanowna

31 Dec 1907 resigned from Kalgoorlie

01 Feb 1908-1911 rector parish East Fremantle diocese Perth

19 May 1912-1932 rector parish York

07 Feb 1932-31 Mar 1935 rector parochial district Maylands

#### **Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

obituary *West Australian* 13/5/35

#### **BULLOUGH, JAMES SPENCER**

born 23 Apr 1885 Sydney NSW died 08 May 1960 NSW

son of James BULLOUGH

& Lydia née JAMES;

married 1916

Maude May WOODHOUSE

born 31 Aug 1882 died 08 Oct 1964

daughter of Charles WOODHOUSE

#### **Education**

1910 Moore theological college

1910-1913 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1914 deacon Wangaratta

19 Dec 1915 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

29 Dec 1914-1917 curate Wood's Point with Jamieson diocese Wangaratta

20 Apr 1917-1921 priest parochial district Tallangatta

15 Aug 1921-1923 priest parochial district Yea

27 Jul 1923-1929 priest parochial district Nathalia

19 May 1929-1933 priest parochial district Mansfield

17 Aug 1933-1935 rector Yackandandah (by exchange with the Revd Robert John BROWN)

14 Mar 1935-1936 priest parochial district Numurkah

26 Feb 1936-01 Jun 1937 rector Blackall diocese Rockhampton

01 Jun 1937-1941 rector Coopernook diocese Newcastle

01 Jan 1941- rector Wallsend

**Other**

memorial altar vessels S Luke Wallsend; memorial altar vessels S Mark Plattsburg

memorial altar cross and candlesticks S James Wallsend

*Newcastle Morning Herald* 10/5/60

**BULMER, JOHN**

born 30 Jun 1833 Monkwearmouth Durham baptised there

died 13 Aug 1913 buried Lake Tyers

second son of Robert BULMER of Monkwearmouth

& Sarah née WILSON;

married (i) 1858

Marian STOCKS

born 19 Oct 1822 died 14 Feb 1861

daughter of Benjamin STOCKS;

married (ii) 04 Jan 1862

Caroline BLAY

died 02 Jul 1918 age 79

third daughter of William BLAY of Tasmania

**Education**

06 Jan 1903 deacon Gippsland

21 Dec 1904 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

brought up Methodist

1849 apprentice to cabinet maker (Joseph Eggers)

22 Sep 1852 sailed with employer who died on voyage out to Australia

1854 gold-digging

worked nearly 50 year without licence

1855-1860 at Yelta with the Revd Thomas Hill GOODWIN

1861 at Lake Tyers

06 Jan 1903-1913 deacon (22 Dec 1904 priest) of Lake Tyers mission station diocese Gippsland

**Other**

memorial plaque S John Lake Tyers; memorial holy table S Nicholas Lakes Entrance

*Bairnsdale Advertiser* 13/7/61

J Harris *One Blood* pp205ff

**BULTEEL, JOHN PHILIP ERNEST**

born Apr 1876 died 30 Jul 1948 registered Maidstone co Kent

third son of Christopher BULTEEL FRCS Stonehouse Devon

& Caroline Lumond née CHURCHWARD;

married 28 Jul 1903

Harriette Kathleen HUNT

born Dec ¼ 1873 died Dec ¼ 1959

eldest daughter of C P HUNT

**Education**

1891-1895 Blundells school Tiverton

1895 Kings college Cambridge

1898 BA Cambridge

1902 MA

23 Sep 1900 deacon Rochester

22 Dec 1901 priest Rochester

### Positions

23 Sep 1900-1903 curate Lambeth diocese Rochester  
29 Oct 1903 exhibited letters of orders Adelaide  
29 Oct 1903-30 Apr 1906 incumbent All Saints Moonta South Australia diocese Adelaide  
23 May 1906-1911 incumbent S Paul Pt Pirie with Solomontown  
    16 Mar 1910-1911 rural dean Petersburg and The North  
1911-1912 organising secretary Bishop of Worcester's Church extension fund  
22 Dec 1912-30 Dec 1927 incumbent S Botolph Northfleet co Kent diocese Rochester  
1927 retired  
1939,1947 residing Northfleet

### BUNBURY, THOMAS EDWIN GEORGE

baptized 29 May 1838 Walcot Bath co Somerset England  
died 07 May 1891 aged 51 Warneford asylum Old Rd Headington Oxfordshire,  
    formerly of Aylesbury co Buckingham  
buried 09 May 1891 from Holy Trinity church Headington Quarry  
son of George Benjamin BUNBURY  
    (1812-) royal navy HMS DUBLIN  
    (1825- Feb 1832) lieutenant royal navy  
    born c1800 died Dec ¼ 1876 aged 76 Bath  
    third son of Thomas Bunbury Isaac BUNBURY of Holywood House co Down  
    married 03 Oct 1836,  
and Elizabeth Ann REEVES  
    born c1818 Bath Somerset  
    only child of Edwin REEVES of Bath co Somerset;  
married 01 Jun 1870 Bridgwater,  
Anna McGhie PUGH  
*probably* born c1841 South Newton Wiltshire England  
died Mar ¼ 1908  
(1861) lodger with Elizabeth T PUGH aged 31 born Chalbury Dorset, Charlotte M PUGH aged 21 born South Newton  
Wiltshire residing Melcombe Regis Dorset  
daughter among at least six children of the Revd Giles PUGH  
    (1827) curate Hinton Martell co Dorset  
    (1828) curate Chalbury  
    (1856) chaplain (1856) Naples, vicar Italy,  
    (1864) -1871-) vicar Shapwick with Ashcott  
    born c1804 Hinton Martell co Dorset  
    died Mar ¼ 1875 aged 71 registered Bridgnorth [which included Ashcott]  
and Janet Pomeroy PUGH  
    born c1805 Bishops Hull co Somerset (379;300;381;268;7;244;2;111)

### Education

04 Apr 1856 admitted pensioner S John's College Cambridge  
1860 BA Cambridge  
21 Dec 1860 deacon Bath & Wells for Lichfield  
22 Dec 1861 priest Hereford (2;111)

### Positions

10 May 1861 curate Burton-on-Trent diocese Lichfield  
    1861 lodger unmarried curate Burton (381)  
chaplain HMS ESK (111)  
    Jan 1865 officiated funeral S Paul Auckland (ADA)  
    1866 member synod (as a guest, without a vote) Auckland diocese New Zealand (250)  
    26 Jan 1866 buried a seaman Auckland (register ADA)  
    1867 while chaplain officiated diocese Sydney Australia  
30 Sep 1868 - 1870 curate Burton-on-Trent (111)  
1870 nothing further known of his clerical career (111)  
    31 Mar 1881 not apparent in British census returns (249)  
[as he was confined to the lunatic asylum the family did not claim his body at death]

### Other

1891 estate £957 to his widow Anna McGhie BUNBURY of 12 Rivers Street Bath (366)

### BUNDU, GEORGE KING

04 Jun 1961 deacon New Guinea  
06 Jan 1964 priest New Guinea

**BUNN, GEORGE ALFRED**

born 14 Sep 1893 Williamstown Victoria  
died 09 Mar 1957 Frankston Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of Walter Harley BUNN  
& Louisa née GEORGE;  
married 15 Oct 1916 Sheffield England  
Martha ASHWORTH  
born 20 Mar 1889 died 09 Apr 1976  
daughter of John ASHWORTH

**Education**

20 Apr 1930 deacon Gippsland  
18 Dec 1932 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

1915 blacksmith of 425 Manchester Road Bury Lancashire  
09 Apr 1930 stipendiary lay reader parish Sale diocese Gippsland  
20 Apr 1930-06 May 1931 curate S Paul Sale  
30 May 1931-31 Jan 1934 curate parochial district Gormandale  
01 Feb 1934-15 Nov 1938 rector parish Wonthaggi  
20 Sep 1934-1938 rural dean Korumburra  
20 Nov 1938-1942 priest-in-charge S John Bungaree diocese Ballarat  
26 Jul 1942-1948 vicar parish Coleraine  
29 May 1947 vicar parish Beaufort  
1949-1953 general licence Melbourne  
Aug 1953 sailed Sydney PINJARRA Hull  
28 Dec 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
23 Sep 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 1 year  
26 Mar 1954- curate All Saints Stechford diocese Birmingham  
03 Feb 1955- priest commissary bishop of Bunbury  
31 Oct 1955 superannuated

**BUNYAN, JOHN REYNOLDS**

22 Mar 1959 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
20 Mar 1960 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**BURBIDGE, EDWARD HUMPHREY**

born 16 Nov 1907 Cleckheaton West Riding Yorkshire baptised 14 Dec 1907 S John Cleckheaton  
died 14 Dec 1996 Western Australia cremated Fremantle  
son of the Revd William BURBIDGE later archdeacon, and incumbent Katanning Western Australia  
& Mary Eleanor née SIMMONDS;  
married 25 Aug 1934  
Janet CLARK  
born 23 Apr 1907 died 24 Oct 1981  
daughter of Stanley CLARK

**Education**

Katanning state school  
1922-1926 Guildford grammar school  
1926-1927 matriculated at Durham to obtain English  
1927 Queens' college Cambridge  
1930 BA Cambridge  
1934 MA  
1930-1931 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
20 Sep 1931 deacon Wakefield  
25 Sep 1932 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

c1912 arrived Australia  
20 Sep 1931-1934 curate All Saints Castleford West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
Oct 1934 arrived Australia  
28 Nov 1934 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1934-1937 rector Esperance Western Australia diocese Kalgoorlie  
15 Oct 1937-1943 vicar parish Arreton Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth  
30 Jul 1943-08 Nov 1947 vicar parish S John Purbrook co Hampshire  
15 Dec 1947-1954 canon and rector pro-cathedral city and diocese Bunbury  
1947-1954 diocesan trustee Bunbury  
03 Nov 1954-1958 Wagin

04 Dec 1957-1970 canon S Silas in cathedral S Paul Bunbury (01 Jan 1970 emeritus)  
23 Feb 1958-1965 rector Mandurah  
1965-1966 on leave  
1965-1970 locum tenens ministry  
11 Jul 1967 general licence Perth  
01 Aug 1970- general licence Perth

**BURBIDGE, WILLIAM**

born 19 Mar 1871 Warminster Wiltshire baptised 03 May 1871 S John Evangelist Warminster  
died 28 Aug 1962 Canberra Australian Capital Territory buried Woden cemetery  
son of the Revd Edward BURBIDGE curate S John Evangelist Warminster later prebendary of Wells incumbent of Backwell Bristol  
& Susan Mary née HUMPHREY;  
married 03 Oct 1906  
Mary Eleanor SIMMONDS immonds  
died 15 Sep 1966  
daughter of Alexander H SIMMONDS of Ash-hill Lee London

**Education**

1881-1889 S Mark's school Windsor  
1889 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
2<sup>nd</sup> cl Th Tripos  
1892 BA Cambridge  
1896 MA  
1896-1897 Leeds clergy school  
13 Jun 1897 deacon Ripon  
25 Sep 1898 priest Ripon

**Positions**

13 Jun 1897-1900 curate All Souls Leeds co York diocese Ripon  
14 Sep 1900-30 Sep 1905 general licence Rockhampton to reside Longreach:  
1900-1905 member Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew Longreach Queensland  
18 Jul 1906-1913 incumbent S John Cleckheaton West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
01 Feb 1913 letters testimonial prepared for Bunbury:  
1913 arrived Western Australia  
17 Apr 1913 took oaths diocese Bunbury  
16 Apr 1913-1930 rector Katanning diocese Bunbury  
25 Sep 1915-1938 canon Bunbury  
1916-1944 examining chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
1918-1922 rural dean Albany  
29 Aug 1922 administrator diocese Bunbury  
1922-1944 diocesan trustee  
18 Jul 1922-1926 archdeacon Bunbury  
1926-1944 archdeacon Albany (1944 archdeacon emeritus)  
08 Feb 1930 administrator diocese Bunbury  
1931-31 Dec 1941 rector Wagin  
03 Mar 1933 administrator diocese Bunbury  
20 Feb 1941-1959 general licence Bunbury  
20 Aug 1945 administrator diocese Bunbury  
1961 residing South Bunbury

**BURCHILL, WILLIAM IAN**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Nelson  
21 Dec 1955 priest Nelson

**BURDEN, ERIC ALFRED**

born 26 Sep 1903 New Parkside South Australia  
died 17 Oct 1944 South Australia buried S George Anglican cemetery Gawler  
son of Alfred BURDEN  
& Ethel Isabel née STRANG;  
married 13 Feb 1935  
Bessie Hope Kell SIMPSON  
born 19 Jan 1904 died Jan 1985  
daughter of Alfred Edward SIMPSON

**Education**

1925 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1928 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1929 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1928-1931 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

1931-1932 priest-in-charge Berri mission

1932-1933 curate Unley

29 May 1933-1935 mission chaplain under Bishop's Home Mission society for Plympton and Camden district

15 Oct 1935-1938 rector S Mary Wallaroo and All Saints Moonta

02 Jun 1938-death rector Holy Trinity Lyndoch, S Peter Williamstown, S Thomas Pewsey Vale, S Aidan Tanunda

21 Jun 1942-death rector S George Gawler

and priest-in-charge Lyndoch Williamstown, Pewsey Vale, Tanunda

**BURGE, EVAN LAURIE**

20 Mar 1960 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

30 Nov 1971 priest WARREN for Canberra & Goulburn

**BURGESS, ARTHUR JOHN**

born 19 Oct 1887 Reading Berkshire baptised 01 Jan 1888 S Mary Reading

died 28 Jul 1975 registered Poole Dorset

son of Charles Edward BURGESS furniture maker

& Annie Maria née SEYMOUR;

married 19 Nov 1924 1<sup>st</sup> staff member to marry in chapel Guildford grammar school

Daisy Gladys HEMINGWAY

born 24 Apr 1893 died Sep ¼ 1977

daughter of William HEMINGWAY

**Education**

S Mary Reading

rejected on health grounds by Dorchester Missionary college of SS Peter and Paul

health improved, and accepted by Missionary College of S Paul Burgh

1914-1917 S Paul's Missionary College Burgh

and Universities Prelim Examination 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

1917 LTh Durham

03 Jun 1917 deacon Norwich

26 May 1918 priest Norwich

**Positions**

clerk in registry university of Reading

lay reader 7 month

03 Jun 1917-1921 curate S Mark Lakenham co Norfolk diocese Norwich

07 Feb 1921 letters testimonial from Norwich for Perth

27 Apr 1921- general licence Perth

1921-1930 chaplain church of England grammar school Guildford Western Australia diocese Perth

04 Jul 1930-1934 curate Wimborne minster co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

21 Nov 1934-26 Jan 1955 incumbent parish East Harnham with parochial chapelry West Harnham

1951-1955 rural dean Chalke

26 Jan 1955-30 Jun 1958 vicar parish South Newton

05 Aug 1958- general licence Salisbury

**Other**

*Church Times 8/8/75*

**BURGESS, CHARLES ERNEST**

born 25 Apr 1865 registered West Derby Lancashire died 23 Apr 1958 Croydon NSW ashes interred Goulburn

son of John BURGESS

& Margaret Ann;

married,

Ellen Florence

died 16 Mar 1934 daughter of William H

**Education**

Farndon Hall academy nr Chester

1877 Royal Institution Liverpool

20 Dec 1896 deacon Grafton and Armidale

25 Nov 1900 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

20 May 1893 reader S Peter city and diocese Ballarat

10 Nov 1896 lay reader parochial district Bellinger and Nambucca Rivers diocese Grafton and Armidale  
 22 Dec 1896-01 Sep 1899 deacon and then priest incumbent parochial district Bellinger and Nambucca Rivers  
 01 Sep 1899-29 Apr 1901 curate-in-charge parochial district Manilla  
 09 Oct 1900 letters testimonial from Sydney  
 09 Jun 1901-1904 priest-in-charge Mildura diocese Ballarat  
 21 Mar 1904-1905 locum tenens Stawell  
 1905-1906 locum tenens Warrnambool  
 25 May 1906 exhibited letters of orders from Ballarat to Goulburn  
 25 May 1906-09 Apr 1913 incumbent S Peter Cooma diocese Goulburn  
 01 Jul 1913-01 Apr 1914 incumbent Christ Church West Goulburn  
     1913 diocesan registrar Goulburn  
 30 Apr 1914-30 Apr 1920 incumbent Tumut  
 22 May 1920-01 Jan 1933 rector Murrumburrah  
     1920-1937 chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
     1923-1926 rural dean Young  
     08 Oct 1924-10 May 1937 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn diocese Grafton (1937-1958 emeritus)  
 06 Jan 1932-31 Mar 1935 incumbent parish Gunning  
     04 May 1932-10 May 1937 chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
 31 Mar 1935 superannuated  
 1935-1937 general licence Coulburn  
 17 Dec 1937-1958 general licence Sydney  
 23 Dec 1937 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
**Other**  
 obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/6/58

**BURGESS, CLEMENT ERNEST**

born 29 Dec 1884 Harrogate baptised 24 Jan 1885 Christ Church Harrogate  
 son of George BURGESS riding master  
 & Emily Grace née HARRISON;  
 married Mar ¼ 1919 Lambeth  
 Winifred A BUSH aka BUSCH  
 born c1892

**Education**

Farndon Hall academy nr Chester  
 1907 BA university of Durham, Hatfield hall  
 1910 MA  
 15 Mar 1908 deacon York  
 06 Jun 1909 priest York

**Positions**

15 Mar 1908-1909 curate Kimberworth co and diocese York  
 06 Jun 1909-1911 curate Redcar  
 1911-1914 vice-principal Brisbane theological college  
     07 Mar 1911-1914 and mission chaplain  
 1915- assistant master Bloxham school  
 02 Jun 1919 resigned under Clerical Disabilities Relief act of 1870  
 18 Dec 1925 sailed from London to Sydney MALOJA a school master, with Mrs Winifred BURGESS

**BURGESS, COLIN ERNEST BRYCE HAWTHORNE**

born 12 Ap 1907 Granville NSW baptised 05 Jun 1907 S John Parramatta by the Revd William James GUNTHER  
 died 20 Dec 1987 Australian Capital Territory private cremation  
 only son of Ernest James BURGESS plumber  
 & Annie Marie née HAWTHORNE;  
 married 1933

Mavus Grace PHILLIPS  
 born 22 Jan 1912 died 09 Jul 2004  
 daughter of Edward PHILLIPS

**Education**

Parramatta commercial high school  
 1930 Moore theological college  
 1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
 18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney  
 16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1924-1928 bank clerk

28 May 1930 catechist S John Sutherland diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1932-1935 curate S John Parramatta  
01 Nov 1935-1937 curate(-in-charge) provisional district S John Evangelist Dee Why with Brookvale  
31 Aug 1937-11 Oct 1937 vicar parochial district S John Dee Why with S Luke Dee Why, curate-in-charge provisional district Dee Why and Brookvale  
11 Oct 1937-01 May 1944 incumbent Hornsby  
1938 a Memorialist, in protest at restrictive anti-vestment legislation of diocese Sydney  
01 May 1944-19 Sep 1956 rector S Alban Leura –exchange with the Revd George Thorold EARP  
19 Sep 1956-30 Nov 1961 rector S Oswald Haberfield  
1961-1964 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
nd C/- Parks and Gardens section Herbarium, Department of Interior Canberra

**BURGESS, COLIN GORDON**

02 Feb 1943 deacon HART for Wangaratta  
24 Feb 1944 priest Wangaratta

**BURGESS, JAMES BARRY**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney for Gippsland  
26 Feb 1953 priest Gippsland

**BURGESS, LEONARD ARTHUR**

born 25 Oct 1899 Geeveston Tasmania died 07 Sep 1981 Tasmania cremated ashes columbarium S Martin Sandford  
son of Edward BURGESS apple orchardist  
& Rose Mary née DICKSON;  
married 15 Jun 1926  
Evelyn May JARRETT  
born 10 Dec 1901 cremated 15 Jul 1996  
daughter of Edwin Walter JARRETT

**Education**

Geeveston primary state school 7 years  
1922 S Wilfrids college Tasmania  
1924 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1924 deacon Tasmania  
20 Dec 1925 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

orchardist  
26 Feb 1925-1926 curate Forth and Leven diocese Tasmania  
1926-1928 priest-in-charge Castra mission  
02 Jul 1929-30 Nov 1931 cure of souls parish The Channel  
11 Dec 1931-30 Jun 1936 rector parish Oatlands  
10 Sep 1936-23 Sep 1948 rector parish Glenorchy  
15 Oct 1948, 18 Aug 1949-15 Mar 1959 priest-in-charge S John Baptist Hobart  
18 Mar 1959-1961 rector parish Geeveston with Dover Port Esperance  
09 Oct 1961 bene decessit diocese Tasmania  
1961-1963 on leave  
24 Nov 1961 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
16 Apr 1963-30 Apr 1965 rector parish Hamilton diocese Tasmania  
01 May 1965 superannuated  
01 Sep 1966- general licence Tasmania  
1979 residing Lauderdale Tasmania

**Other**

obituary *Tasmania Church News* Oct 1981

**BURGESS, LESLIE**

born 10 Jan 1900 Warrnambool Victoria died 22 Nov 1979 Geelong Victoria cremated ashes S Peter Ballarat  
son of Lambert BURGESS furrier  
& Miriam née MUNROE;  
married 1925  
Catherine McNIECE  
born 14 Oct 1899 died 01 Sep 1987  
daughter of Richard H McNIECE of Cronulla NSW

**Education**

Warrnambool high school  
1919 S Aidan theological college Ballarat  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology



21 Dec 1923 deacon Ballarat

11 Jun 1925 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1919 lay helper Warrnambool diocese Ballarat

06 Jan 1924-1925 curate parish Linton

1925-30 Jun 1927 priest-in-charge parochial district Skipton

30 Jun 1927-1931 vicar Alvie

19 Feb 1931-1938 vicar parish Willaura

07 Jul 1938-1940 vicar parish Casterton

05 Dec 1940-1950 vicar parish S Paul Ballarat

1944-1950 rural dean Ballarat

08 Jun 1950-15 Jun 1957 vicar parish Camperdown

23 Jul 1950-1957 rural dean Camperdown

23 Jul 1950-1957 canon cathedral Christ Church Ballarat

14 Apr 1951-1956 chaplain bishop of Ballarat

20 Jun 1957-1960 minister parochial district S George Reservoir diocese Melbourne

30 Sep 1960-1967 incumbent S Alban West Coburg

1962-1966 rural dean Brunswick

01 Mar 1966-1967 rural dean Coburg

23 Apr 1967-1970 incumbent S George Queenscliff

01 Jan 1970 retired

1970 general licence Melbourne

**BURGESS, PHILIP LINTON**

04 May 1954 deacon Ballarat

03 Jul 1955 priest Ballarat

**BURGESS, THOMAS CONEY**

born 13 Sep 1869 Belchford co Lincoln

died 05 May 1917 Hobart Tasmania

buried Cornelian Bay cemetery Hobart Australia

son among fourteen children of Francis BURGESS

(1881) farm labourer

(1901) farmer of Belchford near Horncastle Lincolnshire

born c1837 Belchford co Lincoln extant 1901 Belchford

married Jun ¼ 1859 registered Horncastle,

and Martha CONEY born c1841 Haggworington co Lincoln extant 1901 Belchford;

married 1893 registered Fremantle Western Australia,

Isabella CORNISH

born 31 Aug 1867 died 04 Nov 1948

daughter of James CORNISH (96;183 DARC;111)

**Education**

c1900? Lincoln theological college (founded 1874 closed 1996)

18 Jun 1905 deacon Dunedin

24 Feb 1907 priest Dunedin (151;11;26)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1881 farm boy ('Thos Colney') residing with parents and eight siblings and no servants Lincoln Road Belchford co Lincoln (249)

1888 came to Australia, and went into business, returning to train for ordination at Lincoln (111)

Jun 1905-1907 assistant curate Oamaru diocese Dunedin

12 Mar 1907 vicar Kurow Duntroon and Ngapara

01 Jun 1909 vicar Maniototo (151;26)

01 Aug 1911-Feb 1913 vicar Banks Peninsula diocese Christchurch (91;96)

25 May 1913 general licence diocese Perth

08 Aug 1916 general licence diocese Tasmania (111)

**BURGMANN, ERNEST HENRY**

born 09 May 1885 Lansdown Manning River NSW

died 14 Mar 1967 Canberra cremated

third son of Henry BURGMANN

& Mary Ann Philomena née FLICK;

married 08 Feb 1916

Edna Carey CROWHURST

born 01 Sep 1894 died 12 Aug 1972

daughter of Morgan CROWHURST

**Education**

-1898 Koppin Yarratt public school

Cleveland Street superior public school 1 year

1912 BA university of Sydney

1928 MA

1907 ThL Australian College Theology

1928 Fellow Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1911 deacon Newcastle

18 Oct 1912 priest Newcastle

01 May 1934 bishop (in cathedral Christ Church Newcastle) by Sydney, Newcastle, Bathurst, Armidale, Grafton, Riverina, John TAYLOR SMITH, and KIRKBY

**Positions**

log cutter

01 Jan 1912 curate Gosford diocese Newcastle

18 Oct 1912-31 Dec 1913 incumbent Gundy

26 May 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

20 Jun 1914-1915 curate Holy Trinity Wimbledon co Surrey diocese Southwark

01 Dec 1915-1917 incumbent Wyong diocese Newcastle

01 Aug 1917-1918 travelling secretary ABM diocese Newcastle

1918-1925 warden S Johns college Armidale diocese Armidale

1925-1934 warden S Johns college Morpeth diocese Newcastle

1928-1930 examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle

1925-1934 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst

26 Feb 1934 elected bishop of Goulburn

14 Mar 1934 election confirmed

04 May 1934-31 Dec 1960 enthroned, bishop of Goulburn

1934-1960 dean cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

31 Dec 1960 retired as bishop of Canberra & Goulburn

01 Jan 1961-31 Dec 1964 warden S Mark's Library Canberra

1961 Commander of the order of SS Michael George (CMG)

01 Jan 1961 superannuated

1961- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

**Other**

*The People of God* (1935), *What is the Gospel?* (1939), *The Beginning and the End of Things* (1939), *The Regeneration of Civilisation* (1942), *The Faith of An Anglican* (1943), *The Education of an Australian* (1944)

editor: *The Anglican Review 1948*, *Anglican Belief and Practice* (1952), *The Coronation of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II* (1953)

memorial bronze tablet S Saviour cathedral Goulburn; memorial in Burgmann college Canberra

*Adelaide Church Gazette* Apr 1967, obituary *Church Times* 23/3/67, obituary *Northern Churchman* Apr 1967,

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 13

**BURKE, JOHN ALLMAN**

born 1824 co Kerry Ireland died 22 Feb 1909 Lyndhurst NSW

son of William BURKE;

married 26 Mar 1856,

Henrietta Upton TRIPP

born 30 Dec 1826 died 20 Aug 1871

sister to the Revd Francis TRIPP

daughter of John Upton TRIPP of Royal navy & Sarah

**Education**

1845 Trinity College Dublin

1852 BA Dublin

1852 deacon Tuam for Kilmore

1853 priest Meath for Kilmore

**Positions**

1852-1855 curate Killyon and Kilronan

1855-1856 curate-in-charge Oola

1856 locum tenens S Thomas Willoughby

1856-1858 head master S Philip's grammar school Sydney

18 Jul 1856-1858 took oaths, appointed diocesan inspector of schools diocese Sydney

1858 locum tenens Hunter's Hill

01 Aug 1858-1867 minister S Paul Carcoar

01 Jan 1867-1909 general licence Sydney  
01 Feb 1868- curate school house Hunter's Hill

**BURKE, RICHARD GEORGE**

born 07 Jan 1846 Cloyne co Corke Ireland died 17 May 1923 Surrey Hills Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of Edward BURKE  
& Eliza née ATKINS;  
married 07 Aug 1879  
Jemima Robinson BOOTHBY  
born Aug 1845 died 05 Jan 1918  
youngest daughter of the Honourable Mr Justice BOOTHBY of Adelaide

**Education**

1871 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Law university of Melbourne  
1873 LLB  
1875 MA

1875-1876 Moore theological college

14 Jan 1877 deacon Melbourne

23 Dec 1877 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

c1863 arrived Australia

librarian university of Melbourne

1873-1875 inspector of state schools Victoria

01 Aug 1876 reader Dromana diocese Melbourne

01 Feb 1877 curate parochial district Bairnsdale

24 Dec 1877-1879 incumbent Bairnsdale

30 Jun 1879-1882 priest parochial district Rutherglen and Chiltern

22 Feb 1883-1885 priest parish S John Melbourne diocese Melbourne

13 Jul 1885 general licence in archdeaconry Sandhurst Melbourne

1885-1888 head master Kyneton grammar school

28 Mar 1888-1907 priest parochial district S John Lilydale

30 Mar 1907-1909 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park Melbourne

30 Mar 1907-1909 chaplain Alfred hospital

06 Feb 1909-06 Aug 1909 leave of absence

10 Dec 1909 superannuated and retired from cure Melbourne

1920 residing Surrey Hills Victoria

**Other**

*Church Standard 25/5/23*

**BURKITT, WALTER EMRA KINGSCOTE**

born 12 Apr 1891 NSW baptised 17 May 1891 All Saints North Parramatta

died 20 Jun 1947 knocked down by a truck Sydney

son of Walter Marcus Holmes BURKITT

& Angelina Mary née KNIGHT;

married 1919

Millicent Ivy STANTON-COOK

born 11 Apr 1886 died 17 Jul 1941

daughter of Arthur STANTON-COOK

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale

1932 Th Scho Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1914 deacon Newcastle

01 Nov 1915 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

09 Mar 1902 lay reader Stockton diocese Newcastle

11 Jul 1913 local lay reader S Clement Mosman diocese Sydney

21 Feb 1914-1916 curate parish S Paul West Maitland diocese Newcastle

30 Sep 1915-1919 leave of absence, with medical corps Australian imperial forces

1919-1920 curate S Paul West Maitland

01 Jan 1920-01 Mar 1925 rector Wickham

01 May 1925-1933 rector parish Branxton

01 Dec 1933-31 Mar 1937 incumbent Denman

01 Apr 1937-31 May 1944 rector Morpeth

Dec 1941-1947 chaplain Australian military forces

1947 residing Croydon

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 18/7/47, Australian Church Record 3/7/47*

**BURLS, ROBERT BRUCE VIVIAN**

02 Feb 1943 deacon Armidale

05 Mar 1944 priest Armidale

**BURNABY, ARTHUR ALBERT**

born 27 Jul 1879 Echuca Victoria died 12 Apr 1948 Victoria

son of Joseph Matthew BURNABY

& Delilah née COUNTEWAY

**Education**

1913 BA University College Durham

1914 LTh university of Durham

12 Apr 1908 deacon Bendigo

08 Apr 1909 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

23 Oct 1905 stipendiary reader Fryerstown diocese Bendigo

01 Jan 1906-06 Jul 1907 registrar

16 Oct 1907 stipendiary reader Newstead

1909 deacon Newstead Victoria

29 Apr 1909-1910 priest Newstead

11 Apr 1910 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania

06 Apr 1910 took oaths Tasmania

11 Apr 1910-1911 curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania

04 Apr 1911 letters testimonial from Tasmania

15 Feb 1915 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne

11 Jan 1916-30 Jun 1917 priest-in-charge S James East St Kilda

1917 retired

1940 residing Carrum Victoria

**BURNETT, ARTHUR BERNARD**

born 26 Jan 1821 Pinner co Middlesex died 15 Oct 1898 Winterbourne Dauntsey Salisbury

brother to the Revd Edward Haydon BURNETT

son of the Revd Joseph Bernard BURNETT incumbent Houghton Hampshire

& Charlotte née HAYDON;

married (i) 19 Feb 1850 Adelaide South Australia

Mary Jane SMALLPIECE

daughter of John SMALLPIECE treasurer for Surrey

married (ii) Dec ¼ 1862 Woodstock Oxfordshire

Jane Inman BARNES

baptised 27 Dec 1832 Kirkby Stephen died Dec ¼ 1877 registered South Stoneham

daughter of John BARNES

and Jane

**Education**

1838 S Johns college Cambridge

1842 BA Cambridge

18 May 1845 deacon Salisbury

20 Sep 1846 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

18 May 1845-1847 curate Alderbury with Petton and Farley chapels co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

28 Dec 1847 with SHORT bishop of Adelaide arrived South Australia DERWENT

1848-1856 incumbent S Stephen Willunga South Australia diocese Adelaide (SPG funded)

1856 departed South Australia

21 Apr 1857-1861 perpetual curate Freefolk chapel parish Whitchurch & chaplain S Cross Hospital Winchester co Hampshire

06 Sep 1867-1868 curate Morestead co Hampshire diocese Winchester

07 May 1868-01 Nov 1875 rector Morestead

12 Feb 1878-1884 curate All Saints Ryde Isle of Wight

1897 residing Winterbourne Dauntsey Salisbury England

**Other**

*Guardian 26/10/98*

**BURNETT, EDWARD HAYDON**

born 07 Jun 1819 Guildford Surrey baptised 15 Jul 1819 Holy Trinity Guildford

died 27 Jun 1856 of consumption returning to England  
brother to the Revd Arthur Bernard BURNETT  
first son of the Revd Joseph Bernard BURNETT  
& Charlotte née HAYDON;

**Education**

1837 Merton College Oxford

1841 BA Oxford

1845 MA

25 Sep 1842 deacon Salisbury

09 Jul 1843 priest Winchester

**Positions**

25 Sep 1842 curate Wilton and Netherham nr Salisbury co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

09 Jul 1843 curate Calbourne co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1844-1845 curate Newtown Isle of Wight

06 Feb 1845 curate Haughton co Hampshire

10 Jun 1845 curate Twyford

1846-1847 no cure

1849- curate Gatcombe Isle of Wight

23 Dec 1852-1856 priest S Michael Mitcham diocese Adelaide Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)-  
supported

1854-1856 canon Adelaide

1856 'hand of death was apparently upon him' when he left Adelaide, *synod report*

**Other**

*Guardian* 16/7/56

**BURNETT, JOHN**

born 25 Jan 1908 died 20 Feb 2000 South Australia cremated Centennial Park;

married

Florence Eleanor

born 03 Aug 1910 died 05 Jun 1999

**Education**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Melbourne

14 Mar 1954 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1942 chemist Balaclava Victoria

1949 industrial chemist Sunshine Victoria

01 Mar 1953 curate S James Thornbury diocese Melbourne

15 Aug 1953-1957 curate to Diocesan centre Melbourne

1953-1956 chaplain Pentridge gaol and probation officer

1956-1957 chaplain Penal department

03 Sep 1957-1960 incumbent church of Epiphany Northcote

11 Nov 1960-04 Sep 1972 rector Christ Church Swan Hill diocese St Arnaud

11 Nov 1960-1965 rural dean Swan Hill

25 Jun 1964-1965 canon "Green" cathedral church Christ St Arnaud, chaplain bishop St Arnaud

10 Sep 1965-1968 archdeacon St Arnaud

01 Mar 1968-1970 archdeacon The Murray

1969-1970 archdeacon Mallee

01 May 1970-04 Sep 1972 archdeacon St Arnaud

27 Sep 1972 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

1972-1976 general licence St Arnaud

1972-1981 priest-in-charge Cobargo diocese Canberra & Goulburn

04 Sep 1972-1977 honorary canon cathedral church of Christ St Arnaud

1977 general licence Bendigo

17 Dec 1986 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

28 Jan 1987 general licence The Murray

1987-1994 residing Reynella South Australia

1997-1999 residing Westbourne Park South Australia

1996 disabled residing Westbourne Park

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Anglican* Apr 2000

**BURNETT, ROBERT ALEXANDER**

born 1878 Orange NSW

died 23 Sep 1962 Queensland

son of Robert BURNETT  
& Susan [TOTTEN];  
married 10 Dec 1920  
Daisy Mary Murielle BROWN  
born 08 Jan 1885  
daughter of Alexander John BROWN

**Education**

24 Jan 1907 deacon North Queensland  
16 Dec 1923 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

16 May 1900 lay reader S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
1907-1910 curate Hughenden diocese North Queensland  
1910-1915 curate Mackay  
08 Jan 1914-1940 caveat from bishop of North Queensland  
13 Jul 1923 general licence Brisbane  
18 Dec 1923-1925 curate S Barnabas Ithaca diocese Brisbane  
15 Nov 1925-31 Oct 1929 rector S Matthew Gayndah  
15 Jun 1931-1933 curate S Francis Nundah  
1933-1951 priest-in-charge Zillmere

**BURNS, GEORGE**

born 1870 Easkey nr Balina co Sligo Ireland died 01 Aug 1944 Limuru Kenya  
son of James BURNS  
& Margaret;  
married 19 Apr 1902  
Sibylla BAZETT (1943 MBE)  
died 11 Dec 1954

**Education**

19 Jun 1910 deacon Mombasa  
23 Jun 1912 priest Mombasa

**Positions**

government clerk  
1910-1932 CMS missionary at Nairobi diocese Mombasa Kenya  
22 Dec 1910 verbally authorised to officiate during stay in diocese Sydney  
our own missionary' All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
1910 representative of CMS of NSW in Kenya  
1916- honorary canon Mombasa  
1921-1922 on furlough  
1926-1927 on furlough  
1926 OBE Order of the British Empire  
1930 appointed member of Legislative council of Kenya colony  
1931-1932 on furlough  
ca 01 Jul 1932 retired  
1935- archdeacon Mombasa

**Other**

obituary *Australian Church Record* 10/8/44

**BURNS, JOSEPH RODGERS**

born 29 Sep 1910 Jesmond Northumberland  
died 11 Jul 1996 Nevingah hospital Wahroonga cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of John Rodgers BURNS  
& Frances Elizabeth Jane née BLAKE;  
unmarried

**Education**

Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield co Suffolk  
21 Sep 1939 deacon Grafton  
25 Sep 1940 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1939 immigrated to NSW Australia  
21 Sep 1939-1941 curate South Grafton diocese Grafton  
1941 priest-in-charge Coffs Harbour  
04 Nov 1941 letters testimonial from Grafton to Riverina  
21 Oct 1941-1942 priest-in-charge Whitton diocese Riverina  
01 Nov 1942-1945 priest-in-charge Culcairn with Henty

1946-1950 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1950-1952 incumbent Alice Springs  
1951 nervous breakdown  
11 Jun 1952-Oct 1954 general licence Perth  
1953-Oct 1954 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen Fremantle diocese Perth  
and chaplain Royal Australian navy reserve West Australia area  
c1954 n d ordained priest in the Coptic Orthodox church of Egypt or the Ethiopia  
1958-1960 C/- Church office Perth  
-1976 clerk to Benevolent Society  
Dec 1982 residing accommodation provided by Benevolent Society  
1994 life governor Benevolent Society

#### **BURNS, WILLIAM ROTHWELL**

born 03 Oct 1866 Manchester baptised 25 Nov 1866 S Philip Hume  
died 24 Feb 1962 Lesmurdie hospital West Australia  
buried churchyard S John Pinjarra West Australia  
first son of the Revd William Henry BURNS (1866) of Chorlton, of Manchester  
& Sarah née ROTHWELL;  
married before 1908  
Sara Jane  
died 24 Dec 1932 age 60

#### **Education**

1879-1881 King William's college Isle of Man  
Manchester grammar school  
1886 non-collegiate Oxford  
1890 BA Oxford, S Catherine's College  
1894 MA  
24 May 1891 deacon Manchester  
12 Jun 1892 priest Manchester

#### **Positions**

24 May 1891-1895 curate S Stephen Elton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1895-1897 curate Canmore diocese Calgary  
1897-1900 incumbent Holy Trinity Strathcona  
27 Jan 1902-1903 curate S John Over Darwen diocese Manchester  
25 May 1903-1907 curate S Thomas Halliwell  
03 May 1907-1910 curate S John Preston  
20 Oct 1910 sailed Liverpool to Sydney NSW  
30 Nov 1910-1918 priest Collie West Australia diocese Bunbury  
25 Jan 1911 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (26 Sep 1910) from Manchester to Bunbury  
25 Sep 1915-1949 honorary canon Bunbury  
01 Feb 1919-1939 incumbent parish Pinjarra  
1918-1927 rural dean Bunbury  
15 Sep 1921 administrator diocese Bunbury  
26 Sep 1939 general licence Bunbury  
1943-1949 chaplain Fairbridge farm school  
1961-1962 residing Leederville

#### **BUROROSI, SIMEON**

born Milne Bay Province Papua  
died age 93 buried The Garth Dogura Papua-New-Guinea

#### **Education**

S Aidan teacher training college Dogura  
15 Dec 1935 deacon New Guinea  
05 Mar 1939 priest New Guinea

#### **Positions**

13 Aug 1935 teacher S Aidan's college Dogura diocese New Guinea  
16 Dec 1935 curate Wanigela  
06 Mar 1939 priest Dogura  
03 Jun 1942-1945 priest All Saints Duvira and Mamba district  
03 Jul 1945 for misconduct, licence cancelled  
20 Apr 1946 curate Dogura  
17 Sep 1947 assistant priest Boianai

**BURRELL, REX LITLEDALE**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Brisbane for Rockhampton

21 Dec 1958 priest Brisbane for Rockhampton

**BURRIDGE, STANLEY HENRY**

born 17 Sep 1889 Allendale Victoria

died 19 Mar 1960 East Melbourne cremated ashes beneath sanctuary floor Old cathedral of S James Melbourne

son of George BURRIDGE

& Florance Grace née BARTON;

married May 1918

Mabel Ivinia WRIGHT

born Dec 1891 died 07 Nov 1958

daughter of Alexander WRIGHT

**Education**

1912-1916 S Columb Hall Wangaratta

21 Dec 1917 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1918 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

1910 lay helper Swan Hill diocese Ballarat

01 Jul 1916 reader Eldorado diocese Wangaratta

21 Dec 1917-1918 curate parochial district Cobram

1918-1921 incumbent Longwood

01 Mar 1921-1924 priest parochial district Corryong

01 May 1924-1928 priest parochial district Alexandra

20 Nov 1928-31 Jan 1931 vicar parish Willaura diocese Ballarat

08 Mar 1931-17 Apr 1933 priest-in-charge parochial district S Stephen Ballarat

06 Jul 1933-06 Jul 1934 general licence Gippsland

03 May 1933- curate mission district SS James & John diocese Melbourne

1933-1949 superintendent missionary SS James and John diocese Melbourne

19 Dec 1949- incumbent S James Old cathedral and S John Melbourne, and misisoner mission district SS James & John

**Other**

memorial plaque S James Old cathedral Melbourne

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/4/60, obituary Melbourne Age 21/3/60*

**BURROWES, JOHN**

born 20 Dec 1795 Dublin died 30 Aug 1879 Pontville Tasmania buried there

son of James BURROWES

& Eliza née DEANE;

married

Harriett Maria died 21 Oct 1866 age 61

**Education**

the Revd M Baillie

BA Trinity College Dublin

19 Jan 1834 deacon Bath & Wells

07 Jun 1935 priest Carlisle for Norwich

**Positions**

on graduating from Trinity College Dublin a tutor

28 Dec 1833 curate Yatton and Kenn co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

20 Jan 1834 chapel of Kenn annexed to vicarage of Yatton

curate Carlaton Rode nr Attleborough co Norfolk diocese Norwich

Broughton nr Stoke Ferry

1836-1840 secretary European Missionary Society

18 Dec 1839 exhibited letters of orders to bishop of Australia, on appointment to Van Diemen's Land

14 Aug 1840 approved as chaplain for Van Diemen's Land

10 Feb 1841-28 Jun 1841 from Britain arrived Tasmania BOMBAY

01 Jul 1841 chaplain Bagdad diocese Tasmania

16 Jun 1842 chaplain Brighton (SPG funded)

28 Sep 1843-30 Jun 1876 (licensed by Bishop NIXON) priest Pontville or Brighton diocese Tasmania

18 Jun 1844 licence 'to celebrate Divine Service in any building or buildings at or near the neighbourhood of the Old Beach as might seem to him to be most convenient for the purpose'

1865-1866 at Pontville

**Other**

memorial window Pontville



obituary *Hobart Mercury* 2/7/79  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 3

**BURROWES, ROBERT VIVIAN**

born 06 Mar 1894 Rockhampton Queensland died 05 Aug 1943 Queensland  
son of Robert James Nixon BURROWES station master  
& Gertrude Ellora née ROSE;  
married (i) 18 Apr 1928  
Hilda Muriel WARD  
born 13 Dec 1895 died 21 Apr 1932  
daughter of Frederick William WARD;  
married (ii) 12 Apr 1939  
Eileen GROGAN  
born 17 Apr 1906  
daughter of John GROGAN

**Education**

Southport high school Queensland  
1911-1912 S John's college Hurstpierpoint Sussex England  
1912 Selwyn College Cambridge  
1914 rowed at Henley, captain of boats Cambridge  
1915 BA Cambridge  
1919 MA  
1919-1920 Cuddesdon theological college  
1919 vacation course in Ecclesiastical history at King's College London  
19 Dec 1920 deacon Worcester  
18 Dec 1921 priest Worcester

**Positions**

World War 1 commissioned officer, MC (Military Cross)  
19 Dec 1920-1924 curate S Mary and All Saints Kidderminster co & diocese Worcester  
17 Aug 1924-16 May 1927 priest-in-charge Aramac, Muttaborra & Jericho diocese Rockhampton – to reside Aramac  
29 May 1927-1928 rector S Mary Mount Morgan  
May 1928-1929 head master S Peter's school Barcaldine  
17 Jun 1928-29 Jan 1931 rector Barcaldine  
11 Apr 1931 general licence Rockhampton  
29 Jun 1931-22 Jan 1940 incumbent S Saviour Gladstone diocese Rockhampton  
20 Sep 1937-1943 honorary canon cathedral S Paul Rockhampton  
28 Mar 1940-16 Jun 1942 rector North Rockhampton  
16 Jun 1942 priest-in-charge Keppel

**Other**

memorial 2 crosses, 2 brass candlesticks, collection plate S Barnabas North Rockhampton  
*Church Standard* 24/9/43, obituary *Melbourne Argus* 2/11/43

**BURROWS, LESLIE HAMILTON**

17 Feb 1951 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1951 priest Brisbane

**BURROWS, MATHEW BRINSMEAD**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1957 priest Armidale

**BURT, FREDERICK ROBERT**

born 03 Feb 1904 Littletown co Durham baptised 25 Feb 1904 Littletown  
son of Frederick Robert BURT  
& Margaret Ann née BOLAM;  
married 22 Jun 1935  
Dulcie M CADDY  
born 1912

**Education**

S Barnabas college Adelaide  
18 Oct 1933 deacon Perth  
18 Oct 1934 priest Perth

**Positions**

18 Oct 1933-1934 general licence, curate Serpentine diocese Perth  
01 May 1934-1937 curate S Barnabas Leederville  
01 Oct 1937-1947 rector parish Toodyay

27 Feb 1940-07 Jan 1947 chaplain captain Australian Imperial forces  
01 Feb 1947-10 Jan 1948 rector York diocese Perth  
1948 retired  
1948- truant officer, Education department

**BURTON, ALBERT NOBLE**

born Sep ¼ 1859 Smethwick Worcestershire  
died 13 Nov 1943 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of James Nott BURTON  
& Jane;  
married 1895  
Emily Sarah MOOY  
born 1877 died 14 Nov 1964  
daughter of Roelof MOOY

**Education**

protégé of Dunstan family  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Bathurst  
24 May 1891 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1888 catechist Pitt Town  
14 Jun 1888 reader Forbes  
16 Jun 1889-1891 curate Holy Trinity Orange diocese Bathurst  
01 Jun 1891-31 Dec 1893 mission chaplain curate-in-charge Nyngan  
18 Apr 1894-1895 locum tenens Coonamble  
08 Jun 1895-1899 mission chaplain Wyalong  
1899-1902 incumbent Warren  
    19 Jan 1901-1904 rural dean Coonamble  
01 Apr 1902-1904 incumbent Guyong  
16 Feb 1905 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
14 Mar 1905-31 Jan 1907 curate S Stephen Rookwood and S Philip Auburn with Bankstown diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1907-31 Dec 1909 rector S Thomas Mulgoa, S Mark Greendale, S James Luddenham – to reside Mulgoa  
01 Jan 1910-01 Feb 1913 curate-in-charge conventional district Rockdale (exchange with the Revd William Robertson BOWERS)  
01 Feb 1913-31 Oct 1922 rector S Bartholomew Prospect & S Andrew Seven Hills – exchange the Revd George MASHMAN  
    27 Sep 1918 leave of absence 3 month Sydney  
01 Nov 1922-30 Jun 1926 minister S Paul Rose Bay and North Bondi  
01 Jul 1926-1943 general licence Sydney, at Rose Bay  
1941 residing Chatswood NSW

**Other**

*Church Standard 19/11/43, Australia Church Record 25/11/43*

**BURTON, ALFRED**

born 15 Jan 1865 Norwood South Australia  
died 09 Dec 1947 Swan View Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of Charles BURTON  
& Sarah née EARL;  
married 02 Nov 1892  
Ellen Elizabeth PETHER  
born 12 Nov 1869 died 22 Nov 1949  
daughter of Henry PETHER

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
17 Mar 1895 deacon Perth  
07 Jul 1895 priest Perth

**Positions**

1892 arrived Western Australia  
accountant with Messrs E&F Wittenoom at Geraldton  
17 Mar 1895 curate Christ Church Geraldton diocese Perth  
08 Jul 1895-1896 priest-in-charge Southern Cross  
1896-1899 incumbent Esperance  
30 Oct 1899-1923 rector Swan with Midland Junction  
    1902- manager Swan boys' orphanage and Swan Native and Halfcaste mission  
    1918-1923 assistant diocesan registrar

19 Oct 1923-1941 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
27 Jan 1924-1927 rector parish Beverley  
1927-1929 curate-in-charge Trayning  
1927-1928 secretary ABM  
1928-1929 locum tenens Trayning  
1929-1930 incumbent Kalamunda  
1930-20 May 1935 rector parish Nedlands  
20 May 1935-1940 general licence Perth  
1935-1936 priest-in-charge Cottesloe  
15 Aug 1936 mission chaplain diocese Perth  
1937 locum tenens North Fremantle  
25 Jun 1940-1941 locum tenens S Augustine Victor Harbour diocese Adelaide  
01 Aug 1941 locum tenens S Jude Port Elliott  
1942- mission chaplain Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth  
obituary *West Australian* 10/12/47, obituary *Western Australia Church News* 1/1/48

**BURTON, JOSEPH GRUNDY**

born 25 Jul 1853 co Wicklow Ireland died 22 Nov 1930 Belfast  
son of Thomas BURTON farmer of Annacrevy co Wicklow  
& Esse daughter of George BOYLE of Enniskerry co Wicklow;  
married 05 Jul 1887  
Anne GREER  
died 05 Apr 1926  
youngest daughter of John Waite GREER JP of Woodville Lurgan co Armagh

**Education**

Church of England grammar school  
1870-1873 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1873 BA university of Melbourne  
1877 Trinity College Dublin  
1878 BA Dublin  
1882 MA  
1891 BD and DD Dublin  
08 Jun 1879 deacon Down  
23 May 1880 priest Down

**Positions**

1867 arrived Australia  
assistant helper on sheepfarm 3 year  
1876 master Melbourne grammar school  
21 Aug 1879-1881 curate Shankill diocese Dromore  
01 Sep 1881 general licence Melbourne  
06 Oct 1881 priest parish S John city and diocese Melbourne  
07 Nov 1882-1884 priest parochial district Elmore Victoria  
1884-1885 curate S Matthew Prahran  
21 Dec 1885-1887 curate S Patrick Newry diocese Dromore  
20 Jan 1887-1889 incumbent Ballyeglish diocese Armagh  
21 Oct 1889-1891 incumbent Clogherny  
30 Jan 1891-1913 incumbent Killinchy diocese Down  
1911-1913 rural dean Bangor  
18 Jun 1914-1922 incumbent Dundonald  
1930 residing Belfast

**Other**

well-known speaker against Home Rule for Ulster

**BURVILL, WILLIAM**

born 28 Aug 1879 Daylesford Victoria baptised 05 Oct 1879 Christ Church Daylesford  
died 15 Jan 1965 Brisbane buried Sherwood cemetery  
son of William BURVILL teacher  
& Gertrude Mary née BLYTH;  
married 1915  
Ruby Wells BRIGHT  
died 16 Feb 1961

**Education**

1914 BA university of Melbourne  
1916 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
S John's theological college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1907 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

20 Mar 1905 stipendiary reader S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1906-1908 curate S Mark Fitzroy  
05 Dec 1908-1910 curate Christ Church South Yarra  
26 Aug 1910-1912 priest parochial district Ferntree Gully  
07 Nov 1912-1916 incumbent parochial district Phillip and French Islands  
1915-1916 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
02 Aug 1916-1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk diocese Ballarat  
15 Jul 1918-1921 chaplain S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
11 Jul 1921-28 Feb 1930 rector Laura with Gladstone Georgetown and Wirrabara diocese Willochra  
1927-1929 examining chaplain bishop Willochra and editor diocesan magazine  
01 Apr 1927 administrator diocese Willochra  
30 Sep 1930-30 Mar 1940 sub-dean and vicar cathedral All Souls Thursday Island  
and diocesan registrar diocese Carpentaria  
15 Oct 1936-20 Mar 1940 administrator diocese Carpentaria  
17 Mar 1940-14 Apr 1952 rector parish Ballina diocese Grafton  
11 Oct 1945-1949 honorary canon cathedral Christ Church Grafton  
1948-1949 rural dean Lismore-Casino  
31 Jul 1949-14 Apr 1952 archdeacon Richmond and The Tweed (15 Apr 1952 archdeacon emeritus)  
01 May 1952 general licence Brisbane  
1961 residing Sherwood Brisbane

**Other**

*Anglican 21/1/65, Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/2/65*

**BUSBY, HARRY CARLTON**

born 16 Sep 1888 North Carlton Victoria died 27 Jan 1969 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of George BUSBY  
& Fannie née McCUTCHEON;  
married 1924

Dorothy Ethel ALMOND  
born 13 Feb 1893 died 13 Jul 1977  
daughter of Alexander T ALMOND

**Education**

Divinity hostel Sale  
Ridley college Melbourne  
ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Gippsland  
17 Dec 1922 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

served 1<sup>st</sup> Australia Imperial Forces  
08 May 1915 reader parochial district Foster, Toora, Welshpool diocese Gippsland  
1921-1923 curate Foster  
07 Jan 1922 locum tenens parochial district Foster  
11 Jun 1923 resigned as minister parochial district Foster  
02 Aug 1923-1924 assistant priest and sub-warden Brotherhood of S John Evangelist  
1924-1925 incumbent Buchan with Cann River  
12 May 1925-1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Nar-nar-agoon with Pakenham  
09 Nov 1926-30 Jun 1929 rector parish Stratford  
01 Jul 1929-06 Oct 1936 rector parish Korumburra  
05 Jul 1929-01 Jul 1934 rural dean Korumburra  
14 Oct 1936-1938 minister parochial district Mt Dandenong diocese Melbourne  
03 Nov 1938-1954 incumbent S Paul Fairfield  
1954 retired

**BUSBY, THOMAS MORVEN**

born 03 Nov 1900 Whitwell Derbyshire died 27 Jun 1977 ?South Africa  
son of Samuel BUSBY coal miner  
& Sarah Ann née BEARD

**Education**

1923-1927 Dorchester missionary college  
18 Dec 1927 deacon Portsmouth  
23 Dec 1928 priest Portsmouth

**Positions**

18 Dec 1927-1930 curate S Mark Portsea co Hampshire diocese Portsmouth  
09 Apr 1930 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1930-01 May 1936 rector Narembeen diocese Perth  
1937-1941 priest-in-charge Letaba North East Transvaal diocese Pretoria  
1941-1946 chaplain South African forces  
1946-1970 priest-in-charge Letaba North East Transvaal diocese Pretoria

**BUSH, FREDERICK GEORGE**

born 06 Mar 1901 Folkestone Kent England  
died 24 Apr 1971 Fremantle Western Australia cremated Fremantle  
son of Michael William BUSH working man  
& Alice Margaret née REDDINGTON;  
married  
Edith Emily née NAYLER  
born 09 Jan 1900 died 04 Jul 1988  
widow of the Revd Joseph Wells LAWRENCE

**Education**

Holy Trinity school Peckham  
1927-1931 S Augustine's college Canterbury – failed part 1 three times  
13 Sep 1931 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1932 priest Perth

**Positions**

factory worker 3 or 4 year  
1921-1927 army  
Sep 1931 arrived Australia  
13 Sep 1931-1933 curate S Alban city and diocese Perth  
1933-1935 missionary Forest River Mission  
1935-1938 incumbent Mullewa  
1938-1941 incumbent Northampton diocese North-West Australia  
29 Apr 1941 letters testimonial from North-West Australia to Perth  
01 Jul 1941 general licence Perth  
1941-1945 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
14 Oct 1945-29 Nov 1948 rector parochial district All Saints Merredin diocese Perth  
01 Jan 1949-01 Nov 1961 incumbent Beaconsfield  
08 Nov 1961-1968 rector Swanbourne  
30 Jun 1968 superannuated  
18 Jul 1968- general licence Perth

**Other**

obituary *Anglican Messenger* Jul 1971

**BUSHELL, WALTER**

born 07 Mar 1887 Kings Heath Birmingham  
baptised 20 Jan 1889 All Saints Kings Heath  
died 01 Jul 1939 rectory Manjimup Western Australia buried there  
son of John BUSHELL  
& Eliza née BAYLISS;  
married 16 Apr 1929 S John Fremantle Western Australia  
Maria Beatrice PRICE  
who married (ii) 1944 the Revd Bertram Leonard SOMNER  
born 01 Jul 1894 died 01 Apr 1972

**Education**

King's Heath school Birmingham  
Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield co Suffolk  
21 Jan 1926 deacon Bunbury  
21 Dec 1926 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

01 Mar 1905-31 Aug 1910 assistant teacher King's Heath school Birmingham  
1911-1921 teacher in diocese Southern Rhodesia  
served in World War 1  
lay missionary with the UMCA (Universities Mission to Central Africa)

24 Jan 1926 deacon's licence diocese Bunbury  
21 Dec 1926 priest's licence  
1926-1927 curate Denmark  
06 Dec 1927-1932 incumbent All Saints Wickpin  
09 Nov 1932-death incumbent Manjimup

**Other**

obituary *South Western Times* 4/7/39, 7/7/39

**BUSSELL, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 23 Aug 1854 Reinscourt Western Australia  
died 06 Jun 1936 North Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
first son of Joseph Vernon BUSSELL pioneer  
& Mary Elizabeth née PHILLIPS;  
married 13 Jul 1909  
Susan HARMER

born 10 Jul 1856 died 04 Sep 1942  
sister to the bishop of Rochester  
daughter of the Revd G HARMER

**Education**

1866-1873 S Peter's college Adelaide  
26 Dec 1877 deacon Adelaide  
23 Sep 1879 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

teacher S Peter Adelaide while preparing for ordination  
26 Dec 1877 curate Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
23 Sep 1879-1880 at South East Mission  
07 Sep 1880- incumbent Christ Church Strathalbyn, Meadwos, Macclesfield, Echunga  
16 Jul 1884 missionary priest-in-charge Hahndorf, Langhorne's Bridge, Milang, Firmiss, Wellington, Murray Bridge, Meningie  
-10 Dec 1884 resigned as incumbent S Mary Echunga and Hahndorf  
-04 Jul 1889 resigned as incumbent S George Meadows and that portion of River Murray mission comprising Murray Bridge and Wellington  
-01 Nov 1895 resigned as incumbent Christ Church Strathalbyn with S George Meadows and S John Macclesfield also charge of mission district of Queen's Own Town, Milang, Langhorne's Bridge and Bugle Ranges  
01 Nov 1895-1912 priest River Murray mission except towns of Renmark, Milang, Meningie & Goolwa  
12 Jun 1897- rural dean Gawler  
25 Aug 1898 licence altered to include Renmark and Meningie  
01 Jan 1900-1906 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
01 Nov 1903-1923 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society  
04 Nov 1903-31 Dec 1933 archdeacon Broughton  
04 Nov 1903- chaplain Destitute asylum  
04 Nov 1903-1907 warden S Barnabas college Adelaide  
01 Jun 1906-1933 canon and chapter member cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
10 Nov 1908 resigned charge part of River Murray, Mannum to NSW border  
10 Mar 1925 mission chaplain for missions in charge Bishop's Home Mission society  
28 Oct 1925-1933 chaplain Adelaide hospitals  
01 Jan 1934 general licence Adelaide  
1936 residing North Adelaide South Australia

**Other**

memorial S Augustine Renmark, memorial new altar cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Jul 1936, *Church Standard* 12/6/36  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography volume 7*

**BUTCHART, ALFRED (sometimes also AIRD)**

born 29 Apr 1896 Liverpool Lancashire England  
died 28 Apr 1955 Broken Hill NSW and buried there  
brother to Gertrude Webber BUTCHART born Jun ¼ 1897 Toxteth Park Liverpool  
brother to Stanley Aird BUTCHART born Sep ¼ 1900 West Derby Liverpool  
son of Alfred Aird BUTCHART cotton brokers clerk  
(1881) apprentice cotton broker residing 59 Cairns Street Toxteth Park Liverpool  
(1891) bookkeeper residing Toxteth Park  
(1901) cottonbrokers clerk Wavertree Lancashire  
born Dec ¼ 1864 registered West Derby Liverpool died late 1925 'aged 50' (261)  
brother to Harriet Jane BUTCHART born Jun ¼ 1867 West Derby Liverpool

brother to Edith Mary BUTCHART born Mar ¼ 1874 West Derby Liverpool  
brother to Charles BUTCHART born Mar ¼ 1877 West Derby Liverpool  
son of James Alexander BUTCHART  
    (1881) book-keeper 59 Cairns St Toxteth Park Liverpool  
    (1891) cashier Vandyke St Toxteth Park  
    born c1838 London co Middlesex  
    married Sep ¼ 1861 West Derby Liverpool  
and Mary EVANS born c1836 Liverpool co Lancashire;  
married Mar ¼ 1895 Toxteth Park Liverpool,  
and Sarah BUTLER  
    *probably* born Sep ¼ 1870 registered West Derby Liverpool Lancashire  
    sister to George BUTLER *probably* born Mar ¼ 1867 or Dec ¼ 1867 Liverpool (1881) office boy  
    sister to Jessie BUTLER born Dec ¼ 1868 Liverpool  
    daughter of George BUTLER  
    (1881) joiner residing Roseberry St Toxteth Park  
    born c1835 Pembroke Wales  
    and Eliza born c1834 Topsham co Devon;  
married (as ALFRED AIRD BUTCHART) 1946 Broken Hill NSW,  
Bessie TRELEASE  
born 1891 Broken Hill NSW  
died 03 Sep 1977 aged 86  
daughter of John R TRELEASE  
died 1924 Broken Hill NSW  
and Mary J - (261;389;111;249;345)

#### **Education**

College of S Boniface Warminster (1860 Mission House, at Warminster, 1871 College S Boniface, 1948 associated with King's College London, 1969 closed) - he had sponsorship from the Revd Ralph CLAYTON (1915-1920) curate S Margaret Toxteth Park (1921) vicar S Dunstan Edge Hill Liverpool – (1926) CLAYTON member executive committee Melanesian Mission England (pers comm Terry Brown Jan 2007 from national archives Honiara Solomon islands;389)  
02 Nov 1924 deacon Melanesia (S Luke Siota; as Alfred Aird, with Cyril RAWSON, and HW McGRATH priest; preacher AI HOPKINS)  
14 Oct 1925 priest Melanesia (at All Hallows Pawa Ugi) (261;111)

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1901 residing with the family Wavertree Lancashire (345)  
1914-1918 Royal Army Medical Corps  
1924 joined Melanesian Mission  
03 Mar 1924 departed RUAHINE London England with Cyril RAWSON and the bishop of Melanesia (STEWART) via Panama Canal for Melanesia (archives Honiara Solomon islands;261)  
07 Jun 1924 came as assistant with the Revd Reginald HODGSON:  
1924-1926 missionary teacher (vice Mr W LEA) at All Hallows senior boys school Pawa on Ugi diocese Melanesia  
1926-1928 missionary at Vureas  
1928-1933 missionary at Gaua Banks islands working with catechist (later priest) Stephen WETULWUR  
    obliged to leave Gaua after placing a *tambu* on the *suqe* [*sukwe*](the local secret society) and becoming very unpopular (pers comm. Fr John ASHWIN Oct 2006; 389; see also *Savage Civilisation* by Tom HARRISSON (1937:London))  
    1933-1934 on leave  
1934-1935 missionary at Mala British Solomon Islands, chaplain at Fauabu (69;8)  
    1935 'broke his leg in a fall down some verandah steps', and went to a hospital in Sydney (261)  
    1935 resigned from the Mission after it was discovered that he had a son by a married woman on Gaua (pers comm Fr John ASHWIN Oct 2006;389)  
05 Aug 1935-1937 curate Broken Hill NSW Australia  
19 Dec 1950 honorary assistant priest Broken Hill diocese Riverina (111;8)

#### **Other**

20 May 1955 notice in Anglican (111)

#### **BUTCHER, THOMAS HOWE**

born 25 Feb 1847 Hampstead baptised 26 May 1847 S John Hampstead co Middlesex  
died 03 Mar 1872 from typhoid contracted on Gulgong goldfield Bathurst  
buried churchyard Holy Trinity Kelso  
son of Thomas BUTCHER wine and spirit broker  
    married 17 May 1846 S John Hampstead  
and Harriet Caroline née PAYNE  
not married

#### **Education**

1870-1871 S John's college Highbury London  
23 Jul 1871 (in London) Sydney for Bathurst

**Positions**

brought to Australia by Bishop MARSDEN  
1870-1872 ministering Gulgong goldfields

**BUTLER, CHRISTOPHER JOHN**

21 Sep 1952 deacon London  
Michaelmas 1953 priest London

**BUTLER, HAROLD HENRY**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Riverina  
15 Feb 1940 priest Riverina

**BUTLER, HUGH DAVID**

20 Feb 1938 deacon Riverina  
05 Mar 1939 priest Riverina

**BUTLER, NORMAN BARRY**

13 May 1951 deacon Sydney  
08 Jun 1952 priest Sydney

**BUTLER, RONALD GERRAD**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1962 priest Armidale

**BUTLER, THOMAS RICHARD**

born 29 Nov 1909 Capetown South Africa  
baptised 13 Feb 1910 Holy Trinity (CESA, the schismatic church of England in South Africa) Capetown  
died 30 Oct 1979 Nowra NSW  
son of Thomas Richard BUTLER flour miller  
& Beatrice Rose née WHITE;  
married

**Education**

Christian Brothers college Kimberley South Africa  
Cape Town technical college, in mechanical engineering  
1947 Moore theological college  
1953 ThL Australian College Theology  
1954 Moore college Diploma  
04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**Positions**

salesman  
served World War 2  
1947 arrived Australia  
29 Nov 1950 catechist SS Peter and Paul Milton diocese Sydney  
11 Mar 1951-1952 curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
1952-1953 assistant minister to the Revd (later bishop) Stephen Carlton BRADLEY Holy Trinity Capetown in the  
[schismatic] church of England in South Africa (CESA)  
1954 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Springs Johannesburg in CESA  
1954-1957 curate-in-charge Emmanuel church Wynberg Capetown in CESA  
27 Mar 1958-1962 curate-in-charge provisional district Christ Church Heathcote with Engadene & Helensburgh diocese  
Sydney  
01 Feb 1962-01 Jan 1966 rector S Peter Burwood East diocese Sydney  
1965-1967 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen  
01 Jan 1966 general licence Sydney  
1967-1969 hospital chaplain (part time)  
15 Feb 1968-1969 curate (part time) parish S Andrew Roseville  
1969-1972 curate S Peter Mowbray diocese Capetown  
01 Mar 1972-1976 curate S Stephen Penrith diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1976- general licence Sydney

**BUTLER, WILLIAM EDGAR**

born 30 Jun 1896 Tichbourne NSW died 11 Jun 1982 Young NSW private cremation  
son of Samuel John BUTLER  
& Margaret Jane née HOOD;



married 01 Jan 1929  
Gloria Isabelle RAMSAY  
born 30 Oct 1900 died 30 Sep 1982  
daughter of Edward George RAMSAY

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1919 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1920 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Dec 1919-1921 curate Rylestone diocese Bathurst  
02 Apr 1921-28 Feb 1923 rector parish Cumnock  
31 May 1923-1940 caveat bishop of Brisbane  
1924-1927 curate Gilgandra  
1927-1931 priest-in-charge Stuart Town  
31 Mar 1931-31 Oct 1940 took oaths, and incumbent Coonabarabran  
03 Nov 1940-31 Dec 1964 rector West Wyalong  
    29 Oct 1947-1960 canon of S Andrew, cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
    08 Dec 1960-31 Dec 1964 archdeacon of Camidge (1965 archdeacon emeritus)  
01 Jan 1965 superannuated

**BUTLER-NIXON, GRAHAME GORDON**

09 Feb 1959 deacon Riverina  
24 Feb 1960 priest Riverina

**BUTT, GEORGE**

born 1815 Oddingley baptized 02 Jul 1815 Oddingley Droitwich Worcestershire  
died 28 Mar 1888 vicarage Chesterfield Derbyshire England [left £5 059]  
brother to Lucy BUTT born c1814 Oddingley who married the Revd Henry HASSARD[-SHORT]  
younger brother to the Revd John Martin BUTT born c1807  
    (1850-1884) vicar Wingrave Aylesbury Worcestershire  
brother to the Revd Henry Francis BUTT (1816-1886)  
third son of the Revd John Marten BUTT  
    [a John Marten BUTT died Mar ¼ 1846 registered Stone]  
    (1815) vicar Oddingley  
    (1850) vicar Wingrave Aylesbury Worcestershire  
    son of Carey BUTTE of Stafford born c1741 [maybe 1745 Lichfield];  
    married 04 Nov 1806

and Marianne/Mary Anne CONGREVE;  
married ca Jan 1842 registered S George Hanover Square London,  
Georgiana FREE  
born c1819 Dulwich co Kent  
died Sep ¼ 1855 Chesterfield Derbyshire  
daughter of P FREE of Brighton;  
married (2) Sep ¼ 1856 Louth co Lincoln,  
Elizabeth Jackson WINDER  
born c1827 South Thoresby Lincolnshire  
daughter of Henry WINDER  
    (1851) auctioneer and appraiser South Thoresby Lincolnshire  
    born c1791 Dacre co Cumberland  
and Eleanor SINGLETON  
    born c1795 Aldingham Lancashire  
    daughter of Elizabeth (SINGLETON) born c1772 Aldingham Lancashire (300;381;249;4;56)

**Education**

Bridgnorth grammar school  
15 May 1834 matriculated; serviens [sizar] Christ Church Oxford  
01 Feb 1838 BA Oxford  
28 Jan 1841 MA Oxford  
10 Jun 1838 deacon Oxford  
22 Dec 1839 priest Oxford (244;4;56;111)

**Positions**

1838-1841 chaplain Christ Church Oxford (111)  
1841-1842 stationed Wellington (SPG funded) diocese New Zealand  
resigned from SPG (47)

n d curate, Britwell, Oxfordshire diocese Oxford  
n d curate Newbury Berkshire  
30 Jul 1842 general licence diocese Australia  
27 Jun 1844 curate Chesterfield Derbyshire diocese Lichfield  
30 Mar 1851 with wife Georgiana BUTT aged 31, and one servant, residing Salter Gate Chesterfield (300)  
15 Dec 1851-28 Mar 1888 vicar and afternoon lecturer Chesterfield (111;47)  
1867-1884 rural dean (4)  
1861 with wife Elizabeth, son George Winder BUTT aged 3, Augustine Henry BUTT aged 2, Eleanor Lucy BUTT aged 7 months, four servants (381)  
1871 with wife Elizabeth, son Augustine Henry BUTT 12, Eleanor L 10, and Mabel S 7, four servants and a governess, residing Vicar Lane Chesterfield (382)  
**Other**  
1852 printed his 'A Sermon preached on the day of the Funeral of the Duke of Wellington'  
1888 father of the Revd Augustine Henry BUTT of the vicarage Chesterfield (366)  
04 Apr 1888 obituary *Guardian*  
11 Sep 1907 administration of his will to Mabel Sherwood TAVERNER, widow, (May 1888 former grant) £182

**BUTTERLEY, HARLIN JOHN LASCELLES**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**BUTTERLY, THOMAS HARLIN**

born 18 Jul 1846 Manchester baptised 02 Jul 1846  
died 18 Mar 1882 Queensland  
son of Thomas BUTTERLY  
& Eliza née RICHARDSON  
married 26 Apr 1878  
Ellen Hodder COCKBURN  
daughter of Henry Montague COCKBURN

**Education**

1870 S Johns college Cambridge  
26 Dec 1876 deacon Brisbane  
03 Apr 1877 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1877 curate St Lawrence diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1878-1881 curate Gympie

**BUTTERS, VICTOR**

born 05 May 1904 Hobart Tasmania  
buried 06 Oct 1961 Hobart buried Cornelian Bay Tasmania;  
married (i) 1932, divorced 10 Dec 1946 Tasmania on grounds of desertion  
Annie MacLean Lambourne DENT;  
married (ii)  
Sue born 06 Jan 1911

**Education**

1926-1928 S Johns college Morpeth  
1928 ThI Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1928 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1930 priest Grafton

**Positions**

22 Jan 1925 lay reader district of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
23 Dec 1928 deacon Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd NSW  
05 Jun 1929 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
1929-1935 member the Brotherhood of Our Saviour  
23 Jun 1929-1935 curate (1930- vicar) Bellingen diocese Bathurst  
07 Nov 1929 curate parochial district Urbenville diocese Grafton  
21 Dec 1930 vicar parochial district Urbenville  
02 Feb 1935-18 Apr 1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Port Esperance Dover diocese Tasmania  
22 Apr 1941-14 Jan 1947 chaplain Australian Imperial forces, next of kin Annie  
08 Aug 1946 licence to officiate military chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1953-1954 C/- chaplain-general department army head quarters Melbourne  
1961 C/- diocesan registrar Hobart

**Other**

*Hobart Mercury* 6/10/61

**BUTTERSS, ROBERT LEOPOLD**

06 Mar 1955 deacon Melbourne

26 Feb 1956 priest Melbourne

**BUTTERWORTH, JOHN IVAN SPENSER**

born 20 Feb 1892 East Dulwich co Surrey died 30 Dec 1968 Cairns Queensland buried Townsville

son of John Henshaw BUTTERWORTH

& Sarah Alice née BATES;

married 11 Jan 1926

Elizabeth Beatrice BOYNS

born 09 Apr 1887 died 18 Nov 1950

second daughter of George Henry BOYNS of Brisbane

**Education**

Alleyn's school

1914 Nundah theological college

1916 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1916 deacon Brisbane for North Queensland

23 Dec 1917 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1909 arrived Australia

nd stipendary lay reader Cairns diocese North Queensland 3 years

10 Mar 1914 stipendiary lay reader district Nundah diocese Brisbane

1916-1922 curate Mackay diocese North Queensland

1922-1928 curate Cairns in church Gordonvale

1928-1929 priest-in-charge South Townsville

1929-1955 incumbent South Townsville

1932-1966 Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) secretary diocese North Queensland

1947-1962 canon North Queensland (1962 canon emeritus)

**Other**

*Anglican 28/1/69*

**BUTTRUM, HENRY JOHN**

born 23 Apr 1883 Stony Stratford Buckinghamshire England baptised 11 Jun 1883 Stony Stratford

died 22 July 1948 registered Lismore NSW (Note in UK census and NSW bdm appears as John Henry)

son of Philip Henry Daniel a carpenter

& Alice née Griffin

married 23 Apr 1919

Anne Margaret HEILSHORN

born 13 Apr 1885 died 12 Dec 1969

daughter of Frederick HEILSHORN

**Education**

1904-1908 S Paul missionary college Burgh

25 Mar 1909 deacon North Queensland

20 Mar 1910 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

qualified printer

1909 arrived Australia

1909-1911 curate Charter's Towers diocese North Queensland

24 Aug 1911 incumbent Pioneer

1911-1918 incumbent Walkerston

1918-1922 curate cathedral S James Townsville

24 May 1922 curate Tamworth diocese Armidale

1922-1923 curate Alstonville diocese Grafton

31 Aug 1923-1947 rector parish Alstonville

1936 rural dean Lismore

**Other**

*Church Standard 13/8/48*

**BYNG, CHARLES JAMES**

born 14 Sept 1833 Madras [Chennai]South India

died 15 Nov 1904 the rectory Bexley Hurstville NSW buried Sutherland cemetery

brother to Ellen BYNG born c1846 India married Harry R KEMPE civil engineer

son of (General) John Edward BYNG

and Clara Frances STIRLING

(1881) widow South Mimms Middlesex  
born c1811 India;  
married 26 Nov 1864 cathedral S Andrew Sydney Australia,  
Mary MIDDLETON  
born 13 Nov 1845 died 23 Dec 1919 Rockdale Sydney NSW  
daughter of James MIDDLETON  
and - MURRAY (111)

**Education**

1860-1862 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1862 deacon Melbourne for Sydney  
18 Oct 1864 priest Goulburn (111)

**Positions**

served in British army  
1863-1868 incumbent Tumut diocese Goulburn  
1869-1871 incumbent Corowa  
20 Jan 1869- officiating minister Wahgunyal diocese Melbourne (this is just across the Murray River so he ministered to both)  
1871-1877 incumbent Braidwood diocese Goulburn  
Feb 1877 charge of Dunedin S Matthew with stipend £500 offered to him, now in Queensland (69):  
29 Apr 1877 arrived in Dunedin from Australia  
06 May 1877 held his first services in S Matthew Dunedin: very different from the order in PENNY's time, for BYNG has his stall facing the people, will not allow a processional entry, nor choral services, but favours ex-temporary prayer; an eloquent preacher notably at the Young Men's Christian Association (69)  
30 May 1877-18 Nov 1883 incumbent S Matthew diocese Dunedin (151;9)  
1881 clergyman residing Grant St electorate Dunedin South (266)  
left because of the burden of heavy debt on the building: proposals to make it the cathedral and so arouse financial support from the diocese, were not successful (69)  
02 Nov 1883 motion of appreciation for his services carried by acclamation, including for his "...zealous and benevolent labours amongst all classes, and especially amongst our poor brethren..." (347)  
08 Feb 1884-1885 locum tenens S Luke Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
1885 assistant minister S James pro-cathedral Melbourne  
1885-1886 incumbent S Michael Carlton "left in summary way"  
01 Sep 1886-1887 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
28 Jan 1889-27 Sept 1898 minister in charge Bexley cum Arncliffe  
27 Sep 1898-1904 incumbent Bexley cum Arncliffe (111)

**Other**

very Low church (69)  
17 Nov 1904 obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* (111)

**BYRNES, PERCY ABBOT**

born 14 Feb 1885 Walcha NSW died 19 Sep 1953 Sydney private cremation  
son of Sidney Courtenay BYRNES  
& Mary née WILLIAMS;  
married 27 May 1936  
Ethel Hare GARNSEY  
born 1868 died 11 Dec 1950  
daughter of the Revd Charles Frederick GARNSEY

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
01 Nov 1912 deacon Perth  
08 Mar 1914 priest Perth

**Positions**

18 Apr 1908 lay helper parochial district Wee Waa diocese Grafton and Armidale  
06 Jul 1908 lay reader Newcastle diocese Perth  
01 Nov 1912 general licence Perth  
1912-1916 curate S Alban Perth  
08 Mar 1914 general licence Perth  
26 Feb 1918-31 Jan 1920 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
-1920 head master Headport school Killara  
14 Apr 1920-31 Dec 1920 general licence Sydney  
21 Aug 1920-31 Dec 1920 leave of absence Sydney  
1920-1923 assistant master church of England grammar school South Brisbane

1924-1930 assistant master Barker College Hornsby  
23 Oct 1926-1939 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1930-1938 principal Leura grammar school  
15 May 1939 general licence Newcastle, of Broughton school  
1939-1940 assistant master Broughton school Newcastle  
1943 at Anglewood school NSW  
1947-1951 address unknown

**BYRNES, WILLIAM SAMUEL**

born 15 Nov 1827 Parramatta NSW died 17 Jul 1901 Dulwich Hill NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of James BYRNES  
& Ruth née BARBER  
married 07 Aug 1855 S John Parramatta  
Louisa née PHILLIPS

born 1827 Port Vale Staffordshire died 16 Apr 1907  
daughter of George PHILLIPS of Port Vale  
& Emily E -

**Education**

31 Dec 1854 deacon Melbourne  
06 Jul 1856 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

04 Jan 1855 curate Belfast Victoria diocese Melbourne  
11 Nov 1855 officiating minister parish S Stephen Richmond  
18 Jan 1859-31 Aug 1865 incumbent S Mary Melbourne  
    01 Jan 1863-31 Aug 1863 leave of absence Melbourne  
1865-1868 incumbent S Matthias Paddington

**BYRON, NORMAN**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Bathurst  
06 Dec 1955 priest Bathurst

CCI-B

---

**CABLE, JOHN ALFRED**

born 29 Mar 1910 Waverley NSW  
baptised 27 Apr 1910 S Mary Waverley by the Revd William COWAN  
died 06 Apr 2005 Sydney cremated  
son of William Alfred CABLE laundry proprietor later chef  
& Mary Ann née MOFFATT;  
unmarried

**Education**

Dulwich Hill commercial high school  
1933 Moore theological college  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
03 Mar 1935 deacon Sydney  
23 Feb 1936 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1924-1926 hospital messenger  
1926-1929 window dresser  
28 May 1930 probationary catechist, (06 Oct 1931) catechist S Stephen Newton diocese Sydney  
04 Mar 1935-17 Apr 1937 curate S Mary Waverley  
1937-1976 SPG missionary Itki diocese Chota Nagpur  
1937-1976 district chairman Itki & Lohardaga  
    11 May 1945-1950 general licence Sydney while on leave  
1952-1954 diocesan treasurer Chota Nagpur  
1954-1976 archdeacon Chota Nagpur and diocesan registrar  
19 Oct 1956- general licence Sydney  
05 Dec 1961- general licence Sydney  
    05 Jun 1967 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
    19 Jun 1967 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 6 month  
    13 Dec 1967- general licence Sydney  
15 Jul 1975-reissued 05 Jul 1976- general licence Sydney  
15 Jun 1976 superannuated  
1978-1979 residing Campsie

1979-1980 honorary ABM chaplain for Papua New Guinea

1983-1996 residing Forestville NSW

1997-2004 residing Gordon NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 9/4/05*

**CADDELL, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS**

born 14 Jun 1865 Raymond Terrace NSW

died 29 Jun 1943 Merewether NSW cremated Beresfield

son of James John CADDELL physician

& Elizabeth Harriet née CARR;

married 1901,

Emily Violet FERNANCE

born 05 Apr 1879 died 20 May 1966

daughter of James D FERNANCE

**Education**

188-1889 Moore theological college 1<sup>st</sup> cl

22 Dec 1889 deacon Goulburn for Sydney - by (20 Dec 1889) letters dimissory from Sydney to Goulburn

12 Jun 1892 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

24 Dec 1889 exhibited deacon's orders and took oaths diocese Sydney

01 Feb 1890-01 Sep 1890 curate S Thomas Balmain West

28 Aug 1891 letters testimonial from Sydney

08 Sep 1891-31 Dec 1891 incumbent Hill End diocese Bathurst

13 Aug 1892-1893 curate Orange

1894-1900 incumbent Macdonald River diocese Newcastle

03 Nov 1901-1908 incumbent Christ Church (S Alban) Dungog diocese Newcastle

26 Sep 1908-14 Jun 1935 incumbent parish Scone

1920-1943 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

1933-1935 rural dean Hunter

14 Jun 1935-30 Nov 1935 locum tenens Scone

01 Dec 1938-1940 general licence and Stanton chaplain at Merewether

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/7/43, Australian Church Record 8/7/43, obituary Newcastle Morning Herald 30/6/43*

**CADDICK-ADAMS, JOHN SYDNEY (formerly CADDICK)**

born 10 Aug 1881 Newcastle Staffordshire

baptised 19 Sep 1889 Rye Bank Newcastle-under-Lyme Staffordshire

died 12 Jun 1945 found dead on railway track near Prees Shropshire

son of John CADDICK manufacturer of Rye Bank Newcastle-under-Lyme Staffordshire

& Edith Helena née MEARES;

unmarried

**Education**

1890-1892 Newcastle

1892-1900 Lancing college Sussex

1900 S John's college Oxford

1904 BA Oxford

1909 MA

1904-1905 Ely theological college

24 Dec 1905 deacon London

23 Dec 1906 priest London

**Positions**

24 Dec 1905-1914 curate S John Hammersmith co Middlesex diocese London

-1915 travelled extensively in Asia

Jan 1916 reached Dubbo NSW

1916-1923 member Brotherhood of Good Shepherd Dubbo

03 Jul 1916 assistant priest district Gilgandra diocese Bathurst

02 Aug 1917-1923 rector parish Gilgandra

1922-1923 vice-principal Brotherhood of Good Shepherd

12 May 1925-1928 public preacher diocese Southwell

25 Apr 1928 incumbent Fauls co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

**Other**

built parish hall at Fauls at own expense

voice sickness throughout his life  
composer, organist, pianist, played concert till a week before death  
memorial narthex S Ambrose Gilgandra  
obituary *Church Times* 22/6/45

**CAFFIN, ALFRED (WALTON)**

born 10 Aug 1843 Brighton co Sussex  
died 01 Mar 1930 Malvern Victoria buried Cheltenham cemetery  
son of William CAFFIN gentleman  
& Ann née SHRIVALLE  
married 01 Jul 1875 S Jude Carlton,  
Alice BLEASDALE  
born 06 Jan 1848 died 23 Jan 1944  
daughter of William BLEASDALE Sunday school superintendent S Jude Carlton  
& Mary CARTMELL

**Education**

1873-1875 Moore theological college  
24 Jun 1875 deacon Tasmania for Melbourne  
11 Jun 1876 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

Oct 1854 arrived Australia  
10 Nov 1871 reader Miners Rest diocese Melbourne  
30 Jun 1875-1887 curate Station Peak, Lara Victoria  
07 Jul 1887-1902 curate S Matthew Cheltenham  
13 Mar 1895- chaplain Home of Mercy Cheltenham  
30 Oct 1902-1913 incumbent S Paul Ascot Vale  
1913 retired  
01 May 1914 locum tenens Merino diocese Ballarat  
01 Jul 1915 general licence Wangaratta  
17 Nov 1920 locum tenens Kyneton diocese Bendigo  
14 Aug 1925 locum tenens Wood End 6 month  
1930 residing East Malvern

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/3/30, *Church Standard* 7/3/30 - obituary 'came from England more than 70 years ago'

**CAHILL, MICHAEL FRANCIS**

born 09 Jun 1829 Ireland  
died 21 Nov 1907 age 78 Brunswick Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery  
son of William Augustine CAHILL  
& Margaret née DONOVAN;  
married  
Annie Willis SIMMONS  
died 29 Mar 1905 age 69  
daughter of Henry SIMMONS

**Education**

1867 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1870 deacon Melbourne  
17 Dec 1871 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Jul 1838 arrived Sydney MAGISTRATE  
printer  
11 Aug 1869 reader Lillydale Yering Healesville and Fernshaw diocese Melbourne  
02 Jan 1871-30 Jun 1874 curate (19 Dec 1871) incumbent benefice S Mary Woodspoint and Matlock  
06 Jul 1874-30 Nov 1876 incumbent Koroit (1875- diocese Ballarat)  
20 Dec 1876-11 Jun 1877 incumbent Learmouth & Springs diocese Ballarat  
10 Jul 1877 returned from Ballarat  
10 Jul 1877-1878 priest parish S John city and diocese Melbourne  
02 Jul 1878-1883 priest parochial district Yackandandah diocese Melbourne  
30 Jul 1883-1885 locum tenens All Saints Northcote  
30 Mar 1885 priest parochial district Cranbourne  
02 Dec 1885-1892 priest parochial district Alexandra  
04 Mar 1892-12 Jan 1905 incumbent Christ Church Kilmore  
12 Dec 1898-1905 rural dean Kilmore

06 Jan 1905 superannuated on resignation from the cure  
15 Feb 1905 general licence Melbourne  
1907 residing Glenferrie East Kew

**Other**

*Argus 22/11/07*

**CAIGER, JASPER STONEMAN**

born 09 Nov 1872 Eltham Kent baptised 1888 Highbury Hill Baptist church  
died 27 Dec 1955 Malvern Worcestershire  
son of William CAIGER linen draper  
& Catherine née STONEMAN;  
married 31 Mar 1902,  
Edith Mary Maude GODWIN  
born Jun ¼ 1872 died 28 Oct 1857 age 85

**Education**

1884-1889 University College school  
1898 BA London  
1898 university of Oxford  
1898 S Stephen's House Oxford  
24 Sep 1899 deacon Oxford  
21 Sep 1900 priest Oxford

**Positions**

24 Sep 1899-1901 curate S Frideswide city and diocese Oxford  
23 Nov 1908-1910 curate S Martin Kensal Rise co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Dec 1901-1904 rector Holy Trinity Wooloongabba diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1904-30 Jun 1907 rector S Paul Stanthorpe  
1907-20 Apr 1908 rector Gympie  
11 Apr 1910 general licence Lichfield  
1910-1914 organising secretary SPG for diocese Lichfield  
13 Feb 1914-23 Apr 1919 rector S Michael Stone co Stafford diocese Lichfield  
23 Apr 1919-17 Apr 1922 vicar Leek S Edward  
17 Apr 1922-01 Dec 1930 vicar Longton (Lane End) S John Baptist co Staffordshire  
08 Jan 1931-28 Feb 1937 vicar Alrewas with  
28 Mar 1931-28 Feb 1937 perpetual curate Wichnor & Fradley by dispensation  
13 Apr 1937-06 Oct 1939 perpetual curate All Saints Wolverhampton  
06 Oct 1939-12 May 1947 perpetual curate Denstone

**CAIN, JOHN**

born 30 Sep 1844 died 17 Mar 1917 buried from Madras S Mary  
married 17 Apr 1880 Misotipatam South India  
Sarah DAVIES  
born Mar 1855 died 17 Apr 1934  
daughter of C DAVIES of Melbourne

**Education**

26 Feb 1867 CMS college Islington  
23 May 1869 deacon London for colonies  
24 Dec 1871 priest Madras

**Positions**

1869-1880 CMS missionary in India  
1880-1881 lecturer in Teleguin in university of Cambridge and county secretary for CMS  
1881-1882 incumbent St Kilda Victoria diocese Melbourne  
1883- CMS missionary at Dummaguden diocese Madras  
11 Jul 1901 general licence Sydney  
1913- examining chaplain bishop Madras

**Other**

*Keys to the Acts of the Apostles, in Telagu (1910), Lessons on the Life of Christ (1912)*  
*Church Record 27/4/17*

**CAINE, THOMAS**

born 02 May 1876 Toxteth Park Lancashire private baptism 08 Jun 1876  
died 09 Sep 1913 at Spital Cheshire  
third son of Nathaniel CAINE iron merchant of Spital Bromborough Cheshire  
& Jessie Olivia née BELL

**Education**



private school  
1891 Royal Institution school Liverpool  
1895 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1898 BA Cambridge  
1903 MA  
1898 Wells theological college  
21 Dec 1899 deacon Bath & Wells for St Asaph  
23 Dec 1900 priest Bangor for St Asaph

**Positions**

23 Feb 1900-1903 curate parish Hawarden co Flint diocese St Asaph  
12 Sep 1903-1906 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
25 Feb 1906-1908 minister Collarenebri  
12 Sep 1908 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale  
1909-1911 curate S Mary Anfield alias Walton parish church co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
1911-1913 incumbent Groot Draensteyn diocese Cape Town

**CAIRNS, HENRY ALFRED**

01 Mar 1942 deacon Gippsland  
25 Mar 1943 priest Gippsland

**CAKEBREAD, WILLIAM JOWERS**

born 28 October 1871 Brampton co Cumberland  
died 07 Feb 1939 Randwick NSW  
son of the Revd William CAKEBREAD  
& Emma LOW;  
married 23 Oct 1901  
Mary Augusta WILKINSON  
born 01 Jun 1870 died 15 Aug 1966  
daughter of the Revd Thomas Hattam WILKINSON

**Education**

1887-1891 The King's School, Parramatta  
S Paul's college – Priddle & Abbott scholar  
1894 BA university of Sydney  
1895-1896 Moore theological college (1895-1896 senior student)  
24 Jun 1896 deacon Sydney  
19 Sep 1897 priest Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

05 May 1892 probationer diocese Sydney (12 month)  
27 Jun 1893-21 Jun 1896 lay reader diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1896-11 Apr 1901 curate S John Ashfield  
11 Apr 1901-28 Oct 1912 incumbent S John Balmain  
1901-1910 chaplain Biloela gaol  
1901-1909 chaplain HMS SOBRAON [a training ship moored in Sydney Harbour]  
1901-1920 organising secretary Sunday School Institute  
1911-1939 fellow S Paul's college Sydney within university of Sydney  
28 Oct 1912-1939 rector S Jude Randwick  
1912-1915 chaplain Randwick asylum  
1915-1939 honorary chaplain Prince of Wales hospital Randwick  
1920-1939 deputy commissioner Peace Thank-offering fund  
12 Jan 1921-1939 rural dean Randwick  
1921-1939 commissary bishop Grafton  
1922-1939 president Sunday School teachers' association  
19 Jan 1925-1939 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew  
01 May 1929 leave of absence 9 months – ill health  
1933- chaplain Coast Auxiliary hospital Randwick  
-1939 member council S Catherine's school, Waverley  
1919-1939 member council Moore Theological College  
and part-time lecturer Moore theological college

**Other**

After the death of his father, guardian was the Revd Henry Ham Britten  
memorial stained glass windows S Jude Randwick  
obituaries *Church Standard* 17/03/1939, *Church Record* 09/02/1939

**CAKEBREAD, WILLIAM**

born 28 Aug 1837 Old Street S Luke Middlesex  
baptised 15 Oct 1837 S Luke  
died 15 Aug 1878 Ryde NSW buried St Ann's Churchyard Ryde  
son of Thomas CAKEBREAD  
& Diana née WHITE;  
married 03 Oct 1864,  
Emma LOW  
died 2 January 1879 age 44  
daughter Charles LOW

**Education**

Kings College, London  
23 Dec 1866 deacon Carlisle  
22 Dec 1867 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

1867-1868 curate Whitehaven diocese Carlisle  
1869-1872 curate Brampton  
1873 curate S John Carlisle  
27 Aug 1873 curate S Mark Tollington Park, Islington co Middlesex diocese London  
16 Apr 1874 general licence diocese Sydney  
1876-death curate S Paul Pennant Hills

**CALDERWOOD, GEORGE BROWNE**

born 19 Jun 1911 Annalong co Down  
died 26 Jun 1971  
son of George CALDERWOOD  
& Margaret née McCLELLAND  
married 20 Feb 1939,  
Doreen Valentine HEINRICHSEN  
born 1914  
daughter of William Mobeck HEINRICHSEN

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Feb 1937 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1938 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1931 arrived Melbourne  
06 Oct 1939 lay reader Drovin, Bunyip & NarNar Goon diocese Gippsland 1 year  
22 Feb 1937-1938 curate parish S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne  
19 Mar 1939-1941 priest-in-charge Menindee with (01 Mar 1941-) Wilcannia diocese Riverina  
1941-1942 acting secretary Riverina church fund  
1942-1945 chaplain Australian military forces  
01 Sep 1957-31 Dec 1958 general licence St Arnaud  
mid-1980s with Blind society, Melbourne archives

**Other**

author 'Captain Moonlight'; editor country periodicals and journals, owner Rising Sun Printing company

**CALDWELL, LIONEL VINGOE**

born 20 Jan 1883 Edithburgh South Australia  
died 20 Nov 1959 Manly district hospital buried French's Forest cemetery  
son of William CALDWELL  
& Elizabeth Grace née VINGOE;  
married (i) 1912,  
Caroline Rebecca STEWART  
born 1890 died 1957  
daughter of James STEWART  
married (ii)  
Henrietta Sophia born 27 Jan 1900 died 21 Sep 1979

**Education**

1912 S Aidans college Ballarat  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
06 Jan 1914 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1914 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

15 Jan 1913 caveat Ballarat  
06 Jan 1914- curate Scone diocese Newcastle  
1914-1915 curate cathedral Christ Church Newcastle  
31 Jul 1915 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1915-1916 incumbent Leonora  
1916-1918 priest-in-charge Norseman Western Australia  
20 Mar 1918 curate Orange diocese Bathurst  
01 Dec 1918-1924 rector Geurie  
01 May 1924-01 Jan 1925 rector Barry  
01 Jan 1925-1941 rector Gulgong  
09 Jul 1941-31 May 1951 rector Coolah  
26 Sep 1951- general licence Sydney  
Apr 1958- locum tenens parochial district S Mark Harbord  
1959 residing Manly

**Other**

memorial candlesticks, oak gradine, and tabernacle mount S Luke Evangelist Gulgong

**CALEY, VINCENT HAROLD JAMES**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**CALLOW, DENNIS**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney  
02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney

**CAMERON, ALEXANDER RUSSELL**

19 Dec 1953 deacon St Arnaud  
04 Dec 1954 priest St Arnaud

**CAMERON, ERNEST**

born 01 Feb 1894 Erskineville NSW baptised 05 May 1899 Holy Trinity Erskineville  
died 07 Oct 1985 Gordon NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
first son of George CAMERON bespoke bootmaker  
& Jessie Peter née FORBES;  
married 08 Sep 1920,  
Clare DRAPER

born 25 Sep 1893 died 18 Feb 1976  
daughter of John Edward DRAPER

**Education**

1899-1906 Erskine state public school  
1906-1910 S Andrew's cathedral school  
1919 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

book keeper  
13 Dec 1912 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
25 Mar 1915-15 Jun 1915 lay reader Camden  
14 Jan 1916-1918 reader (lay brother) Brotherhood of Our Saviour Kyogle diocese Grafton  
19 Dec 1919-14 May 1921 curate Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls & Emmanuel church Lawson  
14 May 1921-08 Mar 1923 curate Penrith  
26 Mar 1923-1925 curate S Stephen Willoughby  
01 Jul 1925 curate-in-charge provisional district S Mark Northbridge  
02 Oct 1929-30 Nov 1930 rector provisional district S Mark Northbridge  
1928 Sydney diocesan secretary for Combined Campaign for Missions  
1929 honorary secretary S Andrew cathedral choir school old boys' union  
01 Dec 1930-14 Jul 1937 rector S Peter Hornsby  
1930-1937 chaplain Peat & Milson Islands mental hospital  
16 Aug 1937-1963 rector S Luke Mosman  
29 Apr 1948 leave of absence 6 months, to England  
1949- Fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney  
1949- honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1949-1963 rural dean Manly and Mosman  
01 Apr 1963 superannuated

01 Oct 1963 general licence Sydney  
1972 Member of the Order of the British Empire OBE

**Other**

compiler of litanies and prayhers for use in time of wary, published *Canterbury Speaks*, sermons of the archbishop of Canterbury in Australia  
memorial tablet S Luke Mosman  
*Southern Cross* Dec 1985, *Sydney Morning Herald* 9/10/85

**CAMERON, EWEN DONALD**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**CAMERON, FRANCIS**

born 1804 Inverness Scotland died 23 Jul 1887 Aberdeen Scotland  
son of William CAMERON sergeant in army

& Janet;

married,

Margaret Burnett Orme ANDERSON

**Education**

1821 MA King's college Aberdeen

1873 honorary DD Aberdeen

18 Dec 1842 deacon Australia

11 Jun 1843 priest Australia

**Positions**

'several years a school master in Australia'

29 Dec 1842-31 Aug 1847 minister Singleton (Patrick's Plains) parish diocese Australia

09 Oct 1847 temporary minister S Luke Liverpool – on inhibition of John Duffus diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1848- minister All Saints Marsfield

01 Jun 1849-?1852 minister S Mary Balmain

16 May 1852 letters testimonial

29 Jan 1853 leave of absence, to England

several times a locum tenens in this absence but no formal resignation by Cameron

14 Oct 1853-1858 curate S Paul Shadwell co Middlesex diocese London – with consent (25 Aug 1853) Archbishop of Canterbury, under Colonial Clergy Act

09 Jun 1854- curate S Mary Hampton

20 Jul 1855- curate Charlton co Kent diocese London

05 Feb 1856-1862 curate or minister chapel S John parish Woolwich co Kent

1862 or 1863-1874 incumbent Charlton co Kent

1875-1876 no cure

-death residing Aberdeen

**CAMERON, JOHN**

born 12 Mar 1849 Scotland died 03 Aug 1911 registered Surrey Hills Victoria

son of Donald CAMERON

& Marion née MACLEOD

married 30 Nov 1880,

Mary Annie LAURIE

born 1860/1861 died 21 Oct 1906

first daughter of Francis LAURIE of Rockhampton Queensland

**Education**

1875 university of Melbourne

19 Dec 1886 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne

18 Dec 1887 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

31 Mar 1886 reader Inverleigh and Murgheboluc diocese Melbourne

24 Dec 1886-1887 curate parochial district Inverleigh and Murgheboluc

1887-1888 curate Christ Church Geelong

04 May 1888-1906 incumbent Holy Trinity Barrabool

09 Dec 1905 superannuated from resignation of the cure

**CAMERON, RONALD JOHN**

born 19 Jul 1869 Balmain died 14 Oct 1949 Lindfield NSW

son of Ewen Wallace CAMERON gentleman

& Sophia Usher née NAIL;

married 18 Mar 1891,

Lilly Wafford DEMPSTER

born 23 May 1869 died 18 Mar 1953

daughter of Richard A DEMPSTER

**Education**

Sydney grammar school

university of Sydney 2 years

1895-1897 Moore theological college

13 Jun 1897 deacon Bathurst for Sydney

24 Jun 1898 priest Sydney

**Positions**

private means

architect

14 Jun 1897-18 Mar 1901 curate All Saints Hunters Hills diocese Sydney

29 Mar 1901-14 Dec 1906 rector S Paul Lithgow

01 Jan 1907-10 Jan 1911 rector S John Shoalhaven

1911-28 Sep 1914 curate-in-charge conventional district S James Turramurra

28 Sep 1914-1949 rector S James Turramurra

23 Apr 1927 leave of absence, health reasons 9 months

01 Jun 1949 general licence Sydney

**Other**

protégé the Revd Mervyn Archdall

played international rugby XV

*Church Standard* 21/10/49, 06/1/50, obituary *Australian Church Record* 20/10/49

**CAMIDGE, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 02 Oct 1837 Nether Poppleton Yorkshire baptised 31 Oct 1837 by father

died 05 May 1911 Bathurst sudden heart failure buried churchyard Holy Trinity Kelso

first son of Canon Charles Joseph CAMIDGE vicar Nether Poppleton

& Charlotte née HUSTWICK;

married 03 Jul 1862,

Laura Carow SANDERSON

born USA c1840 died 13 May 1914

daughter of Edward P SANDERSON of Sheffield

**Education**

S Peter's school York

1857 Wadham college Oxford

1859 BA Oxford

1861 MA

1887 honorary DD

21 Dec 1860 deacon York

22 Dec 1861 priest York

18 Oct 1887 bishop

**Positions**

21 Dec 1860-1862 curate parish church Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire diocese York

26 Sep 1862-1868 curate Wakefield diocese Ripon

09 Jun 1868-1873 incumbent Hedon co and diocese York

17 Apr 1873-14 Aug 1876 rector Wheldrake

28 Sep 1876-1887 incumbent Thirsk North Riding Yorkshire

10 Jul 1882-28 Oct 1887 canon York and prebendary of Witwang

1883-1887 rural dean Thirsk

1886-1887 proctor in convocation of York

03 Jan 1888-1911 enthroned, bishop Bathurst

1909 established Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

1908-1909 acting primate and metropolitan Australia

**Other**

*A History of Wakefield and its Industrial and Fine Art Exhibition* (1866)

*Controversies with Cardinal Moran* (Sydney 1890)

published sermons

memorial window S Barnabas South Bathurst

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 6,8 May 1911, *Bathurst Times* 06 May 1911

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 7

**CAMPBELL, ARTHUR RAE**

born 18 Nov 1864 Leopold Victoria

died 07 Sep 1935 Epworth hospital Richmond Victoria buried Eastern cemetery Geelong  
youngest son of Archibald MacArthur CAMPBELL pioneer station owner of Inverleigh Victoria  
& Mary Grieve née RAE, a Presbyterian family;  
married 13 Apr 1903,  
Alice RHODES  
born 13 Jun 1871 died 22 Sep 1960  
youngest daughter of Albert RHODES of Bradford Yorkshire

**Education**

private schools in Geelong  
Moore theological college  
17 Dec 1899 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jun 1901 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

on father's property  
and 4.5 years student missionary with Presbyterians  
16 Sep 1896 reader Philip Island and French Island diocese Melbourne  
17 Jan 1900 curate parochial district Woodspoint and Jamieson diocese Melbourne  
16 May 1900-1901 curate Nar-Nar-Goon  
03 Jun 1901-1902 curate S John Footscray  
17 Feb 1902-1905 priest parochial district Newport  
28 Nov 1905-1919 incumbent S Paul Inverleigh  
04 Sep 1919-1927 minister parochial district Melton  
20 Mar 1927-1934 incumbent parochial district Drysdale  
01 Apr 1934 superannuated

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 13/9/35, Australian Church Record 26/9/35, obituary Argus 8/10/35*

**CAMPBELL, COLIN**

born 21 Jan 1817 Glasgow Scotland died 28 Nov 1903 Hawthorn Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
sixth son of Alexander CAMPBELL of Glasgow city esquire  
& Barbara née CAMPBELL of Jura;  
married (i) 15 Jan 1851,  
Frances Elliott MACWHIRTER  
born 1827 died 21 Nov 1883  
sister married the Revd Samuel Edward BLOMEFIELD  
daughter of John MACWHIRTER  
married (ii) 22 May 1885,  
Emily Asby NEEDHAM  
born 29 Dec 1856 died 1938  
daughter of John NEEDHAM of Sheffield

**Education**

1825-1832 Edinburgh academy  
1832 university of Glasgow  
1834 Exeter college Oxford  
1838 BA Oxford  
29 Sep 1878 deacon Ballarat  
08 Jun 1879 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Apr 1835 admitted Inner Temple but did not finish his terms  
12 Mar 1839 arrived Hobart APPELLINE  
pastoralist, school inspector, politician  
07 Jan 1879 curate Ballan diocese Ballarat  
11 Oct 1879-05 Jul 1886 curate All Saints Ballarat  
05 Jul 1886-03 Jun 1889 incumbent Talbot  
20 Mar 1900-03 Apr 1903- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/12/03*  
see *Australian Dictionary of Biography*

**CAMPBELL, HENRY JEPHSON**

born 22 Jul 1837 baptised 22 Aug 1837 Leamington Priors  
died 30 Dec 1933 Lightwater Surrey  
brother to the Revd William Adderley CAMPBELL  
son of Alexander Burrowes CAMPBELL

& Caroline Anna HOGAN

married,

Charlotte TAYLOR

**Education**

Christ's hospital

1863 S Johns college Cambridge

15 Sep 1867 deacon Brisbane

20 Sep 1868 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

by 1865 in Queensland

1867-Oct 1868 curate Roma diocese Brisbane

05 Nov 1868 at S John Brisbane

1869-1873 incumbent Gympie

1872 no cure given in diocesan synod report

Jan 1873-1887 incumbent S David Allora

10 Oct 1883 minister Paterson 3 month

03 Mar 1887-1891 general licence Sydney

13 Feb 1890 letters testimonial from diocesan administrator Sydney

1900-1933 general licence Canterbury

1900-1901 curate Mortlake co Surrey diocese Rochester

1901-1905 general licence Rochester

1905-1933 general licence Southwark

1932 residing Lightwater Surrey

**Other**

*Times 2/1/34, Guardian 5/1/34*

**CAMPBELL, HERBERT DOUGLAS**

born 17 Oct 1887 Burnley Melbourne Victoria died 29 Jul 1960 Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Herbert Angus CAMPBELL builder and contractor

& Wilhelmina Eliza née WAGNER;

married, born 1889/1890 died Nov 1952 England

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Kew

1911 Trinity College Melbourne

1914 BA Melbourne

1916 MA

1915-1917 King's college London

1915 BD intermediate, London

1925 BD Melbourne College of Divinity

21 Dec 1914 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1916 priest London

**Positions**

04 Mar 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1915-1916 curate S Simon Zelotes Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

21 Dec 1916-1917 curate S John Baptist Greenhill Harrow

1917-1921 chaplain Imperial forces

1921- honorary chaplain forces

31 Aug 1922-1924 curate mission district SS James and John diocese Melbourne

09 Oct 1924-1925 curate S Mary Caulfield

1925-1926 curate S Paul Camperdown diocese Ballarat

04 Nov 1926-1927 minister parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne

1927-1928 incumbent Seville

12 Jun 1928-1929 minor canon cathedral church S John Evangelist city and diocese Brisbane

01 Oct 1929-27 Apr 1935 rector S Thomas Toowong

1929-1935 editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*

1935-1938 incumbent Christ Church city and diocese St Arnaud

10 May 1935-1938 archdeacon and canon St Arnaud

1935-1938 vicar general St Arnaud

1935-1938 examining chaplain bishop St Arnaud

22 Dec 1938-1944 incumbent S Jude Alphington diocese Melbourne

01 Feb 1945-1947 curate S James Ivanhoe

03 Sep 1947-1951 minister S Paul Kingsville

1952 on leave

1954 general licence Auckland  
1954-1957 general licence Waikato

**Other**

'When the veil is lifted'

**CAMPBELL, JOHN FREDERICK STUART**

08 Jun 1952 deacon London  
31 May 1953 priest London

**CAMPBELL, JOSEPH**

born 13 Sep 1856 South Creek NSW baptism Oct 1856 Free Presbyterian  
died 17 Oct 1933 Barmedman NSW buried Anglican ritual  
son of William Branch CAMPBELL storekeeper born London  
and Elizabeth Anne JACKSON born London;  
married (1) 07 Jan 1882 S Michael Surry Hills Sydney NSW,  
Eliza Marian French scholar  
born 1862 Sydney Australia died 24 Oct 1901 aged 39 London  
daughter of William HOLT of Parramatta NSW:  
married (2) 09 Oct 1909 S Michael Surry Hills Sydney,  
Ellen Kate MALE aged 18 (6;111;69)

**Education**

private

1880 BA; Belmore gold medallist, Geology and Agricultural Chemistry university Sydney  
1882 Fellows Scholar in Divinity College of S Paul University of Sydney (111)  
1882 MA School of Natural Science Sydney  
1903 MA *ad eundem gradum* University of New Zealand  
21 Dec 1880 deacon Sydney  
04 Jun 1882 priest Bathurst for Sydney (*sede vacante*) (111;69)

**Positions**

school teacher

12 Dec 1876 diocesan layreader diocese Sydney  
08 Jan 1881-02 Jan 1883 curate S Michael Surry Hills diocese Sydney (111)  
1882-1883 acting professor chemistry University of Sydney (69)  
1883-1889 vicar Holy Trinity Glen Innes diocese Grafton and Armidale  
1886-1889 absent on leave, deputation secretary SPG  
and locum tenens Long Wittenham diocese Oxford, and Laleham diocese London  
14 Oct 1889-14 Oct 1890 locum tenens 1 year S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney  
14 Oct 1890-05 Aug 1891 curate of above, in charge S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney  
05 Aug 1891 minister S Nicholas Coogee (111)  
1893-1897 principal College of S Nicholas Randwick Sydney  
15 Sep 1893- ? Fellow S Paul's college Sydney  
1893-1897 University extension lecturer Geology and Chemistry (26)  
1895-1897 Fellow College of S Paul Sydney  
24 Aug 1896 letters from diocese Sydney to archbishop Canterbury  
18 Aug 1897 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney  
1897-1900 treating refractory gold ores Te Aroha New Zealand until funds exhausted; some pastoral work locally (128)  
1898-1900 honorary *locum tenens* S Sepulchre Auckland, and Waihi (26)  
Apr 1898- Mar 1900 parish duties in Te Aroha diocese Auckland  
Mar 1900 thanked by B DUDLEY for work done in his absence Holy Sepulchre Auckland city: 'his work in Te Aroha involved experimenting with treating the local ores; by the time he left Te Aroha his funds were exhausted and his technique was discredited' (ADA)  
29 Sep 1900- locum tenens for three months, Papanui diocese Christchurch  
14 Mar 1901-Dec 1903 vicar Papanui (91)  
15 Jan 1904 departed New Zealand (96)  
26 Feb 1904-1909 rector parish Cairns diocese North Queensland  
26 Feb 1904-1909 archdeacon Cairns  
1909 at marriage, a cotton planter  
Mar 1910 *caveat*: bishop of North Queensland, heterodox opinions and writing  
1912, 1916 residing Cairns Queensland  
21 Oct 1924 assistant Moruya diocese Goulburn (encouragement of Bishop Lewis Bostock RADFORD)  
1926-1933 general licence  
1929-1933 locum tenens briefly: Wagga, Kameruka, Bodalla, Candelo, Barmedman diocese Goulburn (111)

**Other**

1886 Fellow Geographical Society England



1886 Fellow Chemical Society

author

1876 *The physical and political geography of Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand*

1879 *Norfolk Island and its inhabitants* - at [http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/campbell\\_norfolk1879.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/campbell_norfolk1879.html)

1884 *Confirmation*

1884 *The amateur photographer's primer*

1891 *Simple tests for minerals, or, Every man his own analyst: to which is added Part II, containing, A chapter on rocks: the miner's guide, or where to look for mineral wealth: and the appendix: the popular system of classification of minerals* (many editions published)

1895 *Gold & how to get it, or, One solution to the unemployed problem*

1896 *Evolution and the antiquity of man: a sermon*

1896 *Creation or Moses and geology: a sermon*

1896 *The goldfields of the Hauraki peninsula, New Zealand: a paper read before the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers*

1897 *Sermons on Difficulties of Belief*

1901 *Confirmation notes* (Christchurch)

1902 *In the spirit world* (Christchurch)

1925 *Campbell's key to knowledge of science and industry: the opportune moment for the man on the land for exterminating the fruit fly pest, bunchy top in banana, timber borers and getting expert advice in cotton planting, peanut growing, etc., etc.*

obituary: Jan 1934 p3 (69)

20 Nov 1933 *Church Standard*

01 Nov 1933 *Southern Churchman* (Goulburn) (111)

photograph (6)

see *Australian Dictionary of Biography*

#### **CAMPBELL, KENNETH WALTER McVINISH**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

#### **CAMPBELL, RAY STANLEY**

born 21 Jun 1894 (or 1893) Tallygaroopna Victoria

died 22 Dec 1965 Repatriation general hospital Heidelberg Melbourne cremated Springvale

son of Robert CAMPBELL

& Sarah née SANDILANDS;

unmarried

##### **Education**

30 Jun 1922 deacon Bathurst for North Queensland

10 Jun 1923 priest North Queensland

##### **Positions**

served in 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Imperial Forces World War 1

1922-1926 curate Mackay diocese North Queensland

1926-1930 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland

10 Nov 1932 general licence Goulburn

01 May 1932-1937 novice then member Community of the Ascension Goulburn

28 May 1937 letters testimonial on leaving Goulburn

01 Mar 1937-31 Jan 1938 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane

01 Mar 1938-1940 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland

15 Feb 1939 acting superintendent Yarrabah mission

1940-1945 chaplain Australian military forces

1945-1948 chaplain Yarrabah mission

1948-1951 incumbent Mareeba

25 Sep 1951-19 Feb 1954 priest-in-charge Normanton with Burketown with Forsyth, with Georgetown with Croydon diocese Carpentaria – Gulf mission district

19 Feb 1954-12 Nov 1955 sub-dean & rector cathedral church All Saints Thursday island

19 Feb 1954-1961 director Torres Strait mission

15 Sep 1955 locum tenens priest director Torres Strait mission

1960-1962 chaplain Lockhart River mission

20 Jul 1961-12 Jun 1964 chaplain Retreat House Cheltenham diocese Melbourne

23 Sep 1964 general licence Brisbane

##### **Other**

*Anglican* 13/1/66, *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/2/66

**CAMPBELL, RICHARD ADDERLEY**

born 22 Jan 1872 Seville Spain baptised there  
died 13 Sep 1957 South Australia buried North Rd cemetery  
son of the Revd William Adderley CAMPBELL chaplain to Earl of Lauderdale and to HM Legation Spain  
& Mary Clara née BROWNE;  
married,  
Susie Mabel died 11 Nov 1959 aged 82

**Education**

Trinity College Melbourne  
1896 BA Melbourne  
Adelaide university  
1897-1898 Wells theological College  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Durham  
28 May 1899 priest Durham

**Positions**

05 Jun 1898-1899 curate S James Gateshead diocese Durham  
1899-1900 curate S Mary Lynton co Devon diocese Exeter  
28 Apr 1908 (sic)-1901 curate Warboys diocese Ely  
05 Sep 1901 exhibited letters of orders, licensed to officiate diocese Adelaide  
1901-1902 curate Point Pirie South Australia diocese Adelaide  
24 Feb 1902-Oct 1903 assistant (to Archdeacon Young) curate in mission district Penola  
10 Feb 1904-1906 curate East Brent co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
13 Sep 1906-1907 curate S Thomas Pt Lincoln diocese Adelaide  
03 Jul 1907-1909 priest-in-charge S Michael Millicent with Beachport  
08 Jun 1909-1910 curate S Paul Adelaide  
10 Aug 1910-1911 curate S Andrew Walkerville  
28 Jun 1912-30 Nov 1912 month licence priest-in-charge mission Kangaroo Island  
24 Dec 1914-1916 priest-in-charge River Murray mission Mannum (exchange with the Revd Samuel Turton Longman)  
1916-1917 curate Strathalbyn  
31 Jul 1917-1923 priest-in-charge North Yorke's Peninsula  
1920-1923 rural dean Yorke's Peninsula  
03 Aug 1923-30 Sep 1936 rector S John Mt Pleasant with S George Mt Torrens and S Mary Springton  
May 1926 visit England on loss of house in bush fire  
1933-1934 rural dean Gawler  
02 Nov 1936-1943 general licence Adelaide  
01 Jan 1944-1947 priest-in-charge district of Plympton & Glandore and Camden mission  
1947- general licence Adelaide  
1950 locum tenens Narcoorte  
1957 residing Grange South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Oct 1957, obituary *Adelaide Advertiser* 14/9/57

**CAMPBELL, THOMAS ANDREW MOORE** (or MOORE-CAMPBELL, but not so in New Zealand)

born 09 Jul 1880 Prahran Victoria Australia  
died 22 August 1934 rectory Stanley Tasmania and buried there  
son of Andrew CAMPBELL  
and Dorcas MOORE;  
married 1914,  
Jessie MATTHEWS (separated) (111)

**Education**

1904- S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
1905 ACT  
21 Dec 1909 deacon Wangaratta  
20 Feb 1914 priest Tasmania (111)

**Positions**

07 Jul 1902 reader parochial district Yea diocese Wangaratta  
18 Jan 1908 reader attached to parochial district Shepparton  
1909-1911 deacon, and then priest curate parochial district Bright Victoria  
10 Feb 1910 a licence issued (111)  
13 Mar 1911 arrived at Gore Southland New Zealand  
17 Mar 1911-1912 licensed assistant (to WINGFIELD A) curate Gore diocese Dunedin (151)  
24 Sept 1912 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
1912-1914 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

15 Jan 1913 a licence issued  
11 July 1915-1917 vicar King Island Tasmania  
1917-1921 furlough  
1921-1922 curate-in-charge Kempton Tasmania  
30 Nov 1922-01 August 1925 incumbent Zeehan (111)  
1923-1925 with Waratah  
a member of Zeehan council  
1925 residing Tasmania (8)  
31 Jan 1926 incumbent Stanley

**Other**

memorial window in S Paul Stanley  
obituaries  
06 Sep 1934 *Australian Church Record*  
23 Aug 1934 *Hobart Mercury* (111)

**CAMPBELL, THOMAS ROBERT CURWEN**

born 11 Oct 1843 Cassilis NSW  
baptised 16 Nov 1843 S James Sydney by the Revd Robert Allwood  
died 30 Jul 1911 Tunbridge Wells Kent  
related to the Campbells of Canberra and to Bishop Marsden  
son of Thomas Winder CAMPBELL of Surbiton co Surrey  
& Maria Louisa née ORR;  
married 02 Nov 1881,  
Louisa Janet Elizabeth ADAM  
born 1863 died 23 Aug 1951  
daughter of John Shedden ADAM architect of Sydney  
& Louisa A DALGARNO

**Education**

pupil of Mr Arnold, Surrey  
1862 Trinity College Cambridge  
1867 BA Cambridge  
1871 MA  
05 Jul 1867 deacon Mauritius for Winchester  
04 Jul 1869 priest Mauritius for Winchester

**Positions**

05 Jul 1868-1873 curate S Paul Abinger co Surrey diocese Winchester  
18 Apr 1873 general licence Melbourne  
05 Aug 1873-1880 priest parochial district S Peter Mornington Victoria diocese Melbourne  
01 Mar 1875-31 Dec 1875 leave of absence  
04 Feb 1880-15 Jul 1884 incumbent Blayney diocese Bathurst  
1880-23 Sep 1882 rural dean Orange  
15 Dec 1880--31 Oct 1884-04 Jan 1894-27 Jan 1894 vicar-general Bathurst  
25 Oct 1891 president synod Bathurst  
1882-27 Jan 1894 archdeacon Bathurst  
24 Sep 1882-1902 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
1884-1887 administrator and commissary  
17 Jul 1884-27 Jan 1894 incumbent Kelso  
31 May 1887- chaplain Bathurst gaol  
1887-1902 examining chaplain bishop Bathurst  
27 Jan 1894-10 Apr 1902 incumbent Mudgee – leave only but did not return  
27 Jan 1894-1902 archdeacon Mudgee – resigned as vicar-general  
27 May 1903-1904 vicar All Saints Newmarket co Suffolk diocese Ely  
04 No 1904-1907 chaplain British residents Holy Trinity Pau France  
1907-1909 curate King Charles Martyr Tunbridge Wells diocese Rochester

**Other**

*Bathurst Times* 14/8/1911, *Guardian* 4/8/11

**CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ADDERLEY**

born 03 Aug 1833 Birmingham baptised 20 Nov 1833 S Philip Birmingham  
died 17 May 1925 Ilfracombe  
brother to the Revd Henry Jephson CAMPBELL  
third son of Alexander Burrowes CAMPBELL gentleman of Birmingham Warwickshire  
& Caroline Ann née HOGAN;  
married 10 Oct 1867 S Michael Brighton,

Mary Clara BROWNE

born 1843 Calcutta died 26 Mar 1926

daughter of Frederick William BROWNE

**Education**

1857 Worcester college Oxford

1860 BA Oxford

1865 MA

23 Dec 1860 deacon Winchester

22 Dec 1861 priest Winchester

**Positions**

23 Dec 1860-1862 curate All Saints Clapham Park co Surrey diocese Winchester

1862-1865 curate Holy Trinity Tulse Hill

10 May 1865-1868 chaplain HM Legation at Madrid

29 May 1868-1881 perpetual curate Holme co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely

29 Oct 1881-1884 vicar Corton co Suffolk diocese Norwich

10 Sep 1884 arrived Australia

14 Oct 1884-02 Jan 1891 incumbent S Peter Williamstown, Holy Trinity Lyndock, S Thomas Pewsey Vale South Australia diocese Adelaide

06 Jan 1892-28 Feb 1897 incumbent S Bede Semaphore South Australia

30 Apr 1897 sailed for England SS WAREGAL

1905 residing Pershore

03 Jun 1905-29 Sep 1908 perpetual curate Hill Farrance co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1925 residing Ilfracombe

**CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ANGUS McDONALD REAY**

born 07 Aug 1881 Wollongong NSW died 28 Aug 1950 Mater hospital Waratah NSW

grandson of a Presbyterian minister

son of Donald McDonald CAMPBELL newspaper proprietor

& Elizabeth née BLUNDEN;

married 08 Nov 1910

Charlotte Ada LUKEY

born c1884 died 20 May 1959

daughter of Robert John LUKEY

**Education**

1906 ThL Australian College Theology

1950 Th Schol

18 Dec 1904 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1905 priest Sydney

**Positions**

journalist Braidwood

02 Jan 1905-30 Nov 1906 curate S John Baptist Ashfield diocese Sydney

1907-1908 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle

04 Apr 1908-1910 minister provisional district Lambton diocese Newcastle

01 Nov 1909-1911 incumbent parish Coopernook

01 Jul 1911-30 Sep 1912 incumbent parish Wingham

1913 in England 12 month

10 Jun 1913-1914 curate S Edmund Bearpark co and diocese Durham

01 Feb 1914-1917 incumbent Cessnock diocese Newcastle

05 Feb 1917-1920 rector North Waratah diocese Newcastle

01 Mar 1920-1921 rector S Paul West Maitland

01 Dec 1921-30 Jun 1936 rector Muswellbrook

01 Jul 1936- 1943 rector Cessnock

1936- honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

1936- rural dean Hunter

01 Feb 1943 general licence Newcastle

01 Feb 1943 Stanton chaplain and director Religious education diocese Newcastle

Jun 1944-Aug 1944 locum tenens Gloucester diocese Newcastle

1947-1950 residing Mayfield

**Other**

memorial, stained glass window, reredos, credence table S Alban Muswellbrook

memorial chalice and paten S James Wickham

*Church Standard 1/9/50*

**CAMPBELL, WILLIAM JOHN**

born c1854 co Armagh Ireland died 25 Jul 1884 (apoplexy) the parsonage Coonamble buried there  
son of Edmund CAMPBELL  
& Mary née PATTEN  
unmarried

**Education**

1880-1882 Moore theological college  
29 Jun 1882 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1882 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

29 Jun 1882-28 Feb 1883 curate Oberon diocese Bathurst  
30 Mar 1884 incumbent Warren  
1884-death incumbent Coonamble

**Other**

memorial font S Barnabas Coonamble, memorial window Oberon  
*Church of England Record 5/8/84, Australian Churchman 31/7/84*

**CAMPBELL, WILLIAM WOLSELEY**

born 28 Oct 1829 Dublin died 06 Jun 1912 Monkstown  
son of the Revd Charles Peter CAMPBELL incumbent Ardglass co Down  
& Margaret née HEWETSON;  
married 05 Mar 1860,  
Elizabeth Broughton THROSBY  
born 23 Feb 1841 died 07 Sep 1891  
fourth daughter of Charles THROSBY of Berrima

**Education**

1847 Trinity College Dublin  
1854 BA Dublin  
1891 MA  
26 Jun 1854 deacon Killaloe for Down  
03 Jun 1855 priest Down

**Positions**

1856 chaplain Royal navy (medal)  
1857 chaplain HMS DRAGON  
1857 (in NSW) chaplain HMS IRIS  
also chaplain naval instructor HMS PHAETON, ROYAL GEORGE, (1870) IMPREGNABLE  
1876 retired list Royal navy  
1912 residing Monkstown co Dublin

**CAMPION, FREDERICK HENRY**

born 08 Sep 1872 Danny Hassock Hurstpierpoint co Sussex  
died 27 Jan 1957 Petworth England  
nephew to Lord Hampden governor NSW  
second son of Colonel William Henry CAMPION esquire JP  
& the Honourable Gertrude née BRAND;  
married 17 Nov 1907,  
Noël BLAXLAND

born 25 Dec 1883 died 26 Jan 1942  
great-grand-daughter of Gregory BLAXLAND  
daughter of John Gregory BLAXLAND  
& Margaret Camden GOODRIDGE

**Education**

1889- Eton 5 years  
1891 New College Oxford  
1895 BA Oxford  
1908 MA  
1897 Wells theological college  
25 Sep 1898 deacon Lichfield  
21 Dec 1899 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1895 secretary to his uncle Lord Hampden governor of NSW  
25 Sep 1898 curate S Mary Handsworth co Stafford diocese Lichfield  
02 Jan 1902 arrived RUNIC  
09 Jan 1902 general licence Bathurst

1902-1904 curate Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
1908- commissary bishop of Bathurst in England  
13 Feb 1909-31 Jul 1916 rector West Grinstead co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1914-1919 temporary chaplain to the forces  
23 Sep 1916-1930 incumbent S Mary Leigh co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1930-1948 rector Tillington co Sussex diocese Chichester  
    1932-1945 rural dean Petworth  
    11 Apr 1938-1957 canon Exceit in cathedral church Chichester  
1948-1957 general licence Chichester

**Other**

chief organiser of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd, and founder English committee  
*Bush Brother* Apr 1957, *Adelaide Church Guardian* May 1957, *Times* 6/2/57, obituary *Anglican* 15/2/57, *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Apr 1957  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 7

**CAMPLING, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 13 Jul 1888 Willesden co Middlesex died 23 Feb 1973 registered Pershore  
second son of Thomas CAMPLING  
& Kate Augusta née HAWS;  
married 1919,  
Phyllis Russell WEBB  
born 26 Mar 1895 died 29 Jan 1986  
third daughter of Francis Henry WEBB of Horsham Surrey

**Education**

William Ellis school Gospel Oak  
1909 Trinity College Cambridge  
1912 BA Cambridge  
1919 MA  
1913 Bishops College Cheshunt  
26 Sep 1914 deacon Southwark  
18 Dec 1915 priest Southwark

**Positions**

26 Sep 1914-1918 curate Wimbledon co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
    1920 honorary chaplain forces  
1919 tutor and lecturer Ordination Test School at Knutsford  
01 Oct 1919-1926 principal S Francis' college Nundah  
    01 Oct 1919-1926 canon-residentiary cathedral church S John Brisbane  
04 Aug 1926-1930 incumbent S Augustine Henor Oak Park co Kent diocese Southwark  
07 Nov 1930-1940 incumbent S Andrew Coulsdon co Surrey  
16 Jul 1940-1945 incumbent S Luke with S Paul Old Charlton co Kent  
    1944-1959 honorary canon cathedral Southwark  
    1944-1950 proctor in convocation for Southwark  
    01 Jul 1946-1959 rural dean Richmond and Barnes  
03 Nov 1945-1959 incumbent Holy Trinity Roehampton co Surrey  
1959- canon emeritus  
1959-1968 general licence Oxford  
1969- general licence Worcester

**Other**

obituary *Times* 26/2/73, *Church Times* 2/3/73

**CAMROUX, FREDERICK JOHN**

born 22 Sep 1907 Balmain NSW baptised 23 Oct 1907 S Barnabas Sydney  
died 29 Jul 2001 Sydney cremated Woronora  
first son of Frederick CAMROUX marine fireman  
& Elizabeth née DeMAINE  
married 08 Jun 1940,  
Louise Wilhelmina HOMER  
born 11 Jun 1911 died 06 Oct 1996  
daughter of William HOMER (until 1915, HOLZHEIMER)

**Education**

Rozelle superior public school 2 year  
Sydney technical school  
1933 Moore theological college

1936 ThL Australian College Theology

28 Feb 1937 deacon Sydney

13 Feb 1938 priest Sydney

**Positions**

carpenter and joiner

28 Feb 1936 catechist parish Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills & Dural diocese Sydney

01 May 1937-1940 curate S Stephen Willoughby

01 Feb 1940-15 Apr 1946 honorary assistant minister S Stephen Willoughby

1940-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces

prisoner of war

01 May 1946-12 Feb 1973 rector S Andrew Cronulla with S James Kurnell

1955-1972 rural dean Sutherland

13 Mar 1970-1972 canon provisional cathedral S Michael Wollongong

1972 general licence Sydney

12 Feb 1973 superannuated

09 Sep 1974-1975 acting curate-in-charge provisional parish S John Sylvania

17 Mar 1975 locum tenens S John Peshurst

06 Feb 1981 acting rector All Saints West Oatley

1998-2001 residing Oatley West

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 1/8/01*

**CAPE, PETER IRWIN**

21 Dec 1952 deacon Christchurch for Kalgoorlie

20 Dec 1953 priest Kalgoorlie (111)

**CAPELL, ARTHUR**

born 28 Mar 1902 Sydney

died 10 Aug 1986 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs

son of Henry CAPELL commercial traveller

& Sarha Ann née SCOTT;

unmarried

**Education**

1915-1918 North Sydney boys high school

1919 university of Sydney

1922 BA Sydney, university medal for classics, 1<sup>st</sup> cl honours Latin and Greek

1932 MA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl honours Greek and Philology

1938 PhD School of Oriental Studies London

21 Dec 1925 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1926 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

teacher

30 Dec 1925-1928 curate S Peter Hamilton diocese Newcastle

01 Feb 1928-31 Jan 1929 priest-in-charge provisional district Belmont

01 Feb 1929-1932 assistant master Broughton school for boys Newcastle

01 Mar 1932-31 Jul 1932 curate Taree

01 Sep 1932-31 Oct 1935 curate Morpeth

18 Oct 1935 letters testimonial from Newcastle to London

1936-1937 curate Linslade co and diocese Oxford

1937-1939 on leave

1937-1938 general licence London

1938-1939 on leave Newcastle

17 Apr 1940-1942 general licence Sydney

1942-01 Apr 1945 locum tenens S Paul Canterbury diocese Sydney

1945 general licence Sydney

1945-1967 reader in Oceanic languages at Sydney university

17 Jul 1953 general licence Newcastle

25 Jan 1956-1971 honorary canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura diocese New Guinea

21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle

01 Nov 1969 superannuated

1971- honorary canon diocese New Guinea

1979-1985 residing Lindfield

**Other**

memorial plaque and church lighting S John Gordon  
*Sydney Morning Herald* 13 Aug 1986

**CAPPER, ARTHUR MONTGOMERY**

born 20 Jul 1883 Carlton Victoria died 22 Sep 1953 Ferntree Gully Victoria cremated Springvale  
first son of David Phillips CAPPER  
& Sarah née McCORMICK;  
married 05 Jan 1910  
Audrey Millicent ANNAN  
born 1884 died 12 Sep 1961  
first daughter of Joseph ANNAN of Hawthorn Victoria  
& Alicia Rebecca WHITEHEAD

**Education**

1911 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1908 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

17 Jul 1902 reader parochial district Doncaster and Ringwood diocese Melbourne  
26 Aug 1904 reader S Andrew Brighton  
21 Dec 1906-1908 curate S Andrew Clifton Hill  
10 Mar 1908-1909 curate Christ Church Hawthorn  
29 Jan 1909-1912 priest parochial district Deans Marsh  
22 Feb 1912-26 Mar 1916 incumbent Holy Trinity Barrabool with S John Highton  
29 Mar 1916-1920 priest parochial district S John Lilydale  
07 Jul 1920-1934 incumbent S James Moonee Ponds  
05 Nov 1934-1946 incumbent S Mary Preston  
05 Jul 1946-31 Mar 1948 minister parochial district Glenroy

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 16/10/53

**CARDELL-OLIVER, IVAN ALEXANDER (BIRTH REGISTERED AS OLIVER I A C)**

09 Mar 1941 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1941 priest Perth

**CARDEW, FREDERIC ANSTRUTHER**

born 06 Mar 1866 Meean Meer India  
baptised 31 Mar 1866 S Mary Magdalene Meean Meer Lahore  
died 12 Jul 1942 Chelsea London  
son of Frederick CARDEW lieutenant 82<sup>nd</sup> PWV of Meeanmeer, later knighted, governor Sierra Leone  
& Clara née NEWTON;  
married 18 Sep 1894,  
Norah Skye KINGTON  
died 27 Jul 1931

sister married the Revd Arthur Evan DAVID  
first daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel William Miles Nairne KINGTON 4<sup>th</sup> Queen's Own Hussars later of Montreux  
Switzerland;  
married (ii) Sep ¼ 1933,  
Margaret S STOKES  
died Mar ¼ 1960 age 65

**Education**

1889 King's college London  
1890 Associate King's College 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
20 Dec 1891 deacon London  
18 Dec 1892 priest London

**Positions**

20 Dec 1891-1894 curate S Mary Abbot Kensington co Middlesex diocese London  
Dec 1894 arrived Brisbane  
19 Feb 1895 rector S Michael and All Angels New Farm diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1895-23 May 1897 rector All Saints Charleville  
06 Dec 1897-01 Dec 1899 rector All Saints Brisbane  
06 Jul 1901-10 Aug 1907 rector Sudborne with Orford co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
1904-1907 rural dean Orford  
06 Feb 1907-1934 chaplain to British residents at S George Paris  
1912- chaplain Actors' Church Union Paris



1916- chaplain Theatre Girls' hostel Paris  
1923- rural dean France  
1930 Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur  
09 Mar 1931- prebendary of Reculverland in cathedral church S Paul London  
1933 OBE (Order of the British Empire)  
1940 residing Paris

**CARGILL, WILLIAM EDWARD**

born 09 May 1876 Liverpool died 19 Aug 1942 Briars Cross Limpsfield co Surrey  
son of David CARGILL gardener of Knotty Ash West Derby Lancashire  
& Emma née LEWIS;  
married 14 Apr 1921,  
Emily Rosa MAW  
born 1874 died Dec ¼ 1848  
widow of Charles Trenham MAW of Limpsfield  
daughter of Henry FALKNER

**Education**

Nottingham theological college (Non-Conformist)  
02 Jun 1912 deacon London for Rockhampton  
21 Dec 1913 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

clerk  
Non-conformist minister  
06 Aug 1912-1913 mission chaplain at Gladstone diocese Rockhampton  
22 Feb 1913-1916 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
1913-1916 priest-in-charge S Mark Rockhampton  
1916-1918 temporary chaplain to forces  
1918-1920 assistant chaplain Middlesex hospital co Middlesex diocese London  
02 Feb 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
03 Feb 1920-1921 chaplain Middlesex hospital  
1922- general licence Southwark  
1924- general licence Rochester  
1930- general licence London  
12 Aug 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

**Other**

early 1916 sailed as hospital chaplain, Australian Imperial forces (Rockhampton Yearbook 1916)

**CARLETON, PERCIVAL ROBERT NEPEAN**

born 25 Feb 1874 Londonderry died 09 May 1947 Virginia Water co Surrey  
son of Major William Henry CARLETON later of Tiverton  
& Mary Jane WALLER of Rose-by-Westport co Mayo ;  
married Mar ¼ 1916,  
Florence Margaret BIRD

**Education**

1884-1893 Blundell's school Tiverton  
1892 Exeter College Oxford  
1898 BA Oxford  
10 Apr 1906 deacon London  
not priested

**Positions**

10 Jun 1906 curate S Clement Notting Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
29 Oct 1908-1910 curate Ballinderry diocese Connor  
05 Aug 1909-09 Oct 1909 curate-in-charge North Coast districts diocese Brisbane  
1914 lieutenant (later captain) 7<sup>th</sup> (S) battalion Royal Scots fusiliers, attached to Royal Flying Corps  
1925 residing Gloucester Rd London SW7

**CARLISLE, JOSEPH**

born 03 Mar 1840 Fork Hill co Armagh  
died 22 Apr 1906 St Kilda Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of John CARLISLE gentleman  
married 04 Jan 1872,  
Margaret WATSON  
born 06 May 1842 died 15 Oct 1916

**Education**

1866-1867 Moore theological college  
16 Jun 1867 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1868 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Aug 1862 arrived Melbourne GREYHOUND  
27 Jun 1865 reader parochial district Buninyong diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1867-25 Oct 1867 curate S John Melbourne  
06 Nov 1867-1870 minister parochial district Northcote and Preston  
21 Jan 1867-1870 minister parochial district Eaglehawk Victoria  
30 Aug 1870-1883 incumbent parish S Peter Eaglehawk  
1880-1905 examiner in Hebrew Trinity College Melbourne  
30 Mar 1883-1887 priest parochial district Echuca  
16 May 1883-1887 rural dean Echuca  
24 Jun 1887-1887 incumbent parish Christ Church Castlemaine  
25 Nov 1887-1893 incumbent S Paul Kyneton  
1888-1893 rural dean Kyneton  
1889-1905 canon Melbourne  
21 Sep 1893-1905 incumbent S Mary North Melbourne  
30 Apr 1895 chaplain Trinity college  
1906 resigned all posts  
1906 C/- diocesan registry

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 24/4/06, obituary *Argus* 23/4/06

**CARLYON, TRISTREM SPRY**

born 08 Aug 1853 Ireland died 09 Oct 1937 Parkstone co Dorset  
son of Major Thomas Tristram Spry CARLYON of Tregehan Par station, high sheriff Cornwall  
& Margaret Ann SHRUBSOLE;  
married Dec ¼ 1878 Truro,  
Elizabeth Usticke BEAUCHANT  
born c1852 died 09 Aug 1937  
daughter of George BEAUCHANT esquire of Rosevine Cornwall

**Education**

Aug 1864-1868 Cheltenham college  
1868 university of London  
1879 Chichester theological college  
1887 Cumbrae college Scotland  
1888-1889 Salisbury theological college  
02 Mar 1890 deacon Salisbury for Ballarat  
not priested

**Positions**

16 May 1890-1891 minister parochial district Dunkeld diocese Ballarat  
1891-1892 curate S Peter city Ballarat  
05 Feb 1892 licenses to ministerial duty in diocese Ballarat withdrawn by the bishop of Ballarat  
?1894 curate S Philip Belfast diocese Down & Dromore  
1895-1896 curate Avoca  
1897-1898 curate Ironbridge co Shropshire  
1898 curate Leadgate

**Other**

*Guardian* 22/10/37

**CARMAN, PETER GEORGE**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**CARMICHAEL, JOHN CAMPBELL**

born 1854 Lanark Scotland died 16 Oct 1926 Portland Victoria buried South cemetery Portland;  
unmarried

**Education**

1887- Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1888 deacon Ballarat  
01 Jun 1890 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

23 Jul 1883 reader parish Smythesdale diocese Ballarat

15 May 1884 reader Majora  
31 Dec 1888-1892 minister parochial district Brown Hill  
16 Jun 1892 priest town and city Ballarat  
03 Jan 1893-1906 incumbent S John Ballarat  
    18 Apr 1902-1918 canon cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
    1902-1906 rural dean Ballarat North  
    01 Feb 1903 leave of absence 6 month diocese Ballarat  
14 May 1906-30 Jul 1918 incumbent Portland  
    01 Jul 1910 leave of absence 6 month  
26 Aug 1918 honorary canon Christ Church Ballarat  
1927 residing Portland

**Other**

memorial pyx S John Ballarat  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/10/26, Argus 19/10/26*

**CARPENTER, ERNEST RICHARD**

born 23 Nov 1896 Coburg Victoria  
possibly died 15 Aug 1971 Royal Melbourne hospital Victoria cremated Fawkner  
possibly son of George CARPENTER  
& Susan Ellen née CUTTING

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne  
1924 ThL Australian College Theology  
29 Jun 1924 deacon Riverina  
07 Dec 1924 priest Riverina

**Positions**

29 Apr 1922 reader parochial district West Footscray diocese Melbourne  
14 Feb 1924 catechist Hay diocese Riverina  
    14 Feb 1924 assistant registrar Riverina  
29 Jun 1924-1934 curate Hay  
    25 Dec 1924-1934 registrar diocese Riverina  
1934-1935 general licence Melbourne  
26 Apr 1935 caveat Melbourne  
n d secretary Save the Children Fund

**CARPENTER, FELIX GEORGE**

born 07 Jun 1884 Oakenshaw Durham baptised 26 Jun 1884 S Stephen Willington Durham  
died 13 Sep 1952 Wells  
son of Edward CARPENTER coalminer  
& Sarah  
married Jun ¼ 1917  
Alice Emily CARPENTER  
born 1887  
daughter Charles CARPENTER

**Education**

Oakenshaw British, co Durham  
Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield co Essex  
12 Oct 1924 deacon Willochra  
11 Apr 1925 priest Willochra

**Positions**

overman in a coal mine  
12 Oct 1924 curate Port Pirie diocese Willochra  
23 May 1925-1927 priest-in-charge Solomontown  
01 Apr 1927-1929 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission  
1929-1931 incumbent Rapid City [South Dakota USA]  
1932-1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act,  
    1932-1934 at Usworth diocese Durham  
    1934-1935 at S Peter Galashiels diocese Edinburgh  
22 Sep 1936 curate Baildon co York diocese Bradford  
19 Dec 1936-1937 curate S Mary Eastwood  
07 Oct 1937-31 Aug 1948 incumbent united benefice Firbank with Howgill

**CARPENTER, HENRY SOMERVILLE**

born 18 Aug 1843 baptised 08 Oct 1843 St Mary New Ross by his father

died 02 Jul 1889 New York  
son of the Revd Robert CARPENTER vicar S Mary New Ross co Wexford  
& Anne

**Education**

1864-1866 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
20 Dec 1868 Mauritius for Winchester  
26 May 1872 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

20 Dec 1868 curate Hale co Surrey diocese Winchester  
11 Jan 1872-12 Jul 1872 curate Sofala and assistant minister diocese Bathurst  
15 Jul 1872-23 Jan 1873 assistant minister Bathurst  
23 May 1873-13 May 1876 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1874 at Manly  
1875 at Ryde  
13 May 1876 curate Christ Church St Laurence Sydney  
1876-1877 at St Leonards, and then  
1878 disappears

**CARR SMITH, WILLIAM ISAAC**

born 13 Oct 1857 Yarmouth 03 Jul 1930 London buried Bromley Kent  
son of George SMITH merchant seaman  
& Elizabeth née ?TOLGAT;  
unmarried

**Education**

1878 Lichfield theological college  
23 May 1880 deacon Lichfield (**SMITH, WILLIAM ISAAC** in Lichfield records)  
12 Jun 1881 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

teacher  
23 May 1880 curate All Saints Darlaston co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
16 Feb 1881-1883 curate Cannock  
05 May 1883-1884 curate S Chad Stafford  
21 Feb 1885-1887 curate S Stephen Willenhall  
15 Jan 1887-10 Jan 1896 rector S John Baptist Longton  
10 Jun 1895 bishop of Sydney refused to accept his presentation to the living of S James Sydney  
26 Oct 1895 presentation to the living accepted  
24 Feb 1896-11 Nov 1909 took oaths and licensed incumbent S James city and diocese Sydney  
1897-1909 Fellow S Pauls college university of Sydney  
1899-1901 chaplain to Earl Beauchamp governor NSW  
1899-1910 chaplain Sydney hospital  
01 Mar 1902 leave of absence 9 month  
24 Jun 1908 permission to hold Mission at Tumut diocese Goulburn  
01 May 1909 leave of absence 6 month  
03 May 1909 letters testimonial from vicar-general administrator Sydney  
honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
11 Oct 1910- 1917 incumbent Grantham co and diocese Lincoln  
1910-1922 commissary bishop of New Guinea  
1912-1917 rural dean North Grantham  
1914-1917 honorary chaplain forces  
1915-1918 commissary bishop of Tasmania  
30 Jun 1916-death prebendary (canon) Heydon with Walton in cathedral church Lincoln  
16 Oct 1917-1922 vicar S Peter Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester  
14 Mar 1924-22 Aug 1924 locum tenens S James city and diocese Sydney  
03 Oct 1922-1930 vicar Jesus church Forty Hill Enfield co Middlesex diocese London  
30 Oct 1928-death rural dean Enfield

**Other**

memorial S James Sydney; memorial lectern Grantham parish church  
see KJ Cable, *St James Church Sydney* (1982)  
*S James Church Messenger* 1/8/30, *Church Times* 11/7/30, *Church Standard* 11/7/30, *Australian Church Record* 17/7/30

**CARR BOYD, DAVID**

see **BOYD, DAVID**

**CARR, FRANK**

born 05 Nov 1904 Richston Lancashire died 08 Dec 1988 Fremantle hospital Western Australia cremated Fremantle;  
married,  
Alice born 27 Jan 1906 died 29 Jun 1997

**Education**

1933 Dorchester missionary college  
22 Dec 1935 deacon Worcester  
13 Dec 1936 priest Worcester

**Positions**

1935-1938 curate S Andrew Netherton diocese Worcester  
1939-1945 curate-in-charge S Andrew conventional district Wollescote  
1946-1951 incumbent Amblecote  
1951-1960 incumbent Bengeworth  
14 Oct 1960-30 Jun 1972 rector Melville-Willagee diocese Perth  
01 Jul 1972 retired, general licence Perth

**CARR, FRANK COLLETT**

born 16 Jul 1870 Maidstone baptised 24 Aug 1870 parish Barming co Kent  
died 12 Jul 1922 Limington rectory Ilchester  
third son of the Revd Thomas William CARR incumbent Barming Kent  
& Harriet;  
married 01 Jan 1905,  
Sybilla Florence EGERTON-WARBURTON  
born 1880 died Sep ¼ 1920  
daughter of Horace EGERTON-WARBURTON of Mt Barker Western Australia

**Education**

Cheam school Sutton  
1884-1886 Charterhouse  
Godalming school  
1889 Wadham college Oxford  
1893 BA Oxford  
1896 Wells theological college  
13 Jun 1897 deacon Durham  
23 Dec 1900 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

Jun 1897-Oct 1897 curate S John Evangelist Darlington co and diocese Durham  
health failed, history of pthisis in family, went to Australia for his health's sake  
13 May 1899-1901 curate S Peter Maidstone co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1901 arrived Western Australia ORTONA  
15 Nov 1901 took oaths diocese Perth  
1901-1902 curate Bounder Western Australia  
10 Jan 1902- general licence Perth  
Dec 1902-1904 priest-in-charge Denmark Western Australia  
1904-1906 priest-in-charge Narrogin  
1904-1906 chaplain bishop Bunbury  
1908-1911 curate Barming diocese Rochester  
04 Jul 1911- rector Limington co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**Other**

*Guardian 21/7/22*

**CARR, FREDERICK AMBROSE**

born 16 Sep 1890 Ballynacargy Ireland  
died 19 Jun 1953 rectory Richmond Tasmania buried Campania cemetery  
brother to the Revd Henry Warren CARR  
nephew to Archdeacon Samuel Martin JOHNSTONE  
son of John Thomas CARR store manager, salesman, manager  
& Catherine Susannah née JOHNSTONE;  
married 1936-1943,  
Marion Jessica WILSON born 05 May 1880 Tasmania died 19 Aug 1967 Bothwell Tasmania  
daughter of James WILSON  
& Jessie née MOYES

**Education**

King's grammar school  
The Hutchens school Hobart

Queen's college Hobart  
Caulfield grammar school  
1913-1917 (12 terms) Moore theological college Sydney  
25 Mar 1918 deacon Sydney  
15 Apr 1924 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

30 Jul 1904 with family arrived Sydney  
confidential and general clerk 2 years  
21 Jul 1913-31 May 1914 catechist parish S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney  
23 Jun 1914-06 Mar 1915 catechist parish Christ Church Enmore  
26 Mar 1915 catechist parish Kensington  
25 Mar 1918-01 Jan 1920 curate S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney  
06 Feb 1920-31 Jan 1921 curate S Michael Sydney  
15 Feb 1921-29 Mar 1923 curate S Nicholas Coogee  
29 Mar 1923 letters testimonial from Sydney to Tasmania:  
1923 curate Fort Cygnet diocese Tasmania  
16 Apr 1923-1925 curate S John Launceston  
1925-30 Oct 1937 incumbent S John Ross  
1937-1944 incumbent St Leonards  
1944-1953 incumbent Richmond  
10 Jul 1945 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

memorial prayer desk and seat S Luke Richmond

**CARR, Henry Warren**

born 30 Aug 1892 baptised Queen's co Ireland died 11 Jun 1969 NSW  
brother to the Revd Frederick Ambrose CARR  
nephew to Archdeacon Samuel Martin JOHNSTONE  
son of John Thomas CARR store manager, salesman, manager  
& Catherine Susannah née JOHNSTONE;  
married 1915 Sydney,  
Mabel BUCKLAND  
born 1888 Parramatta died 28 Feb 1980 NSW daughter of James BUCKLAND  
& Maria

**Education**

King's grammar school  
The Hutchins school Hobart  
Caulfield grammar school  
1915 Moore theological college, with 'a very derogatory letter' from an examining chaplain  
09 Nov 1917 deacon Bathurst  
25 Jul 1924 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

30 Jul 1904 with family arrived Sydney  
01 Mar 1912- stipendiary lay reader district Glenlyon, Hepburn diocese Bendigo  
16 Jun 1914-13 Feb 1915 catechist conventional district Belmore diocese Sydney  
13 Feb 1915 catechist parish Coogee  
15 Dec 1916 stipendiary lay reader parish Kelso diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1917-31 Aug 1921 curate parish Sofala with Hill End  
15 Sep 1921-1924 curate parish Forbes  
25 Jul 1924-30 Apr 1937 priest-in-charge (15 Jan 1928) rector parish Geurie  
05 Apr 1937 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
04 Jun 1937-1938 vicar parochial district Burringbar-Upper Tweed (Uki) diocese Grafton  
12 Feb 1938-1948 incumbent Dunoon  
13 Feb 1948-25 Jul 1959 incumbent parish Kyogle  
01 Aug 1959 superannuated

**CARR, HOWARD JOHN**

born 02 Apr 1855 Geelong Victoria  
died 11 Aug 1930 Wendouree Victoria buried Ballarat New cemetery  
son of James Gattie CARR  
& Mary Geach née KEAM;  
married (i) 27 Apr 1886.  
Martha Elizabeth McGOWAN  
born 1865 died Jul 1888

niece to the Revd William Joseph and the Revd Henry Walker HUGILL  
daughter of Alexander McGOWAN;  
married (ii) 06 Jan 1890,  
Emma NORMAN  
born 1864 died 22 Dec 1953  
daughter of Christopher NORMAN of Koroit Victoria

**Education**

1865- Geelong grammar school  
c1870-1873 Geelong college  
Parsons' school Geelong  
1876, 1883 Moore theological college  
20 Dec 1885 deacon Ballarat  
23 Dec 1888 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

31 Jan 1877 reader Terricks in parochial district (of) The Campaspe diocese Melbourne  
25 Nov 1878 reader at Rockwood in parochial district Linton and Caragham diocese Ballarat  
30 Jun 1880 reader parochial district Ararat  
21 Jul 1881 reader Ballan  
26 Jun 1883 reader S Stephen Ballarat East  
01 Nov 1884 reader Smythesdale  
1885-1886 curate Carngham  
1886-1887 curate Krambruk  
1887-1888 curate Birregurra  
14 Jan 1888 curate Koroit  
10 Jul 1889-1897 vicar parish Koroit  
01 Jul 1897-1912 incumbent S Paul Harrow  
    03 Mar 1904 leave of absence 1 month  
28 May 1912-16 Oct 1922 vicar Dunolly  
    05 Dec 1916-16 Oct 1922 rural dean Maryborough  
    1921-1922 canon cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
1923- general licence Ballarat  
28 Oct 1927 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
17 Apr 1928 general licence Ballarat  
1932 residing Ballarat

**Other**

memorial windows S Paul Harrow  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/8/30, Church Standard 29/8/30, obituary Ballarat Church Chronicle 15/8/30, Australian Church Record 11/9/30*

**CARR, STEPHEN**

born 08 Dec 1911 Fatfield co Durham died 02 Aug 1978 NSW  
son of Stephen Frederick Ernest CARR  
& Margaret;  
married 1949,  
Dorothy Rosaline BELCHER  
born 1908 died 17 Aug 1980 age 72  
daughter of Ernest P F BELCHER

**Education**

1941 S Johns college Morpeth  
1943 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1943 deacon Bathurst  
30 Nov 1944 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

19 Dec 1943-1949 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
1949-1950 curate-in-charge Parkes  
03 Mar 1950-31 May 1955 rector Gulgong  
08 Jun 1955-31 Jan 1961 incumbent Canowindra  
16 Feb 1961-31 Jan 1976 incumbent Cowra  
    1965- canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
01 Feb 1976- general licence Bathurst  
04 Apr 1976- general licence Canberra-Goulburn

**Other**

memorial communion rails S John Evangelist Cowra

**CARR, WHITMORE**

born 1823/1824 New Ross Ireland died 18 May 1903 Glenelg South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Edward CARR solicitor;  
married 04 May 1859 Birdham Sussex,  
Emma Lofts BLAKE died 07 Dec 1891 age 61  
daughter of Henry John Crickitt BLAKE

**Education**

1840 Trinity College Dublin  
1845 BA Dublin  
1848 MA  
11 Jul 1847 deacon Winchester  
09 Jul 1848 priest Winchester

**Positions**

11 Jul 1847-1849 curate chapel S Mary parish Lambeth co Surrey diocese Winchester  
02 Jan 1850-1851 curate Christ Church Camberwell co Surrey  
19 Mar 1851-1854 curate Christ Church Southwark  
08 Apr 1854 (perpetual) curate All Saints Lambeth  
02 Jun 1855-11 Mar 1858 incumbent All Saints Lower Marsh in parish S John Waterloo Rd  
06 Apr 1858-1861 perpetual curate Hatfield co and diocese Hereford  
02 Aug 1858 licence from Archbishop of Canterbury to hold two cures:  
21 Aug 1858 perpetual curate Grendon Bishop  
06 Dec 1859 monition to reside  
26 Jan 1860 order to reside – but disobeyed  
28 Mar 1860 citation to appear and show cause why sequestration should not issue  
30 Apr 1860 order to sequestration issued  
17 May 1860 sequestration

1861 arrived Australia  
10 May 1861 minister parish Dundog diocese Newcastle  
1861 priest at Williams River NSW as SPG missionary  
15 Jan 1863 priest-in-charge Hoddle Street school house S Peter East Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
01 Aug 1863 priest-in-charge Berwick and Dandenong Victoria  
1865 priest-in-charge Lyndoch South Australia  
1864 departed Australia  
11 Feb 1865 general licence Adelaide  
23 Aug 1865 priest in district Pewsey Vale, Lyndoch Valley and Williamstown diocese Adelaide  
1867-1881 no cure in English lists  
1882 disappears, not officiating for 30 years prior to death

**Other**

nd original member of senate of university of Adelaide  
*Adelaide Observer 23/5/03*

**CARRICK, FRANCIS ROBERT POWLES**

born 09 Jul 1889 registered Granville NSW died 20 Mar 1975 registered Chelmsford England  
son of Frederick J CARRICK  
& Susannah née CAREY;  
married 14 Jan 1914 ,  
Enid Gwendoline SPENCER  
widow of Edgar C SPENCER  
& daughter of Revd George Edwin HOLTZER  
born 12 May 1886 died Jan ¼ 1973

**Education**

university college Durham  
1913 BA Durham  
21 Dec 1913 deacon London  
28 Feb 1915 priest London

**Positions**

21 Dec 1913-1915 curate S Philip South Tottenham co Middlesex diocese London  
28 Feb 1916 curate S James Enfield Highway  
13 Dec 1916-1917 curate S Gabriel Bounds Green  
31 Dec 1917-1918 curate Weeke co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
31 Jan 1920 curate S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney  
10 Dec 1920-1923 curate S Peter Upton Cross co Essex diocese Chelmsford



04 Jun 1923-1927 curate S Saviour Westcliffe(-on-Sea)  
12 Dec 1928-1930 curate Epping  
15 Mar 1930-1962 incumbent S Paul Colchester co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
15 Mar 1930-1962 chaplain Royal Eastern Counties hospital and Myland hospital

**Other**

*Church Times 27/3/75*

**CARRIE, WILLIAM HARVIE BISSETT (see BISSET-CARRIE, WILLIAM HARVEY OR HARVIE)**

born 02 Jan 1882 Islington London died 28 Jun 1931 registered West Ham London  
son of George CARRIE stock broker, agent of Shepherds Hill Highgate  
& Helen Kempt née BISSET

**Education**

May 1893-Dec 1901 Highgate school  
1901 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1904 BA (3<sup>rd</sup> cl Classical Tripos) Cambridge  
1908 MA  
Oct 1904-Mar 1904 Ridley hall Cambridge  
18 Jun 1905 deacon Norwich  
10 Jun 1906 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1905-1907 curate S James with Pockthorpe co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1907-1908 curate Upwell S Peter diocese Ely  
04 Jul 1908-01 Sep 1909 incumbent S Peter Gympie Queensland diocese Brisbane  
1909-1911 incumbent Ingham diocese North Queensland  
1911 chaplain bishop North Queensland  
1911-1912 priest-in-charge S John South Townsville

**CARRINGTON, JOHN**

born 22 Feb 1869 Hollington Staffordshire  
died 16 Nov 1948 Olinda Victoria buried Springvale crematorium  
son of William CARRINGTON of Croxden Abbey Staffordshire  
& Emily A;  
married 12 Jun 1895,  
Isabella Carlotta Alice LANGLEY  
born 31 Oct 1869 died 17 Feb 1941  
first daughter of the Revd Henry Archdall LANGLEY bishop of Bendigo

**Education**

1879-1881 Denstone college Staffordshire  
Leicester grammar school  
20 May 1894 deacon Melbourne  
09 Jun 1895 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

mercantile clerk Manchester  
Jan 1888 to Australia, CARLISLE CASTLE in 'delicacy of chest'  
08 Aug 1891 reader Coalville and Narracan diocese Melbourne  
26 May 1894-1895 curate parochial district Travalgon  
24 Jan 1896-1897 locum tenens S James Dandenong  
1897 locum tenens S Mary Sunbury  
31 May 1897-1902 incumbent S John Heathcote  
16 Feb 1903-1904 curate S Paul Geelong  
11 Aug 1905-1910 incumbent S Peter Eaglehawk diocese Bendigo  
1907-1923 chaplain bishop Bendigo  
02 Jan 1911-1912 incumbent parochial district Tatura  
03 Oct 1912-05 Jul 1923 rector Christ Church Daylesford  
14 Oct 1915-05 Jul 1923 canon pro-cathedral All Saints Bendigo  
16 May 1918- rural dean The South  
19 Oct 1918 locum tenens S Alban Armadale diocese Melbourne  
07 Sep 1923-1929 incumbent S Andrew Aberfeldie  
1929-1930 curate Holy Trinity Surrey Hills  
1931-1934 curate S John Toorak  
1934 retired

**Other**

memorial pulpit S Andrew Aberfeldie  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 3/12/48, Church Standard 17/12/48*

## CARRINGTON, PHILIP

born 06 Jul 1892 Lichfield Staffordshire England  
baptised 02 Aug 1892 Lichfield cathedral and named after his uncle the Revd Philip PUGHE  
died 03 Oct 1975 (Malmesbury hospital) registered Chippenham Wiltshire England  
brother to Christopher CARRINGTON born 11 Jul 1893 died 08 Oct 1916 wounds World War 1 buried Lesboeufts  
brother to Arthur Hugh CARRINGTON author a *Life of Captain Cook*, researcher Ngai Tahu legends  
born 28 Jul 1895 West Bromwich died 18 May 1947 England  
brother to Charles Edmund CARRINGTON M.C [Military Cross]  
(1929-1954) educational secretary to the Cambridge University Press.  
(1941-1945) lieutenant colonel, general staff HM army, executor for father's will  
memoirs World War 1, opinions contrary to those of SASSOON and Robert GRAVES  
(1950) biographer of John Robert GODLEY of the Canterbury Association  
born 27 Apr 1897 West Bromwich died 21 Jun 1990  
brother to Joan Margaret CARRINGTON graduated Oxford, married Benjamin Mayham HULLEY USA diplomat  
born 18 Jun 1900 West Bromwich  
brother to Gerard Nelson CARRINGTON a founder Canterbury Mountaineering Club  
born 21 Oct 1905 New Zealand died 24 Aug 1926 drowned Waimakariri river North Canterbury  
brother to Constance Mary (Molly) a writer on English surnames  
born 20 Feb 1908 Christchurch New Zealand died 12 Feb 2008 England  
eldest surviving son of the Revd Charles Walter CARRINGTON  
born 27 Jan 1859 Bath Somerset died 30 Jul 1941 England  
married Sep ¼ 1890 Cambridge,  
and Margaret Constance PUGHE  
born Sep ¼ 1862 Llanfairfechan  
died 13 Jul 1930 Bath Somersetshire  
daughter of the Revd Evan PUGH Llantrisant Anglesey Wales and Margaret PARRY;  
married 01 Dec 1919 Christchurch S Luke by C JULIUS bishop of Christchurch,  
Gwendolen SMITH  
brought from England by the Community of the Sisters of the Church for their girls' secondary school (founded by Mrs  
Croasdaile BOWEN):  
school teacher S Margaret's College Christchurch  
worker with Girl Guides  
born 23 Apr 1892 Holywell Wales, of Hereford  
died 24 Oct 1983  
daughter of Henry (Harry) Thomas SMITH  
(1881) solicitor  
barrister of Inner Temple  
born Mar ¼ 1869 Monkland registered Leonminster Herefordshire  
brother to Alice Emily SMITH (1901) with widowed Emily  
born Mar ¼ 1871 Monkland registered Leominster  
brother to Marian SMITH born Jun ¼ 1872 Monkland  
brother to Jane SMITH born Sep ¼ 1873 Hope-under-Dinmore registered Leominster  
brother to Ellen SMITH born Dec ¼ 1874 Hope-under-Dinmore  
brother to Edith Anne SMITH (1901) with widowed Emily  
born Dec ¼ 1875 Hope-under-Dinmore  
brother to Agnes Maria SMITH (1901) with widowed Emily  
born Mar ¼ 1877 Hope-under-Dinmore  
brother to Jessie Christabel SMITH (1901) with widowed Emily  
born Mar ¼ 1879 Hope-under-Dinmore  
brother to William Alfred SMITH (1901) with widowed Emily  
born Jun ¼ 1880 Hope-under-Dinmore  
brother to Winifred Mary SMITH (1901) with widowed Emily  
born Jun ¼ 1883 Hope-under-Dinmore  
brother to Hubert John C SMITH  
(1901) with widowed Emily  
(1919) farmer Queensland Australia  
born Mar ¼ 1886 Hope-under-Dinmore;  
son of William James SMITH (1871) farmer (1896) gentleman  
born Sep ¼ 1840 Dilwyn registered Weobley Herefordshire  
died 20 Apr 1896 Gattertop Hope-under-Dinmore Leominster  
[left £9 383, probate to gentlemen James SMITH, Henry Williams SMITH, John William SMITH]  
married Sep ¼ 1867 registered Leominster,  
and Emily Alice CARWARDINE

born Sep ¼ 1844 Leominster;  
 married Jun ¼ 1891 Hereford,  
 and Mary Alexandra/ia GRIFFITHS  
 (1871) with Eliza GRIFFITH lodging house of Sarah ARDERN aged 79 Weobley  
 (1891) a visitor to SMITH household Hope-under-Dinmore Herefordshire  
 born Jun ¼ 1863 Norton Canon Herefordshire  
 sister to William Richard GRIFFITHS (1881) farmers son  
     born Dec ¼ 1857 Norton Canon registered Weobley  
 sister to Richard Thomas GRIFFITHS born Dec ¼ 1859 Norton Canon registered Weobley  
 sister to Eliza GRIFFITHS (1871) with Mary GRIFFITHS lodging house of Sarah ARDERN aged 79 Weobley  
     born Dec ¼ 1861 Norton Canon registered Weobley  
 sister to Agness GRIFFITHS (1901) Hereford  
     born Dec ¼ 1865 registered Weobley  
 sister to Ada GRIFFITHS (1901) Hereford  
     born Dec ¼ 1869 registered Weobley  
 daughter of William Prichard GRIFFITHS  
 (1871) farmer 370 acres employing 6 men and 3 boys (1880) farmer  
 born c1822 Weobley Herefordshire  
 died 07 Oct 1880 Hyatt Sarnesfield, Norton Canon Weobley  
 [probate to brother John GRIFFITHS miller, and Thomas GRIFFITHS inkeeper Weobley]  
 brother to Richard GRIFFITHS  
     (1881) unmarried (brother-in-law to Eliza GRIFFITHS) retired draper  
     born c1820 Kings Pyon Herefordshire;  
 married Dec ¼ 1856 Weobley,  
 and Eliza GRIFFITHS  
 (1881) widow farmer 370 acres employing 5 labourers 2 boys  
 (1891) on own means, with Ada and Agness residing Hereford  
 born c1833 Weobley Herefordshire

(111;21;19)

#### **Education**

Albany scholar, S John Leatherhead Surrey (69)  
 1903-1908 Christ's College Christchurch (19)  
 1908 Junior University Scholar  
 15 Aug 1908 confirmed Christchurch (at Christchurch S Michael)  
 06 Mar 1909 matriculated Canterbury College university of New Zealand  
 13 Sep 1909-1913 College House and Canterbury College – latin tutor FW HASLAM, *olim* teacher Westward Ho school  
 1910 Macmillan Brown Prize  
 1912 BA University of New Zealand (Canterbury)  
 1913 MA 2 cl English and Latin New Zealand  
 22 Nov 1913 SS ULIMAROA to Sydney, BENALLA to London:  
 22 Jan 1914 S Stephen's House Oxford (an assistant at (19)) (founded 1876)  
     – mentors Fr RA KNOX, and a Fr BROWN  
     - unsettled there, advised by JOF MURRAY Master Selwyn College Cambridge, and thus:  
 1914-1915 Patteson Missionary Studentship, Selwyn College Cambridge – mentors JOF MURRAY and SC CARPENTER  
 [later primus of Episcopal church of Scotland]  
 1915 talked with Alfred LOISY at home aunt Alice PUGHE Birmingham  
 Lent 1915 Chancellor gold medal for English verse (judge AE HOUSMAN latinist); Barwell scholar  
 1916 Steele scholar  
 Lent 1916 visited Community of the Resurrection [C.R.] Mirfield to see old friend the Revd Humphrey Churchill MONEY  
 postulant with CR [formerly curate Avonside Christchurch], began friendship with the Revd Fr Lionel THORNTON CR  
 1916 Carus Greek Testament prize; Members English Essay prize  
 1916 BA 1 cl Theol Tripos Cambridge  
 1917 Hulsean Essay prize  
 Mar 1917 breakdown, hair fell out and teeth extracted, advised by Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM bishop of London to  
 return home  
 01 Jan 1918 departed for New Zealand via (Washington DC) USA  
 1923 MA Cambridge  
 1933 DCL (honorary) Bishop University Lennoxville  
 1934 Litt D (honorary New Zealand)  
 1940 DD (honorary) King's College Nova Scotia  
 1950 DD (honorary) Wycliff College Toronto  
 1955 DD (honorary) Trinity college Toronto  
 1958 DD (honorary) Durham University (19;111)

29 Jun 1918 deacon Christchurch  
15 Jun 1919 priest Christchurch  
25 Jul 1935 bishop (in cathedral of Holy Trinity Quebec) by Fredericton (RICHARDSON), Nova Scotia (HACKENLEY), Montreal (FARTHING), Ottawa (ROPER), Albany (OLDHAM) in the Episcopal church of the United States of America, the bishop suffragan of Toronto, and Bishop LW WILLIAMS (91;111)

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1901 residing with the family West Bromwich (345)  
1910 with the Revd Harry BURTON, founded first scout troop Christchurch S Michael,  
- Dec 1911 with 'mildly leftish curate' [probably HC MONEY] founded Christian Socialist club at the university, published weekly news-sheet *The Day of the Lord*  
1914, 1916 assistant at Caterham Congregational school Surrey (19) – students included John WHALE theologian and tutor to sons of Harvard WATTS near Lincoln  
29 Jun 1918-1921 assistant (to FN TAYLOR) curate Christchurch S Luke diocese Christchurch  
1918 1<sup>st</sup> district commander Boy Scouts, commissioner for Canterbury, camp chief for New Zealand (19)  
established group 'The Soldiers of the Cross'  
11 Aug 1921-1923 vicar Lincoln diocese Christchurch (26)  
1920-1921 acting editor *Church News* (169;140)  
09 Dec 1922 examining chaplain to the bishop of Christchurch (26)  
and part-time lecturer New Testament, Modernism, at College House  
Jul 1923 appointed temporary warden Selwyn College Dunedin, but did not take up position  
Aug 1923 locum tenens Holy Trinity Avonside  
Oct 1923 temporary assistant priest Timaru (69)  
14 Jan 1924-1927 warden S Barnabas theological college Adelaide [senior student Thornton REED]  
and special preacher S Peter cathedral Adelaide (111)  
honorary chaplain university, assistant chaplain S Peter's girls school  
1925 paper 'The Criticism of the Gospels' (critical of *Formgeschichte* theory) Melbourne Church Congress  
16 Jun 1927 wrote bishop of Montreal accepting appointment dean and professor of divinity [Bishops College] Lennoxville, Quebec, recommended by Cambridge friends  
Oct 1927-1934 dean and professor of divinity University of Bishops College Lennoxville Quebec  
Jul 1930 departed for England, *locum tenens* Nettleton (population 125, private patron) co Wiltshire diocese Bristol  
Jul 1931 hosted summer school of theology at Bishops University, bringing theologians Kenneth KIRK and FOAKES-JACKSON  
1933 in England, summer school Selwyn College, Cambridge  
1934 professor in dogmatics Evanston (28)  
11 June 1935 elected bishop Quebec Canada - episcopal ring Canadian gold with bezel *pounamu*  
1935-1960 bishop of Quebec  
22 Apr 1944-1960 archbishop and metropolitan of ecclesiastical province of Canada (19)  
Oct 1946 with Dorothy SAYERS, CS LEWIS and Harold LASKI addressed conference on leadership and "the English-speaking tradition" at Kenyon College, Ohio  
21 Apr 1947 departed for England via New York QUEEN ELIZABETH  
22 May 1948 with Gwen departed EMPRESS OF CANADA for England, Lambeth Conference of bishops  
Nov 1949 at Ottawa received Silver Wolf highest Scout award from Lord ALEXANDER governor general of Canada  
May 1952-01 Sep 1952 with Gwen to England, Paris, Rome, Lund for Faith & Order conference World Council of Churches [WCC],  
28 Jun 1952 with brother Charles CARRINGTON private audience with HH Pope Pius XII  
Aug 1954 participant Anglican Congress in Minneapolis Minnesota, and World Council of Churches [WCC] assembly Evanston, Illinois USA  
1958 attended Lambeth Conference of bishops in England  
late 1958, acting primate upon resignation of Walter BARFOOT  
1960 retired Wiltshire (110)  
Sep 1962-May 1964 acting professor of theology, College S John Winnipeg Canada  
1969 residing Quebec Lodge, Little Somerford, Chippenham co Wiltshire (8)

#### **Other**

1911-1912 editor *Review* (28)  
Nov 1913 completed libretto operetta, *The Boy Scout and the Phoenix*  
06 Dec 1921-1924 Freemason  
1921 editor (*New Zealand*) *Church News*  
1924 co-editor *Church Guardian* (Adelaide) (69)  
editor *Dominion Scout Gazette* (19)  
Fellow (honorary) Selwyn College Durham (19)  
close friend of Fr Lionel THORNTON C R  
an 'Evangelical Catholic' and against advanced AngloCatholics  
photograph (100)

Jan 1913 p11 photograph (69)  
publications:  
1912 burlesque *Damlet the Dane*  
1913 burlesque *The Blue Bottle*  
1915 poem *Hougemont 1815* commemorating centenary of battle of Waterloo  
– Chancellor's gold medal awarded by AE HOUSMAN latinist  
1918 *The Boy Scout Camp Book*  
1921 *Christian Apologetics in the Second Century in relation to Modern Thought* (won Hulsean prize)  
1923 *Scoutcraft in the Church* (SPCK)  
1925 *The Soldier of the Cross*  
1930 *The Sign of Faith*  
1931 *The Meaning of the Revelation*  
1933 *The Road to Jerusalem (28;19)*  
1937 *The Pilgrim Way*  
1940 *The Primitive Christian Catechism*  
1947 *Church History for Canadians*  
1952 *The Primitive Christian Calendar*  
1957 *The Story of the Christ*  
1957 *The Early Christian Church*  
1960 *According to Mark*  
1963 *The Anglican Church in Canada* (111)  
Oct 1935 p1 photograph  
Jul 1937 life and photograph (69)  
very large hands (319)  
obituary  
07 Oct 1975 *Times*  
10 Oct 1975, 17 Oct 1975 *Church Times* (166)  
see Colin Cuttall, *Philip Carrington: Pastor, Prophet, and Poet*, Toronto: Anglican Book Centre, 1988

**CARROLL, ROBERT PHIPPEN**

born 1859 Kingston co Down died 24 Oct 1934 Eastbourne co Sussex England  
son of the Revd William George CARROLL perpetual curate S Bride Dublin  
& Emily née SHAW;  
?unmarried

**Education**

1866 Rathmine Royal school  
?Dungannon school  
1875 Trinity College Dublin  
1885 BA Dublin  
1892 MA

22 Dec 1889 deacon Sodor & Man  
21 Dec 1890 priest Sodor & Man

**Positions**

1889-1891 curate S George Douglas Isle of Man diocese Sodor & Man  
1891-1892 curate Christ Church Bridlington Quay co Yorkshire diocese York  
1893-1897 curate S Thomas Dublin  
1897 curate-in-charge Ballyfin union Dublin diocese Leighlin  
16 Jun 1898-13 Sep 1898 curate Christ Church Gladesville  
29 Sep 1898 general licence Sydney  
1898-1899 acting secretary Church Mission Association diocese of Sydney  
27 Jan 1902-1904 curate S Cuthbert West Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London  
22 Dec 1904-1906 curate S Helen Stapleford co Nottinghamshire  
22 Apr 1906-1908 curate S Peter Islington co Middlesex diocese London  
1909 curate Shirley Southampton diocese Winchester  
04 Nov 1911-29 Jan 1915 perpetual curate Hemswell co and diocese Lincoln  
01 Dec 1919-15 Mar 1923 incumbent Weybread co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1931 residing West Kensington London

**CARRUTHERS, DAVID DAVISON**

born 01 Nov 1871 Hawthorn Victoria  
died 10 Nov 1948 Newtown Geelong Victoria buried Eastern cemetery Geelong  
son of John CARRUTHERS railway inspector  
& Catherine Mary Collier née PATTERSON;  
married 05 Jun 1918

Muriel Eugenie BERNARD  
born 07 Sep 1894 died Dec 1984 buried 27 Dec 1984  
daughter of George Claude BERNARD

**Education**

state school  
private tuition 2 year  
S Johns college Armidale  
25 Nov 1900 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
14 Nov 1911 priest Sydney for Goulburn

**Positions**

pharmaceutical chemist  
jeweller  
02 Aug 1897 reader Barara diocese Ballarat  
26 Nov 1900-1903 ministerial duties parochial district Boggabri diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Apr 1903-01 Jan 1904 leave of absence  
31 Oct 1903-1904 curate Quirindi  
01 Jun 1904-31 Aug 1904 locum tenens Warialda diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Feb 1905-1906 curate Lismore  
01 Oct 1906-31 Dec 1906 locum tenens Barraba  
1906-1907 curate Kyogle  
09 Jan 1907-31 Dec 1908 curate Nambucca  
20 Jan 1908-20 Mar 1908 leave of absence  
18 Nov 1908 letters testimonial Grafton & Armidale  
27 Feb 1909 curate Temora diocese Goulburn  
1909-1910 curate Barmedman  
21 Sep 1910-1912 curate Young  
08 Mar 1912-1913 curate Albury  
02 Oct 1913-15 Nov 1917 incumbent Tarcutta  
17 Nov 1917-1921 incumbent Bombala  
1921-1923 incumbent Gunning  
30 Jan 1923 letters testimonial form Goulburn  
15 Nov 1924 permission to officiate in parish Berridale diocese Goulburn  
1924-1929 general licence Goulburn  
1927-1928 incumbent Pambula  
26 Sep 1929-1931 general licence Melbourne  
1929 locum tenens Melton  
17 Apr 1931-1935 curate Inverleigh  
29 Nov 1935-1938 curate parochial district Marshall diocese Melbourne  
1939 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/11/48, Southern Churchman 1/12/48*

**CARRUTHERS, GEORGE SIMPSON**

born 01 Feb 1879 Lancaster England baptised 09 Mar 1879 S Mary Lancaster  
died 29 Jun 1949 Hobart cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of George Brockbank CARRUTHERS merchant of Lancaster  
& Emma née ROBERTS;  
unmarried

**Education**

Lancaster grammar school  
1898 Selwyn College Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1902-1903 Ripon theological college  
08 Mar 1903 deacon Ripon  
24 Sep 1905 priest Ripon

**Positions**

08 Mar 1903-1905 curate Clapham co York diocese Ripon  
24 Sep 1905-1907 curate S Mary Hunslet Leeds  
20 Dec 1905-1907 curate All Hallows Burley - *which may be an error*  
13 Nov 1907-1909 curate Wetheral with Warwick co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
1910 retired  
on arrival in Tasmania, fruit grower and farmer Derwent Valley  
1913-1915 curate New Norfolk diocese Tasmania

1934-1937 elected to parliament on the Douglas Social Credit ticket  
14 Jan 1938 general licence Tasmania  
1939-1948 residing Hobart

**Other**

obituary *Mercury* 30/6/49  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 7

**CARTER, GEORGE WALTER**

born 29 Nov 1867 registered Headington Oxfordshire  
died 29 Sep 1949 Wangaratta Victoria buried Wangaratta cemetery  
son of William CARTER of Godstow co Surrey England  
& Eliza Susannah née MARSHALL;  
married 1892,  
Daisy Mary DELANEY  
born 1870/1871 died 27 Sep 1956  
daughter of Francis DELANEY  
& Augusta Dorothea WICKHART

**Education**

1908 ThL Australian College Theology  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Riverina  
20 May 1894 priest Adelaide for Riverina

**Positions**

came to Australia to study law  
13 Jun 1892-1893 curate Hay diocese Riverina  
03 Oct 1892-1895 missionary Menindie and to assist at Wilcannia  
14 May 1894 exhibited letters dimissory from Riverina to Melbourne  
1895-1897 organising secretary diocese Riverina  
07 Jul 1897-1898 priest S James Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
06 May 1899-1902 minister parochial district Chiltern  
13 Jul 1903-1921 priest parochial district Seymour, Avenel and Ngambie diocese Wangaratta  
31 May 1905-1933 rural dean Kilmore  
1909 chaplain Volunteer Defence (lieutenant-colonel) Colonial Military Forces 4<sup>th</sup> cl  
1915-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
09 Jan 1921-1933 incumbent Shepparton  
01 Jul 1921-1933 archdeacon Shepparton  
16 Mar 1931-02 Feb 1943-Jan 1948-1949 vicar-general Wangaratta  
1933-1949 archdeacon Wangaratta  
1945-1949 registrar Wangaratta

**Other**

*Church Standard* 6/1/50, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 18/11/49, obituary *Australian Church Record* 15/12/49

**CARTER, IVAN JOHN**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Tasmania  
24 Aug 1960 priest Tasmania

**CARTER, JAMES THEOPHILUS**

born 22 Jan 1828 Whitechapel London died 26 Nov 1909 buried Rookwood  
son of James CARTER silversmith of Whitechapel  
& Jane née HARMON;  
married (i) 20 Apr 1854,  
Sarah Elizabeth BETTS  
born 27 Aug 1831 died 17 Jul 1882  
cousin of (Bishop) Samuel Edward MARSDEN  
daughter of John BETTS;  
married (ii) 22 Jan 1884,  
Elizabeth Mary PAYNE  
died 1941  
daughter of the Revd Thomas PAYNE

**Education**

Battersea training college London  
1852 S Augustines college Canterbury  
07 Aug 1853 London for Colonies  
06 Jan 1856 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1848-1851 teacher at Keswick, Hampton grammar school Middlesex, Bermuda  
10 Dec 1853 arrived Sydney CHUSAN  
02 Jan 1854-Jun 1855 curate temporarily in charge S John Parramatta  
15 Jan 1856 in Sydney took oaths before commissary of bishop of Newcastle  
1856-1857 at Moreton Bay Queensland  
-1858 at Cooktown Queensland  
1 Feb 1858-30 Jun 1870 minister Picton and The Oaks  
    01 Jan 1860 colonial government appointment  
01 Jul 1870-31 Dec 1905 incumbent S Paul Canterbury with intervals for leave  
    06 Jan 1885 licence for non-residence as incumbent of Canterbury diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1906-1909 general licence Sydney

**Other**

E Greenwood *St Paul's Canterbury* (Sydney 1960)

**CARTER, JOHN GEORGE**

born 12 Aug 1854 Coningsby Lincolnshire died 29 Nov 1934 Faversham  
first son of the Revd George CARTER curate Coningsby Lincolnshire later incumbent Folkingham Kent  
& Elizabeth Henry;  
married Sep ¼ 1885 Axminster,  
Lucy/Lucie Annie BROWN  
born c1864 Lyme Regis died Jun ¼ 1935  
daughter of Charles BROWN of Lyme Regis  
    (1881) retired ironmonger  
    married Jun ¼ 1856 registered Axminster  
& Gracia Anna Maria ANNING born Lyme Regis

**Education**

1867-1872 Charterhouse  
1874 Trinity College Cambridge  
1877 BA Cambridge  
1882 MA  
1878 Ely theological college  
22 Sep 1878 deacon Ely  
19 Dec 1880 priest Ely

**Positions**

22 Dec 1878-1880 curate Chettisham co Cambridge diocese Ely  
1878-1880 assistant master and chaplain King's school Ely  
19 Dec 1880-1881 curate St Neots co Bedfordshire  
1881-1882 assistant master Albert college Framlington diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
1882-1883 assistant master Abingdon grammar school diocese Oxford  
declarations on appointment: incumbent Hale donative with South Charford co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
04 Jul 1885 letters testimonial from Salisbury, later exhibited Perth  
01 Oct 1884-1885 curate Lyme Regis co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
03 Oct 1885-1888 curate cathedral S George city and diocese Perth  
10 Oct 1889 pro tempore curate Monkton Wylde co Wiltshire  
16 Jun 1890-1891 curate Monkton Wylde co Wiltshire  
30 Dec 1892-1926 appeared before the bishop of Winchester and made declarations on appointment: incumbent Hale  
donative with South Charford co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1926- general licence Winchester  
1930 general licence Canterbury and Salisbury  
1934 residing Faversham co Kent

**CARTER, WILLIAM**

born 1808 co Wexford died 02 Jun 1889 Kew Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of Christopher CARTER a farmer  
married (i)  
married (ii) 1872,  
Charlotte LAMPARD  
died 02 Jun 1918 age 98  
daughter of Henry LAMPARD

**Education**

Dowse's school  
1843 Trinity College Dublin  
1847 BA Dublin



28 Feb 1847 deacon Chester  
19 Mar 1848 priest Manchester

**Positions**

01 Mar 1847-1849 curate Preston S Paul co Lancashire diocese Chester  
25 Apr 1850 curate Clun co Shropshire diocese Hereford  
1850-1853 no cure  
Apr 1853 with the Colonial and Continental School Society arrived Melbourne STRATHFIELDSAYE  
04 Aug 1853 in diocese Melbourne exhibited his previous two licences  
04 Aug 1853-1869 minister Pentridge Victoria diocese Melbourne  
06 Jan 1869-03 Mar 1870 minister parochial district S John Belfast Victoria  
11 Jul 1870- incumbent parochial district Dandenong Victoria  
06 Jun 1883 superannuated at meeting of the board Melbourne

**Other**

memorial tablet Holy Trinity Coburg  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/6/89

**CARTER, WILLIAM FREDERICK**

25 Jul 1947 deacon PILCHER for Sydney  
07 Mar 1948 priest PILCHER for Sydney

**CARTER, WILLIAM JOHN**

09 Mar 1952 deacon Melbourne  
01 Mar 1953 priest Melbourne

**CARTWRIGHT, ROBERT**

born 05 Jul 1771 Wellington Shropshire  
baptised 02 Aug 1771 Christ Church Wellington  
died 14 Dec 1856 Goulburn buried Liverpool cemetery  
son of Thomas CARTWRIGHT gentleman  
& Penelope née POWYS of Powys Castle;  
married (i) 16 May 1796,  
Mary BOARDMAN  
born 1771 died 11 Sep 1837 at S James parsonage Sydney  
daughter of James BOARDMAN;  
married (ii) 12 Sep 1838  
Isabella WARDELL died 08 Aug 1883 age 80

**Education**

1802 S Edmund Hall Oxford  
13 Jul 1806 deacon York  
12 Mar 1809 priest Exeter for York - (06 Jan 1809) letters dimissory York to Exeter for priesting

**Positions**

13 Jul 1806-1809 curate Bradford parish church co and diocese York  
01 Jan 1809 first Colonial appointment  
27 Feb 1810 arrived ANNE  
1810-1819 priest Hawkesbury-Windsor NSW  
1819-1836 priest Liverpool  
1825-1829 master Male orphan school  
1836-1838 priest S James Sydney  
31 Mar 1838-14 Dec 1838 minister Yass District co Murray and Gunning  
31 Mar 1838-1856 also, co King west, Arkstone Forest  
04 Jun 1840- Burrowa towards Lachlan also added, (1841) to reside Collector

**Other**

portrait at S Edmund Gunning by W J Cartwright  
*Sydney Morning Herald* 23/12/56  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 1

**CARVER, GEORGE ALBERT**

born 12 Jan 1862 Bristol co Gloucester England  
died Sunday 09 Nov 1930 Ryde Epping NSW Australia  
16 Nov 1930 requiem eucharist  
son of Henry Dando CARVER [left £4 585]  
(1881) hat manufacturer residing S Paul Bristol  
(1881) employing 9 females, 12 men, 3 boys  
born c1832 Horfield Gloucestershire  
died 24 Mar 1893 aged 61 Roseville Sydenham Hill Bristol,

and Anne BARTRAM born c1833 Bristol died Sep ¼ 1912 aged 79 Bristol;  
married 12 Jul 1892 St John Young,  
Marion Edith TUCKER

born 28 Jul 1871 died 16 Jan 1955  
daughter of Charles Thomas TUCKER

*probably* born 1847 Hunter district NSW Australia,  
married 1870 Maitland NSW,

and Margaret Hannah THACKERAY

born c1849 Maitland NSW

grand-daughter of the Revd James Robert Thackeray (111)

#### **Education**

Clevedon Somerset

no theological college training

14 Mar 1885 deacon Sydney for Bathurst

29 Jul 1886 priest Sydney (BARRY) for Bathurst (111)

#### **Position**

Mar 1881 apprentice hat-manufacturer residing amid large family 7 Brunswick Square Bristol (249)

1882 arrived NSW

13 Mar 1885 agreed to serve three years in diocese Bathurst

25 Mar 1885-08 Mar 1887 incumbent S John Molong diocese Bathurst

1887-1888 incumbent Wilcannia diocese Riverina

1888-1890 incumbent All Saints Bodalla diocese Goulburn

10 Jul 1890-27 Dec 1894 incumbent S John Young

27 Dec 1894 incumbent S John Wagga Wagga

revocable at bishop's pleasure

26 Nov 1898 incumbent S John Wagga Wagga permanent licence

04 Jan 1902 letters testimonial issued from vicar general Goulburn

03 Feb 1902-04 Feb 1907 vicar Holy Sepulchre city and diocese Auckland

Sep 1907 regrets at his leaving for New Plymouth:

15 Oct 1907-29 Jan 1914 rector S John Wagga Wagga NSW diocese Goulburn (111)

1909-1914 canon cathedral church of S Saviour Goulburn

1913 breakdown in health and furlough in England

31 Jan 1914 – 12 Jun 1920 incumbent cathedral parish S Saviour Goulburn

1914-12 Jun 1920 vice-dean cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

1914 -12 Jun 1920 canon residentiary cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

12 Jun 1920 – 31 Oct 1925 rector All Saints Sutton Forest diocese Sydney

31 Oct 1925 – death rector S Alban Epping but often in ill-health and so assisted by the Revd Edmund Harvey WALKER

12 May 1928 leave of absence in ill health (111)

#### **Other**

obituary

14 Nov 1930 *Church Standard*

01 Dec 1930 *Southern Churchman*

11 Nov 1930 *Sydney Morning Herald*

memorial stained glass windows S Alban Epping and cathedral S Saviour Goulburn (111)

#### **CARVER, VICTOR GEORGE**

born 20 May 1901 Essendon Victoria died 23 Jun 1981

son of Alfred Clement CARVER engine driver Victoria Railways

& Eliza Jane née MORRIS;

married 27 Jun 1931,

Frances Alice TUDOR

born 26 Dec 1904 died 29 Sep 2006

daughter of Frank TUDOR of Burnley Victoria

& Fanny Barbara BARNET

#### **Education**

state schools, Brighton Richmond Burnley, Victoria

1922 S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1932 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1925 deacon Ballarat

12 Jun 1927 GREEN for Ballarat

#### **Positions**

assistant paymaster Dunlop Rubber company

21 Apr 1922 reader parochial district S Bartholomew Burnley diocese Melbourne

20 Jan 1926-1928 curate-in-charge parochial district Jeparit diocese Ballarat  
 27 Sep 1928-31 Mar 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Beech Forest  
 27 Mar 1929-1932 locum tenens S Bartholomew Burnley diocese Melbourne  
 18 Apr 1932-1935 minister parochial district Warburton  
 06 Jun 1935-1941 minister parochial district S Paul Ringwood  
 1941-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
 1946-1947 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen  
 1946-1947 chaplain rehabilitation diocese Melbourne  
 02 May 1947-1949 incumbent S Luke Fitzroy  
 28 Apr 1949-1960 incumbent Christ Church Essendon  
     1956-1960 rural dean Melbourne North  
 21 Apr 1960-1969 incumbent Holy Trinity Hampton  
     1960-1966 rural dean Frankston  
     01 Mar 1966-1967 rural dean Brighton  
 01 Apr 1969-30 Jun 1971 long service leave general licence locum tenens Melbourne  
 11 May 1972- general licence Brisbane  
 22 Sep 1972- general licence Canberra-Goulburn  
 1974-1979 residing Hampton

**CARWITHEN, GEORGE EDMUND**

born 16 Oct 1823 Exeter died 21 Apr 1889 Stoke Devonport  
 third son of the Revd William CARWITHEN DD curate All Hallows-on-Walls Exeter  
 & Mary Melliush née FORD  
 married  
 Louisa Emily VIGOR  
 died 24 May 1892 aged 71  
 daughter of William VIGOR

**Education**

Exeter grammar school  
 1842 Jesus College Cambridge  
 1846 BA Cambridge  
 1863 MA  
 20 Dec 1846 deacon Ely for Exeter  
 19 Dec 1847 priest Gloucester & Bristol for Exeter

**Positions**

29 Dec 1846-1848 curate Treneglos-Warbston co Cornwall diocese Exeter  
 18 May 1848- 1851 perpetual curate district S Peter Newlyn in parish S Paul Newlyn  
 1851-1877 chaplain Royal navy  
 08 Aug 1851 general licence Sydney as chaplain HMS CALLIOPE  
 1873-1874 honorary chaplain Duke of Edinburgh  
 1877-1882 chaplain Royal Naval hospital Stonehouse Devon  
 1883-1884 chaplain Plymouth  
 1883 retired list Royal navy

**Other**

*Guardian* 24 Apr 1889

**CARY, HENRY**

born 12 Feb 1804 Kingsbury Warwick  
 died 30 Jun 1870 Sydney buried Petersham Roman Catholic cemetery  
 third son of the Revd Henry Francis Jack CARY  
 & Jane daughter of James ORMSBY of Dublin;  
 married 11 Sep 1827 registered S George Hanover Square  
 Isabella Charlton née DAWSON  
 born 21 Jun 1804 baptised 20 Nov 1804 Thirsk North Yorkshire died 19 Nov 1862 Liverpool NSW  
 youngest daughter of George DAWSON of Sloane Square  
     married 1793 York  
 & Elmira REEVES;

**Education**

1812-1817 Merchant Taylors  
 1821 Worcester college Oxford  
 1824 BA Oxford  
 1827 MA  
 01 Jul 1832 deacon Winchester  
 07 Jul 1833 priest Winchester

**Positions**

15 Nov 1827 called to bar, lawyer Lincolns Inn  
'entered the Church in a fit of melancholy after his mother died'  
01 Jul 1832 curate Corhampton co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
19 Dec 1832- curate Crawley with Hunton  
Jun 1836 officiating minister New District church Oxford  
08 Dec (sic) 1838 perpetual curate Aldershot co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
09 Jun 1838-13 Nov 1844 perpetual curate S Paul Oxford diocese Oxford  
1839-1844 perpetual curate Iffley  
1847-1849 perpetual curate Drayton co Buckinghamshire  
16 Nov 1849-May 1851 incumbent S Mark Alexandria diocese Sydney  
1855 resumed legal profession  
1859-1864 Master-in-Equity, District Court judge  
'converted to the Roman Catholic Church on death-bed while his mind was failing'

**Other**

*A Practical Treatise on the Law of Juries at Nisi Priors* 1826  
*Partnership* 1827  
*A Commentary on the Tenures of Littleton* 1829  
*A Work on Lord Lansdown's Criminal Procedure Acts* 1830  
*Testimonies of the Fathers of the first four centuries to the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England* 1835  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 5/7/70

**CASH, EDWARD FRANCIS NICHOLSON**

born 15 Feb 1887 Parramatta NSW died 30 Jul 1964 Willoughby NSW  
son of Charles Garnet CASH of Sydney  
& Mary A née NICHOLSON;  
married (i) 10 Feb 1915,  
Violet Elizabeth SHORT  
born 10 May 1887 died 10 May 1958;  
daughter of Benjamin SHORT;  
married (ii) Aug 1958,  
Annie Winifred  
born 02 Nov 1889 died 08 Jan 1979

**Education**

-1897 South Parramatta superior public school  
West Australia school of mines 3 year  
1915 BA university of Sydney  
1922 MA  
1912-1913 Moore theological college, Eleanor Abbott scholar  
1918 BD Melbourne college of Divinity  
fellow Australian College Theology  
1934 ThSchol Australian College Theology  
1946 Th D  
19 Dec 1913 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1914 priest Sydney

**Positions**

worked at Perth mint  
assayer Golden Mile West Australia 7 year  
01 Jan 1914 curate conventional district Ultimo diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1915-30 Jun 1916 curate (01 Mar 1916 locum tenens) S John Ashfield  
20 Jul 1916-12 Jul 1922 curate S Jude Randwick  
12 Jul 1922-31 Oct 1961 incumbent Christ Church North Sydney  
16 Feb 1928 declined nomination to S Mary Waverley  
1931-1945 deputy registrar Australian College Theology  
1934-1963 chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
1936 member council delegates Australian College Theology  
1940-1954 chair board of directors St Ives church of England hospital North Sydney  
1940-1963 examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
1945-1961 registrar Australian College Theology  
10 Aug 1952-1964 canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
01 Jan 1954-1961 rural dean North Sydney  
01 Nov 1961 superannuated  
1964 residing Willoughby

**Other**

memorial plaque Christ Church North Sydney  
author *Parables of the Sydney Harbour Bridge*;  
joint author *Illustrations of the Tabernacle Furniture and Study of Hebrews ix 1-14*  
*Anglican 13/8/64*, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald 4/8/64*

**CASS, ARTHUR**

born 06 Jun 1837 England baptised 02 Jul 1837 S Saviour Southwark  
died 02 Mar 1907 New Town Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
son of Henry W CASS  
& Harriet;  
married 13 Apr 1863  
Isabella Hewlings CHATTERLEY  
daughter of Robert William CHATTERLEY  
born 22 Jan 1844 NSW baptised 17 Mar 1844 S James Sydney died 10 Nov 1904 age 60

**Education**

King's college school London  
1857- King's college London, Garbett exhibitioner, Licentiate King's college  
1870 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1870 deacon Bathurst  
04 Jun 1871 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

31 Mar 1868 reader Linton diocese Melbourne  
18 Dec 1870-1871 incumbent O'Connell diocese Bathurst  
28 Feb 1872-1875 incumbent Kelso  
01 Dec 1875 surrogate for marriages Tasmania  
22 Feb 1876 chaplain S Leonard Patterson's Plains and S Paul White Hill diocese Tasmania  
1876-30 Nov 1892 cure South Dorset  
01 Mar 1886 leave of absence 12 month  
06 Feb 1886 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1893 locum tenens New Town Tasmania  
Mar 1893-1907 general licence Tasmania  
23 Feb 1898 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
24 Feb 1898 letters dimissory Tasmania

**Other**

very Evangelical  
obituary *Tasmania Church News 1/5/07*, obituary *Hobart Mercury 4/3/07*

**CASSIDY, DARRELL PRICE**

born 13 May 1903 died 06 Jan 1962  
brother to the Revd Eric Lefroy CASSIDY  
son of John Samuel William Leeson Price A. CASSIDY  
& Jessie née HOLMES;  
unmarried

**Education**

1929 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1930 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1931 curate S Luke Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
10 Nov 1932 general licence Goulburn  
-03 Dec 1933 resigned from diocese Brisbane  
31 Mar 1932-1940 novice, then  
06 Jan 1934 took vows, member Community of the Ascension Goulburn  
09 Jan 1934 clerk regular in diocese Goulburn  
26 Apr 1940 general licence Brisbane  
23 May 1940- (01 Jul 1941 second licence) mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1941-1943 curate All Saints Brisbane  
15 Sep 1943-31 Mar 1959 incumbent S Alban Auchenflower and Rosalie  
1952-1959 chaplain to the religious Society of the Sacred Advent Brisbane  
09 Mar 1959 leave of absence while in diocese New Guinea  
03 Jun 1959- mission priest diocese New Guinea  
1959- priest-in-charge Sefoa diocese New Guinea

**Other**

*Anglican 9/2/62*

**CASSIDY, ERIC LEFROY**

born 27 Oct 1901 Mt Morgan Queensland died 28 Nov 1978

brother to the Revd Darrell Price CASSIDY

son of John Samuel William Leeson Price A. CASSIDY

& Jessie née HOLMES;

unmarried

**Education**

Brisbane grammar school

1927 ThL Australian College Theology

1936 Th Schol

21 Dec 1927 deacon Brisbane

16 Dec 1928 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

24 Dec 1927-1930 curate S Paul Ipswich Queensland diocese Brisbane

03 Feb 1930-31 Dec 1931 leave of absence diocese Brisbane

12 Jul 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

08 Jun 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1930 permission to officiate S Clement Barnsbury co Middlesex diocese London

1930-1932 permission to officiate at S Andrew Hillingdon

10 Nov 1932 general licence Goulburn

1932-1940 member Community of the Ascension Goulburn

06 Nov 1934 clerk regular diocese Goulburn

-01 Oct 1934 resigned diocese Brisbane

04 Aug 1940 general licence Brisbane

01 Jul 1941-1944 curate All Saints Brisbane, mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

28 May 1944-1948 curate Auchenflower

20 Feb 1948-1950 vice-principal S Francis College Nundah

01 Feb 1951 leave of absence honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

11 Apr 1951-05 Jun 1970 priest diocese of New Guinea

1951-1952 curate cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura diocese New Guinea

1952-1970 warden Newton theological college New Guinea

1960-1970 examining chaplain Bishop New Guinea

05 Jun 1970 superannuated

1978 C/- Anglican Mission Dogura Papua

**CATLEY, ALLAN BRUCE**

born 20 Aug 1903 'Kenwood' Denison Rd Lewisham Sydney NSW

died 13 Aug 1987 Selwyn Village Auckland cremated Purewa

brother to Jack Douglas CATLEY born 30 Sep 1906

elder child of George Eric CATLEY

dispatch clerk at Vickers' Woollen Mills

born c1880 died 1914 after an operation

an elder son in a family of eight living in Petersham NSW

son of a head shopwalker 'Anthony Horderns'

and Ethel May WOODROFFE

born c1878 died c1907

a younger daughter in a family of thirteen living in Lewisham

daughter of a gardener;

died unmarried (personal notes *Anglican Historical Society* newsletter 35 Nov 2006;351)

**Education**

in Parramatta school first year in primary

in five years Parramatta North school, dux and head prefect

1925 B Sc Agr (Sydney 1921)

1925-1927 Walter & Eliza Hall Agricultural Research Fellow

1926-1927 Royal College of Science London

1927 MSc University Wisconsin

1932 theological college of S Francis Nundah Brisbane (1897 founded Brisbane, 1905 established Nundah, 1934 moved to Milton)

1934 Th L Australian College Theology

1935 Jesus College Cambridge

Jun 1937 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl honours Cambridge

1942 MA Cambridge  
1962 Th D Australian College of Theology  
11 Feb 1932 deacon Armidale  
17 Dec 1933 priest Armidale (111;personal notes Anglican *Historical Society* newsletter #35 Nov 2006)

#### Positions

-1925 teacher Science subjects, Yanco agricultural high school  
Aug 1925 on ESPERANCE BAY with Allan CALLAGHAN Rhodes scholar, via Melbourne, Port Adelaide, Fremantle, Colombo, Port Said to London; to attend the Royal College of Science for one academic year  
late 1927 teacher general subjects Hurlstone agricultural high school  
1928-1931 lecturer Nature Study and Agriculture, Armidale Teacher Training College  
01 Jun 1929 honorary reader city and diocese Armidale  
31 Mar 1931 honorary lay helper Armidale  
Feb 1932-1934 assistant curate Quirindi diocese Armidale  
17 Dec 1933 chaplain The Armidale School  
1935-1937 on leave, to take up a scholarship at Cambridge: Jesus College  
Aug 1935 on freighter PORT WYNDHAM via Suez to Dunkirk; whence to Dover, to Cambridge  
1938 chaplain The Armidale School  
15 May 1939-30 Nov 1946 vice-warden (teaching biblical subjects, Greek) S John's College Morpeth NSW diocese Newcastle  
1947 headmaster All Saints' College Bathurst  
early 1948-1950 chaplain College of S John Evangelist city and diocese Auckland  
1950-1964 sub-warden College of S John  
    1953 study leave to (CSA) S Augustine's College Canterbury and Cambridge  
    1964 study leave to (CSA) S Augustine's College Canterbury and Cambridge  
01 Jan 1965-Jan 1969 assistant (with Archdeacon STEELE) priest S Barnabas Mt Eden city and diocese Auckland  
01 Jan 1965- director post-ordination training  
1967-1969 examining chaplain to bishop of Auckland  
12 Feb 1969-30 Nov 1970 chaplain theological college of S Francis Nundah Brisbane (1897 founded Brisbane, 1905 established Nundah, 1934 moved to Milton) (111;8)  
1970 retired to Selwyn village city and diocese Auckland (personal notes in Anglican *Historical Society* newsletter 35 Nov 2006)

#### Other

see Colin BROWN 'Allan Bruce Catley: personal recollections and reflections' in Anglican *Historical Society* newsletter v.36 Mar 2007  
author  
1934 *An intermediate botany*  
1958 dissertation for Sydney on *The Second Epistle of Clement*, self-published by the author in Auckland in 1963

#### CATO, THOMAS ANSON

born [not registered] 1857 Portsmouth co Hampshire England  
died 26 Aug 1923 Gisborne New Zealand  
son of William CATO and Isabella who had married at Aberdeen;  
married 1879 Glasgow,  
Gertrude Josephine HUTCHISON  
born 28 Nov 1858 Row co Dumbarton co Dumfries Scotland  
died 31 Aug 1948 aged 91 cremated Waikumete Auckland  
daughter of Joseph HUTCHISON  
and Euphemia Bannatyne GIBSON (56;internet;111)

#### Education

'schools in Harrow and Oxford': not traced in registers (111)  
Harley College London (368) (1873) [East London Missionary Training Institute](#) (also called Harley College) at Harley House in [Bromley-by-Bow, East End of London](#) - trained 1330 missionaries for 30 societies of 30 denominations  
08 Aug 1886 deacon Nelson  
24 Aug 1889 priest Nelson (SUTER) (111)

#### Positions

travelled with Sankey & Moody evangelists in USA (internet information)  
1880 added to New Zealand government list of Baptist ministers licensed to officiate  
1882-1885 pastor Baptist church Nelson (33;51)  
    08 Oct 1882 of Nelson, speaker at the evangelistic meeting YMCA Wellington (*Evening Post*)  
    this Nelson congregation founded 1851, 85 members in 1884, 88 in 1886, 29 in 1886/1887: (294)  
1886 removed from the main section of Baptist clergy and added to the main Anglican section on New Zealand government list, but is also added to the supplementary list of Baptist ministers for that year (51)  
1886-1892 cure Waimangaroa and Denniston diocese Nelson

15 Jul 1893-1895 cure Reefton  
1893 clerk in holy orders with Gertrude residing Reefton, electorate Inangahua (266)  
1895-1900 vicar Wairoa diocese Waiapu  
1900-1907 vicar Opotiki  
1907-1908 permission to officiate Waipiro Bay (33)  
07 Apr 1908-23 Apr 1908 general licence diocese Sydney Australia  
23 Apr 1908-01 Jul 1909 curate S Jude Randwick NSW  
01 Jul 1909-1910 missionary curate Helensburgh  
01 Oct 1910-31 Oct 1911 curate-in-charge Leura  
18 Nov 1911-28 Feb 1916 incumbent Braidwood diocese Goulburn  
10 Dec 1914 general licence diocese Waiapu  
01 Mar 1916-31 Oct 1919 incumbent Gunning diocese Goulburn (111)  
10 Jan 1920 letters testimonial from bishop Goulburn  
retired to Gisborne  
**Other**  
obituaries  
28 Sep 1923 *Church Standard*  
15 Sep 1923 *Southern Churchman* (111)

**CATON, GEORGE THOMAS**

born 08 Apr 1878 Birkenhead England baptised 12 Jun 1878  
died 22 Jul 1975 England  
so of Thomas CATON clerk of Birkenhead  
& Anne;  
married 31 Aug 1921,  
Dr Mildred M GEORGE  
born 1888 died 04 Feb 1933 at sea  
daughter of William James GEORGE of Melbourne

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
1933 BA university of West Australia  
30 Nov 1914 deacon Perth  
19 Dec 1915 priest Perth

**Positions**

30 Nov 1912 lay reader diocese Perth  
30 Nov 1914 general licence Perth  
1914-1915 curate S John Perth  
19 Dec 1915 general licence Perth  
1915-1917 curate South Perth  
1915-1917 cemetery chaplain Perth  
1917-1919 curate cathedral church S George Perth  
31 Jul 1919-1920 rector Holy Trinity South Perth  
1919-1929 incumbent S Mary South Perth  
01 Mar 1929 general licence Perth  
1929-1933 retired  
28 Jul 1932 general licence Perth  
01 Feb 1933-12 Mar 1934 rector parochial district Carlisle West Australia  
04 Jun 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
29 Jan 1935-31 Jan 1949 incumbent Kempford with Whelford co and diocese Gloucester  
1949 general licence Gloucester  
1959-1973 residing Cirencester Gloucestershire

**Other**

c1934 after death of wife nervous breakdown, to England  
*Church Times* 1/8/75

**CATON, JOHN**

born 19 Jan 1841 Lancashire died 27 Mar 1925 Coburg Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of Captain Thomas CATON master mariner  
& Margaret née CARUS;  
married 19 Dec 1866,  
Margaret CLARKE  
born 1840/1841 died 09 Aug 1902  
fourth daughter of Henry CLARKE of co Cavan Ireland



& Margaret QUINN

**Education**

1870-1871 Moore theological college

17 Dec 1871 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1872 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

c1864 arrived Australia

15 Apr 1865 reader Rokewood in parochial district Buninyong diocese Melbourne

16 Sep 1869 reader Egerton

19 Dec 1871-1873 curate Sebastapol

1871-1873 chaplain Ballarat hospital

01 Jul 1873-30 Jun 1874 priest parochial district Koroit

02 Jul 1874-1884 incumbent benefice S Philip East Collingwood

1874- chaplain HM gaol Melbourne

05 Jun 1884- priest parochial district S Thomas Essendon

21 Mar 1888-1889 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Coburg

1889-1913 incumbent Holy Trinity Coburg

1904 locum tenens S Alban Highgate diocese Perth

1913-1925 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

nd ministered to Ned Kelly and Captain Moonlight bushrangers; a freemason

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/4/25, *Church Standard* 3/4/25, obituary *Argus* 30/3/25

**CATON, WILLIAM CLARKE CARUS**

born 11 Mar 1878 Collingwood Victoria

died 25 Aug 1965 Caulfield Victoria cremated Springvale

four son of the Revd John CATON

& Margaret née CLARKE;

married 1916,

Ethel Maude BUTLER

born 1879 died 09 Apr 1960

daughter of George BUTLER

& Amelia CLARKE

**Education**

Brunswick college

1905 Trinity college Melbourne

14 Jan 1906 deacon Bunbury

not priested

**Positions**

1902 lay reader diocese Perth

25 Feb 1905 reader parish Holy Trinity Coburg diocese Melbourne

14 Jan 1906 deacon's licence diocese Bunbury:

1906-1907 minister-in-charge travelling mission diocese Bunbury

1907-1908 in-charge The Williams West Australia

01 Jul 1908-1909 curate Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle

20 Oct 1909 curate South Bathurst diocese Bathurst

09 Aug 1910-1911 curate Cowra

Jul 1911 temporary curate Canowindra

1911-1913 curate Forbes

**CAULFEILD, ST GEORGE HENRY WANDESFORD**

born 09 Aug 1859 Kildare Ireland

died 19 Jul 1934 Graylingwell mental hospital Chichester

son of the Revd William CAULFEILD rector Clane Ireland;

& Ellen Wilmot née SMYTH

married Jun ¼ 1890,

Annie Lovel Caulfield MAYDWELL

born 17 Nov 1862 died Jun ¼ 1944

daughter of Henry Law MAYDWELL

**Education**

1883 Lichfield theological college

23 Sep 1883 deacon Lichfield

21 Sep 1884 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

23 Sep 1883-1885 curate Hadley co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
Oct 1885-1890 curate S Paul Gloucester city and co Gloucester diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
1890 curate Berkeley co Gloucester  
04 Dec 1890-1891 curate S James Bristol  
19 Nov 1891 arrived Adelaide ORMUZ  
03 Mar 1892 to Adelaide exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (10 Sep 1891) from Gloucester & Bristol  
03 Mar 1892-30 Apr 1894 incumbent Holy Trinity Melrose, Christ Church Wilmington, with Pinda & Booleroo Centre  
South Australia diocese Adelaide  
Apr 1894 returned to England  
16 Nov 1894-1897 curate Horfield Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
18 Jun 1897-1899 curate New Brighton diocese Chester  
02 May 1899-1901 assistant chaplain HM prison Wandsworth diocese Rochester  
1901-1902 chaplain HM prison Bristol  
03 Nov 1902-1907 chaplain HM prison Preston co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
26 Feb 1907-1909 chaplain HM prison Holloway diocese London  
27 Oct 1909-1919 chaplain HM prison Stafford co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1920-1921 general licence Salisbury  
1921-1922 general licence Chichester  
1922-1925 chaplain West Sussex mental hospital  
1925-1926 chaplain Graylingwell mental hospital Chichester  
1926-1929 general licence Canterbury  
1930- general licence Chichester  
1931-1934 residing Bognor

**Other**

*Guardian 27/7/34*

**CAVALIER, HERBERT RAMSDEN**

born 10 Aug 1877 Ceylon died 16 Jul 1965 buried North Road cemetery Adelaide  
first son of the Revd Anthony Ramsden CAVALIER of West Kensington, clerical secretary Zenana Bible and Medical  
Mission ;  
married 13 Jan 1915,  
Mary Acres BUTLER  
born 16 Dec 1883 died 12 Jun 1974  
sister to Mrs John Stoward MOYES  
daughter of Sir Richard BUTLER of Adelaide

**Education**

1890-1895 S Pauls school London  
1895- Bible Clerk All Souls college Oxford  
1899 BA All Souls Oxford  
1902 MA  
1906 BD

1899 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
23 Sep 1900 deacon Rochester  
22 Dec 1901 priest Rochester

**Positions**

23 Dec 1900-1903 curate S James Clapham diocese Rochester  
1903-1907 tutor CMS college Islington  
1904-1911 domestic chaplain bishop of Southwark  
27 May 1907-1909 curate S Bartholomew Sydenham co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1911-1912 domestic chaplain bishop of Winchester  
02 Nov 1912 arrived Adelaide  
02 Nov 1912-1914 lecturer sub-warden S Barnabas college Adelaide,  
18 Nov 1912-1914 special preacher in cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Adelaide  
14 Feb 1913- curate S Ninian Islington  
20 Jan 1914-1916 priest-in-charge S Augustine Renmark with Upper River Murray mission  
30 Nov 1916-15 Oct 1947 rector S Peter Glenelg  
1926-1928 rural dean Western Suburbs  
1930 honorary chaplain bishop Adelaide  
May 1931-1940 examining chaplain Adelaide  
05 Oct 1937- chaplain Woodland Church of England girls grammar school  
01 Jan 1938-1965 honorary canon Adelaide  
1943-1957 examining chaplain Adelaide  
1949- priest-in-charge Devon Park mission

1950 acting editor *Adelaide Church Guardian*

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Sep 1965

**CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, WILLIAM CECIL**

born 08 Oct 1835 Kirton Lancashire died 15 Sep 1912 Melbourne  
first son of the Revd William Astley CAVE-BROWN-CAVE rector Streeton-ende-Field co Derby  
& Julia daughter of Thomas MINTON;  
married (i) 15 Feb 1864,  
Rachel Perrins Cumming  
died 13 Jul 1904  
daughter of the Revd Hugh Smith Cumming vicar Seaforde co Down  
married (ii) 1905,  
Edith Evans  
died 16 Jan 1948  
daughter of George Sexton Evans

**Education**

1854 Hertford college Oxford  
1860 BA Oxford  
1862 MA Oxford  
26 May 1861 deacon Lichfield  
28 Sep 1862 priest Manchester

**Positions**

ordained to title at S Paul Burslem but licence not found  
28 Sep 1862-1865 curate Christ Church Salford diocese Manchester  
25 Aug 1865 took oaths  
02 Oct 1865 curate Ashfield-Enfield-Burwood  
01 Jul 1867 curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
04 Feb 1869 leave for England 1 year  
01 Oct 1870-31 Dec 1875 minister S Thomas North Sydney  
1872-1873 and Christ Church St Leonards  
Oct 1872-1873 co-editor *Australian Churchman*  
1873- editor *Australian Churchman*  
02 Jul 1905 having previously seceded, now reconciled to the Church diocese Melbourne  
02 Jul 1905 general licence Melbourne  
07 Mar 1906 priest S Stephen Richmond Victoria diocese Melbourne  
24 Aug 1906-1907 locum tenens parochial district Sunbury Victoria  
1906-1913 curate S James Melbourne  
05 Dec 1908 priest at parochial district Sunbury  
1908-1909 locum tenens Lorne  
1910 locum tenens Balaclava  
1911 locum tenens Caulfield  
1912 residing Melbourne Victoria

**CAVEY, ERNEST JAMES VINCENT**

born 22 Nov 1900 army records give 1894  
died 23 Jun 1976 Queensland

**Education**

College of S Paul Little Bardfield co Essex  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
26 Mar 1925 deacon Grafton  
25 Mar 1926 priest Grafton

**Positions**

26 Mar 1925-1926 curate Murwillumbah diocese Grafton  
1925-1927 member Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour NSW  
25 Mar 1926-1927 priest-in-charge Liston Bush Brotherhood  
05 Jan 1927-31 Dec 1927 incumbent parochial district Wyan-Rappville  
01 Feb 1928-1929 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
15 Oct 1929-14 Nov 1934 incumbent parochial district Eidsvold  
25 Nov 1934-30 Sep 1938 vicar parochial district Noosa  
01 Oct 1938-15 Dec 1940 vicar S Paul Manly  
15 Dec 1940-31 Jan 1942 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
01 Feb 1942-31 Aug 1942 locum tenens Palmwoods – left diocese  
27 Dec 1956- general licence Brisbane

12 Feb 1957-1958 curate S Matthew Sherwood diocese Brisbane  
28 Jan 1958-28 Feb 1971 incumbent S Mary Moorooka  
01 Mar 1971 superannuated  
01 Mar 1971- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

memorial plaque S Mary Moorooka; stained glass window Church of Ascension Morningside

**CAWDELL, JAMES ARCHER**

born 30 Oct 1829 Barrett's Grove West Hackney co Middlesex  
died 25 Jan 1914 Lidcombe NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of James A CAWDELL cabinet-maker  
& Lucy née BURROWS;  
married (i) 25 Aug 1851 Islington Mary Ann GOODSON died Mar ¼ 1852  
(ii) 26 Feb 1858 Calcutta Harriet Eliza Snell MURRAY  
born c 1841 buried 04 Feb 1859  
daughter of James Augustus Patrick MURRAY  
(iii) Annie died 13 Nov 1914

**Education**

attended Stoke Newington school  
Literate  
1864 ordained in Methodist Episcopal church –left in ill health  
03 Mar 1901 deacon Sydney  
29 Jun 1904 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1856-1857 lay reader Calcutta  
1858-1869 with the American Methodist Episcopal Indian missions- recruited in Mutiny  
organising secretary Church of England Temperance Society, for the diocese of Sydney  
1872 school master Dapto Church of England  
20 May 1886 lay reader Dapto and Macquarie River diocese Sydney  
10 Jan 1895 authority to conduct services, and preach, when invited  
16 May 1895 catechist S Stephen Rookwood and S Philip Auburn  
04 Mar 1901-31 Jan 1913 curate S Stephen Rookwood with S Philip Auburn  
01 Feb 1913-1914 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S Stephen Lidcombe  
*Church Standard 30/1/14, Sydney Morning Herald 7/2/14*

**CAWTE, JOHN HEWITT**

born 22 Mar 1893 Hampshire baptised 16 Apr 1893 S Matthias Gosport Hampshire  
died 01 Jul 1974 registered North Walsham co Norfolk  
son of George CAWTE shipwright  
& Sarah Jane;  
married,  
Dorothy Isabel PHILLIPS  
born 03 Oct 1902 died 23 Jun 1978  
daughter of Horatio PHILLIPS

**Education**

Christ Church school  
Esplanade House school  
Royal Dockyard apprentices college  
Clerks college London  
S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Adelaide for Willochra  
22 Dec 1929 priest Willochra

**Positions**

soldier  
lay reader Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne 1 year  
catechist Pt Pirie 8 month  
catechist S Clement Enfield 3 year  
21 Dec 1928 curate Bush Brotherhood work Adelaide and Willochra  
09 Jan 1929- curate in Bush Brotherhood at Quorn diocese Willochra  
1928-1933 member Bush Brotherhood Kimba with Whyalla  
1933-1936 priest-in-charge Kimba

1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act:  
1938-1940 curate S Martin Roath Cardiff diocese Llandaff  
1940-1945 chaplain to the forces (European command)  
1945-1947 curate S Martin Roath  
c1947 received a permanent licence from the Archbishop of Wales: and thus free of the Colonial Clergy Act restrictions  
25 Feb 1948-1951 curate parish S Thomas Elson co Hampshire diocese Portsmouth  
04 Jan 1951-30 Jun 1963 rector parish Toft with Caldecote co Cambridgeshire diocese Ely  
1963- general licence Norwich  
1973-1974 residing Trimmingham Norfolk

**CAWTE, JOHN SYDNEY HOUGHTON**

born 30 Aug 1875 Nelson New Zealand  
died 02 Jun 1964 Sydney NSW Australia  
son of John CAWTE quartz reef miner (*Evening Post*)  
born 28 Apr 1845 Nelson New Zealand  
died Dec ¼ 1922 aged 80 Auckland buried Waikaraka;  
son among at least ten children of John CAWTE  
wheelwright by trade  
police officer stationed Bargate Southampton Hampshire  
(05 Nov 1841) as a member of the WAKEFIELD settlement group arrived Nelson WHITBY,  
allotted poor land Moutere area  
(1844) joined police force stationed Nelson  
(1848) sergeant-major of police  
(Dec 1851) after difficulty, resigned from police force  
(1852) with family to Australian gold-fields  
(1857) *fictional*: superintendent of police Melbourne  
(-1855-1858-) miner residing Alma Victoria  
(1859) returned to Nelson, and soon to Mahakipawa 'Hampshire Hills'  
sheep-farmer, owner (Oct 1882) land worth £2 050 Picton Marlborough  
(06 Apr 1861-c1880) governor Picton gaol  
born 08 Jan 1814 Botley died ca 23 Nov 1887 aged 74 Picton buried Picton (387)  
one of 16 children of a French Huguenot family in New Forest Hampshire;  
married 1838 Hampshire,  
and Emily WELLSTEAD  
(15 Feb 1842) arrived Nelson LLOYDS  
born c1806 died 05/07 Oct 1912 buried Picton Marlborough;  
married 22 Oct 1874 Nelson,  
and Mary Amelia CAWTHRON  
born 1850 Nelson New Zealand  
died 09 Aug 1928 aged 78 New Zealand  
sister to James Daniel CAWTHRON mariner on cutter SUPPLY  
sister to William CAWTHRON settler Toi Toi valley Nelson  
born 03 Jun 1831  
baptised 06 Jul 1831 S Giles church Camberwell  
baptised 31 Jul 1831 Grove Independent church  
died 05 Feb 1875 buried Fairfield Park Trafalgar St  
sister to Thomas CAWTHRON  
(1862) secretary Nelson and Marlborough steam navigation company Picton  
philanthropist, benefactor Cawthron Institute  
born 26 May 1833 Camberwell London  
baptised 30 Jun 1833 Grove Independent church  
baptised 07 Aug 1833 S Giles church Camberwell  
died 08 Oct 1915 Nelson and buried Presbyterian section of cemetery Wakapuaka Nelson;  
daughter of James CAWTHRON  
of Camberwell Rd Newington co Surrey oil and paint dealer  
(24 Feb 1849) arrived Nelson MARY, plumber and glazier [became farmer Richmond Nelson (387)]  
(1855) 'a constable'  
born 08 Mar 1802 died 17 Mar 1855 of consumption Nelson buried Trafalgar St  
son of Michael CAWTHRON and Ann VAN HOUSE;  
[JAMES CAWTHRON married (1) Sarah GRUMMANT  
[possibly died Mar ¼ 1841 registered Lambeth South London (295); or died 1845 (22)];  
James CAWTHRON (2) 1847,  
Mary RAYMOND born 05 Mar 1814 died 14 Mar 1862 aged 48 buried Trafalgar St cemetery Nelson;

married 1905 registered Victoria Australia,  
Ivie Daisy ASHTON  
born Dec ¼ 1875 Shaldon registered Newton Abbot co Devon England  
died 27 May 1964  
daughter of James ASHTON  
    (-1871) silk manufacturer,  
    (1881, 1891) artist in oil and watercolours, sculptor  
    born c1823 Taunton co Somerset  
    and (*probably* married (2)) Ellen - born Shoreham co Sussex.  
(family information Peter Wood Jul 2007;352;22;387;36;6;111)  
**Note** (1904) GWH CAWTE licensed layreader Mahakipawa diocese Nelson

**Education**

'Nelson College' but not on school roll  
1899-1900 Bishopdale theological college Nelson (33)  
18 Feb 1900 deacon Nelson  
30 Nov 1901 priest Nelson (111)

**Positions**

1900-1901 curate Reefton diocese Nelson  
1901-1902 curate All Saints Nelson  
1902 vicar Suburban North Nelson  
Feb 1903- 22 Mar 1904 curate Ashfield NSW diocese Sydney  
14 Mar 1904 letters testimonial from archbishop Sydney  
11 Apr 1904-1905 curate Christ Church South Yarra Victoria  
01 Feb 1905-1907 vicar Mid-Clarence at Ulmarra NSW diocese Grafton and Armidale  
05 May 1907-1922 vicar Moree  
1922-30 Nov 1952 vicar Walcha diocese Armidale  
01 Apr 1953 general licence diocese Sydney (111)  
1963 residing Hornsby NSW (8)

**Other**

06 Jun 1964 obituary *Anglican* (111)

**CECIL, HAROLD LACEBY**

born 21 Nov 1876 Laceby nr Wangaratta Victoria  
died 12 Dec 1935 murdered in vicarage S Saviour Collingwood buried Daylesford  
son of Charles Henry CECIL  
& Agnes Elizabeth née VINCENT;  
unmarried

**Education**

state school  
Caulfield grammar school  
Perry divinity hall Bendigo  
25 Nov 1900 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
07 Jun 1903 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

assistant master Caulfield grammar school and at Hawksburn grammar school  
10 Dec 1896 nominated reader Longwood diocese Melbourne  
30 Apr 1897 lay reader in archdeaconry Sandhurst  
16 Nov 1899 lay reader parochial district Drake diocese Grafton & Armidale  
26 Nov 1900-1903 curate-in-charge parochial district Drake  
    28 Feb 1902 leave of absence approved 1 month Apr  
04 Aug 1903-03 Apr 1904 minister Drake  
Apr 1904-1907 vicar Mid Richmond  
03 Jan 1908-25 May 1911 vicar The Tweed diocese Grafton  
23 Mar 1911 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale  
27 Apr 1911-1918 incumbent Werribee diocese Melbourne  
    'chaplain Air Force World War 1'  
22 May 1918-1935 minister parish S Saviour Collingwood

**Other**

1896 'shallow and talkative' according to the Revd Digby Marsh Berry  
author *A Wandering Vicar*  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 20/12/35, *Australian Church Record* 4/1/36 obituary *Argus* 13/12/35

**CERUTTY, GEORGE ALFRED MORPHETT**

born 18 Feb 1876 Williamstown Victoria

died 02 Nov 1943 Newport Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery  
son of Richard William CERUTTY civil servant  
& Elizabeth née MORPHETT;  
married (i) 1898

Helen Maria PLUMRIDGE  
born 1872 died 1925  
daughter of Frederick John PLUMRIDGE  
& Emma CLACK  
married 1912,  
Mabel RICHARDSON  
born 1884 died 29 Apr 1958  
daughter of Enoch RICHARDSON  
& Jemima THOMPSON

**Education**

Camberwell grammar school  
1906 ThL Australian College of Theology  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1907 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

farming  
18 Sep 1897 reader Rupanyup diocese diocese Melbourne  
06 Dec 1898 reader archdeaconry Sandhurst  
21 Nov 1899 lay reader Grantville  
21 Dec 1906-1908 curate Christ Church Hawthorn  
09 Mar 1908 priest parochial district Fern Tree Gully  
01 Oct 1908-1912 curate Christ Church South Yarra  
13 Jan 1912-1914 priest parochial district Warburton  
10 Jan 1914-1919 priest parochial district Fern Tree Gully  
05 Dec 1919-14 Mar 1921 minister parochial district All Saints Preston  
07 Apr 1921-1924 minister parochial district Bacchus Marsh  
22 Jul 1924-1927 minister parochial district Werribee  
28 Apr 1927-1931 minister parochial district St Alban  
05 Mar 1931-1933 incumbent S John Croydon  
04 Apr 1933- parochial district Christ Church Newport

**Other**

*Church Standard* 26/11/43, obituary *Argus* 3/11/43, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 12/11/43

**CHAFFERS-WELSH, JEREMIAH**

born 09 Feb 1842 baptized 15 Apr 1842 Neston co Cheshire England  
died 06 Jun 1912 near Inverell NSW buried Nullamanna cemetery near Inverell  
son of Robert Abram WELSH gentleman  
(1851) proprietor of houses Liverpool  
born 15 Sep 1807 Liverpool  
baptised 28 May 1808 Christ Church Liverpool died Dec ¼ 1879 aged 72 Birkenhead  
son of George WELSH and Ellen;

and Elizabeth CHAFFERS born 1808 Liverpool;  
married 29 Apr 1875 St Asaph Wales by William Saumarez SMITH bishop of Sydney and others,  
Helena Baker BAKER-KYRKE  
(1871) with her uncle the Revd Thomas BROWN Gwernglefryd St Asaph Wales  
born 03 Mar 1852 Liverpool Lancashire  
died 10 Mar 1934

daughter of the Revd Richard (Baker-)KYRKE of Stoke Bruerne Northamptonshire  
(300;295;111;96;13; and family information)

**Education**

1870-1872 S Aidan College Birkenhead (principal William SAUMAREZ SMITH later bishop of Sydney)  
22 Sep 1872 deacon Chester  
21 Sep 1873 priest Chester (3;111)

**Positions**

22 Sep 1872-1874 curate S John Bootle co Lancashire diocese Chester  
19 Feb 1874-1875 curate Neston co Cheshire  
02 Dec 1875-1877 perpetual curate S Martin-in-the-Fields Liverpool  
01 Oct 1877-1879 perpetual curate S Mary Widnes (111)  
08 Dec 1879-8 Dec 1880 locum tenens Riccarton diocese Christchurch

20 Sep 1880-01 Feb 1883 incumbent Temuka (parish sub-divided)  
1883-1884 curate Te Ngawai  
06 Jan 1884-26 Jul 1888 cure Fendalton (3)  
24 Jul 1888 resigned, letters dimissory from diocese Christchurch (3;13)  
1889-1890 Gatten, Isle of Wight diocese Winchester (8)  
04 Nov 1890-1893 domestic chaplain to bishop William SAUMAREZ SMITH of Sydney, inspector of diocesan schools (111;8)  
and mission worker Holy Trinity, Sydney Australia  
03 Jul 1893-30 Nov 1895 incumbent Kiama with Gerringong diocese Sydney  
20 Aug 1896 letters testimonial from Sydney  
23 Aug 1896-06 May 1905 incumbent All Saints Singleton diocese Newcastle  
24 Oct 1896 Camberwell & Falbrook added to the cure of Singleton  
05 Jan 1905-31 Mar 1905 leave of absence, ill  
26 Aug 1905-1907 general licence diocese Grafton and Armidale (residing at Nullamanna near Inverell)  
13 Mar 1907-1908 locum tenens All Saints Hunters Hill diocese Sydney  
12 Mar 1908-1909 locum tenens S James Croydon  
and organising secretary Church Society diocese Sydney  
1912 residing Inverell (111)

#### **CHALLEN, CHARLES**

born 03 Oct 1898 Hildenborough co Kent  
died 06 Jan 1981 Surrey England  
son of George CHALLEN  
& Blanche Margaret née BLAXALL;  
married 10 Sep 1927,  
Eleanor Mary OPIE  
born 13 Feb 1902 died Sep ¼ 1980  
daughter Richard OPIE

#### **Education**

1903-1909 Hildenborough  
1909-1915 Sir Andrew Judds secondary technical school Tonbridge  
1920-1923 Leeds university  
1922-1924 Leeds clergy school  
05 Oct 1924 deacon London  
04 Oct 1925 priest London

#### **Positions**

telegraphist Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve  
Royal Navy  
05 Oct 1924-1925 curate S Peter Hornsey co Middlesex diocese London  
04 Oct 1925-1927 curate S Mary Willesden  
09 Jun 1927-1931 curate Barking S Margaret co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
03 Jun 1931 rector Fairbridge Farm Pinjarra diocese Bunbury  
1931-1934 chaplain Fairbridge Farm school Pinjarra  
22 Apr 1934-31 May 1939 rector parochial district Merredin diocese Perth  
resigned to go to England  
28 Oct 1939-1950 incumbent S John Evangelist Great Ilford co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
20 May 1950-1954 incumbent Firbeck with Letwell co York diocese Sheffield  
06 Feb 1954-1960 vicar S Thomas Brightside city and diocese Sheffield  
29 Apr 1960-29 Apr 1968 rector S Chrysostom Victoria Park city and diocese Manchester  
1960-1968 vicar S Chrysostom Victoria Park city and diocese Manchester  
1979 residing Hindhead co Surrey

#### **CHALLEN, MICHAEL BOYD**

17 Mar 1957 BOOTH for Melbourne  
09 Mar 1958 priest Melbourne

#### **CHALLENGOR, BASIL MONTFORT**

born 17 Feb 1887 Abingdon co Berkshire  
died 12 Dec 1971 Mortimer Buckinghamshire  
son of Bromley CHALLENGOR solicitor  
& Martha Matilda née CHILD(S)  
married 16 Apr 1929,  
Violet Marie Sutton NUTTALL  
born 20 Oct 1891 died Sep ¼ 1971



first daughter of James Walter NUTTALL of Harrowgate

**Education**

Abingdon school

Worcester college Oxford

1910 BA Oxford

1913 MA Oxford

1911-1912 Cuddesdon theological college

16 Feb 1913 deacon Ripon

07 Jun 1914 priest Ripon

**Positions**

16 Feb 1913-1921 assistant curate Guisely co York diocese Ripon

1915-1919 temporary chaplain forces

Jun 1921 arrived Australia

1921-1926 member Bush Brotherhood North Queensland

07 Apr 1927 permission-to-officiate in charge S Michael All Angels, parish S Cuthbert Pateley Bridge diocese Ripon

26 Nov 1927-04 Jul 1931 incumbent Sutton-in-Holderness co and diocese York

10 Oct 1931-12 Jul 1938 rector Swerford with Showell co and diocese Oxford

12 Jul 1938-1946 incumbent Abbotsham co Devon diocese Exeter

27 Mar 1947 rector Wheedon with Tattenhoe

18 Dec 1951-24 Mar 1956 vicar united benefice Wheedon with Tattenhoe

**Other**

1919 Military Cross [MC]

*Church Times* 17/12/71

**CHALLIS, JAMES MARSH**

born 1864 Papworth Everard Cambridgeshire baptised 17 Jan 1864

died 24 Jul 1923 Croydon Victoria buried Box Hill

son of the Revd James Law CHALLIS incumbent Papworth Everard

& Margaret Edmonds née MARSH;

married 19 Jan 1892,

Alice Kate Frances POLHILL-TURNER

born 27 Mar 1856 died 26 Jul 1931

daughter Frederick Charles POLHILL-TURNER

**Education**

1876-1878 King's school Ely

1883 non-collegiate Cambridge

1886 BA Cambridge

1893 MA Cambridge

Jan 1887-01 Aug 1887 Ridley Hall Cambridge

18 Dec 1887 deacon Ely

22 Sep 1889 priest Ely

**Positions**

18 Dec 1887-1890 curate Sandy diocese Ely

20 Oct 1890-1893 curate Jesmond diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

1893-1900 CMS missionary Agra India

1898-1900 principal S Johns college Agra

1898 Fellow university of Allahabad

1900-1904 principal Jai Narayans college Benares

1904-1905 priest Jubhulpore

1905-1906 on furlough

15 Mar 1906-31 Dec 1907 general licence Melbourne

1907-1908 priest at Agra

1908-1911 on furlough and retired

1923 settled at Croydon Melbourne and Montrose Victoria

**Other**

Fellow Royal Society [FRS] Professor Challis of Cambridge

*Times* 27 Jul 1923

**CHALMERS, CHARLES HENRY HALSTEAD**

born 05 Oct 1883 Talbot Victoria

died 19 Dec 1949 S Faith vicarage Burwood buried Burwood

son of Edward CHALMERS

& Mary Kathleen née HALSTEAD;

married 18 Aug 1920

Elsie Doris MAYO

born 1896 died 27 Mar 1935

only daughter of Samuel Henry MAYO of Meredith Victoria

**Education**

S Aidans college Ballarat

1913 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl ACT

21 Dec 1913 deacon Ballarat

20 Dec 1914 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

22 Dec 1913-1914 curate Casterton diocese Ballarat

1914-1915 curate-in-charge Wendouree

1914-1917 bursar assistant lecturer S Aidans theological college Ballarat

21 Jan 1915-1917 priest-in-charge Wendouree

03 Apr 1917-1920 incumbent Meredith diocese Melbourne

16 Nov 1920-1922 curate Ferntree Gully, Scoresby and Lysterfield

07 Feb 1922-1949 minister parochial district Burwood

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 13/1/50

memorial sanctuary lamp and pew S Faith Burwood

**CHALMERS, WILLIAM**

born 03 Oct 1834 London

died 13 Nov 1901 Sydney buried cathedral S Saviour Goulburn

son of William CHALMERS

& Mary of Forfar Scotland;

married 25 Sep 1866,

Henrietta Rich FRANCIS

born 11 Feb 1849 died 05 Jun 1936

only daughter of E[dward] N[attali] FRANCIS of Tarnagulla

**Education**

Dundee grammar school

university of S Andrews no degree

College of S Augustine Canterbury (SAC)

1888 BD Toronto

1891 honorary fellow Trinity university Toronto

DD Lambeth

04 Apr 1858 deacon Labuan & Sarawak

20 Mar 1859 priest Labuan & Sarawak

01 Nov 1892 bishop (S Saviour cathedral Goulburn) by Sydney, Melbourne, Ballarat, Brisbane, Riverina, Newcastle

**Positions**

1854 became Anglican

1854 teacher Twickenham grammar school

1858-1862 SPG supported missionary Borneo

n d letters testimonial from diocese Labuan exhibited diocese Melbourne

01 Apr 1862-1868 officiating minister in parochial district Inglewood & Tarnagulla diocese Melbourne

20 May 1868-1870 minister parochial district Taradale and Malmesbury (03 Jan 1870 licensed)

01 Jul 1870-1878 incumbent benefice S Paul Kyneton

16 Aug 1877-1878 rural dean Kyneton

26 Jun 1878-1889 incumbent S Paul Geelong

1879-1892 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne

08 May 1889-1892 incumbent parish S Andrew Brighton

20 Jul 1889 locum tenens Holy Trinity Kew

09 Jun 1892 elected bishop of Goulburn

01 Nov 1892-1901 bishop Goulburn

**Other**

n d translated bible into Dyak language of Borneo

*Sydney Morning Herald* 14/11/01, obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 8/1/02, obituary *Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News* 24/12/01

bronze tablet cathedral S Paul Melbourne, brass tablet and memorial pulpit S Augustine Inglewood Victoria; memorial tablet cathedral S Saviour Goulburn

*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 3

see WC Pritchard *A Memoir of Bishop Chalmers* (1904:Melbourne)

**CHALMERS, WILLIAM BERTIE**

born 06 May 1882 Talbot Victoria  
died 09 Nov 1956 registered Chelsea England  
son of William CHALMERS  
& Mary Jane née SMITH;

**Education**

1907 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College of Theology  
1911 London College of Divinity  
1912 LTh Durham university  
1914 BA Durham

10 Jun 1906 deacon Ballarat

05 Jan 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

10 Feb 1903 reader Wallan diocese Melbourne

30 Jun 1906-1907 deacon-in-charge parochial district Beeac diocese Ballarat

01 Jan 1907-1908 deacon-in-charge Egerton

24 Jan 1908-1910 incumbent Swan Hill

04 Jul 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 years

29 Jun 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

26 Sep 1910-1912 curate S Mark Kennington co Surrey diocese Southwark

11 Nov 1913-1915 curate S Michael & All Angels Houghton-le-Spring co and diocese Durham

25 Oct 1915-1918 curate S James Ratcliff co Middlesex diocese London

1918-1920 curate Wareham diocese Salisbury

31 Jan 1921-1922 curate S Aldhelm Upper Edmonton co Middlesex diocese London

1922-1924 organising secretary for northern central district Colonial and Continental Church Society [CCCS]

1922-1924 general licences, Ripon Bradford Wakefield Sheffield

1924-1930 organising secretary for middle district Colonial and Continental Church Society [CCCS]

1924-1930 general licences for dioceses Birmingham, Lichfield, Southwark, Coventry, Worcester, Hereford,  
Derby, Leicester

1929-1930 general licence diocese Sheffield

05 Feb 1930- incumbent S John Chelsea diocese London

**CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR EDGAR**

born 03 Nov 1883 Wembley co Middlesex  
died 02 Apr 1961 Warragul Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Charles CHAMBERLAIN law clerk  
& Emily Esther née ANGELL  
married 1919

Thellastein Margaret SAVIGE

born 25 Mar 1889 died 17 Apr 1948

daughter of Charles SAVIGE

& Christina MURRAY

**Education**

15 Dec 1918 deacon Gippsland

23 Dec 1923 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

09 Dec 1915 reader Coonamble diocese Bathurst

04 Jul 1917 reader parish Warragul diocese Gippsland

1918-1919 curate S Paul cathedral Sale diocese Gippsland

11 Aug 1918-20 Aug 1920 leave of absence Gippsland

1919-1920 assistant secretary CMS Victoria

1920 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne

31 Jan 1920 (?1924)-01 Jul 1924 priest parochial district Yarragon

10 Jul 1924-01 Mar 1929 curate-in-charge Newry, Borsdale, Tinamba & Bundalaguah within parish Maffra diocese  
Gippsland

24 Jun 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

08 Oct 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

28 Oct 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1929-1931 permission to officiate diocese Southwark London, S George Southwark

14 Jan 1931-09 Jan 1939 perpetual curate Scofton with Osberton co Nottingham diocese Southwell

26 Mar 1939-14 Feb 1948 cure of souls parish Deloraine diocese Tasmania

06 Feb 1948-1950 priest parochial district King Island

03 Jan 1951-30 Sep 1954 incumbent Avoca with Fingal

06 Oct 1954 retired, bene decessit from diocese Tasmania  
30 Dec 1954- general licence temporary diocese Gippsland

**Other**

ANZAC

obituary *Gippsland Church News* May 1961

**CHAMBERLAIN, WILFRID HENRY**

born 25 Jun 1888 Burbage co Leicestershire

died 08 Jan 1953 cremated Springvale

son of Henry CHAMBERLAIN

& Selina Mary née CROFTS;

married Dec ¼ 1910

Ida Tansey MASTERS

born 1889 cremated 04 Jan 1971

daughter of John MASTERS

**Education**

14 Dec 1924 deacon Melbourne

12 Mar 1927 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

warehouseman

14 Dec 1924-1925 curate S Luke Yarraville diocese Melbourne

1924-1927 curate S Paul Kingsville

12 Mar 1927-1931 minister parochial district S Paul Kingsville

12 Feb 1931-1940 incumbent Holy Trinity Thornbury

15 Sep 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury:

19 Mar 1940-28 Feb 1946 incumbent Gretton co Northampton diocese Peterborough

1946 locum tenens Culcairn diocese Riverina

09 Jul 1946 general licence Goulburn

12 Aug 1946 took oaths 13 Aug general licence Sydney

10 Sep 1947- priest-in-charge parochial district Bungaree diocese Ballarat

02 Jun 1948 vicar combined parishes Ballan and Bungaree

**Other**

*Australian Church Record* 5/3/53 memorial plaque S James Morrison

**CHAMBERLAYNE, WALTER CHAMBERLAYNE INGLES (later INGLES-CHAMBERLAYNE)**

born 04 Apr 1852 Nova Scotia

died 28 Jan 1931 Leonard Stanley Gloucestershire

only son of Henry INGLES-CHAMBERLAYNE of Cape Breton Nova Scotia, gentleman, and Shalford Surrey

& Alice C I;

probably unmarried

**Education**

1866-1870 Rugby school

1870 Pembroke college Oxford

1874 BA Oxford

1876 MA

22 Dec 1901 deacon North Queensland

21 Sep 1902 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

13 Jun 1877 called to bar Middle Temple

c1881 barrister at law

1901-1902 curate Gladstone

01 Mar 1902-20 Sep 1902 curate Gladstone diocese Rockhampton

03 Sep 1902 mission chaplain diocese North Queensland

23 Sep 1902 mission priest

13 Jan 1903 letters testimonial from bishop North Queensland

06 Jul 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 years

1904-1905 curate Haselton diocese Gloucester

13 Jul 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

16 May 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

12 Apr 1907-1911 curate Shorwell Isle of Wight diocese Winchester

1911- general licence Winchester

1930 residing Bournemouth

**Other**

*Guardian* 6/2/31

**CHAMBERS, CHARLES JAMES**

born 18 Jan 1858 Maidstone Kent  
died 08 Apr 1945 Kempsey NSW cremated Rookwood  
son of Charles CHAMBERS  
& Sarah Ann née ANDERSON;  
married 08 Jun 1887,  
Barbara Christina HAXTON  
born 1861/1862  
died 16 Sep 1947  
daughter of John HAXTON  
& Jane BOYD

**Education**

05 Jun 1887 deacon Melbourne  
23 Dec 1888 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

17 Jan 1882 reader parochial district Burnsdale diocese Melbourne  
01 Feb 1884 reader Myrtleford  
06 Jun 1887-1888 curate Bairnsdale  
15 Feb 1889-1894 priest parochial district Foster  
1894-1898 incumbent Yarrington & Blackwood  
09 Jul 1898-03 Mar 1904 priest parochial district Trentham & Tylden  
03 Mar 1904-1906 vicar S Matthew Long Gully diocese Bendigo  
1906-1909 incumbent Echuca  
01 Jan 1910-1911 incumbent Bellingen diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1911 priest-in-charge parochial district Woodburn  
01 Jun 1911-1928 vicar parish Lower Macleay  
1928-31 Jul 1929 incumbent parish Smithtown or Central Macleay diocese Grafton  
14 May 1930-1945 general licence Sydney  
20 Jan 1931 locum tenens 4 weeks provisional district Canley and Cabramatta diocese Sydney  
15 Apr 1931 special licence Coramba diocese Grafton

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 19/4/45*

**CHAMBERS, CYRIL BERTRAM GERALD**

born 30 Sep 1893 Liverpool England  
died 16 Jun 1985 Brisbane Queensland  
son of Walter G CHAMBERS engineer  
& Ada G a widow;  
married 09 Jan 1923,  
Elma Elizabeth GILPIN  
born 29 Jun 1895 died 04 Nov 1974  
daughter of Richard GILPIN  
& Elizabeth Jane THOMPSON

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1921 LTh 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
Divinity hostel Sale  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Gippsland  
17 Dec 1922 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

1913 came to Australia  
and enlisted World War 1  
23 Mar 1921 reader Mordialloc & Aspendale diocese Melbourne  
07 Jan 1922-30 Jun 1923 curate parochial district Outtrim diocese Gippsland  
20 Dec 1923 clergyman of diocese Gippsland sent forth to mission field  
27 Dec 1923 letters testimonial from Gippsland  
1924-1925 CMS missionary Peshawar  
1925-1932 stationed Multan diocese Lahore  
1932-1935 superintendent Meerut diocese Lucknow  
1932-1938 honorary superintendent Meerut Leper home  
1933-1935, 1937-1938 honorary chaplain Ghaziabad  
1934-1935 at Sarahanpur  
1935-1936 furlough

1936-1938 superintendent Meerut diocese Lucknow  
 1938-1939 president United Provincial Christian Council  
 1939-1942 general licence Melbourne  
 1939-1940 CMS federal missionary for Australia  
 01 Jul 1940 general licence Sydney  
 15 Oct 1940-31 Aug 1942 locum tenens parish Yalloura diocese Gippsland  
 12 Oct 1942-1943 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
 1942-1950 general secretary for CMS Victoria  
     04 Oct 1943-1950 part-time curate cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
 02 Aug 1950-1953 minister parochial district S Stephen Belmont  
 20 Aug 1953-1959 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
 1959-1961 CMS representative and treasurer in Sindh, West Pakistan diocese Lahore  
     1960 chaplain S John Dalhousie diocese Amritsar  
 1961 general licence York  
 1961-1962 general licence Leicester  
 1961 locum tenens (no licence) Costock-Rempstone diocese Southwell  
 23 Apr 1962-1964 locum tenens (for his son D H Chambers) S John Bentleigh diocese Melbourne  
 1964 retired  
 1964-1968 lecturer in CMS history S Andrew's Federal training college  
 1964-1968 assistant priest S James Old cathedral Melbourne  
 31 Dec 1971 general licence Sydney  
 1971-1984 residing Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

*Church Scene* 21/6/85

**CHAMBERS, DAVID HOULDEN**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Melbourne  
 09 Mar 1952 priest Melbourne

**CHAMBERS, GEORGE ALEXANDER**

born 03 Nov 1877 Redfern NSW baptised 07 Dec 1877 S Saviour Redfern  
 died 05 Dec 1963 Epping buried family grave Gore Hill cemetery  
 fifth son of William CHAMBERS engineer  
 & Mary née Turner;  
 married 06 Dec 1918,  
 Winifred Marian RICE  
 born 21 Sep 1888 died 21 Jan 1979 age 90  
 first daughter of the Honourable and Revd Canon William Talbot RICE vicar Swansea Wales  
 & Marian GURNEY

**Education**

Fort Street school  
 S Pauls college university of Sydney  
 1900 BA Sydney  
 1904 MA  
 1906 university of London  
 1916 B Economics  
 1927 DD Lambeth  
 1901 Moore theological college  
 1901 Oxford & Cambridge Preliminary 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
 22 Dec 1901 deacon Sydney  
 21 Dec 1902 priest Sydney  
 01 Nov 1927 bishop (in Canterbury cathedral, with two others including Gordon John Walsh as bishop in Hokkaido Japan) by Canterbury, Newcastle, Southwark, Limerick, Adelaide, Hernosand (Lutheran Church of Sweden), bishops KNIGHT, FOSS, and EYRE CHATTERTON

**Positions**

NSW Department of Instruction  
 -1892 pupil teacher  
 1892-1899 school teacher assistant master Stanmore superior public school  
 01 Jan 1902-18 Apr 1904 curate S Clement Mosman diocese Sydney  
 18 Apr 1904 general licence Sydney  
 1904-1911 vice principal Moore theological college  
 1910-1911 priest-in-charge Ultimo  
     31 Mar 1910-14 Apr 1919 archbishop's chaplain to Sydney diocesan lay readers  
 27 Feb 1911-30 Dec 1927 rector Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

1911-1914 lecturer Moore theological college  
 01 Jul 1911-1927 examining chaplain Sydney  
 1913-1927 warden Trinity grammar school Dulwich Hill  
 05 Sep 1917-1918 on leave, for deputation work for the Colonial & Continental Church Society;  
 (28 Sep 1917 two letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury & York, special letter commendatory from Sydney)  
 04 Dec 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury 1 year  
 1919-1920 acting principal Moore theological college  
 1920-1927 member Moore college committee  
 1922-1929 trustee Moore's estate  
 01 Jan 1925-Advent 1927 rural dean Petersham 3 year  
 11 Mar 1924 leave of absence 9 month, going to England (12 Mar 1924 letters testimonial from vicar-general and commissary of Sydney to Canterbury)  
 01 Nov 1926- rector S Paul Canterbury diocese Sydney  
 09 May 1927 leave of absence 10 month, going to East Africa and England  
 1927-31 Mar 1947 bishop Central Tanganyika  
 21 Apr 1947-1955 chaplain embassy chapel Paris  
 1953 OBE  
 1948-1955 rural dean France  
 01 May 1955 superannuated  
 1956- commissary for Sydney  
 1959-1962 chaplain Iringa Central Tanganyika  
 1961 residing Iringa  
**Other**  
 memorial window chapel Trinity grammar school Sydney  
*Times* 6/12/63, obituary *Church Times* 13/12/63, obituary *Australian Church Record* 20/12/63  
 Nancy Siblain *Dare to Look Up, a Memoir of Bishop George Alexander Chambers* (1968)

**CHAMBERS, JAMES** (jnr)

born 1822 baptised 22 Aug 1823 Willoughby  
 son of the Revd James CHAMBERS of Willoughby co Warwick  
 died 13 Feb 1854 at sea returning to England from St Helena  
 & Eliza;

**Education**

1839 All Souls college Oxford  
 1843 BA Oxford  
 1849 MA  
 05 Mar 1846 deacon Tasmania  
 23 Sep 1849 priest Worcester

**Positions**

17 Feb 1846 arrived Van Diemens Land  
 10 Mar 1846- minister and chaplain Broadmarsh diocese Tasmania  
 -ca Oct 1847 at Brighton  
 03 Dec 1847 resigned from diocese Tasmania  
 19 Jul 1848 permission of archbishop of Canterbury to officiate as curate in province tenable 6 month  
 07 Aug 1849- chaplain Queen's hospital Birmingham diocese Worcester  
 1851-1852 head master high school James' Town St Helena  
 1853-1854 government inspector of schools St Helen  
 Feb 1854 in ill health returning to England

**Other**

*Guardian* 25/4/54

**CHAMBERS, JOHN**

born 1834 Harrow (or, in Kentish Town) baptised chapel Tower of London  
 died 31 Dec 1903 Battery Point Hobart Tasmania buried there  
 second son of Stanton Eld CHAMBERS of ordinance department Tower of London;  
 married 19 Jun 1862,

Fanny RUDGE

born 1843/1844 died 27 Feb 1920  
 first daughter of Frederick RUDGE of Carrick Tasmania

**Education**

-1849 Christs Hospital  
 1849 Sedburgh Yorkshire  
 1852 S Augustine's college Canterbury (a foundation scholar)

Sep 1855- Christs College Bishopsbourne Hobart

11 May 1857 deacon Tasmania

27 May 1858 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

10 May 1855- Sep 1855 from England sailed MARIA HAY for Australia, teacher on voyage tutor and fellow Christs College Bishopsbourne, on arrival ordained

11 May 1857-1860 curate district Carrick

1860-1875 at Fingal and Cullenswood diocese Tasmania

1879-1889 incumbent S Andrew Evandale

31 Dec 1889 removed from cure Evandale and deprived diocese Tasmania

1889 retired

1895 residing Morven

1897-1899 residing Hobart

20 Apr 1893 the register of the bishop of Tasmania noted that he is no longer licensed

**Other**

obituary *Mercury* 4/1/04, *Tasmania Church News* 1/1/04

**CHAMBERS, JOHN CHARLES**

born 23 Nov 1817 Tything Worcestershire baptised 19 Dec 1817 Claines Worcestershire

died 21 May 1874 Greek Street Soho London buried Kensal Green cemetery

son of John CHAMBERS gentleman of Tything

& Mary;

**Education**

ca 1824 Norwich grammar school

1835 Emmanuel College Cambridge

1840 BA Cambridge

1842 Tyrwhitt Hebrew school

1843 MA

31 Jul 1842 deacon Ripon

09 Jul 1843 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1846-1850 missionary in Perth Western Australia

1850-1853 canon residentiary cathedral S Ninian Perth Scotland

10 Jan 1855-1856 perpetual curate S Mary Magdalene Harlow co Essex diocese London

02 Jan 1857-1874 perpetual curate S Mary Soho co Middlesex diocese London

01 Jan 1857-1874 warden House of Charity Soho

**Other**

as undergraduate founded first Sunday schools in Cambridge

church and school builder

author *The Priest in Absolution* (1866 part 1)

published *Sermons*

*Guardian* 27/5/74

**CHAMBERS, NEIL WOLSELEY SPEIRS**

born 28 Aug 1911 Albury NSW baptised Oct 1911 Presbyterian church Albury

died 08 May 1971 Tahlee bible college

son of William Clark CHAMBERS dental surgeon

& Martha Isabella née BUCKMAN;

married Jul 1937,

Jean McKILLIAM born 1912/1913

**Education**

North Sydney high school

1930-1931 Melbourne Bible institute

1933 Moore College Sydney

1935 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1935 deacon Nelson

21 Dec 1936 priest Nelson (69)

**Positions**

1932 accepted on probation by bishop Gippsland depending on finances of Bush Church Association

1932 stipendiary lay reader diocese Gippsland

1935-1937 assistant curate All Saints Nelson diocese Nelson

1937 locum tenens All Saints (409)

01 Aug 1937-1939 curate-in-charge revived Sounds District diocese Nelson (33)

08 Nov 1941-1942 officiating priest Ceduna diocese Willochra



10 Mar 1942-31 Jan 1943 priest-in-charge mission district Delegate-Croajingolong diocese Gippsland  
1943-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
28 May 1946 general licence diocese Sydney  
1946-1949 rector Geeveston diocese Tasmania  
1950-1952 curate-in-charge Swansea  
1952-1966 on leave  
1963 residing Orford Tasmania  
15 Jul 1966 general licence Newcastle  
29 Jul 1966-1969 general licence Sydney

#### **CHAMPION, ARTHUR HAMMERTON**

born 22 Mar 1859 Benares India  
died 22 Dec 1953 Somerford Keynes England  
son of the Revd Elias CHAMPION of Wolston near Coventry  
& Anna née HAMMERTON;  
married 27 Dec 1884,  
Mary Celia DUNCAN  
died 1925  
daughter of Handasyde DUNCAN

#### **Education**

1873-1878 Shrewsbury  
Magdalene college school  
1878 Trinity college Cambridge  
1882 BA Cambridge  
1886 MA  
24 Jun 1886 deacon Tasmania  
16 Jun 1888 priest Tasmania

#### **Positions**

1882-1885 pupil with firm of engineers Simpson & Denisons  
24 Jun 1886-1895 general licence Tasmania  
1886-1895 head master Church of England grammar school Launceston  
03 Dec 1895-30 Jun 1906 minister in chapel & headmaster The Kings School Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1896- Fellow S Pauls college Sydney  
30 Jun 1906-30 Sep 1909 priest-in-charge Watson's Bay & Vaucluse  
1908-1926 chaplain military forces  
08 Oct 1909 letters testimonial from administrator Sydney for Goulburn  
07 Jan 1910-1913 incumbent Canberra diocese Goulburn  
29 Sep 1911-1926 examining chaplain Goulburn  
05 May 1913-30 Apr 1924 incumbent Bungendore  
-16 Dec 1914 diocesan secretary for Missions  
03 Nov 1918-17 Sep 1926 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
28 Jun 1923-1926 rural dean Goulburn  
01 May 1924-18 Jan 1926 rector Lake Bathurst  
24 Dec 1925 letters testimonial from Goulburn for (08 Jan 1926) leave of absence 2 year  
02 Feb 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
02 Jun 1927-1936 united benefice North Stoke with Langridge co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
21 Jul 1936-30 Sep 1939 incumbent Cherington diocese Gloucester

#### **Other**

*Southern Churchman* 1/3/54  
memorial brass tablet The Kings School Parramatta  
SM Johnstone *History of The Kings School*

#### **CHAMPION, ELIAS**

born 30 Jan 1832 Walcot Somersetshire  
died 03 Jun 1898 Kindred Forth Tasmania buried Forth Anglican Pioneer cemetery  
son of John CHAMPION carpenter  
& Hannah;  
married 29 Apr 1858 Wolston Warwickshire,  
Anne HAMMERTON  
born 1833 baptised 13 Aug 1833 died 14 Mar 1886  
daughter of George HAMMERTON

#### **Education**

07 Jun 1853- Church Missionary college Islington  
20 Dec 1857 deacon London

21 Dec 1859 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

1858-1869 CMS missionary Benares & Jubbulpore

08 Jan 1860 missionary to minister archdeaconry Calcutta

05 Mar 1870 curate S Mark Tollington Park co Middlesex diocese London

1870-1882 missionary Gonds, Mondla district Central Provinces

30 Jan 1882 letters testimonial from Calcutta

1882- surrogate for marriages diocese Tasmania

26 Jun 1882-1887 incumbent parish Forth & Leven diocese Tasmania

31 Jul 1887- 30 Jun 1891 incumbent S John Launceston

c1888 fell from horse and did not fully recover

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* Nov 1898, obituary *North West Post* 4/6/98

**CHAMPION, ERNEST ALEXANDER BARTHOLOMEW**

born 16 Apr 1879 Parramatta NSW

died 22 Nov 1957 Parrmatta buried Rookwood crematorium

brother to the Revd Herbert Francis Alexander CHAMPION and to the Revd Stanley Adolphus Thomas CHAMPION

son of Alexander Adolphus CHAMPION storekeeper of Parramatta

& Sarah Ann BUCKINGHAM;

married (i) 09 Nov 1911

Nellie Frances Lillian MAYHEAD

born 1880/1881 died 20 Mar 1944

daughter of Arthur William MAYHEAD;

married (ii) 1945,

Annie Jane Isabella GAGGIN

born 30 Jul 1897 died 29 May 1981

**Education**

1894 The Kings School Parramatta

23 Sep 1910 deacon Bathurst – letters testimonial from Sydney

22 Dec 1912 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

20 Feb 1901 lay reader parochial district Bellinger & Nambucca diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Nov 1901 reader Kingston diocese Ballarat

12 Apr 1902 reader Wycheproof

12 Aug 1904 lay reader Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

23 Sep 1910-1913 curate Blayney diocese Bathurst

1913-1915 priest-in-charge Trundle & Began Gate

20 Dec 1915-01 Apr 1921 rector Rockley

01 Jul 1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Lower Macleay diocese Grafton

1922-31 Dec 1923 cure of souls parish St Helens diocese Tasmania

24 Jan 1924-30 Jun 1926 cure of souls parish Exeter

21 Feb 1927-18 Oct 1929 cure of souls parish Ringarooma

17 Nov 1929-1934 incumbent Ulmarra or Mid Clarence diocese Grafton

03 Dec 1934-1937 vicar parochial district Clunes

01 May 1937 letters testimonial from Grafton

17 Dec 1937- general licence Sydney

1952-1957 residing Lidcombe

**Other**

*Anglican* 6/12/57

**CHAMPION, HERBERT FRANCIS ALEXANDER**

born 04 May 1875 Waratah NSW

died 12 May 1962 Bathurst cremated ashes interred S Luke Taralga

brother to the Revd Ernest Alexander Bartholomew CHAMPION and the Revd Stanley Adolphus Thomas CHAMPION

son of Alexander Adolphus CHAMPION storekeeper of Parramatta

& Sarah Ann BUCKINGHAM;

married 19 Nov 1907,

Alice Millicent BLACKSHAW

24 Aug 1880 died 29 Jul 1865

daughter of Henry BLACKSHAW

**Education**

Parramatta public school

The Academy Parramatta

1899-1902 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
applied to Moore theological college but failed university preliminary examination  
29 May 1904 deacon Canterbury for Sydney (06 Feb 1904) letters dimissory from Sydney for ordination in England  
21 Dec 1905 priest Sydney

**Positions**

worked with father, manufacturing baking powder  
n d 5 year telegraph messenger  
influenced by GRUBB  
18 Jun 1897 local lay reader parish Camden diocese Sydney  
1904 curate Lower Brixham co Devon diocese Exeter  
03 Jan 1905-24 Sep 1906 curate S John Balmain North diocese Sydney  
08 Sep 1906 acting incumbent Pambula diocese Goulburn  
13 Apr 1907-16 May 1911 incumbent Pambula  
18 May 1911-31 May 1924 incumbent Gundugai  
01 Jun 1924-08 Jun 1935 rector Braidwood  
08 Jun 1935-31 Aug 1950 incumbent parish Taralga  
01 Sep 1950 superannuated  
06 Aug 1953- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Southern Churchman* Jun 1962  
memorial tablet and memorial iron gates S Luke Taralga  
Archbishop of Canterbury reluctant to ordain; bishops of Truro & of Exeter refused

**CHAMPION, RUSSELL WILLIAM**

17 Mar 1957 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne  
09 Mar 1958 Melbourne

**CHAMPION, STANLEY ADOLPHUS THOMAS**

born 29 Nov 1876 Parramatta  
died 13 Oct 1923 (pneumonia) rectory Young NSW buried there  
brother to the Revd Herbert Francis Alexander CHAMPION and the Revd Ernest Alexander Bartholomew CHAMPION  
fifth son of Alexander Adolphus CHAMPION of Parramatta  
& Sarah Ann BUCKINGHAM;  
married 23 Jun 1903,  
Blanche Helen HILL  
born 06 Jul 1880 died 07 Nov 1959  
second daughter of Colonel P E HILL RA of Westbere near Canterbury

**Education**

1893 The Kings School  
1896 S Pauls college university of Sydney  
1889 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
1910 ThL  
04 Aug 1901 Dover deacon for Canterbury for colonies  
21 Sep 1902 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

16 Apr 1897-1898 lay reader Kelso diocese Bathurst  
01 Nov 1901 curate Orange  
01 Apr 1902-1903 mission chaplain Nyngan  
15 Dec 1904-1909 incumbent Grenfell  
1907-1909 rural dean Carcoar  
07 Jan 1910-23 Jan 1911 incumbent Bodalla diocese Goulburn  
23 Jan 1911-1923 incumbent Young

**Other**

*Church Record* 26/10/23, *Church Standard* 19/10/23, *Southern Churchman* 15/11/23  
memorial brass tablet, sanctuary, and sanctuary lamp S John Young  
memorial altar cross Church of the Resurrection Wambanumba

**CHAMPION, THOMAS ERIC**

born 23 Mar 1908 Sydney baptised S Philip Auburn  
died 19 June 1989 Mowll Village, Castle Hill NSW buried Rookwood Anglican Cemetery  
son of Thomas F CHAMPION  
and Malvina A;  
married,  
Emily Margaret LAMBERT

born 1906/1907 died 05 Oct 1992 age 85 (351)

#### Education

Parramatta public school

Auburn junior technical school

1934 Moore theological college Sydney

1946 ThL Australian College Theology

1948 university of New Zealand

25 Apr 1937 deacon Nelson

(not S Thomas day) 1938 priest Nelson (*The Nelson Witness*;111)

#### Positions

11 Apr 1933 local lay reader Guildford and Merrylands diocese Sydney

1937-1939 curate then vicar Wairau Valley diocese Nelson (33)

1940- 1947 vicar Picton

1940- chaplain to the New Zealand forces (8)

03 Aug 1949-Jan 1952 vicar All Saints city and diocese Nelson

1949-1952 archdeacon Waimea

18 Feb 1952-1953 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

24 Nov 1953 -25 Mar 1956 rector S Mary Magdalene St Mary's and res Rooty Hill

27 Mar 1956-31 Jan 1971 rector All Saints Petersham

05 Feb 1971-31 Jan 1973 rector S Hilda Katoomba

01 Jan 1973 general license Sydney (111)

#### Other

Nov 1989 obituary *Southern Cross* (111)

#### CHANDLER, CHARLES WALKER

born 14 Jun 1894 Stroud Green Middlesex London

died 17 January 1971 aged 76 Mater hospital Auckland buried 19 Jan 1971 Purewa cemetery

son of Ralph Walker CHANDLER

(1881) pupil civil engineer 17 Cottage Grove Middlesex

(1891) commercial clerk Kentish Town St Pancras London

(1901) commercial clerk Hornsey co Middlesex

born Dec ¼ 1862 Pimlico registered Westminster co Middlesex London

son of James CHANDLER

(1871) civil engineer of Mile End Town London

(1901) living on own means Hornsey

born c1828 Old Ford co Middlesex extant 1901

and Anne - born c1831 Hoxton co Middlesex London extant 1901 residing Hornsey;

married Dec ¼ 1889 Market Harborough,

and Edith Annie TOMPKINS

born Mar ¼ 1868 Market Harborough co Leicestershire died Jun ¼ 1907 aged 39 Hornsey

daughter among at least five children of John TOMPKINS

(1881) general merchant Coventry Rd Great Bowden Leicester

(1901) general merchant tallow & marine stores Leicester

born c1844 Leighton Buzzard co Bedford

married Jun ¼ 1867 Market Harborough,

and Anna Mary ATHERSTONE born Mar ¼ 1844 Market Harborough;

married (1) 06 Feb 1923 Paddington Sydney NSW

Alice Olivia Raybould RHODES *olim* missionary Samoa

born 07 Aug 1884 registered Bath co Somerset

died 01 Apr 1924 Mosman NSW in childbirth with twins

daughter of the Revd Benjamin Joseph RHODES *possibly* Methodist or Congregational

*possibly*: born c1845 died 1926 aged 81 Mosman NSW,

son of Jacob RHODES;

and Emma;

married (2) 14 Mar 1927 Chatswood NSW Australia,

Elsie May KLINE founded Girls Friendly Society in Cambridge Waikato

born 1894 Glebe Sydney NSW

died Mar 1979 Auckland buried 30 Mar 1979 aged 87 Purewa

sister to Leslie J KLINE born 1890 registered West Maitland NSW

daughter of John KLINE

married 1887 West Maitland NSW Australia

and Harriet J CLARKE (family information;111)

#### Education

Stroud Green School London  
S Dionysius, Market Harborough England  
Oct 1924 Moore College Sydney  
1926 ThL ACT  
17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney (111)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1901 with parents, two siblings, and paternal grandparents, residing Hornsea co Middlesex (345)  
1909-1913 office clerk with Amalgamated Press Ltd (NORTHCLIFFE) London  
Sep 1913 arrived Brisbane  
c1914-1924 ten years worker on sheep stations Australia  
n d organiser and lecturer with NSW Alliance [Temperance movement]  
17 Jan 1927-1928 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney  
28 Dec 1927 two years leave of absence  
1928-1929 assistant (to Jasper CALDER) City Missioner city and diocese Auckland  
and chaplain Auckland gaol  
31 Mar 1931-07 Dec 1931 curate Christ Church S Laurence city and diocese Sydney  
08 Dec 1931-31 Oct 1934 priest-in-charge S Mary Mt Morgan diocese Rockhampton  
1934-1948 vicar S Andrew Cambridge diocese Waikato  
1935-1948 editor diocesan magazine  
1937-1946 chaplain S Peter's school Cambridge  
1944-1948 canon S Peter cathedral Waikato  
1948-1957 dean of Hamilton (8;111)  
1957- dean emeritus  
1958-1963- licensed priest diocese Auckland  
residing Matheson Bay, Leigh  
-1963- residing Eastbourne Matheson Bay Leigh Auckland (8)

**Other**

poet, and religious columnist (318)  
temperance worker, peace movement supporter particularly on allegedly communist-backed World Peace Committees,  
authority on religions in the USSR  
1924 *Judas, and other poems* (Sydney)  
1924 *The sixth command* (Mossman, Kurrajong Brotherhood)  
1929 *Quiet corners: religio-philosophical sermonettes from "The Sun"* (Auckland)  
1930 *Crusade pamphlet, containing 20 of his best recent Labor Daily articles* (Social Crusade Mission, Sydney)  
1945 *The stranger within thy gates* (Auckland)  
obituary  
18 Jan 1971 *Auckland Star*  
19 Jan 1971 *New Zealand Herald*

**CHANDLER, GEOFFREY CHARLES**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**CHAPLIN, JOSEPH BALDWIN MEREDITH**

born 28 Mar 1867 Lenton Nottinghamshire baptised 07 Apr 1867 Holy Trinity Lenton  
died 03 Mar 1948 registered Newton Abbot co Devon  
son of William CHAPLIN scripture reader of New Lenton possibly later ordained  
& Kate;  
married – a Eurasian

**Education**

1888-1892 S Aidans College Birkenhead  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Liverpool  
11 Jun 1893 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1892-1894 curate S Thomas Wigan co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
09 Jun 1894-1895 curate Chedgrave and Langley diocese Norwich  
24 Apr 1895-1896 curate Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
16 Jun 1896 exhibited to diocese Perth letters testimonial from Norwich (21 Feb 1895) to Ballarat countersigned (01 Jun  
1896) by bishop suffragan of Ballarat  
08 Jul 1896 locum tenens Guildford Western Australia diocese Perth  
1896 at Katanning (Bunbury diocesan registry)  
15 Dec 1896 curate Fremantle diocese Perth  
1897-1898 chaplain gaol Fremantle

11 Oct 1897-29 Jun 1898 curate Coolgardie  
1898 leave of absence diocese Perth  
1898-1899 priest-in-charge Menzies  
1899-1902 incumbent S Philip East Rangoon Burma  
1902-1905 chaplain (Additional Clergy Society) at Bassein with Henzadah  
24 Oct 1905-1906 non-stipendiary curate S Ann Warrington co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
13 Jul 1906-1908 curate S Margaret Swinton co and diocese York  
01 Jul 1908-1909 curate Winsley with Limpley Stoke co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
10 Dec 1909-1911 chaplain Union workhouse Parkhouse Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
03 Apr 1911-1914 curate Bucknall with Bagnall diocese Lichfield  
06 Jul 1914-1915 curate S Paul Hyson Green co Nottingham diocese Southwell  
1915 not accepted by SPG for India  
27 Jan 1916 curate Arncliffe with Halton Gill co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
20 Dec 1916-1918 incumbent Arncliffe with Halton Gill  
12 May 1919-13 Nov 1931 perpetual curate Hubberholme co York diocese Ripon latterly Bradford  
13 Nov 1931 incumbent Meeth (private patron) co Devon diocese Exeter  
09 Nov 1933-01 Feb 1940 incumbent united benefice Meeth with Huish  
1931 residing Yorkshire  
1943-1944 general licence Exeter  
16 May 1946 general licence Southwark  
residing Newton Abbot Devon

#### **CHAPMAN, ARTHUR WELLESLEY**

##### **Education**

1880 BD Massachusetts university, Cambridge theological college

21 Jan 1881 deacon Huron

01 Jun 1882 priest Massachusetts

##### **Positions**

1881-1882 curate Amesbury diocese Massachusetts

06 Aug 1884 exhibited Melbourne, letters testimonial from diocese Massachusetts to diocese Louisiana

1884 in Melbourne

1884-1887 curate Hampstead

1888-1891 curate Cashel co Longford Ireland

1891-1892 curate S Michael Limerick

1899-1901 chaplain at Villierstown diocese Waterford

#### **CHAPMAN, CHARLES**

born 08 Jun 1829 Stoke Damerell Devon

died 02 Nov 1905 Coniston buried Coniston churchyard

son probably of William CHAPMAN attorney

& Charlotte née PROWSE;

married 10 Feb 1866

Clara Elizabeth EDWARDS

born 24 Sep 1834 died 26 Apr 1905

daughter of William Corbet EDWARDS

##### **Education**

1853 Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1858 BA Cambridge

1863 MA

04 Jul 1858 deacon Winchester

10 Jul 1859 priest Winchester

##### **Positions**

c1851 attorney's articled clerk

04 Jul 1858 curate new parish S Paul Bermondsey co Surrey diocese Winchester

1860-1870 chaplain and instructor Royal navy

1865 chaplain at Bilboa Spain

05 Mar 1868 general licence Sydney as chaplain HMS CHARYBDID

13 Apr 1870-death perpetual curate Church Coniston co Lancashire diocese Carlisle

##### **Other**

*Church Times* 10/11/05

#### **CHAPMAN, EDWARD JUSTICE**

born 23 Mar 1911 Cowes Victoria

buried 20 Jun 2000 Victoria buried Kyabram cemetery

son of Edward CHAPMAN  
& Margaret Lizabell née JUSTICE  
married 08 May 1943 S Augustine Shepparton Victoria  
possibly married Constance Edith Baley TOWERS buried 20 Jun 1999 age 91

**Education**

Ridley theological college Melbourne  
1941 ThL Australian College Theology  
01 Mar 1942 deacon Gippsland  
25 Mar 1943 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

08 Mar 1942-1943 deacon curate Drovin with Bunyip and NarNarGoon diocese Gippsland  
25 Mar 1943-31 Aug 1945 priest-in-charge parochial district Foster  
01 Sep 1945-1947 priest-in-charge parochial district Bruthen with Buchan  
26 Apr 1947- priest (rector) parochial district Shepparton at Tallygaroopna and sub districts diocese Wangaratta  
1950 residing diocese Wangaratta

**CHAPMAN, GEORGE [DENHAM not registered at death]**

born 25 Dec 1855 co Durham  
died 04 Sep 1921 Malvern Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of Mathew CHAPMAN coal mine manager Newcastle-on-Tyne  
& Mary née DENHAM  
married 1886

Isabel MORISON

**Education**

North Edinburgh men's college  
New College London  
02 Jun 1901 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1902 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1884 immigrated to Victoria  
assisted at Collins Street Independent Church Melbourne  
and Congregational minister at Warrnambool  
28 Feb 1900 confirmed in the Church of England  
16 Mar 1900 reader Dimboola diocese Ballarat  
05 Jul 1901 deacon-in-charge Dimboola  
01 Oct 1901-1905 curate-in-charge Rokewood  
20 Mar 1905-1906 minister-in-charge parochial district Ringwood, Mitcham diocese Melbourne  
13 Sep 1906-1916 priest parochial district Whittlesea  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain to forces

**Other**

*Church Standard* 16/9/21, obituary *Argus* 5/9/21

**CHAPMAN, HARRISON,**

born 12 Nov 1909 Ivanhoe Melbourne baptised Ivanhoe Methodist church  
died 06 Feb 1990 Victoria  
son of James Obidiah CHAPMAN  
& Drucilla May née HOPWOOD;  
married,  
Jean Dorothy Wilson BAIRD  
died 18 Jun 1944 aged 32  
daughter of Geotge William BAIRD

**Education**

1922-1927 Ivanhoe grammar school  
1933 BSc Melbourne  
1933 D A C  
1975 M E  
1950 Fellow Royal Academy Chemical Engineers (FRACI)  
1967 Fellow Institute Chemical Engineers (FICE)  
22 Feb 1959 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

department of Chemical Engineers Royal Melbourne technical college  
1956 head of the department  
22 Feb 1959-1964 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne

22 Feb 1959-1965 assistant chaplain Melbourne Church of England girls grammar school  
01 Dec 1964 curate S Columb Hawthorn  
06 Aug 1965-12 Nov 1979 incumbent S John Flinders  
22 Jul 1988 general licence Gippsland  
1988-1990 residing Bruthen Victoria

**CHAPMAN, JOHN CHARLES**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Armidale  
22 Dec 1958 priest Armidale

**CHAPMAN, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 29 Oct 1858 London England  
died 29 Oct 1945 aged 87 hospital Napier Hawkes Bay buried Park Island cemetery  
son of John T CHAPMAN  
and Caroline - ;  
married 11 Apr 1888 New Zealand,  
Fanny NICHOLLS  
died 01 Oct 1949  
daughter of Arthur NICHOLLS  
settler of 'Penrose' Whareama Tinui Wairarapa (Oct 1882 owner land worth £3,268)  
born 1831 Cornwall  
married 1853,  
and Anne CLOUT of Wellington (318;124;6;111)

**Education**

Wesley College Melbourne  
university of Melbourne (6)  
18 Dec 1887 deacon Wellington (242)  
20 Dec 1891 priest Wellington (55)

**Positions**

from England to Melbourne as a child (111)  
layreader Tinui Wairarapa diocese Wellington  
18 Dec 1887-1888 deacon assistant (under COFFEY R) for Newtown district at S Mark city and diocese Wellington  
06 Jan 1889-1891 assistant curate Christ Church Whanganui  
20 Dec 1891-30 Jun 1896 deacon in charge Waimate Plains [Opunake, Otakeho, Manaia] parochial district  
01 Feb 1893 licensed cure Waimate Plains parochial district  
05 Aug 1896-Aug 1901 vicar (*vice* FANCOURT T) Porirua parochial district (242;140)  
22 Aug 1901-1909 incumbent (exchange with VOSPER J) Merriwa diocese Newcastle  
1909-1916 vicar Whakatane parochial district diocese Waiapu  
07 Sep 1916-1924 vicar Te Puke  
01 Nov 1924-1927 vicar Clive  
1928-1930 general licence diocese Auckland  
1930-1939 priest-in-charge Coromandel diocese Auckland (223;111;140;54)

**Other**

12 Nov 1945 p6 obituary *New Zealand Herald*  
07 Oct 1949 obituary for his wife *New Zealand Herald* (111)

**CHAPMAN, ROBERT**

born 01 May 1814 Limerick Ireland  
died 09 Feb 1879 S Mary parsonage West Maitland buried Church of England cemetery West Maitland  
sixth son of George CHAPMAN civil servant Ireland  
& Harriet née SHERLOCK;  
married 07 May 1850,  
Anne Loane HUNGERFORD born 04 May 1827 died 30 Apr 1920 age 93 Strathfield  
sister to the Revd Septimus HUNGERFORD  
daughter of Emanuel HUNGERFORD of Wallis Plains

**Education**

1833-1835 Trinity college Dublin – no degree  
1845-1846 S James college Sydney  
20 Sep 1846 deacon Australia  
19 Sep 1847 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Nov 1839 immigrated to Australia  
25 Jul 1840 schoolmaster as his first appointment under colonial government  
?1843- catechist Norfolk island



28 Sep 1846-09 Feb 1879 minister pro tempore West Maitland (01 Oct 1846 government appointment)  
21 Jan 1859 surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle

**Other**

*Australian Churchman* 20/2/79  
memorial window S Mary Maitland

**CHAPMAN, THOMAS JACKSON**

born 31 Dec 1866 Oxton Birkenhead baptised 31 Mar 1867 at Christ Church Claughton cum Grange  
died 02 Nov 1943 England  
son of Thomas Jackson CHAPMAN ironfounder of Oxton  
& Jane née PARRY  
married Mar ¼ 1906  
Amy Evelyn WYNN  
died 18 Apr 1954  
daughter of William Henry WYNN

**Education**

Liverpool college  
1887 Christs College Cambridge  
1890 BA Cambridge  
1931 MA  
20 Sep 1891 deacon Durham  
28 May 1893 priest Durham

**Positions**

20 Sep 1891-1892 curate S Jude South Shields co and diocese Durham  
28 Jun 1892-1895 curate Marley Hill  
21 Sep 1895-1898 curate Christ Church Gateshead  
24 Nov 1897 general licence Rockhampton  
1897-1900 missionary at Longreach  
or 1898-1902 incumbent Longreach  
1898-1902 member S Andrew's Bush Brotherhood Queensland  
18 Jun 1902-11 Dec 1902 rector parish Mitchell diocese Rockhampton  
1902-1903 head member S Andrew's Bush Brotherhood Queensland  
06 Jun 1903-1906 curate S Hilda Millfield Sunderland co and diocese Durham  
25 Feb 1907-1909 curate Holy Trinity The Lickey co Worcestershire diocese Birmingham  
28 Jan 1909-29 Sep 1938 rector Alcester with Weethley co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
28 Jan 1909-1938 chaplain Alcester Union  
01 May 1931-1938 rural dean Alcester co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
and then (06 Jul 1931) diocese Coventry  
19 Jun 1937-1939 honorary canon cathedral S Michael Coventry  
1939- canon emeritus

**CHAPMAN, WILLIAM STACEY**

born 22 Jan 1829 Sheffield England baptised in the Church of England  
died 18 Jan 1901 S Paul parsonage Kyneton Victoria buried Kyneton  
first son of Samuel CHAPMAN gentleman of Sheffield (1841) pawnbroker  
born c1806  
& Mary née STACEY born c1801;  
married 06 Feb 1857 Baptist chapel Scarborough  
Sarah WHELDON  
born 31 May 1834 Cayton Yorkshire  
daughter of John WHELDON mayor of Scarborough (1851) corn miller merchant (1861) alderman farmer  
born c1808 Hunmanby Yorkshire  
and Mary Anne née CLARKE born c1807 Catwick Yorkshire

**Education**

1856 BA university of London  
1869 S Mary Hall, and New College Oxford  
1872 BA Oxford  
1877 MA  
1890 BD and DD  
12 Jun 1870 deacon Lincoln  
21 Dec 1871 priest Oxford

**Positions**

-1869 Baptist minister in Buckinghamshire  
temporarily lost his voice, and so went to university of Oxford

1870-1871 curate Sneinton co Nottinghamshire diocese Lincoln  
21 Dec 1871-1873 curate S Paul co and diocese Oxford  
05 Sep 1873-1886 perpetual curate district chapelry S Leonard Newark-upon-Trent co Nottingham diocese Lincoln  
health breakdown Newark  
Nov 1886 arrived Melbourne  
15 Aug 1887 general licence diocese Melbourne  
1887-1891 Sunday Lecturer S Paul Melbourne  
16 Mar 1888 curate (Sunday Lecturer) Holy Trinity Kew  
01 Jun 1891-1893 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park south Melbourne  
22 Sep 1893- incumbent S Paul Kyneton  
29 Oct 1897- priest at S John Melbourne  
01 Nov 1897-04 Nov 1898 leave of absence diocese Melbourne  
12 Jun 1899- rural dean Kyneton

#### Other

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11/2/01, obituary *Argus* 19/1/01  
memorial plaque S Paul Kyneton  
pamphlet *The Alleged Papal Supremacy of First Two Centuries* (1895)

#### CHAPPLE, JOHN FRANCIS

born 17 Apr 1873 Neath Glamorganshire baptised Wesleyan Methodist  
died 23 Jul 1952 Sydney  
first son of Edmund John Pulman CHAPPLE baker  
& Louisa née LINDSAY;  
married 1898 registered Waterloo NSW,  
Charlotte BROWN  
born 02 Oct 1872 died 24 Feb 1952  
daughter of George BROWN

#### Education

National schools in Great Britain  
1909-1911 Moore theological college  
1911 Oxford & Cambridge Preliminary examination  
1914 LTh university of Durham  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1912 priest Sydney

#### Positions

a baker  
04 Apr 1907-28 Jan 1909 lay evangelist parish Botany diocese Sydney  
24 Feb 1909 lay evangelist parish Waterloo  
04 Apr 1910 catechist parish S Barnabas Sydney  
01 Jan 1912-30 Sep 1912 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney  
10 Oct 1912-31 Jan 1914 curate Cooks River  
06 Feb 1914-05 Feb 1917 curate S Philip Sydney  
15 Feb 1917-30 Jun 1918 locum tenens S Alban Five Dock  
01 Jul 1918-31 Mar 1926 rector S David Sydney  
01 Jul 1918-1923 rector SS Simon & Jude Sydney  
24 Mar 1926-31 May 1931 rector S Thomas Rozelle  
1929 acting general secretary Home Mission Society  
27 May 1931-30 Apr 1936 rector S Martin Kensington  
1931-1939 chaplain Lazaret Prince Henry hospital  
01 May 1936-1938 curate-in-charge provisional district S Mark Malabar and S George Matraville  
1936-1939 chaplain state penitentiary and state reformatory for women  
16 Aug 1938-1939 vicar parochial district S Mark Malabar & S George Matraville  
24 Oct 1939-30 Nov 1944 rector in parish S George in charge S Paul Kogarah  
01 Dec 1944-19 May 1945 locum tenens S Luke Concord & Burwood  
20 May 1945 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1948 locum tenens S Alban Five Dock  
26 Oct 1949 locum tenens S James Croydon 6 month

#### Other

obituary *Anglican* 19/9/52, obituary *Australian Church Record* 7/8/52

#### CHAPPLE, RAYMOND STAFFORD

born 07 May 1899 Botany NSW baptised 18 Jun 1899 S Matthew Botany by the Revd Charles Edward Ames  
died 07 Jun 1966 St Ives NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
only son of John Francis CHAPPLE tanner later clerk in holy orders

& Charlotte née BROWN;  
married 1927,  
Muriel COLE  
18 Oct 1902 died 08 Dec 1983  
daughter of David A COLE

**Education**

Fort Street boys high school  
1921-1923 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1924 priest LANGLEY for Sydney

**Positions**

1916-1921 with Dalgety & Co  
14 Apr 1921 catechist S David city and diocese Sydney  
21 Dec 1923-31 Jul 1928 curate S Nicholas Coogee  
01 Aug 1928-11 May 1936 rector S Luke Dapto and All Saints Albion Park  
07 Jun 1936-11 Aug 1947 rector S Stephen Penrith  
    01 Jun 1947 rural dean The Hawksbury 3 year  
12 Aug 1947-19 Jul 1949 rector S Thomas Rozelle  
1949-18 Oct 1964 rector S Peter Hornsby  
19 Oct 1964 superannuated, general licence Sydney

**Other**

1938 a memorialist, Sydney  
*Anglican* 16/6/66, memorial stained glass window S Peter Hornsby

**CHARD, EDWARD (TEDDY)**

*possibly* : born 17 Mar 1895 Plymouth Devon England  
died 08 Feb 1967 aged 71 Hamilton buried Hamilton East cemetery New Zealand;  
married 1921 New Zealand, divorced 1938 Christchurch,  
Dorothy PALGRAVE-DAVY  
born c1895 died 04 Mar 1940 aged 44 of 14 London St Hamilton buried Hamilton East cemetery  
sister to Oakland Edgar PALGRAVE DAVY (1941) of Oakland Avenue Hamilton born c1899 died 1963 New Zealand  
only daughter of the Revd Edgar PALGRAVE DAVY

    a Protestant minister  
    (1913) of the Simla Union Church India, 'whose wife and children are now in New Zealand'  
    (Oct 1915) of Auckland, preaching Petone Baptist church  
    n d superintendent New Zealand Children's Mission (1924) published version *Pilgrim's Progress*  
    of Papatoetoe Auckland

[?and *possibly*: Sarah (Palgrave DAVY) married woman born c1875 died 1942 aged 67 Papatoetoe  
(422;96;121;111;188;69)

**Education**

1916-1918 Knox College Dunedin  
1923 College House  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Christchurch  
21 Dec 1924 priest Christchurch (91)

**Positions**

- 25 Feb 1923 minister Linwood Baptist church Christchurch  
Apr 1923 lay assistant (to HAGGITT P) at Merivale (69)  
21 Dec 1923-1925 assistant curate Merivale city and diocese Christchurch  
01 Sep 1925-1928 vicar Waihao Downs South Canterbury (26)  
23 Oct 1928-May 1931 vicar Tuahiwi with Loburn Sefton, Woodend and Ashley (91;96)  
01 June 1932 general licence diocese Perth (111)  
1932-Jul 1934 rector (vice E Godfrey JAQUET) Three Springs diocese Perth (95)  
01 Aug 1934-1936 licensed assistant (to ANDREWS-BAXTER KD) curate at Carlisle Victoria Park  
01 May 1936 vicar Carlisle Western Australia  
30 Sep 1937 resigned Carlisle (334;111)  
01 Dec 1939 temporary assistant curate S Peter cathedral Hamilton diocese Waikato  
May 1940-1943 temporary priest-in-charge S Andrew Inglewood  
01 May 1943-1956 vicar parochial district S Peter Raglan  
02 Mar 1956 permission to officiate  
01 Jul 1957 licence to officiate cancelled  
01 Jul 1957-1959 assistant curate Te Aroha  
17 Sep 1959 permission to officiate (352;126)  
1963 residing Wilson Carlile Home Hamilton New Zealand (8)

**CHARLES, ADRIAN OWEN**

17 Feb 1951 deacon Brisbane

25 Feb 1952 priest Brisbane

**CHARLES, WILLIAM BERNARD**

born 13 Jun 1884 Llanhaiadr Oswestry Shropshire

died 12 Jun 1973 London

son of Robert Henry CHARLES draper

& Maria Hannan HUGHES

**Education**

1902 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge

1905 BA Cambridge

26 May 1907 deacon Southwell

06 Jun 1909 priest Southwell

**Positions**

26 Jun 1907-1911 curate Ashbourne with Mapleton co Derbyshire diocese Southwell

06 Oct 1911-1915 curate S Thomas Stourbridge co and diocese Worcester

26 Jul 1915-30 Apr 1920 vicar Emerald Queensland diocese Rockhampton

13 Dec 1915 mission chaplain and work in Rockhampton diocese under Peattie bequest diocese Brisbane

1920-1921 visit to England between these two livings

06 Mar 1921-11 May 1926 rector Mount Morgan diocese Rockhampton

07 May 1927-1928 curate S Philip Webheath in parish Tardebigge co and diocese Worcester

27 Jul 1928-1947 perpetual curate Wangford with Henham and Reydon co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

1936-1969 commissary bishop of Rockhampton

20 Aug 1947 perpetual curate Edington co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

04 Dec 1952-31 Mar 1954 incumbent united benefice Edington with Imber

**Other**

*Church Times* 22/6/73

**CHARLTON, ILSLEY WILLIAM**

born 1861 Greet Shropshire baptised 03 Jan 1862 New Alresford Hampshire

died 10 Feb 1934 Leicester

son of Thomas CHARLTON a brewer

& Harriett;

married (i) 14 Sep 1889

Grace Sophia RICHARDSON

died 25 Nov 1902

daughter of the Revd T RICHARDSON vicar S Barnabas Stepney;

married (ii) 28 Dec 1910,

Agnes Mary GRIBBLE

died 23 Feb 1974

**Education**

Yarmouth grammar school

Kiel Germany

1882 non-collegiate Cambridge

1884 S Catherine's college Cambridge

1885 BA Cambridge

1889 MA

19 Dec 1886 deacon London

18 Dec 1887 priest London

**Positions**

19 Dec 1886-1888 curate S Benet Stepney co Middlesex diocese London

1889-1891 CMS missionary Krishnagar

1891-1892 stationed Calcutta

1892-1897 CMS missionary Krishnagar

07 Jun 1895 general licence Ballarat

1897-1898 furlough

1898-1902 incumbent Holy Trinity Calcutta

1902-1904 CMS missionary Krishnagar

1904 furlough

07 Jan 1910-18 Dec 1924 vicar Snettisham co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1924-1929 stationed Calcutta

02 Aug 1929-1933 perpetual curate Walpole co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

28 Feb 1933-death incumbent Wanlip co and diocese Leicester

**Other**

*Guardian* 16/2/34

**CHARLTON, LEOPOLD**

born 20 Feb 1875 Sydney died 04 Aug 1956 NSW  
brother to the Revd William Apedaile CHARLTON  
seventh son of Thomas Apedaile CHARLTON conveyancer  
& Mary Matilda née FARRELL;  
married 19 Sep 1916,  
Doris Evelyn PHIPPARD  
born 02 Jul 1894 died 04 Sep 1978  
daughter of Henry PHIPPARD

**Education**

attended 4 years Sydney grammar school  
1900-1901 Moore theological college  
1901 Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary examination 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1902 priest Sydney

**Positions**

attended 4 year Bank of Sydney  
01 Jan 1902-26 Mar 1904 curate S John Darlinghurst  
21 Apr 1904-1909 letters testimonial Sydney, on leave  
04 Nov 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
28 Nov 1905-1908 curate Holy Trinity Eltham co Kent diocese Southwark  
08 Jan 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1909 curate S Matthew Red Hill co Surrey diocese Southwark  
22 Oct 1909 general licence Sydney  
07 Jan 1910-30 Jun 1915 curate S John Gordon diocese Sydney  
18 May 1914 locum tenens Gordon 6 month  
01 Jul 1915-25 Mar 1919 curate-in-charge conventional district S Martin Killara  
02 Oct 1918-31 Dec 1953 rector S Martin Killara  
19 Dec 1927 declined nomination S Mary Waverley  
01 Dec 1943 leave of absence 3 month, health recuperation  
31 Dec 1953 superannuated  
1956 residing Hornsby

**CHARLTON, WILLIAM APEDAILE**

born 03 Aug 1860 Sydney  
died 28 Oct 1942 S Luke's hospital Sydney buried Church of England cemetery Rookwood  
brother to the Revd Leopold CHARLTON  
first son of Thomas Apedaile CHARLTON conveyancer  
& Mary Matild née FARRELL;  
married 29 Jan 1889,  
Minnie Rose DAY  
born 04 Sep 1860 died 15 May 1949 age 88  
daughter of William Joseph DAY alderman of Woollahra

**Education**

Cleveland Street  
Fort Street  
All Saints college Bathurst  
1881-1882 Moore theological college (Barker scholar) 5 terms  
08 Jun 1884 deacon Sydney  
20 Jun 1886 priest Sydney

**Positions**

pupil teacher Department of Education  
qualified as articled clerk with A.M.P association  
09 Jun 1884-01 Feb 1889 curate S Philip diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1889-01 Feb 1901 minister S John Balmain North  
1889-1901 chaplain Biloela gaol  
1889-1901 honorary chaplain Vernon & Sobran (nautical school ships)  
23 Feb 1897 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
01 Feb 1901-31 Mar 1918 rector S Barnabas Sydney  
04 Jan 1906 non-residence licence  
05 Mar 1910 leave of absence 12 month

06 Apr 1910 letters testimonial from Sydney for Canterbury  
20 Dec 1911-26 Aug 1926 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
01 Apr 1918-1935 general licence, general secretary Home Mission Society  
1921 Justice of the Peace (JP)  
25 Aug 1926-1942 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
01 Dec 1928 leave of absence 9 month  
30 Jun 1935-1942 superannuated, general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard* 6/11/42, obituary *Church Record* 5/11/42, *Sydney Diocesan Magazine* Dec 1942, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 29/10/42  
memorial prayer desk and seat cathedral S Andrew Sydney

**CHASE, Arthur Pelham**

born 11 Mar 1858 Melbourne Australia died 03 Jan 1947 Toorak Victoria buried New Cheltenham cemetery  
brother to the Revd Edward Selwyn CHASE  
brother to the Revd William St John CHASE  
son of the Revd Septimus Lloyd CHASE  
& Eleanor Sophia née PURVIS;  
married 12 Oct 1886,  
Marian Eliza WEIGALL  
born 23 Jul 1861 died 28 Jul 1943  
daughter of Theyre WEIGALL of Elsternwick Victoria  
& Marian a'BECKETT

**Education**

Carlton college Melbourne  
1866-1869 Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
1877 Trinity College Cambridge  
1882 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1885 BA Melbourne  
31 May 1885 deacon Melbourne  
20 Jun 1886 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

18 Apr 1879 reader Queenstown diocese Melbourne  
23 Jan 1885 reader parochial district Buninyong diocese Ballarat  
01 Jun 1885-1886 deacon curate parish S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1886 locum tenens S Peter Ballarat  
22 Oct 1886-1890 priest parochial district Sorrento  
05 Aug 1890-1896 priest parochial district Eltham, Grensborough, St Helena, and Diamond Creek  
05 Nov 1897-1902 priest parochial district Gisborne  
24 Sep 1902-06 Aug 1918 incumbent S Stephen Elsternwick (later, S Stephen Gardenvale)  
11 Jan 1919-1925 assistant priest parochial district Pantom Hill  
30 Dec 1925-1928 curate S John Toorak  
03 Apr 1928 general licence Melbourne  
10 May 1928 superannuated  
1939,1947 residing Toorak

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/1/47, *Church Standard* 31/1/47, *Australian Church Record* 30/1/47

**CHASE, Edward Selwyn**

born 21 Mar 1864 Melbourne baptised S Paul Melbourne by the Revd Septimus Lloyd Chase  
died 31 Oct 1950 buried Old S James church Melbourne  
brother to the Revd Arthur Pelham CHASE  
brother to the Revd William St John CHASE  
son of the Revd Septimus Lloyd CHASE of S Paul Melbourne  
& Eleanor Sopia née PURVIS;  
married 21 Jun 1921  
Martha Beatrice WILSON  
born 22 Jun 1865 died 14 May 1959  
daughter of John Alfred Wilson of Hurstbridge Victoria  
& Martha Brown LAMB

**Education**

1876-1883 Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
1885 Trinity college Melbourne  
1890 Ridley Hall Cambridge

22 Dec 1894 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1895 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

30 Dec 1891 reader S Paul Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

21 Jun 1892 reader Wallan

28 Dec 1894-1895 deacon parochial district Wallan diocese Melbourne

28 Aug 1895-1902 curate parochial district Healesville

15 Aug 1902-1904 priest parochial district Yarraville

10 Jun 1903-10 Jun 1904 leave of absence 12 month Melbourne

26 Jun 1903-1906 missionary Aboriginal stations of Yarrabah, Trubanaman (Mitchell River) diocese North Queensland

18 Aug 1904 general licence Melbourne

11 Oct 1904-1905 resumed duty Yarrabah, primate confirmed his licence

19 Sep 1906-1907 chaplain and head Apollo Bay Industrial farm diocese Melbourne

21 Sep 1906 priest-in-charge Apollo Bay diocese Ballarat

30 Oct 1907-1925 incumbent Queenstown

30 Dec 1925-1934 chaplain Melbourne Benevolent asylum

1934- general licence Melbourne

1948 residing Surrey Hills

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 3/11/50 and obituary 17/11/50

**CHASE, SEPTIMUS LLOYD**

born 17 Jul 1819 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire

died 03 Aug 1895 Elsternwick Victoria buried Melbourne General Cemetery

son of Samuel CHASE, attorney,

& Louisa daughter of Michael COMPIGNÉ

married 08 Jan 1852 at Luton, Bedfordshire

Eleanor Sophia PURVIS

died 04 May 1866 age 44

daughter of Edward PURVIS

**Education**

1834- ? Oakham grammar school

1838 Clare College Cambridge

1838 Emmanuel College Cambridge

1842 BA Cambridge

1848 MA Cambridge

29 Jan 1843 deacon Norwich

28 Jan 1844 priest Norwich

**Positions**

30 Jan 1843-1847 curate Bergh-Apton diocese Norwich

11 Oct 1847 curate Clifton diocese Gloucester & Bristol

24 May 1848 curate S John Reading diocese Oxford

18 Nov 1849 arrived Melbourne SENATOR

16 Jan 1850 took oaths diocese Melbourne

1850-1852 incumbent S James Melbourne

1851-1852 in England

30 Nov 1852-1877 incumbent S Paul Melbourne

23 Oct 1857-1876 domestic chaplain Bishop Perry

24 Jan 1863 dormant commission

13 Feb 1865- commissary

25 Jan 1877-12 Dec 1894 incumbent S John Melbourne

15 Jan 1877-1886 chaplain Bishop Moorhouse

1887-1889 chaplain Bishop Goe

22 Sep 1871- canon cathedral church S James Melbourne

1879-1895 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

11 Aug 1879 leave of absence 12 months

15 Dec 1894 general licence

**Others**

Three sons priests in the Australian Church

obituaries *Australian* 10/08/1895, *Argus* 05/08/1895

**CHASE, William St John**

born 15 Jul 1862 Melbourne Victoria

died 22 Dec 1912 Randwick NSW buried Picton

brother to the Revd Arthur Pelham CHASE  
brother to the Revd Edward Selwyn CHASE  
fourth son of Canon Septimus Lloyd CHASE of cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
& Eleanor Sophia née PURVIS;  
married 03 Feb 1992,  
Emily Selena Ethel LAWES  
born 25 May 1866 died 11 Aug 1931  
third daughter of Henry LAWES of Melbourne  
& Emily Eliza KENNY

**Education**

1876-1880 Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
1881 Trinity college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 May 1887 reader Brown Hill district diocese Ballarat  
10 Jul 1889 reader Wallan & Wandong diocese Melbourne  
15 Jul 1891 reader Golden Square in parish S Paul Sandhurst  
21 Dec 1891-1893 curate S Mark Golden Square, parish S Paul Sandhurst  
19 Dec 1892- priest S Paul Bendigo diocese Melbourne  
28 Aug 1893-1895 priest S John Melbourne  
04 Jan 1895-1896 minister-in-charge parochial district Whittlesea  
15 Nov 1900-1901 locum tenens Christ Church Echuca  
1901-1902 locum tenens Newport  
1902 locum tenens Deniliquin diocese Riverina  
1902 curate Holy Trinity Williamstown diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1903-31 Dec 1903 general licence Melbourne  
03 Jun 1903 priest S James Melbourne  
1904-1905 curate S John Melbourne  
18 Apr 1905-1906 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
01 May 1906 locum tenens 3 month Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
01 Aug 1906-1907 locum tenens 6 month S Anne Strathfield  
20 Jun 1907-31 Dec 1908 general licence Melbourne  
16 Aug 1907-31 Jul 1910 rector church of Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley  
01 Sep 1910-death rector S Mark Picton & S Luke The Oaks

**Other**

*Church Standard* 17/1/13, *Sydney Diocesan Magazine* 1/2/13, *Armidale Express* 24/12/12  
memorial lamps on altar S Mark Picton

**CHASELING James Herbert**

born 29 Apr 1871 Hawkesbury NSW Methodist baptism  
died 11 Jul 1939 Rose Bay NSW buried South Head Cemetery  
son of James Andrew CHASELING  
& Elizabeth née STEDMAN;  
married (i) 1896 and divorced  
Ada Vivian FULLERTON died 18 February 1950  
daughter of Robert FULLERTON;  
married (ii) 11 Apr 1929  
Ethel Marianne ALFORD died 28 November 1964  
daughter of Charles George ALFORD

**Education**

1894 University of Sydney  
04 Aug 1895 deacon Goulburn  
04 Apr 1897 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

13 Apr 1894 lay reader Tumut diocese Goulburn  
05 Aug 1895-30 Sep 1897 curate Albury  
30 Sep 1897 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
05 Oct 1897-1899 incumbent Tarraville & Yarram diocese Melbourne  
02 Oct 1899-1904 incumbent Ballan diocese Ballarat  
06 Jan 1904-20 Apr 1908 curate S Thomas North Sydney diocese Sydney  
20 Apr 1908-31 Dec 1908 curate S Augustine Neutral Bay  
01 Jan 1909-1911 curate-in-charge S Peter Neutral Bay North



1909 chaplain Military Forces  
26 Sep 1911-31 Jul 1926 incumbent S Peter Neutral Bay North (now S Peter Cremorne)  
17 Jun 1915 as chaplain Australian Military Forces  
04 Aug 1916 chaplain on troopship  
24 May 1924 ill-health (2 months)  
01 Oct 1924 ill-health (1 year)  
24 May 1926-31 July 1926 (ill-health)  
11 Jan 1929 ceases to be a licensed clergyman of the diocese of Sydney  
1940 caveat removed

**Other**

memorial organ console S James King St, Sydney  
memorial plaque S Peter Cremorne  
death notices *Sydney Morning Herald* 20/07/1939, *Australian Church Record* 27/07/1939

**CHATFIELD-JUDE, Henry**

born 27 Feb 1909 Willesden baptised 25 Apr 1909 Torquay  
died 15 Aug 1997 England  
son of Charles Edward JUDE, railway station assistant superintendent  
& Jessie Louise née CLIFF;  
married 31 Aug 1935,  
Chrysanthe Vivien ROBERTS  
born 25 Dec 1910 died Aug 1985  
daughter of Joseph William ROBERTS

**Education**

1921-1926 Haberdasher's Askes school  
1928- King's college London  
1932 Associate King's College  
02 Oct 1932 deacon London  
01 Oct 1933 priest London (ordained as **JUDE, HENRY CHATFIELD**)

**Positions**

02 Oct 1932-1934 curate S Gabriel Acton diocese London  
16 Dec 1935-09 Nov 1936 curate Tormohun co Devon diocese Exeter  
1937-1938 chaplain Barrackpur  
1938 chaplain Leborg  
1938-1940 chaplain Barrackpur  
1940-1942 Darjeeling  
1942-1945 Patna  
1945-1947 Darjeeling  
1946 honorary chaplain to the forces  
1948-1950 incumbent Avoca & Fingal diocese Tasmania  
1950-1957 chaplain Royal Air Force  
14 Jan 1957-30 Apr 1962 incumbent United benefice Michelmersh with Eldon & Tinsbury co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1962-1966 chaplain Madeira  
1966-1976 chaplain S George British embassy Lisbon  
1971- honorary canon cathedral Holy Trinity Gibraltar  
1976 OBE (Order of the British Empire)  
1976- general licence Winchester  
1982 residing Robson Court Robson Rd Worthing Sussex  
1989 general licence Chichester  
1989-1994 residing Winchester Hampshire  
1995-1996 residing Hindhead Surrey

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 22/8/97

**CHAUVEL, John Henry Allan**

born 29 Apr 1895 Warwick Queensland  
died 28 Feb 1946 Perth Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
first son of Major James Allan CHAUVEL OBE of Brisbane grazier  
& Susan Isabella née BARNES;  
married 03 Sep 1936,  
Joyce Wynter LINDALE – (14 Aug 1948) married Norman James TAYLOR  
born 19 Oct 1913  
daughter of William Edward LINDALE

**Education**

Southport school  
Sydney grammar school  
1917 BA university of Sydney  
1919 MA  
1919 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> Australian College Theology  
08 Jun 1919 deacon Goulburn  
11 Mar 1920 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1917-1918 sub-warden S Pauls College university of Sydney  
1918 enlisted for service World War 1 but ill  
03 Apr 1918 catechist Strathfield & Homebush diocese Sydney  
08 Jun 1919-1920 curate Cootamundra diocese Goulburn  
06 Jul 1920-1922 curate Wagga Wagga  
10 Aug 1922 leave of absence 3 year Goulburn  
12 Feb 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act 2 year  
12 Feb 1923-1925 curate Lewisham co Kent diocese Southwark  
18 Dec 1925 clerk regular in diocese Goulburn  
23 Jul 1926 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
05 Aug 1926-31 Jul 1927 curate Christ Church S Laurence diocese Sydney  
1926-1927 head master S Laurence college Sydney  
10 Sep 1927-1931 assistant priest Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
1931-1939 incumbent Broken Hill  
10 Sep 1933-1939 archdeacon Broken Hill  
17 Mar 1939 priest-in-charge Lockhart  
28 Jun 1939 letters testimonial from Riverina to Perth  
1939- on leave Riverina  
13 Aug 1939-1946 rector S Paul West Perth  
02 Nov 1945-death canon of S David cathedral church S George Perth

**Other**

*Church Times* 12/4/46, *Church Standard* 8/3/46 obituary 22/3/46, obituary *Western Australia* 1/3/46

**CHEEK, Raymond Sydney**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Bunbury  
17 Mar 1963 priest Bunbury

**CHENNELL, CHARLES EDWARD JOHN**

born 28 Jan 1872 Pimlico London baptised 31 Mar 1872 Ockley parish church Surrey  
died 19 Jan 1953 registered Sidcup co Kent  
son of John CHENNELL carpenter of London  
& Letey née CHARMAN  
married 30 Aug 1910,  
Margaretta CARTHEW of Catford  
born 1885 died Dec ¼ 1959  
daughter of Charles CARTHEW

**Education**

1903 Hatfield Hall Durham  
1905 BA Durham  
1909 MA  
1898-1899 S Aidans College Birkenhead  
1899 1<sup>st</sup> cl Preliminary theological examination  
24 Dec 1899 deacon Rochester  
23 Dec 1900 priest Rochester

**Positions**

24 Dec 1899-1901 curate Gravesend co Kent diocese Rochester  
22 Mar 1902 curate S Mark Leicester diocese Peterborough  
29 May 1903-1906 curate S Mark Camberwell diocese Rochester  
29 May 1906 arrived Western Australia  
01 Jun 1906 general licence Perth to reside at clergy college  
1906- locum tenens S John city and diocese Perth  
1906-1907 acting principal Clergy College Perth Western Australia  
25 Jun 1907 returned to England  
1907-1908 curate S Mark Camberwell diocese Southwark  
18 May 1908-1909 curate Woolwich co Kent diocese Southwark

12 Nov 1909-1932 incumbent church Ascension Plumstead Common co Kent  
12 Jan 1932-01 Sep 1942 incumbent S Andrew Mettingham  
01 Sep 1942 general licence Southwark  
1951 residing Sidcup co Kent

**CHEONG, JAMES**

born 16 May 1871 Melbourne registered Ballarat  
died 03 Oct 1941 Melbourne buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of the Revd Cheok CHEONG HONG of Chinese Mission Little Bourke Street Melbourne  
family of Presbyterian origin  
& Ying Choy née WONG

**Education**

1889-1890 Melbourne grammar school  
1891 Trinity college Melbourne  
1896 BA Melbourne  
1898 MA  
1903-1904 Cuddesdon theological college  
12 Jun 1904 deacon Rochester for London for colonies - with letters dimissory (11 Jan 1904) from Melbourne to Oxford  
21 Dec 1906 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

08 Oct 1904- curate S Peter Eastern Hill city and diocese Melbourne  
1904-1911 mission (to Chinese) parish S Peter Melbourne  
1911- chaplain Melbourne hospital

**Other**

memorial tablet S Peter Eastern Hill Victoria, ciborium Anglican Chinese Mission of Epiphany  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/10/41, *Church Standard* 10/8/41, obituary *Church Record* 16/10/41, *ABM Review* 1/11/41, obituary *Argus* 4/10/41, and *Church Scene* 8/11/91 (50<sup>th</sup> anniversary of death)  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**CHEPMELL, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 15 Jul 1826 De Beauvoir Guernsey died 27 Mar 1854 Penrith Sydney  
son of Captain Charles CHEPMELL;  
married 26 Nov 1853,  
Rebecca Maria JAMISON  
daughter of Sir John JAMISON

**Education**

c1834-c1844 Queen Elizabeth college Guernsey  
1845 scholar Caius college Cambridge  
1849 BA Cambridge  
22 Dec 1850 deacon Winchester  
21 Dec 1851 priest Winchester

**Positions**

1850 mathematics master Eton college  
-1852 curate S Sampson Guernsey diocese Winchester  
in failing health immigrated to Australia  
30 Jun 1852 took oaths Sydney  
29 Jan 1853-22 Jun 1853 locum tenens (vice Francis Cameron) S Mary Balmain, resigned in ill health

**Other**

*Hymns and Scenes of Childhood, Chapters on Deacons* (1849)

**CHERRY, JOSEPH FERRIS**

born 21 Jul 1879 Belfast died 24 Mar 1964 Petersham buried Wentworth Falls  
son of Samuel CHERRY of Belfast shoemaker  
& Ann SPARK;  
married (i) 22 Sep 1908,  
Margaret MAITLAND  
died 09 Oct 1918 age 38  
daughter of Robert MAITLAND;  
married (ii) 1920,  
Eleanor CHAMBERS  
died 1945  
daughter of Frederick CHAMBERS;  
married (iii) 01 Jan 1946,  
Eva Kathleen HODGE

born 15 May 1891 died 25 May 1975  
daughter of Frederick Ludwick HODGE

**Education**

1902-1905 CMS college Islington  
18 Jun 1905 deacon London for Colonies  
21 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

assisted at a soldiers' home  
1905 curate Christ Church Bradford diocese Manchester  
1905-1907 CMS missionary diocese Hokkaido Japan  
31 Oct 1907-15 Aug 1908 general licence Sydney  
15 Aug 1908-31 Mar 1911 curate All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1911-30 Apr 1919 rector S James Pitt Town, S John Wilberforce with Sackville Reach, to reside Pitt Town  
01 May 1919-08 Oct 1923 curate-in-charge conventional district Watson's Bay  
08 Oct 1923-24 Oct 1925 vicar parochial district S Peter Watson's Bay  
24 Oct 1925-31 Dec 1935 rector S Peter Watson's Bay  
31 Dec 1935 superannuated  
01 Jan 1936-1964 general licence Sydney  
11 Sep 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1952, 1964 residing Watsons Bay

**Other**

memorial brass eagle lectern S Peter Watson's Bay

**CHERRY, RICHARD STEPHEN**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**CHESTERFIELD, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

born 13 Feb 1896 Lara Lake Victoria  
died 04 Apr 1965 district hospital Yarrowonga Victoria buried Tungamah cemetery  
first son of Martin Taylor CHESTERFIELD of Lara Lake Victoria farmer  
& Sarah Jane née SMYTH;  
married 03 May 1922,

Annie May HILL

born 16 May 1894 died 20 Feb 1988  
daughter of Peter HILL  
& Martha Elizabeth WILCOX

**Education**

1917 S John's College Melbourne  
1920 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
1921 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1922 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Dec 1921-1923 curate Alexandra diocese Wangaratta  
01 May 1923-1927 priest parochial district Cobram  
02 May 1927-1929 priest parochial district Tallangatta  
20 Jan 1929-1950 priest parochial district Yarrowonga  
26 Feb 1940-1950 rural dean Wangaratta  
1941-1950 canon Wangaratta  
28 Aug 1950-1956 archdeacon Wangaratta  
1950-1956 vicar-general and registrar Wangaratta

1957- archdeacon emeritus

**Other**

*Anglican* 22/4/65,

memorial chalice and paten S Cuthbert Yarrowong, memorial plaque S Cuthbert Yarrowonga

**CHETWYND, CHRISTOPHER WALLER**

04 Jun 1939 deacon London  
19 May 1940 priest London

**CHEYNE, JOHN**

born 19 Nov 1811 co Antrim Ireland  
died 11 Dec 1880 South Preston Victoria  
cousin to the Revd Hussey Burgh MACARTNEY

son of John CHEYNE physician of Dublin  
& Sarah née MACARTNEY;  
married (i) 10 May 1833,  
Anne Levina FORREST  
born 1812 died 05 Jun 1867  
daughter of Charles FORREST military officer;  
married (ii) 09 Nov 1870  
Janet Mary Beauois CARMICHAEL  
died 26 Nov 1905  
daughter of James CARMICHAEL of Hobart

**Education**

1827 Trinity college Dublin  
1833 BA Dublin  
23 Dec 1849 deacon Melbourne  
15 Jun 1851 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

19 Jun 1834 arrived Albany Western Australia JAMES PATTISON  
10 Mar 1839 to New Zealand farming, and returned to Sydney MAGNET  
1848 schoolmaster Sydney  
07 Apr 1849 arrived Geelong Victoria BROTHERS  
1851-1852 at Burnbank  
1853-1854 at Mt Alexander  
1853- president Castlemaine district hospital  
1855-1858 at Castlemaine  
1859 at Tarrangower  
24 Jan 1859-31 Dec 1859 officiating minister ecclesiastical district Sandridge Victoria diocese Melbourne  
1859 as unable to get to the court, lost a court case  
1861 bankrupt  
1862-1863 no cure  
1864 disappears  
1870 in London  
1871-1874 at a school nr Rhyll Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger, Church of England Historical Society vol 18 no 4 p4*

**CHIGNELL, ARTHUR KENT**

born 09 Mar 1870 Leighton Buzzard Bedfordshire  
died 25 Jun 1951 registered Hull  
son of William Henry CHIGNELL professor music  
& Fanny née WHITE;  
married 02 Sep 1914,  
Elizabeth RATTIGAN  
formerly nurse with the New Guinea Mission  
born 24 May 1880 died Jun ¼ 1953 registered Hull  
daughter of France Bouvelot RATTIGAN of Melbourne

**Education**

King's grammar school Warwick  
1900 BA university of Adelaide  
Magdalen College Oxford  
1893-1894 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
27 Dec 1894 Salisbury for Adelaide  
22 Dec 1895 Adelaide

**Positions**

1889 immigrated to South Australia  
04 May 1894 lay reader Gawler diocese Adelaide  
27 Dec 1894-?1898 curate S George Gawler  
01 Mar 1898 leave of absence Adelaide 12 month  
24 Apr 1899-1900 curate to Organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society  
23 Jul 1900-1901 locum tenens S Andrew Walkerville 12 month  
13 Jun 1901-1902 priest-in-charge Northern Mission South Australia  
01 May 1902-31 Jul 1906 incumbent S Mary Wallaroo with Christ Church Kadina & S Margaret Green Plains  
22 Feb 1906 general licence Sydney, at S James Sydney  
1907-1914 missionary priest New Guinea

05 Feb 1908 mission priest Wanigela diocese New Guinea  
31 Dec 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1915-1918 organising secretary New Guinea Mission  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain to the forces  
1919 master Charterhouse Hull East Riding Yorkshire  
15 Dec 1920-1926 curate S Paul Sculcoates co and diocese York  
1924-1927 chaplain Anlaby Rd Poor Law Institute

**Other**

*An Outpost in Papua 1911; Twentyone Years in Papua 1913; translator La Tentation de Saint Antoine*

**CHILD, COLES**

born 22 Nov 1817 London  
died 20 Aug 1898 Petersham buried S James Morpeth  
son of William Knox CHILD deputy Lieutenant co Kent  
& Elizabeth née HARRIS;  
married 03 May 1853  
Mary Ann Susan MORSE  
died 25 Aug 1908  
daughter of the Revd John MORSE

**Education**

1832-1836 Merchant Taylors  
1836, 1839 re-admitted sizar S Johns College Cambridge  
1840 BA Cambridge  
1883 MA  
read for holy orders with the Revd Richard George Boodle of Muswellbrook  
03 Jun 1849 deacon Newcastle  
22 Sep 1850 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

08 Mar 1840 departed England  
11 Jun 1849-1853 minister on Clarence & Richmond Rivers district, at Grafton diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1853-1870 minister S Luke Scone  
1866-1878 canon Newcastle  
01 Mar 1870-1886 minister S James Morpeth  
1871 a rural dean  
1878-1886 archdeacon Newcastle  
27 Dec 1878-1880 vicar general and administrator  
22 Jul 1886-1898 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 22/8/98 Sydney Mail 3/9/98*  
memorial tablet Scone, memorial window S James Morpeth  
photograph Elkin p470  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**CHILD, KENNETH LESLIE**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 prieset Sydney

**CHILDE, STEPHEN HENRY**

born 27 Aug 1844 Islington London  
died 23 May 1928 Wentworth Falls  
son of the Revd Charles Frederick CHILDE principal CMS college Islington  
& Frances Ann ROGERS;  
married (i) 03 Jan 1871,  
Mary Ellen GARRATT  
born 07 May 1847 died 24 Aug 1880 age 33  
daughter of the Revd Samuel GARRATT incumbent S Mary Ipswich;  
married (ii)  
Harriet Eliza GORDON  
died 26 Jul 1910  
daughter of Alexander GORDON  
married (iii) 06 Aug 1912,  
Harriet Monica SANDERS  
born 1872 Yorkshire  
daughter of the Revd Henry Martyn SANDERS

**Education**

1864 Corpus Christi college Cambridge

1868 BA Cambridge

1869 Chancellor's medal (law)

22 Sep 1867 deacon Oxford

20 Sep 1868 priest Oxford

**Positions**

22 Sep 1867-1869 curate Middle Clayton co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

04 Mar 1870 curate Holbrook co Suffolk diocese Norwich

26 Jul 1871-22 Feb 1873 perpetual curate S James Latchford co Cheshire diocese Chester

1872-1873 vice principal Cheltenham training college

1873-1874 curate Lowestoft co Suffolk diocese Norwich

17 Aug 1874-17 Jan 1877 perpetual curate Sewerby-with-Marton with Grindall & Engham co and diocese York

07 Aug 1877-14 Apr 1880 general licence Sydney

1879 locum tenens S Mary Waverley

20 Nov 1879-14 Apr ?1880 chaplain Church of England portion general cemetery Waverley

14 Apr 1880-30 Jun 1913 minister S Thomas Willoughby (later called S Thomas North Sydney) with parish Gordon

21 Jun 1901-1906 rural dean North Sydney

30 Jun 1913-1928 superannuated, general licence Sydney

**Other**

*The Times* 28/5/28, *Church Standard* 01 Jun 1928, obituary *Church Times* 20/7/28

memorial tablet S Thomas North Sydney

**CHILDS, WILLIAM HARTLEY SYDNEY**

24 Feb 1940 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1941 priest Wangaratta

**CHISHOLM, JOHN WALLACE**

01 Jun 1947 deacon Kensington for London for Colonies

27 Jun 1948 priest Bendigo (in London)

**CHISHOLM, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 1874 Geelong Victoria

died 14 Mar 1953 a pensioner

son of William CHISHOLM

& Flora née JACKSON;

**Education**

24 Dec 1905 deacon Bendigo

21 Sep 1910 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

Aug 1900 local lay reader Marrickville diocese Sydney

24 Dec 1905-1907 curate Christ Church parochial district Daylesford Victoria diocese Bendigo

1907-1910 curate Ross diocese Tasmania

1910-1911 curate S George Hobart

1911-1912 curate Sprent

1912- incumbent Avoca & Fingal

**CHISWELL, PETER**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1959 priest Armidale

**CHITTENDEN, ERNEST REED**

born 06 Nov 1909 Camberwell London baptised 10 Apr 1910 S Philip Camberwell

died 19 May 1968 diocese Brisbane buried Mt Gravatt cemetery;

son of Ernest CHITTENDEN a fitter

& Edith Eliza née READ

**Education**

1932 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1935 LTh University college Durham

1941 ThSchol Australian College Theology

25 Sep 1936 deacon Southwark

24 Sep 1937 priest Southwark

**Positions**

27 Sep 1936-1938 curate S George Camberwell diocese Southwark

11 Oct 1938-1940 curate S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane

18 Jul 1940-30 Sep 1942 rector Christ Church Killarney  
01 Oct 1942-31 Jul 1945 rector parish Brisbane Valley  
31 Jul 1945 general licence Brisbane, while serving in diocese Grafton  
03 Aug 1945-1948 rector parish S James Kyogle diocese Grafton  
01 Feb 1948-31 Jan 1955 rector S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane  
1951- examining chaplain archbishop of Brisbane  
01 May 1954-11 Jun 1963 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
1954- editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
01 Feb 1955-21 Apr 1963 rector S James Toowoomba  
03 Oct 1957- rural dean Toowoomba  
12 May 1963- incumbent S Matthew Holland Park  
11 Jun 1963- archdeacon Moreton

#### **CHITTLEBOROUGH, COLIN CAREW**

born 02 Sep 1901 Adelaide South Australia  
died 08 Oct 2001 at home South Australia buried S Jude's cemetery Brighton  
son of Henry Carew CHITTLEBOROUGH civil servant  
& Emma née PAGE;  
married 06 Feb 1930  
Winifred Margaret MURPHY  
born 06 Feb 1904 died 28 Aug 1968  
daughter of the Revd William George Martin MURPHY

#### **Education**

Pulteney grammar school  
S Peter's college Adelaide  
1923 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1925 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1927 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

1925-1928 curate S Augustine Renmark diocese Adelaide  
12 Aug 1928-1934 priest-in-charge Mukawa diocese New-Guinea  
25 Jan 1934-1936 rector Christ Church Balaklava with S Alban Wakefield and S Mary Goyder  
16 Jul 1936-1949 rector S Jude Brighton  
1944-1946 rural dean Western Suburbs  
30 Jun 1949-1956 rector S Paul Port Adelaide  
1954-1955 rural dean Western Suburbs  
20 Apr 1956-01 Aug 1966 rector church of Epiphany Crafers with church Ascension Aldgate diocese Adelaide  
02 Sep 1957-01 Aug 1966 canon "Farrell" cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
28 Feb 1963-1966 rural dean Strathalbyn  
01 Aug 1966 superannuated  
?1966-26 Aug 1969- general licence Adelaide  
28 Nov 1966-1969 curate S Stephen Willunga diocese Adelaide  
1969 general licence The Murray

#### **Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Nov 2001

#### **CHITTLEBOROUGH, KEITH STANLEY**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1951 priest Adelaide

#### **CHITTLEBOROUGH, MARTIN CAREW**

24 Feb 1960 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1961 priest Adelaide

#### **CHITTLEBOROUGH, WILFRED JAMES**

02 Feb 1945 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1945 priest Adelaide

#### **CHIU, JOSHUA BAN IT**

27 May 1945 deacon Birmingham  
16 Jun 1946 priest Birmingham

#### **CHIVERS, HERBERT GEORGE**

born 21 Mar 1875 Trowbridge Wiltshire  
died 31 Oct 1953 registered Chatswood NSW



second son of Joseph CHIVERS woollen manufacturer of Parramatta  
& Rosa née MATTOCK  
married 21 Jan 1903,  
Fannie LAVERACK

born 23 Sep 1876 died 09 Jul 1964  
adopted daughter of J ATKINSON of Mudgee  
daughter of Martin LAVERACK

**Education**

1899 Moore theological college  
23 Sep 1898 deacon Bathurst  
24 Sep 1899 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

23 Sep 1898-1900 curate Mudgee diocese Bathurst  
19 Sep 1900-1904 mission chaplain Canoblas  
20 Oct 1904-1907 incumbent Guyong  
01 May 1907 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
14 May 1907-30 Jan 1909 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
18 Mar 1909 letters testimonial from Sydney to Bathurst  
23 Feb 1909-1912 incumbent (surrogate for marriages) Rylstone diocese Bathurst  
23 Oct 1912-1916 curate S Stephen Willoughby diocese Sydney  
15 Apr 1916-31 Mar 1917 locum tenens (vice absent rector) S Stephen Willoughby  
31 Mar 1917-01 Oct 1917 locum tenens (parish vacant) S Stephen Willoughby  
30 Oct 1917-01 Dec 1920 rector S John Shoalhaven  
01 Dec 1920-01 Mar 1926 rector (exchange Joseph William Andrew Watkinson) Christ Church Kiama with Gerringong  
01 Mar 1926-03 Jan 1940 rector Holy Trinity Concord West  
01 Feb 1928-30 Apr 1928 locum tenens Blayney diocese Bathurst  
01 Dec 1930 leave of absence health reasons 5 month diocese Sydney  
16 Sep 1940-1953 general licence Sydney  
retired to Wentworth Falls

**CHIVERS, STANLEY**

see **PARRY-CHIVERS, STANLEY**

**CHOI, WILLIAM CHUL-HI**

1954 deacon Korea  
1956 priest Korea

**CHRISTIANSON, CARL ERIC**

02 Feb 1957 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1957 priest Brisbane

**CHRISTIE, ROBERT WILLIAM HAMPTON**

born c1854 Enniskillen Ireland  
son of the Revd William CHRISTIE  
& Harriet Wilhelmina née HAMPTON;  
married 09 Feb 1882 S Peter Melbourne,  
Emily Maria SPRING  
died 1928  
second daughter of Captain Thomas SPRING of Port Albert

**Education**

01 Jan 1882 deacon Goulburn  
20 May 1883 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1882 curate Albury diocese Goulburn  
1882-1883 incumbent Germanton (Holbrook)  
1884-16 Apr 1886 incumbent Narrandera dioceses Goulburn & Riverina  
01 Aug 1885 officiating minister Jerilderie (while incumbent Narrandera) 8 month diocese Riverina  
27 Aug 1888-28 Feb 1894 incumbent Kilmanagh diocese Ossory, Ferns, & Leighlin Ireland  
20 Sep 1893-1894 chaplain Seville Spain  
01 Dec 1894 took oaths diocese Tasmania: with letters of orders, letters commendatory (27 Aug 1892) from bishop  
Ossory, bene decessit (31 Oct 1893) from Ossory, letters of appointment (20 Sep 1893 for 1893-1894 season) chaplain  
Seville, (Oct 1893) letters testimonial from commissary Ossory to primate Australia  
04 Dec 1894-28 Oct 1895 curate parish S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
01 Nov 1895-01 Jul 1898 curate-in-charge parish Carrick  
30 Jun 1898 letters testimonial from Tasmania

05 Jul 1898 letters dimissory from Tasmania  
23 Jul 1898-1901 curate S George Malvern diocese Melbourne  
15 Jun 1900 general licence Perth  
1900 priest-in-charge (temporary) Dongarra  
1900 assistant priest to archdeacon Coolgaride  
1901 East Fremantle  
1901-1902 incumbent North Fremantle diocese Perth  
1902 leave of absence diocese Perth  
01 Dec 1902-31 Dec 1904 priest-in-charge Cottlesloe  
15 Feb 1904 leave of absence Perth 3 month  
31 Dec 1904 letters testimonial and bene decessit from Perth  
1905-1906 incumbent Weatherley Pennsylvania USA  
06 Sep 1906-1907 exhibited letters and letters testimonial to diocese Sydney, general licence Sydney  
15 Nov 1906-1909 incumbent Brewarrina

**CHRISTOPHER, GEORGE WHITMORE**

05 Mar 1944 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1944 priest Sydney

**CHURCH, ALBERT GEORGE**

18 Feb 1940 deacon St Arnaud  
24 Jun 1941 priest St Arnaud

**CHURCH, IVOR FREDERICK**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Melbourne  
18 Feb 1940 priest Melbourne

**CHURCHILL, WALTER BOWEN**

born 23 Feb 1908 Wolverhampton Staffordshire  
died 02 Apr 1983 Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery;  
son of Harold Denny CHURCHILL  
& Ceciline Elizabeth née BOWEN  
married 1932,  
Alice Maude MAUGHAN  
born 23 Apr 1890 died 24 Mar 1983  
daughter of Thomas MAUGHAN

**Education**

09 Mar 1941 deacon Perth  
22 Dec 1941 priest Perth

**Positions**

29 Mar 1940 stipendiary lay reader parish Toodyay diocese Perth  
09 Mar 1940-1941 deacon-in-charge Toodyay  
09 Mar 1941 general licence Perth  
22 Dec 1941-12 Jun 1944 rector parochial district S James West Northam diocese Perth, to reside at The Boys' Hostel Northam  
11 Oct 1941-12 Jun 1944 in-charge parochial district Goomalling Northam  
03 Nov 1944-1951 rector parish Beverley-Brookton  
21 Dec 1951-31 May 1954 rector parish Kelmscott-Armadale  
Mar 1955-01 May 1958 rector parish Swan  
23 May 1958-08 Apr 1971 general licence Perth  
23 May 1958-1962 chaplain Anglican Farm school (Stoneville)  
03 Jul 1963-1971 rector Rosalie-Shenton Park  
1971 general licence Perth

**CHURCHWARD, KENNETH PERCY**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**CHYNOWETH, NEVILLE JAMES**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**CLAIBORNE, RICHARD BARING**

born 02 Nov 1798 Winton Virginia USA  
died 09 Feb 1879 United States of America  
second son of Richard CLAIBORNE of Winchester Virginia USA, esquire

& Anne née COLE;  
married 08 May 1824,  
Sarah WOODWARD of Haltwhistle Northumberland  
died 05 Dec 1852

**Education**

c1811-1814 Eton  
1818 S Mary's Hall Oxford  
1823 BA Oxford  
11 Apr 1824 deacon Chester  
22 Dec 1833 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

18 Nov 1820 admitted to the bar, of Lincoln's Inn  
1828-1831 started Norfolk Plains grammar school at Longford Tasmania  
18 Apr 1833 curate Swalecliffe co Kent diocese Canterbury

**CLAIRS, EDWARD [SPITTLEHOUSE]**

born 1856 baptised 30 Nov 1856 Risby co Lincolnshire  
died 17 Mar 1490 Subiaco West Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of John Edward CLAIRS carpenter of Rigsby Lincolnshire  
& Susannah née SPITTLEHOUSE  
married 03 Jul 1876,  
Marie Elizabeth STOKES  
died 08 Jul 1944 age 87

**Education**

05 Mar 1882 deacon Ripon  
18 Feb 1883 priest RYAN for Ripon

**Positions**

05 Mar 1882 curate Huddersfield (S Thomas) co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
18 Feb 1883-1887 curate Heptonstall  
22 Mar 1887 letters testimonial archdeacon Richmond for diocese Perth  
10 May 1887 licensed London as chaplain emigrant ship HELENA MENA, arrived Perth Australia  
1887 possibly at Dongarra  
19 Sep 1887-1891 incumbent Busselton (Vasse district)  
03 Jun 1891-01 Sep 1901 cure parish Northam  
07 Sep 1901-1902 priest-in-charge temporary Jarrahdale  
1902-1908 incumbent Pinjarrah  
26 Sep 1904-1911 canon pro-cathedral S Paul Bunbury  
20 Dec 1907-1909 rural dean Bunbury  
1909 Pingelly  
10 Aug 1911 general licence Perth  
18 Oct 1911-1922 rector parish East Fremantle  
1919 acting senior chaplain Australian Military Forces  
1922 Volunteer Officers Decoration  
1922-1928 incumbent S Paul West Perth  
01 Nov 1928- general licence Perth  
1940 residing West Perth

**Other**

*West Australia Church News* 19/4/40  
memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

**CLAMPETT, ALBERT WYNDHAM**

born 17 Sep 1860 Waterford Ireland baptised 08 Sep 1860 S Patrick Waterford  
died 01 Feb 1953 buried Mitcham cemetery South Australia  
second son of Joseph CLAMPETT merchant of Waterford, alderman  
& Harriett Sarah née WILLIAMS;  
married 1889,  
Alice PATTEN  
born 13 Dec 1864 died 28 Oct 1951  
daughter of Robert PATTEN of Brixton London

**Education**

Waterford  
1878 Trinity college Dublin  
1882 BA Dublin  
1886 MA

21 Dec 1884 deacon Rochester

21 Dec 1885 priest Rochester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1884-1889 curate S Saviour Herne Hill Road Camberwell diocese Rochester

25 Jun 1889 arrived Adelaide, exhibited letters of orders, and letters testimonial

25 Jun 1889-1891 priest-in-charge mission Yorke Peninsula diocese Adelaide

16 May 1891-1893 incumbent S John Laura, S Alban Gladstone

with Mission district Georgetown, Wirrabara & Appiloo-Yarrowie

1893-1894 incumbent Coromandel Valley

15 Jun 1893-30 Jun 1939 incumbent Mitcham with attached mission district

1898-1920 with Hawthorn

1908-1911 rural dean Adelaide East

03 Jan 1910-1911 honorary chaplain bishop of Adelaide

1910-1916 honorary canon Adelaide

1911-1915 archdeacon Mt Gambier

1915-30 Jun 1939 archdeacon Strathalbyn

1916-1919 chaplain Australian Military Forces

1916-30 Jun 1939 canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide

1939- archdeacon emeritus

01 Jul 1939-1953 general licence Adelaide

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Mar 1953

**CLAMPETT, JOSEPH**

born 1824 Limerick Ireland

died 23 Dec 1896 restored to RC Church on death bed S Vincents hospital Melbourne

buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of James CLAMPETT a grocer and protestant

& Honora;

married 1864 pro-cathedral S James Melbourne,

Catherine Mary CLAMPETT his cousin, housekeeper Ballarat

born 1842 died 16 Aug 1919

**Education**

1847-1851 S Isidore's Irish College Rome (Franciscan)

18 May 1851 deacon

14 Jun 1851 priest, in basilica S John Lateran Rome

**Positions**

in youth converted to RC church

1851-1860 member of the Franciscans, Ireland

1858-1860 superior of friary at Limerick

1860 left Franciscans

1860-1862 assistant priest Salford Lancashire

08 Oct 1862-02 Jan 1863 from Britain arrived Australia MARCO POLO

1863-1864 assistant priest (Roman Catholic) Ballarat Victoria

24 Jun 1871 took oaths diocese Tasmania

1871 ?general licence Tasmania

possibly: 1873 Laurence diocese Grafton & Armidale

1874 Murrumburrah

1875 Aralven

1876-1878 Binda, Fullerton and Crookwell

18 Jan 1878 locum tenens parochial district Echuca diocese Melbourne

1878-1879 parish records have him at Moama

27 Jul 1880 incumbent D'Entrecasteaux-Channel and Kingston diocese Tasmania (*Crockford* 1881)

Tasmanian records have him: (Sep 1880) former incumbent Kingston now D'Entrecasteaux

(Oct 1882) North East Dorset, (Sep 1883) residing D'Entrecasteaux

09 Jan 1880 licensed officiating minister parochial district Dimboola diocese Ballarat

01 Mar 1880- licensed priest parochial district Dimboola

30 Aug 1880 took oaths Tasmania, and exhibited letters testimonial (of 07 Jul 1880) from Ballarat

-1883 incumbent Binda

1883-?1887 curate Dorset Mission

18 Nov 1884-29 Apr 1886 priest-in-charge Dorset Mission

(*Crockford* 1886: has CLAMPETT J under both Tasmania-Dorset Mission, and Goulburn-Crookwell, probably same person)

10 May 1886 from Tasmania, took oaths diocese Goulburn  
10 May 1886 assistant minister Crookwell diocese Goulburn  
04 Dec 1886 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
02 Mar 1887 licence renewed and made applicable to Upper Ringaroom Mission diocese Tasmania  
30 Jan 1890-1892 priest parish Circular Head diocese Tasmania  
08 Jul 1892-09 Jan 1896 curate parish Huon Tasmania

**Other**

M E Clampett *Scattered Light* (1991:Melbourne)

**CLARK, ALBERT ETHELBERT**

born 04 Mar 1892 South Yarra Victoria  
died 26 Nov 1975 Lakes Entrance Victoria  
son of Thomas Samuel CLARK  
& Mary Ellen née IRWIN;  
married 1914,  
Evelyn Elizabeth SAWARD  
born 15 Apr 1891 died 11 May 1984  
daughter of Charles Emmanuel SAWARD  
& Elizabeth STANBRIDGE  
**Education**  
25 Jul 1924 deacon Gippsland  
19 Dec 1926 priest Gippsland  
**Positions**  
member of firm of builders  
07 Nov 1923 lay reader Maffra diocese Gippsland  
30 Jul 1924-1926 deacon Gormandale  
20 Dec 1926-1929 priest parochial district Alberton  
14 Feb 1929-30 May 1932 priest parochial district Bruthen  
01 Jun 1932-10 Nov 1937 rector parish Trafalgar  
01 Jan 1936-1937 rural dean Warragul  
11 Nov 1937-15 Jan 1943 priest-in-charge Toora with Welshpool & Hedley (exchange with the Revd Gordon Cunningham Lovegrove)  
23 Aug 1939-1943 rural dean Toora  
05 Jan 1943-1946 locum tenens parish S Paul Warragul  
10 Jul 1943- rural dean Warragul  
03 Mar 1946-05 Jul 1950 priest-in-charge parish Warragul  
1949-1956 honorary canon cathedral S Paul Sale  
04 Jul 1950-31 Mar 1955 rector parish Lakes Entrance  
04 Jul 1950- rural dean Bairnsdale  
01 Feb 1950-04 Jan 1951 commissary diocese Gippsland  
09 Jan 1955- priest and chaplain Aboriginal station Lake Tyers & parochial district Nowa Nowa  
1956- canon emeritus  
04 Mar 1957 superannuated  
08 Apr 1957- general licence Gippsland

**CLARK, ARTHUR ROY**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Melbourne  
17 Mar 1957 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**CLARK, BRUCE LEE**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Bathurst  
30 Nov 1964 priest Melbourne

**CLARK, CHARLES HENRY WILLIAM**

born 21 Aug 1881 Plumstead Kent died 14 Jan 1951 Caulfield Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
father of Professor Manning CLARK historian  
first son of Thomas William CLARK engine-driver, labourer S Peter's brickworks NSW  
& Jane Ann née HOGAN;  
married 07 Dec 1910,  
Catherine Amelia Steward HOPE  
sister Revd John HOPE  
born 1881/1882 died 31 Mar 1943  
descendant of the Revd Samuel MARSDEN  
first daughter of Charles Edward HOPE  
& Mary KETTLE

**Education**

S Andrew cathedral choir school  
1904-1906 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

c1885 arrived Australia  
12 Jan 1904 catechist parish S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney  
1906-30 Sep 1910 curate S John Baptist Ashfield  
22 Feb 1908 locum tenens 6 month  
01 Oct 1910-1917 clerk in holy orders, assistant minister cathedral district S Andrew Sydney  
1912-1917 honorary assistant chaplain state penitentiary and reformatory for women  
04 Feb 1913-1914 locum tenens chaplain HM gaol Darlinghurst and chaplain state reformatory for women  
1917-1920 temporary chaplain forces  
28 Apr 1920-1922 curate Kempsey diocese Grafton  
28 Apr 1920-1921 general licence Grafton, as warden S George's hostel Kempsey  
09 Aug 1921 letters testimonial from Sydney to Melbourne  
1921-1922 general licence Melbourne  
21 Apr 1922-1924 minister parochial district Phillip Island diocese Melbourne  
05 Jul 1924-1934 incumbent Belgrave  
13 Feb 1934-1951 minister parochial district Mentone

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 26/1/1951, *Australian Church Record* 8/2/51  
memorial baptismal font and riddell screen S Augustine Mentone

**CLARK, CHARLES JAMES**

21 Dec 1939 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1940 priest Goulburn

**CLARK, COLIN ASHLEY**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**CLARK, EDWARD**

born 12 Jun/Jul 1907 Heanor Derbyshire  
died 04 May 1968 England;  
son of Joseph CLARK coachman  
& Charlotte  
married,  
born 12 Nov 1900

**Education**

Australian College Theology  
1950 deacon Manchester for Gippsland  
23 Feb 1952 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

06 Apr 1951-30 Apr 1953 curate parochial district Moe with Newborough, Erica, Walhalla districts diocese Gippsland  
1951-1953 curate Newborough  
28 Jun 1954 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1954-1955 curate S John Evangelist Ilkeston co and diocese Derby  
1955-1961 incumbent Danby Wiske with Yafforth co York diocese Ripon  
1955-1961 curate-in-charge Hutton Bonville diocese York  
1961-1965 incumbent Pickhill diocese Ripon  
1965-1968 residing Scarborough Yorkshire

**CLARK, HAROLD**

born 09 Jan 1865 Hockerill Bishops Stortford Hertfordshire baptised 28 Jun 1865 All Saints Hockerill Hertfordshire  
died 23 Jun 1944  
son of the Revd Robert Edward CLARK of Kenitsh Town  
& Harriet Latchell née KINGSBURY

**Education**

1883 S Johns College Cambridge  
1886 BA Cambridge  
1891 MA  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Manchester  
28 May 1893 priest Manchester

### **Positions**

12 Jun 1892-1894 curate S Augustine Newton Heath co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1894-1899 curate Kirkby-Lonsdale diocese Carlisle  
27 Octy 1900-1902 curate cathedral church SS Peter and Nicholas Liverpool co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
14 Oct 1902-1903 curate S Giles city and diocese Oxford  
06 Jul 1904 letters testimonial from bishop Tasmania for the 4 month past – but did not take up appointment  
1905-1908 general licence Lincoln  
22 Oct 1910-1911 curate Bourne co and diocese Lincoln  
10 Jul 1911-1913 curate Syston and Barkston-le-Willows  
1913-1917 curate S Hugh Mission diocese Lincoln  
16 Jul 1915-1922 general licence Lincoln  
1922-1923 curate East Malling co Kent diocese Rochester  
1923-1925 permission to officiate in-charge All Saints Dodworth, parish Clewer diocese Oxford  
1925-1926 curate Beddington diocese Southwark  
1926-1927 curate S Stephen Upton Park diocese Chelmsford  
1928 general licences, Chelmsford, Exeter, Gibraltar  
07 Jun 1930-1935 curate Okehampton co Devon diocese Exeter  
30 Oct 1935-05 May 1944 vicar Abbotsley co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely

### **CLARK, KEITH NOEL**

17 Dec 1960 deacon Newcastle  
16 Dec 1961 priest Newcastle

### **CLARK, RICHARD JOSEPH**

born 1850 Cork, Ireland;  
married?

#### **Education**

n d Carlon College  
27 Sep 1881 entered the Capuchins at Rochestown  
04 Aug 1878 simple profession (Fr Dominic, OSFC)  
08 Sep 1881 final profession  
27 Aug 1882 priest in Cork (by the bishop coadjutor to the archbishop of Port of Spain)

#### **Positions**

1886 Fr Englebert notes him as unwise and worldly-minded, he might join Bishop Eleazar TORREGGIANI in Australia  
Oct 1887-Mar 1888 ministering at Gunnedah  
1889 ministering at Quirindi  
n d left the Roman Catholic priesthood  
1897 junior master The Kings school Parramatta NSW  
1898 with sanction of the archbishop of Sydney, from the Roman communion received as a priest by the Anglican Bishop of Riverina  
27 Aug 1898-1900 curate Whitton diocese Riverina  
05 Mar 1900-1901 curate Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
1901-1902 curate S Peter Ballarat  
01 Apr 1902-1904 incumbent Heywood  
18 May 1904 exhibited letters of orders (ordained by bishop coadjutor to Abp Port of Spain) and letters testimonial from the bishop of Ballarat to bishop of Adelaide  
26 May 1904-30 Jun 1905 incumbent S Peter Robe with Holy Trinity Kingston diocese Adelaide  
30 Jun 1905-14 Sep 1906 incumbent S Paul Naracoorte with St Andrew Lucindale  
13 Sep 1906-1908 incumbent All SS Moonta  
22 Dec 1908-1912 priest-in-charge Koolunga Mission  
03 Sep 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act, province Canterbury 1 year  
30 Sep 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act, province Canterbury 1 year  
25 Aug 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act, province Canterbury permanent  
28 Jan 1913-1914 curate Quarry Bank diocese Lichfield  
18 Sep 1914-1916 curate S James Thornton, Bradford co York diocese Ripon  
22 Sep 1916-1918 curate S Matthias Burley  
21 Sep 1918-1926 curate S John Evangelist Wortley nr Leeds

### **CLARK, THOMAS HUMPHREY**

born 26 Aug 1892 Auckland  
died 15 Mar 1942 buried Lutwyche cemetery Brisbane  
son of Thomas Fraser CLARK  
(1893) railway employee Eilerslie Auckland  
and Annie Elizabeth MINEHAM

born c1866 *possibly* died 27 Jul 1951 aged 85  
(266;121;111)

**Education**

scholar Dundee college Scotland (ADA)  
1912 Selwyn College Dunedin  
19 Mar 1916 deacon Dunedin  
29 Sep 1917 priest Dunedin (151;26;92)

**Positions**

07 Apr 1914 lay evangelist (under archdeacon of Invercargill) Stewart Island diocese Dunedin (9)  
19 Mar 1916 deacon-in-charge Pembroke  
23 Oct 1916-10 Jan 1918 vicar Palmerston South (151)  
29 Jan 1918-1919 assistant curate Sydenham and mission chaplain diocese Christchurch (91;96)  
1919 clerk in holy orders married residing with parents 205 Colombo St Sydenham (266)  
25 Nov 1919-1920 assistant curate Christ Church Bundaberg diocese Brisbane  
25 Sep 1920-1923 assistant curate Lutwyche  
01 Oct 1923-1926 rector S Luke Rosewood  
1926-31 Mar 1929 incumbent Killarney  
1929-1930 priest-in-charge Beaudesert  
01 Jan 1930-31 Jan 1932 vicar S John Biggenden  
01 Feb 1932-31 Mar 1935 vicar S Mary Kilcoy Queensland  
01 Mar 1936 retired diocese Brisbane (111)  
n d priest-in-charge Beaudesert (92)

**CLARK, THOMAS RUSSELL HOPE**

born 03 Dec 1912 Burwood NSW died 22 Jul 1998 Lorne Victoria  
son of the Revd Charles Henry William CLARK  
& Catherine Amelia Stewart née HOPE;  
married 28 Jun 1941 S Andrew Brighton Victoria,  
Eirène Christina BALFOUR

born 06 Mar 1919

daughter of the Revd Graham BALFOUR

**Education**

1928-1931 Melbourne grammar school  
1932 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1936 BA Melbourne  
n d King's College London  
1937 ThL Australian College of Theology  
13 Mar 1938 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1939 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

20 Mar 1935 stipendiary reader S Peter Murrumbena diocese Melbourne  
14 Mar 1938-1940 curate Christ Church Brunswick  
06 May 1940-1941 curate S Andrew Brighton  
1941-1946 chaplain Royal Australian Air Force  
15 May 1946-1947 minister parochial district S John Croydon  
29 Oct 1947-1952 incumbent Christ Church Brunswick  
1950 acting chaplain Trinity college Melbourne  
1951 on leave  
15 Mar 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury 1 year  
1951 assistant priest S Peter Harrow co Middlesex diocese London  
22 Sep 1952-1956 incumbent Holy Trinity Hampton  
08 Feb 1956-1962 incumbent S John East Malvern  
22 Oct 1962-1977 incumbent S John Camberwell  
08 Nov 1963-1982 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
01 Mar 1963-28 Aug 1971 rural dean Camberwell  
16 May 1972 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
09 May 1977 curate in department of Evangelism and Extension  
1982 retired  
1982- canon emeritus Melbourne  
1982- general licence Melbourne  
09 Sep 1982 locum tenens cathedral parish All Saints Bathurst  
1985-1992 residing Hawthorn Victoria  
1993-1998 residing Canterbury Victoria



**Other**

and medal of the Order of Australia (OAM)  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald*, *Melbourne Anglican* Sep 98

**CLARKE, ALAN CLIVE**

18 Dec 1960 deacon North Queensland  
17 Dec 1961 priest North Queensland

**CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER WILDER**

born 21 May 1879 registered Richmond NSW  
died 01 May 1972 North Parramatta buried Richmond general cemetery  
son of James CLARKE  
& Martha Louisa née WILDER;  
married (i) 1910  
Muriel McC SIMPSON  
born 23 Jan 1882 Oct 1941 declared legally dead  
daughter of Louis Henry SIMPSON;  
married (ii) 1942 Granville NSW,  
Ethel Florence WILLIAMS  
born 26 Jul 1889 died 24 Jun 1986  
daughter of (?John J) WILLIAMS

**Education**

Newington college  
15 Mar 1914 deacon Goulburn  
01 May 1915 priest Sydney for Goulburn - (21 Apr 1915) letters dimissory from Goulburn to Sydney

**Positions**

16 Mar 1914-1915 curate-in-charge Crookwell diocese Goulburn  
03 May 1915-1919 rector Crookwell  
24 Jul 1919-18 Oct 1921 incumbent Kameruka  
18 Oct 1921-31 May 1924 incumbent Braidwood  
10 Apr 1924 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
31 May 1924-30 Apr 1927 incumbent (exchange William Steuart McLeod) Mt Vincent diocese Newcastle  
23 Jun 1927-30 Apr 1929 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
01 May 1929-30 Jun 1931 rector Holy Trinity Sydney  
16 Apr 1931 non-residence licence 2 year  
01 Jul 1931-01 Feb 1936 rector (exchange Alfred John Brand King) S Luke Clovelly  
01 Feb 1936-01 Jul 1947 rector S Mark Granville  
02 Jul 1947-31 Dec 1951 rector S Luke Berry  
01 Jan 1952 superannuated  
01 Jan 1952- general licence Sydney  
1961-1963 chaplain Parramatta Mental hospital and gaol  
1969-1971 residing North Parramatta

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 03 May 1972  
memorial plaque S Mark Glanville

**CLARKE, DUDLEY BARRINGTON**

23 May 1948 deacon Guildford  
12 Jun 1949 priest Guildford

**CLARKE, EDWARD BLOOMFIELD**

born 04 May 1831 Bay of Islands baptized 10 Jul 1831 1<sup>st</sup> in new Waimate church  
died 21 Oct 1900 Parnell Auckland aged 69 buried churchyard S Stephen Parnell  
brother to resident magistrate Bay of Plenty  
brother to Samuel Ludbrook CLARKE born 1824 died 1900  
fifth son of George CLARKE  
CMS lay missionary public servant judge  
born 27 Jan 1798 Wymondham Norfolk  
died 29 Jul 1875 Grove cottage Te Karaka Waimate North  
son of William CLARKE gunsmith and builder  
and Mary;  
married pre-1820 by the Revd Henry TACEY (1826) rector Swanton Morley (376)  
and Martha Elizabeth BLOOMFIELD of Harleston  
born 11 Dec 1802 died 08 Dec 1882 aged 80 buried Waimate North cemetery  
sister to Johanna Sarah BLOOMFIELD

who married Richard MATTHEWS CMS missionary to Whanganui  
 daughter of the Revd Ezekiel BLOOMFIELD  
 (1778-1818) nonconformist minister of Norfolk;  
 married 28 Apr 1857,  
 Susannah Frances WOOD  
 born 13 Jun 1834 Sydney NSW  
 died 17 Dec 1890 aged 57 buried S Stephen churchyard Parnell Auckland  
 daughter of John WOOD lieutenant royal navy, (1860) family in Sydney  
 and Rachael Ann Sophia  
 born c1797 died 05 Apr 1886 aged 89 Parnell Auckland  
 (374;internet;ADA;124;WNL;6;111;50;22;89)

**Education**

1849 College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
 27 Jun 1854 CMS College Islington (founded 1825 closed 1915)  
 1882 BD Lambeth  
 06 Jul 1856 deacon Melbourne  
 15 Dec 1858 priest Melbourne (111;50)

**Positions**

1849 engaged by CMS as lay agent CMS station Te Waimate  
 1854 visit to England (with BURROWS Robert)  
 03 Jan 1856 in failing health, transferred to Bishop PERRY of Melbourne  
 11 May 1857-1860 assistant (to archdeacon of Portland Thomas Henry BRAIM) curate Belfast Victoria diocese  
 Melbourne  
 Mar 1860 rejoined New Zealand CMS mission, charge (with Charles BAKER) native school CMS station Tauranga  
 late 1862 left CMS mission on dispersal of school during Waikato War  
 Oct 1863 - 1865 resident priest CMS station Waerenga a hika, Turanga Poverty bay: until HauHau disturbances  
 1865 assisting Holy Sepulchre Auckland  
 Apr 1865 member 3<sup>rd</sup> general synod Christchurch  
 1867- 1883 minister CMS station Te Waimate (253)  
 20 Oct 1870 - 1883 archdeacon (*vice* WILLIAMS Henry 1867) of Waimate (277)  
 07 Apr 1873-24 Jul 1873 locum at S Silas Waterloo with S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney (111)  
 1882 extended stay at the Melanesian Mission centre on Norfolk Island where he helped with the work wherever  
 needed (Mrs Elizabeth COLENZO diary)  
 Oct 1882 owner land Bay of Islands worth £6 (36)  
 1883 archdeacon (*vice* MAUNSELL Robert) of Auckland  
 Apr 1880 member for Auckland 8<sup>th</sup> general synod Christchurch  
 1881 registered clergyman residing Waimate electorate Bay of Islands (266)  
 Apr 1883 member for Auckland 9<sup>th</sup> general synod Napier  
 23 Apr 1883 with other general synod members, arrived Auckland TE ANAU (APL)  
 1884 in charge Māori work diocese Auckland  
 Jan 1886 member for Auckland 10<sup>th</sup> general synod Auckland  
 1886 - 1895 governor (for diocese Melanesia) College of S John Evangelist Auckland (50)

**Other**

see 'Letters of the Revd E B CLARKE 1856-1868' qMS-0462 ATL  
 obituary  
 01 Dec 1900 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
 09 Jan 1901 *Guardian* (111)  
 Nov 1900 p217, Dec 1900 *Church Gazette*

**CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY**

born 22 Aug 1862 Norwich co Norfolk England  
 died 18 Apr 1953 Gordon NSW private cremation  
 son of Edward Stephen Osmond CLARKE gentleman  
 & Ellen Mary née MILLER

**Education**

Great Yarmouth grammar school  
 1881 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
 1885 BA Cambridge  
 1889 MA Cambridge  
 21 Dec 1887 deacon Colchester for St Albans  
 16 Jun 1889 priest Colchester for St Albans

**Positions**

1887-1893 curate S Edward Romford diocese St Albans

02 Jul 1894-1904 curate Kew diocese Rochester  
1904-1909 curate Swancombe  
13 Oct 1910 curate Northfleet  
1912-1913 incumbent Northfleet  
Feb 1913 arrived Western Australia  
27 Feb 1913-03 Mar 1914 rector Boulder Western Australia diocese Perth  
1914 returned to England  
24 Nov 1914-01 Aug 1923 incumbent All Saints Perry Street nr Northfleet co Kent diocese Rochester

**CLARKE, EDWARD PATTISON WILLIAM**

born 03 Sep 1896 Parkside South Australia  
died 28 Jun 1981 Mowll village Castle Hill NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of William Falla CLARKE  
& Mary Rose née McLESTER;  
married 11 May 1935,  
Margaret Mary MORROW  
born 09 Aug 1898 died 20 Sep 1975  
daughter of James MORROW

**Education**

1919 BA university Western Australia  
1922 MA  
1927 ThL Australian College of Theology  
1932 Th Schol  
1928 granted L'Equivalence of L-es-L university Lille  
1929 BD (intermediate) London  
26 Feb 1933 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1933 priest Adelaide for Melbourne

**Positions**

25 Mar 1933 curate S Peter Glenelg diocese Adelaide  
1933 assistant tutor S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1934 assistant chaplain Trinity grammar school Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
09 Feb 1934 honorary assistant priest Holy Trinity Kew  
16 Dec 1935-1937 general licence Sydney  
05 Jul 1937-31 May 1967 rector S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1967 superannuated, general licence Sydney  
1978-1979 residing Pennant Hills

**Other**

*Southern Cross* Aug 1981, *Australian Church Record* 27/7/81

**CLARKE, ELWYN KEITH**

born 02 Jun 1911 Stockton NSW baptised Jul 1911 S Paul Stockton by Francis Vivian Drake  
died 01 Sep 1993 Queensland  
son of Frederick Elwin CLARKE storekeeper  
& Clara Maud née MALLYON;  
married 02 Feb 1948,  
Clarice Mary LATTIMORE  
born 31 Dec 1919  
daughter of Herbert Stanley LATTIMORE

**Education**

1926-1929 Broughton school Newcastle  
1933-1936 S Johns theological college Morpeth  
1941 ThL Australian College of Theology  
1985 Th Schol  
28 Feb 1937 deacon Newcastle  
10 Aug 1941 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

1930-1932 worked in a shop  
28 Feb 1937-31 Jan 1939 curate Scone  
resigned to go to New Guinea  
31 Mar 1939-1944 curate then priest-in-charge Mukawa diocese New Guinea  
Nov 1944 resigned ill health  
01 May 1945-30 Nov 1945 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1946-30 Aug 1948 assistant priest Wingham diocese Newcastle  
04 Sep 1948-1952 rector Jerry's Plains

01 Jan 1952 rector Lochinvar  
04 Nov 1952-31 Jan 1958 rector Nabic diocese Newcastle  
30 Jan 1958-1965 vicar Springsure diocese Rockhampton  
30 Jul 1965-31 Jan 1973 incumbent parish Christ Church Killarney diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1973-31 Jan 1975 curate S Thomas Beaudesert  
01 Feb 1975 general licence Brisbane  
01 Jun 1975 superannuated Newcastle  
1979-1991 residing Beaudesert Queensland

**CLARKE, FRANCIS WILLIAM**

born 23 May 1857 Sydney baptised 03 Jul 1857 Pitt Street South Sydney  
died 16 Apr 1920 Ballina NSW  
son of William CLARKE  
married 1838 S Andrew Scots church Presbyterian Sydney NSW,  
and Charlotte WEBSTER;  
married (1) 1884 Forbes,  
Amy LEWIS died 1886  
daughter of James LEWIS;  
married (2) 1892 Carcoar Australia,  
Annie E GLASSON  
born 1864  
daughter of Henry GLASSON

**Education**

public school Fort Street Sydney (ADA)  
S Paul's College Sydney university  
1884 BA Sydney  
30 Mar 1884 deacon Bathurst  
29 Sep 1884 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

20 Sep 1877 reader Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
31 Mar 1884-15 May 1886 incumbent Brewarrina  
20 May 1886 incumbent Warren  
18 Dec 1886-1887 incumbent Nyngan  
07 Dec 1887-01 May 1889 incumbent Bourke  
14 Mar 1889-04 Aug 1890 rural dean Bourke  
14 May 1889-1890 locum tenens Wellington  
05 Aug 1890-24 Apr 1894 incumbent Carcoar NSW  
27 May 1891-24 Apr 1894 rural dean Carcoar  
04 Jan 1899 letters testimonial from Bathurst to Sydney  
05 Jan 1899 general licence while headmaster S John's grammar school Parramatta 1893 [sic]-1903  
27 Dec 1899 curate Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
28 Apr 1904 letters testimonial from archbishop Sydney  
1904 -Jan 1916 vicar parochial district Te Awamutu diocese Auckland  
Jun 1917 general licence headmaster Casino grammar school diocese Grafton [maybe: North Coast Methodist College,  
which may be the same institution] (111)

**Other**

30 Apr 1920 obituary *Church Standard*  
*Australian Men of Mark* 1888 vol 2 appendix

**CLARKE, GEOFFREY SPENCER**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 HILLIARD for Sydney

**CLARKE, GEOFFREY STERE**

born 09 Feb 1888 baptised 24 May 1888 South Taunton Devon  
died 31 Aug 1959 England  
son of the Revd John Foulkes CLARKE vicar South Tawton  
& Mary Grace née POWLESLAND

**Education**

1908 Lincoln theological college  
11 Jun 1911 deacon Exeter  
02 Jun 1912 priest Exeter

**Positions**

11 Jun 1911-1915 curate Chivelstone co Devon diocese Exeter

21 Jul 1915-1920 curate Saviour Paddington co Middlesex diocese London  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain to the Forces  
1920-1925 priest-in-charge Hartley with QueQue Southern Rhodesia  
1926-1927 permission to officiate at Horsham  
01 Dec 1927-1929 priest-in-charge Loxton & Waikerie mission South Australia diocese Adelaide  
23 Oct 1929-1935 rector Holy Trinity Riverton with S Philip Belvedere, S Paul Rhynie, and S Edmund Tothills Creek  
1936-1937 chaplain Kisumo  
1937-1940 chaplain North Perak diocese Singapore  
1941-1949 chaplain Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve  
04 Nov 1949- incumbent North Lew with Ashbury co Devon diocese Exeter

**CLARKE, GEORGE ROBERT**

born 15 May 1903 London  
died 30 Apr 1963 Mungindi hospital NSW ;  
married  
- born 03 Jan 1905

**Education**

1937 London College of Divinity  
1938 deacon Chichester for London for Colonies  
1937 priest George

**Positions**

Baptist minister Belgian Congo  
1929 lay pioneer missionary  
1938-1944 curate S Jude Oudtshoorn  
1945 curate S Jude Oudtshoorn  
1946-1949 rector S Peter Mossel Bay  
1949-1953 rector Modder Mines  
1953-1954 curate Rosebank  
1954- curate Rosettenville diocese Johannesburg  
20 Jul 1961 Mungindi diocese Armidale

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 10/5/63

**CLARKE, HENRY LOWTHER**

born 23 (possibly 25) Nov 1850 Firbank Westmorland  
baptised 19 Dec 1850 Firbank  
died 24 Jun 1926 Filkins Oxfordshire buried Lymington Hampshire  
son of the Revd William CLARKE perpetual curate Firbank  
& Sarah née LOWTHER;  
married 10 Aug 1876  
Alice Lovell KEMP  
baptised 04 Sep 1850 died Oct 1918 age 68  
second daughter of Canon Henry William KEMP of Kingston-on-Hull, head Hull Charterhouse

**Education**

1866-1870 Sedbergh  
1870 S Johns College Cambridge, late scholar  
1874 BA 7<sup>th</sup> wrangler  
1877 MA Cambridge  
1902 DD jure dignitatis  
1908 DD Oxford  
1913 DD Melbourne College of Divinity  
1908 DCL Durham  
1886 MA Durham ad eundem  
1903 MA Melbourne ad eundem  
25 Jul 1874 deacon York  
23 May 1875 priest York  
01 Nov 1902 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) by Canterbury, Rochester, Bath & Wells, Manchester, Wakefield, Brisbane, and bishops GOE, MONTGOMERY

**Positions**

25 Jul 1874-1876 curate S John Kingston-on-Hull co and diocese York  
17 Jun 1876-06 Jun 1883 incumbent Hedon  
1883-1884 (not church) assistant master S Peter's school York  
13 Jan 1885-1890 incumbent S Martin-in-Coney-street city and diocese York  
1885-1890 chaplain North Riding asylum

26 Dec 1890-1901 incumbent Dewsbury co York diocese Wakefield  
16 Jan 1899-31 Dec 1901 rural dean Dewsbury  
23 Jan 1893-1902 honorary canon of S Oswald in cathedral All Saints Wakefield  
30 Nov 1901-1903 incumbent Huddersfield S Peter  
30 Nov 1901-1902 rural dean Huddersfield  
1902-1903 proctor in York convocation  
24 Feb 1903 arrived Melbourne NINEVAH  
03 Mar 1903-1905 bishop Melbourne  
1904- Episcopal canon collegiate church S George Jerusalem  
Jul 1905-1920 archbishop of Melbourne  
1911-1916 president Melbourne College of Divinity  
11 Sep 1905-1920 metropolitan of province of Victoria

#### **Other**

author *Addresses delivered in England and Australia 1904*, *Synod Addresses 1903-1909*, *The Last Thing* (1910:SPCK),  
1912 *Moorehouse Lectures* (SPCK), 1924 *Constitutional Church Government*, 1926 *Death and Hereafter*, 1925 *History of Sedbergh school*

portrait in chapter house cathedral S Paul Melbourne

*Times* 25/6/26, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 1/7/26, obituary *Guardian* 2/7/26, obituary *Gippsland Church News* Jul 1926

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 7

#### **CLARKE, JAMES**

born ?1856/1857 England

died Sep 1942 buried Rookwood Church of England cemetery

second son of Captain J CLARKE 3<sup>rd</sup> battalion Rifle brigade;

married 21 Feb 1894, marriage dissolved 29 May 1895,

Annie ANNESLEY

daughter of David ANNESLEY

#### **Education**

01 Jan 1882 deacon Goulburn

09 Mar 1884 priest Goulburn

#### **Positions**

1878-1879 lay reader Aralven

1882 curate S Paul Deniliquin diocese Goulburn

1883 curate-in-charge Urana

1884 assistant minister cathedral S Saviour Goulburn

*possibly* 1884-1885 Pambula

1884 locum tenens S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney

22 Jun 1885 general licence Sydney

1885-1886 locum tenens S Peter Richmond

01 Apr 1886- authorised to officiate at Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill in parish Petersham

01 Aug 1886-15 Jul 1889 minister Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

15 Jul 1889-1895 minister S George

21 Mar 1891 committed to Darlinghurst Reception House

05 May 1891 leave of absence 9 month, letters testimonial from bishop Sydney

02 Jun 1892 committed to Darlinghurst Reception House

02 Feb 1895 enquiry into his behaviour, report dated 15 Mar 1895

21 Mar 1895 asked to answer charges

28 Mar 1895 licence suspended after trial for drunkenness

01 Apr 1895 cited to appear before tribunal

15 Apr 1895 trial commenced

19 Sep 1895 licence revoked diocese Sydney

1895 wife divorced him for cruelty

#### **CLARKE, JOHN OSWALD ALLEN**

born 01 Sep 1870 at Westward-Ho co Devon

baptised n d S George Bolton

died 20 Mar 1906 railway accident Smythesdale buried there

son of the Revd Thomas Avery CLARKE incumbent S George Rumworth Bolton

& Lucy née ALLEN;

married,

Maud Augusta Hay SEAGROVE

daughter of Edwin Augustus SEAGROVE

and Cecilia Jane EYLES

**Education**

Church Institute Bolton  
Trent College Nottinghamshire  
1889 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
20 Sep 1896 deacon COOPER for Ballarat  
19 Sep 1897 priest COOPER for Ballarat

**Positions**

03 Jun 1893 reader Egerton diocese Ballarat  
01 Dec 1896-1901 curate Nhill  
26 Mar 1901-1905 vicar Smythesdale

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 2/4/06*

**CLARKE, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 20 Nov 1878 Fordham Cambridgeshire baptised 29 Dec 1879 Fordham  
died 19 Sep 1951 South Australia  
son of Alfred Francis CLARKE of Fordham England schoolmaster  
& Anna Maria

**Education**

Fordham National school  
S Marks College Chelsea  
1902 Fitzwilliam College Cambridge  
1905 BA Cambridge  
1909 MA Cambridge  
24 Sep 1905 deacon Manchester  
23 Dec 1906 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1905-1915 curate S Peter Swinton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
13 Nov 1915 priest-in-charge Tailem Bend, Pinnaroo, and Loxton diocese Adelaide  
1915-1921 first and only principal of the Bush Brotherhood of S Aidan Adelaide  
14 Apr 1921-1936 priest-in-charge and then rector S Columba Hawthorn  
1930-1940 examining chaplain bishop Adelaide  
1930-1939 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
1934-1934 archdeacon Mt Gambier  
1934-1936 archdeacon The Broughton  
30 Jan 1936- rector Christ Church Mt Gambier with mission districts  
1936-1946 archdeacon Mt Gambier  
1936-1946 rural dean South East  
1939-1946 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1943- examining chaplain bishop Adelaide  
01 Mar 1946 superannuated, general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Oct 1951*

**CLARKE, MICHAEL JOHN**

04 Oct 1936 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1937 priest Melbourne

**CLARKE, RICHARD**

born probably 1839 Geashill Queen's county Ireland  
eldest son of the Revd Richard CLARKE prebendary of Geashill  
& Mary Caroline née MINCHIN;  
married 01 Oct 1868 Portrush,  
Helen STOTT  
youngest daughter of John STOTT

**Education**

private tutor  
1856 Trinity college Dublin  
1861 BA Dublin  
1862 Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Dublin  
21 Sep 1862 Chester for Dublin  
11 Oct 1863 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

1863 curate Castleterra diocese Kilmore

1864-1865 curate Kilmoremoyle diocese Killala  
1866-1872 perpetual curate Dunseverick diocese Connor  
01 Apr 1872-1880 incumbent Ballyburley diocese Kildare  
13 Jun 1876- curate Roscommon diocese Elphin  
01 Feb 1882-1886 incumbent Roscommon co Roscommon  
02 Sep 1886 general licence Sydney  
02 Apr 1887 locum tenens S George's Plains diocese Bathurst  
20 Sep 1888 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Melbourne to Adelaide  
03 Oct 1888 curate South East Missions diocese Adelaide  
09 Dec 1888-28 Apr 1889 locum tenens Kapunda  
13 Mar 1907 curate S Peter Ballarat

**CLARKE, RICHARD FRANCIS**

20 Jun 1960 deacon Canberra-Goulburn  
30 Nov 1963 priest Canberra-Goulburn

**CLARKE, WALTER SCOTT-**

born 20 Feb 1860 baptised 01 Apr 1860 S John Richmond Surrey  
died 20 May 1948 Inglewood Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of Walter CLARKE army drummer  
& Emma TOWNSEND;  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1883,  
Bertha Selina CLARKE  
died 30 May 1931 age 70  
(ii) 1933 Grace Croisdale COWPER  
born c1880 died 28 Jul 1955

**Education**

22 Oct 1905 deacon Bunbury  
22 Sep 1907 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

c1891 lay paid agent in Church of England  
c1898 arrived Western Australia  
1905-1907 curate Yarloop Western Australia  
25 Sep 1906 licensed deacon diocese Bunbury  
22 Sep 1907-1911 priest Karridale  
01 Jul 1911-1919 priest Boyanup  
1919-1922 incumbent Dwellingup  
16 Jun 1922 letters testimonial from Bunbury to Perth  
16 Jun 1922 letters from bishop Bunbury  
15 Jul 1922 general licence Perth  
1922-1926 incumbent Bellevue with Darlington  
1926-1933 incumbent North Fremantle  
1933 general licence Perth  
-04 Jun 1938 priest-in-charge S Augustine Bayswater diocese Perth  
1940 retired, with loss of sight and hearing, residing Green Mount Western Australia  
1947 residing Inglewood

**Other**

*West Australian Church News* 1/6/48  
memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth, memorial wall Darlington church

**CLARKE, WILFRED LANSDALE**

born 04 May 1887 East Dereham co Norfolk  
died 05 May 1967 Hurlingham  
son of Marian a widow;  
married (i) Dec 1915 registered Holborn London  
Margaret HATCH  
born Jun ¼ 1888 Blackburn died 23 Feb 1956;  
married (ii) 1963,  
Gwendoline Heather  
born 09 May 1938  
who remarried 17 Dec 1979 Alan Ford POTTER

**Education**

King's College Nova Scotia  
1917 MA ad eundem



London College of Divinity  
25 Jun 1911 deacon Rupertsland  
09 Jun 1912 priest Rupertsland

**Positions**

1911-1913 curate Miami Manitoba diocese Rupertsland  
1913-1916 general licence Canterbury  
divisional chaplain Imperial forces  
1916-1917 curate S George Kingston diocese Jamaica  
Mar 1917 with Canadian Expeditionary forces  
1918 house master Ridley College Ontario  
1919-1920 house master Cranbrook school Sydney  
30 Mar 1920 caveat Hong Kong  
18 Nov 1920-1940 caveat (from diocese Hong Kong noted at bishops' meeting Perth 1940)  
1920-1926 house master Melbourne grammar school  
16 Mar 1926-1946 assistant chaplain Melbourne grammar school  
1926-1938 curate S John Toorak Victoria diocese Melbourne  
1934-1946 chaplain Australian Military forces  
1946- general licence Melbourne  
16 May 1949 locum tenens (vice Douglas Blake) All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
01 Oct 1954 superannuated

**CLARKE, WILLIAM**

born 11 May 1869 Kenilworth baptised 11 May 1870 Kenilworth  
died 25 Feb 1964 England  
son of Henry CLARKE  
& Caroline née STICKLEY;  
married 09 Feb 1904 Perth Western Australia,  
Lucy Medlow FLINT  
born 1883  
daughter James FLINT

**Education**

educated privately  
1898 Queen's College Birmingham  
1897-1899 S Johns College Manitoba  
21 May 1899 Rupertsland for New Westminster  
23 Sep 1900 priest New Westminster

**Positions**

21 May 1899-Dec 1900 curate-in-charge S Andrew Trail British Columbia  
1901 curate Titchfield co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1901 arrived Perth Western Australia  
16 Aug 1901 letters testimonial bishop New Westminster,  
01 Oct 1901 countersigned Winchester  
30 Mar 1906 received back letters testimonial previously exhibited in diocese Perth  
1901-1904 incumbent Collie Western Australia diocese Perth  
10 Jan 1902 general licence Perth  
1904-1906 incumbent Leederville  
02 Apr 1906 on leave 6 month  
08 Oct 1906-1908 curate S Asaph city and diocese Birmingham  
16 Nov 1908-1909 curate S Paul West Smethwick co Staffordshire  
04 Apr 1910-1913 curate S Edward Birmingham  
06 Jun 1913-1924 minister conventional district All Saints Gravelly Hill in parish Erdington co Warwick diocese  
Birmingham  
19 Jun 1924-1935 curate Wareham co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1935-1958 general licence Salisbury  
1936-1942 general licence Bath & Wells

**CLARKE, WILLIAM BRANWHITE**

born 02 Jun 1798 East Bergholt co Suffolk  
died 17 Jun 1878 St Leonards Sydney buried S Thomas North Sydney cemetery  
first son of William CLARKE schoolmaster  
& Sarah née BRANWHITE;  
married 03 Jan 1832,  
Maria Moreton STATHER  
died 21 Oct 1888 age 77

daughter of the Honourable Ebenezer STATHER  
& Ann DANIELL of Nevis, Windward islands West Indies;

**Education**

East Bergholt free school (head his father)  
Dedham grammar school  
1817 Jesus College Cambridge  
1821 BA Cambridge  
1824 MA Cambridge  
1826 Fellow Geological Society (London)  
1876 Fellow Royal Society  
1867-1878 vice-president Fellow Royal Society NSW  
1877 Murchison medal  
1878 Clarke medal  
17 Jun 1821 deacon Norwich  
25 May 1823 priest Norwich

**Positions**

17 Jun 1821-1829 curate Ramsholt co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
1829 master East Bergholt Free school  
1832- incumbent S Mary Longfleet co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
n d chaplain bishop of Salisbury  
22 Jan 1839-May 1839 under SPG sailed Australia ROXBURGH CASTLE  
May 1839 Campbelltown  
1839-Dec 1840 headmaster The King's School Parramatta  
1840-01 Oct 1844 incumbent Castle Hill & Dural  
1841-1843 secretary and curator Australian museum  
1853-1873 trustee Australian museum  
01 Oct 1844-1846 temporary (vice George Vidal) Campbelltown  
01 Aug 1846-19 Sep 1870 incumbent S Thomas Willoughby in parish S Leonard  
13 Dec 1855-death Fellow S Paul's college Sydney  
01 Oct 1870 general licence Sydney

**Other**

n d a geologist  
verse: *Pompeii* (1819), *Carmon Exequaile* (1821), *The River Derwent* (1822), *Recollections of a visit to Mount Blanc* (1828), *Lays of Leisure* (1829), *Plain Statements and Practical Hints respecting the Discovery & Working of God in Australia* (1851)  
memorial window S Thomas North Sydney, portrait (by Anivitti) Royal Society NSW

**CLARKE, WILLIAM MURRAY CHARLES**

born 26 Aug 1849 Ootacamund India baptised 03 Oct 1849  
died 24 Oct 1926 Felixstowe England  
son of William Calcott CLARKE lieutenant Light Cavalry  
& August Matilda Selena;  
married,

Frances Russell HAMILTON  
born c1847 Canada died 23 Sep 1925  
daughter of William Basil HAMILTON

**Education**

22 Mar 1874 deacon Toronto  
27 Jun 1875 priest Toronto

**Positions**

22 Mar 1874-1879 incumbent Alliston mission diocese Toronto  
01 Mar 1880-1881 curate Ramsbury to officiate Axford chapel of ease co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
07 Dec 1881-01 Sep 1900 incumbent S Michael Tenterden diocese Canterbury  
06 Nov 1901 arrived Western Australia  
1901-1902 locum tenens S Paul Perth  
23 Nov 1900-08 Jun 1916 incumbent Monk Fryston co and diocese York  
27 Sep 1916-1924 incumbent Great Saxham co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1919- commissary bishop of Mid Japan  
1926 residing Felixstowe

**CLARKE, WILLIAM WALPOLE**

born 15 Aug 1857 India baptised 14 Sep 1857 Ootacamund Palamcottah by father  
died 12 Oct 1937 registered Oxford  
second son of the Revd Beaumaris Stracy CLARKE of Ootacamund East Indies

& Georgiana née BROOKING;  
married 1888,  
Emily RUTHERFORD  
born 1867 extant 1957  
daughter of Richard Hopwood RUTHERFORD

**Education**

1878 non-collegiate university of Oxford  
08 Jun 1884 deacon Ballarat  
31 May 1885 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

09 Jun 1884-1888 curate Brownhill & Wimmera diocese Ballarat  
01 Dec 1888 leave of absence 12 month  
09 Jun 1884- 26 Nov 1888 minister parochial district Nhill diocese Ballarat  
17 Apr 1889-1892 curate Barking co Essex diocese St Albans  
1892-1901 incumbent Essendon co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
26 Apr 1901-1911 chaplain British residents church of Resurrection Brussels under diocese London  
28 Jan 1911-15 Jun 1920 vicar Holy Trinity Twickenham co Middlesex diocese London  
29 Sep 1920-07 Feb 1935 perpetual curate S John Lemsford co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

**CLARK-KENNEDY, WILLIAM FREDERICK**

born 12 Jun 1856 Bengal India baptised 23 Aug 1856 Rangoon  
died 11 Jan 1937 age 80 years 7 months Berry NSW buried Nowra  
son of Major-General Alexander CLARK-KENNEDY  
& Harriet née EWART;  
married 01 May 1882,  
Sarah Alice GORDON  
daughter of Thomas GORDON

**Education**

23 Apr 1882 deacon North Queensland  
25 Jul 1883 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1882 curate Mackay diocese North Queensland  
1883-1885 curate Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
1885-1886 incumbent Sandgate  
15 Feb 1887-05 Jun 1888 minister S Matthew Gayndah  
-30 Sep 1888 rector Nundah diocese Brisbane  
20 Oct 1890-21 Nov 1892 incumbent Cleveland with Redland Bay  
14 Jun 1893-1894 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
1895-1896 incumbent Beenleigh  
27 Oct 1896-26 May 1897 general licence Sydney  
26 May 1897-21 Nov 1898 minister S John Wallerawang diocese Sydney  
29 Dec 1898-06 Jun 1899 general licence Sydney  
1899-1912 unattached  
19 Jan 1912-11 Nov 1915 general licence Sydney  
23 Sep 1913-24 Dec 1913 locum tenens parish Kangaroo Valley  
11 Nov 1915-21 Jan 1920 rector S Thomas Mulgoa, S Mark Greendale, S James Luddenham to reside Mulgoa  
07 Dec 1920-1931 authorised to officiate Lord Howe Island  
31 Dec 1925-1937 general licence Sydney  
1930-1937 residing Nowra

**CLARKSON, JOHN THOMAS**

13 Jun 1954 deacon St Albans  
05 Jun 1955 priest St Albans

**CLAUGHTON, HUGH CALVELEY**

born 06 Feb 1818 baptised 13 Feb 1820 Winwick Lancashire  
died 05 Feb 1883 registered Stourbridge  
brother to first bishop of St Helena  
fourth son of Thomas CLAUGHTON of Winwick co Lancashire, solicitor and MP  
& Maria Rhoda née LEGH;  
unmarried

**Education**

c1830-Jun 1867 Repton school  
1837 Brasenose college Oxford

1841 BA Oxford  
25 Jul 1841 deacon Worcester  
09 Apr 1843 priest Hereford

**Positions**

25 Jul 1841 curate Kidderminster diocese Worcester  
09 Apr 1843- curate Stoke-on-Terne co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
1849-1851 curate Clifton Campville  
1860 officiating priest at S James Melbourne  
01 Feb 1861- locum tenens S Paul Paterson diocese Newcastle  
1862-1863 at Wollombi NSW as SPG missionary  
1867-1868 at Marybrough diocese Brisbane  
1881 residing Haddington Scotland

**CLAY, CHARLES**

born 1812 Gainsborough Lincolnshire  
died 14 Jun 1869 'result of strenuous work' Geraldton Western Australia buried there;  
married (i)  
married (ii)  
Mary Catherine MARSDEN widow of William MARSDEN  
& daughter of Revd John SLACK Wesleyan minister of Wakefield Yorkshire  
born 09 Jul 1814 died 09 Aug 1890

**Education**

17 Feb 1864 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1864 priest Perth

**Positions**

Methodist clergyman:  
04 Jan 1859 arrived Western Australia SWIFTSURE  
1859 York in Western Australia at Methodist minister  
1861-1863 Perth  
1864-1868 incumbent Northam diocese Perth  
14 Jul 1865- incumbent (exchange HB Thornhill) Champion Bay  
1865 relieved by the Revd HB THornhill  
1866 retired to Northam, and there from 1864  
1868 in charge Geraldton & Greenough

**Other**

Hale Bishop of Perth tried not to put him in a district with a high Methodist population after his conversion; he came to Western Australia as a Methodist missionary, with which church he had been in the West Indies and on circuits in England

*West Australian* 11/8/90, obituary *Western Australian church of England Magazine* Jul 1869

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

**CLAY, WILLIAM FRENCH**

born 16 Dec 1821 Birmingham baptised 07 Dec 1822 S Matthew Birmingham  
died 09 Nov 1889 Clapham

son of Francis Frere CLAY a clerk  
& Mary Charlotte née FRENCH  
married (i) 26 Apr 1852 S Andrew Enfield  
Maria WATTS

daughter of John WATTS;  
married (iii) married 10 Sep 1857 Hove,  
Harriet ROBERTS

died 18 Apr 1860 Paris  
daughter of Thomas ROBERTS;  
married (iii) Mar ¼ 1861

Elizabeth Marie Louise MEYER;  
married (iv) Jun ¼ 1868 Westminster,  
Isabella Lucy CARPENTER

born 1835 Ireland extant 1890

**Education**

King Edward grammar school Birmingham  
1841, and readmitted 1850 sizar Magdalene College Cambridge  
1846 Member Royal College Surgeons (MRCS)  
1858 BA Cambridge  
1865 MA Cambridge

1871 Bachelor Medicine MB Sydney  
1874 Doctor Medicine MD Sydney  
27 Jun 1858 deacon Sodor & Man  
22 May 1859 Sodor & Man

**Positions**

1848-1858 surgeon Honourable East India Company Service (HEICS)  
1858 curate Lezair Isle of Man diocese Sodor & Man  
1859 chaplain church of England Parish  
1860 assistant secretary Colonial and Continental Church Society (CCCS)  
1861-1870 assistant secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
1867-1869 chaplain at Pau  
1869-1869 chaplain Luchon  
17 Nov 1869 general licence Bathurst  
17 Jan 1870 general licence Sydney  
01 Jul 1870-28 Feb 1873 minister All Saints Bathurst  
    1872 secretary Bathurst Church society  
    1872-1873 evangelist chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
10 Apr 1873-31 Mar 1882 general licence Sydney  
01 Oct 1873-08 Aug 1878 incumbent Christ Church St Leonards diocese Sydney  
    1874 member Public School League  
    09 Apr 1874-08 Aug 1878 Fellow S Paul's college Sydney  
1878-?1886 incumbent Manly  
1887 retired

**Other**

leader writer for *Protestant Standard*  
*Guardian* 13 Nov 1889, obituary *Guardian* 20/11/89, *Australian Men of Mark* 1888 vol 2 (Appendix)

**CLAYDEN, DAVID BALDWIN**

25 Feb 1961 deacon St Arnaud  
17 Mar 1962 priest St Arnaud

**CLAYDEN, WILLIAM JAMES BALDWIN**

born 27 Apr 1903 Northcote Victoria  
died 30 Sep 1995 Victoria  
son of William James CLAYDEN  
& Isabel Jane née PATTINSON;  
married 23 Apr 1931 Christ Church Berwick Victoria  
Lois Ladna Perry MARTIN  
born 05 Apr 1904  
daughter of the Revd William Perry MARTIN

**Education**

Ridley College Melbourne  
1929 ThL Australian College of Theology  
22 Dec 1929 deacon STEPHEN for Melbourne  
21 Dec 1930 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

age 13, left school to work in family boot factory  
age 17 joined armed forces  
05 Jan 1928-1929 stipendiary lay reader parish S Paul Ascot Vale diocese Melbourne  
22 Dec 1929-1932 curate Christ Church South Yarra  
01 Feb 1932 priest-in-charge parish Heyfield diocese Gippsland  
14 Jul 1933-18 Aug 1935 rector parish Heyfield  
20 Aug 1935-28 Feb 1946 priest-in-charge parish Warragul  
    01 Feb 1942 leave of absence from Warragul  
02 Feb 1942-07 Jul 1943 locum tenens 1 year Bairnsdale  
1943-1946 chaplain Royal Australian Air Force  
05 Mar 1946-22 May 1952 priest-in-charge Yarrum with Alberton  
    05 Mar 1946 rural dean Toora  
25 Jun 1950 leave of absence Gippsland, 12 month, going to England  
15 Aug 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1950-1951 St Leonard Lexden diocese Chelmsford  
29 May 1952-1954 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Kensington  
30 Nov 1954-1962 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Coburg  
01 Feb 1962-1965 incumbent parish S Mark Fitzroy

18 Apr 1965 superannuated  
1965- chaplain Ellerslie Home Hawthorn  
1974-1984 residing Hawthorn  
1985-1994 residing Malvern

**Other**

obituary *Herald-Sun* 13/10/95, *Church Scene* 24/11/95

**CLAYDEN, WILLIAM JOHN**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Melbourne  
17 Mar 1957 BOOTH for Melbourne

**CLAYDON, ERNEST HENRY BEALES**

born 24 Jan 1863 Cambridge  
died 28 Aug 1930 Hunters Hill buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
youngest son of Frederick William CLAYDON  
& Clara née SIMPSON;

married 17 Sep 1888 Christ Church Cooktown Queensland  
Sophie Wilhelmine Eleonore BAUER  
born 03 Aug 1863 died 05 or 07 Dec 1943  
daughter of Frederick George BAUER  
& Anne Rebecca PEARSON

**Education**

Perse school Cambridge  
studied for ordained ministry under Canon George Harman Moreton  
a literate  
21 Dec 1893 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1895 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1886 came to Australia  
railway engineer in Queensland  
29 Sep 1892-1893 local lay reader S Luke Burwood diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1894-30 Jun 1899 curate S Luke Burwood  
01 Jul 1899-31 Aug 1903 rector Christ Church Springwood with Lawson, & Wentworth Falls  
14 Aug 1902 declined appointment to SS Simon & Jude Bowral  
01 Sep 1903-15 Jun 1909 rector All Souls Leichhardt  
15 Jun 1909-01 Feb 1927 rector S Luke Burwood  
31 Mar 1910-1930 examining chaplain Sydney  
1911-1929 honorary clerical secretary diocesan synod Sydney  
1915 commissary for bishop Wangaratta  
1917-1929 member NSW provincial synod  
11 Jan 1918-1930 canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
07 Jan 1921 leave of absence 6 month, going to India  
31 Jan 1921 letters commissary issued Sydney to act as superintendent CMS mission Hyderabad, Deccan etc (vice GE George Edward Brown)  
01 Jun 1926 leave of absence 6 month ill health  
nd honorary clerical secretary Church Mission Society CMS, and a vice president English Church Mission Society CMS  
09 Feb 1927 general licence Sydney

**Other**

13 Oct 1930 vicar-general speech in synod  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 11/9/30, *Church Standard* 5/9/30, *Sydney Morning Herald* 29/8/30

**CLAYFIELD, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**

born 12 May 1841  
died 12 Sep 1874 Mt Pleasant South Australia buried there  
son of Henry CLAYFIELD  
& H;  
probably unmarried

**Education**

25 Jan 1866 Adelaide  
11 Jun 1868 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

worked for Messrs Wills & Co Adelaide, and became connected with Trinity Sunday school  
1863 lay reader and school master Poonindie mission  
25 Jan 1866 curate Mt Torrens and Woodside diocese Adelaide

1866-1874 (died) Talunga mission

11 Jun 1868-death incumbent S Mark Woodside, S John Mt Pleasant, S George Mt Torrens

**Other**

memorials Mt Pleasant and Mt Torrens

**CLAYTON, CHARLES JAMES**

born 12 Apr 1837 Boughton Malherbe Kent baptised there

died 26 Sep 1871 Allora Queensland

son of the Revd Simeon CLAYTON of Peel Terrace, (1856) St Helier's Jersey  
& Elizabeth CUMMING

**Education**

Christ's Hospital

Sep 1852-Jun 1856 Marlborough college

1856 Trinity college Cambridge

1860 BA Cambridge

1863 MA Cambridge

11 Jun 1865 deacon Brisbane in London

21 Sep 1869 Brisbane

**Positions**

1866-1869 Drayton Queensland (SPG funded)

1869 Warwick (SPG)

May 1868-Dec 1868 Brisbane synod representative on duty Warwick

1871 Allora (SPG)

**CLAYTON, JOHN ERNEST**

born 29 Dec 1841 Farnborough Hampshire

died 03 Dec 1895 (Bright's disease) Bundaberg Queensland buried Bundaberg general cemetery

son of the Revd John Henry CLAYTON

& Jane Bunn née SHEPPARD;

married 25 Jun 1878,

Frances Elizabeth MILLS

died 22 Dec 1934

daughter of James Burgess MILLS

**Education**

21 Aug 1887 deacon Brisbane

not priested – 'ordained for permanent diaconate'

**Positions**

22 Aug 1887-1891 curate Maryborough Queensland

09 Oct 1891-1895 missionary to South Sea Islanders (Kanakas) at Bundaberg diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Guardian* 11/12/95, obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 7/1/96

**CLEMENT SSF, BROTHER**

see **BATEMAN, DAVID DAUBNEY**

**CLEMENT, DAVID ELWYN**

1946 deacon Swansea & Brecon

1948 priest Swansea & Brecon

**CLEMENTS, KENNETH JOHN**

born 21 Dec 1905 London

died 08 Jan 1992 Buderim Queensland buried churchyard S John Canberra

son of John Edwin CLEMENTS

& Ethel Evelyn née CLARK;

married 31 Dec 1935,

Rosalind Elizabeth CAKEBREAD

born 1908 died 22 Apr 1992

daughter of Canon William Jowers CAKEBREAD

**Education**

1919-1922 Highgate school

1930 S Pauls College university of Sydney

1933 BA Sydney

1927-1928, 1933 S Johns College Morpeth

1949 ThD Australian College Theology

09 Nov 1933 deacon Riverina

25 Nov 1934 priest Riverina

29 Jun 1949 bishop (in cathedral S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Brisbane, Bathurst, Armidale, Goulburn, Riverina, HILLIARD, PILCHER

**Positions**

1922 arrived Sydney

worked for Broken Hill Propriety and then to university

09 Nov 1933-1937 curate pro-cathedral S Paul Hay diocese Riverina

15 Feb 1934-1937 registrar diocese Riverina

09 Dec 1937-1939 priest-in-charge Narrandera

01 Dec 1939-31 May 1943 incumbent parish Tumbarumba diocese Goulburn

1943-31 Dec 1944 incumbent Gunning

06 Apr 1945 general licence Goulburn

1945-1946 director of studies and assistant master Canberra grammar school

21 Dec 1946-29 Feb 1956 archdeacon Goulburn

1946-29 Feb 1956 registrar diocese Goulburn

18 Sep 1946-1956 examining chaplain bishop Goulburn

01 May 1948 administrator (vice bishop absent) Goulburn

29 Jun 1949-29 Feb 1956 coadjutor bishop and vicar-general Canberra-Goulburn

01 Mar 1956 on translation enthroned bishop of Grafton

21 Feb 1961 elected bishop Canberra-Goulburn

15 Jun 1961-1971 translated bishop of Canberra-Goulburn

01 Oct 1971-1974 general licence Canberra-Goulburn

04 Mar 1974- general licence Brisbane

1952-1974 general licence Canberra-Goulburn

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 7/2/92, *The Pauline* 1992

**CLIBBENS, MERVYN ARTHUR ROY**

born 11 Apr 1908 Brislington co Somerset

died 08 Apr 1990 registered Bristol England;

twin son of Alfred CLIBBENS civil engineer

& Ada née THOMAS

married (i) Sep ¼ 1939

Lilian Edith EYLES

born 1909 died Dec ¼ 1950;

married (ii) Jun ¼ 1976,

Betty Reece BROWN

born 27 Apr 1917 died Dec ¼ 1980

**Education**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Bunbury

01 Jun 1969 priest Bristol

**Positions**

21 Dec 1960 church worker with powers as lay reader cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Bunbury

21 Dec 1961-1966 deacon assistant to dean cathedral Bunbury

1966- general licence Bristol

1969- honorary curate Knowle city and diocese Bristol

and residing Stookwood Bristol

**Other**

*Church Times*

**CLIFFORD, PETER GILBERT**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1962 priest Adelaide

**CLIFT, JOHN WILFRED**

born 10 Feb 1904 Grimsby Lincolnshire

died 28 Nov 1993 registered North Walsham Norfolk England

son of John Henry CLIFT, laundry manager

& Jessica née BIRKWOOD;

married 07 Oct 1931

Catherine Ruth BELLCHAMBER

born 1900 died 1963

daughter of George BELLCHAMBER

**Education**



1909-1918 Welholme Street school Grimsby  
1925-1930 Missionary College of S Paul Burgh  
1928 Durham  
15 Jun 1930 deacon Southwell for London for Colonies  
12 Sep 1931 Perth

**Positions**

n d printer's devil, farmer's boy, messenger boy, clerk, shipping clerk  
Sep 1930 arrived Western Australia SS LARG'S BAY  
04 Sep 1930 general licence Perth  
1930- curate cathedral S George city and diocese Perth  
17 Sep 1930-1944 curate S John Fremantle  
1930-1944 chaplain Missions to Seamen and SPCK (Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge) Port chaplain Fremantle  
14 Mar 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1945-1972 commissary for bishops of Bunbury, Perth, Kalgoorlie, North West Australia  
08 Mar 1945-1949 (senior) chaplain Port of London co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
24 Dec 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
09 Jan 1950-1972 general licence Winchester  
1950-1972 chaplain Mission to Seamen Southampton  
1950-1952 curate S James Southampton Docks  
12 Sep 1951- honorary canon cathedral church S George Perth (as commissary in UK for the archbishop)  
06 Aug 1957 commissary in UK for the bishop of Bunbury  
1965 MBE

**CLIFTON, JOHN FLETCHER**

born 12 Oct 1879 Raglan NSW  
died 17 Oct 1907 Cessnock NSW  
son of Charles CLIFTON farmer  
& Sarah Ann née STRINGER

**Education**

a literate  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Newcastle  
not priested

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906 curate Wollombi diocese Newcastle  
1907 residing Cessnock

**CLINCH, BENJAMIN WHITE**

born 05 Jan 1852 Great Woolston Buckinghamshire baptised 21 Nov 1869 Newport Pagnell  
died 07 Nov 1933 London  
probably married twice

**Education**

30 Mar 1884 deacon Brisbane  
15 Feb 1885 priest Brisbane (or 01 Mar 1885, according to Archdeacon Glennie)

**Positions**

1883 a Baptist  
1884-1885 curate S Paul Maryborough  
1885-1886 curate Ipswich Queensland  
1885/1886 departed diocese Brisbane  
1886-1887 curate S Peter Mowbray Cape Colony diocese Capetown  
1888-1889 incumbent S Peter Mowbray Cape Colony  
1892 curate Holy Trinity Hoxton co Middlesex diocese London  
1893-1896 curate S Paul Tottenham  
1896-1899 curate Emmanuel church West Dulwich diocese Rochester  
31 May 1900-1902 curate S Mary Magdalene Peckham  
1902-1903 curate Holy Trinity Lee  
11 Mar 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
15 Mar 1904-1913 curate S Mary Hornsey Rise co Middlesex diocese London  
1913-1914 curate S David Islington diocese London  
1914-1915 curate S Peter Saffron Hill  
19 Feb 1917-1918 curate All Souls Langham Place  
05 Jul 1918-02 Feb 1932 incumbent S John Divine Felbridge co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1933 residing Finchley London N3

**Other**

*Guardian* 24/11/33

**CLINCH, WILLIAM**

born 14 Aug 1894 Henley-on-Thames England  
died 23 Dec 1961 Echuca Victoria  
son of William CLINCH a soldier  
& Annie née WELLER;  
married 1927,  
Annie Margaret WRIGHT  
born 30 Jul 1905 died 07 Jul 1985  
who remarried 16 Aug 1980 Mr TOWNSEND  
daughter of Edward Patrick WRIGHT

**Education**

1924-1925 Bendigo theological college  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Dec 1925 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1926 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

railway worker in England  
1924 arrived Australia  
1925-1927 curate S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
21 May 1927-1929 incumbent parochial district Pyramid Hill  
01 Mar 1930 locum tenens parish S Paul city and diocese Ballarat  
11 Feb 1929-06 Jan 1931 priest-in-charge parochial district S Stephen Ballarat  
1931-1934 incumbent Rupanyup  
05 Jul 1934-1940 vicar parish Horsham  
05 Jul 1934 rural dean Horsham  
28 Aug 1940-1946 vicar parish Warrnambool  
29 Jul 1946-1956 incumbent Christ Church Geelong diocese Melbourne  
Feb 1953- member diocesan council Melbourne  
1956 retired  
09 Jul 1957- general licence Bendigo

**Other**

*Anglican* 2/2/62; memorial window Christ Church Geelong

**CLINT, WILLIAM ALFRED**

born 08 Jan 1906 Wellington New Zealand  
died 21 Apr 1980 Glebe cremated Northern Suburbs crematorium Sydney  
only son of John William CLINT accountant  
& Lillian Lancaster née CAWDORY;  
unmarried

**Education**

Balmain public school  
Rozell junior technical school  
1927 S Johns college Morpeth  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Bathurst  
18 Dec 1932 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

shop assistant  
1914 arrived Australia  
11 Feb 1927 lay reader Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
22 Dec 1929-1935 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo  
06 Mar 1935 general licence Goulburn  
01 Apr 1935 general licence Sydney  
04 Apr 1935 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
01 Jun 1935-18 May 1941 rector Weston diocese Newcastle  
1938- on leave  
13 Jun 1941-20 Feb 1948 rector parish Portland diocese Bathurst  
02 Apr 1948-1950 general licence New Guinea 1 year  
Aug 1949 priest warden Christian Cooperatives diocese New Guinea  
04 Feb 1950-1950 mission priest – left on indefinite sick leave  
27 Feb 1951-31 Jan 1953 rector parish S Barnabas South Bathurst  
01 Apr 1953 general licence Sydney  
1953-1962 director Christian Cooperatives Australian Board of Missions (ABM)  
19 Oct 1956 general licence Carpentaria

1962- general secretary for Aborigines  
1979 residing Warriewood

**Other**

memorial sanctuary bell S Barnabas South Bathurst  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**CLISSOLD, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 09 Jul 1882 Rockness, Horsley, Stroud Gloucestershire  
died 26 Jan 1949 England  
son of Joseph CLISSOLD brewer and maltster later of Edgehill Minchampton  
& Matilda Jane née KING

**Education**

1893-1899 Wycliffe  
1903 S Johns College Cambridge  
1905 BA Cambridge  
1906 S Stephens House Oxford  
22 Sep 1907 deacon Birmingham  
20 Dec 1908 priest Birmingham

**Positions**

22 Sep 1907-1909 curate S Nicholas city and diocese Birmingham  
10 Feb 1910-1911 curate S Barnabas Balsall Heath co Worcester  
25 Sep 1911-1912 curate Lapworth co Warwickshire  
10 Jun 1912-1915 curate Verwood with West Moors co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1916-1922 curate S Faith's mission Rusape Southern Rhodesia  
1922-1928 director S Paul's Mission Molepolole Kimberley  
1936-1938 SPG deputation work  
1930-1932 priest-in-charge Korogwe Zanzibar  
1931-1932 archdeacon  
Dec 1932 arrived Western Australia  
16 Dec 1932-1936 priest Margaret River diocese Bunbury  
15 Jan 1936 letters testimonial from Bunbury, to England:  
1936-1938 deputationist for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel SPGT  
1937 of Firle, Painswick  
1938-1939 incumbent Margaret River diocese Bunbury  
Apr 1940-Sep 1941 locum tenens S Fillan Kilmalcom with S Mary Bridge of Weir diocese Glasgow & Galloway  
08 Jan 1942 assistant priest cathedral S Mary Glasgow  
19 Oct 1942-1945 general licence Lincoln  
02 Apr 1945-19 Aug 1946 incumbent S Luke Holbeach Hurn co and diocese Lincoln  
1947-1949 chaplain S Peter Grange St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester  
1948 residing St Leonards-on-Sea

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 04/02/1949

**CLIVE, FRANCIS BIDDULPH**

born 18 May 1857 Biddulph co Cheshire baptised 28 Jun 1857  
died 09 Nov 1919 Arncliffe NSW buried cemetery S John Lake Bathurst  
son of Henry CLIVE mine owner  
& Anne née HANCOCK;  
married 22 Jul 1890,  
Georgiana Westhead BATES  
died 1939 age 85  
second daughter of William BATES of Seafield Southport

**Education**

Sandbach school  
Macclesfield grammar school  
1879 S Johns College Cambridge – but family losses meant unable to complete degree  
SPG: 'no theological training but widely read in classics'  
28 Sep 1884 deacon North Queensland  
05 Jul 1885 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1884-1885 curate Ayr Burdekin  
1885-1890 incumbent Holy Trinity Ingham diocese North Queensland  
12 Sep 1899-1900 curate Undy diocese Llandaff  
1900-1901 curate King's Somborne co Hampshire

15 Oct 1901-1902 curate Pagham co Sussex diocese Chichester  
11 Nov 1902-1903 curate Arrow with Oversley co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
08 Apr 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
16 May 1903-1904 incumbent Exhall with Wixford co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
23 Feb 1905 surrogate for marriages diocese Goulburn  
01 Mar 1905-14 Dec 1906 incumbent Temora (with Barmedman and Bagdad) diocese Goulburn  
1907-1910 incumbent Bungendore  
15 Feb 1911-03 Jun 1916 incumbent Bodalla  
04 Aug 1916 retired, general licence Goulburn

**Other**

*Church Standard* 7/11/19, obituary *Australia Church Record* 21/11/19, obituary *Southern Churchman* 11/12/19  
memorial lectern S John Lake Bathurst

**CLOSE, DAVID BARRIE**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Bathurst  
20 Dec 1959 priest Bathurst

**CLOSE, RICHARD COLONNA**

born 1836 baptised 16 Jun 1836 Hexham  
died 27 Sep 1905 32 Glenmore Rural dean Paddington NSW  
first son of Richard Backhouse CLOSE of Hexham Northumberland  
& Louisa Frances Jane

**Education**

1872 S Edmunds Hall Oxford – no degree noted  
n d MA Oxford  
n d two years studied law Melbourne  
S Bees theological college Cumberland  
27 May 1866 deacon Manchester  
1870 priest Exeter

**Positions**

c1851 attorney's apprentice  
n d Pitton chapel Devon  
n d chaplain Blue Lifeguards  
n d professor of languages S Petersburg University and tutor in English to the Russian Royal Family  
27 May 1866-1867 curate S Mary Preston co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1867-1868 curate Plumstead diocese Rochester  
1870 curate Bampton  
1871-1872 curate-in-charge Pelton diocese Durham  
1873-1874 curate-in-charge Nuffield diocese Oxford  
17 Feb 1878 incumbent Toowong diocese Brisbane  
1882 stood down from the bar as a barrister and became solicitor  
c1886-c1895 residing Pearce St South Coogee NSW

**Other**

linguist  
house 'Point Colonna' and street 'Close Street' named after him in Coogee NSW  
obituary *Bulletin* 5/10/05 (p18)  
see *Australian Dictionary of Biography supplement*

**CLOUDSDALE, ARTHUR CYGNET**

24 Feb 1948 deacon Tasmania  
01 Mar 1949 priest Tasmania

**CLOUDSDALE, JAMES ALFRED**

born 02 May 1885 Chalton city of Lancaster  
died 15 Aug 1962 Hobart cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of Thomas CLOUDSDALE  
& Sarah Ellen née WHITTAKER;  
married 1913 Victoria,  
Ivy Alice RICHARDS  
born 04 Apr 1895 died 03 Jan 1985  
daughter of Fred RICHARDS

**Education**

S Aidans college Ballarat  
05 Jun 1919 deacon Tasmania  
11 Apr 1920 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1910 came to Australia  
1916-1917 YMCA representative World War 1  
n d lay reader Ballarat  
07 Apr 1918 lay reader Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1919-1920 curate-in-charge Waratah  
1920-1922 incumbent King Island diocese Tasmania  
01 Jul 1922-31 Oct 1924 cure of souls parish Port Cygnet  
1924-01 Nov 1927 cure of souls parish Scottsdale  
1927-30 Nov 1928 cure of souls parish Sorrell  
17 Dec 1928-1945 cure of souls parish S Michael & All Angels Hobart  
1945- general licence Tasmania  
1949-1960 priest-in-charge Ringarooma  
28 May 1950 superannuated

**Other**

*Mercury* 16/8/62  
memorial brass alms dish S Michael & All Angels Hobart

**CLOUDSDALE, THOMAS ALFRED**

21 Feb 1940 deacon Tasmania  
24 Jun 1941 priest Tasmania

**CLOUGH, EDMUND RICHARD**

born 10 Mar 1871 Rangoon Burmah baptised 04 Jun 1871 Toonghoo Burmah  
died 27 Aug 1949 Harpford co Devon  
son of the Revd John CLOUGH vicar Clifton with Glapton Nottinghamshire  
& Amy Louisa Margaret ;  
married 05 Oct 1903,  
Marion Elizabeth Agnes RITCHIE  
born 01 Feb 1877 died Jun ¼ 1962  
daughter of Alfred RITCHIE

**Education**

Bedford grammar school  
All Saints school Bloxham  
1889-1890 Missionary College of S Paul Burgh  
1890 College of S Augustine Canterbury  
1893 1<sup>st</sup> cl Preliminary Theological Education  
20 May 1894 deacon Melbourne for Ballarat  
10 Mar 1895 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

c1881 mother with children residing Bedford, husband in India  
1889-1890 lay reader while at S Paul's Missionary college Burgh  
17 Oct 1893 reader Swan Hill diocese Ballarat  
01 Jun 1894-1897 curate Swan Hill Victoria  
01 Oct 1897-1899 incumbent Allansford  
19 May 1899-1900 vicar Carisbrook Victoria  
1900-1903 chaplain at Suez Egypt  
1903-1906 chaplain at Nowgong  
1906-1908 chaplain at Ranikhet diocese Lucknow  
1908-1912 chaplain at Amraoti diocese Nagpur  
30 Mar 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1913 chaplain Indore diocese Nagpur  
1913 on furlough  
1914-1915 chaplain at Nowgong  
1915-1916 chaplain Saugore diocese Nagpur  
1916-1920 chaplain Mhow  
1917-1918 temporary chaplain to the forces  
1920-1921 on furlough  
1921-1922 chaplain Nagpur  
1921 archdeacon Nagpur  
1922-1934 honorary canon Nagpur  
1923-1924 chaplain Jubbulpore  
1924-1927 chaplain Mhow  
1927-1934 chaplain Jubbulpore

10 Jul 1928 retired from India

20 Jul 1934-21 Dec 1946 incumbent Wellington diocese Hereford – licensed under Colonial Clergy Act of 1874

**CLOUGHER, JOHN LEWIS**

born 1854/1855 Cardigan baptised 07 Mar 1855 S Mary Cardigan

died 20 Feb 1904 Bridgend Wales

son of Joseph CLOUGHER bookseller and stationer of Cardigan

& Eleanor née LEWIS;

married Sep ¼ 1889 registered S George Hanover Square,

Constance Maud RICHARDSON

born 1864 died 1919

daughter of George Shaker RICHARDSON

**Education**

S Davids college Lampeter

1876 BA Lampeter

senior scholar, Eldon Hebrew exhibitioner, Bates prize

22 Sep 1878 deacon Llandaff

21 Sep 1879 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

22 Sep 1878-1880 curate Newcastle, Laleston, Tythegston & Bettws co Glamorgan diocese Llandaff

13 Dec 1880-1883 curate Trevechin co Monmouth

24 Sep 1883-1888 curate Neath

14 Mar 1888-1891 rector Goytre Monmouth

21 Feb 1891-1897 rector Blaenavon with Capel-Newydd co Monmouth diocese Llandaff

23 Aug 1897-31 Mar 1901 incumbent Hamilton diocese Tasmania

09 Aug 1901-1904 rector Coity with Nolton Chapel co Glamorgan diocese Llandaff

**Other**

*Guardian* 24/2/04, obituary *Church Times* 26/2/04

**CLOUGHER, SERGIUS FREDERIC LEWIS** (registered as F S L)

born 13 Jan 1902 Bridgen Wales died 17 Nov 1970 New Zealand;

son of Revd John Lewis CLOUGHER

& Constance Maud née RICHARDSON

married Jun ¼ 1937,

Mary E A LLENFER-THOMAS

**Education**

Nelson boys college New Zealand

1926-1927 S Boniface theological college Warminster – left because of backwardness and medical report

1928-1929 S Boniface theological college Warminster

1930-1933 Christs College Tasmania

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

1935 Keble College Oxford - dues unpaid, (1939) name removed

20 Dec 1931 deacon Tasmania

21 Dec 1932 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1932 curate Geeveston with Dover diocese Tasmania

21 Dec 1932-1934 priest-in-charge parochial district Esperance commonly called Dover

Jul 1934- general licence at S Boniface Iffley

06 Aug 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1935-1939 curate Iffley co and diocese Oxford

16 Nov 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

02 Jun 1939-09 Apr 1940 incumbent Bradfield co Essex diocese Chelmsford

1939-1944 chaplain to forces (reserve of officers)

04 Apr 1944-01 Oct 1945 incumbent Matching

16 Oct 1945-1947 incumbent Higham with Merston co Kent diocese Rochester

1947-1950 vicar Tamaki West diocese Auckland

1952-1954 curate cathedral church S Peter Hamilton diocese Waikato

1954-1957 vicar Ngaruawahia

06 Sep 1957-1959 curate-in-charge White Colne with Pebmarsh co Essex diocese Chelmsford

18 Feb 1959-30 Apr 1960 incumbent White Colne and in plurality

18 Feb 1959-30 Apr 1960 incumbent Pebmarsh

01 Jul 1960 general licence Waikato

12 Sep 1961-01 Nov 1965 incumbent Warbleton co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times* 4/12/70

**CLOUT, DANIEL FREDERICK**

21 Dec 1946 deacon Grafton

15 Apr 1948 priest Grafton

**CLOUT, NOEL MORRIS**

born 04 Sep 1901 Tumut NSW

died 13 Jun 1973 registered Liverpool ashes S Mary Waverley NSW

son of William CLOUT

& Agnes Mary née REVELLE;

married 1928,

Jessie May PHILLIPS

born 10 Jan 1908 died 13 Nov 1998

daughter of Joseph PHILLIPS

**Education**

1925 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Sep 1925 deacon Armidale

12 Dec 1926 priest Armidale

**Positions**

1925-1930 curate Moree diocese Armidale

28 Dec 1927-04 Dec 1929 caveat Armidale

1929- general licence Armidale

03 Jan 1930 caveat renewed by Sydney on information from diocese Armidale

15 Jan 1930-1933 curate S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney

30 Nov 1933 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Goulburn

30 Nov 1933-1935 assistant priest cathedral S Saviour Goulburn

04 Oct 1935-01 Feb 1940 incumbent Barmedman diocese Goulburn

09 Dec 1939 letters testimonial from Goulburn

12 Jan 1940-29 Jul 1941 incumbent Cygnet diocese Tasmania

03 Jun 1941 letters testimonial from Tasmania

09 Aug 1941-1945 locum tenens S Cuthbert Prospect diocese Adelaide

14 Sep 1945-30 Jun 1950 priest-in-charge Belmont diocese Newcastle

04 Jul 1950 caveat Newcastle

07 Jul 1950 withdrew from pension fund

1960 security officer

**CLOWES, JAMES AARON**

born 1821 Birmingham Warwickshire baptised 31 Dec 1821 S Peter Wolverhampton or Collegiate church

died 08 Feb 1891 S Peter Westleton Boyton co Suffolk buried there

son of James CLOWES

& Mary Ann;

married (i) 18 Sep 1842 S Peter Wolverhampton,

Sarah BATE born 1807 died 08 Dec 1861;

married (ii) Sep ¼ 1863,

Ann EYLES

born 1827

daughter Thomas EYLES

**Education**

15 Jun 1851 deacon Melbourne

20 Dec 1852 priest Melbourne – but 19 in Melbourne register

**Positions**

23 Sep 1848 arrived Victoria as school teacher and lay reader UNION

Jun 1850 lay reader Barrabad Hills, then Collingwood

16 Jun 1851-1855 deacon then priest-in-charge Collinwood

18 Jan 1852-Jan 1858 incumbent S Mark Collingwood

1856 leave of absence 18 month, after troubles with the building of S Mark Collingwood

12 May 1858-1861 curate Westleton co Suffolk diocese Norwich

1861-1886 incumbent Westleton

1887- incumbent Boyton

1887 chaplain Boyton almshouses

**COAD, GORDON JOHN**

12 Jan 1947 deacon Bendigo for Ballarat

21 Dec 1948 priest Ballarat

**COALDRAKE, FRANK WILLIAM**

born 12 Mar 1912 Brisbane Queensland

died 22 Jul 1970 Royal North Shore hospital Sydney buried lawn cemetery Northern Suburbs

brother to the Revd Keith James COALDRAKE

son of Thomas John COALDRAKE insurance superintendent

& Eliza Rose née SMITH;

married 03 Dec 1949,

Maida Stelmar WILLIAMS

born 16 May 1919 died 31 Jan 2010

daughter of William Henry WILLIAMS

**Education**

Brisbane grammar school

1938 BA Brisbane

1942 MA

Teachers' training college Brisbane

1942 ThL Australian College Theology

22 Feb 1942 deacon Geelong for Melbourne

24 Feb 1943 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1938-1939 travelling secretary Australia SCM (Student Christian Movement)

1940 president National Union Australian university students

23 Feb 1942-1946 curate S Cuthbert East Brunswick diocese Melbourne

1943-1946 president Federal Pacifist Council of Australia

06 Mar 1946- general licence Sydney

1947-1956 missionary in Japan Nippon Sei Ko Kwai

13 May 1957-1970 general licence Sydney

1957-1970 chairman Australia Board of Missions

1960 canon cathedral church All Souls Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria

30 May 1968- general licence Carpentaria

27 Jun 1968-23 Oct 1968 administrator commissary diocese Carpentaria

1970 elected archbishop of Brisbane but died before consecration

**Other**

obituary *Age* 23/7/70, obituary *Northern Churchman* Aug 1970

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 13

**COALDRAKE, KEITH JAMES**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne

09 Mar 1947 priest Melbourne

**COATES, ARTHUR WILLIAM**

born 19 Jun 1871 Newtown

died 03 Feb 1947 Armidale buried there

brother-in-law of Revd Arthur Edwin BELLINGHAM

only son of William COATES gentleman

& Jane née CLARKE;

married 30 Sep 1902,

Gertrude Augusta OGDEN

born 1877 died 07 Oct 1955

daughter of George OGDEN surveyor of Beecroft

**Education**

Newton Superior public school

Newington college

n d BA

1898-1900 Moore theological college

24 Jun 1900 deacon Sydney

23 Jun 1901 priest Sydney

**Positions**

20 Jul 1900-31 Dec 1902 curate Springwood with Glenbrook, Lawson, & Wentworth Falls diocese Sydney

1903-1905 curate S Andrew Summer Hill

18 Sep 1905-1910 vicar Byron Bay diocese Grafton & Armidale



08 Jul 1910 curate-in-charge parochial district Bangalow (after its division from Byron Bay)  
05 Aug 1910-1920 vicar Guyra diocese Grafton & Armidale  
03 Mar 1920-1922 diocesan Home missionary and general licence diocese Armidale  
1922-1928 incumbent Moree  
12 Feb 1928-1933 vicar Glen Innes  
1930-1938 canon Armidale  
03 Feb 1933-1938 vicar Barraba  
1938-1947 general licence, canon emeritus Armidale  
01 Jan 1940-31 Dec 1940 chaplain New England girls school diocese Armidale

**Other**

*Church Standard* 14/2/1847, obituary *Armidale Diocesan News* Mar 1947, *Australian Church Record* 27/2/1947, *Armidale Express* 5/2/47

**COATES, JOHN**

born 09 Oct 1877 Addingham Yorkshire baptised 01 Nov 1877 Manchester cathedral  
died 20 Aug 1926 Wighill vicarage Yorkshire England  
son of John COATES law student of Addingham Yorkshire  
& Mary Eliza  
married 19 Aug 1905,  
Marjorie Arabella Bowker CURTIS  
born 28 Oct 1883 extant 1926  
daughter of Harry Alexander CURTIS

**Education**

1898 Lincoln theological college  
failed university preliminary examination and was accepted by the bishop of Adelaide instead of Tasmania  
28 Sep 1902 deacon York for Adelaide  
01 Nov 1911 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

22 Mar 1901 catechist district Port Elliott South Australia diocese Adelaide  
17 Mar 1903-1904 curate (to the Revd Thomas Morrison Boyer) S Jude Port Elliott etc  
01 Nov 1904-1905 curate Tumbly Bay mission  
10 Jul 1905-1907 priest-in-charge S Mary Penola and attached Mission district  
1908-1909 incumbent S George Goodwood  
15 Apr 1910-1912 curate Kirby Misperton co and diocese York  
16 May 1913-1918 curate Pocklington  
15 Feb 1918-death incumbent Wighill

**Other**

*Guardian* 27/8/26

**COATES, MAURICE NEWTON**

born 03 Dec 1892 Durham England  
died 01 Aug 1958 Durham  
son of Henry George COATES a farmer  
& Margaret Wheatley née GIBSON;  
married 03 Aug 1922  
Ada WYNN of Sydney

**Education**

1926 BA London  
1912 S Johns College Melbourne  
1915 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1915 deacon Melbourne  
10 Dec 1916 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

08 Apr 1915 reader parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1915-1918 curate South Yarra  
02 Apr 1918-1921 curate Hastings Victoria  
26 Jul 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act 1 year  
1921-1924 curate Barnard Castle co and diocese Durham  
25 Jun 1924-1927 perpetual curate S James Forest and Frith with Harwood  
14 Dec 1927-1937 incumbent S James West Hartlepool  
09 Nov 1937-1949 perpetual curate Medomsley  
30 Aug 1949-1957 incumbent S Hilda South Shields  
26 Sep 1949 honorary canon Durham  
31 Dec 1949-1949 rural dean Lanchester

30 Aug 1949-1957 rural dean Jarrow  
30 Sep 1957-1958 perpetual curate Witton-le-Wear

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 8/8/58

**COATES, WALTER ERNEST**

born 03 Jan 1886 Petersham  
died 12 Apr 1960 Bulawayo Zimbabwe  
cousin to Arthur William COATES  
son of John COATES accountant lay reader and Sunday school superintendent Sydney  
& Sara Ann née WATERMAN;  
married (i) Edith Rosalie O'DEA  
daughter of Thomas Henry O'DEA and left her;  
married (ii) 25 Jun 1910  
Winsome DALRYMPLE-JACKSON an American

**Education**

n d 3 year Petersham grammar school  
n d 1 year Newington college  
1905-1908 Moore theological college  
1908 LTh Durham  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

n d lay reader Sunday school diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1909-01 Jan 1910 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville  
04 Sep 1909 non-residence licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1910-31 Jul 1910 curate S George Hurstville  
13 Jul 1910-31 Mar 1911 priest-in-charge parochial district Collarenebri diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 May 1911-12 Jan 1912 curate S Thomas Balmain West  
18 Mar 1912 letters testimonial from Sydney  
11 Apr 1912-1914 curate Orange diocese Bathurst  
16 Feb 1914-31 May 1917 priest-in-charge Peak Hill  
02 Jul 1917 letters testimonial Bathurst  
11 Jun 1917-31 May 1920 curate S Silas Waterloo diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1920-30 Apr 1924 rector SS Peter & Paul Ulladulla (later Milton)  
01 May 1924-12 Jan 1932 rector S Barnabas Mill Hill  
1929-1933 general licence Polynesia (not in clerical directories)  
14 Oct 1929- leave of absence 8 weeks, acting chaplain Nauru and Ocean Islands  
10 Sep 1931 letters testimonial from Sydney  
15 Sep 1931 leave of absence 9 month, going to England  
14 May 1932 caveat issued Sydney  
28 Jun 1932 under Colonial Clergy Act (province of Canterbury) warning against him  
1933-1935 in the breakaway Church of England in South Africa  
1944-1952 Bulawayo Matabeleland Southern Rhodesia  
1952- general licence Matabeleland

**COBBETT, DAVID GEORGE**

21 Dec 1951 deacon Newcastle  
25 Jul 1953 priest Newcastle

**COCHRANE, WILLIAM GRIFFITH**

born 16 Jun 1903 South Lismore NSW  
died 12 Sep 1981 cremated Beresfield NSW  
son of William Valentine COCHRANE headmaster public school  
& Gwendolyne Estella née GRIFFITH;  
married 08 Feb 1933,  
Gwendoline Nell TYER  
born 10 Oct 1909 died 16 Nov 1970  
daughter of Ernest Gordon TYER

**Education**

1909-1916 Ewingsdale public school  
1917-1918 Lismore high school  
1924-1925 S Johns College Armidale  
1926-1927 S Johns college Morpeth

21 Dec 1927 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1928 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1918-1923 with Post Master General's department

22 Dec 1927-1928 curate Adamstown diocese Newcastle

21 Dec 1928-1931 assistant priest S Peter Hamilton

31 Jan 1931 leave of absence, to study in England

15 May 1931-1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act 2 year

at S Luke Bermondsey diocese Southwark

1932-1933 curate S Augustine Bermondsey

23 Jan 1933-1934 curate S John Evangelist Farnworth and Rearsley co Lancashire diocese Manchester

01 Aug 1934-1938 rector Nabic diocese Newcastle

01 Aug 1934 chaplain Tuncurry prison camp

01 Feb 1938-1942 priest-in-charge Belmont

01 Jun 1942-1951 rector Wingham

01 Apr 1943 rector Murrurundi

27 Nov 1951-31 Oct 1959 rector Wickham

06 Nov 1959-30 Jun 1968 rector The Entrance

01 Jul 1968 superannuated and general licence Newcastle

1979 residing Toukley NSW

**Other**

obituary *Anglican Encounter* Oct 1981

**COCHRANE, WILLIAM HENRY GEORGE**

born 15 Jun 1890 registered Coonabarabran NSW

died 04 Mar 1950 suddenly Murrurundi NSW buried Sandgate cemetery

son of Andrew T COCHRANE

& Elizabeth R BRAILSFORD;

married 1917

Edith Sara BROWN

born 30 Mar 1891 died 16 Jan 1978

daughter of George BROWN

**Education**

25 Mar 1914 deacon STONE-WIGG for Newcastle

21 Dec 1915 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

25 Mar 1914 curate Lochinvar diocese Newcastle

01 Nov 1914-1918 curate Singleton

1918-1920 priest-in-charge Weston

01 Jul 1920-1926 rector Gundy

01 Nov 1926-1943 rector Stockton

01 Apr 1943-1950 rector Murrurundi

**Other**

*Church Standard* 10/3/50

memorial window S Paul Stockton

**COCKAYNE-FRITH, WILLIAM EDWARD**

SEE FRITH, WILLIAM EDWARD COCKAYNE

**COCKELL, TEESDALE WILLIAM**

born 21 Dec 1869 Hackney co Middlesex

died 27 Jan 1924 Kilcoy Queensland buried there

son of William COCKELL gentleman with inland revenue

& Caroline Rogers née NOYES;

married Mar ¼ 1899 Lewes,

Mary Ismena WOODWARD

born dec ¼ 1875 died Dec ¼ 1952

daughter John P S WOODWARD

**Education**

Hackney grammar school

-1883 Dover college

1887 Selwyn college Cambridge

1890 BA Cambridge

1894 MA

28 May 1893 deacon Chichester  
20 May 1894 priest TUFNELL for Chichester

**Positions**

28 May 1893-1899 curate West Meston and East Chillington co Sussex diocese Chichester  
24 Apr 1899-1903 rector S Thomas Beaudesert Queensland diocese Brisbane  
15 Jul 1903-16 Dec 1912 rector S James Toowoomba  
09 Jun 1913-1922 incumbent Plumpton with East Chillington & Novington co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1913-1923 chaplain Chailey & Lewes Union  
27 Dec 1923- vicar parochial district Kilcoy diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Times* 2/2/24, *Church Standard* 15/2/24, obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* Mar 1924

**COCKERELL, ROBERT CEDRIC (HOLMSTROM – all letters from England refer to him as R C Holmstrom Cockerell)**

born 12 Aug 1904 Melbourne  
died 16 Aug 1950 Brighton hospital England  
son of Robert Joseph COCKERELL  
& Mary née HOLMSTROM;  
probably unmarried

**Education**

1927- S Johns College Morpeth  
1929 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Armidale  
25 Jan 1931 priest Armidale

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1930 curate Quirindi diocese Armidale  
1930-1933 curate cathedral church Armidale  
03 Feb 1933-1935 priest-in-charge Collarenebri  
02 Feb 1936-1939 curate S John Tamworth  
1940-1942 incumbent Dunbar with Biel chaplaincy diocese Edinburgh  
29 Oct 1943 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act, benefice All Saints Brighton  
06 Nov 1943-death vicar All Saints Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times* 25/8/1950 and obituary 1/9/50

**COCKERILL, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MARSDEN**

born 21 Feb 1858 Chelsea London  
died 04 Aug 1913 died after motor cycle accident Waipawa Hawkes Bay New Zealand  
(but not buried Waipawa)

son of William James COCKERILL gentleman  
born 01 Jun 1801 baptised Shoreditch S Leonard London  
died 26 Nov 1868 of 6 Conduit St, at 167 Piccadilly Westminster  
[he left £1 000],  
married 09 Jul 1853 Bletchingley Godstone co Surrey,  
and Ellen GOWER

(1868) extant, of 6 Conduit Street Middlesex;  
married 20 Dec 1889 registered Wollongong NSW,  
Emma Clara OSBORNE née TURNER  
died 03 Feb 1931 aged 78 Hastings as a result of the Napier earthquake  
daughter of Alfred Attalson TURNER and widow of John Douglas OSBORNE

**Education**

1878 King's College London  
1883 Trinity college Melbourne  
1887 Moore College Sydney  
1900 BA university of Tasmania  
21 Dec 1887 deacon Sydney  
21 Apr 1889 priest Sydney (111)

**Positions**

13 Dec 1880 reader parochial district The Gippsland Forest diocese Melbourne  
15 Feb 1882 reader Walhalla  
31 Dec 1887-16 Jul 1889 curate S Michael Wollongong diocese Sydney Australia  
16 Jul 1889-1890 curate (locum tenens) Pitt Town  
1890-1894 incumbent S Alban Macdonald River diocese Newcastle  
17 Apr 1894 locum tenens Zeehan diocese Tasmania  
15 Dec 1895-31 May 1902 vicar Sorell

12 Mar 1903-12 Feb 1904 priest Cullenswood (111)  
1904-1909 general licence diocese Waiapu  
1909- vicar Ormondville  
11 Feb 1913-death acting (*vice COWX*) vicar Waipawa (322)

**Other**

left £1 198, Hawkes Bay (*Evening Post*)

**COCKINGS, NOEL KINGSLEY**

12 Jun 1960 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jul 1961 priest Melbourne

**COCKS, HERBERT STANLEY**

born 03 Mar 1890 Sydney baptised 26 Mar 1890 by Revd Thomas Broughton TRESS S Peter Sydney  
died 20 Aug 1941 injuries from German bombing Bournemouth Hampshire England  
only son of William Edwin COCKS missionary Mission to Seamen at Hobart  
& Emily;

probably unmarried

**Education**

and 5 year Newington college Sydney  
1915 BA Sydney  
1915 Moore theological college  
1916 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1920 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
14 Dec 1915 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1916 priest Sydney

**Positions**

ledger keeper Sydney municipal council  
and assistant tutor Moore theological college  
13 Dec 1912 diocesan lay reader Sydney  
16 Mar 1914-31 Dec 1914 catechist parish Penrith  
31 Dec 1915-24 Sep 1917 curate Wahroonga diocese Sydney  
24 Sep 1917-31 Dec 1918 authorised to officiate Sydney  
1918-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
12 Jun 1919 leave of absence 12 month, for study  
21 Jul 1919 letters testimonial and (26 Aug 1919) commendatory Sydney, to visit England  
23 Mar 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1920 Lucerne  
1921-1923 CMS missionary Lucknow  
11 Oct 1923-1926 chaplain (ie incumbent) (Additional Clergy Society) Holy Trinity Allahabad diocese Lucknow  
20 Mar 1928-1929 locum tenens S Luke Mosman diocese Sydney  
28 Aug 1929-30 Nov 1931 incumbent Erskineville  
01 Dec 1931-1939 rector S John Baptist Ashfield  
25 Feb 1937 leave of absence 9 month going to England and Palestine  
25 Oct 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

**Other**

*Church Times* 29/8/41 *Church Standard* 29/8/41  
memorial RSV bible S John Baptist Ashfield

**COCKS, WILLIAM (ORIGINALLY COCK)**

born 18 May 1828 baptised 18 Jun 1828 All Saints Edm  
died 02 Sep 1895 St Kilda buried St Kilda cemetery Victoria Australia  
son of Benjamin COCKS cordwainer  
and Susannah;  
married 13 Dec 1856 S John Notting Hill London,  
Anne Martha LYNCH  
born 1835 baptized 29 Jun 1835 died 01 Jun 1877  
daughter of Jordan Roach LYNCH physician  
and Martha WOODHATCH (111)

**Education**

18 Dec 1870 deacon Goulburn  
26 May 1872 priest Goulburn (111)

**Positions**

woollen merchant  
1870-1876 incumbent Wentworth diocese Goulburn

1876-1883 incumbent Murrumburrah with Harden  
1883 added to New Zealand government list of officiating ministers (51)  
1883-1884 incumbent Gisborne diocese Waiapu  
13 Mar 1884 exhibited letters testimonial from Goulburn to Melbourne, countersigned (05 Jan 1884) by Waiapu  
09 Jun 1884 priest Elmore Victoria Australia diocese Melbourne  
08 Jul 1887-1889 incumbent Christ Church Echuca  
12 Sept 1887 rural dean Echuca  
21 Nov 1889-1893 priest Malmesbury and Drummond  
16 Oct 1893 general licence (111)

**CODD, ERNEST APPLEBY**

born 10 Jan 1908 North Adelaide  
died 02 Jan 1989 South Australia  
son of Henry Edward CODD accountant  
& Florence Ethel née WALKER;  
married 11 Oct 1933,  
Nell Gregory PAVY  
born 30 Jul 1908  
daughter of Campbell Combe PAVY

**Education**

1914-1923 Prince Alfred college Adelaide  
1927-1930 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
29 Mar 1931 deacon Adelaide – permission for ordination deacon under the canonical age from primate to Adelaide  
21 Dec 1932 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

shop assistant  
1931-1934 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide  
1934-1935 missionary Vureas diocese Melanesia  
1935-1938 warden Siota theological college  
14 Nov 1938-1940 priest parish Harvey diocese Bunbury  
1940-1944 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
21 Aug 1942-22 Feb 1944 general licence Perth  
1944-16 Mar 1949 priest Subiaco diocese Perth  
03 Jun 1949-1955 incumbent Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
1949-1955 rural dean South East  
03 Jun 1949-1966 archdeacon Gambier  
1950-1966 honorary canon Adelaide  
18 Dec 1955-1959 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society  
1956-1959 senior chaplain Australian Military Forces  
30 Sep 1959-07 Feb 1970 rector S Theodore Toorak Gardens diocese Adelaide  
29 Jul 1966-07 Feb 1970 archdeacon Adelaide, examining chaplain Adelaide  
24 Mar 1970 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
09 Dec 1970 general licence Adelaide  
31 May 1971-10 Sep 1971 locum tenens S David Burnside  
11 Sep 1971-29 Oct 1971 locum tenens S Agnes Grange  
27 Dec 1971-31 Mar 1972 locum tenens S Augustine Unley with church of Emmanuel Wayville  
04 Dec 1972-04 Mar 1973 locum tenens S Martin Campbell Town  
10 Jan 1973 superannuated  
06 Mar 1973-30 Apr 1973 locum tenens S Columba Hawthorn  
12 Jul 1973 locum tenens parish Mt Gambier diocese The Murray  
12 Nov 1973-11 Jan 1974 locum tenens S Saviour Glen Osmond

**Other**

*Church Scene* 27/1/89

**CODLING, CHARLES**

born 15 Sep 1858 Stanground Huntingdon  
died 10 Jan 1938 rectory Draycott-le-Moors Staffordshire  
son of William CODLING shoemaker  
& Caroline;  
married Dec ¼ 1884 Bourne,  
Louisa JACKSON(NE)  
extant 1938

**Education**

1880 Lichfield theological college  
21 Dec 1882 deacon Lichfield  
21 Dec 1883 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Dec 1882-1887 curate Christ Church Tunstall co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
14 Feb 1888-1892 curate Tamworth  
24 Jun 1892-Apr 1899 rector S Mary Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane  
1892-1895 SPCK (Society for Propagation of Christian Knowledge) immigrants chaplain at Brisbane  
1892-1899 chaplain S Helena penal settlement Brisbane  
1898 returned to England, and sent his resignation  
1899 curate Christ Church Tunstall diocese Lichfield  
1899-1903 organising secretary Lichfield Diocesan church extension society  
06 Oct 1903-1931 incumbent Longton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
17 Aug 1931-death incumbent Draycott-le-Moors  
22 May 1928-death prebendary of Weeford in Lichfield cathedral

**CODRINGTON, GEORGE HERBERT**

07 Jun 1936 deacon London  
23 May 1937 priest London

**CODRINGTON, ROBERT HENRY**

born 15 Sep 1830 Wroughton Wiltshire  
died 11 Sep 1922 aged 92 S Richard's Walk Chichester Sussex  
buried 15 Sep 1922 cemetery Church Street Chichester  
younger brother to Thomas CODRINGTON  
born c1828 Wroughton died 21 Oct 1918 of 8 Riverdale Rd Twickenham Park co Middlesex  
[left £11 670, probate to Elizabeth Emily CODRINGTON a widow, Oliver CODRINGTON MD, George Geoffrey CODRINGTON RN]  
(1841) aged 12 pupil Eagle House, Hammersmith  
(1851) aged 21 landed proprietor visitor with family William WOOLDRIDGE bankers clerk Marlborough  
(1861,1871,1881,1891,1901) civil engineer (1914) chief engineering inspector local government board Ireland;  
honorary fellow Institute of Municipal and County Engineers (*Whos Who in Science* 1914)  
and FGS, member of the Institution of Civil Engineers (MICE), general superintendent of county roads for South Wales  
(1879) author *The Maintenance of Macadamized Roads* London:1879 (378)  
married Mar ¼ 1860 Marlborough,  
Elizabeth Emily MAURICE born c1836 Marlborough co Wiltshire  
parents of Emily M born c1861 Pewsey,  
Louisa Mary born Dec ¼ 1862 Pewsey Wiltshire [(1921) executor of will Oliver CODRINGTON]  
Agnes born Jun ¼ 1867 Notting Hill registered Kensington,  
Robert Edward born Mar ¼ 1869 Richmond,  
William James born Dec ¼ 1870 Richmond,  
George Geoffrey born Jun ¼ 1874 Richmond Surrey [(1921) executor of will Oliver CODRINGTON]  
Rives Thomas born c1876 Iffley Oxfordshire  
William J born c1871 (1891) medical student  
brother (3<sup>rd</sup> son) to William CODRINGTON  
born 21 Feb 1832 Wroughton died 29 Jul 1888 aged 56 of Shrublands Tunbridge Wells co Kent  
(23 Aug 1888) probate granted to Oliver CODRINGTON MD of 85 Richmond Rd Putney co Surrey and the Revd Robert Henry CODRINGTON of the vicarage Wadhurst co Sussex clerk DD, brothers, left £13 951  
(14 May 1847) entered navy  
(1854) mate of HMS EURYDICE during Russian war  
(1861) lieutenant HMS NARCISSUS  
(1871) captain HMS NARCISSUS  
(1876-1880) private secretary to 1<sup>st</sup> lord of admiralty WH SMITH  
(Dec 1882-Apr 1883) director of naval ordnance  
(08 Jan 1883-12 Apr 1886) aide de camp to Queen VICTORIA  
(06 Apr 1883-01 May 1885) superintendent Sheerness dockyard  
(01 Jul 1885-14 Feb 1886) junior naval lord of admiralty  
(01 May 1886-01 Nov 1887) superintendent Chatham dockyard  
(20 Apr 1880) C.B. (12 Apr 1886) R.A; at death, rear admiral in the royal navy  
married Mar ¼ 1879 Henley,  
Mary Auber LEACH born c1855 The Savoy London (1897) RC convert (*The Catholic Who's Who and year-book*;346)  
daughter of Benjamin Auber LEACH and Emily DANVERS later Mrs WH SMITH and 1<sup>st</sup> Viscountess HAMBLEDEN;

parents of Humphrey William (1897) RC convert, (1903) Ceylon civil service, married (1919) Joyce BLEADEN daughter of parish priest S Mary Magdalene Paddington born Dec ¼ 1879 Hambleden Buckinghamshire died 07 Nov 1942 of 142 Oakwood Court Kensington London, probate of will to Wilfred Harry BLEADEN medical practitioner, Sir William Henry Dyke ACLAND baronet, and Arthur William ACLAND major HM army, left £19 359; [and Margaret Mary CODRINGTON born Sep ¼ 1883 registered Kent, John Robert Auber CODRINGTON born Sep ¼ 1884 Isle of Sheppey co Kent (1896) RC convert] author (1926) *A Short History of Lanka*

brother (4<sup>th</sup> son) to the Revd John Edward CODRINGTON MA Oxon

born c1834 Wroughton died 20 Jan 1869 aged 35 Long Sutton Lincolnshire

(1869) brother to Thomas CODRINGTON, he left £300

(1851) with brother Oliver @ Royal Free grammar school Marlborough Wiltshire

(1861) aged 27 unmarried lodger curate Sutton Coldfield co Warwickshire (1868) curate Lambeth diocese

Winchester

brother to Oliver CODRINGTON

born 05 May 1837 Wroughton Wiltshire died 03 Jan 1921 not married

(1841) with mother Elizabeth aged 33 and brother Thomas 6, residing Manor House Thrupton Hampshire

(1851) with brother John E, @ Royal Free grammar school Marlborough Wiltshire

(1891) medical doctor, surgeon with the army

also with him Mary A[uber] CODRINGTON visitor widow of his elder brother William, 35 living on own means born Savoy London, and Humphrey W CODRINGTON 11 schoolboy born c1880 Hambleden Bucks

(1901) deputy surgeon-general with the army, retired

(1921) residing 10 Ailsa Rd S Margaret-on-Thames Middlesex;

[left £16 203, executors George Geoffrey CODRINGTON cdr Royal Navy, Louisa Mary CODRINGTON spinster]

'Arabic numismatist and linguist' and writer on Muslim culture

second among at least six children (six sons, according to *Burke's Landed Gentry*)

of the Revd Thomas Stretton CODRINGTON MA Oxon (Brasenose)

(31 Mar 1822) deacon Ely for Salisbury at S George Hanover Square

(1827-1839) vicar Wroughton Wiltshire

born 1798 Wiltshire died Dec 1839

fourth son of the Revd William CODRINGTON of Wootton Bassett, vicar Wroughton Wiltshire

and Mary LEWSLEY daughter of John LEWSLEY of Bristol;

married before c1828,

and Elizabeth WHITE born c1807 not in Hampshire

(1841) independent means, residing Manor House Thrupton next to rectory, with Thomas 6, Oliver 4, and four

servants; [I have not identified her in subsequent public records MWB]

died unmarried (micro-MS-0101 ATL;366;207 272;111;4;33;12;346)

#### **Education**

-1841- aged 10 pupil (with brother Thomas CODRINGTON) Eagle school [1850s-1860s a girls' reformatory under the RC church] Brook Green Hammersmith co Middlesex

1845 - 1848 Charterhouse

16 Jun 1848 matriculated aged 17 Wadham College Oxford

30 Mar 1851 student Wadham College

1855 - 1893 Fellow of Wadham (111;12)

1852 BA Oxford

1856 MA Oxford

1881 Délégué of the Paris Ethnographical Society

1884 attended lectures of EB TYLOR, reader in anthropology Oxford

16 Jun 1885 DD honorary Oxford

1901 - 1922 honorary Fellow Wadham College

21 Dec 1855 deacon Oxford – ordained on the title of his Fellowship of Wadham College

20 Dec 1857 priest Oxford (300;111;4;33;163)

#### **Positions**

03 May 1856 assistant (to Edmund HOBHOUSE) curate S Peter-in-the-East city and diocese Oxford (111) [later, library S Edmund's College]

volunteered to serve (with Edmund HOBHOUSE bishop Nelson) without stipend for three years diocese Nelson (12)

23 Feb 1859-03 Jun 1859 made a pilgrimage to Rome, and saw Pope Pius IX

28 Mar 1860 reference to his arrival in Wellington in *New Zealand Spectator*

Jun 1860-Jan 1861 stationed Collingwood goldfields Golden Bay diocese Nelson

Jan 1861 Spring Grove, serving parishes of Waimea

secretary to Edmund HOBHOUSE bishop of Nelson

1863 declined cure Christ Church Nelson

1863 with JC PATTESON, J PALMER, L PRITT, J ATKIN, his trial trip to Melanesia before accepting appointment in

Melanesia

25 Sep 1863 lecture in Nelson on the Melanesian mission world



28 Jan 1864 departed diocese Nelson (389;33;12;51)

1865 - 1887 missionary Melanesia mission, at first Kohimarama centre Auckland  
 late 1865 considered by Bp GA SELWYN as possible 1<sup>st</sup> bishop for Dunedin

05 Jan 1866 arrived Auckland BALLARAT

05 Mar 1867 from England arrived Auckland MARY SHEPHERD

07 Mar 1867 arrived (with BICE C) Kohimarama Melanesian mission station Auckland

29 Apr 1867 from Auckland arrived (with PATTESON JC, and BICE C) Norfolk Island, and replaced PRITT as teacher

ca 06 Feb 1869 departed SOUTHERN CROSS for Auckland

31 May 1869 in Auckland, met the Prince ALFRED (Ernest Albert) duke of Edinburgh 2<sup>nd</sup> son of Queen VICTORIA  
 and the Prince Consort ALBERT of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, commander of HMS GALATEA on tour of Australasia

Jun 1869 departed Auckland for Norfolk island

22 Sep 1869 on Norfolk island (see micro-MS-0101 ATL)

12 Nov 1869 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS

1871 took over (*vice* JC PATTESON deceased) training mission teachers

1871 - Feb 1877 on 1<sup>st</sup> declining Melanesian bishopric (*vice* PATTESON killed), acting head of mission (33;12)  
 he made regular tours of the diocese and kept daily diaries (micro-MS-0101 ATL)

ca 16 Nov 1871 addressed public meeting on the death of PATTESON, Choral Hall Auckland (see *Daily Southern Cross* 17 Nov 1871)

proposal: memorial chapel on Norfolk island; (Sir) George Gilbert SCOTT initially commissioned for plans, but as the plan was for impractical stone, CODRINGTON went to his Wadham College associate (Sir) Thomas Graham JACKSON

21 Jan 1872 arrived Auckland SUCCESS

1872 visit to Australia: particularly to Brisbane, to discuss with the bishop TUFNELL about Melanesian islanders working near Maryborough Queensland

23 Apr 1872 from Sydney and Queensland joined CH BROOKE and others at Norfolk island

05 Jun 1873 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS

1874 steadfastly declined GA SELWYN's suggestion of bishopric of Melanesia;  
 (BT DUDLEY was proposed; then JR SELWYN, who was rejected as too young at the 6<sup>th</sup> general synod, whose name was put (1877) to the 7<sup>th</sup> general synod meeting in Nelson, accepted, consecrated 2<sup>nd</sup> missionary bishop of Melanesia)

Feb 1875 plans for the PATTESON memorial chapel arrived Norfolk island, from Thomas Graham JACKSON, architect for Albert memorial and much of nineteenth century University of Oxford

22 Nov 1875 CODRINGTON with the Revd G NOBBS laid the foundations of the memorial chapel

11 Oct 1876 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS

19 Dec 1879 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS

22 Mar 1880 arrived Auckland TE ANAU (273)

1880 visited Melbourne Adelaide Tasmania Christchurch Dunedin Auckland

13 May 1880 recently from Auckland returned Norfolk island

07 Dec 1880 consecration of PATTESON memorial chapel Norfolk island

1881 visit to Santa Cruz

12 Mar 1883 arrived Auckland QUEEN – for 9<sup>th</sup> general synod Napier

Jun 1885 received honorary DD Oxford, and at Petertide, with JR SELWYN at SAC (414)

09 Jan 1886 arrived Auckland MARIPOSA for 10<sup>th</sup> general synod

Jan 1886 member for Melanesia 10<sup>th</sup> general synod Auckland

25 Dec 1886 received on Norfolk island invitation to be vicar Wadhurst

mid-1887 in North America

23 Sep 1887 - 16 Sep 1893 vicar Wadhurst (patron Wadham College, gross stipend £802, population 2,600) co Sussex diocese Chichester (111)

in d 25 years lecturer Chichester theological college (founded 1839 closed 1994)

1888 lecture to British Association at Bath

22 Dec 1888 - 16 Sep 1895 canon prebend of Sidlesham in Chichester cathedral

Sep 1889 with brother an Orientalist [Oliver] to a congress in Stockholm and Copenhagen

1891 vicar of 'Woodhurst' co Sussex aged 60 single, born Wroughton, visitor at home of William H SMITH born 24 Jun 1825 Duke St Grosvenor Square London died 06 Oct 1891 Walmer castle [Cinque port], MP, (1877-1880) 1<sup>st</sup> lord of the admiralty [see (1878) *HMS Pinafore*, GILBERT & SULLIVAN], (1887-death) 1<sup>st</sup> lord of the treasury and his wife Emily DANVERS viscountess Hambleden born The Savoy (388)

ca Dec 1892 [soon after visit of HH MONTGOMERY bishop of Tasmania for a Confirmation service in Suva] return visit via Fiji to Melanesia: prepared (with PALMER, widowed) the Mota dictionary (5)

1893 retired Chichester

(30 Dec 1893 from 59 North St Chichester, wrote to AC TAIT abp of Canterbury commending C WILSON to be 3<sup>rd</sup> bishop of Melanesia)

1894 honorary Fellow Royal Society of New Zealand

1894 – 1901/1902 examining chaplain bishop Chichester

15 Aug 1895 canonry of Wightring

1898 - 1899 commissary bishop Melanesia (403;8;33;12)

#### Other

family motto, 'Immersabilis est vera virtus' ('You cannot swamp real worth')

1859/1860 as young man photographed by the Revd Charles DODGSON, 'Lewis Carroll', image in Victoria & Albert museum

1897-1900 at Chichester cathedral mentor for Eric GILL artist, and other GILL family members including the Revd

Romney GILL long-serving missionary of Boianai Papua New Guinea

member Folklore Society, member Royal Anthropological Institute  
bequeathed ethnological material to Pitt-Rivers museum Oxford (163)

13 Sep 1922 memoirs in *The Times* describe him as the Apostle of Melanesia, and mention his association with the Revd John KEBLE, William WORDSWORTH, the Revd Lewis CARROLL, Hans ANDERSEN (Danish author), SHORTHOUSE, WE GLADSTONE, Bishop Samuel WILBERFORCE, Dr ROUTH, Dean BURGON (of Chichester), JH NEWMAN, HE MANNING, James MOZLEY; Dr ACLAND was a friend and his physician when an undergraduate (411)  
obituary and tribute

15 Sep 1922 tribute from Mr Frederick HARRISON *The Times*

Oct 1922 p162 obituary *Church Gazette*

Nov 1922 p195 obituary *Church Gazette*

Dec 1922 p200 obituary *Church Chronicle* reprinted from *The Times*

15 Sep 1922 obituary *Guardian*

29 Sep 1922 obituary *Church Standard* (111)

Sep 1922 obituary *Southern Cross Log* and Oct 1922 photograph

<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington/obituary1922.html>

1922 effects £7 11s, probate granted to Louisa Mary CODRINGTON spinster, and George Geoffrey CODRINGTON commander Royal Navy (366)

See [anglicanhistory.org/oceania/davidson\\_codrington.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/davidson_codrington.pdf) (403)

See *St Barnabas and the Melanesian Mission Norfolk Island*, by Raymond NOBBS (1990:Norfolk island)

memorial wrought iron screen in presbytery Chichester cathedral

street named after him at Mission Bay Kohimarama Auckland

memorial plaque in church S Cuthbert Collingwood Nelson: 'To the glory of God and in memory of Robert Henry

CODRINGTON DD, first vicar of Collingwood 1860-1862. a devoted missionary to Melanesia 1863-1888. founder of the study of Oceanic Languages and translator of the Scriptures. Nina We Rongotag Neira We Gagang Val (also another line of this, not transcribed by Miss LC SNOWDEN in 1976) obit. 11 September 1922 age 92 (266)

#### Publications

1863 *Lecture on the Melanesian Mission* ("delivered at Nelson, September 25, 1863")

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington\\_lecture1863.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington_lecture1863.pdf)

1864 (with J.E. MILLARD) *Last words addressed to the boys of Magdalen College School on Sunday, December 18, 1864*

1870 *Letters with extracts from the Bishop of Litchfield's sermon* (Eton College Press)

1877 *A Sketch of Mota Grammar*

1880-81 "Religious Beliefs and Practices in Melanesia", *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*

1884 "On the Languages of Melanesia", *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*

1885 *The Melanesian Languages* (Oxford) <http://www.archive.org/details/melanesianlanqua00codruoft>

1885 "Sound-changes in Melanesian Languages", *Proceedings of the Philological Society*

1887 Letter in Mota to St. Barnabas School, Norfolk Island, New York, August 17, 1887

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington\\_mota1887.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington_mota1887.html)

1889 "On Social Relations in Melanesia," *Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* [delivered as lecture on "Social Regulations in Melanesia", British Association, Bath, 1888]

1890 "On Poisoned Arrows in Melanesia", *Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland*

1891 *The Melanesians: Studies in the Anthropology and Folk-lore* (Oxford)

<http://www.archive.org/details/melanesiansstudi00codruoft>

1892 "Notes on the Traditional Connexion of the Sussex and the Gloucester Families of Selwyn", *Sussex Archaeological Society* <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington/selwyns1892.html>

ca. 1894 "Folk-lore of Melanesia", *Folk-Lore*

1894 *O vavae vatogo. Ape vasasa nan.* Lessons on the Miracles of Our Lord. (Norfolk Island, Melanesian Mission Press)

1894 "Various Forms of Paganism", in the *Official Report of the Missionary Conference of the Anglican Communion ...*

1894. <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington/paganism1894.html>

1894 translator *Story of a Melanesian deacon: Clement Marau, written by himself.* (SPCK)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/melanesia/marau.html>

1895-1915 Wittering lectures, diocese of Chichester - in his first lecture in 1895, Codrington wrote, "For 700 years, about, the Prebendary of Wightering [Wittering] in this Cathedral has lectured within these precincts; not absolutely without any break or doubt, but in a success as completed as in the monarchy itself." Three lectures were given each year. Handwritten copies of Codrington's lectures are held at Rhodes House Library, Oxford, (R.H. Codrington Papers, MSS, Pacs. 30

1896 (with John PALMER) *A Dictionary of the Language of Mota, Sugarloaf Island, Banks' Islands: With a short grammar*

and index (SPCK) <http://www.archive.org/details/dictionaryoflang00codruoft>

1899 "Islands of Melanesia", *Scottish Geographical Magazine* [read at Meetings of Society, Edinburgh and Glasgow, February 1899]

1903 "On the Stability of Unwritten Languages," *Man*

1904 editor (with FG BENNETT and C DEEDS) *Statutes and Constitutions of the Cathedral Church of Chichester*

1905 "Ancient Coats of Arms in Chichester Cathedral", *Sussex Archaeological Collections*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington/ancient\\_coats1905.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington/ancient_coats1905.html)

1909 "The Councils of the Church", *Chichester Observer* [1908 Wittering Lectures at Chichester Cathedral]

1912 primary translator *O raverave nan we rono, talo vatavata we tuai wa we garaqa me sargag tuwale nol: o vava ta Mota* (Bible in the Mota language) (SPCK)

1912 entries on GA SELWYN and JC PATTESON in Ollard and Crosse, eds, *A Dictionary of English Church History*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington/ollard\\_entries.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington/ollard_entries.html)

1915 entry on "Melanesians", *Hastings's Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics*

<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington/melanesians1915.html>

1915 *O vavae vatogo ape vavae tenegag nan*. Notes on the Parables in the Mota Language (Norfolk Island, Melanesian Mission Press)

compiler of 35 grammars of Melanesian languages (33)

#### **COFFEY, HUBERT WILLIAM**

1938 deacon (in cathedral Ferns) Armagh

1939 priest Armagh

#### **COGLAN, FRANCIS ROBERT**

born 11 Dec 1844 Bethnal Green East end London

died 08 Jun 1885 Semaphore South Australia buried Magill cemetery

brother-in-law to Dean GEGG of Perth

fourth son of the Revd James COGLAN of London incumbent Bethnal Green

& Anne;

married 27 Jan 1880,

Emily Charlotte

born Sep 1852 died 01 Apr 1927

daughter of Sir George Frederick Stone attorney-general Western Australia

##### **Education**

1870 non-collegiate Oxford

1872-1874 Balliol College

1874 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Mods, 4<sup>th</sup> cl Theo Oxford

and MA Oxford

20 Dec 1874 deacon Oxford

21 Dec 1876 priest Oxford

##### **Positions**

20 Dec 1874-1877 curate Welford with Wickham diocese Oxford

23 May 1877 arrived Western Australia TANJORE

23 Jun 1877-1880 curate cathedral S George Perth and

1877-1880 chaplain bishop of Perth

10 Jun 1878 resident chaplain tutor Bishop's college Perth

19 Apr 1880-1881 letters of orders and letters testimonial Perth to Adelaide, locum tenens Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide

24 Jun 1881-1883 incumbent S Luke Adelaide

03 Nov 1883-death incumbent Semaphore

##### **Other**

memorial altar vessels and cruets S James West Adelaide

*South Australia Advertiser & South Australia Register* 9/6/85

#### **COHEN, HENRY CECIL**

born 06 Mar 1889 Tottenham North London baptised 30 Mar 1889 Tottenham

died 18 Dec 1982 buried Community graveyard Mirfield

son of John Thomas COHEN headmaster Tottenham grammar school

& Elizabeth Charlotte née PARSONS;

unmarried

##### **Education**

1900-1905 Merchant Taylors

1909 King's College London

1913 Associate King's College (AKC)

05 Oct 1913 deacon London

03 Oct 1914 priest London

**Positions**

bank clerk

05 Oct 1913-1916 curate S Mary Whitechapel co Middlesex diocese London

1916-1919 temporary chaplain to the forces

1919-1920 curate S Michael Cricklewood

1921 arrived Australia

31 Jan 1921-1925 curate All Saints Charleville, member Bush Brotherhood diocese Brisbane

1925-1926 on leave

19 Aug 1926-1929 assistant chaplain Southport school

23 May 1929-23 May 1931 leave of absence diocese Brisbane

1929- member Community of the Ascension diocese Goulburn

07 Mar 1930-1942 general licence Goulburn

27 Feb 1935-30 Apr 1935 ministerial duty parish Glen Innes diocese Armidale

1936-1940 superior Community of the Ascension

08 Oct 1942-31 Dec 1943 rector Cumnock diocese Bathurst

1944-1949 general licence diocese Bathurst

19 Jul 1949 clothed as novice Community of the Resurrection Mirfield co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

1951 professed member Community of the Resurrection Mirfield

**Other**

*Church Times* 24/12/82

**COHEN, LEON DAVID**

12 Mar 1958 deacon Riverina

28 Aug 1959 priest Riverina

**COHEN, VERNON LESLIE**

08 Jun 1952 deacon McKIE for Melbourne

01 Mar 1953 priest Melbourne

**COHN, COLIN JESSOP**

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**COHN, LIONEL JAMES**

24 Feb 1943 deacon Melbourne

24 Feb 1944 priest Melbourne

**COISH, COLIN JOSEPH**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Wangaratta

19 Dec 1948 priest Wangaratta

**COKAYNE-FRITH, WILLIAM EDWARD**

see **FRITH, WILLIAM EDWARD COKAYNE**

**COLE, ALAN ERNEST**

21 Dec 1955 deacon Canberra-Goulburn

24 Aug 1970 priest Canberra-Goulburn

**COLE, ALFRED JAMES**

born 16 Jan 1862 Malvern Victoria

died 22 Nov 1938 Berwick Victoria buried Berwick cemetery

brother to Charles Kinglsey COLE

son of William Henry COLE

& Sarah née EDWARDS;

married Sep 1895,

Clara PETERS

born 16 Jun 1863 died 27 Apr 1955

daughter of William PETERS

& Ann HANLAN

**Education**

private tuition (Dr Williams of Richmond)

1892 Trinity college Melbourne

20 May 1894 deacon Melbourne

09 Jun 1895 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

n d 8 year nurseryman

06 Mar 1889 reader Blackwood diocese Melbourne  
04 Jan 1894 reader Taradale  
21 May 1894 deacon parochial district Taradale  
10 Jun 1895 minister-in-charge Taradale  
05 Oct 1895-1900 minister-in-charge parochial district Drovin  
02 Nov 1900-1903 incumbent S Bartholomew Burnley  
08 Jul 1903-1932 priest parochial district Berwick  
1932 retired

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 2/12/38,  
2 memorial windows Christ Church Brunswick

**COLE, BERTIE STANLEY**

born 1877 Alverstock co Hampshire England  
died 27 Mar 1958 Queensland  
son of George John COLE master builder  
& Elizabeth Emma née FRASER;  
married 07 Dec 1911,  
Mary Ann MONAGHAN a nurse  
died 1938  
daughter of Daniel MONAGHAN

**Education**

19 Dec 1915 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1916 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

09 Jun 1904 lay reader diocese North Queensland  
19 Dec 1915-1917 curate S Andrew Gympie diocese Brisbane  
13 Nov 1917-1920 chaplain mission station Trubanaman, Mitchell River diocese Carpentaria  
19 Mar 1920-30 Apr 1924 rector Christ Church Cooktown  
02 Jun 1924-1928 curate Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1925-30 Jan 1928 incumbent parochial district Kelvin Grove  
01 Feb 1928-30 Jun 1933 incumbent parish S Andrew Toogoolawah Brisbane Valley  
01 Jul 1933-30 Apr 1947 rector parish Christ Church Milton  
01 May 1947 superannuated Brisbane  
04 Feb 1949 general licence Brisbane  
14 May 1953 general licence Rockhampton

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/5/58

**COLE, CHARLES KINGSLEY**

born 05 Dec 1865 Malvern Victoria  
died 16 May 1943 Blackburn Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
brother to Alfred James COLE  
youngest son of William Henry COLE  
& Sarah née EDWARDS;  
married 03 Jun 1898,  
Harriet Sarah ROBERTS  
born 1862 died 04 Sep 1943  
first daughter of Frederick E ROBERTS of Creswick Victoria  
& Sarah HUXLEY

**Education**

1890 Trinity college Melbourne  
1908 S Catherines college Oxford  
1911 BA Oxford  
1921 MA  
21 Dec 1891 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Jul 1884 reader The Heart Denison in parochial district Sale diocese Melbourne  
16 Mar 1889 reader Yarra Flats  
15 Jul 1891 reader White Hills in archdeaconry Sandhurst  
21 Dec 1891-1893 curate parochial district White Hills  
29 Jun 1893 priest parochial district Newport  
?20 Dec 1893-30 Apr 1896 curate All Saints Petersham diocese Sydney

09 May 1896-01 Jul 1899 rector S John Dalby diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1899-30 Sep 1905 rector S David Allora  
09 Aug 1912-31 Oct 1913 rector Christ Church Bundaberg  
17 Sep 1913 letters testimonial from Brisbane to Melbourne  
30 Oct 1913-26 Mar 1918 incumbent S Paul Ascot Vale diocese Melbourne  
24 Apr 1918-1922 incumbent Christ Church Geelong  
20 May 1922-1928 incumbent S George Queenscliffe  
05 Sep 1928-1929 incumbent parochial district S John Blackburn  
1929 retired  
1940-1943 residing Blackburn

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 28/5/43, Church Standard 4/6/43*

**COLE, EDMUND KEITH**

05 Mar 1944 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1944 priest Sydney

**COLE, ROBERT**

born 19 May 1815 Longparish Hampshire  
[Note: according to application papers for Queen's College Oxford, born Finedon Northamptonshire (111)]  
died 13 Apr 1894 Southampton co Hampshire  
first son of the Revd Robert COLE  
(18 Aug 1828) curate Abbots Ann diocese Winchester  
curate of Longparish,  
master of Free grammar school Andover Hampshire  
born 06 Mar 1780 died 03 May 1857 Andover co Hampshire

and Mary Anne BUTLER;

married (1) 27 Nov 1845 S Paul Wellington by Bp GA SELWYN,  
Jessie

born c1820 died 22 Sep 1848 aged 28 Wellington buried 29 Sep 1848 Bolton St cemetery Wellington

sister to Margaret HUNTER, who married the Revd Henry GOVETT

eldest daughter of George HUNTER

J.P. and merchant, 1<sup>st</sup> mayor of Wellington

born 1788 died 19 Jul 1843 aged 56 Wellington

and Helen - died 08 Jul 1848 aged 56 Wellington;

married (2) 24 Sep 1852 S Paul Wellington by Edmund WHEELER,

Mrs Charlotte Annie DISANDT

widow of Albert DISANDT of Calcutta [Kolkata] and Hongkong (379;366;311;272;MS-Group-0395;111;47)

**Education**

Andover

11 Nov 1830 matriculated aged 15; Queen's College Oxford

1834 BA Oxford

1837 MA Oxford

14 Jun 1840 deacon London (at cathedral S Paul)

06 Jun 1841 priest London (111;47)

**Positions**

14 Jun 1840-1841 curate Rickmansworth Hertfordshire diocese London (111)

early 1841 spent time with family at Linkenholt

26 Dec 1841 departed (SPG sponsored) with SELWYN GA Plymouth TOMATIN for New Zealand

chaplain to steerage passengers (37;217)

1842 no license, officiated Sydney diocese Australia

29 Jul 1842 departed with SELWYN GA Auckland VICTORIA for Port Nicholson

26 Jun 1842 arrived Port Nicholson TOMATIN

12 Jul 1842 licensed as priest for township of Wellington and district of Wellington diocese New Zealand

11 Aug 1842 arrived Port Nicholson (Wellington)

13 Aug 1842 licensed by bishop New Zealand minister of the district of Wellington (272)

Dec 1842-21 Dec 1853 (1<sup>st</sup>) incumbent Wellington and colonial chaplain (SPG funded) (227;214;61;16)

31 Jul 1847 attended with Bishop SELWYN opening ceremony for church at Porirua: the mother church of Porirua

Road parochial district, and the original church at what became Johnsonville

1848 no licence but officiated Sydney diocese Sydney (61)

Mar 1849 rural dean (*vice* HADFIELD Octavius now archdeacon) (228;61;16)

10 Jun 1849 preached at opening ceremony for S James Lower Hutt

21 May 1851-Jul 1851 member Church of England Education Society (in Wellington) (34;204)

24 Oct 1851 departed Port Nicholson for Nelson

25 Oct 1851 arrived Nelson  
26 Oct 1851 took services with BUTT HF Nelson  
28 Oct 1851 called on LLOYD JF at the schoolhouse Wakefield  
Nov 1851 took services for TUDOR TL (ill in Wellington) Motueka  
22 Dec 1853 departed New Zealand with wife and son for England but continued to hold incumbency  
c1854 chairman of the Earthquake Relief Committee Wellington  
25 Sep 1854 called at SPG office for allowance while in England (SPG records)  
04 Mar 1856 resigned from ministry in Wellington (241)  
1856-1860 perpetual curate Tidcombe Hungerford Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1860 chaplain military prison Fort Clarence Chatham Kent diocese Rochester (111)  
Apr 1860-Nov 1875 chaplain military prison Greenlaw Glencorse diocese Edinburgh (236)  
1862-1868 chaplain Rosslyn proprietary chapel and domestic chaplain to the Earl of ROSSLYN  
Jul 1875-1893 incumbent S Modoc Doune with Gargunnoch mission diocese St Andrews  
1880-13 Apr 1894 canon S Ninian cathedral Perth  
1882-1893 synod clerk diocese of St Andrew Dunkeld and Dunblane  
Oct 1893 retired (311;111)  
1894 retired to son's home Southampton (204)  
**Other**  
n d manager of local savings bank Wellington  
14 Jul 1894 probate of will to Catherine COLE spinster, he of 58 Gordon Avenue South Stoneham Hampshire effects  
£638 in the United Kingdom (366)

**COLE, ROBERT ALAN**

04 Jun 1950 deacon Southwark  
20 May 1951 priest Southwark

**COLE, ROBERT HENRY**

born 03 Apr 1859 Bloom Street Liverpool baptized 15 May 1859 S Peter Liverpool co Lancaster England  
died 06 Sep 1934 Auckland buried cemetery Te Henui [Fitzroy] New Plymouth Taranaki New Zealand  
son of Henry Brougham COLE barrister  
(1861) book keeper shipping office West Derby Lancashire  
born c1832 Poole Dorset died Dec ¼ 1873 aged 41 Liverpool co Lancashire  
and Ellen - born c1840 Newborough Anglesea;  
married 1889,  
Henrietta Margaret HAMILTON, of a Canadian family  
*probably* :  
born 1864 Quebec  
daughter of Robert HAMILTON member of church of England  
(1880) merchant of Banlieu-Centre Ward, Quebec, Quebec, Canada  
born c1823 Quebec Canada of Irish origin  
and Isabella – born c1825 Quebec Canada of Scottish origin (348;111;249)  
**Education**  
19 Mar 1879 confirmed at Alford after preparation by the Revd T SKELTON (180)  
British school Newborough Anglesea (111)  
Trinity college Toronto  
DCL  
Sep 1880-1881/3 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)  
31 Mar 1881 (with many students including John VOSPER, William SWAN, Frederick LEGGATT, George Rawdon  
NOBBS) residing S Augustine's College Canterbury  
1891 BD University of the South under Dr WP DUBOSE  
1893 LLB (1<sup>st</sup> cl Jurisprudence)  
1896 BCL Trinity college Toronto – for which he studied in serious illness  
1901 DCL University of the South  
24 Jun 1883 deacon Tasmania for Canterbury for Colonies (at Canterbury)  
08 Jun 1884 priest Tasmania (239;111;164)  
**Positions**  
a sailor after finishing at Newborough (180)  
Jul 1883 applied to SPG for missionary service  
31 Oct 1883 general licence as deacon diocese Tasmania  
02 Oct 1884-Jan 1886 curate Holy Trinity Launceston and chaplain to bishop of Tasmania  
but had left diocese before resignation  
1886-1887 curate All Saints Middlesborough diocese York  
14 Jan 1887-01 Jul 1887 general licence for northern province under Colonial Clergy act (1874)  
1887-1889 curate S Matthew city and diocese Quebec

yet with intention to gain experience of church work in Canada before going to Australia, or Tasmania, or New Zealand (OP #282, 402)

1896-1898 precentor cathedral diocese Bermuda

1898-Dec 1901 canon residentiary cathedral diocese Bermuda

29 Sep 1899 address Bermuda via New York USA (414)

1902 departed Bermuda via Winnipeg Calgary Banff and the Rockies mountains to Vancouver Canada (414)

17 Oct 1902 in Vancouver Canada, sailing via Honolulu (met KITCAT) for Australia and New Zealand:

1902 arrived Sydney, and attended funeral of William CHALMERS late bishop of Goulburn (414)

ca Mar 1902 arrived Auckland with wife three daughters and his sister-in-law HAMILTON Mrs

05 Dec 1902 from Remuera Auckland wrote SAC, eulogy on death of late warden MACLEAR (414)

1902-1912 archdeacon of Taranaki, residing 'Strandon' Te Henui [Fitzroy] New Plymouth and

1903-1912 superintendent of diocesan Home Mission diocese Auckland (8)

19 Jun 1907 NELIGAN bishop of Auckland commends him (and REEVE HR) to WINNINGTON-INGRAM bishop of London as suitable for proposed bishopric of Polynesia (280)

c1907 offered and declined wardenship of College of S John Auckland (67)

c1908 with family moved to a new base in Auckland

Feb 1912 in ill health retired, assisting S Thomas Freemans Bay Auckland – a high church parish

1919 returned to England

1931 c/o Royal Colonial Institute London WC2 (8)

Mar 1934 returned to New Zealand before death (ADA)

#### **Other**

letters in S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (164)

a sailor; a man of private means, who started an endowment fund for his notion of a diocese of Taranaki

obituary

Oct 1934 *Church Gazette* (ADA)

01 Nov 1934 *Australian Church Record*

Dec 1934 *S Augustine Canterbury Occasional papers* #383

28 Sep 1934 *Guardian* (111)

#### **COLE, THOMAS**

born 17 Nov 1884 Woodford Victoria

died 04 Mar 1975 Kew Victoria

son of Charles COLE

& Eliza née WEBB;

married 1912,

Ruby Caroline WALKER

born 06 May 1885 died 10 Jan 1971

daughter of Reuben WALKER

& Elizabeth CROWTHER

#### **Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1932 Th Schol

19 Dec 1909 deacon Ballarat

18 Dec 1910 priest Ballarat

#### **Positions**

05 Mar 1906 reader Berriwillock diocese Ballarat

01 Jan 1907 reader Jeparait

23 Dec 1909 deacon-in-charge Wycheproof

1910-1912 curate Hamilton

24 May 1912-24 May 1916 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk

01 Jul 1916-30 Jun 1920 vicar Mortlake

05 Jul 1920-1923 curate parish S James Old cathedral city and diocese Melbourne

06 Dec 1923-1935 minister parochial district church of Epiphany Northcote

1929-1949 commissary St Arnaud

29 Mar 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

01 May 1935-1949 incumbent S James Ivanhoe

01 Jan 1944-1949 rural dean Melbourne East

1949- retired, general licence Melbourne

10 Mar 1957 locum-tenens All Saints St Kilda

1962 residing Canterbury Melbourne

1969 residing Balwyn

1975 residing Hawthorne



**COLE, THOMAS CORNELIUS**

born 05 Jan 1836 Harrow-on-the-Hill England  
baptised 17 Apr 1836 Harrow-on-the-Hill  
died 28 Mar 1879 Hawthorn, Victoria, buried Melbourne General Cemetery  
son of Thomas Cornelius COLE, later a nursery man of Upper Hawthorn, Victoria  
& Elizabeth née WHITMORE  
married 03 Jan 1861,  
Mary Elizabeth HALL  
died 31 May 1917 age 79  
daughter of Henry HALL of Queanbeyan, NSW

**Education**

Richmond Grammar School  
1855 University of Melbourne  
1858 BA University of Melbourne  
1860 MA University of Melbourne  
1860 Moore Theological College, Sydney  
23 Dec 1860 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1861 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Jan 1861- 1862 officiating minister Bacchus Marsh diocese Melbourne  
16 Jan 1863-1864 curate S Mark Melbourne  
01 Mar 1864-1865 officiating minister S Philip East Collingwood  
24 Jan 1865-death officiating minister Malvern & Oakleigh

**Other**

Feb 1842 arrived Australia  
Foundation member of the Council of Trinity college, University of Melbourne  
obituaries *Church of England Messenger* 07/04/1879, *Australian Churchman* 10/04/1879  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**COLE, Victor Roland**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**COLEBROOK, THOMAS ALEXANDER**

born 27 Dec 1866 Reading England  
died 15 Oct 1924 Camperdown Victoria buried there  
son of George William COLEBROOK alderman  
& Sarah née MERRILL;  
married 1888,  
Charlotte ELLIOTT  
born 1872 died 18 May 1956 age 89  
daughter of John ELLIOTT

**Education**

Windsor college  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Ballarat  
24 Dec 1905 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

newspaper man  
1886 arrived Australia  
29 Jan 1903 reader S Stephen Ballarat  
22 Feb 1904-1905 curate-in-charge S Stephen diocese Ballarat East  
1905 curate cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
01 Jan 1906-1909 Special commissioner for cathedral fund Ballarat  
05 Jan 1910-1916 vicar parish S Paul Ballarat  
10 Jun 1914- canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
1914-1924 editor *Church Chronicle* Ballarat  
31 Aug 1916- vicar Camperdown  
30 Apr 1921 leave of absence 8 month diocese Ballarat  
21 Dec 1922 rural dean Colac

**Other**

*Argus* 17/10/24, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 23/10/24, obituary *Church Standard* 24/10/24 Ballarat  
*Church Chronicle* 15/11/1924, obituary *Adelaide Register* 29/10/1924  
memorial tablet S Paul Coleraine

**COLEMAN, BASIL DENIS ODELL**

born 18 May 1912 registered Lunesdale Lancashire England  
died 01 Nov 1969 in diocese Bunbury cremated Karrakatta, Rose Gardens  
son of Revd Harry Augustus COLEMAN  
& Ethel née HARVEY;  
married

**Education**

S Chads college Durham  
1934 BA  
1937 MA Durham  
1935 Dip Theology  
21 Sep 1935 deacon Durham  
23 May 1937 priest Durham

**Positions**

21 Sep 1935-1937 curate Wolsingham diocese Durham  
1937-1938 curate Halton with Aughton diocese Blackburn  
1938-1940 curate Takapuna diocese Auckland New Zealand  
1940-1946 vicar Tuakau  
08 Oct 1946-16 Aug 1948 curate S John Northam priest-in-charge Goomalling diocese Perth  
22 Aug 1948-1951 rector parish S Philip Cottesloe with S Oswald Swanbourne  
28 Feb 1951-1953 rector parochial district Mt Hawthorn  
17 Jun 1953-31 Jan 1958 rector parish S Matthew Guildford  
1958-1964 priest-in-charge Manning diocese Perth (8)  
22 Mar 1964-1969 rector Harvey diocese Bunbury

**COLEMAN, EUSTACE CHARLES ST CLAIR**

born 01 Jul 1892 Mortdale NSW baptised Jul 1892 S Paul Kogarah by James Clark  
died 13 Apr 1957 Sydney private cremation  
son of Joseph COLEMAN schoolmaster  
& Florence Gibbons née SMITH;  
married 22 Jun 1935,  
Isabel Susan FRAZER  
born 24 Jun 1910  
daughter of Robert Herbert FRAZER

**Education**

Hurstville, and Kogarah Superior public schools  
and Sydney Technical college 3 year  
1918-1922 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1924 priest LANGLEY for Sydney

**Positions**

architectural draughtsman, clerk  
12 Jan 1917-14 Mar 1918 diocesan lay reader Sydney  
04 Mar 1919-15 Jun 1920 catechist parish Picton with The Oaks & Wilton  
01 Jan 1923-30 Apr 1925 curate All Souls Leichhardt  
01 May 1925-17 Apr 1926 curate S Anne Ryde  
17 Apr 1926-1932 curate S Matthew Manly  
01 Mar 1932-1935 general licence Sydney  
1932 acting missionary Bush Church Aid (BCA) Wilcannia  
26 Jul 1933 leave of absence 12 month, going to Europe  
1933 chaplain Wengen Switzerland  
1934 chaplain Utrecht Holland  
1934 deputationist Continental and Colonial Church Society in England  
01 May 1935-19 Oct 1937 minister Lord Howe Island diocese Sydney  
29 Oct 1937-01 Jun 1942 rector S James Pitt Town  
02 Jun 1942-01 Dec 1952 rector (by exchange Frederick Archibald Reed) S George Glenmore Rd Paddington  
1942- chaplain Royal hospital for women Paddington  
01 Dec 1952 superannuated  
01 Dec 1952 general licence Sydney

**COLEMAN, RONALD LESLIE**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**COLES, HERBERT HENRY**

born 13 Jan 1889 Gawler South Australia  
died 12 Jul 1956 Adelaide buried North Rd cemetery  
son of Henry John COLES mercer  
& Elizabeth née TOLL;  
married Dec ¼ 1920,  
Margaret Phyllis HUMPHREYS  
born 23 Jan 1899  
daughter of George W HUMPHREYS

**Education**

1918 non-collegiate Oxford  
1920 BA Oxford  
1924 MA Oxford  
Adelaide university  
S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1913 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

connected with education department South Australia  
20 Dec 1912-1916 curate S John city and diocese Adelaide  
28 Feb 1916-1918 priest-in-charge Angaston & Nuriootpa mission with Collingrove  
1916-1919 chaplain Australia Imperial Forces (AIF)  
1918 sailed as chaplain  
06 Dec 1919-1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 15 month at Woodcote Oxfordshire  
15 Jun 1921 priest-in-charge S George Alberton  
03 Nov 1922-1927 rector S George Alberton  
13 Apr 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Jun 1927- rector All Souls St Peters  
1929- chaplain House of Mercy Adelaide  
1933-1938 chaplain Australian Military Forces  
1940- chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
03 Sep 1940 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1944-1946 rural dean Eastern Suburbs  
1950 leave of absence, going to England  
30 May 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Aug 1956, *Anglican* 20/7/56

**COLES, JAMES**

born 17 Apr 1853 Ottery St Mary co Devonshire  
died 02 May 1917 Malvern Worcestershire;  
married 05 Aug 1884,  
Emmeline Matilda BAILEY  
born 1858 baptised 09 Jun 1858 Hungerford Berkshire extant 1917  
daughter of Caleb BAILEY of Sandown Isle of Wight

**Education**

1874 S Boniface Missionary College Warminster  
1878 deacon Madagascar  
1882 priest Madagascar

**Positions**

1874 lay missionary Madagascar  
1878 SPG missionary to the heathen diocese Madagascar  
1878-1883 stationed Antananarivo (Tananarive)  
1883-1886 stationed Tamatave  
n d during French occupation of Madagascar, captured at Tamatave by French navy  
'bishop's right-hand man in Madagascar'  
1886-1887 furlough  
Dec 1887 departed England for Brisbane  
1887-1889 priest-in-charge S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
09 Apr 1888 general licence Brisbane  
26 Oct 1889-1890 incumbent Harrisville with S Stephen Rosevale  
1890-1891 missionary South Sea Islanders (Kanakas) at Bundaberg

1891-1907 SPG missionary Tamatave with Andevoranto  
1898 on furlough  
09 May 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
04 Oct 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1907-1912 SPG deputationist  
07 Aug 1908-1910 curate S Alban Hindhead co Surrey diocese Winchester  
27 Jan 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1913 C/- SPG Tufton Street Westminster SW  
1915 S Barnabas hostel Newland Malvern  
09 Apr 1988 general licence Brisbane  
26 Oct 1989 minister S John Harrisville diocese Brisbane  
**Other**  
obituary *Mission Field* Aug 1917

**COLES, JOHN LISTER**

born 05 Dec 1864 Chepstow Monmouthshire  
died 16 Oct 1942 registered Newton Abbot co Devonshire  
son of the Revd George Lewis COLES  
& Peninnah Goodyear née TOVEY  
**Education**  
1891 Gloucester theological college  
20 Sep 1891 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
25 Jul 1893 priest Brisbane  
**Positions**  
12 Sep 1891-1893 curate Henbury co Gloucester diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
26 Jul 1893 curate S Paul Roma diocese Brisbane  
11 Jan 1894-1895 curate-in-charge mission district S George Brisbane  
1897-1899 assistant chaplain Simla diocese Lahore  
1901-1902 acting chaplain forces South Africa  
medal and three bars in South African war  
1902-1904 curate St Helier diocese Winchester  
17 Dec 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
20 Jan 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
18 Jan 1905-1906 curate Stowing co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1906-1908 curate Lydford diocese Bath & Wells  
1908-1911 missionary Val Cartier province and diocese Quebec  
1911-1913 missionary Rawdon province Quebec diocese Montreal  
1914-1919 priest Maberley province Ontario diocese Ottawa  
13 Oct 1919-1920 curate Stock Harvard with Ramsden Bellhouse co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1921-1923 curate Wareham diocese Norwich  
07 Dec 1926-1933 curate Broadwell with Adlestrop diocese Gloucester  
1933-death incumbent Naunton diocese Gloucester  
**Other**  
*Gloucester diocesan yearbook* 1943/1944, *Guardian* 23/10/42

**COLES, JOHN SIMPSON WATT**

born 04 Aug 1871 Morrions Victoria  
died 04 Oct 1946 buried Norton Summit South Australia  
son of Benjamin Newbury COLES nurseryman  
& Mary née SIMPSON  
married 06 Apr 1910,  
Blanche Louisa KIMPTON  
born 1872 died 22 Jun 1955 age 82  
daughter of Edward John KIMPTON  
**Education**  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Ballarat  
19 Dec 1909 priest Ballarat  
**Positions**  
27 Feb 1897 reader Kaniva diocese Ballarat  
05 Jul 1899-1905 reader Jeparit  
01 Jan 1907-1909 deacon-in-charge Korong Vale diocese Ballarat  
05 Mar 1909-1913 incumbent Birchip

23 Feb 1914 leave of absence diocese Ballarat  
01 Jun 1914-1919 priest-in-charge Charlton  
26 Apr 1917-1920 vicar All Saints Ballarat  
    02 May 1918 chaplain district hospital Ballarat  
23 Nov 1920-1927 priest-in-charge S John Morialta, S Stephen Uraidla, S Paul Montacute & Forest Range diocese Adelaide  
20 Aug 1927-1933 rector S Mary the Burra & priest-in-charge mission district attached  
01 Feb 1933-1937 rector S John Salisbury with Dry Creek mission (abbattoirs) attached  
1937- general licence Adelaide  
1940 residing Norton's Summit South Australia  
06 Feb 1941 general licence Adelaide  
1947 residing Brighton South Australia

**COLLICK, EDWARD [HENRY] MALLAN**

born 04 Nov 1868 Hoxton co Middlesex  
died 03 Jun 1959 Mount hospital Perth Western Australia cremated  
son of Charles Henry Hornfray COLLICK lawyer  
& Rosetta née MALLAN

**Education**

Christ's Hospital  
1892 Associate Kings College London (AKC)  
25 Sep 1892 deacon St Albans for London – (27 Aug 1892) letters dimissory  
24 Dec 1893 priest London

**Positions**

14 Oct 1892-1894 curate S Andrew Hoxton co Middlesex diocese London  
14 Dec 1894 temporary priest Coolgardie  
25 Mar 1895 exhibited Perth letters testimonial (15 Jan 1895) from London  
25 Jan 1895-11 Oct 1897 curate (in-charge) Coolgardie  
05 Apr 1897 priest-in-charge Menzies diocese Perth  
Dec 1897-1898 priest Kalgoorlie  
Jan 1898-1901 incumbent Boulder  
01 Dec 1898 assistant priest Kalgoorlie  
22 Feb 1901 letters commendatory on appointment chaplain Western Australian contingent  
19 Aug 1902 letters testimonial from Perth  
1902-1905 on leave  
1902-1903 chaplain to forces (Western Australian 5<sup>th</sup> contingent) in South African war  
05 Oct 1903-1904 curate S John Westminster co Middlesex diocese London  
1904-1905 organising secretary SPG diocese Rochester  
1905-1907 curate Kalgoorlie diocese Perth  
14 Nov 1907-1913 rector parish Boulder  
    26 Nov 1912-1924 archdeacon Goldfields  
    26 Nov 1912-15 Apr 1939 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
28 Feb 1913-1924 rector parish cathedral church Kalgoorlie  
    1915-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
    1920- chaplain military forces Western Australia  
16 Jul 1924-28 Feb 1950 rector parish S John Fremantle  
    11 Aug 1925 rural dean Perth  
    1928-1929 prison chaplain Fremantle  
    14 Jun 1934 acting rural dean Cottesloe diocese Perth  
    12 Oct 1937 commissary archbishop of Perth  
    1939- canon emeritus Perth  
    1949 OBE  
28 Feb 1950 general licence Perth, canon emeritus  
1957 residing Perth

**Other**

*Kalgoorlie Miner* 4/6/59, *Country Man* 11/6/59, obituary *West Anglican* Jul 1959, obituary *Adelaide Church Gazette* Jul 1959  
memorial organ S John Fremantle; 'Commemorated in 1979 in a brass plaque in Perth Pavement for year 1907'

**COLLICK, ROBERT**

born 03 Jun 1902 Leeds Yorkshire  
died 15 Oct 1964  
fourth son of Thomas Edward COLLICK civil servant

**Education**

Knutsford ordination course  
1925 BA Oxford (Pembroke college)  
1926-1927 Cuddesdon theological college  
1929 MA  
and Knutsford ordination test school  
25 Sep 1927 deacon Ripon  
03 Jun 1928 priest Ripon

**Positions**

25 Sep 1927-1931 curate S Bartholomew Armley Leeds co York diocese Ripon  
1931 arrived Australia ORAMA  
03 Jul 1931-1936 priest area Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
29 Nov 1934-1936 vice-principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
13 Feb 1937-23 Oct 1943 incumbent Royston co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
1942-1946 chaplain Royal Navy volunteer reserve  
20 Dec 1946-1954 perpetual curate S Thomas Huddersfield diocese Wakefield  
23 Feb 1954-1958 perpetual curate church of Holy Innocents Thornhill Lees with Savile Town  
03 Feb 1958-1963 curate Whitby in-charge S Ninian co and diocese York  
12 Jan 1963-25 Mar 1964 rector Berwick co Sussex diocese Chichester  
12 Jan 1963-25 Mar 1964 rector Arlington

**Other**

*Church Times* 23/10/64

**COLLIE, ROBERT WILLIAM STICKLAND**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**COLLIER, HARRY**

born 09 Nov 1854 Victoria died 26 May 1942 Caulfield Victoria  
son of William COLLIER postmaster Sale Victoria  
& Martha née Le GRICE;  
married 25 Jan 1883,  
Fanny Albreda LANGLEY  
born 27 Mar 1853 died 20 Feb 1930  
daughter of Larrat Waldegrave LANGLEY

**Education**

brought up in Gippsland  
19 Dec 1880 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1881 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

28 Jul 1876 reader Pyalong and Wallan diocese Melbourne  
22 Apr 1879 reader S Barnabas in parish S Luke Emerald Hill (later South Melbourne)  
20 Dec 1880-1883 curate S Luke South Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
26 Oct 1883-1892 priest parish S Barnabas South Melbourne  
23 Mar 1892-1913 incumbent S Hilary East Kew  
01 Jan 1913 superannuated  
1920, 1940 residing Caulfield

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 12/6/42, *Church Record* 18/6/42

**COLLINGS, JOHN REUBEN**

25 Feb 1952 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1953 priest Tasmania

**COLLINS, DAVID JONATHAN**

born 20 Mar 1890 Sydney died 1949 Sydney  
son of John COLLINS auctioneer  
& Jane;  
married

**Education**

non-collegiate Oxford  
1920 BA Oxford  
S Johns college Armidale  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
1914 LTh Durham  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Grafton

16 Sep 1916 Brisbane for Grafton

**Positions**

24 Dec 1910 lay reader parochial district South Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale

08 Feb 1911 stipendiary reader South Grafton

08 Jul 1911 stipendiary reader West Tamworth

21 Dec 1914-1915 curate cathedral church city and diocese Grafton

12 Sep 1916 general licence Grafton

12 Sep 1916- mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

enlisted initially as a combatant 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Imperial forces

1916-1920 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

01 Jul 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

06 Nov 1920-1924 rector parish Copmanhurst diocese Grafton

-1923 editor *North Coast Churchman*

08 Feb 1924-01 May 1928 incumbent parish Mullumbimby

19 Sep 1928-31 Dec 1929 general licence Sydney

01 Jun 1928 'established Church Press in Sydney' *Church Standard*

03 Jan 1929 charged with drunkenness & remanded

1934-1936 residing Liverpool St Sydney

**COLLINS, DONALD MARTIN**

19 Dec 1943 deacon Lewes for Chichester

17 Dec 1944 priest Chichester

**COLLINS, EBENEZER**

born 16 Jul 1800 S John Hackney London

died 07 Nov 1870 Cowslip Green Somerset

son of William COLLINS

& Ann;

married 09 Oct 1845 Livery Dole chapel St Thomas Devon,

Mary PEARSE

baptised 22 May 1811

daughter of James PEARSE

**Education**

Christ's hospital

Literate

1825 Church Missionary college Islington

26 May 1839 deacon London for colonies

10 Nov 1839 priest Rochester for London for colonies – (08 Nov 1839) letters dimissory London to Rochester for priesting

**Positions**

and 7 years chemist's druggist

1827-1833 lay missionary Jamaica

1834-1837 lay missionary Sierra Leone

1839-1841 CMS missionary Sierra Leone, in ill health returned England

05 Jun 1843-1846 perpetual curate Dunkeswell Abbey co Devon diocese Exeter

09 Dec 1842 consent and approbation bishop London to hold perpetual curacy Dunkeswell

26 Feb 1846 arrived Victoria AUSTRALIA

13 Mar 1846 took oaths at Melbourne

14 Mar 1846 (first administration of the Holy Communion, *A History of Christ Church Geelong*) minister Geelong

18 Jun 1846 licensed as minister Geelong

27 Mar 1848 appointed minister of Church at Geelong

Jan 1853 'has left Geelong ... not physically equal to task of ministering to Geelong district' *Church of England Messenger*

1851 Geelong, SPG-funded, 'formerly missionary West Indies'

25 Dec 1852 departed Australia SIR ROBERT SALE

09 Dec 1853 consent of London to act as curate Ideford:

30 Dec 1853-1856 curate Ideford co Devon diocese Exeter

20 Apr 1857-1862 curate Bishopsteignton

07 May 1863-1870 curate Christ Church Redhill in parish Wrington co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**COLLINS, JOHN THOMAS EDWARD**

09 Feb 1958 deacon Grafton

22 Mar 1959 priest Grafton

**COLLINS, KEITH EARLE**

born 02 Jun 1891 baptised 07 Aug 1891 Eltham co Kent  
died 15 Aug 1965 Ewshot co Surrey  
son of Archibald Earle COLLINS solicitor of Eltham Kent  
& Susan née MILLER;  
married 04 Oct 1915,  
Elsie Frances SNOWDEN  
only daughter of Septimus SNOWDEN of Brighton

**Education**

Oundle school  
1909-1910 Queens' College Cambridge  
1913 BA Cambridge  
1916 MA  
1913-1914 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
03 Oct 1914 deacon London  
30 Sep 1915 priest London

**Positions**

04 Oct 1914-1920 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen at Poplar Port of London, and to officiate Wall St Institute co Middlesex diocese London  
1918-1920 temporary chaplain Royal navy  
19 Apr 1920 arrived Australia ASCANIUS  
14 Jun 1921-1922 assistant chaplain Victoria Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
1922-1923 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen at Poplar  
1923-1931 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen at Swansea  
15 Jun 1931-1933 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen at Rotterdam licence from diocese London  
1933-1934 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen at Sunderland  
19 Nov 1934-1940 chaplain Mission to Seamen at Southampton co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1940-1945 assistant superintendent Mission to Seamen  
1945-1951 general superintendent  
1951 OBE (civil)  
1951 general licence Southwark

**Other**

*Church Times* 20/8/65

**COLLINS, MONTAGUE D'ARCY**

born 24 Nov 1889 Brough East Yorkshire baptised 16 Feb 1890 Tolleshunt D'Arcy Essex  
died 09 Jul 1959 Dubbo NSW cremated Orange  
son of Monti Mayer COLLINS later of Hull Yorkshire corn merchant  
& Mary née SEABROOK;  
unmarried

**Education**

1903-1908 Uppingham  
1914 Associate Kings college London  
03 Oct 1914 deacon London  
30 Sep 1915 priest London  
11 Jun 1951 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney NSW) by Sydney, Bathurst, Newcastle, Canberra & Goulburn, Riverina, PILCHER, HILLIARD

**Positions**

04 Oct 1914-1916 curate S Mary Hoxton co Middlesex diocese London  
1916-1918 curate SS John Evangelist & Mary Magdalene Goldthorpe West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield  
1918-1919 Royal Army medical corps  
16 Mar 1920-1921 curate Wyke Regis co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
04 Dec 1922-1927 curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington co Middlesex diocese London  
1924-1927 organising secretary Nassau mission  
1927 to Australia  
1933-1939 rector Holy Trinity and  
28 Mar 1933-1939 archdeacon Mackay diocese North Queensland  
1939-1943 sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville  
1940-1943 archdeacon North Queensland  
01 Sep 1943-31 Aug 1948 rector cathedral All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
05 Sep 1943-1951 canon in cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
21 Feb 1944-, (04 Feb 1959 relicensed) examining chaplain  
24 Nov 1948-31 May 1959 rector parish Dubbo



26 Sep 1949-05 Jun 1951 canon S Patrick in cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
13 Jun 1951 liturgical reception as bishop coadjutor of Bathurst  
10 Nov 1952 commissary for bishop Carpentaria  
28 Jul 1953 member Brotherhood of Good Shepherd finance committee  
04 Feb 1959 re-appointed bishop coadjutor diocese Bathurst

**Other**

*Age 10/7/59*, obituary *Anglican 17/7/59*, *Church times 17/7/59* and obituary 31/7/59  
*Australian Church Record 23/7/59*, *Sydney Morning Herald 10/07/59*, obituary *Western Times 10 & 11/07/59*  
memorial painting of the Last Supper at All Saints cathedral Bathurst, memorial candlesticks Holy Trinity Dubbo  
memorial chalice and paten Marsden school later entrusted to Holy Trinity Dubbo

**COLLINS, NEVILLE EUSTACE**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1962 priest Armidale

**COLLINS, ROBERT REEVES**

born 1835 Dublin baptised 13 May 1835 Crumlin Dublin  
died 12 Jan 1910 Edenhope Victoria  
son of William COLLINS solicitor  
& Sarah née SMITH;  
married 29 May 1861,  
Mary Jane HALLAHAN  
died 07 Feb 1928  
daughter of George AF HALLAHAN

**Education**

Mr Smith  
1853 Trinity College Dublin  
1859 BA & Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Dublin  
03 Jul 1859 deacon Cork  
03 Jun 1860 priest Cork

**Positions**

15 Oct 1859-1860 curate Kilmahon (Ardrahan) co Cork diocese Kilmacduagh  
1860-1861 temporary duty in Ireland  
01 Feb 1862-1863 curate Castlemaine Victoria diocese Melbourne  
17 Apr 1863-02 Sep 1881 officiating minister ecclesiastical district Harrow Victoria (then in diocese Ballarat)  
02 Feb 1881 leave of absence 3 month diocese Ballarat  
1882 arrived from Ballarat (Adelaide synod report)  
1885 in Ballarat synod clergy list  
30 Mar 1885-1890 licensed minister district Edenhope  
before 1892 caveat bishop of Ballarat  
1895 no residence noted

**Other**

*Argus 18/1/10*

**COLLINS, RONALD DOWSE**

21 Dec 1941 deacon North Queensland  
20 Dec 1942 priest North Queensland

**COLLINS, WILLIAM JOHN**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1962 priest HUDSON for Brisbane

**COLLIS, CHARLES JOHN**

born 23 Jan 1886 Hackney Wick co Middlesex doed 03 May 1969 Burnham-on-Sea Somerset  
son of Charles COLLIS ornamental engineer  
& Hannah  
married,

Florence Beryl

**Education**

Gainsborough Rd, Hackney Wick  
East London college  
1906-1909 S Boniface college Warminster  
1909 LTh Durham  
Oct 1909-Dec 1909 (tropical medicine) Livingstone college  
29 Mar 1910 deacon Labuan & Sarawak

11 Jun 1911 priest Labuan & Sarawak

**Positions**

1910-1913 curate pro-cathedral S Thomas Kuching diocese Labuan & Sarawak

1910-1913 diocesan registrar and treasurer Kuching

1913-1915 priest-in-charge Merdang with Lundu

1915-1916 Lundu

11 Jul 1916- Dec 1916 vicar Winton diocese Rockhampton

Dec 1916 health breakdown at Winton, and on medical advice moved immediately

1916-1918 incumbent S Paul Winton

15 Feb 1918-15 Jun 1921 curate S James city and diocese Sydney

31 Jun 1921 letters testimonial to bishop Labuan & Sarawak from Abp Sydney for three years past

1921-1931 incumbent Jesselton

20 Apr 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

21 Oct 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

26 Nov 1931-1933 curate S Thomas Salisbury co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

20 Dec 1933-08 Apr 1938 rector parish Halstock co Dorset diocese Salisbury

08 Apr 1938- united benefice Milton Abbas with 1938-1952 [Winterbourne] Houghton

1950-1952 (curate in charge) Winterbourne Whitchurch with Winterbourne Clenstone

1949- secretary Borneo Missionary association

1951-1959 rural dean Milton

01 Jan 1952-31 Mar 1959 Milton Abbas

1953- member council S Boniface College Warminster

28 May 1952-31 Mar 1959 united benefice Winterbourne Whitchurch with Winterbourne Clenstone

Note: 12 Aug 1950 previous incumbent ceded his appointment: COLLIS previously probably curate-in-charge

**Other**

*Church Times 16/5/69*

**COLLISSON, REGINALD KINGSMILL**

born 25 Jul 1857 Highbury died 05 Aug 1932 buried North Rd cemetery Adelaide

brother to the Revd Thomas COLLISSON

younger son of the Revd Matthew Anderson COLLISSON incumbent of Christ Church Highbury

& Jeanetta Shields née FISON;

married

Katherine Elizabeth

born 1862 died 28 Dec 1944

**Education**

Christ's hospital

Perse school Cambridge

1876 Gonville & Gaius college Cambridge

went to the USA, and then

1888 re-admitted to Cambridge university

1891 BA Cambridge

05 Feb 1882 deacon Texas

24 May 1885 priest North Texas

**Positions**

1882-1886 missionary North Texas

1884 precentor cathedral Dallas

1885-1886 incumbent Terrell Texas

1886-1887 incumbent Muncie Indiana

25 Apr 1887-1891 curate S Philip Kensington co Middlesex diocese London

1891-1897 curate Mortlake co Surrey diocese Winchester

21 Apr 1896 general licence Sydney

1897-01 Jul 1898 incumbent D'Entrecasteaux diocese Tasmania

19 Oct 1898-30 Apr 1908 priest parish Carrick

20 May 1907 letters dimissory from Tasmania for Melbourne

14 Jun 1907-31 Dec 1907 general licence Melbourne

08 May 1908-1914 incumbent Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide

and priest-in-charge Holy Cross Mt Gambier with mission district attached, South Australia diocese Adelaide

10 Dec 1908-1914 rural dean Mt Gambier

24 Mar 1915-1921 priest-in-charge Bridgewater, Mylor & Longwood mission

06 Dec 1914-1926 rector Epiphany Crafers with Ascension Aldgate

1920-1923 rural dean Strathalbyn

01 Oct 1926 superannuated

1926 general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Church Standard* 19/8/32

**COLLISSON, THOMAS**

born 20 Oct 1852 Highbury died 29 Jan 1921 Swyre Dorset  
brother to the Revd Reginald Kingsmill COLLISSON  
elder son of the Revd Matthew Anderson COLLISSON incumbent Christ Church Highbury  
& Jeanetta Shields née FISON;  
married 27 Sep 1892  
Florence GROGAN  
born c1856 died Jun ¼ 1942  
daughter of W GROGAN

**Education**

Christ's hospital  
1877 Christs' college Cambridge  
1881 BA Cambridge  
1884 MA  
19 Sep 1880 deacon Manchester  
04 Jun 1882 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1873-1877 in Canada  
19 Sep 1880-1883 curate Haslingden co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
19 Jun 1883-1884 curate Holy Trinity Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London  
22 Dec 1884-1890 curate S Jude South Kensington  
02 Feb 1891- precentor cathedral church S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
08 Feb 1896 curate Frimley co Surrey diocese Winchester  
18 Nov 1896-23 Feb 1897 rector Lower Gravenhurst co Bedfordshire diocese Ely  
06 Apr 1897-1916 vicar Upper Gravenhurst  
17 Aug 1916-1921 rector Swyre co Dorset diocese Salisbury

**Other**

*Times* 1 Feb 1921

**COLVILLE, ASGILL HORATIO**

born 18 Mar 1847 Livermere Suffolk baptised Livermere  
died 04 Feb 1909 Weston-super-Mare co Somerset  
son of the Revd Augustus Asgill COLVILLE incumbent Livermere Bury St Edmunds  
& Maryann

**Education**

1859-1861 Hubbington Portsmouth  
studied with the Revd PN Lawrence of Leck until  
1870 S Bees College Cumberland  
21 Dec 1871 deacon Bath & Wells for London for colonies  
09 Mar 1873 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

five years with Cotton Brokers  
one year with a brewer  
1870-1872 mission priest Newcastle  
1872-1875 curate Sutton-on-the-Hill co Derby diocese Lichfield  
18 Oct 1875-27 Jun 1885 incumbent Sutton-on-the-Hill  
08 Jul 1884-08 Jul 1885 non-resident incumbent Sutton-on-the-Hill now diocese Southwell  
1889 residing Illingworth Hall Thetford Norfolk  
1898 residing Colne Priory Halstead

**COLVILLE, JOHN**

born 17 May 1878 registered Aldinga South Australia  
died 18 Feb 1936 buried S Stephen cemetery Willunga  
son of James Arthur COLVILLE  
& Eden née ATKINSON;  
married 21 Nov 1918,  
Dorothy Gwynne MIDDLETON  
born 25 Mar 1893  
daughter of Arthur Gower MIDDLETON;  
she re-married (29 Aug 1936) - LAKE

**Education**

1901 BA university of Adelaide  
1926 MA  
1902 LTh  
1902 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1903 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1902-1904 assistant (to the Revd Ben Darcey Beeley) curate Naracoorte mission diocese Adelaide  
01 Nov 1904-1905 curate S Paul Port Adelaide  
17 Aug 1905 assistant (to the Revd Charles Edmund Doudney) curate Gawler  
20 Feb 1907-Easter 1907 general licence Melbourne  
1907 curate Toorak diocese Melbourne  
23 May 1907-1909 assistant (to the Revd Canon Allan Maclaren Webb) curate S Barnabas Clare diocese Adelaide  
16 Apr 1909-1914 incumbent All Saints Moonta and  
1910-1914 S Mary Wallaroo  
10 Sep 1914- locum tenens S Augustine Unley  
09 Dec 1914-1915 priest-in-charge Enfield and Islington mission  
17 Dec 1915-31 Oct 1929 rector S John Coromandel Valley with Holy Innocents Belair  
06 Oct 1930-1933 priest-in-charge district S Clement Enfield, & the Broadview and Clifford St mission  
22 Sep 1933- rector S Paul Naracoorte with S Andrew Lucindale and mission district of Bool Lagoon, Joanna & Hynam

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S Peter Adelaide

**COLVIN, ANDREW**

born 15 Jul 1872 Moss Vale district baptised 08 Mar 1904 Fryerstown Chewton Victoria  
died 18 Aug 1945 Ryde NSW buried Church of England cemetery North Suburbs  
brother to the Revd Edmund Alexander COLVIN  
youngest son of Thomas Stirling COLVIN roadmaker of Belfast Ireland  
& Catherine Jane McCLOY;  
married 1913,  
Dorothy Mary FORSYTH  
born 18 Jul 1886 died 26 Dec 1977  
daughter of George FORSYTH  
& Emily Jane FOSTER

**Education**

Sydney high school  
1905-1906, 1909-1910 Moore theological college  
1906 O&C preliminary examination 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1904 deacon Bendigo - (25 Nov 1904) letters testimonial from Sydney for ordination deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1905 Sydney for Bendigo

**Positions**

22 Mar 1894 local lay reader parish Rookwood and Auburn diocese Sydney  
21 Dec 1904 curate Fryerstown diocese Bendigo  
13 Nov 1905 letters dimissory Bendigo - Sydney  
12 Jan 1905-31 Oct 1905 curate S Matthias Paddington diocese Sydney  
09 Nov 1905-31 Dec 1906 curate S Luke Burwood  
22 Jan 1907 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1907-1908 on leave  
01 Jul 1908-31 Aug 1910 curate Christ Church Bexley with S David Arncliffe  
01 Sep 1910-29 Sep 1913 curate-in-charge conventional district Campsie  
29 Sep 1913-31 Jul 1918 minister mission district Campsie  
01 Aug 1918-22 Sep 1919 curate-in-charge conventional district Ermington & Eastwood (exchange Harold Weymouth Mullens, Reginald Noake)  
22 Sep 1919-31 Jul 1943 rector S Philip Eastwood and  
22 Sep 1919-1938 S Mark Ermington (Carlingford)  
01 Jan 1928 leave of absence 2 month in ill health  
28 Feb 1935 leave of absence 12 month, going to England  
01 Jan 1943-31 Jul 1943 leave of absence Sydney  
01 Aug 1943-1945 general licence Sydney  
n d residing Hunters Hill

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 23/8/45*

memorial window S Philip Eastwood, memorial tablet Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

**COLVIN, EDMUND ALEXANDER**

born 19 Jan 1856 Derrykeighan co Antrim baptised 10 May 1857 Derry Keighan co Antrim

died 06 Jun 1924 Easbourne Sussex England

brother to the Revd Andrew COLVIN

first son of Thomas Sitrling COLVIN roadmaker of Belfast Ireland

& Catherine Jane McCLOY;

married 1882,

Gertrude Elizabeth Reynolds HUNTLEY

born 31 Oct 1861 died 20 Aug 1904

daughter of Robert R HUNTLEY

**Education**

All Saints college Bathurst

1878-1880 Moore theological college Liverpool

23 May 1880 deacon Sydney

12 Jun 1881 priest Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

08 Mar 1877 reader Gulgong diocese Bathurst

1878 reader Canoblas

25 May 1880-31 Dec 1881 curate S David Sydney with SS Simon & Jude diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1881-30 Jun 1882 curate S Thomas Willoughby in-charge S Stephen North Willoughby

01 Jul 1882-13 Aug 1885 minister Resurrection Jamberoo with Terry's Meadow and Shellharbour

13 Aug 1885-30 Apr 1895 incumbent S Stephen Rockwood with parishes Rookwood and S Philip Auburn

1885-1886 assistant chaplain Church of England cemetery Necropolis

1886-1895 chaplain Church of England cemetery Necropolis

01 May 1895-1910 minister Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

01 Apr 1898 leave of absence 9 month

22 Mar 1898 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury

30 Mar 1910 letters testimonial from Sydney for Canterbury

27 Oct 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1910 retired to Red Hill Surrey

1913-1923 residing Red Hill Surrey

1924 residing Eastbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 3/7/24, Church Standard 13/6/24*

**COLYER, RAYMOND HENRY DAY**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Melbourne

13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**COLYER, WILLIAM KNIGHT**

born 24 Mar 1828 Brigstock Northamptonshire baptised 02 Jul 1828 Brigstock Independent

died 28 Oct 1909 West Maitland

son of John COLYER

& Elizabeth;

married 21 Dec 1854,

Catherine Barker CAPPER

died 05 Jun 1924

daughter of Edward CAPPER

**Education**

educated for agricultural life

27 May 1866 deacon Newcastle

01 Mar 1885 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1846-1852 teacher in various schools

19 Aug 1852 sailed WILSON KENNEDY

1853 inspector of schools diocese Newcastle

1853-1875 head master West Maitland grammar school

28 May 1866-1875 general licence Newcastle

1905 residing West Maitland NSW

**COMPTON, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER**

born 13 Jan 1875 Woodlands vicarage Frome co Somerset

died 02 Sep 1933 Sydney buried Lutwyche cemetery Queensland  
son of the Revd Thomas Hoyle COMPTON M.D.  
& Emma S WINDSOR

daughter of Dr John WINDSOR;  
married 12 Oct 1910,  
Enid Maud Murray WILSON  
born 22 Oct 1886 died 25 Aug 1949  
daughter of John Cecil Norman WILSON

**Education**

Bloxham  
1904-1907 Dorchester missionary college of SS Peter & Paul  
09 Jun 1907 deacon Oxford for Canterbury for colonies  
21 Dec 1907 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

and 9 years with shipping company in South America  
13 Sep 1907-10 Sep 1909 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
10 Sep 1909-1911 curate S Paul Maryborough  
1911-21 Jul 1921 rector S Matthew Gayndah  
1920-1921 rural dean Wide Bay and Burnett  
01 Aug 1921-14 Apr 1926 rector Christ Church Boonah  
15 Apr 1926-30 Nov 1928 rector S Nicholas Sandgate  
01 Dec 1928-16 Jun 1933 rector S Andrew Lutwyche  
1933 resigned the living on losing his voice  
15 Jun 1933 superannuated

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 2/10/33 & 1/11/33, obituary Dorchester Magazine 1933*

**COMPTON, CHRISTOPHER MOORE**

13 Feb 1938 deacon Brisbane  
19 Feb 1939 priest Brisbane

**COMPTON, JOHN [Cookson, omitted in Crockford]**

26 May 1879 Lincoln England died 19 Aug 1954 registered Hastings co Sussex England  
son of the Revd Edward COMPTON a Baptist minister  
& Mary Ann née DAWSON

**Note:** c1881, listed as son of William and Elizabeth USHER – perhaps farmed out?;  
married,

Grace Ethel HAGUE  
born 17 Apr 1880 died 07 Nov 1961  
daughter of William HAGUE

**Education**

21 Dec 1913 deacon Gippsland  
20 Dec 1914 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

Jul 1913 arrived Victoria SUEVIC  
01 Aug 1913 reader Thorpdale in parochial district Mirboo North diocese Gippsland  
21 Oct 1913 reader parochial district Yarram  
22 Dec 1913 general licence Gippsland  
29 Jan 1914-17 Aug 1915 curate parochial district Bruthen  
1915 incumbent Pyramid Hill diocese Bendigo  
01 Oct 1915-1916 priest parochial district Bethanga diocese Wangaratta  
30 Aug 1916-1917 priest parochial district Tallangatta  
30 Mar 1917-1918 priest parochial district Wodonga  
10 Apr 1914 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (23 Mar 1918) from Wangaratta to Tasmania  
28 Nov 1918 general licence Tasmania  
1918 incumbent Latrobe Tasmania diocese Tasmania  
1919 curate S John Hobart  
1919 incumbent Derby Tasmania  
19 Oct 1919-01 Jan 1921 rector parish Richmond Tasmania  
11 Feb 1924 general licence Tasmania 1 year  
21 Mar 1926-30 Nov 1927 cure of souls parish The Channel  
[ca 09 Dec] 1927-31 Aug 1929 incumbent Wynyard  
10 Dec 1929-22 Mar 1933 rector Forth with Leven  
21 Feb 1933 letters testimonial from Tasmania

28 Oct 1933-01 Nov 1934 incumbent Great Gaddesden co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
1935-12 Feb 1939 incumbent Latrobe – left the diocese Tasmania  
22 Dec 1938 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
04 Nov 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
22 Dec 1941 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, permanent  
1939-1945 priest-in-charge Emmanuel Market Drayton co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
1945-1947 general licence Chichester  
1947-1950 curate in-charge Speldhurst parish S John Evangelist Groombridge co Kent diocese Rochester  
1950- general licence Chichester  
1953-1954 residing Hastings co Sussex

**CONEY, HAROLD ROBERT HARVEY**

born 28 Oct 1889 Hornsey co Middlesex died 06 Sep 1982 Hindhead co Surrey cremated Guildford  
son of John A CONEY builder and contractor  
& Josephine;  
married 1925,  
Edith Mary CARPENTER  
born 12 Feb 1904 died Jul 1988

**Education**

private tuition  
Keble college Oxford  
1920 BA Oxford  
1924 MA  
1920 Cuddesdon theological college  
19 Dec 1920 deacon Southwark  
18 Dec 1921 priest Southwark

**Positions**

-1914 architect  
served in army World War 1  
1916 Mentioned in dispatches  
1920-1923 curate Bermondsey diocese Southwark  
1923-1928 warden Caius college mission Battersea  
1928-1937- incumbent Felkirk with Brierley co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
1937-1940 canon missionary and canon S Richard of Hampole in cathedral church All Saints Wakefield  
1940-1961 incumbent Thornhill  
1940-1961 honorary canon Wakefield  
1941-1948 editor *Wakefield diocesan news*  
1947-1961 rural dean Dewsbury  
1961- canon emeritus Wakefield  
14 Jul 1961-1963 assistant priest parish Coonamble diocese Bathurst  
1963-1969 general licence Bath & Wells  
21 Jul 1969-1975 general licence Brisbane  
1980-1982 residing Aylesbury Buckinghamshire

**Other**

*Church Times 10/9/1982*

**CONNELL, LEO RUBIE**

born 03 Nov 1880 St Kilda Victoria died 25 Dec 1928 Sydney buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
son of Andrew Gurney CONNELL  
& Maria née JOHNSTON;  
married 21 Sep 1909,  
Dorothy Madge WICKHAM  
born 1884 died 25 Dec 1957  
daughter of Henry WICKHAM

**Education**

1905 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1905 priest Sydney

**Positions**

28 Nov 1899 reader Dean's Marsh diocese Melbourne  
1903-1904 curate Swanpool diocese Wangaratta  
1904 general licence Wang-aratta  
01 Jun 1904 curate Wangaratta with Tarrawingga diocese Wangaratta  
19 Sep 1905-31 Oct 1907 curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

1907-1909 organising secretary New Guinea Association  
01 Sep 1909-28 Feb 1911 curate-in-charge conventional district S Alban Golden Grove  
01 Mar 1911-31 Mar 1914 rector S Mary Magdalene S Mary with S Alban Rooty Hill  
01 Apr 1914-31 Oct 1922 rector S Aidan Blackheath with Medlow  
01 Nov 1922-1926 incumbent Berry  
01 Jul 1926-1928 general licence Sydney

**CONNELL, PHILIP MINTON**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Melbourne  
18 Feb 1940 priest Melbourne

**CONOLLY, ARNOLD ADALBERT WILLIAM**

born 06 Jun 1875 Tumul died 05 Jul 1933 Gordon buried S Johns cemetery Gordon  
son of Thomas Willans CONOLLY licensed surveyor  
& Adelaide Emilie Wilhelmine née WEBER;  
married 02 Jul 1898,  
Agnes WAKEFORD  
born 1875 died 19 Oct 1956  
daughter of George WAKEFORD

**Education**

The Kings School Goulburn  
19 Sep 1909 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1909 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

architect Public works department  
officer of works Newcastle  
20 Jul 1897 local lay reader Helensburgh diocese Sydney  
26 Jun 1900 local lay reader mission district S Nicholas Coogee  
05 Jun 1902 honorary lay helper parochial district Lower Macleay diocese Grafton & Armidale  
16 Mar 1903 honorary lay helper parochial district Lower Macleay  
05 Mar 1904 honorary lay helper parish Inverell  
20 Sep 1909-1910 chaplain Mission to Seamen diocese Newcastle  
1909-1910 minor canon cathedral Newcastle  
26 Sep 1910-1911 incumbent parish Wingham  
01 Jul 1911-1913 incumbent parish Murrurundi  
01 Jul 1913-1920 incumbent S Paul West Maitland  
1914-1920 commissary to bishop of Kalgoorlie in NSW  
01 Mar 1920-31 Jun 1920 rector North Waratah diocese Newcastle  
30 Aug 1920-31 Oct 1922 curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1922-1933 rector S John Gordon

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 20/7/33, obituary Church Standard 14/7/33, Sydney Morning Herald 6/7/33  
Pointing the Way*  
stained glass windows S John Evangelist Gordon

**CONOLLY, GEORGE ARNOLD**

born 28 Oct 1900 Broken Hill NSW died 11 May 1964 on aircraft approaching London buried London  
first son of Arnold Adalbert William CONOLLY architect, later in Holy Orders  
& Agnes née WAKEFORD  
married 09 May 1925,  
Jean BEGBIE  
born 19 Sep 1902 died 22 Mar 1966  
daughter of the Revd Herbert Smirnoff BEGBIE

**Education**

Maitland high school  
11 Oct 1932 deacon Mombasa  
06 Nov 1932 priest Central Tanganyika

**Positions**

-1927 master at Cranbrook  
1927 departed for Nairobi with CMS  
1927-1932 head master CMS Nairobi boys school  
31 Mar 1932-1939 general licence Sydney  
21 Sep 1932 letters testimonial from Sydney



28 Sep 1932 leave of absence to go to diocese of Tanganyika 4 years  
1932-1932 curate Nairobi  
1932-1935 principal CMS training college Kongwa Mpawpwa  
1933-1936 missionary Kongwa  
1935-1938 head master CMS Dodoma boys school  
30 Apr 1938-15 Oct 1942 rector S Stephen Mittagong diocese Sydney  
1938 honorary canon cathedral Holy Spirit Dodoma  
1942 on leave  
1942 general licence Melbourne  
1942 acting general secretary CMS Victoria  
15 Oct 1942- rector All Saints Woollahra diocese Sydney  
1944-1961 CMS regional secretary for Tanganyika  
01 Aug 1962 rural dean East Sydney  
1959- honorary canon cathedral Holy Spirit Dodoma  
**Other**  
obituary *Anglican* 21/5/64, *Church of England Messenger* Jun 1964  
tablet re ashes All Saints Woollahra and memorial plaque

**CONRAN, WALLACE JAMES**

born 11 Sep 1895 registered Rylstone NSW  
died 25 Jul 1972 Sydney  
son of John CONRAN  
& Ellen née SHERVEY;  
married 1923,  
Maud Eliza WESTON  
sister Revds Frank & Arthur Ernest WESTON & Mrs James BENSON  
born 06 Nov 1896 died 22 Jun 1977  
daughter of Thomas W WESTON of Gilgandra

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1918 ThL Australian College Theology  
09 Nov 1917 deacon Bathurst  
19 Oct 1919 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

09 Nov 1917-1922 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Bourke diocese Bathurst  
20 Oct 1919-10 Nov 1922 rector parish Bourke  
1922-31 May 1923 rector Kandos-Capertee  
23 May 1923-31 Jan 1926 rector parish Coolah  
14 Feb 1926-09 Feb 1934 rector parish Wyalong West  
15 Feb 1934-31 Mar 1943 rector parish Parkes  
18 Mar 1943 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
01 Apr 1943-1947 incumbent (canon, subdean) cathedral Christ Church city and diocese Grafton  
1943-1947 chaplain bishop Grafton  
13 Oct 1946-31 Oct 1947 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
1946-1947 registrar diocese Grafton  
22 Mar 1948-1948 priest-in-charge Adaminaby with Berridale diocese Goulburn  
15 Feb 1949-31 Jan 1950 incumbent parish Berridale  
01 Feb 1950-28 Feb 1955 incumbent parish Tumut  
01 Mar 1955 superannuated

**CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD HENRY**

born 03 Feb 1871 Newtown Geelong Victoria died 05 Feb 1947 Mt Evelyn Victoria buried Diamond Creek cemetery  
twin son of William CONSTABLE  
& Maria née EVANS;  
married 28 Dec 1904,  
Catherine Emma TASKER  
born 08 Apr 1873 died 09 Jan 1960  
second daughter of William Henry TASKER of Ballar  
& Kate WOOD

**Education**

state schools  
21 Dec 1903 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1904 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

compositor

and in the Church Army

28 Dec 1893 reader Leongatha diocese Melbourne

09 Dec 1898 lay evangelist 3 year in diocese Melbourne

19 Jan 1900 lay reader under superintendent of Church Army

20 Aug 1901 reader Mt William diocese Ballarat

23 May 1903 stipendiary reader Mitiamo diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1903-1904 licensed parochial district Mitiamo

01 Aug 1905-1906 priest parochial district Raywood

1907-1911 incumbent Golden Square Bendigo

15 Mar 1911 locum tenens Christ Church Daylesford

15 Mar 1911 leave of absence 8 month diocese Bendigo

01 Jul 1912-1914 priest-in-charge S Peter Eaglehawk diocese Bendigo

01 Jun 1914-25 May 1923 rector S John Malmsbury

1922-1923 canon pro-cathedral All Saints Bendigo

11 Jul 1923-1930 minister parochial district Diamond Creek diocese Melbourne

01 Apr 1930-30 Apr 1943 incumbent All Saints Northcote

1943 general licence Melbourne

1943-1947 residing Mt Evelyn

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14/2/47, Church Standard 28/2/47, obituary Australian Church Record 27/2/47, obituary Argus 8/2/47*

memorial ewer All Saints Northcote

#### **CONSTABLE, ERIC VICTOR**

born 16 Dec 1910 Bendigo Victoria

died 30 Jun 1974 murdered at the Anglican chaplaincy house, Indonesia

son of the Revd Archibald Henry CONSTABLE

& Catherine Emma née TASKER;

married,

Clara Maud BLIGHT

born 02 Jul 1913 cremated 10 Aug 1972

daughter of William Henry BLIGHT

#### **Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Dec 1934 deacon Melbourne

08 Mar 1936 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

#### **Positions**

1934-1937 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne

09 Feb 1937-1940 priest-in-charge Penong diocese Willochra

27 Sep 1940-1944 rector S George Woodforde with Campbelltown and S Wilfred Tea Tree Gully diocese Adelaide

1942-1945 chaplain Australian Military forces

1944-1945 general licence Adelaide

1946-1947 chaplain diocese Mombasa diocese Nyanza

1947-1948 with the Church-of-England-in-South-Africa:

1947-1948 locum tenens Christ Church Durban diocese Natal

02 Jul 1948-1951 minister S Mark Emerald diocese Melbourne

10 Oct 1951-31 Jan 1961 incumbent parish S John Footscray

02 Feb 1961-28 Feb 1973 minister S Andrew Rosanna

#### **CONSTANT, ROBERT WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1954 deacon London for colonies

08 Dec 1957 priest Grafton

#### **CONSTERDINE, JAMES HAROLD**

born 29 Dec 1885 Ashbourne Derbyshire

son of the Revd James CONSTERDINE Episcopal Minister of S John Ashbourne

& Susanna Augusta née GREWING

#### **Education**

1896 Riley's school Alderley Edge Cheshire

1898-1900 The Propriety school Ealing

1900-1904 South East college Ramsgate

1904 Emmanuel college Cambridge

1907 BA Cambridge  
Jul 1907-Mar 1908 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
1911 House of the Sacred Mission  
19 Sep 1909 deacon Southwark  
22 Dec 1912 priest Southwark

**Positions**

19 Sep 1909-1911 curate S John Divine Kennington co Surrey diocese Southwark  
01 Feb 1912-1914 curate S John East Dulwich  
Oct 1914 arrived Australia OSTERLEY  
1914-1919 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
14 Jun 1915-17 Jan 1917 rector Bourke – licence revoked for ‘absence from parish for several months without leave of absence being asked and obtained’  
10 Oct 1917 general licence in Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd area  
last residence Broome  
n d possibly became a Roman Catholic

**COOGAN, ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM**

24 May 1953 deacon Chelmsford  
13 Jun 1954 priest Chelmsford

**COOK, ARTHUR JAMES**

21 Dec 1944 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1945 priest Newcastle

**COOK, ROBERT JOHN**

20 Sep 1942 deacon Chester  
20 Dec 1943 priest Chester

**COOKE, HENRY JAMES**

born 08 Jul 1839 co Clare Ireland died 13 Aug 1926 buried Karrakatta cemetery Western Australia  
son of John COOKE a teacher;  
married Sep ¼ 1887 registered Bath,  
Sarah Elizabeth MARSTON  
born 13 Apr 1853 died 07 Aug 1927

**Education**

at Kilkenny  
1872 Trinity College Dublin  
1881 BA Dublin  
1884 MA  
21 Dec 1882 deacon Down  
23 Dec 1883 priest Down

**Positions**

21 Dec 1882-1884 curate Seapatrack diocese Dromore  
1884-1888 curate Rhyl diocese St Asaph  
23 Mar 1889-1890 curate S Peter Islington co Middlesex diocese London  
Jan 1890-May 1890 locum tenens S Peter Islington  
11 Jul 1890-1893 curate S John Baptist Hoxton  
09 Jun 1893-03 Oct 1895 curate S Mary Hoxton  
licence revoked for ‘indecent conduct, intoxication, unbecoming conduct’  
Sep 1899-Dec 1901 principal Swan Hill college Victoria  
1902 from Victoria arrived Perth  
10 Jan 1902 took oaths diocese Perth  
1902-1904 incumbent Donnybrook Western Australia diocese Perth  
1904-1905 incumbent Midland Junction  
29 May 1905-31 Jan 1922 rector parish S Luke Cottesloe  
16 Sep 1916 general synod representative for diocese Perth  
-1922 examining chaplain Perth  
n d lecturer S Johns college Perth  
31 Jan 1922 retired

**Other**

*West Australian Church News 1/9/26, Church Standard 17/9/26*  
memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

**COOKE, HERBERT PYBUS**

born 18 Mar 1863 Victoria died 15 Dec 1928 Melbourne buried Brighton cemetery

son of Cecil Pybus COOKE pastoralist of Victoria  
& Arabella née WINTER;  
married 29 Jun 1887,  
Agnes ORME  
born 1861 died 19 Apr 1943  
second daughter of Francis Knox ORME of Hamilton Victoria barrister

**Education**

22 Dec 1889 deacon Melbourne for Ballarat (20 Dec 1889) letters dimissory from vicar-general Ballarat for Melbourne  
to ordained deacon  
not priested

**Positions**

Lake Condah mission station on father's property  
living at Corowa NSW before death

**COOKE, NORMAN GERALD FRANK**

born 09 Feb 1889 Newtown died 18 Apr 1959 Strathfield NSW cremated Rookwood  
son of Walter COOKE boot warehouse man  
& Florence;  
married (i) 07 Nov 1917 registered St Leonards,  
Lydia Grace REEVE  
born 1887 died 12 Sep 1927  
daughter of William A Y REEVE;  
married (ii) 1940 registered Burwood,  
Mabell Ada WILTON  
born 07 Apr 1879 died 29 Jun 1954  
sister to Bp Edward Nowill WILTON  
daughter of John Nowill WILTON

**Education**

Fort Street model school  
Kings College Goulburn  
1910-1912 S Johns college Armidale  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1912 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1913 priest Sydney

**Positions**

nd catechist diocese Grafton & Armidale  
21 Jan 1909 local lay reader parish S John Gordon diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1913-23 Nov 1914 curate S Anne Strathfield & Homebush  
01 Dec 1914-31 Oct 1919 curate S Thomas North Sydney  
01 Apr 1918-31 Oct 1919 locum tenens S Thomas North Sydney  
30 Oct 1919 letters testimonial from Sydney to Bathurst  
31 Oct 1919-30 Apr 1924 rector Narromine diocese Bathurst  
01 May 1924-30 Nov 1940 rector Grenfell  
17 Aug 1928 appointed to bishop-in-council  
01 Feb 1941-31 Dec 1944 diocesan commissary, organising secretary, canon cathedral S Saviour diocese Goulburn  
01 Jan 1945-31 Mar 1947 incumbent parish Bombala  
11 Mar 1947 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
09 May 1947 took oaths Sydney  
01 Apr 1947-1950 assistant priest S John Camden diocese Sydney  
1950-1951 secretary ABM (NSW) branch  
01 Jun 1951 general licence Sydney  
09 Feb 1954 superannuated  
24 Apr 1956 locum tenens S Anne Strathfield  
1957-1959 residing Strathfield

**Other**

*Southern Churchman 1/6/59*

**COOKE, PHILLIP REVETT**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne  
18 Feb 1951 priest Melbourne

**COOKE, REGINALD WADHAM**

born 1850 Borden Essex died 15 Jun 1905 Alpine vicarage Bright Victoria buried there  
first son of the Revd Christopher Flood COOKE incumbent Diseworth Loughborough

& Lavinia née WHITE;  
married 28 Mar 1881,  
Jessie Elizabeth MACKENZIE  
born 1857/1858 died 02 Jun 1931  
third daughter of Kenneth MACKENZIE of Enford House Wiltshire

**Education**

1864-1866 Rossall  
1868 Wisbech grammar school  
1869 Magdalene college Cambridge  
1873 BA Cambridge  
1885 MA  
21 Sep 1873 deacon Lichfield  
20 Dec 1874 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Sep 1873-1877 curate Stanton-by-Bridge and Snarkestone co Derby diocese Lichfield  
09 Jul 1877-1878 curate S Michael Derby  
02 Jun 1879-1881 priest parochial district S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
04 Jul 1881-1882 priest parochial district Kangaroo Flat Lockwood Marong and Strathfieldsaye  
21 Jun 1882-1889 priest parish Eaglehawk Victoria  
    01 Apr 1885-01 Apr 1886 leave of absence 12 month Melbourne  
    23 Nov 1885 extended leave -01 Jul 1886  
03 Jan 1889-1897 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Maldon  
22 Apr 1897-31 Mar 1900 incumbent parochial district Holy Trinity Port Melbourne  
02 Apr 1900-1905 priest parochial district Bright

**Other**

*Argus 17/6/05*

**COOKE, WILLIAM**

born 28 Apr 1848  
died 27 Jul 1928 Lyndoch South Australia buried cemetery S George Gawler  
son of William COOKE;  
married 12 Apr 1876,  
Jemima HANNAFORD  
born 13 Sep 1851  
daughter of William HANNAFORD

**Education**

S Barnabas college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1886 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1887 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1886-1887 curate North Yorke's Peninsula mission district diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1887-1892 incumbent Holy Trinity Melrose Christ Church Wilmington & Pinda, with Booleroo Centre  
06 Feb 1892-05 Apr 1895 incumbent S Thomas Port Lincoln with S Matthew Poonindie and attached Mission district (Tumby Bay)  
1894-1895 incumbent Franklin Harbour mission  
15 May 1895-30 Sep 1903 incumbent All Saints Moonta and priest-in-charge attached Mission district  
    24 Dec 1898-1904 rural dean Yorke's Peninsula  
01 Oct 1903 leave of absence Adelaide 1 year; general licence Adelaide  
30 Jan 1905-15 Nov 1905 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide with S Clement Enfield  
15 Nov 1905 resigned licence diocese Adelaide  
19 Dec 1905-29 Jan 1906 general licence Adelaide

**COOKE, WILLIAM MONTAGUE LASCELLES**

born 16 Nov 1912 Murwillumbah NSW baptised 1913 Byron Bay  
died 12 Jan 1985 cremated Rookwood  
son of Edward M COOKE  
& Margaret L née PRIEST  
married 1944,  
Mavis Elsie FULFORD  
born 1917 died 15 Feb 2005  
daughter of Winslow H FULFORD

**Education**

nd 3 year Taree high school  
1943 S Johns college Morpeth

17 Mar 1946 deacon Newcastle  
16 Mar 1947 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

verger S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
17 Mar 1946 general licence Newcastle, part-time service in parish New Lambton  
01 Jan 1947-06 May 1947 curate (full-time) New Lambton  
25 Jun 1947-1949 assistant priest cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Armidale  
01 Feb 1949-1952 priest parochial district Boggabilla  
07 May 1952-1956 diocesan commissary diocese Armidale  
07 May 1952- honorary canon Armidale  
28 Mar 1957-1958 vicar parish Warialda  
05 Jan 1959-1959 vicar parish Walcha  
04 Nov 1959-31 Aug 1960 priest-in-charge Beresfield  
07 Feb 1962- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 15/1/85*: death notice has no mention of a church funeral

**COOLING, GRAHAM HARRY**

24 Feb 1960 deacon Adelaide  
23 Jul 1961 priest Adelaide

**COOLING, WALTER RALPH**

born 30 Mar 1868 Prahran Victoria died 13 May 1943 Malvern Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Richard Henry COOLING  
& Agnes Elizabeth KING;  
married 06 Feb 1893,  
Alice ROBERTSON  
born 06 Aug 1864 died 31 Jul 1945  
daughter of John Sinclair ROBERTSON of Bridgewater-on-Loddon Victoria  
& Anne GREGORY

**Education**

state schools  
18 Dec 1892 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1893 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

draper  
18 Oct 1889 reader in archdeaconry Gippsland diocese Melbourne  
18 Mar 1890 reader Drovin  
19 Dec 1892-1894 curate parochial district Rosedale  
28 Feb 1895-1896 curate Christ Church Geelong  
01 Sep 1897-1900 curate S Columb Hawthorn  
1898-1899 locum tenens S Columb  
31 May 1900-1901 priest parochial district Shepparton  
21 Mar 1901-31 May 1905 incumbent S Michael (North) Carlton  
31 Oct 1905-1910 minister-in-charge parochial district Drysdale  
26 May 1910-1918 priest parochial district Mentone  
1913 locum tenens S Alban Armadale  
10 Jun 1918-1925 minister parochial district S Peter Box Hill  
05 Nov 1925-1933 incumbent parish S Mark (North) Brighton with Ormond  
30 Mar 1933-1938 incumbent S Paul Ascot Vale  
1938 librarian Mollison library Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1938-1943 general licence Melbourne  
1940 residing Malvern Victoria

**Other**

*Church Standard 28/5/43, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 28/5/43, obituary Australian Church Record 10/6/43, obituary Argus 14/5/43*

**COOMBES, ARTHUR HENRY**

born 20 Aug 1862 Oxford died 12 Feb 1926 Chichester  
only son of Thomas Henry COOMBES Oxford college servant  
& Annie née NASH;  
married 17 Dec 1889 Isabel Francis PARKER  
born 1862 died Sep ¼ 1934  
daughter of James Smith PARKER

**Education**

Magdalene college school Oxford  
1882 S Johns college Oxford, scholar  
1886 BA Oxford  
1889 MA  
1924 BD & DD  
30 Jun 1895 deacon Sydney  
28 Oct 1896 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1886-1889 assistant house master Dover College  
1889 by one vote defeated for head master The King's School *Church Record*  
1890-1900 school master The King's School and ordained as such  
01 Jul 1895 assistant minister The King's School Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1895-1900 senior mathematics master  
1900-1902 Clifton college  
1902-1923 head master S John's college Hurspierpoint co Sussex  
1904-1923 general licence Chichester  
07 Apr 1904- permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year, and 01 May 1906  
22 May 1908- permanent  
07 Nov 1923-1925 vicar S Peter Martyr co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1923-1925 canon Chichester

**Other**

*Church Record 4/3/26, Church Standard 23/4/26*

**COOMBES, FREDERICK ERNEST**

born 05 May 1912 died 18 Oct 1996  
son of Ernest COOMBES gardener  
& Alice Maud née WARD;

**Education**

18 Dec 1958 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1960 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

08 Jul 1952, 08 Sep 1955 lay reader S Paul Launceston diocese Tasmania  
1958 curate Bellerive  
15 Feb 1959 curate Warrane division of parish Clarence  
24 Feb 1960 assistant priest parish Clarence  
04 May 1961-1964 rector parish Channel & Bruny Islands  
05 Mar 1965-18 Aug 1968 rector parish Sorell & Tasman Peninsula  
22 Aug 1968-1977 rector parish Cooe  
30 May 1977 retired  
1988-1996 residing Burnie Tasmania

**COOMBES, WILLIAM**

born 1818 Southwark England  
died 31 Jan 1896 Liverpool asylum NSW buried church of England cemetery Liverpool  
son of John COOMBES ;  
married 21 Jan 1858,  
Julia WALDRON  
born 1825 died 22 Oct 1886  
fourth daughter of Captain Charles WALDRON and Jemima THOMAS

**Education**

18 May 1856 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1858 priest Sydney

**Positions**

15 Oct 1856 missionary at Meroo (Mudgee) gold fields residing Louisa Creek, and Richardson's Point  
03 Aug 1868-01 May 1874 minister Dubbo district diocese Sydney  
03 Jul 1874-1875 minister Sofala  
1875-24 Oct 1876 minister Rockley & Georges Plains  
24 Oct 1876-18 Dec 1876 locum tenens Booligal  
09 Jan 1877-01 Jan 1879 incumbent Coonamble  
1879 departed on health trip for England  
29 Nov 1879-1882 foreign chaplain Stockholm diocese London

**COOMBS, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 1817 New Windsor Berkshire baptised 17 Aug 1817  
died 23 Aug 1896 Gawler South Australia buried there  
son of James COOMBS ironmonger

& Sarah;

married 04 Jul 1846,  
Eliza Charlotte CARTER  
died 31 Jul 1898

daughter of John CARTER

**Education**

with a view to medical profession

1844-1846 S Bee's College

07 Jun 1846 deacon London for colonies

29 Jun 1848 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

14 Nov 1846 arrived Adelaide (before his bishop)

Nov 1846-1896 incumbent S George Gawler diocese Adelaide

1854/1857-, and 19 Dec 1889- licensed rural dean Gawler

07 Apr 1857-1896 canon cathedral church Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church News 25/11/96, obituary Guardian 25/11/96*

**COOPER, ASTLEY**

born 18 Jun 1831 Chelsea London baptised 08 Jul 1831 S Luke Chelsea

died 23 Feb 1915 Buckminster vicarage buried Buckminster Leicestershire England

son of John COOPER baker

& Maria;

married 20 Jan 1857 S John Adelaide,

Fanny WILLIAMS

born Denbigh Wales died 06 Jan 1906 aged 78

daughter of John WILLIAMS

**Education**

1853-1856 King's college London, Associate ThA

04 Dec 1856 deacon Adelaide

15 Apr 1858 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1856-1861 curate, then priest in district S Mary on the Sturt & Christ Church O'Halloran Hill diocese Adelaide

21 Nov 1860 to leave diocese Adelaide (*Church of England Messenger*)

1860-1863 incumbent Yankalilla

05 Mar 1863 general licence Melbourne

19 May 1864-07 Dec 1870 incumbent S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne

1871- priest and lecturer for SPG

1877-1896 chaplain of Hickey's charity Richmond

1878-1896 chaplain Richmond Union

22 Jul 1896-death incumbent Buckminster with Sewsterne co Leicester diocese Peterborough

**Other**

author of sermons, articles in newspapers, periodicals etc

obituary *Church Record 30/4/15* from *Grantham Journal 6/3/15*

**COOPER, CHARLES JAMES**

born 14 Nov 1849 Clifton nr Bristol baptised 13 Feb 1850 Lewis Mead chapel

died 08 Jan 1932 East Grinstead Sussex buried West Hoathly

son of James Newberry COOPER of S John Worcester

& Martha née GOODRICK;

(1890) unmarried

**Education**

private schools

1866 University College London

1870 S Johns' College Cambridge

1874 BA Cambridge

1875 Trinity College

1875 LLB

1877 MA

1884 *ad eundem gradum* MA university of the Cape



20 Dec 1885 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1887 priest London

**Positions**

1877 called to bar Lincoln's Inn London

'became rather deaf and left the bar'

1878-1881 professor History and Philosophy Imperial University Tokyo

1883 accepted by SPG for Cambridge Mission to Delhi, but withdrew as insufficient pupils for school there

1883-1885 Diocesan college Rondebush Grahamstown

21 Dec 1885-1886 curate S James city and diocese Sydney

1885-1886 vice warden S Paul's college

1887 appointed for principleship Madras theological college but withdrew for family pressure, but SPG turned him down for his deafness

06 Apr 1887-1889 curate S Peter Saffron Hill co Middlesex diocese London

1890 also appointed Codrington College Barbadoes

11 May 1895-1900 rector Mundford co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1905-1923 general licence Ely

**Other**

'cultivated gentleman'

*Guardian 15/1/32, Times 11/1/32*

**COOPER, CHRISTOPHER**

born 01 Jul 1909 Rusholme Lancashire baptised 18 Sep 1909 S John Longsight

died 21 Jul 1997 South Australia

son of Walter Lee COOPER cotton mechanic

& Madge Massey née LINGS;

married

Dorothy Irene DAVIS born 13 Jul 1916

**Education**

1928 Worcester College Oxford

1931 BA Oxford

1935 MA

1933-1934 London college of divinity

30 Sep 1934 deacon London

06 Oct 1935 priest London

**Positions**

30 Sep 1934-1936 curate S Andrew Whitehall Park diocese London

1936-1938 chaplain Clifton theological college

1938 chaplain Le Havre

1939-1941 chaplain Moshi & Arusha

1940-1943 temporary chaplain to the forces

1941 missionary at Dodoma

1941-1943 stationed Berega

1943-1944 stationed Uha

1944-1946 stationed Kongwa

19 Oct 1946-15 Feb 1950 vicar Birling diocese Rochester

1950-1954 principal S Philip theological college

1950-1954 priest-in-charge Kongwa diocese Central Tanganyika

1952-1954 examining chaplain Bishop Central Tanganyika

28 May 1954-1961 rector Christ Church Kadina with S Margaret Paskeville diocese Adelaide, and

28 May 1954-1957 priest-in-charge S Mary Wallaroo & All Saints Moonta

02 Mar 1961-1964 priest-in-charge district S John Morialta (North Summit)

24 Feb 1964-1969 rector S George Woodforde (Magill) and

21 Aug 1967-01 Mar 1973 priest-in-charge S John Norton Summit

01 Jul 1969 locum tenens S John Norton Summit

1973-1979 curate Christ Church Hampstead diocese London

23 Jan 1973 resigned, returned to UK

1979-1990 general licence London

10 Apr 1990- general licence Adelaide

1991-1997 residing Kingscote Kangaroo Island

**Other**

*Church Times 1/8/97, Adelaide Church Guardian Nov 1997*

**COOPER, DOUGLAS(s)**

**Education**

deacon Lichfield

**Positions**

1842-1848 curate Hillmorton Rugby co Warwick diocese Worcester  
n d offers services to take up teaching in colony, Tasmania  
23 Jun 1849 general licence (temporary) diocese Sydney  
29 Jun 1849 chaplain to immigrants  
15 Aug 1849 charged with intemperance  
17 Aug 1849 in absentia inhibited 1 year  
n d offers to take teaching position in Tasmania  
11 Oct 1850 curate S Peter de Beauvoir Town West Hackney co Middlesex diocese London  
1852-1867 no cure

**COOPER, EDMUND FRANKLIN**

born 21 Sep 1897 Daylesford Victoria died 15 Jun 1963 Heidelberg repatriation hospital Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Edmund Charles Russel COOPER  
& Martha Jane née HUTCHINSON  
married 27 Jun 1932,  
Gladys McKEE  
born 26 Apr 1903 died 30 Sep 1971  
daughter of John McKEE

**Education**

Daylesford state school  
1917 university of Melbourne  
1923 2<sup>nd</sup> cl honours with Education department Victoria  
1948 BA  
1924-1925 (five terms) Wycliffe hall Oxford  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Chelmsford  
21 Dec 1926 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

1914-1924 teacher with education department  
20 Dec 1925-1928 curate All Saints Goodmayes co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
12 Apr 1928-1930 priest-in-charge Poowong with Loch diocese Gippsland  
02 Mar 1930-31 Jan 1934 rector parish Wonthaggi  
01 Feb 1934-1936 vicar parochial district Yallourn  
01 Feb 1936-07 Feb 1939 rector parish Yallourn  
01 Feb 1936 chaplain lay readers diocese Gippsland  
26 Nov 1937-1939 rural dean Warragul  
26 Jan 1939-1942 incumbent cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese St Arnaud  
26 Jan 1939-1942 archdeacon St Arnaud  
1939-1942 canon cathedral church Christ Church  
1939-1942 examining chaplain bishop St Arnaud  
28 Feb 1941 leave of absence on appointment as staff chaplain RAAF diocese St Arnaud  
02 Mar 1942 leave of absence for period of war  
1941-1946 staff chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1941-1948 general licence Melbourne  
1946-1948 secretary ABM  
08 Sep 1946-1948 curate S Mark Camberwell diocese Melbourne  
06 Apr 1948-04 Nov 1962 incumbent parish S Mary Caulfield  
21 Oct 1952- canon cathedral S Paul city and diocese Melbourne  
1952-1957 chaplain Caulfield Military hospital  
1960 rural dean St Kilda  
1961- rural dean Caulfield

**Other**

obituary *Church of England Messenger* Jul 1963  
memorial bronze plaque S Mary Caulfield

**COOPER, EDWARD JAMES**

born 18 Jun 1906 London died 20 Jul 1969  
son of Robert James COOPER  
& Emily Eliza née HOWLES;  
married 29 Apr 1937,  
Ida Elizabeth Rosamund BOON  
born 08 Ag 1911  
daughter of Benjamin Lester BOON

**Education**

1928- S Johns College Morpeth  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Bathurst  
18 Dec 1932 WYLDE for Bathurst

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1937 deacon with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
07 Mar 1937-31 Jan 1941 incumbent Warren  
1941-1945 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1947-1948 honorary area padre Toc H  
15 Nov 1945-1962 rector S John Adelaide  
    1946-1958 chaplain Royal Adelaide hospital  
    1947-1948 honorary padre TocH  
    1950-1957 honorary secretary SPCK  
    1953-1958 chaplain Morris hospital  
    1953-1962 commissary in Australia for North Queensland  
    1955-1961 rural dean Adelaide  
    1956- warden S Laurence Guild of Servers  
09 May 1958 priest-in-charge S Oswald Parkside  
    1958 chaplain Parkside Mental hospital  
31 Jan 1962- incumbent All Saints Preston diocese Melbourne  
    01 Mar 1966- rural dean Preston  
    1966- commissary in Australia for North Queensland

**Other**

memorial crucifix All Saints Preston

**COOPER, EDWIN ANGUS**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1952 priest Melbourne

**COOPER, GILBERT (MACDUFF - not on baptismal certificate)**

born 10 Jul 1899 baptised 13 Aug 1899 Adlington Lancashire  
died 06 Sep 1988 England  
son of Henry James COOPER coachman of Adlington Lancashire  
& Christiana;  
married before ordination,  
Ethel died 18 Mar 1965

**Education**

1935-1937 Brotherhood of S Paul Bardfield  
21 Sep 1937 deacon Blackburn for York for Brisbane  
18 Dec 1938 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

20 Dec 1937 curate S Luke Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1938 curate S Paul Stanhope  
1939-31 Jan 1942 curate S Paul Ipswich  
01 Feb 1942-01 Oct 1945 incumbent Holland Park  
15 Apr 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    26 Jul 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
10 Oct 1946-23 Sep 1949 incumbent Elvaston with Thurlaston & Ambaston co & diocese Derby  
23 Sep 1949-31 Aug 1970 incumbent Hartington Derby and  
    23 Sep 1949-31 Aug 1970 perpetual curate Biggin Derby  
1974- general licence Derby

**Other**

*Church Times* 16/9/88

**COOPER, HENRY EDWARD**

born 15 Oct 1845 Old Stratford Warwickshire and Gloucester  
died 01 Jul 1916 Armidale NSW buried there  
son of Ann COOPER;  
married 22 Dec 1879,  
Hannah Leuwin HOLTHOUSE  
died 07 Jun 1945  
second daughter of Dr Thomas LeGay HOLTHOUSE surgeon of Ballarat

**Education**

Birmingham

1869 Trinity college Dublin – on admission father's name given as Charles

1873 BA Dublin

1876 MA

1887 MA *ad eundem* Melbourne

1895 DD *jure dignitatis*

21 Sep 1872 deacon Worcester

01 Mar 1874 priest Worcester

01 Nov 1895 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Melbourne) by Sydney, Melbourne, Ballarat, Goulburn, Brisbane

**Positions**

21 Sep 1872-1875 curate S George Birmingham co Warwickshire diocese Worcester

1875 arrived Australia

01 Oct 1875 temporary priest-in-charge S Paul city and diocese Ballarat

19 May 1876-1884 incumbent Clunes Victoria

01 Aug 1884-31 May 1894 incumbent Hamilton

31 Jul 1884-29 Jun 1892 archdeacon Hamilton

14 Jun 1890 leave of absence 12 month

-29 Jun 1892 examining chaplain Ballarat

31 Aug 1893-1895 archdeacon Hamilton and the Wimmera

01 Jun 1894-31 Oct 1895 archdeacon Ballarat

01 Nov 1895-28 Feb 1901 incumbent Warrnambool

1896 Fellow Australian College Theology

01 Nov 1895-28 Feb 1901 bishop suffragan of Ballarat

28 Jan 1896-28 Feb 1901 vicar-general Ballarat

-31 Mar 1901 examining chaplain bishop Ballarat

05 Feb 1901 confirmation of election:

01 May 1901-05 Jun 1914 installed, bishop of Grafton & Armidale

01 May 1901 installed bishop Armidale

05 Jun 1901 installed bishop Grafton

1902 declined bishopric Gippsland

05 Jun 1914-1916 bishop of Armidale

**Other**

*Australasian (London) 6/7/16, Australasian 8/7/16, Church Times 7/7/16, Church Standard 7 Jul 1916, Church Record 7/7/16, Ballarat Church Chronicle 5/8/16*

memorial altar S Peter Armidale, memorial window New England girls grammar school

**COOPER, JOHN ALFRED**

born 10 Jan 1864 Thetford co Norfolk died 04 Apr 1958 Rhyl Flintshire

son of Wiliam COOPER army recruiting service

& Mary Ann;

married 1891 registered Macquarie NSW,

Sarah E PICKERILL

**Education**

16 Jun 1889 deacon Bathurst

01 Jun 1890 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

c1888 with CMS support, sent out to Australia by Bishop Samuel Edward Marsden

04 Jul 1888 lay reader Kelso diocese Bathurst

16 Jun 1889-1890 curate Kelso

01 Sep 1890-1891 minister Cobar

01 Aug 1891-1900 minister Coonamble

13 Dec 1900-23 Mar 1904 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

06 Feb 1904 letters testimonial Sydney, returned to England

18 May 1904-(09 Mar 1909 permanent) permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

05 Aug 1904-1906 curate West Bridgford co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell

18 Jan 1906-1913 public preacher licence Southwell

1906-1913 district secretary British and Foreign Bible Society

25 Jul 1908-1910 curate West Bridgford co Nottinghamshire

17 Nov 1913-1930 perpetual curate S Peter Belper co Derby

19 Jan 1925-1934 rural dean Duffield

1925-1929 proctor in convocation for diocese Southwell

05 Nov 1928 1936 honorary canon (Heonor stall) in Convocation Derby

21 Jun 1929-1931 for diocese Derby proctor in Convocation

12 Jun 1930-01 Nov 1936 perpetual curate Darley Abbey co and diocese Derby  
1936 emeritus canon Derby  
12 Oct 1936 general licence Salisbury  
1939- general licence Winchester  
1939-1945 general licence Portsmouth  
04 May 1943-1954 general licence Derby, until departed diocese  
1954 general licence St Albans  
1957 residing Prestatyn Flintshire

**COOPER, JOSEPH**

born 15 Jan 1789 Culford Suffolk baptised 25 Jan 1789 Culford  
died 27 Oct 1859 through injuries sustained on fall from horse Paddington Sydney buried Camperdown  
son of James COOPER yeoman  
& Mary née SCOTT;  
married 06 Jun 1811,  
Elizabeth Mary HAMPSON  
born c1790 died 16 Apr 1878  
daughter of James HAMPSON

**Education**

31 Dec 1843 deacon Australia  
22 Dec 1844 priest Australia

**Positions**

18 Feb 1833 arrived NSW SIR THOMAS MUNRO  
1840 teacher Bathurst  
1843 teacher Singleton  
01 Jan 1844- minister united districts Falbrook & Jerry's Plains diocese Australia  
01 Oct 1858- chaplain Benevolent asylum and infirmary diocese Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald*

**COOPER, OSCAR WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 08 May 1906 Marrickville NSW  
baptised 12 Feb 1911 S Giles Greenwich (by the Revd John Hall Best)  
died 16 Aug 1971 Chatswood  
son of Ernest William COOPER butcher  
& Eva Matilda née THORNE;  
married 1933,  
Nina O MOULDER  
born 20 Nov 1911  
daughter of Charles R MOULDER

**Education**

-c1921 Marrickville public school  
private tuition the Revd Edwin John Davidson and the Revd Lancelot Stokes Dudley  
1929-1931 Moore theological college  
1931 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

nd 6 year cabinetmaker  
01 Jan 1932-30 Jun 1932 curate S Stephen Lidcombe diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1932-28 Jul 1936 curate S Philip Eastwood with Carlingford  
20 Mar 1935 locum tenens S Philip Eastwood with Carlingford 12 month  
29 Jul 1936-21 Nov 1948 rector S Martin Kensington  
21 Aug 1941-21 Nov 1945 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
22 Nov 1948-30 Apr 1963 rector S Stephen Bellevue Hill  
1950 chaplain Commonwealth Military Forces  
1958, 1960-1967 senior chaplain Commonwealth Military Forces  
01 May 1963 in ill health superannuated  
01 May 1963 general licence Sydney  
1963-1964 honorary chaplain Diocesan Immigration  
1971 residing Chatswood

**Other**

1964 Efficiency Decoration  
memorial handrails and brass plaque S Stephen Willoughby; stained glass window S Stephen Bellevue Hill

## **COOPER, WILLIAM HENRY**

born c1834 Tipperary Ireland [1901 census has him born Dublin]  
died 13 Apr 1909 aged 75 S Luke Hospital Fitzroy Square London and after a funeral at S Mary Magdalene Munster Square cremated Golders Green cemetery London

*probably* of illegitimate birth

brother to Charles Abercrombie COOPER

(1889) lieutenant colonel Pembroke artillery (1891) residing 10 Ranelagh Rd Willesden London  
born c1842 Ireland;

married (1) 12 Sep 1854 Dublin Ireland,

Anna Matilda WILLSON

born c1828 Cork Ireland died 21 Oct 1891 aged 63 Harlesden London

daughter of James WILLSON;

buried from S Mary Willesden (by Dr Henry Courtenay ATWOOL)

married (2) 1892 Kensington London,

Evelyn May FAITHFULL a nurse

(1891) hospital nurse living with WH and AM COOPER Willesden

born 1857 Horsmonden baptized 13 Dec 1857 Horsmonden Kent date of death unknown

sister to Isabel Maria FAITHFULL born c1859

married 1882 the Revd Francis Alexander CRAMER-ROBERTS (1878-1886) bishop of Nassau & the Bahamas  
eldest of at least six daughters of the Revd George FAITHFULL

(1871-1900) rector Storrington co Sussex

born 1828 Edmonton North London baptized 21 May 1828 Edmonton

died 23 Feb 1900 Storrington Sussex [left £9 384]

and Laura M. born c1829 Dawlish Devon

(309;295;180;111;56;13;69;366)

**Note** 31 Mar 1881 Evelyn May was residing with her siblings and parents and ten servants the rectory Storrington (249)

### **Education**

23 Dec 1860 deacon Cashel (in Waterford cathedral)

22 Dec 1861 priest Cashel (in Waterford cathedral) (111;306)

### **Positions**

31 Mar 1851 apparently: private aged 19 born Kings co ?Kilcuburne [Offaly] (Ireland) at barracks Minster-in-Sheppey co Kent (300)

05 May 1855-1857 ensign 2<sup>nd</sup> Royal Cheshire Militia

10 Oct 1857 ensign 2<sup>nd</sup> King's Own Staffordshire Militia

23 Dec 1857 lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> King's Own Staffordshire Militia

1859 first class certificate Hythe school of Musketry (1853 founded) Kent (8)

Jul 1860 his regiment was disbanded (307)

1860-1861 curate Doon co Limerick diocese Cashel

1862-1864 priest-in-charge Tallow co and diocese Waterford

1863 with consent of the bishop of Cashel, offered for missionary service:

Apr 1864 departed with wife Liverpool SS MORNING LIGHT for Melbourne (307;180)

30 Jul 1864 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne

01 Sep 1864-1865 minister Woodspoint and Jamieson (SPG funded) diocese Melbourne (111;47)

27 Jun 1866 diocesan itinerant minister (111)

01 Jun 1868-31 May 1869 missioner Bacchus Marsh (SPG funded) (111;47)

Jun 1870 from Melbourne arrived the Revd and Mrs WH COOPER Lyttelton SS OMEO (20;13)

07 Jul 1870-May 1873 temporary clergyman under the Home Mission fund diocese Christchurch (69)

for parts of the diocese not organised as parochial cures under resident clergyman (3)

'the galloping parson'

15 Sep 1870-Sep 1872 founder editor *New Zealand Church News*

09 Oct 1870 present for consecration of Bishop HADFIELD S Paul Wellington (55)

Dec 1870 started evening services S Mary Addington

04 Jun 1873 licensed to officiate at Akaroa (11)

Nov 1873 rejected offer of Christ Church Whanganui (*vice* NEVILL)

25 Jan 1874-01 Jul 1878 cure Akaroa (3)

1875 donor pair three-light standard candlesticks for the sanctuary

11 Sep 1876 advertised a girls school under his direction at Akaroa

Sep 1877 left Akaroa for rest (138)

1877 three-light window installed, in memory of local drownings

19 Jul 1877 positive testimonial provided by Bishop HARPER for Newcastle

03 Nov 1877 for one year incumbent Cassilis diocese Newcastle

1878-1880 incumbent Glen Innes diocese Grafton and Armidale

1880 wife in ill health; returned to Ireland

1881-1883 Home and Foreign staff of the SPG (307)  
 Apr 1881 fund raising in Ireland (280)  
 1881-1883 chaplain and commissary to bishop of Grafton and Armidale (111)  
 01 Jun 1883 departed (without his wife) London THE SARNIA, tour for SPG of Manitoba and Saskatchewan (138;25;13;114)  
 1883 opened church at Moose Jaw diocese Qu'Appelle (47)  
 1883 honorary canon Saskatchewan  
 Oct 1883 (by his account) archdeacon of Prince Albert  
 c1883 returned to England  
 1886-1887 founder honorary secretary Church Emigration Society  
 1887-1889 SPG missionary (with his wife) Kamloops British Columbia  
 1889-1901 deputation lecturer SPG  
 1891 aged 56 clerk in holy orders born Dublin Ireland with wife Annie M aged 62 born Cork Ireland, and Evelyn M FAITHFULL visitor aged 33 hospital nurse born Kent, residing St Marys Road Harrow Willesden Middlesex  
 1892-Jan 1895 founder honorary secretary S Luke Hostel for Aged Clergy, Beaumont St Hostel, then Nottingham Place London (307;8)  
 19 Oct 1895 founder honorary secretary Homes of S Barnabas, later at Dormans Surrey  
 1896 with the Revd CW BOND vicar S Nicholas Brighton visited Brighton workhouses looking for destitute clergy  
 14 Nov 1899 resigned as honorary warden of the Homes of S Barnabas (166)  
 Jan and Feb 1900 residing Highfields Chew Magna Somersetshire  
 Feb 1900 wife mentally ill (180)  
 17 Jun 1901-18 Oct 1904 minister in charge Temora NSW diocese Goulburn NSW Australia  
 1904-1906 chaplain Landsdowne Hospital Bath diocese Bath & Wells  
 09 Feb 1905 letters testimonial from bishop of Goulburn (111)  
 1906 retired to Worthing Sussex  
 1909 admitted at his request to the Hostel of S Luke Fitzroy Square London (307;309)  
 13 Apr 1909 died at S Luke's hospital 14 Fitzroy square Middlesex, of Montpelier Worthing Sussex, estate of £564 to his brother Lieutenant Colonel Charles Abercrombie COOPER (366)

**Other**  
 c1870 in ten months he conducted 173 services, 20 celebrations of the eucharist, 44 baptisms, and covered 4 361 miles, mostly on horseback; he was enthusiastic, tactless, intolerant, and foolish (13)  
 Freemason past master and grand chaplain (in Canada; and then the first at Akaroa)  
 n d member Guild of All Souls (69)  
 1881-1902 Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society (8;47)  
 later years: ill with gout, kidney troubles, hernia (307)  
 14 Apr 1909 obituary *Guardian* (172)  
 22 Oct 1976 article by Bishop JWC WAND in *Church Times* (166)

**COOTE, AUGUSTUS EDWARD**

born 12 Oct 1856 Brighton Sussex baptised 29 Apr 1857 Hove Sussex  
 died 05 Feb 1914 Sydney  
 son of William Henry COOTE gentleman  
 & Anne née ROBINSON ;  
 married

**Education**

1881 BA London  
 11 Jun 1884 deacon Rochester  
 11 Jun 1885 priest Rochester

**Positions**

c1881 a tutor  
 11 Jun 1884-1886 curate S Mary Balham diocese Rochester  
 1886-1889 curate Holy Trinity Maidstone co Kent diocese Canterbury  
 1889-1891 curate Holy Trinity Beckenham  
 1892-1894 mission chaplain North Queensland  
 1894-1895 diocese Ballarat  
 21 Oct 1895-1896 curate Fremantle diocese Perth  
 01 Apr 1896 letters testimonial from Perth  
 1896-1897 at Bowen North Queensland  
 1897 at Croydon  
 22 Oct 1897-12 Nov 1897 exhibited orders and letters testimonial Perth, and then curate S George Perth  
 exhibited Perth, letters testimonial (08 Mar 1894) North Queensland, letters testimonial Ballarat (27 Sep 1895), letters testimonial from commissary North Queensland (29 Jun 1897)  
 27 Apr 1898 general licence Perth

07 Jul 1898 priest within diocese North Queensland  
18 Jan 1899-1900 priest S John Cairns  
22 Apr 1900 rector S George Queenstown  
14 Nov 1900-1902 rector Holy Trinity Bowen  
21 Dec 1901 sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville  
10 Apr 1902-15 Jun 1902 rector or locum tenens S James Townsville  
09 Jun 1902 letters testimonial from North Queensland  
01 Jul 1902 precentor cathedral S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
04 Apr 1903-30 Sep 1906 general licence Goulburn  
06 Feb 1903-16 Mar 1903 curate S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
1903-1905 curate Cootamundra  
1905-29 Jan 1906 to remain at Yass until arrival of the Revd William Martin  
12 Jul 1907 minister-in-charge Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
1907-1908 incumbent Taralga  
09 Jan 1908-16 Apr 1910 incumbent Crookwell diocese Goulburn  
12 Sep 1910-04 Nov 1912 incumbent Crookwell

**COPE, TASMAN DUNCAN**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1962 priest Perth

**COPELAND, FREDERICK GEORGE**

born 02 Jun 1864 Camberwell co Surrey  
died 09 Dec 1935 Rustington co Surrey  
son of the Revd George Dale COPELAND rector Rainton and S Stephen Walworth London  
& Martha née GORDON;  
married 22 Nov 1900  
Ella CHILD  
born 1872  
third daughter of the Revd Thomas H I CHILD of Torquay late rector Stratton Cirencester

**Education**

29 Jun 1892 deacon Tasmania  
21 Sep 1994 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

20 Jan 1892 lay reader All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1892-1894 curate All Saints Hobart  
01 Dec 1895-1901 priest parish Montgomery with Zeehan  
1897-1903 chaplain to the forces  
1899-1901 rural dean West Coast  
09 Oct 1901-30 Sep 1903 priest (by exchange with the Revd Robert Jocelyn de Coetlogon parish Forth with Leven  
1903-1920 commissary bishop of Tasmania  
09 Sep 1903 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
10 Dec 1903-(30 Jan 1906 permanent) permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury – Coalville  
Leicestershire  
23 Dec 1903-09 Oct 1907 perpetual curate Coalville co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
29 Jan 1908-17 Dec 1917 perpetual curate Chudleigh Knighton co Devon diocese Exeter  
1909-1917 organising secretary SPG for diocese Exeter  
17 Dec 1917-1928 incumbent Madresfield co and diocese Worcester  
1917-1928 domestic chaplain to William Lygon 7<sup>th</sup> Earl Beauchamp  
1930- general licences Chelmsford Chichester Guildford  
1931- general licences London Winchester Portsmouth

**COPELAND, JOSEPH WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**

born 26 Jul 1902 Southampton England died 02 Jul 1972;  
married,  
Margaret Nainby PAYNE  
born 23 Jul 1907 died 06 Dec 1960  
daughter of George Maitland PAYNE;

**Education**

1924-1928 Spurgeon's college London  
1940-1942 university of Sheffield  
11 Jun 1933 deacon Sheffield  
27 May 1934 priest Sheffield

**Positions**



1933-1935 curate S Timothy Crookes city and diocese Sheffield  
1935-1938 curate-in-charge S Leonard conventional district Norwood  
1938-1944 incumbent S George Sheffield and  
1941-1944 with S Stephen diocese Sheffield  
1944-1947 incumbent Walkley  
01 May 1947-1951 chaplain Westhill county hospital Dartford diocese Rochester  
02 Mar 1951-31 May 1954 rector Dongara (Irwin) diocese Perth  
on resignation, into secular employment  
1957-1958 incumbent Manning  
1958-1960 chaplain Royal hospital Perth  
28 Feb 1960-1961 assistant priest cathedral S George Perth  
1961-1962 incumbent Handsworth and Woodhouse co York diocese Sheffield  
1962-1967 incumbent Worsborough  
1967- incumbent Thurcroft

**COPELAND, PETER JOHN**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1960 priest Perth

**COPELAND, SAMUEL**

born 14 Sep 1824 Enniskillen Ireland  
died 30 Dec 1885 Warragul Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
brother to the Revd William COPELAND  
son of Hugh COPELAND merchant  
& Elizabeth née HARPUR;

**Education**

Mr Graham  
1846 Trinity college Dublin – no degree  
1868 Moore theological college  
20 Dec 1868 deacon Melbourne  
19 Dec 1869 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

25 Apr 1867 reader 'Whroo' and Rushworth diocese Melbourne  
21 Jan 1869 minister Tallarook, Seymour and Avenal  
17 Dec 1870 chaplain public institutions Ballarat diocese Melbourne  
13 Feb 1872-25 Jun 1872 curate Christ Church Castlemaine

**COPELAND, WILLIAM**

born 17 Feb 1820 Enniskillen Ireland  
died 19 Aug 1862 in a swamp after gig overturned and his cries not investigated buried Melbourne general cemetery  
brother to the Revd Samuel COPELAND  
son of Hugh COPELAND merchant  
& Elizabeth née HARPUR;

**Education**

Enniskillen school  
1838 Trinity college Dublin  
1847 BA Dublin  
21 Dec 1851 deacon Cork  
19 Dec 1852 priest Cork Cloyne & Ross

**Positions**

1852 curate Camus-iuxta-Mourne co Derry  
06 Aug 1856 exhibited priest's orders from Cork to Melbourne,  
and licensed minister-in-charge Whittlesea diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Guardian* 16/9/62  
memorial tablet Christ Church Whittlesea

**COPINGER, HERBERT EDWARD**

born 23 Feb 1849 Boston Spalding Lincolnshire baptised 29 May 1849 S Mary Boston Lincolnshire  
died 25 Jun 1904 Bedford [no probated will]  
son among at least three children of the Revd Charles Louis George Emmanuel COP(P)INGER  
(1851) railway agent St Neots Huntingdonshire  
(1861) Catholic Apostolic minister Brighton Sussex  
(1871) clergyman Catholic Apostolic church residing Islington co Middlesex London  
born 1821 France (British subject) died 1913 [no probate will then]

married Mar ¼ 1845 Kensington London [according to marriage index, Mary JAMES or Mary BACON],  
and (1) Mary PEARSON

born 1811 Kennington Lambeth co Surrey London

died 17 Jul 1866 Wood Green Tottenham London, late of 41 Ampthill Square Middlesex [left £600];

[CHARLES LGE COPINGER married (2) Mar ¼ 1867 Kensington,

Frances RAYNER born c1841 Marylebone London (1871) an artist];

married 16 Nov 1875 Brighton Sussex,

Annie Stewart CANNEY

(1851) with Ann CANNEY her sister-in-law and school Thanet Kent

sister to Camilla CANNEY born c1860 Brighton co Sussex England

born 19 Mar 1850 Llandoverly Jamaica West Indies

died 15 Mar 1926 Brentford co Essex [no probated will]

first daughter of James Claringbold CANNEY of Brighton England

(1851) master mariner in family Thanet

(1871) merchant seaman captain retired

born c1816 Deal Kent died Dec ¼ 1889 aged 73 Brighton Sussex

brother to Anne CANNEY (1851) scholastic, running girls boarding school

son of – CANNEY died before 30 Mar 1851 *possibly* among the CANNEY deaths of Eastry [included Deal]

and Ann – born c1786 Deal co Kent died Sep ¼ 1875 aged 89 Brighton Sussex;

married Jun ¼ 1845 registered London,

and Ann McALLISTER

born c1825 Norwich co Norfolk died Sep ¼ 1898 aged 72 Brighton Sussex

(300;381;internet;249;345;111)

#### **Education**

1870-1871 Hatfield Hall University of Durham (404)

1872 LTh Durham (111;140)

30 Jun 1872 deacon Durham

29 Jun 1873 priest Durham (111)

#### **Positions**

30 Mar 1851 Herbert E COPPINGER aged 2 born Spalding, with his father railway agent, married but mother not at home, siblings Manuel aged 5 born Chelsea, Walter A aged 4 born Wandsworth, visitor Martha LILBURN aged 65 annuitant, and two servants; Mary COPPINGER niece aged 40 is staying with Ann PEARSON unmarried aged 70 annuitant, born St Clements, and her sister Harriett PEARSON aged 62, Thomas PEARSON aged 69, with two servants in S James Square Westminster (300)

30 Jun 1872-1875 curate Pelton co and diocese Durham

13 Dec 1875-1877 curate S Michael Thornhill Yorkshire diocese Ripon

1878-1881 curate S Luke New Kentish Town Middlesex diocese London

31 Mar 1881 with wife and four children residing 63 Park St Chorlton on Medlock Lancashire (249)

12 Aug 1881 from Durban South Africa arrived Adelaide

12 Aug 1881-1883 minister Jamestown Caltowie and Terowie diocese Adelaide (111)

18 Nov 1882 testimonials bishop Adelaide (111)

1884 'high testimonials from bishop of Adelaide' for bishop HADFIELD (140)

26 Feb 1884-30 Jun 1887 licensed cure Palmerston North parochial district diocese Wellington (242)

1887 after ritualist controversies in Palmerston North returned to England (140)

18 May 1888 curate (*vice* Harry BURTON) S James Enfield Highway and chaplain Royal Small Arms Factory Enfield diocese London

Jul 1888 in S Paul temporary church Lr Homerton London,

14 Mar 1888-24 Mar 1888 (under priest-in-charge HOUNDLE ELG) 8 days Lenten mission (140)

1890-1893 curate-in-charge All Saints Clapton Park Kent diocese Rochester

12 Apr 1893-1900 priest-in-charge Holy Spirit Mission Abbeyhill parish S Matthew diocese Edinburgh

18 Apr 1894-1900 chaplain S Andrew's Community (Home and House of Mercy) Joppa

1900 resigned

29 Nov 1900-18 Jan 1904 vicar Ravensden Bedfordshire diocese Ely (345;111)

31 Mar 1901 clergyman and wife residing Ravensden (345)

#### **Other**

Ritualist/AngloCatholic

publications *Plain Manual for Holy Communion; Short Easy Catechism on the Creed* (311)

#### **COPLAND, WILLIAM SAMUEL**

born 22 Mar 1910 died 16 Dec 1979 Western Australia

son of Herbert policeman

& Alice Louise née DUTTON

married

Linda born 11 Mar 1910

**Education**

1932 College the Resurrection Mirfield

23 Sep 1934 deacon York

22 Sep 1935 priest York

**Positions**

1934-1936 curate S Mary Sculcoates co and diocese York

1936-1939 curate Uitenhage diocese Grahamstown

1939-1943 incumbent Barkley East

1943-1948 incumbent S John East London

1948-1950 incumbent Fort Beaufort

08 Dec 1950-1951 curate Hayes co Middlesex diocese London

1952-1953 Norseman with Esperance

23 Dec 1953-1955 rector Williams diocese Bunbury

01 Aug 1955-1958 rector South Bunbury and

01 Feb 1957 priest-in-charge Brunswick Junction

26 Jan 1958-1965 rector Brunswick Junction

04 Nov 1958- rural dean The Vasse

Oct 1965 locum tenens Brunswick

03 Oct 1965-1971 incumbent Wagin

01 Nov 1967-1972 canon cathedral church S Boniface Bunbury

07 Feb 1971-1972 rector Carey Park

01 Nov 1972 general licence Bunbury

**COPP, CHARLES HENRY**

born 29 Mar 1893 Victoria baptised 23 Apr 1893 S Anselm Middle Park by the Revd William Stacey Chapman,

died 20 May 1970 NSW cremated ashes at S Mary Waverley

son of Henry COPP a clerk

and Mary Mowbray née LISTER;

married

Eleanor Mary PEARSON

died 25 Jan 1978 age 70

daughter of Herbert PEARSON

**Education**

1907-1909 Melbourne church of England grammar school

1926-1928 Lincoln theological college

23 Sep 1928 deacon Southwark

22 Dec 1929 priest Southwark

**Positions**

optometrist

26 May 1926 honorary lay reader in diocese Goulburn

23 Sep 1928-1931 curate The Ascension Lavender Hill co Surrey diocese Southwark

30 May 1931 general licence diocese Goulburn

25 Dec 1931-1943 professed member Community of the Ascension Goulburn

1940-1943 superintendant

06 Apr 1936 general licence Armidale

1943-27 Aug 1945 (flight lieutenant) Royal Australian Air Force

17 Aug 1945 letters testimonial from Goulburn

1946-1953 incumbent Cairns diocese North Queensland

28 Feb 1952-10 Apr 1958 rector (canon) cathedral All Saints Bathurst

11 Jul 1958 took oaths (general licence) Sydney

1970 residing Dee Why

**CORBETT, MAXWELL THOMAS**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney

30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**CORDELL, OLIVER TRISTRAM**

born 11 Dec 1900 Lithgow NSW

died 09 Jul 1981 at Roseville cremated Northern Suburbs Sydney

youngest son of William Henry CORDELL shift manager Commonwealth Portland Cement company

& Elizabeth Margery née MOYLE

married (i) 1925,

Sarah Vera E MIDDLETON

born 26 Mar 1904 died 27 Mar 1929 NSW  
daughter of James MIDDLETON  
married (ii) 28 Nov 1934,  
Letitia Margaret Evelyn HEATHWOOD  
born 30 Aug 1896  
died 13 May 1987  
daughter of James HEATHWOOD

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Sydney  
1921 S Pauls college Sydney  
1925 BA Sydney  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
1946 Th Scho  
1925 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1924 deacon Bathurst  
16 Dec 1925 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

teacher  
20 Jan 1925 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
02 Apr 1926-31 Dec 1926 rector Hill End diocese Bathurst  
13 Dec 1926-1940 caveat bishop of Bathurst – on his marriage?  
08 Mar 1927-1928 incumbent parish Maldon diocese Bendigo  
1928-1958 on service with CMS  
1928-1936 CMS missionary Dodoma diocese Central Tanganyika  
1928-1936 head master CMS central school Dodoma  
1936-1941 diocesan inspector of schools and missionary priest at Kongawa  
1941-1943 principal Teacher Training school Dodoma  
01 Aug 1944-01 Jan 1946 locum tenens S Martin Kensington diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1946 general licence Sydney  
1946-1950 chaplain Arusha diocese Central Tanganyika  
1948-1959 canon cathedral Dodoma  
    1948-1956 examining chaplain bishop Central Tanganyika  
    1950-1951 commissary for archbishop of Canterbury  
    1950-1958 archdeacon Dodoma  
1952-1956 diocesan secretary Central Tanganyika  
01 May 1957 took oaths diocese Sydney  
14 May 1957 locum tenens All Saints Woollahra  
1957-1958 archdeacon Mpwapna  
1959-1961 general licence Mombasa  
1961-1962 general licence Nakuru  
1963-1969 staff member Barker college  
    01 Jan 1964- general licence Sydney  
1978-1979 residing Roseville

**CORDEN, WALTER MONTAGUE**

born 09 Oct 1881 London  
died 15 Apr 1951 Prahran Victoria  
son of William CORDEN  
& Emily née PHILLIPS;  
married 04 Aug 1910,  
Ida Beatrice WILLIAMSON  
born 17 May 1880 died 15 Sep 1954  
daughter of Foster WILLIAMSON

**Education**

1907 Emmanuel college Saskatoon Canada  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1912 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

20 Mar 1911 reader Golden Square diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1911-1913 curate parochial district Golden Square  
    21 Dec 1912-1913 priest-in-charge parochial district Golden Square  
16 Jan 1913-1914 curate S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne  
19 Jan 1915-1933 rector S Peter Naracoorte with S Andrew Lucindale and Mission district Bool Lagoon, Joanna, Hynam,

and Joyce diocese Adelaide  
20 Jun 1933-1935 curate S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
29 Jul 1935-20 Aug 1938 rector Holy Trinity Erskineville  
01 Oct 1938-31 Oct 1942 incumbent S Mary East Balmain  
1961-1964 residing East Balmain NSW

**CORFIELD, CONYNGHAM WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 18 Jan 1851 Templecrone co Donegal  
died 30 Aug 1888 Bournemouth  
brother to the Revd Egerton CORFIELD  
second son of the Revd Frederick CORFIELD  
& Sarah Weller née CHANNER;  
married 02 Mar 1880,  
Henrietta EDWARDS  
died 12 Sep 1948  
second daughter of Henry EDWARDS of Marsh Court Hampshire

**Education**

?Trent college Derbyshire  
1969 S Catherine's college Cambridge  
1873 BA Cambridge  
1876 MA  
01 Mar 1874 deacon Winchester  
19 Dec 1875 priest Winchester

**Positions**

1874-1877 curate Stockbridge  
12 Jan 1876-1879 curate Gedling co Nottingham diocese Lincoln  
05 Feb 1880-11 Sep 1886 incumbent Heanor co Derby diocese Lichfield  
09 Nov 1885-31 Dec 1886 non-resident Heanor co Derby diocese Southwell  
28 Jan 1886 acting incumbent Emu Bay diocese Tasmania

**CORFIELD, EGERTON**

born 01 Jun 1862 Templecrone co Donegal  
died 11 Aug 1930 Finchhampstead Oxfordshire  
brother to the Revd Conyngham William George CORFIELD  
sixth son of the Revd Frederick CORFIELD incumbent Templecrone co Donegal  
& Sarah Weller née CHANNER;  
married 30 Sep 1885,  
Ethel Grace ANSON  
died 09 Jul 1943  
youngest daughter of the Revd Thomas Anchtel ANSON JP, incumbent Longford Derbyshire

**Education**

1874-1879 Trent college Derbyshire  
1880 S Catharine's college Cambridge  
1883 BA Cambridge  
1888 MA  
13 Sep 1885 deacon Sodor & Man for London for colonies  
06 Mar 1887 priest Lahore

**Positions**

1883-1884 master Weybridge school  
1885-1890 principal Batala school CMS mission Punjab  
1900-1901 furlough  
1901-1912 organising secretary CMS for diocese Ely  
30 Jun 1902- permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
23 Jul 1904 1 year  
22 Jul 1905 permanent  
14 Jul 1903 curate S Philip Cambridge diocese Ely  
22 Jul 1903 licence to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
18 Oct 1912-1930 vicar Finchhampstead co Berkshire diocese Oxford

**CORLETTE, ARTHUR CHRISTIAN**

born 14 Jul 1854 Camberwell Surrey  
died 21 Jan 1941 Moss Vale buried All Saints church cemetery Sutton Forest  
brother to the Revd James Christian CORLETTE  
son of James CORLETTE chief accountant Australian Agricultural company

& Frances Rebecca née TURNBULL;  
married 12 Jun 1895,  
Minnie Gow PRICE  
born Sep 1870 died 06 Jun 1920  
daughter of John PRICE

**Education**

in England  
1879 Chichester theological college  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Bath & Wells  
19 Dec 1880 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

22 Dec 1879-1881 unstipended curate Chard co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1882-1883 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1883 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1883-1885 curate Yalding diocese Canterbury  
01 Jul 1886-31 Oct 1887 curate All Saints Petersham diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1887-28 Sep 1898 minister S Mary Magdalene, S Mary South Creek with S Alban Rooty Hill  
05 May 1892 letters testimonial from Sydney  
18 Feb 1898 non-resident, locum tenens S John Ashfield  
28 Sep 1898-01 Jan 1906 rector S Paul Kogarah with S John Rockdale  
01 Jan 1906-30 Apr 1920 rector All Saints Sutton Forest  
18 Mar 1909-30 Apr 1920 rural dean Berrima  
27 Apr 1920 superannuated  
01 May 1920-1941 general licence Sydney  
1931-1941 residing Moss Vale

**Other**

*Church Standard 24/1/41, Sydney Morning Herald 27/1/41, Australian Church Record 6/2/41*  
memorial tablet Christ Church Bong Bong; stained glass window All Saints Sutton Forest

**CORLETTE, JAMES CHRISTIAN**

born 21 Feb 1837 Stroud NSW  
died 12 Nov 1900 Ashfield NSW buried S John's cemetery Ashfield  
brother to the Revd Arthur Christian CORLETTE  
first son of James CORLETTE chief accountant Australian Agricultural company  
& Frances Rebecca née TURNBULL;  
married (i)  
Sarah Isabella REECE  
died 28 Oct 1863 age 27 Kiama  
daughter of Robert REECE barrister and provincial marshal Barbadoes;  
married (ii) 12 Feb 1867 registered Paddington  
Frances Edith MANNING  
born 02 Feb 1838 died 25 Aug 1918  
first daughter of Sir William M MANNING

**Education**

with the Revd William Macquarie COWPER at Stroud  
Camberwell collegiate school  
1856 Exeter college Oxford  
1860 BA Oxford  
1863 MA  
1879 BD and DD Oxford  
1880 MA ad eundem Sydney  
26 May 1861 deacon Peterborough  
15 Jun 1862 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

26 May 1861-1863 curate Stoke Bruerne co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
09 Feb 1863-10 May 1863 from Plymouth England arrived Australia PERSIA  
01 Jun 1863 took oaths Sydney  
01 Jun 1863-1867 incumbent Jamberoo with Terry's Meadows & Shellharbour diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1867-1900 minister Ashfield  
01 Sep 1867-29 Feb 1868 with Enfield  
1893-1900 chaplain to bishop Sydney  
08 May 1895-1900 rural dean Petersham  
1868-1880 precentor cathedral S Andrew Sydney

1883-1884 precentor cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
1884-1900 governor The King's School  
1889-1890 precentor and canon Goulburn  
24 Jun 1893 chaplain bishop Sydney  
1897-1900 canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
31 Mar 1898 leave of absence 6 month Sydney

and Fellow S Paul's college Sydney  
and 17 years correspondent *Guardian*

**Other**

memorial tower S John Ashfield

author

*The Law of Man at Variance with the Law of God*

*God's Purpose with Mankind* (translation from German)

*Our Reasonable Service*

*A Christian and his Business*

see *Church of England Historical Society* XII 2

*Church Commonwealth* 15 & 29 Nov 1900, *Guardian* 21/11/00, *Sydney Morning Herald* 13/11/00

**CORNELIUS, CECIL RYAN**

born 31 May 1909 Maymyo Burma

died 13 Feb 1997 NSW;

married 23 Sep 1946

Maisie

born 19 Apr 1911 died 09 Mar 2005

**Education**

1940 BA university of Rangoon

06 Dec 1942 deacon Lahore

14 May 1944 priest Lahore

**Positions**

1942-1943 assistant chaplain Bp Cotton school Simla

1943-1947 Moghalpura

1947-1949 S Andrew with S Oswald Lahore

31 Mar 1949-1952 rector parish Dunoon diocese Grafton

11 Dec 1953-30 Jul 1976 rector parish Mullumbimby

18 Mar 1964-1966 rural dean The Tweed

11 Jul 1964 letters commendatory from Grafton to be migrants' chaplain

Jun 1966- migrants chaplain

21 Sep 1970-1976 honorary canon cathedral Christ Church Grafton

1976- canon emeritus Grafton

01 Aug 1976- general licence Grafton

1985-1991 residing Bangalow NSW

13 Sep 1987-09 Sep 1990 general licence Grafton

1994-1997 residing Wollongbar NSW

01 Dec 1993-18 Aug 1996 general licence Grafton

**Other**

woodcarver, donated to churches in diocese Grafton

**CORNELIUS, DONALD BRUCE**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Adelaide

22 Dec 1958 priest Adelaide

**CORNER, ARTHUR EDWARD**

born 07 Aug 1865 Ruswarp Yorkshire baptised 30 Aug 1865 parish church S Mary Whitby Yorkshire

died 17 Apr 1942 Bournemouth Hampshire England

third son of John CORNER merchant of London

& Elizabeth;

unmarried

**Education**

1883 Pembroke College Cambridge

1886 BA Cambridge

1890 MA

1887 Cambridge Clergy Training school

01 Nov 1888 deacon York

21 Dec 1889 priest York

**Positions**

01 Nov 1888-1890 (stipend 5/- per annum) curate Scarborough co and diocese York  
03 Jul 1890 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from York (17 Feb 1890) to Adelaide  
05 Jul 1890-1891 mission chaplain to bishop Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
11 Nov 1892-31 Dec 1893 incumbent S Matthew Quorn with S Michael Hawker  
and priest-in-charge attached Northern Mission district South Australia  
18 Apr 1894-01 Nov 1898 rector Hinderwell with Roxby co and diocese York  
1898-1905 assistant organising secretary Melanesian Mission  
1906- general organising secretary Melanesian Mission  
1915-1939 commissary bishop of Melanesia  
-1923-1941- residing Eversley Milner-Road Bournemouth

**Other**

*Church Standard 22/5/42*

**CORNER, WILLIAM**

born 08 Apr 1873 Wagga Wagga NSW  
died 22 Jun 1954 West Ryde NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
first son of the Revd Kirton Abraham CORNER  
& Eliza Matilda née ROBINSON;  
married 1906,  
Sophia May SULLIVAN  
born 1875 died 20 Jun 1968  
daughter of William SULLIVAN

**Education**

1889-1891 West Maitland high school  
1889-1891 Newington college Sydney  
1893 Diploma, Hawkesbury Agricultural college  
1908-1910 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
17 Dec 1911 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

-1908 worker with Tramway service  
1910-1912 curate Gunnedah diocese Grafton & Armidale  
05 Dec 1912-1916 priest-in-charge Wee-Waa  
15 Feb 1916 curate S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1916-16 May 1921 rector Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley  
07 Jun 1921-23 Jun 1926 rector S Paul Bankstown  
23 Jun 1926-01 Oct 1929 curate-in-charge provisional district S Columb West Ryde with Ermington  
01 Nov 1929-1932 curate-in-charge provisional district Canley Vale & Cabramatta  
20 Jan 1931 leave of absence – throat trouble  
1932-1954 general licence Sydney  
1952-1954 residing West Ryde

**Other**

memorial tablet S Columb West Ryde

**CORNISH, GORDON**

born 08 Sep 1901 Kent Town South Australia  
died 07 Jul 1955 Springbank Repatriation South Australia buried North Rd cemetery  
son of Alexander CORNISH  
& Ida née NICHOLS;  
married 18 Jan 1930,  
Dorothy Dulcie Eva GRAY  
born 26 Nov 1902 died 14 Apr 1989  
daughter of Samuel GRAY

**Education**

1925 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1929 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1928-1930 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
06 Oct 1930-1933 priest-in-charge Tatiara mission  
02 Jan 1934-1937 priest-in-charge district Mallala  
07 Dec 1937-1946 rector S Jude Port Elliott & Holy Evangelists Goolwa



1940-1941 chaplain Australian military forces  
1941-1946 chaplain Royal Australian Air Force  
08 Nov 1946- rector S Michael and All Angels Henley Beach

**Other**

*Anglican 22/7/55*

**CORNISH, HENRY KESTELL**

born 24 Feb 1890 Tilbury Essex England  
died 03 Nov 1971 East Ipswich Queensland  
son of Henry Bowater CORNISH hydraulic enginner  
& Catherine;  
married 26 Dec 1929,  
Eunice Ellen HARLAND  
daughter of John HARLAND

**Education**

1910 Edinburgh theological college (Coates Hall)  
1912 LTh university of Durham  
18 May 1913 deacon Edinburgh for S Andrews Dunkeld & Dunblane  
06 Jun 1914 priest Dunkeld

**Positions**

1914-1915 curate S John Evangelist Forfar  
1915-1917 diocesan chaplain Perth  
1916-1917 temporary chaplain forces  
1917-1919 served in armed forces  
16 Dec 1926-1928 curate S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
18 Dec 1928-31 Oct 1932 incumbent parochial district Maleny  
01 Nov 1932-1935 rector Christ Church Killarney (by exchange the Revd John Davidson Anderson)  
15 Dec 1935-20 Jan 1938 rector S Paul Stanthorpe  
24 Jan 1938-06 Apr 1942 rector S Francis Nundah  
07 Apr 1942-30 Apr 1963 incumbent S Paul Ipswich  
1944-1963 rural dean Ipswich  
03 Oct 1957-1963 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
01 May 1963- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
30 May 1963- canon emeritus  
01 May 1963 superannuated

**Other**

memorial sanctuary lamp S Paul Ipswich  
*Church Scene 9/12/71, obituary Brisbane Diocesan Newsletter Dec 1971*

**CORNISH, JOHN VERNON KESTELL**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1958 priest Brisbane

**CORNISH, SAMUEL RAYMOND BARON**

born 05 Aug 1884 Glenelg South Australia  
died 15 Dec 1963 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Samuel CORNISH  
& Agnes Maria née KIRKPATRICK;  
married,  
Florence Gwenyth THOMAS  
born 10 Apr 1887 died 10 Jun 1971  
daughter of Edwin THOMAS

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
1908 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1911 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Adelaide  
22 Dec 1912 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1911-1914 curate S Barnabas Clare diocese Adelaide  
26 Feb 1914-1919 rector Holy Trinity Melrose with Christ Church Wilmington, Little Spring & Booleroo Centre South  
Australia diocese Willochra  
08 Aug 1919-1921 assistant priest united parish S Paul Port Pirie and Solomontown  
1921-1922 priest-in-charge S Barnabas Solomonstown with Whyalla

1922-1923 on leave

22 Jun 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year, (10 Mar 1925) 2 year

28 Feb 1924-1939 chaplain S Thomas hospital London SE1 co Surrey diocese Southwark

1936-1939 commissary for Armidale

1937-1939 commissary for Ballarat

1926-1946 chaplain to the forces (territorial army)

02 Dec 1940 general licence Adelaide

1948-1963 residing Aldgate South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Feb 1964

**CORRELL, ROGER SINCLAIR**

born 22 May 1909 Minlaton South Australia died 28 Oct 2005 Adelaide cremated Centennial Park

son of Edward CORRELL a farmer

& Agness née BARBOUR;

married 05 Feb 1941,

Helena Margaret MOYES

born 29 Mar 1910 died 26 Sep 2001

daughter of Bishop John Stoward MOYES

**Education**

Collegiate school of S Peter Adelaide

1935 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1938 ThL Australian College Theology

06 Feb 1938 deacon Adelaide

05 Feb 1939 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

farming

01 Jun 1932 lay reader Minlaton diocese Adelaide

06 Feb 1938-1940 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier

13 Dec 1939-1941 chaplain Australian military forces

01 Feb 1940-1941 priest-in-charge Penola mission

17 Feb 1942-30 May 1946 chaplain Royal Australian Air Force

1942-1946 general licence Adelaide

1946-1953 Wallaroo & Moonta

27 Sep 1946-1953 rector Christ Church Kadina with S Margaret Paskerville

27 Sep 1946 priest-in-charge S Mary Wallaroo and All Saints Moonta

1951-1953 rural dean Yorke Peninsula

1953-1957 sub-dean cathedral Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat

28 Jan 1954-1957 vicar parish cathedral Christ Church

1956-1957 canon cathedral Christ Church

1954-1958 chaplain Queen's church of England grammar school

1954-1955 chaplain Ballarat mental hospital

31 Jan 1958-1975 rector S Columba Hawthorn diocese Adelaide

01 Jan 1966-1975 rural dean Southern Suburbs

1970- honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

01 Apr 1975- general licence Adelaide

12 May 1975-05 Sep 1975 locum tenens S Peter Glenelg

09 Aug 1978 locum tenens S Saviour Glen Osmond

01 Mar 1980-30 Jun 1980 locum tenens S Jude Brighton

08 Oct 1985 locum tenens parish Darlington

1988-2005 residing Westbourne Park South Australia

17 May 1991 locum tenens parish Glen Osmond

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Guardian* Apr 2006

**CORRIGAN, JOHN TRILLER**

bor 28 Nov 1908 Malvern Victoria died 20 Aug 1976 Melbourne buried Brighton lawn cemetery

son of Thomas Whaley CORRIGAN of Caulfield Victoria

& Henrietta Augusta née TRILLER;

unmarried

**Education**

Australian Coaching college Melbourne

1948 Jesus College Oxford

1951 BA Oxford

1955 MA

1937-1938 S Johns college Morpeth

1947 ThL Australian College Theology

05 Mar 1939 deacon Newcastle

01 Mar 1940 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

06 Mar 1939-1941 curate S Luke Scone diocese Newcastle

22 Aug 1941 general licence Newcastle – doing duty Murrurundi

1941 locum tenens Murrurundi

14 Sep 1941 initially at cathedral awaiting commission:

26 Sep 1941 leave of absence Newcastle

01 Oct 1941-1946 (enters camp) chaplain Australian Imperial Forces

29 Aug 1943 temporary general licence New Guinea as chaplain to Australian forces

01 Jan 1946-31 Jan 1948 assistant priest Mayfield diocese Newcastle

23 Jan 1948 letters testimonial from Newcastle

25 Mar 1948- permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

(14 Apr 1950) extended 2 year

1948 curate-in-charge Lamesley co and diocese Durham

1950 lecturer Boston co and diocese Lincoln

04 Feb 1952 assistant priest locum tenens Singleton diocese Newcastle

04 Nov 1952-1958 rector Paterson

01 Jul 1956 leave of absence England 12 month

30 Aug 1956 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

01 Aug 1958-30 Sep 1960 priest-in-charge Telarah-Rutherford diocese Newcastle

30 Sep 1960-31 Jan 1961 leave of absence Newcastle

27 Feb 1961 resigned diocese Newcastle

28 Feb 1961-30 Sep 1962 resident chaplain Trinity grammar school Kew Victoria diocese Melbourne

01 Oct 1962-1964 curate Christ Church Berwick

01 Mar 1964-1969 curate Christ Church South Yarra

25 Oct 1968 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

01 Apr 1969-30 Sep 1971 locum tenens in Long Service Leave department

1969-1971 long service leave

01 Oct 1971 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Age 23/8/76*

**CORVAN, CLARENCE HAMILTON**

born 05 Oct 1879 Laura South Australia died 12 Apr 1950 Hobart Tasmania

son of the Revd James Hamilton CORVAN

& Maron née PLUMSTEAD;

married 1914,

Lilly Jane SIMMONS

born 25 Nov 1882 died 16 Dec 1977

**Education**

1906 ThL Australian College Theology

30 Nov 1904 deacon Tasmania

06 Jan 1906 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

15 Aug 1901 lay reader Brighton with Kempton diocese Tasmania

1904-1906 curate Brighton with Kempton

26 Jan 1906 letters commendatory from Tasmania to Grafton & Armidale

19 Jan 1906-1908 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale

1908-1909 curate Brighton with Kempton diocese Tasmania

Jun 1909-01 Dec 1913 rector parish Brighton with Kempton

03 Dec 1913-01 Mar 1917 rector Latrobe

24 Jun 1917-1921 rector S Paul Launceston

1921-1925 rector Devonport

1925-30 Sep 1928 rector S John Baptist Hobart

24 Feb 1929-31 Dec 1944 cure of souls parish S John New Town Tasmania

1931-1945 chaplain bishop Tasmania

1939-1945 honorary canon Tasmania

1945 canon emeritus

20 Dec 1946 joint (with the Revd William Walters) commissary diocese Tasmania

09 Sep 1947 general licence Tasmania  
1947-1950 residing Newtown Tasmania

**Other**

a Freemason

memorial processional cross S John Newtown

*Melbourne Church of England News 19/5/50, obituary Hobart Mercury 13/4/50*

**CORVAN, JAMES HAMILTON**

born 22 Jun 1843 Castle Carnew co Wicklow Ireland baptised 02 Jul 1843

died 04 Apr 1927 vicarage S John Baptist Hobart buried Latrobe

son of the Revd John CORVAN incumbent Mothel Ireland later archdeacon Ferns and rector Enniscoothy & Mary;

married 12 Sep 1877 All Saints Moonta South Australia,

Marian PLUMSTEAD

born 04 Jul 1859 died 03 Feb 1925

daughter of Henry PLUMSTEAD

**Education**

1856-1861 Marlborough

educated under Mr Price

1862 Trinity College Dublin

1866 BA Dublin

1867 Abp King Divinity prize

1869 Div Test 1st cl

23 May 1869 deacon Lincoln

12 Jun 1870 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

23 May 1869-1870 curate S Paul Nottingham diocese Lincoln

28 Sep 1870-1871 curate Barton-on-Humber S Mary and S Peter

1872-1874 missionary at Coaticook province Quebec

04 Jan 1874 arrived Adelaide SS GLENELG

11 Jan 1876 general licence Adelaide

16 Jan 1877-1881 All Saints Moonta and S John Maitland diocese Adelaide

and transferred to district Laura, Melrose, and adjacent townships diocese Adelaide

23 Jan 1882-1887 transferred to Port Pirie Port Germein, Laura and Crystal Brook

29 Nov 1887-29 Oct 1894 incumbent S Peter Robe with Holy Trinity Kingston South Australia

24 Nov 1894 locum tenens West Tamar diocese Tasmania

13 Mar 1895-1901 priest-in-charge Tamar

1896-1915 examining chaplain bishop Tasmania

02 Aug 1901-01 Mar 1909 priest parish Brighton with Kempton

1901-31 Dec 1905 rural dean Brighton

14 Apr 1909 retired, general licence Tasmania

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard 6/5/27*

**COSTELLO, JOHN**

born 1856 died 28 May 1922 Ballarat buried there

son of David COSTELLO

& Annie née SAUCE;

married 16 Apr 1921,

Charlotte Isabella HOWARD

born 1856 buried 08 Feb 1939

daughter of Canon William London Corbet HOWARD of Beechworth Victoria

**Education**

15 Dec 1907 deacon Harrisburg (USA)

21 Sep 1909 priest Harrisburg

**Positions**

in the Episcopal church America

02 Dec 1910 exhibited letters of orders Sydney

01 Mar 1911-1912 incumbent Mt Vincent diocese Newcastle

1912-1914 incumbent Kurri-kurri

1915- incumbent Morriset

1916 Newcastle

Jun 1916 to the USA

1918 chaplain Bellevue hospital New York

**Other**

*Church Standard* 09/6/1922

**COSTELLOE, ALFRED GEORGE**

23 Feb 1945 deacon Tasmania

16 Feb 1946 priest Tasmania

**COTES, CHARLES BALMAIN**

born 09 Apr 1899 Malvern Victoria

died 20 Mar 1957 Prince Henry hospital Melbourne buried New Cheltenham cemetery

son of Percy Robert COTES

& Agnes Alexandra née WILSON;

married 1927,

Elsie Mabel WHYTE

born 23 Sep 1897 died 10 Oct 1969

daughter of the Revd Richard Athentry WHYTE

**Education**

Trinity college Melbourne

1919 King's college London

1923 BA Melbourne

1924 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne

14 Dec 1924 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

World War 1

28 Apr 1921 stipendiary reader Cranbourne diocese Melbourne

12 Jul 1921 reader Mondralloc and Aspendale

21 Dec 1923-1925 curate S Andrew Brighton

08 Jul 1925-1927 assistant priest Broken Hill diocese Riverina

09 Jun 1927-1928 priest-in-charge Ardlethan

13 May 1928-1930 minister parochial district Marshall diocese Melbourne

14 Jun 1930-1932 minister parochial district S Silas North Geelong

1930-1932 chaplain hospital and gaol Geelong

15 Sep 1932-1937 minister parochial district Holy Trinity Hastings

10 Jun 1937-1942 incumbent S Matthew Cheltenham diocese Melbourne

21 May 1942-death incumbent S Peter Murrumbena

**Other**

obituary *Church of England Messenger* 15/02/1957

**COTES, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 23 May 1861 Highworth Wiltshire baptized 26 Jun 1861 Highworth

died 04 Nov 1900 Denford Kettering Northamptonshire

elder brother to Digby Francis Baynes COTES (1891) surgeon born Mar ¼ 1863 Highworth

first son among at least five children of Charles COTES

solicitor of Highworth Wiltshire

born c1809 Beverley Yorkshire died 30 Jun 1866 aged 57 Highworth [left £450],

married Mar ¼ 1850 registered St Pancras London,

and Lucy Hannah SAWYER

born c1829 Hedon Yorkshire

daughter of George SAWYER MD graduate S Marys ?.. College S Andrews Scotland

born c1800 Leeds Yorkshire

and Elizabeth – born c1803 Sculcoates Hull Yorkshire;

married 05 April 1894 New Zealand,

Brenda Marian TRAILL

daughter John TRAILL of Penarth South Wales (381;111)

**Education**

Abingdon school

30 Oct 1880 Pembroke College Oxford

1884 BA Oxford

21 Dec 1884 deacon Llandaff

20 Dec 1885 priest Llandaff (111)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1881 residing with his aunt Mary COTES, gentlewoman of Purton Wiltshire (249)

21 Dec 1884-1889 curate Roath diocese Llandaff  
17 Sep 1889-1891 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne (111)  
28 Jan 1891 incumbent S Mary Mornington with Green Island diocese Dunedin (151)  
Apr 1892-1894 incumbent Mornington only (151)  
1894-1896 vicar Wakatipu (9)  
1897-1898 curate Wellingborough co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
09 Jun 1898-death vicar Denford with Ringstead co Northampton diocese Peterborough (111)

**COTTIER, JOHN BALLANTYNE CAMERON**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**COTTON, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 1813 Stratford Essex  
died 22 Jun 1879 TUKE's private asylum Chiswick Middlesex  
buried S John churchyard Leytonstone Essex  
elder brother to Henry COTTON DCL PC (1877 knight bachelor) lord justice in court of appeal, a donor towards the missionary College of S Augustine at Canterbury  
    born 1821 married Clemence Elizabeth STREATFEILD  
    daughter of the Revd Thomas STREATFEILD MA FSA of Charts Edge Kent  
brother to Sarah COTTON born c1816 died 25 Oct 1876  
    married (14 Jul 1846 West Ham) Henry Wentworth ACLAND (1890 baronet)  
[Note: Henry Wentworth ACLAND born 1815 Killerton Devon died 1900 Broad Street Oxford  
fourth son of Sir Thomas ACLAND and Lydia Elizabeth HOARE; medical school reformer, classicist and archaeologist,  
regius professor of medicine Oxford; their son married the Honourable Beatrice Danvers SMITH daughter of WH SMITH  
of newsagent dynasty]  
brother to the Revd Arthur B COTTON born c1833 Leytonstone Essex  
    (1861) incumbent S Paul Bow Common East End London  
first son among seven children of William COTTON gentleman of Heatford Middlesex  
    (1807,-1838) partner and then manager Huddart & Co, cordage manufacturers of Limehouse London  
    (1811) a founder of the National Society for education of the poor  
    (1818) a founder Church Building Society  
    (1821) FRS [Fellow of the Royal Society]  
    (1829-) a founder and an original council member King's College London  
    1830s- a leader of Metropolis Churches fund (intended 50 but 78 churches built)  
    (1842-1845) governor of the bank of England inventor of the automatic weighing machine  
    (1845) with Mr Justice PATTESON, a treasurer for the appeal to develop the S Augustine's College Canterbury  
    friend and ally of Sir Thomas ACLAND  
    supporter Society for the Propagation of the Gospel  
    supporter the Colonial Bishops Fund, the Additional Curates Society  
    an originator of public baths and wash-houses, and model lodging-houses  
    fifty years member and treasurer of the SPCK, 'lay archdeacon' to Bishop BLOMFIELD of London  
    patron builder of (1844) S Thomas Bethnal Green, S Peter Stepney, (1847) S Paul Bow Common  
    (1848) DCL Oxford (rare honour for a London businessman)  
    (1851) bank director DCL residing 17 Dover St Hanover Square Middlesex  
    (1861) J.P. for Essex, with wife, children Henry barrister in actual practise, Clemence E COTTON, the Revd Arthur  
B COTTON (incumbent Bow Common), Agnes COTTON, five grandchildren including Theodore D ACLAND born c1852  
Oxford, seven servants residing 2 Robertson Terrace Hastings co Sussex  
    memorial window in cathedral S Paul London  
born 12 Sep 1786 City of London or Leyton (Wikipedia 2007)  
died 01 Dec 1866 Walwood House Leytonstone co Essex aged 80 [left £70 000]  
registered West Ham Essex, buried churchyard S John Baptist Leytonstone  
brother to John COTTON a director and chairman Honourable East India Company  
third son of Captain Joseph COTTON deputy master of Trinity House  
    a strong churchman a director East India Company  
    born 04 Mar 1745 died 26 Jan 1825 Leyton  
    son of Dr Nathaniel COTTON poet and physician  
        born London 1705 died 02 Aug 1788 buried churchyard S Peter St Albans  
        and Sarah HARRISON daughter of merchant and banker;  
    married 04 Feb 1812  
and Sarah LANE, born c1791 Foster Lane London  
    (1871) widowed, with daughter Sarah ACLAND, grandson William AD ACLAND lieutenant RN, Theodore D  
ACLAND student, Alfred D ACLAND scholar, widowed visitor Caroline HILLS, unmarried visitor Caroline GATES, and ten  
servants, residing Wallwood House Leyton Essex

only daughter of Thomas LANE of The Grange Leyton Essex;  
died unmarried (*Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*;381;111;281)

#### **Education**

1829 - 1831 Eton College (413)  
29 Mar 1832 matriculated aged 19 Christ Church Oxford  
1834 Christ Church Oxford  
28 Jan 1836 BA Oxford  
14 Jun 1838 MA Oxford  
1836 - 1857 Student [ie Fellow] Christ Church  
17 Dec 1837 deacon Oxford  
22 Dec 1839 priest Oxford (244;111)

#### **Positions**

1837 *possibly*: curate Baston county and diocese Lincoln (4)  
1839 curate S Edward Renford Oxfordshire diocese Oxford  
1839 - 1841 assistant (with GA SELWYN) curate S John Windsor Buckinghamshire (219;111)  
26 Dec 1841 (strong supporter EB PUSEY, and so) departed Plymouth (with SELWYN *et alii*) TOMATIN via Sydney for New Zealand  
1842 no license, but took services city and diocese Sydney (111)  
30 May 1842 arrived Auckland (with bishop SELWYN) BRISTOLIAN  
1842 - 1847 Greek tutor College of S John Evangelist Te Waimate,  
which then moved to Tamaki Auckland diocese New Zealand  
Aug 1842 - 1847 domestic chaplain SELWYN bishop CMS station Te Waimate (SPG funded)  
31 Oct 1843 (with bishop SELWYN) at Te Ngae CMS station near Lake Taupo (54)  
Aug 1845 - Sep 1845 locum tenens S Mary New Plymouth (218)  
1846 headmaster S John's Collegiate school (253;68)  
1847 no license, but took services Sydney (111)  
10 Feb 1847 from Waikanae arrived (with WILLIAMS William) Wellington  
08 Dec 1847 departed New Zealand via Sydney for England  
1848 no license, but took services Sydney (111)  
18 May 1848 arrived Penzance Cornwall England PENYARD PARK (68;89)  
1851 aged 38 clerk church of England no cure, with parents, sisters Phoebe and Agnes, brother Henry, eight servants residing Mayfair Hanover Square co Middlesex  
1856-1857 curate S Mary Redcliffe Bristol diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
1855 abroad on continent for his health  
06 Nov 1857 - 22 Jun 1879 vicar S Lawrence Frodsham Cheshire diocese Chester  
1861 MA vicar of Frodsham three servants (house servant, cook, housemaid) residing Frodsham Cheshire (381)  
1871 vicar of Frodsham, with the Revd Richard Pilkington WATSON boarder curate born c1847 Calcutta [Kolkata], three servants (maitre d'Hotel, cook, housemaid) residing vicarage Overton Cheshire  
**Note:** -1871-1875- WATSON was at Frodsham presumably to run the parish during the vicar's illness  
08 Apr 1879 parish in sequestration during insanity of the vicar (111;89;47)

#### **Other**

1833 founder Oxford Apiarian Society  
1841 took four stocks of bees to New Zealand; he kept them dormant on ice en route  
Tractarian  
author  
1838 *Two Short and Simple Letters to Cottagers from a Bee Preserver*  
1842 *Short and Simple Letters to English Folk*  
1842 *My Bee Book*  
1842 *New Zealand: A poem* (London)  
1842 *Sonnets and other poems* (London)  
1843 *Two Letters to Cottagers on Bees*  
1843 *Ko te Wakaponotanga ki to Nihe* (Bishop's press, NZ) (Nicene Creed)  
1843 (with Thomas WHITEHEAD) *He himene mo te ata* ["One of several individual hymns translated by Thomas Whytehead and William Cotton, in association with James Davis and issued to Māori congregations. Lacking imprint but characteristic of early items issued by the Bishop's Press."]  
1843 (with Thomas WHITEHEAD) *He himene mo te Ratapu i ara ai a Ihu* [same note as above]  
1844 *E hoa Apopo, a te Wenerei, te 25 o nga ra o tenei marama o Tihema, me haere mai koe ki taku kainga ki Purewa* ["Printed invitation to Christian Māori to come to Christmas dinner"] (Bishop's Press)  
1848 *Manual for New Zealand Beekeepers* (Wellington)  
1849 (with John TELFORD) *Ko nga pi : me nga tikanga mo te tiaki i a ratou, mo te mahinga i to ratou honi, i ta ratou ware* ["Bee-keeping and the making of honey"] (St John's College Press)  
1872 *Buzz-a-Buzz; or the Bees, done freely into English* (204;111)  
See article in *Auckland - Waikato Historical Journal*, V36 Apr 1980

1879 obituary *Guardian* xxxiv 868

13 Sep 1879 estate probated at Chester to John ASHTON solicitor of Frodsham, £7 000 (366)

**COTTRELL-DORMER, HARRY CLEMENT UPTON**

born 21 Feb 1912 Alverstoke Hampshire baptised 27 Mar 1912 Alverstoke

died 11 Apr 2005 Kiama hospital NSW

first son of Lieutenant-Commander Humphrey Randal ;

& Mary Isabel née MOLLOY

married 21 Jan 1938,

Doroth Ellen HENRY

died 21 Sep 2007 aged 92

**Education**

S Piran's school Maidenhall

Chillon college Switzerland

1926-1929 Oundle school

1930, 1932-1933 Hawkesbury agricultural college Dip Agric

1935-1935 Melbourne Bible institute

1936-1937, 1940 Moore theological college

02 Dec 1942 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Nov 1929 arrived Sydney

1931 a jackeroo

1934 to England

05 Mar 1936 parochial lay reader S Stephen Penrith 1 year diocese Sydney

15 Aug 1938- probationary parochial reader Hartley with Mt Victoria

20 Apr 1941 catechist provisional district The Oaks and Burragorang

02 Dec 1942-1943 curate-in-charge Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1943-20 Apr 1944 rector church of Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley

23 Jul 1944- curate-in-charge provisional district The Oaks

1944-1945 with CMS

07 Feb 1947- general licence Sydney

1947-1950 superintendent men's department Native Workers training college Aborigine inland mission

1949-1950 locum tenens S Jude Bowral

14 Jul 1950-1953 curate-in-charge parochial district S John Wilberforce

01 Jul 1955-1956 curate S Anne Ryde

1956-1973 colporteur with British and Foreign Bible Society

25 Jun 1957- general licence Brisbane

21 May 1959, 11 Feb 1963 as deputaionist for BFBS general licence Canberra-Goulburn

04 Mar 1960-1973 general licence Sydney

01 Sep 1973- general licence Sydney

01 Jul 1973-1976 honorary curate Christ Church Blacktown

1977 retired

1996 residing Molong NSW

1997-2004 residing Barrack Heights NSW

**Other**

see *These happy warriors* (Marcus Loane, 1988)

*Sydney Morning Herald* 13/4/05

**COUGHLAN, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 27 Dec 1902 Armidale NSW baptised 15 Apr 1903 cathedral church S Peter Armidale (by the Revd Julius Lewis)

died 26 May 1979 Castle Hill NSW cremated

son of Benjamin Singleton COUGHLAN a draper

& Minnie Maria née CHAPMAN;

married 11 Feb 1928,

Norma Olive BISHOP

born 17 Jul 1905 died 05 Aug 1984

daughter of Arthur Henry BISHOP

**Education**

1916-1919 Sydney high school

1922 BA Sydney, S Andrew's college

1927 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

23 May 1926 deacon Sydney

16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney



### **Positions**

1923-1927 resident assistant master Trinity grammar school Sydney  
24 May 1926-29 Feb 1928 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1928-28 Feb 1929 curate S Matthew Bondi  
01 Mar 1929-31 Jan 1930 curate S Matthew Manly  
01 Feb 1930-31 Jul 1931 general licence Sydney  
1930-1932 assistant director Religious education diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1931-03 Jan 1932 curate S Clement Marrackville  
14 Jan 1932-04 Sep 1934 rector S Alban Corrimal  
05 Sep 1934-1936 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity South Kensington  
26 Sep 1936-13 Sep 1943 incumbent Holy Trinity Kingsford  
1938 Memorialist  
14 Sep 1943- general licence Sydney  
1943-1951 director Christian Social Order movement  
14 Sep 1943-1971 honorary curate S Thomas North Sydney  
1951-1967 director Marriage guidance council NSW  
1952-1960 honorary secretary National Marriage guidance council of Australia  
14 Dec 1967- general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1968 superannuated  
20 Aug 1969 general licence Sydney  
1969 locum tenens S Alban Epping  
1970- general licence Sydney  
1973 Member NSW Institute of Marriage Counsellors  
1976 member of the Order of Australia

### **Other**

published *Principles of Christian Social Order* 1944-1950; *Marriage Counselling Why & How* 1950; *Marriage Breakdown in Australia* 1947, etc  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 28/5/1979  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 13

### **COULCHER, EVELYN HOLT BOHUN**

born 10 Aug 1880 Lympne Kent died 17 Dec 1944 Ranchi India  
second son of the Revd George Bohun COULCHER incumbent Lympney Kent  
& Amy Katherine née FISHER

### **Education**

Maidstone grammar school  
1899 University college Oxford  
1903 BA 3rd cl Lit Hum Oxford  
1914 MA  
1905 Cuddesdon theological college  
24 Dec 1905 deacon London  
24 Feb 1907 priest London

### **Positions**

24 Dec 1905-1907 curate S Stephen Poplar co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Feb 1907-1909 curate S Mary Willesden  
06 Apr 1909 general licence diocese Rockhampton  
1909-1912 mission chaplain Clermont and Springsure Queensland  
1912-01 Jan 1917 member Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew Longreach  
1916 served in cathedral parish  
18 Jan 1917-31 Jan 1920 incumbent Blackall  
Oct 1918-Oct 1919 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces – resigned in ill health  
03 May 1920-1922 curate Christ Church S Lawrence city and diocese Sydney  
14 Oct 1920 leave of absence 12 month, to England  
19 Mar 1923-1925 curate Christ Church S Lawrence  
1922-1923 on furlough  
13 Jul 1922 exhibited letters of orders and general licence, clerk regular diocese Goulburn  
1922 with Community of the Ascension Goulburn  
1923-1924 curate Christ Church S Lawrence  
02 Jun 1924- missionary chaplain (Peattie fund) diocese Rockhampton  
01 May 1924-1926 incumbent Wowan with Banana, to reside Wowan  
04 Mar 1926 curate Belmont diocese Newcastle  
01 Jun 1927-1928 priest-in-charge provisional district Belmont  
1928-1930 on furlough

1928 member Oxford Mission to Calcutta  
1931- Chittagong diocese Assam India  
1935 on furlough

**Other**

*Church Standard 25/5/45, Guardian 12/1/45*

**COULSON, GEORGE ROBERT**

born 16 Jun 1898 Perth Western Australia baptised 29 Jun 1898 Swan parish  
*probably* died 23 May 1987 of West Midland cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Robert James COULSON  
& Alice Rachel née BUSHNELL;  
married 1941,  
Maude E CLARKE

**Education**

S John's theological college Perth  
1924 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1924 deacon Perth  
30 May 1926 priest Perth

**Positions**

21 Dec 1924-31 Dec 1934 general licence diocese Perth  
1924-1926 curate Victoria Park  
1926-1928 priest-in-charge Dalwallinu  
1928-1929 curate S John Fremantle  
1929-1934 Bayswater diocese Perth  
1936 residing West Midland Western Australia

**COUPE, CYRIL JOHN CONSTANTINE**

born 16 Feb 1906 registered Latrobe Tasmania  
died 08 Aug 1970 Sandy Bay Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay cemetery  
son of John James COUPE  
& Martha née GOODWIN;  
married,  
Irene Dorothy  
born 26 Sep 1907 died 29 Jan 1993

**Education**

Christ College Hobart  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1929 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1930 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

21 Dec 1929-1933 curate parish Hagley diocese Tasmania  
1933-1935 priest-in-charge Zeehan  
1935-31 Aug 1938 priest parish Kempton  
08 Oct 1938-10 Jun 1941 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
20 Jun 1941-1942 general licence Rockhampton, temporary chaplain Keppel and military chaplain camp Yeppoon  
1941-1942 chaplain Australian Military Forces  
Mar 1942 departed diocese Rockhampton for full time chaplaincy  
1942-29 Nov 1945 chaplain at military camp Yeppoon  
1942-1946 chaplain (2/9 battalion) Australian Imperial Forces  
21 May 1943 general licence chaplain to forces diocese New Guinea  
14 Apr 1946-25 May 1948 priest parish Ringarooma diocese Tasmania  
28 May 1948-01 Mar 1954 priest parish Franklin  
10 Jun 1954-1964 rector parish All Saints Hobart  
18 Jul 1960-1964 canon cathedral church S David Hobart Tasmania  
01 May 1964 superannuated  
1964- canon emeritus

**COUPE, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 06 Dec 1872 Preston Lancashire  
died 05 Dec 1952 Bendigo buried Portland Victoria  
son of John COUPE  
& Elizabeth née THOMPSON;  
married 01 Oct 1902,  
Amy Margaret STRICKLAND

born 1874 died 13 Dec 1944

only daughter of Edward James STRICKLAND of Ballarat East

**Education**

1894-1895 S Boniface college Warminster

13 Jun 1897 deacon Manchester for Ballarat, by (08 Jun 1897) letters dimissory from Ballarat to Manchester

18 Dec 1898 priest Melbourne for Ballarat, by (16 Dec 1898) letters dimissory from Ballarat to Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Oct 1897-28 Feb 1898 curate S John Barrow-in-Furness diocese Carlisle

04 Mar 1898 sailed for Ballarat

14 Apr 1898 curate diocese Ballarat

10 Oct 1900-1904 priest-in-charge Natimuk Victoria

10 Nov 1904-1907 incumbent cure Allansford

16 Oct 1907-1912 vicar Clunes

01 Feb 1912-1918 priest-in-charge Warracknabeal

10 Jul 1918-18 Aug 1923 vicar St Arnaud

23 Feb 1922-1935 chaplain bishop Ballarat

1922-1949 canon cathedral Ballarat

05 Sep 1923-30 Jan 1949 vicar Portland diocese Ballarat

05 Sep 1923-1949 rural dean Hamilton

03 Apr 1933-1935 examining chaplain Ballarat

24 Feb 1937-1949 chaplain and examining chaplain to bishop Ballarat

1949 retired, canon emeritus

1951 C/O Bendigo

**Other**

memorial litany desk S Stephen Portland

*Anglican 12/12/52, Argus 6/12/52*

**COURT, DAVID ALEXANDER**

possibly born 25 Sep 1831 baptised 06 Mar 1832 Wargrave co Berkshire

died 25 Sep 1888 Southport Queensland buried there

third son of Major Henry COURT of Wargrave nr Maidenhead Berkshire

& Emily Susan TAYLER;

married 16 May 1865,

Hannah Mary BOLT

born 12 Jul 1847 died 10 Jul 1937

daughter William BOLT

**Education**

1845-1850 Harrow

1850 Oriel college Oxford

1855 S Mary's Hall Oxford

1855 BA Oxford

Sep ¼ 1855 Cuddesdon theological college 5 terms

21 Dec 1856 deacon Oxford

20 Dec 1857 priest Oxford

**Positions**

21 Dec 1856-1857 curate Cuddesdon co and diocese Oxford

1858- incumbent S Mary Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane

1869 arrived Queensland

Oct 1869 priest-in-charge Cleveland & Tingalpa diocese Brisbane

Apr 1870-31 Aug 1888 incumbent Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane

1878 in England on furlough

1886 S Mary Brisbane

**Other**

*St John Parish Chronicle Oct 1888, Brisbane Courier Mail, Guardian 21/11/88*

**COURTHOPE, RICHARD ALLEN**

born 08 Oct 1882 West Wickham Kent baptised 26 Nov 1882

died 02 Nov 1970 S Barnabas Homes Lingfield Sussex

son of William John COURTHOPE esquire civil servant of The Croft, West Wickham C.B.

& Mary née SCOTT

**Education**

1896-1900 S Peter's college Radley

1901 New College Oxford

1905 BA Oxford

1908 MA Oxford  
Oct 1905-Dec 1906 Wells theological college  
23 Dec 1906 deacon London  
22 Dec 1907 priest London

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906-1913 curate parish church Tottenham co Middlesex diocese London  
30 May 1913 priest-in-charge mission district Canbelego diocese Bathurst  
1913-1919 minister of Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
    17 Apr 1915-1919 vice principal Brotherhood Good Shepherd  
1920 curate Leigh co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
06 Jul 1920 accepted by Universities Mission to Central Africa  
Nov 1920-1928 UMCA mission priest and chaplain Fort Jameson Northern Rhodesia  
1929 retired from Universities Mission to Central Africa  
06 Apr 1929-1935 vicar Holy Trinity Tottenham co Middlesex diocese London  
28 May 1935-11 Jul 1941 rector Donhead S Mary with Charlton co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
11 Jul 1941-1953 incumbent Hornchurch co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
    05 Nov 1941-1961 canonry of Bargham in Chichester cathedral  
18 Jul 1953-31 Jul 1961 rector united benefices Sutton with Bignor co Sussex diocese Chichester  
    1953-1961 Seg of Barlavington

**Other**

*Church Times 6/11/70*

**COURTNEY, LIONEL GUY**

born 07 Sep 1893 Marylebone son of Guy Budd COURTNEY MD of Barnstaple Devon  
died 29 Mar 1970 registered Salisbury  
& Alice Gertrude née FISOM;  
married Mar ¼ 1923,  
Irene Winifred GABELL  
born Mar ¼ 1903 died Feb 1993  
daughter of Revd Arthur Charles GABELL

**Education**

1907-1911 Aldenham  
1912 Keble College Oxford  
1918 BA Oxford  
1921 MA  
1924 Wells theological college  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Bath & Wells  
19 Dec 1926 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant 18<sup>th</sup> battalion World War 1  
    1917-1919 British army cyclist corps France  
land agent  
c1920 professor associate of Chartered Surveyors Institution  
21 Dec 1925-1928 curate S Cuthbert Wells diocese Bath & Wells  
08 May 1928-1929 curate Littleham with Exmouth co Devon diocese Exeter  
12 Sep 1929 took oaths diocese Perth  
13 Sep 1929- temporary priest district Nungarin Western Australia diocese Perth  
27 Mar 1930-1932 priest-in-charge mission district Nungarin  
10 Jan 1932-11 Feb 1935 rector S Mary South Perth, to go to England:  
06 Jul 1935-1940 perpetual curate Lovington, and incumbent North with South Barrow co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
17 Dec 1940-1946 incumbent Charlton Musgrove  
20 May 1946-1953 incumbent Chilham diocese Canterbury  
23 Sep 1953-1956 incumbent Buckland Dinham with Elm co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
17 Jul 1956-12 May 1958 incumbent Bruton with Wyke Champflower and Redlynch  
    06 Aug 1957-12 May 1958 also incumbent Lamyat in plurality  
11 Oct 1958-relicenced 11 Oct 1964 general licence Salisbury

**Other**

*Church Times 3/4/70*

**COUTANCHE, ARTHUR LESLIE**

18 Feb 1940 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1941 priest Melbourne

**COVENEY, FRANCIS JAMES**

born 29 Mar 1904 Ramsgate Kent England  
died 01 Mar 1977 registered Hastings  
son of Edward COVENEY water and electrical engineer

& Eleanor née BARRETT

married Dec ¼ 1933

Kathleen Mary WILKS

born 28 Dec 1909 died Jan 1990

daughter of Sidney George WILKS

**Education**

1953 Ridley college Melbourne

1957 ThL Australian College Theology

14 Jun 1953 deacon Bunbury for Melbourne

06 Mar 1955 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Jun 1953-1955 curate S Barnabas Balwyn diocese Melbourne

15 Jun 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1955-1956 curate S Lawrence-in-Isle of Thanet diocese Canterbury

1956-1959 general licence Lincoln

1956-1959 chaplain Mission to Seamen Immingham Lincoln

02 Jul 1959 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury to hold benefice:

1959-1963 incumbent Fishtoft co and diocese Lincoln

04 Jun 1963 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1963-1967 chaplain HM Borstal Institution Dover diocese Canterbury

1967- general licence Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times 11/3/77*

**COVERDALE, REUBEN**

born 12 Nov 1871 Louth Lincolnshire died 06 Apr 1958 Surrey

son of John COVERDALE commercial clerk in seed crusher

& Louisa

married 1911 registered Bourke NSW

Florence Emily SIDES

born 16 Apr 1882 died Sep ¼ 1974a

daughter of Richard SIDES of Bourke

**Education**

Wolverhampton college for lay evangelists

Nundah theological college Brisbane

15 Mar 1908 deacon Bathurst

29 Sep 1909 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1902-1907 lay brother Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

07 Jun 1902 reader Dubbo NSW

16 Mar 1908-1911 incumbent Coonabarabran diocese Ballarat

31 May 1911 curate Bourke diocese Bathurst

14 Nov 1911 took oaths diocese Tasmania

01 Dec 1912- incumbent Nyngan

19 May 1913-30 Apr 1914 incumbent Taralga diocese Goulburn

1914-30 Nov 1914 locum tenens Adelong

09 Feb 1915-31 Dec 1915 general licence Sydney

01 Nov 1915-29 Dec 1915 locum tenens Little Plain diocese Armidale

26 Apr 1915-1916 priest-in-charge parochial district Collarenebri

13 Apr 1916 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

1916-1917 priest Leonora

30 Jan 1917 letters testimonial from Kalgoorlie exhibited diocese Perth

06 Feb 1917 general licence Perth

1917-1918 priest Meckering

1918-1919 priest S Hilda North Perth diocese Perth

04 Oct 1919-1922 priest S David South Bunbury

18 Jan 1922 letters testimonial from Bunbury

19 Apr 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1924-30 Apr 1925 incumbent Sheffield diocese Tasmania

29 Jun 1925-1926 curate All Saints Hobart  
18 Jun 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1927-1932 incumbent Reculver with Hoath chapel diocese Canterbury  
1933-13 May 1943 incumbent Elmstead with Haslingdean co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1943-1954 general licence Winchester, and Portsmouth  
1957 residing Farnham Surrey

#### **COWAN, WILLIAM**

born 23 Feb 1865 Manning River NSW baptised 09 Apr 1865 Manning River by the Revd William Clarkson Hawkins  
died 21 Sep 1915 Waverley NSW buried there  
son of William COWAN grazier  
& Jane née BEATTY;  
married 27 Dec 1895,  
Celia Anne MATHEWS  
born 07 Jul 1864 died 24 Jul 1919 age 54  
daughter of Llandoff Brisbane MATHEWS of Adelaide

#### **Education**

24 Dec 1893 deacon Bathurst  
22 Dec 1895 priest Bathurst

#### **Positions**

08 Jan 1892-1893 catechist O'Connell diocese Bathurst  
24 Dec 1893-01 Jul 1894 (curate-in-charge) mission chaplain Peak Hill and Dandaloo  
30 Aug 1894-1896 incumbent Cudal  
11 Jun 1897-1897 incumbent Cobar  
1897-1898 incumbent Carcoar  
01 Apr 1898-1898 curate locum tenens S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
12 Jan 1898 locum tenens S John Parramatta  
30 Mar 1899 priest-in-charge Temora diocese Goulburn  
25 Apr 1899 letters testimonial to Goulburn from Sydney  
29 May 1900 incumbent Temora diocese Goulburn  
1900-23 May 1904 incumbent Pambula  
17 Nov 1904-16 Jul 1906 incumbent West Monaro  
08 Aug 1906-01 Mar 1910 incumbent Gundagai  
1909 on leave  
22 Apr 1909 general licence Sydney  
1909-1910 All Saints Woollahra  
25 Apr 1910-1915 curate S Mary Waverley  
1911 on leave, general licence Sydney  
1915 residing Waverley

#### **Other**

*Church Standard 24/9/15, Church Record 01/10/15, obituary Sydney Morning Herald 23/9/15*

#### **COWEN, SELWYN**

born 18 Aug 1906 Manchester England died 08 Aug 1990 Queensland  
son of the Revd Alfred Thomas Selwyn COWAN incumbent S Philip Gorton Manchester  
married 05 May 1944  
Lilian May STEWART  
born 26 Jun 1912 died 19 Sep 2010

#### **Education**

Hurstpierpoint college co Sussex  
1929 Oriel college Oxford  
1931 BA Oxford  
1948 MA  
1929 Salisbury theological college  
31 May 1931 deacon Ripon  
25 Sep 1932 priest Ripon

#### **Positions**

31 May 1931-1934 curate S Bartholomew Armley Leeds co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
12 Mar 1934-1935 curate S Frances Bournville co Worcestershire diocese Birmingham  
Feb 1935 arrived Australia  
15 May 1935-1940 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville diocese Brisbane  
1940-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
05 Jun 1943 general licence diocese New Guinea, senior chaplain to Australia forces  
20 Feb 1946 general licence Rockhampton, to reside Blackall:

20 Feb 1946-31 Jan 1953 priest-in-charge Blackall diocese Rockhampton  
1948 on leave in England  
22 Mar 1953-29 Mar 1959 rector Barcaldine  
1959 departed Barcaldine for diocese Perth, but returned almost immediately  
01 Jun 1959-16 Apr 1963 rector parish Callide Valley diocese Rockhampton  
1959-1963 examining chaplain Rockhampton  
01 Nov 1962-16 Apr 1963 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
17 Apr 1963-26 Jul 1965 incumbent S Paul Stanthorpe diocese Brisbane  
30 Jul 1965- mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1966 honorary mission chaplain

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 24/8/90

**COWIE, JOHN PATTESON**

born 10 Feb 1872 Bishopscourt Auckland  
died 19 Oct 1942 New Zealand buried S Stephen's churchyard Auckland  
second son of the Revd William Garden COWIE bishop of Auckland  
born 08 Jan 1831 St John's Wood Middlesex London England  
died 26 Jun 1902 Parnell Auckland  
younger brother to Hugh COWIE barrister  
born Jun 1829 died 20 Jul 1886 Ythandale Wimbledon Park London  
second son of Alexander COWIE, of S John's Wood London,  
advocate from Auchterless Aberdeenshire Scotland  
married 10 Jul 1828 Old Machar Aberdeen Scotland  
and Elizabeth GARDEN of Aberdeenshire Scotland;  
married 20 Jul 1869 S Mary Spring Grove Osterley Isleworth Middlesex,  
and Eliza Jane WEBBER  
born 06 Oct 1835 Great Yarmouth Norfolk England  
died 18 Aug 1902 Bishopscourt Parnell Auckland buried S Stephen churchyard Parnell  
sister to William Thomas Thornhill WEBBER bishop (1885-1904) of Brisbane  
elder daughter of Dr William WEBBER, (1822) M.R.C.S. of S Giles Norwich  
born c1800 Friston Suffolk  
died 12 May 1875 aged 75 Ramsgate formerly of Moulton Suffolk  
and Eliza PRESTON born c1801 Wroxham Norfolk;  
married 13 Jun 1900 New Zealand,  
Helen MARSHALL  
born 26 May 1872 (*presumably* in Ireland)  
died 17 Sep 1958 buried S Stephen's churchyard  
sister to Eva Kathleen MARSHALL who married the Revd Edmund Mortlock COWIE  
daughter of the Revd James MARSHALL  
examining chaplain to Bishop COWIE  
and Cecilia ENGLISH  
born c1830 Dublin Ireland died 30 Apr 1913 aged 82 Auckland buried Purewa

**Education**

1889 Parnell grammar school  
10 Feb 1896-Aug 1896 College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
grade II Board of Theological Studies (83)  
King's College London (ADA)  
20 Sep 1896 deacon Auckland (S Mary)  
29 Jun 1899 priest Brisbane (328;317)

**Positions**

20 Sep 1896 assistant curate S Matthew city and diocese Auckland (ADA)  
1897 accompanied the bishop of Auckland his father to Lambeth Conference of Bishops  
01 Apr 1897-30 Sep 1897 curate S Anne Hoxton diocese London  
Dec 1897 returned to New Zealand and  
01 Jan 1898 departed for Brisbane  
03 Feb 1898-1899 curate S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane (111)  
13 Nov 1899-1902 chaplain bishop of Auckland  
02 Apr 1900 locum tenens Mt Albert city and diocese Auckland  
07 Aug 1901-1916 vicar Paeroa diocese Auckland  
06 Jan 1916-1935 vicar Pukekohe parochial district  
1935-1936 permission to officiate diocese Auckland  
1936-1941- chaplain Auckland infirmary Epsom diocese Auckland (8)

**Other**

Nov 1942 in memoriam *Church Gazette* (ADA)

**COWLAND, JOHN SAMUEL**

born 06 Oct 1891 Hendon Middlesex died 15 Apr 1974 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs

son of Herbert COWLAND

& Susan née BIRD;

married (i) Jun ¼ 1914,

Annie Katherine KAISER

born 1883 died 28 Aug 1956

(ii) 1957

Maud Augusta

born 1890 died 05 Apr 1978

daughter William DAWSON

**Education**

1910 Church Army training college England

1941 S Johns College Morpeth

09 Mar 1941 deacon Newcastle

24 Feb 1942 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

founder Church Army in Australia

10 Mar 1941-1942 curate S Andrew Mayfield diocese Newcastle

24 Feb 1942- general licence Newcastle

1942-1945 chaplain military forces

13 Apr 1949-Nov 1949 leave of absence Newcastle, going to England

26 Sep 1951 general licence Sydney

1951-1957 chaplain Repatriation hospital Concord

12 Nov 1957 general licence Sydney

1958 locum tenens West Oatley

1958 locum tenens S Augustine Neutral Bay

1958 locum tenens South Granville

09 Sep 1959-1960 locum tenens S Martin Killara diocese Sydney

07 Nov 1962 general licence Brisbane

1964 MBE

**COWLE, MAXWELL PRESSLAND**

born 24 Oct 1908 died 22 May 1989 Broken Hill NSW buried there

married 27 Dec 1938,

Laura Janet born 04 Jan 1906

**Education**

S Barnabas college Adelaide

1936 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Feb 1937 deacon Adelaide

19 Mar 1938 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Feb 1937-1939 curate S Cuthbert Prospect diocese Adelaide

16 Jan 1939-1941 chaplain Tatiara mission

20 Mar 1941-1942 rector S John Maitland, S Alban Port Victoria, S James Ardrossan, S Peter Winulta with S Andrew Price and Point Pierce Mission

1941-1942 chaplain Australian military forces

20 Oct 1942-1948 rector S Mary The Burra with S Andrew Mt Bryan, S Edmund Booborowie, Black Springs and Hallett Mission

1948-1950 general licence Melbourne

01 Mar 1950-1954 chaplain Mission to Seamen Wellington New Zealand

04 Feb 1955-1957 priest parochial district Eaglehawk diocese Bendigo

24 Oct 1957-1966 priest parish S Mary Cobden diocese Ballarat

01 Mar 1966-Jul 1975 incumbent S John West Brunswick diocese Melbourne

01 Aug 1975 superannuated retired Adelaide

1976- general licence Riverina

20 Dec 1979- general licence Wangaratta

1979-1989 residing Namurkah Victoria

05 Feb 1980 locum tenens Coonamble diocese Bathurst

23 Mar 1984 general licence and locum tenens parish Mooropna diocese Bendigo



**Other**

obituary *Anglican Advocate* Jul 1989

**COWLING, CEDRIC CARLYLE**

born 05 Dec 1912 died 12 Oct 1978 All Saints vicarage Lorne Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Percival Carlyle COWLING  
& Marjorie Elizabeth née ROGERS;  
married

Nancy born 10 Jun 1920

**Education**

Christ's College Hobart

1935 DBEA

1953 BD London

1955 MTh London

1937 ThL Australian College Theology

1944 ThSchol

17 Feb 1937 deacon Tasmania

24 Feb 1938 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

17 Feb 1937-1939 curate S John New Town diocese Tasmania

1939-1941 priest-in-charge King Island

1941-02 Jul 1945 incumbent Christ Church Cullenswood

15 Jul 1945-31 Mar 1951 cure of souls parish Queenstown

08 Mar 1951 bene decessit from bishop Tasmania

01 Apr 1951 general licence Ballarat

01 Apr 1951-1952 principal S Cuthbert's home for boys Colac diocese Ballarat

03 Oct 1952-1958 priest-in-charge parochial district Lismore

22 Jan 1958-24 Feb 1963 vicar parish S Paul Ballarat

28 Feb 1963-18 Sep 1978 incumbent S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne

**COWPER, WILLIAM**

born 28 Dec 1778 Whittington Lancashire died 06 Jul 1858 Sydney cathedral S Andrew church S Philip Sydney buried S Jude Randwick

son of Samuel COWPER farmer

& Isabel;

married (i) 11 Jul 1799 Richmond nr Leyland Yorkshire,

Hannah HORNER

baptised 31 Aug 1782 died 06 Jun 1808

daughter of Henry HORNER

married (ii),

Ann BARRELL died 25 Jan 1831 age 49 Derbyshire Street cemetery

married (iii) 01 Mar 1836,

Harriette Swaine of WISBECH died 06 Jan 1869

**Education**

privately

a Literate

10 Jan 1843 DD Lambeth

21 Mar 1808 deacon Winchester for Canterbury – (18 Mar 1808) letters dimissory for diaconate from Canterbury to Winchester, 'intended for the service of the Church in the Settlement of NSW'

10 Apr 1808 priest Bristol for Canterbury – (24 Jan 1808) letters dimissory for priesting from Canterbury to Bristol, 'intended for the service of the Church in the Settlement of NSW'

**Positions**

c1785 age 17 tutor to clergyman's family Northallerton

clerk in Royal Engineers' department Hull Yorkshire, influenced by the Revd Thomas Dykes of S John Hull

Aug 1809 arrived INDISPENSIBLE

01 Jan 1808 1<sup>st</sup> Colonial appointment, contingent on his ordination

1809-1858 incumbent S Philip Sydney

24 Jan 1848-1858 archdeacon Cumberland and Camden

1852-1855 special commissary

1855-1856 acting warden S Pauls college university of Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald, Church of England Chronicle, Guardian 29/9/58*

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 1

**COWPER, WILLIAM MACQUARIE**

born 03 Jul 1810 Sydney baptised S Philip Sydney  
died 14 Jun 1902 The Deanery Sydney buried S Jude Randwick  
fourth son of the Revd Willam COWPER of Sydney  
& Ann née BARRELL;  
married (i) 27 Aug 1835 S Saviour Dartmouth,  
Margaret BURROUGH died 21 Oct 1854 Stroud NSW  
married (ii) 03 Jul 1866,  
Mary FORSTER  
died 07 Jul 1894  
widow of Major FRENCH H.E.I.C  
daughter of George Brooks FORSTER commander Royal navy

**Education**

1828 Magdalen Hall Oxford  
1832 BA Oxford  
1835 MA  
08 Sep 1833 deacon Rochester for Exeter  
26 Oct 1834 priest Exeter

**Positions**

first Australian-born Anglican priest  
Feb 1827 sailed for England PORTLAND  
23 Jan 1834-1835 curate S Petros Dartmouth co Devon diocese Exeter  
1836 arrived Australia  
1836-1856 chaplain Australian Agricultural Company Stroud  
14 Mar 1856 took oaths Sydney  
1856 acting principal Moore theological college diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1856-1858 minister S John Bishopsthorpe (Glebe)  
12 Jul 1858 appointed dean  
01 Aug 1858-30 Jun 1869 minister S Philip Sydney  
1858-1902 archdeacon of Sydney  
22 Mar 1862 special commissary to bishop Sydney during his absence in England  
05 Dec 1866 commissary to bishop – under 1866 Act to preside at synod  
01 Jul 1869-1902 incumbent and dean cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
25 Nov 1870- rural dean Sydney  
1877-1902 trustee Moore's Estate  
02 Mar 1881 commissary Sydney  
22 Mar 1886 letters testimonial from Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 16/6/02  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 3, *The Episcopate of the Right Revd F Barker* (1888), *Autobiography and Reminiscences* (1902)

**COWX, TOM [EATON but not so in *Crockford*]**

born 17 Sep 1903 Hornsea Yorkshire died 09 Feb 1977 registered Scarborough Yorkshire  
son of William Fairfax COWX  
& Edith Annie née EATON  
married Mar ¼ 1938  
Phyllis Mary M H TRIPP  
born 14 Oct 1905 died Jun ¼ 1975  
daughter of Arthur William H TRIPP

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1929 STEPHEN for Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1928-1929 curate S George East Malvern diocese Melbourne  
Feb 1930 sailed Melbourne to Plymouth BENDIGO  
1930-1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury S Mary Cottingham Yorkshire  
30 Mar 1936-1937 curate Guisborough co and diocese York  
23 Sep 1937-22 Oct 1947 incumbent Rosedale diocese York  
1940- chaplain to forces in territorial army  
22 Oct 1947-1953 incumbent S Paul Middlesborough co and diocese York

16 Feb 1953-26 Jun 1969 incumbent North Cave with North and South Cliffe, and  
10 Oct 1955-26 Jun 1969 incumbent Hotham  
1969- general licence York

**COX, CHARLES LEWES HAMILTON**

born 20 Jan 1860 Harrow co Middlesex died 09 Nov 1945 Grafton Base hospital cremated North Suburbs ashes there  
son of Charles John COX JP of Cranleigh Gardens South Kensington principal clerk Admiralty  
& Harriett née HAMILTON  
married 1908,  
Edith W KENNEDY  
born 1875 died 02 May 1945  
daughter of George KENNEDY of Tenterfield NSW

**Education**

Jul 1869-Jul 1878 Dulwich college  
1879 Sandhurst military academy  
S Johns college Armidale  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
22 Dec 1907 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

-1888 12 year in army  
01 Feb 1905 lay reader Uralla diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1907-Oct 1907 curate Lismore  
Oct 1907 curate Hillgrove  
07 Jan 1908-25 Oct 1910 priest-in-charge Coramba  
01 Mar 1910-30 Apr 1910 leave of absence  
1911 priest-in-charge Bundarra  
15 Nov 1912 exhibited letters testimonial (07 Nov 1912) from bishop Grafton & Armidale  
30 Dec 1912 took oaths Tasmania  
1912-1913 general licence Tasmania  
08 Mar 1914-24 Sep 1916 rector parish Avoca and Fingal diocese Tasmania  
06 Dec 1916-30 Apr 1921 rector Port Cygnet  
1921-1922 curate Hagley  
11 Mar 1922-31 Mar 1937 cure of souls parish Carrick  
1937-31 Dec 1938 incumbent Swansea  
c1938 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
01 Sep 1939 general licence Sydney  
1947-1958 residing Sydney

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/2/46, Australian Church Record 17/1/46, obituary The Grafton Daily Examiner 12/1/45*  
memorial tablet church S Andrew Carrick

**COX, FREDERICK HOLDSHIP**

born 20 Apr 1821 Folkestone Kent  
died 07 Aug 1906 Tunbridge Wells Kent  
son of the Revd Frederick COX incumbent Walton Aylesbury  
& Matilda;  
married (i) 14 Apr 1847 S John Hobart,  
Sarah Browne CRUTTENDEN  
died 22 Jan 1908 age 93  
daughter of Thomas CRUTTENDEN of Hawkhurst Kent

**Education**

1831-1839 Merchant Taylors  
1839 S Johns College Cambridge  
1839 scholar Pembroke College  
1843 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Classical Tripos  
1874 MA  
02 Jun 1844 deacon Chichester  
18 May 1845 priest Chichester

**Positions**

1843-1844 assistant master Oakham grammar school  
07 Jun 1844-1845 curate Iping-cum-Chilhurst co Sussex diocese Chicheser  
17 Feb 1846 arrived Tasmania EDEN

27 Mar 1846 took oaths Tasmania  
27 Mar 1846-1848 colonial chaplain of Prosser's Plains (S John Buchland) diocese Tasmania  
14 Jun 1848-1849 warden Christs College  
15 Jan 1850-15 Dec 1873 chaplain S John Baptist Goulburn Street Hobart  
1862-1873 editor *Church News*  
01 Oct 1866-15 Dec 1873 incumbent S David Hobart  
1867 nominated for bishopric of Maritzburg (Natal)  
but withdrew in concern whether Bishop COLENSO had been properly deposed  
1871 returned from visit to England  
1872-1873 dean Hobart  
19 Mar 1874-1877 vicar Tilney All Saints with Tilney S Laurence diocese Norwich  
18 Oct 1877-1883 rector Fen Ditton co Cambridge diocese Ely  
19 Dec 1883-08 Oct 1896 vicar Elm Isle of Ely  
09 Dec 1886-1896 rural dean Wisbech  
26 Dec 1888 general licence Tasmania  
05 Mar 1898-1906 10<sup>th</sup> honorary canon Ely

**Other**

*Guardian* 15/8/06, *The Times* 9/8/06

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 1, see Burgon *Twelve Good Men* p329

**COX, GEORGE**

born 08 Mar 1871 Edinburgh died 16 Dec 1946 Mornington Victoria buried Springvale cemetery  
first son of George James COX  
& Elizabeth Hannah née SANDILANDS;  
married 31 May 1899,  
Fanny Wilmot BRITTEN  
born 1869 died 16 Nov 1956  
daughter of Charles BRITTEN of Kew Victoria  
& Fanny Wilmot WILKINSON

**Education**

National school, and at home  
state school, in colonies  
28 May 1899 deacon Melbourne  
10 Jun 1900 preist Melbourne

**Positions**

clerk  
03 Jun 1895 reader Longford diocese Melbourne  
28 Aug 1896 reader Coalville Narracan  
03 Feb 1899 reader Mirboo  
29 May 1899-02 Jan 1906 curate and then minister parochial district Mirboo North  
07 Mar 1906-1908 curate S Mary Caulfield  
07 May 1907 locum tenens Mentone  
29 May 1908-30 Jun 1910 priest parochial district Neerim South diocese Gippsland  
01 Jul 1910-01 Oct 1915 priest parochial district Yarram Yarram  
1915-1918 with Australian Imperial forces  
1919 retired  
1919 locum tenens Holy Trinity Coburg

**Other**

wrote poetry, naturalist  
*Church Standard* 10/1/47, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 27/12/46, *Australian Church Record* 16/1/47,  
obituary *Argus* 18/12/46  
memorial tablet and stained glass window S Peter Mornington

**COX, GUY COLMAN**

born 05 Nov 1906 London died 04 Jan 1937 St Vincents hospital Melbourne buried Melbourne General cemetery  
son of Charles Colman COX  
& Beatrice Mary née TURNER

**Education**

1929-1930 S Johns college Morpeth  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
07 Dec 1930 deacon Rockhampton for Newcastle  
13 Dec 1913 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1919 came from England

'co-founder of the Brotherhood of S Lawrence'

1930-1933 curate Adamstown diocese Newcastle

06 Jun 1933 leave of absence diocese Newcastle

17 Jun 1933 curate S Mary mission with in parish S Peter city and diocese Melbourne

21 May 1936- priest-in-charge S Cuthbert East Brunswick, representing the Brotherhood of S Lawrence

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 15/1/37, obituary *Church of England Messenger* 15/1/37

**COX-EDWARDS, JOHN COX**

born 1838 Market Boswell co Leicester England

died 25 March 1926 11 St Davids Rd Southsea Hampshire England

brother to Sophia EDWARDS born c1818 Market Bosworth Leicestershire

son of John EDWARDS

(1851) widower writingmaster and bank agent Market Bosworth

born c1821 Stourbridge co Worcester

and – died before 30 Mar 1851;

married Mar ¼ 1861,

Maria Hedger REES

born 23 Aug 1833 died Dec ¼ 1902

baptised 02 Feb 1844 Calcutta [Kolkata] West Bengal [East Indies]

daughter of Thomas REES and Maria Ann (381;366;111;345)

**Education**

1857 Cambridge

1861 BA Emmanuel College

1864 MA Cambridge

1 Mar 1863 deacon Peterborough

21 Feb 1864 priest Peterborough (111)

**Positions**

1851 John C EDWARDS son aged 12 with widowed father, sibling Sophia aged 20, one house servant, one groom/footman residing Market Bosworth – the father seems very young to be the parent of a daughter aged 20 (300)

1861 John Cox EDWARDS BA, aged 22 married with Maria H 27, residing Cambridge S Andrew the Great (381)

01 Mar 1863-1865 curate Assumption S Mary the Virgin Hinckley diocese Peterborough

16 Jan 1865-1867 curate Colmworth co Huntingdon (now diocese St Albans)

01 May 1867-1871 priest in sole charge Bolnhurst near Bedford (now diocese St Albans)

01 Sep 1871 chaplain and naval instructor

HMS IRON DUKE in China (411)

1874-1875 HMS VANGUARD in Ireland

1875-1879 HMS SAPPHIRE in Australia

15 Feb 1877 baptisms at Chatham islands diocese of Christchurch (CDA)

1879-1882 HMS ROYAL ADELAIDE at Devonport Devon England

1881 John C EDWARDS aged 42 chaplain and naval instructor on RN active list with wife Maria H offspring

Constance R 19 born Halifax Yorkshire, Joseph N 17 born Hinckley Leicestershire, Maude M 14 born ?Clinworth

Bedordshire, and two servants residing 6 Houndiscombe Place Plymouth Devon (249)

1882-1883 HMS ALEXANDRA in Mediterranean

11 Jul 1883 at bombardment of Alexandria

1883 Egyptian medal with clasp and Khedive medal

1883 HMS GANGES at Falmouth Cornwall

1883-1886 HMS IMPREGNABLE Plymouth Devon

Feb 1886-1888 chaplain Royal Dockyard Portsmouth (411)

Jun 1888-1899 chaplain of the Fleet and inspector of naval schools (411)

1895-1900 commissary for CJ CORFE 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Corea [Korea] (1889-1905)

1896-1901 honorary chaplain to Queen VICTORIA (8;87)

Aug 1899 J C COX-EDWARDS resigned his appointment as chaplain of the fleet (411)

29 Oct 1900-25 Aug 1908 incumbent Ecton co Northampton diocese Peterborough (111)

31 Mar 1901 clergyman with Maria residing Ecton Northamptonshire (345)

1923 residing Hillside, Cleveland Walk Bath (8)

1926 residing 11 St Davids Rd Southsea Hampshire England (366)

**Other**

30 Mar 1926 obituary *Times* (111)

29 Apr 1926 probate on will to William Henry JOHN retired bank manager and Constance Rees COX-EDWARDS spinster, £343 (366)

**COXON, GERALD STANLEY**

born 15 Jun 1908 Kalgoorlie Western Australia baptised cathedral S John Kalgoorlie

died 05 Nov 1987 Western Australia cremated Karrakatta

son of Charles John COXON builder

& Mary Maria née WEDGWOOD;

married 01 Jan 1936

Elizabeth MELDRUM

born 25 Jul 1909 died 10 Dec 2005

daughter of Alexander MELDRUM

#### **Education**

state school Perth

1921-1923 Perth modern school 3 year

Moore theological college 'accepted by the archbishop of Perth to be sent to S Barnabas but would then be tied to diocese of Perth for five years: and he had wanted to go to Central Tanganyika'

1938 S Barnabas College Adelaide

1947 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1939 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1940 priest Perth

#### **Positions**

clerk; lay reader Subiaco diocese Perth

21 Dec 1939-1940 minister-in-charge parochial district Carlisle-Rivervale diocese Perth

21 Dec 1940-1943 rector parochial district Carlisle with Belmont

1942-1945 chaplain Australian military forces

01 Jun 1943-1945 rector parochial district North Midlands (Three Springs)

1945-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

03 Apr 1945 general licence Perth, on active service

21 Jun 1946 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

1946-1955 incumbent Kalgoorlie

16 Nov 1951-1955 archdeacon Goldfields

1955-1960 chaplain Australian regular army

1960-1963 incumbent Glen Iris diocese Melbourne – where he had a mixed reception

1960-1963 chaplain Australian military forces

1963-1966 sick leave

1966-1967 Midland Junction

08 Feb 1967-1970 rector Kalamunda

03 Feb 1972-17 Oct 1985 general licence Perth

1985-1988 residing Kalamunda Western Australia

#### **COYLE, ROBERT JOHNSTON**

born 1864 Killorglin co Kerry died 05 Aug 1926 Tangmere co Sussex

son of James COYLE high steward

& Mary née JOHNSTON;

married 09 Apr 1918,

Georgina Scott NELSON

born Mar ¼ 1874 died Dec ¼ 1950

youngest daughter of D NELSON

#### **Education**

Tralee

1886 Trinity College Dublin

1889 BA Dublin

1896 MA

26 Jan 1890 deacon Killaloe for Armagh

24 May 1891 priest Armagh

#### **Positions**

1890-1892 curate Derryloran co Tyrone

15 Sep 1892-30 Jun 1895 curate S George Belfast diocese Connor diocese Down & Dromore

1895-1895 curate at Perry Hill co Surrey diocese Rochester

07 Feb 1896 exhibited letters testimonial (21 Dec 1895) from Rochester to Perth

07 Feb 1896-1898 curate cathedral church S George Perth

20 Jun 1898 caveat issued against him by Perth – given 4 hours to leave the diocese of Perth without letters testimonial; he considered the dean had treated him badly

14 Jul 1900-1903 curate S Mary-le-Tower Ipswich diocese Norwich

1905-1907 curate Milton Regist next Sittingbourne co Kent diocese Canterbury

1909-1920 curate Perry Hill co Surrey diocese Rochester

17 Mar 1920-1926 rector Tangmere co Sussex diocese Chichester

**CRABTREE, JOSEPH DEPLEDGE**

born 20 Mar 1873 Highgate London baptised 06 Apr 1873 S Mary Islington  
died 08 Dec 1951 Victoria  
son of Robert CRABTREE  
& Ann Dillicah née HOWELL;  
married 05 Oct 1905,  
Annie May Graeme FOSTER  
died 02 Nov 1911 age 41  
fifth daughter of Thomas FOSTER barrister-at-law of Clapham

**Education**

S Michaels school Highgate  
Ashbourne Rd board school Derby  
S Peter's college  
1896-1898 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
1899-1901 College of S Augustine Canterbury  
1902 deacon Rangoon  
21 Dec 1906 priest Durham

**Positions**

clerk with railways  
ploughboy, cow man, groom, bailiff, chemist's assistant  
1902-1904 SPG missionary at S Luke Toungoo  
invalided from Rangoon  
1904-1905 sick leave  
21 Nov 1905-1907 curate S Paul West Hartlepool diocese Durham  
27 Nov 1907-1909 chaplain to British resident at Libau Russia, licenced by London  
04 Oct 1909-1911 chaplain to British residents at Budapest with Totis Austria-Hungary, licenced by London  
10 May 1912 general licence Adelaide  
17 Jun 1912-1913 priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Melrose with Christ Church Wilmington, Little Spring Creek and Booleroo Centre diocese Adelaide  
26 Mar 1913-May 1915- caveat issued by bishop of Adelaide  
-1951 school teacher (according to probate records)

**CRACKNALL, GARTH YOUNGHUSBAND**

14 Jun 1949 deacon St Arnaud  
29 Jun 1950 priest St Arnaud

**CRACKNELL, ALBERT SAMUEL**

born 04 Dec 1884 Rotherhithe England baptised 05 Apr 1885 Linton co Cambridge  
died 26 Sep 1978 Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of Samuel CRACKNELL carman of Rotherhithe  
& Eliza Elizabeth née MOORE;  
married 1921,  
Isabella Livingstone FLANIGAN a widow née WATERMAN  
died 15 Sep 1970 age 89  
daughter of John WATERMAN

**Education**

board school  
Christ's Hospital  
S Johns college Perth  
1909 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Oct 1909 deacon Perth  
18 Dec 1910 priest Perth

**Positions**

02 May 1907 from England arrived Western Australia  
04 Dec 1907 lay reader diocese Perth  
worked with a publisher  
belonged to S Paul Lecture Society, and a leader in the Chapter of the Brotherhood of S Andrew  
24 Oct 1909 general licence Perth  
1909-1914 curate Kalgoorlie  
18 Dec 1910 general licence Perth  
29 Sep 1914 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1914-1916 incumbent Mt Magnet with Yalgoo diocese Kalgoorlie  
1914-1919 domestic chaplain bishop of Kalgoorlie  
1916-1920 incumbent Meekatharra

1920-1924 incumbent Coolgardie  
1924-1928 incumbent Esperance  
13 Jun 1928 exhibited letters testimonial (13 Jun 1928) from Kalgoorlie to Bunbury  
05 Jul 1928-1931 priest parish Wagin diocese Bunbury  
1931-1932 in Karridale  
1932-1933 incumbent Margaret River  
1933-1935 incumbent Wickkepi  
19 Feb 1935-30 Jun 1950 rector Collie diocese Bunbury  
03 Jan 1951 letters from administrator Bunbury, exhibited Perth  
23 Jan 1951- general licence Perth

**Other**

obituary *Anglican Messenger* Nov 1978

**CRAGG, STANLEY**

born 22 Aug 1877 Stockport England died 13 Oct 1943 Dromana Victoria buried Diamond Creek cemetery  
son of John CRAGG buyer of cotton  
& Elizabeth Anne née ARMSTRONG;  
married 1911,  
Constance Helen Markham DUFF  
born 1879 died 28 Jul 1942 age 63  
cousin to the Revd Edward Ince GASON  
niece to Mrs James Barley SHARP  
daughter of Walter DUFF

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1908 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1908 deacon Ballarat  
18 Dec 1910 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

06 Jun 1902 reader S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
27 Nov 1902 stipendiary lay reader Bacchus Marsh  
17 Dec 1903 reader parochial district Gisborne  
25 Nov 1904 reader parochial district Drysdale and Portarlington  
20 Feb 1905 reader Casterton diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1906 reader Princetown  
01 Jan 1909-1910 deacon-in-charge Moyston diocese Ballarat  
04 Apr 1911-1913 priest-in-charge Bealiba  
10 Jan 1914-1915 Heywood  
09 Sep 1915-1916 locum tenens Coleraine  
01 Aug 1916-1920 priest-in-charge Dunkeld  
29 Oct 1920-1922 minister parochial district Meredith diocese Melbourne  
30 Dec 1922-1923 minister parochial district Somerville  
04 Dec 1923-1934 minister parochial district Flinders  
04 Feb 1934-1936 minister parochial district Drysdale and Portarlington  
04 Feb 1936-29 Feb 1940 minister-in-charge parochial district Pantom Hill  
1940-general licence Melbourne  
17 Jul 1941 general licence Gippsland while locum tenens at Lakes Entrance  
1943 residing Wattle Glen

**Other**

lapis lazuli memorial tablet S John Flinders  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 29/10/43, *Australian Church Record* 11/11/43

**CRAGGS, ROBERT JOHN**

born 27 Jan 1868 Pelton co Durham  
died 15 Apr 1942 Isle of Jersey (during German occupation)  
uncle to Mrs Leslie Arthur HUDSON  
first son of Robert John CRAGGS  
& Ruth née CHILDS;  
unmarried

**Education**

Pelton National school  
1882 Royal Grammar school Newcastle on Tyne  
1896-1899 S Pauls missionary college Burgh  
24 Sep 1899 deacon Perth



11 Nov 1900 priest Perth

**Positions**

'carried on his father's farm to support his mother and siblings; great personal qualities but not good at examinations, and so must be ordained where Preliminary Examination not required – not sufficient schooling and largely self-taught; passed the diaconate exams on condition he served an extended diaconate; failed the SPG exam as he had not know of it in advance'

15 Sep 1899 arrived Perth

16 Oct 1899- general licence Perth

02 Oct 1899-1900 curate Karridale

16 Nov 1900- general licence Perth

11 Nov 1900-1902 priest-in-charge Karridale

09 Nov 1902-1903 priest-in-charge Boulder

1903-1905 incumbent Lawlers

06 Mar 1905 on leave

1905 assistant priest S Luke Ferry Hill co and diocese Durham

06 Dec 1905-1908 rector S Bartholomew East Perth

1908 government visitor to immigrants' home Perth

11 Jun 1908-1918 rector parochial district Subiaco

1912-1918 official visitor Fremantle gaol

1917 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

20 Feb 1919-1922 curate S Bartholomew the Less co Middlesex diocese London

1918-1922 assistant chaplain to S Bartholomew hospital

20 Aug 1922-23 Oct 1926 incumbent Sunk (or Crown) Island Hull co and diocese York

23 Oct 1926-12 May 1938 incumbent North Newbold

1938 general licence York

**Other**

*Church Standard 8/1/43, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/1/43*

**CRAIB, GILBERT JOHN McNAMARA**

born 28 Mar 1910 Dunedin died 01 Mar 1981 Lingfield Surrey England

son of Donald Cameron CRAIB died 1931 age 46

and Mabel Jane WALDIE (1937) widow 798 Cumberland St Dunedin

**Education**

1915-1920 Forbury school Dunedin

1920-1923 Andersons Bay school

1923-1926 Otago Boys high school

1937 College of S John Evangelist Auckland (328)

grade IV LTh Board Theological Studies

19 Dec 1937 deacon Waikato (324)

Trinity 1938 priest Waikato (111)

**Positions**

1937-1938 curate Waitara diocese Waikato

1937 temporary domestic chaplain bishop Waikato

1938-1940 assistant curate S Andrew Cambridge

1940 priest-in-charge Stratford

1940-1941 priest-in-charge Te Kuiti

1953-1955 general licence diocese North Queensland

1955-1956 curate Cairns

01 July 1956-1957 locum tenens Madang diocese New Guinea

28 Jan 1958-02 May 1959 priest-in-charge Rabaul (111)

12 Nov 1959- permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1959-1961 general licence London

1961-1964 curate Weston Favell diocese Peterborough

12 Dec 1963 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1964-1975 curate S Stephen Gloucester Rd Kensington co Middlesex diocese London

1975- honorary chaplain Order of S Elizabeth of Hungary Heathfield diocese Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times 13/3/81*

**CRAIG, ALFRED**

born 29 Mar 1889 Melbourne died 11 Apr 1968 Melbourne buried Heidelberg

son of Robert Thompson CRAIG

& Maitland Kate Mary née GREENER;

married 1922,

Esme Clair STROVER

born 08 Dec 1895 cremated 04 Apr 1963

daughter of Walter George STROVER

& Annie Louisa REYNOLDS

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1917 ThL Australian College Theology

30 Nov 1916 deacon Gippsland

26 May 1918 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

05 Apr 1913 reader Callignee diocese Gippsland

05 Feb 1917-1919 curate parish S James Traralgon

1918-1919 curate Maffra

26 May 1918-07 Aug 1918 priest parochial district Gormandale in parish Traralgon

23 Aug 1918-06 Jan 1919 priest parochial district Foster

02 Oct 1919-30 Sep 1920 priest parochial district Yarragon

and latterly, of parochial district Yarragon, Darnum and Nilma

1920-1922 curate S Stephen Richmond

1922-1923 minister Hastings

1923-1926 minister Vermont

1926-1933 minister Hampton

1933-1935 minister Dandenong

1935-1942 minister Balwyn

30 Apr 1942-1949 incumbent parish S Augustine Moreland diocese Melbourne

14 Sep 1949-1959 incumbent parish S John Heidelberg

01 Oct 1960- general licence Gippsland

**CRAIG, BASIL TUDOR**

born 07 Dec 1833 Leeds baptised 20 Nov 1834 Culmstock Devon

died 25 Sep 1907 Launceston Tasmania buried Westbury

second son of the Revd John Kershaw CRAIG of Rothwell co York

& Elizabeth Tudor née PHILLIPS;

married 18 Oct 1869,

Rose VALENTINE

died 08 Oct 1929

daughter of Dr William VALENTINE of Campbell Town Tasmania

**Education**

1852 Magdalen Hall Oxford

1855 BA Oxford

1860 MA

1872 DD

21 Dec 1856 deacon Rochester

20 Dec 1857 priest Rochester

**Positions**

20 Dec 1857-1861 curate Brentwood diocese Rochester

Oct 1861 to Adelaide

1861-1869 chaplain bishop of Adelaide

28 Jan 1862-1868 mission chaplain diocese Adelaide

1869-31 Dec 1875 incumbent Campbell Town diocese Tasmania

18 Jan 1876 locum tenens Cassilis 6 month diocese Newcastle

c1876 in diocese Newcastle supervised division of parish Muswellbrook

09 Feb 1877-1878 curate S John Chatham diocese Rochester

31 Dec 1878-1893 incumbent Christ Church Mt Gambier South Australia

19 Dec 1889-10 Jul 1893 rural dean South East

01 Feb 1879 the Revd Dr CRAIG leaves Ballarat after 12 month stay

1893 to England

1894-1895 curate Charminster co Dorset diocese Salisbury

Nov 1894 in Charminster, wishes to return to Tasmania, but is in the bishop's black book: consent denied

29 Mar 1895 to Tasmania exhibited letters testimonial and many letters commendatory from vicar-general &

commissary Adelaide

02 Mar 1895 general licence Tasmania

01 Apr 1895-1900 priest-in-charge Waratah diocese Tasmania

23 Apr 1895 parish priest Waratah

1900-1907 incumbent S Andrew Westbury

**Other**

marble tablet S Andrew Westbury, memorial carved panel in pulpit Christ Church Mt Gambier  
obituary *Tasmanian Church News* obituary *Hobart Mercury* 26/9/07 & 28/9/07

**CRAIGIE, JAMES REID**

born 15 Dec 1906 Derbyhaven Isle of Man died 10 Apr 1985 in diocese Brisbane  
married 13 Aug 1930,  
Myfanwy HUMPHREYS

**Education**

S Francis theological college Brisbane  
21 Dec 1958 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1959 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

29 Jul 1941-09 Feb 1944 in the army  
17 Aug 1954 lay reader parish Noosa diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1959 mission chaplain  
06 Aug 1959 curate S Stephen Coorparoo  
21 Dec 1959-1960 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
10 Oct 1960-21 Nov 1963 priest-in-charge Christ Church Killarney  
01 Feb 1964-1967 curate S James Toowoomba  
01 Oct 1967-30 Nov 1969 rector parish S James Mundubbera-Eidsvold  
01 Dec 1969-31 Jan 1972 chaplain Royal Brisbane hospital  
-31 Dec 1972 assistant curate S Luke Toowoomba  
31 Dec 1973 retired

**CRAMP, JOSEPH JAMES**

born 28 Apr 1894 Port Talbot Wales  
died 13 May 1970 Longford Tasmania cremated Carr Villa Launceston ashes interred S Mary Hagley  
son of Charles CRAMP tin worker  
& Elizabeth née COCKING;  
married 1916,  
Hilda Maria ROSS  
born 16 Mar 1891 died 21 Aug 1979

**Education**

21 Dec 1930 deacon Tasmania  
20 Dec 1931 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1914 Grenadier guards  
1915 Welsh guards  
    n d Military Cross (MC)  
1930 arrived Australia  
21 Dec 1930 general licence Tasmania  
20 Dec 1931-31 Dec 1934 priest-in-charge parish Ringarooma diocese Tasmania  
01 Apr 1935-31 Jan 1938 rector parish Stanley  
13 Apr 1938-1943 cure of souls parish Franklin  
07 Feb 1944-1959 cure of souls parish New Norfolk  
    01 Dec 1953 rural dean Central Deanery  
01 Jul 1958 general licence Tasmania  
27 Apr 1959-1963 priest-in-charge parish Hagley  
01 May 1959 superannuated  
1963 retired  
15 Mar 1963- general licence Tasmania

**Other**

sportsman, welter weight boxing champion  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 14/5/70

**CRANE, ERNEST WILLIAM**

born 07 Dec 1874 Plaistow baptised 05 Apr 1875 All Saints Hertford Hertfordshire  
died 15 Mar 1955 the vicarage Wing Leighton Buzzard  
son of William CRANE fireman of Hertford  
& Fanny née JOHNSON;  
married 04 Jul 1916,  
Mabel GREAVES of Chesterfield

**Education**

Cowper school Hertford  
at ordination some doubt over William as his second name  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Wakefield for York for Bunbury  
22 Sep 1907 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

clerk in London 6 year  
assistant in four schools over 8 year  
including 3 year Crossley school Halifax Yorkshire – there at date of ordination  
1905-1907 curate Donnybrook diocese Bunbury  
1907-1908 curate Albany  
22 Sep 1907-1910 priest Mt Barker with Cranbrook  
14 Aug 1910-1913 priest South Bunbury  
14 Aug 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
17 Sep 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1913-1921 curate Farnham Royal diocese Oxford  
04 May 1921-1933 incumbent Colnbrook co Buckingham  
1930- general secretary in England and commissary for North West Australia  
1932- S Michael & All Angels Grove co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
1932- Wing Oxford

**Other**

*Church Times* 7/4/55

**CRANSWICK, EDWARD GLANVILLE**

born 07 Sep 1853 Liverpool England  
baptised Great Homer Street Wesleyan Methodist chapel Liverpool  
died 24 Mar 1934 Marrickville NSW buried South Head cemetery  
son of the Revd Dr James Mosey CRANSWICK vicar S Paul Stayley Cheshire but Wesleyan minister at date baptism  
& Mary Elizabeth née FRANCEYS  
married 05 Oct 1881,  
Edith HARVARD  
born 1860  
died 20 Apr 1953  
daughter of the Revd G C HARVARD of Halifax Yorkshire

**Education**

Cheetham Hill school Manchester  
1878-1879 S Aidans Birkenhead  
23 May 1880 deacon York  
12 Jun 1881 priest York

**Positions**

clerk Indian shipping house Manchester  
23 May 1880-1883 curate S Paul Sheffield co and diocese York  
08 May 1884-01 Feb 1886 curate S John Darlington diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1886 locum tenens Springwood and Lawson  
01 Aug 1886-23 Jun 1899 minister parish Christ Church Springwood with Lawson  
27 Nov 1894-23 Jun 1899 rural dean Blue Mountains  
23 Jun 1899-04 Jun 1910 rector S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
04 May 1910 declined presentation to Bowral  
04 Jun 1910-31 Dec 1923 rector S John Bishopthorpe  
20 Dec 1911-1934 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
01 Jul 1921 leave of absence 9 month, to England  
01 Jan 1924 general licence Sydney  
01 Feb 1924 superannuated  
07 Jun 1925 locum tenens S Aidan Annandale 8 week  
n d honorary chaplain Church of England Homes and on committee  
n d councillor S Catherine's school Waverley  
n d councillor Church Missionary Society

**Other**

obituaries *Australian Church Record* 5/4/34, *Church Standard* 20/4/34

**CRANSWICK, GEOFFREY FRANCEYS**

born 10 Apr 1894 Petersham NSW  
died 19 Jul 1978 Hobart Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay ashes interred S Matthew New Norfolk  
son of Canon Edward Glanville CRANSWICK

& Edith née HARVARD  
married 07 Dec 1927,  
Rosamund Mary ROBOTHAM  
died 05 Jan 1980 age 86  
third daughter of Blews ROBOTHAM of Littleover Derby England

**Education**

1909-1910 The Kings School  
Sydney Church of England grammar school  
1916 BA Sydney  
1916-1917 Moore theological college  
1919-1920 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
1944 ThD Australian College Theology  
03 Oct 1920 deacon Chelmsford  
02 Oct 1921 priest Chelmsford  
25 Jan 1944 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Winchester, Guildford, Lichfield, Rochester, Worcester, Portsmouth, Coventry, and Sodor&Man, Barking, Hulme, Willesden, and WILLIS, HEYWOOD, HEASLETT, GW WRIGHT, AW SMITH, CROTTY, STANTON JONES, WESTERN, MANN

**Positions**

1916-1917 resident tutor Moore theological college  
1917-1919 travelling secretary SCM  
03 Oct 1920-1923 curate West Ham co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1924-1936 CMS missionary at Chapra Nadra diocese Calcutta  
01 Nov 1937 general licence Sydney  
1937-1938 on furlough  
1938 organising secretary CMS for dioceses Canterbury Chichester Rochester  
06 Feb 1939-1944 general licence London  
1938-1944 India secretary for CMS  
    1938-1944 commissary Gippsland  
16 May 1944-1963 enthroned, bishop of Tasmania

**Other**

obituary *Hobart Mercury* 20/7/78, *Church Times* 4/8/78  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 13

**CRANSWICK, GEORGE HARVARD**

born 26 Nov 1882 Sheffield died 25 Oct 1954 Stratford Victoria cremated Springvale crematorium  
son of the Revd Canon Edward Glanville CRANSWICK  
& Edith née HARVARD;  
married 29 Apr 1911,  
Oliver Carr HORDERN  
born 1886 died 16 Mar 1969  
daughter of E Carr HORDERN of Chatswood

**Education**

-1899 Sydney boys high school  
1899-1901 The Kings School Parramatta  
S Pauls college Sydney  
1904 BA Sydney  
1907 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
1917 Fellow Australian College Theology  
1918 DD Lambeth  
22 Dec 1907 deacon CORFE for Chichester  
20 Dec 1908 priest Chichester  
01 Nov 1917 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Ballarat, Bendigo, Grafton, Wangaratta

**Positions**

c1883 arrived Australia  
1904-1905 assistant master Geelong college  
1905-1906 assistant master The Armidale School  
22 Dec 1907-1909 curate chapel S Margaret Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
30 Dec 1909-1914 general licence Sydney for the mission field  
22 Jan 1910 took oaths, licensed as clergyman of diocese Sydney sent forth on foreign service in mission field  
03 Feb 1910 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1910-1911 acting vice-principal and professor of English Noble College Madras  
1911-1913 head master CMS high school Bezwada South India  
1913-1914 superintending missionary CMS, chairman District Church Council Khammameett, Decan diocese Dornakal

1914 missionary NSW with Church Mission Association  
 1914-1917 lecture Moore theological college diocese Sydney  
 01 Nov 1914-06 Feb 1915 curate-in-charge Conventional district S Alban, Golden Grove, Darlington  
 1914-1917 Fellow S Pauls college university of Sydney  
 06 Feb 1915-11 Apr 1917 rector S Paul Chatswood  
 24 Apr 1917- rector S Paul Bendigo  
 1917 bishop's chaplain for lay readers  
 24 Aug 1917 confirmation of election bishop Gippsland  
 15 Nov 1917-08 Dec 1941 enthroned, bishop of Gippsland  
 1921 worshipful Master of Masonic Lodge Sale  
 1924 Moorhouse lecturer  
 1926-1935 national president Church of England Mens Society in Australia  
 01 Jul 1927 leave of absence 6 month to conduct United Campaign for Mission in dioceses of Australia  
 1928-1929 acting metropolitan province of Victoria  
 08 Dec 1941-30 Apr 1942 bishop-administrator Gippsland  
 01 Jun 1942-1949 chairman Anglican Board of Missions  
 08 Jun 1942 general licence Sydney  
 03 Jun 1945 general licence New Guinea  
 1946 president Australia-India Association  
 1949-1954 general licence Melbourne  
 1949-1950 Commissioner for World Council of Churches  
 1952-1953 residing Kallista Victoria

**Other**

*Call of India* 1914, *Roman Catholic Evasions* 1918, *Confirmation in Relation to Baptism* 1919, *The Bible and Education* 1921, *Evangelism in the Australian Church* (Moorhouse lectures: 1924)  
*A New Deal for Papua* (joint author; 1949)  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1954, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 19/11/54,  
 See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 13

**CRANSWICK, JAMES HARVARD**

04 Jun 1950 deacon Manchester  
 20 May 1951 priest Manchester

**CRANSWICK, RICHARD BRUCE**

born 08 Feb 1902 Tasmania died 26 Sep 1972  
 nephew to Bishop George Harvard CRANSWICK  
 son of Henry Walter Raleigh CRANSWICK  
 & Marian Isabel née ANDERSON;  
 married 22 Jun 1935,  
 Muriel Frances HENSLOWE  
 born 31 Dec 1899 died 1988  
 daughter of the Revd Walter Francis HENSLOWE of Hamilton Tasmania

**Education**

Christ's college Hobart  
 1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
 21 Dec 1932 deacon Tasmania  
 21 Dec 1933 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

21 Dec 1932-1935 curate parish Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
 18 Oct 1935-07 Nov 1941 priest parish Beaconsfield (and Exeter)  
 20 Dec 1942-05 Jul 1949 cure of souls parish Devonport  
 1943-1949 rural dean North West Central  
 04 Aug 1949-01 Mar 1958 rector S Andrew Subiaco diocese Perth  
 1958-1960 priest-in-charge Forest River mission, Wyndham  
 13 Sep 1960-1967 rector parish Mundaring  
 07 Oct 1966- honorary canon cathedral S George Perth  
 01 Nov 1967 superannuated  
 03 Nov 1967- general licence Perth

**CRASWELL, ALLEN THURLOW**

born 28 May 1871 Haggerston co Middlesex baptised 15 May 1892 Dissenting church Haringey London  
 died 09 Jul 1938 S Martins hospital Balmoral Queensland  
 son of Charles Thurlow CRASWELL cashier formerly a baker of Haringay  
 & Agnes Segra née ALLEN;

married 20 Jun 1899

Lucy Byron FOGARTY

died 11 Feb 1941

daughter of John Evans FOGARTY

**Education**

board school Walworth London SE

1895-1898 S Augustines College Canterbury – his parents opposed his traing there

02 Oct 1898 London for Perth – letters dimissory (05 Aug 1898) Perth to London

11 Jun 1899 priest Perth

**Positions**

shop assistant, ‘not a gentleman ... plodding and persevering man of humble origins’

12 Jul 1898 certificate from SPG (Society for Propagation of the Gospel)

13 Dec 1898 arrived Western Australia WOOLLOOMOOLOO

15 Dec 1898 deacon-in-charge Menzies diocese Perth - in absence of the priest authorised to baptise and marry

11 Jul 1900 general licence Perth

01 Jun 1900-01 Nov 1902 priest-in-charge Cottesloe diocese Perth

30 Oct 1902 letters from Perth to Archbishop of Canterbury

1902 departed Perth for more experience in England

27 Apr 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month

1903-1904 curate Emmanuel church Forest Gate co Middlesex diocese London

1904 returned Perth

24 Mar 1904 general licence Perth

1904-1905 incumbent Bridgetown with Blackwood Western Australia diocese Bunbury

1904-1907 chaplain bishop Bunbury

25 Mar 1905-1906 rector Donnybrook diocese Bunbury

1906-1907 incumbent Narrogin

04 Jun 1907-1908 general licence Perth

1907-31 Dec 1907 incumbent Cue diocese Perth

11 Mar 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1908-1910 curate Emmanuel church Forest Gate co Middlesex diocese London

10 Jan 1910-1911 general licence Newcastle

20 Apr 1911-1918 rector S Peter Gympie and vicar S Andrew One Mile Gympie diocese Brisbane

01 Nov 1918-31 May 1923 rector S Matthew Drayton

01 Jun 1923-31 Mar 1930 rector S Saviour Laidley

01 Apr 1930-1938 rector parish S John Baptist Balmoral (exchange with the Revd John Howard Steer)

**Other**

obituary *S Augustines Canterbury occasional papers* #395 Dec 1938

**CRAVEN, ALFRED**

born 1864 Clayton Bradford West Riding Yorkshire

died 19 Aug 1920 Red Sea of heat apoplexy on board RMS OSTERLEY travelling to England

son of William CRAVEN farmer ;

married, 08 Aug 1896 – but not supposed to do so

Catherine Frances Headington RAMSAY

born Sep ¼ 1865

daughter of John Douglas RAMSAY

**Education**

Bradford grammar school

1884 university of London

1890 BA London

27 Dec 1894 deacon Salisbury for Adelaide

21 Apr 1897 priest Perth

**Positions**

27 Dec 1894-1896 curate Christ Church mission North Adelaide city and diocese Adelaide

25 Sep 1896 arrived Western Australia

21 Sep 1896 exhibited letters testimonial (22 Nov 1895) from Adelaide to Perth

21 Oct 1896 took oaths diocese Perth

01 Nov 1896 general licence Perth

1896-1897 curate Coolgardie diocese Perth

21 Apr 1897-1898 incumbent Cue

10 Aug 1898-1901 priest-in-charge Bridgetown Western Australia

1901-1904 priest-in-charge Busselton

02 May 1904 letters testimonial from Perth

23 Jun 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1904-1905 on leave  
1904-1905 SPG deputationist  
1905-1907 incumbent South Perth

1906- sub-editor *Western Australia Church News*

01 Jun 1907-1912 rector parish Newcastle Western Australia

12 May 1912- rector parish Geraldton

12 Jul 1912- rural dean Geraldton

and Adelaide to Perth: 'When this slip took place he decided to return to England against my advice, and the Archbishop of Canterbury would not licence him ... To take him back here would mean to lose the other clergyman ...'

**Other**

*Church Standard 15 Oct 1920, Australian Church Record 22/10/20*

**CRAVEN, GEORGE HENRY**

born 1853/1854 Thornhill Yorkshire baptised 13 Feb 1854 Thornhill

died 04 Jun 1920 Bethesda Carmarthenshire

son of William CRAVEN cordwainer of Lees Moor

& Catherine;

married 27 Dec 1886 Croydon Surrey,

Sarah POCKETT

daughter of John POCKETT

**Education**

1886 non-collegiate Cambridge

1889 BA Cambridge

1893 MA

21 Sep 1890 deacon Ripon

24 May 1891 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1881 census schoolmaster

21 Sep 1890-1892 curate S Thomas Bradford West Riding Yorkshire diocese Ripon

25 Jan 1892 curate S Lawrence Pudsey

22 Mar 1893 arrived RMS ORIENT

22 Mar 1893 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (05 Dec 1892) from Ripon to Adelaide

22 Mar 1893-31 Mar 1895 priest-in-charge mission district S Paul Ororoo South Australia diocese Adelaide

31 Jul 1895-1898 curate Somerton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

10 Aug 1898-1900 curate Congresbury and Wyke S Lawrence

05 Sep 1900-death incumbent S Peter Stretford diocese Hereford

**CRAVEN, JOSEPH**

born 24 Mar 1890 Boston Lincolnshire baptised 15 Mar 1890

died 11 Jun 1977 Western Australia ashes en-niched wall Karrakatta

son of Joseph CRAVEN engineer (c1891) ship's fireman

& Mary J;

married 11 Jan 1927,

Minna SCHOFIELD

born 18 Jul 1893 died 14 Nov 1982

**Education**

Staniland board school Boston

1915-1919 S Paul missionary college Burgh

11 Jan 1920 deacon GOLDSMITH for London for colonies

22 May 1921 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

blacksmith

1920 arrived Western Australia

09 Mar 1920 exhibited letters of order and took oaths diocese Bunbury

03 Mar 1920 deacon, diocese Bunbury

1920-1926 member Brotherhood of S Boniface Mission Bunbury

1926-1929 incumbent Manjimup

03 Mar 1929-1936 rector S Luke Pingelly

12 Oct 1935-Jan 1938 rector Donnybrook

1938-1939 incumbent Wiluna diocese North-West Australia

01 Nov 1939-1942 rector parochial district Kelmscott-Armadale diocese Perth

1942-1946 chaplain Australian Military forces

01 Jan 1946-31 Dec 1955 rector parish S Alban Highgate Perth



1955-1967 hospital chaplain diocese Perth  
24 Mar 1960 superannuated  
11 Jul 1967- general licence Perth

**CRAVEN-SANDS, COLIN DECLOUET**

02 Mar 1941 deacon Sydney  
07 Mar 1942 priest Sydney

**CRAWFORD, ARCHIBALD**

born 22 Aug 1815 Antrim died 01 Jul 1890 of dropsy Castlemain Victoria buried Campbells Creek cemetery  
son of Arthur CRAWFORD merchant  
& Catherine Campbell née LUNDY;  
married 20 Aug 1841 S Mary Marylebone Middlesex  
Elizabeth COSGRAVE  
born c1816 Ireland died 22 Feb 1884 Weston-super-Mare  
daughter of John Dennington COSGROVE merchant

**Education**

Mr Boyce  
1834 Trinity College Dublin  
1842 BA Dublin  
1856 MA  
22 Jan 1843 deacon Killaloe  
30 Jul 1843 priest Killaloe

**Positions**

1843-1846 curate Holy Trinity Kinawley diocese Kilmore  
09 Jul 1846-1853 incumbent Holy Trinity Kinawley  
1853-1856 curate at Thomastown diocese Kildare  
1856 arrived Victoria  
29 Dec 1856-1858 minister parish Kensington diocese Melbourne  
02 Feb 1859-1884 incumbent ecclesiastical parish Christ Church Castlemaine  
16 Dec 1859-1883 archdeacon Castlemaine  
05 Nov 1869-25 May 1883 archdeacon Castlemaine and Sandhurst  
1871-1884 canon cathedral church S James Melbourne  
18 Feb 1882-18 Feb 1883 leave of absence 12 month Melbourne  
18 Dec 1882 superannuated at board meeting Melbourne  
08 Mar 1884 general licence Melbourne  
1890 residing Castlemaine

**Other**

memorial inscription on altar Christ Church Castlemaine  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 4/7/90

**CRAWFORD, DAVID HUGH**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**CRAWFORD, EDWARD ARTHUR**

born 01 May 1852 Kindawley diocese Kilmore Ireland  
died 28 Sep 1913 vicarage Bright Victoria  
son of the Venerable Archibald CRAWFORD  
& Elizabeth née COSGRAVE;  
married 28 Jul 1886,  
Victoria Elizabeth NORMAN  
born 06 Apr 1862 died 19 Aug 1949  
daughter of Captain William Henry NORMAN

**Education**

1864-1869 Melbourne grammar school  
1872 Trinity College Melbourne  
1873 BA Melbourne  
1873- Kings college London  
1875 ThA Kings college  
23 May 1875 deacon London  
11 Jun 1876 priest London

**Positions**

23 May 1875-1877 curate S Jude Grays Inn Rd co Middlesex diocese London  
12 Oct 1877-1883 priest parish Christ Church Castlemaine diocese Melbourne

04 Jul 1883-1887 incumbent parish S James Dandenong  
25 Nov 1887-1899 incumbent Christ Church Castlemaine  
1887-1899 chaplain gaol Castlemaine  
1897-1899 rural dean Sandhurst  
1898-1913 acting chaplain forces  
06 Apr 1899-1913 incumbent S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne  
1901-1911 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
31 Mar 1903-1913 chaplain Children's home connected with the Deaconess Home Mission

**Other**

memorial pulpit S Andrew Brighton  
*Church Standard* 3/10/13

**CRAWFORD, ERNEST DOUGLAS OLDAKER**

07 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney  
07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**CRAWFORD, NORMAN**

born 01 Dec 1888 Koroit Victoria died 25 May 1982 body bequeathed to Adelaide university  
son of James Francis CRAWFORD accountant  
& Ruth née HARDING;  
married 26 May 1938,  
Sadie Windsor ILLINGWORTH  
born 28 Oct 1903 died 24 Aug 1990  
daughter of George ILLINGWORTH

**Education**

Koroit primary school  
university of London  
1932 Dip Psychology  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1914 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Jan 1915-28 Feb 1915 curate Beac diocese Ballarat  
01 Mar 1915-1916 curate Ouyen  
1916-1917 priest-in-charge Dimboola  
11 Aug 1917-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Sea Lake  
01 Jan 1920 leave of absence Ballarat 2 year  
30 Jun 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1920-1921 curate Mortlake diocese London  
1922-1923 bursar S Aidans college Ballarat  
1923-1924 assistant chaplain Bush Home Mission,  
and organising secretary Church of England Immigration committee of South Australia  
01 Sep 1924 general licence Adelaide  
03 Nov 1924-30 Apr 1928 curate S Peter Glenelg and Plympton mission diocese Adelaide  
9 Jul 1928-30 Apr 1932 Plympton and Glandore  
13 Jul 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1932-1934 general licence (Wargrave) diocese Oxford  
16 Jul 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1935-1936 general licence Canterbury  
07 Jan 1938-1939 general licence Adelaide  
1939 padre Toc H  
05 Feb 1940-1943 succentor cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
04 Jun 1943-1964 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide  
02 Mar 1956 locum tenens S Clement Enfield  
02 Mar 1960-31 Dec 1964 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide & S Francis of Assisi mission Northfield  
01 Jan 1965-01 Jan 1969- general licence Adelaide  
1969 residing Joslin South Australia  
1982 residing Grange South Australia

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Jul 1982

**CRAWFORD, PHILIP HUGH SOUTHERN**

20 Dec 1942 deacon Oxford

19 Dec 1943 priest Oxford

**CRAWFURD, LIONEL PAYNE**

born 26 Jul 1864 East Grinstead co Sussex baptised 02 Sep 1864 East Grinstead

died 07 Sep 1934 Edgmond Shropshire

fifth son of the Revd Charles Walter Payne CRAWFURD JP of East Grinstead

& Mary née OGLE;

married 08 Jan 1902,

Ina HAMILTON

daughter of Thomas Kinley HAMILTON MD of WillaWilla Belair South Australia

**Education**

c1877-1883 Eton

1882 Exhibitioner

1883 Balliol College Oxford

1884 1<sup>st</sup> Cl Classical Mods

1887 3<sup>rd</sup> clas Lit Hum

1887 BA Oxford

1890 MA

1915 DD Oxford

16 Feb 1890 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne for Durham

21 Dec 1890 priest Durham

29 Sep 1915 bishop (in Canterbury cathedral) by Canterbury, London, Bath & Wells, Gloucester, Rochester, St Davids, Lichfield, Truro, Singapore, Bangor, Dover, and KNIGHT

**Positions**

16 Feb 1890-1892 curate S Cuthbert Gateshead diocese Durham

1892-1893 curate Addington

1893-1895 vice-principal Leeds clergy school diocese Ripon

09 Feb 1894-1895 curate parish church Leeds co York diocese Ripon (stipend 10/- a year)

06 Apr 1896 exhibited letters of orders Adelaide

06 Apr 1896-1898 domestic chaplain bishop of Adelaide

29 May 1896 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide

1898-1902 organising chaplain Bush Home Mission Society

02 Jul 1901 bishop's chaplain

20 Sep 1902-1907 incumbent S Cuthbert Bensham Gateshead co and diocese Durham

16 Apr 1907-1914 incumbent Ramsgate co Kent diocese Canterbury

04 Jun 1907 curate or incumbent Ramsgate chapel

1914-1915 incumbent Ashford

1915-1934 bishop suffragan of Stafford

23 Sep 1915-05 Jan 1929 second canon residentiaryship with the Prebends of Alrewas, and Weeford (which resigned 01 Oct 1923) thereto annexed in Lichfield cathedral together with the Chancellorship of the same Church

25 Feb 1928-death incumbent Edgmond co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

05 Jan 1929 prebendar

**Other**

*The Transfiguration, a manifestation of God in man* 1912

*Beyond the Gate* 2<sup>nd</sup> ed 1945

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Oct 1934, *Church Standard* 14/9/34, obituary *Guardian* 14/9/434

**CREENY, WILLIAM FREDERIC(K)**

born 19 May 1825 Portaferry co Down died 18 Apr 1897 Orford Hill Norwich

son of William Spence CREENY

& Eliza Anne née CORDNEY

**Education**

1849 S Johns college Cambridge

1853 BA Cambridge

1860 MA

1886 Fellow Society of Antiquarians

20 Nov 1853 deacon Ely for Norwich

19 Nov 1854 priest Norwich

**Positions**

21 Nov 1853-1855 curate S Mark Lakenham city and diocese Norwich

19 Jan 1858-1859 curate parish Wellingborough co Northampton diocese Peterborough

1859-1862 chaplain to bishop of St Helena

20 Nov 1862 took oaths diocese Sydney  
25 Nov 1862 special licence Sydney during temporary residence  
01 Mar 1869-14 Nov 1872 minister S Ann Ryde & S Paul Pennant Hills  
04 Nov 1871 leave of absence in England – ill health  
20 Jan 1872 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1873-1874 curate S John Upper Norwood diocese London  
13 Jun 1874-1876 curate S Andrew Sohom with S Nicholas Barway co Cambridgeshire diocese Ely  
27 Jul 1876-1897 perpetual curate S Michael-at-Thorn city and diocese Norwich

#### **Other**

n d member Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society  
n d president Monumental Brass society  
'framed a method of teaching music expeditiously which created considerable interest'  
*Notes on a visit to Jerusalem 1873, Facsimiles of Monumental Brasses on the Continent of Europe 1885, Illustrations of Incised Slabs on the Continent 1892*  
memorial brass S Michael Norwich; bequeathed collection of brass rubbings to the British Museum

#### **CREIGHTON, DAVID**

born 1865 St Andrews Auckland co Durham  
died 07 Jul 1945 Dulwich Hill buried Rockwood Church of England cemetery  
son of David CREIGHTON merchant grocer  
& Margaret née ATKINSON;  
married 07 Apr 1923,  
Ruby RICHARDS  
died 16 Aug 1961 age 76  
daughter of William Evan RICHARDS

#### **Education**

1889-1892 S Boniface Warminster  
28 Oct 1892 deacon North Queensland  
22 Dec 1894 priest North Queensland

#### **Positions**

pupil teacher  
17 Aug 1892 sailed for Brisbane  
1892-1894 curate Croydon diocese North Queensland  
1894-1897 incumbent Croydon  
1897-1899 incumbent Queenton  
17 Aug 1900 locum tenens Merriwa diocese Newcastle  
-31 Mar 1901 curate Merriwa & Cassilis  
14 May 1901-11 Mar 1902 curate S John Newcastle  
04 Apr 1902 suspended, over drugs and chlorodine, to stay under care of the Revd J Dixon  
27 Aug 1902-1903 general licence Sydney  
29 Jan 1903-1908 curate S Thomas West Balmain diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1909-24 Aug 1911 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Woolwich  
01 Jan 1910 leave of absence 8 month diocese Sydney – ill health  
30 Mar 1912 general licence Bathurst  
02 Sep 1914-1918 diocesan chaplain Bathurst  
01 Jun 1915-31 Aug 1915 locum tenens Kelso diocese Bathurst  
13 Mar 1918-13 Jun 1918 general licence Sydney for 3 month  
31 Dec 1918-03 Jan 1922 general licence Sydney  
01 May 1922-1924 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
16 Dec 1923 leave of absence 3 month S Stephen Newtown  
16 Dec 1923 locum tenens S Peter Sydney 3 month  
01 Sep 1924-01 Jan 1927 curate-in-charge provisional district Helensburgh  
1924-1927 chaplain Waterfall hospital  
01 Mar 1927 leave of absence 8 month diocese Sydney – health reasons  
1927-1928 chaplain All Saints Vevey Switzerland  
03 Jan 1928 general licence Sydney  
03 Apr 1928-31 Mar 1930 incumbent S Paul Canterbury  
01 Apr 1930-1945 general licence Sydney

#### **Other**

*Australian Church Record 12/7/45*

#### **CRESSWELL, ALLAN GEORGE (baptised ALLEN)**

born 15 Mar 1867 India baptised privately 21 Apr 1867 Ootacamund  
died 15 Jan 1939 Manly NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

son of George William CRESSWELL planter of Goodaloor  
& Elizabeth Harriett Hathaway;  
married 1899,  
Eleanor Florence RAE  
born 1878 died 18 Nov 1968  
daughter of William Allwood RAE

**Education**

12 Jun 1892 deacon Bathurst  
24 Dec 1893 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

c1884 age 17 came to Australia  
19 Dec 1887-1891 catechist Cowra diocese Bathurst  
13 Jun 1892-1893 curate Parkes  
24 Dec 1893-1894 curate Orange  
16 May 1894 locum tenens O'Connell  
20 Dec 1894-1900 mission chaplain Peak Hill  
01 Feb 1900-1902 incumbent Connabarabran  
10 Feb 1902-31 Dec 1904 curate Picton diocese Sydney  
08 Dec 1904 mission chaplain Nyngan diocese Bathurst  
1905-1908 priest-in-charge Nyngan  
1909-31 Aug 1917 rector George's Plains  
08 Sep 1917-01 Jan 1923 rector O'Connell  
1923 incumbent Terrigal diocese Newcastle  
01 Oct 1923-01 Sep 1928 priest-in-charge Clarence Town  
01 Sep 1928 retired from active work Newcastle  
25 Mar 1930 letters testimonial from Newcastle  
08 May 1930-28 Dec 1935 general licence Sydney  
1935-1939 residing Port Kembla

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/2/39, Drover 1/2/39*

**CRESSWELL, ARTHUR WILLIAM**

born 20 Oct 1839 Worcester England died 05 Mar 1915 East Malvern buried Kew cemetery  
third son of Charles CRESSWELL esquire solicitor of Melbourne  
& Anne Costly née HOBBS;  
married 01 May 1866 S Phillip Sydney,  
Janet Hamilton GILLESPIE  
born 12 Aug 1846 died 04 Dec 1918  
third daughter of James GILLESPIE JP of Liverpool NSW

**Education**

1862 BA university of Melbourne 1<sup>st</sup> cl Natural Science Scholar  
1867 MA  
1863-1864 Moore theological college  
22 May 1864 deacon Sydney for Melbourne  
27 May 1866 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1861 arrived Australia  
27 May 1864 exhibited letter of deacon's orders from Sydney to Melbourne  
01 Jun 1864-02 Jul 1866 general licence Melbourne  
12 Jul 1866-1868 minister parochial district Woodend and Newham diocese Melbourne  
07 Dec 1868-1871 minister parochial district Rosedale and Walhalla  
06 Jan 1872 general licence Melbourne  
13 Feb 1872 priest-in-charge parish and parochial district Sale  
22 Jan 1873-1874 locum tenens Camberwell  
27 Aug 1874-1912 priest S John Camberwell  
1885-1893 examiner Natural Science university Melbourne  
in 1887, 1891 lecturer and locum tenens to the professor  
05 Apr 1895 rural dean East Melbourne  
22 Sep 1905-01 Jan 1914 rural dean Hawthorn  
23 Dec 1911 superannuated  
1912- general licence Melbourne  
30 Sep 1912 locum tenens parochial district Lorne  
1913 residing Camberwell

02 Oct 1913- chaplain Chinese mission of the Epiphany diocese Melbourne  
1915 residing Malvern

**Other**

nd examiner in geology at Victoria school of mines  
*Church Standard 12/5/15 Church Record 12/3/15, obituary Argus 6/3/15*

**CREYKE, ROBERT GREGORY**

born 09 Jun 1820 Yorkshire baptised 09 Jun 1820 Rawcliffe-by-Goole Yorkshire  
died 11 Feb 1889 Ormiston Queensland buried Cleveland cemetery  
third son of Ralph CREYKE of Rawcliffe Hall Yorkshire  
& Frances née DENISON;  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1844,  
Eiza DENNETT  
daughter of Dr Philip DENNETT  
married (ii) 24 Feb 1879  
Mary Agnes née WOLLASTON  
widow of - TALBOT  
died 07 Feb 1914  
daughter of the Revd John Ramsden WOLLASTON

**Education**

1838 S Catharine's College Cambridge  
1843 BA Cambridge  
Chichester theological college  
11 Jun 1843 deacon York  
09 Jun 1844 priest York

**Positions**

11 Jun 1843 curate Edlington co and diocese York  
26 Jul 1844-1874 rector Edlington  
possibly 1849- worked in area of present diocese Brisbane  
17 Apr 1873 monition to reside in the benefice  
04 Aug 1873 further monition – already in Australia  
1861-1862 registrar for NSW government prior to separation of Queensland from NSW; after separation declined offer  
of position Registrar-General to take up Church work  
31 Dec 1868 unlicensed, at Ipswich with Joseph Mosely diocese Brisbane  
18 Sep 1870-06 Oct 1870 probably locum tenens S Paul Rockhampton  
1872-1874 incumbent Toowong Queensland  
1874-1877 incumbent S Luke Brisbane  
1878 Kangaroo Point  
1879-1881 incumbent Toowong Queensland  
01 Sep 1881 at Cleveland, Tingalpa diocese Brisbane  
1882-1888 incumbent Cleveland  
13 Mar 1887 superannuated diocese Brisbane

**Other**

Post-Master General, to set it up

**CRICK, PHILIP CHARLES THURLOW**

born 18 Nov 1882 Bath baptised 17 Dec 1882 'of Portland Place Bath'  
died 12 Jul 1937 Chichester England  
first son of the Revd Philip CRICK vicar Sandy, Waresley Bedfordshire  
& Sarah Antoinette née PLANT;  
married 10 Sep 1930,  
Marion Edith JELICORSE  
born Dec ¼ 1894 died Sep ¼ 1966  
only daughter of Major H JELICORSE of Chichester Sussex

**Education**

1895-1901 Winchester  
1901 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1904 BA Cambridge  
1906 Theol Trip 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1908 MA  
1920 DD iure dignitatis  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Wakefield  
21 Dec 1907 priest Wakefield  
24 Feb 1921 bishop (in cathedral Brisbane) by Brisbane, North Queensland, Carpentaria

### **Positions**

1906-1920 Fellow Clare college Cambridge  
21 Dec 1906-1907 curate S Mary Barnsley West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
1909-1920 Dean Clare college  
    1909-1913 commissary Singapore  
    1910-1920 examining chaplain archbishop of York  
    1914-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1912 junior proctor for Cambridge in Convocation  
27 Feb 1921-15 Aug 1927 (enthroned) bishop of Rockhampton  
    1921-1927 dean city and diocese Rockhampton  
31 Aug 1927-1935 (enthroned) bishop of Ballarat  
31 Oct 1935-death incumbent Ashbourne with Mapleton co and diocese Derby  
    1936- examining chaplain to bishop of Derby  
    05 Mar 1936-death assistant bishop of Derby  
    23 Jun 1936-death honorary canon Ashbourne in cathedral Derby

### **Other**

*Voice of the Layman and the Church of the Future* 1920  
see K Rayner PhD thesis, university of Queensland 1963  
*Church Standard* 23/7/37, *Messenger* 16/7/37, *Guardian* 23/7/37

### **CRIEVES, WILLIAM GORDON**

see **MACPHERSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER GOING**

### **CRIGAN, ALEXANDER CHARLES HAMILTON**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney  
07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

### **CRIGAN, CONWAY DUNCAN**

born 30 Jul 1891 Queenscliff Victoria died 13 Sep 1986 buried Point Lonsdale cemetery  
brother to the Revd Robert Charles CRIGAN  
son of Henry Claudius Hamilton CRIGAN  
& Charlotte Elizabeth née JORDAN;  
married 13 May 1914,  
Ruby May McGEOCH  
born 1887 died 09 Dec 1963  
daughter of Walter McGEOCH  
& Mary Hannah DUNKERLEY

### **Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1917 ThL Australian College Theology  
09 Jun 1918 deacon Ballarat  
28 Jun 1919 priest Ballarat

### **Positions**

10 Apr 1915 probationary reader parochial district Cressy and Lismore diocese Ballarat  
10 Aug 1917 probationary reader parochial district Talbot  
11 Jun 1918-1920 deacon (28 Jun 1919 priest)-in-charge Talbot  
01 Sep 1920-30 Jun 1924 priest-in-charge Charlton  
16 Jan 1925-1926 incumbent Balranald diocese Riverina  
30 Jun 1926-1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Creswick diocese Ballarat  
05 Jan 1930-1951 vicar Warracknabeal  
    1942-1951 chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
    01 Jun 1946-1951 rural dean Stawell  
13 Mar 1951 superannuated  
1963- general licence Melbourne  
02 Aug 1966 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
1979-1985 residing Point Lonsdale Victoria

### **Other**

established Crigan Foundation, the interest from which was to fund training for missionary service through ABM

### **CRIGAN, HENRY CLAUDIUS HAMILTON**

born 25 Mar 1862 Whitby Yorkshire died 15 Jun 1936 Pt Lonsdale Victoria buried Queenscliffe  
grandson of Claudius CRIGAN bishop of Sodor and Man  
son of Charles Alexander Robert CRIGAN  
& Jane née CHAPMAN;  
married Jun 1884,

Charlotte Elizabeth JORDAN

died 02 Aug 1951 age 92

daughter of Robert JORDAN town clerk of Queenscliffe Victoria, organist S George Queenscliffe

**Education**

24 Jun 1903 deacon Qu'Appelle

24 Jun 1904 priest Qu'Appelle

**Positions**

c1875 age 13 midshipman Royal navy, then to Merchant navy  
trained with King GEORGE V and rose to 2<sup>nd</sup> officer

1882 seconded from Royal navy

1882 assembled heavy guns at Queenscliffe  
in Melbourne joined Royal Australian artillery

1884 Mounted police, Victoria

and farmed in England

1895 returned to England

and 6 year Canadian Mounted police

1904-1907 incumbent S Mark Fleming diocese Saskatchewan

13 Aug 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

17 Dec 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

26 Oct 1907-1910 curate Radlett co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

03 Jun 1910-1911 priest-in-charge Lockhart NSW diocese Riverina

16 May 1911 acting minister Albury diocese Goulburn 6 month

23 Dec 1911-28 Feb 1916 incumbent Gunning

01 Mar 1916-30 Apr 1920 incumbent Murrumburrah

29 Mar 1924-1926 locum tenens Port Arlington diocese Melbourne

1932 general licence Melbourne

and in retirement churchwarden and honorary semi-curate Pt Lonsdale, member Queenscliffe borough council

1934-1938 residing Port Lonsdale

**Other**

brass alms plate and stained glass window S James Point Lonsdale

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 3/7/36, *Australian Church Record* 16/7/36, *Southern Churchman* 1/7/36

**CRIGAN, ROBERT CHARLES HAMILTON**

born 29 Jan 1887 Ballarat East died 03 My 1981 buried Pt Lonsdale cemetery

brother to the Revd Conway Duncan CRIGAN

son of Henry Claudius Hamilton CRIGAN

& Charlotte Elizabeth née JORDAN;

married 15 Oct 1919

Margaret Stevenson STEWART

born 1881 died 22 Apr 1962 Easter Day

daughter of Alexander STEWART

**Education**

1913-1917 S Columb's hall Wangaratta

21 Dec 1918 deacon Wangaratta

30 May 1920 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Jul 1916 reader Baddgunne diocese Wangaratta

21 Dec 1918-1919 deacon parochial district Milawa

01 Nov 1919-1920 deacon parochial district Murchison

1920-1921 priest incumbent Murchison

07 Nov 1921-1924 priest parochial district Tallangatta

10 Jun 1924-1938 priest parochial district Corryong

31 Mar 1938-1942 priest parochial district Wodonga

18 Jun 1942-1949 priest parochial district Benalla

1941-1952 canon cathedral Wangaratta

06 Jan 1949-31 Oct 1951 priest parochial district Kilmore

1971- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Scene* 22/5/81, *Australian Church Record* 15/6/81

**CRISFORD, EDWARD**

born 13 Aug 1839 Sedlescombe Sussex

died 22 Jul 1893 in Pitt Street Sydney buried Gordon Church of England cemetery



son of John CRISFORD builder  
& Mary née MERRICK;  
married 30 Mar 1875,  
Alice HUMPHRY  
died 20 Jul 1936  
daughter of William HUMPHRY(or HUMPHRIES)

**Education**

protégé of Thomas Smith from S Barnabas  
1873-1874 Moore theological college  
11 Jun 1874 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1878 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

18 Jun 1874 minister Stuart Town (Ironbarks) diocese Bathurst  
18 Jun 1874-16 Oct 1876 incumbent Booligal  
24 Oct 1876-01 Jan 1884 incumbent Guyong  
23 Jun 1884-30 Sep 1885 curate S Peter city and diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1885-01 May 1890 minister church of the Resurrection Jamberoo  
01 May 1890-1893 minister-in-charge conventional district S John Gordon with Hornsby

**Other**

53 years in NSW  
an Orangeman  
*Sydney Morning Herald 24/7/93*

**CROFT, THOMAS DENMAN**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**CROFT, WARREN DAVID**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney for North Queensland  
23 Dec 1962 priest North Queensland

**CROFT, WILLIAM HORACE**

born 06 Jan 1879 Surry Hills died 27 Mar 1946 Sydney  
son of Albion Charles CROFT post office official  
& Mary Boyce Johanna née LUSON;  
married 31 Mar 1945,  
Mary Ellen HELLEMANN widow of P W HELLEMANN née Schofield  
born 1876 died 04 Dec 1967  
daughter of Edwin SCHOFIELD

**Education**

Marrickville senior public school  
tutor  
1905-1908 Moore theological college  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

no scholar but practical  
06 Aug 1903 catechist parish Erskineville diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1909-1911 curate Christ Church Springwood with Glenbrook, Lawson, and Wentworth Falls  
16 Jul 1911-12 May 1914 curate S Matthias Paddington  
07 Apr 1913 locum tenens S Matthias Paddington  
30 May 1914-31 Dec 1914 general licence Sydney  
30 Jun 1914-31 Oct 1917 curate S Clement Mosman  
01 Nov 1917-17 Oct 1923 curate-in-charge conventional district Guildford with Holroyd  
17 Oct 1923-13 Jul 1937 rector S John Evangelist Campsie and rector S James South Canterbury  
13 Jul 1937-06 Jan 1945 rector All Saints Suspension Bridge (Cammeray)  
03 Apr 1945-31 Oct 1945 locum tenens S John Wallerawang  
31 Oct 1945 superannuated  
01 Nov 1945-1946 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 11/4/46*

**CROKAT, ROBERT CAMPBELL**

born 10 Oct 1855 Sydenham co Kent died 18 Apr 1943 Wembden Bridgwater  
first son of Charles CROKAT of Blackheath gentleman esquire

& Emily Sarah née BENNETT;  
married 17 May 1893 Sale Cheshire,  
Emily Ada CROFT  
born c1856 died Dec ¼ 1914  
daughter of Jonas CROFT

**Education**

1869-1874 S Pauls school  
1875 Keble college Oxford  
1878 BA Oxford  
1881 MA  
22 Dec 1878 deacon Salisbury  
21 Dec 1879 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

22 Dec 1878-1888 curate Stourpaine & Stapleton Iwerne co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1888-1889 curate Crockenhill co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1889-1890 SPG missionary Maple Creek NW Canada  
10 Nov 1890 curate Broughton co and diocese Lincoln  
25 Jan 1892-1893 curate Sturminster Newton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
13 Aug 1893-01 Jan 1894 temporary charge S Andrew Indooroopilly diocese Brisbane  
28 Mar 1895-1919 incumbent Broad Hinton co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
24 May 1919- general licence Salisbury  
1935-1941 residing Bridgwater

**CROKER, LEONARD HAMISH RUSSELL**

born Nov 1881 George's Plains nr Bathurst NSW baptised Feb 1906 S Bede Drummoyne  
died 26 May 1936 of pneumonia East Kew Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of Bute Stuart CROKER grazier

[**Note:** Name originally CROAKER, but later CROKER and thus in superannuation records]

& Alice Maud née LEE;  
married 07 May 1913,  
Elsie May KNOWLES  
born 1887 died 24 Aug 1963  
daughter of James KNOWLES  
& Emily KAY

**Education**

general education in law  
and three years study for exam in Gippsland, full business training  
Moore theological college  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1911 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Apr 1906 reader in readers' district Calignee in parochial district Traralgow diocese Gippsland  
22 Oct 1910-1912 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
23 Dec 1912-1917 priest parochial district Aspendale and Chelsea  
18 May 1917-1919 chaplain to military hospital Melbourne in S Kilda Rd Melbourne and in Caulfield  
07 Jan 1919-1925 minister parochial district Whittlesea  
03 Oct 1924-1932 minister parochial district Mordialloc  
02 Dec 1932-1936 minister S John Blackburn

**Other**

memorial communion rails S James Ivanhoe  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 5/6/36, Australian Church Record 25/4/36*

**CROOK, JAMES GORDON**

born 03 Apr 1911 registered Luton died 14 Jan 1987 Hull Yorkshire  
son of the Revd James CROOK  
& Helen Mabel née ISTED;  
married 13 Feb 1936,  
Moira Elizabeth Russell MACKENNA  
born 21 Mar 1913 died Dec 1997  
daughter of Dr David Lockhart MACKENNA MD

**Education**

Queen Mary's school Walsall  
1916 Streatham grammar school

Streatham modern school  
-1919 private (dame) school  
1921 Lichfield grammar school  
and Stourbridge grammar school  
1930 Selwyn college Cambridge  
1933 BA Cambridge  
1938 MA Cambridge  
1933-1934 Wells theological college  
24 Aug 1934 deacon Lichfield  
22 Sep 1935 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

24 Aug 1934-1936 curate S Bartholomew Wednesbury diocese Lichfield  
1937-1944 incumbent Bluff Point diocese North West Australia  
1937-1944 chaplain Mission to Seamen Geraldton  
15 Jan 1937 arrived Australia  
1944-1947 chaplain Mission to Seamen Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1947-1948 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Tyne  
05 Mar 1948 general licence Durham  
1948-1950 port chaplain Hull East Riding  
30 Jan 1951-1956 chaplain Missions to Seamen for Glasgow and the Clyde diocese Glasgow & Galloway  
26 Jul 1956-17 Nov 1975 incumbent Patrington co and diocese York  
1967-1975 with Winstead  
1979 residing Withernsea Hull East Riding

**Other**

*Church Times 23/1/87, Church Record 25/5/87*

**CROOKE, ROBERT**

born 1817 Cork Ireland baptised 26 Jan 1818  
died 27 Aug 1888 Moonee Ponds buried Melbourne general cemetery  
fourth son of William CROOKE teacher of Peace, Cork  
& Frances GIBBS  
second daughter of Daniel GIBBS of Derry Donoughmore;  
married 20 May 1845,  
Caroline Jane DREW  
born 1822-1823 died 26 Aug 1896 age 76  
first daughter of Capt DREW R.N

**Education**

1834 Trinity College Dublin  
1840 BA Dublin  
Christ's College Gell Fellow  
08 Feb 1852 deacon Tasmania  
12 Nov 1855 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1840 arrived Tasmania  
28 Mar 1841 second master Queen's school Tasmania  
30 May 1843-1850 catechist Salt Water River  
06 Oct 1847 lay chaplain  
1851 catechist Bishopsbourne and Illawarra Tasmania  
08 Feb 1852-1853 curate-in-charge or locum tenens Stanley Circular Head diocese Tasmania – where started school  
1853-1858 chaplain The Huon River Tasmania  
1857 court case against him  
Report of Commission in case of the Revd E Freeman pp9-20  
Jun 1858 departed Tasmania  
Jul 1858 joined Victorian education department on appointment as head teacher Creswick Church of England school  
and school master Port Cygnet  
Mar 1861-death headmaster Emerald Hill school Eastern Road South Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Argus 29/8/88*

**CROSLAND, HARRIE NEACHAM**

born 05 Jun 1895 Blanchewater South Australia  
died 05 Aug 1963 buried North Road cemetery  
son of John Charles Harry CROSLAND  
& Emma née PAGE;

married 04 Nov 1925 All Saints Hindmarsh,  
Kamilla Adela POULSON  
born 18 Oct 1898died 15 Jul 1991  
daughter of Hans Mathias POULSON

**Education**

1920 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1923 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1922-1925 curate All Saints Hindmarsh diocese Adelaide  
09 Jun 1925-1926 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island mission  
24 Nov 1926-1928 priest-in-charge S Peter Robe mission and Holy Trinity Kingston  
23 Nov 1927-1930 priest-in-charge Mallala mission  
29 Jan 1930-1934 rector Christ Church Balaklava with S Alban Port Wakefield and S Mary Goyder  
02 Jan 1934-1936 priest-in-charge Mennigie and Tailem Bend mission  
06 Dec 1936-death incumbent S George Alberton diocese Adelaide  
1947-1949 rural dean Western Suburbs  
1958-1959 rural dean Western Suburbs

**CROSLEY, FRANCIS HERBERT**

birth registered Mar ¼ 1876 Armley Street Leeds Yorkshire  
baptised 03 May 1879 S Matthias Beverley  
died 16 Mar 1909 on board RUNIC to England  
son of John Calvery CROSSLEY of Burley Leeds Yorkshire a clerk of private means, stuff warehouseman  
& Deborah Eliza

**Education**

1901-1903 London College of Divinity (S Johns hall Highbury)  
20 Dec 1903 deacon London  
30 Sep 1906 priest Perth

**Positions**

in business  
20 Dec 1903-1905 curate S Jude Kensal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
30 Sep 1906 general licence Perth  
1905-1906 curate-in-charge Darling Ranges Western Australia  
1906-1907 incumbent Mt Morgans  
1907 incumbent Menzies  
1908-?1909 incumbent Jarradale  
30 Jan 1909 letters testimonial from Perth, had worked diocese Perth from 1905  
1909 retired and died on the voyage to England

**Other**

*Guardian 28/4/09*

**CROSS, GEORGE FREDERICK**

born 26 Oct 1844 Ely England died 27 Feb 1917 Brighton co Sussex England  
son of John CROSS  
& Mary née MARSHALL;  
married 25 Apr 1870,  
Ada CAMBRIDGE a novelist  
born 21 Nov 1844 died 27 Apr 1926  
daughter of Henry CAMBRIDGE of Runcton co Suffolk

**Education**

1869 S Augustines college Canterbury – supported there by diocese of Melbourne  
13 Mar 1870 ANDERSON for Canterbury for Melbourne  
17 Dec 1871 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

19 Aug 1870 arrived Melbourne  
27 Aug 1870 deacon-in-charge parochial district Wangaratta diocese Melbourne  
19 Dec 1871-1874 priest parochial district Yackandandah  
02 Dec 1874-30 Jun 1877 priest parochial district S John Ballan (1875- diocese Ballarat)  
11 Nov 1877-12 Jan 1884 incumbent Trinity Wannon (Coleraine) diocese Ballarat  
12 Jan 1884 priest parish All Saints Sandhurst  
03 Mar 1885 temporary charge Christ Church Beechworth  
18 Jun 1885-1893 incumbent parish Christ Church Beechworth

1885-1893 chaplain Beechworth gaol and asylum  
15 Jul 1891-1893 rural dean Wangaratta  
01 Nov 1893-29 Dec 1909 incumbent Holy Trinity Williamstown  
28 Feb 1894-1896 acting minor canon of cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
1896-1909 minor canon of cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
01 Apr 1908-31 Dec 1908 leave of absence Melbourne  
09 Mar 1910- general licence Melbourne  
1910 locum tenens Carrick diocese Tasmania  
10 May 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1913 residing Williamstown  
1916 residing Carrick Tasmania  
**Other**  
'good natured and even tempered'  
author of article in *Melbourne Review* vol 4, 1879, *The Modern Pulpit*

**CROSS, JOHN**

21 Dec 1939 deacon York  
22 Dec 1940 priest York

**CROSS, JOHN**

born 10 Jun 1781 Bristol England baptised 11 Aug 1782 Bristol  
died 07 Aug 1858 Pt Macquarie buried cemetery there  
son of John CROSS a shoemaker  
& Sarah;  
married (i) 1801,  
Anna DAVIS  
born Wales died 10 May 1836 Pt Macquarie  
married (ii) 13 Jul 1837,  
Mary Ann SMITH  
died 05 Mar 1880 aged 76  
daughter of William SMITH missionary to New Zealand

**Education**

literate

17 May 1818 deacon London  
05 Jul 1818 priest London

**Positions**

01 Jan 1818 chaplain's warrant (England)  
26 Jan 1819 arrived in Australia  
1819-1827 curate Windsor NSW  
Dec 1827-1858 curate Pt Macquarie  
28 Feb 1828 arrived in Port Macquarie  
22 Feb 1828 chaplain Port Macquarie  
01 Oct 1844 to have as his subordinate at Pt Macquarie the Revd Charles Woodward and to pay him a part of his own stipend

**Other**

T W Fawcett, *A Brief Life of the Revd John Cross* (Brisbane 1898)  
portrait at S Thomas Pt Macquarie, portrait at S Matthew Windsor and in historical museum Windsor  
'excellent education ... Greek scholar  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 1

**CROSS, WILLIAM ALFRED JOSEPH**

born 26 Oct 1875 Christchurch New Zealand  
died 16 July 1943 Myrtleford Victoria Australia  
son of Alfred Nicholas CROSS  
and Susan Ann VAUDINE;  
married 1906 registered Sydney,  
Mary Elizabeth Eleanor Flahey  
born 1883 Sydney died 1964 St Leonards NSW  
daughter of Michael Flahey (111)

**Education**

1909 Selwyn College Dunedin  
03 Mar 1912 deacon Wellington (242) [no 'Joseph' in his ordination details]  
26 Feb 1936 priest Armidale (8;111)

**Positions**

1900 sought information from CMS (New Zealand) on service in New Zealand or Polynesia (328)  
 1910 warehouseman, 15 Onslow St St Clair Dunedin (365)  
 1911 lay assistant Anglican church residing with married Mary Elizabeth Eleanor CROSS Marsden Street Hutt (266)  
 1911 the Revd William Alfred CROSS (English) Queens St Lower Hutt  
 1912 the Revd William Alfred CROSS (English) Marsden St Lower Hutt (365)  
 03 Mar 1912-1913 curate S Peter Wellington (242)  
 1913 the Revd William Alfred CROSS 59 Devon St Wellington (365)  
 1914-?1916 residing Wellington but lacking current information (8)  
     1915 Distinguished Conduct Medal  
 1914, 1915 not in (365)  
 Australia World War 1 records give his next-of-kin as Mrs M E E CROSS (111)  
 ?-29 Aug 1933 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle  
 1933-1935 on leave  
 15 Jun 1935-1937 curate Narrabri diocese Armidale  
 1937-1938 priest-in-charge Ashford  
 26 Sept 1938-1939 minister with duty Gunnedah  
 17 May 1939-31 Oct 1939 curate S John Tamworth  
 23 Dec 1939 general license  
 9 Jul 1940-1941- curate Corryong diocese Wangaratta (111)  
 1941 residing Corryong Victoria Australia (8)  
 16 May 1942-death priest Myrtleford  
**Other**  
 30 Jul 1943 death *Church Standard* (111)

#### **CROSSLEY, CECIL LESLIE**

born 06 Nov 1882 Sirsa Punjab died 19 Jan 1959 Mordialloc Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery  
 son of Robert CROSSLEY surgeon-captain  
 & Amelia née McHATTON;  
 married 29 Dec 1908,  
 Isabella Millar PENNYCUICK  
 died 01 Jan 1935  
 first daughter of James PENNYCUICK of Yinnar Victoria  
 & Margaret MILLAR

#### **Education**

state school,  
 preparatory grammar school,  
 Melbourne educational institute  
 Working Men's College  
 21 Dec 1905 deacon Gippsland  
 16 Dec 1906 priest Gippsland

#### **Positions**

intended to be an electrical engineer  
 28 Oct 1901 reader Whitfield diocese Melbourne  
 10 Jun 1905 reader parochial district Morwell diocese Gippsland  
 22 Dec 1905 general licence Gippsland  
 31 Jul 1906-1907 locum tenens parochial district Morwell  
 17 Dec 1906-28 Jul 1908 priest parochial district Morwell  
 29 Jul 1908-26 Feb 1912 priest parochial district Foster  
 26 Feb 1912-1914 incumbent Yarragon (exchange with the Revd Albert Joseph Smith)  
 01 Oct 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
 1914-1915 curate S Mark Stonebridge co Middlesex diocese London  
 1915-26 Sep 1916 priet parochial district Yarragon, Trafalgar, and Moe diocese Gippsland  
 11 Oct 1916-1919 assistant chaplain Victoria Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
 07 Aug 1919-1920 locum tenens S Barnabas South Melbourne  
 09 Sep 1920-1922 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne  
 31 Aug 1922-1930 minister S Jude Alphington  
 11 Mar 1930-1931 curate Mission district SS James and John diocese Melbourne  
 1930-1932 curate Armadale mission district  
 11 Apr 1932-1934 locum tenens S Mark Camberwell 6 month  
 03 May 1934-1940 incumbent Holy Trinity East Melbourne  
     1936-1939 chaplain S Hilda's deaconesses' home  
 03 Oct 1940-1954 incumbent Holy Trinity Coburg  
 1954 retired

1958 residing Burwood

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/2/59*

**CROSSLEY, KENNETH SYMONDS**

13 Mar 1938 deacon Goulburn

21 Dec 1938 priest Goulburn

**CROSSLEY, OWEN THOMAS LLOYD**

born 30 Apr 1860 Lurgan co Cavan Ireland

died 03 Mar 1926 aged 65 registered Hammersmith London

knocked down by a van near Olympia, died West London hospital, buried church cemetery Bramshott Hampshire

son of William CROSSLEY a merchant;

married 30 Jul 1896,

Grace Mary JOY

born c1870 Ireland died Jun ¼ 1958

daughter of Robert JOY JP of Banbridge co Dromore Ireland (internet;366;111;209)

**Education**

Belfast academy

1877 Trinity college Dublin

1883 BA Dublin

1888 MA Dublin

1885 Div Test

1914 Fellow Australian College of Divinity

08 Jun 1884 deacon Down

31 May 1885 priest Down

1911 BD and DD *iure dignitatis*

25 Apr 1911 bishop (in S Mary Auckland) by Christchurch acting primate (JULIUS), Bishop WL WILLIAMS, Waiapu (AVERILL), Nelson (MULES) (111;8;151)

**Positions**

29 Oct 1884-1888 curate Seapatrick (Banbridge) co and diocese Down

09 Aug 1888-1892 curate S John Birkenhead diocese Chester

Jun 1893 curate-in-charge S Mark Claughton and then became the vicar: (411)

04 Oct 1892-1900 vicar S John Egremont co Cheshire (111;8)

1900 lecturer Pastoral Theology S Aidan's College Birkenhead Cheshire

1901 clergyman church of England, worker; with Grace M, no children, two servants, residing 45 Church Street, next door to the Revd Canon RJ WEATHERHEAD clergyman church of England, also a worker, Seacombe Wallasey Cheshire

22 Jun 1901-1905 vicar Almondbury diocese Wakefield

1903-1904 lecturer Lichfield theological college (397)

18 Sep 1905-1911 incumbent All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne

18 Sep 1905-1911 archdeacon of Geelong diocese Melbourne

25 Oct 1906-1911 honorary chaplain to Henry Lowther CLARKE archbishop of Melbourne

1907-1911 lecturer College of S John Melbourne

06 Apr 1910-06 Dec 1910 leave of absence

brought to Auckland by recruiting actions of NELIGAN 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop of Auckland

1910 visit to England, back to Melbourne, thence to Auckland:

25 Mar 1911-30 Sep 1913 (*vice* NELIGAN resigned) 3<sup>rd</sup> bishop of Auckland

Dec 1913 improvement in health announced *Church Gazette*

12 Jun 1913 Dr A JARVIE HOOD of Sydney advised immediate resignation because of life-threatening condition of health

resigned in ill health: Dr Arthur MARSACK of Auckland, advising 'relief from all duties'

on resignation: to Sydney, Brisbane, thence to England via Hongkong and Ceylon [Sri Lanka]

briefly chaplain to HL CLARKE archbishop of Melbourne

10 Aug 1914-31 Mar 1917 rector S Andrew Major, Dinas Powis Cardiff diocese Llandaff Wales

02 Jun 1917-30 Apr 1921 assistant bishop Llandaff Wales, diocesan missionary and superintendent of special services work (111;8)

nd consulted on the process for disestablishment of the church of Wales

1921 retired, and residing Wheelers Bramshott Liphook Hampshire (366)

**Other**

1926 of Wheelers Bramshott Liphook Hampshire, probate to William Bruce Rainey JOY land and estate agent, and George Henry HINDLEY solicitor estate £18 002 (366)

20 Apr 1912 p5b article *New Zealand Free Lance*

obituary

04 Mar 1926 *The Times*

12 Mar 1926 *Church Standard*  
12 Mar 1926 *Guardian* (111)

**CROSSMAN, LESLIE RONALD**

born 12 Mar 1912 Wells Somerset died 16 May 1998 Queensland;  
married 1942,  
Edna Florence MacGREGOR  
born 30 Dec 1913  
daughter of Donald MacGREGOR

**Education**

1935 S Johns college Morpeth  
19 Dec 1937 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1938 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

19 Dec 1937-1941 ordained member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
1941-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, as a chaplain to the forces  
01 Apr 1946-1950 (1946) vicar (01 Jan 1949) rector Coraki diocese Grafton  
05 May 1950-1955 incumbent parish Bellingen  
15 Jul 1955-30 Apr 1977 rector S John Bulimba diocese Brisbane  
30 Apr 1977 superannuated  
04 May 1977- general licence Brisbane  
1979-1998 residing McGregor Queensland

**CROTTY, EDWARD CASSIAN**

born 07 Mar 1842 Manchester died 01 Jun 1921 North Sydney  
father of Bp Horace CROTTY and the Revd Francis Edward Cassian CROTTY  
married,  
Maria MANNING of Ireland  
died 01 Jul 1920 age 72  
daughter of William MANNING

**Education**

14 Jan 1878 deacon Madagascar  
09 Mar 1879 priest Madagascar

**Positions**

1874-1880 SPG missionary Madagascar  
04 Feb 1881-1887 curate Bleasby with Morton and Halloughton co Nottingham diocese Lincoln  
1887-curate Bleasby diocese Southwell  
Jun 1887 arrived Victoria IBERIA  
1887 curate parish Taree, Manning River diocese Newcastle  
1888 locum tenens Merriwa  
1888-1889 locum tenens Wallsend  
1894-1895 locum tenens Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
1895 locum tenens Hay  
04 Jun 1903 general licence Bathurst and locum tenens Orange diocese Bathurst  
11 May 1904-20 Dec 1906- general licence Sydney  
17 Jun 1904 priest assistant to Archdeacon David Garland diocese North Queensland  
1904 curate-in-charge Hughenden North Queensland  
10 Jul 1905-1906 incumbent Condobolin diocese Bathurst  
19 May 1906-1907 locum tenens Parkes  
1915 lecturer S John college city and diocese Melbourne  
1919-1921 residing North Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard* 17/6/21, obituary *North Coast Chronicle* 1/7/21

**CROTTY, FRANCIS EDWARD CASSIAN**

born 09 Jan 1879 Madagascar died 25 May 1940 East Melbourne cremated Springvale  
son of the Revd Edward Cassian CROTTY  
& Maria (Minnie) née MANNING;  
married 04 Jun 1910,  
Katie Cowper MORRIS  
born 20 Nov 1883 died 92 Jun 1977  
sister to the Revd William Perry French MORRIS  
daughter of William Edward MORRIS and Clara Elizabeth FRENCH



**Education**

1892-1894 Melbourne grammar school

1916 BA Trinity College Toronto

1928 DD

1912 Trinity College Melbourne

1905 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1905 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1906 prieset Melbourne

**Positions**

Jun 1887 arrived Victoria IBERIA

official in Bank of NSW

28 Dec 1905-1907 curate S George Malvern diocese Melbourne

1907-1908 curate Holy Trinity Kew

25 Jun 1908-1910 priest parochial district Newport

31 Mar 1910-1912 priest parochial district Broadmeadows

23 Dec 1912-1917 incumbent S Matthew Cheltenham

06 Sep 1917-1919 incumbent S Augustine Moreland

28 Nov 1917-1919 examining chaplain bishop Gippsland

1919 exhibited letters testimonial (18 Nov 1919) from Melbourne to Tasmania

07 Dec 1919-1921 incumbent S John Launceston diocese Tasmania

02 Nov 1921-1929 incumbent S Luke South Melbourne diocese Melbourne

1922-1934 examining chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

23 Nov 1928-1940 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

01 Feb 1929-1934 incumbent Holy Trinity East Melbourne

21 Feb 1929-1934 rural dean Melbourne East

06 May 1934-1940 incumbent Christ Church St Kilda

**Other**

memorial screen Christ Church St Kilda; organ screen Holy Trinity East Melbourne

*Church Standard* 31/5/40, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 31/5/40, obituary *Australian Church Record* 6/6/40

obituary *Drover* 1/7/40

**CROTTY, HORACE**

born 09 Oct 1886 Bleasby nr Nottingham died 16 Jan 1952 London buried Hove cemetery

son of the Revd Edward Cassian CROTTY

& Maria née MANNING;

married 19 Apr 1911,

Margaret McLean CAMERON

born 28 Aug 1882 died 24 Jan 1966

descendant of the Revd Samuel MARSDEN

daughter of Alexander CAMERON of Castlemaine Victoria

**Education**

Jun 1887 arrived Victoria IBERIA

1899-1903 Melbourne Church of England grammar school

1904 Trinity college Melbourne, scholar and exhibitioner

1906 BA Melbourne

1908 MA

1923 DD *honoris causa* Trinity college Toronto

1909 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1924 Th Soc

1924 Fellow Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1909 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1910 priest Melbourne

26 Mar 1928 bishop (in cathedral S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Brisbane, Newcastle (elect), Goulburn, Armidale, Gippsland, Central Tanganyika, and bishops coadjutor of Sydney, and of Bathurst

**Positions**

1907-1912 head master All Saints grammar school St Kilda Melbourne

21 Dec 1909-1912 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne

16 Jan 1912-1913 priest parochial district Ivanhoe

02 Sep 1913-18 Aug 1919 rector S Thomas North Sydney diocese Sydney

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

18 Aug 1919-16 Oct 1919 locum tenens S Thomas

24 Oct 1919-31 Mar 1928 dean cathedral church S John city and diocese Newcastle

1925-1928 commissary in Australia to bishop of Labuan

31 Jan 1928 elected bishop of Bathurst  
12 Apr 1928-31 Mar 1936 (enthroned) bishop of Bathurst  
01 Apr 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, as:  
08 Apr 1936-1943 incumbent St Pancras co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Jul 1943-1952 vicar parish Hove co Sussex diocese Chichester  
17 Oct 1944 canon 'Hova Villa' cathedral church Chichester  
1945 Fellow of Lancing college  
1950-1952 proctor in convocation for Chichester

**Other**

*The Vision and The Task* 1921

*The Church Victorious* 1937

memorial brass tablet S Thomas North Sydney

obituary *The Times* 19/1/52, obituary *Church Standard* 22/2/22, *Australian Church Record* 24/1/52

**CROTTY, JOHN CASSIAN MORRIS (LATER RICHARD)**

born 12 Jun 1911 Melbourne  
died 17 Jan 1972, Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
nephew of Bishop Horace CROTTY  
son of the Revd Francis Edward Cassian CROTTY  
& Katie Cowper née MORRIS;  
unmarried

**Education**

1922-1928 Melbourne grammar school  
and Teachers' Training College (*possibly* between school and university)  
1931 Trinity college University of Melbourne  
1933 BA  
1935 B Litt  
1936 enrolled at Keble College, Oxford  
21 Dec 1934 deacon Bathurst (his uncle)  
18 Jun 1935 priest WYLDE for Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Dec 1934-35 curate Forbes diocese Bathurst  
08 Jan 1936 letters testimonial from bishop Bathurst  
13 Mar 1936 permission to officiate in province of Canterbury 2 year  
1937-? assistant chaplain New College Oxford  
1938 received into Roman Catholic church (OBS priest)  
and Aquinas College Manning, Western Australia

**Other**

*Confessions of an Australian Convert*

contributor to *Anthropos* and *20<sup>th</sup> Century*

obituary *The Record* 20/01/1972

**CROUCH, GEORGE SAMUEL JOSEPH**

born 08 Apr 1906 registered Portsmouth England  
died 29 Dec 1968 cremated Cornelian Bay Tasmania  
son of James CROUCH petty officer  
& Sarah;  
married Elizabeth born 09 Oct 1903 died 23 Mar 1979

**Education**

1926 Bible Christian college Bristol  
1929 deacon Rangon  
1931 priest Rangoon

**Positions**

15 Jul 1959- general licence Tasmania

**CROWE, LIONEL CYRIL GORDON**

born 11 Aug 1905 registered Paddington England died 08 Oct 1989 NSW  
son of Arthur CROWE railway signal man  
& Kathleen Mabel née TIDDY  
married – born 14 Nov 1919

**Education**

1939 S Francis College Brisbane  
1941 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1940 deacon North Queensland

1941 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1940-1943 curate Charters Towers diocese North Queensland

1943-1946 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas

1947-1950 incumbent S Peter Townsville

31 May 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

28 May 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1951 unlicensed curate S Matthew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

also, of S Saviour Pimlico

1952 curate S John Hampstead

1953-1954 curate Beckenham diocese Rochester

27 Jul 1954-14 Jan 1972 rector S John Forbes diocese Bathurst

01 Feb 1972-31 Jan 1975 rector Cumnock

30 Jun 1975- general licence Newcastle

13 Nov 1980-10 Dec 1980 letter of authority to officiate parish Mortdale diocese Sydney

**CROWLEY, CARL CAMPBELL**

born 29 Jul 1883 Windsor NSW baptised 02 Sep 1883 S Matthew Windsor

died 02 Nov 1967 Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery

youngest son of John Henry CROWLEY

& Genhilla E née RICHARDS;

married 1916,

Irene Gwendolen WETTON

born 26 Oct 1885 buried 30 Jun 1967

daughter of Harry C WETTON

**Education**

superior public schools

courses at the YMCA

1914,1923 Moore theological college

1917 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1915 deacon Newcastle

26 May 1918 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Home Mission agent of the Presbyterian church

02 Aug 1913 lay evangelist parish S Paul city and diocese Sydney

21 Dec 1915-13 Jan 1916 curate S Peter Hamilton NSW diocese Newcastle

28 Jul 1916 curate parish Grenfell diocese Bathurst

29 Mar 1917-1919 curate S Andrew Middle Brighton diocese Melbourne

09 Apr 1920 curate Casino diocese Grafton

30 Jun 1920-1921 rector parish Woolgoolga

13 Aug 1922-1922 licensed, priest-in-charge Lower Macleay

21 Jul 1922-1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Tarnagulla diocese Ballarat

16 Oct 1922 priest-in-charge parochial districts Dunolly, Bealiba, Tarnagulla

15 Apr 1929 priest-in-charge Elliston mission district diocese Willochra

01 Aug 1929-1939 priest-in-charge Streaky Bay mission district

14 Nov 1936-1939 rural dean Streaky Bay within archdeaconry Eyre Peninsula

15 Aug 1939-1944 priest-in-charge Peterborough

12 Oct 1943 superannuated

01 Jan 1944- general licence Willochra

1944-1948 incumbent Sunbury diocese Melbourne

1948- general licence Melbourne

**CROXTON, WILLIAM RICHARD**

born 31 Jul 1821 baptised 19 Sep 1824 Hackney

died 08 Apr 1898 Hounslow England;

son of Revd Richard CROXTON dissenting minister

& Phoebe née SALE

married Dec ¼ 1844,

Esther PROUT

born c1824 died 27 Jun 1874

daughter of Thomas PROUT

**Education**

18 Sep 1853 deacon Melbourne

06 Jul 1856 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

May 1849 arrived Australia SIR GEORGE SEYMOUR  
lay reader Barrabool Hills  
17 Sep 1853-31 Jan 1858 curate parish Barrabool and Duneld diocese Melbourne  
1856 SPG funded missionary Barrabool Hills  
04 Apr 1857-31 Jan 1858 priest-in-charge Barrabool Victoria  
01 Aug 1858 locum tenens S John Darlinghurst (temporary, in absence of the Revd Thomas Hayden)  
27 Sep 1859 officiating minister ecclesiastical parish Sandhurst diocese Melbourne  
01 Feb 1860-1884 incumbent minister parish Sandhurst Victoria  
1860-1865 SPG funded missionary Sandhurst  
01 Jan 1875-31 Mar 1876 leave of absence  
16 Aug 1877- rural dean Sandhurst  
'involved in much controversy' in All Saints Bendigo  
24 Sep 1886-13 Sep 1888 rector Mundesley co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1891 residing North Walsham nr Mundesley

**Other**

*Argus 1/6/98*

**CROZIER, EDWARD TRAVERS**

born 10 Jun 1867 Dublin died 24 Nov 1940 rectory Great Wrattling Haverhill Suffolk  
son of George CROZIER a solicitor of Dublin  
& Emily Anna Foster née McCLINTOCK;  
married 06 Jan 1912,  
Eleanor Dorothea THOMAS  
born 1882 died 07 May 1952  
daughter of the Revd Alfred Cayley THOMAS

**Education**

privately  
1885 Trinity College Dublin  
1889 BA (Jun Mod Exper Sc) Dublin  
1897 Div Test  
1898 MA  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Down  
20 Sep 1891 priest Down

**Positions**

26 Oct 1890-1892 curate S Luke Lower Falls Belfast diocese Connor  
1892-1903 curate S George Dublin  
1903-1907 perpetual curate S Luke Lr Falls Belfast diocese Connor  
01 Feb 1907-21 Apr 1909 incumbent S George Dublin  
1909-1911 head Bush Brotherhood North Queensland  
1909-20 Jul 1914 canon North Queensland  
01 Feb 1912-1914 incumbent Mackay  
01 Jan 1912- rural dean Mackay  
03 Dec 1913-1918 sub-dean cathedral S James North Queensland  
20 Jul 1914-1918 archdeacon North Queensland  
05 Jun 1918-1921 perpetual curate Downside co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1919- commissary bishop of Fukien  
25 Apr 1921-1926 vicar new parish S Mary Halifax co York diocese Wakefield  
09 Dec 1926-1932 vicar Midsomer Norton co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells  
27 Jan 1932-death incumbent Great with Little Wrattling co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

**Other**

obituary *Church Times 29/11/40*, obituary *Northern Churchman 1/1/41*

**CROZIER, MERVYN BAPTIST**

born 20 Jun 1854 co Cavan  
died 01 Aug 1883 at home of the Revd Thomas Boothroyd Garlick Prahran Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
younger brother to John Baptist CROZIER (1911-1920) archbishop of Armagh  
second son of the Revd Baptist Barton CROZIER of Rock view co Cavan Ireland  
& Catherine Mary née BOLLAND

**Education**

privately  
1868 Trinity College Dublin  
1873 BA Dublin  
1876 MA

20 Sep 1877 deacon Dublin

23 Dec 1878 priest Dublin

**Positions**

20 Sep 1877-1878 curate S Stephen Belfast diocese Connor

12 Oct 1879-1881 curate Episcopal church Upper Baggot Street city and diocese Dublin

1882 rendered service at Mt Lofty South Australia

**CROZIER, PHILIP HORSFALL**

born 30 Apr 1869 Limerick Ireland died 30 Jun 1955 registered Battle England

son of the Revd James Alexander CROZIER chaplain to the forces incumbent Coston Melton Mowbray

married 24 Aug 1910,

Eileen Violet Emily MACFIE

born 16 Aug 1891 died Sep ¼ 1957

eldest daughter of D G MACFIE JP

**Education**

Warwick grammar school

1881 at Shorne college

1892 Queen's college Cambridge – migrated to Oxford

much ill health at university and theological college

St Bees theological college

Salisbury theological college

1897 S Stephens house Oxford

21 Dec 1898 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1899 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1898-1901 curate Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide

08 Nov 1901-1902 curate Murray River mission – assistant to Canon William John Bussell priest-in-charge Murray River mission

-01 Apr 1903 leave of absence expires: did not return to diocese Adelaide

26 Jun 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 4 month

14 Aug 1903-09 May 1924 licensed by London as chaplain Bengal Establishment at Berhampore

1904, 1905-1906, 1909-1910, 1918-1919, 1922 at Darjeeling canton

1904-1905 at Howrah

1906-1908, 1920-1922 at Dum Dum with (1907) Barrackpore

1912-1914 chaplain Kasauli

1914-1915 chaplain at Sabathu

1914-1919 chaplain to the forces

1916-1918 active service, Mentioned in Despatches

1920 on furlough

1920 honorary chaplain forces

1910-1912, 1915-1916, 1919 at Fort William

1922-1923 on furlough

09 May 1924 retired from service in India

28 Jan 1924-1927 incumbent Napton-on-the-Hill co Warwickshire diocese Coventry

08 Jul 1927-1938 incumbent Ramsey co Essex diocese Chelmsford

14 Sep 1938-31 Dec 1945 incumbent Great Waltham

07 Nov 1947-1948 general licence Chelmsford

1948 general licence Chichester

1953-1955 residing Bexhill Sussex

**CRUTTWELL, NORMAN EDWARD GARRY**

22 Dec 1940 deacon Winchester

21 Dec 1941 priest Winchester

**CTERCKEKO, HAROLD ERNEST**

07 Dec 1947 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1948 priest Sydney

**CUE, JOHN ALFRED**

born 10 Nov 1872 Stepney London died 20 Mar 1960 Brisbane

son of William CUE charcoal labourer

& Emma Sarah née MCKENZIE;

married (i) 1904,

Dora Christianna FOSTER

born 1886 died 07 Nov 1935

daughter of Joseph FOSTER;  
married (ii) 06 Jan 1937,  
Elsie Idrea LAMBTON  
sister of Revd Alfred Harbord LAMBERT  
born 15 Nov 1892 died 12 Oct 1973  
daughter of Alfred Henry LAMBERT

**Education**

1898-1900 College of S Boniface, sent thither by the Revd Frederick William Coupe  
1900 Senior student  
1900 O&C Preliminary 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
23 Dec 1900 deacon Salisbury for Canterbury for Colonies  
21 Dec 1902 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

25 Sep 1894 reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
17 Dec 1900 priest-in-charge Donald  
18 Jan 1901 sailed for Ballarat  
27 Mar 1901-1901 curate Brown Hill  
01 Jul 1901-1903 curate S John Ballarat  
09 Aug 1903-1907 cure Clunes  
18 Aug 1907-1910 vicar cure Koroit  
19 May 1910-1914 priest parish Wangaratta diocese Wangaratta  
1910-1919 canon cathedral church Wangaratta  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1918 Mentioned in Despatches  
02 Sep 1919-31 May 1925 rector cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
19 Dec 1921-1925 honorary canon Rockhampton  
01 Jun 1925-30 Sep 1929 rector S Thomas Toowong diocese Brisbane  
1929-1939 sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1929-1949 canon cathedral church S James Townsville  
09 Dec 1947- general licence Brisbane  
1950- commissary North Queensland  
1951 residing Townsville  
1951 residing Graceville Queensland  
1957 residing Ekibin Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette Apr 1960*, obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/4/60*

**CULA, LESLIE (INGERSOLL)**

born 11 Mar 1896 Melbourne died 25 Dec 1944 Australian general hospital New Guinea  
twin son of Adolphus CULA  
& Isabella Warne née ROSE;  
married 1925  
Muriel Ruby Myles TOLLIDAY  
born 11 Feb 1900 died 26 Apr 10992  
daughter of William TOLLIDAY

**Education**

1921 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Ballarat  
11 Jun 1925 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

24 Nov 1920 reader Moonambel in parish Avoca diocese Ballarat  
1923-1925 curate Millewa  
07 May 1924 curate parochial district Redcliff  
14 Oct 1925-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Rainbow  
17 Jan 1935- vicar parish Ballan

**Other**

memorial psalm board S Mark Gordon, memorial brass lectern S Paul Rainbow  
*Church Standard 16/2/45*

**CULMER, ARTHUR HORACE**

born 11 Oct 1890 Highgate North London died 04 Jun 1981 registered Ardudwy Gwyndd  
son of Thomas William CULMER brush manufacturer  
& Eliza née KENNEDY;

married 27 May 1927,  
Jessie May WOODS  
born 07 Sep 1891 died Sep ¼ 1972  
daughter of Edward WOODS

**Education**

Dr Dickinson grammar school  
Southend grammar school  
1920 Selwyn college Cambridge  
1923 BA Cambridge  
1927 MA  
Knutsford ordination course  
1923-1924 Cuddesdon theological college  
21 Dec 1924 deacon York  
20 Dec 1925 priest York

**Positions**

in father's business  
2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant in Queen's regiment  
21 Dec 1924-1927 curate S Matthew Grangetown co and diocese York  
1927 arrived North Queensland  
1927-1931 incumbent Ingham diocese North Queensland  
1932-1935 incumbent Stourmouth co Kent diocese Canterbury  
22 Nov 1935-01 Dec 1939 incumbent Brenzett with Snargate and Snaven  
11 Jan 1940-1947 incumbent Holy Trinity Ramsgate  
1948-27 Feb 1960 incumbent Sandhurst with Newenden  
18 Mar 1968-1972 general licence Chester  
1979 residing Llandanwg Harlech Gwynedd

**CUMING, GORDON**

born 07 Apr 1870 Gloucester baptised 11 May 1870 S Michael Gloucester  
buried 14 Dec 1959 Blewbury Buckinghamshire buried Dorchester  
first son of the Revd John CUMING curate Oldbury and second master Crypt grammar school Gloucester  
& Caroline née SALMON;  
married 07 Jul 1908,  
Winifred Mary JOHNSTON  
born 31 Mar 1886 died 28 Jun 1968  
daughter of R E JOHNSTON of Terlings Gilston

**Education**

1879 S Edmund's clergy orphan school Canterbury  
1888 Keble college Oxford  
1891 BA Oxford  
1898 MA  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Lincoln  
28 May 1899 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

not accepted by bishop of Chichester for ordination training  
n d school master with the Revd Henry von Essent Scott at Eastbourne co Sussex  
05 Jun 1898-1900 curate Grantham co and diocese Lincoln  
03 Mar 1900-1903 vicar Over Stowey co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
15 Dec 1903-Jan 1904 assistant chaplain to Archdeacon William John Bussell the organising chaplain Bush Home Mission  
Society River Murray Mission diocese Adelaide  
23 Jan 1904 exhibited letters of orders Adelaide  
23 Jan 1904-1907 priest-in-charge West Coast mission South Australia  
1907 returned to England  
22 Feb 1908-10 Nov 1915 rector Street co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
27 Nov 1915-1926 incumbent Ringwould co Kent diocese Canterbury  
13 Dec 1926-1934 rector Dymchurch with Eastbridge, Organswick & Blackmanstone  
22 Oct 1927-1934 also Burmarsh  
02 May 1934-05 Jan 1943 incumbent Rownhams diocese Winchester  
1946-1952 general licence Oxford  
1948 residing Wollingford Berkshire  
1953-1957 residing Dorchester

**Other**

father of the Revd Dr Geoffrey Cuming of Humberstone, liturgiologist  
*Adelaide Church Gazette Feb 1960, Church Times 18/12/59*

**CUMMINS, ROBERT TURNER**

born 03 Dec 1820 Cork died 13 Mar 1892 Fitzroy Victoria buried Ballarat  
son of Robert King CUMMINS  
& Ashley Mary née TURNER;  
married (i)  
Margaret JAMES  
died 08 Oct 1862  
daughter of Heyland JAMES  
married (ii) 21 Feb 1865 All Saints East St Kilda Victoria –after his offer of marriage to a daughter of Dean Hussey Burgh  
MACARTNEY declined  
Margaret Hill RENNIE  
died 16 May 1880  
first daughter of John Hill RENNIE of Melbourne  
& Margaret HALKERSTONE  
married (iii) 26 Sep 1882  
Mary Anne WALLACE  
died 30 Nov 1887  
daughter of Andrew WALLACE of Belfast Ireland

**Education**

1847-1849 King's college London  
Associate King's College  
03 Jun 1849 deacon Canterbury  
26 May 1850 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

03 Jun 1849-1852 curate Ash-next-Sandwich diocese Canterbury  
14 Aug 1852-1855 curate Wonston co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
09 Jan 1856 licensed surrogate for marriages diocese Melbourne  
1856 curate cathedral church S James Melbourne  
24 Jul 1856-1860 ministerial charge parish S Paul Gisborne  
07 May 1860-01 Jun 1887 incumbent minister S Paul city and diocese Ballarat (diocese Melbourne when licensed)  
27 Jun 1879 priest parish S George Malvern diocese Melbourne  
23 Dec 1880 leave of absence Ballarat  
13 Mar 1881 locum tenens parish S John Melbourne  
29 Sep 1881 took oaths and licensed locum tenens S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney 3 month  
16 May 1887 general licence Ballarat  
26 Apr 1887- organising secretary for Sustainment, Superannuation, and Foreign Mission Funds,  
and canon of cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
12 Jun 1890 honorary canon Ballarat  
1890 retired

**Other**

1850 BA Kings college London, in Canterbury Act Book  
obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle 2/4/92*

**CUNNINGHAM, ARTHUR**

born 17 Feb 1868 Peterborough UK baptised 13 Mar 1868  
died 28 Oct 1914 North Adelaide  
son of John Alison CUNNINGHAM spirit and wine merchant of Peterborough  
& Ellen;  
unmarried

**Education**

King's school Peterborough  
Forest Hill school Nottingham  
1896-1897 London College of Divinity - ill health, did not complete the course  
c1897- tutored by former principal of S Aidans College Birkenhead  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Lincoln  
21 Dec 1899 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

in business  
05 Jun 1898-1905 curate Heckington co and diocese Lincoln  
during 10 month voyage to Sydney, appeared to change his 'low church opinions'  
23 Feb 1906 exhibited letters of orders and letters commissary Perth to Adelaide



23 Feb 1906-1907 curate Christ Church city and diocese Adelaide  
16 Jul 1907-1908 incumbent Port Augusta South Australia  
31 Jul 1908-1909 priest-in-charge S Jude Brighton  
21 Jul 1909-21 Apr 1913 incumbent S Jude Brighton

**Other**

memorial window S Jude Brighton South Australia  
*South Australia Advertiser 29/11/14*

**CURNOW, KEVIN**

06 Mar 1955 deacon Melbourne  
26 Feb 1956 priest Melbourne

**CURRAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

born 02 Oct 1911 Paddington NSW baptised 19 Nov 1911 S Jude Randwick  
died 16 Sep 1999 cremated Centennial Park South Australia  
son of William Gregory CURRAN painter  
& Ann Florence née GILES;  
married 19 Nov 1940  
Lillian Joyce WALTER  
born 12 Aug 1917  
daughter of F L WALTER

**Education**

1925-1927 Sydney boys high school  
1931 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1934 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1935 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

bank officer  
20 Dec 1934-1937 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
20 Jan 1937-1939 priest in Millicent mission  
27 Dec 1939-1943 incumbent S Paul Naracoorte with S Andrew Lucindale and mission district attached  
07 Nov 1943-1957 rector S Margaret Woodville  
1949-1968 diocesan director producer of radio and  
1956-1968 of television  
1956-1957 rural dean Western Suburbs  
05 Dec 1957-1979 rector S Peter Glenelg with mission hall S Martin New Glenelg  
01 Jan 1966-1976 rural dean South-Western Suburbs  
31 Jul 1979- general licence Adelaide  
01 Jun 1981-06 Sep 1981 locum tenens S Mary South Road  
25 Mar 1983, and 13 Mar 1988 locum tenens S Margaret Woodville

**Other**

*Market Place* Oct 1999

**CURREY, CHARLES ROWLAND**

born 10 Feb 1824 East Harptree Somerset baptised 03 Nov 1824 Methodist church East Harptree  
died 20 Dec 1895 on board tug JOHN PATERSON returning to Australia buried Church of England cemetery Capetown  
son of William CURREY taylor  
& Honor née COX;  
married 1857,  
Susan Reaumur DOREMUS  
born 15 Nov 1835 died 30 Dec 1908  
daughter of David George R DOREMUS

**Education**

12 Feb 1856 deacon Maryland  
19 Jun 1859 priest Maryland

**Positions**

28 Dec 1830 arrived Sydney BRITON  
1843 to Tonga, and later South America, North America  
21 Feb 1852 local preacher South Philadelphia district, Methodist Episcopal Church of North America  
12 Feb 1856 curate S Paul Prince Frederick  
29 Mar 1857-c1861 incumbent North Elk diocese Maryland USA  
Easter 1860 on leave, to visit Sydney  
arrived Sydney

22 Sep 1860, exhibited letters testimonial from Maryland to Melbourne  
1861 arrived from USA  
1862 in the USA  
22 Aug 1861 general licence Melbourne  
-31 Dec 1865 officiating minister ecclesiastical district ...troo, Rushworth and Murchison Victoria diocese Melbourne  
19 Aug 1867-Aug 1870 licensed minister Namoi River district to reside Gunnedah diocese Newcastle, and Grafton & Armidale  
Sep1870-Jan 1872 priest-in-charge Lower Clarence diocese Grafton & Armidale  
28 Aug 1887 in Casino NSW

**Other**

grandfather of Charles Herbert Currey historian  
*The Grip* (Grafton) 28/2/1896

**CURRIE, THOMAS ERIC**

born 15 May 1903 Sydney baptised by layman immediately at birth  
died 13 Oct 1982 Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Joseph H CURRIE  
& Mary Evelyn;  
married 13 Nov 1944,  
Mavis Elsie TOZER  
born 11 Jul 1907 died 18 Jul 1990

**Education**

S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1937 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1938 Bunbury for Perth

**Positions**

07 May 1926 lay reader York diocese Perth  
21 Dec 1937-1939 curate parish Victoria Park  
23 Jun 1939-24 Dec 1942 rector Narembeen with Corrigan  
24 Dec 1942-12 Jun 1947 priest or locum tenens and later rector parochial district S Mark Bassendean  
1947-1956 principal S Gabriel's school Pudo diocese Singapore  
10 Oct 1956 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1956 curate-in-charge Smarden co Kent diocese Canterbury  
21 Jul 1957-1959 recto Harvey Western Australia diocese Bunbury  
24 May 1959 general licence Perth  
1959-1965 director Religious education in secondary schools diocese Perth  
10 Mar 1965-1967 rector parish Gingin  
1968-1969 acting principal S Columba school Miri  
1969 S Aidan South Miri  
09 Oct 1970 retired  
Dec 1970 superannuated  
25 Nov 1970- general licence Perth  
1979 residing Swanbourne Western Australia

**CURRY, NORMAN GEORGE**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne  
18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**CURTIS, ALBERT WILLIAM**

born 20 Jan 1905 Soundwell nr Bristol England died 09 Apr 1909 Salisbury England  
son of William CURTIS soldier  
& Florence Charlotte née HEXT;  
married 28 Jun 1930,  
Muriel Alice LESTER  
born 18 Apr 1899 died Jun 1988  
daughter of the Revd Henry Arthur LESTER

**Education**

1910-1918 Dr Bell's school Fishponds Bristol  
1919-1923 King's College Taunton  
1926 LTh Hatfield Hall Durham  
1927 BA Durham  
1923-1926, 1927 S Boniface college Warminster  
04 Mar 1928 deacon Malmesbury for Bristol

24 Feb 1929 priest Bristol

**Positions**

04 Mar 1928-1930 curate S Matthew Moorfields city and diocese Bristol

23 Jul 1930-Aug 1930 from England arrived Western Australia

22 Aug 1930-23 May 1934 curate Coorow Western Australia diocese Perth

23 May 1934-10 Apr 1939 prector parish York diocese Perth

01 Jul 1939-20 Feb 1942 rector Claremont East

1940-1943 chaplain Australian Military forces

05 Jul 1942-15 Mar 1946 rector parish S Peter East Fremantle

15 Mar 1946 returned to England

19 Mar 1947-1949 curate All Saints Friern Barnet co Middlesex diocese London

10 Jan 1949-1974 perpetual curate Ascension Hanger Hill Ealing

1963-1967 rural dean Ealing

1979 residing West Bridgford Nottinghamshire

1987-1988 residing Fowler's Hill Salisbury

**Other**

*Church Times* 14/4/89

**CURTIS, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 12 Apr 1868 Otago New Zealand

died 12 Oct 1925 Bellbrook Kempsey NSW Australia

son of Charles Edward CURTIS

(1867-1873-) Puerua district Clutha Otago

(1893) miner, and also Annie CURTIS residing Stillwater electorate Grey Otago, Stillwater;

married not in New Zealand,

and Elizabeth Mary;

married 17 Jul 1894 Hinton Martell registered Wimborne co Dorset,

Alice Beatrice LUKIN

born 30 Dec 1867 Pwllcrochan registered Pembroke Wales

baptised 01 Mar 1868 Pwllcrochan S Mary the Virgin

died 1956 NSW Australia

daughter among at least eight children of the Revd James LUKIN

(1881) vicar Stetchworth co Cambridge

(1901) workhouse chaplain Romsey Hampshire

born c1828 S Nicholas Sydling co Dorset

died 06 Jan 1917 aged 89 Felbrigg Romsey co Hampshire

[left £5 225, probate to Theophilus Edward BROWN solicitor]

married Mar ¼ 1856 registered Chepstow Monmouthshire,

and Maria (Minnie) SHARPE

(1901) Minnie LUKIN aged 60 residing Bonchurch Isle of Wight

born c1839 Keynsham co Somerset

died Dec ¼ 1905 registered Romsey co Hampshire (IGI;266;111)

**Education**

Wimbourne grammar school

1887 Selwyn College Cambridge

1893 BA Cambridge

1919 MA Cambridge

Fellow Royal Geographical Society

28 May 1893 deacon London

20 May 1894 priest London (111)

**Positions**

28 May 1893-1897 curate S Paul Haggerston diocese London

09 Sep 1897 missionary chaplain Rockhampton NSW (to reside at Clermont)

01 Feb 1898-31 Jul 1901 rector Clermont

14 Nov 1902-1903 curate Tamworth

07 Aug 1903-09 Apr 1907 vicar Narrabri

20 Jun 1906-31 May 1907 locum tenens Barradine

1907-1910 Australian Organising Secretary Melanesian mission

1910-1911 travelling secretary Australian Board of Missions

01 Sep 1911-30 Apr 1913 railway missionary diocese Grafton and Armidale

06 Jun 1913-1915 authority to officiate diocese Sydney

1915 editor *Church Standard*

01 Oct 1915-27 Sep 1917 curate-in-charge S Chad conventional district Cremorne

27 Sep 1917-04 Nov 1919 rector S Chad Cremorne  
1917-1919 commissary in Sydney for bishop of Grafton  
Jun 1919 locum tenens Kempsey  
01 Oct 1919-1923 vicar Kempsey  
12 Oct 1919 archdeacon of Hastings and Macleay (8)  
04 Oct 1923-1925 priest-in-charge Bellbrook  
12 Dec 1923 licensed warden Bush Brotherhood  
12 Dec 1923 archdeacon the Bush Areas of the diocese Grafton (111)

**Other**

obituaries, *Australian Church Record* 20/10/1925, *Church Standard* 16/10/1925 & 23/10/1925, *North Coast Churchman* 01/11/1925, *The Times* 23/10/1925

**CURTIS, HERBERT WILLIAM**

born 1866 Warminster baptised 08 Jul 1866 S Denys Warminster  
died 24 Feb 1909 of appendicitis Wagga Wagga buried Anglican cemetery there  
son of Frank CURTIS of Portway  
& Elizabeth Ann;  
married 02 Jan 1901 Croydon Queensland,  
Mary Lilian Irving ECCLE STON  
died 29 Jun 1904 rectory Cobargo NSW suicide  
daughter of John ECCLESTON

**Education**

Salisbury cathedral choir school  
1888-1891 S Boniface college Warminster  
24 May 1891 deacon Ballarat  
16 Oct 1894 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1881 solicitor's clerk  
30 Jan 1891 sailed for Ballarat  
01 Jun 1891-1892 curate Kaniva Victoria diocese Ballarat  
1893-1894 curate Rupanyup Victoria  
1895 private chaplain to bishop, and the diocesan secretary North Queensland  
nd cathedral S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
25 Feb 1898-1901 incumbent Croydon diocese North Queensland  
1901-1903 incumbent Cooktown  
13 Mar 1904-20 May 1905 incumbent Cobargo diocese Goulburn  
05 Jul 1905 curate Albury  
19 Jul 1906 letters testimonial from Goulburn - to England for 12 months  
22 Nov 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year 8  
1907-1908 absence on leave, to England  
31 Jan 1908-death at Wagga Wagga

**Other**

English rugby international player  
memorial inscription S Mary North Wagga Wagga; memorial lectern S Saviour Ladysmith  
obituary *Wagga Advertiser* 25/2/09, *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/1/09

**CURTIS, NEVILLE LEIGHTON**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne  
18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**CURWEN, EDWARD HASELL (baptised E HAZEL)**

born 04 Jun 1847 Workington Cumberland baptised 16 Aug 1847 S Michael Workington  
died 17 Mar 1929 Manor House Kirk-Andrews-on-Eden Carlisle  
fifth son of Edward Stanley CURWEN of Workington Hall Cumberland  
& Frances Margaret née JESSE;  
married 06 Jul 1872  
Eleanor Marie Louise HILL  
born c1848 Cambridge died Mar ¼ 1933  
daughter of the Revd John G H HILL rector Quarley Hampshire

**Education**

with Jenkins at Brussels  
Rossall school  
1869 University College Durham LTh  
1881 BA Durham, University college

1885 BCL and DCL

12 Jun 1870 deacon Carlisle

04 Jun 1871 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

12 Jun 1870-1872 curate Grasmere co Westmorland diocese Carlisle

18 Sep 1872-1874 curate Harrington co Cumberland

1874-1875 curate Lezayre Isle of Man diocese Sodor & Man

1874-1875 chaplain S Olave Ramsey Isle of Man

1875-01 Aug 1918 incumbent S Cuthbert Plumbland

1875-1908 chaplain S Mary's Home Plumbland

16 Jun 1882 took oaths, general licence Tasmania

1885-1894 rural dean Maryport

05 Jul 1909- 7<sup>th</sup> honorary canon cathedral Carlisle

1920s residing Kirk-Andrews-on-Eden, Carlisle

**Other**

*Carlisle Diocesan Calendar* 1930

**CURZON-SIGGERS, WILLIAM [SCUTCHER]**

**[NOTE: In North Queensland register and in SPG records: WILLIAM SCUTCHER SIGGERS]**

born 06 May 1860 Colchester Essex baptized 03 Apr 1860 Edwardstone church Suffolk

died 20 Sep 1947 aged 87 Ashburn Hall of 61 London St Dunedin

buried 22 Sep 1947 Andersons Bay cemetery (149)

son of William SIGGERS a merchant

baptized 07 Jun 1830 Independent chapel Bocking Essex

son of Samuel SIGGERS and Elizabeth - ;

married 28 Jan 1859 Edwardstone Suffolk,

and Eliza SCUTCHER;

married (1) 09 Dec 1887,

Annie Louisa BROOK

born 07 Dec 1863 registered Ipswich Suffolk

died 21 May 1916 Dunedin buried Andersons Bay Dunedin Otago

daughter of Henry James BROOK(S)

(1871) storekeeper Ipswich

born c1835 Ipswich Suffolk,

married Dec ¼ 1861 Ipswich co Suffolk,

and Ann(ie) [?Elizabeth JARMAN]

born c1840 Siston co Suffolk England;

married (2) 07 Nov 1917 S Matthew Dunedin by VG BRYAN KING,

Edyth Maude HERTSLET of Waikouaiti North Otago

born 1864 Melbourne Australia

died 26 Aug 1951 aged 87 Heriot Row Dunedin buried Andersons Bay Dunedin

sister to Fanny Eveline HERTSLET who married the Revd Edward Hadden GRANGER

daughter of Henry (Harry) Charles HERTSLET businessman, mining agent, landowner of Oamaru

born 27 Dec 1817 Westminster London died Dec 1901

married 29 Mar 1853 in home of John ORBELL Hawksbury Waikouaiti by FENTON JA

and Fanny ORBELL

born Essex England died 28 Apr 1917 widow of Melville St Dunedin

sister to Jessie ORBELL who married the Honourable Henry John MILLER MLC JP Fernbrook Oamaru

daughter of John ORBELL of Hawksbury Waikouaiti

born 1800 died 14 Jan 1879 aged 78 Waikouaiti buried S John's churchyard

and Catherine died 04 Dec 1875 aged 75 Waikouaiti buried S John's churchyard

(315;56;149;152;183;287;6;212;111)

**Education**

Colchester grammar school

1877-1879 Missionary College of S Boniface Warminster (1860 Mission House, at Warminster, 1871 College S Boniface,

1948 associated with King's College London, 1969 closed)

1879-1882 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (senior student)

University College Durham

1885 BA Durham

1889 MA Durham

1882 deacon Pretoria

21 Dec 1886 priest North Queensland (6;111;164;209)

**Positions**

1881 classics and mathematics master S Birius school  
 1881 not apparent in English census returns (249)  
 1882-1884 bishop's vicar S Alban cathedral Pretoria  
     1882-1884 classical and mathematics teacher S Birinus cathedral school  
 1885-1886 curate-in-charge Ashmansworth Newbury Berkshire diocese Winchester  
 1886-1887 curate Ravensworth diocese North Queensland  
 1887-1889 vicar Normanton  
 1886-1889 secretary diocesan synod North Queensland  
 26 Jun 1889-1890 priest-in-charge S Andrew Lutwyche with Albion diocese Brisbane  
 06 May 1890 general licence diocese Ballarat  
 1890-1891 minister Hamilton Victoria  
 31 Jul 1891-1895 in charge S Stephen Ballarat  
     1895 for his wife's health, to New Zealand  
 Nov 1895-Dec 1895 curate in charge (*vice* FitzGERALD) S Matthew city and diocese Auckland  
 1895-01 Feb 1896 temporary charge (*vice* MacMURRAY) curate S Mary cathedral Auckland  
 25 Aug 1896-1922 inducted vicar S Matthew diocese Dunedin (151)  
     1898 founder editor the *New Zealand Guardian* (6)  
     -1900- member of the English Church Union (founded 1859 to protect high-church interests)  
     09 Sep 1901 from New Zealand CMS sought appointment and contribution towards stipend of a priest for Māori work based at S Matthew's church: unsuccessful (328)  
     Jul 1902 elected Fellow  
     01 Dec 1908-1944 canon Dunedin  
     07 Jan 1920-1933 archdeacon of Invercargill (later named, Southland) (151)  
     1931 serious nervous breakdown (69)  
 1933 on full retirement, archdeacon emeritus  
 1941 residing 61 London St Dunedin C2 but died in private mental hospital  
 1944 canon emeritus  
 n d honorary chaplain Missions to Seamen  
 n d diocesan secretary Church Of England Men's Society

#### **Other**

father of the Revd William Arthur CURZON-SIGGERS born 08 Mar 1891 (315)  
 24 letters in archives S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)  
 n d diocesan secretary Church of England Men's Society Dunedin  
 n d president Society for the Protection of Women and Children, and Prison Reform  
 member of the board newly formed New Zealand CMA [Church Missionary Association, later CM Society] - his bishop, NEVILL alone of the bench of bishops was not a member of that board  
 c1902 Fellow of Guild of Church Musicians (414)  
 founder Competitions Society  
 initiated pension fund for clergy and widows diocese Dunedin  
 presented tenor bell to church S Matthew Dunedin  
 Tractarian (9)  
 author  
 1895 *The catholic faith: an introduction to the study of the three creeds* (Melbourne)  
 1895 *Historical review of the immortality of soul*  
 1896 (with R Leslie HUNT) *A manual for the Holy Communion, or the Office of the Holy Communion: with hymns and prayers* (Dunedin)  
 1896 *The teacher's Church Catechism*  
 1897 *Hymns for the Queen's diamond jubilee: Sunday, 20th June, 1897, appointed by Royal command as a day of national thanksgiving* (S Matthews church, Dunedin)  
 1898 founder and editor, *New Zealand Guardian* (diocese Dunedin)  
 ?19-- *Dunedin Diocese assistant-bishop scheme: a contribution to its consideration enforced ... shewing that the scheme never had cordial and unanimous support* (Dunedin)  
 1899 "South African Problem", *NZ Illustrated Magazine*  
 1900 *God and the Religion of Science and the Bible*  
 ca 1900 *Aids to the Teacher's Church Catechism* (Melbourne)  
 1901 editor diocesan newspaper *New Zealand Guardian*  
 1905 *The scholar's church catechism: for the use of infants, children, and teachers of younger children in Sunday schools according to preface* (Dunedin)  
 1907 *Confirmation and its preparation: a work written by request, especially for use in country districts and by those who cannot get to classes, as also by other confirmees* (Dunedin)  
 1909 *Christianity and man... : Cathedral lectures, 1909* (Dunedin)  
 1909 *The basis of the stability and the mission of the British Empire and its call to-day to its men and women : an address delivered on Empire Day, 1909, at St. Matthew's Church, Dunedin, ... before the Mayor and Councillors of the*

*City of Dunedin, and the Otago Division of the N.Z.G.A.V. (Dunedin)*

1911 *Comfort for mourners, or, The intermediate state: some thoughts on the condition of the departed and their relation to us and our relation to them, together with, a prayer for the use of their friends remaining here* (Dunedin)

1913 *A history of the Dunedin Cathedral* (Dunedin)

05 Dec 1947 death reported *Church Standard* obituary

22 Sep 1947 p4/1 *Otago Daily Times*

01 Dec 1947 p2 *Church and People*

20 Sep 1947 *Evening Star*

05 Dec 1947 *Church Standard*;

**Note** claimed to have published (8):

*Travels in Africa*

*The Immortality of the Soul* [though it could be the 1911 sermon above]

*Life of our Lord*

*Historical review of the Immortality of the Soul* [again it could be 1911 sermon]

#### **CUSHON, KENNETH EDWARD LUSCOMBE**

born 27 Nov 1899 Kingston-upon-Thames co Surrey

baptised 31 Mar 1900 S Peter Norbiton Surrey

died 26 Jul 1970 Chard co Somerset

son of William Edward CUSHON publishers clerk

& Annie Grace S née LUSCOMBE;

married Mar ¼ 1942,

Ellaline May HARDMAN

born 03 Dec 1910 died Nov 1988

#### **Education**

Gatehouse school Kingston

Feb 1915-Jan 1918 King's college school Wimbledon

Brotherhood of S Paul Essex

15 Oct 1925 deacon Bunbury

16 Dec 1927 priest Bunbury

#### **Positions**

15 Oct 1925-1929 clerical member Brotherhood of S Boniface at Williams diocese Bunbury

12 Jan 1929 departed Bunbury, his ministry seen as a failure

1929-1930 permission to officiate (Colonial Clergy act) diocese Guildford

1930-1931 curate All Saints Kimberley

1931-1934 mission priest Kettle Valley

1934-1937 incumbent Chase British Columbia

19 Dec 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1939 on leave

1940-1941 curate Cove diocese Guildford

1941-1944 serving with the Church Army

1944-1946 (21 Feb 1946 licensed) curate S Mary Magdalene Wandsworth Common co Surrey diocese Southwark

1947-1948 curate Wells diocese Bath & Wells

1948-1953 incumbent Golden

1953-1954 incumbent Port Hill diocese Nova Scotia

1954-1955 incumbent Aylesford

1939 residing Kingston-on-Thames

21 Jul 1969 general licence Salisbury

#### **Other**

*Church Times* 31/7/70

#### **CUSSEN, COLIN FRANCIS**

21 Dec 1955 deacon North Queensland

03 Feb 1957 priest North Queensland

#### **CUST, WILLIAM ARTHUR PUREY-**

see **PUREY-CUST, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

#### **CUTCLIFFE, CHARLES**

born 07 Oct 1821 baptized 15 Nov 1822 Ashburton Devon England

died 14 Jun 1897 Murrumburrah NSW buried Roman Catholic section Murrumburra cemetery

third son of George CUTCLIFFE surgeon and gentleman

born 12 Apr 1786 Barnstaple

baptised 15 Nov 1822 [with Charles] S Andrew Ashburton

died 11 Jul 1840 Ashburton co Devon  
son of John CUTCLIFFE of Barnstaple Devon and Mary POLLARD of Clovelly;  
and Mary Sophia SPILSBURY  
born 19 Oct 1787  
baptised 23 Nov 1787 S Anne Soho co Middlesex  
died 09 Apr 1882 Walton-on-Naze co Essex  
daughter of Francis SPILSBURY and Dorothy EVANS;  
married 28 Nov 1855 S James Sydney Australia,  
Mary Jane POINGDESTRE of Sydney  
born 17 Mar 1835 Canada died 09 Jul 1919 registered Morpeth NSW  
daughter of Phillipe POINGDESTRE and Eleanor (IGI;4;169;111; family information)

#### **Education**

chapel S Lawrence grammar school Exeter  
12 Nov 1840 matriculated Magdalen Hall Oxford (now Hertford College)  
1844 BA Oxford (4)  
22 Dec 1844 deacon Chester  
14 Dec 1845 priest Chester (111;169)

#### **Positions**

23 Dec 1844-Feb 1846 curate Stand Lancashire diocese Chester (111)  
1847 curate Scarisbrick Lancashire  
1848-1850 curate Ormskirk Lancashire  
1851 curate Monmouth diocese Llandaff (111)  
[1851 not apparent in Welsh or English census returns (300)]  
14 Aug 1851 arrived Lyttelton Canterbury Association chaplain LABUAN (1)  
1851 Mrs Charlotte GODLEY note d that on the LABUAN 'most of the chief cabin passengers ... at daggers drawn with the Chaplain, Surgeon, and Schoolmaster... The Chaplain is known here as a 'party' who disgraced himself in Falmouth, drinking, gambling, etc, so I hope he will go home as fast as he came out.' (43)  
01 Apr 1852 from Nelson New Zealand arrived Sydney NSW on PAULINE (family information)  
1852 officiating Sydney city churches but not as curate  
1853 private grammar school Bathurst  
1856 private grammar school Woollahra  
1858 private grammar school Goulburn  
1860-1866 private grammar school Yass (family information; 111)  
1865 stationed (SPG funded) at Yass diocese Goulburn (111;47)  
29 Jun 1866 became a Roman Catholic  
01 May 1875 for over twenty years clerk of petty sessions at Murrumburra (family information)

#### **Other**

23 Jun 1897 obituary *Cootamundra Herald* (111)  
*possibly* :  
1866 author *A few words on the doctrines and practices of the [Roman] Catholic Church* by Charles C Cutcliffe (Sydney: J.G.O'Connor)

#### **CUTCLIFFE, EDGAR MERLAND**

born 29 Jul 1896 Mittagong NSW died 07 Jan 1982 Hornsby hospital cremated North Suburbs  
grand-son of the Revd Charles CUTCLIFFE  
son of William Henry CUTCLIFFE pharmacist  
& Maude Julia née PARRETT;  
married 24 Apr 1926,  
Sheila RAINSFORD  
born 24 Feb 1900 died 17 May 1978  
daughter of John RAINSFORD of Gordon

#### **Education**

S Patricks college Goulburn  
S Johns College Armidale  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Apr or May 1923 deacon Armidale - (29 Mar 1923) letters testimonial from Sydney to Armidale for ordination  
16 Mar 1924 priest Armidale

#### **Positions**

clerk in public service NSW  
12 Oct 1915- with Australian Imperial forces  
1923-1926 curate Gunnedah diocese Armidale  
10 Mar 1926-1928 priest-in-charge parochial district Nundle  
17 Jan 1929 exhibited letters testimonial to Goulburn



17 Jan 1929-31 May 1934 incumbent Berridale diocese Goulburn  
01 Jun 1934-15 Feb 1936 incumbent parish Binda  
15 Feb 1936-31 Jan 1942 incumbent parish Bombala  
29 Nov 1941-1947 leave of absence for duration as chaplain with Australian Imperial forces Goulburn  
15 Aug 1941 ministerial duties parish Tamworth diocese Armidale  
01 Mar 1947-1950 assistant priest Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
1950-28 Feb 1955 incumbent parish Braidwood  
23 Mar 1955-30 Apr 1961 incumbent parish Boorowa  
30 Apr 1957 rural dean Young  
23 May 1961 took oaths general licence Sydney  
03 Nov 1975-03 Nov 1977- general licence Sydney  
1979 residing Castle Hill

**CUTHBERTSON, HARRY CECIL**

born 06 Mar 1898 Hobart  
died 13 Nov 1964 car accident Crystal Brook South Australia cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of Thomas Whiffeld CUTHBERTSON  
& Ada Selina née HOWARD;  
married,  
Lois Esme  
born 06 Jun 1905 died 17 Oct 1996

**Education**

S Wilfrieds college Tasmania  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
03 Apr 1928 deacon Tasmania  
26 May 1929 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

accounts clerk Hobart City Council  
1929-1930 curate parish Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
1930-23 May 1933 curate Smithton  
18 Sep 1934-30 Nov 1934 rector S Aidan Launceston  
04 Dec 1934 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
30 Jan 1935-1945 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Adelaide and Outer harbour, diocese Adelaide  
26 Feb 1945-30 Nov 1961 cure of souls parish S John Baptist Newtown  
1954-1959 chaplain to bishop of Tasmania  
08 Sep 1959- canon cathedral church S David Hobart  
01 Dec 1961- incumbent S Stephen Sandy Bay  
20 Jul 1964- rural dean Hobart 5 year

**Other**

memorial priest's chair S Stephen Sandy Bay  
*Anglican 26/11/64, 19/11/64, obituary Tasmanian Church News Dec 1964, Hobart Mercury 16/11/64*

**CUTTRISS, FRANK LESLIE**

22 Feb 1942 deacon Geelong (BOOTH) for Melbourne  
24 Feb 1943 priest Melbourne

**CUTTS, ALAN JOSLAND**

born 04 Sep 1905 Perth Western Australia  
died 26 Mar 1964 Victoria  
second son of the Revd Arthur George CUTTS  
& Pearl Edwina née HARWOOD;  
married (ii) 1936  
Florence M TETLAW born 04 Mar 1915

**Education**

1931-1932 S Johns college Morpeth  
12 Mar 1933 deacon Perth – at S Paul Perth where he had been baptised  
11 Jun 1934 priest Perth

**Positions**

19 Apr 1929 lay reader parish East Orange diocese Bathurst  
29 Aug 1930 lay reader parish Moora diocese Perth  
12 Mar 1933 curate parish S Paul city and diocese Perth  
1933-1934 curate S Alban Perth  
18 Jun 1934-1936 curate parish Northam  
01 May 1936-08 Nov 1937 rector parochial district Narembeen

08 Mar 1938 priest parish Ringarooma diocese Tasmania  
05 Nov 1938-1940 cure of souls parish Ringarooma  
03 Jun 1940-01 Nov 1940 chaplain Australian army  
1940-1941 on leave  
29 Jul 1943-1945 cure of souls parish Geeveston  
14 Oct 1943- chaplain Australian army  
25 Apr 1945-18 Oct 1948 chaplain Royal Australian Navy  
14 Mar 1950-1952 incumbent Arian Park & Ardlethan with Borellan and Weethalle diocese Riverina  
28 Aug 1952-30 Jun 1955 incumbent Wentworth  
29 Jul 1955- licence to officiate in parish Portland diocese Bathurst  
12 Jul 1957-31 Jul 1960 rector Millthorpe  
04 Feb 1964 general licence Gippsland

**Other**

memorial bible S Matthew Bruthen

**CUTTS, ARTHUR GEORGE**

born 20 Mar 1871 London baptised conditionally 21 Jul 1898 Swan Western Australia  
died 03 Jul 1931 Goulburn NSW  
son of George Wheatley CUTTS draper of Islington North London  
& Sarah Jemima née JOSLAND;  
married 21 Nov 1902,  
Pearl Edwina HARWOOD  
born 20 Mar 1871 died 04 Aug 1965  
daughter of Joshua James HARWOOD

**Education**

Euston college London  
Clergy college Perth  
24 Jul 1898 deacon Perth  
18 Oct 1901 priest Perth

**Positions**

-1896 with Lass & Mer and Co Sydney  
1896 Wesleyan home missionary at Mt Magnet Western Australia  
22 Sep 1897 lay reader Claremont diocese Perth  
25 Jul 1898 curate Swan  
23 Nov 1898 general licence Perth  
1898-1899 curate Donnybrook  
1899 accused of making false statements about a woman  
1899-1902 curate East Perth  
15 Jun 1901 from Collie returns S Bartholomew Perth and exhibits letters of orders  
18 Nov 1902 licensed suspended, 20 Nov 1902 withdrawn:  
17 Dec 1902 licence removed as he pleaded guilty to a charge of indecently handling a girl under 16 (SPG records)  
1902-1903 curate Geraldton  
15 Feb 1903-1907 incumbent Brewarrina  
15 Nov 1906-1909 incumbent Sofala with Hill End  
13 May 1909 letters testimonial from Bathurst:  
09 Sep 1909-1911 took oaths, licensed rector parish Scottsdale diocese Tasmania  
15 Oct 1911-23 Jul 1915 rector parish Bothwell  
1913 locum tenens Queenstown  
11 Sep 1915- rector parish Franklin  
1915- rural dean Central Tasmania  
1918-1923 incumbent Ranelagh  
1920-1921 rural dean South West Tasmania  
24 Mar 1921 caveat issued by bishop of Tasmania, relieved of all work  
1923-1925 general licence Goulburn  
01 Nov 1923 permission to officiate in parish Young diocese Goulburn  
1924 locum tenens Braidwood  
23 Apr 1925-31 Jul 1928 incumbent Berridale  
01 Aug 1928-30 Apr 1930 incumbent Boorowa  
09 Apr 1930-1931 incumbent Taralga

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 10/7/31, *Australian Church Record* 16/7/31, *Southern Churchman* 1/8/31

**D'AETH, JAMES NARBROUGH HUGHES** (Air Vice Marshal)

born 07 Jan 1901 registered Wakefield West Riding Yorkshire

died 21 Jan 1986 registered Barnstaple Devon England  
son of Reginald Hughes D'AETH civil servant  
& Selina Margaret or Marguerite née GATHORNE-HARDY

**Education**

Lincoln theological college  
22 Dec 1957 deacon Oxford  
21 Dec 1958 priest Oxford

**Positions**

1943 Commander of the order of the British Empire (CBE)  
1951 Companion of the order of the Bath (CB)  
1957-1959 curate Crowthorne diocese Oxford  
1959-1960 incumbent East Langdon with Guston diocese Canterbury  
22 Jan 1961-1965 rector parish Furneaux Islands diocese Tasmania  
1965-1967 general licence Sydney  
25 Aug 1967-1971 priest-in-charge Midland Junction with Swan diocese Perth  
30 Apr 1971 retired  
24 May 1971-1972 general licence Perth  
1973 general licence Exeter  
1977-1982 residing Exeter

**Other**

*Church Times 31/1/86*

**D'ARCY-IRVINE, ARTHUR TREVOR**

born 11 Oct 1858 Worcester England died 29 Dec 1936 Croydon NSW  
brother to the Revd Gerard Addington D'ARCY-IRVINE  
son of the Revd Gorges Mervyn D'ARCY-IRVINE  
& Harriet née Strover;  
married (i) 02 Jan 1888

Fanny Larmer STOYLES died 1911  
daughter of John Blackler STOYLES of Braidwood NSW;  
married (ii) 1912

Mary A BENNETT  
born 1871 died 1930  
daughter of Patrick BENNETT

**Education**

Goulburn grammar school  
09 Mar 1884 deacon Goulburn  
24 May 1891 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1884-1885 curate Burrowa diocese Goulburn  
1885-1886 curate Binda  
03 Mar 1887-30 Jan 1888 curate S Peter Woolloomooloo diocese Sydney  
06 Mar 1886 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
01 Aug 1889-1891 curate Murtoa Victoria diocese Ballarat  
30 Jul 1891 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (26 Jul 1891) Ballarat to Adelaide  
30 Jul 1891-1892 incumbent Christ Church Mt Barker with Echunga and S Paul Hahndorf South Australia diocese Adelaide  
18 May 1892 to avoid inhibition by the bishop of Adelaide, resigned cure  
16 Aug 1892 caveat Sydney  
1895 no residing address

**D'ARCY-IRVINE, GERARD ADDINGTON**

born 17 Jun 1862 Wandsworth London died 18 Apr 1932 Double Bay NSW buried South Head cemetery  
fifth son of the Revd Canon Thomas Gorges Henry Mervyn D'ARCY-IRVINE DD of an Anglo-Irish family co Fermanagh  
& Harriet née STROVER daughter of General STROVER of East India company;

married (i) 02 Dec 1885  
Bessie Atkinson LANGLEY  
died 08 Jun 1927

daughter of Charles LANGLEY civil engineer Newcastle NSW;  
married (ii) 22 Oct 1928

Florence Gertrude ANGUS  
born 1868/1869

daughter of William Thomas ANGUS

**Education**

1884-1885 Moore theological college, Barker scholar  
27 Sep 1885 deacon Sydney  
19 Sep 1886 priest Sydney  
10 Oct 1926 bishop by Sydney, Bathurst, Goulburn, Grafton

**Positions**

bank clerk  
1870-1879 from Australia to New Zealand  
01 Oct 1885-1886 curate S Stephen Newtown and Holy Trinity Macdonaldtown diocese Sydney  
1886 curate-in-charge Pitt Town  
01 Nov 1886-17 Feb 1890 curate S John Parramatta  
17 Feb 1890-19 Apr 1893 minister S Matthew Windsor and Clydesdale  
23 Jul 1891-1893 rural dean Richmond  
19 Apr 1893-28 Sep 1898 minister SS Simon & Jude Bowral  
28 Sep 1898-27 Aug 1907 incumbent S Michael Wollongong (exchange with the Revdd ES WILKINSON and FR ELDER)  
28 Sep 1898-1907 rural dean Wollongong  
1898-1907 chaplain Wollongong gaol  
27 Aug 1907-30 Nov 1912 rector Holy Trinity Sydney  
1907-1910 honorary secretary Church Rescue Society  
1907-1912 chaplain Moorecliff hospital  
1910-1912 secretary Church Society  
1908-1909, 01 Jul 1911-1912 examining chaplain to abp of Sydney  
03 Dec 1908-1932 archdeacon Cumberland  
1910 commissary and administrator  
31 Mar 1910-30 Nov 1912 chaplain abp of Sydney  
1911-1912 general secretary Church Extension Fund  
1911-1932 canon cathedral S Andrew  
17 Nov 1912-29 Sep 1913 minister conventional district Vaucluse and Rose Bay  
29 Sep 1913-10 Nov 1926 rector parish Rose Bay and Vaucluse diocese Sydney  
1917-1932 vicar-general  
16 Jul 1915-30 Sep 1919 curate-in-charge conventional district S Peter Watson's Bay  
01 Feb 1917 vicar-general Sydney  
31 Dec 1917, 31 Dec 1918, 20 Mar 1920 commissary during absence of archbishop of Sydney  
1924 commissary and administrator  
08 Oct 1926 nominated as bishop  
10 Sep 1926-1932 bishop coadjutor of Sydney  
10 Nov 1926 general licence Sydney  
1927 commissary and administrator  
01 Feb 1927-1932 rector S Philip Church Hill Sydney  
1930-1931 commissary and administrator

**Other**

memorial oak pews and brass tablet S Paul Rose Bay NSW; memorial tablet S Michael Wollongong; memorial doors and panelling S Philip Sydney  
*Poems* (London 1906, new edition 1921)  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 19/4/32, obituary *Australian Church Record* 5/5/32, obituary *Church Standard* 22/4/32  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography*

**D'ARCY-IRVINE, THOMAS GORGES HENRY MERVYN**

born 08 July 1824 parish St George Dublin Ireland  
died 04 May 1894 Goulburn NSW  
son of the Revd Georges Mervyn (or Marcus) IRVINE  
and Selina Agnes née VAUGHAN;  
married 20 Nov 1854 Bath,  
Harriet STROVER  
died 28 July 1898  
daughter of General Samuel Rogers STROVER  
of East India Company army  
born c1784 died Mar ¼ 1853 Bath Somerset  
married (3) 14 Jul 1828 Great Stanmore Middlesex,  
and Harriet - (111)

**Education**

1842 Cheltenham  
1843 Trinity College Dublin  
1848 BA Dublin

1857 MA Dublin  
1860 MA Oxford (*ad eundem gradum*)  
1891 BD, DD Trinity College Dublin  
23 Sept 1848 deacon Exeter  
21 October 1849 priest Exeter (111)

**Positions**

24 Sept 1848-1850 curate Lamerton diocese Exeter  
16 Sept 1850-1851 curate Sancreed  
26 Jan 1852-1857 curate S Saviour Bath diocese Bath & Wells  
05 Nov 1857-1860 curate [curate-in-charge] Rock and Heightington diocese Hereford  
1860-1870 chaplain Wandsworth and Clapham Union diocese Winchester (later Southwark)  
1871-1880 master (*vice* William MARSHALL, edged out) Napier grammar school diocese Waiapu  
1871-1880 examining chaplain Bishop Waiapu  
13 Sep 1879 escape serious injury Napier: fell between steamer ROTORUA and tender  
13 Jan 1880 selling up (*Hawkes Bay Herald*)  
17 Jan 1880 departed New Zealand SILVER CLOUD for Newcastle NSW, to duties in diocese Goulburn Australia (69;  
*Hawkes Bay Herald*)  
1880-1894 incumbent S Nicholas Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
1886-1894 chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
1886-1894 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
1894? chaplain HM Prison Goulburn (111)

**Other**

father of the Revd Gerard Addington D'ARCY-IRVINE (1926) co-adjutor bishop of Sydney NSW  
see *Australian Dictionary of Biography*  
memorial litany desk cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
author various tracts and sermons (111)

**DABINYARA, HANNINGTON PUIMBA**

04 Jun 1961 deacon New Guinea  
06 Jan 1964 priest New Guinea

**DAHL, JOHN ADDISON**

03 Mar 1940 deacon Sydney  
02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**DAI, KIWAMI**

13 Mar 1949 deacon Carpentaria  
14 Jan 1951 priest Carpentaria

**DAIMPRE, PIERRE WOLFE**

born 15 Oct 1884 Sowton Devon baptised 02 Nov 1884 Sowton  
died 30 Jun 1940 Ogwell co Devon  
son of the Revd Christian Isidore DAIMPRE later incumbent Colebrooke Devon  
& Mary Jane born c1859 Ireland;  
married 21 May 1918 Blandford Dorset  
Margery Ellen CONYERS  
born Sep ¼ 1888 Blandford Forum Dorset died Jun ¼ 1957 Poole Dorset  
daughter of Arthur CONYERS motor mechanic  
& Margaret Ann nee ROBSON

**Education**

1909 S John's college Perth  
24 Feb 1913 deacon Perth  
19 Dec 1915 priest Perth

**Positions**

27 Feb 1908 lay reader diocese Perth  
1913-1915 curate Claremont  
1913-1915 assistant master preparatory school for boys Claremont  
24 Feb 1915- general licence Perth  
1915-1917 incumbent Jarrahdale-Serpentine  
1917-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
16 Dec 1918 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Norton Bavant  
10 Aug 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

05 Feb 1919-15 Jul 1922 vicar Norton Bavant co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1919-1922 diocesan inspector of schools diocese Salisbury  
21 Oct 1922-03 May 1930 incumbent Harbury co Warwickshire diocese Coventry  
22 Mar 1930-death rector united parishes Ogwell East and West co Devon diocese Exeter  
1938 rural dean Moreton

**Other**

*Church Times 5/7/40, Guardian 5/7/40*

**DAIN, ARTHUR JOHN**

born 13 Oct 1912 registered Wolverhampton died 03 Mar 2003 Lindfield West Sussex  
son of H J DAIN

& Elizabeth née TOMKINS;

married (i) 02 Nov 1938

Edith Jane STEWART

died 01 Nov 1985

daughter of Dr A STEWART;

married (ii) 1986

Hester A QUIRK

**Education**

Wolverhampton grammar school

20 Sep 1959 deacon Chelmsford for Canterbury for Sydney

06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

20 Apr 1965 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Melbourne, Newcastle, Canberra & Goulburn, Grafton, Armidale, Bathurst, HULME-MOIR, LOANE, STIBBARD, MOYES

**Positions**

1928-1935 Merchant Navy

1935-1940 missionary in India

1940-1946 Royal Naval Reserve (lieutenant-commander)

1946-1949 general secretary Bible and Medical Missionary Fellowship

1950-1959 overseas secretary for the Evangelical Alliance

19 Nov 1959 general licence Sydney

1959-1965 federal secretary CMS Australia

02 Dec 1963-1965 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney

1965-1969 assistant bishop for Eastern and Southern Areas diocese Sydney

1965-1976 examining chaplain to archbishop of Sydney

1969-1975 assistant bishop and archdeacon of Sydney with East Sydney

1975-20 Apr 1982 senior assistant bishop in diocese Sydney

1979 OBE

1980 chief executive officer

30 Sep 1982 retired

1987- general licence Chichester

1995-2003 residing Howards Heath West Sussex

**Other**

*Mission Fields Today 1956; Missionary Candidates 1959*

*Church Times 7/3/03*

**DAINTY, GEORGE EDWARD GOODALL**

born 05 Nov 1860 Rugby Warwickshire England baptised 05 Dec 1860 S Andrew Rugby

died 23 Feb 1932 Kilkenny South Australia

son of George Goodall DAINTY

& Charlotte BRYSON;

married (i) 1906 Woodville South Australia

Lizzie BRIDGER

born c1864 Tottenham London baptised 20 Jul 1864 All Hallows Tottenham

died 29 Jun 1924 buried 30 Jun 1924 North Road cemetery Adelaide

daughter of William Henry BRIDGE (1871) hotel keeper

and Ann Elizabeth NEAL;

married (ii) 24 Jul 1926 S John Adelaide

Margaret Ellen MORGAN nee THOMAS

born 25 Jul 1864 died 20 Feb 1945

daughter of William THOMAS

she married (i) 1888 Wentworth NSW

David A MORGAN

died 1906 Raymond Terrace NSW

**Education**

private tutors

1876-1877 Rugby school

SPG: 'had to leave school early because of father's death, and had difficulty with university examinations'

1883 non-collegiate Cambridge

1886 Ayerst no degree

25 Nov 1888 deacon North Queensland in London

12 Jun 1893 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

lay helper Stoke Newington and Bamford nr Rochdale

1881 postal clerk West Derby Lancashire

1888-1890 curate Mackay North Queensland

1890-1892 curate S Peter Townsville

1892-1895 Ingham

1896-1897 curate Mackay

1897-1899 priest-in-charge Walkerston

1899-1911 incumbent Wentworth diocese Riverina

21 Aug 1911-1916 priest S John Whitton

10 Mar 1916-1922 priest-in-charge Lake Wangary district Streaky Bay diocese Willochra

13 Nov 1922-1930 priest-in-charge Tumby Bay, Lipson and district

1932 residing Kilkenny South Australia

**Other**

*Church Standard 4/3/32 and 11/3/32, Chronicle 3/3/32*

**DAISH, JOHN DONALD STALLARD**

born 21 May 1903 registered Winchester England

died 29 Aug 1990 Hollywood hospital Western Australia cremated Fremantle ashes scattered

son of George William DAISH public waiter

& Emily Elizabeth née MITCHELL;

married Mar ¼ 1928 registered Lewisham and Sep ¼ 1928 registered Sudbury

Elsie BUTTON

**Education**

1931 Christ College Tasmania

1932 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1931 deacon Tasmania

21 Dec 1932 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931 Bishop's Mission chaplain diocese Tasmania

21 Dec 1932-1933 priest and curate parish Westbury

1933-15 Sep 1934 priest parish S Peter Geeveston

1934-31 Oct 1937 priest parish Sorell

14 Aug 1942 took oaths Sydney

21 Sep 1942 general licence Sydney

01 Jul 1946 secretary ABM diocese Adelaide

03 Oct 1946 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide

01 Apr 1953-1963 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1953- chaplain forces Australia

deputy chaplain general

15 Apr 1954 chaplain Woomera rocket range diocese Willochra

**DALE, JOHN EDWIN**

born 16 Apr 1884 Bordesley Birmingham Warwickshire

baptised 1897

died 17 Jul 1965 Brisbane buried Hemmant cemetery

brother to Florence Lilian DALE born Jun ¼ 1875 registered Birmingham, married Dec ¼ 1904 Samuel John VERNON

son of Charles DALE painter & paper hanger born c1852 Birmingham

& Elizabeth Goodwin née TURNER born c1851 Birmingham Warwickshire

**Education**

1907-1910 S Paul's Missionary college Dorchester

1910 LTh Durham

02 Oct 1910 deacon London

01 Oct 1911 priest London

**Positions**

02 Oct 1910-1913 curate S Matthew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

residing clergy house, with the Revd Herbert Vincent Shortgrave ECK and also the Revd Humphrey HUMPHREYS and the Revd Charles Edmund SWINNERTON, and Austin OAKLEY theology student [later member of SSM]

Jan 1913 sailed for North Queensland

08 Mar 1913 priest at cathedral church S James city and diocese North Queensland

09 Apr 1915-1918 priest-in-charge parochial district S John South Townsville

Feb 1916 chaplain with Australian Imperial forces

1918-1922 incumbent S John Townsville

May 1921 sailed BORDA Sydney to London, going to the Revd HVS ECK vicarage Ardeley Stevenage

Sep 1921 sailed London to Sydney

1922-1940 incumbent Charters Towers

1931-1940 honorary canon of S Mark in cathedral S James Townsville

06 Nov 1940 general licence Rockhampton

09 Dec 1940-31 May 1954 rector cathedral parish S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

09 Dec 1940-31 May 1962 honorary canon cathedral S Paul Rockhampton (05 Jun 1962 canon emeritus)

15 Jul 1954-31 May 1962 rector parish Yeppoon

#### **Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Gazette* Sep 1965; *Anglican* 12/8/65, obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/9/65;

obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Aug 1965, obituary *Northern Churchman* Sep 1965

#### **DALLAS, ALFRED**

born c1857 China baptised 08 May 1864 S Martin-in-the-Fields London

died 10 Feb 1899 Richmond Tasmania buried S Luke cemetery Richmond

son of Barnes DALLAS a merchant

& A COOK;

married (i) Dec ¼ 1877

Alice Catherine BENNETT

born 11 May 1855 Clapham south London died 22 Sep 1878 age 23 consumption

daughter of Charles George BENNETT wine merchant

& Emma;

married (ii) Easter 1898

Mary Clothilde Jane PURDIE

born 1874 Grafton NSW

daughter of Robert PURDIE of Grafton

& Mary

#### **Education**

07 Jul 1889 deacon Grafton and Armidale

26 Apr 1896 priest Grafton & Armidale

#### **Positions**

clerk

1877 mercantile merchant

1889-1891 curate Hillgove Mines with Saumarez diocese Grafton & Armidale

1891-1893 curate Tweed and Brunswick River district

1894-1896 general licence Grafton & Armidale

30 Jul 1896-1897 vicar South Grafton

1897-Oct 1898 incumbent Wentworth diocese Riverina

01 Nov 1898 to Tasmania exhibited letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale

15 Nov 1898-death took oaths, curate parish Brighton with Kempton with Richmond diocese Tasmania

#### **Other**

*Tasmania Church News* 4/3/99, *Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News* 11/3/99

#### **DALLIMORE, HUGH DE CLIFFORD**

born 19 Nov 1884 Halvergate Norwich Norfolk baptised 15 Feb 1885

died 15 Sep 1974 Western Australia buried Karrakatta

son of the Revd Harry DALLIMORE rector Halvergate

& Florence née WHITTY;

married 27 Apr 1916

Florence Elizabeth SEE

born 1883 died 24 Apr 1957

daughter of David SEE of Maclean NSW

#### **Education**

1908-1910 London College of Divinity

22 Jun 1913 deacon Riverina

22 Dec 1918 priest Sheffield

#### **Positions**



22 Aug 1911 on invitation bishop of Gippsland sailed SS ANCHISES to Australia  
17 Oct 1911 reader parochial district Narnargoon diocese Gippsland  
1913-1915 curate Wilcannia diocese Bathurst  
05 Feb 1915-1916 curate Orange  
1916-1920 curate Conisborough nr Rotherham West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield  
1920-1921 curate Exning diocese Ely  
22 Apr 1922-1925 curate S Paul Dorking co Surrey diocese Winchester  
09 Mar 1925-1928 curate S German in-charge S Peter Wiggshall diocese Norwich  
14 Jan 1928-1930 curate Thorney Abbey diocese Ely  
24 Jan 1930-1943 rector S Andrew and All Saints Barnwell co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
08 Jun 1943-1950 incumbent Lower Massingham co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
10 Aug 1951 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1952 residing North Sydney  
24 Apr 1952 general licence Perth  
1953-1954 address unknown to *Crockford*

**DALLING, ALFRED THOMAS EVERITT**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Gippsland  
22 Feb 1956 priest Gippsland

**DALRYMPLE, FREDERICK MATTHEW**

born 10 Jan 1836 Launceston Tasmania baptised in Presbyterian church  
died 15 Oct 1915 Stanwell Park NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Patrick DALRYMPLE commissariat department  
& Maria née PEAR;  
married (i) 02 Apr 1862

Isabella BRIGGS

born 13 Sep 1834 died 24 Jul 1907  
daughter of Henry Sparrow BRIGGS;  
married (ii) 1909

Violet Mary SAYWELL

born 1880 died 1970

she married (ii) 1920 Canterbury NSW, John Surtees  
daughter of George Burleigh SAYWELL

**Education**

1871-1872 Moore theological college

26 May 1872 deacon Bathurst

09 Mar 1873 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

19 Mar 1867 from S Barnabas Sydney

1867 lay reader Bowenfels diocese Sydney

01 Jun 1872-01 Jan 1876 incumbent O'Connell diocese

01 Jan 1876-18 Sep 1877 incumbent Carcoar

03 Oct 1877-25 Mar 1884 incumbent Molong

02 Apr 1884-28 Feb 1889 incumbent Milltown South Bathurst diocese Bathurst

02 May 1881 bishop's nominator for vacant cures

28 Oct 1882-17 Apr 1884 rural dean Orange

23 Sep 1884 – 28 Feb 1889 chaplain to the bishop

28 Mar 1884-28 Feb 1889 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

28 Mar 1887-28 Feb 1889 acting registrar

28 Feb 1889 resigned all diocesan offices and left 'in a huff'

01 Apr 1889-08 Apr 1890 took oaths, locum tenens S Bartholomew Pymont diocese Sydney

08 Apr 1890-31 Mar 1891 curate S Stephen Newtown

31 Mar 1891-31 Jul 1907 minister Holy Trinity Macdonaldtown Sydney

30 May 1907 superannuated

01 Aug 1907-1915 general licence Sydney

1913-1915 residing Wentworth Falls

**Other**

Orange man and a temperance campaigner

memorial stained glass window, memorial hall Holy Trinity Erskineville

*Church Record* 29/10/15, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 21/10/15

**DALTON, CHARLES REGINALD**

born 09 Jun 1875 Eton Buckinghamshire baptised 06 Jul 1876 Eton parish church  
died 16 Aug 1973 Homes of S Barnabas Dormans Lingfield co Surrey buried Finchley cemetery  
second son of the Revd Thomas DALTON assistant master at Eton  
& Charlotte Anne née EDMONSTONE;  
married 31 Aug 1904  
Margaret Ellen HALL  
born 15 Mar 1877  
died 14 Nov 1944  
daughter of the Revd A H HALL

**Education**

1889-1894 Eton college  
1894 Trinity college Cambridge  
1897 BA Cambridge  
1901 MA Cambridge  
1897-1899 Leeds clergy school  
21 Dec 1899 deacon Wakefield  
02 Jul 1901 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

21 Dec 1899-1901 curate Meltham co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
27 Jan 1902-1904 curate S Mary-of-Eton Hackney Wick co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Sep 1904-1905 curate Almondbury co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
Dec 1905 arrived Victoria Runic  
05 Jan 1906-1910 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
12 Jan 1910 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park  
01 Oct 1910-27 Sep 1916 incumbent S George Malvern Victoria  
22 Nov 1915- rural dean Malvern  
17 Nov 1916-1928 vicar Camden Town St Pancras co Middlesex diocese London  
12 Dec 1928-1945 incumbent S Mary Brookfield co Middlesex diocese London  
1957-1973 residing Lingfield Surrey

**Other**

*Church Times* 24/8/73, and obituary 31/8/73

**DALTON, JOSEPH BARDGETT**

born 01 Apr 1842 Whitehaven Cumberland baptised 27 Apr 1842 S Bees Cumberland  
died 18 Jan 1890 Coppice Nottingham  
third son of the Revd Thomas DALTON of Whitehaven Cumberland  
& Mary;  
married Jun ¼ 1878  
Emily STOKES

**Education**

Ecclesfield school  
1860 Queen's college Oxford  
1863 BA Oxford  
1866 MA  
11 Jun 1865 deacon London  
Trinity Sunday 1866 priest London

**Positions**

11 Jun 1865- curate S Philip Earl's Court Kensington co Middlesex diocese London  
n d curate S Mary Reading diocese Oxford  
n d curate Saltburn-by-the-Sea Yorkshire  
1871 curate Marske  
1871-1878 incumbent S James Whitehaven diocese Carlisle  
1881 clergyman without cure of souls The Scilly Isle Cornwall  
n d temporary charge Swansea diocese Tasmania

**Other**

*Guardian* 29/1/90

**DALTON, WILLIAM**

born 25 Jan 1857 Brentford End Isleworth co Middlesex  
died 04 Nov 1939 Bournemouth England  
youngest son of Thomas DALTON of Brentford End  
& Margaret;  
married 15 Aug 1883

Elizabeth Harvey CUNDY

born 1853/1854 died 21 Oct 1941

youngest daughter of Captain William CUNDY of Lelant Cornwall

**Education**

S Peter's teacher training college Peterborough

21 Dec 1891 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

schoolmaster in England

stationer at Maldon Victoria

arrived Australia for his health

14 Jun 1889 reader Moyhu, Greta, Upper Ring diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1891-1895 curate parochial district Numurkah Victoria

19 Dec 1895 arrived to take charge parochial district Ballina diocese Grafton & Armidale

29 Jan 1896-1900 inducted in charge, (15 Mar 1898) vicar Ballina

1898-1904 canon Grafton & Armidale

20 Jul 1899-1901 rural dean Lismore diocese Grafton and Armidale

01 Jan 1901-1904 incumbent parish Gunnedah

01 Sep 1902-1904 rural dean Tamworth

03 Jun 1904-1909 incumbent city and diocese St Arnaud

1904-1909 rural dean St Arnaud

02 Sep 1910-1911 vicar Stawell diocese Ballarat (exchange with the Revd John William DAVISON)

01 Jun 1911-1914 vicar S John Ballarat

1911-1920 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat

1913-1920 canon Ballarat

1915-1920 general licence Ballarat

06 Mar 1919 assistant priest for Sunday duty parochial district Creswick

18 Jun 1920 general licence Salisbury; 1920 and general licence diocese Winchester

19 May 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

23 Jun 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1927- general licence Guildford

1928- general licence Portsmouth

1928- commissary for bishop of St Arnaud

1931 residing Bournemouth England

**Other**

*Church Standard 12/1/40, Guardian 17/11/39*

**DAMS, EDWARD LAMPREY**

born 08 Nov 1911 Goring-on-Thames Oxford died 10 Mar 1985 Bedford England

son of the Revd (later Canon) Allen Edward DAMS vicar Goring

& Emily Mary née ORMOND

**Education**

17 Sep 1925-Jul 1930 Westminster school

1930 Christ Church Oxford

1933 BA Oxford

Jan 1934-Nov 1905 Wells theological college

16 Jun 1935 deacon London

07 Jun 1936 priest London

**Positions**

16 Jun 1935-1938 curate S Matthew Yiewsley co Middlesex diocese London

02 Nov 1938-1950 curate Chalfont St Peter co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

1950-1955 member Bush Brotherhood S Barnabas North Queensland diocese North Queensland

19 Mar 1956-1967 missionary priest diocese New Guinea

1971-1977 diocese Papua

1977- diocese Aipo Rongo province of Papua New Guinea

08 Nov 1977 retired

**Other**

1932 won Oxford university boat club challenge pairs

*Church Times 15/3/85, Record Old Westminster school vol 4 1992*

**DANCASTER, ALAN CHURCHER**

born 16 Aug 1894 Coventry co Warwickshire

died 13 Feb 1964 aged 69 Winterbourne Kingston registered Poole Dorset

brother to Frances Eva DANCASTER born Jun ¼ 1889 Coventry

son of Harry DANCASTER

(1901) post office clerk

born Jun ¼ 1859 Hambledon Hampshire

son of Harry DANCASTER

(1871) carpenter

born c1825 Hambledon Hampshire,

and Frances born c1825 Lymington Hampshire;

married Jun ¼ 1886 Coventry,

and Minnie POOLE

born Dec ¼ 1864 Coventry co Warwick

daughter among at least seven children of Joseph Brown POOLE

(1871,1881) manager of coach lace manufacturing, Holy Trinity Coventry

(1891) commission agent Holy Trinity Coventry

born c1834 Coventry Warwickshire;

married Jun ¼ 1858 Coventry

and Lucy BAKER born c1839 Coventry Warwickshire (111;389;352)

#### **Education**

King Edward VI school Coventry

1913 Keble College Oxford

1919 BA Oxford

1921 MA Oxford

1919 Wells theological college (founded 1840)

19 Dec 1920 deacon Coventry

21 Dec 1921 priest Birmingham for Coventry (111;8)

#### **Positions**

1917-1919 France

1918 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant RGA (111)

1920-1923 curate Rugby diocese Coventry (8)

1923 joined Melanesian Mission

12 Jul 1923 departed CORINTHIC England for New Zealand and to Melanesia: (archives Honiara Solomon islands)

1923-1927 missionary at school Maravovo diocese Melanesia (385)

1927 resigned from Melanesian Mission

14 Dec 1927-1928 curate cathedral All Saints Bathurst

1928-1929- travelling lecturer for Melanesian Mission

C/- Melanesia Mission office Church House Westminster co Middlesex

1929-1931 permission to officiate as curate S Mary Selly Oak Birmingham

1931-1933 curate S Paul city and diocese Leicester

1933-1935 curate-in-charge S Gabriel conventional district Belgrave diocese London

02 Nov 1935-01 May 1939 vicar All Hallows diocese Southwark

05 Jun 1939-1945-1940- vicar Sampford Arundel near Taunton diocese Bath & Wells

07 Sep 1945-1959 incumbent Milverton

1951-1958 rural dean Wellington

1955-31 Oct 1961 prebendary Wells cathedral

02 Jun 1959-31 Oct 1961 incumbent Kilmington (111;8)

#### **DANDO, LAURENCE EDWARD**

born 22 Mar 1901 registered Beaconsfield Tasmania

died 15 Apr 1970 Hobart Tasmania buried S Peter church of England cemetery Oatlands

son of Fred DANDO

& Emma Louisa née EDWARDS;

married

born 05 Dec 1905 died 30 Jun 1965

#### **Education**

Christ College Hobart Tasmania

1936 ThL Australian College Theology

17 Feb 1937 deacon Tasmania

24 Feb 1938 priest Tasmania

#### **Positions**

17 Feb 1937 general licence Tasmania

24 Feb 1938-31 Mar 1942 priest parish Lilydale diocese Tasmania

1941-1943 on leave

1943-1944 priest-in-charge Stanley

1944-30 Sep 1949 priest parish Kempton

30 Sep 1949-10 May 1951 priest parish Cygnet  
11 May 1951-22 Mar 1967 rector parish Campbell Town  
01 Dec 1953-1967 rural dean Eastern Deanery 5 year  
22 Mar 1967 superannuated  
01 Jun 1967 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

memorial plaque S Luke Campbell Town

**DANG, DAVID SING-HIONG**

1956 deacon Singapore  
1957 priest Singapore

**DANIEL, ABRAHAM PAUL**

1947 deacon Tinnevelly  
1948 priest Tinnevelly

**DANIELS, ALEC PERCY**

born 1890 Cambridge died 26 Apr 1957 registered St Neots England  
son of William Henry DANIELS master tailor and robe maker  
& Clara née BALLS  
married Jun ¼ 1921  
Phyllis a POMEROY

**Education**

1911 Clare college Cambridge  
1917 MA  
1913 deacon St Albans  
1914 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

1913-1915 curate West Ham diocese Chelmsford  
1915-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1916 MC (Military Cross)  
1919 honorary chaplain forces  
1919-1920 curate Moulsham diocese Chelmsford  
1920-1921 curate Holy Trinity Harrow Green Leytonstone  
1921-1925 missionary Clare College Cambridge mission Rotherhithe diocese Southwark  
1921-1925 rural dean Rotherhithe  
Nov 1925 arrived Western Australia ORMONDE  
05 Dec 1925-1928 incumbent Carnarvon diocese North-West Australia  
1929-1932 incumbent Datchworth diocese St Albans  
1932- incumbent Rotherhithe diocese Southwark  
1937- rural dean Bermondsey  
1947- honorary canon cathedral church Southwark

**Other**

memorial processional cross Mundaring

**DANIELS, LEONARD**

born 08 Nov 1891 Bitterne Hampshire England  
died 28 Dec 1981 Castle Hill NSW cremated Castlebrook Rouse Hill NSW  
son of James DANIELS carpenter  
& Elizabeth née ENRIGHT;  
married Aug 1930  
Emily Mary TIEKENS ens  
born 31 May 1884 died 31 Jul 1966  
daughter of William Henry TIEKENS

**Education**

Taunton school, Southampton  
1909 university of London  
1913 BA, Southampton college  
1919-1920 Salisbury theological college  
19 Dec 1920 deacon Winchester  
18 Dec 1921 priest Winchester

**Positions**

RAF pilot

teacher Andover grammar school  
19 Dec 1920-1922 curate Christ Church Woking co Surrey diocese Winchester  
1922 temporary chaplain forces  
25 Dec 1922 arrived Australia  
07 Jan 1923-1932 incumbent Wilcannia diocese Riverina  
    1926-1927 on leave, as Australian deputationist Colonial and Continental Church Society (CCCS)  
    1927-1932 aeroplane missionary Bush Church Aid society (BCA)  
    01 Jan 1928 locum tenens parish Eastwood and Carlingford 2 month diocese Sydney  
15 Apr 1932-16 Dec 1940 rector S Paul Lithgow diocese Sydney  
    09 Mar 1934-09 Mar 1935 leave of absence to visit aged mother  
10 Jan 1941-31 Dec 1959 rector S Stephen Kurrajong  
    14 Mar 1947 leave of absence 7 month to visit aged mother  
    1951-1959 rural dean The Hawkesbury  
01 Feb 1959 general licence Sydney  
1978-1979 residing Nuffield village

**Other**

autobiography *Far West*  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 30 Dec 1981

**DANIELS, WALTER JAMES ARCHIBALD**

born 04 Jan 1905 Gindie Queensland Australia  
baptised and confirmed 21 Dec 1935  
died 07 Jun 1980 Brisbane Queensland  
son of Walter John DANIELS railway employee  
& Sarah May née JENKINS;  
married 27 Sep 1932  
Elfreda Kathleen PRIOR  
born 18 Mar 1903 died Jul 1982  
daughter of William Benson PRIOR

**Education**

1918-1922 Warwick high school  
1922-1923 university of Queensland  
part Home Mission certificate of the Presbyterian church  
and Melbourne Bible institute  
1934-1935 S John's college Morpeth  
21 Dec 1935 deacon Goulburn  
21 Feb 1937 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

junior assistant botanist  
01 Apr 1932 lay missionary Edward River Mission his first licence in diocese Carpentaria  
03 Feb 1933 catechist Coogee diocese Sydney  
    05 Dec 1933 catechist parish S Nicholas Coogee  
18 Oct 1935 letters testimonial from Newcastle for Goulburn  
21 Dec 1935-1938 curate parish Junee diocese Goulburn  
31 Jan 1938 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
15 Feb 1938-01 Jun 1941 superintendent priest-in-charge Torres Strait Mission diocese Carpentaria  
    15 Jul 1940-28 Sep 1967 honorary chaplain Royal Australian naval reserve  
18 Jul 1941-11 Apr 1945 sub-dean and vicar cathedral church All Souls Thursday Island  
    05 Mar 1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
    01 May 1942-11 Apr 1945 registrar  
    acting administrator diocese Carpentaria during the war years  
26 Mar 1946-1949 rector S Thomas Hughenden diocese North Queensland  
08 Jul 1949-1955 rector Ingham  
13 Sep 1955 -1958 sub-dean cathedral church and rector parish All Souls Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria  
27 Jun 1958-04 Jan 1970 rector Bowen diocese North Queensland  
    1965-1969 residentiary canon cathedral S James Townsville (1970- canon emeritus)  
31 Dec 1969 superannuated  
21 Mar 1972 general licence Brisbane  
1972 general licence North Queensland

**DANN, GEORGE JAMES WILLIAM**

born 19 Apr 1906 Lowestoft  
possibly died 1977 Brisbane;  
grandson of James Richard DANN house painter of Mutford district

& Hannah Maria;  
married  
who was born 15 Dec 1901

**Education**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Rockhampton  
03 Mar 1940 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

Church Army in South Australia  
Sep 1933 Church Army evangelist, sailed Adelaide LARGS BAY to London  
05 Mar 1939-1940 curate S Luke Emerald diocese Rockhampton  
03 Mar 1940-10 Mar 1944 vicar S Luke Emerald  
05 Dec 1942 with Emerald also priest-in-charge Springsure  
10 Mar 1944-27 Oct 1944 vicar Springsure  
1944-1945 incumbent Bluff Point  
16 Jan 1945 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Fremantle diocese Perth  
1945-18 Feb 1948 rector Wyalkatchem  
08 Mar 1948-1951 rector Mt Hawthorne with Osborne Park and North Beach  
28 Feb 1951 rector S Philip Cottesloe  
24 Jul 1951-24 Feb 1953 rector Longreach

**DANN, ROBERT WILLIAM**

24 Feb 1945 deacon Melbourne  
10 Mar 1946 priest Melbourne

**DANNE, NOEL JOHNSTON**

born 15 Jan 1890 St Kilda Victoria died 29 Jul 1969 Mornington Victoria buried Springvale  
son of Dr Richard Vallancey DANNE  
& Louisa Mary née JOHNSTON;  
married 1917

Gladys Laura JOYCE  
born 1893 died 1962 cremated 03 Jul  
daughter of Robert Stephen JOYCE  
& Julia

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
25 Apr 1916 deacon Gippsland  
23 Dec 1917 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

27 Mar 1912 reader Toora in parochial district Foster diocese Gippsland  
28 Mar 1915 reader Callignee in parish S James Travalgon  
01 Jul 1916-1917 curate Travalgon district of Gormandale diocese Gippsland  
27 Feb 1917 curate parochial district LangLang  
23 Dec 1917-27 May 1919 priest parochial district Lang Lang  
17 Jun 1919 locum tenens Holy Trinity Maldon diocese Bendigo  
11 Sep 1919 curate parochial district Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
03 Feb 1920-1925 priest parochial district Emerald diocese Melbourne  
11 May 1926-1929 minister parochial district S Mark Spotswood  
19 Dec 1939-30 Sep 1960 incumbent parish S Philip Collingwood

**Other**

*Anglican 12/8/69*

**DANVERS, GEORGE GIBERNE**

born 09 Aug 1841 Bombay baptised Christ Church Bycullah 03 Oct 1841  
died 21 May 1933 Dormans Surrey  
son of Edward Fuller DANVERS junior magistrate of police of Chintz Pooglie  
& Mary;  
married 11 Jun 1866  
Agatha Matilda HOWARD  
died 15 Jun 1876  
daughter of the Revd John HOWARD vicar Whaplode S Mary Lincolnshire

**Education**

Magdalen college school Oxford  
1860 S Augustine's college Canterbury

25 Sep 1864 deacon Brisbane

16 Jun 1867 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1861 wanted to serve in India but already promised to diocese Brisbane

1865-1868 curate Warwick Queensland

1868-1873 incumbent Maryborough Queensland

1873 returned England in ill health

01 Jul 1874-1876 curate Holdenhurst co Hampshire diocese Winchester

04 Dec 1876-1878 curate Kibworth Beauchamp co Leicester diocese Peterborough

26 Mar 1878-1927 vicar Falkenham co Suffolk diocese Norwich

1883-1910 diocesan inspector of schools Norwich

1890-1913 rural dean Colneys

1930-1933 residing Catchmere nr Haslemere Surrey

**Other**

obituary *S Augustine's college Canterbury occasional papers* #379 Jul 1933 *Guardian* 26/5/33

**DARGAVILLE, ANDERSON DOUGLAS**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Melbourne

22 Feb 1959 priest Melbourne

**DARK, JOSEPH**

born 22 May 1835 Woolfardisworthy Bideford Devon

died 05 Aug 1921 Cronulla NSW buried Woronora cemetery

son of William DARK labourer

& Sarah née LANG;

married (i) 21 Dec 1869

Mary DARE died 17 Feb 1879

daughter of Alexander Ellison DARE;

married (ii) 30 Jan 1879

Mary Frances EVANS

died 12 Aug 1882 age 23

daughter of Captain John EVANS of Newtown NSW;

married (iii) 1883

Adelaide GOODWIN

born 1843 died 27 Nov 1927

daughter of Andrew GOODWIN

**Education**

literate

1869 Moore theological college after ordination

25 Jan 1868 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1869 priest Sydney

**Positions**

teacher Rose Hill under denominational school system

25 Jan 1868-1869 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1869-30 Jun 1873 minister Holy Trinity Grenfell with Cowra diocese Bathurst at resignation

01 Jul 1873-30 Jun 1876 took oaths, minister Bowral with Wingecarribee

01 Oct 1876-01 Oct 1878 minister Kurrajong with Colo

01 Oct 1878-22 Dec 1879 curate S Stephen Newtown

22 Dec 1879-10 Mar 1882 minister parish Holy Trinity Macdonaldtown

10 Mar 1882-25 Jun 1883 general licence Sydney

09 Apr 1901 general licence Sydney

1919-1920 residing Greenwich

**Other**

*Church Standard* 26/8/21, *Australian Church Record* 12/8/21, 26/8/21

**DARKE, GUY HENRY**

born 09 May 1904

baptised 01 May 1918

died 15 Sep 1979 Brisbane Queensland buried Anglican cemetery Sherwood

son of Frederick George DARKE outfitter of Benildon Surrey

& Nellie;

married

Ernestine Joan



born 1912 died 1997

**Education**

1925 university of Bristol  
1929 LTh university of Durham  
1924-1925 matriculate, S Paul's missionary college Dorchester  
1926-1929 theology, S Paul's missionary college Dorchester  
1948 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
06 Oct 1929 deacon London for colonies  
20 Apr 1930 priest Accra

**Positions**

1929-1931 missionary diocese Accra, Ghana  
16 Oct 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
14 Nov 1932-1933 curate (under Colonial Clergy Act) S Peter Limehouse co Middlesex diocese London  
01 Nov 1933-1936 priest Torres Strait mission diocese Carpentaria  
31 Jan 1936-1938 priest-in-charge superintendent S Paul mission Moa Island  
28 Jan 1938-1943 priest-in-charge Sarina diocese North Queensland  
1943-1949 incumbent Ingham  
01 May 1949-02 Apr 1972 incumbent parish Christ Church Yeronga diocese Brisbane  
1952-1955 rural dean South Brisbane  
05 May 1962-01 Jan 1972 residentiary canon cathedral S John Brisbane (28 Jan 1972 canon emeritus)  
03 Apr 1972 general licence Brisbane  
09 May 1974 superannuated  
1979 residing Acacia Ridge Queensland

**Other**

*Church Times* 5/10/79

**DARKE, PHILIP POLHILL**

born 09 May 1881 baptised 05 Jun 1881 S Edmund Salisbury  
died 24 Feb 1962 S Barnabas Homes Dormans co Surrey  
son of Fitzroy Philip DARKE surgeon of Salisbury  
& Catherine Elizabeth née HYDE

**Education**

All Saints Bloxham  
1900 non-collegiate student Oxford  
1904 BA Oxford S Catherine's college  
1912 Ely theological college 4 terms  
21 Dec 1912 deacon St Albans  
21 Dec 1913 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1912-1915 curate S Andrew Plaistow diocese St Albans  
19 Dec 1916-1919 curate S Stephen Leicester diocese Peterborough  
1919-1920 chaplain S Andrew's hospital Clewer  
19 Jul 1921-1926 curate The Ascension Lavender Hill co Surrey diocese Southwark  
08 Nov 1926-1927 curate S Andrew Leicester diocese Peterborough  
12 Jan 1928-1931 priest member Bush Brotherhood of S Stephen Quorn diocese Willochra  
1930-1946 general licence Willochra  
01 Mar 1930 priest-in-charge Orroroo and Tarcowie with Cockburn Line diocese Willochra  
15 Feb 1933 general licence Willochra  
1933-1938 priest-in-charge Cockburn Line mission  
1939-1940 member Bush Brotherhood Quorn  
1939-1945 incumbent Quorn  
21 Apr 1941 general licence Willochra  
23 Sep 1946-1950 curate Stock Harvard co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1950- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Church Times* 2/3/62

**DARLING, HARRY**

born 13 Dec 1858 Trinidad West Indies  
died 15 Aug 1942 Slane Ireland  
brother to the Revd William Algernon DARLING  
son of Richard Sisson DARLING of Trinidad;  
married 06 Dec 1892  
Elizabeth Dorothea GORE

died 10 Sep 1943 age 82  
elder daughter of Captain W GORE 13<sup>th</sup> Hussars of Innismore Hall Enniskillen Ireland

**Education**

Jan 1871-1874 Clifton College Bristol  
under Dr Klöse, International college Heidelberg Germany  
1881-1883 London College of Divinity  
1884 BA university of Durham, University College  
31 May 1885 deacon Norwich  
20 Jun 1886 priest Norwich

**Positions**

in solicitor's office  
n d SPG noted: had offered for CMS in Equatorial Africa but his health not sound enough  
01 Jun 1885-1887 curate Holbrook co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
16 Jul 1887-1888 curate Christ Church Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1888-1892 curate Kilternan co Dublin  
1892 curate Powerscourt Glendalough co Wicklow *OR* Enniskerry co Wicklow  
08 Oct 1892 -1898 rector Kilpeacon diocese Limerick  
03 Aug 1898-1910 rector Bunbury Western Australia diocese Perth  
1904 on leave  
24 Dec 1904-1916 canon pro-cathedral S Paul Bunbury diocese Bunbury  
1911-1914 incumbent Pingelly  
08 May 1914 letters testimonial from Bunbury  
18 Jan 1917-1934 incumbent Bective diocese Meath  
1940 residing rectory Slane co Meath Ireland

**DARLING, JAMES**

born 22 Oct 1815 Ireland  
died 18 Mar 1883 Bampton Westmoreland England;  
married before 1840

**Education**

1847-1849 Th A King's College London  
1862 Ph D university of Rostock  
23 Sep 1849 deacon Lichfield  
22 Sep 1850 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

23 Sep 1849-1852 curate Longnor co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1852-1854 curate S Paul Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
Jun 1854 from England arrived Australia  
04 Sep 1854 exhibited letters of ordrs, took oaths, and  
04 Sep 1854-1861 minister S John city and diocese Melbourne  
12 Mar 1862-death incumbent Bampton co Westmoreland diocese Carlisle

**Other**

*Letters doctrinal and practical* 3 volumes, Seeleys 1851-1853, occasional sermons on education  
obituary *Carlisle Diocesan Calendar* 1884

**DARLING, WILLIAM ALGERNON**

born 1855 Trinidad British West Indies died 16 Dec 1926 Saltford Somerset buried Clevedon cemetery  
brother to the Revd Harry DARLING  
fourth son of Richard Sisson of Trinidad;  
married 21 Jan 1897

Anna Maria MAUNSELL-EYRE  
second daughter of Eyre MAUNSELL-EYRE of Innishannah co Cork

**Education**

1886 London College Divinity – left in ill health  
25 Sep 1887 deacon Cork  
21 Dec 1888 priest Cork

**Positions**

with Royal Indian engineers  
chief engineer public works department  
1887-1889 curate Macroom diocese Cloyne  
1889 curate Kinsale diocese Cork  
11 Oct 1889-1894 curate Clevedon co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
02 Jan 1896-1898 curate S John Evangelist Clifton Bristol diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
29 Jul 1898-09 Feb 1904 incumbent Lillingstone-Lovell co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

17 Mar 1904 arrived Western Australia  
27 Apr 1904 exhibited letters testimonial (19 Jan 1904) from Oxford to Perth, took oaths diocese Perth  
05 May 1904-1907 rector parish Busselton diocese Perth  
25 Sep 1907 letters testimonial from Bunbury  
Oct 1907 departed Western Australia  
21 Oct 1908-1910 curate Congresbury with chapelry Wick S Lawrence co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
19 Mar 1910-21 Jun 1913 incumbent Kentchester co and diocese Hereford, in plurality:  
10 May 1910 -01 Jul 1913 incumbent Bridge Sollers

**DARLINGTON, JOHN HENRY**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney  
02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney

**DATE, ROBERT SAMUEL**

02 Feb 1957 deacon Grafton  
22 Dec 1957 priest Grafton

**DAU, FREDERICK JOHN**

born 25 Mar 1911 Wandong Victoria  
died 19 Jan 1987 Canberra Australian Capital Territory  
son of Charles William DAU railway ganger  
& Edith May née PATTON;  
married (i) 1939  
Audrey Georgina TURNER  
born 16 Oct 1918  
daughter of Edgar Allan TURNER of Shepparton Victoria;  
married (ii) 09 Oct 1975  
Judith Ann NELSON  
daughter of Richard James NELSON

**Education**

1930-1933 S Columb hall Wangaratta  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
14 Jun 1934 deacon Wangaratta  
16 Jun 1935 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

14 Jun 1934-1935 deacon Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
22 Feb 1935 exhibited letters testimonial from Wangaratta and letters of orders to Goulburn  
01 Mar 1935-1936 curate parish Junee diocese Goulburn  
02 Mar 1936 priest parochial district Shepparton with Tallygaroopna diocese Wangaratta  
02 May 1937-1939 priest parish Chiltern  
06 Nov 1939-1941 assistant priest parish Junee diocese Goulburn  
01 Mar 1941-30 Jul 1946 incumbent Cobargo  
01 Feb 1949-28 Feb 1955 incumbent parish Tumbarumba  
01 Mar 1955-31 Jan 1962 incumbent parish Tumut  
04 Feb 1962 assistant priest parish S Paul Canberra diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
15 Jun 1966-30 Apr 1969 Aaminaby  
29 Apr 1968 rural dean Monaro  
01 May 1969-1974 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
08 Aug 1972 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
19 Mar 1974-25 Mar 1976 assistant priest S Paul Manuka diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
25 Mar 1976 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1979, 1985 residing Tumut NSW  
1996-2009 residing Bathurst NSW

**Other**

*Church Scene* 13/2/87

**DAU, WILFRED STANLEY**

born 20 Sep 1895 Kilmore Wondong Victoria  
died 20 Sep 1969 Mornington Victoria buried S Katherine's churchyard St Helena  
son of Johann Joachim Thiess DAU  
& Martha née RYE;  
married 02 Apr 1929  
Irene Clarice COOK

born 1896 died 14 Aug 1940  
daughter of Robert COOK MHR  
Sarah Ann WESTON

**Education**

1918-1920 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
1921 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1922 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

18 Jun 1919 reader parochial district Swanpool diocese Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1921-1924 curate parochial district Tallygaroopna with Wingham  
10 Jun 1924-1927 priest parochial district Tallangatta  
06 May 1927-1933 priest parish Beechworth  
    1927-1933 chaplain Beechworth reformatory prison  
    1927-1933 chaplain Beechworth mental hospital  
08 May 1933-1940 priest parochial district Shepparton  
    1933-1940 rural dean Goulburn Valley  
    1940 canon Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
    26 Feb 1940 rural dean Shepparton  
17 Oct 1940-1951 dean cathedral All Saints Bendigo (1951 dean emeritus) diocese Bendigo  
    1940 chaplain Australian military forces  
    03 Jun 1941 rural dean Central deanery  
    1943-1944 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1951 on leave  
19 May 1952-1957 minister parochial district S George Reservoir with Epping diocese Melbourne  
1957-1958 incumbent Diamond Creek with Yarrambat and St Helena  
11 Aug 1958-31 May 1965 incumbent parish S Andrew Clifton Hill

**DAUNT, WILLIAM PERCY**

born 25 Oct 1883 Greystones co Wicklow Ireland  
died 06 Jan 1976 Brighton Victoria buried Berwick cemetery  
son of the Revd Edward Stephen DAUNT  
& Sarah Gertrude née WHELAN  
married 18 Jun 1912

Alice Maria WEBB

born 25 Jul 1884 died 09 Oct 1965  
daughter of the Honourable William Telford WEBB MP  
& Alice Elizabeth EVERITT

**Education**

1895 S Columba's college Dublin  
1903 Trinity College Dublin  
1917-1919 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
15 Jun 1919 deacon Wangaratta  
30 May 1920 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

Mar 1904 arrived Victoria ORTONA  
20 Sep 1910 stipendiary reader parochial district Corop diocese Bendigo  
22 Mar 1911 stipendiary reader Knowsley  
27 Aug 1913 lay reader parochial district Yea diocese Wangaratta  
13 Jul 1917 reader Myrtleford  
16 Jun 1919-1920 deacon parochial district Myrtleford  
    1920 incumbent Myrtleford  
01 Sep 1920-1923 priest parochial district Yackandandah  
01 Aug 1923-1926 priest parochial district Yea  
01 Sep 1926-1929 priest parish Kilmore  
1929-1931 curate S John Toorak diocese Melbourne  
1931-1938 general licence Melbourne  
03 Dec 1936-1938 (part time) curate (23 May 1937- fulltime) parochial district Berwick & Cranbourne diocese Melbourne  
28 Feb 1938-1944 minister parochial district S John Cranbourne  
26 Jan 1944-1948 minister Christ Church Berwick  
1948 retired  
1974 residing Berwick

**DAUNTON-FEAR, RICHARD DAUNTON** (birth registered **FEAR, RICHARD DAUNTON**)

born 27 Dec 1908 registered Axbridge Somerset died 09 Jun 1993 Worthing Sussex

married 09 Apr 1934

Alison Dora I ROBINSON

born 11 Oct 1911 died Aug 2001

**Education**

1935 Queens' College Cambridge

1940 Research studies university of Bristol

1944 MA

1946 honorary DD

1931 Associate London college of Divinity

1938 LTh S Chad's college Regina

03 Jan 1932 deacon Southwark

27 Dec 1932 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1932-1933 curate S John Deptford diocese Southwark

1935-1936 incumbent Aspenden diocese St Albans

1936-1938 incumbent Denton with South Heighton and Iarring Neville diocese Chichester

1938-1940 incumbent Lindfield

1940-1942 commissary bishop of George

1940-1943 lecturer university of Bristol

29 Apr 1940-1944 rector Street co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1944-1948 Holy Trinity Malvern diocese Worcester

1944-1948 chaplain Malvern girls college

03 Jan 1948-1953 rector Gravesend with S James Gravesend diocese Rochester

1949-1953 rural dean Gravesend

19 Jan 1952-1953 rector S James Gravesend

19 Mar 1953-1959 vicar S Mary Shortlands

23 Oct 1953- prebendary of Kerswell otherwise Cresswell founded in chapel within Castle of Exeter diocese Exeter

1959-1960 senior chaplain archbishop of Capetown

01 Apr 1960-01 Jan 1965 vicar parish Tamworth diocese Armidale

1960-1965 commissary archbishop of Capetown

01 Apr 1960-1964 archdeacon Tamworth (09 Dec 1964 archdeacon emeritus)

1960-1965 canon Armidale

1960-1965 commissary to bishop of Armidale

1965-1966 general licence Chichester

23 Oct 1966-30 Jan 1970 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society diocese Adelaide

23 Oct 1966-30 Jan 1970 archdeacon of Gawler

29 Jan 1970 general licence Willochra

1970-1972 general licence Adelaide

04 Oct 1970-01 Dec 1970 locum tenens Holy Trinity Lyndoch diocese Adelaide

30 Aug 1971-06 Dec 1971 locum tenens S Columba Hawthorn

1972 – general licence Winchester

1972-1979 honorary curate S Matthew Willbrook Jersey diocese Winchester

1987- general licence Chichester

**Other**

*Church Scene 9/7/93 and 2/7/93*

**DAVENPORT, ARTHUR**

born 21 Apr 1818 St Olaves City of London baptised 23 Jun 1818 S Matthew Bethnal Green

died 28 Feb 1907 Tonbridge co Kent

son of John DAVENPORT hosier of London

& Catherine née WALDRON;

married 03 Feb 1848 S Luke Richmond Tasmania

Frances Anna SIEVWRIGHT

born 1822/1823 died 18 Jan 1897

first daughter of Captain Charles Wightman SIEVWRIGHT of 7<sup>th</sup> fusiliers

**Education**

1826-1836 Merchant Taylors

1836 S Johns College Cambridge

1841 Christ's College Cambridge scholar

1841 Trinity College Cambridge

1845 BA Cambridge

26 Jan 1845 deacon Norwich

05 Mar 1846 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

02 Dec 1844-1845 curate S Matthew Ipswich diocese Norwich

17 Feb 1846 from London arrived Australia EDEN, (18 Feb 1846) appointed to Tasmania by Secretary of State

10 Mar 1846-1847 minister and chaplain S Mathias Windermere diocese Tasmania

01 Apr 1847 appointed chaplain Richmond

15 Jan 1850-1851 chaplain S Luke Richmond Tasmania

29 Oct 1851-1854 chaplain Norfolk island diocese Tasmania

02 Dec 1854-30 Jun 1880 incumbent Holy Trinity Hobart

31 Jan 1859 chaplain Prisoners' barracks

21 Feb 1880-26 Apr 1888 archdeacon Hobart Town

21 Feb 1880 commissary for bishop of Tasmania in archdeaconry of Hobart

1880-1888 examining chaplain to bishop of Tasmania

26 Apr 1888-1892 canon cathedral church S David Hobart

04 Jun 1888 letters commendatory from Tasmania to Canterbury

**Other**

memorial tablet Holy Trinity Hobart; stained glass window S Saviour Tonbridge

obituary *Tasmanian Church News* 1/4/07

**DAVID, ARTHUR EVAN**

born 01 Jul 1861 St Fagans Cardiff co Glamorganshire died 04 Apr 1913 Old College Dulwich England

brother to Professor TWE DAVID geologist

third son of the Revd William R DAVID late Fellow Jesus College Oxford of St Fagans Cardiff

& Margaret Harriette née THOMSON or THOMPSON;

married 24 May 1900

Kathleen Frances KINGSTON

born 04 Apr 1875 died 23 Dec 1930

daughter of Lieutenant Colonel William Miles Nairn KINGSTON of 4<sup>th</sup> hussars

**Education**

Magdalen college school Oxford 5 years

1880 New College Oxford

1881 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Mod and 3<sup>rd</sup> Cl Lit Hum

1883 BA Oxford

1887 MA

Fellow Jesus College Oxford

1883 Leeds clergy school

21 Sep 1884 deacon Lichfield

20 Sep 1885 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Sep 1884-1887 curate S Peter Wolverhampton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

24 May 1887 curate Leeds co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Ripon

1887-1891 vice-principal Leeds clergy school diocese Ripon

05 May 1891-1905 examining and mission chaplain to bishop of Brisbane diocese Brisbane

1893-1896 canon (05 Feb 1895-1896 residentiary) cathedral S John Brisbane

26 Jul 1893 bishop's commissary Brisbane

05 Feb 1895-1905 archdeacon Brisbane

16 Oct 1896-1905 rector All Saints city and diocese Brisbane

16 Mar 1897 commissary during absence of bishop in England

15 Aug 1901 commissary during absence of bishop in England

1903-1904 administrator diocese Brisbane

06 Jan 1905 left diocese Brisbane returned to England

1905-1906 acting chaplain Dulwich college

1905- commissary for bishop of Brisbane

1905- examining chaplain bishop of Rochester

18 May 1906- (during pleasure only) chaplain Allyn's college of God's gift, Dulwich diocese Southwark

**Other**

*Australia: in Handbooks of English Church Expansion* (Mowbrays)

*Church Standard* 11/4/13, obituary *Guardian* 11/4/13, *Town and Country Journal* 09/4/13

**DAVID, BROTHER**

see **WELLS, JOHN ROWSE**

**DAVIDSON, EDWIN JOHN**

born 12 Feb 1899 Goulburn NSW baptised 14 May 1899 All Saints Collector by the Revd WJ ELLIS  
died 01 Apr 1958 Melbourne cremated;

only son of William Andrew DAVIDSON storekeeper and later importer of Sydney  
& Edith Amy née QUARTLY;  
married 26 Nov 1930

Doris Evelyn WHATMORE  
born 27 Aug 1902 died 08 Mar 1994  
daughter of John S WHATMORE

**Education**

Petersham public school

1913 passed public service examination

1924 BA university of Sydney

1923-1924 Moore theological college

1924 ThL Australian College Theology

Divinity hostel Sale Victoria

19 Dec 1924 deacon LANGLEY for Sydney

18 Dec 1925 priest Sydney

29 Jun 1955 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Ballarat, Bendigo, Wangaratta, St Arnaud, Canberra  
& Goulburn, Geelong, and Melville Charles JAMES, BLACKWOOD, BAKER

**Positions**

bush service in diocese Gippsland

clerk

1916-1918 with Australian imperial forces

17 Mar 1921 catechist parish Picton with the Oaks and Yerranderie diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1925-18 Sep 1926 curate S Clement Marrickville

18 Sep 1926 leave of absence 2 year to join staff All Hallows London Wall to gain experience in Toc H work:

1926-1928 chaplain Toc H Manchester

1928-1930 chaplain Toc H Sydney

19 Sep 1928-01 Apr 1930 general licence Sydney

19 May 1930-1932 assistant priest cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst

05 Jun 1932-1936 residentiary canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst

25 Feb 1935-31 Jan 1936 rector Carcoar

16 Mar 1936-1938 took oaths, curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

01 Feb 1938-31 May 1955 rector S James Sydney

1938 a Memorialist, protesting against Ritual restrictions of diocese Sydney

05 May 1950 leave of absence 9 month

14 Sep 1950-1955 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney

1954 commissary for Melanesia

30 Jun 1955-death enthroned, bishop of Gippsland

**Other**

Freemason in the early 1980s

memorial plaque S James Sydney; stained glass window S Anne Merrylands

*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 13

obituary *S James Parish Messenger* May 1958, *West Anglican* May 1958

*Anglican* 11/4/58 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 18/4/58, obituary *Australian Church Record* 17/4/58

**DAVIDSON, GEORGE**

born 1836 Bridekirk Cumberland baptised 25 Jan 1837 Crosby-upon-Eden

died 01 Jun 1895 South Yarra Victoria

son of George DAVIDSON

& Jane née WATSON;

**Education**

Durham training school

1859 Trinity College Dublin

1862 BA Dublin

1865 Div Test 1<sup>st</sup> cl

1888 MA Dublin

01 Mar 1863 deacon Manchester

24 Sep 1865 priest Manchester

**Positions**

01 Mar 1863-1868 curate Colne co Lancashire diocese Manchester

09 Mar 1868-1871 curate Caton

03 Jun 1871-1873 curate Christ Church Monks-Coppenhall otherwise Crewe co Cheshire diocese Chester  
19 Aug 1873-1879 curate Hadleigh co Suffolk diocese Ely  
1879-1888 district secretary Norwich for British and Foreign Bible Society  
1888 secretary Victoria for British and Foreign Bible Society  
ca May 1888 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 3/6/95*

**DAVIDSON, HERBERT**

born 27 Feb 1888 Evans Plains Bathurst NSW  
died 07 Dec 1950 Peterborough rectory South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Thomas DAVIDSON farmer  
& Ann Elizabeth née SMITH;  
married  
Hilda born 1887 died 1974

**Education**

02 Mar 1919 deacon Willochra  
21 Dec 1919 priest Willochra

**Positions**

served as layman under the Revd AE (Bede) FROST at Broken Hill  
15 Mar 1919-1920 curate united parish Peterborough, Terowie, Cockburn diocese Willochra  
1920-1921 curate Far West mission  
20 May 1921 priest-in-charge temporary at Laura, Gladstone, Georgetown, Wirrabara  
1921-1922 curate Port Pirie mission  
08 Aug 1922-1924 priest-in-charge temporary S Augustine Streaky Bay  
01 Feb 1924-1927 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission  
01 Apr 1927-1930 priest-in-charge Solomontown  
24 Jan 1930-1946 priest-in-charge Melrose and Wilmington  
18 Oct 1946-1952 rector Peterborough diocese Willochra  
08 Nov 1949 honorary canon diocese Willochra

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 06/4/51, Adelaide Church Guardian Mar 1951, obituary Willochran Jan 1951, Adelaide Advertiser 8/12/50*

**DAVIE, KEITH MAITLAND**

born 30 May 1900 died 29 Apr 1987  
first son of Brigadier-General Keith Maitland DAVIE DSO of London SW

**Education**

1914-1918 Sherborne school  
1919 University college Oxford  
1922 BA Oxford  
1926 MA Oxford  
1923 Cuddesdon theological college  
23 Dec 1923 deacon London  
21 Dec 1924 priest London

**Positions**

23 Dec 1923-1926 curate S James the Great Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
15 Sep 1926 general licence Perth, to reside at Guildford grammar school:  
15 Sep 1926-1927 assistant master Church of England grammar school Guildford West Australia diocese Perth  
1927-1928 incumbent Wyalkatchem  
21 Jun 1928 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1928-1929 priest-in-charge Coolgardie with Kurrawang diocese Kalgoorlie  
1929-1930 general licence Gibraltar  
05 Nov 1930-1933 curate Petworth co Sussex diocese Chichester  
21 Oct 1935-1936 curate S Mary Hendon co Middlesex diocese London  
20 Oct 1936-1934 curate S Nicholas Brighton  
23 Oct 1938-1942 vicar parish S Alphage Hendon  
1946-1947 mission priest Sophiatown city and diocese Johannesburg  
1947-1950 priest-in-charge Orlando diocese Johannesburg  
1949-1952 chaplain Baragwanath hospital Johannesburg  
1957-1959 general licence London  
1959-1963 mission priest Sophiatown  
1963-1966 incumbent Alice diocese Grahamstown  
1966-1980 general licence Johannesburg



**Other**

*Church Times 8/5/87*

**DAVIE, LESLIE SAMUEL**

born 12 Jul 1895 Adelaide South Australia  
died 09 Feb 1968 South Australia buried Port Pirie cemetery  
son of Thomas Samuel DAVIE  
& Agnes Mitchell née BREYNARD;  
married 07 Jul 1923  
Winifred May VIRGO  
born 02 Jul 1892 buried 11 Jul 1954  
daughter of William Vincent VIRGO

**Education**

24 Aug 1946 deacon Adelaide  
not priested

**Positions**

20 Jul 1945 lay reader Mission to Seamen Outer Harbour diocese Adelaide  
24 Aug 1946-1948 curate Mission to Seamen Port Adelaide and Outer Harbour  
Sep 1948 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Pirie  
29 Dec 1960 honorary deacon S Paul Port Pirie  
1961- general licence Willochra  
1965-1968 C/- Missions to Seamen Pt Pirie South Australia

**DAVIES, ALFRED**

born 14 Feb 1867 Liverpool England and baptised there  
died 02 Jul 1930 Leura NSW  
son of Moses DAVIES commercial traveller  
& Nancy Marr née RAY;  
married 19 Sep 1894  
Annie Elizabeth ROWLANDS  
born 17 Dec 1859 died 17 Jun 1928  
daughter of Dr Thomas ROWLANDS of Ipswich Queensland

**Education**

Manchester technical school  
11 Jun 1892 deacon Brisbane  
25 Jul 1893 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

analytical chemist and clerk Manchester Corporation  
for his health, to Australia  
store assistant  
20 Oct 1890 lay reader parish Charleville diocese Brisbane  
11 Jun 1892-1893 curate S Paul Ipswich  
15 Aug 1893-1898 rector S Thomas North Ipswich  
26 Aug 1898-1901 vicar S Paul Roma  
25 Mar 1902 mission priest diocese Brisbane  
1902-1903 curate S James Toowoomba  
15 Jul 1903-12 Oct 1906 rector S Matthew Drayton  
03 Jul 1908-1911 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
    16 Oct 1908 leave of absence 6 month  
    24 Oct 1909 leave of absence 4 month  
04 Nov 1909 general licence Sydney  
1909-1910 curate S Luke Toowoomba  
13 May 1911- vicar All Saints Clifton  
    03 May 1912-31 Dec 1912 rector All Saints Clifton  
20 Jan 1913-15 Jan 1925 rector S James Toowoomba  
    1920-1925 rural dean Toowoomba  
    1920- honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
01 Jan 1925- canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
    01 Jan 1925-1926 archdeacon Toowoomba  
27 Apr 1929 curate-in-charge S Andrew South Brisbane  
1930 residing Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Standard 11/7/30, Sydney Morning Herald 3/7/30*

**DAVIES, ALICK JOHN**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Adelaide

22 Dec 1958 priest Adelaide

**DAVIES, ARTHUR DAVID**

born 17 Jan 1860 Brian Blakeney Gloucestershire Congregational baptism

died 15 Jun 1916 buried Kew cemetery Melbourne Victoria

son of the Revd John David DAVIES a Congregational minister

& Emily née HUNTER;

married Jun ¼ 1886 Wangford Sussex

Julia Woollaston CLARKE

born 1860/1861 Carbrooke Norfolk died 01 Jun 1946

daughter of of William Robert CLARKE farmer

born c1825 Carbrooke

married Jun ¼ 1849 Newington

& Louisa Augusta WOOLASTON born c1823 Colchester

**Education**

-1876 Congregational school Lewisham

1878 BA university of London

1878 S Catherines college Cambridge

1882 BA Cambridge

1885 MA

11 Jun 1883 deacon Rochester

11 Jun 1884 priest Rochester

**Positions**

1882-1885 mathematics tutor at Lingsfield co Surrey

11 Jun 1883-1885 curate Oxted co Kent diocese Rochester

02 Dec 1885-1889 curate Rochdale co Lancashire diocese Manchester

28 May 1889-31 Aug 1892 perpetual curate S Michael Bamford

28 Nov 1892-1895 curate Rochdale

18 Sep 1895-14 Jul 1902 vicar consolidatory chapelry and new church S Luke Deeplish Rochdale

14 Jul 1902-06 Dec 1910 vicar S Mary Balderstone Rochdale

01 Dec 1910-1912 priest Deniliquin diocese Riverina

03 May 1912-1916 vicar Camperdown diocese Ballarat

22 Jun 1915 rural dean Colac

**Other**

memorial tablet S Paul Coleraine

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/7/16

**DAVIES, DALIS JAMES**

born 09 Jun 1896 Ton Pentre Glamorganshire Wales baptised 19 Jul 1896 Ton Pentre

died 12 Apr 1948 Guildford Western Australia cremated Karrakatta

son of –

& Margaret;

married Mar ¼ 1922

Hilda Caroline POWELL

born 26 Jun 1899 died 09 Feb 1984

**Education**

Rhondda county secondary school Porth

1915 Lampeter, S Davids college

1920 BA Lampeter

1920 S Michaels college Llandaff

20 Feb 1921 deacon Llandaff

11 Jun 1922 priest Llandaff for Monmouth

**Positions**

Royal navy in World War 1

20 Feb 1921-1923 curate S John Baptist Ebbw Vale diocese Llandaff

1923-1924 curate S Mark Llanhilleth

26 Jul 1924-1929 curate S Gwladys Bargoed

19 Nov 1929 took oaths, temporary general licence Perth

27 Mar 1930-1933 priest-in-charge mission district Morawa diocese Perth

03 Dec 1933-30 Sep 1939 rector parish S Barnabas Leederville

11 Apr 1934-1939 priest-in-charge parochial district Wembley

30 Sep 1939- rector parish S Matthew Guildford diocese Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

obituary *West Australian Church News* 1/5/48, obituary *Church Standard* 18/6/48

**DAVIES, DAVID JOHN**

born 12 Feb 1879 Elerch Wales died 29 Jun 1935 Sydney NSW buried South Head cemetery

brother to the Revd Morgan Owen DAVIES

son of the Revd David Hirnant DAVIES of Oswestry

& Sarah P REES

youngest daughter of William REES of Llandebie;

married 18 Apr 1911

Grace Augusta LAWE

born 30 Dec 1886 died 09 Aug 1984

daughter of the Revd Alfred George LAWE of Fosbury Wiltshire

**Education**

Alderman Davies school Neath South Wales

1901 Trinity College Cambridge

1903 BA Cambridge

1908 MA

1911 Fellow Royal Historical Society

1912 MA *ad eundem gradum* Sydney

1920 BD Cambridge

Jul 1905-Dec 1905 Ridley Hall Cambridge

1916 Fellow Th Schol Australian College Theology

18 Jun 1905 deacon Ely

10 Jun 1906 priest Ely

**Positions**

school master

18 Jun 1905-1911 non-stipendiary curate Holy Trinity Cambridge

1907-1911 recognised lecturer university of Cambridge

1907-1911 director Studies in History Emmanuel College Cambridge

23 Nov 1908 curate S Saviour Upper Chelsea co Middlesex diocese London

21 Nov 1911-1934 general licence Sydney, appointed examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney

29 Dec 1911 took oaths, locum tenens conventional district S Alban Golden Grove diocese Sydney

1911-death principal Moore theological college

21 Nov 1916-1934 (continuing to be) examining chaplain abp of Sydney

1913 honorary clerical secretary Provincial Council of Church of England Mens Society of NSW

15 Dec 1913 curate-in-charge conventional district Ultimo

1913 lecturer in History and Economics Sydney Extension Board

1914-1921 examining chaplain bishop of Grafton

1915-1916 curate-in-charge S Bartholomew Pymont

1915, 1918-1921, 1926- secretary Sydney Board of Joint Theological Studies

01 Jan 1917-1927- archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction

1917 Moorhouse lecturer

12 May 1918-1921 locum tenens S Bartholomew Pymont

1918-1921 Fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney

1920-1921 on leave

1920-1921 chaplain Christ's College Cambridge

1920-1921 director of studies in History and Theology Downing College Cambridge

01 May 1921 acting rector S Bartholomew Pymont diocese Sydney

1921 member Council of Delegates Australian College Theology

1922 examiner in History to NSW department of Education

1926-1935 Fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney

1927- honorary clerical secretary British and Foreign Bible Society NSW auxiliary

1931-1935 president NSW Council of Churches

14 Apr 1934 leave of absence, health reasons

**Other**

*The Church and the Plain Man* (Moorhouse Lectures 1917); contributor Victoria co history (Yorkshire)

Freemason; memorial marble tablet S Alban Ultimo

obituary *Church Standard* 5/7/35, 12/7/35, 19/7/35, obituary *Australia Church Record* 11/7/35

**DAVIES, DAVID**

born 09 Nov 1857 England died 02 Jun 1934 Coolangatta Queensland buried there

son of David DAVIES timber merchant  
& Maria née DAVIES;  
married 25 Sep 1895  
Blanche Mabel Alice CLARKE  
born 1870 died 15 Nov 1948  
granddaughter of the Revd William Branwhite CLARKE  
daughter of Mordaunt William CLARKE of North Sydney

**Education**

Llandovery college  
1877 Jesus College Oxford, scholar  
1884 BA Oxford  
1884 MA Oxford  
05 Jun 1887 deacon Ely  
23 Dec 1888 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1881 mathematics master Birkenhead college  
1882-1883 2<sup>nd</sup> master Lindow college Alderby Edge  
1884 maths tutor army college Sunbury-on-Thames  
1884-1888 maths master King Edward school Bury St Edmund  
05 Jun 1887-1888 curate Bradfield S George with Rushbrook co Suffolk diocese Ely  
16 Apr 1888-01 Jul 1889 took oaths, assistant master and chaplain The King's School Parramatta diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1889-1929 mathematics & senior assistant master, acting chaplain Sydney church of England grammar school  
North Sydney  
01 Feb 1910 on leave 6 month diocese Sydney

**Other**

played rugby football for Wales  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 21/6/34, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 4/6/34 and 7/6/34, obituary *Church Standard* 15/6/34

**DAVIES, DOUGLAS PUCKLE**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide for Perth  
16 Dec 1951 priest (in Perth) Kalgoorlie

**DAVIES, Edward Henry**

born 20 Jul 1858 London died 11 Oct 1947 Mooroolbark Victoria buried Lilydale cemetery  
son of Edward Henry DAVIES  
& Mary née ALLPRESS;  
married 1890 The Glebe NSW  
Alice (BEECROFT) née PEDLEY  
born c1853 Congleton Cheshire died 23 Oct 1938  
married (i) 1874 registered Congleton,  
(The Revd) Charles Ernest BEECROFT Methodist minister in New Zealand  
she subsequently deserted with a young man to Sydney NSW and  
(1889) divorced on grounds of her adultery;  
daughter of George PEDLEY butcher  
born c1816 Congleton  
& Alice née HORDERN born c1822 Fairfield Derbyshire

**Education**

14 Mar 1892 deacon Ballarat  
26 Feb 1893 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

15 Aug 1891 reader parochial district Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
01 Jul 1892-1893 curate parochial district Murtoa  
01 Sep 1893-1894 curate Hamilton  
29 Jun 1894-1898 incumbent Merino  
08 Jul 1898-1899 incumbent S John Creswick  
04 Jun 1899-1908 incumbent Ararat  
11 Apr 1906-1908 rural dean Stawell  
01 May 1908-1912 incumbent parish Colac  
07 May 1912 rural dean Colac  
18 Sep 1911-31 Oct 1911 leave of absence  
04 Jan 1913-1916 vicar Maryborough Victoria  
11 Apr 1913-1916 rural dean Maryborough  
1913-1920 canon cathedral church Christ Ballarat

29 Nov 1916-1920 vicar S Paul Ballarat East  
01 Nov 1920-1933 civil appointment, (10 Feb 1921) church appointment, chaplain Metropolitan Penal establishments  
1933- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial church fittings Holy Trinity Ararat Victoria  
*Church Standard 14/11/47, obituary Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/11/47, Australia Church Record 20/11/47*

**DAVIES, EDWARD JOHN MIDDLECOTT**

born 1859 Hinton St George baptised 25 Jul 1859 S Michael Seavington Somerset  
died 30 Mar 1934 vicarage Beeley Derbyshire  
son of the Revd Frederick DAVIES incumbent Hinton St George  
& Elizabeth Sophia;  
married Jun ¼ 1886 registered Walsingham Norfolk,  
Elizabeth Sarah Charlton  
daughter of Thomas Charlton

**Education**

1881 non-collegiate Cambridge and no degree  
05 Jun 1887 deacon Ballarat  
25 Sep 1892 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

06 Jun 1887 curate parochial district Wedderburn diocese Ballarat  
31 Dec 1887-1889 curate parochial district Ararat  
1889-1891 curate Beaufort  
15 Apr 1891-1896 curate parochial district Kingston Victoria  
15 Jan 1898-1906 (15 Nov 1897 under Colonial Clergy Act) curate S Philip Heigham diocese Norwich  
19 Mar 1902-17 Jan 1908 rector Cotleigh co Devon diocese Exeter  
03 Mar 1908-1920 incumbent Walton-le-Dale co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
26 Apr 1921-1929 perpetual curate Matlock Bath co Derby diocese Southwell  
10 Jun 1929-death perpetual curate Beeley co and diocese Derby

**Other**

*Guardian 13/4/34*

**DAVIES, GEORGE HENRY**

born 10 Jan 1867 Wyle Cop Shrewsbury baptised 10 May 1885 by total immersion  
died 08 May 1922 Quirindi buried there  
son of John Vaughan DAVIES tailor  
& Margaret Anne née WRIGHT

**Education**

Shrewsbury grammar school  
1889-1892 CMS college Islington London  
12 Jun 1892 deacon London for colonies  
08 Mar 1894 priest Victoria Hong Kong

**Positions**

engineer  
25 Sep 1892 curate S Thomas Birmingham diocese Worcester  
1892-1895 CMS itinerant missionary at Pakhoi and in province of Kwan Tun Victoria China  
1896-1905 chaplain at Kobe Japan  
05 May 1905-14 Sep 1907 locum tenens, (02 Nov 1905) vicar Copmanhurst diocese Grafton and Armidale  
01 Sep 1907-1908 locum tenens Walcha 6 month  
27 Feb 1908-1918 incumbent Walcha diocese Grafton and Armidale  
1921- curate Quirindi

**Other**

Freemason

**DAVIES, GEORGE HERBERT DAWSON**

born 1859 Llangyrnidr Brecknockshire died 27 May 1918 Kelsale Norfolk  
son of the Revd George Irving DAVIES clerk  
& Elizabeth Paulina née DAWSON;  
married 11 Oct 1894  
Isabel Egerton ASHWORTH  
born Jun ¼ 1871 died Dec ¼ 1948  
first daughter of Sam ASHWORTH of Egerton Lodge Bolton-le-Moors

**Education**

private tuition

1879 Jesus College Cambridge

1881-1882 Cuddesdon theological college

21 Dec 1882 deacon Lichfield

21 Sep 1884 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Dec 1882-1884 curate All Saints Shrewsbury co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

24 Nov 1884-1886 curate S John Evangelist Westminster co Middlesex diocese London

23 Oct 1886-1888 curate Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell

15 Nov 1887-1895 curate Kelsale with Carlton co Norfolk diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich

16 Mar 1904 licence to perform clerical duties in Temora as required by the bishop or by the Revd William Henry COOPER diocese Goulburn

15 Dec 1894-death rector Kelsale, with Carlton, Saxmundham co Norfolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

**Other**

*The Times* 29/5/18

**DAVIES, HAROLD**

born 25 Apr 1890 Sydney NSW

son of the Revd Edward Henry DAVIES later of S Paul Ballarat

& Alice née PEDELEY

**Education**

no-collegiate university Durham

1916 BA Durham

1921 MA Durham

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1914 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1915 LTh university Durham

05 Oct 1914 deacon Ballarat

19 Dec 1915 priest Jarrow for Durham for York for Colonies

**Positions**

05 Oct 1914- deacon, general licence Ballarat

05 Oct 1914-31 Dec 1918 leave of absence - initially to do BA Durham

09 Mar 1915-1916 curate S Peter Sacriston co and diocese Durham

1916-1917 curate S Aidan West Hartlepool

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

12 Oct 1919-30 Jun 1920 vicar parish Terang diocese Ballarat

28 Jul 1920-1923 curate Holy Trinity Kew Victoria diocese Melbourne

1923- general licence Goulburn

1923-1930 member Community of the Ascension diocese Goulburn

1930 superior of the Community of the Ascension

1936 residing House of Ascension Goulburn

ca May 1936 gone over to Rome *Australian Church Record* (16/7/36)

**DAVIES, HERBERT**

born 30 Oct 1906 Tatura Victoria

son of John Herbert DAVIES

& Emma née EVANS

**Education**

1932 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1932 deacon Melbourne

27 May 1934 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Nov 1930 stipendiary reader S Peter Murrumbena diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1932 curate parochial district Seville

24 Feb 1933-1934 curate parochial district S John Lilydale

08 Jan 1934 curate S John Toorak

27 May 1934 letters testimonial from Melbourne to Tasmania

30 May 1934 took oaths diocese Tasmania

07 Jun 1934-1935 priest and assistant curate Burnie diocese Tasmania

1935-14 Apr 1937 priest Zeehan

20 Mar 1937 letters testimonial from Tasmania

27 Apr 1937-1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Heywood diocese Ballarat

04 Aug 1938-1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Landsborough

1947 residing Ballarat

**DAVIES, JAMES CARTLAND**

born 19 May 1865 Sebastopol nr Pontypool Monmouthshire baptised 10 Aug 1865 Sebastopol in parish Panteagne  
died 14 Mar 1893 South Australia buried cemetery S John Salisbury South Australia  
son of the Revd Thomas DAVIES curate Wern Farm Panteagne  
& Catherine Lydia née CARTLAND

**Education**

1875-1876 King Edward VI grammar school  
1877-1880 Royal Institute Liverpool  
1880-1884 Liverpool upper college  
1884 3 terms non-collegiate Cambridge  
1885 Christs college Cambridge  
1887 BA Cambridge  
27 May 1888 deacon York  
16 Jun 1889 priest York

**Positions**

27 May 1888-1890 curate Normanton co and diocese York  
07 Nov 1890-1891 curate chapel S George Great Yarmouth diocese Norwich  
21 Oct 1891 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (Aug 1891) from Norwich to Adelaide  
21 Oct 1891-1892 incumbent S Paul Orroroo with attached mission district diocese Adelaide  
12 Aug 1892-death incumbent S John Salisbury with S Clement Enfield and S Wilfred Tea Tree Gully

**DAVIES, JOHN**

10 Sep 1950 deacon CLEMENTS for Canberra & Goulburn  
18 Oct 1951 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**DAVIES, JOHN ALUN LEWYS**

born 09 Dec 1902 registered St Asaph Wales died 09 Oct 1976 NSW

**Education**

1937 BA Lampeter S David's college  
03 Oct 1937 deacon Lichfield  
02 Oct 1938 priest Stafford for Lichfield

**Positions**

1937-1939 curate Upper Gornal diocese Lichfield  
1939-1940 curate Tettenhall Wood  
1940-1942 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
23 Nov 1943-1944 curate S Faith Brentwood diocese London  
1944-1945 curate-in-charge S James Forest Gate diocese Chelmsford  
14 Aug 1945-01 Jul 1947 vicar Marks Tey co Essex  
16 Feb 1948 mission chaplain Nundah diocese Brisbane  
20 May 1948-1949 vicar parochial district Byron Bay diocese Grafton  
23 Apr 1949-25 Sep 1950 vicar S Luke Emerald diocese Rockhampton  
1950-1951 priest-in-charge Channel diocese Tasmania  
1951-1954 incumbent Cygnet  
1954-1958 incumbent St Helens  
02 Jul 1958-1960 rector parish Westbury  
10 Aug 1960-1964 vicar parish Balmoral with Harrow diocese Ballarat  
11 Mar 1964-1967 vicar Lismore  
1967- rector Lismore  
01 Jan 1972 general licence Sydney 12 month  
24 Jan 1972 took oaths diocese Sydney

**DAVIES, LAWRENCE STANLEY RICHARD GILBERT**

born 19 Jun 1894 Lahore India  
died 04 Dec 1983 buried Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of William DAVIES  
& Annie;  
married 04 Oct 1916 India  
Eileen Rose FULHAM  
born 20 Jul 1895 Mooltan Bengal died 25 Apr 1977  
daughter of William Arnold FULLAM  
& Rose Baker née SAVERS

**Education**

27 May 1956 deacon Winchester  
16 Jun 1957 priest Winchester

**Positions**

lieutenant-colonel

1956-1958 curate S John Evangelist Boscombe Bournemouth diocese Winchester

28 Mar 1958-1961 incumbent Cosby diocese Leicester

07 Feb 1961-15 Dec 1962 rector S Paul Emu Plains with Castlereagh diocese Sydney  
1961-1962 chaplain Emu Plains prison

14 Dec 1962-01 Jun 1965 rector Rockingham with Safety Beach diocese Perth

1965-1970 incumbent Metfield with Withersdale diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich

**DAVIES, MORGAN OWEN**

born 29 Nov 1886 Upton-on-Severn Worcester

died 13 May 1940 of tuberculosis Hobart Tasmania cremated, ashes S Mark church Cygnet

brother to Archdeacon David John DAVIES

son of the Revd David DAVIES of Hirnaut Wales

& Saha P née REES;

married Mar ¼ 1914

Mabel WILD

born 1886/1887 died 06 Jan 1958

**Education**

Bradford college

1907 S Catherines college Cambridge

1910 BA Cambridge

1919 MA

Jul 1910-Jun 1911 Ridley Hall Cambridge

11 Jun 1911 deacon Birmingham

18 May 1913 priest Birmingham

**Positions**

11 Jun 1911-1914 curate S James Ashted diocese Birmingham

1914-1916 with SAMS (South American Missionary Society) chaplain Lota Chile

1916-1919 chaplain Albendi

1920-1924 missionary chaplain Chaco mission

27 Jul 1924-1933 incumbent S Alban Mooroopna diocese Bendigo

07 Apr 1930 locum tenens S George Hobart

1931-1935 domestic chaplain bishop of Bendigo

18 Oct 1933-1935 priest parochial district Trentham

1935-28 Jan 1937 priest-in-charge Fingal

1937-28 Sep 1939 priest-in-charge Cygnet resigned in ill-health

**Other**

memorial plaque S Mark Cygnet

obituary *Church Times* 14/6/40, *Hobart Mercury* 15/5/40

**DAVIES, PETER HASSALL**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

24 Feb 1959 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**DAVIES, RICHARD MERVYN FAITHFULL**

born 04 Sep 1872 Thornton Lancashire died 24 Sep 1954 Reigate Surrey

son of the Revd Robert Venn Faithfull DAVIES incumbent of Thornton

& Ellen Harriet née STEVENSON;

married 04 Apr 1907 cathedral S Paul Melbourne

Olive Lena MURPHY

born 1881

youngest daughter of Edward Scott MURPHY of Elsternwick Victoria

**Education**

1895 Wycliffe Hall Toronto

1896 Associate King's College London

1893 BA university of Toronto

14 Mar 1897 deacon London

02 Oct 1898 priest London

**Positions**

14 Mar 1897-1899 curate Emmanuel church Paddington co Middlesex diocese London

23 Oct 1899-1901 curate S Clement Fulham

1901-1902 curate Richmond co Surrey ?diocese Rochester

1902 recruited by Cecil WILSON bishop of Melanesia and he resigned curacy Richmond



1903-Mar 1907 in England appointed chaplain and organising secretary to bishop of Melanesia at Sydney  
03 Jan 1904 after visits to Norfolk Island and the diocese of Melanesia arrived Australia to begin work  
05 Jan 1904-1907 general licence diocese Sydney  
May 1904- (vice W CALDER in Auckland) editor *Southern Cross Log* now in Sydney  
14 May 1904 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
17 May 1904- general licence Melbourne  
16 Apr 1907 with wife departed HIMALAYA for England  
1907-1909 curate Richmond co Surrey diocese Southwark  
15 Jul 1910-1911 priest at S Peter mission district North Sheen co Surrey  
16 Jun 1911-01 May 1914 incumbent All Saints South Wimbledon  
1912-1915 commissary Melanesia  
1914-1917 secretary Southwark and South London Church fund  
29 Sep 1917-15 Oct 1946 incumbent S Mark Reigate  
1946-1949 chaplain S Andrew Tangier North Africa  
1949 general licence Southwark

**DAVIES, ROBERT EDWARD**

28 Feb 1937 deacon Newcastle  
27 Feb 1938 priest Newcastle

**DAVIES, ROBERT ERNEST**

born 12 Sep 1896 England  
died 08 Feb 1971 Busselton Western Australia buried there  
son of Edward DAVIES  
& Caroline;  
married 26 Oct 1920  
Dulcie Margaret ALLEN  
died 08 Nov 1974  
daughter of Arthur G ALLEN

**Education**

S Johns theological college Perth  
21 Dec 1926 deacon Bunbury  
16 Dec 1927 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

1911 to Australia  
25 Sep 1923 lay reader Manjimup diocese Bunbury  
21 Dec 1926 deacon general licence Bunbury  
16 Dec 1927 priest's general licence  
1927-1929 curate Holyoake  
1928 chaplain Fairbridge Farm school  
01 May 1929-1934 incumbent Greenbushes  
18 Dec 1934-1955 incumbent S Mary Busselton  
1950-1962 honorary chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
01 Sep 1955-1961 rector Boyanup  
04 Nov 1958-1961 canon Bunbury (05 Sep 1962 canon emeritus)  
1962- general licence Bunbury

**Other**

author *Memories*  
*Anglican Messenger* Mar 1971

**DAVIES, RONALD OWEN**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1954 priest Perth

**DAVIES, ROWLAND ROBERT**

born 12 Sep 1805 Northgate barracks Canterbury co Kent  
died 13 Nov 1880 South Hobart buried New Town cemetery Tasmania, now at Cornelian Bay  
eldest son of Dr Robert DAVIES Anglo-Irish family of Mallow co Cork, army surgeon 11<sup>th</sup> dragoons  
& Harriett née BATT  
married 26 Mar 1833  
Maria LYTTELTON  
born 28 Mar 1816 died 06 Dec 1902  
only daughter of Captain William Thomas LYTTELTON police magistrate Launceston Tasmania  
& Ann HORTLE

**Education**

Dr Bell's grammar school at Yougal and  
1820 Mallow grammar school  
tutored by Mr Hopley  
1823 Trinity College Dublin  
1827 BA Dublin  
matriculated university of S Andrew Scotland  
28 Sep 1828 deacon Cloyne  
01 May 1829 priest Cloyne

**Positions**

1828 curate Kilbrin and Listowel diocese Cloyne  
1828 domestic chaplain Lord Muskerry  
from England sailed with the Revd John Burdett WITTENOOM  
at Fremantle took services on way to Tasmania  
11 May 1829 appointed (15 Apr 1830 instituted) chaplain Van Diemen's Land  
11 Apr 1830 arrived Tasmania WANSTEAD  
20 May 1830-1853 chaplain Longford (Norfolk Plains) Van Diemen's Land diocese Australia  
Jan 1840-Jul 1841 on leave England  
10 Oct 1843 on arrival of NIXON 1<sup>st</sup> bishop, licenced priest Longford diocese Tasmania  
1843 surrogate for marriages  
19 Mar 1844 rural dean Longford  
06 Jul 1846 vicar-general and commissary  
22 Feb 1850-08 Nov 1854 1<sup>st</sup> archdeacon of Launceston  
18 Dec 1852-01 Jan 1867 chaplain cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
08 Dec 1854-1866 3<sup>rd</sup> archdeacon of Hobart (1866-1880 archdeacon emeritus)  
1856 honorary Fellow Christ College Hobart  
11 Feb 1862- commissary of archdeaconry of Hobart

**Other**

1850s accused of Puseyite tendencies  
memorial tablet Longford  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 13/11/80, *Guardian* 3/8/81  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 1

**DAVIES, STEPHEN HARRIS**

born 22 Sep 1883 Waters Upton Shropshire  
died 29 Nov 1961 Homebush NSW  
third son of the Revd John Bayley DAVIES incumbent Water Upton  
& Susan née ANSLOW  
married 30 Apr 1930  
Joan Edith Nicol CRONIN  
daughter of FF CRONIN of Bridgewater-on-Lod

**Education**

1892-1897 with Miss Henry in Shrewsbury  
1897-1898 with Mr Deed in Shrewsbury  
1897-1899 S Johns school Leatherhead  
1900-1902 Hereford cathedral school  
1902 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
1905 BA Cambridge  
1928 MA  
1909 Leeds clergy school  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Ripon  
12 Mar 1911 priest Ripon  
25 Mar 1922 bishop (in cathedral S John Brisbane) by Brisbane, Rockhampton, LE FANU, HALFORD

**Positions**

19 Dec 1909-1912 curate S Matthew Holbeck Leeds diocese Ripon  
22 Jul 1912 arrived Australia  
22 Jul 1912 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1912-1922 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul  
30 Oct 1912 curate Charleville diocese Brisbane  
20 Apr 1920-1921 head Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville  
20 Apr 1920-04 Apr 1921 incumbent All Saints Charleville  
12 Oct 1921 elected bishop of Carpentaria  
13 Feb 1922 certificate of election  
23 Apr 1922-30 Sep 1949 enthroned, bishop of Carpentaria

**Other**

John Bayton *Cross over Carpentaria* (Brisbane 1965)

*Times* 2/12/61, *Adelaide Church Guardian* Feb 1962, obituary *Anglican* 15/12/61, *Advertiser* 30/11/61

**DAVIES, SYDNEY HERBERT**

born 1893 Holloway London

buried 11 Apr 1972 Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

son of Edward Herbert DAVIES plumber

& Elizabeth Agnes née POTTER

**Education**

S Paul's missionary college Dorchester

29 Sep 1923 deacon Southwell

03 Oct 1926 priest Willesden for London

**Positions**

29 Sep 1923-1924 curate Bulwell co Nottingham diocese Southwell

14 Aug 1924 licence withdrawn?)

03 Oct 1926-1927 curate S Ann Stamford Hill co Middlesex diocese London

29 Jul 1927-1930 curate S Luke Camberwell co Surrey diocese Southwark

12 Jun 1930-1944 priest-in-charge Elliston district diocese Willochra

06 Mar 1944-1961 priest-in-charge Laura and district

1944-1961 diocesan secretary

28 Apr 1961-01 Apr 1963 rector S Augustine Inglewood diocese St Arnaud

**DAVIES, THOMAS HART PENROSE FRANCIS (baptised THOMAS HART FRANCIS PENROSE)**

born 19 Mar 1796 Guernsey Channel Island died 06 Jan 1873 Ramsgate Kent

son of Thomas Hart DAVIES surgeon of Madras and London

& Elizabeth née PENROSE;

married 10 Jun 1835

Elizabeth HUGHES

died 31 Mar 1880 age 68

**Education**

1834 Trinity Hall Cambridge fellow-commoner

1838 BA Cambridge

1841 MA

24 Sep 1837 deacon Norwich

23 Sep 1838 priest Norwich

**Positions**

army officer

25 Sep 1837-1839 curate Holbrook co Suffolk diocese Norwich

26 Dec 1839-1841 curate Knaresborough co Yorkshire diocese Ripon

27 Nov 1841-Jun 1851 perpetual curate Holy Trinity Nottingham diocese Lincoln

04 Nov 1851 arrived Australia NORTHUMBERLAND

07 Nov 1851 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths, and

07 Nov 1851-31 Oct 1852 minister S Peter city and diocese Melbourne

10 Nov 1851-1853 archdeacon of Melbourne

Jan 1853 returned to England GREAT BRITAIN

09 Dec 1853-1868 perpetual curate Christ Church Ramsgate co Kent diocese Canterbury

**Other**

*Guardian* 8/1/73

**DAVIES, WILLIAM HERBERT**

born 15 Nov 1876 baptised 17 Dec 1876 Rhydlywyd C.M. chapel

died 02 Feb 1939 Carmarthen Wales

son of Richard DAVIES;

**Education**

1899 BA S Davids college Lampeter, Scholar 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Classics

1928 Th Schol Australian College Theology

1931 BD

21 Dec 1899 deacon St Davids

02 Jun 1901 priest St Davids

**Positions**

21 Dec 1899-1903 curate Ysphyty-Ystwyth with Ystrad-Meurig diocese St Davids

29 May 1903-1905 curate Newport co Pembrokeshire

209 Jan 1906-1907 curate S Dogmaels with Llantood and Monington

07 Jun 1909-1910 curate Dowlais diocese Llandaff  
22 Dec 1910-1912 curate S David Fleur-de-Lis  
29 May 1912-15 Nov 1914 curate S Andrew Pittsworth diocese Brisbane  
1914 general licence Brisbane  
31 Jan 1915-05 Mar 1916 incumbent Southern Cross diocese Kalgoorlie  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1920-1925 priest-in-charge Cue diocese North West Australia  
07 Nov 1925-31 Mar 1933 rector Darwin Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria  
1934- general licence St Davids Wales  
1939 C/- YMCA Aberystwyth

**Other**

*Church Standard 17/11/39*

**DAVIES, WILLIAM JOHN BERNAN**

born 02 Jun 1891 Abernant Wales  
died 13 Oct 1961 registered Newton Abbot co Devon  
son of James DAVIES shipwright  
& Elizabeth A;  
married  
born 1897/1898

**Education**

20 Feb 1914 deacon Tasmania  
17 Dec 1922 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1914-1916 curate New Town diocese Tasmania  
29 Sep 1916 temporary general licence diocese Riverina  
1916-1917 curate-in-charge Leeton  
Apr 1917-1922 curate-in-charge Ganmain  
Apr 1922 deacon (17 Dec priest)-in-charge Pioneer district Queensland  
17 Dec 1922-31 Mar 1930 incumbent Ganmain  
14 Jun 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1930-1931 incumbent S Kieran Campbelltown diocese of Argyle and the Isles Scotland  
1931-1933 incumbent Innisfail diocese North Queensland  
1933 priest-in-charge Pioneer district  
21 May 1934-31 Mar 1938 incumbent Wyalong diocese Bathurst  
30 Mar 1938 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
26 Nov 1938-death vicar Blackawton co Devon diocese Exeter

**DAVIES, WILLIAM MORGAN**

born 21 Sep 1893 Neath died 08 Oct 1951 Holloway;  
married

**Education**

1913 BA university of Wales  
S Michael's theological college Llandaff  
21 Sep 1919 deacon St Davids  
19 Sep 1920 priest Swansea for St Davids

**Positions**

21 Sep 1919-1920 curate Loughor co Glamorganshire diocese St Davids  
07 Dec 1920-1921 curate S Michael Abertillery diocese Llandaff  
1921-1925 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Six Bells diocese Monmouth  
1925-1927 incumbent S John Six Bells diocese Monmouth  
12 Jan 1928-1934 rector Port Lincoln with Poonindie, & priest-in-charge Lake Wangary, Charlton, Coult, & Little Swamp diocese Willochra  
1931-1934 rural dean Eyre Peninsula  
1934-1935 priest-in-charge Llanfihangel Gobion with Llansantffraed diocese Monmouth  
1935-1946 incumbent Usk with Monkswood diocese Monmouth  
1937 commissary bishop Willochra  
1939-1946 chaplain HM Borstal institute Usk  
1943-1946 rural dean Usk

19 Mar 1947-death chaplain HM prison Holloway

**Other**

*Church Times 19/11/51*

**DAVIS, BERT VINSON (birth certificate BERTIE)**

born 12 Nov 1893 NSW registered Wickham NSW  
died 06 Jun 1963 registered Wyong NSW cremated Beresfield  
son of Thomas Henry DAVIS  
& Phoebe A née MILLER;  
married 1927  
Olive TURNER  
born 09 Oct 1894 died 03 Aug 1971  
daughter of George TURNER

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1925 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Jan 1924-1925 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1925-30 Apr 1926 priest-in-charge Ellalong  
30 Apr 1926-31 May 1929 curate Singleton  
01 Jun 1929-31 Dec 1931 priest-in-charge Camden Haven  
01 Jan 1932-1937 rector Coopernook  
08 Feb 1937-1943 rector New Lambton  
20 Jul 1943-31 Jan 1957 rector Stockton  
01 Feb 1957 superannuated  
25 Feb 1957- general licence Newcastle

**DAVIS, CHARLES FREDERICK**

born 1858 St Tudy Cornwall baptised 30 Jan 1859  
died 02 May 1909 heart attack the rectory Shepparton Victoria buried Shepparton cemetery  
son of the Revd Frederick DAVIS  
& Janetta née COOKE;  
married 1894  
Dora Madoline MANTON  
who married (ii) 1910 George KERMODE  
born 1873 died 24 Nov 1951

**Education**

1870-1876 The King's School Parramatta  
1887 Trinity college Melbourne  
21 Sep 1890 deacon Riverina  
01 May 1892 priest Riverina

**Positions**

schoolmaster  
08 Jan 1890 lay reader Moama diocese Riverina  
22 Sep 1890-1896 curate S James Moama  
1896-1902 priest-in-charge Urana  
08 Aug 1902-18 Mar 1906 priest parochial district Omeo diocese Gippsland  
07 Apr 1906-death priest parochial district Shepparton with Arcadia diocese Wangaratta

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle, Kings School magazine Jun 1909, Melbourne Argus 6/5/09*

**DAVIS, DAVID GRAHAM**

08 Feb 1953 deacon Nelson  
07 Feb 1954 priest Wellington for Nelson

**DAVIS, FREDERICK (1)**

born 1827/1828 Leamington England baptised 13 Jan 1828 Leamington Prior Warwickshire  
died 09 Mar 1894 Ashfield NSW buried Rookwood  
son of Henry DAVIS lieutenant in navy  
& Mary née LLOYD;  
married 04 Jan 1858  
Janetta COOKE  
died 05 Jan 1891 age 55  
daughter of John E COOKE

**Education**

1849-1850 St Bees theological college Cumberland  
16 Mar 1851 deacon Ripon

07 Mar 1852 priest Ripon

#### **Positions**

1851-1852 curate Holy Trinity Halifax co Yorkshire diocese Ripon

06 Dec 1852 curate S Peter Macclesfield diocese Chester

11 Dec 1853 curate Knowle nr Birmingham diocese Worcester

20 May 1854-1857 curate Louth co and diocese Lincoln

26 Aug 1857 curate St Judy nr Bodmin co Cornwall diocese Exeter

1859 curate Woodburn nr Beaconsfield co Buckinghamshire

18 Nov 1859-1862 curate Spetisbury with Charlton Marshall co Dorset diocese Salisbury

14 Apr 1862- curate Shirenewton nr Chepstow co Monmouth diocese Llandaff

24 Nov 1866 curate S James Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury

24 Nov 1866 curate Woodside school chapel in district S James Croydon

1869-Sep 1871 incumbent Narrabria diocese Grafton and Armidale

Sep 1871-1879 incumbent Tenterfield

1880-1883 incumbent Moruya diocese Goulburn

1884-1886 incumbent Corowa

08 Feb 1886 to Melbourne exhibited licence to officiate Corowa formerly diocese Goulburn now Riverina

02 Mar 1886-1890 incumbent All Saints Geelong diocese Melbourne

1894 residing Ashfield NSW

#### **DAVIS, FREDERICK (2)**

born 29 Jan 1872 Cheltenham Gloucestershire England

died 27 Jun 1937 Bridgetown buried there Western Australia

married

Elizabeth CROFTS

born 1863/1864 died 09 Feb 1950

#### **Education**

14 Jan 1906 deacon Bunbury

20 Dec 1908 priest Bunbury

#### **Positions**

1878 migrated to South Australia with his parents

and teacher Streaky Bay South Australia

14 Jan 1906 deacon general licence Bunbury

1906-1907 curate Roeburne diocese Bunbury

1907-1908 curate Narrogin

1908-1911 incumbent Narrogin

1909-1917 chaplain bishop of Bunbury

03 Nov 1911-1937 incumbent Bridgetown

1913-1918 rural dean Nelson and Sussex

#### **Other**

memorial altar S Nicholas Onslow

obituary Blackwood Times 28/6/37

#### **DAVIS, HUMFREY**

born 16 Jan 1850 Twyford registered Wokingham co Berkshire

died 26 Aug 1933 St Just-in-Roseland Cornwall [no will probate]

fifth child of at least six of William H DAVIS

(1851) cornmiller employing six men (1861) corn miller employing six men

born c1817 Stringston co Berkshire

and Hannah born c1815 Harwell co Berkshire (300;111)

#### **Education**

'commercial education'

1861 aged 11 at small boarding school Great Marlow Buckinghamshire (381)

1866 confirmed by Oxford (WILBERFORCE)(417)

04 Jun 1870 from Twyford Berkshire to warden SAC: SPG had advised him to apply to SAC, had received 'a very good commercial education, with the exception of a little Latin and French', had a brother with Oxford MA who could tutor him in preparation for SAC: *but R BUSTON was vicar a long time 1870/1880s, no DAVIS in parish records* MWB tutored by curate 'in sole charge' Twyford S Mary Buckinghamshire before attending:

1870-1872 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) - 5 letters in SAC file (417)

1871 resident was Humphrey DAVIS aged 21 born Twyford Berkshire

23 May 1875 deacon Maritzburg

23 Sep 1877 priest Maritzburg (111)

#### **Positions**

1851 aged 1, with parents, siblings Newton, Lawrence, Clement, Marian, governess, and two servants residing Twyford,

Hinton & Whistley Berkshire (300)  
n d Sunday school teacher (417)  
1874 to Springvale South Africa  
1875-1878 missionary at Highflats Natal South Africa  
1878-1882 incumbent (SPG) Kokstad Kaffraria  
Jun 1882 to New Zealand  
21 Jun 1882 temporary licence in charge S Thomas  
26 Oct 1882-30 Apr 1883 incumbent S Thomas Freemans Bay city and diocese Auckland  
resigned on account of 'want of unity' among the people: S Thomas was already high-church and this may have been  
the source of the conflict (ADA)  
01 Apr 1885-1888 acting incumbent West Tamar diocese Tasmania  
16 Apr 1888-1889 priest-in-charge parish Forth and Leven Tasmania  
27 Nov 1889-1892 priest parish Forth and Leven  
06 Sep 1892 letters commendatory from administrator Tasmania  
11 Jan 1893-1893 curate Bildeston co Suffolk diocese Ely  
1893-1901 vicar Storridge Great Malvern diocese Hereford  
09 Aug 1901-1930 rector S Just-in-Roseland co Cornwall diocese Truro  
27 Jan 1903 perpetual curate S Anthony-in-Roseland (111)  
1931 retired residing 18 St Matthew's Rd Worthing Sussex (8)  
**Other**  
*Guardian* 01 Sep 1933

**DAVIS, OSCAR LAWRENCE**

born 13 Nov 1901 registered Lyell Tasmania  
died 31 Mar 1964 New Town Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
fifth son of David Manton DAVIS  
& Alice May née WITHAM;  
married

Clytie Clarissa Mary

born 21 May 1902 died 08 Mar 1884

**Education**

Christ College Hobart

24 Feb 1938 deacon Tasmania

01 Mar 1939 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1938-1939 curate Waratah diocese Tasmania

1939-1941 curate-in-charge Kempton

1941-1946 incumbent Cressy

1946-1950 incumbent Stanley

1947-1958 chaplain bishop Tasmania

1950-1958 incumbent Cooe

1958-1964 incumbent S James New Town

**DAVIS, ROBERT MALCOLM**

04 Dec 1954 deacon St Arnaud

08 Dec 1955 priest St Arnaud

**DAVIS, RUSSELL EARLS**

24 Feb 1952 deacon Tasmania

24 Feb 1953 priest Tasmania

**DAVIS, SIDNEY CHARLES**

06 Jan 1953 deacon St Arnaud

01 May 1954 priest St Arnaud

**DAVIS, SIDNEY GEORGE**

born 11 Apr 1884 Bristol England baptised 25 May 1884 SS Philip and Jacob Bristol

died 19 Aug 1945 Numurkah Victoria

son of George DAVIS

& Ann;

married 1912

Alice Elsie HALL

born 08 Feb 1892 died 13 Mar 1953

daughter of Charles Edward HALL of Aire River

& Barbara McKIMMIE

**Education**

S Aidan's college Ballarat

18 Dec 1910 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

22 Apr 1908 reader-in-charge Princetown diocese Ballarat

22 Dec 1910-1911 deacon-in-charge parochial district Beech Forest

23 Nov 1911-1915 deacon-in-charge parochial district Wallaloo

01 Apr 1915-1917 deacon (26 Jan 1916 priest)-in-charge parochial district Nhill

1917-1918 incumbent Bukkulla

01 Jan 1919 priest-in-charge Camden Haven diocese Newcastle

1918-1921 incumbent Laurieton

06 Jan 1922-17 Oct 1927 exhibited letters orders, priest-in-charge parish Koorawatha diocese Goulburn

17 Oct 1927-10 Sep 1932 incumbent Gundagai

26 Aug 1932-15 Sep 1943 incumbent parish Crookwell

14 Sep 1943 letters testimonial from Goulburn

18 Oct 1943- incumbent Numurkah with Cobram diocese Wangaratta

**Other**

*Southern Churchman 1/9/45, Church Standard 7/9/45, Australian Church Record 20/9/45*

**DAVIS, THOMAS WAKELIN**

born 19 Dec 1853 registered Fitzroy Victoria

died 23 Feb 1933 West Preston Victoria buried Coburg cemetery

first son of Edward DAVIS of Fitzroy Victoria

& Carol née WINDMILL;

married 29 Dec 1887

Mary Eleanor Jane GREENSHIELDS

born 07 Nov 1863 died 10 Oct 1951

daughter of George Patterson GREENSHIELDS of Kalkalla

& Mary Jane ABBOTT

**Education**

21 Dec 1884 deacon Melbourne

20 Jun 1886 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

16 Nov 1875 reader Rosedale diocese Melbourne

28 Jul 1876 reader Preston and Epping

18 Jul 1879 reader parochial district Kilmore 3 month

31 Jul 1880 reader O'Connell diocese Bathurst

05 Oct 1881 reader Pyalong and Reedy Creek in parochial district Kilmore diocese Melbourne

22 Dec 1884-1886 deacon parochial district Kilmore

19 Jul 1886 priest parish S Paul Geelong

28 Sep 1887 general licence Melbourne

1887-1888 acting minister Berwick

26 Sep 1888-1895 priest parochial district Elmore

21 Jun 1895-1897 minister-in-charge Walhalla

02 Dec 1897-14 Mar 1904 minister-in-charge Eltham, and Diamond Creek

14 Mar 1904 priest parochial district Surrey Hills & Box Hill (exchange with the Revd William GREEN)

1904-1910 incumbent Box Hill

03 Nov 1910-15 Apr 1921 priest parochial district Bacchus Marsh

15 Apr 1921-1923 general licence Melbourne, 5 year; charge of district Preston

1923 retired

1927-1930 C/- diocesan registry Melbourne

1932 residing Preston Victoria

**Other**

memorial chair Holy Trinity Bacchus Marsh

obituary *Church Standard 10/3/33, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 3/3/33, Australian Church Record 16/3/33,*

*Church Chronicle 1/4/33, obituary Melbourne Argus 25/2/33*

**DAVIS, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 30 Jan 1882 London

died 02 Oct 1921 Brisbane Queensland cremated South Brisbane

son of George Amos DAVIS

& Hannah née WREN;

married



**Education**

Durcombe Road board school  
1901-1903 S Boniface's college Warminster – senior student  
1903 Prelim Theological Exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1909 LTh South Africa  
19 Mar 1905 deacon Grahamstown  
21 Dec 1906 priest Grahamstown

**Positions**

15 Oct 1903 from England sailed for Grahamstown South Africa  
worked 2 years with the Revd Courtenay WEST amongst Ethiopians (migrant workers?)  
1905-1906 curate S Peter East London diocese Grahamstown  
1906-1910 curate Lady Frere  
1910-1912 incumbent Cathcart  
1912-1916 incumbent Tarkastad

**Other**

'Not able to preach but assisted at the Holy Communion in Brisbane; help with editorial work (1919) on *Church Standard*, edited *Brisbane Cathedral Notes*; worked in Brisbane on *Daily Telegraph* contributed to *Sydney Morning Herald* on South African affairs' obituary *Church Standard* 14/10/21

**DAVISON, HERBERT HENRY**

born 02 Aug 1911 Croydon Park NSW baptised 08 Oct 1911 S Thomas Enfield NSW  
died 21 Feb 1969 registered Liverpool NSW  
first son of Henry Thomas DAVISON  
& Theresa Ada May née BOESENBERG;  
married 1939  
Frances May Jean BARFORD  
born 07 Jul 1912  
daughter of Thomas A BARFORD

**Education**

Croydon public school  
Ashfield junior technical school  
Leichhardt Trader school  
Central technical college Ultimo  
Sydney technical college  
Certificate in Electrical Fitting 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1936 university of Sydney  
1935- Moore theological college Sydney  
1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
13 Feb 1938 deacon Sydney  
05 Mar 1939 priest Sydney

**Positions**

electrical engineer 5 year  
5 year medical studies in conjunction with the Railway Ambulance corps  
24 Jul 1934-15 Mar 1935 local lay reader S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney  
25 Nov 1935-12 May 1936 catechist Holy Trinity Erskineville  
15 May 1936 catechist S Luke Concord and Burwood  
27 Feb 1938-20 Feb 1939 curate S Paul Lithgow  
01 Mar 1939 curate S Stephen Kembla  
1939-1941 chaplain Norfolk Island  
20 Nov 1941-03 Sep 1945 curate-in-charge parochial district Wilberforce  
1943-1945 locum tenens S James Pitt Town  
04 Sep 1945-28 Oct 1952 rector S David Surry Hills  
30 Oct 1952-1955 rector Canley Vale and Cabramatta  
1955- incumbent Soldiers' Memorial church Cabramatta  
1960-1966 rural dean Liverpool

**DAVISON, JOHN DAVID FIRTH**

22 Dec 1946 deacon Winchester  
21 Dec 1947 priest Winchester

**DAVISON, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 24 Mar 1861 Bolsover Derbyshire baptised 14 Apr 1861 Bolsover  
died 26 Nov 1934 Lindisfarne Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
son of John DAVISON agricultural labourer

& Anne (Hannah née BESTALL);

married (i) Jun ¼ 1884

Mary Ann FOGG

died 21 Feb 1921 age 61

daughter of Sampson FOGG;

married (ii) 1922

Eileen Spence MILLAR

born 1894

daughter of James MILLAR

#### **Education**

24 Sep 1894 deacon Ballarat

29 Sep 1895 priest Ballarat

#### **Positions**

a Methodist minister

1885-1888 reader Bolsover diocese Southwell

1888-1890 reader Tiverton diocese Bath and Wells

Apr 1890 arrived Victoria CUZCO

17 Apr 1890 reader Rupanyup diocese Ballarat

14 Jul 1892 reader Kaniva

27 Sep 1894-1896 curate Kaniva

11 Jan 1896 curate parochial district Nhill

01 Dec 1896-1898 minister for the district Dunkeld

05 Oct 1898-1906 incumbent Merino

29 Mar 1906-1910 vicar Stawell

1908-1910 rural dean Stawell

31 Aug 1910-1916 vicar St Arnaud (exchange the Revd William DALTON)

1910-1916 rural dean St Arnaud

10 Jun 1914 leave of absence 4 week

05 Oct 1914 leave of absence 4 week

10 Mar 1916-21 Dec 1922 vicar Colac

03 Aug 1916-21 Dec 1922 rural dean Colac

24 Aug 1918-1923 canon cathedral church of Christ Ballarat

15 Dec 1922 exhibited letters testimonial from Ballarat to Tasmania

02 May 1923-Nov 1926 took oaths, cure of souls parish Bothwell diocese Tasmania

27 Apr 1927-14 Feb 1929 cure of souls parish Port Cygnet

and chaplain Old Contemptibles' association

1929 retired

1934 residing Lindisfarne

#### **Other**

Freemason

memorial book stand S Mark Cygnet

*Church Standard* 21/12/34, obituary *Hobart Mercury* 27/11/34

#### **DAVISON, ROWLAND BORROWMAN**

born 19 December 1884 Bolsover co Derby England

died 24 December 1960 Maryborough Queensland buried Garden of Rest cemetery Maryborough Australia

son of the Revd John William DAVISON

(1881) theological student unmarried visitor Britannia Buildings Chesterfield Derbyshire

Methodist minister

1885-1888 lay reader Bolsover diocese Southwell

1888-1890 lay reader Tiverton diocese Bath & Wells

1894 deacon 1895 priest Ballarat: served dioceses Ballarat and Tasmania Australia

born 24 Mar 1861 Bolsover co Derby died 26 Nov 1934 Lindisfarne Tasmania

son of John DAVISON

(1861,1871) agricultural labourer

born c1822 Bolsover Derbyshire

and Anne born c1828 Bowsell co Warwickshire;

married Jun ¼ 1884 West Ham Essex London,

and Mary Ann FOGG

*probably*: (1881) lace mender of Chesterfield

born c1859 Chesterfield co Derbyshire died 21 February 1921

daughter of Sampson FOGG gas fitter born c1836 Chesterfield co Derbyshire

and Jane born c1834 Market Bosworth co Leicestershire;

married (1) 1912,  
Nellie Isobel KIRKLAND  
born 10 Dec 1888 died 24 June 1945  
daughter of James KIRKLAND;  
married (2) 03 July 1946,  
Phyllis Mary -  
born 09 May 1905 died 30 May 1980 (381;249;111)

**Education**

1904 Trinity College Melbourne  
1909 ThL ACT  
1933 BA New Zealand  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Ballarat  
17 Dec 1911 priest Ballarat (111;8)

**Positions**

c1889 arrived Australia  
23 Dec 1909-1912 assistant curate Camperdown diocese Ballarat Victoria Australia  
1912-1913 priest-in-charge Murtoa  
03 Mar 1913-1916 incumbent Mildura  
01 May 1916-31 Aug 1918 incumbent Gresford diocese Newcastle  
1918-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
20 Dec 1919 curate Pendus Grove diocese Melbourne  
14 Aug 1920-30 Jun 1929 rector Mayfield (licensed as incumbent North Waratah) diocese Newcastle  
27 Jun 1929 left Australia for New Zealand  
1929 vicar S George Thames diocese Auckland  
1931-1934 vicar Devonport  
05 Feb 1934 general licence diocese Rockhampton  
13 Feb 1934-28 Mar 1940 rector S Paul cathedral diocese Rockhampton  
6 Jan 1936 commissary bishop Rockhampton  
13 Feb 1934-1937 honorary canon S Paul cathedral Rockhampton  
20 Sep 1937-28 Mar 1940 archdeacon Rockhampton (east of the Range)  
1940-1941- vicar Holy Sepulchre city and diocese Auckland (8)  
21 Oct 1943-31 July 1946 general licence diocese Rockhampton  
21 Oct 1943-31 Jul 1946 archdeacon Rockhampton (east of the Range)  
01 Nov 1943 commissary  
12 Nov 1943 priest-in-charge Keppel  
17 Aug 1946 incumbent Violet Town and Dookie diocese Wangaratta  
27 Sep 1948-04 Jan 1950 incumbent Springsure diocese Brisbane  
04 Jan 1950-31 Oct 1951 S Luke Rockhampton (Wandal) diocese Rockhampton  
01 Nov 1951-28 Feb 1954 general license  
-28 Feb 1954 registrar  
- 28 Feb 1954 secretary  
-28 Feb 1954 examining chaplain  
29 Jan 1950 -28 Feb 1954 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul  
16 Mar 1954 general licence diocese Brisbane (111)

**Other**

obituaries  
12 Jan 1967 *Anglican*  
01 Feb 1967 *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
Feb 1967 *Rockhampton Church Gazette* (111)

**DAVOREN, JOHN PATRICK**

born 1865 registered Ashby Victoria  
died 05 Dec 1931 Champion Bay district Western Australia buried Greenough cemetery  
son of Patrick DAVOREN  
& Kathleen née ENGLAND

**Education**

24 Jul 1898 deacon Perth  
05 May 1900 priest Perth

**Positions**

29 Jun 1897 lay reader diocese Perth  
25 Jul 1898, 13 Jun 1900 general licence Perth  
1898-1900 curate Victoria Park  
01 Jun 1900-1905 priest-in-charge Menzies

1905-1906 priest-in-charge Southern Cross  
1906-1912 priest-in-charge Norseman  
1912-1913 priest-in-charge Goomalling (exchange of parish with the Revd Sidney Alexander MILWARD)  
1913-1915 priest-in-charge West Northam  
1915-1922 general licence Perth  
1915-1917 priest Queen's Park  
1917- curate Claremont  
1922-1925 incumbent Mt Hawthorn  
    1922-1925 cemetery chaplain Perth  
1925- rector Northampton  
**Other**  
obituary *Geraldton Guardian* 08/12/31

**DAVY, HUBERT FRANCIS**

born 21 Dec 1910 Double Bay NSW died 03 Jul 1967 registered Canowindra NSW  
son of Herbert Francis J DAVY  
& Ethel Fanny

**Education**

1938-1940 S Johns college Morpeth  
21 Dec 1940 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1941 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1940- member Bush Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
    21 Dec 1940 deacon in Brotherhood  
    21 Dec 1941 priest in Brotherhood  
    14 Feb 1945-1948 vice-principal  
18 Mar 1948-1958 rector Geurie  
17 Oct 1958-28 Feb 1961 rector Rylstone  
06 Mar 1961-death incumbent Canowindra

**DAW, ALLAN GRAHAM**

07 Feb 1943 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1943 priest Adelaide

**DAWBORN, JOHN**

born Nov 1835 Newington London died 11 Dec 1906 St Kilda Victoria  
son of John DAWBORN;  
married 12 Nov 1857  
Eleanor Charlotte WALKER  
born Mar 1841 died 02 Oct 1901  
daughter of Thomas WALKER

**Education**

23 May 1880 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1881 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1852 arrived Victoria CITY OF POONAH  
15 Jan 1879 lay reader Shepparton diocese Melbourne  
27 May 1880-1883 minister Shepparton  
18 May 1883-1896 incumbent S Matthias Richmond  
01 Jul 1896-1906 priest parochial district Oakleigh  
02 Mar 1906 superannuated  
07 Apr 1906- general licence Melbourne

**DAWES, NATHANIEL**

born 24 Jul 1843 Rye co Sussex died 12 Sep 1910 S Barnabas Newland Malvern England  
third son of Edwin Nathaniel DAWES of Rye town clerk  
& Ann née NOAKES;  
married 11 Jun 1878  
Georgina Frances CODD

**Education**

privately  
attended Free grammar school Ashford  
parochial school S Mary the Virgin Rye  
proprietary school in Montpelier Brighton  
1868 St Alban Hall Oxford

1872 BA Oxford

1875 MA

1896 DD *honoris causa*

21 Dec 1871 deacon Winchester

22 Dec 1872 priest Winchester

01 May 1889 bishop (in cathedral S Andrew Sydney) by Primate of Australia, Grafton & Armidale, Riverina, Brisbane, Melbourne, Bathurst – 1<sup>st</sup> Anglican to be consecrated a bishop in Australia

#### Positions

civil engineer

21 Dec 1871-1877 curate S Peter Vauxhall co Surrey diocese Winchester

1874-1877 evening lecturer at S Leonard Streatham

26 Sep 1877-30 Jun 1886 vicar S Mary Charterhouse co Middlesex diocese London

encouraged to emigrate to Australia by WEBBER bishop of Brisbane

12 Jul 1886-1889 incumbent S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane

06 Sep 1886-1889 archdeacon Brisbane

21 Jan 1888 commissary during absence of bishop of Brisbane

01 May 1889 Chief diocesan Missioner

nd visited England, and with WESCOTT bishop of Durham and BODY canon of Durham dreamed up the 1<sup>st</sup> Bush Brotherhood

declined see of Brisbane

15 Jul 1889-1891 rector parish Toowoomba

1889-1892 archdeacon Missionary diocese Brisbane

01 May 1889-1892 consecrated bishop, and then co-adjutor bishop of Brisbane

20 Feb 1891 honorary, rector of Rockhampton

29 Sep 1892 confirmation of election as 1<sup>st</sup> bishop Rockhampton

15 Nov 1892-30 Nov 1908 installed, bishop of Rockhampton

26 Jul 1893 commissary during absence of bishop of Brisbane

26 Aug 1901 commissary during absence of bishop of Brisbane

#### Other

*Practical Hints for Parochial Missions* (1875, joint author with the Revd JW Horsley)

memorial ordination-training fund

portrait by RS Lovell in S Paul's schoolroom Rockhampton; stained glass windows cathedral S Paul Rockhampton

*Guardian* 16/9/10

#### DAWSON, ARTHUR ROUNDILL

born 31 Jan 1890 Blackrod nr Chorley Lancashire baptised 18 May 1890 S Thomas Wigan

son of Walter DAWSON

(1890) canal-bank manager, (1915) poultry and fruit farmer Gosnells nr Perth Western Australia

and -

#### Education

Adlington National school

09 Jun 1913 ordained into the (schismatic) Reformed Episcopal church

1916 S Aidan's college Birkenhead

1922 S John's college Perth

21 Dec 1924 deacon Bunbury

not priested

#### Positions

-1903 cotton mill worked Adlington

1906-1912 bleaching works Horwich

1912 licensed lay reader with the (schismatic) Reformed Episcopal Church

curate-in-charge Wycliffe Reformed Episcopal church mission in Ashton

1915 bishop of Liverpool: must spend at least two years in theological college but the bishop would not then ordain him, he thought him illiterate

served World War 1

21 Dec 1924-1925 curate All Saints Collie diocese Bunbury

15 Sep 1925-21 Mar 1929 caveat bishop of Bunbury

1925 indecency with boys in Western Australia;

1929 'reformed' but not allowed to return to Western Australia

15 May 1929-1930 curate S John city and diocese Adelaide

23 Dec 1929 caveat bishop of Adelaide

#### DAWSON, EDWARD COURTENAY

born 29 Nov 1888 Plumstead Kent died 18 Oct 1953 Mauritius

baptised 04 Oct 1889 by Wesleyan army chaplain at The Links Plumstead Common

second son of Wiliam George DAWSON brick and tile manufacturer  
& Florence née ARCHBUTT;  
married 28 May 1921  
Irene Knowles ALTHAM  
born 29 May 1896 died Oct 1985 The Beacon Bexhill-on-Sea Sussex

**Education**

Sep 1903-Jul 1908 Cheltenham college  
1908 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1911 BA Cambridge  
1915 MA  
Aug 1911-May 1912 Salisbury theological college  
02 Jun 1912 deacon Southwark  
18 May 1913 priest Southwark

**Positions**

02 Jun 1912-1921 curate S Antholin Nunhead co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1914-1919 temporary chaplain Royal navy  
    1919-1925 chaplain Royal Navy volunteer reserve  
1919-1921 missionary Cheltenham College mission  
16 Nov 1921-1924 curate S Mary Redcliffe city and diocese Bristol  
1924-1926 incumbent S Anne St Anne's Park Bristol  
1926-1930 incumbent S Matthew Moorfields Bristol  
Mar 1930 arrived diocese Bunbury  
29 Apr 1930-1932 incumbent Margaret River West Australia diocese Bunbury  
1932-1939 incumbent S John Evangelist with S Anselm Clifton diocese Bristol  
1939-1944 archdeacon Mauritius  
    1939-1944 honorary canon cathedral S James Port Louis diocese Mauritius  
    1939-1944 chaplain Quatre Bornes  
1944-1946 acting archdeacon of Seychelles  
16 Nov 1946-31 Aug 1948 vicar Banwell co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1948- archdeacon Mauritius, and honorary canon cathedral S James Port Louis diocese Mauritius  
    1948- chaplain Quatre Bornes  
    1949- examining chaplain bishop of Mauritius

**Other**

1948-1972 wife an Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary

**DAWSON, ERNEST ALURED**

born 18 Aug 1879 baptised 26 Sep 1879 Great Malvern Worcestershire  
died 13 Mar 1941 King's college Taunton  
first son of William Henry DAWSON of Great Malvern surgeon  
& Ellen Mary;

**Education**

1893-1898 Malvern college  
1897 Worcester College Oxford  
1902 BA Oxford  
1905 MA  
1903-1904 Cuddesdon theological college  
02 Oct 1904 deacon London  
01 Oct 1905 priest London

**Positions**

02 Oct 1904-1912 curate S Saviour Poplar co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Dec 1912 mission chaplain and commissary diocese Brisbane  
1912-1913 organising secretary ABM in province of Queensland  
1913 to North Queensland  
25 Oct 1913-1919 incumbent Cairns North Queensland  
1919-1920 general licence diocese Oxford  
1919 vice-principal S Stephen's House Oxford  
1920 assistant curate S Barnabas Oxford  
06 Oct 1920-07 Sep 1931 vicar Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell co Middlesex diocese London  
    1921-1930 commissary bishop of North Queensland  
    1925-1931 commissary bishop of Corea  
    1930- commissary bishop of Riverina  
1932-1933 general licence Oxford  
03 Mar 1934-1940 perpetual curate S Paul Low Team Gateshead co and diocese Durham

1938- commissary bishop North Queensland  
18 Jul 1940-1941 curate in chapel of King Alfred's school Taunton co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells

**Other**

*Spiritual Religion* 1914, *The Atonement* 1933

obituary *Church Times* 21/3/41, obituary *Northern Churchman* 1/6/41 and 1/7/41; *Guardian* 21/3/41

**DAWSON, PETER DONALD**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**DAY, CHARLES VICTOR PARKERSON**

born 22 Jan 1864 Feltwell co Norfolk baptised 06 Mar 1864 parish Feltwell

died 19 Aug 1921 Glastonbury England

fourth son of the Revd Theodore Henry Crossman DAY perpetual curate Feltwell

& Emma Jane née ROBBERDS;

married 27 Apr 1904

Helen Constance LAMBERT

born 1863/1864

daughter of Mark LAMBERT of Whitley Hall Northumberland

**Education**

Oundle school

1885 BA Durham University College

1904 MA

1886-1887 Cuddesdon theological college

05 Jun 1887 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne

27 May 1888 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Positions**

05 Jun 1887 curate S Augustine Tynemouth co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

30 Apr 1888-1889 curate S George Cullercoats

1889-1897 curate S Paul Beckenham

1898-1903 incumbent Christ Church Milton

1900-1903 chaplain bishop Brisbane

1900-1902 chaplain to the forces in South African war

03 Dec 1903-1905 sub-dean, canon of S John, in cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

1903-14 Nov 1904 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

11 Jan 1904 exhibited letters of orders North Queensland

18 Feb 1904-1905 archdeacon Mackay

10 Jan 1906 rector Southwood and vicar Limpenhoe co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1908- commissary for bishop of North Queensland

10 Oct 1910-1912 vicar Wookey co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells

28 Nov 1912- perpetual curate S John Baptist Glastonbury

1914-1919 temporary chaplain to forces

1919 CBE (Commander of the British Empire) and Territorial Decoration (TD)

**Other**

*Church Standard* 2/9/21; *Australian Church Record* 9/9/21, obituary *Guardian* 16/9/21, obituary *The Times* 25/8/21

**DAY, PATRICK AUSTIN**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1951 priest Adelaide

**DE CAS, LOUIS HOWARD**

born 12 Jan 1874

certificate of baptism 1874 as Louis Xavier Peter de CASIBIANCA in Roman Catholic cathedral of S George Southwark

died 08 Nov 1959 Woodford near Kettering Northamptonshire

son of Louis Victor De Casabianca DE CAS

& Eleanor HOWARD;

married 27 Nov 1901

Adela Harriett CROFT

born 30 Apr 1873 died Jun ¼ 1955

daughter of Joseph Woolley Broadstock CROFT

**Education**

1906 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

1908 ThL Australian College Theology

10 Jun 1906 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1908 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

10 Jun 1906-1908 curate S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1908-1910 priest-in-charge new district Port Broughton  
03 Aug 1910-1913 rector S John Laura with S Alban Gladstone and S Mary Wirrabara  
09 Jan 1914-1915 curate-in-charge S Columba Newtown, mission S Mary Hamilton diocese Glasgow & Galloway Scotland  
07 Jul 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    04 Apr 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Alfreton co Derby  
    01 Aug 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
03 Sep 1915 general licence diocese Southwell  
01 Jul 1916-1947 incumbent Alfreton co Derbyshire diocese Southwell  
1948-1950 general licence Peterborough  
1950- general licence: Oxford, Exeter, Leicester, Winchester

**Other**

n d governor of Derbyshire Royal infirmary  
n d chair of Alfreton hospital  
obituary *Church Times* 20/11/59

**DE COETLOGON, ROBERT JOCELYN**

born 17 Dec 1862 baptised 31 Jan 1863 Lighthorne Warwickshire died 20 Feb 1939 Launceston Tasmania  
son of the Revd Charles Prescott De COETLOGON of Bix Oxfordshire  
& Henrietta née TYssen;  
married 09 Oct 1889  
Caroline Mary NETHERCOTT  
born 1853 died 17 Dec 1928  
daughter of the Revd John NETHERCOTT  
widow of Henry Albert LOVETT

**Education**

Jan 1874-Mar 1880 Marlborough college  
17 Mar 1893 deacon Tasmania  
20 May 1894 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

to Tasmania as a tutor  
02 Apr 1891 lay reader Kingston diocese Tasmania  
17 Mar 1893-1896 curate parish Kingston  
1896-1897 locum tenens All Saints Hobart  
25 May 1897 chaplain (major) forces  
1897-1901 incumbent Forth and Leven  
01 Nov 1901-1902 priest parish Zeehan  
    30 Apr 1901- canon cathedral church S David Hobart  
    01 Jan 1901-31 Dec 1905 rural dean Zeehan  
1902-1903 on leave  
29 Aug 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
1903-1904 incumbent Cressy  
19 Sep 1904-1911 priest parish Devonport  
    20 Sep 1905-1910 rural dean North Western deanery  
    31 May 1911 canon cathedral church S David Hobart  
25 Oct 1911-1914 incumbent New Norfolk  
    1912-1914 rural dean Central deanery  
14 Mar 1914-31 Jan 1921 rector Holy Trinity Launceston  
01 Oct 1922 superannuated  
1939 residing Launceston

**Other**

obituary *Launceston Examiner* 21/2/39

**DE DEAR, DAVID LEON**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Gippsland  
01 Dec 1957 priest Gippsland

**DE LA PERRELLE, JAMES PHILIP RICHARD**

born 1873 died 20 Jun 1948 Queensland  
son of Alfred Elias DE LA PERRELLE  
& Wilhelmina née FIFE;  
married 02 Jun 1927



Florence Gertrude Butteress HILLIAM  
born 20 Oct 1890 died 29 Jan 1976  
daughter of of William Robert HILLIAM

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Brisbane  
19 Dec 1920 priest LE FANU for Brisbane

**Positions**

for total of ten years, catechist, at Mitchell River mission, at Laidley, Warwick  
05 Aug 1909 catechist and lay reader parish S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
1919-1921 curate S Mark Warwick  
01 Jan 1921-1924 curate Maroochy  
24 Dec 1924-31 Mar 1929 vicar parochial district Maroochy  
1929 curate S Peter Gympie  
15 Dec 1929-24 Sep 1936 incumbent parish Gayndah  
21 Nov 1936-31 Aug 1943 rector S David Allora (exchange with the Revd Charles Denne GILLMAN)

**Other**

memorial candlesticks S John Nambour  
obituary *Church Standard* 13/8/48

**DE LABILLIERE, CHARLES EDGAR DELACOUR**

born 20 Aug 1869 Paddington London died 14 Apr 1941 Sandbanks Lilliput Dorset  
first son of Francis Peter of Mount Park Harrow barrister  
& Adelaide RAVENSHAW;  
married 01 Jan 1895  
Evelyn Georgina Harrington  
born c1873 died Jun ¼ 1964  
younger daughter of Charles B HARRINGTON

**Education**

1883-1888 Harrow school  
1888 Exeter college Oxford  
1892 BA Oxford  
1895 MA  
28 May 1893 deacon Bath & Wells  
20 May 1894 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

29 May 1893-1895 curate Walcot S Swithin Bath co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
08 Oct 1897-1898 curate Christ Church Paddington co Middlesex diocese London  
1898-1901 incumbent S John Baptist Perth diocese St Andrews Scotland  
08 Jul 1901-29 Sep 1903 incumbent All Saints Birmingham co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
1903-1905 chaplain Holy Trinity Cannes  
1905-1906 chaplain Geneva  
21 Mar 1914 permission to officiate at Poole  
1914-1917 curate Llangattock-Vibon-Avel diocese Monmouth  
1917-1922 incumbent Llangattock-Vibon-Avel with Llanvaenor and St Maughan  
1922-1923 chaplain Seville  
1923-1925 general licence British Columbia Canada  
21 Nov 1925 locum tenens parish S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1926 mission chaplain Brisbane  
25 Jun 1926-31 Dec 1927 incumbent parochial district Crow's Nest diocese Brisbane  
1928-1930 chaplain Las Palmas  
25 Apr 1931 general licence Salisbury  
11 Aug 1931 cure united benefice Winterbourne Came with Whitcombe co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
27 Sep 1932-01 May 1935 cure united benefice Winterbourne Came with Winterbourne Monkton and  
Whitcombe  
30 May 1933-01 May 1935 vicar parish Stinsford  
1936-1938 general licence Southern Rhodiesa  
1939- general licence London  
1941 residing Lilliput Dorset

**Other**

*Church Times* 18/4/41, *Guardian* 18/4/41

**DE RIDDER, LOUIS EDWARD**

born 16 Aug 1895 baptised 03 Oct 1895 S John Weymouth co Dorset England

died 13 Oct 1970 South Australia buried RC section Centennial Park cemetery  
son of Louis Edward De RIDDER  
& Stephana Augusta née COLMAN

#### Education

1909-1912 S Lawrence college Ramsgate  
1914 Selywn college Cambridge  
1920 BA Cambridge  
Jul 1920-Apr 1921 Ely theological college  
15 May 1921 deacon Southwark  
04 Jun 1922 priest Southwark

#### Positions

1914-1918 served in World War 1, and thus had time at Selwyn college  
01 Jul 1921-1924 curate S Paul Lorimer Square co Surrey diocese Southwark  
26 Jul 1924-1927 curate S Dyfrig Cardiff diocese Llandaff  
02 Dec 1927 arrived Adelaide SUEVIC  
11 Jan 1928-1930 priest in Bush Brotherhood of S Stephen Quorn diocese Willochra  
1931-1934 curate Llandough with Leckwick and Cogan  
1934-1940 incumbent S Martin Roath diocese Llandaff  
a Roman Catholic convert

#### DE VOIL, RALPH

born 10 Jan 1903 Clifton registered Bristol Gloucestershire  
died 01 Mar 1977 Brisbane Queensland Australia  
brother to the Revd Walter Harry DE VOIL born c1893 Hunsdon Hertfordshire  
(1957) dean of Brechin Scotland (1936) author *Old Catholic Eucharistic Worship*  
brother to Dorothy DE VOIL born Dec ¼ 1894 Harlow registered Ware Hertfordshire  
brother to Hilda M DE VOIL born Dec ¼ 1899 Clifton Bristol  
brother to Leonard Charles DE VOIL born c1900 Clifton Bristol  
son of Charles Walter DE VOIL  
(1901) foreman baker Bristol Bristol  
(1935) on Ralph's marriage document, address in Scotland  
born Dec ¼ 1870 Norwood Kent registered Lambeth  
son of Walter DE VOIL  
(1881) baker Clapham (1901) grocer baker Widford  
born c1848 Widford Hertfordshire  
died 07 Apr 1907 aged 59 Widford Ware Hertfordshire  
[left £2 613 probate to widow, Charles Walter De VOIL baker, Frederick De VOIL grocer]  
son of Charles DEVOIL (1841) labourer Widford Hertfordshire and Rachel;  
married Dec ¼ 1869 Honiton Devon,  
and Fanny CAUSELEY born c1848 Gittisham co Devon;  
married Mar ¼ 1892 registered Romford Essex,  
and Elmer Heppy MIDDLEDITCH  
(1891) housemaid boarding school S Peter Brighton Sussex  
born Dec ¼ 1870 Harlow Essex  
daughter of Henry E MIDDLEDITCH  
(1861) horse collar maker Melford Suffolk  
(1881) railway sheet and sack inspector Barking  
born c1842 Long Melford Suffolk died Jun ¼ 1917 aged 75 Romford Essex  
son of James MIDDLEDITCH agricultural labourer  
born c1814 Melford Suffolk  
and Sarah ROPER born c1813 Waldringfield co Suffolk;  
married Jun ¼ 1866 St Pancras,  
and Martha B GISBORNE,  
born c1839 Portsmouth Hampshire died Sep ¼ 1917 Romford Essex;  
married 23 Mar 1935 S James Sydney by the Revd PA MICKLEM DD (whose wife being a witness),  
Evelyn Alice LEE BA (Leeds)  
technical staff of the Oxford dictionary and a teacher  
possibly born c1905 Atherton Lancashire died 05 Jul 1969  
daughter of Thomas LEE 'company secretary' (thus given at marriage of Evelyn Alice in 1935)  
possibly (1901) Thomas LEE coal miner, boarder with family COTTON, neighbour to RIGBY family  
(1911) coal miner hewer  
born c1879 West Leigh Lancashire  
and Alice RIGBY

possibly born c1878 Atherton  
died before 1935 (261;249;345;111)

#### Education

1923 College of the Resurrection Mirfield  
1926 BA university of Leeds Yorkshire  
18 Jun 1928 deacon Aberdeen for St Albans (in chapel of the Resurrection Mirfield)  
26 May 1929 priest St Albans (111;8;311)

#### Positions

1928-1931 curate Oxhay diocese St Albans  
1931 joined Melanesian mission  
n d term at Livingstone College London (261)  
18 Mar 1931 departed RANGITANE for Wellington (in via Melanesia)  
1931-1937 in diocese Melanesia at first in the Solomon islands  
c1933-early 1937 (*vice* FR BISHOP) priest-in-charge S George Rabaul,  
1934 by Bishop BADDELEY on his 1st pastoral visit to the Mandated Territory, appointed 1st and only archdeacon  
of Northern Melanesia (ie New Britain, the Mandated Territory) diocese Melanesia (202) - he was to liaise with the  
government and coordinate supplies to the new mission stations planned along the south-west coast around Arawe,  
New Britain  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)  
Mar 1935 furlough to Sydney to marry  
03 Apr 1935 departed Sydney MONTORO to Rabaul New Britain - and put up a rectory  
1936 son Christopher Charles DE VOIL born Rabaul New Guinea  
organised building of the ketch CECIL WILSON for work along south-western coast New Britain (261)  
1937-1939 rector S Paul Aberdeen diocese Aberdeen  
01 Dec 1939-1941 rector Clydebank S Columba diocese Glasgow and Galloway (111)  
1941-1945 vicar Mickley Yorkshire diocese Ripon (311)  
05 Apr 1945-1948 vicar Winterton [co and diocese Lincoln *OR* co Norfolk diocese Norwich]  
19 Jul 1948-07 Sep 1950 vicar All Saints Castleton Heywood diocese Manchester  
21 Sep 1950-31 Jan 1954 vicar S Cecilia Chinchilla, Darling Downs Queensland diocese Brisbane (261)  
1951-1970 commissary bishop Melanesia  
01 Feb 1954-01 Mar 1968 rector S Luke Ekibin Brisbane  
10 Nov 1960-01 Mar 1968 rural dean South Brisbane  
20 Mar 1968-01 Dec 1969 curate Beaudesert  
16 Jun 1969- 01 Dec 1969 honorary canon Brisbane  
01 Dec 1969- permission to officiate diocese Brisbane Australia  
address Wonga Wallen Rd Eagle Heights Queensland 4271, and 4 Knighton Drive, Leicester LE2 3HB (111)

#### Other

-Apr 1950 editor English edition *Southern Cross Log*

#### DE WOLF, ROBERT BIBBY

born 11 Jan 1851 Birkenhead baptised 03 Jun 1851 S Mary Birkenhead  
died 24 Oct 1939 Liverpool England  
first son of James Ratchford De WOLF merchant  
& Ellen née FISHER

#### Education

Aug 1863-Apr 1867 Cheltenham college  
1870 Wadham college Oxford  
1873 BA Oxford  
1876 MA  
20 Sep 1874 deacon Exeter  
1876 priest Exeter

#### Positions

20 Sep 1874-1877 curate SS Philip and James Ilfracombe co Devon diocese Exeter  
1877 curate Christ Church Surbiton diocese Winchester  
1878-1880 curate Sheffield diocese York  
26 Jul 1880-18 Oct 1882 rector Georgeham co Devon diocese Exeter  
1882-1884 curate Sheffield diocese York  
1884-1885 incumbent Bessingby  
1884-1885 curate Bridlington  
1885-1886 associate secretary for Church Pastoral Aid Society, for metropolitan district  
1887-1888 curate S Mary Islington co Middlesex diocese London  
1888-1893 curate S Mary Sheffield diocese York or Wakefield  
1894-1895 special deputationist for British and Foreign Bible Society to Australia and New Zealand

05 Nov 1896-1898 curate S Andrew Southport diocese Liverpool  
04 Jul 1900-1904 curate S Matthew and S James Mossley Hill  
1904-1916 Special service clergyman, diocese Liverpool  
1934 honorary chaplain bishop Liverpool

**DEAL, LEONARD ERNEST FREDERICK**

born 23 Mar 1910 Battersea England died 1984 Victoria cremated 02 May 1984 Springvale  
son of Ernest Frederick DEAL  
& Emily Anne;

**Education**

1940 ThL Australian College Theology  
08 Sep 1940 deacon St Arnaud  
11 Jun 1942 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

16 Feb 1938 stipendiary lay reader Woorinen diocese St Arnaud  
10 Sep 1940-1942 deacon-in-charge parochial district Tresco  
15 Jun 1942- vicar parochial district Woomelang-Tempy  
08 Feb 1944 vicar parish Murrayville  
ca Apr 1947 in Hobart resigned from the Church  
1947 residing Greta Tasmania

**DEANE, ARTHUR DAVIDSON**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**DEASEY, DENIS MURRELL**

born 26 Jun 1877 Kilmore Victoria  
died 28 Aug 1942 on train approaching Spencer Street station Melbourne buried Boroondara cemetery Victoria  
son of Denis DEASEY policeman  
& Matilda née IRWIN;

married 15 Aug 1906

Maude Williamson WATT

born 04 Sep 1882 died 15 Oct 1949  
daughter of James WATT of South Yarra Victoria  
& Martha JUDGE

**Education**

1894 Melbourne grammar school  
1894-1896 Geelong grammar school  
23 Feb 1897- Perry Hall Bendigo  
1898 university of Melbourne Trinity College  
1923 BA university of Melbourne  
25 May 1902 deacon Wangaratta for Melbourne  
29 May 1904 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

26 May 1902-1905 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
20 Mar 1905-1906 minister-in-charge Portarlington  
27 Apr 1906 priest parochial district Gisborne  
1907-1912 incumbent S Philip Collingwood  
1909 chaplain military forces  
02 May 1912-1932 incumbent S Columb Hawthorn  
1917-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
11 May 1932-1942 incumbent Christ Church Geelong  
08 Mar 1933-1942 rural dean Geelong  
Jun 1942-death chaplain Heidelberg military hospital

**Other**

played league football for Geelong  
nd Volunteers Decoration (VD)

*Church Standard 4/9/42, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 4/9/42, obituary Melbourne Argus 29/8/42*

**DEASEY, RANDAL HUGH**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1961 priest REDDING for Melbourne

**DEASEY, WILLIAM KEITH**

born 31 Jan 1905 baptised 06 Oct 1906 S Paul Kogarah by the Revd William Robertson BOWERS

died 26 Jul 1996 Bateau Bay NSW  
son of John labourer later engineer  
& Annie West née RULE;  
married 1938  
Kathleen Margaret DAY  
born 19 Jun 1909 registered Forbes died 11 Jun 2008  
daughter of George H DAY

**Education**

Arncliffe commercial high school  
1932-1934 Moore theological college  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
03 Mar 1935 deacon Sydney  
23 Feb 1936 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk  
06 Jul 1931 local lay reader S John Rockdale diocese Sydney  
04 Mar 1935-22 Nov 1936 curate S Michael Wollongong  
01 Dec 1936-1937 curate S Paul Sydney  
and curate-in-charge provisional district S Alban Golden Grove Darlington  
1937-1939 chaplain Norfolk Island  
30 Nov 1939-1940 vicar parochial district Canley Vale and Cabramatta  
26 Nov 1940-11 Sep 1941 rector S Paul Canley Vale and Resurrection Cabramatta  
16 Oct 1941-15 Aug 1945 rector S Alban Belmore and Moorefields  
16 Aug 1945-28 Feb 1950 rector S Peter Cook's River  
1949-1950 rural dean Cook's River  
01 Mar 1950-29 Feb 1968 rector S Paul West Manly  
1963-1968 rural dean Manly-Mosman  
02 Dec 1965- honorary canon cathedral S Andrew  
01 Mar 1968- general licence Sydney  
01 Mar 1968-1975 director of chaplains Home Mission Society diocese Sydney  
03 May 1970-31 Dec 1971 rector S Michael Flinders Street Sydney  
1970-1974 rural dean South Sydney  
01 Apr 1975 superannuated  
1975- general licence Sydney  
18 May 1978-1979 locum tenens S Stephen Port Kembla  
07 Oct 1979 locum tenens All Saints Figtree  
02 Nov 1981 locum tenens S Andrew Cronulla

**Other**  
whose son organist cathedral S Andrew Sydney and later a priest  
*Church Scene 9/8/96*

**DEBENHAM, CHRISTOPHER TEMPLE**

born 29 Aug 1896 Goulburn NSW  
died 19 Apr 1986 buried Mt Gravatt Anzac lawn cemetery  
son of William John DEBNAM  
& Elizabeth;  
married 18 Dec 1934  
Joan CLARKE  
born 23 Jun 1910 died 03 Aug 1973  
daughter of Patterson Kennedy CLARKE

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1920 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1920 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1921 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

motor mechanic  
24 Jan 1916 stipendiary reader diocese Goulburn  
1917 served Australian imperial forces, Western front – named now DEBENHAM  
20 Dec 1920-1922 curate Tumut  
21 Apr 1922-1924 priest-in-charge Hume Reservoir mission  
13 Sep 1924-1928 assistant priest Wagga Wagga  
25 Jan 1928 letters testimonial from Goulburn

31 Jan 1928-31 Dec 1928 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1928-1933 assistant chaplain Church of England grammar school North Sydney  
01 Aug 1933-1934 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1935-1938 assistant chaplain church of England boys' grammar school Brisbane  
16 Dec 1938-18 Dec 1952 rector Christ Church Boonah  
1940-15 Apr 1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
18 Dec 1952-31 Jul 1967 rector S Thomas North Ipswich  
01 Aug 1967 superannuated, honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1979-1985 residing Sherwood Queensland

**DEBENHAM, JOHN WILMOTT**

born 26 Jun 1852 Redgrave co Suffolk England  
died 19 Apr 1898 Falconbridge NSW buried SS Simon and Jude cemetery Bowral  
son of Arthur Alexander DEBENHAM  
& Catherine née WILLMOTT;  
married 19 Apr 1880  
Edith CLEVELAND  
born 21 Apr 1851 died 29 Aug 1935  
second daughter of William CLEVELAND of Melbourne and Launceston

**Education**

Downing college Cambridge  
1877 BA university of Sydney  
1880 MA  
1877 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1877 deacon Goulburn for Sydney  
21 Dec 1878 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1878-02 Jan 1879 curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
30 Jan 1879-25 Jun 1879 locum tenens Rylstone  
14 Jul 1879-31 Dec 1881 minister districts Lithgow and Wallerawang  
31 Dec 1881 general licence Sydney  
1882-1883 locum tenens All Saints Petersham  
28 Feb 1883 letters testimonial from Sydney  
02 Mar 1883 sailed for England  
22 Nov 1889-31 Jan 1893 minister SS Simon & Jude Dowral diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1893 general licence Sydney  
26 Jun 1895 general licence Goulburn  
1895 residing Young NSW  
1897 residing Harden  
1898 head master proprietary school Falconbridge

**DEDMAN, RONALD**

25 Feb 1961 deacon St Arnaud  
12 Oct 1963 priest St Arnaud

**DEFTY, GRAHAME JOHN**

18 Dec 1960 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**DELBRIDGE, GRAHAM RICHARD**

02 Jun 1940 deacon Sydney  
13 Dec 1941 priest Sydney

**DELBRIDGE, NOEL**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**DEMPSEY, WINSTON HENRY**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1961 priest Armidale

**DEMPSTER, HUBERT ALFRED**

born 16 Nov 1871 Paddington NSW died 15 Jan 1939 Roseville NSW  
son of Richard Alfred DEMPSTER  
& Louisa née MacKENZIE;  
married 1897

Florence Sarah FRANKI  
born 14 Jul 1870 died 02 Aug 1943  
daughter James Peter FRANKI

**Education**

Darlinghurst superior public school  
1892-1895 Moore theological college  
30 Jun 1895 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1897 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

13 Sep 1894-12 Oct 1894 probationer diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1895-1897 curate Hunters Hill  
24 Mar 1896 general licence diocese Sydney  
05 Nov 1896 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1896-1897 curate Mudgee diocese Bathurst  
22 Nov 1897 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney  
1897-1899 incumbent Warren  
1899-1902 All Saints cathedral Bathurst  
28 Feb 1902-01 Apr 1907 rector S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney  
1902-1907 chaplain Coast hospital  
17 Aug 1905 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
26 Sep 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 Apr 1907-31 Aug 1909 rector Prospect & Seven Hills (exchange with the Revd John William UPJOHN)  
04 Feb 1908 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1908 delegate to the Pan-Anglican Conference  
1908-1909 chaplain Corfu  
21 May 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1909-1911 curate-in-charge S Clement Terrington diocese Ely  
27 Jul 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
07 Dec 1911-1912 All Saints with S Lawrence Tilney diocese Norwich  
16 Dec 1912 general licence Lincoln  
1912-1917 organising secretary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) dioceses Lincoln & Peterborough  
13 Apr 1917-09 Dec 1918 perpetual curate S Paul West Marsh, Great Grimsby co and diocese Lincoln  
09 Dec 1918-01 May 1921 perpetual curate S Mary Ketley diocese Lichfield  
30 Apr 1921-13 Jun 1925 rector S Mary the Virgin Balmain diocese Sydney  
30 May 1924 leave of absence ill-health  
15 Jun 1925-30 Jun 1926 rector Christ Church Springwood and S Peter Glenbrook diocese Sydney (exchange with the Revd Frederick KELLETT)  
01 Jul 1926-1927 general licence Sydney  
01 Mar 1927 locum tenens Christ Church Enmore  
01 Nov 1927-09 Jul 1934 rector S Augustine Stanmore  
01 Sep 1934 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Augustine Stanmore  
obituary *Church Standard* 24/2/39 *Australian Church Record* 26/1/39

**DEMPSTER, ROBERT WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 06 Jan 1865 Pallamchattah Trickingopoli Madras baptised 14 Mar 1865 Poonamallee Palamcottah  
died 03 Sep 1931 Marryatville South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Robert DEMPSTER (1865) assistant surgeon 39<sup>th</sup> regiment NJ, deputy surgeon general of Indian army  
& Catherine;  
married

Lydia Mary WARD  
born 31 Dec 1865 died 11 Jul 1946

**Education**

Pembroke college school  
Edward Bank school Sydenham  
1894 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
27 Dec 1894 deacon Salisbury for Adelaide  
22 Dec 1895 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1<sup>st</sup> state school teacher at Montacute  
schoolmaster and catechist at Poonindie mission  
28 Sep 1883 lay reader Montacute diocese Adelaide

1894 catechist Buckland Park  
27 Dec 1894 curate Christ Church Strathalbyn and attached mission district  
04 Dec 1895 -1901 curate S John Adelaide  
24 Jan 1901-1931 incumbent S Matthew Kensington with Kensington North  
1927- honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian military forces  
1916-1926 rural dean East Suburbs Adelaide  
1930-1932 residing Marryatville South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Sep 1931; Church Standard 18/9/31 and 2/10/31*

**DEMUTH, PERCIVAL JOHN ESMOND**

born 05 Feb 1889 Thargomindah Queensland died 19 Feb 1969 Boughton Kent  
god-son bishop George Dowglass HALFORD  
son of George Henry DEMUTH  
& Marie Teresa Jane née FITZGERALD  
married 04 Sep 1918 Ruth HAYWARD  
born 23 Sep 1895 died 1942  
daughter of Arthur Thomas HAYWARD

**Education**

1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1912 deacon Rockhampton  
21 Dec 1913 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

23 Dec 1912-1916 curate Mount Morgan diocese Rockhampton  
31 Dec 1916-1919 curate North Rockhampton  
07 Sep 1919-1924 vicar Barcaldine & Jericho  
1924-10 Jun 1926 incumbent Barcaldine  
03 Sep 1926-1930 curate cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
1931 acting rector S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1932-30 Apr 1936 incumbent Wilston  
01 Sep 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
25 Mar 1938-31 Aug 1942 incumbent Brisbane Valley  
01 Oct 1942-1943 curate-in-charge (locum tenens) S Luke Toowoomba  
15 Sep 1943 locum tenens S David Allora  
01 Jan 1944-30 Sep 1945 incumbent S Alban Wilston  
1945-1946 acting rector S Mary Redcliffe  
01 Sep 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
11 Dec 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
19 Mar 1947 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act Flax-Burton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
05 Jun 1947-02 Apr 1959 rector Flax Bourton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1952-1959 chaplain Cambridge house

**DENBOW, FERNLEY JOSEPH**

born 10 Apr 1891 Plymouth Devon died 11 Jul 1973 Sep ¼ 1973 Tiverton Devon  
son of John DENBOW Royal navy;  
married 1922 Victoria  
Ethel Maude STAPLE  
born 04 Nov 1883 died Dec ¼ 1970

**Education**

1918 Ridley college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1923 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

07 Oct 1915 stipendiary reader in Theological Hall districts diocese Bendigo  
01 Jun 1920 stipendiary reader parochial district Koondrook 3 month  
26 Apr 1921 stipendiary reader Bagshot  
21 Dec 1921-1923 curate parochial district Eastville  
21 Dec 1923-1927 incumbent Cohuna  
31 Aug 1927 took oaths Tasmania  
01 Sep 1927 letters testimonial from bishop Bendigo to Tasmania  
21 Oct 1927-1929 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
08 Jun 1930-31 Aug 1933 rector Cressy  
14 Aug 1933 letters testimonial from Tasmania



02 Sep 1933 to England BENDIGO  
28 Oct 1933 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
28 Sep 1934-1937 curate S John Evangelist Bilton co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
07 Jun 1937-21 May 1941 incumbent S James city and diocese Bradford  
19 May 1941-1946 incumbent S Luke Preston co Lancashire diocese Blackburn  
1962- general licence Exeter

**DENCE, ARTHUR STURTEVANT**

born 09 Dec 1903 Guildford England died 20 Apr 1968 Ballarat Victoria buried New cemetery Ballarat  
son of Arthur Thomas DENCE  
& Ethel Mary née SEARLE;  
married 1925  
Florence Charlotte BENTON  
born 1899 buried 11 Mar 1981  
daughter of George Richard BENTON

**Education**

1932-1933 S Boniface college Warminster  
17 Dec 1933 deacon Birmingham  
23 Dec 1934 priest BAYNES for Birmingham

**Positions**

?[24 Oct 1924 arrived Adelaide to assist with Missions to Seamen]  
-1932 in business life, in Merchant naval service, and also in business in Australia  
17 Dec 1933-1936 curate Bournville co Worcester diocese Birmingham  
1936 from England sailed to Brisbane  
01 Jul 1936-31 May 1940 vicar parochial district Wondai and Preston diocese Brisbane  
11 Jun 1940-1943 priest-in-charge Avoca with Fingal diocese Tasmania  
02 Feb 1941-15 May 1943 cure of souls parish Fingal and Avoca  
09 Dec 1943 general licence Brisbane, naval chaplain in diocese Brisbane  
08 Jul 1943-24 May 1945 serving with the Royal Australian Navy  
25 May 1945-08 Mar 1946 chaplain (captain) to the forces  
01 Apr 1946-1947 incumbent parochial district Chelmer  
-14 Jan 1947 resigned as incumbent parochial district Chelmer and Graceville  
15 Jan 1947 general licence Brisbane  
1947-1948 superintendant Masonic school home Toowoomba  
02 Apr 1948-1949 vicar parochial district Wedderburn diocese St Arnaud  
12 Apr 1950-1951 curate Melksham co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
11 Apr 1951 exhibited letters testimonial to Perth  
12 Jun 1951-1954 rector parish S Stephen Toodyay diocese Perth  
1952-1954 Goomalling  
09 Jul 1957 general licence Bendigo, at Daylesford  
c1957 chiropodist in Daylesford  
08 May 1958-16 Feb 1959 priest parish All Saints Tatura diocese Bendigo  
Jun 1959 general licence Melbourne  
Aug 1960-28 Feb 1962 rector Drysdale  
1963 tried to enter the Congregational church ministry  
1963-1964 priest-in-charge Phillip Island  
03 Feb 1965 general licence Gippsland  
02 Feb 1965-31 Jul 1966 general licence St Arnaud  
31 Jul 1966 general licence St Arnaud revoked, and resigned from the ministry of the Anglican church

**DENDY, ALFRED STYAN**

born 27 Apr 1858 Southwater parsonage Sussex baptised 04 Jul 1858 Southwater  
died 05 Jul 1941 registered Cheltenham England  
son of the Revd Arthur DENDY  
& Caroline Elizabeth née HORNE;  
married 12 May 1898  
Susan Mary SCRIVEN  
died 07 Nov 1940  
daughter of Charles Whitten SCRIVEN of Tatiara South Australia

**Education**

Magdalen college school Oxford  
1867-1870 Dulwich college  
1891- S Barnabas theological college  
21 Sep 1895 deacon Adelaide

02 May 1897 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

28 Sep 1882 lay reader Border Town diocese Adelaide

01 Jun 1887 reader Boort diocese Ballarat

20 Apr 1888 lay reader Kangaroo Island diocese Adelaide

17 Jun 1890 lay reader North Adelaide

04 Jun 1891 lay reader Prospect

1892 lay reader Clarendon

21 Sep 1895-1897 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society

28 Jul 1897-30 Nov 1899 curate-in-charge Port Germein mission

1899-1902 assistant priest and precentor cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat

30 Jan 1902-1906 incumbent Kingston Victoria

16 May 1906-1911 priest parochial district Melton Victoria diocese Melbourne

24 Jul 1911 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

05 Aug 1913 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

03 Nov 1911-1913 curate Milton-next-Sittingbourne co Kent diocese Canterbury

12 Nov 1913-1919 curate S John Baptist Southover Lewes co Sussex diocese Chichester

18 Dec 1918-1921 curate Tonbridge co Kent diocese Rochester

14 Jun 1922-1923 curate Preston co Sussex diocese Chichester

02 May 1923-09 Jan 1933 incumbent S James the Less Hadleigh co Essex diocese Chelmsford

**DENDY, ARTHUR**

born 25 Dec 1824 sub-deanery Chichester

died 08 Aug 1891 Prospect South Australia buried North Road cemetery

third son of Charles Cook DENDY of Chichester;

married Sep ¼ 1854

Caroline Elizabeth HORNE

born 21 May 1825 died 24 Dec 1894

**Education**

1842 Wadham college Oxford

1846 BA Oxford

1851 MA

1860 BD and DD

06 Feb 1848 deacon Norwich

04 Feb 1849 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1848 curate Rushall diocese Norwich

26 Feb 1850-1851 curate Aldridge co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

25 Oct 1851-1852 curate Brandon Parva co Norfolk diocese Norwich

02 Sep 1852- curate Horsham to officiate in Southwater chapelry diocese Chichester

1853-06 Sep 1858 perpetual curate consolidated chapelry Southwater

18 Feb 1859-13 Sep 1861 perpetual curate Christ Church Longcross in parish Chertsey co Surrey diocese Winchester

1861-1865 perpetual curate Albrighton Shropshire diocese Lichfield

11 Sep 1865-1868 curate Barlaston co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

06 Apr 1868 curate Fenny Drayton co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough

14 Jun 1870-1871 curate S Botolph Aldgate co Middlesex diocese London

08 Apr 1871-1872 curate S Barnabas with mission church South Kennington co Surrey

27 Jul 1872-1873 curate South Cove co Suffolk diocese Norwich

06 Aug 1873-1874 curate S Paul South Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London

19 Mar 1874 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green

1875-1877 London diocesan home missionary

13 Apr 1877 via Melbourne arrived Adelaide

23 Apr 1877 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from London to Adelaide

23 Apr 1877 mission chaplain diocese Adelaide

25 Oct 1877-1879 priest precentor and vicar of the bishop in cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

09 Apr 1878 officiating minister S Margaret Woodville subsidiary to vicar in cathedral

1881-1891 honorary canon cathedral S Peter

1881-02 Dec 1890 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide

-20 Apr 1883 resigned chaplain North Road cemetery and chaplain Destitute Asylum

15 May 1883 examining chaplain diocese Adelaide

1882-1889 warden S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

05 Dec 1883-31 Mar 1885 officiating minister-in-charge church and district All Souls within town St Peters

-31 May 1889 resigned as bishop's vicar (or vicar choral) precentor and sacristan cathedral S Peter

23 May 1889-1891 incumbent S Cuthbert Prospect  
-02 Dec 1890 resigned as theology tutor and examining chaplain Adelaide  
1890-23 Dec 1890 chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
-09 Jan 1891 resigned as sub-dean cathedral church S Peter  
1882-1891 sub-dean cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
24 Jul 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
05 Aug 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
03 Nov 1911 curate Milton-next-Sittingbourne co Kent diocese Canterbury

**Other**

memorial pulpit S Peter cathedral Adelaide  
*Guardian 14/10/91*

**DENHAM, GEORGE TORR**

born Dec ¼ 1885 Islington north London died 28 May 1958 NSW  
son of George professor of music  
& Mary née TORR;  
married 28 May 1926

**Education**

02 Mar 1919 deacon West China  
1923 priest West China

**Positions**

1909-1939 missionary diocese of West China  
1932-1937 rural dean Kwangan  
1937-1939 archdeacon Kwangan  
1937-1939 Bible Church Missionary Society missionary Kwangan diocese East Szechwan  
1939-1942 general licence Sydney  
01 Feb 1942-01 Dec 1943 curate-in-charge provisional district S Paul Harris Park and Rose Hill diocese Sydney  
S Stephen Normanhurst  
01 Dec 1943-1949 rector S Barnabas East Chatswood  
01 Jan 1950-death incumbent S Hilda Katoomba  
1957-death rural dean Blue Mountains

**DENMAN, STEPHEN HARRY**

born 05 Jun 1882 Marrickville NSW baptised Sep 1885 Salvation Army barracks Liverpool NSW  
died 20 Feb 1960 NSW  
son of Stephen DENMAN builder  
& Fanny Esther née BARKER;  
married (i)  
Augusta Gertrude Georgina SHEARMAN  
born 02 Nov 1878 died 14 Jan 1945  
daughter of the Revd Joseph SHEARMAN;  
married (ii) 05 Jul 1946  
Una MACKERRAS  
born 16 Mar 1890 died 04 Jan 1976  
third daughter of George MACKERRAS of Drummoyne NSW

**Education**

Liverpool superior public school  
examinations for clerkship in Railway Commissioner's office  
1906-1907 Moore theological college  
1907 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1909 ThL university of Durham  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1901 converted  
clerk Department of Mines and Agriculture  
02 Nov 1905 authority to act as local lay reader parish Liverpool diocese Sydney  
23 Dec 1907-28 Feb 1909 curate S Michael Surry Hills  
24 Mar 1909-1910 curate S Clement Marrickville  
01 Dec 1910-30 Apr 1911 incumbent Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley  
21 Jun 1911 general licence Grafton and Armidale  
01 May 1911 general licence Sydney  
17 Jul 1911 general licence Goulburn as assistant secretary to Church Missionary Association  
1911 general licence Grafton and Armidale

02 Oct 1911-01 Dec 1911 general licence Bathurst  
 1911-1913 secretary NSW Church Missionary Association  
 01 Dec 1913-30 Sep 1919 rector S Peter Sydney  
     1917- honorary secretary Diocesan Missionary committee  
 01 Sep 1919-28 Feb 1929 rector S Bede Drummoyne  
     01 Oct 1923 leave of absence 7 month, acting superintendent of work Bush Church Aid society  
     1924-1925 on leave, Australian deputationist to England for Colonial and Continental Church Society (CCCS)  
     17 Dec 1925 declined presentation to living S Thomas Enfield  
     31 Dec 1925-01 Jul 1929 rural dean West Sydney  
     1925-1937 honorary editor *Australian Church Record*  
     03 Nov 1926 declined presentation to living of S John Ashfield  
     1927-1928 acting honorary secretary CMS federal council  
     1928- clerical secretary Sydney diocesan synod  
 01 Mar 1929-17 May 1958 rector S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
     1929 life governor CMS London  
     1931-1944 chaplain to Home of Peace  
     07 Mar 1935- canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
     1936 rural dean Marrickville  
     05 Aug 1937 declined nomination S Clement Mossman  
     29 Jun 1942-1949 archdeacon Redfern  
     01 Jul 1949-23 Feb 1955 archdeacon Ryde  
     23 Feb 1955-1960 archdeacon Camden 5 year (1960 archdeacon emeritus)  
 24 Jun 1958-31 Dec 1959 curate-in-charge provisional district S George Marsfield and S Dunstan Denistone East  
 01 Jan 1960 superannuated  
**Other**  
 memorial tablet S Clement Marrickville NSW  
 obituary *Australian Church Record* 3/3/60

**DENNIS, WILFRED EDWIN**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane  
 21 Dec 1961 priest Brisbane

**DENT, GORDON LLOYD**

20 Dec 1948 deacon Armidale  
 21 Dec 1949 priest Armidale

**DENT, OSWALD GORDON**

born 16 Nov 1884 Stanmore NSW baptised Christ Church Enmore died 30 Mar 1973 NSW  
 fourth son of Thomas Henry DENT auctioneer of Penrith  
 & Rhoda Ruth née IRONSIDE;  
 married 21 Oct 1913  
 Alice Hibbert DEFFELL  
 born 16 Apr 1887 died 19 Apr 1978  
 daughter of John T DEFFELL

**Education**

Sydney church of England grammar school 6 year  
 Abbotsford school North Kingston 7 year  
 university of Sydney 1 year  
 1906-1908 Moore theological college  
 1908 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
 1909 ThL

20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney  
 21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1909-14 Jan 1910 curate S Peter city and diocese Sydney  
 05 Jan 1910-1912 leave of absence 2 years to England  
 05 Jan 1910 commendatory letter from Sydney to Canterbury  
 1911-1912 curate Brandon co Suffolk diocese Ely  
 23 Jan 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
 28 Feb 1913 locum tenens minister S Oswald Haberfield  
 01 Apr 1913-29 Aug 1917 locum tenens conventional district Clifton, Coledale and Austinmer  
 1917-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
 01 Apr 1919-31 Jan 1927 rector S Mary Magdalen St Mary's, and S Alban Rooty Hill  
     01 May 1924 resigned on condition to be licenced as incumbent Wentworth Falls and Lawson

02 Jun 1924 withdrew this resignation  
01 Feb 1927-30 Nov 1947 rector S Stephen Lidcombe  
1947-1951 incumbent Lawson  
01 Jun 1951 superannuated, general licence Sydney  
**Other**  
memorial stained glass window S Stephen Lidcombe

**DERRETT, JACK**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**DESAILLY, CLAUDE LEOPOLD**

born 10 Apr 1865 Brighton Victoria died 17 Jul 1928 Tisbury Wiltshire  
son of George Peter DESAILLY a squatter  
& Emma née KENNEDY;  
married 20 Jul 1918 S Peter Brighton Sussex  
Eva Marion Gunter BOND  
born Jun ¼ 1867 died Mar ¼ 1951  
second daughter of C BOND of Rickmansworth

**Education**

1913 BD university of Toronto, Trinity College  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Ballarat  
10 Jun 1906 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1903-1905 curate Maryborough Victoria diocese Ballarat  
01 Apr 1905-1906 deacon-in-charge Nhill diocese Ballarat  
1906-1907 priest-in-charge Nhill  
05 Jul 1907-1910 curate S George Malvern diocese Melbourne  
15 Jun 1910-1915 priest parochial district S Paul Canterbury  
02 Oct 1915-31 Jul 1916 priest-in-charge parish S James Melbourne  
Aug 1916 requested to resign, caveat Melbourne  
11 Aug 1916 sailed for America  
16 Jul 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
05 Sep 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
15 Jul 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
21 Nov 1922-1924 curate Uckfield co Sussex diocese Chichester  
20 Oct 1924-1925 curate Rye  
07 Dec 1926-death curate Tisbury co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

**DESBOIS, DANIEL**

born 03 Jul 1836 Islington co Middlesex London  
died 24 Aug 1898 of pneumonia and bronchitis insane asylum Goodna Queensland  
[SAC 'Occasional Paper' #269 gives his death 08 Aug 1898 Goodna]  
brother to Albert born Sep ¼ 1838 registered Islington Middlesex (1841) residing S Mary Islington West  
brother to Edwin born c1842 S Mary Islington (1893) watchmaker at mother's death  
brother to Alfred born c1854 S Mary Islington  
brother to Susanah born c1856 S Mary Islington  
brother to Clement born Sep ¼ 1847 registered Islington  
brother to Emily born Sep ¼ 1850 S Andrew Holborn registered Holborn  
son of Daniel DESBOIS clock & watchmaker  
(1861) goldsmith journeyman of Islington  
born c1810 Middlesex [but not Shoreditch where a namesake was born]  
died 08 Dec 1885 at 79 High Holborn [left £2 846]

and Susan EVANS

born c1817 S Andrew Holborn Middlesex died 14 May 1893 aged 77 of 79 High Holborn  
[Susanna widow left £218, executor being Edwin DESBOIS watchmaker] (400;300;381);  
married 08 Aug 1863 Erith Kent,  
Mary Ann PRITCHETT  
died 14 Jun 1880 Queensland Australia  
daughter of Charles PRITCHETT (family information;366;47;180;111)

**Education**

01 Dec 1860 matriculated at S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967;402)  
1861 at S Augustine's College (with *inter alios* Thomas FAN COURT, Charles George WILLIAMSON)  
1861-1863 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (111;47;164)

21 Feb 1864 deacon Wellington (242)

#### Positions

1841 Dan, aged 4 with parents Daniel and Susanna, and sibling Albert aged 2, residing S Mary Islington West (400)  
1851 Dan aged 14, apprentice watchmaker finisher, with parents Daniel 41 born S Andrew Holborn Middlesex and Susannah 35 born S Andrew Holborn, siblings Albert 12 born S Mary Islington [(1861) not apparent in census], Edwin 9 born S Mary Islington [(1861) not apparent in census], Alfred 7 born S Mary Islington [(1861) not apparent in census], Susanah 5 born S Mary Islington [(1861) not apparent in census], Clement 3 born S Mary Islington [(1861) Clement DESBOIS a scholar boarding Kelvedon co Essex], Emily 7 months born S Andrew Holborn [(1861) Emily DESBOIS a visitor with family in South Weald Essex]

1861 Dan DESBOIS born Islington, student at the S Augustine's College Canterbury (381)

1863 residing with mother, 9 Grays Inn Passage, Red Lion square co Middlesex London (180)

08/10 Aug 1863 from England sailed BRIDE (SPG sponsored) for Wellington New Zealand (180)

21 Feb 1864-Feb 1867 licensed deacon, minister, pastor in charge English residents in Wairarapa valley (SPG funded) diocese Wellington, residing Greytown and finding SAC education in medicine and surgery useful (242;164)

28 Feb 1867-1868 licensed (assistant to HADFIELD archdeacon of Kapiti) deacon native school Otaki (SPG funded) (216;47)

May 1868-31 Dec 1870 incumbent (*vice* ABRAHAM T) Upper Hutt (SPG funded) (216)

Good Friday and 30 May 1869 preached S Paul Thorndon Wellington (55)

Dec 1870 from Brisbane wrote seeking Wellington diocesan funds (£131) to help him with his debts and passage money to diocese Brisbane as he had not been given the promised clerical work in Brisbane. The bishop of Brisbane wrote admitting his commitment (letters of 25 Jun 1870 and 22 Aug 1870) to pay £50: on the strength of that, DESBOIS was paid, but the diocese of Wellington did not get the money reimbursed - and could not get an answer from the bishop to their question: was he or DESBOIS their debtor? (210)

1871 at Logan, Albert and Pimpama (synod report) (111)

1872 stationed Logan (SPG funded) (47)

13 Feb 1873-Dec 1874 teacher church of England nonvested school Warwick

01 Jan 1875-Dec 1877 teacher Rosewood Gate state school

01 Jan 1878-15 Oct 1886 Warwick East state school

15 Oct 1886 resigned, and

13 Dec 1886 re-admitted

13 Dec 1886-Dec 1888 North Maclean provisional school

01 Jan 1889-01 Dec 1896 Eton school

01 Dec 1896 three months sick leave on full pay

28 Feb 1897 at the end of leave to retire from the teaching service, on grounds of lunacy

Aug 1897 admitted to insane asylum Goodna Queensland (family information 2004;111)

#### Other

Mar 1899 obituary *Occasional Papers* #269 S Augustine's Canterbury

#### DESPARD, GEORGE PAKENHAM

born 07 Dec 1812 Lisbon Portugal died 05 May 1881 Malmesbury Victoria buried there  
son of Major William DESPARD army officer Royal Fusiliers Mt Melick Queen's co Ireland  
& Elizabeth née De BLOIS;

married 31 May 1841 Westbury-on-Trim Gloucestershire

Emily COFFIN

youngest daughter of Major COFFIN

(ii) Mar ¼ 1854

Frances Margaret RAVIZZOTTI

died 14 Apr 1873 aged 67

daughter ?Gaetano RAVIZZOTTI

#### Education

1832 BA King's College Windsor Nova Scotia

1832 Magdalene College Cambridge scholar

1837 BA Cambridge

30 Jul 1837 deacon Salisbury

23 Dec 1838 priest Salisbury

#### Positions

teacher

30 Jul 1837-1841 curate Parnham co Dorset diocese Salisbury

1841-1844 no cure – teaching school Stapleton Bristol

16 Oct 1843 chaplain workhouse Clifton diocese Gloucester and Bristol

1845-1853 cure Redland

1854-1856 chaplain Clifton Union

1857-1863 secretary Bristol and Clifton Clerical association

28 Sep 1863 arrived Melbourne INDEMNITY  
05 Oct 1863 in Melbourne exhibited licenses form Salisbury and Gloucester & Bristol  
05 Oct 1863-1867 officiating minister ecclesiastical district Dunolly diocese Melbourne SPG-funded  
03 Jul 1867 minister Holy Trinity Kilburn co Middlesex diocese London  
14 Dec 1868- priest-in-charge parish S Paul Sandhurst diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1870- incumbent parochial district Malmsbury  
n d honorary canon Melbourne  
n d secretary Patagonian Mission society

**Other**

memorial tablet S John Malmsbury  
*The Trail Blazers; Hope Deferred Not Lost* (1853)  
*Guardian* 10/8/81, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/6/81 obituary *Kyneton Observer* 10/5/81

**DEUCHAR, SEAFIELD**

born 20 Nov 1886 New Farm Brisbane Queensland  
died 28 Feb 1971 Deepdene Victoria private cremation Springvale  
son of John Seafield DEUCHAR  
& Mary Annie née DAWSON;  
married 15 Mar 1913  
Isabella Edwards LANGLEY  
born 1877 died 30 Sep 1953  
daughter of Bishop John Douse LANGLEY

**Education**

1913-1914 S Catherine's college Cambridge  
1916 BA Cambridge  
11 Dec 1910 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1911 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

12 Dec 1910-1913 deacon (21 Dec 1911- priest) Mitiamo diocese Bendigo  
19 May 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1913-1916 curate S Andrew the Less Cambridge diocese Ely  
1913-1916 commissary for bishop Bendigo  
07 Jan 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
30 Oct 1916 locum tenens S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
1916-1917 general licence Bendigo  
28 Nov 1917-1922 examining chaplain bishop of Bendigo and to bishop of Gippsland  
1918-1921 general secretary CMS Victoria and Tasmania  
1918-1922 lecturer Ridley college Melbourne

**DEVENISH, ALBERT SIDNEY**

born 12 Sep 1863 Adelaide South Australia died 05 Apr 1947 Caulfield Victoria  
son of Albert Sidney DEVENISH  
& Emily Ann née THOMAS;  
married 21 Apr 1903  
Edith Russell GOODE  
died 22 Jan 1959  
daughter of Samuel GOODE

**Education**

1897 BA university of Adelaide  
1899 MA  
1926 ThL Australian College Theology  
14 Dec 1924 deacon Melbourne  
12 Mar 1927 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/7/24: formerly Congregational minister, editor *Victorian Independent*;  
Classical tutor at Che-Foo College North China 5 years, lecturer in Greek New Testament and Church history in  
Congregationalist college of Victoria 16 years  
14 Dec 1924-1936 curate S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 25/4/47,

**DEVENISH, JOHN MELLIAR**

born 06 Sep 1856 Mangorei near New Plymouth Taranaki baptized 12 Oct 1856  
died 13 Jan 1939 New Plymouth buried cemetery Te Henui [Fitzroy] New Plymouth

son of William DEVENISH arrived New Zealand TIMANDRA,  
sheep farmer Taranaki Member Provincial Council  
born 1819 Sydling St Nicholas Dorset died 13 Nov 1866  
[**Note:** possibly son of William DEVENISH born c1799 Sydling co Dorset, landed proprietor  
and Elizabeth – born c1800 Weymouth co Dorset; MELLIAR was a surname in Upper Sydling (300)]  
married 1855 New Zealand,

and Mary HIRST  
baptized 07 Jun 1829 Birstall Yorkshire died 08 May 1917 New Plymouth  
daughter of Thomas HIRST JP MPC,  
(May 1857) member conference on church constitution S Stephen Taurarua  
born 1805 Halifax Yorkshire died 11 Oct 1883 Taranaki

and Mary BRACKEN  
died 08 Sep 1901 New Zealand  
daughter of Jonathan BRACKEN of Luddenden Yorkshire;

married 1901 New Zealand,

Fanny Thornhill PICKMERE  
(1893) gentlewoman of Remuera  
born c1861 died 31 Oct 1920 aged 59

*probably :*

sister to Louie Selina PICKMERE born 1877 New Zealand died 1933 Auckland, 1914 married Edward Langford GAVEY  
sister to Margarite Bloomfield PICKMERE born 1879 New Zealand 09 Apr 1907 married Alan Edward MULGAN writer  
sister to Leonard Travers PICKMERE solicitor born 1882 New Zealand died 1963 of Whangarei  
daughter of Ralph PICKMERE

(1859) immigrated New Zealand MERMAID, to Kaitaia  
(01 Jan 1867) postmaster Awanui  
gentleman of Remuera Auckland  
born c1827 died 13 Apr 1901 aged 74 Auckland

and Serena Hannah -  
gentlewoman of Remuera  
born c1831 died 09 Feb 1910 aged 69

**Note:** Eleanor Frances PICKMERE was a housekeeper at College of S John Evangelist Auckland, died 1959 Auckland  
(266;6;328;63;56;5;111)

#### **Education**

New Plymouth  
confirmed by Wellington (ADA)  
Jan 1884-13 Sep 1887 College of S John Evangelist Auckland (328;68)  
1888 grade IV Board Theological Studies  
25 Sep 1887 deacon Auckland for Wellington (S Mary Parnell)  
20 Dec 1891 priest Wellington (ADA;6;140;111)

#### **Positions**

26 Oct 1887-end 1888 cure parochial district Upper Hutt with Pauatahanui diocese Wellington (242)  
1889 priest-in-charge Pauatahanui, under the Porirua district (T FANCOURT) (396)  
07 Aug 1892 priest-in-charge Ashhurst and districts (Pohangina parochial district)  
01 Feb 1893 licensed Pohangina parochial district  
Dec 1893-Mar 1899 vicar Hunterville with Pohangina (211;140)  
28 Apr 1899 licensed by bishop of Auckland (for S Matthew Auckland with FitzGERALD L)  
21 Aug 1899-31 Dec 1899 permission to officiate S Alban Mt Roskill diocese Auckland (277)  
1899-1904 curate S Barnabas Mt Eden diocese Auckland  
Apr 1905 removed to diocese Grafton and Armidale Australia (277)  
17 Jul 1905 curate Inverell diocese Grafton and Armidale  
01 Jun 1906 curate Walgett  
01 Oct 1906-14 Mar 1907 minister Boggabri  
18 Jun 1908 locum tenens S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney  
18 Oct 1908-21 Dec 1908 locum tenens Inverell  
01 Jul 1909 general licence diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1909-31 Oct 1909 locum tenens West Tamworth diocese Grafton and Armidale  
08 Dec 1909-1912 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania Australia  
1912-1913 minister Strahan  
1913-29 Apr 1914 King Island  
1914-04 Oct 1922 minister Buckland  
1922 general licence diocese Auckland (111)

#### **Other**



Oct 1882 owner of land Taranaki worth £10 (36)  
23 Mar 1939 obituary *Australian Church Record*

**DEVENISH-MEARES, MATTHEW BOYLE**  
see **MEARES, MATTHEW BOYLE DEVENISH**

**DEVERELL, CHARLES VICTOR JOHN**

born 14 Mar 1890 Bath Somerset England died 1975 Victoria  
son of Charles Daniel DEVERELL cabinet maker and frenchpolisher  
& Louisa née LAYCOCK;  
married 1929

Bertha May Augusta GEDYI hospital patron

born 1889/1890 died 17 Feb 1968  
daughter of Leonard GEDYI

**Education**

1923-1925 S Columb's hall Wangaratta

19 Dec 1929 deacon Wangaratta

20 Dec 1931 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

23 Jul 1924 stipendiary reader Thoona diocese Wangaratta

01 Jul 1926 reader Woods Point with Jamieson

19 Dec 1929-1931 deacon parochial district Woods Point with Jamieson

14 Apr 1931-1937 curate parochial district Murchison

15 Oct 1937-1943 priest parochial district Kiewa

1943- serving with Australian army medical corps

**DEVLIN, GEORGE HENRY**

born 09 Apr 1870 Marcus Hill Victoria baptised 08 Oct 1871 Queenscliff Victoria  
died 27 Nov 1944 Belmont Geelong Victoria buried Queenscliff cemetery

son of George DEVLIN

& Jane née KEIG;

married (i) 13 Nov 1901

Mary Tatlock MITCHELL

born 1878 died 05 Feb 1904

daughter of Samuel MITCHELL;

married (ii) 1912

Lillie Edith TURNER

born 1874/1875 died 22 May 1948

daughter of James TURNER

& Charlotte UPWARD

**Education**

state schools Victoria

24 Jul 1898 deacon Perth

03 Feb 1901 priest Perth

**Positions**

Wesleyan Home missionary

1898 lay reader Coolgardie diocese Perth

16 Apr 1898 licence confirmed as diocesan lay reader at Broad Arrow diocese Perth

1898-1899 curate Broad Arrow

1899-1901 curate Harvey

1901-1905 priest-in-charge Harvey

1905-1911 incumbent Bridgetown diocese Bunbury

01 May 1913-15 Apr 1915 priest parochial district Omeo diocese Gippsland

20 Apr 1915-13 Feb 1941 priest parochial district Rosedale

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 19/12/44; Mitchell Amen* by FN Greenslade

**DEVONSHIRE, WILLIAM WYNN**

14 Mar 1949 deacon Newcastle

12 Mar 1950 priest Newcastle

**DEWHURST, BERTRAM HOCKINGS**

born 02 Sep 1887 Clunes Victoria died 31 Mar 1950 Ballarat Victoria buried New cemetery Ballarat

brother to the Revd John Heyliger DEWHURST

son of the Revd John Frederick DEWHURST

& Elizabeth née NIXON;  
married 1923  
Mabel Alexandra BENNETT  
born 09 Jun 1901 died 06 Oct 1993  
daughter of Alfred William BENNETT  
& Elizabeth ADAMSON

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
1919 LTh university of Durham  
1920 BA university of Durham, non-collegiate  
1926 MA  
1936 BD Trinity College Toronto  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Ballarat  
17 Dec 1911 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

15 Mar 1906 reader Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
22 Dec 1910-1912 curate Warrnambool  
1913-1914 bursar, assistant lecturer S Aidan's theological college  
1913-1914 priest-in-charge Wendouree  
29 Sep 1914 general licence Ballarat  
01 Oct 1914 leave of absence to complete BA university of Durham  
09 Mar 1915 curate S Jude South Shields diocese Durham  
1915-1917 served Royal Australian medical corps as a private  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1919-1921 curate S Jude South Shields  
11 May 1921 general licence Ballarat  
30 Jun 1921-1932 vicar S John Ballarat  
01 Nov 1921-1925 rural dean Ballarat North  
01 Mar 1925 leave of absence 12 month Ballarat  
08 Jun 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1926-1932 rural dean Ballarat  
03 Jul 1932-1946 vicar parish Ararat  
01 Sep 1932-1935, 24 Feb 1937- examining chaplain bishop Ballarat  
01 Jul 1938-1946 rural dean Stawell  
03 Mar 1939- canon cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
14 May 1946- vicar parish Camperdown  
01 Jun 1946- rural dean Camperdown  
c1950 'was to have been appointed archdeacon of Ballarat to succeed Archdeacon Joseph BEST' but died before BEST retired

**Other**

memorial aumbry S Matthew Wendouree  
*Church Standard 2/6/50, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/5/50*

**DEWHURST, JOHN BERTRAM**

14 Dec 1958 deacon Ballarat  
28 Aug 1960 priest St Arnaud for Ballarat

**DEWHURST, JOHN FREDERICK**

born 24 Sep 1845 Fingringhoe Essex died 05 May 1893 lung-inflammation Clunes Victoria buried there  
third son of the Revd John Heyliger DEWHURST of Layer-de-la-Haye Essex  
& Elizabeth née GARDINER;  
married 1878  
Elizabeth NIXON  
born 1857 died 18 Feb 1935  
daughter of George NIXON

**Education**

1865 Pembroke College Oxford  
1884 BA Oxford  
1887 MA  
19 Sep 1869 deacon Canterbury for colonies  
17 Dec 1871 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

04 Oct 1870 exhibited deacon's orders from Canterbury to Melbourne

18 Oct 1870-1871 deacon parish Inglewood diocese Melbourne  
19 Dec 1871-1882 incumbent benefice S Augustine Inglewood  
06 Oct 1881-19 Feb 1882 incumbent Inglewood diocese Ballarat  
24 Oct 1883-1884 curate S John Fitzroy Square co Middlesex diocese London  
20 Jan 1885 locum tenens Ballan diocese Ballarat  
17 Apr 1885-1886 vicar Buninyong  
01 Feb 1886 vicar Clunes

**Other**

memorial cross and lectern S Paul Clunes  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger, Melbourne Argus 12/5/93*

**DEWHURST, JOHN HEYLIGER (1)**

born 22 Jan 1809 St Croix West Indies died 01 Aug 1875 St Kilda Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
fourth son of Edward of St Croix DEWHURST  
& Elizabeth née HEYLIGER

married

Elizabeth GARDINER

died 27 Aug 1881 age 71

daughter of Matthew GARDINER

& Sarah FOREST

**Education**

1827 Worcester college Oxford

1831 BA Oxford

1834 MA

13 Jan 1833 deacon Chester

22 Dec 1833 priest Chester

**Positions**

13 Jan 1833 curate Tarvin co and diocese Chester

04 Nov 1845 abp of Canterbury's dispensation to hold the perpetual curacies of both Berechurch alias West Doniland,  
and Layer de La Haye in plurality co Essex diocese Rochester

07 Nov 1845-1869 perpetual curate Berechurch alias West Doniland co Essex diocese London

07 Nov 1845-1869 perpetual curate Layer de la Haye co Essex

Jan 1870 arrived Victoria YORKSHIRE

19 Jan 1870 exhibited letters testimonial from Rochester to Melbourne

19 Jan 1870 general licence Melbourne

1870-1871 at Inglewood Victoria

09 Jun 1871 incumbent parish Christ Church Maryborough diocese Melbourne

01 Aug 1872-Jun 1874 incumbent benefice S Philip Melbourne

**Other**

memorial window S Philip Collingwood

**DEWHURST, JOHN HEYLIGER (2)**

born 31 Aug 1879 Inglewood Victoria

died 16 Jan 1972 Mornington Victoria cremated Springvale

brother to the Revd Bertram Hockings DEWHURST

son of the Revd John Frederick DEWHURST

& Elizabeth née NIXON;

married 27 Nov 1907

Winifred Maud TATCHELL

born 1879 died 01 Nov 1936

daughter of Thomas TATCHELL of Inglewood Victoria

& Eliza Hanna WEBB

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1904 ThL Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1904 deacon Ballarat

23 Dec 1906 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

05 Sep 1899 reader Colac diocese Ballarat

31 Aug 1901 reader Beeac

02 Jan 1905-1906 deacon-in-charge Apollo Bay

1906-1909 priest-in-charge Murtoa

16 May 1909-1911 incumbent parochial district Mildura

01 Sep 1911-1914 vicar Stawell

11 Apr 1913-1914 rural dean Stawell  
16 Apr 1913 leave of absence 3 weeks  
13 Apr 1914 leave of absence 19 days  
1915 diocesan chaplain Ballarat  
28 Sep 1915-1928 priest parochial district S Paul Canterbury diocese Melbourne  
04 Jan 1915 hospital chaplain Melbourne  
22 May 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
16 Feb 1928-1942 incumbent S John East Malvern  
27 Aug 1940-1942 rural dean Malvern  
07 Nov 1940-1949 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
30 Dec 1942-1948 incumbent S Mary Caulfield  
30 Dec 1942-1948 rural dean St Kilda  
24 Jun 1948-1949 honorary assistant curate Holy Trinity Surrey Hills  
1949 retired  
1952- general licence Melbourne  
1962 residing Port Arlington  
1969-1971 residing Mornington Victoria

#### **DEXTER, WALTER ERNEST**

born 31 Aug 1873 Birkenhead England baptised 23 Nov 1873 S Mary Birkenhead co Cheshire  
died 31 Aug 1950 East Malvern Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Thomas DEXTER shipwright of Tranmere Park  
& Martha née GRUNDY;  
married (i) 16 Sep 1902 Mauritius  
Frances Louisa CARROLL née ROHAN  
died 1903;  
married (ii) 08 Apr 1913 Christ Church Ormond Victoria  
Dora Stirling ROADKNIGHT  
born 13 Dec 1888 died 18 Aug 1972  
daughter of Thomas ROADKNIGHT

#### **Education**

S Catherine's school Tranmere  
1908 LTh exhibitioner university of Durham  
non-collegiate university of Durham  
1910 BA Durham  
1913 MA  
1914 BA university of Melbourne  
1932 Dip Ed university of Melbourne  
14 Jun 1908 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne  
06 Jun 1909 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

#### **Positions**

1900-1900 trooper Lumsdens Horse in South Africa  
1901 DCM (Distinguished Conduct Medal)  
-1906 master mariner  
before ordination, earned £5 000 per annum, on ordination £3 per week  
14 Jun 1908-1910 curate S Luke Wallsend co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
15 Sep 1910-28 Nov 1912 priest parochial district Wonthaggi diocese Gippsland  
29 Nov 1912-06 Aug 1920 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
1914-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces, 1915-1919 senior chaplain  
1915 served at Gallipoli  
1915 MC (Military Cross)  
1918 DSO (Distinguished Service Order)  
1920-1924 on furlough  
1923-1924 general licence Melbourne  
03 Oct 1924-1927 minister parochial district Romsey  
22 Apr 1927-1940 minister parochial district Lara  
06 Mar 1940-1947 incumbent S George West Footscray with S Paul Kingsville  
1947 retired  
1949 residing East Malvern Victoria

#### **Other**

Freemason  
*Ropeyarns, Merlin spikes and Tar* (1938)

**DIALA, RICHMOND**

died 02 May 1935

**Education**

10 Aug 1924 deacon New Guinea

10 Aug 1929 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

21 Oct 1903, 21 Oct 1906 lay reader Mukawa diocese New Guinea

08 Sep 1914, 11 Aug 1917 evangelist

10 Aug 1924- curate Mukawa

10 Aug 1929 curate S James Mukawa

**DICKEN, EDMUND ASHTON**

born 26 Oct 1808 Witheridge co Devon died 01 Feb 1862 Bourn End Hertfordshire

fifth son of the Revd Perry DICKEN

& Mary;

married 1845

Eliza EDWARDS

second daughter of the Revd George EDWARDS of Kennington Surrey

**Education**

1824-1828 Charterhouse

1828 Sidney Sussex College Cambridge (fellow students George BARLOW, William HODGSON)

1832 BA Cambridge

09 Dec 1832 deacon Exeter

13 Apr 1834 priest Bath & Wells for Exeter

**Positions**

29 Jan 1833-1837 curate Hockworthy co Devon diocese Exeter

18 Dec 1837 accepted by SPG

01 Aug 1838 sailed FAIRLIE for Australia

10 Dec 1838 took oaths diocese Australia

11 Dec 1838-31 Dec 1839 licensed to parish S Laurence diocese Australia

1841 curate Hockworthy co Devon diocese Exeter

1842-1848 no cure

1849-1854 chaplain Purneah India with Additional Clergy Society in diocese Calcutta

1855-1862 curate to the Honourable Granville Dudley Ryders' chapel in parish Bovingdon Hertfordshire diocese

Rochester

**DICKENS, CLIVE ARCHDALL**

born 16 Feb 1882 Ashfield NSW baptised S John Ashfield

died 16 Jan 1956 Nambucca Heads Bellingen NSW buried church of England cemetery Armidale

first son of Thomas DICKENS

& Georgina Eliza née WALTON;

married 11 Jun 1919

Dorothy Mary Alison FORSTER

born c1899 died 22 Jun 1987

daughter of the Revd William Henry FORSTER

**Education**

Ashfield grammar school

S Johns college Armidale

1907-1909 Moore theological college

1910 LTh Durham

21 Dec 1909 deacon Sydney for Grafton & Armidale

18 Dec 1910 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

accountant

07 Nov 1904 lay reader Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale

20 May 1907 authority to act as lay evangelist parish S Saviour Redfern diocese Sydney

05 Jan 1909 local lay reader parish S John Ashfield

01 Jan 1910-1912 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale

30 Oct 1912-01 Sep 1913 curate-in-charge Boggabilla

01 Sep 1913-1951 registrar diocese Armidale

26 Jun 1916 general licence Armidale

20 Oct 1917 chaplain bishop of Armidale  
10 Jan 1930 canon of cathedral church Armidale  
03 May 1930-1952 domestic chaplain bishop of Armidale  
06 Sep 1930-1952 warden S Johns Hostel for boys  
12 Jun 1951 general licence Armidale retaining office domestic chaplain  
31 Dec 1952 general licence Grafton  
n d secretary New England girls' grammar school  
1953 residing Armidale NSW  
1954-1956 residing Nambucca

**Other**

memorial window New England girls' grammar school  
*Record 2/2/56, Anglican 27/1/56, obituary Armidale Express 18/1/56*

**DICKER, CHARLES WILLIAM HAMILTON**

born 18 Mar 1855 Chichester Sussex died 26 Aug 1912 motorcycle accident Piddletrenthide Dorset England  
son of Hamilton Eustace DICKER  
& Catherine Sarah née CORNWELL;  
married 14 Jan 1895  
May Margaret SWANN  
baptised 09 May 1861 died 25 Mar 1896  
by marriage related to BROMBY bishop of Tasmania  
daughter of Charles Cameron SWANN

**Education**

1879-1881 King's College London  
ThA King's College London  
18 Dec 1881 deacon Lichfield  
21 Dec 1882 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

n d in choir S Stephen Lewisham south London  
18 Dec 1881-1885 curate Pensnett co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
22 Aug 1885-1886 curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Winchester  
1886 precentor cathedral Winchester  
01 Jan 1887-1889 curate and minor canon cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
Jan 1887 exhibited priest's orders to Tasmania  
23 Feb 1887 to Tasmania exhibited letters testimonial countersigned Lichfield and Winchester  
02 Dec 1889-1897 priest parish Hamilton  
12 Oct 1897-1900 curate Portslade with Hangleton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
10 Jul 1900-1903 curate S Mark and Holy Innocents South Norwood co Kent diocese Canterbury  
10 Feb 1903-1905 curate Charminster with Stretton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
11 Aug 1905-death vicar Piddletrenthide  
1908-death rural dean Whitchurch (Bere Regis portion)

**Other**

*Church Standard 11/10/12*

**DICKER, HENRY**

born 18 Mar 1828 Wymouth England died 04 Jan 1907 Appin buried S Mark's churchyard Appin NSW  
son of Edward DICKER  
& Ann née PASMORE;  
married 15 Nov 1881  
Lily Webber ALLPASS  
born 17 May 1864 died 02 Aug 1943  
daughter of James Webber ALLPASS

**Education**

23 Sep 1872 deacon Bathurst  
25 Jul 1874 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1870 pupil teacher Sutton Forest  
29 Nov 1871 lay reader Windeyer diocese Bathurst  
1871-1872 lay reader Hargreaves  
Sep 1872-1874 curate Christ Church Coonabarabran diocese Bathurst  
1874-02 Jun 1879 incumbent Christ Church Coonabarabran  
1872-1876 with S Barnabas Coonamble  
01 Jul 1879-1881 locum tenens as assistant priest Bathurst including South Bathurst  
06 Jun 1881-death took oaths, minister S Mark Appin with S Luke Wilton diocese Sydney

**Other**

memorial in church S Mark Appin  
*Grafton and Armidale News 16/2/07*

**DICKER, PERCIVAL HENSBY**

born 05 Apr 1891 Gippsland Victoria died 06 Aug 1975 Wangaratta Victoria  
son of Henry DICKER grazier  
& Mary Ann née HELLENS;  
married 30 Dec 1926  
Mary Theodora HANCOCK  
born 14 Oct 1892 died 06 Mar 1982  
daughter of Archdeacon William HANCOCK

**Education**

-1904 Trinity College Sale  
1915 Gippsland Divinity hostel, matriculate  
1917 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1920 BA Melbourne  
1921 ThL university of London  
1922 MA hons university of Melbourne  
1922 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1934 BD university of London  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Gippsland  
17 Dec 1922 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

a farmer  
02 Aug 1913 reader diocese Gippsland  
1921 assistant master Trinity grammar school Melbourne  
07 Jan 1922-1925 deacon parochial district Yallourn diocese Gippsland  
31 Jan 1924-30 Jun 1924 leave of absence Gippsland  
16 Mar 1926-1927 curate S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne  
1927-1928 minister North Geelong  
1927-1932 principal Geelong boys' preparatory school  
11 Jun 1927-1928 chaplain church of England boys' preparatory school Geelong  
1933 chaplain and house-master Geelong grammar school  
1933-1934 on leave  
18 Apr 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 May 1935-1965 priest parish cathedral church Holy Trinity city and diocese Wangaratta  
01 May 1935-1965 canon cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
21 Feb 1957-1967 archdeacon Wangaratta (1967 archdeacon emeritus)  
1957-1967 examining chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
20 Feb 1967- general licence Wangaratta  
20 Feb 1967-1973 chaplain base hospital Wangaratta  
1972 OBE (Order of the British Empire)  
1973- general licence Wangaratta

**Other**

memorial plaque S Michael Wangaratta

**DICKINSON, CHARLES**

born 11 Apr 1798 Bloomsbury baptised 10 Aug 1802 S George Bloomsbury London  
died 12 Mar 1839 Prospect NSW buried S John church of England cemetery Parramatta  
son of John DICKINSON members of Doctors' Common  
& Elizabeth;  
married 26 Sep 1815 Speldhurst Kent  
Eliza GALINDO  
died 14 Nov 1852 age 63  
daughter of Samuel GALINDO

**Education**

literate  
06 Jun 1830 deacon London  
19 Sep 1830 priest Canterbury for Colonies – by letters dimissory (18 Sep 1830) London, and diocese Canterbury, on

**Positions**

c1820 teacher Tonbridge Kent  
1826-1830 kept a school at Chase Side Southgate  
05 Jul 1830 chaplain's warrant on appointment to Ryde

c1831 arrived Australia  
Sutton Forest, and while there, baptised at Goulburn  
1830s examining at The King's school Parramatta

**DICKINSON, DOUGLAS JOHNSON**

22 Mar 1959 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
21 Dec 1959 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**DICKINSON, GERARD BRIAN**

Sep 1954 deacon Lancaster for Blackburn  
21 Sep 1955 priest Blackburn

**DICKINSON, RIVERS BEACHCROFT**

born 03 Feb 1831 Pentonville north London baptised 20 Mar 1831 Pentonville  
died 22 Nov 1921 Surrey Hills Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of William Henry DICKINSON  
& Fanny née BLACKMORE;  
married (i) 01 Feb 1855  
Matilda PATTERSON  
died 01 Jan 1890 age 63  
daughter of Dr John PATTERSON;  
married (ii) 15 Jan 1891  
Ada Maria Rouse ROBERTS

born 13 Aug 1856 died 27 Oct 1947 Woollahra NSW  
daughter of James William ROBERTS of Hobart  
& Maria

**Education**

1870 BA university of Melbourne

1872 MA

24 Sep 1854 deacon Melbourne

06 Jul 1856 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Apr 1831 arrived Melbourne ARROGANT

13 Jul 1853 lay reader diocese Melbourne

19 Jan 1855-1856 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne

25 Sep 1856-1858 officiating minister parishes Emerald Hill (South Melbourne), and Sandridge (Port Melbourne)

02 Jul 1858-1907 incumbent parish S Luke Emerald Hill

27 May 1870 canon cathedral church S James Melbourne

05 Apr 1907 superannuated

11 Oct 1909-1919 general licence Melbourne

1920-1921 residing Surrey Hills

**Other**

memorial tablet S Luke South Melbourne

obituary *Church Standard* 2/12/21, *Australian Church Record* 2/12/21, obituary *Melbourne Argus* 23/11/21

**DICKS, TERENCE HENRY**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney for Tasmania

24 Feb 1958 priest Tasmania

**DICKSON, BASSETT CEDRIC**

09 Mar 1941 deacon Newcastle

24 Feb 1942 priest Newcastle

**DIGGENS, WILLIAM ALFRED**

born Dec ¼ 1852 Lilleshall Newport Shropshire baptized 02 Jan 1853 Lilleshall Shropshire

died 15 Apr 1916 the vicarage S Stephen-by-Saltmarsh registered St Germans Cornwall

son of William DIGGENS

(1851) school master

(1861) National schoolmaster Lilleshall (1871) schoolmaster

born c1820 Hambleton Hampshire

died Dec ¼ 1871 aged 51 registered Newport [included Lilleshall]

and Emma *probably* [?HALES]

(1851) schoolmistress

born c1817 Lilleshall Shropshire died 1856-1861;

married (1) 04 Oct 1878 registered Stockport,

Annie Scott THOMPSON



born Dec ¼ 1857 Chorlton Manchester  
sister to William THOMPSON born c1854 Manchester  
daughter among at least seven children of William Gooden THOMPSON  
(1861) book keeper to manufacturing chemist Chorlton-upon-Medlock Lancashire  
(1871) widower, drysalter Stretford Lancashire  
born c1807 Manchester  
married Sep ¼ 1852 Manchester

and Maria - ,

born c1828 London co Middlesex died 1869-1871;  
married (2) 09 Sep 1879 S John Leamington Priors Warwickshire,  
Eliza Isabella YOUNG  
(300;381;349;345;111;2;56)

#### **Education**

1873 non-collegiate University of Cambridge  
1877 BA Cambridge 'of S John's College' (151)  
24 Sept 1876 deacon Manchester  
17 Mar 1878 priest Chester (111)

#### **Positions**

1861 aged 8 with widowed father four sisters and cousin Jane HALES as house servant; she may be sister to his late mother (381)

24 Sep 1876-1878 curate S Stephen Hulme diocese Manchester  
30 Jan 1878-1879 curate S Thomas Stockport and chaplain Barnes convalescent home  
01 Feb 1879-Dec 1890 rector S Paul Rockhampton Australia  
1886-1890 rural dean  
28 Jan 1891-1896 incumbent S John Roslyn diocese Dunedin (151)  
1894-1896 canon Dunedin  
28 Sept 1896-1913 rector S Keverne diocese Truro  
1903-1913 chaplain to high sherriff  
09 July 1913-1916 vicar Saltash Cornwall (111;2)

#### **Other**

author archived papers on the history of S Keverne parish Cornwall (internet)

#### **DILENA, ERNEST WILLIAM**

born 14 Oct 1904 Laurence Victoria baptised 1906  
died 21 May 1963 South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of James DILENA  
& Harriet née BEER;  
married  
Mabel Evelyn

died 30 Jan 2004 age 99

#### **Education**

Woodville high school  
teachers' college Adelaide  
1932 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
04 Dec 1934 deacon Adelaide for Willochra  
06 Oct 1935 priest Willochra

#### **Positions**

school teacher  
20 Dec 1934 took oaths for ordination as deacon in diocese Adelaide  
05 Jan 1935 deacon Peterborough diocese Willochra  
02 Nov 1935-1936 priest in Bush Brotherhood Quorn  
1936-1938 priest-in-charge Tumby Bay  
11 Mar 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
11 Mar 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
06 Feb 1939-1940 curate S Augustine Kilburn co Middlesex diocese London  
1940-1948 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
05 Feb 1948-1954 rector S Mary Magdalene Adelaide  
1954-1956 chaplain Australian military forces  
31 May 1955 general licence Willochra  
1956- general licence Adelaide  
1962 residing Morphettville Adelaide  
22 May 1963 general licence Adelaide

**DILLON, CECIL WILLIAM**

born 02 Aug 1904 Kangaroo Valley NSW baptised 18 Sep 1904 S George Hurstville by the Revd David Henry DILLON  
died 10 Nov 2006 Queensland  
son of the Revd Frederick Joseph DILLON  
& Frances Emma née CLARK;  
married 22 Nov 1930  
Doris May BROOKE  
born 29 Mar 1908 died 31 Jan 1997

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Dulwich Hill 6 year  
1924-1927 Moore theological college  
16 Feb 1927 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1928 priest Sydney

**Positions**

02 Jan 1928-31 Aug 1929 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural diocese Sydney  
1929 on furlough  
02 Sep 1929-31 Dec 1930 curate S Peter Hornsby  
01 Jan 1931-1933 curate S Anne Strathfield and Homebush  
30 Nov 1933-31 Dec 1971 rector S Andrew Strathfield  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Jan 1972 superannuated  
01 Feb 1972 general licence Sydney

**DILLON, DAVID HENRY**

born 07 Sep 1857 Geelong died 31 Oct 1922 Drummoyne NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
brother to the Revd Frederick Joseph DILLON  
son of David DILLON tailor  
& Elizabeth Garland née TRUMPER;  
married 1888  
Alice Taylor  
born 1868 died 10 Jul 1936  
daughter of William Taylor

**Education**

literate  
26 Jul 1886 Sydney for Bathurst  
01 Nov 1891 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Sep 1886-30 Sep 1888 incumbent Sofala diocese Bathurst  
31 Oct 1888-1890 curate Dubbo  
14 Apr 1890-1891 took oaths, curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Sydney  
19 Feb 1891 general licence Sydney  
03 Jul 1891-1893 mission curate Ultimo mission district  
13 Feb 1893-15 Feb 1894 minister Holy Trinity Sydney  
15 Feb 1894-31 Jan 1902 minister S Mark Picton with The Oaks  
15 Mar 1902-1905 curate-in-charge S George Hurstville  
22 Aug 1905-01 Mar 1909 rector S George Hurstville  
13 Mar 1908 leave of absence 3 month  
01 Mar 1909-14 Apr 1919 rector S Paul Lithgow (exchange with the Revd Dixon HUDSON)  
18 Apr 1919-1922 rector Christ Church Gladesville  
1919-1922 chaplain Gladesville mental hospital

**Other**

Orangeman; memorial oak communion table Christ Church Gladesville; two stained glass windows S Paul Lithgow  
*Church Standard* 3/11/22

**DILLON, FREDERICK HENRY BARNIER**

born 02 Nov 1901 Picton NSW baptised 30 Nov 1901 S Mark Picton by the Revd FM DALRYMPLE  
died 02 Dec 1959 Wentworth Falls NSW private cremation  
son of the Revd David Henry DILLON  
& Alice née TAYLOR;  
married 21 Jan 1928  
Doris Ruth PERCIVAL who served with the Bush Church Aid society  
born 06 Apr 1896 died 06 Jul 1977  
daughter of George PERCIVAL

**Education**

1921-1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
1924 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1924 deacon LANGLEY for Sydney  
18 Dec 1925 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk

15 Nov 1923 catechist parish S Michael Wollongong diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1925-1926 curate S Andrew Summer Hill  
13 Aug 1926 leave of absence 2 year, for the Bush Church Aid society  
11 Dec 1926-1928 priest-in-charge Far West mission diocese Willochra  
1928 deputationist for Bush Church Aid society  
18 Jun 1928-1929 locum tenens parish Prospect and Seven Hills 12 month diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1929-31 Dec 1932 rector S Stephen Kurrajong  
01 Jan 1933-18 May 1936 rector Emmanuel church Lawson with Hazelbrook with Woodford and Linden  
18 May 1936-1941 rector S James Croydon  
01 Jul 1941-30 Apr 1946 rector S Paul Chatswood  
31 May 1946-1951 rector Holy Trinity city and diocese Adelaide  
13 Jun 1952-30 Jun 1959 rector S Clement Mosman diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1959 superannuated, general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S Clement Mossman; memorial bursary Moore theological college; memorial brass shield and light over reading desk Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls  
*Australian Church Record 23/12/59*

**DILLON, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

born 02 Apr 1866 Geelong Victoria died 25 Feb 1958 NSW buried Rookwood  
brother to the Revd David Henry DILLON  
son of David DILLON tailor  
& Elizabeth Garland née TRUMPER;  
married 13 Jun 1900  
Frances Emma CLARK  
died 24 Feb 1942 age 73  
daughter of William CLARK of Darlington NSW

**Education**

public schools at Geelong, Ballarat, Victoria and Broadway NSW  
1891-1893 Moore theological college  
29 Sep 1893 deacon Sydney  
09 Jun 1895 priest Sydney

**Positions**

30 Sep 1893-31 Dec 1894 curate S John Shoalhaven diocese Sydney  
1895 curate S Clement Yass diocese Goulburn  
1896 general licence Sydney  
13 Apr 1896-01 Jul 1897 curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
05 Jul 1897-1900 curate S James Croydon  
01 May 1900-17 Jul 1907 rector church of Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley  
17 Jul 1907-06 Apr 1915 rector S Silas Waterloo  
06 Apr 1915-30 Sep 1931 rector S Peter Richmond (exchange with the Revd John Howell PRICE, the Revd Stanley Grant BEST)  
01 Oct 1931 superannuated  
01 Oct 1931-1958 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 6/3/58*

**DILLON, GODFREY**

born 1852 Manchester baptised 03 Dec 1852  
died Dec ¼ 1900 registered Chorlton England  
son of James DILLON merchant of Green Leys Moss Side Lancashire  
& Elizabeth;

**Education**

1875-1877 seven terms (not full course) London college of Divinity  
21 Dec 1877 deacon Ripon  
09 Mar 1879 priest Ripon

**Positions**

21 Dec 1877-1880 curate S Peter Sowerby co York diocese Ripon

23 Aug 1881-1885 curate S Thomas Radcliffe co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
17 Dec 1885 arrived Tasmania FLINDERS  
07 Dec 1885 letters testimonial from Manchester to Tasmania  
16 Jan 1886-Dec 1889 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
alcohol problem, and no papers issued on his leaving Tasmania  
1895 residing Wardle Rochdale  
1897 no address given

**DILLON, JAMES WILLIAM**

died 09 May 1983 age 72 years  
son of Martin DILLON  
& Elizabeth;

**Education**

1950 S Michael's theological college Crafers  
21 Dec 1953 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1954 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1953 general licence Adelaide  
21 Dec 1954-1957 curate Christ Church North Adelaide  
10 May 1957 locum tenens Christ Church North Adelaide  
17 Sep 1957-1960 general licence Adelaide  
1960-24 Jul 1966 rector Millicent  
and did not continue to exercise priestly ministry

**DILLON, RUDOLPH FREDERICK**

born 26 Feb 1908 Gordonville NSW baptised 18 Apr 1909 Bellingen by the Revd Harold Robert NIXON  
died 01 Jul 1991 Gerringong NSW cremated  
son of George Henry DILLON farmer  
& Huldah Stephania Jehannia née HICKS;  
married 16 Jan 1934

Gladys Eileen Minnie KIDSON  
born 18 Nov 1910 died 19 Dec 1986  
daughter of Frederick KIDSON

**Education**

Cleveland Street high school 2.5 year  
1927-1931 Moore theological college  
1930 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1925-1927 clerk in Sydney Rescue Work Society  
19 Aug 1927 authority probationary catechist S John Campsie diocese Sydney  
19 Dec 1931 curate provisional district S Alban Ultimo  
01 Apr 1932-1935 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville  
1935-1936 curate S Stephen Willoughby  
1936-1938 curate-in-charge S Thomas Auburn  
1938-1941 incumbent S Luke Clovelly  
1941-01 Nov 1945 rector Holy Trinity Erskineville  
1942-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
02 Nov 1945-1949 rector S Hilda Katoomba  
07 Oct 1949-05 Dec 1957 incumbent S John Campsie  
1949- rural dean Blue Mountains  
1949-1961 chaplain military forces  
03 Dec 1957-30 Jun 1963 rector Hurstville  
1960-1968 examining chaplain abp of Sydney  
1961-1962 diocesan missionary  
02 May 1963-1968 canon cathedral church S Andrew  
21 Jun 1963-1968 Director of chaplaincy within diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1963 general licence Sydney  
01 Mar 1968 superannuated  
1969 chaplain to South Coast readers  
14 May 1971 locum tenens pro-cathedral S Michael Wollongong

**DISTIN-MORGAN, THOMAS HENRY**

see **MORGAN, THOMAS HENRY DISTIN**

**DIXON, EDMUND**

born 12 Apr 1839 Heskett-in-the-Forest Cumberland  
died 15 Dec 1878 accidental poisoning buried Rowe's Hill cemetery Mittagong  
son of John DIXON

& Frances née PHILLIS;

married 22 Jul 1877

Mary GRACE

born 29 Jan 1854 died 20 Apr 1940

daughter of Charles GRACE

**Education**

literate

23 May 1875 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1875 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1852 arrived South Australia CHARLOTTE JANE

labourer

1863 lay reader Wallaroo and Kadina diocese Adelaide

01 Dec 1874 lay reader Gordon, North Willoughby, Lane Cove diocese Sydney

01 Jun 1875 minister Holy Trinity Berrima

chaplain Berrima gaol

-1878 Bowral and Mittagong

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 17/12 78*

**DIXON, FRANCIS CHARLES**

born 21 Jun 1904 South Hammersmith London died 31 Oct 1985 Ballarat cremated Ballarat

foster-son of Charles DIXON postal pensioner

& Lilian;

married 1929

Violet Hanna NETTLETON

died 31 Jan 1976 age 78

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1927 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1934 Th Schol

21 Dec 1927 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1928 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

07 Jan 1928-1929 curate parish Ararat diocese Ballarat

21 Dec 1928 assistant priest parish Ararat

28 May 1929-1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Beech Forest or The Otway Forest

02 Jul 1930-1932 priest-in-charge parochial district Edenhope

1932-1935 incumbent Mullewa

1935-1936 superintendant Forrest River mission

1936-1937 incumbent Wiluna

1938-1941 incumbent Carnarvon

1941-1944 incumbent Northampton

1944 chaplain Bluff Point, and Missions to Seamen Geraldton diocese Perth

18 Sep 1944-1945 chaplain Missions to Seamen Fremantle

1945-1946 general licence Melbourne

31 May 1946-1949 organising secretary, chaplain Missions to Seamen Victoria diocese Melbourne

02 May 1949 honorary assistant priest Broken Hill diocese Riverina

02 Sep 1949-1952 priest-in-charge Hillston and Lake Cargelligo

1950 acting diocesan secretary

28 Feb 1952-20 May 1952 diocesan commissioner diocese Riverina – and left diocese

1957 general licence Ballarat

1964-1966 general licence St Arnaud

1979 residing Ballarat Victoria

**DIXON, GEORGE WILFRED**

born 02 Dec 1899 Seascale Cumberland died 03 Jun 1967 Gosforth Cumberland

son of James W DIXON coachman of Waterhead Seascale Cumberland  
& no mother listed

**Education**

Whitehaven co secondary school  
1925 Keble college Oxford  
1928 BA Oxford  
1936 MA Oxford  
1929 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1930 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1929 deacon Adelaide  
22 Dec 1930 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1917-1919 in armed forces  
1919-1925 in district bank  
21 Dec 1929-1932 curate All Saints Hindmarsh diocese Adelaide  
27 Apr 1932-1934 missionary chaplain Pinaroo district  
30 Jul 1934-1937 curate S John Workington co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
22 Apr 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year, naval chaplain  
1937-1955 chaplain Royal Navy  
    1950-1952 chaplain HM Dockyard Singapore  
    1952-1954 personal assistant to the chaplain of the Fleet  
1955-1956 curate S John Workington co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
25 Sep 1956-30 Sep 1961 vicar S Philip Mosser  
13 Jul 1961 general licence Carlisle

**Other**

*Church Times* 9/6/67

**DIXON, HORACE HENRY**

born 01 Aug 1869 Cambridge died 08 Nov 1964 Brisbane buried Lutwyche cemetery  
son of Thomas DIXON bookseller of Cambridge  
& Lucy Ellen née EASTGATE;  
married (i) 23 Nov 1897  
Florence Marie GODBOLD  
born 1875 died 01 Jan 1932  
daughter of Bowler GODBOLD;  
married (ii) 15 Aug 1936  
Enid Rose JONES  
buried 07 Oct 1968  
daughter of the Revd David Morgan JONES formerly rector Clayfield diocese Brisbane

**Education**

1890 non-collegiate Cambridge  
FitzWilliam Hall Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge  
1908 MA  
MA *ad eundem gradum* university of Queensland  
1932 Fellow Australian College Theology  
D Th Australia  
28 May 1893 deacon St Albans  
20 May 1894 priest St Albans  
29 Mar 1932 bishop (in cathedral church S John Brisbane) by Brisbane, Newcastle, Grafton, Rockhampton, Carpentaria,  
and HALFORD

**Positions**

teacher  
House master Warkworth House Cambridge  
1893-1894 curate Epping diocese St Albans  
1894-1897 curate S Michael and All Angels Walthamstow  
17 Dec 1897 curate S Margaret Ilkley co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
27 Jun 1898 curate S Matthew Habergham Eaves co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
17 Dec 1898-1899 curate S Matthew Burnley  
19 Sep 1899-15 Apr 1905 rector S Peter Southport diocese Brisbane  
    1901- established Southport school &  
    1902-1929 head master Southport school  
25 May 1905-1924 honorary curate S Peter Southport

1919-1929 honorary canon Brisbane  
01 Nov 1929-1936 archdeacon Brisbane  
1930-1961 canon Brisbane  
08 Mar 1931-01 Apr 1932 dean cathedral church S John Brisbane  
Dec 1931 appointed bishop-coadjutor  
29 Mar 1932 certificate of election  
29 Mar 1932-15 Mar 1961 bishop-coadjutor of Brisbane  
-15 Mar 1961 canon residentiary of cathedral S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1933-1934 bishop administrator  
1934-1936 archdeacon of Wide Bay  
1938-1956 archdeacon of Brisbane  
09 Aug 1956-15 Mar 1961 senior archdeacon diocese Brisbane  
1961 resigned  
1961-1964 residing Sherwood Brisbane Queensland

**Other**

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 8  
*The Times* 9/11/64, obituary *Church Times* 13/11/64, *Anglican* 19/11/64

**DIXON, HUBERT CLIFT**

02 Mar 1941 deacon Sydney  
07 Mar 1942 priest Sydney

**DIXON, JOHN**

born 08 May 1837 died 06 Nov 1908 rectory Balmain West buried Waverley cemetery  
son of Peter DIXON  
& Mary;  
married 1864  
Naomi daughter of William  
born 07 Apr 1839 died 29 Aug 1896

**Education**

24 Dec 1871 deacon Newcastle  
09 Mar 1873 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1871-1873 curate cathedral church of Christ Newcastle  
1872-1887 secretary diocesan synod  
SPCK immigrants chaplain  
01 Mar 1873-1887 incumbent S James Wickham Newcastle  
1883-1887 secretary Newcastle diocesan church extension fund  
01 Dec 1887-death rector S Thomas Balmain West  
1887-1908 chaplain Callan Park hospital  
1887-1908 clerical secretary provincial synod  
1889-1908 organising Church Centennial fund  
1898-1908 honorary secretary diocesan council ABM  
1906-1908 general secretary ABM  
29 Jan 1907-1908 archdeacon Cumberland  
01 Feb 1901-1908 chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
1904-1908 commissary to bishop of New Guinea

**Other**

memorial window S Thomas Balmain West  
*Sydney Morning Herald* 9/11/08

**DIXON, JOHN COWPLAND (OR COUPLAND)**

born 1815 St Vincent West Indies died 14 Jun 1885 Notting Hill London  
son of the Revd Myles Cowpland DIXON of Broughton Lancashire  
& Helena née BROWNE;  
married (i) 08 Jul 1843 Bushey Hertfordshire  
Eliza LOVEKIN  
died 23 Jun 1876;  
married (ii) 25 Apr 1877 Launceston Tasmania  
Eliza COX  
born 13 Feb 1830 died 26 Apr 1897  
daughter of James COX and Eliza née COLLINS

**Education**

1843 deacon Antigua

1844 priest Antigua

**Positions**

?Wesleyan Methodist

1844 S James city and diocese Antigua

1845-1848 Montserrat

1849-1853 Truro diocese Nova Scotia

1854-1855 Stewiacke

Jan 1855-08 May 1855 sailing to Tasmania Tasmania

25 May 1855- took oaths, missionary chaplain Jerusalem diocese Tasmania SPG-funded

1856 disappears from Clergy list

1858 All Saints Hobart

1858-1864 Colebrook Dale

13 Sep 1861-1882 chaplain S Matthias Windmere (Windermere)

1865-1877 Windermere

1865, 1871, 1877 Windermere

1878-1884 Tamar

**Other**

*Guardian 1/7/85*

**DIXON, RICHARD**

born 18 May 1856 Sherburn Hill co Durham baptised 13 Jul 1856 Shadford

died 19 Jun 1935 vicarage Loddon Norfolk

son of Perceval DIXON miner of Sherburn

& Mary ;

married Jun ¼ 1890

Mary ALLSOP

**Education**

1881 non-collegiate Cambridge

1882 Queens college Cambridge

1884 BA Cambridge

31 May 1885 deacon York

20 Jun 1886 priest York

**Positions**

1881 assistant master Crossley orphan home and school

31 May 1885-1887 curate Eastwood Yorkshire diocese York

01 Aug 1888-1890 curate S Michael Stockwell diocese Rochester

Jun 1890 arrived Tasmania ORIZABA

26 Jun 1890-1896 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

1896 incumbent Hamilton

03 Jan 1898-1900 curate Stockwell co Surrey diocese Rochester

29 Nov 1901-1920 incumbent Stockwell

01 Oct 1920-death incumbent Loddon co Norwich diocese Norfolk

03 Feb 1934-death united with Sisland

**DIXON, ROBERT EDWARD**

died 26 Feb 1929 Ireland

son of Joseph DIXON;

married 09 Oct 1911

Emily ALLASON

born 1874

fourth daughter of Robert Keen ALLASON of Auburn Victoria

**Education**

1906 Bishop's college Goulburn

09 Jan 1904 deacon Goulburn

03 Nov 1907 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

11 Jan 1904-1905 curate Junee diocese Goulburn

04 Jul 1905-1906 curate Gundagai

04 Nov 1907 curate Adelong

08 Feb 1909-1912 curate Albury

08 Mar 1912-25 Mar 1913 locum tenens Taralga

19 May 1913-19 Jul 1913 incumbent Barmdeman

22 Jul 1913 letters testimonial from Goulburn

03 Dec 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year



10 Feb 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 Feb 1916-26 Feb 1929 incumbent Pomeroy diocese Armagh

**DIXON, ROY DENNISON**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1962 priest Tasmania

**DOAK, WILBUR ANGUS**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1951 priest Grafton

**DOBB, HENRY JAMES**

born 02 Mar 1909 Newcastle NSW died 19 Jul 1941 South America  
son of Henry DOBB  
& Harriett L née SWANSON

**Education**

1929- S Johns college Morpeth  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
06 Mar 1932 deacon Bathurst  
12 Mar 1933 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

17 Nov 1930 stipendiary lay reader parish Junee diocese Goulburn  
06 Mar 1932-1934 curate Mudgee diocese Bathurst  
14 Feb 1934-1935 priest parish Rockley  
22 Mar 1935-26 Apr 1937 rector parish Rockley  
26 Apr 1937-28 Feb 1940 leave of absence Bathurst  
21 Apr 1937 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
22 Aug 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
22 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
25 Oct 1937-1938 curate S Peter Regent Square St Pancras co Middlesex diocese London  
17 Oct 1938-1940 curate S Mark Harlesden  
24 Mar 1939 resigned from diocese Bathurst  
1940-death chaplain Holy Trinity Pernambuco diocese Argentina

**DOBBINSON, RICHARD WILLIAM**

born May 1886 Christchurch New Zealand died 22 Aug 1956 registered Heidelberg Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Samuel DOBBINSON  
& Emma Jane née WOOLCOTT

**Education**

04 Jun 1944 deacon Riverina  
24 Feb 1945 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1944-1945 curate Griffith diocese Riverina  
1945-1955 incumbent Berrigan

**DOBBS, JAMES ANTHONY**

see **WASHINGTON, JAMES ANTHONY**

**DOBSON, Charles (Howard)**

born 11 Jan 1815 St Pancras, London  
died 17 Jun 1888 Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania buried Queenborough cemetery  
son of John DOBSON, Mediterranean shipping merchant  
& Elizabeth née BARKER-DOBSON;  
married ?(ii) 02 Mar 1846  
Frances Eleanor LAPHAM  
died 24 July 1888 age 57  
daughter of Samuel LAPHAM police magistrate, Tasmania  
& Susan BUTLER

**Education**

23 Apr 1846 deacon Tasmania (this date from his obituary – the Act Book has 27 December 1843 which is probably too early, see below)  
21 Sep 1848 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

16 Mar 1843 appointed Religious Instructor to Convict Department, Maria Island diocese Tasmania (a lay position)  
30 Dec 1843 licensed to Religious instructor Prison station Maria Island  
1844 arrived Tasmania DERWENT

10 Jul 1848 appointed chaplain Prossers Plains (Buckland)  
15 Jan 1850-1882 chaplain S John Baptist Prosser's Plains – and disappears

**Other**

obituary *Tasmanian Church News* Jul 1888

**DOBSON, JOHN FRANCIS ALBAN**

born 1912

married

Sarah

**Education**

1938 deacon by RC bishop of Cardiff

21 Dec 1945 priest Chichester

**Positions**

1943-1948 assistant chaplain Brighton college Sussex

17 May 1948-18 Nov 1948 rector parochial district Bencubbin-Nungarin alias Trayning diocese Perth

10 May 1948 arrived Western Australia ASTURIUS

01 Dec 1948 general licence Perth

1949-1950 head master Christ Church grammar school Claremont Western Australia

1950-1955 chaplain S Andrew school diocese Bloemfontein South Africa

1955-1956 head master S Mark school Mbabana diocese Zululand

1955-1956 general licence Zululand

1957-1958 incumbent Groombridge diocese Chichester

1958-1959 incumbent Harbour Island diocese Nassau West Indies

1959-1963 chaplain Lakefield preparatory school Ontario

1959-1963 general licence Ontario

1963-1978 incumbent Good Shepherd church Mt Dennis diocese Toronto

1978-1981 incumbent Mulmor Toronto

1981- incumbent Alliston with West Essa diocese Toronto

1982, 1994 residing Alliston Ontario Canada

1995-2003 residing Bramalea Canada

**DOBSON, JOSEPH SIMMONDS**

born 25 Feb 1845 Calstock Cornwall

died 27 Jan 1905 rectory after fighting a bush fire Gundagai NSW

son of John Gregory DOBSON

& Elizabeth née BOX;

married (i) 25 Sep 1872

Ann EVANS

born 1846 died 05 Nov 1873

daughter of Edward EVANS ;

married (ii) 05 May 1875

Emily SIMPSON

born 09 Dec 1854 died 1943

daughter of Ebenezer SIMPSON

**Education**

26 Oct 1879 deacon Bathurst

24 Aug 1880 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1867 arrived Australia

Primitive Methodist minister:

1867 Gympie

1868-1872 Brisbane

1873-1874 Camden

1875-1877 Newcastle NSW

1878-1879 Mudgee

1879 resigned from ministry of Primitive Methodist church

26 Oct 1879-31 Mar 1889 incumbent Gulgong diocese Bathurst

31 Oct 1885-1888 rural dean Mudgee

1888-06 May 1904 incumbent Braidwood diocese Goulburn

06 Oct 1904-27 Jan 1905 incumbent Gundagai

**Other**

Orangeman

memorial altar cross S John Gundagai; memorial Holy Communion vessels S Andrew Braidwood

**DOCKER, JOSEPH**

born 19 Dec 1793 Newby Head Westmoreland England baptised 23 Apr 1794 Morland Westmorland  
died 10 Apr 1865 nr Wangaratta Victoria buried Wangaratta cemetery  
youngest son of the Revd William DOCKER  
& Jane née BETHAM;  
married (i) 25 Jun 1825 S Mary Edge Hill Liverpool Lancashire  
Sarah BRISTOW  
born 17 Jun 1803 Liverpool died 17 May 1864 Wangaratta  
daughter of Edward BRISTOW of Liverpool  
& Elizabeth née SMITH;  
married (ii) 20 Feb 1865 S Paul Melbourne  
Catherine Mary MOORE  
born 02 Jun 1801 Rushdon abbey Isle of Man baptised 03 Jul 1801 Malew Isle of Man died 01 May 1882  
daughter of James Christian MOORE of the Isle of Man  
& Ann née STOWELL

**Education**

Appleby grammar school Westmoreland  
03 Aug 1817 deacon Chester for Carlisle  
19 Jul 1818 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

29 Aug 1817-1818 curate chapelry Martindale in parish Burton co Westmoreland diocese Carlisle  
13 Oct 1818-09 Nov 1821 perpetual curate Barton at Martindale chapel  
29 Nov 1821-1823 cure North Meols co Lancashire diocese Chester  
1823-1828 curate South Port diocese Chester  
30 Jan 1828 NSW chaplain's warrant issued  
11 Nov 1828 arrived Australia ADAMS  
1829-Mar 1833 incumbent Windsor NSW  
became a pastoralist in Windsor 5 years, and  
1838 at Victoria, Bontharambo  
1838 unlicensed took irregular services in Canberra-Queanbeyan

**Other**

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 1

**DOCKER, WILFRID BROUGHAM**

born 17 Jan 1882 Sydney NSW died 18 Jul 1956 Beaumont South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Arthur Robert DOCKER of Sydney civil servant  
& Florence Lucy née LORD;  
married 29 Dec 1909 registered Kensington  
Constance Louise LANGMAN  
born Dec ¼ 1885 Southampton died Dec ¼ 1942 Lincoln  
daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur William Fenton LANGMAN lieutenant-colonel Royal Field Artillery  
& Anna M - born USA a British citizen

**Education**

1903 Trinity college Melbourne  
1905 BA university of Sydney S Paul's college  
1905-1906 Wells theological college  
1913 MA Sydney  
10 Jun 1906 deacon London, by letters testimonial (27 Jun 1905) from Sydney  
26 May 1907 priest London

**Positions**

24 Jun 1906-1910 curate S James Norlands Kensington co Middlesex diocese London  
02 Jun 1910 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (13 Jan 1910) from London to Tasmania  
22 Jun 1910-31 Jul 1911 took oaths, rector parish Beaconsfield diocese Tasmania  
21 Jun 1911 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
02 Aug 1911-1914 priest-in-charge Angaston and Nurioopta mission with Collingrove diocese Adelaide  
1913-1919 chaplain House of Mercy Walkerville  
11 Mar 1914-1919 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide  
1916-1919 temporary warden S Barnabas theological college  
1919-1920 on leave  
07 Mar 1919 departed AENEAS Adelaide  
27 Jul 1920-1922 general licence as diocesan organiser of Sunday schools, and inspector day schools diocese Adelaide  
1921-1922 organising secretary ABM diocese Adelaide  
14 Nov 1922-31 Jan 1934 rector S Mary Magdalene Adelaide

1928-31 Jan 1934 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
Mar 1928 with his family from Australia JERVIS BAY to England  
Jan 1933 with family from Australia MORETON BAY to England  
1934-1936 incumbent Emmanuel Forest Gate diocese London  
09 Dec 1936 general licence Lincoln  
1936-1945 director Religious Education diocese Lincoln  
14 Jan 1944-1946 prebendary and canon of Kelton in cathedral church Lincoln  
and English correspondent for *Adelaide Church Guardian*  
09 Dec 1936-1946 general licence Lincoln  
1946- general licence London  
1946- general licence Adelaide  
1947 C/- Permanent Trustee Sydney  
1953 residing Adelaide  
1954-1956 residing Beaumont South Australia  
**Other**  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Sep 1956, *Anglican* 10/8/56

**DODD, EDWIN JOHN**

born 23 Jan 1868 Hindley co Middlesex died 10 Mar 1945 East Pakenham Victoria buried Pakenham cemetery  
son of Edwin Alfred DODD  
& Harriet née AUSTIN;  
married 1901  
Enda Ida Stanley Knight BROWN  
born 1880 died 07 Nov 1932  
daughter of Edward Knight BROWN  
& Lucy FORD

**Education**

Queen Elizabeth grammar school Barnet Middlesex 5 year  
19 Dec 1897 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
10 Jun 1900 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

currier  
22 Apr 1892 reader Warburton diocese Melbourne  
25 Jan 1893 reader parochial district Lancefield and Romsey  
29 Jul 1896 reader Narrabri diocese Grafton and Armidale  
07 Dec 1896 reader Upper Hastings and Yarrowitch  
20 Dec 1897-1900 curate South Clarence  
24 Aug 1900 as priest-in-charge resigned South Clarence  
20 Aug 1900-17 Jul 1901 ministerial duty Hillgrove  
26 Jul 1901-30 Apr 1905 vicar Byron Bay  
13 Jun 1905-1910 incumbent Dunkeld diocese Ballarat  
12 Aug 1910-1915 priest-in-charge or incumbent Wedderburn  
07 Jul 1915-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Learmouth  
1922-1925 priest-in-charge Loch diocese Gippsland  
03 Oct 1925-31 Oct 1926 priest parochial district Poowong and Loch  
02 Nov 1926-31 Jan 1938 parochial district Nar Nar Goon and Pakenham  
1938 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Standard* 6/4/45; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 23/3/45; *Australian Church Record* 5/4/45

**DODD, PHILIP RICHARD PYMAR**

born 21 May 1855 Camberwell Surrey died 23 Feb 1906 Burnside South Australia buried North Road cemetery Adelaide  
son of the Revd Henry Philip DODD of Camberwell  
& Louisa Maria née PYMAR;  
married 10 Jul 1894  
Mary EGERTON-WARBURTON  
died 02 May 1939 age 83  
daughter of Peter EGERTON-WARBURTON of Beaumont South Australia

**Education**

1874 Pembroke college Oxford  
1878 BA Oxford  
1880 MA  
1877 Salisbury theological college  
22 Sep 1878 deacon Chester for Adelaide, by letters dimissory (21 Sep 1878) Adelaide to Chester

30 Jan 1879 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

30 Jan 1879 exhibited letters of orders and memorandum of agreement for 3 years, to Adelaide

30 Jan 1879 missionary chaplain

24 Sep 1879-1881 missionary Jamestown and adjoining townships diocese Adelaide

14 May 1881-1885 incumbent S Augustine Port Augusta

1885-1886 curate Glenelg

25 May 1886 general licence Adelaide

01 Mar 1887-1896 incumbent S Aidan Marden with Burnside

1894- chaplain gaol

24 Dec 1896-death chaplain bishop Adelaide

07 Dec 1903-1906 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

**Other**

memorial brass eagle lectern S Aidan Marden Adelaide

*Melbourn Argus 26/2/06*

**DODD, THOMAS LAWRENCE**

born 1822/1823 Cork Ireland

died 10 Oct 1864 from an insect bite Hexham NSW buried Newtown cemetery

son of James DODD

& Elizabeth née DAINTON;

married 06 Jul 1852

Emily Wainwright BARKER

born 30 May 1831

daughter of James BARKER

& Phoebe

**Education**

literate

24 Sep 1854 deacon Newcastle

23 Sep 1855 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

24 Sep 1854 appointed surrogate for marriages

29 Sep 1854-Oct 1857 in Burnett and Wide Bay district diocese Newcastle

1857-1859 at Burnett

01 Aug 1858 minister Dungog

01 Oct 1860-death minister districts of Hexham SPG-funded

**DODSON, SIDNEY VICTOR**

born 12 Sep 1907 Surbiton Surrey England died 1998

son of Edward Fisher DODSON (1911) stoker

& Constance née COLLYER;

married 1941 registered Saffron Waldon Essex

Elsie TURNER

**Education**

1930 Ridley college Melbourne

1931 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1931 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1933 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

18 Jan 1929 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo

1931-1934 curate S Paul Bendigo

08 May 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

02 Jun 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

02 Oct 1934-1937 curate S Nicholas Deptford diocese Southwark

1935-1937 staff London County Council school

1938-1946 chaplain Royal Air force

24 Oct 1946-31 Mar 1950 incumbent Tugby with Sheffington co and diocese Leicester

1950 assistant master Malvern memorial grammar school

1951 Essendon grammar school

1952-1965 or 1970 Wadhurst Melbourne church of England grammar school

1966-1973 overseas

1973- general licence Melbourne

**DODSON, WALTER JEREMIAH**

born 15 Feb 1869 Dartmouth Devon baptised 11 Apr 1869  
died 08 Dec 1940 New Town Hobart cremated Cornelian Bay  
only son of William Francis DODSON LLD  
& Emily Jane née SMITH;  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1893  
Emily Beatrice HOLDING  
died 11 May 1894 age 27  
daughter of William S HOLDING of Deal Kent;  
married (ii) 24 Feb 1897  
Kathleen Maud SOLLY  
born 17 Jan 1877 died 27 Nov 1951  
youngest daughter of Benjamin Travers SOLLY under-secretary for Tasmania

**Education**

Jan 1884-1888 Dover College  
1888 Oxford university – non college  
1891 BA  
1900 MA  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Ripon  
28 May 1893 priest Ripon

**Positions**

12 Jun 1892-1893 curate Wensley diocese Ripon  
1893 arrived Tasmania  
10 May 1894 exhibited to Tasmania, letters testimonial (06 Jun 1892) from Ripon, letters of orders, and licence (12 Jun 1892) as curate Wensley parish church  
09 Apr 1894-1895 curate S John New Town diocese Tasmania  
16 Jul 1895- 1898 curate-in-charge Macquarie Plains  
1898-11 Dec 1902 rector Macquarie Plains  
03 Feb 1903-1908 priest parish Bothwell  
1908-30 Jun 1924 priest parish Glenorchy  
27 Nov 1924-22 Jul 1929 cure of souls Latrobe  
18 Feb 1930-01 Oct 1934 rector Campbell Town  
30 Jul 1934 superannuated  
1940 residing New Town Tasmania

**Other**

1928 interested in rifle shooting; a Freemason  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 9/12/40

**DODWELL, JAMES CROFTON**

born c1854 died 1902 Orange NSW  
first son of Roger Crofton DODWELL of Dublin  
son of James Crofton DODWELL  
and Letticia Catherine née FOWLER;  
married 19 Mar 1875 Liverpool,  
Margaret Mary WOOD  
born c1853 died 1922 New Zealand

**Note** A landowning family in Sligo Ireland; a James Crofton DODWELL was (1831) JP at Knockrany Sligo; the same or another (of Shankill House Bray Dublin) was (1860) churchwarden parish Rathmichael (information online Nov 2008)

**Education**

05 Jul 1873 matriculated age 19 S Mary Hall Oxford  
1873 exhibitor (4)  
BA Oxford (140)  
14 Jan 1877 deacon Goulburn  
23 Dec 1877 priest Goulburn (4;111)

**Positions**

Aug 1875 with wife & Samuel THORNTON bishop, from London to Victoria LORD WARDEN  
1877-1880 minister Bungendore diocese Goulburn  
1881-1882 minister Hay  
1882 in insolvency court in Sydney  
23 Aug 1882 curate Beaconsfield diocese Tasmania (111)  
01 Mar 1884-30 Dec 1885 cure Bulls and Sandon with Foxton parochial district diocese Wellington (242)  
30 Dec 1885 HADFIELD bishop of Wellington cancelled the licence for 'good and sufficient reasons' (242)  
Jan 1887 case DODWELL vs Bishop of Wellington: DODWELL was holding licence parochial district of Sandon and Bulls;

the bishop (HADFIELD) revoked his licence and withdrew permission to officiate; DODWELL objected, but the court upheld the bishop's right to do as he had done (140)  
02 Feb 1887 bankrupt: a schoolmaster, Wellington (229;226)  
17 Oct 1891 listed in Queensland gazette as insolvent, teacher of Ageston Beenleigh Queensland (internet)  
1892 bishop of Sydney caveat list: a caveat from the bishop of Wellington; reasons not given (111)

**DOIG, CECIL VICTOR**

born 10 Apr 1902 Johannesburg South Africa  
died 13 Australia 1989 Victoria buried Queenscliff cemetery;  
married Sep ¼ 1931 Stoke-on-Trent  
Evelyn May WARRILOW  
born 29 Jan 1910

**Education**

1924 BA Witwatersrand university  
1926 Bendigo theological college  
1931 Th L Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1927 deacon Lichfield  
27 Feb 1929 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1927-1931 curate Christ Church Cobridge diocese Lichfield  
1931-1934 curate S Andrew city and diocese Wakefield  
1935-1937 curate Holy Trinity Sheerness diocese Canterbury  
22 Feb 1937-17 Jan 1946 incumbent Rye Harbour diocese Chichester  
    01 Dec 1942-1945 priest-in-charge S Matthew Brighton diocese Chichester while on leave from Rye Harbour  
1946-1947 incumbent Beaconsfield and Exeter diocese Tasmania  
08 Jun 1948-1953 rector Christ Church Great Warley co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
18 Dec 1953-1959 minister parochial district S Stephen Belmont diocese Melbourne  
13 Oct 1959-1968 minister parochial district S John Healesville  
10 Sep 1968-1972 incumbent S Michael and All Angels Mt Dandenong  
1985-1991 residing Queenscliff Victoria  
in retirement an aggressive Evangelical and attended Uniting Church services Melbourne

**DOLPH, SYDNEY LEOPOLD**

born 27 Jul 1893 Newtown NSW  
died 22 Aug 1958 struck by lighting on Rochester golf course Colchester England  
son of Sydney Herbert DOLPH cabinet maker  
& Mary Annie née BRIER;  
married 1922 Sydney  
Clarice Primrose TABB  
born 02 Apr 1901 Bristol died Mar ¼ 1978  
daughter of Joseph Henry TABB district superintendent Life insurance company  
& Primrose née BULL

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Sydney  
1918 BA university of Sydney  
1921 BD university of Durham  
1919 Cuddesdon theological college  
30 May 1920 deacon York  
22 May 1921 priest York

**Positions**

enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Imperial forces 1<sup>st</sup> battery Australia Field Artillery  
staff member Trinity grammar school Sydney  
13 Dec 1912 authority as diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
30 May 1920-1922 curate S Paul Middlesborough diocese York  
17 Aug 1922-1924 priest-in-charge mission district Berri diocese Adelaide  
14 Jun 1924-1926 curate Corsham co Wiltshire diocese Bristol  
04 Sep 1926-death incumbent Lexden co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
    1933 chaplain S Albright's hospital Stanway  
    06 Apr 1953-1958 rural dean Colchester  
    07 Aug 1950 locum tenens parish Yarram diocese Gippsland

**Other**

*Church Times* 29/8/58

**DONALD, ANDREW WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Perth

15 Dec 1950 priest Perth

**DONALDSON, JOSEPH McAFEE**

born 15 Apr 1835 Kilrea Londonderry died 09 Dec 1918 Steveston BC Canada

son of James DONALDSON inspector of linen markets

& Matilda née SPROUL;

married (i) 02 Jun 1856

Elizabeth SPENCER

died 27 May 1864 age 28

sister to the Revd George SPENCER

daughter of George SPENCER;

married (ii) 17 Nov 1866

Catherine née MURRAY

died 13 Jul 1895

widow of John BROCK of Bullandavale station Macedon Victoria;

married (iii) 02 Jan 1888 (while wife (ii) alive)

Jean Elizabeth Margaret Arroline MORTON

died 13 Jan 1940

**Education**

25 Sep 1859 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1861 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Mar 1856 arrived Melbourne

26 Sep 1859 assistant minister in district attached to S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne

02 Jan 1860-1861 assistant minister S James city and diocese Melbourne

23 Dec 1861-31 Dec 1871 incumbent ecclesiastical district Mortlake with Caramut and Hexham

29 Dec 1871 exhibited letters testimonial to Adelaide

08 Feb 1872-1888 incumbent Christ Church Kapunda and Hamilton South Australia diocese Adelaide

1888 living apart from wife and associating with another woman

06 Jun 1888 suspended from his living

09 Sep 1888 guilty sentence pronounced Adelaide,

deprived of the living, and (no date) caveat issued Adelaide

**DONALDSON, ST CLAIR ALFRED GEORGE**

born 11 Feb 1863 London died 07 Dec 1935 Salisbury buried there

son of Sir Stuart Alexander DONALDSON of Pangbourne Berkshire 1<sup>st</sup> premier of NSW

& Amelia née COWPER;

unmarried

**Education**

1877-1881 Eton college

1882 Trinity College Cambridge scholar

1885 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Cambridge

1887 Wells theological college

1890 MA

DD *honoris causa* Cambridge

1908 honorary DCL university of Durham

1920 honorary DD Oxford

1923 honorary fellow Magdalene college Cambridge

27 May 1888 deacon London

22 Dec 1889 priest Canterbury

28 Oct 1904 (in cathedral S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Salisbury, Bath & Wells, St Albans, Islington, Stepney,

Guiana, Sierra Leone, West Equatorial Africa, MATHER, MONTGOMERY, HUTCHINSON, TAYLOR SMITH

**Positions**

1888 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

28 May 1888 missionary clergyman East London church fund

1888-1891 residentiary domestic chaplain to archbishop of Canterbury

02 Oct 1891 licence to officiate Eton College Mission room, parish S Augustine Hackney Wick

17 May 1894-29 Sep 1900 vicar S Mary-of-Eton Hackney Wick

02 Oct 1901-1902 head of Eton mission Hackney Wick

03 Jan 1902-16 Aug 1904 rector Hornsey

20 Oct 1902-1904 rural dean Hornsey

19 Dec 1904 arrived Brisbane



21 Dec 1904-15 Nov 1921 enthroned in pro-cathedral S Luke, bishop of Brisbane  
1905-15 Nov 1921 archbishop and metropolitan  
1914 Ramsden preacher  
18 Oct 1921 elected bishop of Salisbury, 16 Dec 1921 confirmed as bishop of Salisbury  
1921-death bishop of Salisbury  
1921-1935 chair Church of England Missionary Council  
1933 KCMG (Knight Commander of Order of S Michael and S George), Prelate of the Order of S Michael & S George,

**Other**

*Times 9/12/35, Australian Church Record 6/2/36, obituary Church Standard 13/12/35, 20/12/1935*  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 8

**DONCASTER, EDWARD WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Kalgoorlie for Perth  
21 Dec 1957 priest Perth

**DONE, JOHN (junior)**

born 27 Jul 1846 Guernsey baptised Ulladulla Jun 1857  
died 25 Sep 1921 rectory Holy Trinity Miller's Point NSW  
son of (the Revd) John DONE  
& Jeanette née DOWDING;  
married (i) 23 Aug 1875  
Teresa Annie SAUTER  
died 28 Dec 1875  
daughter of Balfour SAUTER;  
married (ii) 21 Aug 1978  
Mary Elizabeth SYMES  
born 19 Mar 1848 died 11 Oct 1925 Murrurundi

**Education**

1870-1872 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1872 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1873 priest Sydney

**Positions**

19 Feb 1873-1875 minister Etheridge (Ravenswood and Charters Towers) North Queensland diocese Sydney  
Apr 1875-1879 incumbent S James Townsville diocese Sydney  
04 Feb 1878 licensed incumbent, now diocese North Queensland  
1879-1887 incumbent Kiama and Gerringong  
01 Dec 1886-31 Dec 1912 rector All Saints North Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1889-1912 chaplain Parramatta gaol  
1889-1912 chaplain Parramatta asylum  
1892-1912 chaplain Rydalmere asylum  
31 Dec 1912-death rector Holy Trinity Sydney  
1913-death chaplain Moorecliff hospital

**Other**

memorial brass tablet All Saints Parramatta North  
*Church Standard 30/9/21, Australian Church Record 7/10/21, Queenslander 8/10/21*

**DONE, JOHN (senior)**

born 06 Mar 1817 Worcester died 30 Mar 1877 parsonage Kogarah buried Rocky Point cemetery  
son of Richard DONE  
& Sarah née BAILEY;  
married 03 Jul 1838  
Jennetta DOWDING  
baptised 17 Jan 1813 Worcester died 30 Jan 1887  
daughter of Richard DOWDING

**Education**

Bishops Frome Herefordshire  
Literate  
26 May 1872 deacon Sydney  
08 Jun 1873 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1856 arrived Australia WINEFRED  
01 Jun 1869 lay reader Orange  
10 Jan 1870 lay reader Lord's Forest and Rocky Point diocese Sydney

29 May 1872-death incumbent Lord's Forest (09 Jun 1869 change of name, S George) Kogarah

**Other**

*Australian Churchman* 7 Apr 1877

**DONE, JOHN JAMES EDMUND**

born 09 Apr 1882 Manilla NSW died 04 Apr 1967 Castle Hill Sydney NSW buried Campbelltown

grand-son of the Revd John DONE senior

son of Richard Edward DONE postmaster

& Eliza Mary née GREEN;

married 14 Apr 1909

Ina Wilkin FORREST

born 03 Jun 1887 converted 1897 died 16 Aug 1968

daughter of Thomas FORREST

**Education**

state school NSW

Surry Hills public school

1905-1906 Moore theological college

1906 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl

21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney for Goulburn

03 Nov 1907 priest Goulburn – with letters testimonial (31 Oct 1907) from Sydney

**Positions**

telegraph operator

24 Apr 1907-1908 curate Cootamundra diocese Goulburn

08 Apr 1908-1910 acting incumbent Tumbarumba

18 May 1911-30 Nov 1913 incumbent West Monaro

19 May 1913-1914 locum tenens Cootamundra 6 month

19 Jun 1914 letters testimonial from Goulburn

05 Nov 1914-1915 took oaths, and licenced superintendent Chinese Mission in NSW

1915-1926 with Torres Strait Mission diocese Carpentaria

1919-1928 examining chaplain bishop of Carpentaria

24 May 1926-31 Dec 1927 chaplain Mitchell River Mission

09 Jul 1928 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn

23 Jun 1928-15 Jun 1932 incumbent Bega diocese Goulburn

16 Aug 1929-1931 rural dean Bega

10 Feb 1931-1947 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

15 Jun 1932-31 Mar 1934 organising secretary diocese Goulburn

31 Mar 1934-31 Jan 1936 priest North Goulburn

1934-1936 chaplain Goulburn reformatory, chaplain Kenmore mental hospital

01 Feb 1936-1941 incumbent Cootamundra

1940 chaplain Royal Australian air force

1941-30 Sep 1946 incumbent parish Berridale

01 Oct 1946- general licence Goulburn

01 Jul 1947 superannuated

09 May 1947 took oaths, and

16 May 1947- general licence Sydney

1952-1957 residing Wilton via Picton

01 Oct 1953 acting chaplain Lord Howe Island

20 Dec 1965 general licence Sydney

1965-1966 residing Campbelltown

**Other**

*Wings across the Sea*

*Anglican* 13/4/67

**DONKIN, THOMAS**

born 26 May 1800 Huddersfield Yorkshire baptised 01 Jun 1900 Humanby

died 28 Nov 1890 Kurrajong buried there

son of Thomas DONKIN

& Mary;

married 02 Apr 1833

Harriett MARSTON

fourth daughter of the Revd J MARSTON vicar Stokesay

**Education**

1829 S Catharine's college Cambridge – ten year man

1839 BD Cambridge

literate

22 Nov 1829 deacon York

18 Jul 1830 priest York

**Positions**

22 Nov 1829-1831 curate Holy Trinity Huddersfield West Riding Yorkshire diocese York

08 Aug 1831-1840 curate Stokesay co Shropshire diocese Hereford

1840 chaplain Isle of Thanet Union

1841-Oct 1849 chaplain Romford Union diocese London then Rochester

28 Aug 1849-1854 preachership in parish Bunbury co Chester diocese Cheshire

1849-1853 Lecturer Bunbury

19 Dec 1853 took oaths Sydney

31 Dec 1853-1855 chaplain Darlinghurst gaol diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1854 his first appointment under colonial government

14 Jun 1854 chaplain Cockatoo Island

01 Aug 1855-30 Jun 1875 government appointment, incumbent S Bartholomew Prospect

01 Jul 1875-11 Apr 1878 general licence Sydney

1876 took services Murrumburrah

10 Oct 1882 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1890 residing Kurrajong

**DONNE, RONALD ALBERT**

born 28 Jan 1898 Woodford Essex died 19 Aug 1963 Koroit Victoria

son of Albert Frederick DONNE

& Clara Mary née TASKER;

married

Margaret Jane LEWIS

born 05 Apr 1901 died 09 Sep 1973

daughter of Walter D LEWIS

**Education**

1926 S Aidan theological college Ballarat

1928 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1929 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

07 Jan 1928 reader-in-charge parochial district Buninyong diocese Ballarat

21 Dec 1928-1929 deacon-in-charge parochial district Buninyong

15 Aug 1929 deacon (21 Dec 1929 priest-) in-charge Edenhope

03 Jul 1930-1933 vicar parish Kaniva

31 Jul 1933-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district S Stephen Ballarat

12 Feb 1935-1938 vicar parish Christ Church Casterton

06 Jul 1938-1944 vicar parish Stawell

1945-1948 incumbent pro-cathedral Suva diocese Polynesia

02 Mar 1949-1956 vicar parish Portland

24 Nov 1949-1956 rural dean Hamilton

08 Aug 1956-1958 incumbent Kilkivan diocese Brisbane

12 Dec 1958-15 Aug 1962 incumbent parochial district S Paul Gisborne diocese Melbourne

17 Aug 1962-death incumbent Koroit

**Other**

memorial carved wooden crucifix S Stephen Portland

*Anglican 5/9/63*

**DONNELLY, ALFRED CHARLES**

born 03 May 1905 Melbourne Victoria

died 06 Sep 1988 Box Hill hospital Victoria

brother to the Revd Robert James DONNELLY

son of Alfred DONNELLY

& Catherine Isabel née WILLETT;

married (i) 1937

Dorothy May RICHARDSON

born 04 May 1909 died 17 Feb 1970

daughter of Herbert John RICHARDSON;

& Elsie May ROSS

married (ii)

Muriel Ann ROBERTS

born 30 Oct 1907 died 09 Aug 1977  
daughter of Robert ROBERTS

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
08 Mar 1936 deacon Melbourne  
21 Feb 1937 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

06 Mar 1936-1937 curate parish S Catherine Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
22 Feb 1937-1939 priest-in-charge parochial district Emerald  
11 May 1939-1940 minister parochial district Marshall, Belmont, and Mt Duneed  
26 Mar 1940-1966 chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
11 Nov 1940-1943 minister parochial district S John Lilydale  
10 Sep 1943-1945 general licence temporary Gippsland as Victoria secretary Bush Church Aid society  
04 Apr 1945-1948 minister parochial district Romsey and Lancefield  
08 Dec 1948-1953 minister parochial district S Mark West Preston  
10 Mar 1953-1957 incumbent parish S Luke Yarraville  
08 Aug 1957-1971 incumbent S Paul Canterbury  
1971-1975 on leave  
01 Oct 1971-1975 locum tenens Long Service Division  
1975 retired  
1979-1988 residing Canterbury Victoria

**DONNELLY, ROBERT JAMES**

born 14 Aug 1912 Daylesford Victoria died 13 Oct 1998 Victoria cremated Geelong  
brother to the Revd Alfred Charles DONNELLY  
son of Alfred DONNELLY  
& Catherine Isabel née WILLETT;  
unmarried

**Education**

1956-1957 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
01 Dec 1957 deacon Wanganui  
21 Dec 1958 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

02 Mar 1937 lay reader Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
01 Dec 1957-1960 curate parish Wodonga in-charge Bethanga diocese Wangaratta  
29 Mar 1960-1965 priest parish Yackandandah and Kiewa  
21 Jun 1965-1968 chaplain Mission to Seamen Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
08 Mar 1968- senior chaplain Mission to Seamen Victoria  
28 Sep 1973- incumbent Bellarive  
10 Mar 1980 retired  
14 Aug 1980 general licence Wangaratta  
1998 residing Wallington Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Anglican* Dec 1998

**DONOGHUE, JAMES GEORGE**

born 16 Sep 1907 Inverell NSW baptised 09 Mar 1910 Inverell NSW  
died 05 Aug 1961 Murrumburrah NSW

son of George James DONOGHUE  
& Minnie;  
married

Elizabeth AUSTIN  
born 23 Jun 1915

**Education**

1934 BA university of Sydney  
1934-1935 S Johns college Morpeth  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1935 deacon Newcastle  
21 Apr 1937 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

in Tramway department  
22 Dec 1935-1937 curate East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
01 May 1937-31 May 1937 locum tenens Coopernook

01 Jun 1937 locum tenens Wollombi-Ellalong  
01 Jul 1937-31 Aug 1938 curate Hamilton  
01 Sep 1938-28 Feb 1941 incumbent parish Cobargo diocese Goulburn  
28 Feb 1941 general licence Goulburn  
24 Apr 1941-21 Sep 1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
23 Sep 1945-01 Dec 1950 incumbent parish Gunning diocese Goulburn  
01 Dec 1950-04 Mar 1957 incumbent Crookwell diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
1957-1961 incumbent Murrumburrah

**Other**

*Anglican 11/8/61*

**DONOHOO, ALAN FREDERICK**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**DOOLEY, BRIAN JAMES**

born 30 Dec 1905 Lithgow baptised 11 Jun 1906 S Patrick RC church Lithgow  
died 16 Aug 1981  
only son of James Thomas DOOLEY tailor Member of the Legislative Assembly MLA, premier 1921-1922, Speaker  
Legislative Assembly 1925  
& Kate Rode née TRUNDLE;  
married 1951  
Olive May REIMAN  
born 29 Mar 1914  
daughter of Frederick REIMAN

**Education**

Cleveland Street high school 2 year  
Fort Street boys high school 3 year  
1928 BA university of Sydney  
1950 Moore theological college  
1953 ThL  
1953 Moore theological college Diploma  
03 Mar 1951 deacon Armidale  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**Positions**

school teacher  
Australian imperial forces in World War 2  
03 May 1951 curate parish Tamworth diocese Sydney  
01 Dec 1952-1954 curate S Jude Randwick  
17 Dec 1954-31 Jul 1961 curate-in-charge provisional district S Peter Mortdale  
02 Aug 1961-02 Mar 1970 incumbent S Peter Glenbrook  
01 Mar 1970 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 18/8/81*

**DORPH, WILLIAM PAUL FREDERICK**

born 29 Apr 1881 Sydney baptised in Presbyterian church  
died 08 Jul 1960 registered Chatswood  
son of John Joseph DORPH Lands department draftsman  
& Rachael née BRIGGS

**Education**

'no scholar but determined plodder' failed ThL twice  
1904 Moore theological college (part time)  
1915 London College of Divinity  
26 May 1907 deacon Sydney  
06 Jun 1909 STONE-WIGG for Sydney

**Positions**

AJS bank clerk  
10 Jul 1901 local lay reader conventional district Sutherland diocese Sydney  
30 May 1902 honorary lay helper parish Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale  
catechist Inverell and Armidale  
29 Aug 1905-31 Jan 1906 catechist conventional district Sutherland diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1907-31 Dec 1907 curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1908-20 Nov 1908 curate S Paul Canterbury with Belmore and Moorefields

07 Jul 1909-1911 mission chaplain Capertree diocese Bathurst  
06 Apr 1911-1912 incumbent Rockley  
10 Mar 1912-07 Apr 1914 incumbent Condobolin diocese Bathurst  
01 Jan 1914 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
20 Jul 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 years  
31 Jul 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent 1914-1918 general licence London  
11 Nov 1915-1918 curate S Augustine Honour Oak Park diocese Southwark  
27 Nov 1918-17 Mar 1920 took oaths, curate All Saints Petersham diocese Sydney  
20 Mar 1920-01 Aug 1921 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville  
01 Aug 1921-30 Jun 1922 curate S Thomas North Sydney  
01 Jul 1922 general licence Sydney  
15 Aug 1922-1924 curate S Philip Sydney  
01 May 1924-14 May 1925 curate-in-charge Works at Cordeaux Dam with Wilton and Douglas Park  
15 May 1925-31 Oct 1957 rector Hartley with Mt Victoria  
01 Nov 1957-1960 general licence Sydney

**Other**

member Royal Asiatic Society, Royal Geographic Society of Asia  
memorial pulpit S Peter Mt Victoria

**DORRELL, EDWARD JOHN**

born 28 Dec 1897 Acton Beauchamp Herefordshire  
died 20 Sep 1975 S John Park hospital cremated Cornelian Bay ashes columbarium Sorell  
married 12 Feb 1941  
Ruby Emma KIDSTON  
born 15 Jul 1907 died 25 Mar 2001  
daughter of George Filmer KIDSTON

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1934 deacon St Arnaud  
24 Feb 1939 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

05 Feb 1934 stipendiary lay reader Ultima diocese St Arnaud  
21 Dec 1934-1936 deacon-in-charge parochial district Ultima  
01 Aug 1936-1938 deacon-in-charge Bealiba  
01 Mar 1939-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Tresco  
15 Sep 1940-1942 vicar parochial district Werrimull  
01 May 1942-1944 vicar Carisbrook – Talbot  
08 Mar 1945-1950 vicar parochial district Dunolly  
1950-1953 incumbent Stanley diocese Tasmania  
1954-1961 incumbent Evandale  
1961-31 Jan 1965 incumbent Sorell diocese Tasmania  
1969- general licence Tasmania

**DOUDNEY, CHARLES EDMUND**

born 13 Mar 1871 Carlisle baptised 19 Apr 1871 S James Carlisle Cumberland  
died 16 Oct 1915 of wounds Flanders Field – 1<sup>st</sup> beneficed English priest to die at the front buried Belgium  
brother to the Revd Herbert William DOUDNEY  
son of the Revd David Alfred DOUDNEY incumbent S Helen Hastings  
& Georgina née FRY;  
married 16 Jun 1899  
Joanna Clara Schröder POULDEN  
born Sep ¼ 1876 died Sep ¼ 1958  
youngest daughter of Capt E POULDEN RN

**Education**

Hastings grammar school  
private tuition  
1889 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge  
1896 MA  
Oct 1892-Mar 1894 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
20 May 1894 deacon Rochester  
09 Jun 1895 priest Rochester

**Positions**

20 May 1894-1896 curate S John Penge diocese Rochester  
22 Sep 1896-03 Oct 1898 exhibited letters of orders, incumbent S Paul Orroroo & priest-in-charge mission district Carrieton, Hammond, Tarcowie, and Yanyarrie diocese Adelaide  
26 Oct 1898-10 Dec 1901 incumbent S Augustine Port Augusta  
02 Jan 1902 curate to dean of Adelaide  
1902-1904 curate Christ Church North Adelaide  
02 Nov 1904-30 Nov 1906 incumbent S George Gawler and priest-in-charge Transfiguration South Gawler , with S Boniface Nurioopta and the Barossa mission  
1906-1907 curate West Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London  
23 Jul 1907-death perpetual curate S Luke South Lyncombe co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1914-1915 chaplain to British Expeditionary force  
**Other**  
*Adelaide Church Gazette* Feb 1916

**DOUDNEY, HERBERT WILLIAM**

born 19 May 1873 Carlisle baptised Jun 1873 S James Carlisle  
died 18 Apr 1963 cremated Springvale Victoria  
brother to the Revd Charles Edward DOUDNEY  
son of the Revd David Alfred DOUDNEY incumbent S Helens Hastings  
& Georgina née FRY;  
married 08 Oct 1901  
Olive Addison ANDERSON  
born 08 Oct 1882 died 23 Feb 1988  
youngest daughter of the Honourable A R ANDERSON MLC of Orroroo South Australia

**Education**

Hastings grammar school  
1892 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1895 BA Cambridge  
1905 MA  
Oct 1895-Mar 1896 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
10 Jan 1897 deacon Canterbury  
19 Dec 1897 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

10 Jan 1897-1898 curate Holy Trinity Penge-lane Beckenham diocese Canterbury  
26 Oct 1898 to Adelaide exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (Jul 1898) from Southwark  
26 Oct 1898-24 Sep 1900 incumbent S Paul Orroroo & priest-in-charge Mission district Carrieton, Hammond, Tarcowie and Yanyarrie diocese Adelaide  
24 Sep 1900-04 Apr 1904 incumbent S Matthew Quorn with S Michael Hawker & priest-in-charge mission district Cradock  
13 Apr 1904-30 Apr 1909 incumbent S Cuthbert Prospect and priest-in-charge S Ninian Islington  
1904-1909 priest-in-charge Islington  
17 May 1909 curate Walcot co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
13 Dec 1909-31 Dec 1915 incumbent Shellingford co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
11 Mar 1916-1921 perpetual curate S Luke South Lyncombe co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
10 Nov 1921-31 Dec 1946 incumbent Holy Trinity Balaclava diocese Melbourne (exchange the Revd Frederick George MASTERS)  
1928-1947 commissary in Australia to bishop of Singapore  
1947 retired, general licence Melbourne  
1962 residing Elsternwick Victoria

**Other**

memorial chapel Holy Trinity Balaclava

**DOUGLAS, FREDERICK EVELYN**

see **SNODGRASS, FREDERICK EVELYN STURT**

**DOUGLAS, ROBERT (1) (otherwise DOUGLAS, ROBERT ARYEH JEDUDAH)**

born 1848/1849 London died 21 Apr 1918 Newbury Buckinghamshire  
first son of the Revd Herman DOUGLAS later of Sandal Magna Wakefield  
& Caroline Elizabeth née MacLEAN

**Education**

Mar 1863-Mar 1865 Harrow school  
1868 Exeter college Oxford  
1872 BA Oxford  
1877 MA

08 Jun 1873 deacon Manchester

31 May 1874 priest Manchester

**Positions**

08 Jun 1873-1875 curate S John Miles-Platting co Lancashire diocese Manchester

13 Oct 1874- perpetual curate S Mark Dewsbury co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Ripon

13 Jan 1875-1898 incumbent Chapelthorpe diocese Ripon (1888- diocese Wakefield)

08 Aug 1889 exhibited licence of absence (09 May 1889-31 Dec 1890) from the bishop of Wakefield, from the benefice of Chapelthorpe Yorkshire on the grounds of ill-health,

and exhibited letters of orders and licensed mission chaplain diocese Adelaide

1918 residing Newbury

**DOUGLAS, ROBERT (2)**

born 23 Nov 1878 Doughboy Hollow (later, Ardglen) NSW

died 28 Nov 1966 Springwood NSW registered Penrith cremated Rookwood

son of Edwin DOUGLAS

& Sarah Jane née STOTT;

married 03 Feb 1909 S John Georges Plains

Helena DOWLING

born 1886 died 31 Mar 1961

daughter of William DOWLING

**Education**

18 Sep 1904 deacon Bathurst

24 Dec 1905 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

18 Sep 1904-1906 honorary curate O'Connell diocese Bathurst

28 Apr 1906-1908 incumbent George's Plains

1908-1911 incumbent Nyngan

09 Nov 1911-31 Mar 1924 mission chaplain Canowindra

06 Apr 1924-30 Sep 1926 rector Kelso

06 Oct 1926-27 Apr 1936 rector Kandos with Capertree

17 May 1936-1941 rector Coolah

10 Jul 1941-30 Apr 1944 rector Gulgong

30 Apr 1944 superannuated

24 Jun 1944 letters testimonial from Bathurst

07 Jul 1944 took oaths diocese Sydney

24 Aug 1944-1946 general licence Sydney

1952-1966 residing Glenbrook

**Other**

memorial seat and umbrella in narthex cathedral All Saints Bathurst

family history *A Tale of Two Houses* by RA Douglas

**DOUGLAS, WILLIAM KEITH**

born 01 Feb 1888 Richmond Victoria died 1943 Parramatta NSW

son of Archibald DOUGLAS

& Helen née O'CONNOR

married 1919

DAVIDSON of Scotland

**Education**

02 Dec 1912 deacon Tasmania

20 Feb 1914 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

14 Apr 1909 lay reader Queenstown diocese Tasmania

1912-1913 curate Deloraine

27 Jun 1913-1914 curate Zeehan

13 Mar 1914-1915 vicar parish Port Esperance

1915 Derby

1915-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

30 Nov 1919-1923 rector parish Deloraine

1923-15 Aug 1924 rector parish The Channel

01 Sep 1924-1925 assistant curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

05 Jan 1925 caveat Adelaide

18 Apr 1938-Jun 1938 unlicensed assistant priest Williamstown diocese Newcastle



**DOUGLASS, ARTHUR**

born 08 Aug 1816 Dublin died 25 Feb 1878 Mackay Queensland

only son of Henry Grattan DOUGLASS medical practitioner

& Esther née MURPHY ;

married 13 Jan 1841 British Embassy chapel Paris

Emily DEAVONPORT

born 13 Feb 1813

eldest daughter of Rear-Admiral Sir Salisbury DEAVONPORT KCB Bramhall Hall Chester and Weedon Lodge

Buckinghamshire

**Education**

1834 TCD

1838 BA Dublin

15 Dec 1839 deacon Chester

14 Feb 1841 priest Chester

**Positions**

16 Dec 1839- curate Hazelgrove co and diocese Chester

[1844-1876 domestic chaplain Marquess of Westmeath]??

24 Dec 1847 took oaths, general licence Australia until arrival of the bishop of Newcastle

18 Jan 1848-21 Jan 1850 curate Gosford and Brisbane Water NSW diocese Newcastle

19 Jan 1853 took oaths, general licence Sydney

27 Dec 1855 curate Hunter's Hill Castle Hill & Dural diocese Sydney

01 Dec 1856-07 Oct 1859 minister Castle Hill, Dural, and Pennant Hills

13 May 1863 certificates of orders and other documents returned to the Honourable H G Douglass

Jul 1870 testimonials provided by three licensed clergy of the diocese of Sydney

1877- Mackay

**DOUGLASS, CEDRIC WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1956 priest Newcastle

**DOUGLASS, DONALD MARSH**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**DOUGLASS, THOMAS WINGFIELD**

born 1836/1837 died 31 May 1865 of tuberculosis Hobart Tasmania buried Queensborough cemetery

second son of James Ley DOUGLASS of Market Harborough

& Maria née WINGFIELD;

married 13 Aug 1864

Ellen JOHNS

born 09 Aug 1838 died 08 Sep 1926

**Education**

1851-1855 Oakham

Apr 1847-Dec 1850 Uppingham school

1855 Clare College Cambridge

1859 BA Cambridge

18 Dec 1859 deacon Manchester for Peterborough?

23 Dec 1860 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

18 Dec 1859- curate S Peter Northampton diocese Peterborough

05 Jan 1864 took oaths Sydney

**Other**

*Guardian 23/8/65*

**DOUST, JAMES ATHOL JOHN**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1962 priest HUDSON for Brisbane

**DOVE, GEORGE**

born 19 Apr 1833 Debenham co Suffolk died 05 May 1914 Walkerville South Australia buried North Road cemetery

youngest son of Lionel DOVE of Ulveston Hall;

married 21 Aug 1860

Caroline Octavia ROY

born 27 Jun 1837 died 15 Oct 1915

daughter of the Revd W ROY DD of Skirbeck Lincolnshire formerly senior chaplain Madras

**Education**

Ipswich grammar school  
1852 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1856 BA Cambridge  
1859 MA  
18 Dec 1856 deacon Norwich  
20 Dec 1857 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1857-1859 curate East Dereham co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
Nov 1860 sailed SHACKAMXON  
religious instructor to emigrants on voyage to Australia  
1861 arrived Australia BALCLUTHA  
01 Apr 1861-1862 incumbent S Mary Sturt & Christ Church O'Halloran Hill  
with district S Jude Brighton attached diocese Adelaide  
1862-1911 incumbent S Andrew Walkerville  
1865 editor *Adelaide Church Chronicle*  
21 Dec 1869-04 Nov 1903 canon of dean and chapter diocese Adelaide  
08 Mar 1875-1903 archdeacon of Flinders  
16 Oct 1886 commissary for the bishop absent at the general synod Sydney  
01 May 1893-04 Nov 1903 archdeacon of Broughton  
17 Sep 1896-13 Oct 1896 commissary during the absence of the bishop  
04 Nov 1903-1911 archdeacon of Adelaide (1911-1914 archdeacon emeritus)  
04 Nov 1903 examining chaplain bishop Adelaide  
1904-1910 priest-in-charge Teatree Gully  
1914 residing Walkerville

**Other**

1<sup>st</sup> priest to introduce *Hymns Ancient and Modern* to diocese Adelaide, stood for the principles of the Oxford movement  
(*Adelaide Synod Report* 1914)  
memorial window S Andrew Walkerville South Australia  
*Church News* 13/3/96 article with portrait of him  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* May 1914; obituary *Church Times* 10/7/14

**DOVE, WILLIAM WOODMAN**

born 29 Dec 1831 Gloucestershire baptised 09 Aug 1835 Thornbury Independent church  
died 23 Mar 1867 Jerry's Plains buried S James church of England cemetery Jerry's Plains  
son of the Revd Wiliam DOVE a Congregational minister  
& Eliza Matilda;

married 08 Sep 1859

Martha HENSLEY

born 1834 died 18 Jan 1907

daughter of Richard HENSLEY

**Education**

literate

23 Sep 1855 deacon Newcastle

20 Dec 1857 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1853 arrived Sydney NSW

employed by Canon WALSH as a teacher in parish Christ Church St Laurence Sydney, influenced by the Catholic movement in the Church of England

master at church of England school Cassilis under the Revd RG BOODLE,  
and Muswellbrook NSW

24 Sep 1855-1861 or -1859 curate Darling Downs diocese Newcastle

01 Oct 1858-1867 minister united district of Jerry's Plains and Falbrook

01 Jan 1859 minister Richmond River distdriect and to reside Lismore

1862 at Jerry's Plains

**Other**

memorial Bishop's chair Jerry's Plains; Ferguson collection

**DOWE, PHILIP JOHN**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**DOWE, PHILIP WILLIAM**

born 05 Apr 1858 Kypersley Biddulph Staffordshire died 27 Jun 1937

son of the Revd Philip DOWE incumbent Kypersley  
& Ann May née HUMBLE;  
married (ii) 08 Jan 1896  
Eliza MOLSTER  
born c1858 died 1919  
daughter of George MOLSTER

**Education**

1890-1892 S Paul's college Sydney (1893) Priddle and Abbott scholar  
1893 BA Sydney  
BARRY bishop of Sydney refused to ordain him without a college education,  
and DOWE objected to Moore theological college as 'too narrow'  
11 Jun 1893 deacon Sydney  
20 May 1894 priest Newcastle for Sydney

**Positions**

c1875 arrived Australia  
catechist 11 years  
10 Jan 1889 catechist S Peter Campbelltown diocese Sydney  
22 Mar 1892 local lay reader Five Dock with Drummoyn  
15 Jun 1893-12 Dec 1895 curate S Paul Sydney  
12 Dec 1895-17 Apr 1901 curate-in-charge conventional district Blackheath and Medlow  
17 Apr 1901-31 May 1904 rector Holy Trinity Sydney (exchange with the Revd E LAMPARD)  
08 Apr 1903 letters testimonial from vicar-general as commissary diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1904-01 Oct 1906 rector S Matthew Windsor with Clydesdale (exchange with the Revd S G FIELDING)  
01 Oct 1906-30 Apr 1918 rector S Augustine Bulli (exchange with the Revd N L J JENKYNS)  
01 May 1918-24 Oct 1925 minister mission district Belmore and Moorefields  
24 Oct 1925-31 May 1929 rector S Alban Belmore and Moorefields  
31 May 1929 superannuated  
01 Jun 1929-1937 general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Australian Church Record* 8/7/37

**DOWEL, WILLIAM RICHARD**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1952 priest Melbourne

**DOWELL, THOMAS**

born 01 Jun 1811 baptised 01 Aug 1811 S Leonard Exeter  
died 22 Jan 1897 Hereford  
only son of Thomas DOWELL of St Leonards Exeter Devon  
& Harriet;

**Education**

1824-1827 Charterhouse  
1829 Oriel college Oxford  
1833 BA Oxford  
MA  
05 Jun 1836 deacon Gloucester  
21 May 1837 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

05 Jun 1836-1837 curate Hempstead co and diocese Gloucester  
10 Jul 1837 curate Wickwar  
17 Nov 1837-03 Jul 1839 perpetual curate Coleford in Newland  
29 Nov 1841-1856 incumbent Wellington Heath co and diocese Hereford  
03 Mar 1856 surrogate for marriages at Wangaratta Victoria diocese Melbourne  
24 Jan 1859-1864 officiating minister Yackandandah  
03 Aug 1866-1894 incumbent Evancoyd co and diocese Hereford

**Other**

*Farewell to the Outward Bound, Churchman's Companion, Thoughts for the Present Hour, The Book of Common Prayer a nation bond of peace* etc  
*Guardian* 27/1/97

**DOWLING, CLEMENT**

born 28 Jun 1840 Gloucester  
died 26 Oct 1906 Strahan Tasmania buried Strahan general cemetery Tasmania  
son of - died before 1841

& May

**Education**

06 Nov 1901 deacon Tasmania

21 Dec 1903 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

17 Jun 1893 reader Stawell diocese Ballarat

26 Apr 1897 reader Cobden

21 Sep 1899 lay reader Scottsdale Line mission diocese Tasmania

26 Sep 1899 lay reader South Dorset

21 Sep 1900 lay reader Scottsdale Line mission

01 Sep 1901 catechist St Leonards

06 Nov 1901-1902 curate S John Launceston

1902 acting curate Holy Trinity Hobart

21 Dec 1902-1903 priest parish Strahan

1903-death incumbent Strahan

**Other**

*Guardian 31/10/06*

**DOWLING, OWEN DOUGLAS**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne

05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**DOWN, SIDNEY HAROLD**

born 1904 Hastings England died 18 May 1963 Hendra Queensland

son of Edward DOWN

& Rose Ellen née WEBB

married 24 Jun 1938

Joyce Pauline GROOM

born 12 Nov 1912

who married (ii) CLOHESSY

**Education**

Brisbane theological college

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

16 Dec 1934 deacon Brisbane

15 Dec 1935 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1923 arrived Australia

30 Jan 1930 lay reader cathedral S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

16 Dec 1934-31 May 1938 curate at the Anglican mission diocese Brisbane

1934-1938 curate S Luke Brisbane

01 Jun 1938-30 Apr 1942 vicar parochial district Mary Valley

01 May 1942-1945 incumbent parochial district Eidsvold

01 Jul 1943-30 Sep 1945 locum tenens parochial district Monto

01 Oct 1945-15 Sep 1948 incumbent S Saviour Laidley

16 Sep 1948-15 Sep 1952 incumbent S Augustine Oakey

16 Sep 1952-31 Jan 1960 incumbent S Paul Cleveland

01 Feb 1960- incumbent S John Hendra

**Other**

*Anglican 30/5/63*

**DOWNIE, MALCOLM ALAN FRANK**

04 Mar 1936 deacon Tasmania

17 Feb 1937 priest Tasmania

**DOWNING, FREDERICK**

born 05 Mar 1892 Toongabbie Victoria died 30 May 1970 Bendigo buried Maryborough cemetery

son of Thomas Frederick DOWNING

& Lillian née HAYDEN;

married 1915

Lilian Sarah REED

born 1894 died 22 Jun 1882

daughter of the Revd Charles REED

**Education**

29 Jun 1933 deacon St Arnaud

26 Mar 1950 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1924 lay helper Nyah diocese Ballarat  
1926 lay helper Beular  
1929, 1930 lay helper Ballan  
13 Mar 1933 stipendiary lay reader Wedderburn diocese St Arnaud  
01 Jul 1933-1936 deacon-in-charge parochial district Wedderburn  
25 Feb 1936-1937 deacon-in-charge Carisbrook  
19 Aug 1937-14 Jan 1938 curate Bealiba  
01 Feb 1938 general licence St Arnaud  
1939-1947 general licence Wangaratta  
1947-1950 curate-in-charge Alvie and Beeac  
27 Jul 1950-1951 curate-in-charge parochial district Natimuk  
1951-1953 curate-in-charge Creswick  
01 Feb 1954 general licence Bendigo  
1954-1956 incumbent Raywood  
04 Apr 1959-1963 priest-in-charge Moama  
1964- general licence Bendigo  
1964- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*St Arnaud Churchman* Apr 1970, *Melbourne Age* 2/4/70

**DOWNTON, GEORGE EDWARD**

born 12 Jan 1885 Avoca Victoria died 31 May 1927 Caulfield Victoria buried Brighton cemetery Victoria  
son of Dr George Henry DOWNTON of Avoca Victoria  
& Adelaide née MILES;  
married 1917

Constance Lydia BURTON

born 24 Apr 1886 died 02 Jun 1975  
daughter of Stephen Kemsley BURTON

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1912 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1912 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1913 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Aug 1906-May 1909 lay missionary diocese New Guinea  
01 Jan 1913 deacon-in-charge Ouyen diocese Ballarat  
1914-1915 priest-in-charge Ouyen  
05 Aug 1915 locum tenens S Peter Ballarat  
1916-1918 secretary ABM for South and West Australia  
1918-death secretary ABM for Victoria

**Other**

memorial window cathedral SS Peter and Paul Dogura  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 2/6/27, *Church Standard* 10/6/27, *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 18/6/27,  
*Melbourne Argus* 3/6/27

**DOWNWARD, BORIS HUTTON**

born 12 May 1896 Bellerive Hobart Tasmania died 18 Dec 1962 Wyalong buried West Wyalong  
son of Henry Hutton DOWNWARD gentleman  
& Ada Mau née LOVELL;  
married 1939

Madge Beryl MERTON

born 1909  
daughter of Kenneth S McD MERTON

**Education**

21 Sep 1925 deacon Armidale  
12 Dec 1926 priest Armidale

**Positions**

in engineering and cinema  
1925-1928 curate cathedral S Peter city and diocese Armidale  
1928-1933 priest-in-charge Collarenebri  
01 Jan 1933-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Pilliga  
04 Feb 1936-1937 priest-in-charge parish Gunnedah  
04 Mar 1937 letters testimonial from Armidale

01 Mar 1937-1938 curate Bundaberg diocese Brisbane  
1938-1939 incumbent Mary GinGin  
24 May 1939-1942 curate S Luke Toowoomba  
1942- 1946 locum tenens Wondai  
1946-31 May 1956 priest-in-charge S Mary Wondai  
04 Jul 1959 assistant priest Wyalong and West Wyalong diocese Bathurst

**Other**

memorial tablet All Saints Wyalong  
*Anglican 10/1/63*

**DOYLE, CLAUDE JAMES (later ELDRIDGE-DOYLE)**

born 02 Jan 1912 Rockdale NSW died 05 Jun 1979 Greenwich London  
son of Vincent Joseph DOYLE consulting engineer  
& Charlotte Mary née ELDRIDGE;  
married 27 Dec 1939  
Dorothy Lois JOHNSON  
born 23 Jun 1912 died Jul 1973

**Education**

Bexley primary school  
Sydney grammar school  
c1938 Agricultural college Wagga Wagga, and Trangie  
1934-1936 S Johns college Morpeth  
1946 ThL

23 May 1937 deacon Armidale  
26 May 1938 priest Armidale

**Positions**

on sheep station attached to the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
23 May 1937-1939 curate parish Glen Innes diocese Armidale  
01 Mar 1939-1940 priest-in-charge provisional district Tamber Springs  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Sep 1942 general licence New Guinea, senior chaplain to Australian forces  
1946-1949 incumbent Narrabri  
1949-1951 diocesan commissary  
1949-1954 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Armidale  
1951-1954 incumbent Quirindi  
1954-1958 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen Melbourne  
18 Aug 1958 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1958-1960 organising secretary Missions to Seamen East district England  
13 Nov 1961-1964 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1960-1961 chaplain Missions to Seamen Melbourne  
1960-1964 federal secretary in Australia Missions to Seamen  
24 Dec 1964 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
24 Dec 1964 acting chaplain Missions to Seamen Port Adelaide and Outer Harbour diocese Adelaide  
21 Jun 1965 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1965-1967 organising secretary Missions to Seamen dioceses of Oxford and Guildford  
1967-1970 chaplain Missions to Seamen Buenos Aires  
23 Nov 1970 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
07 Feb 1971-15 Jan 1974 incumbent Enstone with Heythrop co and diocese Oxford  
1974-1977 chaplain Missions to Seamen London  
1977- general licence Oxford

**Other**

*Church Times 15/6/79*

**DOYLE, EDWARD WILLIAM**

born 1842/1843 co Dublin Ireland died 06 Sep 1893 North Sydney buried Gore Hill cemetery  
second son of John Borbridge DOYLE J.P of ordinance survey Bessbrook co Armagh  
& Anne;  
married (i) 16 Jul 1873  
Marianne Eleanor Margaret HUTTEMAN  
daughter of George HUTTEMAN of Rampore Bengal;  
married (ii) 07 Nov 1882  
Isabel Anne JOHNSON  
daughter of F Hardwic JOHNSON of London

**Education**

under Mr Conolly  
1860 Trinity College Dublin  
1867 BA Dublin  
28 Dec 1870 deacon Down  
1872 priest Down

**Positions**

1871-1873 curate Seapattrick diocese Dromore  
08 Apr 1873-1878 incumbent Mullaghglass diocese Armagh  
1878-1880 Additional Curate Society chaplain in Bengal  
c1881 curate-in-charge Lytchett Minster co Dorset  
17 Jan 1883 curate Christchurch Hampshire diocese Winchester  
28 May 1884-1885 curate Freshwater Isle of Wight  
1885-1886 curate Bideford co Devon diocese Exeter  
1885-1886 chaplain Bideford Union  
1886 curate All Saints Cambridge diocese Ely  
1887-1889 curate S Giles Cambridge  
1890-1893 incumbent Gayndah diocese Brisbane – but not at Gayndah in 1891

**DOYLE, HOWARD EDGAR SAMUEL**

born 28 Jul 1906 Aberdeen NSW baptised 21 Sep 1906 S Luke Scone by the Revd AC HIRST  
died 01 May 1974 Castle Hill NSW  
first son of Harold Andrew DOYLE grazier  
& Helen Maiben Ethel née KNAGGS;  
married 18 Oct 1930  
Mysie McClony COLVIN  
born 26 Apr 1904  
daughter of Thomas James COLVIN

**Education**

Abbotsholme college Killara 2 year  
1926 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
Moore theological college  
1929 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1929 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1930 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

general station hand on father's property  
01 Feb 1930-31 Oct 1930 curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
27 Oct 1930 letters testimonial from bishop-coadjutor Sydney to Tasmania  
06 Nov 1930 deacon-in-charge parish Penguin diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1930-1935 priest parish Penguin  
24 Jul 1934 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1935-1937 priest-in-charge Boggabilla  
01 Jul 1937-1943 vicar parish Emmaville diocese Armidale  
05 Jul 1943-1946 locum tenens parish Barraba  
19 Mar 1946-1947 general licence Armidale  
01 Mar 1947-15 Sep 1955 rector All Saints Nowra  
and curate-in-charge district Huskisson diocese Sydney  
1955-15 Jun 1971 rector S John Baptist Milson's Point  
1955-1956 assistant chaplain part-time Missions to Seamen Sydney  
15 Jun 1971 superannuated  
15 Jun 1971- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Our Anglican Heritage*; editor *Everywhere* (1955); youth editor *The Anglican* 1956-1960; editor *InterChurch News* 1961

**DOYLE, THOMAS WALTER**

18 Dec 1949 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1950 priest Bathurst

**DOYLE, TREVOR ERNEST**

26 Feb 1947 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1948 priest Tasmania

**DRABBLE, JOHN BROWNELL**

born 01 Jul 1863 Brentford London died 15 Jan 1943 S Barnabas Homes Dormans Surrey  
son of the Revd Peter Brownell DRABBLE

& Alice C

**Education**

1885-1886 Associate King's College

18 Sep 1887 deacon Southwell

16 Jun 1889 priest Southwell

**Positions**

1881 commercial clerk

18 Sep 1887-1894 curate Eckington co Derby diocese Southwell

17 Oct 1894-1898 curate Tibshelf

02 Jul 1898 priest at Hughenden in diocese North Queensland

17 May 1899-1904 incumbent parochial district Walkerston

23 Mar 1903-1908 honorary chaplain bishop of North Queensland

-25 Jul 1904 curate Holy Trinity Twickenham co Middlesex diocese London

1904-1909 incumbent Port Darwin North Australia

1909-1911 curate Rolvenden diocese Canterbury

09 Dec 1912-1920 curate S Mary Battle co Sussex diocese Chichester

26 Nov 1920-1921 priest-in-charge Far West mission diocese Willochra

06 May 1921-1926 priest-in-charge Elliston mission

07 Feb 1927 general licence Salisbury

13 Jan 1928-22 Mar 1930 priest-in-charge Crystal Brook and Warnertown

1930-1932 general licence Salisbury

1932-1935 general licence Truro

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 22/7/43, Guardian 22/1/43*

**DRAKE, FRANCIS VIVIAN**

born 11 Jul 1874 Newton Abbot co Devon died 12 Jun 1941 Waratah NSW

son of John Jeffrey DRAKE MRCS LRCP

& Elizabeth Colston née COLLINGS;

married 12 Nov 1903

Catherine Matilda LEWIS

born 31 Jul 1881 died 19 Mar 1954

daughter of Jenkin LEWIS of Charters Towers

**Education**

Weymouth college

05 Jun 1898 deacon North Queensland

26 May 1901 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

10 Aug 1896 lay reader Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle

06 Jun 1898 curate S George Queenstown diocese North Queensland

22 Nov 1898-1900 curate S John Cairns

04 Dec 1900-1901 curate S Paul Charters Towers

01 Aug 1901-1902 incumbent parochial district Herberston

02 Jun 1902-1903 rector S George Queenstown with Milchester

30 May 1903-1906 rector Holy Trinity Ingham

26 Feb 1906-1907 took oaths, curate Armidale city and diocese Armidale

25 Mar 1907 letters testimonial from Grafton and Armidale

11 Apr 1907-1908 curate-in-charge provisional district Minmi and West Wallsend diocese Newcastle

01 Dec 1908-1911 incumbent parish Jerry's Plains

01 May 1911-1918 incumbent parish Stockton

01 Sep 1918-1921 organising secretary Home and Foreign Missions

1921-1926 rector S John Newcastle

Jun 1925-1941 canon cathedral Christ Church Newcastle

01 Sep 1926-31 May 1934 rector parish West Maitland

18 May 1932-1934 rural dean Maitland

01 Jun 1934 retired, general licence Newcastle

1934-1941 general licence Newcastle

01 May 1934 locum tenens S John Newcastle 12 month

1935-1941 director Religious education diocese Newcastle

**Other**

memorial prayer desk S Andrew Mayfield

obituary *Church Record 26/6/41*



**DRAKE, WILLIAM**

born 1823 Dublin Ireland died 25 Oct 1864 West Coker Somerset

son of Thomas DRAKE merchant;

married

Harriet née JONES (1865) residing Bristol

**Education**

under Mr Jones

1838 Trinity College Dublin

1843 BA Dublin

21 Sep 1845 deacon Lichfield

18 Jun 1848 priest Ossory

**Positions**

21 Sep 1845 curate S Paul Burslem co Stafford diocese Lichfield

04 Nov 1850 curate S Philip in Trinity parish Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol

14 Jun 1858 submitted letters testimonial to Sydney,

07 Jul 1858 took oaths Sydney

01 Aug 1858-1862 minister S John Bishopthorpe diocese Sydney

14 Jun 1862 leave of absence one year, in England

15 Apr 1863 curate Tickenham co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

10 Mar 1864 curate West Coker

**Other**

*Church of England Chronicle 8/3/65*

**DRANSFIELD, REGINALD BEAUMONT**

born 21 Dec 1906 Launceston Tasmania baptised 05 Feb 1907 Holy Trinity Launceston by the Revd EG BARRY

died 15 Dec 1947 Canberra Australian Capital Territory buried churchyard S John Canberra

son of Frank

& Gertrude Annie née Leslie;

married 1930

Eileen Lavinia GRAHAM

born 12 Dec 1905 died 21 Jan 1984

who married (ii) Apr 1957 Henry Walter DRANSFIELD

daughter of Arthur W A GRAHAM

**Education**

Launceston high school 2 year

applied to diocese Goulburn

1926-1929 Moore theological college

1929 ThL Australian College Theology

Th A

21 Dec 1929 deacon Sydney for North Queensland

19 Dec 1930 priest Sydney - with (16 Dec 1930) authority from primate for ordination under canonical age

**Positions**

23 Feb 1926 stipendiary reader diocese Goulburn

08 Jun 1926 authority as probationary catechist parish S John Campsie diocese Sydney

1929-1930 curate Mackay diocese North Queensland

15 Jul 1930-1932 took oaths, curate S Matthew Bondi

30 Jan 1932 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Goulburn

04 Feb 1932 letters testimonial Sydney

27 Feb 1932-31 Dec 1934 incumbent Adaminaby diocese Goulburn

01 Jan 1935-30 Apr 1937 incumbent parish Adelong

01 May 1937 incumbent Lake Bathurst

09 Jan 1938-26 Mar 1939 vicar Lake Bathurst

27 Mar 1939-14 Mar 1946 incumbent parish Bungendore

1940-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces

05 Sep 1947- assistant priest Canberra

**Other**

radio ham

*Australian Church Record 12/2/48, obituary Church Standard 30/1/48*

**DRAPER, DONALD WALTER**

04 Jun 1950 deacon Gippsland

08 Jun 1952 priest Sydney

**DRAYTON, JOHN LESLIE**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**DREW, HOWARD ELWALL**

born 1830 baptised 22 Aug 1830 S John-in-Thamet Kent

died 10 Nov 1883 Launceston Tasmania buried Cypress Street Launceston

second son of Captain George DREW Royal Navy

& Caroline née FULFORD;

married 01 Dec 1857

Eliza Helena HOBBS

died 29 Jan 1871 age 32

daughter of James HOBBS jnr of Melbourne

**Education**

22 Jan 1854 deacon Tasmania

29 Sep 1856 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

22 Jan 1854 deacon in district and parish Richmond diocese Tasmania

1857 locum tenens Hagley

22 Oct 1857-1874 incumbent Circular Head

**Other**

*Hobart Mercury 13/11/83*

**DREWETT, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

born 22 Dec 1853 Maidstone Kent

died 25 Apr 1923 Fairfield Victoria buried Booroondara cemetery

son of Joseph DREWETT

& Lydia Eleanor née GOODCHILD;

married 14 Oct 1878

Lucy SUTTON

born 04 Feb 1853 died 1935

daughter of George Coast SUTTON

& Martha HAWKS

**Education**

1899 ThL Australian College Theology

08 Jun 1884 deacon Melbourne

31 May 1885 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Jan 1879 arrived Melbourne LUSITANIA

18 Mar 1879 reader The Terricks in parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne

10 Feb 1881 reader Long Gully in parish All Saints Sandhurst

09 Jun 1884 deacon parish All Saints Sandhurst

30 Jan 1885 curate parochial district Taradale

17 Dec 1885-1893 priest parochial district Wodonga

01 Mar 1893-1910 incumbent Holy Trinity Kensington

01 Jan 1909-01 Jan 1914 rural dean Melbourne North

04 Feb 1910-31 Oct 1922 incumbent S Mark Fitzroy

**Other**

memorial railing around lectern Holy Trinity Kensington

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/5/23, Church Standard 18/5/23*

**DREWETT, ARTHUR STANLEY**

born 20 Nov 1883 Long Gully Victoria died 23 Dec 1960 Victoria

son of the Revd Arthur Joseph DREWETT

& Lucy née SUTTON;

married 1911

Alice STILL

born 01 Dec 1884 died 08 Oct 1972

daughter of Thomas STILL

& Lydia Eleanor GOODCHILD

**Education**

1904 S Columb's hall Wangaratta

1909 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1909 deacon Wangaratta

22 Dec 1910 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Dec 1903 reader parochial district Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne

01 Mar 1907 reader Jamieson diocese Wangaratta

02 Jul 1909 reader Bethanga

10 Feb 1910 deacon parochial district Nathalia

04 May 1911 acting priest-in-charge Coleraine diocese Ballarat

31 May 1911-1915 priest-in-charge Apsley

1915-1918 priest-in-charge Beeac

05 Dec 1918-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Murtoa

01 Sep 1922-1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Talbot

22 Feb 1924-1926 cure of souls parish Lilydale diocese Tasmania

1926-31 Jul 1938 cure of souls parish Buckland resigned ill health

1938-14 Apr 1951 cure of souls parish Campbell Town

1941-1951 with Ross

1942-1951 with Avoca

1942- rural dean Eastern Tasmania

1943-1946 chaplain military forces

02 May 1951 bene decessit from Tasmania, retired

1951- general licence Melbourne

1960 residing Mornington Victoria

**DRIBERG, JAMES GORDON**

born ?Ceylon died 16 Nov 1855 of liver complaint on voyage to Australia

**Education**

Bishop's College Howrah

1845 deacon Calcutta

**Positions**

1845 with SPG Mograhat Bengal

1846-1848 Nerbudda Central Provinces

1851-1852 Mograhat Bengal

07 Feb 1852 took oaths, incumbent Pitt Town and Wilberforce diocese Sydney

1855 at Barripore Bengal

**DROUGHT, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 03 Oct 1847 Aghancon King's county Ireland died 18 Dec 1917 vicarage Toorak Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

son of the Revd Adolphus Theodore DROUGHT

& Dorothea Alicia née NIXON;

married 25 Nov 1885

Mary Lillias GODFREY

born 05 Dec 1856 died 03 Feb 1941

daughter of Frederick Race GODFREY lay canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne

& Margaret Lillias CHAMBERS

**Education**

privately Dublin under Mr North

1866 Trinity college Cambridge

1870 BA Cambridge

1881 MA

29 Sep 1871 deacon Worcester

21 Sep 1872 priest Worcester

**Positions**

29 Sep 1871-1873 curate Hanley Castle co and diocese Worcester

26 Mar 1874-1875 curate Alvechurch

1875-1878 chaplain Linares Spain

16 May 1879 licence to officiate in sub-district The Terricks and Loddon in parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne

09 Jun 1879-1882 priest parochial district Mansfield

01 Apr 1882-1886 priest parish All Saints St Kilda

1887-1888 deputationist for SPG

05 Dec 1888-1889 curate All Saints Lewes co Sussex diocese Chichester

20 May 1890-1891 curate S Peter Melbourne

30 Jul 1891-1895 priest parochial district S Mary Woodend

03 Jan 1895-1900 incumbent Holy Trinity Balaclava

09 Aug 1900-1917 incumbent S John Toorak

24 Apr 1906-30 Nov 1906 leave of absence  
1907- canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne

**Other**

memorial baptistry S John Toorak  
*Church Record 18/1/18, Melbourne Argus 19/12/17, obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 28/12/17,*  
obituary *Church Standard 21/12/17*

**DROUGHT, JOHN SMERGER**

born 13 Jan 1894 Woodend Victoria died 12 Sep 1982 Adelaide South Australia  
second son of the Revd Charles Edward DROUGHT  
& Mary Lillias née GODFREY;  
married 21 Dec 1920  
Gladys Miriam PETERS  
teacher Wadhurst, Melbourne grammar school  
died 22 Jul 1948 aged 62  
daughter of Ernest Charles PETERS of Clifton Gloucestershire  
& Catherine Miriam TRAFNELL

**Education**

1908-1912 Melbourne grammar school  
1913 Trinity college Melbourne  
1915 BA university of Melbourne  
1920 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
29 Feb 1920 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1921 priest Gippsland for Melbourne  
1923 Dip Ed Melbourne

**Positions**

with Australian imperial forces  
1917 MC (Military Cross)  
29 Feb 1920-1921 assistant chaplain Geelong grammar school diocese Melbourne  
18 Feb 1921-1922 curate All Saints St Kilda  
1922-1923 furlough  
1923-1924 general licence Melbourne  
29 Dec 1923-28 Feb 1927 minister parochial district Somerville  
17 May 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1927-1928 curate S Gabriel Pimlico co Middlesex diocese London  
12 Oct 1928-1934 incumbent S George Queenscliffe  
1930-1935 chaplain military forces  
12 Feb 1935-1944 incumbent S Dunstan Middle Camberwell  
08 Aug 1944-1950 incumbent S Paul Malvern  
12 Mar 1946 chaplain Diocesan Mission to streets and lanes  
1946-1960 chaplain-general Community of the Holy Name  
18 Apr 1960 assistant to Director Home Mission  
18 Apr 1960-31 Jan 1961 leave of absence from Melbourne, for New Guinea work:  
17 Jun 1960-1961 acting principal S Aidan's college Garagerona Dogura diocese New Guinea  
19 Mar 1961 curate S David Morrabbinn diocese Melbourne  
28 Sep 1961-1965 minister S Faith Burwood  
1965- retired general licence Melbourne  
05 Oct 1965 general licence Ballarat  
03 Jan 1967 priest-in-charge parish Ararat diocese Ballarat  
16 Dec 1968 general licence Adelaide  
18 Feb 1972- general licence The Murray  
1974, 1979 residing North Adelaide

**Other**

*Church Scene 1/10/82*

**DROUGHT, ROBERT CAMPBELL**

born c1776 Park King's county Ireland died 27 Apr 1836 Hobart  
father of the Revd Charles Bristow DROUGHT born c1800 England  
son of James DROUGHT DD professor Trinity College Dublin  
born c1739 Park Kings county Ireland died 1820 age 82 Bath  
& Elizabeth Mary CAMPBELL;  
married (i) 05 Mar 1796 S Peter Dublin  
Mary BRISTOW  
eldest daughter of Roger BRISTOW of Baggot Street Dublin;

did not marry (ii)

Anne née GRAY wife of James GITTINGS

**Education**

under Mr Barry

1780 TCD

1785 BA Dublin

1801 LLB

n d DD

**Positions**

1796 a professor of divinity at Trinity college Dublin

1808-1815 incumbent Athassel diocese Cashel

1812-1815 incumbent Gaile diocese Cashel

05 Aug 1815-1817 chancellor diocese Ardfert

23 Aug 1822- evening lecturer S Paul Shadwell co Middlesex diocese London

23 Aug 1822- afternoon lecturer S John Wapping

22 Sep 1830 arrived Van Diemen's Land LANG

11 Oct 1830-1836 chaplain Green Ponds Tasmania diocese Australia

at Oatlands, Jericho, Baghdad, Green Ponds, Bothwell, and Brighton

**Other**

Governor Arthur: 'a man of considerable ability but subject to occasional mental derangement'

reportedly 'migrated with his daughter as house keeper, Mrs Anne Gittings ;

'brought his illegitimate daughter to Tasmania'; 'involved in Bothwell church case'

editor Anacreon with translation by the Revd Hercules Young (1802) see Allibone *Dictionary of Authors*

**DROUGHT, THOMAS GODFREY**

25 Jan 1953 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1953 priest Adelaide

**DRUITT, CECIL HENRY**

born 16 Aug 1875 Stockley Hampshire baptised 19 Sep 1875 Stockley

died 26 Jul 1921 Bishop's Lodge Grafton NSW buried cathedral Christ Church Grafton

youngest son of the Revd William Crawley DRUITT rector Stockbridge Hampshire & Caroline;

married 21 Apr 1904

Eleanor Law MATHEWS

died 23 Aug 1957 age 82

youngest daughter of D J D MATHEWS, FRIBA of New-Park Mr Deputy Alderman

**Education**

1883-1894 Clifton College

1894 Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1897 BA Cambridge

1901 MA

1908 BD

1911 DD

07 Dec 1898 Ridley Hall Cambridge

18 Dec 1898 deacon Exeter

21 Dec 1899 priest Exeter

06 Aug 1911 bishop (in cathedral S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Grafton & Armidale, Newcastle

**Positions**

18 Dec 1898-1900 curate Christ Church Torquay co Devon diocese Exeter

1900-1902 theology and Hebrew lecturer CMS College Islington

13 Oct 1902-17 Dec 1910 rector S Bride Stretford co Lancashire diocese Manchester

02 Dec 1910-10 May 1911 vicar Overchurch-in-Upton diocese Chester

1910-1911 lecturer S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead

06 Aug 1911-1914 co-adjutor bishop to bishop of Grafton and Armidale

09 Aug 1911 archdeacon for united archdeaconries Grafton, Lismore, Tamworth

09 Aug 1911-1914 examining chaplain bishop Grafton & Armidale

14 Feb 1914 elected bishop of Grafton

09 Mar 1914 election confirmed

26 Mar 1914-1921 translated and enthroned, bishop of Grafton

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral Christ Church Grafton;

*The Missionary Message of S John's Gospel* (1914); *The Obligation of Prayer*

obituary *Guardian* 5/8/21, *Sydney Morning Herald* 29/7/21, *Church Standard* 29/7/21 and obituary 5/8/21; obituary

*Australian Church Record 12/8/21; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 5/8/21; obituary North Coast Chronicle 1/8/21*

**DRUITT, THOMAS**

born 21 Oct 1817 Wimborne Minster Dorset baptised 23 Jul 1818 Wimborne

died 30 Dec 1891 Petersham NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

third son of Robert DRUITT surgeon

& Jane née MAYO;

married 14 Aug 1845

Helen Hediweges Clementina PURVIS

died 07 May 1898 age 71

daughter of William PURVIS

**Education**

Wimborne grammar school

no university training because of death of his father

03 Jun 1849 deacon Sydney

22 Sep 1850 priest Sydney

**Positions**

teacher, who went to Portugal

01 Oct 1847 not accepted by Borneo Mission as not in holy orders

1848-1851 second master S James grammar school diocese Sydney

1851-1856 head master

29 Aug 1854-1855 (until arrival the bishop) acting head master while head S James grammar school, The Kings School Parramatta

12 Dec 1856-1890 incumbent Monaro with Cooma diocese Sydney later Goulburn

1877-1891 canon cathedral S Saviour Goulburn

1884-1890 archdeacon South Coast diocese Goulburn

25 Apr 1890 leave of absence 6 month ill health

nd secretary Sydney choral society

05 Nov 1890-death incumbent Murrumburrah

**Other**

memorial window S Paul Cooma and vestments Christ Church Cooma; marble table S John Adaminaby

Wyatt RT *The Diocese of Goulburn* (Sydney 1937)

**DRUMMOND, GEORGE MAURICE**

born 30 Jun 1800 Edinburgh Scotland died 20 Oct 1860 Ratho nr Edinburgh buried S Mark churchyard Portobello

fifth son of James DRUMMOND of S Cuthbert Edinburgh from Aberuchill Perthshire

married 14 Jan 1836 Kirkby Stephen Westmoreland

Georgiana BROUGHAM

born 1805 baptised 15 Jun 1865 S Luke Old Street Finsbury Middlesex

third daughter of James BROUGHAM of Stobars

**Education**

university of Glasgow

1822 Worcester college Oxford

1826 BA Oxford

1829 MA Oxford

21 May 1826 deacon Lincoln

23 Dec 1827 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

21 May 1826 curate Astwick co Bedfordshire diocese Lincoln

23 Dec 1827 curate Arksey

11 Nov 1828-1839 pastoral care S Mark chapel Portobello diocese Edinburgh

1839-1847 incumbent Tarleton co Lancashire diocese Chester

1848-1851 curate Edmonton co Essex diocese London

04 Nov 1851 arrived Australia NORTHUMBERLAND

07 Jan 1852 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths, general licence Melbourne

1852- general licence Melbourne

1853-1854 incumbent Holy Trinity Williamstown diocese Melbourne

Jul 1854 resigned Williamstown after 16 month to be chaplain:

1855-1857 Episcopalian chaplain to British residents Batavia (Dutch East Indies)

1861-1867 no cure

1868 disappears from clergy lists

**DRUMMOND, HENRY NELSON**

born 23 Jan 1880 Rockhampton Queensland Australia

died 04 Jan 1941 Henley Beach South Australia

son of Dr James Henry Gardiner DRUMMOND

and Ruth Agness KEYWORTH (111;163)

**Education**

1913-1914 College of S Barnabas Adelaide

1914 ThL ACT

18 Dec 1904 deacon Melanesia

23 Jun 1907 priest Melanesia (111;163)

**Positions**

mining engineer Wallaroo mines South Australia (163)

1903 attracted by Bishop WILSON of Melanesia in Adelaide, and became missionary on the Reef islands

1905-1911 with Marion HARDACRE missionary in charge Raga (*vice* WH EDGELL) Pentecost New Hebrides [Vanuatu] diocese Melanesia

Nov 1906 'took a course in medicine to help with mission work' *Adelaide Church Guardian* (111)

1910 Santa Cruz for several months attempted to live in a 'Brotherhood' with John Walcot BLENCOWE (1886-1964) and C TURNER laymen, and BURY was to join them (202;163;8) - was this an attempt to follow the model of the Bush

brotherhoods active in the Australian outback, after the ideas of the Lichfield Evangelist Brotherhood (1887)? (MWB)

16 Jan 1913 departed Norfolk island MALAITA on way to Adelaide to be chaplain to Bishop WILSON:

14 Feb 1913 assistant (to Bishop Cecil WILSON) curate Walkerville and S Clement Enfield diocese Adelaide

1914-1919 final headmaster at the mission school on Norfolk Island diocese of Melanesia (later of Sydney) and superintended the removal of the school north (412)

[**Note** 05 Aug 1938 administration of the parish Norfolk island was transferred to the diocese of Sydney (111)

1920-1928 vicar S Thomas city and diocese Auckland

Nov 1920 part-time working in New Zealand for the Melanesian Mission,

and then also an organising secretary for the New Zealand Board of Missions

Mar 1921 resigned from his half-time position as organising secretary Board of Missions: the work did not like him and he did not like the work (69)

1922 not on electoral roll Auckland Central

1925,1928 clergyman, S Thomas church Union Street electoral roll Auckland Central - no wife (266)

20 Jul 1928 priest-in-charge S Clement Enfield with Broadview and Clifford Street mission diocese Adelaide

24 Dec 1929 priest-in-charge S Michael and All Angels Henley Beach

02 May 1933 rector S Thomas Balhannah with S Mark Woodside and chapel of Peace Tweedvale

31 Mar 1938-1941 rector Christ Church Yankalilla with Glenburn and Myponga diocese Adelaide (111)

**Other**

author *John Coleridge Patteson: an Account of his Death at Nukapu, and Description of S Barnabas Chapel, Norfolk Island, dedicated to his Memory* (Parkstone Dorset England:1930)

'of medium height, dark, clean shaven, and of a ruddy countenance, a man of deep humility and great spirituality, with a winning personality and beloved of all Melanesians. He had a genius for organisation and a gift for languages, and was very thorough in all his work. He translated parts of *Genesis* and *S Luke* into the Raga tongue.' (412)

**DRUMMOND, OSBORNE CAMPBELL**

born 02 Mar 1857 registered Brighton Victoria

deied 12 May 1917 Queensland

son of William Murray

& Elizabeth Thomazina née Briscoe

**Education**

1865-1866 Melbourne grammar school

01 Oct 1882 deacon Goulburn

**Positions**

-1886 Gundaroo and Temora

**DRURY, REGINALD DRU**

born 14 Aug 1900 Sunderland co Durham baptised 18 Sep 1900 S Ignatius the Martyr Hendon Sunderland

died 17 Apr 1974 Gillingham Dorset

son of Charles DRURY gas manager

& Winifred Mary Spark née RITSON;

married 29 Jan 1941

Lilian Nellie HARMER

born c1904

daughter of Samuel Robert HARMER

**Education**

1928 LTh Durham

1929 BA Durham university, S Chads college  
1929 Lincoln theological college  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Durham  
21 Dec 1930 priest Durham

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929 curate South Westoe  
1929-1932 curate S Michael South Sheilds diocese Durham  
27 Oct 1932-12 Jan 1939 vicar S Luke Pallion  
1939-1944 member Bush Brotherhood S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1944-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
27 Jun 1946-31 May 1948 rector Eugowra diocese Bathurst  
11 Jun 1948-09 Sep 1952 rector Molong  
1949-1952 archdeacon Marsden  
31 Jan 1953-18 Jul 1958 perpetual curate Strete co Devon diocese Exeter  
30 Jul 1953-18 Jul 1958 perpetual curate Slapton  
1955-1958 rural dean Woodleigh  
18 Jul 1958-21 May 1959 perpetual curate S Mark Ford Devonport  
21 May 1959-15 Jan 1969 incumbent Stockland with Dalwood  
1969- general licence Salisbury, general licence Bath & Wells

**Other**

*Church Times* 26/4/74

**DRY, WILLIAM**

born 29 May 1820 Launceston Tasmania baptised 15 Aug 1820 by the Revd J YOUL  
died 18 Jun 1908 S Leonards Tasmania  
son of Richard DRY later colonial treasurer and premier Tasmania  
& Ann née MAUGHAN;  
married 29 Mar 1842 Edinburgh  
Beatrice YOUNG  
died 14 Jun 1916

**Education**

by the Revd John Mackersay at his school Kirklands  
1838 Caius College Cambridge  
1842 BA Cambridge  
1850 MA  
01 Oct 1843 deacon London  
14 Feb 1845 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

10 Mar 1837 departed Australia for England  
30 Oct 1844 returned Australia CALCUTTA  
01 Oct 1843-1844 curate Camden Town chapel parish St Pancras co Middlesex diocese London  
1844 curate Thanet  
Nov 1844-Jan 1845 locum tenens for the Revd WH BROWNE  
14 Feb 1845-1846 priest Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
17 Dec 1846-Jan 1850 minister and chaplain S Peter Oatlands and S James Jericho  
Feb 1850 returned to England  
01 Aug 1850-1853 curate Minster-in-Sheppey co Kent diocese Canterbury  
18 Aug 1853 curate Sutton Valence co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1855 at S John Hobart diocese Tasmania  
01 Jan 1858-1858 incumbent Hagley  
1858 at Longford  
1858-1860 colonial chaplain at Elphin diocese Tasmania  
10 Dec 1861 general licence to officiate under archdeacon in absence of bishop diocese Tasmania  
1877 residing Edinburgh Scotland  
1881 at Portobello- 1<sup>st</sup> secretary in Treasury Edinburgh  
Diocesan association for promoting Foreign Missions  
1883 at St Leonards Tasmania

**Other**

memorial inscription on pulpit S John Launceston  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 19/6/08

**DRYDEN, ALBERT FREDERICK**

born 31 Oct 1910 Kulti India baptised 08 Jan 1911 S John Calcutta  
died 13 Sep 1995 NSW private cremation



son of Eric Huntingdon DRYDEN engineer of Kulti  
& Agnes;  
married 1943

Gwendoline Mabel PAPWORTH  
born 25 Nov 1913 died 10 Feb 1986  
daughter of Arthur E PAPWORTH

**Education**

1935 S Johns college Morpeth  
1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1937 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1938 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

19 Dec 1937 deacon area of Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1938-1941 priest in area Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
18 Oct 1941-21 Jan 1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
10 May 1942 general licence Grafton as military chaplain Grafton  
21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to the forces  
09 Apr 1946-1950 curate S Paul Burwood diocese Sydney  
1947-1952 assistant chaplain Shorc school  
19 Jun 1950-1952 general licence Sydney  
01 May 1952 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
18 Mar 1952 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
01 Mar 1953-1954 general licence Adelaide  
01 Mar 1953-1954 assistant chaplain and assistant master Pulteney grammar school diocese Adelaide  
1953 assistant chaplain Royal Masonic school Hertfordshire  
1953 assistant chaplain Worksop college Nottinghamshire  
02 Sep 1954-20 Nov 1956 rector Coonamble diocese Bathurst  
04 Feb 1957-31 Dec 1960 rector parish East Orange  
18 Dec 1960 locum tenens Holy Trinity Orange  
22 Apr 1963-31 Dec 1968 chaplain All Saints grammar school Bathurst  
03 Jul 1969- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1970- master Knox grammar school Sydney  
1979-1995 residing Castle Hill  
29 Jul 1979-04 Sep 1979 locum tenens parish Corowa  
18 Feb 1985-18 Feb 1995 general licence Sydney  
18 Feb 1985- chaplain Anglican retirement villages Castle Hill 1 year diocese Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 16/9/95, Church Scene 24/11/95*

**DRYLAND, JAMES PAUL**

born 18 Jul 1889 Redfern NSW baptised 08 Sep 1889 S David Surry Hills by the Revd J HARGRAVE  
died 26 May 1973

son of John Thomas DRYLAND general storekeeper of Frederickton NSW  
& Ellen née PAUL ;  
married 05 Mar 1912

Edith Mildred DEACON  
born 30 Apr 1886 died 12 Apr 1965  
daughter of William Edward DEACON of Newtown

**Education**

-1904 Woollahra superior public school  
1918-1919 Moore theological college  
1919 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1921 university of Sydney  
1926 Th Schol  
19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

pupil teacher in Department 12 month  
clerk in bank 4 year  
general storekeeper Fredericktown 7 year  
1918 stipendiary lay reader Kyogle diocese Sydney  
01 May 1919 catechist Christ Church Enmore  
01 Jan 1920-01 Jun 1921 curate Christ Church Enmore

01 Jun 1921-31 Aug 1924 curate All Souls Leichhardt  
01 Sep 1924-24 Oct 1925 vicar parochial district Mortdale and Peshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst  
24 Oct 1925-06 Jun 1928 rector Mortdale and Peshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst  
06 Jun 1928-01 Mar 1953 rector S John Bishopthorpe  
1937-1940 chair Church of England Homes  
03 Nov 1949 leave of absence 12 month  
28 Feb 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
general licence from Canterbury  
01 Mar 1953 superannuated, general licence Sydney  
1953 locum tenens S Thomas South Granville  
1958 assistant minister S Oswald Haberfield  
**Other**  
memorial chalice and flagon S Hilda Katoomba

**DU BOIS, EDWARD HYSLOP**

born 1841 London died 28 Dec 1905 buried Liverpool general cemetery  
son of James Du BOIS  
& Frances;  
married 20 May 1867 Byculla divorced 04 Sep 1891  
Ada Caroline KLINGELHOVER  
daughter of Francis George KLINGELHOVER  
& Laura Tennent Caroline FOX

**Education**

1866 deacon Bombay  
1870 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

15 Apr 1863 reader parochial district Ararat diocese Melbourne  
1866-1869 chaplain of Indian gaols  
1867 at Bombay India SPG-funded  
1868 at Byculla India SPG-funded  
1869-1870 principal of Bishop Cotton school Bangalore  
1871-1876 incumbent Christ Church Madras  
1873 Fellow of Madras university  
10 Jul 1876-1880 minister Mortlake Caramut and Hexham diocese Ballarat  
16 Feb 1881 member of Council diocese Ballarat  
23 Nov 1882-01 Jan 1884 incumbent Maryborough  
13 Apr 1883-03 Oct 1883 leave of absence  
20 Apr 1883 general licence Melbourne  
01 May 1884-17 Dec 1887 vicar Smythesdale and Carngham diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1885 superintendence Rokewood district

**DU PRE, WILFRED DE VAUMOREL**

born 15 May 1904 registered South Stoneham England  
died 12 Jun 1992 Leytonstone Essex England  
son of Arthur Michael D du PRE school master priest (1901) Marston Sicca Gloucestershire  
& Julia Ellison née GREY;

married  
Beatrice Mary

**Education**

S Paul's college Mauritius  
1930 LTh  
17 Nov 1928 deacon Mauritius  
21 Dec 1930 priest Madagascar for Mauritius

**Positions**

1928-1931 curate Curepipe  
1931-1932 curate-in-charge S Paul Mahé Seychelles diocese Mauritius  
1932-1934 curate S Michael and All Angels Walthamstow diocese Chelmsford  
1934-1935 incumbent Woodford Bridge  
1935-1949 incumbent S Simon Jersey diocese Winchester  
04 Dec 1952 general licence Perth  
1952-1953 incumbent Northampton West Australia diocese Perth  
1955-1956 curate S Mary and All Saints Walsall diocese Lichfield  
1958-1960 incumbent Dumbleton with Wormington diocese Gloucester  
08 Apr 1968 curate S Michael and All Saints city and diocese Edinburgh

1971-1972 honorary curate Northwood Hill Pinner co Middlesex diocese London  
1973- general licence Chelmsford

**Other**

*Church Times 19/6/1992*

**DUCHESNE, DAVID GEORGE**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**DUDLEY, LANCELOT STOKES**

born 12 Jul 1895 Crookwell NSW baptised 03 Mar 1896 Crookwell by the Revd A I O'REILLY

died 09 Sep 1957 Royal Hobart hospital cremated Cornelian Bay

son of Frances Edward DUDLEY of Ryde NSW

& Katie Frances née BATHURST;

married 01 Jul 1925

Grace Belle MACQUEEN

who married (ii) Mr ATKINSON

born 18 May 1905 died 28 Jun 1972

daughter of F S D MACQUEEN

**Education**

Sydney church of England grammar school

1941 Th Schol

applied for ordination to the bishop of Madras, who advised Australia

21 Dec 1923 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1924 priest LANGLEY for Sydney

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher and lay reader Drake

1917 master Barker college

1918 tutor in preliminary subjects on staff Moore theological college

1918-1919 with Brotherhood of Our Saviour Grafton

1919-1923 tacher S George school Hyderabad

01 Jan 1924 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

20 Dec 1924 leave of absence 5 years, to India as missionary

1925-1926 CMS missionary Hyderabad India

1926-1927 on furlough

01 Dec 1926-30 Jun 1929 curate S Clement Marrackville diocese Sydney

01 Jul 1929-31 May 1934 rector S Alban Belmore and Moorfields diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1933 leave of absence 8 month to be acting warden Christ College Hobart

25 Mar 1933 general licence Tasmania

01 Jun 1934-13 Aug 1936 rector S John Woolwich diocese Sydney

16 Sep 1936-29 Oct 1941 rector S Hilda Katoomba

1938 a Memorialist

29 Oct 1941-30 Jun 1945 rector S Peter Cooks River (exchange the Revd J R Le HURAY)

07 Jul 1945-31 Aug 1953 cure of souls parish S Paul Launceston diocese Tasmania

1946- examining chaplain bishop Tasmania

15 Dec 1951-1953 archdeacon Launceston

1951 canon cathedral S David Hobart

30 Aug 1953 general licence Tasmania as warden Christ College

1953- chancellor of diocese Tasmania

09 Feb 1956- archdeacon Hobart and canonry attached

**Other**

memorial credence table and rector's faldstool S Hilda Katoomba

obituary *Anglican 20/9/57, Australian Church Record 12/9/57, and obituary 26/9/57, obituary Hobart Mercury 10/9/57*

**DUDLEY, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 10 Jun 1812 Davenham Wharton Cheshire baptized S Chad Over co Cheshire

died 01 Dec 1879 Carlcoates Yorkshire [left £2 000]

uncle to the Revd Francis Hall LOCKETT

son of Richard Lathbury D DUDLEY salt manufacturer

died Dec ¼ 1849 Newcastle-under-Lyme

and Sarah READE;

married Dec ¼ 1841 Edmonton London,

Elizabeth WELLS

died 20 Nov 1845 Bishopscourt Auckland buried churchyard Parnell S Stephen (366;internet;111;50)

### Education

28 Apr 1834 adm pens Queens' College Cambridge

1838 BA Cambridge

1851 MA Cambridge

24 Nov 1859 MA *ad eundem gradum* Oxford

28 Jan 1838 deacon Chester (SUMNER)

24 Feb 1839 priest Chester (SUMNER) (111;2;50)

### Positions

1838 - 1840 assistant curate Wharton Cheshire diocese Chester (253)

01 Dec 1840 - 1841 curate Holy Trinity Sheerness Isle of Sheppey Kent diocese Canterbury (111)

03 Aug 1841 aged 28 accepted for CMS mission New Zealand

26 Dec 1841 arrived (with Bp GA SELWYN) Auckland

1841 appointed to CMS station Wairoa

Nov 1841 taken ill on the way, and went instead to

1841 CMS station Turanga

15 Nov 1842 with Archdeacon WILLIAMS, met GA SELWYN near Te Aute Hawkes Bay

21 Nov 1842 SELWYN at Wairoa, the place prepared for DUDLEY

end 1842 mental breakdown at Wairoa Turanga: and continued to Auckland with the bishop New Zealand

1842 officiated S James Sydney Australia (111)

c1845 - 1847 Orere diocese New Zealand

1846 visited Pukaki, Hauraki, Orere

1847 - 1848 CMS station (Kaweranga) Hauraki Thames (253)

mental breakdown

14 Jul 1849 - 13 Jun 1851 on leave in England

1850 - 1851 assistant priest (while on leave) Henley-on-Thames diocese Oxford

(31 Mar 1851) widowed, aged 38 chaplain Union Henley (300)

19 Oct 1851 arrived Auckland CASHMERE (273)

1853 CMS station Te Waimate (253)

29 Sep 1854 arrived Auckland OSPREY

28 Oct 1854 to England and CMS connection closed after 12 75 years service as CMS missionary

Mar 1855 CMS rejected his request to return to New Zealand; still insane (CMS records)

04 Jun 1855 - 1857 curate Clifton Reynes Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

01 Jun 1857 - 1863 curate S Chad Over Winsford Cheshire diocese Chester

1861 widower, aged 48, curate of Over, boarding – he is alone in this house

23 Jun 1863 - 1866 curate Weaverham Cheshire

22 Jan 1867 curate Penistone chaplain to unendowed church S Anne Carlcoates Yorkshire diocese Ripon

[1867 Carlcoates, stipend one shilling per annum (111)]

(1871) head of house with two servants, parsonage Carlcoates, Thurlston Yorkshire (111;2;89;50)

### Other

not known to be related to the other two DUDLEYS in New Zealand (37)

### DUFFUS, JOHN

born 1804 Kingston Jamaica British West Indies

died 17 Oct 1870 buried 18 October 1870 aged 66 'of Dedland' Symonds St cemetery Auckland

only son of Thomas DUFFUS gentleman of Kingston West Indies

and Rebecca BERRYMAN of Philadelphia USA;

married 26 Apr 1830,

Maria Harriette PAUL

baptized 11 Feb 1803 Tetbury co Gloucestershire

died 29 May 1884 aged 81 Mt Eden Auckland

buried 31 May 1884 cemetery Grafton (Symonds St)

daughter of Robert Clark PAUL

of Barton Abbots Tetbury co Gloucester (family information online Nov 2008;ADA;124;WNL;256;111;4)

### Education

1820 Eton

02 Dec 1823 matriculated aged 19 Queen's College Oxford

14 Jan 1828 BA Oxford

03 Feb 1837 MA Oxford (4;244)

15 Jun 1828 deacon Gloucester

28 Jun 1829 priest Gloucester (111)

### Positions

15 Jun 1828 curate Tetbury county and diocese Gloucester

28 Aug 1828 chaplain at Chavenage House [an Elizabethan manor] Tetbury Horsley Gloucestershire

07 Jun 1830 curate Chaldon Surrey diocese Winchester  
Apr 1838 accepted by SPG for service in diocese Australia, sailed EDEN (111)  
03 Nov 1838 minister S Luke Liverpool NSW diocese Australia  
05 Sep 1840 laid claim to land at Mangapouri  
1844 owner with partner William Harvie CHRISTIE land Waitemata near Auckland  
01 Jan 1846 five months leave of absence, 'ill health'  
10 Jun 1846 commission of enquiry into his conduct (canon 75)  
19 Aug 1847 further commission of enquiry  
09 Oct 1847 inhibited and required to show cause why licence should not be revoked  
09 Nov 1847 licence for Liverpool revoked  
**Note:** no further reference to him in Australian records (111)  
10 Jan 1848 arrived Auckland the Revd J, Mrs, Miss, six children DANIEL WATSON (273)  
Feb 1848 advertised a classical and commercial academy Auckland  
Apr 1848 lectures on astronomy, Queen's theatre Auckland  
- 1853 - a settler Home Bay Auckland  
Sep 1861 - ca Aug 1871 honorary priest for cure Mangonui Bay of Islands diocese New Zealand (from 1868 diocese Auckland) (253;51)  
**Other**  
DUFFUS kept very careful records while parish priest at Mangonui (ADA)  
Oct 1882 his widow owner of land in Auckland worth £1 375 (36)

#### **DUFFY, FREDERICK VICTOR**

born 17 Oct 1895 Whittlesea Victoria died 05 Jun 1946 Melbourne buried Whittlesea cemetery  
brother to the Revd James Henry DUFFY  
brother to the Revd Walter Charles DUFFY  
third son of James DUFFY  
& Margaret née OWENS;  
married 1946  
Ivy Beatrice VENNELL  
who married (ii) PEARCE  
**Education**  
1904 S Aidan theological college Ballarat  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Ballarat  
12 Jun 1927 GREEN for Ballarat  
**Positions**  
03 Feb 1926-1927 curate parish Murtoa diocese Ballarat  
30 Jun 1927-1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Minyip  
03 Aug 1933- vicar parish Kaniva  
**Other**  
memorial window S Augustine Kaniva; memorial sanctuary lamp S Saviour Minyip  
*Church Standard* n d; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 12/7/46

#### **DUFFY, JAMES HENRY**

born 20 Sep 1885 Whittlesea Victoria died 21 Oct 1962 Whittlesea Victoria  
brother to the Revd Walter Charles DUFFY  
brother to the Revd Frederick Victor DUFFY  
first son of James DUFFY  
& Margaret née OWENS;  
married 15 Oct 1941 All Saints Ballarat  
Stella Maie RALF  
born 08 Apr 1899 died 18 May 1977  
daughter of Charles Edgar RALF  
& Mary Elizabeth WEARNE  
**Education**  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Ballarat  
11 Jun 1925 priest Ballarat  
**Positions**  
22 Apr 1922 reader-in-charge parochial district Marnoo diocese Ballarat  
02 Jan 1924-1925 deacon-in-charge parochial district Marnoo  
1925-1926 priest-in-charge Ultima  
01 Oct 1926-30 Jun 1931 priest-in-charge parochial district Landsborough  
10 Jan 1932-1935 priest-in-charge Heywood  
1935-1936 priest-in-charge Minyip  
1936-1943 general licence Ballarat

1939 residing Whittlesea Victoria  
19 Nov 1941-1943 priest-in-charge parochial district Allansford and Panmure  
27 Jan 1943-1945 priest-in-charge parochial district Buninyong  
01 Aug 1945-1948 priest-in-charge parochial district Clunes  
07 Oct 1948-1955 vicar parish Merino  
1957- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/11/62*

**DUFFY, WALTER CHARLES**

born 05 Aug 1900 Whittlesea Victoria died 02 Jul 1972 Ballarat cremated Ballarat  
brother to the Revd James Henry DUFFY  
brother to the Revd Frederick Victor DUFFY  
fourth son of James  
& Margaret née Owens;  
married 1935  
Irene Mavis DOWER  
born 03 Mar 1909 died 12 Nov 2004  
daughter of George Ernest DOWER  
& Elizabeth Ellen HARGRAVE  
married (ii) 26 Apr 1975, H Wright

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1930 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1931 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1930-1931 assistant chaplain S Aidans theological college city and diocese Ballarat  
01 Feb 1931 deacon-in-charge parochial district S Matthew Wendouree  
28 Feb 1932-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Beech Forest  
01 Mar 1935-1937 priest-in-charge parochial district Rainbow and Jeparait  
11 Aug 1937-1941 vicar parish Linton  
1941-1943 priest-in-charge Timboon  
1943-1946 priest-in-charge Cobden  
06 Jun 1946-1956 vicar parish Murtoa  
23 Aug 1957-1970 vicar (1967- rector) parish Beaufort  
03 Nov 1957-1970 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
01 Sep 1970 superannuated  
15 Sep 1970 general licence Ballarat

**DUMBRELL, ALLAN STRONG**

14 Mar 1948 deacon Bathurst for Newcastle  
21 Dec 1948 priest Newcastle

**DUMBRELL, WILLIAM JOHN**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney  
02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney

**DUNBAR, GEORGE HERBERT**

born 12 Jan 1880 Ipswich Queensland died 07 Feb 1914 Ipswich Queensland buried there  
son of Frederick Kane DUNBAR  
& Harriet née LEDGER;  
unmarried

**Education**

Ipswich grammar school  
Brisbane theological college  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
26 May 1907 deacon Brisbane  
19 Dec 1909 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

clerk  
1907-1908 curate Caboolture diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1908-17 Oct 1908 curate S David Allora  
17 Oct 1908-01 Nov 1909 curate Christ Church Milton  
23 Dec 1909-04 Mar 1911 vicar S Paul Cleveland

01 Apr 1911-1912 curate S Mark Warwick  
01 Feb 1912-31 Mar 1913 curate S Peter Gympie  
23 May 1913-1914 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

memorial tablet S Andrew Gympie  
*Church Standard 13/2/14, Record 20/2/14*

**DUNBAR, WILLIAM DON CLAVELL**

born 20 May 1906 Birmingham England  
died 16 Apr 1999 Brisbane buried Ipswich cemetery  
son of William DUNBAR clerk  
& Agnes née MAITLAND;  
married 11 Jan 1936  
Mabel WRIGHT  
born 12 Dec 1906 died 23 Mar 1983  
daughter of Andrew WRIGHT

**Education**

1911-1920 council schools Liverpool and Birmingham  
1929-1932 S Francis college Nundah  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1933 priest DIXON for Brisbane

**Positions**

Jan 1923 arrived Australia  
engineer, timber pulling, storekeeping  
18 Dec 1932-01 Mar 1936 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
18 Nov 1935-1939 priest Kojonup diocese Bunbury  
19 Aug 1939-1940 curate S Augustine Hamilton  
01 Jun 1940-15 Apr 1946 vicar S Mary Wondai  
1942-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
09 Nov 1942 general licence Goulburn, at air force station Canberra  
01 Jun 1946-1947 vicar S Paul Taringa  
08 Aug 1947-30 Apr 1952 rector S Paul Taringa  
01 May 1952-30 Apr 1973 rector parish S Augustine Hamilton  
1955-1957 rural dean North-East Brisbane  
03 Oct 1957-30 Apr 1973 rural dean North Brisbane  
1960-1969 commissary bishop of Rockhampton  
11 Jun 1963-30 Apr 1973 honorary canon cathedral S John Brisbane (18 Apr 1973 canon emeritus)  
30 Apr 1973 superannuated  
01 May 1973- general licence Brisbane  
1973-1980 honorary chaplain Abp of Brisbane  
1979-1999 residing Clayfield Queensland

**DUNCAN, Alexander**

born 21 June 1843 Scotland  
baptised 19 November 1877  
died 10 Mar 1909 Hastings England  
son of George DUNCAN farmer, Edinburgh  
and Anne (111 from Exeter ordination papers)  
married,  
Elizabeth JOHNSON  
born c1854 died 20 Jul 1928 aged 74 Summer Hill buried Waverley cemetery NSW (111)

**Education**

1865 MA university S Andrews Scotland  
23 Dec 1877 deacon Exeter  
20 May 1883 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

23 Dec 1877-1879 curate Roborough co Devon diocese Exeter  
1879-1882 curate The Valley Queensland Australia diocese Brisbane  
1882-1886 incumbent Christ Church Gunnedah (8)  
1886/7-1889 incumbent Lahaina diocese Honolulu (47;8)  
1889 curate Christ Church Pambula diocese Goulburn Australia  
1890-1891 curate S Paul Adelong diocese Goulburn  
19 Sep 1890-1893 curate Christ Church Cobargo diocese Goulburn

1 Apr 1892 leave of non-residence from Cobargo 9 months  
5 Jul 1893-31 May 1896 incumbent Temora diocese Goulburn  
1900 contemporary information lacking in *Crockford*  
1901 curate Appleton diocese Oxford or Norwich  
1906 Kookynie diocese Perth  
1906-31 March 1907 minister Menzies diocese Perth, resigned ill-health

**Other**

of Kilconquhar, Fife in 1863  
left Western Australia 30 Apr 1907  
obituary *Guardian* 24/03/1909

**DUNCAN, ALEXANDER**

born 21 June 1843 Scotland  
baptised 19 November 1877  
died 10 Mar 1909 Hastings England  
son of George DUNCAN farmer, Edinburgh  
and Anne (111 from Exeter ordination papers)  
married,  
Elizabeth born c1854 died 20 Jul 1928 aged 74 (111)

**Education**

1865 MA university S Andrews Scotland  
23 Dec 1877 deacon Exeter  
20 May 1883 priest Grafton (111)

**Positions**

1863 of Kilconquhar Fife (111)  
1871 possibly: Alexander DUNCAN born c1843 Aberdeen gunner barracks S Michael Warwickshire (382)  
23 Dec 1877-1879 curate Roborough co Devon diocese Exeter  
1879-1882 curate The Valley Queensland Australia diocese Brisbane  
1882-1886 incumbent Christ Church Gunnedah (8)  
1886/7-1889 incumbent Lahaina (on Maui) diocese Honolulu (47;8)  
1889 curate Christ Church Pambula Australia  
1890-1891 curate S Paul Adelong diocese Goulburn [Canberra & Goulburn]  
19 Sep 1891-1893 curate Christ Church Cobargo  
01 Apr 1892 leave of non-residence from Cobargo nine months  
05 Jul 1893-31 May 1896 incumbent Temora diocese Goulburn  
1900 contemporary information lacking in *Crockford*  
1901 curate Appleton diocese Oxford or Norwich  
1906 Kookynie diocese Perth  
1906-31 March 1907 minister Menzies diocese Perth  
30 Apr 1907 departed Western Australia (111)  
**Other**  
24 Mar 1909 obituary *Guardian* (111)

**DUNCAN, COLIN HENRY**

22 Feb 1942 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne  
24 Feb 1943 priest Melbourne

**DUNCOMBE, VICTOR CLIDE GOLDSMITH**

born 12 Nov 1908 Narrabri NSW died 05 Dec 1969 registered Narrabri  
son of John Charles DUNCOMBE  
& Marion Agnes née HANNAFORD;  
married 02 Jan 1940  
Jean McLeod MARSH  
born 18 Jul 1914 died 04 Sep 1994  
daughter of Joseph H MARSH

**Education**

1927-1930 S Johns college Morpeth  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
1934 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Armidale  
11 Dec 1932 priest Armidale

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1934 curate Glen Innes diocese Armidale  
1934-1935 curate Quirindi



1935-1942 priest-in-charge Ashford with Bukkulla  
03 Mar 1937 letters testimonial from Armidale  
15 May 1941-1943 locum tenens Wooloongabba diocese Brisbane  
10 Sep 1942-1960 vicar parish Manilla  
24 Aug 1958-1960 canon cathedral S Peter Armidale (1961 canon emeritus)  
01 Jan 1961 superannuated  
1961 general licence Armidale

#### **DUNDAS, CHARLES LESLIE**

born 01 Nov 1847 Myton-on-Swale Yorkshire died 17 Mar 1932 Weybridge Surrey  
third son of the Revd George Charles DUNDAS of Myton Yorkshire  
& Constance née Stevenson;  
married (i) Sep ¼ 1869  
Helen Jane COBB  
born 1850 died 1872  
daughter of Revd William COBB  
(ii) 16 May 1874 All Saints Notting Hill  
Fanny Maria BARFF  
born 1847 died 24 Dec 1932  
widow of William Henry BARFF  
married 24 Jun 1869; he died Dec ¼ 1872 aged 44  
daughter of the Revd Thomas Henry Dundas  
& Frances Diana CUMMINGS  
& cousin of the Revd Charles Leslie DUNDAS

#### **Education**

King's school Canterbury  
1866 Brasenose college Oxford  
1869 BA Oxford  
1874 MA Oxford, Jesus College  
1873-1875 Fellow Jesus College Oxford  
1890 MA university of Tasmania  
18 Dec 1870 deacon Oxford  
26 May 1872 priest Oxford

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1870-1872 curate Cookham Dean diocese Oxford  
22 Dec 1872-1875 curate S Peter Bournemouth diocese Winchester  
03 Dec 1875-27 Feb 1883 vicar Charlton Kings co and diocese Gloucester  
21 May 1883-1884 curate S Mary Boltons, co Middlesex diocese London  
18 Nov 1884-1885 curate Alverstoke Hampshire diocese Winchester  
11 Jul 1885 letters testimonial London, and (18 Jul 1885 countersigned) Gloucester & Bristol  
26 Sep 1885 arrived Tasmania  
28 Sep 1885 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
06 Jun 1885-29 Sep 1895 dean cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
29 Sep 1885 installed into the offices  
28 Sep 1885-29 Sep 1895 priest in cathedral church and parish  
Feb 1891 leave of absence 7 month  
15 Jul 1895-30 Jul 1914 vicar Charminster with Stratton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1900-01 Aug 1929 canon and prebendary Uffculme in Salisbury cathedral  
1902-31 Dec 1926 archdeacon of Dorset  
30 Jul 1914-10 Oct 1917 vicar Milton Abbas  
1930-1932 residing Aldershot

#### **Other**

*Self Government in the Non-Established Churches of the Anglican Communion*

#### **DUNGLISON, EDMOND FRANCIS**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1958 priest Brisbane

#### **DUNKERLEY, JOHN SPENCER**

29 Jul 1951 deacon Coventry  
08 Jun 1952 priest Coventry

#### **DUNLOP, HUGH**

born 18 Jan 1851 Newtown NSW baptised 02 Mar 1851 Wesleyan Methodist  
died 1929 Rookwood hospital NSW

buried as a pauper 14 Aug 1929, 21 Aug 1929 widow bought a plot and re-buried there  
son of Robert DUNLOP schoolmaster  
& Harriet née HORNE;  
married 14 Mar 1872  
Laura Isabel HARROLD  
born 1851 died 12 Aug 1934  
daughter of William Whitton HARROLD

**Education**

1876 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1876 deacon Sydney for Bathurst  
21 Dec 1878 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1872 clerk  
19 Dec 1876-29 Apr 1878 incumbent Booligal diocese Bathurst  
01 Jul 1878-05 Mar 1879 incumbent Sofala  
05 Mar 1879-10 Feb 1880 incumbent Hill End  
1880-1885 incumbent Binda and Crookwell diocese Goulburn  
1885-1887 incumbent Pt Macquarie diocese Grafton and Armidale  
1887-1888 incumbent Five Dock  
06 Feb 1888-1889 general licence Sydney  
01 Feb 1889-06 May 1889 curate S Thomas Balmain West diocese Sydney  
06 May 1889-01 Apr 1890 curate S Paul Canterbury  
01 Apr 1890-1893 curate S Philip Auburn and S Stephen Rookwood  
04 Jan 1894-1903 general licence Sydney  
1904-1908 residing Petersham NSW

**DUNN, CHARLES**

born 16 Dec 1889 Ballarat Victoria died 06 Mar 1957 Hollywood hospital Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of John DUNN  
& Sarah Ann née WILLIAMS;  
unmarried

**Education**

02 Jun 1915 deacon Bunbury  
28 Jan 1917 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

02 Jun 1915-1917 licensed deacon (28 Jan 1917 priest) Dwellingup diocese Bunbury  
28 Jan 1917-1918 licensed priest Dwellingup  
1917-1918 curate Albany  
13 Mar 1919 took oaths, curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
01 Nov 1919 curate S Luke Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1921-1924 curate All Saints Brisbane  
17 Sep 1924-31 May 1927 rector S Thomas North Ipswich  
01 Jul 1927-31 Dec 1930 warden Bush Brotherhood of our Saviour diocese Grafton  
13 Jul 1927 rural dean of the Brotherhood  
13 Jul 1927-1928 rector parish Copmanhurst  
24 Aug 1931-1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1935-1938 curate Bentley diocese Guildford  
18 Apr 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1938-1947 at Clewer diocese Oxford  
01 Jul 1947 chaplain Parkerville children's homes Parkerville diocese Perth  
01 Jul 1948-1952 priest parish Holy Trinity Northampton diocese North West Australia  
1952-1954 chaplain Missions to Seamen Bunbury  
01 Apr 1952 locum tenens parish South Bunbury diocese Bunbury  
15 Sep 1952 general licence Bunbury  
-01 Jul 1954 locum tenens York diocese Perth  
latterly totally and permanently incapacitated, member TPI association

**Other**

*West Anglican Apr 1957*

**DUNN, DONALD KINGLAKE**

18 Dec 1938 deacon Rockhampton  
03 Mar 1940 priest Rockhampton

**DUNN, PAUL EVERLEY**

09 Mar 1952 deacon Melbourne  
14 Jun 1953 priest Bunbury for Melbourne

**DUNN, ROBERT MELVILLE (registered originally MULLET)**

born 1864 Campbell's Cr baptised 21 May 1893 Mission of the Holy Redeemer Melbourne  
died 24 Sep 1957 Henley Beach South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
second son of Joseph DUNN of Prahran Victoria  
& Harriett MULLET  
married (i) 01 Mar 1899  
Harriette Ann SLADE  
born 1875 died ?1922  
only daughter of Lewis W SLADE of South Yarra;  
married (ii) 07 Oct 1926  
Lucy BOSWORTH  
born 22 Jan 1875 died 04 Oct 1964  
daughter of Charles Richard BOSWORTH

**Education**

S Johns theological college Perth  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Feb 1902 deacon Perth  
01 Feb 1903 priest Perth

**Positions**

1902 arrived diocese Perth  
1902 stipendiary lay reader Roeburn diocese Perth  
24 Feb 1902- general licence Perth  
1902 curate-in-charge Broome diocese Perth  
1902-1903 missionary at Roeburne  
1903-1904 priest-in-charge Broome and district  
1904-1906 curate Kalgoorlie  
10 Jan 1906-1911 rector Holy Trinity York diocese Perth  
1911-1912 incumbent Victoria Park Western Australia  
Mar 1912 leave of absence 12 month  
15 Mar 1912 departed diocese Perth  
31 Jul 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
08 Aug 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
Jul 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York permanent  
1912-1914 general licence dioceses Canterbury, London, Lincoln, Chester  
1915-1919 curate S Chad Wybunbury co and diocese Chester  
1919-1920 acting assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen Melbourne  
20 Aug 1920-1924 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission diocese Willochra  
03 Feb 1924-1928 priest-in-charge Orroroo, Cockburn Line, Jarcowie  
01 Mar 1928-1930 priest-in-charge Orroroo with Tarcowie  
1928-1936 organising secretary diocese Willochra  
20 Dec 1929-1933 honorary canon diocese Willochra  
1930 editor *Willochra diocesan magazine*  
01 Mar 1930 priest-in-charge Gladstone and Georgetown  
01 Jul 1930 priest-in-charge Crystal Brook  
17 May 1933 archdeacon Flinders  
17 May 1933 bishop's registrar  
16 Jan 1934 locum tenens Port Pirie  
01 Jan 1937 in absence of bishop Administrator diocese Willochra  
08 Jul 1937 locum tenens Jamestown, Caltowie, Hornsdale, Spaling diocese Willochra  
30 Jan 1948 Administrator diocese Willochra  
05 Mar 1953 Administrator diocese Willochra

**DUNNING, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 30 Sep 1835 Durham  
baptised 11 May 1836 Paternoster Row Wesleyan Methodist Durham  
confirmed 1863 Bishop Edward Wyndham TUFNELL  
died 03 Jun 1896 suddenly vicarage Sheen  
son of Joseph DUNNING  
& Patience Sarah  
married (i) 28 Nov 1877

Elizabeth ATKINSON

died 27 Mar 1888 age 51

youngest daughter of William ATKINSON of Rippingate Bourne Nottinghamshire;

married (ii) 13 Jun 1891

Emma BIDDLECOMBE

youngest daughter of John BIDDLECOMBE of Hampstead

**Education**

Free grammar school Walsall

Christ college Tasmania, Divinity fellowship

31 May 1863 deacon Brisbane

20 Dec 1863 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1863-1866 SPG-funded, missionary Upper Dawson Queensland

1866-1869 missionary Burnett River

01 Apr 1869 took oaths, curate S James Montacute district Hamilton and Bothwell diocese Tasmania

21 Oct 1869 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1870-1871 assistant master The King's School

01 Mar 1871-28 Jan 1875 vicar Richmond and Tweed diocese Grafton and Armidale

28 Apr 1871-1874 at Casino

-31 Dec 1874 locum tenens Penn

and went to England on leave and did not return

25 Aug 1875 curate in absence of incumbent Penn co Stafford diocese Lichfield

23 Apr 1877-1879 curate Wrangle and to schoolroom called Low Grounds co and diocese Lincoln

18 Apr 1879-23 Oct 1899 perpetual curate Mumby chapel alias Mumby S Leonard

04 Jun 1885 curate S James Hampton Hill co Middlesex diocese London

1889 residing Alford Lincolnshire

02 Jan 1890 curate Sheen co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

28 Jul 1891-death incumbent Sheen

**Other**

very large, weight ca 110 kg

*Guardian 10/6/96*

**DUNS, CHARLES MAXWELL JAMES (at birth DUNSE; 1962/1977 changed name DUNS)**

02 Jul 1961 deacon Melbourne

18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**DUNSTAN, CHARLES CHESTER**

born 18 Feb 1849 Wilberforce NSW baptised 18 Mar 1849 S John Wilberforce by the Revd Thomas Campbell EWING

died 30 Aug 1938 rectory Lindfield NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

brother to the Revds Ephraim DUNSTAN, Tristram David DUNSTAN, William James DUNSTAN

third son of Tristram DUNSTAN lay reader farmer synodsmen

& Jane Ann née FORD;

married 16 Jun 1886 S Peter Woolloomooloo NSW

Frances Ellen DAVISON

born 1857 died 24 Dec 1932

daughter of John Willis DAVISON of Sydney and Bridlington Yorkshire

& Hannah McGUIRE

**Education**

1875-1876 Moore theological college

22 Oct 1876 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1878 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Oct 1876-30 Apr 1879 incumbent Bourke diocese Bathurst

01 May 1879-01 Jul 1881 incumbent Dubbo

26 Jul 1881-1895 incumbent Orange

30 Nov 1885-1895 rural dean Orange

07 Nov 1895-31 Oct 1908 took oaths, minister Christ Church Enmore diocese Sydney

01 May 1906 leave of absence Sydney 3 month

31 Oct 1908-17 May 1933 rector S Matthew Bondi diocese Sydney (exchange the Revd Reginald NOAKE)

01 Jun 1933-1938 general licence Sydney

1938 residing Petersham NSW

**Other**

Temperance promoter freemason

memorial litany desk Holy Trinity Orange; memorial window S Matthew Bondi  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 15/9/38, *Church Standard* 2/9/38

**DUNSTAN, EPHRAIM**

born 01 Apr 1842 Wilberforce NSW baptised 01 May 1842 S John Wilberforce by the Revd Charles Campbell KEMP  
died 16 Mar 1915 rectory Mudgee NSW  
brother of the Revdd William James DUNSTAN, Tristram David DUNSTAN, Charles Chester DUNSTAN  
eldest son of Tristram DUNSTAN lay reader farmer synodsmen  
& Jane Ann née FORD of Wilberforce;  
unmarried

**Education**

Dr J Paterson's school  
1868 BA university of Sydney, S Paul's college  
1870 MA  
1872 Moore theological college  
22 Dec 1872 deacon Bathurst  
09 Mar 1873 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

24 Aug 1872-1896 incumbent Forbes diocese Bathurst  
15 Dec 1880-23 Sep 1882 canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
1881-1911 examining chaplain bishop Bathurst  
28 Sep 1882-09 Jul 1896 archdeacon of Lachlan  
23 Jul 1890- canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
29 Jun 1896-1903 incumbent O'Connell  
09 Jul 1896-1903 archdeacon of Bathurst  
12 Apr 1898-Mar 1901 leave of absence Bathurst, locum tenens S David Surry Hills diocese Sydney  
1900-1901 organising secretary Century Endowment fund  
08 Apr 1902-1911 vicar-general Bathurst  
28 May 1903-14 May 1912 incumbent Mudgee  
28 May 1903-1911 archdeacon Mudgee  
18 Feb 1908 president of synod  
-01 Oct 1912 leave of absence Bathurst

**Other**

trained ordinands  
*Church Standard* 19/3/15, *Church Record* 26/3/15

**DUNSTAN, HAROLD CLIVE**

born 11 Jan 1910 Paddington NSW  
baptised 14 Dec 1910 S John Glebe by the Revd Edward Glanville CRANSWICK  
died 04 May 1990 Sydney cremated Eastern suburbs  
son of Herbert Charles Ezzy DUNSTAN orchardist  
& Beatrice Mary;  
married 1937  
Margaret Hay Vaughan JONES  
born 12 Jun 1909 died 07 May 1984

**Education**

Hunter's Hill public school  
Bourke Street superior public school  
Sydney high school 2 year  
1932-1933 Moore theological college  
1933 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1934 matriculated university of London  
21 Dec 1933 deacon KIRKBY for Sydney  
03 Mar 1935 priest Sydney

**Positions**

solicitor's clerk; council clerk Gunning  
29 Jul 1930 lay reader parish Gunning diocese Goulburn  
and also for Bingara diocese Armidale  
18 May 1931 lay helper parish Bingara diocese Armidale  
applied to Goulburn for ordination but insufficient funds to find him a title parish  
14 Jan 1934-31 Dec 1935 curate S Paul Lithgow diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1936-28 Feb 1937 curate S Luke Mosman  
01 Mar 1937-23 Nov 1937 curate S Michael Wollongong  
24 Nov 1937-1940 rector S John Wallerawang

06 Sep 1940-14 Jul 1941 vicar parochial district S John Wilberforce  
07 Aug 1941-21 Jan 1979 rector S Barnabas Mill Hill  
1941-1947 honorary chaplain Eastern Suburbs hospital  
22 Nov 1979 general licence Sydney  
1979 residing Bondi Junction NSW  
1982 residing Hillsdale  
1985-1989 residing Maroubra

**Other**

obituary *Southern Cross* Sep 1990

**DUNSTAN, LLOYD MORRISON**

born 26 Mar 1887 Guyong NSW  
died 14 Sep 1942 Katoomba NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of the Revd Tristram David DUNSTAN  
& Kate Morrison née RYAN;  
married 1928

Joyce Enid GARDNER

born 1907 died 25 Jul 1999

daughter of Revd Alfred James GARDNER

married (ii) 22 Dec 1945 Martin Tregenna Haworth LESLIE

**Education**

1919 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

16 Dec 1917 deacon Armidale

14 Mar 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

18 Mar 1913 stipendiary lay reader parish Mudgee diocese Bathurst

12 Aug 1914 reader Blayney diocese Bathurst

1914 enlisted with 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial forces without permission of Commissary for Bathurst his uncle the Revd William Philip HOWELL

29 Jan 1918-1919 curate parish Mudgee

1919-1920 master Armidale school

14 Mar 1920-30 Nov 1920 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney

1920-1922 CMS secretary diocese Tasmania

14 Jan 1921 leave of absence 12 month, CMS secretary diocese Tasmania

17 Jan 1921 letters testimonial from Sydney to Tasmania

04 Sep 1921-30 Sep 1921 leave of absence Sydney

1922-1934 assistant secretary with CMS diocese Sydney

07 Apr 1922 general licence Goulburn, with CMS

02 Jan 1923-1934 general licence Sydney

02 Jan 1923-1933 secretary Young Peoples' Union of CMS, NSW branch

04 Oct 1933 leave of absence 3 year, with Bush Church Aid in Denmark Western Australia

25 Nov 1933-1936 priest mission district Denmark diocese Bunbury

01 Sep 1936 vicar parochial district S Paul Wentworthville diocese Sydney

26 Sep 1936-31 Oct 1936 rector S Paul Wentworthville

01 Feb 1938-28 Aug 1941 rector Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls

1941- general licence Sydney

**DUNSTAN, TRISTRAM DAVID**

born 21 Jul 1853 Wilberforce NSW baptised 28 Aug 1853 S John Wilberforce by the Revd Thomas Campbell EWING

died 25 Dec 1934 Sackville NSW

brother of the Revdd Ephraim DUNSTAN, William James DUNSTAN, Charles Chester DUNSTAN

son of Tristram DUNSTAN of Pitt Town lay reader synodsmen farmer

& Jane Ann née FORD of Wilberforce;

married 18 Sep 1884

Kate Morrison RYAN

died 03 Apr 1939 aged 83

daughter of Shadden RYAN

**Education**

25 Mar 1882 deacon Bathurst

11 Jun 1884 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

25 Mar 1882-31 Oct 1882 curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

01 Nov 1882-31 Dec 1885 incumbent Cobar

11 Jun 1884-1885 locum tenens Orange 12 month

02 Jan 1886-19 Sep 1887 incumbent Guyong  
18 Nov 1887-28 May 1889 incumbent Brewarrina  
31 Dec 1888-1892 minister parochial district Carisbrook diocese Ballarat  
01 Feb 1889 temporary leave in diocese Ballarat  
04 May 1893-1911 minister Warracknabeal diocese Ballarat  
01 Jul 1896-Apr 1897 licence to Forbes  
1911 locum tenens Forbes  
09 Sep 1912 general licence Bathurst  
1912-1919 organiser for Bishopric Endowment fund Bathurst  
21 Mar 1919-21 May 1919 locum tenens Forbes  
25 Jul 1919 locum tenens Narromine  
31 Oct 1919-30 Nov 1926 rector S Barnabas South Bathurst

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 27 Dec 1934; *Australian Church Record* 10/1/35

**DUNSTAN, WILLIAM JAMES**

born 23 Oct 1857 Wilberforce NSW baptised 22 Nov 1857 S John Wilberforce by the Revd Thomas WILSON  
died 21 Mar 1921 Mudgee NSW

brother of the Revds Ephraim DUNSTAN, Tristram David DUNSTAN, Charles Chester DUNSTAN  
third son of Tristram DUNSTAN of Pitt Town farmer lay reader synodsmen  
& Jane Ann née FORD;

married 1905

Sarah Maude WEST

died 24 Jul 1944

daughter of John WEST of Wilberforce

**Education**

29 Sep 1884 deacon Bathurst

10 Nov 1886 priest Riverina for Bathurst

**Positions**

03 Jul 1881 lay reader Forbes diocese Bathurst

01 Oct 1884-30 Sep 1885 locum tenens Cobar

22 Jan 1886 assistant minister Kelso

01 Sep 1886-31 Jul 1891 incumbent Rylstone

01 Aug 1891-1898 incumbent O'Connell

10 May 1894 locum tenens Forbes

11 Jun 1898 leave of absence 3 year

11 Jun 1903-1911 incumbent Forbes

09 Mar 1911 locum tenens Mudgee

May 1912-1921 incumbent Mudgee

12 Apr 1915-1921 canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst

**Other**

memorial riddell posts south of the altar Mudgee

**DUPPUY, CHARLES**

born 04 May 1852 London baptised 11 Jun 1852 Eaton chapel London

died 28 Oct 1891 Jamberoo buried Rookwood NSW

son of Thomas DUPPUY solicitor of Belgium

& Maria née CAMPBELL;

married Mar ¼ 1877

Frances WOODHOUSE

born 1955 died Dec ¼ 1930

**Education**

Anderlecht Belgium

S Johns college Richmond

Sutton Court school Chiswick 2 year

medical student

1874- St Bees theological college

02 Jul 1876 deacon Durham

24 Jun 1877 priest Durham

**Positions**

apprenticed to Dr Palfrey MD Finsbury Square London 3 year

1868-1874 medical assistant to various doctors London

02 Jul 1876-1878 curate S Michael Byker co and diocese Durham

20 Apr 1878 curate S Mark Manningham Bradford co York diocese Ripon

1878-1882 organising secretary Durham branch Church of England Temperance Society  
n d locum tenens S Mark Wolverhampton diocese Lichfield  
28 Nov 1882-1883 curate S Mary chapel in parish Reading co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
28 Nov 1882-1883 assistant chaplain HM gaol Reading  
n d to Australia for his health  
12 Dec 1883-27 Dec 1887 minister S Stephen Kurrajong diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1889-01 Apr 1889 locum tenens S Stephen Rookwood with Auburn 3 month  
- 01 Feb 1889 secretary Church Association Sydney – no longer secretary, no longer editor *Intelligencer*  
08 Apr 1889-01 May 1890 curate S Stephen Newtown  
01 May 1890-death minister Church of Resurrection Jamberoo

**Other**

a strong Evangelical, leader of opposition to the Revd Thomas Ernest HILL principal of Moore theological college

**DURANCE, EDWIN JAMES**

born 14 Mar 1885 Albert Park Victoria  
baptised conditionally 12 Dec 1891 Christ Church St Arnaud by the Revd John Bettereridge STAIR  
died 05 May 1943 Melbourne buried Old Cheltenham cemetery  
son of William James DURANCE watchmaker  
& Katherine née FITZGERALD;  
married 01 Nov 1916  
Linda Alleyne SEARLL  
born 15 Jun 1894 died 15 Sep 1983  
daughter of Arthur Theodore SEARLL  
& Christina SMITH

**Education**

state school  
1909-1911 Moore theological college  
1911 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim  
1912 LTh Durham  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1912 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

16 Oct 1907 stipendiary reader Rochester diocese Bendigo  
01 May 1905 stipendiary reader Fryerstown  
24 Dec 1905 reader Raywood  
21 Dec 1911 deacon locum tenens parochial district Elmore  
21 Dec 1912-1913 priest-in-charge Elmore  
29 Jan 1913-1914 incumbent Elmore  
09 Sep 1914-1915 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
06 Jul 1915-1916 priest parochial district Modewarre  
29 Sep 1916-1919 priest-in-charge S James Melbourne  
30 Apr 1919-1924 incumbent parochial district Chelsea and Carrum  
03 Oct 1924-1926 incumbent parochial district Holy Trinity Doncaster  
01 Oct 1926-1930 incumbent parochial district Bacchus Marsh  
04 Dec 1930-1938 incumbent S Paul East Kew  
08 Dec 1938-death incumbent S John Footscray

**Other**

stained glass window and litany desk S John Footscray  
brass altar-book rest and office book All Saints North Footscray  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 14/5/43, *Church Standard* 14/5/43

**DURANCE, RONALD THEODORE**

06 Mar 1955 deacon Melbourne  
17 Mar 1957 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**DURHAM, EDWARD PATRICK**

born 1801/1802 Ireland died 20 Sep 1857 Ireland  
married 1831  
Jemima CAMPTON  
**Education**  
Christ College Tasmania  
12 Jul 1840 deacon Chester for Meath  
12 Mar 1843 priest Meath

**Positions**



possibly an independent minister  
1840-1841 curate S Peter Drogheda diocese Meath  
26 Aug 1843 with family from Sydney arrived Tasmania WATER LILY  
31 Aug 1843-1847 chaplain at Port Puer, at Port Arthur, and elsewhere on Tasman's Peninsula diocese Tasmania  
04 Jun 1850- chaplain to male hospital and other convict establishments in Hobart  
05 Apr 1853 departed from Tasmania  
1858-1864 at Tasman's Peninsula  
1865 at Port Arthur and disappears  
charges against him while at Port Arthur  
**Other**  
*Belfast News 29/9/57*

**DURIE, DAVID FREW**

25 Jan 1959 deacon New Guinea  
15 Jan 1961 priest New Guinea

**DURNFORD, FRANCIS HENRY**

born 07 Jan 1882 Lyminster co Sussex  
died 27 Mar 1969 registered Hull England  
son of the Revd Edward DURNFORD master Eton (1881) vicar Lyminster  
& Florence F née EDWARDS (1891) a widow daughter of Charles EDWARDS JP & Rachel;  
married Sep ¼ 1929 Richmond South  
Lucy Victoria CARLESS  
born 17 Jun 1893 Richmond Surrey died 22 May 1988 Hull Yorkshire  
daughter of Thomas James CARLESS quality surveyor  
& Catherine Elizabeth KINGSON born c1868 Kensington

**Education**

1901 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1904 BA Cambridge  
1908 MA  
1905 Bishop's Hostel Farnham  
10 Jun 1906 deacon Winchester  
26 May 1907 priest Winchester

**Positions**

10 Jun 1906-1908 curate Bramshott co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
06 Jan 1912-1914 curate Old Basing with Upper Nateley  
30 Mar 1914-1919 curate S Mary The Burra diocese Adelaide  
1915-1919 temporary chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1917 wounded, MC (Military Cross)  
03 Feb 1920-1922 priest-in-charge mission district comprising Berri, Cobdoyle, Lake Bonney settlements  
1922-1929 chaplain cathedral church Khartoum  
1929-1930 chaplain Heliopolis  
08 Nov 1930-09 Jan 1959 incumbent united benefice Long Houghton, and Howick diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
08 Aug 1941-1946 rural dean Alnwick  
1967-1968 residing Alnwick Northumberland

**DURNO, LESLIE**

born 05 Jul 1864 Fyvie Aberdeen Scotland  
died 08 Jan 1899 suicide following constant insomnia Port Pirie buried there  
son of Leslie DURNO  
& Jane née FERGUSON;  
married

Emma Maria Louisa MACDONALD  
born 16 Mar 1867 died 15 Sep 1959

**Education**

1885 MA university of Aberdeen  
1888-1890 Edinburgh theological college  
30 May 1890 deacon Glasgow  
13 Sep 1891 priest Adelaide for Glasgow by letters dimissory (27 Jun 1891) from Glasgow

**Positions**

1890-1891 curate Holy Trinity Paisley diocese Glasgow  
27 Jun 1891 exhibited letters of deacon's orders and letters dimissory for ordination as priest from Glasgow to Adelaide  
13 Sep 1891-death incumbent S Paul Port Pirie and priest-in-charge mission district attached diocese Adelaide  
- 09 Jul 1894 resigned the mission district

**Other**

obituary *Church News* 13/1/99

**DUTHIE, DAVID WALLACE**

born 03 Feb 1855 Scotland baptised 31 Oct 1890 Harrow-on-the-Hill

son of James DUTHIE city missionary at Gallowgate Aberdeen

died 11 Nov 1926 Morecambe England

& Ann;

married 1896

Alice Maud Cort MARRINER

born c1864

daughter of William MARRINER

**Education**

1879 Owens college Manchester

21 Dec 1890 deacon Ripon

24 May 1891 priest Ripon

**Positions**

Non-conformist minister

1881 Independent minister residing Wiswell Lancashire

21 Dec 1890-1892 curate Keighley co York diocese Ripon

24 Oct 1892 exhibited letters of orders, locum tenens S Cuthbert Prospect diocese Adelaide

15 Dec 1893-13 Mar 1897 incumbent Eastwood co York diocese Ripon

1897-1898 incumbent S Paul Durban diocese Natal South Africa

23 Mar 1901-12 Dec 1908 rector Caister S Edmund and Caister Holy Trinity co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1909-1911 warden special-service clergy diocese Norwich

1921-1926 residing Morecombe Lancashire

**Other**

*Sir John Fastolf, Historical Studies* 1907, *A Bishop in the Rough* 1908, *The Church in the Pages of Punch* 1912

**DUTTON, ALAN GORDON**

18 Oct 1956 deacon Blackburn for Melanesia

14 Jul 1957 priest Adelaide for Melanesia

**DUTTON, FRED SCHOFIELD**

born 1888 Heckmondwike West Riding Yorkshire died 27 Jun 1938 Grafton district hospital buried South Grafton

son of Fred DUTTON (1891) whitesmith of Heckmondwike (1901) electrical engineer (1911) electrical wireman

& Edith Wynne née SCHOFIELD;

married Jun ¼ 1918

Florence Mary FIRTH

born 1888 died 15 Jun 1945

daughter of William Allott FIRTH of Dewsbury

& Mary née NAYLOR

**Education**

1913 S Boniface theological college Warminster

1916 College of S Augustine Canterbury

1916 LTh university of Durham unattached

17 Dec 1916 deacon Hereford

23 Dec 1917 priest Gloucester for Hereford

**Positions**

engineer

17 Dec 1916-1918 curate Clun with Chapel Lawn co Shropshire diocese Hereford

1920-1923 incumbent Klipdam with Windsorton

1924 curate Knighton co Radnorshire

22 Feb 1925-1927 incumbent parish Dorrigo diocese Grafton

-31 Dec 1929 editor *North Coast Churchman*

24 Apr 1927-1928 vicar (1928 rector) parish South Grafton

24 Sep 1932- rural dean Grafton

1933-death canon cathedral Christ Church Grafton

**Other**

Freemason, president of Rotary

*Church Standard* 8/7/38, obituary *The Daily Examiner* (Grafton) 28/6/38 and 29/6/38

**DYER, ALFRED JOHN**

born 17 Feb 1884 Melbourne Victoria died 06 Apr 1968 motor accident Austinmer NSW

son of Edward DYER nurseryman

&Hester née MERRITT;  
married (i) 24 May 1917  
Mary Catherine born 09 Feb 1874 died 24 Feb 1940;  
married (ii) 1941  
Edith Ellen Broadfield WEBB  
born 24 Jun 1896 died 27 May 1970  
daughter of William Joseph WEBB

**Education**

1912-1913 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
15 May 1927 deacon Carpentaria  
01 May 1928 priest D'ARCY-IRVINE for Sydney for Carpentaria - letters dimissory (14 Apr 1928) from Carpentaria to Sydney

**Positions**

1900-1911 in hardware store  
1915-1920 lay worker in Roper River mission diocese Carpentaria  
1921-1922 lay worker Groote Eylandt  
1922-1925 acting superintendent Roper River mission  
11 Sep 1925-1927 founder superintendant and lay missionary Oenpelli mission Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria  
10 May 1928-1935 priest superintendant Oenpelli Mission  
09 Jul 1935-07 May 1940 took oaths, rector parish Guildford with Merrylands diocese Sydney  
29 May 1940-05 May 1941 vicar parochial district S Paul Carlingford  
31 May 1941-05 Aug 1945 curate-in-charge provisional district West Wollongong  
06 Aug 1945-1949 rector Austinmer, Clifton and Thirroul  
17 May 1949- general licence Sydney  
01 Jul 1949 superannuated  
04 Aug 1950-1951 locum tenens parish S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
30 Jan 1952 bene decessit from bishop Tasmania  
1953-1954 curate West Wollongong diocese Sydney  
n d in parishes Wakefield, Runanga & Seddon diocese Nelson  
1955-1956 locum tenens Falfield  
1956-1958 acting chaplain Lord Howe Island diocese Sydney  
14 Aug 1959 acting chaplain Norfolk Island  
1960-1963 assistant minister Corrimal  
1964-1968 locum tenens Austinmer  
1968 residing Austinmer

**Other**

memorial tablet and Pilbara shield for Western Australia All Saints Austinmer, and stained glass window; memorial bible S Oswald Coledale and S Paul Scarborough  
*Unarmed Combats*; J Harris *One Blood* (noted for his tenacity, optimism, and plain hardwork), E K Cole *Oenpelli Pioneer* (Melbourne 1972)

**DYER, EDWIN VICTOR**

14 Mar 1948 deacon Bathurst for Newcastle  
21 Dec 1948 priest Newcastle

**DYKES, RICHARD OWEN**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**DYSON, HENRY EDWARD STAFFORD**

born 04 Aug 1880 Ratcliff east London died 12 Sep 1958 South Australia  
son of Henry Thames DYSON lighterman  
& Florence Eliza STAFFORD;  
married 06 May 1915  
Margaret LEWIS  
born 14 Mar 1882  
daughter of William LEWIS

**Education**

-1893 West Ham board school  
1910 Associate King's College  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Canterbury  
21 Dec 1911 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

1904-1905 lighterman, a self-made man

18 Dec 1910-1914 curate S James Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury  
17 Feb 1914 arrived South Australia  
09 May 1914-1915 priest-in-charge Pinnaroo and Tailem Bend mission with Wellington diocese Adelaide  
30 Jan 1915-1917 priest-in-charge North Yorke's Peninsula  
04 May 1917-1920 priest-in-charge The Grange and Henley Beach  
21 May 1920 returned to visit England  
11 Oct 1920-1922 curate S Luke Torquay co Devon diocese Exeter  
27 Jan 1922-1923 priest-in-charge Koolunga South Australia diocese Adelaide  
1923-1924 curate Hambleden co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
21 Jun 1924-1927 priest-in-charge Penola, Kalangadoo, Coonawarra diocese Adelaide  
01 Mar 1927-1930 rector S John Auburn with S Aidan Saddleworth, S Mary Watervale and S Peter Mintaro  
01 May 1930-1936 rector S George Gawler  
    1930-1934 rural dean Clare  
1936-1937 on leave  
23 Aug 1937- general licence Adelaide  
06 Dec 1937-1946 rector S John Salisbury with Dry Creek Mission (abattoirs) attached  
    1942-1946 rural dean Gawler  
1945- general licence Adelaide  
1946-1950 chaplain Adelaide gaol  
1948 residing Magill South Australia  
1958 residing Prospect South Australia

**DYSON, RONALD ARTHUR**

14 Dec 1952 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1953 priest Armidale

**EAGLE, MICHAEL BRIAN**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**EALLES, WILLIAM BERNARD**

born 30 Jun 1907 Luton baptised 1907 Christ Church Luton died 07 Oct 1986 Worthing Sussex  
son of William EALLES mason sculptor  
& Alice Mabel née WOOD;  
married 1946  
Muriel LEEMING

**Education**

1925-1930 Kelham theological college  
21 Sep 1930 deacon Manchester  
27 Sep 1931 priest Manchester

**Positions**

21 Sep 1930-1934 curate parish The Ascension Lower Broughton diocese Manchester  
1934-1937 curate Holy Trinity Hartlepool diocese Durham  
Jun 1937 arrived Australia ORONSAY  
15 Jun 1937-31 May 1940 rector Darwin Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria  
1940-1941 assistant chaplain cathedral S Andrew Singapore  
1941-1945 chaplain Malacca  
interned Singapore during World War 2  
1947-1949 incumbent S Christopher Johor Bahru Malaysia  
1949-1952 succentor cathedral S Andrew Singapore  
15 Jul 1952-01 May 1958 Blackrod diocese Manchester  
01 May 1958-1972 perpetual curate S Bartholomew Great Harwood co Lancashire diocese Blackburn  
1972- relieved fellow clergy in South Africa

**Other**

*Church Times* 17/10/86, and obituary 24/10/86

**EARÉE, PERCY CHARLES WYNDHAM**

born 30 Dec 1863 Papworth near Cockermouth Cumberland  
died 25 Dec 1940 Charnwood House Barnwood co Gloucester England  
son among at least six children of the Revd William EARÉE  
    (1847-1866) evening lecturer (1847-1866) Cockermouth chaplain Cockermouth Union  
    (1851-1856) perpetual curate Setmurthy Cumberland  
    (1868-1870) curate S Philips  
    (1870-1896-) rector Alphamstone Bures Essex

(1896) poet *Lyrics of a Life*  
born c1815 Bosses Warwickshire  
*possibly* died Mar ¼ 1898 aged 81 registered Maldon Essex [no probate]  
married Sep ¼ 1845 Kensington,  
and Elizabeth Ann PERRING  
born c1819 Carlisle Cumberland died Jun ¼ 1878 aged 59 Alphestone Sudbury;  
married 11 Jun 1896 Sudbury co Essex,  
Florence Georgina Dashwood JERVIS  
born Dec ¼ 1870 Northleach co Gloucester  
daughter among at least four children of the Revd William Henry Edward Ricketts JERVIS  
(1881) residing vicarage S Paul Colchester co Essex  
born Sep ¼ 1843 Swaleton Cliff registered Blean co Kent  
married Dec ¼ 1869 registered Cheltenham,  
and Augusta Georgina RICKETTS  
born c1848 Athlone Ireland [left £3 783]  
died 01 Mar 1917 aged 69 Faircotes Harlow Essex  
(8;381;111;249)

#### **Education**

1888 Missionary College of SS Peter & Paul Dorchester-on-Thames (founded 1878 closed 1942) Oxfordshire  
05 Jul 1891 deacon Marlborough for colonies (namely Brisbane)  
01 May 1893 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1881 visitor residing with family MOLE fruiterer 46 Bold St Liverpool (249)  
Aug 1891 arrived Brisbane Australia, possibly in illhealth, the reason for coming to Australia  
18 Sep 1891-1894 assistant curate pro-cathedral S John and S John Baptist Bulimba city and diocese Brisbane  
14 Jun 1893-30 Oct 1894 assistant curate S Andrew Lutwyche and Nundah  
Apr 1894 health cruise  
1894-1896 assistant (to his father) curate Alphamstone Essex then in diocese St Albans  
21 Sep 1896-1897 assistant curate Palmerston North diocese Wellington (242)  
28 Oct 1897-01 Jul 1905 vicar Masterton (242;308)  
09 Jan 1906 stipended curate S George Leicester diocese Peterborough  
1906-1907 curate Daventry diocese Peterborough  
14 Mar 1907-1915 rector Angersleigh  
1917-1919 curate-in-charge Syde  
20 Nov 1915-1928 curate Great Witcombe diocese Gloucester  
27 Aug 1915-1937 rector Brimpsfield  
1919-1937 rector Syde  
1940 residing 110 Tuffley Avenue Gloucester (366;111;8)

#### **Other**

musician, played bowls  
17 Jan 1941 obituary *Church Times* (111)  
08 Mar 1941 probate of will to Winifred Evelyn DREWE wife of Edward Maurice DREWE, £2 406 (366)

#### **EARL, ROBERT THOMAS**

born 25 Nov 1833 Bancarrah, Bengal, India  
baptised 28 Mar 1834 Burdwan  
died 24 Mar 1921 Hazelbrook NSW  
son of George EARL indigo planter,  
& Anne née COMBES;  
married (i) 1858 registered Poole, Dorset,  
Selina BURNAND died 7 October 1869;  
married (ii) 07 October 1869  
Kate SMITH  
daughter of H R Smith of Newtown NSW  
born 25 Nov 1833 Bancarrah, Bengal, India  
baptised 28 Mar 1834 Burdwan  
died 24 Mar 1921 Hazelbrook NSW

#### **Education**

1865-1866 Moore Theological College Sydney  
27 May 1866 deacon Goulburn  
07 Jun 1868 priest Goulburn

#### **Positions**

1866-1868 minister Hay diocese Goulburn

1868-1871 minister Gunning  
1871-1874 minister Araluen  
23 Jun 1874-1877 minister Shoalhaven diocese Sydney  
1877-1883 minister Kameruka diocese Goulburn  
10 Mar 1884 temporary general licence diocese Tasmania  
1883-1885 minister Hamilton  
1885-1893 minister Pambula diocese Goulburn  
07 Jan 1904-1921 general licence diocese Sydney

#### Others

obituaries *Australian Church Record* 22/04/1921

*Southern Cross* 15/04/1921

*Church Standard* 15/04/1921

midshipman

In some records name spelt EARLE

'Writer of thoughtful verse' Ransome T Wyatt *The History of the Diocese of Goulburn*

#### EARLE, BRYAN WESTGARTH

born 04 Sep 1899 Hesse Yorkshire baptised 14 Oct 1899 Hesse parish church

died 01 Feb 1959 Ringwood Hampshire

nephew of the Revd Wilfrid EARLE

son of Ernest EARLE of Penguin Hessel a cement manufacturer

& Emily Julia née HUGHES;

married 1935 Western Australia

Marjory Bruce KNAPP

born 16 May 1900 died Nov 1987 Colchester Essex

daughter of Robert Bruce KNAPP of 'Linford Hall' Bletchley Buckinghamshire **the house demolished 1959**

& Nellie Charlotte née PLATT

#### Education

1915-1917 Haileybury

1919 S Peters hall Cambridge

1921 BA Cambridge

1927 MA

1922 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1923 General Ordination examination part one

1924 part two

21 Sep 1924 deacon Wakefield

30 May 1926 priest Wakefield

#### Positions

1918-1919 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant imperial forces

21 Sep 1924-1927 curate S Mary Barnsley co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

10 Jun 1927-1928 curate All Saints Batley

20 Dec 1928 took oaths, general licence priest diocese Bunbury

20 Dec 1928-1932 priest Lake Grace diocese Bunbury

20 Mar 1933-1935 curate S Matthew Ashford co Middlesex diocese London

22 Nov 1935-31 Dec 1937 incumbent Harvey diocese Bunbury

14 Dec 1937 letters testimonial from Bunbury, to England – for health of wife

1938 with family from Fremantle ORFORD to London

04 Oct 1938-01 Jul 1946 incumbent Braybrooke co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

1941-1947 chaplain to forces (Emergency commission)

1947-1950 chaplain forces

15 Jun 1951- curate St Ives district Ringwood co Hampshire diocese Winchester

#### Other

*Church Times* 6/2/59

#### EARLE, ERNEST HENRY

born 01 Mar 1874 Yarlet nr Stafford died 18 Nov 1947 result of accident

son of the Revd Walter EARLE head Yarlet Hall Stone, later headmaster Bilton Grange Rugby;

#### Education

1880-1887 Bilton grammar school

1888-1893 Marlborough

1893 New college Oxford

1897 BA Oxford

1901 MA

1901 Cuddesdon theological college

22 Dec 1901 deacon Coventry for Worcester

20 Dec 1903 priest Worcester

**Positions**

22 Dec 1901-1904 curate Dunchurch with Thurlaston co Warwick diocese Worcester

1901-1921 head master Bilton Grange school Rugby

Jul 1921 arrived Australia

1921-1922 member Bush Brotherhood of North Queensland

1923-1934 house master Stowe school

20 Jul 1934-05 Nov 1947 rector parish Bishopstow co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

10 Feb 1944-05 Nov 1947 vicar parish Norton Bavant

**EARLE, WILFRID**

born 13 Jan 1862 Hull baptised 26 Feb 1862 died 13 Oct 1944 Evandale Tasmania cremated Carr Villa Tasmania

uncle of the Revd Bryan Westgarth EARLE

twin son of Edward EARLE cement manufacturer

& Elizabeth;

married 02 Dec 1908

Ada May ALLNUTT

born 28 Nov 1883 NSW died 09 Sep 1966

first daughter of Richard ALLNUTT of Newcastle NSW

& Eliza Jane née WADDELL

**Education**

under the Revd E BROWNE vicar S Jude Hull

Flambrough grammar school

1885 Christ's college Cambridge, no degree

18 Jun 1893 deacon Tasmania

19 Dec 1902 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1881 merchant's clerk Sculcoates

24 Dec 1888 reader parish Sorell diocese Tasmania

18 Jun 1893-1910 curate Forth with Leven

14 Mar 1911-30 Apr 1914 rector Buckland

13 May 1915-1916 rector St Helens

01 Oct 1917-1921 rector Fingal and Avoca

04 Feb 1922-1927 cure of souls Richmond

14 Sep 1927-death cure of souls Evandale

31 Jan 1934 letters testimonial from Tasmania

**EARP, GEORGE THOROLD**

born 03 May 1905 Strathfield Sydney baptised 07 Aug 1905 S Anne Strathfield by the Revd Herbert John ROSE

died 14 Aug 1970 Wahroonga cremated Northern Suburbs NSW

first on of the Honourable George Frederick EARP CBE merchant MLC (Member Legislative Council)

& Gertrude Mary née SADDINGTON;

married 1934

Oro Romilda Zlotina Zlotkowski KING

born 26 Jun 1892 died 08 Jan 1976

**Education**

Barker college

1931 BA university of Sydney

1931 Moore theological college

1932 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney

16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1923 jackeroo at Cooma 9 month

01 Jan 1932-01 Sep 1932 curate S Paul Rose Bay and North Bondi diocese Sydney

01 Sep 1932-31 Dec 1933 curate S Matthew Botany

24 May 1934-1935 general licence Sydney

1934-1936 chaplain Cranbrook school

and HMS chaplain Bodington and Queen Victoria hospitals

04 Jun 1935-18 Oct 1938 curate All Saints Woollahra

01 Jan 1937 on leave, to study in England

30 Jun 1937 curate All Hallows Barking by-the-Tower co Middlesex diocese London

1938 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

01 Dec 1938-30 Apr 1944 rector S Alban Leura  
01 May 1944-1949 rector S Peter Hornsby (exchange with the Revd Colin Ernest Bryce Hawthorne BURGESS)  
23 Jun 1949-1961 rector S James Turramurra  
15 Oct 1961- general licence Sydney  
1961-1962 locum tenens S Aidan Blackheath  
1962 locum tenens Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls  
01 Jul 1966 superannuated

**Other**

memorial brass plaque S James Turramurra

**EAST, GRAHAM LESLIE McCOMAS**

17 Dec 1960 deacon Newcastle  
not priested

**EASTER, GEORGE ERNEST**

born 26 Jan 1891 baptised by a Wesleyan Methodist minister  
died 27 Nov 1972 Torquay Devon  
son of Edward Ernest EASTER mercantile clerk of Dalston Middlesex  
& Ada née BISHOP;  
married  
married Dec ¼ 1922  
Flossie Mabel YOUNGS  
born 27 Nov 1898 died Sep ¼ 1974  
daughter Edward YOUNGS

**Education**

1910-1914 Associate King's College  
27 Feb 1915 deacon London  
19 Mar 1916 priest London

**Positions**

28 Feb 1915-1924 curate S Paul Lower Homerton co Middlesex diocese London  
01 Mar 1924-1925 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1925-1926 curate S Paul Ipswich  
01 May 1926-31 Jan 1930 incumbent parish Boonah  
17 Nov 1930-1935 curate S George Enfield co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Feb 1936-1937 curate S Michael Highgate  
18 May 1937-1952 chaplain S Mary Islington hospital and Islington Institute Highgate Hill  
11 Dec 1951-1961 vicar S Martin Kensal Rise west London

**Other**

*Church Times* 8/12/72

**EASTERLING, JOHN MOXLEY**

born 04 Mar 1850 baptised 31 Mar 1850 died 23 Jan 1933 Horfield Common Bristol  
brother to the Revd Thomas Alfred EASTERLING  
son of Thomas EASTERLING accountant of Kingsdown Bristol  
& Mary Emma née MOXLEY;  
married 1896  
Alice May Ann ALAND  
born Sep ¼ 1868 died Mar ¼ 1946  
daughter of Thomas ALAND

**Education**

1876-1878 London College of Divinity  
21 Sep 1878 deacon Ripon  
19 Sep 1880 priest Ripon

**Positions**

on staff *Bristol Times and Mirror*  
21 Sep 1878-1880 curate S George Barnsley diocese Ripon  
19 Sep 1880-1881 curate Darton (Mapplewell and Staincross) nr Barnsley  
1882 in Sydney  
01 Jun 1882 arrived Melbourne  
09 Jun 1882 in Melbourne exhibited letters testimonial from Ripon  
14 Jun 1882-1883 priest parochial district Christ Church Berwick Victoria diocese Melbourne  
14 Nov 1883 exhibited letters testimonial (16 Oct 1881) from Melbourne to Tasmania, took oaths  
15 Nov 1883 general licence Tasmania  
10 Dec 1883 exhibited letters testimonial (03 Nov 1883) to Tasmania



1884-31 Mar 1885 incumbent West Tamar and Beaconsfield diocese Tasmania  
01 Oct 1885-1886 curate Stalbridge co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
11 Oct 1886-1887 curate Folkton Yorkshire co and diocese York  
1887-1888 curate Maiden Newton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1888-1889 curate Morley S Botolph with S Peter co and diocese Norwich  
16 Nov 1889 chaplain to British residents Tours Frances, London licence  
07 Jan 1891 curate S Catherine Edge Hill co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
1892 curate Home-Hale co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1893-1894 curate Stonehouse diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
1895 chaplain Lugarno  
1895-1898 curate Stonehouse diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
01 Jul 1898-1927 incumbent East Donyland diocese St Albans  
    03 Jun 1927 resigned East Donyland diocese Chelmsford  
1930-1933 residing Horfield Bristol

**Other**

obituary *The Johnian* n s. Vol IV, 8 (Lent) 1933 pp272-273

**EASTERLING, THOMAS ALFRED**

born 1859 baptised 04 Sep 1859 S Clement Bristol died 05 May 1910 rectory East Doneyland Colchester  
brother to the Revd John Moxley EASTERLING  
son of Thomas EASTERLING accountant  
& Mary Emma née MOXLEY

**Education**

1878 refused admission to London College of Divinity  
1883 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
20 Dec 1885 deacon Exeter  
19 Dec 1886 priest Exeter

**Positions**

c1881 lay reader in-charge chapel S John Great Horkesley Essex  
20 Dec 1885-1887 curate East Teignmouth co Devon diocese Exeter  
10 Jan 1888 curate All Saints Wellingborough co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
04 Dec 1888-1889 curate S Luke Jersey Channel islands diocese Winchester  
1890-1891 curate S Mary Ramsgate diocese Canterbury  
22 Dec 1891 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Sydney  
22 Dec 1891-25 Nov 1892 general licence Sydney  
n d curate S Aidan Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1892-1893 curate Saltwood co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1894-1895 chaplain Marsala Sicily  
1896-1898 sub-warden S Mary's Home Stone co Essex  
07 Apr 1900-1901 curate Woodmansterne diocese Rochester  
1903-1905 general licence Oxford

**Other**

*Guardian* 13/5/10

**EASTMAN, GEORGE**

born 06 Aug 1818 baptised 23 Aug 1818 Portsea  
died 25 Apr 1870 suddenly after catching a cold Port Arthur Tasmania buried Isle of the Dead  
son of John EASTMAN  
& Henrietta née BYE;  
married 28 May 1845  
Louisa McLEOD  
born 30 Aug 1825 West Indies died 28 Jun 1891 Tasmania  
daughter of Angus McLEOD bandmaster of Tasmania  
& Susan née KENDEL

**Education**

private school Portsmouth  
trained under National society as a school master  
21 Sep 1848 deacon Tasmania  
23 May 1850 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

a Methodist minister  
n d master Christ Church boys National school Leeds  
companion of the Revd William Robert BENNETT  
09 Jul 1844 arrived Tasmania LONDON

27 Jul 1844 religious instructor Jericho Probation Department diocese Tasmania  
08 Oct 1845 religious instructor Port Cygnet  
14 Jun 1848 religious instructor Ross  
23 May 1850 chaplain Female House of Correction Ross  
also at Impression Bay, Salt Water River, and Cascade  
1854 chaplain Ross  
21 Jul 1857 chaplain Port Arthur  
1858 chaplain Convicts Hobart  
1865 chaplain Port Arthur

**Other**

*Hobart Mercury 26/4/70, Guardian 13/7/70*

**EBBS, HARVEY LANGFORD**

born 29 Jul 1875 Broomfield co Wicklow Ireland died 18 Jun 1947 Melbourne cremated Springvale Victoria  
brother to the Revd Thomas Arthur Rowley EBBS  
son of Thomas EBBS farmer  
& Mary Augusta née SIMS;  
married 31 Aug 1904  
Eileen Gordon McMINN  
born 04 May 1879 died 23 May 1953  
daughter of William McMINN  
and Mary Frances MUIRHEAD

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
1900 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1900 deacon Adelaide  
22 Dec 1901 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1880 arrived Australia HESPERUS  
worked on a station  
21 Dec 1900-1903 curate mission district S Peter Petersburg diocese Adelaide  
30 Aug 1903-04 Apr 1906 priest parochial district Broken Hill South diocese Riverina  
04 Apr 1906 resigned as incumbent Broken Hill with Railway Town  
21 Apr 1906-1910 incumbent S Mary Burra, & priest-in-charge mission district Black Springs, Hallett, Gum Creek diocese  
Adelaide  
04 Apr 1910-11 May 1914 incumbent S George Woodforde, and S Martin Campbelltown, and priest-in-charge S Wilfrid Tea  
Tree gully  
23 Apr 1914-30 Jun 1918 rector Christ Church Kadina with S Margaret Greens Plains  
1915-1919 rural dean Yorke's peninsula  
15 Jul 1918-1921 organising secretary diocese Riverina  
Apr 1922-17 Apr 1923 incumbent Culcairn  
03 Apr 1923-1928 minister parochial district Lorne diocese Melbourne  
29 Mar 1928-1933 incumbent Christ Church Newport  
05 Apr 1933-1946 minister parochial district Croydon  
1946 retired  
1947 residing Oakleigh Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Argus 20/6/47, Church Standard 25/7/47, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 4/7/47, Australian  
Church Record 17/7/47*

**EBBS, THOMAS ARTHUR ROWLEY**

born 13 Dec 1873 Broomfield Wicklow Ireland died 10 Oct 1955 Beecroft NSW  
brother to the Revd Harvey Langford EBBS  
son of Thomas EBBS gentleman farmer  
& Mary Augusta née SIMS;  
married 10 Apr 1901  
Alice Beryl HANNAH  
born 11 Apr 1873 died 22 Nov 1965  
second daughter of John HANNAH of Brunswick Victoria  
and Sophia Lucinda Ellen WADE

**Education**

Lancing school Glenelg 4 year  
18 Dec 1898 deacon Melbourne  
17 Dec 1899 priest Melbourne

### **Positions**

1880 arrived Australia HESPERUS  
worked in a bank  
10 Jan 1894 lay reader Enfield diocese Adelaide  
08 Jun 1896 lay reader Yarra Glen diocese Melbourne  
19 Dec 1898 curate Yarra Glen  
18 Dec 1899-1900 priest parochial district Corryong  
1900-1901 curate Footscray  
1901-1902 curate All Saints Bendigo  
02 May 1902-1903 priest parochial district Raywood diocese Bendigo  
1903-1918 general secretary for Australian branch of CMS (Church Missionary Society)  
01 Apr 1903-1918 general licence Melbourne  
24 Aug 1906 general licence Melbourne  
02 Aug 1912 general licence Melbourne  
20 May 1912 general licence Sydney, as general secretary Australian Church Missionary Society  
12 Oct 1915 general licence Bendigo  
09 Jul 1918-31 Jan 1921 vicar parish S Andrew Lismore diocese Grafton  
22 Jul 1921-1924 general licence Sydney, as National secretary of Church of England Men's Society  
25 Nov 1924-11 Dec 1948 rector S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
1932 founder S Matthew's farm for unemployed youth, Dee Why  
1939-1945 founder S Matthew's hostel for servicemen  
1940-1948 rural dean Manly and Mosman  
1946 MBE (Member of the British Empire), for hospitality to New Zealand servicemen  
14 Feb 1949 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1949 on leave  
01 Feb 1951-1953 locum tenens parish Pennant Hills and Thornleigh  
01 Jan 1954 general licence Sydney

### **Other**

*My Life Story 1949,1955* manuscript  
obituary *Record* 27/10/55

### **ECCLES, JOHN CHARLES**

born 1840 Cookstown co Tyrone Ireland  
died 19 Nov 1926 aged 86 Auckland 23 Nov 1926 (memorial) churchyard Waipawa  
married 19 Feb 1880 New Zealand,  
Emma Bilby RABONE  
died 26 Jul 1929 buried Waipawa churchyard  
eldest daughter of Edward Samuel RABONE  
(c1855) immigrated New Zealand Māori  
soldier in Māori land wars  
(1893) carpenter Waipukurau Hawkes Bay  
born c1828 died 02 May 1899 aged 71 Woodville Hawkes Bay New Zealand,  
and Jane -  
born c1829 died 1905 aged 76 (266;367;111)

### **Education**

1871-1874 College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
27 Dec 1874 deacon Waiapu  
27 May 1877 priest Auckland (COWIE) for Waiapu *sede vacante* (211)

### **Positions**

25 Mar 1863 Mr John C ECCLES arrived Auckland CLARAMONT (APL)  
1874-1875 Waipukurau diocese Waiapu  
03 Jan 1875-1892 incumbent Waipawa  
1888-1889 in ill health a year's leave, in Australia  
1893-1918 vicar Woodville diocese Waiapu  
1903 canon Waiapu (83)  
03 Dec 1914 licensed locum tenens Braidwood diocese Goulburn (111)  
1919 retired, residing Woodville, permission to officiate diocese Waiapu (211)

### **ECCLESTON, BRYAN ARTHUR**

21 Dec 1956 deacon McKIE for Adelaide  
21 Dec 1957 priest Perth for Adelaide

### **ECCLESTON, FREDERICK ERNEST**

born 03 Mar 1905 Lucknow British India baptised 21 Mar 1905 Epiphany church Lucknow

died 10 Nov 1988 Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of George ECCLESTON a soldier  
& Eliza née PEARCE;  
married 18 Dec 1929

Geraldine Catherine KIRNER  
born 08 Mar 1905 died 07 Feb 1990  
daughter of Frank KIRNER

**Education**

Lawrence Royal military school Sanawar  
1934 BA university of Punjab  
21 Dec 1941 deacon Lahore  
22 Dec 1942 priest Lahore

**Positions**

1926-1937 senior mathematics master Lawrence Royal Military school Sanawar  
1938-1939 senior master Bishop Cotton school  
1939-1940 head master European high school Khargpur  
1941-1944 head master Bishop Cotton preparatory school  
1944-1946 chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical establishment  
    1944 chaplain Lahore Cantt and Jullunder  
    1945-1946 chaplain Karachi  
    1946 honorary chaplain HM forces  
01 Jan 1947 general licence Perth  
07 Sep 1947-31 Jan 1950 rector parochial district Bassendean diocese Perth  
22 Feb 1950-1954 rector parish S Mary West Perth  
    1951 chaplain Australian military forces  
12 Jan 1955 general licence Perth  
1955-1969 chaplain Christ Church grammar school  
01 Aug 1970 general licence Perth  
1985-1988 residing Marmion Western Australia

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 16/12/88

**EDDY, DOUGLAS JOHN**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Melbourne  
not priested

**EDEN, BASIL**

born 29 Jan 1887 Catsfield baptised 13 Mar 1887 Catsfield Sussex  
died 02 Oct 1978 Cirencester buried churchyard Clanton Oxfordshire  
son of the Revd Charles Page EDEN incumbent Catsfield  
& Florence Maria née LEE;  
married Sep ¼ 1955  
Ethel MATTHEWS

**Education**

1926 Chichester theological college 9 terms  
03 Jun 1928 Winchester for Salisbury, by letters dimissory (22 May 1928) from Salisbury to Winchester  
26 May 1929 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

03 Jun 1928-1930 curate S Edmund Salisbury co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
30 May 1930-1932 took oaths, priest parochial district Manjimup diocese Bunbury  
1932-1937 incumbent Carnarvon diocese North West Australia  
12 May 1938-05 Jul 1942 incumbent Bredfield with Boulge co Suffolk diocese St Edmundbury & Ipswich  
12 Dec 1942-30 Jul 1946 vicar Down Ampney diocese Gloucester  
30 Jul 1946-31 Jul 1958 incumbent Bledington

**Other**

*Church Times* 13/10/78

**EDINGTON, ARTHUR FREDERICK HAMID**

born 18 May 1886 baptised 07 Jul 1886 S Mary Brookfield co Middlesex  
died 18 Jun 1958 Haywards Heath Sussex  
son of George Thomas EDINGTON of London NW cotton merchant  
& Khadyah H née PANBANJEEZADA;  
married Jun ¼ 1921  
May FRITH

**Education**

1899-1903 Highgate  
1906 Keble college Oxford  
1908 BA Oxford  
1909 Lincoln theological college  
03 Oct 1909 deacon London  
22 May 1910 priest London

**Positions**

03 Oct 1909-1913 curate S Saviour Hoxton co Middlesex diocese London  
1913-1919 curate S Peter Friern Barnet  
1915-1917 served with Londo regiment  
    1916 MM (Military medal)  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
    1920 honorary chaplain forces  
1919-1921 curate Christ Church South Hackney in church All Saints Bethnal Green  
05 Jul 1921 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1921-1924 incumbent South Boulder  
10 Dec 1925-1928 curate All Saints in charge S Paul Boyne Hill co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
1929-1934 incumbent Potgietersrust diocese Pretoria  
    1931-1934 with Pietersburg  
19 Nov 1934-30 Jun 1944 perpetual curate S Martin Bedford co Bedfordshire diocese St Albans  
    04 Jun 1939-1943 chaplain HM prison Bedford  
18 Jul 1944-1949 chaplain S Charles hospital Charles Square co Middlesex diocese London  
1949-1956 chaplain S Francis hospital Haywards Heath  
1957- general licence Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times 18/7/58*

**EDINGTON, ARTHUR ROBERT**

born 12 Dec 1859 Marylebone London died 05 Jun 1927 rectory Kalgoorlie buried there  
fourth son of Adolphus Frederick EDINGTON of London jeweller  
& Elizabeth née SMITH;  
married 16 Jun 1900  
Winifred FORREST  
daughter of E FORREST of Ceylon

**Education**

1878 Worcester college Oxford  
1882 BA Oxford  
1885 MA Oxford  
21 Dec 1882 deacon London  
23 Dec 1883 priest London

**Positions**

21 Dec 1882-1884 curate Christ Church in parish S Mark Hendon co Middlesex diocese London  
20 Apr 1885-1888 curate All Hallows East India docks  
1888-1898 mission priest of Archbishop's Mission to Assyrian Christians  
    1893-1898 head of the Mission  
1898-1900 curate East Ham co Middlesex diocese London  
17 May 1900-07 Sep 1911 incumbent Little Monegham with Sutton-by-Dover co Kent diocese Canterbury  
14 Nov 1911 arrived Western Australia  
21 Dec 1911 general licence Perth  
1911-1912 mission priest diocese Perth  
1912-1914 diocesan mission priest Perth  
1912 locum tenens Guildford diocese Perth  
20 Jun 1914 took oaths, incumbent Boulder diocese Kalgoorlie  
    1914-1919 chaplain bishop Kalgoorlie  
1915-1919 priest-in-charge cathedral S John Kalgoorlie  
    1915 rural dean East Kalgoorlie  
    1916-1919 vicar-general and canon Kalgoorlie

**EDMOND, FRANCIS JOHN**

born 16 Oct 1881 Aberdeen Scotland died 13 Feb 1963 Ednaston Derbyshire  
son of John EDMOND of Aberdeen and Eastbourne  
& Barbara

**Education**

1894-1898 Fettes  
1900 Trinity college Cambridge  
1903 BA Cambridge  
1907 MA  
Fellow Royal Geographical Society  
1905 Leeds clergy school  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Woolwich for Southwark  
22 Dec 1907 priest Southwark

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906-1909 curate S Matthew Red Hill co Surrey diocese Southwark  
15 Oct 1909-1911 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island diocese Adelaide  
04 Nov 1911-1913 priest-in-charge Lower Murray mission  
28 Jul 1913-1914 curate S Stephen Upton Park co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
03 Feb 1914-1916 curate S John Horsley Down co Surrey diocese Southwark  
01 Nov 1916-31 Jan 1927 perpetual curate S George Netherfield diocese Southwell  
03 Mar 1927-1950 incumbent Glossop co Derbyshire  
    21 Jun 1929-1950 elected Derby proctor in convocation  
    23 Jun 1936-death honorary canon cathedral church Derby  
    1939- general licence Aberdeen  
06 Oct 1950-death general licence Derby  
    1951-death chancellor cathedral Derby

**Other**

*Catholics and Church Reform*  
obituary *Church Times* 1/3/63

**EDMONDSON, LESLIE GEORGE**

born 19 Jul 1893 Rockdale NSW baptised 31 Oct 1893 Methodist church Rockdale  
died 27 Feb 1951 Marrickville NSW buried church of England cemetery Woronora NSW  
son of Christopher EDMONDSON master butcher  
& Emma Jane née ATKINS;  
married (i) 1922  
Gladys Warby YEEND  
died 01 Jun 1936 aged 37  
daughter of Ross Alexander YEEND;  
married (ii) 1939  
Florence Mabel Noble CLARK  
who married (ii)  
- McTIERNAN  
born 22 Oct 1911

**Education**

Methodist church before going to choir school  
S Andrew cathedral choir school member  
Sydney grammar school  
1917-1920 Moore theological college  
14 Mar 1920 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

15 Mar 1920-30 Apr 1921 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
30 Apr 1921-16 Oct 1923 curate S John Rockdale  
28 Jan 1924-1926 curate S Clement Marrickville  
09 Nov 1926-31 Jul 1931 curate-in-charge provisional district S George Earlwood  
02 Jan 1930 leave of absence 10 month, educational trip to England  
11 Apr 1930 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 Aug 1931-02 May 1942 rector S Thomas Rozelle diocese Sydney  
    24 May 1937 leave of absence 6 month, health problems  
14 May 1937 leave of absence 6 month, health problems  
01 Jun 1942-01 Jul 1948 rector S Alban Five Dock  
01 Jul 1948 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Australian Church Record* 8/3/51

**EDMONDSTON, JAMES**

born 23 Feb 1802 New Greyfriars Edinburgh died 19 Mar 1852 Fingal Place Edinburgh  
son of Thomas EDMONDSTON merchant, a Presbyterian Scottish family

& Isabel née HOWDEN

**Education**

university of Edinburgh

10 Jun 1838 deacon London

18 Dec 1842 priest Australia

**Positions**

1835-1837 tutor family of the Earl of Morton in Edinburgh

27 Aug 1838 SPG-funded, sailed JAMES PATTISON to Australia

11 Dec 1838 minister Colo and McDonald Rivers diocese Australia

03 May 1839-17 Sep 1845 minister penal establishments and Benevolent Asylum Sydney

17 Jun 1841, 03 Sep 1842 Pinchgut and Bradley's Head added to above

11 Dec 1846 departed colony for England

1846 disappears from clergy lists

09 Jun 1848 letters dimissory sent to him

**Other**

*Guardian* 31/3/52

**EDWARDES, WILLIAM HARRY (originally EDWARDS)**

born 12 Jul 1862 Stoke Newington London died 19 Apr 1953 St Kilda Victoria cremated Springvale

son of William EDWARDS of Folkstone;

married 29 Jun 1892

Violet Helen Mary POWER

born 1866 died 1943

daughter of William E POWER of Gippsland Victoria

and Mary I CHAMP

**Education**

-1878 private education

1881-1882 S Paul college Burgh

1882-1885 S Augustine college Canterbury

27 May 1888 deacon Ballarat

22 Dec 1889 Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

-1881 worked Marshall and Snellgrove London

1887 to Australia

14 May 1887 reader Miram Piram diocese Ballarat

01 Jun 1888 curate Kaniva diocese Ballarat

27 Jan 1889-1890 curate S Stephen Ballarat

1890-1891 curate Christ Church Warrnambool

15 Jan 1892 organising secretary diocese Riverina

31 Aug 1893-1895 curate priest-in-charge Murtoa diocese Ballarat

1895-1898 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

1897 chaplain Commonwealth military forces

21 Dec 1898-23 Mar 1901 curate-in-charge Queenstown and district

1901-31 Mar 1905 incumbent Beaconsfield (Tamar)

01 Jun 1905-1906 locum tenens Gundagai diocese Goulburn

20 Jun 1906 in charge Young 3 months

16 Oct 1906 locum tenens Murrumburrah for 12 month

1906-1908 general licence Goulburn

13 Apr 1907 locum tenens Murrumburrah

1907 chaplain Commonwealth military forces

24 Dec 1907 letters testimonial from Goulburn

31 Dec 1907 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney

02 Jan 1908-02 Apr 1908 general licence Sydney

02 Apr 1908-31 Oct 1909 took oaths, curate S Thomas North Sydney

1909-1910 curate Woolwich

01 Jan 1910 locum tenens conventional district S John Woolwich

27 Jul 1910-1911 locum tenens S Matthew Kensington diocese Adelaide

1911-1913 general licence Adelaide

1911 temporary chaplain Gaol and Consumptive home diocese Adelaide

01 Jul 1914 general licence Newcastle

1914-1915 priest-in-charge Weston NSW diocese Newcastle

1916-1918 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces

09 Jul 1918 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1918-1919 locum tenens Twickenham co Middlesex diocese London  
1919-1920 curate Combe Down co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells  
28 Sep 1920 caveat Canterbury  
1927-1928 general licence Melbourne  
28 May 1927 locum tenens parochial district Romsey  
29 Sep 1927 locum tenens S Catherine Caulfield Victoria diocese Melbourne  
11 May 1928-1932 incumbent parochial district Altona Victoria  
1932-1953 general licence Melbourne  
1932 retired  
1939 residing Camberwell Victoria  
1947-1952 residing St Kilda Victoria  
1948-?1953 chaplain Eye and Ear hospital

**Other**

not given a good character by bpp of Ballarat, Melbourne, Riverina; 'injudicious or worse, lacking in earnestness'  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/5/53*

**EDWARDES, WILLIAM MINCHIN**

born 18 May 1854 Hammersmith co Middlesex [not registered then]  
but unlikely, for this date implies ordination at 19 while the canonical age is 23 (111)  
married Dec ¼ 1889 S Martin-in-the-Fields co Middlesex (he then 'of Paris'),  
Louisa Rosa BROWN of Ryde Isle of Wight née BUTT  
born c1840 Marylebone died 23 Jun 1921 Worthing Sussex left £14 858  
widow of Richard BROWN of Brighton  
daughter of Henry John BUTT fund-holder of Sussex

**Education**

City of London school  
King's College London school  
21 Dec 1873 deacon Edinburgh  
23 Mar 1875 priest Aberdeen & Orkney (111;311)

**Positions**

21 Dec 1873-1875 curate S Columba Edinburgh  
Feb 1875-1876 curate Fraserburgh diocese Aberdeen  
23 Oct 1876-1879 incumbent Alford Scotland  
03 Feb 1879-1881 curate S Stephen Wolverhampton diocese Lichfield  
31 Mar 1881 not apparent in census returns England and Wales (249)  
1881 curate Chislehurst co Kent diocese Rochester  
04 Dec 1882-1884 curate S Michael and All Angels Swanmore diocese Winchester  
17 Aug 1885-1886 curate Darfield near Goldthorpe diocese York  
Dec 1886 adjudged bankrupt, and discharged Mar 1887 (411)  
21 Dec 1886 charged with being drunk and riotous on 10 Oct 1886 and fined 40 shillings and costs  
1887 general licence diocese Sydney Australia  
1891 visit rectory Chislehurst Kent, clerk in holy orders but wife not there  
before 1892, caveat against him issued diocese Sydney, and diocese Auckland  
1891-1893 curate Moosomin diocese Q'Appelle (111)  
1895-1896 added to New Zealand government list of officiating Anglican clergy (51)  
19 Oct 1897 curate Merriwa diocese Newcastle NSW (111)  
23 Feb 1897 exhibited priest's orders in diocese Sydney  
15 Jul 1897 general licence extended to 30 Sep 1897  
30 Sep 1897 further renewal refused (111)

**EDWARDS, ALBERT CHARLES**

born 29 Apr 1889 North Carlton Melbourne Victoria  
died 28 Dec 1977 registered Camberwell Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Albert EDWARDS  
& Sarah née HOOK;  
married 1914  
Florence Crane MACONACHIE  
born 1892  
daughter of George Stewart MACONACHIE

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne  
theological hall Bendigo  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1914 priest Bendigo for Melbourne



### Positions

01 Apr 1909 stipendiary reader Pakenahm diocese Melbourne  
03 Mar 1911 stipendiary reader Daylesford diocese Bendigo  
01 Mar 1912 stipendiary reader White Hills  
21 Dec 1912-1914 deacon-in-charge White Hills  
1913-1914 general licence Melbourne  
21 Dec 1914 curate S John Footscray (Bendigo register)  
31 Dec 1914 departed Bendigo for diocese Grafton  
05 Jan 1915 curate Casino diocese Grafton  
30 Jun 1915-28 Feb 1917 priest-in-charge, rector Coramba  
01 Mar 1917-1918 rector parish Dorrig  
27 Apr 1918-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk diocese Ballarat  
25 May 1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Panmure  
16 Mar 1921-1923 priest parochial district Cobram diocese Wangaratta  
01 May 1923 priest parochial district Bright  
07 Aug 1925-1928 priest parochial district Numurkah  
05 Mar 1928-1929 on leaving Wangaratta, general licence Melbourne  
01 Oct 1928 curate Holy Trinity Oakleigh diocese Melbourne  
1929 after resigning licence, entered commercial life, on staff of *Melbourne Argus*  
1954 general licence Bendigo  
1955-1957 incumbent Boort diocese St Arnaud  
1957-1966 general licence Bendigo  
1969-1975 residing Bendigo

### EDWARDS, ALBERT

born 17 Jun 1863 London  
[possibly born c1865 died 16 Sep 1902 aged 37 Te Aroha Bay of Plenty New Zealand]  
son of Robert EDWARDS (111);  
married (1), and she divorced him 1901  
Sarah -  
[possibly: ALBERT EDWARDS  
married (2) 21 Oct 1895 New Zealand,  
Margaret Jane SCOTT]

### Note

10 Sep 1901 Sarah EDWARDS obtained divorce on the grounds of desertion by her husband the Revd Alfred EDWARDS Anglican clergyman supposedly living in New Zealand (online *Papers Past*)

### Education

1888 Trinity College Melbourne  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1890 priest Melbourne (111)

### Positions

1886 appointed layreader Healesville: but people opposed him and urged men to stay away from his services, and he did not hold the scheduled services  
18 Dec 1886 EDWARDS wrote to the dean of Melbourne MACARTNEY: that he has been terminated from 31 Dec 1886. He wants another appointment as a reader, preferably under a clergyman or at least without so much responsibility (111, and Leonie Duncan diocesan archivist Melbourne Nov 2007)  
20 Dec 1886 the secretary of the church S John Healesville wrote to the Very Revd the Dean MACARTNEY (of Melbourne) about unpleasantness with EDWARDS: a lady had accused him of ungentlemanly behaviour; he was removed from Healesville but it was not fairly handled  
24 Jan 1887 another letter from Healesville, in support: he is straight forward, an honest and manly young fellow and lack of experience has been his biggest problem  
1887 reader at Morwell Victoria  
1888 non-resident theological student Trinity College (111, and Leonie Duncan diocesan archivist Melbourne Nov 2007)  
15 Jul 1889 on nomination of the archdeacon of Beechworth, John HERRING: deacon parochial district Milawa diocese Melbourne  
30 Nov 1890 noticed of intention and then:  
17 Dec 1890 offering himself for priesthood (111, and Leonie Duncan diocesan archivist Melbourne Nov 2007)  
22 Dec 1890 priest Milawa (111)  
1892-1893 curate Pyramid Hill (8)  
25 Nov 1893 priest Rochester (111)  
Aug 1895-by exchange with T GHENT, vicar Clyde with Cromwell and Dunstan diocese Dunedin  
1896-1897 clergyman residing Clyde - *no wife enrolled at that address*

31 Oct 1897 departed Clyde, unpaid (266)

1900 last entry in *Crockford*

[1900-1902 Albert EDWARDS a carpenter and Margaret Jane EDWARDS domestic duties, residing Waiorongomai near Te Aroha: *this is possibly the person* ] (MWB) (266)

#### **EDWARDS, ALFRED**

born 1850 Cornwall England baptised 31 Mar 1850 St Ewe

died 12 Feb 1898 Hughenden Queensland

son of William EDWARDS

& Sarah née SARA

#### **Education**

1878-1880 Moore theological college – hood not granted

23 May 1880 deacon North Queensland (in Sydney)

10 Jul 1881 priest North Queensland

#### **Positions**

1880, 1883 SPG-funded missionary at Herbert River

1881-1882 curate Townsville diocese North Queensland

1881-1884 incumbent S Paul Ravenswood

1884-1886 incumbent S Peter Townsville

1886-1891 incumbent Holy Trinity Mackay

1887- honorary canon North Queensland

1891-1893 incumbent Charters Towers

1894- incumbent Hughenden

#### **EDWARDS, ALFRED HERBERT**

born 08 Jun 1894 Sydney NSW baptised 08 Jun 1894 S Barnabas Sydney by the Revd Henry Thomas HOLLIDAY

died 06 Jul 1970 Wahroonga NSW cremated Rookwood

only son of Alfred EDWARDS business manager later bootmaker

& Bertha Ann née CLARK;

married 1929

Miriam Alexandrina ELYARD

born 27 Jan 1889 died 16 Nov 1971

daughter of Walter R ELYARD

#### **Education**

Hurlstone agricultural high school Ashfield 1 year

1925-1928 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

bootmaking, farming, motor mechanic, garage proprietor

01 Jan 1929-1930 curate S Bede Drummoyne diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1931 leave of absence Sydney 3 year for service with Bush Church Aid society

08 Jan 1931-1934 priest-in-charge Penong mission district diocese Willochra

28 Apr 1934-1937 curate-in-charge provisional district Canley Vale with Cabramatta diocese Sydney

05 Jul 1937-1949 rector Resurrection Jamberoo with Shellharbour

01 May 1949-12 Oct 1955 incumbent S Martin Kensington

21 Oct 1955-31 May 1967 rector S John Robertson

-31 May 1967 resigned as rector Wingecarribee

01 Jun 1967 superannuated

1967 general licence Sydney

1970 residing Ryde NSW

#### **EDWARDS, ARTHUR LIONEL**

born 03 Jul 1880 Clewer Oxfordshire England died 29 Sep 1975 West Byfleet Surrey

first son of the Revd Arthur William Henry EDWARDS incumbent Kintbury Berkshire

& Catherine Grant née OLIVER;

married 30 Nov 1910

Constance Dorothy BREWSTER

youngest daughter of the Revd James George BREWSTER of Ipswich England

#### **Education**

Sep 1883-Jul 1899 Marlborough college

1899 Magdalene College Cambridge

1902 BA Cambridge

1927 MA

1902 Ely theological college  
20 Sep 1903 deacon Ely for Winchester  
18 Dec 1904 priest Winchester

**Positions**

01 Oct 1903-1907 curate S Mary Portsea diocese Winchester  
13 Sep 1907 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
12 Oct 1908-1910 curate S Andrew Pittsworth  
15 Jun 1910-01 Feb 1913 incumbent S Andrew Pittsworth  
17 May 1915-1919 curate Chippenham with Tytherton Lucas and Hardenhursh co Wiltshire diocese Bristol  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to forces  
1919-1920 curate Portsea diocese Winchester  
30 Jun 1920-1925 incumbent Catherington co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
16 Feb 1925-1935 incumbent Wirksworth with Carsington and curate-in-charge Alderwasley co Derby diocese Southwell  
24 May 1935-1941 vicar parish S Bartholomew Southsea co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
08 Mar 1941-1953 perpetual curate Wool with East Burton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1953-1965 general licence Salisbury  
1965- general licence Guildford  
1957 residing Salisbury Wiltshire  
1969-1973 residing West Byfleet Surrey

**Other**

*Church Times 3/10/75*

**EDWARDS, CECIL HOWARD**

born 21 Mar 1877 Kingston-on-Thames Surrey died 02 Oct 1965 Cheltenham Victoria  
son of John Lyon EDWARDS of London merchant  
& Cathleen Mary née CLOW;  
unmarried

**Education**

private schools  
S Francis college Nundah  
30 Sep 1906 deacon North Queensland  
19 May 1910 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

as a child to Australia  
server S James Sydney  
pharmacist  
May 1905-1906 lay reader diocese North Queensland  
1906-1910 curate Charters Towers  
    01 Feb 1908-1909 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
28 Dec 1909-1910 curate Holy Trinity Woolloongabba diocese Brisbane  
1910-22 Apr 1913 curate All Saints Charleville  
20 May 1913-30 Apr 1925 rector Holy Trinity Woolloongabba  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
    1923-1927 commissary bishop of Carpentaria  
    1925-1927 domestic chaplain bishop Brisbane  
01 Jul 1927-01 Jul 1937 head Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville  
    01 Jul 1927-01 Jul 1937 incumbent All Saints Charleville  
    01 Jan 1934-01 Jul 1937 honorary canon cathedral S John Brisbane  
1937-1943 chaplain Slade school Warwick  
    1937-01 Apr 1943 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville  
01 Apr 1942 superannuated  
1943-1945 curate S Mark Warwick  
    01 Jan 1944- mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1946- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Anglican 28/10/65, obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/12/65, obituary Church Times 7/1/66*

**EDWARDS, CHARLES COLLINS**

born 19 Aug 1889 Maldon Victoria died 21 Mar 1956 East Gosford NSW private cremation  
son of George EDWARDS  
& Ann Ellen née DUNN;  
married 1917  
Sheila Alice Wroughton FULTON  
born 20 Jan 1895 died 15 Mar 1980

daughter of Sydney Wroughton FULTON

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne

1914 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1914 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1914 deacon parochial district Yarra Glen diocese Melbourne

24 Aug 1915-1916 curate S George Malvern

27 Jul 1916-27 May 1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Warburton

1919-1925 incumbent Ayr diocese North Queensland

1925-09 Jan 1926 curate All Saints Singleton diocese Newcastle

1926-06 Sep 1927 curate Aberdare

06 Sep 1927 locum tenens parish Bulladelah

23 Sep 1927-1931 incumbent Bulladelah

1931-1933 incumbent WoyWoy

1933-28 Feb 1934 incumbent parish Nabiac

10 Aug 1934-1935 general licence Newcastle

01 May 1935-1936 assistant priest S John Newcastle

1936-1941 priest-in-charge West Wallsend

01 Apr 1942 superannuated

1948-1953 residing Boolaroo

1955 C/- register Newcastle

**EDWARDS, CLEMENT JAMES**

born 08 Oct 1876 Carshalton Sutton Surrey baptised 07 Apr 1878 Sutton

died 10 Feb 1961 registered Colchester

fourth son of Robert William EDWARDS stationer, later member of City Corporation of Denmark Hill London SE & Elizabeth née YEARRON;

married Dec ¼ 1910 Newton Abbott

Kate HEARDER

born 1884/1885 Newton Abbott Devon

daughter of George H HEARDER printer and sdtationer

& Eliza Susan née BEATER

**Education**

Wilson's grammar school Camberwell

1896 Jesus College Oxford

1901 BA Oxford

1904 MA

21 Sep 1902 deacon Liverpool

20 Dec 1903 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1901 school master residing Camberwell

1902-1905 curate S Paul Warrington diocese Liverpool

21 Nov 1905-1910 curate All Saints Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester

12 Apr 1910-02 Dec 1914 vicar Chilcompton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

31 May 1915-1916 curate S James the Less Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

07 Jul 1916-27 Oct 1921 vicar S Anne Bermondsey co Surrey diocese Southwark

24 Sep 1921-08 Mar 1926 incumbent S Stephen Walthamstow co Essex diocese Chelmsford

08 Mar 1926 letters testimonial from St Albans to Perth

May 1926 arrived Western Australia

12 Apr 1926-1928 priest mission district Moora diocese Perth

01 Nov 1928-1929 locum tenens S Bartholomew Perth

1929-1930 curate-in-charge Wembley with Jolimont

04 Sep 1930-1932 rector S Paul Perth

24 Jul 1933-1943 incumbent Alresford co Essex diocese Chelmsford

**Other**

*Church Times* 30/3/61

**EDWARDS, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Armidale

26 May 1966 priest (in S Paolo-fuori-le-Mura Rome) by Cardinal CICOGNANI

**EDWARDS, FREDERICK PASSMORE**

born 19 Jul 1881 Carlton Victoria died 22 Aug 1945 Prince Henry hospital Melbourne buried Carlton cemetery  
son of Frederick Augustus EDWARDS  
& Elizabeth née FRASER;  
unmarried

**Education**

1904-1908 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1909 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1912 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Dec 1909-1911 deacon parochial district Tallygaroopna diocese Wangaratta  
14 Dec 1911-1913 curate parochial district Cobram  
1913-1914 general licence Melbourne  
1913-1914 curate S Mary North Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
01 Oct 1914-1919 locum tenens S Barnabas South Melbourne  
25 Jun 1919-12 Dec 1922 minister S John Brunswick (exchange with the Revd Henry Hesketh Jasper NORWOOD)  
30 Dec 1922-1934 minister parish Holy Trinity Kensington  
28 Feb 1934-1939 incumbent S James East Thornbury  
26 Oct 1939-1942 incumbent S Thomas Werribee  
1942 retired  
1943 residing Mornington Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/9/45

**EDWARDS, GEORGE WALTER**

01 Mar 1942 deacon Gippsland  
25 Mar 1943 priest Gippsland

**EDWARDS, HARRY JOSEPH AUGUSTUS**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney  
26 Feb 1950 priest Sydney

**EDWARDS, HENRY JOHN**

born 11 Dec 1831 baptized 23 Dec 1834 Congregational church  
died 20 Oct 1915 aged 85 at residence son-in-law WD HUNT Waikiwi Invercargill  
buried Andersons Bay cemetery Dunedin  
son of Henry EDWARDS late Royal Navy, of Bexley Kent  
and Mary HATTEN;  
married 25 Oct 1861,  
Margaret Scott CHRISTIE  
died 10 Feb 1913 at 17 Onslow St St Clair Dunedin buried Andersons Bay cemetery Dunedin  
daughter of Robert CHRISTIE of Hope Park Auckland New Zealand possibly died c1900  
(327;111;121;154)

**Education**

1853-1854 King's College London  
A Th 2<sup>nd</sup> cl London University  
03 Jun 1855 deacon London  
11 Jun 1865 priest Melbourne (111)

**Positions**

30 Mar 1851 not apparent in English census returns – there is an Henry J EDWARDS an apprentice in Bethnal Green London (300)  
06 Jun 1855 curate S Jude Upper Chelsea [(1844) opened Turks Rd (1898) chapel of ease for Holy Trinity Sloane Square Chelsea (1934) closed] diocese London  
09 Jan 1861 curate S John Belfast Victoria diocese Melbourne Australia  
01 Apr 1862 curate All Saints St Kilda Melbourne  
22 Dec 1862-14 Oct 1865 minister St Arnaud  
22 Feb 1865 general licence St Arnaud (111)  
24 Feb 1866-31 Dec 1867 minister Barrabool and Highton  
13 Mar 1868 curate in mission district between Inverleigh and Beaufort  
13 Sep 1868-12 Sept 1870 minister Ballan  
07 Dec 1870 locum tenens All Saints St Kilda Melbourne (111)  
04 Jun 1873 surrogate licence for marriages diocese Christchurch  
01 Jul 1873 licensed to cure Christchurch S Michael

**Note:** the parochial nominators regretted the Venerable HW HARPER turning down the living,

and resolved on a temporary engagement only for EDWARDS, later made permanent. (69)

05 Aug 1873 granted letter of institution to Christchurch S Michael

10 Aug 1873-17 Jul 1876 incumbent Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch (3)

03 Aug 1876 letters dimissory from Bishop HARPER to bishops of New Zealand and Australia (3)

departed after problems with his Ritualism and financial management

20 Aug 1876 preached S Matthew city and diocese Dunedin (69)

16 Nov 1876-July 1877 Tapanui (SPG funded) at stipend £300 diocese Dunedin (69;326;151;9;47)

17 July 1877 dated letters testimonial from Dunedin

13 Sep 1877 minister Oatlands diocese Tasmania (111)

01 Dec 1878 incumbent Westbury

02 Feb 1879 incumbent Forth (111)

Oct 1879 indicated to Bishop NEVILL of Dunedin his eagerness to return from Tasmania (69)

Dec 1880 with family returned to Dunedin (69)

1881 residing with son at Ahipara North diocese Auckland (277;8)

15 Sep 1882-1882 in charge S Peter Hamilton diocese Auckland [Waikato]

03 Oct 1883 temporary in charge S George Shortland parochial district (277)

until 25 Jul 1885 temporary licence in charge S Mark Remuera Auckland (67)

1887 mission priest diocese of Auckland

1887 residing Ponsonby Auckland unattached (8)

1887 departed diocese Auckland for Sydney Australia (277)

29 Mar 1888 general licence diocese Tasmania

31 Jul 1888 registrar diocese Tasmania

09 Apr 1889 curate S David cathedral Hobart

11 Jul 1890 incumbent Longford Tasmania

20 Dec 1898 letters testimonial from bishop of Tasmania

31 Mar 1900 curate S Peter Ballarat diocese Ballarat

07 Dec 1900 general licence diocese Melbourne

24 April 1901 presented to bishop of Adelaide

24 Apr 1901 locum tenens S Luke Adelaide diocese Adelaide

09 Jan 1902-01 Jun 1903 incumbent S James West Adelaide

and mission district Plympton and Keswick (111)

27 Oct 1903 vicar parish Wakatipu 'until 31 December 1903 and no longer unless with consent' diocese Dunedin

02 Nov 1905-31 Dec 1905 licence to cure Tapanui Clinton (151)

May 1905-Dec 1905 in charge Tapanui (326)

Mar 1907-Aug 1907 six months licence locum tenens S Paul city and diocese Dunedin New Zealand (9)

22 Feb 1908-31 Dec 1908 permission to officiate S Mark city and diocese Wellington (140)

Jun 1910 returned from Invercargill and residing at Musselburgh Dunedin (324)

**Other**

1882 owner land worth £350 Mongonui Ahipara in the far north of Auckland (36;15)

27 Oct 1915 obituary notice *Otago Witness*

#### **EDWARDS, HERBERT**

born 1845 Devonport died 02 Aug 1928 Penrith buried general cemetery Penrith  
fifth son of William Corbet EDWARDS of Devonport  
& Sophia née Goose;

married 28 Jan 1880 S Mary Penzance Cornwall

Anne Nicholls Louisa MILLETT

born 1844 Penzance Cornwall

daughter of Richard MILLETT

& Anne Nicholls née HARRIS

#### **Education**

Cosham Portsmouth

1865 S Mary Hall Oxford , no degree

12 Jun 1870 deacon Exeter

08 Jun 1873 priest Exeter

#### **Positions**

12 Jun 1870-1871 curate S Paul Devonport co Devon diocese Exeter

19 May 1871-1874 curate St Mellion co Cornwall

31 Mar 1874-1880 curate Sancreed

31 Mar 1880-29 Dec 1882 incumbent Wield co Hampshire diocese Winchester

at S James St Louis Missouri, SPG-funded – for SPG a testimonial provided by HB Grimaldi who knew little of him

24 Jul 1895 sailed DUKE OF ARGYLL to Australia

19 Sep 1895 curate parish Mitchell diocese Rockhampton

20 Apr 1896-Jan 1897 vicar Winton  
1897 locum tenens Mt Morgan  
01 Dec 1897-31 Oct 1898 curate Gladstone  
20 Aug 1903 exhibited letters of orders, general licence Sydney  
1906 residing Sydney  
1921-1922 C/- general post office Adelaide

#### **EDWARDS, JAMES**

born 06 Feb 1891 Walsall Wood co Stafford  
died 29 Sep 1970 Walsall Wood Staffordshire  
requiem mass and funeral 06 Oct 1970 S John Walsall Wood cremated ashed interred 18 Oct 1970  
brother to Fanny EDWARDS born Dec ¼ 1892 registered Walsall co Stafford  
brother to Emma EDWARDS born Mar ¼ 1895 registered Walsall co Stafford  
brother to Lizzie EDWARDS born Jun ¼ 1902 registered Walsall co Stafford  
son of James EDWARDS of Coppice Rd Walsall Wood co Stafford

(1881) colliery worker

(1891) coal miner (1901) colliery labourer

(1914) of Brackendene Lichfield Rd Walsall Wood

born c1864 Clunbury co Shropshire

sister to Jane EDWARDS born Sep ¼ 1860 Norton registered Presteigne Radnorshire

son of Thomas EDWARDS coal miner

born c1841 ?... Shropshire

and Jane born c1841 Clunbury co Shropshire;

married Jun ¼ 1890 Walsall,

and Emma BOMBER,

(1881) assistant tobacconist, and Alice FUGGLES née RAWLINSON born c1857 Walsall

nieces of Ellen LOWBRIDGE née NICHOLLS tobacconist born 1829 Walsall residing Greenwich London,

born Jun ¼ 1864 Walsall Wood co Stafford

extant 1914

sister to John BOMBER born Mar ¼ 1862

sister to Elizabeth BOMBER born Mar ¼ 1870

sister to Mary BOMBER born Jun ¼ 1874

daughter among at least six children of Charles Riley BOMBER

(1861) miner, boarder with OAKLEY family

born Jun ¼ 1839 registered Atherstone Warwickshire died Mar ¼ 1914 aged 74 Walsall

son among at least four children of Thomas BOMBER and Mary;

married (1) Sep ¼ 1861 Walsall,

and Emma OAKLEY

born Dec ¼ 1839 Walsall died Dec ¼ 1883 Walsall

daughter of Michael OAKLEY labourer

born c1799 Bexley Hill Worcestershire

and Elizabeth – born c1799 Walsall;

[Charles Riley BOMBER married (2) Dec ¼ 1884 Kings Norton, Sarah THOMAS];

unmarried

(367 Oct 2009; 261;111)

#### **Education**

26 Apr 1899 National boys school Walsall Wood

1903- two year county council scholarship Walsall technical school

1920 House of the Sacred Mission Kelham Newark Nottinghamshire (founded 1891); close friendship with Fr Herbert KELLY director of the male religious order, Society of the Sacred Mission (SSM)

21 Dec 1924 deacon Southwell

30 Dec 1925 priest Derby for Southwell (111;8)

#### **Positions**

1911 carpenter residing with parents, Lichfield Rd Walsall Wood

07 Sep 1914 a carpenter of Lichfield Rd Walsall Wood, enlisted for service World War 1, #31944, RAMC [Royal Army Medical Corps] Royal Engineers soldier in World War 1 – noted to be 5 foot 7 inches tall, curly brown hair and blue eyes, member of the Church of England, on general duties of a sapper, good sobriety, reliable, intelligent, great knowledge of first aid work

17 Jul 1919 demobilised from armed forces (367 Oct 2009)

21 Dec 1924-1928 as from the House of the Sacred Mission Kelham (SSM), curate Holy Trinity Ilkeston diocese Southwell

1928-1933 curate Marske-in-Cleveland diocese York (8)

he knew the Revd WH BADDELEY in Teeside Yorkshire (389)

1933 joined Melanesian mission

Sep 1933-1941- missionary priest Siota assistant to warden R TEMPEST [at first called Selwyn College by TEMPEST alumnus of Selwyn College Cambridge] diocese Melanesia (69)

Jan 1934 after work with Melanesian Brotherhood at Tabalia sent to Maka [Small Malaita] disused government station to open school to train youth from villages where the Brothers worked that they might become teachers and follow-up the evangelist ministry of the Brothers; with assistant (later, the Revd) Howard S HIPKIN to build houses and gardens, and also the Revd Brother Daniel SADI MBH, Br William MAESURA and Fred ANII

1935-1957 by WH BADDELEY chosen (*vice* TEMPEST who departed Aug 1934) to train ordinands, and longest-serving warden of Siota, under three bishops

Aug 1934-c1942 warden (with assistance of HIPKIN, Austin ROWLEY, LONGDEN, John BARGE (412)) new theological college (patronage chosen by BADDELEY, 'of S Peter') now removed from Siota to better gardens at Maka [previously Mala, Malanta], with five initial students - all courses in Mota, and based on the courses used at the theological college run by the SSM community Kelham Newark England

ca Jun 1935 on leave Sydney, and HIPKIN to train for holy orders House of Ascension Goulburn NSW

n d 1935? twelve new students, lay assistant tutor (later the Revd) Austin ROWLEY, and later eight months' assistance the Revd Cecil LONGDEN

1938-1939 on leave in England, A ROWLEY in charge of station Maka with HVC REYNOLDS an assistant tutor

25 Jun 1938 clergyman of Solomon island, from Brisbane Australia arrived Hull East Riding Yorkshire LARGS BAY (Aberdeen & Commonwealth Line) going to 77 Lichfield Rd Walsall Wood Staffordshire

1939-c1946/8 at outbreak of World War 2 College with maybe five students, transferred to Taroaniara

later 1939 removed to Maravovo with EDWARDS acting (*vice* STIBBARD in Australia) head of the Maravovo school

c1940 all returned to Taroaniara and (1941) ordinations ended the intake of students (412)

on request Australian Board of Missions (ABM-A) tour of deputation work in Australia: Pacific war obliged him to stay in Australia:

16 Oct 1942-30 Apr 1943 *pro tempore belli* licensed by Bp Stephen DAVIES as chaplain Lockhart River Aboriginal Mission station, diocese Carpentaria

Jun 1943 with College of S Peter closed, worked informally as chaplain (with daily mass) on USA war ships Solomon islands Melanesia

ca Jan 1944 College of S Peter re-established at Taroaniara, as no ship able to get back to Maka

1946 given leave by BADDELEY 7<sup>th</sup> bishop of Melanesia leave to England

22 Sep 1946 clerk in holy orders of New Zealand, from Wellington arrived London RANGITIKEI going to 79 Lichfield Rd Walsall Wood Staffordshire

1948-1957 warden of restored College of S Peter now settled by CAULTON 8<sup>th</sup> bishop of Melanesia at Siota British Solomon Islands, with new assistant tutor the Revd Philip Bartrum BAKER

1955 leave in England, with HVC REYNOLDS assisting with BAKER at the College of S Peter Siota

1956 canon of Melanesia

1957 canon emeritus (403)

1957-1964 curate Walsall Wood (S John) diocese Lichfield (389)

1969-1970 residing Lichfield Rd Walsall Wood Walsall (8)

#### **Other**

AngloCatholic but 'not a bigot and no mere ritualist' (412)

memorial in stained-glass window S John Walsall Wood diocese Lichfield England

Nov 1970 tributes and memories magazine *Parish of S John Walsall Wood*

bequest £200 for furnishings Bishop Patteson Theological Centre chapel

#### **EDWARDS, NEIL RUSSELL**

20 Dec 1942 deacon Goulburn

21 Dec 1943 priest Goulburn

#### **EDWARDS, PERCY JOHN THOMAS**

born 15 Sep 1851 Bristol

died 29 Oct 1940 East Melbourne Victoria buried New Cheltenham cemetery

son of Samuel EDWARDS cabinet maker

born c1830 died 1897

& Maria MATHIAS born 1828 died 1875;

married (i) Sep ¼ 1870 Bristol Gloucestershire

Mary FEWINGS

born 23 Dec 1847 Bristol died 11 Mar 1900 Bristol

daughter of Charles FEWINGS

& Sarah TWINING;

married (ii) 22 May 1891

Augusta Camilla BRINE

born 23 Jul 1861 Victoria died 27 Oct 1938 Melbourne Victoria

daughter of William Lane BRINE

married 1851 South Africa



& Helen Sophia TONKIN

**Education**

The Barton school Bristol

25 Jul 1900 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1902 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

in leather trade

1871,1881 a carrier in Bristol

19 Jul 1889 lay reader Bulu Bulu diocese Melbourne

10 Oct 1895 lay reader Hastings, Tyabb

25 Jul 1900-1901 deacon parochial district Hastings

22 Jul 1901-1903 curate parochial district Longwood diocese Wangaratta

08 Sep 1903-1906 priest parochial district Numurkah

29 Jun 1906-1914 priest parochial district S Stephen Rutherglen and Cornish Town

03 Jul 1914-1919 priest parish Benalla

01 May 1919-1920 priest parochial district Shepparton

12 Nov 1920-1922 curate parochial district Bentleigh and Moorabbin

07 Apr 1922 incumbent Bentleigh and Moorabbin

01 Jan 1923 superannuated

03 Oct 1924-1930 chaplain Homeopathic and Queen Victoria hospitals Melbourne

1930- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/11/40, Australian Church Record 21/11/40*

**EDWARDS, RHYS MEURIG**

24 Sep 1939 deacon Bangor for Llandaff

09 Mar 1941 priest Llandaff

**EDWARDS, RUPERT LENNOX**

born 05 Oct 1898 Kingston-on-Thames Surrey England died 02 Mar 1981 NSW

son of Frederick EDWARDS groom

& Caroline E ;

married 1930 Forbes

Lily WESTON

born 01 Jan 1892 died 07 May 1976

sister of the Revd Arthur Ernest Frank WESTON

sister of Mrs James BENSON

daughter of Thomas Whitney WESTON

**Education**

1924-1926 S Johns college Armidale and Morpeth

1926 ThL Australian College Theology

11 Mar 1927 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1927 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

11 May 1922 lay reader parish Coonabarabran diocese Bathurst

05 Feb 1925 lay reader district Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

11 Mar 1927-26 Nov 1929 curate member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst

Gilgandra and (1928-1929) Parkes

18 Dec 1929 letters testimonial from Bathurst

15 Jan 1930-1931 priest-in-charge Solomontown diocese Willochra

16 Mar 1931 locum tenens Crystal Brook and Warnertown

03 Dec 1932 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Goulburn

29 Dec 1932-1934 assistant priest parish Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn

10 Jan 1934-28 Feb 1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Thuddungra

21 Feb 1938-30 Jun 1938 incumbent Adaminaby

17 Jun 1938 letters testimonial from Goulburn

05 Jul 1938-11 Dec 1940 rector parish East Orange diocese Bathurst

20 Feb 1941-31 Mar 1947 rector All Saints Canowindra

1942-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces

20 Mar 1945 letters testimonial from Bathurst

19 Apr 1945-10 Mar 1945 incumbent parish Dorrigo diocese Grafton

13 Jun 1945 locum tenens Lowanna

06 Nov 1947-14 Dec 1954 incumbent parish Murwillumbah

15 Dec 1954-1957 incumbent parish South Grafton

30 May 1957 took oaths diocese Sydney  
27 Feb 1958 locum tenens S Augustine Unley and Emmanuel Wayville diocese Adelaide  
01 Sep 1958-1959 general licence Adelaide  
1959-1962 incumbent Koroit diocese Ballarat  
01 Aug 1962 superannuated  
04 Sep 1962 took oaths and general licence Sydney  
1979 residing Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

*Southern Cross* Apr 1981

**EDWARDS, RUPERT ROSS**

see **ROSS-EDWARDS, RUPERT**

**EDWARDS, THOMAS**

born 24 Mar 1880 Twickenham co Middlesex  
baptised 02 May 1894 by the Plymouth Brethren at Shrewsbury Hall Redhill Surrey  
died 15 May 1955 NSW cremated Beresfield  
son of Henry Edward EDWARDS farmer, wholesale cream contractor of Twickenham  
& Mary Clarke née DITCHER;  
married  
Winifred

**Education**

Elmside school Redhill Surrey  
1908 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
1911 BA Cambridge  
1931 MA  
1903-1906 London College of Divinity  
1906 university prelim theological exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Rochester  
22 Dec 1907 priest Rochester

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906-1908 curate Edenbridge co Kent diocese Rochester  
19 Sep 1908-1911 curate S Clement Cambridge diocese Ely  
02 Dec 1911-1916 priest member Bush Brotherhood North Queensland  
1911-1916 at Cloncurry  
1916-1917 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1918 with Church Army in France  
1920-1921 priest-in-charge Hughenden  
01 May 1921-30 Sep 1923 rector S Luke Rosewood diocese Brisbane  
21 Mar 1924-1925 curate Edenbridge diocese Rochester  
01 Jun 1925-30 Nov 1929 rector Christ Church Balaklava with S Alban Pt Wakefield & S Mary Godyer diocese Adelaide  
1929 rural dean Clare  
01 Nov 1931-01 Mar 1934 priest-in-charge Camp Hill district diocese Brisbane  
1930-1932 Home Mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1935-31 Jan 1936 curate S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1936-12 Mar 1937 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1937-1941 curate Christ Church Newcastle diocese Newcastle  
1941-31 Dec 1944 incumbent Stroud NSW  
1944- general licence Newcastle

**EDWARDS, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 09 Dec 1891 Riverstone NSW baptised 10 Jan 1892 S Paul Riverstone  
died 25 Sep 1967 Bellevue Hill Sydney cremated ashes chapel Canberra grammar school  
son of John EDWARDS foreman butcher, manager department of Riverstone Meat company  
& Ida née DRAYTON;  
married 29 Apr 1916  
Amy STEPHENSON  
born 18 Feb 1891 died 05 Dec 1963  
daughter of Arthur Robert STEPHENSON

**Education**

Fort Street high school 2 year  
1910-1911, 1912-1913 Moore theological college  
1916 BA university of Sydney  
1919 Dip Ed university Cambridge

1919 Ridley Hall Cambridge (Service candidates' examination in Divinity, England)

1951 honorary Ph D Athens

14 Mar 1920 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

11 May 1911 catechist parish S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney

1916- served in Australian Imperial forces as YMCA officer

15 Mar 1920-31 Dec 1922 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

01 Jan 1923-31 May 1926 rector S Augustine Bulli

29 Jun 1926 general licence Goulburn

1926-1928 head master grammar school Monaro

1929-1947 head master Canberra grammar school

1929-1947 member council Canberra University College (1937 acting chair)

04 Jun 1935-08 Nov 1956 canon cathedral church of S Saviour Goulburn

1938 delegate British Commonwealth Relations conference Lapston

1945 delegate Institute Pacific Relations conference Hot Springs Virginia USA

14 Dec 1947 letters testimonial from Goulburn, 'going abroad'

1947-1952 chief of mission UNICEF to Greece

1951-1952 with Italy and Malta

1948-1952 general licence Gibraltar

1952-1953 senior welfare advisor Department External Affairs NSW

30 Jun 1953 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1953-1956 general licence Sydney

1955-1956 acting rector S James city and diocese Sydney

08 Jun 1956-31 Aug 1962 rector S James Sydney

01 Sep 1962 general licence Sydney

28 Sep 1962 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

01 Sep 1962 superannuated

#### **Other**

memorial plaque S James King Street Sydney

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 14

#### **EDWELL, JOHN LEIGHTON**

born 04 Apr 1909 North Sydney died 21 Dec 1974 NSW

son of Horace Harry EDWELL manufacturer

& Grace née WALTON;

married 06 Nov 1941

Dagma Amy TIDEX

born 16 Aug 1911 died 12 Aug 2005

daughter of Peter TIDEX

#### **Education**

1928-1930 S John theological college Morpeth

1930 ThL Australian College Theology

06 Apr 1932 deacon Newcastle

11 Jun 1933 priest London for colonies

#### **Positions**

1932-31 Dec 1932 curate Lochinvar diocese Newcastle

30 Jan 1933 letters testimonial from Newcastle to London

07 Jul 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

11 Jun 1933-1935 permission to officiate S James the Great Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

09 Jun 1935 assistant priest West Wallsend parish Cardiff diocese Newcastle

12 Sep 1935-1936 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney

06 Mar 1936-1938 took oaths, priest Margaret River diocese Bunbury

01 Feb 1938-23 Feb 1941 rector Portland diocese Bathurst

25 Mar 1941-1946 locum tenens Molong diocese Bathurst

12 Apr 1946-19 Apr 1948 rector Molong

1948 became a Roman Catholic

1948-1968 teacher

1969 priest in the Ukrainian Catholic rite Melbourne, and thus the first married RC priest in Australia

#### **Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 23/12/74

**EGAN, DESMOND RUSSELL**

17 Dec 1960 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1961 priest Bathurst

**EGAN, ROBERT BROOKS**

born 1855 Clare Castle co Clare Ireland died 31 Jan 1903 Marylebone London

married 30 Apr 1889

Ellen Louisa MARTEN

born c1860 Penn Staffordshire

third daughter of Henry J MARTEN of Wolverhampton Staffordshire

**Education**

1880 BA university London

11 Jun 1881 deacon Rochester

04 Jun 1882 priest Rochester

**Positions**

11 Jun 1881-1882 curate S Barnabas South Kennington co Surrey diocese Rochester

1883-1887 chaplain Royal Navy

07 Nov 1887 took oaths, submitted letters testimonial to Sydney

21 Nov 1887-26 Mar 1888 curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

26 Mar 1888 letters testimonial from Sydney

20 Oct 1888-1890 curate Buxton co Derby diocese Southwell

07 Feb 1891-1893 curate S Peter Mansfield co Nottinghamshire

28 Jul 1893-1898 curate S Michael and All Angels Paddington co Middlesex diocese London

29 Sep 1898- chaplain Gotha with Coburg and Eisenach Germany, under diocese London

**Other**

*The Unknown God* 1900

**EGERTON, CHARLES HUBERT SOREL**

born 06 Oct 1905 Norwich England died 06 May 1992 Parkes NSW

son of Hubert Wingfield EGERTON motor engineer

& Valerie Sorel née CAMERON;

married 11 Oct 1933

Lydia Agnes DEANS

born 02 Nov 1907 died 09 Dec 1990

daughter of Alfred Bourne DEANS

**Education**

1914-1919 Bloxham school Banbury

1929-1930 S Johns college Morpeth

1930 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1930 deacon Grafton

20 Dec 1931 priest Grafton

**Positions**

clerk

17 Sep 1925 arrived Australia

21 Dec 1930-1931 curate Murwillumbah diocese Grafton

20 Dec 1931-1932 curate Casino

15 Dec 1932-1933 vicar parochial district Upper Clarence

16 Aug 1933-1935 vicar parochial district Coff's Harbour

07 Oct 1935-1938 rector parish Coff's Harbour

01 Nov 1938-1947 rector parish Murwillumbah

1946-1947 rural dean Murwillumbah

07 Nov 1947-31 Oct 1970 rector parish Kempsey

1948-1962 rural dean Kempsey

14 Sep 1955-1970 honorary canon cathedral Christ Church Grafton (1970 canon emeritus)

20 Oct 1961 rural dean Kempsey

08 Oct 1970 superannuated

16 Oct 1970-1983 general licence Grafton

24 Oct 1975-07 Dec 1975 locum tenens parish Grafton

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 9/5/92

**EGGLESTON, EGAN MOULTON**

born 08 Jun 1907 Melbourne died 02 Aug 1992 Hawthorn Victoria

second son of Sir Frederick William EGGLESTON a minister in parliament Victoria

& Louisa Augusta née HENRIQUES;  
married 1937  
Ruth Isabel McKIE  
born 16 Jan 1908 died 09 Nov 1990  
sister to Bishop John David McKIE  
daughter of the Revd William McKIE

**Education**

Queen's college university of Melbourne  
1930 LLB Melbourne  
Ridley college Melbourne  
1941 LTh Australian College Theology  
09 Mar 1941 deacon Melbourne  
22 Feb 1942 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**Positions**

10 Mar 1941-1942 curate S James Ivanhoe diocese Melbourne  
02 Sep 1942-1947 minister parochial district Belgrave  
30 Oct 1947-1951 incumbent S Paul East Kew  
30 Aug 1951-1961 incumbent S Peter Box Hill  
04 Aug 1961-1972 incumbent S James Dandenong  
    1961 a pilot, Royal Aeronautical Club of Victoria (1980s still flying in air shows)  
    1962-1966 rural dean Caulfield  
    01 Mar 1966-1972 rural dean Dandenong  
01 May 1972-1977 incumbent All Saints Malvern East  
1977- general licence Melbourne  
29 Jun 1978 general licence Brisbane  
1985-1991 residing Mornington Victoria  
02 Jun 1985-10 Feb 1986 priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Hampton

**Other**

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 8

**EGGLETON, CECIL FREDERICK**

born 22 Jun 1901 London died 12 Nov 1966  
buried North Road cemetery, Adelaide  
son of Frederick Edward EGGLETON canvasser piano trade  
& Daisy Esther Neich née SINGLETON  
married 1928 Victoria  
Nancy BLOORE  
born 19 Sep 1905 Victoria died 27 Apr 1996  
daughter of Francis William BLOORE

**Education**

1923- S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1925 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1932 Th Schol  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Ballarat  
28 Oct 1926 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1926-1928 curate parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
01 Jul 1928-1933 priest-in-charge Hopetoun  
01 Feb 1933 leave of absence 6 month  
01 Sep 1933-1935 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
01 May 1935-1937 curate cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
08 Apr 1937-1944 vicar parish Christ Church Ballarat  
    1938-1944 sub-dean Ballarat  
    1942-1943 with S Luke St Stephen and S Mark Mt Clear  
    1942-1944 hospital chaplain Ballarat  
14 Feb 1944 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
10 Feb 1944-1947 rector S Andrew Walkerville diocese Adelaide  
    1949- examining chaplain bishop Adelaide  
    1956-1959 rural dean Eastern Suburbs

01 Aug 1966 superannuated  
01 Aug 1966- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Anglican* 8/12/66

**EGIMBARI, GILCHRIST KORINA**

04 Jun 1961 deacon New Guinea

06 Jan 1964 priest New Guinea

**EGLINGTON, FRANCIS AUBREY JOSEPH**

03 Mar 1940 deacon Sydney

02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**EGLINGTON, TERENCE PERCY**

born 10 Mar 1912 Potchefstroom Transvaal South Africa died 28 Apr 1984 NSW

**Education**

1946 BA university of Capetown

1948 Bible Churchmen's College Bristol England

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Mar 1949 curate S John Sutherland diocese Sydney

1950 locum tenens S John Bishopthorpe

11 Jun 1951-1955 rector S John Robertson in parish Wingecarribee

06 Jul 1955-1974 rector S Saviour Redfern

01 Apr 1974- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 1/5/84*

**EGLINTON, ERIC DUDLEY**

born 04 Feb 1888 Queensland died 02 May 1978 Queensland

son of Dudley EGLINTON

& Martha née SHIRLOW;

married 26 May 1913

Monica Helen NEWHAM

born Mar ¼ 1887 buried 04 Aug 1942

daughter Revd Charles Spencer NEWHAM

**Education**

S Francis college

12 Mar 1922 deacon Brisbane

17 Dec 1922 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

01 Jan 1921 lay reader Warwick diocese Brisbane

12 Mar 1922-1923 curate S Mark Warwick

01 Jan 1923-1927 curate S James Toowoomba

01 Mar 1927-30 Apr 1928 incumbent parochial district S John Inglewood

01 May 1928-1929 incumbent parochial district Murgon

01 Jan 1929-21 Apr 1932 incumbent parochial district Kilkivan

1932 acting superintendent and chaplain Yarrabah mission diocese North Queensland

01 Sep 1932-01 Sep 1936 vicar parochial district Coolangatta diocese Brisbane

01 Sep 1936-01 Jun 1940 rector S Matthew Howard and Pialba

01 Jun 1940-13 Feb 1943 vicar S Lawrence Caboolture

01 Mar 1943-1946 locum tenens Christ Church Boonah

1946 missionary chaplain

01 Jul 1946-1947 vicar parochial district S Matthew Groveley and Alderley

08 Aug 1947-08 Sep 1951 rector parish S Matthew Groveley

09 Sep 1951-01 Sep 1952 incumbent parish S Paul Cleveland

12 Sep 1952 locum tenens Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane

15 Jan 1953- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

12 Mar 1953 superannuated Brisbane

**EGLINTON, WILLIAM**

born c1818 London baptised 28 Dec 1820

died 08 Jul 1898 age 80 Queensland buried Toowong cemetery

son of Thomas EGLINTON collector of subscriptions

& Nancy née WHISKIN;

married Dec ¼ 1848 registered Wokingham

Ann Deborah MONK

born 1823 Brighton Sussex died 1871 Queensland

daughter William MONK

& Ann née RAWLINS

**Education**

24 Sep 1876 deacon Brisbane

09 Feb 1879 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1851 railway clerk Tynemouth Northumberland

1861 railway superintendent Elswick Northumberland

24 Sep 1876-1880 incumbent Cleveland diocese Brisbane

1879 locum tenens Allora

1880-1882 curate Glen Innes diocese Grafton and Armidale

1882-Jul 1885 locum tenens Grafton

09 Apr 1885-1887 locum tenens S Peter Eaglehawk diocese Melbourne

1887-1889 incumbent Goondiwindi diocese Brisbane

1890 went to England

1891 curate-in-charge Southleigh co Devon diocese Exeter

1894 sailed London to Sydney

1897-1898 residing Brisbane

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/8/98*

**EISDELL, JOHN WARMINGTON**

born 09 Dec 1860 Ipswich England died 17 May 1938 the Chaplaincy Hornchurch

second son of John Warmington EISDELL of Ipswich

& Clementina Sarah née BURDER;

married 04 Jun 1894

Ruth Mary STEVENS

died 18 Aug 1930

patroness of parish Devendon

only daughter of Canon Thomas STEVENS vicar S John Stratford later bishop Barking

and Anne Elizabeth BERTRAM;

**Education**

1880 Merton college Oxford

no degree, but given term to pass Mods Jun 1883 and then sent down

25 Mar 1885 deacon Riverina

04 Apr 1886 priest Riverina

**Positions**

Nov 1882 arrived Melbourne NORTHUMBERLAND

06 Mar 1883 lay reader Warragul diocese Melbourne

03 Mar 1885 arrived diocese Riverina with Bishop Sydney LINTON

25 Mar 1885-1887 curate-in-charge parish Moama diocese Riverina

01 Jun 1887-1888 missionary priest parochial district Ivanhoe NSW

- 30 Nov 1888 owing to drought resigned mission district Ivanhoe and Mossgiel

30 Nov 1888-22 Apr 1889 curate Narrandera, and went to England

1889 curate S John Stratford co Essex diocese St Albans

13 Nov 1893-22 Mar 1901 perpetual curate S Thomas West Ham

1902-1904 assistant chaplain S Mary hospital Ilford

1902-1904 organising secretary for SPG for Essex

1902-1920 chaplain bishop of Barking

10 Feb 1904-1916 incumbent S Margaret Barking diocese St Albans and latterly Chelmsford

26 Feb 1916-01 Nov 1928 incumbent Orsett diocese Chelmsford

26 Feb 1916-01 Nov 1928 chaplain Orsett union

05 Dec 1922-1928 rural dean Orsett and Grays

1927- honorary chaplain bishop Barking

19 Apr 1929- general licence Chelmsford

1938 residing Hornchurch

**Other**

*Back Country: the cheerful Adventures of a Bush Parson in the Eighties* (London 1936)

*Guardian 27/5/38*

**ELCUM, CHARLES CUNNINGHAM**

born 14 Jun 1848 Cheltenham died 15 Sep 1930 Neston Cheshire

first son of Charles Frederick ELCUM surgeon Cheltenham

& Phoebe Mary née CUNNINGHAM

**Education**

1861-1866 Epsom  
1866 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
1870 BA Cambridge  
1879 MA  
1872 Gloucester theological college  
09 Mar 1873 deacon Winchester  
01 Mar 1874 priest Winchester

**Positions**

09 Mar 1873-1875 curate Sopley co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
25 Apr 1875 curate Monks Risborough co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
16 Jan 1879 arrived Adelaide SS LUSITANIA  
18 Jan 1879-1881 chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
19 Jan 1879 exhibited letters of orders and memo of agreement to stay 3 years diocese Adelaide  
Apr 1881 departed diocese Adelaide  
1882-1884 assistant master and chaplain King's College school co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Jan 1885-1927 incumbent S Agnes Sefton Park (alias Toxteth) city and diocese Liverpool

**Other**

*Times 19/9/30, Church Times 26/9/30*

**ELDER, ERIC RAYMOND**

born 26 May 1892 Castle Hill NSW baptised 22 Jun 1892 S Paul Castle Hill by father  
died 05 December 1984 NSW Australia cremated Palmwood  
brother to the Revd Frank Raymond ELDER born 1888 NSW died 1962 NSW  
son of the Revd Francis Rowling ELDER

born 14 Jan 1855 died 09 Dec 1931 Lindfield NSW

son of the Revd John ELDER and Mary Ann;

married 29 Jun 1881,

and Aphrasia Catherine KING

born [?19 Jan 1861] died 01 Jul 1918

daughter of the Revd Robert Lethbridge KING

born 11 Feb 1823 NSW

died 24 Jul 1897 Stanmore NSW

married 30 Dec 1852

and Honoria Australia RAYMOND

born 29 Oct 1827 died 13 May 1902

daughter of James RAYMOND of Minto NSW;

**[Note:** Robert Lethbridge KING was son of the Governor Philip G K KING, the son of James KING London Missionary Society (LMS) Tahiti]

married 03 Jun 1932,

Gwendoline JAMES

school teacher Fiji

born 17 Jun 1891 died 30 Jun 1965

daughter of William JAMES (111)

**Education**

Sydney Boys' high school 5 year

1922 BA 1st class Philosophy Sydney

1923 ThL ACT

21 Dec 1923 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1924 priest LANGLEY for Sydney (111)

**Positions**

clerk

1915-1919 served Australian Imperial Forces

1919 assistant master The Kings School Parramatta

and tutor Moore theological college

01 Jan 1924-30 Jun 1926 curate Ultimo diocese Sydney NSW Australia

01 Jul 1926-31 Jul 1928 rector Erskineville (111)

1927-1928 fellow S Paul college within the university of Sydney

mid-1928-Dec 1928 SPG missionary (*vice* Sang MARK) Nuku'alofa Tonga diocese Polynesia

1929-1938 priest-in-charge Indian Mission Labasa

1938-1941- vicar Levuka (8)

01 Feb 1945 rector Mt Vincent diocese Newcastle

06 Jun 1945 general licence

09 Sep 1950 rector Merriwa



21 Sep 1953-18 Feb 1962 rector S John Newcastle  
12 Oct 1953 chaplain S Hilda girls' hostel Newcastle  
02 Aug 1955-1962 honorary canon Christ Church cathedral  
23 Feb 1962 general licence  
26 Mar 1962 general licence diocese Sydney (111)  
1962-1964 principal Australian Board of Mission training college  
1969 residing Wattle St Saratoga NSW (8)

**ELDER, FRANCIS ROWLING**

born 14 Jan 1855 Richmond NSW died 09 Dec 1931 Lindfield NSW buried S Jude's cemetery Randwick  
son of the Revd John ELDER  
& Mary Ann;  
married 29 Jun 1881  
Aphrasia Catherine KING  
born 19 Jan 1861 died 01 Jul 1918  
daughter of Archdeacon Robert Lethbridge KING

**Education**

1869-1873 The King's School Parramatta  
1875-1876 university of Sydney S Paul's college  
1877 BA Sydney  
1877-1878 Moore theological college  
17 Mar 1878 deacon Goulburn for Sydney  
09 Mar 1879 priest Sydney

**Positions**

25 Mar 1878-30 Jun 1880 curate S Peter city and diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1880-01 Jul 1882 incumbent S John Shoalhaven  
01 Jul 1882-15 Aug 1887 minister S Mark Picton and The Oaks  
15 Aug 1887-30 Jun 1892 minister S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
01 Jul 1892-28 Sep 1898 minister S Michael Wollongong  
23 Sep 1892-27 Sep 1898 rural dean Wollongong  
1892-1898 chaplain Wollongong gaol  
28 Sep 1898-30 Apr 1911 rector S Thomas Enfield (exchange with the Revds Gerald Addington A D'ARCY-IRVINE, Edwin Stanley WILKINSON)  
01 May 1911-31 Jul 1917 rector S Michael Sydney  
30 Mar 1917-19 Oct 1917 rural dean East Sydney  
01 Aug 1917- general licence Sydney  
1917-1920 chaplain State penitentiary and women's refuge  
25 Feb 1920 superannuated  
1931 residing Lindfield NSW  
nd Fellow S Paul's college, university of Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard 18/12/31, Australian Church Record 17/12/31*

**ELDER, FRANK RAYMOND**

born 05 Feb 1888 Castle Hill NSW Australia  
died 29 Apr 1962 Royal North Shore Hospital Sydney NSW buried Port Clare cemetery  
brother to the Revd Eric Raymond ELDER born 1892 died 1984  
son of the Revd Francis Rowling ELDER  
born 1855 died 1931  
and Aphrasia Catherine KING;  
married 12 Jun 1928,  
Julia Mary CAKEBREAD  
(1928-1934) with her husband in Papua New Guinea mission  
born 12 Sep 1902 died 27 Nov 1984  
daughter of Canon William Jowers CAKEBREAD rector S Jude Randwick NSW (111)

**Education**

Sydney Boys High school  
1910-1911 College of S John Armidale NSW  
1911 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl honours ACT  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1912 priest Sydney (111)

**Positions**

clerk Benevolent society  
01 Jan 1912-31 Oct 1912 curate S John Balmain North diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1912-30 Nov 1913 curate S Jude Randwick  
 22 Jan 1914-1934 mission priest diocese New Guinea (111)  
     1923 c/- Anglican mission, Eroro via Samarai New Guinea  
     c1923 licensed in New Zealand (8)  
 01 Jan 1935-15 Jan 1937 rector S Thomas Mulgoa, S Mark Greendale, and S James Luddenham diocese Sydney  
 15 Feb 1937-20 Oct 1938 curate-in-charge provincial district S John Maroubra  
     1938 a Memorialist  
 25 Nov 1938-1941 rector Stroud diocese Newcastle  
 01 Sep 1941-1946 rector Denman  
 06 Jun 1945 general licence Newcastle, for chaplain Morpeth grammar school  
 01 Aug 1947-28 Feb 1958 rector Wyong  
     03 Jun 1957 rural dean Gosford  
 01 Mar 1958 general licence Newcastle  
 1959 retired  
 1961-1962 residing Kincumber  
**Other**  
*Anglican* 10 May 1962  
 memorial board in S James Wyong (111)

#### **ELDER, JOHN**

born 25 Jul 1813 died 03 Jan 1879 Woolloomoolo buried S Peter's cemetery Richmond  
 son of James ELDER a missionary LMS (London Missionary Society) (-1809) at Tahiti  
 & Mary SMITH;  
 married  
 Mary Ann died 23 Oct 1903 age 89  
 daughter of James -  
**Education**  
 14 Jun 1840 deacon Australia  
 06 Jun 1841 priest Australia  
**Positions**  
 17 May 1838 with COWPER at Port Stephens  
 15 Jun 1840 chaplain HM gaol Sydney  
 01 Feb 1841 (jointly with the Revd John TROUGHTON) locum tenens S Andrew city Sydney diocese Australia  
 01 Oct 1845-1873 priest (-30 Sep 1873) Richmond and (-01 Jul 1873) Kurrajong (exchange with the Revd Joseph Kidd WALPOLE)  
     1870-30 Sep 1873 rural dean Richmond  
 01 Oct 1873- general licence Sydney, retained government pension of £200 per annum  
**Other**  
 memorial tablet S Peter Richmond  
*Australian Churchman* 9/1/79

#### **ELDERSHAW, WILLIAM FREDERICK HARRY NEWTON**

born 1885 baptised 08 Sep 1885 parish Astbury Cheshire died 22 Feb 1943 at Bundaberg Queensland buried there  
 son of Henry ELDERSHAW silk manufacturer of Congleton  
 & Victoria Marie Louise née CROTHER  
**Education**  
 1904 Th Scho  
 1906 Th Pri  
 1906 Hatfield Hall university of Durham L Th 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
 1907 Barry pri  
 1908 BA 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Cl university of Durham  
 1909 Gabbett prize  
 1911 MA  
 1937 Th Schol 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
 20 Sep 1908 deacon Durham for Newcastle-on-Tyne, letters dimissory (14 Aug 1908) from Newcastle-on-Tyne Durham  
 19 Dec 1909 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne  
**Positions**  
 15 Oct 1908-1911 curate Bywell S Andrew diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
 19 Feb 1912 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
 30 Oct 1912-19 Oct 1914 curate All Saints Charleville  
     1912-1914 member Bush Brotherhood Charleville  
 11 Nov 1914 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
 1914-1916 incumbent Menzies  
     1915-1919 examining chaplain bishop Kalgoorlie

1916-1920 general licence Kalgoorlie  
20 Mar 1920-15 Apr 1926 curate All Saints Charleville  
1920-1925 member Bush Brotherhood Charleville  
1925-1926 head of Brotherhood  
1926-1927 sub-dean and canon cathedral S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
23 Nov 1927-1929 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1929-01 Oct 1933 rector (01 Oct 1932 a second licence) S Francis Nundah  
12 Jan 1934 caveat issued Brisbane  
01 Oct 1933 resigned from diocese Brisbane  
1938 at the House of the Ascension, diocese Goulburn  
1940 residing Kingsford NSW  
**Other**  
*Church Standard 26/3/43*

**ELDRID, CHARLES**

born 28 Dec 1859 Maidstone Kent baptised 20 Jul 1862 Horsham  
died 26 Apr 1898 enteric fever Narrandera buried church of England cemetery Narrandera  
son of Edward Hards ELDRID independent gentleman  
& Fanny née QUINNELL;  
married 21 Jan 1892  
Jean Ann SPILLER  
born 1863 died 07 Mar 1951  
who married (ii) Boyd MACLEOD of Narrandera  
daughter of John Henry SPILLER of Riverina district NSW

**Education**

Sevenoaks grammar school  
1886 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
06 Mar 1887 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

1883 with brothers arrived Australia  
10 Aug 1885 catechist in diocese Sydney  
1886-1888 curate S John Tamworth diocese Grafton and Armidale  
1888-1889 incumbent S Columb Walgett  
02 Nov 1889-death incumbent S Thomas Narrandera diocese Riverina

**ELDRIDGE, EDWIN HENRY WILLIAM**

born 28 Oct 1892 Cohuna Victoria Australia  
died 13 Oct 1949 Rutherglen Victoria buried there  
son of the Revd Edwin ELDRIDGE Presbyterian minister Rochester Victoria  
and Maria ATTWOOD;  
married 1918,  
Emilie Rosalind CULLEN  
born 26 Aug 1886 died 13 Mar 1974  
daughter of James CULLEN (111)

**Education**

28 Jun 1925 deacon Gippsland  
20 Dec 1925 priest Gippsland (111)

**Positions**

06 May 1922 lay reader diocese Gippsland  
28 June 1925-1929 vicar Bunyip (relicensed as priest 21 Dec 1925)  
21 Jan 1929 letters testimonial from Bishop Gippsland  
1929-1930 travelling secretary Victorian Anglican Board of Missions ABM  
29 Jan 1930 organising secretary ABM in Western Australia diocese Perth  
13 Nov 1931-1934 curate Christ Church Essendon diocese Melbourne state Victoria  
01 Feb 1934-1940 minister of Flinders diocese Melbourne  
02 Oct 1940-1941 incumbent S Nicholas Mordialloc diocese Melbourne  
06 Feb 1941-30 Jun 1948 minister S Augustine Shepparton diocese Wangaratta (111)  
n d at Arawe, New Britain diocese Melanesia (c1946 in diocese Papua New Guinea) (412) - but this is not confirmed by (111) nor by *Crockford*, and is therefore doubtful (412)

**Other**

formerly a Congregationalist minister  
obituary  
21 Oct 1940 Melbourne Church of England Messenger

memorial crucifix S Thomas Bunyip  
altar service book S John Flinders (111)

**ELDRIDGE-DOYLE, CLAUDE JAMES**  
see **DOYLE, CLAUDE JAMES**

**ELEY, NEVILLE JAMES**  
21 Dec 1949 deacon Armidale  
25 Feb 1951 priest Armidale

**ELKIN, ADOLPHUS PETER**  
born 27 Mar 1891 Singleton NSW died 09 Jul 1979 Sydney NSW  
second son of Reuben Israel ELKIN salesman  
& Wilhelmina Ellen née BOWER;  
married 07 Jan 1922 S Paul Burwood  
Sara THOMSON  
born 19 Oct 1894 died 04 Oct 1985

**Education**

Maitland high school  
1912 university of Sydney, S Paul's college  
1915 BA Sydney  
1922 MA  
D Litt Sydney  
1927 Ph D (Anthropology) university of London  
26 Jul 1915 deacon Newcastle  
17 Mar 1916 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

in banking  
26 Jul 1915-1916 curate cathedral Christ Church city and diocese Newcastle  
1916-01 May 1918 rector Gundy  
01 Nov 1918-1919 priest-in-charge Wallsend  
1919-1921 assistant warden S Johns college Armidale  
curate part-time S George Campian Hill Kensington  
1921-1922 general licence Newcastle  
01 Jun 1922-31 Aug 1925 incumbent S John Wollombi  
01 Jan 1925-31 Jan 1925 locum tenens Terrigal  
Oct 1925 sailed TSS JERVIS BAY to London  
1925-1929 on leave  
30 Oct 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1926 chaplain Nursing home Bridlington Yorkshire  
1927 returned to Australia MORETON BAY  
1927-1931 Australian National Research council fellowship  
01 Jul 1929-31 Mar 1937 rector Morpeth  
1931-1973 examining chaplain bishop Newcastle  
1933 lecturer university of Sydney  
1933- editor *Oceania*  
1934-1956 professor of Anthropology (1956 professor emeritus)  
1937-1961 general licence Newcastle  
27 Mar 1956 superannuated  
1959 Fellow Senate university of Sydney  
nd Fellow S Paul's college within university of Sydney (1960) chair College council  
21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle  
1966 CMG

**Other**

publications *Citizenship for the Aborigines*,(1944), *The Australian Aborigines, how to understand them*, (1964), *The Diocese of Newcastle, a history* (1955)  
See Trigger Wise *The Self-made anthropologist: a life of A P Elkin* (Sydney 1985),  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 14

**ELKIN, JOHN**  
born 24 May 1841 Badoney co Tyrone Ireland died 04 May 1925 Brisbane buried Toowong cemetery  
son of a captain  
& Elizabeth née GREY  
married (i) 19 Jul 1866  
Hypatia Elizabeth KINNEAR

born 22 Oct 1843 died 1890  
daughter of John D KINNEAR;  
married (ii) 23 Apr 1904  
Alice Theodora LANE  
widow of Richard REIBY-MEREDITH of New Zealand  
born c1858 buried 14 Nov 1939  
daughter of William Hamilton LANE of Christchurch New Zealand

**Education**

1875 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1875 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1876 priest Sydney

**Positions**

church of England school teacher  
01 Feb 1876-31 Dec 1881 incumbent Broughton Creek and Kangaroo Valley diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1881-01 Feb 1892 incumbent S Paul Lithgow with parish Wallerawang  
09 Jul 1888 letters testimonial from commissary diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1892-26 Nov 1906 incumbent S Alban Five Dock  
1892-1900 with Drummoyne  
26 Sep 1903 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury, in ill health to England  
22 Dec 1903 leave of absence 6 months  
12 Jun 1906 exchange 1 month with the rector of Kempsey diocese Grafton and Armidale  
26 Nov 1906 superannuated  
1906-1909 on leave  
1910 residing Sydney

**ELLERMAN, BRIAN WALTER**

born 30 Jun 1911 registered Young NSW died 24 May 2006 NSW  
son of Walter C ELLERMAN  
& Gladys E née HOWELL;  
married 1946 Drummoyne  
Berty Rutherford COX  
died 29 Jun 1898 age 78

**Education**

1953 Associate Commonwealth Institute of Valuers  
1958 Advanced Fellow  
21 Dec 1954 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
24 Aug 1970 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**Positions**

21 Dec 1954-1970 honorary curate parish Young diocese Canberra & Goulburn (2005 still at Young)  
24 Aug 1970-1994 honorary curate parish Young  
01 Jan 1995- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

**ELLIKER, WALTER**

born 12 Dec 1861 York Yorkshire died 27 Jul 1949 registered Belper Derbyshire  
son of William ELLIKER tailor  
& Jane;  
probably married but no wife with him

**Education**

19 Sep 1897 COOPER for Ballarat  
26 Feb 1899 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1891 Wesleyan Home Missionary preacher  
15 May 1895 reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
20 Nov 1897-1898 deacon S John Wendouree  
12 Oct 1898 general licence Ballarat  
1899-1902 priest-in-charge Dunkeld Victoria  
1903-1904 curate Holy Trinity Blackburn diocese Manchester  
24 Jun 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
22 Jun 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1904-1908 curate Christ Church Rotherhithe diocese Southwark  
09 Apr 1908-1916 curate S Paul Derby diocese Southwell  
12 Oct 1916-1931 incumbent Sutton-on-the-Hill  
11 Mar 1931-death general licence Derby  
1940-1948 residing Duffield Derbyshire

**ELLIOT, JOHN STODDART**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**ELLIOT, RAYMOND ELVER**

26 Feb 1953 deacon Gippsland

17 Feb 1954 priest Gippsland

**ELLIOTT, ALBAN ERNEST**

born 16 Jun 1908 baptised 13 Sep 1908 Adelong NSW died 11 Sep 1977 Ferndown co Dorset

brother to the Revd Frank Edmund ELLIOTT

son of the Revd Robert ELLIOTT

& Hanna Maria née WARRENER;

**Education**

Sydney grammar school 5 year

1927- Moore theological college

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

15 Feb 1931 deacon Goulburn

15 May 1932 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

bank officer

15 Feb 1931-1932 curate Canberra diocese Goulburn

15 Dec 1932-30 Jun 1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Cobargo

13 Jun 1935 on leaving diocese Goulburn, letters testimonial

1935-1936 Additional Curates Society chaplain Dacca India

1936 chaplain Lonavla

1936-1939 domestic chaplain bishop of Bombay

31 May 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1939-1940 chaplain Mission to Seamen Tilbury and chaplain Training ship Warspite

14 Nov 1939-1940 general licence Chelmsford as assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen

1940-1944 general licence Manchester

1940-1944 organising secretary Mission to Seamen NW area

12 Aug 1944 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in benefice Corsley

23 Oct 1944-1952 rector Corsley with Chapmanslade co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

04 Jan 1952-1968 perpetual curate West Moors co Dorset

1968-30 Jun 1973 incumbent West Moors

1976 residing Ferndown Wimborne Dorset

**Other**

*Church Times* 16/9/77

**ELLIOTT, FRANK EDMUND**

born 16 Mar 1904 Traralgon Victoria baptised 29 May 1904 Traralgon by his father

died 14 Dec 1967 Wembley Perth West Australia cremated Karrakatta

brother to the Revd Alban Ernest ELLIOTT

third son of the Revd Robert ELLIOTT

& Hannah Maria née WARRENER;

married

Kathleen Percy -

born 07 Sep 1909 died 21 May 2001

**Education**

Bombala public school

Queanbeyan public school

Sydney grammar school – had a scholarship given to his brother when he left at his father's death

1923-1927 Moore theological college

1927 ThL Australian College Theology

16 Dec 1927 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1928 priest Sydney

**Positions**

15 Feb 1922 stipendiary reader North Goulburn diocese Goulburn

06 Jun 1923 authority as probationary catechist S Paul Canterbury 12 month diocese Sydney

02 Jan 1928-01 Oct 1928 curate S Alban Ultimo diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1928-30 Apr 1930 curate S Mark Darling Point

01 May 1930-31 Mar 1934 rector parish Wyalong diocese Bathurst

26 Mar 1934 letters testimonial from Bathurst

1934-1935 curate S Paul Scotts Lane Calcutta  
1935 curate S Peter Calcutta  
1935-1938 chaplain Kurseong diocese Calcutta  
1939-1942 chaplain Saidpur  
24 Nov 1942-1943 chaplain S Michael Jubbulpore  
1943-1944 chaplain forces, India  
1945-1946 chaplain Nagpur  
1946 honorary chaplain forces  
1946-1947 on furlough  
24 Nov 1947 bene decessit, from bishop Nagpur  
1947-1948 archdeacon Nagpur  
20 Apr 1948-1950 curate cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth  
23 Mar 1950-1960 rector Christ Church Geraldton diocese North West Australia  
1960- chaplain Royal Perth hospital  
24 Oct 1960 general licence Perth  
11 Jul 1967 general licence Perth

**Other**

*Anglican 4/1/68*

**ELLIOTT, FRANK ROBERT**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1957 priest Armidale

**ELLIOTT, HARRY**

born 20 Oct 1904 Leeds baptised Nov 1904 S Hilda Leeds died Sep 1993  
son of Richard William Henry ELLIOTT engineer of Leeds

**Education**

Cockburn high school 4 year  
1926 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1930 LTh Durham  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Ripon  
22 May 1932 priest Ripon

**Positions**

warehouse boy  
1921-1922 stockroom clerk  
1922-1925 packer  
21 Dec 1930-1935 curate S Mary Hunslet co York diocese Ripon  
06 Feb 1935-1939 priest Kondinin with Wickepin diocese Bunbury  
19 Dec 1939-1941 curate All Saints Leeds co York diocese Ripon  
1941-1948 chaplain Royal air force volunteer Reserve  
18 Oct 1948-1950 curate S John Baptist Adel Leeds co York diocese Ripon  
10 Jul 1950-1951 curate S Mary Laister Dyke co York diocese Bradford  
08 Sep 1951-15 Nov 1958 incumbent Horton-in-Ribblesdale  
15 Nov 1958-28 May 1970 incumbent Emsay with Eastley  
28 May 1970-01 Oct 1973 incumbent Rothmell-in-Craven with Wigglesworth  
1976- general licence Bradford  
1979-1992 residing Skipton Yorkshire  
1993-1994 residing Bingley West Yorkshire

**ELLIOTT, HENRY**

born 12 Mar 1814 Longbridge Deverill Wiltshire baptised 29 May 1814 Deverill Longbridge  
died 14 Apr 1858 of over-work Albury buried there  
third son of Thomas ELLIOTT parish clerk and shoe maker

& Anne;

married 13 Jun 1836 Longbridge,

Frances BURNETT/BARNET

died 15 May 1884 age 69

**Education**

Warminster, under Mr Roberts

28 Dec 1848 deacon Tasmania – ordination deferred by quarrels of NIXON bishop of Tasmania

24 Jun 1856 priest Sydney

**Positions**

shoemaker

c1831 attached to Wesleyan Methodist church

later 1830 abandoned Christianity for Chartist movement until restored to faith by the Revd E STRICKLAND  
05 Nov 1845 arrived Hobart ADEN  
04 Apr 1846, 02 Dec 1847-1850 religious instructor chaplain Norfolk island diocese Tasmania  
23 Oct 1850 returned to Tasmania  
Aug 1851-1858 incumbent Albury including Murray Valley diocese Melbourne  
11 Aug 1851-1856 departed Melbourne for Albury with permission of the bishop to minister on the Victorian side of the river

**Other**

E Strickland *The Australian Pastor* (1862)  
obituary *The Border Post (Albury)* 17/4/58

**ELLIOTT, JOSEPH**

born 23 Oct 1880 Bedlington Northumberland died 02 Jul 1938 S Martins hospital Brisbane  
baptised 01 Dec 1880 parish Combois Northumberland  
son of Joseph ELLIOTT overman (miner) of West Stackburn  
& Isabella née NICHOLSON;  
married 09 Oct 1913  
Constance Emily THORNTON  
died 10 Oct 1963  
daughter of Phillip THORNTON

**Education**

1906-1909 SS Peter and Paul Dorchester missionary college  
1909 LTh university of Durham  
06 Jun 1909 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne for York for colonies  
19 May 1910 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

07 Jul 1909 departed England sailed for Brisbane  
08 Sep 1909-20 Jan 1913 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
20 Jan 1913-09 Jul 1916 curate All Saints Clifton Queensland  
09 Jul 1916-21 Oct 1919 vicar All Saints Clifton  
14 Jul 1916-20 Jan 1920 vicar S David Allora diocese Brisbane  
10 Jan 1921-1938 rector S Paul Maryborough  
-1938 rural dean

**Other**

memorial stained glass window S Paul Maryborough

**ELLIOTT, LESLIE LEWELLYN**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Melbourne  
23 Sep 1940 priest Melbourne

**ELLIOTT, ROBERT**

born 03 Dec 1856 London  
died 31 Jul 1920 after car accident Marrickville buried Sutherland  
son of William ELLIOTT  
& Mary A ;  
married 19 Nov 1894  
Hannah Maria WARRENER  
born 23 May 1870 died 02 Oct 1948  
daughter of Joseph WARRENER

**Education**

City of London college  
1878 Associate King's College  
1887 Th A  
1878 Prelim Theological Exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1907 BD Temple university of Philadelphia  
05 Jun 1887 deacon London  
02 Mar 1890 priest London

**Positions**

worked City Missioner in London 7 years  
05 Jun 1887-1888 curate S Stephen North Bow co Middlesex diocese London  
1887-1890 curate S Peter Bethnal Green  
02 Mar 1890 clergyman licensed to East London church fund  
Sep 1890 arrived West Australia VICTORIA  
20 Sep 1890-1894 took oaths, incumbent Carnarvon with Gascoyne SPG-funded diocese Perth



25 Mar 1892-1896 cure parish S Catherine Greenough  
13 Feb 1896-1900 minister-in-charge parochial district Numurkah diocese Melbourne  
31 May 1900-1906 priest parochial district Traralgon diocese Melbourne  
-22 Oct 1906 resigned priest parochial district Traralgon diocese Gippsland  
12 Dec 1906-05 Apr 1909 incumbent Adelong diocese Goulburn  
24 Apr 1909-17 Sep 1917 incumbent Bombala  
17 Nov 1917-death incumbent Queanbeyan diocese Goulburn

**Other**

memorial psalm board S Nicholas Mordialloc

*Australian Church Record 13/8/20, Southern Churchman 16/8/20, obituary Church Standard 6/8/20*

**ELLIS, DAVID HENRY**

born 1836/1837 Wales died 19 Dec 1902 registered Lincoln

married (i) 1872

Grace MOORE;

married (ii) 1884

Ada Throsby ARNHEIM

daughter of V ARNHEIM

**Education**

a literate (on ordination)

1875 BA Trinity College Dublin

1872 Mus Bac

1876 LLB

1880 LLD

1886 MA

1886 BD

23 Feb 1861 deacon Norwich

16 Mar 1862 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1861-1872 curate Roydon co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1871-1872 chaplain Gayton Union

12 Mar 1872-1876 minor canon cathedral church Bangor Wales

1876-1880 master and chaplain Ravenstone hospital

10 Jan 1881 took oaths diocese Sydney

14 Nov 1881-1884 precentor cathedral S Andrew, curate of cathedral district, city and diocese Sydney

24 Mar 1884 general licence Newcastle

19 May 1884 letters testimonial from Sydney

1886-1889 precentor cathedral S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn

1886-1889 chaplain bishop Goulburn

21 Nov 1891-death incumbent S Botolph city and diocese Lincoln

**ELLIS, FREDERICK WALTER**

born 12 Aug 1903 Fairfield NSW baptised 06 Oct 1903 S James Smithfield

son of Sidney Alexander ELLIS

& Annie Maude née KING;

married 12 Aug 1932

Kathleen Winifred WARGENT

daughter of George Edward WARGENT

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Dulwich Hill NSW 2 year

1927- S Johns college Morpeth

1928 ThL Australian College Theology

26 May 1929 deacon Newcastle

22 May 1932 priest Willochra

**Positions**

salesman

14 Nov 1924-12 May 1926 lay reader diocese Sydney

27 May 1929-14 Feb 1931 curate parish All Saints Singleton diocese Newcastle

14 May 1931-1932 curate S Paul West Maitland

17 Sep 1931 letters testimonial from Newcastle

08 Apr 1932-1933 general licence Willochra

1933-1934 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission

1939, 1965-1966 residing Smithfield NSW

**ELLIS, HOWARD WILLIAM**

born 23 Oct 1906 Hendon Middlesex London died 30 Oct 1994 Mowll Village NSW buried Kelso cemetery  
son of Ernest William ELLIS of Newport England business manager and director  
& Amelia née SEBLEY;

married 20 Jan 1938

Beatrice Mary DAVISON

born 26 Mar 1908 died 12 May 1976

daughter of Arthur Seeley DAVISON

**Education**

1912-1920 London County Council school Hendon

1928-1930 S Johns college Morpeth

LTh Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1930 deacon Bathurst

22 Dec 1932 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

shop assistant

15 Dec 1925 arrived Australia

farm and station hand

1930-1936 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo diocese Bathurst

21 Dec 1930 deacon in BGS area

20 Dec 1931 priest in BGS area

1937-1937 curate S Mary with Christ Church Scarborough diocese York

26 Aug 1937-16 Apr 1942 rector parish Narromine

1942-1944 chaplain Royal Australian air force

16 Jun 1944-31 Jan 1950 rector Gulgong

08 Feb 1950-31 Jan 1975 rector parish Kelso

02 Oct 1952-1954 archdeacon Barker

1954-1974 archdeacon Broughton

31 Jan 1975 superannuated

16 Mar 1975- chaplain Marsden school Bathurst

01 Dec 1977- diocesan chaplain Bathurst

01 Jul 1978-31 Oct 1978 locum tenens Narromine

27 Jan 1980 locum tenens parish cathedral All Saints Bathurst

08 Jul 1983 honorary assistant priest All Saints cathedral Bathurst

31 Aug 1987- general licence Bathurst

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald*, obituary *Church Scene* 11/11/94 and 18/11/94

**ELLIS, JOHN**

born 1847/1848 died 01 Feb 1909 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery Perth;

unmarried

**Education**

trained at Clergy House Lindon Docks while temporarily in charge parish school

01 Nov 1871 deacon Nova Scotia

29 Aug 1873 priest Nova Scotia

**Positions**

1871-1878 curate S Peter Charlotte Town Prince Edward Island diocese Nova Scotia

1871-1877 head master S Peter's boys school Prince Edward Island

1878-1880 curate Cowley S John city and diocese Oxford

Jan 1878-1884 with the SSJE (Society of S John Evangelist) which was based at Cowley

28 Jan 1879 curate Chalfont S Peter

Sep 1880-1884 under SSJE head master S Peter's boys school Mezagon diocese Bombay

1885 curate S Agatha Landport diocese Winchester

1885-Mar 1887 curate Colwell Malvern diocese Hereford

– the bishop of Hereford made difficulties over his Colonial Orders

1887-1888 assistant chaplain Kidderpore with the chaplaincy of Cale, Seamen's Mission – funds ran out

1888-1895 chaplain under Additional Clergy Society at S Paul Asensol diocese Calcutta

applied from Canada to Tasmania who referred him to the bishop of Perth, stating him to be High churchman

22 Mar 1895 temporary priest-in-charge Katanning diocese Perth

16 May 1895 at request of dean licensing by bishop postponed

24 Sep 1895 exhibited letters testimonial (29 Dec 1894) from Calcutta to Perth

24 Sep 1895-1899 curate cathedral church S George city Perth

1899 curate-in-charge Karridale

01 Dec 1899 temporary priest-in-charge Gingin  
06 Jul 1900 general licence Perth  
1899-1903 curate-in-charge S Paul Perth  
1903-1908 priest-in-charge Newcastle Perth  
'incapacitated from work'

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*West Australian Church News 1/3/09*

**ELLIS, ROBERT WILLIAM**

born 16 Oct 1883 died 14 Mar 1964 registered Nottingham;  
married  
born 1894

**Education**

1920 S David's college Lampeter

11 Mar 1927 deacon Bathurst

25 Jul 1929 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

30 Nov 1926 stipendiary lay reader parish Forbest diocese Bathurst

11 Mar 1927-1929 curate-in-charge Hill End with Sofala

25 Jul 1929-1930 priest-in-charge Hill End with Sofala

01 Sep 1930-06 Apr 1931 took oaths, curate S Silas Waterloo diocese Sydney

11 Jun 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

02 Nov 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

18 Jul 1931-1934 curate Ripley co and diocese Derby

27 Jun 1934 curate Pleasey Hill

1934-1935 curate S Augustine Bulli Farm

26 Jun 1935-1936 curate All Hallows Gedling diocese Southwell

17 Oct 1936 general licence Southwell

1936-1938 chaplain Newstead Abbey and colliery

27 Jun 1938-1941 incumbent Hogthorpe co and diocese Lincoln

04 Feb 1941-01 Jan 1942 incumbent Coleby

30 Sep 1942-1944 general licence Lincoln

01 Apr 1944 incumbent Barnoldby-le-Beck

29 May 1945 curate Portishead co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells

01 Aug 1946-30 Apr 1948 incumbent Stowey with Bishop Sutton

1948-1952 permission to officiate S Alfege Greenwich diocese Southwark

16 Feb 1952-27 Mar 1954 vicar Oakley co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

27 Mar 1954-05 Apr 1960 rector Hawridge with Cholesbury

05 Apr 1960-30 Apr 1961 perpetual curate Sutton S Edmund co and diocese Lincoln

22 Oct 1962-death incumbent Barkestone with Plungar and Redmile co and diocese Leicester

**ELLIS, WALTER JAMES**

born 19 Apr 1857 Fitzroy Victoria died 25 Jul 1923 Randwick NSW buried there

son of William ELLIS commission agent

& Emma née WHITEWAY;

married 31 Mar 1885

Mary Autije Cornelia BLOM

born 1860

daughter of Otto Pierre BLOM

**Education**

1882-1884 Moore theological college

11 Jun 1884 deacon Bathurst

14 Mar 1885 priest Sydney for Bathurst

**Positions**

11 Jun 1884-29 Mar 1886 incumbent Warren diocese Bathurst

22 May 1886-1889 curate cathedral All Saints Bathurst

28 Mar 1888-31 Dec 1889 incumbent Wilcannia

01 Apr 1890-31 Dec 1890 incumbent Holy Trinity Grenfell

19 Jan 1891-1895 curate Albury diocese Goulburn

28 Dec 1893-28 Sep 1896 minister S John Moruya exchange with the Revd J H WILLIAMS

16 Nov 1896 curate of souls Gunning

17 Nov 1897-23 May 1904 incumbent Gunning

17 Aug 1904-06 Oct 1911 incumbent Braidwood

11 Oct 1911 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
02 Nov 1911-28 Sep 1914 took oaths, curate-in-charge conventional district Leura diocese Sydney  
28 Sep 1914-31 Mar 1915 rector S Alban Leura  
01 Apr 1915-01 Sep 1918 rector S Philip Auburn diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1918-31 Aug 1920 rector S Peter Cook's River (exchange the Revd Percy John EVANS)  
29 Mar 1920 after a breakdown, leave of absence 3 month - assisted at Randwick S Jude  
31 Aug 1920-1923 general licence Sydney  
1923 residing Coogee NSW

**Other**

*Church Standard 3/8/23, obituary 10/8/23*

**ELLISSMITH, ALBERT**

born 1866 England died 30 Aug 1940 Brighton Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of William ELLISSMITH of Broomhall Sheffield  
& Alexne née WRAY;  
married (i) 20 Apr 1905  
Jane Elizabeth SETTLE  
born c1860 died 24 Nov 1922  
daughter of Joseph SETTLE of Leeds  
(ii) 18 Oct 1933  
Nita BENNETT  
daughter of E N C BENNETT

**Education**

20 Dec 1927 deacon Melbourne  
not priested

**Positions**

business man  
07 Jan 1889 clerk, with brother William arrived Australia  
28 Nov 1912 honorary reader diocese Gippsland  
1919 storekeeper  
18 Mar 1926 honorary reader diocese Gippsland  
1927 curate Middle Brighton diocese Melbourne  
17 May 1928 general licence Gippsland 1 year  
1930 sailed Melbourne to Hull Yorkshire  
1936 no occupation

**Other**

*Church Standard 27/9/40, obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 6/9/40, ABM Review 1/10/40*

**ELLSON, HARRY**

12 Jan 1947 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1948 priest Bendigo

**ELPHICK, WILLIAM KENNARD**

born 08 Jul 1881 Moonta South Australia baptised 31 Jul 1881 All Saints Moonta  
died 28 Jan 1962 Perth West Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Edward ELPHICK surgeon of Moonta  
& Emily née ABBOTT;  
married 01 Feb 1919  
Doris Mary WARDELL-JOHNSON  
born 04 Jul 1891 died 01 Nov 1962  
daughter of Percy Hugh WARDELL-JOHNSON

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
01 Nov 1912 deacon Perth  
08 Mar 1914 priest Perth

**Positions**

27 Jan 1904 lay reader S John Perth diocese Perth  
26 May 1905 lay reader Raventhorpe diocese Bunbury  
01 Nov 1912 general licence Perth  
1913-1915 curate Queen's Park diocese Perth  
08 Mar 1914 general licence Perth  
1915-1919 priest-in-charge Merredin  
1919-1924 priest-in-charge West Guildford

1924-1925 incumbent Northam  
1925-1929 curate cathedral S George Perth  
1929-1930 locum tenens Northam  
28 Mar 1930-1936 rector parish Beverley diocese Perth  
26 Oct 1936-30 Jun 1943 rector East Fremantle  
05 Jul 1943-28 Feb 1947 rector parish Leederville  
16 Oct 1946-1952 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
06 Mar 1947-31 Oct 1948 rector parochial district Maylands  
-31 Dec 1948 locum tenens Maylands  
01 Jan 1949 general licence Perth  
01 May 1950-1953 priest-in-charge parochial district Gingin with Swan  
1953 general licence Perth  
1957-1962 residing Bassendean Western Australia  
03 Mar 1958 general licence Bunbury

**Other**

*Western Australian* 29/1/62

**ELPHINSTONE, MAURICE CURTEIS**

born 27 Jan 1874 Wimbledon baptised 13 Mar 1874  
died 14 May Eastbourne Sussex  
fourth son of Sir Howard Warburton ELPHINSTONE baronet lawyer of Wimbledon and professor Lincoln's Inn  
& Constance Mary Alexandra née HANKEY;  
married 30 Mar 1908  
Christiana Georgiana ALMOND  
died 05 Jan 1975  
daughter of Hely Hutchinson ALMOND honorary LLD Glasgow, head master Loretto school

**Education**

1886-1889 Eton  
1892 Trinity College Cambridge  
1895 BA Cambridge  
1899 MA  
Oct 1896-Jun 1897 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Durham  
28 May 1899 priest Durham

**Positions**

05 Jun 1898-1901 curate Bishopwearmouth diocese Durham  
20 May 1901 general licence Sydney  
09 Jul 1901-1902 took oaths, licensed missionary curate under Abp of Sydney  
and Greek lecturer Moore theological college  
13 Aug 1902 exhibited letters of orders, letters dimissory (21 Jan 1901) Durham, letters testimonial (21 Jun 1902)  
Sydney, to Adelaide  
13 Aug 1902-1903 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide and warden S Barnabas college diocese Adelaide  
21 Jun 1906-1917 incumbent Eynsford co Kent diocese Rochester  
24 Mar 1917-1933 vicar of new vicarage Sowerby Bridge co York diocese Wakefield  
1919-1933 assistant to rural dean Halifax  
23 Feb 1923-1933 licence to perform services S Luke Norland diocese Wakefield  
27 Jun 1927-1933 honorary canon S William of York cathedral All Saints Wakefield (1933 canon emeritus)  
20 Jan 1933-31 Oct 1941 incumbent Southchurch co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1942- general licence Rochester

**Other**

*War and the Gospels of Christ* (1915), *The Gospel Apologetic* (1927)  
*The Times* 23 May 1969

**ELSEY, WILLIAM EDWARD**

born 04 Jul 1880 Baumer Lincolnshire  
died 25 Sep 1966 Mt Lawley Western Australia cremated Karrakatta ashes in rose garden  
first son of William Edward ELSEY farmer  
& Sarah Ann née SCORES;  
married 27 Apr 1921  
Cecilia Sarah McLEAN  
died 03 Oct 1977 age 96  
daughter of Kenneth McLEAN of Langwell station North West Australia

**Education**

King Edward VI grammar school Louth

1899 Lincoln college Oxford  
1902 BA Oxford  
1906 MA  
1921 DD honoris causa Lambeth  
1944 ED (Efficiency decoration)  
Fellow ex officio Australian College Theology  
1904 Cuddesdon theological college  
18 Dec 1904 deacon London  
24 Dec 1905 priest London  
09 Nov 1919 bishop (in S George cathedral Perth) by Perth, Bunbury, North West Australia

**Positions**

18 Dec 1904-1914 curate S Dunstan Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
1914-1919 warden Brotherhood of S Boniface diocese Bunbury  
priest House of Grace, Williams diocese Bunbury  
1919-1950 bishop Kalgoorlie  
1941-1944 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
16 Aug 1950 general licence Bunbury, of Albany  
23 Jan 1951 general licence Perth  
14 Sep 1955 commissary to abp of Perth

**Other**

*The Times 26/9/66, Anglican 6/10/66, Western Australian 26/7/66*

**ELVERY, WILLIAM RICHARD**

born 01 May 1862 Geelong Victoria died 16 Jun 1935 Wentworth NSW  
son of William Henry ELVERY  
& Maria Louisa née DAVIES;  
married (i) 29 Apr 1889  
Annie Roseblade Fleeta BROWN  
died 08 Apr 1920  
daughter of Henry BROWN;  
married (ii) 24 Jul 1924  
Harriett ARMSTRONG

**Education**

Christ's College Christchurch New Zealand  
Scotch college Melbourne  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1893 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

clerk  
22 Mar 1888 reader parochial district Sale diocese Melbourne  
18 Mar 1890 reader Koorooman  
30 Jun 1892-1895 curate parochial district Stratford  
21 Jun 1895-1910 minister-in-charge parochial district Elmore  
25 Feb 1910-1914 vicar S Paul Stanthorpe diocese Brisbane  
12 Nov 1913 rector S Paul Stanthorpe  
25 Feb 1914-19 Jul 1914 vicar S George Crows Nest  
06 May 1915 resigned as a priest in the diocese Brisbane, became a Presbyterian  
1920-1921 residing Stanthorpe  
1920-1925 served as non-ordained Home Missioner at Yangan Queensland  
1925-1934 at Wentworth NSW

**ELWIN, CYRIL BLIGH**

born 13 May 1870 Surry Hills died 04 Feb 1960 Longueville NSW  
youngest son of Theodore ELWIN civil servant  
& Madeline née McCARTHY;  
married 18 Dec 1901  
Ethel Frances ELWIN  
born 1880 died 21 Dec 1959  
youngest daughter of William Garrow ELWIN of Narrandera

**Education**

1883 The King's School Parramatta  
Sydney grammar school  
trained in law  
literate

18 Dec 1904 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1905 priest Sydney

**Positions**

influenced by the Grubb evangelistic mission

23 Mar 1893 lay missionary in New Guinea but his health gave way after 4 years

05 Nov 1897 reader Hepburn and Dry Diggings diocese Melbourne

12 Jul 1904 catechist Manly diocese Sydney

02 Jan 1905 curate S Matthew Manly

1906 locum tenens S Matthew Manly

06 May 1907 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury

10 Aug 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1907-1908 curate Christ Church Fulham co Middlesex diocese London

1908 locum tenens S Michael and All Angels Awliscombe diocese Exeter

01 Jan 1909 on return from England general licence Sydney

08 Apr 1909-08 Jul 1909 locum tenens Willoughby diocese Sydney

08 Jul 1909-31 Mar 1917 rector S Stephen Willoughby

15 Apr 1916-23 Apr 1917 locum tenens S Matthew Manly

17 Jan 1922-1923 general licence Sydney

05 Jun 1923 leave of absence indefinite period, health concerns, letters testimonial from Sydney

01 Jun 1923-31 Oct 1924 rector Berridale diocese Goulburn

1930s assisted in diocese Bathurst

16 May 1935 locum tenens Oberon diocese Bathurst

19 Sep 1936 locum tenens South Bathurst

1941 general licence Bathurst

**Other**

*Church Record 3/3/60*

**EMBLING, SYDNEY HAROLD AUSTIN**

born 28 Nov 1877 Windsor Victoria baptised 03 Jan 1878 All Saints East St Kilda by the Revd John Herbert GREGORY

died 16 Jul 1969 Yea Victoria

son of the Honourable William Henry EMBLING MLC, physician of Windsor

& Elizabeth Harding née AUSTIN;

married 26 Mar 1913

Mary Anne GARDNER

born 19 Mar 1891 died 02 Feb 1981

daughter of George Byron GARDNER

**Education**

1899 BA university of Melbourne

1901 MA and LLB

1903 LLM

1904-1905 Wells theological college

21 Dec 1905 deacon Manchester

23 Dec 1906 priest Manchester

**Positions**

barrister and solicitor Supreme Court state of Victoria

1905-1908 curate S Mary Oldham diocese Manchester

Dec 1907 caveat Melbourne

26 Aug 1908-1911 missionary chaplain Petersburg district diocese Adelaide

1908-31 Dec 1910 missionary chaplain Cockburn Line district

27 Dec 1910-1914 priest-in-charge Tumby Bay, Lipson, Koppio, Whites River, Yallonda Flat

26 Mar 1914-1915 priest-in-charge Waikerie and Lexton mission

29 Jun 1915-18 Jan 1919 private in Australian imperial forces

took up a legal practice

1916 residing Waikerie South Australia

**EMERY, CHARLES FREDERICK**

born 19 Dec 1882 Guildford co Surrey

died 02 Jun 1937 S Luke's hospital for the clergy Fitzroy Square London

son of William EMERY auctioneer

& Emma;

married

Annie Maclay Armiston -

born 07 Dec 1892

**Education**

1911 S Boniface college Warminster  
Edinburgh theological college  
1911 S Boniface college Warminster  
Edinburgh theological college  
30 May 1915 deacon Tasmania  
04 Mar 1917 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

auctioneer's clerk  
1915 curate Macquarie Plains diocese Tasmania  
1916-1917 curate-in-charge Waratah  
1917-1919 curate Launceston  
01 Jan 1918 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1919-1923 priest-in-charge Clarence Town diocese Newcastle  
1923-1925 priest-in-charge Terrigal  
1925-1927 chaplain Nellore  
1927-1930 chaplain Perambur  
1930 on furlough  
Apr 1930 sailed Bombay RANCHI to London, to 3 Wilson Street Scotland  
1931-1932 chaplain S John Bangalow  
1932-1933 chaplain S George Hyderabad  
1934 sailed Karachi to Liverpool, going to S Nicholas parsonage Kent  
1934-1935 chaplain Bhusawal  
12 Mar 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
26 Mar 1935 curate S Nicholas Strood diocese Rochester

**Other**

*Guardian 25/6/37*

**EMERY, ERNEST JOHN**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**EMERY, JOSEPH JAMES**

born 29 Oct 1867 Swan Hill Victoria died 21 Jan 1937 rectory S Mark Blinman South Australia buried there  
son of Thomas Walter EMERY  
& Lucy Catherine née LENNON;  
married 14 Jan 1915  
Annie Cross De SMYTHE  
died 16 May 1940  
widow of Mr Stanton  
daughter of Robinson De SMYTHE

**Education**

state school and private study  
1904 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1908 LTh Durham  
24 Sep 1908 deacon Southwark  
19 Dec 1909 priest Woolwich for Southwark

**Positions**

machinist  
agricultural engineer  
coach builder  
owner of small property  
licenced lay reader 10 years  
24 Sep 1908-1911 curate S Mark Camberwell co Surrey diocese Southwark  
27 Feb 1911-1912 curate Christ Church Kapunda diocese Adelaide  
05 Feb 1912-1913 curate S Bede Semaphore  
1913-1914 curate S Mark Maylands  
23 Apr 1914-1920 priest-in-charge S John Morialta, S Stephen Uraidla, and S Paul Montacute and Forest Range  
1920-1921 furlough  
30 Jul 1921 priest-in-charge Far Northern mission diocese Willochra  
1936 residing Blinman

**Other**

1<sup>st</sup> priest to take regular services at Alice Springs, with 700 KM trips to do so  
obituary *S Augustine College Occasional Papers #390 Apr 1937; Church Standard 19/2/37, Adelaide Advertiser 30/1/37*



**ENGEL, KEVIN FRANCIS**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney

30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**ENGLISH, JOHN**

born 26 May 1850 Masulipatam India died 20 Jun 1937 Combe Down nr Bath England

son of the Revd George ENGLISH CMS missionary

& Eleanor;

married 17 Jun 1897

Maud Linkletter VASEY

born 18 Feb 1863

daughter of Thomas VASEY of Auburn Victoria

and Elizabeth BRINDEN

**Education**

1874 London College of Divinity

21 Dec 1876 deacon Salisbury

23 Dec 1877 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

21 Dec 1876-1878 curate S Paul Poole co Dorset do Salisbury

04 Oct 1878-1881 curate S Aldate city and diocese Oxford

03 Oct 1881-1884 junior chaplain Cuddalore Madras Establishment, licence diocese London

1884-1889 chaplain Cocanada

1890-1891 chaplain Cochin

1892-1893 chaplain North Blacktown

1893-1900 acting chaplain Berhampur

1900-1901 on furlough

-14 Jul 1902 retired from service in India

15 Apr 1903-1924 general licence Melbourne

25 Apr 1904 locum tenens Holy Trinity Coburg diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Guardian 9/7/37*

**ENSOR, HAROLD EDWARD**

born 08 Jun 1857 Gresley co Derby registered Jun ¼ Burton-on-Trent co Staffordshire and Derbyshire

buried 13 May 1933 aged 78 Tiromoana Waikawa Picton buried Picton Marlborough

*probably* related to Walter Hugh ENSOR

born Sep ¼ 1865 registered Ashby-de-la-Zouch died 1924 aged 59 New Zealand buried Picton

brother to the Revd Ernest Henry ENSOR

son of the Revd Edward ENSOR, of Nelson New Zealand once a miner

born c1822 Miborne Port Somersetshire

died 09 Nov 1906 Picton buried cemetery Omaka Blenheim

and Maria Brine EVERY

born 1826 Nantyglo Monmouthshire Wales died Dec ¼ 1882 aged 56 Haslingden Lancashire;

married 14 May 1889 Holy Trinity Picton by bishop of Nelson,

Mary Elizabeth Barkley DUNCAN

born Nov 1858 Melbourne Australia

died 08 Oct 1936 Tiromoana Waikawa Picton

buried 10 Oct 1936 aged 78 (among DUNCAN graves) cemetery Picton Marlborough

third daughter among three sons four daughters of Alexander Scott DUNCAN engineer

Marlborough Provincial Council member, J.P.

(c1855) came to New Zealand from Australia on business and

(15 Dec 1858) joined by the family in Wellington

sawmilling partnership with James DONALD Lower Hutt and Trentham

(1861) a pioneer sawmiller of kahikeatea and rimu stands, which then became sheep run

The Grove estate Queen Charlotte Sound, set up first steam saw-mill in Marlborough

born 26 May 1821 Dundee Scotland died 15 Apr 1883 aged 62 Picton buried Picton cemetery

married 30 Jan 1846 Aberdeen,

and Elizabeth DANIEL

born 14 May 1826 Inverurie near Aberdeen

died 15 Jan 1902 buried 17 Jan 1902 aged 82 Picton cemetery (352;387;6;46;69;21;96;177)

**Education**

Trent College [Methodist] Nottingham

18 Mar 1888 deacon Nelson (with HMB MARSHALL)

26 Oct 1890 priest Nelson (with HMB MARSHALL, in the Blenheim church; 'final ordinations of SUTER') (33;111)

## Positions

Apr 1871 aged 13, with his parents Edward ENSOR aged 48 born Milborne Port Somersetshire, civil engineer and manufacturer, with wife Maria aged 43 born Nantyglo Monmouthshire Wales, and children Sarah M ENSOR aged 22 born Grahamstown Cape of Good Hope, Jessie O aged 18 born Colesburg Cape of Good Hope, Lucy E M aged 15 born Gresley Derbyshire, Harold E aged 13 born Gresley, Earnest aged 8 born Gresley, Walter H aged 5 born Ticknall Derbyshire, Mabel aged 3 born Ticknall Derbyshire, visitor Ann E TOOTHILL aged 22 and two servants residing Upper Church Street Ashby-de-la-Zouch co Leicestershire

06 Oct 1880 arrived Wellington WAVE QUEEN (352)

1881 not in electoral roll New Zealand

1882-09 May 1883 Wesleyan home missionary Opunake (304)

28 Mar 1884 report from HE ENSOR on clay pipes, he previously of E & HE Ensor drainpipe and sanitary ware manufacturers and consultants of Woodville Staffordshire (*Hawera & Normanby Star*)

1887, 1890 clerk residing Endeavour inlet electoral roll Waimea-Picton,  
manager Endeavour Inlet antimony mine (266)

nd collier (with father and brother) at Koronui colliery Marlborough

1888-1890 deacon and then priest-in-charge (*vice* E SHEARS) Havelock diocese Nelson  
took services in home of George CAWTE at Cullensville Linkwater:

1888 offered gold miners Mahakipawa 300 books for library if they raised the money to build a church and community centre (387)

Mar 1890 to serve three months Kaikoura (*vice* HMB MARSHALL on leave)

Sep 1890 in ill health, his son Edward ENSOR filling in for him at Havelock

Nov 1890-1895 vicar Kaikoura with Kowhai (387;33)

1893 clergyman with Mary Elizabeth residing Kaikoura electorate Ashley (266)

22 Jun 1895-Apr 1896 assistant curate Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch

30 Apr 1896-1899 vicar Leeston

01 Aug 1899-Nov 1917 vicar Phillipstown

Dec 1900 marshal for Canterbury Jubilee children's service (1 700 present) cathedral square Christchurch

1902 residing 52 Mathiesons Rd Linwood Christchurch

01 May 1900 chaplain Female Refuge Linwood (91)

1900-1912 chaplain community of the Sisters of Bethany [now Community of the Sacred Name] (26)

30 Dec 1909-1921 archdeacon (*vice* AVERILL) of Akaroa

18 Jan 1911 leave in Europe (91)

07 Jun 1914 exchange Temora diocese Goulburn (111)

11 Nov 1917-1923 vicar Hororata (91)

01 Aug 1923 retired on pension (96)

29 Sep 1923 officiating minister diocese Christchurch (91)

retirement Picton diocese Nelson (33)

## Other

mildly AngloCatholic

healing ministry in psycho-therapeutic work with several Christchurch therapists

author

1929 *Deep Truths of Religion Simply Explained: illustrated with diagrams foreword by archbishop of New Zealand* [AVERILL]  
obituary

'native of Staffordshire, by profession a mining engineer, manager Pelorus Sounds antimony mines'

Jun 1933 p13 (69)

15 Jun 1933 (41)

22 Jun 1933 *Australian Church Record* (13;77)

## ERWIN, HUGH DAVISON

born c1879 cremated 11 Jun 1957 Hobart age 78;

married Jun ¼ 1899 Ballymoney Ireland

-

## Education

1904 BA Royal Ulster University

23 Sep 1906 deacon Bunbury

24 Feb 1908 priest Bunbury

## Positions

21 Dec 1905 letters testimonial from Connor to Bunbury

22 Sep 1906 general licence deacon Bunbury

1906 curate Karridale diocese Bunbury

06 Mar 1908 general licence priest Bunbury

1906-1909 curate Harvey

Jan 1909 from London arrived Sydney MOOLTAN

08 Jan 1909 announced his resignation  
13 Feb 1909 caveat bishop of Bunbury  
1914-1946 a teacher in Hobart Tasmania, and synodsmen diocese Adelaide  
1929 travelling in Europe

**Other**

Anglo-Catholic controversialist in the newspaper

**ESLING, EDWIN**

born 09 Mar 1907 registered Hull Yorkshire died 03 Mar 1993 Ty Newydd Llanfynydd Wales;  
married Sep ¼ 1943

**Education**

1933 Queen's college Birmingham  
20 Dec 1936 deacon Southwell  
12 Dec 1937 priest Southwell

**Positions**

1936-1940 curate Old Basford diocese Southwell  
1943-1946 general licence Southwell in-charge Arnold  
1946-1951 incumbent Walkeringham  
1951-1958 incumbent North Wilford  
1958-1960 incumbent Castle Bytham and Lower Bytham diocese Lincoln  
02 Sep 1960-1965 rector parish St Leonards diocese Tasmania  
13 May 1965-16 Sep 1969 rector parish Deloraine  
16 Sep 1969 returned to Britain  
1970-1973 Alvingham with North and South Cockerington  
1971-1973 Yarburgh  
1987-1992 residing Ty Newydd Llanfynydd Carmarthen

**Other**

*Church Times 19/3/93*

**ESPERSON, OSCAR CHARLES**

born 02 Jn 1882 Craigie Victoria died 14 Jul 1980 Melbourne Victoria  
son of Gustav Victor ESPERSON  
& Olga Madaline née ADELBERG;  
married 1914

Francis Wilson WEATHERLY

born 1882 died 14 Dec 1964  
daughter of James WEATHERLY  
and Jane Frances WILSON

**Education**

Latimer Hall theological college Vancouver British Columbia  
02 Jun 1912 deacon New Westminster  
20 Dec 1914 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

18 Mar 1903 reader parochial district Cranbourne diocese Melbourne  
02 Jun 1905 reader in readers' district Bethanga, Talgarno diocese Wangaratta  
1912-1913 missionary S Luke South Vancouver diocese New Westminster  
1913-1916 curate Landsborough Victoria diocese Ballarat  
10 Jul 1916-1919 leave of absence from Ballarat while temporary chaplain forces  
09 Jan 1920 locum tenens parochial district Cohuna diocese Bendigo  
1920-1921 incumbent Bentlyigh with Ormond  
24 Oct 1923-1928 vicar Willaura diocese Ballarat  
18 Jul 1928-Oct 1930 rector Croydon with Normanton diocese Carpentaria  
1931-1932 priest-in-charge Apollo Bay diocese Ballarat  
18 Feb 1932-30 Jun 1937 vicar parish Linton  
1937-1938 incumbent Landsborough  
03 Nov 1938-1943 priest-in-charge parochial district Harrow  
12 May 1943-30 May 1947 priest-in-charge parochial district Bungaree diocese Ballarat

**ETHELL, [ALFRED at English registry] WILLIAM**

born 18 Jul 1873 Castleford West Riding Yorkshire died 03 Oct 1938 Brisbane Queensland  
son of George ETHELL boiler fireman  
& Mary née DAWSON;  
married (i) 03 Aug 1895  
May Willett SCHOTT

born 06 Dec 1871 died 25 Feb 1922

daughter of George D SCHOTT;

married (ii) 28 Jan 1923

Mary SECCOMBE

died 28 Mar 1975

**Education**

grammar school

1890-1892 theological training with the Revd Charles GRANT at Glastonbury

1906-1907 Brisbane theological college Nundah theological college 1<sup>st</sup> student

1907 LTh Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1907 deacon STONE-WIGG for Brisbane

21 Dec 1908 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

c1891 departed home and went to Somerset with asthma

1893 departed Somerset and went to South Africa with bronchitis

1904 departed South Africa and went to Melbourne

public accountant and auditor

01 Mar 1906 lay reader and ordination candidate S John Bullimba diocese Brisbane

21 Dec 1907-1908 curate S Lawrence Caboolture

09 Mar 1909-1911 vicar S John Marouchy

31 Jan 1911-31 Jan 1914 vicar parochial district S John Inglewood

02 Feb 1914-31 May 1923 rector S Saviour Laidley

01 Jun 1923-31 Oct 1924 rector S Agnes Esk

04 Nov 1924-30 Jun 1934 rector S Peter Gympie

01 Jul 1934 superannuated Brisbane

01 Jul 1934- mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

1938 residing Brisbane

**Other**

brass vases S Columba Woorabinda

**EVA, AUSTIN EGBERT FRANCIS**

born 23 Jul 1877 Cooktown Queensland died 11 Feb 1960 Roma Queensland buried there

brother to the Revd Bernard Charles Alfred EVA and the Revd Cyril Herbert Vyvyan EVA

son of the Revd Richard Roberts EVA

& Eliza Jane née HICKS;

married 26 Apr 1911

Florence May STUMM

born 16 May 1882 died 01 Aug 1947

daughter of Ernest August STUMM

and Matilda Mary JENTZ

**Education**

Maryborough grammar school

Brisbane theological college

1899 ThL Australian College Theology

12 Aug 1900 deacon Brisbane

25 Mar 1903 priest Rockhampton for Brisbane

**Positions**

16 Dec 1899 catechist S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane

12 Aug 1900-1904 curate S Andrew Lutwyche

27 Feb 1904-1905 curate S Andrew Pittsworth

01 May 1905-11 Jun 1910 curate All Saints Charleville

11 Jun 1910 leave of absence 18 month

14 Sep 1910 vicar Christ Church Boonah

27 Jun 1912-06 Jun 1921 rector Christ Church Boonah

1916-1919 with Australian imperial forces in France

01 Jul 1921-05 Aug 1957 incumbent S Paul Roma

1921- rural dean Roma

01 Nov 1929-1954 honorary canon cathedral church of S John Evangelist Brisbane

01 Jun 1954- canon residentiary cathedral S John Brisbane

05 Aug 1957 superannuated

06 Aug 1957- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

n d JP (Justice of the Peace)

**Other**

*Anglican 1/4/60, obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/5/60*

**EVA, BERNARD CHARLES ALFRED**

born 22 Mar 1879 Prospect NSW died 29 Jun 1965 Caulfield North Victoria cremated Springvale  
brother to the Revdd Austin Egbert Francis Henry, and Cyril Herbert Vyvyan EVA  
son of the Revd Richard Roberts EVA  
& Eliza Jane née HICKS;  
married 17 Nov 1909

Margaret Alexandria BRUNTON  
born 26 Aug 1886 died 16 Dec 1965  
daughter of Robert BRUNTON

**Education**

Maryborough grammar school  
1901 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
25 Apr 1902 deacon Rockhampton for Brisbane  
05 Jan 1905 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

01 May 1902-30 Apr 1905 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1905-1908 curate S Paul Maryborough  
01 Jan 1908-16 Nov 1909 vicar Christ Church Killarney  
01 Dec 1909-1912 priest parochial district Hastings and Flinders diocese Melbourne  
01 Mar 1912-1917 priest parochial district Preston  
13 Sep 1917-16 May 1951 priest-in-charge S Peter Brighton Beach  
01 May 1921 locum tenens S Matthew Sherwood  
1951 retired  
1951 general licence Melbourne  
12 May 1951- locum tenens or curate S Mary Caulfield

**Other**

memorial stained glass window S Peter Brighton Beach Melbourne  
*Anglican 29/7/65*

**EVA, CYRIL HERBERT VYVYAN**

born 03 Mar 1885 Maryborough Queensland died 26 Mar 1948 Shipdam Norfolk England  
brother to the Revdd Austin Egbert Francis Henry EVA and Bernard Charles Alfred EVA  
son of the Revd Richard Roberts EVA  
& Eliza Jane née HICKS;  
married 08 Jun 1916

Brenda Sidwell HICKS  
born 02 Jun 1888 died Mar ¼ 1975  
sister to Canon Charles Maurice Evelyn HICKS of Longreach Queensland  
daughter of Revd Charles Hocking HICKS

**Education**

Maryborough grammar school  
1904 university of Melbourne Trinity College  
1907 BA Melbourne  
ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1908 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1909 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1908-1912 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
1912-1914 minister Hastings  
01 May 1914-30 Jun 1915 leave of absence, to England  
11 Nov 1914-1917 general licence Llandaff as a missionary clergyman  
05 Oct 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
26 Nov 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
18 Dec 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
13 Feb 1917-death incumbent Shipdam co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1933- rural dean Mitford

**Other**

*Church Standard 30/4/48, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 9/4/48, obituary Church Times 2/4/48, Australian Church Record 22/4/48*

**EVA, RICHARD ROBERTS**

born 30 Apr 1847 baptised 25 Jul 1847 S Just-in-Penwith Cornwall died 07 Oct 1907 Maryborough Queensland  
son of Henry EVA miner, later grocer and draper of Boscarwell Downs Cornwall  
& Elizabeth née ROBERTS;  
married 20 Jul 1876  
Eliza Jane HICKS  
died 03 Sep 1935 age 88  
daughter of Francis Thomas HICKS

**Education**

1869 King's college London  
1871 Th A 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
04 Jul 1871 deacon Chester  
08 Jun 1873 priest Chester

**Positions**

04 Jun 1871-1874 curate Christ Church Everton co Lancashire diocese Chester  
04 Feb 1875-01 Apr 1878 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1875-1878 incumbent Cooktown North Queensland  
01 Apr 1878-23 Dec 1880 minister S Bartholomew Prospect and Seven Hills diocese Sydney  
23 Dec 1880 letters testimonial from Sydney  
31 Dec 1880-31 Dec 1907 minister S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
1886-1907 rural dean Maryborough  
1890 SPCK chaplain to emigrants from England  
1892-1907 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
23 Apr 1888 took oaths, locum tenens S Mary Balmain diocese Sydney

**Other**

father of three priests  
memorial tablet S Paul Maryborough

**EVANS, ARTHUR HENRY**

born 08 Nov 1880 Gloucester died 04 Mar 1948 Wotton Underwood nr Aylesbury  
younger son of the Revd William Jones EVANS curate S Catherine Gloucester  
& Eliza;

**Education**

1892-1898 Tonbridge, and Marling schools  
university of London  
1903 BA London  
1904 Wells theological college  
18 Jun 1905 deacon Gloucester  
10 Jun 1906 priest Gloucester

**Positions**

1904 assistant master S Peter's school York  
18 Jun 1905-1909 curate Leckhampton co and diocese Gloucester  
05 May 1909 exhibited Tasmania letters of orders and letters testimonial (16 Mar 1909) from Gloucester  
07 May 1909 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
12 May 1909-1911 curate S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1911-1913 minor canon and precentor cathedral S David Hobart  
03 Dec 1913 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
25 Feb 1914 curate Winchcombe with Gretton diocese Gloucester  
Sep 1919-Jul 1930 assistant master S Lawrence college Ramsgate  
1928-1930 chaplain S Lawrence college  
30 Sep 1930-31 Dec 1946 rector Buckland Filleigh co Devon diocese Exeter  
11 Feb 1932-31 Dec 1946 vicar Shebbear with above  
07 Mar 1947-death priest-in-charge Wootton Underwood with Ashendon co Buckingham diocese Oxford

**EVANS, CUTHBERT RALPH**

born 08 Jan 1911 Newport Monmouthshire died 13 Mar 1998 Queensland  
married 1942  
Jocelyn Ann Morrow SWAIN  
born 02 Jul 1924

**Education**

1936 S Johns College Morpeth  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Feb 1937 deacon Armidale  
13 Feb 1938 priest Armidale

**Positions**

21 Feb 1937-1938 curate parish Tamworth diocese Armidale  
13 Feb 1938-1940 curate parish Narrabri  
07 Jun 1945 priest-in-charge parochial district WeeWaa  
02 Nov 1939-1942 priest parochial district Tingha  
1942-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
20 Jul 1945-1953 priest parochial district Pilliga  
02 Aug 1953-1958 vicar parish Barraba  
20 Mar 1958-30 Jun 1977 vicar parish Inverell  
24 May 1972 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
20 Sep 1977- general licence Brisbane  
1979 C/- the vicarage Inverell NSW  
1982-1998 residing Sorrento Queensland

**EVANS, DENNIS ARTHUR**

born 19 Feb 1898 Pembrey Carmarthenshire died Nov 1986 registered Llandell Dyfed  
son of Stephen EVANS coal miner  
& Mary;  
married -  
born 11 May 1901

**Education**

05 Mar 1933 deacon Grafton  
not priested

**Positions**

05 Mar 1933 curate Casino diocese Grafton  
05 Sep 1933 diocese of Grafton certificate as to letters of orders issued – he had destroyed the originals  
19 Sep 1933 general licence Grafton for Upper Clarence  
28 Nov 1933 caveat from bishop of Grafton  
1935-1936 curate Kroonstad Orange Free State  
1938 residing Little Bardfield Essex

**EVANS, ERNEST WYNNE**

born 04 Mar 1905 Kew Victoria died 15 Nov 1933 accidental shooting Mt Ellie buried Emerald River mission cemetery  
son of Thomas Edward EVANS  
& Emily Jessamine née MORGAN;  
married 19 Jan 1933  
Gwendoline FREWIN  
daughter of the Revd John Henry FREWIN

**Education**

state schooling  
1925-1927 Melbourne Bible Institute  
-1931 Ridley college Melbourne  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1932 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

14 Nov 1927-28 Aug 1928 missionary Groote Eylandt 9 month diocese Carpentaria  
11 Oct 1928 reader parish S John Bentleigh diocese Melbourne  
20 Dec 1931-1933 deacon parish S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
04 May 1933 curate S Clement Elsternwick diocese Melbourne  
01 Aug 1933 chaplain Groote Eylandt Roper River Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria

**Other**

memorial portrait S Hilary Kew; memorial credence table S John Launceston  
J Harris *One Blood* p733  
*Church Standard* 24/11/33, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 24/11/33

**EVANS, FITZWILLIAM**

born 1826 Wimborne Dorset  
died 19 Aug 1900 rectory Eriswell England  
son of Thomas Browne EVANS  
& Charlotte née SIMON;  
married 15 Sep 1857  
Jane Augusta PACKARD  
baptised 25 Dec 1836 died 16 May 1903  
daughter of the Revd Daniel PACKARD

**Education**

1855-1856 theological student at S Peter's college Adelaide

25 Jul 1856 deacon Adelaide

15 Apr 1858 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

25 Jul 1856-1863 at Woodville diocese Adelaide

15 Apr 1858-1863 incumbent S Margaret Woodville

26 Aug 1865—death incumbent Eriswell Mildenhall co Suffolk diocese Ely

**Other**

*Church Times 24/8/1900*

**EVANS, FREDERICK JOHN**

born 15 Sep 1889 Bath England died 31 Jul 1972 at Katoomba NSW

son of John EVANS of Bournemouth

& Frances;

married 30 Dec 1914

Mary Maud PARDEW

died 1964

daughter of Edward James PARDEW

**Education**

S Aldhelms school Bournemouth

1908 Church Army training college London

1912 Divinity hostel Sale

28 Jun 1914 deacon Gippsland

12 Sep 1915 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

1910-1912 Church Army evangelist London

02 Apr 1913 reader parochial district Orbost diocese Gippsland

02 Jul 1914 general licence Gippsland

16 Sep 1914-1915 curate parochial district Morwell

15 Apr 1915-23 Jan 1918 curate parochial district Neerim South

01 Feb 1918-09 Sep 1918 curate parochial district Orbost

1918 priest-in-charge Bendoc, Buchan, and Cann

17 Oct 1918-21 Dec 1921 vicar parochial district Nar Nar Goon and Pakenham diocese Gippsland

07 Mar 1922-1925 minister parochial district Flinders diocese Melbourne

06 Jul 1925-31 Jul 1928 rector Peak Hill diocese Bathurst

06 Aug 1928-1933 rector Cudal

29 Aug 1933 letters testimonial from Bathurst

27 Sep 1933 took oaths, chaplain Mission to Seamen diocese Sydney

01 Jun 1933- general licence Sydney

1933-1942 chaplain Missions to Seamen Sydney

1942-1943 chaplain Mission to Seamen Lowestoft diocese Norwich

1943-1944 locum tenens Camden NSW

01 Jan 1944- general licence Sydney

01 May 1944-30 Jun 1944 locum tenens Austinmer, Clifton and Thirroul diocese Sydney

26 Sep 1944-31 Jan 1946 rector Eugowra diocese Bathurst

1947 and 1970 associated with parish S John Camden

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 5/8/72*

**EVANS, GWILYM GERALLT**

born 29 Oct 1912 baptised Welsh Presbyterian church Conwil

died 23 Mar 1986 Shrewsbury England

son of David EVANS schoolmaster of Conwil Carmarthenshire

& Dinah née GRIFFITHS;

married

Mary Margaret Julia

born 17 Jan 1917 died 12 May 1945

**Education**

Cardiff high school

1931 S David's college Lampeter

1934 BA Lampeter

1935-1936 Ely theological college

20 Dec 1936 deacon London for Willochra



04 Oct 1937 priest Willochra

**Positions**

1936-1941 member Bush Brotherhood S Stephen Quorn

22 Mar 1937 general licence Willochra as deacon

13 Jan 1938 as member Bush Brotherhood at S Alban Gladstone diocese Willochra

01 Aug 1941-1943 priest-in-charge district Waikerie and Morgan diocese Adelaide

12 Feb 1943-1945 rector Christ Church Kadina with S Margaret Paskerville

12 Feb 1943 priest-in-charge S Mary Wallaroo and All Saints Moonta

27 May 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 years

25 Jun 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

29 May 1946-1949 curate S Matthew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

19 Sep 1949-1954 chaplain Royal Infirmary Manchester

1954-1983 chaplain United Manchester hospitals

18 Oct 1969 honorary canon cathedral Manchester

excluded from the CPS, situation unclear

**Other**

*Church Times 4/4/86*

**EVANS, HUGH LLEWELLYN**

born 20 Jun 1888 Llanfyllin Denbighshire Wales died 1962 Kilcoy Australia

son of Hugh EVANS timberman

& Mary;

married 1911 Tonbridge

Edith Fanny MERCER

born c1886 Kent

daughter of Walter MERCER builder

& Sarah née WHITEHORN

**Education**

S David's college Lampeter

1921 L Div Lampeter

12 Mar 1922 deacon Llandaff

23 Dec 1923 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

1922-1924 curate Caerau with Nantyllyllon diocese Llandaff

1924-1931 minister S Padarn's Welsh church Islington co Middlesex diocese London

1931-1960 incumbent S Matthias Poplar

26 Jul 1960 general licence Brisbane

**EVANS, JOHN MCTAGGART**

born 1861 Ballarat died 24 Jan 1908 Barwon Heads Victoria

buried Eastern cemetery Geelong

son of John EVANS

& Agnes née McMILLAN;

married 1883

Mary WARNES

born 1862 died c25 Sep 1943

daughter of James WARNES

and Caroline WRIGHT

**Education**

19 Dec 1886 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne

01 Jun 1890 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

07 May 1886 reader Wallan and Wandong diocese Melbourne

24 Dec 1886-1887 deacon parochial district Wallan

04 Jan 1888 deacon parish S Jude Melbourne

09 Aug 1888 deacon parish All Saints Sandhurst

05 Jun 1890-1892 curate S Paul Sandhurst

08 Apr 1892-1893 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne

30 Nov 1893-28 Feb 1903 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park

23 Feb 1903-death incumbent S Paul Geelong (exchange with the Revd Richard Charles Nugent KELLY)

01 Jul 1906-01 Dec 1906 leave of absence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial tablet S Paul Geelong

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/2/08, Melbourne Argus 25/1/08*

**EVANS, JOHN THOMAS**

born 1837 Ireland died 26 Apr 1915 England  
son of Benjamin EVANS of Llanfyllan Montgomeryshire  
& Anne née OWEN;  
married 21 May 1874  
Blanche Emily RUSSELL  
died 29 Aug 1922  
daughter of Colonel Frederick Browne RUSSELL

**Education**

1868 non-collegiate Oxford  
1877 BA Oxford  
1878 MA  
15 Apr 1873 deacon Goulburn  
14 Nov 1875 priest Goulburn (in Holy Trinity Birchfield diocese Lichfield)

**Positions**

06 Jun 1872 reader Cape Clear diocese Melbourne  
n d leg amputated Wyalong goldfields  
1873-1875 assistant minister Queanbeyan at Bungendore diocese Goulburn  
1875 assistant secretary South Australia Missionary Society London  
1875-14 Nov 1876 curate-in-charge S Andrew Westminster co Middlesex diocese London  
1876-1877 metropolitan secretary Colonial and Continental Church Society (CCCS) London  
1877-1883 general aagent for Australasia British and Foreign Bible Society  
01 Nov 1880 took oaths diocese Sydney  
1880-1900 general licence Sydney  
09 Apr 1890-1895 organising secretary Bathurst Diocesan Church Society  
1891 honorary chaplain bishop Bathurst  
1893 honorary chaplain forces  
1893 a candidate proposed for bishopric of Grafton and Armidale  
1893-1894 organising secretary diocese Grafton and Armidale  
13 Apr 1898 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1907-1911 general licences Hereford, and Winchester  
1907-1912 general licence Rochester  
1908-1909 general licence Salisbury  
1909-1911 general licence Canterbury  
24 Sep 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1910-1912 general licence diocese St Davids  
22 Aug 1910 locum tenens Reynoldston and Penrice co Glamorganshire diocese St Davids Wales  
16 Feb 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury as:  
24 Feb 1912-death rector Draycot Foliatt co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

**Other**

*Church Standard* 18 Jun 1915

**EVANS, JONATHAN**

born 11 April 1849 Carmarthen Carmarthenshire Wales  
baptized Methodist 02 Nov 1851 Leamington Warwickshire  
died 21 September 1922 S Bartholomew's Hospital London  
son of Samuel EVANS,

(1851) coal merchant  
coachman

born c1815 S Peter Carmarthen Wales,  
and Mary BEVAN

born c1815 Thornbury Gloucestershire;  
married 12 Dec 1872 Gloucester Victoria Australia,  
Mary Sanger CREED

born 26 Apr 1844 registered Cirencester Gloucestershire died c1900  
daughter of John CREED (345;111;300)

**Education**

02 Jul 1873 deacon Goulburn  
23 Feb 1877 priest Tasmania (111)

**Positions**

1851 residing aged 3 with his parents five sisters and one brother, 4 Bell Row Warwick, with no servants (300)  
1869 departed England  
24 Mar 1870 reader Ararat diocese Melbourne

07 Jul 1877 reader Preston and Epping  
 1873-1876 curate Albury NSW diocese Goulburn Australia (9)  
 19 Feb 1877 letters testimonial from bishop Goulburn (111)  
 1877-1880 incumbent Cullenswood with Fingal diocese Tasmania (9)  
 23 Jan 1880 chaplain church of S Mark Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
 28 Apr 1886 curate S Leonard  
 04 Apr 1887 temporary general licence diocese Sydney  
 17 Nov 1887-30 Sep 1888 curate S James Sydney  
 06 Jan 1890 letters testimonial from administrator diocese Sydney  
 Jun 1890-1891 for 16 months incumbent All Saints Gladstone diocese Dunedin (111)  
 1891 licence revoked (151)  
 18 Mar 1892 temporary general licence diocese Riverina  
 01 June 1894 missionary Ivanhoe and Mossgiel  
 31 Mar 1901 at Berkswell Warwickshire (345)  
 05 May 1902 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy act (1874) in province Canterbury  
 02 Sep 1904 curate S John Sparkhill diocese Worcester  
 23 Jun 1905 curate S Thomas Stourbridge  
 26 Feb 1906 curate Maxstoke diocese Birmingham  
 03 Feb 1908 curate S Michael and All Angels with Holy Trinity Langley  
 18 Jul 1911 curate Upper Warren diocese Worcester  
 01 Mar 1921-21 Sep 1922 perpetual curate Bishopton diocese Coventry (111)  
 1922 at death, of 14 Greenhill Street Stratford-on-Avon (366)

**Other**

Bishop MONTGOMERY of Tasmania in his Black Book says 'Half mad' and was certainly eccentric (111)  
 15 Dec 1923 probate of will with limitations to Ernest Frank HORLEY and Frederick William ROGERS officials of Lloyds Bank Ltd the syndics appointed by the said bank, £894 (366)

**EVANS, LESLIE JOHN**

21 Dec 1941 deacon St Davids  
 19 Dec 1942 priest St Davids

**EVANS, PERCY JOHN**

born 16 Dec 1873 Waterloo NSW baptised 01 Mar 1874 S Silas Waterloo NSW by the Revd James Napoleon MANNING  
 died 17 Jan 1937 rectory Kogarah NSW buried church of England cemetery Woronara  
 youngest son of Charles William EVANS tanner of Waterloo and alderman  
 & Margaret née OVERTON;  
 married 27 Mar 1901  
 Emmeline Margaret Jane STAPLETON  
 born 03 Dec 1880 died 15 Dec 1972  
 second daughter of Charles Harvey STAPLETON of Cronulla NSW

**Education**

Redfern superior public school  
 1893-1898 School of Arts Sydney  
 'poor education and status'  
 1906-1908 Moore theological college  
 1908 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim exam 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
 1910 LTh Durham (not in register)  
 20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney  
 21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

railway engineer  
 02 Jun 1896-11 Sep 1899 local lay reader S Silas Waterloo diocese Sydney  
 11 Sep 1899 probationary lay reader 12 month  
 22 Jan 1901-09 May 1905 diocesan lay reader  
 01 Jun 1906-30 Jun 1906 local lay reader parish Waterloo and S George Hurstville  
 05 Jul 1906 catechist S Silas Waterloo  
 01 Apr 1908 as catechist extended 3 month to parish Hurstville  
 01 Jan 1909 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
 07 Apr 1910-1911 locum tenens Holy Trinity  
 1911-18 Jan 1912 locum tenens S Stephen Penrith  
 18 Jan 1912-30 Jun 1914 curate-in-charge conventional district S James Smithfield with Fairfield and Canley Vale  
 01 Jul 1914-01 Sep 1918 rector S Peter Cook's River  
 01 Sep 1918-30 Sep 1923 rector S Philip Auburn (exchange the Revd Walter James ELLIS)  
 1919-1923 chaplain Newington state hospital and asylum

01 May 1921-30 Jun 1921 locum tenens Orange diocese Bathurst  
17 Jan 1923 leave of absence 3 month, health reasons  
01 Oct 1923-01 Oct 1927 rector S Hilda Katoomba (exchange the Revd Frederick Archibald REED)  
01 Apr 1926 leave of absence 6 months, to England  
19 Aug 1927 declined nomination All Saints Parramatta diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1927-31 Aug 1933 rector Christ Church Enmore  
01 Sep 1933-01 Jan 1937 rector S Andrew Sans Souci and Langlea (exchange the Revd Alfred James GARDNER)  
Feb 1937 was to be rector Enmore but died

**Other**

memorial sanctuary desk and stained glass window S Andrew Sans Souci; memorial brass tablet S Hilda Katoomba  
*Australian Church Record 28/1/37, obituary Sydney Morning Herald 19/1/37*

**EVANS, ROBERT ERNEST**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**EVANS, VICTOR ARTHUR**

02 Jun 1940 deacon Sydney  
13 Dec 1941 priest Sydney

**EVANS, WILLIAM HOPWOOD**

born 23 Oct 1887 Chester baptised Nov 1887 Chester confirmed by Bishop Cecil Henry DRUITT  
died 10 Sep 1974

son of Thomas Wilkinson EVANS bank manager

& Sarah Ellen née HOPWOOD;

married 24 Feb 1925

Maud L SIMMONS

registrar in diocese of Grafton

born 07 Jun 1890 died 26 Mar 1975

daughter of William Henry SIMMONS

**Education**

Wallasey grammar school Cheshire

technical classes

1912, 1920-1922 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead

Ordination Test school Knutsford

03 Dec 1922 deacon Grafton

15 Jun 1924 priest Armidale for Grafton

**Positions**

-1906 bank clerk

1907-1914 ranching and poultry farming in Australia

active service in World War 1

14 Jul 1922 asks S Aidan's theological college for a college hood; had he passed? For he had difficulty over going to Australia because of the death of C H DRUITT the bishop who had confirmed him

03 Dec 1922-1924 curate Lismore diocese Grafton

1924-1925 member Bush Brotherhood Grafton

18 Mar 1925-1927 incumbent parish Wauchope

13 Sep 1927-1932 rector parish South Woodburn

1929-1930 on leave

1929-1930 assistant priest All Saints and S Bede Birkenhead diocese Chester

01 Jun 1932-1952 rector Tweed Heads

1939-1946 chaplain bishop Grafton

1952-1956 canon cathedral Christ Church Grafton

01 Feb 1953 superannuated

01 Mar 1953-1974 general licence Brisbane

**EVANS, WYATT ARTHUR**

born 09 Dec 1894 Wales died 1975 NSW

son of Hugh EVANS

& Mary;

married

**Education**

20 Dec 1925 deacon Goulburn

15 Jun 1927 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

16 Jun 1925 stipendiary reader mission district Michelago

20 Dec 1925-1927 curate Michelago diocese Goulburn  
15 Jun 1927-22 Apr 1929 priest-in-charge Michelago  
16 Apr 1929 leave of absence 1 year  
16 Apr 1929 letters testimonial on leaving diocese Goulburn  
03 Jul 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
15 Aug 1929 general licence Salisbury  
20 Dec 1929-30 Sep 1930 perpetual curate Kimmeridge co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
28 Nov 1930-05 Mar 1941 general licence Goulburn

**EVANS-JONES, DAVID EVANS**

born 27 Jul 1838 Tynbedw Aberystwyth Wales baptised 13 Aug 1838 Cardigan  
died 16 Jun 1901 Granville NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
eldest son of the Revd David Evan JONES MA  
& Anne née KELLY;  
married 27 Jul 1873  
Emily Jane PENTLAND  
born 04 Jul 1835 died 10 May 1914  
daughter of the Revd Francis PENTLAND of Rathmacnee co Wexford

**Education**

by his father  
1854 Trinity College Dublin but no degree  
21 Dec 1865 deacon Goulburn  
07 May 1866 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1857 arrived Australia  
1865 catechist Moruya diocese Goulburn  
1866 minister Moruya  
1866-1867 diocesan inspector of schools Goulburn  
1867-1868 incumbent Araluen  
1868-Dec 1871 incumbent Albury  
11 Jun 1869 exhibited priest's orders Melbourne  
15 Jul 1869 minister parochial district Belvoir diocese Melbourne  
1872-1877 incumbent Tumut  
1877-1879 incumbent Deniliquin  
1877-1879 archdeacon Deniliquin  
1880-1885 incumbent Bega  
1884-1885 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
13 Apr 1885-25 Jan 1886 general licence Sydney  
1885 locum tenens Ryde diocese Sydney  
25 Jan 1886-1901 incumbent S Mark Granville with Christ Church Guildford  
04 Jun 1901 superannuated

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 18/6/1901

**EVANS-JONES, DAVID**

see **JONES, DAVID EVAN**

**EVELEIGH, FRANK VICTOR**

born 1864 Beechworth Victoria died 25 Dec 1931 vicarage Clunes NSW buried Clunes  
son of John Jasper EVELEIGH  
& Elizabeth née HALE;  
married 1908 Victoria  
Eliza Jane WHITE  
born 1881 Daylesford Victoria died 16 Mar 1930 Lismore NSW  
daughter Henry WHITE  
& Eliza

**Education**

10 Jun 1906 deacon Gippsland  
17 Mar 1907 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

30 Oct 1902 lay reader S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
01 Apr 1905 reader in readers' district Neerim South diocese Gippsland  
11 Jun 1906-15 May 1908 deacon (17 Mar 1907 priest) Neerim South Victoria  
1908 curate Bellingen

01 Oct 1908-1914 incumbent Dorrigo diocese Grafton & Armidale  
07 Apr 1911 leave of absence 6 week  
1914-1928 vicar Clunes diocese Grafton  
1928-1931 rector Clunes

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 21/1/32; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/2/32*

**EVENDEN, CLYDE JAMES**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1954 priest Armidale

**EVERINGHAM, WESLEY**

born 21 Dec 1857 Sydney NSW died 11 Apr 1912 Western Australia  
son of Henry EVERINGHAM grazier  
& Mary née NAPTHALI;  
married 08 Jan 1891  
Mary Frederica HALL  
born 30 Apr 1865 Glasgow died 01 Jun 1912  
daughter of the Revd Roger HALL

**Education**

20 Nov 1885 deacon Bathurst  
16 Jun 1889 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

05 May 1885-31 Mar 1888 curate All Saints Mitchell diocese Bathurst  
01 Apr 1889-31 Dec 1890 incumbent Guyong  
06 Jan 1891 incumbent Cowra  
03 Jun 1891-1892 temporary curate-in-charge Busselton  
06 Jan 1892-1893 took oaths, incumbent Dongarra diocese Perth  
1893-1898 incumbent Busselton  
08 Dec 1898-01 Apr 1912 rector Guildford  
27 Jul 1907-1912 canon cathedral church S George Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth; memorial tablet S Matthew Guildford  
*Western Australian Church News 1/5/12*

**EVERITT, ARTHUR WILLIAM BURCH (né WEBB, by deed poll 26 Oct 1880 EVERITT)**

born 26 Jun 1871 Exmouth Devon  
died 29 Jul 1935 registered Swan Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
first son of the Revd William John Wesley (1871) WEBB of Exmouth  
& Charlotte Lucy Tyssem née WATTS

**Education**

Exmouth school  
1889 Exeter college Oxford  
1893 BA Oxford  
1896 MA  
13 Jun 1897 deacon London  
05 Jun 1898 priest London

**Positions**

13 Jun 1897-1902 curate Christ Church Spitalfields co Middlesex diocese London  
1902-1904 curate Stepney  
20 Apr 1904 to Adelaide exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (07 Mar 1904) from London  
20 Apr 1904-1905 curate S Paul Port Pirie diocese Adelaide  
30 Aug 1905-28 Feb 1906 locum tenens S James Jamestown  
21 Apr 1906-1910 incumbent Holy Trinity Melrose with Christ Church Wilmington and S Mary Booleroo Centre  
08 May 1906-1910 and Hammond  
01 Apr 1910-1911 priest-in-charge S John Morialta with S Stephen Uraidla, S Paul Montacute and Forest Range mission  
1911-1912 leave of absence  
06 Jan 1913 priest-in-charge Clarendon mission  
1913-1914 locum tenens Kaponda  
1915 priest-in-charge Moonta with Wallaroo  
1916 locum tenens Strathalbyn  
1917-1918 general licence Adelaide  
1918-1921 curate Hindmarsh  
1922-1924 curate S Luke Cottesloe diocese Perth

30 Apr 1923 general licence Perth  
1924- incumbent Bassendean diocese Perth  
**Other**  
memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Church Standard 16/8/35*

**EVERS, HAROLD EDWARD**

05 Mar 1944 deacon Brisbane  
11 Mar 1945 priest Brisbane

**EWBANK, WILLIAM WITHERS**

born 07 Aug 1831 Peckham Surrey baptised 09 Jan 1835 S Giles Camberwell  
died 18 Sep 1873 Norwood Adelaide South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
third son of Henry EWBANK merchant London  
& Lydia née BALL;  
married 01 May 1862  
Emma Jane Jackson WOODCOCK  
born 01 Apr 1842 died 17 Feb 1882  
daughter of Archdeacon William John WOODCOCK

**Education**

1844-1849 Tonbridge  
1849 Gonville and Caius college Cambridge  
1854 BA Cambridge  
1868 MA  
24 Feb 1864 deacon Adelaide  
25 Jan 1865 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

to Australia an engineer  
24 Feb 1864- curate S James Blakiston and S Thomas Balhannah diocese Adelaide  
25 Jan 1865-1867 incumbent Blakiston, Balhannah, and S Mark Woodside  
1867-1868 curate Christ Church Adelaide  
1868-1870 chaplain S Peter's college Adelaide  
1871-1872 curate Holy Trinity Adelaide  
04 Oct 1871-1873 incumbent S Bartholomew Norwood

**Other**

*Guardian 19/11/73*

**EWING, ROBERT KIRKWOOD**

born c1823 Glasgow Scotland  
died 10 Apr 1899 Lismore buried North Lismore cemetery  
brother to the Revd Thomas Campbell EWING  
son of John EWING grain merchant  
& Elizabeth née YOUNG;  
married (i) 02 Jan 1841 S James King Street NSW  
Letitia BLAKEMORE née LESTER  
died 02 Jan 1873;  
married (ii) 13 Jan 1873  
Frances SANDON  
lived with him from 1868  
died 19 Aug 1910  
daughter of Edward SANDON

**Education**

1878 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
1878 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

07 Feb 1837 from London arrived Australia HENRY  
1838 in charge quarantine station North West Bay  
postmaster Norfolk Island  
06 Feb 1847 ordained at Independent Church Brisbane then Green Ponds  
1848 joined Presbyterian church, S Andrew, with them 16 year  
1887-1895 incumbent Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Sep 1895-death incumbent Lismore  
1896-death canon Grafton & Armidale  
1896-death rural dean

**Other**

memorial tablet Lismore

obituary *Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News* 13/5/1899, *Melbourne Argus* 1/4/99

**EWING, THOMAS CAMPBELL**

born 1822 Glasgow died 11 Jul 1893 Wollongong NSW buried Pioneer park Wollongong

brother to the Revd Robert Kirkwood EWING

son of John EWING grain merchant

& Elizabeth née YOUNG;

married 06 Apr 1852 S John Launceston

Elizabeth THOMSON

died 01 Mar 1903 age 72

daughter of Archibald THOMSON

and Agnes RALSTON

**Education**

08 Mar 1846 deacon Australia

19 Sep 1847 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jul 1846 his 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment

10 Mar 1846-31 Aug 1857 curate Pitt Town and Wilberforce with Cattai

01 Jul 1846 locum tenens Pitt Town and Wilberforce with Cattai

01 Sep 1857-30 Jun 1892 colonial government appointment, incumbent S Michael & All Angels Wollongong

rural dean Wollongong

23 Feb 1892-30 Jun 1892 leave of absence Sydney in ill health

01 Jul 1892 general licence Sydney

1893 residing Wollongong NSW

**EWING, THOMAS JAMES**

born 1813 Tiverton co Devon died 04 Feb 1882 Plymouth Devon

son of Henry Gillispe EWING;

married (i) 21 Dec 1837 S David Hobart

Louisa WARE

born 1813 died Sep ¼ 1871

daughter of Nicholas WARE;

married (ii) 14 Oct 1874 Selhurst Surrey

Elizabeth Anne STAMMERS

only daughter of Arthur Jay STAMMERS late of 5<sup>th</sup> Hussars

**Education**

Mawson

1830 Corpus Christi college Cambridge

1864 DD Lambeth

27 May 1838 deacon Australia

21 Sep 1843 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

14 Nov 1833 arrived Hobart PERSIAN

1838-1839 incumbent S George Hobart diocese Australia

30 Jul 1839-1864 minister New Town and superintendent Orphan schools

Feb 1840-1844 chaplain and head master Queen's orphan asylum Hobart

1841- honorary statistician to Tasmania government

21 Sep 1843-1864 licensed on arrival of NIXON 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Tasmania, priest S John New Town diocese Tasmania

1844-1865 chaplain and not head master Orphan asylum

29 Sep 1846 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

19 Mar 1848 reappointed to Orphan schools, -28 Sep 1849 removed from school

29 Mar 1863 departed Australia leave of absence 1.5 year - but did not return

03 Apr 1866-1869 curate Great Melton co Norfolk diocese Norwich

24 Feb 1866 with permission Archbishop of Canterbury

03 Jul 1869 curate Tattingstone co Suffolk

20 Jan 1876-1882 curate Postwick co Norfolk

**Other**

vice-president Royal Society of Tasmania

ornithologist

*Statistics of Tasmania* (1846)



**EYERS, FREDERICK THOMAS (BROTHER LAURENCE SSM)**

born 11 Oct 1912 Canterbury Victoria

son of Ernest Corley EYERS

& Ida Stuart née SMITH;

unmarried

**Education**

1926-1930 Melbourne grammar school

Ridley college Melbourne

1938 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

05 Mar 1939 deacon Melbourne

18 Feb 1940 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Mar 1937 stipendiary reader S Augustine Mentone diocese Melbourne

06 Mar 1939-1942 curate Christ Church South Yarra

1942-1946 chaplain Australian military forces

05 Jun 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces

18 Mar 1946 curate S John East Malvern

14 Aug 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1946-1950 general licence York

1946-1948 in SSM priory Kelham Newark Nottinghamshire

1948-1950 curate in SSM priory, parish S Cecilia Parson Cross co West Riding diocese Sheffield

1950 professed member of SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)

1950-1960 general licence Adelaide, with SSM Crifers

29 Feb 1952 locum tenens S Peter Eastern Hill diocese Melbourne

19 Jul 1960-1973 general licence Perth as prior of SSM priory

16 Oct 1964-1973 honorary canon cathedral church S George Perth

1974-1982 prior of SSM Priory Lancaster

17 Mar 1982 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

1982-1987 prior SSM priory Canberra

1987-1999 general licence Melbourne

-27 Apr 1987 honorary assistant priest S Mary-in-the-Valley Tuggeranong diocese Canberra & Goulburn

1999-2006 in SSM seniors house

2001-2010 residing Camberwell Victoria

**EYKYN, THOMAS**

born 17 Mar 1855 Bath Somerset England

brother to Roger EYKYN [ca 1866 went to Bowen North Queensland, civil servant or in military]

born 31 Jul 1852 Middlesex baptised 27 Aug 1852 Old St Pancras Middlesex

died 20 Apr 1905 Queensland Australia

brother to the Revd Pitt EYKYN

(-Jul 1883) curate-in-charge France Lynch (S John Baptist) parish Bisley, Stroud Gloucestershire

(1883) vicar Ashton Gate (S Francis) Bristol (patron bishop of Gloucester and Bristol) ,

vicar S Alban Bristol [(1923) *no S Alban extant - should this be Aldhelm?*],

(Dec 1885 or May 1886-) vicar Magor-with-Redwick Monmouthshire (patron duke of Beaufort),

(Oct 1890-1895) vicar S Augustine of Canterbury, College Green Bristol

(1896-1901) curate Westham co Sussex

(1901-1902) curate Christ Church Luton co Bedford - residing boarding house without his wife

(1902-1906) curate Sutton-in-Ashfield co Nottingham

(1906-1912) chaplain (with Additional Clergy Society) at Parel diocese Bombay [Mumbai] India

born 29 Sep 1853 Camden Town St Pancras Middlesex

baptised 26 Oct 1853 S Pancras Old church, Camden Town Middlesex

died 12 Jul 1912 Parel Hill Bombay [Mumbai] India [left £926 probate to wife],

married (Dec ¼ 1880 Marylebone London), Charlotte Elizabeth DAVIDSON born c1846 Blackheath South London

[Note: Their son Gilbert Davidson EYKYN born 22 Aug 1881 France Lynch, died 25 Apr 1915 in action Ypres;

*possibly* related to William Pitt EYKYN died 03 Jun 1843 at Paris France, late of the Middle Temple - *uncle?*];

**son of Richard EYKYN**

baptised 29 Apr 1818 S Sepulchre Holborn (Old Bailey) London

[**Note:** three Richard EYKYNs, all sons of Richard and Susanna born baptised over a decade - *I am not confident that this baptism is the exact person MWB Nov 2007*]

died 14 Jan 1856 Bath co Somerset

brother to ROGER EYKYN JP MP

of Hornsey Middlesex, of The Willows Windsor, later of Gayton House Northampton,

(1861,1862) stockbroker of Change Alley London

(1862) subscriber memorial fund for ALBERT the Prince Consort  
 (Apr 1866-1874) Liberal (leader WE GLADSTONE) MP for New Windsor  
 (1866) voted for the ballot  
 a staunch supporter of the Established Church, in favour of total abolition of church rates,  
 (1869) voted for disestablishment of the Irish church  
 (1874) Captain with the Royal Berkshire Regiment of Yeomanry  
 (1870s-) commissioner of the Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, especially dealings in Spain  
 (1870s-1880s) a steward of the Infant Orphan Asylum Wandstead Surrey  
 (1880) contested Taunton seat  
 (1881-) a director The Alabama, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Railways Company  
 and lieutenant Royal Buckinghamshire Yeomanry Lancers  
 and a deputy lieutenant and magistrate for Berkshire  
 (1882) a patron Anglo-Irish Fishery Association  
 (1891) JP Northamptonshire (1896) stockbroker Upper Grosvenor St & Gayton House Blisworth Northants  
 born 1828 Hornsey co Middlesex  
 died 12 Nov 1896 13 Upper Grosvenor St Hanover Square Middlesex  
 [left £20 757 probate to Gilbert Francis EYKYN stockbroker and the family solicitor]  
 [ **ROGER EYKYN JP MP** married (1) Dec ¼ 1851 Lambeth,  
 Maria Prinald SCHLOTEL of Essex Lodge Brixton Rise, Streatham  
 [she related to the Revd Francis Baron de PARAVICINI BA Worcester College Oxford,  
 son of Baron Joseph de PARAVICINI, (1884-) rector Grateley; ]  
 born c1832 died Dec ¼ 1866 aged 34 registered Lambeth  
 daughter of George SCHLOTEL of Essex Lodge Brixton Rise Streatham;  
 married (2) 28 Nov 1868 S George Hanover Square,  
 the Honourable Mary Caroline MOSTYN  
 born c1843 Caen Normandy France  
 died 20 Sep 1895 aged 52 on board yacht ELLA Southampton harbour  
 [Mary Caroline EYKYN left £4 753, probate to husband Roger EYKYN and Arthur EYKYN]  
 elder daughter of George Charles Browne MOSTYN  
 (1838) 6<sup>th</sup> Baron VAUX of Harrowden - *Queen VICTORIA revived an extinct title*  
 born 07 Mar 1804 died 28 Jan 1883 aged 78 Upper Grosvenor St Mayfair London  
 only son of Mr Charles Browne MOSTYN of Knaddington Oxfordshire  
 and Maria Lucinda BUTLER of Ballyragget co Kilkenny Ireland;  
 married 09 Jul 1828,  
 and Caroline VANSITTART of Shottisbrooke Berkshire  
 born c1808 died 30 Sep 1883 Upper Grosvenor Street Mayfair London  
 eldest daughter of Arthur VANSITTART of Shottesbrooke Berkshire  
 and the Honourable Caroline EDEN daughter of the 1st Lord AUCKLAND];

brother to Susanna EYKYN born 1811

married (1) (Mar ¼ 1841) Robert FALKNER (1811-1851 Blaina, Abergavenny Wales)

married (2) (30 Apr 1856 Clewer by Thomas Thelluson CARTER) Captain Thomas Handy BISHOP of

Cheltenham

brother to Charlotte EYKYN baptised 08 Nov 1816 S Sepulchre London married Jun ¼ 1852 registered Edmonton

brother to William EYKYN baptised 12 Aug 1821 S Sepulchre Newgate died 05 Apr 1884 Grove Cottage Ewell Surry

(1881) stockbroker and dealer [left £37 125]

brother to John EYKYN born c1821 Middlesex (1841) stockbroker (1845) broker for Life Assurance

brother to Annie EYKYN youngest daughter, born c1824 died 1866,

married (17 Jan 1850 S Martin Ludgate London) William Stewart FALLS

brother to THOMAS EYKYN 'senior' born c1825 died 1892: *he was a stockbroker with a brother in Change Alley, with interests in railway companies; had about six children, including Cecil EYKYN captain 2nd Royal*

*Highlanders*

*born 1867 died 08 Feb 1900 of wounds Koodoosberg South Africa,*

married (1) (Mar ¼ 1851 St Pancras) Jane GILBERT born c1829 died 02 Jun 1856 aged 27 12 Chepstow

Villas west,

married (2) (Sep ¼ 1871 Westminster) Sarah Royston POWER from Texas,

son among at least eight children of Richard EYKYN

of Camden Road Villas, of Crouch End Hornsey Middlesex, and of Ackleton Hall Shropshire

(1841) stockbroker of Maynard Street Hornsey co Middlesex

born 30 Jan 1807 baptised S Sepulchre Middlesex London

died 13 Mar 1850 Crouch End Hornsey registered Edmonton Middlesex,

*probably* brother to William Pitt EYKYN

(1818) steward (with AT VALPY) for Reading school celebration

(1920 called to bar (03 Jun 1843) died Paris France, late of Middle Temple

and his wife Susannah STARR

born c1800 Middlesex died 24 Oct 1844 Crouch End Hornsey

daughter of Sir William STARR (*Gentleman's Magazine*)

[**Note** RICHARD EYKYN (17 Jan 1846 Islington) married a widow Mrs Harriet MITCHISON of Canonbury Tce Islington];

married Dec ¼ 1851 Bath,

and **SUSANNA KELSON STOTHERT**,

(1861) a 'widow, gentlewoman' and her children

Roger EYKYN aged 8, Pitt EYKYN 7, Thomas EYKYN 6 all entered as scholars all living with her parents

(1871) she a widow, no children, staying with her parents STOTHERT

[SUSANNA STOTHERT married (2) (Dec ¼ 1872 Bath) John Blood SINGLETON]

born c1831 Bath Somerset died Mar ¼ 1898 aged 67 registered Torrington co Devon

daughter of John STOTHERT

(1861) mechanical engineer of Bathwick Somerset

(1871) retired ironmonger

born c1792 Bath Somerset

son of George STOTHERT and Elizabeth,

and Susannah KELSON born c1804 Bath Somerset;

(393;381;300;111;249; 287;411)

### Education

Sydney College which merged (before 1895) with Bath College

1879 Sarum (Salisbury) theological college

12 Jun 1881 deacon Peterborough

04 Jun 1882 priest Peterborough (111)

### Positions

31 Mar 1881 residing with his uncle Roger EYKYN and wife the Honourable Mary EYKYN (born Normandy Caen), and his married father and nine servants Gayton House Northamptonshire (249)

12 Jun 1881-1883 curate Gayton co Northampton diocese Peterborough England

09 Jul 1885 vicar Pattishall Northamptonshire (patron Mrs WELCH) (411)

1886-1887 cure Cook district diocese North Queensland Australia

1887-1889 cure Charters Towers (goldfield; with stations at Dalrymple, Milchester, Rochfort, the Broughton, the Black Jack; and a brief exchange of two Sundays with the priest based at Hughenden) diocese North Queensland

1889-1891 vicar Cooktown diocese North Queensland (George Henry STANTON bishop)

at end of his ministry in North Queensland, he sailed in a man-of-war from Townsville, south inside the Great Barrier reef, eastern side of the Cumberland islands, and at the Capricorn Passage to the open Pacific ocean and on briefly to Numea [Nuumea, Noumea] New Caledonia; and on to Fiji where he acted informally as a locum in Suva for one of the two priests, both on leave in England [the priests referred to are probably William FLOYD, and John Francis JONES]

1891 briefly in diocese Auckland and took services at Helensville in the gum fields, and on the Coromandel peninsula, and then sailed on through Polynesia to spend a longer time in Hawai'i:

1891-1892 curate cathedral S Andrew (with Bishop Alfred WILLIS) city and diocese Honolulu Hawai'i

assisting with services in the Chinese church near the cathedral, and residing Kohala, taking services at the Chinese congregation at Makapala.

late 1891 He appears to have climbed mountains Lahaina Maui with the Revd Vincent KITCAT

?1892 from Hawai'i he sailed to San Francisco, north to Vancouver, before sailing back across the Pacific - (see *Parts of the Pacific, by a Peripatetic Parson*, (pp 388, b/w plates, about his visits to North Queensland, Fiji, Melanesia and other Pacific islands, published Swan Sonnenschein)

1893-early 1895 curate Waverley S Mary diocese Sydney NSW Australia

07 Aug 1895 in London: member of deputation from Aborigines Protection Society on Sir John B THURSTON governor of Fiji and commissioner in the Western Pacific: applauding his concern for the people at risk of being exploited in Fiji and the South Pacific islands, emphasising their hope that the peoples of the South Solomons, now a British protectorate, would be given protection (411)

16 Dec 1897 curate All Saints West Bromwich diocese Lichfield

[possibly curate at S John Brixton co Surrey (built 1852, architect FERREY) - as he claimed in court Aug 1904]

08 Aug 1899-30 Apr 1900 curate S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney

19 Jun 1900 letters testimonial from archbishop of Sydney to bishop of Auckland

29 Jun 1900-Mar 1902 vicar Waihi and Waitekauri diocese Auckland New Zealand

29 Jan 1901 a fire destroyed his office (EYKYN) in Tuthill's block, Waihi

17 Feb 1902 part of the mayoral welcome in Auckland to Mr Wilson BARRETT, an English author-actor (*Evening Post*)

**Note** he does not appear in electoral rolls for Bay of Plenty in this period (266)

14 Apr 1902-1903 licensed for one year acting-vicar (*vice* S HAWTHORNE) Holy Trinity Devonport diocese Auckland (ADA)

Dec 1903 returned to England 'a circuitous route via Australia etc' (*Evening Post*)

26 May 1904 in London, endeavouring to arrange for the exhibition of a picture of the Huka Falls of the Waikato River by

Mr BLOMFIELD, an Auckland artist, conscious of the possibility of leashing the energy on the river for electricity production; EYKYN purposes to start on his travels again soon (*Evening Post*)

18 Aug 1904 'of no fixed abode or occupation' also referred to as a clergyman of the Church of England, residing Canterbury Rd Brixton [London], formerly of Waihi diocese Auckland New Zealand, aged 46, sentenced to 6 months imprisonment with hard labour for indecent assault on a boy, GRIMES, also of Brixton, in a railway carriage. He had returned Dec 1903 from New Zealand to England, had before going to New Zealand been a curate S John [The Evangelist, Angell Town, Brixton co Surrey, diocese Winchester]; he 'had some rather curious experiences during his stay in the Auckland diocese'. (p5 *Evening Post* Wellington; see also (27 Jun 1904) 411 London)

1905 gone from *Crockford*

#### **Other**

family motto 'Esse quam videri' (= 'no pretenses')

composer of *Missa Pacifica*, (published Messrs. Weekes & Co of London) sung with orchestra at opening of the church he had built at railway station Milchester and at two other churches in the diocese

EYKYN says he travelled with a tuning fork and tuned pianos

1896 author *Parts of the Pacific, by a Peripatetic Parson*, (pp 388, b/w plates, about his visits to North Queensland, Fiji, Melanesia, Hawai'i, and other Pacific islands, accurate informative and personal account of later nineteenth century South Pacific; published Swan Sonnenschein) (internet;111)

1904-1942 not in English probate index (366)

#### **EYTON, ROBERT**

born 21 Jun 1845 Beckbury Shropshire died 07 Aug 1908 diabetes Bathurst buried Kelso

second son of the Revd Robert William EYTON

& Mary E née WATTS;

married 06 Jul 1886

Constance Sarah LUSHINGTON

born c1852 died 1940

daughter of Charles Manners LUSHINGTON MP

#### **Education**

1859-1864 Shrewsbury

1864 Christ's college Oxford

1869 BA Oxford

1872 MA

13 Mar 1870 deacon Winchester

18 Dec 1870 Winchester

#### **Positions**

30 Mar 1870 curate Guildford grammar school chapel diocese Winchester

30 Oct 1870- curate S Nicholas Guildford co Surrey diocese Winchester

09 Nov 1871-1884 curate S Paul Knightsbridge

1883-1900 sub-almoner to the Queen VICTORIA

03 Aug 1884-May 1895 rector Upper Chelsea co Middlesex diocese London

22 Jul 1885-1895 prebendary Islington in cathedral church S Paul London

23 Dec 1895-Jan 1899 incumbent S Margaret Westminster

23 Dec 1895-Jan 1899 canon Westminster abbey – left amid disgrace and rumour

private investigation of charges of immorality against him; painful exposure including a horsewhipping

29 Jun 1900 missionary priest diocese Brisbane

1900-1902 incumbent Charleville diocese North Queensland

26 Nov 1902-1908 general licence Bathurst

1902-1908 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst

31 Oct 1904 caveat Bathurst

1908 residing Bathurst

#### **Other**

friend to William Ewart GLADSTONE, AngloCatholic; popular lecturer in Bathurst

*The True Life and other Sermons*

*Bathurst Times 8/8/08, Guardian 19/8/08*

#### **EZZY, HARRY CHESTER**

10 Feb 1946 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1946 priest Bendigo for Ballarat

#### **EZZY, ROY ALBERT**

born 18 Feb 1907 Grose Vale NSW baptised 25 Mar 1907 S Stephen Kurrajong

died 02 Jun 1977 Scotsdale Tasmania buried churchyard S Mary Hagley

son of Benjamin Arthur EZZY orchardist

& Emily Frances née MAYO;

married

Chlorrine born 01 Jan 1911

**Education**

Parramatta high school

1927- Moore theological college

1929 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1929 deacon Sydney for Tasmania

21 Dec 1929 permission from primate archbishop of Sydney for ordination under the canonical age

01 May 1931 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

04 Jan 1930 deacon parish S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

01 May 1931-1935 priest parish King Island

1935-1945 priest-in-charge St Helens

28 Jul 1945-11 May 1950 curate of souls parish St Leonards

16 May 1950-1958 rector parish Macquarie Plains

08 Sep 1958-1962 rector parish Scottsdale

29 Oct 1958-1962 rural dean North Eastern deanery

06 Jun 1963-1972 priest-in-charge parish Hagley

01 Jun 1965 priest-in-charge temporary parish Westbury

02 Dec 1965-1972 rural dean North Central deanery

01 Mar 1972 superannuated

**Other**

memorial window S Mary Hagley Tasmania

**FABIAN, REGINALD THOMAS**

born 12 Dec 1906 Adelaide South Australia

died 20 Aug 1993 Victoria cremated Ballarat

son of Fredric Bundock Gray FABIAN

& Ada Julia Maud Mary née BIRDSEY;

married 11 Oct 1941

Gladys WHINFIELD

born 12 Feb 1918 died 03 Sep 2003

daughter of Myles William WHINFIELD

**Education**

Norwood

1940 ThL Australian College Theology

24 Feb 1938 deacon Bendigo

23 Apr 1939 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

in agriculture

24 Feb 1938-1939 curate All Saints Murrabit diocese Bendigo

16 Jul 1939-1940 priest parochial district Koondrook with Barham and Murrabit

02 Jan 1941 priest S Paul Bendigo

1941-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces

05 Jun 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to the forces

30 Jan 1946-1956 priest S Peter Elmore

1949-1961 Church Missionary Society (CMS)

12 Oct 1956-1964 priest parochial district Woodend with Trentham diocese Bendigo

1956-1964 domestic chaplain bishop of Bendigo

26 Oct 1958-1964 canon "Goe" cathedral church All Saints Bendigo

16 Jan 1964-1972 vicar parish Port Fairy diocese Ballarat

31 Aug 1971 retired

01 Sep 1971 general licence Ballarat

1985-1992 residing Ballarat Victoria

**FAGAN, BRIAN LORENTZ**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Adelaide

22 Dec 1958 priest Adelaide

**FAIRBROTHER, HENRY**

born c1858 Dublin died 02 Mar 1892 Brisbane Queensland

son of George B FAIRBROTHER wool merchant

& Harriet née TOMES;

**Education**

1866- Rathmines school  
Kingston  
1876 Trinity College Dublin  
1880 BA Dublin  
1883 MA  
13 Mar 1881 deacon Tuam  
21 Dec 1882 priest Tuam

**Positions**

14 Mar 1881-1884 curate S Nicholas Galway diocese Tuam  
01 Aug 1884-1886 curate S Lawrence and Holy Trinity Limerick  
27 Apr 1887 priest parochial district Omeo diocese Melbourne  
23 Sep 1887-1888 curate S Stephen Richmond  
1889-1890 minister Shepparton  
1890-1891 minister Sorrento

**FAIRBROTHER, RUPERT**

born 27 Aug 1866 Carterton Wairarapa New Zealand  
died 21 Oct 1947 Tamworth NSW buried Tamworth  
son of Richard FAIRBROTHER  
(1858) settler Carterton Wairarapa  
(Oct 1882) owner land Carterton area worth £4 044  
(at death) storekeeper owner  
born 10 Mar 1826 London  
died 13 May 1892 South Carterton buried Clareville cemetery Carterton  
and Winifred -  
born c1833 died 22 Jun 1916 aged 83 buried Clareville cemetery;  
married 07 May 1892 New Zealand,  
Ellen Nevada ARMSTRONG  
born 01 Jul 1872 Greytown Wairarapa registered Greytown  
died 23 December 1937  
daughter of Philip James ARMSTRONG  
(1893) saddler Carterton  
born c1844 died 19 Dec 1906 aged 62 buried Clareville  
and Sarah STRATFORD (1893) household duties Carterton  
born c1843 died 01 Nov 1926 aged 83 buried Clareville (6;63;111;266)

**Education**

Wellington College New Zealand  
1900 ThL Australian College Theology  
08 May 1898 deacon Grafton & Armidale (at Glen Innes)  
28 May 1899 priest Grafton & Armidale (at Tamworth)

**Positions**

1893 storekeeper with Ellen Nevada, residing Carterton Wairarapa (266) and bankrupted  
09 May 1898-1899 curate Grafton NSW diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Sep 1899-11 Nov 1900 minister Bellinger and Nambucca  
20 Jun 1901-1915 vicar Inverell  
01 Jan 1903 leave of absence 3 month  
05 May 1906 temporary financial commissioner  
1914-1934 canon Armidale  
01 Jan 1903 three months, ordinary licence  
06 Mar 1915-1934 vicar Tamworth diocese Armidale  
1919 a founder of Calrossy Anglican school for girls (internet)  
31 Dec 1929-31 Dec 1935 archdeacon Tamworth (archdeacon emeritus 1935-1947)  
01 Apr 1934 superannuated  
1940-1947 residing Tamworth

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 31/10/47, *Armidale Diocesan News* Dec 1947

**FALCONER, ALEXANDER FREDERICK**

born 24 Feb 1886 Bruthen Victoria died 02 Jan 1968 cremated Springvale  
son of John Hugh FALCONER  
& Elizabeth née ESLING  
married 1919  
Madge SISSONS  
born 22 Sep 1888 died 28 Nov 1970

daughter of William Henry SISSONS

**Education**

1913-1915 S Columb's hall Wangaratta

1917 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1917 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1918 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Jul 1916 reader Goorambat diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1917-1918 deacon parochial district Tallygaroopna diocese Wangaratta

31 Aug 1918-1919 deacon parochial district Yea

20 Oct 1919-1920 locum tenens parochial district Rushworth

01 May 1920-1922 priest parochial district Dookie

06 Feb 1922-1925 priest parochial district Numurkah

01 Jun 1925-1927 priest Beechworth

12 Mar 1927-1932 curate All Saints East St Kilda diocese Melbourne

16 Sep 1932-1935 minister S John Sorrento

04 Feb 1935-1937 priest SS James and John Melbourne

1937-1940 incumbent S Martin Hawksburn

15 Sep 1940-1954 incumbent S Paul Canterbury

1954- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Anglican 11/1/68*

**FALKINGHAM, JOHN NORMAN**

09 Mar 1941 deacon Melbourne

22 Feb 1942 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**FARBROTHER, JOHN HENRY**

born 1860 Cambridgeshire baptised 03 Oct 1860 S Mary Newmarket Suffolk

died 14 Aug 1899 Blackall Queensland

son of the Revd Alfred FAIRBROTHER

& Edith née STEELE;

married Jun ¼ 1887

Rosina Beatrice ROLLS

**Education**

28 Jul 1889 deacon North Queensland

18 Jan 1893 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1889-1890 curate Herberton diocese North Queensland

1890-1891 curate Holy Trinity Mackay

1891-1892 curate-in-charge S Augustine Croydon

1892-1894 curate-in-charge Ravenswood

1894-1896 incumbent Ravenswood

04 Feb 1896-1897 vicar S Mary Mt Morgan diocese Rockhampton

28 Nov 1897-death vicar Blackall

**Other**

*Australian Bush Leaves* Dec 1899

**FARLEY, THOMAS BERESFORD**

born 30 Apr 1852 co Cavan Ireland

died 07 Jun 1930 at Rangitaiki Plains where he was living in retirement, buried Whakatane cemetery;

married (1) 1882 New Zealand,

Barbara TAYLOR

born c1852 died 1886 aged 34 Auckland buried Presbyterian churchyard Point England

eldest daughter of William Innes TAYLOR

(1881) settler Whau, West Tamaki Auckland

(Oct 1882) owner land worth £40 705 in Waikato region

born c1822 died 1890 aged 68 buried Presbyterian churchyard Port England Auckland;

married (2) 1891 New Zealand,

Frances Gertrude WEBSTER

born 05 Feb 1856 (not registered New Zealand)

died 10 Dec 1947 buried Whakatane Bay of Plenty New Zealand

daughter of Frederick Lewis WEBSTER

grain merchant (1865, Dawson Brothers)

(1885) firm bankrupt and partnership dissolved  
corn factor, miller, of New Plymouth,  
churchwarden S Mary New Plymouth  
(1841) arrived with parents New Zealand AMELIA THOMPSON  
(Oct 1882) owner land New Plymouth worth £950  
captain Taranaki Rifle volunteers  
born 19 Mar 1838 London died 15 Apr 1904 New Plymouth  
brother to William Dawson WEBSTER  
son of James WEBSTER collector of customs New Plymouth,  
married 1863 New Zealand,

and Mary Elizabeth McKELLAR born c1840 died 09 Mar 1931 aged 91 (277;6;121;96)

#### **Education**

Baliborough school Ireland (277)  
1880-1881 College of S John Evangelist Auckland (68)  
1881 grades II Board Theological Studies  
18 Dec 1881 deacon Auckland  
20 May 1883 priest Auckland (277)

#### **Positions**

1874 arrived New Zealand LADY JOCELYN (6)  
worked on a farm near Riverhead (277)  
19 Oct 1881 deacon curate Katikati diocese Auckland (ADA)  
1882-1887 curate All Saints Howick  
29 Jun 1887 assistant curate New Plymouth diocese Auckland  
17 Apr 1890 in charge Epiphany district Auckland  
Jul 1891 in ill health departed diocese Auckland (277)  
06 Aug 1891-1894 assistant curate Longbeach diocese Christchurch  
1893 clerk in holy orders with wife Frances Gertrude, residing Tinwald (266)  
Apr 1894-Oct 1894 assistant curate Hokitika  
01 Nov 1894-1901 vicar Temuka (91)  
1902-1908 curate-in-charge Beaconsfield (26;14)  
03 Jan 1910 curate Canowindra NSW diocese Bathurst (111)  
30 Aug 1916 permission to officiate diocese Waiapu  
Aug 1916 residing Hastings  
Nov 1917 assistant priest Otane (223)  
28 Aug 1918 on pension diocese Christchurch (96)  
1924 residing Te Aroha  
1926 residing 4 Woodley Rd Remuera Auckland (96)

#### **Other**

a great horseman, borrowed a noble charger from Vesey STEWART's "Waterford" while a missionary at Katikati (ADA)  
Sep 1930 p21 obituary (128)

#### **FARLIE, DAVID GORDON**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Gippsland  
24 Feb 1963 priest Gippsland

#### **FARNSWORTH, WALTER**

born Dec 1868 Heaton Norris co Lancashire died 10 May 1934 vicarage Fotherby Louth  
second son of Joseph FARNSWORTH schoolmaster  
married Mar ¼ 1860 Sheffield  
& Sarah née POPE (1891) school mistress;  
married Mar ¼ 1897 Stockport  
Edith Bradbury PONTEFRACT  
born c1870 Stockport Cheshire died Dec ¼ 1952 Louth  
daughter of Samuel PONTEFRACT solicitors magistrates clerk  
married Mar ¼ 1860

Sarah Bradbury née STOCKPORT

#### **Education**

Manchester grammar school  
1887 Brasenose College Oxford  
1891 BA Oxford  
1894 MA  
20 Dec 1891 deacon Peterborough  
18 Dec 1892 priest Peterborough

#### **Positions**



20 Dec 1891-1895 curate All Saints Northampton diocese Peterborough  
18 Oct 1895-1897 curate S John Evangelist Bromley co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1897-1900 chaplain Lima with Callao Peru  
10 Jan 1901-1905 rector S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
27 May 1905-death incumbent Fotherby with Brackenhorough  
1905-death and rector Utterby and Grimsby Parva co and diocese Lincoln

**Other**

*Guardian 18/5/34*

**FARQUHARSON, EDWARD EUSTACE**

born 24 Aug 1879 Milton-next-Gravesend Kent died 08 Feb 1947  
son of Matthew H FARQUHARSON major Royal marines  
& Emma née LOAT;  
married 1912  
Winifred Mary Cassan  
born c1879

daughter of Arthur C Cassan

**Education**

1899 S Catherine's college Oxford  
1905 BA Oxford  
1908 MA  
1905 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
24 Sep 1905 deacon Peterborough  
21 Dec 1906 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

24 Sep 1905-1910 curate S Giles Northampton diocese Peterborough  
26 Oct 1910-1911 priest parochial district Wodonga diocese Wangaratta  
11 Jul 1911-1912 curate Benalla  
29 Jun 1912 letters testimonial from Wangaratta to Melbourne  
20 Jul 1912-1913 curate Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne  
1914-1915 diocesan chaplain diocese Melbourne  
14 Apr 1915-1919 curate Knighton co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
29 May 1919-death vicar Great Bowden diocese Leicester  
1931-1947 and Welham

**FARR, GEORGE HENRY**

born 02 Jul 1819 Tottenham Middlesex died 07 Feb 1904 North Adelaide buried North Road cemetery Adelaide  
cousin of John Coleridge PATTESON bishop of Melanesia  
son of John Bayley George FARR linen merchant  
& Eleanor née GOODALL;  
married 05 Feb 1846  
Julia Warren ORD  
born 14 Aug 1925 died 19 Apr 1914  
daughter of Major Sir Robert Hutchinson ORD  
& Elizabeth née BLAGRAVE

**Education**

-1839 Christ's hospital  
1839 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1843 BA Cambridge  
1854 MA  
1883 LLD  
1887 MA ad eundem gradum Adelaide  
1883 LLD ad eundem gradum  
01 Dec 1844 deacon Ely for Exeter  
20 Sep 1845 priest Exeter

**Positions**

1843 entered Middle Temple  
07 Dec 1844-1846 curate-in-charge S Wenn co Cornwall diocese Exeter  
11 Sep 1846-19 Jul 1848 perpetual curate Treleigh district in parish Redruth  
1846-1848 diocesan inspector of schools for diocese Exeter  
29 Nov 1848-1853 curate St Buryan  
1853-1854 curate Stapleton, Bristol diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
Jul 1854 from England arrived Australia DAYLESFORD

1854-1879 head master S Peter's collegiate school Adelaide and theological tutor  
 07 Apr 1857-01 Feb 1896 canon cathedral church city and diocese Adelaide  
 15 Apr 1858 licenced from his appointment as head master of Collegiate school of S Peter Adelaide  
 1869-1886 chair Public library, museum, art gallery Adelaide  
 25 Apr 1879-26 Jul 1883 missionary cure Semaphore  
 1879-1883 organising chaplain in mission district  
 15 Jul 1880-1896 archdeacon of Mt Gambier and West, mission districts of diocese Adelaide  
 1880-1901 warden senate university of Adelaide  
 03 Aug 1883-1884 incumbent S Michael Mitcham  
 01 Feb 1884-01 Feb 1896 incumbent S Luke Adelaide  
 1887-1901 vice-chancellor university of Adelaide  
 1890-1895 examining chaplain bishop Adelaide  
 02 May 1896 general licence Adelaide  
**Other**  
*Early Days at S Peter's College 1854-1878*  
*See Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**FARRAR, AUBREY DAVID MAPLETON**

born 17 Jun 1892 Stamford Lincolnshire died 11 Jun 1929 at sea buried at sea  
 grandson of FARRAR dean of Westminster, and nephew to Prebendary NORTHCOTE of S Paul's London  
 son of Dr Reginald Anstruther FARRAR  
 & Mary née MAPLETON

**Education**

1905-1911 Marlborough  
 1914 Keble College Oxford  
 1918 BA Oxford  
 1918 MA  
 1919 Wells theological college  
 30 May 1920 deacon Winchester  
 25 Feb 1923 priest London

**Positions**

1917 DSO (Distinguished Service Order)  
 30 May 1920-1922 curate All Saints Portsea diocese Winchester  
 25 Feb 1923-1927 curate S Peter Harrow co Middlesex diocese London  
 May 1927 arrived Australia SUEVIC  
 1927-1928 member Bush Brotherhood at Atherton North Queensland  
 01 Feb 1928-1929 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
 01 Mar 1928-25 Apr 1929 curate Rosalie with Auchenflower diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Standard 21/6/29, Guardian 21/6/29*

**FARRAR, WESLEY**

born 19 Aug 1822 York baptised 15 Sep 1822 Wesley chapel Oxford Place Leeds  
 died 13 Sep 1898 Craig Fryn Deganwy Carnarvonshire Wales  
 second son of the Revd Abraham Eccles FARRAR of Leeds  
 & Ann;  
 married Jun ¼ 1849  
 Elizabeth GELDER born c1824 Liverpool

**Education**

St Saviours London  
 1840 Trinity College Dublin  
 1842 New Inn Hall Oxford  
 1845 BA Oxford  
 1847 MA  
 22 Sep 1850 deacon Durham  
 21 Dec 1851 priest Durham

**Positions**

22 Sep 1850 curate Lanchester co and diocese Durham  
 02 Aug 1853-1856 curate Hilgay and chapel of ease of S Mark co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
 01 Jul 1857-1860 minister S Bartholomew Pymont diocese Sydney  
 20 Jan 1858 letters testimonial from Norwich to Sydney  
 17 Apr 1858 took oaths diocese Sydney  
 10 Apr 1860 letters testimonial from Sydney 'proceeding to England'  
 10 Jul 1863-1864 curate Holy Trinity Wicker Sheffield diocese York

25 Apr 1864-1892 minister district Castleside in parishes Lanchester and Muggleswick co and diocese Durham  
1887- impaired eyesight  
25 Aug 1887-31 Dec 1888 leave of absence, ill-health

**Other**

*Guardian 21/9/98*

**FARRELL, JAMES**

born 26 Nov 1803 Longford died 26 Apr 1869 Malvern England buried Malvern cemetery  
son of the Revd James F FARRELL later incumbent Ratholine Ardah;  
married 12 Nov 1845 at S Mary-on-the-Sturt by a church of Scotland minister  
Grace Montgomery Neville  
born 08 May 1812 died 18 Jul 1870  
widow of the Revd Charles Beaumont HOWARD

**Education**

by his father

1818 Trinity College Dublin

1823 BA Dublin

1832 MA

1826 deacon Killala

1827 priest Killala

**Positions**

1826, or 1832-1834 private chaplain in Paris to an American gentleman

nd curate Killfree co Sligo 5 year

1834-1839 in diocese Winchester

1840 in diocese Worcester

18 May 1840-06 Sep 1840 SPG-funded (the first such in South Australia) from Britain arrived Australia LYSANDER

15 Jan 1841-1843 incumbent S John city and diocese Australia

1843 prosecuted for indecent assault on a minor but case dismissed

1843-1869 colonial chaplain

14 Aug 1843-1869 incumbent Holy Trinity Adelaide diocese Australia

07 Jan 1848- chaplain-in-ordinary diocese Adelaide

01 Oct 1848 bishop's commissary, while the bishop in West Australia

26 Mar 1849-1869 dean of Adelaide

11 Mar 1853- bishop's commissary, while bishop in England

**Other**

left four £50 scholarships S Peter's collegiate school Adelaide

memorial lectern S Peters college Adelaide, memorial window Holy Trinity Adelaide

*Adelaide Observer 12/6/69*, obituary *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal* Feb 1870, *Guardian 5/5/69*

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**FARRER, FREDERIC**

born 29 Sep 1826 Bath died 15 Nov 1908 Exmouth

fifth son of Frederic William Grove Spurgeon captain in army, of Bath, later of Cold Brayfield House

(1809) assumed name FARRER

& Mary Anstruther;

married (i) 22 Jun 1852

Georgina Anne

born 1832 died 04 Oct 1856;

married (ii) 24 Aug 1869

Maria Elizabeth BARRON

born 19 Mar 1836 died 27 Apr 1929

daughter of the Revd John Augustus BARRON of Great Stanmore Middlesex

**Education**

1845 S Johns college Oxford

1849 BA Oxford

1861 MA

23 Dec 1849 deacon London

16 Mar 1851 priest Ely

**Positions**

23 Dec 1849 non-stipendiary curate district chapel of S Michael Chester Square Pimlico co Middlesex diocese London

16 Mar 1851 curate Euston and Barnham co Suffolk diocese Ely

21 Apr 1852-19 Jul 1861 assistant chaplain in Bengal Establishment

28 Apr 1852 with assent of bishop of London

19 Nov 1861-1886 rector Bigbury diocese Exeter

1874-1876 rural dean Woodleigh  
13 Aug 1869 arrived Australia with Bishop James Francis TURNER  
1869 chaplain to bishop Grafton and Armidale  
Sep 1869-Sep 1870 curate Lower Clarence diocese Grafton and Armidale  
Oct 1870 returned to England  
1886-1887 incumbent Batsford diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
1887-1900 incumbent Bourton-on-the-Hill  
1908 residing Exmouth co Devon

**Other**

assize sermons, addresses

*Guardian 25/11/08*

**FARRER, JOHN STAFFORD FREDERICK**

born 18 May 1890 Masterton New Zealand  
son of Thomas Sherbourne FARRER  
& Emily Matilda née HICKSON;  
married (i) 1920  
May Elizabeth Stavely HOOPS  
born c1888  
daughter of Robert Stanley HOOPS;  
married (ii)  
Constance Mary Orange HUDSON died 16 Jul 1992

**Education**

1911-1912 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
29 Nov 1914 deacon Riverina  
15 Jun 1924 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

19 Nov 1913 reader Cobram diocese Wangaratta  
Dec 1914-Aug 1915 curate Wentworth diocese Riverina  
1915-1919 with Australian imperial forces  
21 Jun 1923-1924 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
22 Jun 1924-1925 priest-in-charge parochial district Harrow  
14 Jun 1925-31 Dec 1926 vicar Murtoa  
01 Jan 1927 general licence Ballarat  
01 Feb 1927 priest-in-charge parochial district Red Cliffs diocese St Arnaud  
1927-1929 priest-in-charge Swan Hill  
01 Jan 1930 leave of absence diocese St Arnaud  
10 Apr 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1932-1933 priest-in-charge O'Connell  
1933-1936 priest-in-charge Coolah  
29 Apr 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1936 general licence London, under Colonial Clergy Act  
07 Aug 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
02 Nov 1936-1939 curate S Philip Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
1939-1943 curate Banstead diocese Guildford  
27 Mar 1943-01 Jul 1946 incumbent Old S Pancras co Middlesex diocese London  
1946-1947 curate Maryborough  
1947-1950 incumbent Swan Hill  
1947-1950 rural dean Swan Hill  
1950-1955 incumbent Holy Trinity Bendigo  
1954-1955 chaplain Bendigo gaol  
1955 Raywood  
1955-1966 commissary for bishop St Arnaud  
1955-1956 general licence Bendigo  
1957-1958 chaplain Bendigo hospital and benevolent home  
1961 residing Bendigo Victoria  
1966- general licence Melbourne, working in diocesan archives  
1969 residing Ocean Grove Victoria

**FAULKNER, CECIL JOSEPH WILLIAM**

born 04 Aug 1899 Kensington London baptised 17 Sep 1899 S Mary Abbots Kensington  
died 31 Aug 1983 Northampton England  
son of Joseph William FAULKNER publican  
& Violet Ann Florence née SANDOM;

married Jun 1947

Joyce Franklin

**Education**

Westbourne grammar school

Regent Street polytechnic London

university of Sydney

FRGS (Fellow Royal Geographical Society)

1929- Moore theological college

18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney

16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1917-1919 flying officer in Royal flying corps

1919-1927 civil service England

office worker for Boys Scouts in Australia and England

19 Dec 1931-28 Feb 1933 curate S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1933-31 Dec 1933 curate S Stephen Newtown

01 Jan 1934-17 Sep 1934 curate S Anne Strathfield with Homebush

17 Sep 1934-14 Feb 1935 general licence Sydney

1934-1935 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen Sydney

06 Feb 1935 exhibited letters testimonial to Goulburn

15 Feb 1935-1937 assistant priest Canberra diocese Goulburn

16 Feb 1937 letters testimonial on leaving Goulburn

1937-1940 organising secretary for East Central area

31 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1940-1945 Mission to Seamen port chaplain Grimsby Lincolnshire

1946-1947 chaplain Missions to Seamen Hongkong

01 May 1947- general licence Peterborough 'while he holds the office of organising secretary for Missions to Seamen; has previously officiated in this capacity in this diocese'

1947-1953 organising secretary for East Central area

1953-1979 incumbent Harlestone diocese Peterborough

1953-1956 curate-in-charge Brington

1979 residing rectory Northampton

1982 residing Lucerne Switzerland

**Other**

*Church Times 16/9/83*

**FAULKNER, EDWARD HENRY**

born 29 Nov 1880 Fitzroy Victoria died 31 Jul 1939 Elsternwick Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

son of Edward Henry FAULKNER

& Alice de WINNRENK;

married 1908

Ruth Constance Gordon RAYSON

born 1879 died 22 Apr 1959

daughter of Walter RAYSON

and Maria CHRISTMAS

**Education**

03 Aug 1919 deacon Melbourne

05 Jun 1921 priest Willochra

**Positions**

10 May 1916 reader parochial district Lara diocese Melbourne

1917 enlisted army

23 Aug 1919 curate parochial district Sunshine diocese Melbourne

1919-22 May 1921 curate S Alban Bendigo Line

04 Jun 1921-1924 priest-in-charge Orroroo with the Cockburn Line diocese Willochra

01 Mar 1924-1925 minister parish S Bartholomew Burnley diocese Melbourne

05 Sep 1924-1926 minister parochial district Broadmeadow

07 Mar 1925 locum tenens S Luke South Melbourne

30 Dec 1925-1926 curate mission district SS James and John Melbourne

1926- chaplain Boys' home Newhaven

**Other**

memorial tablet chapel S Paul Newhaven

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 11/8/39*

**FAUNCE, ALURED DODSWORTH**

born 30 May 1840 Queanbeyan NSW died 14 Jul 1910 Newtown NSW  
first son of Captain Alured Tasker FAUNCE of Queanbeyan captain 4<sup>th</sup> regiment  
& Elizabeth née MACKENZIE;  
married 30 Dec 1863  
Henrietta Charlotte Maunsel BLAKE  
died 14 Jun 1925  
daughter of the Honourable Isidore John BLAKE MLC and MLA

**Education**

c1852 The Kings School Parramatta  
1866-1867 Moore theological college  
16 Jun 1867 deacon Goulburn  
07 Jun 1868 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1868-1870 incumbent Braidwood diocese Goulburn  
1871-1879 incumbent Bega  
1880-18 Dec 1906 incumbent Yass  
1884-05 Jan 1906 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
01 Jan 1906 licence of non-residence Yass 1 year  
1907 residing Sydney NSW

**Other**

memorial tablet S Clement Yass  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**FAWCETT, KENNETH**

22 Sep 1940 deacon Grafton  
11 Jun 1941 priest Grafton

**FAWELL, HERBERT EDMUND**

born 17 Nov 1907 Barnet Middlesex London died 11 Jun 1982 Ocean Grove Victoria cremated Ballarat  
son of Edmund FAWELL  
& Mary Anne née SIPSON;  
married 1934  
Dulcie Isabella HALLIGAN  
born 1913 Ballarat  
daughter of Andrew Thomas HALLIGAN

**Education**

1929 S Aidans college Ballarat  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1931 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1932 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1931-1932 curate Swan Marsh diocese Ballarat  
21 Dec 1932-1937 priest-in-charge parochial district Swan Marsh  
12 Aug 1937-1939 priest-in-charge parochial district Rainbow and Jeparit  
31 May 1939-1942 priest-in-charge parochial district Apollo Bay  
06 Jul 1942 leave of absence for period of service with the Royal Australian navy  
12 Sep 1946 residing from diocese Ballarat  
1942-1962 chaplain Royal Australian navy  
1953-1962 senior chaplain  
1954-1964 general licence Melbourne  
29 Jan 1960-17 Nov 1962 archdeacon as senior Anglican chaplain in Royal Australian navy  
04 Mar 1964-14 May 1976 incumbent Christ Church Geelong diocese Melbourne  
1977 retired, general licence Melbourne

**FAWNS, CECIL ANDERSON**

born 16 Sep 1864 Sydenham Kent England  
died 14 Apr 1951 Brighton England  
son of (the Revd) John Anderson FAWNS of Roehampton  
& Anna Maria Georgina née CLARK of Tasmania;  
married 1895  
Ethel Jane BARRETT née CHEFFIN  
died 19 Jul 1916 in England

**Education**

1877-1881 Hutchins school  
1890 Corpus Christi college Cambridge – on entering, too old for guardians  
1893 BA Cambridge  
1900 MA  
21 Dec 1895 deacon Durham  
13 Jun 1897 priest Durham

**Positions**

16 Apr 1885 reader Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1895 curate Bensham co and diocese Durham  
1895-1900 curate S Cuthbert Gateshead diocese Durham  
02 Jan 1901 exhibited letters of orders and licence to Bensham, took oaths Tasmania  
01 Feb 1901-1903 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania  
01 Jun 1903-1904 missionary chaplain to bishop Tasmania  
17 May 1904-1911 priest parish All Saints Hobart  
1911-1913 honorary diocesan chaplain to bishop of Tasmania  
04 Apr 1913 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1927-1941 general licence Southwark  
23 Feb 1927-1929 general licence, licence perform services mission church S Mary Sanderstead co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1927, 1940 residing Sanderstead co Surrey  
1932 visiting lecturer in Tasmania  
1947 residing Launceston  
1949 residing Brighton Sussex

**FAWNS, JOHN ANDERSON**

born 14 Feb 1836 Tasmania baptised 06 Mar 1836 Presbyterian church Launceston  
died 30 Sep 1916 Priory Roehampton Surrey  
only son of John FAWNS of Launceston Van Diemen's Land brewer  
& Maria née ANDERSON;  
married 01 Sep 1858  
Anna Maria Georgina CLARK  
died 10 Feb 1904 Tasmania  
younger daughter of George Carr CLARK of Ellinthorpe Hall Tasmania  
and Hannah Maria DAVID

**Education**

1864 Downing college Cambridge  
23 Sep 1866 deacon Ripon  
23 Dec 1877 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

18 Oct 1855 student Middle Temple London  
07 Jun 1858 called to bar Middle Temple  
23 Sep 1866-1872 curate parish church Richmond co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
26 Jun 1877 exhibited licence for above to Melbourne  
25 Jun 1877-1878 curate Barrabool diocese Melbourne  
1878-1881 missionary priest - in Tasmania  
1883-1886 missionary priest at Barrabool diocese Melbourne

**FEETHAM, JOHN OLIVER**

born 28 Jan 1873 Penrhos Raglan Monmouthshire Wales  
died 14 Sep 1947 Townsville Queensland cremated ashes Townsville cathedral  
son of the Revd William FEETHAM  
& Mary (2<sup>nd</sup> wife) elder daughter of Archdeacon W CRAWLEY;  
unmarried

**Education**

1886-1892 Marlborough  
1892 Trinity Hall Cambridge  
1895 BA Cambridge  
1914 DD  
1898 Wells theological college  
26 Feb 1899 deacon London  
11 Mar 1900 priest London  
25 Apr 1913 bishop (in cathedral S John Brisbane) by Brisbane, Carpentaria, Rockhampton,

**Positions**

1896-1897 at Oxford House Bethnal Green

1899-1907 curate S Simon Zelotes Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
1907-1913 principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
1907-1913 editor *Bush Brother*  
1908 incumbent Brewarrina  
22 Nov 1910 missionary chaplain Gilgandra  
31 Oct 1912 elected bishop North Queensland  
18 Dec 1912 election confirmed  
1913-30 Sep 1947 bishop of North Queensland  
1913-1947 dean of cathedral church Townsville  
30 Sep 1947 intended to resign but died  
1962 by synod diocese North Queensland, proclaimed 'Saint and Hero of the Anglican Communion', feast day 15 Sep  
**Other**  
publications *Samarai to Ambasi* (1916), *North Queensland Jubilee Book* (1928), *Imagination and Other Essays* (1943)  
memorial episcopal throne and screen cathedral Townsville  
obituary *Church Standard* 26/9/47, obituary *ABM Review* 1/10/47  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**FEHRE, CHARLES DERWENT**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1961 priest Tasmania

**FELDMAN, RALPH CARLISLE**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**FELL, FERDINAND FAITHFUL**

born 24 Aug 1878 Monkerai Stroud NSW died 09 Dec 1942 Ballarat buried Ballarat New cemetery  
son of William McNamara FELL  
& Martha née GILL;  
married 28 Jun 1911  
Ephemia Adelin SMITH  
died 12 Jul 1964 age 90  
daughter of Andrew SMITH

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
21 Dec 1908 deacon Ballarat  
18 Dec 1910 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

10 May 1903 lay reader Hillgrove diocese Grafton and Armidale  
01 Jan 1909-1910 deacon-in-charge parochial district Beringa Victoria diocese Ballarat  
1910-1916 priest-in-charge Swan Hill Victoria  
1916-1918 locum tenens Murtoa  
30 Sep 1918-1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Beulah  
31 Jan 1924- vicar Learmouth  
31 Mar 1942 superannuated

**Other**

*Church Standard* 25/12/42, *Church Record* 7/1/43, obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 2/1/43

**FELLOWES, NORMAN BENNETT**

31 Mar 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
22 Mar 1959 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**FELLOWS, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS**

born 06 Sep 1882 Hastings England baptised 29 Oct 1882 S Andrew Hastings Sussex  
died 26 Apr 1975 cremated  
son of Alfred Henry FELLOWS coachman of Hastings  
& Fanny née CHAPLIN;  
married 26 Jun 1921  
Mary Elizabeth GREGORY  
born 16 Jun 1900 died 02 Sep 1983  
daughter of James GREGORY of Winton

**Education**

Holy Trinity church day school Hastings  
1906-1910 missionary college of SS Peter and Paul Dorchester  
25 Sep 1910 deacon Durham



02 Jun 1912 priest Durham

**Positions**

office boy

25 Sep 1910-1912 curate Monkwearmouth co and diocese Durham

19 Jul 1912-02 Sep 1912 from England arrived Brisbane ORONTES

04 Sep 1912- missionary chaplain diocese Rockhampton

1912-1915 curate North Rockhampton

1915-1917 curate S Paul Rockhampton

14 Apr 1917-1921 vicar Winton

21 Aug 1921-1923 vicar parochial district Keppel

29 Apr 1923-28 Feb 1931 rector Springsure

20 Mar 1931 general licence Rockhampton as chaplain S George homes and assistant priest cathedral

1931-1942 chaplain superintendent and organiser S George orphan homes Rockhampton

24 Sep 1932 commissary Rockhampton

28 Jul 1935-1953 honorary canon cathedral S Paul Rockhampton (1953 canon emeritus)

27 Nov 1942-15 Apr 1953 rector Mt Morgan

15 Apr 1953- general licence Rockhampton

19 Jul 1959 diocesan secretary and registrar

1961-1963 diocesan registrar

26 Aug 1960-1965 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction (1965 archdeacon emeritus)

1969-1974 residing North Rockhampton

**Other**

autobiography *Full Times* (1967)

obituary *Church Scene* 2/5/75

**FELLOWS, ARTHUR GREGORY**

17 Dec 1950 deacon Rockhampton

16 Dec 1951 priest Rockhampton

**FELLOWS, WALTER**

born 23 Feb 1834 baptised 05 Feb 1935 Rickmansworth

died 23 Jul 1902 at Toorak Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery

seventh son of Thomas FELLOWS of Rickmansworth

& Mary née HOWARD;

married 10 Jun 1863

Julia PACKE

born 18 Sep 1833 died 30 Nov 1902

second daughter of the Revd Christopher PACKE incumbent Ruislip Middlesex

**Education**

1847-1852 Westminster school

1852 Christ Church Oxford

1858 BA Oxford

1876 MA

1877 MA ad eundem gradum university of Melbourne

19 Dec 1858 deacon Peterborough

04 Mar 1860 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

19 Dec 1858-1860 curate Weedon Beck co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

03 Jul 1860 curate Ruislip co Middlesex diocese London

28 Jun 1861-1862 curate Sidmouth co Devon diocese Exeter

08 Oct 1863 arrived Melbourne ALFRED

09 Oct 1863 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne

12 Oct 1863-1865 priest-in-charge S John Toorak diocese Melbourne

20 Mar 1865-1900 incumbent S John Toorak

14 Apr 1875-14 Oct 1876 leave of absence

01 Jun 1889-01 Jun 1890 leave of absence

11 May 1900 superannuated

1902 residing East Caulfield Victoria

**Other**

1854-1857 played cricket for Oxford

1855-1857 played 'Gentlemen vs Players' but later asked to stop by PERRY bishop of Melbourne

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 1/8/02, obituary *Melbourne Argus* 24/7/02

**FELTHAM, GEOFFREY HAYES**

29 Jun 1945 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1946 priest PITCHER for Sydney

**FELTON, HERBERT ERIC**

born 19 Oct 1899 Mosman NSW baptised 04 Feb 1900 Mosman Methodist church

died 07 Jul 1964 Cremorne cremated Northern Suburbs NSW

first son of Herbert Edward Selby FELTON shop assistant

& Ada née MACKENZIE;

married 27 Dec 1926 S Luke Mosman

Esther Catherine CALLAGHAN

born 09 Nov 1901 died 03 Feb 1985

daughter of Richard P J CALLAGHAN

**Education**

Mosman public school

1923-1925 Moore theological college

1925 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1934 Th Schol

18 Dec 1925 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1926 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1914-1923 Commonwealth public service

19 Dec 1925-31 Dec 1926 curate S Thomas Rozelle diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1927-1930 leave of absence with Bush Church Aid society

24 Feb 1927 curate parish Mungindi diocese Armidale

1928-1931 incumbent Mungindi

1930-26 Dec 1930 warden Bush Church Aid hostel for children Mungindi

01 May 1931-30 Dec 1931 curate All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney

30 Dec 1931-07 Apr 1941 incumbent S Paul Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills

1931-07 Apr 1941 and Dural

1938 a Memorialist, and then withdrew

29 May 1941- rector S Chad Cremorne

c1941-1955 chaplain Redlands school before it became Sydney church of England girls grammar school

1950-1960 examiner Australian College Theology

19 May 1955- chaplain Sydney church of England grammar school for girls (Redlands) Cremorne

1961 on leave

1961 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

**Other**

memorial tablet S Chad Cremorne

*Anglican* 30/7/64

**FENN, WALTER JAMES**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Riverina

25 Feb 1957 priest Riverina

**FENNER, THOMAS PARIS**

born 14 Jul 1814 St Marylebone Middlesex baptised 10 Aug 1814 S Mary Marylebone

died 16 Oct 1868 buried St Kilda cemetery Victoria

son of Thomas Paris FENNER 'in trade' auctioneer and

(1833) involved in law-suit for financial settlement from his father-in-law

& Elizabeth née BEVAN;

married 25 Apr 1838 All Saints Fulham London

Mary Ann ROSS

born 20 Sep 1816 Cape of Good Hope died 29 Jun 1901 age 85 Australia

daughter of George Ogilvie ROSS

& Dorothea Catharina STEYN

**Education**

1834 Queens' college Cambridge

1838 BA Cambridge

1841 MA

06 Jan 1839 deacon Norwich

10 Jan 1841 priest Norwich

**Positions**

07 Jan 1839- curate Sudbourne co Suffolk diocese Norwich

1841-1870 'domestic chaplain to Viscount ARBUTHNOTT in Glasgow' – but the 16<sup>th</sup> Viscount stated that the family did not have a domestic chaplain and only visited Glasgow

19 Apr 1842 curate St Ives co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely

1846-1849 curate Swaffham Prior diocese Ely

1855 residing 5 Abbotsford Place Glasgow – owner of lands, houses, farms

20 Dec 1856 accusation against him in Glasgow: not to hold a licence in Melbourne until name cleared

30 Jan 1862- exhibited letters of orders, priest-in-charge Pleasant Creek Victoria diocese Melbourne

**FENTON, JAMES GEORGE**

born 09 Oct 1860 Balmain NSW

died 23 Sep 1900 delayed effects of fall of bicycle a year previously S Peter Cook's River NSW buried Woronara cemetery

son of James George FENTON storekeeper of Arncliffe

& Jane née POLLOCK;

unmarried

**Education**

1891-1893 Moore theological college

11 Jun 1893 deacon Sydney

23 Dec 1894 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher Balmain

23 May 1887 catechist S Peter Cook's River NSW diocese Sydney

01 Jul 1893-15 Mar 1897 curate S Michael Surry Hills

22 Mar 1897-30 Mar 1899 curate S Philip Sydney

01 Apr 1899-death rector S Peter Cook's River

**Other**

memorial tablets S Philip Sydney, S Peter Cook's River

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 24/9/00

**FEREDAY, JOHN**

born 08 Nov 1813 Ellowes Staffordshire England baptised 11 Nov 1813 Sedgley

died 08 Apr 1871 result of a gig accident George Town Tasmania

first son of John Turton FEREDAY of Sedgley Staffordshire

& Ann Cecilia née HEMMING;

married 29 Dec 1836

Susan APHORPE

an artist

born c1813 Gumley Leicestershire died 21 Oct 1878 Sale Victoria

oldest daughter of the Revd Frederick APHORPE rector Gurnley prebendary Lincoln

**Education**

1831 Worcester college Oxford

1836 BA Oxford

1839 MA

1836—1838 Fellow

and medical training

1852 Fellow Royal Society of Tasmania

18 Dec 1836 deacon Oxford

10 Jun 1838 priest London

**Positions**

16 Jun 1837-1843 curate Aston Abbots co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

15 Apr 1843-1844 curate Saddington Leicestershire diocese Peterborough

1844 no cure

17 Feb 1846 arrived Australia ADEN

11 Feb 1846-1871 chaplain incumbent George Town

30 Apr 1846 letters of orders allowed by bishop on his primary visitation northern district diocese Tasmania

1860 insolvency case

**Other**

botanist

*Hobart Mercury* 11/4/71 from *Chronicle*; *Tasmania Church News* 1/5/71

**FERGUSON, PETER THOMAS DEVLIN**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

21 Dec 1961 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**FERNAU, FELIX ALBERT**

born 05 Aug 1874 Bruges Belgium

died 06 Apr 1916 after fire at Charleville mission Queensland

**Education**

S Aidan theological college Birkenhead  
04 Jun 1899 deacon North Queensland (in London)  
19 Dec 1902 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1899-1900 curate Queenston diocese North Queensland  
1900-1901 missionary diocese New Guinea – but left Dogura in ill-health and unable to cope  
25 Jan 1901 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Tasmania  
1902-1905 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
1905-1908 incumbent Beaconsfield  
29 Jun 1907 appointed to Hillgrove diocese Grafton and Armidale but not taken up  
1908-1911 incumbent King Island and chaplain Furneaux Island  
13 Nov 1911 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
25 Jul 1912-1913 missionary chaplain in diocese Brisbane  
30 Nov 1912-01 Sep 1915 rector Christ Church Childers diocese Brisbane  
01 Sep 1915-death curate All Saints Charleville

**Other**

‘utterly unconventional’  
*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/5/16*

**FERNIE, EDWARD HUMBERT**

born 10 Oct 1882 Stone Staffordshire baptised 19 Nov 1882 Stone parish  
died 13 Jan 1963 Oulton Staffordshire  
seventh son of Edward FERNIE surgeon of The Radfords Stone  
& Emily née FIRTH

**Education**

Wellingborough  
1901 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1904-1905 Wells theological college  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Wakefield  
21 Dec 1906 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

21 Dec 1905-1909 curate Birstall Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
10 Jun 1909-1911 curate Middlewich co and diocese Chester  
20 Nov 1911-1914 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission diocese Adelaide  
09 Sep 1914-1915 rector All Saints Moonta and S Mary Wallaroo  
1915-1918 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
1915 residing Mitcham military camp  
20 Feb 1918-22 Sep 1929 incumbent S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide  
1928-1929 chaplain bishop Adelaide  
-1929 senior chaplain military forces  
22 Sep 1929-1936 incumbent All Saints East St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
21 Feb 1936-1950 vicar Christ Church Liversedge co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
23 Jan 1943-1948 perpetual curate Hightown  
18 Aug 1948-1950 rural dean Birstall  
23 Aug 1950-31 Oct 1959 perpetual curate Hilderstone Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
07 Jan 1936 returned ORAMA to England  
1961 residing Oulton Stone Staffordshire

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Mar 1963*

**FERRIER, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 13 Dec 1875 Middlesborough Yorkshire baptised 30 Dec 1875 S Hilda Middlesborough  
died 26 Aug 1960 cremated ashes S Thomas Enfield  
son of Robert Robinson FERRIER master mariner  
& Mary Ann née HARFORTH;  
married 18 Sep 1901  
Evelyn May GARLAND  
born 27 Jul 1877 died 24 Jan 1973  
daughter of William GARLAND of Fredrickton NSW

**Education**

Byker board school Newcastle-on-Tyne

1887-1890 Balmain public school  
discussed ordination with the bishop of Colombo and the bishop of Gippsland  
1910-1912 Moore theological college  
1913 LTh university of Durham  
25 Mar 1912 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1912 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1887 arrived Sydney  
28 Feb 1899 local lay reader S John Balmain diocese Sydney  
11 Dec 1900 catechist mission district S Nicholas Coogee  
1901-1903 manager Law Book company of Asia, Melbourne branch  
1903-1910 layman accountant CMS Colombo Ceylon  
30 Jun 1910 catechist Granville with Guildford diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1912-31 Jan 1915 curate S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
29 Jan 1915 letters testimonial Colombo for Sydney  
    01 Feb 1915 special testimonial from Sydney  
01 Feb 1915 licence to officiate as clergyman on roll of clergy of diocese Sydney on foreign service in mission field  
1915-1922 on leave CMS mission Cotta Ceylon  
17 Aug 1920-31 Dec 1920 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1920 locum tenens S Hilda Katoomba diocese Sydney  
04 May 1922-1925 incumbent (31 May 1922 rector) S Thomas Enfield  
19 Jan 1925 general licence Goulburn as general secretary CMS  
01 Jan 1926-1930 general secretary NSW branch CMS of Australia and Tasmania  
    and a vice-president CMS (England) and CMS (Australia and Tasmania)  
    01 Jan 1926-1932 general licence Sydney  
    15 Nov 1930-30 Jun 1932 general licence Sydney, as general secretary CMS in Australia and Tasmania, NSW branch  
1931 on leave  
17 Apr 1931 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1931 locum tenens Seaborough diocese Bath & Wells  
01 Sep 1932-30 Apr 1936 rector S Stephen Penrith diocese Sydney  
01 May 1936-17 Feb 1941 rector S Barnabas Chatswood and Roseville East  
    1937-1941 honorary secretary CMS regional committee for aborigines  
06 Feb 1939-30 Apr 1939 leave of absence Sydney  
30 Apr 1941 superannuated  
04 Jun 1941-1960 general licence Sydney  
1952, 1960 residing Cammeray  
1955-1956 locum tenens S Mark Northbridge

**Other**  
obituary *Church Record* 15/9/60

**FERRIS, LAUNCELOT COULSTON**

born 30 Jan 1878 West Maitland NSW died 10 Mar 1946 South West Rocks NSW  
son of George FERRIS  
& Sarah née PRENTICE;  
married 17 Oct 1911 SS James and John Melbourne  
Mary Ella GILSENAN  
born 1885 died 18 Apr 1868  
daughter of John GILSENAN

**Education**

1904-1907 S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
1908 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 Jan 1909 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1909 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

08 Jul 1898 memo of agreement to assist the Revd ERB GRIBBLE diocese Sydney  
11 Sep 1903 reader in readers' district Callignee in parochial districts Traralgon and Yarram diocese Gippsland  
10 Feb 1909 curate parochial district Woods Point with Jamieson diocese Wangaratta  
02 Nov 1910-1912 priest parochial district Myrtleford diocese Wangaratta  
11 Oct 1912-31 Oct 1913 curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
15 Nov 1913-03 May 1915 curate S John Shoalhaven  
16 Apr 1915 letters testimonial from Sydney to Tasmania  
19 May 1915-1916 curate parish New Norfolk diocese Tasmania  
13 Aug 1916-28 Apr 1918 rector parish Bothwell

1918-1919 incumbent Lilydale  
1919-1923 incumbent Scotsdale  
18 Jan 1923 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
03 Jun 1923-25 Oct 1924 vicar Merbein diocese Ballarat  
10 Jan 1925-1929 incumbent Wentworth diocese Riverina  
25 Apr 1929-1936 incumbent Urana  
26 Apr 1936-23 Oct 1938 rector parish Coramba diocese Grafton  
01 Nov 1938-1941 rector parish Coffs Harbour  
01 Feb 1941-death vicar parochial district Lower Macleay

**Other**

*Church Standard 19/4/46*

**FERRIS, PERCY ROBERT**

born 31 Mar 1881 Littleport Cambridgeshire died 07 Apr 1947 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
second son of the Revd (later Canon) William Bridger FERRIS (1881) curate Littleport, incumbent Christ Church Worthing  
& Anna Maria née FLACK;  
married Sep ¼ 1905  
Hyacinth Gertrude WALKEY  
died 17 Jul 1961  
younger daughter of Colonel R WALKEY RA

**Education**

1891-1891 S Johns school Leatherhead  
1903 University college Durham  
1904 BA Durham  
1909 MA  
1901-1903 London College of Divinity  
1903 Prelim Theological Examination 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
29 May 1904 deacon RICHARDSON for Chichester  
18 Jun 1905 priest Chichester

**Positions**

25 May 1904-1906 curate Christ Church Worthing diocese Chichester  
20 Nov 1906-1908 curate Wadhurst  
02 Mar 1908-1910 curate S Peter St Leonards  
28 Dec 1910-1915 curate Waldron  
1915, 1918 temporary chaplain to forces  
15 Dec 1915-13 Apr 1921 rector parish Jevington co Sussex diocese Chichester  
09 Dec 1921-1923 curate S Andrew Worthing  
07 Jan 1923-1924 took oaths, priest Wickepin Western Australia diocese Bunbury  
20 May 1924-1928 priest parish Pingelly  
06 Feb 1928-1940 assistant chaplain S Peter's collegiate school Adelaide  
1932 silver medal Royal Humane Society of Australasia  
06 Jun 1940-death rector S Mary Magdalene Adelaide

**FETHERS, EDWARD [DENTON but not registered thus at birth]**

born 02 Sep 1861 Portland Victoria died 14 Sep 1946 Malvern Victoria cremated Springfield  
son of James FETHERS  
& Jane née DENTON;  
married (i) 25 Jun 1889  
Ellen FRANCIS  
born 08 Nov 1861 died 15 Aug 1924  
youngest daughter of Richard FRANCIS of Caulfield Victoria;  
married (ii)

Laura Ellen PHILLIPS  
born 1884 died 30 May 1963  
daughter of William Pitt PHILLIPS

**Education**

27 May 1888 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1889 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

assistant master Caulfield grammar school  
22 Aug 1884 reader Preston and Epping diocese Melbourne  
28 May 1888-1891 curate parochial district Preston with Epping  
02 Apr 1891-1894 curate S Columb Hawthorn  
01 Feb 1894-1895 minister-in-charge parochial district Warragul

04 Sep 1895-1899 minister-in-charge parochial district Romsey  
13 Jan 1899 locum tenens Holy Trinity East Melbourne  
10 Jul 1899-1908 incumbent S Luke Fitzroy  
31 Oct 1908-1913 incumbent S Alban Armadale  
13 Oct 1913 locum tenens S Stephen Newtown  
1914-1932 incumbent S Alban Armadale  
01 Nov 1931 superannuated  
1932- general licence Melbourne  
**Other**  
memorial desk S Alban Armadale  
obituary *Melbourne Argus* 16/9/46, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 20/9/46

**FETHERSTONHAUGH, CUTHBERT JNR**

born 22 Jun 1837 Dardiston co Westmeath Ireland  
died 10 Jun 1925 Wellington Victoria  
second son of Cuthbert FETHERSTONHAUGH PM in Victoria  
& Susan née CURTIS;  
married 16 Nov 1876  
Flora Agnes MURCHISON  
died 05 Nov 1931  
daughter of John MURCHISON of Kew Victoria

**Education**

Belfast academy  
Frankfurt  
Wales  
15 Jul 1873 deacon Goulburn  
not priested

**Positions**

1853 arrived Melbourne SUSSEX  
24 Aug 1872 reader Doncaster and Templestowe diocese Melbourne  
-1873 pastoralist in Queensland  
1874-May 1875 deacon-in-charge Jerilderie diocese Goulburn  
1875-1876 non-sectarian minister Urana  
1876 resigned his deacon's orders for conscientious reasons on matters of dogma  
1877 pastoralist  
1902 state land tax valuer NSW

**Other**

*After many days* (1918), *Our Father* (1879), *Truth and Freedom, My religious experiences* (c1919) mss in Mitchell library  
Sydney  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 11/6/25, *Sydney Mail* 17/6/25  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 4

**FETTELL, NORMAN SMITH**

born 08 Oct 1883 Wellington NSW died 08 Sep 1967 Geelong Victoria buried Pont Lonsdale cemetery  
son of Robert George FETTELL  
& Isabella née HAYES;  
married 06 Apr 1926  
Elsbeth Greta Alma GORLER (1924) school teacher  
born 10 Jun 1899 baptised 23 Jul 1899 Hackney died 27 Feb 1993  
daughter of August Wilhelm Max GORLER commercial clerk  
& Eleanor née SEARING

**Education**

1912-1915 S Francis college Nundah  
1919 ThL Australian College Theology  
King's College London studied philosophy of religion  
18 Jan 1920 deacon Ballarat  
03 Apr 1921 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

baker's assistant  
1906 member of the New Guinea Mission  
10 Mar 1914 lay reader district Nundah diocese Brisbane  
1915-1920 enlisted Australian Imperial forces WW1  
18 Jan 1920-1921 deacon-in-charge parochial district Tempy diocese Ballarat  
04 Mar 1921 priest-in-charge

1921 priest-in-charge Buninyong  
1921-1922 bursar S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1921-1922 priest-in-charge Sebastopol  
01 May 1923-1925 priest-in-charge parochial district Redcliffs  
15 Oct 1925-1935 vicar S Peter Ballarat  
09 Jul 1934-1935 rural dean Ballarat  
28 Feb 1935-1938 vicar parochial district Holy Trinity Stawell  
01 Mar 1935-1938 rural dean Stawell  
24 Feb 1937-1956 chaplain bishop Ballarat  
30 Jun 1938-1940 vicar S Paul Ballarat  
03 Mar 1939-1956 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
16 Sep 1940-1950 vicar parish S John Horsham  
1950-1960 incumbent Warrnambool  
12 Nov 1956 superannuated  
19 Nov 1956 locum tenens parish All Saints Geelong diocese Melbourne  
1958- general licence Melbourne  
1960-10 Dec 1962 priest-in-charge S James Point Lonsdale

**Other**

memorial hand rails S Mark Redcliffs  
obituary *Anglican* 5/10/67

**FEUERHEERD, ARTHUR DIETRICH**

born 21 Jul 1910 died 21 Jan 1967 registered Prahran Victoria  
son of Mathias Dietrich FEUERHEERD  
& Stella née SHACKLEFORD;  
married  
Shirley

**Education**

1946-1947 King's College London  
1948 deacon Central Tanganyika  
1948 priest Central Tanganyika

**Positions**

1948-1956 chaplain and assistant master Rungwe teachers' training school Tanganyika  
1956-1958 principal Rungwe training school  
1958-1961 lecturer S Philip theological college Kongwa  
1960- canon Central Tanganyika  
1962- chaplain Iringa diocese Central Tanganyika

**Other**

*Church Times* 23/3/67

**FEURER, ERNEST FREDERICK**

born 1889/1890 died 04 Sep 1964 Queensland buried Mt Gravatt cemetery  
son of John FEURER  
& Mary Caroline née MOSS

**Education**

25 Mar 1958 deacon Brisbane  
25 Mar 1961 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

25 Mar 1958 general licence Brisbane  
20 Jun 1961 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**FEWTRELL, HAROLD PERCY**

born 11 Dec 1888 Queensland died 04 Sep 1969  
son of John FEWTRELL inspector of education in Queensland and synodsman  
& Sarah née MUNDAY;  
married 23 Apr 1919

Edith Marjorie THOMPSON

born 29 Nov 1893 died 16 Oct 1974  
daughter of John THOMPSON of Southend Essex

**Education**

1911 Hatfield Hall university of Durham  
1913 BA Durham  
1922 MA  
1913 Bishop's College Cheshunt



27 Sep 1914 deacon Southwark

19 Dec 1915 priest Southwark

**Positions**

22 Apr 1910 lay reader district S Peter West End diocese Brisbane

27 Sep 1914-1917 curate S John Divine Kennington co Surrey diocese Southwark

1917-1919 munitions chaplain S Barnabas West Hall Eltham

12 Jul 1919-1921 minister S John Divine in parish S Andrew Earlsfield

1921-1925 incumbent Cessnock

19 Feb 1925-1926 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1925-1926 chaplain assistant master church of England grammar school North Sydney

08 Dec 1925-31 Jan 1927 priest parochial district Yallourn diocese Gippsland

1926-1933 chaplain assistant master The Kings School Parramatta

25 Feb 1927 took oaths, general licence Sydney

18 May 1933- general licence Newcastle

18 May 1933-31 Dec 1937 head master Broughton school city and diocese Newcastle

1934-1938 domestic chaplain bishop Newcastle

01 Feb 1938-1942 priest headmaster chaplain Ballarat grammar school diocese Ballarat

02 Sep 1942-1958 cure of souls parish, dean cathedral church S David Hobart (1958 dean emeritus)

20 Oct 1944 commissary diocese Tasmania

04 Dec 1958-31 Aug 1961 minister parish S Augustine Mont Albert diocese Melbourne

01 Sep 1961 superannuated

**FIELD, HENRY RICHARD**

born 21 Feb 1910 Townsville Queensland died 26 Oct 1955 Queensland

son of Richard Todd FIELD

& Elizabeth Hutton née SHEILDS;

unmarried

**Education**

Townsville grammar school

S Francis college Brisbane

1948 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1946 deacon Brisbane

22 Dec 1947 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1926-1945 Bank of NSW Townsville and Brisbane

security officer

12 Apr 1939 lay reader parish Ithaca diocese Brisbane

01 Feb 1947 curate S Barnabas Ithaca

20 Jul 1949- precentor cathedral church S John Brisbane

1942-1945 in 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian Imperial forces

1947-1949 curate cathedral S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

1949- precentor cathedral S John city and diocese Brisbane

01 Apr 1950- diocesan youth chaplain diocese Brisbane

**FIELD, THOMAS**

born 30 Dec 1830 Middlesex baptised 16 Mar 1831 S Mary St Marylebone London

died 29 Sep 1899 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery

son of John FIELD wax chandler of Wigmore Street London

& Elizabeth;

married (i)

Mary WHICHER

born 10 Nov 1831 died 29 Sep 1965

daughter of James WHICHER of Peterfield Hampshire;

married (ii) 05 Nov 1867

Elizabeth Bentham NEALES

born 03 May 1844 died 28 May 1933

daughter of John Bentham NEALES

**Education**

1850 Emmanuel college Cambridge

1854 BA Cambridge

1852 MA

King's College London

1849 Th A

23 Sep 1855 deacon Oxford

21 Sep 1856 priest Oxford

**Positions**

23 Sep 1855-1857 curate S Giles Reading co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
11 Sep 1857-1861 curate Petersfield in parish of Buriton diocese Winchester  
04 Jun 1861-1862 curate Petworth co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1862 arrived Adelaide  
28 Aug 1862 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Adelaide  
28 Aug 1862-24 Feb 1865 missionary chaplain The Broughton district diocese Adelaide  
24 Feb 1865-1881 incumbent S Peter Glenelg  
08 Nov 1881-1883 locum tenens All Saints Hindmarsh and S Margaret Woodville  
24 Apr 1883-1885 assistant supply chaplain in diocese Adelaide  
31 Jul 1886-13 Apr 1887 incumbent S Cuthbert Prospect and S Ninian Islington  
1887-14 Jan 1890 resigned missionary incumbent S Ninian Islington  
17 Mar 1892-01 Nov 1895 missionary incumbent S Ninian Islington  
17 Mar 1892-death curate-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide  
17 Mar 1892-1894 chaplain gaol  
1894 chaplain Adelaide Destitute asylum  
24 Dec 1896-1899 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide

**Other**

*Times 7/10/99, Guardian 11/10/99*

**FIELDER, WALTER**

born 30 Apr 1855 Bedford baptised 08 Jul 1855 died 28 May 1913 Armadale Victoria  
son of Richard FIELDER  
& Eleanor  
married (i) 12 Jan 1885  
Mary Eliza Steward KINNEAR  
died 12 Apr 1896 age 37  
daughter of David KINNEAR;  
married (ii) 1899 Victoria  
Alice Dale JUNOR  
born 26 Mar 1866 South Australia buried 23 Mar 1953 Victoria  
daughter of William JUNOR

**Education**

Bedford grammar school  
1881 S Augustines college Canterbury  
1881 Missionary college of S Paul Burgh  
1882 university of Melbourne  
20 Jun 1886 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1905 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1883 arrived Australia  
21 Jun 1886-1887 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
and inhibited from ministry diocese Brisbane  
1893-1913 demonstrator in histology and physiology university of Melbourne  
1898 FRMS (Fellow Royal Microscopical Society)  
lecturer in biology, Trinity College and Ormond College university of Melbourne  
04 Dec 1903-1904 deacon S John Toorak diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1907-1913 locum tenens S Mark Fitzroy city and diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Standard 6/6/13, Melbourne Argus 29/5/13, Victoria Naturalist 1913 #30*

**FIELDING, GEORGE FREDERICK MARSHALL**

born 19 Jan 1851 Dover Kent died 14 Jun 1914 Dover  
son of George FIELDING of Dover solicitor  
& Rosa née HAMMOND;  
married 25 Aug 1888  
Elizabeth ARMITAGE

**Education**

King's school Canterbury  
1877 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1875 BA Cambridge  
1879 MA  
19 Dec 1875 deacon Lichfield

24 Dec 1876 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

19 Dec 1875-1888 curate Christ Church West Bromwich co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

02 Oct 1878-1881 curate S Saviour Leeds co York diocese Ripon

1881-1883 priest officiating cathedral Bloemfontein South Africa

13 Aug 1883-1885 curate Helmsley co and diocese York

30 Dec 1885 exhibited priest's orders to Tasmania

and also exhibited letters testimonial countersigned (07 Sep 1885) commissary York, and Ripon (05 Sep 1885)

07 Jan 1886-1887 curate Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania

28 Mar 1887-1893 licenced now transferred to district of Avoca and Fingal

Feb 1891-Oct 1891 acting rector parish cathedral S David Hobart

1893 locum tenens Holy Trinity Hobart

26 Oct 1894-1897 priest parish Emu Bay

09 Mar 1898-1902 curate Staplehurst diocese Canterbury

20 Oct 1902-1905 curate S Peter Regent Square St Pancras co Middlesex diocese London

10 Nov 1905-1911 incumbent Stoke Wake co Dorset diocese Salisbury

11 Feb 1913 locum tenens S Matthias Paddington diocese Sydney

**Other**

*Times* 16/6/14, obituary *Church Times* 19/6/14

**FIELDING, MORRIS GLANVILLE**

born 30 Jun 1892 Parramatta NSW baptised 08 Aug 1892 S John Parramatta by his father

died 27 Nov 1972 Longueville

son of the Revd Sydney Glanville FIELDING of Sydney

& Lucy Frances née JOHNSON;

unmarried

**Education**

Fort Street school Sydney

1906-1911 The King's School Parramatta

1911 Merton college Oxford

1916 BA Oxford

1918 MA

19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1915 promoted from the ranks for service in the field France

1916 MC (Military Cross)

regimental education officer 3<sup>rd</sup> regiment Oxford and Buckinghamshire infantry

01 Jan 1919-29 Feb 1924 curate S Matthias Paddington diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1924-18 May 1953 rector S Aidan Longueville

1938 a Memorialist

18 May 1953 superannuated

1953- general licence Sydney

1957- president The John M Neale Society of NSW

**Other**

*The Life and Work of John Mason Neale DD*

*The King's School magazine* May 1973

**FIELDING, SYDNEY GLANVILLE**

born 13 Jun 1856 Parramatta Newtown NSW

baptized 23 Nov 1856 S John Parramatta

died 06 Nov 1930 Sydney buried Rookwood NSW Australia

second son of Edward FIELDING stationmaster

and Hannah GLANVILLE;

married 28 Apr 1886 Dubbo NSW,

Lucy Frances JOHNSON

born 21 Jul 1859 Sydney

died 03 May 1935 Chatswood Sydney NSW

youngest daughter of Richard JOHNSON solicitor

and Jane F - (111)

**Education**

1880-1882 Moore theological college Liverpool NSW

29 Jun 1882 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1882 priest Bathurst (111)

### Positions

29 Jun 1882-25 Oct 1882 curate Christ Church Blayney diocese Bathurst  
01 Nov 1882-23 Apr 1883 curate cathedral All Saints  
23 Apr 1883-25 Mar 1884 incumbent Coonamble  
10 Jul 1884-12 Dec 1884 curate cathedral All Saints  
13 Dec 1884-20 Dec 1890 incumbent S John Wellington  
1888-1890 leave of absence diocese Bathurst, when locum tenens:  
    1888 Avoca diocese Tasmania  
    17 May 1889 S Stephen Willoughby diocese Sydney  
    15 Dec 1890 S Mary Waverley  
04 Jan 1892-01 May 1893 curate S John Parramatta (111)  
    1892 -1893 chaplain Paramatta asylum (26)  
01 May 1893-31 May 1904 incumbent S Matthew Windsor  
    01 Aug 1901 six months leave of absence diocese Sydney (111)  
    03 Aug 1901 locum tenens Christchurch S John diocese Christchurch (91)  
01 Jun 1904-31 Jul 1907 incumbent Holy Trinity Sydney diocese Sydney  
    01 Mar 1906 one year leave of absence in Great Britain  
24 May 1906 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Aug 1907-03 Oct 1923 incumbent S Matthias Paddington  
    13 Jun 1913 one year leave of absence in Great Britain  
13 Jun 1913 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Jan 1924 two months locum tenens S Matthias Paddington  
01 Mar 1924 general licence  
01 Apr 1928 locum tenens S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle [Evangelical centre for the diocese] (111)

### Other

before ordination a sailor, second mate certificate  
publications  
1884 *The castaway and other poems*  
1892 *The greatest question of the age: two Easter sermons preached at St. John's Church, Parramatta* [Sydney NSW]  
1895 *The southern light*  
1900 *Down to the sea in ships*  
1901 *Thy people Britain: an address delivered at St. Matthew's Church, Windsor, on Sunday, January 6th, 1901, Commonwealth Sunday*  
1907 *The new vicar of Wakefield*  
1915 *Westminster Abbey*  
1917 *Australia A.D. 2000, or, The great referendum*  
?1922 *The master builder*  
1925 *The centre*  
obituary  
09 Oct 1930 *Australian Church Record*  
10 Oct 1930 *Church Standard*  
07 Oct 1930 *Sydney Morning Herald* (111)

### FILLEUL, PHILIPPE VALPY MOURANT

born 1824/1825 St Aubyn Jersey Channel islands died 17 Apr 1901 Upwey co Dorset England  
first son of the Revd Philip FILLEUL of St Aubyn;  
married  
Mary Anne Girdlestone  
born c1829 died after 1901

### Education

1843 Wadham college Oxford  
1847 BA Oxford  
1853 MA  
19 Sep 1847 deacon Hereford  
17 Dec 1848 priest Hereford

### Positions

10 Sep 1847-1850 curate Ross co and diocese Hereford  
1850-1853 chaplain Wadham college Oxford  
03 Dec 1853 from England arrived Launceston Tasmania  
1853-1858 warden Christ College Hobart diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1854- took oaths, curate Bishopsbourne Tasmania  
01 Feb 1858-1896 incumbent Biddlesham co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells  
    1861-1865 diocesan inspector of schools

1898- general licence Salisbury  
1901 residing Upwey co Dorset

**Other**

*English Beekeeping* (1851), *Profitable Beekeeping* (SPCK 1868) , various pamphlets on church questions  
*Guardian* 24/4/01

**FILLINGHAM, ROBERT GORDON**

04 Mar 1945 deacon Sydney  
29 Jun 1945 priest Sydney

**FINCHER, JOHN FARRAM**

20 Dec 1948 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1949 priest Armidale

**FINDLAY, ROBERT CAMPBELL**

born 03 Mar 1903 Devonport England  
died 22 Feb 1989 S Anne Anglican church nursing home cremated Springvale Victoria  
second son of Colonel Richard John FINDLAY OBE of Streatham England  
& Eva Lilian née CAMPBELL;  
married 1933  
Una Gertrude CAMM  
born 19 Dec 1906 Victoria  
daughter of Thomas Eugene CAMM  
& Lily Louisa née HALL

**Education**

1937 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Melbourne  
08 Mar 1936 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

13 Mar 1922 from London arrived Melbourne bank clerk  
21 Dec 1928-1930 curate S Augustine Moreland diocese Melbourne  
16 Oct 1930-1931 curate S Columb Hawthorn  
07 Jun 1932-1933 curate S Bartholomew Burnley  
1933-1935 general licence Melbourne  
02 Jan 1935-1936 curate S Thomas Essendon  
29 Sep 1936-1942 vicar parochial district Inverleigh  
16 Feb 1942-1946 incumbent parish All Saints Preston  
18 Dec 1946-1965 incumbent parish S Alban Armadale  
01 Nov 1965 superannuated  
1974-1989 residing Burwood Victoria

**FINGER, ROBERT ERNEST OSWALD**

born 27 Mar 1887 Doncaster Victoria  
died 21 Aug 1948 vicarage S John Blackburn Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of Charles Henry FINGER  
& Mary née SCHUHKRAFT;  
married 1916  
Lilian May WILSON  
born 02 May 1893 died 14 Apr 1962  
daughter of Peter WILSON

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
14 Mar 1915 deacon Riverina  
30 Nov 1916 priest Riverina

**Positions**

16 May 1910 reader Thorpdale in parochial district Mirboo North diocese Gippsland  
14 Mar 1915-1916 deacon-in-charge Tocumwal diocese Riverina  
1916-1917 incumbent Hillston  
1917-1920 incumbent South Broken Hill with Railway town  
01 Jun 1920-1921 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle  
01 Mar 1921-09 May 1924 priest-in-charge provisional district Belmont  
28 Jun 1924-1926 minister parochial district Cowes Phillip Island diocese Melbourne  
09 Jun 1926-1927 minister parochial district Emerald  
01 Sep 1927- minister parochial district Clayton and Springvale

03 Jun 1948- minister S John Blackburn

**Other**

memorial inner door All Saints Clayton

*Australian Church Record 9/9/48, Church Standard 10/9/48, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 27/8/48*

**FINKELDE, OSWALD CARL**

25 Jan 1957 deacon Tasmania

01 Nov 1957 BARRETT for Tasmania

**FINLAY, DONALD**

25 Jan 1953 deacon Adelaide for Perth

21 Dec 1953 priest Perth

**FINLAY, HUNTER**

born 18 Apr 1839 baptised 26 May 1839 Barony Glasgow

died 05 Sep 1906 Coolgardie Western Australia

first son of Hunter FINLAY merchant of Glasgow

& Margaret née MITCHELL;

married 03 Nov 1863

Sarah Paterson GREIG

daughter of William GREIG of Glasgow apothecary

**Education**

Blytheswood Glasgow

1860 MD university of Glasgow

1860 LFPSG

31 May 1874 deacon Norwich

16 Jun 1878 priest London

**Positions**

01 Jun 1874-1875 curate Tilney All Saints and Tilney S Lawrence co Norfolk diocese Norwich

01 Jun 1875-1876 curate S Matthew Hammersmith co Middlesex diocese London

1876-1879 curate S Mary Spital Square

1879-1880 chaplain Cyprus

1880 incumbent Clermont diocese Brisbane

1881-1883 missionary priest Thomborough Queensland

1881-1881 at Peak Downs and Springsure

1889-1897 residing Townsville North Queensland

1900 residing Cairns

1905-1906 residing Coolgardie Western Australia

**Other**

*Delicate Flower* (1865), *Ruth a scripture story for the young* (1866), sermons, scientific papers, lectures

**FINNIE, EDWARD**

born 18 Apr 1887 Achill Sound co Mayo Ireland died 03 Aug 1938 East Melbourne cremated Springvale

son of Edward FINNIE

& Winifred née MOLLOY;

married 1917

Mary Edith GREGORY

born 1889 died 28 Feb 1943

daughter of Edward John GREGORY of Murchison Victoria

and Mary Elizabeth TONKIN

**Education**

1910-1913 S Columb's hall Wangaratta

1914 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1914 deacon Wangaratta

18 Jun 1916 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

22 Jul 1909 reader White Hills, Fosterville diocese Bendigo

25 Nov 1909 stipendiary reader Sebastian

27 Apr 1910 stipendiary reader White Hills

29 Dec 1914-1916 curate Rushworth diocese Wangaratta

19 Oct 1916-1917 locum tenens Christ Church Echuca diocese Bendigo

18 Oct 1917-1920 priest parochial district Mansfield diocese Wangaratta

18 Oct 1920-Mar 1926 priest parochial district Kilmore

1926-1929 priest parochial district Mansfield

22 May 1929-1932 minister parochial district Blackburn diocese Melbourne

29 Nov 1932-1934 minister parochial district S Nicholas Mordialloc diocese Melbourne  
27 Sep 1934-1938 incumbent Holy Trinity Port Melbourne

**Other**

Freemason  
mural tablet and sanctuary carpet Holy Trinity Port Melbourne  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 12/8/38*

**FINNIS, HERBERT ROBERT**

born 27 Sep 1854 London died 09 Jan 1936 Nevendon co Essex buried churchyard Nevendon  
son of Robert FINNIS freeman of City of London and merchant  
& Jane Margaret ALLEN

daughter of Richard Samuel ALLEN of Belize Honduras British West Indies;  
married (i) 11 Apr 1882

Augusta Felicia PERCY of London

born 29 May 1862 died 29 May 1901

daughter of Frederick PERCY commercial clerk Portugal and Brazil  
& Eliza née LETHBRIDGE;

married (ii) 14 Feb 1903 All Saints Hobart

Edith Kate NORRIS M.A

**Education**

Douglas church school Isle of Man

Chester science college

1875 university of London

a literate

21 Sep 1878 deacon Sodor & Man

22 Feb 1880 priest Sodor & Man

1899 ThL Australian College Theology

1906 Th Schol

**Positions**

1878-1880 curate Rushen Isle of Man diocese Sodor and Man

1878-1880 priest-in-charge Conk-y-Voddy Isle of Man

Nov 1880 arrived Melbourne LORD WARDEN

03 Jan 1881-1883 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (27 Jul 1880) from church of S Mary, took oaths,  
licensed locum tenens Clarence diocese Tasmania

18 Nov 1883-1902 licence registered as priest S John Baptist Hobart

16 Sep 1891-1927 canon cathedral S David Hobart

27 Feb 1893 leave of absence 6 month Tasmania

Jan 1898-Dec 1898 leave of absence 1 year

17 Jan 1898 locum tenens S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne

02 Apr 1902-31 Jul 1908 priest parish Deloraine diocese Tasmania

11 Oct 1908-1921 rector parish Cressy

Jul 1908-Feb 1921 warden S Wilfrid's college

1917-1926 diocesan mission chaplain Tasmania

01 Jan 1923 superannuated

06 Feb 1923 letters testimonial from Tasmania

23 Feb 1923- general licence Tasmania

1925 letters testimonial from Tasmania

19 Feb 1926-1927 curate-in-charge S Martin city and diocese Salisbury

23 May 1927 incumbent Nevendon co Essex diocese Chelmsford

**Other**

memorial sanctuary lamp S Mark Deloraine

*Church Standard 21/2/36*

**FINNIS, HORACE PERCY**

born 17 Apr 1883 Clarence Tasmania died 28 Dec 1960 Rose Park South Australia

son of the Revd Herbert Robet FINNIS

& Augusta Felicia née PERCY;

married (i) 11 Oct 1909 S Andrew Brighton Victoria

Marion Dora BARROW

born 24 Jun 1880 died 24 Feb 1944

second daughter of Henry Raven BARROW

and Elizabeth Jane CAMPBELL;

married (ii) 06 Jan 1945

Dorothy Mary Kell SIMPSON

born 16 Mar 1903 died 19 May 1970  
daughter of Alfred Edward SIMPSON  
and Frances Isabella KELL

**Education**

1904 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
Hutchins school  
Brighton grammar school  
1907 BA Melbourne  
1910 MA  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
1922 MA ad eundem gradum Adelaide  
1932 Mus Bac university of Adelaide  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1908 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

18 Jan 1908 nominated to curacy Hagley for month of Jan 1908 diocese Tasmania  
05 Mar 1908-1911 curate S John Toorak diocese Melbourne  
14 Aug 1911-1915 priest parochial district Meredith  
03 Sep 1915-1918 curate S John Toorak  
01 Feb 1918-1927 rector S John city and diocese Adelaide  
17 Dec 1927-1955 precentor and bishop's vicar cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
    1936-1955 organist at the cathedral  
    1938-1940 honorary chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
    1939-1940 chaplain S Mark's college Adelaide  
    1946-31 Dec 1959 canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
07 Feb 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1955 general licence Adelaide  
1957 residing Rex Park South Australia

**Other**

memorial pew cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Feb 1961

**FINTER, HENRY**

born 14 Oct 1845 Milton co Kent died 10 Oct 1923 Swansea Tasmania buried church of England cemetery Swansea  
son of William FINTER bricklayer's labourer  
& Sarah née BULL;  
married 18 Feb 1882

Annie Louisa ROSE

born 16 Oct 1856 died 02 May 1931  
elder daughter of John ROSE of Calcutta

**Education**

Fellow university of Calcutta  
1865 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
08 Sep 1869 deacon Calcutta  
18 Dec 1870 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

pupil teacher Milton National school Gravesend 5 year  
1868 SPG missionary at Delhi  
1869-1873 SPG missionary Cawnpore  
1874-1875 SPG missionary Calcutta  
1876-1883 rector S James high school Calcutta India  
Feb 1884 arrived Victoria ROSETTA  
04 Mar 1884 priest pro-cathedral Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
1884-1885 incumbent Clunes  
1886-1887 incumbent S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
26 Sep 1888 general licence Melbourne  
1888-1889 incumbent S Paul Geelong  
04 Jan 1889-1897 incumbent S John Heathcote diocese Melbourne  
30 Apr 1897-1902 minister-in-charge parochial district Woodend  
16 Apr 1902-1904 priest parochial district Werribee  
1904 exhibited letters testimonial (11 Oct 1904) from Melbourne to Tasmania  
12 May 1905 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
14 May 1905-1909 priest parish Scottsdale diocese Tasmania (exchange with the Revd William Hevingham ROOT)



1909-30 Sep 1923 rector Swansea diocese Tasmania

**Other**

obituary *Tasmanian Church News* Nov 1923, *Church Standard* 9/11/23

**FIREBRACE, ROBERT CORDELL**

born 25 Apr 1899 Kensington co Middlesex London died 02 Aug 1981 Auckland New Zealand  
son of Captain Cordell William FIREBRACE of Preston Canterbury

whose family had earlier Victoria connections

& Ida Dorothy née BLACKWOOD;

married 1922

Hazel DAY

died 12 Mar 1978;

married (ii)

Mary

**Education**

1913-1917 Harrow school

1917,1919 Trinity Hall Cambridge

1921 BA Cambridge

1925 MA

1930-1932 Associate King's College

02 Oct 1932 deacon Portsmouth for Chichester

21 Dec 1933 priest Chichester

**Positions**

Easter term 1917 admitted Trinity Hall Cambridge to do OTC (officer training corps) work

1918-1919 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant RFA Salonica Macedonia

1920-1921 school master Abbotsholme college Killara Australia

1928-1930 professor of English at Muslim university Aligarh India

10 Oct 1932-1933 curate S John Upper St Leonards co Sussex diocese Chichester

21 Dec 1933 curate All Souls Eastbourne

31 Aug 1935-14 Oct 1937 took oaths, rector Holy Trinity Berrima and S John Moss Vale diocese Sydney

23 Nov 1937-31 Aug 1943 rector S Andrew Wahroonga

1938 a Memorialist

06 Aug 1943 residing rectory S Andrew to contest Parramatta seat at Federal elections

1943-1945 chaplain Australian military forces

01 Sep 1943 general licence Sydney

13 Jun 1944 general licence as military chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Sep 1950-1951 curate-in-charge S Andrew conventional district Wollescote co and diocese Worcester

12 Aug 1951-1953 incumbent Aghadown diocese Cork Cloyne and Ross Ireland

24 Apr 1953-1955 incumbent Rathclaron

1955-1957 incumbent Bourney

1957-1959 curate Te Awamutu diocese Waikato New Zealand

1959-1964 vicar Okato

02 Apr 1964-1968 vicar parochial district S Peter Raglan

19 Aug 1968- general licence Waikato

07 Oct 1968- honorary assistant curate parish S John Te Awamutu

**Other**

*Church Times* 11/9/81

**FIRMAN, LEWIS EDWARD**

14 Mar 1954 deacon Melbourne

06 mar 1955 priest Melbourne

**FIRMINGER, THOMAS DAVID CHARLES**

born 10 Sep 1860 Chinsurah Bengal baptised ca 14 Oct 1860 at Chinsurah by his father

died 05 May 1928 Auckland New Zealand

son of the Revd Thomas Augustus Charles FIRMINGER artist of Edmonton, chaplain with Bengal Establishment

& Georgina née BRICKNER born Germany;

married Dec ¼ 1885

Emmeline WALTON

born c1862 Hackney died 08 Nov 1921 Parkstone Dorset

daughter of Joseph WALTON & Elizabeth

**Education**

Apr 1872-Jul 1878 Marlborough college

1878 Pembroke College Cambridge

1881 BA Pembroke

1885 MA

21 Dec 1883 deacon Rochester

21 Dec 1884 priest Rochester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1883-1885 curate Bermondsey S Crispin diocese Rochester

25 Nov 1885 from England arrived Tasmania

26 Nov 1885 exhibited letters of orders Tasmania

26 Nov 1885-03 Sep 1886 curate parish cathedral S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

18 Jan 1886 letters testimonial from London to Tasmania

Sep 1886 'has resigned S Matthew New Norfolk and returned to England' *Tasmanian Church News*

08 Jul 1887-1888 curate Warminster parish with chapels of S Lawrence and S John co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

26 May 1888-1891 curate Downton with Nunton

31 Jan 1891-1892 curate Kinson and Talbot Village

1892-1904 curate S Mary-extra-Southampton diocese Winchester

1904-1910 SPG-funded chaplain for Delta, Mansourah Lower Egypt

24 Jan 1912-1918 vicar Charlton Adam co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells

01 Oct 1918-1921 priest-in-charge West Bradley with Lottisham

**Other**

*The Times* 8/5/78

**FIRTH, JOHN**

born 1827/1828 Halifax West Riding Yorkshire

died 30 Oct 1894 parsonage Moolap Victoria buried Eastern cemetery Geelong

son of Joseph FIRTH

& Sarah née FELTON;

married

Mary Ann CAMPBELL

born c1840 Scotland buried 02 Oct 1911

**Education**

21 Dec 1862 deacon Melbourne

27 May 1866 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

in cotton mill

23 Mar 1863-1865 curate S Paul Sale diocese Melbourne

27 Jun 1865-1874 priest-in-charge parochial district Kensington, Port Henry, & East and West Bellereve diocese Melbourne

13 Mar 1874- priest Kensington

**FIRTH, TULLY**

born 30 Jul 1899 Cleremont Queensland died 04 Dec 1957 Queensland

son of Thomas Cooper FIRTH

& Margaret Anderson née TULLY;

married

**Education**

1924-1926 S Johns college Armidale Morpeth

1926 ThL Australian College Theology

12 Dec 1926 deacon Armidale

27 Nov 1927 priest Armidale

**Positions**

25 Feb 1927- clerk-in-church parochial district Ashford diocese Armidale

1926-1927 curate-in-charge Bukkulla

27 Nov 1927-1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Bukkulla

15 Apr 1930 letters testimonial from Armidale

27 May 1930 leave of absence Armidale

17 Sep 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1932-1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York

1933 curate S Mary Sculcoates East Riding diocese York

17 Dec 1933-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Delungra diocese Armidale

1936-1942 member Community of the Ascension Goulburn

01 Jun 1938 general licence, with the Community of the Ascension diocese Goulburn

08 Jan 1939 took name 'Thomas' in 1<sup>st</sup> profession in Holy Religion in the Community of the Ascension

14 Jan 1939 clerk regular

1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

05 Feb 1942-12 Jan 1946 captain in army

08 Dec 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces  
25 Feb 1944 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
28 Feb 1946-30 Jan 1947 rector S Barnabas North Rockhampton diocese Rockhampton  
n d editor *Rockhampton Church Gazette*  
18 Jan 1947-04 Jan 1950 rector S Luke Wandal  
1950-1952 curate Cairns diocese North Queensland  
30 Mar 1952- rector Cairns  
1956- archdeacon Cairns

**Other**

*Anglican* 20/12/57, obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Jan 1958

**FISCHER, CARL HERMANN**

born 10 Jan 1857 Wurtemberg Germany died 22 May 1942

son of -

& Anna;

married 06 Mar 1890

Rhoda Edith von SCHRAMM

born 21 Feb 1869 died 02 Mar 1938

daughter of Maximilian von SCHRAMM

& Katherine née PICKERING

**Education**

21 Dec 1896 deacon Brisbane

24 Feb 1898 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

a Lutheran minister in Victoria

07 Aug 1896 lay reader Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane

22 Dec 1896-1900 curate Christ Church Milton and S Barnabas Ithaca

01 Jun 1900-1905 vicar parochial district S Anne Nanango

10 Oct 1905-17 Oct 1909 rector Christ Church Childers

18 Oct 1909-1915 rector S John Harrisville

08 Jun 1915-31 Jul 1920 vicar parochial district S Mary Redcliffe

01 Aug 1920 superannuated

**FISHER, ALFRED JOSEPH**

born 23 Aug 1888 Hampstead co Middlesex baptised 07 Oct 1888 St Marylebone

died 24 Jun 1975 registered St Austell Cornwall

son of Henry FISHER & Sarah;

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1918 ThL Australian College Theology

15 Dec 1918 deacon Gippsland

19 Dec 1920 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

01 Aug 1913 reader Trafalgar in parochial district Yarragon diocese Gippsland

15 Oct 1915 reader Buchan in parochial district Orbost

17 Jan 1918 reader parish Warragul

15 Dec 1918 deacon curate cathedral parish Sale diocese Gippsland

15 Jan 1919 curate parochial district Foster

1921-1922 incumbent Foster

10 Jan 1922-30 Jun 1923 leave of absence Gippsland

28 Mar 1922 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

21 Feb 1925 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

15 Mar 1926 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

02 Jul 1923-22 Dec 1924 priest parochial district Outtrim diocese Gippsland

1925-1927 curate Emmanuel church Maida Vale co Middlesex diocese London

14 Oct 1927-1930 curate Hampreston co Dorset diocese Salisbury

04 Feb 1930-1952 vicar parish S Matthew Maida Hill St Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London

31 Dec 1937-1955 and S Paul Lisson Grove

08 Apr 1952-1955 and Emmanuel St Marylebone

**FISHER, DAVID FREDERICK**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Gippsland

30 Nov 1955 priest Gippsland

**FISHER, GEORGE ARTHUR**

born 07 Oct 1909 London died 18 Mar 1993;

married 1941

Amy Marjorie DAVIS

born 13 Jul 1903 died 31 Jan 1981

daughter of Rock DAVIS

**Education**

1931-1933 S Johns college Morpeth

1934 LTh Australian College Theology

17 Dec 1933 deacon Armidale for Newcastle, by letters dimissory (15 Dec 1933) from Newcastle to Armidale

16 Dec 1934 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Jan 1934 curate Morpeth and Clarence Town diocese Newcastle, to serve at Clarence Town

01 Jan 1936 curate Hamilton diocese Newcastle

16 Mar 1936-1937 curate Gosford, in-charge Woy Woy

1937-1940 curate-in-charge Woy Woy

1941-1943 priest-in-charge Cooperbrook

01 Feb 1944-1953 rector Terrigal

03 Nov 1953-09 Oct 1960 rector Merriwa

15 Nov 1960-31 Oct 1971 priest-in-charge mission district Birmingham Gardens

04 Nov 1971-31 Jan 1978 rector parish Clarence Town

31 Jan 1978 superannuated

15 Feb 1978 general licence Newcastle

**FISHER, JAMES EDWARD JOHN**

born 26 Jun 1886 Plaistow co Essex baptised 05 Sep 1886 Holy Trinity Barking Essex

died 05 Dec 1950 Bracknell Berkshire – last seen alive 04 Dec, body found 05 Dec Nuffield Oxfordshire

son of John William FISHER plater later boilermaker

& Mary Ann;

married 17 Jan 1918

Edith JESSETT

**Education**

1908-1911 S Paul's missionary college Burgh 11 terms: he planned to serve an English curacy and receive medical training at Livingstone College and go to New Guinea

1911 ThL Durham

02 Jun 1912 deacon Southwark

18 May 1913 priest Southwark

**Positions**

apprenticed boiler-maker and served his time

02 Jun 1912-1913 curate Ascension Plumstead co Kent diocese Southwark

1913-1914 curate S Alphege diocese Southwark

20 Sep 1914-1922 missionary priest in Collingwood Bay diocese New Guinea

1914-1922 priest-in-charge Wanigela

1922-1930 organising secretary New Guinea Mission

26 Feb 1923-1924 curate S Cyprian Clarence Gate St Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London

16 Sep 1924-1927 curate High Wycombe, in-charge S Anne Wycombe Marsh Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

14 Jul 1927-25 Apr 1947 incumbent Lower Farringdon co Oxford

03 Dec 1930-25 Apr 1947 and Langford

25 Apr 1947-death perpetual curate Bracknell with Chavey co Berkshire

**FISHER, JOHN MATSON**

born 12 Nov 1905 Christchurch New Zealand died 06 Oct 1980 Auckland New Zealand

son of Charles William FISHER

& Eleanor Louisa née HACK;

married 17 Jun 1941

Eileen WATSON

daughter of of F WATSON

**Education**

S Andrew's Presbyterian college Christchurch

College House Christchurch

1937 LTh BTS New Zealand

21 Sep 1935 deacon Christchurch

30 Nov 1936 priest Christchurch

**Positions**

21 Sep 1935-1938 curate parish Sydenham diocese Christchurch  
21 Dec 1938-1941 vicar parochial district Kumara  
26 Jun 1941-1946 vicar parochial district Prebbleton with Burnham and West Melton  
13 Nov 1946-13 Feb 1950 missionary priest Torres Straits diocese Carpentaria  
1950-1951 general licence Christchurch  
1950-1954 vicar S Thomas Freemans Bay city and diocese Auckland  
1954-1958 vicar Paparua  
1958-1964 vicar Panmure  
18 Feb 1962-09 Mar 1964 New Zealand commissary for bishop of Carpentaria  
1965-1966 vicar and sub-dean Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria  
09 Mar 1964-1966 archdeacon Carpentaria  
01 Nov 1964-05 Dec 1964 administrator diocese Carpentaria  
1966-1971 vicar Mt Roskill  
1966- commissary for bishop of Carpentaria  
1971-1975 priest-in-charge Marsden-Waipu mission district  
1975-1977 honorary curate Takapuna  
1977-death honorary curate Orewa  
1977-1979 residing Whangaparua  
**Other**  
father of the Revd John FISHER jnr

**FISHER, PETER DOUGLAS**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Geelong for Adelaide  
21 Dec 1957 priest Adelaide

**FISHER, WILFRED VERNON**

born 11 Dec 1887 Spring Ridge NSW  
baptised 'Wilfred Wilberforce Vernon' 15 Jul 1888 S John Newcastle by the Revd FD BEDE  
died 25 Jan 1960 Kingsford Sydney NSW cremated Eastern suburbs  
son of [not registered]  
& Mary née GARRAHY;  
unmarried

**Education**

Newcastle South public school  
1914-1916 Moore theological college  
1917 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1917 deacon Sydney  
not priested

**Positions**

in business 15 year  
miner 1 year  
01 Jan 1918-31 Aug 1918 curate All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
31 Aug 1918-31 Jan 1920 curate S Matthias Paddington  
07 Sep 1920 exhibited letters of orders diocese Goulburn  
20 Oct 1920 letters testimonial from Sydney to Goulburn  
26 Oct 1920-1921 curate in parish Junee diocese Goulburn  
1939, 1953-1954 residing Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 27/1/60*

**FISHER, WILLIAM**

born 05 Aug 1865 Fishergate Preston Lancashire baptised 07 Sep 1865 S James Preston  
died 24 Aug 1916 after appendix operation Ashfield  
first son of William FISHER of Preston bankmanager  
& Alice née MOSCROFT;  
married 07 Jul 1898  
Lillie HART  
widow of Charles Frederick HART jnr of Devises;  
married (ii)  
Elizabeth Ann died 16 Jun 1951 age 86

**Education**

1883 Christ's college Cambridge  
1886 BA Cambridge  
1890 MA

1887 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Prelim exam Clergy School Cambridge

02 Mar 1890 deacon Ripon

24 May 1891 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1887-1893 assistant master Aysgarth school Bedale diocese Ripon

1893-1896 head master Armidale school

21 Aug 1906 exhibited letters of orders, general licence Sydney

1906-1916 head master Tudor House school Moss Vale

1906-1916 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial stained glass window Christ Church Bong Bong

**FISHER-JOHNSON, EDWIN WARWICK**

born 05 Apr 1910 Sydney baptised 1910 S James Sydney died 17 Nov 1992 Dubbo NSW

son of the Revd Edwin FISHER-JOHNSON

& Alice Amy née JAY;

married 1936

Jean Annie Davina STRANG

born 13 Aug 1913 died 11 Mar 1996

**Education**

Cranbrook school

Moore theological college

1947 ThL Australian College Theology

09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney

07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**Positions**

bank officer in the army

14 Jun 1938 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney

10 Mar 1947-1948 curate S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney

1948-1950 incumbent Wilcannia

01 Aug 1950-31 Jan 1951 curate-in-charge parochial district Abbotsford with Russell Lea

01 Feb 1952-25 Aug 1954 rector S Luke Berry

1954-1960 incumbent Christ Church Blacktown

1960-1963 incumbent S Stephen Lidcombe

20 Feb 1963-01 Aug 1976 incumbent S Peter Richmond

01 Aug 1976 general licence Sydney

**FITCHETT, ALFRED ROBERTSON**

born 13 Oct 1836 Grantham Lincolnshire England

died 19 Apr 1929 aged 93 19 Pitt St Dunedin buried Northern cemetery

son of William FITCHETT

(1841) hairdresser Westgate, Grantham

born c1814

and Hannah HUBBARD born c1816;

married (1) 1856 Victoria Australia,

Mary Anne WILLSON

born c1837 died 1861 aged 24

daughter of George WILLSON;

married (2) 1864 Victoria Australia,

Teresa Martha WILLIAMSON

born Sep ¼ 1840 Bolton Lancashire

died 16 Dec 1921 aged 81 Cumberland St Dunedin

buried 18 Dec 1921 Northern cemetery Dunedin

daughter of John WILLIAMSON

(1841) joiner, Poulton-le-Fylde Lancashire

born c1810 not in Lancashire

and Ann born c1815 Lancashire (315;400;209;111;5;325)

**Education**

University of Melbourne

University of Otago

1878 BA New Zealand

1882 MA honours in Political Science New Zealand

DD Trinity University, Toronto

05 Feb 1878 deacon Dunedin (231)

19 Jan 1879 priest Melbourne for Dunedin (111)

#### Positions

with parents to Victoria, where his widowed mother maintained the family by store-keeping

1863 Wesleyan minister in Australia

ca 1864 minister among Europeans in Whanganui at the end of the land wars (5)

1867 minister Trinity Wesleyan Methodist church Stuart St Dunedin

1870-1876 editor *Christian Observer*

1871- editor *New Zealand Wesleyan*

1878 minister in charge Durham St Wesleyan Methodist church Christchurch (9)

intolerant of compelled itinerancy of the Wesleyan ministry, became an Anglican (5)

Feb 1879-1928 incumbent All Saints city and diocese Dunedin

1894/5-1929 also dean cathedral church S Paul Dunedin (9)

19 Apr 1928-01 May 1928 represented Dunedin 24th general synod in Wellington

1906-1911, 1919, 1921 commissary bishop Dunedin

1890s lecturer in Latin and Greek at Selwyn College Dunedin

served Australia (111)

1928 CMG

#### Other

memorial chapel All Saints Dunedin

author

1876 *The ethics of evolution, or, The relation of the doctrine of development to theism and Christianity: a lecture delivered on behalf of the Dunedin Athenaeum* (Dunedin Athenaeum and Mechanics' Institute)

1885 *The Christian ministry: whence derived a sermon preached in St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral Church, Dunedin, March 22, 1885, at the ordination of the Revs. F.W. Martin, McKenzie Gibson (late Wesleyan ministers), and T. Hodgson (late Free Methodist minister): with supplementary notes*

ca 1890 *Dean Fitchett's speech on the religious objection to prohibition*

1898 *On the proposal to appoint an Assistant Bishop in the Diocese of Dunedin*

?1913 *Bible in State Schools League: Bishop Cleary and other objectors answered*

?1925 *On the religious objection to prohibition*

1927 *What to say about the Old Testament by the Dean of Dunedin*

regular contributor *Otago Daily Times* (5;9)

20 Apr 1929 obituary *Otago Daily Times*

for Protestant attack on him, see 1885 *Sacerdotal pretensions, or, Fitchett the Priest, of 1885 answered by Fitchett the Pastor, of 1875* by F. Whitmore ISITT

#### FitzGERALD, LYTTTELTON

born 01 Jun 1859 Islington North London

died 18 Mar 1913 at Cliff Hydro Hotel Ilfracombe Devon

buried 22 Mar 1913 aged 53 Braunton churchyard North Devon

brother to the Revd Otho FitzGERALD born 1868 Karori Wellington died 1947 Christchurch

brother to Amy FitzGERALD campaigner for the Wellington cathedral building, married WH LEVIN

fourth son (fifth of thirteen children) of James Edward FitzGERALD

comptroller-general, formerly superintendent of Canterbury New Zealand

born 04 Mar 1818 Bath Somerset died 02 Aug 1896 Wellington

youngest (fifth) son of Gerald FitzGERALD of Kilminchy Queen's co Ireland

born 1772 of Coolanowle and Moate Queen's county

and Katherine O'BRIEN

daughter of Sir Lucius O'BRIEN 3<sup>rd</sup> baronet of Drumoland co Clare Ireland;

married 22 Aug 1850 S George Bloomsbury,

and Frances Erskine (Fanny) DRAPER

born 21 Mar 1832 Odessa Russia died 08 Jul 1900 Wellington

daughter of George DRAPER

merchant of 22 Woburn Square London;

married 28 Dec 1901 S Mary Bryanston Square London by the Revd Ravenscroft STEWART, and Otho FitzGERALD,

Georgiana CAMPION née TAYLOR a widow

[GEORGIANA TAYLOR

(1881) with husband, son Norman W, daughter Alice F, three servants residing Duffield Rd The Mount St Alkmund Derby

born c1855 Burton-on-Trent Staffordshire

married (1) Mar ¼ 1877 registered Derby,

Frank CAMPION (1881) annuitant holder of profits of The Mount Derby

born c1837 died 29 May 1898 aged 61 'Invergordon' Poartalington Rd Bournemouth Hampshire,

[Frank CAMPION left £19 284, probate to Seymour TAYLOR physician and Ormsby TAYLOR solicitor]

(*Evening Post*;366;259;233;111;5;6;22; Braunton parish register pers comm Fr Roger Reeve 1994)

## Education

'member of the New Zealand bar'

1889-1890 Trinity College Melbourne (277)

22 Dec 1889 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1890 priest Melbourne (111)

## Positions

1881 law clerk residing Hawker St electorate Wellington South (266)

08 Jul 1884 appeared in court for a defendant Wellington

16 Oct 1885 layreader Longwood in parish Seymour diocese Melbourne

23 Dec 1889 deacon Christ Church Newport Victoria Australia

22 Dec 1890 priest Newport (111)

30 Jun 1893 locum tenens three months licence Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch

05 Nov 1893-31 Oct 1899 vicar S Matthew city and diocese Auckland (277)

establishing Mission to the Lanes (later Order of the Good Shepherd Auckland)

17 Oct 1895 locum tenens S Paul Burwood diocese Sydney (111)

02 Feb 1896 officiated S Paul cathedral Wellington (245)

08 Sep 1898-23 Aug 1899 chaplain Sailors' Home Auckland

01 Sep 1899 locum tenens Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch (91)

19 Oct 1900 general licence diocese Sydney

16 Feb 1901 with his sister Mrs WH LEVIN attended at Miramar Wellington the polo match between Oroua and Wellington  
(*Evening Post*)

09 Mar 1901 his sister Amy Mrs WH LEVIN had taken a six year lease on a country house in England: he to join here there for the family had concerns for his health - a 12 month visit to England proposed (*Evening Post*)

24 Mar 1901 preached cathedral S Paul city and diocese Dunedin (parish register)

29 Jun 1901 accompanying his sister Amy, Mrs WH LEVIN and her daughter arrived London (*Evening Post*)

14 Nov 1901 rumour that he will not return a bachelor to New Zealand (*Evening Post*)

04 Dec 1901 still making his headquarters with his sister Mrs WH LEVIN at Worcester Park, is 'in great request as a preacher, and to deliver addresses to church meetings in various parts of the country; his brother the Revd Otho FitzGERALD has also being staying with their sister Mrs WH LEVIN (*Evening Post*)

one month duty Lingen Herefordshire, staying with New Zealand friend Mrs GISBORNE of Lingen Hall

12 Aug 1902 assistant curate parish Antony for district of Merifield (patron General POLE-CAREW) Cornwall diocese Truro  
(*Evening Post*;111)

Jun 1903 with his wife (and other notables including Mr and Mrs Harold BEAUCHAMP parents of 'Katherine Mansfield') attended an 'at home' Mrs Pember REEVES and her sister Mrs LASCELLES at 22 Prince of Wales Tce Kensington (*Evening Post*)

[maybe: 1904 - 1906 assistant Lannarth Cornwall]

Jan 1906 'after five years absence in England' returned to New Zealand on MOERAKI, as delegate for the Countess of MEATH to promote the Children's Ministering League (*Evening Post*)

Mar 1906 in interests of the Ministering Children's League visited diocese Nelson (33)

24 Jul 1906 general licence diocese Sydney

31 Mar 1906 with his wife in Wellington, preaching and taking the service S Thomas Newtown Wellington

25 Sep 1906 general licence diocese Melbourne

15 Aug 1908 assistant curate S Stythian with Perran-ar-Worthal Cornwall diocese Truro

16 Nov 1909 brother Gerald FitzGERALD and wife visiting him at his 'living in Cornwall near Falmouth' (*Evening Post*)

Dec 1909-Oct 1912 assistant curate Saunton diocese Exeter (porch notice Saunton church)

07 Jan 1910 licensed assistant curate S Anne chapel Saunton parish Braunton Devon (111)

'retired young after straining his heart on the hills of Auckland' (123)

Mar 1913 residing Saunton (Braunton parish register)

## Other

1860 godson of George, Baron LYTTTELTON a founder of Canterbury colony (Lyttelton papers CMU)

and also a godson of Henry JC HARPER, 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Christchurch (CDA)

1913 of Saunton Court Braunton Devonshire, will probate at London to Amy LEVIN a widow [his eldest sister] effects £309 (366)

02 Sep 1913 in New Zealand left £1 320 (*Evening Post*)

## FITZ-PATRICK, BERNARD GOWRAN

born 27 Jun 1850 baptised 07 Nov 1850 Chingleput Madras India

died Mar ¼ 1898

son of John FITZ-GERALD assistant surgeon Madras army of Chingleput & Mary Ann;

married Mar ¼ 1873

Ada Sarah JERREMS

born c1852 Durham



daughter of John JERREMS

**Education**

1871-1872 university of Durham

1875 Trinity College Dublin

27 May 1877 deacon Chester

16 Jun 1878 priest Chester

**Positions**

27 May 1877-1878 curate Hooton co Cheshire diocese Chester

02 Aug 1878-1880 curate Barton-le-Street co and diocese York

1881 without cure of souls

14 Apr 1882-1884 curate Pokesdown co Hampshire diocese Winchester

13 Sep 1884 priest-in-charge Yorke's Peninsula mission diocese Adelaide  
after 'chest mishap' returned to England

1884-1887 missionary SPG-funded for diocese Maritzburg

1885-1887 canon and archdeacon Maritzburg

1887-1889 incumbent Evangelist of cathedral S Alban diocese Pretoria

1890-1892 priest-in-charge Boksburg

1892-1895 priest-in-charge Barberton Transvaal

1895- incumbent All Saints Barberton diocese Pretoria

**Other**

**FITZROY, HENRY SOMERSET**

born 04 Feb 1870 France died 01 Dec 1962 Victoria British Columbia

son of Joseph FITZROY house agent

& Jane;

married

Florence Oliva

born 29 Jun 1874 Nova Scotia died 18 Oct 1962 Victoria British Columbia

**Education**

1886-1889 Derby grammar school

1888 Trinity Hall Cambridge

1892 BA and LLB Cambridge

1904 LLM

28 May 1893 deacon Worcester

20 May 1894 priest Worcester

**Positions**

28 May 1893-1895 curate S Andrew Netherton co and diocese Worcester

chaplain instructor Royal Navy

1897 HMS REPULSE

1897-1901 HMS ROYAL ARTHUR, (1900) in Sydney NSW

14 Oct 1899 general licence Sydney

1902-1907 HMS CHARYBDIS

during WW1 instructor

-1924-1932- barrister

**FLATAU, CYRUS RAYMOND**

born 25 Apr 1918 baptised S Peter Neutral Bay NSW

died 17 Nov 1998 buried Palmdale lawn cemetery

second son of Leopold Arundel FLATAU

& Enid Cyrene née HOPKINS;

married

Edith Jane JACKSON

died 10 Jun 2004 age 87

**Education**

-1934 Noth Sydney boys high school

1988 B Ec university of New England

1993 BA

FCA

1942 Moore theological college

1942 ThL Australian College Theology

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney

21 Sep 1943 priest Sydney

**Positions**

accountant and auditor

01 Mar 1943-30 Sep 1943 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1943-01 Mar 1946 locum tenens S Paul Lithgow  
01 Mar 1946 curate S Paul Lithgow  
11 Jun 1946-28 Feb 1947 curate S Clement Marrickville  
01 Mar 1947-31 Jul 1947 locum tenens S Matthew Windsor  
01 Aug 1947 general licence Sydney  
1947-1953 missionary priest with China Inland Mission China  
1953-1971 missionary priest in Malaya  
28 Jun 1960- locum tenens S Alban Five Dock diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1971 general licence Sydney  
15 Apr 1971-16 Jan 1974 curate-in-charge provisional parish S Martin Blakehurst  
18 Jan 1974-1977 curate-in-charge provisional parish S Alban Rooty Hill and S Mark Plumpton  
07 Oct 1977-14 Jun 1978 rector S Alban Rooty Hill  
15 Jun 1978-17 Feb 1983 rector S James South Canterbury  
23 Feb 1983 locum tenens new housing development Tregear  
18 Apr 1984- general licence Sydney  
26 Jun 1984-1988 locum tenens S Thomas Auburn  
01 Jul 1988 locum tenens new housing development Tregear  
21 Jul 1988 general licence Sydney  
07 Oct 1988-, and 19 May 1989 locum tenens parish North Ryde  
01 Apr 1993-30 Jun 1993 locum tenens parish Coolah diocese Bathurst

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 20/11/95

**FLECK, OSWALD SYDNEY**

born 20 Jun 1899 Surry Hills Sydney baptised 19 Jul 1899 S David Surry Hills by the Revd G BROWN  
died 02 Dec 1953 S Luke's hospital Darlinghurst cremated Northern Suburbs NSW

only son of Oswald Randle FLECK labourer

& Gertrude Janet née SCOTT;

married 16 May 1931

Iris Mattie Lillian DEGE

born 24 Sep 1904 died 24 Dec 1966

who married (ii) Dec 1961 George Mervyn HAY

**Education**

Paddington superior public school

Metropolitan business college

Royal Academy and Royal College of Music

1924-1926 Moore theological college

1926 ThL Australian College Theology

1933 Th Schol

17 Dec 1926 deacon D'ARCY IRVINE for Sydney

16 Dec 1927 priest D'ARCY IRVINE for Sydney

**Positions**

salesman

01 Jan 1927-31 May 1928 curate S John Bishopthorpe diocese Sydney

30 Jun 1928-1929 curate S Clement Marrickville

01 Jan 1929-1933 assistant minister cathedral district S Andrew Sydney

1929 acting precentor and principal choir school cathedral S Andrew

01 May 1933-20 Aug 1937 rector S Paul Canterbury

15 Sep 1937-1942 rector S Luke Concord with Burwood

14 Sep 1942-1945 leave of absence until discharged from army, chaplain Australian imperial forces

1945-1950 honorary secretary Sydney Diocesan Church Music Society

**Other**

father of Rosemary Bowie

memorial stained glass window S Luke Concord

**FLEISCHER, EGIDIUS CARL WILHELM**

born 14 Sep 1874 Yandoit Victoria

died 10 Nov 1925 vicarage St Arnaud Victoria

youngest son of George FLEISCHER of Yandoit Victoria

& Margaretha née HUSER;

married 30 Jun 1909

Hilda Louise Evelyn OLDEN

born 1876 died 15 Jun 1944

youngest daughter of Olaf Samuel OLDEN of Ballarat

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

23 Dec 1906 deacon Ballarat

22 Dec 1912 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Jan 1907-1910 deacon-in-charge Wallaroo diocese Ballarat

20 Oct 1910-1912 deacon-in-charge Beulah

1912-1918 priest-in-charge Beulah

16 Jan 1914 leave of absence 2.5 week

21 Oct 1918-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Brownhill

13 Jul 1920-1923 vicar Terang

18 Aug 1923-death vicar St Arnaud

03 Mar 1924-death canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

27 Sep 1924-death rural dean St Arnaud

**Other**

memorial processional cross and tablet cathedral Christ Church St Arnaud

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/11/25, Church Standard 20/11/25, Ballarat Church Chronicle 16/11/25, Melbourne Argus 11/11/25*

**FLEMING, THOMAS ROBERT**

born 06 Nov 1907 Bolton Lancashire died 04 Nov 1979 Royal Adelaide hospital cremated Centennial Park South Australia

brother to the Revd William Irving FLEMING

son of Robert FLEMING

& Sarah née PARTINGTON;

married

Gwenda May

born 11 Nov 1911 died 15 Nov 1993

**Education**

1929 Ridley college Melbourne

1931 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1931 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1932 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

to Australia as layman in a Bush Brotherhood

20 Dec 1931-1932 curate S Jude Carlton diocese Melbourne

07 Jul 1932-1935 curate parochial district Altona

15 May 1935-01 Jan 1937 incumbent mission district Croajingalong diocese Gippsland

01 Jan 1937-1940 incumbent Delegate-Bonang

24 Jan 1940-10 Mar 1943 priest-in-charge Cummins district diocese Willochra

13 Jul 1943-1946 rector mission district Denmark diocese Bunbury

01 Jul 1946-1950 rector Mt Barker with Cranbrook

22 Sep 1950-1952 rector Narrogin

02 Sep 1952-1954 rector parochial district Wagin

25 Aug 1954-09 Feb 1959 rector Bayswater diocese Perth

20 Feb 1959-1964 priest-in-charge Enfield district diocese Adelaide

04 Sep 1959-1963 priest-in-charge Two Wells

19 Jul 1963-1967 rector S Clement Enfield

29 Sep 1967-1976 rector S Barnabas Croydon with S Edward Kilkenny

20 Apr 1977 locum tenens S Swithin Morphetville

21 May 1978- locum tenens Good Shepherd Plympton

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene 22/11/79*, obituary *Adelaide Advertiser 6/11/79*, obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian Dec 79*

**FLEMING, WILLIAM IRVING**

born 14 Sep 1898 Bolton Lancashire

died 11 May 1968 buried Springvale NSW

brother to the Revd Thomas Robert FLEMING

son of Robert FLEMING

& Sarah née Partington;

married 16 Oct 1929

Sarah McGILLIVRAY of Bolton England

born 17 Aug 1901 died 24 Dec 1977

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1928 Thl 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1927 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1928 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1918 British army  
layman Cann River mission  
28 Dec 1925 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Croajingalong diocese Gippsland  
20 Dec 1927-1929 curate S Luke North Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
01 Feb 1929-31 Dec 1930 priest-in-charge Werrimull diocese St Arnaud  
04 Feb 1931-1938 minister parochial district Mitcham  
1938-1940 secretary Victoria for Bush Church Aid society  
1938-1940 general licence Melbourne  
13 Aug 1938 general licence Gippsland  
01 Feb 1939-31 Dec 1939 general licence Ballarat  
1940-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1946-1947 curate S Barnabas Balwyn  
21 Aug 1947-1956 incumbent S John Bentleigh  
23 Oct 1956-31 Jul 1965 incumbent S Columb Hawthorn  
1939 C/- Bush Church Aid society Melbourne  
WW2 prisoner of war

**Other**

*Anglican 23/5/68*

**FLETCHER, CHARLES JOSEPH**

born 1877/1878 Dublin Ireland died 26 Jun 1940 buried Lutwyche cemetery Queensland  
son of Joseph FLETCHER  
& Ada née McCALLUM

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
19 Dec 1920 deacon LE FANU for Brisbane  
18 Dec 1921 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

clerk  
19 Apr 1913 lay reader parish S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
19 Dec 1920-1925 curate S Luke Toowoomba  
1921-1925 resident chaplain church of England boys' preparatory school Toowoomba  
01 Feb 1925-1927 curate S Thomas Toowong  
03 Feb 1927-29 Feb 1928 incumbent parochial district S Paul Taringa  
17 Feb 1928 leave of absence 12 month  
1928-1930 curate Yarrabah  
14 Feb 1930 curate-in-charge parish S James Toowoomba  
01 Jan 1931 honorary missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
20 Apr 1931- rector S Columba Clayfield

**Other**

memorial lectern S Columb Clayfield  
obituary *Church Standard 5/7/40, Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/7/40*

**FLETCHER, ERNEST**

born 04 Jul 1876 Bury Lancashire baptised 30 Mar 1878  
died 21 Oct 1950 Concord Burwood NSW buried church of England cemetery Goulburn  
brother to Bertha FLETCHER born Sep ¼ 1878 Radcliffe registered Bury Lancashire  
brother to Annie Jane FLETCHER born Dec ¼ 1880 Bury Lancashire  
son of Edwin FLETCHER

(1881) unemployed engine-fitter residing Brookshaw St Bury

(1901) engine fitter of Bury

born c1853 Bury Lancashire

married Sep ¼ 1873 Bury,

and Nancy Jane HOLT

*probably:* (1871) aged 18 cotton weaver Bury

(1881) formerly cotton weaver (1901) residing Bury

born 1856 Tottington registered Bury Lancashire;

married (not in New Zealand),

Caroline TILLY

born c1883 (not NSW)  
died 28 Apr 1949 Burwood NSW  
daughter of Frederick TILLY and Matilda (111)

**Education**

Clarke St Wesleyan day school Bury Lancashire (ADA)  
1906 Queen's College Birmingham (founded 1828 closed 1907)  
14 Jun 1908 deacon Manchester for York for colonies  
19 Dec 1909 priest Auckland (S Mary) (111;317)

**Positions**

1898-1900, 1902-1903 reader S Paul Bury Lancashire  
1900-1902 missionary with UMCA,  
1900-1901 diocese Zanzibar  
1903-1906 Alkington Lancashire  
01 Nov 1908-1910 curate North Wairoa diocese Auckland  
1910-1914 home mission priest Morrinsville diocese Auckland  
22 May 1911 home mission priest parochial district Coromandel  
06 May 1914 vicar Waihi  
28 Sep 1916-1918 vicar Mt Albert with Avondale  
22 Jan 1918 resigned and departed for Ballarat (ADA)  
01 Jul 1918-1920 priest-in-charge Nhill Victoria diocese Ballarat  
1920-21 Feb 1924 Condah Victoria Australia  
24 Feb 1924-1928 rector Berrigan NSW diocese Goulburn  
15 Mar 1929-24 Aug 1938 rector Tarcutta  
16 Mar 1934-1938 rural dean Albury  
12 Sep 1938-1941- permission to officiate diocese Sydney  
1941 residing Abbotsford NSW Australia (8)  
29 Dec 1942-09 Mar 1946 locum tenens S Andrew Strathfield  
09 Mar 1946 general licence  
0 Jun 1946 locum tenens S Paul Rose bay and North Bondi (111)

**Others**

1936 author *St Mark's Church Tarcutta: Tarcutta centenary*  
16 Nov 1950 obituary *Australian Church Record*  
22 Oct 1950 obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* (111)

**FLETCHER, GEOFFREY MITCHELL**

07 Dec 1947 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1948 priest Sydney

**FLETCHER, JOHN**

born 27 Nov 1817 Deptford Totnes baptised 12 Dec 1817 Deptford by father  
died 20 May 1886 Plymouth Devon  
son of the Revd John Rooke FLETCHER of Quethiack near Callington Cornwall

**Education**

1830-1836 Blundell's school  
1836 Exeter College Oxford, S Mary Hall  
1840 BA Oxford  
1842 MA Oxford  
1854 BD  
25 Jul 1841 deacon Worcester for Oxford  
22 May 1842 priest London

**Positions**

05 Aug 1841- curate S John co Cornwall diocese Exeter  
1843-1846 principal King's college Nassau New Providence  
23 Oct 1846-1847 curate All Saints St Johns Wood co Middlesex diocese London  
14 Jul 1848 curate S Mark Marylebone  
1848 no cure  
1850 curate S Mark Hamilton Terrace St Johns Wood  
1851 no cure  
1852-1857 principal St Johns Wood college London  
17 Mar 1853 curate Worth co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1859 curate S Giles Reading co Berkshire  
1860 no cure  
01 Feb 1861-31 Mar 1866 incumbent cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Newcastle  
16 Mar 1861 surrogate for marriages Newcastle

1861-1866 canon cathedral church Christ Newcastle  
07 May 1866-24 Sep 1866 locum tenens (*vice* the Revd G KING on leave) S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney  
15 Apr 1868-01 Oct 1868 general licence Sydney  
02 Nov 1868 letters testimonial from Sydney  
15 Jan 1869 appointed surrogate for marriages diocese Tasmania  
28 Jan 1869-1878 took oaths, incumbent chaplain or locum tenens S John Ross diocese Tasmania  
05 Jul 1879 curate for S Paul parish of East Stoneham co Devon diocese Exeter  
1879- curate East Stonehouse diocese Exeter  
1881 without cure of souls

**Other**

*Guardian* 26/5/85

**FLETCHER, MATTHEW [Fox at baptism]**

born 23 Mar 1812 Newry Ireland died 11 Feb 1875  
second son of William FLETCHER of Newry co Down merchant  
& Eliza née Fox;  
married  
Louisa Jane Crompton TODD

**Education**

1840 Trinity College Dublin  
1844 BA Dublin  
1844 BA by incorporation Oxford S Edmund's Hall  
02 Mar 1845 deacon Chester  
20 Feb 1848 priest Chester

**Positions**

03 Mar 1845 curate Milton co Lancashire diocese Chester  
08 Sep 1848 curate Eyam co Derbyshire diocese Lichfield  
25 Oct 1850 arrived Australia HASHEMY  
1850-1852 government chaplain to the new convict establishment in Western Australia  
05 Jul 1852 in disgrace departed South for Western Australia  
chaplain with 1<sup>st</sup> convict ship to Western Australia, but stayed but a few months in Fremantle Western Australia  
1853-1864 curate Tarleton diocese Manchester  
09 Feb 1864- rector Tarleton

**Other**

C L M Hawtrey *The Availing Struggle*

**FLETCHER, THOMAS**

born 20 Jun 1833 Prestwick Lancashire baptised 02 Sep 1833 Unsworth  
died 15 Jul 1917 Withington  
son of George FLETCHER a smith  
& Ann;  
married,  
Mary Dumaresq -  
born c1834 Madras India died Jun ¼ 1896 Prestwick Lancashire

**Education**

under Mr Russell  
1851 Trinity College Dublin  
1856 BA Dublin  
1871 MA, BD, DD  
31 Aug 1856 deacon Sodor and Man  
21 Dec 1857 priest Sodor and Man

**Positions**

1856-1858 curate S Barnabas Douglas Isle of Man diocese Sodor and Man  
27 Jan 1859 curate S James Bristol diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
01 Aug 1860 curate Christ Church Clifton Bristol  
11 Sep 1863 arrived Australia DARTMOUTH  
01 Oct 1863-22 Dec 1864 minister S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1867 minister Orange  
1870-1875 reader and lecturer S Peter Norbiton co Surrey diocese Winchester  
16 Sep 1879-24 Jul 1883 incumbent Saddleworth co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
24 Jul 1883-02 Nov 1904 incumbent Christ Church Bradford with Beswick

**FLETCHER, WALTER ADAM**

born 29 Jul 1878 Sydney NSW died 14 Nov 1939 Preston Wealdmoors Shropshire

son of Richard FLETCHER estate agent  
& Sarah née GLASSOP;  
married  
Mary MORRIS

**Education**

Newington college  
1896 university of Sydney  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

solicitor  
01 Jan 1908-27 Oct 1908 deacon S Stephen Willoughby diocese Sydney  
27 Oct 1908-02 Dec 1912 curate All Saints Petersham  
21 Nov 1912 letters testimonial from Sydney to Carpentaria  
1912-1916 incumbent Darwin  
01 Apr 1916-31 Jan 1918 curate All Saints Petersham diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1918-10 Jul 1921 curate S Thomas North Sydney  
01 May 1921 locum tenens S Mary Kilcoy diocese Brisbane  
29 Jun 1921 letters testimonial from Sydney to Rockhampton  
28 Aug 1921-26 Nov 1925 curate cathedral S Paul Rockhampton  
01 Jun 1925-26 Nov 1925 locum tenens cathedral S Paul Rockhampton  
26 Nov 1925-Dec 1925 hospital chaplain Rockhampton  
20 Apr 1926 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn  
13 May 1926-1929 assistant priest Canberra diocese Goulburn  
18 Feb 1929 letters testimonial on leaving diocese Goulburn  
17 Aug 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1929-1934 general licence under Colonial Clergy Act England  
02 Oct 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, benefice Preston Wealdmoors  
02 Oct 1934-death rector Preston-Wealdmoors co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
23 Jan 1934-death chaplain Preston hospital

**Other**

*Southern Churchman 1/5/40*

**FLETCHER-JONES, BASIL MILLS**

22 Sep 1940 deacon Winchester  
21 Sep 1941 priest Winchester

**FLINN, PATRICK MORRISON**

born 1849 Queenstown co Cork Ireland  
died 11 Jun 1928 Mosman NSW buried Methodist section Northern Suburbs cemetery  
son of William FLINN physician  
& Johanna;  
married 1896 NSW  
Laura Alexandra PEARSON  
(1895) a war correspondent Sino-Japanese war  
born c1864 Yass died 1943 North Sydney  
daughter of Robert William PEARSON  
& Jessie Elizabeth H née GURNER

**Education**

at home  
1872 Trinity College Dublin  
1877 BA Dublin  
31 May 1874 deacon Carlisle  
16 Jun 1878 priest Manchester

**Positions**

31 May 1874-1876 curate Holy Trinity Whitehaven co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
20 Feb 1877-1878 curate All Saints Chorlton-upon-Matlock diocese Manchester  
16 Jun 1878-1879 curate Holy Trinity Blackburn  
16 Apr 1879-03 May 1882 rector Shaftesbury Holy Trinity with S Peter rectory co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1883 curate Stopsley co Bedfordshire diocese Ely  
1884 curate S Stephen Brighton diocese Chichester  
1887-1889 curate Ditcheat co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells  
1885 to NSW

Jul 1891 arrived Australia  
1891 general licence Sydney  
23 Apr 1892 locum tenens Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
01 Jun 1892-19 Jul 1896 incumbent S John Tarago and Lake Bathurst NSW  
25 Aug 1896 letters testimonial from Goulburn to Sydney  
08 Oct 1891 exhibited letters of orders and general licence Sydney  
10 Sep 1896 general licence Sydney  
21 Dec 1898 caveat diocese Sydney  
1900- incumbent S Mawgan with S Martin-in-Meneage co Cornwall diocese Truro

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 14/6/28*

**FLINT, ARTHUR CASSON (or CARSON)**

born 1888 NSW died 05 Jun 1952 Queensland  
son of Charles Alfred FLINT chief assistant master Southport Queensland former head Ipswich grammar school  
& Emma Elizabeth née CRANE;  
married 14 Feb 1927  
Margaret Ismay HOWARD  
born 20 May 1901 died 03 Mar 1959  
daughter of John Cornelius HOWARD

**Education**

Ipswich grammar school  
1911 B Sc university of Sydney  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon STONE-WIGG for Brisbane  
20 Dec 1914 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

02 May 1911 lay reader diocese Brisbane  
22 Dec 1913-1915 curate S James Toowoomba  
08 Feb 1915-31 Jan 1919 curate S Thomas Beaudesert  
30 Apr 1919-02 Oct 1922 missionary Ambasi diocese New Guinea  
15 Sep 1922 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1923-12 Mar 1924 curate S Thomas Beaudesert  
01 Apr 1924- leave of absence 2 year Brisbane  
1924-1927 missionary Yarrabah  
01 Aug 1927-1928 missionary Lockhart River mission diocese Carpentaria  
01 Dec 1928-30 Apr 1930 vicar parochial district S John Harrisville diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1930-15 Aug 1932 rector S John Bulimba  
15 Aug 1932-1935 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1935-30 Apr 1944 organising secretary for foreign missions diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1944 honorary missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1944-1946 at Yarrabah?  
01 Jan 1946-31 Mar 1947 missionary Mitchell River mission diocese Carpentaria  
1946- missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1947-1948 warden S Oswald's Hostel Brisbane  
01 Feb 1949-06 May 1949 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
06 May 1949 leave of absence indefinite period Brisbane, returning his honorary missionary chaplain licence, and going to Yarrabah mission  
1949-1951 Mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
03 May 1951-31 Jan 1952 curate-in-charge or vicar S Mary Moorooka Brisbane  
01 Feb 1952 hospital chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/7/52*

**FLINT, ELWYN HENRY**

born 12 May 1910 Pine Mountain via Ipswich Queensland died 10 Dec 1983 Queensland  
son of Edmund Henry FLINT  
& Mabel Florence née SMITH;  
unmarried

**Education**

1922-1926 Brisbane state high school  
1927 university of Queensland  
1930 BA Queensland  
1935-1936 S Francis college



1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
1949 MA  
07 Feb 1937 deacon Brisbane  
13 Feb 1938 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

schoolmaster and university tutor  
10 Feb 1937-1940 curate S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane  
16 Sep 1940-1943 vicar parochial district Monto  
01 Jun 1943-1946 leave of absence from Monto for military service  
01 Jun 1943 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1946- general licence Brisbane  
14 Feb 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Apr 1978 superannuated  
1979 residing St Lucia Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Alumni news university of Queensland* May 1984

**FLOOD, JOHN CYRIL**

born 29 Jul 1878 Dorking Surrey died 02 Nov 1963 Farnham Surrey  
son of the Revd Luke Robert FLOOD cure Dorking  
& Sophie née FRANCE;  
married 01 Mar 1919  
Enid Constance WHITE  
born 15 Jun 1897  
daughter of George Alfred Joseph WHITE of Mitchell Queensland

**Education**

Jan 1892-Jul 1896 Marlborough  
1896 Jesus college Cambridge  
1899 BA Cambridge  
1903 MA  
1901 Wells theological college  
25 May 1902 deacon Winch ester  
20 Dec 1903 priest Winchester

**Positions**

25 May 1902-1910 curate S John Southampton co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
01 Sep 1910-1912 curate S Helen Oakfield Isle of Wight  
1912-1917 head Bush Brotherhood Charleville Queensland  
29 Apr 1912 curate All Saints Charleville  
12 Nov 1912-1917 rector All Saints Charleville diocese Brisbane  
1917-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Oct 1920-06 May 1922 incumbent Wadsworth West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield  
21 Jun 1923-30 Jun 1926 vicar parochial district S George Crow's Nest diocese Brisbane  
1926-1928 incumbent S Thomas Beaudesert  
1942 residing Littlehampton  
1948, 1961 residing Farnham Surrey

**FLOOK, JAMES RICHARD**

born 01 Jun 1902 Parramatta NSW baptised S John Parramatta died 22 May 1989 private cremation  
son of Ernest A FLOOK  
& Nina P née TUNKS;  
married 1941  
Margaret Sarah DAVENPORT  
born 01 Nov 1905 died 18 Nov 2004  
daughter of Cuthbert DAVENPORT

**Education**

1930 S Columb hall Wangaratta  
1949 S John college Morpeth  
21 Dec 1947 deacon Bathurst  
12 Mar 1950 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

milk vendor  
28 Sep 1947-1948 registrar diocese Bathurst  
1949-1950 assistant priest S Peter East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
01 Sep 1950-1952 rector S John Wollombi

19 Dec 1952 locum tenens Lower Macleay  
01 Sep 1953-29 Aug 1954 incumbent Charlestown  
1955-1956 incumbent Waratah  
1956-1961 priest-in-charge Boolaroo  
31 Jan 1961-16 Apr 1967 rector parish Gresford  
09 Jul 1969-1980 general licence Sydney  
1985 residing Neville NSW

**FLORES, HENRY**

born 1884 died 23 Dec 1952 Prince Alfred hospital Sydney NSW buried church of England cemetery Rookwood  
son of Anthony FLORES  
& Augustine;  
married  
Margaret  
died 1952

**Education**

1906 deacon RC archbishop of Malta  
1906 priest RC abp of Babylon

**Positions**

06 Aug 1925-1926 curate ICM (Irish Church Mission) mission church Townsend Street city and diocese Dublin  
1926-1927 licence at S Mark Gorton diocese Manchester  
1927-1931 missionary Aiyansh  
1931-1936 missionary Kitwangah diocese Caledonia Canada  
16 Mar 1937- general licence Sydney  
17 Apr 1937-21 Mar 1947 curate-in-charge provisional district Helensburgh diocese Sydney  
1937- chaplain Waterfall hospital for consumptives  
22 Mar 1947-20 Mar 1948 curate-in-charge provisional district The Oaks and Burragorang  
01 Jun 1948- general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Alumni News, university of Queensland* May 1984

**FLOWER, WILLOUGHBY**

born 22 Jan 1858 Matlock Derbyshire baptised in Wesleyan Methodist church  
died 21 Jul 1914 suicide Darling Point Sydney buried South Head cemetery  
son of Thomas Simpson FLOWERE chemist and druggist  
& Jane née KEELING;  
married 07 May 1885  
Emily Sarah GEORGE  
born 18 Nov 1855 died 24 Jan 1936  
eldest daughter of Thomas GEORGE of Bythorn Huntingdonshire

**Education**

privately  
1878 non-collegiate Cambridge, supported by Cambridge Clergy Education Society and as a lay assistant S Matthew  
Cambridge  
1880 BA Cambridge  
1884 MA  
1896 Th Soc  
1896 Fellow Australian College Theology

12 Jun 1881 deacon Ely  
04 Jun 1882 priest Ely

**Positions**

12 Jun 1881-1885 curate S Matthew Cambridge diocese Ely  
01 Mar 1885-1886 locum tenens S Mary Twickenham  
04 Feb 1887-1894 incumbent S Peter city and diocese Ballarat  
1891-1895 canon Ballarat  
20 Mar 1895-1897 vicar cathedral city and diocese Grafton  
20 Mar 1894-1897 archdeacon Grafton  
18 May 1898 -1914 examining chaplain bishop Grafton and Armidale  
1895 commissary bishop (AV GREEN) Grafton and Armidale  
1897 vicar-general and administrator  
02 Nov 1897-death incumbent S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney  
1899-1904 commissary of bishop of New Guinea  
1900 honorary chaplain NSW corps of engineers  
Jun 1901 examining chaplain bishop (HE COOPER) of Grafton and Armidale

1901-1914 Fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney  
31 Mar 1910-1914 chaplain abp of Sydney  
1911-1913 acting registrar Australian College Theology  
1911 commissary bishop of Bathurst  
24 Jul 1913-1914 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
01 Jan 1914 leave of absence 7 months diocese Sydney

**Other**

memorial stained glass window and memorial tablet S Mark Darling Point  
Horace William Alexander Barder *Wherein Thine Honour Dwells* (Sydney 1949)  
*Guardian* 17/9/14, *Church Standard* 31/7/14, *Church Record* 24/7/14  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**FLOYD, WILLIAM**

born 03 Jul 1839 Ballycanew, parish Gorey, co Wexford Ireland  
died 09 (or 11) October 1909 Suva buried Druiba cemetery Levuka  
only son of Thomas FLOYD, of Emerald Hill Melbourne Victoria Australia;  
died unmarried (111)

**Education**

Beaufield Collegiate school near Enniscorthy co Wexford under his uncle the Revd John E WHITNEY with the intention of preparing for the priesthood

18 Dec 1864 deacon Melbourne

11 Jun 1870 priest Melbourne (PERRY) (111)

**Positions**

as a youth migrated with his parents to Victoria Australia

residing Emerald Hill, attended Methodist church

nd teacher on the goldfields Ballarat Victoria

02 Jan 1865 curate Christ Church Ballarat diocese Melbourne

22 Feb 1869-30 Jun 1870 minister parochial district Northcote and Preston

15 Nov 1870 with support PERRY bishop Melbourne and licence signed by PATTESON bishop of Melanesia: alighted from the steamer AUCKLAND in Levuka Fiji islands, previously there a teacher and thus connected to the bishop of Melanesia through the latter's visits to Melanesians in Fiji

**Note:** 1874 Fiji ceded to Britain which effectually raised status of the church (202)

19 Jul 1875 permission to perform office of chaplain to British residents in Fiji Islands (under licence from the Bishop of London) (111)

[**Note** In *Pacific Irishman*, WHONSBON-ASTON states that this licence seems to have been signed (irregularly) by the bishop of Melbourne, who released him to Fiji, by Bishop TYRRELL of Newcastle, on behalf of Abp BARKER of Sydney and metropolitan of Australia, and Bishop PATTESON of Melanesia - however this is mistaken for none of these had jurisdiction in Fiji and in fact PATTESON was dead. (MWB)]

founded Anglican church in Fiji, and the Melanesian mission in Fiji, and the Indian Coolie mission (see *Cyclopedia of Fiji* 1907)

1875-1885 chaplain Fiji islands extra-diocesan

27 Oct 1876 seeking funds for the mission, in Auckland New Zealand

10 Oct 1884 interview with BENSON abp of Canterbury in England, urging formation of a bishopric for Fiji, Tonga or Friendly islands, Samoa or Navigators Group, and Rotumate island (280)

1885- SPG missionary at Levuka Fiji, with stipend £250 from SPG (as also JF JONES)

31 May 1885 in Dublin Ireland, wrote to BENSON abp of Canterbury

12 Jul 1886 NEVILL wrote to Canterbury: that the New Zealand bishops had accepted superintendence of work in Fiji, Friendly (Tonga) and Navigator islands, with NEVILL as 'correspondent' for the church in these islands; he now sought help from SPG grants to support missionaries there.

16 Jul 1889 from Fiji wrote to SPG: progress of his Polynesian school (280)

usually the diocese is stated by the Fiji source as 'London'; in some years' records FLOYD puts 'diocese of Fiji' or crosses out 'diocese of' and heads only 'Fiji'; see micro-ms-coll-17-119 ATL

1895 (for instance) £250 for stipend from SPG, as also for JF JONES (180)

19 Jun 1904 his major building project Holy Redeemer Levuka consecrated by Bishop WILLIS from Tonga

c1905 Bishop ST NEVILL when primate of New Zealand made a private visit to Samoa and Tonga, advocated greater Anglican involvement in mission work, promoted a diocese of the 'Eastern Pacific' as part of 'an Oceanic province'

1908 archdeacon of Fiji appointed by TWITCHELL 1<sup>st</sup> bishop in Polynesia (202)

**Other**

Tractarian or Ritualist (used incense at the eucharist)

memorial, Church of the Redeemer Levuka Fiji

obituary

27 Oct 1909 *Guardian*

13 Oct 1909 *Argus (Melbourne)*  
01 Apr 1944 article in *ABM Review*  
see *Levuka Days of a Parson in Polynesia*, by CW WHONSBON-ASTON (111)  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/levuka1936/>  
see *Pacific Irishman*, (1970) William Floyd memorial lecture by CW WHONSBON-ASTON (micro-ms-coll-17-123 ATL)  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/whonsbon-aston1970.html>

**FOLEY, CORNELIUS**

born 30 Sep 1884 London  
died 14 Jul 1942 NSW buried Evans Head cemetery  
son of Cornelius FOLEY  
& Mary Ann;  
married 16 May 1922 Lismore  
Mary Ann WILLIAMS  
**Education**  
1914-1916 S Johns college Armidale  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1916 deacon Grafton  
14 Jul 1918 priest Grafton  
**Positions**  
03 Mar 1911 taking services The Pocket  
1913 lay reader at Clunes  
29 Mar 1913 stipendiary lay reader Tenterfield diocese Grafton and Armidale  
11 Dec 1916-1917 curate Lower Macleay diocese Grafton  
1917 locum tenens Bangalow  
1918 general licence Grafton  
25 Apr 1918 curate-in-charge Dorrigo  
13 Jul 1918 general licence Grafton  
1918 locum tenens Bellingen  
14 Sep 1918-08 May 1919 rector parish Nymbaida  
01 May 1919-Nov 1922 rector parish Burringbar with Upper Tweed  
01 Nov 1922-1927 vicar Coraki  
05 Jan 1927- 1928 vicar parish Dunoon  
1928-19 Nov 1937 rector parish Dunoon  
25 Nov 1937-14 Jul 1942 rector parish South Woodburn  
30 Jan 1941-death chaplain No 1 BAGS Royal Australian air force Evans Head diocese Grafton  
was licensed to Nimbin but went to Dunoon in shuffle after the death of the vicar of Lismore  
**Other**  
memorial brass alms dish S Barnabas Wardell

**FOLEY, GEOFFREY EVAN**

15 Dec 1953 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1954 priest Grafton

**FOLEY, WILLIAM PERCY (also or otherwise POWNALL, also or otherwise TOWNALL, also or otherwise ST JOHN)**

born c1865 Queensland  
died 20 Sep 1955 Queensland buried Bald Hills cemetery  
son of Thomas William FOLEY  
& Harriett STEPHENS;  
married (as William Percy St John FOLEY) 1886 Queensland  
Henrietta CARR  
born 1865 Queensland died 1931 Queensland  
daughter of William CARR  
& Sarah née AKROYD

**Education**

22 Dec 1929 deacon Brisbane  
16 Jun 1933 priest DIXON for Brisbane

**Positions**

05 Oct 1893-1906- lay reader North Rockhampton diocese Rockhampton  
1903 clerk  
21 Oct 1910 lay reader parish S Michael New Farm diocese Brisbane  
14 May 1912 lay reader S Nicholas Sandgate  
1913 public servant  
1925 divisional returning officer

22 Dec 1929-1933 curate S Nicholas Sandgate diocese Brisbane  
20 Jun 1933-31 Jan 1940 curate S Barnabas Ithaca

**FOLEY-WHALING, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 22 Feb 1892 registered Holborn co Middlesex  
died 25 Apr 1970 buried Halsham churchyard Yorkshire  
son of John Thomas WHALING house keeper, lime keeper died Sep ¼ 1891  
& Emma née WOOD born 1859 St George London (1911) caretaker estate agents

**Education**

Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield Essex  
18 Oct 1923 deacon Bunbury  
21 Sep 1924 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

1911 clerk estate agents  
Oct 1923 arrived Australia  
18 Sep 1923 general licence Bunbury as deacon  
1923-1924 curate Karridale diocese Bunbury  
21 Sep 1924 general licence as priest  
1924-1929 incumbent S David South Bunbury  
14 Jun 1929-1930 general licence Bunbury  
28 Apr 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1931-1932 chaplain Magellanes Chile  
1932-1938 archdeacon of Stanley diocese Falkland Islands  
May 1938 sailed Trinidad COLOMBIE to Plymouth  
1938-1939 general licence Windward Island West Indies  
05 Dec 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
10 Feb 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Henstead  
07 Mar 1939-26 Nov 1941 incumbent Henstead co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
26 Nov 1941-29 Dec 1969 incumbent Halsham Yorkshire diocese York

**FOOKES, SAMUEL BERJEW**

born 1822 baptised 30 Oct 1822 Melcombe Regis Dorset  
died 02 Nov 1892 Sandy Bay Tasmania buried Queensborough cemetery  
youngest son of James McKenzie FOOKES architect of Weymouth Dorset  
& Jane BERJEW

daughter of the Revd S BERJEW of Dorset;  
married (i) 20 Feb 1847

Margaret Sarah WESTBROOK  
died 11 Jun 1854 age 32 Impression Bay  
daughter of Dr WESTBROOK;  
married (ii) 07 May 1855

Louise Jean HOBKIRK  
born 1833 died 05 Dec 1918  
daughter of J P HOBKIRK formerly of Tijvea Rio de Janeiro

**Education**

1864 MA from Lambeth

**Positions**

1840 to South Australia  
catechist Spring Bay  
unsuccessful dairy farmer South Australia  
1842 to Hobart Tasmania  
writing and classical master  
28 May 1850- missionary chaplain curate Jerusalem diocese Tasmania  
Mar 1852-1854 chaplain Impression Bay convict department  
05 Sep 1854-1857 chaplain Circular Head  
22 Oct 1857- chaplain Windermere  
25 May 1861-1873 chaplain Perth Tasmania  
1873-1881 chaplain Richmond  
1889 retired colonial chaplain S David Hobart  
1890 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* Dec 1892, obituary *Hobart Mercury* 3/11/92

**FOORD, DUDLEY TUCKER**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**FOOT, LESLIE FRANK**

born 09 Oct 1907 Blandford co Dorset died 06 May 2001 St Richard's hospital Chichester  
son of William Alfred FOOT engineer  
& Eith Winifred née DRAKE;  
married 14 Aug 1946  
Frances May WILCOX  
born 14 Feb 1915 died 28 Mar 2003  
daughter of P E WILCOX

**Education**

Priory school Spettisbury  
Milton Abbey school Dorset  
1930 university of Durham  
1927-1932 S Boniface college Warminster  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Brechin  
24 Dec 1933 priest Brechin

**Positions**

assisting in family business  
1932-1935 curate S John Baptist Dundee diocese Brechin  
Nov 1935 arrived Australia  
23 Oct 1935-1937 member Bush Brotherhood S Stephen Quorn  
04 May 1936 priest-in-charge Orroroo diocese Willochra  
03 Dec 1937 assistant priest parish Young diocese Goulburn  
1937-1938 locum tenens Victor Harbour  
01 Jun 1938 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
1938-Dec 1939 curate S Michael Colombo  
1940-1946 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
1946 honorary chaplain forces  
30 Apr 1946-30 Jun 1947 rector parish East Stoke  
30 Apr 1946-30 Jun 1947 perpetual curate East Holme diocese Salisbury  
1947-1950 chaplain forces  
1950-1963 chaplain Royal Air force  
10 May 1963-07 Oct 1975 rector Eastergate co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1975 general licence Chichester  
1979-2001 residing Chichester Sussex

**Other**

*Church Times 18/5/01*

**FOOTE, REUBEN ATHELSTANE**

born 30 Jan 1910 Ipswich Queensland died 11 Apr 1994 Queensland  
son of Edgar John FOOTE clerk  
& Annie Elizabeth Jane née WORLEY;  
married 30 Apr 1938  
Irene Mabel BENNIE  
born 08 Apr 1912 died 16 Mar 1993  
daughter of John Charles BENNIE

**Education**

1925-1928 Ipswich grammar school  
1930-1933 S Francis college Brisbane  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1933 deacon DIXON for Brisbane  
16 Dec 1934 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

pharmacy apprenticeship 3 year  
17 Dec 1933 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane  
01 Mar 1934-1935 curate S John Dalby  
01 Jul 1935-1936 curate S Mark Eidsvold  
18 Jun 1936-1938 curate S Paul Maryborough  
20 Sep 1938-31 Oct 1942 vicar parochial district S Peter Millmerran  
01 Dec 1942-15 Aug 1945 incumbent parish S Saviour Laidley  
15 Aug 1945-31 Dec 1951 incumbent parish Brisbane Valley

01 Jan 1952-31 Aug 1957 incumbent parish S Michael and All Angels Kingaroy  
01 Sep 1957-30 Apr 1978 incumbent S Mary Kangaroo Point  
1962-1973 port chaplain Royal Australian naval reserve HMAS MORETON  
10 Jun 1968-31 Dec 1972 rural dean Brisbane East  
01 May 1978 superannuated  
08 May 1978- general licence Brisbane

**FORBES, EDWARD ARCHIBALD**

born 02 Jun 1869 baptised 02 Jun 1869 Edinburgh Midlothian died 11 Mar 1929 Aberdeen  
son of George Edward FORBES a Scottish Episcopalian family, of Slateford Midlothian, and of Colinton Queensland  
& Louisa Lillias née TROTTER;  
married 18 Jan 1922  
Enid Blackburn DUFF  
first daughter of the Revd Garden Danse DUFF rector Turiff Aberdeenshire Scotland

**Education**

1880-1882 Glenalmond  
1883-1888 Repton school  
1888 Trinity college Cambridge, (1892) sculler Henley won 'The Ladies'  
1891 BA Cambridge  
1895 MA  
1893 Cuddesdon theological college  
21 Dec 1894 deacon Rochester  
22 Dec 1895 priest Rochester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1894-1899 curate S George Camberwell diocese Rochester  
21 Dec 1894-1899 curate S Andrew Peckham, with Trinity college mission in South London,  
23 Mar 1900-01 Nov 1904 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (27 Jun 1900) from Rochester to Adelaide  
curate Gawler South mission diocese Adelaide  
20 Apr 1903-1909 priest-in-charge S Oswald Parkside South Australia  
began Church Lads' Brigade work in South Australia  
30 Aug 1909 returned to England  
25 Jul 1910 diocesan chaplain to bishop of Glasgow & Galloway  
04 Dec 1910-1923 rector S Mary Hamilton Lanarkshire diocese Glasgow and Galloway  
Apr 1914 reported to have declined bishopric of Northern Rhodesia  
1914-1919 chaplain RACD  
1921-1923 canon Glasgow  
1923-1929 incumbent S Congan Turniff diocese Aberdeen

**Other**

*The Times* 13/3/29, *Church Standard* 10/5/29, *Adelaide Church Guardian* Apr and May 1929

**FORBES, WALTER REGINALD [ALFRED]**

born 1897 Fremantle Western Australia  
died 24 Oct 1967 cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Walter Herbert FORBES  
& Stella née WHITTAKER;  
married 29 Jul 1926  
Dorothy Mary PAUL

**Education**

1922 S Johns theological college Perth  
21 Dec 1924 deacon Kalgoorlie  
29 Nov 1925 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

19 Dec 1924 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1924-1925 curate S Matthew Boulder  
1925-1929 incumbent Leonora  
02 Nov 1929 took oaths again Kalgoorlie  
1929-30 Nov 1945 rector S Matthew Boulder

**FORBES, WILLIAM KEITH**

born 03 Mar 1844 London England  
died 15 Jun 1918 Royal Park Melbourne buried Coburg cemetery  
son of Dr John Gregory FORBES  
& Harriet née McINTYRE  
married 1882 Ballarat

Mary Caroline ANGELL

born 12 Aug 1858 died 20 Jun 1920

daughter of Edward Walter ANGELL

**Education**

1881 Moore theological college; 'not granted hood perhaps to be given on producing letters from the bishops of Melbourne and Ballarat testifying to ten years' faithful service' (07 May 1898) N JONES principal Moore theological college

25 Mar 1882 deacon Bathurst

17 Dec 1882 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

05 Mar 1878 reader district Little Bendigo diocese Ballarat

25 Feb 1882-04 Mar 1884 incumbent Wilcannia diocese Bathurst

29 Mar 1884-19 Jan 1885 incumbent Molong

04 Apr 1885-1887 ministerial duty Natimuk diocese Ballarat

13 Apr 1887-18 Aug 1888 curate Majorca Victoria

26 Jul 1888-1889 curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Melbourne

31 Dec 1889-1918 chaplain Melbourne hospital and Benevolent asylum

1898 locum tenens Stanley diocese Tasmania 6 month

13 Jul 1903-1918 chaplain Melbourne general cemetery and hospital

06 Mar 1906-1918 chaplain Melbourne gaol and Coburg Metropolitan penal settlement

1917 residing Carlton Victoria

**Other**

*Church Record 5/7/18*

**FORD, JOHN LAWRENCE**

born 10 Dec 1887

died 03 Oct 1961 Swanbourne Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery

**Education**

29 Jun 1943 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1943 priest Perth

**Positions**

12 Mar 1941 lay reader diocese Perth

29 Jun 1943 general licence Perth

1943-1948 priest-in-charge Toodyay diocese Perth

14 Jan 1949-19 Feb 1951 rector parochial district Kensington

1950-1955 chief executive organiser diocese Perth

07 Mar 1951 general licence Perth

1952-1955 warden Katrine boys' hostel Northam

03 Aug 1956 general licence Bunbury

1956-1961 incumbent Swanbourne

14 Feb 1956 chaplain Kobeelya church of England girls school Katanning diocese Bunbury

1956 general licence Bunbury

07 Sep 1961 general licence Perth

1965-1966 residing Swanbourne Western Australia

**Other**

JP and Freemason

**FORD, ROBERT HOLDEN**

born 11 Jan 1906 Rochester Kent England

died 25 Aug 1983 Moordopna Victoria

son of Robert FORD born 1877 Battersea labourer at Chatham Docks

& Emily née ADAMS;

unmarried

**Education**

1928 S Francis theological college Nundah

20 Dec 1931 deacon Rockhampton

16 Jul 1933 priest Grafton for Newcastle

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1932 deacon cathedral S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

01 Mar 1933 leave of absence to spend remaining period of diaconate in diocese Newcastle

01 Mar 1933-1934 curate Adamstown with the Revd Gerard Kennedy TUCKER of the Brotherhood of S Lawrence diocese Newcastle

1934-1935 general licence Melbourne

04 Mar 1935 general licence Rockhampton

1935-1940 priest member Brotherhood of S Andrew



1935-1936 priest-in-charge Dawson and Callide mission district diocese Rockhampton  
1936 priest-in-charge Longreach  
1937 priest-in-charge North Rockhampton  
1937-1939 priest-in-charge Mt Morgan  
08 Apr 1940-1942 priest-in-charge Clermont  
16 Jun 1942-01 Feb 1949 rector Clermont  
16 Feb 1949 general licence Wangaratta  
1949-1950 incumbent Cobram diocese Wangaratta  
Jul 1950-1952 incumbent Bright  
17 Feb 1953-1956 incumbent Beechworth  
01 May 1956-1959 curate Melbourne diocesan centre, chaplain Sunbury mental hospital  
1959-1962 curate Melbourne diocesan centre diocese Melbourne  
    1959-1962 chaplain Pentridge gaol  
    1959-1962 priest-in-charge S Matthias North Richmond  
06 Mar 1962-1968 minister parochial district Kilsyth and Mooroolbark and Montrose diocese Melbourne  
20 Dec 1968-30 Apr 1972 incumbent Christ Church Lancefield with S Paul Romsey  
1972 retired, general licence Melbourne  
28 May 1973 locum tenens Nhill diocese Ballarat  
1974 residing Kilsyth  
1979 residing Mooroolbark Victoria

**FORD, STANLEY BRUCE**

15 Feb 1953 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
21 Dec 1953 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**FORD, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 1844 Norwich Norfolk died 01 Feb 1924 Cheadle Royal, Cheadle England  
son of William Foyster FORD merchant of Norwich  
& Frances née Maxey;  
married 14 Jul 1874  
Eleanor Addington HEWITT  
born 1845/1846  
daughter of John HEWITT

**Education**

Countess of Huntingdon's College Cheshunt, dismissed after 2 years and cut off from family support  
1868-1871 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
17 Dec 1871 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1872 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

in father's business  
assistant master a parish school Wolverhampton  
19 Dec 1871-1873 curate parochial district Wangaratta diocese Melbourne  
01 May 1873-1877 priest parochial district Mansfield and Jamieson Victoria  
13 Feb 1877-1879 priest parochial district Sunbury  
    1877-1879 chaplain Sunbury lunatic asylum  
01 Feb 1886 leave of absence 12 month  
1886-1887 locum tenens Holy Trinity Balaclava  
04 May 1899-1901 priest-in-charge parochial district Northcote  
    04 Sep 1893-1899 rural dean Kyneton  
    1897-1901 canon of Melbourne  
10 Jul 1900-10 Jan 1901 leave of absence Melbourne  
1900-20 Dec 1920 rector Emmanuel Didsbury co Lancashire diocese Manchester

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14/2/24, Church Standard 15/2/24, obituary S Augustine College occasional papers #351 Apr 1924*

**FORD, WILLIAM LEWIS**

born 19 Dec 1887 Wellington New Zealand  
killed 09 May 1918 in shooting accident on trip ashore from HMS SUFFOLK Vladivostock Russia  
buried Lutheran section of Pokrovskaya cemetery Vladivostock  
son of George FORD  
and Jane - ;  
died unmarried (92;111;324;121)

**Education**

1907-1911 Selwyn College Dunedin  
10 Mar 1912 deacon Dunedin  
18 May 1913 priest Dunedin (92;151)

**Positions**

year in parish work in Auckland  
1907 layreader Holy Innocents Woodhaugh diocese Dunedin  
09 May 1911 assistant (to SWINBURN W) curate Stewart island  
18 May 1913 vicar Stewart Island (151)  
1914 departed for Sydney Australia (9)  
16 Apr 1914 assistant (to CROTTY Horace) curate S Thomas North Sydney diocese Sydney  
01 Sept 1915-31 Mar 1916 curate S John Shoalhaven (111)  
1915 residing Lane Cove Road North Sydney NSW (8)  
14 Mar 1916 letters testimonial from Abp Sydney to Abp Canterbury (111)  
1916-1918 chaplain HMS SWIFTSURE  
-May 1918 chaplain HMS SUFFOLK (324)  
on his death, recorded as British, chaplain in the Royal Navy (Commonwealth war graves commission)

**Other**

obituary  
15 Sep 1918 *Church Envoy*  
24 May 1918 *Church Times*

**FORDE, EDWARD**

born 1825 Croydon baptised 14 Jul 1825 Warlingham  
died 20 Jun 1866 Balranald Darling River  
son of Henry FORDE  
& Elizabeth  
married 1864  
Helen SCOTT  
died 24 Nov 1910  
daughter of Alexander Walker SCOTT

**Education**

Moravian school at Neuried Germany  
1846 Trinity College Dublin  
1851 BA Dublin  
12 Oct 1851 deacon Sodor & Man  
11 Jan 1857 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1854-1856 curate Laxey Isle of Man diocese Sodor and Man  
09 Jul 1856-1866 took oaths, minister Bombala and district diocese Sydney

**FORELL, JOHN GOTTHOLD**

26 Feb 1947 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1948 priest Tasmania

**FORESTER, VICTOR STANLEY**

born 15 Apr 1903 London baptised 19 Jul 1903  
died 13 Nov 1969 Kew Victoria  
son of George FORESTER publican  
& Beatrice née MEACHAME;  
married (i) 1926  
Sarah Alma YOUNG  
died 1930 age 25;  
married (ii) 1934

Florence Edith FRAMPTON  
born 09 Sep 1906 died 30 Oct 1975  
daughter of Robert FRAMPTON

**Education**

in England  
Moore theological college, but Archdeacon G W CARTER (25 Nov 1930) 'no doubts as to character, fear he isn't physically or mentally fit'  
21 Dec 1951 deacon St Arnaud  
22 Dec 1952 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

1930 served in Royal tank corps

orchard hand

08 Jul 1946 rader parochial district Shepparton diocese Wangaratta  
30 Dec 1951-1952 deacon-in-charge parochial district Murrayville diocese St Arnaud  
25 Nov 1952-1954 vicar parochial district Wedderburn  
02 Jun 1954-1956 vicar parochial district Nyah-Woorinen  
01 Oct 1955-1958 priest-in-charge parish Coolamon diocese Riverina  
29 Apr 1958-31 Jan 1962 rector Mundabbena-Eidsvold diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1962-07 Feb 1967 rector S John Inglewood  
05 Sep 1966 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 3 month  
08 Feb 1967-31 Jan 1969 vicar S Mary Wondai with Proston  
1969- general licence Melbourne

**FORREST, ROBERT**

born 30 Jun 1802 nr Kendal Westmoreland baptised 30 Jun 1802 Troutbeck parish Windermere  
died 07 Nov 1854 Highate nr Kendal England buried Troutbeck Westmoreland

son of Robert FORREST

& Elizabeth;

married 26 Jul 1831 St Bees

Jane CARTER

born 08 May 1877

**Education**

1825- S Bees College Cumberland

23 Dec 1827 deacon Chester

21 Dec 1828 priest Chester

10 Jan 1843 MA Lambeth

**Positions**

23 Dec 1827 curate Burwardsley co and diocese Chester

May 1831 chaplain for NSW

07 Jan 1832 arrived Sydney PORCUPINE

Jan 1832 chaplain pro tempore at Windsor diocese Australia

1832-1839 head master The King's School Parramatta

26 Sep 1838-1839 assistant minister S John Parramatta and Field of Mars

01 Jul 1839 incumbent S Peter Campbelltown with Narellan

24 Mar 1843 incumbent Camden and Narellan

1848-1853 The King's School

**Other**

memorial inscription and portrait by Marshall Claxton (1854) The King's School Parramatta

Robert Campbell's foundation (1853) commemorating Forrest with Broughton in a scholarship to Oxbridge for The Kings School

*Guardian 15/11/54*

*See Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 1*

**FORREST-SALE, COSMO GEORGE ENGLEDDUE**

born 13 Apr 1893 Brisbane Queensland

died 30 Mar 1961 motor accident at Devonport, La Trobe Tasmania buried Devonport cemetery

first son of Dr George Augustus FORREST-SALE headmaster in Fiji

& Mabel Florence née ENGLEDDUE born c1870 Dublin;

married

May Laurel

born 19 Mar 1890 died 22 Jun 1973

**Education**

07 Jun 1925 deacon Tasmania

30 May 1926 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

16 Jul 1913 lay reader Avoca and Fingal diocese Tasmania

04 Sep 1916 lay reader diocese Tasmania

07 Jun 1925-1927 curate parish Deloraine

1927-1928 curate-in-charge Beaconsfield

28 Jan 1929-1931 priest-in-charge parish Cullenswood

1931-1934 priest-in-charge George Town

1934-30 Apr 1941 priest-in-charge Derby

15 Jul 1941 letters testimonial from Tasmania

25 Jul 1941-31 Aug 1943 rector Warren diocese Bathurst

20 Sep 1943-1945 priest-in-charge district Laura, after that as priest-in-charge Port Elliston district diocese Willochra

20 Oct 1945-1947 priest-in-charge Tumby Bay district  
10 Oct 1947-1953 priest-in-charge Melrose  
25 Jun 1952-1954 vicar parochial district Nyah-Woorinan diocese St Arnaud  
03 Jun 1954 vicar parochial district Wedderburn  
01 Jan 1959 superannuated  
19 Sep 1954-1959 rector parish Ross diocese Tasmania

**Other**

*Anglican 19/5/61*

**FORREST-SALE, GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (formerly SALE)

born 17 Feb 1864 Burslem, Stoke-on-Trent co Staffordshire  
baptised n d Dresden church Stoke-on-Trent  
died 29 March 1938 Levuka?;  
brother to William SALE born c1867 Burslem  
brother to Emily Jane SALE born c1875 Madeley Staffordshire  
son of William SALE  
(1881) inn keeper, residing Falcon inn Hinstock co Shropshire  
(1892) surveyor  
surveying engineer  
born c1841 Burslem  
married Dec ¼ 1862 Stoke-upon-Trent [which includes Hanley],  
and Jane PENNY  
born c1843 Hanley Staffordshire  
sister to Maria PENNY born c1835 Hanley  
sister to James PENNY born c1837 Hanley  
daughter of James PENNY died before 1850  
married 03 Mar 1829,  
and Emily/Emma TILL born c1811 Hanley  
[Emily/Emma PENNY married (ii) 1850 Joseph SIMPSON born c1812 Burslem];  
married 23 Jul 1892 Hampstead parish church,  
Mabel Florence ENGLEDDUE  
born c1870 Dublin Ireland  
daughter of William John ENGLEDDUE colonel Royal Engineers (367;111)

**Education**

Market Drayton grammar school  
1886 Cambridge non-collegiate  
1886-1887 Hatfield Hall university of Durham  
1890 BA Durham  
1898 MA Durham  
1901 MA (ad eundem) university of New Zealand  
1891 Clergy Training School [Westcott House] Cambridge  
25 Sep 1892 deacon Brisbane  
13 Jun 1897 priest London for Brisbane (111;367)

**Positions**

n d 3 years headmaster Lord Craven's school Binley Warwickshire  
Jul 1892 gentleman of St Johns Wood co Middlesex  
01 Oct 1892 curate S Philip South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
1893-1895 curate S Paul Cleveland  
15 Jul 1896-1897 curate All Saints Brisbane  
04 Jun 1897 minister from Sydney arrived London OROTAVA (no wife with him)  
10 May 1898-1899 locum tenens S Luke Toowoomba  
01 Jan 1899 curate St Luke Toowoomba  
01 Mar 1899-19 Apr 1900 incumbent Esk  
20 Aug 1900-1901 rector Cairns diocese North Queensland  
21 Oct 1902-1905 priest-in-charge S Andrew Wishaw diocese Glasgow & Galloway Scotland  
1905-1909 principal S Bede's Theological College Umtata diocese St John's Kaffraria, South Africa  
1906-1909 diocesan secretary S John Kaffraria  
1906-1910 vice-chancellor cathedral S John Umtata  
15 Jan 1913 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
1913-30 Nov 1913 rector Avoca with Fingal and  
18 June 1913 rural dean of R.D. East diocese Tasmania Australia  
1914-1928- vicar Levuka Fiji diocese in Polynesia (8)

**Other**

father to the Revd Cosmo George Engledue FORREST-SALE  
22 Jul 1938 obituary *Church Standard*

**FORSTER, HENRY REGINALD**

born Mar ¼ 1840 Louth Lincolnshire died 03 Oct 1893 Camperdown Victoria buried Camperdown cemetery  
second son of the Revd Stewart E FORSTER later incumbent Southend chapel Lewisham south London  
& Catherine née COLLINSON;

married

Jane Frazer NICHOLSON

born c1846

**Education**

04 Jun 1882 deacon Winchester

20 May 1883 priest Winchester

**Positions**

officer in 6<sup>th</sup> dragoon-guards, medal and clasp in Indian mutiny

resided New Zealand for some time

1881 retired army officer residing Niton Hampshire

04 Jun 1882-1883 curate All Saints Denmead co Hampshire diocese Winchester

11 Oct 1883-29 Sep 1886 incumbent Westbury co Buckingham diocese Oxford

20 Jan 1887-1893 vicar Camperdown diocese Ballarat

01 Oct 1893 leave of absence 8 month - but died

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 13/10/93, Guardian 11/10/93, Melbourne Argus 09/10/93*

**FORSTER, JOHN**

born 10 Jan 1876 Niton Isle of Wight

died 24 Sep 1946 Pt Macquarie NSW

son of the Revd Henry Reginald FORSTER of Niton Isle of Wight vicar Westbury Buckinghamshire

& Jane Frazer née NICHOLSON;

married (i) 03 Jul 1907

Minnie TEAVAN

died Jun 1924

daughter of Dr A TEAVAN of Worthing

married (ii) 06 Jan 1926

Adelaide Arndell WHITE

born 1883 Armidale NSW

daughter of Frederick Robert WHITE of Boolabinbah

**Education**

Magdalen college school Oxford

Warrnambool grammar school

1897 Trinity College university of Melbourne

1899 BA Melbourne

1925 honoris causa DD Trinity College Toronto

1901 ThL Australian College Theology

Th Scho Australian College Theology

1928 Fellow Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1901 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1902 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

29 Nov 1898 local lay reader S Michael Wollongong diocese Sydney

22 Jan 1902-1903 curate S Peter city and diocese Ballarat

01 May 1903-1904 curate cathedral Christ Church Ballarat

17 May 1904 general licence Ballarat

1904-1905 principal church of England grammar school Camperdown

1905-1906 chaplain church of England grammar school Melbourne

11 Jun 1906-1912 priest-in-charge sub-warden S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

05 Mar 1907-1908 acting examining chaplain bishop Ballarat

1908-1910 priest-in-charge Wendouree

1908-1912 examining chaplain Ballarat

1911- Australian registrar of Trinity college Toronto

03 Oct 1912-1916 sub-dean and canon residentiary cathedral All Saints Bathurst

and member bishop-in-council

03 Oct 1912-1916 canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst

1912-1925 examining chaplain Bathurst

11 Apr 1916-1919 warden S John's theological college Armidale  
 26 Aug 1916 letters testimonial from Bathurst to Armidale  
 17 Feb 1917-1919 canon cathedral S Peter Armidale  
 1917-1919 examining chaplain bishop Armidale  
 1918-1919 head master The Armidale School  
 1919-1923 warden S Barnabas college diocese Adelaide  
 01 May 1919-1921 priest-in-charge S Cyprian city Adelaide  
 1921-1923 precentor cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
 10 Sep 1923-1926 rector Christ Church Mt Gambier with S Thomas Pt MacDonnell, S Luke Mt Shank, S Paul Glencoe  
 1923-1926 rural dean South East Adelaide  
 1923-1926 archdeacon Mt Gambier  
 1926 leave of absence  
 1927 registrar Australian College Theology  
 14 Feb 1928-?1940 vicar-general and commissary Armidale  
 04 May 1929-31 Dec 1940 archdeacon Armidale  
 01 Jan 1941-1945 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction diocese Armidale  
**Other**  
 obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 18/10/46, *Adelaide Church Guardian* Nov 1946, *Australia Church Record* 10/10/46

**FORSTER, JOSEPH**

born 17 Oct 1912 Washington co Durham died 25 Apr 1982 Lorne Victoria  
 son of William FORSTER  
 & Ellen;  
 married  
 Joan  
 born 10 Feb 1915 died 18 Jan 1998

**Education**

S Francis college Brisbane  
 1947 ThL Australian College Theology  
 14 Dec 1941 deacon Rockhampton  
 20 Dec 1942 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

20 Dec 1942-01 Dec 1947 curate cathedral S Paul diocese Rockhampton  
 16 Dec 1947-31 Jan 1950 priest-in-charge Weston diocese Newcastle  
 1947-1950 priest-in-charge Weston  
 26 Jul 1950-1954 assistant chaplain Victoria Missions to Seamen  
 29 Apr 1954-30 Jan 1964 minister parochial district Christ Church Mitcham  
 30 Jan 1964-31 Jan 1979 incumbent S Oswald Glen Iris  
 1979- general licence Melbourne  
 01 Feb 1979-28 Feb 1982 part time priest-in-charge All Saints Lorne

**FORSTER, THOMAS HAY**

born 1818 Hoxton co Middlesex died Dec ¼ 1893 Holborn  
 son of George Brookes FORSTER assistant police magistrate Brooksby Pontville, Tasmania

**Education**

-1832 The Lancastrian school at Manchester  
 18 Sep 1844 deacon Tasmania  
 03 Mar 1846 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

officer Royal Navy 9 years  
 worked for Land surveyors solicitors and commission agents  
 May 1844 arrived Australia on convict ship HMS ANSON  
 18 Sep 1844 deacon Longford diocese Tasmania  
 08 May 1845 chaplain Oatlands and Jericho  
 06 Mar 1846 minister and chaplain S John Newtown  
 Aug 1847 from Australia arrived England  
 Jan 1848 returned Australia with the bishop HIMALAYA  
 Jul 1848-Mar 1852 incumbent Brighton diocese Tasmania  
 1844 curate-in-charge Longford  
 1845 SPG-funded itinerant missionary Tasmania  
 1845 curate-in-charge Oatlands and Jericho  
 10 Feb 1846 chaplain Queen's orphan school  
 1846-1847 curate-in-charge S John Newtown

1846-1847 missionary Longford  
20 May 1848 chaplain Broadmarsh  
23 Jan 1852 chaplain Broadmarsh  
31 May 1852 took oaths, locum tenens (*vice* the Revd GF McArthur absent from colony) S Mark Alexandra NSW  
Oct 1852 returned to England  
went mad  
1881 in Middlesex lunatic asylum

**Other**

*An Account of a Voyage in a convict Ship* (Church in Colonies, #23, Diocese Tasmania)  
letter to the honourable secretary of the Tasmania Fund, bound in Mitchell library ML283.91/37  
'The Pioneer Bishop in Van Diemen's Land 1843-1863' published Hobart 1954 MLA 922.3/N P50,51

**FORSTER, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 1867/1868 New Zealand  
died 07 Oct 1905 lung disease Wahroonga Sydney buried S John's church of England Gordon cemetery  
brother to the Revd J FORSTER  
second son of the Revd Henry Reginald FORSTER of Camperdown Victoria  
& Jane Frazer née NICHOLSON;  
married 1897  
Jessie I GARLAND  
died 1921 Glen Innes  
who married (ii) Walter Paige BEST  
daughter of Thomas Archer GARLAND

**Education**

1881 Lancing college Sussex  
1891-1892 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
24 Sep 1893 deacon Ballarat  
23 Dec 1894 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

26 May 1887 lay reader Krambuk in parochial district Birregurra diocese Ballarat  
04 Apr 1888 lay reader parochial district Scotts Creek  
25 Sep 1893 curate Camperdown diocese Ballarat  
Jun 1894- Aug 1894 curate Grafton  
Mar 1895-1896 locum tenens Tamworth  
26 May 1896-Jun/Jul 1900 incumbent Gunnedah diocese Grafton and Armidale  
12 Aug 1900-08 Apr 1901 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
1901- general licence Grafton and Armidale  
1904 residing Hepworth Victoria

**Other**

*Guardian* 22/11/05, *Grafton and Armidale Church News* 18/11/05

**FOSS, GILBERT STANLEY**

born 23 Dec 1909 Ebury Street London  
died 09 Mar 1957 rectory Meckering Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of Thomas Percy FOSS of Sydenham  
& Lillian May née Wheeler;  
married 01 Aug 1936  
Lydia Ema da Conscicao  
born 21 Feb 1910 died 12 Oct 1996

**Education**

1920-1924 Sydenham Hill preparatory school  
1924-1926 Ardingley college Sussex  
1928 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
1931 BA Cambridge  
1935 MA  
1931 Lincoln theological college  
11 Jun 1933 deacon Southwell for Chichester  
27 May 1934 priest Chichester

**Positions**

11 Jun 1933-1941 curate S Luke Queen's Park Brighton diocese Chichester  
24 Sep 1946-14 Jul 1949 rector parochial district Three Springs diocese Perth  
15 Jul 1949-12 Jul 1952 rector parochial district Wembley and Florest Park  
18 Oct 1952-08 Jan 1957 vicar S Leonard Turners Hill diocese Chichester  
21 Feb 1957 rector parish Meckering diocese Perth

**FOSTER, ERNEST**

born 22 Apr 1867 North Curry co Somerset baptised 23 May 1867  
died 13 Sep 1925 heart attack Perth buried Karrakatta cemetery Western Australia  
fourth son of Charles Millett FOSTER solicitor of North Curry  
& Helen Jane née DRURY;  
married 15 Aug 1922 Tynemouth  
Caroline Mary Frances (Cassie) JOHNS  
died 13 Apr 1952  
only child of George Hickman JOHNS of Forrest Hall nr Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Education**

King's college Taunton 5 year  
1886 New College Oxford  
1891 BA Oxford  
1893 MA  
1891 Wells theological college  
25 Sep 1892 deacon Durham  
21 Dec 1893 priest Durham

**Positions**

25 Sep 1892-1896 curate S Jude South Shields diocese Durham  
11 Nov 1895 by SPG accepted for missionary work as member Brotherhood Cawnpore India, but health not good enough  
19 Sep 1896-1899 curate S Hilda South Shields  
04 Feb 1899-24 Dec 1907 incumbent S Aidan Gateshead co Durham  
02 Oct 1905-02 Apr 1906 in ill health, licenced non-residence  
1907-1908 general licence Winchester  
1908 arrived Perth  
16 Jun 1908-1913 curate cathedral S George city and diocese Perth  
16 Jun 1908-1913 minor canon cathedral S George  
May 1912-12 Nov 1912 leave of absence  
02 Jan 1913-1918 rector parish Guildford  
1914 chaplain military forces  
15 Oct 1918-1925 dean cathedral church S George Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

**FOSTER, JOHN AUGUSTINE CORY**

born 06 Aug 1902 Northampton England  
died 25 May 1987 Victoria  
son of William FOSTER dispatch clerk  
& Sarah Rebecca née CORY born c1865;  
unmarried

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1931 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1911 with parents residing Wandsworth  
1930-1934 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
1934-1935 locum tenens West Preston Reservoir Epping  
1935-1938 minister Broadmeadows  
1938-1940 curate S John Oakfield Ryde Isle of Wight  
1941-1949 chaplain forces  
1954 honorary chaplain forces  
1949-1957 caring for his mother in England; on his return, had found it too traumatic to discuss with the abp of Melbourne  
1959-1961 general licence Melbourne  
1961-1964 curate Epiphany Northcote  
1964-1965 curate S Stephen Richmond  
1965-1972 priest-in-charge S Michael North Carlton  
1972 retired  
1973- general licence Melbourne  
1974-1987 residing North Melbourne Victoria

**FOSTER, WILLIAM JAMES**

born 27 Apr 1891 Newcastle England



son of Joseph FOSTER railway guard  
& Mary born Scotland

**Education**

Theological Hall Bendigo  
ThL Australian College Theology  
01 May 1914 deacon Bendigo  
30 May 1915 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1911 clerk in a factor Newcastle England  
Mar 1912 arrived Melbourne MEDIC  
1914 curate Bamawrn diocese Bendigo  
1914-1916 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1916-1918 incumbent Kangaroo Flat diocese Bendigo

**FOWELL, MILTON DAVID**

19 Dec 1959 deacon Newcastle  
17 Dec 1960 priest Newcastle

**FOWKE, WALTER HENRY**

born 01 Dec 1906 Bisbrooke vicarage Rutland  
died 03 Aug 1977 Somerset  
son of the Revd Walther Thorpe FOWKE  
& Alethea Frances née WARREN;  
married 10 Apr 1945  
Margaret Isobel FRASER  
born 13 Sep 1911 died Nov 2001  
daughter of Captain John Hay FRASER

**Education**

1920-1925 Northampton town and county school  
1925 Keble college Oxford  
1928 BA Oxford  
1932 MA  
1930 Cuddesdon theological college  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Peterborough  
20 Dec 1931 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

1928-1930 preparatory school teacher  
21 Dec 1930-1933 curate Oakham Rutland diocese Peterborough  
Mar 1933 arrived Australia  
14 Feb 1934 sailed ESPERANCE BAY for England  
10 Apr 1934-1939 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1939-1946 chaplain Royal Air Force Voluntary Reserve  
23 May 1946-1951 incumbent Halwill with Beaworthy co Devon diocese Exeter  
1951-1955 chaplain Christ Church Bangkok  
12 Sep 1955-1966 incumbent Newton St Cyres  
    1958-1966 curate-in-charge Cowley chapel  
    1965-1966 rural dean Cadbury  
08 Jun 1966-31 Jul 1976 incumbent Chaddesley Corbett co and diocese Worcester  
    1972-1976 rural dean Kidderminster  
    1975-1976 honorary canon of Worcester (1976 canon emeritus)  
1979-1996 residing Wiveliscombe Taunton Somerset

**Other**

author *Christ Church Bangkok 1905-1955* (1955)  
obituary *Church Times* 8/8/97

**FOWLER, ARTHUR DANIEL ADAIR**

21 Dec 1952 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1953 priest Newcastle

**FOWLER, HERBERT THOMAS**

born 14 Dec 1871 Malvern Victoria died 15 Jan 1942  
fifth son of James Henry FOWLER of Malvern Victoria  
& Charlotte née FORMAN;  
married 18 Apr 1900  
Adela Rosalind McFARLAND

born 31 Aug 1875 died 03 Sep 1940  
fifth daughter of James McFARLAND of Malvern Victoria

**Education**

All Saints grammar school St Kilda Victoria  
1894 Trinity College university of Melbourne  
1898 BA Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Nov 1897 reader Deer Park diocese Melbourne  
06 Jun 1898-1902 curate parochial district Heyfield  
07 May 1902-31 Dec 1904 priest parochial district Foster diocese Melbourne (at resignation diocese Gippsland)  
02 Feb 1905-28 Jun 1910 priest parochial district Yarram diocese Gippsland  
27 Apr 1907-1910 rural dean South Gippsland  
11 Jul 1910-1912 priest parochial district Camberwell  
30 Dec 1911-1916 priest parochial district Lara  
30 Oct 1916-1921 incumbent S Thomas Winchelsea  
28 Apr 1921-1926 minister parish S Matthew Cheltenham  
03 Oct 1926-1936 minister parochial district Holy Trinity Doncaster

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/1/42, Church Record 29/1/42*

**FOWLER, JOHN ERIC**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**FOWLER, RICHARD HAROLD**

born 05 Mar 1887 Tuffnell Park London baptised Jun 1887 S George Tuffnell Park  
died 27 Oct 1970 registered Bromsgrove Worcestershire  
son of Richard FOWLER of Tuffnell Park Islington clerk accountant  
& Florence Amelia;  
married 10 Jun 1913  
Charlotte Ethel HARE

**Education**

S Mary Hornsey church school  
Central Foundation school  
1907-1910 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1910 LTh Durham  
18 Dec 1910 deacon London for Brisbane  
03 Mar 1912 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

engineering course and worked England 1 year  
1911-1912 curate Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane  
1912 incumbent Windsor with Kelvin Grove  
30 Oct 1912-1915 curate All Saints Brisbane  
15 Nov 1915-28 Feb 1919 rector S Augustine Oakey  
16 Sep 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
25 Nov 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
14 Feb 1920-1923 curate-in-charge S Mark Fairfield in parish Belbroughton co and diocese Worcester  
31 Jul 1923-31 Oct 1959 incumbent Kingswinford-at-Wordsley co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
15 Jun 1946-31 Oct 1959 rural dean Himley  
1960- general licence Worcester  
1961-1969 residing Stourbridge Worcestershire

**FOWLER, RUSSELL CHARLES**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**FOX, ALEC MAURICE**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane  
11 Jun 1961 priest Brisbane

**FOX, GRAHAME MICHAEL**

born 31 Dec 1831 Thornbury Gloucestershire baptised 29 Jan 1832 Wesleyan chapel Mangotsfield  
died 22 Aug 1886 Milsons Point Sydney buried S Thomas churchyard North Sydney  
son of Peter FOX officer with Honourable East India Company Service (HEICS)  
& Mary Ann née BAWDEN;

married 1861

Sophia Maria McPHILLAMY

born 12 Dec 1844 died 02 May 1917

daughter of Charles McPHILLAMY

**Education**

18 May 1856 deacon Sydney

26 Jun 1859 priest Sydney

**Positions**

23 Jun 1856 curate All Saints Bathurst diocese Sydney

01 Jun 1870 general licence Bathurst

resigned his orders, lay churchwarden S Peter Rockley and a grazier

**FOX, NORMAN**

born 19 Nov 1902 Harden NSW baptised 19 Apr 1904 S Paul Murrumburrah by the Revd R J ROSS-EDWARDS

died 14 May 1992 Gordon NSW cremated

youngest son of Thomas FOX railway employee

& Martha Maria née ALT;

married 09 Nov 1929

Nellie Olive Ena c

born 24 Feb 1908 died 1972

daughter of Arthur Thomas Ansel GREEN

**Education**

Newtown junior technical school

1914-1918 Sydney technical high school

1923-1926 Moore theological college (had Bell's palsy when applying to Moore college in 1923)

1951 ThL Australian College Theology

1959-1960 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1960 College diploma

17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney

16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney

**Positions**

apprentice fitter and turner at Eveleigh workshops 5 year

-11 Jan 1924 local lay reader S Alban Golden Grove, Darlington diocese Sydney

18 Mar 1924-28 May 1925 catechist provisional district S Alban Golden Grove, Darlington

01 Jan 1927-1928 curate S Philip Auburn

01 Jan 1929-31 Mar 1932 curate S Andrew Summer Hill

01 Jan 1930 locum tenens S Andrew Summer Hill 6 month

05 Apr 1932-08 Feb 1937 rector S John Shoalhaven

08 Feb 1937-31 May 1947 incumbent S Michael Sydney

30 May 1947-1949 incumbent S Andrew Lismore

1947-1949 superintendent North Coast children's home

01 Feb 1949-31 Aug 1954 rector S Alban Five Dock

1954-31 Mar 1974 rector S Martin Killara

27 Oct 1959 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

31 Mar 1974 superannuated

01 Apr 1974- general licence Sydney

1974-1980 curate S Philip Sydney

1979 BEM (British Empire Medal)

15 Apr 1980 locum tenens S Philip Sydney

1991 residing Killara NSW

**Other**

memorial stained glass windows S Martin Killara, S Michael Surry Hills

obituary *Church Scene* 12/6/92

**FOX, RONALD NATHANIEL**

24 Feb 1956 deacon Tasmania

21 Dec 1956 priest Tasmania

**FOX, SAMUEL**

born 1830 Tibshelf Handley Whittington Derbyshire baptised 04 Mar 1830 Tibshelf Derbyshire

died 07 Jul 1902 Ashfield NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

son of Thomas FOX schoolmaster

& Elizabeth;

married (i) 1857 Tumut NSW

Elizabeth Jane SHELLEY

born 1838 NSW died 04 Feb 1866 diphtheria WaggaWagga NSW

daughter of George SHELLEY

& Amelia née WADDY;

married (ii) 03 Aug 1871

Katherine Olivia FITZGERALD

died 19 Aug 1897 age 67

daughter of Robert D FITZGERALD from Tralee co Kerry

& Mary A

**Education**

13 Nov 1853 deacon Ely for Lichfield

24 Sep 1854 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1851 clerk coal and iron works Derbyshire

17 Dec 1853-1854 curate All Saints Derby diocese Lichfield

1855 arrived Australia

12 Mar 1855 with introduction from bishop Sydney, took oaths diocese Sydney

05 Jun 1855-1857 incumbent Tumut, Gundagai, Wagga Wagga, and Tarcutta  
at Tumut played the melodeon

1857-1863 incumbent Tumut and Gundagai

1863-1867 incumbent Wagga-Narrandera-Urana

01 Apr 1867-30 Jun 1870 minister Waterloo with Botany

01 Jul 1870-01 Jul 1882 minister Picton with The Oaks

01 Jul 1882- authority to officiate Croydon

1882-15 Mar 1900 incumbent S James Croydon

20 Dec 1886 letters testimonial from Sydney

15 Mar 1900-1902 general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 8/7/02

**FOX, THOMAS EDWARD**

born 1860 Brighton Sussex baptised 05 Feb 1860 S Nicholas Brighton

died 14 Aug 1945 Ringwood Hampshire England

son of Thomas FOX (1873) stable keeper Brighton

& Susannah née SIBLEY;

unmarried

**Education**

21 Nov 1886 deacon Grafton and Armidale

05 Aug 1888 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

21 Aug 1884 probationer lay reader for 12 month diocese Sydney

1886 lay reader Glen Innes diocese Grafton and Armidale

1886 lay reader Clarence

1886 curate Holy Trinity Glen Innes

1886 curate Lower Clarence

23 Dec 1886-30 Jun 1889 incumbent district Tweed and Brunswick Rivers

1889-1891 incumbent Moree

1891-1897 incumbent Narrabri

1895 honorary organising secretary diocese Grafton and Armidale, visited all parishes

21 Nov 1897-1899 vicar Inverell diocese Grafton and Armidale

21 Nov 1897-1899 rural dean Inverell

31 Aug 1901-10 Apr 1926 vicar Shebbear co Devon diocese Exeter

30 Mar 1899-1901 curate Postbridge

1926- general licence Exeter, and Salisbury, and Winchester

1928 visited NSW

**Other**

*Church Times* 24/8/45, *Guardian* 24/8/45

**FRANCE, ALEXANDER**

born 24 Dec 1886 died 01 Jan 1975 Scottsdale hospital Tasmania buried Ringarooma cemetery

son of Alexander FRANCE gig saddler

& Sarah;

married 1912

Lizzie KING

born 24 Apr 1881 died 21 Jun 1974  
daughter of Edmund Edward KING farmer

**Education**

S Mark's school Birmingham  
02 Dec 1912 deacon Tasmania  
20 Feb 1914 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1911 lay reader boarding Kingsbury Staffordshire  
1912-1914 curate Ringarooma diocese Tasmania  
14 Mar 1914-30 Jun 1919 vicar parish Ringarooma  
04 Jun 1919 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1915-1916 incumbent Sheffield  
1916-1917 curate All Saints Hobart  
1917-1918 incumbent Derby  
1918-1919 incumbent Ringarooma  
30 Jun 1919 departed Australia  
12 Mar 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 May 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
09 Mar 1920-1922 curate Kingsbury with Hurley co Warwick diocese Birmingham  
25 Sep 1922-1925 priest-in-charge S Mark in parish S Peter city and diocese Worcester  
1925 chaplain Ecclesiastical establishment Naini Tal India  
1925-1927 chaplain Cawnpore  
1927-1928 on furlough  
1929-1937 chaplain Meerut  
1929-1930 on furlough  
1930-1931 chaplain Lucknow  
1931-1932 on furlough  
1935-1936 on furlough  
1937-1940 chaplain cathedral S George Madras  
1940 on furlough  
28 Aug 1940 returned to Australia  
28 Aug 1940 locum tenens Ringarooma  
09 Sep 1947 general licence Tasmania  
01 Jun 1948-1950 priest-in-charge Ringarooma  
1950 locum tenens Ringarooma  
06 Apr 1950 locum tenens Derby  
09 Aug 1951 bene decessit from Tasmania  
Oct 1951 with Lizzie sailed Melbourne STRATHAIRD to London  
14 Oct 1953- renewed licence, priest-in-charge Ringarooma  
1947-1969 residing Ringarooma  
1973-1974 residing nursing home Legana Tasmania  
**Other**  
memorial sanctuary lamp Christ Church Ringarooma

**FRANCE-HALL, GEOFFREY EDWARD**

born 10 Aug 1910 baptised Southend-on-Sea Engalnd  
died 15 Sep 1966 Queensland buried Pinaroo lawn resting place  
son of Wilfred France HALL stockbrokers commission clerk  
& Lottie Emma née HALL;  
married

**Education**

George Watson's college for boys Edinburgh 3 year  
Monkton House Cardiff 1 year  
S Francis theological college Brisbane  
21 Dec 1944 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1945 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

-1931 offered to bishop of Bathurst but for lack of training rejected  
22 Dec 1944-1946 curate Christ Church Bundaberg diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1946-31 May 1949 vicar Mary Valley  
1949-30 Apr 1957 rector S George Crow's Nest  
1957- missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1957-1964 general licence Brisbane

**Other**

*Brisbane Courier Mail 17/9/66*

**FRANCIS, ALEXANDER MURRAY**

born 12 Jan 1885 Blumberg South Australia  
died 31 Mar 1938 South Australia buried S George Anglican cemetery Goodwood  
son of William FRANCIS  
& Louisa née TROTTER;  
married 23 Apr 1925  
Catherine Murie DIBBEN  
born 16 Jul 1897 died 01 Nov 1969  
daughter of John Herbert DIBBEN

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1916 LTh Australian College Theology  
25 Jul 1916 deacon Ballarat  
03 Jun 1917 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

25 Jul 1916 general licence Ballarat  
02 Nov 1916-1919 curate cathedral parish Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
21 Jun 1917 locum tenens Natimuk  
27 Aug 1919-1920 curate S Paul Pt Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
24 Jun 1920-1921 curate S Peter Glenelg  
14 Jun 1921-1924 priest-in-charge mission district Pinnaroo South Australia  
03 Jul 1924-1929 priest-in-charge North Yorke's Peninsula mission  
29 Jul 1929-1930 priest-in-charge Tatiara mission  
06 May 1930 caveat bishop Adelaide

**FRANCIS, CYRIL**

born 15 Jun 1904 Blean England  
died 19 May 1984 Newcastle NSW  
son of Ernest Alfred FRANCIS engineer  
& Louisa Elizabeth née TAYLOR;  
married 21 Jun 1937

Louisa Joyce LEES

born 30 Jun 1913 died 08 Dec 1998  
daughter of James William LEES

**Education**

1932- S Johns college Morpeth  
1933 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
24 Jun 1934 deacon Newcastle  
16 Dec 1934 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1934-1935 curate Adamstown diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1935-1936 assistant priest parish Gosford  
16 Mar 1936-30 Jun 1937 curate Hamilton  
01 Jul 1937-1940 priest-in-charge and rector Wollambi  
1937-1940 priest-in-charge Ellalong  
04 Feb 1940 chaplain Australian military forces at Greta military camp diocese Newcastle  
May 1940-1944 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
08 Dec 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces  
01 Oct 1944-1957 rector Gosford diocese Newcastle  
01 Sep 1947-1957 rural dean Gosford  
20 Feb 1950 leave of absence 4 month, to UK  
27 Feb 1957-31 Jan 1970 rector Muswellbrook  
27 Sep 1958-31 Jan 1970 rural dean Hunter  
10 Mar 1969 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Newcastle  
31 Jan 1970 superannuated  
1970- general licence Newcastle  
1979-1985 residing Muswellbrook NSW

**Other**

memorial wall plaque and lamps S Alban Muswellbrook  
*Newcastle Morning Herald 21/5/84*

**FRANCIS, JAMES**

born 21 Jan 1854 Melbourne Victoria died 29 Sep 1937 vicarage Lancefield Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
half-brother to the Revd Ernest HANKINSON

son of James FRANCIS

& Maria née BELLETT;

married 1880

Annie CHISHOLM

born 21 Jul 1855 died 07 Sep 1927

daughter of Roderick CHISHOLM

**Education**

25 Jul 1900 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1903 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1900-1907 missionary at Queenstown Victoria diocese Melbourne

1907-1913 priest at Modewarra

1913-1928 priest at Lancefield

1928 retired, general licence Melbourne

1936 residing Lancefield Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 8/10/37, Church Standard 22/10/37*

**FRANCIS, JAMES HAROLD**

born 04 Feb 1911 registered Newcastle-on-Tyne England

died 23 Nov 1960 Victoria

son of James FRANCIS

& Ann née GOODING;

married

Brenda Kate born 23 Jun 1915

**Education**

1957 Ridley Hall Cambridge

22 Sep 1957 deacon Norwich

21 Sep 1958 priest Norwich

**Positions**

22 Sep 1957-1958 curate Aylsham diocese Norwich

06 Oct 1958 general licence Norwich

Apr 1960 arrived Australia

05 May 1960 rector parish Heyfield diocese Gippsland

**Other**

memorial pew S James Heyfield

obituary *Gippsland Church News* Dec 1960

**FRANKLIN, EDMUND JOHN**

born 1851 Aston-New-Town baptised 18 May 1851 Bishop's Ryder Birmingham

died 08 Feb 1936 Bristol England

son of Edmund John FRANKLIN mercantile clerk

& Mary Ann née PHILLIPS;

married Mar ¼ 1878 registered Aston

Alice SHOWELL

born c1853 Aston Warwick

daughter of Charles SHOWELL iron plate worker

& Ann

**Education**

1975 Queen's college Birmingham

17 Mar 1878 deacon Worcester for Ballarat

08 Jun 1879 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

27 Jun 1878 general licence Ballarat

1878-1879 curate Clunes diocese Ballarat

30 Jan 1879-22 Jul 1881 deacon (priest)-in-charge parochial district Kingower, Wedderburn, Boort

07 Feb 1882-1884 curate S Luke Barton Hill Bristol diocese Gloucester and Bristol

19 Jun 1884-1886 curate Almondsbury

1886-1888 mission priest S Aidan Two Mile Hill diocese Brisbane

17 Jul 1888-04 Jan 1922 perpetual curate Whitchurch co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1938 residing Redland Bristol

**FRANKLIN, LEONARD PATRICK**

born 05 Sep 1900 Sydney NSW died 06 Oct 1982 Terrigal NSW buried Palmdale cemetery  
son of Harry FRANKLIN farmer  
& Christine M;  
unmarried

**Education**

Redfern state school  
S John's college Armidale and then Morpeth  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Grafton  
20 Mar 1927 priest Grafton

**Positions**

clerk  
1925-1927 member Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour diocese Grafton  
20 Dec 1925 curate Kyogle  
20 Mar 1927-1928 vicar parochial district Lower Macleay  
01 Jan 1929-31 Jan 1930 assistant priest parish Wickham diocese Newcastle  
10 Mar 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
03 May 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
06 Mar 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1930-1931 general licence at S Barnabas Pimlico co Middlesex diocese London  
1931-1932 curate S Alban Holborn  
12 Jun 1933-1935 curate S Peter London Docks (for S George hospital chaplain)  
08 Jul 1935-16 Aug 1935 locum tenens New Lambton diocese Newcastle  
1935-1936 general licence Sydney  
26 Oct 1936 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
1936-1939 curate-in-charge S Mary mission Fitzroy  
12 Apr 1939 general licence Brisbane  
01 Jan 1940-31 May 1946 vicar S Bartholomew Bardon diocese Brisbane  
-21 Jan 1948 resigned as priest of diocese Brisbane  
12 Aug 1946 took oaths Sydney  
01 Sep 1946 general licence Sydney  
13 Aug 1947- general licence Adelaide  
19 Jan 1948-1949 chaplain hospitals city and diocese Adelaide  
17 Oct 1949 took oaths diocese Sydney  
07 Feb 1950-30 Sep 1953 rector parish Portland diocese Bathurst  
28 May 1954-1955 curate S Gabriel Warwick Square Pimlico co Middlesex co and diocese London  
21 Apr 1955-1956 general licence Newcastle  
1956-1959 curate-in-charge S Benet and All Saints St Pancras  
07 Aug 1959-31 Oct 1961 incumbent Sudbrooke with Scothern diocese Lincoln  
01 Feb 1963-1964 general licence Norwich  
28 Feb 1964-1973 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
28 Feb 1964- part-time chaplain Gladesville psychiatric hospital diocese Sydney  
1966- general licence Newcastle  
31 Dec 1972 general licence Sydney  
10 May 1973 general licence Newcastle  
1979 residing Terrigal NSW

**FRARY, JAMES HENRY**

born 28 Mar 1887 Nottingham England  
died 06 Mar 1980 S Barnabas Home Dormansland Surrey cremated  
son of James FRARY railway porter  
& Ellen née CUMMINS

**Education**

29 Nov 1925 deacon Kalgoorlie  
25 Jul 1926 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

28 Nov 1925 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1925-1927 curate Boulder diocese Kalgoorlie  
1927-1929 incumbent Boulder  
1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Mansfield Nottinghamshire  
07 Jan 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
29 Apr 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent



28 Mar 1931 general licence Southwell  
1931-1934 chaplain Newstead Abbey and colliery  
10 Jun 1934-1936 priest member Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra  
1936-1941 incumbent Greenbushes diocese Bunbury  
04 Nov 1941-1944 rector parochial district Queen's Park Western Australia diocese Perth  
01 Sep 1944 locum tenens Merredin  
01 Feb 1945-1947 chaplain Children's home Parkerville  
21 Oct 1949 general licence Bunbury  
1950-1952 general licence Bunbury, of Bridgetown  
1956-1959 curate South Darley diocese Derby

**Other**

*Church Times 14/3/80*

**FRASER, ARTHUR JAMES ALEXANDER**

born 12 Dec 1880 Merendee NSW died 13 Dec 1982 Castle Hill NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
fifth and youngest son of James Christopher FRASER station manager of Dubbo  
& Mary née de BELLES;  
married 26 Dec 1905

Alice TAYLOR

born 03 Jul 1881 died 07 Sep 1976

second daughter of George Robert TAYLOR of Woolwich

**Education**

-1892 Stanmore superior public school

1903-1905 Moore theological college

1905 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

21 Dec 1905 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1906 priest Sydney

**Positions**

converted to become a missionary

with commercial houses in city Sydney

13 Mar 1903 local lay reader parish S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1906-29 Feb 1908 curate Christ Church Springwood with Glenbrook, Lawson, Wentworth Falls

01 Mar 1908 general licence Sydney

01 Dec 1908-30 Sep 1912 rector Resurrection Jamberoo

01 Oct 1912-28 Sep 1914 curate-in-charge conventional district S Philip Auburn

28 Sep 1914-31 Mar 1915 rector S Philip Auburn

01 Apr 1915-30 Nov 1924 rector S Alban Leura

01 Dec 1924-05 Dec 1939 rector S Oswald Haberfield (exchange the Revd W NEWMARSH)

13 Feb 1937 leave of absence 9 month, health reasons

1938 a Memorialist

01 Feb 1939 leave of absence 2.5 month

01 Feb 1939 locum tenens S Thomas North Sydney

04 Feb 1940-1945 vicar Armidale diocese Armidale

04 Feb 1940-1945 canon residentiary and sub-dean cathedral S Peter Armidale

1945-1949 secretary ABM for NSW

05 Mar 1946-1967 took oaths, general licence Sydney

31 May 1950 superannuated

30 Jan 1969 general licence Sydney

1969-1976 residing St Ives NSW

1971 in parish Hampden-Maheno North Otago New Zealand

1978 MBE

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald 15/12/82, Church Scene 24/12/82*

**FRASER, HUGH KENNETH**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1955 priest Adelaide

**FRASER, JAMES GARFIELD**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne

18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**FRASER, PETER JAMES**

born 17 Mar 1892 Wentworth Falls NSW died 25 Apr 1962 Ballina NSW buried there  
son of James C FRASER

& Margaret née LONG;  
married 1915  
Emma Greener SAUL  
died 06 Mar 1965  
daughter of Joseph SAUL

**Education**

24 Aug 1958 deacon Newcastle – ordained to permanent diaconate

**Positions**

22 Sep 1942-Jul 1943 in the army  
13 Jul 1951 lay reader parish Cardiff diocese Newcastle  
24 Aug 1958-31 Oct 1960 deacon parish Boolaroo  
02 May 1961-death honorary deacon Ballina diocese Grafton

**FRASER, RALPH WILLIAM JAMES**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**FRASER, ROSS DOMINIC**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Bathurst  
19 Dec 1948 priest Bathurst

**FRASER, WILLIAM NEWBY**

born 02 Feb 1861 Liverpool England baptised S Peter Liverpool  
died 18 Oct 1949 registered North Sydney  
son of William N FRASER owner land and houses  
married 01 Sep 1891  
Sarah McGARNEY  
born 06 Jan 1864 died 30 Aug 1927  
daughter Daniel McGARNEY

**Education**

1889 London College of Divinity  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Goulburn for Sydney, by letters dimissory (30 May 1890) from Sydney  
24 May 1891 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1881 clerk general-brokers  
01 Jun 1881 catechist S Peter Sydney diocese Sydney  
02 Jun 1890-26 Dec 1892 curate S Peter Sydney  
22 Dec 1892 letters testimonial from Sydney to Calcutta  
1892-1897 with CMS Agra and Allahabad diocese Lucknow  
15 Dec 1897-1898 general licence Sydney  
25 Aug 1898-14 Jun 1900 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
14 Jun 1900-23 Nov 1900 general licence Sydney, temporarily at SS Simon and Jude Bowral  
23 Nov 1900-30 Sep 1901 rector church of Resurrection Jamberoo diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1901-03 Jan 1907 rector S James Shoalhaven  
01 Jan 1907 locum tenens S Peter Sydney 9 month  
13 Dec 1907-30 Nov 1908 curate S Philip Sydney  
01 Jan 1909 general licence Sydney  
09 Mar 1909 priest parish S John Bairnsdale diocese Gippsland  
01 May 1909-30 Apr 1934 rector S John Milsons Point diocese Sydney  
27 Apr 1934 superannuated  
01 May 1934-1937 general licence Sydney  
1937 absent on leave  
1938 residing Milson's Point NSW  
1947-1949 residing Geelong Victoria

**Other**

*Church Standard 6/1/50, obituary Church Record 3/11/49*

**FRAWLEY, WILLIAM JOHN**

17 Feb 1954 deacon Gippsland  
21 Dec 1954 priest Gippsland

**FRAZER, HENRY**

born 24 Aug 1871 co Tyrone baptised 12 Nov 1871 Aghalow died 03 May 1959 Hale Cheshire  
son of Joseph FRAZER farmer  
& Margaret née KNIPE

### **Education**

Irish church training college  
1897 Trinity College Dublin  
1900 BA and Div Test Dublin  
1904 MA  
21 Sep 1900 deacon Liverpool  
21 Dec 1901 priest Liverpool

### **Positions**

1900-1902 curate S Thomas city and diocese Liverpool  
05 Nov 1902-1906 curate S Philip Litherland  
1906-1907 curate S Cyprian Edge Hill  
07 Feb 1907-1931 incumbent S Peter Everton  
1928-1946 honorary canon Liverpool (1946 honorary canon)  
1931-1943 incumbent Maghull  
1946-1951 priest itinerant in New Zealand and Australia  
16 Apr 1949 locum tenens parochial district Moe diocese Gippsland  
n d nominated to cure S Cyprian Edge Hill city and diocese Liverpool  
1952- general licence Liverpool  
1952- general licence Chester

### **FREE, RAYMOND OSWALD STEPHEN**

born 29 May 1898 died 11 Aug 1943  
son of Stephen FREE  
& Jane Catherine née PULLEN;  
married 25 Jan 1943  
Joan Raphael THOMPSON  
born 07 Sep 1909  
daughter of John Raphael THOMPSON of Auchinflower

### **Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1922 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1922 deacon Brisbane  
16 Dec 1923 priest Brisbane

### **Positions**

20 Dec 1922-1924 curate Balmoral diocese Brisbane  
21 Dec 1924-1930 curate All Saints Wickham Tce  
01 Oct 1930- incumbent parish Rosalie and Auchenflower  
01 Jan 1934- rector S Alban Auchenflower

### **Other**

memorial font S Martin Rosalie  
*Church Standard 20/8/43, Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/9/43*

### **FREELAND, HENRY JOHN**

born 18 June 1854 Paddington London private baptism 04 Jul 1854  
died 19 May 1908 Box Wiltshire  
only son of John FREELAND of Grays Inn London solicitor  
(1861) attorney solicitor, Grays Inn lane St Pancras co Middlesex  
(1871) widowed solicitor, aged 41 with his 'brother' James and Georgina aged 30 WALFORD wine merchant  
residing 21 Cambridge Gardens Chelsea Kensington London  
secretary South Eastern Railway [left £3 000 – executors James Hare WALFORD, Thomas BOWKER]  
born c1830 Grundisburgh Suffolk died 15 Mar 1872 aged 42 21 Cambridge Gardens Kensington London  
brother to Charlotte L FREELAND born c1833 Grundisburgh Suffolk  
brother to Anthony Wood FREELAND barrister-at-law  
born c1835 Grundisburgh Suffolk (1851) Marlborough college  
brother to Eleanor Susan FREELAND born c1838 Hasketon Suffolk  
died 14 May 1862 at 76 Queens Rd Bayswater, brother John FREELAND of 12 South Square Grays Inn  
executor]  
brother to Georgi(a)na Frances FREELAND born Jun ¼ 1840 registered Woodbridge Suffolk  
brother to Russell George FREELAND colonel born c1844 Hasketon Suffolk [George R in 1851 census]  
brother to the fourth daughter Sibylla Joanna FREELAND born c1841 Ovington Essex  
married (1870) James ROUND Tory MP for East Sussex born 1842 Colchester died 25 Dec 1916  
magistrate, deputy lieutenant for Essex, patron 4 livings  
(1902) member of the House of Laymen [left £42 063]  
first son of the Revd Henry FREELAND rector Hasketon Suffolk

(1819-1840) rector Hasketon Suffolk (1843-1844) rector Ovington with Tilbury Essex  
born c1800? Aldeburgh Suffolk died Mar ¼ 1854 registered Woodbridge  
brother to the Revd William Coyte FREELAND (1838-20 Dec 1852) rector Chilton Suffolk  
son of the Revd John FREELAND of Melton (1792-1805) rector Hasketon Suffolk  
married 14 May 1829 – according to Latter Day Saints member but:

**[Note:** probate index has a Sophia Lydia FREELAND dying 16 Feb 1827 at Grundisburgh, and leaving £1 500, she being the wife of the Revd Henry FREELAND whose death now meant the execution by Charles Gray ROUND of this probated will in 1859]

and Georgiana Frances ROUND born 26 Jan 1807 Birch Hall Hasketon Suffolk died 05 Aug 1883 Hasketon  
younger sister to Charles Gray ROUND barrister, MP North Essex [left £120 000]

(1837-1847) MP for East Essex (1847) contested Oxford university seat against WE GLADSTONE  
(c1848) succeeded as Tory MP by his nephew heir, James ROUND who married Sibylla FREELAND

sister to the Revd James Thomas ROUND BD owner of the ruin of Colchester castle, magistrate  
born 14 Jul 1798 S James Colchester died 27 Aug 1860 Hammersmith London buried Birch churchyard  
(1824-1851) rector S Reinwald Colchester and (1830-1846) rector S Nicholas Colchester  
(18 Mar 1843-death) prebendary cathedral S Paul London  
(1851-death) rector All Saints Colchester

(1838) collected *The prose works of Thomas KEN bishop of Bath and Wells*

daughter of Charles ROUND of Birch Hall Essex born 1770 died 1834 [left £16 000];

and (1) Charlotte Anne - died Jun ¼ 1854 registered Kensington Middlesex – probably postpartum death, a suggestion borne out by the private baptism of the son Henry John (MWB)

[His father JOHN FREELAND married (2) 1854-1861 Sarah A born c1825 Kingsthorpe Northamptonshire died Dec ¼ 1859 Westminster S Margaret];

The Revd Henry John FREELAND appears to have died unmarried (393;281;2;56;411;381;366;249;111)

#### **Education**

1868-1873 Eton college (413)

1874 New College Oxford

1877 BA Oxford

May 1882 MA Oxford (411)

21 Sep 1878 deacon Ripon

21 Dec 1879 priest Ripon (111)

**Note** Georgiana Frances FREELAND, of the wealthy political family ROUND of Birch Hall, where she has as many as twelve servants (namely: cook and housekeeper, ladies maid, three housemaids, kitchen maid, nurse maid, sillroom maid, butler, footman, page, groom) was the widow of the Revd Henry FREELAND rector of Hasketon and as they were the parents of John F FREELAND, grandmother of the Revd Henry John FREELAND. The ROUND and BROCK families were active in national politics. (56;internet;381)

#### **Positions**

1871 scholar aged 16 born Paddington London, and Bessie BROCK aged 5 born Durham South Africa niece and nephew [ie his cousins] with Georgina FREELAND visitor widow aged 64 born Colchester Essex, with head widow Emma Sarah ROUND aged 51 annuitant, seven servants at Birch Hall Essex

21 Sep 1878 curate All Saints Bradford diocese Ripon

31 Mar 1881 unmarried boarder aged 26 curate of All Saints church, BA, born London, residing 11 Claremont Tce Horton in Bradford (249)

13 Oct 1882 curate S Barnabas Heaton co Yorkshire

15 Apr 1884 priest cathedral church S Peter diocese Adelaide

09 Oct 1885 chaplain bishop of Adelaide (111)

1887 locum tenens S Matthew city and diocese Dunedin (9)

1887 added to government list of licensed clergy (51)

20 Feb 1889 letter of resignation to bishop of Adelaide (111)

31 Mar 1901 not apparent in census return Britain (345)

#### **Other**

1908 probate to Francis Richard ROUND CMG barrister and Russell George FREELAND retired colonel British army, £16 481 (366)

#### **FREEMAN, ALEXANDER HUBERT**

born 20 May 1876 Bungaree Victoria died 12 Oct 1960 Queensland

brother to the Revd T A FREEMAN

son of Thomas Aristotle FREEMAN

& Jane Elizabeth née BLADE;

married 01 Dec 1910 cathedral S Paul Rockhampton

Cora Gordon OGG

born 1886 died 11 Sep 1959

daughter of Edward King OGG

and Florence Miller HUNTER

**Education**

20 Dec 1903 deacon Wangaratta

18 Dec 1904 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

13 Mar 1900 reader parochial district Dookie diocese Melbourne

20 Aug 1900 reader Bruthen

20 Feb 1903 reader Jamieson diocese Wangaratta

21 Dec 1903-1905 curate-in-charge Jamieson

12 May 1905 general licence Wangaratta

03 Jul 1905 general licence Melbourne

18 Oct 1905-1913 priest parochial district All Saints Bright diocese Wangaratta

23 Jan 1913-1915 priest Leeton diocese Riverina

28 Aug 1922 missionary chaplain diocese Rockhampton

1926-Nov 1928 diocesan secretary Rockhampton

Jun 1927 member diocesan council Rockhampton

01 Dec 1927 missionary chaplain under Peattie fund

Nov 1928-1930 priest-in-charge Woorabinda and Westwood mission district diocese Rockhampton

Feb 1930 locum tenens Dawson Valley district

18 Jun 1930-07 Feb 1939 rector Clermont

07 Feb 1939-26 Oct 1948 vicar Mirram Vale

in ill-health, farmed at Glenmore

24 Jan 1949-1951 general licence Rockhampton

1951-1958 general licence Brisbane

1957-1963 residing Bundaberg Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Nov and Dec 1960

**FREEMAN, ALFRED EDGAR**

born 13 Apr 1880 Sydney NSW;

married

Elizabeth

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

1919 ThL Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1918 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1919 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1913 lay helper Birchip diocese Ballarat

1915, 1916 lay helper Natimuk

02 Feb 1919 deacon-in-charge parochial district Korong Vale

01 Jan 1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Korong Vale

01 Sep 1920-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Rupangup

01 Mar 1922-1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Buninyong

1923-1924 priest-in-charge Sea Lake

02 Jul 1924-1927 vicar parish Charlton

1927-15 May 1929 priest parish Yarram diocese Gippsland

23 Apr 1928-19 May 1928 leave of absence diocese Gippsland

10 Apr 1929-1932 minister parish S Andrew Aberfeldie diocese Melbourne

12 Apr 1932-1933 minister parochial district Whittlesea

01 Jan 1933 caveat Melbourne

**FREEMAN, ALLAN DAVIDSON**

born 1838 Chelsea Middlesex baptised 13 May 1838 S Luke Chelsea

died 15 Mar 1906 Melbourne Victoria

son of John FREEMAN

& Mary;

married 11 Aug 1869 S Michael Brighton

Florence Lilburn HALE

born c1847

daughter of John Charles HALE

**Education**

literate

06 Jul 1862 deacon Meath for Limerick

31 May 1863 priest Down for Limerick

**Positions**

15 Jun 1862-1863 curate Kilflyn diocese Ardfert and Aghadoe

18 May 1864-1867 perpetual curate Martin-on-the-Hill Scarborough co and diocese York

1867 vice principal Weston college Brighton diocese Chichester

1870-1879 curate Preston diocese Manchester

1879-1895 incumbent Preston

c1903 for his health came to Australia

23 Jul 1903-1905 curate Sale diocese Gippsland

1905- tutor Clergy training college Wangaratta

**FREEMAN, AMBROSE ROBERT ASPINALL**

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**FREEMAN, EDWARD**

born 12 Mar 1808 co Norfolk England

died 23 Aug 1886 Hobart Tasmania buried Queensborough cemetery;

married (1) Jul 1836,

Anne Sturley BUSH

born c1819 died 21 Apr 1864

only daughter of John BUSH of Stow Park farm Downham Market Norfolk;

married (2) 03 Jan 1865 Hobart Tasmania,

Elizabeth Nott EVANS

daughter of James EVANS

born 1828 died 21 Nov 1898 (111)

**Education**

Mar 1828 adm pens Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1833 BA Cambridge

1836 MA Cambridge

03 Feb 1833 deacon Rochester for Norwich (at S George Hanover Square London)

06 Oct 1833 priest Norwich (3;111)

**Positions**

21 Feb 1833 curate Bylaugh Norfolk diocese Norwich

18 Dec 1833 perpetual curate Wisyeston Hereford diocese Hereford

04 Feb 1837 arrived Tasmania DERWENT

20 May 1837 minister Evandale diocese Tasmania (111)

02 Feb 1839 licensed by William Grant BROUGHTON bishop of Australia

to 'perform the office of a Priest in the District of Morven in the co of Cornwall in Van Diemen's Land'

10 Apr 1841 bankrupt

21 Sep 1843 licensed by Francis RUSSELL Bishop of Tasmania

'to perform the office of a Priest in the Parish Church of St Clement Kingboro' Browns River in the co of Buckingham'  
(178)

Note: 15 Sep 1857 residents at Kingston [where he may have been from 1854] petitioned the bishop for his removal, shady timber deals and a 'court verdict against him'

05 Apr 1860 bankrupt, described as landowner and timber merchant (111)

1865 Browns River Tasmania (8)

04 Jul 1873 from Hobart Town arrived Lyttelton NATAL QUEEN

07 Jul 1873-22 Apr 1878 cure Leithfield and Saltwater Creek diocese Christchurch (3)

11 Jan 1878 on medical advice to leave New Zealand (70)

Oct 1882 in Christchurch, owner of land worth £1 620 (36;20;13)

**FREEMAN, ERNEST CHARLES**

born 04 Jul 1869 Stockwell co Surrey

died 14 Mar 1936

son of Charles FREEMAN surveyor

& Mary Ann;

married 01 Sep 1917

Agnes Mary Gibson PARKER

first daughter of the Revd Thomas Brownbill James PARKER incumbent S Jude Whitechapel

**Education**

24 Sep 1893 deacon Oxford

21 Sep 1894 priest Oxford

**Positions**

24 Sep 1893-1896 curate Charlton-on-Ottmoor diocese Oxford  
27 Feb 1896-1899 curate Waddesdon with Over Winclendon co Buckinghamshire  
31 Jan 1899-19 Dec 1903 rector Gladstone diocese Rockhampton  
09 Jul 1904-1907 perpetual curate Clayton diocese Oxford  
23 Sep 1907-1924 incumbent Hook Norton  
22 Jul 1924-death vicar Shipton under Wychwood co and diocese Oxford

**Other**

*Guardian 20/3/36*

**FREEMAN, JOHN**

born 24 Apr 1833 Reading England baptised 22 May 1833 S Giles Reading  
died 07 Apr 1899 vicarage Winchelsea Victoria  
son of Richard FREEMAN  
& Jane née ALLOWAY;  
married (i) 02 Aug 1854 Montgomery Montgomeryshire  
Jane GOUGH

born 1831 died 14 Jan 1860;

married (ii) 24 Nov 1863

Eliza Harriet MOORE

born 03 Mar 1843 died 24 Jul 1921

elder daughter of of James MOORE of Warrenhayne Benall

**Education**

21 Dec 1856 deacon Melbourne

19 Dec 1858 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Jun 1855 arrived Melbourne TRYNTJE FENNA

29 Dec 1856-1858 curate S James diocese Melbourne

30 Dec 1858-1867 incumbent Holy Trinity ecclesiastical district Benalla

09 Jan 1868- incumbent parochial district Winchelsea and Mt Moriac

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 11/4/99, obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/5/99*

**FREEMAN, THOMAS ALBERT**

born 01 Jun 1883 Warrenheip Victoria

brother to the Revd Alexander Hubert FREEMAN

son of Thomas Aristotle FREEMAN auctioneer

& Jane née BLADE;

married 22 Dec 1936

Helen Eva MARWEDE

born 27 Jun 1891

daughter of Ernest Louis Johann MARWEDE

**Education**

S Francis college Nundah

1912 ThL Australian College Theology

24 Dec 1911 deacon Rockhampton

22 Dec 1912 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

24 Dec 1911-1914 curate Blackall with Barcoo diocese Rockhampton

10 Jul 1914-09 Jan 1917 vicar Blackall with Barcoo

resigned Blackall to see 2 year experience in southern parish, and then to return to diocese Rockhampton

28 Jan 1917-1919 curate S Andrew South city and diocese Brisbane

1919-1920 incumbent West End Brisbane

1936 clerk of works

1940-1953 residing Yeppoon Queensland

**FREEMAN, WALTER CUTHBERT**

born 01 Apr 1896 Melbourne Victoria baptised May 1896 Wesleyan chapel Alphington Victoria

died 20 Feb 1960 England

son of Walter FREEMAN

& Sabina Linda née FORMAN;

**Education**

1916 S John's college Perth

1920 ThL Australian College Theology

19 Dec 1920 deacon Perth

11 Dec 1921 priest Perth

**Positions**

19 Dec 1920 general licence deacon diocese Perth

1920-1921 curate S John Northam diocese Perth

11 Dec 1921 general licence priest

1921-1924 incumbent Meckering

1924-1926 curate Claremont

09 Apr 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

29 Nov 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

01 Jul 1927-1928 curate Wargrave diocese Oxford

18 Jun 1929 general licence Perth

03 Mar 1930-1933 curate S Paul Hammersmith co Middlesex diocese London

05 Mar 1934-1939 curate Holy Trinity Sloane Square Upper Chelsea

20 Jul 1939-23 Apr 1946 incumbent S James Ealing co Middlesex diocese London

1947- general licence Chelmsford

1948-1953 general licence London

1948-1953 general licence Southwark

17 Oct 1953- incumbent S Alban Acton Green

**FREER, DONALD LEACROFT**

born 27 Aug 1881 Stourbridge West Midlands

died 24 Dec 1930 Hillside nursing home Bristol England

brother to Louisa Winifred FREER born 1880 Stourbridge

brother to the Revd Walter Leacroft FREER (1901) bank clerk, butterfly collector

(1930) of vicarage Christ Church Clapton, West Hackney London

born Dec ¼ 1883 Stourbridge co Worcester

half-brother to Harold Douglas FREER born Jun ¼ 1884 (1930) residing USA

half-brother to Gerald Bertram FREER born Mar ¼ 1886 registered Uppingham Rutland

son of Leacroft FREER

(1881) iron master employing 300 men and 60 boys Red Hill Upper Swinford co Worcester

born 10 Aug 1831 baptised 07 Sep 1831 S Thomas Birmingham

died 24 Sep 1915 Thorneycroft Pedmore Worcestershire [left £165]

first son of Leacroft FREER iron master (1881) aged 84 retired and JP Kingswinford

born 06 Mar 1792 baptised 07 Mar 1792 Old Swinford co Worcester

married (1) 30 Mar 1830 S Martin Birmingham co Warwick,

and Elizabeth BROWN who died young

[LEACROFT FREER senior married (2) 1840 at Dudley,

Eliza Powell DUDLEY born c1813 Stourbridge died 1885 aged 72 Stourbridge]

married (2) 16 Sep 1879 S George Worcester co Worcester

and Louisa JORDAN born c1846/1847 Dudley co Worcester;

*probably* not married at death (411;183 DARC through Alan EDWARDS;352;249)

**Education**

Stourbridge grammar school

1903 House of the Sacred Mission Kelham (founded 1891) Newark co Nottingham

14 Jun 1908 deacon Lincoln

06 Jun 1909 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

31 Mar 1901 a bank clerk residing with his brother Walter bank clerk, father Leacroft aged 69 an iron merchant, Louisa FREER aged 54 (352)

14 Jun 1908-1911 curate All Saints Grimsby diocese Lincoln

09 Jun 1911-1913 curate S James Wednesbury diocese Lichfield

17 Jan 1913-1918 member a Bush brotherhood Australia

1918-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces

29 Nov 1919-1920 licensed priest diocese Lincoln (8)

22 Jan 1921 vicar Winton-Otautau diocese Dunedin (151)

03 Apr 1924-1925 vicar Port Chalmers (151)

09 Jun 1926 caveat issued by diocese Dunedin (111)

1931 address given C/o [his brother Walter] Christ Church vicarage Clapton London E5 (8)

**Other**

AngloCatholic

1931 sole executor of his will his brother the Revd Walter Leacroft FREER, £550 in New Zealand £2 389 in England, he late of 16 Kingsdown Parade Bristol England: £150 to SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)



**FREETH, ROBERT EVELYN**

born 07 Apr 1886 Dublin Ireland  
died 16 Sep 1979 Perth Western Australia cremated Karrakatta cemetery  
seventh among at least eight children of Evelyn FREETH  
secretary at Somerset House The Strand London  
(1881) civil servant clerk upper grade legacy duty officer residing Kemplay Road Middlesex  
(1884-1902) deputy controller of legacy and succession duties Dublin  
(04 Sep 1902) secretary Estate duty office, Somerset House London  
(26 Jun 1908) knighted  
born May 1846 St Marylebone co Middlesex  
died 16 Sep 1911 Homefield New Milton Hampshire [left £4 203 probate widow Florence]  
third son of Charles FREETH of Buckland Crescent Belsize Park London;  
married Jun ¼ 1870 registered S Pancras London,

and Florence Thompson OAKES

born Mar ¼ 1851 Pimlico registered Hanover Square  
first daughter of Thomas OAKES of the General Registry Somerset House London;

married 1913,

Gladys Mary SNASHALL

(1901) with Jane E SNASHALL widow grandmother, and her own siblings Leyton Essex

born c1886 Cape Town South Africa died 20 Feb 1984 aged 97

sister to Minnie J SNASHALL born c1886 Leyton Essex

sister to Mabel A SNASHALL born c1892 South Africa

sister to Ethel D SNASHALL born c1896 Leyton Essex

daughter of Alfred W SNASHALL

(1881) stationers assistant (1901) retired stationer, Leyton Essex

born Dec ¼ 1855 Stepney London

brother to Eliza J SNASHALL born c1864 London

son of Jane E (SNASHALL) born c1829 Brighton Sussex

married Sep ¼ 1880 Brighton Sussex

and Susan FOWLE born c1856 Brighton Sussex extant 1901 Leyton Essex (411;111;389)

**Education**

1902-1905 Kings school London

1905 Selwyn College Cambridge

1908 BA Cambridge

Jul 1908-Jun 1909 Ridley College Cambridge

and ThD Australian College of Theology

06 Jun 1909 deacon St Albans for London for Melanesia

10 Apr 1910 priest Melanesia (S Barnabas Norfolk island, when MOIR was made a deacon)

02 Feb 1957 bishop (in S George cathedral Perth) by Perth (MOLINE), Kalgoorlie (MUSCHAMP), Northwest Australia (FREWER), Bunbury (LA KNIGHT), and Bishop William Edward ELSEY (formerly Kalgoorlie), and Bishop Charles Lawrence RILEY (formerly Bendigo) (280;111 (8)

**Positions**

1909-1912 Banks islands diocese Melanesia church of New Zealand (385)

08 Apr 1913-1914 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide Australia

09 May 1914-30 Sep 1915 priest-in-charge Angaston

1915-1916 assistant master The Kings school Parramatta Sydney

02 Nov 1916-01 May 1918 precentor cathedral church S Andrew diocese Sydney

and headmaster headmaster S Andrew's cathedral choir school

01 May 1918-1920 senior clerical master The Kings school Parramatta

1920-1927 general licence

1920-1926 assistant master church of England grammar school North Sydney (Shore)

1926-1927 headmaster preparatory school house master church of England grammar school North Sydney

1928-1950 headmaster Guildford grammar school diocese Perth

13 Jan 1928 licensed to perform office of priest while residing at Guildford grammar school

01 Jan 1941-1952 canon cathedral church S George diocese Perth

13 Feb 1953-1957 archdeacon Perth

Feb 1957-1963 assistant bishop diocese Perth (111)

**Other**

obituary

18 Sep 1979 *West Australian*

Oct 1979 Perth Anglican *Messenger* (111)

**FRENCH, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 1877/1878 Holywood co Down died 04 Jan 1945 Queensland  
son of the Revd Henry FRENCH incumbent Drumtallagh diocese Connor  
& Mary Elizabeth née MILBOURN

**Education**

privately  
1897 Trinity College Dublin  
1903 BA Dublin  
02 Feb 1904 deacon Armagh  
18 Dec 1904 priest Armagh

**Positions**

02 Feb 1904-1906 curate cathedral diocese Armagh  
1906-1908 curate Drumglass  
1908-1909 curate Carnteel  
07 Dec 1909-1923 incumbent Carnteel  
1923-1931 incumbent Dunany with Dunleer  
21 Jul 1932-30 Apr 1933 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
28 Jun 1934-1936 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
27 May 1936-08 Jul 1938 assistant priest Magnetic Island Townsville diocese North Queensland  
3 month notice given by Canon CUE (cathedral church S James Townsville), which lapsed 08 Jul 1938  
1945 residing Magnetic Island Queensland

**FRENCH, DAVID JOHN**

13 Dec 1959 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
21 Dec 1960 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**FRENCH, HENRY DAY**

born Mar ¼ 1842 Watton registered Wayland co Norfolk  
died 17 Jun 1910 aged 68 Hawkhurst Kent buried Sandhurst  
son of Henry FRENCH M.R.C.S. and LAC  
surgeon of Landsdown Place New Cross London  
(17 Apr 1848) assistant surgeon to HMS PRESIDENT (411)  
(1881) of The Limes Alperton Harrow-on-the-Hill London  
born 1816 Eye Suffolk  
married Jun ¼ 1841 Wayland co Norfolk,  
and Matilda Dewing SPURGIN  
born c1826 Docking Norfolk died Jun ¼ 1900 aged 79 East Preston co Sussex;  
married (1) Dec ¼ 1873 Portsea,  
Emma Mary DOUGLAS  
(1871) with widowed mother Landport Portsea Hampshire  
(1881) in vicarage S Peter Maidstone Kent  
(1891) married, with two daughters, one servant  
living on own means at Oak Villas, Bury Road Alverstoke Hampshire  
born c1845 Canada  
died 18 Jul 1895 registered Alverstoke Hampshire  
daughter of George DOUGLAS an army officer,  
died before 30 Mar 1871,  
married Sep ¼ 1843 St Pancras,  
and Mary Beevor CARVER  
born c1822 Beyhampton Shropham Norfolk  
died 14 May 1893 Portsea;  
married (2) 22 Feb 1898  
Emily Maud WIGHTWICK  
daughter TN WIGHTWICK of Canterbury Kent England (111;249;345;2)

**Education**

1851 S Paul's school London  
1853 Tonbridge school Kent  
15 Aug 1860 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
1864 BA Cambridge  
1867 MA Cambridge  
1865 deacon Winchester  
1866 priest Winchester (2)

**Positions**

30 Mar 1851 with parents, two sisters, and two servants, Deptford S Paul Kent (300)

1861 undergraduate lodger, Cambridge S Andrew the Great  
1865-1867 curate Ringwood diocese Winchester  
1867-1870 curate S Mark Surbiton South London  
1870-1872 curate East Lockinge Berkshire diocese Oxford (8)  
27 Jan 1874-1882 vicar S Peter Apostle Maidstone diocese Canterbury (411)  
31 Mar 1881 with wife and family, and widowed mother-in-law Mary DOUGLAS residing vicarage Bower Mount Rd  
Maidstone Kent (249)  
n d in diocese Auckland: personal file prepared but no entry in bishop's register Auckland  
25 Dec 1883-Mar 1884 baptisms recorded  
Feb 1884-Mar 1884 in Thames diocese Auckland  
n d curate S Mary New Plymouth Taranaki (ADA)  
1886-1898 rector S George the Martyr with S Mary Magdalene Canterbury  
1891 rector, married, with one servant (wife not present)  
Jul 1894 rural dean Canterbury (411)  
1898-1909 rector (*vice* Alleyne Ward PEARSON) S Margaret with S Andrew and S Mary Bredman city Canterbury  
31 Mar 1901 with wife and daughter Ellen D FRENCH born c1880 Maidstone, residing Bredman Canterbury (345)  
1909-death rector Sandhurst nr Hawkhurst Kent (2)

#### **FRENCH, SAMUEL**

born 22 Jan 1844 Ilkeshall St John Suffolk  
died 04 Sep 1903 suddenly in the street Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
cousin to the Revd Henry Day FRENCH  
son of Richard DAY of Bungay Suffolk  
& Harriet née WALKER;  
married 06 Apr 1899  
Edith MILES  
born 19 Aug 1851 died 21 Jun 1929  
only daughter of of Edward Pares MILES of Wigston Parva Leicestershire

#### **Education**

1858-1863 Uppnham  
Emmanuel Collegge Cambridge  
1867 BA Cambridge  
1870 MA  
21 Feb 1869 deacon Peterborough  
05 Mar 1871 priest Peterborough

#### **Positions**

21 Feb 1869-1872 curate Thurmaston co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
18 Mar 1872-1874 curate parish Kettering co Northamptonshire  
28 Aug 1874-1880 vicar S Leonard Leicester  
13 Dec 1880 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial Adelaide  
13 Dec 1880- general licence Adelaide  
1880-1881 chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
30 Dec 1881-1893 incumbent S Peter Glenelg diocese Adelaide  
05 Dec 1883-1893 incumbent united parish S Peter Glenelg and S Jude Brighton  
06 May 1885- honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
21 May 1885- missionary chaplain in Northern Territory  
01 May 1893-30 Nov 1901 priest-in-charge mission district S Peter Peterborough with Jamestown, Terowie, Caltowie  
01 May 1893-30 Nov 1901 archdeacon Petersburg and The North  
1893-30 Nov 1901 rural dean Petersburg and the North  
05 May 1896-1901 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
24 Dec 1896-30 Nov 1901 canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
12 Nov 1901-death archdeacon of Adelaide  
01 Jan 1902-death organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society

#### **Other**

memorial window cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
*Church Commonwealth 11 Sep 1903, Adelaide Observer 12/9/03*

#### **FRESHWATER, STEPHEN**

27 May 1956 deacon Sodor and Man  
16 Jul 1957 priest Sodor and Man

#### **FREWER, JOHN**

born 01 Nov 1883 Fulletby Horncastle Lincolnshire baptised 30 Nov 1883  
died 07 Dec 1974 Perth Western Australia buried cathedral Geraldton

nephew of GOLDSMITH bishop of Bunbury  
third son of Canon George Ernest FREWER of Brede Sussex, rector Fulletby  
& Louisa Charlotte;  
unmarried

**Education**

King's school Canterbury  
1902-1904 four terms Selwyn college Canterbury  
1905-1906 Lincoln theological college  
1929 Fellow Australian College Theology  
14 Jun 1908 deacon Lincoln  
06 Jun 1909 priest Lincoln  
09 Apr 1929 bishop (cathedral S George Perth) by Bunbury, Adelaide, Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

14 Jun 1908-1911 curate Skirbeck S Nicholas co and diocese Lincoln  
19 Apr 1911 general licence Bunbury  
25 Apr 1911 took oaths and exhibited letters of orders Bunbury  
20 Oct 1911 letters testimonial exhibited to Bunbury  
1911-1916 domestic chaplain to Cecil WILSON bishop Bunbury  
1912 locum tenens Katanning diocese Bunbury  
1912-1913 priest-in-charge Yarloop  
20 Nov 1913-1916 incumbent S David South Bunbury  
1916-1929 priest with Brotherhood of S Boniface Williams  
1919-1929 warden of Brotherhood  
1918-1929 honorary chaplain to bishop Bunbury  
07 Jan 1923-1929 canon Bunbury  
1929-1965 bishop of North-West Australia  
1957 CBE (Commander of the British Empire)  
22 Dec 1965- honorary assistant bishop to Perth

**Other**

*Church Scene* 23 Jan 1975, *Western Mail* 19/12/74, *Anglican Messenger (Perth)* Feb 1975

**FREWIN, ERNEST COOPER**

born 22 Jul 1885 North Melbourne  
died 28 Mar 1956 Parkville Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of Frank Ernest FREWIN of Dover Kent joiner and cabinet maker  
& Clara Evalina née BRINER;  
married 01 Aug 1917

Enid Robinson GAME

born 16 May 1885 South Africa died 28 Spe 1981  
daughter of Thomas Robinson GAME  
& Kate Avern née TAPLIN

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne  
1908 Trinity college Melbourne  
1910 BA university of Melbourne  
1912 MA  
1911 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
S John's college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1919 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1911-1913 curate Holy Trinity Balaclava diocese Melbourne  
08 Jan 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
05 Oct 1914-06 Jan 1916 curate S Mary North Melbourne  
06 Jan 1916-1917 locum tenens S John Heidelberg  
07 Jul 1917-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Lorne  
31 May 1921-1924 incumbent S Thomas Winchelsea  
04 Sep 1924-1926 minister parochial district Bacchus Marsh  
26 Apr 1926 locum tenens S Alban Armadale  
30 Sep 1926-1938 minister parish S Matthias Richmond  
25 May 1938-1956 incumbent S Paul Ascot Vale  
1944-1956 editor *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
1949-1956 rural dean Melbourne North

**Other**

memorial paten S Paul Ascot Vale  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 20/4/56

**FREWIN, GEORGE DAVID**

born 14 Nov 1866 London England  
died 13 Dec 1930 Middle Brighton Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
brother to the Revd John Henry FREWIN  
son of the Revd John Frederick FREWIN  
& Annie née GILES;  
married (i)  
Florence Wemyss O'DONAHOE  
died 25 Jun 1906;  
married (ii) 13 May 1907  
Eleanor Elizabeth BIRCH  
born 1862 died 10 Jun 1941  
daughter of Henry BIRCH of Bendigo

**Education**

01 Aug 1897 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
20 Dec 1903 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

22 Dec 1896 reader Bethanga and Tallangatta diocese Melbourne  
04 Nov 1887 reader Long Gully in parish All Saints Sandhurst  
05 Jun 1888 reader Benjaroop, Murabit in parochial district Kerang  
31 Jan 1889 reader Trentham in parochial district Kyneton  
30 Jan 1892 reader Woodspoint and Jamieson in parochial district Mansfield  
28 May 1896 lay reader Walcha diocese Grafton and Armidale  
1897-1899 curate Walcha  
29 Apr 1899-1902 curate Casino  
01 Jul 1902-1904 curate Emmaville  
25 Sep 1904-1909 incumbent Emmaville  
03 Jun 1909-31 May 1912 incumbent Warialda  
12 Jun 1912-1917 vicar Kempsey (exchange the Revd H JOBSON)  
08 Sep 1917-1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Charlton diocese Ballarat  
26 Nov 1918-01 Dec 1924 vicar Birregurra Victoria  
05 Dec 1924-1929 incumbent Kyabram diocese Bendigo  
11 Apr 1929-death priest parish Rochester diocese Bendigo (exchange the Revd RP BLENNERHASSETT)  
1931 residing Brighton Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 26/12/30

**FREWIN, JOHN FREDERICK**

born 30 Nov 1836 Kensington London died 10 May 1905 vicarage Broadford Victoria buried there  
son of John FREWIN  
& Lucy née BARGER;   
married Sep ¼ 1858  
Annie GILES  
born Aug 1834 Henley Oxfordshire died 26 Dec 1922  
daughter of Thomas GILES

**Education**

08 Jun 1884 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1885 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1881 minister Baptist memorial hall and Dover Tabernacle  
Feb 1882 1<sup>st</sup> arrived Victoria POTOSI  
Oct 1883 returned to Victoria BALLARAT  
12 Jan 1884 lay reader parochial district Kangaroo Flat diocese Melbourne  
09 Jun 1884-1891 minister Kangaroo Flat Victoria  
01 Apr 1891-1903 priest parochial district Mansfield  
27 Feb 1903-death priest parochial district Broadford diocese Wangaratta

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus* 12/5/05

**FREWIN, JOHN HENRY**

born 26 Jan 1870 London died 06 Sep 1961 McKinnon Victoria cremated

brother to the Revd George David FREWIN

son of the Revd John Frederick FREWIN

& Annie née GILES;

married 29 Sep 1903

Maria Eleanor PATTERSON

born 20 Dec 1881 died 20 Nov 1966

daughter of Charles Stuart PATTERSON of Geelong

and Maria STODDART

**Education**

S Andrews college Sandhurst

1891 Trinity college Melbourne

1903 BA university of Melbourne

1905 MA

19 Dec 1897 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1898 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Oct 1883 arrived Victoria BALLARAT

05 Mar 1889 reader South Brighton in parochial district Cheltenham diocese Melbourne

20 Dec 1897-1900 curate parochial district Morwell

1900-1902 curate Christ Church Geelong

30 Apr 1902-1903 priest S John Melbourne

21 Dec 1903 locum tenens Holy Trinity East Melbourne

30 Aug 1904-1908 priest parochial district Mentone and Mordialloc

07 May 1907-07 May 1908 leave of absence Melbourne

22 May 1908-27 Apr 1918 incumbent S Mary North Melbourne

23 May 1918-1928 incumbent S John Footscray

18 Apr 1928-1943 incumbent S Clement Elsternwick (exchange the Revd A E A BRITTEN)

1930 committee member of Australian Church League Victoria

1943 retired

1943 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/9/61, Gippsland Church News Oct 1961*

**FREWIN, THOMAS HUGH**

born 09 Sep 1871 Pt Adelaide South Australia baptised 12 Nov 1871 S Margaret Woodville South Australia

died 13 Mar 1948 buried North Road cemetery South Australia

son of William Henry FREWIN of Pt Adelaide

& Jane née HOWIE;

married 18 Jan 1900

Ada Mary SANDERS

born 04 Nov 1874 died 29 Feb 1952

daughter of Thomas Henry SANDERS

**Education**

Prince Alfred college Adelaide

1890 BA university of Adelaide

1892 MA

1892 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

1894 S Stephen's House Oxford

1895 Prelim Theological Exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl

09 Jun 1895 deacon Durham

31 May 1896 priest Durham

**Positions**

09 Jun 1895-1897 curate Silksworth diocese Durham

27 Sep 1897 sailed FRIEDRICH de GROSSE to Australia

10 Jan 1898 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (02 Aug 1897) from Durham to Adelaide

10 Jan 1898 assistant curate Bishop's Home Mission Society diocese Adelaide

11 Mar 1898-31 Jan 1902 curate, priest-in-charge Penola

09 Jan 1902-1909 incumbent Jamestown with Appila-Yarrowie, Bundaleer Springs, Caltowie

1908-1909 rural dean Petersburg and the North

01 Jan 1910-30 Jun 1940 incumben All Saints Hindmarsh with Good Shepherd Bowden

1910-1933 with S Barnabas Croydon

1916- honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1920-1923 rural dean Western Suburbs  
01 Jul 1940- general licence Adelaide  
1948 residing Kirkcaldy South Australia  
**Other**  
numismatist  
*Adelaide Church Guardian Apr 1948, Australia Church Record 22/4/48*

**FRIEL, THOMAS HENRY**

born 16 Dec 1831 Templemore co Derry Ireland  
died 09 Oct 1916 Cottesloe Beach Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of Thomas FRIEL  
& Elisabeth née CALLIGHAM  
married 24 Jan 1878  
Georgina Maria HICKES  
died 29 Dec 1938 age 90  
daughter of G E HICKES of London

**Education**

Trinity College Dublin  
literate  
16 Mar 1862 deacon Chester  
01 Mar 1863 priest Chester

**Positions**

17 Mar 1862-1864 curate S Thomas Toxteth Park Liverpool diocese Chester  
1864-1865 curate All Saints Liverpool  
13 Jul 1868-1868 curate S John Hoxton co Middlesex diocese London  
14 May 1868-1871 curate Langley nr Birmingham diocese Worcester  
19 Jun 1871-1874 curate Oldbury nr Birmingham diocese Worcester  
26 Jan 1874 curate Christ Church Croydon diocese Canterbury  
05 Apr 1874-1882 rector parish Dongarra Western Australia diocese Perth  
17 Dec 1882-1894 incumbent parish Newcastle in Toodyay district  
Nov 1890- leave of absence  
1900-1912 residing Cotteslow Western Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

**FRIEND, JAMES ALAN**

25 Mar 1960 deacon Tasmania  
24 Aug 1960 priest Tasmania

**FRIEND, JOHN ARTHUR**

born 22 Oct 1902 baptised S Alban Five Dock NSW died 24 Jul 1987 Trunkey  
son of Arthur Gilbert FRIEND wholesale hardware merchant  
& Lucy E née BUCKLAND;  
married 1927 Sydney  
Evelyn Margery BARTHOLOMEW  
born 1904 died 12 Feb 1980  
daughter of of Frank E BARTHOLOMEW

**Education**

1916-1920 The King's School Parramatta  
university of Sydney, S Paul college  
1925 B Eng Sydney  
1961 Moore theological college  
17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
165 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**Positions**

consulting engineer  
01 Dec 1961-1963 assistant chaplain at Courts of law diocese Sydney  
01 Dec 1961 assistant civil rehabilitation officer within diocese Sydney  
01 May 1964- general licence Sydney  
01 May 1964-1969 chaplain Lidcombe state hospital  
01 Jul 1967-1968 chaplain Rydalmere psychiatric hospital  
25 Jun 1980 honorary assistant priest parish Rockley diocese Bathurst

13 Apr 1982-01 Mar 1983 authority to officiate parish Rockley-Georges Plains  
04 Jan 1983 locum tenens parish Rockley-Georges Plains  
06 Jan 1984 general licence Bathurst

**FRITH, COLIN COKAYNE**

born 01 Oct 1856 at 46 Charlotte Square Edinburgh co Midlothian Scotland  
died 23 Aug 1898 age 41 5 Victoria Park Dover Kent  
related to the Revd William Edward Cokayne FRITH trained Leeds Clergy school  
first son of Cokayne FRITH captain and adjutant Argyle and Bute militia,  
(1856) residing Oban Argyllshire, of Edinburgh Scotland  
born 12 Aug 1819  
married 17 Nov 1853 Episcopal church S John Edinburgh,  
and Margaret Macdonald KANE;  
died unmarried (family information online Dec 2008;411;352;366;4)

**Education**

16 Oct 1875 matriculated age 19 S John's College Oxford  
1879 BA Oxford  
May 1887 MA Oxford (411)  
1881 Leeds Clergy school (opened 1876 closed 1925) (352)  
1881 deacon London  
1882 priest London (4)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1881 student of theology BA, age 24 at Leeds Clergy school, principal Luke PAGET later bishop of Chester (352)  
1881-1882 curate S John Evangelist Red Lion Square (demolished c1950) Holborn diocese London (8)  
1882 added to New Zealand government list (51)  
1882/3-1886 incumbent Waiuku diocese Auckland  
1887-1889 curate Aldington co Kent diocese Canterbury England  
1890-1891 curate Shorwell Isle of Wight diocese Winchester (now diocese Portsmouth)  
1891-1893 curate Yateley co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1893-c1898 vicar West Meon Petersfield (8)  
Aug 1898 residing 5 Victoria Park Dover Kent

**Other**

Aug 1898 probate will London to Reginald Cokayne COKAYNE-FRITH major in 15<sup>th</sup> King's own hussars, £6 571 (366)

**FRITH, WILLIAM EDWARD COCKAYNE [COCKAYNE-FRITH]**

born 02 Sep 1859 Gainsborough Lincolnshire baptised 19 Oct 1859 Gainsborough  
died 22 Sep 1941 Grahamstown South Africa  
first son of the Revd William Armetriding FRITH of Gainsborough  
& Mary née SHARP;  
unmarried

**Education**

1872-1878 Charterhouse  
1878 Christ Church Oxford  
1882 BA Oxford  
1893 MA  
1882 Leeds clergy school  
23 Sep 1883 deacon Ely  
31 May 1885 priest Ely

**Positions**

23 Sep 1883-1886 curate All Saints Huntingdon diocese Ely  
02 Mar 1886-1887 curate Ryhope diocese Durham  
20 Jul 1888 general licence Sydney  
20 May 1889 curate Heydour with Kelby diocese Lincoln 6 month  
25 Nov 1889-1891 curate Holy Trinity Gainsborough diocese Lincoln  
1891-1893 curate Ryhope  
22 Apr 1893-1907 incumbent Herrington co and diocese Durham  
27 May 1907-21 Jul 1908 incumbent Holy Trinity Gateshead  
1908-1916 incumbent Eshowe diocese Zululand  
1914-1916 canon cathedral S Peter Vryheid diocese Zululand  
1916-1923 warden to the Community of the Resurrection, and chaplain S Peter's Home Grahamstown  
1923-1928 priest vicar and curate cathedral Grahamstown  
1928-1932 curate Johannesburg diocese Pretoria  
1932-1933 general licence Johannesburg



1933-1939 warden Community of S Michael and All Angels city and diocese Bloemfontein  
1939- general licence Grahamstown

**FRODSHAM, GEORGE HORSFALL**

born 14 Sep 1863 Sale Moor Cheshire baptised 27 Apr 1864 Cheadle Hulme Chester  
died 06 Mar 1937 Halifax England  
son of James FRODSHAM insurance surveyor and architect  
& Jane née HORSFALL;  
married 08 Apr 1896  
Frances SWINBURNE  
died 1954  
second daughter of John Fawcett SWINBURNE of Workington Cumberland

**Education**

Birkenhead school  
1888 BA Durham, University College  
1895 MA Durham  
1896 MA ad eundem gradum university of Queensland  
1904 DD  
1885-1888 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
23 Sep 1888 deacon Ripon  
22 Sep 1889 priest Ripon  
17 Aug 1902 bishop (in cathedral S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Newcastle, Goulburn, Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

ship clerk  
23 Sep 1888-1891 curate S Thomas Leeds diocese Ripon  
26 Jun 1891-1896 curate S Margaret Ilkley  
15 Jul 1896-31 Mar 1902 rector S Thomas Toowong diocese Brisbane  
1899-1902 chaplain Queensland defence forces  
1900 commissary bishop Carpentaria  
1901 chaplain bishop Brisbane  
03 Sep 1902-31 Mar 1913 enthroned or installed, bishop of North Queensland  
1902-1910 chaplain Australian military forces  
01 Apr 1913 commissary during absence bishop Rochester  
1914-02 Jan 1921 canon residentiary Gloucester cathedral  
1915 commissary bishop Willochra  
1917-1921 treasurer Gloucester cathedral  
1917-1921 proctor in southern convocation for Gloucester  
11 Feb 1921-death incumbent Halifax West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
01 Mar 1921- commissioned to exercise all episcopal functions under bishop Wakefield  
29 Apr 1921- rural dean Halifax  
1921- commissary bishop of Wakefield  
01 May 1923-death honorary canon S Alcuin in cathedral church All Saints Wakefield  
1924- proctor in convocation of York for diocese Wakefield  
16 Dec 1927-death rural dean Halifax

**Other**

*Honest faith, Christian evidences from an Australian standpoint* (1905), *A Bishop's Pleasance* (1915)  
Freemason  
obituary *Northern Churchman* 1/4/37, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/5/37, *Australian Church Record* 25/3/37, *Church Standard* 12/3/37  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**FROOMES, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 20 May 1876 Richmond Victoria  
died 30 Dec 1904 drowned Copmanhurst NSW buried there  
son of Henry FROOMES  
& Sarah née BELCHER;  
unmarried

**Education**

1889 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
S Johns college Armidale  
25 Nov 1900 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
21 Dec 1902 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

chorister Christ Church South Yarra

01 Oct 1897 lay reader parish Uralla diocese Grafton and Armidale

26 Nov 1900 curate Walgett

23 Mar 1904 incumbent Copmanhurst

**Other**

memorial brass altar-desk and two burners

*Grafton and Armidale Diocesan News 18/1/05 and 22/2/05, Melbourne Argus 4/1/05*

**FROST, ALBERT ERNEST (BEDE in religion, OSB)**

born 13 Nov 1875 Middleton Long Ditton Thames Ditton registered Kingston co Surrey England

baptised 19 Jul 1891 S Marys Gate Derby Derbyshire

died 29 Apr 1961 Derby England

brother to Arthur FROST born c1879 Tonbridge co Kent

son of Thomas FROST

(1841) baker with parents, residing 'Ayres' Infant Poor', a pauper institution

(1861) printer's compositor Croydon Surrey

(1871) author contributor news ... residing 12 Prospect Place Long Ditton co Surrey

(1881) bookseller residing London Rd Tunbridge Wells co Kent

(1891) printers reader, residing St Werburgh Derbyshire

(1901) author retired journalist residing Littleover Derbyshire,

born c1822 Croydon co Surrey

son of William FROST (1841) tailor at Ayres' Infant Poor

and Martha -

(1841) assistant matron Ayres' Infant Poor establishment, for pauper children Norwood Surrey

born c1790;

[married (1) Julia C -

born c1834 Mile End Middlesex died 1857-1871;

they had at least four children];

married (2) 1857-1871,

and Elizabeth LUCKIN

born Jun ¼ 1845 Newington co Surrey (1901) residing Littleover Derbyshire;

married Sep ¼ 1896 registered Shardlow Derbyshire,

Betsy Cecily FOXCROFT

(1891) Betsy aged 17 dress maker residing Derby

born Mar ¼ 1874 Saltburn-by-the-Sea Middlesborough registered Stockton North Yorkshire

died 1913 but not in NSW,

sister to George Isaac FOXCROFT (1901) commercial clerk Derby

born Sep ¼ 1881 Derby Derbyshire

daughter of George FOXCROFT

(1881) married, boiler maker lodging St Alkmund Derby

(1901) iron bridge maker residing 67 Mansfield Rd Derby Derbyshire

born Jun ¼ 1847 Wolverhampton Staffordshire

son among at least four children of Isaac FOXCROFT

(1861) boiler maker Wednesbury

born c1811 Wednesbury Staffordshire

and Elizabeth - born c1821 Wednesbury Staffordshire;

married -1874,

and Elizabeth born c1849 Eaglescliffe Yorkshire (249;345;111)

**Education**

n d Modern school Barnsley West Riding Yorkshire

Oldham Yorkshire

10 Jun 1900 deacon Lincoln

02 Jun 1901 priest Lincoln (Edward KING) (411;111;8)

**Position**

1891 Albert E FROST aged 15 born Long Ditton drapers assistant with parents and brother Arthur residing Derby

25 Feb 1899 lay reader S John Baptist Spalding diocese Lincoln (had been working there from Oct 1898)

10 Jun 1900-1902 curate Eastville with Midville co and diocese Lincoln

1901 clergyman church of England with wife Cecily residing Eastville Linsey co and diocese Lincoln

18 Jun 1903-1910 curate S Mary & All Saints Palfrey [(2002) new benefice of Saint Michael & All Angels Caldmore with Saint Mary & All Saints Palfrey, leaving the church S Mary to become Orthodox] Walsall diocese Lichfield

[**Note:** *Stowe's Clerical directory*

1901-1908 assistant priest S Mary and All Saints Palfred Walsall

1909-1911 vicar of Feuuka [should be Levuka] Fiji islands diocese Polynesia

1912-1915 vicar Broken Hill NSW Australia]

1911-1913 (*vice* William FLOYD) vicar Levuka Fiji diocese in Polynesia  
 c1912 placed carved high altar (carved by French Canadian of Huguenot stock, Le FRANCOEUR) in Holy Redeemer Levuka as memorial to the Revd William FLOYD; the altar-cross and candlesticks were presented by Sir Charles MAJOR chief justice of Fiji (see WHONSBON-ASTON *Pacific Irishman* <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/whonsbon-aston1970.html>).  
 23 Jan 1913-1914 priest-in-charge railway town Broken Hill NSW Australia  
 07 Dec 1914-03 Sep 1915 incumbent Broken Hill diocese Riverina NSW  
 06 Aug 1915 'cited to appear before Bishop of Riverina EA ANDERSON on charges of false doctrine, resigned and charges dropped' (111) - his Catholic beliefs were not heretical, it was ruled, but the bishop's hostility required he leave - see <http://www.adb.online.anu.edu.au/biogs/A070057b.htm>  
 1915/1916-1925 in missionary district of the Episcopal church of USA:  
 1915-1917 missionary at Bontoc [diocese Northern Philippines] Philippine islands  
 1918-1924 assistant priest (among Igorot people) mission S Mary the Virgin Sagada Philippine Islands missionary district of the Philippine Islands of the Episcopal church (*Stowe's Clerical Directory* per Wayne Kempton archivist New York Mar 2008)  
 FROST particularly promoted the proper observance of Candlemass and Corpus Christi, the May devotions in honour of Our Lady, June devotions in honour of the Sacred Heart, November intercessions for the Holy Souls, the First Fridays devotion, with Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament as a regular feature of Sunday worship - see *Staunton of Sagada: Christian Civilizer* by William Henry SCOTT (*The Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church*, Vol XXI No. 4 (Dec 1962)  
 1924 ongoing troubles between the priests of the Sagada mission and their diocesan authorities came to a closing crisis, with the resignation of FROST and his superior the Revd John A STAUNTON ((1902-01 Jan 1925) leader at Sagada, [*initially under Bishop Charles Henry BRENT (1902-1918) 1st bishop for Phillipines now controlled by USA, (1919-1929) bishop of Western New York, at Buffalo*]; (1934) ordained RC priest) in protest at lack of support for their markedly Catholic principles and style of mission (*New York Times*)  
 1925-1926 permission to officiate, at S Alban Holborn diocese London  
 1926-1927 chaplain at Dibrugarh (S Paul) with outstations (SPG supported) diocese Assam India  
 1927-1928 chaplain at Chittagong (Christ Church) (supported by Additional Clergy Society [A.Cl. S.] province Bengal diocese Assam India  
 19 Sep 1931-1939- often preaching S Mary Graham Street (later, Bourne St) Sloane Square diocese London  
 14 Jul 1932 of Nashdom abbey (Anglican Benedictine) presented paper on liturgical reform to AngloCatholic priests conference (411)  
 Lent 1935, Nov 1936 Dec 1936 Fr Bede OSB preacher S Augustine Queen's Gate Kensington London  
 Good Friday 1937 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge London  
 Oct 1937 preacher S Augustine Queen's Gate Kensington London  
 Lent 1938 preacher on 'Prayer, praying, and life' S Gabriel Warwick Square Chelsea London  
 1938,1939 preacher at S Mary Bourne St (late Graham St) Pimlico London (411)  
 -1941- residing S Saviour's clergy house The Grove Ealing W5 London England (8)  
 n d general licence as chaplain of Society of St Margaret, East Grinstead co Kent diocese Chichester (8)

#### **Other**

early 1930s- oblate of Order of S Benedict Nashdom Abbey (Anglican)  
 his son became prior of Belmont abbey (Roman Catholic) Worcestershire England  
 author

n d but before 1924 *The Sacred Heart*

n d but before 1924 *Sagada Songs*

n d but before 1924 *The Growth of a Mission* (1924 *Stowes Clerical Directory*)

1931 *The Art of Mental Prayer*

1931 *A Retreat for Layfolk*

1932 *The Rational Faith*

1933 *Priesthood and Prayer*

1934 *The Riches of Christ*

1934 *The Meaning of the Mass*

1935 *Founded upon a Rock*

1936 *The Place of Understanding*

1937 *St John of the Cross*

1938 *The Love of God*

1939 *Prayer for All Christians* (8)

#### **FROST, ARTHUR**

born 23 Jun 1889 died 04 Oct 1973 Norwich Norfolk

married 07 Sep 1939

Eileen P MATCHAM

#### **Education**

19 Aug 1928 deacon Grafton

22 Dec 1929 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1928-1931 member Brotherhood of Our Saviour

19 Aug 1928 curate parochial district Brotherhood of Our Saviour diocese Grafton

22 Dec 1929-1932 vicar parochial district Tabulum

13 Feb 1932 vicar parochial district Upper Clarence

05 Nov 1932-1934 vicar parochial district Coraki

15 May 1934 letters testimonial from Grafton

15 Oct 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

30 Oct 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1934-1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Charlton-in-Dover diocese Canterbury

12 Oct 1936-1940 curate S Margaret Lowestoft diocese Norwich

02 Jun 1940-1965 incumbent S Laurence with S Gregory Norwich

20 Apr 1943- chaplain Woodlands hospital

1965- general licence Norwich

**Other**

*Church Times 2/11/73*

**FROST, DONALD IAN**

06 Mar 1955 deacon Melbourne

01 May 1956 priest McKIE for Melbourne

**FROST, JOHN PETER**

08 Jun 1952 deacon Dover for Canterbury

31 May 1953 priest Canterbury

**FROST, STEWART WEMYSS GIBSON**

born 27 Mar 1886 Clapham Surrey

died 23 Oct 1970 West Chilmington Sussex

son of Charles Frodsham FROST

& Mary Wemyss née GENTLE

**Education**

1912 Lincoln theological college

1914 Prelim T E 1<sup>st</sup> cl

1918 LTh Durham

07 Jun 1914 deacon Southwark

18 Dec 1915 priest Southwark

**Positions**

07 Jun 1914-1918 curate Holy Trinity South Wimbledon co Surrey diocese Southwark

03 Mar 1920-1923 curate S Mark with S Andrew Surbiton

24 Oct 1923-1930 incumbent S Andrew Coulsdon

15 Apr 1931-14 Nov 1933 rector cathedral S Paul Rockhampton

11 Jun 1931-14 Nov 1933 honorary canon cathedral S Paul Rockhampton

1934-1941 incumbent Malden diocese Southwark

1934-1938 with Chessington

26 Mar 1941-1942 incumbent Fitzhead co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells

12 Nov 1942-21 Apr 1949 vicar Kingston S Mary

1949-1950 general licence diocese S John Kaffraria South Africa

05 Oct 1950-1953 curate S Andrew Surbiton

1953- general licence Chichester

1957- general licence Winchester

**Other**

*Church Times 30/10/70*

**FRY, HENRY PHIBBS (PHIPPS in later church lists)**

born 26 Sep 1807 Sligo Ireland died 11 Jan 1874 Oxford

son of Oliver FRY of Blackrock co Dublin

& Mary née PHIBBS;

married (i) ;

married (ii) 16 Dec 1852 Tasmania

Catherine BELDER née DUNN wealthy

born 1822 London died 05 Jan 1905

widow of Thomas Leopold BELDER

daughter of John DUNN

**Education**

privately

1823 Trinity College Dublin

1828 BA Dublin

1850 MA, BD, and DD Dublin

24 Aug 1838 deacon Worcester for London for colonies, by letters dimissory (22 Aug 1838) London to Worcester

21 Sep 1843 priest Tasmania

#### **Positions**

kept terms, English barrister

1838-1856 SPG-funded in Tasmania

20 Nov 1838 embarked TRAFALGAR but ship wrecked off Cape of Good Hope and he lost 700/800 books

02 Mar 1839-02 May 1839 from Britain arrived Launceston Tasmania

15 Jul 1839 chaplain appointed by SPG to Clarence Plains

01 Apr 1840 deacon Clarence Plains diocese Tasmania

21 Sep 1842-Mar 1860 incumbent S George Hobart

1840-1841 assistant master Queen's school

1845-1846 editor *Hobart Town Herald*

and editor *The Protestant*

1849-1851 leave of absence, visited England

17 Sep 1852 classical master Queen's school

23 Apr 1860 curate Last Street chapel of ease in parish S George the Martyr Southwark diocese Winchester

1862-1869 no cure

1870 disappears from clergy lists

1871 running a private school

#### **Other**

in Van Diemen's Land a penal reformer and evangelical activist

*The Scriptural Evidence of the Apostolic Ministry and Tradition of the Church Catholic* (1843); *System of Penal Discipline*

(1850), *Forty Reasons for leaving the Church of Rome* (1854)

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

#### **FRYER, ARNOLD**

born 12 Aug 1881 died 05 Aug 1948 Bunbury Western Australia

#### **Education**

28 Jun 1914 deacon Bunbury

22 Dec 1918 priest Bunbury

#### **Positions**

13 May 1914 lay reader Williams diocese Bunbury

1914 member Brotherhood of S Boniface Bunbury

28 Jun 1914 deacon in House of Grace, Williams

1914-1916 curate Collie

1916-1917 curate South Bunbury

1917-1918 priest mission district Brunswick

22 Dec 1918 priest, general licence Bunbury

1918-1932 incumbent Brunswick

07 Apr 1930 went to England

14 Apr 1932-1948 incumbent South Bunbury

#### **Other**

memorial tablet S Mark Picton nr Bunbury

*Church Standard* 8/10/48

#### **FRYER, HUMPHREY**

born 14 Dec 1853 Albion Park NSW died 25 Jun 1912 buried Waverley cemetery NSW

son of William FRYER

Sophia née DUNSTER;

married 07 Aug 1884

Elizabeth Selina SMITH

died 01 Jan 1948 age 91

daughter of W A SMITH

#### **Education**

1880-1882 Moore theological college

17 Dec 1882 deacon Bathurst for Sydney

28 Dec 1883 priest Bathurst for Sydney

#### **Positions**

03 Jul 1878 lay reader Hartley

1883-1885 curate S Michael Surry Hills diocese Sydney

1885-1887 curate-in-charge S Michael Surry Hills  
1887-1905 incumbent S Paul Emu with Castlereagh  
1899-1905 rural dean Penrith  
1905-1907 incumbent S Peter Richmond  
1905-1907 rural dean Richmond  
1912 residing Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard 5/7/12*

**FUHRMEISTER, HENRY GEORGE**

07 Mar 1948 deacon PILCHER for Sydney  
21 Dec 1948 priest Sydney

**FULFORD, JAMES HORSLEY**

born 1889 Victoria died 02 Feb 1920 Echuca Bendigo Victoria  
brother to the Revd Reginald Moffat FULFORD  
son of John Jennings FULFORD  
& Rosamund née GLEN

**Education**

22 Dec 1918 deacon Grafton  
not priested

**Positions**

enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial forces but invalided out  
Sep 1915-1918 stipendiary lay reader, member Brotherhood of Our Saviour Kyogle diocese Grafton  
19 Dec 1918-1920 curate with Brotherhood of Our Saviour

**Other**

memorial S Mark Urbenville  
*Church Standard 20/2/20, North Coast Churchman 1/3/20*

**FULFORD, JOHN**

born 22 Dec 1822 St Pancras co Middlesex baptised 26 Mar 1823 Old S Pancras church  
died 24 Mar 1905 South Yarra Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of John FULFORD  
& Dorothea née RYAN;  
married 06 Dec 1849  
Sarah MARSHALL  
born 1822 died 30 Aug 1899  
daughter of Francis MARSHALL

**Education**

29 Jun 1848 deacon Adelaide  
27 Dec 1851 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

28 Dec 1847 arrived Australia  
28 Apr 1848 catechist Macclesfield diocese Adelaide  
1848 curate Macclesfield  
1849-1850 curate S Mary-on-Sturt  
16 Apr 1851-1858 curate S James Blakiston  
07 Apr 1857-1861 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
(07 Apr 1857, Adelaide register: incumbent S James Blakiston and rural dean  
19 Jan 1858 letters commendatory from Adelaide to Canterbury  
1859-1860 in England  
08 Jun 1859 permission of abp of Canterbury under Colonial Clergy Act to officiate parish Chepstow diocese Llandaff  
(21 Nov 1860 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*: back to diocese Adelaide after 3 year absence)  
1861-1862 curate Burra  
01 Apr 1861 incumbent S Mary Kooringa and Redruth with East diocese Adelaide  
15 Jun 1863 exhibited priest's orders from diocese Adelaide to Melbourne  
28 Apr 1863- priest-in-charge parish Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
10 Aug 1865- general licence Melbourne  
08 Aug 1867- incumbent parish S John Belfast  
06 Jan 1869-01 Jan 1875 curate S Matthew Prahran  
1875-21 Feb 1888 absent from Melbourne  
1875-1880 curate S Mary Hornsey co Middlesex diocese London  
16 Oct 1876 curate Ockenden South diocese St Albans  
1880-1885 curate Eborne-in-Kirdford co Sussex diocese Chichester

05 Jun 1885 general licence Ballarat  
1886-1888 supernumerary chaplain diocese Ballarat  
21 Feb 1888 general licence Melbourne  
1888-1905 residing South Yarra Victoria  
1 Sep 1898-05 Feb 1899 locum tenens Swansea diocese Tasmania  
03 Apr 1903- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/5/05, Melbourne Argus 25/3/05*

**FULFORD, REGINALD MOFFAT**

born 28 Nov 1892 Nagambie Victoria died 24 Nov 1945 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
brother to the Revd James Horsley FULFORD  
son of John Jennings FULFORD  
& Rosa mund née GLEN;  
married 1920  
Iris Estelle TRUSCOTT  
born 06 Sep 1894 died 01 Oct 1980  
daughter of Anthony TRUSCOTT

**Education**

1915 Bendigo theological college  
1918 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 May 1918 deacon Bendigo  
11 Jun 1919 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

17 Mar 1914 reader-in-charge Spring Gully diocese Bendigo  
11 Feb 1915 stipendiary reader Bagshot  
02 Jan 1919-1920 curate (11 Jun 1919 priest-in-charge) Pyramid Hill diocese Bendigo  
12 Feb 1920 letters testimonial from Bendigo  
17 Apr 1920-1924 incumbent South Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
14 Jan 1924 locum tenens Holy Trinity city and diocese Adelaide  
26 May 1925-1945 rector Holy Trinity Adelaide  
24 Nov 1945 superannuated

**FULFORD, ROBERT MEDLEY**

born 1845 S Thomas Devon died 16 Sep 1910 vicarage Buckerell co Devon  
son of the Revd John Loveband FULFORD later incumbent Woodbury Devon  
& Mary Frances née SANDERS;  
married (i) Mar ¼ 1873 Tonbridge  
Marion HAYMAN  
born c1848 Axminster deied 1888 St Thomas Devon  
daughter of Philip HAYMAN surgeon & Ann;  
married (ii) 21 Oct 1908  
Emma Sarah SHERRIFF née GILL  
widow of T W Sheriff of Maitland Park North Wales  
born 1850 Islington died Mar ¼ 1946  
daughter of Walter Battershell GILL MD of Regents Park  
& (i) Georgiana Martha née KING

**Education**

12 Jun 1876 Associate Royal Institute of British Architects  
24 May 1891 deacon Ballarat  
28 May 1893 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

c1868 ecclesiastical architect articulated to Messrs Hayward and Son Exeter  
01 Jun 1891-1892 curate cathedral Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
25 Nov 1892-1893 under Colonial Clergy Act curate Woodbury co Devon diocese Exeter  
1894-1895 curate Crediton  
12 Dec 1895-1896 curate Woodbury  
1896-1898 incumbent S Andrew Grenada, diocese Windward Islands West Indies  
13 Sep 1898 curate Bovey Tracey co Devon diocese Exeter  
1899-1900 curate S Mary the Virgin Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London  
15 Feb 1900 curate Crediton co Devon diocese Exeter  
10 Jul 1900-31 Mar 1910 vicar Hennock  
31 Mar 1910 vicar Buckerell

**Other**

See Cherry and Pevsner *Devon* in the series *Buildings of England* 2<sup>nd</sup> edition 1991  
*Directory of British Architects 1834-1900* (1993 edition)  
obituary *The Builder* V 99 p340 (24 Sep 1910)

**FULLER, FRANCIS WILLIAM NEVIL(L)**

born 25 Nov 1868 Jersey died 18 May 1953 Withiel Cornwall  
son of Major William Ross FULLER born India  
& (i) Annie née STOKOE died 1868;  
married 26 Sep 1901  
Mabel Vyvyan SALISBURY  
born Par Cornwall died 1946 registered Bodmin Cornwall  
daughter of the Revd Edward Lester SALISBURY (1881) vicar S Agnes  
& Anna Frances née VYVYAN died 1865

**Education**

11 Jun 1895 deacon Brisbane  
11 Jun 1896 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1887 arrived Australia SOBRAON  
16 May 1894 lay reader S Peter Southport diocese Brisbane  
11 Jun 1895-1896 curate Christ Church Milton  
1896-1897 curate Esk  
01 Sep 1897-1901 curate S Matthew Gayndah  
1901-1902 curate S George Queensland  
01 Mar 1903-1904 vicar S Agnes Esk  
29 Apr 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
18 Apr 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
05 Apr 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
12 Apr 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
30 Jun 1905-1907 curate Camborne co Cornwall diocese Truro  
01 Jun 1907-1910 curate East and West Looe  
14 Apr 1910-1911 incumbent S Clether  
26 Sep 1911-1915 incumbent S Teath with S John Delabole  
01 Sep 1915-death incumbent Withiel

**Other**

*Church Times* 29/5/53

**FULLER, VERNON MAURICE (HARVEY-FULLER)**

07 Sep 1939 deacon Lincoln  
19 May 1940 priest Lincoln

**FULTON, HENRY**

born 1761 England died 17 Nov 1840 Castlereagh Victoria buried there  
married  
Ann(e) WALKER  
born 1766 died 04 Aug 1836  
daughter of the Revd James WALKER of Waterford southern Ireland

**Education**

1788 Trinity College Dublin  
1792 BA Dublin  
n d deacon  
28 Dec 1794 priest Killaloe

**Positions**

curate S Cornan Roscrea diocese Killaloe  
1799 transported to Australia  
08 Nov 1800 conditional pardon  
1805 full pardon  
1800-1801 at Hawksbury  
1801-1806 on Norfolk island  
1807-1808 at Parramatta and then suspended from ministry  
1810-1812 went to England  
31 May 1811 1<sup>st</sup> appointment as Crown chaplain  
1812-1814 chaplain Sydney  
1814 school master Castlereagh House  
1814-1840 at Castlereagh-Richmond



18 Jul 1839-10 Jun 1840 temporary charge Penrith diocese Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet S Stephen Penrith  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 1

**FUNNELL, ALLAN HAROLD**

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney  
28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**FURMEDGE, JOHN MICHAEL**

17 Mar 1957 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne  
09 Mar 1958 priest Melbourne

**FUSSELL, JAMES COLDHAM-**

born 05 Feb 1874 Inverell NSW baptized 1880 North Sydney Australia  
died 19 May 1945 aged 71 Sandspit Rd Waiuku buried from Holy Trinity church Waiuku  
fourth son among twelve children of James Cecil Vernon Coldham FUSSELL

born 07 Sep 1844 Farnham co Surrey,  
married 08 Jun 1868,

and Eliza Harriet WILKES

daughter of William WILKES and Catherine;

married 13 Oct 1898 Burwood NSW Australia,  
Leonora Elizabeth BERRY

born 1876 Dungog NSW died 06 Jan 1959

daughter of Robert BERRY a Baptist pastor

married 1868 Dungog NSW

and Elizabeth BOWEN (family information online Dec 2008;352;121;266;111)

**Education**

S Leonard's Sydney and private tuition (ADA)

Sydney high school

Australian College of Theology

did examination for Baptist ministry

1891 confirmed by Bathurst (Australia)

11 Mar 1906 deacon Auckland (S Mary)

24 Feb 1907 priest Auckland (S Mary) (317)

**Positions**

11 Mar 1906-1907 curate Cambridge diocese Auckland

1907 departed for Australia; reasons provided in (ADA)

03 Jan 1908-1909 vicar Copmanhurst

16 Jan 1909 curate Inverell (111)

11 Jul 1909-1911 curate Epsom with Ellerslie diocese Auckland

01 Jul 1911-1914 vicar Morrinsville with Matamata

Mar 1913 six months leave

20 Jan 1915-1928 vicar Waiuku (ADA)

1928-1931 vicar Dargaville diocese Auckland

**Note** Claudelands, a growing area in Hamilton soon to be a parochial district: CHERRINGTON 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Waikato and the Claudelands church committee were interested in FUSSELL being appointed as priest-in-charge, but BARNETT the dean of Hamilton opposed him and wanted CASTLE. William Mandeno SMALLFIELD a deacon of Tauranga was given oversight *pro tempore* – and FUSSELL stayed in the northern diocese (352)

1931-1938 vicar Waimate North diocese Auckland

1938-c1941 vicar Wakatipu diocese Dunedin (9;111)

retired to Waiuku in the Waikato until death

**Other**

probably Evangelical?

author

1917 *Good Reasons for Belief*, profits from sale of booklet to Fund for Blind Soldiers

1935 *The black sheep and other short addresses*

father of the Revd Raymond Selwyn COLDHAM-FUSSELL (1906-1976) who served in diocese Waikato (ADA)

23 May 1945 obituary *Northern Advocate*

**GABBOTT, LEONARD**

born 01 Oct 1868 Nottingham England died 14 Nov 1951 Home of Peace Sydney NSW

son of John GABBOTT lace manufacturer

& Sarah Anne;

married Dec ¼ 1904

Mary Ann LAW

born 19 May 1876 died 28 Apr 1945

daughter of John LAW

**Education**

1898 BA university of Durham

1898 LTh 3<sup>rd</sup> cl university of Durham

26 Feb 1899 deacon Lichfield for Worcester

21 Dec 1899 priest Coventry for Worcester

**Positions**

10 Mar 1899-1905 curate S Saviour Birmingham diocese Worcester

1905-1908 incumbent S James district Church Rounds Green Worcester

13 Jan 1909-1911 priest-in-charge South Clarence diocese Grafton and Armidale

02 Jun 1911-1915 vicar West Tamworth

04 Mar 1915-1917 vicar Inverell diocese Armidale

05 Jul 1917-30 Jun 1920 took oaths, curate S Clement Marrickville and curate-in-charge Earlwood diocese Sydney

1920 locum tenens S Clement Marrickville

01 Jul 1920-21 Nov 1921 curate-in-charge conventional district All Saints Suspension Bridge

21 Nov 1921-1925 minister mission district All Saints Suspension Bridge

-24 Oct 1925 resigned as vicar parochial district Suspension Bridge

24 Oct 1925-30 Nov 1925 rector All Saints Suspension Bridge

01 Dec 1925-05 Jul 1934 rector S John Rockdale (exchange the Revd George MASHMAN)

12 Jan 1933 letters testimonial from Sydney, leave of absence 9 month, to England

14 Feb 1933 leave of absence 8 month, to England after 24 year

06 Jul 1934-30 Jun 1936 rector S Hilda Katoomba diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1934-1936 rural dean Blue Mountains

01 Jul 1936-31 Dec 1944 incumbent S Stephen Willoughby

01 Jan 1945-1951 general licence Sydney

1945-1951 chaplain Home of Peace

**Other**

obituary *Australian Church Record* 29/11/51

**GABEY, SAILOR**

died 29 Aug 1945 Mitchell River mission

son of Gabey GABEY

& Sulu

**Education**

S Paul's college Moa

04 May 1924 deacon Carpentaria

20 Sep 1931 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

01 May 1924 1<sup>st</sup> licence diocese Carpentaria

04 May 1924-1931 missionary curate for Boigu Island diocese Carpentaria

01 Sep 1931-1933 chaplain Lockhart River mission

1933-1938 assistant priest Torres Straits mission

06 May 1938- chaplain Mitchell River mission

**Other**

obituary *ABM* 1/10/45

**GADEN, STANLEY SIMEON VICTOR**

born 19 Jan 1904 Stourbridge died 02 May 1980 Sydney cremated Rookwood

son of John GADEN marker and setter of work for electric welders

& Florence née WOOD;

married Mar ¼ 1937 registered Trowbridge

Frances Hughes MULLINS

born c1909 Pendleton Lancashire died 02 Oct 1989 age 82

daughter of George Henry MULLINS stableman

& Elizabeth née QUINN

**Education**

1941 S Andrew's college Whittlesford

1940-1942 Westcott House Cambridge (not in registers)

31 May 1942 deacon Sheffield

1943 priest Sheffield

**Positions**

1933 from Adelaide sailed to London, C/- Church Army

evangelist with Church Army  
1942-1944 curate Goole diocese Sheffield  
1944-1948 curate Rawmarsh  
1948-1951 incumbent Holy Trinity Wicker  
16 May 1951 departed Southampton with wife and family to Melbourne  
22 Jun 1951-1952 priest-in-charge parochial district Moe diocese Gippsland  
23 Sep 1952-20 Mar 1960 rector Molong diocese Bathurst  
05 Apr 1960-31 Dec 1973 incumbent Maclean  
    18 Mar 1964-1966 rural dean The Clarence  
    1966 migrant chaplain  
01 Jan 1974-02 May 1980 general licence Grafton  
17 Apr 1975- general licence Sydney  
**Other**  
father to the Revd John Robert GADEN of S Barnabas college Adelaide & Trinity College Melbourne  
*Sydney Morning Herald 3/5/80*

**GADSDEN, BASIL CLAUDE**

born 17 Apr 1893 West Turville Buckinghamshire died 07 Jun 1958 registered Horsham Sussex  
son of Rowland GADSDEN brewer's commercial traveller  
& Sarah née INGRAM;  
married  
Mabel Florence DRURY  
born 26 Nov 1892 baptised 18 Mar 1893 S Mary West Kensington died Mar ¼ 1965  
daughter of Frank DRURY chartered accountant & Louisa

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1918 ThL Australian college of Theology  
15 Dec 1918 deacon Gippsland  
19 Dec 1920 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

25 Apr 1914 reader Outtrim in parochial district Korumburra diocese Gippsland  
15 Dec 1918-1921 curate parochial district Buchan  
10 Mar 1921-26 Jun 1922 incumbent Meeniyah  
08 Aug 1922-31 Dec 1926 incumbent Mirboo North  
1926 from Melbourne sailed solo to Southampton  
14 Jun 1926 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
08 Apr 1927-1928 curate S John Evangelist Wembley co Middlesex diocese London  
25 Jun 1927 caveat bishop of Gippsland  
1928-1930 incumbent Manville Canada  
1930-1933 incumbent S Mark Edmonton Canada  
Jun 1932 sailed from Quebec to Southampton with wife Mabel and sons  
1934-1938 organising secretary Colonial and Continental Church Society for Ireland  
29 Jun 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, in benefice Ashley Abbots  
05 Aug 1938-1955 incumbent Ashley Abbots with Linley co Shropshire diocese Hereford  
19 Mar 1955- incumbent Whitney with Winforton co Herefordshire

**Other**

*Church Times 13/6/58*

**GAILEY, JOHN JOSEPH THOMAS ALBERT**

born 06 Apr 1864 Dublin Ireland  
possibly died 15 Feb 1932 Dublin  
son of John GAILEY JP tea merchant of Palmerston House Palmerston Park Dublin, Presbyterian elder Dublin  
& Jane née LITTLE;  
married 1891 NSW  
Stella Francesca Hermione CARRE

**Education**

Wesley college  
medical training Dublin medical school  
1881 Trinity College Dublin  
1885 BA Dublin  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1893 priest Sydney

**Positions**

11 Dec 1888-Apr 1889 ordained Presbyterian minister, of Tralee Ireland

Apr 1890 arrived Sydney  
private tutor  
1891 Classical master Katoomba college  
1891 master part time S Philip grammar school  
1891 acting headmaster Manly grammar school  
13 Jun 1892-30 Sep 1895 minister conventional district Pittswater, Lr Hawksbury, Bar Island diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1895-01 Nov 1897 curate S Mark Darling Point  
29 Nov 1897 exhibited letters testimonial (01 Nov 1897) from commissary Sydney to Perth, took oaths  
03 Dec 1897-1899 curate cathedral church S George diocese Perth  
01 Jul 1899 general licence Perth  
1899 priest-in-charge S Paul Perth  
1900 curate Gingin  
1901 went into educational work  
09 Feb 1902 general licence Perth  
1903 priest-in-charge Denmark  
1903-1904 curate-in-charge Narrogin  
19 Apr 1905 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (31 Dec 1904) from Bunbury to Tasmania  
19 Apr 1905-1906 took oaths, priest-in-charge parish Port Cygnet diocese Tasmania  
-04 Oct 1906 curate-in-charge Woodbridge  
1908 residing Queenstown Tasmania

**GAIR, THOMAS ALBERT**

born 19 Nov 1888 Footscray Victoria died 31 Mar 1972 Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of John GAIR  
& Bridget née REELING;  
married 13 Jun 1916 cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
Hannah Stanley ROTHERY  
born 22 Nov 1884  
daughter of Joseph ROTHERY

**Education**

1914 S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1914 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian college of Theology  
1932 Th Schol  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Ballarat  
25 Jul 1916 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

09 Feb 1911 stipendiary reader parochial district Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1915 curate Casterton  
31 Jul 1915 leave of absence Ballarat with Australian Imperial forces  
1915-1916 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1916 curate-in-charge Birchip  
1916-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
01 Oct 1918-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Condah  
19 Nov 1920-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Linton  
30 Aug 1922-31 Jan 1923 took oaths, curate S Thomas North Sydney diocese Sydney  
15 Feb 1923-1924 rector Lake Bathurst diocese Goulburn  
01 Apr 1924-23 Apr 1925 incumbent Tumut  
1925-1930 clerical secretary synod of diocese Goulburn  
12 Apr 1928 letters testimonial on leave diocese Goulburn  
21 Jun 1928-31 Dec 1928 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
21 Feb 1929-23 Jun 1930 incumbent Moruya diocese Goulburn  
24 Jun 1930 letters testimonial on leaving diocese Goulburn  
27 Jun 1930-1932 minister parochial district Holy Trinity Hastings diocese Melbourne  
15 Sep 1932-1933 curate mission district SS James and John diocese Melbourne  
20 Feb 1933-1938 incumbent S James Footscray  
17 Nov 1938-1947 incumbent Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
30 May 1947-29 Feb 1948 priest parochial district Christ Church Echuca diocese Bendigo  
03 Mar 1948-1949 chaplain Alfred Hospital diocese Melbourne  
1949-1952 leave of absence  
15 May 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York  
06 May 1952-1953 minister parochial district S Mary Sunbury  
01 Jun 1953-1954 curate parochial district S Matthew Ashburton  
04 Jun 1954 minister parochial district Mt Duneed, Torquay, Freshwater Creek, Anglesea

20 Oct 1955-1956 minister parochial district Christ Church Whittlesea  
25 Jul 1955 general licence Brisbane  
1956 retired  
1956 general licence Melbourne  
12 Nov 1957 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 Feb 1961 priest-in-charge Berrigaw and Jerilderie diocese Riverina

**Other**

*Melbourne Age 3/4/72*

**GALER, DAVID**

born 1819 baptised 19 Nov 1819 Stotfold Bedford  
died 04 Sep 1887 parsonage Perth Tasmania buried S Andrew Perth

**Education**

21 Sep 1848 deacon Tasmania  
11 Jun 1851 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1841 schoolmaster Royston Union workhouse Bassingbourn Cambridgeshire  
1845 appointed religious instructor  
24 May 1846 arrived Tasmania from London SARAH SCOTT  
20 Jun 1846 licensed religious instructor at Holy Trinity Hobart Van Diemen's Land  
23 May 1850- chaplain Female House of Correction Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1855-1872 incumbent Richmond  
1873-1884 incumbent Perth Tasmania  
synod lists give  
1873-1876 Perth  
1877-1882 Morven, in-charge Perth  
Apr 1884 chaplain Perth

**Other**

memorial window S Andrew Perth  
*Tasmania Church News Oct 1887*

**GALLOP, ALFRED HENRY**

born 03 Jun 1887 Richmond Victoria baptised 17 Aug 1887 S Jude Carlton Victoria  
died 23 Sep 1973 Narrabeen NSW  
first son of Alfred William James GALLOP engineer  
& Edith née RAYNER;  
married 1920, and divorced  
Dora Alice May FORSTER  
born 19 May 1895 died 1969  
daughter of Alfred David FORSTER

**Education**

Victoria state schools  
1941 BA university of Sydney  
1909-1910 Moore Theological College  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1911 priest Sydney

**Positions**

16 Oct 1907 stipendiary reader Fryerstown diocese Bendigo  
02 Jan 1911-30 Sep 1912 curate S Stephen Rookwood with S Philip Auburn to reside Auburn diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1912 general licence Sydney  
1912 locum tenens Jamberoo with Shellharbour  
07 Jan 1913-31 Oct 1915 curate S Stephen Newtown  
01 Oct 1915-31 Aug 1916 locum tenens Christ Church Kiama with Gerringong  
1916-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1916-1931 honorary chaplain Australian military forces  
1920-31 Dec 1926 incumbent Resurrection Jamberoo with S Paul Shellharbour  
01 Dec 1926-1942 curate All Saints Woollahra  
1934-1936 chaplain Australian military forces  
1942 locum tenens All Saints Woollahra  
15 Oct 1942-1946 honorary curate S Alban Lindfield  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Nov 1946-1949 curate S Luke Liverpool with Holdsworthy  
1949-1958 curate S John Parramatta  
1955 locum tenens S John Parramatta

27 Oct 1958- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Southern Cross* Oct 1973

**GAMBLE, ALFRED**

born 04 Jan 1867 Foleshill Hawksbury near Coventry co Warwick England  
died 15 August 1960 Bairnsdale Victoria buried Hazelwood cemetery Australia  
son of Edward GAMBLE farmer

(1871) farmer of 100 acres Foleshill

(1881) of Hawkesbury Fields farm 140 acres employing 3 men 1 boy

born 25 Jul 1824 Monkscirby co Warwick

son of Edward GAMBLE and Catherine;

and Laura [*probably* READ] born c1831 London co Middlesex;

married 1895 Victoria Australia,

Hannah APPLEGATE

born 13 Aug 1870 Batesford Victoria died 11 May 1946

daughter of Paul APPLEGATE

married 1869 Cavan Victoria Australia

and Ellen PRATT (352;249;111)

**Education**

brought up Primitive Methodist

three years Nuneaton grammar school

23 Dec 1894 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1895 priest Melbourne (111)

**Positions**

Apr 1871 aged 4 with parents, and siblings Alice aged 9, Edward aged 6, and Mary aged 2 all born Hawkesbury two servants and a widow, residing Foleshill Warwickshire (382)

31 Mar 1881 aged 14 residing with his parents and five siblings, and one servant Hawkesbury Fields farm Warwickshire (249)

and farmed

15 Aug 1891 reader parochial district Tarnagulla & Newbridge diocese Melbourne

28 Dec 1894-1897 deacon Morwell Victoria diocese Melbourne

23 Dec 1895 priest Morwell Victoria

09 Feb 1897 incumbent Omeo

1897-1898 curate Christ Church Geelong

1899-1901 minister Rosedale Victoria

5 Aug 1901-1903 Wodonga (licensed diocese Melbourne – 1902 part of diocese Wangaratta)

28 Aug 1903-31 Dec 1904 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

27 Dec 1904 (sic) general licence diocese Gippsland

07 Sep 1905 at S Luke South Melbourne diocese Melbourne

30 Aug 1906-31 Oct 1906 permission to officiate diocese Wellington (308)

1906-1907 organising secretary Church Missionary Association of New Zealand

01 Jun 1907-02 Nov 1909 minister Cunninghame Victoria diocese Gippsland

12 Nov 1909-1913 priest Leongatha Victoria

05 Nov 1912-15 Aug 1913 rector Leongatha

01 Dec 1910 rural dean South Gippsland

19 Dec 1913-1914 rector St Helens diocese Tasmania

03 Jun 1914-6 Oct 1919 Richmond diocese Tasmania

04 Mar 1920-30 Jun 1921 Kempton Tasmania

18 Jun 1921(sic)-28 Feb 1930 S Stephen Hobart

03 Nov 1926 two months locum tenens Prospect and Seven Hills diocese Sydney

01 Apr 1930 locum tenens S Alban Mooropna diocese Bendigo

05 Feb 1932 twelve months locum tenens Portarlington diocese Melbourne

18 Aug 1944 permission to officiate for Rosedale & Gormandale diocese Gippsland

26 Mar 1945 general licence (111)

**GAMBLE, ROBERT**

born 1829 Farnley nr Leeds baptised 31 May 1829 chapelry at Farnley parish Leeds

died 06 Jul 1898 Menstone parish Otley England

son of Samuel Gaunt GAMBLE farmer of Farnley Yorkshire

& Mary née MILNER;

**Education**

1851-1853 S Augustine's College Canterbury

24 Sep 1854 deacon Newcastle

22 Sep 1861 priest York for Australia

**Positions**

24 Aug 1850 teacher Burlington

1854- curate Longwood diocese York

Jun 1854 sailed TANTIVY for Australia

1854- curate Black Creek and Lochinver diocese Newcastle

Mar 1855-Jan 1856 convalescent after serious fall from his horse in Australia

ca Jan 1856 returned to England JAMES BARNES

1857- curate Holy Island Berwick-on-Tweed

curate Ellerbourne diocese York

curate Saxton

1859-1860 curate Elberston diocese Gloucester and Bristol

22 Sep 1861 curate-in-charge Skipsea co and diocese York

1877-1878 curate-in-charge S George Barnsley diocese Ripon

1878-1879 curate-in-charge S Alban Burmantofts

1881 residing with brother-in-law and without cure of souls

1885-1891 residing Leeds

before death in asylum due to serious fall from horse in Australia

**Other**

see Boodle *Life and Labours of William Tyrrell*

**GAMLIN, ARCHIBALD JOHN WILLIAM**

born 14 Oct 1884 East Melbourne

died 28 May 1948 Victoria buried Burwood cemetery

son of John GAMLIN

**Education**

13 Dec 1925 deacon Melbourne

not priested

**Positions**

13 Dec 1925-1927 curate Holy Trinity Balaclava diocese Melbourne

28 May 1927 curate S Matthew Prahran

01 Apr 1928-01 Apr 1929 locum tenens Blackwood Forest with Bass diocese Gippsland

1933 general licence Melbourne

1939 residing Kew Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 4/6/48, and 18/6/48*

**GANASA, AMOS**

19 Dec 1943 deacon New Guinea

17 Aug 1947 priest New Guinea

**GANLY, DONALD ANDREW**

24 Feb 1938 deacon Bendigo

02 May 1940 priest Bendigo

**GANLY, EDMUND CHARLES**

born 30 Apr 1867 Southampton England baptized 21 Jun 1867 Holy Trinity Southampton

died 13 May 1925 Caboolture Queensland buried there

son of Richard GANLY

& Lucy née METCALF;

marr 1897

Alice Maude HAGGER

died 25 Aug 1938

daughter of Joseph HAGGER

**Education**

04 Aug 1895 deacon Goulburn for Riverina

20 Sep 1896 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1881 solicitor's general clerk

30 Aug 1893 reader Jeparit diocese Ballarat

02 Nov 1893 licence to baptize in specific cases

1895-1896 curate Hay diocese Riverina

1896-1897 curate Tibooburra

1897-1901 curate Moama

1901-1902 curate The Rock

05 Apr 1902-1904 incumbent Stanthorpe Queensland diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1904-21 Dec 1907 rector Holy Trinity Wollongabba  
13 Dec 1907-1909 commissioner for cathedral fund Brisbane  
01 Feb 1909-31 Dec 1916 incumbent Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
26 Nov 1916-1918 vicar S Alban Gatton  
1918-1925 incumbent Zillmere and Clermode

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/7/25*

**GARBETT, MONTAGUE GEORGE HERBERT**

born 15 Jan 1862 Colney Hatch Middlesex died 11 Feb 1947 Killara Sydney  
cousin to Cyril GARBETT archbishop of York  
youngest son of the Revd Edward GARBETT  
& Elizabeth;  
married 24 Dec 1890  
Florence Augusta MISSING  
died 22 Sep 1950 age 90

**Education**

1874-1878 Wellington school Somerset  
1891 Merton College Oxford  
21 Sep 1898 deacon Brisbane  
11 Jun 1901 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1881 a scholar at school  
12 Feb 1894 lay reader S Philip Tiaro diocese Brisbane  
29 Jan 1897 catechist S Philip Tiaro  
14 Feb 1899 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
04 Aug 1899 vicar S John Harrisville  
1899-1901 mission curate diocese Brisbane  
13 Jul 1901-1903 took oaths, curate S Peter East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
12 Feb 1903-1907 incumbent Stroud  
09 Jul 1907-1911 incumbent parish Denman  
01 May 1911-1920 incumbent parish Raymond Terrace  
01 Jun 1920-31 Jul 1923 priest-in-charge provisional district Lambton  
31 Jul 1923 pension under Home Mission Fund Newcastle  
15 Apr 1924-1947 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
28 Jan 1928 locum tenens S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1930-30 Apr 1930 permission to officiate in parish Wyalong diocese Bathurst  
01 Apr 1931 locum tenens S George Glenmore Road diocese Sydney  
1947 residing Killara NSW

**Other**

*Church Standard 7/3/47, Australian Church Record 27/2/47*

**GARDINER, ALLEN WEARE**

born 31 Aug 1832 Reading  
died 11 Dec 1878 by suicide Durban Natal – at death ill with malarial fever  
buried in unconsecrated ground West Street cemetery Durban  
only son of Allen Francis GARDINER of Reading Patagonian missionary and ex Royal Navy captain, martyr Sep 1851  
& Julia Susannah READE;  
married (i) 05 Oct 1858  
Eliza Rose LLOYD  
died 29 Jun 1874  
second daughter of the Revd Samuel LLOYD vicar of Horsley;  
married (ii)  
Amy Eliza WATT  
born 29 Sep 1856 NSW  
daughter of Cornelius John WATT

**Education**

under the Revd F FAITHFULL Heady rectory Epsom  
1850 University college Oxford  
1851 migrated to Magdalen College  
1855 BA Oxford  
1857 MA Oxford  
1858- studied medicine



19 Dec 1858 deacon Gloucester and Bristol  
Jun 1868 priest London (for the chaplain Lota Chile)

**Positions**

as a child travelled extensively with his father (Africa, South America, Indonesia)  
Jun 1856-Aug 1858 lay missionary with the Revd George Pakenham DESPARD in Falkland Island and Tierra del Fuego  
19 Dec 1858 curate Nailsworth diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
Oct 1860-1868 chaplain to mining community at Lota Chile  
07 Jun 1868 chaplain British residents Lota Chile with a licence from London  
1870 curate Lower Beeding co Surrey diocese Chichester  
1870 arrived with the Revd SE MARSDEN Australia  
02 Jan 1871-29 Jan 1875 incumbent Orange diocese Bathurst  
c1875 lost sight in one eye  
31 Jan 1875-08 Mar 1877 incumbent Molong  
1876 bankrupt NSW  
1878 assistant priest S Mary Hastings diocese Chichester  
1878 assistant priest S Paul Leamington  
1878 priest S Paul Durban South Africa

**Other**

'brilliant man but wild and eccentric' F B Boyce  
private diary of second wife  
*Natal Mercury 13/12/76*

**GARDINER, GEORGE JOHN**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Bathurst  
11 Jun 1954 priest Bathurst

**GARDNER, ALBERT EDWARD CHARLES**

born 03 Oct 1905 Redfern NSW baptized 25 Nov 1905 Chalmer's church Sydney  
died 28 Nov 1991 Summer Hill NSW  
son of Edward Alington GARDNER ticket-writer and window dresser  
& Clotilda Emily Cecile née GAY;  
unmarried

**Education**

1912-1918 Enmore superior public school  
1932 university of Sydney  
1940 BA Sydney  
1927-1931 Moore Theological College  
1932 ThL Australian college of Theology  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1933 priest Bathurst for Goulburn

**Positions**

warehouseman, soft goods  
salesman 6 year  
02 Jan 1933 curate provisional district S Alban Ultimo diocese Sydney  
25 Jul 1933-1938 general licence Goulburn, at Canberra grammar school  
14 Aug 1933-1934 leave of absence Sydney, going as master Canberra grammar school  
19 Aug 1933 exhibited letters testimonial to Goulburn  
30 Nov 1933 general licence priest in diocese Goulburn  
1933-1938 assistant master Canberra grammar school  
01 Jan 1938 leave of absence 2 year diocese Goulburn  
16 May 1938-1940 general licence Sydney  
03 Jun 1938 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
1940-1950 chaplain Canberra grammar school  
23 Nov 1949 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
1953- general licence Sydney  
18 Mar 1957-1958 general licence Newcastle, at grammar school Morpeth  
1959-1963 curate S James Sydney  
31 May 1960- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1963- honorary curate Petersham  
02 Oct 1979- general licence Sydney  
1979-1991 residing Ashfield NSW

**Other**

His collection of mineral specimens with Australian Museum Canberra

**GARDNER, ALFRED JAMES (GARDINER in Bathurst minute book)**

born 28 Aug 1871 St Pancras Middlesex died 21 Jan 1955 Lindfield NSW

son of Mathew Thomas GARDNER

& Harriet Amelia née BAKER;

married 02 Jun 1903

Jane Helen MacPHERSON

born 1873 died 13 Feb 1939

first daughter of John MacPHERSON

**Education**

1900 ThA Australian college of Theology

22 Sep 1901 deacon Bathurst for Sydney, with letters testimonial (18 Jul 1901) from Sydney to Bathurst

21 Sep 1902 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

master mariner

evangelist Church Army

16 Oct 1896 lay reader in district of cathedral church S John Evangelist city and diocese Brisbane

1900 lay reader Wellington

22 Sep 1901-1903 missionary chaplain Canowindra diocese Bathurst

10 Mar 1902-1905 incumbent Condobolin

18 Jul 1905-1907 incumbent Carcoar

21 Jun 1907-1912 incumbent Cowra

13 Aug 1909-1917 rural dean Cowra or Carcoar

24 Aug 1912-30 Sep 1917 incumbent Forbes

20 Sep 1917 letters testimonial from Bathurst

01 Oct 1917-1918 took oaths, curate S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1918-16 Jul 1919 curate S Matthew Manly

16 Jul 1919-1920 curate S Paul Kogarah with S Andrew Sans Souci and S Cuthbert Langlea

01 Apr 1921-21 Nov 1921 curate-in-charge Sans Souci-Langlea

21 Nov 1921 minister missionary district Sans Souci-Langlea

24 Oct 1925 resigned as vicar parochial district Sans Souci-Langlea

24 Oct 1925-01 Sep 1933 rector parish Sans Souci-Langlea

01 Sep 1933-28 Feb 1937 rector Christ Church Enmore (exchange with the Revd Percy John EVANS)

01 Mar 1937-1955 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Anglican 4/2/55*

**GARDNER, HUGH HARRISON**

born 17 Nov 1864 Armagh Ireland died 10 Nov 1927 vicarage S Thomas Winchelsea Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

son of Thomas GARDNER

& Margaret née HARRISON

married 1895

Margaret Adamson OUTTRIM

born 30 Mar 1875 died 20 May 1954

daughter of Alfred Richard OUTTRIM MLA of Maryborough Victoria

and Jane Lavinia TUTCHER

**Education**

10 Jun 1900 deacon Melbourne

02 Jun 1901 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Sep 1880 arrived Victoria CLIFTON

27 Jan 1897 lay reader Longwood diocese Melbourne

11 Jun 1900-1901 deacon parochial district Longwood

26 Apr 1901-1902 missionary curate parochial district Mooropna

1902-1903 minister Tatura

30 Sep 1903-26 Jun 1905 incumbent parish S Peter Eaglehawk diocese Bendigo

07 Jul 1905-1910 incumbent S Saviour Collingwood diocese Melbourne

03 Aug 1910-1919 incumbent S Clement Elsternwick

1919-1924 incumbent Holy Trinity Doncaster

01 Sep 1924-death incumbent S Thomas Winchelsea with Wensleydale

**Other**

memorial prayer desk Holy Trinity Doncaster

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/11/27, Church Standard 18/11/27, obituary Melbourne Argus 11/11/27*

**GARDNER, JOHN LUDFORD**

born 03 Apr 1833 Manchester baptized 05 Jul 1833 S Luke Manchester

died 29 Jan 1895 Leamington

first son of John Lawrence GARDNER of Manchester

& Maria Harriett née BELLAMY of London;

married Mar ¼ 1859 Ashby De La Zouch

Mary GARNER

daughter of Hastings GARNER

& Mary Ann née POTTER;

**Education**

Manchester grammar school

Preston grammar school

1852-1854 Worcester college Oxford

1855-1857 St Bees theological college 4<sup>th</sup> cl

07 Jun 1857 deacon Peterborough

30 May 1858 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

07 Jun 1857-1858 curate Whitwick and Cole Orton Leicestershire diocese Peterborough

1859-1862 curate Rotherhithe diocese Rochester

1860 bankrupt at insolvency court

24 Jun 1862 curate S Peter Halliwell co Lancashire diocese Manchester

26 Aug 1864 curate Tunstall co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

nd curate Morpeth diocese Durham

1868-1870 minister S Ninian city and diocese Glasgow

17 Nov 1870-1872 exhibited letters of orders, licensed chaplain S Andrew's Mission and Home High School Yards city and diocese Edinburgh

09 Jun 1873- curate S John Bedminster Bristol diocese Gloucester and Bristol

Sep 1874 arrived Western Australia FITZROY

1874-1876 curate cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth

Oxford Movement follower, eloquent preacher, who claimed as a right to celebrate a weekly eucharist;

after a struggle with the dean of Perth and laymen in Fremantle,

accepted advice (13 Sep 1875) of HALE bishop of Perth and left:

18 Jan 1876 sailed England CHARLOTTE PADBURY

1876-1877 senior curate Sevenoaks co Kent diocese Rochester

20 Nov 1877-1882 incumbent Weald Sevenoaks co Kent

1882-1884 (also with the Revd William RADCLIFFE) curate S Clement Dane co Middlesex diocese London

16 Oct 1885-1890 curate Spalding co and diocese Lincoln

18 Jun 1890-1892 curate chapelry Headless Cross co Warwickshire diocese Worcester

**Other**

*Guardian 13/2/95*

**GARDNER, MAITLAND HARRISON**

born 24 Jul 1900 Longwood Victoria died 28 Sep 1974 Royal Perth hospital cremated Karrakatta Western Australia

son of the Revd Hugh Harrison GARDNER

& Margaret Adamson née OUTTRIM

married 1927 and divorced

Kathleen Amy TYSON

born 1903 died 08 Feb 1951

daughter of John Semmens TYSON

and Alexandra Margaret ROBERTS

**Education**

Bendigo theological hostel

1925 ThL Australian college of Theology

27 Dec 1925 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1926 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1921 lay helper Dimboola diocese Ballarat

17 Sep 1921 stipendiary reader Lockwood diocese Bendigo

05 May 1922 stipendiary reader Axedale

1925-1926 curate Holy Trinity Bendigo

16 Mar 1926-1927 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne

12 May 1927-1929 minister parochial district Warburton

1929-1931 CMS missionary Drummagudem

16 Dec 1931 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
16 Jan 1934 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
19 May 1932-1933 curate Crewkerne diocese Bath and Wells  
25 Jun 1934-1935 curate S Stephen Walworth Common co Surrey diocese Southwark  
26 Nov 1935-30 Nov 1939 rector parochial district Kellerberrin diocese Perth  
01 Dec 1939-14 Nov 1948 rector parish S Paul Beaconsfield  
01 Jan 1949-1955 rector parochial district Maylands  
01 Nov 1955-1956 rector parish Swanbourne  
1956-1959 superintendent Forrest River mission  
27 May 1959, 20 Dec 1959 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1959-1960 incumbent Christ Church Southern Cross diocese Kalgoorlie  
1963-1969 mission priest Kumbun diocese New Guinea  
17 Apr 1967- general licence Bunbury

**GARDNER, RICHARD TITLEY**

born 02 Sep 1861 baptised 03 Nov 1861 Pilling Lancashire  
died 01 Oct 1934 Abbey House Chertsey Surrey  
first son of the Revd James Cardwell GARDNER of Preesall Lancashire, of (1853) Butlers Marston Warwickshire  
& Sarah Ann née Waddington;  
married 21 Jun 1906  
Sarah Elizabeth Marie TOMLINSON  
first daughter of the Revd Arthur Roger TOMLINSON incumbent Bolton-le-Sands

**Education**

1873-1875 under A W Harrison, Dunchurch nr Rugby  
Sep 1875-1878 Rugby  
1878-1881 under H A James Hillcourt of Cheltenham  
1882 under the Revd F H HUMMEL at Shankton Isle of Wight  
1882 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
1885 BA Cambridge  
1889 MA  
1885 Wells theological college  
19 Dec 1886 deacon Worcester  
18 Dec 1887 priest Worcester

**Positions**

19 Dec 1886-1888 curate Pershore co & diocese Worcester  
12 Aug 1889-17 Sep 1892 minister parochial district Pittsworth Queensland diocese Brisbane  
1892-1893 missionary chaplain for bishop Rockhampton  
16 Sep 1892 rector Blackall diocese Brisbane  
01 Dec 1892 mission chaplain Barcoo and Thompson District (Blackall) diocese Rockhampton  
Jun 1893 returned to England  
05 Sep 1893-24 Jun 1897 incumbent Pilling co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
Jan 1898 while wintering abroad visited diocese Rockhampton  
1899- commissary for bishop Rockhampton in England  
1900-1902 acting chaplain forces in South African war, Mentioned in Dispatches  
1904-1913 honorary secretary Council for Service Abroad  
1908-1913 honorary general secretary Central Board of Mission  
1915-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
1918 honorary chaplain forces  
14 Jun 1919-08 Oct 1923 vicar South Brent otherwise Brent Knoll co Somerset diocese Bath and Wells

**Other**

*The Times 3/10/34, Guardian 5/10/34*

**GARDNER, WILLIAM NORMAN (later known as NORMAN WILLIAM)**

born 15 Dec 1878 Yass NSW  
died 30 Aug 1930 Albury NSW buried there  
son of William GARDNER  
& Agnes Bow née WILSON;  
married 26 Feb 1908  
Elsie Mair CLAYTON  
born 1886 died 29 Mar 1972  
daughter of Kennedy CLAYTON

**Education**

09 Jan 1904 deacon Goulburn  
03 Nov 1907 priest Goulburn

### **Positions**

14 Feb 1904-1906 curate Cootamundra diocese Goulburn  
04 Nov 1907-1910 incumbent Taralga  
30 Apr 1910 locum tenens Candelo 1 year  
1910-1916 incumbent Kameruka  
12 Oct 1916-22 Jan 1925 rector Cootamundra  
22 Jan 1925-1930 incumbent Albury  
1928-1930 rural dean Albury

### **Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 1/9/30, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 5/9/30, Church Standard 5/9/30, Australian Church Record 11/9/30 and 25/9/30*

### **GARLAND, DAVID JOHN**

born 04 Oct 1863 Dublin Ireland  
died 09 Oct 1939 buried Toowong cemetery Brisbane Australia  
son of James GARLAND librarian  
and Mary SAUNDERS;  
married 26 Oct 1892 Christ Church S Laurence Sydney,  
Mary HADFIELD  
born 1857 registered Maitland NSW  
died 14 May 1933  
married (1) Samuel F HAWKINS, widowed;  
daughter of Thomas HADFIELD of Grafton  
and widow of HAWKINS (111)

### **Education**

privately educated  
1886 articulated to a solicitor Queensland Australia  
06 Oct 1889 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
24 Feb 1892 priest Perth (111)

### **Positions**

1889-1890 curate Grafton NSW diocese Grafton and Armidale  
1890-1891 curate Quirindi  
04 May 1891 curate Narrandera diocese Riverina  
27 Aug 1891 curate Broken Hill (111)  
28 Feb 1892 mission priest diocese Perth  
1893-1895 in Southern Cross, Dongara, Roebourne (SPG funded)  
1894-1895 with Carnarvon (manuscript additions to proof text (47))  
1895-1898 priest-in-charge Victoria Park Perth (334)  
17 May 1895-07 Sep 1901 registrar and organising chaplain  
1895-1902 editor *West Australian Church News*  
1897-1902 manager Boys Orphanage and Native and Halfcaste Mission Swan (111)  
18 Jun 1900 canon S George cathedral Perth  
23 Dec 1902 canonry declared vacant (Perth bishop's register)  
01 Apr 1902-15 Dec 1902 locum tenens S James city and diocese Sydney  
17 Dec 1902 incumbent S Paul Charters Towers, canon of S James cathedral Townsville (111)  
12 Mar 1903 archdeacon diocese North Queensland (111)  
15 Aug 1904 registrar diocese North Queensland  
14 Dec 1907 incumbent Holy Trinity Woolloongabba Brisbane  
06 Feb 1913 resigned  
26 Jul 1912 honorary canon S John cathedral Brisbane  
29 Jul 1912 two years leave of absence diocese Brisbane  
Aug 1912 organising secretary Bible in State schools League New Zealand (69)  
Sep 1912 permission to officiate diocese Wellington so long as organising secretary (140)  
20 Aug 1912 general licence diocese Christchurch New Zealand (111)  
1915 application by New Zealand bishops for him to be granted a Lambeth degree DD was rejected as 'his valuable work does not fall within the category of literary accomplishment for which alone the degree should be conferred'  
1915 Volunteer Decoration  
25 May 1915 mission chaplain (ie general license) diocese Brisbane  
1915-1920 (active 1917-1918) chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
1916-1918 honorary organising secretary for recruiting soldiers Queensland  
1916-1918 co-founder Queensland compulsory service league  
01 Aug 1920-09 Oct 1939 incumbent S Barnabas Ithaca and Bardon diocese Brisbane (111)

1932/4 Order of the British Empire [OBE]

**Other**

nd secretary Bible-in-schools league Queensland

Oct 1912 pp2-6 article (69)

author

1914 *Religious instruction in state schools; statement prepared by the Revd Canon D.J. Garland for the Education Committee of the Parliament of New Zealand* (Wellington)

1924 *Should Australia be white?* (Brisbane)

?192- *Re-union of Christendom* (Brisbane)

1932 *The Risen Lord* (play)

20 Oct 1939 obituary *Church Standard* (111)

see *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 8

**GARLICK, JOHN**

born 16 Sep 1842 Adelaide South Australia died 06 Oct 1896 vicarage All Saints Bendigo Victoria buried Echuca cemetery

first son of the Revd Thomas Boothroyd GARLICK

& Annie Agnes née MILES;

married (i) Sep 1869 Melbourne

Hanna Haldenby RAMSEY

born 01 Dec 1843 died 25 Jun 1874

daughter of the Revd Andrew RAMSEY Presbyterian minister of Melbourne

and Isabella MILNE;

married (ii) 1878

Harriet HARRISON

died 22 Oct 1922 age 94

widow of Benjamin William GUMMOW

daughter of William HARRISON

**Education**

1863-1864 Melbourne church of England grammar school

1864 university of Melbourne

1868 Moore Theological College

23 May 1869 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1870 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

brought up in Tasmania

1856 went to Victoria

tutor Kyneton grammar school

19 Mar 1866 reader parochial district Kyneton diocese Melbourne

04 Jun 1869-1872 minister parochial district Bacchus Marsh diocese Melbourne

06 May 1872-1883 priest-in-charge Echuca

16 Aug 1877-1883 rural dean Echuca

01 Jan 1878 leave of absence 12 month

17 Jan 1878 locum tenens Christ Church Geelong

1880 across river in diocese Goulburn, from Echuca also serving Moama diocese Goulburn

30 Mar 1883-death incumbent All Saints Sandhurst

19 Jun 1883-death rural dean Sandhurst

1883-death chaplain Sandhurst gaol, hospital

nd founder Asylum for the Blind Melbourne

**Other**

memorial plaque and window cathedral All Saints Bendigo

*Early Pioneer Families of Victoria*

**GARLICK, THOMAS BOOTHROYD**

born 24 Aug 1813 Halifax West Riding Yorkshire

died 27 Feb 1897 Prahran Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery

son of William GARLICK

& Mary née BOOTHROYD;

married (i) 23 Mar 1836 Liverpool S Bride

Anne Agnes MILES

died 18 May 1857 age 41

daughter of Richard MILES;

married (ii) 15 Apr 1858 Benalla Victoria

Mary RUTHERFORD

died 22 Dec 1909 age 89  
only daughter of John RUTHERFORD of Northern Ireland

**Education**

28 Dec 1848 deacon Tasmania  
23 Dec 1860 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1836 house agent Liverpool  
17 Oct 1837 arrived Adelaide STEWART FORBES  
treasury clerk in South Australia  
1845 Illawarra Tasmania  
25 Apr 1845 catechist and schoolmaster Bishopsbourne  
05 Nov 1847 religious instructor Female Hiring department Launceston  
1847 religious instructor Prossers Plains barracks  
1848 religious instructor Brickfields Holy Trinity  
07 Dec 1848 religious instructor Hobart to Female Hiring department and general hospital  
1851-1852 chaplain and religious instructor Port Arthur  
1852-Dec 1852 missionary chaplain Emu Bay diocese Tasmania  
1853-1857 missionary chaplain curate Macquarie, Isis, Lake River  
14 Dec 1853 catechist Jerusalem  
11 Aug 1856 chaplain Melbourne hospital and Benevolent asylum diocese Melbourne  
1857-31 Dec 1858 held the cure district Holy Trinity Benalla  
1859-30 Jun 1865 incumbent parochial district Avoca  
01 Jan 1865 leave of absence 1 year from Avoca  
24 Jan 1865 locum tenens Gisborne Victoria  
18 Oct 1865-1868 incumbent parish S Paul Gisborne  
17 Sep 1868- general licence Melbourne  
-30 Jun 1869 minister Kilmore with Broadford  
31 Jul 1870-1879 incumbent S John Heidelberg  
1879 retired  
05 Jul 1880- incumbent Murtoa

**GARNER, GORDON GEORGE**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Ballarat  
18 Feb 1951 priest Melbourne

**GARNSEY, ARTHUR HENRY**

born 03 Dec 1872 Windsor NSW died 21 Jun 1944 Royal Prince Alfred hospital Sydney NSW cremated  
second son of the Revd Charles Frederick GARNSEY  
& Mary Emma née STILES;  
daughter of Revd Henry Tarlton STILES  
married (i) 09 Jul 1901  
Bertha Edith Frances BENN died 27 Jun 1919  
daughter of W A BENN of Croydon NSW;  
married (ii) 28 Aug 1922  
Ann Stafford SMART née BIRD  
died 10 May 1957  
married (i) 1903 Alfred Ernest Millikan SMART  
daughter of the Honourable Bolton Stafford BIRD CMG Tasmania

**Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1894 BA university of Sydney  
1896 MA  
1908 Th Schol Australian college of Theology  
1928 Fellow Australian College Theology  
14 Mar 1897 deacon Newcastle  
26 Jun 1898 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

28 Oct 1894 layreader Cowra  
1897-1898 curate Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
28 Jan 1899 departed diocese Newcastle to be chaplain Melbourne church of England grammar school  
17 Feb 1899-1905 chaplain Melbourne grammar school  
06 Dec 1905-1907 assistant priest sub-dean cathedral Christ Church Newcastle  
25 Jan 1907- general licence Armidale  
1907-1916 warden S John's college Armidale

1907-1916 domestic chaplain bishop of Armidale  
21 Jul 1914-1916 canon cathedral S Peter Armidale  
03 Aug 1916- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1916-1944 warden College S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
15 Sep 1916- examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
1918-1919 senator Sydney university  
1922 acting chair ABM  
1924-1944 governor The King's School  
n d member Standing committee synod of Sydney, member provincial and general synods  
05 Apr 1928-1944 canon Sydney  
1928- president League of Nations Unions NSW  
15 Jul 1930 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1934, 1939 senator university of Sydney  
1938 leader of the Memorialists in the diocese Sydney  
1943 overseas vice-president Modern Churchmen's union

**Other**

*Church Standard* 30/6/44, obituary *Australian Church Record* 29/6/44

*A Study of Jesus, How the Gospels Grew*

D A Garnsey *Arthur Garnsey: a man for truth and freedom* (1985)

portrait by Arthur Murch, S Paul's college Sydney

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 8

**GARNSEY, CHARLES FREDERICK**

born 15 Nov 1827 Berry Hill Gloucestershire died 03 Dec 1894 Sydney NSW buried Waverley cemetery

son of the Revd Thomas GARNSEY

& Elizabeth née HARE;

married (i) 27 Dec 1860

Mary Emma STILES

died 13 Apr 1886

daughter of the Revd Henry Tarlton STILES;

married (ii) 03 May 1888

Marion Laura WALKER

born 11 Jul 1835 died 29 Apr 1927

daughter of Thomas WALKER of Longford Tasmania

**Education**

Monmouth grammar school

15 May 1853 deacon Tasmania

18 Dec 1864 priest Sydney

**Positions**

articled to a solicitor

1847 immigrated to Van Diemen's Land

tutor children of NIXON bishop of Tasmania

15 May 1853 general licence Tasmania

1853-1855 Gell Fellow and bursar Christ College Tasmania

1855-1856 assistant master Hutchins school

1857-1858 secretary to bishop of Tasmania

1858-1859 assistant master College School Cook's River

n d head master College school Windsor

n d editor *Banner and Australia Churchmans Review*

11 Jan 1861 took oaths as deacon, special general licence Sydney

1864-1867 curate S Matthew Windsor

22 Jun 1867-30 Dec 1876 incumbent S Matthew Windsor

01 Jan 1877-01 Apr 1878 curate S James city and diocese Sydney

01 Apr 1878-death incumbent Christ Church S Laurence Sydney

26 Nov 1883 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney

14 Dec 1883 leave of absence 12 month

**Other**

memorial window, brass plate chancel steps Christ Church S Laurence; restored organ S Matthew Windsor

Stiles papers, Garnsey Papers, at Mitchell library family diary

*Sydney Morning Herald* 5/12/94, *Guardian* 13/2/95

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 4

**GARNSEY, DAVID ARTHUR**

born 31 Jul 1909 Armidale NSW died 14 Jul 1996 Melbourne cremated Springvale



son of Canon ArthurHenry GARNSEY  
& Bertha Edith Frances née BENN;  
married 20 Oct 1934  
Evangeline Eleanor WOOD  
born 25 Jun 1909 died 01 Aug 1987  
daughter of Professor George Arnold WOOD

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Sydney  
Sydney grammar school  
university of Sydney, S Pauls college  
1930 BA Sydney  
1931 Rhodes scholar to Oxford  
1931 New College Oxford  
1933 BA Oxford  
1937 MA Oxford  
1933 Ripon Hall Oxford  
1955 honoris causa ThD Australian college of Theology  
23 Dec 1934 deacon Oxford  
22 Dec 1935 priest Oxford  
02 Feb 1959 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Tasmania, Canberra & Goulburn, Wangaratta, Grafton, St Arnaud, Bendigo, assistant bishop Central Tanganyika, BOOTH, McKIE, BAKER, STEVENSON, BLACKWOOD, REDDING

**Positions**

1930-1937 travelling secretary Student Christian Movement (SCM)  
23 Dec 1934-1938 curate S Mary the Virgin city and diocese Oxford  
1934-1938 Oxford InterCollege secretary of British SCM  
15 Oct 1938-1941 curate cathedral church S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
1938-1941 priest-in-charge West Goulburn  
16 May 1939-1945, 1948-1958 examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn, later Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Feb 1941-11 Apr 1945 incumbent parish Young  
1945-1948 general licence Melbourne  
09 Apr 1945-1948 general licence Goulburn  
1945-1948 general secretary SCM Australia  
1948-31 Dec 1958 head master Canberra grammar school  
12 Jan 1949-1958 canon S Saviour Goulburn  
03 Feb 1959-1974 enthroned, bishop of Gippsland  
01 Oct 1974- general licence Goulburn  
1985-1991 residing Dickson Australian Capital Territory  
1993-1994 residing Bayswater North Victoria  
1996 residing Camberwell Victoria

**Other**

*Arthur Garnsey: a Man for Truth and Freedom* (1985), *Songs from a Dry Land* (1994), *Gambling* (1939), *Into all the World* (1940), *God's Purpose for Human Life* (1940)  
*Church Scene* 19/7/96

**GARNSEY, GEORGE CHRISTOPHER**

20 Mar 1960 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
21 Dec 1960 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**GARRARD, THOMAS**

born 1817 died 17 Jul 1892 parsonage Macquarie Plains Tasmania buried cemetery S Mary Macquarie Plains  
first son of Thomas GARRARD of Reading  
married 1853  
Sarah BADCOCK  
born 1820 died 07 Mar 1907

**Education**

Reading school  
1836 S John's college Oxford  
1840 BA Oxford  
1841-1853 Fellow S John's  
1844 MA  
1849 BD  
06 Jun 1841 deacon Oxford  
22 May 1842 priest Oxford

**Positions**

22 May 1842-1847 curate Uffington co & diocese Oxford  
21 Oct 1848-1854 curate Letcombe Regis and East Challow  
1854 curate Effingham co Surrey diocese Winchester  
05 Jan 1855-1892 took oaths, missionary chaplain Macquarie Plains with S John Plenty diocese Tasmania  
1877-1882 curate New Norfolk, in-charge Macquarie Plains

**Other**

*Guardian* 7/9/92, *Tasmania Church News* Aug 1892

**GARRARD, WILLIAM**

born 05 Jan 1793 Westminster died 16 Apr 1847 New Norfolk buried New Norfolk Tasmania  
fourth son of George GARRARD of Knightsbridge Middlesex  
& Matilda;  
married (i)  
Margaret died 15 Jun 1834 age 33;  
married (ii) 29 Jun 1838  
Lucy DEAN  
died 02 Mar 1881 age 77

**Education**

1818 S Edmunds Hall Oxford  
13 Jun 1843 MA Lambeth  
23 Dec 1821 deacon London for colonies  
28 Dec 1821 priest Bristol for London for colonies, by letters dimissory (Jan 1822) from London to Bristol

**Positions**

14 Jan 1822- letter and bond, chaplain and schoolmaster in the settlement of Honduras  
with Governor Sir George ARTHUR later governor of Tasmania  
05 Apr 1824 date of warrant  
05 Apr 1824- curate S Matthew New Norfolk  
05 Apr 1824- chaplain New Norfolk gaol and hospital  
1825 at S John Parramatta  
08 Feb 1825 arrived Hobart HENRY  
08 Feb 1825-14 Apr 1832 colonial government appointment to Sorrell Pittwater Van Diemen's Land  
14 Apr 1832 transferred to New Norfolk  
18 Feb 1826-20 Jan 1827 locum tenens S David Hobart

**Other**

memorial marble tablet S Matthew New Norfolk  
obituary *Hobart Town Courier* 21/4/47

**GARRETT, ALFRED NORTON**

born 20 Jan 1869 Gosport Hampshire baptized 24 Feb 1869 Holy Trinity Gosport  
died 15 Jan 1943 Torquay Devon England  
son of the Revd William Whitehall GARRETT incumbent Cramlington Northumberland  
& Eliza née BURNETT;  
married 1917 S Peter Fort Colombo Ceylon  
Muriel Edith May MILLER  
born 09 Jan 1893 Hendon London died 15 Nov 1986 Rottingdean East Sussex  
daughter of Henry Colebrooke Lewis MILLER & Elizabeth née WILLIAMSON

**Education**

1879-1883 S John's school Leatherhead  
1884-1887 Royal grammar school Newcastle-on-Tyne  
Southwark missionary college 3 year  
22 Sep 1895 deacon Rockhampton  
10 Jun 1900 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

after theological college in lay work Markyate Dunstable  
May 1895 departed England DUKE OF WESTMINSTER  
18 Jul 1895 lay reader cathedral S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
23 Sep 1895-1896 curate cathedral S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
28 Feb 1896-30 Sep 1898 curate North Rockhampton and North Coast missionary district  
1896-1898 curate-in-charge S Lawrence Central Queensland  
18 Jan 1899-1900 curate S Thomas Hughenden diocese North Queensland  
22 Aug 1900 general licence North Queensland  
01 Oct 1900-1901 curate-in-charge parochial district Herberton  
10 Jul 1901 curate S Paul Charters' Towers

21 Dec 1901-1902 curate cathedral S James Townsville  
27 May 1902 letters dimissory from North Queensland  
1902-1903 assistant master North Sydney grammar school  
04 Jun 1902-1903 general licence Sydney  
20 Mar 1903 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (17 Feb 1903) from vicar-general Sydney to Adelaide  
20 Mar 1903-1905 assistant chaplain and assistant master Collegiate School S Peter Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
26 Jan 1905-30 Jun 1906 locum tenens S George Goodwood South Australia  
03 Jan 1906-Sep 1906 locum tenens (*vice* the Revd AK CHIGNELL) S Mary Wallaroo  
04 Sep 1906-Feb 1910 incumbent S Mary Wallaroo with Christ Church Kadina  
26 Nov 1910 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
19 Dec 1912 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
05 Apr 1911-1913 curate All Saints South Acton co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Feb 1913-1915 curate Christ Church Isle of Dogs  
1915-1922 chaplain S Peter Colombo  
27 Sep 1922-1924 curate Horsham co Sussex diocese Chichester  
10 Jun 1924-07 Aug 1928 incumbent Mamble with Bayton co and diocese Worcester  
1928-1930 curate S Margaret with S Nicholas King's Lynn diocese Norwich  
26 Apr 1930-1935 curate S Matthew Thorpe Hamlet co Norfolk  
1935-1936 general licence Norwich  
1936-1940 chaplain Madeira diocese North Africa  
1939 last residing Madeira, with wife and daughters sailed Capetown to Southampton

#### **GARRETT, FRANK**

born 29 Jan 1835 Chelsea London baptised 20 Mar 1835 S Luke Chelsea  
died 17 Sep 1885 at Par, Cornwall  
only son of Henry Gibb GARRETT of Chelsea  
& Anna;  
married 1858

Harriet Rosetta HOWELL  
born 17 Mar 1832  
daughter of Charles HOWELL

#### **Education**

1854 Worcester college Oxford  
1858 BA Oxford  
1861 MA  
04 Mar 1860 deacon St David  
16 Mar 1862 priest St David

#### **Positions**

1859-1861 2<sup>nd</sup> master Carmarthen endowed school  
04 Mar 1860-1862 curate S David Carmarthen diocese St David  
1861-1862 head master of Carmarthen endowed school  
n d honorary chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> Carmarthenshire rifle volunteers  
10 Nov 1862 sailed for South Australia VENILIA  
07 Mar 1863-1868 incumbent All Saints Hindmarsh, diocese Adelaide  
1863-1869 head master Port Adelaide grammar school; resigned ill-health  
1869-1870 curate Pluckley co Kent diocese Canterbury  
21 Sep 1870-1872 curate Lanlivery co Cornwall diocese Exeter  
21 Sep 1870 chaplain Scilly Isles  
17 Jun 1872-1885 perpetual curate Par co Cornwall

#### **Other**

obituary *Truro Diocesan Kalendar 1886*

#### **GARVIN, HANSON DE LISLE HAY**

born 1829 Isle of Man  
died 12 Mar 1865 Wellington NSW buried old Wellington cemetery  
son of John Hanson GARVIN schoolmaster  
& Anne née SEARLE;  
married 17 Jul 1856 S George Douglas Isle of Man

Agnes Maria ADAMS  
died 02 May 1901 age 70  
daughter of Samuel ADAMS

#### **Education**

by his father  
1846 Trinity College Dublin

1855 BA Dublin  
07 Jun 1857 deacon Sydney  
21 Sep 1860 priest Sydney

**Positions**

09 Nov 1857 letters testimonial from Sodor & Man to Sydney  
16 Jun 1857-1865 minister Wellington diocese Sydney  
16 Jul 1857-1865 also minister Dubbo diocese Newcastle

**Other**

*Church of England Chronicle 21/4/65*

**GASKING, DOUGLAS MONTAGUE VILLIERS**

born 23 Jun 1883 died 03 Dec 1952 Launceston Tasmania buried Anglican cemetery Westbury  
son of Anne Elizabeth née GLOVER  
married

Ann

**Education**

1906 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
28 Oct 1909 deacon Qu'Appelle  
18 Dec 1910 priest Qu'Appelle

**Positions**

1901 railway audit clerk  
1909-1910 missionary Arcola Saskatchewan  
1910-1912 incumbent Bangor diocese Qu'Appelle Canada  
1912-1913 incumbent Carndoff Saskatchewan  
1913-1914 on furlough  
1914-1918 incumbent Monymusk diocese Aberdeen  
1918-1919 chaplain cathedral S Andrew city and diocese Aberdeen  
1919-1920 priest-in-charge S Ninian Invergordon diocese Moray Ross and Caithness  
1920-1921 incumbent Laurencekirk diocese Brechin  
1921 -1923 curate S Luke Manningham diocese Bradford  
1923-1924 curate Odd Rode diocese Chester  
11 May 1925 curate Tidenham with S Luke Tuthill and Tudenham Close diocese Gloucester  
1925-1929 incumbent Hints diocese Lichfield  
1929-1937 incumbent Acton Trussell with Bednall  
12 Jul 1937-31 Mar 1940 vicar Whitsbury co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1940-1943 priest-in-charge S Mary Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane  
1943-1945 incumbent Queenstown diocese Tasmania  
1945-1946 incumbent Geeveston  
1946-1949 priest-in-charge Ross  
1949 priest-in-charge Westbury

**Other**

obituary *Anglican 19/12/52*, obituary *Examiner 5/12/52*

**GASON, EDWARD INCE**

born 25 May 1879 Cranbourne Victoria died 07 Mar 1936 Mornington Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria  
first son of the Revd John Boyle GASON

& Annie Elizabeth née DUFF;

married 26 Jun 1907

Phyllis Dorothy VANCE

born 1879 died 15 Jan 1967

daughter of the Revd George Oakley VANCE

**Education**

1901 Trinity college Melbourne  
1901 BA university Melbourne  
1903 MA  
1903 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1903 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1904 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1903-1905 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
20 Mar 1905-1906 minister-in-charge parochial district Dean's Marsh with Pennyroyal  
04 May 1906-1908 priest parochial district Broadmeadows  
02 Jun 1908-1910 priest parochial district Mentone  
09 May 1910-02 Nov 1916 incumbent S Thomas Winchelsea

1913-1914 incumbent S John Malvern  
02 Nov 1916-1918 chaplain hospital Melbourne  
24 Apr 1918-1927 minister-in-charge Ascot Vale  
14 Oct 1927-1936 minister S Peter Mornington

**Other**

memorial prayer desk and seat S Paul Ascot Vale; memorial chalice, paten, cruets, pyx box and altar-service book All Saints Ascot Vale; stained glass window S James the Less Mt Eliza, furnishings S Peter Mornington  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 13/3/36, *Australian Church Record* 9/4/36, *Church Standard* 13/3/36

**GASON, JOHN BOYLE**

born 19 Apr 1856 Nenagh (Nain) Ireland  
died 10 Nov 1915 vicarage S John East Malvern Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
first son of Samuel Murray GASON of co Tipperary Ireland  
& Emily née Minchin;  
married 26 Jun 1878  
Annie Elizabeth DUFF  
born 26 Jun 1857 died 20 Feb 1934  
daughter of [the Revd] Alexander DUFF Presbyterian minister Cranbourne Victoria  
and Annie TUCKER

**Education**

24 Dec 1882 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1884 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

as youth with parents to America, and  
1874 returned to Ireland  
Jan 1877 arrived Victoria CANDIDA  
11 Mar 1878 lay reader Cranbourne diocese Melbourne  
11 Feb 1880 lay reader Eltham  
27 Dec 1882-1888 curate parochial district Eltham, St Helena, Nillumbik  
21 Mar 1888-death incumbent S John Caulfield (S John East Malvern)  
15 Dec 1908-1915 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
23 Mar 1910- rural dean Melbourne East  
honorary secretary in Victoria for British and Foreign Bible Society

**Other**

stained glass window and oak pulpit S John East Malvern  
obituary *Church Record* 19/11/15

**GASON, JOHN VANCE**

born 12 May 1908 East Melbourne Victoria  
died 07 Apr 1997 Victoria  
brother to the Revd Patrick Edward Duff GASON  
son of the Revd Edward Ince GASON  
& Phyllis Dorothy née VANCE;  
married

Valerie Jocelyn JEUDWINE  
born 21 Dec 1916  
daughter of Canon Griffith JEUDWINE

**Education**

1917-1925 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1926 Ridley College Melbourne  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1933 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

16 Jun 1926 reader parochial district Emerald diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1930 stipendiary reader Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
20 Dec 1931-1933 curate Holy Trinity Coburg  
21 Dec 1933 curate S George Malvern  
28 Sep 1934 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
21 Nov 1934-1936 curate Marlborough S Peter and Marlborough S Mary co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1936-1939 domestic chaplain bishop Lahore India  
1936-1939 assistant chaplain S Andrew Lahore  
1939-1943 priest with Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment Quetta  
1940-1943 on active service with armed forces

1943-1944 assistant chaplain Quetta and chaplain Ferozepore  
1944-1945 chaplain Simla  
1945-1946 chaplain Ferozepore  
    1946 honorary chaplain forces  
1946-1947 chaplain Simla  
1948 furlough  
1948-1949 general licence Natal  
1949-1952 general licence Melbourne  
01 Nov 1948-01 May 1949 locum tenens parish S Dunstan Middle Camberwell  
1949 locum tenens Epiphany Northcote  
12 Aug 1949-1952 minister parochial district Christ Church Newport with Altona  
24 Jun 1952-1959 incumbent parish Christ Church Hawthorn  
19 Feb 1959-1977 incumbent All Saints Geelong  
    14 Nov 1968- rural dean Geelong  
    1970-1971 acting archdeacon Geelong  
    01 Mar 1971-1976 archdeacon Geelong (1976 archdeacon emeritus)  
30 Apr 1977 retired, general licence Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 9/5/97

**GASON, PATRICK EDWARD DUFF**

29 Sep 1943 deacon St Arnaud  
18 Oct 1945 priest St Arnaud

**GATE, ALAN BERTRAM**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1961 priest Brisbane

**GATES, ALFRED CHARLES FENNER**

born 10 Nov 1872 Hawthorn Victoria died 29 Nov 1935 Melbourne hospital cremated Fawkner  
son of Alfred GATES civil servant  
& Ellen née FENNER;  
married 28 Oct 1903 S George Malvern Victoria  
Liesette Maude BLAMIREs  
born 28 Oct 1880 died 20 Jun 1954  
daughter of Joseph H BLAMIREs of Malvern Victoria  
and Mary Anne Emily BUTLER

**Education**

private tuition under R Livingstone  
1897 Trinity college Melbourne  
1900 university of Melbourne  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1902 priest Gippsland for Melbourne

**Positions**

17 Jun 1896 reader Glen Wills diocese Melbourne  
09 May 1900 reader Yarra Glen  
06 Feb 1901 reader parish S George Malvern  
23 Dec 1901-1902 curate S George Malvern  
22 Dec 1902-1905 priest parochial district Healesville  
28 Dec 1905-1908 minister-in-charge parochial district Cranbourne  
28 Sep 1908-17 Apr 1918 incumbent S Bartholomew Burnley  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1919-1921 curate Somerville  
28 Jun 1921-1923 minister parochial district Lorne  
05 Mar 1923-1927 minister parochial district Holy Trinity Lara  
11 Mar 1927 minister parochial district Clayton and Springvale  
    29 Sep 1927-1935 chaplain Caulfield military hospital

**Other**

memorial brass altar book-rest Ascension Springvale Victoria  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 6/12/35, *Australian Church Record* 12/12/35, *Melbourne Argus* 30/11/35

**GATLEY, JAMES**

born 11 Jul 1865 Truro Cornwall died 08 May 1914 Longford Tasmania  
son of Charles Ralph GATLEY merchant of Falmouth  
& Selina Murray née REYNOLDS;

?married

Edith Lilian RICKARD

**Education**

Jan 1880-Mar 1882 King's college school

1885 Pembroke college Cambridge

1888 BA Cambridge

1888-1889 Cuddesdon theological college

16 Jun 1889 deacon Chichester

01 Jun 1890 priest Chichester

**Positions**

16 Jun 1889-1896 curate The Annunciation Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester

15 Nov 1896-1901 curate S Martin Brighton

did not exercise ministry for 14 year period, physical infirmity

1902-1903 residing Launceston Tasmania

1910 residing Teignmouth

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 22/5/14

**GAUNTLETT, HARRY JOHNSTONE**

born 22 Feb 1868 Southsea Hampshire died 21 Dec 1949 Royal Melbourne hospital cremated Fawkner Victoria

son of Harry GAUNTLETT

& Eliza née JOHNSTONE;

married 30 Mar 1905

Ruby Frances ROSS

born 1885 died 15 Nov 1953

daughter of David ROSS

**Education**

22 Dec 1901 deacon Ballarat

18 Dec 1904 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

07 Mar 1894 reader Ararat diocese Ballarat

c1895 lay reader Byron Bay and Eureka diocese Grafton and Armidale

01 Jan 1898 lay reader parochial district Guyra

01 Feb 1900- 1902 lay reader parochial district Wee Waa

12 Feb 1902-1905 curate Colac diocese Ballarat

03 Jan 1905 priest-in-charge Wedderburn diocese Ballarat

25 Mar 1905-1906 incumbent Greenbushes diocese Bunbury

24 Feb 1906 letters testimonial from Bunbury

01 Jun 1906 general licence Perth

1906-1907 incumbent Menzies

18 Jan 1907 curate-in-charge S Agnes Esk diocese Brisbane

05 Jul 1907-17 Jun 1912 vicar Mount Morgan diocese Rockhampton

06 Jul 1912 exhibited letters of orders, and letters testimonial (14 Jun 1912) from Rockhampton to Tasmania, took oaths

1912-1913 incumbent Geeveston diocese Tasmania

27 Jun 1913-1918 rector parish Wynyard

1918-1919 incumbent Exeter

1919-1922 incumbent St Leonards

1922-1925 leave of absence, general licence Melbourne

27 Jul 1925-28 Feb 1927 minister parochial district S James Drysdale diocese Melbourne

1926-1928 general licence Melbourne

15 Feb 1928-1930 minister parochial district Emerald

1930-1942 general licence Melbourne

1940 residing Northcote Victoria

1946- general licence Melbourne

1948 residing Coburg Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 13/1/50

**GAYER, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 11 May 1864 Corowa NSW died 22 Jun 1935 Malvern Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery

first son of Robert GAYER of Collendina NSW squatter

& Sarah Charlotte née FETHERSTONHAUGH;

married (i) 27 Oct 1891

Alice PECK

died 18 Feb 1930 age 69  
fourth daughter of Hugh PECK of Balaclava Victoria  
and Emma Maria BOSWELL;  
married (ii) 14 Oct 1931  
Violet Louise OLDFIELD  
died 05 Nov 1958 age 91  
daughter of Edwin OLDFIELD  
and Suan SWIFTE

**Education**

Wesley college  
All Saints grammar school St Kilda Melbourne  
1886 S Mary's Hall Oxford; but failed and returned to Australia  
31 May 1896 deacon Melbourne  
19 Dec 1897 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

on father's sheep station 2 year  
clerk  
07 Jan 1893 reader Heyfield, Cowwan, Toongabbie diocese Melbourne  
01 Jun 1896-1897 deacon parochial district Heyfield  
26 Apr 1897-1899 curate Holy Trinity Kew  
23 May 1899-1911 minister-in-charge parochial district Sunbury  
20 Nov 1908 locum tenens S John Melbourne  
07 Nov 1911-1913 curate S John Melbourne  
1913-1914 curate Holy Trinity Port Melbourne  
1914-1917 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Melbourne  
02 May 1917-1918 priest parish Holy Trinity Thornbury  
03 Jan 1918-1928 priest-in-charge parochial district Blackburn  
1928 retired  
22 Jan 1930 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial stained glass window Holy Advent Malvern  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 5/7/35, Church Standard 5/7/35, Melbourne Argus 24/6/35*

**GEARING, ADRIAN**

born 27 Nov 1890 Marborough Victoria died 26 Dec 1958 Lower Fern Tree Gully Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of James GEARING  
& Eleanor née WRIGGLESWORTH;  
married 1923  
Ivy Victoria PIERCE  
born 14 Mar 1897 died 23 Dec 1972  
daughter of John Walter Maxwell PIERCE of Healesville Victoria

**Education**

1919 Ridley College Melbourne  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
Divinity hostel Sale  
17 Dec 1922 deacon Gippsland  
23 Dec 1923 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

17 Jan 1911 honorary lay reader diocese Gippsland  
22 Mar 1913 reader Buchan in parochial district Orbost  
14 Apr 1915 reader Gunyah Gunyah in parochial district Morwell  
c1914-1919 with Light Horse World War 1  
15 Apr 1921 stipendiary reader district South Sassafras diocese Melbourne  
31 Dec 1922-1924 curate Maffra diocese Gippsland  
31 Jan 1924 priest parish Maffra  
29 May 1924-1927 priest-in-charge parochial district Wonthaggi  
03 Jun 1927-1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Mirboo North  
13 Feb 1930-10 May 1932 rector parish Leongatha  
13 Feb 1930-1932 rural dean Toora  
12 May 1932-1936 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Rochester diocese Bendigo  
04 Jan 1936-1941 priest parish Christ Church Castlemaine  
1937-1941 rural dean South Chapter  
16 Feb 1939 rural dean Southern Deanery



1941-1945 dean Christ Church cathedral St Arnaud diocese St Arnaud  
1941-1947 canon cathedral Christ Church St Arnaud  
25 Mar 1942-1945 archdeacon St Arnaud  
04 Feb 1945-1947 rector Maryborough  
04 Feb 1945-1947 archdeacon Maryborough diocese St Arnaud  
27 Feb 1945-1947 rural dean Maryborough  
06 Jul 1947-1950 vicar parochial district Carisbrook-Talbot  
01 Oct 1952 general licence Ballarat  
11 Sep 1953- locum tenens parish Sale diocese Gippsland  
**Other**  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/4/59, *Melbourne Age* 27/12/58

**GEARY, BERNARD EUGENE**

21 Apr 1937 deacon Newcastle  
27 Feb 1938 priest Newcastle

**GEBADI, EPHRAIM**

16 Dec 1956 deacon Carpentaria  
20 Dec 1959 priest Carpentaria

**GEDDES, ROBERT FINLAY**

born 09 Oct 1880 Tubbercurry co Sligo Ireland baptised 1880  
died 21 Aug 1953 Kerikeri Bay of Islands New Zealand buried Pakaraka  
son of the Revd Robert Alexander GEDDES  
(1876) curate Tubbercurry  
died 17 Sep 1882,  
married 1877,  
and Elizabeth PHIBBS daughter of Randle PHIBBS of Cultibar;  
married (1) 1915 New Zealand,  
Edith Emily HALL  
born c1892 died 30 Jul 1917 aged 25 Stratford Taranaki [but not buried there];  
married (2) 1920 New Zealand,  
Rose Olive ANDREWS  
died 1948 Auckland New Zealand (information online Dec 2008;121;266;111)

**Education**

1893 S Columba's College Rathfarnham Dublin (1841 founder the Revd William SEWELL)  
1896 confirmed  
Jun 1899 aged 18 church of Ireland a pensioner entered Trinity College Dublin  
Winter 1903 BA Dublin  
1920 MA Dublin (351)  
17 July 1904 deacon Ossory  
18 Mar 1906 priest Ossory (ADA;111)

**Positions**

18 Jul 1904-1907 curate New Ross co Wexford diocese Ferns  
16 Oct 1907-1909 curate Carlow diocese Leighlin  
1909-Mar 1913 member a Bush Brotherhood North Queensland  
1913-1919 mission priest diocese Auckland  
13 May 1913 at Russell Bay of Islands  
31 Oct 1917 Taranaki  
01 Nov 1917 curate Whangarei (ADA)  
1919-1920 vicar Otorohanga  
1920-1922 vicar Clive diocese Waiapu (8)  
1922-1933 vicar Puketapu  
May 1933 priest-in-charge (*vice* HANDS WJ) Suva diocese in Polynesia  
Sep 1933 vicar general Polynesia  
1934 resigned and returned to England (69)  
22 Feb 1935-30 Jun 1941 vicar Abbots Langley Watford (8)  
1941 returned to New Zealand and appointed vicar Clevedon (ADA)

**GEDNEY, HERBERT JOHN**

born 12 Nov 1866 Harleston Norfolk died 07 Aug 1935 Goulburn NSW buried there  
son of George W GEDNEY horse agent  
& Mary [Alice née BISHOP];

**Education**

03 Aug 1902 deacon Goulburn

03 Nov 1907 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

26 Mar 1902 lay reader Cooma diocese Goulburn

05 Aug 1902-1906 curate Cooma

14 Sep 1906-1908 curate Albury

05 Feb 1908-1909 locum tenens Bombala

05 Jun 1909-23 Aug 1913 incumbent Tarcutta

02 Oct 1913-22 Feb 1917 curate Albury

22 Feb 1917-01 Sep 1922 incumbent Adaminaby

01 Sep 1922-31 Dec 1933 incumbent Thuddunga

09 Jan 1934-1935 general licence Goulburn

1935 residing Goulburn

**Other**

*Church Standard 16/8/35, Australian Church Record 15/8/35, Southern Churchman 1/9/35, obituary Goulburn Penny Post 7/8/35*

**GEE, FREDERICK**

born 22 Nov 1833 Week St Mary Cornwall baptised 24 Nov 1833

died 04 Jun 1860 on board SS VIMEIRA on voyage to Brisbane

son of the Revd Walter GEE former tutor Sidney Sussex College Cambridge & Sarah

**Education**

-1849 Sherborne grammar school

-1852 Marlborough Wiltshire

1852 Jesus college Cambridge

1856 BA Cambridge

08 Nov 1857 deacon Ely

14 Nov 1858 priest Ely

**Positions**

08 Nov 1857-1860 curate Ickleton co Cambridgeshire diocese Ely

05 May 1860 sailed with the bishop of Brisbane for Brisbane

**Other**

*Gentleman's Magazine 1860 II 679*

**GEE, REGINALD PHILIP**

born 11 Mar 1895 Waverley NSW baptised 21 Apr 1895 S Matthias Paddington by the Revd John William GILLETTE

died 24 Feb 1978 Castle Hill NSW

first son of George Richard GEE solicitor

& Amelia Lavinia née TUCKWELL;

married 01 Jan 1927

Annie Ruth Christine Turvin SHAW

born 25 Aug 1899 died 21 Mar 1976

sister to the Revd Frederick Allen Seymour SHAW

daughter of Frederick Charles Seymour SHAW

**Education**

Marrickville and Petersham superior public schools

Cleveland Street high school

Sydney technical college (electrical engineering) 4 year

university of Sydney (arts) 2 year

1920-1921 Moore theological college

1921 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1921 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1922 priest Sydney

**Positions**

electrical engineer, clerk, home service

1914-1918 with 33<sup>rd</sup> Engineers World War 1

11 Jan 1917 local lay reader Marrickville diocese Sydney

02 Jan 1922-31 Dec 1922 curate conventional district Ultimo

01 Jan 1923-1924 curate S Stephen Newtown

01 Oct 1924-1925 general licence Sydney, country secretary NSW branch for CMS of Australia & Tasmania

01 Oct 1925-28 Feb 1927 curate S Stephen Newtown

01 Mar 1927-31 Jul 1928 curate-in-charge provisional district Helensburgh

1927-1928 chaplain Waterfall hospital for consumptives

01 Aug 1928-1930 rector S John Shoalhaven

1930-1932 incumbent Nowra  
 01 Mar 1932-31 Mar 1935 rector Holy Trinity Erskineville  
 01 Apr 1935-29 Oct 1938 rector S Thomas Enfield  
 08 Dec 1938-30 Nov 1953 rector S Peter Neutral Bay North  
     01 Jul 1950-1954 rural dean North Sydney  
     01 Apr 1951 locum tenens All Saints Cammeray  
 03 Dec 1953-31 Mar 1960 rector parish Pennant Hills and S Luke Thornleigh  
     1955-1960 rural dean Ryde  
 01 Apr 1960-1973 general licence Sydney  
 08 May 1961 locum tenens S Chad Cremorne  
 09 Jan 1962 locum tenens Holy Trinity Kingsford  
 01 Feb 1963 locum tenens S Paul West Manly  
 13 May 1963 locum tenens S Andrew Roseville  
 1965 chaplain Lord Howe Island  
 1973-1975 general licence Tasmania  
 22 May 1975- general licence Sydney  
 1978 residing Kilvinton village

**GEE, THOMAS GEORGE**

born 03 Apr 1903 Newcastle England baptised 26 Mar 1903 All Saints Newcastle  
 died 13 May 1981 Melbourne Victoria  
 only son of Thomas George GEE clerk in Newcastle-upon-Tyne  
 & Anne née BALDWIN;  
 married 11 Dec 1933  
 Joyce TAYLOR  
 born 11 Jan 1908  
 daughter of the Revd Stephen TAYLOR

**Education**

Benwell technical school 4 year  
 King Edward VII school of art, Rutherford College Newcastle 1 year  
 1924 Dip R E university of Newcastle England  
 1929 Melbourne Bible institute  
 1930-1931 Moore theological college  
 1946 university of Queensland  
 1948 ThL Australian College Theology  
 18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney  
 16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

engineering draftsman Newcastle  
 resident master English school Cyprus  
 assisted in church work Egypt and Cyprus  
 catechist S Margaret Caulfield Victoria 1 year  
 Bush Church Aid society  
 1916 Northumberland Fusiliers  
 09 Oct 1930 catechist S Michael Wollongong diocese Sydney  
 01 Jan 1932 curate S Michael Wollongong  
 01 Feb 1933-01 Feb 1934 locum tenens S Michael Wollongong  
 01 Feb 1934 leave of absence 2 year, to Bush Church Aid society  
 03 Apr 1934-1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Werrimull diocese St Arnaud  
 19 Aug 1936-30 Aug 1939 rector S Luke Dapto and All Saints Albion Park diocese Sydney  
     1938 a Memorialist  
 04 Oct 1939-06 Jun 1946 rector S John Milson's Point  
 28 Feb 1942-1946 leave of absence until discharged from Australian Imperial forces, chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
 30 Jun 1946-31 Oct 1947 rector Dapto with Albion Park diocese Sydney  
 01 Nov 1947-31 Oct 1950 rector S Paul Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills  
     1949-1958 chaplain Australian Commonwealth military forces  
 03 Nov 1950-23 Feb 1955 rector parish Warragul diocese Gippsland  
     1951-1955 rural dean Warragul  
     1952-1955 chaplain and secretary Honorary Readers' Association  
     1954-1955 honorary canon cathedral S Paul Sale  
     1954-1955 diocesan chair Church of England Men's Society for diocese Gippsland  
 25 Jan 1955-1968 incumbent parish S John Toorak diocese Melbourne  
     1955-1968 member council Melbourne diocese, Ridley College,

and Melbourne church of England grammar school, S Catherine's school Melbourne  
01 Mar 1966-1968 rural dean St Kilda  
1965 general licence Canterbury and York  
13 Sep 1968-1972 minister S Peter Ocean Grove and All Saints Barwon Heads diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1972-19 Jul 1973 priest-in-charge S Cecilia and S John Preston West  
1973- retired, general licence Melbourne  
1974 MBE (Member British Empire)  
1974-1979 residing Hawksburn Victoria

**Other**

*Church Scene 22/5/81*

**GEER, GEORGE THOMAS**

born 1844 London died 02 Feb 1918 Mosman NSW buried Gore Hill cemetery  
brother to the Revd William Henry GEER  
son of George Thomas GEER  
& Sarah née FOSTER;  
married 01 Jul 1869  
Davinia Louisa McDOUGALL  
born 1844 died 07 Oct 1922  
daughter of Archibald McDOUGALL  
and Sarah CALVERT

**Education**

1876-1877 Moore theological college  
25 Dec 1877 deacon Ballarat  
08 Jun 1879 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Aug 1856 arrived Victoria TRUE BRITON  
26 Nov 1874-30 Jun 1876 reader Chinaman's Flat diocese Melbourne  
-30 Jun 1876 resigned, now in diocese Ballarat  
04 May 1878-1880 missionary duty East Charlton, Donald, Cope Cope, Wychetella diocese Ballarat  
1880-1881 priest Brown Hill  
10 Aug 1881-1884 priest Dimboola  
12 Jul 1883-31 Oct 1884 incumbent Condobolin diocese Bathurst  
01 Nov 1884-1891 incumbent Coonamble  
04 Jul 1890-1891 rural dean Coonamble  
01 Aug 1891-1896 incumbent Cowra  
04 Dec 1891-09 Jul 1895 canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
1892-1903 examining chaplain bishop Bathurst  
20 Dec 1894-1898 rural dean Carcoar  
1895-1898 archdeacon of The Lachlan  
02 Apr 1896-1898 incumbent Carcoar  
01 May 1898-1904 incumbent Bourke  
06 Jun 1899-1904 rural dean Bourke  
1901-1904 archdeacon Bourke  
25 Feb 1904-31 Dec 1912 incumbent Gulgong  
10 Mar 1904-1913 rural dean Mudgee  
04 Feb 1913 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Church Record 15/2/18, Town and Country Journal 6/2/18, Sydney Morning Herald 5/2/18*

**GEER, WILLIAM HENRY**

born Mar ¼ 1848 Bethnal Green co Middlesex died 12 Dec 1910 Trafalgar Victoria  
brother to the Revd George Thomas GEER  
son of George Thomas GEER  
& Sarah née FOSTER;  
married 1876  
Elizabeth Annie WARE  
died 14 Aug 1929 age 77  
daughter of John WARE  
and Sarah DEDE

**Education**

1878-1879 Moore theological college NSW  
1878 Moore theological college certificate  
08 Jun 1879 deacon Ballarat

23 May 1880 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Aug 1856 arrived Victoria TRUE BRITON

20 Jun 1873 reader The Alma diocese Melbourne

03 Oct 1874 reader Carisbrook

01 May 1877 reader parochial district Beaufort diocese Ballarat

14 Jun 1879 temporary curate parochial district All Saints city and diocese Ballarat

02 Aug 1879-1880 deacon parochial district Smythesdale

15 Jan 1880-1881 locum tenens (*vice* the Revd James GLOVER absent) Creswick

1881-1882 incumbent Branksholme

13 Apr 1882-1884 incumbent Harrow

17 Oct 1884-1889 vicar Ballan, Egerton, Gordon

23 Jan 1885-26 Apr 1885 leave of absence

09 Apr 1889-1895 incumbent Buninyong exchange the Revd James Cook ATKINSON

19 Jan 1896-1904 vicar Avoca diocese Ballarat

17 May 1904-1909 incumbent Mildura

30 Apr 1909 superannuated

1911 residing Trafalgar Victoria

**Other**

memorial tablet S Margaret Mildura

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/3/11, *Melbourne Argus* 14/12/10

**GEER, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 12 May 1877 Carisbrook Victoria died 05 Mar 1941 Leichhardt NSW

first son of the Revd William Henry GEER

& Elizabeth Annie née WARE

**Education**

1896 university of Melbourne, Trinity college

1899 BA Melbourne

1904 MA

10 Jun 1900 deacon Ballarat

22 Dec 1901 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

07 Jan 1899 reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat

13 Mar 1901 curate Rupanyip

1901-1902 curate Brown Hill

1902-1904 curate Camperdown

01 Jul 1904 leave of absence 9 month Ballarat

23 Aug 1904-1905 curate parochial district S John Camberwell diocese Melbourne

01 Apr 1905-1906 incumbent Wedderburn diocese Ballarat

19 Jul 1906 took oaths Tasmania

31 Jul 1906 exhibited letters orders and letters testimonial (26 Jul 1906) from Ballarat to Tasmania

08 Aug 1906-1909 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

27 Apr 1909 letters testimonial from Tasmania

10 Jun 1909-1911 took oaths, curate All Saints Woollahra with S Stephen Edgecliffe diocese Sydney

08 Jan 1912 converted to the Roman Catholic church, caveat issued Sydney

1912 professorial staff S Columba RC missionary college Springwood NSW

30 Nov 1916 (re)-ordained by the RC archbishop of Sydney

-1941 parish priest S Columba North Leichhardt Sydney

**GEGG, JOSEPH**

born 1818/1819 Uphill co Somerset

died 30 Jun 1897 Sandhurst co Kent

father of the Revd Walter GEGG

probably son of the Revd John Henry GEGG of Uphill died 11 May 1852 Jamaica;

married (i)

Elizabeth

died Dec 1844;

married (ii) 01 Feb 1849

Anne Eliza COGLAN

born 1828 Chelsea

daughter of of the Revd James COGLAN

**Education**

literate

1845 deacon Jamaica

1847 priest Jamaica

**Positions**

1845-1847 curate S Andrew Jamaica West Indies

1847-1855 curate S Mary Belize British Honduras

1847-1855 chaplain HM troops in Honduras

25 Nov 1851 curate S Simon Zelotes Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

25 Nov 1851 permission from Archbishop of Canterbury under Colonial Clergy Act

02 Jan 1856-1857 curate Brington, Bythorne, and Old Weston co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely

1857-1870 assistant chaplain Wandsworth House of Correction diocese Winchester

12 Sep 1870 letters testimonial from Winchester to Perth

1870-1873 curate Albany West Australia diocese Perth

Jan 1872 arrived Australia

25 Jul 1873-1887 colonial chaplain Perth

26 Feb 1875-01 Apr 1888 1<sup>st</sup> appointment by diocesan nominators, dean cathedral church S George Perth

26 Feb 1875-01 Apr 1888 chaplain to bishop of Perth

22 Apr 1886 *vice* bishop in England, commissary diocese Perth

Nov 1877 returned to England CLYDE

1888 old in ill health resigned

19 Jan 1888 general licence Exeter

1895 residing Torrington co Devon

1897 residing Sandhurst Hawkhurst

**Other**

*Guardian* 7/7/97

**GEISS, JOHN WILLIAM HENRY**

born 19 Oct 1852 Bridgwater Tasmania died 15 Apr 1906 buried Gore Hill cemetery

second son of Ebenezer GEISS of Bridgwater Tasmania

& Emma née GUY;

married 07 Aug 1888

Amelia Elizabeth KNIGHT

born 08 May 1847

daughter of Thomas John KNIGHT

**Education**

1872 Worcester college Oxford

1876 BA Oxford

1879 MA

25 Feb 1877 deacon Exeter

16 Jun 1878 priest Exeter

**Positions**

25 Feb 1877-1879 curate Tavistock co Devon diocese Exeter

1879-1885 curate S David city and diocese Tasmania

30 Apr 1880 cure Fingal and Avoca

1885-1887 curate Fingal

1889-1894 locum tenens Kingston Tasmania

-1893 editor *Tasmania Church News*

1901 residing Kingston Tasmania

he was a Tasmania scholar to Oxford, and became a Seventh Day Adventist and worked as a missionary in Suva before going to England

**GELDING, NORMAN McLEAN**

03 Mar 1940 deacon Sydney

02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**GELL, JOHN PHILIP**

born 10 Mar 1816 Matlock Derbyshire baptised 23 Apr 1816 Matlock

died 12 Mar 1898 London

eldest son of the Revd Philip GELL

& Elizabeth née DOD

daughter of of Chadwick DOD;

married 07 Jun 1849

Eleanor Isabella FRANKLIN

born 03 Jun 1824 died 30 Aug 1860

only child of Sir John FRANKLIN arctic explorer, of Spilsby Lincolnshire

and Eleanor Ann PORDEN

**Education**

Rugby

1834 Trinity College Cambridge

1839 BA Cambridge

1840 MA

21 Sep 1843 deacon Tasmania

25 Mar 1844 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

28 Mar 1840 arrived Tasmania RUNNYMEDE

28 Mar 1841-1845 head master Queen's school Hobart

1842-1844 secretary Tasmania Society

25 Mar 1844-1846 priest S John Baptist Goulburn Street Hobart diocese Tasmania

01 Apr 1844 chaplain Goulburn Street school

1844-1848 chaplain bishop Tasmania

11 Apr 1845 evening lecturer cathedral S David Hobart

1846-1848 warden Christ's College Hobart

27 Apr 1849 curate S Martin-in-the-Fields co Middlesex diocese London

04 Jan 1850-1854 curate S Mary Bryanston Square S Mary-le- Bone

1852 bishop-nominate for unformed diocese Lyttelton (later Christchurch) New Zealand

20 Oct 1854-1878 perpetual curate S John Notting Hill

05 Jan 1878-1898 death rector S Margaret Queen Buxted co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

'said to be "Old Brooke" in *Tom Brown's Schooldays* '

*Guardian* 16/3/98, *Tasmanian Church News* 5/5/98

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 1

**GELLIBRAND, JOSEPH TICE**

born 01 May 1826 Tasmania baptised 25 Mar 1833 cathedral church S David by the Revd William BEDFORD

died 10 Oct 1887 Omo Karo near Tauranga New Zealand

third son of Joseph Tice GELLIBRAND solicitor of Hobart

& Isabella née KERBY;

married 26 Dec 1849

Selina Hannah EVANS

born 1831 died 01 Mar 1878 drowned New Zealand

**Education**

Christ's college Tasmania

1844 S John's college Oxford

1848 BA Oxford

1851 MA

23 Dec 1849 deacon Bath & Wells

22 Dec 1850 priest Bath and Wells

**Positions**

23 Dec 1849 curate Norton Fitzwarren co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

27 Jan 1853 from England returned to Tasmania JANE FRANCES

21 Oct 1853-1855 chaplain Richmond diocese Tasmania

16 Jul 1855- chaplain All Saints Hobart

1850s resigned and visited England

18 Feb 1862 general licence Tasmania

01 Jan 1867-May 1868 chaplain S John Baptist Hobart

1870s went to New Zealand

1886 editor *Tasmania News*

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* Nov 1887, after his wife's death entered political life in Tasmania

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 1

**GENGE, HUBERT THOMAS**

born 18 Feb 1895 registered Parkes NSW died 18 Oct 1972 NSW

son of Albert GENGE

& Ada née MILLER;

married 1930

Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT

born 26 Nov 1902 died 13 Nov 1982

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1924 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 Jul 1924 deacon Bathurst  
16 Dec 1925 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

25 Jul 1924-1926 curate parish Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
01 Aug 1926-31 Dec 1929 rector parish Wyalong  
07 Feb 1930 exhibited letters of orders Goulburn  
12 Feb 1930-01 Jul 1935 incumbent parish Pambula diocese Goulburn  
01 Jul 1935-26 Mar 1945 incumbent parish Koorawatha  
01 Mar 1960 superannuated  
1979 residing Artamon NSW

**GENT, CHARLES JAMES HENRY**

born 29 Jun 1870 Adelaide South Australia died 03 Mar 1923 North Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of Charles James GENT  
& Eliza Paull née ROGERS

**Education**

1906 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1907 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1911 Th Schol 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
22 Dec 1907 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1908 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

22 Dec 1907-1910 curate All Saints Hindmarsh diocese Adelaide  
01 Jan 1910-1915 priest-in-charge Tatiara mission  
09 Jun 1915-1921 priest-in-charge S George Alberton  
1915-1921 rural dean South East  
09 May 1922 missionary-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Advertiser 5/3/23*

**GENT, JOHN GEORGE MOYNS**

07 Feb 1943 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1943 priest Adelaide

**GEOGHEGAN, JOHN GEORGE FREDERICK**

08 Feb 1959 deacon Grafton  
24 Aug 1960 priest Grafton

**GEORGE, PETER FREDERICK**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**GERBER, GORDON BRUCE**

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**GERLACH, ALFRED JOHN**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**GERRARD, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 14 Feb 1856 Ballycanew Ireland died 08 Feb 1939 Sydney buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
son of the Revd George Samuel GERRARD  
& Isabella Lucinda née OSBORNE;

married (i)

married (ii) 07 Sep 1909

Ethel Robertson MITCHELL

born 1875 died 1955

daughter of Alfred MITCHELL

**Education**

-1878 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead

15 Jun 1878 deacon Ossory

15 Jun 1879 priest Ossory

**Positions**



15 Jun 1878-1879 curate Enisnag diocese Ossory  
 1879-1880 curate Castlecomer  
 1880-1881 curate Roscrea  
 01 Dec 1881-1893 incumbent Ballycanew co Wexford diocese Ferns  
 30 Oct 1886 chaplain Dieppe France  
 11 Dec 1893-1900 incumbent Rathangan diocese Kildare  
 1900 arrived Australia  
 17 Jan 1901-1903 incumbent Goondiwindi diocese Brisbane  
     15 Aug 1901 licensed to officiate at Boggabilla parish Warialda diocese Grafton & Armidale while at  
 Goondiwindi  
 19 Jun 1903-18 Feb 1904 1<sup>st</sup> vicar Copmanhurst diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 01 Feb 1904-1906 rector Goondiwindi diocese Brisbane  
 1906 returned for health reasons to England  
 1908-1909 incumbent Redcliffe with Kilcoy diocese Brisbane  
 05 Jun 1909 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 01 Nov 1909-01 Jun 1911 curate West Tamworth  
 16 Dec 1912-1914 rector Springsure Queensland diocese Rockhampton  
 for health reasons left Springsure  
 1914-01 May 1919 incumbent Christ Church Killarney diocese Brisbane  
 18 May 1919-01 Jun 1922 incumbent Cleveland  
 19 Jun 1922 honorary missionary chaplain  
 03 Jan 1929-07 Jan 1936 general licence Sydney (cancelled at his request)  
 14 Oct 1929 locum tenens S Barnabas Mill Hill  
 01 Aug 1930 locum tenens parish Kiama with Gerringong diocese Sydney  
**Other**  
*Church Standard 17/2/39*

**GERRY, THOMAS MELVILLE PEARCE**

born 16 Jun 1885 Falmouth England died 17 Mar 1974 Brisbane Queensland  
 son of Thomas Henry GERRY clerk  
 & Hannah HANNEY;  
 married 12 Apr 1910  
 Violet M BANFIELD  
 born 14 Dec 1886  
 daughter of John BANFIELD

**Education**

Redfern superior public school  
 1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
 20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney  
 21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk  
 11 Dec 1906-27 Feb 1908 catechist Kiama and Gerringong diocese Sydney  
 09 Aor 1908-19 Dec 1908 catechist S Michael Wollongong  
 01 Jan 1909-12 Nov 1909 curate S Matthias Paddington  
 12 Nov 1909-31 Dec 1910 curate S Thomas Balmain West  
 07 Jan 1911-1913 curate cathedral church city and diocese Grafton and Armidale  
 02 May 1913-1918 vicar Ulmarra  
 25 Apr 1918-1922 vicar Byron Bay diocese Grafton  
     05 Aug 1928-1944 rector parish Byron Bay  
     1929-1964 canon of Grafton (1964 canon emeritus)  
     24 Sep 1932-Oct 1936 rural dean Murwillumbah  
 11 Jan 1942-31 Oct 1959 incumbent parish Port Macquarie  
     17 Sep 1947 administrator diocese Grafton  
     12 Apr 1948-1954 archdeacon The Southern Rivers and ex-officio canon cathedral church of Christ  
     23 Sep 1953 canon cathedral Christ Church Grafton (21 Sep 1964 canon emeritus)  
 02 May 1958 letters commendatory from Grafton, going to UK  
 31 Oct 1959-1970 general licence Grafton  
 locum tenens Lilyfield

**GHENT, THOMAS**

born 19 Mar 1862 Northampton co Northampton England  
 baptized 28 Aug 1862 All Saints Northampton (GENT on baptismal certificate)  
 died 14 Feb 1951 registered Scunthorpe Lincolnshire

son of Thomas GENT

(1861) grocer

(1871) aged 67, master grocer and tea-dealer

born c1804 Weston Underwood co Buckingham,

married (2) 29 Jun 1847 Baldock Hertford,

and Joanna ILIFFE

born c1821 Humblestone co Leicester;

married 07 May 1890,

Frances KNOWLES

born c1861 St Bees Cumberland

daughter of Canon Edward Hadarezer KNOWLES

*surely* cousin to Canon Francis KNOWLES of Christchurch

(1871-1896) final principal S Bee's theological college (closed 1896) Cumberland

born c1820 Brompton Middlesex

died 21 Aug 1899 aged 79 The Precinct Rochester registered Medway Kent [left £843]

and Frances Mary AINGER

born 08 Dec 1822 baptised 26 Jan 1823 S Bees Cumberland

died Mar ¼ 1890 registered Whitehaven Cumberland

sister to Eliza Letitia AINGER died Dec 1858 Whitehaven Cumberland

sister to George Henry AINGER High church (1857-1871) 3<sup>rd</sup> principal S Bees College Cumberland born 1819 died 1886

daughter of William AINGER DD

low church 1<sup>st</sup> principal of S Bees College (opened 1816)

died Dec ¼ 1840 Whitehaven

and Elizabeth -

(352;366;376;internet information;249;111)

#### Education

until 1877 Northampton grammar school

1883 S Bee's College Whitehaven Cumberland (opened 1816 closed 1896)

1889 BA Durham

1896 MA Durham

31 May 1885 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne

20 Jun 1886 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne (111)

#### Positions

03 Apr 1871 Thomas aged 8 with GENT: Frederick aged 22 grocer, Sarah J 20, Henry S 16, Herbert H 14, Mary 10, parents Thomas GENT aged 67 and Joanna aged 50 and two servants, residing George Row Northampton, where all the children were born (352)

31 Mar 1881 assistant master Thomas GENT aged 19 unmarried Highfield House boarding school Smeeton Leicester England (249)

31 May 1885-1888 licensed stipendiary curate Christ Church Newcastle diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

16 Jan 1888-1889 Ponteland diocese Newcastle

03 Jun 1890-1891 curate S David cathedral Hobart diocese Tasmania (111)

05 Jan 1892 from Hobart arrived Auckland

14 Apr 1892 temporary assistant priest S Mary Parnell pending arrival of the new incumbent; then

02 Jun 1892 left the diocese Auckland with *bene decessit* (ADA)

13 Jun 1892-1895 vicar Clyde and Dunstan with Roxburgh and Cromwell diocese Dunedin (347;151)

30 Jul 1895-1898 minister Rochester Victoria diocese Melbourne

13 Jul 1898 exhibited letters testimonial from bishop of Melbourne dated 30 Jun 1898 to bishop of Adelaide (111)

13 Jul 1898-1900 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide

20 Apr 1900 locum tenens Holy Trinity Lyndoch

23 Jul 1900-31 Dec 1905 rector Lyndoch with Williamstown and Pewsey Vale South Australia

17 Jun 1906-1907 curate S Barnabas Rotherhithe diocese Southwark

15 Oct 1907-1909 curate Christ Church Forest Hill

23 Dec 1909-1914 curate S Andrew Stockwell Green

23 Nov 1913 accused of misconduct with a lady: no supporting evidence, jury disagreed, case dismissed:

on re-trial GHENT awarded £1 000 damages *Adelaide Advertiser* (111; *Evening Post*)

**Note:** tried to effect an exchange with priest in Victoria, and was obliged to leave (111)

14 Jul 1914-1948 vicar Barney St Mary with Thursford diocese Norwich

29 Apr 1926-1948 rector united benefice Thursford (with Barney)

1941 residing Thursford rectory Walsingham Norfolk

#### GIBB, WILLIAM HENRY

born 25 Oct 1907 London baptised 15 Nov 1907 S Mary the Virgin Somers Town

died 22 Oct 1976 Dorchester  
son of Henry GIBB soldier carman of Somers Town co Middlesex diocese London  
& Ellen Sophia née WALKER;  
married 26 Apr 1941  
Nita Lukeman WARBY  
born 1916  
daughter of Frederick Charles WARBY

**Education**

1929-1931 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
1948 BA university of Durham S Chad college - expelled after row with principal, asks that S Chad connection be omitted  
20 Dec 1931 deacon London  
18 Dec 1932 priest London

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1935 curate S Anne Limehouse co Middlesex diocese London  
19 Mar 1935 arrived Australia  
19 Mar 1935-1940 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1940-1946 incumbent Innisfail  
04 Jun 1946- 1954 incumbent S Peter Braunstone co and diocese Leicester  
11 Jan 1954- 1960 incumbent Whaplode co and diocese Lincoln  
04 Jan 1957-1960 perpetual curate S John Holbeach Fen  
23 Feb 1960-09 Jan 1965 vicar parish Bradpole co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
09 Jan 1965-31 Mar 1975 rector parish Winterbourne Abbas  
and rector parish Winterbourne Steepleton

**Other**

*Church Times 29/10/76, 5/11/76*

**GIBBES, GEORGE EDWARD**

born 08 Feb 1841 Berrow Somerset died 02 Nov 1919 Ryde NSW buried Field of Mars cemetery  
son of the Revd Heneage GIBBES  
& Margharetta  
married 19 Jul 1865  
Charlotte Tildesley DALTON  
born 04 Dec 1844 died 25 Jan 1929  
daughter of Thomas DALTON

**Education**

24 Sep 1879 deacon Adelaide  
13 Mar 1881 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

24 Sep 1879 deacon Holy Trinity city and diocese Adelaide  
1879-1880 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Adelaide  
14 Dec 1880 curate-in-charge S John Mt Pleasant, S George Mt Torrens, S Martin Woodside  
13 Mar 1881-02 Aug 1892 incumbent S John Mt Pleasant, S George Mt Torrens, S Martin Woodside  
06 Sep 1892-31 Dec 1895 took oaths, curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1896-03 May 1904 incumbent Christ Church Kiama  
03 May 1904-09 Nov 1911 rector S Peter Campbelltown  
1910-1911 with Appin  
09 Nov 1911 general licence Sydney  
1919 residing Ryde NSW

**Other**

*Church Standard 7 Nov 1919, Australian Church Record 7/11/19, Adelaide Church Guardian Dec 1919*

**GIBBES, ROBIN BROOKE BLOWER**

born 27 Jun 1908 Sydney baptised 26 Jul 1908 S Clement Marrickville NSW died 12 Dec 1987 Hammondsville Homes  
son of Hamilton E GIBBES  
& Alice B née HUMPHRIS;  
married 1940  
Dorothy Ann FEEK  
born 26 Aug 1912 died 14 Aug 1993  
daughter of George W FEEK

**Education**

1923 Forbes high school  
Cheltenham grammar school England  
1939, 1943-1944 Moore theological college  
1944 ThL Australian College Theology

1945 Moore theological college Diploma

04 Mar 1945 deacon Sydney

02 Dec 1945 priest Sydney

**Positions**

farmed 12 year

1940-1943 with Australian Imperial forces

11 Jun 1943 catechist S Peter East Sydney diocese Sydney

05 Mar 1945-1947 general licence Sydney

1945-1947 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen

01 May 1945-1947 honorary curate S Philip Sydney

1947-1948 assistant minister Kembla

01 May 1948-01 May 1958 rector S Mark Guildford

02 May 1958-01 Mar 1971 rector All Saints Sutton Forest with Bundanoon, Exeter, Werai

founded Camp Orana at Bundanoon

1971-1975 with CMS in Northern Territory

21 May 1975- general licence Sydney

1975-1977 honorary assistant minister S Luke Liverpool

21 Aug 1975 locum tenens S Luke Liverpool

1980- honorary assistant chaplain Hammondville Homes

1985 residing Hammondville NSW

**Other**

obituary *Southern Cross* Mar 1988

**GIBBINGS, FREDERICK JOHN**

born 28 Dec 1865 Chelsea co Middlesex baptised 18 Feb 1866 S Luke Chelsea

died 12 Mar 1958 Sydney

son of John GIBBINGS builder of Leyton Essex

& Amela née TOWNSEND;

married (i) 21 Jun 1892

Sarah Annie Knighton SKEAVINGTON (at marriage SKEAVINGTON WESTON)

born c1872 Cotmanhay Derbyshire died Dec ¼ 1901

daughter of Robert Knighton SKEAVINGTON farmer;

married (ii) 23 Apr 1902 Christchurch

Harriett Letitia WALKER née THORNE

widow of Isidore Joseph WALKER bank cashier died 1898

born c1851 Barnes Surrey died 17 Jul 1909 Norfolk

first daughter of Benjamin THORNE of Stanfield Bournemouth brewer

& Mary born France;

(iii) Mar ¼ 1910 London divorced 1919

Gabrielle Eva SAWYER née HILL

who had married 1885 & divorced 1907 Charles SAWYER photographic manufacturer

she married 1920 Russell PADDON

born 1867 Ealing

daughter of [the Revd] Alfred HILL dental surgeon and Baptist minister & Annie;

(iv) 1923

Janet Eleanor SUISTED

born 1876 died 1966

daughter of Eckermann Selby SUISTED

**Education**

1886 London College of Divinity

1893 BA Durham, Hatfield hall

1896 MA

1912 ad eundem gradum MA New Zealand

16 Jun 1889 deacon London

01 Jun 1890 priest London

**Positions**

16 Jun 1889-1892 curate S Andrew Islington co Middlesex diocese London

19 Mar 1892-1894 curate S Philip Lambeth diocese Rochester

05 Jun 1894-1895 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen Port of London

11 Nov 1895-1898 curate parish S Mary Finchley

1898-1900 associate secretary South West district for Missions to Seamen

15 Feb 1900 general licence Exeter

16 Jul 1900-1905 incumbent Christ Church Penge co Surrey diocese Rochester

18 Dec 1905-07 Jan 1910 incumbent Snettisham diocese Norwich  
1910-1914 principal Katandra college Sydney  
1914-1929 head master Abbotsholme college Killara NSW  
10 Jun 1924- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1929-1931 assistant chaplain Holy Trinity Rome  
18 Dec 1931-1933 minister chapel S John Downshire Hill in parish S Stephen Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London  
1933-1934 chaplain S John Baptist San Remo  
1934-1935 permission to officiate S Mary Magdalene Midhurst  
1935 general licence Rochester  
1935-1937 permission to officiate S Nicholas Tooting

**GIBBINS, JOHN FENTON**

born 24 Feb 1909 Moonee Ponds Victoria died 08 May 1970 Victoria  
son of David Frederick GIBBINS  
& Clarice Emily née OLIVER;  
married  
Barbara Dorothea  
born 05 Jul 1921

**Education**

1942 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Feb 1939 deacon St Arnaud  
25 Mar 1942 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

01 Jan 1937 stipendiary lay reader Robinvale diocese St Arnaud  
1939-1942 curate Tempey with Woomelang  
10 May 1942-1944 priest parochial district Werrimul  
02 Mar 1945-1948 vicar parochial district Nyah-Woorinen  
14 Mar 1948-1950 rector parish Inglewood  
08 Mar 1950-1951 rector parish Donald  
04 Aug 1951 minister parochial district S Margaret Eltham diocese Melbourne  
1951-1955 minister Eltham with Panton Hill  
04 Jan 1956 priest parish Christ Church Daylesford diocese Bendigo

**Other**

memorial wooden alms dishes Christ Church Daylesford

**GIBBON, WILLIAM LLOYD**

born 12 May 1800 Sackville Street London baptised 10 Jun 1800 S Paul Covent Garden  
died 03 May 1884 Upper Norwood Epsom co Surrey  
son of Morgan Lloyd GIBBON  
& Martha née MORLING;  
married  
Charlotte Augusta  
born c1817 Bermuda died Jun ¼ 1863

**Education**

1817-1818 Bury S Edmund grammar school  
1818 Cambridge S John's college  
1822 BA  
1828 MA

09 Oct 1825 deacon Norwich  
15 Oct 1826 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1830-1835 president Devon college Bermuda  
1835-1840 SPG missionary to emancipated slaves  
20 Jul 1839-29 Dec 1839 from England arrived Launceston Tasmania  
17 Jan 1840 licensed Launceston diocese Tasmania  
came to Tasmania to be head church of England school at Launceston  
01 Feb 1840 opened boys' school Launceston  
1840- chaplain for district Launceston  
07 May 1844-1847 priest Holy Trinity Launceston  
-31 Dec 1846 resigned as chaplain in Tasmania  
22 Jan 1847 departed AGOSTINA Launceston Tasmania for England  
1847-1852 chaplain Shoreditch workhouse co Middlesex diocese London  
19 May 1848-1849 curate S John Hoxton  
1849-1851 headmaster Dartford grammar school Kent

16 Oct 1852-1853 curate Wilmington co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1853-1854 chaplain Dartford union  
1864-1867 chaplain Wallingford union diocese Oxford  
1867-1879 chaplain Epsom union  
1881 clergyman without cure of souls, and no wife in census return  
1884 residing Epsom co Surry

**Other**

*Guardian 14/5/84*

**GIBBONS, CLIFFORD ALFRED**

24 May 1959 deacon Birmingham

12 Jun 1960 priest Birmingham

**GIBBS, FREDERICK HERBERT**

born 10 Mar 1861 Kentish Town London

died 24 May 1923 rectory Beaconsfield Tasmania buried Longford cemetery

son of John Frederick GIBBS merchants clerk

& Julia Anne née POWELL;

married 20 May 1893 Victoria Australia

Anita Adrienne LLOYD

born c1861 Calais died 08 May 1930

first daughter of George Thomas LLOYD of Geelong Victoria

and Harriett Adrienne FAIRMAN

**Education**

1874-1877 Kings college school London

1890 Trinity College university Melbourne

1893 BA Melbourne

1895 MA

28 May 1893 deacon Melbourne

20 May 1894 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

clerk 1 year

coffee planter Ceylon 6 year

teacher CMS College Candy Ceylon 3 month

Dec 1887 arr Victoria OROYA

29 Jul 1888 lay reader Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania

29 Jun 1889 lay reader Castrel and Gowangardie diocese Melbourne

29 May 1893-1995 curate parochial district Healesville

15 Mar 1895-1896 priest S Mary North Melbourne

31 Dec 1896-1901 minister-in-charge Bacchus Marsh

02 Jul 1901-1902 incumbent S Peter Eaglehawk

30 May 1902-20 Jan 1905 priest parochial district Malmesbury diocese Bendigo

13 Feb 1905 took oaths diocese Tasmania

16 Feb 1905 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania

10 Mar 1905-1908 held the cure (incumbent) Ringarooma with Derby diocese Tasmania

20 Sep 1905-1908 rural dean North Eastern deanery

07 Jun 1908-1916 priest parish Oatlands

1916-1918 priest Channell

1918-1919 priest Waratah

15 Dec 1919- rector parish Beaconsfield

**Other**

obituary *Tasmania Church News* Jun 1923

**GIBBS, JOHN STANLEY**

born 02 Nov 1879 Abingdon Buckinghamshire died 30 Jan 1952 Badminton

son of the Revd William Cobham GIBBS incumbent S Helen Abingdon

& Annie Katherina née DOWNALL;

married 24 Apr 1924

Mary Rosamund McCORQUODALE

daughter of N McCORQUODALE of Winslow Buckinghamshire

**Education**

1893-1898 Haileybury

1898 Keble college Oxford

1903 BA Oxford

1908 MA

1904 Cuddesdon theological college

18 Dec 1904 deacon London

24 Dec 1905 priest London

**Positions**

18 Dec 1904-1908 curate S Pancras co Middlesex diocese London

1908 admitted to Bush Brotherhood Charleville

21 Jul 1908-24 Jul 1911 curate All Saints Charleville Queensland diocese Brisbane

07 Oct 1911-1913 missionary at S Frideswide, Christ Church Oxford Mission, Poplar co Middlesex diocese London

18 Dec 1913-1919 vicar Christ Church Notting Hill

1914-1919 temporary chaplain forces

1917 Mentioned in Despatches

1918 MC (Military Cross)

1919-03 Jun 1937 incumbent Badminton diocese Gloucester

01 Jan 1922-1937 with Acton Turville

31 Oct 1935-1949 rural dean Tetbury

02 Jun 1937-1950 incumbent Shipton Moyne

17 Sep 1941-1950 honorary canon Gloucester

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 15/2/52

**GIBBS, ROBERT WARREN**

born 1790 co Cork Ireland died 28 Oct 1853 Dereen co Cork

son of Daniel GIBBS legal consultant

married

married

Maria CROOKE

sister Revd Robert CROOKE

died 10 Jul 1883 aged 80

who widow married (ii) the Revd John ANDREWARTHA

daughter William CROOKE

**Education**

under the Revd Mr COGHLAN

1807 Trinity College Dublin

1812 BA Dublin

31 Jul 1814 deacon Cork

18 Jun 1815 priest Cork

**Positions**

15 Aug 1814 curate Inchigeelagh diocese Cork

14 Jan 1833 from London arrived HELEN MARR

1834 residing Clarence Plains Tasmania

1838 residing Bruni Island

1843 residing on estate Blackman's Bay

Mar 1844 at Impression Bay

20 Aug 1844 religious instructor diocese Tasmania

1845 religious instructor Female Factory and hospital Launceston

28 Apr 1847 left Tasmania HARPLEY, to family estates [?in Ireland]

24 Apr 1849 returned Tasmania CADET

21 May 1850-1852 took oaths, chaplain convict station Impression Bay diocese Tasmania

**GIBSON, ARTHUR CYRIL**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

18 Oct 1951 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**GIBSON, CHARLES HENRY**

born 14 Feb 1846 Masulipatam India baptised 29 Mar 1846 Masulipatam

died 23 Sep 1896 Nice France

son of John James GIBSON, captain 26<sup>th</sup> regiment MNI

& Mary Anne;

married 1869 Dublin south

Martha Caroline JEFFERS

born c1845 Ireland

daughter of John JEFFERS

**Education**

Blackheath proprietary school  
1863 Trinity College Dublin  
1869 BA Dublin  
1885 MA  
21 Dec 1869 deacon Ripon  
13 Mar 1870 priest Ripon

**Positions**

21 Feb 1869-1870 curate S John Bowling Bradford co York diocese Ripon  
1870-1871 curate S John Richmond co Surrey diocese Rochester  
14 Sep 1871-1872 curate Holy Trinity Trowbridge co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1872-1873 curate S Jude Southwark diocese Rochester  
1873-1875 chaplain of Donatives of Gipping and Shelland co Suffolk  
05 Jun 1875-1878 curate S Mary Walthamstow diocese Rochester  
08 Jul 1878 curate S Paul Herne Hill diocese Rochester  
1880-1881 chaplain Fulham Union and chaplain Belgrave chapel co Middlesex diocese London  
28 Nov 1881 curate chapel S George Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
24 Oct 1883-1884 curate Christ Church Somers Town co Middlesex diocese London  
16 Jan 1884-01 Dec 1885 general licence Sydney  
1884-1885 curate cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
01 Dec 1885-30 Jun 1887 minister S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
01 Jul 1887-1889 minister S Peter Richmond  
15 May 1889-31 Mar 1891 minister Holy Trinity Macdonaldtown  
01 Apr 1891-12 Jul 1892 curate S Stephen Newtown  
04 Aug 1892 letters testimonial from Sydney

**Other**

*Guardian 7/10/96*

**GIBSON, DONALD WILLIAM**

22 Feb 1956 deacon Gippsland  
09 Mar 1958 priest Melbourne for Gippslands

**GIBSON, EDWARD GEORGE**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Bunbury  
22 Dec 1958 priest Bunbury

**GIBSON, GEORGE ROBERT**

born 22 Jan 1902 Sydney NSW died 04 Jun 1977  
son of George GIBSON  
& Alice B;  
married  
Nancy Margaret  
born 28 Jun 1916 died 16 Mar 2005

**Education**

1921 university of Sydney S Paul's college  
S Johns college Armidale  
1924 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 Jul 1924 deacon Bathurst, with letters testimonial (17 Jul 1924) from vicar-general Sydney to Bathurst  
28 Feb 1926 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

15 Nov 1921 honorary lay reader district Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
25 Jul 1924-1929 clerical member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo  
**Note:** one of the first Australians to be ordained for the Bush Brotherhoods  
28 Feb 1926 priest-in-charge Cobar  
08 Oct 1929 exhibited letters testimonial (26 Sep 1929) from Bathurst and letters of orders to Goulburn  
08 Oct 1929-1930 assistant priest cathedral S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
1930-1931 curate Temora  
15 Aug 1931-1932 curate parish Wagga Wagga  
1931-1932 priest-in-charge Lake Bathurst  
1932-1933 priest-in-charge Michelago  
09 Jun 1933 letters testimonial on leaving diocese Goulburn  
10 Jun 1933-1936 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1936-25 Mar 1938 curate parish S Andrew Brisbane Valley  
18 Apr 1938-23 Oct 1940 vicar S Matthew Groveley and Alderley  
16 Aug 1940-07 Mar 1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces



01 Jan 1946-31 Jul 1974 incumbent parish Ithaca  
14 Aug 1960-01 Feb 1972 rural dean Brisbane West diocese Brisbane  
11 Jun 1963-01 Feb 1972 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane (09 Feb 1972 canon emeritus)  
01 Aug 1974 superannuated  
15 Aug 1974 general licence Brisbane

**GIBSON, RONALD ROSS**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**GIBSON, THOMAS JAMES**

born 09 Nov 1886 Edderside nr Maryport Cumberland baptised 06 Feb 1887  
died 31 Oct 1972 Hobart Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
son of Daniel GIBSON  
& Catherine;  
married (i)  
Kathleen  
born 08 May 1890 died 1 Jan 1921  
daughter of A E - ;  
married (ii) 22 Jul 1924  
Gertrude Mary MANSELL  
born 03 Jan 1895 buried 21 Feb 1975  
daughter of Andrew E MANSELL

**Education**

Nelson grammar school Lancashire  
1910 Lincoln theological college  
1912 ThL university of Durham  
02 Jun 1912 deacon Lincoln for Canterbury for Colonies  
25 May 1913 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

lay church worker in Australia before training in England  
1908 with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd 2 year  
07 Nov 1912 with title for orders with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo, curate Brewarrina diocese Bathurst  
1913-1916 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
22 Dec 1915 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania  
1916-1917 incumbent Derby diocese Tasmania  
1917-1919 curate All Saints Hobart  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
21 Nov 1920- Sep 1927 cure of souls parish S Michael and All Angels West Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1921 on furlough  
19 Feb 1928-1940 cure of souls parish Christ Church Longford and S Andrew Perth  
1931-1940 rural dean North Central Tasmania  
06 Aug 1940-31 May 1954 priest parish All Saints Hobart  
12 May 1951-1955 priest-in-charge S George Rabaul diocese New Guinea  
01 Jun 1954 superannuated  
01 Aug 1956- general licence Tasmania  
1957, 1971 residing Kingston Beach Tasmania  
-1971 private chaplain Sisters of S Michael Collegiate school Hobart

**Other**  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 2/11/72

**GIDLEY, ERIC NORMAN**

born 12 Apr 1890 Echuca Victoria died 12 Oct 1943 Hobart cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of William George GIDLEY  
& Emma Mary née ASTLEY;  
married  
Emily Julia  
born 06 Mar 1887 died 14 Apr 1966

**Education**

1916-1920, 1925 Moore theological college  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1926 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1927 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

21 Mar 1921 catechist Prospect and Seven Hills diocese Sydney  
20 Dec 1926-1928 curate parish S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
11 Sep 1928-01 Jul 1935 cure of souls parish Beaconsfield  
1935-1936 incumbent Ranelagh  
08 Sep 1936-31 Dec 1937 rector parish Franklin  
16 May 1938-31 Mar 1939 priest-in-charge parish Ross, retired in ill health

**Other**

memorial pulpit light  
*Church Standard 12/11/43*

**GILBERT, ALFRED WILLIAM**

born 14 Mar 1871 Donnybrook Dublin Ireland died 21 Jun 1936 Queensland  
son of William Robert GILBERT  
& Susannah Sarah née MANNING;  
married

**Education**

1909 Brisbane theological college  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1912 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

22 Jul 1902 lay reader S John Bulimba diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1906 lay reader S Peter West End  
23 Jan 1907 lay reader S Paul Cleveland  
21 Dec 1910-1913 curate S John Dalby  
01 Jan 1913- missionary chaplain Brisbane  
1913-1914 curate S Paul Ipswich  
02 Feb 1914-1918 curate S Agnes Esk  
15 Feb 1918-31 Mar 1921 vicar parochial district S Andrew Tooyoolawah  
01 Apr 1921-31 Jan 1926 vicar parochial district Yeronga  
01 Feb 1926-31 May 1933 rector S Luke Rosewood  
1933- incumbent S Mary Redcliffe

**Other**

memorial altar rails S Mark Woody Point Queensland  
*Church Standard 3/7/36*

**GILBERT, ANDREW**

06 Dec 1956 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1957 priest Bathurst

**GILBERT, BADEN FRANK**

born 22 Mar 1900 Wootton Buckinghamshire England  
died 22 Mar 1941 vicarage Lorne Victoria cremated Springvale  
youngest son of William GILBERT  
& Louisa née ALLEN

**Education**

21 Dec 1933 deacon Melbourne  
23 Dec 1934 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

29 Mar 1930 stipendiary reader Holy Trinity Oakleigh diocese Melbourne  
11 Apr 1932 stipendiary reader S Paul Ascot Vale  
21 Dec 1933-1936 curate Holy Trinity Surrey Hills  
05 Feb 1936-1940 curate-in-charge parish S Barnabas South Melbourne  
02 Sep 1940-1941 locum tenens All Saints Lorne

**Other**

*Church Standard 18/4/41, obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 4/4/41, Melbourne Argus 24/3/41*

**GILBERT, GODFREY**

born 07 Feb 1906 Churchover Warwickshire England  
son of Walter GILBERT farmer  
& Edith Lilian née IVENS of Churchover Warwickshire;  
married 09 Jan 1935  
Annie Mary ARCHER  
born 07 Jun 1904  
daughter of George ARCHER & Annie Louisa

**Education**

1912-1916 Clarence school Weston-super-Mare  
1920-1921 Weston-super-Mare central school  
1929-1930 S Johns college Morpeth  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Grafton  
17 Dec 1933 priest Grafton

**Positions**

22 May 1923-Jul 1923 from London arrived Sydney Australia DIOGENES a farming  
15 Nov 1929 stipendiary lay reader Bellingen diocese Grafton  
09 Oct 1931 stipendiary lay reader Grevillia  
20 Dec 1931-1932 curate parochial district Grevillia  
20 May 1933 re-admitted to holy orders by bishop of Grafton  
01 Jul 1933-1934 curate priest-in-charge parochial district Liston  
24 Sep 1934-1937 vicar parochial district Coraki  
07 Dec 1937 letters testimonial from Grafton, going to Carpentaria  
15 Feb 1938-31 May 1942 priest superintendent S Paul mission Moa island diocese Carpentaria  
20 Jan 1941-31 May 1942 administrator diocese Carpentaria  
17 May 1942-1946 priest-in-charge Maitland South-Lochinvar diocese Newcastle  
31 Aug 1943-01 Jul 1945 military chaplain full-time Australian Imperial forces Greta Camp Newcastle  
01 Mar 1946-1949 priest-in-charge provisional district Lambton  
1948 lecturer in Psychology S John's College Morpeth  
21 Jan 1949 letters testimonial from bishop Newcastle  
17 Feb 1949- general licence Wangaratta  
1949-1954 incumbent Violet Town with Dookie diocese Wangaratta  
27 Oct 1954-1968 incumbent Corryong  
Aug 1962- rural dean Murray Valley  
02 Apr 1964-1972 honorary canon cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
05 Jul 1968-31 Aug 1972 priest parish Tallangatta  
01 Sep 1972 superannuated  
01 Sep 1974- general licence Sydney  
1979 residing Cromer  
01 Oct 1979-1982 general licence Sydney  
1982 residing Dapto  
10 Dec 1982 general licence Brisbane  
1988-1991 residing Aspley Queensland

**GILBERT, JOHN BARTON**

25 Jan 1953 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1953 priest Adelaide

**GILBERT, VICTOR NORMAN**

born 19 Jan 1900 Alexandra Victoria baptised 24 Jun 1900 S John Alexandra  
died 20 Jun 1971 Queensland  
son of George William GILBERT  
& Lily née MENSFORTH;  
married 1929  
Emily Maude HINES  
died 1945 asge 46  
daughter of Hiram HINES

**Education**

Shepparton high school 2 year  
S John's college Melbourne 9 month until closed  
1920 S Columb Hall Wangaratta 15 month and had a break down as study too much for him in addition to parish work  
S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
*maybe* at Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Ballarat  
11 Jun 1925 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

assistant to father in his orchard  
nd reader-in-charge Cobram 6 month  
06 Jun 1922 reader Forrest in parish Birregurra diocese Ballarat  
06 Jan 1924-1925 curate parish Warracknabeal  
1925-1926 priest-in-charge Wycheproof  
01 Jan 1926 curate Warnambool

17 Mar 1927-1928 assistant priest Deniliquin diocese Riverina  
26 Jul 1928-1929 priest-in-charge Hillston  
29 Nov 1929-1931 incumbent Aria Park  
1931-1934 incumbent Ganmain  
22 Feb 1934 letters testimonial from Riverina to Rockhampton  
20 Mar 1934-30 Apr 1936 vicar Emerald diocese Rockhampton  
14 May 1936-30 Jun 1937 rector Portland diocese Bathurst  
23 Jul 1937-21 Apr 1941 rector S Augustine Trundle  
08 Mar 1941 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
04 May 1941-1943 junior priest temporary amalgamated parishes Murtoa and Rupanyup  
and congregation of Minyip diocese Ballarat  
20 May 1943-1945 priest-in-charge parochial district Skipton with Lismore  
22 Feb 1945-1946 priest-in-charge parish Koroit  
23 Jun 1946-1950 vicar Koroit  
01 Sep 1950-1953 vicar parish Willaura  
05 Oct 1953-26 Feb 1957 vicar parish Kaniva diocese Ballarat  
06 Mar 1957-30 Oct 1959 incumbent Monto diocese Brisbane  
31 Oct 1959-31 Jan 1962 incumbent S Mary Kilcoy  
01 Feb 1962-31 Jan 1970 incumbent parish S Bartholomew Bardon  
01 Feb 1970 general licence Brisbane

#### **GILBERTSON, JAMES**

born 1822 baptised 18 Apr 1822 Burnley Lancashire  
died 21 Jun 1902 Carlton Melbourne Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery  
son of Walker or Walter GILBERTSON  
& Margaret née COFFEY;  
married

Emma JORDAN

born c1828 died 09 Jan 1913

daughter of William JORDAN

#### **Education**

19 Dec 1858 deacon Melbourne

11 Jun 1865 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

Sep 1854 arrived Victoria JOHN & LUCY

29 Dec 1858-31 Dec 1859 curate-in-charge Forest Creek and Fryerstown diocese Melbourne

20 Feb 1860 assistant Chewton and Fryerstown

1860-1864 chaplain Yarra Bend and Melbourne hospitals

23 Jan 1863-1864 curate S Peter Melbourne

01 Jul 1864-1868 officiating minister in ecclesiastical district Talarook, Seymour, Avenel, Longwood, Euroa

12 Jun 1865-30 Jun 1868 officiating minister in parochial district as above

02 Aug 1869 minister in district Bathurst diocese Sydney

1870 curate Prospect

Oct 1870-Jun 1872 curate cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton

1872 general licence Brisbane

Jul 1873-1887 incumbent Logan and Albert (Beenleigh) diocese Brisbane

10 Apr 1887 curate parochial district Charlton diocese Ballarat

1888-1892 curate Wedderburn

1897 residing Wedderburn Victoria

1900-1902 residing Fitzroy

#### **Other**

obituary *Melbourne Argus* 24/6/02

#### **GILDER, GEORGE**

born 07 Feb 1884 Richmond Victoria died 20 Oct 1957 Epworth private hospital Richmond Victoria cremated

son of William Henry GILDER

& Isabella Susanna née CHERRINGTON;

married 1911

Ada Florence MOORE

born 10 Feb 1884 died 26 Jun 1971

daughter of James MOORE

#### **Education**

1910 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1910 deacon Melbourne

02 Jun 1912 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Nov 1908 reader Glen Iris diocese Melbourne

22 Dec 1910-1912 curate parochial district Doncaster

30 Mar 1912-1913 curate S Paul Geelong

20 May 1913 locum tenens S Thomas Winchelsea

10 Jan 1914-1915 priest parochial district Warburton

04 Nov 1915-1919 priest parish S Silas Geelong North

1916-1917 chaplain Australian Imperial forces in France

19 Feb 1919-1921 minister parochial district Christ Church Newport

29 Sep 1921-1935 incumbent S Bartholomew Burnley

1924 leave of absence

1929 leave of absence

1929-1930 chaplain with military forces

1929-1930 Temperance organiser

04 Apr 1935-1940 incumbent Holy Trinity Coburg

30 Sep 1940-1957 incumbent Holy Trinity East Melbourne

1949 leave of absence

1957 retired

**Other**

memorial font cover Holy Trinity East Malvern

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/11/57*

**GILES, GEORGE**

born 1799 Cork Ireland

died 20 Jul 1872 Sandy Bay Tasmania buried S George cemetery

son of George GILES innkeeper;

married

**Education**

1826 BA Trinity College Dublin

**Positions**

1830-1835 curate Straid diocese Achonry

12 Feb 1841 curate S George Southwark co Surrey diocese Southwark

19 May 1843 appointed chaplain and acting superintendent new Convict department

26 Aug 1843 arrived Launceston TAMAR via Port Philip Victoria

18 Jan 1844 superintendent and chaplain Convict department

19 Jan 1844-1852 chaplain HMS ANSON hulk

10 Jan 1850-1854 chaplain to Convict department Launceston

1853-1856 Launceston penitentiary

1858-1864 convict chaplain Port Arthur

1858 stipended by the Home government as a convict chaplain

1864 -16 Nov 1869 chaplain Campbell Town diocese Tasmania

30 Mar 1865 admitted to diocesan synod

1865-1872 no cure

**GILES, HAROLD**

born 09 Oct 1886 Penton Vale Yorketown South Australia

died 18 Jul 1962 South Australia

baptised Stow memorial Congregational church Adelaide

son of Leonard Holloway GILES died 1898

& Marion née BAILEY died 1901;

married 22 May 1926

Grace Lilian Creswell HAYNES

born 01 Aug 1898 died 02 Jul 1974

daughter of James Croft HAYNES

**Education**

S Peter collegiate school Adelaide

1907-1908 Kyre college Adelaide

1911 BA university of Adelaide

1913 S Augustine's college Canterbury

c1914 nearly died at S Augustine's College Canterbury

21 Dec 1915 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1916 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

farming 6 year  
post office worker 2.25 year  
1915-1919 member Bush Brotherhood of S Aidan diocese Adelaide  
20 Dec 1915 curate in district East and South River Murray, Loxton-Leith  
21 Feb 1919-1923 rector S John Auburn, with S Aidan Saddleworth, S Mary Watervale, S Peter Miintaro  
07 Aug 1923-1931 rector S Aidan Payneham  
14 Sep 1931-1957 rector S Matthew Kensington  
1940-1943 rural dean Eastern Suburbs  
1953- honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
01 Feb 1957 superannuated  
1957- general licence Adelaide  
1962 residing Kensington Park

**GILES, ROBBIE ABNEY**

born 29 Apr 1886 Morrissions Victoria  
died 05 Jan 1967 Sherriffhales Shropshire England cremated Shifnal  
son of Thomas Henry GILES  
& Eliza Ann née DARLING;  
married 1911 and separated from,  
Maud Lilian McCONAGHY  
born 02 Jul 1883 died 07 Nov 1982

**Education**

1907 S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1919 London College of Divinity  
1919 Keble College Oxford  
1922 BA Oxford  
1925 MA  
1929 B Litt  
1929 MA *ad eundem gradum* Trinity College Dublin  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Ballarat  
22 Dec 1912 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

23 Dec 1909-1910 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
1910-1912 curate Ouyen  
08 Jan 1912 leave of absence Ballarat 1 month  
25 Apr 1913-1916 priest-in-charge parochial district Dunkeld  
28 Jun 1916-1919 priest parochial district Sunbury diocese Melbourne  
1917-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
1919-1920 organising secretary for diocese Oxford SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)  
03 Feb 1920 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1920-1922 organising secretary for London Diocesan Fund  
04 May 1921 general licence London  
30 Sep 1922-30 Sep 1962 incumbent Sherriffhales with Woodcote diocese Lichfield  
1924-1962 forces chaplain (territorial army, Reserve of officers)  
1965-1966 residing Sherriffhales

**Other**

*The Constitutional History of the Australian Church* (1928)

**GILES, WILLIAM VICTOR**

born 21 Jan 1886 Croydon co Surrey England baptised Easter day Croydon parish church  
died 17 Mar 1951 registered Rainbow Victoria  
son of William Robert E GILES bankers clerk  
& Harriet Agnes née BUCKINGHAM;  
married 1913  
Evelyn Margaret POWELL  
born c1878 died 1931  
daughter of George POWELL

**Education**

Sir Andrew Judd's school Tonbridge Kent  
1919 BD Iowa university  
S Johns college Armidale 6 month  
King's College London  
Moore theological college  
ThA Australian College Theology

27 Nov 1931 deacon St Arnaud  
21 Dec 1934 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

28 Mar 1911 reader parish S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
18 Oct 1913 as a layman caveat from bishop Ballarat, withdrawn 1940  
25 Jan 1920 reader-in-charge parochial district Nymbodia diocese Grafton  
08 May 1929 honorary lay helper Wedderburn diocese St Arnaud  
28 Dec 1931-31 Jan 1933 deacon parochial district Wedderburn  
02 Feb 1933-1934 deacon-in-charge Bealiba  
12 Apr 1934 deacon parochial district Murrayville  
01 Sep 1934-1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Dunolly  
26 Jan 1936-1937 rector Birchip  
21 Feb 1937-1940 rector parish Charlton  
1939-1940 with Wycheproof  
31 Oct 1940-1944 vicar parochial district Boort  
09 Mar 1945-1947 vicar parochial district Carisbrooke-Talbot  
02 Jan 1947-1948 incumbent Sea Lake  
06 Oct 1948-31 Aug 1950 priest-in-charge parochial district Balmoral diocese Ballarat  
10 Nov 1950- priest-in-charge parochial district Rainbow and Jeparit

**GILHESPY, CHARLES MAURICE**

28 Feb 1937 deacon Sydney  
13 Feb 1938 priest Sydney

**GILL, CECIL ERNEST GASPER**

born 07 May 1897 Brighton Sussex England  
died 21 Sep 1981 registered South Glamorgan  
brother to Eric GILL RC convert and artist  
brother to the Revd Stephen Romney Maurice GILL  
youngest son of the Revd Arthur Tidman GILL of Bognor  
& Cicely Rose née KING  
married Sep ¼ 1925 S Giles London  
Iona Elizabeth M CAMPBELL  
born Apr ¼ 1894 West Ham London died Sep ¼ 1967 Cardiff  
daughter of William Henry P CAMPBELL clerk for chartered accountants  
& Helen Craig née CAMPBELL

**Education**

1908-1915 S John's school Leatherhead  
lieutenant with Royal Air Force, a prisoner in Austria, Croce di Guerra

**Education**

1924 MB and ChB university of Edinburgh  
1930 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Sep 1930 deacon Oxford for New Guinea  
20 Dec 1931 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

1925 from London arrived Sydney with wife  
22 Mar 1926 arrived Sydney en route to Papua  
02 Jul 1927 lay reader diocese New Guinea  
1930 sailed Papua to Tilbury with wife and baby, a medical practitioner  
1930-1931 curate Gona Oro province  
19 Apr 1931 missionary-in-charge Gona hospital  
20 Dec 1931-1934 priest-in-charge Gona-Ambasi Oro province  
1937 a doctor in Cardiff

**Other**

'later became a Roman Catholic'

**GILL, ERNEST**

born 02 May 1874 Bourton-on-the-hill baptised 14 Jun 1874  
died 16 Jan 1925 Perth buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son among 14 children of Joseph GILL builder  
& Mary Ann née BALDWIN;  
married 10 Jun 1902  
Sylvia Helen Beatrice BEYERS

died 1919

daughter of Hugo Louis BEYERS

**Education**

Ladies schools

a dame school

-1889 Sir T Rich's commercial school Gloucester

1896-1899 S Augustine's college Canterbury

24 Sep 1899 deacon Perth

28 Oct 1900 priest Perth

**Positions**

building trade with father 4 year

partner in firm Gill Bros 2 year

-1896 preparation for S Augustine's College 18 month

14 Sep 1899 arrived Australia

01 Oct 1899 general licence Perth

1899 curate Coolgardie

01 Jan 1900 assistant deacon Kalgoorlie diocese Perth

01 Feb 1900-1905 deacon and priest-in-charge Norseman with Esperance

01 Nov 1900 assistant priest Kalgoorlie diocese Perth

24 Jan 1906-1908 rector S Peter East Fremantle

01 Feb 1908-1925 rector Dongarra diocese Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet S George cathedral Perth

obituary *S Augustine College occasional papers* #354 Apr 1925

**GILL, GEORGE**

born 1862/1863 died 08 Dec 1905 East Grinstead

**Education**

1888-1890 noncollegiate at Cambridge, no degree, 2 years a student

13 Mar 1892 deacon Rupertsland

18 Feb 1894 priest Rupertsland

**Positions**

1892-1895 incumbent Treherne Manitoba

1895-1899 incumbent Russell district Manitoba

1899-1901 incumbent Carberry Manitoba

c1901-1902 a curacy Norwich

16 Jul 1902 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (07 May 1902) from Norwich to Adelaide

16 Jul 1902- curate Christ Church Mt Gambier mission South Australia diocese Adelaide

04 Nov 1902 a paralytic stroke, so returned to England PERSIE

31 Jul 1903 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

**GILL, STEPHEN ROMNEY MAURICE**

born 05 Jan 1886 Brighton co Sussex England

baptised privately by a minister of the Countess of Huntingdon Connection

at Brighton where then his father was a Congregationalist minister

died 26 Mar 1954 heart attack Kendal England cremated ashes to All Saints Manau New Guinea

brother to Eric GILL RC convert and artist

brother to the Revd Cecil Ernest Gaspar GILL

son of the Revd Arthur Tidman GILL of Bognor

& Cicely Rose née KING;

married Nov 1949

Dr Olive BUCKLEY

born 25 Jan 1896 died 31 Oct 1976

**Education**

1904-1907 Burgh missionary college

1907 Livingstone medical college

25 Jul 1909 deacon STONE-WIGG for Brisbane for New Guinea (in Sydney)

14 Aug 1910 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

clerk

19 Oct 1908 arrived New Guinea

1909-1911 missionary diocese New Guinea

01 Sep 1911-1923 priest-in-charge mission district Boianai diocese New Guinea

10 Nov 1921-1922 vicar-general during voidance of see New Guinea



15 Nov 1921 administrator during vacancy in see  
1923-25 Jan 1953 priest-in-charge Mamba  
08 May 1938-25 Jan 1953 archdeacon Mamba  
1951 made a tribal chief  
Sep 1952 departed New Guinea  
31 Oct 1952 retired  
20 Mar 1953-death honorary canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura diocese New Guinea  
1953 residing Belsfield House, Bowness-on-Windermere Westmoreland

**Other**

*Church Times 2/4/54*

**GILL, THOMAS**

born 06 Apr 1789 S Michael Barbadoes West Indies  
third son of John GILL merchant of Barbadoes

**Education**

1810 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1814 BA Cambridge  
1817 MA

20 Dec 1812 deacon Norwich

27 Jun 1813 priest Norwich

**Positions**

20 Dec 1812- curate Cratfield with Laxfield co Suffolk diocese Norwich

19 Jun 1813- perpetual curate Linstead Magna

chaplain later rector S John Grenada diocese Barbadoes

1838-1842 tutor Codrington college

1850-1853 rural dean

11 Oct 1853- exhibited letters of orders, took oaths, chaplain HM gaol and other penal establishments, hospital, and immigrants at Geelong Victoria

**GILL, VIVIAN HERBERT CYRIL**

born 21 Oct 1900 Mersey Tasmania died 02 May 1965 Launceston Tasmania buried Avoca cemetery

son of Thomas Griffiths GILL (1926) of Clare South Australia

& Mary Jean née REGGETT;

married 14 Sep 1926

Minnie Hilda BENNELL née WARRING

born 21 Jul 1884 died 29 May 1966 Launceston

widow of Henry JF BENNELL

daughter of John WARRING of Fingal Tasmania

**Education**

1925 ThL Australian College Theology

1930 Th Scho Australian College Theology

S Wilfrid's theological college Tasmania

07 Jun 1925 deacon Tasmania

30 May 1926 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

07 Jun 1925-1926 curate S John Devonport diocese Tasmania

24 Feb 1927-04 Mar 1929 cure of souls parish Lilydale

14 Jul 1929-14 Apr 1931 cure of souls parish Cygnet

24 Jun 1931-31 Jul 1936 rector parish Clarence

1936-1958 incumbent Kingston

1942-1944 chaplain Australian military forces

1944-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

01 Dec 1953-1958 rural dean Southern deanery

08 May 1957 superannuated

**GILL, WILLIAM BOOTH**

18 Feb 1951 deacon New Guinea

11 Jun 1952 priest New Guinea

**GILLAM, WILLIAM EUGENE**

born Jun ¼ 1856 St Sepulchre London

died 23 Jul 1929 Auckland Sep 1929 cremated ashes em-pillared S Matthew Auckland

twin-brother to George Louis GILLAM (1871) cashier

born Jun ¼ 1856 St Sepulchre

brother to Gertrude Mariann GILLAM (1881) ?law clerk

born Mar ¼ 1859 St Saviour Southwark  
brother to Lilian GILLAM (1881) governess  
born Sep ¼ 1863 St Luke Old Street Middlesex  
son among at least four children of George Harry GILLAM  
(1851) 'plumber etc' Tottenham Court St Pancras  
(1861) house painter and decorator employing one man  
(1881) builder and surveyor of 42 Canonbury Park co Middlesex London  
born 1817 Brighton baptised 23 Nov 1817 S Nicholas Brighton co Sussex died 1881-1891  
[probably : married (1) Jun ¼ 1842 East Grinstead,  
Mary A[nn] MEDHURST born c1821 St Giles co Middlesex died Dec ¼ 1849 St Pancras];  
married (2) Sep ¼ 1855 St James Westminster co Middlesex,  
and (2) Elizabeth BESSELL née COWLAND  
[married (1) Dec ¼ 1847 John BESSELL glass dealer born c1811 Bristol died Mar ¼ 1854 Islington]  
born c1825 Watford Hertfordshire north London;  
married 16 Jan 1884 New Zealand,  
Mary Ann HAYTHORNTHWAITE  
(1881) dressmaker at home Ulverston Lancashire  
born Mar ¼ 1851 registered West Derby Liverpool Lancashire  
died 02 Jan 1944 aged 93 Auckland cremated Waikumete  
daughter of Richard HAYTHORNTHWAITE  
(1881) journeyman hoop maker Ulverston Lancashire  
born c1812 Lancashire  
and Martha – born c1820 Ulverston Lancashire  
(381;ADA;249;352;295;121;6;21)

#### **Education**

primary schools England  
five years law studies Ulverston Lancashire (6) – *where he will have met family of his wife* (MWB)  
1878-1879 Richmond College (Wesleyan training college) England (17)  
24 Sep 1882 deacon Christchurch (Christchurch cathedral)  
21 Sep 1884 priest Christchurch (Christchurch cathedral) (3)

#### **Positions**

03 Apr 1871 aged 15 clerk to solicitor residing with parents, twin brother George Louis cashier, Gertrude M, and Lilian  
born St Lukes, and step-children of George Harry GILLAM, Edward Martin BESSELL painter and decorator married aged  
22 born London Middlesex, and Caroline BESSELL step-daughter married aged 21 born Ramsgate co Kent (352)  
1876 departed London (ADA)  
1879 arrived Wellington (6;26)  
21 Jan 1881 probationer minister Durham Street Methodist church Christchurch  
1882 probationer minister Trinity Methodist church Dunedin; did not resign (17)  
24 Apr 1882 layreader licence, Kanieri Woodstock, an 'ex Wesleyan minister', assistant to HHS HAMILTON  
Sept 1882 assistant to Bishop HARPER in mission district, Kanieri, Woodstock, and Arahura diocese Christchurch  
21 Sep 1884-1885 Ross and Okarito  
01 Aug 1885 S Matthew St Albans [in parish of Christchurch S Luke]  
14 Nov 1886 cure new parish St Albans Christchurch  
30 Jun 1887-Aug 1892 incumbent Rangiora (3)  
26 Aug 1892-30 Jun 1894 vicar Temuka (91)  
13 Jul 1894 departed diocese Christchurch (96)  
23 Oct 1894 vicar Ellerslie with Epsom district including Epsom Costley Home city and diocese Auckland (277)  
04 Feb 1900-18 Feb 1902 vicar S Matthew Auckland; resigned  
honorary chaplain Auckland Mounted Rifles (277;6)  
06 Nov 1900 general licence temporary diocese Sydney Australia (111)  
18 Feb 1902 temporary licence in charge S Matthew Auckland (277)  
12 Mar 1902 vicar S Matthew city and diocese Auckland (277)  
1912 chaplain bishop Auckland  
1913 VD decoration for army chaplaincy service, in colonial auxiliary forces  
1915-chaplain hospital ship MAHENO  
1916-1917 chaplain hospital ship MARAMA (141)  
01 Mar 1926-1929 vicar (1<sup>st</sup>) Point Chevalier city and diocese Auckland (127)

#### **Other**

low church; Freemason  
nd secretary orphan home trust board  
photograph (141)  
24 Jul 1929 obituary *New Zealand Herald*  
01 Sep 1929 p3 obituary (128)

**GILLESPIE, ARTHUR LEONARD**

25 Mar 1942 deacon Brisbane

21 Mar 1943 priest Brisbane

**GILLESPIE, FRANCIS ROEBUCK**

born 16 Aug 1880 Tonbridge Kent died 09 Mar 1962 Gloucester

seventh son of John Roebuck GILLESPIE steam ship agent

& Eliza Harriet née HARRISON;

married (i) 29 Apr 1909

Edith May WILTSHIRE

born 04 Feb 1882

third daughter of of F T W WILTSHIRE of Addiscombe;

married (ii) 1923

Ellen Rose widow of E O W HICKS-AUSTIN

**Education**

Whitgift school South Croydon

Durham university

1905 Hatfield Hall

1906 BA

1920 MA 06 Oct 1907 deacon Kensington for London

04 Oct 1908 priest London

**Positions**

06 Oct 1907-1909 curate Great Stanmore co Middlesex diocese London

recommended to bishop of Perth by the Revd Vernon ROYLE

1909 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

1909-May 1912 incumbent Ayr and Brandon diocese North Queensland

07 Oct 1912-1913 curate S John Baptist Southend diocese St Albans

1913-1916 incumbent Alvanley diocese Chester

1916 assistant chaplain in Ecclesiastical establishment Karachi

1917-1918 assistant chaplain Quetta

1918 assistant chaplain Marri field Force

-31 Mar 1919 resigned India

1918-1922 head master Bishop Cotton school Simla

1922-1930 head master Kings school and minor canon Gloucester cathedral

1926-1930 precentor Gloucester cathedral

07 Jun 1931-30 Sep 1951 incumbent Ashleworth co and diocese Gloucester

18 Dec 1930-01 Oct 1951 honorary minor canon of Gloucester

31 Oct 1935-1940 rural dean Gloucester

01 Oct 1951- honorary canon of Gloucester

**Other**

*The Times* 10/3/62

**GILLETT, CLEMENT COCKERTON**

born 1865 Princetown Trinidad West Indies

died 06 Jan 1914 vicarage Frithelstock Torrington North Devon buried churchyard Frithelstock

second son of the Revd Charles Joseph GILLETT formerly vicar Michaelstow missionary Trinidad

& Jane Ross née COCKERTON;

married 04 Jan 1906

Sophia Swayne POWNALL

born 01 Apr 1873

youngest daughter of Dean William Henry POWNALL of Goulburn

**Education**

24 May 1891 deacon SPEECHLY for Truro

12 Jun 1892 priest Truro

**Positions**

24 May 1891-1893 curate Veryan co Cornwall diocese Truro

14 Aug 1893-1900 curate Phillack and Gwithian

12 Jan 1901 general licence North Queensland

04 May 1901-25 Sep 1903 rector S Paul Ravenswood diocese North Queensland

01 Jan 1904-1905 locum tenens Geraldton

20 Mar 1905-1906 curate Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn

04 Jan 1906-13 Jan 1908 priest-in-charge Bombala

1908-1910 curate Veryan co Cornwall diocese Truro

23 May 1910-death perpetual curate Frithelstock diocese Exeter

**Other**

his father was the first student of S Augustine's Canterbury; who 1851 sailed for Sydney, but ship was disabled and he transferred then to Trinidad where he was ordained

*Church Standard 13/2/14*, obituary *Truro Diocesan magazine* Feb 1914

**GILLETT, FREDERIC CHARLES**

born 22 Mar 1866 Padworth Berkshire baptised 29 Apr 1866 Padworth

died 11 May 1904 York Western Australia buried Mourambine

son of Frederick GILLETT yeoman of Padworth

& Emily Mary née VAUGHAN;

married 28 Sep 1892

Ada May HUSSEY

died 08 Feb 1950 age 84

**Education**

literate

07 May 1891 deacon Perth

17 Mar 1895 priest Perth

**Positions**

1881 draper's assistant

12 May 1891-1892 deacon Southern Cross diocese Perth

1891 school master Southern Cross

01 May 1892-1894 deacon Moorambine, Wandernip and North Williams

1895-death priest-in-charge Moorambine

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

*Western Australia Church News 21/6/04*

**GILLETT, JOHN WILLIAM**

born Feb 1851 Glastonbury co Somerset

died 09 Jun 1907 run over by motor car St Kilda Victoria buried Waverley cemetery NSW

son of George Henry GILLETT

& Fanny née MOORE;

married Dec ¼ 1882

Sarah Ellen Mary WHITAKER

died 06 Jun 1936

daughter of William Probart WHITAKER

**Education**

private tutor

1882 university of London

1888 BA London

20 Jun 1886 deacon Bath & Wells

05 Jun 1887 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

lay reader S Paul Bath 3 year

21 Jun 1886-1887 curate S Paul Bath co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

05 Jan 1888-1891 perpetual curate Dundry

applied to Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) for Province Wellesley, Straits Settlement, Malaysia

13 Oct 1891 exhibited letters of orders, general licence Sydney

18 Oct 1892-25 Apr 1893 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

25 Apr 1893-1907 incumbent S Matthias Paddington

1893-1907 chaplain Victoria barracks

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald 10/6/07*

**GILLMAN, CHARLES DENNE**

born 12 Sep 1887 Dover England died 03 Feb 1963 buried Karrakatta Perth

son of Charles Denne GILLMAN

& Margaret Ann née BRAND;

married

Emily Opal

married (ii) 01 May 1975

born 21 Feb 1895

**Education**

1919-1920 Associate King's College

Brisbane theological college

18 Sep 1920 deacon LE FANU for Brisbane

12 Mar 1922 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

25 Sep 1920-1921 curate Bundaberg diocese Brisbane

14 Nov 1921-1923 curate S Andrew Pittsworth

20 Dec 1922-13 Feb 1925 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane, at Soldiers settlements Stanthorpe district

14 Feb 1925-15 Jan 1927 rector S Paul Stanhope

1927-1928 incumbent Cairns

15 Nov 1928-1930 priest-in-charge Palmwoods

01 May 1930-24 Nov 1931 rector Christ Church Childers

24 Nov 1931-16 Nov 1936 rector S David Allora

21 Dec 1936-30 Apr 1945 rector S Matthew Gayndah (exchange with the Revd James Philip De La PERRELLE)

13 Nov 1941-04 Sep 1949 captain in army

01 May 1945 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Jun 1946-21 Nov 1951 incumbent parish Redcliffe

21 Nov 1951 superannuated

08 Jan 1952 general licence Perth

05 Aug 1952-1954 priest-in-charge North Fremantle diocese Perth

01 Oct 1953- general licence Perth

1958 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

01 Aug 1959 priest-in-charge Albany diocese Bunbury

**Other**

obituary *West Anglican* Mar 1963

**GILMER, SAMUEL**

born 1836/1837 Ireland died 08 May 1921 buried Karrakatta cemetery

married 1893

Sara LITTLE born England

**Education**

1881-1883 Moore theological college

20 May 1883 deacon Melbourne for Ballarat

01 Mar 1885 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

08 Jan 1874 reader Marshalltown Connewarre and Mt Duneed diocese Melbourne

19 Apr 1880 lay reader Wellington

02 Oct 1880 reader Heywood diocese Ballarat

26 May 1883 curate Horsham

1884-1885 curate Dunolly and Beaufort diocese Grafton & Armidale

1885-1891 incumbent Narrabri

24 Feb 1891-1892 priest Maldon with Newstead diocese Melbourne

29 Feb 1892 exhibited letters of orders (26 Jan 1892) from Melbourne to Tasmania

and exhibited letters testimonial (06 Jul 1893, 21 Feb 1894) from Tasmania to Perth

24 Nov 1893 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (06 Jun 1893) from Brisbane to Perth

05 Jun 1895, 21 Sep 1895 requested position diocese Perth or permission to remain at Gingin: refused

20 Jun 1898 caveat from Perth

**GILMORE, KENNETH CLARENCE**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney

02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney

**GIRDLER, FRANK**

born 24 Jun 1879 Melbourne died 06 Mar 1935 Hopetoun Victoria buried there

son of Neil GIRDLER

& Frances Augustine née VIVIAN;

married (i) 23 Dec 1916

Harriette ROMANIS

born 1877/1878 died 1928

daughter of John ROMANIS;

married (ii) 29 Oct 1929

Annie Peate PRICE

born 1895 died 06 Jul 1973

daughter of Frederick Andrew PRICE of Geelong

**Education**

03 Apr 1921 deacon Ballarat

11 Mar 1923 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

24 Aug 1911 nominated honorary lay reader parochial district Broadford and Tallarook diocese Wangaratta

21 Feb 1916 leave of absence medical corps Australian imperial forces diocese Ballarat

23 Feb 1920 reader parochial district Rupanyup diocese Ballarat

31 Oct 1921-1922 curate Rupanyup diocese Ballarat

22 Apr 1922-1923 deacon-in-charge parochial district Natimuk

12 Mar 1923-1925 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk

01 Nov 1925-1928 priest-in-charge Merino

15 Aug 1928-1933 vicar parish Clunes

31 Aug 1933- priest-in-charge parochial district Beulah with Hopetoun

**Other**

*Church Standard 29/3/35*

**GIRDLESTONE, HENRY**

born 05 Jul 1863 Penkridge co Stafford died 29 Jun 1926 Lansdown Bath England buried Lansdown cemetery  
first son of the Revd Henry GIRDLESTONE of Penkridge

& Eliza Jane née WEBB;

married 17 Sep 1900

Helen Joanna CRAWFORD

born c1864 died Dec ¼ 1946

daughter of W J CRAWFORD manager Union Bank

**Education**

1878-1882 Bath college

1882 Magdalen college Oxford

1886 BA Oxford

1889 MA

21 Dec 1890 deacon Bath & Wells

12 Jun 1892 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

1888-1893 assistant master Bath college

1890-1893 chaplain and assistant master Bath college diocese Bath & Wells

01 Feb 1894 exhibited letters of orders, letters testimonial (Nov 1893- from Bath & Wells to Adelaide, licence to perform office of priest in chapel of S Peter's college while head master there diocese Adelaide

01 Feb 1894-1916 head master Collegiate school S Peter city and diocese Adelaide

initial appointment 2 year at his request so that he might return to parish work

1907-1920 chaplain South Australia military

1912-1916 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide

c1917 assisted running school Hunter's Hill

1917-1920 acting head master Melbourne church of England grammar school

1922- general licence Bath & Wells

**Other**

1885 & 1886 stroke Oxford rowing VIII

obituary S Peter's college magazine, *Church Record 8/7/26*, obituary *Church Standard 16/7/26*, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/7/26*, *Adelaide Church Guardian Jul 1926*

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 9*

**GIRVAN, HENRY HUGH**

25 Jan 1950 deacon Gippsland

24 Feb 1951 priest Gippsland

**GIRVAN, WESLEY DAVID**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**GISI, GIBSON**

25 Jan 1959 deacon New Guinea

29 Apr 1962 priest New Guinea

**GISSING, SYDNEY WILLIAM**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**GIUSTINIANI, LOUIS**

born Italy

married  
Maria a German of the Moravian church

**Education**

medical degree  
priest in the RC church

**Positions**

nd chaplain to Austrian embassy at Rome  
nd by the Consistory of Geneva admitted to the Protestant church  
03 Jul 1836 arrived Australia ADDINGHAM  
1836-1838 incumbent Guildford  
a Colonial chaplain or a catechist  
1<sup>st</sup> missionary of newly formed Western Australia missionary society  
13 Feb 1838 departed ABERCROMBIE for London via Mauritius

**GIVEN, JOHN THORNTON**

24 Feb 1940 deacon KENNEDY for Dublin for Ossory  
23 Mar 1941 priest Ossory

**GLADSTONE, GEORGE (formerly JUPP, GEORGE)**

born 17 Mar 1857 Edinburgh Scotland died 05 Feb 1916 Carlton Victoria  
son of George JUPP  
& Caroline née FAIRBROTHER;  
married 12 Apr 1882 S Mary Fitzroy Victoria [married as George JUPP, Catherine JONES daughter of William JONES]  
Kate Craig JONES  
born c1841 died 1921  
step-daughter of Donald CRAIG of Camperdown

**Education**

church school Fitzroy Victoria  
1889 Trinity college Melbourne  
22 Dec 1889 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1890 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

09 Jun 1890 lay reader Moodewarra diocese Melbourne  
27 Aug 1881 lay reader Pyalong and Reedy Creek in parochial district Kilmore  
25 Nov 1881 lay reader Longford in parochial district Sale  
23 May 1884 lay reader Fernshawe  
06 Aug 1886 lay reader Glen Lyon and Yandoit  
23 Dec 1889-1890 deacon parochial district Nathalia  
22 Dec 1890 priest parochial district Nathalia

**Other**

death notice *Melbourne Age* 7/2/16  
*Church Record* 18/2/16: 'much before the eye of the Church through his conflict with authority'

**GLADSTONE-HAWKE, HENRY CLIFTON**

born 21 May 1861 Stonehouse co Devon died 06 Oct 1925 Sydney Australia  
third son of John GLADSTONE-HAWKE artist  
& Elizabeth née BOLDEN;  
married (i) Mar ¼ 1889

-

died Jul 1889;  
married (ii) 09 Feb 1892  
Ethel Anne SUTTER  
born 26 Sep 1865 died 19 May 1956  
second daughter of Francis Bathurst SUTTER MLA  
& Emily Jane née HAWKINS

**Education**

1884 S Mary Hall Oxford  
1886 Wadham College Oxford  
1887 BA Oxford  
1891 MA  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Bathurst  
01 Jun 1890 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

immigrated with CAMIDGE

16 Jun 1889-31 May 1890 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
08 Jul 1890-31 Mar 1891 took oaths, curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1891 letters testimonial from Sydney  
16 May 1891-1894 minor canon cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Melbourne  
1894-1898 incumbent cathedral church S George city and diocese Capetown  
1898-1900 head master cathedral school Grahamstown  
1900-1902 incumbent Bedford Capetown  
1902-1903 head master King William's Town grammar school  
1903-1910 incumbent Dordrecht  
1910-1914 incumbent Victoria West  
1914-1915 general licence Capetown  
1915-1920 priest-in-charge Groot Drakenstein Cape of Good Hope

#### **GLANVILLE, GEORGE CORRIE**

born 12 Jul 1871 Wogamia nr Nowra NSW baptised 12 Jul 1871 S John Shoalhaven NSW  
died 22 Jun 1953 Nowra NSW  
first son of John GLANVILLE farmer of Wogamia  
& Elizabeth Mary née CORRIE

#### **Education**

1880-1881 private school Liverpool, 'far above average intellect'  
1882-1884 Sydney grammar school  
received religious education from his uncle the Revd Charles PITMAN  
1910 BD university of London  
1914-1916 university of Manchester, where (1914-1922) he studied Semitic languages  
1925 BA London  
1935 St Catherine College Oxford  
1937 B Litt Oxford  
1900-1902 Moore theological college  
1902 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1903 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

1885-1900 farming with his father  
influenced by the Revd Herbert Mary TRICKETT, 2.5 years before ordination  
01 Jan 1903-31 Dec 1905 curate S Michael Surry Hills diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1906-16 Mar 1911 curate S Andrew Summer Hill  
01 Apr 1911-28 Feb 1914 incumbent S Matthew Botany  
    01 Apr 1911-28 Feb 1914 chaplain Coast hospital Little Bay  
05 Mar 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney  
    09 Mar 1914 special letters testimonial from Sydney, leave of absence  
1914-1922 general licence York  
1922-30 Sep 1925 curate-in-charge S Alban Golden Grove diocese Sydney  
1922-1934 vice-principal Moore theological college  
    01 Oct 1925- general licence Sydney  
    25 Nov 1926-1934 examining chaplain to Archbishop of Sydney  
31 Dec 1934 leave of absence two years to study in England  
    05 Feb 1935 letters testimonial from Sydney  
04 Jun 1935 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    02 Jul 1937 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    05 Jul 1939 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1935- general licence Oxford  
1938- general licence dioceses of London and Southwark  
25 Oct 1940-1946 general licence Southwell  
18 Feb 1947 general licence Sydney  
27 Mar 1947 took oaths diocese Sydney  
1952 residing Nowra NSW

#### **Other**

stained glass window All Saints Nowra  
*Anglican 24/7/53*

#### **GLASSOCK, GEOFFREY THOMAS (GLASSOCK from 1964; originally GLASSCOCK)**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Melbourne  
22 Feb 1959 priest Melbourne



**GLASSON, HENRY (HARRY)**

born 26 Sep 1828 St Budeaux/Llanteglos Falmouth Cornwall  
died 12 Feb 1906 Mornington near Melbourne buried Cheltenham cemetery  
son among at least five of William GLASSON

merchant of Falmouth Cornwall  
(1851) tailor journeyman of Kenwyn Cornwall (1861) sailor  
*possibly* born c1800 Kenwyn Truro,

and Elizabeth MOGG

*possibly* born c1803 St Just-in-Penwith Cornwall;

married 08 Sep 1852 Falmouth Cornwall,

Lucy LEWIS

born c1836 Surrey died 02 May 1913 aged 77

daughter among at least seven children of Thomas A LEWIS

(1851) lieutenant royal navy, of Penwennock House Falmouth Cornwall

born c1804 Westminster co Middlesex

and Emma – born c1818 Oxfordshire (300;381;295;2;56,57;111)

**Education**

1844 Sherborne school

17 Apr 1847 S John's College Cambridge

1853 BA Cambridge

19 Dec 1852 deacon Exeter

18 Dec 1853 priest Exeter (111)

**Positions**

1841 probably: aged 12 born Cornwall, at small (5 resident pupils) boarding school Helston Cornwall (400)

30 Mar 1851 Henry GLASSON lodger at Cambridge born S Budeaux Cornwall (300)

19 Dec 1852 curate Mylor and Mabe and S Peter chapel Flushing Cornwall diocese Exeter (111)

1854-1855 curate Sutton Waldron Dorset diocese Salisbury

1855 royal navy chaplain (2)

1856 chaplain HMS IMPERIEUSE (7)

23 Sep 1865 appointed chaplain (*vice* CLEMENGER) HMS St GEORGE (411)

1871 chaplain HMS EUPHRATES (2)

29 Jan 1873 curate Dalton-in-Furness Lancashire diocese Carlisle (111)

June 1873 departed England for New Zealand ALLAHABAD (13)

05 Sep 1873-30 Sep 1879 cure Avonside diocese Christchurch

Apr 1874 took a funeral S Bride Mauku diocese Auckland

08 May 1879 bankrupt [therefore obliged to resign the cure; he had a son in Auckland who was the specific source of the family's financial embarrassment and which brought the dismissal upon his father (MWB and 70)] (96;145)

22 Jul 1879 temporary charge of parish S Matthew Auckland awaiting arrival of Mr TEBBS (May 1880)

01 Oct 1880 officiating minister diocese Christchurch

01 Apr 1881 assistant (to Croasdaile BOWEN) curate Riccarton with Fendalton

12 Feb 1883-30 Sep 1884 chaplain to hospital, asylum, government institutions (3)

Oct 1884 agreed to visit the Chatham Islands but did not (70)

1885-1889 'probably a general licence in Sydney but not in register' (111)

1885 curate S Mark Darling Point Sydney

1886-1888 curate Windsor Cobbitty Summer Hill

1889-1891 incumbent Gundy (2; not 111)

03 Apr 1889 letters testimonial bishop of Sydney

01 Sep 1891 mission chaplain Bourke diocese Bathurst (111)

1894-1898 incumbent Sofala (2)

26 Jul 1898 general licence diocese Sydney

17 Aug 1899-30 Sept 1899 curate All Saints cathedral diocese Bathurst

21 Oct 1899 locum tenens three months Coonabarabran diocese Bathurst

01 Apr 1903 general licence diocese Melbourne

02 May 1903 incumbent Moreland

1903-1904 assistant chaplain Melbourne cemetery (2)

19 Jan 1904 incumbent Wallan (111)

**Other**

obituary

14 Feb 1906 *Argus* (Melbourne)

16 Feb 1906 *Sydney Morning Herald* (167)

**GLAYSHER, CLIVE LEONARD BERETON**

born 20 Feb 1892 East Melbourne Victoria

died 06 Dec 1949 rectory S Matthias North Richmond Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of Sydney James GLAYSHER  
& Olive Daphne née CAMERON;  
married 19 Apr 1920  
Jean GOODWIN  
born 16 Sep 1896 died 19 Jun 1972  
daughter of John Michael Molloy GOODWIN

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
10 Dec 1916 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1917 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

16 Jan 1913 reader parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne  
10 Dec 1916-1918 curate S John Footscray  
25 Sep 1918-1919 curate S John Toorak  
12 May 1920-1922 curate parochial district Yarra Glen  
31 Jan 1922 curate S Paul Geelong  
02 Feb 1922-1925 minister parochial district Fern Tree Gully  
12 Jun 1925-1938 incumbent Sunbury  
07 Jul 1938-death incumbent S Matthias North Richmond

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 16/12/49, *Church Standard* 6/1/50

**GLAZEBROOK, RONALD VICTOR**

20 Jun 1943 deacon London  
04 Jun 1944 priest London

**GLAZIER, HENRY**

born 1876 died 04 Mar 1963 Queensland  
son of Thomas GLAZIER  
& Mary née DONALDSON;  
married 25 Oct 1916  
Hilda Vivienne EDWARDS

**Education**

12 Mar 1922 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1922 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

30 Nov 1917 lay reader Kelvin Grove diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1919 lay reader parish Miles  
01 Aug 1919 catechist 3 year  
12 Mar 1922 curate Chinchilla  
20 Dec 1922-30 Nov 1927 incumbent parochial district Chinchilla with Miles  
01 Dec 1927-30 Apr 1932 incumbent Milmerran  
01 May 1932-14 Sep 1936 vicar parochial district Imbil and Mary Valley  
20 Aug 1936-1940 curate S Peter Gympie  
10 Oct 1940-01 Jul 1951 vicar S Philip Tiaro  
30 Jun 1951 superannuated  
23 Nov 1951- general licence Brisbane

**GLENNIE, ALFRED**

born 1811 baptised 08 Feb 1811 Dulwich college  
died 25 Oct 1870 Lochinvar  
brother to the Revd Benjamin GLENNIE  
son of William GLENNIE LLD  
& Mary née GARDINER;  
married 13 Oct 1836 by licence  
Annie FERRIS  
died 04 Nov 1891 age 76

**Education**

literate  
24 Feb 1850 deacon Newcastle  
06 Jun 1852 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1836 residing Hunter River  
meteorologist  
25 Feb 1850 minister for district Brisbane Water, to reside Gosford diocese Newcastle  
1862-1864 missionary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) Brisbane Water  
1865-death missionary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) Lochinvar

**GLENNIE, BENJAMIN**

born 29 Jan 1812 Camberwell co Surrey baptised chaplain Dulwich college  
died 30 Apr 1900 Wynnum Brisbane Queensland buried Toowong cemetery  
brother to the Revd Alfred GLENNIE  
twelfth son of William GLENNIE LLD DCL head of a school Dulwich Grove  
& Mary née GARDINER;  
married 14 Oct 1868  
Mary Brougham CRAWSHAW  
born 1826 died 07 May 1890  
daughter of William CRAWSHAW master mariner  
& Mary

**Education**

Dulwich Grove (father's school)  
King's College London  
1842 Christ's college Cambridge  
1847 BA  
19 Mar 1848 deacon Newcastle  
03 Jun 1849 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

travelled continental Europe as a tutor  
schoolmaster  
Jan 1848 with Bishop TYRRELL arrived Sydney  
20 Mar 1848-1850 minister parish Brisbane and district Moreton Bay diocese Newcastle  
26 Sep 1850-1860 minister townships Drayton, Warwick with districts Darling Downs and Maranoa to reside Drayton  
1860-1872 incumbent Warwick  
1863-1886 1<sup>st</sup> archdeacon of Brisbane  
1872-1876 incumbent Drayton diocese Brisbane  
1875-1886 examining chaplain bishop Brisbane  
1876-1877 incumbent Toowong  
1886-1900 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
1886-1900 chaplain bishop Brisbane  
1890 SPCK emigrants chaplain  
1897 residing Brisbane

**Other**

linguist revised Spanish New Testament for the SPCK  
memorial Foundation stone of sanctuary S Matthew Drayton, stained glass window S Thomas Toowong  
*Guardian 20/6/00*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 4

**GLENNON, ALFRED JAMES**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**GLIDDON, LEIGH SABINE**

21 Dec 1951 deacon Bendigo  
19 Dec 1952 priest Bendigo

**GLOVER, GEORGE**

born 18 Sep 1832 Penzance co Cornwall died 05 Mar 1919 St Leonards-on-Sea Sussex England  
son of Colonel John Octavius GLOVER ;  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1886 Shaftesbury  
Caroline Emma BROWN  
born 1853 Brighton Sussex died 25 Dec 1899  
daughter of Alexander BROWN physician  
& Jane B ;  
married (ii) Dec ¼ 1903 registered East Ashford Kent  
Ethel Grace ALLAN  
born 1879 Guernsey died 30 Apr 1933  
daughter of the Revd Albert Wriothsley ALLAN curate East Sutton

& Harriet Sophia Van N TUCKET born Scotland

**Education**

privately, under the Revd Percival FROST

1852 Christ's college Cambridge

1857 BA Cambridge

1860 MA

19 Sep 1858 deacon Rochester

18 Dec 1859 priest Rochester

**Positions**

19 Sep 1858-1860 curate Benfleet co Essex diocese Rochester

11 Jul 1860-1861 curate Tisbury co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

19 Nov 1861-1866 curate Enmore Green co Dorset

1866-1868 warden temporary Kaffraria college Capetown

1868-1871 curate Enmore Green diocese Salisbury

01 May 1871-1896 incumbent Bourton co Dorset

1880-1896 inspector diocesan schools diocese Salisbury

1901 from diocese Chichester, briefly locum tenens parish Richmond and then assisting Scotsdale and Ringarooma

1911 residing Hastings Sussex

**Other**

obituary *The Times* 7/3/1919

**GLOVER, HAROLD EDWIN**

born 21 Jan 1883 Melbourne Victoria

died 01 Jan 1941 Geelong Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria

son of John Mitchell GLOVER

& Ellen née GALE;

married 1928

Sylvia Alice Avoca HAYES

born 1891/1892 died 24 Jun 1990

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale

22 Sep 1907 deacon Bunbury

24 Aug 1910 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

29 Nov 1904 caveat as layman, bishop Grafton & Armidale

22 Sep 1907-1908 deacon Yarloop diocese Bunbury

1908-1910 deacon Broomehill

20 Aug 1910 general licence as priest Bunbury

1910-1911 incumbent Broomehill

11 Jul 1911-1913 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide

01 Apr 1913-1914 priest-in-charge Koolunga and Pt Broughton Missions

26 Jan 1915-1921 priest-in-charge S Matthew Quorn with attached mission district

29 Feb 1916 caveat Willochra

1921-1923 assistant master Wairoa high school New Zealand

24 Apr 1924-1926 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne

24 Sep 1927 caveat Melbourne

**GLOVER, JAMES**

baptised 28 Sep 1833 Longton Lancashire

died 10 Jul 1903 Lyndhurst Victoria buried Carnbourne

son of Richard GLOVER wheelwright

& Sarah née MALKIN:

married (i) 22 Jul 1873 Holy Trinity St Kilda Victoria

Jane Augusta PAUL

born 16 Jun 1841 died 16 Oct 1891

daughter of Joseph PAUL

& Elizabeth née FLEETWOOD;

married (ii) 01 Sep 1892 S Peter Ballarat Victoria

Edith Hutchison HILL

born 11 Jul 1865 Arrochar Soctland died 01 Dec 1942

in lunatic asylum before his death

daughter of Thomas HILL

& Jessie née WARDROP

**Education**

village school Croxton near Eccleshall  
for ordination tutored by vicars of S John Goldenhill Staffordshire  
1856 S Augustine's college Canterbury

04 Apr 1858 deacon Labuan

20 Mar 1859 priest Labuan

**Positions**

1851 apprentice wheelwright

apprenticed mechanic

1858-1860 missionary Banting Borneo funded by SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)

and exhibited Melbourne his bene decessit from Labuan & Sarawak

23 May 1861-1866 officiating minister in ecclesiastical district Snapper Point Mornington diocese Melbourne

01 Mar 1866-01 Oct 1867 leave of absence

03 Sep 1868-1872 priest-in-charge Gisborne Victoria

01 Mar 1872-1894 incumbent benefice S John Creswick diocese Melbourne

15 Jan 1880 leave of absence diocese Ballarat

-30 Jan 1880 member of council diocese Ballarat

23 Nov 1894-1900 general licence Goulburn

28 Nov 1894-1900 domestic chaplain bishop of Goulburn

07 Jan 1895-1900 minor canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

and residing Tirrana Goulburn which church he restored and for which he made much of the furniture

25 Sep 1900- general licence Melbourne

01 Apr 1903-31 Dec 1903 general licence Melbourne

**GLOVER, NEIL REHEIRI**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne

09 Mar 1947 priest Melbourne

**GLOVER, WILLIAM POWNING**

born 28 Jun 1875 Ballarat Victoria died 19 Jun 1961 Nobbys Queensland

son of William GLOVER

& Jane Watson née BLIGHT of Ballarat;

married 18 Oct 1904

Mary Marina HARRIS

born 1876 died 08 Feb 1956

daughter of William Marshall HARRIS

**Education**

Ballarat high school

Victoria college Ballarat

1898 ThL Australian College Theology

28 May 1899 deacon Grafton & Armidale

25 Nov 1900 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

01 Jul 1896 reader Wendouree diocese Ballarat

06 Jul 1897- registrar diocese Grafton & Armidale

1899-1901 sub-warden S John's college

14 Apr 1901-1904 bishop's vicar Quetta memorial cathedral Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria

1901- chaplain military forces at Thursday Island

14 Apr 1904 missionary chaplain staff 1 month at Dalby diocese Brisbane

30 Apr 1904-31 Oct 1911 rector S John Dalby

1905-1923 commissary bishop of Grafton

01 Nov 1911-31 Dec 1926 rector S Mark Warwick

1926-1927 honorary canon Brisbane

01 Jan 1927-31 Dec 1943 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

01 Jan 1927-30 Jun 1943 archdeacon Toowoomba

03 Nov 1934 commissary archbishop of Brisbane 3 week

1943-1946 priest-in-charge All Saints Clifton

01 Jan 1944 missionary chaplain Brisbane

1944 superannuated Brisbane

1951-1952 residing Clifton

1961 residing Nobbys

**GOCHER, HENRY PERCY**

born 04 Sep 1865 Ipswich co Suffolk baptised 14 Nov 1865

died 26 Mar 1937 England

son of Thomas GOCHER of Ashfield Suffolk  
& Mary Ann;  
married

Susannah GRAY

**Education**

King's school Canterbury  
1885 Pembroke College Cambridge  
1888 BA Cambridge  
1892 MA  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Southwell  
01 Jun 1890 priest Southwell

**Positions**

16 Jun 1889-1891 curate Lenton co Nottingham diocese Southwell  
1891-1892 curate Dorking diocese Winchester  
01 Feb 1893-1894 curate S Paul Huddersfield West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
16 Apr 1894-1896 curate Dewsbury parish church  
1896-1898 curate Bewdley diocese Hereford  
30 Dec 1898 departed England under the SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) – previously rejected by bishop of Madras  
1899 SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) missionary in Borneo, among Dyak tribes  
1899 exhibited licence diocese Singapore and Sarawak  
26 Apr 1899 exhibited letters from Singapore (01 Dec 1899) – had left as did not like working in mission field  
26 Apr 1900 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (18 Nov 1897) from Hereford to Lichfield to Adelaide  
26 Apr 1900-1901 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
1901-1904 incumbent Palmerston Northern Territory  
18 Nov 1904 interviewed by bishop Perth  
23 Jan 1905 curate S Luke Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
1905-27 Jul 1908 resigned as vicar Nundah with Clayfield with Zillmere  
01 Apr 1909-1913 curate West Row Mildenhall diocese Ely  
04 Jul 1913-21 Jul 1926 perpetual curate East Orchard with S Margaret Marsh co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
21 Jul 1926-death incumbent Saxthorpe with Corpusty co Norfolk diocese Norwich

**Other**

'impulsive, wanting in tact, conceited'

**GODBY, CHARLES JOHN**

born 1850 Shrewsbury co Shropshire baptised 12 Jan 1851 S John Derby  
died 26 Aug 1919 East Melbourne buried St Kilda cemetery Victoria  
son of William John GODBY of Kingsland Shrewsbury post office surveyor  
& Lucy née BOTFIELD:

married 08 Dec 1878 S Chad Shrewsbury Shropshire  
Charlotte Elizabeth HEITLAND  
baptised 23 Jun 1852 Colkirk Norfolk died 15 Sep 1929  
daughter of Arthur Alan HEITLAND  
and Mary BROWN

**Education**

1862-1871 Shrewsbury  
1871 Magdalene college Cambridge  
1875 BA Cambridge  
1878 MA  
23 May 1875 deacon Lincoln  
11 Jun 1876 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

23 May 1875-1878 curate Newark-on-Trent co Nottinghamshire diocese Lincoln  
30 Apr 1879-1880 priest parochial district Seymour, Avenel, Nagambie diocese Melbourne  
05 May 1879 exhibited letters of orders from Lincoln in diocese Melbourne  
02 Jun 1880-1910 incumbent parish S George Malvern  
04 Oct 1885-04 Sep 1886 leave of absence Melbourne  
1894-1914 canon cathedral church S Paul  
13 Mar 1895 chaplain Home of Mercy Cheltenham diocese Melbourne  
1903-1914 examining chaplain bishop of Melbourne  
31 Mar 1903 warden Diocesan Deaconess Home, Mission to the Streets and Lanes of Melbourne  
06 Jan 1905 -06 Oct 1905 leave of absence Melbourne  
22 Sep 1905-01 Jan 1914 rural dean Malvern

01 Dec 1908-01 Mar 1909 leave of absence Melbourne ill health  
22 May 1909-31 Dec 1909 leave of absence ill health  
08 Aug 1910 superannuated  
11 Sep 1914- dean cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

**Other**

memorial stained glass windows, S Anselm Middle Park and S George Malvern  
*Church Standard 29/8/19 Australian Church Record 12/9/19, obituary North Coast Churchman 1/10/19*

**GODDARD, ROBERT EDWARD**

born 15 Aug 1853 Boroughbridge Somerset died 27 May 1931 Marrickville NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Robert GODDARD of Cambridge school master  
& Amelia née WINDETT;  
married 1883  
Hanah Mary GROUNDS of Whittlesea Cambridge  
died 16 Feb 1926  
daughter of Jeremiah GROUNDS

**Education**

King Edward grammar school Birmingham  
1877 Trinity college Cambridge  
1881 BA Cambridge  
1907 MA  
Cambridge Clergy training school  
Th Soc  
1905 Fellow Australian College Theology  
12 Jun 1881 deacon Ely  
04 Jun 1882 priest Ely

**Positions**

12 Jun 1881-1883 curate Chesterton co Cambridge diocese Ely  
25 Mar 1884-1886 curate S James Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
09 Oct 1886-12 Jun 1895 incumbent S James Morpeth  
07 Sep 1892-1895 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
11 Jul 1895-30 Apr 1924 took oaths, minister All Saints Petersham diocese Sydney  
24 Mar 1906 letters testimonial from Sydney  
31 Mar 1910-1924 rural dean Petersham  
20 Dec 1911-1931 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1914-1920 examining chaplain bishop of Grafton  
31 Mar 1924 superannuated  
01 May 1924 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial oak reredos All Saints Petersham  
*Australian Church Record 4/6/31, Sydney Morning Herald 28/5/31, obituary Church Standard 5/6/31*

**GODDEN, CHARLES (CHARLIE) CHRISTOPHER**

born 24 Mar 1876 Woodend Victoria Australia  
died 16 Oct 1906 by murder in bush above Lobaha, at Opa [Lepers Island, Aoba, Ambae] New Hebrides [Vanuatu]  
by ALAMEMEA: shot him in the leg, and axed him; expired on Dick HOFFMANN's boat in transit back to Lolowai,  
funeral service and buried by teacher Samuel TARITAGO behind his new house Lolowai 17 Oct 1906,  
memorial services S Michael Sydney, Moore College Sydney  
brother to Thomas GODDEN farmer, school-teacher Rigg's Creek Euroa (1892-) *in loco parentis*  
brother to Ralph GODDEN born c1878  
son among eleven children of William GODDEN

farmer and grazier  
died 1892

and Mary BURDEN died c1882;  
married 12 Dec 1905 S Michael Sydney

Eva May DEARIN

(1899) senior prefect Fort Street public school Sydney  
(1904) Associate in Theology 1<sup>st</sup> class honours Australian College of Theology  
(-1906) in diocese Melanesia

(1906-) travelled Vila, Auckland, Norfolk island, Sydney  
born 1883 died 11 Aug 1964 Murrurundi NSW

daughter among nine children of Thomas Henry DEARIN  
alderman of Dowling Street Redfern NSW

and Ann Jane ROFE (111)

### Education

-c1880 Rigg's Creek state school Euroa Victoria

1894 prepared by the Revd William HANCOCK, confirmed Moglondenby by Melbourne (GOE)

Jan 1895-30 May 1897 Perry Hall Bendigo (principal Canon the Revd Nathaniel JONES, who sponsored him, and took him and LANGFORD-SMITH with him on his own appointment to:)

01 Jun 1897-1899 Moore theological college Sydney; after illness 2<sup>nd</sup> class honours in exams

18 Jun 1899 deacon Sydney

24 Jun 1900 priest Sydney (111)

### Positions

nd worker on his brother's farm (412)

24 Mar 1896 lay reader (with Charles BARNES) Yea, in archdeaconry Sandhurst (later Bendigo)

19 Jun 1899-01 Sep 1900 assistant (to Dr the Revd James MANNING) curate S Michael Flinders St Sydney NSW

responded to call of Bishop WILSON (when preaching S Michael Sydney, an Evangelical church) for workers for diocese Melanesia:

03 Sep 1900 embarked MV SOUTHERN CROSS Sydney for Norfolk island

Apr 1901-1906 missionary Opa [Aoba, Ambae] (Lolowai) New Hebrides [Vanuatu] - *vice* Charles BICE 1892 last resident and with six months orientation leadership from W EDGELL (GODDEN funded by New Zealand Church Missionary Association [NZ CMA]; he and CE FOX took the place of W and Mrs IVENS) (111;421)

1902 bought land from chief QATU on Lolowai

Jul 1903-Sep 1903 on leave to Australia, deputation work northern NSW, and engaged to marry

late 1903 with builder Allan CHRISTIAN returned to Opa and to erect his new house

1904 dentistry work extracting teeth

1904 priest-in-charge (*vice* EDGELL on long term sick leave) Raga [Pentecost] as well as Opa

May 1905 on SOUTHERN CROSS for pastoral tour of Banks, Torres, Santa Cruz, Solomon islands

17 Apr 1906 with new wife arrive Lolowai

**Note** after his death, Lolowai became the main centre for the diocese Melanesia in the south, seat of the archdeacon of Southern Melanesia, and here were established a theological college and boys' school and girls' school nearby (412)

### Other

see *Lolowai, the story of Charles Godden and the Western Pacific*, by Ruth GODDEN [his daughter, born posthumously, her godmother Ethel WILSON wife of Cecil, bishop] (1967:Sydney)

He was from a rural and Evangelical background and found aspects of the diocese of Melanesia unfamiliar; his writings show he was drawn to a more Catholic style of faith

memorials include Violet Town cemetery Victoria, Moore theological college chapel, Godden memorial hospital at Lolowai

photograph S Paul Euroa (111)

grave at Lolowai marked by metal Budding Cross, and (2006) the Vanuatu government added a large white marker which incorporates a cross

'typical farmer in appearance, short, thickset and fair, always cheerful and a good companion. He could turn his hand to anything from house-building to steering the SOUTHERN CROSS... wrote poetry.. a good linguist.' (412)

street named after him in Mission Bay, Kohimarama Auckland

Oct 1906 shot and clubbed to death by ambushing killer ALAMEMEA himself once imprisoned in Queensland; see *Savage Civilisation* by Tom HARRISSON (1937:London)

see *The Godden Collection of artifacts from Melanesia: at the Macleay museum [Australia]* by Leigh McCawley

### GODDEN, GRAHAM RUSSELL

01 Mar 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

04 Feb 1979 priest Armidale

### GODFREY, BERTRAM DOUGLAS

born 31 Mar 1890 Tottenham Middlesex baptised 19 Sep 1896 Christ Church Westgreen

died 26 Apr 1948 rectory S Peter Kirkley Lowestoft

son of Joseph Linzell GODFREY warehouseman

& Louisa Ann Fenn née JONES;

married

### Education

1912-1914, 1917 King's College London

1919 Associate Kings Collegge

22 Dec 1918 deacon London

21 Dec 1919 priest London

### Positions

Oct 1917 invalided out of the Royal field artillery

22 Dec 1918-1920 curate S Thomas Arbour Square co Middlesex diocese London

05 Nov 1920-1926 curate S Peter Kirley co Suffolk

1926-1927 priest-in-charge Derby diocese North West Australia



16 Mar 1927-1928 locum tenens Christ Church Kadina diocese Adelaide  
11 Apr 1928 priest-in-charge Morgan mission with Middle Murray River  
31 Jul 1929-1932 curate S Peter Kirley co Suffolk  
25 Nov 1932-1935 incumbent S Barnabas Rotherhithe co Surrey diocese Southwark  
03 May 1935-11 Mar 1945 incumbent Blundeston with Flixton diocese Norwich  
11 Mar 1945-death incumbent Kirkley co Suffolk diocese Norwich

**Other**

*Church Times 30/4/48*

**GODFREY, RICHARD**

born 28 Apr 1890 Christchurch New Zealand  
died 13 Mar 1963 aged 72 Selwyn Village Auckland New Zealand buried Purewa cemetery  
brother to Nellie Isobel Cowell GODFREY born 1887 died 21 Feb 1888 aged 5 months buried Addington cemetery Christchurch  
brother to Elizabeth Frances GODFREY born 1888 New Zealand married (1927) John Thomas HERON  
brother to Lilian Maud GODFREY born 1894 New Zealand married (1909) Alfred Edward BACH  
brother to Joseph Frederick William GODFREY  
    (1914) sheep musterer  
    (1914-1916) lance corporal, World War 1  
    born 1896 New Zealand  
son of Frederick GODFREY  
    (1885) cook Sunnyside lunatic asylum Christchurch, who had adopted orphan Esther POWDITCH  
    (1893) storekeeper, Stanmore Rd Richmond Christchurch  
    born Dec ¼ 1849 registered West Bromwich Staffordshire England  
    *possibly* : died 24 Jul 1932 aged 82 New Zealand  
    brother to Julia GODFREY born Dec ¼ 1840 West Bromwich married (Dec ¼ 1859) Joseph BROADLEY a baker  
    brother to Esther GODFREY (1869) married John HEFFORD in New Zealand  
    born Jun ¼ 1847 West Bromwich Staffordshire  
    brother to Levi GODFREY (1881) married, insurance agent  
        born Mar ¼ 1845 West Bromwich  
    brother to Elisha GODFREY  
        (1861) in West Bromwich  
        (1881) grocer, on freehold property Antigua Street Christchurch  
        (1885) employed at Sunnyside lunatic asylum, Christchurch New Zealand  
        (1885-1886) involved in the 'Severed Hand' conspiracy case  
        (1893) grocer, 31 Chester Street Christchurch  
        (1910) at death storekeeper Christchurch  
    born Dec ¼ 1838 registered West Bromwich Staffordshire England  
    died 15 Feb 1910 aged 73 55 Stewart St Christchurch buried 17 Feb 1910 Sydenham Christchurch  
    married (Jun ¼ 1860 West Bromwich) Elizabeth RICHARDS;  
        their son Alexander Arthur Ernest GODFREY baker;  
    son of Richard GODFREY  
        (1851) stamper in factory residing West Bromwich (1861) residing Kings Norton  
        born c1814 Oldbury Worcestershire  
    and (1) Elizabeth – born c1818 West Bromwich Staffordshire  
        [Richard GODFREY married (2) Jane, born c1818 Dublin Ireland];  
    married 16 Dec 1886 New Zealand,  
and Fanny Isabel COWELL  
    (1861) with family residing Hatfield Peverel co Essex  
    (1871) student industrial school St Giles Colchester  
    (1881) cook with family Spencer W MORRIS provision merchant Camberwell south London  
    (1893) not found in New Zealand electoral rolls  
    born Mar ¼ 1859 registered Witham Essex  
    died 06 Oct 1931 aged 72 New Zealand  
    half-sister to Arthur Frederick COWELL (1881) consulting mining engineer Cornwall  
        born c1846 Hatfield Peverill  
    sister to Emily COWELL (1871) servant  
        born c1853  
    sister to Ellen M COWELL (1871) servant  
        born c1855  
    sister to Henry B COWELL (1871) apprentice sewing machine  
        born c1857  
    sister to William F COWELL born c1861 Hatfield

daughter of William COWELL

(1861) veterinary surgeon  
born c1810 Hatfield Peverel;

and (2) Martha -

(1871) widow, machinist, residing St Botolph Colchester Essex  
born c1829 Chelmsford co Essex;

married 1925 at Raga by JM STEWARD bishop of Melanesia,  
Eileen Mary SEALY

(1925-1935) missionary in Melanesian mission

born 03 May 1882 Auckland New Zealand died 30 Jul 1958

buried 01 Aug 1958 from cathedral S Mary (Bp CAULTON officiating) Purewa Auckland

daughter of Arthur Leonard SEALY surveyor

born 04 Jun 1856 New Plymouth Taranaki New Zealand

died 26 Mar 1918 aged 65 Auckland

brother to Maud Mary SEALY

born Dec ¼ 1850 registered Swindon Wiltshire

died 15 Aug 1912 aged 61 buried Waikaraka Auckland

who married (1880 Nelson) the Revd Arthur Henry SEDGWICK

son of Dr William Byers SEALY/SEALEY

(1845) MRCS [Member Royal College Surgeons] LSAL [Licenciate Society Apothecaries London]

(c1852/1856) contemporary of Dr Richard KYNGDON in Omata Taranaki

(c1860) surgeon of Nelson, cathedral churchwarden

born c1822 died 09 Mar 1886 aged 64 buried Wakapuaka Nelson New Zealand;

married Jun ¼ 1847 Brentford Essex,

and Matilda Anne CHRISTOPHER

died 07 Jan 1863 Nelson buried Fairfield Park Trafalgar St cemetery

youngest daughter of George CHRISTOPHER of Chiswick Middlesex;

married 23 Dec 1879 New Zealand,

and Rebecca COPLAND (422;266;352;328;111)

#### Education

Rangitata public school

1914 College of S John Evangelist Auckland

1916 LTh class 1 Board Theological Studies

19 Dec 1915 deacon Wellington 'at request of bishop of Melanesia' (308) but no such note in the bishop's register (242)

16 Dec 1916 priest Wellington (111)

#### Positions

19 Dec 1915-1918 assistant curate Masterton diocese Wellington

(1916) of 20 Villa St Masterton, 1<sup>st</sup> reserves for World War 1 expeditionary forces

1918 joined Melanesian mission (389)

1918-1919 missionary at Vureas Banks Island diocese Melanesia

1920-1927 missionary at Raga-Maewo

Mar 1927 on furlough New Zealand (69)

1927-1933 in charge Teachers Training College Lolowai Opai diocese Melanesia

**note:** 1<sup>st</sup> warden of this second (1<sup>st</sup> was Siota) theological college, in the New Hebrides from which (1929) four priests were ordained but later from which only teachers and catechists (412)

Dec 1933-1935 archdeacon of Southern Melanesia

May 1935 with serious eye trouble (loss of an eye) retired from Melanesian mission (69)

25 Jun 1935-31 Jan 1937 curate S James city and diocese Sydney Australia (111)

1937-1939 vicar Aramoho (69)

1939-1946 vicar S Columba Grey Lynn city and diocese Auckland (8)

1946-1949 vicar Onehunga

1949-1952 vicar Port Chevalier

1953-1963 curate cathedral S Mary Parnell Auckland

1957 honorary canon Auckland (389)

#### Other

street named after him Mission Bay Kohimarama Auckland

Sep 1963 obituary *Southern Cross Log* (New Zealand)

#### GODLEY, ARTHUR FORSTER

born 21 Feb 1888 baptised 17 Mar 1888 West Chelborough Dorset

died 10 Mar 1969 Yetminster Dorset

son of Edward Richard GODLEY

& Florence Emily née SAYCE

**Education**

1910- Hatfield College Durham  
1912 BA university of Durham  
1910-1911, 1912 Salisbury theological college  
1911 LTh  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Salisbury  
07 Jun 1914 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

21 Dec 1912-1914 curate Gillingham with East and West Stower co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1914-1919 incumbent Derby diocese North West Australia  
1920 assistant chaplain S James Calcutta  
1920 chaplain Jamalpur  
1920-1921 chaplain Kurseon  
1921-1925 chaplain Asansol  
1925-1931 chaplain for Additional Clergy Society, Saidpor diocese Calcutta  
02 Oct 1931-01 Mar 1950 incumbent Bradford Peverell with Stratton diocese Salisbury  
1950-1955 general licence Bath & Wells  
20 Mar 1950-1969 general licence Salisbury

**Other**

*Church Times 14/3/69*

**GODSON, WILLIAM ERNEST**

born 24 Jan 1865 Redruth South Australia baptised 07 Mar 1880 Chipping Camden Gloucestershire  
died 09 Apr 1944 Sydney NSW  
third son of William GODSON of (1880) Broad Camden  
& Jane née HILL;  
married 08 Oct 1943  
Grace Elsie WARING  
died 24 Jun 1956  
daughter of Thomas WARING

**Education**

Chipping Camden grammar school  
1887 noncollegiate university of Oxford  
1890 BA  
1895 MA  
1891 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
1893 CMS (Church Missionary Society) college Islington  
24 May 1891 deacon Beverley for York  
18 Dec 1892 priest Worcester

**Positions**

1891 curate Great with Little Driffield diocese York  
09 Apr 1892-1894 curate Redditch co and diocese Worcester  
1894 CMS (Church Missionary Society) missionary diocese West Equatorial Africa  
1895-1903 missionary Ningpo diocese Mid-China  
1903 missionary Hangchow  
13 May 1904-1905 general licence Sydney, on leave South China  
14 Mar 1907 took oaths Sydney  
1907 superintendant NSW Chinese Mission with Church Missionary Association (diocese Sydney)  
28 Jan 1908 letters testimonial from Sydney to Brisbane  
28 Jan 1909 general licence Sydney  
24 Jan 1908 mission chaplain-in-charge S Thomas Toowong diocese Brisbane  
1908-1909 curate S Matthew Sherwood  
22 Apr 1909 general licence Sydney  
1909-1910 incumbent Cooktown diocese Carpentaria  
1910-1913 incumbent Darwin  
10 Feb 1913 general licence Sydney  
01 Oct 1913-30 Jun 1917 rector S Hilda Katoomba diocese Sydney  
30 Jun 1917-31 May 1921 incumbent Dapto & Macquarie River (exchange with the Revd William Allan O'NEILL, Charles HUGHESDON)  
07 Jan 1921 leave of absence  
31 Jan 1921 locum tenens S Luke Concord and Burwood  
1922-1923 on leave  
1923-1927 CMS (Church Missionary Society) missionary Taichow

1927-1929 principal divinity school Ningpo  
1927-1929 examining chaplain bishop Chekiang  
1930 retires from CMS (Church Missionary Society)  
21 Jul 1930-1932 perpetual curate Longham with Wendling co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
08 Nov 1932-1935 incumbent Holkham with Egmere and Waterden co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
09 Nov 1935-1937 perpetual curate Fundenhall  
04 Jan 1938-1944 general licence Sydney  
02 Feb 1938 superannuated  
1944 residing Cremorne NSW

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 20/4/44*

**GOE, FIELD FLOWERS**

born 25 Jan 1832 Louth Lincolnshire baptised 10 Feb 1832 Louth  
died 25 Jun 1910 suddenly Wimbledon co Surrey  
only son of Field Flowers GOE attorney-at-law of Louth  
& Mary Jane née ALLISON;  
married 05 Jun 1861  
Emma Rodgers HURST  
born 22 Aug 1838 died 24 Jul 1901  
daughter of William HURST architect  
and Charlotte Jane INNES

**Education**

King Edward's grammar school Louth  
1853 Magdalen college Oxford  
1853-1854 S Edmund's hall Oxford  
1857 BA Oxford, Hertford college  
1860 MA  
1886 DD jure dignitatis  
1887 MA ad eundem gradum Melbourne  
28 Feb 1858 deacon York  
19 Sep 1858 priest York

24 Feb 1887 (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Rochester, Manchester, Perth, ALFORD, PERRY, MARSDEN

**Positions**

28 Feb 1858 curate Christ Church Sculcoates near Kingston-on-Hull diocese York  
15 Oct 1858-1873 perpetual curate Christ Church Sculcoates Kingston-on-Hull  
27 May 1873-12 Feb 1875 incumbent Sunderland and perpetual curate S John Sunderland co and diocese Durham  
18 Jan 1877-13 Jan 1887 incumbent S George Bloomsbury co Middlesex diocese London  
1884 Select Preacher Cambridge  
12 Apr 1887 arrived Melbourne as bishop of Melbourne  
14 Apr 1887-01 Nov 1901 installed in pro-cathedral church S James, bishop of Melbourne  
01 Nov 1901-07 Apr 1902 on retirement, bishop administrator diocese Melbourne

**Other**

portrait chaper house cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
*The Times 29/6/10, Guardian 1/7/1910, Melbourne Argus 30/6/10*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 9*

**GOFF, BRIAN ERNEST**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Bathurst  
22 Dec 1962 priest Bathurst

**GOGGS, LEONARD RUSSELL**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide for North Queensland  
16 Dec 1951 priest North Queensland

**GOLDING, HARRY**

born 07 Apr 1889 Sheerness co Kent died 30 Jul 1969 registered Bournemouth Hampshire  
son of William G GOLDING engine fitter  
& Elizabeth R;  
married (i) 1914  
Ada Maud SPEARS  
died 10 Jan 1942;  
married (ii) 1961  
(Dame) Cecilie Monica JOHNSON  
born 06 Aug 1902 died 06 Jun 1997

daughter of Ben JOHNSON

**Education**

privately

1951 S Boniface Warminster theological college

1952 deacon Malmesbury for Bristol

1953 priest Bristol

**Positions**

-1914 chartered secretary

1916-1949 in the army

1927 OBE (Order of the British Empire)

1940 CBE (Commander of the British Empire)

1942 brigadier

1952-1960 curate S Edyth Sea Mills diocese Bristol

21 Jul 1960-May 1961 general licence, revoked Grafton

31 May 1961-23 Mar 1962 general licence, cancelled

1961 general licence Winchester

1961 general licence Salisbury

1969 residing Southbourne Hampshire

**GOLDING-BIRD, CYRIL HENRY (NÉ BIRD, CYRIL HENRY)**

born 18 Sep 1874 registered Holborn London died 09 Apr 1955 Thames Ditton Cobham co Surrey

third son of the Revd Robert James BIRD DD vicar S Bartholomew Gray's Inn Road

born c1830 London

& Dorothea née McKEAN born c1837 Scotland;

**Education**

private tuition

1883-1889 Merchants Taylors

S Andrew's theological college New Brunswick

1892 Lincoln College Oxford

1897 BA Oxford

1899 MA

1908 BD university of West Ontario

1910 Fellow Australian College Theology

1910 DD iure dignitatis West university Canada

1924 DD iure dignitatis Trinity College Dublin

19 Dec 1897 deacon St Albans

18 Dec 1898 priest St Albans

25 Apr 1914 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) Sydney, Armidale, Newcastle, Bathurst, STONE-WIGG

**Positions**

1897-1898 curate S Mary Plaistow diocese St Albans

1898-1902 relicensed after South Africa

1900 forces chaplain in South African war

27 Mar 1900-1902 curate All Saints Margaret Street Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London

14 Nov 1901 curate Barking co Essex diocese St Albans

06 Jul 1903-1907 perpetual curate S Barnabas Dover co Kent diocese Canterbury

1907-1908 dean Stanley Falkland Islands

01 Apr 1909-30 Apr 1914 dean and incumbent cathedral church city and diocese Newcastle

1910-1914 vicar-general diocese Newcastle

13 Mar 1914 election as bishop of Kalgoorlie confirmed

21 May 1914-31 Jul 1919 installed, bishop of Kalgoorlie

1914-1915 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

1915-1919 senior chaplain Commonwealth forces

1918 honorary chaplain forces

Jul 1919-1930 translated to the see, bishop of Mauritius Indian Ocean

26 Aug 1930-1936 archdeacon Dorking co Surrey diocese Guildford

26 Aug 1930-1953 assistant to bishop Guildford

21 May 1936-30 Apr 1949 archdeacon of Surrey

1940-1949 sub-prelate Order of S John of Jerusalem

1947-1953 residing Cobham Surrey

**Other**

stained glass window in appreciation of his work cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

obituary *Church Times* 22/4/55, obituary *Anglican* 29/4/55

**GOLDINGHAM, REGINALD EDWARD**

born 25 Aug 1855 Templeton Worcester baptised 18 Sep 1855 Peopleton  
died 15 Jun 1890 tuberculosis Brisbane Queensland buried Toowoomba cemetery  
son of Edward Thomas GOLDINGHAM farmer

& Rosa Anne née CLARKE;  
married 1883

Beatrice ALLEN  
born 1859 Markshall co Norfolk died Jun ¼ 1933 registered Marylebone  
daughter of Thomas ALLEN farmer  
& Fanny Rose

**Education**

Bloxham  
1875 matriculated university of London  
1877 intermediate Arts  
1879 BA London  
23 May 1880 deacon Peterborough  
12 Jun 1881 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

assistant master Bloxham grammar school 6 year  
23 May 1880-1887 non-stipendiary curate All Saints Wellingborough co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
1881-1881 second master Wellingborough grammar school  
06 Apr 1888-11 Sep 1888 took oaths, curate S Luke Liverpool diocese Sydney  
13 Sep 1888 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney  
17 Aug 1889-death curate Toowoomba

**Other**

obituary *Darling Downs Gazette* 16/6/90

**GOLDSMITH, ALFRED GURNEY**

born 07 Jun 1859 West Brompton London died 17 Jan 1926 Kobe Japan  
son of Malcolm GOLDSMITH Admiralty clerk Plymouth and Woolwich  
married

Annie T LOBB

**Education**

Somerset college Bath  
1877 Trinity Hall Camb  
1881 BA Cambridge  
1884 MA  
21 Dec 1882 deacon St Albans  
21 Dec 1883 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1882 lay missionary Missions to Seamen Tyneside  
1882-1885 curate Leyton co Essex diocese St Albans  
1885-1895 chaplain Missions to Seamen diocese Hongkong  
24 Mar 1896-01 Apr 1905 perpetual curate Appledore co Devon diocese Exeter  
01 Jul 1905-1923 chaplain Missions to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
07 Jul 1924 acting chaplain Missions to Seamen diocese Brisbane

**Other**

memorial stained glass window Central Institute of Victorian Missions to Seamen  
*The Times* 19 Jan 1926, obituary *Church Standard* 29/1/26; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 28/1/26

**GOLDSMITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 03 Aug 1853 London baptised 17 Sep 1853 S Clement Dane co Middlesex diocese London  
died 07 Jul 1932 S Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex England  
first son of Frederick William GOLDSMITH writing master at Merchant Taylors of Hampstead Road  
& Dorothy née WATKINS;  
married 22 Apr 1880

Edith Emma FREWER

daughter of the Revd G FREWER classical master Eton college and incumbent of Hitcham Berkshire

**Education**

1864-1872 Merchant Taylors  
1872 S Johns college Oxford  
1876 BA Oxford  
1879 MA  
1904 honoris causa DD

08 Oct 1876 deacon Rochester  
21 Dec 1877 priest Rochester  
17 Jul 1904 bishop (in cathedral church S George Perth) by Newcastle (under commission for Sydney), Perth, STRETCH

**Positions**

01 Oct 1876-1881 curate S Luke Old Charlton co Kent diocese Rochester  
1878-1881 chaplain S James Old Charlton  
20 Dec 1881-1885 curate-in-charge chapel S Philip Cheam Common  
16 Sep 1885-1888 incumbent Halling co Kent  
21 Jan 1888 letters testimonial from Rochester to Perth  
27 Apr 1888 arrived Australia SS ALBANY  
29 Apr 1888-31 Aug 1904 took oaths, dean and incumbent cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth  
1888-1906 manager girls' orphanage Perth  
01 May 1891 leave of absence  
1894-1914 chaplain forces  
1902 administrator diocese Perth  
1904-1917 bishop of Bunbury  
1904-1910 missionary jurisdiction over North West Australia  
1905-1917 dean of Bunbury  
1913 VD (Volunteer Decoration)  
1914-1916 senior chaplain forces  
17 May 1917-Ester 1926 vicar Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London  
11 Jul 1917-1921 rural dean Hampstead  
1918- commissary for bishop of Bunbury  
1930- commissary for bishop North West Australia  
1930 residing Maida Vale co Middlesex

**Other**

*Humble Access* (1899), *Home Reunion Papers* (1902)  
obituary *Church Times* 15/7/32 *Australian Church Record* 1/9/32 & 3/11/32  
C P Holden *Bishop on a Tricycle*

**GOLDSPINK, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 05 Dec 1887 Clapham England  
baptised 26 Feb 1888 S James Clapham Surrey by the Revd Frederick Arthur Cecil LILINGSTON  
died 07 Jan 1947 registered Bromley co Kent  
son of Wiliam Seth GOLDSPINK pork butcher of Clapham  
& Elizabeth née HIGGINS;  
married (i) 1915  
Olive ;  
married (ii) 12 Jan 1923  
Irene Jessie CHILTON who flew aeroplanes  
born 19 May 1897 Paddington ?died 01 Aug 1978 Rome  
only daughter of Herbert Mark CHILTON of Twickenham fruiterer  
& Jessie née CONSTABLE

**Education**

Christ's Hospital  
1906 Queen's college Oxford  
1910 BA Oxford  
1910 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Theo  
1913 MA  
28 Dec 1912 deacon Perth  
26 Apr 1914 priest Perth

**Positions**

1911-1912 assistant master Radley college  
28 Dec 1912- general licence Perth  
1913-1916 master church of England grammar school Guildford Western Australia diocese Perth  
1916 departed Australia  
served in Egypt World War 1  
17 May 1916 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1916-1917 assistant master Lancing college co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1917-1920 temporary chaplain forces  
1920-1922 army education corps  
23 Jun 1922 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1923-1924 assistant master and chaplain Cranbrook school England

05 May 1925 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
18 Mar 1925-1935 curate Yalding diocese Rochester  
21 Sep 1929 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
31 Oct 1935-1944 general licence Rochester  
1939- general licence Canterbury  
10 Sep 1942-1945 chaplain Orpington hospital diocese Rochester  
1947 residing Tonbridge co Kent

**GOLDSWORTHY, ARTHUR STANLEY**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Wangaratta  
09 Mar 1952 priest Wangaratta

**GOLDSWORTHY, GRAEME LISTER**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**GOLDSWORTHY, JOHN LAWLER**

25 Mar 1960 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1961 priest Tasmania

**GOOD, JOHN**

born 05 Oct 1856 Kilmore Victoria died 20 Aug 1932 Melbourne hospital buried Melbourne general cemetery  
first son of Matthew GOOD of Kilmore Victoria  
& Eliza née BIRD;  
married 20 Jul 1892 S Paul Bendigo Victoria  
Madeline Blanche Louise BLACKHAM  
born 08 Dec 1860  
died 10 Jan 1931  
sister to John M BLACKHAM a test wicket keeper (cricket)  
daughter of Major William George BLACKHAM of Bendigo

**Education**

South Melbourne college  
1888 Trinity college Melbourne university of Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

clerk in Victoria police force  
14 May 1890 lay reader North Essendon diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891-1895 curate S Thomas Essendon  
29 Jul 1895-1902 minister-in-charge parochial district Christ Church Essendon  
01 Oct 1902-29 Feb 1928 incumbent S Jude Carlton  
1928 retired  
17 Oct 1928- general licence Melbourne  
1932 residing Brighton Victoria

**Other**

and involved in development of curricula for Sunday schools  
Freemason  
memorial tablets Christ Church Essendon, and S Jude Carlton  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 2/9/32, *Australian Church Record* 125/9/32, *Church Chronicle* 1/10/32

**GOODCHILD, SIDNEY OSBOURNE**

born 26 Jun 1874 London died 15 Feb 1952 Bexhill-on-Sea buried there  
third son of William Henry GOODCHILD chemist  
& Sarah née BARTHOLOMEW;  
married 17 Apr 1905  
Dido May CRUMP  
born 24 Apr 1884 died May 1971  
daughter of Henry CRUMP

**Education**

1898-1900 Associate King's College  
24 Aug 1901 deacon Newcastle for North Queensland  
21 Sep 1902 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

01 Oct 1901-1903 curate S James Townsville diocese North Queensland



10 Apr 1902-15 Jun 1902 curate S James Townsville  
 16 Apr 1903 assistant (to the Venerable David GARLAND) priest Charter's Towers  
 14 Aug 1903 assistant priest cathedral church S James Townsville  
 05 Feb 1904-19 Aug 1904 assistant curate South Western Division (Cunnamulla with Charleville)  
 09 Jun 1905 took oaths diocese Goulburn  
 04 Aug 1905-12 Sep 1910 incumbent Cobargo  
 20 Jul 1910-1911 general licence Sydney  
 16 Aug 1910 temporary curate, locum tenens S John Parramatta  
     1910 chaplain Parramatta asylum  
 21 Aug 1911 vicar Tweed parish diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 1911-28 Feb 1914 vicar Murwillumbah  
 16 Feb 1914 letters testimonial Grafton & Armidale  
 28 May 1914 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
     01 Jun 1916 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 19 Nov 1914-1916 curate S Laurence Catford co Surrey diocese Southwark  
 31 Oct 1916-1921 curate S Stephen Westbourne Park co Middlesex diocese London  
 19 May 1920-1928 chaplain Huggen's college Northfleet co Kent diocese Rochester  
 03 Jan 1929-1945 vicar Christ Church Turnham Green co Middlesex diocese London  
 1947-1953 residing Bexhill-on-Sea Sussex  
**Other**  
 father of a bishop of Kensington diocese London

#### **GOODCHILD, THOMAS**

born 26 Jun 1866 Clare Suffolk died 25 May 1947 registered Nottingham England  
 son of George Walter GOODCHILD butcher of Clare  
 & Eliza née FROST;  
 married 10 Apr 1900

Lelia Maria Helen BIBB an Australian (1898) missionary in Chona

born 1871 died 21 Sep 1943

daughter of John BIBB

#### **Education**

Suffolk grammar school

1897 BA Wooster university Ohio USA

1898 MA

1907 MA university Harvard

Oct 1897-Jun 1898 Ridley Hall Cambridge

CMS (Church Missionary Society) college Islington

05 Jun 1898 deacon London for colonies

02 Oct 1898 priest London for colonies

#### **Positions**

teacher College House school Edmonton Canada

1898-1901 mission at HangChow

1901-1910 CMS (Church Missionary Society) missionary at Ningpo

1910-1912 missionary at Heng Chow Hunan

27 May 1912 assistant chaplain Sydney Missions to Seamen diocese Sydney

11 Oct 1917 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

    13 Oct 1918 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

    1918 resigned from CMS (Church Missionary Society)

    02 Jul 1919 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

03 Feb 1920-1921 curate S Peter Highgate Hill co Middlesex diocese London

17 Jan 1921-18 Sep 1925 incumbent Christ Church Upper Armley diocese Ripon

05 Dec 1925-1936 incumbent S Paul Leyton co Essex diocese Chelmsford

01 May 1936-21 Feb 1944 vicar Congresbury with Wick S Lawrence co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1947 C/- CMS (Church Missionary Society) Salisbury Square London

1950 curate S Peter Highgate Hill co Middlesex diocese London

#### **GOODEN, MALCOLM CECIL WHITRIDGE**

born 10 Jul 1894 Norwood South Australia

died 19 May 1969 cremated Centennial Park South Australia

son of Henry Alfred GOODEN of Norwood

& Kate Askew née WHITRIDGE;

married 30 Sep 1925 S Peter Glenelg

Clara MEASDAY

born 06 Mar 1892 died 17 Nov 1982

daughter of Edward MEASDAY

**Education**

Norwood public school

S Aidans college Ballarat 2 month

21 Dec 1927 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1928 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1910-1923 in public service South Australia

01 Apr 1926 reader-in-charge parochial district Kaniva diocese Ballarat

23 Dec 1927-1928 curate Kaniva

1928-1930 priest-in-charge Kaniva

08 May 1930-1932 vicar parish Linton

04 Feb 1932-1934 vicar parish Dimboola

18 Apr 1934-20 Oct 1936 vicar parish Port Fairy diocese Ballarat

23 Oct 1936-1939 rector Christ Church Balaklava with S Alban Wakefield and S Mary Goyder diocese Adelaide

04 Jul 1939-1944 rector Christ Church Strathalbyn with mission districts

1941-1944 Australian military forces

01 Feb 1944-1955 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society Adelaide

1948-1957 canon Adelaide

13 Oct 1953-1957 archdeacon Strathalbyn

14 Oct 1955-1962 rector S Michael and All Angels Henley Beach with Lockleys mission

1957- examining chaplain bishop Adelaide

21 Jun 1957-01 Jun 1965 archdeacon Adelaide

09 Mar 1963 locum tenens Plympton

01 Jun 1965 superannuated

09 Jun 1965- general licence Adelaide

**GOODERHAM, DANIEL CHARLES**

02 Feb 1952 deacon Brisbane

02 Feb 1953 priest Brisbane

**GOODES, WILLIAM JOHN**

24 Feb 1960 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1961 priest Adelaide

**GOODHART, EDWARD SKELTON**

born 12 Jan 1832 Broadchalke Wiltshire baptised 04 Sep 1932 by father

died 28 Jun 1884 Osgodby

son of the Revd Charles Joseph GOODHART of Reading

& Elizabeth née CORNWALL;

married Jun ¼ 1874 S Mary Lewisham

Charlotte Amelia HANSON

born 1844 Wilston Norfolk died 03 Sep 1912 Chester

daughter of the Revd William Henry HANSON

& Julia née LOCK

**Education**

under Mr BOURNE in Berkshire

1852 Trinity College Cambridge

1857 BA Cambridge

07 Jun 1857 deacon Carlisle

30 May 1858 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

07 Jun 1857 curate Wetheral and Warwick co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

20 Sep 1859-20 Apr 1860 perpetual curate of Free chapel S George-in-the-Fields in parish Battersea diocese Winchester

22 Apr 1861 curate Harrington co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

17 Feb 1864 curate Dalston co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

04 May 1865-1873 with consent of Bishop of London, junior chaplain in Madras Presidency

04 Jul 1873-1884 incumbent Owersby with Kirkby and Osgodby diocese Lincoln

06 Oct 1877 exhibited deacon's orders Melbourne, stated his letters of priest's orders were mislaid

06 Oct 1877 priest parish Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne

06 Jun 1879- locum tenens parish Christ Church Brunswick

1879 chaplain to gaol Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Guardian* 9/7/84

**GOODHEW, RICHARD HENRY**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**GOODISSON, KENNETH PAUL**

born 30 Jun 1900 Melbourne Victoria died 04 Sep 1984 registered Kew Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Richard John GOODISSON  
& Esther de Quetteville née ROBIN  
married (i) 1931  
Edith Evelyn BINKS  
died 18 Mar 1932 in England ;  
married (ii) 1957  
Gwendoline Elvie BLENNERHASSETT née MOORE  
born 10 Jun 1909 died 20 May 2010  
widow of the Revd John Ponsonby BLENNERHASSETT  
daughter of Samuel Victor MOORE

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1924 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1927 Th Schol  
28 Sep 1924 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1925 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Nov 1924-1925 curate Mildura diocese Ballarat  
1925-1927 priest-in-charge Merbein diocese St Arnaud  
26 Sep 1927-31 Jan 1929 vicar Merbein  
04 Apr 1929-30 Sep 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Dunolly  
18 Oct 1929-04 Jan 1931 vicar parish Rupanyup diocese Ballarat  
03 Mar 1931 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1931-1932 curate Sedgley co Stafford diocese Lichfield  
1932-1933 permission to officiate at S Michael Aldershot diocese Guildford  
1934-1935 curate cathedral church Christ city and diocese Ballarat  
12 May 1934- general licence Ballarat  
09 May 1935-1937 vicar parish S Peter Merino  
15 Jul 1937-1941 vicar parish Dimboola  
1940-06 Feb 1946 chaplain with Royal Australian air force  
24 Feb 1941-1946 leave of absence Ballarat, chaplain Royal Australian air force  
03 Jan 1941 permission to officiate in parish Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
28 Dec 1942 general licence Grafton as military chaplain  
1942-1943 at Evans Head  
10 Mar 1945 licence to officiate Brisbane as chaplain Royal Australian air force  
01 Jan 1946- general licence Ballarat  
01 Jan 1946-1947 chaplain Ballarat church of England boys grammar school  
12 Feb 1948 leave of absence 12 month Ballarat  
1948 general licence Melbourne  
17 Jun 1948-1952 minister parochial district S John Flinders  
07 Feb 1952-1957 incumbent parish S Martin Hawksburn  
16 Jul 1957-1966 incumbent parish S Peter Murrumbeena  
15 Jul 1966-1970 incumbent S Agnes Glenhantly diocese Melbourne  
1970 retired general licence Melbourne  
18 May 1973- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Scene 12/10/84*

**GOODMAN, GEORGE**

born 17 May 1821 Peterborough co Northamptonshire  
died 25 Jun 1908 Geelong Victoria buried Eastern cemetery Geelong  
third son of Thomas GOODMAN a grocer of Edgbaston Birmingham  
& Mary DENT  
daughter of of John DENT;  
married 01 Jul 1853  
Margaret Elizabeth MORTLOCK  
born 03 Dec 1822 died 26 Sep 1901  
daughter of Henry Powlett MORTLOCK bookseller of Oxford

and Margaret LINDSAY

**Education**

Kings Cliffe

Hazelwood school

Edgbaston grammar school

Camberwell grammar school

1840 Christ college Cambridge

1844 BA Cambridge

1847 MA Cambridge

02 Mar 1845 deacon Chester

01 Mar 1846 priest Chester

**Positions**

1837-1840 in business Birmingham

03 Mar 1845 curate Moorside co Lancashire diocese Chester

1845-1846 curate Holy Trinity Birkenhead co Cheshire

14 Jan 1848-1853 curate S Bride Fleet Street city and diocese London

arrived Adelaide COTFIELD

Dec 1853 arrived Melbourne

02 Jan 1854 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths Melbourne

02 Jan 1854-1855 incumbent Heidelberg or Warringal diocese Melbourne

1854-1876 chaplain to PERRY bishop of Melbourne

30 Dec 1854-27 Jun 1906 incumbent parish church Christ Church Geelong

with duties S Paul Geelong

1863- secretary Geelong grammar school council

22 Sep 1871-1879 canon cathedral church S James Melbourne

1875-1891 chaplain to bishop of Ballarat

15 Jan 1877-1886 domestic chaplain to MOORHOUSE bishop of Melbourne

16 Aug 1877- rural dean Geelong

18 Dec 1877-31 Dec 1878 leave of absence Melbourne

1879- chaplain to Geelong gaol, hospital, benevolent asylum

1879-1899 lecturer Trinity College Melbourne

1879- canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

15 Jun 1905- honorary examining chaplain

03 Aug 1906 superannuated

**Other**

*Church In Victoria in Episcopate of Bishop Perry (1892), Principles and Practice of Public Reading (1865)*

*See Dictionary of Australian Biography*

*The Times 30/6/08, Guardian 1/7/08, obituary Melbourne Argus 26/6/08*

*See Dictionary of Australian Biography volume 4*

**GOODMAN, JAMES JOSEPH**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney

26 Feb 1950 priest Sydney

**GOODMAN, JOHN BADAMS**

11 Jun 1953 deacon Bathurst

11 Jun 1954 priest Bathurst

**GOODMAN, RICHARD GEORGE**

12 Feb 1961 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1961 priest Bendigo

**GOODRICKE, GUY ALWYN (birth registered as THOMAS, GUY ALWYN WATSON)**

born 02 Mar 1893 registered Jun ¼ 1893 Cirencester Gloucestershire

died 29 Apr 1987 cremated Carr Villa Tasmania

nephew-in-law of Charles Alfred GOODRICKE AngloCatholic, East India tea merchant later of Woking

who (after 1911) adopted him, he died 15 May 1915 left £14 166

son of the Revd Charles Frederick THOMAS

born 1860 Maltesham Wiltshire died 05 Nov 1920 Droitwich left £630

of Boar's Hill Oxford

(1881) assistant master S Chad's college Denstone,

(in 1908) rector Rudford Gloucestershire

& Clara Emily née GARNHAM died 07 Mar 1933 left £5 728;

married Sep ¼ 1927 registered Hollingbourn Kent

Muriel Ursula Travers MACY

born 29 Apr 1898 died 20 Apr 1991  
daughter of the Revd Vincent Travers MACY Anglo-Catholic priest  
& Susan Beatrix née BARING

**Education**

Bedford modern school  
1930 Keble college Oxford  
1933 BA Oxford  
1949 MA  
1933 S Stephen's House Oxford  
27 May 1934 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne  
16 Jun 1935 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Positions**

1901 with his parents Rudford Gloucestershire  
1911 Guy Alwyn Watson THOMAS articled accountant clerk residing with uncle Charles Alfred GOODRICKE Hampstead  
c1922 Guy Alwyn GOODRICKE accountant residing Mesopotamia  
Dec 1922 accountant arrived Southampton WALMER CASTLE  
-1929 chartered accountant  
1934-1936 curate S Gabriel Heaton diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
1935-1936 curate-in-charge S Francis High Heaton  
1948-1949 general licence Rochester  
1950-1952 priest-in-charge Georgetown diocese Tasmania

**GOODRIDGE, JACK AMOS**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**GOODWIN, CLIVE ANDREW**

born 16 Mar 1908 Ryde NSW baptised 26 Apr 1908 S Anne Ryde by the Revd Clive Meillon M STATHAM  
died 01 Jul 1981 Darling Point NSW  
son of Percy GOODWIN grocer, later baker  
& Maude Alice née BENSON;  
married 29 Apr 1933  
Olga Edith THOMAS  
born 27 Jul 1906 died 28 Aug 1998  
daughter of H THOMAS

**Education**

Ryde public school  
Hornsby junior technical college 3 years  
Sydney technical college  
Balmain Trades 2 year  
1930-1932 Moore theological college  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1933 priest KIRKBY for Sydney

**Positions**

carpenter  
1928-1929 apprentice builder  
02 Jan 1933-11 Nov 1934 curate S John Shoalhaven diocese Sydney  
28 Nov 1934-1936 took oaths, priest assistant curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
12 Aug 1936 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
21 Aug 1936-30 Jun 1937 curate S John Rockdale diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1937-1940 rector S Mary Magdalene St Marys and S Alban Rooty Hill  
1938 a Memorialist but then withdrew his signature  
06 May 1940-01 Dec 1942 rector S Stephen Kembla  
1940-1942 honorary chaplain Missions to Seamen  
1941 part time military chaplain  
1942-1950 general licence Sydney  
01 Dec 1942-1950 chaplain Missions to Seamen Sydney  
01 Dec 1942 honorary curate All Saints Woollahra  
1949 leave of absence  
01 Jul 1950-01 Nov 1964 rector S Mark Darling Point  
1957-1962 rural dean East Sydney  
20 Oct 1960-1962 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
01 Dec 1960-1961 leave of absence to go overseas  
01 Oct 1962-1973 archdeacon Sydney (1973 archdeacon emeritus)

04 Dec 1964-14 Apr 1980 rector S Philip Sydney  
1964-1977 director Church of England retirement villages Sydney (1977-) vice-president  
01 May 1968- canon cathedral church S Andrew  
1968 MBE (Member British Empire)  
1979 residing Sydney  
15 Apr 1980 general licence Sydney

**Other**

M L Loane *Mark These Men*  
memorial brass plaque S Philip Sydney, memorial tablet S Mark Darling Point  
*Church Scene 17/7/81, Australian Church Record 27/7/81*

**GOODWIN, THOMAS HILL**

born 02 Dec 1824 Holt Worcestershire died 07 Oct 1917 Kew Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of John GOODWIN  
& Sarah née WAGSTAFF;  
married (i)  
Marian Elizabeth BAKER  
died 22 Jul 1853;  
married (ii) 18 Aug 1864  
Letitia Going PENNEFATHER  
daughter of 14 Jun 1907 age 75  
daughter of Richard PENNEFATHER  
and Caroline GOING

**Education**

22 Dec 1861 deacon Melbourne  
23 May 1869 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Sep 1852 arrived Australia  
1854-30 Jun 1867 missionary (01 Jan 1862 licensed clergyman) to Aborigines Yelta Lower Murray diocese Melbourne  
1867-1867 missionary at Wentworth and Euston diocese Goulburn  
22 Jul 1868-1872 curate-in-charge Mansfield diocese Melbourne  
17 Apr 1872-1878 priest-in-charge parochial district Gisborne  
21 Aug 1878-1880 incumbent S John Heathcote diocese Melbourne  
08 Oct 1878 leaves for diocese Ballarat  
31 Mar 1880-1892 chaplain Melbourne cemetery  
31 Dec 1891 superannuated  
1913 residing East Kew Victoria

**Other**

Braille transcriber  
M F Christie *Aborigines in colonial Victoria 1835-1886* (Sydney 1979 p151), J Harris *One Blood* (Sydney 1990 p164)  
*Church Standard 12/10/17; Australian Church Record 26/10/17, Gippsland Church News 13/11/17*

**GOOK, BERNARD WILLIAM JAMES**

03 Oct 1943 deacon London  
24 Sep 1944 priest London

**GORBOLD, ALFRED ARTHUR**

born 08 Oct 1899 Haggerston London baptised 19 Nov 1899 S Stephen Ealing  
died 29 Sep 1967 registered Hillingdon Greater London  
son of Alfred James GORBOLD bookbinder of Haggerston  
& Clara née HARRISON;  
married

**Education**

1922-1927 with SSM Kelham Newark Nottinghamshire  
18 Dec 1927 deacon London  
23 Dec 1928 priest London

**Positions**

18 Dec 1927-1931 curate All Saints in parish S Dunstan Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
15 Apr 1931-02 Jun 1931 from England arrived Townsville Queensland LARGS BAY  
1931-1936 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas  
20 Aug 1936-1949 incumbent S Paul Ruislip Manor co Middlesex diocese London  
1946- commissary bishop North Queensland  
05 Mar 1949-06 Dec 1957 incumbent S Matthew Bethnal Green  
05 Mar 1949-31 Dec 1958 rural dean Bethnal Green

14 Dec 1951-06 Dec 1957 with parishes S Philip, S Matthias, S Paul Bethnal Green  
15 Feb 1955-1957 prebendary 'of Chiswick' in cathedral church S Paul diocese London  
1956-1957 curate-in-charge S James the Great Bethnal Green  
15 Dec 1957- rector parish church Hayes

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 6/10/67, obituary *Northern Churchman* Dec 1967

**GORDON, EDWARD**

born 09 Jan 1867 Manchester co Lancashire died 10 May 1945 Launceston Tasmania cremated Carr Villa  
second son of Bernard GORDON  
& Eliza Ann née TAYLOR;  
married 04 Apr 1907  
Pauline Mabel Burrell IVERY  
died 12 Apr 1948 age 77  
daughter of Paul Burrell IVERY of Sydney formerly Ballarat

**Education**

Manchester grammar school  
1891 Queen's college Oxford  
1894 BA Oxford  
1901 MA  
09 Jun 1895 deacon Manchester  
20 Dec 1896 priest Manchester

**Positions**

09 Jun 1895-1898 curate S Lawrence Chorley co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
18 Apr 1898-1900 curate S Michael Kirkham  
11 Jun 1900-1903 curate S Leonard Middleton  
1903-1904 curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
18 May 1906-30 Jun 1929 took oaths, priest parish Campbell Town  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
21 Jul 1925-Jul 1930 rural dean Eastern Deanery  
1929 retired  
01 May 1930 superannuated

**Other**

*Australian Church Record* 28/6/45, obituary *Hobart Mercury* 11/5/45

**GORDON, GEORGE MAXWELL**

born 10 Aug 1839 Blackheath co Kent  
died 16 Aug 1880 at Battle of Kandahar while rescuing wounded soldiers  
second son of Captain James Edward GORDON RN and MP for Dundalk  
& Barbara SMITH daughter of of Samuel SMITH MP;  
unmarried

**Education**

privately, under Mr Henry MOULE of Dorset  
1857 Trinity college Cambridge  
1861 BA Cambridge  
1864 MA  
FRGS (Fellow Royal Geographical Society)  
21 Dec 1862 deacon Winchester  
20 Dec 1863 priest Winchester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1862-1864 curate Beddington co Middlesex diocese London  
29 Jun 1865-1866 curate S Thomas Portman Square  
and declined nomination to see of Rockhampton  
25 Oct 1866 unpaid CMS (Church Missionary Society) itinerant missionary to India  
1866-1867 at Madras  
health break down, and  
c1868 he went to Melbourne where he met the Revd H B MacCARTNEY who knew his father in Ireland; he preached in  
Melbourne and Adelaide and stimulated Australia donations to CMS (Church Missionary Society)  
1868 returned to Madras  
24 Sep 1870-18 Oct 1871 furlough  
1871-1874 lecturer Lahore divinity school  
1875 itinerant missionary Jhelum district  
1878 founder Baluchistan mission  
acting honorary chaplain British expeditionary forces in Afghan war

**Other**

A Lewis *George Maxwell Gordon* (London 1888 3<sup>rd</sup> ed 1890)  
obituary *Guardian* 8/9/80

**GORDON, HUBERT KEITH**

born 17 Oct 1881 Sydney baptised Holy Trinity Sydney died 01 Mar 1960 NSW  
first son of John GORDON carrying contractor  
& Alma Priscilla née GREEN;  
married 01 Sep 1925  
Elinor DANGAR  
born 1876 died 13 Aug 1969  
who married (i) 31 Mar 1909 Clive Collingwood DANGAR  
fifth daughter of Henry Cary DANGER MLA and MLC  
& Lucy Jane née LAMB

**Education**

Crown Street public school  
private tuition under the Revd Joseph CAMPBELL  
Sydney technical college  
1920 Merton College Oxford  
1922 BA Oxford  
1926 MA  
1909-1910 Moore theological college  
1929 FRGS (Fellow Royal Geographical Society)  
literate  
09 Oct 1912 deacon Sydney for Goulburn  
29 Jun 1913 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

electrical engineer  
04 Apr 1907 lay reader parish Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
18 Feb 1910 general licence Sydney, assistant secretary British and Foreign Bible Society (BFBS) NSW  
25 Feb 1910 honorary lay helper diocese Grafton & Armidale  
07 Aug 1910 honorary lay reader diocese Riverina  
19 Jan 1911 general lay reader's licence as organising secretary BFBS  
01 Sep 1911 diocesan reader diocese Bathurst  
07 Dec 1912-1914 curate-in-charge West Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
05 Sep 1913 curate parish cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
1914-31 Jul 1920 minor canon and precentor cathedral church S Saviour  
1914-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces twice Mentioned in Despatches  
09 Apr 1915 letters testimonial from Goulburn, as military chaplain  
15 Nov 1916 'believed to be the last priest to leave Gallipoli' *Southern Churchman*  
1917 MC (Military Cross)  
31 Jul 1920 leave of absence 2 year Goulburn  
12 Apr 1923-1928 vicar Glen Innes diocese Armidale  
16 Jan 1928 letters testimonial from Armidale  
27 Jul 1928 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
15 Dec 1928-13 Apr 1931 incumbent Brampford Speke with Cowley chapel co Devon diocese Exeter  
22 Jan 1934-25 Jan 1934 locum tenens Albury diocese Goulburn  
-19 Mar 1934 general licence Goulburn  
10 Apr 1934-1937 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1935 locum tenens S Augustine Neutral Bay  
1936 locum tenens S Matthew Manly  
11 Mar 1937-1960 general licence Sydney  
1939-1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
1939 chaplain Australian military forces military camps at Uralla  
1940 at Walgrover Greta  
1941 at Rutherford, Bathurst, Ingleburn  
1942 103 A G H Baulkham Hills  
1944-1946 at Sydney Fortress  
1945 ED Efficiency Decoration  
12 Jul 1948 superannuated  
1952-1959 residing Double Bay

**Other**



memorial plaque All Saints Woollahra  
obituary *Anglican* 25/3/60

**GORE, EDWARD CLIVE**

born 26 Aug 1887 Lake Bathurst NSW died 04 Oct 1938 Bristol England  
direct descendant of Lieutenant GORE, Captain James COOK's chief officer  
first son of Graham GORE of Gilmore Lake Bathurst NSW  
& Edith née STEWART;  
married 22 Jun 1919

Madeline Joan INGOLDBY  
born 20 May 1885 of the Belgian Congo died Dec ¼ 1962  
daughter of John Alfred P INGOLDBY  
and Gertrude Annie STEARNS

**Education**

1900-1905 The King's school  
1908-1911 Moore theological college 9 terms  
1911 LTh university of Durham, unattached  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney for Bendigo, by letters dimissory (09 Dec 1910) from Bendigo to Sydney  
21 Dec 1911 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1912 Johnstone *History of CMS (Church Missionary Society)* he was sent out by CMS (NSW) to Soudan  
01 Mar 1911-1912 curate Fryerstown diocese Bendigo  
04 May 1912-26 Aug 1912 curate S Mary North Melbourne, resigned to go to Sudan mission  
1913 CMS (Church Missionary Society) missionary at Yambio via Rumbek, White Nile Egypt diocese Upper Nile  
1930-1936 honorary canon Upper Nile

**Other**

*Grammar and dictionary of the Zande language*, translated New Testament into that language  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 18/11/38, obituary *Australian Church Record* 13/10/38, *Southern Churchman*  
1/11/38, *Church Standard* 14/10/38, *King's school magazine* Aug 1928, *Guardian* 7/10/38

**GORE, RAYMOND GEORGE RALPH PERRY**

see **PERRY-GORE RAYMOND RALPH PERRY**

**GORE, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

born 09 Dec 1819 Sandymount Dublin co Wicklow Ireland  
died 02 Apr 1885 Betchworth co Surrey  
son of the Revd Thomas GORE  
married Wexford Ireland

& Elizabeth Margaret née CORBET;  
married 06 Feb 1844  
Elizabeth Cary BALDOCK  
died 12 Nov 1897 age 75

**Education**

under Mr DAVIS  
1836 Trinity College Dublin  
1841 BA Dublin  
11 Jun 1843 deacon Australia  
22 Dec 1844 priest Australia

**Positions**

06 Jul 1843-31 Dec 1847 minister Muswellbrook and Merton diocese Australia  
01 Jan 1848 minister S Bartholomew Prospect diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1849 minister All Saints Marsfield  
01 Feb 1861 part time (11 Apr 1861 permanent) chaplain Parramatta gaol  
01 May 1862-Jul 1863 leave of absence from Sydney, in England  
1881 in co Wexford Ireland

**Other**

His diaries 1849-1862 in National Library Australia

**GORI, RICARDO JAMES**

see **GORRIE, REGINALD JAMES**

**GORRIE, LESLIE MANIFOLD**

born 23 Mar 1887 Camperdown Victoria died 18 Nov 1955 registered Surrey North Western England  
son of Alfred Joseph GORRIE  
& Ethel Ann née BINGHAM;

married (i) 28 Jun 1922  
Dorothy Elizabeth OLLIFF  
born 05 Aug 1891  
died 15 Oct 1929  
daughter of C OLLIFF of Putney;  
married (ii) 04 Nov 1931 and divorced 22 Nov 1947  
Mary Elizabeth STEAD  
born 09 May 1899

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Ballarat  
22 Dec 1912 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

22 Dec 1910-1913 curate Ararat diocese Ballarat  
1913-1915 curate Christ Church Ballarat  
15 Aug 1915-1919 leave of absence Ballarat, temporary chaplain forces, enlisted as a private  
1919-1922 chaplain Ecclesiastical Establishment cathedral church Lahore  
1922-1926 chaplain West Ridge Rawalpindi  
1926 Multan  
1926-1930 Simla  
1930 furlough  
1931-1934 New Delhi  
1934-1935 furlough  
20 Feb 1935 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1935-1937 Murree  
1937-1940 Karachi  
1939-1948 honorary canon Lahore  
1940 Quetta  
1940-1945 Karachi  
1945 Gulmarg  
1945-1946 Abbotabad  
1946 furlough  
05 Mar 1947 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
08 Mar 1947 chaplain Botley's Park hospital Chertsey co Surrey diocese Guildford  
1948- general licence Guildford  
12 Jun 1950 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

**GORRIE, REGINALD JAMES**

14 Dec 1952 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1953 priest Armidale

**GOSPER, DAVID HENRY TEALE**

born 02 Nov 1881 Windsor NSW baptised 27 Nov 1881 Wilberforce  
died 23 May 1941 S Luke's hospital Sydney  
son of David GOSPER  
& Diana Blanche née TEALE;  
married 1908  
Muriel May SLY  
born 1881 died 11 Feb 1962  
daughter of Henry Francis SLY

**Education**

Windsor  
Birch Grove Balmain  
Richmond  
1906 applied for entry Moore theological college  
S Francis college Brisbane  
27 Oct 1912 deacon North Queensland  
05 Oct 1913 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

23 Jun 1904 honorary lay helper Quirindi diocese Grafton & Armidale  
30 Mar 1905 lay reader Armidale  
12 May 1913-Dec 1913 curate (under RC HALSE) Hughenden diocese North Queensland  
23 Dec 1913-1915 curate Mackay in-charge Sarina

1915-1921 incumbent Ingham  
30 Dec 1921 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1922 general licence Ballarat  
02 Apr 1923-1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Creswick diocese Ballarat  
23 Aug 1926-1938 incumbent Balranald diocese Riverina  
21 Apr 1938- incumbent Aria Park

**Other**

*Church Standard 30/5/41, Church Record 29/5/41 obituary Sydney Morning Herald 28/5/41*

**GOSS, HARRY FREDERICK**

born 04 Oct 1870 Richmond Victoria died 08 Apr 1943 Melbourne cremated Fawkner  
son of Henry GOOSE  
& Elizabeth née HUGO;  
married 1911

Arabelle Lillian BULL

born 1880 cremated 26 Apr 1963

daughter of George BULL

**Education**

Hawthorn state school

Perry Hall Bendigo

1901 ThL Australian College Theology

1912 Th Schol 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

13 Jun 1897 deacon Melbourne

05 Jun 1898 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

architectural and figure modeller

29 Jun 1894 reader in archdeaconry Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

01 Apr 1897 reader Fryerstown

14 Jun 1897-1898 minister parochial district White Hills

10 Oct 1898-1899 priest S Mary Caulfield

29 Jun 1899-1900 incumbent S Mary Woodspoint

1900-1901 curate-in-charge Euroa

23 Jan 1902-1905 curate S Thomas Essendon and Moonee Ponds

26 May 1905-1906 general licence Gippsland

02 Jan 1907-01 Nov 1909 rector parochial district Heyfield diocese Gippsland

05 Nov 1909-02 Feb 1914 priest parochial district Cunninghame

04 Apr 1913 locum tenens S Luke South Melbourne diocese Melbourne

1913-1914 curate-in-charge S Luke South Melbourne

12 Mar 1914-1915 curate parochial district All Souls Sandringham

04 Jan 1915-1918 priest parish Holy Trinity Hampton

22 Aug 1918-01 Nov 1920 chaplain metropolitan penal establishment Melbourne

06 Nov 1920-1932 vicar S Paul East Ballarat diocese Ballarat

01 Mar 1930 leave of absence 7 month diocese Ballarat

11 Mar 1930 locum tenens Holy Trinity East Melbourne diocese Melbourne

26 Jan 1932-Mar 1933 vicar Port Fairy diocese Ballarat

01 Apr 1933-31 Dec 1933 priest parochial district Rushworth diocese Wangaratta

01 Apr 1933 superannuated

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/4/43, Australian Church Record 29/4/43*

**GOSTELOW, CHARLES ARTHUR PEARSON**

born 25 Apr 1891 Perth Western Australia died 12 Sep 1968 Western Australia buried Karakatta

son of George Thomas Pearson GOSTELOW

& Ann Margaret née MOORE

married (i)

Abigail Mary

died 11 Sep 1944 age 52;

married (ii) 1947

Marion Elizabeth Kate GARDINER

born 1902 died 18 Aug 1988

daughter of George Frederic GARDINER

**Education**

25 Apr 1958 deacon Perth

28 Oct 1961 priest Perth

**Positions**

25 Mar 1942-15 Oct 1945 army  
26 Jul 1957 lay reader Mundaring diocese Perth  
20 Aug 1957 diocesan lay reader  
1958- curate Mundaring

**GOTHARD, FRANK WILFRED**

born 17 Sep 1885 Ahmednaga India  
died 30 May 1908 typhoid Broken Hill, overworked during typhoid epidemic, buried Broken Hill cemetery  
son of the Revd George GOTHARD government chaplain India  
& Mary E;

**Education**

1896-1902 Denstone – colourless at school  
1902-1903 Hurstpierpoint  
1903- College University of Dublin  
08 Dec 1907 deacon Riverina  
not priested

**Positions**

1903-1905 teacher Ardingley college Sussex 2 year on leaving school  
22 Jun 1905 lay reader diocese Riverina  
26 Sep 1905 catechist Hay diocese Riverina  
08 Dec 1907-1908 curate Broken Hill diocese Riverina

**Other**

*Church Commonwealth 30/6/08*

**GOUGH, FREDERICK**

born 16 Apr 1838 of Honey Hall Somerset baptised 08 Mar 1846 Congresbury Somerset  
died 14 May 1894 Sydney buried Rookwood  
son of Robert GOUGH yeoman of Congresbury  
married c1820

& Elizabeth ;

married 15 May 1863

Lucretia Annie TURTON

died 24 May 1919 age 81

daughter of Edward TURTON of Clifton Bristol

**Education**

1860-1862 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
21 Feb 1864 deacon Worcester  
12 Mar 1865 priest Worcester

**Positions**

21 Feb 1864- curate S Thomas Coventry co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
19 Mar 1866- curate Cleve Prior co Worcester  
1872-1882 missionary at Gunnedah

*Record Jul 1882: lengthy correspondence with the bishop Grafton & Armidale about his Anglo-Israelitism; he returned his licence to the bishop*

Aug 1882 licensed by the registrar-general to perform marriages as a minister of the Anglo-Israelites

**GOUGH, HUGH ROWLANDS**

born 19 Sep 1905 Thandiani distrist Hazara baptised 29 Sep 1905 Narowal India by his father

died 13 Nov 1997 registered Andover Hampshire England

son of the Revd Charles Massey GOUGH

& (ii) Lizzie née MIDDLETON

daughter of Saville MIDDLETON;

married 17 Apr 1929

the Honourable Madeline Elizabeth KINNAIRD

born 30 Jan 1908 died Sep ¼ 2001 Kensington

daughter of Kenneth Fitzgerald KINNAIRD 12<sup>th</sup> Baron KINNAIRD

& Frances Victoria née CLIFTON

**Education**

Weymouth college

Trinity College Cambridge

1927 BA Cambridge

1928 London College of Divinity

1931 MA Cambridge

1959 *honoris causa* Th D Australian College Theology  
1959 *honoris causa* DD Lambeth  
1963 *honoris causa* DD Wycliffe college Toronto  
23 Dec 1928 deacon London  
22 Dec 1929 priest London  
01 Nov 1948 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Southwark, Chelmsford, Rochester, Nelson, Mombasa, Colchester, Stepney, Kensington, Willesden

**Positions**

23 Dec 1928-1931 curate S Mary Islington co Middlesex diocese London  
1931-1934 incumbent S Paul Walcot diocese Bath & Wells  
1934-1939 incumbent S James city and diocese Carlisle  
05 May 1939-1946 vicar S Matthew Bayswater co Middlesex diocese London  
1939-1945 chaplain forces (temporary commission)  
1945 Mentioned in Despatches  
1945 OBE Military (Order of the British Empire)  
1945 honorary chaplain forces  
01 Jun 1946-01 Nov 1948 vicar S Mary Islington  
01 Jun 1946-1948 rural dean Islington  
1948- prebendary of cathedral church S Paul London  
1948-1959 bishop suffragan of Barking diocese Chelmsford  
1948-1958 archdeacon West Ham  
1950 TD (Territorial Decoration)  
1952 deputy lieutenant of Essex  
1953, 1956 Golden lecturer Haberdashers' College  
11 Dec 1958 election as archbishop of Sydney confirmed  
30 May 1959-30 May 1966 archbishop city and diocese Sydney  
13 May 1962-1966 under the new Church Constitution appointed 1<sup>st</sup> primate of Australia  
1959-1972 sub-prelate Order of S John of Jerusalem  
1965 CMG (Commander Order S Michael and S George)  
1967-30 Apr 1972 rector Freshford with Limpley Stoke co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1991-1992 residing Over Wallop Stockbridge co Hampshire

**GOUGH-SHERWIN, VERNON HENRY**

see **SHERWIN, VERNON HENRY GOUGH**

**GOWAN, KEITH**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**GOWER, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 16 Jan 1829 Tenby Pembrokeshire Wales  
died 20 Apr 1915 Blakiston South Australia buried there  
son of John Lewes GOWER surgeon  
& Mary Ann née PRATT;  
married 07 Apr 1874  
Elizabeth Anne DAVISON  
born 30 Jan 1847 died 29 Jan 1943  
second daughter of Captain Francis DAVISON of Blakiston South Australia

**Education**

25 Jul 1872 deacon Adelaide  
24 Jun 1874 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

24 Oct 1846 arrived South Australia  
on the land  
1852 joined police force South Australia  
assistant master S Peter's College diocese Adelaide  
25 Jul 1872-1874 deacon-in-charge district Echunga, Macclesfield, Meadows  
24 Jun 1874- incumbent Echunga Macclesfield, Meadows  
07 Jul 1874-31 Dec 1899 incumbent Blakiston, Balhannah, Mt Barker mission  
19 Dec 1889-1898 rural dean Mt Barker  
11 Jun 1900- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

obituary *Observer* 4/1915

**GOWING, ELLIS NORMAN**

born 24 Apr 1883 Petersham NSW died 02 Mar 1960 Southend  
brother to the Revd Harry Herbert GOWING  
uncle to the Right Revd Eric Austin GOWING bishop of Auckland  
son of Frederick Lanchester GOWING draper  
& Carolina Kyle née BALL;  
married 12 Sep 1917  
Dorothy May WATTS  
daughter of John Edwin WATTS-DITCHFIELD 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Chelmsford  
born 09 Mar 1893 died 24 May 1977

**Education**

1903 Sydney teachers' college Certificate  
1907 BA university Sydney  
1909 MA  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1904 catechist All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
17 Sep 1907 lay reader conventional district Helensburgh  
01 Jan 1908-1910 curate S Mark Picton with S Matthew and S Luke The Oaks  
01 Jan 1910 leave of absence, for Armidale  
01 Jan 1910-1911 assistant priest cathedral church Armidale diocese Grafton & Armidale  
25 Mar 1911 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
31 May 1913 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
02 Jul 1915 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
28 Mar 1912-1914 curate S James the Less Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
15 Oct 1914 general licence Chelmsford  
15 Oct 1914-1917 domestic chaplain to WATTS-DITCHFIELD bishop of Chelmsford  
06 Jun 1917-09 Jun 1953 incumbent Prittlewell co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1918-1949 rural dean Canewdon  
20 Apr 1922-25 Mar 1938 honorary canon of Siegbert king, in cathedral church Chelmsford  
01 Oct 1926-09 Jun 1953 incumbent S Luke in parish Prittlewell  
1927-1945 commissary bishop of Barbados  
21 Dec 1938 examining chaplain bishop of Chelmsford  
02 Feb 1938-09 Jun 1953 archdeacon of Southend (10 Jun 1953 archdeacon emeritus)  
Freeman borough of Southend

**Other**

'inclined to be conceited'  
*John Edwin Watts-Ditchfield First bishop of Chelmsford (1926), The Story of Prittlewell church 1958*  
obituary *Church Times* 11/3/60

**GOWING, HARRY HERBERT**

born 29 Jan 1880 Surry Hills NSW died 06 Feb 1947 Sydney NSW cremated Rookwood  
brother to the Revd Ellis Norman GOWING  
uncle to the Right Revd Eric Austin GOWING bishop of Auckland  
son of Frederick Lanchester GOWING draper of Sydney  
& Caroline Kyle née BALL;  
married 06 Jul 1909  
Flora Julia PELL  
died 24 May 1972 age 85  
daughter of Walton PELL

**Education**

state schools NSW  
1903-1904 Moore theological college  
1904 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1905 priest Sydney

**Positions**

public school pupil teacher  
01 Jan 1904 catechist All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1905-01 Jan 1906 curate All Souls Leichhardt  
01 Jan 1906-31 Jul 1907 curate S Jude Randwick

01 Aug 1907-1909 missionary curate Helensburgh and surrounding district  
 -30 Jun 1909 resigned cure Helensburgh and chaplain Waterfall consumptives' hospital  
 26 Aug 1909 letters testimonial from vicar-general administrator Sydney to Grafton & Armidale  
 14 Jul 1909-1910 curate Byron Bay diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 01 Feb 1910 priest-in-charge parochial district Mullumbimby  
     01 Jun 1910-1911 minister Mullumbimby  
 02 Dec 1910 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale  
 24 Mar 1911-1912 priest-in-charge parochial district Collarenebri diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 30 Aug 1912 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
 1914-1917 general licence diocese Rockhampton  
 13 May 1914-14 Mar 1917 general licence Rockhampton, to reside Many Peaks:  
 1914-1915 curate-in-charge Many Peaks Queensland  
 1915-1917 temporary chaplain forces  
 1917-1918 curate Paddington  
 06 Sep 1918 letters testimonial from Sydney to Bathurst  
 20 Sep 1918-1919 curate Wyalong diocese Bathurst  
 21 Aug 1919 general licence Goulburn  
 27 May 1922-31 May 1924 incumbent King Island diocese Tasmania  
 29 Dec 1924 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
 19 Feb 1929-1931 rector Cooktown Queensland diocese Carpentaria  
 1939 residing Sydney  
 1947 residing Sydney  
**Other**  
 'colonial and crude'  
*Church Standard 14/2/47*

**GOWING, NORMAN WILLIAM**

born 02 Nov 1901 Stoke-on-Trent co Staffordshire baptised (1903) Congregational chapel Alsager  
 died 18 Jun 1981 registered Sudbury Suffolk  
 twin son of Edward Charles GOWING mechanical engineer  
 & Annie Elizabeth née PIFF

**Education**

Worcester cathedral King's school  
 1927-1928 S Boniface College Warminster – (1928) left to teach and study for BSc  
 1929-1931 S Boniface College Warminster - (1931) failed examinations  
 21 Dec 1931 deacon Perth  
 29 Sep 1933 priest Perth

**Positions**

1931 arrived Perth Western Australia  
 21 Dec 1931-1933 curate Christ Church Claremont diocese Perth  
 29 Sep 1933-31 Dec 1935 curate parochial district Nungarin (Koorda with Wyalkatcham), then to England  
 1936 from Australia sailed MORETON BAY England going to parents Woodford Green London  
 17 Mar 1936 curate S George Barkingside co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
 26 Nov 1936-31 Jan 1938 missionary priest Torres Strait mission diocese Carpentaria  
 28 Feb 1936 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
     27 Apr 1938 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
 1938 sailed Brisbane to Southampton MORETON BAY, going to Woodford Green  
 17 Oct 1938-1939 under Colonial Clergy Act, curate S Andrew West Kensington co Middlesex diocese London  
 1939-1946 general licences Oxford, Winchester, Southwark  
 1946-1947 chaplain Royal Wanstead school  
 21 Aug 1947 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
     07 Oct 1948 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 29 Aug 1947-1948 curate-in-charge Chickney with Broxted co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
 14 Dec 1948-02 Oct 1950 incumbent Great Yeldham  
 11 Nov 1950-1956 incumbent Margaretting  
 19 Apr 1956-04 Mar 1957 incumbent Foulness  
 23 Dec 1958 took oaths, general licence Bunbury  
 1957-1959 incumbent S Paul city and diocese Antigua  
 1959-1960 curate S John Angell-Town diocese Southwark  
 06 May 1960-01 Jul 1969 perpetual curate Wildmore co and diocese Lincoln  
 1972- general licence London

**GRABHAM, ARTHUR EDWARD**

born 07 Feb 1861 London died 25 Feb 1927 general hospital Townsville Queensland

son of Charles GRABHAM (1889) of Tamworth NSW  
& Ellen née NORTH;

**Education**

tuition under C PENROSE Sydney  
1889 university of Melbourne, Trinity college Melbourne  
BA Melbourne  
26 Feb 1893 deacon Ballarat  
18 Feb 1894 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

15 Jul 1887 reader Nyngan diocese Grafton & Armidale  
24 Dec 1888 reader Kaniva diocese Ballarat  
11 Apr 1893-1894 ministerial duty parochial district Harrow Victoria  
21 Aug 1894-1896 curate All Saints Singleton NSW diocese Newcastle  
26 Aug 1896 departed Newcastle for diocese North Queensland  
17 Sep 1896 missionary chaplain diocese North Queensland  
Mar 1897-1901 rector Cooktown  
10 Jul 1901-1902 priest Cairns  
06 Apr 1902-1906 with a courtesy licence only  
    02 Jun 1902-1906 licensed incumbent parochial district Bowen  
    23 Mar 1903 examining chaplain bishop North Queensland  
    1904- canon cathedral church S James Townsville  
18 Jun 1906-Jun 1913 rector Ravenswood diocese North Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 18/3/27, 22/4/27

**GRACE, ALLEN JOHN (ALLAN at marriage, ALLEN in death notice and probate)**

born 09 May 1890 Canterbury NSW  
died 01 Mar 1953 Mosman NSW buried church of England cemetery Rookwood  
son of Edward George GRACE contractor  
& Jane née SLOCOMB;  
married 28 Nov 1918  
Daisy Lilienthan BOYDEN  
born 07 Aug 1894 daughter of Frank Ernest BOYDEN

**Education**

04 Mar 1936 deacon Tasmania  
17 Feb 1937 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1918 a missionary  
1933-01 Nov 1935 pastor Devonport Methodist church Tasmania, resigned to enter anglican church (*Church Standard*)  
31 Jan 1936 lay reader parish Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
04 Mar 1936-24 Oct 1937 curate Holy Trinity Hobart  
15 Oct 1937-07 Oct 1938 curate S Thomas Enfield diocese Sydney  
1938-1940 organising secretary for CMS (Church Missionary Society) for NSW  
    01 Nov 1938- honorary curate S Thomas Enfield  
1940-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
    only chaplain hospital ship MANUNDA

**GRACE, GEORGE FREDERICK**

born 08 Mar 1862 Pukawa Lake Taupo New Zealand  
died 22 Feb 1932 Alford Sussex England  
son of the Revd Thomas Samuel GRACE  
    (1850-1879) CMS missionary  
    born 16 Feb 1815 Liverpool died 30 Apr 1879 Tauranga  
    first son of Thomas GRACE, of an Huguenot family and Sarah COX;  
    married 23 Jul 1845 registered Whitehaven co Cumberland,  
and Agnes FEARON  
    died 25 Feb 1891 Nelson;  
married (1) 23 Jun 1886 registered Thanet Kent,  
Caroline ANDREWS  
*possibly* (1871) of Clifton Terrace Alexandra Rd district St John Kent  
*probably* born c1860 Islington co Middlesex died Jun ¼ 1894 aged 34 registered Blything Suffolk  
daughter of J ANDREWS of Cliftonville Margate;  
married (2) 10 Sep 1895 registered Blything Suffolk,  
Catherine Jane BELOE



born Dec ¼ 1853 Kings Lynn Norfolk  
daughter among at least four children of the Revd Robert Seppings BELOE  
rector Holton Halesworth Suffolk  
born c1823 Kings Lynn co Norfolk  
died 24 Jan 1896 aged 73 rectory Holton Halesworth registered Blything co Suffolk  
[left £6 120, executors Robert Douglas BELOE gentleman, Edith Susan BELOE spinster]  
married Jun ¼ 1850 Chard co Somerset,  
and Elizabeth Mary WARE  
born c1827 Weare co Somersetshire (381;111)

#### **Education**

Trent College  
1880 Clare College Cambridge  
1884 BA Cambridge  
Oct 1883-Jun 1884 Ridley Hall Cambridge (founded 1879)  
31 May 1885 deacon Canterbury  
20 Jun 1886 priest Canterbury (111;8)

#### **Positions**

1885-1887 curate Holy Trinity Margate diocese Canterbury  
23 Mar 1887 temporary general licence diocese Sydney, en route to New Zealand:  
1887-1892 curate Spring Creek parish Blenheim diocese Nelson  
1893-1895 curate Holton S Peter co Suffolk (then perhaps diocese Rochester; later diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich) (111)  
1895-1909 organising secretary CMS for diocese Norwich (8;324)  
31 Mar 1901 a clergyman alone residing WOODRUFF family Walberswick Suffolk England (345)  
14 Dec 1909-23 May 1927 vicar Stanstead-Abbots near Ware co Hertford diocese St Albans  
24 Sep 1927-22 Feb 1932 rector Alfold (patron Church Pastoral Aid Society) Billingshurst co Surrey diocese Guildford (111)

#### **Other**

youngest son was tutor to Prince HENRY, Duke of Gloucester and Prince GEORGE at Sandringham, sons of King EDWARD VII (324)  
player of association football  
obituary  
23 Feb 1932 *The Times*  
01 Jun 1932 *Church Envoy*  
15 Apr 1932 *Church Standard* (111)

#### **GRACO, WARREN CHARLES**

25 Feb 1961 deacon St Arnaud  
17 Mar 1962 priest St Arnaud

#### **GRADWELL, HARRY**

born 1876 Liverpool England died 05 Oct 1955 Nimbin NSW  
son of William GRADWELL  
& Harriet née JOHNSTON;  
married (i) 02 Feb 1903  
Marian Frances VIVIAN-WILLIAMS  
born 03 Aug 1879 died 04 Apr 1923  
daughter of John VIVIAN-WILLIAMS;  
married (ii) 04 Oct 1926  
Helen Constance Mackay RANKIN  
born 1890 died 25 Aug 1954  
daughter of William Duncan RANKIN

#### **Education**

1896-1899 College of S Boniface Warminster - of Liverpool; did very good work in printing shop  
28 May 1899 deacon Salisbury for Canterbury for colonies  
20 Dec 1901 priest Rockhampton for Brisbane

#### **Positions**

Sep 1899 sailed for Brisbane  
31 Oct 1899-1901 curate S Paul Roma and districts diocese Brisbane  
31 Mar 1901-1903 curate S Matthew Gayndah  
06 Dec 1902-31 Dec 1904 rector S Thomas North Ipswich  
17 Jan 1905-15 Oct 1909 rector S Saviour Laidley with Gatton with Ma Ma Creek  
15 Oct 1909-30 Dec 1912 organising secretary for Home Mission Fund diocese Brisbane  
05 Dec 1912-30 Aug 1922 rector S Mary Kangaroo Point

01 Jul 1922-1925 clerical secretary for Finance and organising secretary Home Mission fund diocese Brisbane  
1922-1927 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
01 Feb 1925-31 Oct 1926 rector S Peter Southport  
08 Mar 1927-1928 priest-in-charge parochial district Coraki diocese Grafton  
1928-1929 incumbent Coraki

**GRAHAM, HAROLD ALFRED DOUGLAS**

30 Aug 1937 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1938 priest Bathurst

**GRAHAM, HORACE**

born 05 Jul 1842 St Leonards Shoreditch London baptised there 11 Aug 1842  
died 15 Feb 1912 Woodkirk West Ardsley Yorkshire  
son of Charles GRAHAM shape hat manufacturer  
& Elizabeth;  
married (i) 12 Aug 1865 Holy Trinity Haverstock Hill  
Maria Tomlinson HARDELL or FARDELL  
born c1833 Stamford Lincolnshire died Mar ¼ 1899 registered Marylebone  
daughter of James HARDELL;  
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1901 Tendring co Essex  
Clara Dodds PENTIN  
born 16 Sep 1862 Bermondsey died 09 Jul 1913  
daughter of John Dodds PENTIN a pilot  
& Bridget

**Education**

1887 DD university of Jena (Griefswalde)  
1890 LTh  
31 Aug 1878 deacon North Queensland (in London)

**Positions**

1861 student of mathematics  
1871 school master  
01 Apr 1879- deacon parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne  
05 Jan 1880 exhibited deacon's orders to Melbourne  
1880 Fellow Royal Society in Tasmania  
1881-1883 incumbent S John Kerang with S Andrew Macorna and S Mary Virgin Koondrook  
04 Oct 1882 priest parish Horsham  
1883-1893 assistant master Alleyn's school College of God's Gift Dulwich  
1884-1889 assistant chaplain City of London and Tower Hamlets cemetery diocese London  
1884-1890 assistant chaplain Trinity Almshouses  
1905-1909 residing Clacton-on-Sea

**GRAHAM, NATHANIEL ROBERT ALBERT**

born 08 Dec 1911 Sydney NSW died 21 Dec 1992 Sydney  
son of Robert J GRAHAM  
& Ivy J née HASTINGS;  
married 1938, and divorced  
Dorothy Eva BORDISS  
born 30 Apr 1914 died 19 Feb 1995;  
married (ii)  
Amy

**Education**

1947 Moore theological college  
1952 ThL Australian College Theology  
07 Mar 1948 deacon Nelson  
24 Feb 1949 priest Nelson

**Positions**

15 Nov 1944 temporary licence parochial reader S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney  
1948-1950 in-charge Murchison diocese Nelson  
1948-1950 curate-in-charge Motupiko  
1950-1953 vicar Granity  
18 Jun 1953-18 Jul 1956 took oaths, rector S Mary Balmain diocese Sydney  
19 Jul 1956-30 Apr 1959 rector S Silas Waterloo  
honorary chaplain Royal South Sydney hospital  
1990 residing Five Dock NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 22/12/92*

**GRAHAM, WILLIAM HAROLD**

01 Mar 1944 deacon Gippsland

28 Feb 1945 priest Gippsland

**GRANGE, ROCHFORD BURROW**

born 02 Sep 1795 Bromley Kent baptised 28 Sep 1795 Bromley Kent

died in or since Oct 1855 (31 Aug 1874) administration of estate granted to James William AGNEW of Hobart

son of Rochfort GRANGE of Bromley

& Caroline Annie BURROW;

married

Sarah

born c1797 died 27 Oct 1862 Darlinghurst Sydney NSW

daughter of Gilbert - and Alice

**Education**

1823 migrated from Queen's College Oxford to S John's college Cambridge

1826 BA Cambridge

21 May 1826 deacon London

07 Oct 1827 priest Norwich

**Positions**

22 May 1826 curate Gosfield co Essex diocese London

07 Oct 1827- curate S Peter Ipswich co Suffolk

18 May 1831- curate S John Golcar parish Huddersfield co and diocese York

26 Feb 1840 arrived Sydney Australia BENGAL with wife and child

1840-1843 pastoralist in Victoria

performed baptisms in Port Phillip

08 Jul 1841 arrived Tasmania AGENORIA

27 May 1843 chaplain Clarence Plains

23 Apr 1846-1854 chaplain S Matthew Clarence Plains diocese Tasmania

1854 departed diocese Tasmania

went to Sydney and entered secular life

**GRANT, COLIN ALEXANDER**

born 08 Mar 1859 co Devon England died 27 Apr 1944 Stawell Victoria buried there

third son of Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander Greene GRANT 85<sup>th</sup> regiment light infantry

& Hannal Dawson née SHEPPARD;

married (i) 17 Feb 1888

Annabella AITCHISON

first daughter of James AITCHISON of Geelong Victoria;

married (ii) 23 Dec 1903

Alice LECK

born 1865 died 07 Jan 1947

sister to the Revd Robert LECK

daughter of Robert LECK of Wedderburn Victoria

**Education**

S Helen's college Southsea Hampshire

Winchester

20 Dec 1903 deacon Ballarat

23 Dec 1906 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1876 arrived Australia

grazier

01 Jul 1899 reader Wycheproof diocese Ballarat

22 Feb 1904 deacon-in-charge Cobden

01 Apr 1905 locum tenens Port Fairy diocese Ballarat

21 Oct 1905 curate parochial district Mooroopna with Tallygaroopna diocese Wangaratta

1906-1909 priest-in-charge Rokewood

21 Sep 1909 priest temporary in parish Broken Hill diocese Riverina

21 Mar 1910-1912 priest-in-charge in parish Broken Hill South

26 Apr 1912-1918 incumbent Inglewood diocese Ballarat

07 May 1912-20 Aug 1918 rural dean Inglewood

13 Aug 1918-01 Feb 1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Warracknabeal

30 Aug 1918-1921 rural dean Stawell  
1923 established Stawell knitting mills on retirement  
1939 residing Stawell

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 15/6/44, obituary Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/6/44*

**GRANT, DONALD OGLIVIE**

08 Jun 1952 deacon Bathurst  
01 Mar 1953 priest Bathurst

**GRANT, JAMES ALEXANDER**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**GRANT, ROY MALCOLM**

25 Mar 1955 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1955 priest Perth

**GRAVES, ARTHUR**

born 1848

**Education**

11 Jun 1876 deacon Carlisle for Aberdeen

**Positions**

curate S James Barrow-in-Furness diocese Carlisle

1876-1878 curate Lonmay S Columba Cortes diocese Aberdeen Scotland

1878 obtained goods Wolverhampton Staffordshire with a worthless cheque

1878 paid hotel bill with a forged note £20, 9 month prison sentence

03 Dec 1879 from London arrived HERMIONE Port Chalmers Otago New Zealand

arrested Dunedin for passing false cheque in name of Archdeacon Edward George EDWARDS (*Adelaide Advertiser*

30 Dec 1879)

03 Apr 1882 deacon parochial district Elmore diocese Melbourne

1882 bought 15 dozen oysters with a worthless cheque

05 Sep 1882 licence revoked Melbourne

Dec 1882 in court Melbourne for indecent exposure, 12 month prison sentence

**GRAY, ARTHUR ALAN WESTERN**

born 09 May 1904 registered Barnsley West Riding Yorkshire

died 28 Jan 1994 cremated Centennial Park Adelaide South Australia;

son of the Revd Dr Selby Arthur GRAY

(1901) Congregational minister Barnsley

born 1868 Lewisham London

married Jun ¼ 1902 registered Bromley Kent

and Isabel Caroline WESTERN

born 12 Sep 1867 Paddington registered Kensington co Middlesex London

baptised 25 Oct 1867 S James Paddington

daughter of George Adolphus WESTERN

(1871) attorney and solicitor Paddington London

born 26 Dec 1838 S Pancras co Middlesex London

baptised 30 Apr 1839 S Pancras Old church co Middlesex

died 29 Oct 1929,

married 04 Oct 1865 Dublin Ireland,

and Emily ATKINSON

born c1844 Ireland;

married (1) not in New Zealand, and marriage ended in divorce;

married (2) 22 Jan 1946,

Robin Hilda Gwendoline TAYLOR

buried 28 Apr 1953 Tasmania

daughter of William Bromley TAYLOR

( 111;372;IGI)

**Education**

1916-1923 S Pauls school London

1923 Jesus College Cambridge

1927 BA Cambridge

1931 MA Cambridge

22 Sep 1929 deacon Southwark

21 Dec 1930 priest Southwark (111)

**Positions**

22 Sep 1929-1931 curate Holy Trinity Richmond diocese Southwark

1931-1932 chaplain S Lawrence College Ramsgate

1932-1935 tutor Oak Hill Theological College East Barnet London

1935-1939 warden S Andrew CMS hostel Stoke Newington

01 Sep 1939-1943 vicar Holy Trinity Weston-super-Mare

1943-1949 metropolitan secretary CMS England

1949-1953 warden Church College Hobart diocese Tasmania

1955-1961 SCM chaplain Victoria University of Wellington diocese Wellington

1955-1961 honorary curate Wellington cathedral of S Paul

26 Feb 1962 licence to officiate diocese Adelaide

1963 residing 295 Somerville Rd Kingsville W12 Victoria Australia (8)

01 Jan 1969 licence to officiate diocese Adelaide

01 Sep 1970-30 Nov 1970 locum tenens Belair diocese Adelaide (111)

**Other**

late 1950s I remember him at S Mary Merivale assisting occasionally at the early eucharist; he wore a skirt-cassock over his street clothes; he was of slight build and slight stoop (MWB)

25 Feb 1994 obituary *Church Scene* (111)

**GRAY, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

born 06 Aug 1907 Kew Victoria died 26 Jan 1984 registered East Brighton Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Hubert GRAY

& Cora Isabel née ROBINSON;

married 13 Jun 1936 Carisbrook Victoria

Cecille Frances BUCKNALL

born 06 Apr 1902 died 09 Jan 1989

daughter of Charles BUCKNALL

and Frances Lucy NAPIER

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

Ridley college Melbourne

1946 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1934 deacon St Arnaud

24 Feb 1939 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

25 Jun 1931-01 Dec 1931 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Woorinen diocese St Arnaud

16 Jan 1933 stipendiary reader S Peter Murrumbidgee diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1934-1936 curate parish Maryborough diocese St Arnaud

25 Feb 1936- deacon-in-charge parochial district Murrayville

01 Mar 1939-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Murrayville

10 Mar 1940-30 Jun 1943 vicar parish Merbein

17 Jun 1942 leave of absence for duration of war chaplain Royal Australian Air Force

1942-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force

24 Mar 1943 general licence Riverina, as Royal Australian air force chaplain Deniliquin

29 Aug 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain Australian forces

15 Jan 1946 curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Bendigo

16 Jan 1947-1949 incumbent Mooroopna

01 Mar 1949-30 Sep 1952 vicar parish Linton diocese Ballarat

10 Oct 1952-1953 vicar parish Mortlake

20 Jan 1954-1959 incumbent Warracknabeal

03 Nov 1957-1961 chaplain bishop of Ballarat

1957-1961 canon Ballarat

12 Feb 1959-1961 priest-in-charge parochial district All Saints Ballarat

19 Oct 1961-1966 incumbent S Paul Kingsville with S Mark Spotswood diocese Melbourne

30 Mar 1966-1969 minister All Souls Kallista

08 Aug 1969-31 Dec 1971 incumbent Donald

05 Aug 1969-30 Nov 1969 acting registrar diocese St Arnaud

06 Aug 1972 superannuated

01 Jan 1972- general licence St Arnaud

1972-1976 incumbent Maryborough

18 Jun 1976- general licence Ballarat

**GRAY, ARTHUR ST JOHN**

born 27 Dec 1859 Abbotsley England died 14 Feb 1944 registered Sodbury Gloucestershire England  
seventh son of the Revd John Durbin GRAY of Abbotsley Huntingdonshire

& Sophia née BRICE;

married 28 Dec 1883

Florence Julia BOYS

born 1857 Greenock Scotland died 05 Feb 1927 Walton by Clevedon Somerset

youngest daughter of Lieutenant George Sayer BOYS RN

& Fanny née BRACKENBURY

**Education**

1874-1879 Clifton college Bristol

1879 Magdalen college Oxford

1883 BA

1886 MA Oxford

21 Dec 1883 deacon Worcester

31 May 1885 priest Worcester

**Positions**

1883-1885 assistant master Bromsgrove school

20 Dec 1886- general licence Sydney

1886-1888 head master The King's School Parramatta

1889-1891 assistant master Clifton College

1892-1897 head master Malvern college

1901-1906 assistant mast Clifton College

**Other**

*Church Standard 3/3/44, Australian Church Record 24/2/44*

**GRAY, DUDLEY JAMES MILNE**

born 10 Mar 1901 Hornsey Middlesex baptised 10 Dec 1916 parish Folkestone Kent

died 06 Mar 1941 Queensland buried Balmoral cemetery

son of James Milne GRAY commercial traveller

& Rose née BRUTON

**Education**

Shoreham school

1927-1930 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1931 LTh Durham

04 Oct 1931 deacon London

05 Feb 1933 priest Shantung

**Positions**

warehouseman and house agent

04 Oct 1931-1932 curate Holy Trinity Tottenham co Middlesex diocese London

1932-1933 missionary Tai-An diocese Shantung China

1933-1934 missionary Yungching

1934-1935 missionary Pingyin

1936-1937 curate S John Evangelist S George-in-the-East co Middlesex diocese London

06 Jun 1939- general licence Brisbane

**GRAY, GILBY SMITH (later SMITH-GRAY, GILBY)**

born 06 May 1890 Nocton Lincolnshire died 30 Jan 1974 Avenel Victoria buried there

son of William Gilby GRAY farmer

born c1849 Boston Lincolnshire

& Elizabeth née SMITH

born c1852 Winderby Lincolnshire;

after a turbulent love life with Freda Louisa, his father tried to separate them:

married 1928 Sydney NSW

Freda Louisa HUNT

(10 Jul 1928) sailed London ESPERANCE BAY to Sydney NSW

born 21 Nov 1892 died 31 Jul 1982

daughter of of William A HUNT

**Education**

22 Dec 1929 deacon Gippsland

21 Dec 1930 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

08 Feb 1928 farmer with retired farmer father sailed London HOBSONS BAY to Brisbane

12 Sep 1928 local lay reader S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney

30 Apr 1929 stipendiary lay reader Boolarra in parochial district Mirboo North diocese Gippsland  
1929-1930 curate Mirboo with Boolarra  
21 Dec 1930-23 Apr 1936 vicar parochial district Foster  
23 Apr 1936-22 Nov 1939 priest-in-charge parochial district Moe  
19 Nov 1939-1952 priest parochial district Chiltern diocese Wangaratta  
30 Jan 1952-Feb 1965 incumbent Kilmore  
1954- general licence Wangaratta  
01 Jun 1965 superannuated

**Other**

composer church music

**GRAY, JOHN**

born 01 Jun 1844 Hobart Tasmania died 09 Aug 1918 Hobart Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay cemetery  
son of Robert Galt GRAY comb maker of Brisbane Street Hobart  
& Mary McKAY

**Education**

21 Sep 1873 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1874 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1874-1875 curate S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1876 curate New Town  
1877 curate S David Hobart  
1877 at O'Briens Bridge  
1877 head master Harrington Street commercial school  
1877 curate New Town as curate Glenorchy  
1878 chaplain Hobart hospital and Invalid depot Cascades  
1879-1882 no cure  
04 Aug 1884-1885 chaplain Charitable institutions  
01 Jul 1885 locum tenens Hamilton and Ouse  
10 Nov 1885-29 Jun 1889 incumbent Hamilton and Ouse  
22 Apr 1903-1904 took oaths, general licence Tasmania  
29 Jul 1904-1907 priest district Port Esperance  
1907-1908 incumbent Kingston  
1908-1911 incumbent Ringarooma  
1911-1912 incumbent Parattah  
1912 retired  
1918 residing Hobart

**GRAY, LEONARD EDWARD JOSEPH**

born 20 Aug 1881 Gawler South Australia died 16 Sep 1941 Port Macquarie NSW  
son of Edward Goodall GRAY  
& Catherine Mary Ann née WHITE;  
married 1913  
Jessie STRANG  
born 18 Aug 1887 died 08 May 1971  
daughter of of John STRANG

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
22 Dec 1907 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

01 Apr 1904 reader Manilla diocese Grafton and Armidale  
01 Jan 1907-1908 curate Inverell  
21 Nov 1908-1914 minister Nambucca  
Jan 1909-Jun 1914 priest-in-charge Nambucca  
27 Jun 1914-1918 rector parish Copmanhurst diocese Grafton  
16 Aug 1918-1924 vicar Lower Maclean  
01 Apr 1924- incumbent Port Macquarie  
1927- honorary canon Grafton  
24 Sep 1932-1936 rural dean Kempsey

**Other**

memorial stone font and pavement S Thomas Port Macquarie  
*Church Record 2/10/41*

**GRAY, MAURICE**

born 05 Feb 1845 Shanklin Isle of Wight died 10 May 1918 buried Kurrajong  
son of George GRAY died 1861 Newcastle NSW  
& Ann née LOCK died 1848 at sea Sulawesi Indonesia;  
married 1874  
Emily Charlotte DANIEL  
died Jul 1929  
daughter of Joseph DANIEL;  
& (i) Esther died Jun ¼ 1850 Clifton Gloucestershire

**Education**

24 Apr 1881 deacon Goulburn  
11 Jun 1882 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

Jan 1849 with (widowed) father and two siblings arrived Australia  
Wesleyan Methodist minister in charge Macleay circuit: 1875- Tamworth  
1881-1882 incumbent Temora diocese Goulburn  
1883-1884 incumbent Cootamundra  
1885-1886 curate Burwood diocese Sydney  
1886 curate Richmond  
1886-1887 curate Kiama  
03 Mar 1887-1888 general licence Sydney  
1887-1888 locum tenens Croydon  
31 Aug 1888 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney  
1888 locum tenens Summer Hill  
10 Jan 1890-01 Jun 1891 curate S Michael Wollongong  
01 Jun 1891-31 Dec 1902 incumbent S Stephen Kurrajong  
01 Jan 1903-1918 rector S Bartholomew Pymont

**Other**

*Church Record 24/5/18, 02/8/18*

**GRAY, NORMAN**

02 Feb 1958 deacon North Queensland  
01 May 1959 priest North Queensland

**GRAY, REGINALD BERNARD**

born 02 Mar 1898 Jarrahdale Western Australia  
died 26 Sep 1986 Worthing co Sussex  
son of Bernard Reginald GRAY  
& Caroline Annie née BROOKS

**Education**

1933 Ridley college Melbourne  
1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 May 1936 deacon Bendigo  
24 Feb 1938 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1936-1937 curate Murrabit diocese Bendigo  
08 Jul 1937-1938 deacon parochial district Koondrook  
24 Feb 1938-1939 priest parochial district Koondrook and Barham  
14 Sep 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
22 Sep 1941 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
07 Oct 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
14 Feb 1940-1941 curate Summerton co and diocese Oxford  
1941-1946 chaplain Royal Naval volunteer reserve  
15 Feb 1947-09 Jul 1949 vicar Great with Little Tew co and diocese Oxford  
09 Jul 1949-30 Sep 1954 perpetual curate Dropmere S Anne  
31 Jan 1955 chaplain Berne diocese London  
1955-1968 chaplain at Berne, Neuchatel, and Stuttgart  
1968-1974 assistant chaplain  
1979 residing Worthing Sussex

**Other**

obituary *Church Times 17/10/86*



**GRAY, ROY FRANCIS**

07 Dec 1947 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1948 priest Sydney

**GRAY, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER**

born 03 Jun 1909 Perth Western Australia died 19 Jul 2003

son of Robert GRAY chemist

& Marian Adelaide née HUGHES;

married 10 Apr 1939

Ethel Mary DAVIDSON

born 27 May 1905

daughter of Thomas DAVIDSON

**Education**

1916-1921 Gilles Street school

1922 Adelaide high school

1929 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1932 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1932 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1933 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

in electrical and telephone trade

21 Dec 1932-1933 curate S John city and diocese Adelaide

21 Dec 1933-1936 chaplain Pinnaroo mission

01 Feb 1937-1939 priest-in-charge district Tailem Bend and Meningie

01 Feb 1939-1942 rector S Mary The Burra

01 Feb 1939-1942 priest-in-charge mission district Hallett, Black Springs, Mt Bryan, Booborowie

29 Apr 1942-1949 rector S Augustine Renmark and attached mission districts (Loxton)

1942-1946 priest-in-charge Berri

20 Oct 1949-1956 rector All Saints Hindmarsh with S James Blakiston, S Mary Echunga, Macclesfield

02 Mar 1956-1962 incumbent Christ Church Mount Barker

1959-1962 rural dean Strathalbyn

1963-1967 organising secretary Anglican Board of Missions (ABM) diocese Adelaide

01 Jan 1963-1967 general licence Adelaide

1963-1968 commissary bishop of Kuching

22 Mar 1967-1973 priest-in-charge S Wilfred Tea Tree Gully

01 Jan 1967-1973 honorary canon ("Russell") cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

16 Dec 1973-1974 priest-in-charge Weipa diocese Carpentaria

16 Dec 1973-02 Jun 1974 administration archdeacon

16 Dec 1973-02 Jun 1974 examining chaplain bishop Carpentaria

03 Jun 1974 superannuated

17 Jul 1974- general licence Adelaide

09 Sep 1974 locum tenens S Alban Largs Bay diocese Adelaide

01 Nov 1975 locum tenens S Francis of Assisi Edwardstown and S Dunstan Ascot Park

08 Feb 1977 locum tenens S Martin Campbelltown

10 Mar 1978 locum tenens S Francis Assisi Edwardstown with S Dunstan Ascot Park

11 Apr 1980 locum tenens S Paul Adelaide

1979-1993 residing Plympton South Australia

1994-1999 residing Mt Barker South Australia

2001-2003 residing Norwood South Australia

**GRAYDON, JOHN**

born 30 Sep 1840 Scribby Clones diocese Clogher Ireland baptised 11 Oct 1840

died 30 May 1872 Bishopthorpe Goulburn buried North Goulburn church of England cemetery

son of James GRAYDON farmer and land agent

& Anne

**Education**

- Nov 1871 London College Divinity 9 terms

21 Dec 1871 deacon London for colonies

not priested

**Positions**

08 Feb 1872-08 May 1872 from Plymouth arrived Goulburn

**Other**

'disposed to bronchial disease'

memorial window cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
obituary *London College of Divinity magazine 1872*

**GRAYSON, LESTER WILLIAM**

05 Mar 1944 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1944 priest Brisbane

**GRAYSTON, HARRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN**

21 Dec 1952 deacon Newcastle  
05 Jun 1955 priest Newcastle

**GREATOREX, THEOPHILUS**

born 14 Dec 1864 Paddington London died 27 Jul 1933 vicarage S James the Less, St George Hanover Square London  
son of Reuben Cortnell GREATOREX of Dabbshill nr Harrow architect, commissioner Inland revenue  
& Rachel Hadden née PARKES;  
married 29 Apr 1897  
Maude Worsley GIBSON  
died 23 May 1926  
daughter of J E GIBSON of Hillside Cowes

**Education**

1878-1883 Harrow school  
1883 Trinity college Cambridge  
1886 BA Cambridge  
1886 Theological Tripos  
12 Aug 1888 deacon York  
01 Jun 1890 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

12 Aug 1888-1889 curate S Mary Beverley diocese York  
1889-1890 curate Croydon diocese Canterbury  
24 Jun 1890-1892 curate Holy Trinity Latimer Road Hammersmith co Middlesex diocese London  
1892-1902 minor canon Westminster abbey  
07 Nov 1902-02 Nov 1908 vicar S James-the-Less Westminster  
03 Jan 1909-1918 took oaths, exhibited letters of orders licensed priest Pinjarra diocese Bunbury  
30 Nov 1911-1918 canon Bunbury  
Jan 1912 exonerated of charges of misconduct with girls of Confirmation class Pinjarrah  
21 Nov 1918 letters testimonial from Bunbury  
21 Nov 1918 exhibited letters dimissory from Bunbury to Perth  
05 Dec 1918-1923 rector Guildford diocese Perth  
01 Jun 1923-1926 rector Subiaco  
04 Apr 1928- general licence Bunbury  
1929 general licence Portsmouth  
1930-1931 curate-in-charge S James-the-Less Westminster co Middlesex diocese London  
21 Mar 1931-death rector S James-the-Less Westminster

**Other**

*The Times 31/7/33, Australian Church Record 5/10/33, Guardian 4/8/33*

**GREAVES, ARTHUR ROY HURST**

19 May 1940 deacon Manchester  
08 Jun 1941 priest Manchester

**GREAVES, BARRY JOHN**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1962 priest HUDSON for Brisbane

**GREAVES, JOHN ALBERT**

born Sep 1829 Haversham Buckinghamshire baptised 01 Oct 1829 Haversham  
died 01 Jun 1893 Hatfield Peverel station co Essex buried Great Leighs cemetery  
third son of Thomas GREAVES of Haversham  
& Susannah née COWLES;  
married 19 Feb 1857  
Agnes WILSON

**Education**

1846-1848 Uppingham school  
1848 Lincoln college Oxford  
1852 BA Oxford  
1854 MA

18 Dec 1852 deacon Peterborough  
18 Dec 1853 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

teacher Uppingham school  
19 Dec 1852-1855 curate Shearsby-in-Knoptoft co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
21 Sep 1855-1857 curate Bampton diocese Oxford  
01 Mar 1857-1859 minister S Alban Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
01 Jul 1859-1863 minister S Peter East Maitland  
1859-1867 domestic chaplain, examining chaplain, bishop of Newcastle  
1859-1867 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1863-1866 incumbent Wollombi  
Mar 1866 in broken health to England  
11 Jan 1867-1870 curate Cosgrove co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
1867 Lord of the Manor of Haversham  
27 May 1870-1871 curate Swinford co Leicestershire  
03 May 1871-1873 vicar Towcester co Northamptonshire  
1873-1885 incumbent Ivy Depot Virginia  
1882 residing Virginia USA  
05 Jun 1885 vicar Helidon with Catesby co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
25 Nov 1885-1891 incumbent Billingsborough co & diocese Lincoln  
09 Jun 1891-death incumbent Leighs Magna co Essex diocese St Albans

**Other**

*Sermons*  
obituary *Guardian* 21/6/93

**GREAVES, PETER WILLIAM CAMPBELL**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Newcastle  
21 Jul 1957 priest Newcastle

**GREEN, ARTHUR ERNEST**

born 21 Dec 1856 London England died 03 Nov 1928 Cleeve Hill Gloucester  
married Jun ¼ 1886  
Alice Abigail WENT  
born 10 Jun 1854

**Education**

1893 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
28 May 1893 deacon Melbourne for Adelaide  
20 May 1894 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

09 Jun 1893-1894 curate Christ Church city and diocese Adelaide  
29 Jun 1895-14 Apr 1902 incumbent S John Laura, S Alban Gladstone, priest-in-charge mission district attached  
14 Feb 1902-26 Jan 1903 general licence Adelaide issued while leave of absence in England  
02 Jun 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
27 Jun 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
27 Feb 1903-1904 curate S Michael and All Angels with All Saints Sydenham co Kent diocese Rochester  
31 May 1904-1909 incumbent S Michael and All Angels Bell Green with All Saints Sydenham  
28 Jun 1909-1917 incumbent All Saints Sydenham diocese Southwark  
1927 residing Torquay Devon  
1929 residing Cheltenham

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 7/12/28

**GREEN, ARTHUR VINCENT**

born 31 Oct 1857 Albury co Surrey England baptised 20 Dec 1857 Albury  
died 24 Sep 1944 Melbourne buried Heidelberg cemetery  
son of the Revd Samuel Dutton GREEN  
& Eliza née DUTTON;  
married 28 Dec 1880  
Matilda TUCKER  
born 29 May 1851 died 30 Jul 1941  
second daughter of Archdeacon Joseph Kidger TUCKER of Beechworth & Sale

**Education**

-1874 S Andrew St Edmund Salisbury  
1878 Trinity College university of Melbourne

1879 BA Melbourne  
1883 MA  
1884 at university of Durham, some law studies  
1885 LLB university of Sydney  
1887 LLD  
1887 *ad eundem gradum* LLD Melbourne  
19 Dec 1880 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1881 priest Melbourne  
01 May 1894 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Ballarat, Melbourne, Adelaide, Newcastle, Riverina, Goulburn

**Positions**

nd junior master diocesan college Rondebosch South Africa  
12 Jan 1877 lay reader archdeaconry Beechworth and Sale diocese Melbourne  
06 Jun 1878 lay helper district Colac diocese Ballarat  
20 Dec 1880-1885 curate S Andrew Brighton and S Peter Melbourne  
24 Nov 1885-1888 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Maldon  
05 Feb 1889 curate Christ Church South Yarra with charge S Martin Hawksburn  
23 May 1889-1890 incumbent S Paul Geelong  
01 Aug 1890-07 May 1894 vicar pro-cathedral Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
01 Aug 1890-07 May 1894 archdeacon Ballarat  
21 Jul 1891-07 May 1894 examining chaplain bishop Ballarat  
15 Feb 1894 elected bishop Grafton & Armidale  
05 Mar 1894 election confirmed  
1894-05 Dec 1900 bishop Grafton & Armidale  
nd 1<sup>st</sup> principal S Johns College Armidale  
19 Sep 1900-1915 election confirmed, bishop of Ballarat  
30 Oct 1903 declined nomination to bishopric of Brisbane  
1910 Moorhouse lecturer  
1915-1922 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
1922-1943 lecturer in Theology Trinity College Melbourne  
1944 residing Heidelberg Melbourne

**Other**

*The Ephesian Canonical Writings (Moorhouse lectures)* (1910), *Australian Sermons* series 1 (1914), series 2 (1930)  
memorial window New England grammar school, memorial stained glass window S James Ivanhoe Victoria  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 5/10/44, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 29/9/44, *Church Standard* 13/10/44  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 9

**GREEN, BARRY WARREN**

16 Apr 1961 deacon ARTHUR for Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Sep 1963 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**GREEN, CHARLES CLISBY**

born 28 Jul 1911 Romford co Essex died 17 Jun 1996 registered Lancashire  
married  
born 21 Aug 1909

**Education**

S Aidans College Birkenhead  
23 May 1948 deacon Chelmsford  
12 Jun 1949 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

1948-1950 curate Plaistow diocese Chelmsford  
1950-1953 curate Lymington diocese Winchester  
27 Nov 1953-1956 rector Holy Trinity Northampton diocese North Western Australia  
21 Feb 1956 departed Western Australia  
1956-1968 incumbent Chandlers Ford co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1968-1973 incumbent Eling  
1969-1973 incumbent Testwood  
1971-1973 curate-in-charge Marchwood  
1973-1975 incumbent Eling with Testwood and Marchwood  
1977-1979 general licence Manchester  
1979- general licence Winchester  
1991-1992 residing Lytham Lancashire

**Other**

*Church Times 26/7/96*

**GREEN, DAVID ELLIOT WALTON**

born 01 Dec 1900 Yarrawonga Victoria

died 28 Oct 1974 Victoria

son of John GREEN

& Jane Annie née WALTON;

married

Susan Maud

born 16 Jul 1901 died 02 Jan 1996

**Education**

1930-1932 S Columb's hall Wangaratta

1951 ThL Australian College Theology

1956 Dip Religious Education

28 Feb 1945 deacon Gippsland

13 Mar 1946 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

29 Sep 1944 reader parochial district Mirboo North diocese Gippsland

28 Feb 1945-1946 deacon-in-charge parochial district Mirboo North

13 Mar 1946-30 Nov 1947 priest-in-charge Mirboo North

04 Dec 1947-31 Oct 1954 priest-in-charge parochial district S Mark Rosedale with Gormandale

04 Aug 1953-1954 rural dean Sale

21 Oct 1954-17 Jun 1959 priest-in-charge parish S Mary Trafalgar

17 Jun 1959 leave of absence 3 year Gippsland

1959-1964 chaplain in Department Chaplaincies, chaplain geriatric units and Brotherhood of S Laurence settlement, Carrum Downs diocese Melbourne

09 Apr 1964-1971 priest-in-charge S Wilfred Mt Duneed

**GREEN, DONALD PENTNEY (BROTHER DONALD SSF)**

21 Sep 1952 deacon Manchester

Sep 1953 priest Manchester

**GREEN, GEORGE**

born 10 Jul 1881 Poplar England baptised 21 Jan 1883 S Matthias Poplar

died 10 Aug 1957 England

son of Edward GREEN born 1833 Westerham Ken an oilman (1883) grocer

& Dinah née EDWARDS born 1845 Flintshire Wales

married 10 Apr 1920

Florence Steward GLASHAN

born 1885/1886

**Education**

board school

1903 St Edmund Hall Oxford

1906 BA Oxford

1917 MA

1906 Leeds clergy school

22 Sep 1907 deacon Southwark

20 Dec 1908 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1901 merchant's clerk

22 Sep 1907-1910 curate S Andrew Stockwell Green diocese Southwark

29 Dec 1910-1912 general licence Rockhampton, working in parish S Barnabas North Rockhampton and district

18 Oct 1912-1914 vicar Emerald

06 Jan 1913 mission chaplain (Peattie fund) diocese Rockhampton

1912-1936 chaplain Commonwealth military forces

1914-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

25 Apr 1920-04 Jul 1922 vicar parochial district S Matthew Sherwood diocese Brisbane

05 Apr 1923-1929 incumbent S Martin Hawksburn diocese Melbourne

1929-1930 chaplain Via Reggia with Pisa and Leghorn Italy

1931-1934 general licence Melbourne

06 Apr 1933 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne

21 Mar 1935-1936 chaplain Trinity College Melbourne

29 Feb 1936-31 Mar 1948 incumbent Bringhurst with Eastern Magna and Drayton co and diocese Leicester

1951 residing Chichester Sussex  
1953-1956 residing Southampton

**GREEN, HAROLD HADYN**

born 15 Dec 1880 baptised 25 Mar 1882 S John Hampstead Middlesex  
died 02 Sep 1922 Brighouse Yorkshire  
son of (Sir) Frank GREEN paper merchant of Hampstead (1900-1901) Lord Mayor of London  
& Kate Maria;

**Education**

1891-1894 University College school  
1895-1900 Merchant Taylors' school  
19090 S Johns college Oxford  
1904 BA Oxford  
1908 MA  
1904-1905 Leeds clergy school  
18 Jun 1905 deacon Wakefield  
10 Jun 1906 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

18 Jun 1905-1909 curate S Matthew Lightcliffe Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
09 Mar 1909-1910 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
11 Jul 1912-10 Nov 1917 vicar S Augustine Hamilton  
1913-1914 resident chaplain abp of Brisbane  
08 Jan 1918-07 Jul 1920 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
06 May 1921-1922 curate Brighouse diocese Wakefield  
1920 residing Southport

**Other**

*Church Standard* 08 Sep 1922, 15 Sep 1922; obituary *Guardian* 15/9/22

**GREEN, JOHN BAINES**

06 Dec 1955 deacon Bathurst  
06 Dec 1956 priest Bathurst

**GREEN, LAWRENCE VICTOR**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Melbourne  
17 Mar 1957 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**GREEN, MAURICE FERNLEY**

born 29 Jan 1897 London died 02 Feb 1992 Victoria  
son of William George GREEN druggist assistant  
& Frances née GIBSON;  
married 1925  
Mabel CHALLENGE  
born 22 Mar 1898 died 12 Jul 1985  
daughter of Richard CHALLENGE

**Education**

1908-1913 Millfields central school  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Bendigo  
30 May 1935 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1915-1919 active service in France World War 1  
1920-1925 in banking  
1925 arrived Australia  
1925-1930 farming in Victoria  
23 Sep 1929 reader Tongala diocese Bendigo  
01 Jan 1930 stipendiary reader district Moama  
1933-1934 curate Echuca  
30 May 1935-1937 incumbent parochial district Koondrook and Barham  
30 Jun 1937-1941 priest parish Milloo with Mitiamo  
29 May 1941-1945 priest parish S Peter Elmore  
1945-1947 general licence Melbourne  
1945-1947 assistant secretary CMS (Church Missionary Society) Victoria  
14 Feb 1947-31 Jul 1951 priest-in-charge parish Orbost diocese Gippsland  
01 Aug 1951 general licence Gippsland  
01 Aug 1952 priest-in-charge parochial district Lang Lang

09 Jul 1953-14 Feb 1955 rector parish Lang Lang  
03 Jun 1952-1960 domestic chaplain bishop Gippsland  
02 Sep 1954-1955 rural dean Korumburra  
01 Jun 1955-21 Oct 1959 priest-in-charge parish Lakes Entrance  
1957-1960 chaplain Lakes Tyers Mission station  
04 Feb 1960-31 May 1962 minister parochial district All Souls Kallista diocese Melbourne  
31 May 1962 superannuated

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 6/3/92

**GREEN, REGINALD HEWETT**

born 12 Nov 1865 Moulton Punjab India baptised 27 Dec 1865 Moulton in diocese Calcutta  
died 02 Jul 1912 Launceston Tasmania buried Carr Villa cemetery  
son of (the Revd) Charles GREEN (1865) engineer, of Barford Salisbury Wiltshire

& Mary Sophia née HEWETT;

married 23 Apr 1889

Olive Marguerite SMITH

born 04 Apr 1860 died 05 Jun 1945

daughter of Gilead Abijah SMITH

**Education**

1872-1884 Broomsgrove school Worcester

1884 Trinity College Cambridge

1887 BA

1891 MA

23 Dec 1888 deacon Salisbury

22 Dec 1889 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

23 Dec 1888-1891 curate Bridport co Dorset diocese Salisbury

05 Jan 1892- curate Heytesbury and Knook co Wiltshire

1893 arrived Tasmania

**Other**

memorial window S Andrew Lebrina; memorial plaque Holy Trinity Launceston

*The Times* 13/7/12

**GREEN, SAMUEL**

born 02 Feb 1841 Uppingham Rutland England

died 23 Jul 1904 heart disease Glenelg South Australia buried North Road cemetery

son of the Revd John GREEN dissenting clergyman

& Martha Margaret née HOLMES;

married 21 Feb 1865

Ellen Elizabeth BAYFIELD

born 05 Nov 1844 died 20 Apr 1920

daughter of the Revd Edward BAYFIELD

and Harriet ?BRUMINY

**Education**

1852-1856 Uppingham school

24 Feb 1864 deacon Adelaide

25 Jan 1865 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

early ambition to join the Honourable East India Company (HEIC)

24 Feb 1864-1865 curate Melrose Mission diocese Adelaide

25 Jan 1865-1866 curate S Paul Port Adelaide

1866-1868 incumbent Robe

11 Aug 1868-1893 incumbent Port Adelaide

1881-1896 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

05 Jun 1893-death incumbent S Peter Glenelg

30 Apr 1896-death canon missionary of cathedral church S Peter

**Other**

memorial hall S Paul Port Adelaide

obituary *Advertiser* 25 Jul 1904

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 4

**GREEN, SAMUEL DUTTON**

born 1830 Baldock Hertfordshire

baptized 20 Jun 1830 Radwell Hertfordshire  
died 21 Aug 1879 Prahran Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery Victoria Australia  
son of Job GREEN and Martha DUTTON;  
married (1) Mar ¼ 1854 London City,  
Eliza DUTTON  
born 04 Aug 1831 Bampton Oxford  
died 21 June 1872 parsonage Meeanee Napier Hawkes Bay New Zealand;  
married (2) 06 Feb 1877,  
Harriet Amy SHEPPARD  
born c1837 died 14 Jun 1923 aged 85  
daughter of Thomas SHEPPARD of Buninyong Victoria  
and Harriet Richards KINGSTON (111;109;13)

#### **Education**

1849-1853 College of S Aidan Birkenhead (founded 1846 closed 1969)  
30 Mar 1851 he is not apparent in census return (300)  
(College register says, "from New Zealand" (111): but this is not explained (MWB))  
09 Jul 1854 deacon Nova Scotia  
13 May 1855 priest Nova Scotia (109)

#### **Positions**

1854-1856 Musquedoboit (SPG funded) diocese Nova Scotia (70)  
c1855 Agnes M GREEN born Nova Scotia (300)  
1856-1857 curate Sutton Cheney and Shenton Leicestershire (311)  
c1857 Arthur V GREEN born Albury co Surrey (300)  
26 Jul 1858 curate Willingham St Ives Huntingdonshire diocese Ely (111;70)  
1861 with wife Agnes, Arthur, one servant, one visitor at Willingham  
03 Sep 1861 ready to leave for New Zealand (70)  
chaplain (SPCK funded) to emigrants (9)  
Jan 1862 arrived cabin passenger with wife and two children Lyttelton MYSTERY (20)  
1862 officiating minister diocese Christchurch (51)  
15 Jan 1862 in charge Moeraki-Waitaki [Oamaru] district diocese Christchurch (9)  
May 1862 resigned Moeraki-Waitaki district  
29 Jun 1862 departed Oamaru for Adelaide South Australia  
1863 half year's stipend loan paid from the trust fund to the Clergy Passenger Fund (DUHO)  
20 Aug 1862-1864 incumbent S Mark Penwortham  
with S Barnabas Clare and Kooringa diocese Adelaide (109;70)  
13 Jun 1866-May 1867 incumbent Strichen Scotland diocese Aberdeen and Orkney (311)  
c1869-1871 teaching private school Akaroa in diocese Christchurch (70;13;39)  
11 Jan 1871 Bishop HARPER did not give him a licence to officiate at Akaroa, alluding that for his earlier problem  
he would not survive scrutiny by the churchwardens. The problem is not stated (145)  
20 Feb 1872-Nov 1872 incumbent Clive, Havelock North, Meeanee, Puketapu diocese Waiapu (224)  
12 Mar 1873 general licence diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1873-10 May 1874 minister Kangaroo Flat and Lockwood diocese Melbourne (111)  
1874 visiting England and some time in Cape Town South Africa  
27 May 1875-31 Dec 1876 incumbent Chiltern archdeaconry Beechworth diocese Melbourne (111;70)  
29 Jan 1877 incumbent Colac diocese Ballarat (111)

#### **Other**

son Arthur Vincent DUTTON GREEN (born 1857 England died 1944), was bishop (1894-1900) of Grafton and Armidale,  
and (1900-1915) of Ballarat, and refused bishopric of Brisbane 1903, 'one of the most distinguished prelates of his time'  
(111)  
daughter a religious sister at S Denys Convent in Warminster; another daughter a school headmistress in Australia

#### **GREEN, WALTER GERARD ARTHUR**

born 01 Oct 1887 Maldon Victoria died 03 Jun 1966 Melbourne cremated Springvale Victoria  
only son of (Bishop) Arthur Vincent GREEN incumbent Maldon Victoria  
& Matilda née TUCKER;  
married (i) 07 Jan 1913 Holy Trinity Kew Victoria  
Alma Vera POTTENGER  
born 28 Jan 1891 died 09 Jan 1955  
daughter of John Gale POTTENGER  
and Harriet FRANCIS;  
married (ii) 21 Sep 1955  
Marjorie Alice Mary ALLNATT  
born 25 May 1913 died 25 Mar 2003



daughter of W L ALLNATT of Canada

**Education**

Hatfield Hall Durham

1909 BA Durham

1912 MA

1910-1911 Wells theological college

18 Dec 1910 deacon London for Melbourne

21 Dec 1911 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Feb 1911 curate All Saints East St Kilda diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1911-1912 curate Holy Trinity Kew

01 May 1912-1917 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat

01 Jul 1912 chaplain and assistant master church of England grammar school diocese Ballarat

01 Jun 1914-1917 sub-warden S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

25 Jun 1915-1916 leave of absence while on active service with Australian expeditionary forces diocese Ballarat

14 Jun 1917 locum tenens S Silas North Geelong diocese Melbourne

19 Nov 1917-1927 priest-in-charge parish Murrumbeena

30 Oct 1923-1950 chaplain diocesan mission to Streets and Lanes of Melbourne

1926-1928 chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

17 Feb 1927-1940 incumbent Christ Church Brunswick

06 Feb 1940-1942 incumbent All Saints Geelong

26 Feb 1942-1959 incumbent S James East St Kilda

17 Aug 1948 leave of absence

1949-1959 rural dean St Kilda

1950-1956 assistant chaplain diocesan mission to Streets and Lanes of Melbourne

26 Apr 1960 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1962 residing Glen Iris Victoria

**Other**

*Anglican 9/6/66*

**GREEN, WILLIAM**

born 31 Jul 1847 Islington co Middlesex London

died 03 Mar 1945 Mt Evelyn Victoria buried (with wife) Box Hill cemetery

son of Thomas GREEN contractor

& Lydia née DUNN;

married (i) 14 Oct 1874

Rhoda MAYNARD

born 1848/1849 died 28 Oct 1929

daughter of John MAYNARD

**Education**

1876-1877 Moore theological college

27 May 1877 deacon Melbourne

16 Jun 1878 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1872 arrived Victoria

19 Aug 1872 lay reader The Alma diocese Melbourne

09 Apr 1873 lay reader Lillydale

28 May 1877-1880 deacon then priest incumbent parochial district Stratford

28 Apr 1880-1889 priest parochial district Seymour, Avenal, and Ngambie

07 Nov 1882 priest parochial district Seymour

02 Jan 1889-1904 priest parochial district Box Hill and Surrey Hills

14 Mar 1904-30 Jun 1915 priest parochial district Eltham, St Helena, Diamond Creek

1912-1927 organising secretary Clergy Provident Fund

30 Jun 1915-1917 chaplain hospital Melbourne

1915-1917 co-editor and business manager *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*

01 Aug 1917 superannuated

07 Aug 1917- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 22/3/45*

**GREENE, CHARLES PHILIP**

born 10 Mar 1840 Collon co Louth Ireland died 24 Jan 1908 Clapham England

sixth son of William Pomeroy GREENE land agent

& Anne née GRIFFITH;

(1881) unmarried

**Education**

diocesan grammar school Melbourne

Northcott's school St Kilda Victoria

1862 BA university of Melbourne

1864 Cuddesdon theological college

11 Jun 1865 deacon Oxford

27 May 1866 priest Oxford

**Positions**

01 Dec 1842 arrived Melbourne SARAH

11 Jun 1865-1867 curate Wantage co Berkshire diocese Oxford

PERRY bishop of Melbourne would not have him in his diocese – GREENE was high-church

30 Jul 1868-1872 took oaths, curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

1871-1872 locum tenens Fingal

1872-1873 incumbent Avoca

1873-1875 incumbent S John Hobart

11 May 1876-1885 incumbent Coggeshall co Essex diocese Rochester and then St Albans

12 Jul 1885-1908 incumbent Clapham co Surrey diocese Rochester and then Southwark

12 Jul 1885-1905 rural dean Clapham

27 Oct 1905- honorary canon Southwark

**Other**

*Guardian 29/1/08, obituary Tasmania Church News 2/3/08*

**GREENHAM, STEPHEN AUGUSTINE**

born 16 Feb 1887 Bridport Devon died 23 Jun 1976 Geelong Victoria

son of Abraham GREENHAM flax dresser

& Elizabeth Martha née WHITE;

married 1926

Sarah Amelia WILKIN

born 18 Jun 1885 died 05 Aug 1981

daughter of William WILKIN

**Education**

board school Bridport

1906-1908 S Boniface college Warminster

29 Jun 1919 deacon Ballarat

03 Apr 1921 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

c1908 failed to pass medical examination for SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) to go as a catechist to Canada

poor reports of his conduct at home

Aug 1911 arrived Victoria THEMISTOCLES

1914 sought admission to S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

05 Oct 1915 reader parochial district Lake Charm diocese Ballarat

17 Oct 1918 reader-in-charge parochial district Lake Charm

18 Jul 1919-1921 deacon-in-charge parochial district Landsborough

04 Apr 1921-1923 priest-in-charge Landsborough

1923-1926 priest-in-charge Edenhope

05 Feb 1926-30 Jun 1927 priest-in-charge parochial district S Stephen Ballarat

11 Jul 1927-1935 vicar parish Nhill

10 Jul 1935-1942 vicar parish Coleraine

26 Jul 1942-1948 vicar parish Mortlake

21 Jan 1948 priest parish Wangaratta diocese Wangaratta

1948-1949 warden Holy Trinity Hostel and precentor cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta

01 Jun 1949 general licence Wangaratta

1949 locum tenens Benalla

1949- locum tenens Wangaratta

1949-1953 incumbent Broadford with Tallarock

1954- general licence Melbourne

16 Feb 1957 superannuated

**Other**

memorial silver-plate altar book rest S John Evangelist Geelong West

**GREENWAY, CHARLES CAPEL**

born 13 Mar 1818 Sydney NSW

died 18 Oct 1905 at Hillsdale hospital for the insane Gladesville buried Field of Mars cemetery  
brother to Marion Kezia Jan GREENWAY who married the Revd John WALLACE  
son of Francis Howard GREENWAY architect  
& Mary née WOORE;  
married  
Emma BROWN  
died 03 Jan 1920 aged 91  
daughter of John BROWN

**Education**

Cape's school  
Sydney  
literate  
27 May 1866 deacon Newcastle  
16 Jun 1867 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

pastoralist  
1854-1866 lay worker Newcastle  
28 May 1866-Jul 1878 curate Bundarra diocese Newcastle and then diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1877-1900 residing Tarro Newcastle NSW  
Sep 1878-1893 vicar Grafton  
01 May 1882-1894 archdeacon of Grafton  
1891- commissary of bishop of Grafton & Armidale  
1893 administrator diocese Grafton & Armidale

**Other**

author on Aboriginal languages and customs  
memorial window Christ Church Grafton  
obituary *Grafton Armidale Diocesan News* 18/11/05  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume IV

**GREENWOOD, ARTHUR JOHN**

born 24 Dec 1868 Essendon Victoria Australia  
died 21 May 1957 Mt Eden Auckland New Zealand buried Purewa  
son of John GREENWOOD died c1874,  
and Mary Ann LARMER;  
married 21 Dec 1897 Wagga Wagga NSW by GA CARVER [who was later in New Zealand],  
Harriett Amelia SAMPSON  
born c1869 buried 11 Sep 1948 aged 79 Purewa Auckland  
daughter of Thomas Shipton SAMPSON of Bendigo Victoria (111)

**Education**

confirmed Christ Church Hawthorn Melbourne (ADA)  
01 Nov 1894 deacon Goulburn for Riverina  
20 Sep 1896 priest Riverina (111)

**Positions**

and two years a clerk studying privately  
layreader working in rural Australia (details in ADA)  
24 Aug 1888 lay reader parochial district Talbot diocese Ballarat  
25 Jun 1890 lay reader Warburton diocese Melbourne  
13 Aug 1891 lay reader parochial district French & Phillip islands attached to St Peter Mornington  
01 Dec 1893 lay reader Deniliquin diocese Riverina  
1894-1895 curate Deniliquin  
1895-1897 curate Menindie  
1897-1898 vicar Coolamon  
27 Jan 1899-1899 curate pro-cathedral Hay diocese Riverina  
18 Oct 1899-1900 vicar Richmond diocese Tasmania  
23 Apr 1900-1902 rector Bothwell Tasmania  
10 Nov 1902-30 Apr 1904 rector Waratah  
01 Jul 1904-1906 incumbent Heywood Victoria diocese Ballarat  
01 Jun 1906-1912 vicar Smythesdale (111)  
1912-1913 chaplain Norfolk Island diocese Sydney (**Note** from 1938 now administered within diocese of Sydney)  
16 Dec 1913-1915 assistant curate All Saints Ponsonby city and diocese Auckland  
14 Dec 1914 temporary charge All Saints Ponsonby while vicar on leave  
16 Jul 1914 assistant curate Ponsonby  
06 Jun 1915 vicar Paparoa

31 Jan 1918-1919 vicar S Luke Mt Albert (ADA)  
1919-1926 vicar Holy Trinity Devonport  
1926-1956 vicar S Alban Dominion Rd Auckland (8; John MANNING 2005)  
1955 retired  
1957 locum tenens S George Thames, when suffered accident and died (ADA)

**Other**

obituary  
23 May 1957 *New Zealand Herald* (111)

**GREENWOOD, JOHN**

born 27 Apr 1912 died 12 May 1998 Victoria  
married  
Lydia Mary  
born 09 Oct 1916

**Education**

08 Mar 1953 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1953 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

13 Mar 1953-1956 curate-in-charge parish Ballan and Bungaree diocese Ballarat  
16 Sep 1956-1958 priest-in-charge parochial district Hopetoun and Rainbow  
Jul 1958-1959 general licence New Guinea  
31 Mar 1959-Dec 1959 priest-in-charge Mukawa district diocese New Guinea  
29 Jan 1960-1963 vicar parish Rupanyup  
1965-1966, 1969-1970 residing Port Fairy Victoria

**GREENWOOD, JOHN ROBERT**

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**GREENWOOD, PETER FRANK (BROTHER HILARY SSM)**

22 Sep 1957 deacon Southwell  
28 Sep 1958 priest Southwell

**GREENWOOD, WILLIAM (1)**

born 12 Jun 1852 Myddleton nr Ilkley Yorkshire  
died 10 Sep 1942 private hospital Hornsby NSW buried Randwick general cemetery  
son of Charles Henry Francis GREENWOOD farmer of Myddleton  
& Sarah Ann;  
married 07 Jun 1882  
Ann Elizabeth MITCHELL  
baptised 28 Jul 1852 Ilkley Yorkshire died 25 Nov 1934  
first daughter of Abraham MITCHELL of Keighley Yorkshire farmer  
& Elizabeth [SUTCLIFFE]

**Education**

Bingley grammar school  
1872 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
1880 Oxford and Cambridge preliminary exam  
23 May 1880 deacon York  
12 Jun 1881 priest York

**Positions**

schoolmaster 3 years  
lay assistant in a parish 2.5 years  
23 May 1880-1887 curate Normanton co and diocese York  
02 May 1887-1891 curate S Bartholomew Carbrook Sheffield  
11 Apr 1891-10 Sep 1896 incumbent S Andrew Bradford diocese Ripon  
01 Jul 1897-28 Mar 1899 general licence Sydney  
28 Mar 1899-25 Sep 1902 minister-in-mission district S Nicholas Coogee  
1899-1911 director of Bethany Deaconess Institution  
25 Sep 1902-30 Apr 1936 incumbent S Nicholas Coogee  
1920-1936 chaplain Long Bay gaol (state penitentiary and state reformatory for women)  
01 May 1936-1942 general licence Sydney  
1942 residing Hornsby NSW

**Other**

memorial reredos S Nicholas Coogee  
obituary *Church Record* 24/9/42

**GREENWOOD, WILLIAM (2)**

born 31 Oct 1884 Liverpool co Lancashire  
died 17 Sep 1962 cremated Springvale  
son of Charles GREENWOOD of Yorkshire  
& Alice née CHARLTON;  
married 19 Jun 1911

Mary Ann MARTIN  
born 28 Apr 1889 died 02 Sep 1976  
daughter of George MARTIN

**Education**

Liverpool college  
11 May 1913 deacon Tasmania  
20 Feb 1914 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

15 May 1913-1915 curate Forth with Leven diocese Tasmania  
29 Jul 1916-1918 rector parish Lilydale  
22 Sep 1918-1922 rector parish Bothwell  
04 Feb 1923-1928 cure of souls parish S Aidan East Launceston  
21 Apr 1926 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1926-1927 leave of absence England  
07 Aug 1926 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
17 Feb 1927 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act, in benefice Netherpton diocese Worcester  
28 Oct 1928-18 Aug 1930 cure of souls parish S John Baptist Hobart  
10 Sep 1930-21 Apr 1933 rector parish Burnie  
1931-1933 rural dean North Western deanery  
27 Apr 1933-1949 rector parish S John Launceston  
1939-1949 honorary canon cathedral church S David Hobart  
1942-1949 rural dean North deanery (01 Oct 1949 canon emeritus)  
01 Sep 1945-31 Oct 1949 administrator jointly with the Revd Walter WALTERS diocese Tasmania  
01 Oct 1949 general licence Tasmania  
31 Oct 1949 superannuated  
31 Oct 1951 bene decessit from Tasmania  
1951-1962 general licence Melbourne  
1953-death priest assisting All Souls Sandringham diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 11/10/62*

**GREGG-MACGREGOR, JOHN VIVIAN FORTESQUE (né GREGG, JOHN VIVIAN FORTESCUE)**

born 20 Dec 1875 Abberhall Gloucestershire  
died 08 Sep 1955 registered Sep ¼ 1955 Norwich Outer  
son of the Revd John William GREGG  
& Rosanna née COX;  
married 21 Oct 1914

Nina Elizabeth Josephine SCHUSSLER  
born 09 Feb 1891 died 01 Sep 1992  
daughter of Frederick Lalor SCHUSSLER

**Education**

1909 King's College London  
1911 S Stephen's House Oxford  
25 Mar 1914 deacon STONE-WIGG for Newcastle  
17 Mar 1916 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1890 went to sea  
20 Aug 1906 (as GREGG) reader Lower Macleay diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Aug 1907 reader Coramba  
25 Mar 1914 curate S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle  
1914 curate Scone  
01 Nov 1914-1916 leave of absence to join Australian army medical corps (AAMC)  
private with field ambulance at Gallipoli  
1915 DCM (Distinguished Conduct Medal)  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
10 Aug 1919-1920 priest-in-charge Bullahdelah diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1920-28 Feb 1930 priest-in-charge Toronto NSW

24 Feb 1930 bene decessit from Newcastle, going to England  
1930-1937 curate Warmsworth co York diocese Sheffield  
10 Nov 1936-12 Jun 1938 curate Warmsworth with Edlington  
06 May 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Kenninghall  
08 May 1937-1950 incumbent Kenninghall co Norfolk diocese Norwich

**GREGOR, JOHN**

born 14 Dec 1808 Forgie Banffshire died 22 Jan 1848 by drowning Nundah Queensland  
son of James GREGOR  
& Jannet née LESLIE

**Education**

1827 King's College Aberdeen  
1831 MA Aberdeen  
1837 ordained in the Church of Scotland  
18 Sep 1842 deacon Australia  
18 Dec 1842 priest Australia

**Positions**

Dec 1837 arrived Australia PORTLAND  
1838 Presbyterian minister Williams River  
1838-1841 Presbyterian minister Maitland  
c1840 founder a boarding school  
1841 suspended from ministry by the Presbyterian synod  
01 Jan 1843-1848 anglican incumbent Moreton Bay

**GREGORY, (BROTHER) ROSS**

see LENTHALL, LIONEL ROSSITER

**GREGORY, GEORGE EDWARD**

born ?Oct 1825 died 20 Aug 1851 drowned Molongo River on way to his priest ordination  
buried churchyard S John Canberra, and re-interred in crypt below altar  
brother to the Revd John Herbert GREGORY  
son of George Phillips Foster GREGORY prothonotary  
& Catherine née TOLLEY

**Education**

S James college Lyndhurst  
17 Dec 1848 deacon Sydney  
died before his ordination as priest

**Positions**

1843 arrived Australia  
Feb 1847 catechist Redfern and Chippendale in parish St Lawrence NSW diocese Sydney  
05 Mar 1849 temporary chaplain Darlinghurst gaol NSW  
14 May 1849 temporary inhibition from above chaplaincy for admitted canonical irregularities  
01 May 1850-1851 deacon S John Canberra

**Other**

memorial tablet S John Canberra; 2 cedar-wood prayer-desks S John Canberra  
*Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal* vol V Feb 1852

**GREGORY, JOHN HERBERT**

born 11 Jan 1827 London died 02 Apr 1897 Hurstgreen co Sussex buried churchyard there  
brother to the Revd George Edward GREGORY  
son of George Phillips Foster GREGORY  
& Catherine TOLLEY;  
married 30 Jun 1877 Christ Church South Yarra Melbourne  
Martha ROWE née STRETCH  
widow of Henry ROWE  
daughter of Archdeacon Theodore Carlos Bernoni STRETCH

**Education**

St Johns Wood, Blackheath schools  
1848 S James college Lyndhurst  
26 May 1850 deacon Melbourne  
15 Jun 1851 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Aug 1843 arrived Australia FLORENTIA  
articled clerk  
27 May 1850- general licence Melbourne, with itinerant ministry in Victoria

1852-1855 incumbent Sandhurst

04 May 1855- priest-in-charge ecclesiastical district Prahran Victoria

-1893 incumbent All Saints St Kilda [new church in same parish] diocese Melbourne

15 Dec 1870-05 Jun 1872 leave of absence, in ill health, visit England

23 Jan 1880-30 Apr 1881 leave of absence

08 Mar 1889-08 Sep 1890 leave of absence

17 Apr 1893 superannuated

**Other**

*Guardian 7/4/97*

**GREGORY, RAYMOND WILLIAM**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne

05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**GREGSON, WILLIAM WITT**

born 09 Oct 1873 Victoria baptised 11 Jun 1885 Methodist church Charlton Victoria

died 27 Mar 1954 Tasmania

son of Charles GREGSON carpenter of Wycheproof Victoria

& Elizabeth née LUMSDEN;

married 17 Apr 1906

Marjori McKenzie HAY

died 20 Feb 1971 age 92

**Education**

S Johns college Perth

30 Aug 1903 deacon Perth

20 Apr 1905 priest Perth

**Positions**

31 Aug 1903-1905 general licence Perth, and curate Jarrahdale diocese Perth

20 Apr 1905 as priest general licence Perth

1905-1906 priest-in-charge Kelmscott with Armadale and Jarrahdale

1906-1908 incumbent Kanowna

1908-1911 incumbent Mount Malcolm and Leonora

08 Oct 1911-1916 rector parochial district Maylands

1916- curate New Town

01 Jun 1916 departed Western Australia for Tasmania

09 Jun 1916 exhibited letters of orders, letters testimonial (22 May 1916) from Perth to Tasmania

09 Jun 1916 took oaths diocese Tasmania

05 Jul 1916 curate parish New Town diocese Tasmania

11 Feb 1917-1919 rector parish Geeveston

24 May 1919-1923 rector parish Oatlands

1923-1924 incumbent Lilydale

13 Apr 1924-31 Dec 1934 cure of souls parish S George Invermay

19 Feb 1935-1943 rector parish New Norfolk

1947 residing Launceston

19 Feb 1948- general licence Tasmania

**Other**

stained glass window S George Launceston

**GREVILLE, ALEXANDER SYDNEY**

born 24 Jun 1877 Sydney

died 17 Sep 1961 ruptured oesophagus repatriation hospital Concord NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

brother to the Revd Frederick William Günther GREVILLE

son of Alexander Frederick David GREVILLE chief clerk Crown law office

& (ii) Elizabeth Tabitha GÜNTHER born 1843 died 25 Feb 1915

daughter of Archdeacon William James GÜNTHER;

married 20 May 1920

Evelyn Rose BEETHAM

born 1887 Newtown died 04 Sep 1964

daughter of Albert Augustus BEETHAM

& Mary Frances née WHYTE

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale

18 Dec 1910 deacon Grafton & Armidale

20 Dec 1914 priest Grafton

**Positions**

26 Jan 1906 lay reader parish Quirindi diocese Grafton & Armidale  
18 Feb 1907 reader parish Casino  
1910-1912 curate Uralla  
1912-1915 curate Casino  
21 Dec 1914 itinerant priest in Brotherhood of Our Saviour Kyogle  
24 Sep 1915 curate Casino  
13 Jun 1916-12 Sep 1916 general licence Sydney  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
28 Nov 1919-1922 priest-in-charge Coraki diocese Grafton  
25 Oct 1922-1924 rector parish Dorrigo  
1924-1925 curate Hamilton diocese Newcastle  
01 Apr 1925-31 Jan 1929 rector Woy Woy  
02 Feb 1929-31 Jan 1930 priest-in-charge provisional district Belmont  
12 Aug 1930-15 Aug 1932 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
11 Aug 1933- general licence Goulburn  
20 Nov 1933 exhibited letters testimonial and letters of orders to Goulburn  
-30 Apr 1934 locum tenens Jerry's Plains diocese Newcastle  
01 May 1934-18 Jul 1934 locum tenens Lochinvar – bishop of Newcastle thought him not suitable  
13 Jul 1936 took oaths diocese Grafton  
1936 assisting at Forbes and Wyalong diocese Bathurst  
1937-1938 general licence Bathurst, at Condobolin

**GREVILLE, CHALONER**

born c1828 Edinburgh S Cuthbert Scotland died 08 May 1911 La Norcia Beaumaris Anglesey  
possibly son of Robert Kaye GREVILLE  
& Charlotte;  
married 1862  
Dora Anne METHOLD  
died 15 Jan 1883 age 48  
daughter of Henry METHOLD  
and Anne COOKE

**Education**

19 Dec 1880 deacon Melbourne  
04 Jun 1882 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

20 Dec 1880-1881 curate parochial district East and South Brighton and Cheltenham Victoria diocese Melbourne  
10 Aug 1887-1890 curate Pembridge co and diocese Hereford  
01 Jan 1890 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
31 Mar 1895- general licence St Asaph Wales  
1899- general licence Bangor Wales  
1905 residing Anglesey

**Other**

*Thoughts of other days* (1883)  
*Guardian* 19/5/11

**GREVILLE, FREDERIC(K) WILLIAM GÜNTHER**

born 10 Jan 1870 Paddington NSW died 10 Sep 1942 Balgowlah NSW cremated Northern Suburbs NSW  
brother to the Revd Alexander Sydney GREVILLE  
son of Alexander Frederick David GREVILLE chief clerk Crown law office  
& Elizabeth Tabitha GÜNTHER born 1843 died 25 Feb 1915  
daughter of Archdeacon W GÜNTHER;  
married (i) 29 Jul 1902  
Annie Eugenia PRIMROSE  
born 1872 died 24 Jul 1924  
third daughter of John PRIMROSE of Flemington NSW;  
married (ii) 1925  
Doris May LAMBERT  
born 1891 died 18 Jan 1958  
daughter of Alfred Perranue LAMBERT

**Education**

1900 S Johns college Armidale  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
20 Dec 1903 priest Grafton & Armidale



**Positions**

01 Aug 1898 lay reader parish Narrabri diocese Grafton & Armidale  
02 Jan 1899 lay reader parish Tamworth  
01 Jan 1902-1904 curate parochial district Guyra  
    01 Aug 1902 leave of absence 3 weeks  
25 Nov 1904 locum tenens Bingara  
15 Feb 1905-1910 incumbent Bingara  
12 Apr 1910-15 Jan 1911 priest-in-charge parochial district Bundarra (exchange with the Revd Thomas MAY)  
13 Jan 1911 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale  
16 May 1911-1917 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
15 Jan 1917 locum tenens S James Sydney  
01 Jan 1918-19 Apr 1921 curate S Matthew Manly  
19 Apr 1921-1924 minister mission district Narrabeen and Pittwater  
    1924-31 Aug 1925 resigned as vicar parochial district Narrabeen and Pittwater  
01 Sep 1925-30 Nov 1934 incumbent Mulgoa with Greendale and Luddenham  
    21 Feb 1930 leave of absence 9 month Sydney  
    21 Feb 1930- locum tenens parish Blackheath with Medlow  
1924-1925 incumbent Narrabeen and Pittwater  
01 Dec 1934-1936 locum tenens S Saviour Redfern  
30 Jun 1936 leave of absence 12 month to be locum tenens Nambucca  
01 Jul 1936-Sep 1937 locum tenens Nambucca diocese Grafton  
27 Oct 1937-10 Mar 1942 general licence Sydney  
30 Sep 1937 superannuated  
1942 residing Balgowlah

**Other**

*Church Record 24/9/42*

**GREY, CLEMENT ARTHUR**

born 02 Jun 1901 Dharmsala Punjab India baptised 30 Jun 1901  
died 07 Dec 1956 registered St Arnaud Victoria  
son of Charles Thomas GREY of Dharmsala 1<sup>st</sup> cl staff sergeant Bengal List  
& Isabel née GERESON;  
married 1932  
Phyllis Edith Luxton CLARK  
died 16 Jun 1976 age 68  
daughter of Kenneth CLARK

**Education**

09 Mar 1952 deacon Melbourne  
01 Mar 1953 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

army colonel  
08 Jun 1951 stipendiary reader parochial district Burwood and Mt Waverley diocese Melbourne  
09 Mar 1952-1955 curate S John Croydon diocese Melbourne  
1955-death incumbent and canon residentiary cathedral church All Saints city and diocese St Arnaud

**GREY, EDWARD ALBERT**

born 30 Jul 1896 died 16 Nov 1957 England

**Education**

20 Jun 1943 deacon Kalgoorlie  
27 Aug 1944 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

1943-1944 curate Coolgardie diocese Kalgoorlie  
26 Mar 1944 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1944-1949 incumbent Coolgardie  
1949-1954 incumbent S George Bluff Point  
1954- incumbent Lowthorpe with Ruston Parva diocese York  
1955- incumbent Foston-on-the-Wales  
1957-1958 residing Driffield Yorkshire

**GREY, VIVIAN TALBOT**

baptised 16 Dec 1883 'Kensington & Norwood South Australia'  
son of Melville GREY  
and May VINCENT (IGI but no documentation)

**Education**

23 Sep 1910 deacon Bathurst  
not priested (111)

**Positions**

09 Feb 1906 reader Uralla diocese Grafton and Armidale  
23 Sept 1910-1911 curate Molong diocese Bathurst Australia  
01 Feb 1912 curate Waratah diocese Newcastle  
01 Dec 1912 curate Gosford  
27 Sept 1913 general licence diocese Waiapu  
14 Jan 1914 curate Gisborne (111)  
25 Jul 1914 licence as deacon to officiate diocese Dunedin  
Jul 1914 temporary licence in charge Middlemarch  
02 Jun 1915 departed for Tasmania (151)  
1919-1923 headmaster Cheltenham boys' college Sydney:  
    'A researcher in Sydney on the school found no further trace of GREY' (111)  
1928 bankrupt Sydney (111)  
1931 school teacher residing 91 West Street Bourke Victoria (electoral roll)

**GRIBBLE, ARTHUR HAZELHURST**

born 25 Jul 1870 Geelong Victoria  
died 24 Sep 1952 Glenelg South Australia buried cemetery S Jude Brighton  
brother to the Revd Ernest Richard Bulmer GRIBBLE  
son of (later) the Revd John Brown GRIBBLE  
& Mary Ann Elizabeth née BULMER;  
married (i) 22 Nov 1890, separated 1926  
Selina Alice RIXON  
born 18 Jan 1873 died 25 Oct 1951  
daughter of James RIXON  
and Emily ORGAN;  
married (ii) 31 Oct 1951  
Dorothy GREENSLADE his housekeeper and secretary  
born 09 Jul 1895 died 1984 South Australia  
descendant of the Revd William MITCHELL  
daughter of Frank Nelder GREENSLADE

**Education**

10 June 1906 deacon Gippsland  
17 Mar 1907 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

16 Apr 1903 lay reader Leogatha diocese Gippsland  
29 Feb 1904 lay reader Fraser Island Mission diocese Brisbane  
22 Mar 1905 lay reader Meeniyan diocese Gippsland  
11 Jun 1906-1907 deacon Meeniyan  
19 Mar 1907-19 Jun 1907 priest Meeniyan  
20 Jun 1907-7 Dec 1909 minister Yarragon  
08 Dec 1909-10 Dec 1912 minister Heyfield  
19 Dec 1912-1914 incumbent Gulgong diocese Bathurst  
05 Feb 1915-31 Oct 1917 incumbent Coonamble  
1915-1918 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
    22 Jul 1916 leave of absence diocese Bathurst  
    1918 on leave  
23 Nov 1919- priest-in-charge Nahiack diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1920- 05 Jun 1920 rector Bulahdelah  
27 Sep 1920- general licence diocese Sydney  
24 Nov 1920 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
17 Aug 1921-1922 incumbent Mt Barker diocese Bunbury  
01 Jun 1922-29 Feb 1924 locum tenens Millthorpe diocese Bathurst  
01 Mar 1924- 01 Sep 1924 locum tenens Kandos  
19 Aug 1925-1928 incumbent Barellan diocese Riverina  
22 Jan 1928-29 Dec 1929 priest-in-charge Emerald diocese Rockhampton  
12 Jan 1930-13 Mar 1934 vicar Merbein diocese St Arnaud  
18 Apr 1934- general licence diocese Adelaide  
1940-1961 residing Glenelg South Australia

**Other**

F N Greenslade *Mitchell Amen*  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Nov 1952

**GRIBBLE, ERIC LIVINGSTONE BULMER**

born 17 March 1898 Cairns Queensland Australia  
died 11 April 1966 on visit to England  
son of the Revd Ernest Richard Bulmer GRIBBLE  
sheep drover Thargominah  
advocate better treatment of Aboriginal people  
(1892) Aboriginal mission Yarrabah (*vice* his father)  
born 23 Nov 1868 Chilwell Victoria Australia  
died 18 Oct 1957 Yarrabah mission Queensland  
son of the Revd John Brown GRIBBLE  
a Methodist and then a Congregational minister  
born 01 Sep 1847 Redruth Cornwall died 03 Jun 1893 Sydney NSW Australia,  
son of Benjamin GRIBBLE miner and Mary BROWN;  
married 1868 Victoria,  
and Mary Ann Elizabeth BULMER  
born 29 Mar 1848 died 11 Sep 1928,  
married 18 Apr 1895,  
and Emelie Julie WRIEDE  
daughter of Georg Heinrich WRIEDE  
born 17 Dec 1869 married 18 Apr 1895;  
married 03 Jan 1925 registered Burwood NSW  
Myrtle Adelaide Noella BOUSFIELD  
born 10 Apr 1903 died Apr 1992  
daughter of Harry A BOUSFIELD

**Education**

1913 The King's school Parramatta  
1920 College of S John Armidale  
1923 Th L ACT  
27 May 1923 deacon Armidale for North Queensland  
13 Jun 1924 priest by coadjutor bishop (LE FANU) of Brisbane for North Queensland (111)

**Positions**

1923-1926 curate cathedral S James Townsville  
1926-1927 priest-in-charge Hughenden  
1927-1929 rector Hughenden  
17 May 1929-15 Sept 1930 vicar Winton  
08 Oct 1930-14 Jan 1935 rector Longreach  
07 Mar 1935 general licence diocese Sydney  
1935-1936 assistant chaplain mission to seamen Sydney Australia  
15 Jul 1936-1941 vicar parochial district Okato diocese Waikato  
01 May 1941-1946 vicar parochial district Waihi  
12 May 1946-1949 vicar parochial district All Saints Matamata  
11 Apr 1949-22 Feb 1952 rector All Saints Clermont diocese Rockhampton  
17 Apr 1952-31 May 1956 rector Gladstone Queensland diocese Rockhampton  
04 Jun 1956-May 1957 missionary Rabaul diocese New Guinea  
10 Jul 1957 chaplain Mission to Seamen Hobart diocese Tasmania  
29 Apr 1959-Feb 1961 priest-in-charge Madang diocese New Guinea (111)  
1961-1965 rector Mossman diocese Carpentaria (8)

**Other**

appointed by London as honorary chaplain Mission to Seamen, Gladstone, in honour of his work  
obituary  
02 Jun 1966 *Anglican*  
May 1966 *Anglican Church Gazette* (111)

**GRIBBLE, ERNEST RICHARD BULMER**

born 23 Nov 1868 Chilwell Victoria baptised in Bible Christian church  
died 18 Oct 1957 Yarrabah mission buried Mission cemetery  
brother to the Revd Arthur Hazelhurst GRIBBLE  
son of the Revd John Brown GRIBBLE  
& Mary Ann Elizabeth née BULMER;  
married 18 Apr 1895 and separated Sep 1908  
Emilie Julie WRIEDE

born 17 Dec 1869 died 10 Feb 1965  
daughter of George Heinrich WRIEDE of Cairns Queensland

**Education**

1883-1885 The King's school  
literate  
21 Dec 1894 deacon Sydney  
01 Jan 1899 priest Sydney

**Positions**

27 Aug 1892 lay reader Adelong diocese Goulburn  
22 Dec 1894-1910 on death of his father, head of Bellendon Ker (Yarrabah) mission diocese of North Queensland  
1908 'breakdown and after hospital, did not return to the mission field'  
1910-1911 Department of Mission, Anglican Board of Missions (ABM)  
22 Apr 1911- 31 Mar 1914 incumbent Gosford diocese Newcastle  
1914-1928 head Forrest River Mission diocese North West Australia  
1931-1957 chaplain Palm Island Aboriginal Settlement, North Queensland  
1941-1957 canon cathedral church of St James Townsville  
1956 Order of the British Empire (OBE)

**Other**

*Forty Years with the Aborigines* (1930), *The Problem of the Australian Aborigine* (1932), *A Despised Race: the vanishing Aborigines of Australia* (1953),  
obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/11/57, *Kings school magazine* Dec 1957  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 4

**GRIBBLE, JOHN BROWN**

born 01 Sep 1847 Redruth co Cornwall died 03 Jun 1893 Sydney buried Waverley cemetery  
son of Benjamin GRIBBLE miner  
& Mary née BROWN;  
married 04 Feb 1868

Mary Ann Elizabeth BULMER  
born 29 Mar 1848 died 11 Sep 1928

**Education**

Fellow Royal Geographical Society (FRGS)  
26 Sep 1881 deacon Goulburn  
20 May 1883 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1848 with parents arrived Port Phillip  
Oct 1876 minister of the United Free Methodist church  
minister with the Congregation Union of Victoria, stationed Rutherglen and Wahgonyah  
1881-1885 missionary at Warangesda NSW  
Aug 1885 exhibited letters testimonial from (05 Aug 1885) Riverina, from (01 Aug 1885) Goulburn to Perth  
- arrived for mission to Aborigines in Gascoyne district, formerly of Warangesda Mission NSW  
24 Aug 1885 temporary priest Gascoyne district diocese Perth 18 Nov 1885 curate-in-charge Gascoyne district  
1885/1886 licence cancelled for departing without leave diocese Perth  
1885-1887 SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) missionary at Gascoyne Western Australia  
27 Sep 1887 general licence Sydney  
1887-1888 locum tenens Bulli NSW diocese Sydney  
1888-1889 mission to Aborigines at Toonumbar diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1889-1890 incumbent Temora  
26 Sep 1890-1892 incumbent S Paul Adelong diocese Goulburn  
10 May 1892 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
1892 at Yarrabah Mission

**Other**

memorial altar reredos Yarrabah mission  
*A Plea for the Aborigines of NSW* (1879), *Black but comely* (1884), *Dark Deeds in a Sunny Land* (1886),  
see J Harris *One Blood*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 4

**GRIBBLE, PAUL ANTHONY BOUSFIELD**

04 Dec 1960 deacon Rockhampton  
17 Dec 1961 priest Rockhampton

**GRIFFITH, CHARLES ASHLEY**

born 12 Sep 1861 Bettwys-y-Coed co Carnarvon Wales  
died 28 Sep 1938 registered Hereford

second son of the Revd Joseph William GRIFFITH of Bettws-y-Coed  
& Charlotte née MORRIS or NORRIS

**Education**

Magdalen college school Oxford

1880 Keble college Oxford

1884 BA Oxford

S Stephens House Oxford

16 Jun 1889 deacon London

01 Jun 1890 priest London

**Positions**

1884 assistant master military college Cowley Oxford

1887 Southbridge near Tunbridge Wells

16 Jun 1889-1892 curate S Anne Limehouse co Middlesex diocese London

24 Nov 1892 arrived Brisbane

1893-1897 incumbent Gayndah diocese Brisbane

04 May 1897-26 Dec 1904 rector S Peter Gympie

13 Apr 1905-death incumbent Stretton Sugwas co and diocese Hereford

**GRIFFITH, DAVID HOWELL**

born 14 May 1862 Birmingham died 12 Dec 1917 Cross Keys Monmouthshire Wales

son of the Revd Edward Meredith GRIFFITH

married 28 Sep 1895

Marion Walton EVANS

**Education**

Christ College Brecon

1882 Hatfield Hall university of Durham

1885 BA Durham

05 Jun 1887 deacon Manchester

17 Dec 1892 priest St Asaph

**Positions**

05 Jun 1887-1889 curate Holy Trinity Waterhead co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
throat trouble, resigned

1889-1891 assistant master S Drostane's college Aberlour diocese Moray

17 Jan 1891-1894 curate parish Abergele co Denbighshire diocese St Asaph

25 Oct 1894 took oaths, exhibited letters of orders Perth

1894-1896 priest-in-charge Cue Western Australia diocese Perth

1894-1895 missionary for Murchison goldfields

16 Mar 1895 exhibited letters testimonial (03 Jan 1895) from St Asaph to Perth

1895-1896 incumbent Cue

02 Mar 1897-10 Feb 1898 priest-in-charge Claremont diocese Perth

10 Feb 1898-1899 rector parish Albany Western Australia

01 Jan 1900-1904 rector Coolgardie

03 Jan 1900- canon 'S Alban' cathedral church S George Perth

01 Jan 1900-1903 archdeacon Coolgardie and Eastern Goldfields

1902 leave of absence

1904-1906 priest-in-charge Parktown Tranvaal diocese Johannesburg

16 Oct 1907-1909 curate parish Ruthin with Llanochydd diocese St Asaph

27 Mar 1909-1912 incumbent Bagillt co Flintshire

14 Jul 1912- rector Nanerch diocese St Asaph

**GRIFFITH, EDWARD**

born 14 Jun 1889 Glasgow Scotland

died 08 Aug 1950 vicarage S Paul, Geelong Victoria buried Eastern cemetery Geelong

son of John GRIFFITH

& - née BLYTHE;

married 06 Sep 1924

Edith Rosa VERNON

born 08 Aug 1890 died 13 Jun 1975

daughter of Frederick VERNON of West Dulwich

and Rosa

**Education**

1915 ThL Australian College Theology

Kenyon College Gambier

Bendigo theological hall

1921 S Catherines college Cambridge  
1924 BA Cambridge  
1926 BD Ohio  
1928 MA Cambridge  
21 Dec 1915 deacon Bendigo  
30 Nov 1916 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

18 Apr 1913 stipendiary reader Sebastian diocese Bendigo  
17 Mar 1914 reader-in-charge California Gully  
11 May 1915 reader Marong  
21 Dec 1915-1916 curate-in-charge parochial district Marong  
01 May 1916- deacon-in-charge parochial district Cohuna  
30 Nov 1916-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Cohuna  
1919-21 Dec 1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Kyabram  
17 Dec 1920- general licence Bendigo, leave of absence going to Cambridge  
02 Mar 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
26 Apr 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
05 Nov 1921-1925 curate S Barnabas Cambridge diocese Ely  
1925-1928 in Episcopal church of USA  
05 Jul 1928-16 Mar 1936 priest parish S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
1935-16 Mar 1936 domestic chaplain bishop Bendigo  
16 Oct 1936- incumbent S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
1943- rural dean Geelong

**Other**

*Church Standard 1/9/50, obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 25/8/50*

**GRIFFITH, GORDON DAVID**

12 Mar 1944 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1944 priest Newcastle

**GRIFFITH, MAURICE EDMUND DE BURGH**

born 06 Jun 1891 Prahran Victoria died 25 Jan 1964 Hawthorn East Victoria  
son of Llewelin Downs GRIFFITH of Frankston Victoria banker  
& Felicia Miriam Victoria née BRYANT;  
married (i) 24 Feb 1919  
Marie Yostoun STUART  
died 10 Sep 1925  
daughter of Captin W Kennedy STUART RNVR of Hove Sussex;  
married (ii) 11 Sep 1926  
Yrene THORBURN  
born 26 Jan 1893 died 07 Jun 1984  
daughter of William THORBURN

**Education**

Gippsland college Sale  
Brighton grammar school  
1910 Scholar Trinity College Melbourne  
1912 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl History Melbourne  
1914 MA Melbourne  
1914 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1918 BD London  
1916-1918 King's College London  
1933 MA ad eundem gradum Queensland  
21 Dec 1914 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1914-1916 curate Christ Church Brunswick diocese Melbourne  
1916-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
04 Jul 1918 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1918-1919 general licence  
06 Sep 1919-1920 minister parish S Agnes Black Rock diocese Melbourne  
1921 head master church of England grammar school Northcote Victoria  
31 Oct 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
08 Dec 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
03 May 1922-1923 curate S Mary Bridgwater diocese Bath & Wells

20 Dec 1923-1925 curate All Saints Maidstone co Kent diocese Canterbury  
 1925-1927 general licence London  
 1925-1927 director and secretary Church of England Sunday School Institute  
 16 Jul 1927-31 Mar 1944 director Religious Education (Sunday Schools) diocese Brisbane  
     01 Oct 1932- director Religious Education diocese Brisbane  
     01 Oct 1932-01 Mar 1936 warden S John's college university of Queensland  
 01 Oct 1937-31 Mar 1944 vicar parochial district S Luke Ekibin diocese Brisbane  
 23 Mar 1944 took oaths diocese Sydney  
 31 Mar 1944- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
 23 Apr 1944-12 Sep 1946 general licence Sydney  
 1944-1946 acting warden S Paul's college university of Sydney  
 23 Apr 1945-12 Sep 1946 general licence Sydney, as warden S Paul's college university of Sydney  
 15 Oct 1946 locum tenens Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
 20 Jan 1947-1948 priest-in-charge parochial district Chelmer and Graceville  
 01 Feb 1948 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
 01 Feb 1948 leave of absence Brisbane  
 07 Feb 1948-1949 locum tenens S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney  
 28 Jan 1949 general licence Grafton, locum tenens S Andrew Lismore  
 23 Sep 1949-1954 incumbent parish Mid-Clarence diocese Grafton  
     1952-1955 editor *North Coast Churchman*  
     1953-1956 examining chaplain bishop of Grafton  
 01 Feb 1955-31 Jan 1960 incumbent parochial district South-West Rocks diocese Grafton  
 01 Feb 1960 superannuated Brisbane  
 1960- honorary chaplain Chapel of S Lawrence 'Ellerslie'  
 1962 residing Auburn Victoria

**Other**

contributor *Students and the Faith* (1923), *Our Greatest Asset* (1932), *The Child and Religion* (1943), *The Vision of Dante* (1944)  
*Anglican* 6/2/64

**GRIFFITHS, ALWYN GEOFFREY**

29 Jun 1961 deacon Gippsland  
 05 Aug 1962 priest Gippsland

**GRIFFITHS, CYRIL**

born 1898/1899 died 19 Aug 1984 Western Australia buried Fremantle

**Education**

14 Jun 1949 deacon St Arnaud  
 29 Jun 1950 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

01 Jun 1947 stipendiary lay reader district Tresco diocese St Arnaud  
 05 Jul 1949-1950 deacon-in-charge parochial district Murrayville  
 05 Mar 1950-1953 incumbent Wedderburn  
 19 Nov 1952-1954 rector S Paul Birchip  
 27 Apr 1954-1956 vicar parochial district Carisbrook-Talbot  
 03 May 1956-1957 vicar Nyah-Woorinen  
 31 May 1957-1960 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk diocese Ballarat  
 19 May 1960-1964 vicar parish Coleraine  
 1965-1973 general licence Ballarat  
 28 Oct 1966 locum tenens Esperance diocese Kalgoorlie  
 28 Oct 1966 took oaths Kalgoorlie

**GRIFFITHS, FRANCIS (FRANK) SAMUEL**

born 01 February 1892 (Frank, registered) Stoke-on-Trent co Stafford England  
 died 14 Sep 1961 Panania NSW Australia  
 half-brother to Edward GRIFFITHS born Jun ¼ 1895 registered Stoke  
 half-brother to Gwendoline GRIFFITHS born Jun ¼ 1898 Stoke-upon-Trent  
 half-brother to Robert Henry GRIFFITHS born Dec ¼ 1900 Stoke  
 son of Samuel GRIFFITHS, a postmaster  
     (1871) at home with family  
     (1881) telegraph clerk  
     (1891) first class sorting clerk visiting Amlwch Anglesey Wales  
     (1901) sorting clerk and telephonist residing Stoke-on-Trent  
 born c1863 [?Mar ¼ 1861 Anglesey; Jun ¼ 1862 Bangor; Mar 1866 Anglesey]

brother to Anne born Sep ¼ 1856 Holyhead [Amlwch is in Anglesey]  
brother to Margaret born Jun ¼ 1859 Carnarvon  
brother to Robert born Mar 1859 Bangor?? c1860 (1881) is married  
brother to John GRIFFITH born c1869 (1881) scholar Amlwch  
*probably* related to John Owen GRIFFITHS born Dec ¼ 1865 Glyn Ceiriog Denbighshire (1891) railway signalman  
son among at least five children of Robert GRIFFITH(s)  
(1871) platelayer at AC Railway  
(1881) platelayer on railway Amlwch Wales  
born c1832 Amlwch  
and Elizabeth born c1827 Amlwch;  
married (1) Mar ¼ 1891 Stoke-on-Trent Staffordshire,  
and Margaret DIMOND  
(1881) bookbinder  
born 1867 Tunstall Burslem Staffordshire died Sep ¼ 1894 aged 27 Stoke  
sister to Frederick William DIMOND (1891) china flower painter  
born Dec ¼ 1875 Burslem registered Wolstanton  
daughter of Thomas H DIMOND  
(1881) accountants clerk  
(1891) clerk estate agent's office  
born c1830 Manchester  
died 28 Mar 1899 aged 68 Stoke-upon-Trent [left £292, probate to widow Hannah]  
and Hannah –  
(1891) fancy draper  
born c1836 Burslem Staffordshire  
*possibly* died Mar ¼ 1911 aged 74 West Derby Lancashire *but no will probate*;  
(SAMUEL GRIFFITHS married (2) Dec ¼ 1896 Wolstanton,  
Alice Helena OWEN born Jun ¼ 1868 Burslem registered Wolstanton Staffordshire)

married 18 Mar 1926 S Philip Sydney,

Olive Irene JURD

born 1898 St Albans NSW died 06 Apr 1963 registered Bankstown NSW

daughter of David Eli JURD

born 1867 Macdonald River NSW Australia

died 1956 aged 87 Parramatta Sydney NSW

son of James JURD

married 1846,

and Jane W JOHNSTON died 1902 St Albans NSW;

married 1891 St Albans NSW

and Elizabeth E THOMPSON (111)

#### **Education**

1915 Sydney University

21 Dec 1915 deacon Newcastle

07 Mar 1917 priest Newcastle (111)

#### **Positions**

(Mar 1901) patient in hospital Stoke

25 Nov 1914-24 Nov 1915 lay reader diocese Sydney

21 Dec 1915-1916 assistant curate Gosford NSW diocese Newcastle Australia

1916-1917 curate Hamilton

1917-1918 priest-in-charge S Alban McDonald River

1918-1919 assistant curate Palmerston diocese Dunedin New Zealand

02 Oct 1919 exhibited letters of orders diocese Goulburn

1919-1920 assistant curate cathedral Goulburn diocese Goulburn NSW

26 Aug 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

07 Dec 1920-1921 assistant curate Darlaston diocese Lichfield

01 Sep 1921- general licence diocese Perth

1921-1922 priest-in-charge Bruce Rock & Corrigin diocese Perth

1922-1923 priest-in-charge Quairading

1923-1924 curate Forth and Leven diocese Tasmania (111)

01 Aug 1924 temporary licence as acting vicar of the parochial district of Balclutha diocese Dunedin (151)

1924 vicar Stewart Island diocese Dunedin (9)

1926-1927 incumbent Croydon and Normanton diocese Melbourne

1927-1928 Cooktown

1928-1929 curate Stanthorpe diocese Brisbane

20 Jul 1929-30 Aug 1929 general licence diocese Gippsland



1931 residing Stanthorpe Queensland  
1949 not in *Crockford*

**GRIFFITHS, FREDERICK GRIFFITH**

27 Sep 1936 deacon Rochester  
25 Sep 1937 priest Rochester

**GRIFFITHS, GEORGE**

born 20 May 1869 Llandovery South Wales baptised 15 Jul 1869 Lawrenny South Pembroke  
died 22 Apr 1945 Maidstone Kent  
son of Goerge GRIFFITHS groom  
& Sarah;  
married 24 Jan 1911  
Frances Irene Constance KLOETGON  
daughter of W J H KLOETGON of New Brompton Chatham co Kent

**Education**

Middle class school Brecon  
Christ college Brecon 4 year  
1889 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
28 May 1893 deacon Riverina  
20 May 1894 priest Adelaide for Riverina, by letters dimissory (14 May 1894) from Riverina to Adelaide

**Positions**

04 Apr 1893 lay reader Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
28 May 1893-1894 curate S Peter Broken Hill  
1893 curate Holy Trinity Cambridge  
14 May 1894 letters dimissory from Riverina to Adelaide  
05 Oct 1894 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
05 Oct 1894-1896 curate S Bede Semaphore Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
05 Nov 1896-31 Dec 1901 incumbent S Stephen Willunga with S James Noarlunga, and S Ann Aldinga  
09 Jan 1902-30 Apr 1908 incumbent Christ Church Kapunda with S Hilda Eudunda, S Matthew Hamilton  
07 Aug 1905-1908 rural dean Gawler - resigned appointments from England  
25 Oct 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
31 Oct 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
07 Jan 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
09 Apr 1908-1910 curate Chatham co Kent diocese Rochester  
25 Nov 1910-1922 incumbent Holy Trinity with S Andrew Milton next Gravesend  
1913-1922 Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) emigrants chaplain for Port of London  
31 Jul 1922-1940 incumbent Watringbury  
01 Aug 1940 parish declared void, by 02 Sep 1940 he to vacate; pensioned  
1941 residing Bearsted Kent

**Other**

*Church Times* 18/5/45

**GRIFFITHS, HAROLD WILMOT**

born 09 Feb 1901 Pembroke Dock Wales died 27 Aug 1974 Queensland  
brother of the Revd James Wilmot GRIFFITHS  
son of William Wilmot GRIFFITHS building contactor builders foreman  
& Margaret Alice née LEWIS;  
married (i)

Agnes Andrina THOMPSON  
born 1901/1902 died 10 Oct 1945  
daughter of Andrew Diele THOMPSON;  
married (ii) 02 Jan 1947

Maisie Elizabeth LANE  
born 30 Sep 1908 died 26 May 1997  
daughter of William George LANE

**Education**

S Chad's theological college Regina  
LTh  
19 Apr 1927 deacon Qu'Appelle  
03 Jun 1928 priest Qu'Appelle

**Positions**

1927-1928 curate Oxbow diocese Qu-Appelle  
1928-1931 incumbent Oxbow

1931-1934 incumbent Windthorst  
21 Dec 1934-14 Jul 1937 priest-in-charge vicar Miriam Vale diocese Rockhampton  
14 Jul 1937-1940 general licence Rockhampton, to reside Blackall  
10 Nov 1937-08 Nov 1940 rector Blackall  
15 Nov 1940- 17 May 1944 vicar S Matthew Kilkivan diocese Brisbane  
17 May 1944-17 Feb 1947 incumbent parochial district Palmwoods  
18 Feb 1947-12 Sep 1954 incumbent parish eadesert  
13 Sep 1954-1971 rector S Andrew Lutwyche  
15 Feb 1971 superannuated  
1971- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Diocesan Newsletter* Sep 1974

**GRIFFITHS, JAMES WILMOT**

born 29 Jan 1893 Wales died 28 Jul 1974 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
brother of Revd Harold Wilmot GRIFFITHS  
son of William Wilmot GRIFFITHS builders foreman  
& Margaret Alice née LEWIS;  
married 1934 registered Westminster  
Gwendolyn MORRIS  
born 17 Jan 1904

**Education**

1914 BA university of Wales  
1920 MA  
1917 BA university of London  
1919 MA  
1921 BA Oxford Wadham College  
1924 MA Oxford  
1924 Wells theological college  
21 Sep 1924 deacon Oxford  
20 Sep 1925 priest SHAW for Oxford

**Positions**

21 Sep 1924-1927 chaplain S Edwards school city and diocese Oxford  
1927-1929 domestic chaplain bishop of Carlisle  
03 Mar 1930-1934 curate S Peter Eaton Square co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Feb 1934-31 Dec 1946 vicar Buckland co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
01 Jan 1947-1950 theology tutor and warden S Barnabas theological college city and diocese Adelaide  
16 Dec 1950-30 Sep 1968 rector Westcote Barton co and diocese Oxford  
1951-1956 incumbent Steeple Barton  
17 Mar 1960-30 Sep 1968 with Steeple Barton diocese Oxford  
1973-1974 residing North Adelaide South Australia

**Other**

*Church Times* 9/8/74

**GRIFFITHS, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 05 Sep 1865 Plymouth co Devon  
died 15 Jul 1941 Broughton Virginia Waters  
son of John William GRIFFITHS warrant officer Royal navy  
& Eleanor P;  
married 1891  
Helen MacPHERSON  
daughter of William MacPHERSON

**Education**

Mannamead school Plymouth  
King's College London  
1888 Trinity College university of Melbourne  
1892 BA Melbourne  
1896 MA  
1915 Volunteer Decoration (VD)  
18 Feb 1894 deacon Ballarat  
10 Mar 1895 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Mathematics master Beaconsfield school Buckinghamshire  
13 Jun 1888 stipendiary reader Milawa diocese Melbourne

1892-1921 chaplain Australian military forces  
16 May 1894-1895 curate cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
07 Nov 1895-1899 vicar Warrnambool  
02 Jun 1899-1903 vicar S Peter Ballarat  
    1901-1906 rural dean Ballarat South  
    1901-1906 examining chaplain bishop Ballarat  
        (05 Mar 1907) leave of absence as examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat 12 month  
1903-1907 principal S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
    17 May 1904- general licence Ballarat  
    28 Dec 1905-1918 general licence Melbourne  
20 May 1914 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1915-1917 chaplain British Expeditionary Forces  
1917-1919 chaplain at Woolwich  
1940 residing Virginia Waters  
1941 residing Bracknell Berkshire

**Other**

*Guardian 25/7/41*

**GRIFFITHS, RICHARD**

born 24 May 1867 Pontypridd Wales baptised 26 Jul 1867 Llanelly Carmarthenshire  
died 03 Apr 1951 registered Surrey North  
son of Griffith GRIFFITHS civil engineer Ryde Park House Warrington  
& Catherine;  
married 09 Jul 1903  
Margaret SMITH  
first daughter of William Saumarez SMITH archbishop of Sydney

**Education**

King's school Gloucester  
1893 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1896 BA Cambridge  
1902 MA Cambridge  
1888-1890 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Wakefield  
24 May 1891 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

01 Jun 1890-1892 curate Ripponden co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
1892-1893 assistant chaplain Holy Trinity Nice France  
21 Sep 1893-1898 curate Holy Trinity Cambridge diocese Ely  
15 Mar 1898-1900 domestic chaplain William Saumarez SMITH archbishop of Sydney  
    1898-1900 examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
1901-1902 acting chaplain South African war  
29 May 1903-1910 missionary clergyman Missions to Seamen for River Medway co Kent diocese Rochester  
    in those parishes which approve of him  
08 Feb 1910-29 Feb 1920 incumbent West Farleigh  
1914-1916 temporary chaplain forces  
    Mentioned in Dispatches  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain Royal Navy  
    1919- honorary chaplain forces  
    1920- honorary chaplain Royal Navy  
10 Mar 1920-1938 incumbent Darley-in-the-Dale diocese Southwell  
27 May 1938-1946 general licence Derby – until too old to attend visitations  
1940- general licence Southwell  
05 Jun 1947 general licence Southwark

**GRIFFITHS, TREVOR BRYCE**

15 May 1955 deacon Armidale  
03 Apr 1956 priest Armidale

**GRIGG, THOMAS NATTLE**

born 1810 Duloe Cornwall baptised 14 Feb 1811 Duloe  
died 29 Feb 1884 Maskeliya Colombo on eve of departure for England buried there  
buried All Saints churchyard Maskeliya Kandy district Ceylong  
fourth son of Joseph GRIGG of 'Bodbrane' Duloe Cornwall  
& Christiana NATTLE

daughter of William NATTLE of Codson St Ives Cornwall;  
married (i) 05 Jul 1834 Stoke Damerel Devon  
Jemima Stokes BURT  
born 1801 Devonport died Dec ¼ 1863 registered Clifton Gloucestershire;  
married (ii) 29 Dec 1864 registered St Giles London  
Eliza Jane WATKINS  
born 1815 Whitby Yorkshire died 18 Nov 1902  
daughter of Francis WATKINS

**Education**

Devonport grammar school  
1828 S Johns College Cambridge  
1829 Peterhouse Cambridge  
1833 BA Cambridge  
MA Cambridge  
23 Sep 1839 deacon Norwich  
05 Jan 1840 priest Norwich

**Positions**

24 Sep 1838-1840 curate Great Snoring with Thursfold co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
06 Jun 1840-1841 curate Theberton co Suffolk  
19 Dec 1841 arrived Tasmania EMU  
1841-1842 SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) missionary Circular Head diocese Tasmania  
01 Nov 1843 chaplain continuing at Circular Head  
1846 JP  
1849-1856 pastoralist in Victoria  
1852-1853 leave of absence Tasmania  
1854 returned England CHUSAN  
-27 Mar 1856 vicar Wartling co Sussex diocese Chichester  
20 Nov 1857-1873 incumbent S George Bristol co Gloucestershire diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
03 Oct 1873-1883 incumbent Lambley co Nottinghamshire diocese Lincoln  
1884 residing Bishop Stortford

**Other**

*Guardian* 05 Mar 1884, *Tasmania Church News* May 1884

**GRIGSON, FRANCIS DIXON**

born 03 Oct 1859 Watton Norfolk died 11 Jun 1928 London  
son of Edward Robert GRIGSON of Watton Norfolk solicitor  
& Mary Jane née SNAPE;  
unmarried

**Education**

1873-1878 King Edward VI grammar school Bury St Edmunds  
1887 BA university of Durham  
1884-1886 King's College London ThA 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1882 deacon Colombo  
16 Jun 1889 priest London

**Positions**

1882-1883 curate S Paul city and diocese Colombo  
1884-1885 curate Shipdam co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
29 Nov 1887 mission clergyman to East London Church Fund co Middlesex diocese London  
1887-1889 curate S Peter Bethnal Green  
1889-1892 curate S Alban Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
10 Jan 1892-1895 incumbent S Paul Murrurundi  
1895- incumbent cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1895- canon of North Queensland  
Jul/Aug 1897 converted to the Roman Catholic church  
1900-1915 a RC priest in Kensington London

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 21/9/28 - could not stand contrast between the crowds attending the RC mass and the small number of communicants in his own church; and that was the reason he gave for his converting to the RC Church

**GRIMALDI, HENRY BEAUFORT**

born 22 Feb 1831 Greenwich Kent died 11 Sep 1907 Sidmouth  
in Holy Roman Empire title of 10<sup>th</sup> marquis of Grimaldi  
third son of Stacy GRIMALDI (1850) solicitor of Greenwich  
– who did claim to be Prince of Monaco and Marquess of Genoa

& Mary Ann née KNAPP;  
married 27 Jan 1864  
Sarah Sophia ROGERS  
daughter of of William ROGERS of Watford

**Education**

1850 at S John's college Oxford  
1856 King's College London  
1858 ThA

19 Sep 1858 deacon Lichfield  
25 Sep 1859 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

19 Sep 1858-1860 curate Darlaston co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
28 Sep 1860-1861 curate Nonnington co Kent diocese Canterbury  
08 Aug 1861-1862 curate Eastry nr Sandwich  
1862-1863 curate S Paul Camden Town co Middlesex diocese London  
08 Jan 1863 curate S Thomas Agar-town St Pancras  
12 Jun 1864 arrived Australia STRATHMORE  
20 Jun 1864-1872 chaplain district Guildford diocese Perth  
1872-1875 incumbent York Western Australia  
c1874 breakdown in health  
-22 Mar 1876 resigned as chaplain York diocese Perth  
05 Jan 1875 departed FITZROY  
1875-1877 chaplain Greenwich Union  
1877-1879 curate-in-charge Creed co Cornwall diocese Exeter and then diocese Truro  
19 Nov 1879-1882 curate Sidbury diocese Exeter  
06 Nov 1882-1885 perpetual curate Chittlehamholt co Devon  
02 Nov 1885- general licence Exeter  
1885- acting chaplain forces  
1905-1907 residing Sidmouth

**Other**

*Guardian 18/9/07*

**GRIME, JOHN JOSEPH**

born 04 Dec 1847 baptised 21 Dec 1847 S Philip Sydney by the Revd William COWPER  
died 21 Oct 1876 Singleton NSW  
son of James GRIME ensign 99<sup>th</sup> regiment  
& Jane MURPHY a widow of the military barracks Sydney

**Education**

1874- S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
literate  
12 Mar 1876 deacon Newcastle  
not priested

**Positions**

13 Mar 1876 curate cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Newcastle

**Other**

obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald 2/11/76*

**GRIME, SYDNEY (JACKSON but not in New Zealand) CALVERT**

born 20 Mar 1852 Norfolk Island baptized 14 Apr 1852 Norfolk Island  
died 12 Jan 1917 Newcastle NSW  
son of James GRIME major of 99<sup>th</sup> regiment  
and Jane MURPHY (1872) a widow;  
married 26 Jul 1882 All Saints Gladstone Invercargill by John HOBBS,  
Frances Elizabeth CROASDILL of England  
born 1849 Newcastle NSW died 16 Jan 1904  
daughter of William CROASDILL gentleman  
and Harriet Mary HENDERSON (417;152;121;111)

**Education**

Glenlyon school, Douglas, Isle of Man  
prepared for the sacraments by the Revd H BOTHAMLEY curate S John Weymouth Dorset  
14 Jul 1869 confirmed Holy Trinity church Dorchester (417)  
1873-1876 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) - 10 letters in SAC letters file (417)  
29 Jun 1878 deacon Auckland for Dunedin (Bishopscourt chapel Auckland)  
14 Mar 1880 priest Dunedin (164;69;151)

## **Positions**

turned down by CMS, later accepted by SPG

'selected by Mr MARK of the Mission to Burmah from the S Augustine's students for the service of that mission, accepted on Mr MARK's recommendation for this diocese [Dunedin], was ordained deacon by the bishop of Auckland on S Peters Day 1878 at the request of the bishop on account of his absence from the diocese.' (151)

Jan 1876-1877 at S Gabriel mission Rangoon Burma, assisting College of S John Rangoon Burma

Feb 1877 failed bishop of Calcutta's examination and

20 Apr 1877 a letter from former fellow student JA ?L and colleague in Rangoon, to SAC: he had heard from the bishop of Rangoon that GRIME's answers in the examination were weak and shallow; 'his scripture papers were not what might have been expected from an ordinary Sunday school teacher' (417)

25 Jun 1877 arrived New Zealand

Sep 1878-1879 assistant curate for outlying areas parish Oamaru diocese Dunedin

Dec 1879-1884 temporary appointment, later confirmed, in charge Riverton Southland (69)

1881 clergyman residing Riverton electorate Wallace (266)

01 Mar 1887-04 Apr 1896 curate cathedral church of Christ Newcastle diocese Newcastle

16 Aug 1909 honorary minor canon cathedral church of Christ Newcastle

05 May 1910 from Grand Hotel Newcastle NSW wrote to SAC: reporting on the new cathedral, and states 'I have been in Newcastle twenty three years, and was formerly in charge of the cathedral's parish' (417)

1915 residing Newcastle NSW (8)

## **Other**

10 letters in archive S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)

obituary

19 Jan 1917 *Church Record*

13 Jan 1917 *Newcastle Morning Herald*

Sept 1918 S Augustine's College #337 *Occasional Papers* (111)

**GRIMES, CHARLES HUGH DUFFY**

born 19 Apr 1874 Stanton-on-Home Heath, Salop  
died 05 October 1963 Plympton England  
son of the Revd Patrick GRIMES of Dublin incumbent of Stanton  
& Sarah

**Education**

Chester grammar school  
1893 Jesus College Cambridge  
1896 BA  
1904 MA  
1913 MA *ad eundem gradum* Western Australia  
1926 Fellow Royal Historical Society  
07 Jun 1903 deacon St Albans  
29 May 1904 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1903-1905 assistant master Felsted school  
1905-1907 vice-principal S Boniface college Warminster  
Oct 1907 arrived Western Australia  
13 Nov 1907-1919 priest parish S John and principal S John college diocese Perth  
    07 Nov 1915-1916 rector parish South Perth  
11 May 1919-1922 rector parish Northam  
    29 May 1919-1922 rural dean Northam  
03 Mar 1922-1924 rector parish S Luke Cottesloe  
1924-1926 advisor to Church Army on migration to Western Australia  
1926-1928 chaplain Holy Trinity Le Havre France  
18 Nov 1928-1929 chaplain British residents at Ostende Belgium, under bishop of London  
28 Oct 1929-1932 chaplain British residents Bordeaux France, under bishop of London  
    1932 Palmes Académique  
1932-1934 chaplain British residents at Barcelona Spain  
1934-1938 chaplain British Legation Vienna Austria  
1938-1940 chaplain British residents at Dinard France  
1940-1941 chaplain British residents at Biarritz France  
20 Aug 1941-31 Dec 1960 rector Newton Ferrers diocese Exeter  
    1947 Medaillon d'Argentale la Reconnaissance Française  
1961-1962 residing Great Newton Ferrers

**GRIMSHAW, ARTHUR JOHN**

17 Mar 1957 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne  
09 Mar 1958 priest Melbourne

**GRINDROD, JAMES**

born 07 Jul 1869 Ball Haze Green Leek Staffordshire baptised by a Wesleyan Methodist minister  
died 25 Feb 1933 Grimoldby Louth Lincolnshire  
son of William GRINDROD silk weaver

& Sarah

**Education**

National school S Luke Leek  
-1882 Congregational school Leek  
1889 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
18 Dec 1892 deacon Hereford for Zanzibar  
01 Nov 1895 priest Zanzibar

**Positions**

in silk trade  
1882 admitted to the Anglican church  
1893-1897 missionary Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)  
1897-1898 mission with (PMJ) P Mission to the Jews at Haifa Palestine  
26 Sep 1898-1903 curate Springsure to reside Emerald diocese Rockhampton  
30 Apr 1903-05 Nov 1904 curate cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
01 Jan 1905-1906 priest-in-charge Mackay diocese North Queensland  
13 Jun 1906-1908 missionary chaplain diocese North Queensland  
17 Oct 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    11 Oct 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    04 Dec 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1909-1913 incumbent S Bartholomew Queenstown diocese Guiana

23 Jun 1914-1915 curate Holy Trinity Milton-next-Gravesend diocese Rochester  
26 Feb 1916 curate S John Baptist Bognor co Sussex diocese Chichester  
21 Mar 1919-1922 curate S John Baptist city and diocese Chester  
15 Sep 1922-05 Mar 1925 perpetual curate Calton S Mary co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1926-1927 chaplain East London cemetery  
15 Jan 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1927-1928 acting chaplain religious Community of S Wilfrid city and diocese Exeter  
15 May 1929-1930 curate Paignton in-charge S Andrew co Devon  
1930- general licence diocese Chelmsford, at S Philip Plaistow  
12 Feb 1932-death incumbent Grimoldby co and diocese Lincoln

**Other**

obituary *S Augustine's College Canterbury Occasional papers #379 Jul 1933*

**GRINDROD, JOHN BASIL ROWLAND**

20 May 1951 deacon Manchester  
15 Jun 1952 priest Manchester

**GRISDALE, KEITH NOEL**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**GRIST, FRANK**

born 01 Aug 1867 London died 22 Nov 1930 Rushworth Victoria buried Euroa cemetery  
only son of Benjamin Fawcett GRIST  
& Anne Susanna née HANCOCK;  
unmarried

**Education**

Hawthorn state school  
Perry Hall Bendigo  
1899 ThL Australian College Theology  
1906 Th Schol

13 Jun 1897 deacon Melbourne  
05 Jun 1898 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

cabinet maker  
Feb 1878 arrived Melbourne  
31 May 1894 reader Shelbourne diocese Melbourne  
14 Jun 1897-1898 curate parochial district Newstead  
06 Jun 1898-1899 curate All Saints Bendigo  
1899-1900 locum tenens Eaglehawk  
26 May 1900-1903 priest parochial district Numurkah  
04 Sep 1903-1915 priest parochial district S Paul Chiltern withd Brown's Plains diocese Wangaratta  
16 Jun 1915-1923 priest parochial district Euroa  
01 Aug 1923-death priest parochial district Rushworth  
1927-1930 honorary canon Wangaratta

**Other**

memorial tablet S Hilary Kew Victoria  
*Wangaratta Living Church 1/12/30; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 28/11/30, Church Standard 28/11/30, Australian Church Record 18/12/30*

**GROGAN, JOHN DAVY**

born 1888 Violet Town Victoria died 08 Dec 1945 Norwood South Australia  
son of William John GROGAN  
& Isabella née DAVY;  
married 16 Oct 1915  
Mary DAWSON

**Education**

21 Dec 1911 deacon Bunbury

**Positions**

21 Dec 1911-1914 curate Mannup diocese Bunbury  
1914-1915 curate Collie  
14 Jan 1915 serving the Royal Ambulance medical corps  
13 Dec 1915 returned to Australia  
1918 leave of absence



**GROSER, CHARLES EATON**

born 31 Jan 1848 New York USA  
died 07 Nov 1931 West Perth Western Australia buried Beverley cemetery  
son of Thomas Wentworth GROSER [census returns conflict: but there is a Jamaica connection]  
born c1840 Connecticut USA  
(1850) clerk New York city (City directory)  
(1860) residing Brooklyn 1 district, New York (federal census index)  
(1880) clerk in law office, his cousin Charlotte GROSER keeping house for him  
and Frances Melinda née JONES died 1849;

Thomas Wentworth GROSER married (ii) Mary Elizabeth HASKINS;  
married (i) 09 Dec 1874 S John Le Sueur Minnesota USA,  
Phoebe WAINWRIGHT

born 18 Dec 1851 Chorley Manchester Lancashire  
baptised 09 Jan 1853 Thornley nr Towlaw co Durham  
died 11 Oct 1912,

daughter of the Revd Richard WAINWRIGHT  
born Nov 1830 Manchester Lancashire England  
died 17 Mar 1902 ?North Carolina USA

married (i) 04 Apr 1850 Manchester cathedral  
and Eliza Ann MURGATROYD

born c1828 Rawdon or Sowerby Bridge West Riding Yorkshire  
daughter of John MURGATROYD painter born c1794 Rawdon Yorkshire England  
and Hannah born c1793 Horsforth Yorkshire England;

married (ii) 01 Nov 1921,

Irene Daisy Guinevere TUTHILL  
born 05 Jan 1887 Ireland died 1936 Willesden co Middlesex London  
daughter of George Langley TUTHILL  
and Agnes Sandes SMITH (56;111)

and Agnes Sandes SMITH (56;111)

**Education**

private church school  
public school Brooklyn  
1873 BD Seabury Hall divinity school Fairibault, state Minnesota USA  
1920 *honoris causa* DD  
22 Jun 1872 deacon Minnesota  
21 Jun 1874 priest Minnesota (111)

**Positions**

1872-1874 missionary in Minnesota  
1874-1875 rector Pine Island [?in the Episcopal church of USA]  
1876-1878 rector Port Medway province and diocese Nova Scotia Canada  
1879-1880 assistant priest S John Lunenburg Nova Scotia  
May 1880-1885 Lahaina (vice DAVIS) (on Maui) and Wailuku (vice WILBUR),  
and diocesan secretary diocese Honolulu (410)

transferred to Perth:

18 Mar 1886 arrived Perth SS ALBANY; must have stopped in Adelaide as son Thomas Sidney born there 02 Mar 1886

19 Mar 1886 exhibited letters dimissory and letters testimonial (02 Jan 1886) from Honolulu to Perth

19 Mar 1886-1888 took oaths, rector Roebourne West Australia diocese Perth

17 Jan 1888 locum tenens Beverley

1889-1915 incumbent Beverley

28 Jun 1895 bishop Perth noted that his 'action re land sale at Zimpel rendered him liable to penal servitude'

13 Oct 1889 honorary canon 'S Augustine' cathedral church S George Perth

1904 leave of absence

20 Jun 1906-1915 rural dean Beverley

19 Jan 1916-1927 incumbent Midland Junction

1917-1923 rural dean Perth

1923 residing Midland Junction Western Australia

1927-death general licence diocese Perth (111)

1930-1932 residing South Perth Western Australia

**Other**

father of the Revd Ernest William GROSER born 1884 died 1942

father of the Revd Thomas Sidney GROSER born 1886 died 1963

Jan 1932 obituary *Western Australian Church News*

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth (111)

**GROSER, ERNEST WILLIAM**

born 03 Aug 1884 Wailouku Maui island Hawai'ian Islands baptised 31 Aug 1884 Hawai'i  
died 19 Jun 1942 from accident Middlesex Western Australia buried Manjimup cemetery  
brother to the Revd Thomas Sidney GROSER  
son of the Revd Charles Eaton GROSER  
& Phoebe née WAINWRIGHT;  
married 3 Jan 1922  
Amy Margaret HAMERSLY  
born 15 Feb 1882 died 03 Nov 1978  
daughter of Hugh HAMERSLY  
and Mary Maud JONES

**Education**

Beverley public school  
Perth high school

**Positions**

office work 9 month  
farming 1 year  
lay reader 21 month  
19 Sep 1909-1912 curate Holy Trinity Gateshead diocese Durham  
resigned from diocese Perth to farm  
27 Aug 1912 general licence Perth  
1912-1916 priest-in-charge Mingenew  
1916-1920 incumbent Greenough  
16 Nov 1933-1940 general licence Bunbury

**Other**

memorial pew Holy Cross cathedral Geraldton

**GROSER, THOMAS SIDNEY (SYDNEY on baptismal certificate)**

born 02 Mar 1886 Adelaide South Australia baptised 08 Mar 1886 North Adelaide  
died 06 Sep 1963 Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale  
brother to the Revd Ernest William GROSER  
son of the Revd Charles Eaton GROSER  
& Phoebe née WAINWRIGHT;  
married 1924  
Mary Ann LACEY  
died 20 Jan 1943 age 66  
daughter of Edmund Gilyard LACEY  
and Clara GILL

**Education**

Beverley government school  
Perth high school  
1905-1908 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
19 Sep 1909 deacon Durham  
11 Jun 1911 priest Durham

**Positions**

-1905 officer worker  
19 Sep 1909-1912 curate S Cuthbert Hebburn co and diocese Durham  
applied for service with SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) but left England hurriedly on illness of mother  
11 Feb 1913 exhibited letters testimonial, general licence Bunbury, in House of Grace Williams, Bush Brotherhood of S  
Boniface  
1913-1915 missionary priest with Bush Brotherhood of S Boniface diocese Bunbury  
18 Nov 1915 letters testimonial from Bunbury  
10 Oct 1915 general licence Perth  
1915-1922 priest-in-charge Bellevue with Darlington diocese Perth  
1923 chaplain S George Dinan  
20 Nov 1923-1927 curate S John Sutherland co and diocese Durham  
15 Dec 1927-1938 incumbent Whitworth  
13 Apr 1939-14 Dec 1950 incumbent Lancast  
-14 DSec 1950 incumbent St Clether

**Other**

memorial frontal case Holy Cross cathedral Geraldton  
*The Lure of the Golden West (1927), The Dream Flower (1928), The Ocean Hell (1929), Boys of Back o' Beyond (1930)*

**GROSVENOR, FREDERIC JOHN**

born 08 Feb 1830 Horncastle Lincolnshire died 18 Feb 1894 in High Street Epsom on his way home from church  
son of Francis GROSVENOR ironmonger

& Caroline née BLAKE;

married Mar ¼ 1868

Emily Cradock BREHANT

born c1843 Portsea Hampshire died Mar ¼ 1905 Portsmouth

daughter of Henry BREHANT

& Arabella née CRADDOCK

**Education**

Queen Elizabeth grammar school Horncastle

1854 Christ's college Cambridge

1858 BA Cambridge

1865 MA Cambridge

1865 MA ad eundem gradum Oxford

03 Jun 1860 deacon Lincoln

26 May 1861 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

03 Jun 1860-1862 curate Basford Nottinghamshire diocese Lincoln

1862-1865 traveling chaplain to bishop of Brisbane

1865 at Bowen North Queensland

23 Nov 1866-1867 curate Holy Trinity Vauxhall Bridge Road Westminster co Middlesex diocese London

31 Dec 1867-1869 curate S Mary Hulme co Lancashire diocese Manchester

1869-1873 curate S Gabriel Canning Town co Middlesex diocese London

23 Oct 1874-1876 curate Dudley co and diocese Worcester

10 Jan 1877-1885 curate Hornsea with Long Risdon Hull East Riding diocese York

14 Jan 1887- chaplain to Epsom Union

1893 residing Epsom

**GRUBB, GEORGE CARLETON**

born 1856 Cahir died 31 Oct 1940 Wimbledon England

seventh son of Richard GRUBB JP mill owner of Cahir Abbey co Tipperary Ireland

& Maria Louisa née GARRETT

married 1906

Esther Wemyss DISNEY

**Education**

Cahir

1874 Trinity College Dublin

1879 BA Dublin

1882 MA

21 Sep 1879 deacon Cashel

1882 priest Cashel

**Positions**

1879-1880 curate S Michael Limerick diocese Cashel

1880-1884 curate Cahir diocese Lismore

1883-1886 lecturer in cathedral church Waterford

1885-1888 general licence Cashel, as home missionary

1888-1922 Evangelist and missionary - speaker at Keswick Convention and world-wide missionary, experienced evangelist  
in Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, South Africa, Russia, and North and South America

1890 acting chaplain to forces

27 Jun 1891- special (revocable) licence for mission in diocese Ballarat

1922-1923 incumbent Christ Church Hillbrown Johannesburg

**GRUBB, HOWARD WILLIAM VERE HUNT (HUNT-GRUBB)**

born 11 Jul 1906 baptised as Howard Vere GRUBB 26 Aug 1906 Donnybrook Dublin

died Apr 1942:

last seen alive 01 Apr 1942, body found 09 Apr 1942 Lea River nr Kings Wear Wormby Hoddesdon Hertfordshire

son of Henry Thomas HUNT-GRUBB of Donnybrook Dublin

& Matilda Emily Beatrice née STACK

**Education**

1929-1930 Bishops college Cheshunt

04 Oct 1931 deacon London (ordained as Howard William Vere Hunt GRUBB)

17 Dec 1933 priest London

**Positions**

04 Oct 1931-1932 curate S James Enfield co Middlesex diocese London  
17 Dec 1933-1935 curate S Stephen Haggerston  
01 May 1936 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1937-26 Apr 1939 curate S Augustine Hamilton  
1939 acting curate S Stephen Haggerston co Middlesex diocese London  
21 Oct 1941 curate S Barnabas Kentish Town

**Other**

ordained as H W V HUNT GRUBB, signature H V H GRUBB

**GRUNCELL, GEORGE**

born 01 Nov 1849 Tasmania baptised 02 Dec 1849 by the Revd William BEDFORD  
died 21 Jun 1879 concussion of spine Hobart Tasmania buried New Town later to Cornelian Bay cemetery Tasmania  
son of George GRUNCELL tailor  
& Mary Ann née BROWN;  
unmarried

**Education**

Hobart city school  
21 Sep 1877 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1878 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

apprentice tailor  
master Harrington Street commercial school  
1877- curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1878 curate Glenorchy  
spiritual charge of inmates Cascades

**Other**

obituary *Hobart Mercury* 23/6/79

**GRUNDY, THOMAS PHILIP**

16 Jun 1957 deacon Peterborough  
01 Jun 1958 priest Peterborough

**GRYLLS, JOHN COUCH**

born 08 Jul 1793 Plymouth Dock Devon  
baptized 26 Aug 1793 Morrice St Wesleyan chapel Devonport  
died 24 Apr 1854 Millers Point Sydney buried Camperdown cemetery NSW Australia  
son of William GRYLLS lamplighter clerk and stone engraver  
and (2) Philippa HAYNS;  
married 19 Dec 1820 Stoke Damerel Devon,  
Sarah RICHARDS  
born c1799 died 28 Feb 1880 aged 81 (56;111;2)

**Education**

Plymouth grammar school  
14 Dec 1821 aged 27 (one year only) Jesus College Cambridge  
17 Oct 1834 (may not have resided) Trinity College Dublin  
15 Dec 1840 MA Lambeth  
21 Dec 1823 deacon Chester  
28 May 1825 priest Lincoln (111;2)

**Positions**

1821 rejected by SPG for missionary service  
11 Oct 1825-1838 minister Saltash chapel Cornwall diocese Exeter  
23 Apr 1827 and master Saltash grammar school (with bishop's license)  
1834-1835 mayor of Saltash  
12 Oct 1838 arrived (SPG) Melbourne WILLIAM METCALF  
03 Sep 1838 1<sup>st</sup> minister S James Melbourne Port Phillip diocese Australia  
21 Mar 1840 arrived Port Nicholson [= Wellington New Zealand] EARL STANHOPE  
1842 did not take up appointment Christ Church Geelong  
17 Mar 1842 locum tenens S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
07 Aug 1843-24 Apr 1854 minister in charge Holy Trinity in parish of S Philip Sydney  
1850-1851 on leave in Britain  
11 Aug 1852 canon S Andrew cathedral Sydney (111)  
14 Jun 1853 ill health, leave of absence

**Other**

nicknamed 'Stammerer' (2;111;198)

**GUEST, CHARLES AMBROSE**

born 17 Aug 1906 Brixton co Surrey London died 01 Feb 1977 Victoria  
son of Claude Henry GUEST  
& Florence Elizabeth née BELL

**Education**

1930- S John's college Morpeth  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
13 Dec 1931 deacon Newcastle  
18 Dec 1932 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Aug 1928 lay helper parochial district Nyah diocese St Arnaud  
01 Jan 1932 curate Hamilton diocese Newcastle  
01 Sep 1932-1935 curate Mayfield  
01 Jun 1935-31 Dec 1936 curate Singleton  
01 Jan 1937 priest-in-charge Bellbird  
Jul 1937-28 Feb 1938 priest Boianai diocese New Guinea  
19 Mar 1938-1939 priest-in-charge South Maitland diocese Newcastle  
1939-17 May 1942 priest-in-charge Maitland South, Lochinvar, and Homeville  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces  
20 Mar 1944 general licence diocese Brisbane as military chaplain  
08 Oct 1945 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1946-1948 curate All Saints Brighton diocese Chichester  
1955-1956 residing Hampton Victoria

**GUEST, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 08 Nov 1907 Gillingham Kent baptised 11 Dec 1907 S Mary Gillingham  
died 11 Nov 1991 cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Thomas GUEST stoker of Royal fleet Artillery of Gillingham Kent, (1907) news agent)  
& Clara;

masrr 07 Nov 1935

Jessica Lillian ('Pat') KNIGHT

born 17 Mar 1910 died 06 Jun 2001

daughter of of T KNIGHT

**Education**

Richmond Road council school Gillingham  
1922-1926 Gillingham technical institute, evening classes  
1927-1930 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
25 Sep 1932 deacon Chelmsford  
24 Sep 1933 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

apprentice carpenter and joiner Rochester – application to go to Kelham theological college rejected  
25 Sep 1932-1934 curate S John Baptist Tilbury Dock co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
16 Mar 1934 bene decessit from Chelmsford for Perth  
20 Jun 1934 sailed for Perth  
23 Jul 1934-31 May 1939 rector parochial district Bruce Rock diocese Perth  
05 Jun 1939-31 Jun 1945 rector Mundaring  
-30 Jun 1945 chaplain Wooroloo sanatorium diocese Perth  
1941-1944 chaplain military forces  
01 Jul 1945-1964 incumbent S Mary South Perth  
31 Aug 1951-1973 canon 'S Columba' cathedral church S George Perth  
22 Jan 1952-1961 rural dean Canning  
1954-1970 commissary bishop of Melanesia  
21 Sep 1961-1967 archdeacon Canning  
06 Apr 1967-1973 archdeacon Perth  
1971- director Homes for Aged  
secretary, chair, and finance director of Anglican Homes Perth  
01 Feb 1973- general licence Perth  
08 Nov 1975 superannuated  
1979-1991 residing Shenton Park Western Australia

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 6/12/91

**GUINNESS, HERBERT**

born 1837 Dublin Ireland  
died 03 Apr 1897 parsonage Pitt Town buried church of England cemetery Pitt Town  
son of John GUINNESS  
& Catherine;  
married  
Jane  
born 1833 died 10 May 1912

**Education**

22 Sep 1878 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1878 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

23 Sep 1878-1881 incumbent Gatton diocese Brisbane  
Sep 1881-01 Jan 1889 incumbent Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley Brisbane  
25 Feb 1889-30 Apr 1890 took oaths, minister S Bartholomew Prospect with S Andrew Seven Hills diocese Sydney  
05 Jun 1890-03 Jul 1893 minister Christ Church Kiama with Gerringong  
03 Jul 1893-death minister S James Pitt Town with S John Wilberforce, Sackville Reach

**GUINNESS, HOWARD WYNDHAM**

born 22 Nov 1903 London died 28 Jul 1979 Katoomba NSW  
son of Howard Grattan GUINNESS  
& Annie née REED;  
married 18 Apr 1940  
Barbara GREEN  
daughter of S H GREEN

**Education**

1918-1922 Leys school Cambridge  
1928 Member Royal College Surgeons (MRCS)  
1928 Licentiate Royal College of Physicians (LRCP) at S Bartholomew's hospital London  
1938 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
04 Jun 1939 deacon Liverpool  
04 Jun 1940 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1928-1938 travelling representative for the InterVarsityFellowship of Evangelical unions  
founder Crusader Union in Australia and New Zealand  
InterVarsity and InterSchool Fellowship of Canada, Pioneer Camp Canada  
1939-1941 curate S Saviour Everton diocese Liverpool  
07 Nov 1941-1942 curate Holy Trinity Worthing diocese Chichester  
1942-1946 chaplain Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve  
1949-08 Apr 1957 rector S Barnabas Broadway city and diocese Sydney  
11 Apr 1957-1971 rector S Michael Rose Bay and Vaucluse  
1971- general licence Sydney

**Other**

author *Chaplain Oxford Pastorate*  
M L Loane *Men of Mark* (1985)  
memorial plaque S Michael Vaucluse; memorial plaque S Barnabas Broadway  
*Church Times* 3/8/79

**GUINNESS, WILLIAM NEWTON**

born 1810 Dublin  
died 05 Apr 1894 Dublin Ireland  
only son William Lunell GUINNESS merchant  
& Susannah née NEWTON  
married (i) 31 Mar 1835  
Harriet la Poer TRENCH  
died Dec 1839  
daughter Rear-Admiral honourable William la Poer TRENCH  
and Sarah CUPPAGE;  
(ii) 02 Aug 1844  
Elizabeth Dora PERCEVAL  
died Jun 1845  
daughter Alexander PERCEVAL of Temple House county Sligo;  
(iii) 24 Feb 1852 S John Sligo Ireland  
Harriet Ellen Frances DAY

died 23 Feb 1897

daughter Revd Edward DAY rector Sligo

**Education**

Luxemburg academy Dublin

1826 Trinity College Dublin

1831 BA

1835 MA

1877 MA ad eundum gradum university of Melbourne

25 Mar 1834 deacon Limerick

05 May 1835 priest Kilmore for Tuam

**Positions**

1838-1857 incumbent Ballysodare diocese Achonry

1838-1857 prebendary diocese Achonry

Oct 1855 arrived SHALLIMAR Melbourne

29 Nov 1855 general licence diocese Melbourne

26 Dec 1855-1880 exhibited titles to vicarage and prebendary of Ballisodere to Melbourne,  
minister parish Christ Church South Yarra

1881-1884 incumbent S Thomas Dowra diocese Kilmore

18 Feb 1884-1892 incumbent Ballysodare Callooney diocese Achonry Ireland

**Others**

*Melbourne Argus* 16/4/94; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11/05/1897

**GULLIVER, EDWARD HALE**

born 16 Jun 1842 St Helena Atlantic Ocean baptized 19 Sep 1842

died 28 Mar 1894 Penshurst NSW buried St George's cemetery Hurstville

only son of Edward GULLIVER R.N.

of St Bees Cumberland England

born 31 Aug 1803 Bermondsey Surrey

baptised 25 Sep 1803 S Mary Magdalene Bermondsey

died before Mar 1871,

son of Thomas GULLIVER and Susannah;

and Frances HALE

born c1813 St Bees Cumberland

died Dec ¼ 1871 Stratford-on-Avon; [no will probate]

married 29 Nov 1873 Bombay [Mumbai] Maharashtra India,

Esther Georgia GILMAN

born 21 Oct 1850 died 1940

daughter of Ellis James GILMAN

born c1810 died 13 Apr 1877 Newton Abbot co Devon

married 21 May 1839 East Maitland NSW Australia,

and Amelia Christiana RUSDEN

born c1813 Dorking co Surrey

died 13 Sep 1905 aged 92 Dartford co Kent

[left £492, probate Ellis GILMAN, Henry Edward GILMAN merchants]

(IGI;300;111;2)

**Education**

St Bee's school Cumberland

03 Jun 1862 admitted pensioner aged 19 Pembroke College Cambridge

1865 BA Cambridge

1872 MA Cambridge

16 Jun 1867 deacon York

07 Jun 1868 priest York (111;2)

**Positions**

1861 aged 18 scholar, with parents, and five sisters, governess three servants, residing St Bees Cumberland

16 Jun 1867-1868 curate Kirby-Moorside Yorkshire diocese York

03 Feb 1869-1871 curate Stratford-on-Avon co Warwick diocese Worcester

1871 unmarried, with his mother widow landowner annuitant, five sisters, a visitor John GILMAN undergraduate  
of Oxford aged 31 born Malacca Singapore, and two servants, residing Old Stratford Warwickshire

1872-1875 headmaster high school Lahore diocese Lahore

1875-1877 acting headmaster Bishop Cotton school Simla diocese Lahore

1878-1880 headmaster Bury Lane grammar school Lancashire

16 Jan 1880-1882 acting vicar Christ Church Ballarat Victoria Australia (111)

maybe Feb 1881 from Ballarat arrived Auckland, and became assistant master Auckland College and grammar school

(ADA)

1880-1881 assistant master Auckland grammar school, according to the official history

20 Aug 1881 minister of the Tamaki district diocese Auckland (ADA)

01 Apr 1883 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS

1883 appointed warden College of S John Evangelist Auckland diocese Auckland

1884 appointed tutor College of S John, and ran his own small primary school (67;2)

09 Nov 1886 preacher's licence diocese Auckland (ADA)

1886 principal Auckland Training College

May 1890 departed diocese Auckland without a *bene decessit* without returning his licence, to join the new Melbourne sect of the Strongites (ADA)

lived latterly Melbourne Victoria (2)

**Other**

Christian Socialist in tradition of Charles KINGSLEY, FD MAURICE (67)

obituary

31 Mar 1894 *Sydney Morning Herald* (111)

**GUMBLEY, CHARLES WILLIAM JAMES**

born 25 Sep 1891 Friern Barnet co Middlesex died 13 Aug 1971 Sydney NSW

first son of Charles GUMBLEY sick berth steward, mercantile marine

& Alice Matilda;

married (i) Sep ¼ 1922

Amy Glenthorpe BEMBRICK

born 20 Jun 1893 died 13 Jun 1949

daughter of Alfred BEMBRICK;

married (ii) 30 Jun 1951

Eileen Middleton JEFFRIES

born 05 Feb 1902 died 18 Aug 1989

daughter of Walter JEFFRIES

**Education**

1919 Pembroke college Oxford

1922 BA Oxford

1932 MA

Knutsford ordination test school

1922 Wycliffe Hall Oxford

03 Apr 1924 deacon Dornakal

24 May 1925 priest Dornakal

**Positions**

photographer

1924-1926 missionary CMS (Church Missionary Society) Bezwada

1926-1927 principal Kondapalle school

01 Jul 1927 priest-in-charge parish Cudal diocese Bathurst

03 Aug 1927-30 Jun 1928 rector parish Cudal

29 Jun 1928-28 Feb 1937 rector S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle

20 May 1937 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1937 locum tenens S Jude Kensal Green co Middlesex diocese London

1937-1938 organising secretary Continental and Colonial Church Society (CCCS) for South West Area

26 May 1938-1939 general licence Sydney

1938 locum tenens All Saints Hunters Hill diocese Sydney

13 Sep 1938-24 Jun 1939 locum tenens All Saints Woollahra

30 Jun 1939-1945 rector S Luke city and diocese Adelaide

1939-1945 honorary clerical secretary for CMS (Church Missionary Society) South Australia

1942-1945 commissary in South Australia for bishop Central Tanganyika

01 Jun 1945-30 Sep 1961 rector All Saints Hunters Hill

28 Dec 1949 leave of absence 12 month

1950-1951 acting warden S George grammar school and S George church Hyderabad

1950-1951 with Church of South India, in Medak

1957 leave of absence

19 Apr 1960-1961 rural dean Ryde

01 Oct 1961- superannuated Newcastle

01 Oct 1961- general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial bronze tablet All Saints Hunters Hill



**GUNDRY, CYRIL JOHN NOEL**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Newcastle

16 Mar 1952 priest Newcastle

**GUNDRY, ERNEST ARTHUR CLEMENT**

21 Sep 1941 deacon Sheffield

20 Sep 1942 priest Sheffield

**GUNNING, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 06 Oct 1885 Bermondsey co Surrey England

baptised 01 Nov 1885 S Mary Magdalene Bermondsey

died 31 May 1964 Subiaco Western Australia buried Karrakatta

son of Henry D GUNNING carman

& Janet E [née CARTER];

married 15 May 1912

Lucy May COOKE

born 25 Sep 1889 died 13 Nov 1983

daughter of John COOKE of Dandarragan

**Education**

Blue Coat school

S John's college Perth

1909 ThL Australian College Theology

24 Oct 1909 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1910 priest Perth

**Positions**

with Oxford Medical Mission Bermondsey and the Brotherhood of S Andrew

01 Jun 1907 arrived Western Australia

04 Dec 1907 lay reader diocese Perth

24 Oct 1909-1910 general licence Perth, as curate Moora diocese Perth

1910-1921 incumbent Moora

06 Nov 1921-Jun 1924 rector Fremantle

1924-1927 general licence Perth

1924-1927 farmed nr Moora Western Australia

1927-30 Jun 1935 rector Moora

01 Jul 1935-01 Jan 1948 rector parochial district Mt Hawthorn

1936 'hearing again by aid of an instrument after 25 year of deafness' *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*

retired in ill health

1948-1964 general licence Perth

1961-1963 residing Scarborough Western Australia

**Other**

*Lure of the North*

*Western Australia 2/6/64*

**GÜNTHER, JAMES**

born 12 May 1806 Oberschwandorf nr Stuttgart Germany died 20 Dec 1879 Mudgee NSW buried there

son of Jacob GÜNTHER;

married 13 Oct 1836

Lydia PARIS

born 16 Sep 1804 died 11 Feb 1889

daughter of Thomas PARIS

**Education**

Basle university or seminary

1832 CMS (Church Missionary Society) College Islington

23 Dec 1832 deacon London for colonies

05 Jun 1836 priest Gloucester for London for colonies – ordination delayed by ill health

**Positions**

20 Nov 1836-08 Apr 1837 from London arrived Sydney BROTHERS

12 Jul 1837-1841 CMS (Church Missionary Society) missionary Wellington Valley diocese Australia

01 Nov 1843-1879 minister S John Mudgee diocese Australia

01 Mar 1871-1879 canon cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst

28 May 1875-1879 archdeacon Mudgee diocese Bathurst

1876-1877 vicar-general

24 Oct 1876 commissary to bishop of Bathurst

**Other**

memorial chancel cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
D I McDonald *They Came to a Valley*  
obituary *Australian Churchman* 1/1/80, *Town and Country Journal* 3/1/80

**GÜNTHER, WILLIAM JAMES**

born 28 May 1839 Wellington NSW  
died 16 Jun 1918 North Sydney NSW buried S John's cemetery Parramatta NSW  
son of the Revd James GÜNTHER  
& Lydia née PARIS;  
married 07 Jul 1868  
Mary Jane WILLIS  
born 19 Jul 1845 died 17 June 1931  
sister to the Revd Robert Speir WILLIS  
daughter of Joseph Scaife WILLIS

**Education**

1852-1857 The King's School Parramatta NSW  
1858 Queens College university of Oxford  
1862 BA Oxford  
1865 MA Oxford  
01 Mar 1863 deacon Chester for Lichfield  
22 May 1864 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

went to England to study medicine at King's College London  
13 Mar 1863-1865 curate S Peter Stapenhill co Derby diocese Lichfield  
05 Nov 1865 returned to Sydney LA STOGUE  
01 Jan 1866-1868 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
20 Jan 1868-30 Sep 1910 minister S John Parramatta  
1868- examining chaplain Bp Sydney  
1870-1910 rural dean Parramatta  
1875 secretary Provincial Synod  
1875 declined archdeaconry Ballarat Victoria  
1877 declined bishopric North Queensland and later bishopric Riverina  
1877-1918 canon cathedral church S Andrew  
23 Oct 1884- fellow S Paul's College within University of Sydney  
08 Feb 1887-01 Jan 1917 1<sup>st</sup> archdeacon of Camden  
12 Jan 1898 leave of absence 11 month  
1902 declined deanery Sydney  
24 Sep 1902-31 Dec 1916 vicar-general Sydney  
24 Sep 1902 commissary abp Sydney  
1906 President Royal Australian Historical Society  
18 Apr 1909 administrator of Sydney (after SMITH's death before WRIGHT's arrival)  
01 Sep 1910 superannuated  
01 Oct 1910 general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1917 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction

**Other**

went to England to study medicine  
nd Life-Governor British and Foreign Bible Society (England)  
author  
*The Church of England in Australia*  
*History of The Kings School*  
*Marsden's Life*  
*History of S John's Church, Parramatta*  
*Ordination and other Sermons*  
memorial tablet and bell St John Parramatta  
obituaries *Church Standard* 21 Jun 1918, *Sydney Morning Herald* 17 Jun 1918, *Church Record* 21 Jun 1918, *Sydney Diocesan Magazine* 01 Jul 1918

**GURNETT, WILLIE VAUX**

born 18 Oct 1884 Penrith NSW baptised privately died 27 Jul 1964 Summer Hill  
son of William Edward GURNETT  
& Lucy Ann née UPTON;  
married 13 Sep 1922  
Robin FILLINGHAM of Chatswood  
born 19 Feb 1901 died 02 Jun 1943

sister to the Revd Robert Gordon FILLINGHAM  
daughter of George FILLINGHAM

**Education**

Blackfriars public school  
Petersham public school  
1910-1913 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1913 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1914 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk  
11 Dec 1906-04 Oct 1911 local lay reader parish S Bede Drummoyne diocese Sydney  
21 Dec 1911 local lay reader Brooklyns and Hawsbury River  
01 Jan 1914-29 Feb 1916 curate Chatswood diocese Sydney  
07 Mar 1916-21 Apr 1917 curate S Nicholas Coogee  
21 Apr 1917 leave of absence 2 year Sydney, for temporary work in diocese Bendigo  
24 Jul 1917 curate S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
11 Nov 1917-18 Feb 1918 curate S Paul Wahroonga  
01 Mar 1918 leave of absence 6 year Sydney, to undertake work with CMS (Church Missionary Society)  
1918-1920 missionary CMS (Church Missionary Society) at Kottayam Travancore  
18 Nov 1920-1921 curate S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney  
01 Dec 1921-1925 priest parochial district Lakes Entrance diocese Gippsland  
27 Apr 1925-1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Christ Church Drovin  
22 Nov 1926-1928 took oaths, curate S John Beecroft, with Carlingford, Pennant Hills, Thornleigh, Cheltenham  
15 Oct 1927 locum tenens S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
07 May 1928-30 Sep 1929 curate S Paul Bankstown  
01 Nov 1929-1930 curate S John Parramatta  
21 Jun 1930-09 Nov 1934 curate-in-charge provisional district S Paul Harris Park and Rose Hill diocese Sydney  
09 Nov 1934-28 Oct 1940 rector S Aidan Blackheath (exchange the Revd Harold Arthur Campbell ROWSELL)  
07 Nov 1940-31 Dec 1945 vicar parochial district Pennant Hills and Thornleigh  
Jan 1945 certified insane  
01 Jan 1946-1951 general licence Sydney  
01 Jul 1946-30 Apr 1951 curate-in-charge provisional district Merrylands diocese Sydney  
01 May 1951-06 Jun 1957 rector S John Woolwich  
01 Jun 1957 superannuated  
01 Jun 1957-1964 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial communion cups S Paul Chatswood

**GURNEY, GEORGE**

born 1829 Middlesex London baptised 27 Dec 1829 S Clement Dane London by the Revd W GURNEY  
died 15 Dec 1886 St Leonards NSW buried S Thomas North Sydney cemetery  
nephew of Elizabeth FRY  
youngest son of [later, the Revd] Thomas GURNEY (1829) a schoolmaster of Earls Court London  
& Elizabeth née ROTTON;  
married 19 Mar 1857  
Emily Augusta BAYLY  
born 04 Jun 1836 died 11 May 1911  
daughter of Henry BAYLY of Mudgee  
& Hannah Anne LAWSON

**Education**

1851 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1856 BA Cambridge  
06 Jan 1856 deacon Sydney  
24 Feb 1861 priest Sydney

**Positions**

08 Jan 1856-01 Aug 1858 curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1858-1860 incumbent S James Rylstone  
01 Mar 1860 minister Jamberoo with Terry's Meadow and Shellharbour  
29 May 1863-15 Jul 1863 locum tenens S Michael Surry Hills  
01 Nov 1863-31 Dec 1868 minister Manly Beach and district  
-05 Sep 1864 no long the clergyman for Willoughby  
01 Jan 1869-28 Feb 1869 incumbent S James Pitt Town and S John Wilberforce  
01 Mar 1869-15 Nov 1875 incumbent S Paul Emu Plains with Castlereagh

**GURNEY, JOHN ROTTON**

born 1816 London baptised 01 Jan 1817 S Clement Dane London by the Revd W GURNEY  
died possibly Sep ¼ 1883 registered St Neots  
son of Thomas GURNEY schoolmaster of Newman Street later curate of Rampton  
& Elizabeth née ROTTON;

**Education**

private school  
Christ college Tasmania  
1838 Jesus college Cambridge  
1838 S Johns college Cambridge 6 terms  
21 Sep 1848 deacon Tasmania

**Positions**

c1840 to Australia  
1844 applied to SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) and returned to Australia  
05 Sep 1844 arrived Tasmania BAROSSA  
13 Jan 1844 religious instructor, Female house of correction Launceston  
Sep 1844 religious instructor, Cascades  
14 Sep 1844 religious instructor, at Impression Bay convict department  
06 Nov 1848 religious instructor, Impression Bay  
curate Lake River diocese Tasmania  
1851-1853 curate Cascades diocese Tasmania  
1852 religious instructor Port Arthur  
1854-1856 at Port Arthur  
1855 Female Hiring Department Ross  
1856-1857 at Christ Church S Lawrence Sydney  
1857-1859 curate S Julian Norwich co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1862-1864 curate Christ Church Southwark co Surrey diocese Rochester  
17 Dec 1863-30 Dec 1864 curate Holy Trinity church Lambeth diocese Winchester  
1866-1871 no cure  
1872 disappears from clergy lists

**GUY, GORDON FRANK**

17 Dec 1939 deacon Brisbane  
16 Dec 1940 priest Brisbane

**GWYNNE, EDWARD HENLEY ACTON**

born 24 Feb 1816 Llandadar Cardiganshire Wales baptised 16 Mar 1816 Llanbadam Trefeglwys  
died 30 Jun 1890 Tipton Staffordshire  
third son of Alban Thomas Jones GWYNNE of Monachty Cardiganshire  
& Mary Anne née VEVERS;

married 24 Apr 1844 Old S Pancras  
Mary CRAWSHAW

daughter of Jonathan CRAWSHAW;

married (i) 09 Nov 1851 .....

married (ii) 01 Feb 1877

Cornelia O'Brien BROUGHTON

born 30 Dec 1837

daughter of William Henry BROUGHTON of Broughtonsville NSW

**Education**

Lampeter school  
1831-1833 Edinburgh Academy  
1835 S Johns college Cambridge  
1839 BA Cambridge  
22 Sep 1839 deacon St Davids  
18 Oct 1840 priest St Davids

**Positions**

22 Sep 1839-1844 curate Heyhop co Radnor diocese St Davids  
1841- curate Llanvoirwaterdine co Shropshire diocese Hereford  
26 Nov 1844-1862 perpetual curate chapel of S Paul parish Tipton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
26 Apr 1861 exhibited letters of orders Sydney  
16 Apr 1861 general licence Sydney  
14 Jun 1861-1863 minister Eden, Bega, Pambula diocese Sydney  
1868-1889 minister Boorowa and Margeno diocese Goulburn

1876-1889 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
1876-1889 chaplain bishop of Goulburn

**GWYTHYR, RONALD LLOYD**

22 Dec 1947 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1948 priest Brisbane

**HACKETT, FELIX LLOYD**

born Dec ¼ 1862 Kings Norton Birmingham England  
baptised 09 Nov 1862 North Harborne Staffordshire  
died 26 Jun 1939 Sydney hospital after hit-and-run by a car buried 27 Jun 1939 Rookwood cemetery  
son of Thomas HACKETT mechanical engineer  
& Amelia née LLOYD;  
probably not married

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Oct 1907 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
13 Dec 1908 priest Newcastle for Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1871 with family residing Smethwick  
1881 jeweller in Birmingham  
27 Jul 1884 from London arrived Australia GULF OF CARPENTARIA  
30 Oct 1901 lay reader Prospect and Seven Hill diocese Sydney  
06 Jul 1904 lay reader Quirindi diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Nov 1907 curate Copmanhurst  
21 Jan 1908 curate Glen Innes  
01 Jan 1909 curate Lismore  
04 Aug 1909-13 Jul 1913 minister Dunoon diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1915-1919 temporary chaplain with the forces - but not in Australian army list  
1919, 1925 residing Queensland  
1920-1922 residing Grafton  
-1933-1937 residing 24 Bellevue Street Glebe NSW  
1939 residing Stanley Street East in Sydney

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus* at death 'no relatives in Australia, retired some years ago from the Methodist church ministry'

**HACKETT, THOMAS EDMUND**

born 07 May 1850 Shankhill Dublin died 04 Dec 1939 Colway Bay Wales  
son of the Revd John Winthrop HACKETT perpetual curate Bray  
& Jane née MONK-MASON

**Education**

Portora school  
1868 Trinity College Dublin  
1870 Scholar  
1872 BA Dublin  
1875 Div Test  
1876 MA  
1875 deacon Down  
Trinity Sunday 1876 priest Down for Dublin

**Positions**

28 Oct 1875-1878 curate SS Philip and James Booterstown diocese Dublin  
1878-1881 curate Manners' church Kingstown  
29 Jul 1881 general licence Melbourne  
1882-1883 curate S James Bray diocese Dublin  
05 Sep 1883-1904 incumbent S James Bray  
1939 residing Old Colwyn North Wales

**HADDEN, GEOFFREY PADDOCK**

born 28 Jan 1905 Coventry baptised 04 May 1905 S Michael Coventry  
died 28 Aug 1995 England  
son of Alfred George HADDEN athletic sports outfitter  
& Hannah Elizabeth née PADDOCK;  
married 12 May 1943,

Phyllis Helena THOMAS  
born 1924 South Australia  
daughter of Roy Middlemoor THOMAS

**Education**

1913-1920 King Henry VIII Coventry  
1926 Kelham theological college  
20 Sep 1931 deacon Chester  
16 Oct 1932 priest Chester

**Positions**

bank clerk  
20 Sep 1931-1935 curate Coppin Hall diocese Chester  
09 Mar 1935 arrived Australia  
23 Feb 1935 priest Bush Brotherhood at Quorn diocese Willochra  
1935-1937 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission diocese Willochra  
01 Jan 1937-1939 locum tenens (19 Mar 1938) rector S Thomas Port Lincoln  
16 Jul 1939-15 Aug 1939 priest in district Port Lincoln  
30 Aug 1939-1941 priest-in-charge district S James Waikerie & Morgan diocese Adelaide  
31 Jul 1941 locum tenens S Augustine Victor Harbour  
01 Apr 1942 locum tenens S Jude Pt Elliott and Holy Evangelists Goolwa  
1944-1945 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
30 Jul 1946-21 Jul 1951 incumbent parish S Luke Lower Tranmere diocese Chester  
21 Jul 1951-1956 incumbent New Bilton co Warwickshire diocese Coventry  
11 Jan 1956-1965 vicar S Barnabas Hove co Sussex diocese Chichester  
23 Mar 1965-31 Jan 1973 incumbent Horsted Keynes  
1973-1984 general licence Coventry  
1984- general licence Chichester

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 8/9/95

**HADEN, HENRY WILLIAM**

born Apr 1844 registered Warminster co Wiltshire  
baptised 16 Oct 1844 S Lawrence Warminster co Wiltshire  
died 06 Mar 1891 Norfolk asylum Tasmania, buried Cornelian Bay cemetery  
son of James Burnett HADEN

(1861) ironmonger and gunmaker employing 3 men 1 boy

born c1816? Handsworth Staffordshire

died Jun ¼ 1867 aged 51 Warminster,

and Sarah RUDDLE

born c1805? Melksham Wiltshire died Jun ¼ 1867 'aged 62' registered Warminster];

died unmarried (111)

**Education**

1866-1867 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) - 7 letters in SAC files (417)  
08 Sep 1869 deacon Calcutta  
12 Jan 1871 priest Calcutta (111)

**Positions**

15 Oct 1867 from Warminster to warden SAC: has received appointment to join mission started by Bishop MILMAN in India, and plans to leave England soon

01 Feb 1868 planning to depart ROSLIA CASTLE for India (417)

1869 missionary at Hoshungabad

1870-1872 in charge of Kurku mission Chikalda

1872-1875 chaplain (with Additional Clergy Society) at Bhangulpore

1875-1883 chaplain of Berar

and served Calcutta [Kolkata], Bengal (164)

02 Dec 1885-1887 curate Stokenham with Chivelstone and Sherford co Devon diocese Exeter (8)

1890 residing Penarth Cardiff (8)

and exhibited letters testimonial from Calcutta (11 Nov 1875) and from Madras (08 Oct 1881)

1890 curate Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania

26 Jul 1899 the Revd ES ROBERTS senior curate Penarth, to warden SAC: in 1890 HADEN departed Penarth, and died the following year in New Zealand - *which is in error* (417)

**Other**

7 letters (164)

obituary

Apr 1891 'had spent the best years of his life in India' *Tasmanian Church News* (111)

## **HADFIELD, OCTAVIUS**

born 06 Oct 1814 Bonchurch Isle of Wight baptized 06 Nov 1814 Bonchurch  
died 11 Dec 1904 Marton Wellington province buried Tutu Totara  
fifth son and youngest of sixteen children

of Joseph HADFIELD

gentleman of Bonchurch silk merchant

born c1758 died Dec ¼ 1851 aged 93 Isle of Wight  
married 1796,

and Amelia Caroline WHITE,

born c1776 died Sep ¼ 1861 aged 85 Isle of Wight  
elder daughter of WHITE a general in Indian army;

married 19 May 1852 Rangiatea by Richard TAYLOR,  
Catherine (Kate) WILLIAMS

born 24 Feb 1831 Paihia Bay of Islands

died 08 Jan 1902 buried Tutu Totara Marton (140)

third daughter of the Venerable Henry WILLIAMS

born 11 Feb 1792 Gosport Hampshire

died 16 Jul 1867 Pakaraka Bay of Islands

fifth child and third son of Thomas WILLIAMS

a lace manufacturer

died 1804,

and Mary MARSH;

and Marianne COLDHAM

born 12 Dec 1793 died 16 Dec 1879 buried churchyard Pakaraka Bay of Islands

eldest daughter of Wright COLDHAM

and Ann TEMPLE (374;272;287;50;22;111;89;50; 63;230;238)

### **Education**

1819-1828 France (230;6)

1829-1831 Charterhouse school Godalming (111;6)

1832 Pembroke College Oxford

22 Sep 1838 (23 Sep, according to HADFIELD in bishop SELWYN's ordination and licenses book) deacon Australia in S  
James church Sydney (1<sup>st</sup> deacon made in Australia)

06 Jan 1839 priest Australia (BROUGHTON) at Paihia (1<sup>st</sup> priest ordained in New Zealand)

09 Oct 1870 bishop (S Paul Wellington) by Christchurch (HARPER primate of New Zealand), Waiapu (WILLIAMS), Nelson  
(SUTER), Auckland (COWIE) (111;37;89;50)

### **Positions**

1833 - 1834 chronic asthmatic recuperating Azores (230)

11 Sep 1837 offered for service with CMS

12 Feb 1838 departed London JOHN via Cape of Good Hope for Port Jackson

01 Jul 1838 arrived Port Jackson JOHN

21 Dec 1838 from Sydney arrived (with BROUGHTON bishop Australia) Auckland HMS PELORUS

1839 teacher school CMS mission Waimate North diocese Australia

21 Oct 1839 departed COLUMBINE (with WILLIAMS Henry) Bay of Islands

07 Nov 1839 arrived (with WILLIAMS Henry) Port Nicholson (Wellington) COLUMBINE

09 Nov 1839 arrived (with WILLIAMS Henry) Port Underwood Cloudy Bay (Marlborough Sounds)

14 Nov 1839 walked Port Nicholson north towards Kapiti [with Reihana?]

16 Nov 1839 on Mana island, headquarters of TE RAUPARAHA

18 Nov 1839 arrived (with WILLIAMS Henry) Waikanae

Nov 1839 stationed CMS mission Waikanae and Otaki

Dec 1839 pastoral visit Motueka Nelson

1840 - 1841 pastoral visits Māori settlements Tasman and Golden Bays

19 - 20 Mar 1842 1<sup>st</sup> services for settlers in Nelson

16 Sep 1842 in Wellington with MASON J met SELWYN bishop of New Zealand

23 Sep 1842 - 1870 licensed by Bishop SELWYN in charge of the CMS Māori mission Waikanae and Otaki diocese New  
Zealand (from 1857 Wellington)

1844 - 1849 off duty, ill living with ST HILL family Wellington

May 1849 officiated Wellington church (S Paul)

26 Sep 1849 returned (with LLOYD JF) to Otaki, first time back in 5 years

Jan 1844 - 1849 rural dean Kapiti (Wellington and Taranaki) (253)

1849 - Oct 1870 (1<sup>st</sup>) archdeacon of Kapiti (from 1857 diocese Wellington)

late 1853 mooted as bishop for New Zealand, were SELWYN to be translated to Sydney

06 Apr 1856 - 14 Dec 1856 visit to England

Mar 1857 mooted as bishop for new diocese Wellington

13 Jun 1857 signatory church constitution chapel S Stephen Taurarua Auckland  
 Oct 1857 on grounds of poor health declined nomination to bishopric Wellington  
 Apr 1858 one year leave of absence in England  
 Dec 1858 on health grounds withdrew acceptance bishopric of Wellington  
 31 Apr 1859 from London arrived HADFIELD O and Mrs Port Nicholson ACASTA  
 23 May 1859 commissary general for ABRAHAM Bishop of Wellington  
 29 Jun 1859 commissary for synod diocese of Wellington  
 29 Sep 1859 chaplain to ABRAHAM CJ at his consecration in England  
 Feb 1862 member 2<sup>nd</sup> general synod Nelson (89;50)  
 03 Dec 1866 licensed now as commissary for the province of Wellington only  
 Jan 1869 bishop commissary (*vice* ABRAHAM CJ) in Wellington  
 Sep 1869 presided Wellington diocesan synod  
 08 Jun 1870 elected by synod of Wellington 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop of Wellington  
 09 Oct 1870 - 09 Oct 1893 bishop of Wellington  
 01 Feb 1871 member 5<sup>th</sup> general synod Dunedin (89;50)  
 18 Feb 1877 after general synod in Nelson assisted in consecration of JR SELWYN 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop of Melanesia  
 Apr 1880 member 8<sup>th</sup> general synod Christchurch  
 03 May 1884-Oct 1884 six month sick leave, FANCOURT commissary  
     HADFIELD and Mrs left Lyttelton for England TONGARIRO (140)  
 13 Feb 1889 in third ballot elected primate 11<sup>th</sup> general synod Dunedin but  
     Oct 1889 appointment challenged – the primate HARPER had not formally submitted his resignation:  
 24 Apr 1890 elected primate (*vice* HARPER) special session of 11<sup>th</sup> general synod in Wellington, when also C JULIUS  
 confirmed as 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop of Christchurch  
 09 Oct 1893 retired as primate of province of New Zealand (89;50) – *COWIE of Auckland the next primate, NEVILL  
 continued to be the senior bishop (MWB)*

#### **Other**

May 1850 Mrs Charlotte GODLEY described him. 'He is one of the most delicate interesting people I ever met, and just  
 like Mrs DYKE in man's clothes, only a little fatter, and consumptive-looking, for which tendency he was sent out here  
 twelve years ago. He can talk Māori as well as he can English, and I should think knows more of New Zealand than  
 almost anyone else.' (p34, (43))

1882 owner land worth £2 250, most through his wife's inheritance (36)

retired to 'Edale' at Marton

1851 author *A Discourse delivered at S Peter's Church*

1852 *A Spelling book for the use of Māori Children*

1860 *One of England's Little Wars*

c1860 *Recent outbreak at Taranaki, New Zealand*

1861 *A Sequel*

1861 *The New Zealand War*

1871 *Sermon preached in S Paul's church, Dunedin on Trinity Sunday 1871, at the consecration of the Revd. S.T. Nevill,  
M.A., to the See of Dunedin* by Octavius Hadfield

1875 *A Few Remarks in Answer to Zetaethes*

1875 *A Reply to the Question, Is a Miracle opposed to Reason*

1876 *An Appeal from the Bishop*

1883 'A Sermon preached at the opening of General Synod' (89;50)

1901 *Some thoughts on the status & powers of the General Synod of the Church of the Province of New Zealand  
commonly called the Church of England*

1902 *Maoris of by-gone days*

Jan 1905 p3 obituary *New Zealand Church Gazette* (140)

16 Dec 1904 obituary *Church Times*

*Dictionary of New Zealand Biography* volume 1

#### **HADLOW, SELWYN SIDNEY**

14 Dec 1952 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1953 priest Armidale

#### **HADRILL, FRANCIS LIONEL**

born 14 Jan 1889 Edmonton Middlesex

died 19 Sep 1957 Launceston Tasmania buried Church of England cemetery Longford

second son of Walter Frank HADRILL of Sevenoaks Kent stockbroker

& Mary Jane née MURTON;

married 20 Apr 1921 S John West Devonport Tasmania,

Laura Blanche Cowle PRIEST

born 04 Dec 1899 died 07 May 1966

daughter of Stephen PRIEST of Devonport Tasmania



**Education**

S Wilfrid theological college Tasmania

11 Apr 1920 deacon Tasmania

09 Apr 1921 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1912 from England to Tasmania

01 May 1920-1921 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

22 Dec 1921-01 Jun 1925 cure of souls parish Geeveston

29 Jun 1925-01 Sep 1934 cure of souls Fingal

29 Mar 1934-1944 rector parish Penguin

17 Jul 1944-1948 cure of souls parish Franklin

14 May 1948- priest parish Longford with Perth

**Other**

memorial bible stand Christ Church Longford

obituary *Hobart Mercury* 20/9/57

**HADRILL, HUGH FRANCIS**

24 Feb 1950 deacon Tasmania

01 Mar 1951 priest Tasmania

**HADWEN, EDWARD WILKINSON**

born 08 Sep 1886 Hartford Huntingdonshire

died 27 Jan 1951 registered Wednesbury England

son of [the Revd] John Watts HADWEN (1891) railway signalman

& Susannah née GIBSON;

married (i) Sep ¼ 1913 registered Nottingham,

Eva Elinor GIRLING swiss-lace pantographer

born c1880 Nottingham died Jun ¼ 1919 Sculcoates

daughter of John GIRLING

& Sarah Ann née PRITCHETT;

(ii) Sep ¼ 1920 Sculcoates

Maud WRIGHT

born c1895 died Jun ¼ 1950

**Education**

1912 LTh Durham

1923 BD in absentia Durham

London College of Divinity

02 Jun 1912 deacon Southwell

18 May 1913 priest Southwell

**Positions**

in business

1901 grocer's assistant

02 Jun 1912-1915 curate All Saints Nottingham diocese Southwell

04 Nov 1915-1917 curate S Paul co and diocese York

1917-1918 organising secretary London Jews Society for South Midlands

10 Apr 1918-26 Jan 1921 incumbent S John Evangelist Drypool Hull diocese York

Apr 1921 arrived Victoria ORVIETO

19 Apr 1921- priest-in-charge White Hills

1921-1926 warden theological hostel Bendigo

1923-1926 honorary canon pro-cathedral All Saints Bendigo

16 Apr 1927-1932 incumbent Cobridge co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

04 Jun 1932-1935 incumbent Famborough co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1932-1935 lecturer Clifton theological college

07 Jun 1935-1937 incumbent S John Burslem co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

10 Jun 1937-1944 incumbent Aldridge

01 Dec 1944-09 Aug 1947 incumbent S Silas Toxteth Park city and diocese Liverpool

1947-1949 senior tutor London Bible College

08 Jul 1949-15 Apr 1950 incumbent Burton Joyce with Bulcote diocese Southwell

**HADWEN, JOHN WATTS**

born c1859 (British subject) Duchess county New USA

died 28 Jul 1933 Eaglehawk hospital Victoria buried Newbridge

son of John HADWEN

& Margaret née PRESTON;

married Jun ¼ 1877,  
Susanna GIBSON  
born c1859 Nottingham England died 24 Nov 1935 age 76  
daughter of Samuel GIBSON printer  
& Susannah née LINE

**Education**

21 Dec 1923 deacon Bendigo – as a permanent deacon  
not priested

**Positions**

1871 servant at Gressingham Hall  
1881 railway signalman residing Pudsey West Riding Yorkshire  
-1901-1911- residing Nottingham England  
21 Dec 1923-1926 curate Bagshot diocese Bendigo  
12 Jul 1926- licensed deacon parochial district Eastville (Laanecoorie)

**Other**

memorial altar S Jude California Gully  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 4/8/33*

**HAGERTY, ANDREW MILLAR**

born 21 Nov 1878 ?Liverpool England  
died 13 Apr 1967 registered Greenwich London;  
Andrew Millar HAGERTY died 1896 alighting from a moving tram Sydney  
& Madeline Mary née FORSAETH died 1917;  
married (i) 20 Jan 1909 S Bede Drummoyne NSW, & divorced  
Janet Margarite BRICE  
born 1887 died 03 May 1951  
daughter of William Stephen BRICE  
she married (ii) 1935 Percy R Dunn;  
married (ii)  
Doris Annie Martin  
born 1905 Merstham co Surrey died 1957 London

**Education**

1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
14 Nov 1911 deacon Sydney for Goulburn, letters testimonial (30 Jul 1907) from Sydney to Bathurst 30 May 1915  
priest Southwark

**Positions**

c1884 with parents to Australia  
13 Nov 1902-04 Jun 1903 lay reader Katoomba diocese Sydney  
May 1905 caveat issued Sydney, for him as a layman  
26 Oct 1911-1913 stipendiary lay reader Yass diocese Goulburn  
23 Mar 1912-1913 curate Yass  
1913-1914 curate S Nicholas North Goulburn  
13 Mar 1914 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
1914-1915 curate Balham diocese Southwark  
11 Nov 1915-1919 curate S Cyprus Brockley co Surrey  
1919-1922 curate S George Perry  
1922-1927 assistant master Savoy chapel choir school  
1927-1939 lecturer in Christian Evidences  
1939-1941 curate S Peter Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
1941-1944 general licence S Matthew Brixton diocese Southwark  
1944-1947 general licence at Holy Trinity Clapham  
1947-1954 curate-in-charge All Souls Grosvenor Park  
1954- general licence Southwark

**HAHN, LESLIE WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Perth  
15 Dec 1950 priest Perth

**HAINES, ALFRED THOMAS (c1929- BENNETT-HAINES, but not at ordination)**

born 03 Jan 1891 registered Calne Wiltshire died 27 Jul 1975 Mackay Queensland  
son of Thomas HAINES carpenter  
& Sophia née BENNETT;  
married,  
Dagney from Sweden

**Education**

21 Dec 1920 deacon London

1921 priest London

**Positions**

1911 elementary school teacher

19 Dec 1920-1923 curate S Paul Hackney co Middlesex diocese London

1950-1956 in the Episcopal church USA

1956-1958 incumbent Hugenden diocese North Queensland

1958-1963 incumbent Gordonvale

1963- incumbent West Mackay

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Aug 1975

**HAINING, ARTHUR TERREY**

born 26 Jun 1878 Pt Augusta South Australia

baptised 28 Jul 1878 Pt August by the Revd Hartley Williams

died 13 Aug 1939 The Mount hospital Perth West Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery

son of Robert HAINING bank manager of Pt Augusta

& Mary Ann TERREY;

married (i) 05 Sep 1905 S John the Evangelist Cue Western Australia,

Minna Mary Frances PRICE nurse

died 07 Jul 1932 Northam Western Australia

daughter of Frederick Lindsey PRICE

married (ii) 1932

Adeline Mary MILLAR

died 23 Dec 1985 aged 95

**Education**

S Johns college Perth

30 Aug 1903 deacon Perth

30 Nov 1904 priest Perth

**Positions**

1895 to Western Australia from South Australia

1901 honorary lay reader Kalgoorlie diocese Perth

31 Aug 1903-1904 curate S John city and diocese Perth

30 Nov 1904- general licence Perth

1904-1907 priest-in-charge Cue

01 May 1907-1911 rector Greenough (diocese North West Australia at date of resignation)

1911-1912 incumbent Southern Cross diocese Perth

15 Mar 1912-1916 incumbent Victoria Park

1916-1923 incumbent Maylands

1923-1930 incumbent S Bartholomew Perth

1928-1929 supplementary priest Forrest River mission

1926-1930 honorary chaplain Perth hospital

1929-1930 honorary general secretary ABM diocese Perth

21 Feb 1930-30 Apr 1936 rector Northam

17 Mar 1933-1936 priest-in-charge West Northam

01 May 1936-30 Apr 1939 rector parochial district Mundaring

**Other**

n d JP

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

*West Australian Church News* 1/9/39

**HAINSEELIN, MONTAGUE THOMAS**

born 19 Nov 1871 St Aubyn Devonport Devon

died 16 May 1943 Stanmore co Middlesex

fourth son of Thomas HAINSEELIN auctioneer

& Emily Ann ALLENT;

married Sep ¼ 1897,

Eva Mary Henrietta PITMAN

born Mar ¼ 1873 died Dec ¼ 1955

daughter of Augustus H PITMAN

**Education**

Plymouth grammar school

1889 possibly Non-collegiate

1889 S Catherine's college Oxford

3<sup>rd</sup> cl Mod Hist

1893 BA

21 Dec 1894 deacon Exeter

31 May 1896 priest Exeter

**Positions**

21 Dec 1894-1896 curate Holy Trinity Plymouth co Devon diocese Exeter

27 Sep 1897-10 Nov 1902 incumbent Mt Morgan Queensland diocese Rockhampton

10 Nov 1902 returned to England

1903- chaplain Royal navy

1903 HMS EMPRESS OF INDIA

1903-1905 FURIOUS

1905-1906 LEVIATHAN

1906-1908 HERMES

1908-1910 LEANDER

1910 RN Hospital Malta

1913-1917 AJAX

1917-1921 VIVID

1921 RM barracks Plymouth

23 Nov 1923-1926 chaplain chapelry Little Berwick co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

13 Oct 1926-1930 curate S Augustine Plymouth co Devon diocese Exeter

13 Aug 1930-01 Oct 1936 incumbent Exminster

1940 residing Stanmore Middlesex

**Other**

*The Pivot of Christian Life* 1904, *In the Northern Mists* 1916, *The Under Dog* 1919, *The Bridge of Life* 1937  
*Guardian* 21/5/43

**HAIRE, REGINALD ALFRED WILLIAM**

born 10 Jul 1906 registered Broken Hill NSW died 29 May 1995 South Australia

son of Rowland Alfred HAIRE

& Ada L V F née MURPHY;

married (i) 14 Nov 1925 at Methodist parsonage,

Grace Millicent HOWARD

died 12 Jun 1980

daughter of James Charles Chivers HOWARD;

married (ii);

married (iii) 18 Aug 1991

**Education**

1958 ThA Australian College Theology

24 Feb 1959 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1962 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

02 Aug 1950 lay reader Fullarton diocese Adelaide

01 Feb 1958 lay reader S Barnabas Croydon

24 Feb 1959-1960 curate Croydon

1960-1961 curate S Luke Adelaide

28 Aug 1961-1964 curate S Alban Payneham

12 Feb 1964-1965 priest-in-charge Minnipa mission district

01 Oct 1965-31 Aug 1972 priest-in-charge district Pt Elliot

23 Feb 1971-1972 priest-in-charge mission district Port Elliot with Goolwa diocese The Murray

20 Sep 1972 general licence Adelaide

16 Jun 1973-26 Aug 1973 locum tenens S George Magill

01 Apr 1975 locum tenens district Elizabeth Downs

15 Aug 1976 locum tenens S Francis of Assisi Northfield

16 Feb 1977 priest-in-charge S Luke Adelaide

21 Jul 1978 rector S Luke Adelaide

01 Jul 1980-17 Jun 1981 general licence Adelaide

17 Jun 1981-15 Apr 1982 priest-in-charge part-time Paterson diocese Newcastle

07 May 1982 general licence Adelaide

1987-1988 residing Elizabeth Field South Australia

18 Jul 1988 general licence Brisbane

20 Dec 1988 general licence Adelaide

1989 residing Biggenden Queensland

1990 residing Kapunda South Australia  
1991-1992 residing Campbelltown South Australia  
1993-1995 residing Salisbury South Australia

**Other**

*Church Scene 7/7/95*

**HAIRE, WILLIAM FORSTER**

born 16 Oct 1870 registered West Derby Liverpool  
died 05 Sep 1944 St Lawrence Isle of Wight  
son of Andrew HAIRE a chief mate  
June King née ROCHE (1881) widow residing Compton Gifford co Devon;  
married 03 Mar 1896 Farnhurst Sussex  
Annie Eliza HUTCHINSON  
born c1871 Rock Ferry Cheshire  
daughter of Nathan HUTCHINSON

**Education**

21 Dec 1907 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1908 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1901 sece with British and Foreign Sailors society  
03 Jul 1907 stipendiary lay reader Victorian Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1907-1910 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Melbourne  
01 Feb 1911-1921 general licence, chaplain to Newcastle Mission to Seamen (Stockton) NSW diocese Newcastle  
1913-1921 chaplain Royal Australia navy reserve  
Jul 1919 with wife Annie sailed Sydney ANCHISES to Liverpool  
01 Dec 1921-1922 rector Singleton  
05 Dec 1922 departed Sydney  
1922-1932 chaplain Mission to Seamen Antwerp  
22 Dec 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury - at Benchurch Isle of Wight  
16 Jan 1932-02 May 1938 rector parish Benchurch Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth  
1936 solo sailed Palma OXFORDSHIRE to Plymouth

**HALDANE-STEVENSON, JAMES PATRICK**

born 17 Mar 1910 baptised 30 Apr 1910 parish Llandaff Glamorgan  
died 29 Sep 2002 Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Graham Morton STEVENSON consulting engineer  
& Jane HALDANE;  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1938 registered Lambeth  
Leila M FLACK;  
married (ii) 06 Aug 1983  
Joan WILSON  
daughter of Lieutenant-Commander CW WILSON

**Education**

King Edward's school Birmingham  
1935 BA Oxford, S Catherines college  
1941 MA  
1934 B-es-L from Lausanne university Switzerland  
1937 Fellow Society of Antiquaries (Scotland)  
1994 Fellow Royal Society of Literature  
1934-1935 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
1935 Queen's college Birmingham  
22 Dec 1935 deacon Southwark  
21 Feb 1937 priest Southwark

**Positions**

22 Dec 1935-1938 curate S Mary the Less Lambeth co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1938-1939 curate S James Pokestown diocese Winchester  
1937-1945 chaplain to the forces (Territorial Army)  
1939-1946 incumbent Hillington diocese Norwich  
1939-1943 commissary for Moosonee  
1945-1955 chaplain to the forces,  
14 Nov 1949 licence from archbishop of Canterbury, chaplain for His Majesty's Land forces  
1950 T.D and clasp  
17 Oct 1955-1956 rector Cockburn Sound diocese Perth  
05 Nov 1956-06 Apr 1959 rector Wongan Hills

11 Apr 1959-1980 incumbent S Silas North Balwyn diocese Melbourne  
1978 commissary of the Supreme Court

Apr 1980 retired

1980- general licence Melbourne and Canberra & Goulburn

1980-1981 Department of Immigration and Ethnic affairs

1980-1983 chair Family Community Services Camberwell

1983 general licence Edinburgh, and Argyll & The Isles

15 Jul 1983 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

1995-2001 residing Wales

2001-2002 residing Toorak Victoria

**Other**

publications; portrait by Sir William Dargie in Australian National Gallery

*Market Place* Nov 2002, *Church Times* 1/11/02

**HALE, HERBERT PERRY**

born 02 Aug 1867 Michael Troy co Monmouth Wales

died 22 Dec 1940 Keynsham co Somerset

first son of James Evans HALE gentleman of Michael Troy

& Emma née BRITTEN;

married,

Marie Isabel Carlile THOMAS

died Sep ¼ 1948 age 66

**Education**

1891 S Edmunds hall Oxford

1894 BA 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Theology Oxford

1897 MA

1911 MA *ad eundem gradum* university Queensland

1894 Lichfield theological college

09 Jun 1895 deacon Southwell

20 Dec 1896 priest Southwell

**Positions**

09 Jun 1895-1898 curate Mansfield S Peter diocese Southwell

19 Sep 1898-1901 curate S Mark Groves, Kingston-on-Hull co and diocese York

16 Mar 1901-1903 curate Bakewell co Derby diocese Southwell

1903-1907 chaplain Rhodesian Railways mission

1907-1908 organising secretary Derbyshire Church Extension

16 Jan 1908 general licence (public preacher) Southwell

09 Mar 1909-12 Sep 1910 vicar Christ Church Boonah Queensland diocese Brisbane

15 Sep 1910-14 Jan 1914 vicar Christ Church Tingalpa with S Peter Wynnum

12 Nov 1914-06 Apr 1918 incumbent Hartington co Derbyshire diocese Southwell

13 May 1918-09 Feb 1931 incumbent S Peter Nottingham co Nottinghamshire

**HALE, MATHEW BLAGDEN**

born 18 Jun 1811 Alderley Gloucester died 03 Apr 1895 Clifton Bristol

third son of Robert Blagden HALE

& Lady Theodosia Eleanor BOURKE

daughter of Joseph Bourke archbishop of Tuam 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Mayo

and Elizabeth MEADE;

married (i) 25 May 1840

Sophia CLODE

died 27 Mar 1845

second daughter of George CLODE ;

married (ii) 30 Dec 1848,

Sabina Dunlop MOLLOY

born 07 Nov 1831 died 27 Aug 1905

daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel MOLLOY

Rifle brigade of Cottles House Melksham Wiltshire and of Vasse Western Australia

and Georgiana

**Education**

1830 Trinity College Cambridge

1835 BA Cambridge

1838 MA

1857 DD Lit reg

05 Jun 1836 deacon Gloucester

21 May 1837 priest Gloucester & Bristol  
25 Jul 1857 bishop (at Lambeth palace chapel)

**Positions**

05 Jun 1836-1838 curate Tresham in parish Hawkesbury co and diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
04 Sep 1838 curate Wotton-under-Edge  
02 Sep 1839-1845 perpetual curate Stroud  
21 Jun 1845-1846 rector Alderley diocese Gloucester  
17 Sep 1846-1847 Atworth with Wraxhall co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
28 Dec 1847 with Short Bp of Adelaide, arrived DERWENT  
20 Mar 1848-1856 archdeacon of Adelaide  
    26 Mar 1849- 1<sup>st</sup> canon of Adelaide  
1849 curate Kensington  
03 Apr 1850 curate S John Adelaide  
1850-1857 mission superintendant Native institution Poonindie South Australia  
Mar 1857 departed on visit to England  
01 Jan 1858 from England (with WRIGHT a priest for the Vasse church, and another four priests en route) arrived Fremantle Western Australia NILE  
Jan 1858-1875 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Perth  
    Nov 1858 departed for England 1 year  
    Apr 1859 returned Perth  
Mar 1875-31 Mar 1885 bishop of Brisbane (15 Dec 1875 installed)  
1889-1895 residing Clifton Bristol

**Other**

memorial tablet S Matthew Poonindie South Australia; chancel screen cathedral S George Perth  
memorial pew cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
*The Transportation Question 1857, Conscience, with Appendix on the Confessional* (ordination sermon 1868)  
*The Aborigines of Australia* 1889  
also sermons and pamphlets  
obituary *Western Australia* 12/4/95, *Guardian* 10/4/1895  
See: *Matthew Blagden Hale* by A deQ Robin (Melbourne 1976),  
*Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 4

**HALE, THOMAS**

born 1830 Mitcheldean Gloucestershire  
baptised 07 Nov 1830 Mitcheldean  
died 25 Feb 1908 Southsea Hampshire  
son of Thomas HALE farmer  
& Elizabeth;  
married 18 May 1864 Lichfield  
Louisa HORSFALL  
born c1840 Liverpool died 1875 Belper  
daughter of Thomas Berry HORSFALL MP  
their daughter married the Revd Arnold Gale LINGLEY

**Education**

1853 Cosin Hall Durham, LTh  
1861 MA conferred by archbishop of Canterbury  
25 Sep 1853 deacon Lichfield  
24 Sep 1854 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

25 Sep 1853-1861 curate S Peter Belper diocese Lichfield  
18 May 1861 curate S Peter Birmingham co Warwick diocese Worcester  
16 Dec 1861 curate Great Burr co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1862-27 Feb 1876 perpetual curate Christ Church Bridge Hill Belper co Derbyshire  
27 Feb 1876-27 Sep 1879 rector Breaston with Risley  
19 Nov 1879-10 Oct 1898 vicar Ilington co Devon diocese Exeter  
1900-1902 incumbent Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
1902- Hobart

**Other**

daughter married the Revd Arnold Gale LINGLEY

**HALES, FRANCIS**

born 25 Dec 1821 Newcastle co Limerick  
died 09 Jul 1900 Launceston Tasmania buried Cypress Street cemetery  
son of Captain Francis HALES quartermaster 40<sup>th</sup> regiment died India

& Catherine née BARNEWALL;  
married 02 Sep 1847 Ireland  
Ann Augusta BAKER  
died 30 Nov 1887  
daughter of the Revd William Stoney BAKER rector Castlebar Ireland

**Education**

Mr Kinsela  
1842 Trinity College Dublin  
1846 BA Dublin  
1846 Div Test  
14 Jul 1846 deacon Tuam  
28 Feb 1847 priest Tuam

**Positions**

1825 to Hobart  
19 Nov 1826 with his parents: to Sydney MINERVA  
1829 to Perth  
1830 to Bombay  
14 Jul 1846-1848 curate Castlebar (or Aylish) diocese Tuam  
23 Jan 1848 with Perry bishop of Melbourne arrived STAG  
29 Mar 1848 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne  
29 Mar 1848-1849 minister to district Gippsland diocese Melbourne  
24 Jan 1849-1853 incumbent Keelbundora (Heidelberg)  
    25 Oct 1851-1853 minister S Mary Heidelberg Victoria  
    01 Oct 1853 at Keelbundora, licence revoked: HALES family and workmen used the church as a residence  
20 Oct 1853 from Melbourne arrived Launceston  
13 Feb 1854 exhibited letters of orders diocese Tasmania  
22 Jun 1854 took oaths, diocese Tasmania  
17 Jul 1854-1856 curate (locum tenens) Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania  
05 Dec 1855- locum tenens and then incumbent and colonial chaplain Holy Trinity Launceston  
    01 Feb 1856-1867 chaplain Launceston  
    1872- canon Tasmania  
    Dec 1877- 21 Feb 1880-death archdeacon Launceston  
    21 Feb 1880 commissary for archdeaconry Launceston in absence of the bishop of Tasmania  
    1882-1883, and 1889 diocesan administrator Tasmania  
    02 Oct 1884 (with effect from 1856) re-licensed by Daniel Fox SANDFORD bishop Tasmania, incumbent and  
chaplain Holy Trinity Launceston – ‘This licence was unnecessary as I was appointed by the Government in 1856 and  
acknowledged by name in subsequent acts of Parliament and in all records of Synod’  
    1896-1900 warden university Tasmania

**Other**

memorial window Holy Trinity Launceston  
*Church News Hobart 1/8/00, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/8/00*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 4

**HALEY, ALBERT NAUNTON**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1947 priest Melbourne

**HALFORD, GEORGE DOWGLASS**

born 09 Jun 1865 London baptised 07 Jul 1865 S John Evangelist Hammersmith  
died 27 Aug 1948 Brisbane cremated  
third son of Edward HALFORD MD of Hammersmith  
& Frances Jones Trist née DOWGLASS;  
unmarried

**Education**

1878-1884 Felstead school  
1884 Keble college Oxford  
1888 BA Oxford  
1893 MA  
1908 jure dignitatis DD  
1888-1889 Leeds clergy school  
16 Feb 1890 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne for Durham  
24 May 1891 priest Durham  
02 Feb 1909 bishop (in pro-cathedral S Luke Brisbane) by Brisbane, Grafton&Armidale, North Queensland

**Positions**



16 Feb 1890-1894 curate S Peter Jarrow diocese Durham  
 22 Jan 1894-1895 curate S Andrew Auckland  
 11 May 1895-03 May 1897 perpetual curate S Peter Jarrow  
 23 Jul 1897-14 Sep 1897 from England arrived Australia OROYA  
 14 Sep 1897-1902 member, and then head Brotherhood of S Andrew Longreach Queensland diocese Brisbane  
 01 Oct 1897-09 Jun 1902 rector parish Mitchell (Longreach)  
     29 Jun 1899-1902 archdeacon Mitchell  
 09 Jun 1902-01 Apr 1907 vicar (07 Aug 1903 rector) cathedral parish S Paul Rockhampton  
     1902-1903 visit to England before taking up appointment  
     1902-1907 rural dean Rockhampton  
     07 Aug 1903-01 Apr 1907 archdeacon (of the diocese of) Rockhampton  
 1907-1908 member College of S Saviour Southwark  
**Note:** 1907-1908 declined nomination to bishoprics of Polynesia, New Guinea, North West Australia, and suffragan bishop of Winchester  
 25 Aug 1908 elected, 19 Jan 1909 confirmed, bishop of Rockhampton  
 07 Feb 1909-14 Sep 1920 installed bishop of Rockhampton  
 1920 administrator diocese Rockhampton  
 05 Jul 1921-31 Dec 1922 vicar parochial district West End diocese Brisbane  
 19 Feb 1927-30 Jan 1930 mission chaplain district Dawson Valley diocese Rockhampton  
     06 Jul 1927-1930- commissary *sede vacante* Rockhampton  
     30 Jan 1930 administrator during bishop's absence Rockhampton  
 30 Jan 1930-01 Feb 1933 general licence Rockhampton  
 1935-27 Aug 1946 canon residentiary cathedral S John Evangelist Brisbane  
 1948 residing Grange Brisbane Queensland  
**Other**  
 memorial hall S Alban Wilston Brisbane  
*Church Standard 24/9/48*, obituary *Church Times 3/9/48*, *Australian Church Record 21/10/48*  
 See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* supplement, JWS Tomlin *Halford's Challenge* 1952)

#### **HALL, BRYAN FRANCIS**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Perth  
 17 Mar 1957 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

#### **HALL, CHARLES**

born 03 Mar 1881 Rockhampton Queensland Australia died 08 Jan 1945 England  
 son of Frank HALL  
 & Lucy Nicholson née ROGERS;  
 married

##### **Education**

Brisbane theological college  
 1911 ThL Australian College Theology  
 21 Dec 1912 deacon Brisbane  
 21 Dec 1913 priest STONE-WIGG for Brisbane

##### **Positions**

01 Jan 1908 catechist diocese Brisbane  
 09 Jan 1908 lay reader to lay Brotherhood at Cabarlah  
 31 Aug 1910 lay reader diocese Brisbane  
 10 Aug 1912 lay reader Christ Church Boonah  
 21 Dec 1912-1914 curate S John Evangelist Dalby  
 1914-15 Nov 1920 rector Normanton diocese Carpentaria  
 1916-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
 23 Jan 1917 leave of absence, chaplain to forces diocese Carpentaria  
 13 Oct 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
     08 Jan 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     31 Jul 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
 01 Mar 1922-15 Sep 1925 rector S Matthew Gayndah  
 26 Nov 1925-01 May 1930 incumbent Sand Hutton co and diocese York  
     13 Jul 1929-01 May 1930 incumbent Helmsleys  
 01 May 1930-death perpetual curate Tockwith

##### **Other**

obituary *Church Times 26/1/45*

#### **HALL, CHARLES FISHBOURNE**

born 30 Jul 1877 South Australia

died 26 Sep 1954 buried North Road cemetery South Australia

son of James Charles HALL

& Jane née WILKINS;

married 05 Jun 1907 S Theodore Rose Park South Australia

Gertrude Annie HUNN

born 14 Jul 1883 died 06 Dec 1962

daughter of John HUNN

**Education**

S Johns grammar school Adelaide under the Revd Frederick Slaney Poole

1905 BA Adelaide

1922 MA

30 Apr 1905 deacon Adelaide

10 Jun 1906 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1902 catechist in district Keswick and Plympton diocese Adelaide

1903 catechist Glen Osmond and Rose Park

30 Apr 1905-1907 curate S Michael Mitcham

01 May 1907-30 Apr 1908 locum tenens Christ Church Kapunda

01 May 1908-1909 locum tenens S Cuthbert Prospect

21 May 1909-1916 incumbent S John Auburn and priest-in-charge Saddleworth, Watervale, Mintaro

04 May 1916-1921 rector Christ Church Kapunda and S Matthew Hamilton

11 May 1921-30 Apr 1947 rector S Saviour Glen Osmond

11 Jan 1938-1940 rural dean Eastern Suburbs

1947- general licence Adelaide

1948-1954 residing Prospect

**HALL, CHARLES RHODES**

born 16 Feb 1860 Hull Yorkshire died 29 Jan 1936 Hungerford England

son of William Henry HALL

& Sarah Ann née RHODES;

married 16 Feb 1886 Hurdsfield Cheshire,

Ellen Elizabeth UPTON

daughter of Francis UPTON

**Education**

1907 BA Durham

1882-1885 King's College London, Theol Associate

11 Jun 1885 deacon Rochester

23 Jun 1886 priest Rochester

**Positions**

11 Jun 1885-1887 curate S Thomas Lambeth co Surrey diocese Rochester

1887-1890 curate-in-charge S James mission Nine Elms Battersea

24 Aug 1890 exhibited letters of orders, and (10 Sep 1890) letters testimonial from Rochester, to Tasmania

24 Aug 1890-28 Feb 1898 priest Clarence diocese Tasmania

14 Feb 1898 letters testimonial and (15 Feb 1898) letters dimissory from Tasmania

01 Feb 1898-1910 incumbent Ryde Isle of Wight diocese Winchester

26 Jan 1911-1930 rector Buttermere co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury and

30 Jan 1911-1930 vicar Combe co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1934-1936 residing Hungerford

**Other**

*Advent and Whitsunday* (1908)

**HALL, FREDERIC CHARLES (birth certificate FREDERICK)**

born 26 Feb 1878 Woollahra NSW died 07 Feb 1926 S Luke's hospital Sydney buried Rookwood cemetery

second son of Thomas Alfred HALL of Rookwood formerly Woollahra butcher

& Ellen Matilda VOWLES;

married 30 Jun 1909,

Edith Matilda SEARLE

born 07 Jul 1875 died 18 Jan 1955

second daughter of Henry Baker SEARLE of Lewisham

**Education**

S Andrew's cathedral school Sydney

1904 ThL Australian College Theology

3 year Thursday Island

13 Nov 1904 deacon Carpentaria

24 Jun 1906 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

warehouse

1898-1902 secretary Bush Mission Society

1904-1906 curate Georgetown diocese Carpentaria

28 Dec 1905 exhibited deacon's orders, general licence Sydney

1906-1909 curate-in-charge Georgetown dio Carpentaria

18 Aug 1909 took oaths, general licence Sydney, acting general secretary Church Missionary Association Sydney

19 May 1910-31 Dec 1910 curate Christ Church Enmore diocese Sydney

02 Jan 1911-16 Mar 1914 curate S Paul Castle Hill, Rouse Hill, and Dural – to reside Dural

18 Jun 1915 locum tenens S Alban Five Dock

21 Jan 1916-1916 general licence Sydney

01 Mar 1916-31 Aug 1917 curate S Stephen Willoughby

01 Sep 1917-05 Feb 1920 curate S Michael Wollongong

07 Feb 1920-30 Nov 1924 rector S Thomas Mulgoa with S Mark Greendale and S James Luddenham

24 Mar 1921 locum tenens Penrith 6 months

01 Dec 1924-death incumbent S Mark Picton with The Oaks and Yeranderie

**Other**

memorial plaque S Mark Picton

*Australian Church Record 18/2/26, Church Standard 12/2/26*

**HALL, GEORGE**

born 1850 Carham Tweed River Northumberland England

died 11 Jan 1892 influenza and pneumonia London buried Brompton

son of Robert HALL of Downham Northumberland farmer

& Mary;

unmarried

**Education**

05 Mar 1882 deacon Brisbane

23 Dec 1883 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1870 to Victoria

1881-1885 curate Maryborough diocese Brisbane

1886-1888 curate S John Brisbane

01 Aug 1888-1890 curate Christ Church Milton and S Barnabas Red Hill

12 Feb 1890- incumbent S Andrew One Mile Gympie

**Other**

*Guardian 20/1/92, Brisbane Church Chronicle 01/3/92, & 01/4/92* (letter from the Revd Bernard Robert WILSON)

**HALL, GEORGE STANLEY**

born 08 Dec 1905 Hawthorn Victoria died 15 Dec 1994 St Kilda Victoria

son of Wilfred Stanley HALL manager

& Ada Ethel née HUGHES;

unmarried

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school

1924 Trinity college Melbourne

1930 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1930 deacon Melbourne

20 Dec 1931 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

04 Jan 1926 reader parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne

16 Dec 1927 stipendiary reader miss district SS James and John Melbourne

21 Dec 1930-1933 curate mission district SS James and John Melbourne

1933-1934 curate S Augustine Moreland

27 Nov 1934-1950 curate mission district SS James and John Melbourne

1939-1959 priest-in-charge S Paul training home for boys Newhaven

28 Sep 1950-1958 incumbent parish S Peter Mornington

25 Mar 1958-1966 incumbent parish All Saints Kooyong

08 Aug 1961 his mother was murdered at the rectory

15 Nov 1966-1971 minister S Theodore Wattle Park

30 Apr 1971 superannuated, general licence Melbourne

1974-1987 residing Kallista Victoria

1988-1994 residing Fern Tree Gully Victoria

**HALL, HORACE ALPHONSO**

born 10 May 1907 Southampton England died 10 Dec 2002 Bendigo Victoria  
son of Alfred James HALL shipping agents clerk  
& Alice Maud CANDY;  
married 1941 Albany Albany NSW  
Isabel Margot née GRAHAM (1930) hairdresser  
born 05 Nov 1909 Sculcoates died 1955 Victoria  
daughter of Charles GRAHAM ship broker  
& Isabella née FORSYTH;  
married (ii) 01 Dec 1959,  
(Deaconess) Amy Rosamund CLAPTON  
born 05 Nov 1911 Victoria died 03 Dec 1995  
daughter of Charles William Corbett CLAPTON  
& Ethel Jane née ROBSON

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
28 Mar 1936 deacon St Arnaud  
24 Feb 1939 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

20 May 1931 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo  
15 Mar 1935 stipendiary lay reader Wycheproof diocese St Arnaud  
01 Mar 1936 reader-in-charge parochial district Talbot  
31 Mar 1936-1937 deacon-in-charge parochial district Talbot  
08 Feb 1937-1939 deacon-in-charge Woomelang and Tempy  
05 Mar 1939-1941 vicar parochial district Manangatang  
01 May 1941-1945 vicar parochial district Nyah-Woorinen  
1945-1951 incumbent Redcliffs  
31 Aug 1951-03 Jul 1956 vicar parochial district Dunolly  
05 Oct 1952-1956 canon cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud  
30 Sep 1956-1961 minister parochial district S John Flinders diocese Melbourne  
10 Mar 1961 minister S George Reservoir  
1961-1971 incumbent S Stephen Highett  
01 Oct 1971-1975 priest parochial district Golden Square diocese Bendigo  
1971-1975 chaplain Bendigo home for the aged  
1975- general licence Bendigo  
2001-2002 residing Kangaroo Flat Victoria

**Other**

*These Things Happened, It is no Secret* (poems)  
obituary *Melbourne Herald Sun* 10/1/03

**HALL, JAMES ROBINSON MAXWELL**

born 17 Jan 1890 Queensland died 07 May 1950 Brisbane  
son of William Kerr HALL  
& Isabella née ANDERSON;  
married 18 Apr 1928,  
Esme Carola WARNER  
born 27 Dec 1893  
daughter of Robert WARNER

**Education**

1937 BA Queensland  
Brisbane theological college  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon STONE-WIGG for Brisbane  
20 Dec 1914 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

31 Aug 1910 lay reader diocese Brisbane  
22 Dec 1913-06 Sep 1916 curate Christ Church Bundaberg  
1916-1917 curate-in-charge Pittsworth  
03 May 1917-30 Jun 1920 curate-in-charge Chinchilla  
1920-1925 curate Charleville  
1926-1927 incumbent All Saints Charleville  
16 Jul 1927-1935 rector S Thomas North Ipswich

24 Sep 1935- rector S Philip Thompson Estate  
1939- chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
1948- rural dean Brisbane

**Other**

memorial reredos and altar S Philip Thompson Estate, memorial altar S Michael Church House Greenslopes  
*Church Standard 19/5/50, obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/6/50*

**HALL, JOHN**

born 16 Jun 1903 Ballarat baptised 10 Apr 1904 S Peter Ballarat  
died 21 Apr 1965 at Ivanhoe grammar school buried Fawkner crematorium  
son of Alexander Lindsay Parsons HALL bootmaker  
& Elizabeth White née ELLIS;  
married 22 Apr 1935,  
Grace label FOSTER  
born 22 Nov 1904 died 25 Jun 1980  
daughter of William J FOSTER

**Education**

Ballarat high school  
1922- S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1924 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
20 Jun 1926 deacon Ballarat  
12 Jun 1927 priest GREEN for Ballarat

**Positions**

1926-1927 curate Ararat diocese Ballarat  
1927-1928 curate Skipton and Harrow  
07 Jan 1928-1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Heywood  
06 May 1930-1931 curate S Peter Eastern Hill diocese Melbourne  
07 May 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
09 Dec 1931-1933 curate S Michael Golders Green co Middlesex diocese London  
1932 FRGS  
30 Apr 1934-1937 vicar parish Dimboola  
08 Jul 1937-1939 vicar parish Merino  
14 Jun 1939-1942 vicar parish Mortlake  
04 Jul 1942-1947 vicar parish Colac  
1944-1945 chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
22 Sep 1947-1955 priest parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
22 Sep 1947 acting warden S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
1947-1955 warden S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
22 Sep 1947-1955 superintendent S Columb Hall districts  
1948-1955 secretary Diocesan board of education  
1952-1957 examining chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
1958- general licence Melbourne  
09 Feb 1960- chaplain Ivanhoe grammar school

**Other**

*Anglican 6/5/65*

**HALL, JOHN KAY**

born 09 Dec 1831 Glasgow baptised 25 Dec 1831 Gorbals  
died 25 Aug 1919 Blackburn Victoria buried Booroondara cemetery  
son of James HALL army officer  
& Jane née KAY;  
married 1854,  
Jessie CHRISTIE  
born 1835/1836 died 21 Apr 1910  
daughter of Robert CHRISTIE  
and Jessie MacKENZIE

**Education**

1866 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1866 deacon Melbourne  
11 Jun 1870 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1853 arrived Australia  
16 Feb 1864 lay reader parochial district Gisborne diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1867-1869 officiating minister parochial district Tarraville, Alberton, and The Port

13 Jan 1870 general licence Melbourne  
16 Aug 1870-31 Jul 1878 incumbent S John Heathcote  
09 Aug 1878-1890 priest parochial district Gisborne  
01 Dec 1890-1903 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Wangaratta, Tarrawinga, etc diocese Melbourne  
17 May 1903 superannuated  
12 Aug 1903-31 Dec 1903 general licence Melbourne

**HALL, JOHN LINDSAY**

born 1898/1899 died 30 Oct 1975  
son of Henry Lindsay HALL  
& Ann Jane née JOHNSTON;  
married 1928  
Katie Cecilia Mary GEAR  
born 1901 died 09 Jul 1979  
daughter of Alfred GEAR

**Education**

University of Melbourne  
Ridley college Melbourne  
1920 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne  
14 Dec 1924 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1923-1925 curate Holy Trinity Balaclava diocese Melbourne  
30 Dec 1925-1930 minister parochial district S Oswald Ashburton (Glen Iris)  
1930-1937 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park  
08 Feb 1937-1948 incumbent S John West Brunswick  
16 Apr 1948-1955 minister parochial district S John Healesville  
1955 retired  
1974 residing Glen Iris

**HALL, KEVIN EDWARD**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Perth  
02 Feb 1961 priest Perth

**HALL, LESLIE GEORGE HATFIELD**

born 13 Jun 1888 Battersea London died 04 May 1963 Surbiton England  
son of Hugh Henry HALL  
& Isabella Annie née HATFIELD  
married 04 Mar 1914 S Paul Sale Victoria  
Ethelwynne Theodora PAIN  
born 17 Jun 1879 died 22 May 1976  
daughter of (Bishop) Arthur Wellesley PAIN of Gippsland

**Education**

ThL Australian College Theology  
1913 Ridley hall Melbourne  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Gippsland  
20 Dec 1914 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

Sep 1910 arrived Victoria MEDIC  
19 Apr 1911 reader parochial district Narnargoon diocese Gippsland  
1913-1916 assistant registrar  
01 Jan 1914-24 Jan 1914 deacon parochial district Bruthen  
02 Mar 1914-13 Dec 1916 curate (missioner) parochial district Kilmany & Wurruk Victoria  
08 Oct 1916- domestic chaplain bishop of Gippsland  
16 Jan 1917-1918 too oaths, curate S Luke Concord with Burwood diocese Sydney  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
30 Sep 1919 general licence Sydney  
13 Mar 1920-31 Aug 1924 rector S Stephen Penrith  
24 Mar 1921 leave of absence ill health  
1924-1928 incumbent Christ Church Galle Face diocese Colombo

**HALL, NORMAN JOHN**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Perth  
31 May 1955 priest Perth

**HALL, PHILIP HUMPHREY**

born 09 Sep 1900 Newcastle-on-Tyne baptised 13 Oct 1900 S Andrew Newcastle-on-Tyne  
died 11 Mar 1987 Cornwall

son of the Revd Cecil Gallopina HALL incumbent S Matthew Newcastle-on-Tyne

& Constance Gertrude née UPCHER;

married 20 Jun 1931,

Marjorie Constance ALCOCK

born 19 Oct 1896 died Dec ¼ 1980

twin daughter of Sir Walter ALCOCK of Salisbury

**Education**

1912-1917 Newcastle grammar school

agricultural course Armstrong college Newcastle

1926-1929 Salisbury theological college

26 May 1929 deacon Salisbury

15 Jun 1930 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

a farmer

26 May 1929-1931 curate Blandford Forum co Dorset diocese Salisbury

1931 arrived Australia

04 May 1931-1935 vicar mission district Wongan Hills diocese Perth

11 Feb 1935-1938 rector parish South Perth

29 Apr 1938-07 Aug 1947 vicar parish Ramsbury with chapelry Axford co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

1941- commissary diocese Perth

1943-1945 chaplain to the forces emergency commission

07 Aug 1947-30 Jun 1951 incumbent Clifton co Bedfordshire diocese St Albans

01 Aug 1951-30 Sep 1965 incumbent Bishopstone with Stratford Tony

1955-1964 rural dean Chalke

1959-1962 honorary chaplain bishop of Salisbury

03 Nov 1960-1980 prebendary of Bishopstone in cathedral Salisbury

1965-1970 chaplain Newbridge hospital

19 Dec 1968-18 Jul 1980 prebendary Uffcombe in cathedral Salisbury

1968-1980 The Close diocese Salisbury

1984 residing Rosudgeon Penzance Cornwall

**Other**

*Church Times 20/3/87*

**HALL, WARREN ERNEST**

20 Mar 1960 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

21 Dec 1960 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**HALL, WILLIAM (1)**

born 09 Dec 1811 Lazonby Cumberland baptised 11 Dec 1811

died 15 May 1887 Kingower Victoria buried there

son of Thomas HALL yeoman Brackenbank Lazenby Cumberland

& Mary Ann née HESKETT;

married 11 Apr 1848 North Ferriby Yorkshire,

Elizabeth Clare LAMBERT

born 20 Nov 1813 died 06 Apr 1883

fourth daughter of John Beevor LAMBERT

and Mary Ann WALLIS

**Education**

S Bees grammar school

1831 Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1831 Clare college Cambridge

1835 BA Cambridge

1838 MA

27 Nov 1836 deacon Ely

13 Dec 1840 priest Chester

**Positions**

1836-1848 senior fellow Clare college Cambridge

01 Aug 1840-1843 curate S Mary Manchester co Lancashire diocese Chester

1843-1846 curate chapel S George Stalybridge diocese Chester

18 Dec 1846- curate S Matthias Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

02 Nov 1848 arrived Victoria ROYAL GEORGE

24 Jan 1849 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths Melbourne  
24 Jan 1849-1853 curate Ballan Victoria (SPG funded)  
1853-1858 no cure  
1858-1872 incumbent Kingower (SPG funded) diocese Ballarat  
22 Nov 1861- general licence Melbourne  
19 Jan 1866 minister parochial district Northcote and Preston diocese Melbourne  
24 Oct 1867- general licence Melbourne  
nd member, onetime president Korong shire council  
1872 retired in poor health  
1876 active in ministry  
**Other**  
memorial communion vessels S Michael & All Angels Moliagul  
memorial cairn 'Glenalbyn Grange'  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11/6/87 (from *Argus* 26/5/87)

**HALL, WILLIAM (2)**

born 15 Jul 1867 Chipchase Wark-in-Tyne baptised 25 Aug 1867 Birtley Northumberland  
died 04 Nov 1916 (on service) Stonehouse Plymouth Devon  
second son of the Revd George Rome HALL incumbent Birtley Northumberland  
& Wilhelmina;  
married 10 Apr 1894 S Martin Birmingham,  
Clara BROOKES  
daughter of Walter BROOKES

**Education**

Durham  
1878-1881 S John's Leatherhead  
1881-1886 Rossall school  
1886, King's college Cambridge scholar  
1889 BA Cambridge  
28 May 1893 deacon Manchester  
20 May 1894 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1890-1891 assistant master Radley  
1891-1894 assistant master Rossall  
1894-1916 chaplain and instructor Royal navy  
1895-1898 HMS ENDYMION, ASTRAEA  
1899 RALEIGH  
1899-1902 ST GEROME  
1902-1904 LONDON  
1904-1905 AURORA  
1905-1906 HIGHFLYER  
1906-1909 BRITANNIA  
1910-1912 COLLINGWOOD  
1896-1898 Crete campaign, special correspondent for *Melbourne Argus*, and *Globe*  
1901 with the Duke and Duchess of York on their Empire tour  
1902 inventor nautical slide rule  
1910 on loan to the Ottoman navy  
1912-1914 on loan, naval instructor Royal Australian navy college  
1916 with the Royal Navy College

**Other**

champion boxer at public schools  
author  
*Ex-Meridian Altitude Tables* 1896  
*Modern Navigation* 1904  
*Model Sights* 1905  
*Tables and Constants* 1905  
*Inman's Nautical Tables* 1906  
*Guardian* 9/11/16

**HALLAHAN, ROBERT THOMSON**

born 19 Jan 1895 Deniston Buller New Zealand baptised 27 Apr 1904 Westport New Zealand  
died 06 Jan 1958 Home of Peace Petersham NSW buried Woronora cemetery  
fourth son of James Patrick HALLAHAN pioneer of Kalgoorlie goldfields  
& Janet née BERNARD;



married 26 May 1927 South Australia  
Emily Annie MATHEWS a missionary in China  
born 14 Sep 1901 died 24 Jun 1931  
daughter of Edwin Robert MATHEWS  
(twice while with the Bush Church Association), child born 1933 Werrimull

**Education**

Westport district high school  
Western Australia School of Mines Kalgoorlie  
1927-1929 Moore theological college  
1929 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1929 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1930 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1914-1918 4.5 years with 1<sup>st</sup> Australian Imperial Forces  
at Gallipoli in World War 1  
pharmaceutical chemist  
Moore theological college boilermaker  
1927 lay reader Ceduna diocese Willochra  
29 Nov 1927 catechist Douglas Park and Wilton, under Home Mission Society diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1930 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills and Dural  
31 Dec 1930 leave of absence 2 year Sydney – Bush Church Association missionary St Arnaud:  
01 Jan 1931-1934 priest-in-charge parochial district Werrimull diocese St Arnaud  
15 May 1934 leave of absence 3 month – locum tenens S Peter Townsville:  
17 May 1934 locum tenens S Peter Townsville diocese North Queensland  
28 Sep 1934-1935 assistant priest S Peter West Townsville  
01 Nov 1935-1936 general licence Sydney  
1935-1936 assistant minister S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
30 Mar 1936-31 Mar 1938 rector S Bartholomew Prospect with S Andrew Seven Hills  
01 Apr 1938 leave of absence 3 year Sydney – BCA  
15 Apr 1938-1940 priest-in-charge Cummins diocese Willochra  
24 Jan 1940-1947 priest-in-charge S Nicholas Kirton Port with Wangary  
1940-1947 honorary chaplain Mission to Seamen Pt Lincoln  
01 Aug 1947-12 Jun 1950 rector S Matthew Windsor dio Sydney  
16 Jun 1950-30 Jun 1957 incumbent S Andrew Sans Souci  
01 Jul 1957 superannuated

**Other**

stained glass window S Andrew Sans Souci  
*Australian Church Record 23/1/58*

**HALLAM, ARTHUR ATLANTICE**

born at sea in South Atlantic ocean baptised 27 Sep 1863 Brunswick Cumberland Malne  
son of Ebenezer C B HALLAM  
& Phebe R UPPER;  
married  
Hilda

**Education**

11 Jun 1899 deacon Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

family with American Baptist foreign mission society  
12 Jun 1899-Jun or Jul 1900 curate Walgett diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1904-1905 curate-in-charge Exuma Island Bahamas diocese Nassau & the Bahamas  
1911-1912 general licence diocese Guiana  
02 Nov 1919 with family from Kingston Jamaica arrived Bristol CORONADO

**Others**

1900 lost an eye when a bottle broke accidently Walgett

**HALLEY, KENNETH BEVERLEY**

born 13 Mar 1896 Holywell St Albans Hertfordshire died 04 Apr 1977 Perth Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Thomas George Beverley HALLEY stockbroker  
& Annie Jane née BLACKHALL;  
married 12 Oct 1925,  
Evelyn Mary LEVEAUX  
born Sep ¼ 1899 died 11 Jan 1992  
daughter of Arthur Michael LEVEAUX

**Education**

S Oswalds school Ellesmere Shropshire  
1914 Trinity College Cambridge  
1920 BA Cambridge  
1923 MA  
1920 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
01 Oct 1922 deacon London  
07 Oct 1923 priest London

**Positions**

1917-1920 subaltern Middlesex regiment  
01 Oct 1922-1925 curate S Paul Shadwell co Middlesex diocese London  
08 Oct 1925 letters testimonial from London to Perth  
29 Jan 1926-1929 priest Kalamunda diocese Perth  
1929-1930 incumbent Geraldton diocese North West Australia  
23 Mar 1950-1967 incumbent parish Leederville diocese Perth  
08 Oct 1957-1966 canon in stall of S David cathedral church S George Perth  
1967- (25 Oct 1968, 01 Jul 1970 licensed) general licence Perth

**Other**

*Church Times* 15/4/77

**HALLIDAY, ARCHIBALD GEORGE**

born 07 May 1892 Sydney died 21 Jan 1958 North Sydney buried South Head cemetery Sydney  
brother to the Revd Sydney Lang HALLIDAY  
twin son of Robert HALLIDAY

& Mary Jane;  
unmarried

**Education**

1913-1919 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
15 Jun 1919 deacon Wangaratta  
30 May 1920 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Jul 1916 reader Springhurst diocese Wangaratta  
16 Jun 1919-1923 curate parochial district Yackandandah  
1919-1922 curate-in-charge Kiewa  
01 Jun 1922-1923 priest Bethanga  
06 Jun 1923-1926 curate Christ Church Enmore diocese Sydney  
01 May 1926-1927 leave of absence 12 month – to England  
09 Jun 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
02 May 1927-1929 curate S Luke Concord and Burwood diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1930-31 Dec 1930 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville  
01 Jan 1931-30 Sep 1935 curate-in-charge S Alban Golden Grove  
01 Oct 1935- chaplain Children's Court Sydney  
01 Oct 1935, 16 Mar 1937 general licence Sydney  
1936-1937 on leave in India  
1936-1937 chaplain Dacca  
24 May 1937 locum tenens S Thomas Rozelle diocese Sydney  
16 Mar 1937 general licence Sydney  
01 Dec 1937-1939 rector SS Peter & Paul Milton  
14 Jan 1939 leave of absence 12 month Sydney – to India  
01 Jul 1939-01 Sep 1940 curate S Luke Mosman diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1940 locum tenens Orange diocese Bathurst  
26 Mar 1941-31 Oct 1952 rector Orange  
22 May 1943 appointed member Bishop-in-Council Bathurst  
01 Jan 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
16 Dec 1953-31 May 1954 rector parish Warren diocese Bathurst  
01 Jun 1954 superannuated  
26 Jul 1954 took oaths, general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial candlesticks Holy Trinity Orange  
*Anglican* 14/2/58, *Sydney Morning Herald* 23/1/58

**HALLIDAY, SYDNEY LANG**

born 07 May 1892 Sydney died 19 Jan 1976 Queensland

brother to the Revd Archibald George HALLIDAY  
twin son of Robert HALLIDAY  
& Mary Jane;  
unmarried

**Education**

1916-1917 S Columbs hall Wangaratta  
1919 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1917 deacon Wangaratta  
15 Jun 1919 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Jul 1916 reader Swanpool diocese Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1917 curate parochial district Springhurst  
01 Nov 1918 curate parochial district Corryong  
1918-1921 curate-in-charge Walwa  
05 Oct 1920 vicar Walwa  
    also licensed to officiate in portions of parish Tumbarrumba diocese Goulburn  
11 Mar 1921 curate parochial district Longwood  
12 Dec 1921-11 Sep 1922 took oaths, curate S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney  
11 Nov 1922-1924 curate All Saints Petersham  
25 Aug 1924 leave of absence 12 month diocese Sydney  
29 Aug 1924 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney – to England:  
1924-1925 SPG deputationist  
01 Oct 1925-01 Mar 1926 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
1926-31 May 1928 incumbent Weston with Abermain diocese Newcastle  
1928-1932 chaplain AsasnoI  
1932-1947 on ecclesiastical establishment India:  
1932-1933 chaplain Dacca  
1933 chaplain Ecclesiastical establishment Dinapore  
1933-1937 chaplain Patna  
    1934-1937 editor *Indian Church Directory*  
1938- chaplain Kassauli diocese Lahore  
01 Dec 1940 assistant priest parish Holy Trinity Orange diocese Bathurst  
25 Sep 1944 curate Holy Trinity Orange  
25 Nov 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1947 honorary chaplain forces  
15 Jan 1947-31 Dec 1948 permission to officiate in parish Holy Trinity Orange  
21 Jul 1948 priest-in-charge parish Westbury diocese Tasmania  
1948-1949 general licence London  
03 Jan 1950 bene decessit from Tasmania  
19 Jan 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    06 Sep 1950 2 year  
    06 May 1952 permanent  
03 Oct 1950-10 Jul 1953 incumbent S Philip Birchencliffe West Riding diocese Wakefield  
15 Apr 1953-30 Sep 1954 vicar Ermington co Devon diocese Exeter  
01 Oct 1954 superannuated  
1955-1957 general licence Natal  
1979 C/- Morningside Queensland

**HALLS, RONALD STANLEY**

1940 deacon Aberdeen  
1941 priest Aberdeen

**HALSE, REGINALD CHARLES**

born 16 Jun 1881 Luton Bedfordshire  
died 09 Aug 1962 S Martins hospital Brisbane buried Sherwood cemetery  
third son of James John HALSE hat manufacturer  
& Guilielma née HACK;  
unmarried

**Education**

1893-1900 S Pauls school, captain cricket and football  
1900 Brasenose college Oxford  
1905 BA Oxford  
1907 MA  
1947 DD Lambeth

1960 honorary fellow Oxford  
1905-1906 Kelham theological college  
23 Dec 1906 deacon London  
22 Dec 1907 priest London  
29 Sep 1925 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Salisbury, Lichfield, Gibraltar, Rockhampton, Willochra, Tokyo, Chekiang and Shantung, suffragans of Stepney, Willesden, Southampton, and MONTGOMERY, FOSS, KING, GORE, FRODSHAM, KNIGHT

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906-1911 curate S Saviour Poplar co Middlesex diocese London  
1911-1912 priest-in-charge S Nicholas Blackwell  
06 Jan 1913 arrived Australia  
17 Jan 1913-1925 warden Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1913-1925 examining chaplain bishop North Queensland  
1920-1925 head master All Souls' school Charter Towers  
1921-1925 honorary canon cathedral Townsville  
21 Jul 1925 elected bishop by synod of Riverina  
19 Aug 1925 confirmation of election as bishop of Riverina, and consent to consecrate in England  
06 Jan 1926-03 Nov 1943 enthroned bishop of Riverina  
05 Aug 1943 elected archbishop of Brisbane  
03 Nov 1943 enthroned archbishop of Brisbane  
n d KBE

**Other**

memorial canopy and altar reredos pro-cathedral S Paul Hay NSW  
*Southern Churchman* Sep 1962, *Times* 10/8/62, obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Sep 1962, obituary *Anglican Church Record* 30/8/62, obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/9/62, *Adelaide Church Guardian* Sep 1962  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 14

**HAM, FRASER CHARLES**

17 Dec 1939 deacon Brisbane  
23 Feb 1941 priest Brisbane

**HAM, HAROLD HEDLEY**

born 03 Apr 1899 Geelong Victoria  
died 25 May 1969 Berwick Victoria  
son of Harold William De Robert HAM teacher and grazier  
& Fanny Louisa née HUNT;  
married 1933,  
Linda Emily BLINKHORN  
born 24 Dec 1905 died 25 Aug 1982  
daughter of Billinge BLINKHORN  
and Amy Clark ELLIS

**Education**

1914 Geelong grammar school  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
13 Dec 1925 deacon Melbourne  
12 Mar 1927 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

13 Dec 1925-1928 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
1925-1928 assistant chaplain Ridley college Melbourne  
23 Feb 1929-1932 priest parochial district Newstead diocese Bendigo  
03 Feb 1932-1935 priest parish Milloo  
16 Feb 1935-1940 priest district S Mary Kangaroo Flat  
01 Sep 1940-1941 locum tenens parish S Peter Elmore  
1941-1943 acting rector Castlemain  
29 Sep 1943-1950 vicar S Andrew Kyabram  
18 Sep 1944 acting rural dean North East  
20 Oct 1945-1950 canon All Saints cathedral Bendigo  
02 Apr 1946- rural dean North East  
01 Mar 1950-31 Jan 1966 rector Korumburra diocese Gippsland  
01 Mar 1950-1965 rural dean Korumburra  
20 May 1952-05 Mar 1964 archdeacon South Gippsland  
01 Mar 1961-15 Jun 1961 vicar-general diocese Gippsland

**HAMERSTON, LESLIE THOMAS**

21 Dec 1951 deacon St Arnaud

22 Dec 1952 priest St Arnaud

**HAMILTON, JAMES**

born 19 Sep 1883 co Talbot Victoria

died 07 Jul 1937 Swan Hill Victoria buried Amherst cemetery

son of Richard HAMILTON

& Eliza Helen Lockhart née BUCHAN

**Education**

27 Dec 1931 deacon St Arnaud

29 Jun 1933 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

1910, 1922 lay helper Talbot diocese Ballarat

1923-1925 lay helper Warracknabeal

03 May 1930 stipendiary lay reader Woomelang-Tempy diocese St Arnaud

28 Dec 1931-1933 curate-in-charge Woomelang-Tempy

01 Jul 1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Woorinen with Tresco

**Other**

memorial church Mystic Park, Tresco; memorial credence table Christ Church Amherst  
*Church Standard* 6/8/37

**HAMILTON, KARL EGBERT (registered as MAISON, KARL EGBERT)**

born 23 Jan 1883 Auckland New Zealand

died 27 Oct 1958 East Brighton Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Charles Edward MAISON died 1917 NSW

[as Charles Edward FORDER married 1883 New Zealand Marie Price MAISON]

& Marie PRICE [also known as Marie Florence HAMILTON] born 1859 France

née ROBERTS

[married (i) Jun ¼ 1876 Ulverston and divorced, Thomas Lowry WILCOCK

married (iii) 1890 Victoria, Gottardo GIANINI died 1912 Victoria cooper of Fitzroy Victoria];

[as Charles Egbert HAMILTON and also known as Karl Egbert FORDER] married 21 Jan 1914

Alice Marion TREWARTHA

born 23 Apr 1888 died Aug 1983 Melbourne

daughter of William Miller TREWARTHA of Bunyip Victoria

& Mary Lavinia née CARLETON

**Education**

1908 ThL Australian College Theology

13 Dec 1908 deacon Gippsland

21 Dec 1910 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

1901 shorthand clerk residing Willesden

14 Dec 1908-02 Jan 1911 curate parochial district Nar-Nar-Goon diocese Gippsland

1911-1912 curate Prahran

1912-1913 CMS missionary Sudan

1913-1914 deputation for CMS

17 Jul 1914 letters testimonial from Melbourne for Tasmania

1914-1915 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania

08 Jan 1915-01 Aug 1919 priest parochial district Wonthaggi diocese Gippsland

20 Aug 1919 archdeacon for special diocesan work (organiser of centenary fund) diocese Gippsland

05 Jan 1921-1923 took oaths, registrar diocese Gippsland

29 Jan 1924-26 Jun 1932 rector parish Maffra

08 Mar 1924-1935 domestic chaplain bishop Gippsland, editor *Gippsland Church News*

15 Jun 1932-03 Jun 1935 rector Orbost

05 Jun 1935-1943 incumbent S Luke South Melbourne diocese Melbourne

17 Nov 1943-1953 incumbent S Clement Elsternwick

1953 retired, general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 21/11/58

**HAMILTON, LENNOX THOMAS NEWTON (c1935- NEWTON-HAMILTON)**

born 24 Jan 1893 Newton NSW baptised 29 Mar 1893 S Andrew cathedral Sydney by the Revd Gilbert Montagu Searcy

died 01 May 1969 Cheltenham Home & hospital for the aged Victoria

cremated Springvale, ashes interred Rose garden Fawkner

son of Arthur Andrew HAMILTON gardener, later secretary Chamber of Commerce  
& Jane Graham NEWTON;  
married 21 Apr 1919 S Andrew Summer Hill NSW,  
Edith Susannah TUCHEN,  
born 1891/1892 cremated 30 Oct 1953,  
daughter of John William TUCHEN

**Education**

aged 10 years Newtown superior public school  
technical college Sydney  
1922 Moore theological college  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1924 priest LANGLEY for Sydney

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher  
clerk  
15 Jul 1921-09 Jan 1922 lay reader diocese Sydney  
06 Jun 1923 catechist S Peter Cook's River  
21 Dec 1923-01 Dec 1924 curate S Cuthbert Naremburn  
01 Dec 1924-31 Jul 1926 curate S Mary Waverley  
01 Aug 1926-30 Apr 1928 priest-in-charge provisional district Tighe's Hill diocese Newcastle  
18 May 1928-Jul 1929 rector parish Kyogle diocese Grafton  
29 Jul 1929-31 Jan 1933 vicar Charlton diocese St Arnaud  
12 Feb 1933-1936 vicar Birchip  
02 Jan 1936-30 Nov 1937 vicar Dunolly  
12 Dec 1937-1948 priest-in-charge Cowell and Clive (Franklin Harbour mission) diocese Willochra  
07 Feb 1940 caveat bishop of Willochra  
02 Apr 1948-1952 vicar parochial district Nyah-Woorinen diocese St Arnaud  
21 Mar 1952-1956 rector Merbein  
31 Oct 1956-1961 vicar parochial district Carisbrook-Talbot  
08 Feb 1961-31 Aug 1963 vicar Quambatook  
1963- general licence St Arnaud

**HAMILTON, RICHARD WEST**

born 04 Jul 1902 Boulder West Australia  
died 17 Jul 1951 Western Australia buried Middle Swan churchyard  
son of Richard HAMILTON manager Great Boulder mine  
& Kate Muriel née CLARK  
unmarried

**Education**

Guildford grammar school  
1925 BA Worcester College Oxford  
1929 MA  
1926 Wycliff Hall Oxford  
1927 Diploma in Theology  
1941 BSc ?Oxford  
1927-1928 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
03 Jun 1928 deacon Worcester  
26 May 1929 priest Worcester

**Positions**

1928-1934 curate S John Baptist co and diocese Worcester  
01 Nov 1933 general licence Perth  
1934-19 Jun 1939 rector S Andrew East Claremont diocese Perth  
1939-1941 on leave  
11 Aug 1941-1942 took oaths, assistant priest parish S Mary West Perth  
1942-1950 incumbent Swan with Gingin  
1942- chaplain boys' home Perth  
09 Sep 1949- canon S David in cathedral church S George Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet S George cathedral Perth  
stained glass window S Mary Middle Swan  
obituary *West Australia Church News* Aug 1951

**HAMILTON, ROBERT**

born 07 Feb 1864 Geelong Victoria  
died 18 Jul 1946 Ballarat Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of John HAMILTON  
& Margaret née RAMSAY;  
married 21 Jan 1897 S John Presbyterian church Ballarat Victoria,  
Flora RATTRAY  
born 1864 died 07 Mar 1936  
daughter of William RATTRAY  
and Mary Jane BOASE

**Education**

Ballarat college  
Scotch college  
university of Melbourne  
17 Dec 1911 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1913 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1897 'of Clarence college Stawell Victoria'  
1912- head master Church of England grammar school Warrnambool  
1912-1913 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
1913-1914 chaplain diocesan grammar school Ballarat  
31 Mar 1914-1915 locum tenens Hamilton  
1915 incumbent Birregurra  
28 Feb 1915-1916 assistant priest and locum tenens Cootamundra diocese Goulburn  
1916 assistant priest cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
1916-1917 incumbent Bombala  
06 Jan 1917-1919 locum tenens parochial district S James Ivanhoe diocese Melbourne  
30 Apr 1919-1920 incumbent S George West Footscray  
06 May 1920-1922 minister parochial district Sunshine  
02 Aug 1922-1928 incumbent S Michael North Carlton  
02 Feb 1928-1935 incumbent S Catherine Caulfield  
1935-1937 retired  
1936- general licence Melbourne  
1941-1944 acting chaplain Trinity college Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/7/46, Australian Church Record 15/8/46, Argus 22/7/47*

**HAMILTON-WILLIAMS, CHARLES GASCOIGNE**

see **WILLIAMS, CHARLES GASCOIGNE HAMILTON**

**HAMLET, JOSEPH**

born 21 Jul 1857 Bristol baptised 18 Mar 1877 All Saints South Lynn Norfolk  
died 23 Jul 1926 Budleigh Salterton co Devon  
son of William HAMLET general dealer  
& Rebecca née MOGFORD

**Education**

private tutor  
1879-1880 Cuddesdon theological college  
19 Dec 1880 deacon Oxford  
18 Dec 1881 priest Oxford

**Positions**

19 Dec 1880-1884 curate Burford co and diocese Oxford  
22 Apr 1885-death perpetual curate Barrington co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1901 boarder with the Revd Arthur LETHBRIDGE Shepton Beauchamp  
17 Nov 1902 exhibited letters of orders Sydney  
1910 prebendary of Combe XIV in cathedral Wells  
1921 rural dean Ilminster  
1924- sub-dean cathedral Wells

**Other**

The Revd V Stuckey COLES was patron of the living Barrington

**HAMLEY, DONALD GEORGE (originally MULLER)**

29 Jun 1950 deacon St Arnaud  
08 Jun 1952 priest London for colonies

**HAMLIN-HARRIS, CAMPBELL STEWART (originally HARRIS, C S)**

born Mar ¼ 1867 Malvern Worcestershire  
died 11 Dec 1945 Stanthorpe Queensland  
second son of Hamlyn Huntingdon HARRIS (1871) annuitant  
& Sarah Wheeler née SMITH;  
married Jun ¼ 1890 Daventry,  
Frances Maud PERRING  
born c1858 Whitehaven Cumberland died 1927  
daughter of Revd Charles Augustus PERRING incumbent S James Whitehaven  
& Frances Elizabeth née WELSH

**Education**

1890 BA London  
1894 MA  
31 May 1890 deacon Peterborough  
24 May 1891 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

01 Jun 1890-1894 (as C S HARRIS) curate Great Houghton co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
1894-1896 chaplain at The Philberds Maidenhead diocese Oxford  
27 Jan 1898-1903 curate S Martin Tipton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
14 May 1903 general licence Brisbane  
08 Jul 1903-01 Jun 1907 rector S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
1907-1908 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
21 Nov 1907-20 Nov 1920 rector S Paul Maryborough  
1921-1923 incumbent Stanthorpe

**HAMMICK, ERNEST AUSTIN**

born 03 Jan 1850 Milton Abbot Devonshire  
died 02 Sep 1920 S Mary church Torquay  
fifth son of the Revd Sir St Vincent Love HAMMICK 2<sup>nd</sup> baronet of Milton Abbot Devonshire  
& Mary daughter of Robert ALEXANDER;  
married 28 Sep 1897,  
Mary Elizabeth Amy widow of W POPHAM of Bray Hill Weenen Co, Natal

**Education**

1861-1868 Charterhouse  
1869 Exeter College Oxford  
1873 BA Oxford  
1876 MA  
1873- Salisbury theological college  
20 Dec 1874 deacon London  
19 Dec 1875 priest London

**Positions**

20 Dec 1874-Oct 1877 curate Christ Church Albany Street St Pancras co Middlesex diocese London  
Oct 1877-May 1885 rector Minster and Forrabury co Cornwall diocese Truro  
22 Jul 1885-Sep 1886 curate S John Evangelist Westminster co Middlesex diocese London  
Nov 1886-Jun 1889 archdeacon Zululand  
1888-1889 priest-in-charge Kwamagwaza  
25 Aug 1889-16 Sep 1892 incumbent Blackall diocese Brisbane  
16 Sep 1892-17 Jul 1894 rector Pittsworth (exchange with the Revd Richard Titley Gardner)  
1895-1897 priest-in-charge Bulawayo Southern Rhodesia  
1897-1904 incumbent Umhlatuzaha diocese Natal  
1899-1907 archdeacon Dunbana  
1904-1907 incumbent Lower Umgeni  
08 Feb 1909 curate Bottisham co Cambridge diocese Ely  
24 Oct 1909-02 Apr 1917 incumbent Elford co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1915-1917 rural dean Tamworth  
21 Apr 1917 general licence Exeter 12 month  
1920 residing Torquay

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/2/21*

**HAMMOND, BERTRAM STANLEY**

born 09 Sep 1885 Batley Yorkshire baptised 27 Sep 1885 Wesleyan Baptist  
died 21 May 1962 S Luke's hospital Launceston Tasmania buried S Mary churchyard Hagley  
son of George F HAMMOND bank manager



& Mary;  
married (i) 26 Apr 1916 S Luke ?Rockhampton,  
Lillian Catherine GRAHAM  
born 07 Oct 1889 died 15 Sep 1924  
daughter of Ernest Edward GRAHAM  
married (ii) 03 Oct 1926,  
Elsie Ruby LOHRER  
born 30 Aug 1892 died 10 Sep 1978  
daughter of William LOHRER

**Education**

Archbishop Holgate's school York  
1905-1909 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
25 Sep 1910 deacon Rockhampton  
21 Dec 1913 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

after school, with engineering firm  
1910 to Queensland  
19 Apr 1910 lay reader cathedral S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
26 Sep 1910-1914 curate S Paul Rockhampton  
13 Aug 1914 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
02 Aug 1914-1918 curate-in-charge mission district Westwood with Banana  
19 Nov 1918-27 Apr 1923 rector Springsure  
08 Jun 1923 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
1923-17 Nov 1926 incumbent Cullenswood diocese Tasmania  
1926-22 Mar 1933 cure of souls parish Bothwell (licence dated 03 Jun 1928)  
14 May 1933-15 May 1940 rector Forth with Leven  
27 Aug 1942-1946 curate-in-charge mission district Hagley  
20 Oct 1946-31 Oct 1955 incumbent Hagley  
1947-1950 private chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
1947-1950 rural dean North and Central Tasmania  
01 Feb 1956- general licence Tasmania  
01 Feb 1956- canon emeritus Tasmania  
1961 residing Hagley

**Other**

memorial stained glass window S Mary Hagley  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 22/5/62

**HAMMOND, CHARLES KEMBLE**

born 28 Sep 1910 Dublin Ireland died 15 Mar 2005 Sydney  
son of Archdeacon Thomas Chatterton HAMMOND of Sydney  
& Margaret née McNAY;  
married 29 Oct 1938  
Nina Gwendolyn GILPIN  
born 04 Oct 1918  
daughter of CE GILPIN

**Education**

S Andrew's college Dublin  
1928/1931 Trinity College Dublin  
1933 BA Dublin  
1934 Div Test 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1937 MA  
21 Dec 1934 deacon Armagh for Down  
21 Dec 1935 priest Down

**Positions**

1934-1936 curate Willowfield  
1937 curate S Donard Belfast diocese Down  
01 Nov 1937-15 May 1938 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
16 May 1938-1939 curate-in-charge S Alban Golden Grove Darlington  
1939 Malcolm Mervyn D'Arcy Irvine lecturer in Moore theological college  
1939 organising secretary Board of Education diocese Sydney  
1940-1949 director education Sydney  
01 Jul 1940 honorary assistant minister cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
01 Jun 1941-1949 assistant minister Holy Trinity Miller's Point

11 Nov 1942 locum tenens S Paul Lithgow  
15 Mar 1949-01 Sep 1952 rector S Paul Carlingford  
1949-1951 education secretary Board of Education  
1950-1958 examining chaplain Bishop of Gippsland  
05 Sep 1952-01 Oct 1958 rector parish S James Heyfield diocese Gippsland  
01 Oct 1958-1964 curate Melbourne diocesan centre, chaplaincies department,  
01 Oct 1958-1959 chaplain S Vincent & Prince Henry hospitals  
1959-1964 chaplain to Alfred hospital  
30 Jun 1964 took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1964-1966 chaplain to Parramatta psychiatric hospital  
01 Jul 1964 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1966-13 Jun 1978 director department of chaplaincies diocese Melbourne  
1966-1978 chaplain Melbourne hospital  
1981- general licence Melbourne  
13 Mar 1981- general licence Sydney  
honorary curate Avalon  
**Other**  
*Sydney Morning Herald 18/3/05*

**HAMMOND, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 22 May 1906 Liverpool England baptised 10 Jun 1906 S Athanasius Kirkdale Liverpool  
died 13 Feb 1957 Sydney buried Rookwood  
sister married the Revd William Alexander McLEOD  
son of Henry HAMMOND flour miller  
& Elizabeth Jane Ellen;  
unmarried

**Education**

Gladstone Park school Balmain  
1929-1932 Moore theological college  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1933 priest KIRKBY for Sydney

**Positions**

clerk, child welfare department and education department as instructor and officer  
02 Jan 1933 curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1933-31 Jul 1935 curate S Bede Drummoyne  
01 Aug 1935-31 Mar 1937 curate S Thomas Enfield  
21 Mar 1937-Oct 1937 leave of absence, to England  
23 Nov 1937- curate-in-charge provisional district S Paul Carlingford diocese Sydney  
27 Feb 1940-01 May 1940 vicar parochial district Carlingford  
1940-1949 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
21 May 1943 general licence as chaplain to forces diocese New Guinea  
1949-1952 chaplain Mission to Seamen Colombo  
04 May 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1953-1954 chaplain Mission to Seamen London  
Member of the Victorian Order

**HAMMOND, HERBERT HENRY**

born 17 Aug 1890 Brighton Victoria died 20 Sep 1955 London England  
son of Herbert HAMMOND  
& Emily Jane née BATTY;  
married 1920,  
Annie Calder Isabella CAMERON  
born 22 Dec 1893 died 04 Dec 1983  
daughter of William Johnston CAMERON  
and Jean Bolton Emily ROBERTSON

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Dec 1919 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1920 GREEN for Melbourne

**Positions**

16 Jul 1915 reader parochial district Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
27 Dec 1919-1921 curate Christ Church Geelong  
1921-1923 curate S John East Malvern

27 Aug 1923-1926 minister parochial district Barrabool with Modewarre  
26 Apr 1926-1927 locum tenens S Paul Canterbury  
29 Sep 1927-1928 locum tenens S Mary Caulfield  
21 Feb 1928-1940 incumbent S Paul Canterbury  
12 Aug 1940- incumbent Holy Advent Malvern

**Other**

*Anglican 30/9/55*, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/10/55*  
memorial stained glass window S Paul Canterbury, silver wafer box Holy Advent Malvern

**HAMMOND, OCTAVIUS**

born 01 Apr 1810 Penshurst co Kent died 05 Oct 1878 Port Lincoln South Australia buried there  
son of the Revd Jonathan HAMMOND incumbent Penshurst  
& Anne Elizabeth née LOFTIN;  
married (i) 01 Oct 1835,  
Elizabeth HEMPSTED died 26 Apr 1846  
married (ii) 21 Sep 1847,  
Anne DOBSON  
born 15 Jul 1822 died 10 Jul 1894  
daughter of Charles DOBSON

**Education**

1819- Clergy orphan school  
Member Royal College Surgeons  
19 Mar 1857 deacon Adelaide  
15 Apr 1858 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

in England, a medical man  
1849 ship surgeon, arrived Adelaide DUKE OF WELLINGTON  
30 Jul 1853 lay assistant to the dean (the Revd James FARRELL) in district Trinity diocese Adelaide, while employed by  
South Australian government in the Assay  
19 Mar 1857-1865 licensed minister (15 Apr 1858 priest) district S Thomas Port Lincoln with (as a medical man) native-  
training Poonindie Institute (SPG funded)  
1867-1868, 1872-1873 entered in synod lists

**HAMMOND, ROBERT BRODRIBB STUART**

born 12 Jun 1870 Brighton Victoria  
died 12 May 1946 Beecroft ashes enwalled cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
third son of Robert Kennedy HAMMOND stock and station agent  
& Jessie Duncan née GRANT;  
married (i) 09 Jun 1904 S Philip Sydney  
Jean Marion ANDERSON  
died 03 Jun 1943  
daughter of Robert ANDERSON;  
married (ii) 13 Nov 1943,  
Audrey SPENCE  
born 1904 possibly died 25 Oct 1985  
Audrey married (ii) Gilbert Bernard BETTERIDGE  
daughter of Hugh GH SPENCE  
and Gertrude HARDEN

**Education**

1884-1888 Melbourne grammar school 20 May 1894 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1895 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1891 converted to Christianity at a Grubb Mission  
05 Sep 1890 reader parish Christ Church Geelong diocese Melbourne  
14 Apr 1892 reader Bruthen and Buchan  
21 May 1894-1897 curate-in-charge parochial district Omeo  
1897-1898 curate-in-charge S Mary Caulfield  
1898 incumbent Walhalla  
21 Aug 1899-27 Mar 1901 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
28 Mar 1901-25 Oct 1904 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
09 Jul 1903 presented to All Souls Leichhardt, but declined  
25 Oct 1904-1909 general licence Sydney  
1904-1911 organiser Missioner for Mission Zone fund of Home Missionary Society  
1907 founder editor *Grit*

17 Sep 1908 letters testimonial from vicar-general, commissary for Sydney  
01 Jul 1909-30 Jun 1918 rector SS Simon & Jude Sydney  
07 Aug 1913-30 Jun 1918 also, rector S David Sydney  
01 Jul 1918-10 Nov 1943 rector S Barnabas Sydney  
1918-1943 president Australian Prohibition Alliance  
28 Mar 1919 leave of absence, 3 months, to attend a conference in the USA  
21 Jun 1922 letters testimonial from Sydney, and letters commendatory from Sydney to Canterbury  
22 Jun 1922 leave of absence, 6 months, health reasons and to represent Australia at World Conference in Toronto  
20 Aug 1931 elected canon cathedral church of S Andrew Sydney on certificate of the dean  
1937 OBE (Order of the British Empire)  
02 Nov 1939-1942 archdeacon Redfern diocese Sydney  
1942-1946 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
13 Nov 1943 superannuated  
14 Nov 1943-1946 general licence Sydney  
founder of Hotel Hammonds and Hammondville

**Other**

an interstate footballer, Australian Rules  
memorial tablet S Barnabas Sydney, *With One Voice* (1938)  
*Sydney Morning Herald* 13/5/46, *Southern Churchman* 01/11/46, obituary *Australian Church Record* 23/5/46, *Church Standard* 24/5/46  
see the Revd BG Judd *He that doeth: the life story of Archdeacon RBS Hammond OBE* (1951)

**HAMMOND, THOMAS CHATTERTON**

born 20 Feb 1877 Ashburton co Cork Ireland  
died 16 Nov 1961 S Philip rectory Sydney buried North Suburbs cemetery  
youngest son of Colman Mark HAMMOND of Cork naval officer (cashiered)  
& Elizabeth née SARJEANT;  
married 23 Jan 1906,  
Margaret McNAY  
died 11 Jan 1970  
daughter of William McNAY

**Education**

privately, and Cork model school  
1900 Trinity College Dublin  
1903 BA Dublin  
1905 Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1907 MA  
1943 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Dublin  
26 Mar 1905 priest Dublin

**Positions**

clerk after leaving school aged 14  
1897-1899 itinerant evangelist (colporteur)  
20 Dec 1903-1910 curate S Kevin Dublin  
27 Oct 1910-1919 incumbent S Kevin Dublin  
1919-1929 superintendent Irish Church Mission  
1919-1936 chaplain Mission Church in Townsend St Dublin  
1929-1936 general superintendent Irish Church Mission  
14 Apr 1936 arrived Australia ORFORD  
14 Apr 1936 took oaths, and while holding office principal Moore theological college,  
14 Apr 1936- rector S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
1936-1953 principal Moore theological college  
1936- rural dean Balmain  
02 Nov 1939- canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1949- archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
08 Apr 1953-29 Apr 1953, and 20 May 1953- acting registrar diocese Sydney  
18 Nov 1960 rural dean Balmain

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 17/11/61, obituary *Australian Church Record* 23/11/61, obituary *Anglican* 24/11/61, *Church Times* 24/11/61  
memorial brass plaque S Philip Sydney  
see also Warren Nelson: *T C Hammond, his life and legacy in Ireland and Australia* (Edinburgh 1994)

author

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 14

**HAMPSON, CLAUDE ERIC**

18 Dec 1950 deacon Natal

25 May 1951 priest Natal

**HAMPTON, ALLEN CHRISTIAN**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1961 priest Armidale

**HANBURY, GUY SOMERSET**

born 19 Feb 1887 Highworth Wiltshire

died 25 Jan 1969 Gloucester Royal hospital buried Bussage church yard nr Stroud Gloucestershire

third son of Edgar HANBURY JP of Eastrop grange Highworth Wiltshire

& Rose Octavia née SOMERSET

**Education**

1900-1906 Winchester college

1906 Christ Church Oxford

1910 BA Oxford

1913 MA

1912 Bishop's hotel Farnham

18 May 1913 deacon Winchester

07 Jun 1914 priest Winchester

**Positions**

18 May 1913-1920 curate S George Portsea diocese Winchester

1917-1919 temporary chaplain to forces, France Belgium

1919 Mentioned in Dispatches

1919 OBE (Order of the British Empire)

15 Mar 1920-28 Jun 1924 mission chaplain and vice-principal S Francis college Nundah diocese Brisbane

1922-1924 editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*

27 Oct 1924-01 Jul 1935 perpetual curate S John Baptist Rudmore (Winchester college mission) Portsea co Hampshire

1924-01 Jul 1935 chaplain S Andrew's home Portsmouth

01 Aug 1935- left Mar 1950 accepted by UMCA (Universities' Mission to Central Africa), for work in Dar-es-Salaam

Tanganyika resignation dated 31 Jul 1950

1936-1952 priest-in-charge Dar-es-Salaam diocese Zanzibar

1936-1942 archdeacon Zanzibar & Dar-es-Salaam

1950 honorary canon of Zanzibar

31 Jul 1950 resigned from UMCA

10 Feb 1951-21 Oct 1959 vicar Moreton North and Moreton South co Berkshire diocese Oxford

1959- general licence Gloucester

27 Nov 1959-death licensed under seal chaplain S Michael guest house Bussage Brownhill diocese Gloucester

**Other**

n d considered by Archbishop of Canterbury but too young to be the UMCA bishop of Madagascar

*Church Times* 31/1/69

**HANCOCK, BERTRAM EDGAR**

born 29 May 1906 Bristol England

died 13 Nov 1974 Melbourne cremated Fawkner

second son of Charles HANCOCK

& Kathleen Annie née SELICK;

married, born 05 May 1907 died before 12 Oct 1960

**Education**

Fairfield secondary school Bristol

1938 Moore theological college

1940 ThL Australian College Theology

03 Mar 1940 deacon Sydney

02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**Positions**

03 Mar 1940 curate S Stephen Kembla diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1940-30 Apr 1943 curate S Matthew Manly

01 May 1943-29 Nov 1944 honorary curate S Matthew Manly

1943-1944 chaplain Royal Australian air force

30 Nov 1944- general licence Sydney

1944-1946 priest-in-charge Coolamon diocese Riverina

1946-1949 priest-in-charge Barham  
12 May 1949-1952 priest parochial district S Alban Mooroopna diocese Bendigo  
24 Apr 1952-1959 priest parish Milloo with Mitiamo  
1959-1964 secretary Anglican Board of Missions South Australia  
1962-1964 diocesan secretary diocese North Queensland  
01 Jul 1959-1962 general licence Adelaide  
1964-1967 parish priest Wau with Bulolo diocese New Guinea  
1968-31 Oct 1969 rector Oatlands diocese Tasmania  
1971- general licence Melbourne

#### **HANCOCK, GEORGE ALFRED**

born 1874 Greenvale Victoria  
died 1970 age 95 Healesville Victoria  
[Note: 29 Mar 1979 a Revd George Alfred HANCOCK buried Methodist section of Healesville cemetery]  
son of George HANCOCK  
& Maria Heard JACKSON

##### **Education**

1901 BA Adelaide  
1928 MA  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1929 priest Ballarat

##### **Positions**

21 Dec 1928-1930 curate parish Ararat diocese Ballarat  
1928-1 930 head master Church of England grammar school Ararat  
20 Mar 1931-17 Oct 1945 chaplain Lake Tyers aboriginal station diocese Gippsland  
29 Jul 1943-1946 locum tenens (acting rector) Heyfield  
1947- general licence Melbourne  
1951-1952 Hamilton Western District College Victoria  
1979 residing Healesville

#### **HANCOCK, HENRY CHARLES**

born Mar ¼ 1843 Bath co Somersetshire  
died 18 Aug 1905 Worthing Sussex;  
married (i)  
Emma Elizabeth died 21 Nov 1883 age 36;  
married (ii) 22 Jul 1884,  
Clara Martha DOWDELL  
(1873) Female Associate of Arts, university of Tasmania  
died 24 Aug 1887  
first daughter of Charles DOWDELL of Hobart;  
married (iii) Dec ¼ 1897 Marylebone London  
Rose Augusta Frances SMITH  
(1901) residing without Henry Charles Heene Sussex  
born c1854 Hyde Park London died Jun ¼ 1906 East Preston Sussex  
daughter of Hugh SMITH gentleman farmer & Mary Ann

##### **Education**

26 May 1872 deacon Colombo  
11 Jun 1876 priest Colombo

##### **Positions**

1861 pupil teacher Bradford-on-Avon Wiltshire  
1872-1879 diocesan chaplain at Kurunegala diocese Colombo  
1879-1880 curate S Paul Kandy  
1879-1880 principal diocesan training college, and college school Kandy  
1880-1882 acting chaplain and chaplain to forces Galle  
25 Sep 1882 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (20 May 1882) from Colombo to Tasmania, took oaths  
29 Jun 1882-1883 incumbent parish S John Buckland diocese Tasmania  
06 Apr 1884 exhibited letters testimonial from Colombo and from Tasmania to Melbourne  
15 Apr 1884-1886 priest-in-charge cathedral S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
18 Mar 1886 letters testimonial from Tasmania to administrator diocese Melbourne  
1886-1888 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
13 Nov 1888-1892 curate S Augustine Kilburn co Middlesex diocese London – with permission of the Archbishop of Canterbury under Colonial Clergy Act  
09 Apr 1892-1898 not to take weddings, licensed to serve as warden Diocesan House of Mercy Great Maplestead co Essex diocese St Albans

Apr 1895 the black book of the bishop of Tasmania: he wishes to return to Tasmania with his son age 24.5 who would like ordination, but Refused

Mar 1901 residing with the Revd Thomas SIDEBOTHAM Farnham co Surrey

**HANCOCK, RALPH CLEVEDON**

born 04 Apr 1912 Owen South Australia

died 25 May 1974 NSW

brother to the Revd Ronald James HANCOCK

son of Richard Albert HANCOCK

& Priscilla née SMITH;

married 1939,

Hazel Joyce BURKE

born 20 Feb 1918 died 12 Dec 2004

daughter of William H BURKE

**Education**

1934-1935 S Johns college Morpeth

22 Dec 1940 deacon Grafton

17 Dec 1941 priest Grafton

**Positions**

20 Sep 1932 stipendiary lay reader Grevillia diocese Grafton

18 Mar 1940 stipendiary lay reader Liston

22 Dec 1940-1941 curate ('priest-in-charge') parochial district Liston

01 Sep 1942-1948 rector parish South Woodburn

04 Feb 1948-1954 rector parish South Grafton

03 Dec 1954-Feb 1964 rector parish Murwillumbah

24 Apr 1958-1964 rural dean Murillumbah

01 Feb 1964-12 Jun 1966 incumbent parish Tumut diocese Canberra & Goulburn

15 Jun 1966-1974 incumbent parish Yass

30 Nov 1966- rural dean Canberra 3 year

**HANCOCK, RONALD JAMES**

15 Apr 1948 deacon Grafton

09 Mar 1949 priest Grafton

**HANCOCK, THOMAS CYRIL JOHN**

born 12 Oct 1906 registered Barnet London

baptised 11 Nov 1906 Friern Barnet North London

died 26 Aug 1984 Whakatete Bay Thames New Zealand buried cemetery Totara near Thames

brother to Mildred Edith HANCOCK born Dec 1900 Highgate registered Edmonton co Middlesex

brother to Martin Aidan HANCOCK born Dec ¼ 1904 registered Barnet died c1990 North London Roman Catholic priest  
son of the Revd Aidan Robert HANCOCK

(1893-1895) curate S John Evangelist Hammersmith

(1895-1903) curate All Saints Highgate ((1901) priest of the Church of England)

(1903-1910) London Diocesan Home Missionary of S Peter district Friern Barnet

(1910-1926) perpetual curate S Peter-le-Poer Friern Barnet North London

(1926-31 Jan 1940) vicar Holy Trinity Stroud Green Islington

(1941) residing with TCJ HANCOCK All Saints vicarage Southend-on-Sea

born 31 Aug 1869 Lee Lewisham co Kent South London

brother to Theodosia M HANCOCK born Jun ¼ 1866 Holy Trinity Westminster (1891) teacher of music

brother to Mildred Laura HANCOCK born Mar ¼ 1868 Lee Lewisham Kent

son of the Revd Thomas HANCOCK

(1871) 'priest of the Church of England' residing Heene Essex

**Note:** disagreed with patronage system, held no living, Christian socialist (see diaries Kinder library

Auckland)

born c1833 parish S George London

married Mar ¼ 1865 Nottingham

and Catherine Hutton FARMER

(1871) 'priests wife'

born Jun ¼ 1840 parish S Nicholas Nottingham;

married Jun ¼ 1898 registered Hendon Middlesex,

and Isabel Mary BURRAGE

born Sep ¼ 1873 baptised 19 Aug 1873 Holy Trinity Stratford Warwickshire

daughter of John William Westgate BURRAGE

(1881) assistant inspector of schools Stratford

born c1841 Burgh Castle co Suffolk,  
married Sep ¼ 1869 registered Stratford,  
and Isabella WEBB born Dec ¼ 1846 Stratford-upon-Avon Warwickshire;  
married 17 Dec 1938 Holy Trinity Stroud Green London,  
Hilda Margery STEEDS  
born 13 Jun 1907 registered Edmonton North London  
died 14 Jul 2000 buried cemetery Totara near Thames  
daughter among at least nine children of William STEEDS  
(1901) cheesemonger S Paul Tottenham  
born Sep 1/4 1873 West Lydford registered Shepton Mallet Somerset  
son among at least seven children of James STEEDS  
(1881) late a farmer now of no occupation Shepton Mallet Somerset  
born c1833 Holcourt co Somerset  
son of Nancy - born c1796 Doultong co Somerset;  
married Mar 1/4 1862 Kensington  
and Harriett Emma HOLFORD  
born Dec 1/4 1842 Acton registered Brentford co Middlesex;  
married Jun 1/4 1900 Wandsworth,  
and Emily Jane WRIGHT  
(1891) housemaid West Sculcoates Yorkshire  
born c1875 Newcastle [?Mar 1/4 1875 Gateshead] Northumberland  
(422;345;249;family information the Revd R Hancock Jul 2007;111;315;8)

#### **Education**

1919-1925 Merchant Taylors school  
1925 Keble College Oxford  
1928 BA 2nd cl Theology Oxford  
1947 MA Oxford  
1928-1929 Ely theological college  
22 Dec 1929 deacon London  
30 Nov 1930 priest North Queensland (111;8)

#### **Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1930 curate S Mark Marylebone Rd diocese London  
1930-1933 curate Mackay diocese North Queensland  
1933-1938 member S Barnabas Bush Brotherhood diocese North Queensland  
21 Dec 1938-05 Feb 1944 vicar All Saints Southend-on-Sea diocese Chelmsford  
15 Mar 1944-21 Feb 1956 rector Charlcombe co Gloucestershire diocese Bath & Wells  
08 Jan 1953-21 Feb 1956 rector Langridge S Mary Magdalene co Gloucestershire (111)  
Easter Thursday 1956-Jan 1962 vicar Pukekohe diocese Auckland  
Jan 1962-12 Oct 1971 senior hospital chaplain city and diocese Auckland (family information the Revd R Hancock Jul 2007)  
1964 residing 28 Corbett Scott Avenue Epsom Auckland New Zealand (8)  
1967-1978 honorary canon diocese Auckland  
1971- general licence diocese Auckland (111)

#### **Other**

father of the Revd Richard HANCOCK diocese Auckland  
father of the Revd Mary HANCOCK, who served in England

#### **HANCOCK, WILLIAM**

born 14 Apr 1863 West Geelong died 29 Oct 1955 Brighton Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of Daniel HANCOCK of Geelong brick manufacturer  
& Margaret née HIGGINS;  
married 05 Jun 1890 S Paul Camperdown Victoria  
Elizabeth Katherine McCRAE  
born 01 Apr 1867 died 19 May 1940  
daughter of James McCRAE of Camperdown Victoria  
and Mary WHINRAY

#### **Education**

1883 Trinity College Melbourne  
1887 BA Melbourne  
1900 MA  
05 Jun 1887 deacon Melbourne  
27 May 1888 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**



clerk

22 Dec 1886 lay assistant to chaplain Alfred hospital diocese Melbourne

06 Jun 1887 deacon assistant at Melbourne hospitals

14 Sep 1887-1889 curate Nathalia

06 Dec 1889-1891 curate Christ Church St Kilda

1891-1892 locum tenens S Paul Sandhurst

04 Apr 1892-1896 priest parochial district Euroa

26 Oct 1896-1900 incumbent parish S Mark Fitzroy

02 May 1900-29 Feb 1908 incumbent S John Bairnsdale (at resignation diocese Gippsland)

30 May 1903- 1908 archdeacon Gippsland

01 May 1908-21 Mar 1918 incumbent S Thomas Essendon

11 Jan 1910-1917 rural dean Melbourne North

1912-1928 diocesan missionary

03 Oct 1912-1928 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

24 Apr 1918-1928 incumbent S Andrew Brighton

15 Aug 1923- chaplain Children's Home Brighton

1924-1926 chaplain to archbishop of Melbourne

1925-1935 chair Brighton grammar school

28 May 1926-1928 rural dean St Kilda

1927-1936 chair Firbank grammar school

25 Nov 1927-1928 archdeacon Geelong

25 Nov 1927 organising secretary Bishop's Fund

1927-1940 warden Community of the Holy Name

26 Jun 1928-1935 archdeacon Melbourne

19 Nov 1929 acting administrator diocese Melbourne

10 Mar 1930-1933 warden diocesan mission to Streets and Lanes of Melbourne

01 Apr 1932-23 Nov 1932 archdeacon Dandenong

01 Jan 1936- chaplain to archbishop of Melbourne, attached to the staff cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

04 May 1937- warden Community of the Holy Name Melbourne

1945- canon emeritus S Paul cathedral Melbourne

1953 residing Brighton Beach

#### **Other**

memorial library Brighton grammar school, which he had founded as Church School

memorial window Brighton Babies' Home

'a liberal Catholic'; father of Professor Keith Hancock; see W K Hancock *Country and Calling*

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 18/11/55, Australian Church Record 8/12/55, Melbourne Herald 29/10/55*

*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 9

#### **HAND, GEOFFREY DAVID**

20 Dec 1942 deacon Wakefield

21 Dec 1943 priest Wakefield

#### **HAND, PETER JOWETT (BROTHER PETER SSF)**

25 Sep 1938 deacon Oxford

24 Sep 1939 Dorchester for Oxford

#### **HAND, WILLIAM EUSTACE**

21 Dec 1939 deacon Chester

21 Dec 1940 priest Chester

#### **HAND, WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 25 Nov 1882 Algarkirk near Boston Lincolnshire baptised 31 Dec 1882

died 20 Jan 1957 Tatterford Norfolk

son of Thomas HAND schoolmaster of Algarkirk

& Mary née THOMPSON

married,

Constance Edith JOWETT

born Mar ¼ 1883 died Jun ¼ 1944

daughter of John B JOWETT

#### **Education**

Boston grammar school

1906 BA Leeds

1907 MA

1903-1908 first intake students at, College of the Resurrection Mirfield

14 Jun 1908 deacon Lincoln

06 Jun 1909 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

-1903 teacher in secular schools Spalding

14 Jun 1908-1912 curate S John Divine Gainsborough co and diocese Lincoln

29 Oct 1912-Aug 1919 rector Clermont Queensland diocese Rockhampton – returned England

1920-1923 organising secretary SPG for dioceses of Ripon, Sheffield, and (no licences) Wakefield, Bradford

18 Dec 1923-death incumbent Tattersett S Andrew and All Saints Tatterford co Norfolk diocese Norwich

01 Feb 1948- honorary canon cathedral Norwich

**Other**

father to David Hand archbishop of Papua New Guinea, father to the Revd Peter Hand SSF, father to the Revd Wiliam Eustace HAND

obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette*

see R.A.F. Webb, *Brothers in the Sun* (1978)

**HANDCOCK, CHARLES LAUNCELOT**

born 1856 Shinrone Ireland

died 03 Nov 1915 Toronto NSW

son of the Revd George HANDCOCK incumbent Shinrone diocese Killaloe;

married 1884,

Eliza Jane MORRICE

born 1856 died 26 Oct 1931

daughter of John MORRICE

**Education**

1870-1871 Royal school Armagh

1875 Trinity College Dublin

1879 BA Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

and Sydney, medical student

08 Jun 1879 deacon Kilmore

23 May 1880 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

1879-1880 curate Urney

1880-1882 incumbent Killoughter co Cavan diocese Kilmore

1883-1884 incumbent Marulan diocese GOulburn

1885-1888 incumbent Braidwood

1889-1891 assistant minister S John Bishopsthorpe diocese Sydney

26 Feb 1891-12 Mar 1894 general licence Sydney

at death medical officer Muswellbrook hospital

**Other**

*Muswellbrook Chronicle 6/11/15*

**HANDFIELD, HENRY HEWETT PAULET**

born 12 Dec 1828 Dublin died 08 Aug 1900 vicarage S Peter Melbourne buried Melbourne general cemetery

fifth son of Edward HANDFIELD commander Royal navy

& Louisa née COAKLEY;

married 10 Nov 1853 S Peter Melbourne,

Mary Leigh TRIPP

born 30 Nov 1835 died 05 May 1875

eldest daughter of William Upton TRIPP of Collingwood Victoria formerly of Devon

and Elizabeth LEIGH

**Education**

1842-1845 Uppingham

Liverpool academy institute

21 Dec 1851 deacon Melbourne

19 Dec 1852 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Jan 1848 with legal guardian Perry bishop of Melbourne arrived Melbourne STAG

1848-1851 assistant master Melbourne diocesan grammar school

29 Mar 1853 priest-in-charge S Peter Melbourne

28 Dec 1854-1900 minister S Peter East Melbourne diocese Melbourne

27 May 1870-1900 canon cathedral (22 Sep 1871 of S James) Melbourne

1871-1900 council member Trinity College Melbourne

1876- theology lecturer Trinity College Melbourne

1876-1900 chaplain to Victorian forces

16 Aug 1877-1900 rural dean Melbourne

16 Mar 1882-16 Mar 1883 leave of absence 12 month

**Other**

memorial tablet Deaconess Home Mission house  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 10/9/00, see *Tatler* 11 Jun 1898  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 6

**HANDYSIDE, VINOY ROBSON**

born 05 Jan 1854 Westbury-on-Trym Gloucester baptised 04 Feb 1854 Westbury  
died 09 Jun 1899 Charleville Queensland  
son of William HANDYSIDE captain in army  
& Sarah née MCKOWN;  
married 01 Aug 1882,  
Elizabeth MCKOWN  
died 17 Oct 1924  
second daughter of Major MCKOWN R.A. of Gravesend

**Education**

1879-1879 ThA Kings College London  
23 May 1880 deacon London  
12 Jun 1881 priest London

**Positions**

23 May 1880-1882 curate S Mary the Virgin Crown Street Soho co Middlesex diocese London  
22 Jan 1883-1885 curate S Peter Great Windmill Street Haymarket Westminster  
1885-1886 curate S John city and diocese Brisbane  
1886-1889 incumbent Dalby  
21 Apr 1890-1896 rector Toowong  
01 Jan 1896-1897 rector S Peter Gympie  
01 May 1897- death incumbent Charleville diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Guardian* 14/6/99, *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/7/99

**HANINGTON, ABRAHAM PARSLOW**

born 11 Aug 1877 Brighton South Australia  
died 11 Mar 1925 rectory Jerry's Plains NSW buried Warkworth cemetery  
son of John Henry HANINGTON  
& Kezia née PARSLOW;  
married 26 Jul 1900  
Elizabeth CASTEL  
born 11 Sep 1880 died 02 May 1963  
daughter of Robert Clifford CASTEL

**Education**

24 Feb 1908 deacon Newcastle  
19 Sep 1909 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

30 Jan 1905 lay reader parochial district Nundle diocese Grafton & Armidale  
24 Feb 1908-1910 assistant curate provisional district Lake Macquarie diocese Newcastle  
1910-1911 curate Dungog  
01 May 1911-1917 minister-in-charge provisional district S Alban  
01 Aug 1917-1920 'took charge of' Wyong  
01 Apr 1920-death incumbent Jerry's Plains (exchange the Revd Walter Marsh HERFORD)

**Other**

*Church Standard* 17/4/25, *Newcastle Diocesan Churchman* Apr 1925, *Newcastle Morning Herald* 13/3/25

**HANINGTON, ROY VINCENT**

born 22 Apr 1907 Charlestown NSW died 12 Nov 1972 registered Raymond Terrace NSW  
second son of Abraham Parslow HANINGTON a catechist  
& Elizabeth née CASTEL  
married 1937,  
Lillian May WAKEFIELD  
born 02 Aug 1910 died 24 Aug 1973  
daughter of Arthur WAKEFIELD

**Education**

1928-1930 S Johns college Morpeth  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Armidale for Newcastle

20 Dec 1932 priest Armidale

**Positions**

21 Dec 1930-1933 curate parish Gunnedah diocese Armidale - serves temporarily diocese Armidale on ordination as deacon, as no place in diocese Newcastle

14 Feb 1933-1934 priest-in-charge parochial district Ashford

10 Nov 1934-31 Dec 1936 priest-in-charge provisional district Bellbird diocese Newcastle

01 Jan 1937-1938 priest-in-charge South Maitland

19 Mar 1938-1945 rector Nabiac

11 Aug 1945-1952 rector Branxton

03 Sep 1952-30 Nov 1960 rector Raymond Terrace

29 Feb 1960- rural dean Paterson

14 Dec 1960-31 Jul 1972 rector Scone

09 Jun 1970- honorary canon cathedral church Christ Newcastle

31 Jul 1972 superannuated

**Other**

memorial cruet S Luke Scone

**HANKINSON, ERNEST**

born 07 Aug 1875 South Yarra Victoria

died 08 Apr 1951 from motor collision Alfred hospital Melbourne cremated Springvale

half-brother to the Revd James FRANCIS

son of Peter HANKINSON

& Maria née BELLETT

widow of James FRANCIS;

married 1911,

Laura ELLIS

born 1881 died 03 Sep 1943

daughter of John ELLIS

and Annie POWELL

**Education**

South Yarra, and Morwell, state schools

S Johns college Melbourne

1908 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

25 Jan 1909 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1909 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

decorative draftsman

01 Aug 1901 stipendiary lay reader Nar Nar Goon diocese Melbourne

10 Mar 1909-1913 curate parochial district Christ Church Tallangatta diocese Wangaratta

01 Jul 1913-1917 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Nathalia

28 Mar 1917-1919 priest parochial district Numurkah

30 Dec 1919-30 Jun 1922 priest in parish pro-cathedral All Saints Bendigo diocese Bendigo

26 Sep 1922-1924 curate in mission district SS James and John city and diocese Melbourne

31 May 1924 locum tenens S Mary North Melbourne

09 Dec 1924-1926 minister parochial district S Mark Spotswood

30 Apr 1926-1934 minister parochial district All Saints East Malvern

18 Apr 1934-1947 incumbent S Mary North Melbourne

1947 retired

**Other**

memorial altar rails All Saints East Malvern

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/4/51, Church Standard 18/5/51, Australian Church Record 3/5/51*

**HANLON, REGINALD WILLIAM**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**HANMER, EDMUND CALVERT**

born 02 Oct 1849 Stockport co Cheshire

died 05 Nov 1896 stroke Warwick Queensland

fourth son of Llewellyn HANMER gentleman of Manchester

& Martha Jane née HILES

**Education**

Manchester grammar school

1869 Queen's college Oxford

1873 BA Oxford

1876 MA

20 Sep 1874 deacon Worcester

19 Sep 1875 priest Worcester

**Positions**

20 Sep 1874-1877 curate S Andrew Pershore co and diocese Worcester

09 Nov 1878-1880 curate Hartlebury

27 Sep 1880-1882 curate Fillongley co Warwickshire

21 Dec 1883-1889 curate The Lickey

16 May 1891-01 Apr 1896 minister district within the parish Warwick diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/12/96*

**HANNAFORD, HENRY SYDENHAM**

born 03 Jan 1897 Gloucester England

died 07 Jun 1975 Ballarat Victoria cremated there

son of John Thomas HANNAFORD

& Kate Constance née ALLOWAY;

married 05 Jun 1933 S Mary Mt Morgan Queensland,

Eleanora HAWKE

born 18 Apr 1905 died 19 Dec 1980

daughter of Arthur HAWKE

**Education**

under Dr Cyril Norwood, Bristol grammar school

1922 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge

1925 BA Cambridge

30 Aug 1925 deacon Rockhampton (at S Michael Cambridge England)

24 Jun 1926 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

1925-1930 member Oratory of the Good Shepherd

26 Nov 1925 deacon to officiate in diocese Rockhampton

1925-30 Jan 1930 curate cathedral S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

30 Jan 1930-22 Feb 1933 general licence Rockhampton, to serve at Mt Morgaw:

1930-1931 priest-in-charge S Mary Mt Morgaw

Jul 1931 went to Winton with Archdeacon Arthur Tuke Robinson to revive the Bush Brotherhood:

1931-1932 member Bush Brotherhood Winton

1932-1933 curate S Andrew Longreach

03 Apr 1933-1934 assistant priest Leeton diocese Riverina

12 Jun 1934-1938 incumbent Lockhart

23 Dec 1938-Dec 1941 incumbent Berrigan

27 Jan 1942-1943 priest (rector) Numurkah with Cobram diocese Wangaratta

28 Feb 1943-1946 priest (rector) parish Euroa

21 Nov 1946-1948 curate parish Glen Innes diocese Armidale

01 Apr 1948-1952 priest-in-charge parochial district Heywood diocese Ballarat

30 Jan 1952-30 Nov 1964 vicar parish S John Evangelist Ballarat

01 Dec 1964 superannuated

1964- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorials, one stained glass window and three sanctuary chairs S John Evangelist Ballarat

**HANNAH, CHARLES BROOKING**

born 1874 Heidelberg Victoria died 14 Jan 1961 registered Tonbridge Kent

son of William HANNAH

& Mary Lavinia née LEWIS

**Education**

university of Melbourne

29 Jun 1906 deacon West China

14 Mar 1908 priest West China

**Positions**

1906-1909 mission with China Inland Mission Paoning

30 Jun 1909-1910 general licence Melbourne

1910-1924 at Kuen-Fu

1924-1928 at Suiting

1928-1935 at Wanhsein

1928 acting archdeacon East Szechuan  
1935-1944 at Nanchung  
1944-1946 general licence Melbourne  
1946-1947 general licence Chichester  
1949-1951 general licence Bath & Wells  
30 Jul 1909 general licence Melbourne

**HANNON, JOHN FREDERICK**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
27 Mar 1955 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**HANSEN, JAMES LAWRENCE**

born 07 Jul 1907 St Pancras baptised 15 Jan 1930 S Jude Mildmay Park London  
died 06 Aug 1977 heart attack on beach Cronulla NSW  
son of James Lawrence HANSEN actor of St Pancras  
& Honora née COOK

**Education**

1931-1934 1<sup>st</sup> cl London College Divinity  
30 Sep 1934 deacon London  
06 Oct 1935 priest London

**Positions**

30 Sep 1934-1936 curate S Barnabas Woodside Park co Middlesex diocese London  
1936-1940 at Old Mission Church Calcutta  
1940 chaplain with Ecclesiastical establishment Peshawar  
1941 chaplain cathedral Lahore  
1941-1946 chaplain with forces, India  
1946 honorary chaplain to the forces  
1947-1949 incumbent Sproxton with Saltby diocese Leicester  
1949-1953 at Old Misison Church Calcutta  
1953-1957 incumbent S John Evangelist Kenilworth diocese Coventry  
01 Jan 1958 locum tenens district Panania, Padstow, Revesby and Milperra diocese Sydney  
04 Dec 1958-28 Jun 1960 curate-in-charge provisional parish S Luke Miranda  
29 Jun 1960-08 Apr 1965 rector S Luke Thornleigh  
09 Apr 1965-31 May 1970 rector S Andrew Summer Hill  
01 Jun 1970 general licence Sydney  
1970- chaplain Gladesville hospital

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 16/3/79*

**HARDIE, WILLIAM AUCHTERLONIE**

born 14 Oct 1904 Ferry-Port-on-Craig Fifeshire  
died 31 Jan 1980 Ballarat  
son of Peter HARDIE later of Melbourne  
& Annie Elizabeth née THATCHER;  
married 18 Jun 1932 Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley Queensland,  
Katherine Elizabeth WEEKS  
born 26 Jun 1906 died 19 May 1973  
daughter of William C WEEKS

**Education**

Stirling high school Scotland  
State high school Brisbane  
1928 BA Queensland  
1936 MA

S Francis college

1931 BD Melbourne college of Divinity  
15 Jun 1930 deacon BATTY for Brisbane  
31 May 1931 priest Brisbane

02 Feb 1961 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Wangaratta, St Arnaud, Newcastle, Riverina,  
Bathurst, Bendigo, Gippsland, coadjutors of Adelaide, Melbourne, and BOOTH, BAKER, STEPHENSON , LIPP

**Positions**

15 Jun 1930-1933 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1933-08 Jun 1937 chaplain Southport school  
01 Jul 1937-31 Aug 1946 rector Holy Trinity Woolloongabba  
01 Jul 1937- chaplain Brisbane prison

1941-1944 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
May 1941-12 Apr 1942 general licence New Guinea while chaplain Air force Port Moresby  
01 Sep 1946-31 Oct 1950 warden S John's college Brisbane  
22 Feb 1947-1950 residentiary canon cathedral S John Brisbane  
1947-31 Oct 1950 examining chaplain archbishop of Brisbane  
27 Feb 1948-31 Oct 1950 archdeacon Moreton  
26 Oct 1950-31 Jan 1961 rector and dean cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1950-1961 examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
1961-1967 dean Ballarat  
1961-1975 bishop of Ballarat  
01 May 1975- general licence Ballarat  
1979 residing Creswick Victoria  
**Other**  
*Church Scene 14/2/80*

**HARDING, ARTHUR FREDERICK**

born 1854 died 03 Jan 1882 by self-administered poison Melbourne hospital  
son of John HARDING

**Education**

16 Jun 1878 deacon Melbourne  
not ordained priest

**Positions**

21 Jun 1878-1880 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
1882 usual place of residence Tasmania

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/1/82* 'resigned 2 years ago from curacy and ministry, as he had changed his theological views; and filled successively offices of organist at Christ Church St Kilda and Master at Geelong grammar school; at his death, master at a Hobart school'

**HARDING, BRIAN ARTHUR CAREY**

03 Dec 1961 deacon Ballarat  
30 Nov 1962 priest Ballarat

**HARDING, ERNEST OSBOURNE**

22 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney for Nelson  
11 Apr 1943 priest Nelson

**HARDING, GILBERT**

born 26 Jun 1876 Warrington died 24 May 1924 Newtown vicarage Hampshire  
son of Joseph HARDING wireworker  
& Jane née GANDY;  
married 06 Mar 1905 Albany Western Australia  
Alice TURNER  
daughter of Thomas TURNER  
& Jane RIGBY

**Education**

National schools  
private schooling  
1898-1901 S Boniface college Warminster - organist there  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Liverpool for Perth  
06 Apr 1903 priest Perth

**Positions**

31 Jan 1902-06 Mar 1902 arrived West Australia ORTONA  
08 Mar 1902 took oaths diocese Perth  
19 Mar 1902-1903 curate mission district Cue diocese Perth  
06 Apr 1903 general licence Perth  
1903-1907 curate Nannine  
01 Dec 1906-1910 incumbent S Paul Perth  
03 Jun 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
05 Oct 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
22 Nov 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
09 Nov 1911-1913 curate Shalford diocese Winchester  
16 Dec 1913-1915 curate Godalming co Surrey  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1915-1916 served Royal Australia medical corps

18 Sep 1919-1923 curate All Saints Southampton co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
23 May 1923-death incumbent Holy Trinity Newtown

**Other**

*Guardian 6/6/24*

**HARDING, JOHN AMBROSE**

born 12 Sep 1894 registered Ripon  
died 18 Dec 1986 Guernsey Channel Islands  
son of the Revd Richard Edward HARDING incumbent Leysdown Isle of Sheppy Kent

**Education**

Faversham grammar school  
1913 Keble college Oxford  
1919 BA Oxford  
1920 MA  
1919 Ripon hall Oxford  
18 Dec 1921 Dover for Canterbury  
21 Dec 1922 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

served in World War 1  
1921-1924 curate S Luke Woodside Croydon diocese Canterbury  
1925-1926 curate Chipping Barnet diocese St Albans  
1926-1928 chaplain (Ecclesiastical Establishment) Kirkee  
1928-1929 Colaba  
1929-1931 Steamer Point Aden  
1931-1933 Ahmedabad  
1933-1935 chaplain (Ecclesiastical Establishment) Kirkee  
1936-1938 Ahmednagar  
1938-1941 Mingaladen  
1940-1949 honorary canon Rangoon (1949) emeritus  
1941-1942 Christ Church Canton Rangoon  
1942-1945 S David Allahabad India  
1945-1946 Agra  
1946 Ranikhet  
1946-1947 S John Meerut  
1947 honorary chaplain forces  
1947-1948 curate Kingston diocese Jamaica  
1948-1949 curate Halfway Tree Jamaica  
1949-1950 general licence Jamaica  
1950-1952 general licence Tasmania  
1952-1953 curate Newtown  
1953-1955 incumbent Belmont diocese Perth  
-03 Mar 1955 resigned from diocese Perth  
1955-1956 chaplain Tangier  
05 Oct 1956-1965 rector S Philip de Torteval Guernsey diocese Winchester  
21 Jan 1966- general licence Winchester

**Other**

*Church Times 2/1/87*

**HARDING, THOMAS WILLIAMSON**

born 30 Mar 1864 Perry Hill Lr Sydenham co Kent baptised 12 Apr 1864 privately  
died 28 Oct 1893 Bright's disease buried North Road cemetery Adelaide Sout Australia  
son of Edward HARDING accountant of Forest Hill Kent

& Mary;  
unmarried

**Education**

Bishopton Close grammar school Ripon (Mr AB Haslam)  
1883 S John's college Cambridge  
1886 BA Cambridge  
1889 MA  
05 Jun 1887 deacon Durham  
27 May 1888 priest Durham

**Positions**

05 Jun 1887-1889 curate Eaglescliffe co and diocese Durham  
17 May 1889-1890 curate S Giles Durham



05 Sep 1890 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (24 May 1890) from Durham to Adelaide  
03 Sep 1890-1893 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
09 Jun 1893-death incumbent S John Laura with S Alban Gladstone and priest-in-charge mission district attached

**Other**

*Adelaide Register 30/10/93*

**HARDINGHAM, JAMES**

born 14 Mar 1890 Tolarno Station Menindee NSW  
died 20 Feb 1962 buried crypt S Margaret Mildura  
son of Clement HARDINGHAM  
& Mary née CALLOPY;  
married (i) 27 Aug 1918 S Columb Clayfield Queensland  
Ella Mayd JAMES

born 12 Nov 1887 died 03 Feb 1925  
sister to Bishop Melville Charles JAMES  
daughter of Charles Henry JAMES

& Mary Jane BULL;  
married (ii) 02 Oct 1933,  
Elizabeth Lilian TELFER  
born 1896 died 25 Feb 1967  
daughter of James TELFER  
and Frances Margaret OSWALD

**Education**

1913 S John's college Melbourne  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
10 Dec 1916 deacon Melbourne  
23 Dec 1917 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

17 Apr 1912 lay reader Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
served with Australian Medical corps, wounded Gallipoli  
06 Mar 1916 reader parish S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne  
10 Dec 1916-1917 curate parochial district Ivanhoe  
01 Nov 1917 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1917-1919 army camp chaplain Brisbane  
01 Feb 1919-31 May 1922 incumbent Biggenden Queensland diocese Brisbane  
01 Jun 1922-30 Jun 1926 incumbent parish Beaudesert  
1924-1927 chaplain Australian military forces  
17 Sep 1926-22 May 1934 rector S Paul Port Pirie including Whyalla district and Solomontown diocese Willochra  
29 Dec 1932 locum tenens S Mary Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
23 Apr 1934-1940 incumbent S Mary Magdalene Adelaide  
01 Jun 1940 exhibited letters of orders Riverina:  
02 Jun 1940-1946 incumbent Hay diocese Riverina  
04 Aug 1940 bishop's commissary  
1940-1946 canon residentiary cathedral Hay  
04 Sep 1943 administrator diocese Riverina  
04 May 1944 bishop's commissary  
02 Jun 1940-1946 archdeacon Hay  
07 Apr 1946-1950 rector Mildura diocese St Arnaud  
01 Jun 1946-1950 canon cathedral Christ Church St Arnaud  
19 Mar 1950- archdeacon Mildura  
13 Mar 1958- vicar-general and commissary St Arnaud

**Other**

memorial sanctuary lamp S Margaret Mildura  
*Anglican 6/4/62*

**HARDMAN, BRYAN EDWIN**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**HARDMAN, EDWARD FOSTER**

born 23 May 1902 Heywood Lancashire died 15 Feb 1994  
son of Edward Hare HARDMAN  
& Elizabeth Ann née FOSTER

**Education**

S Chad's college Durham  
1923 BA Durham  
1924 Dip Th  
1927 MA  
19 Dec 1926 deacon Ripon  
03 Jun 1928 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1911 residing Leeds  
19 Dec 1926-1930 curate S Luke Beeston Hill Leeds co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
Dec 1930 appointed Rockhampton with Bishop returning from Lambeth  
20 Dec 1930 general licence Rockhampton, temporarily at North Rockhampton diocese Rockhampton  
05 Feb 1931-1933 curate S Peter Barcaldine  
1933-1934 acting rector S Peter Barcaldine  
20 Feb 1934-09 Jul 1935 rector S Peter Barcaldine  
Sep 1935 returned to England  
1936-1937 curate Chapel Allerton Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
22 Nov 1937-31 Oct 1938 curate S Luke conventional district Scarborough co and diocese York  
31 Oct 1938-1942 curate-in-charge S Luke mission hall conventional district Scarborough  
31 Oct 1942-17 Feb 1949 incumbent consolidated chapelry S Luke York  
1949-1957 curate Whitby (in-charge S Ninian)  
1957-1964 priest Blantyre diocese Nyasaland  
1965-1968 chaplain All Saints convent London Colney diocese St Albans  
1993-1994 residing Combe Down Bath

**HARDMAN, JAMES**

born 22 Sep 1898 Blackpool England baptised Christ Church Blackpool  
died 16 Dec 1959 Milton Queensland buried there

first son of George HARDMAN  
& Sarah Alice Booth née EASTWOOD;  
married 17 Dec 1927 All Saints Brisbane,  
Lillian Eleanor LEDLIE  
born 23 Apr 1904

daughter of Samuel LEDLIE  
& Catherine BELL

**Education**

Arncliffe public school  
1932 Moore theological college  
15 May 1932 deacon Goulburn  
18 Dec 1932 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1918 applied to Moore theological college  
clerk  
28 Dec 1928 lay reader parish Queanbeyan diocese Goulburn  
15 May 1932-1936 curate parish Canberra  
07 Dec 1935 letters testimonial on departing diocese Goulburn  
26 Jan 1936-24 Dec 1938 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
24 Dec 1938-1942 vicar S Thomas North Ipswich  
19 Aug 1942-1952 rector parish S Thomas North Ipswich  
11 Mar 1952- incumbent parish Christ Church Milton

**Other**

*Anglican 22/1/60, obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/1/60 and 1/2/60*

**HARDWICK, ALFRED ROBERT**

09 Feb 1958 deacon Grafton  
24 Aug 1960 priest Grafton

**HARDY, BERTRAM FRANCIS (FRANK)**

born 29 Sep 1908 Croscombe Somerset  
died 21 Mar 2003 registered Mendip Somerset  
son of William John HARDY labourer  
& Emily née ROLLS;  
married Jun ¼ 1933,  
Kate HARGREAVES  
born 28 Jun 1900 Bath died Mar 1987

daughter of Henry HARGREAVES  
& Lucy née JORDAN

**Education**

1951 Lincoln theological college  
09 Mar 1952 deacon Peterborough  
1952 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

1952 curate Isham diocese Peterborough  
1952-1954 curate Kettering  
1954-1957 incumbent Mears Ashby  
1954-1957 incumbent Hardwycke  
24 May 1957 arrived Australia  
1957-1961 incumbent Pingelly diocese Bunbury West Australia  
09 Feb 1961-1964 incumbent Kojonup  
Jan 1964 departed Australia  
1964-1969 incumbent Morchard Bishop diocese Exeter  
1969-1974 curate-in-charge Lovington diocese Bath & Wells  
1969-1974 North and South Barrow  
1974 retired  
1974- general licence Bat & Wells  
1997-2003 residing Wells Somerset

**Other**

*Church Times 4/4/03*

**HARDY, CHARLES SYDNEY**

born 03 Nov 1891 London died 03 Dec 1965  
son of George HARDY collector/salesman  
& Emily E;  
married

**Education**

privately  
1920 Merton college Oxford  
1922 BA Oxford  
1926 MA  
n d Knutsford ordination test school  
1922 Lincoln theological college  
16 Dec 1923 deacon Chelmsford  
21 Dec 1924 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

16 Dec 1923-1925 curate S Luke Victoria Docks co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
14 Jun 1926-1927 curate Poplar (in-charge S Nicholas Blackwall) co Middlesex diocese London  
22 Sep 1927-24 Sep 1929 incumbent Hasketon co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
14 Jun 1929-1932 priest S David South Bunbury  
23 Mar 1932 letters testimonial from Bunbury to Perth  
03 Apr 1932-1933 rector parish Mt Hawthorn-Osborne Park diocese Perth  
1933-1939 incumbent S Paul Perth  
1938-1939 chaplain abp of Perth  
11 Aug 1939-29 Apr 1955 incumbent Long Melford  
1953-1955 curate-in-charge Milstead diocese Canterbury  
29 Mar 1955-1958 incumbent Frinstead with Wanstead and Milstead Wormshill  
1955-1958 with Milstead co Kent diocese Canterbury  
07 Nov 1958-30 Jun 1965 perpetual curate Littleworth co Berkshire diocese Oxford

**Other**

*Church Times 10/12/65*, obituary *Anglican Messenger* Feb 1966

**HARDY, DONALD WILLIAM**

11 Feb 1951 deacon Ballarat  
25 Feb 1952 priest Ballarat

**HARDY, JOHN EDWARD**

born 13 Nov 1885 Lakenham Norwich  
died 03 Nov 1960 county hospital Redhill Surrey England  
son of Harry HARDY of Lakenham policeman  
& (i) Ellen/Ella née MATTHEWS;

**Education**

1906-1909 Dorchester missionary college

1909 LTh Durham

19 Dec 1909 deacon London

18 Dec 1910 priest London

**Positions**

19 Dec 1909-1913 curate S Andrew Willesden Green co Middlesex diocese London

30 May 1913 assistant priest in Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd mission district diocese Bathurst

1913-1914 curate Gilgandra

15 Jul 1914 priest-in-charge Bourke

09 Mar 1915-02 Jul 1919 principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

02 Aug 1917 rector Bourke

1919 for health reasons returned England

1920-1922 chaplain All Saints hospital Eastbourne diocese Chichester

04 Dec 1922-1924 curate S Alban Holborn co Middlesex diocese London

10 Apr 1924-31 Jan 1933 incumbent East Harptree diocese Bath & Wells

1933-1943 incumbent S Michael Colombo

1943-1944 chaplain forces India

1945 on furlough

1946 honorary chaplain forces

26 Jul 1946-07 Jan 1956 incumbent Ardeley co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 11/11/60, obituary *Anglican* 13/1/61

**HARDY, REGINALD ROBERT**

born 16 Apr 1908 Kogarah NSW died 23 Dec 1996 Taree NSW

son of Ebenezer Hope HARDY

& Mabel Ellenor née SINDEL;

married Apr 1934,

Florence Ellen DRURY

born 1910

daughter of William H DRURY

**Education**

Fort Street high school

16 Dec 1961 deacon Newcastle

16 Jun 1962 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1931 Salvation Army officer

16 Dec 1961-1962 (curate)-in-charge parish Gundy diocese Newcastle

31 Jul 1962-1969 rector parish Gundy

10 Jun 1969-01 Jun 1970 incumbent Kendall departed for diocese Bendigo

04 Jun 1970-1973 priest parochial district S John Malmsbury diocese Bendigo

1970-1973 prison chaplain

31 Jul 1973 general licence Newcastle

01 Jun 1973 retired

1973-1982 honorary curate Taree

1982 retired

1988-1996 residing Cundleton NSW

**Other**

obituary *Anglican Encounter* Feb 1997

**HARDY, THOMAS**

born 13 Dec 1879 ?England

died 10 Dec 1949 Engalnd

**Education**

S Andrew Nottingham

1920-1921 Cuddesdon theological college

19 Sep 1920 deacon Falkland Islands (in S Ann Nottingham)

21 Aug 1921 priest Falkland Islands

**Positions**

1922-1930 private chaplain bishop of Falkland Islands

1921 1930 chaplain Mission to Seamen Valparaiso

12 Jun 1930 arrived Sydney RMS NALDERA

18 Jul 1930-1932 took oaths, general licence, chaplain Sydney Mission to Seamen diocese Sydney

07 Mar 1933-1934 chaplain Mission to Seamen Ghent and chaplain S John Ghent  
29 Jun 1934 general licence Durham 3 year  
1934-01 Jan 1946 chaplain Mission to Seamen Sunderland and Seaham Harbour

**HARDY, WILLIAM**

born 08 Aug 1884 Victoria  
died 17 May 1954 registered Brighton Caulfield Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of George HARDY  
& Faith née WALLIS;  
married 1916,  
May Isabella McDONALD  
born 20 Nov 1889 died 07 Sep 1972  
daughter of Thomas McDONALD

**Education**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1949 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

09 Mar 1947-1949 curate sub-district S Stephen Highett diocese Melbourne  
03 Aug 1949-1953 minister parochial district Ashburton  
18 May 1953- curate S George Malvern

**Other**

Freemason  
memorial plaque S George Malvern

**HARE, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS**

born 18 Jun 1845 Bonn Germany died 25 Jul 1912 Christchurch buried Linwood cemetery  
nephew to Anne Frances PAUL daughter of Sir John Dean PAUL 1<sup>st</sup> baronet  
(1828) married Francis George HARE, and later converted to become RC  
second of five sons, and five daughters of Gustavus Edward Cockburn HARE  
of Kircullen House Moycullen co Galway Ireland  
for some time in the Prussian army,  
(1867-1867) police commissioner Perth Western Australia  
born 15 Sep 1811 Kircullen House Galway  
died 02 Apr 1881 Albany Perth Western Australia  
half-brother to the Revd Julius Charles HARE  
(1795-1855) rector Hurstmonceaux Sussex,  
archdeacon of Lewes, member Canterbury Association;  
son of Francis Hare NAYLOR of Hurstmonceaux castle  
born 1753 died 16 Apr 1815  
and his second wife Mrs Anna Maria RIDGEWAY MEALY a widow;  
married 25 Jul 1840,

and Sarah Ann(e) (Annie) WRIGHT

born 1819 Tottenham Middlesex died 16 Apr 1894 Perth Australia  
daughter of Samuel P WRIGHT of Wood Green Middlesex;

died unmarried (300;287;2)

**Education**

1855 S Columba's College Rathfarnham Dublin (1841 founder the Revd William SEWELL)  
1864 admitted to Downing College Cambridge  
1865 migrated to Emmanuel College Cambridge  
1868 BA Cambridge  
1874 MA Cambridge  
21 Dec 1868 deacon Ely for Perth  
19 Dec 1869 priest Perth (334;2;111)

**Positions**

30 Mar 1851 aged 5 born Prussia, with mother head of house, wife of fundholder, four sisters, a visiting governess  
servants (dressmaker, nurse, cook, house maid/nurse, page) East Budleigh Littleham Devon (300)  
15 Feb 1869 arrived Western Australia (111)  
1869-1872 headmaster Collegiate school Perth Western Australia (111)  
1872 arrived New Zealand  
1873-1874 personal secretary and chaplain to Sir James FERGUSSON, governor of New Zealand (2)  
29 Jun 1873 officiated S Paul cathedral Wellington (55)  
01 Sep 1874 sought advice from William ROLLESTON about work in diocese Christchurch (MS-Group-0377 ATL)  
1875-1876 locum tenens Riccarton diocese Christchurch (3)  
02 Jun 1875 licensed surrogate for marriages, Riccarton and Halswell (3)

1877-1882 principal and tutor Upper department Christ's College, and Hulsean-Chichele Professor (78)  
1877-1878 chaplain and divinity tutor Christchurch College grammar school (2)  
1877-1888 assistant master for Divinity and Classics Christ's College (5)  
1889-1893 headmaster Christ's College Christchurch  
1893-1912 assistant master Christ's College  
1877-1912 chaplain Christ's College  
20 Feb 1902 honorary canon Christchurch cathedral (19)  
May 1912 acting headmaster (on death of MORELAND CH) (69)

**Other**

Tractarian and mild Ritualist  
photographs Christ's College  
27 Jul 1912 obituary (41)  
Aug 1912 obituary (69) (13;19;2;6)

**HARFIELD, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 01 Feb 1904 Portsmouth England baptised Mar 1904 S Mary Portsea Hampshire  
died 14 Nov 1994 Chichester Sussex;  
son of James HARFIELD  
& Emily Kate née EMERY  
married Jun ¼ 1931 Tonbridge Kent  
Beryl Edith Myers ABLETT  
born 1908 or 1909 registered Mar ¼ 1909 West Ashford Kent  
daughter of Percy Deane ABLETT  
& Edith Louise née CLAPSON

**Education**

S Paul's college Little Bardfield Essex  
25 Jan 1936 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1936 priest Perth

**Positions**

01 May 1936-1937 curate parish Northam diocese Perth  
12 Dec 1937-31 May 1939 rector parochial district Naremburn-Corrigin  
02 Jun 1939-1941 priest parish Pinjarra diocese Bunbury  
1939-1941 chaplain Australian military forces  
1941-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1943-1945 general licence Perth  
16 Sep 1945-01 Feb 1947 rector parish York diocese Perth  
Mar 1947 with family from Fremantle arrived DOMINION Southampton  
1947-1949 curate Davenham diocese Chester  
05 Mar 1949-11 Aug 1952 vicar S Leonard Turner's Hill co Sussex diocese Chichester  
19 Jun 1952 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1952-1955 chaplain forces  
1955 honorary chaplain forces  
30 Jul 1955-1958 incumbent Denton with South Heighton and Tarring Neville co Sussex diocese Chichester  
27 Sep 1958-1964 vicar S Elisabeth Eastbourne  
11 Sep 1964-1968 rector Lurgashall with Roundhurst  
24 Aug 1968-01 Jun 1975 incumbent Stedham with Iping  
1979-1994 residing Eastbourne Midhurst West Sussex

**Other**

*Church Times 25/11/94, obituary Church of England Newspaper 2/12/94*

**HARGRAVE, EDWARD**

born 28 Jan 1860 Hernani Station nr Armidale NSW  
died 26 May 1920 Darlinghurst NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
son of Edward HARGRAVE a squatter  
& Frances née SMITH;  
married 23 Sep 1890  
Mary RUSSELL  
born 21 Nov 1858 died 23 May 1931  
daughter of Richard T RUSSELL

**Education**

1875 The King's School  
1885-1886 Moore theological college  
20 Jun 1886 deacon Sydney  
25 Sep 1887 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jul 1886-15 Mar 1888 curate S Stephen Newtown with Holy Trinity Macdonaldtown diocese Sydney  
15 Mar 1888-1889 minister Holy Trinity Macdonaldtown  
15 May 1889-30 Jun 1892 minister S Peter Richmond  
24 Jun 1892-01 May 1899 minister S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
01 May 1899-01 Dec 1902 rector S Stephen Penrith  
01 Dec 1902-30 Apr 1910 minister SS Simon & Jude Bowral  
14 Jul 1905-21 Jul 1908 rural dean Berrima  
1910-1913 organising secretary Home Mission Society  
01 May 1910 general licence Sydney  
01 Mar 1913-death rector S Mark Picton with The Oaks and Wilton – to reside Picton  
01 Oct 1919 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew  
20 Feb 1920 rural dean Liverpool and Camden

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Luke The Oaks; memorial credence table and brass alms dish S Mark Picton  
*Sydney Morning Herald 27 May 1920, Church Standard 4/6/20, obituary Australian Church Record 4/6/20, Sydney Diocesan Magazine 1/7/20, Kings School Magazine Sep 1920*

**HARGRAVE, JOSHUA**

born 03 Apr 1850 Hillgrove nr Armidale baptised 24 May 1850 cathedral S Peter Armidale by the Revd Henry Tingcombe  
died 07 Dec 1932 Randwick NSW buried church of England cemetery Waverley  
son of Richard HARGRAVE settler  
& Mary née WILLIAMS – her father member 1<sup>st</sup> NSW parliament ;  
married 23 Jan 1872 S Andrew cathedral Sydney,  
Marian WOOLDRIDGE  
born 05 May 1846 died 19 Apr 1923  
widow of Robert CALVER  
daughter of George WOOLDRIDGE

**Education**

1858-1866 Macquarie Fields under the Revd George Fairfowl Macarthur  
1876 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1876 deacon Sydney  
23 Dec 1877 priest Goulburn for Sydney

**Positions**

with a shipping agents  
19 Aug 1875 reader S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1877 took oaths, exhibited letters of orders diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1877-30 Jun 1880 minister S John Shoalhaven diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1880-1882 locum tenens (*vice* John Douse Langley) S David Surry Hills  
1880-1907 honorary secretary Church Buildings loan fund  
-01 Feb 1882 general licence Sydney  
01 Feb 1882-30 Mar 1899 incumbent S David Surry Hills diocese Sydney  
15 Mar 1894 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1898-1899 honorary secretary Eye Co Australian Board of Missions  
30 Mar 1899-1901 general licence Sydney  
1900-1907 honorary secretary Church Buildings loan fund  
1899-27 Mar 1901 organising secretary Church Society for diocese Sydney  
27 Mar 1901-01 Jul 1907 rector S Silas Waterloo  
30 May 1907 superannuated  
01 Jul 1907-1932 general licence Sydney  
1908-1911 general secretary Centennial Church Extension Fund  
1909-1911 organising secretary Clergy Provident fund Sydney  
retired Blaxland

**Other**

60 years trustee Sydney Ragged schools; a founder of Yarrabah mission  
Member Anthropological Society and associated with producing *Science and Man*  
memorial bronze plate S David Blaxland  
obituary *Australian Church Record 15/12/32, Kings School Magazine May 1953, obituary Sydney Morning Herald 8/12/32*

**HARKER, BRIAN DOUGLAS**

21 Dec 1955 deacon Armidale  
22 Dec 1958 priest Armidale

**HARLEY, REX ROWE [HUTCHINSON]**

born 25 Apr 1901 Northcote Victoria  
 son of John HARLEY  
 & Hart Emily née HUTCHINSON;  
 married,  
 Mary  
 c1959 left wife for the matron of a local hospital and moved to Victoria

**Education**

1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
 21 Sep 1925 deacon Armidale for Riverina – (16 Sep 1925) letters dimissory Riverina to Armidale  
 01 May 1927 priest Riverina

**Positions**

01 Dec 1925-1926 curate Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
 06 Sep 1926-1928 curate S George Malvern diocese Melbourne  
 16 Dec 1928-1929 priest-in-charge Borellan diocese Riverina  
 03 Jun 1930-1932 curate S George Malvern  
 26 Sep 1932-1935 priest-in-charge Berri mission diocese Adelaide  
 21 Feb 1935-1943 priest-in-charge Mid-Yorke's Peninsula mission  
     1938-1940 rural dean Yorke's Peninsula  
 28 Nov 1940-1943 rector Christ Church Mt Barker with S Mary Echunga, S Paul Hahndorf and S John Macclesfield  
     1941-1943 chaplain Australian military forces  
 1943-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
 1947-1954 secretary Australian Board of Missions (ABM) diocese Adelaide  
 30 Jul 1954-1959 rector S Theodore Rose Park Toorak Gardens diocese Adelaide

**HARLEY-JONES, ROBERT**

see JONES, ROBERT HARLEY

**HARLOW, ALBERT WILLIAM HARRISON**

born 03 Jun 1892 registered Farnham Surrey  
 died 28 Jul 1966 Springbank South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
 son of George Henry HARLOW  
 & Annie née MARRIOT;  
 married Dec ¼ 1918 18 Dec 1918 S Mary Yate Gloucestershire  
 Elsie Louise MINNETT  
 born Jan ¼ 1896 Acton Turville died 04 Apr 1970 Adelaide South Australia  
 daughter of Francis MINNETT  
 & Frances née BIRCH

**Education**

S John's theological college Perth  
 07 Apr 1929 deacon Adelaide for Perth  
 20 Dec 1930 priest Perth

**Positions**

21 May 1926 lay reader Merredin diocese Perth  
 07 Apr 1929-1931 general licence Perth to reside S Andrew Claremont  
 22 Jan 1931-16 Jul 1931 vicar parochial district West Northam  
 09 Sep 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     02 Oct 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 06 Feb 1932-1934 curate (under Colonial Clergy Act) parish All Saints Ryde Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth  
 12 Feb 1934-1937 vicar S Saviour Portsea co Hampshire  
 12 Feb 1937-26 Apr 1947 vicar Middlewich diocese Chester  
 1940-1945 chaplain to the forces (Emergency commission)  
     1943 Mentioned in Dispatches  
     1945 DSO  
     1945 honorary chaplain for forces  
 26 Apr 1947-09 Oct 1950 incumbent Calstock co Cornwall diocese Truro  
 05 Oct 1950-1955 chaplain Gothenburg Sweden diocese London  
 02 Dec 1955-30 Jun 1962 vicar Easbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester  
 01 Sep 1962 exhibited letters of orders Adelaide  
 01 Sep 1962- curate S Peter Glenelg diocese Adelaide  
 01 Mar 1966 general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Church Times* 12/8/66



**HARMER, JOHN REGINALD**

born 11 Aug 1857 Maisemore Gloucestershire baptised 27 Sep 1857 Maisemore  
died 09 Mar 1944 Instow Bideford co Devon ashes buried Lady chapel Rochester cathedral  
son of the Revd George HARMER incumbent Maisemore  
& Kate née KITCHING;  
married 03 Jan 1895,  
Mary Dorothy SOMERS-COCKS  
died 13 Apr 1949  
daughter of Arthur Herbert SOMERS-COCKS of Bengal civil service

**Education**

Eton (school captain)  
1877 King's College Cambridge  
1881 BA Cambridge  
1883-1889 Fellow of King's college  
1884 MA Cambridge  
1895 MA ad eundem gradum Durham  
1889-1899 Fellow Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1890-1895 dean and librarian  
1895 DD  
1895 MA ad eundem gradum Adelaide  
1905-1944 honorary Fellow Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
20 May 1883 deacon Durham  
08 Jun 1884 priest Durham  
23 May 1895 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Monmouth, Salisbury, Bath & Wells, Dover,  
Trinidad, JR SELWYN,

**Positions**

10 Mar 1883 curate Monkwearmouth  
1884-1884 curate Monkwearmouth co and diocese Durham  
25 Jul 1887-1889 general licence, domestic chaplain to Lightfoot bishop of Durham  
1890-1895 examining chaplain to Durham (Westcott)  
1890-1891, 1893-1894 examiner Theological Tripos  
1891-1893 vice-principal Cambridge Clergy Training school  
1894-1895 secretary and treasurer  
02 Jul 1895 arrived Adelaide  
05 Jul 1895-05 May 1905 enthroned bishop of Adelaide  
04 May 1905 returned VICTORIA England  
05 Jul 1905-1930 confirmed, bishop of Rochester  
1914 Lady Margaret professor  
1919 Commander de L'Ordre de Leopold II (of Belgium)  
1943 residing Richmond co Surrey

**Other**

freemason, moderate high churchman  
memorial nave altar and ornaments cathedral church Rochester  
editor of posthumous works of Lightfoot Bishop of Durham  
portraits, Bishop's Court Adelaide and Bishopscourt Rochester  
*Times 10/3/44, Adelaide Church Gazette May 1944*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 9

**HARMER, LESLIE GUY**

28 Feb 1945 deacon Gippsland  
13 Mar 1946 priest Gippsland

**HARMER, WILFRED LANCELOT**

born 26 Jun 1905 Tamworth NSW died 18 Jun 1992 Queensland  
son of Frederick Willie HARMER musician  
& Ethel Gertrude née WYLY;  
unmarried

**Education**

4 year Mudgee high school  
Sydney Conservatorium of music  
3 year Brisbane theological college  
1928 THI 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1928 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1929 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

bank officer

21 Dec 1928-1930 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane

01 Jan 1931-1936 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville diocese Brisbane

15 Feb 1935 leave of absence 2 year

01 May 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1936-1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at S Osmund Parkstone diocese Salisbury

20 Aug 1937-31 May 1938 vicar parochial district Mary Valley diocese Brisbane

06 Jul 1938-01 Aug 1940 rector parish O'Connell diocese Bathurst

1939 residing O'Connell NSW

11 Aug 1940-1942 curate cathedral S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

1942-1944 minor canon and precentor cathedral S David Hobart

23 Dec 1944 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

15 Aug 1945 incumbent parochial district Banjo Hill

05 Dec 1946-1954 vicar Annunciation Camp Hill

1954-01 Dec 1963 rector Camp Hill

1953-1969 commissary in Australia for diocese North Queensland

01 Dec 1963-02 Mar 1969 incumbent All Saints Wickham Tce Brisbane

09 Mar 1969-31 Mar 1973 dean cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

18 May 1973 general licence Brisbane

1979-1991 residing Nundah Queensland

**HARPER, CHARLES**

born 30 Jan 1799 London England baptised 24 Feb 1799 S Mary Moses London

died 02 Nov 1872 Newcastle West Australia buried Toodyay cemetery

son of William HARPER

& Sarah;

married 15 Jun 1837 S Mary Lewisham,

Julia Gretchen LUKIN

born 27 Jul 1812 died 09 Aug 1898

daughter of Lionel LUKIN

**Education**

trained Gray's Inn for legal profession

21 Sep 1849 deacon Adelaide – he travelled to Adelaide to be ordained

23 Sep 1849 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

23 Dec 1837 came to West Australia ELEANOR

04 Jan 1843 local registrar for births deaths and marriages

1848 as a layman conducting services

-1856 farmer at Nordie in Toodyay district West Australia

Northam

1849 Toodyay part of York district

1850-1853 York

1853 Pownall took charge

-1872 HARPER ministered in the district

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

*Inquirer 13/11/72, West Australian 13/8/98*

**HARPER, HAROLD HOLDSWORTH (baptismal certificate HOULDSWORTH)**

born 04 Oct 1875 Thornton Yorkshire baptised 28 Nov 1875 Thornton

died 25 Dec 1966 Ellesborough Manor Pockford England ashes interred churchyard Chastleton

son of Thomas Edwin HARPER soapmaker of Thornton

& Martha Ann née HOLDSWORTH;

married (i) Jun ¼ 1904 Holy Trinity Morecambe registered Lancaster

Emma SUTCLIFFE who died of small pox;

married (ii) 15 Jul 1919,

Vera Coral BURCHAM

born 02 May 1894 died 25 Jul 1968

daughter of William Edward BURCHAM

**Education**

Thornton

and Royal College of Science in London

Scholar university of Durham

1900 LTh Durham

1901 BA

21 Dec 1901 deacon Durham

21 Dec 1902 priest Durham

**Positions**

studied science

worked in a mill for a period

converted at a meeting in Hyde Park London

21 Dec 1901-1904 curate Leadgate diocese Durham

16 Feb 1904-1907 curate Holy Trinity Gateshead

27 May 1907-1910 curate S Cuthbert Bensham

10 May 1910-1911 curate Lyons

06 Apr 1911-1912 curate Claxby and Normanby-le-Wold diocese Lincoln

13 May 1913 exhibited letters testimonial Bunbury

04 Jul 1913 priest House of Grace, Williams diocese Bunbury

1913-1916 missionary priest Brotherhood of S Boniface Bunbury

1916-1917 incumbent Bunbury

1917-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces in France and Belgium  
and Military Cross MC

1919-1920 incumbent Mt Barker

10 Dec 1920 general licence Perth

1920-1923 incumbent S Bartholomew East Perth diocese Perth

08 Mar 1923-Sep 1933 rector parish Claremont

06 Nov 1930-09 Aug 1933 canon cathedral S George Perth

1930-1933 examining chaplain archbishop of Perth

07 Nov 1933-30 Sep 1962 rector Chastleton co & diocese Oxford

1935-1941 commissary for Perth

1965-1966 residing Aylesbury Buckinghamshire

**Other**

sportsman

*West Australian 30/12/66*

**HARPER, JACK REAH [CROCKFORD 1939 AS HARPER, JOHN]**

born 01 Sep 1904 died 02 Jul 1943 at sea

son of Herbert Reay HARPER chief engineer State Electricity Commission Victoria  
& Eva Beatrice née ELLIS

**Education**

1918-1922 Melbourne grammar school

25 May 1933 deacon Melbourne for Central Tanganyika

01 Mar 1936 priest Central Tanganyika

**Positions**

chief engineer with state electricity commission

with CSIR in South Australia

-1929 with Metropolitan Vickers in England

1933-1939 vice-principal Teachers' training college Dodoma diocese Central Tanganyika

1936- chaplain to the forces South Africa

1936-1939 assistant minister cathedral Holy Spirit Dodoma

**HARPUR, SAMUEL SHERIDAN**

born 1810 co Cavan Ireland died 02 Oct 1874 Yass NSW buried church of England cemetery Yass

son of William HARPUR soldier

**Education**

Mr White

1825 Trinity College Dublin

1833 BA Dublin

24 Oct 1864 deacon Goulburn

21 Dec 1865 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1840 member of Irish Bar

practised at Victorian Bar

Dec 1860 reader parochial district Brunswick and Northcote diocese Melbourne

17 Dec 1862 licence issued

1865-1866 incumbent Deniliquin

1867-1870 incumbent Wagga Wagga

1872 locum tenens Gunning  
1872-1874 incumbent Yass

**Other**

fine preacher; helped frame ordinances for Goulburn synod and the provincial synod  
memorial tablet S Clement Yass  
*Australian Churchman 17/10/74, Yass Courier 6/10/74*

**HARRADENCE, PETER JOHN**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Melbourne  
22 Feb 1959 priest Melbourne

**HARRINGTON, PETER ANTHONY SAUNDERS**

05 Jun 1955 deacon Croydon for Canterbury  
1956 priest Canterbury

**HARRIS, ARNOLD WILLIAM**

born 25 Jul 1904 Raglan nr Bathurst NSW  
died 23 Mar 1988 Canberra Australian Capital Territory cremated Norwood Park Canberra  
son of Joseph William HARRIS state school teacher  
& Ethel Nina née CHURCHES;  
married 07 Apr 1931,  
Mary KEIL  
born 11 Sep 1905 died Oct 1987  
daughter of John Roland KEIL

**Education**

1917-1921 Bathurst high school  
1923-1925 S John's college Armidale  
1926-1927 S John's college Morpeth  
1926 ThL Australian College Theology  
1932 Th Schol  
College of S Augustine Canterbury

12 Jun 1927 deacon Goulburn  
26 May 1929 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1922 worked at bush timber mill  
2 Feb 1926 stipendiary reader diocese Goulburn  
12 Jun 1927-1928 curate cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
26 May 1929-1930 assistant priest Wagga Wagga  
09 Apr 1930-28 Feb 1931 curate-in-charge parish Adelong  
03 Nov 1931-30 Jun 1934 incumbent parish Adelong  
22 Jun 1934-30 Nov 1941 incumbent parish Berridale  
30 Nov 1941-31 Jan 1956 incumbent parish Cootamundra  
28 May 1950-21 Apr 1957 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
01 Feb 1954 leave of absence 11 month, to England  
20 Apr 1954 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
1956-01 Jan 1971 diocesan registrar Canberra & Goulburn  
29 Apr 1957-30 Apr 1971 archdeacon Goulburn  
03 Nov 1961-1971 examining chaplain bishop Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Jan 1971 superannuated  
23 Apr 1971 archdeacon emeritus, general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
11 Mar 1975 letters commendatory from Canberra & Goulburn, to UK  
10 Sep 1975 general licence Canberra & Goulburn to officiate:  
10 Sep 1975- curate S Philip O'Connor diocese Goulburn  
04 Jul 1985 letters commendatory from Canberra & Goulburn, to UK

**HARRIS, CAMPBELL STEWART**

see **HAMLYN-HARRIS, CAMPBELL STEWART**

**HARRIS, CHARLES**

born 10 Jun 1847 Bathurst NSW  
baptised 13 Jul 1847 Bathurst by the Revd Thomas Sharpe  
died 04 Sep 1934 Rose Bay NSW  
son of Henry HARRIS, farmer,  
& Mary Ann;  
married (i) 1876

Fanny COVE

died 20 April 1908 aged 50

daughter of William Sands COVE;

married (ii) 19 October 1909

Emily DRURY

born 1874 Victoria died 25 March 1945

widow of Alfred George OSBORNE of Maryborough, Victoria,

daughter of John DRURY

**Education**

12 Jun 1881 deacon Ballarat

24 Dec 1882 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

05 Feb 1877 reader Heywood, Condah & Tyrendarra diocese Ballarat

20 Jun 1878 Reader Egerton and Gordon

13 Jun 1881-1882 curate Beaufort diocese Ballarat

31 Jul 1882-1884 incumbent Smythesdale

12 Jan 1884-14 Jul 1888 incumbent Horsham

13 Jul 1888-1906 incumbent Maryborough

1898-1913 canon cathedral church of Christ

1901-1906 rural dean Maryborough

02 Nov 1903-1906 archdeacon Loddon

01 Nov 1906-01 Oct 1917 incumbent Hamilton

01 Nov 1906-1912 archdeacon The Grampians

01 Jan 1913-01 Oct 1917 archdeacon Wannon

01 May 1914 leave of absence for 8 months

01 Jun 1921 general licence diocese Sydney

**Other**

obituaries, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 14/09/1934, *Australian Church Record* 20/09/1934, *Church Standard* 05/10/1934

**HARRIS, CHARLES FREDERICK**

21 Dec 1954 deacon ASH for Newcastle

30 Nov 1957 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**HARRIS, DAVID FREDERICK LEONARD**

05 Jun 1954 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**HARRIS, EDWARD**

born 1837 Reading baptised 01 Jan 1839 Reading

died 09 Mar 1909 Colwall Herefordshire

second son of William HARRIS draper of St Lawrence Reading

& Elizabeth Charlotte née ?SMITH born Jamaica;

married 1863 Hackney,

Emma HOWSE

born 1841 Stoke Newington London baptised 03 Feb 1841

daughter of Thomas HOWSE merchant & Selina

**Education**

1856 Pembroke college Oxford, and Lincoln college

1856-1860 bible clerk

1861 BA Oxford

1863 MA

1888 BD and DD

16 Mar 1862 deacon Worcester

15 Mar 1863 priest Worcester

**Positions**

1861-1865 assistant master Birmingham grammar school

1865-1876 assistant master Clifton college

31 Jan 1868-1869 curate Wraxall & in licensed room at Failand in the same parish co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1876-1881 head master Exeter grammar school co Devon

30 Jul 1881-1883 curate Lydford for the service of the licenced chapels of Portbridge and Dartmeet diocese Exeter

23 Apr 1883-1888 curate Ilsham Torquay

05 Mar 1889-1895 minister in the chapel, head master The King's School Parramatta diocese Sydney

11 Dec 1891-1895 Fellow S Paul's college, university of Sydney  
24 Jun 1893-1895 chaplain bishop of Sydney  
31 Dec 1897-1898 curate Dulas co and diocese Hereford  
03 Jul 1896-1898 vicar Ewyas-Harold  
07 Dec 1898-23 Oct 1908 vicar Upper Bullinghope with Lower Bullinghope and Grafton  
1901-1908 commissary bishop of Carpentaria  
29 Dec 1902-1908 rural dean Hereford  
1907- prebendary of Huntingdon in cathedral Hereford  
23 Oct 1908-1909 incumbent Colwall

**Other**

editor of *Wyclif De Incarnatione* (1886)  
*Guardian* 17/3/09

**HARRIS, FRANCIS JAMES**

born 13 Sep 1865 Eaton Place London baptised S Michael Chester Square  
died 13 Oct 1936 Bathurst NSW buried Holy Trinity Kelso  
son of Charles Frederick HARRIS civil servant at Somerset House  
& Eleanor Mary née BEVIS;  
married 30 Jun 1897,  
Caroline Albert CASSELS  
born 27 Oct 1873 died 05 Oct 1968  
daughter of Charles Frederick Andrew CASSELS of Newtown NSW

**Education**

1892-1894 Moore theological college  
20 May 1894 deacon Newcastle for Bathurst  
09 Jun 1895 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

c1890 arrived Australia  
in publishing firm  
May 1894-1895 curate Mudgee diocese Bathurst  
25 Sep 1895-1899 incumbent Coolah  
01 Oct 1899-1903 mission chaplain Narramine  
25 Aug 1900 temporary licence diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1903 took oaths, licenced locum tenens S Mary Magdalene and S Alban Rooty Hill diocese Sydney 2 year  
01 Jan 1904-1905 curate S Paul Kogarah & S John Evangelist Rockdale  
1905-1909 incumbent Rylstone diocese Bathurst  
12 Feb 1909-31 Aug 1917 rector O'Connell  
12 Feb 1917-31 Mar 1936 rector Blayney  
1917-1936 canon cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
1920 took up Scouting at Blayney, woodwork badge presented by Lord Baden-Powell  
01 Feb 1928-30 Apr 1928 leave of absence  
06 Aug 1936- general licence Bathurst

**Other**

memorial altar cross S Matthew Greghamstown; memorial tablet Christ Church Blayney  
*Church Standard* 6/11/36, *Australian Church Record* 22/10/36, obituary *Drover* 1/11/36

**HARRIS, GEORGE RICHMOND**

born 08 Jun 1901 baptised 14 Jul 1901 by the Revd John Frazer SYDNEY All Saints Petersham NSW  
died 24 Apr 1985 of Barraba NSW  
son of George HARRIS farmer of Richmond River  
& Florence née RIPPINGDALE;  
married

**Education**

Wee Waa public school  
Missionary and Bible College Croydon  
1953- Moore theological college  
28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney  
05 Jun 1954 priest Sydney

**Positions**

07 Oct 1929-06 Oct 1952 CMS missionary among Aboriginal people North Territory  
15 Oct 1929 lay missionary Oenpelli Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria  
01 Mar 1954- curate-in-charge provisional district Helensburgh diocese Sydney  
05 Jun 1954-31 Mar 1958 rector S James Pitt Town  
1958-1960 mission with CMS in diocese Carpentaria

1960-1962 acting superintendant Oenpelli mission  
1962-1965 chaplain Oenpelli mission  
24 Dec 1965-1970 curate S James Pitt Town  
1966 MBE (Member of the British Empire)  
22 Jun 1966 general licence Newcastle  
1971- honorary canon cathedral church Christ diocese Northern Territory  
1972- general licence Northern Territory  
01 Nov 1977 general licence Armidale

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 26/4/85 and 27/4/85

**HARRIS, HAROLD MAYO**

born 23 Feb 1894 registered Begelly Wales,  
died 17 Sep 1985 Cambridge New Zealand buried Hamilton Park  
brother to Raymond HARRIS born Mar ¼ 1897 Carnmenellis registered Redruth Cornwall  
brother to Hebe HARRIS born 1900 St Austell Cornwall  
son of the Revd George HARRIS (1885) AKC 1<sup>st</sup> class  
(1886-1886) curate Bexhill diocese Chichester  
(1886-1888) incumbent Mafeking South Africa  
(1888-1889) vicar S Stephen Barley East Cape Colony  
(1889-1891) curate Aldington Kent diocese Canterbury  
(1891-1892) vicar Bobbing diocese Canterbury  
(1892-1894) rector Begelly with East Williamston Pembrokeshire diocese S Davids  
(1894-1895) curate Ruckinge Kent diocese Canterbury  
(1895-1897) rector Ruckinge  
(1897-1899) vicar Carnmenellis co Cornwall diocese Truro  
(1899-1901) rector Caerhays (S Michael) diocese Truro  
(1901-1903) licensed priest diocese Chichester  
(1903-1904) curate Malden in charge Chessington diocese Southwark  
(1904-1907) vicar Savernake diocese Salisbury  
(1907-1910) perpetual curate East Kennett  
(1910-1920) vicar Charlton S Peter and also  
(1916-1920) rector Rushall  
(1920-1930) rector Long Crichel with Moor Crichel diocese Salisbury  
(patron STURT, Lord ALINGTON population 350; Jun 2003 church closed) Wimborne  
(1930-1935) rector Berwick S John (patron Earl of PEMBROKE), Shaftesbury diocese Salisbury  
(1937-1940-) retired residing Roseneath, Hindon Salisbury (8)  
born c1863 Finsbury co Middlesex London;

and Louisa MAYO

born 1857 Putney co Middlesex  
sister to Harold S MAYO born c1863 Madeira  
*probably* sister to Amy MAYO (1881) boarder (anglican) Convent of Holy Cross Woodstock Oxford, under the  
Mother Superior Marian R HUGHES, a pioneer in the revival of the religious life for Anglicans  
born c1867 Isle of Madeira;

married 19 Nov 1920 Ravensbourne St Leonards Dunedin,  
Vera Shiel DODDS

born 09 Nov 1898 Port Chalmers Otago New Zealand  
daughter of (Major) Nicholas DODDS  
chemist in Port Chalmers Otago  
born c1864 died 1939 age 75 New Zealand  
married 06 May 1889 Port Chalmers New Zealand

and Christine Isabel BINNIE

born c1865 died 1944 age 78 New Zealand (315;318)

**Education**

Crowthorne Towers Berkshire  
HMS WORCESTER (318)  
1928 grade III Board of Theological Studies  
30 Nov 1927 deacon Wellington  
30 Nov 1928 priest Wellington (308;111)

**Positions**

1907-1910 cadet HMS WORCESTER  
1910-1922 officer New Zealand Shipping Company  
1914-1918 RNR

World War 1 prisoner of war in Germany  
 - 1922 second officer WILTSHIRE (318)  
 31 May 1922 arrived New Zealand, shipwrecked at Great Barrier island off the WILTSHIRE  
 1923 settled in New Zealand (380)  
 30 Nov 1927-1930 assistant curate S Peter city and diocese Wellington diocese Wellington  
 18 Aug 1930 licensed vicar Taihape (308)  
 Apr 1934 priest (*vice* GEDDES) at Suva diocese in Polynesia  
 06 May inducted by WHONSBON ASTON bishop's commissioner vicar Suva  
 n d on furlough, trying to raise endowment fund £10,000 (69)  
 1934-1937 diocesan secretary Suva diocese in Polynesia  
 1934-1945 vicar general  
     1935-1945 archdeacon Polynesia (8)  
     1937-Mar 1938 visit to Britain, raised £4,000 towards the £10,000 sought for endowment funds (69)  
     1942 combatant officer in Royal Australian Navy  
     1944 coordinator Flinders Naval depot  
     1945-1946 permission to officiate diocese Melbourne  
     1949 OBE  
 1946-1954 chaplain Royal New Zealand Navy  
     1946-1948 chaplain HMNZS TAMAKI  
     1948-1954 senior chaplain RNZN in HMNZS PHILOMEL (380)  
     1954 retired  
 1954-1958 vicar Clevedon diocese Auckland  
 1958-1961 vicar Devonport  
     1958-1964 archdeacon Hauraki  
 1961 retired, residing Thorp Cottage North Rd Clevedon South Auckland (8;380;318)

**HARRIS, JOHN OBERLIN**

see **OBERLIN-HARRIS, JOHN**

**HARRIS, LEONARD JOHN**

born 6 Nov 1911 Dubbo NSW baptised 05 May 1912 Dubbo by the Revd Edward Howard LEA  
 died 28 Sep 1988 Gerringong NSW cremated Unanderra  
 second son of William Claude HARRIS school teacher later factory watchman  
 & Ethel Josephine Jane née JENKINS;  
 married 18 Feb 1939,  
 Margarita Isobel MORGAN  
 born 14 Jan 1910 died 30 Dec 1995  
 daughter of William John MORGAN

**Education**

-1927 Penrith intermediate high school  
 1927-1929 Parrmatta high school  
 1932-1934 Moore theological college  
 1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
 28 Feb 1937 deacon Sydney  
 13 Feb 1938 priest Sydney

**Positions**

assistant to grandfather in his financial interests  
 26 Apr 1932 lay reader S Philip Auburn diocese Sydney  
 05 Apr 1935 catechist parish Kiama with Gerringong  
 25 Feb 1936 catechist Holy Trinity Berrima with S John Moss Vale  
 01 Mar 1937-05 Feb 1938 curate Holy Trinity Berrima with S John Moss Vale  
 01 Feb 1938-17 May 1939 curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
 1939-1945 with CMS in diocese Carpentaria  
 06 Aug 1939 first licence in diocese Carpentaria  
 06 Aug 1939-1944 chaplain Groote Eylandt  
 1944-1946 at Oenpelli  
 01 Mar 1946 curate S Matthew Manly  
 01 Jul 1946-30 Apr 1950 rector parish Blacktown, Prospect and Seven Hills  
     1948-1952 chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
 01 May 1950-1952 general licence Sydney  
 22 May 1950 licence to preacher for British & Foreign Bible Society diocese Grafton  
 15 Jun 1950-1952 general licence Armidale, as assistant general secretary NSW auxiliary British & Foreign Bible Society  
 29 Sep 1950-1952 honorary curate S Alban Lindfield diocese Sydney  
 05 Dec 1952-28 May 1956 rector S Luke Liverpool



01 Jun 1956-31 Dec 1959 rector S Stephen Lidcombe  
 01 Jan 1960-14 Nov 1964 diocesan chaplain Royal Prince Alfred, King George V, and Royal Alexandra Children's hospital  
 01 Jan 1960 honorary curate S Bede Drummoyne  
 1963-1964 general licence Sydney  
 30 Jan 1964-01 Feb 1971 rector S James Croydon  
 08 Apr 1965-1970 rural dean Petersham  
 01 Feb 1971-1973 chaplain Lidcombe hospital 4 year appointment  
 01 Feb 1971- general licence, assistant director of chaplaincies diocese Sydney  
 31 May 1973 superannuated  
 1973-1974 curate (part time) Christ Church Kiama  
 01 Mar 1975- general licence Sydney  
 22 Jul 1976 locum tenens acting rector provisional cathedral S Michael Wollongong diocese Sydney  
 1978-1988 residing Geringong NSW  
 01 Nov 1979 locum tenens provisional cathedral S Michael Wollongong diocese Sydney  
 01 Feb 1980 acting rector Christ Church Kiama  
 15 Sep 1981 acting rector SS Peter and Paul Milton  
 07 Jun 1984-19 May 1984 locum tenens parish Oak Flats  
 11 Feb 1985 locum tenens parish Berry with Kangaroo Valley  
 23 Apr 1987 locum tenens parish Figtree  
 01 Jul 1988 acting curate-in-charge provisional parish Gerringong  
 01 Dec 1988-26 Jan 1989 locum tenens parish Oak Flats  
**Other**  
 translator Gospel of S Mark into Nuggubuyu dialect  
 son the Revd John William Harris author *One Blood*

**HARRIS, REGINALD ARTHUR**

born 17 Feb 1881 Singleton NSW  
 died 28 Jul 1964 Armidale NSW  
 son of John George HARRIS  
 & Mary née DICKENS;  
 married,  
 Lillian Gladys  
 born 23 Feb 1892 died 08 Aug 1967  
 daughter of Jephtha & Annie Catherine

**Education**

S Paul's college, university of Sydney  
 1901 BA Sydney  
 1903 S John's college Armidale  
 1903 ThL Australian College Theology  
 28 Feb 1904 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
 10 Jun 1906 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

10 Jul 1902 local lay reader parish Katoomba diocese Sydney  
 25 Oct 1902 reader Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 01 Dec 1903 reader parish Inverell  
 16 Feb 1904 letters testimonial from Sydney  
 05 Mar 1904-31 Mar 1905 curate Inverell  
 05 Apr 1905-31 Dec 1907 curate Grafton  
 01 Jan 1908-1913 minister Mid-Clarence  
 21 Jul 1913-25 Jan 1914 general licence Sydney  
 01 Jan 1914-30 Aug 1915 took oaths, curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
 -31 Dec 1915 general licence Sydney  
 1915-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
 1923 incumbent Walgett  
 1923-1927 incumbent Manilla  
 06 Mar 1927-1947 vicar Guyra diocese Armidale  
 01 Apr 1947 superannuated  
 1947- general licence Armidale  
 1947-1964 C/- Registry Armidale

**HARRIS, RICHARD DEODATUS POULETT**

born 26 Oct 1817 Sydney Nova Scotia  
 died 23 Dec 1899 Woodbridge Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay

brother-in-law to the Revd Frederic William QUILTER  
eldest son of Charles Poulett HARRIS bookseller and private school master of Manchester  
& Anna Maria STOUT  
daughter of Judge Richard STOUT;  
married (i) 25 Jun 1844 All Saints Cambridge,  
Catherine Prior HALL  
died 27 Jun 1856  
daughter of William HALL brewer of Cambridge;  
married (ii) 13 Jul 1858 S David cathedral Hobart  
Elizabeth Eleanor MILWARD  
born 24 Oct 1833 died 20 Oct 1907  
eldest daughter of John MILWARD merchant of Hobart

#### **Education**

1837-1838 Manchester grammar school

1838 Trinity College Cambridge

1843 BA Cambridge

1852 MA

28 Feb 1847 deacon Chester

21 Jan 1849 priest Manchester

#### **Positions**

1843-1844 second master Sheffield collegiate school

1844-1847 vice-principal Huddersfield college

01 Mar 1847-1857 curate Longsight diocese Chester

1847-1849 third master Huddersfield college

1849-1858 classical master Blackheath proprietary school London

1858-1885 head master (4<sup>th</sup>) Hobart high school Tasmania

17 Mar 1857 arrived Australia MERCIA

12 Apr 1867 took oaths diocese Tasmania

25 Apr 1867 Lecturer Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania

1868-1885 curate Holy Trinity Hobart

1883-1899 officiating at Peppermint Bay

1885-1895 general licence Tasmania

Dec 1888 member of council of advice diocese Tasmania

1890-1896 1<sup>st</sup> warden of senate university of Tasmania

1890-1892 1<sup>st</sup> grand master of grand lodge of Tasmania

and charged with assaulting boys with cane

#### **Other**

trustee cricket club

*Times* 10/2/00, *Guardian* 14/2/00, *Tasmanian Church News* 10/1/00, *Hobart Mercury* 25/12/99, *Church Times* 16/2/00

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 4

#### **HARRIS, SAMUEL COLLARD**

born 19 Apr 1869 Taunton Somerset baptised 03 Jun 1869

died 06 Jul 1940 Headingley Leeds

youngest son of Thomas HARRIS draper of Taunton

& Mary;

unmarried

#### **Education**

5.5 year City of London school

1888 New College Oxford

1892 BA Oxford

1895 MA

1892-1893 1 year Salisbury theological college

28 May 1893 deacon Ripon

02 Jun 1895 priest Ripon

#### **Positions**

28 May 1893-1897 curate Leeds parish church West Riding Yorkshire diocese Ripon

25 Apr 1897-1901 curate precentor cathedral S John diocese Brisbane

27 Aug 1901-19 Apr 1905 mission chaplain, organising secretary for Board of Missions and Council of Education diocese Brisbane while retaining posts at the cathedral

1905-1907 curate S Luke Heywood diocese Manchester

18 Apr 1907-30 Jul 1936 perpetual curate S Stephen Kirkstall diocese Ripon

02 Nov 1922 12<sup>th</sup> honorary canon Ripon

01 Nov 1935, and 25 Oct 1937 assessor under Clergy Discipline Act (1892) Ripon  
20 Feb 1936-death incumbent S John Evangelist Leeds

**Other**

*Church Times* 19/7/40

**HARRIS, STANLEY CLAUDE**

born 23 Dec 1906 Molong NSW  
died 16 Dec 1936 found with dog dead from electric shock rectory Trundle NSW buried Molong  
son of Alfred L HARRIS  
& Isabella née WHYTE;  
unmarried

**Education**

Cowra intermediate high school  
All Saints college Bathurst  
1925 S Johns college Armidale  
1926-1927 S Johns college Morpeth  
Th L Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Bathurst  
27 Dec 1930 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1928-1929 assistant master Broughton grammar school Newcastle  
22 Dec 1929-1932 curate Forbes diocese Bathurst  
30 Sep 1932-08 Apr 1934 rector parish Hill End  
19 Apr 1934-death rector parish Trundle

**Other**

memorial altar S Augustine Trundle; memorial communion set S John Tullamore; memorial brass candlesticks S John Cowra; memorial book rest and candlesticks chapel All Saints college Bathurst ; credence table S John Forbes  
obituary *Church Standard* 1/1/37, obituary *Drover* 1/2/37

**HARRIS, WILLIAM KINGETT**

born 24 Jan 1890 Wrexham baptised 09 Mar 1890 Wrexham  
died 08 Jan 1974 buried Little Budworth  
son of Herbert John HARRIS railways canvasser of Wrexham Denbighshire Wales  
& Elizabeth née BEVINGTON;  
married

Grace ROBERTS  
born 06 Apr 1907

**Education**

boys' Church of England school Wrexham  
1927-1929 S Boniface college Warminster – granted Testament but not a hood  
06 Oct 1929 deacon London for colonies  
20 Dec 1930 priest Perth

**Positions**

29 Sep 1922 lay reader diocese St Asaph Wales  
Oct 1929 sailed for Perth  
29 Mar 1930-1931 deacon mission district Mt Marshall diocese Perth  
01 Jul 1931-Mar 1935 vicar parochial district Quairading  
1935 priest-in-charge Subiaco  
20 Nov 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
22 Apr 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 2 year  
23 May 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act permanent  
01 Jul 1936-1937 curate S Barnabas Rainbow Hill city and diocese Worcester  
20 May 1937-15 Dec 1944 incumbent Watton with Beswick co and diocese York  
15 Dec 1944-20 Aug 1952 incumbent Bulmer with Welburn  
11 Dec 1952 took oaths diocese Bunbury  
10 Dec 1952-15 Jul 1956 rector Donnybrook parochial district diocese Bunbury  
01 Jul 1956 returned to England  
1956-1957 curate Blackpool diocese Blackburn  
25 Feb 1957-31 Dec 1961 vicar Little Budworth co and diocese Chester

**HARRISON, ALFRED**

born 17 Oct 1853 Bodenham co Hereford  
died 25 Mar 1885 Christ Church parsonage Cooktown buried Cooktown Queensland  
second son of the Revd James Knowles HARRISON incumbent Bodenham

& Emma née YAPP;  
probably married Jul 1884 Queensland  
Mary Jane WAREHAM

**Education**

1864-1868 Merchant Taylors school  
1877 Jesus College Cambridge  
1880-1882 London College of Divinity  
21 Dec 1882 deacon London for North Queensland  
17 Jun 1883 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

in a bank  
lay helper S Clement  
11 May 1883 from Plymouth arrived Cooktown MERKARA  
1883 curate Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1883- curate Pt Douglas SPG-funded  
-1885 incumbent Cooktown

**Other**

obituary *S Johns college magazine* vol I #1 Jul 1885  
*Guardian* 20/5/85

**HARRISON, BRUCE MOSMAN**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Bathurst  
19 Dec 1948 priest Bathurst

**HARRISON, ERNEST REED**

born 05 Aug 1883 St Ives Huntingdonshire baptised 12 Dec 1904  
died 19 Jan 1937 ski-ing accident Japan  
son of William S HARRISON butcher  
& Emily;  
married 1914,  
Ethel Hannah MERCER

**Education**

St Ives grammar school  
10 Apr 1905 confirmed  
1906 non-collegiate at Cambridge  
1908 BA Cambridge  
1912 MA  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Ely  
22 May 1910 priet Ely

**Positions**

1899-1905 newspaper reporter  
20 Dec 1908-1911 curate S Matthew Cambridge co Cambridge diocese Ely  
1911-1912 associate secretary Victoria Church Mission Association  
30 Mar 1912-1914 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
1914 went to Japan  
1915-1916 missionary with the Anglican Board of Missions (ABM) in diocese South Tokyo  
1916- priest-in-charge Chiba district South Tokyo

**Other**

obituary *ABM Review* 1/2/37

**HARRISON, GRAHAM LESLIE**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Feb 1960 priest Sydney

**HARRISON, GUY AIRY**

born 16 Nov 1907 Addlestone co Surrey died 03 Feb 1990 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Alfred Frank HARRISON secretary City of London Electric light company  
& Curril née AIRY;  
married 19 Dec 1940,  
Joan Ellen LINSCOTT  
born 29 Nov 1908 registered Dartford Kent  
daughter of John George LINSCOTT draughtsman  
& Kate Branford née CLARKE

**Education**

1929 BA Cambridge Clare College

1933 MA Cambridge  
1948 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
09 Oct 1949 deacon Rochester  
01 Oct 1950 priest Rochester

**Positions**

1949-1951 curate S John Evangelist Bromley diocese Rochester  
1951-1952 curate S Mark Lyncombe diocese Bath and Wells  
1952-1957 incumbent North Stoke with Ipsden and Mongewell diocese Oxford  
10 May 1957-1958 incumbent Channel with Bruny island diocese Tasmania  
14 Feb 1958-1962 chaplain Launceston grammar school  
19 Feb 1963 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1963-1973 assistant master Canberra grammar school  
30 Apr 1964 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
-08 Dec 1972 chaplain Canberra church of England girls' grammar school  
1973-1979 general licence Melbourne  
1979- general licence Chichester  
1988-1989 Mooroolbark Victoria

**other**

*Church Scene 9/3/90*

**HARRISON, JOHN GILBERT**

born 23 Feb 1908 Ravenswood Queensland  
died 11 Aug 1988 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta lawn cemetery  
son of Leslie HARRISON cane farmer  
& Elizabeth née BEAMES;  
married (i) 02 Jan 1941 S Andrew Cloncurry Queensland,  
Lillian COCKING

born 02 Jun 1914 died 24 Jun 1941  
daughter of Alfred Malcolm COCKING;  
married (ii) 10 May 1944,  
Dorothy Mabel PERKINS  
born 09 Jul 1912 died 30 Nov 2001  
daughter of William Frederick PERKINS

**Education**

1921-1946 All Souls Charters Towers Queensland  
1927 university of Queensland no degree  
1930 S Francis college Nundah  
29 Nov 1931 deacon North Queensland  
15 Jan 1933 prieset North Queensland

**Positions**

1931-1934 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1933-1939 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas  
1935-1936 at Tully  
1937-1939 at Cloncurry  
1940-1941 curate Holy Trinity Mackay  
1941-1946 chaplain to forces  
1946-1951 assistant chaplain Brisbane Church of England grammar school  
01 Feb 1947-1951 from diocese North Queensland, now honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1951-31 Jan 1952 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
01 Feb 1952-1956 vicar S Matthew Holland Park  
21 Sep 1956-11 Mar 1963 rector S Matthew Holland Park  
11 Mar 1963-30 Nov 1972 chaplain Wolston Park mental hospital Goodna  
18 Jan 1973 general licence Brisbane  
23 Feb 1978 superannuated

**HARRISON, JOHN HAMILTON SPEIGHT**

born 17 Jan 1880 Ryde Isle of Wight baptised 22 Feb 1880 S Thomas Ryde  
died 12 Sep 1931 S Peter's rectory Oatlands Tasmania buried S Peter's  
youngest son of the Revd William Mark HARRISON  
& Isabella Mary née PAUL;  
married 17 Jan 1906 Tasmania  
Annie Sophia STEWART of Elliot  
born 03 Sep 1877 Narracoorte South Australia died 26 Jul 1965 Pingelly Western Australia  
daughter of J STEWART

**Education**

S Wilfrids college Tasmania  
08 Mar 1911 deacon Tasmania  
03 Jun 1912 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1896 emigrated to Tasmania  
24 Jul 1908 lay reader Burnie diocese Tasmania  
1911-1912 curate Tasman's Peninsula  
1912 curate-in-charge Sprent  
1913-1914 curate Smithton  
1914-1915 curate Zeehan  
1915-1916 curate Smithton  
02 Jul 1916-1919 rector parish Beaconsfield  
1919-1922 incumbent Ringarooma  
12 Nov 1922-31 Dec 1923 cure of souls parish Sheffield  
12 Feb 1924-01 Mar 1929 cure of souls parish Avoca  
04 Aug 1929-1931 cure of souls parish Oatlands

**Other**

obituary *Hobart Mercury* 14/9/31

**HARRISON, THOMAS**

born 1852 Everton Lancashire baptised 05 Dec 1852 Everton,  
son of Thomas HARRISON labourer  
& Sarah Ann née ?SCARBOROUGH;  
married

**Education**

1878-1879 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1880 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1879-1880 curate cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney  
1880 curate-in-charge S Peter Mt Victoria  
1881 curate-in-charge S Philip Sydney  
1882 curate S Philip Islington co Middlesex diocese London  
05 Jan 1883 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury ?permanent  
1883 curate Rotherham West Riding Yorkshire diocese York  
15 Dec 1884 general licence Sydney  
20 Jun 1886 curate Dunnington co and diocese York  
09 May 1887 endorsed with authority to officiate at Gordon and Hornsby diocese Sydney  
1892-1893 curate Pitt Town  
1892-1893 locum tenens Pitt Town with Wilberforce and Sackville Reach  
15 Sep 1896 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
1896 residing Pitt Town NSW  
1900-1903 residing Edinburgh

**HARRISON, WILLIAM GRAYDON**

born 19 Oct 1851 Bishopswearmouth Durham  
son of John HARRISON shipwright ships carpenter  
& Eleanor née GRAYDON;  
married Jun ¼ 1884,  
Alice Margaret SMITH  
born c1856 Handsworth Staffordshire  
daughter of Henry SMITH publican

**Education**

private tutor  
Chatham  
1879 no degree S Johns college Cambridge  
16 Jun 1878 deacon Worcester  
09 Mar 1879 priest Worcester

**Positions**

1871 school master Bishopswearmouth  
16 Jun 1878-1880 curate S Andrew Nethertown co and diocese Worcester  
18 May 1880 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial and memo of SPG examiners to Adelaide:  
18 May 1880 priest in district – diocese Adelaide

1880-1882 chaplain to bishop of Adelaide  
13 Aug 1881 locum tenens S Paul Port Adelaide  
12 Oct 1882-1883 curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Worcester  
24 Nov 1883-1884 curate S John Evangelist Clifton Bristol diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
29 Jun 1884-1891 vicar Bracton co and diocese Hereford  
15 Feb 1894 curate S Barnabas King Square co Middlesex diocese London

**HARRISON, WILLIAM MARK**

born 1841 Bowes Yorkshire baptised 07 Jul 1841 Bowes  
died 01 Nov 1909 Emu Bay Tasmania buried Somerset general cemetery  
son of William HARRISON of Bowes Mill Yorkshire worsted spinner  
& Barbara née WILKINSON;  
married Mar ¼ 1866,  
Isabella Mary PAUL

born 21 Mar 1839 Greenwich died 1908 Emu Bay  
daughter of Joseph PAUL naval school master Isle of Wight  
& Elizabeth née FLEETWOOD

**Education**

1863 Downing college Cambridge  
1864 migrated to Pembroke college Cambridge scholar  
1867 BA Cambridge  
1871 MA  
05 Mar 1871 deacon Winchester  
25 Feb 1872 priest Winchester

**Positions**

05 Mar 1871-1876 curate S Saviour-on-the-Cliffe Shanklin Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
18 Jul 1876-1886 curate-in-charge S Thomas chapel in parish All Saints Ryde  
19 Aug 1887-19 Apr 1888 temporary assistant Emu Bay diocese Tasmania  
1889- settled on land, residing Emu Bay, of Bonnivale Somerset Tasmania  
20 Apr 1893 no longer licensed to officiate, cannot act as a surrogate for marriages diocese Tasmania

**Other**

‘intemperate, and imprudent (at the least) and unbecoming with ladies’ Bishop Sandford

**HARRIS-RIVETT, ARTHUR JAMES ENGLAND**

born 25 Jul 1874 NSW died 08 Jun 1946 Brighton England  
son of John HARRIS-RIVETT journalist;  
married 25 Jul 1903 S Andrew Streatham Surrey  
Theodora Brodie SMITH  
born 27 Feb 1884 London died Sep ¼ 1965  
only daughter of Brodie SMITH merchant of Kensington London  
& Emily Harriette FISCHER

**Education**

1900, and 1909 London College of Divinity  
ThL  
1920 Fellow Royal Geographical Society FRGS  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1904 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

28 Apr 1898 lay reader S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
20 Apr 1899 lay reader S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
25 Oct 1899 lay reader Glenrowan  
23 Dec 1901-1902 curate Glenrowan  
30 Jun 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
06 Jun 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1902-1903 curate S Michael Stockwell diocese Rochester  
11 Mar 1904-1907 minister parochial district Rutherglen Victoria diocese Wangaratta  
31 Jul 1906 locum tenens parochial district Stratford diocese Gippsland  
1907-1909 curate S Andrew South Streatham diocese Southwark  
17 Oct 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
30 Sep 1909 at Graffham diocese Ely  
03 Feb 1910-1912 incumbent Graffham co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely  
02 Oct 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
18 Mar 1912-17 Jan 1914 vicar Seaview Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
1913-1914 archdeacon Falkland Islands

1915 temporary chaplain forces  
1915-1919 in Brazil, chaplain Rio De Janeiro  
1919 honorary chaplain forces  
1920 Fellow Royal Geographical Society  
04 Oct 1921-25 Mar 1924 incumbent S Mary-extra-Southampton Southampton co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1925-1927 general licence at S John Longton  
1922-1931 commissary Wangaratta  
1929-1931 commissary Gippsland  
27 Sep 1927-1931 incumbent Purley co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
28 Apr 1931-25 Sep 1937 perpetual curate All Saints Braywood  
16 Jan 1938-1941 incumbent Graffham diocese Ely  
**Other**  
*Johnian* NS vol 3 #1 Apr 1909  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* (quoting *Church of England Newspaper*) 23/8/46

**HARRIS-WALKER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**

born 02 Jul 1877 Armidale NSW died 25 Jul 1970 Orange cremated Northern Suburbs NSW  
son of the Revd William Furnival HARRIS-WALKER  
& Elizabeth Campbell née SKINNER;  
married 23 Jun 1909 S Peter Frederickton NSW  
Linda Emily KNAUER  
born 18 Jan 1886 died 16 Aug 1967

**Education**

1901 S Johns college Armidsale  
1902 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
20 Dec 1903 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

15 Aug 1898 lay reader parochial district Bellinger and Nambucca diocese Grafton and Armidale  
01 Aug 1900 lay reader parish Glen Innes  
01 Jan 1903-1904 curate Gunnedah  
01 Nov 1904-1907 minister Collarenebri  
14 Mar 1906 minister Lower Macleay district  
1907-1910 Fredericktown  
1910-1912 curate Smithtown  
12 May 1911-17 Mar 1917 incumbent Ballina  
14 Nov 1917-1930 general licence Grafton  
19 Mar 1917-1930 rector parish Bangalow diocese Grafton  
*Church Standard* 14/3/30 'after 10 year voluntary service in parish Lower Macleay, taken up regular work to assistant Archdeacon Rupert Fairbrother in Tamworth'  
03 May 1930-1934 curate Tamworth diocese Armidale  
02 Mar 1934-1941 vicar Walgett  
25 Feb 1941-1945 vicar Werris Creek  
1945-1961 general licence Newcastle  
01 Jan 1945 locum tenens Belmont diocese Newcastle  
01 Mar 1946 locum tenens Lochinvar and South Maitland  
01 Feb 1948 curate Mayfield  
15 May 1949 locum tenens Bellbird  
21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle

**HARRIS-WALKER, WILLIAM FURNIVAL (formerly WALKER (87))**

born 08 May 1844 Morpeth NSW baptized (as WALKER) 16 Jan 1845 West Maitland NSW  
died 05 Apr 1916 Neutral Bay NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
son of George WALKER schoolmaster  
and Elizabeth;  
married 1871 Wellingrove Australia,  
Elizabeth Campbell SKINNER died 31 Jul 1934 Mosman NSW  
daughter of Alexander SKINNER  
and Elizabeth (111)

**Education**

15 Jan 1871 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
1874 priest Grafton and Armidale (111)

**Positions**

1866-1870 licensed catechist diocese of Grafton and Armidale NSW Australia



1871-1875 incumbent All Saints Warialda  
1875-1876 incumbent S Mark Casino  
1877-1879 locum tenens S Andrew Walcha 3 months; incumbent S Peter Armidale  
1880-1888 incumbent Walgett (26)  
1883-1889 incumbent Walgett (87)  
1889 locum tenens S Luke Wallsend diocese Newcastle  
1890-1894 incumbent S Matthew Wingham  
15 Aug 1894 locum tenens New Brighton diocese Christchurch  
15 Aug 1895-1903 licensed priest Sydenham (91;87)  
05 Dec 1895 general licence diocese Sydney for two years  
13 May 1898 locum tenens diocese Goulburn  
15 Nov 1901 general licence diocese Sydney  
14 May 1907 renewed  
29 Jul 1911 assistant curate Tenterfield diocese Grafton and Armidale  
19 Feb 1913 assistant curate Bangalow NSW  
18 Aug 1914 assistant curate Mudgee diocese Bathurst (111)

#### **HARSTON, JOHN EAGLES**

born 19 Jun 1859 on board HMS SULTAN died 23 Jun 1947 ?Channel Islands  
son of Henry Cook HARSTON captain Royal navy;  
married 14 Sep 1893,  
Georgina Emma SWAYNE  
died 18 Dec 1932 Cannes France  
third daughter of the Revd GC SWAYNE BD

#### **Education**

1874-1876 Rossall school  
1877 St Catharine's college Cambridge  
1878 migrated to Clare college  
1882 BA Cambridge  
29 Jun 1887 deacon Perth  
29 Jun 1889 priest Perth

#### **Positions**

1884-1886 travelled continent of Europe and New Zealand, and this made it difficult for him to get letters testimonial for his ordination as deacon  
09 May 1887 from Singapore arrived West Australia AUSTRALIND  
29 Jun 1887 took oaths diocese Perth  
07 Jul 1887 took oaths diocese Perth  
01 Jul 1887-1892 curate parish Greenough diocese Perth  
22 Mar 1888-1890 and curate-in-charge Dongarra  
after resigning from Greenough, honorary service in diocese Perth  
25 Mar 1889 took oaths diocese Perth  
1890 absent on leave 6 month  
Oct 1893 letters testimonial from Perth  
1893-1894 chaplain Messina  
1894-1900 chaplain Milan  
1901-1906 chaplain Venice  
1907 chaplain Baveno  
27 Oct 1909 chaplain to British residents at Aix-la-Chapelle Germany, licensed by London  
23 Jul 1910-1919 chaplain to British residents Zurich Switzerland  
1919-1922 chaplain Alassio  
18 Jul 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury – as:  
21 Oct 1922-01 Oct 1926 incumbent Sark, Channel Islands diocese Winchester  
1947-1952 residing Jersey Channel islands

#### **HART, ARCHIBALD CLIFFORD**

born 08 Mar 1904 Western Australia died 23 Dec 1966 Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of Ernest Edward HART  
& Beatrice Mary née ROWE;  
married 1928  
Mary Elizabeth LINDSAY  
born 28 Jun 1905 died 12 Feb 1983

#### **Education**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Perth  
12 Jun 1960 priest Perth

**Positions**

08 Sep 1948 lay reader diocese Perth  
25 Sep 1952 lay reader Victoria Park  
18 Dec 1953 diocesan lay reader  
24 Feb 1959 assistant curate Melville-Willagee  
12 Jun 1960 assistant curate Mt Lawley  
06 Oct 1961 rector Kellerberrin  
08 Apr 1964 rector Manning

**HART, FREDERICK ARTHUR**

21 Dec 1943 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1944 priest Goulburn

**HART, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 23 Oct 1864 Maidstone England died 29 Jul 1942 Greenwich NSW cremated  
son of John HART military officer

& Annie;

married,

Emily EDWARDS

born 1868/1869 died 08 Jun 1941

daughter of John - & Agnes -

**Education**

Wesleyan and Holy Trinity church schools

Literate

12 Jul 1914 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1915 priest Sydney

**Positions**

musician

baptised before admission to the Church Army:

1892-1910 lay evangelist Church Army England

1910-1911 catechist with the Church Army Forth and Leven Tasmania

13 Jul 1914-01 Feb 1915 curate S David city and diocese Sydney

01 Feb 1915-1916 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville

20 Apr 1916 letters testimonial from Sydney to Grafton

03 Apr 1916- general licence Grafton

11 Apr 1916-10 Dec 1917 curate-in-charge locum tenens Bellingen diocese Grafton

14 Dec 1917-19 Feb 1920 vicar Coffs Harbour

03 May 1920- took oaths, general licence Sydney

(22 Feb 1921, 03 Jan 1922, 31 Dec 1922, 31 Dec 1923 extended)

01 Mar 1921-31 May 1921 locum tenens Coffs Harbour diocese Grafton

17 Jan 1923 locum tenens S Philip Auburn 3 month

01 Oct 1923 locum tenens S Bede Drummoyne

1939 residing Greenwich

**Other**

*Church Record 13/8/42*

**HART, FREDERICK**

born 28 Jul 1911 Pembrokeshire Wales died 25 Oct 1999 Stroud NSW

son of John Edwin HART

& Alice Davis née THOMAS;

married 09 Oct 1940,

Isobel Margaret WALLACE

born 28 Aug 1913

daughter of John Robert WALLACE

**Education**

Milford Haven grammar school

S John's College Ystrad Meurig

Canterbury

Fellow Royal Geographical Society

College of S Paul Little Bardfield co Essex

24 Aug 1936 deacon Waikato (at Little Bardfield where the Brotherhood of S Paul ie the Revd Edward MEARS prepared ill-educated ordinands for ordination but not by English bishops)

16 May 1937 priest Waikato

**Positions**

1936-1937 curate S Catherine Milford Pembrokeshire diocese St Davids  
     1936-1937 domestic chaplain bishop Waikato  
 1937-1940 curate S Mary New Plymouth diocese Waikato  
 1940-1945 chaplain New Zealand expeditionary forces World War 2  
 1945 vicar S John Whangamomona diocese Waikato  
 20 Jan 1946-1948 rector Bluff Point Geraldton diocese North-West Australia  
     and chaplain Mission to Seamen  
 22 Sep 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
 12 May 1949 curate S Paul South Harrow co Middlesex diocese London  
 27 Oct 1949-03 Feb 1951 vicar All Saints Epping Upland co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
 13 May 1951-27 Feb 1958 rector parochial district Kellerberrin diocese Perth  
     1953-1960 chaplain citizen military forces  
     24 May 1954-27 Feb 1958 rural dean Eastern districts  
 27 Feb 1958-Jan 1964 rector Bridgetown diocese Bunbury  
     15 Aug 1961-1964 rural dean The Blackwood  
 12 Feb 1964-1968 rector Narrogin  
     12 Feb 1964-1968 archdeacon Albany and rural dean The Arthur  
     16 Sep 1966 commissary diocese Bunbury  
 21 Apr 1968-1970 rector Manjimup  
     21 Apr 1968-1970 rural dean The Blackwood  
     21 Apr 1968-1980 archdeacon Bunbury  
 25 Jan 1970-1972 sub-dean and canon cathedral church S Boniface Bunbury  
 30 Jan 1972-1980 rector Brunswick Junction  
     1977 member Military and Hospitaller Order of S Lazarus of Jerusalem  
     1978 Knight, Order of S Lazarus  
     16 Nov 1978 commissary and administrator (dormant) diocese Bunbury  
     12 Jul 1979 commissary and administrator (dormant) diocese Bunbury  
     14 Oct 1979 commissary and administrator (dormant) diocese Bunbury  
     13 Nov 1979 archdeacon of the diocese of Bunbury  
 1980 archdeacon emeritus on retirement to Stroud diocese Newcastle  
 30 Apr 1980 archdeacon emeritus and general licence Bunbury  
 11 Apr 1980-01 Feb 1991 general licence Newcastle with particular responsibility in parish Stroud  
     1980-1991 priest-in-charge Stroud diocese Newcastle  
 01 Aug 1991 general licence Newcastle  
 -1985-1999 residing Stroud NSW  
**Other**  
 obituary Anglican Encounter Dec 1999, *Newcastle Morning Herald* 27/10/99

**HART, GEORGE FREDERICK**

born 03 Oct 1867 Dover England baptised Oct 1867 S Mary Dover  
 died 19 Mar 1916 Saffron Walden England  
 son of George Frederick HART collector of taxes Dover  
 & Elizabeth Williams née BOURNER;  
 married 1884,  
 Louise WEBSTER  
 died 06 Sep 1910 in a most distressing incident  
 daughter of Robert WEBSTER  
 & Elizabeth Ann FETHERSTONE  
**Education**  
 -1879 Christ Church school Dover  
 1885-1887 College of S Augustine Canterbury  
 1890 deacon Madras  
 1893 priest Madras  
**Positions**  
 1890-1894 SPG missionary at Kalsapad diocese Madras,  
     1894 invalided home  
 Dec 1894 arrived Brisbane  
 11 May 1895-1896 curate S Andrew Lutwyche Queensland diocese Brisbane  
 29 Jan 1897-15 Apr 1901 curate S Mark Warwick  
 n d lack of funds prohibited his joining his former vicar now bishop in Nassau West Indies  
 04 Jan 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
     14 Nov 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     11 Jan 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

07 Aug 1903-1910 curate Saffron Walden diocese St Albans  
29 Mar 1910-30 Oct 1910 vicar S Mary Gin Gin in parish Gayndah Queensland diocese Brisbane  
'not up to bush work following the death of his wife' Archbishop of Brisbane  
09 Apr 1911-death curate Saffron Walden diocese St Albans

**Other**

obituary S Augustine's College *Occasional Paper* #334, Dec 1916

**HART, JOHN DENTON**

born 08 Nov 1875 Barnes co Surrey died 07 Sep 1946 Haywards Heath Sussex  
son of the Revd James William Tasker HART incumbent Hawick  
& Henrietta Maria née DENTON;  
married 22 Nov 1904,  
Grace Maud WILSON  
only daughter of Robert WILSON of Regent's Park

**Education**

1887-1888 Cheltenham college  
Swindon grammar school  
1895 Hatfield college university of Durham  
1897 BA Durham  
1906 MA  
1897 Edinburgh theological college (Episcopal)  
1899 Jamieson Bursar Luscombe  
28 May 1899 deacon Winchester  
11 Jun 1900 priest Winchester

**Positions**

28 May 1899-1901 curate S John Oakfield Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
09 Jan 1902 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (13 Sep 1901) from Winchester to Adelaide  
09 Jan 1902-1904 curate Kapunda South Australia diocese Adelaide  
25 Feb 1904 returned SS ARCADIA England  
04 Jul 1904-1909 incumbent S Mary Magdalene Great Burstead co Essex diocese St Albans  
1909-1919 incumbent Widford co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
1940 residing Southsea

**HART, JOHN STEPHEN**

born 27 Dec 1866 Caulfield Victoria  
died 28 May 1952 Glen Iris Melbourne buried St Kilda cemetery  
eldest son of John HART accountant  
& Mary Anne Sibella STEPHEN  
daughter of Sir George STEPHEN;  
married 18 Sep 1900,  
Catherine Lucy BUCKHURST  
born 21 Jan 1868 died 25 Jul 1942  
sister to Mrs Hubert Allen Mellor BROOKSBANK  
daughter of William Parton BUCKHURST of South Yarra  
and Mary Jane FARAM

**Education**

East St Kilda grammar school  
1887 Natural Science scholarship 1<sup>st</sup> cl university of Melbourne  
1887 BA Melbourne  
1888 Exhibitioner Biology 2<sup>nd</sup> year science  
1889 MA  
1889 BSc  
1898 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1901 Th Schol 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1907 Fellow Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1893 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1894 priest Melbourne  
29 Jun 1927 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Newcastle, Gippsland, St Arnaud, Bendigo, Riverina,  
ARMSTRONG

**Positions**

master Tintern ladies' college Hawthorn Victoria  
03 Apr 1893 reader parish S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1893-1896 curate S Paul Geelong  
15 Apr 1896-1900 curate Christ Church South Yarra

23 May 1900-1903 incumbent Holy Trinity Benalla  
02 Feb 1904-1907 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park  
1904-1907 chaplain Alfred hospital  
30 Mar 1907-1914 priest parochial district S Martin Hawksburn  
1907 Fellow Australian College Theology  
1907-1914 lecturer S John's College  
15 Dec 1908-1919 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
05 Mar 1912-1914 rural dean Melbourne South  
05 Oct 1914-1919 warden and chaplain S John's college Melbourne  
1915 Moorhouse lecturer  
1919-1927 dean cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
1920-1927 lecturer theology faculty Trinity College Melbourne  
1922-1927 honorary examining chaplain to Archbishop of Melbourne  
26 Apr 1927 elected (08 Jun 1927 election confirmed) bishop of Wangaratta  
06 Jul 1927-02 Dec 1942 enthroned, bishop of Wangaratta  
1929 Moorhouse lecturer  
1943-1952 general licence Melbourne  
1943-1951 lecturer S Christopher's college Melbourne  
1951 residing Glen Iris Victoria

**Other**

memorial choir vestry S Martin Hawksburn  
*Spiritual Sacrifice, The Gospel Foundations, The Church We Love, A Companion to S John's Gospel* (Melbourne University Press 1952)  
TB McCall *The Life and Letters of John Stephen Hart* (Sydney 1963)  
obituary *Church Standard* 13/6/52, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 13/6/52, *Australian Church Record* 12/6/52  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 9

**HART, LIONEL WARREN**

born 31 Dec 1893 Guildford Surrey England  
died 27 Dec 1981 registered Droxford Hampshire  
son of Henry HART clerk  
& Maud Jane Isobel née SCOTT;  
married,  
Elizabeth COLL of Guernsey Channel Islands

**Education**

1911 Elizabeth College Grange Road Guernsey  
1913 S Edmund's hall Oxford  
1921 BA Oxford  
1921 MA  
1921-1922, 1923 Cuddesdon theological college  
27 May 1923 deacon Winchester  
15 Jun 1924 priest Winchester

**Positions**

nd captain 12<sup>th</sup> Lancers  
27 May 1923-1925 curate S Denys Southampton diocese Winchester  
07 Dec 1925 bene decessit from WIncheseter to Perth  
1925-1926 incumbent Mechering West Australia  
29 Jan 1926-Aug 1926 priest Quairading diocese Perth  
09 Oct 1926 solo from Colombo arrived London  
25 Apr 1927 curate S Peter Port Guernsey  
15 Oct 1928-1929 curate S Stephen Ealing co Middlesex diocese London  
19 Feb 1929-1930 incumbent Smallburgh diocese Norwich  
11 Jun 1930-1934 incumbent united benefice East with West Harling  
22 Sep 1934-1954 incumbent S Stephen South Dulwich diocese Southwark  
14 May 1954-30 Jun 1964 incumbent S George Lower Deal co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1965-1977 general licence Canterbury

**HART, NOEL EDWARD**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**HART, SAMUEL**

born 1834 died 01 Dec 1928 Picton Lakes

son of Henry HART Fellow Victoria College of Music London (FVCM) hymnwriter and musician  
& Ann;

married 23 Sep 1862,

Fanny WHEELER

died 18 Sep 1930

daughter of John WHEELER

#### **Education**

12 Apr 1874 deacon Bathurst

19 Dec 1875 priest Bathurst

#### **Positions**

Jul 1864 arrived Australia BICTON CASTLE

1864-1867 minister Camden

1868-1869 minister Parramatta

1870-1872 minister Macleay River

1873-1873 minister Morpeth

-1873 16 years Primitive Methodist minister

01 Oct 1873 lay reader Hartley at Bowenfels diocese Sydney

16 Apr 1874-11 Nov 1875 took oaths, general licence Sydney

12 Apr 1874-18 Nov 1875 curate Rydal diocese Bathurst

19 Nov 1875-30 Sep 1876 incumbent Guyong diocese Goulburn

01 Oct 1876-01 Nov 1879 minister at The Lachlan at Coonabarabran diocese Bathurst

03 Jan 1880-15 Feb 1885 incumbent Casino diocese Grafton and Armidale

28 May 1885-31 Dec 1885 curate S Stephen Newtown and Holy Trinity McDonaldtown diocese Sydney

16 Dec 1885 letters testimonial from Sydney

02 Jun 1886 exhibited priest's orders diocese Tasmania

02 Jun 1886-1887 assistant minister parish S John Launceston diocese Tasmania

01 Aug 1887 temporary duty parish Forth & Leven

Jan 1888 to Tasmania exhibited letters testimonial from Sydney to Perth (14 Dec 1885)

19 Jan 1888-1893 curate-in-charge parish Tamar

08 Jan 1894-22 May 1894 locum tenens Berridale diocese Goulburn

22 May 1894 minister Gejedzerick

1894 locum tenens Berridale

16 Jul 1901-23 May 1904 minister-in-charge parochial district West Monaro

01 Jan 1902 non-residence 12 months on leave

28 May 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month

01 Jul 1904-31 Dec 1913 incumbent Moruya diocese Goulburn

05 Mar 1914 general licence Sydney, permission to officiate if invited

28 Mar 1914 general licence Goulburn

1920-1921 general licence Sydney

1922-1928 general licence Goulburn

1927 residing Picton Lakes

#### **Other**

memorial alms dish S John Adaminaby

*Australian Church Record 20/12/28, Southern Churchman 1/1/29*

#### **HART, WILLIAM FRANCIS**

born 21 Jun 1897 Richmond Victoria

died 30 Apr 1960 Heidelberg repatriation hospital buried Springvale lawn cemetery

son of Owen Donaghy HART

& Martha née JONES;

married 02 Apr 1919 Christ Church Essendon Victoria,

Ellen Rose CRAYFORD

born 14 Dec 1891 died 07 May 1988

daughter of William CRAYFORD

#### **Education**

1921 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1921 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1922 priest Bendigo

#### **Positions**

18 Feb 1920 stipendiary reader Long Gully diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1921 stipendiary reader parochial district Pyramid

Dec 1921-31 Oct 1923 curate Pyramid Hill

04 Dec 1923-1927 minister parochial district Wallan diocese Melbourne

01 Mar 1928-1935 minister parochial district church of Epiphany Meredith  
15 Feb 1935-1951 incumbent S George Queenscliff  
1942-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
27 Jun 1951 incumbent parish S Anselm Middle Park

**Other**

*Anglican 6/5/60, Church of England Messenger 27/5/60*

**HART, WILLIAM PERCY**

born 07 Apr 1909 Pontypool Wales died 29 Nov 1987 private cremation  
James HART coal miner  
& Lucy  
married 1943 Sydney  
Edna May CRAWFORD of Coolamon NSW  
died 23 Mar 1987 age 73

**Education**

S Paul's college Little Bardfield co Essex  
25 Jul 1937 deacon Grafton  
11 Jun 1938 priest Sydney for Grafton, by (03 Jun 1938) letters dimissory to Sydney from Grafton

**Positions**

15 Jul 1937- curate parochial district Bowraville diocese Grafton  
1938-31 Dec 1939 incumbent Bowraville  
1940-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
1943 Military Cross (MC)  
1944-1947 honorary curate West Manly diocese Sydney  
19 Apr 1945 took oaths diocese Sydney  
22 Oct 1945 letters testimonial to Sydney from Grafton  
22 Nov 1945 general licence Sydney  
-31 Jul 1946 locum tenens Dapto with Albion Park  
01 Mar 1947-28 Feb 1967 rector S John Maroubra  
03 May 1950 leave of absence 3 month, immigration chaplain  
-06 May 1967 locum tenens parish Holy Trinity Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
17 Nov 1967-31 May 1980 rector parish Canowindra  
09 Jul 1973 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 month  
1979-1987 residing Canowindra

**HARTE, WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 29 Jul 1822 Barbados baptised 29 Sep 1822 S Lucy Barbados  
died 02 Nov 1888 Cleethorpes Lincolnshire  
first son of the Revd William Marshall HARTE rector S Lucy Barbados  
& Harriet;  
married Sep ¼ 1863,  
Eliza Ann JOHNSON died 01 Feb 1902

**Education**

Codrington college Barbados and then:  
1845-1846 S Bee's theological college Cumberland  
20 Dec 1846 deacon Chester  
20 Feb 1848 priest Chester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1846 curate S Stephen Salford co Lancashire diocese Chester  
13 Mar 1850-1852 curate Brixton Deverell co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1853 no cure  
27 Sep 1853 curate Cricklade  
22 Feb 1854-1856 curate Eardisland co and diocese Hereford  
27 Mar 1857-1860 perpetual curate Marston Stennett  
1862-1864 no cure  
1866-1869 SPG missionary at Toowoomba Queensland  
1870-1874 SPG missionary at South Brisbane  
1871-1873 SPG missionary at South Brisbane  
03 Apr 1875-1876 curate Sampford Courtenay and Honeychurch co Devon diocese Exeter  
06 Dec 1876-1877 curate Great Grimsby by S Andrew Waterside Mission co and diocese Lincoln  
1878-1883 incumbent S Mary Foxdale Isle of Man diocese Sodor & Man  
27 Jul 1883-1888 incumbent Immingham

**Other**

*Guardian 7/11/88*

**HARTLEY, FRANCIS CLEMENT**

born 13 Oct 1858 Newington S Mary, co Surrey died 06 Jan 1931 General hospital Saffron Walden Essex  
son of the Revd Thomas Shakespear HARTLEY incumbent Fifehead Neville Dorset  
& Mary née ELLIS;  
married 28 Nov 1893,  
Constance Mary ELLIOT  
born 28 Apr 1860 Madras India died 15 May 1937  
first daughter of Lieutenant-General Charles Scott ELLIOT Indian staff corps

**Education**

1881 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Maths, late Foundation scholar of University College Durham  
21 Sep 1885 deacon Bath & Wells  
19 Dec 1886 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

21 Sep 1885-1887 curate Crewkerne co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
30 Apr 1887-1890 curate Biggleswade diocese Ely  
20 Oct 1890-1893 curate S Michael and All Angels Paddington co Middlesex diocese London  
1893- chaplain and instructor Royal Navy  
1893-1894 chaplain HMS BRITANNIA at Dartmouth  
1894-1898 chaplain HMS ORLANDO in Australia  
1898-1901 chaplain DIADEM in Channel squadron  
1901-1904 chaplain GIBRALTAR Cape of Good Hope, South Africa medal  
1904-1905 chaplain TRIUMPH  
10 Jun 1905-16 Jul 1914 incumbent Bellingham diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
27 May 1914-1915 incumbent Titsey co Surrey diocese Southwark  
26 Nov 1915-death incumbent Ashdon co Essex diocese Chelmsford

**Other**

memorial inscription church Ashdon Essex

**HARTMANN, ERNEST WILLIAM FREDERIC**

born 06 May 1842 Kennington South London  
died 03 Mar 1882 drowned Mitchell River nr Glenaladale Victoria buried Bairnsdale cemetery  
first son of Charles Frederick Armin HARTMANN merchant of London, and of Lee co Kent;  
& Sophia Jane née WALKER  
married 28 May 1879 S Stephen Portland Victoria  
Jessie Cameron TREACY  
born 1852 died 1930 who married (ii) 1896 David Fletcher MINNITT  
second daughter of Richard Moore TREACY of Portland Victoria collector of customs  
and Ellen;

**Education**

England and Germany  
1877 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1877 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1878 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Mar 1870 arrived Australia Victoria NORFOLK  
in Australia tutor 2 year NSW, 15 year Victoria  
26 Apr 1875 reader Fryerstown, Chewton, and Guildford diocese Melbourne  
24 Dec 1877 deacon curate parochial district Walhalla  
30 May 1879-death priest parochial district Bairnsdale

**Other**

memorial chalice and paten S John Bairnsdale  
*Guardian 3/5/82, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 5/4/82, Argus 11/3/82*

**HARTWIG, VERNON DESMOND**

08 Sep 1940 deacon St Arnaud  
11 Jun 1942 priest St Arnaud

**HARTY, FRANK STURGE**

born 27 Dec 1892 Kingston Jamaica baptised Feb 1893  
died 16 Dec 1982 Sydney buried Field of Mars Cemetery from Christ Church St Laurence;  
son among maybe thirteen children of the Revd Thomas HARTY  
schoolmaster Collegiate school Kingston Jamaica  
(1866) deacon (1867) priest who served Golden Grove,  
(1866-1869) rector Annotto Bay



(1870-1877) rector Browns Town  
(1877-1906) rector Port Antonio  
(1899) canon cathedral church S Jago de la Vega, Spanish Town Jamaica  
(1906-) rector Harewood Riversdale Jamaica and organising mission secretary diocese Jamaica  
(1907) sailed Bristol to Jamaica West Indies  
born 1843 Falmouth co Cornwall died 02 Mar 1917 S Matthew Allman Town Kingston  
married (i) Ella Mary PORTER born 1844 S Andrews Jamaica died 1884 Browns Town Jamaica  
and (ii) Hannah Elizabeth nee CLARKE;  
married (i) May 1915 Kingston Jamaica West Indies divorced Apr 1932 on grounds of desertion  
Charlena Rosabelle STREET (who remained in Jamaica);  
married (ii) 27 Mar 1933 S Philip Sydney NSW,  
Delphine Marie STEPHENS  
born 1910  
daughter of Charles STEPHENS of Rose Bay Sydney  
and Romola C née MARTINDALE

#### **Education**

Jamaica college

theological course for ordination candidates with the Egyptian expeditionary forces, under control of the archbishop's committee for selection of ordination candidates (ADA)

01 Nov 1911 confirmed by archbishop of the West Indies (Enos NUTTALL bishop of Jamaica) (ADA)

21 Dec 1919 deacon Auckland

29 Sep 1921 priest Auckland (S Peter Hamilton) (317)

#### **Positions**

08 May 1915 letters commendatory from bishop Jamaica [E NUTTALL, but likely that the assistant bishop De CARTERET provided them] (ADA)

Dec 1919-1923 curate S Peter Hamilton diocese Auckland

1922 clerk in holy orders, residing with Charlena Rosabelle, 49 Queens Avenue Frankton electorate Hamilton (266)

1923-?1925 1<sup>st</sup> vicar Frankton (from 1926 diocese Waikato)

1928-1929 permission to officiate diocese Sydney (8)

17 Apr 1929-15 Sep 1930 rector Longreach diocese Rockhampton Australia (69)

Oct 1930-May 1933 editor Sydney *Church Standard*, and

06 Jun 1928 permission to officiate diocese Sydney

27 Apr 1933 licence cancelled diocese Sydney (111)

1933- staff *Sunday Observer*

28 Mar 1942- 18 Dec 1943 in Australian Army rank Private (111)

-1938- radio presenter 2UE, 2GB, 2UW

1944 radio personality on 2GB Sydney, and (not an alcoholic, but a former priest) did much to promote the message of Alcoholics Anonymous (online history of AA in Australia, accessed Dec 2008)

1949 residing Sydney (8)

#### **Other**

1926 (with H VALDER) *Wanted! a practical solution to Britain's industrial problem: a contribution from New Zealand* ?19-- *A plan of industrial democracy*

1932 (with Sir Arthur ROBINSON) *Evolution of a new social order in industry: why socialism fails* (Blennerhassett's Commercial Educational Society of Australia)

#### **HARVEY, EDGAR ARTHUR CALVERLEY**

19 Dec 1952 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1953 priest Bendigo

#### **HARVEY, FREDERICK WARD SEDDON**

born 07 Feb 1888 Sydney baptised S Peter Eastern Hill Melbourne

died 26 Dec 1924 Camperdown NSW

son of Frederick Arthur HARVEY carpenter

& Eliza née WARD;

married 1917,

Violet Frances Winifred WILKINSON

born 1886 died 06 Apr 1948

daughter of William Augustus WILKINSON

and Amy WYNDHAM

#### **Education**

S Peter's church of England school Melbourne

1911-1913 Moore theological college (Eleanor Abbott scholar)

19 Dec 1913 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1914 priest Sydney

**Positions**

cattle station Upper Murray

warehouseman

14 Dec 1910 stipendiary reader Benjeroop diocese Bendigo

13 Feb 1911 stipendiary reader Benjeroop diocese Bendigo

01 Jan 1914-10 Apr 1915 curate Castle Hill, Rouse Hill and Dural diocese Sydney

27 Apr 1915-1916 curate S Andrew Summer Hill

01 Apr 1916 locum tenens S Andrew Summer Hill 1 month

10 May 1916 leave of absence for purpose of proceeding with Australian Expeditionary force for YMCA

10 May 1916 letters commendatory Sydney

1916-1917 chaplain Australian Imperial forces,

1917-1918 chaplain military camp Liverpool

01 Jan 1919-31 Jan 1920 curate S Luke Concord with Burwood diocese Sydney

19 Jan 1920 leave of absence, indefinite time Sydney, undertaking work as:

1920 travelling secretary NSW branch for CMS Australia and Tasmania

Apr 1922-1923 curate-in-charge Wilcannia

11 Jan 1923- priest parochial district S Andrew Kyabram diocese Bendigo

**Other**

memorial brass mural tablet S Andrew Kyabram

**HARVEY, HARRY JOSEPH**

born 25 Nov 1865 Derby England died 06 Dec 1950 Middle Brighton Victoria buried New Cheltenham cemetery

fourth son of William HARVEY of Derby

& Elizabeth née TOMLINSON;

married 09 Apr 1907 S Paul cathedral Melbourne,

Ella Marguerite LEWES

born 1879 died 21 Jan 1959

third daughter of Henry Sayer LEWES of Geelong

and Mary Elizabeth McINTYRE

**Education**

diocesan school Derby

Boston grammar school Lincolnshire

1892 Trinity college Melbourne

21 Dec 1893 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1894 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

draper

18 Jul 1888 reader Woodspoint in parochial district Mansfield diocese Melbourne

28 Aug 1890 reader Yarra Flats and Christmas Hills

21 Dec 1893-1895 curate parochial district Yarra Flats and Christmas Hills

28 Dec 1894-1895 priest parochial district Foster

26 Apr 1895-1899 priest parochial district Rosedale

10 Jul 1899-1903 priest parochial district Berwick

11 Jul 1903-1905 incumbent S Paul Inverleigh

30 Aug 1905-1906 curate Christ Church Geelong

21 Feb 1907 leave of absence 12 month

21 Feb 1907- general licence Melbourne

16 Jul 1907-1909 priest parochial district Hastings

26 Oct 1909 took oaths, locum tenens S James Croydon diocese Sydney 7 week

1910 curate Ferntree Gully

1910-1913 incumbent Rosedale

20 Jul 1910-30 Sep 1913 priest parochial district Rosedale diocese Gippsland

03 Oct 1913-1922 rector parish S Peter Leongatha

01 Oct 1914 rural dean South Gippsland

28 Nov 1917 rural dean South Gippsland

17 May 1918-1922 archdeacon South Gippsland

04 Aug 1922-1924 minister parochial district Cranbourne

09 Jul 1924-1926 minister parochial district Sorrento

1926-1930 incumbent Glenroy

1930-1943 chaplain Melbourne hospital

1943- general licence Melbourne

1948-1949 residing Middle Brighton Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/12/50, Australian Church Record 25/1/51*

**HARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM**

born Jun ¼ 1881 registered Weymouth died 03 Apr 1962 age 80  
son of Joseph John HARVEY labourer (1911) road sweeper for corporation  
& Rosina née JACOBS  
married 1915 Brisbane  
Margaret Elizabeth DOHERTY

**Education**

12 Nov 1961 deacon HUDSON for Brisbane  
not priested

**Positions**

1909-1910 catechist  
12 Nov 1961- mission chaplain to assist chaplaincy Princess Alexandra hospital South Brisbane diocese Brisbane

**HARVEY, STEPHEN GEORGE KAY**

born 03 Nov 1906 Gibraltar died 30 Nov 1995  
son of Herbert HARVEY lieutenant Royal Naval reserve, chief officere Watts anval school  
& Fanny Sarah née SCOTT chief matron Dr Barnardo's Home

**Education**

1932 Ridley college Melbourne  
1933 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1939 BD London  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Melbourne  
23 Dec 1934 prieste Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1933-1934 curate Diamond Creek diocese Melbourne  
1934-1936 curate S Augustine Moreland  
15 Apr 1936 minister parochial district Phillip Island  
1936-1939 incumbent Phillip Island  
27 Feb 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
06 May 1941 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1939 general licence (Colonial Clergy Act) at Stoke Poges and Addiscombe  
08 Apr 1940-1942 Ropley in charge S Mark diocese Winchester  
1942-1946 chaplain to forces (European command)  
21 May 1947-1955 incumbent S Thomas Kensal Town co Middlesex diocese London  
05 Oct 1951-1955 with S Andrew and S Philip North Kensington  
01 Feb 1955-19 Jul 1961 vicar S Mary Summertown co Surrey diocese Southwark  
04 Oct 1960-1972 incumbent S Mary Wath co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
1972-1973 general licence Newcastle  
1973-1974 general licence St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
01 Jul 1974- general licence Salisbury  
1979 residing Wimborne Dorset  
1982-1995 residing Lytchett Maltravers

**HARVEY, THOMAS TEGG**

born 20 Mar 1848 Wandsworth London baptised 05 May 1848 S Mark Kennington  
died 12 Nov 1928 Mundesley Norfolk  
son of Richard Coward HARVEY  
& Hannah née TEGG;  
married 27 Nov 1884 Ewell Surrey,  
Fanny Elizabeth BACK  
born 30 Apr 1852  
daughter of Henry BACK

**Education**

1877-1879 Monkton Combe Bath (senior prefect, 1<sup>st</sup> XV for rugby football)  
1879 London College Divinity  
S Johns Hall Highbury  
18 Dec 1881 deacon Norwich  
20 May 1883 priest Norwich

**Positions**

clerk  
19 Dec 1881-1884 curate S Bartholomew Heigham diocese Norwich

31 Mar 1885 from England arrived Melbourne chaplain to LINTON bishop of Riverina  
31 Mar 1885-01 Jun 1891 incumbent Balranald NSW diocese Riverina  
04 Jul 1891 letters testimonial from Riverina  
04 Dec 1891-1896 curate S Thomas Heigham diocese Norwich  
05 Dec 1896-1920 rector Mundesley co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1927-1929 residing Mundesley

#### **HARVIE, EDGAR LIONEL**

born 02 Feb 1884 Clapham South London baptized 04 Feb 1884  
died 27 Mar 1936 Adelaide South Australia buried North Rd cemetery Adelaide  
son of Arthur Gough HARVIE  
(1881,1891) solicitor  
(1881) of Woodford House Bognor South Bersted Sussex  
born Dec ¼ 1849 Bideford co Devonshire  
died Jun ¼ 1904 aged 55 Yarmouth co Norfolk  
brother to eldest daughter Georgina HARVIE married Aug 1858 William WEEKES of Tavistock  
brother to Edgar Christmas HARVIE born Sep ¼ 1841 Bideford co Devon  
son of Harry Arthur HARVIE  
(-1834-1851-) solicitor Bideford Devon  
baptised 07 Apr 1806 S Martin Birmingham co Warwickshire  
died 13 Feb 1861 Bideford [left £8 000, executor widow Maria Marsh HARVIE]  
son of Arthur HARVIE and Sarah;  
and Maria Marsh –  
born c1805 Bideford co Devon  
died 12 Aug 1877 aged 72 4 Blandford Place Regents Park Marylebone  
[left £4 000, executors Edgar Christmas HARVIE of New Broad Street,  
and Arthur Gough HARVIE of Bognor Sussex, solicitors sons];  
married Mar ¼ 1877 registered Westhampnett Sussex,  
and Emma Frances STRACHEY  
born Dec ¼ 1853 S George Hanover Square co Middlesex  
daughter of Leonard Maryus STRACHEY  
(1841-30 Jun 1845) army officer in Madras [Chennai] India  
born 14 Aug 1824 Verdun-sur-Meuse France (British subject)  
died 04 Mar 1908 aged 83 Ryde registered Isle of Wight Hampshire  
brother to Theophile William STRACHEY born 1818 died 1843;  
married (1) 05 Feb 1846 S Mary Marylebone  
and Eliza Margaret TRECOTHICK ['his cousin' according to internet family information Jul 2007]  
born c1818 St Marylebone London  
died 08 Nov 1891 Jersey Channel Islands [left £4 418]  
daughter of Barlow TRECOTHICK and married 1814 St Marylebone Elizabeth STRACHEY;  
[LEONARD STRACHEY married (2) Jun ¼ 1894 Isle of Wight, Katherine BROWN];  
married 1915 New Zealand,  
Charlotte Roberta MALLYON  
born c1888 died 11 Mar 1973 aged 84 buried North Rd cemetery Adelaide South Australia (111;345;352)

#### **Education**

Bedford modern school  
13 Mar 1899 confirmed at Bedford  
three months at King's College London (ADA)  
LTh Board of Theological Studies (352)  
07 Dec 1913 deacon Waiapu (AVERILL) for Auckland (S Mary)  
20 Dec 1914 priest Auckland (S Mary) (317)

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1891 aged 7 born Clapham with parents and siblings residing Bedford S Cuthbert  
31 Mar 1901 aged 17 born Clapham residing Bedford S Paul apprentice to journalist (345)  
and an actor and teacher of dancing (ADA)  
1911 teacher at English school Wei-Hai-Wei in China and met Charlotte Robert MALLYON from South Australia  
07 Dec 1913 curate Stratford Taranaki diocese Auckland  
1914 clerk in holy orders residing Stratford (266)  
10 Feb 1915 curate Hamilton Waikato diocese Auckland  
11 Feb 1916 curate S Andrew Inglewood Taranaki diocese Auckland  
15 Aug 1919-1927 vicar S Andrew Epsom city and diocese Auckland (ADA)  
28 Apr 1927 vicar parish S Andrew Cambridge diocese Waikato  
28 Jun 1927 collated and installed canon cathedral S Peter Waikato, bishop's appointment for diocesan work

Jan 1930 resigned parish Cambridge (352)

05 Dec 1929-death rector S Bartholomew Norwood diocese Adelaide South Australia (111)

**Other**

1913 letters commendatory from the Revd H R BULLER Stratford, Archdeacon EVANS New Plymouth, J A KEMPTHORNE New Plymouth (ADA)

memorial brass plaque S Andrew Epsom Auckland (124)

author

1932 *The Lady Chapel : a chaplet of verse* with MS inscriptions by the author

1934 *The Chancel* (online catalogue National library Australia)

1934 *A little book of David*

**HARWOOD, LEONARD JOHN**

born 09 Dec 1893 Bundaberg Queensland died 01 Aug 1957 Melbourne buried Spring Vale lawn cemetery

son of Samuel James HARWOOD

& Matilda née WHITEHEAD;

married 1919,

Lorna DICKSON

born 15 Oct 1896 died 28 Dec 1994

daughter James Robert DICKSON

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale

1917 BA S John's college Queensland

1918 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1920 MA university of Sydney

1928 BD university of London

21 Dec 1918 deacon Kwangsi for Bathurst

19 Oct 1919 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Dec 1918-1920 curate parish Orange diocese Bathurst

01 May 1920-10 Aug 1921 curate cathedral parish All Saints Bathurst

1920-1921 editor *Diocesan Church News*

21 Aug 1921-31 May 1923 rector parish Coolah

04 Nov 1922 locum tenens parish Coonabarabran

1923 incumbent Cessnock

1923-1927 incumbent Bellbird

28 May 1927-1930 curate S Peter Melbourne diocese Melbourne

1930-1931 assistant chaplain and master church of England grammar school Melbourne

01 Jul 1931 curate parochial district S Mark Sunshine

31 Dec 1931-1935 minister parochial district Sunshine

02 May 1935-1942 incumbent S Bartholomew Burnley

11 Aug 1942 incumbent S Agnes Glenhuntly diocese Melbourne

1952- commissary in Australia for bishop of Riverina

27 Apr 1954 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

**Other**

*Anglican* 9/8/57, *Church Times* 16/8/57, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 16/8/57

**HASLAM, ALFRED WILLIAM**

born 1855 Collingwood Victoria

died 17 Aug 1936 Malvern Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery

son of Henry HASLAM

& Mary Stuart née MAXWELL;

married 1882,

Mary Jane SHEARD

died 17 Sep 1944 age 86

daughter of Joseph SHEARD

and Frances BARTON

**Education**

21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne

not priested

**Positions**

in law

teacher Yea, Jamieson Victoria

1910, 1911 lay helper Inglewood diocese Ballarat

21 Dec 1923-1931 curate parochial district Yarra Glen diocese Melbourne

1931 retired

1936 residing Sandringham Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 28/8/36, *Messenger* 28/8/36

**HASLAM, HAMILTON ARMSTRONG**

born 30 Jul 1878 Foo Chow [FuZhou] China

died 11 Mar 1966 aged 87 Windsor Berkshire England

brother to Ada Constance D HASLAM born c1879 Foo Chow China died Jun ¼ 1898 aged 20 Wandsworth Surrey  
son of Robert Hamilton HASLAM

(1901) tea merchant and insurance agent

born Dec ¼ 1843 Dunmow Essex

brother to eldest daughter Catherine HASLAM

who married (Jun ¼ 1867 Wandsworth Surrey)

Alfred De Bock PORTER a life-long Nonconformist

(-1881-) financial secretary for Ecclesiastical Commissioners, KCB

born 14 Apr 1840 Clapham died 25 Nov 1908 New Barnet buried from Congregational church;

son of William James HASLAM of Clapham [?died Mar ¼ 1892 aged 76 registered Hastings Sussex]

and Ann H[aslam] -

(1905) widow

born c1830

died 14 Nov 1905 aged 75 10 Montrell Rd Streatham Hill, London SW;

married Mar ¼ 1876 registered Croydon Surrey,

and Laura Ada Marion DODSON

born Dec ¼ 1854 Forest Hill registered Lewisham South London;

married 1913 registered Victoria Australia,

Chrissie Bell SALMON

born Dec ¼ 1871 Lewisham, South London

daughter among at least four children of James Dyster SALMON

(1881) examiner at India staff office, Highfield House Court Hill Rd Lewisham Kent

born c1829 London died Jun ¼ 1895 aged 66 Wandsworth [no will probate]

married Sep ¼ 1861 Islington,

and Fanny JONES

born c1834 London co Middlesex (111)

**Education**

St John's College Melbourne

21 Dec 1913 deacon Melbourne

11 Jul 1916 priest Grafton (at Murwillumbah) (111)

**Positions**

1901 marine insurance clerk residing Streatham co Surrey London (345)

21 Dec 1913 deacon Alphington diocese Melbourne

23 Oct 1914-1915 curate Fern Tree Gully

18 Dec 1915-30 Jun 1916 curate Murwillumbah residing at Uki diocese Grafton

17 Jun 1916 licensed, 01 Jul foundation parochial district

1916 rector Burringbar and Upper Tweed

30 Apr 1917-01 Sep 1918 rector Coramba

11 Dec 1918-10 Mar 1919 diocese Sydney

1920-1921 vicar Karamea diocese Nelson

1921-1924 vicar Tolaga Bay diocese Waiapu

23 May 1924-1929 incumbent Friston with Snape diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich

04 Nov 1929-31 Dec 1954 vicar Dolton diocese Exeter (111)

1963 address C/o National Bank of New Zealand Moorgate London (8)

**HASLAM, THOMAS AITKEN**

born 04 Jul 1852 Baldhu registered Truro Cornwall England

died 03 Jul 1945 Petersham NSW cremated Rookwood Australia

brother to eldest Wilhelmina Ann HASLAM secretary British Women's Temperance Association

born 05 Apr 1848 registered Truro

brother to eldest son the Revd John Horsley HASLAM amateur astronomer vicar S Saviour Denmark Hill Camberwell

(1875) married Ellen Mariann GORHAM daughter of William GORHAM of Tonbridge Kent;

born 25 Dec 1850 Baldhu registered Truro Cornwall died 27 Aug 1904 Lucerne Switzerland,

[Note: Their only son the Revd William Aitken HASLAM vicar Brockenhurst, aviator, member Inner Magic Circle;

their daughter Deaconess Alice HASLAM (1921-1945) SPG missionary diocese Shantung [Shandong] China

died 18 Feb 1964 Hostel of God Clapham London funeral S Mary Staines]

brother to William Doidge HASLAM a surgeon

born 25 Feb 1851 registered Truro co Cornwall

brother to Robert Taunton HASLAM born Jun ¼ 1853 registered Truro Cornwall

brother to Margaret HASLAM born c1855

brother to the Revd James William Barnabas HASLAM

(1881) curate Swansea South Wales

missionary to the Sindh and Lahore

born c1857 Carnmenellis Cornwall died Mar ¼ 1928 aged 72 Lewisham

brother to Caroline Charlotte HASLAM born c1858 Carnmenellis Cornwall

(1881) governess to family the Revd William HORNE Thundridge

married (Sep ¼ 1882 Edmonton) the Revd Septimus HEBERT baptised 25 Sep 1851 S John Burslem

astronomer, author of (1919) *Life of Brother Lawrence*

[Note: Their son the Revd Father Arthur Gabriel HEBERT SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission, men's religious order)

clergy-training Adelaide Australia; writer on liturgical reform and theology born 1886 died 18 Jul 1963]

brother to George Fenton HASLAM baptised 25 Feb 1859 Phillack co Cornwall

brother to Georgina HASLAM born c1861

brother to [Maria] Frances Anne HASLAM born 18 Jan 1862 died 15 Dec 1947 Roxton nursing home Birmingham

married Herbert Bailey CLAXTON, [son the Revd Charles Robert CLAXTON (1960-1971) bishop of Blackburn];

son among at least ten children of the Revd William HASLAM BA Durham

(03 Mar 1844) ordained priest by bishop of Salisbury

(1851-1855) perpetual curate of Baldhu, Kea co Cornwall diocese Exeter

(1856-1857) vicar Carnmenellis Cornwall

(1857-1860) curate-in-charge S John Hayle Cornwall

(1860-1863) curate-in-charge of Avon S Paul (assistant to the Revd James M DIXON) Bath diocese Bath & Wells

(1863-1871) rector Buckenham with Hassingham (patron Sir Thomas BEAUCHAMP) co Norfolk diocese Norwich

(1871-1872) vicar Little Missenden Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

(12 Dec 1872-1878) perpetual curate Curzon chapel Mayfair diocese London

(patron George CURZON-HOWE, 2nd Earl HOWE, died 1876; he married Harriet Mary STURT)

(1878-1893) with the Revd W Hay Macdowall Hunter AITKEN

[son of his friend Robert AITKEN Methodist, Evangelical, Tractarian, Mormon-attacking Charismatic revivalist]

evangelist with the Church Parochial Mission Society

(1881 census) clergyman without cure souls, with wife (2) visiting GUEST vicar Christ Church Burton-upon-Trent

(-1890-1901-) residing St Leonard-on-Sea Hastings Sussex

an Enthusiastic preacher and writer notably (1880) *From Death into Life or, twenty years of my ministry*

a founder of Keswick Convention movement

born 05 Jan 1818 Fort Marlborough [Bencollen] West Sumatra Batavia, British subject,

baptised 01 Dec 1819

died 26 Jan 1905 11 Grosvenor Gardens St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex buried Reigate,

[left £4 490, executor the Revd Septimus HEBERT],

brother to John Saunders HASLAM baptised 17 Jun 1814 Fort Marlborough

brother to John HASLAM baptised 01 Dec 1819

brother to Thomas Henry HASLAM baptised 01 Dec 1819

son among at least seven children of Thomas HASLAM

lieutenant 20th regiment Bengal Native Constabulary

married 19 Feb 1811,

and Eliza PYEFINCH daughter of Solomon PYEFINCH;

married 10 Nov 1846 registered Truro

[by the Revd Thomas PHILLPOTTS (Evangelical nephew to Bishop of Exeter), witness the Revd CM CARLYON]

and Frances Ann TAUNTON

born c1820 Totnes Devon died 18 May 1877 aged 57 Jesmond Lodge Redhill registered Reigate co Surrey

daughter of William Doidge TAUNTON kinsman to earl of FALMOUTH;

[The Revd WILLIAM HASLAM married (2) 25 Jun 1878 S Mary Hornsey Edmonton Middlesex,

Eliza STONE

born c1838 London Middlesex

died 22 Jun 1905 Camberwell House asylum Peckham Rd Surrey [left £619],

daughter of Charles STONE warehouseman];

THOMAS AITKEN HASLAM:

*probably* married Dec ¼ 1878 registered Croydon South London,

Alice Maud(e) BRADLEY

*possibly* died Sep ¼ 1961 Sydney NSW Australia

(411; full family research on William HASLAM online Mar 2008;300;381;111;352)

**Education**

Christ's hospital  
 Norwich grammar school  
 1875 CMS College Islington (opened 1825 closed 1915)  
 n d in India, did naval examinations  
 n d medical training at King's College hospital (111)  
 16 Jun 1878 deacon London for colonies  
 Trinity (08 Jun?) 1879 priest Montreal

**Positions**

1861 Thomas A aged 9 with father and siblings residing Bath co Somerset (381)  
 1878-1879 missionary at Granby province Quebec diocese Montreal  
 1879-1880 rector Granby  
 29 Jan 1880 general licence diocese Sydney  
     1881 not apparent in Canadian census return  
 1881-1887 incumbent Huntingdon Quebec  
 n d *possibly* at S James Bath diocese Bath & Wells (online information from family research Mar 2008)  
 02 Mar 1893 letters testimonial from bishop of Sydney  
 11 Jan 1926 licence to officiate diocese Dunedin church of the province of New Zealand (151)  
 14 Apr 1926 officiating minister diocese Christchurch with letters from archbishop of Canterbury (DAVIDSON) and JULIUS archbishop of New Zealand (91)  
 03 May 1928 leave to officiate two months at Beenleigh diocese Brisbane  
 1934-1941- permission to officiate diocese Brisbane (8)

**Other**

*caveats* entered against him:  
 29 November 1893 Sydney  
 29 March 1898 Melbourne  
 02 March 1899 Perth  
 April 1895 inhibited Sydney  
 Another *caveat* list gives 20 June 1898 Perth  
 and 02 March 1899 Sydney; no reason is given (111)  
 01 Aug 1945 death reported *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
 05 Jul 1945 *Sydney Morning Herald* (111)

**HASLOPE, LANCELOT MELVILL**

born 24 Sep 1860 Cheseterton Staffordshire baptised 10 Nov 1860 Chesterton  
 died 22 Dec 1946 Launceston Tasmania buried Carr Villa cemetery  
 first son of Lancelot Llewellyn HASLOPE of Chesterton Hall co Staffordshire  
 & Emily née MELVILL;  
 married Jun ¼ 1916 registered South Stoneham Hampshire,  
 Anne Elizabeth BUDDEN

**Education**

1879 Merton college Oxford  
 1884 BA Oxford  
 1887 MA  
 21 Dec 1885 deacon London  
 21 Dec 1886 priest London

**Positions**

20 Dec 1885-1889 curate parish S Andrew Westminster co Middlesex diocese London  
 08 Oct 1889-22 Oct 1910 appointed to India  
 1889-1891 chaplain (Ecclesiastical Estblishment)Aden  
 1891-1892 Dharwar  
 1892-1897 Kirkee  
 1897-1898 furlough  
 1898-1900 Dessa and Abu  
 1900-1901 Ghorpuri  
 1901-1903 Deolali  
 1903-1904 furlough  
 1904 Colaba  
 1904-1907 S Paul Poona  
     1906-1907 rural dean Poona  
 1907-1908 chaplain Satara with Mahableshwar  
 23 Oct 1908 letters testimonial from bishop of Bombay  
 1908-1910 furlough



06 Jan 1909 general licence Exeter, residing Torquay  
13 Jan 1910 general licence Exeter, residing Torquay  
10 Feb 1911-01 Jan 1916 incumbent Owslebury co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1921-1930 general licence Tasmania

**HASSALL, JAMES SAMUEL**

born 12 Oct 1823 Parramatta NSW baptised S John Parramatta  
died 25 Sep 1904 Sherwood Queensland buried Sherwood cemetery  
eldest son of the Revd Thomas HASSALL  
& Anne Marsden daughter of the Revd Samuel MARSDEN;  
married 19 Jun 1850,  
Frances Anna Marina Emma DIXON  
born 01 Jan 1826 baptised 30 Apr 1828 S James Sydney  
died 12 Sep 1907 Brisbane  
daughter of Captain Francis DIXON  
& Isabella Margaret Molesworth née OXLEY

**Education**

1832-1836 The King's school Parramatta  
1845-1847 S James college Lyndhurst  
19 Mar 1848 deacon Sydney  
04 Mar 1849 priest Sydney

**Positions**

19 Feb 1847 catechist The Glebe diocese Sydney  
20 Mar 1848 temporary minister Cook's River  
01 Dec 1849-1853 minister Christ Church Bungonia  
01 Nov 1853-31 Oct 1872 minister Berrima  
    01 Jan 1861 chaplain Berrima gaol  
28 Oct 1873 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1873-1899 Sherwood (or Oxley) diocese Brisbane  
    1873-1875 mission priest Sandgate and Cabooltee  
    1875-1876 mission priest Gatton, Laidley, and Harrisville  
    1876-1904 incumbent Sherwood with Oxley  
24 Oct 1879 general licence Brisbane  
    20 May 1899 renewed by bishop's order  
    30 Jul 1899 resigned

1899 retired

**Other**

stained glass window cathedral S John Brisbane  
*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/11/04*  
*In Old Australia* (Brisbane 1902) JS Hassall  
Hassall Papers and correspondence in the Mitchell Library NSW

**HASSALL, THOMAS**

born 29 May 1794 Coventry Warwickshire  
died 29 Mar 1868 Denbigh (Cobbitty) buried S Paul's Cobbitty  
son of Rowland HASSALL  
& Elizabeth née WILCOX;  
married 12 Aug 1822,  
Anne MARSDEN  
born 1794 on parents' first voyage to Australia  
died 18 Jun 1885  
daughter of Archdeacon Samuel MARSDEN

**Education**

1817-c1819 Lampeter Wales  
10 Jan 1843 honorary MA Lambeth  
15 Apr 1821 deacon Ely for London for colonies – by letters dimissory (14 Apr 1821) from London (as bishop for colonies) to Ely  
17 Jun 1821 London for colonies

**Positions**

1797 to Tahiti DUFF  
14 May 1798 as a child to Australia NAUTILUS  
1813 Sunday school teacher  
Jan 1822 arrived Australia MARY  
1822-1824 curate S John Parramatta diocese Australia

01 Nov 1824 chaplain's warrant NSW  
1824-1826 chaplain Pt Macquarie  
1826-1827 chaplain Bathurst  
1827 minister Cobbitty, Berrima, Bong Bong and Goulburn  
1827-1868 'cow pastures' (Cobbitty)  
1827-1838 Mulgoa  
16 Feb 1861 leave of absence 2 month for travel to Melbourne

**Other**

JP and wool grower, tract writer  
memorial stained glass window cathedral S John Brisbane; memorial window S Paul Cobbitty  
Hassall Papers and correspondence in the Mitchell Library NSW  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**HASSELL, ARTHUR McDONALD**

born 25 Feb 1873 Clifton Bristol baptised Christ Church Clifton  
died 21 May 1953 Toowoomba Queensland buried Toowoomba  
son of Robert HASSELL timber merchant of Clifton  
& Maryan née STOCKWELL;  
married 06 Jan 1916 S James' Toowoomba Queensland,  
Frances Charlotte LETHBRIDGE  
born 28 Jan 1878 Toowoomba died 30 Jul 1968  
first daughter of William Baron LETHBRIDGE  
& Jane Walker née BOULTON

**Education**

1887-1889 Blundell's school Tiverton  
-1909 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
12 Jun 1909 deacon Carpentaria  
12 Jun 1912 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

3 year at sea with Shaw Savill Line  
jackaroo, layman with Bush Brotherhood Charleville  
catechist diocese Carpentaria  
12 Jun 1903 lay reader parish Gayndah diocese Brisbane  
15 Aor 1906 catechist diocese Brisbane  
087 Jun 1906 lay reader S Andrew Yeulba  
1909-1913 curate Georgetown  
1913-1915 incumbent Normanton  
01 Jan 1915 curate S Andrew Pittsworth diocese Brisbane  
01 Nov 1915-1916 vicar parochial district S John Inglewood  
01 Feb 1916-31 Aug 1920 vicar parish S Mary Kilcoy  
01 Sep 1920-04 Dec 1928 rector S Andrew Pittsworth  
06 Dec 1928-31 Dec 1941 rector S Nicholas Sandgate  
01 Jan 1942 superannuated  
01 Jan 1942- mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1948 residing Toowoomba

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/7/53, *Brisbane Courier Mail* 22/5/53

**HASTINGS, KENNETH HENRY**

22 Dec 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
not priested

**HATCHARD, DOUGLAS PERCEVAL**

born 15 Aug 1865 Swansea Wales baptised 19 Sep 1865 S Mary Swansea  
died 30 May 1937 Tiverton  
son of Josiah Henry HATCHARD lieutenant Royal Navy  
& Mary Elizabeth née BRIGHT;  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1901 Plymouth,  
Alice Elizabeth TUBBS  
born c1864 Plymouth Devon died Dec ¼ 15 Nov 1909 Keynsham  
daughter of Charles Foulger TUBBS surgeon;  
(ii) Jun ¼ 1916 Tavistock  
Amy Eva Terdrey BAWDEN  
born c1870 Tavistock died Dec ¼ 28 Dec 1942 aged 72

daughter of Moses BAWDEN mining engineer  
& Jane née TERDREY

**Education**

1899 BA Durham

1904 MA

1886-1888 London College Divinity

23 Dec 1888 deacon Manchester

22 Dec 1889 priest Manchester

**Positions**

worked in cable telegraph office

lay helper at Penzance

23 Dec 1888-1890 curate S James Didsbury co Lancashire diocese Manchester

10 Dec 1891 curate Amberley diocese Gloucester & Bristol

15 Dec 1891-1892 exhibited letters of orders, general licence Sydney

1892-1893 locum tenens Kelso diocese Bathurst NSW

23 Oct 1893-1901 curate S Andrew Plymouth co Devon diocese Exeter

26 Feb 1901-20 Feb 1918 vicar Keynsham diocese Bath & Wells, with:

23 Feb 1905-26 Jun 1918 perpetual curate Queen Charlotte co Somerset

1912-1917 chaplain Keynsham Union

1917-1930 incumbent S Paul Tiverton co Devon diocese Exeter

1929-1930 rural dean Tiverton

23 Mar 1931- general licence Exeter

1931-1937 residing Ottery S Mary co Devon

**Other**

*Guardian* 4/6/37

**HATHERLY, BRIAN FRANCIS**

30 Nov 1959 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1960 priest Armidale

**HATTERS, ALVIN VICTOR**

25 Jul 1946 deacon STEPHEN for Melbourne for Rockhampton

04 Apr 1948 priest (in Melbourne) CRANSWICK for Melbourne for New Guinea

**HAUGH, JOHN COLIN**

15 Dec 1957 deacon Ballarat

14 Dec 1858 priest Ballarat

**HAULTAIN, DONALD**

born 03 Sep 1891 Christchurch New Zealand

died 03 May 1948 Nelson buried 05 May 1948 Wakapuaka

son of Philip Charles HAULTAIN

accountant of Opawa Christchurch

born 16 Sep 1857 Auckland

died 18 Sep 1896 Christchurch buried Woolston

son among nine children of Colonel Theodore Minet HAULTAIN

(1857) signatory Church constitution S Stephen Taurarua

(1859) Member House of Representatives New Zealand

staff officer of Auckland, warrior, member general synod

born 27 May 1817 Stony Stratford England of Dutch extraction

died 11 Apr 1870 buried churchyard College S John Meadowbank,

married 07 Nov 1844 Agra India,

and Jane Alison BELL

born c1824

died 1870 buried 11 Apr 1870 aged 46 churchyard College of S John Auckland

daughter of William BELL;

married 1886 New Zealand,

and Edith Mary FIELD

born c1862 died 1940 aged 78 Whangarei buried 19 Oct 1940 Maunu Whangarei

married (1) 01 Feb 1916 New Zealand [she is indexed as Constance *Mary* CLARKE],

Constance Leila CLARKE

born 17 Aug 1898 Waipawa Hawkes Bay died 1917 (not in New Zealand)

daughter of the Revd Alfred Pickering CLARKE

(1886) curate Collingwood Nelson

born c1860 died 11 Sep 1931 aged 71 Napier buried Taradale cemetery,

married 1885 New Zealand,  
and Blanche Emmeline KAY  
died 27 Oct 1930 Napier buried Taradale cemetery;  
married (2) 23 Dec 1919 S John Ashfield Sydney Australia,  
Irene Marion DE PUTRON  
born c1891 died 21 Feb 1936 aged 44 New Zealand  
daughter of John Johnson DE PUTRON a Guernsey family  
and *probably* Annie L WELLS; (111)  
married (3) 04 Apr 1937 [not registered New Zealand],  
Florence Eleanor ROBERTON of Auckland  
born 17 Aug 1898 New Zealand  
died 04 Mar 1973 Christchurch ashes interred in husband's grave 29 Aug 1973 Wakapuaka Nelson  
daughter of Arthur Ben ROBERTON  
(Feb 1888) passed junior civil service examination  
merchant of Auckland  
born 1872 died 29 Nov 1933 Auckland ashes interred Purewa  
and Ida Eleanor - (422;Papers Past;22;111;69)

#### **Education**

schooling in Christchurch West  
Christchurch Boys' high school for 1½ year to age 14  
1918 LTh Durham (8)  
1911-1914 Moore College Sydney  
18 Dec 1914 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1915 priest Sydney (Nelson diocesan gazette;111;69)

#### **Positions**

01 Jan 1915-13 Jan 1916 curate Wairoa NSW  
1916-1919 missionary service East Africa  
'chaplain Australian forces World War 1' but not found in nominal roll  
1919-1924 rector Sale diocese Gippsland  
08 Jan 1920-06 May 1924 canon of Gippsland  
23 Jan 1924 rural dean Sale  
07 May 1924-1928 vicar Kyneton  
1927-1928 canon All Saints pro-cathedral Bendigo (8)  
21 Feb 1928-Dec 1932 dean and rector Bendigo (69)  
03/08 Mar 1932-26 Nov 1939 vicar All Saints city and diocese Nelson  
Mar 1937 canon Nelson cathedral  
1939-1947 vicar Blenheim  
1940 archdeacon Marlborough  
1947-1948 vicar Suburban North (33)

#### **Other**

Rotarian member, CEMS [Church of England Mens Society], ToCh, Bible Reading Fellowship (McCarthy Register)  
memorial stained-glass window All Saints Nelson (409)  
obituary  
04 May 1948 *Dominion*  
04 Jun 1948 *Church Standard*  
20 May 1948 *Australian Church Record*

#### **HAUSER, HENRY HAUSER**

see **HOPTON, HENRY HOPTON**

#### **HAVILAND, FRANCIS ERNEST**

born 17 Feb 1859 Sydney died 14 Aug 1945 Austinmer NSW cremated Woronora  
son of Edwin HAVILAND of Sydney  
& Clara M née ROBBARDS;  
married 30 Sep 1884 S Mary Ballina,  
Annie Victoria SMYTHE  
died 05 Jul 1952  
daughter of George SMYTHE

#### **Education**

Christ Church S Laurence school NSW  
20 May 1883 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
03 Aug 1884 priest Grafton and Armidale

#### **Positions**

30 May 1881 catechist parish Christ Church S Laurence diocese Sydney

1883 curate cathedral S Peter city and diocese Grafton and Armidale  
 17 Jun 1883-Oct 1887 incumbent South Woodburn  
     1884-Oct 1887 with Casino  
     06 Jul 1884, 23 Aug 1885 during vacancy took services at Lismore diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 Oct 1887-Sep 1891 incumbent South Grafton  
 1891-1904 incumbent Gulgong diocese Bathurst  
     1902-1904 rural dean Rylstone  
 1904-1907 incumbent Bourke  
     1904-1923 archdeacon Bourke  
 1907-31 Dec 1917 incumbent Cobar  
     01 Dec 1913-08 Mar 1914 leave of absence Bathurst  
 19 Dec 1917-31 May 1923 rector Coonamble  
 01 Jun 1923-30 Apr 1925 rector O'Connell  
     03 Jul 1923 and 13 Apr 1928-1932 archdeacon of Barker  
     1924-1932 editor *Bathurst Church News*  
 01 May 1925-31 Dec 1932 rector Portland  
     05 Dec 1931-01 Oct 1932 archdeacon Mudgee  
 22 Sep 1932- and again 04 Mar 1937-1945 archdeacon emeritus  
 03 Jun 1933 general licence Bathurst  
 24 Jan 1933-1945 general licence Sydney  
 20 Sep 1935-29 Nov 1935 locum tenens Forbes  
 residing Austinmer 1940-1945

**Other**

Fellow Linnean Society (botanist), an high churchman, supporter of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd memorial rose window cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
*Church Standard 24/8/45, Australian Church Record 23/8/45*

**HAVILAND, NEVILLE**

born 07 Jan 1893 Kogarah NSW baptised 15 Mar 1893 S Silas Waterloo by the Revd W Martin  
 died 10 Feb 1952 Concord NSW  
 son of Cecil Henry HAVILAND clerk, later departmental victualling store officer Commonwealth Naval Department & Emily née SHAW;  
 married 25 Jan 1927 S Phillip Sydney,  
 Edith Clarice ASTRIDGE  
 born 23 Oct 1895  
 daughter of Frederick William ASTRIDGE

**Education**

Cleveland Street high school NSW  
 1916-1918 Moore theological college  
 20 Dec 1918 deacon Sydney  
 19 Dec 1919 priest Sydney

**Positions**

book keeper, commercial traveller  
 29 Oct 1915 authority as diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
 06 Jul 1916-30 Apr 1918 catechist Picton with The Oaks and Wilton  
 01 Jan 1919-1920 curate S Peter Sydney  
 31 Jan 1920-31 Mar 1921 curate S Stephen Willoughby  
 02 Mar 1921 leave of absence, for Bush Church Aid Association (BCA)  
 06 May 1921-1926 priest-in-charge Far West Mission diocese Willochra  
 01 Oct 1926 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
 01 Feb 1927 locum tenens All Saints Sutton Forest 9 month  
 03 Sep 1928-1930 leave of absence 1 year, to deputation work in England with Continental and Colonial Church Society (CCCS)  
 10 Jul 1930 general licence Sydney  
 28 Oct 1931-31 Dec 1936 rector S Peter Richmond  
 01 Jan 1937-04 Feb 1938 rector S John Woolwich diocese Sydney

**HAWKEN, CHARLES SYDNEY**

born 29 Mar 1862 Tamerton Folliott co Devon died 30 Jan 1930 nursing home Yeovil Somerset  
 third son of Charles Thomas HAWKEN of Tamerton co Devon  
 & Frances;  
 married (i) 31 Mar 1888 S Andrew cathedral Sydney,  
 Caroline PITT-NEND  
 born c1864 died 01 Nov 1903

daughter of Philip PITT-NEND of Tamerton Devon;  
married (ii) 06 Feb 1906,  
Dorothy Maud HERVEY widow of RJ HERVEY barrister

**Education**

1871-1877 Tiverton grammar school  
1880 Merton College Oxford  
1883 BA Oxford  
20 Sep 1885 deacon Gloucester and Bristol  
19 Sep 1886 priest Gloucester and Bristol

**Positions**

20 Sep 1885-1887 curate SS Philip and James Leckhampton co and diocese Gloucester  
1885-1887 assistant master Cheltenham college  
24 Oct 1887-02 Sep 1890 junior (minor?) canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney, general licence Sydney  
to be resigned if appointed to any other sphere of labour  
1887-1890 assistant master S Andrew's cathedral choir school  
05 Sep 1890-1905 took oaths Goulburn, incumbent All Saints Bodalla diocese Goulburn  
08 Sep 1890 letters testimonial from administrator diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1892 locum tenens Mosman's Bay diocese Sydney 9 month  
25 Mar 1896- 9 months non-residence parish Bodalla  
11 Jul 1896-1898 curate Swainswick co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
13 Nov 1903-1905 archdeacon The South Coast diocese Goulburn  
14 Mar 1905-1906 officiating chaplain British residents at Hanover Germany  
17 Oct 1906-1908 incumbent new vicarage Gildersome co York diocese Wakefield  
06 Jun 1908-04 Jul 1911 vicar Cornworthy (private patron) co Devon diocese Exeter  
04 Jul 1911-1915 perpetual curate Cottlestone co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
11 Nov 1915-Nov 1918 rector Brympton d'Evercy  
25 Nov 1915-04 Nov 1918 rector Lufton  
1917-1918 rural dean Ilchester  
19 Dec 1919-1920 rector S Andrew Isle of Guernsey diocese Winchester  
13 Oct 1920-01 Sep 1923 incumbent Long Itchington co Warwick diocese Coventry  
04 Oct 1923-27 Jun 1926 incumbent Granborough co Buckingham diocese Oxford  
17 May 1926-death rector Over Compton cum Nether Compton co Dorset diocese Salisbury

**HAWKER, BERTRAM ROBERT**

born 29 Mar 1868 Llandudno Wales died 14 Oct 1952 Thaxted co Essex  
son of the Honourable George Charles HAWKER  
& Elizabeth (Bessie) SEYMOUR  
daughter of Henry SEYMOUR;  
married 23 Jul 1896 S Peter cathedral Adelaide,  
Constance Victoria BUXTON  
died 22 Sep 1957 aged 85  
daughter of Sir Thomas Fowle BUXTON governor of South Australia

**Education**

1882-1886 Glenalmond Scotland  
1887 Cambridge Trinity Hall  
1891 BA Cambridge  
1896 MA  
21 Dec 1894 deacon Rochester  
10 Jun 1900 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

21 Dec 1894-1895 curate Stone co Kent diocese Rochester  
1895-1897 honorary chaplain to bishop of Adelaide  
1897-1899 curate Haslemere diocese Winchester  
05 Sep 1900-21 Jun 1904 incumbent Isel co Cumberland diocese Carlisle – no record of a curacy there

**Other**

'introduced Madame Montessori and her system of education young children into England; worked for Save the Children Fund and the International Student Movement'

**HAWKER, PETER CHARLES**

07 Feb 1943 deacon Adelaide for Kalgoorlie  
23 Jan 1944 priest Kalgoorlie

**HAWKES, FRANCIS GEORGE**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1951 priest Adelaide

**HAWKES, PETER JOHN EDWARD JOB**

17 Dec 1939 deacon Worcester  
22 Dec 1940 priest Worcester

**HAWKEY, ERNEST ERIC**

born 01 Jun 1909 Menangle NSW baptised 01 Jun 1909 Menangle by the Revd CJ KING  
died 25 Jul 1986 Brisbane Queensland ashes interred grounds cathedral Thursday island  
son of Richard Ernest HAWKEY of Camden NSW  
& Beatrice May née HALL;  
married 18 Dec 1943 Christ Church S Laurence Sydney,  
Isabel Muriel Patricia SPARK  
born 12 Jan 1907  
daughter of George Edmund SPARK of Young NSW

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Sydney  
1930- Moore theological college  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 deacon KIRKBY for Sydney  
23 Feb 1936 priest Sydney  
23 Apr 1968 bishop (in cathedral S John Brisbane) by Brisbane, Melbourne, Sydney, North Queensland, Rockhampton,  
Northern Territory, Newcastle, Wangaratta, Melanesia, Riverina, HUDSON, MEREDITH, MATTHEWS, MUSCHAMP,  
MOLINE

**Positions**

1927-1930 bank clerk  
-11 Jun 1930 lay reader Bembala diocese Goulburn  
01 Jan 1934 curate parochial district S Alban Ultimo diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1934-1940 curate S Paul Burwood  
01 May 1940-1946 locum tenens Kandos diocese Bathurst  
02 Apr 1946-07 Nov 1947 rector Kandos  
01 Dec 1947-1950 acting organising secretary ABM in province Queensland  
1950-1968 organising secretary ABMA Queensland  
21 Jul 1951-1968 general licence Carpentaria  
27 Mar 1958 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
05 Apr 1962-23 Apr 1968 canon residentiary of cathedral church S John Brisbane  
23 Apr 1968 confirmed as bishop of Carpentaria  
28 Apr 1968-1974 enthroned, bishop of Carpentaria  
1968-1974 dean cathedral All Saints Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria  
14 Oct 1974 general licence Brisbane  
24 Aug 1974 superannuated  
1979-1985 residing Clayfield Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 1/8/86

**HAWKINS, CHARLES WRIOTHESLEY**

born 06 Apr 1835 Whitchurch Oxford  
died 12 Nov 1896 while locum tenens for the Revd CW MORSE Yankilla South Aust buried there  
son of John HAWKINS farm labourer  
& Mary Ann ;  
married 20 Sep 1871 S John Auburn South Australia,  
Georgiana Catherine LAMBERT  
sister to wife of Revd Charles Goodenough TAPLIN  
born 23 Jun 1849 died 15 Jan 1931  
daughter of George Robert LAMBERT

**Education**

1850-1852 Oxford Diocesan training college for school masters  
Associate of King's college London  
1861-1864 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
11 Jun 1865 deacon Labuan & Sarawak  
27 May 1866 priest Labuan & Sarawak

**Positions**

1852-1860 assistant master Diocesan school Cowley co Oxford – protégé of Fr Richard M BENSON founder of SSJE (Society of S John Evangelist) at Cowley  
1864-1865 missionary to Libiyan Dyaks Borneo  
1865-1870 missionary chaplain and subwarden of native college Kuching Srawak – resigned in ill health  
1870 missionary chaplain and chaplain to forces at Singapore  
21 Dec 1870 exhibited letters of orders,  
and letters testimonial from Labuan & Sarawak, to Adelaide  
and licence (11 Jun 1865) as missionary of SPG in Sarawak  
21 Dec 1870 priest district S John Auburn diocese Adelaide  
1871-1884 at Point Wakefield Mission  
1872 arrived South Australia  
26 Jan 1874 mission priest Darwin Northern Territory diocese Adelaide – 1<sup>st</sup> SPG missionary to Northern Territory, resigned in ill health  
02 Feb 1885-1891 curate Christ Church Yankalilla  
03 May 1889 locum tenens (*vice* the Revd PRP DODD) diocese Adelaide  
18 May 1892-death mission chaplain Mission district North Yorke's Peninsula  
19 Dec 1895-death rural dean Yorke's Peninsula

**Other**

keen cricketer and freemason  
*Adelaide Church News 20/11/96*

**HAWKINS, HENRY FILDES**

born 06 Feb 1887 Richmond NSW died 08 Aug 1960  
brother-in-law to the Revd Horace Edward HETHERINGTON  
first son of Henry Fildes HAWKINS  
& Jane née SWAIN formerly HUGHES;  
married 24 Oct 1916,  
Eva CARR

born 15 Aug 1881 died 16 Jun 1868  
youngest daughter of Henry CARR

**Education**

1906 a Presbyterian, confirmed now in church of England  
14 Nov 1911 deacon Sydney for Goulburn  
21 Dec 1913 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

school teacher Lismore, Monaro boys' grammar school  
12 Nov 1907 probationary reader parochial district Coramba diocese Grafton and Armidale  
05 Jul 1909 stipendiary reader Cooma diocese Goulburn  
21 Sep 1910 stipendiary reader Gundagai  
23 Jan 1911 stipendiary reader Murrumburrah  
30 Sep 1911 sub-deacon diocese Goulburn  
01 Nov 1911 stipendiary reader cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
Nov 1911-1912 curate cathedral church S Saviour diocese Goulburn  
1912-1913 curate Gundagai  
02 Oct 1913 curate Junee  
20 Dec 1913-1914 curate S Nicholas North Goulburn  
11 Jun 1914-20 Jul 1926 incumbent Binda  
23 Jul 1926-31 Dec 1927 rector Barmedman  
24 Dec 1927 letters testimonial from Goulburn on leaving diocese  
1928-1930 incumbent Eugowra  
01 Jan 1931-31 Oct 1935 priest-in-charge West Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
01 Nov 1935-30 Jun 1954 incumbent parish Marulan  
01 Jul 1954 superannuated

**Other**

memorial gardeniere S Andrew Wingello; memorial ewer and crutes All Saints Marulan; stained glass window S James Binda *Southern Churchman 1/9/60*

**HAWKINS, HENRY GEORGE**

born 27 Jun 1867 Erpingham registered Aylsham Norfolk  
died 31 Mar 1957 Christchurch cremated Bromley crematorium Linwood  
brother to Charles Edward HAWKINS born Dec ¼ 1869 Erpingham registered Aylsham  
son of George HAWKINS mixed farmer of 50 acres,  
(1861) boarder aged 20 home of police constable FUTTER Heigham Norwich  
(1871) miller Erpingham



(1881) inn keeper Blickling Norfolk

born Sep ¼ 1841 Claxton registered Loddon co Norfolk

[**Note:** Sep ¼ 1866 registered Aylsham, George HAWKINS married Henrietta BROWN – *maybe a second marriage?*]

and Henrietta HART

born c1831 Tharston Norfolk;

married 08 Apr 1893 *probably* Australia,

Eva MEYRICK

(1891) at home with her parents, sister Myra H aged 29 sculptor, and Frederick J Oxford university student

born c1863 Norwich co Norfolk England

died 09 Dec 1945 aged 82 Christchurch New Zealand

sister to the Revd Frederick James MEYRICK born Jun ¼ 1872 Blickling registered Aylsham Norfolk

(1881) nephew with widowed gentlewoman Anne L POPHAM born Ramsbury Wiltshire

(1901) curate residing with rector ESERSET Woolwich London (Jun ¼ 1902) married registered Brentford

(1906) executor Canon MEYRICK's will

second daughter among at least seven children of the Revd Canon Frederick MEYRICK

(1868-1906) rector Blickling with Erpingham (patron marquess of LOTHIAN) Norfolk

(1969) canon of Lincoln cathedral, and author especially on S Alphonsus LIGUORI

(1871) '~~rector Blickling and Erpingham~~', he is 'absent', his sister is head, and no wife is mentioned;

born c1827 Ramsbury co Wiltshire

died 03 Jan 1906 aged 78 Blickling Norfolk ([left £21 156],

married Dec ¼ 1859 Oxford [or 08 Oct 1859 Ramsbury Wiltshire - according to IGI],

and Marion Susanna(h) DANVERS

born c1837 [?Hornsey - in IGI] Walthamstow co Essex (IGI;366;381;249;4;46;111;96;family information)

#### **Education**

1884-1886 College of S Paul Burgh-le-Marsh Lincolnshire (founded 25 Jan 1878 closed 1936)

1887 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (admission register)

1889-1904 Hatfield hall Durham (84 and 404)

30 Nov 1890 deacon North Queensland

12 Jun 1893 priest North Queensland (84)

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1881 residing with parents inn Blickling Norfolk (249)

1890-1891 curate S Peter Townsville diocese North Queensland

01 Jan 1891 curate Hughenden

12 Jun 1893 incumbent Hughenden (111)

09 Oct 1894-1899 vicar Courtenay diocese Christchurch

10 Feb 1899-1906 vicar Hokitika

chaplain to public institutions

24 Dec 1906-1927 vicar Southbridge/Ellesmere (91;95)

06 Oct 1927-1939 vicar Glenmark

26 Oct 1939 officiating minister (91)

#### **Other**

31 Mar 1957 residing 84 Puriri St Riccarton Christchurch

#### **Other**

good with clocks and practical things, pushed into the priesthood (family information from grandson Dr Sam Simmance Christchurch 1994)

May 1957 p4 obituary (125)

#### **HAWKINS, HERBERT METCALF**

born 11 Jul 1867 died 19 Nov 1936

son of Thomas Edward HAWKINS

& Charlotte Ann née EARLE;

unmarried

#### **Education**

university of Melbourne

1903 MA Melbourne

29 May 1904 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1906 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

16 May 1900 stipendiary lay reader Glen Wills diocese Melbourne

26 Feb 1903 lay reader Marshalltown

30 May 1904-1906 curate S John Footscray diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1906-1907 priest parochial district Phillip Island, Cowes

14 Feb 1907-1908 curate Christ Church South Yarra  
1908-1909 curate Ferntree Gully  
11 Jan 1909-1913 priest parochial district Ringwood, Croydon and Mitcham  
1913-1916 general licence Melbourne  
-06 Jul 1915 priest parochial district Modewarre  
1918 residing Adelaide

**HAWKINS, JOHN STANLEY**

born 30 Jun 1903 Liverpool England baptised 19 Aug 1903 All Saints Liverpool  
died 23 Aug 1965 Devonshire  
son of Charles Matthew HAWKINS electrician  
& Janet née DOBBIE;  
married , born 1903/1904

**Education**

1930 S Chad's college Durham  
1933 BA Durham  
1937 MA  
21 Sep 1933 deacon Liverpool  
21 Sep 1934 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1933-1937 curate S Stephen Grove Road city and diocese Liverpool  
1937-1938 curate-in-charge S Stephen Liverpool  
11 Feb 1938-30 Apr 1941 rector parochial district Dalwillinu diocese Perth  
01 May 1941-30 Apr 1945 rector parish S Mary South Perth  
1942-1945 chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
1943-1945 examining chaplain archbishop of Perth  
05 Nov 1945-1949 curate Wolborough with Newton Abbot co Devon diocese Exeter  
13 Nov 1948-19 Sep 1962 (no licence, *sede vacante*) vicar Withycombe Raleigh with All Saints Exmouth diocese Exeter  
1953-1957 rural dean Aylesbeare  
20 Sep 1962-death canon residentiary cathedral church Exeter  
-death prebendary of Exeter  
20 Sep 1962-death archdeacon Totnes

**HAWKINS, RALPH GORDON**

born 08 Apr 1911 Canada died 16 Jul 1987  
son of Samuel HAWKINS  
& Alfreda H;  
married 28 Jul 1938,  
Mary Edna LESLIE  
born 31 Dec 1908 died 27 Jul 2001  
daughter of WJ LESLIE

**Education**

Memorial university college  
1929 S Boniface college Warminster  
1934 BA, LTh Durham Hatfield College  
16 Jun 1935 deacon Bristol  
07 Jun 1936 priest Bristol  
06 Aug 1957 bishop (in cathedral S George Perth) by Perth, Sydney, North-West Australia, Kalgoorlie, ELSEY, G L RILEY,  
FREETH

**Positions**

16 Jun 1935-1938 curate S Anne Brislington city and diocese Bristol  
01 Sep 1938-1943 rector parochial district S David Morawa diocese Perth  
07 Aug 1943-1949 rector parochial district S Edmund Wembley-Jollimont, Floreat Park  
1943-1945 chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
01 Jun 1949-1956 rector parish S Hilda North Perth  
18 Mar 1954 canon cathedral S George Perth  
31 Dec 1956 archdeacon Perth  
12 Mar 1957 elected bishop of Bunbury  
06 Aug 1957-31 Jan 1977 enthroned, bishop of Bunbury  
1977 CMG (Commander of the Order of S Michael and S George)  
01 Feb 1977, 20 Feb 1978 general licence Bunbury

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 14/8/87

**HAWKINS, REGINALD RICHARD**

born 11 Dec 1891 Newtown NSW baptised 05 Feb 1892 S Paul Burwood by the Revd AR Bartlett  
died 04 Jan 1975 Parramatta NSW buried Castlebrook memorial gardens Rouse Hill

son of Richard HAWKINS telegraph operator

& Ada Catherine Julius née BAMFORD;

married 29 Apr 1922,

Phyllis Mabel GUDGEON

born 28 Jul 1899 died 22 Oct 1990

daughter of John Joseph GUDGEON of Waverley NSW

**Education**

Leichhardt superior public school

1915-1918 Moore theological college

1918 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1918 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1919 priest Sydney

**Positions**

engineer, warehouseman, tea traveller

01 Jan 1919-01 Jul 1920 curate S Bede Drummoyne diocese Sydney

10 Jun 1920 leave of absence 1 year to go to Cobar

23 Jul 1921 extended 1 year

21 Jun 1922 extended 1 year

12 Jul 1923 extended 12 month

14 Oct 1920-13 Aug 1925 took oaths, rector parish Cobar diocese Bathurst

12 Aug 1925 letters testimonial from Bathurst

14 Aug 1925-01 Sep 1926 curate-in-charge provisional district Canley Vale and Cabramatta diocese Sydney

01 Sep 1926-31 Mar 1937 rector S Silas Waterloo

1937-1953 incumbent Riverstone

01 Aug 1952 locum tenens S Andrew Lakemba

01 May 1953-12 Dec 1965 rector Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley

12 Dec 1965 superannuated

01 Jan 1966 general licence Sydney

**HAWKINS, WILLIAM CLARKSON**

born 31 May 1824 Great Barr Walsall Staffordshire baptised 04 Jul 1824 Great Barr church

died 11 Apr 1917 Parramatta NSW buried S Bartholomew's Prospect

son of Thomas HAWKINS farmer

& Ann née SMITH;

married 25 May 1852,

Maria HOLMES

born 1834 died 23 Feb 1911

daughter of John HOLMES

**Education**

1838-1840 Emscote private school

19 Dec 1858 deacon Newcastle

22 Dec 1861 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

27 Oct 1849 arrived Adelaide SENATOR

1855- teacher Church of England denominational school S Albans Cassilis

01 Jul 1860-1884 took oaths, (1860-1878 SPG funded) minister district Manning River diocese Newcastle

1860-1884 with Taree

**Note:** one of the last two NSW clergy in receipt of state aid for his stipend

23 Jan 1885-1911 general licence Newcastle

1912-1917 residing Blacktown

**Other**

*Church Standard 4/5/17, Australian Church Record 11/5/17*

**HAWTHORNE, SYDNEY**

born 1858 Glebe Sydney NSW

'said to have been baptized 'S Lawrence Presbyterian church Sydney' but no such church existed' (111)

died possibly Canada,

son of James HAWTHORNE contractor

and Jane EAKINS;

married 03 Oct 1883 cathedral S Andrew Sydney NSW,

Emily Pope NORTON,

extant Apr 1902 at Devonport Auckland  
daughter of Frederick NORTON (ADA;111)

**Education**

16 Oct 1887 Grafton and Armidale  
17 Mar 1889 Grafton and Armidale (111)

**Positions**

1883 at marriage a teacher  
Tamworth NSW  
1887-1888 curate cathedral Christ Church Grafton NSW  
1889-1890 curate Tamworth S John NSW Australia  
22 Jan 1890-Nov 1891 incumbent Gore with Tapanui, Mataura diocese Dunedin (323;151;9)  
left with harsh criticism of his parishioners as unloving (*Otago Witness*)  
10 Jan 1892 incumbent Busselton diocese Perth (111)  
21 Sept 1892 letters testimonial from Bp Perth, on going to New Zealand  
1893-1896 vicar Naseby Maniototo diocese Dunedin (9)  
1893 residing the Parsonage Naseby (266)  
12 Dec 1897 from Dunedin arrived Auckland (ADA)  
14 Dec 1897-Dec 1903 instituted vicar Devonport Holy Trinity North Shore diocese Auckland (ADA)  
1898 conflict on his introducing High church ceremonial in the eucharist  
14 Apr 1902 chaplain 10th contingent South Africa, sailed from Wellington SS DRAYTON GRANGE,  
his wife being given as next-of-kin; and replaced at Holy Trinity by the Revd Thomas EYKYN  
Jun 1903 welcomed back from Boer war  
late 1903 had departed Devonport North Shore (ADA)  
16 Nov 1906-1907 curate Norbury diocese Chester  
17 Sept 1907-22 Apr 1908 vicar Cornworthy diocese Exeter  
18 May 1908-1911 incumbent Gildersome diocese Wakefield (111)  
1911-1913 missionary Railway mission (based headquarters in) Regina diocese Qu'Appelle Canada  
1913-1914 incumbent Ituna diocese Qu'Appelle  
1915 retired  
1920 gone from *Crockford*

**HAY, ANDREW GOSSE**

born 01 Sep 1909 South Australia  
died 22 Nov 1974 buried Victor Harbour  
descendant of the Revd Francis WILLIAMS  
brother to the Revd William Beaumont HAY  
third son of William Gosse HAY  
& Mary Violet née WILLIAMS;  
married 31 Mar 1937 S Peter college chapel Adelaide,  
Mary Isobel Hemery NEWLAND  
born 07 Jul 1912 died 1989  
daughter of Colonel Sir Henry Simpson NEWLAND

**Education**

1932 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1934 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1935 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

20 Dec 1934 prior to ordination deacon, curate S Cuthbert Prospect diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1935-1936 curate S Cuthbert Prospect  
21 Feb 1937-1938 chaplain in Tatiara Mission  
27 Jan 1939 curate S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
19 Feb 1940-1947 priest-in-charge district S Mary South Rd, Christ Church O'Halloran Hill, Edwardstown Mission  
1940-1945 chaplain Royal Adelaide hospital diocese Adelaide  
07 Mar 1947-1950 priest-in-charge S Edward Kensington Gardens  
1950 general licence Adelaide  
1951-1956 chaplain Royal Adelaide hospital  
1951-1955 chaplain Adelaide gaol  
1956 on leave  
1956- general licence Adelaide  
01 Jan 1969 general licence Adelaide

**HAY, RICHARD ARTHUR HAY (formerly PLOWMAN)**

born 1865 Barnes co Surrey died 26 Dec 1930 suddenly Richmond Surrey England

second son of Richard Hay PLOWMAN (by 1881) of Barnes clerk high court  
& Augusta née EDGAR;  
married (i) 30 Aug 1898,  
Eleanor Margaret JOBSON  
born c1856 Derby  
youngest daughter of John JOBSON JP of Spondon iron founder  
& Sarah M;  
married (ii)

Rosetta Emily Frances HOPPER  
daughter of the Revd John Robert HOPPER rector Wells co Norfolk

#### **Education**

S Paul's school  
1882-1883 captain  
1883 Worcester College Oxford  
1882 Scholar  
1884 2<sup>nd</sup> Classical Mods  
1887 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Lit Hum  
1891 MA Oxford  
1889 Salisbury theological college  
21 Dec 1889 deacon Southwell  
21 Dec 1890 priest Southwell

#### **Positions**

21 Dec 1889-1898 curate S Werburgh Derby diocese Lichfield  
02 Dec 1898-Easter 1901 canon residentiary and  
02 Dec 1898-12 Aug 1901 sub-dean cathedral S John city and diocese Brisbane  
26 Oct 1901-1909 perpetual curate S Andrew city and co Derby diocese Southwell  
1902-1909 chaplain Derby Royal Infirmary  
21 Mar 1912-death perpetual curate SS Philip and James Leckhampton diocese Gloucester  
1917-1922 examining chaplain bishop of Gloucester (GIBSON)

#### **HAY, ROBERT SNOWDON**

born 24 Sep 1867 Bishop Auckland co Durham baptised 13 Oct 1867 Primitive Methodist  
died 03 Feb 1943 Melbourne buried Cornelian Bay cemetery  
youngest son of James HAY house-painter of St Andrew Auckland Durham  
& Elizabeth née BLAIR;  
married 10 Nov 1897 registered S George Bloomsbury  
Maud Caroline GLEENY  
died 08 Jan 1940  
daughter of William Joseph GLEENY Kings College London

#### **Education**

Bishop Barrington school  
James I grammar school Bishop Auckland  
1885 Hatfield hall Durham  
1891 BA Durham  
1888 ThL 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
1920 honoris cause DD  
20 Dec 1891 deacon Durham  
20 May 1894 priest Durham  
24 Aug 1919 bishop (S Andrew cathedral Sydney) by Sydney, Bathurst, Goulburn, Newcastle

#### **Positions**

master Durston House school Ealing  
20 Dec 1891-1891 curate Leadgate co and diocese Durham  
1895-1898 curate South Hylton (alias Ford)  
13 Nov 1897 sailed for Queensland  
06 Jan 1898-24 Feb 1903 rector S Saviour Laidley with Gatton and MaMa Creek Queensland diocese Brisbane  
17 Apr 1903-1907 rector Christ Church Bundaberg  
1907 Senior chaplain military forces  
31 Aug 1907-31 Aug 1911 rector S Mark Warwick  
1909-1916 honorary canon cathedral S John Brisbane  
06 Oct 1911-30 Aug 1916 rector S Andrew South Brisbane  
Sep 1916 exhibited letters of orders, and letters testimonial (30 Sep 1916) from Brisbane to Tasmania  
04 Sep 1916 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
05 Sep 1916-1919 rector and dean cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

rural dean Hobart

17 Jul 1919 election as bishop of Tasmania confirmed

09 Sep 1919-1943 enthroned, bishop of Hobart

1938- chaplain 1<sup>st</sup> cl ACF

**Other**

memorial window cathedral S David Hobart; memorial tablet Christ grammar school chapel Launceston

portrait Church House Hobart; bishop's throne in chapel Launceston grammar school

*ABVM Review 1/3/43, Church Standard 12/2/43*

obituary: *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/2/43; Auszdtralian Church Record 18/2/43, Mercury 4/2/43;*

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**HAY, WILLIAM BEAUMONT**

born 27 Aug 1906 Beaumont South Australia

died 27 Apr 1960 Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale

descendant of the Revd Francis WILLIAMS

brother to the Revd Andrew Gosse HAY

second son of William Gosse HAY

& Mary Violet née WILLIAMS;

married 1938 S Andrew Elwood Victoria,

Winifred Allison DODD

born 02 Aug 1914 died 29 Dec 2000

daughter of Campbell Richard DODD

& niece of Revd Philip Richard Pymar DODD

**Education**

S Peter's college Adelaide

1924-1927 Roseworthy agricultural college

1945 ThL Australian College Theology

24 Feb 1944 deacon Bendigo

08 Apr 1945 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

24 Feb 1944 deacon parochial district Newstead diocese Bendigo

08 Apr 1945 priest parochial district Newstead

1944 curate Pyramid Hill

1944-1945 curate Castlemaine

08 Jul 1945-1946 priest parochial district Tongala

1946 had polio Tongala

1946- general licence Melbourne

farmed at Victor Harbour

**Other**

*Buxton Forbes Laurie of Southcote N Vine Hall*

**HAYDEN, HENRY ARTHUR**

born 13 Oct 1889 Amherst Victoria died 06 Feb 1969 registered Oxford

son of Lucy HAYDEN;

married Sep ¼ 1919 England,

Maisie Scott GEORGE-SMITH of England

born 25 Jul 1897 died Mar ¼ 1977

daughter of George SMITH

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

1912 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1912 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1913 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

15 May 1908 reader Ararat diocese Ballarat

1912-1913 curate Colac and

01 Jan 1913 locum tenens Colac

06 Mar 1913-1919 curate-in-charge Rupanyup

09 Jul 1915 locum tenens Horsham

28 Sep 1916-1919 leave of absence while on active service, temporary chaplain forces

13 Dec 1919-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Alvie

12 Jul 1920-31 May 1923 vicar Mortlake

29 Aug 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

29 Jun 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1923-1925 curate S Nicholas Warwick diocese Coventry  
12 Jul 1925-27 May 1960 incumbent S Nicholas co Warwickshire  
1928- commissary bishop of St Arnaud  
16 Dec 1947-1964 honorary canon cathedral S Michael Coventry  
09 Jun 1949-1960 rural dean Warwick  
30 Jan 1960-30 Sep 1964 incumbent united benefice Avon Dassett with Farnborough  
1965- general licence Oxford  
1967-1968 residing Wantage Berkshire

**Other**

*Church Times 14/2/69*

**HAYDEN, REGINALD GRIFFITH**

born 10 Sep 1900 baptised 15 Oct 1900 S Clement Longsight by father  
died 25 Aug 1968 Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of the Revd George HAYDEN rector Longsight co Lancashire  
& Emily Maud née BARTON

**Education**

1923-1925 Egerton Hall Manchester  
20 Sep 1925 deacon Manchester  
19 Sep 1926 priest Manchester

**Positions**

20 Sep 1925-1928 curate S Andrew Levenshulme co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
27 Oct 1928-1932 curate S Mary Prestwich  
1932-1938 incumbent S Andrew Ancoats Manchester  
1938-1948 incumbent Holy Trinity Ahson on Lyne  
1948-1952 rector Vowchurch with Turnastone diocese Hereford  
1952-1958 incumbent S George Abbey Hey diocese Manchester  
07 May 1958-05 Sep 1961 rector S Matthew Drayton Queensland diocese Brisbane  
11 Sep 1961- minister parochial district S Cecilia West Preston Victoria diocese Melbourne

**HAYDEN, THOMAS**

born 21 Nov 1819 co Derry Ireland baptised 26 Dec 1819 Drumachose London Derry  
died 22 Dec 1882 buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of the Revd (archdeacon) John HAYDEN of Killaloo of Derry  
& Margaret;  
married (i) 31 Mar 1852 Templemore Derry Ireland,  
Agnes Gray CARY  
died 14 May 1870 age 39  
youngest daughter of the Revd Anthony Grayson CARY curate Glendermott Ireland;  
married (ii) 13 Feb 1875 S John Darlinghurst NSW  
Miriam Sally Emily CHAUVEL  
died 01 Apr 1907 age 78  
only daughter of Major CHAUVEL 35<sup>th</sup> regiment Madras

**Education**

Dungannon school  
1838 Trinity College Dublin  
1844 BA Dublin  
1856 MA  
14 Jun 1851 deacon Down for Derry  
21 Feb 1852 priest Down for Derry

**Positions**

called to bar Middle Temple  
1852 curate Templemore diocese Derry  
1854 curate Donaghcloney diocese Dromore  
n d curate-in-charge (*vice* Dr Beattie) Killaloe diocese Down  
n d curate-in-charge  
Jul 1855 arrived Australia  
26 Jul 1855 took oaths Sydney  
01 Sep 1855 chaplain to immigrants diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1856 (or 01 Nov 1855) -1882 minister S John Darlinghurst  
- 1882 canon cathedral church S Andrew diocese Sydney  
13 Feb 1882 leave of absence 6 month diocese Sydney

**Other**

*Church of England Record 4/1/83* 'constitutional want of energy'

**HAYES, ALBERT EDWARD**

12 Mar 1944 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1944 priest Newcastle

**HAYES, CHARLES GERALD**

born 20 Apr 1909 died 17 Nov 1993 cremated Centennial Park

**Education**

21 Dec 1937 deacon (RC) archbishop RATIARIA

12 Mar 1938 priest (RC) bishop of Southwark

**Positions**

in the Roman Catholic (RC) church served in India

1940-1948 assistant at cathedral Sacred Heart New Delhi

1948-1952 chaplain and missionary-in-charge RC mission Sirsa, Hissar district, Punjab

1948-1952 at S George's grammar school

11 May 1952 general licence Adelaide

22 Aug 1952 received into the Anglican communion

1952-1957 general licence Adelaide

1954-1957 curate Hyderabad India

1954-1957 at S George's grammar school and chaplain church S George Hyderabad

30 Jan 1958-1961 rector South Yorke Peninsula (S George Yorketown) diocese Adelaide

27 Jul 1961-1964 rector united parishes Kadina, Wallaroo, Moonta and Paskeville

1961-1964 rural dean Yorke Peninsula

04 Dec 1964-31 Jan 1971 rector S Alban Largs Bay and mission hall Holy Cross Largs Bay North

31 Jan 1971- general licence Adelaide

22 Jul 1971-1982 general licence The Murray

1974 locum tenens Pt Lincoln

29 Apr 1980 locum tenens parish Morphett Vale diocese The Murray

14 May 1982- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

Fisher Lambeth correspondence vol 101pp246-9 (1952) 'Bishop Robin to the Archbishop – a former RC priest admitted as a presbyter to the Church of South India (CSI); the Archbishop wants him accepted as an RC priest and not CSI presbyter'

obituary *Church Scene* 25/2/94

**HAYES, DAVID CLIFFORD**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**HAYES, HERBERT EDWARD ELTON**

born 31 Oct 1882 Swanscombe Kent

[Note: birth certificate 'Herbert Edward'; baptised 15 May 1909 S Benet Stepney, as ELTON-HAYES]

died 13 Oct 1960 Fairfield Melbourne Victoria cremated Fawkner

son of George Herbert HAYES carpenter of Swanscombe

& Eliza Ann née JENKINS;

married 15 Jun 1923 Cairo,

Kathleen Blanche GAWLER

born 1888 died 1967 cremated 11 Aug 1967

daughter of John Miller GAWLER

and Kate STEVENS

**Education**

university of London

Ordination Test School Knutsford

21 Dec 1919 deacon Chester

19 Dec 1920 priest Chester

**Positions**

-1906 militia 5 years

1904-1906 private in army ordinance corps

1907-1910 The Regions Beyond Missionary Union

1910- 'Egypt General Mission Cairo and provide British military with intelligence before World War 1'

21 Dec 1919 general licence Chester

21 Dec 1919-1920 tutor Ordination Test School Knutsford diocese Chester

1921-1924 chaplain Menouf diocese Egypt

27 Feb 1925 'came to Australia to arrange the visit of the Revd PB (Tubby) Clayton for ToCH'

1925-1926 chaplain for ToCH for Australia



09 Jan 1927-07 Feb 1936 minister parochial district Mernda diocese Melbourne  
05 Jul 1935 *Church Standard* report of his trial;  
13 Jul 1935 on leave of absence, went to England  
07 Feb 1936 by archbishop of Melbourne, removed from office for preaching and publishing false doctrine, and  
'conduct disgraceful to a clergyman'  
18 May 1936 caveat Melbourne

**Other**

papers in National Library of Australia  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 14

**HAYES, JOHN**

born 11 Aug 1876 Acton Burnell Shropshire baptised 29 Aug 1876 Acton Burnell  
died 27 Oct 1937 Much Dewchurch England  
son of John HAYES a farmer and a shopkeeper of Dorrington Shrewsbury  
& Edith;  
married,  
Ellen GOUGH

**Education**

Park Villas school Dorrington  
1895-1896 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
1896 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
10 Jan 1900 deacon Tasmania  
19 Dec 1902 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

assistant in father's shop, and on the farm  
Nov 1899 sailed to Australia CUZED  
05 Feb 1900-1902 curate parish Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1902-1904 curate S Paul Launceston  
30 Oct 1904-31 Mar 1908 priest parish Cullenswood  
22 Feb 1908 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
May 1908 returned home to Dorrington  
13 Jun 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
13 Oct 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
23 Feb 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
07 Aug 1908-1911 curate Holmer with Huntington co and diocese Hereford  
18 Nov 1911-1913 curate Holy Trinity Hereford  
1913-1915 curate Holmer with Huntington co and diocese Hereford  
1915-22 Oct 1930 incumbent St Briavels co and diocese Gloucester  
17 Oct 1930-death vicar Much Dewchurch co and diocese Hereford

**HAYES, JOHN ARTHUR**

born 27 Nov 1901 died 19 Sep 1954 Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of John Joseph HAYES  
& Elizabeth A.. née CLIFTON;  
married,  
Lena  
born 15 Jul 1896 died 10 Jun 1944

**Education**

25 Feb 1942 deacon Tasmania  
18 Oct 1943 priest Gippsland for Tasmania

**Positions**

1942 curate Glenorchy diocese Tasmania  
1942-1945 curate Zeehan  
09 Jul 1945 priest parochial district All Saints Newstead diocese Bendigo  
03 Jul 1947-1952 priest Holy Trinity Rochester  
19 May 1952-death priest parochial district Eaglehawk

**HAYLES, GEOFFREY EDWIN**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney for Perth  
02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney for Perth

**HAYMAN, ANDREW WILLIAM**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**HAYMAN, ARNOLIS**

born 22 Apr 1890 Gampola Ceylon died 22 Jan 1971 registered St Leonards NSW  
son of Joseph Edward HAYMAN

& Kate;  
married,  
Margaret Ruth MATHESON

**Education**

07 Dec 1952 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1913-1951 missionary in China Inland Mission for over 30 years

and captive of Chinese communist party

07 Dec 1952-1953 curate S Stephen Willoughby diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1954 locum tenens S Stephen Willoughby

02 Nov 1954-08 Apr 1958 curate-in-charge provisional district Flemington with Homebush

10 Apr 1958-01 Jun 1966 curate-in-charge provisional district S James Berala

1961-1964 chaplain (part time) Lidcombe state hospital and home

30 Jul 1966- general licence Sydney

1966-1969 assistant priest S Andrew Lane Cove

1968 locum tenens S Andrew Lane Cove

13 Feb 1969 locum tenens S James Berala

1969 locum tenens Ermington

**Other**

memorial brass plaque S James Berala

**HAYMAN, PHILIP BARCLAY**

born 04 Jun 1892 Stawell Victoria

died 15 Jun 1949 vicarage S Dunstan, Camberwell Victoria cremated Springvale

first son of Archdeacon Reginald John Edward HAYMAN

& Edith Mercy née BARCLAY;

married 10 Oct 1928 S Stephen Elsternwick Victoria

Edith Miriam SPROULE

born 27 Dec 1896 died 30 Dec 1988

daughter of the Revd George Edward Whiteley SPROULE

**Education**

Hamilton boys' college

1906 Trinity grammar school Melbourne

Longrenong agricultural college

1919 Pembroke college Oxford

1922 BA Oxford

1927 MA

1919 Ripon Hall Oxford

21 Dec 1922 deacon Oxford for Melbourne

21 Dec 1923 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

6 month in bank

07 May 1912 reader parish Holy Trinity Williamstown diocese Melbourne

active service lieutenant World War 1

1923-1924 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne

21 May 1924 priest parochial district Dookie diocese Wangaratta

27 Nov 1924-1926 priest parochial district Milawa

1925-1926 tutor S Columb's hall Wangaratta

16 Mar 1926-1929 minister parochial district S Aidan Parkdale diocese Melbourne

04 Apr 1929-1937 incumbent S Paul Frankston

30 Apr 1937-1944 incumbent parish Christ Church Essendon

10 Aug 1944-death incumbent parish S Dunstan Middle Camberwell

**Other**

memorial wrought iron doors S Dunstan Camberwell

*Church Standard* 8/7/49, obituary *Messenger* 1/7/49

**HAYMAN, REGINALD JOHN EDWARD**

born 17 May 1861 Axminster co Devon died 08 Nov 1927 East Melbourne buried Burwood cemetery

son of Philip Charles HAYMAN medical man of Axminster

& Anne née NEWBERRY;

married 19 Jun 1890 Stawell,  
Edith Mercy BARCLAY  
born 1866 died 30 Jan 1941  
daughter of Hugh Ross BARCLAY superintendent Victoria police  
and Harriet WELLER

**Education**

1870-1875 Oak House boarding school Axminster  
1875 Hamilton Western District academy  
1883-1884 Moore theological college NSW  
21 Dec 1884 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1885 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

01 May 1876 departed England for Australia  
assisted brothers on sheep stations  
07 Jul 1880 lay reader parochial district Harrow diocese Ballarat  
23 Mar 1882 lay reader Majorca  
22 Dec 1884-1886 minister parochial district Dimboola  
31 Dec 1885 leave of absence 1 year  
01 Feb 1887-1888 locum tenens Casterton  
1888-1889 incumbent Branxholme  
31 Dec 1888-1898 vicar Holy Trinity Stawell  
1895-1912 canon cathedral church Ballarat  
03 Jun 1898-1906 incumbent Christ Church Hamilton  
01 May 1902-1906 archdeacon Grampians  
01 Jun 1904 leave of absence 6 month  
01 Nov 1906-1912 vicar Maryborough  
01 Nov 1906-1912 archdeacon The Loddon  
1913-1927 organising secretary Bishop of Melbourne's Fund  
03 Jan 1913 chaplain honorary lay readers' association diocese Melbourne  
1916-1927 archdeacon Geelong  
12 Jul 1925 commissioned to office of Organiser of Cathedral Towers appeal cathedral S Paul

**Other**

memorial font cover Holy Trinity Stawell  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/11/27, Church Standard 18/11/27, Argus* obituary 9/11/27, and 10 Nov 1927, *St Arnaud Churchman Dec 1927, obituary Ballarat Church Chronicle 15/12/27*

**HAYMAN, THEODORE JOHN**

04 Mar 1945 deacon Sydney  
02 Dec 1945 priest Sydney

**HAYNES, HENRY BOTTING**

born 20 Sep 1870 Adelaide South Australia baptised 23 Oct 1870 S Bartholomew Norwood by the Revd Denzil John Holt IBBOTSON  
died 10 Jul 1942 Narracoorte South Australia  
son of Thomas Crofts HAYNES contractor  
& Mary Ann née BOX;  
married 31 Mar 1902,  
Anne Christine PETERSON  
born 1867 died 26 Jul 1965  
daughter of John Peter PETERSON of California Gully Bendigo Victoria  
and Annie Maria FARRELL

**Education**

Pine Hill school South Australia  
1897-1899 Moore theological college  
18 Jun 1899 deacon Sydney for Ballarat, under letters dimissory (09 Jun 1899) from diocese Ballarat  
23 Dec 1900 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

17 Jun 1891 reader parochial district Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
27 Aug 1892 authority to baptise in special cases  
01 Sep 1892 reader Apsley  
7.5 years lay reader in diocese Ballarat, but in trouble there before he went to Moore theological college  
19 Jun 1899 general licence Sydney  
1899 curate S Luke diocese Sydney  
22 Nov 1899-1902 curate Swan Hill diocese Ballarat

17 Jul 1902-19 Dec 1903 priest in parish S Paul Bendigo  
01 Feb 1904-1919 priest parochial district Kyabram diocese Bendigo  
24 Apr 1911-1919 rural dean Echuca  
01 Oct 1914-1924 archdeacon The Murray  
03 Jan 1917, and 04 Sep 1918 administrator diocese Bendigo  
04 Sep 1918-31 Dec 1923 vicar-general Bendigo  
07 Jan 1919 organiser Central Diocesan Fund Bendigo  
30 Apr 1921-31 Dec 1923 priest parish S Paul Bendigo  
30 Apr 1921-31 Dec 1923 archdeacon diocese Bendigo  
1927, 1940-1941 residing Naracoorte South Australia

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 7/8/42, Bendigo Church News 18/7/42*

**HAYNES, JAMES CROFTS**

born 10 Mar 1849 Cork Ireland died 14 May 1929 South Australia  
son of Edward William HAYNES civil engineer  
& Elizabeth née PHAIR;  
married (i) 30 Dec 1873 S Peter collegiate chapel Adelaide,  
Harriott Maria BIRRELL  
born 20 Apr 1853 died 10 May 1884  
daughter of Robert BIRRELL;  
married (ii) 02 Jan 1886,  
Emma CRESWELL  
born 27 Jun 1857 died 12 Sep 1931  
daughter of John Thomas CRESWELL

**Education**

1865 Queen's college Cork  
03 Mar 1872 deacon Adelaide  
09 Mar 1873 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

as a child to Australia  
13 Jan 1868-31 Dec 1894 on staff S Peters college Adelaide  
1872-1894 chaplain and assistant master S Peters college school Adelaide  
09 Mar 1873-1883 incumbent S Clement Enfield diocese Adelaide  
10 Dec 1880 licence extended to locum tenens S Bartholomew Norwood  
1883-1888 curate Enfield  
1885-1888 with Prospect  
16 May 1892 assistant chaplain S Peters college Adelaide  
10 May 1895-1906 assistant supply chaplain – revocable at pleasure, as diocese not responsible for the stipend  
1895-1906 opened King's school S Peters  
25 May 1906-1923 priest-in-charge S Aidan Marden  
1927-1929 residing Stepney South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Advertiser 16/5/29, Church Standard 31/5/29*

**HAYNES, JAMES DALRYMPLE MARK**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1954 priest Adelaide

**HAYNES, JOHN EDWARD**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1955 priest Adelaide

**HAYNES, WALTER ALEXANDER BIRRELL**

born 26 Aug 1880 Adelaide South Australia died 10 Sep 1959 West Australia cremated Karrakatta  
ashes Kelmscott churchyard  
son of the Revd James Crofts HAYNES  
& Harriot Maria née BIRRELL;  
married (i) 30 Nov 1905,  
Margaret Julia COURTHORPE;  
died 17 Sep 1941

**Education**

Clergy college Perth  
24 Feb 1906 deacon Perth  
17 Mar 1907 priest Perth

**Positions**

04 Feb 1904 lay reader diocese Perth  
24 Feb 1906 general licence Perth  
1906-1907 curate-in-charge Southern Cross  
17 Mar 1907 general licence Perth  
1907-1908 incumbent Southern Cross  
01 Jan 1908-1920 rector parochial district Kelmscott and Armadale West Australia  
1927 residing Kelmscott  
1940, 1957 residing Armadale West Australia

**Other**

debarred from standing for Western Australia legal association because ordained a priest: had not pursued his clerical duties for 24 years  
orchardist in retirement; 12.5 years on roads' board, with 7 year chair  
obituary *West Australian* 11/9/59

**HAYNES, WALTER JOHN**

born 24 May 1912 Armadale West Australia died 16 Apr 1997 NSW buried Springwood cemetery  
descendant of the Revd William MITCHELL and the Revd James Crofts HAYNES  
son of the Revd Walter Alexander Birrell HAYNES  
& Margaret Julia née COURTHORPE;  
married 18 Jun 1947,  
Joan PARKER died 14 Sep 1989  
daughter of Albert John PARKER

**Education**

1925-1927 Hale school Perth  
1940-1942 Ridley college Melbourne  
1942 ThL Australian College Theology  
03 Jun 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**Positions**

farming and business  
11 May 1943 catechist S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
04 Jun 1943-01 Apr 1945 curate S Clement Marrickville  
1945-1950 with CMS in diocese Szechwan China  
29 Jun 1951-30 Jun 1954 rector Emmanuel church Lawson with Hazelbrook diocese Sydney  
1954-1956 absent on leave  
22 Jun 1956 general licence Adelaide  
1956-1960 secretary British and Foreign Bible Society South Australia  
05 Aug 1960-04 Nov 1964 rector S Saviour Punchbowl  
05 Nov 1964-13 Sep 1967 curate-in-charge provisional district S Matthew West Pennant Hills  
14 Sep 1967-30 Jun 1968 curate-in-charge provisional district S Paul Oatley  
1968-1969 absent on leave  
07 Jan 1969- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 19/4/97

**HAYNES, WILLIAM GRAHAM**

born 1872 Penshurst Victoria died 15 Jan 1967 Albany West Australia  
brother of Revd Henry Botting HAYNES  
son of Thomas Crofts HAYNES  
& Mary Anne née BOX  
married 14 Nov 1905  
Sarah Alma DAVIS  
born 1883  
daughter of John Thompson Murray DAVIS

**Education**

Clergy college Perth  
06 Jan 1904 deacon Perth for Bunbury  
not priested

**Positions**

1900 lay reader Southern Cross  
1902 lay reader Greenbushes  
02 Mar 1903 lay reader licence transferred to Marble Bar diocese Perth  
06 Jan 1904 general licence Perth

1904-1905 curate Roeburne diocese Bunbury  
1905-1906 curate Broome  
1906-1909 curate Greenbushes  
18 Mar 1909 letters from diocese Bendigo to Perth requesting copy of deacon's order  
01 Apr 1909-1910 curate Mitiamo Victoria diocese Bendigo

**Other**

n d lost voice: farmed 20 years at Porongorup  
*Daily News 17/1/67 Albany Advertiser 20/1/67*

**HAYSOM, ALAN CHALLES**

born 13 Apr 1909 Queensland died 27 Aug 2000 Queensland  
son of George Alfred HAYSOM  
& Rose Aminda née CHALLES;  
married 22 Mar 1940,  
Hazel Elizabeth  
born 1912/1913 died 06 Feb 2006

**Education**

S Francis college  
1934 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1945 Th Schol  
16 Dec 1934 deacon Brisbane  
15 Dec 1935 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

16 Sep 1927 lay reader S Peter West End diocese Brisbane  
14 Jul 1931 re-newed licence lay reader S Andrew South Brisbane  
16 Dec 1934-1937 curate S Paul Ipswich  
    honorary chaplain Goodna and Ipswich mental hospitals  
01 May 1937-1939 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul diocese Brisbane  
01 Nov 1939-12 Jan 1942 vicar S Matthew Holland Park  
15 Jan 1942-31 May 1945 incumbent parochial district Noosa  
01 Jun 1945-07 Oct 1946 assistant priest S Peter Gympie  
08 Oct 1946-27 Apr 1949 incumbent parish S George Crows Nest  
28 Apr 1949-22 Feb 1953 incumbent parish S Luke Rosewood  
01 Mar 1953-30 Jun 1961 rector Christ Church Boona  
    and Harrisville  
01 Jul 1961-31 May 1965 incumbent parish S Matthew Groveley  
01 Jun 1965-08 Feb 1970 incumbent parish S John Dalby  
09 Feb 1970-31 Jan 1974 incumbent parish S Bartholomew Bardon  
01 Feb 1974 general licence Brisbane  
13 Apr 1974 superannuated diocese Brisbane  
1979-2000 residing Woody Point Queensland  
n d honorary curate Clontarf

**Other**

obituary *Focus* Oct 2000, *Brisbane Courier Mail* 31/8/00 and 2/9/00

**HAYSTON, WILLIAM GEORGE**

13 Mar 1949 deacon Carpentaria  
13 May 1951 priest Brisbane

**HAYTON, WILLIAM**

born 1836/1837 Maryport Cumberland baptised 09 Jan 1837 Maryport  
died 21 Sep 1922 Redhill Surrey England  
son of William HAYTON  
& Jane née JACKSON;  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1866,  
Lucy Elizabeth REDWOOD  
born 1842 died 04 Nov 1891  
daughter of Lewis REDWOOD;  
married (ii) 22 Nov 1898  
Jessie Heideman HAYTON  
baptised 27 Aug 1839 died 18 Aug 1901  
second daughter of Isaac HAYTON of Beckenham

**Education**

1857 Hatfield Hall Durham

1860 BA Durham  
1863 MA  
26 May 1861 deacon Lichfield  
15 Jun 1862 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

26 May 1861-1863 curate S Peter Walsall co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
07 Sep 1863 curate Shildon co and diocese Durham  
26 Jul 1869-1879 perpetual curate All Saints New Shildon  
May 1879 arrived Australia  
08 Jun 1879-1881 colonial chaplain rector parish Roebourne diocese Perth  
Oct 1882 departed Australia  
20 May 1883-1895 perpetual curate S John Evangelist Toft co and diocese Chester  
04 Nov 1895-02 Oct 1907 vicar S John Baptist Nether Knutsford

**HAYWARD, MAURICE ARTHUR**

1960 deacon REDDING for Ballarat *sede vacante*  
30 Nov 1961 priest Ballarat

**HAYWARD, ROWLAND**

born 17 Oct 1831 Bungay Suffolk England baptised 19 Oct 1831 Holy Trinity Bungay  
died 05 Nov 1910 Box Hill Melbourne buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of John HAYWARD  
& Anne née ALDRED;  
married 29 Sep 1866 Holy Trinity Kew Victoria  
Anna Clara PRICE  
born 30 Jan 1846 died 16 Mar 1941  
second daughter of John Giles PRICE

**Education**

23 Dec 1860 deacon Melbourne  
12 Jun 1870 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

Feb 1854 immigrant on CORNELIUS, arrived Victoria  
31 Dec 1860-1863 assistant minister parish All Saints Sandhurst diocese Melbourne  
02 Jan 1863-31 Mar 1870 officiating minister parochial district Kew  
High churchman, quarrelled with PERRY Bishop of Melbourne  
12 Jun 1870-1874 took oaths, (last) chaplain of Port Arthur diocese Tasmania  
25 Jan 1874-1877 incumbent S Thomas Avoca  
1877-1880 incumbent Emu Bay and Table Cape  
1877-1878 at Forth and Leven  
17 Aug 1880-1885 priest-in-charge that portion of South East District, East of the Murry diocese Adelaide  
08 Apr 1885-13 Aug 1886 incumbent All Souls in S Peter with S Aidan Marden  
Dec 1886 'a great loss' Adelaide synod report  
20 Oct 1886-1887 incumbent Charlton diocese Ballarat  
13 Sep 1887-03 Feb 1909 incumbent Inglewood  
1902-1909 rural dean Inglewood

**Other**

'full of devotion but wanting energy that is required in a scattered bush parish'  
memorial vases Inglewood  
*Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/12/10, *Adelaide Church Gazette* Mar 1911; *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/12/10, 1/2/11,  
*Age* 7/11/10, obituary *Argus* 7/11/10

**HAYWARD, WILLIAM FRANK**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**HAYWOOD, JOHN HENRY CHARLES**

12 Dec 1954 deacon Rockhampton  
25 Feb 1956 priest Rockhampton

**HAZELL, MAXWELL ROBERT THOMAS**

01 May 1954 deacon St Arnaud  
24 Jun 1955 priest St Arnaud

**HAZLEWOOD, GEORGE IAN**

02 Mar 1955 deacon Brisbane  
18 Feb 1956 priest Brisbane

**HAZLEWOOD, JOHN**

29 Sep 1949 deacon Southwark

28 Sep 1950 priest Southwark

**HAZLEWOOD, ROY MAXWELL**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1954 ASH for Newcastle

**HEAD, FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE**

born 18 Apr 1874 Highbury North London baptised May 1874 S Mark Tollington Park

died 18 Dec 1941 motor-car accident Melbourne

cremated Fawkner ashes cathedral S Paul Melbourne

son of the Revd George Frederick HEAD vicar Christ Church Hampstead

& Mary Henrietta née BOLTON;

married 30 Aug 1904,

Edith Mary COLMAN

died 27 Apr 1962

youngest daughter of S C COLMAN of Peterborough

**Education**

Windlesham House school Brighton

1887-1891 Repton

1893 Emmanuel College Cambridge

1896 BA

1900 MA, and Fellow

1929 BA and DD honoris cause Emmanuel College Saskatchewan

21 Sep 1902 deacon Ely

07 Jun 1903 priest Ely

01 Nov 1929 bishop by Canterbury London, Southwark, Liverpool, Chichester, Woolwich, BAINES, TAYLOR-SMITH, COPLESTON, TWITCHELL, FYFFE, STEWARD, and SOUTHWELL formerly bishop suffragan of Lewes

**Positions**

1900- Fellow of Emmanuel college Cambridge

-21 Sep 1902 several months resident Cambridge House in South London before ordination

1903-1907 tutor and dean Emmanuel college Cambridge

1904-1915 examining chaplain bishop of Southwark

1907-1921 senior tutor and chaplain Emmanuel college Cambridge

1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces

1917 MC (Military Cross), 1918 with Bar

1920 honorary chaplain forces

20 Jan 1922-16 Jun 1926 incumbent Christ Church East Greenwich co Surrey diocese Southwark

1922-1929 chaplain to HM King George V

1924-1926 proctor in convocation for Southwark

1924-1926 examining chaplain for bishop of Peterborough

1925-1926 chaplain Miller general hospital

21 Apr 1926-1929 commissary for bishop of Christchurch in England

1926-1929 canon and sub-dean cathedral Liverpool

1926-1929 general licence Liverpool

1926-1929 examining chaplain bishop of Leicester

1927-1928 lecturer Pastoral theology university of Cambridge

1929 proctor in convocation for Liverpool

08 Sep 1929 accepted nomination as archbishop of Melbourne

Dec 1929 from England disembarked Adelaide EURIPEDES

21 Dec 1929 arrived Melbourne

23 Dec 1929-1941 enthroned archbishop of Melbourne

1934 dean cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

**Other**

memorial plaque S Paul Melbourne, memorial plaque All Saints Preston; portrait Chapter House Melbourne

*The Times* 19/12/41, obituaries: *Northern Churchman* 1/2/43, *Adelaide Church Guardian* 1/1/42, *Melbourne Church*

*Messenger* 22/12/41, *Church Times* 24/12/41, *Church Strandard* 26/12/41

*The Fallen Stuarts* (1901), *Six Great Anglicans* (1929)

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 9

**HEAD, ROY****Education**

Brisbane theological college



1929 BA university of Queensland  
1930 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1930 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

nd organist Christ Church North Sydney  
18 Mar 1924 honorary lay reader Brotherhood of Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
22 Dec 1929-1932 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
23 Apr 1932 authority to officiate in parish Cessnock diocese Newcastle  
01 Oct 1933-1935 locum tenens Nambucca diocese Grafton  
07 Sep 1935-03 Mar 1938 general licence Rockhampton  
30 Sep 1935 letters testimonial from Grafton  
1935-1938 general licence Rockhampton  
1935-1936 curate S Laurence city and diocese Rockhampton  
1936 priest-in-charge Barcaldine  
1936-1938 priest-in-charge Emerald  
12 Oct 1938-26 Jul 1939 diocesan chaplain and assistant registrar diocese St Arnaud  
01 Dec 1939-1941 chaplain The Armidale School diocese Armidale

**HEADLAM, MORLEY LEWIS CAULFIELD**

born 13 Feb 1868 Whorlton co Durham died 25 Nov 1953 Atcham  
second son of Morley HEADLAM JP of Gilmonby Hall Yorkshire & Whorlton Grange co Durham  
& Mouisa Kate née BEAMISH;  
married 25 Aug 1908,  
Olive Muriel NEWTON  
baptised 21 Jul 1881 died 15 Jul 1968 age 87  
youngest daughter of Thomas Henry Goodwin NEWTON of Barrell's Park Henley-in-Acton

**Education**

Aysgarth school  
1882-1887 Durham grammar school  
1889 All Souls' college Oxford  
Bible Clerk  
1889 3<sup>rd</sup> Cl Mods  
1891 4<sup>th</sup> Cl Lit Hum  
1893 BA Oxford  
1896 MA  
1893 Leeds clergy school  
21 Dec 1894 deacon Peterborough  
22 Dec 1895 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

21 Dec 1894-1897 curate S Saviour Leicester diocese Peterborough  
04 Apr 1898 exhibited letters of orders, and letters testimonial (12 Nov 1897) Peterborough to Adelaide  
04 Apr 1898-1902 assistant curate Bishop's Home Mission Society diocese Adelaide  
20 Feb 1900-1902 (informally) acting organising secretary Bishop's Home Mission Society  
1900-1902 warden S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
08 May 1902 returned to England  
10 Nov 1902-1904 curate S John Evangelist Middlesborough co and diocese York  
25 Jun 1904-08 Dec 1906 incumbent S John Middlesborough  
08 Dec 1906-19 Sep 1918 incumbent new parish S John Keswick co Cumbria diocese Carlisle  
1906-1940 commissary for bishop Adelaide  
21 Sep 1918-10 Feb 1934 vicar Horsham co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1919-1934 rural dean Horsham  
1928-1929 proctor in convocation for Chichester  
06 Nov 1930-10 Feb 1934 prebendary of Bury in cathedral Chichester  
1934-1954 canon emeritus  
10 Feb 1934-death vicar Atcham co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
21 Dec 1935-10 Jan 1939 rural dean Shrewsbury  
1941- chaplain to forces

**HEARD, ALEXANDER ST JOHN**

born 08 Oct 1885 Woodsdown co Limerick died 25 Feb 1955 registered Norwich  
son of the Revd Henry James HEARD incumbent Woodsdown later S Michael Bath  
& Maud Jervis née BANNATYNE

**Education**

1900-1904 Clifton college  
1904 Gonville & Gaius college Cambridge  
1907 BA Cambridge  
1911 MA  
Oct 1907-Jun 1909 Ridley hall Cambridge  
06 Jun 1909 deacon London  
22 May 1910 priest London

**Positions**

06 Jun 1909-1911 curate Great Stanmore co Middlesex diocese London  
09 Oct 1911-1916 priest member Bush Brotherhood North Queensland  
1916-1920 temporary chaplain forces  
Mentioned in despatches  
20 Aug 1920-09 Oct 1922 vicar parochial district S Cecilia Chinchilla Queensland diocese Brisbane  
08 Oct 1922-31 Oct 1925 rector S Paul Ipswich  
12 Jan 1926-1936 incumbent Caterham co Surrey diocese Southwark  
18 Dec 1936-1941 incumbent Bergh Apton with a moiety of Holverston co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
15 Apr 1942-1943 general licence Norwich  
03 Feb 1943-death incumbent Mulbarton with Keningham

**HEATH, CYRIL MOORE PENKIVIL**

born 27 Mar 1882 baptised 14 May 1882 Chessington parish Surrey  
died 31 Aug 1951 Southampton  
son of the Revd Douglas Leopold HEATH curate of Chessington  
& Mary née PENKIVIL;  
married 1915  
Dulcie Clarabell G SIDES  
born 03 Apr 1890 died Jan ¼ 1974  
daughter of Dr Richard SIDES of Gilgandra NSW

**Education**

private tuition  
S Edmund's hall Oxford  
1903 BA Oxford  
1907 MA  
1905 Cuddesdon theological college  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Southwark  
23 Dec 1906 priest Woolwich for Southwark

**Positions**

24 Dec 1905-1909 curate Holy Trinity Lambeth co Surrey diocese Southwark  
21 Jun 1909-1914 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd (BGS) diocese Bathurst  
1913-1914 vice-principal BGS  
1909 locum tenens Coonabarabran  
22 Nov 1910-1914 rector Bourke  
07 Jun 1915-12 Nov 1919 rector S Thomas Beaudesert diocese Brisbane  
1921-1922 incumbent Walgett diocese Armidale  
19 Apr 1922 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
1922-1925 minor canon and precentor cathedral S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
03 Jul 1925 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
15 Oct 1926-1930 vicar Wymynswold co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1930-1938 incumbent Holy Trinity Dover  
01 Feb 1938-30 Sep 1948 incumbent Hallaton co and diocese Leicester  
1947-1948 rural dean Gartree  
23 Nov 1944-31 Mar 1949 incumbent S Peter Stockerston

**HEATH, HERBERT**

born 26 Jul 1831 London baptised 04 Jun 1832 Old Church St Pancras  
died 07 May 1913 Channel islands  
son of William Tyler HEATH  
& Matilda Sophia née HEATH;  
married 03 Jun 1862,  
Lorenza Isabel STEEL  
born 1844 Lewisham Kent died 1894  
daughter of Charles Wilson STEEL surgeon  
& Camilla Harriet née DOLLMAN

**Education**

1876 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1876 deacon Sydney

24 Feb 1877 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1860 confirmed at Deptford

1862 a secretary

1871 public companies director

1876-1877 curate cathedral S Andrew diocese Sydney

1877-1878 curate Bowen Queensland diocese Sydney

1879-13 Jan 1880 curate cathedral S Andrew Sydney

12 Jan 1880 letters testimonial from Sydney

25 Jan 1880-1887 minister Ipswich diocese Brisbane

21 May 1887-09 Apr 1888 minister S Francis Nundah

01 Sep 1888-1891 minister Kangaroo Point

22 Dec 1891 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial, locum tenens S Luke Burwood diocese Sydney

1891-1892 honorary canon cathedral S John Brisbane

Dec 1891 departed Brisbane

01 Jun 1893-1895 curate S Brelade Jersey Channel islands diocese Winchester

1900- an invalid

**Other**

*Church Standard 11/7/13*

**HEATHCOTE, WYNDHAM SELFE**

born 22 Jan 1862 Dorking Surrey baptised 14 Mar 1862 Dorking

died 16 Jul 1955 Potts Point NSW

seventh son of Thomas Jenkyns HEATHCOTE of Dorking

& Mary Catherine ;

married Sep ¼ 1888,

Agnes Parker McDOUALL

born 02 Apr 1862

daughter of James McDOUALL

**Education**

1876-1881 Clifton College

1881 Trinity College Oxford

1885 BA Oxford

Wycliffe Hall Oxford

21 Dec 1885 deacon Rochester

20 Dec 1891 priest Rochester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1885-1886 curate Holy Trinity Richmond co Surrey diocese Rochester

12 Feb 1891-1893 curate S Andrew Lower Streatham

24 Jan 1894-1895 curate Penarth co Glamorganshire

01 Aug 1895-1899 vicar consolidated chapelry All Saints Penarth diocese Llandaff

1901-1903 acting chaplain forces South Africa

1903-1905 curate S Mary Johannesburg

1904-1906 curate S Augustine Johannesburg

12 Oct 1906 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

11 May 1907-01 Nov 1907 vicar S Luke Rosewood with Marburg Queensland

01 Nov 1907-1912 rector Christ Church Bundaberg

May 1910 caveat issued by Brisbane

1913 became a Unitarian minister

1914 joined the Rationalists Association Melbourne

**HEATHWOOD, HARRY REESE**

born 07 Jun 1890 Tasmania

died 01 Jul 1963 Pitsea Essex

son of James HEATHWOOD

& (i) Alice Louisa née DAVIS

**Education**

1930 S Aidan's college Ballarat

31 May 1931 deacon Goulburn

20 Dec 1931 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

31 May 1931 general licence Goulburn

1931-1933 member Community of the Ascension Goulburn  
01 Jul 1931 curate Young diocese Goulburn  
1933 from Sydney BARADINE to London, going to Mirfield Yorkshire  
06 May 1933-1934 curate-in-charge (vice the Revd Cyril Ashley WILSON ill) Borowa  
25 May 1934-1935 curate S Saviour Leeds co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
03 Apr 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
21 Oct 1935-1937 curate S John Evangelist Holborn co Middlesex diocese London  
1937-1943 chaplain Runwell hospital  
1943-1945 chaplain to forces (Emergency commission)  
16 Jun 1945-1948 incumbent Bowers Gifford co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
12 Jan 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
May 1948 exhibited letters of orders Tasmania  
15 Apr 1948- priest-in-charge parish Westbury diocese Tasmania  
1956-1958 chaplain Huggens' college Northfleet  
**Other**  
*Church Times* 5/7/63

#### **HEBBLETHWAITE, JAMES**

born 22 Sep 1857 Preston Lancashire baptised 13 Dec 1857 S John Preston  
died 13 Sep 1921 Hobart buried Cornelian Bay  
son of William HEBBLETHWAITE corn miller  
& Margaret née CUNDALL;  
married (i) 22 Apr 1895 New Town Tasmania,  
Mary BROWNE  
born 1847/1848 died 17 Mar 1909  
daughter of Joseph BROWNE;  
married (ii) 20 Apr 1914,  
Lucy Mabel TURNER  
born 03 Dec 1874 died 29 Jul 1936  
daughter of Charles TURNER

#### **Education**

S John Battersea  
pupil teacher Lewes 5 years  
21 Dec 1903 deacon Tasmania  
30 Nov 1904 priest Tasmania

#### **Positions**

originally a Congregationalist  
5 years pupil teacher Lewes  
-1894 master Friends' high school Hobart  
suffered ill health and left Friends' school  
30 Oct 1890 arrived Tasmania RIMUTAKA  
1890, 1895 rejected by Department of Education Tasmania  
31 Jul 1903 lay reader Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1903-1905 curate Holy Trinity Hobart  
1905-1908 incumbent George Town  
1908-1909 incumbent Swansea  
1909-1916 (licence 07 Jul 1915) rector parish The Channel  
04 Jan 1916 superannuated

#### **Other**

lecturer in English literature, Harris Institute Preston  
poet, contributed to *Bulletin*, published *Verse* (1896)  
*Church Standard* 21/10/21  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 9

#### **HEBERT, ARTHUR GABRIEL**

born 28 May 1886 Silloth Cumberland  
died 18 Jul 1963 general hospital Newark buried Kelham  
son of the Revd Septimus HEBERT of Leafland Harrow  
& Caroline Charlotte née HASLAM  
sister of Revd Thomas Aitken HASLAM  
daughter of the Revd William HASLAM  
unmarried

#### **Education**

1899-1904 Harrow

1904 New College Oxford  
1908 BA Oxford  
1911 MA  
1949 honorary DD university of Aberdeen  
1910-1911 Cuddesdon theological college  
11 Jun 1911 deacon Wakefield  
03 Jun 1912 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

1910-1913 curate Horbury co York diocese Wakefield  
1913-1920 tutor Kelham theological college diocese Southwell  
17 Sep 1914-1920 general licence Southwell  
1921-death member SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)  
1920-1926 assistant priest at SSM priory Modderpoort diocese Bloemfontein South Africa  
1926-1953 tutor Kelham theological college Newark diocese Southwell  
18 Feb 1929-1953 general licence Southwell (at the mother house of SSM Kelham nr Newark Nottinghamshire)  
1940-1942 examining chaplain bishop of Leicester  
1953-1961 general licence Adelaide, tutor SSM theological college Crafers diocese Adelaide  
1961-1962 residing House of the Sacred Mission Kelham Newark Nottinghamshire

**Other**

many publications particularly on liturgical revision and principles  
obituary *Church Times* 19/7/63

**HEDLEY, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 06 Jun 1867 Jarrow Durham baptized 10 Nov 1867 Medomsley co Durham  
died 15 (*Clergy Pension Fund*) or 16 Oct 1944 (*Church Times* 03 Nov 1944)  
son of William Henry HEDLEY

(1861) mining engineer single lodger Pittingdon Durham  
(1881) colliery manager, of Medomsley Manor House co Durham  
born c1839 Lumley co Durham  
married Sep ¼ 1866 registered Morpeth,

and Victoria Janet MORTON

born c1841 France  
died Mar ¼ 1877 aged 36 Medomsley registered Lanchester  
sister to Walter Robert Scott Russell MORTON born 09 May 1837 Portsea Hampshire  
(1881) copper mine proprietor in South Australia  
daughter of William MORTON naval officer died 1844-30 Mar 1851  
and Janet -

(1851) naval officer's widow  
born c1809 Portsmouth Hampshire;

married 13 Jan 1926 SS Peter & Paul Old Brampton Chesterfield co Derby,  
Elizabeth MOORE of 111 Bolsover Rd Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire  
born c1888

daughter of James William MOORE clerk of works  
(1901 census Canada;300;internet;249)

**Education**

31 Mar 1881 probably: boarder aged 13 born Jarrow Durham, residing Mansion House school Penrith Cumberland  
(249)

Hatfield Hall Durham

1892 BA Durham

18 Dec 1892 deacon Durham

09 Jun 1895 priest Durham

**Positions**

18 Dec 1892-1896 curate S Luke Pallion diocese Durham

18 Dec 1897-1898 curate Holy Trinity South Shields

17 Dec 1898-1899 curate Eighton Banks Durham

1899 to Canada, and (1901) Canadian nationality:

1900-1901 curate Fernie province British Columbia diocese Kootenay Canada

1901 church of England clergyman, stipend \$500 per annum, Kootenay (1901 census)

1901-1902 curate New Denver British Columbia diocese Kootenay Canada

18 Mar 1903-1906 curate Upton Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell

24 Sep 1906-1907 curate Hathersage

27 Nov 1907-1909 curate Arnold

-1912- vicar Daybrook Nottinghamshire (8)

1914 locum tenens Helensville diocese Auckland  
01 Feb 1915 home mission priest Taranaki  
31 May 1915 resigned appointment diocese Auckland (ADA)  
15 Oct 1915 general licence parochial district Emmaville diocese Armidale NSW Australia  
27 Jun 1917 too oaths diocese Tasmania, for Strahan (111)  
1923 residing Vancouver British Columbia (8)  
1926 residing Old Bampton vicarage Chesterfield co Derbyshire (8;internet)  
1926-1927 curate Longnor  
1928 permission to officiate at Blyth Nottinghamshire  
03 Jan 1929-31 Jul 1932 vicar Cowgill diocese Bradford  
1937-1940 residing Beckbits cottage Askrigg Yorkshire  
1941- residing Hill Crest Burtersett Hawes Yorkshire (8)

**HEERDEGEN, WILLIAM GEORGE MURLIS**

29 Nov 1936 deacon Auckland  
28 Nov 1937 priest Auckland

**HEFFERNAN, EDWARD**

born 12 Mar 1860 Bandon co Cork died 16 Mar 1948 cremated Northern Suburbs  
brother to the Revd Richard HEFFERNAN and the Revd Thomas John HEFFERNAN  
fourth son of (the Revd) William HEFFERNAN once a catechist  
& Lavinia née MURRAY;  
married 12 Dec 1883,  
Eleanor Martha COLLINS  
born c1865 died 1931  
daughter of Dennis COLLINS

**Education**

1890 university of Melbourne  
20 Jan 1895 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
20 Dec 1896 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

c1872 immigrated to Australia  
teacher including (1888) at Tatura  
18 Jun 1886 reader White Hills diocese Melbourne  
11 Aug 1887 reader Tatura  
23 Feb 1891 reader Mooroopna  
1895-1896 curate-in-charge Hillgrove diocese Grafton and Armidale  
10 Nov 1896 minister for duty at parish Walgett  
22 Dec 1896-1899 vicar Walgett  
13 May 1899 exhibited letters of orders Sydney  
11 Jan 1900-30 Sep 1901 general licence Sydney  
01 Oct 1901-14 Sep 1904 rector S John Hartley with S Peter Mt Victoria diocese Sydney  
14 Sep 1904-01 May 1922 incumbent Mittagong (exchange with the Revd Thomas John HEFFERNAN and the Revd David Dunlop RUTLEDGE)  
01 May 1922-30 Jun 1925 minister mission district S John Woolwich diocese Sydney (exchange with the Revd William Robertson Bowers)  
30 Jun 1925 superannuated  
01 Jul 1925-1948 general licences Sydney  
1926-1934 licenses as a locum tenens diocese Newcastle  
16 Oct 1926 locum tenens St Albans diocese Newcastle  
01 May 1927-01 Aug 1927 locum tenens Mt Vincent  
16 Sep 1927 locum tenens Aberdare  
01 Jan 1928-31 Jan 1928 locum tenens Gosford  
02 Mar 1928 locum tenens Aberdeen  
May 1928-Jul 1928 locum tenens Tighe's Hill  
25 Apr 1929 locum tenens Dora Creek  
21 Feb 1930 locum tenens parish Mulgoa with Greendale and Luddenham diocese Sydney 9 month  
30 Oct 1930-30 Apr 1931 locum tenens Stroud diocese Newcastle  
12 Jul 1931-31 Aug 1931 locum tenens Jerry's Plains  
23 Mar 1932 locum tenens Gundy  
-31 Aug 1932 locum tenens Weston  
-24 Jun 1933 locum tenens Aberdeen  
01 Jul 1933 locum tenens Gresford 6 month  
06 Jan 1934-31 Jul 1934 locum tenens Nabiac

06 Apr 1934 chaplain Tuncurry prison camp

**Other**

*Church Standard 2/4/48, Australian Church Record 25/3/48*

**HEFFERNAN, RICHARD**

born 1857 Cork Ireland

died 14 Sep 1938 Lindfield Chatswood Sydney Australia privately cremated

brother to the Revd Thomas John HEFFERNAN born 1852 died 1939

brother to the Revd Edward HEFFERNAN born 1860 died 1948

third son of the Revd William HEFFERNAN

(11 Jan 1877) lay reader S Paul Redfern Sydney diocese Sydney NSW Australia

(21 Dec 1888) deacon Bathurst (not priested)

(21 Dec 1888-1891) curate George Plains with Rockley diocese Bathurst

(1891-1899) curate Bowenfels

(31 Aug 1892-1899) general licence diocese Sydney

born 08 Dec 1822 Cork Ireland

died 13 May 1899 South Bowenfels NSW buried there

son of William HEFFERNAN and Mary O'DONOHUE;

married 06 Oct 1845,

and Lavinia MURRAY

born 1828 co Cork Ireland died 26 Feb 1900 Lithgow NSW

daughter of William MURRAY and Elizabeth;

married 1884 Randwick Sydney NSW,

Annie Jane BYERS

died 10 Mar 1920 Mater Misericordiae hospital North Shore Sydney, St Leonards NSW

daughter of Alexander BYERS

*possibly* born c1821 died 1859 aged 38 Molong NSW

and Mary A -

*possibly* born c1836 died 1858 aged 22 Sydney NSW (51;111)

**Education**

25 Aug 1881 deacon Grafton & Armidale

20 May 1882 priest Grafton & Armidale (111;3;8)

**Positions**

25 Aug 1881-03 Jul 1882 curate Lawrence, Charles River NSW dio Grafton & Armidale (111)

Oct 1884-Oct 1885 stationed Kumara diocese Christchurch New Zealand (3;69)

04 Nov 1885 incumbent S John city and diocese Melbourne Victoria

17 Dec 1885 incumbent Mansfield

24 May 1888 locum tenens Port Fairy diocese Ballarat

18 Dec 1888 incumbent Port Fairy

14 Feb 1895-15 Apr 1903 incumbent All Saints Ballarat (apparently left a year before official resignation)

26 Feb 1895 chaplain Ballarat gaol and hospital

11 Apr 1899 assigned to district Sebastopol as well as All Saints Ballarat

15 Apr 1902 locum tenens S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney Australia

14 Apr 1903 curate S John Parramatta

12 Feb 1904-01 Jan 1906 curate S Paul Redfern Sydney

01 Jan 1906-01 Nov 1926 incumbent S Paul Canterbury diocese Sydney Australia

11 Jun 1906 1 month leave of absence

1907-Jan 1926 with Belmore & Moorefields

01 Nov 1926 general licence (111)

**Other**

1872 arrived Australia

1874 arrived Sydney and settled Bowenfields, occupation policeman

1888-1907 major CF (Colonial Forces?) Victoria

1907 lieutenant-colonel Colonial forces NSW

obituary *Lithgow Mercury* 19/05/1899

**HEFFERNAN, THOMAS JOHN**

born 31 Jan 1852 Bandon co Cork died 28 Jan 1939 Katoomba buried Blackheath cemetery

brother to the Revd Edward HEFFERNAN and to the Revd Richard HEFFERNAN

first son of (the Revd) William HEFFERNAN of Bathurst diocese, of an Irish clerical family

& Lavinia née MURRAY;

married 1901,

Amy Caroline PIPER

born 1880 died 22 Apr 1955

daughter of William PIPER

**Education**

1879-1881 Moore theological college 1<sup>st</sup> cl and prizeman

12 Jun 1881 deacon Bathurst (in Sydney)

06 Jan 1882 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

c1872 immigrated Australia

1878 catechist Canoblas

19 Dec 1878 reader George's Plains diocese Bathurst

01 Oct 1881-31 Mar 1883 incumbent Coonabarabran

23 Apr 1883-01 Dec 1884 incumbent Parkes

26 Jun 1885-29 Aug 1887 curate All Saints Sutton Forest and Christ Church Bong Bong diocese Sydney

29 Aug 1887-16 Apr 1892 minister SS Peter and Paul Ulladulla

16 Apr 1892-30 Sep 1901 minister S John Hartley and S Peter Mt Victoria

01 Oct 1901-14 Sep 1904 rector All Saints Sutton Forest

18 Feb 1903- leave of absence 6 month

14 Sep 1904-31 Mar 1925 minister S John Hartley and S Peter Mt Victoria (exchange the Revd Edward HEFFERNAN,

David Dunlop RUTLEDGE)

17 Sep 1907-1934 rural dean Blue Mountains District

1919 Justice of the Peace (JP)

01 Mar 1925 superannuated

01 Apr 1925-1939 general licence Sydney

1934-1937 rural dean emeritus

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 9/2/39*

**HEFFERNAN, William**

born 08 December 1822 Cork, Ireland died 13 May 1899 South Bowenfels NSW & buried there

son of William HEFFERNAN

& Mary née O'DONOHUE;

married 06 October 1845,

Lavinia MURRAY

born 1828 died 26 February 1900

daughter of William MURRAY

**Education**

21 December 1888 deacon Bathurst

not priested

**Positions**

policeman

11 Jan 1877 lay reader S Paul Sydney diocese Sydney

1886-1887 reader Georges Plains diocese Bathurst

21 Dec 1888-91 curate Georges Plains & Rockley

1891-1899 curate Bowenfels

31 Aug 1892-1899 general licence diocese Sydney

assisted at Christ Church S Laurence and S Paul Sydney

**Other**

1874 arrived in Australia, settled at Bowenfels NSW

father to the Revd Edward, the Revd Richard, the Revd Thomas John HEFFERNAN

obituary *Lithgow Mercury* 19/05/1899

**HELYER, PATRICK JOSEPH PETER** High Ongar Essex

Dec 1938 deacon Canterbury

Dec 1939 priest Canterbury

**HELY-WILSON, THOMAS HERBERT WILLOUGHBY**

see **WILSON, THOMAS HERBERT WILLOUGHBY HELY**

**HEMMING, GEORGE RATCLIFFE**

born 11 Jul 1908 Queensland died 26 Jul 2003 buried Manukau memorial gardens Auckland

son of George Ratcliffe HEMMING

& Isabel Jane née CONDIE;

married 26 Dec 1939 S Luke Herston Queensland,

Phyllis Amy BURDON

daughter of V C B BURDON

**Education**



1932 BA university of Queensland  
1938 passed 4<sup>th</sup> year Medical exams university of Queensland  
1940 MB, BS  
1972 MRCNZGP Member Royal College New Zealand General Practitioners  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1934 deacon Brisbane  
15 Dec 1935 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

16 Dec 1934-1935 curate S Augustine Hamilton diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1936-1940 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
01 Jan 1941-31 Jan 1946 mission chaplain Brisbane  
1941-1946 officiating minister diocese Polynesia  
1946-1949 chaplain hospital of Epiphany Fauabu diocese in Polynesia  
1949-1961 officiating minister Polynesia  
17 Dec 1954 'gave up private practice to take charge clinic Suva' *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
1960 MBE (Member British Empire)  
1961-1963 general licence Auckland  
1963-1965 officiating minister diocese Polynesia  
19 May 1965-1967 general licence Auckland  
1967-1973 canon and precentor cathedral church Holy Trinity Suva  
1968 curate S Luke Suva diocese Polynesia  
1969-1976 priest-in-charge S Luke Suva  
1973-1982 canon cathedral church Holy Trinity Suva (1982 canon emeritus)  
1986- general licence Auckland  
1998 residing Auckland New Zealand

**Other**

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/hemming\\_memoir.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/hemming_memoir.pdf)

**HEMMING, ROBERT WILLIAM WEST**

born 06 Mar 1908 Remuera Auckland New Zealand  
baptised 07 Mar 1908 Remuera 'by a Presbyterian minister as no Anglican priest was available'  
died 17 Apr 1985 Linden NSW cremated  
son of John William HEMMING health inspector  
& Mary Ann née WEST;  
married 25 Feb 1936,  
Eunice Phoebe NOAD  
born 20 Mar 1899 died 27 Jul 1986  
daughter of Joseph NOAD

**Education**

Katoomba public school  
ill-health as a boy and poor education  
1934-1935 Moore theological college  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney  
28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

**Positions**

2 years master plumber  
16 Jan 1933 local lay reader parish S Hilda Katoomba diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1936-19 Apr 1937 curate S Paul Lithgow diocese Sydney  
27 Jul 1937-28 Mar 1939 curate S Clement Marrickville  
27 Apr 1939-13 Nov 1941 rector SS Peter & Paul Milton  
1942-30 Jun 1950 curate-in-charge S James Carlton  
23 Apr 1942-31 Dec 1943 curate-in-charge provisional district S Thomas Kingsgrove  
28 Jan 1942-1948 curate-in-charge provisional district S James Kogarah West  
01 Jan 1944-1947 curate-in-charge provisional district Kingsgrove and North Bexley  
01 Jul 1950-1958 rector S Paul Wentworthville  
31 Jan 1958-31 Jan 1970 rector S Aidan Annandale  
31 Jan 1970 general licence Sydney  
01 Jul 1975 superannuated  
31 Jan 1985 letters testimonial from Sydney to New Zealand

**HENDERSON, JAMES WILLIAM**

born 08 Mar 1899 Middlesbrough Yorkshire  
baptised 19 Apr 1899 Middlesbrough by the Primitive Methodist circuit minister

died 01 Jan 1975 England  
son of Richard Oliver HENDERSON  
& Margaret Ellen B née METCALFE  
married

**Education**

20 Dec 1925 deacon Kalgoorlie  
25 Jul 1926 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

19 Dec 1935 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1925-1928 curate cathedral church Kalgoorlie diocese Kalgoorlie  
23 Jul 1926 took oaths Kalgoorlie  
1928-1934 incumbent Esperance  
31 Dec 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
25 Jan 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1934-1935 general licence under Colonial Clergy Act at Christ Church Radlett:  
11 Jul 1935-1939 curate Christ Church Radlett co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
22 Apr 1939-1951 minister conventional district S Peter Bushy Mill Lane  
28 Sep 1951-31 Mar 1967 incumbent Wigginton

**HENDERSON, JOHN RAYMOND**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 KERLE for Sydney

**HENDERSON, KENNETH THORNE**

born 22 Nov 1891 Hawthorn Victoria died 02 Apr 1965 Melbourne cremated Springvale  
son of George Gabriel HENDERSON of Victoria auctioneer  
& Jessie Isabel née DOWDELL;  
married 05 Jan 1915 Holy Trinity Kew Victoria  
Charlotte Mary TICKELL  
died 11 Oct 1988  
daughter of Rear-Admiral F TICKELL of Kew Victoria

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Melbourne  
1908 Trinity college, university of Melbourne  
1910 BA Finals 1<sup>st</sup> cl Philosophy (Hastie exhibition aeq)  
1913 DipEd and MA (hons)  
1919 Dub Prize  
Hertford college Oxford  
1925 B Litt  
21 Dec 1914 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1913-1916 (licensed 21 Dec 1914 on ordination)assistant chaplain Church of England grammar school Melbourne  
1916-1918 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
27 May 1918-1923 assistant chaplain, master S Peter's college Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
1923-1926 on leave  
30 Nov 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
29 Sep 1927 curate mission district SS James and John diocese Melbourne  
23 Mar 1928-general licence Perth  
1928- leader writer for *West Australian*  
n d honorary service provided his expenses paid, diocese Perth  
29 May 1942-1956 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1942-1956 supervisor Religious Broadcasting ABC (1<sup>st</sup> Federal director)  
1956-1958 ABC (Australian Broadcasting Corporation) religious representative London  
1958 retired  
10 Jan 1958 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1959- general licence Melbourne  
1963 residing Parkville Victoria

**Other**

*Khaki and Cassock* (1919), *Christian Tradition and Australian Outlook* (1923), *Prayers of Citizenship* (1940), *Broadcasting as a Religious opportunity* (1947)  
obituary *Adelaide Church Gazette* May 1965; *Anglican* 8/4/65

**HENDERSON, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 28 Oct 1887 Collingwood Victoria  
died 04 Apr 1968 Heidelberg repatriation hospital cremated Springvale  
son of Robert HENDERSON  
& Emma née OTTREY;  
married 1923,  
Edith Armstrong MAXWELL  
born 23 Oct 1894 died 16 Mar 1977  
daughter of William Jones MAXWELL

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
10 Dec 1916 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1917 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

15 Jul 1910 reader parochial district Marshalltown diocese Melbourne  
10 Dec 1916-1918 curate S Stephen Richmond  
18 Jul 1918-1920 minister parochial district Sorrento Victoria  
12 Jul 1921-1958 Anglican chaplain in naval depot Flinders, Western Port, with Royal Australian navy  
1944 OBE Officer of the Order of the British Empire

**HENN, PERCY UMFREVILLE**

born 21 Jan 1865 Greenhays nr Manchester died 25 Feb 1955 South Perth ashes Guildford chapel  
fifth son of the Revd John HENN of Greenhays later Heaton Chapel Stockport  
& Catherine née HOLCROFT ;  
married 03 Apr 1902 Christ Church Geraldton Western Australia,  
Jean ELLIOTT  
born 25 Jul 1880 died 26 Mar 1961  
younger daughter of Charles Bolton ELLIOTT MRCS (England) JP district medical officer

**Education**

1884 Christ's hospital  
1883 Worcester College Oxford  
1883-1886 scholar  
1887 BA Oxford  
1885 2<sup>nd</sup> Classical Mods  
3<sup>rd</sup> cl Lit Hum  
1890 MA  
21 Dec 1890 deacon Chichester  
20 Dec 1891 priest Chichester

**Positions**

1888-1892 assistant master S John's college Hurstpierpoint co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1892-1895 chaplain Hurstpierpoint (a WOODARD school)  
24 Oct 1895 public preacher, general licence Southwell  
Sep 1895-1899 head master S Cuthbert's college Worksop diocese Southwell (salary of 400 pounds per annum)  
1900 arrived Western Australia ORABA  
26 Feb 1900 took oaths Perth: exhibited general licence (24 Oct 1895) from Southwell, exhibited letters testimonial (06 Dec 1899) from Southwell  
26 Feb 1900 assistant priest Kalgoorlie diocese Perth  
03 May 1900-1902 priest-in-charge (temporary) Geraldton diocese Perth  
20 Jul 1900 general licence Perth  
22 Oct 1901-1902 rural dean Geraldton diocese Perth  
1902-1905 incumbent Northam  
06 Mar 1905 departed Australia  
1905-1909 organising secretary SPG dioceses Canterbury and Rochester  
1909-1925 head master Church of England grammar school Guildford  
27 Jan 1910 general licence Perth; exhibited letters testimonial (10 Sep 1909) from Rochester for Perth  
1914-1919 examining chaplain to bishop of Kalgoorlie  
28 May 1921-1925 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
1923-1925 warden church of England schools  
1924-1925 rural dean Perth  
17 Feb 1928-1933 curate Havant co Hampshire diocese Portsmouth  
1930-1933 commissary Perth  
28 Jul 1931-1932 acting warden S George's college Crawley Perth

10 Jan 1934 general licence Perth  
Apr 1934-01 Mar 1935 locum tenens S Luke Cottesloe diocese Perth  
1935 chaplain archbishop of Perth  
founder and editor *Portsmouth diocesan quarterly*  
1940,1953 residing South Perth

**Other**

biography by WE HENN, *A Life So Rich*  
*Anglican* 4/3/55, obituary *West Anglican* Apr 1955  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 9

**HENN, WILFRID ELLIOTT**

born 20 Jul 1903 Northam West Australia  
died 03 Mar 1987 cremated Karrakatta  
son of Canon Percy Umphreville HENN  
& Jean née ELLIOTT;  
married 29 May 1929 Bedhampton Hampshire,  
Gladys Georgina JACKMAN  
born 22 Apr 1908 died 14 Mar 2011  
daughter of WS JACKMAN of Coventry

**Education**

1913-1922 Guildford grammar school  
1922 Worcester College Oxford  
1925 BA Oxford  
1929 MA  
1925-1926 Cuddesdon theological college  
19 Sep 1926 deacon Coventry  
18 Dec 1927 priest Coventry

**Positions**

1926-1929 curate S Paul Foleshill diocese Coventry  
29 Nov 1929-1932 curate West Wycombe (in-charge S Mary Sands) co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
02 Feb 1932-1934 curate S Faith Wandsworth co Surrey diocese Southwark  
12 Jun 1934-15 Jan 1938 rector parochial district Dalwallinu diocese Perth  
15 Jan 1938-15 Mar 1942 rector parish Victoria Park  
16 Mar 1942-17 Jun 1946 rector parochial district East Claremont  
22 Feb 1947-1948 curate Chieveley (in-charge Curridge) co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
12 Dec 1947 took oaths Perth  
01 Mar 1948-1952 rector parochial district Queens Park diocese Perth  
    1949-1956 examining chaplain archbishop of Perth  
    31 Aug 1951-1956 canon S Theodore in cathedral church S George Perth  
22 Feb 1952 general licence Perth  
26 Feb 1952-1954 youth organiser diocese Perth, and chaplain LeFanu hospital  
1954-1956 chaplain Perth college  
23 Mar 1957 general licence 'public preacher' Southwell  
1957-1958 assistant chaplain and master Worksop college  
20 Sep 1958- general licence Bunbury  
28 Sep 1958-1962 rector Katanning diocese Bunbury  
    15 Apr 1959-1962 examining chaplain for bishop of Bunbury  
27 Oct 1962-01 Apr 1968 vicar Branscombe co Devon diocese Exeter  
    30 May 1962 commissary in England for bishop of Bunbury  
    23 Jun 1966 honorary canon cathedral church S Boniface Bunbury  
21 Apr 1968-1971 incumbent Boyanup diocese Bunbury  
    1968-1973 examining chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
    21 Sep 1970- rural dean Blackwood  
1971-1972 archdeacon in Bunbury  
    25 Jun 1971 rural dean Blackwood  
    20 Sep 1971- domestic chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
03 Jan 1972-23 Jan 1972 commissary diocese Bunbury  
24 Sep 1972 archdeacon emeritus  
1972-1973 chaplain cathedral grammar school Bunbury  
19 May 1973-28 May 1973 commissary diocese Bunbury  
26 Nov 1973- general licence Perth  
14 Nov 1974- general licence Bunbury  
31 Mar 1976 locum tenens priest-in-charge Katanning

1979, 1985 residing Darlington West Australia

**Other**

author biography of his father *A Life so Rich*

obituary *Church Scene* 27/3/87, obituary *Times* 7/3/87

**HENNELL, EDWARD HALFORD**

born 29 Jan 1862 Newbridge Loddon Victoria died 14 Jun 1941 East Malvern Victoria buried Burwood cemetery

son of Henry Halford HENNELL

& Emily Jane née ROWCROFT;

married 11 Aug 1896 S Stephen Waverley Victoria,

Elizabeth COLEMAN

born 1864 died 27 Jun 1953

daughter of Henry COLEMAN

**Education**

1872- by his uncle JB WILSON at Geelong

12 Jun 1892 deacon Melbourne

28 May 1893 deacon Melbourne

**Positions**

c1880 clerk

08 Mar 1882 lay reader S Saviour Collingwood diocese Melbourne

21 Feb 1888 reader Maude

14 Apr 1892 reader Wellington and Waverley

30 Jun 1892-1895 curate parochial district Wellington & Waverley

09 Oct 1895-1903 minister-in-charge parochial district Lancefield

15 Jun 1903-1907 priest parochial district Lorne

01 Nov 1907-1908 priest parochial district Yarraville

02 Jun 1908-1913 priest parochial district Doncaster

04 Apr 1913-30 Jun 1918 priest parochial district Box Hill

10 Jun 1918-1927 minister parochial district Mentone

20 May 1927-08 Mar 1932 minister Greensborough

1932-1941 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 27/6/41, *Church Standard* 4/7/41, *Church Record* 10/7/41

**HENNINGHAM, HARRY**

born 04 Apr 1909 registered Hurstville NSW

died 28 Jul 1979 Avalon Beach NSW cremated Rookwood

son of Alfred James HENNINGHAM

& Ada née BAKER;

married 1943,

Alison Helen HENDERSON

died 25 Jul 2006 age 89

**Education**

1937 ThL

1953 Moore theological college

and Moore college diploma

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**Positions**

20 Oct 1953 catechist S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1954-1956 curate S Nicholas Coogee

10 Oct 1956-1961 curate-in-charge S Barnabas Fairfield

1961-1962 rector S Barnabas Fairfield

1962-22 Jul 1967 rector S Oswald Haberfield

21 Jul 1967-02 Aug 1975 rector S Barnabas Fairfield

1969-1975 rural dean Liverpool

03 Aug 1975 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 30/7/79

**HENRY, ARTHUR EDWIN**

born 23 Dec 1871 Oxley Queensland baptised 10 Mar 1872 Goodna

died 04 Jun 1924 buried Toowong cemetery

son of the Revd Joseph Wilson HENRY

& Maria Florence SINNAMON;  
married 17 Oct 1900 S Matthew Kilkivan Queensland,  
Alice Margaret JONES  
died 31 Jan 1939  
daughter of George Hall JONES

**Education**

various state schools Queensland  
1896 College of S Augustine Canterbury  
21 Dec 1898 deacon Brisbane  
05 Jan 1905 priest Brisbane – delay in ordination as the ordaining bishop DONALDSON did not arrive

**Positions**

4 year Royal Bank of Queensland  
29 Dec 1892 lay reader parish Caboolture diocese Brisbane  
10 Aug 1893 lay reader S Paul Ipswich  
Nov 1897 returned Queensland  
21 Dec 1898-1905 curate S Peter Gympie Queensland  
07 Feb 1905 vicar S Andrew One Mile, Gympie  
21 Nov 1905-23 Jun 1908 rector S Andrew Gympie  
01 Jul 1908-06 Jun 1921 rector S Paul Roma  
06 Dec 1909 leave of absence 12 month  
12 Jun 1921-29 Aug 1922 rector Christ Church Bundaberg  
1923 resigned because of paralysis result of over work

**Other**

half-Irish?  
he was the first Anglican priest to have been born in Queensland, and the first priest who was the son of a priest in Queensland; he built churches in Roma and Bundaberg  
stained glass window S Paul Roma  
obituary *Brisbane Courier* 2/7/24, *Church Standard* 27/6/24

**HENRY, HERBERT JAMES**

born 26 Jan 1875 Rockhampton Queensland baptised 01 Mar 1875 Rockhampton  
died 30 Jan 1936 Faire hospital Leicester  
son of the Revd Joseph Wilson HENRY  
& Maria Florence née SINNAMON;  
married 08 May 1909,  
Mary Oldfield CARVER  
born Dec ¼ 1889 died Jun ¼ 1934  
daughter of Henry CARVER

**Education**

Gympie state school  
1900 College of S Augustine Canterbury  
21 Dec 1902 deacon MITCHINSON for Peterborough  
20 Dec 1903 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

3 year journalist *Brisbane Courier*  
clerk National Mutual Life Assurance  
Jun 1895 commission lieutenant Queensland defence force  
21 Dec 1902-1903 curate S Matthew Leicester diocese Peterborough  
11 Jul 1903-1905 curate S Andrew Leicester  
1905 arrived Queensland ORONTES  
01 Feb 1905-25 Oct 1906 vicar S Matthew Sherwood diocese Brisbane  
26 Oct 1906-1908 mission chaplain Brisbane  
23 Apr 1908- vicar S Thomas North Ipswich  
03 Jul 1908 vicar S Andrew One Mile  
24 Aug 1908-06 Dec 1909 rector S Andrew One Mile, Gympie  
06 Dec 1909 locum tenens S Paul Roma  
31 Dec 1910-30 Apr 1911 vicar S Mary GinGin with Mt Perry  
01 May 1911-1915 incumbent Ingham diocese North Queensland  
1916-1919 incumbent Ayr  
1919 for wife's health returned to England  
20 Feb 1920-1921 curate All Souls Leicester diocese Peterborough  
03 Aug 1921-1926 incumbent Fleckney co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
but at resignation diocese Leicester

26 Jan 1927- incumbent All Saints Leicester diocese Leicester  
08 Jun 1933-24 Mar 1934 incumbent Orton-on-the-Hill with Twycross co and diocese Leicester  
22 Jun 1934-death incumbent Countesthorpe with Foston

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/4/36, obituary S Augustine's College Occasional Papers #38 7 Apr 1936*

**HENRY, JOSEPH WILSON**

born 1845/1846 Munterconnaught baptised Anglican in diocese Meath  
died 26 Apr 1917 Nundah Queensland buried Toowong  
son of Robert Henry HENRY  
& Frances née BERTRAM;  
married 26 Apr 1870,  
Maria Florence SINNAMON  
died 07 Dec 1935 age 87  
daughter of James SINNAMON

**Education**

Foyle college Derry  
Brice Hall Ireland  
19 Jun 1881 deacon Brisbane  
25 Jun 1882 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

Congregationalist minister at Maryborough Queensland  
1880/1881 admitted to the Anglican church  
01 Jul 1881-1882 incumbent Gayndah diocese Brisbane  
1882-1891 vicar S Peter Gympie  
-14 Mar 1892 incumbent S John Harrisville  
04 Oct 1892-1896 vicar district Caboolture Queensland  
23 Jun 1899-1900 mission chaplain Brisbane  
1900-1901 curate S Paul Ipswich Queensland  
20 Apr 1901-12 Apr 1905 vicar districts of S George Beenleigh, Slacks Creek, Coopers Plains diocese Brisbane  
16 Apr 1905-30 Sep 1911 rector Sandgate  
1912 retired  
1913 residing Sandgate

**Other**

15 years served, 4 years not licensed, 12.5 years licensed service  
*Church Record 11/5/17, obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/6/17*

**HENSLOWE, WALTER FRANCIS**

born 13 Oct 1872 Bridport Devonshire England died 14 Apr 1935 Hobart buried Hamilton  
son of the Revd Edward John Lambert Barthélemon HENSLOWE incumbent Bridport Devon  
& Isabel née BAGSHOT;  
married 10 Dec 1895 Tasmania,  
Frances Mary Kingston GREEN  
died 07 Jan 1935  
sister to the Revd Reginald Hewett GREEN  
daughter of the Revd Charles GREEN of Barford Wiltshire

**Education**

1887-1889 Sherborne school  
23 Dec 1917 deacon Tasmania  
22 Dec 1918 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1893-1917 farming  
1917-1919 curate Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
1920-31 May 1921 incumbent St Helens  
02 Jul 1922-28 Feb 1925 cure of souls parish Franklin  
1922 rural dean  
17 Oct 1925 cure of souls parish Hamilton

**Other**

stained glass window S Peter Hamilton; brass font cover S Peter Hamilton  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/6/35*

**HEPWORTH, CHARLES LEONARD**

born 12 Aug 1870 Egloskerry Cornwall baptised 04 Sep 1870 Egloskerry  
died 05 Mar 1936 London

third son of the Revd William Henry Francklin HEPWORTH of Shepshed Leiceseter  
& Frances Wesnley née GARRARD;  
?married

**Education**

Loughborough grammar school  
1895 Lincoln college Oxford  
1899 BA Oxford  
1902 MA

21 Dec 1900 deacon Peterborough  
07 Jun 1903 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

21 Dec 1900-1903 curate S Saviour Leicester co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
07 Jun 1903 curate Shepsted  
08 Dec 1903-1904 curate Rothwell with Onton co Northamptonshire  
1904-1908 incumbent Cosby diocese Peterborough  
1908-1909 priest-in-charge Coleman with Frank, Alberta diocese Calgary  
1909-1910 curate Loughborough  
20 Jun 1910 general licence Peterborough  
1914-1916 served in Leicester regiment  
10 Mar 1921-1927 incumbent South Creake diocese Norwich  
24 Jul 1924 solo sailed ICONIC Southampton to Wellington  
02 Mar 1925 permission to officiate parish Tarcutta diocese Goulburn  
24 Apr 1925 priest in diocese Perth at Northam  
25 Apr 1925 took oaths diocese Perth  
1927-1929 missionary on South African Railway Mission  
1931-1933 priest Bocas del Toro

**Other**

*Guardian 13.3/36*

**HEPWORTH, GEORGE JOHN CHARLES**

born 19 Jun 1908 Teddington South London died 21 Jun 1968 Cheltenham England  
son of John Henry HEPWORTH  
& Rose née DOORN

married  
Joyce E  
born c1913

**Education**

1930-1932 S Johns college Morpeth  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
26 Mar 1933 deacon Goulburn  
20 Jan 1935 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

26 Mar 1933-1934 curate Queanbeyan and Michelago Mission diocese Goulburn  
23 Aug 1934 letters testimonial from Goulburn on leaving  
23 Aug 1934 letters dimissory from Goulburn to coadjutor Brisbane or bishop North Queensland  
05 Sep 1934-31 Apr 1938 curate Mckay diocese North Queensland  
03 Jan 1939-1940 curate Ascension Bitterne Park diocese Winchester  
1940-1947 chaplain to the forces  
1957 honorary chaplain forces  
12 Dec 1957-01 Feb 1965 incumbent Arthingworth with Kelmarsh and Harrington co Northampton diocese  
Peterborough

**Other**

*Church Times 28/6/68*

**HEPWORTH, WILLIAM HENRY FRANCKLIN**

born 06 Apr 1832 Tewkesbury Gloucestershire died 01 Sep 1918 Cheltenham  
fourth son of the Revd Robert HEPWORTH of Cheltenham  
& Charlotte Henrietta FRANCKLIN  
daughter of the Revd Thomas FRANCKLIN DD ;  
married 09 Apr 1863,  
Frances Wensley GARRARD  
died 23 Jun 1883 aged 49  
daughter of John GARRARD of Bishop's Court Devon

**Education**



1846-1850 Cheltenham  
1851 Jesus College Cambridge  
1853 Magdalene college Cambridge  
1856 BA Cambridge  
1859 MA  
03 Jun 1855 deacon Bath & Wells  
18 May 1856 priest Bath and Wells

**Positions**

1855-1856 curate Midsomer Norton diocese Bath & Wells  
22 May 1857-1859 curate Bishop's Cleeve co Gloucester diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
1860-1861 curate Cheshunt Hertfordshire diocese Rochester  
10 Mar 1862-1863 curate S James Poole co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
12 Nov 1863-1864 curate Cheshunt Hertfordshire diocese Rochester  
1864-1868 curate S James Dover co Kent diocese Canterbury  
18 May 1869-1871 vicar Egloskerry with chapel of Tremaine co Cornwall diocese Exeter  
1871-1872 curate Cheltenham diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
10 Oct 1872-15 Mar 1880 perpetual curate Christ Church Fenton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
25 Mar 1880-1910 incumbent Shepshed co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
19 Aug 1889 general licence Sydney  
1917 residing Cheltenham

**Other**

*Guardian 5/9/1918*

**HERBERT, DAVID JOHN**

born 30 Nov 1894 Glamorganshire  
died 27 Apr 1949 Northumberland England  
son of David HERBERT coal heaver  
& Margaret DAVIES;  
married Sep ¼ 1919 Pontypridd Glamorganshire  
Margaret Elizabeth JONES

**Education**

15 Sep 1935 deacon Kalgoorlie  
20 Sep 1936 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

1911 gorgers assistant  
1915- lay brother in Wales  
02 Aug 1935 sailed for Western Australia BARADINE  
1935-1938 curate cathedral church diocese Kalgoorlie  
19 Sep 1936 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
04 Jul 1938 returned to England  
29 Aug 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
27 Jan 1939-1943 curate Brandon (in-charge- S Agatha) diocese Durham  
02 Jun 1943 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
16 Jul 1943-death incumbent Crook diocese Durham

**HERBERT, RONALD WALTER**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Adelaide  
22 Dec 1958 priest Adelaide

**HERDE, RONALD OSCAR**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1951 priest Adelaide

**HERFORD, WALTER MARSHALL**

born 09 Apr 1875 Parramatta NSW baptised 09 May 1875 S John Parramatta by the Revd William James GÜNTHER  
died 04 Jan 1925 level-crossing accident Tuggerah NSW buried Kincumber cemetery  
third son of John HERFORD currier  
& Thamar née MARSH;  
married 16 Nov 1895 S Michael Surry Hills NSW,  
Alice Maud SMITHARD  
born 1875 died 19 Sep 1944  
youngest daughter of John R SMITHARD of Moruya NSW

**Education**

02 Feb 1912 Newcastle  
21 Dec 1912 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

with Education department

02 Feb 1912-1913 curate Dungog diocese Newcastle

01 Sep 1913-1916 priest-in-charge provisional district WoyWoy

1916-1920 incumbent Jerry's Plains

01 Apr 1920-death incumbent Wyong (exchange with the Revd Abraham Parslow HANNINGTON)

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 9/1/25, *Newcastle Diocesan Churchman* Feb 1925, *Newcastle Morning Herald* 6/1/25

**HERON, THOMAS**

born 06 Jul 1824 Shivey Cookstown co Tyrone

died 01 Mar 1906 Elsternwick Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

son of Revd Thomas HERON

& Susan née LEDDIE ;

married 15 Sep 1853 Scots church Melbourne,

Jessie Ann McPHERSON

born 15 Oct 1836 died 16 Nov 1916

daughter of John McPHERSON of Nerrin Nerrin

**Education**

1848 ordained a Presbyterian minister

1854 joined the church of England

31 Dec 1854 deacon Melbourne

06 Jul 1856 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1851 arrived Melbourne

05 Jan 1855- curate S Mary North Melbourne diocese Melbourne

20 Aug 1856-10 Oct 1875 priest-in-charge Hamilton Victoria diocese Ballarat;

relicensed-15 Sep 1876 resigned as incumbent Hamilton diocese Ballarat

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus* 2/3/06

**HERRING, JOHN CLIVE**

born 03 Feb 1881 South Yarra Hawthorn Victoria baptised 05 Dec 1881 S John Toorak by the Revd Walter FELLOWS

died 21 Dec 1979 Windsor Victoria cremated Springvale

brother to the Revd Nigel Denzil HERRING

third son of Nigel Charles HERRING of Adelaide

& Anna Letitia née SMYTH;

married (i) 27 Aug 1908 S James old cathedral Melbourne

Louisa Stephenson CROOKS

born 21 Apr 1882 cremated 27 Jul 1967

second daughter of William CROOKS of Vermont Victoria

and Louisa Ellen FOX;

possibly married (ii), -

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school

Haileybury college

Brighton grammar school

1903-1905 Moore theological college

24 Dec 1905 deacon Bendigo

11 Jun 1907 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

clerk in National Bank

09 May 1900 reader Spring Gully and Charleston Road diocese Melbourne

24 Dec 1905-1909 incumbent parochial district Mitiamo diocese Bendigo

01 Apr 1909-1911 curate Christ Church Daylesford

31 Jan 1911 rector Christ Church Daylesford

15 Mar 1911 leave of absence 8 month

30 Aug 1912-1914 priest Christ Church Echuca

04 May 1914-1916 general licence Bendigo

01 Jan 1916-1918 priest parochial district Seymour diocese Wangaratta

16 Aug 1918-1921 rector parish Echuca diocese Bendigo

02 Mar 1921-30 Jun 1928 organiser Central Diocesan fund diocese Bendigo

05 May 1921-1924 canon procathedral All Saints Bendigo

15 Sep 1921 vicar-general Bendigo

02 May 1921-30 Jun 1928 registrar Bendigo  
03 Jan 1924-30 Jun 1928 priest parish S Paul Bendigo  
01 Jan 1924-30 Jun 1928 archdeacon diocese Bendigo  
01 Jan 1924-30 Jun 1928 vicar-general Bendigo  
1928-1932 organising secretary ABM (Anglican Board of Missions)  
26 Jun 1928-1932 organising secretary Bishop of Melbourne's fund  
26 Jun 1928-1937 archdeacon Geelong  
08 Jun 1932-1937 incumbent S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
1937 on re-marriage, resigned from the ministry  
1937-1942 general licence Melbourne

#### **HERRING, JOHN EDWARD**

born 26 Jan 1836 not in co Durham [probably: Newcastle-upon-Tyne]  
died 19 Nov 1896 Hawthorn Melbourne buried Boroondara cemetery Melbourne  
brother to Elizabeth HERRING born c1833 co Durham  
second son of John HERRING

(1841,1851) timber merchant Newcastle-upon-Tyne  
born c1812 Bishop Wearmouth Durham

and Anne CLARKE born c1805 Bishop Wearmouth Durham;  
married 22 Jan 1861 Manchester cathedral Lancashire,  
Margaret EATON

born 31 Oct 1838 Salford baptized 28 Apr 1839 Salford chapel died 16 Aug 1902  
daughter of Richard EATON of Crewe Cheshire

(1851) baker residing Monks Coppenhall Cheshire

born c1790 ?Baltrang Cheshire died Sep ¼ 1852 registered Nantwich Cheshire  
and Dorothy c1795 Northumberland (400;300;111;47;140;251)

#### **Education**

1857-1860 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (164)

22 Dec 1861 deacon Wellington – at S Paul's pro-cathedral, 1<sup>st</sup> ordination of CJ ABRAHAM 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Wellington

24 Feb 1864 priest Wellington (47)

#### **Positions**

1851 probably: John HERRING born c1837 Newcastle-upon-Tyne son with parents John and Anna HERRING, and his sister Elizabeth H HERRING born c1835 Gateshead Durham all residing Newcastle Northumberland – no other combination of the 1851 census presents a John son of John and Anna. (MWB)

- Dec 1857 classics master University school Nottingham

29 Apr 1861 departed Gravesend London SIR GEORGE POLLOCK for New Zealand

02 Sep 1861 SPG-assisted with wife arrived Nelson SIR GEORGE POLLOCK

29 Oct 1861 visit to Otaki to HADFIELD O and TE AHU R (251)

15 Dec 1861 *si quis* from Audlem Chester read at S Paul Wellington before his ordination (242)

26 Dec 1861-1863 licensed to 'cure of natives in Upper valley and English church people resident in Whirinaki in the Upper Hutt' (SPG funded) diocese Wellington (242;216;64)

29 Nov 1863-31 Mar 1870 cure parish S James Lower Hutt and Christ Church Taita (SPG funded) (242)

1868 member for Wellington 4<sup>th</sup> general synod Auckland (201)

1870 in ill health resigned Lr Hutt and departed for Melbourne (214;251)

02 Jun 1870 general licence diocese Melbourne

01 Aug 1870-31 Mar 1876 minister Clunes (from 1875 diocese Ballarat)

01 Apr 1876-30 Sep 1878 registrar diocese Ballarat

08 Oct 1878-1887 incumbent S Paul Kyneton diocese Melbourne

24 Oct 1887 archdeacon Beechworth

1894 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne (111;47)

#### **Other**

Jan 1897 p816 obituary (140)

25 Nov 1896 obituary *Guardian*

#### **HERRING, NIGEL DENZIL**

born 01 Mar 1876 Adelaide died 14 Nov 1971 Bendigo Victoria ashes S Paul Kyneton

brother to the Revd John Clive HERRING

first son of Nigel Charles HERRING of Adelaide

& Anna Letitia née Smythe;

married (i) 20 Jun 1903 S Paul Kyneton Victoria

Edith Mary HYNDMAN

born 30 Jun 1870 died 28 May 1908

third daughter of Robert HYNDMAN of Kyneton Victoria

and Georgiana Lucia Gordon McRAE;

married (ii) 21 Feb 1911 S John Malmsbury Victoria  
Agnes Morison McCRAE  
born 13 Sep 1874 died 21 Jan 1943;  
married (iii),

Clarice Evelyn S MASTERS  
born 1885 died 14 Sep 1969  
second daughter of John MASTERS

#### **Education**

S Peter's college Adelaide  
1897 Trinity college Melbourne  
1898-1899 1<sup>st</sup> cl Perry divinity hall Bendigo  
1899 Oxford & Cambridge preliminary 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1933 ad eundem Moore theological college Sydney  
10 Jun 1900 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jun 1901 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

30 Jun 1896 lay reader Ringwood, Croydon, and Mitcham diocese Melbourne  
11 Jun 1900 curate parochial district Newstead  
30 Jun 1900-1901 curate S Paul Kyneton  
03 Jun 1901-1902 priest parochial district The Werribee  
1902-1909 incumbent Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
    1902-1909 chaplain HM gaol Broken Hill  
03 Nov 1909-1919 priest parochial district S Augustine Shepparton diocese Wangaratta  
01 May 1919-1928 priest parish Benalla  
    1920-1928 organising secretary Home Mission committee  
    1922-1928 editor *Diocesan newsletter*  
    1924-1928 canon cathedral Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
25 Jun 1928-30 Jun 1949 archdeacon Bendigo  
    30 Jun 1928-30 Jun 1949 diocesan registrar Bendigo  
    01 Jul 1928-30 Jun 1949 vicar-general  
    30 Jun 1928- organising secretary Bendigo central fund  
    1928- registrar and organiser Home Mission Fund  
    1928-1932 canon All Saints Bendigo  
    01 Nov 1929- warden and priest-in-charge all readers' districts and the readers  
    1930, 1938, 1940-1941, 1943-1944 administrator diocese Bendigo  
    11 Oct 1938 commission to institute at bishop's direction diocese Bendigo  
1949-1964 archdeacon Kyneton  
    1957-1962 vicar-general  
31 Aug 1964 retired  
1964 archdeacon emeritus  
27 May 1957 acting vicar-general

#### **Other**

memorial plaque S Paul Kyneton; memorial plaque Bendigo cathedral  
author *History of the diocese of Bendigo*

#### **HESKETH, WICKHAM MAYER**

born 13 Jan 1807 died 18 Jul 1868 Bothwell Tasmania buried there  
only son of the Revd Robert Cuthbert HESKETH rector S Dunstan-in-the-East London  
& Eliza née GABBETT;

married 01 Dec 1842 Liverpool NSW,  
Georgiana Avartina MOORE  
died 01 Jul 1879

who married (ii) 26 Jun 1879 S John Launceston, Frederick SYNNOT of Shannon Tasmania  
first daughter of Captain G Samuel MOORE 28<sup>th</sup> regiment at Liverpool NSW

#### **Education**

1818-1825 Charterhouse  
1823 Trinity Hall Cambridge  
1830 Scholar  
1831 BA Cambridge  
1835 MA  
03 Jul 1831 deacon Lichfield  
23 Sep 1832 priest Canterbury

#### **Positions**

resided in diocese Sydney  
03 Jul 1831 curate Acton Burnell co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
23 Sep 1832 curate S Dunstan-in-the-East city of London diocese Canterbury  
and lecturer Magdalene Hospital  
28 Sep 1846 from Sydney arrived Tasmania LOUISA  
12 Oct 1846 convict chaplain Male Penitentiary Hobart  
12 Oct 1846 rector Holy Trinity  
1848 Macquarie River  
01 Oct 1849 mission chaplain Macquarie Plains  
08 Nov 1848-1855 chaplain Macquarie Plains  
07 Dec 1848-1855 mission chaplain Macquarie Plains  
1850 at S John Launceston  
14 May 1850-1855 took oaths, chaplain district S Mary Macquarie Plains diocese Tasmania  
19 Dec 1854-1868 chaplain Bothwell

**HESSEY, STANLEY JOHN**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Bathurst  
05 Jun 1955 priest Bathurst

**HETHERINGTON, HORACE EDWARD**

born 02 Mar 1862 Uxbridge co Middlesex died 30 Mar 1925 Greenwich NSW  
son of George HETHERINGTON  
& Harriet Ann née HAYNES;  
married 18 Jan 1898 S James Binda NSW,  
Eliza Annie CARR  
born 19 Jun 1862 died 15 Apr 1919  
daughter of Henry CARR of Binda district NSW

**Education**

1885-1887 S John's college London  
18 Dec 1887 deacon Rochester  
21 Dec 1888 priest Rochester

**Positions**

in business  
18 Dec 1887-1889 curate S James Bermondsey diocese Rochester  
1889-1891 curate Stainton do Durham  
06 May 1891-1892 curate S Paul Hendon diocese Durham  
03 Apr 1892 sailed NAIRNSHIRE  
06 Jun 1892-18 Jul 1892 general licence Sydney  
20 Jul 1892 curate-in-charge Urana and district diocese Riverina  
21 Oct 1892-1894 curate Hay  
01 Jun 1894-1896 minister Balranald  
05 Nov 1896-c1915 incumbent Binda diocese Goulburn  
30 May 1914-25 Jul 1916 general licence Goulburn  
13 Jan 1915, 11 Feb 1916 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1916-1917 organising secretary diocese Riverina  
19 May 1919- general licence Sydney  
26 Feb 1920 general licence Goulburn  
1920 locum tenens Pambula  
03 Jan 1922-31 Dec 1922-31 Dec 1923- general licence Sydney  
1925 residing Greenwich NSW

**Other**

memorial brass tablet Binda church, altar cross to wife; memorial altar S John Fullerton; memorial altar S John Boleng  
in parish Binda  
obituary S John's college Magazine, NS Vo II #4 Michaelmass 1925; obituary Church Standard 3/4/25, Southern  
Churchman 09 Apr 1925

**HEUSTON, KEITH JOHN**

09 Mar 1941 deacon Newcastle  
24 Feb 1942 priest Newcastle

**HEWETSON, DAVID MILROY**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**HEWETT, HAROLD BALKWELL**

born 17 Feb 1879 Victoria died 09 Sep 1948 vicarage S Andrew Brighton Victoria buried Brighton

son of John HEWETT of Bendigo

& Amelia Emma née BARTLETT;

married 1905,

Agnes Maud MORAN

born 29 Sep 1880 died 04 Jun 1972

daughter of Marcelus Joseph MORAN of Bendigo Victoria

and Elizabeth LAWSON

**Education**

state schools

21 Dec 1902 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1903 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

carpenter

25 Nov 1898 reader Tarnagulla, Newbridge diocese Melbourne

19 Jul 1900 reader White Hills, Epsom

22 Dec 1902-1903 deacon curate parochial district Taradale diocese Bendigo

25 Oct 1903 deacon curate parochial district Fryerstown and Chewton

21 Dec 1903-1906 curate All Saints pro-cathedral Bendigo

01 Feb 1907-1912 priest parish and district Echuca

02 Aug 1912-24 Dec 1915 incumbent S Philip Collingwood diocese Melbourne

11 Jan 1916-1928 incumbent S John East Malvern

10 Nov 1916-1927 rural dean Malvern

13 May 1922-1924 chaplain Archbishop of Melbourne 2 year

18 Dec 1927-1938 rural dean St Kilda

09 Feb 1928-1948 incumbent S Andrew Brighton

05 Apr 1938-1948 archdeacon Brighton

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 24/9/48, Church Standard 17/9/49, Australian Church Record 23/9/48*

**HEWETT, ROBERT JOHN**

born 13 Jan 1894 Williamstown Victoria baptised 11 Mar 1900 Methodist church Williamstown

died 05 Jun 1984 Sydney private cremation

son of Robert Henry HEWETT engineer

& Susan née STEPHENS;

married 22 Apr 1922,

Winifred Parkes DAKIN

born 11 Dec 1893 died 19 Jul 1977

daughter of Thomas Allen DAKIN of Chatswood NSW

**Education**

Willimastown central school

Melbourne technical college

wished to enrol for Moore theological college and not for S John's Melbourne

1919-1921 Moore theological college

1921 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1921 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1922 priest Sydney

**Positions**

brought up in Methodist church

7 year apprenticeship in printing trade

secretary for Naval service

with YMCA during World War 1

14 Apr 1921 catechist parish S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney

02 Jan 1922-31 Aug 1924 curate S Clement Marrickville

01 Sep 1924-1928 general licence Sydney, assistant general secretary CMS of Australia NSW branch

1925-1928 deputy general secretary CMS of Australia and Tasmania (NSW branch)

30 Mar 1928-1931 rector S Paul Wahroonga

1931-21 Sep 1935 assistant minister cathedral S Andrew Sydney

1931-1935 general licence Sydney

1931-1933 organising commissary in Australia for bishop of Central Tanganyika

1933-1935 general secretary CMS of NSW

21 Sep 1935-24 Aug 1937 rector S Paul Chatswood

14 Oct 1937-1945 rector S Clement Mosman  
01 Oct 1945-1949 assistant minister cathedral church S Andrew  
1945-1949 federal secretary CMS of Australia and Tasmania  
13 Apr 1949-1956 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew  
14 Apr 1956-1960 archdeacon Ryde  
01 Jan 1960- superannuated, archdeacon emeritus, general licence Sydney  
1960-1965 chaplain to readers  
1979 residing Castle Hill

**HEWGILL, RUPERT PERCY ALEXANDER**

born 15 Jun 1875 Dublin Ireland baptised 08 Aug 1875 parish Finglass Dublin  
died 01 Jun 1960 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
first son of Frank HEWGILL sub-inspector Royal Irish constabulary;  
married 05 Jan 1928

Ellen Elford Beaton BAKER

born 22 Sep 1893 died 15 Feb 1979

daughter of Richmond BAKER

**Education**

S Peter's college Adelaide

1898 Clergy Training school Cambridge, Camberwell House

1894 Pembroke college Cambridge

1897 BA Cambridge

1901 MA

18 Dec 1898 deacon Wakefield

21 Dec 1899 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

c1884 to South Australia, his childhood in Australia vouched for by Bp KENNION

18 Dec 1898-1904 curate Kirkheaton co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

14 Apr 1904 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (21 Jan 1904) Wakefield to Adelaide

14 Apr 1904-1908 curate All Saints Hindmarsh with church of Good Shepherd Bowden diocese Adelaide

30 Dec 1908-1918 incumbent S John Adelaide

1916-1923 honorary chaplain bishop Adelaide

31 Jan 1918-1944 rector S Andrew Walkerville

16 Aug 1923-14 Aug 1947 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

1933-1956 chaplain House of Mercy Adelaide

01 Jan 1938-31 Mar 1946 archdeacon of The Broughton

1944 -31 Dec 1958 editor *Adelaide Church Guardian*

1947- general licence Adelaide

-1953-1957- residing Walkerville

**Other**

memorial stained glass window S Andrew Walkerville

*Adelaide Church Guardian Jul 1960, Advertiser (Adelaide) 3/6/60*

**HEWITSON, FRANK BEAUMONT**

born 14 Sep 1882 South Australia died 10 Oct 1958 South Australia buried North Road cemetery

son of Thomas HEWITSON stipendiary magistrate of Pt Augusta South Australia

& Amelia née SEAMOND;

married 11 Feb 1920 cathedral S Peter Adelaide,

Jessie Ellen HOLMES

born 18 Dec 1895 died 02 Nov 1986

daughter of Louis Saenger HOLMES

**Education**

1907 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1909 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1909 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1910 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

03 May 1904 catechist in Petersburg Mission diocese Adelaide

21 Dec 1909-1913 curate All Saints Hindmarsh

12 Feb 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

11 Jun 1913-1915 curate Lewisham co Kent diocese Southwark

08 Apr 1915-1916 priest-in-charge S James Waikerie with Qualco and Ramco

30 Jun 1916-1921 priest-in-charge S Mark Maylands

19 Sep 1921-1927 rector S Mary The Burra (exchange with the Revd Henry Hopton Hopton)

29 Jun 1927-1936 rector Christ Church Mt Gambier with Mission district of Mt Schank, Glencoe, Pt MacDonnell  
Jan 1932 rural dean South East

07 Jan 1936-30 Jun 1952 rector S Bede Semaphore

15 Jul 1952-1953 priest-in-charge S Jude Pt Elliot and church of Holy Evangelists Godwa

26 Aug 1953-death rector S Jude Pt Elliot and church of Holy Evangelists Godwa

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Nov 1958

**HEWITSON, GORDON FRANK**

02 Feb 1948 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1948 priest Adelaide

**HEWLETT, JOHN HOWE [in family-tree as HEWLETT, EDMUND (JOHN) HOWE]**

born 18 Oct 1840 Dover Kent died 06 Feb 1921 Barmawm Victoria buried Elmore cemetery

son of the Revd James Phillip HEWLETT

& Elizabeth née SHACKLEFORD;

married 08 Sep 1870

Emma Lucy SHARPE

born Mar ¼ 1847 East Riding Yorkshire died 1930

daughter of Thomas Henry SHARPE

**Education**

1859 Magdalen Hall Oxford

1862 BA Oxford

1865 MA

03 Jul 1864 deacon Peterborough for Rochester

17 Dec 1865 priest Rochester

**Positions**

03 Jul 1864-1868 curate Codicote co Hertford diocese Rochester

12 Jun 1868-1871 curate Holy Trinity Upper Chelsea co Middlesex diocese London

28 Feb 1873-13 Mar 1877 perpetual curate S Paul Shepley co and diocese York

03 Jul 1877-14 Oct 1911 perpetual curate Folwood Sheffield

18 Aug 1914 temporary general licence as locum tenens Surrey Hills diocese Melbourne

11 May 1915 general licence Bendigo

1920 residing Barmawm Rochester Victoria

**Other**

*Church Standard* 13/5/21

**HEWLETT, THOMAS WILLIAM**

born 03 Dec 1900 Merthyr Tydfil Wales

died 15 Sep 1979 Bairnsdale Victoria buried there

son of Thomas HEWLETT

& Emily Elizabeth née WILLIAMS;

married 1935,

Annie Kathleen KELLAWAY

born 01 Aug 1891 died 01 Dec 1951

daughter of the Revd Alfred Charles KELLAWAY

**Education**

18 Dec 1932 deacon Gippsland

10 Mar 1935 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

15 Aug 1930 stipendiary reader district Glenroy and Pascoe Vale diocese Melbourne

18 Dec 1932 deacon parochial district Tarwin Valley diocese Gippsland

1932-1934 curate Tarwin Valley

10 Mar 1935-04 Nov 1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Inverloch with Tarwin

22 Oct 1936-10 Sep 1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Lang Lang

10 Sep 1940-24 Jan 1944 locum tenens parochial district Omeo 1 year

31 Dec 1943-1945 locum tenens parish Toora

22 Dec 1945-01 Dec 1947 priest-in-charge parish Toora with Welshpool and Hedley

18 Dec 1947-30 Nov 1951 priest-in-charge parochial district Poowong and Loch

13 Dec 1951-30 Jun 1953 priest-in-charge parochial district Bunyip

29 Jul 1953-30 May 1955 priest-in-charge parochial district Omeo

08 Jun 1955-29 Feb 1956 priest-in-charge parochial district Bruthen

15 Mar 1956-15 Mar 1962 priest-in-charge parochial district Orbost

16 Mar 1962-31 Dec 1965 vicar parochial district Neerim South diocese Gippsland



31 Dec 1965 retired  
01 Jan 1966 general licence Gippsland

**HEWTON, DAVID ROSS**

born 22 Mar 1863 Carlsruhe Victoria  
died 28 Sep 1933 Launceston Tasmania buried Carr Villa cemetery  
son of John HEWTON  
& Anne Joan née ROSS;  
married 30 Dec 1891 Christ Church Geelong Victoria,  
Ada Matilda Lupree STEEDMAN  
born 08 Nov 1866 died 19 Aug 1942  
daughter of George Henry STEEDMAN of Geelong

**Education**

S Jude's grammar school Melbourne  
1889 Trinity college Melbourne  
1927 FRGS Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

in a law office  
26 Jan 1885 reader Terricks diocese Melbourne  
14 Jan 1888 reader Ringwood, Anderson's Creek  
01 Aug 1890-1891 deacon curate parochial district Rosedale  
28 Apr 1891-1893 curate parochial district Orbost  
18 Jan 1893-1898 priest parochial district Maffra  
23 Jun 1898-1904 priest parochial district SS Mark and John Brighton  
26 Jul 1903-31 Jan 1904 leave of absence Melbourne  
24 Dec 1904-1907 minister-in-charge parochial district S George Royal Oak  
04 Oct 1907-1921 incumbent S Luke South Melbourne  
22 Mar 1913- for 9 months and for further 3 months if necessary  
22 May 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
n d World War 1, padre at Domain soldiers' camp Melbourne  
07 Oct 1921 letters of orders, and letters testimonial from Melbourne to be shown to Tasmania  
01 Nov 1921 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
09 Nov 1921-22 Mar 1933 cure of souls parish S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
13 Jun 1933 general licence Tasmania  
1934 residing Launceston

**Other**  
Rotarian  
memorial altar rail S Luke South Melbourne, memorial screen and organ console S John Launceston  
*Church Standard* 27/10/33, *Australian Church Record* 19/10/33, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 13/10/33,  
obituary *Launceston Examiner* 29/03/33

**HEYDON, LAWRENCE**

25 Jan 1953 deacon Adelaide for Riverina  
02 Feb 1954 priest Riverina

**HEYNER, FRANK WALTER EDGAR**

born 1885 Highbury co Middlessex London baptised 25 Oct 1885 S John Limehouse Fields  
died 30 Aug 1961 Enfield NSW cremated Rookwood  
son of Augustus Otto HEYNER stationer  
& Caroline Rebecca née ROBINSON;  
married (i) 1910,  
Lucy Ann HUFTON  
born 1881 died 07 Jul 1944  
daughter of Edward HUFTON;  
married (ii) 08 Jan 1945,  
Doris Anne MARKHAM  
born c1898 England died 17 Jul 1970  
daughter of Walter MARKHAM

**Education**

S John's college Morpeth  
1943 ThL  
19 Dec 1943 deacon Armidale

24 Dec 1944 priest Armidale

**Positions**

1943-1944 curate cathedral church S Peter Armidale diocese Armidale  
24 Dec 1944-1947 priest-in-charge parochial district Tambar Springs  
01 Aug 1947-1953 priest-in-charge parochial district Delungra  
1954 on leave  
16 Mar 1954- permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1954 general licence Canterbury under Colonial Clergy Act  
1954 locum tenens Westleton diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
08 Mar 1955 assistant priest parish Inverell  
16 Dec 1955 took oaths diocese Sydney  
23 Dec 1955 general licence Sydney  
1955 assistant priest Inverell

**HEYWARD, OLIVER SPENCER**

16 Aug 1953 deacon Chichester  
13 Jun 1954 priest Chichester

**HICKIN, RONALD ARROWSMITH**

born 07 Mar 1911 Tamworth NSW  
died 09 May 1988 Mowll Village Castle Hill NSW private funeral  
son of Henry HICKIN  
& Edith M née SAYERS;  
married 1934,  
Madeline May ARROWSMITH  
born 02 Dec 1909 died 21 Feb 1993  
daughter of Charles J ARROWSMITH

**Education**

Auburn public school  
Sydney technical college  
1965 BA Sydney  
Moore theological college  
05 Mar 1944 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1944 priest Sydney

**Positions**

accountant secretary  
nd editor Sydney diocesan magazine 10 year  
21 Sep 1942 diocesan reader diocese Sydney  
06 Mar 1944-30 Sep 1945 curate provisional district Kingsgrove and Bexley North diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1945-30 Jun 1948 rector All Saints Cammeray  
01 Jul 1948-25 Mar 1956 rector S Paul Sydney  
04 Jun 1956 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
14 Aug 1957-1960 rector parish Sans Souci  
09 Jun 1960 general licence Sydney  
1960-1973 deputy secretary British and Foreign Bible Society  
07 Mar 1969 took oaths diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
11 Mar 1969 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1985-1988 residing Mowll Village Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

*Abundance of Rain*  
obituary *Church Scene* 12/888

**HICKS, CHARLES MAURICE EVELYN**

born 21 Jun 1880 Seething Norfolk died 22 Jul 1957  
son of the Revd Charles Hocking HICKS incumbent Seething Norfolk  
& Sedwell Jane Glass HOOPER;  
married 18 Jan 1916,  
Elizabeth SMITH  
born 10 May 1886 died 21 Feb 1993

**Education**

Kirkham school  
1899 Brasenose College Oxford  
1901 Exhibitioner, 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Classical Mods  
1902 BA, 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Th Sch Oxford

1906 MA

04 Oct 1903 deacon London

02 Oct 1904 priest London

**Positions**

04 Oct 1903-1910 curate Holy Trinity Brompton co Middlesex diocese London

20 Dec 1910-29 Apr 1916 rector parish Mitchell diocese Rockhampton, to reside Longreach

31 May 1915-30 Aug 1930 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton

1911-1915 head Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew Longreach

30 Apr 1916-1921 rector Longreach

17 Oct 1921-30 Aug 1930 vicar S Barnabas North Rockhampton

1921-1930 examining chaplain bishop of Rockhampton

Jan 1929 on leave 9 month

09 Feb 1931-1936 vicar S Dionis Parson's Green

15 Jan 1936-1939 vicar Holy Trinity Hounslow

10 Mar 1939-04 Oct 1950 incumbent S Michael & All Angels, and All Saints Paddington co Middlesex diocese London

04 Jun 1948-1950 rural dean Paddington

01 Oct 1950 superannuated

1951- general licence Exeter

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 2/8/57, *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Oct 1957

**HICKS, ERNEST GLANVILLE**

born 25 Jan 1877 St Agnes Scilly Isles Cornwall

died 04 Aug 1955 Melbourne cremated Springvale

son of John HICKS

& Jane Gibson née LEGG;

married 1909 Methodist church Hawera New Zealand

Myrtle BARLEY

born 29 Dec 1883 Thams New Zealand died 01 Jul 1952

daughter of [the Revd] Charles Edward BARLEY, Methodist minister

**Education**

1904 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1903 deacon Bendigo

not priested

**Positions**

nd editor *Rotorua Daily Times* and a poet

12 Jul 1901 stipendiary reader in archdeaconry Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

01 May 1902 reader S Paul Sandhurst diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1903-31 Mar 1904 curate S Paul city and diocese Bendigo

05 Apr 1904 took oaths, authority to officiate as minister Ultimo diocese Sydney 12 month

03 Feb 1905 caveat issued Sydney

**Other**

*Melbourne Age* 6/8/55

**HICKS, FRANCIS WILLIAM**

born 18 May 1886 Gosforth Northumberland England

died 24 Jan 1960 Tasmania

son of William S HICKS architect

& Anne A

**Education**

S John's college Cambridge

1908 BA Cambridge

1909 Wells theological college

19 Sep 1909 deacon Ripon

12 Mar 1911 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1909-1912 curate S Aidan Leeds diocese Ripon

1912-1913 incumbent Arcola diocese Saskatchewan

1913-1915 incumbent Manor Saskatchewan

1915-1919 temporary chaplain Royal navy

1919-1921 incumbent Manor Saskatchewan

1921-1925 curate Helmsley diocese York

1925-1929 incumbent Bramham Yorkshire

1940-1944 incumbent Eglington diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

1944-1955 chancellor and canon cathedral S Paul Malta (1955 canon emeritus)  
1959-1960 residing Lindisfarne Tasmania

**HICKS, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 24 Oct 1828 of Caston, co Norfolk  
died 05 Dec 1894 Strathfield NSW buried Balmain Church of England cemetery  
son of John Raby HICKS  
& Elziabeth née BACON;  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1850,  
Charlotte Louisa BAILEY  
married (ii) 04 Jun 1870 S James King Street Sydney,  
Lucy Hannah APPLEWHAITE, widow of John Lythcote APPLEWHAITE  
died 14 Jul 1909  
daughter of John Langdon

**Education**

1847, 1849 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1854 LL.B Cambridge  
21 Dec 1851 deacon Salisbury  
19 Dec 1852 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

21 Dec 1852-1853 curate Ramsbury co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
28 Dec 1853-1861 incumbent Walton co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
at death a journalist

**Other**

author *Concise View of Baptismal Regeneration* and of numerous texts

**HICKS, WILLIAM JAMES**

born 1882 Borogo NSW possibly died 31 May 1958 Haberfield NSW  
son of William HICKS  
& Margaret;  
married 1914,  
Effie Muriel BLOW  
born 1890 died 06 Feb 1968  
daughter of Alfred BLOW

**Education**

1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 May 1912 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
21 Dec 1913 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

20 May 1912-1913 curate Murwillumbah diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jun 1913-1914 Quirindi  
01 Sep 1914-16 Jan 1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Mungindi  
17 Feb 1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
26 Sep 1940 general licence Armidale

**HIGGIN, EDWARD GEORGE**

born 24 Jan 1861 Dubbo NSW died 11 Mar 1934 West Tamworth NSW  
son of Edward HIGGIN  
& Bridget née FALLON;  
married 26 Jul 1899 S Michael Princes Hill Melbourne,  
Clara Elizabeth PERCEVAL  
born 1873 died 05 Aug 1970  
second daughter of Dr Montagu William Cairns PERCEVAL of Surrey Hills Victoria  
and Elizabeth Anne MIDDLETON

**Education**

Collegiate school Glebe Point  
1890-1894 Trinity college Melbourne  
01 Mar 1896 deacon COOPER for Ballarat  
14 Mar 1897 priest COOPER for Ballarat

**Positions**

30 Jun 1884 reader The Bass in parochial district Gippsland Forest diocese Melbourne  
20 Sep 1886 reader Tatura  
22 Jun 1887 reader Taradale  
07 May 1889 reader parochial district Eltham

15 Sep 1890 reader parochial district Eltham, Greensborough, St Helena, and Diamond Creek  
03 Jun 1891 reader parochial district attached to Christ Church  
20 Jun 1892 reader Nagambie  
31 May 1894 reader Jeparit diocese Ballarat  
23 Jul 1894 licence to baptise in special case  
02 Mar 1896 curate Jeparit  
01 Jul 1896-1902 curate Heywood  
24 Jan 1902 priest at Koroit:  
04 Feb 1902-1907 vicar Koroit with Woodford  
15 Oct 1906- rural dean Warrnambool  
05 Dec 1907-16 Apr 1910 incumbent Temora diocese Goulburn  
18 May 1910-23 Jan 1911 incumbent West Monaro  
06 Apr 1911-1915 priest-in-charge parochial district Bundarra diocese Grafton and Armidale  
06 Mar 1915-30 Jun 1930 vicar West Tamworth diocese Armidale  
1930 retired  
31 Mar 1931- general licence Armidale  
1934 residing West Tamworth NSW

**Other**

*Church Standard 30/3/34*

**HIGGINBOTHAM, BRIAN GORDON**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**HIGGINS, FREDERIC HARRY**

born 13 Aug 1878 Dudley Worcestershire  
died 21 Oct 1949 Swanage Dorset  
brother to the Revd Zenas Albert HIGGINS  
son of Henry Hugh HIGGINS painter  
& Emma Randle née JOHNSON

**Education**

Chichester theological college  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Chichester  
22 May 1910 priest Chichester

**Positions**

1898 joined Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)  
1900-1902 lay missionary printer Zanzibar  
20 Dec 1908-1914 curate S Clement Hastings co Sussex diocese Chichester  
01 Jan 1915-1916 curate S John Dalby Queensland diocese Brisbane  
12 Sep 1916-1918 curate All Saints Clifton  
13 May 1918-1920 curate S Andrew Pittsworth  
1921- general licence Brisbane  
1927-1928 curate S Michael and All Angels Eastbourne diocese Chichester  
26 Apr 1929-1931 curate Symondsburry with Eype and Broadoak co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1931-1940 general licence Salisbury  
1932-1940 at S Mary Swanage co Kent diocese Rochester

**Other**

obituary *Church Times 28/10/49*

**HIGGINS, WALTER NORMAN**

born 27 Apr 1880 Bristol England baptised 16 Jun 1880 Chepstow parish Monmouth  
died 17 May 1957 Bath England  
younger son of Henry HIGGINS of Chepstow Willsbridge House Bristol civil servant  
& Elizabeth Ada [?HIGGINS];  
married 21 Oct 1913 S Paul Herne Hill London,  
Dora Molyneaux QUILTER  
born 25 Apr 1881 died 1954  
fourth daughter of John Salmon QUILTER of Streatham hill Surrey architect  
& Sarah Amelia née MOLYNEUX

**Education**

1892-1898 King's school Bruton  
1898 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1905 MA cambridge

1904 Wells theological college 3 terms

18 Jun 1905 deacon Southwark

10 Jun 1906 priest Southwark

**Positions**

3 years schoolmaster

18 Jun 1905 curate S Andrew Battersea co Surrey diocese Southwark

02 Mar 1906-1908 curate S Paul Herne Hill

1908-1909 lecturer S Barnabas college Adelaide

10 Nov 1909-1914 priest-in-charge S Mark Maylands South Australia diocese Adelaide

08 Feb 1909-1914 domestic chaplain bishop of Adelaide

1913-1914 visited England

07 Feb 1914 returned RMS OTRANTO

08 Feb 1914-1917 incumbent S Mark Maylands

1914-1917 honorary chaplain bishop of Adelaide

1916-1917 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

10 May 1917-1926 perpetual curate All Saints Portsea co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1926-01 Aug 1934 incumbent Great Bookham co Surrey diocese Guildford

29 Aug 1934- rector Mells co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

20 Jan 1937-23 Oct 1944 incumbent Mells united with Vobster

1940-10 Mar 1948 archdeacon of Wells

1940-10 Mar 1948 prebendary of Huish and Brent in cathedral Wells

23 Oct 1944 1<sup>st</sup> A Canonical House of cathedral church S Andrew Wells

1947-15 Nov 1954 residentiary canon cathedral church S Andrew Wells diocese Bath and Wells

1951-1954 residing Surrey

**HIGGINS, ZENAS ALBERT**

born 14 Sep 1876 Dudley Worcester

died 12 Jun 1946 Tasmania private funeral

brother to the Revd Frederic Harry HIGGINS

son of Henry Hugh HIGGINS printer and stationer

& Emma Randle née JOHNSON;

married 21 Jan 1913,

Edith GRADWELL

died 13 May 1958

sister to the Revd Harry GRADWELL married 1903

daughter of William GRADWELL

& Harriet (1891) pawnbroker

**Education**

1896-1899 S Boniface college Warminster – organist and sacristan

10 Jun 1900 deacon Salisbury for Canterbury for colonies

20 Dec 1901 Rockhampton for Brisbane

**Positions**

Sep 1900 sailed for Brisbane

04 Oct 1900-1903 curate Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane

20 Feb 1903 mission priest S John Dalby diocese Brisbane

18 Apr 1903-1907 vicar S Lawrence Caboolture

1907-15 Oct 1909 curate Laidley with Gatton and MaMa Creek

15 Oct 1909-02 Feb 1914 rector S Saviour Ladley with Gatton and MaMa Creek

03 Feb 1914-28 Feb 1917 rector Christ Church Milton

01 Mar 1917-31 Dec 1920 vicar parochial district Yeronga

1921-11 Dec 1923 vicar Latrobe diocese Tasmania

1924-30 Apr 1928 vicar Swansea

1928-1934 incumbent Kingston

1934-30 Jun 1941 incumbent Cressy

15 Sep 1941 superannuated Brisbane

1941- curate All Saints Hobart

**HIGGS, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 09 Aug 1839 Southwark England died 09 Nov 1897 Norwood South London

only son of Thomas HIGGS wholesale and export ironmonger of Southwark Surrey

& Sarah;

married 21 Apr 1869

Emma Maria Jane WILSON

born c1843 Northamptonshire

daughter of Charles T WILSON solicitor of Oundle Northamptonshire

**Education**

1852-1853 King's college school

1859 Pembroke college Oxford

1864 BA Oxford

1866 MA

12 Mar 1865 deacon Norwich

25 Feb 1866 priest Norwich

**Positions**

09 Feb 1865-1866 curate Great Yarmouth diocese Norwich

13 Apr 1867-1868 curate Oundle co Northampton diocese Peterborough

1868-1870 curate Uxbridge co Middlesex diocese London

05 Aug 1870-1872 curate S Mary Ealing

14 Oct 1872-1874 curate Kibworth-Beauchamp co Leicester diocese Peterborough

19 Jul 1875-1876 curate Nantwich diocese Chester

02 Jun 1876-1877 curate Odd Rode co Cheshire

30 Jun 1877-1884 curate King Stanley co & diocese Gloucester

16 Feb 1885-1887 curate Harrow Green co Essex diocese St Albans

1890-1891 general licence Chichester

1891-1893 curate S Mary Johannesburg diocese Pretoria

01 May 1893 exhibited letters of orders, general licence Adelaide

20 Sep 1895 curate S Margaret Woodville diocese Adelaide

01 Apr 1896 curate S Margaret Woodville with S Agnes The Grange

-1896 on staff *Adelaide Church News*

01 Apr 1896 returned RMS AUSTRAL to England

**HILDEBRAND, ALTON ROY**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**HILDER, GEORGE DAVID**

born 08 Jul 1856 Redfern NSW died 21 Aug 1927 Waverley NSW buried Rookwood

second son of George HILDER baker

& Harriot née HILDER;

married 1882,

Eliza Ann TREES

**Education**

16 Aug 1896 deacon North Queensland

03 Mar 1901 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1896 general licence North Queensland

17 Nov 1896 exhibited deacon's orders diocese Sydney

1897-07 Jul 1900 curate provisional district Coopernook with Camden Haven (held to 3 months bond)

21 Jan 1897-1899 curate Taree diocese Newcastle

22 Jul 1899-1902 mission priest Capertree diocese Bathurst

09 Jan 1902-01 Jun 1903 curate S Paul Kogarah and S John Evangelist Rockdale diocese Sydney – to reside Rockdale

04 Jun 1903-01 Jan 1906 curate S John Gordon

03 Jan 1906 general licence Sydney

30 Mar 1906 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney to administrator Newcastle

10 Apr 1906 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney

10 Apr 1906 leave of absence 3 month diocese Sydney

10 Apr 1906-1911 curate Lake Macquarie District diocese Newcastle

(licence re-issued 14 Mar 1908)

1906-1908 general licence North Queensland

1906-1908 general licence Sydney

1908-1912 incumbent Toronto diocese Newcastle

1912-29 Feb 1924 incumbent Coopernook

1924-1927 general licence Newcastle

26 Oct 1925 retires from active duty

26 Oct 1925-31 Dec 1926 took oaths, general licence Sydney

**Other**

Bishop Sandford: 'energetic man, had been editor of a paper, in gaol for 12 months [n d]'

*Newcastle Diocesan Churchman* Sep 1927, *Church Standard* 26/8/27

**HILL, FREDERICK MILTON**

born 13 Jan 1904 Duston Northampton  
died 15 Mar 1977 NSW  
son of Charles Edward HILL blacksmith of Northampton England  
born 1868 Nailsworth Gloucestershire  
& Elizabeth née HALE born 1869 North Kibley Gloucestershire;  
married 19 Sep 1944,  
Mary Phillips HOLDEN  
born 12 Apr 1911 died 04 Nov 1989  
daughter of C HOLDEN

**Education**

S James church school Northampton  
1928-1930 S Johns college Morpeth  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Bathurst  
20 Dec 1932 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Dec 1930-1935 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
26 Nov 1935 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
01 Jan 1936-1938 curate cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
17 Dec 1937 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
08 Apr 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Mar 1939-1942 diocesan commission for Youth diocese Goulburn  
19 Aug 1942 leave of absence for the duration (of the war)  
1942-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, as chaplain to forces  
01 May 1945-15 Jun 1949 incumbent Young diocese Goulburn  
09 Aug 1949-23 Sep 1959 incumbent Albury  
09 Aug 1949-31 Jan 1960 archdeacon Albury  
01 Feb 1960-20 Sep 1972 incumbent S John Baptist Canberradio Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Feb 1960-1972 archdeacon Canberra  
03 Nov 1961- examining chaplain bishop of Canberra & Goulburn  
1964-1972 examining chaplain to bishop Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Oct 1972 superannuated  
12 Oct 1972- general licence Goulburn  
23 Jan 1973 archdeacon emeritus  
26 Jan 1973 letters testimonial from bishop Canberra & Goulburn

**Other**

memorial plaque S John Reid

**HILL, Hans Jensen Oscar Elliott**

see **HILL, Oscar Elliott**

**HILL, JAMES ROWLAND**

born 14 May 1861 Wednesbury Staffordshire  
died 11 Aug 1923 Middle Park Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of James HILL  
& Hannah née HAWKINS;  
married 1891,  
Ellen Lucy KILLICK  
born 1860 died 05 Jul 1931  
daughter of William KILLICK

**Education**

22 Dec 1901 deacon Ballarat  
18 Dec 1904 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

21 Jun 1895 reader Wycheproof diocese Ballarat  
15 Sep 1899 reader Bealiba  
22 Jan 1902 deacon-in-charge Bealiba  
27 May 1902-1904 -in-charge Swan Hill Victoria  
02 Jan 1905-1908 priest-in-charge Swan Hill  
12 Aug 1908-1914 incumbent parochial district Boort  
10 Jan 1914 incumbent Kingston  
1915-1918 priest-in-charge Creswick



08 Dec 1919-1921 general licence Ballarat

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 30/8/23 Church Standard 7/9/23*

**HILL, JOHN HEIFFER**

born 1846 registered Sheffield  
died 22 Aug 1905 Kew Victoria buried Booroondara cemetery  
son of John HILL  
& Martha;  
married (i) 17 Jul 1883,  
Caroline Elizabeth HOYSTED  
born c1855 died 11 Oct 1887  
youngest daughter of John HOYSTED of co Kildare  
and Charlotte GATEHEAD;  
married (ii) 06 Jan 1890,  
Frances Elizabeth DANIELS  
daughter of Joseph DANIELS of Birmingham

**Education**

04 Jun 1882 deacon Melbourne  
20 May 1883 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

24 Jun 1880 reader parochial district Shepparton diocese Melbourne  
09 Dec 1881 reader Tongala  
21 Jun 1882-1883 curate parochial district Rochester  
16 Nov 1883-1898 curate parochial district Berwick  
26 Nov 1887-26 Sep 1888 leave of absence  
27 Jul 1898- priest parochial district Mentone and Mordiallac  
05 Sep 1904- chaplain Yarra Bend and Kew asylums

**Other**

a high churchman  
*Melbourne Argus 23/8/05*

**HILL, NORMAN LESLIE**

01 Feb 1948 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1949 priest Melbourne

**HILL, OSCAR ELLIOTT (also HANS JENSEN OSCAR ELLIOTT)**

born 12 Jan 1857 Seacombe Cheshire baptised 01 Mar 1857 S Paul Seacombe Wallesey Cheshire  
died 06 Aug 1919 rector S Helena Barnoldby-by-Beck nr Grimsby Lincolnshire  
son of William HILL master ship smith of Seacombe  
& Sophia;  
married 24 Mar 1890,  
Laura Alice MASON

**Education**

Queen's college Liverpool  
1885-1887 S Aidans college Birkenhead, Certificate 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
05 Jun 1887 deacon Liverpool  
27 May 1888 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

in merchant's office  
05 Jun 1887-1889 curate S Matthew city and diocese Liverpool  
1889 sailed Australia SS DACCA  
1889-1890 incumbent S Andrew Pt Douglas Queensland diocese North Queensland  
1890-1894 incumbent S John Cairns  
30 Sep 1895-1897 incumbent Wingham diocese Newcastle  
02 Oct 1897-1901 incumbent Dungog  
20 Mar 1901-31 May 1910 incumbent Gundy  
1910-1911 general licence Liverpool  
1911-1915 special services chaplain diocese Liverpool  
1915- curate Christ Church Ince-in-Makerfield  
at death rector-designate of Barnoldby-by-Beck

**HILL, RICHARD**

born 11 Jun 1782 London London  
died 30 May 1836 apoplexy vestry S James Sydney buried Camperdown cemetery

son of Joshua HILL school master  
& Milborough née ARM;  
married 19 Dec 1808 S Mary Marylebone,  
Phoebe Sapphira KERRISON  
born 29 Jan 1780 died 07 Nov 1863

**Education**

literate  
17 May 1818 deacon London  
05 Jul 1818 priest London

**Positions**

elementary school teacher  
01 Jan 1818 1<sup>st</sup> colonial appointment  
18 Jun 1819 arrived Sydney HIBERNIA  
1819-1821 (or 1824) assistant minister S Philip Sydney diocese Australia  
Feb 1824-1836 incumbent S James Sydney  
nd secretary Benevolent society 16 years  
trustee Church and Schools Land Corporation and Orphan Institutes

**Other**

Evangelical  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 1

**HILL, THOMAS ERNEST**

born 29 Mar 1853 Notting Hill co Middlesex died 14 Dec 1923 London  
son of Thomas HILL of Notting Hill merchant  
& Louisa Anne

**Education**

Bedford grammar school  
1874 Christ's College Cambridge  
1879 BA Cambridge  
1885 MA  
21 Sep 1879 deacon Ely  
19 Sep 1880 priest Ely

**Positions**

21 Sep 1879-1881 curate S Mary Ely city and diocese Ely  
09 Jul 1881- general licence Lichfield  
1881-1885 chaplain Lichfield theological college  
1885 chaplain Cavendish college Cambridge  
19 Sep 1885 arrived Australia  
1885-1888 principal Moore theological college diocese Sydney  
10 Mar 1890 curate All Hallows Barking co Middlesex diocese London  
1890-1897 vice-principal Gloucester theological college  
27 Oct 1898-12 Aug 1910 incumbent Little Canfield co Essex diocese St Albans

**Other**

*The Times* 17/12/23, *Church Standard* 4/4/24

**HILL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**

24 May 1954 deacon Riverina  
09 Jun 1955 priest Riverina

**HILLARD, WILLIAM HORACE**

born 02 Apr 1887 Melbourne South Yarra  
died 16 Apr 1951 South Yarra Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of John Beattie HILLARD  
& Hannah née MATHEWSON;  
married 14 May 1925  
Maude DICKER missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
born 04 Oct 1892 died 22 Jun 1989  
sister to the Revd Percival Hensby DICKER  
daughter of Henry DICKER

**Education**

state school  
Bendigo theological hall  
1915 Ridley college Melbourne  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology

30 Nov 1916 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1917 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

30 Nov 1916-1918 curate-in-charge parochial district Koondrook diocese Bendigo

18 Oct 1918-1919 minister-in-charge parochial district Golden Square

1918—1919 chaplain Bendigo hospital and gaol

10 Feb 1920-1924 priest parochial district Kerang

13 Jul 1920 acting rural dean Kerang

24 Feb 1921-1924 rural dean Kerang

30 May 1924-1925 incumbent S John Malmsbury

1925-1926 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Nairobi Kenya

1926-1930 missionary Mwitira

1930- missionary Mombasa

31 Mar 1930-1942 canon "Goe" pro-cathedral church All Saints Bendigo (31 May 1942 canon emeritus)

1934-1935 furlough

1938-1939 furlough

1941-1945 sub-dean and honorary canon cathedral church Mombasa

21 Oct 1945 retired

1946 diagnosed with Parkinson's disease

'our own missionary' diocese Bendigo

01 Jan 1947 superannuated

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 14/6/51, obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/6/51*

**HILLIARD, JOHN WILLIAM RICHARD**

21 Dec 1955 deacon STORRS for Grafton

21 Dec 1956 priest Grafton

**HILLIARD, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 29 May 1887 Redfern NSW baptized 22 June 1887 S James King St Sydney

died 01 Mar 1960 Parramatta NSW aged 73

son of Alpha Ernest HILLIARD coach painter of convict descent

born 1860 Sydney died 1904

son of Henry HILLIARD and Catherine

married 1886 Sydney

and Eleanor Priscilla WEST born Australia;

married (1) 19 Dec 1914 S Philip Church Hill NSW

Lilian Constance Pearl WOOSTER

born 1885 died 14 Apr 1918

daughter of Jonathan WOOSTER;

married (2) 16 May 1927 S John Ashfield, NSW

Dorothy Kezia DUVAL born 02 Sep 1895 died 11 May 1963

daughter of Thomas DUVAL (318;111)

**Education**

1901 Sydney Boys' High school

Sydney Teachers' College

1910 BA Sydney

1914 MA Sydney

21 Dec 1911 deacon Sydney

20 Dec 1912 priest Sydney

28 Oct 1934 bishop (Christ Church cathedral Nelson) by New Zealand

(AVERILL), Christchurch (WEST-WATSON), Sydney (MOWLL), Waikato (CHERRINGTON), Waiapu (WILLIAMS HW),

Wellington (SPROTT), Dunedin (RICHARDS), Aotearoa (BENNETT) (111)

**Positions**

1904-1911 teacher NSW education department

22 Feb 1907 honorary lay helper parish Casino diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Jan 1911-23 Jun 1916 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydey

1911-1914 lecturer Moore theological college

1912-1913 missionary to men Mission Zone Fund diocese Sydney

1913-1916 headmaster Trinity grammar school Dulwich Hill

23 Jun 1916-31 Oct 1926 rector S John Ashfield

28 Nov 1917-1934 commissary in Sydney to bishop of Gippsland

1930-1934 commissary bishop Central Tanganyika

21 Apr 1919-1934 chaplain to Sydney diocesan layreaders

01 Nov 1926-01 Jan 1929 S Clement Marrickville  
1929-12 Oct 1934 headmaster Trinity grammar school Summer Hill  
01 Feb 1929 summoned to synod diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1929-12 Oct 1934 lecturer and assistant minister cathedral church S Andrew  
26 Jul 1932-12 Oct 1934 canon S Andrew cathedral Sydney  
14 Dec 1934 elected bishop of Nelson New Zealand  
28 Oct 1934 (vice SADLIER) enthroned 5<sup>th</sup> bishop in Nelson cathedral  
17 Dec 1940 announced impending resignation of see of Nelson to return to Sydney:  
30 May 1940 rector S John Parramatta diocese Sydney and  
1940-1960 coadjutor bishop to the archbishop of Sydney  
1949-1960 registrar diocese Sydney (111;33)

#### **Other**

Freemason

popular broadcaster radio, and then TV

author

1931 *A speech delivered by W.G. Hilliard, at the annual dinner of the [Royal Empire] Society [New South Wales Branch] on 25th May, 1931*

1940 *The Address delivered in St. Andrews Cathedral, Sydney, at the special service in commemoration of the 202nd birthday anniversary of Admiral Arthur Phillip, R.N., founder and first governor of Australia, 13th October, 1940*

1942 *The address delivered by the Right Reverend Bishop Hilliard, M.A. in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, at the special service in commemoration of the 204th birthday anniversary of Admiral Arthur Phillip, R.N. founder and first governor of Australia [11 Oct 1942]*

'They shall come, The Great Crusade, What Shall I render unto the Lord, and other verses'

See *Innings of Grace, a life of Bishop Hilliard* by Janet WEST (Sydney 1987)

obituary

17 Mar 1960 *Church Record*

11 Mar 1960 Anglican

02 Mar 1960 *Sydney Morning Herald* (111)

see *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 14

#### **HILLS, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 11 Jul 1880 Forest Hill South London died 17 Dec 1956 Goldsithney

son of William HILLS licensed victualler

& Sarah Ann;

married 30 Jun 1913 S Paul Proserpine Queensland

Muriel Eviene EDWARDS

second daughter of the Revd T H EDWARDS rector Kington Magna Dorset

#### **Education**

1904-1906 Associate King's College

21 Dec 1906 deacon St Albans

21 Dec 1907 priest St Albans

#### **Positions**

1906-1908 curate S Luke Victoria Docks diocese St Albans

21 Nov 1908-1911 curate S John Baptist Southend-on-Sea co Essex diocese St Albans

23 Apr 1911-1916 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland

1914-1918 temporary chaplain forces

1918 honorary chaplain forces

20 Mar 1918-20 Dec 1921 incumbent Spennithorne co Yorkshire diocese Ripon

12 May 1922-1934 incumbent S Stythians with chapel Perran-ar-Worthal co Cornwall diocese Truro

1926-1934 rural dean Carnmath North

25 May 1934-1936 incumbent Mawnan

1940 C/- Lieutenant Colonel A HILLS the Strand WC2

16 May 1946- incumbent St Levan diocese Truro

1955-1956 residing London

#### **HILLYAR, WILLIAM JOSIAS MENDS**

born 24 Mar 1826 baptised 09 Apr 1826 Penzance Cornwall

died 22 Jun 1904 Stanmore NSW buried Waverley cemetery

first son of William HILLYAR of Penzance admiral

& Hannah;

married 04 Nov 1851 Richmond NSW,

Elizabeth Wilton UNWIN

born 20 Feb 1832 NSW died 21 Jul 1907 Petersham NSW

first daughter of Frederick Wright UNWIN of Cooks River

& Anne K née PLAISTOWE

**Education**

Hereford school

1844-1849 Brasenose College Oxford

1845-1849 scholar – held a Somerset Thornbill Manor scholarship

1848 BA Oxford

23 Jun 1850 deacon Sydney

21 Sep 1851 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1850 (22 May 1852 licence dated)-08 Apr 1853 chaplain to immigrants diocese Sydney

1850-1853 incumbent Paddington Sydney

nd head master The grammar school Goulburn

06 Jun 1853-1862 special licence Sydney

17 Mar 1862-1864 curate All Saints Bathurst diocese Sydney

01 Aug 1865-1904 special licence diocese Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 24/6/04

**HINDE, HENRY GEORGE**

born 15 May 1869 Powick registered Upton-on-Severn England

died 07 Aug 1956 England

son of Major-General John HINDE

& Frances;

married -

**Education**

02 Jun 1915 deacon Bunbury

25 Mar 1916 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

02 Jun 1915-1916 curate Nannup diocese Bunbury

25 Mar 1916 general licence Bunbury

1916-1920 incumbent Broomehill

11 Oct 1920 general licence, 'of Greenough' diocese Perth

25 Nov 1920-Apr 1923 rector parish Greenough

1923-1924 incumbent Merridin

1924-1925 incumbent Meckering

-Apr 1925 diocese Perth

13 Oct 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

12 Nov 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

04 Dec 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

31 Aug 1928-1930 curate S Mark Southampton diocese Winchester

30 Jan 1930 curate-in-charge S Nicholas Hilsea in parish S Mark Portsea co Hampshire diocese Portsmouth

1955-1956 residing Hayling island Hampshire

**HINDLEY, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 16 Mar 1853 Retford Nottinghamshire

died 18 May 1936 Mt Eliza Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery Kew

son of John HINDLEY

& Catherine née HALL;

married 30 Mar 1875,

Sarah Jane JOHNSON

born 10 Feb 1855 died 14 Aug 1931

daughter of George Cubitt West JOHNSON

and Mary Ann MORTON

**Education**

privately Sheffield

1908 BD *honoris causa* university of Toronto

19 Dec 1880 deacon Melbourne

04 Jun 1882 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

commercial career

Jun 1878 arrived Portland Victoria CUZCO

25 Jun 1878 reader Omeo in parochial district Bairnsdale and Omeo diocese Melbourne

20 Dec 1880-1882 deacon parochial district Milawa

17 May 1882-1886 curate parochial district Bairnsdale

30 Jul 1886-23 Mar 1888 incumbent parish S Michael Carlton  
1888-1892 organising secretary bishop Melbourne fund  
26 Feb 1890 assistant minister Holy Trinity Melbourne  
29 Mar 1892-1894 incumbent Holy Trinity East Melbourne  
01 Jan 1895-1904 incumbent Holy Trinity Kew  
    1899-1912 editor *Church of England Messenger*  
    1900-1927 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
    06 Mar 1902 superintendent minister of deacons and stipendiary readers in archdiocese of Melbourne and Geelong  
    22 Mar 1902-18 Sep 1905 archdeacon Melbourne and Geelong  
18 Sep 1905-1928 archdeacon Melbourne  
01 Apr 1907-1907 acting registrar 8 month diocese Melbourne  
19 Jul 1907 vicar-general Melbourne  
1908-1921 chaplain to archbishop of Melbourne  
26 Jan 1909 leave of absence  
31 Aug 1910-12 Nov 1913 locum tenens S James Melbourne  
25 Nov 1913 locum tenens S James Melbourne  
    1913 editor *Australian Church Standard*  
19 Feb 1920 missionary of mission districts  
1920-1921 administrator diocese Melbourne  
13 May 1922-1927 vicar-general Melbourne  
1927 retired

**Other**

largely responsible for legislation creating dioceses Bendigo Gippsland Wangaratta  
memorial altar Holy Trinity Kew; portrait chapter house Melbourne  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 22/5/36, obituary *Australian Church Record* 11/6/36

**HINDS, DALLAS JOSEPH**

28 Feb 1959 deacon Newcastle  
19 Dec 1959 priest Newcastle

**HINDSLEY, HAROLD WILLIAM**

born 31 Aug 1901 registered West Ham baptised 29 Sep 1901 England  
died Jun ¼ 1958 registered Fulham  
son of the Revd Thomas Bevers HINDSLEY Wesleyan Methodist minister  
& Jane Darg née ---

**Education**

1915-1919 Llanduro county school  
1931 BA university of Bristol  
S Michael's theological college Llandaff  
23 Jan 1934 deacon Willochra (in Llandaff)  
not priested

**Positions**

26 Jul 1934 deacon member Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra  
29 Nov 1935 caveat bishop of Melbourne  
1939-1940 residing Melbourne  
1945 jailed 5 years – serious charges against boys  
Jan 1947 sailed Melbourne RANGITATA to Tilbury London, to Grange-over-Sands

**HINES, ERNEST WILLIAM MAYMON**

born 19 Sep 1869 registered Salford England  
died 08 Nov 1927 South Australia  
ashes at foot of chancel S George Goodwood Adelaide  
son of Charles HINES;  
married 21 Apr 1909 S Cyprian North Adelaide,  
Lucy Harriet Emily PIZEY  
sister of Revd Edward John PIZEY  
born 18 Nov 1870 died 09 Mar 1948  
daughter of Septimus Veriucker PIZEY

**Education**

20 Dec 1896 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
19 Dec 1897 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

1895 lay reader Byron Bay and Eureka diocese Grafton and Armidale

1895 lay reader Drake  
 24 Jan 1896 local lay reader S Augustine Bulli diocese Sydney  
     05 May 1896 extended to S Saviour Redfern 3 month  
 22 Dec 1896-1897 curate parish Gunnedah diocese Grafton and Armidale  
 1897 curate Hillgrove  
 22 Apr 1898 curate Inverell  
 01 Aug 1898-1899 ministerial duty parochial district Collarenebri  
 1899-1900 missionary in New Guinea  
 08 Oct 1900-1901 curate cathedral S Saviour with Christ Church city and diocese Goulburn  
 09 Feb 1901-1902 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
 1902-1903 on leave  
 14 Nov 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
     31 Jul 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 3 month  
 04 Jan 1904 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale to Adelaide  
 04 Jan 1904-1906 assistant chaplain Murray River mission South Australia diocese Adelaide  
 18 May 1906-1914 priest-in-charge S Matthew Quorn  
     with Mission district S Michael Hawker, S John Cradock, Burce, Wilson Gordon, and Richman's Valley  
     1911-1913 rural dean Petersburg and the North  
 1900-1901 assistant minister attached to the cathedral West Goulburn  
 09 Feb 1901-1902 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
 26 Nov 1914-1928 priest-in-charge Morgan Mission and Eudunda Mission diocese Adelaide  
     1922-1926 rural dean Upper Murray

**Other**

as memorial copy of 'The Last Supper' placed in S Peter Morgan  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1927, obituary *Church Standard* 9/12/27

**HINSBY, MONTAGUE GOLDEN**

born 24 Sep 1886 Isleworth England baptised All Saints Isleworth co Middlesex  
 died 12 Jun 1956 Concord repatriation hospital ashes at Waverley cemetery NSW  
 son of John Golden HINSBY teacher, later town clerk Annandale NSW  
 & Alice Rose née NEWMAN;  
 married 19 Nov 1914 All Souls Leichhardt NSW  
 Helen Ann Spencer LEIGH  
 born 31 Jul 1890 died 31 Aug 1983  
 daughter of the Revd Richard LEIGH & Mary née STEWART

**Education**

-c1900 Abbotsford school for boys Newtown  
 -1903 Sydney boys high school  
 Caerleon college Randwick  
 1908-1910 Moore theological college  
 1910 Oxford & Cambridge Preliminary  
 1911 LTh Durham  
 21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney  
 21 Dec 1911 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1903-1908 shopping clerk  
 02 Jan 1911-28 Feb 1911 curate Wahroonga and Hornsby diocese Sydney  
 01 Mar 1911-1914 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
     1913-1914 assistant master Trinity grammar school  
 28 Feb 1914-11 Feb 1920 rector S Stephen Penrith  
 1917-1919 absent on leave, chaplain military forces  
 11 Feb 1920-31 Oct 1921 rector S Anne Ryde  
 01 Nov 1921-1925 general licence Sydney,  
 05 Nov 1921 general licence Goulburn, as:  
 1921-1925 general secretary NSW branch of CMS of Australia and Tasmania  
 01 Dec 1925-02 Apr 1945 incumbent All Saints Hunters Hill  
     1934-1937 deputy federal secretary (honorary) CMS Australia and Tasmania  
     1937-1945 federal secretary (honorary) CMS Australia and Tasmania  
     1940 military chaplain in authorised establishment  
     1941-1943 military chaplain with Australian Imperial forces  
     04 Apr 1941-1956 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
     1942-1954 commissary in Australia for the bishop of Nelson New Zealand  
 02 Apr 1945 superannuated

03 Apr 1945- general licence Sydney  
1949-1951 honorary secretary Anglican Missionary Council of Australia  
1956 residing Croydon

**Other**

memorial bronze handrails All Saints Hunters Hill and memorial tablet  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 30/8/56, *Anglican* 13/7/56

**HINSON, STANLEY**

born 12 Apr 1855 Peru South America (or, less likely, Camden Camberwell Surrey) (6;381)  
died 13 Jun 1939 Christchurch New Zealand buried 03 Jul 1939 aged 82 Timaru cemetery  
brother to Florence HINSON (1912) spinster Croydon  
son among at least six children of Theophilus Godolphin HINSON  
(1871) master mariner residing Camberwell  
born c1820 Bermuda West Indies died after 1873  
son among at least eight children of Cornelius C HINSON  
born 1787 Smith's Bermuda died 03 Dec 1858 Smith's Bermuda  
married 10 Jun 1813 Smith's Bermuda  
and Frances SEARS born 1792 Smith's Bermuda died 23 Dec 1874 Smith's Bermuda  
and Emma [she left £250]  
born c1824 London died 18 Aug 1912 aged 88 26 Clyde Rd Addiscombe Croydon Surrey;  
married 29 Apr 1890,  
Amy BRAIM  
born 1862 Fitzroy Victoria Australia  
died 26 Oct 1927 buried 28 Oct 1927 aged 67 Timaru cemetery Canterbury  
first daughter of John of BRAIM Kew Victoria  
married 1860 Victoria  
and Bessie Barry KNIGHT(family information on internet Jul 2007;381;124;111;69)

**Education**

England (6)  
1878 University of Adelaide  
29 Sep 1881 deacon Adelaide  
11 Jun 1884 priest Adelaide (84;109;111)

**Positions**

1861 his family not apparent in census returns (381)  
1871 aged 15 born Peru South America with parents and five siblings born Peckham, and Ceylon  
29 Sep 1881-27 Apr 1883 deacon in South-east Mission east of the Murray (111)  
including Naracoorte Penola and Robe diocese Adelaide (109)  
05 Dec 1883 assistant (to Samuel GREEN incumbent 1868-1893, AngloCatholic) curate S Paul Port Adelaide diocese  
Adelaide (pers comm Dr David HILLIARD Aug 2005)  
28 Apr 1887 curate Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne  
02 Jun 1890-29 Feb 1892 curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney Australia (111)  
26 Feb 1892 locum tenens Riccarton diocese Christchurch  
26 Nov 1892 locum tenens S Saviour Sydenham  
03 Jan 1893-1907 incumbent Te Ngawai and assistant curate of Fairlie  
30 Mar 1907-1924 vicar Te Ngawai (91)  
01 Feb 1924 departed diocese Christchurch (96)  
Feb 1924 sailed CORINTHIC England  
15 Jul 1924 curate S Andrew Croydon Surrey diocese Canterbury (111)  
30 Mar 1927 officiating minister diocese Christchurch (69)  
ca Dec 1931 temporary chaplain Community of the Compassion of Jesus Thames Ditton Surrey (69)  
1932 assistant West Chelborough with East Chelborough (or Lewcombe) diocese Salisbury (26;69)  
Sep 1932-ca Jun 1933 assistant priest S Peter Harrow London (69)  
19 Dec 1933 officiating minister diocese Christchurch (13;26;91)

**Other**

Nov 1929 p4 photograph  
Oct 1932 p11 contributor  
quietly AngloCatholic  
requiem mass Christchurch S Michael (69)  
03 Jul 1939 p10 obituary (41)

**HIPKIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 18 Mar 1901 Hull East Riding Yorkshire  
died 16 Nov 1987 Victoria buried Sale lawn cemetery  
son of William Worrall HIPKIN ship captain



& Edith Frances née ROSE;  
married 08 Jul 1936,  
Margaret Elizabeth MALINS  
born 16 Sep 1910 died 2000  
daughter of William George MALINS

**Education**

-1918 Hull municipal college  
18 Mar 1922 completed engineering apprenticeship  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1932 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1923-1927 with the Church Army, at S James Gorton in industrial Manchester  
Oct 1927 arrived Australia  
14 Dec 1927 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo  
01 Feb 1931-1932 curate parochial district Pyramid Hill  
1933-1935 chaplain Bendigo base hospital  
31 Jan 1934-1935 priest S Matthew Long Gully and North Bendigo  
04 Feb 1935-1937 priest parochial district Cohuna  
11 Oct 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
31 Dec 1937-1939 curate Bishop's Castle with Mainstone co Shropshire diocese Hereford  
20 Nov 1939-09 Aug 1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Foster diocese Gippsland  
19 Aug 1941-1947 priest-in-charge parish Orbost  
13 Feb 1947-30 Apr 1952 priest-in-charge parish Maffra  
    05 Sep 1947- rural dean Sale  
    08 Jul 1949 rural dean Sale  
    1947-1952 director of religious education diocese Gippsland  
1952-1959 chaplain Yarrabah diocese North Queensland  
05 Jun 1959-30 Jun 1963 priest-in-charge parochial district Rosedale and Gormandale  
    01 Oct 1960 chair diocesan board of religious education diocese Gippsland  
    01 May 1961-1971 canon cathedral church S Paul Sale  
    21 Jun 1964 archdeacon South Gippsland 2 year  
    21 Jun 1966 archdeacon South Gippsland  
05 Jul 1963-31 Mar 1971 rector Yarram  
    19 Apr 1966-1971 vicar-general Gippsland  
20 Jul 1971 general licence Gippsland  
19 Sep 1972- general licence Brisbane  
31 Jul 1973 retired  
1974 canon emeritus  
1979-1987 residing Rosedale Victoria

**HIPP, THOMAS CHRISTIE (originally AHIER, CHRISTIE)**

born 5 June 1869 London baptised 23 Sep 1869 Marylebone  
died 23 Aug 1951 British Columbia Canada  
adopted son of Christie Thomas HIPP poulterer  
& Eliza;  
married (i) 31 May 1891 S Peter Hammersmith  
Mary Ada SAUNDERS  
born c 1866 Luton died 1905 Beaconsfield Tasmania  
daughter of James SAUNDERS;  
married (ii) 11 Oct 1906  
Emilie Annie RUSSELL  
born 15 Jan 1880 Beaconsfield Tasmania

**Education**

F I G C M  
24 Aug 1921 deacon Bathurst  
29 Jun 1922 prieset Bathurst

**Positions**

1891 organist  
24 Aug 1921-1922 curate cathedral parish All Saints Bathurst diocese Bathurst  
    1921- editor *Bathurst Church News*  
30 Jun 1922-01 May 1924 rector parish Barry  
09 Sep 1924 caveat bishop of Bathurst

24 Aug 1924 after consideration of the circumstance of his ministry at Barry and transfer to East Orange (not licenced),  
period of service to diocese ended  
1924-1925 incumbent Orange East

**Other**

1881 census he is Christie AHIER adopted son of Thomas & Eliza HIPP  
married as Christie Thomas Ahier HIPP organist  
1901 census restaurant keeper  
? became a Roman Catholic

**HIPWELL, WILLIAM ERNEST HENRY**

born 1865 Maryborough Ireland  
died 21 Nov 1950 Dublin;  
married (i) 28 Jan 1898,  
Kathleen Isabel POWER CMS missionary  
died 13 Aug 1917;  
married (ii)  
Catherine Elizabeth Wathen HUNT CMS missionary

**Education**

28 Feb 1904 deacon Victoria (Hongkong)  
18 Jun 1905 priest Victoria

**Positions**

17 Dec 1896 departed for Hongkong  
Oct 1896-09 Aug 1922 lay missionary Hongkong (ordained by date of resignation from CMS)  
1898-1906 CMS missionary at Hongkong diocese Victoria  
19 Jul 1898 acting secretary at Hongkong  
Mar 1900 missionary at Kowloon  
Apr 1901-14 Dec 1902 at Shiu Mission  
1903 in England  
Jan 1904-Jan 1908 with the Hongkong Mission  
1906-1908 at Shiu-hing  
29 Jan 1909-1915 at Pakhoi  
01 Feb 1915-1916 on furlough via Australia to England  
16 Jan 1917-1918 at Pakhoi  
13 Aug 1918 sick leave 2 year, to Australia and to England  
03 Dec 1918-31 Dec 1919 general licence Sydney  
1918-1922 superintendent Chinese Mission in NSW, while:  
28 Mar 1919-14 Aug 1922 locum tenens curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney  
10 May 1920 general licence Sydney  
11 Oct 1920-14 Aug 1922 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1922 letters testimonial from Sydney, as he left to be secretary for Southern Ireland of Hibernian Church  
Mission Society (CMS)  
1922-1924 organising secretary for CMS for Southern Ireland  
1924-1938 incumbent Lorrha U Valley diocese Killaloe  
1938-1950 incumbent Gort diocese Kilmacduagh  
18 Sep 1931-1943 prebendary of Inniscattery in cathedral diocese Killaloe  
14 Jun 1943-1945 prebendary Kinvarra in cathedral Kilmacduagh  
1945- prebendary of Kiltessill

**HIRST, ALFRED CAWLEY**

born 18 Sep 1850 Redfern NSW baptised 28 Nov 1850 Christ Church S Laurence by the Revd Alfred Hamilton Stephen  
died 12 Feb 1926 Toronto Newcastle NSW buried Sandgate cemetery  
son of George Robert HIRST gentleman  
& Caroline Louisa née TUCKER;  
married 6 Sep 1876 S Luke Liverpool NSW,  
Ellen BURNSIDE  
died 15 Aug 1943 age 91  
sister married the Revd Charles Arthur Senhouse MINTON  
daughter of Thomas BURNSIDE

**Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1874-1875 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1875 deacon Bathurst  
21 Sep 1876 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1875-20 Oct 1876 curate Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
22 Oct 1876-28 Aug 1877 incumbent Warren  
18 Sep 1877-31 Mar 1885 incumbent Carcoar  
02 May 1885-01 Aug 1886 incumbent Rlystone  
    17 Apr 1884-1888 rural dean Orange  
11 Sep 1886-11 Jan 1887 incumbent Hill End  
10 Mar 1887-1895 minister S Peter Hamilton diocese Newcastle  
14 Nov 1895-1908 incumbent Scone  
    01 Mar 1903 took oaths, assistant minister S John Camden  
    10 Nov 1903 returned to Scone  
01 Jun 1908-30 Jun 1922 incumbent parish Paterson  
    01 Oct 1911-1922 honorary canon cathedral Newcastle  
1926 residing Toronto NSW

**Other**

memorial gates S John Vacy  
*Church Standard* 19/2/26 & 26/2/26

**HIRST, GORDON HAMILTON**

born 16 Mar 1885 Carcoar NSW  
died 20 Oct 1939 S Luke's hospital Darlinghurst Sydney buried South Head cemetery  
son of the Revd Alfred Cawley HIRST  
& Ellen née BURNSIDE;  
married 12 Sep 1911 SS Simon & Jude Bowral NSW,  
Edith Earle SHEAFFE  
born 11 Feb 1883 died 16 Oct 1963  
daughter of George Henry SHEAFFE

**Education**

Scone grammar school  
Bishop's college Goulburn  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
03 Nov 1907 deacon Goulburn  
19 Dec 1909 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

06 Nov 1905 lay reader Camden diocese Sydney  
04 Nov 1907 curate cathedral church S Saviour diocese Goulburn  
21 Sep 1910-1911 curate Cootamundra  
18 May 1911-1913 incumbent Pambula  
19 May 1913-1917 incumbent Queanbeyan with Burra  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
15 Oct 1919-29 Aug 1921 incumbent Temora  
29 Aug 1921-01 Apr 1930 incumbent Cooma  
    1923-1930 rural dean Monaro  
    14 Apr 1923-15 May 1932 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
    01 Sep 1929-15 May 1932 organising secretary diocese Goulburn 16 month  
25 Jan 1931-15 May 1932 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
15 May 1932-31 Mar 1937 canon residentiary, incumbent, and vice-dean cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
    1932 rural dean Goulburn  
01 Apr 1937 organising secretary diocese Goulburn  
01 Apr 1937 canon cathedral S Saviour Goulburn  
1937- archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
1937- diocesan commissary Goulburn

**Other**

author *So they played together*  
memorial window cathedral S Saviour Goulburn; memorial tablet and central heating S Paul Cooma  
obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/11/39, *Australian Church Record* 2/11/39

**HISCOCK, DONALD HENRY**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1954 priest Adelaide

**HITCHCOCK, ALFRED JERRED**

born 1856 Ide near Exeter Devon baptised 1858  
died 02 Nov 1889 Singleton NSW buried church of England cemetery Singleton  
son of John Samuel Pike HITCHCOCK yeoman farmer

(1871) cabinet maker Queens Tce St David Exeter  
(1881) cabinet maker residing 11 St James Rd St Sidwell Exeter  
(1891) cabinet maker residing Elmside, St Sidwell St David Exeter  
born c1830 Topsham co Devon  
died 06 Mar 1912 aged 84 127 Monks Rd Heavitree Devon  
[left £1 122, probate to Walter Tapper JERRED barrister-at-law]  
married Sep ¼ 1851 registered Stoke Damerel Devon  
and Maria JERRED  
(1851) servant at Rose Villa House St Thomas Alphington Devon  
born c1827 Thorverton Exeter Devon  
*possibly* : sister to James JERRED born c1819 Thorverton Devon  
(1881) gardener of Okehampton Street St Thomas Exeter;  
married 05 Apr 1883 S Matthew Auckland by TEBBS with KINDER,  
Minnie Eliza HOOPER  
born c1864 [not registered New Zealand under those forenames]  
daughter of John Henry HOOPER MRCS LSA  
(1851) students Kings College London  
(1857) house surgeon S Georges hospital London  
(1861) emigrated to Auckland, during Waikato war acting assistant surgeon under Dr MOUAT  
surgeon of Hobson St Auckland  
born c1834 Southwark co Surrey London died 06 Dec 1910 aged 76 Auckland  
son of Robert Little HOOPER MD of London  
member college of surgeonsgraduate of Aberdeen universityh  
born c1796 ?Torpoint Cornwall  
died Dec ¼ 1851 registered Newington (Southwark)  
and Eliza - born c1803 Battersea co Surrey;  
and Elizabeth MORROW (422;ADA;249;111)

#### **Education**

1877 confirmed  
1880 College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
26 Sep 1880 deacon Auckland (S Matthew)  
20 May 1883 priest Auckland (S Matthew) (317;83)

#### **Positions**

1871 scholar aged 13 son with parents, sister Maria born c1853 one servant, residing St David Exeter Devon  
05 Feb 1880 arrived Auckland BRITISH EMPIRE  
1880 layreader at churches on the Great South Rd Auckland  
27 Sep 1880-1882 curate S Matthew city and diocese Auckland  
Jan 1882 temporary assistant curate Waitara  
May 1882-1883 temporary assistant curate Mangonui  
06 Jan 1883 assistant curate Wairoa North (111)  
1883-1884 incumbent Te Kopuru  
1884-Jan 1887 incumbent Northcote Auckland  
1887 departed diocese Auckland  
1887-1889 residing Singleton NSW Australia (111;8;ADA)

#### **HITCHCOCK, CHARLES**

##### **Education**

BA  
01 Jun 1898 deacon California  
21 Sep 1900 priest California

##### **Positions**

05 May 1914 exhibited Sydney, letters of orders, letters commendatory from Bishop of San Joaquin California, and letters commendatory from Bishop of California

#### **HITCHCOCK, HERBERT DE PUTRON**

born 30 May 1850 Tottenham co Middlesex  
died 24 Jun 1924 Oakleigh Melbourne buried Alberton  
second son of Edward HITCHCOCK of London and Paignton Devon  
& Mary Elizabeth née de PUTRON;  
married (i) 31 Jul 1875 S Mary Battersea  
Mary Eliza VALIENT  
born 04 Jan 1851 died 13 Mar 1897  
youngest daughter of John VALIENT of Guernsey  
and Jeanne SHEPPARD;

married (ii) 08 Aug 1898

Maria Ledgard BARROWCLOUGH

born 1865 died 19 Jun 1948

third daughter of Myles BARROWCLOUGH of Hawthorn Victoria  
and Annie BYERS

**Education**

01 Jun 1890 deacon Melbourne

24 May 1891 priest Melbourne – 1<sup>st</sup> priest ordained in new cathedral of S Paul

**Positions**

31 Mar 1887 reader Neerim parochial district Gippsland Forest diocese Melbourne

02 Jun 1890-1891 deacon parochial district North Mirboo

18 Apr 1891 curate parochial district Stratford

26 May 1891-1892 priest parochial district Stratford

12 Apr 1892-1894 priest parochial district Omeo

28 Apr 1894-1895 priest parochial district Mooroopna

02 Jan 1896-1897 minister-in-charge Tarraville

01 Jul 1897-1898 priest parochial district Cranbourne

02 Mar 1898-1901 priest parochial district Wodonga

01 Aug 1901- priest parochial district Rosedale

23 Oct 1908 'Herbert HITCHCOCK from this date is 'Herbert De Putron HITCHCOCK'

23 Oct 1908- priest parochial district Phillip Island

30 Jan 1913- general licence Gippsland

01 Jan 1918- general licence Gippsland

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 3/7/24; Church Standard 17/7/24, obituary Argus 27/6/24*

**HOARE, JOHN WILLIAM DEANE**

born 31 May 1838 Limerick Ireland baptised 04 Sep 1838 S Michael Limerick

died 05 Mar 1902 at Bognor railway station England

son of the Revd Edward Newenham HOARE dean of Waterford

& Louisa Maria;

married 13 Aug 1862,

Anne La BARTE

sister to the Revd Edward La BARTE

daughter of the Revd Bartholomew La BARTE

**Education**

Royal school Inskillen

1855 Trinity College Dublin

1859 BA Dublin

Lichfield theological college

20 Dec 1863 deacon Brisbane

25 Sep 1864 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1863-1868 incumbent South Brisbane Queensland

1866 SPG funded at South Brisbane

25 Aug 1868-1873 curate S Alban Rochdale co Lancashire diocese Manchester

21 Jul 1873-1875 curate Chardstock co Dorset diocese Salisbury

17 Mar 1875- perpetual curate S Philip Sydenham diocese Rochester

**Other**

probate refers to him as a 'gentleman'

*Guardian 12/3/02*

**HOARE, WILLIAM ALBERT GEORGE**

born 13 Feb 1909 Cheltenham England

died 04 Jan 1984 Sydney NSW

son of William HOARE window cleaner of Cheltenham

& Mary Ann née TEALL;

married 1937,

Kathleen Elizabeth HIFFERNAN

born 1905 died 19 Sep 1994

daughter of Bernard E HIFFERNAN

**Education**

1944-1945 S Johns college Morpeth

1945 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1944 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1945 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

in the Church Army

01 Aug 1944-1945 initially as Church Army worker, and then deacon New Lambton diocese Newcastle

01 Dec 1945-1949 deacon and (21 Dec 1945) priest-in-charge Clarence Town

31 Jan 1949-1950 rector Buladelah

01 Jul 1950-29 Sep 1958 priest-in-charge Belmont

01 Oct 1958-12 Sep 1962 rector parish Branxton

19 Sep 1962-31 May 1972 rector parish Wyong

31 May 1972 retired

29 Jun 1972 general licence Newcastle

31 Dec 1972 general licence Sydney

31 Dec 1977 general licence Sydney

**HOBART, BLAKE ISIDORE**

born 27 Jan 1889 Burrangong registered Young NSW

died 05 Nov 1963 Katoomba buried Northern Suburbs crematorium

brother to the Revd Horace HOBART

fourth son of Richard Hampton HOBART teacher

& Grace Edith née WILLS;

married 20 May 1916,

Beatrice Florence BRETTLER

born 01 Sep 1888 died 1976

daughter of Joseph BRETTLER

**Education**

1911 ThL Australian College Theology

1936 Th Schol

11 Jun 1912 deacon Newcastle

24 Jun 1913 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

11 Jun 1912-1914 curate S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle

01 Apr 1914-1916 curate Singleton

1916-1923 priest-in-charge South Maitland

01 Sep 1923-29 Jan 1930 priest-in-charge provisional district Lambton

01 Feb 1930-1934 incumbent Paterson

01 Oct 1934-1941 incumbent Gresford

01 Dec 1941-1954 incumbent Waratah

14 May 1952-1954 honorary canon cathedral Christ Church Newcastle

1954 canon emeritus

31 Jul 1954 retired

04 May 1955 took oaths, general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Anglican* 21/11/63

**HOBART, HORACE [HAMPTON not on birth certificate ]**

born 03 Nov 1886 registered Gunning NSW

died 29 Sep 1968 Springwood NSW private cremation

brother to the Revd Blake Isidore HOBART

third son of Richard Hampton HOBART

& Grace Edith née WILLS;

married 06 Aug 1913 S Mary West Maitland NSW,

Kathleen Mary KILLWORTH

born 1891 died 04 Sep 1957

second daughter of the Revd Arthur KILLWORTH

**Education**

1911 ThL Australian College Theology

1934 Th Schol

1945 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

21 Dec 1911 deacon Newcastle

24 Feb 1913 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

24 Feb 1909 local lay reader parish S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1912-1913 curate parish S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle

22 Apr 1913-1914 priest-in-charge provisional district Weston and Abermain  
01 Nov 1914-1915 locum tenens Denman  
1915-28 Feb 1925 rector parish Branxton  
01 Mar 1925-1934 incumbent parish South Waratah  
01 Jun 1934-30 Jun 1936 rector Murrurundi  
01 Jul 1936-30 Jun 1952 rector Muswellbrook  
    01 Mar 1945-1952 rural dean Hunter  
    05 Nov 1950-1952 canon cathedral Christ Church Newcastle  
1952 canon emeritus  
19 Nov 1952 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
    21 Feb 1963 general licence cancelled  
17 Jul 1953 general licence Newcastle  
01 Aug 1953-1954 locum tenens S Philip Eastwood diocese Sydney  
1955 locum tenens S Saviour Redfern  
1956 locum tenens S Martin Kensington  
1957 residing Neutral Bay  
21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle  
06 Jul 1962 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1962 residing Thornleigh  
1967 residing Forrest Australian Capital Territory  
01 Aug 1968 general licence Sydney

**HOBBS, GEORGE THOMAS**

born 22 Dec 1883 Hanwell co Middlesex England  
died 21 Aug 1960 Sandgate Queensland  
son of George HOBBS carpenter  
& Emily A;  
married Sep ¼ 1908,  
Alice Viney NAYLOR  
born 10 Feb 1878 1878  
daughter of James E NAYLOR

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
07 Jun 1925 deacon Brisbane  
30 May 1926 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

08 Jun 1925-1926 curate S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane  
15 Jun 1926-1928 curate S Peter Southport  
01 May 1928-1931 vicar parochial district Inglewood  
01 Jul 1931-30 Sep 1932 rector S John Inglewood  
01 Oct 1932-31 Jan 1953 vicar Maroochy, S John Nambour (exchange with the Revd Joseph TAYLOR)  
31 Jan 1953 superannuated  
1953 general licence Brisbane  
01 Feb 1953- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/10/60

**HOBBS, HENRY ROBERT**

born 1872 Hawkhurst Kent baptised 12 May 1872 Hawkhurst  
died 04 Sep 1915 Dagenham Essex  
son of Henry Thomas HOBBS schoolmaster of Tudor House Academy Hawkhurst  
& Eliza Emily Underwood née ELLIOTT;  
married Sep 1900  
Amelia ('Meta') Maud BORRETT  
died 04 Apr 1965 London  
daughter of Charles Catchpole BORRETT  
& Mary Ann née TANSLEY

**Education**

1896 BA university of London  
01 Oct 1905 deacon London  
26 May 1907 priest St Albans

**Positions**

assistant master Heston House school Heston Middlesex  
01 Oct 1905-1907 curate S Paul Hammersmith co Middlesex diocese London

1907-1910 curate Witham diocese St Albans  
07 Aug 1911 mission chaplain (Peattie fund) diocese Rockhampton  
17 Jan 1911-08 Oct 1912 incumbent Emerald diocese Rockhampton – resigned on doctor's orders  
30 Aug 1912-13 May 1913 mission chaplain Brisbane  
20 May 1913-06 Jan 1914 vicar S Mary Redcliffe  
25 Feb 1914-31 Dec 1914 vicar S Matthew Sherwood  
28 May 1915 caveat  
1915 with wife sailed Brisbane OSTERLEY to Plymouth

#### **HOBBS, HERBERT ROWLAND**

born 23 Jan 1876 S Peter Hertford died 05 Nov 1944 registered Downham co Norfolk  
son of Daniel HOBBS straw-hat manufacturer  
& Maria;  
married 01 Feb 1896 S Peter St Albans, separated 1913 (she did not come to Australia)  
Gertrude Emma SHARP  
born 1876/1877  
daughter of John SHARP

#### **Education**

1908 London College of Divinity  
18 Dec 1910 deacon St Albans  
21 Dec 1912 priest St Albans

#### **Positions**

a Dissenting minister  
1910-1913 curate Walthamstow diocese St Albans  
1913 came to Australia  
27 Jun 1917-01 Feb 1918 curate Wonthaggi and Bass diocese Gippsland  
01 Feb 1918-13 Dec 1921 priest parochial district Neerim South  
1922-1924 incumbent Mulleura diocese NorthWest Australia  
1924-1925 incumbent Merredin diocese Perth  
1925-1933 priest-in-charge Jarrahdale  
1933-1934 priest-in-charge Victoria Park  
09 Jan 1935-1944 incumbent Barton Bendish S Mary with All Saints and S Andrew co Norfolk diocese Ely  
19 Jul 1944 'parish void of the person of Herbert Rowland HOBBS'

#### **HOBBS, LEONARD JAMES**

born 04 Dec 1882 New Kent Road London SE baptised 18 Mar 1883 S Andrew New Kent Road  
died 03 Jun 1950 Brisbane Queensland  
son of James HOBBS unskilled workman  
& Mary Ann née HOBBS;  
married 02 Jan 1912,  
Forence Mary HANDLEY  
born 15 Feb 1886 died 02 Mar 1951  
daughter of John Daniel HANDLEY

#### **Education**

local schools, at Worthington Road and Oxford Gardens North Kensington  
1904 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1908 LTh Durham  
28 Mar 1909 deacon Dover for Canterbury for colonies  
19 May 1910 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

3 years Woolwich Arsenal  
4.7 years carpenter Blickling Norfolk  
lay reader under the Revd Frederick James MEYRICK in Norfolk  
05 Aug 1909-1914 curate S Agnes Esk diocese Brisbane  
28 Jan 1914-21 Apr 1915 vicar S Philip Tiaro  
21 Apr 1915-1917 vicar parochial district S Matthew Howard  
10 Apr 1917-31 Oct 1921 organising secretary Home Mission fund Brisbane  
16 Oct 1921-03 Nov 1924 rector S Peter Gympie  
15 Nov 1924- mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1925-22 Jan 1926 organising secretary Home Mission fund Brisbane  
22 Jan 1926-30 Nov 1947 rector S Andrew South Brisbane  
1930 commissary in Australia to bishop of Central Tanganyika  
1944-1946 rural dean South Brisbane  
01 Dec 1947-1948 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane



04 Dec 1947 superannuated  
01 Apr 1948- diocesan chaplain  
1949 residing Sandgate Queensland

**Other**

*Church Standard 16/6/50, Australia Church Record 29/6/50 obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/7/50*

**HOBBY, RONALD JOSEPH**

21 Dec 1942 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1943 priest Perth

**HOBDEN, ROLLO KEITH**

born 03 Apr 1894 Singleton NSW died 23 Mar 1967 NSW

only son of Albert Henry HOBDEN flour-miller

& Martha Elizabeth née THORLEY;

married 1916,

Lillian Ellen ROOKE

born 1895 died 23 Jun 1988

daughter of Henry H T ROOKE

**Education**

Singleton public school

1920-1923 Moore theological college

07 Dec 1924 deacon Riverina

01 May 1926 priest Riverina

**Positions**

08 Jan 1920 lay reader parish Ryde diocese Sydney

07 Dec 1924-1927 curate-in-charge Hillston diocese Riverina

29 Sep 1927-1930 incumbent parochial district Cohuna diocese Bendigo

01 Oct 1930 caveat bp of Bendigo

05 Jun 1931 letters testimonial from bishop of Bendigo: 'acquainted with facts that led to resignation from Cohuna... we desire he be given licence as curate with three year probation'

01 Jun 1931-1933 took oaths, curate S Silas Waterloo diocese Sydney

30 Jun 1934-1938 curate S Andrew Strathfield

01 Sep 1938-1940 vicar parochial district S Thomas Auburn

26 Nov 1940-04 Oct 1941 rector S Thomas Auburn

31 Oct 1941-30 Nov 1943 rector S Paul Canley Vale and Resurrection Cabramatta

01 Dec 1943-31 Dec 1962 rector S Augustine Bulli

05 Jan 1963-31 May 1964 rector Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls

01 Jun 1964 general licence Sydney

1967 residing Bulli

**HOBSON, DOUGLAS BENJAMIN**

21 Dec 1944 deacon Goulburn

18 Oct 1945 prieset Goulburn

**HOCKEY, ALFRED EDWARD**

born 1863 Batheaston Somerset baptised 31 May 1863 Batheaston

died 21 Sep 1937 Cooparoo Queensland buried Toowong cemetery

son of Charles Reakes HOCKEY

& Anne née BRUNSDEN;

married 11 Sep 1897,

Nance Ellen SCOTT

died 05 Jun 1963

daughter of John Walter Barton SCOTT

**Education**

17 Mar 1894 deacon North Queensland

17 Nov 1895 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1894-1895 curate Hughenden diocese North Queensland

1895-1897 curate S Paul Ravenswood

1897-1900 incumbent Bowen

14 Nov 1900-1902 incumbent parochial district All Saints Ayr and Brandon diocese North Queensland

18 Feb 1902 letters testimonial from North Queensland

27 Feb 1902 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton

11 Nov 1902-03 Jul 1907 vicar Mt Morgan

1907-24 Nov 1909 rector S Paul Stanthorpe diocese Brisbane

24 Nov 1909-1912 vicar Christ Church Killarney  
03 May 1912-1914 rector Christ Church Killarney  
01 Apr 1914-31 Jul 1920 vicar S Barnabas Ithaca  
01 Aug 1920-15 Nov 1924 incumbent Redcliffe  
1924 retired

**Other**

*Church Standard 1/10/37*

**HOCTER, JOHN FRANCIS FITZROBERT**

born 26 Jun 1846 Kildare Ireland died 24 Sep 1913 Ravenstone Leicestershire  
son of Robert HOCTER schoolmaster;  
married (i) 21 Nov 1871,  
Katherine Matilda BUCKELEY  
born 21 Sep 1840 died 1895  
daughter of Captain Tempster BUCKELEY of 40<sup>th</sup> regiment;  
married (ii) 13 Jan 1897,  
Emily Sarah WOODHEAD  
born 1858  
first daughter of Joseph R WOODHEAD of Huyton

**Education**

private education  
1866 Trinity College Dublin  
1871 BA Dublin  
1872 Div Test  
1878 MA  
19 Dec 1870 deacon Ossory  
23 Dec 1872 priest Ossory

**Positions**

19 Dec 1870-1873 curate Maryborough Queen's county diocese (Ossory Ferns and) Leighlin  
1873 arrived Australia  
10 Mar 1873 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (10 Mar 1873) from Ossory to Adelaide  
04 Jul 1873-1874 incumbent Christ Church Kadina Mission South Australia diocese Adelaide  
07 Sep 1874-1878 incumbent Christ Church Mt Gambier Mission  
04 Oct 1878-18 Jan 1883 incumbent S Paul Mitcham  
1883 returned to England  
1883-1884 organising secretary Liverpool diocesan finance association  
08 Aug 1884-26 Aug 1907 perpetual curate Maghull co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
1886-1902 organising secretary SPG Liverpool  
1910- general licence Liverpool  
05 Nov 1912- general licence Southwell  
1912 chaplain Ravenstone hospital  
1913 residing Ravenstone Ashby-de-la-Zouche

**Other**

*Church Standard 28/11/13, Adelaide Church Gazette Nov 1913*

**HODGE, HUGH PETER VERE**

born 02 Jun 1912 Kelkerberrin Western Australia private baptism Jun 1912  
died 10 Feb 1985 Perth Western Australia  
son of Dr Theodore HODGE  
& Dora;  
unmarried

**Education**

1937 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1938 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1938 deacon Bunbury for Perth  
21 Dec 1939 priest Perth

**Positions**

21 Dec 1938-1940 curate S Luke Cottesloe diocese Perth  
05 Mar 1940-28 Feb 1943 rector parochial district Bencubbin-Nungarin  
1943-1944 incumbent Wiluna diocese North-West Australia  
1944-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
31 Mar 1945-28 Feb 1947 general licence Perth  
1946-1947 curate Christ Church Claremont  
12 Mar 1947-1952 priest-in-charge S Mary South Road with Edwardstown, Christ Church O'Halloran Hill, & Ascot Park

diocese Adelaide  
1952-1957 priest-in-charge Edwardstown with Ascot Park  
15 Sep 1957-1959 chaplain Fairbridge Farm school Pinjarra diocese Bunbury  
14 Sep 1959 general licence Bunbury  
04 Apr 1960 general licence Perth  
29 Mar 1960-1966 priest-in-charge Midland Junction diocese Perth  
01 Dec 1966 general licence Perth  
1966-1974 chaplain S Bartholomew's House  
08 Dec 1974- general licence Perth  
11 Mar 1974- associate priest (part time) in parish S Laurence Dalkeith with special duties Sunset House  
1985 residing Midland West Australia

**HODGES, LAWRENCE JOHN**

10 Feb 1957 deacon Ballarat

**HODGES, LESLIE NOEL**

born 27 Dec 1881 Mansfield Woodhouse Nottinghamshire died 22 Dec 1974 registered Leominster  
son of William Abraham HODGES bank manager of Sherwood Rise Nottingham  
& Augusta née CLIFF;  
married (i) 24 Apr 1915,  
Agnes Gertrude BURD  
born 1892 Burton-on-Trent died 13 May 1926  
younger daughter of Laurence Arthur BURD of Repton schoolmaster  
& Alice Gertrude née BURD;  
married (ii) Dec ¼ 1927 Kensington London,  
Mildred Sophia PAYNE  
born 24 Nov 1894 died 1976

**Education**

1895-1900 Haileybury  
1905 Emmanuel College Cambridge 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Th Tripos  
1908 BA Cambridge  
1916 MA  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Southwell  
19 Dec 1909 priest Southwell

**Positions**

in business before going up to Cambridge  
1901 assistant manager cotton and silk mill  
20 Dec 1908-1911 curate Repton co Derby diocese Southwell  
11 Jul 1911-01 Jul 1914 curate All Saints Charleville diocese Brisbane  
18 Dec 1915-1916 curate S Peter Mansfield co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell  
27 Oct 1916-1920 perpetual curate Middlestown with Netherton co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
1918-1920 temporary chaplain to forces  
1920 honorary chaplain forces  
22 May 1920-1926 new vicarage Holmfirth diocese Wakefield  
26 May 1926-23 Jun 1929 incumbent Stokesay with Craven Arms diocese Hereford  
26 May 1929-21 Oct 1946 incumbent Brampton Bryan  
12 Nov 1935-1947 rural dean Wigmore  
11 Sep 1937-21 Oct 1946 with Lingen  
1951-1973 residing Bucknell Shropshire

**HODGETTS, BOOTH**

born 20 Jul 1867 baptised 11 Aug 1869 Winterborne-Clenstone  
died 14 Sep 1954 Narrandera hospital NSW buried church of England cemetery Narrandera  
son of the Revd Joseph Hope HODGETTS of Weymouth  
& Catherine née BROWN;  
married (i) 25 Oct 1892 Towcester  
Helen Margarita Strong BLUCKE  
born c1867 Lutterworth died 12 Apr 1898  
daughter Revd William Strong BLUCKE (1891) rector Willoughby Waterless  
& Jane née STOKES  
(ii) 28 June 1900 Sydney by Greek Orthodox rites,  
Amelia Catherine CASTLE nany nanny to HODGETTS children;  
born 01 Jan 1880 Jersey  
daughter of HENRY CASTLE

& Mary Jane née MILES;  
married (iii) 03 Apr 1915 Lawson House South Sydney according to rites of Congregational church  
Vivienne Agnes Agatha O'KEEFFE  
born c1896 died 1966  
daughter of George Luke O'KEEFFE  
& Anne Frances née RYAN

**Education**

1884-1887 Charterhouse  
1888 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge  
20 Dec 1896 deacon Winchester  
13 Mar 1927 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

20 Dec 1896-1899 curate Millbrook Southampton diocese Winchester  
1899-1926 priest unattached  
1900 arrived Australia ARCADIA  
engaged in farming and grazing  
02 Sep 1926-1928 priest-in-charge Ettalong-Paxton diocese Newcastle  
01 Oct 1928-30 Nov 1933 priest-in-charge provisional district Clarence Town  
01 Dec 1933-28 Jan 1935 rector Branxton  
01 Feb 1935-06 Sep 1936 priest-in-charge Toronto  
02 Apr 1947 honorary assistant priest Narrandera diocese Riverina

**Other**

obituary *Narrandera Argus* 16/9/54

**HODGSON, ARCHIBALD EDWARD**

born 23 Dec 1899 Retreat station Surat Queensland baptised there 14 Feb 1900 by the Revd Frederick Robert NEWTON  
died 11 Jul 1971 Sydney NSW  
fourth son of William Thomas HODGSON grazier  
& Clara née NASON;  
married 1930,  
Ethel M ELLIOTT  
born 14 Jul 1899 died 08 Jun 1977  
daughter William Clarence ELLIOTT

**Education**

privately  
S Francis college Nundah: had doctrinal differences  
1923- Moore theological college  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1925 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1926 priest Sydney

**Positions**

general station hand  
19 Dec 1925-1927 curate All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
15 Sep 1927 leave of absence 2.5 year diocese Sydney, to go with Bush Church Association  
13 Jan 1928-1930 priest-in-charge Far West Mission diocese Willochra  
28 Feb 1930 exhibited letters testimonial from administrator Willochra to Tasmania  
15 Feb 1930-31 May 1931 took oaths, rector George Town diocese Tasmania  
1931 incumbent Cullenswood  
Sep 1932-1935 rector parish The Channel  
1935-30 Jun 1936 rector parish Richmond  
20 May 1936 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
08 Jul 1936-23 Nov 1937 rector S John Wollerawang diocese Sydney  
25 Nov 1937-22 May 1941 vicar parochial district Dee Why with S Luke Brookvale  
1940-1941 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
12 Jun 1941-08 Sep 1947 rector S Paul Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills  
09 Sep 1947-31 Aug 1960 rector S Stephen Penrith  
09 Sep 1960-1961 rector S Aidan Blackheath  
01 Sep 1961 superannuated  
21 Sep 1961-1967 general licence Sydney

**HODGSON, CECIL MERVYN**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1959 priest Perth

**HODGSON, EVELYN GISBORNE**

born 1846 Everton Walton-on-the-Hill Liverpool baptised 13 Sep 1846 S George Everton  
died 15 Feb 1895 suddenly from heart attack New Mill vicarage buried Kirkburton Yorkshire  
eleventh son and youngest of 14 children of Adam HODGSON of Walton-on-Hill  
& Emily Catharine née CHAMPNEYS

**Education**

Liverpool collegiate institution under the Revd MG WATKINS

1866 Exeter college Oxford

1870 BA and SCL Oxford

1875 MA

1881 MA *ad eundem gradum* Sydney

23 May 1869 deacon Manchester

05 Mar 1871 priest Manchester

**Positions**

23 May 1869-1871 curate Quernmore and to officiate in adjacent parish or district Littledale, co Lancashire diocese  
Manchester

1871-1876 diocesan inspector of schools diocese Ripon

15 Nov 1877-19 Sep 1883 general licence Sydney

1877-01 Dec 1880 diocesan inspector of schools Sydney

-1879 editor *Australian Churchman*

1878-1882 vice-warden S Paul's college university of Sydney

10 Oct 1878-1884 fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney

29 Sep 1883 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney

1883-1884 tutor Trinity college Melbourne

10 Jul 1885-17 Jun 1887 incumbent Long Wittenham co Berkshire diocese Oxford

1888-1889 chaplain Christ Church Mentone France diocese Gibraltar

1889-1891 tutor S Aidan's college Birkenhead

1891-1892 chaplain at Venice

20 May 1893 curate Kirkburton co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

21 Oct 1893-1895 new vicarage New Mill West Riding Yorkshire

**Other**

*Guardian* 20/2/95

**HODGSON, KENNETH RUSSELL STEPHEN**

21 Dec 1949 deacon St Arnaud

21 Dec 1950 priest JAMES for St Arnaud

**HODGSON, WILLIAM**

born 15 Dec 1809 London baptised 14 Jan 1810 S Mary St Marylebone London

died 02 Dec 1869 Clifton nr Penrith England

youngest son of Haygarth Taylor HODGSON London bookseller

& Elizabeth Millson née ASHLEY;

married Feb 1843,

Mary Anne LYALL

died 1892

youngest daughter of G LYALL MP of Findon Sussex

**Education**

Richmond Surrey (BREWSTER)

Richmond grammar school Yorkshire (TATE)

1828 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge – with the Revd George BARLOW and the Revd Edmund Ashton DICKEN

1832 BA

1836 MA

25 Jan 1835 deacon Chester

31 Jan 1836 priest Chester

**Positions**

25 Jan 1835- curate Whalley co Lancashire diocese Chester

28 Jan 1838 perpetual curate Colve

23 Sep 1838 perpetual curate Whitewell in parish Whalley

02 Nov 1842- perpetual curate Holy Trinity Brathay in parish Hawkshead

02 Sep 1856 took oaths diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1856 incumbent Holdsworth diocese Sydney

1856-1868 principal Moore theological college

09 Jun 1868-death incumbent Clifton co Westmorland diocese Carlisle

Dec 1868-death assistant rural dean – 'a fair private income' WALDEGRAVE bishop of Carlisle

02 Feb 1869 retired in ill health

**Other**

memorial window at Moore theological college in Broughton chapel  
*Guardian 8/12/69*

**HODSON, HAROLD VICTOR**

born 05 Jun 1887 The Stad, Gloucester  
died 04 Jul 1977 registered Stroud Gloucestershire  
twin brother to the Revd Reginald Victor HODSON  
son of the Revd Thomas HODSON of Oddington Moreton-in-Marsh  
& Catherine Anne née MASKEW;  
married 05 Jun 1919 Moreton-in-Marsh,  
Marguerite Edmée RITCHIE  
born 08 Aug 1897 Hongkong died May 1996  
daughter of Henry Allan RITCHIE manager shipping company  
& Edmee Alice born c1875 China

**Education**

1895-1898 Ormond House Dursley Gloucester  
1899-1906 Cheltenham college  
1906 Lincoln college Oxford  
1909 BA Oxford  
1913 MA  
1910 Wells theological college  
12 Mar 1911 deacon London  
02 Jun 1912 priest London

**Positions**

1911-1913 curate Stanmore co Middlesex diocese London  
15 Aug 1913- Feb 1914 from England arrived Queensland SS OMRAH  
06 Oct 1913-1917 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas North Queensland  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain Australian imperial force; enlisted as a private, serving Salonika and France  
1918 MC for rescuing wounded under heavy fire at Salonika  
1919-1921 curate S Mary Redcliffe diocese Bristol  
1921-10 Dec 1926 incumbent Miserden diocese Gloucester  
09 Dec 1926-1929 incumbent Northleach  
1927-1938 chaplain Northleach Union  
28 Jul 1929-01 Feb 1938 incumbent Northleach with Hampnett and Stowell  
1938-1950 incumbent Bedale co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
17 May 1950-28 Jan 1958 incumbent Buckland with Laverton diocese Gloucester  
1950-1958 curate-in-charge Stanton  
1961 residing Broadway Worcester  
1969-1974- residing Reigate

**Other**

rode to hounds with Cotswold, North Cotswold, and Bedale Hunts, 'last of the hunting parsons'  
obituary *The Times 12/7/77, Church Times 8/7/77*

**HODSON, REGINALD VICTOR**

born 05 Jun 1887 The Stad Gloucester died 16 Mar 1976  
brother to the Revd Harold Victor HODSON  
son of the Revd Thomas HODSON of Oddington Moreton-in-Marsh  
& Catherine Anne;  
married 11 Apr 1917,  
Mary Joanna HEDDERWICK  
born 28 Feb 1897 died Aug 1988  
daughter of James D HEDDERWICK LLD of Glasgow

**Education**

1895-1898 Ormond House Dursley Gloucestershire  
1898-1906 Cheltenham college  
Wadham college Oxford  
1909 BA Oxford  
1913 MA  
1910 Wells theological college  
12 Mar 1911 deacon London  
02 Jun 1912 priest London

**Positions**

12 Mar 1911-1912 officiating minister for London Diocesan Home mission, licensed assistant S George Headstone in parish Hatch End co Middlesex diocese London  
26 Oct 1912-1913 curate Broadwell with Adlestrop diocese Gloucester  
15 Aug 1913- Feb 1914 from England arrived Queensland SS OMRAH  
06 Oct 1913-1915 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain Royal navy  
1917 on HMS NEW ZEALAND  
1919-1926 incumbent S Andrew Ardrossan diocese Glasgow and Galloway  
16 Apr 1926-14 Dec 1928 incumbent Pudleston with Whyte and Hatfield co and diocese Hereford  
29 Oct 1928-1959 incumbent Minchinhampton co and diocese Gloucester  
08 Nov 1932-1959 with Rodborough  
1939-1941 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
19 Oct 1947-1976 honorary canon Gloucester

**Other**

*Times 25/3/76* 'one of the last of a long tradition of sporting parsons'

**HOEY, DAVID SIDNEY WILLIAM**

20 Jun 1943 deacon Birmingham  
04 Jun 1944 priest Birmingham

**HOFFMAN, EDMUND HENRY [HEINRICH]**

born 13 Jun 1886 Nhill Victoria  
died 26 Dec 1964 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Johann Heinrich HOFFMAN  
& Naomi née WARD;  
married 1921,  
Winifred Anne Humphreys MORRIS  
born 11 Jan 1884 died 13 Jan 1876  
daughter of Alonzo MORRIS

**Education**

S Aidan theological college Ballarat  
26 May 1918 deacon Ballarat  
03 Apr 1921 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1910 lay helper Nhill diocese Ballarat  
1914 lay helper Ararat  
25 Oct 1916 reader-in-charge parochial district S Stephen Ballarat East  
22 Jul 1918-1921 deacon-in-charge parochial district Woomelang  
04 Apr 1921-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Tarnagulla  
1922-1923 priest-in-charge Creswick  
1923-1927 priest-in-charge Boort diocese St Arnaud  
20 Nov 1926-1927 chaplain bishop of St Arnaud  
04 Mar 1927-31 Oct 1929 vicar Swan Hill  
04 Mar 1927-1929 rural dean Swan Hill  
02 Nov 1929-31 Jan 1933 vicar Donald  
27 Nov 1929- rural dean St Arnaud  
05 Feb 1933-1940 vicar Inglewood  
15 Aug 1933-1951 chaplain to bishop of St Arnaud  
01 Sep 1940-1950 rector Avoca  
13 May 1941- rural dean Maryborough  
1945-1951 canon of St Arnaud  
08 Jan 1950-1951 vicar parochial district Carisbrook-Talbot  
1951 canon emeritus  
1951-1960 permission to officiate Port Lonsdale diocese Melbourne  
1960- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

choir stall and stained glass window S James Pakenham East  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* Feb 1965

**HOFFMANN, KEVIN DOUGLAS**

20 Dec 1959 deacon Willochra  
21 Dec 1961 priest Willochra

**HOGAN, ARTHUR CHARLES RALPH**

born 26 Feb 1898 Landport Portsmouth baptised 29 May 1898 Portsea

died 17 Aug 1980 St Laurence Home Grange South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of Thomas HOGAN shipwright HM Dockyard  
& Lily Louisa née ROSE;  
married 18 Nov 1939 S Stephen Portsmouth,  
Mary Clair SHEERLOCK  
born 25 Sep 1893 died 29 Nov 1982  
daughter of William SHEERLOCK

**Education**

S Luke's church school Portsmouth  
1912 Naval Boy Artificer Course (electrical apprentice)  
Royal Navy Diploma, recommended for AMICE but unable to afford registration  
1923-1929 Kelham theological college  
26 May 1929 deacon London  
15 Jun 1930 priest London

**Positions**

19 Jul 1929-1936 curate S Peter London Docks co Middlesex diocese London  
1936 arrived Australia  
04 May 1936-1939 incumbent Peterborough diocese Willochra  
04 May 1936-1939 member and warden Brotherhood of S Stephen  
16 May 1940-1941 curate S Martin Brighton co Sussex co Sussex diocese Chichester  
27 Feb 1942-20 Nov 1947 vicar S Michael and All Angels Lancing  
06 Feb 1948 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Adelaide  
18 Dec 1947-1963 incumbent S George Goodwood with Keswick Mission diocese Adelaide  
25 Feb 1963 general licence Adelaide  
01 Jan 1969 general licence Adelaide  
1971- general licence Brisbane  
1979 residing Grange South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Sep 1980*

**HOGAN, CHARLES JOSEPH (EVANS - not in registrar-general index)**

born 23 Jun 1901 Townsville Queensland baptised 24 Aug 1901 cathedral St James Townsville  
died 11 Jan 1974 Queensland  
son of John HOGAN  
& Rosa Anne née EVANS

**Education**

Townsville private school  
Eagle Junction state school Brisbane  
-1916 Normal state high school Brisbane  
1 year with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Bourke  
1 year with S John Morpeth: Brotherhood but they could not afford to train him; Archbishop Gerald SHARP thought it better for training away from Nundah; had been too close too long  
S Francis College  
1927-1928 S John's College Morpeth  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Brisbane  
20 Dec 1931 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

28 Jul 1925 lay reader parochial district Gin Gin diocese Brisbane  
09 Jul 1926 lay reader Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1930-1933 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
1933-1944 member Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville  
01 Jan 1934 curate All Saints Charleville  
20 Oct 1944-31 Jul 1971 incumbent parish S Mary Albion  
01 Aug 1971- superannuated, general licence Brisbane

**HOGARTH, FOLEY JAMES MYDDELTON**

17 Dec 1939 deacon Worcester  
22 Dec 1940 priest Worcester

**HOGBEN, WILLIAM ROBERT**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**HOGG, LEWIS (LOUIS) MAYDWELL**

born 03 Mar 1819 baptized 10 Mar 1819 Kettering Northamptonshire



died 30 Aug 1883 Basle Switzerland  
 younger brother to the Revd John Roughton HOGG  
 (1855-1867) incumbent S Mark Torwood Torquay Devon  
 (1846) married Anna Maria Maxwell LYTE died 30 Jul 1889 Brixham  
 daughter of the Revd HF LYTE of Brixham  
 born 10 Mar 1811 died 01 Dec 1867 [his widow married MAXWELL]  
 son of the Revd James HOGG probably died Dec ¼ 1844 Kettering  
 when hatchments were put up in the church Geddington  
 vicar Geddington Kettering Northamptonshire (patron duke of BUCCLEUCH, member Canterbury Association)  
 (1830) Justice of the Peace: petitioned the house of Lords for relief for the rural poor  
 and Mary ROUGHTON  
 (1851) head of house Cranford S Andrew Northamptonshire  
 born c1784 probably died Jun ¼ 1851 Kettering;  
 married (1) 23 Sep 1845 SS Peter and Paul Kettering,  
 Ellen Alicia ROUGHTON,  
 baptised 01 Jul 1820 Kettering died 27 Sep 1846 *postpartum* Kettering  
 daughter of William ROUGHTON of Kettering Northampton  
 and Henriette (411);  
 married (2) 05 Jan 1860 S Nicholas Brighton Sussex,  
 Juliana Anne Harriet SAUNDERSON  
 born 1831 died 16 Apr 1886  
 sister to the Right Honourable Edward James SAUNDERSON MP, of Castle Saunderson Belturbet co Cavan  
 daughter of Colonel Alexander SAUNDERSON DL, JP, MP co Cavan,  
 (1818) high sheriff,  
 of Castle Saunderson Belturbet co Cavan Ireland  
 born 22 Jul 1783 died Dec 1857 Nice France [no will probate England]  
 married 18 Mar 1828  
 and the Honourable Sarah Juliana MAXWELL  
 died 17 Dec 1870 [no will probate]  
 eldest daughter of the Revd Henry MAXWELL, 6<sup>th</sup> baron FARNHAM  
 and the Honourable Anne BUTLER  
 eldest daughter of Henry Thomas BUTLER 2<sup>nd</sup> earl of CARRICK  
 born 19 May 1746  
 and Sarah TAYLOR of Askeaton (Alistair DOWNEY 2006;411;366;295;287;111)

### Education

Emmanuel College Cambridge  
 1842 BA Cambridge  
 1845 MA Cambridge  
 27 Nov 1842 deacon Ely  
 09 Dec 1843 priest Ely (111)

### Positions

27 Nov 1842 curate Wood Walton co Huntingdon diocese Ely  
 26 Jan 1847 curate SS Andrew and John Cranford Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough (111)  
 30 Mar 1851 Lewis HOGG with his widowed mother aged 67 clergymans widow, curate of Cranford S Andrew,  
 with his sister Rosa and two servants (300)  
 26 Apr 1852 from the Melbourne gold diggings arrived Lyttelton TORY  
 27 Apr 1852 at laying of foundation stone, Holy Trinity Lyttelton diocese New Zealand  
 visited Canterbury settlement with students, BLAKISTON BLANCOWE and ROBINSON  
 30 May 1852 (with FLETCHER catechist teacher) took a service at Tuahiwi (Kaiapoi parish history)  
 12 Jun 1852 departed Lyttelton STAG for Wellington  
 17 Jun 1852 arrived (with NICHOLLS CHS) Port Nicholson STAG (43;39)  
 Nov 1852 officiated at churches in Sydney Australia  
 12 Aug 1853 rector SS Andrew and John Cranford diocese Peterborough  
 15 Jan 1859 curate SS Mark and Matthias Torquay diocese Exeter (111)  
 1860 resigned, and held no further cures, residing mostly on the continent of Europe (111)  
 see <http://anglicanhistory.org/rc/papers1866.html> for information on his work in the movement 'Italian Reform' for the  
 reform of the Roman Catholic church  
 -1882 residing Villa Balestre Cimiez near Nice France 9366)

### Other

1852 Mrs Charlotte GODLEY noted that he 'seems a very nice person... Everyone likes Mr HOGG, and his preaching has  
 made quite a sensation here.' (43)  
 1853 *A letter to His Grace, the Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of state for the colonies, &c., on behalf of the Melanesian  
 mission of the bishop of New Zealand, and also on behalf of missions to the aborigines of Australia*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/hogg\\_letter1853.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/hogg_letter1853.html)

1861 (with T Parry WOODCOCK) *A letter to the Right Hon. and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of London, on the subject of the present religious movement in Italy* [http://anglicanhistory.org/england/actait/hogg\\_woodcock1861.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/england/actait/hogg_woodcock1861.html)

1867 *What is doing in furtherance of church reformation in Italy? A letter to the Right Rev. the Bishop of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/wbstevens/hogg\\_italy1867.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/wbstevens/hogg_italy1867.html)

1874 *Memoir of Count Ottavio Tasca: an Italian old Catholic* (Anglo-Continental Society)

1884 (published posthumously) *Letters and sermons* (Rivingtons)

1883 late of the Villa Balestre Cimiez near Nice in France, died Basle Switzerland, will probate to Juliana Anne Harriet HOGG of Endsleigh House Cary-crescent Torquay co Devon, and nephew Francis George HOGG of 101 Leadenhall St London, personal estate £3 177 (366)

12 Sep 1883 obituary *Guardian*

#### **HOGG, WILLIAM**

born 1846 Hobart Tasmania died 02 Jul 1913 Latrobe Tasmania buried New Ground Latrobe

son of David HOGG blacksmith

& Elizabeth née BARNES;

married 1869,

Elizabeth Selina COLE

born 19 Feb 1847 died 07 May 1901

daughter of William COLE

##### **Education**

Hobart teacher training college

21 Dec 1878 deacon Tasmania – (Nov 1878) letters testimonial from Ballarat for Tasmania

16 Dec 1881 priest Tasmania

##### **Positions**

05 Apr 1876 and 08 Jul 1876 reader parochial district S Stephen Ballarat and Mt Clear diocese Ballarat

1878-1883 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

29 Nov 1883-death priest parish Latrobe (Mersey)

##### **Other**

memorial completion of window S Luke Latrobe

*Church Standard* 22/8/13, obituaries: *Hobart Mercury* 4/7/13, *Tasmanian Church News* Aug 1913

#### **HOGGINS, ALBANY CHARLES**

born 31 Jul 1844 Walworth Camden Town registered Sep ¼ 1844 Newington co Surrey London

died 06 Oct 1929 20 Beaufort Rd Bristol England

brother to Florence Haidee HOGGINS born Jun ¼ 1846 S Marylebone Middlesex

son of Albany Wyvill HOGGINS of 3 Camden St Camden Town London

(1851) barrister-at-law in practice Middle Temple London

baptized 27 Jun 1821 S Mary Lambeth South London died 11 Apr 1854 Barnet Middlesex

son of Albany HOGGINS [possibly died Dec ¼ 1867 aged 76 Brighton co Sussex] and Sarah

married Sep ¼ 1843 Newington co Surrey London

and Hannah HARWOOD born c1825 Camberwell co Surrey

(1861) widow head of house, a boarding house school Camden Town St Pancras

(1871) mother-in-law widow, with her daughter Florence:

born c1846 Marylebone died Jun ¼ 1886 Rochdale co Lancashire

and (married 1870 Kensington)

husband Hylton SPAGNOLETTI telegraph engineer born c1849 Brompton co Middlesex,

(1881) widow annuitant, residing Croydon with Florence SPAGNOLETTI grand-daughter aged 7

(1891) widow with Hylton Charles Ernest SPAGNOLETTI a clerk, Charles SPAGNOLETTI clerk, Ethel SPAGNOLETTI

student, the grandchildren all born Kensington London

(1901) living on own means, with her grand-son HCE SPAGNOLETTI residing Sydenham Park Lewisham;

married 27 Jan 1874 S Paul Demerara British Guiana,

Maria FUGE née CHAPMAN (she was the widow of [?Thomas FUGE cigar maker of Brooklyn NY NY])

born Aug 1842 Walton co Essex England

died 04 Jun 1892 Queensland Australia

daughter of ?Thomas CHAPMAN (411;300;381;56;249;111;366)

##### **Education**

North London Collegiate school (with Mr WILLIAMS)

05 Jul 1865 adm sizar Trinity College Cambridge

1869 BA Cambridge

1872 deacon Guiana

1873 priest Guiana (2)

##### **Positions**

1868 at Cambridge, member of the Society of S Alphege [a group promoting Ritualist revival]  
 1872-1873 assistant curate pro-cathedral S George diocese Guiana  
 and second master Queen's College Georgetown (26)  
 1873-1877 incumbent S Mary the Virgin Demerara (2)  
 [doubtful] 1873-1878 incumbent Beterverwagting Guiana  
 1877-1884 lecturer SPG in England (26)  
 31 Mar 1881 principal of a private school, without cure of souls a clergyman of the church of England, with Maria wife, Editha C B FUGE step-daughter aged 16, Frederick Edwin FUGE step-son aged 9 both born British Guiana, Mary F HOGGINS daughter born British Guiana, two male boarders aged 14, 10, and woman visitor aged 26, at 29 Landsdowne Road Croydon South London (249)  
 but conflicting details of his **Positions:**  
 27 Dec 1877 assistant curate Horbury Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
 13 Feb 1879 assistant curate S Luke New Kentish Town diocese London (111)  
 1879-1882 principal Croydon grammar school, licensed diocese London (109)  
 31 Mar 1881 clergyman without cure of souls with two (aged 16, 9) FUGE children born British Guiana, one daughter Mary F HOGGINS aged 6 born British Guiana, two student boarders, a servant, a visitor residing 29 Landsdowne Rd Croydon (249)  
 10 Nov 1882 general licence diocese Ely (111)  
 1882-1883 headmaster Boxford grammar school Essex (2;109)  
 14 Apr 1884 arrived Adelaide LIGURIA (111)  
 13 May 1884 priest-in-charge Northern Areas mission diocese Adelaide  
 10 Jul 1886 inhibition bishop of Adelaide (no reason given)  
 - 1887-25 Jun 1891 incumbent Cassilis diocese Newcastle  
 29 Jul 1891 curate-in-charge S Barnabas Red Hill diocese Brisbane (111)  
 1891-1896 extension lecturer in sociology University of Sydney  
 18 Nov 1896-31 Jul 1897 permission to officiate diocese Wellington (140)  
 28 May 1897 locum tenens six months license, Phillipstown Christchurch New Zealand,  
 while vicar absent on leave  
 Nov 1897 permission to officiate  
 1898-1902 diocesan inspector of schools  
 1901 wrote essay on the treatment of prisoners  
 24 Jul 1902-1905 temporary licence in charge Woolston  
 Jun 1904 brain exhaustion (69)  
 06 1905 priest-in-charge Christchurch S John  
 23 Jan 1906 locum tenens Little River (91)  
 1906 priest-in-charge Lowcliffe (26)  
 14 Jul 1906-Jan 1907 priest-in-charge Riccarton (91)  
 Mar 1907 departed diocese Christchurch for England (140)  
 10 Jun 1907 permission to officiate two years in England under Colonial Clergy act (1874)  
 10 Jun 1909 permission to officiate one year  
 17 May 1910 permission to officiate permanent (111)  
 11 Jun 1909 assistant curate Holy Trinity Lambeth Surrey diocese Southwark  
 02 Mar 1910 assistant curate S Mary Willesden (in charge Taylor Lane mission (69)) diocese London  
 24 Feb 1911 general licence diocese Oxford  
 c1911-c1921 visiting lecturer (in education) College of the Resurrection Mirfield  
 13 Dec 1911-01 Aug 1921 perpetual curate Claydon Oxfordshire diocese Oxford (111)  
 1921 very serious breakdown  
 1924 retired Earl Court [assisting S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens] (69)  
 1924-1927 permission to officiate diocese London  
 1926-1929 permission to officiate diocese Gibraltar (2)  
**Other**  
 author  
 1895 *Collectivism* (Brisbane) ("This pamphlet is a verbatim report of a lecture ... under the auspices of the Trades Hall Board, on June 1, 1895.")  
 1901 *An essay on prison reform* (Christchurch)  
 photograph (6)  
 AngloCatholic  
 Oct 1929 of the Old Vicarage Teddington co Middlesex but died Bristol, will probate at London, to [his nephew] Hylton Charles Ernest SPAGNOLETTI timber agent, £652 (366)  
 01 Nov 1929 obituary *Guardian* (111)  
 Feb 1930 p8 obituary [anonymous but clearly provided by the Revd Frank DUNNAGE] (69)

**HOHENHOUSE, WILLIAM PAUL [né HOHENHAUS]**

born 30 Jun 1894 Cairns Queensland died 19 Aug 1964 Townsville Queensland  
son of Paul HOHENHAUS  
& Wilhelmina Friedrike née DREHER;  
married 07 Feb 1929,  
Dorothy Elizabeth WAKEFORD  
born 09 Nov 1901 died May 1985  
daughter of Samuel Oswald WAKEFORD

**Education**

1922 BA university of Manchester  
1922 Ely theological college  
23 Dec 1923 deacon London  
21 Dec 1924 priest London

**Positions**

Australian Imperial forces in WW1 and WW2  
23 Dec 1923-1925 curate All Saints Poplar co Middlesex diocese London  
01 Dec 1925-1926 curate Thornbury diocese Gloucester  
1926-1928 curate cathedral S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1928-1940 incumbent Cairns  
1939-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
    1942, 1943 Mentioned in Dispatches  
    1945 MBE  
    1946 ED  
1946- Apr 1964 sub-dean cathedral S James Townsville  
    1946-Apr 1964 archdeacon North Queensland

**Other**

Rotarian  
panegyric *Northern Churchman* Oct 1964, *Anglican* 27/8/64

**HOISHOLT, GEORGE GREIRSON [or GREIERSEN]**

born 05 Sep 1891 Oakdale Stanilaws co California died 11 Feb 1941 ?USA  
son of Bernhard HOISHOLT  
& Catherine née GRIERSON;  
married 05 Nov 1928,  
Mary SPENCER

**Education**

1915 BA Stanford university of California  
1917 Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Francisco  
02 Jun 1917 deacon San Joaquin  
06 Jan 1920 priest San Joaquin

**Positions**

1917-1919 instructor Boone university Wochang China  
1919-1920 incumbent Mission of the Holy Spirit Fresno California  
1920-1921 incumbent S Paul and S Mark Hood River Eastern Oregon  
14 Aug 1922-14 Jan 1924 incumbent church of Ascension Salida Colorado  
1925-1929 priest-in-charge S Luke Park City Utah  
1927 priest-in-charge S James Meeker Colorado  
1928 incumbent S Thomas Alamosa  
1928- priest-in-charge San Luis Valley Colorado  
05 Nov 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    1929 assistant priest S Laurence Edgware co Middlesex diocese London  
    1929-1930 curate Whitchurch  
    1930 curate S Stephen Battersea diocese Southwark  
10 Oct 1930-10 Nov 1930 from England arrived Western Australia BALRANALD  
21 Nov 1930 took oaths diocese Bunbury  
13 Nov 1930- Sep 1933 rector All Saints Mt Barker diocese Bunbury  
Sep 1933 departed Bunbury  
1934 residing Mt Barker West Australia  
1934-1939 incumbent Christ Church Mission Coalinga California

**HOLBOROW, WILLIAM EDWARD WREXAL**

born Mar 1886 Avening Gloucestershire died 29 Sep 1958 registered Louth Lincolnshire England  
son of Thomas William HOLBOROW agricultural foreman  
& Fanny Louisa née BISHOP;

married Sep ¼ 1916 Bristol,  
Hilda Marion HUNT

**Education**

24 Feb 1921 deacon Grafton (in England)

03 Dec 1922 Grafton

**Positions**

1919 with the Brotherhood of S Paul

21 Nov 1921- 1922 curate Casino diocese Grafton

01 Jul 1923-1926 rector parish Rappville

28 Jan 1926-1928 vicar parish Murwillumbah

1928-1935 rector Murwillumbah

04 Jan 1935 letters testimonial from Grafton

15 Mar 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Messingham:

02 May 1935-1940 incumbent Messingham with East Butterwick co and diocese Lincoln

22 Nov 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

16 Dec 1940-death perpetual curate S Michael Louth co and diocese Lincoln

16 Dec 1940-death incumbent Stewton

**Other**

*Church Times 10/10/58*

**HOLDEN, RALPH WILLIAM**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1962 priest Adelaide

**HOLDEN, ROBERT WILLIAM**

born 04 Feb 1841 died 30 Nov 1915 Sydney buried Rookwood

son of Robert William HOLDEN;

married 25 Jan 1870 South Australia,

Jane Bremner HILES

born 12 Dec 1839 Shrewsbury

daughter of James Edward HILES

& Mary née MATHER school teacher of Everton

**Education**

18 Jan 1874 deacon Adelaide

08 Apr 1879 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

-1868- superintendent and instructor in Poonindie Mission; where later his wife took charge of the girls

03 May 1872 lay reader S Matthew Poonindie diocese Adelaide

18 Jan 1874-1875 deacon S Matthew Poonindie and district Port Lincoln

26 Aug 1876 deacon-in-charge S Mark Woodside, S John Mt Pleasant, and S George Mt Torrens

08 Apr 1879-Jul 1880 incumbent of those churches

1876-1880 Talunga Mission, left ill

08 Apr 1879-Jul 1880 incumbent Woodside

04 Sep 1880-19 Dec 1880 priest-in-charge Lower Clarence at Lawrence diocese Grafton and Armidale

1887 fell off a steamer, rescued

05 Apr 1889 exhibited letters of orders, temporary general licence Sydney

c1899-Dec 1911 priest-in-charge Coolamon diocese Riverina – resigned after 14 year ministry at Coolamon

**HOLDSWORTH, NORMAN ARMYTAGE**

born 29 Sep 1904 Melbourne died 20 Jul 1954 Repatriation hospital Heidelberg Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Colonel Albert Armytage HOLDSWORTH

& Elizabeth née WELLWOOD;

married 1940,

Eileen Mary CONNLEY

born 1911

daughter of Patrick Leonard CONNLEY

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1938 ThL Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1938 deacon Gippsland

21 Dec 1939 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

23 Mar 1937 stipendiary reader West Preston and Epping diocese Melbourne

18 Dec 1938-1939 curate parochial district Wonthaggi diocese Gippsland

23 Dec 1939-21 Dec 1940 priest-in-charge mission district Croajingolong  
01 Feb 1941-06 Apr 1942 priest-in-charge parochial district Mirboo North  
1942-1946 serving with the army  
an engineer

**HOLE, HERBERT OLIVER**

born 14 Aug 1898 Marrickville NSW died 28 Dec 1990 Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of Joseph Greenway HOLE builder  
& Sophia Mary Hurdon née OLIVER;  
married 02 Feb 1925 S John Ashfield,  
Kathleen Marjorie CHARLESWORTH  
born 08 Jan 1904 died 30 Sep 1986  
daughter of Joseph CHARLESWORTH

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
1920 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1920 deacon Bathurst – (14 Dec 1920) letters testimonial from Sydney to Bathurst  
21 Dec 1922 priest Sydney

**Positions**

21 Dec 1920-1921 curate parish Orange diocese Bathurst  
08 Dec 1921 letters testimonial from bishop Bathurst  
17 Nov 1921-31 Jul 1926 took oaths, curate S John Baptist Ashfield diocese Sydney  
31 Jul 1926-26 Apr 1930 rector Christ Church Springwood with S Peter Glenbrook  
25 Jul 1930 letters testimonial from bishop-coadjutor Sydney  
01 May 1930-1936 assistant priest, precentor and minor canon cathedral Christ Church Newcastle  
1935 chaplain Commonwealth military forces  
20 May 1936-1942 precentor and honorary minor canon cathedral S Paul city and diocese Melbourne  
12 Aug 1942-1951 minister parochial district S Peter Box Hill  
1951-1971 incumbent S Linus Merlynston  
15 Jul 1951-1971 temporary chaplain Fawkner cemetery  
01 Feb 1971 superannuated  
1971 general licence Melbourne

**HOLLAND, ALFRED CHARLES**

29 Sep 1952 deacon London  
29 Sep 1953 priest London

**HOLLAND, BRUCE**

03 Apr 1956 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1957 priest Armidale

**HOLLAND, GEORGE RICHARD**

born 23 Apr 1879 baptised 09 Jul 1879 S Paul Ballarat East Victoria  
died 20 Mar 1962 Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of Walter John HOLLAND engineer of Ballarat  
& Elizabeth Mary née CUSHEN;  
married 29 Mar 1911 S John Perth,  
Holly FENN  
died 04 Nov 1972 age 85  
daughter of Thomas O FENN

**Education**

Clergy college Perth  
29 Oct 1905 deacon Perth  
17 Mar 1907 priest Perth

**Positions**

07 Feb 1903 lay reader Boulder West Australia diocese Perth  
recommended to Perth by Archdeacon John Christian McCULLAGH  
29 Oct 1905 general licence Perth  
1905-1908 curate Boulder diocese Perth  
17 Mar 1907 general licence Perth  
1908-1909 incumbent Menzies  
1909-1910 curate Kalgoorlie  
1910-1915 curate Coolgardie  
15 Jan 1916 general licence Perth  
1917-1919 locum tenens S Mary Perth

1919-1922 incumbent S Paul Perth  
1922-1930 incumbent S Peter East Fremantle  
19 Sep 1930-30 Apr 1941 rector parish S Philip Cottesloe  
1935-1947 chaplain Fremantle prison  
01 May 1941-1946 curate parish S John Fremantle  
01 Mar 1946-17 Aug 1948 rector parochial district North Fremantle  
1946-1948 locum tenens Claremont  
15 Aug 1948-1950 rector district Rockingham-Spearwood  
08 Mar 1950 general licence Perth

**Other**

*West Australian 24/3/62*

**HOLLAND, HENRY**

born 20 Jun 1879 Seven Mile NSW  
died Aug 1942 executed by the Japanese military Buna Beach New Guinea  
son of Edward HOLLAND farmer  
& Ann née McGRATH

**Education**

29 Jun 1937 deacon New Guinea  
06 Feb 1938 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

Dec 1910 arrived diocese New Guinea, 28 years a lay worker  
12 Feb 1912 lay reader Ambasi diocese New Guinea 3 year  
1922-1924 mission worker Sangara district Oro Bay  
1924 at Gona  
1928- at Isivita  
1937-1938 curate Isivita  
1938- curate Adel  
07 Feb 1938- priest-in-charge Isivita and district

**Other**

prisoner of war, a Martyr of the Church of Papua New Guinea  
memorial brass tablet Holy Trinity Grenfell  
tribute *ABM Review 1/2/45* by H Bitmead  
*The New Guinea Diaries of Philip Strong*

**HOLLE, JOHN**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**HOLLEY, GEORGE HUNT**

born 28 Jun 1874 Sydney NSW died 02 Nov 1959 Halesworth Suffolk  
youngest son of Edward Fanshawe HOLLEY solicitor  
& Emily Anne née SLADE;  
married 11 Jul 1906 East Dereham Norfolk,  
Mildred BARTON

youngest daughter of WM BARTON The Guildhall East Dereham

**Education**

1889-1893 Haileybury  
1893 Jesus College Cambridge scholar  
1896 BA Cambridge  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Southwell  
28 May 1899 priest Derby for Southwell

**Positions**

05 Jun 1898-1900 curate Whitwell co Derby diocese Southwell  
Feb 1901 as SPCK chaplain arrived West Australia ORABA  
10 Apr 1901-1902 priest-in-charge Greenbushes with Collie West Australia during his visit to Australia  
16 Apr 1901 general licence Perth  
15 Jun 1901 priest-in-charge Collie  
03 Oct 1901 SPG accepts his nomination to Greenbushes and Collie  
1902 departed from Australia  
21 Jun 1902-1905 curate East Dereham with Hoe co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1905-1920 incumbent Runham  
1907-1920 with Thrigby  
10 Dec 1920-16 Apr 1928 incumbent Holme-next-the-Sea

12 Aug 1930 curate Sawbridgeworth diocese St Albans  
26 Jan 1931-1936 incumbent Whaddon co Cambridge diocese Ely  
12 Feb 1932-1936 with Meldreth  
13 Feb 1936-1939 incumbent Thriplow  
27 Jul 1939-1944 incumbent Eriswell co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
15 Dec 1944 living declared vacant under the Clergy Pension measure  
1944- general licence St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

**HOLLEY, GRAHAM ALBERT**

04 Apr 1957 deacon St Arnaud  
01 Mar 1958 priest St Arnaud

**HOLLIDAY, HENRY THOMAS**

born 11 Jul 1854 Sydney NSW died 24 May 1924 Huntley's Point NSW  
son of Charles HOLLIDAY  
& Charlotte née FOX;  
married 20 Dec 1880 S Mary Balmain NSW,  
Mary Jane PORTER  
died 18 Feb 1945 age 92 rectory Orange  
daughter of James PORTER of Balmain

**Education**

1878-1879 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Bathurst  
12 Dec 1880 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

catechist Binda  
21 Dec 1879-10 Sep 1881 curate Condobolin diocese Bathurst  
10 Sep 1881-30 Jun 1883 incumbent Condobolin  
09 Jul 1883-30 Jun 1891 incumbent O'Connell  
07 Jul 1891-24 Jul 1894 curate S Barnabas Sydney diocese Sydney  
24 Jul 1894-31 Dec 1902 minister S Bartholomew Pymont  
1899 3 month temporary licence as assistant in parish S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
01 Jan 1903-31 Dec 1907 rector S Stephen Penrith  
27 May 1905-1907 rural dean Penrith  
01 Jan 1908-31 Aug 1910 rector S Mary the Virgin Balmain (exchange the Revd Mervyn ARCHDALL)  
1910-01 Sep 1921 rector Christ Church Bexley and S David Arncliffe  
13 Jan 1911-1924 rural dean South Sydney  
17 Feb 1920 leave of absence 6 month for rest  
01 Sep 1921-31 Mar 1924 incumbent S Barnabas Mill Hill (exchange the Revd Robert Lyle HOUSTON)  
01 Apr 1924- general licence Sydney

**Other**

Orangeman and temperance enthusiast  
memorial brass tablet S Barnabas Mill Hill  
*Church Standard 30/5/24, Southern Churchman 15/6/24*

**HOLLIDAY, WILLIAM MEREDITH**

born 02 Jun 1883 Condobolin NSW died 08 Jun 1964 Lindfield NSW buried S Thomas Mulgoa  
son of the Revd Henry Thomas HOLLIDAY  
& Mary Jane née PORTER;  
married 14 Dec 1909,  
Emmeline Elizabeth JUDGES  
born 01 May 1883 died 03 May 1954  
daughter of Arthur William Nepean JUDGES

**Education**

state schools including  
Glebe, and Pymont public schools  
1904-1906 Moore theological college  
1906 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary examination  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1907-30 Jun 1908 curate S John Camden diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1908-15 Dec 1912 curate S Mark Darling Point



21 Dec 1912-31 Oct 1915 rector S Thomas Mulgoa with S Mark Greendale and S James Luddenham  
01 Nov 1915-16 Jan 1917 general licence Sydney  
13 Jan 1916-1918 letters testimonial from Sydney as chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
and departed diocese Sydney as not able to take the pledge against the use of eucharistic vestments  
17 Jul 1919-31 Dec 1935 incumbent Yass diocese Goulburn  
01 Jan 1936-31 Jan 1950 incumbent Queanbeyan  
31 Oct 1947 rural dean Canberra and Monaro  
31 Jan 1950 superannuated  
12 Mar 1952 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
**Other**  
*Southern Churchman* Jul 1964, *Anglican* 6/8/64

**HOLLINGWORTH, PETER JOHN**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**HOLLIS, HOWARD CHARLES**

24 Feb 1945 deacon Melbourne  
10 Mar 1946 priest Melbourne

**HOLLIS, JOSIAH**

born 1826 Gosport Hampshire baptised 09 Jul 1826 S Thomas Portsmouth  
died 23 Jul 1887 Maffra Victoria buried there  
son of John HOLLIS  
& Elizabeth Margaret née HELL(or HALL)  
married,  
Esther Parnum GROOMBRIDGE  
died 27 May 1911 age 86  
daughter of James GROOMBRIDGE  
and Annie PARNUM

**Education**

24 Dec 1865 deacon Melbourne  
07 Jun 1868 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Dec 1854 arrived Victoria ANGLESEY  
lay reader Donnybrook Victoria  
31 Mar 1863 reader Whittlesea diocese Melbourne  
03 Mar 1866-1869 curate-in-charge Eltham Victoria diocese Melbourne  
15 Jul 1869-1871 curate Castlemaine Victoria  
01 Aug 1871-12 Dec 1874 priest-in-charge Fryerstown and Chewton  
14 Apr 1875-1881 priest-in-charge Yackandandah  
11 Jul 1878-1887 incumbent Maffra, Newry, Glenmaggie, Seaton, and Heyfield

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/9/87

**HOLLOW, GEORGE**

born 18 Oct 1847 Penzance Cornwall died 16 Nov 1922 Middle Brighton Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of Henry HOLLOW  
& Mary née GEORGE;  
married Jun ¼ 1870,  
Mary Jane NICHOLLS  
died 10 Oct 1923 age 73  
daughter of Benjamin NICHOLLS  
and Joanna KING

**Education**

25 Jul 1900 deacon Melbourne  
25 May 1902 priest Wangaratta for Bendigo

**Positions**

Sep 1870 arrived Victoria HYDASPES  
19 Apr 1880 reader Queenstown diocese Melbourne  
08 Feb 1889 reader Doncaster and Templestow  
25 Jul 1900-1902 curate parochial district Doncaster and Templestow Victoria  
30 May 1902-1905 priest parochial district Tarnagulla diocese Bendigo  
23 Jan 1905-1907 priest-in-charge parochial district Tarnagulla diocese Ballarat  
08 Dec 1906-1916 priest parochial district Wallan

28 Apr 1916-15 Jun 1919 priest parochial district Moonee Vale  
1920 residing Hawthorn Victoria

**Other**

memorial tablet Christ Church Hawthorn; memorial litany desk Holy Trinity Doncaster Victoria  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/11/22, Church Standard 24/11/22, obituary Argus 18/11/22*

**HOLLOW, HERBERT STANLEY**

born 02 Apr 1873 Carlton Victoria  
died 24 Jul 1938 vicarage Christ Church Hawthorn Victoria cremated Springvale  
first son of (the Revd) George HOLLOW  
& Mary Jane née NICHOLLS;  
married 16 Jun 1908 S Augustine Moreland Victoria  
Ada Louisa Josephine GEORGE  
born 1868 died 14 Mar 1944  
fifth daughter of Joseph GEORGE of Brunswick  
and Sarah Anne WILKINSON

**Education**

Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1901 MA Melbourne  
02 Jun 1901 deacon Melbourne  
25 May 1902 priest Wangaratta for Melbourne

**Positions**

29 Oct 1897 reader Mitiamo diocese Melbourne  
29 Nov 1898 reader Wallan, Wandong  
09 May 1900 reader Ringwood  
03 Jun 1901-1902 deacon parochial district Ringwood diocese Melbourne  
26 May 1902-1905 priest parochial district Blackburn, Doncaster  
13 Mar 1903 minister-in-charge parochial district Moreland  
23 Dec 1907-1908 incumbent S Augustine Moreland  
03 Jul 1908-1914 incumbent Holy Trinity Port Melbourne  
09 Feb 1914-1918 incumbent Christ Church Geelong  
13 Mar 1914-1918 chaplain Geelong gaol  
04 Apr 1918- incumbent Christ Church Hawthorn  
21 Nov 1934- rural dean Hawthorn

**Other**

memorial tablet Christ Church Hawthorn, and memorial stone in chapel there; memorial window S Augustine Moreland  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 29/7/38, obituary Australian Church Record 4/8/38*

**HOLLOWAY, CHARLES TURLEY (PETER)**

25 Mar 1947 deacon St Arnaud  
14 Mar 1948 priest St Arnaud

**HOLLOWOOD, GEORGE**

born 28 Jan 1885 Norton Canes Staffordshire baptised 08 Mar 1885 Norton Canes  
died 26 Jan 1967 Stalbridge Dorset  
son of Samuel Henry HOLLOWOOD miner of Norton Canes  
& Hannah née PHILLIPS;  
married 01 Aug 1916,  
Isabella RYE  
born c1882 died Mar ¼ 09 Jan 1962  
daughter of William Michael RYE

**Education**

Heath Hayes county school  
1909-1912 S Boniface college Warminster  
1912 LTh Durham  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Manchester  
21 Dec 1913 priest Manchester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1912-1915 curate S James Oldham co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
21 Apr 1915-06 Aug 1917 incumbent S Philip Tiaro Queensland diocese Brisbane  
06 Aug 1917-1923 incumbent parochial district Howard Queensland  
21 Oct 1921-31 Mar 1923 incumbent Howard  
25 Jul 1923-1926 curate-in-charge conventional district New Bentley Doncaster co Yorkshire diocese Sheffield

19 Jul 1926-1933 incumbent Stainton with Hellaby West Riding Yorkshire diocese Bradford  
20 Feb 1933-1943 rector S Clement Ordsall Salford diocese Manchester  
28 Feb 1944-12 Sep 1951 vicar S James Daisy Hill  
12 Sep 1951-23 Apr 1955 rector parish East Stoke co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
12 Sep 1951-23 Apr 1955 with, perpetual curate East Holme  
1955-1962 general licence Rochester  
16 Jul 1962- general licence Salisbury

**Other**

*Church Times 10/2/67*

**HOLME, THOMAS**

born 23 Dec 1835 Manchester baptised 03 Feb 1836 parish Manchester  
died 04 Feb 1907 Milson's Point buried Gore Hill cemetery NSW  
son of Henry HOLME farmer and merchant  
& Catherine née BRETHERTON;  
married (i) 07 Jul 1863 Wesley chapel Brisbane  
Louisa Maria Martha ZILLMAN  
born 22 May 1840 Queensland died 08 Aug 1875 Daylesford Victoria  
sister to the Revd John Herman Leopold ZILLMAN  
daughter of John Leopold ZILLMAN  
& Clare Louise Augusta née LANGE;  
married (ii) 20 Jan 1877 S Andrew cathedral Sydney  
Julie Eliza VERNON  
born 23 Oct 1850 died 14 Jan 1909  
daughter of Thomas Edward VERNON of Daylesford Victoria  
& Catherine née PRICE

**Education**

1869-1870 Moore theological college

11 Jun 1870 deacon Melbourne

04 Jun 1871 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

civil engineer

1861 came to Australia

22 Jul 1867 reader Footscray diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1870-1873 curate parochial district Footscray-Maidstone

07 Apr 1873-1876 priest-in-charge parochial district Daylesford

01 Jul 1876-1881 incumbent Maryborough Queensland diocese Brisbane

1881-1882 on leave in England

21 Dec 1881-27 Jul 1882 took oaths, general licence Sydney

12 Mar 1882 license endorsed 'to officiate at' All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney

27 Jul 1882-30 Jun 1903 incumbent Leichhardt

19 Jun 1903 superannuated

1903-1907 general licence Sydney

1907 residing North Sydney

**Other**

father of Professor ER Holme

memorial lectern All Souls Leichhardt; memorial table S Paul Maryborough

*Guardian 203/07, Daily Telegraph 6/2/07*

**HOLMES, ARTHUR ROYDON**

born 03 Apr 1888 NSW died 14 Jun 1958 Kotara NSW buried Sandgate

son of Percival Henry HOLMES

& Ada Winifred née BESLEY;

married 1914,

Beatrice Frederica ESPLEY

born 21 May 1893 died 19 Dec 1954

daughter of Arthur B ESPLEY

**Education**

private study university of London

1931 BA London

1916 S John's college Armidale

1919 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1922 Th Schol

18 Oct 1918 deacon Armidale

26 Oct 1919 priest Armidale

**Positions**

17 Oct 1912 lay reader diocese Newcastle

1918-1919 curate Tingha

1919-1920 priest-in-charge Tingha

01 Mar 1920 curate Scone

01 Jul 1920-1921 priest-in-charge Weston with Abermain

01 Aug 1921 general licence Newcastle

01 Aug 1921-1922 organising secretary Home and Foreign Mission diocese Newcastle

12 Jul 1923-1926 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1923-1926 deputy chair ABM

01 Mar 1926-1934 incumbent Gresford

19 May 1932-1934 rural dean Paterson

01 Jul 1933 leave of absence 6 monthly (organising secretary for Home and Foreign missions)

01 Sep 1934-1937 rector Wallsend

1936- assistant lecturer S John's college Morpeth

01 Mar 1937-31 Oct 1955 rector Merewether diocese Newcastle

15 Jun 1949-01 Jan 1950 leave of absence

07 Aug 1951-1956 canon cathedral Christ Church Newcastle

-12 Feb 1956 rural dean Newcastle

15 Nov 1955 general licence Newcastle

1956 canon emeritus

**Other**

obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 16/6/58

**HOLMES, CECIL FREDERICK JOY**

born 01 Aug 1877 Steyning Sussex died 18 Sep 1938 Chagford Devon

son of Frederick Herbert HOLMES of Fawley Buckinghamshire

& Florence née JOY;

married 30 Jul 1912,

Gertrude Louise TORR

born 12 Dec 1878 baptised 12 Jan 1879 Flamstead Hertfordshire died Dec ¼ 1944

first daughter of Canon WE TORR of Eastham

**Education**

1888-1895 Brighton college

1895 Keble college Oxford

1899 BA Oxford

1919 MA

1900-1901 Cuddesdon theological college

21 Dec 1901 deacon Winchester

07 Jun 1903 priest Winchester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1901-1905 curate Portsea co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1905 member Bush Brotherhood Carnamulla

30 Nov 1905-06 Nov 1911 curate All Saints Charleville diocese Brisbane

01 Jul 1912-1922 incumbent Knipton co Leicester diocese Peterborough

and senior chaplain Yeomanry Mounted division World War 1

1918 DSO, Croix de Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur, twice Mentioned in Despatches

04 Apr 1922-1931 incumbent Didmarton with Oldbury-on-the-Hill and Sopwith diocese Gloucester

04 Sep 1931-death rector Chagford co Devon diocese Exeter

**Other**

*Guardian* 23/9/38, *Brisbane Telegraph* 6/10/38

**HOLMES, ERNEST JOHN**

born 12 May 1884 Reading England died 03 Sep 1931 NSW

son of Alfred HOLMES

& Emma;

married 1915,

Alice Lucy SWAIN

born 25 Oct 1886 died 08 Aug 1971

daughter of James Arthur SWAIN

**Education**

1909-1910 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

1912 S John's college Armidale

ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1912 deacon Grafton and Armidale  
07 Jun 1914 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1911 arrived Australia  
23 Dec 1912-1915 curate Gunnedah diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 May 1915-27 Dec 1916 priest-in-charge parochial district Nundle diocese Armidale  
04 Jan 1917-1919 curate S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1919 curate S James Toowoomba  
28 Oct 1919-31 Dec 1922 incumbent All Saints Mitchell  
07 May 1924-31 Jul 1929 priest-in-charge Kameruka diocese Goulburn  
06 Sep 1929-30 Nov 1930 priest-in-charge Bodalla  
01 Jan 1931 priest-in-charge parish Koorawatha

**Other**

memorial videt dossal S Paul Koorawatha  
*Church Standard 11/9/31, Australian Church Record 17/9/31*

**HOLMES, FRANCIS WILLIAM REGINALD**

born 18 Jan 1870 Upper Grange Stroud Gloucestershire  
died 27 Sep 1934 registered Holborn England  
second son of Francis HOLMES commercial traveller  
& Alice Louisa née HILL;  
married 24 Sep 1900 S James the Great Hackney,  
Ethel Eliza ADAMS  
born c1876 Clapton co Middlesex  
daughter of Josiah Oake ADAMS MD  
married 15 Jul 1875 chapel British legation Brussels  
& Annie née HARVEY

**Education**

All Saints Bloxham  
1886-1888 Blundell's school Tiverton  
1888 Balliol college Oxford  
1893 BA Oxford  
1895 MA  
1893 S Stephen's House Oxford  
20 May 1894 deacon Oxford  
09 Jun 1895 priest Oxford

**Positions**

20 May 1894-1897 curate Buckingham diocese Oxford  
24 Mar 1897-1899 curate S James Clapton co Middlesex diocese London  
13 Jul 1899 arrived West Australia  
29 Aug 1899 exhibited letters testimonial from Oxford to Perth  
17 Jul 1899 assistant curate Coolgardie and Eastern Goldfields archdeaconry diocese Perth  
1899-1901 priest-in-charge Mt Malcolm  
22 Jun 1900 letters dimissory from Perth  
1900 leave of absence, to England  
1901 Mt Morgans  
Oct 1901-1902 incumbent Beaconsfield [Western Australia]  
1902 departed suddenly  
04 Jul 1902-1907 curate S Mary Stoke Newington co Middlesex diocese London  
01 Nov 1907-30 Sep 1922 vicar S Michael at Bowes Southgate  
1916-1917 temporary chaplain forces

**HOLMES, HENRY ROBERT**

born 14 Apr 1877 East Prahran Victoria  
died 10 Oct 1948 Avalon Beach NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
first son of John Pattison HOLMES of East Prahran chief clerk Victorian Prisons department  
& Cecilia Lucy née WOODFULL;  
married 27 Sep 1905, S Philip Sydney  
Elsie Ada Harland MILLS M.A.  
born 27 Sep 1880 died 22 Apr 1975  
first daughter of William Mackrell MILLS of Sydney

**Education**

Armadale high school

1898 Trinity College university Melbourne

1901 BA Melbourne

1903 MA

1903 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1903 deacon Bendigo

18 Dec 1904 priest Sydney for Bendigo

**Positions**

before university, solicitor's clerk

travelling secretary Australia SCM (Student Christian Movement)

president Melbourne university, Christian Movement

02 Nov 1903 reader parish All Saints Bendigo diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1903-1904 curate All Saints Bendigo

1904 incumbent White Hills

08 Nov 1904-30 Sep 1905 took oaths, curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

1905-1906 CMS missionary at Talyhari

1906-1908 at Godda

1908-1921 at Barharwa

07 Aug 1909 probationary chaplain Bombay Establishment

1910 on furlough

04 Sep 1913-31 Oct 1913 general licence Sydney

1916 on furlough

1917-1919 served with Indian Labour Corps

01 Jun 1921-15 May 1928 rector S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle

19 May 1928-1932 rector, canon residentiary, sub-dean cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

1928-1942 examining chaplain to bishop of Bathurst

17 Aug 1928-31 Jan 1934 registrar diocese Bathurst

05 Jun 1932-15 Apr 1942 dean cathedral church Bathurst

01 Nov 1933 locum tenens South Bathurst

06 Jun 1934-17 Apr 1942 vicar-general Bathurst

04 Mar 1937 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst

28 Apr 1942 letters testimonial from Bathurst

15 May 1942- took oaths, general licence Sydney

14 Jul 1942-31 Jul 1944 locum tenens S Martin Kensington

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 29/10/48, *Australian Church Record* 21/10/48

**HOLMES, JAMES WILLIAM**

29 Jun 1945 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1946 priest PILCHER for Sydney

**HOLMES, ROBERT HENRY**

born 03 May 1877

baptised 27 May 1877 Mayne co Westmeath Ireland received into the Church 16 Mar 1879

died 21 Apr 1963 registered Bethnal Green co Middlesex London

son of James HOLMES farmer of Gaulstown

& Mary

**Education**

1899 Hatfield College Durham LTh and Exhibitioner

10 Jun 1900 St David for Llandaff – by letters dimissory (03 May 1900) to St Davids from Llandaff

02 Jun 1901 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

20 Jun 1900 curate Holy Trinity Pillgwenlly diocese Llandaff

24 Sep 1900-1903 curate Llantrisant co Glamorganshire

15 Jan 1903-12 Nov 1903 priest parochial district Fryerstown with Chewton Victoria diocese Bendigo

14 Dec 1903 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths, diocese Tasmania

21 Dec 1903 priest district Ross diocese Tasmania

01 Aug 1904 priest parochial district Chewton, Fryerstown, Newstead, Ravenswood diocese Bendigo

1905-22 Sep 1909 incumbent S John Malmesbury with Daylesford and district Victoria

24 Feb 1909 leave of absence

28 Jul 1909 his resignation dated from Bristol UK

1909 chaplain Bombay

1909-1910 acting chaplain forces Plymouth

1911-1912 chaplain forces London

1912-1914 chaplain Alexandria

1915-1918 chaplain Woking  
1918-1920 chaplain Egypt  
1921-1922 chaplain Jersey  
1923-1924 chaplain Egypt  
1924-1926 chaplain Netley diocese Winchester  
1927-1932 chaplain hospital Chelsea co Middlesex diocese London  
22 Apr 1929 general licence London  
1929 Fellow Royal Geographical Society  
04 May 1932-04 Nov 1943 incumbent Great Baddow co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1944-1947 chaplain Torbay hospital  
1947- general licence Bristol

**HOLMES, STEPHEN WILLIAM**

04 Apr 1950 deacon Goulburn  
04 Feb 1951 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**HOLMES, WILLIAM**

born 25 Mar 1889 Helmsley Yorkshire died 03 Nov 1959 Young district hospital NSW  
illegitimate son of Robert HOLMES  
and Hannah;  
married 07 Feb 1918,  
Clarinda MURRAY  
born 21 Mar 1882 died 03 Jun 1968  
head mistress New England grammar school Armidale  
daughter of George MURRAY

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
1917 LTh Durham  
1927 Th Scho Australian College Theology  
28 Dec 1916 deacon Armidale  
16 Dec 1917 priest Armidale

**Positions**

21 Jul 1911 caveat on him the catechist at Wilcannia diocese Riverina  
1916-1917 curate Quirindi diocese Armidale  
1917-1920 curate Gunnedah  
1920-1922 priest-in-charge Nundle  
1922-1926 priest-in-charge Weston diocese Newcastle  
1926-15 Nov 1933 incumbent Denman  
16 Nov 1933- 1955 incumbent Singleton  
08 Mar 1945- honorary canon cathedral church of Christ Newcastle  
27 May 1955-31 Oct 1958 rector Murrurundi  
14 Jul 1959- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

**Other**

memorial tablet, memorial baptistry furnishings All Saints Singleton  
memorial communion set S Matthias Denman

**HOLT, JAMES ESSEX**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1947 priest Melbourne

**HOLT, SAMUEL BEALEY**

born 1840 Bury Lancashire baptised 05 Apr 1840 Presbyterian chapel Ainsworth Lancashire  
died 19 Jun 1906 Sydney buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Thomas HOLT grocer  
& Ann née BEALEY;  
married Sep ¼ 1863 Caister Lincolnshire,  
Sarah Anne ESBERGER  
born 1842 died 15 Oct 1898  
daughter of Carl [Charles] C ESBERGER

**Education**

1861 student in a Dissenting college  
23 Dec 1866 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1868 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1861 student at a Dissenting college  
Feb 1863 arrived Victoria ROYAL FAMILY  
01 Jan 1867 curate Fryerstown and Chewton Victoria diocese Melbourne  
25 Oct 1867-31 Dec 1874 priest-in-charge Bright and Morses Creek  
1875-1879 incumbent Gundagai diocese Goulburn  
1880-31 Mar 1883 incumbent Cootamundra NSW  
1883-1902 incumbent Deniliquin diocese Riverina  
22 Apr 1891-1902 archdeacon Riverina  
n d vicar-general Riverina  
20 Feb 1903 priest S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1904 locum tenens Esk  
14 Jul 1905-04 May 1906 priest-in-charge S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney

**Other**

*Grafton Armidale Diocesan News 25/7/06, obituary Sydney Morning Herald 22/6/06, Town & Country Journal 27/6/06*

**HOLT, WILFRED**

22 Feb 1942 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne  
24 Feb 1943 priest Melbourne

**HOLT, WILLIAM EDMUND**

born 12 May 1909 Gillingham co Kent  
died 22 Jun 1945 of war wounds Borneo  
son of Edmund HOLT of Dartford England fitter and turner  
& Minnie (Joan) née CRAWFORD died 16 Jan 1946;  
married 10 Feb 1944 cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
Joan WHITINGTON  
born 1913  
daughter of Arthur Onslow WHITINGTON  
and Else Adeline SCHUBERT  
[who married (ii) 19 Jan 1957 Alfred Stark Horton SAWTELL]

**Education**

1933 Ridley college Melbourne  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 May 1936 deacon Bendigo  
24 Feb 1938 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

Apr 1909 arrived Victoria SALAMIS  
1936-1937 curate Christ Church Daylesford diocese Bendigo  
16 Feb 1937-1938 curate Christ Church Echuca  
19 May 1938-1940 incumbent Pyramid Hill  
1940- curate pro-cathedral All Saints Bendigo

**Other**

memorial pulpit S Andrew Harcourt; memorial prayer desk S John North Bendigo; memorial sanctuary chair S Thomas Pyramid Hill; memorial window S Matthias Ravenswood; memorial chalice and paten All Saints Macorna  
*Church Standard 17 Aug 1945*

**HOLTHAM, ALBERT ATHOL**

born 07 May 1903 Avoca Victoria died 27 Oct 1973 Ulverstone Tasmania  
son of Revd William Henry HOLTHAM presumably Meth min??  
& Adeline née PARROTT;  
married 23 Feb 1929 Northcote Methodist church Victoria  
Eleanor Mavis PARSONS  
born 14 Nov 1903 died 12 Dec 1988  
daughter of R I PARSONS of Ulverstone Tasmania

**Education**

08 Feb 1959 deacon Bendigo  
24 Jun 1960 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1959-1962 curate Echua diocese Bendigon  
28 Feb 1962-1968 priest-in-charge parochial district Holy Trinity Maldon  
04 Apr 1968- priest-in-charge parochial district S John Heathcote  
15 May 1970 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

memorial brass plaque Holy Trinity Maldon



**HOMAN, PHILIP** (also **FREDERICK** in *Crockford*)

born 1814 near Dublin

died 21 Sep 1896 Moonee Ponds Victoria (tombstone says age 81) buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of Frederick HOMAN

& Anne née DEXTER;

married 26 Sep 1867 Ararat Victoria,

Charlotte Elizabeth LANGLEY

died 17 Jul 1901 age 61

sister to Ella Octavia who married the Revd Christopher George MacMURRAY

daughter of Thomas Edmund LANGLEY

and Fridzweida SEYMOUR

**Education**

1843 Trinity College Dublin

1849 BA Dublin

1855 MA

22 Sep 1849 deacon Down

23 Dec 1849 priest Down

**Positions**

1849-1852 curate Ergenahnear (Omagh) diocese Derry

1853 head master S Aidan's college school Birkenhead co Lancashire diocese Chester

10 Sep 1854-1856 curate Bradfield S Clare co Suffolk diocese Ely

04 Apr 1856 arrived Australia WALMER CASTLE

23 Apr 1856 exhibited letters of orders, general licence Melbourne

20 Sep 1856 minister Raglan

1856-10 Apr 1889 incumbent Ararat (at resignation Ararat diocese Ballarat)

1856-1861 missionary at Ararat goldfields SPG-funded

22 Sep 1871- canon pro-cathedral church S James Melbourne

01 May 1874-01 Oct 1874 leave of absence from Ararat

02 Jan 1882 leave of absence 1 month diocese Ballarat

1895-1896 residing Essendon Victoria

**Other**

memorial window Holy Trinity Ararat

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 04/11/96, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 1/10/96

**HOME, GARTHSHORE STIRLING**

born 11 Jan 1864 Bathurst NSW died 01 Mar 1962 buried Bendigo Victoria

son of James Stirling HOME

& Louisa née CLEMENTS;

married 09 Mar 1898 Christ Church St Kilda Victoria,

Susie Margaret BROADBENT

born 1862 died 09 Aug 1947

daughter of Thomas BROADBENT of Ballarat

**Education**

1886 university of Sydney

24 Feb 1903 deacon Ballarat

18 Dec 1904 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

25 Feb 1903-1904 curate Grampians diocese Ballarat

02 Jan 1905-1909 priest-in-charge Grampians

05 Jan 1909-1912 vicar Talbot

14 Dec 1911 leave of absence 3 month

14 Mar 1912 extended, 1 month

1912-1919 incumbent Buninyong

1919 general licence Gippsland

30 Nov 1920 general licence Wangaratta

08 Jun 1922-31 Dec 1923 general licence temporary Gippsland

25 Mar 1924-01 Nov 1924 locum tenens parish Warragul diocese Gippsland

17 Jul 1928 locum tenens Cobram diocese Wangaratta

25 Feb 1929 locum tenens S Anselm Middle Park diocese Melbourne 7 month

17 Oct 1929 general licence Melbourne

1929-1935 general licence Bendigo

29 Oct 1932 general licence Ballarat

04 Jan 1936-1939 priest-in-charge parochial district White Hills with Huntley and Bagshot diocese Bendigo

26 Sep 1939 general licence Bendigo  
20 Mar 1940 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Oct 1940 locum tenens Koondrook diocese Bendigo  
10 May 1941 assistant to the dean diocese Bendigo  
18 Jun 1942-1944 priest parochial district Serpentine  
1944-1945 assistant priest S Paul Bendigo

**Other**

**HOMERSHAM, ARTHUR STANLEY**

born 08 Dec 1879 Ashburton Canterbury New Zealand died 20 Mar 1968 Richmond NSW  
probably son of Cyrus HOMERSHAM  
(Jun 1872) Mt Grey brewery  
(1877) 'wool stapler etc'  
(Oct 1881) wool-scourer of Ashburton Canterbury  
(1895) departed Canterbury and settled Hornsby NSW as a land and commission agent  
born Dec ¼ 1845 registered Bermondsey died 24 Jul 1924 aged 71  
son of Arthur Ryder HOMERSHAM of The Island Kaiapoi, imprisoned for debt Lyttelton gaol,  
married 28 Jun 1877 Christchurch S Luke,  
and Amy MUTER  
born 06 Apr 1857 baptized by Bishop HARPER 13 Sep 1857  
daughter of Colonel Basil William MUTER  
run-holder of 'Waiapi Plains' Canterbury  
obtained position of toll keeper of White's Bridge (13)  
married 02 Aug 1853 Christchurch S Michael by O MATHIAS,  
and Henrietta LIBERTY born c1830 died Aug 1905 aged 75 Merivale Christchurch (13)

**Note**

Several HOMERSHAM brothers in Leithfield district in North Canterbury, bankrupted sons of a bankrupted wool expert, took over the Benmore run near Lake Lyndon and Porters Pass. One, James HOMERSHAM married Katherine McLellan SHELDON daughter of the Revd John SHELDON and Maria Christiana JEGGER. (13)  
28 Dec 1900 died Flacton HOMERSHAM of Papanui Rd Christchurch, who had married Ellen, and she is executor of his will; *inter alios*, bequests to Cyrus and Amy HOMERSHAM of Sydney NSW, as well as Charles HOMERSHAM in Sydney, and James HOMERSHAM in New Brighton Christchurch.

**Education**

1903-1904 College of S John Armidale  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Grafton and Armidale (at Armidale)  
28 Jun 1908 priest Ballarat for Grafton & Armidale (at Ballarat)

**Positions**

Apr 1902- reader in Kempsey  
1905-1907 curate Glen Innes  
08 Jan 1908-1909 licensed curate Tamworth  
01 Jan 1910 twelve months leave of absence  
1911-1919 vicar Coraki  
1916-1917 chaplain [?Australian] troops ship World War 1  
1917-1921 novice Community of the Resurrection (CR) Mirfield West Riding Yorkshire  
1921-1940 member Community of the Ascension Goulburn NSW  
1928-1930 superior Community of the Ascension  
1943-1966 general licence diocese Adelaide (111)

**HOMFRAY, EDWARD ALFRED**

born 07 Jul 1878 Manning River NSW  
died 22 Aug 1956 Sydney buried Northern Suburbs crematorium  
son of Alfred Thomas HOMFRAY  
& Alexandrina née GITTUIS

**Education**

20 Sep 1903 deacon Bathurst  
18 Sep 1904 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

19 Dec 1901 reader Wellington diocese Bathurst  
24 Sep 1903-1904 curate O'Connell  
18 Sep 1904-1907 incumbent Sofala  
1907 curate Molong  
12 Oct 1907-15 Nov 1919 mission chaplain Portland  
12 Nov 1919-31 Dec 1924 rector Millthorpe  
01 Jun 1922-01 May 1923 leave of absence Bathurst

08 May 1922-10 Jan 1944 canon of S David cathedral All Saints Bathurst  
n d diocesan secretary Church of England Men's Society  
01 Jan 1925 priest-in-charge East Orange  
23 Jun 1925 diocesan chaplain  
30 Mar 1927-16 Feb 1934 rector Rockley with George's Plains  
16 Feb 1934-31 Jan 1941 rector Millthorpe  
25 Feb 1941-10 Jan 1944 rector Stuart Town  
1944 canon emeritus  
25 Mar 1944 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
03 Apr 1944 general licence Sydney  
1947-1952 locum tenens Carcoar  
01 Aug 1950 licence to officiate parish S Barnabas South Bathurst  
1952 general licence Sydney  
1952-1955 residing Bondi NSW

**Other**

memorial oak lectern S Mark Millthorpe; memorial tablet S Peter Rockley  
*Anglican 2/9/56*

**HONE, HENRY EVELYN**

born 07 May 1876 West Allington Lincolnshire died 29 Dec 1957 East Grinstead  
of an Irish family, including Evie HONE artist, Sir Evelyn HONE last governor of Northern Rhodesia  
son of the Revd Evelyn Joseph HONE of West Allington (1899) incumbent Esher  
& Constance Jane née MUNRO;  
married 27 Nov 1907 S Luke pro-cathedral Brisbane,  
Adeline Mabel Ellen LANE  
born 1881 died 09 Jun 1955  
only daughter of Frederick George Alexander LANE of Bloxworth House Dorset and formerly Pickard, of Cambridge

**Education**

Blackheath proprietary school  
S Catherines college Oxford  
1898 BA Oxford  
1903 MA  
1898 S Stephen's House Oxford  
28 May 1899 deacon Truro  
10 Jun 1900 priest Truro

**Positions**

28 May 1899-1902 curate Tuckingmill co Cornwall diocese Truro  
27 Jan 1902 curate S Matthias Stoke Newington co Middlesex diocese London  
21 Dec 1905-1907 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1907-15 Feb 1915 rector S Thomas Beaudesert  
22 Feb 1911 leave of absence 9 months  
1915 chaplain forces  
15 Jul 1915-1919 incumbent new vicarage Upper Hopton near Mirfield co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
1918-1919 chaplain forces  
13 Sep 1919-1937 incumbent S Mary Barnsley  
1920 honorary chaplain forces  
27 Jun 1927-08 Apr 1937 honorary canon of S Richard of Hampole in cathedral All Saints Wakefield  
16 Dec 1927-31 Dec 1930 rural dean Barnsley  
1937 canon emeritus  
04 Mar 1937-01 Jun 1950 vicar Godalming co Surrey diocese Guildford  
1943-1950 rural dean Godalming  
1954- general licence Chichester, and Southwark  
1957 residing East Grinstead Sussex

**HONNER, ALFRED**

born 24 Jun 1835 St Pancras London baptised 10 Jul 1835 Old S Pancras church  
died 10 Sep 1909 Magill South Australia buried Magill Anglican cemetery  
sixth son of Major Robert HONNER of Imperial forces  
& Mary Ann;  
married 24 Jun 1867 Bruera Cheshire  
Elizabeth SWINDLEY  
born 18 May 1842 died 20 Nov 1908  
daughter of John S SWINDLEY

**Education**

privately in France  
17 Mar 1867 deacon Canterbury for colonies  
21 Dec 1869 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

medical student  
tutor King Edward VI school Whitchurch  
tutor King Henry VIII school Warwick  
1867 arrived Adelaide  
31 Dec 1867 exhibited deacon's orders, and letters testimonial (02 Jul 1867) from King's school Warwick to Adelaide  
31 Dec 1867 acting incumbent S Mark South Road and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1869-1872 incumbent Sturt Mission, S Mark South Road and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill  
08 Mar 1872-1910 incumbent S George Woodford with S Martin Campbelltown & S John Morialta  
1886-19 Apr 1898, and 12 Nov 1901-1910 also S Paul Montacute  
07 Jun 1906-1910 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/10/09* portrait in parish hall S George Magill

**HOOD, ALBAN**

born 24 Feb 1879 Bentley nr Doncaster West Riding Yorkshire  
died 06 May 1963 S Barnabas Homes Dormans Surrey  
son of the Revd Edwin Peter HOOD  
& Eleanor Sarah Cockburn née WITTY

**Education**

Christ's hospital  
Perth high school West Australia  
Brisbane grammar school  
Dunedin high school  
Pocklington grammar school Yorkshire  
1898 Christ's college Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1902 Tancred Divinity student, Wordsworth exhibitioner  
1902 honourable mention Tyrwhitt scholar  
1909-1910 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
20 Dec 1910 deacon Oxford  
25 Mar 1946 priest Chichester

**Positions**

20 Dec 1910-1911 curate Headington Quarry co and diocese Oxford  
1912-1917- he was ill, at his father's, vicarage Fletchling Sussex  
1918-1923 assistant master Brighton college  
1927 residing The Oratory Cambridge  
1930-1936 residing College SS Mark and John Chelsea  
1938-1946 general licence Salisbury  
1941 residing Cerne Abbas Dorset  
25 Mar 1946-1947 curate S Andrew Nuthurst diocese Chichester  
20 Jul 1947-1951 curate Horsham in-charge Broadbridge Heath  
1951-1957 chaplain Home S Mary Hastings  
1961 residing clergy retirement home Dormans Lingfield Surrey

**HOOD, EDWIN PETER**

born 28 Jan 1844 Marylebone Middlesex  
baptized 06 Mar 1844 All Souls Langham Place St Marylebone  
died 15 Nov 1917 London  
second son of William Comber Hooper HOOD of Middlesex gentleman  
(1852) warehouse owner (411)  
(1861) landed proprietor and publisher  
(1881) of Westbourne Tce Paddington  
born c1814 Blackheath Kent  
died 08 Jun 1886 aged 69 formerly Whitehart Street London,  
at 38 Regency Square Brighton co Sussex [left £169]  
married Dec ¼ 1841 Kensington London,  
and Emily Frances ANDREWS,  
born c1820 Richmond Surrey died Dec ¼ 1885 aged 65 Brighton;  
married 25 Jun 1872 S George Bloomsbury  
Eleanor Sarah Cockburn Witty

born Sep ¼ 1849 St Clement Danes Middlesex London died Dec ¼ 1926  
daughter of Richard Henry WITTY solicitor  
& Frances Charlotte née LYE  
(249;345;56;111)

**Education**

18 Oct 1865 Queen's College Oxford  
1871 BA Oxford  
26 May 1872 deacon Hereford  
21 Dec 1876 priest York (111)

**Positions**

1861 scholar aged 17 with parents William C HOOD aged 42, Emily aged 38, two sisters, five servants residing 57 Westbourne Terrace Paddington (381)  
n d worked as layman at S John Red Lion Square under the Revd William Thomas Thornhill WEBBER later bishop of Brisbane (111)  
26 May 1872-1873 curate Colwall diocese Hereford  
1873-1875 curate Charlton by Dover  
1876-1879 curate Arksey Yorkshire  
residing Bently  
1879-1881 curate All Saints Clifton  
1881 residing 8 St Johns Rd East Clifton Gloucestershire  
with wife, three sons one daughter and three servants (249)  
1881-1883 curate S John Torquay diocese Exeter  
1883-1884 curate Babbacombe  
1884-1890 chaplain British Seamen's Orphan Boys' Home Brixton South London  
16 Apr 1891 curate S George cathedral Perth Western Australia  
Oct 1891 departed S George cathedral  
08 Nov 1891 letters testimonial from bishop of Perth (334)  
22 Dec 1892-26 May 1893 rector S Andrew Indooroopilly diocese Brisbane (111)  
03 Oct 1893-31 Jul 1894 acting precentor cathedral church S Saviour diocese Goulburn  
25 Sep 1894 present special meeting synod diocese Dunedin (347)  
08 May 1895 vicar S Matthew city and diocese Dunedin  
Aug 1896 departed diocese Dunedin (151)  
24 Feb 1897-1898 curate S Paul St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester  
23 May 1898-1900 curate S Peter St Leonards-on-Sea  
07 Apr 1900-death vicar Fletching Sussex diocese Chichester  
31 Mar 1901 residing with wife and two sons Fletching (345;111;8)

**HOOD, THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK**

26 Sep 1954 deacon Durham  
21 Sep 1955 priest Durham

**HOOG, WILLIAM**

born 21 Sep 1891 Mt Morgan Queensland  
died 21 May 1976 Tamworth NSW buried Lutwyche cemetery Queensland  
son of William HOOG  
& Minna née ROBITZKE;  
married 02 Jun 1926,  
Vera Mary GORRINGE  
born 15 Feb 1898 died 30 May 1960  
daughter of Alexander Arthur GORRINGE

**Education**

S Francis college Nundah  
1920 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1920 deacon Le FANU for Brisbane for Rockhampton  
18 Dec 1921 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

1920-1921 curate cathedral S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
30 Oct 1921-1926 curate Gladstone  
07 May 1926-1927 incumbent Keppel  
24 Jun 1928-30 Sep 1930 rector Blackall  
01 Oct 1930-30 Jun 1932 rector parish S Alban Wilston diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1932-30 Nov 1946 chaplain Mission to Seamen Brisbane  
1934 military chaplain Australian forces  
1940-1947 serving with Australian military forces

01 Dec 1946-31 Jul 1962 incumbent parish S Mark Warwick  
1946-31 Jul 1962 rural dean Warwick  
01 Sep 1949-31 Jul 1962 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
01 May 1956-1961 archdeacon The West  
01 Jun 1961-31 Jul 1962 archdeacon The Downs  
1962-1971 general licence Brisbane  
01 Oct 1962 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Oct 1962 superannuated  
1971- general licence North Queensland  
**Other**  
obituary *Northern Churchman* Jul 1976

**HOOK, GILBERT ALEXANDER**

born 08 Feb 1907 Heighan Norfolk baptised 17 Mar 1907 Heighan  
died 13 Jun 1992 NSW cremated  
son of Ernest Alexander HOOK tailor  
& Jessie Amelia née WHINCUP of Norwich;  
married,  
Margery Victoria  
born 09 Oct 1909 died 06 Jan 1997

**Education**

1927 Bible College Bristol  
05 Oct 1930 deacon London  
04 Oct 1931 priest London

**Positions**

05 Oct 1930-1931 curate S John Upper Holloway co Middlesex diocese London  
1931-1941 missionary with Bible Church Missionary Society in diocese Victoria South China  
04 Feb 1941 took oaths, exhibited letters testimonial from Victoria (Hongkong) to Sydney  
09 Feb 1941 curate S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney  
1941-1945 incumbent S James Croydon  
1943-1945 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1945-1946 incumbent S Stephen Willoughby  
1946-1947 missionary on deputation work  
20 Sep 1947-20 Sep 1950 vicar Scottow with Lammas and Little Hautbois diocese Norwich  
1947-1950 chaplain Royal Air Force  
25 Sep 1950-1958 rector SS Simon and Jude Bowral diocese Sydney  
28 Sep 1950 took oaths diocese Sydney  
1958-1965 incumbent S Alban Lindfield  
1966-31 May 1973 rector SS Simon and Jude Bowral diocese Sydney  
13 Mar 1970-1973 canon provisional cathedral S Michael Woollongong  
01 Jun 1973 general licence Sydney  
1973-1981 chaplain Tudor House Moss Vale  
1985-1987 residing Burradoo NSW  
1988-1991 residing Bowral

**Other**

memorial window SS Simon and Jude Bowral  
*Church Scene* 18/9/92

**HOOK, REGINALD HARLEY**

20 Mar 1960 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
not priested

**HOOKER, WALTER**

born 09 May 1870 Startforth near Barnard Castle Durham  
baptised 12 Jun 1870 Startforth  
baptised 27 Sep 1936 New Town Hobart Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
son of William HOOKER railway porter (1881) station manager  
& Frances [née THOMPSON];  
married Antigua,  
Edith Lily Grace FRANKLIN  
born c1868 Lincolnshire died 19 May 1941  
daughter of Jabez FRANKLIN  
& Sarah née WARD

**Education**

1893 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
1894 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
10 Sep 1896 deacon Barbados for Antigua  
21 Dec 1897 priest Antigua

**Positions**

1885-1892 clerk in North Eastern Railway  
Nov 1889 lay reader diocese Durham  
1896-1898 curate cathedral diocese Antigua  
1898-1901 incumbent St Kitts  
29 Oct 1901 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial Tasmania; took oaths and  
29 Oct 1901-1902 vicar parish Strahan diocese Tasmania  
16 Jul 1902-1903 curate Holy Trinity Hobart  
20 Jul 1903-31 Mar 1908 priest parish Macquarie Plains  
24 Mar 1909-14 May 1913 rector parish Cullenswood  
17 Dec 1913-31 Jul 1916 rector parish Port Cygnet  
1916-1922 minor canon and precentor cathedral S David Hobart  
06 Jun 1919 rector parish S David Hobart  
1922-1923 curate Hagley  
19 Feb 1924-31 Jul 1924 cure of souls parish Scottsdale  
1924-31 May 1926 incumbent Buckland  
1929-1930 general licence Tasmania  
1930 retired  
1934-1936 residing Hobart

**Other**

SPG: 'had wanted to go to India but it was felt that his eyes would not stand the glare'  
obituary *S Augustine College Occasional Paper* #389 Dec 1936; *Church Standard* 13/11/36  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 28/9/36

**HOOPER, GEOFFREY NEIL**

22 Dec 1941 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1942 priest Adelaide

**HOORE, DONALD HENRY**

25 Feb 1957 deacon Riverina  
12 Mar 1958 priest Riverina

**HOOTON, ARTHUR RUSSELL**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**HOPCRAFT, ARTHUR MOLYNEUX**

born 1869 Swinton Lancashire died 06 Feb 1914 NSW buried S Thomas Enfield  
son of (the Revd) William Samuel HOPCRAFT  
& Elizabeth née MOLYNEUX;  
married c1896 Scotland, 189 5 Victoria  
Margaret Wilson Whitson McSHIRES SHIRESS  
died 22 Apr 1940 East Malvern Victoria aged 83  
daughter of David S SHIRESS clerk to court judge  
& Margaret

**Education**

1892 university of Adelaide  
21 Dec 1893 deacon Melbourne for Perth  
17 Mar 1895 priest Perth

**Positions**

17 Jan 1894-1895 took oaths, curate S John Fremantle diocese Perth  
23 Nov 1895 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (12 Sep 1895) from Perth to Tasmania  
28 Nov 1895 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
28 Nov 1895 priest district Portland diocese Tasmania  
1895-1896 incumbent St Helens  
1896-1897 precentor cathedral S David Hobart  
01 Jan 1898-26 Apr 1898 curate-in-charge Doddington  
1898-1899 curate Chatton co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
01 May 1899-1901 exhibited letters orders, priest-in-charge mission Carmelite Priory South Queensferry diocese  
Edinburgh  
1899-1901 chaplain to naval coastguard Queensferry

24 May 1901 'accepted living nr Brisbane on account of his lungs'  
28 May 1901-28 Feb 1903 vicar Christ Church Killarney diocese Brisbane  
05 Mar 1903-1904 assistant priest cathedral S Peter city and diocese Grafton and Armidale  
10 Nov 1904-1905 took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1904 locum tenens (12 month) S Luke Burwood diocese Sydney  
21 Dec 1905 letters testimonial from Sydney  
01 Dec 1905- minister-in-charge Canberra diocese Goulburn  
23 Apr 1906-1909 incumbent Canberra  
15 Oct 1909-31 Dec 1913 took oaths, curate-in-charge conventional district Watson's Bay diocese Sydney  
15 Oct 1909-1912 with Vacluse  
03 Jun 1913 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney to Bunbury  
**Other**  
*Church Standard 13/2/14, Sydney Morning Herald 7/2/14*

#### **HOPCRAFT, WILLIAM SAMUEL**

born 25 Aug 1847 Wolverhampton Staffordshire  
died 09 Jun 1908 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
probably son of William HOPCRAFT builder stonemason  
& Emma;  
married Sep ¼ 1868 Prescott,  
Elizabeth MOLYNEUX of Liverpool England

#### **Education**

Wolverhampton grammar school  
1882-1884 S Aidan's college Birkenhead  
21 Dec 1883 deacon Carlisle  
21 Dec 1884 priest Carlisle

#### **Positions**

worked builders and contractors firm of which father a member  
21 Dec 1883-1886 curate Workington diocese Carlisle  
03 Sep 1886 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (21 Jun 1886) to Adelaide  
03 Sep 1886-1890 priest-in-charge missionary of County Dalhousie in Hundreds of Yanyarrie & Bendleby diocese Adelaide  
19 Dec 1889-11 Sep 1895 rural dean Petersburg and the North  
16 Dec 1890 accusations against him by the Revd William Tait – which were (it seems) ignored  
01 Apr 1890-01 Sep 1895 incumbent S Augustine Port Augusta  
06 Sep 1895-1908 incumbent S John Adelaide  
24 Dec 1896 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide

#### **Other**

freemason  
grand-daughter married Clarrie GRIMMETT Australia test cricketer  
memorial tablet in memorial vestries S John Adelaide

#### **HOPE, ALBERT THOMAS**

born 22 Feb 1888 Melbourne Victoria died 20 Oct 1961 Warrnambool Victoria  
son of James HOPE  
& Sarah née HARRIS;  
married 22 Jun 1916,  
Beatrice Hester DAVIS  
born 1876 died 1955  
daughter of Henry Witcombe DAVIS

#### **Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1916 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

01 Jan 1915-1916 curate parochial district Apollo Bay and Forrest diocese Ballarat  
18 Mar 1916 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
14 May 1916-1919 curate S James Toowoomba  
01 Feb 1919-16 Oct 1920 vicar district S Paul East Brisbane  
23 Sep 1921-31 Jan 1925 cure of souls parish Hamilton diocese Tasmania  
1925-30 Sep 1927 cure of souls parish Wynyard  
21 Oct 1927 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
20 Oct 1927 minister parochial district Emerald diocese Melbourne  
1927-1929 minister parochial district Phillip Island



23 Feb 1928 minister parochial district Cowes  
13 Jun 1929-1932 priest parochial district Kiewa diocese Wangaratta  
31 Aug 1932-1939 priest parochial district Bright  
26 Jun 1939-1941 priest parochial district Nagambie  
17 Jul 1941-1945 priest parish S John Heathcote diocese Bendigo  
19 Apr 1945-1946 vicar S Peter Eaglehawk  
1946 retired  
03 Apr 1946 general licence Wangaratta  
1946 general licence Ballarat  
1948 residing Swan Marsh Victoria  
1951-1961 residing Warrnambool  
**Other**  
obituary *Anglican* 3/11/61

**HOPE, JAMES COTTON**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Tasmania  
24 Aug 1960 priest Tasmania

**HOPE, JOHN**

born 05 Jan 1891 Strathfield NSW baptised 08 Feb 1891 S Anne Strathfield by the Revd Herbert John ROSE  
died 21 Jun 1971 North Sydney  
descendant of the Revd Thomas HASSALL and the Revd Samuel MARSDEN  
son of Charles HOPE wool broker  
& Mary HOOPER;  
unmarried

**Education**

Ashfield boys' college  
Sydney grammar school  
2 years S John's college Melbourne  
12 Jul 1914 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1915 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1908- church work in NSW and Victoria  
13 Jul 1914-31 May 1916 curate S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney  
06 Jul 1916-1919 curate Christ Church St Lawrence  
1919 at Casino  
21 Oct 1919-15 Apr 1925 vicar parochial district All Saints Clifton diocese Brisbane  
1925 general licence Sydney  
19 Jul 1925 locum tenens Christ Church St Lawrence diocese Sydney 3 month  
01 Jan 1926-30 Apr 1964 rector Christ Church St Lawrence  
24 Mar 1928 leave of absence 9 month ill health  
1956 OBE

**Other**

LC Rodd *John Hope of Christchurch* (Sydney 1972)  
*Australian* 27/6/71, *Sydney Morning Herald* 8/12/73

**HOPKINS, FRANCIS**

born 1827 co Meath Ireland died 19 Dec 1891 buried Trim co Meath  
son of Francis HOPKINS;  
married (i) 1856,  
Susanna WHERLAND  
died 10 Sep 1864 age 30  
daughter of James WHERLAND of Queenstown;  
married (ii) 1866,  
Hannah WRIGHT

**Education**

Dr Graham  
1844 Trinity College Dublin – Scholar 1847  
1849 BA Dublin  
1849 Div Test, and Regius Professor of Divinity Prize  
1885 MA  
21 Dec 1851 deacon Cork  
29 Aug 1852 priest Cork

**Positions**

1852 curate Drimoleague co and diocese Cork  
1852-1855 curate Kinneagh diocese Glendalough  
1855-1856 curate Clonmel Queenstown co Cork  
1856-1858 perpetual curate Ballycotton co Cork  
30 Aug 1858-1860 curate S Thomas Brampton co Derby diocese Lichfield  
n d exhibited letters of orders from the diocese of Cork Cloyne & Ross to Melbourne  
09 Jan 1861-1865 priest-in-charge S James with S Peter Geelong Victoria diocese Melbourne  
27 Jun 1865-1870 incumbent All Saints Geelong  
09 Feb 1871-1885 incumbent Athboy diocese Meath  
05 Nov 1885-19 Dec 1891 incumbent Trim  
1885-examining chaplain bishop of Meath  
rural dean Clonard , and chaplain Trim workhouse

**Other**

member senate Trinity College Dublin

**HOPKINS, THOMAS HERBERT ELWYN**

born 24 Jul 1874 at sea or Hendy Pontardulaig Glamorgan Wales  
died 15 Aug 1962 South Australia buried North Road cemetery;  
married Sep ¼ 1906 Stoke-on-Trent,  
Janet COOPER  
born c1887 Staffordshire died 10 Jul 1961

**Education**

Gwynfryn school Ammanford  
Llandovery college  
1893-1896 S Davids college Lampeter BA  
1896- S Michaels college Aberdare  
11 Mar 1900 deacon Lichfield  
21 Dec 1902 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

school master Chester  
1897 applied to SPG for position as a master in school at Calcutta  
11 Mar 1900-1902 curate S John Hanley co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
21 Dec 1902-1907 curate Butterton  
26 Jan 1909-1911 curate S Matthew City Road co Middlesex diocese London  
04 Sep 1911-1918 priest-in-charge mission district comprising Minlaton, Stansbury, Pt Vincent, Curramulka, and Mt Rat  
(Mid Yorke's Peninsula) diocese Adelaide  
22 Nov 1918-1925 incumbent Christ Church Balaklava with S Alban Pt Wakefield and S Mary Goyder  
01 Jun 1925-1932 priest-in-charge S Alban Largs  
13 Apr 1932-30 Sep 1939 rector S Mary South Road and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill with Edwardstown mission  
11 Jan 1938-30 Sep 1939 rural dean West Suburbs  
01 Oct 1939- general licence Adelaide  
1961 residing Prospect South Australia

**Other**

played football for Wales  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Sep 1963

**HOPTON, FRANCIS JOHN**

25 Jan 1953 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1953 priest Adelaide

**HOPTON, HENRY HOPTON**

(previously **HAUSER** registered 18 Sep 1916, gazetted 02 Nov 1916 as **HOPTON** )  
born 26 Mar 1881 Smythesdale Victoria  
died 14 May 1959 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Philip HAUSER  
& Ann née HARRAN;  
married 02 Jun 1914,  
Edith May COULTON  
born 08 Aug 1884 died 27 Oct 1959  
daughter of Irvine COULTON

**Education**

Ballarat college  
S Aidans college Ballarat  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Dec 1906 deacon Ballarat

19 Dec 1909 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1906-1910 curate (01 Jan 1907 deacon-in-charge) Apsley Victoria diocese Ballarat

21 Mar 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

09 Nov 1911-1913 priest-in-charge Beech Forest

1911 incumbent Wallaloo

05 Jul 1913-1914 curate cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

01 Feb 1914 leave of absence 12 month

13 Feb 1914 locum tenens Holy Trinity Maldon diocese Bendigo

05 Mar 1915 priest-in-charge Pinnaroo and Taillem Bend mission diocese Adelaide

02 Jul 1915 priest-in-charge mission district Hamley Bridge, Mallala, Owen, Dublin, Freeling and Wasleys

13 Dec 1916-1918 rector S John Auburn with S Aidan Saddleworth, S Mary Watervale and S Peter Mintaro

02 Aug 1918-1921 incumbent S Mary The Burra and priest-in-charge mission district attached

16 Sep 1921-1927 priest-in-charge S Mark Maylands (exchange the Revd Frank Beaumont HEWITSON)

23 Dec 1927-03 Jul 1940 rector S Mark Maylands

Jan 1932-1937 rural dean East Suburbs

03 Jul 1940-31 Aug 1949 rector All Saints Hindmarsh with Good Shepherd Bowden and Flinders Park mission

01 Oct 1942- visiting chaplain Keswick repatriation hospital

1949-1953 chaplain Royal hospital Adelaide

01 Apr 1950 locum tenens All Souls St Peters

1953 general licence Adelaide

1953-1957 residing Gilberton South Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S Peter Adelaide; memorial board All Saints Hindmarsh

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Jun 1959

**HOPTON, PETER PHILIP ADRIAN**

21 Dec 1948 deacon London

21 Dec 1949 priest London

**HORDERN, FREDERICK HUGH**

born 23 Sep 1889 Ashfield NSW baptised 24 Nov 1889 S Andrew Summer Hill

died 05 Feb 1975 Warrawee NSW buried Gore Hill cemetery

twin son of Edward Carr HORDERN merchant

& Frances Lillie née DRYLAND;

married 12 Nov 1914,

Iris Mary WHITE

born 11 Feb 1891 died 26 Aug 1972

daughter of Walter D WHITE

**Education**

Newington college

Eastbourne College England

Sydney church of England grammar school

from childhood intended entering the ordained ministry, offered ordination by the bishop of Chester

1909-1911 Moore theological college

1911 LTh

1912-1913 S Johns hall Durham

19 Apr 1914 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1915 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 May 1914-31 Jan 1917 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich diocese Sydney

11 Jan 1917-1918 leave of absence diocese Sydney 2 year

15 Mar 1917 letters testimonial from Sydney to Tasmania

09 Jun 1917-1918 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

03 Dec 1918-03 Jun 1920 curate parish Rose Bay & Vaucluse and conventional district Watson's Bay to reside within parish of Rose Bay and Vaucluse diocese Sydney

03 Jun 1920-31 Oct 1922 curate-in-charge conventional district S Paul Rose Bay and North Bondi

01 Nov 1922-31 Mar 1929 rector S Bartholomew Prospect with S Andrew Seven Hills

03 Nov 1926 leave of absence 2 month, health reasons

18 Jun 1928 leave of absence 12 month, deputation work for CMS:

01 Apr 1929-1934 general licence Sydney

1929-1934 deputy secretary for CMS (Sydney)

28 Mar 1935-01 Jul 1937 rector S Peter Cooks River

29 Jul 1937-08 Dec 1947 rector S Paul Sydney  
29 Jul 1937-16 May 1938 curate-in-charge provisional district S Alban Golden Grove  
07 Dec 1947- general licence Sydney  
31 Mar 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
27 Oct 1950 locum tenens All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
03 Sep 1954 superannuated  
1961 curate S James Turramurra

**Other**

memorial plaque and reredos in side-chapel S James Turramurra

**HORNABROOK, CHARLES SOWARD**

born 25 Dec 1859 Adelaide South Australia died 25 Sep 1922 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of Charles Atkins HORNABROOK  
& Eliza Maria née SOWARD;  
married 01 Jul 1891,  
Anna Elizabeth Joan NEWTON  
born 30 Jun 1870 died 05 Sep 1953  
daughter of William NEWTON of Cooperook NSW

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
architectural studies England  
1887 Lincoln theological college  
1889 1<sup>st</sup> cl Cambridge Prelim  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Lincoln for Newcastle  
17 Jun 1890 priest Bathurst for Newcastle

**Positions**

architect for 2 years before going to Lincoln theological college  
1889-30 Jul 1892 curate Taree NSW, when moved from Taree to diocese Adelaide  
05 Aug 1892 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
24 Aug 1892 exhibited letters testimonial (22 Aug 1892) from Newcastle to Adelaide  
05 Aug 1892-1894 curate S John city and diocese Adelaide  
31 Jul 1894-30 Nov 1901 incumbent Christ Church Kapunda with S Matthew Hamilton and S Hilda Eudunda  
29 Nov 1901-31 Dec 1905 incumbent S Paul Pt Adelaide  
16 Mar 1904-1911 honorary canon cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
03 Jan 1906 general licence Adelaide  
01 Nov 1906-1908 general licence Adelaide  
04 Jan 1908-1918 missioner-in-charge S Mary Magdalene Adelaide  
09 Jan 1908-1911 archdeacon Mt Gambier  
1911-1918 canon Adelaide  
1918 archdeacon Adelaide

**Other**

memorial in cathedral S Peter Adelaide, Hornabrook memorial fund  
*Australian Church Record* 06 Oct 1922, *South Australia Advertiser* 26/8/22 and 27/8/22

**HORNBY-SPEAR, JOHN**

see **SPEAR, JOHN HORNBY**

**HORNER, ALBERT GEORGE**

born 04 Jun 1887 Nailsworth Gloucester  
died 01 May 1962 South Oakleigh Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of George HORNER boat maker  
& Mary Emma née GUY;  
married 17 Apr 1918, All Saints St Kilda Victoria  
Daisy Evelyn SKEWES  
born 03 Mar 1895 died 26 Aug 1969  
daughter of Henry SKEWES of St Kilda  
and Christine McDONALD

**Education**

1909-1911 S Columbs Hall Wangaratta  
1913 ThL  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Wangaratta  
20 Dec 1914 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

Dec 1906 arrived Victoria ORTONA

22 May 1913 reader Tallygaroopna diocese Wangaratta  
 31 Dec 1913-1915 curate Tallygaroopna  
 12 Apr 1915-1917 priest parochial district Broadford  
 12 Feb 1917-1918 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
 22 May 1918-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Willaura  
 21 Jul 1922-27 Sep 1926 vicar Linton diocese Ballarat  
 27 Sep 1926-12 Feb 1946 rector Mildura (1926 diocese Ballarat)  
     26 Nov 1926-1946 rural dean Mildura  
     11 Jul 1927-1946 canon cathedral Christ Church St Arnaud  
     -12 Feb 1946 resigned appointments, now diocese St Arnaud  
 18 Mar 1946-1949 missionary SS James and John West Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
     1948-1949 chaplain Jessie McPherson hospital and tb hospital  
 10 Nov 1949-1954 incumbent S Andrew Aberfeldie  
 19 Feb 1954-1955 curate Holy Trinity Kew  
 1955 retired  
 1955- general licence Melbourne  
 1961 residing South Oakleigh Victoria

**Other**

*Anglican 10/5/62*

**HORSFALL, WILLIAM**

born 05 or 06 Nov 1862 Masham near Ripon North Yorkshire  
 died 04 Dec 1942 Great Houndton Manaton Newton Abbot co Devon  
 son among at least eight children of Dr Henry HORSFALL MD St Andrews  
     (1861) residing Masham Ripon Yorkshire  
     (1881) medical practitioner of Park St Masham Yorkshire  
 born c1832 Kirby Hill Yorkshire died 23 Nov 1897 aged 64 Bedale [left £2 034]  
 [probably: married Jun ¼ 1855 Skipton Yorkshire]  
 and Mary Elizabeth STANDFIELD  
     (1861,1881) in Masham (1901) own means, with one of two daughters a daily governess Ripon  
     born c1835 Sheffield Yorkshire died Sep ¼ 1901 aged 65 Ripon;  
 married 08 Nov 1900,  
 Catherine Sophia GRANT  
 (1881) visitor Graham Rd Stonehouse Great Malvern Worcestershire  
 born Dec ¼ 1856 S Mary Olave York Yorkshire  
 baptised 16 Dec 1856 S Olave York  
 sister to Alexander Ronald GRANT born Jun ¼ 1861 Reigate Kent  
     (1901) assistant clerk legislative assembly Perth Western Australia  
 sister to Sibylla Christina GRANT born Dec ¼ 1862 Hitcham registered Cosford co Suffolk  
 daughter of the Revd Canon Alexander Ronald GRANT  
     (1851) vicar Helions Bumpstead co Essex  
     (1861) without cure of souls inspector of schools residing privately Reigate Kent  
     (1861-1903) rector Hitcham co Suffolk (1869-1903) canon of Ely [left £2 897]  
     (1881,1901) widower rector Hitcham  
     brother to Charles GRANT (1861) civil service Bengal India  
     brother to Flora Sophia GRANT born c1824 St George Bloomsbury co Middlesex  
     born 27 May 1820 Scotland  
     died 27 Apr 1903 aged 82 registered Cosford co Suffolk  
     son and heir of Patrick GRANT of Redcastle Rosshire Scotland;  
     married ( Mar 1851-1856),  
 and Jane Sophia Dundas  
     born c1837 Scotland died Mar ¼ 1863 registered Cosford  
     daughter of Anne Rebecca (GRANT)  
     (1861) residing with son-in-law Reigate Kent  
     born c1807 Scotland  
 (381;2;249;345;111)

**Education**

Masham grammar school  
 Archbishop Holgate's school York ((1547) founded (1858) refounded as Abp Holgate's grammar (1963) school buildings occupied by S John's training college for teachers)  
 1884 College of S Bee ((1816) founded (1896) closed) Cumberland  
 19 Dec 1886 deacon Carlisle  
 18 Dec 1887 priest Carlisle (111)

## Positions

31 Mar 1881 wholesale chemist, apprentice, lodger 12 Nunthorpe Rd St Mary Bishophill Senior Micklegate York  
Yorkshire (249)  
c1884-Nov 1885 lay reader Middlesmoor Batley Bridge near Leeds diocese Ripon Yorkshire (111)  
19 Dec 1886-1889 curate Christ Church Whitehaven diocese Carlisle  
02 Nov 1889-1890 curate Horstead co Norfolk diocese Norwich (111)  
1891-1892 stationed (SPG) missionary chaplain Province Wellesley (Bukit Tengali etc) Straits Settlement [Malaysia]  
diocese Singapore & Labuan & Sarawak [diocese West Malaysia]  
arrived Western Australia SS AUSTRALIND  
16 Mar 1892 exhibited letters testimonial to bishop Perth from bishop Singapore & Labuan & Sarawak (diocesan  
archives Kuching Sarawak East Malaysia)  
14 May 1892 at Roebourne, registered marriage celebrant West Australian government Perth  
24 Aug 1892 locum tenens (*vice* METCALFE) Holy Trinity Roebourne West Australia diocese Perth  
but  
15 Jul 1892 convalescent after typhoid attack, 'left Roebourne for Saladin in the north' – but in fact  
29 Aug 1892 by SS AUSTRALIND departed Fremantle, south of Roebourne:  
03 Dec 1892 departed Perth SS AUSTRALIND for Singapore (*The West Australian*)  
1893 synod report Perth: that he had left the diocese for other fields of work:  
1892-1894 on New Zealand government list of officiating clergy (51) - he was residing Paparua north of Auckland  
ca Feb 1894 licensed by Bishop COWIE to the charge of the district Paparua but was in public controversy over the  
value of the Theosophical movement: which HORSFALL was supporting  
Mar 1893-Apr 1894 without a bishop's licence to officiate conducted baptisms and marriages Paparua (see pp134-138  
in Frank WRIGHT *A Kindly Christian Gentleman*)  
1894-1896 Lahaina (Holy Innocents) with Wailuku (Good Shepherd) diocese Honolulu  
curate, Anglican church Lahaina (*Hawai'i Directory*)  
1896-Jun 1898 principal government college Nuku'alofa [on Tonga, Friendly islands] diocese Honolulu  
He conducted services including at least one wedding, one funeral, nine baptisms, unveiling of a memorial to  
George TUK'AHA; prepared four candidates for Confirmation by Bishop WILLIS on his 1897 visit; his work all among the  
palangi residents of Nuku'alofa and ceased when he left Tonga (375)  
willing to go to Apia and establish Anglican church there in (German) Samoa, but SPG uneasy:  
27 Jul 1899-1904 curate Hitcham co Ipswich diocese Ely  
31 Mar 1901 clergyman with his wife, with his father-in-law the Revd Alexander R GRANT, various relatives and  
Frank GRANT student Cambridge, and Charlotte RAMPLING a widowed visitor, residing rectory house Hitcham co  
Suffolk (345)  
23 Jan 1904-1918 perpetual curate Colgate S Saviour diocese Chichester  
1912 Bishop WILLIS won his agreement to return as a school master to Tonga: but no funding  
02 Mar 1918-15 Oct 1938 rector Mellis (population 450) diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich (111)  
1940-1942 residing Great Houndton, Manaton, Newton Abbot, co Devon (8)  
**Other**  
11 Dec 1942 death notice, died Manaton *The Guardian* (111)

## HORSFORD, DAVID DENNIS O'BRYEN

06 Mar 1955 deacon Melbourne  
26 Feb 1956 priest Melbourne

## HORSLEY, BOYCE ROWLEY

born 28 Oct 1911 Arncliffe  
baptised 26 Nov 1911 S Barnabas Broadway by the Revd William Apedaile CHARLTON  
died 12 Dec 2001 Winston Hills NSW  
son of George Harold Rowley HORSLEY estate agent  
& Minnie Adelaide Boyce née ALLEN;  
married 31 Dec 1938,  
Mary Lillie HORDERN  
born 13 Nov 1915 died 20 May 2000  
daughter of the Revd Frederick Hugh HORDERN

## Education

1923-1927 Fort Street boys high school  
1933, 1937 university of Sydney  
1940 BA  
1951 BD London  
1974 Dip Archives Administration (university of NSW)  
1992 M Th university of Sydney  
1934-1935 Moore theological college  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1930-1933 clerk, trainee public accountant

01 Mar 1936-31 Aug 1937 curate S Peter Cooks River diocese Sydney

01 Sep 1937-1940 curate S Paul Sydney

1938 warden hostel Moore theological college

07 Mar 1940-1941 curate S Michael Rose Bay and Vacluse

26 Feb 1941-22 Jan 1946 rector S Luke Clovelly

27 Jun 1943-1946 chaplain Royal Australian navy

23 Jan 1946-19 Aug 1956 rector S Philip Eastwood

1953-1954 on leave

1953-1954 British chaplain in Singapore

and lecturer in Sekolah Theologia Tinggi Djakarta

1954-1970 examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney

1956-1958 on leave

16 Oct 1956 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1957 Colonial and Continental Church Society chaplain Uluivik Norway

18 Jul 1958-30 Nov 1965 rector SS Simon and Jude Bowral

1958-1965 rural dean Berrima

1963-1977 archbishop's chaplain

10 Dec 1965-31 Oct 1977 rector Christ Church North Sydney

1968 archbishop's chaplain to readers

05 Dec 1968-1977 honorary canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney

28 Apr 1969 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

31 Oct 1977- superannuated, and general licence Sydney

1977-1987 diocesan archivist Sydney and got the archives in order

01 Apr 1980 locum tenens S Matthew West Pennant Hills

10 Mar 1983 acting rector S John Parramatta

**HORTON, SILAS ALFRED**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**HORTON, THOMAS**

born [between 11 May 1807-08 Nov 1807 family information] 1807 Halifax Yorkshire

died 30 May 1896 Tamworth NSW buried church of England cemetery Tamworth

illegitimate son of Thomas HORTON landowner independent means

& Ann BAXENDALE;

married 08 Nov 1836,

Sarah Ann WHITE

died 19 Dec 1862,

daughter of John WHITE

**Education**

literate

18 May 1845 deacon Australia

08 Mar 1846 priest Australia

**Positions**

20 Dec 1839 arrived NSW

1840 at Wollongong NSW

15 Nov 1844 catechist Castle Hill

19 May 1845-1852 minister Castle Hill and Dural diocese Australia

01 Sep 1852-1858 minister S Mary Magdalene Lower Hawkesbury River diocese Sydney

01 Aug 1858-Jan 1870 minister Sutton Forest

28 Jan 1870 general licence Sydney

**HOSE, HENRY JUDGE**

born 24 Sep 1826 London died 16 Jun 1883 Bishops Stortford Hertfordshire

son of John Christian HOSE druggist

& Sarah GREEN;

married Dec ¼ 17Dec 1850 S Mary At Hill parish London ,

Ann HORNBY

**Education**

City of London school

1845 Trinity college Cambridge, 1847 scholar

1849 BA Cambridge

1854 MA

22 May 1853 deacon London

03 Jun 1855 priest London

**Positions**

1850-1856 master Westminster school

22 May 1853 non-stipendiary curate S Matthew Westminster co Middlesex diocese London

11 Dec 1856 arrived Sydney

1856-1861 warden S Paul's college Sydney diocese Sydney

1865 assistant master Dulwich college

1867-1874 maths master Derby school

1868 chaplain Malacca

1870-1874 curate S Peter Derby

1874-1876 principal S Mary's college Conway

24 Jun 1876-1879 curate Ellingham co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1879-1880 assistant master Bishop Stortford grammar school

1881 without cure of souls, tutor in Cambridgeshire

**Other**

*The Elements of Euclid* (London 1853)

*Australian Churchman* 23/8/1883, *Guardian* 20/6/1883

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 4

**HOSE, WILLIAM CLARKE**

born 04 Feb 1834 Cambridge England baptised Holy Trinity Cambridge by his father

died 21 Mar 1910 Corowa NSW buried there

son of the Revd Frederick HOSE curate Holy Trinity Cambridge, rector Dunstable

& Mary Ann née KNIGHT;

married 1857,

Harriet BOXALL

died 18 Jul 1924 age 87

**Education**

1869 Moore theological college

19 Dec 1869 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1870 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

09 Mar 1865 reader Wedderburn diocese Melbourne

01 Jan 1870 general licence Melbourne

01 Apr 1870-1880 deacon or missionary-in-charge Tarraville, Alberton, and Pt Albert

13 Apr 1880-1886 incumbent All Saints Geelong

09 Feb 1886-01 Oct 1906 incumbent Corowa diocese Riverina (exchange with the Revd Frederick DAVIS)

25 May 1902- archdeacon Riverina

**Other**

obituary *Argus* 24/3/10

**HOSKEN, RICHARD**

born 20 Feb 1838 Penwyn Cornwall died 23 Jan 1912 parsonage S Stephen Ballarat East buried Buninyong cemetery

son of Richard HOSKEN

& Emily née NETTLE;

married 27 Sep 1888 Christ Church pro-cathedral Ballarat Victoria,

Emily McVITTY

died 12 Jun 1934 age 77

daughter of Robert McVITTY of Ballarat

**Education**

31 Aug 1878 deacon North Queensland (in London)

18 Jun 1879 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1878 arrived Australia

Dec 1878-Nov 1882 minister Christ Church Cooktown Queensland SPG-funded diocese North Queensland

Dec 1882-Jun 1883 minister Palmer's River mission

Jun 1883-Feb 1886 minister S Paul Ravenswood

16 May 1886-1889 incumbent parochial district Allansford with Panmure, Framlington, Laang, Ellersleigh diocese Ballarat

31 Jul 1889-1890 priest parochial district S Michael Talbot



08 Apr 1891-1900 priest Beaufort  
11 Aug 1900-1907 priest (27 Aug 1900- vicar) Buninyong  
27 Jul 1907-death priest-in-charge S Stephen Ballarat East

**Other**

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/2/12

**HOST, HENRY**

born 06 Feb 1903 Boulder City West Australia  
died 04 Jan 1969 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Peter HOST

& Elizabeth née TREBILCOCK;

married (i)

born 06 Jan 1894;

married (ii) 1929,

Ellen Mary SMITH

born 1888 died 18 Jul 1978

daughter of Christopher SMITH

**Education**

1924-1927 S Columb hall Wangaratta

1928 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1929 priest STEPHEN for Melbourne

**Positions**

12 Feb 1925 lay reader Killawarra diocese Wangaratta

21 Dec 1928-1929 curate parochial district Wallan East diocese Melbourne

22 Dec 1929-1930 curate S Jude Carlton

1930-1931 general licence Melbourne

10 Jun 1930 permission to officiate in parochial district Dean's Marsh

17 Apr 1931-1934 curate Deans Marsh

1934 became blind

1934- general licence Melbourne, at Dean's Marsh

**Other**

*Anglican* 28/1/69

**HOTSTON, WILLIAM**

born Mar ¼ 1860 Westhampnett Sussex

baptised Primitive Methodist church

died 20 Jul 1927 Marrickville NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

son of Henry HOTSTON

& Sarah A;

married 25 Dec 1884 at home of bride's father,

Frances ALFORD

born 1861 died 26 May 1955

daughter of Stephen G ALFORD of Milton near Cowra NSW

**Education**

1879-1881 Moore theological college

on advice of principal Moore theological college, not ordained -

29 Sep 1884 deacon Bathurst

16 Jun 1889 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

01 Nov 1884-30 Jul 1887 incumbent Coonabarabran diocese Bathurst

19 Sep 1887-1889 locum tenens Condobolin

1889 curate Rookwood diocese Sydney

30 Jun 1889-1899 incumbent Brewarrina

18 Oct 1899-30 Jun 1921 incumbent Coolah diocese Bathurst

01 Jul 1921-31 Mar 1923 rector Rockley

1922 general licence Bathurst

06 Mar 1923 letters testimonial from Bathurst

04 Apr 1923 took oaths diocese Sydney, and licenced

04 Apr 1923-10 Jun 1924 curate All Saints Parramatta North diocese Sydney

10 Jun 1924-31 Jul 1924 curate S Philip Sydney

28 Aug 1924-1926 curate S Bede Drummoyne

30 Mar 1926-1927 curate All Saints Austinmer with Clifton and Thirroul

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 4/8/27*

**HOUGH, WILLIAM**

born 24 Jun 1842 Derby baptised 17 Jul 1842 Holy Trinity Derby  
died 27 Apr 1913 Lindfield buried S Jude's cemetery Randwick NSW

son of James HOUGH

& Eliza née PARKER;

married 28 Dec 1869,

Annie GREEN

born 06 Mar 1845 died 31 Oct 1900

second daughter of George GREEN

**Education**

1867-1869 Moore theological college 1<sup>st</sup> exam prizeman

30 May 1869 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1869 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Apr 1865 lay reader diocese Sydney

01 Jun 1869-23 Jun 1874 minister Shoalhaven

23 Jun 1874-01 Jan 1877 minister SS Peter and Paul Ulladulla

01 Jan 1877—01 Apr 1878 general licence Sydney

1877-1878 locum tenens S Thomas Balmain West

01 Apr 1878-31 Oct 1884 curate S James Sydney

01 Nov 1884-01 Jul 1912 incumbent S Jude Randwick (the people had wanted their locum tenens priest appointed incumbent, but Bishop BARRY appointed HOUGH)

1884-1891 with Coogee

1888-1913 chaplain Randwick asylum

01 Feb 1901-1909 chaplain to the archbishop of Sydney

15 Apr 1902 leave of absence 1 year

1902 locum tenens Mudgee and gaol chaplain while on leave

11 Apr 1906 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney

01 Feb 1907-1913 canon cathedral S Andrew Sydney

12 Apr 1912 superannuated

01 Jul 1912- general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial brass cross and memorial reredos S Jude Randwick

*Church Standard 2/5/13; Sydney Diocesan Magazine 1/5/13, Town and Country Journal 30/4/13*

**HOUGHTON, JAMES**

born 05 Jan 1812 Fleetwood Lancashire died 21 Jul 1897 Goodwood South Australia buried Riverton cemetery

son of Adam HOUGHTON

& possibly Betty née Sanders;

married (i) 18 Mar 1833 Leyland Lancashire,

Ellen BENNET

born 30 Jul 1812 died 10 Sep 1887;

married (ii) 22 Nov 1890,

Francis Eliza Griffraith née MURCH

born 17 Jun 1837

daughter of Thomas MURCH

widow of Henry GRIFFRATH

**Education**

the Revd James Hughes

Trinity College Dublin

literate

11 Jun 1868 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1869 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1832 in charge church school at Scotford

1838-1850 head master National school Meltham Mills Yorkshire

11 Oct 1849-1850 departed BOLIVAR as lay missionary SPG to South Australia

27 Apr 1868 lay reader South-Eastern diocese Adelaide

11 Jun 1868-1870 curate South-East mission

21 Dec 1869 curate Mt Gambier

17 May 1870-14 May 1890 incumbent Riverton Mission

1870-1890 Holy Trinity Riverton with S Philip Belvedere and Emmanuel Chingford and S Paul Rhynie  
16 May 1892 general licence Adelaide  
1897 residing Goodwood South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church News* 23/7/97, and 30/7/97

**HOUGHTON, ROBERT SHERWOOD**

15 Jun 1952 deacon Manchester  
07 Jun 1953 priest Manchester

**HOUGHTON, WILFRED HERBERT**

born 31 Jan 1880 Hampstead co Middlesex London  
died 21 Jan 1936 Balham co Surrey  
son of Frank HOUGHTON cheesemonger poulterer  
& Sarah Aplin née COLES

**Education**

20 Dec 1925 deacon Ballarat  
28 Oct 1926 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

13 Sep 1921 lay reader parish Millthorpe diocese Bathurst  
18 Jan 1926 deacon –in-charge parochial district Woomelang diocese Ballarat  
29 Oct 1926-1928 priest-in-charge parochial district Woomelang diocese St Arnaud  
01 Feb 1928-12 Oct 1929 priest-in-charge Manangatang  
13 Oct 1929-1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Tresco  
09 Oct 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
25 Jun 1934-1936 curate Tooting Graveney diocese Southwark

**Other**

*Guardian* 7/2/36

**HOUISON, STEPHEN JAMES**

born 21 Dec 1875 Sydney died 10 Jul 1949 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of Dr Andrew HOUISON physician secretary Medical board of NSW  
& Sarah née BRAYBROOK;  
married 18 Jul 1907

Nina Gwendoline MASON

born 30 Dec 1885 died 28 Oct 1974  
daughter of Cyrus Campbell MASON

**Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1897 S Paul's college university of Sydney  
1897 BA Sydney  
1901 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1900 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1901 priest Sydney

**Positions**

teacher The Armidale School  
17 Apr 1899 honorary lay helper in parish Hillgrove diocese Grafton and Armidale  
01 Jan 1900 renewal licence lay helper Casino  
08 Aug 1900 local lay reader Camden diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1901-1902 curate S John Camden  
15 Apr 1902-26 Jul 1906 curate Christ Church St Lawrence  
26 Jul 1906 letters testimonial from Sydney  
03 Nov 1906-17 Jun 1909 incumbent Bodalla diocese Goulburn  
17 Jun 1909 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
05 Sep 1909-1927 incumbent S Oswald Parkside diocese Adelaide  
02 Jun 1927-30 Apr 1949 rector S Paul Pt Adelaide  
1927-1949 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
09 Jan 1933-30 Jun 1949 archdeacon Adelaide

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S Peter Adelaide  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Aug 1949

**HOULBROOK, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 1847 Wyke Normanton Yorkshire baptised 04 Jul 1847 Wyke  
died 31 Jul 1929 Vancouver British Columbia Canada

son of the Revd William HOULBROOK vicar of Wyke  
& Fanny née EICKE;  
married 190 Apr 1881 All Saints Brisbane,  
Evelyn Mary BOYLE  
daughter of the Revd John BOYLE of Saxelby Leicestershire

**Education**

1867 Queens' college Cambridge

1871 BA Cambridge

1875 MA

25 Sep 1870 deacon Ripon

24 Sep 1871 priest RYAN for Ripon

**Positions**

25 Sep 1870-1872 curate Scisset co York diocese Ripon

04 Jan 1872-1875 curate S John Leeds

1876-1877 curate Dunolly Victoria diocese Ballarat

07 Aug 1877-1878 curate parochial district Horsham

1879-1882 incumbent Cleveland Queensland

Sep 1881-31 Oct 1885 minister Toowong diocese Brisbane

01 Nov 1888-01 Mar 1892 minister S David Allora (exchange the Revd Edward Lister SALISBURY)

13 Sep 1892-1894 curate Enfield co Middlesex diocese London

1894-02 Feb 1921 incumbent Marlesford co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich

1907-1911 diocesan inspector of schools Norwich

**Other**

*Guardian* 6/9/29

**HOUSDEN, JAMES ALAN GEORGE**

born 16 Sep 1904 Birmingham died 22 Apr 1994 Caloundra Queensland

son of William James HOUSDEN of Birmingham infirmary clerk

& Jane TAYLOR;

married 14 Dec 1935 Quetta memorial cathedral Thursday Island,

Elfreda Moria HENNESSY

born c1915 died 27 Jul 2002

daughter of EJ HENNESSY

**Education**

Glenroy primary school

Essendon high school

1928 BA university of Queensland

1928 S Francis college Brisbane

1929 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1947 Th D

16 Dec 1928 deacon Brisbane

22 Dec 1929 priest Brisbane

28 Oct 1947 bishop (in cathedral S John Brisbane) by Brisbane, Carpentaria, CRANSWICK, HALFORD, DIXON

**Positions**

12 Jul 1926 lay reader Cleveland diocese Brisbane

21 Dec 1928-17 Nov 1930 curate S Paul Ipswich

1930-1932 chaplain Mitchell River mission

30 Sep 1932-1933 curate cathedral church All Souls Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria

30 Sep 1932 acting registrar diocese

01 Apr 1933-1936 rector parish Christ Church Darwin Northern Territory

06 Nov 1936-30 Jun 1940 vicar parochial district Coolangatta diocese Brisbane

08 Jul 1940-23 Sep 1946 rector S Mark Warwick

1940-1944 chaplain Australian military forces

1944-23 Sep 1946 rural dean Warwick

07 Oct 1946-1947 incumbent Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne

1947 by provincial bishops elected bishop of Rockhampton

02 Nov 1947-12 Nov 1958 enthroned, bishop of Rockhampton

23 Apr 1958 at 0200 hour, elected bishop of Newcastle

21 Nov 1958-31 Dec 1972 enthroned, bishop of Newcastle

01 Jan 1973 superannuated

16 Feb 1973 general licence Brisbane

07 Apr 1974 locum tenens cathedral S Paul Rockhampton

**Other**

memorial plaque cathedral Christ Church Newcastle  
James Housden *Plus James* (Melbourne 1996)  
obituary *Church Scene* 29/4/94, obituary *Brisbane Courier Mail* 26/4/94

**HOUSTON, JOHN KENNETH**

28 May 1961 deacon New Guinea  
28 May 1962 priest New Guinea

**HOUSTON, ROBERT LYLE**

born 23 Jan 1869 Cathcart Renfrew Scotland  
baptised Feb 1869 Free Presbyterian church Queen's Park Crosshill Glasgow  
died 18 May 1944 Strathfield NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
son of Henry HOUSTON master clothier  
& Catherine MORGAN;  
married Dec ¼ 1900 registered West Derby,  
Mary Jane WOODS  
died 30 Dec 1957  
daughter of Richard WOODS

**Education**

1889 university of Glasgow – attended classes, passed 1 examination  
1896 London College of Divinity  
20 Dec 1896 deacon Liverpool  
19 Dec 1897 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1896-1899 curate S Ambrose Everton diocese Liverpool  
29 Sep 1899-1900 curate S Jude Elsdon Street Sheffield co and diocese York  
12 Mar 1901 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
08 Nov 1901-26 May 1905 rector S Thomas Mulgoa, S Mark Greendale, and S James Luddenham (to reside Mulgoa)  
26 May 1905-31 Mar 1909 incumbent S Paul Emu Plains with Christ Church Castlereagh  
09 May 1912-01 Sep 1921 rector S Barnabas Mill Hill  
01 Sep 1921-09 Feb 1936 rector Christ Church Bexley (exchange the Revd Henry Thomas HOLLIDAY)  
10 Feb 1936-16 Oct 1939 rector S Paul Rose Bay and North Bondi  
22 Mar 1939 leave of absence 6 month family reasons  
1944 residing Homebush NSW

**Other**

memorial prayer desk and seat S Barnabas Mill Hill  
*Australian Church Record* 15/6/44

**HOW, JOHN DOUGLAS**

born 14 Oct 1905 Guildford Surrey died 19 Jun 1984 England cremated  
son of Sydney HOW a headmaster  
& Constance née MURRAY-BROWNE;  
married 1963,  
Ethel TRENCH  
daughter of Canon Albert Charles TRENCH

**Education**

1919-1924 Shrewsbury school  
1924 Oriel College Oxford  
1927 BA Oxford  
1931 MA  
1927 Salisbury theological college  
23 Dec 1928 deacon Southwark  
22 Dec 1929 priest Southwark

**Positions**

23 Dec 1928-1931 curate S Laurence Catford co Surrey diocese Southwark  
23 Jun 1931-1933 curate S Martin Salisbury co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1931-1933 chaplain Salisbury theological college  
1933-1936 vice-principal Salisbury theological college  
25 Sep 1935-1936 general licence Salisbury  
Oct 1936 arrived Australia  
01 Nov 1936-28 Feb 1945 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul diocese Brisbane  
1941-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
03 Jan 1942 chaplain Tamworth military camp diocese Armidale  
01 Mar 1945 letters testimonial from Brisbane to Perth

07 Mar 1945 took oaths diocese Perth  
07 Mar 1945-14 Nov 1945 sub-warden chaplain S George's college, university of West Australia diocese Perth  
16 May 1946-1947 acting curate in-charge S John Baptist parish Newington diocese Southwark  
20 Feb 1947 acting curate Wimbleton co Surrey  
1947-1948 curate Wimbleton  
27 Mar 1950-28 Sep 1952 curate S Cecilia Parson Cross co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield  
1952-1967 incumbent All Saints Port of Spain  
1952-1967 examining chaplain bishop of Trinidad  
1959-1967 honorary canon cathedral Holy Trinity Trinidad  
1967-1974 priest-in-charge S Lawrence Barbados  
1974- general licence Gloucester, and Bristol  
**Other**  
obituary *Church Times* 29/6/84

#### **HOWARD, ALMA**

born 08 Apr 1856 Croyland Lincolnshire baptised 22 Apr 1856 Crowland parish  
died 04 Sep 1929 Melbourne  
brother to the Revd Miller HOWARD (1991) curate Wrangle  
son of Adderley HOWARD DL, JP, landowner Long Sutton Lincolnshire  
& Elizabeth;  
married 15 Apr 1890,  
Elizabeth Wicks PARKIN  
born 11 May 1862 Chewton Victoria died 1940  
daughter of John Arthur PARKIN of Melbourne  
& Elizabeth née COWPER

#### **Education**

Grantham grammar school  
1876 S John's college Cambridge  
1881 BA Cambridge  
1885 MA  
28 Mar 1888 deacon Sydney for North Queensland  
25 Aug 1889 priest North Queensland

#### **Positions**

teaching and ministerial work  
22 Oct 1885 lay reader parochial district Tarraville diocese Melbourne  
1888-1889 curate Christ Church Cooktown  
1889-1892 curate Normanton  
01 Jun 1892 priest Holy Trinity Coburg  
13 Dec 1892 priest parochial district Glenrowan  
28 Jul 1893-1904 priest parochial district Rutherglen and Wagunyah  
22 Jun 1904-1905 locum tenens Beverley diocese Perth  
01 Nov 1905-1911 incumbent Victoria Park diocese Perth  
1911-1927 chaplain Fremantle gaol  
1929 residing Joliment Victoria

#### **Other**

*Times* 6/9/29

#### **HOWARD, CHARLES BEAUMONT**

born 1807 parish of S Peter Dublin died 19 Jul 1843 Adelaide buried West Terrace cemetery  
son of William HOWARD lieutenant Dublin Rangers;  
married (i) 1832,  
Grace Montgomery NEVILLE  
born 08 May 1812 died 18 Jul 1870;  
who married (ii) 12 Nov 1845, the Revd James FARRELL of Adelaide

#### **Education**

Mr Phillips  
1822 Trinity College Dublin  
1828 BA Dublin  
1836 MA  
25 Mar 1831 deacon Ferns for Dublin  
29 Jul 1832 priest Chester (at Durham)

#### **Positions**

29 Jul 1832-Apr 1835 curate Boroughbridge co and diocese York  
Apr 1833-Jun 1835 curate Kirkham diocese Chester

10 Jun 1835-14 Jul 1836 perpetual curate S Mary Hambleton co Lancashire diocese Chester  
28 Dec 1836 arrived 1<sup>st</sup> clergyman in South Australia BUFFALO  
28 Mar 1837-1843 officiating minister Holy Trinity Adelaide diocese Australia

**Other**

nd foundation member Adelaide Hospital board, Adelaide Botanical and Horticultural Gardens, South Australia club,  
South Australian Bank, Board of Aboriginal Porection  
B Dickey *Holy Trinity Adelaide* (Adelaide 1988)  
portrait South Australia National Gallery  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 1

**HOWARD, CHARLES STANLEY ALLAN**

born 02 November 1879 Bowral NSW  
died 23 October 1973 Turrumurra NSW buried Macquarie Park cemetery  
son of the Revd Stanley HOWARD  
and Mary Anna NASH;  
married (1) 1915,  
Alice Maud TALBOT  
born c1883 died 16 Oct 1935 aged 52  
*probably*  
sister of Dean Albert Edward TALBOT of Sydney  
daughter of Edward TALBOT of Salford  
and Elizabeth ROTHWELL;  
married (2) 01 Jul 1936 [not in NSW indices]  
Emilie Daisy – (111)

**Education**

1888-1897 Monkton Combe School  
1902 University of Sydney –studied medicine?  
1904-1905 Moore theological college Sydney  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1906 priest Sydney  
1913 LTh University of Durham  
1920 BA University of Durham - non-college  
1922 MA University of Durham (111)

**Positions**

01 Jan 1906-28 Feb 1907 curate S John Evangelist Gordon NSW diocese Sydney (111)  
1907-1911 on leave diocese Sydney (111)  
1907-1910 missionary (*vice* his friend Charlie GODDEN murdered) at Opa [Aoba, Ambae] New Hebrides [Vanuatu]  
diocese Melanesia (8) – he was supported financially by NZ CMA [NZ CMS], one of a series of missionaries funded  
under this special agreement between the New Zealand CMA and the bishop of Melanesia  
1910-1911 Solomon Islands and Bugota  
05 May 1911-1912 curate S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1912-22 May 1913 curate St Philip Sydney  
20 May 1913 leave of absence (3 year) to study in England  
03 Jun 1913 letters testimonial Sydney to Canterbury  
31 Jan 1914 letters tesimonial (special) from abp Sydney  
1913-1923 on leave diocese Sydney (111)  
1913-1914 travelling secretary Australian Board of Missions  
09 June 1914 curate Lumley co and diocese Durham England  
1914 sergeant Durham Light Infantry  
1915-1919 chaplain HM Mediterranean Expeditionary Forces  
1919 general licence diocese Durham  
1919-1920 curate St James Birkdale co Lancshire diocese Liverpool  
18 October 1920-1923 curate All Saints Weaste diocese Manchester  
1922 honorary chaplain HM Forces (RACD)  
01 Mar 1923 general licence diocese Sydney  
07 Aug 1923-1925 curate S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
28 Jan 1925-27 Aug 1937 incumbent S James Pitt Town (with Wilberforce & Sackville Reach to 1936)  
21 Oct 1937-15 Nov 1940 incumbent Kangaroo Valley  
28 Nov 1940-02 Nov 1944 honorary curate S Peter Cooks River  
03 Nov 1944- general licence diocese Sydney (111)

**Other**

life member Society of Genealogists (111)

**HOWARD, GEORGE ROUTH**

born 21 Jun 1819 Throsenby Yorkshire baptised 20 Dec 1819 Scolly Yorkshire  
died 10 Aug 1888 Geraldton West Australia buried there  
third son of the Revd Robert HOWARD of Throxenby Yorkshire  
& Susanna Caroline;  
married 31 Aug 1843 Avon Dassett Warwickshire,  
Caroline Lettice Anne Gordon JESTON  
born c1824 died pre-1861 census  
daughter of the Revd RG JESTON of Avon Dassett

**Education**

1835- Manchester grammar school  
1838 Worcester college Oxford and New Inn Hall  
1845 BA Oxford  
18 May 1845 deacon Worcester  
07 Jun 1846 priest Worcester

**Positions**

18 May 1845-1847 curate Avon Dassett co Warwick diocese Worcester  
08 May 1847-23 Dec 1864 perpetual curate Asgarby co & diocese Lincoln  
08 May 1847 curate Hameringham Lincoln  
22 Nov 1861 Horncastle Union  
30 Oct 1864 arrived Australia DAYLIGHT  
05 Nov 1864 chaplain Greenough diocese Perth  
28 Nov 1866-17 Sep 1867 to be moved to Geraldton  
17 Sep 1867 resigned Geraldton, after disgraceful conduct  
1871 chaplain at prison Perth  
1872 chaplain Perth  
1874 clerical secretary synod diocese Perth  
Apr 1875 chaplain Western Australia  
1876-1883 chaplain York  
09 Oct 1880-1885 rural dean York diocese Perth  
1885 general licence Perth  
1886 locum tenens Geraldton  
1888 retired

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*West Australian 13/8/888 & 16/8/88*

**HOWARD, RICHARD NELSON junior**

born 07 Oct 1887 Turleigh Grange Wiltshire baptised Nov 1887 Winsley Wiltshire  
died 26 Mar 1919 Port Kembla NSW  
only son of the Revd Richard NELSON senior  
& Ellen Elizabeth née PALMER

**Education**

Monkton Combe grammar school Bath  
1902-1907 Sydney grammar school  
1908-1910 Moore theological college  
1911 LTh university of Durham  
1910 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1911 priest Sydney

**Positions**

02 Jan 1911-1912 curate Christ Church Bexley and S David Arncliffe diocese Sydney  
28 Jun 1912 leave of absence 2 year  
14 Mar 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1913-1914 curate All Saints Fishponds diocese Bristol  
07 Jul 1914 general licence Exeter  
07 May 1915, and 31 Dec 1915 general licence Sydney  
01 Jun 1916-death curate S Michael Wollongong

**Other**

*Church Standard 4/4/19*

**HOWARD, RICHARD NELSON senior**

born 09 Feb 1852 Wadsley Yorkshire  
died 03 Apr 1932 Connell's Point NSW buried church of England cemetery Woronara



brother to the Revd Stanley HOWARD;  
son of Revd Thomas Henry HOWARD  
& Maria née WILSON  
married Jun ¼ 1882,  
Ellen Elizabeth PALMER  
born c1852 died 24 Nov 1937

**Education**

1877-1880 Moore theological college  
23 May 1880 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1881 priest Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

came to Australia for his health  
25 May 1880-11 Jun 1881 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
11 Jun 1881 general licence Sydney  
09 Jun 1882-1884 curate Kimberley co Nottinghamshire diocese Lincoln  
12 Aug 1884 licence to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
18 Nov 1884-1886 curate Christ Church Woking co Surrey diocese Winchester  
27 Jan 1887-1889 curate Winsley co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
18 Nov 1889-1892 curate SS John and Stephen Trowbridge  
23 Nov 1892-1897 perpetual curate Combe Down co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
21 Jan 1898 general licence Sydney  
19 Sep 1898-1901 took oaths, curate Christ Church Gladesville  
01 Nov 1901-31 Mar 1919 rector Christ Church Gladesville  
1901-1919 chaplain Gladesville asylum  
01 Apr 1919 general licence Sydney  
31 Dec 1925 general licence Sydney  
1932 residing Hurstville NSW

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 7/4/32, obituary Sydney Morning Herald 4/4/32*

**HOWARD, STANLEY**

born 11 Feb 1850 Wadsley Yorkshire baptised 15 Apr 1850 Wadsley by his father  
died 19 Sep 1883 parsonage Bowral buried SS Simon and Jude cemetery Bowral  
brother to the Revd Richard Nelson HOWARD snr  
fourth son of the Revd Thomas Henry HOWARD perpetual curate of Wadsley  
& Maria née WILSON;  
married 05 Sep 1878 S Peter Clifton NSW  
Mary Anna NASH  
died 15 Jul 1943 age 89  
daughter of Charles NASH

**Education**

Milton Abbas school  
Blandford college  
1868 S John's college Cambridge  
1878 BA Cambridge  
1883 MA  
1873 Moore theological college  
08 Jun 1873 deacon Sydney  
23 May 1875 priest Sydney

**Positions**

09 Jun 1873 curate S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney  
1873-1877 domestic chaplain bishop of Sydney  
1876-01 Oct 1877 curate S John Darlinghurst  
01 Jan 1879-1883 minister SS Simon and Jude Bowral  
01 Jan 1879- 09 Jan 1883 with Nattai

**Other**

memorial at Bowral church  
*Australian Churchman 27/9/83, Guardian 26/9/83*  
*Howard Papers & Diaries* (Mitchell library)  
MA *Howard Tales of A Grandmother* (1941)  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 4

**HOWARD, WALTER HENRY**

born 21 Sep 1858 Woodford Northamptonshire died 07 Aug 1947 Glen Osmond South Australia

son of William HOWARD journeyman and gardener  
& Ann née HESTER;  
married 23 Dec 1885 S Saviour Glen Osmond South Australia,  
Henrietta WILES  
born 18 Oct 1860 died 15 Jul 1960  
daughter of John Henry WILES

**Education**

1895 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
22 Dec 1895 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1896 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1884-1898 head master Pulteney Street school Adelaide  
31 Jul 1894 lay reader Glen Osmond and Unley diocese Adelaide  
22 Dec 1895-1898 curate of Organising Chaplain for Bishop's Home Mission Society  
21 Dec 1896 mission chaplain diocese Adelaide  
04 Apr 1898-1902 incumbent S Thomas Pt Lincoln with mission district S Matthew Poonindie & church of Epiphany  
Lipson  
14 Jul 1902-31 Mar 1904 incumbent S Cuthbert Prospect  
14 Jul 1902-31 Mar 1904 priest-in-charge S Ninian Islington  
09 Apr 1904 general licence Adelaide  
25 Jul 1904-1911 priest-in-charge West Coast Mission  
25 Jul 1904-1916 with Streaky Bay  
1908-1916 rural dean Eyres Peninsula  
1911-1918 honorary canon Adelaide  
12 Jul 1916-31 Mar 1918 priest-in-charge S Alban Largs  
1916-1921 chaplain Australian military forces  
25 May 1919-1920 rector Port Augusta  
21 May 1919-1920 rector united parish S Augustine Port Augusta and Christ Church Pt August West diocese  
Willochra  
28 Jul 1920 general licence Adelaide  
1930- general licence Adelaide  
1947 resa Glen Osmond South Australia

**Other**

memorial pulpit S Augustine Streaky Bay  
obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1948

**HOWARD, WILLIAM LONDON CORBET**

born 03 May 1827 London baptised 23 May 1827 S George Martyr Middlesex  
died 22 Jul 1902 Benalla Victoria  
son of William HOWARD of Queen Square London  
& Ann Jane née WOODWARD;  
married before 1856 England,  
Frances Eleanor BLAKE  
died 23 Jan 1913 age 79  
daughter of Edward BLAKE

**Education**

1839-1841 Shrewsbury school  
1852-1854 King's college London  
MA

04 Mar 1855 deacon Chester  
17 Feb 1856 priest Chester

**Positions**

05 Mar 1855-1859 curate Ormskirk  
Nov 1859 arrived Melbourne Victoria GREYHOUND  
06 Jan 1860-13 Jun 1884 incumbent Beechworth Victoria diocese Melbourne  
16 Aug 1877- rural dean Beechworth  
canon  
1889-1895 no address

**Other**

G E Foley: 'locum at Casino, 7/4/85 when the parishioners voted to ask the bishop to appoint him

**HOWARTH, WILLIAM**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**HOWE, HARRY GEORGE JAMES**

born 29 Mar 1867 Hokitika West Coast New Zealand  
died 19 Jun 1932 Darlinghurst Sydney cremated Rookwood  
first son of James Onesimus HOWE captain Royal navy, HM Customs in New Zealand  
& Maria Louisa née TOMS;  
married 05 Dec 1900 S Stephen Newtown NSW,  
Ethel Clara MOLESWORTH  
born 08 Oct 1875 died 30 Nov 1960  
eldest daughter of Edmund William MOLESWORTH MD, MLA of Newtown, chairman of committee synod Sydney

**Education**

Victoria high school  
Hokitika West Coast New Zealand  
1898-1900 Moore theological college  
1900 Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1910 LTh Durham  
24 Jun 1900 deacon Sydney  
23 Jun 1901 priest Sydney

**Positions**

apprenticed to printing trade, became foreman  
1882 arrived Australia  
25 Jun 1900-31 Jan 1902 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1902-1905 curate-in-charge conventional district Chatswood  
22 Aug 1905-11 Nov 1914 rector S Paul Chatswood  
    04 Oct 1910 exchange of cure with the Revd Albert Cornelius MOSELEY (Moss Vale, diocese Sydney) 3 month  
    11 Apr 1912 letters testimonial from Sydney, to England  
14 Dec 1914-14 Feb 1923 rector All Souls Leichhardt  
    1919-1923 chaplain Callan Park  
15 Feb 1923-death rector Christ Church Gladesville  
    1923-1932 chaplain Gladesville asylum  
    25 Feb 1929 letters testimonial from bishop-coadjutor and commissary diocese Sydney  
    01 Mar 1929 leave of absence 8 month

**Other**

converted by the Revd Charles Chester Dunstan  
memorial organ Christ Church Gladesville; memorial communion rails and brass tablet S Paul Chatswood; memorial  
sanctuary chairs and prayer desk All Souls Leichhardt  
*The Dawning of that Day* (Sydney 1922, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition 1923, 4 editions) , *The Lord's Day*  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 7/7/32, *Sydney Morning Herald* 20/6/32, *Church Standard* 24/6/32

**HOWELL, EDWARD TUCKER**

born 15 Mar 1834 St Marylebone co Middlesex London  
died 15 July 1912 Newtown Tasmania buried privately Queensborough cemetery Hobart  
brother to Frederick Augustus HOWELL born c1837 possibly died Mar ¼ 1885 Shoreditch London  
brother to Horace Sydney HOWELL MD FRCS [left £16 878]  
    born Mar ¼ 1839 Marylebone Middlesex died 14 Dec 1900 Hampstead  
third son among at least six children of Charles Tucker HOWELL  
    (1822) of Upper Cumming Street Pentonville  
    (1841) surveyor, 113 Hamilton Tce St Johns Wood  
    (1851) surveyor residing Eastbourne Tce Paddington  
born c1793 Holborn co Middlesex,  
    married 10 Dec 1822 S George Bloomsbury Middlesex  
and Ann Gray EAST (1822) of The Parade Edmonton  
    born c1801 St Andrew Middlesex;  
married 17 Jul 1861,  
Rosetta McHARG née MACLEAN  
born 17 Jan 1835 died 16 June 1870  
daughter of John MACLEAN (411;400;300;111)

**Education**

1845 King's College school  
07 May 1853 Worcester College Oxford  
1853-1862 Scholar  
1857 BA Oxford  
1860 MA Oxford  
25 Jan 1865 deacon Adelaide

29 Sep 1865 priest Adelaide (111)

**Positions**

1857-1864 classical master at Lansdowne College and Bath proprietary school

1861 not apparent in census return: was he in Scotland getting married? (MWB) (381)

25 Jan 1865 curate S Jude Port Elliot diocese Adelaide

29 Sep 1865 assistant priest district S Jude Port Elliot

24 Sep 1876-17 Dec 1890 incumbent Holy Evangelist Goolwa

24 Sep 1876-17 Dec 1890 incumbent S Augustine Port Victor

19 Aug 1881-1890 honorary canon Adelaide (111)

20 Mar 1890-Oct 1890 locum tenens (*vice* STILL) S Paul Thorndon diocese Wellington

01 Nov 1890-late 1894 temporary licence in charge S Matthew Dunedin city and diocese Dunedin (151)

18 Feb 1892 p25 inhibited from speaking by the primate HADFIELD at the 12<sup>th</sup> general synod Wellington: in protest NEVILL bishop of Dunedin disrobed and led his diocesan general synod representatives out of the general synod assembly, behaviour which particularly fascinated Presbyterian observers (*Otago Witness*)

1893 clergyman, residing Manor Place Dunedin (266)

1896-1897 canon cathedral Hobart diocese Tasmania

Jan 1898-Dec 1898 locum tenens S John Hobart

1899-1901 incumbent S David cathedral Hobart

1899-1904 chaplain bishop Tasmania

1901-1903 incumbent Carrick

25 Aug 1903 letters dimissory from bishop Tasmania

12 Oct 1903-31 Dec 1903 general licence diocese Melbourne

12 Oct 1904 general licence diocese Adelaide

14 Jan 1905-31 Dec 1905 general licence diocese Wangaratta

1905 residing Melbourne

1905-1906 minister Shepparton

1910 general licence diocese Tasmania 1 year

1912 residing Hampton Victoria

**Other**

'one of clearest thinkers and best debaters in Synod', KENNION bishop Adelaide

obituaries: 16 Aug 1912 *Church Standard*, 16 Jul 1912 *Hobart Mercury*

**HOWELL, HENRY JAMES**

born 18 Dec 1852 London died 17 Jan 1913 rectory Box Hill Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery

son of George Thomas HOWELL chemist

& Edith née ANGEL;

married 27 Apr 1886 Christ Church Hawthorn Victoria

Caroline Alice COOK

born 09 Jun 1858 died 01 May 1945

second daughter of William COOK of Hawthorn Victoria

and Emma Bartlett MANSFIELD

**Education**

08 Jun 1884 deacon Melbourne

20 Dec 1885 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

28 Oct 1856 arrived Melbourne MARIA HAY

16 Jan 1877 reader parochial district Rosedale diocese Melbourne

08 Jun 1881 reader parish All Saints Sandhurst

09 Jun 1884-1897 curate parish Christ Church Castlemaine

11 Jul 1887-1888 priest parochial district Elmore

20 Jul 1888-1890 priest parochial district Rosedale

25 Jul 1890-1897 incumbent parish S Bartholomew Burnley Richmond

22 Apr 1897 minister-in-charge parochial district S George Royal Park

15 Apr 1898-1910 priest parochial district Sandringham and Black Rock

10 Nov 1910-1913 priest parochial district Box Hill

**Other**

memorial tablet S Peter Box Hill

*Church Standard* 24/1/13. Obituary *Age* 20/1/13

**HOWELL, HENRY WILLIAM**

born 02 Aug 1846 baptized 04 Aug 1846 Hughley co Shropshire

died 17 Apr 1914 Ross Tasmania

son of the Revd Benjamin HOWELL

rector of Hughley Shropshire

died Dec ¼ 1850 Hughley registered Atcham Shropshire  
and Anne;  
married 05 Dec 1874,  
Ann Mary KIRK  
daughter of Charles KIRK (111)  
**Education**  
1855 Clergy Orphan school Canterbury (33)  
12 Dec 1899 deacon Nelson  
20 Jan 1901 priest Nelson (Ren Kempthorne from diocesan records Nelson;111)  
**Positions**  
Clergy Orphan school register gives 'tobacco merchant, Australia' (111)  
1861 not apparent in English census return (381)  
1899-1903 curate then vicar Havelock diocese Nelson  
1903-1906 vicar Cheviot (33)  
1907-1909 curate Blenheim  
1910 residing Hobart Tasmania  
1910-1914 incumbent Ross diocese Tasmania (8)  
**Other**  
obituary  
08 May 1914 *Church Standard*  
18 Apr 1914 *Hobart Mercury*

#### **HOWELL, LINDSAY MOMBER**

born 10 Oct 1911 Hawthorn Victoria  
died 24 Oct 2001 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Frederick John HOWELL agricultural expert Department of agriculture  
& Viola Victoria née MOMBER;  
married 10 Dec 1940 Bishops court Ballarat Victoria  
Nancy Ruth LEIGHTON  
born 19 Oct 1911 died 21 Sep 2002  
daughter of Christopher George LEIGHTON  
**Education**  
1926-1929 Scotch college Melbourne  
1930 Melbourne boys high school  
1932 S Aidans college Ballarat  
1932 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
1934-1936 Trinity college Melbourne  
1957 BA  
14 Feb 1937 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1937 priest Ballarat  
**Positions**  
01 Jan 1934 stipendiary reader S Paul Ascot Vale di Melbourne  
26 Feb 1937-1938 curate S Peter city and diocese Ballarat  
02 Feb 1938-1939 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk  
18 May 1939-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Hopetoun & Beulah with Rainbow and Jeparit  
03 Oct 1940-1942 priest-in-charge parochial district Edenhope  
1942-1943 chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
1943-1946 priest-in-charge Edenhope with Harrow & Balmoral  
1944-1945 locum tenens S Peter Ballarat  
1946 priest-in-charge Buninyong  
02 Jun 1946-1951 vicar parish Ararat  
04 Oct 1951-1962 vicar parish S Peter Ballarat  
03 Nov 1957-1962 rural dean Ballarat  
14 Apr 1959-1962 canon cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
1962-1977 incumbent S John East Malvern  
1977 retired  
1977- general licence Melbourne  
1977-1989 curate S Faith Burwood  
1979-1989 residing The Basin Victoria  
1990-2001 residing Malvern Victoria

#### **HOWELL, OSWALD JOHN**

born 25 Apr 1810 England baptised 24 May 1910 S Mary-le-Bow

died 20 Apr 1873 Brighton England  
son of John HOWELL of London  
& Elizabeth;  
married 1836,  
Emma PEDLEY  
widow of John DIXON of Manchester  
daughter of Thomas PEDLEY of Huddersfield

**Education**

1823-1825 Charterhouse  
18 Sep 1836 deacon Nova Scotia  
28 Jun 1840 priest Nova Scotia

**Positions**

1838-1842 curate Bay Roberts diocese Nova Scotia  
1843 curate S John's outposts  
28 Nov 1843 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
curate All Saints Hertford diocese Lincoln  
10 Aug 1844-1845 curate Thurmaston co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
20 Jun 1845-26 Jan 1855 vicar Thurmaston  
01 Feb 1853-06 Jan 1855 locum tenens S James city and diocese Sydney  
06 Jan 1855 resigned in anticipation of return of ALLWOOD  
31 Jan 1855 letters testimonial from Sydney  
25 Feb 1860-1862 perpetual curate Turnditch co Derby diocese Lichfield  
1867-1873 chaplain Sussex co hospital Brighton diocese Chichester

**HOWELL, WILLIAM KING**

born 11 Sep 1862 O'Connell Plains died 31 Oct 1933 Bathurst NSW buried churchyard Holy Trinity Kelso  
son of William Bennett HOWELL farmer

& Ann King née FLETCHER;  
married 25 Jan 1889,  
Charlotte Fleming DUNSTAN  
born 29 Oct 1865

died 07 Aug 1959

sister to the Revdd Charles Chester, Ephraim, and Tristram David DUNSTAN  
daughter of Tristram DUNSTAN senior of Pitt Town

**Education**

10 Nov 1886 deacon Riverina for Bathurst  
21 Dec 1888 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1882-1884 catechist Molong  
1884-1885 catechist Orange  
1886 curate Forbes diocese Bathurst  
1886 locum tenens Guyong  
18 Nov 1887-31 Mar 1889 incumbent Guyong  
01 Apr 1889-31 Aug 1917 incumbent Blayney  
06 May 1898-1903 rural dean Carcoar  
1892-1921 rural dean Blayney  
12 Mar 1903-1923 archdeacon Orange  
09 May 1911- acting register diocese Bathurst and  
09 May 1911 administrator's commissary  
08 Sep 1917-30 Jun 1921 rector Grenfell  
07 Nov 1917 commissary in absence of bishop of Bathurst  
1918-1919 locum tenens South Bathurst  
1918-1919 vicar-general and dicoedsan commissary  
17 Jul 1921 vicar-general and commissary  
03 Jul 1923-1933 archdeacon of Broughton  
25 Aug 1924 locum tenens East Orange  
12 Dec 1926-1933 rector S Barnabas South Bathurst  
1927- vicar- general  
13 Apr 1928 re-appointment vicar-general and commissary  
03 Feb 1930 commissary in absence bishop of Bathurst  
05 Dec 1931- archdeacon Bathurst  
1933 vicar-general Bathurst

**Other**

active committee man  
memorial pew and oak choir stalls S Barnabas South Bathurst; memorial cross Christ Church Blayney; memorial sanctuary choir Holy Trinity Guyon  
obituary *Drover* 1/12/33

**HOWELL, WILLIAM PHILIP**

born 23 Sep 1855 Carnarvon North Wales died 07 Apr 1930 post-operative illness Young NSW  
son of the Revd William HOWELL incumbent Lower Chapel  
& Ellen;  
married 1881,  
Annie HANNAH  
died 24 Nov 1933  
daughter of Thomas HANNAH

**Education**

1871-1875 Christ College Brecon  
1876-1879 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Ballarat  
19 Dec 1880 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1876 arrived Australia  
12 Jun 1879 lay reader parochial district Mortlake diocese Ballarat  
08 Apr 1880-1882 minister duty parish Stawell  
20 Dec 1880 officiating minister parochial district Glenorchy  
29 May 1882-1886 minister parochial district Branxholme  
01 Jan 1886-5 Apr 1887 minister parochial district Dimboola (28 Sep 1886- incumbent)  
1887-1888 acting incumbent Colac  
31 Jan 1888-02 Jan 1900 vicar Birregurra  
25 Jan 1900 locum tenens S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
01 Dec 1900 general licence Ballarat  
13 May 1901-1906 vicar Port Fairy  
03 Apr 1905 leave of absence 7 months Ballarat  
12 Dec 1906-30 Jan 1911 incumbent Young diocese Goulburn  
31 Jan 1906 rural dean Warrnambool  
14 Jun 1907 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
30 Jan 1911-1913 incumbent Bungedore  
14 Feb 1913-30 Jun 1925 incumbent S Nicholas North Goulburn with Kenmore, Towrang and Rosemonte  
01 Jul 1925-1930 (retired) assistant priest parish Young diocese Goulburn

**Other**

memorial children's chapel S John Young; carved altar at S Nicholas North Goulburn  
obituary *South Churchman* 1/5/30, *Church Standard* 11/4/30, *Australian Church Record* 24/4/30  
*S Augustine's college occasional papers* #370 Jul 1930

**HOWELL-PRICE, JOHN**

SEE PRICE JOHN HOWELL

**HOWELLS, GEORGE RAYMOND**

born 1858 Christchurch Monmouth, but from Labrador North America  
baptised 17 Oct 1858 Christ Church Monmouth  
died 28 Dec 1892 fall from horse Cunnamulla Queensland  
son of John HOWELLS nail hand at factory  
& Eliza

**Education**

1887 Durham university  
1891 Missionary college of SS Peter and Paul Dorchester  
1889 deacon Newfoundland North America  
not priested

**Positions**

c1881 railway clerk  
1889-1891 (SPG funded) incumbent Flower's Cove diocese Newfoundland  
12 Jan 1892 curate All Saints Charleville diocese Brisbane  
1892 Cunnamulla

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle* 2/1/93 and 1/2/93; *Tasmanian Church News* 2/1/93

**HOWELLS, JOHN CONRAD**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne

05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**HOWELLS, VINCENT PERRIER**

born 02 Apr 1899 Milford Haven Pembroke Wales died 26 Jan 1972 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of the Revd Edmund John HOWELLS incumbent Milford Haven

& Emily Maude née DAVIES;

married Jun ¼ 1934 registered Swansea Wales,

Mary Jocelyn WILLIAMS

born 10 Oct 1910 died 12 Aug 1990

**Education**

King's school Worcester

Queens' College Cambridge

1922 BA Cambridge

1926 MA

1922 College of the Resurrection Mirfield

21 Dec 1924 deacon Swansea & Brecon

19 Dec 1925 priest Swansea & Brecon

**Positions**

1917-1919 served World War 1

1924-1930 curate S Gabriel Swansea diocese Swansea & Brecon

1930-1931 curate All Saints Perry Street Northfleet diocese Rochester

1931-1936 curate Milford Haven diocese St Davids

1936-1951 incumbent Newbridge-on-Wye with Llanfihangel-Bryn-Pabuan diocese Swansea

1942-1946 chaplain Royal Australian Volunteer Reserve

10 Apr 1952-1954 rector parochial district Margaret River diocese Bunbury

21 Jun 1954-1958 rector Bridgetown

1954-1960 examining chaplain bishop of Bunbury

02 Feb 1958 rector South Bunbury

10 Apr 1958 priest-in-charge pro-cathedral Bunbury

14 May 1958 commissary diocese Bunbury

04 Nov 1958-1960 archdeacon of Bunbury

04 Nov 1958-1960 sub-dean cathedral Bunbury

10 Feb 1960 commissary in absence overseas of the bishop Bunbury

19 Sep 1960-1967 chaplain Community of the Holy Name (CHN) Cheltenham

**HOWES, JAMES ABNER**

born 01 Apr 1866 Chatham Kent England

died 27 Nov 1934 Maylands Western Australia buried Anglican cemetery Karrakatta

probably son of William HOWES shipwright 'of Chatham Kent'

& Susan;

married 25 Sep 1896 S John Albany Western Australia

Harriott Frances Charlotte CASTLE

born Mar ¼ 1874 S Saviour co Surrey London died 17 Nov 1953 aged 79

**Education**

trouble to get ordained as no learning

1891-1893 Missionary college of S Paul Burgh

09 Aug 1896 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1899 priest Perth

**Positions**

angle-smith at dockyard

c1881 docky errand boy

1884 stipendiary lay reader Northam York and Southern Cross diocese Perth

c1890 assistant in parish Luton England

letters came from parish Southern Cross asking for him to be appointed there on his ordination: a proposal which annoyed the bishop of Perth

26 Apr 1893 letters testimonial from bishop of Rochester, for Perth

08 Jan 1896 diocesan reader diocese Perth

1896-1898 curate-in-charge Southern Cross diocese Perth

1897 curate Bulong

23 Sep 1897 curate Coolgardie

1898-1899 curate-in-charge Katanning

1899-1904 incumbent Katanning



30 Jan 1900 general licence Perth  
1904 on leave  
13 Jun 1904 from Australia family arrived England  
1904-1906 incumbent Greenough  
01 Dec 1906-1911 rector Gingin  
1911-1920 incumbent East Perth  
    1913 immigrants' chaplain  
1920-1923 incumbent Armadale  
1923-1929 incumbent Maylands-Bayswater  
1929-1933 incumbent S Patrick Perth  
1933- general licence Perth  
1934-1935 residing Maylands Western Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

**HOWES, PERCY GRAHAM**

born 09 Nov 1873 Stoke Damarel Devon died 01 Mar 1964 Charmouth Devon  
third son of Major-General Frederick Augustus HOWES R.E. ;  
married 09 Jul 1912,  
Lucy Margaret MEADE  
first daughter of the Revd Charles John MEADE vicar Boughton Monchelsea Kent

**Education**

private  
1892 Keble college Oxford  
1896 BA Oxford  
1905 MA  
1896 Leeds clergy school  
19 Dec 1897 deacon Ely  
18 Dec 1898 priest Ely

**Positions**

19 Dec 1897-1899 curate S Mary with S Benedict Huntingdon diocese Ely  
10 Jul 1899-27 Mar 1902 assistant priest in diocese Rockhampton, to reside at Longreach  
1902-1906 in Scho. Prof – joined the Roman Catholic church as a layman, according to SPG records  
26 Jun 1906-1912 curate Boughton Monchelsea diocese Canterbury  
1912-1920 chaplain Leghorn with Pisa and Bagni di Lucca Italy  
1920-1924 chaplain Flores and Deroto Buenos Aires  
1924-1931 chaplain Bagni di Lucca  
    1926-1931 with Palermo  
1931-1933 chaplain Milan  
1933-1934 chaplain Leghorn with Via Reggio  
1934-1935 chaplain Seville Spain  
1935-1936 general licence Chichester  
1936-1938 curate-in-charge S Agenes Isle of Scilly diocese Truro  
09 Aug 1938-1942 incumbent S Michael Caerhays co Cornwall  
05 Jun 1942-30 Jun 1959 rector Greinton co Somerset co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**HOWITT, HENRY**

born 06 May 1838 'in north of England' baptised 03 Jun 1838 S Martin Lincoln  
died 01 May 1922 Mill Valley California  
son of Edward HOWITT  
& Charlotte;  
married 01 Jun 1871 S Peter Robe South Australia,  
Adaliza Ann GOWER  
born 12 Jul 1820 died 11 Dec 1898  
daughter of John Lewes GOWER surgeon of Tenby

**Education**

01 Jul 1865 deacon Adelaide  
11 Jun 1868 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

schoolmaster  
1851 arrived Australia SATELLITE  
1862 lay reader Auburn South Australia diocese Adelaide  
1865-1867 Echung mission  
01 Jul 1865 curate mission district Melrose

08 May 1866 curate district Strathalbyn  
11 Jun 1868-1869 curate S Paul Pt Adelaide  
02 Nov 1870-1874 incumbent S Peter Robe  
05 Feb 1874-1875 curate-in-charge S Mary Kooronga  
05 Jul 1875-1885 incumbent parochial district Kooronga, Redruth, and adjacent townships and to include S Mar Kooronga  
13 Jun 1876 licence altered to 'The Burra'  
29 Jul 1885-1886 incumbent S Bede Semaphore, resigned in ill health  
-1889 incumbent S James Sonora diocese California  
1889 curate S John San Francisco  
1893 missionary at church of the Saviour Mill Valley California  
1897 residing San Francisco

**Other**

'he was the father of the Church of Our Father, Mill Valley, its rector for 30 years, and rector emeritus for 5 years'  
*Adelaide Register* 17/6/22  
*Australian Church Record* 28/7/1922, *Church Standard* 21/7/22, *Adelaide Church Guardian* Jul 1922

**HOWORTH, JOHN HAMER**

12 Dec 1954 deacon Rockhampton  
21 Aug 1955 priest Rockhampton

**HOYSTED, WILLIAM FRANCIS BURNETT**

born 03 Jul 1870 Baverstock, Wiltshire  
died 31 Mar 1948 Port Adelaide South Australia  
son of the Revd James Douglas HOYSTED (formerly James John)  
& Margaret Jessica née RUSSELL;  
married 02 Feb 1898  
Mary Howard SERJEANT  
born 1861 Barrabool, Victoria *possibly* died in England  
daughter of Canon Thomas Woolcott SERJEANT  
Education  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Gippsland/Melbourne  
21 Dec 1903 priest Gippsland  
Positions  
07 Jul 1897 lay reader Junee diocese Goulburn  
24 Nov 1897-reader All Saints Bendigo diocese Melbourne  
15 Jun 1898- reader Newstead  
22 Dec 1902-1903 curate Marshalltown  
18 Apr 1903 deacon Poowong with Loch diocese Gippsland  
24 Dec 1903-14 Apr 1904 priest Poowong  
14 Apr 1904-1 Jan 1907 incumbent Morwell  
16 Jan 1907 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 years  
29 Jan 1907-1909 curate Brenchley diocese Rochester  
31 Dec 1908 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, permanent  
1909-1912 chaplain Cochin, South India  
08 Jul 1913-1914 curate S Chad Derby diocese Southwell  
1913-1917 commissary diocese Gippsland  
16 Dec 1914-1917 curater Cobridge co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
13 Nov 1917-1918 incumbent Felling co & diocese Durham  
07 Dec 1918-07 Jun 1919 (non-residence ill-health)  
05 Oct 1928-01 Dec 1930 incumbent Old Windsor co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
05 Oct 1928-01 Dec 1930 chaplain Windsor Union  
08 Dec 1930-1937 incumbent S Philleigh co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1930-1937 curate-in-charge S Anthony-in-Roseland

---

**HUBAND-SMITH, EDMUND**

born 1836/1837 Tyrone Ireland died 20 Jun 1923 Toowoomba Queensland  
son of Joseph HUBAND-SMITH court registrar of Court of bankruptcy  
& Cecile née JOHNSON;  
married 19 Sep 1867 S Anne Soho London,  
Caroline MARTIN  
died 16 Nov 1920 age 77  
youngest daughter of Edward MARTIN of Regent's Park  
**Education**

1846- S Columba's college Dublin  
1855 Trinity College Dublin  
1860 BA Dublin  
1861 Div Test  
21 Dec 1861 deacon Lichfield  
21 Dec 1862 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1861-1863 curate Leebrockhurst co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
Feb 1868 from England arrived Australia  
1868-1873 incumbent William's River diocese Newcastle  
16 Sep 1873-27 Apr 1903 minister Jerry's Plains  
24 Oct 1896 surrenders Camberwell and Falbrook  
29 Dec 1896 resigned Camberwell and Falbrook

**Other**

memorial lectern S James Jerry's Plains  
*Australian Church Record 6/7/23, Church Standard 10/8/23*

**HUBBARD, WILLIAM PERCY HAWES**

born 17 Apr 1885 Redfern NSW baptised 24 May 1885 S Paul Refern  
died 18 Jan 1947 Townsville Queensland  
son of William HUBBARD traveller  
& Mary Ann;  
married 1914  
Virtie Eliza PHIPPS  
born 1883/1884 died 11 Nov 1872 1972

**Education**

1891-1897 Marrickville public school  
1897-1899 Fort Street model school  
1907-1909 Moore theological college  
1909 Oxford & Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1909 LTh Durham  
21 Dec 1909 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1910 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk – passed Chamber of Commerce exam, 'had good commercial position'  
01 Jan 1910-18 Dec 1911 curate S Paul Pennant Hills and S Mark Ermington diocese Sydney  
18 Dec 1911 authority to officiate as clergy from diocese Sydney sent forth on foreign service in mission field  
18 Dec 1911 letters testimonial from Sydney to Victoria Hongkong (or other dioceses in China)  
1912-1913 CMS missionary Hongkong diocese Victoria  
30 Sep 1913-30 Jun 1914 general licence, authority to act under CMS as missionary to Chinese in and around Sydney as superintendent Chinese Mission in NSW  
30 Jun 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney to Brisbane  
01 Jul 1914-1915 curate S Andrew Lutwyche Queensland diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1916-31 Jan 1919 vicar parochial district S John Biggenden  
01 Feb 1920 curate cathedral S Peter Armidale  
01 Aug 1920-1922 vicar parochial district S Matthew Grovely with Alderley diocese Brisbane  
31 Oct 1922 leave of absence 3 year diocese Brisbane  
1922-1926 incumbent S Thomas Hughenden  
1926-1931 incumbent Innisfail  
1931-1936 incumbent Ingham  
01 Oct 1936-1937 chaplain Yarrabah mission diocese North Queensland  
1937-31 Mar 1939 assistant chaplain Palm Island  
31 Mar 1939-1942 curate Proserpine Mackay  
1942-1945 curate Home Hill  
1945 general licence North Queensland  
1947-1948 residing Rollingsstone Ingham Line North Queensland

**Other**

'slight defect in speech, kind of lisp'

**HUDLESTON, CUTHBERT**

born 26 Mar 1863 Madras died 01 Dec 1944 West Australia cremated Karrakatta  
fourth son of William HUDLESTON of East Indies, senior member of council at Madras  
& Laura Henrietta née TAYLOR;  
married 13 Nov 1906 S Mary Bryanston Square London

Julia Marguerite PHILLIPS  
died 22 Nov 1968 age 92  
daughter of George Braithwaite PHILLIPS commissioner of police West Australia

**Education**

Craigmount Edinburgh  
Dunchurch nr Rugby  
1878-1881 Wellington college  
1882 noncollegiate Oxford  
1886 BA Oxford  
1898 MA Oxford  
1886-1887 Wells theological college  
18 Dec 1887 deacon London  
22 Dec 1889 priest London

**Positions**

18 Dec 1887-Jun 1892 curate S Dunstan Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
Aug 1892 curate Wellington College mission at S Peter Walworth diocese Rochester  
SPG: 'a friend of the Revd Edward Stevenson Gordon SAVILE whom he wishes to join'  
exhibited diocese Perth: letters testimonial (07 Nov 1898) from Rochester, licence as curate S Dunstan Stepeny, licence  
(24 Oct 1892) as curate S Peter Walworth  
07 Oct 1898 arrived West Australia  
07 Oct 1898 general licence Perth  
01 Dec 1898-1900 assistant priest Kalgoorlie diocese Perth  
1900-1901 priest-in-charge Norseman  
01 Feb 1901-1903 rector Coolgardie diocese Perth  
28 Nov 1902-24 Nov 1904 rural dean Kalgoorlie  
1903-24 Nov 1904 incumbent Kalgoorlie  
1904-1906 principal and lecturer Clergy college Perth  
08 Nov 1904-1940 canon cathedral S George Perth  
01 Jan 1905-1906 incumbent S John Perth  
14 May 1906-1907 on leave diocese Perth  
26 May 1907 rector parish S Alban Perth  
27 Oct 1910-13 May 1911- (- and many subsequent continuous dates) commissary for Perth  
20 Apr 1910-31 Dec 1940 archdeacon Perth  
1918-1923 warden church of England schools  
1916- commissary and administrator diocese Perth  
1923-1929 priest-in-charge S Patrick Mt Lawley  
1923-1926 acting principal S John's college Mt Lawley  
28 Apr 1930 rector S Bartholomew Perth  
1930- examining chaplain to archbishop of Perth  
1942 residing Mt Lawley West Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth

**HUDSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM GOODWIN**

born 1906 registered Greenwich died 17 Sep 1985 England  
son of Alfred HUDSON  
& Annie Eliza née GOODWIN;  
married,  
Ellen/Elena Elisa de WIRTZ medical doctor  
born Dec ¼ 1894 Islington  
daughter of Luis de WIRTZ [also Luis Wirtz PRETO]  
& Lyda Susanna née BROOKS

**Education**

1939 London College Divinity  
1961 Th D Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1940 deacon Rochester  
21 Dec 1941 priest Rochester  
25 Mar 1960 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury and others

**Positions**

1936, 1939 civil engineer  
1940-1942 curate S Paul Chatham diocese Rochester  
1942-1945 incumbent Good Easter diocese Chelmsford  
1943-1946 diocesan missionary diocese Chelmsford

12 Nov 1948-1955 incumbent S Mary Magdalen Holloway co Middlesex diocese London  
1953-1955 with S James  
1955-1960 incumbent All Saints Woodford Wells diocese Chelmsford  
1960-1965 assistant bishop of Sydney  
01 Oct 1962-1965 dean of Sydney  
1965-09 Sep 1978 incumbent S Paul Portman Square co Middlesex diocese London  
1981- assistant bishop of Derby

**HUDSON, BRAINERD PETER DE-WIRTZ GOODWIN**

24 May 1959 deacon Southwark  
12 Jun 1960 priest Southwark

**HUDSON, CHARLES**

born 26 Jun 1868 Derby England baptised 26 Jul 1868 S Luke Derby  
died 20 Apr 1947 East Malvern Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Alex HUDSON  
& Sarah née MORRISON;  
married 1900,  
Lucy Amelia RIGHETTI  
born 1872 died 11 May 1944  
daughter of Serafino RIGHETTI

**Education**

-1882 S Luke Derby, Mr Crowther's school  
1889-1891 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
1891 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1894 Oxford & Cambridge Preliminary examination  
20 May 1894 deacon Melbourne for Ballarat  
10 Mar 1895 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

ordinance survey office Derby  
10 Aug 1894-1896 curate Heywood diocese Ballarat  
01 Jul 1896-1897 priest-in-charge district Donald  
01 Nov 1897-1899 curate to dean of Ballarat  
15 Feb 1899 general licence Ballarat  
15 Feb 1899 leave of absence 6 months  
15 Aug 1899 leave of absence extended 4 month  
19 Jun 1900-1903 vicar Clunes  
04 Aug 1903-1911 priest cure Coleraine diocese Ballarat  
02 Oct 1903-1911 rural dean Hamilton  
02 Nov 1903 archdeacon The Loddon  
1909-1911 canon Christ Church cathedral Ballarat  
01 May 1910 leave of absence 12 months  
01 Jul 1910 leave of absence diocese Ballarat 6 month  
02 May 1911-1913 acting vicar Holy Trinity Coburg diocese Melbourne  
1913-1929 chaplain Royal Australian navy  
30 Jul 1913 chaplain naval depot Williamstown  
06 Sep 1929 general licence Melbourne  
1929-1931 minister of Croydon diocese Melbourne  
1931-1932 on leave  
13 Jan 1931 to the benefice Tutbury co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
22 Apr 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
13 Jan 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury for benefice Tutbury  
02 Feb 1933-31 Aug 1938 vicar Tutbury co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1938 general licence Melbourne  
1943, 1947 residing Croydon

**Other**

*Church Standard 23/5/47, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 25/4/47*

**HUDSON, DIXON**

born 22 Mar 1868 Idle Yorkshire died 09 Jun 1942 Victoria  
son of Thomas HUDSON carpenter  
& Mary née STANSFIELD;  
married 1898  
Mary Margaret PYE

born 1869 died 17 Mar 1945

daughter of David PYE

**Education**

Idle National schools

1893-1895 Moore theological college (Eleanor Abbott scholar)

30 Jun 1895 deacon Sydney

24 Jun 1896 priest Sydney

**Positions**

a tailor

Sep 1888 arrived North Queensland as a lay missionary Brotherhood of S Andrew

01 Jul 1895-01 Mar 1897 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Duval diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1897-01 Nov 1897 locum tenens S John Balmain North 9 month

01 Nov 1897-28 Sep 1898 curate-in-charge S Luke Sydney

28 Sep 1898-31 Dec 1906 rector S Mary Magdalene and S Alban Rooty Hill

1903-1905 on leave

1903-1904 curate Waterhouses diocese Durham

23 Jun 1904-1905 curate Barnard Castle

1905 CCCS chaplain Lake Maggiore Italy

01 Jan 1907-01 Mar 1909 rector S Paul Lithgow

01 Mar 1909-30 Nov 1933 rector S George Hurstville (exchange with the Revd David Henry DILLON)

30 Apr 1921 leave of absence 3 month health reasons

21 May 1925 inhibited from officiating at any service in any church of parochial district Mortdale without permission of vicar

01 Sep 1927 leave of absence 6 month ill health

01 Dec 1933-20 May 1938 rector S Alban Leura (exchange with the Revd Harold Weymouth MULLENS, George Spencer RICHMOND)

1938-1942 general licence Sydney

01 Jun 1942 superannuated

**Other**

memorial communion cup and paten S Hilda Katoomba; stained glass window S George Hurstville  
*Church Record 4/6/42, & obituary 18/6/42*

**HUDSON, LESLIE ARTHUR**

born 22 Sep 1885 Paddington NSW baptised in Congregational church

died 18 Jul 1961 Pt Lonsdale Victoria buried Queenscliff cemetery Victoria

first son of Arthur John HUDSON pharmacist

& Minnie Lindsay née MORRISON;

married Sep ½ 1924 England

Florence Olivia ROBINSON

born 29 May 1899 died Aug 1986

**Education**

Neutral Bay public school

-1903 Stanmore senior public school

1920 BA university of Durham

1925 MA

university of Sydney in physics but no degree

1910-1912 Moore theological college

1915 LTh Durham

20 Dec 1912 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1913 priest Sydney

**Positions**

apprentice optician

14 Sep 1911 lay reader Blayney diocese Bathurst

01 Jan 1913-28 Feb 1914 curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney

12 Mar 1914-05 Apr 1915 curate S Mary Waverley

08 Mar 1915 letters testimonial from Sydney to York

13 Jul 1915-1918 curate S Jude South Shields diocese Durham

07 Mar 1917 permission from Sydney to York for him to seek permanent appointment in province York

14 Jan 1919-1920 curate S Mary Tyne Dock

09 Mar 1920-1922 curate S Thomas Westoe

22 Nov 1922-30 Apr 1928 curate S Jude South Shields diocese Durham

11 Jul 1928-31 Jan 1933 vicar parish Birchip diocese St Arnaud

1928- examining chaplain bishop of St Arnaud

13 Feb 1933-1937 vicar parish Donald  
08 Mar 1937-05 May 1942 rector parish Sea Lake  
1935-05 May 1942 canon cathedral of St Arnaud  
09 Dec 1940-05 May 1942 rural dean Swan Hill  
02 May 1942-1947 priest parish Holy Trinity Rochester diocese Bendigo  
04 Jul 1947-1952 priest parish Maldon  
1950-1956 examining chaplain bishop of Bendigo  
20 Aug 1952-1956 priest parochial district Malmesbury  
1956 retired  
1957 residing Pt Lonsdale  
**Other**  
not an Evangelical  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/8/61, Anglican 18/8/61, obituary Age 20/7/61*

**HUDSON, RAYMOND MANSFIELD HARRY**

born 01 Jun 1899 North Carlton Victoria died 08 Oct 1999 Victoria  
son of Henry HUDSON of Alphington Victoria  
& Elizabeth Ann née WHITE;  
married (i) 03 Jan 1925 S Luke North Fitzroy Victoria,  
Eleanor Frances PILKINGTON  
born 18 Sep 1897 died 23 Dec 1970  
daughter of William Joseph PILKINGTON  
and Mary Angelina Essary DIXON;  
married (ii)  
Beatrice Olive  
born 15 Dec 1911 died 05 Jul 1994;  
married (iii) 1996  
Jean BRAYBROOK

**Education**

Melbourne high school  
1930 BA university of Melbourne  
Ridley college Melbourne  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne  
14 Dec 1924 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1915-1919 teacher Victorian Education department  
21 Dec 1923-1926 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
26 Jan 1926-1929 priest parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
1926-1929 warden S Columb's hall  
1926-1929 domestic chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
13 Nov 1929-1935 curate mission district SS James and John city and diocese Melbourne  
10 Jan 1935-1937 incumbent S Matthew Geelong  
08 Sep 1937-1949 incumbent parish S Stephen Richmond  
30 Nov 1949-1964 incumbent parish S James Ivanhoe  
23 Nov 1949-1969 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
1950-1960 rural dean Melbourne East  
15 Jul 1957 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
04 Nov 1964-1969 minister S Martin Deepdene  
1964-1969 chaplain Mount Royal geriatric hospital  
01 Mar 1966-1967 rural dean Heidelberg  
07 Jul 1969 superannuated  
1970- canon emeritus  
1970- general licence Melbourne  
1974 residing Balwyn  
1979-1993 residing Hawthorne East Victoria  
1994-1999 residing Canterbury Victoria  
1999 in different retirement homes

**Other**

*Melbourne Anglican Nov 1999*

**HUDSON, WILFRID JOHN**

born 12 Jun 1904 Annerley co Surrey baptised 16 Jul 1904 Penge  
died 16 Feb 1981 Dubbo NSW buried there

son of John William HUDSON brewer of Penge  
& Bertha Mildred née PILLING;  
unmarried

**Education**

Aldeburgh Lodge preparatory school  
1918-1922 Brighton college  
qualified chartered accountant  
1931 S Stephen's House Oxford  
1931 Associate of King's College 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
04 Oct 1931 deacon London  
02 Oct 1932 priest London  
21 Sep 1950 bishop (in cathedral church S John Brisbane) by Brisbane, Rockhampton, Grafton, North Queensland,  
Newcastle, DIXON, and bishop coadjutor Brisbane

**Positions**

04 Oct 1931-1937 curate S Barnabas Pimlico co Middlesex diocese London  
1937 to Australia  
13 Feb 1937-1942 Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW  
17 Apr 1937 principal of Brotherhood  
1937-1942 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
1942-1943 curate All Saints Woodham co Surrey diocese Guildford  
1944 curate S Barnabas Ealing co Middlesex diocese London  
07 Sep 1944-30 Jun 1950 incumbent Letchworth co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
by bishops of the province of Queensland elected bishop of Carpentaria  
29 Sep 1950-1960 enthroned, bishop of Carpentaria  
20 Mar 1961-30 Jun 1973 residentiary canon cathedral S John Brisbane, and bishop co-adjutor of Brisbane  
20 Mar 1961-1973 head Bush Brotherhood of S Paul  
20 Mar 1961-30 Jun 1973 senior archdeacon and (01 Jun 1961) archdeacon of the West  
1973 CBE  
21 Oct 1974 honorary assistant in parish Holy Trinity Dubbo diocese Bathurst

**Other**

memorial carved wooden statue of the Good Shepherd Holy Trinity Dubbo  
*Southern Cross* Apr 1981  
obituaries *Church Scene* 06 Mar 1981, *Brisbane Diocesan Newsletter* Mar 1981, *Church Times* 6/3/81

**HUDSON, WILLIAM CLARKE**

born 09 Nov 1858 Stamford Bridge Yorkshire baptised a Dissenter  
died 29 Jan 1947 Moonee Ponds Victoria cremated Fawcner  
son of Joseph HUDSON a farmer  
& Dinah née SANDERSON;  
married 17 Dec 1886,  
Annie Eliza MOSSOP  
died 30 Aug 1944 age 82  
daughter of Daniel MOSSOP  
and Helen HUNT

**Education**

Brisbane normal school  
1897 BA university of Sydney  
1901 MA  
1898 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1898 deacon Sydney  
24 Jun 1900 priest Sydney

**Positions**

a schoolmaster  
1895-1902 proprietor S Paul's College Burwood NSW  
in Queensland a member Congregationalist church  
1896 confirmed as an Anglican  
1897 not accepted for ordination  
ordained but not to a full curacy  
1898-1899 honorary curate S Paul Burwood diocese Sydney  
19 Dec 1898-1902 general licence Sydney  
1902-1904 incumbent Normanton diocese Carpentaria  
1904-1907 incumbent Croydon  
05 Feb 1907-1908 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne



29 Jul 1908-1910 warden of Clergy house Ferntree Gully Victoria  
06 Jan 1910-1920 incumbent S Andrew Clifton Hill  
02 Jan 1920-28 Feb 1935 incumbent Holy Trinity Coburg  
1935 retired  
1940-1948 residing Moonee Ponds

**Other**

memorial window S Andrew Clifton Hill; memorial wooden baptistery screen and stained glass window Holy Trinity Coburg

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14/2/1947, Church Standard 28/2/47*

**HUDSPETH, FRANCIS (MAULE)**

born 27 Nov 1833 Jericho Tasmania died 27 Dec 1908 Hobart buried Newton cemetery now Cornelian Bay  
son of Dr John Maule HUDSPETH

& Mary LOWRY;  
married 16 Feb 1860,  
Lucy Mills COGLE

born 18 May 1837 died 01 May 1912  
daughter of Charles M COGLE of Jericho Tasmania

**Education**

1846- Hutchins  
Christ College Bishopbourn  
1854 S Johns college Cambridge  
1859 BA Cambridge  
1866 MA

25 Jul 1861 deacon Tasmania  
16 Feb 1862 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

25 Jul 1861- curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
Jan 1867 locum tenens chaplain S John New Town  
05 May 1868-1876 incumbent S John New Town  
1868-1878 curate cathedral church S David Hobart  
canon cathedral S David  
1876 retired  
1906 residing Hobart

**HUEY, FITZ-JOHN**

born Sep ¼ 1867 registered Parkstone Dorset  
died 31 May 1917 Hawker South Australia buried Quorn  
son of George HUEY builder contractor (1891) commercial traveller  
& (i) Tabitha Jane née TAYLOR

**Education**

1904 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
10 Sep 1905 deacon Melbourne for Adelaide  
10 Jun 1906 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1891 draper's assistant  
07 May 1900-1902 catechist Maylands diocese Adelaide  
10 Sep 1905 curate North Yorke's Peninsula mission  
1905-1906 curate to organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society in North Yorke's Peninsula mission South Australia  
10 Jun 1906- priest-in-charge Far North mission diocese Adelaide  
31 Dec 1915 licensed again as priest-in-charge Far Northern Mission diocese Willochra

**Other**

memorial poem in *Church Standard* 20/7/17  
*Church Standard* 08 Jun 1917, *Adelaide Church Gazette* 1917, *Australian Church Record* 8/6/17

**HUGHES, ALAN EDWARD NORFOLK**

born 18 Dec 1903 Slinfold Sussex died 24 Jan 1972 Cape Town South Africa  
son of the Revd Frederick George HUGHES incumbent Slinfold  
& Mary Eleanor née BINWOOD;  
married 21 Dec 1938 S John cathedral Brisbane,  
Joyce Selwyn OGG  
daughter of Arthur Selwyn OGG

**Education**

1917-1922 Wellington College  
1922 Keble college Oxford  
1927 BA Oxford  
1928 MA  
1927 S Stephen's House Oxford  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Chichester  
16 Mar 1930 priest Chichester

**Positions**

1926-1927 at the Oxford House in Bethnal Green east London  
21 Dec 1928-1932 curate Holy Trinity Hastings co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1932-1936 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville diocese Brisbane  
07 Mar 1933 curate All Saints Charleville  
1936-07 Dec 1938 head master Slade school Warwick Queensland  
16 Feb 1939-01 May 1950 rector Slinfold co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1939-1950 commissary bishop of Grafton  
1940-1950 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
Jan 1950 declined bishopric of Kalgoorlie  
1950-1953 incumbent Narracoorte diocese Adelaide  
27 Sep 1950 rector S Paul Naracoorte with S Andrew Lucinda and mission districts  
15 May 1951 exhibited letters of orders Adelaide  
1954-1960 chaplain Cotswold school Ashton Keynes Wiltshire  
1960- incumbent S John Evangelist Cape Town

**Other**

*Church Times 28/1/72*

**HUGHES, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 23 Jul 1867 Llangedwyn Wales baptised 19 Oct 1867 Montgomery  
died 26 May 1942 Sydney buried Rookwood cemetery NSW  
son of Owen HUGHES accountant of Llangedwyn Montgomeryshire  
& Catherine née HUMPHREYS;  
married 24 Jun 1903,  
Helen Ajesilaus TORNAROS  
born 1878  
daughter of Ajesilous TORNAROS

**Education**

1883-1886 Denstone  
1886 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
1890 BA Cambridge  
21 Dec 1893 deacon Durham  
20 Dec 1896 priest Durham

**Positions**

taught Arnold college Bournemouth 2 year  
applied first to diocese of London for ordination selection  
21 Dec 1893-1896 curate Tanfield co and diocese Durham  
1896-1897 curate Lumley  
21 Dec 1897-1899 curate S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane  
01 Sep 1899-1900 vicar S Andrew One-Mile Gympie  
1900-1905 incumbent Tiaro  
1905-1906 curate S Luke Brisbane  
03 Jan 1906-12 Oct 1908 curate Christ Church Milton  
12 Oct 1908 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1909-1911 vicar All Saints Clifton  
20 May 1911-12 Dec 1911 vicar S Mary GinGin  
19 Mar 1912-1915 rector Rockley diocese Bathurst  
23 Dec 1914-30 Jun 1919 rector Narromine with Trangie  
1921-1925 general licence Sydney

**HUGHES, EARL JAMES**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**HUGHES, EDWIN**

born 16 Sep 1839 Manafon Montgomeryshire Wales  
baptised 16 Sep 1939 Manafon

died 24 Oct 1899 dead in his bed parsonage S Mary Perth West Australia buried East Perth cemetery  
sixth son of the Revd Daniel HUGHES of Manafon  
& Elizabeth;  
married

**Education**

Ruthen grammar school  
1857 Jesus college Oxford, no degree  
1886 Chichester theological college  
18 Dec 1887 deacon Chichester  
23 Dec 1888 priest Chichester

**Positions**

20 years on a station in NSW and returned to England for ordination  
lay reader Riverina  
18 Dec 1887-1891 curate Arundel co Sussex diocese Chichester  
14 Dec 1891-1895 vicar S James with S John Jamestown diocese St Helena  
20 Feb 1896- curate S Clement Hastings diocese Chichester  
01 Mar 1899 exhibited letters testimonial (29 Dec 1898) from Chichester to Perth, general licence Perth  
27 Mar 1899 curate cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth  
1899 incumbent S Mary Perth  
in West Australia 8 months

**Other**

memorial tablet S George cathedral Perth  
*Guardian 8/11/99, West Australia Church News 15/11/99*

**HUGHES, ERNEST SELWYN**

born 12 May 1860 Cobram Victoria  
died 16 Jun 1942 Aspendale Victoria cremated Fawkner  
second son of Charles William HUGHES grazier  
& Ellen née MACE;  
married 20 Apr 1904, S Peter Melbourne  
Isabell Janet née THOMSON  
born 1869 died 08 Jul 1933  
widow of Robert STEWART  
daughter of Alexander THOMSON  
and Mary INGHAM

**Education**

All Saints grammar school St Kilda  
1870-1876 Melbourne grammar school  
1883 Trinity college Melbourne  
1887 BA university of Melbourne  
18 Dec 1887 deacon Melbourne  
16 Jun 1889 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

c1876-1883 at Melbourne mint  
19 Dec 1887-1893 curate S Mark Fitzroy Victoria diocese Melbourne  
    May 1888 to England, worked at S Peter London Docks (with the Revd Robert SUCKLING 2<sup>nd</sup> vicar)  
    23 Feb 1889 from London returned to S Mark Melbourne  
    1889-1893 mission of Holy Redeemer Fitzroy  
23 Feb 1893 general licence Melbourne  
10 May 1893 curate mission of Holy Redeemer in parish S Mark Fitzroy  
04 Dec 1894-1900 curate S Peter Melbourne  
19 Sep 1900-24 May 1926 incumbent S Peter Eastern Hill Melbourne  
    23 Mar 1903-1939 commissary in Victoria to bishop of North Queensland  
    17 Dec 1903 council diocese Melbourne  
    01 May 1904-01 May 1905 leave of absence  
    1911- president East Melbourne cricket club  
    1911-1938 canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
    01 Jun 1914-1926 rural dean Melbourne City  
    1917 JP  
    1920 declined bishopric Rockhampton  
    13 May 1922-1924 chaplain archbishop of Melbourne  
    1932 president Victoria cricket association  
    n d chair hospital supplies board for Melbourne

06 Aug 1926 superannuated  
01 Nov 1932 curate parochial district Dingley with Aspendale  
1938 canon emeritus  
1940 residing Melbourne Victoria

**Other**

football Essendon, cricket East Melbourne  
memorial tablet S Peter Eastern Hill Victoria  
*Church Standard* 19/6/42

obituaries: *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 26/6/42, *Northern Churchman* 1/7/42, *ABM Review* 1/7/42  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**HUGHES, FREDERIC GODFREY**

born 20 Sep 1889 St Kilda Victoria  
died 11 Aug 1966 Melbourne cremated Springvale  
nephew to the Revd Ernest Selwyn HUGHES  
son of Major-General Frederic Godfrey HUGHES  
& Agnes née SNODGRASS;  
married 21 Apr 1930,  
May Emma HUMBLE  
born 17 Jan 1892 died 13 Jan 1968  
daughter of Thomas Strong HUMBLE

**Education**

1899-1908 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1909 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
S Johns college Armidale  
1918 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1918 deacon Armidale  
24 Aug 1920 priest Armidale

**Positions**

28 May 1912 lay reader parish S Thomas Beaudesert diocese Brisbane  
1918-1919 curate Pilliga diocese Armidale  
01 Sep 1920-1921 locum tenens Warialda  
1921-1922 priest-in-charge Bukkulla  
1923-01 Jan 1924 curate Hamilton NSW diocese Newcastle  
1924-1926 chaplain at Ferrol  
13 Aug 1926-1928 minister parochial district Altona diocese Melbourne  
1926-1931 chaplain Royal Air Force (in Australia)  
01 May 1929-1935 minister parish S Paul Broadmeadows  
31 Jan 1935-1941 minister parochial district S John Sorrento  
05 Feb 1941-1961 incumbent All Saints East Malvern  
1961- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Anglican* 18/8/66  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 9

**HUGHES, HENRY JAMES CECIL**

born 24 Sep 1905 Penygraize Glamorgan Wales baptised 1912 Newport  
died 2000 South Australia  
son of Evan Hugh Robinson HUGHES lay assistant Newport Glamorgan  
& Minna;  
married 1937,  
Jean Lily SINCLAIR  
born 27 Dec 1902  
daughter of James Hugh SINCLAIR  
& Helena CLOSE

**Education**

Newport high school for boys  
27 May 1934 deacon London for Willochra  
31 Mar 1935 priest Willochra

**Positions**

navigating officer British merchant navy  
26 Jul 1934-1936 assistant curate Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra  
1936-1937 general licence Adelaide  
11 Aug 1937-1938 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

19 Jan 1938-1941 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island mission  
16 Jan 1941-1943 priest-in-charge Mid-Yorke Peninsula mission  
1942-1943 rural dean Yorke Peninsula  
07 Feb 1943-1954 rector S Stephen Willunga with SS Philip and James Noarlunga, S Ann Aldinga, S Margaret McLaren  
Vale  
07 Mar 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
05 May 1955-26 Oct 1959 incumbent Nevendon with North Benfleet co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
12 Mar 1958 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
03 Dec 1959-1964 rector S Thomas Balhannah with church of Prince Lobethal, S Mark Woodside, S Paul Hahndorf  
03 Dec 1964-28 Feb 1966 incumbent Fordend co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
29 Sep 1966-1967 priest-in-charge district Norton Summit (Monalta)  
11 Aug 1967-01 Sep 1970 rector united parish S Hugh Angaston  
26 Aug 1970- general licence Adelaide  
24 Sep 1970 superannuated  
1979 residing Tennyson South Australia  
1985-1988 residing Toorak Gardens South Australia  
c1988 left the Anglican church

#### **HUGHES, HERBERT THOMAS**

born 15 May 1851 Meloe Brace Shropshire died 07 Mar 1944 England  
second son of William HUGHES of Meole Brace miller  
& Elizabeth née BROWN;  
married 05 Aug 1885,  
Grace MARRYAT  
died 1914 04 Dec 1913  
daughter of Dean MARRYAT of Adelaide

#### **Education**

1865-1870 Shrewsbury  
1870 Lincoln college Oxford  
1874 BA Oxford  
1881 MA  
23 May 1875 deacon London  
27 May 1877 priest London

#### **Positions**

23 May 1875-1878 curate Edmonton co Middlesex diocese London  
13 Jun 1878 letters testimonial from London  
1878 secretary Church Society Tasmania  
n d secretary Church Society Adelaide  
1878-1879 organising secretary Diocesan Church Society Tasmania  
07 Aug 1879-1880 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Adelaide,  
1879-1880 bishop's mission chaplain Adelaide  
06 Aug 1880-22 Jan 1900 vicar Christ Church Emery Down co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
21 Apr 1888 locum tenens S Peter Glenelg and S Jude Brighton diocese Adelaide  
22 Mar 1900-1911 vicar S Luke West Norwood co Surrey diocese Rochester  
15 Dec 1911-1932 incumbent Hartley Westpal co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
14 Jul 1879 arrived Adelaide  
1940 residing Hartley Wintrey Basingstoke

#### **HUGHES, JAMES OWEN**

born 1862 near Avoca Victoria died 24 Jan 1957 Melbourne buried Heidelberg cemetery  
son of Thomas HUGHES  
& Sarah née BOUGHTON;  
married 1896,  
Rachael Sarah COUTIE  
born 1871 died 1925  
daughter of Joseph COUTIE

#### **Education**

12 Mar 1927 deacon Melbourne  
not priested

#### **Positions**

1911-1912 lay helper Talbot diocese Ballarat  
head master Thornbury state school  
12 Mar 1927-1946 curate church of Epiphany Northcote diocese Melbourne  
1928 elected Northcote City council

1946- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

Freemason

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/2/57*

**HUGHES, JOHN DAVID**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1961 priest Brisbane

**HUGHES, KENNETH JOHN**

born 22 Sep 1900 Hobart Tasmania died 28 Sep 1965 motor accident Latrobe Tasmania

buried Longford cemetery

nephew of the Revd Stephen Henry HUGHES

son of John Weavell HUGHES

& Gertrude May née CRISP;

married 1928,

Marian Elsie GOULD

born 24 Oct 1900 died 06 Dec 1962

**Education**

Launceston and Hobart high schools

1922 BA university of Tasmania

1935 MA

1923 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1923 deacon Tasmania

22 Dec 1924 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1923-1924 curate Ulverstone diocese Tasmania

26 Feb 1925-1926 curate parish Burnie

1926-01 Aug 1929 cure of souls parish Ellendale

12 Nov 1929-12 Feb 1935 rector parish Latrobe

21 May 1935-01 Apr 1940 rector parish Queenstown

Apr 1940-05 Feb 1946 priest Macquarie Plains

19 Dec 1944 general licence Tasmania, to be priest in parish Macquarie Plains

in default of licence not being issued on appointment to the parish in Apr 1940

10 Feb 1946-1959 cure of souls parish Burnie

18 Sep 1949-1965 canon cathedral church S David Hobart Tasmania

14 May 1958-death rector parish Longford

1963-death examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania

1965-death canon chancellor

nd founder Retarded Children's Association for North-West Tasmania

**Other**

Rotarian

memorial bronze cross S Wilfred Terylands; font cover Christ Church Longford; memorial Umina Park Home for Aged

*Anglican 7/10/65, obituary Hobart Mercury 29/9/65*

**HUGHES, MAXWELL LINDSAY**

born 08 Dec 1907 died 19 Aug 1975 Longford Tasmania private funeral recorded S Andrew Perth

son of Lindsay Robert HUGHES

& Isabella Bruce Johnstone AFFLECK;

unmarried

**Education**

Christ College Tasmania

1947 ThL Australian College Theology

25 Apr 1949 deacon Tasmania

22 Dec 1949 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1949-1950 curate Devonport diocese Tasmania

1950-1951 curate S Paul Launceston

1951-1952 incumbent Penguin

1952-1954 general licence Tasmania

1954-1956 priest-in-charge S Oswald Launceston

03 Feb 1957-1960 in archdeaconry Launceston

10 Aug 1960-1963 incumbent Westbury

27 Apr 1964-1965 in archdeaconry Launceston

23 Nov 1965-1969 incumbent Longford with Perth  
1970- general licence Tasmania

**HUGHES, OCTAVIUS RUTHERFORD FOSTER**

born 15 Dec 1864 Bangor North Wales died 23 Dec 1938 rectory Bradenham Buckinghamshire  
fourth son of Hugh Robert HUGHES MD  
& Catherine Rutherford née GREIG;  
married Jun ¼ 1927 Wycombe Buckinghamshire,  
Susan Hotham née RICKETTS  
born 1872 died 23 Aug 1944  
widow of Captain William RICKETTS Royal Navy;  
daughter of Revd St Vincent Fitzbardinger Lenox RICKETTS  
& Susan Arabella Henrietta JERVIS

**Education**

Friars school Bangor  
Christs College Brecon  
1886 Chausley Hall, and migrated to Exeter College Oxford  
1890 BA Oxford  
1892 MA  
1890 Bangor church hostel  
20 Sep 1890 deacon Bangor for London – letters dimissory (17 Sep 1890) London to Bangor  
12 Jun 1892 priest Bangor

**Positions**

20 Oct 1890-1892 curate S Peter de Beauvoir Town co Middlesex diocese London  
1892-1920 Royal naval chaplain  
28 Jul 1904 general licence Sydney as:  
1904-1906 chaplain HMS EURYALUS  
1908-1909 HMS EURYALUS  
06 May 1921-1923 general licence Oxford  
12 Oct 1923-23 Dec 1938 incumbent Bradenham diocese Oxford  
1938 rural dean Wycombe

**HUGHES, ROBERT STEWART**

19 Dec 1959 deacon Newcastle  
17 Dec 1960 priest Newcastle

**HUGHES, STEPHEN HENRY**

born 02 Dec 1859 Glenorchy Tasmania baptised in Wesleyan Methodist church  
died 29 Jul 1934 New Town Hobart Tasmania buried S John New Town now Cornelian Bay cemetery  
of convict ancestry  
uncle to the Revd Kenneth John HUGHES  
son of Stephen HUGHES schoolmaster  
& Maria Eleanor née WEAPELL;  
married 15 Jan 1890,  
Emily Isabelle SMITH  
born 15 Aug 1862 buried 15 Dec 1947 died 12 Dec 1947  
daughter of John Lowe SMITH

**Education**

New Town Tasmania  
Hobart high school  
1913 BA university of Melbourne  
03 Jun 1888 deacon Tasmania  
22 Dec 1889 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

17 Jun 1888-1890 curate-in-charge Waratah diocese Tasmania  
09 Nov 1890-30 Jun 1891 priest S James Waratah  
01 Jul 1891-01 May 1898 priest in charge East Devonport  
15 Jun 1898-1901 incumbent parish Brighton  
15 Jun 1898-26 Sep 1899 with Richmond  
1900-1901 rural dean Brighton  
May 1900 enquiry about the use of candles and such like in the church  
11 Aug 1901-1904 incumbent Hamilton  
1901-1904 rural dean Hamilton  
1904-1905 Holy Trinity Hobart

1905-24 Nov 1906 incumbent Hamilton  
20 Sep 1905 rural dean Central deanery  
14 Dec 1906-1928 parish priest S John Newtown  
1911-1915 chaplain Furneaux island  
1927-1929 chaplain bishop Tasmania  
29 Oct 1928 superannuated  
1930-1937 residing New Town Hobart

**Other**

Freemason

*Australian Church Record 23/8/34, obituary Hobart Mercury 30/7/34*

**HUGHES, THOMAS**

born 26 Apr 1867 Trewern Pembrokeshire Wales died 08 Apr 1947 Redhill Surrey  
son of Benjamin HUGHES farmer  
& Lydia

**Education**

private school in South Wales  
1913-1914 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1914 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1916 priest Sydney

**Positions**

08 Feb 1906 local lay reader S Michael Wollongong diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1913 catechist parish S Michael Sydney  
01 Jan 1915-28 Feb 1918 curate S Clement Marrickville  
01 Mar 1918-28 Feb 1925 curate S Luke Concord with Burwood  
09 Feb 1925 letters testimonial from Sydney  
23 Feb 1925 leave of absence 7 months, to England  
01 Jan 1926-30 Jun 1932 rector S John Wallerawang  
01 Jul 1932-1935 general licence Sydney  
15 Apr 1935-1936 curate All Souls Leichhardt  
30 Jun 1936 superannuated  
1936-1937 general licence Sydney  
1947 residing Castle Hill Cardigan

**Other**

*Church Standard 25/7/47, Australian Church Record 17/7/47*

**HUGHES, WALTER BERTRAM**

born 01 May 1885 Houghton-le-Spring Durham died 26 Apr 1959 registered Southampton England  
son of the Revd Walter Octavius Marsh HUGHES  
& Jessie Louisa née FOWLER;

**Education**

1908 BA 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Theology Oxford Wadham College  
1911 MA  
1908 Ely theological college  
19 Sep 1909 deacon St Albans  
25 Sep 1910 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1909-1912 curate S Columba Wanstead Slip diocese St Albans  
01 Sep 1912-1916 incumbent Ayr diocese North Queensland  
1916-1918 chaplain forces EEF  
1918-1919 Bettisfield  
1920-1922 Plymouth  
1922-1923 Marefield Comp  
1926 OBE Military  
1923-1926 York  
1926-1929 chaplain to Guards, Wellington barracks  
1929-1931 Bermuda  
1931-1934 Aldershot  
1934-1935 Caterham  
1935-1938 Woolwich  
1938-1941 ACGS command  
1939-1941 honorary chaplain to bishop of Salisbury  
1941 ACG Far East  
05 Aug 1943-death incumbent Oldstock with Nunton and Bodenham co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury



1953- honorary chaplain to bishop of Salisbury  
1953- rural dean Alderbury

**Other**

*Church Times* 1/5/59

**HUGHES, WILLIAM PERCY**

born 18 Jan 1886 Breconshire Wales  
baptised 16 Feb 1886  
died 18 Feb 1977 London  
son of James HUGHES of South Wales;  
married 23 May 1917 Epiphany church Auckland,  
Amelia Ella MORPETH  
born 21 Nov 1893 [registered as Amelia] Auckland died Jun ¼ 1971  
youngest daughter of Thomas Sloan MORPETH  
agent of Ponsonby Auckland  
born c1856 Canada died 21 Jan 1897 aged 41 Auckland buried Purewa,  
married 1880 New Zealand,  
and Isabella Margaret DE CASTRO,  
born 1857 [*probably* registered as unnamed female New Zealand]  
died 25 Jul 1945 aged 88  
[*probably* daughter of Charles Daniel DE CASTRO of Wellington  
and Isabella - ]

(422;IGI;ADA;295;154;111;96)

**Education**

May 1900 confirmed (ADA)  
privately and at House of the Sacred Mission Newark Nottinghamshire (ADA)  
1910 Salisbury theological college (founded 1860, closed 1994)  
1912 LTh Durham (through Salisbury) (ADA)  
02 Jun 1912 deacon Salisbury  
18 May 1913 priest Salisbury (84)

**Positions**

02 Feb 1912-21 Jun 1914 assistant curate S Gregory Marnhull Dorset diocese Salisbury (26;84)  
1914-31 Oct 1915 priest member Bush Brotherhood of our Holy Redeemer Broken Hill NSW (26)  
02 Feb 1915 assistant priest Broken Hill NSW diocese Riverina (111)  
1915-1917 vicar church of the Epiphany city and diocese Auckland (26)  
31 Jan 1918 departed for diocese Christchurch (ADA)  
07 Feb 1918-1919 vicar Malvern diocese Christchurch  
30 Nov 1919-1922 vicar Sydenham (91)  
- Jun 1923 departed diocese Christchurch (96)  
23 Nov 1923 assistant curate S Mark Salisbury Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
11 May 1925-31 Oct 1926 vicar Whiteparish Salisbury (111)  
1926-1928 chaplain Royal Air Force Aboukir near Alexandria  
1928-1930 chaplain Iraq  
1930-1933 chaplain Leuchars (8)  
1933-1934 chaplain Ruislip  
1934-1937 chaplain Palestine and Transjordan  
1937-1942 chaplain Uxbridge  
1942-1945 chaplain Blackpool (95)  
1945-1946 chaplain Hereford (97)  
07 Nov 1946-1952 vicar Exford Somerset diocese Bath and Wells  
03 Jul 1952-20 May 1959 vicar Elmbridge with Rushock county and diocese Worcester (111)  
1963 residing 20 St Helens Park Rd Hastings Sussex  
-1969- residing Nascot Willingdon Rd Easbourne co Sussex (8)

**Other**

25 Feb 1977 obituary *Church Times* (166)

**HUGHES-D'AETH, HAROLD LE HARDY**

18 Dec 1938 deacon Bristol  
18 Dec 1939 priest Bristol

**HUGHESDON, CHARLES**

born 16 Oct 1868 Plumstead Essex died 31 Aug 1942 Worthing Sussex  
son of William Henry HUGHESDON firewood dealer of Deptford  
& Sarah;

married 07 Dec 1897,  
Helen Marian Slater  
born 24 Sep 1874 died 06 Sep 1964  
daughter of the Revd TE SLATER of Indian missions

**Education**

1890 CMS college Islington  
1893 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
28 May 1893 deacon London for colonies  
23 Dec 1894 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

1893-1900 CMS missionary  
    1893-1898 Godda Bengal  
    1898-1899 Bhagay  
    Santal mission in North India  
1900-1904 sick leave in England  
13 Aug 1901-1903 curate-in-charge Etchilhampton with All Cannings co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
03 Nov 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    10 Dec 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
10 Mar 1903-1904 under Colonial Clergy Act, curate Northwood in-charge of Emmanuel co Middlesex diocese London  
13 Jul 1904-1905 curate S Luke South Melbourne and diocese Melbourne  
07 Feb 1905-14 Nov 1906 curate S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
20 Mar 1906 general licence Bendigo  
20 Mar 1906 locum tenens Heathcote diocese Bendigo  
13 Dec 1906-06 Nov 1907 priest parochial district Traralgon diocese Gippsland  
19 Nov 1907-01 Jul 1909 general licence Sydney  
1907-1909 general secretary Church Missionary Association of Australia  
08 Feb 1908 general licence Grafton and Armidale  
01 Jul 1909-30 Jun 1910 took oaths, rector Holy Trinity Erskineville diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1910-1911 rector S Michael Sydney  
01 May 1911-30 Jun 1917 rector Holy Trinity Berrima with S John Moss Vale  
30 Jun 1917-30 Apr 1918 rector S Hilda Katoomba (exchange the Revd William Ernest GODSON and the Revd William Allan O'Neill)  
01 May 1918-31 Aug 1924 rector S James Croydon (exchange the Revd Joseph BEST)  
31 Aug 1920-31 Aug 1924 curate-in-charge conventional district Croydon Park  
01 Sep 1924-31 Dec 1927 rector Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls and Emmanuel church Lawson, to reside Wentworth Falls  
    01 Jul 1927 leave of absence 6 months to be:  
    1927 locum tenens S Andrew Wahroonga  
01 Jan 1928-31 Aug 1933 rector S Andrew Wahroonga  
06 Apr 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 1 year  
07 Apr 1934-30 Jun 1941 incumbent Halsham co York diocese York  
    05 Oct 1937-19 Feb 1941 and incumbent Winestead

**Other**

*Church Record 10/9/42*

**HUGILL, HENRY WALKER**

born 09 Nov 1838 Yorkshire baptised 17 Mar 1839  
died 09 Sep 1909 Mt Druitt NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
    – he wandered into the bush at Mt Druitt, and the body was found two weeks later  
brother to the Revd William Joseph HUGILL  
son of the Revd Joseph HUGILL incumbent Earls Heaton Yorkshire  
& Mary née WALKER;  
married 03 Oct 1877 at her father's home,  
Susan Elizabeth GROVE  
born 1843/1844 died 29 Oct 1920  
daughter of Thomas GROVE of D'Entrecasteaux Tasmania

**Education**

1846- Clergy orphan school  
21 Sep 1878 deacon Tasmania  
20 Sep 1879 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1876 arrived Tasmania  
2 years 1<sup>st</sup> male assistant Victorian public schools  
1878 lay reader Long Bay Tasmania

1878-1881 curate cathedral S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1881-1882 locum tenens Richmond  
01 Apr 1884-28 Feb 1898 incumbent S Luke Richmond  
03 Sep 1895-31 Dec 1900 rural dean Richmond Sorrell Buckland and Swansea  
1905-1909 residing Milson's Point North Sydney NSW

**Other**

photograph S Luke Richmond  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 23/9/09, coroner's report *Sydney Morning Herald* 21/9/09

**HUGILL, WILLIAM JOSEPH**

born 30 Dec 1830 Burton Coggles Lincolnshire baptised there 24 Feb 1831  
died 24 May 1914 Uralla NSW buried New cemetery Uralla  
brother to the Revd Henry Walker HUGILL  
eldest son of the Revd Joseph HUGILL DD rector Darleston Staffordshire  
& Mary née WALKER;  
married 07 Jan 1858 Methodist manse Geelong Victoria  
Elizabeth McDONALD  
daughter of William John McDONALD  
and Mary Ann LOCKWOOD

**Education**

Queen Elizabeth grammar school Horncastle  
1870- Moore theological college  
literate  
21 Sep 1873 deacon Brisbane  
01 Feb 1874 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

Dec 1852 arrived Melbourne PRINCE ALBERT  
16 Jul 1869 reader Inglewood diocese Melbourne  
10 Nov 1871 reader Bridgewater Heywood  
1873-1874 curate Leyburn Queensland diocese Brisbane  
1874-1877 incumbent Leyburn  
01 Apr 1877-1883 curate Stanthorpe  
08 Aug 1883-30 Oct 1906 incumbent Uralla diocese Grafton and Armidale  
1904- canon Grafton and Armidale  
01 Nov 1906- general licence Grafton and Armidale  
01 Apr 1908 canon cathedral church S Peter Armidale diocese Grafton and Armidale  
12 May 1909- member diocesan council

**Other**

*Church Record* 29/5/14

**HULBERT, DANIEL PAUL MEEK**

born 25 Jan 1815 Bath Somerset baptised 22 Oct 1817  
died 28 Jan 1892 NSW  
son of George James HULBERT victualler  
& Elizabeth;  
married 30 Aug 1845,  
Margaret Anne BURNET of Claremont House Isle of Thanet  
born c1821 Leeds died 22 Jan 1900 age 79

**Education**

1836 S Johns college Cambridge  
1840 BA Cambridge  
1844 MA  
at Oxford his DD was not conferred  
21 May 1840 deacon Ely for Lichfield – letters dimissory (30 May 1840) from Lichfield to Ely  
19 Dec 1841 priest Oxford

**Positions**

18 Jun 1840- curate Wirksworth co Derby diocese Lichfield  
1840-1841 curate Middleton  
19 Dec 1841-1842 curate Uffington co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
1842-1843 curate Long Ashton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1843-1844 curate Sudbourne co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
1844-1853 Minster-in-Thanel diocese Canterbury  
1853-1854 curate S John Fitzroy Square co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Feb 1854-1855 minister chaple S Philip in parish S Mary Haggerston

01 Jan 1855 arrived Australia PRINCE OF WALES  
1855-1864 school master at Goulburn  
1864-1865 incumbent Collector, Gunning, Tarago  
1866-1876 incumbent Pejar  
26 May 1884 general licence Sydney  
1889-1892 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial altar cross Bishop Thomas memorial chapel, memorial font S Bartholomew Windellama

**HULL, ROBERT EDWIN DAVISON**

21 Sep 1941 deacon Southwark  
24 Sep 1942 priest Southwark

**HULL, RUSSELL MEDWAY**

20 Dec 1959 deacon Bathurst  
17 Dec 1960 priest Bathurst

**HULLEY, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 10 Mar 1899 Mogo NSW died 26 Oct 1962 registered Burwood NSW  
son of George HULLEY  
& Elizabeth E née WHITE;  
married 1918  
Hilda May LOCKETT  
born 19 Jan 1892 died 09 Jan 1976  
daughter of John LOCKETT

**Education**

1919 S Johns college Armidale  
1919 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1928 Th Schol  
25 Jul 1919 deacon Armidale  
11 Mar 1923 priest Armidale

**Positions**

11 Jan 1915 stipendiary reader diocese Goulburn  
1920-1924 curate S Alban Quirindi diocese Armidale  
18 May 1924-1928 priest-in-charge parochial district S Paul Emmaville  
02 Apr 1928-1934 incumbent parish All Saints Moree  
1930-1934 canon cathedral S Peter Armidale  
08 Jan 1930-1940 examining chaplain bishop of Armidale  
1932-1933 with Boggabilla  
28 Feb 1934-01 Dec 1939 dean, sub-dean, canon residentiary cathedral S Peter Armidale  
1935-1940 rural dean Armidale  
01 Feb 1940 took oaths Sydney  
01 Feb 1940-06 Aug 1951 rector S Oswald Haberfield diocese Sydney  
1945-1950 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
12 Aug 1951-1956 priest for the parish, and dean cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bendigo  
27 Aug 1951-1956 rural dean Central Chapter Bendigo  
1952-1956 tutor and chaplain to lay readers diocese Bendigo  
23 May 1956 took oaths Sydney  
24 May 1956-death rector S Anne Strathfield with Homebush

**Other**

*Anglican 1/11/62, Australian Church Record 8/11/62*

**HULME-MOIR, FRANCIS OAG**

born 30 Jan 1910 Balmain Sydney baptised 1910 Methodist church Balmain  
died 10 Mar 1979 Collaroy NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of Alexander Hugh MOIR of Sydney company secretary  
& Violet Beryl née HULME;  
married 10 Apr 1937,  
Ena Dorothy SMEE  
born 10 Aug 1908 died 21 May 1999  
daughter of the Revd Reginald SMEE

**Education**

Sydney technical high school  
1933- Moore theological college  
1935 ThL

23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney  
28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney  
11 Jun 1954 bishop (in cathedral Christ Church Nelson) by New Zealand, Sydney, Auckland, Waikato, Waiapu, Christchurch, Dunedin, suffragan of Aotearoa, and bishop assistant to the primate

**Positions**

1926-1930 survey draftsman  
1930- various occupations  
01 May 1932 converted at S Stephen Willoughby  
01 Mar 1936-30 Jun 1937 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1937-1939 general secretary CMS in Australia and Tasmania (NSW branch)  
    01 Jul 1937-31 Oct 1945 honorary assistant priest cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
1939-1945 chaplain Australia Imperial forces, (1944) Mentioned in Despatches  
01 Nov 1945-17 Mar 1952 rector S Clement Mosman  
    1945 assistant chaplain general Australian armed forces  
    1947 senior chaplain to Military forces for NSW  
    01 Jul 1947-1949 archdeacon Ryde 5 year  
    1949 Efficiency Decoration  
    01 Jul 1949-1954 archdeacon Cumberland 5 year  
18 Mar 1952-11 Jun 1954 rector S Andrew Summer Hill  
Jun 1954-1965 bishop of Nelson  
    1955 senior chaplain New Zealand Division and senior Anglican chaplain to forces  
    1959 chairman CH DAC  
1965-1975 assistant bishop of Sydney  
    23 Feb 1965-03 Mar 1967 dean cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
    1965- bishop to Australian armed forces (navy, army, air)  
    1966-1974 chaplain NSW police force  
    1967-1969 assistant bishop Northern and Western areas  
    1969-1974 national president of Church of England Men's society  
    1969-1975 assistant bishop of Northern Area  
    17 Jan 1972 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
    1974 chaplain general (Anglican) of Australia Regular army  
    1974 Chaplain of the order of S John of Jerusalem  
01 Jul 1975 superannuated, general licence Sydney  
1976 OBE  
**Other**  
    memorial plaque cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
    obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 12/3/79  
    ML Loane *Mark these Men*  
    See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**HULTON-SAMS, FREDERICK EDWARD BARWICK**

born 21 Nov 1881 Emberton Buckinghamshire died 30 Jul 1915 in action Flanders France  
first son of the Revd George Frederick SAMS incumbent Emberton  
& Sarah Beatrix née HULTON;  
unmarried

**Education**

1896-1899 Harrow school  
1900 Trinity College Cambridge  
1904 BA Cambridge  
1904 Leeds clergy school  
24 Sep 1905 deacon Birmingham  
14 Jun 1908 priest Pretoria for Birmingham

**Positions**

24 Sep 1905-1908 curate Balsall Heath S Paul co Worcester diocese Birmingham  
23 Nov 1908-14 Apr 1914 general licence Rockhampton to reside S Andrew House Longreach  
1908-1914 member S Aidan's Bush Brotherhood diocese Rockhampton  
Nov 1914 refused chaplaincy at the front, enlisted as private 3<sup>rd</sup> Bedfords and afterwards Lieutenant in 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of Cornwall's

**Other**

1903 winner inter-university boxing middle weight  
church at Jundah Longreach Queensland to be known as the Hulton-Sams memorial church  
memorial brass plaque and portrait S Andrew Longreach, memorial brass plaque S John Ilfracombe  
*Church Standard* 13/8/15 and 20 Aug 1915, obituary *Church Times* 12/8/15

**HUME, WILLIAM**

born 08 Sep 1893 Cramlington Northumberland baptised 15 Oct 1893 Cramlington parish church  
died 26 Jun 1958 Bedford England  
son of George HUME a miner  
& Ann;  
married,  
Katherine  
died 07 Dec 1978 age 84

**Education**

Cramlington colliery council school  
Morpeth grammar school  
1920 S Aidans college – 6 terms  
1921 LTh Durham  
1922 S Chad's college Durham – three terms  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne  
15 Jun 1924 priest WOOD for Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Positions**

1 year clerk  
1.5 year milk salesman  
enlisted in World War 1  
21 Dec 1922-1926 curate Seaton Hirst co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
29 Mar 1926- curate Earsdon in-charge S Mary Holywell  
1928-1929 incumbent Home Hill diocese North Queensland  
05 Dec 1929-19 Jul 1930 took oaths, curate S Michael Woolongong city and diocese Sydney  
20 Jul 1930-1935 curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
22 May 1935-01 Jul 1936 rector Cessnock diocese Newcastle  
19 Jul 1936-29 Nov 1937 rector Murrurundi  
29 Nov 1936-31 May 1944 incumbent Adamstown  
01 Nov 1944 locum tenens Adamstown  
1945 curate Bothal  
29 Oct 1945-16 Sep 1955 incumbent Shelbottle  
01 Jan 1947-1953 priest-in-charge Acklington co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
21 May 1953-16 Sep 1955 perpetual curate Acklington  
16 Sep 1955-28 Oct 1957 perpetual curate Cambois  
28 Oct 1957- perpetual curate Lucker

**Other**

*Anglican 11/7/58*

**HUMPHRY, GEORGE FREDERICK**

born 1873/1874 Brighton Sussex England baptised 08 Mar 1874 Brighthelmstone Sussex  
died 19 Feb 1946 South Perth buried Karrakatta niche wall  
son of Frederick Abell HUMPHRY surgeon of Brighthelmstone Sussex  
& Catherine née DUMVILLE;  
married S John 12 May 1908 Northam Western Australia  
Frances Elizabeth MOORE  
sister to Revd Robert Henry MOORE  
died 25 Nov 1967 age 86  
third daughter of Joseph H MOORE ME civil engineer co Meath

**Education**

S Johns theological college Perth  
30 Nov 1905 deacon Perth  
21 Jul 1907 priest Perth

**Positions**

migrated to Queensland  
18 May 1903 lay reader S John Perth  
30 Nov 1905 general licence Perth  
1905-1907 curate Northam diocese Perth  
Sep 1906-14 Mar 1907 on leave  
21 Jul 1907 general licence Perth  
1907-1909 incumbent Meckering  
1909-1917 incumbent Brookton  
02 Aug 1917-1926 rector parish North Fremantle  
1926-31 Oct 1938 rector Bellevue, Greenmount and Darlington

1939- general licence Perth  
1940 residing South Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth  
*West Australia Church News 01/3/46*

**HUNGERFORD, SEPTIMUS**

born 12 Aug 1825 Nohoval co Cork Ireland  
died 05 Jul 1927 Cremorne NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
seventh son of Captain Emanuel HUNGERFORD of Wallis Plains farmer  
& Catherine née LOANE;  
married 01 Feb 1954 S Mary West Maitland NSW,  
Eliza Sophia PILCHER  
born 21 Jan 1827 died 13 Dec 1909  
daughter of Henry Incedon PILCHER

**Education**

18 Dec 1853 deacon Newcastle  
24 Dec 1854 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1828 arrived Australia ALEX HENRY  
01 Apr 1854 his 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment  
01 Apr 1854-Jun 1875 temporary licence minister district New England, renewable after 6 months,  
to reside Armidale  
01 Oct 1854 minister S Peter Armidale  
09 Oct 1854 surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle  
1870-1875 chaplain bishop Grafton & Armidale  
11 Jul 1876-01 Nov 1879 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1876 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point  
1877 locum tenens S Stephen Newtown  
1878 locum tenens Holy Trinity Sydney  
1879 locum tenens S John Ashfield  
01 Nov 1879-30 Apr 1895 minister S Thomas Enfield diocese Sydney  
01 May 1895-1927 general licence Sydney

**Other**

centenary plaque S Thomas Enfield  
*Sydney Morning Herald 5/2/1927, Australian Church Record 21/7/27, obituary Melbourne Church of England  
Messenger 14/7/27*

**HUNN, FREDERICK GEORGE (EDWARD)**

born 07 Jul 1892 Queensland died 30 May 1949 Queensland  
son of Charles Frederick HUNN  
& Elizabeth née PHEBY;  
married 31 Dec 1913,  
Ethel May or Mary GREEN  
born 06 May 1893  
daughter of Humphrey David GREEN

**Education**

22 Dec 1947 deacon Brisbane  
03 Apr 1949 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

29 Dec 1947 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Standard 17/6/49, Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/7/49*

**HUNT, ERNEST ALDINGTON**

born 02 Jan 1895 Harrow-on-the-Hill co Middlesex died 20 Sep 1980 South Africa  
brother to Revd Henry Edward HUNT  
son of William Ernest HUNT farmer  
& Emily Esther née ALDINGTON;  
married 04 Dec 1918,  
Evelyn Grace PIPER  
born 14 Aug 1896  
daughter of Henry Comyn PIPER

**Education**

1903-1907 Watford grammar school  
1908-1910 Aylesbury grammar school  
1912-1913 S Johns college Perth  
1920 ThL Australian College Theology  
1921 university of Melbourne  
1926 correspondence with university Atlanta  
1930 BD Atlanta  
1929 university of Queensland  
1933 BA Queensland  
1939 MA Leeds  
15 Jun 1919 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1920 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

1912 arrived Australia  
1 year teacher  
sheep station  
1916-1919 service in World War 1  
May 1919 arrived Victoria BENALLA  
15 Jun 1919-1920 curate parochial district Numurkah with Wunghnu diocese Wangaratta  
1920-1921 incumbent Wunghnu  
01 Apr 1921-1924 incumbent Alexandria  
Apr 1924-1926 priest parochial district Milawa  
1924-1926 warden S Columb hall  
1924-1926 private chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
01 Feb 1926 assistant chaplain and house master church of England boys' grammar school Brisbane  
1926-1929 head master church of England boys' school Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1926 assistant chaplain Brisbane church of England grammar school  
28 Jun 1929 assistant chaplain Geelong church of England grammar school diocese Melbourne  
1929-1932 head master S Peter's school Balcadine diocese Rockhampton  
30 Jan 1930 general licence Rockhampton  
04 Feb 1931-20 Oct 1933 rector Barcaldine diocese Rockhampton  
1932-1933 leave of absence in England 12 months  
31 May 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
19 Sep 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 2 year  
1931-1933 incumbent S Peter Balcadine  
1934-1941 chaplain to forces (Territorial army)  
02 Nov 1933-28 May 1941 incumbent S John Baptist Newington co and diocese York  
29 May 1941-18 Dec 1942 incumbent Pocklington  
08 Oct 1941-18 Dec 1942 incumbent Kilnwick Percy  
1941-1942 incumbent Pocklington and Kilnwick Percy  
1942-1954 incumbent Bulawayo diocese Matabeleland  
1942-1954 archdeacon Matabeleland (1954- emeritus)  
1943-1954 chaplain forces (Territorial Armed Forces Rhodesia)  
1952-1953 vicar-general Matabeleland Rhodesia  
1953-1954 diocesan secretary and examining chaplain bishop of Matabeleland  
29 Dec 1954 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
01 Dec 1954-15 Feb 1961 incumbent Burton-on-Trent S Moden co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1954 commissary bishop of Matabeleland  
1954-1961 rural dean Tutbury  
20 Jan 1956-02 May 1960 incumbent Holy Trinity Burton-on-Trent  
1954-1961 incumbent Burton-on-Trent diocese Lichfield  
1956-1960 incumbent Holy Trinity Burton-on-Trent  
1958-1961 head master Salisbury memorial school Rhodesia  
1961-1965 incumbent Molteno diocese Grahamstown  
1965 general licence George South Africa  
1979 residing Wilderness Cape Province South Africa

**HUNT, GEORGE LENEY**

born 30 Oct 1876 Kensington Middlesex London  
died 16 Jun 1957  
son of William George HUNT  
& Jane née LENEY;  
married 24 14 Aug 1918 Indooroopilly church,



Dorothy Nina GATE  
born 05 Jul 1897  
daughter of Edward GATE

**Education**

S Mark National school Notting Hill north Kensington  
1887-1894 University College school  
1907-1908 Brisbane theological college  
1908 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Brisbane  
19 Dec 1909 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1896-1907 civil service clerk  
01 Jan 1909-1912 curate Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane  
10 Mar 1912-1914 vicar S Barnabas Ithaca diocese Brisbane  
25 Feb 1915 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1915-1918 curate S Andrew Indooroopilly diocese Brisbane  
10 Sep 1918-04 Jul 1921 vicar S Peter West End  
04 Jul 1921-1924 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Mar 1924-31 Jan 1932 vicar parochial district S Mary Kilcoy  
01 Feb 1932-19 May 1937 vicar parochial district S John Biggenden (exchange the Revd Charles TUNSTALL)  
15 May 1937-1947 rector S Andrew Pittsworth  
01 Jan 1947-17 Jan 1951 rector Christ Church Killarney  
17 Jan 1951 superannuated  
17 Jan 1951 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**HUNT, HENRY EDWARD**

born 03 Jan 1908 London died 02 Oct 1967 Kilcoy Queensland buried Toowoomba  
brother to Revd Ernest Aldington HUNT  
son of William Ernest HUNT farmer  
& Emily Esther née ALDINGTON  
married 07 Jan 1932 S Aidan chapel Toowoomba Queensland,  
Mary GLEDHILL  
born 22 Jul 1909 died 01 Oct 1966

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1929 ThL Australian College Theology  
1934 Th Schol  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1933 priest DIXON for Brisbane

**Positions**

23 Feb 1928 lay reader for church of England boys school Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
18 Dec 1932-1936 curate S Luke Toowoomba  
19 Jan 1936-15 Jan 1937 curate Christ Church Bundaberg  
01 Feb 1937-21 Sep 1938 vicar S Anne Nanango  
12 Oct 1938-1941 rector parish Dorrigo diocese Grafton  
01 Sep 1941-1949 incumbent parish Coffs Harbour  
1946-1949 examining chaplain bishop of Grafton  
1946-1949 rural dean Grafton  
01 Jan 1949-14 Oct 1954 incumbent parish S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
15 Oct 1954-31 Mar 1962 rector S Luke Rosewood  
01 Apr 1962- incumbent parish Kilcoy

**Other**

poet  
*Anglican 19/10/67, obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/11/67*

**HUNT, HERBERT FALKNER**

born 16 Apr 1853 Birmingham  
baptized 22 Apr 1853 [S Andrew?] Bordesley Birmingham co Warwick  
died 17 Aug 1929 vicarage Cookham Dean Berkshire  
brother to two priests including the Revd PL HUNT chaplain Blundell's school Tiverton Devon  
son among at least six children of the Revd William HUNT, of Surrey,  
(1861) MA chaplain and headmaster Bancroft's Hospital Mile End London  
professor and tutor Queen's College Birmingham (from 1858 at S Michael Cornhill London)  
(1851) unmarried teacher of mathematics Queens College, Baskerville Place Crescent Birmingham

born c1825 Southwark co Surrey died 30 Sep 1887 aged 62,  
married Jun ¼ 1852 Southwell,  
and Evelyn FALKNER born c1825 Southwell Nottinghamshire;  
married 21 Aug 1888 Kensington,  
Agnes Sophia HORNE  
(1871) with siblings and mother, three servants, residing Carnarvon Terrace Newbury Berkshire  
born 1857 India  
daughter of Colonel Philip Dassie HORNE of Royal Horse Artillery (Indian army)  
and Georgina F born c1837 Madras [Chennai] Presidency India  
(381;366;300;280;249;56;6;111)

#### **Education**

1866-1871 Merchant Taylors' school Sevenoaks (350)  
01 Oct 1871 Jesus College Cambridge  
1874 BA Oxford  
1881 MA Oxford  
11 Jun 1876 deacon Oxford  
27 May 1877 priest Oxford (111)

#### **Positions**

1861 aged 7 with parents and siblings, two servants residing Almshouses at Bancrofts school, Mile End Stepney (381)  
1876-1881 assistant curate S John Evangelist Newbury Berkshire diocese Oxford  
31 Mar 1881 unmarried curate BA S John's church lodger on own, Greenham St Greenham Berkshire (249)  
1881-1882 assistant curate S Giles Reading  
1882-1887 curate S Mary the Virgin Reading with charge S Saviour mission district  
1885-1888 assistant chaplain S Mary's Home Reading  
1888-1889 incumbent S Peter Southport diocese Brisbane  
1889-1892 rector S Andrew South Brisbane  
1892-1895 rector Allora Darling Downs (6)  
1895 arrived New Zealand (6)  
10 Jul 1895-30 Apr 1900 vicar parochial district All Saints Palmerston North diocese Wellington (242)  
1900-1901 senior curate Kettering Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough (280;2;140)  
1901-1929 vicar Cookham Dean Berkshire diocese Oxford (2)

#### **Other**

1929 will probate Oxford, to Agnes Sophia HUNT widow, £1 300 (366)  
30 Aug 1929 obituary *The Times*

#### **HUNT, JOHN**

born 17 Feb 1861 North Collingham Nottinghamshire  
baptised in the Wesleyan Methodist church  
conditionally baptised in the Anglican church Feb 1877 All Saints Barrow-on-Soar Leicestershire  
died 07 Sep 1928 Menapi New Guinea Mission  
son of Richard HUNT of North Collingham Newark

& Mary

#### **Education**

-1876 Collingham Wesleyan day school  
1880-1881 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
1881 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
07 Sep 1884 deacon Brisbane  
20 Jun 1886 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

solicitor's clerk  
1875-1880 at Loughborough  
1884-1888 curate Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
28 Jan 1889 curate Clermont with Springsure diocese Brisbane  
15 Jan 1890-1904 incumbent S Peter Springsure  
22 Oct 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
01 Dec 1892-31 Mar 1904 rector Springsure diocese Rockhampton  
29 Jun 1899-31 Mar 1904 rural dean Leichhardt  
14 Apr 1904-26 Sep 1905 locum tenens Hay diocese Riverina  
26 Sep 1905 letters testimonial from Riverina to New Guinea  
1905-1910 missionary priest New Guinea, Menapi Goodenough Bay diocese New Guinea  
10 Mar 1906-31 Mar 1909 mission priest at Taupota  
21 Mar 1910-1911 priest-in-charge Hillston diocese Riverina  
29 Jun 1911 mission priest-in-charge Menapi district diocese New Guinea

1927 priest at Siri Siri

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 27/9/28*, obituary *Church Standard 21/9/28*, *Brisbane Church Chronicle Oct 1928*  
*S Augustine's Canterbury Occasional Papers #365*, Dec 1928, *Sydney Morning Herald 14/9/28*

**HUNTER, BARRY RUSSELL**

02 Feb 1953 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1953 priest Brisbane

**HUNTER, HAROLD**

born 1888/1889 died 30 Mar 1965 Canberra buried Woden cemetery

**Education**

1907 university of Birmingham

29 Jun 1946 deacon Goulburn

21 Dec 1946 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

master Canberra grammar school

22 Jun 1938 parochial reader S Stephen Mittagong diocese Sydney

23 Oct 1942 parochial reader parish Mittagong

29 Jun 1946-1951 curate cathedral S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn

01 Jan 1951- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

1951-1955 assistant master Canberra grammar school

1955- curate S John Canberra

14 Apr 1964- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

**Other**

obituary *Canberra Times 31/3/65*

**HUNTER, JACK DUDLEY**

born 09 Aug 1909 Queensland died 01 Apr 1984 London

son of Percy Ebenezer HUNTER

& Jane Cooper née MOORE

**Education**

S Francis theological college Brisbane

1937 BA university of Queensland

1938 ThL Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1938 deacon Brisbane

17 Dec 1939 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

18 Dec 1938-1941 curate S Alban Auchenflower diocese Brisbane

20 Jan 1941-1946 member Bush Brotherhood S Paul Brisbane

01 Mar 1946-1949 curate S John Dalby

12 Jan 1949 leave of absence, indefinite length, to work in UK

12 Dec 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

06 Nov 1952 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1949-1950 curate Poplar co Middlesex diocese London

1950-1952 curate Cricklade diocese Bristol

1952-1954 curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Ely

16 Jul 1954-11 Jan 1968 incumbent Impington co Cambridgeshire

1957-1964 clerical secretary Ely diocesan conference

1961-1971 commissary Brisbane

25 Jun 1964-968 rural dean North Stowe

11 Jan 1968 locum tenens Balsham

26 Feb 1968-31 Aug 1976 rector Balsham

25 Mar 1969-1976 rural dean Camps

**Other**

*Church Times 13/4/84*

**HUNTER, JOHN**

01 Mar 1940 deacon Newcastle

09 Mar 1941 priest Newcastle

**HUNTER, JOHN RALPH**

born 18 Oct 1869 Tything Worcestershire

died 24 Jul 1919 pneumonic influenza Campbelltown NSW buried Anglican cemetery Campbelltown

son of Thomas HUNTER grocer

& Ellen;  
married Mar ¼ 1898,  
Cicely LAYLAND  
born 17 Dec 1866 died 24 May 1933

**Education**

privately in England  
literate  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Sydney  
26 May 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

catechist in Manchester  
instructor in religious instruction Wollongong  
08 Jan 1901 local lay reader Wollongong diocese Sydney  
28 Jun 1904 catechist Wollongong  
01 Jan 1906-31 Mar 1908 curate S Michael Wollongong  
1906-1908 honorary assistant chaplain gaol Wollongong  
01 Apr 1908-01 Jan 1912 rector SS Peter and Paul Ulladulla  
01 Jan 1912-1919 rector S Peter Campbelltown with Appin

**Other**

memorial brass cross S Peter Campbelltown; memorial brass tablet S James Minto  
*Australian Church Record* 1/8/19, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 26/7/19

**HUNTER, PHILIP NEEDHAM**

born 1855 Pernambuco Brazil baptised 26 Jul 1855 at Pernambuco  
died 14 Mar 1919 Shorncliffe England  
son of James HUNTER  
and Jane

**Education**

literate  
21 Dec 1890 deacon Sydney  
12 Jun 1892 priest Sydney

**Positions**

30 Sep 1890 local lay reader S Thomas Balmain diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1891-1892 curate S Thomas Balmain West  
20 Jun 1893-1895 curate S Mary Balmain  
27 Jun 1895 letters testimonial from Sydney to Melbourne  
05 Aug 1895-1896 curate S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
28 Jan 1896-1897 priest Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne  
1897-1899 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
19 Jun 1899-1900 curate Zeehan  
10 Feb 1900 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1900-1910 acting chaplain forces  
1900-1903 in South African war  
1905-1909 in Singapore  
1909-1910 in Colchester  
1910-1915 chaplain Java  
1915-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
1918 C/- the war office

**Other**

memorial tablet S Mary Mortlake  
*Church Standard* 13 Jun 1919

**HUNTER, WILLIAM BARRELL**

born 15 Oct 1907 Melbourne  
died 04 Oct 1982 registered Camperdown Victoria  
son of William Edward HUNTER  
& Edith Elizabeth née BARRELL;  
unmarried

**Education**

1941 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Feb 1942 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne  
24 Feb 1943 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Feb 1942-1949 curate S Peter Eastern Hill city and diocese Melbourne

28 Sep 1949-1951 incumbent S James East Thornbury  
1951-1954 on leave from Melbourne  
03 Jan 1952 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
16 Oct 1952-1954 curate Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell co Middlesex diocese London  
1954-1958 priest-in-charge S Cuthbert East Brunswick diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1958-1966 incumbent S Cuthbert East Brunswick  
08 Jan 1967-1968 curate S George Reservoir  
01 Dec 1968-1971 curate Holy Trinity Coburg  
1971-1974 priest-in-charge S Cuthbert East Brunswick  
07 Feb 1971-1974 priest-in-charge S Linus Merlynstow  
03 Mar 1980 general licence Ballarat

**HUNT-GRUBB, HOWARD WILLIAM VERE**  
see **GRUBB, HOWARD WILLIAM VERE HUNT**

**HUNTLEY, BENJAMIN GEORGE**  
see **RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN GEORGE**

**HUNTLEY, EWART GORDON**  
born 12 May 1881 Woollahra NSW died 25 Mar 1942 Kempsey NSW buried West Kempsey church of England cemetery  
sixth son of Thomas Sellwood HUNLEY auctioneer  
& Ellen née WILLETTTS;  
married 1901,  
Johanna LEWIS  
brnno born 26 Aug 1879 died 12 Jun 1969  
daughter of William Henry LEWIS of Wallsend  
**Education**  
Windsor church of England grammar school Richmond  
studied at the Brotherhood in Kyogle  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Grafton  
18 Apr 1920 priest Grafton  
**Positions**  
Baptist minister at Manly NSW  
18 Dec 1919-1921 curate Grafton diocese Grafton  
07 Jul 1921-1926 vicar Nambucca OR rector parish Macksville  
28 Nov 1926-1928 incumbent parish Ballina  
1928-26 Jan 1940 rector Ballina  
24 Sep 1932-Oct 1936 rural dean Lismore  
28 Jan 1940-1942 rector Kempsey  
**Other**  
freemason  
memorial All Saints Kempsey  
*Church Standard* 3/4/42, obituary *Macleay Chronicle* 1/4/42

**HURBURGH, WALTER MORIARTY**  
born 21 Jul 1850 Tasmania died 12 May 1935 Bellerive Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay cemetery  
son of James HURBURGH pilot of Mt Lewis Tasmania  
& Jane née DEVEREAUX  
**Education**  
06 Mar 1887 deacon Tasmania  
03 Jun 1888 priest Tasmania  
**Positions**  
23 May 1885 reader S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania  
06 Mar 1887 general licence to serve curacy Holy Trinity Hobart:  
1887-1888 curate Holy Trinity Hobart  
09 Aug 1888-1897 priest-in-charge D'Entrecasteaux  
1897-1907 incumbent Fingal with Avoca  
1907-1908 incumbent Port Esperance  
11 Sep 1909 resigned all ministerial work in diocese Tasmania  
1909-1921 in retirement  
1921-1926 incumbent Strahan  
1927-1936 residing Hobart Tasmania  
1929-1932 general licence Tasmania, retired

**HURST, THOMAS OCKERBY**

born 24 Mar 1873 Dewsbury West Riding Yorkshire baptised Wesleyan Methodist  
died 22 Dec 1951 West Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of Charles HURST  
& Charlotte née OCKERBY;  
married Sep ¼ 1905  
Mary Ann HUTCHINSON  
died 17 Jun 1942 age 65

**Education**

1889 Yorkshire College  
1892 BA Victoria University of Manchester  
1905 *ad eundem gradum* BA university of Leeds  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Exeter  
20 Dec 1903 priest Exeter

**Positions**

21 Dec 1902-1905 curate S Matthew Stonehouse co Devon diocese Exeter  
17 Jun 1905-1907 curate S George Ovenden Halifax West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
13 Jun 1907-1910 curate S Paul Devonport diocese Exeter  
18 Apr 1910-16 Feb 1914 perpetual curate Sheepwash (patron HM King Edward VII) co Devon  
21 Apr 1914-1918 rector Harvey with Brunswick and Mornington diocese Bunbury  
1918-1923 incumbent Greenbushes  
30 Apr 1923 general licence Perth  
1923-1924 incumbent Highgate Hill  
1924-1930 incumbent Goomalling  
1930-30 Jun 1938 rector Kalamunda  
1939- general licence Perth  
1940-01 May 1947 priest-in-charge S Aidan Victoria Park

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth  
*West Australian Church News*

**HURST, WILLIAM**

born 12 Dec 1857 Croydon co Surrey baptised 31 Jan 1873 Camberwell church Surrey  
died 10 Jan 1896 burst blood vessel on bush trip Coolah buried there  
son of William John HURST stockbroker of Croydon  
& Catherine née TRITTON

**Education**

1882- King's College London  
1882 Associate of King's College London 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1884 Th A 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
11 Jun 1884 deacon Rochester  
11 Jun 1885 priest Rochester

**Positions**

11 Jun 1884-1886 curate Christ Church Deptford  
28 Mar 1887-1891 curate Horley diocese Rochester  
25 Aug 1891 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney  
1891-1896 priest-in-charge Coolah diocese Bathurst

**Other**

*Drover 1/9/35*

**HURT, CEDRIC CUTHBERT**

born 26 Jul 1898 Wellingborough Northamptonshire baptised 17 Aug 1898 Wellingborough  
died 12 Dec 1980 Queensland buried Charters Towers cemetery  
son of Henry Herbert HURT grocer  
& Emily CORBETT

**Education**

1905-1908 Bagnall county school  
1908-1915 Hanley secondary school  
1915 private tuition  
1919 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
1922 BA Cambridge  
1926 MA  
1926 Leeds clergy school  
15 Jun 1924 deacon Manchester

07 Jun 1925 priest Manchester

**Positions**

15 Jun 1924-1926 curate parish S Luke Weaste diocese Manchester  
26 Nov 1932-30 May 1944 incumbent South Bank co Yorkshire diocese York  
Mar 1927 arrived Sydney TSS CERAMIC  
1927-1932 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas North Queensland  
1933-1944 commissary for bishop North Queensland  
26 Nov 1932-30 May 1944 incumbent South Bank co and diocese York  
1945-1957 principal All Souls school Charters Towers  
1946-1969 honorary canon North Queensland  
1954-1962 examining chaplain bishop North Queensland  
1959 incumbent South Townsville  
1961- warden Brotherhood of S Barnabas  
30 Jun 1962 superannuated

**Other**

*Church Times 19/12/80, obituary Northern Churchman Apr 1981*

**HUSSEY, EDWARD**

born 16 Jul 1856 Kirkham vicarage Lancashire died 21 Apr 1889 Hastings England  
brother to the Revd John HUSSEY  
second son of the Revd William Law HUSSEY of Kirkham Lancashire  
& Elizabeth;  
unmarried

**Education**

Taunton collegiate school  
1875 S Mary Hall Oxford, 5 terms no degree  
1877-1878 Wells theological college  
21 Sep 1879 deacon RYAN for Ripon  
19 Sep 1880 priest Ripon

**Positions**

21 Sep 1879-1881 curate Earlsheaton co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
29 Jul 1881-1886 curate Great Ringstead co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
He was appointed curate All Saints Hobart from London, but lost his voice on arrival in Tasmania and could not work:  
has tuberculosis  
1886 sailed DORRIE for Tasmania  
22 Oct 1886 arrived Hobart  
1888 residing Hobart  
03 May 1888 letters testimonial from Tasmania to Brisbane  
later to Queensland, later to England

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News Jul 1889, Guardian 24/4/89*

**HUSSEY, JOHN**

born 04 Nov 1866 Ringstead Norfolk  
died 08 Aug 1902 S Oswald Parkside South Australia buried North Road church of England cemetery Adelaide  
brother to the Revd Edward HUSSEY  
sixth son of the Revd William Law HUSSEY of Ringstead Norfolk, honorary canon Manchester  
& Elizabeth;  
unmarried

**Education**

1880-1885 Haileybury  
1885 Keble college Oxford  
1889 BA Oxford  
1892 MA  
1889 Ely theological college  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
24 May 1891 MARDEN for Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

01 Jun 1890-1892 curate Tiddenham diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
17 Apr 1893 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Gloucester&Bristol and Llandaff to Adelaide  
17 Apr 1893- temporary licence curate to Organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society  
15 Jun 1893 curate Parkside diocese Adelaide  
19 Jun 1893- full licence curate to Organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society  
with neither the diocese nor the Revd Bryant Charles STEPHENSON responsible for stipend

29 Aug 1895-1902 priest-in-charge S Oswald Parkside

**Other**

*Church Commonwealth 21/8/02, Guardian 13/8/02*

**HUSTON, JOSEPH THOMAS**

born 1868/1869 Ballarat Victoria died 15 Jan 1953 North Unley South Australia cremated Adelaide

son of John Church HUSTON

& Sarah née BELL;

married 03 Sep 1902 S Luke Adelaide,

Kate HODGES

born 1875 Wales

daughter of Henry Abraham HODGES

**Education**

1883- Ballarat college

Ballarat school of mines

1901 S Barnabas college Adelaide

05 Feb 1899 deacon Riverina

22 Dec 1901 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

assignee

29 Mar 1895 reader Glen Wills diocese Melbourne

19 Feb 1896 reader Bruthen

1899-1901 curate Moama diocese Riverina

21 Jan 1901 exhibited letters of orders and (29 Jan 1901) letters testimonial to Adelaide

15 Apr 1901-1902 curate S Michael Mitcham with S Columba Hawthorn diocese Adelaide

01 Apr 1902 curate to Organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society Adelaide

24 Jul 1903- locum tenens S John and S Mark Brighton diocese Melbourne

1903- 1904 priest-in-charge North and East Brighton

13 Feb 1904-30 Sep 1904 priest-in-charge North mission South Australia diocese Adelaide

01 Oct 1904-28 May 1906 priest-in-charge S Matthew Quorn with mission district Hawker and Cardock

01 Jun 1906 assistant chaplain Lower River Murray mission

12 Sep 1907-26 Aug 1909 assistant chaplain Tatiara mission, and left for Victoria

1907-1909 priest-in-charge Bordertown

10 Mar 1910 caveat bishop of Adelaide

**Other**

bishop of Perth notebook: 'Bp of Adelaide says a failure as an organiser, does not like parish work, wife impossible'

**HUTCHINGS, EDGAR FITZHENRY**

born 08 Feb 1852 Rook Road Dublin

baptised 29 Feb 1852 Donnyhook co Dublin

died 17 Feb 1915 Ireland

son of Harry HUTCHINGS (1852) civil engineer of above (1872 ordained) and rector Kilcluney

& Charlotte née WALL;

married 08 Feb 1876 Dublin,

Adeline Beatrice GREGG

died 01 Oct 1919

youngest daughter of The Revd Tresham GREGG DD of Dublin

**Education**

at home

1871 Trinity College Dublin

1876 BA Dublin

1881 MA

19 Sep 1875 deacon Ripon

21 Dec 1876 priest Ripon

**Positions**

19 Sep 1875-1877 curate Golcar co York diocese Durham

08 Aug 1877-1878 curate Falmouth co Cornwall diocese Truro

15 Jul 1878 arrived Brisbane

18 Jul 1878-1880 curate Roma Queensland diocese Brisbane

1880-1884 incumbent Braidwood diocese Goulburn

18 Dec 1884-16 Aug 1885 general licence Sydney

1884-1885 incumbent S Peter Cooks River diocese Sydney

1885 incumbent Young diocese Goulburn

29 Jan 1886-1888 minister Binda



30 Dec 1887-1891 minister Bungendore  
04 Mar 1891-1892 minister Germanton  
01 Apr 1891-1892 with S Luke Mullingandra  
1893-1895 incumbent Moree diocese Grafton and Armidale  
24 Oct 1895 curate Kilcluney diocese Armagh  
30 Apr 1896-1907 incumbent Kilcluney diocese Armagh  
04 Dec 1907- incumbent Heynestown with Haggandstown

**HUTCHINS, WILLIAM**

died 04 Jun 1841 Hobart buried S David's old cemetery  
third son of the Revd Joseph HUTCHINS  
born 18 Mar 1792 (*Australian Dictionary of Biography*) or 26 Nov 1792 (plaque S David cathedral) Ansley Warwickshire  
Revd Joseph HUTCHINS of Ansley Warwickshire  
& Susannah née HOMER;  
married 24 Sep 1840 Hobart,  
Rachel OWEN  
born 1804 died 11 Feb 1868  
sister married the Revd Philip PALMER  
daughter of the Revd Jeremiah OWEN of Carnarton

**Education**

Atherstone grammar school  
1813 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1818 BA Cambridge  
1821 MA  
17 Jun 1821 deacon Norwich for Ely  
16 Jun 1822 Lincoln (at S Marylebone church London)

**Positions**

1819-1824 teacher Cambridge and assisted his father  
10 Mar 1824 curate Huddersfield co and diocese York  
17 Dec 1824-Sep 1829 curate (for non-resident vicar) Wirksworth diocese Lichfield  
04 Mar 1829-04 Mar 1836 curate Kirk Ireton co Derbyshire  
05 Jan 1837 arrived Hobart FAIRLIE  
26 Jan 1837-1841 archdeacon of Van Diemen's Land  
1839-1840 incumbent S George Battery Pt

**Other**

Hutchins school founded in his memory  
memorial plaque S David Hobart; memorial window S John Launceston  
*Gentleman's Magazine* 1842, 1 335; *Holy Trinity Courier* 11/6/41  
DB Clarke (Ph D thesis university of Tasmania) *William Hutchins* (Hobart 1986)  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 1

**HUTCHINSON, ARTHUR EDWARD**

born 05 Nov 1868 Longford Tasmania baptised 09 Dec 1868  
died 17 Aug 1945 Longford Tasmania cremated Carr Villa ashes to Christ Church Longford  
son of Hervey Sanford HUTCHINSON council clerk of Longford  
& Sarah Maria née MUNCE;  
married 28 Nov 1893 S Mary Caulfield Victoria,  
Lilian Tynte BROWNE  
born 11 Aug 1872 died 31 Jul 1948  
daughter of Justin McCarty BROWNE  
and – née POWLETT-HARRIS

**Education**

state school  
private tuition  
1895- Moore theological college 6 terms  
01 May 1898 deacon Tasmania  
22 Sep 1899 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

clerk  
22 Apr 1892 reader parochial district Chiltern and Rutherglen diocese Melbourne  
21 Nov 1893 reader Wodonga  
02 May 1898-1901 curate parish Deloraine with Westbury diocese Tasmania  
03 Mar 1901-07 May 1904 priest parish Circular Head  
1904-1906 locum tenens Hamilton

06 Jun 1906-1907 priest parish Zeehan  
15 Aug 1907-1920 priest parish Hamilton  
03 Dec 1920 superannuated  
1920-1930 general licence Tasmania  
in retirement, agriculture and dairying  
1927-1940 residing Bothwell  
17 Mar 1932 general licence Tasmania  
1944 residing Longford

**Other**

nd member Municipal Association, unsuccessful parliamentary candidate  
stained glass window S Peter Hamilton  
*Church Standard 14/9/45, Australian Church Record 4/10/45, Hobart Mercury 18/8/45*

**HUTCHINSON, CHARLES ALLEYNE**

born 11 Jun 1867 Forton Hampshire died 26 Jun 1945 England  
first son of the Revd Charles Pierrepont HUTCHINSON of Forton Hampshire  
& Louisa A née BARKER

**Education**

1881-1885 Lancing college Sussex  
c1881 The College South Leigh Oxfordshire  
1886 scholar, Queen's College Oxford  
1889 BA Oxford  
1893 MA  
1889 Wells theological college  
21 Dec 1890 deacon Peterborough  
20 Dec 1891 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

21 Dec 1890-1896 curate S Michael & All Angels Northampton diocese Peterborough  
11 Nov 1896-1897 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
23 Apr 1897-1902 vicar S Peter West End and S Philip Thompson Estate Brisbane  
1902-1904 curate S Michael & All Angels Northampton  
11 Jul 1904-1913 curate Tisbury co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
01 Nov 1913-1922 vicar Tisbury  
16 Jun 1922-31 Dec 1941 rector West Monkton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**HUTCHINSON, FRANKLIN ISAAC**

born 11 Dec 1887 Gorey co Wexford Ireland baptised there  
died 19 Jan 1962 registered Wandsworth  
nephew to Sir Joseph Tanner HUTCHINSON  
son of Isaac HUTCHINSON business merchant  
married Jun ¼ 1917 Dublin south Ireland

**Education**

National schools  
private tuition with A Rennison and A Browne  
applied to SS Peter and Paul missionary training college Dorchester but timing wrong  
1910-1912 S Aidans college  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Armagh for Bendigo  
21 Dec 1914 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

headed his father's merchant business and significant loss of income on ordination  
Mar 1914 arrived Victoria ORAMA  
12 Mar 1914-1915 curate S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
19 Apr 1915 curate S John East Malvern diocese Melbourne  
1915 Fellow Royal Geographical Society  
18 Jul 1916 curate Zion church Rathgar diocese Dublin  
1917-1918 chaplain Old Dreadnought hospital Greenwich London  
20 May 1918-1919 curate S Aidan Mariners' church Belfast diocese Connor  
28 Jun 1919-01 Jun 1920 perpetual curate S Petrox with S Barnabas Dartmouth co Devon diocese Exeter  
1920-1921 curate S Alfege Greenwich diocese Southwark  
06 Jun 1921-28 Dec 1926 incumbent S Margaret Swinton West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield  
1925 Fellow American Geographical Society  
1926 Member Royal Society of Literature (MRSL)  
29 Dec 1927-30 Jul 1928 incumbent Doddinghurst co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1928-1930 general licence Chelmsford

13 Jun 1930-1931 incumbent Stebbing  
17 Dec 1931-30 Jun 1940 incumbent Banningham with Coney Weston co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
1933 Fellow Royal Astronomical Society  
1943- general licences Oxford Southwark Chelmsford  
1947- general licence Chichester  
1961-1962 address C/- Royal Societies Club Piccadilly London W1

**Other**

publications

**HUTCHINSON, JOHN**

born 1818 co Monaghan Ireland  
died 13 Jul 1891 Camperdown Victoria buried Camperdown cemetery  
son of Jeremiah HUTCHINSON farmer  
and Sarah née HAMILTON;  
died unmarried (173;111)

**Education**

Nov 1837 aged 19 entered Trinity College Dublin  
1845 BA Trinity College Dublin (173)  
1846 Div Test Trinity College Dublin  
06 Apr 1851 deacon Killaloe  
07 Mar 1852 priest Killaloe (111)

**Positions**

1851-1854 curate Cloughjordan co Tipperary diocese Killaloe  
1854-1865 rector Cloughjordan  
18 Aug 1865 *bene decessit* from Ireland, exhibited to bishop of Melbourne  
01 Sep 1865-30 Jun 1867 minister Yambuk diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1867 general licence diocese Melbourne (111)  
04 Sep 1867-Jan 1868 priest pastoral district Rakaia to Rangitata diocese Christchurch  
1867 registered as officiating minister by the New Zealand government (3;14;51)  
21 Apr 1868-31 Aug 1886 minister Camperdown diocese Melbourne; from 1875 diocese Ballarat (111)

**Other**

08 Aug 1891 obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* (111)

**Note**

1848 BA Trinity College Dublin, this William HUTCHINSON is his brother (173);  
See entry for the Revd William HUTCHINSON

**HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM (HENRY)**

baptized 10 Aug 1818 Horncastle Lincolnshire  
died 10 Nov 1885 S John parsonage Mansfield Victoria Australia  
son of Jeremiah (or of John) HUTCHINSON;  
married 19 Jul 1850 Ireland,  
Abby SHEILDS  
died 04 Nov 1894  
daughter of James SHEILDS  
(173;111;70)

**Education**

Jan 1842 aged 23 entered Trinity College Dublin  
1847 BA Dublin  
1847 Div Test Dublin (173)  
MA Trinity College Dublin (70)  
19 Dec 1847 deacon Tuam  
18 Jun 1848 priest Tuam (111)

**Positions**

1847 curate Ballina diocese Tuam  
1852 born son Jeremiah Sheilds HUTCHINSON died 1934 Berwick Victoria  
1852-1853 curate Trim diocese Meath  
1854-1865 perpetual curate Kildalkey and Athbey (111)  
1863 appointed curate Kilmore (306)  
letters dimissory bishop of Meath to bishop of Melbourne  
Aug 1865 with all family from Liverpool WHITE STAR to Melbourne  
18 Aug 1865-30 Jun 1867 locum S John Belfast diocese Melbourne (111)  
1867 registered as officiating minister by the New Zealand government (51)  
Jul 1867-Dec 1867 Jeremiah & William HUTCHINSON were pupils Christ's College  
and then went to Victoria Australia

Aug 1867-Sep 1867 visited Burnham District including Malvern Hills district diocese Christchurch  
29 Oct 1867 rejected Bishop HARPER's offer of appointment S Mary the Virgin Addington  
19 Nov 1867 not able to take duties for John Charles BAGSHAW to relieve him for a missionary tour in the south of the diocese of Christchurch (145)  
03 Apr 1868-01 Jun 1877 Barrabool and Highton diocese Melbourne  
26 Sep 1877 minister one year Alexandra and Yea  
07 Nov 1882 at Alexandra  
08 Mar 1884 at Mansfield (111)

**Note**

William HUTCHINSON is apparently the brother of the Revd John HUTCHINSON who was also (1867) in the diocese of Christchurch

**HUTCHISON, ALFRED POWELL**

born 24 Oct 1907 Tottenham London baptised 13 Jun 1920 Christ Church West Green

died 14 Oct 1989 at home England

son of Frederick George HUTCHISON timber merchant's porter

& Florence Alice née ELDRED;

married Jun ¼ 1940

Eileen May THACKER

born 25 Jul 1909 died Jun 2005

daughter of Edmund Harold THACKER grocers manager

& Daisy Anne

**Education**

Downhills central school West Green Middlesex

1935-1938 S Augustine's College Canterbury

12 Jun 1938 deacon London

04 Jun 1939 priest London

**Positions**

employed by Nestles at various places

12 Jun 1938-1940 curate S Michael and All Angels Harrow Weald co Middlesex diocese London

1940-1941 general licence Durham

1940-1941 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Tyne

06 Feb 1941 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Glasgow-Clyde-Oban diocese Glasgow and Galloway

1942-1944 chaplain Seamen Port of Spain Trinidad diocese Trinidad and Tobago British West Indies

1945-1948 general licence Guildford co Surrey

13 May 1948 general licence Perth

1948-1951 chaplain Mission to Seamen Fremantle West Australia

1951-1954 general licence Guildford, and Oxford

1965- staff chaplain Mission to Seamen

1967-1968 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Walvis Bay

1969-1972 secretary Lightships committee

1972- honorary chaplain

1974- honorary curate Banstead diocese Guildford

**Other**

*Church Times* 20/10/89 and 27/10/89

**HUTHNANCE, JOHN FRANCIS GILBART**

born 26 Feb 1871 Ballarat Victoria died 04 Jul 1945 Manly NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

son of William Henry HUTHNANCE farmer

& Grace née MAY;

married 1903,

Mary Elizabeth CAMPBELL

born 1875 died 07 Jul 1947

daughter of Archibald CAMPBELL

and Margaret McCULLOCH

**Education**

30 Jan 1908 deacon Bendigo

05 Jul 1908 priest Gippsland for Carpentaria

**Positions**

manual training teacher Victorian education department

farming experience before working with CMS

29 May 1906 reader parochial district Eastville diocese Bendigo

30 Jan 1908 curate S Paul Bendigo

1908-1910 with CMS superintendent Roper River Mission

17 May 1910-1913 priest Newstead Victoria  
07 Mar 1913-May 1920 incumbent Bellingen diocese Grafton and Armidale, at resignation diocese Grafton  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
19 Mar 1928-31 Dec 1928 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1929-1930 curate S Matthew Bondi diocese Sydney  
18 May 1930-1931 locum tenens S Stephen Mittagong 12 month  
15 Sep 1931-1932 locum tenens S Barnabas Mill Hill 9 month  
01 Sep 1932-30 Apr 1936 rector S Barnabas Mill Hill  
01 May 1936-19 Nov 1940 rector S Matthew Botany (exchange the Revd Russell Frederick Tacon)  
21 Nov 1940-31 May 1945 rector S Aidan Blackheath with Medlow  
01 Jun 1945 curate-in-charge provisional district Dee Why and Brookvale

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Aidan Blackheath; brass tablet S Barnabas Mill Hill  
J Harris, 'One Blood' pp698 as FLG HUTHNANCE  
*Church Standard 13/7/45, Australian Church Record 12/7/45, Sydney Morning Herald 5/7/45*

**HYDE, HENRY EDWARD**

born 30 Aug 1884 Raywood Victoria baptised 19 Jul 1885 Raywood by the Revd John Christian McCULLAGH  
died 13 Feb 1941 Hinchley Wood co Surrey  
son of Charles Edward HYDE JP blacksmith, timber merchant  
& Eliza née HILL;  
married (i) 1911,  
Florence Adela GARDNER  
died 11 Feb 1929  
daughter of William and Margaret GARDNER of Edinburgh;  
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1934,  
Hettie Hayden PANNELL  
born 14 Aug 1905 died Dec 1999  
daughter of Andrew Hayden and Hettie née PANNELL

**Education**

Raywood state school  
1907-1909 Moore theological college  
1909 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
1909 LTh university of Durham  
21 Dec 1909 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1910 priest Sydney

**Positions**

26 Nov 1904 reader parochial district Rochester diocese Bendigo  
01 May 1905 stipendiary reader Trentham and Blackwood  
01 Jan 1910-17 Apr 1911 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
15 Apr 1911 letters testimonial from Sydney for Canterbury  
16 Jul 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1911-1912 curate Marley Hill co and diocese Durham  
1912-1914 curate Mile End co Middlesex diocese London  
31 Jan 1914-1917 locum tenens Cobargo and Tilba diocese Goulburn  
28 Aug 1917 exhibited letters testimonial from Goulburn to Perth  
24 Nov 1917 general licence Perth  
1917-1919 locum tenens S John Fremantle  
1919-1930 organising secretary Church Extension fund and Diocesan Board of Finance Perth  
02 May 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1925-1930 commissary for West Australia and founding secretary New Settlement Fund (SPG) for recruitment of clergy  
for the ex-British soldier settlement West Australia  
04 Dec 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
18 Aug 1930- canon cathedral church S George Perth  
03 Jul 1930- commissary in England for archbishop of Perth  
1930 commissary in England for bishop of Bunbury  
25 Jul 1931 general licence Guildford  
1930- honorary secretary Mission council of Church Association London  
1936 commissary in England for bishop of Rockhampton  
1937 commissary in England for bishop of Kalgoorlie

**Other**

Author *The Church's Chance in the Australian Bush, The Britons go to Australia, Out Back in the Bush*  
obituary *Church Times 21/2/41*, obituary *Church Record 1/5/41*, *Church Standard 21/2/41*, *Southern Churchman 1/5/41*

**HYDE, WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES**

24 Sep 1939 deacon Guildford

22 Sep 1940 priest Guildford

**HYDER, THOMAS JOHN**

born 1856/1857 Ireland died 23 May 1937 Carnegie Victoria

son of Thomas HYDER

& Jane née KILBY;

married 18 May 1881 S John Stroud NSW,

Amelia LAMAN

born 1858 died 1934 30 Dec 1933

daughter of Thomas LAMAN of Bungwahl NSW

**Education**

literate

23 May 1880 deacon Sydney for Grafton & Armidale

04 Jun 1882 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1901-1902 curate South Broken Hill

1880-May 1883 incumbent Tenterfield diocese Grafton and Armidale

Jun 1883-Apr 1889 incumbent Lower Clarence

1887- organising secretary Centennial fund in diocese Grafton & Armidale

09 May 1890-1891 incumbent parish Coleraine diocese Ballart

28 Nov 1891-1896 priest district Charlton Victoria

18 Feb 1896-22 Mar 1900 vicar Holy Trinity Goondiwindi diocese Brisbane

16 Aug 1900- vicar S Andrew South Brisbane

**IANI, Grayden**

22 Jul 1957 deacon New Guinea

1970 priest New Guinea

**IBBETSON, Denzil John Holt**

born 14 Nov 1823 Beckenham co Kent baptised 05 Sep 1824 Beckenham

died 10 Aug 1871 parsonage S John Adelaide buried West Terrace cemetery

son of Denzil Charles Jelf IBBETSON (1818) purveyor to Napoleon Bonaparte at St Helena;

& Martha

married Jun ¼ 1846

Clarissa Elizabeth GUILDING

born c1824 died 01 Dec 1886

daughter of the Revd Lansdowne GUILDING

**Education**

Bromley

Putney college 3 year

attended lectures King's College London

literate

11 Jun 1854 deacon London for Adelaide

29 Jun 1855 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

in railway engineering 10 year – including charge of construction of considerable length of Manchester/Sheffield line

1854/1855 from England arrived Adelaide

16 Jan 1855-1861 incumbent The Burra diocese Adelaide

08 Apr 1861-death incumbent S John Adelaide with S Bartholomew Norwood

**Other**

before his death, to recover his health went to New Zealand

he was anti-Ritualist, and his son was governor of Punjab India

*Guardian 18/10/71*

**ICELY, Albert William**

born 27 Nov 1857 Hampshire baptised 10 Jan 1858 S Mary Portsea

died 05 May 1928 Dalby Yorkshire

son of Charles Samuel ICELY Royal Navy, of Southsea Hampshire

& Mary née DAY;

married 08 Feb 1887 S Mary Abbots Kensington London

Louisa Henrietta Sandford KEMP

born c1864 Isle of Bute Scotland died Jun ¼ 1948 Ryedale Yorkshire

first daughter of William Francis KEMP of Campden Hill barrister

& Julia L SANDFORD

**Education**

Nelson House school Devonport  
1877 non-collegiate Cambridge and then to Emmanuel  
1881 BA Cambridge  
1885 MA  
1880 Ely theological college  
12 Jun 1881 deacon Norwich  
04 Jun 1882 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1881-1887 curate S James Great Yarmouth diocese Norwich  
12 Jan 1887 letters testimonial from Norwich to Tasmania  
14 Aug 1887 arrived Australia AUSTRAL  
07 Jun 1887-31 Mar 1892 canon missionary in cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
20 May 1893-1894 curate in-charge Skelmanthorpe parish Scisset co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
08 Nov 1894-1907 1<sup>st</sup> vicar Mold Green  
21 Aug 1907-death incumbent Dalby in plurality with Whenby co and diocese York

**Other**

*The Times 11 May 1928; Church Standard 10/8/28*

**IDE, Selwyn Henry**

born 17 Aug 1903 Melbourne Victoria baptised 16 Aug 1924 Wagga Wagga NSW  
died 11 Jul 1958 Gardenvale Victoria  
son of George Henry IDE civil servant  
& Elinor née DOYLE;  
married 10 Feb 1938  
Lucy Alice Edith Selwyn VIDAL  
born 29 Jul 1907 died 30 Apr 1980  
daughter of Selwyn VIDAL

**Education**

All Souls Charters Towers Queensland  
S Francis college Nundah  
1930 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
01 Feb 1931 deacon North Queensland  
29 Nov 1931 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

choir boy cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
03 Oct 1923 catechist Narrandera diocese Riverina  
1931-1935 member Bush Brotherhood Charters Towers  
1931-1932 curate S Paul Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
18 Jan 1933 licensed member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas North Queensland  
1933-1935 assistant master All Souls school Charters Towers  
04 Mar 1935-23 Mar 1937 vicar S Barnabas North Rockhampton as member of Brotherhood of S Andrew diocese Rockhampton  
15 Apr 1937-03 Feb 1938 warden Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew diocese Rockhampton, to work Longreach  
15 Apr 1937-03 Feb 1938 general licence Rockhampton  
12 Mar 1938-1940 priest parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
1938-1940 warden S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
1938-1940 chaplain bishop Wangaratta  
04 Feb 1940-1943 priest parochial district Euroa  
03 Mar 1943-1945 incumbent parish S Andrew Clifton Hill diocese Melbourne  
11 May 1945-1956 incumbent S Stephen Garden Vale  
16 May 1956 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Thornbury  
01 Jun 1957 curate Emmanuel Oakleigh diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*n d Rockhampton Church Gazette, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 18/7/58 and obituary 15/8/58*

**IKIN, Henry Dewhurst**

born 05 Apr 1904 Launceston Tasmania  
died 06 Nov 1980 Carr Villa memorial park lawn cemetery  
son of John William IKIN  
& Henrietta Matilda née MAWER  
married (i) 1931 North Sydney, and ?divorced,  
Ruby Franklin ROSE

born 18 Jan 1909 died 03 Nov 2001  
daughter of William ROSE  
and Ada Florence SCHENK;  
married (ii)  
Nancy Davies WALKER  
died Feb 2008 age 93 Queensland

**Education**

at Independent college of Divinity Melbourne and served in Queensland  
01 Nov 1950 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1951 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

-1937- Congregational minister residing Lane Cove Sydney NSW  
1949 journalist in Darwin Tasmania  
1950-1952 curate S John Newtown diocese Tasmania  
1952 editor *Tasmanian Church News*  
1952-1956 incumbent The Channel with Bruny Island  
1956-07 May 1967 Ulverstone  
1967-1974 incumbent Campbell Town  
1971-1974 incumbent Ross  
1977-1979 residing Launceston Tasmania

**IKIN, James Henry**

born 12 Aug 1898 Hobart baptised 25 Sep 1898 by a Methodist minister Hobart  
died 27 Dec 1931 Kew Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
youngest son of Henry Austin IKIN  
& Rose Charlotte née DEAKES;  
married 1927  
Doris Kathleen Violet OLDHAM  
born 1903  
daughter of Francis Guy OLDHAM  
and Elizabeth Agnew PATTERSON;  
she married (ii) Peter Frederick MILNE

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1923 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1928 BD university of London  
27 Dec 1925 deacon Bendigo  
30 May 1926 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

29 Apr 1920 stipendiary reader readers' district Axedale diocese Bendigo  
03 Mar 1922 stipendiary reader Glenlyon  
1925-1926 curate Koondrook diocese Bendigo  
06 Apr 1926-1928 curate parish Milawa  
1926-1928 tutor S Columb theological college Wangaratta  
04 Jul 1928-06 Feb 1930 priest parish Elmore diocese Bendigo – resigned in ill health  
1928-1930 tutor Langley theological hall Bendigo

**Other**

*Church Standard 15/1/32, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 8/1/32, obituary Melbourne Argus 29/12/31*

**ILLTYD, Brother SSF**

see **LOVELUCK, Allan Illtyd**

**IMISIDES, John Evelthon**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
01 Feb 1959 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**IMPSON, Leonard Benn**

born 07 Jan 1905 Lancashire  
died 14 Nov 1974 registered Bedford England  
son of Robert Phillip IMPSON draper  
& Minnie née DUDSEN;  
married Dec ¼ 1929 Bootle Cumberland  
Christabel DIXON  
born 1909 Millom Cumberland died Sep ¼ 1947 Surrey  
daughter of Robert DIXON ironore miner



& Mary Mahala née CLAPHAM

**Education**

1937-1939 Edinburgh theological college

21 Dec 1939 deacon Edinburgh

1940 priest Edinburgh

**Positions**

1939-1941 curate S Peter, in-charge S Aidan Niddrie city and diocese Edinburgh

1941-1947 chaplain forces (emergency commission)

1947-1950 curate S Peter Hershaw diocese Guildford

1950-1956 incumbent Swaton with Spanby diocese Lincoln

1952-1956 incumbent Horbling

1956-1958 incumbent Kondinin Corrigin Western Australia

1958-1959 domestic chaplain bishop Bunbury

Jan 1959 alone sailed Fremantle STRATHEDEN to London

1959-1962 incumbent Welby diocese Lincoln

1959-1962 incumbent Heydour with Culverthorpe

1962- incumbent Wilden with Colmworth and Ravensden diocese St Albans

**Other**

*Church Times 22/11/74*

**IMRAY, Frederick Stanley James**

01 Feb 1948 deacon Melbourne

13 Mar 1949 priest Melbourne

**INGAMELLS, Frank Horace**

born 09 Nov 1878 Geelong Victoria died 23 Nov 1960 Coles Beach Merricks Victoria cremated Springvale

nephew to the Revd James Barley SHARP

son of Josiah INGAMELLS school teacher

& Ellen Mary née SHARP;

married 08 May 1906

Matilda Cole CRAIG

born 1882 died 23 Dec 1952

fourth daughter of James CRAIG of Ararat Victoria

and Mary POWER

**Education**

Hastings state school

1899 Trinity college Melbourne

S Aidan's theological college

1904 LTh 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

18 Dec 1904 deacon Ballarat

11 Jun 1907 priest Bendigo for Ballarat

**Positions**

02 Jan 1905 curate Ararat diocese Ballarat

13 Feb 1906 deacon-in-charge Birchip

1907-1908 priest-in-charge Birchip

05 Mar 1909-1910 incumbent Heywood

22 Dec 1910-1911 curate Warnambool

01 May 1911-1918 vicar parochial district Coleraine

01 Sep 1915-1918 leave of absence Ballarat, temporary chaplain Australian imperial forces

06 Dec 1918-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Creswick

1921 retired

1932-1933 residing Clunes Victoria

**INGER, Henry Edward**

born 15 Sep 1882 registered Nottingham

died 12 Feb 1963 The Grange South Australia buried North Road cemetery

son of George INGER chemist's assistant

& Elizabeth née BOWKER;

married 1912

Theodosia Logier HARDEN

born 08 Jun 1890 died 18 Dec 1954

daughter of Frank HARDEN

**Education**

Wyggeston school Leicester Engalnd

1904 BA Cambridge, S Catharine's college

21 Dec 1905 deacon Bath & Wells

23 Dec 1906 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

1904 Horsham grammar school

assistant master Modern School Salisbury

22 Dec 1905-1908 curate Radstock co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

17 Aug 1908 from England arrived Adelaide

28 Aug 1908-1909 from England, curate Christ Church Kapunda with Hamilton and Eudunda diocese Adelaide

08 Jun 1909-1910 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission

04 Dec 1911-1915 priest-in-charge S Agnes Grange, Henley Beach, Lockleys

31 Oct 1915-1926 rector S John Salisbury with mission district Virginia and Two Wells (exchange with the Revd Richard Thomas Montgomery RADCLIFF)

1916-1933 editor *Adelaide Church Guardian*

1922-1926 rural dean Gawler

1922-1926 chaplain Yatala Labour prison

01 Nov 1926-09 Feb 1956 rector Epiphany Crafers and Ascension Aldgate

1928-1957 examining chaplain bishop Adelaide

13 Aug 1939-1956 rural dean Strathalbyn

1957- general licence Adelaide

1961 residing Grange South Australia

**Other**

memorial pew cathedral S Peter Adelaide

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Mar 1963

**INGHAM, Arthur Ernest**

born 22 Jul 1878 Rugby England

died 11 Nov 1960 registered Surrey South Western England

son of the Revd Ernest Graham INGHAM curate S Matthew Rugby, later bishop of Sierra Leone

& Josephine née KENT;

married 18 Apr 1906 S Mary Saffron Walden Essex

Rosa Beatrice CLARENCE

born 22 Jul 1878 died Mar ¼ 1980

third daughter of C CLARENCE of Saffron Walden

**Education**

1892-1894 Harrow

1906 BA Oxford, Wadham college

11 Mar 1906 deacon St Albans

24 Feb 1907 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1906-1908 curate Broxbourne diocese St Albans

26 Jul 1910-1911 curate Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester

08 Jul 1911-1913 curate S Peter St Albans co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

06 Dec 1913-01 Apr 1915 priest parochial district Heyfield Victoria diocese Gippsland

08 Apr 1915-02 Apr 1917 priest-in-charge S Peter Murrumbeena diocese Melbourne

1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces

26 Apr 1919-1920 curate Midhurst co Sussex diocese Chichester

13 Jun 1920-1938 vicar Aldingbourne co Sussex

1921- honorary chaplain forces

1926-1929 rural dean Boxgrove

1940 residing Arundel co Sussex England

**INGHAM, Robert Cooper**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**INGLE, Frank**

born 03 Oct 1885 Willingham Cambridgeshire

died 13 May 1958 Outwell England

son of George INGLE butcher and farmer

& Louisa;

unmarried

**Education**

S Paul's hostel Braintree co Essex

1913 Australian College Theology  
1919 King's College London  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Goulburn  
24 Feb 1915 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1913 curate S Saviour cathedral church city and diocese Goulburn  
18 May 1914-1915 curate S John Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
03 May 1915-13 Mar 1916 priest-in-charge Lake Bathurst  
22 May 1916-1917 priest-in-charge Michelago  
01 Mar 1917-1918 priest-in-charge Binalong  
1918-1919 curate S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney  
22 May 1919 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    03 Mar 1921 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    18 Oct 1922 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
04 Mar 1921-1922 curate S Mark South Norwood co Kent diocese Canterbury  
15 Nov 1922-1924 curate S Michael and All Angels Maidstone  
01 Dec 1924-1928 curate St Ives with Oldhurst and Woodhurst diocese Ely  
21 Jan 1929-1938 incumbent Rampton co Cambridge  
12 Feb 1938-death incumbent Outwell

**Other**

*Southern Churchman 1/10/58, Church Times 23/5/58*

**INGLE, Samuel**

born Sep ¼ 1837 Portsea Island Hampshire  
died 21 Feb 1907 Adelaide South Australia  
buried North Rd cemetery Adelaide  
brother to Richard INGLE born c1825 (1841) drapers assistant  
brother to Matthew INGLE born c1828 co Middlesex London, died 16 Jun 1903 Portishead Somerset  
    (1861) Wesleyan minister and also MRCS and licensed apothecary Sandwich S Peter Kent [left £221]  
brother to John Brouncker INGLE born c1830 London co Middlesex married 1855 Arabella BIRT  
    (1861) attorney with BIRT family his in-laws Lee St Margaret co Kent (1881) solicitor of Charlton Woolwich Kent  
brother to Priscilla F INGLE born c1834 Portsmouth  
    (1851) articled pupil with retired Wesleyan minister, Paint Hill, Westgrove House Blackheath Greenwich  
    (1861) teacher Tanshelf Yorkshire at The Priory girls seminary  
brother to Robert Nichols INGLE born c1836 West Bromwich Staffordshire died 23 Jan 1904 Bedford  
    (1881) general practitioner Cambridge (1901) medical man Bedford St Cuthbert [left £3 249]  
son among at least seven children of the Revd Timothy Clarkson INGLE  
    Wesleyan minister  
    baptised 28 Jan 1795 Ashby-de-la-Zouch Leicestershire died Dec ¼ 1842 registered Aston  
    son of Matthew INGLE and Ann;  
and Priscilla Nichols - born c1800 not in Lancashire died Jun ¼ 1844 registered Aston;  
*probably* died not married (400;300;381;334;295;111)

**Education**

Woodhouse Grove school Rawdon Guiseley Yorkshire  
1867-1869 College of S Aidan Birkenhead (founded 1846 closed 1969)  
19 Dec 1869 deacon Lichfield (SELWYN)  
18 Dec 1870 priest Lichfield (111)

**Positions**

1851 aged 13 at school in Woodhouse Grove school Rawdon Guiseley Yorkshire; schoolmasters are the Revd William LORD and son the Revd Samuel LORD, Wesleyan ministers – where the listing of birthplace is out-of-order, for the next boy in the list of pupils has been given 'Portsea' as birthplace (300)  
1861 unmarried aged 23, surgeons assistant, residing home of surgeon general practitioner Tamworth Warwickshire (381)  
19 Dec 1869 curate Tettenhall diocese Lichfield  
    - he was *possibly* at 'Tettenhall Wood', (c1868) detached from Tettenhall Regis  
    1871 unmarried curate Tettenhall lodger Upper Green Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1871 assistant curate Headley Guildford diocese Winchester (334)  
06 Mar 1872 curate Egham diocese Winchester  
    1871 and Sunday morning lecturer at Cooper's Hill College (368)  
25 Oct 1873 curate Shottisham diocese Norwich  
1874-1876 assistant curate Mildenhall co Suffolk  
23 May 1876 curate Middleton co Lancaster diocese Manchester  
31 Oct 1877-02 Nov 1885 incumbent Breedon-on-the-Hill Leicester diocese Peterborough

31 Mar 1881 lodger, aged 43 unmarried residing The Chestnuts Breedon Leicestershire (249)  
29 Apr 1885 court conviction (Justice STEPHEN) for sexual impropriety with young man George Henry Needham working in Burton-on-Trent Staffordshire whom he had met when INGLE was lodging with the father Samuel INGLE in Breedon; incriminating letter dated Apr 1884 had been taken to the home office; trial by jury ensued, sentence of eighteen months imprisonment with hard labour (see *Derby Mercury*);  
(1881) GH NEEDHAM (born Mar ¼ 1865 Coalville Leicestershire) a joiner like his father and elder brother, residing Horninglow co Stafford (1901) cycle spoke maker Coventry  
on release from prison, departed England for Australia:  
03 May 1889-31 May 1889 (sic) curate S Saviour Redfern diocese Sydney  
22 Sep 1889-25 Jun 1891 curate Murwillumbah diocese Grafton and Armidale (111)  
**Note:** 1895, temporally at Waratah diocese Tasmania and was ordered to vacate by 01 Apr 1895;  
11 Apr 1895 Bishop of Tasmania's Act Book 'Not formally licensed but worked in diocese for 18 months, has had leave to officiate. Been at New Town, S John Launceston, and in charge Waratah, now at S Paul Launceston' (111)  
Aug 1895 acting incumbent All Saints Gladstone with Clifton diocese Dunedin (151)  
1896-1901 vicar Rotorua diocese Waiapu (no dates found in diocesan records)  
24 May 1901 on arrival from diocese Waiapu, granted permission to officiate diocese Auckland (ADA)  
Jan 1902- Mar 1902 priest-in-charge Panmure and Otahuhu diocese Auckland  
24 Feb 1904-05 Oct 1904 general licence diocese Tasmania  
15 Dec 1904 priest Beechworth diocese Wangaratta (111)  
Dec 1905 arrived Western Australia SS GRANTALA  
06 Jan 1906 exhibited letters of orders to bishop of Bunbury (334)  
-Oct 1906 locum tenens Greenbushes diocese Bunbury (334)  
27 Feb 1906-31 Dec 1906 general licence diocese Melbourne  
1907 at Greenbushes diocese Bunbury (111)

**INGLES-CHAMBERLAYNE, Walter Chamberlayne**  
see **CHAMBERLAYNE, Walter Chamberlayne Ingles**

**INGOLDSBY, Frederick Searle** (né **INGOLDSBY-BROWN**, from 14 May 1947 **INGOLDSBY**)

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**INNES, Alan Henry Barwon**

born 13 Nov 1912 Bourke NSW baptised Bourke NSW  
died 19 Mar 1976 Queensland  
brother to the Revd James Harold Roy INNES  
son of James H INNES  
& Mabel M née KERR;  
married  
- of South Africa

**Education**

Dubbo high school  
All Souls Charters Towers  
S Francis theological college Brisbane  
1931 S John's college Morpeth  
1932 Moore theological college  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Jan 1938 deacon North Queensland  
15 Jan 1939 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

16 Jan 1938-1941 curate Mundingburra diocese North Queensland  
1941-1942 curate Holy Trinity Ingham  
1942-1943 priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Ingham  
1943-1946 priest-in-charge Sarina  
1945-1946 incumbent Sarina  
1947-1951 incumbent Home Hill  
1951- general licence North Queensland

**Other**

Bishop of North Queensland: 'married in his early fifties, lived a somewhat colourful life on a farm near Townsville, became a cook on the air base'

**INNES, George**

born 29 Apr 1803 Islington Middlesex London baptised 14 Jun 1803 S Mary Islington  
died 06 Sep 1832 Sydney buried Devonshire Street cemetery later moved to Botany cemetery  
second son of Charles INNES of Islington linen merchant

& Mary;

**Education**

1814- S Pauls school  
1822 Trinity College Oxford  
1826 BA Oxford  
1831 MA  
25 Oct 1829 deacon Exeter  
05 Jun 1831 priest London

**Positions**

25 Oct 1829 curate Cadbury co Devon diocese Exeter  
02 Dec 1831 arrived Sydney MARGARET  
1832 head master The King's School Sydney NSW diocese Australia

**INNES, Gustavus Archibald Clunes**

born 14 Mar 1838 Lake Innes cottage Port Macquarie NSW  
died 09 Apr 1880 diphtheria parsonage Hamilton Victoria buried Hamilton  
son of Major Archibald Clunes INNES officer and landowner

& Margaret MacLEAY

daughter of Alexander MacLEAY;

married 14 Jul 1868 All Saints Parramatta NSW

Emily Cornelia HACK

born 1852 died 1941

who married (ii) 1882 James Ormond MAXWELL

daughter of Jesse HACK of Parramatta

and Mary A GREEN

**Education**

The King's School Parramatta

under the Revd William Henry SAVIGNY

1859 S Pauls College Sydney

1860 BA university of Sydney

1870 MA

21 Dec 1862 deacon Canterbury for Sydney

18 Dec 1864 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jun 1863 took oaths

31 Oct 1863 licensed but did not take up appointment as minister Lachlan district

1864 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

02 Jan 1865-30 Jun 1867 minister Orange district

01 Aug 1867-01 Jul 1868 minister All Saints Marsfield

01 Oct 1868-1870 incumbent O'Connell

12 Sep 1871 exhibited letters of deacon's orders Melbourne – stated his letters of priest's orders accidentally burnt but that he was 'ordained priest at the time mentioned herein'

13 Sep 1871-1874 priest parish Christ Church Castlemaine diocese Melbourne

14 Apr 1874 incumbent parish Christ Church Maryborough

Sep 1877-Jun 1878 incumbent Port Macquarie diocese Newcastle

14 Jan 1878 leave of absence diocese Ballarat

21 Aug 1878-1880 incumbent Hamilton Victoria diocese Ballarat

17 Aug 1878-1880 archdeacon Hamilton

**Other**

freemason

memorial tablet Christ Church Hamilton Victoria

**INNES, James Harold Roy**

born 20 Feb 1902 Sydney died 22 Jan 1971 Mackay Queensland

brother to the Revd Alan Henry Barwon INNES

son of James H INNES of Sydney

& Mabel M née KERR:

married 17 Jan 1938

Dorothy Gladys TAYLOR

born 19 Jan 1908 died 25 Nov 1963 Sydney

daughter of Charles James TAYLOR of Ayr Queensland

**Education**

Sydney and Armidale

S Johns college Armidale

1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 Jul 1924 deacon Bathurst – one of 1<sup>st</sup> Australians ordained for a Bush Brotherhood  
28 Feb 1926 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

22 Jul 1920 stipendiary reader parish Brewarrina diocese Bathurst  
1924-1929 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo  
25 Jul 1924 deacon with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
28 Feb 1926 priest-in-charge Brewarrina  
11 Jun 1929-09 Sep 1929 vice-principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
07 Oct 1929 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
1929-1931 incumbent Proserpine diocese North Queensland  
1931-1951 incumbent Ayr  
    1947-1951 canon cathedral church S James Townsville  
1951-31 Mar 1967 incumbent Mackay  
    1951-1967 archdeacon Mackay (1969 emeritus)  
27 Mar 1967 superannuated  
07 Nov 1969 general licence Grafton  
1969- incumbent Wondai diocese Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Feb 1971

**IRELAND, Anthony John**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
17 Mar 1963 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**IRONSIDE, Allan Leonard**

born 11 Jun 1907 Neutral Bay NSW died 11 Feb 1975 Northbridge NSW  
baptised 13 Oct 1907 (Allen) S Clement Mossman by the Revd Clive Tennyson Lionel Yarrington  
son of Herbert Percival assistant engineer  
& Jane Lavinia née PETERSON;  
married 1935  
Beatrice Essie McGRATH  
born 05 Mar 1906 died 10 Aug 1994  
daughter of James McGRATH

**Education**

North Sydney boys high school 1 year  
1930-1932 Moore theological college  
1932 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1933 KIRKBY for Sydney

**Positions**

salesman 7 year  
16 Dec 1932-1933 curate S Peter Neutral Bay North diocese Sydney  
12 May 1933-30 Apr 1934 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
01 May 1934-14 Feb 1937 curate S Clement Marrickville  
16 Feb 1937-23 Jul 1940 rector S Peter Sydney  
29 Aug 1940-18 Sep 1947 rector parish Emmanuel Lawson with Hazelbrook and Linden  
19 Sep 1947-29 Feb 1972 rector S Paul Rose Bay  
01 Mar 1972 superannuated, general licence Sydney  
1975 residing Northbridge NSW

**IRVING, Walter Beresford**

born 02 Feb 1842 Liverpool baptised 29 Sep 1842 Holy Trinity Liverpool Lancashire  
died 25 Feb 1912 Manor House Bosham Sussex  
youngest son of James IRVING starch manufacturer  
& Jane

**Education**

Liverpool collegiate institution  
1861 Trinity college Cambridge  
1865 BA Cambridge  
1866 Cambridge theological examination  
1869 MA Cambridge  
22 Dec 1867 deacon Oxford  
25 Feb 1872 priest Oxford

**Positions**

22 Dec 1867-1874 curate Olney co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
1871 conducted services S James city and diocese Sydney  
30 Mar 1874-1882 curate S James Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury  
1881 in hospital  
1891 lunatic

**Other**

*The Times 28/2/1912*

**IRWIN, Frederick Leslie**

born 02 Aug 1906 Dunedin New Zealand;  
married 28 Dec 1933  
Ada Rosalie WAYE  
born 20 Dec 1907 Greenwich London  
daughter of Henry WAYE  
& Elsie Maud OZANNE

**Education**

1930-1931 Selwyn theological college Dunedin  
1933 LTh New Zealand Board of Theological Studies  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Dunedin  
18 Dec 1932 priest Dunedin

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1933 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Dunedin  
01 Feb 1933-1934 curate College districts Woodhaugh, Warrington, Portobello Dunedin  
30 Mar 1934 departed diocese Dunedin 'for position in diocese Rockhampton' (324)  
21 Apr 1934-26 Biv 1934 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
01 Dec 1935-1939 vicar Riverton diocese Dunedin  
1939-1947 vicar Tuapeka  
1947-1950 vicar Bluff with Stewart Island  
1950-1955 vicar Helensville diocese Auckland  
1955-1958 vicar S Thomas Freemans Bay Auckland  
1958-1961 curate Mt Roskill  
1961-1966 curate Northcote  
01 Feb 1966-1973 assistant priest parish Whangarei  
01 Feb 1966-1973 chaplain Whangarei hospital  
1973-1974 priest-in-charge Glenfield  
1974-1975 honorary curate Whangarei  
1975- honorary curate Marsden-Waipu mission district  
1979 residing Whangarei New Zealand

**IRWIN, Henry Offley**

born 03 Dec 1816 Jersey baptised 05 Dec 1816 privately  
died 15 May 1879 Hagley Tasmania buried S Mary Hagley cemetery  
third son of Captain William Arthu URWIN of co Roscommon  
& Elizabeth SMYTHE from Adelaide ;  
married 09 Dec 1852  
Sydney Frances NEWENHAM  
died 05 Sep 1881 age 54

**Education**

Perse 3 year  
under the Revd H BROWNE of Earnley Sussex  
1835-1836 Gonville and Caius college Cambridge  
1837 Pembroke College  
1840 BA Cambridge  
1843 MA  
11 Jul 1841 deacon Chester  
24 Jul 1842 priest Chester

**Positions**

1841- curate Overton  
29 Aug 1844-1846 curate Earnley Sussex diocese Chichester  
04 Dec 1846-curate S Mark North Audley Street Mayfair co Middlesex diocese London  
with TYRRELL bishop of Newcastle came to NSW  
1847-1849 incumbent Newcastle diocese Newcastle  
20 Mar 1848 minister parish Singleton

26 Sep 1850- surrogate for marriages, minister parish Brisbane and district Moreton Bay  
to reside Brisbane diocese Newcastle  
1851-1855 incumbent Moreton Bay  
18 Oct 1855 departed Brisbane for Tasmania  
08 Feb 1856 appointed surrogate for marriages diocese Tasmania  
1857- chaplain-in-charge (vice F H COX absent) S John Baptist Hobart  
1858- incumbent Hagley  
09 Dec 1861-1879 chaplain S Mary Hagley  
1877-1879 chaplain Westbury and in-charge Hagley

**Other**

memorial tablet S Mary Hagley  
*Australian Chronicle* 5/6/1879

**IRWIN, William Henry**

born 14 Oct 1884 Footscray Victoria died 17 Oct 1946 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of William Graham IRWIN  
Elizabeth née WILKIE;  
married 1913  
Edith Nina MORRIS head mistress Melbourne church of England girls grammar school  
born 1877 died 11 Jul 1959  
daughter of – MORRIS of Wahroonga

**Education**

1910 BA university of Melbourne  
1910 Dip Ed Melbourne  
1911 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1912 MA Melbourne  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1912 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1911-1914 curate Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne  
20 Mar 1914-1917 assistant chaplain master S Peter's college city and diocese Adelaide  
1917-1920 served private with Australian imperial forces  
1918-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
20 Jun 1920- general licence Adelaide  
1920-1946 house master S Peter's college Adelaide  
1930- commissary bishop of Central Tanganyika

**Other**

*Church Standard* 25/10/46, *Australian Church Record* 5/12/46

**ISAACSON, Charles Stuteville**

born 1840 Bradfield St Clare Suffolk baptised 21 Jun 1840 S Clare  
died 14 Aug 1911 Blackheath England  
elder son of the Revd Stuteville ISAACSON rector Bradfield  
& Mary Taylor née BEVAN of Rougham;  
married 08 Sep 1869  
Emma Robinson WOOLFELD  
born Sep ¼ 1843 Birmingham Warwickshire  
daughter of CF WOOLFELD

**Education**

1853-1858 Tonbridge, head boy  
1859 Clare College Cambridge  
1863 BA Cambridge  
1867 MA Cambridge  
1863-1875 Fellow Clare College  
25 Oct 1863 deacon Ely  
11 Jun 1865 priest Ely

**Positions**

with consumption (TB) came to Australia  
31 Jan 1868-1873 officiating minister parochial district S John Camberwell Victoria diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1873-01 Jan 1875 leave of absence Melbourne  
1873 returned SOBRAON to England  
08 May 1874-1911 rector Hardingham Norfolk diocese Norwich  
Mar 1883 considered for bishopric of Riverina, but did not allow his name to go forward  
1913-1926 general licence St Edmundsbury and Ipswich



1913-1920 residing Ipswich  
1927-1931 residing Blackheath London SE 3

**Other**

*The Story of the English Cardinals (1907); The Story of the Later Popes (1906); Roads from Rome; Rome in Many Lands; Roads to Christ; Our Brief against Rome; Stories of the Grace (1907), Records of Mercy (1910)  
The Times 17/8/31*

**ISHERWOOD, Harry**

born 10 Oct 1896 Bradford Yorkshire baptised 03 Nov 1897 Great Horton Yorkshire  
died 22 Feb 1963 Eastbury Berkshire  
son of Joe ISHERWOOD carter of Great Horton  
& Annie;  
married Sep ¼ 1922  
Marjorie WARNER

**Education**

un-moneyed, not grammar school  
1919-1922 College of the Resurrection Mirfield  
29 Sep 1922 deacon Manchester  
23 Dec 1923 priest Manchester

**Positions**

commissioned officer World War 1  
24 Sep 1922-1925 curate S Mark Bolton diocese Manchester  
1925-1928 incumbent Prosperine diocese North Queensland  
1928-1931 incumbent Gordonvale  
16 Feb 1932-1935 incumbent Tosside West Riding Yorkshire diocese Bradford  
11 Jul 1935-1947 incumbent Shelf  
01 Nov 1947-31 May 1960 incumbent Hubberholme

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 1/3/63; obituary *Northern Churchman* Apr 1963

**ISHERWOOD, James**

born 08 Oct 1900 Preston Lancashire baptised 24 Oct 1900 Preston  
died 26 Jun 1980 Lancaster England cremated  
younger twin brother of the Revd Marmaduke ISHERWOOD  
son of Robert ISHERWOOD porter  
& Margaret née STOKES;  
married 12 Jul 1944  
Ruth Lilian SWIFT  
died 23 Aug 1993  
daughter of Richard SWIFT

**Education**

Preston grammar school  
1914-1915 Preston technical college  
1934-1937 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
23 May 1937 deacon Rochester  
12 Jun 1938 priest Rochester

**Positions**

1915-1918 apprentice engineer with London Midland Railway  
1918-1923 with Royal Navy  
1923-1932 electrical engineer with LMS  
1932-1934 stipendiary lay reader Barnard Castle co Durham  
23 May 1937-1939 curate Holy Trinity Milton-next-Gravesend diocese Rochester  
16 Aug 1939-1941 priest-in-charge Tumbly Bay diocese Willochra  
1941-1943 incumbent Whyalla  
1943-1945 general licence Willochra  
1943-1945 general licence London  
1945-1953 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
07 Jul 1945-1950 vicar Stoke diocese Rochester  
19 Nov 1945-1950 and vicar Hoo All Hallows diocese Rochester  
1950-1953 incumbent S Saviour Hockley diocese Birmingham  
1953-1956 incumbent All Saints Heaton Norris diocese Manchester  
05 Jan 1956-1969 vicar S John of Jerusalem with Christ Church South Hackney co Middlesex diocese London  
04 Jun 1969-18 Oct 1972 missionary with USPG (United Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) Rhodesia Railway Mission, Raylton chaplain Bulawayo diocese Matabeleland

**Other**

*Church Times 4/7/80*

**ISHERWOOD, Marmaduke**

born 08 Oct 1900 Preston Lancashire baptised 24 Oct 1900 Preston

died 24 Feb 1987 England

elder twin brother to the Revd James ISHERWOOD

son of Robert ISHERWOOD porter

& Margaret née STOKES

unmarried

**Education**

1914-1915 Preston technical college

1937 S Augustine's college Canterbury

04 Jun 1939 deacon London

19 May 1940 priest London

**Positions**

1915-1918 apprentice with English Railway

1918-1923 with the army

1923-1935 engineer London and Midland railway

04 Jun 1939-1941 curate S Andrew Sudbury diocese London

21 Apr 1941 general licence Willochra

1941-1943 incumbent Tunby Bay diocese Willochra

1943-1946 incumbent Whyalla

1944-1946 honorary canon Willochra

1946-1949 minor canon cathedral Rochester, chaplain S Bartholomew hospital Rochester

30 Jun 1949-1960 senior chaplain Hackney hospitals co Middlesex diocese London

08 Jun 1960-1968 incumbent Holy Trinity Exeter co Devon diocese Exeter

23 Jan 1968-10 May 1973 incumbent Musbury

1973-1980 general licence Exeter

**Other**

*Church Times 27/2/87*

**ISHERWOOD, Rowland**

born 29 May 1888 Turton Lancashire died 09 Jun 1956 Strathfield NSW

son of Lawrence ISHERWOOD clerk

& Elizabeth née PROBERT;

married 1916

Alice Mary FINNIE

born 1891/1892 died 15 Mar 1970

sister to the Revd Edward FINNIE

daughter of Edward FINNIE

**Education**

1912, 1914-1916 S Columb hall Wangaratta

1914 Trinity college Melbourne

21 Dec 1916 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1917 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

15 Sep 1916 reader Bethanga diocese Wangaratta

21 Dec 1916-1918 curate Bethanga

1918-1920 incumbent Bethanga

**ISON, John Leverack**

born 1808 baptised 26 Sep 1808 Epperstone

died 10 Feb 1867 Oatlands Tasmania buried beneath church S Peter Oatlands

son of the Revd John ISON of Nottinghamshire

& Ann née WHYMLERS;

married (i) 1837

Eliza WILSON

died Mar ¼ 1844

second daughter of John WILSON of Besthorpe Nottinghamshire;

married (ii) 27 Apr 1845

Harriet HIGGINS

died 22 Jan 1902 age 93

**Education**

1830 sizar S Johns college Cambridge  
1836 re-admitted pensioner S Johns college Cambridge  
1837 'BA Cambridge'  
18 Dec 1836 deacon York  
28 Jan 1838 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

18 Dec 1836-1838 curate Kneesal and Boughton co Nottinghamshire diocese York  
28 Jan 1838-1843 curate Tipton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
20 Jan 1843-1844 curate Shepton Mallett co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
May 1844 appointed chaplain religious instructor convict establishment Norfolk Island  
and suspended from chaplaincy  
28 Apr 1848- religious instructor convict establishments at Launceston  
01 Feb 1850 chaplain Oatlands  
05 Jul 1850-1867 took oaths, licensed chaplain S Peter Oatlands diocese Tasmania  
1865-1866 chaplain Oatlands

**IVENS, Thomas Leonard**

born 24 Jul 1879 Whitton Lincolnshire died 20 Feb 1966 Wellingore Lincolnshire  
son of the Revd Coleman IVENS curate Alkborough with Whitton Lincolnshire  
& Ann née NORTH;  
married Dec ¼ 1904 Forden  
Sarah Emily FARMER  
born 1880 died Sep ¼ 1966 Wellingore  
daughter of William FARMER grocer  
& Jane

**Education**

1902 Lincoln theological college  
28 Feb 1904 deacon York  
18 Jun 1905 priest Beverley for York

**Positions**

28 Feb 1904-1906 curate S Margaret Swinton near Rotherham West Riding Yorkshire diocese York  
07 Mar 1906-1910 curate S Nicholas and S John Nasport, and S Matthias city and diocese Lincoln  
07 May 1910-1925 incumbent Bilsby and Farlsthrop  
18 Sep 1925 took oaths, general licence Perth  
29 Mar 1925-1930 vicar Merredin West Australia diocese Perth  
Feb 1931 sailed BARADINE Fremantle to London, to Grosvenor Lodge Seaford Sussex  
18 Mar 1931- 1933 incumbent Horbling co and diocese Lincoln  
31 Jul 1933-30 May 1941 incumbent Pickworth with Walcot  
1933-30 May 1941 incumbent Threckingham  
19 Dec 1942-1944 incumbent Cranwell  
26 Oct 1944-01 May 1964 incumbent united benefice Owersby North with Thornton-le-Moor

**Other**

*Church Times* 4/3/66

**IVENS, Walter George**

born 28 Jan 1871 Ashley Bank Waikuku North Canterbury New Zealand  
died 19 Sep 1940 in church Warehorn co Kent England  
brother to Kate Spencer IVENS Sister KATE CSN, [Community of the Sacred Name, Anglican religious order]  
born 10 Sep 1869 North Canterbury died 04 Aug 1942 Christchurch,  
son of George IVENS  
butcher and farmer of Ashley Bank Woodend North Canterbury  
born c1827 died 18 Dec 1878 aged 49 Waikuku buried churchyard S Barnabas Woodend  
married Jun ¼ 1853 Oundle Northamptonshire,  
and Caroline PYE  
born c1832 died 01 Jun 1921 aged 89 New Brighton buried S Barnabas Woodend churchyard;  
married 18 Oct 1899 S Luke's day [*possibly* All Saints St Kilda?] Melbourne Australia,  
Eleanor BARRETT  
(1871) at home with parents and eight siblings  
(1881) a governess with HAGGITT farmer family Little Welnethan Suffolk  
(-1899) organising secretary for the New Guinea Mission  
(1900-1909) with her husband missionary Melanesian mission, supported initially by NZ CMA  
(-1920) *probably* secretarial work Melanesian Mission with her husband in Australia  
(1924) returned to England while her husband in Solomon islands  
born May 1860 Neithrop Oxfordshire

died 13 Jun 1953 Convent of the Holy Rood Findon co Sussex England  
sister to Margaret Elizabeth BARRET born Mar ¼ 1859 Neithrop  
sister to William BARRETT (1881) brewer  
born Dec ¼ 1861 Neithrop Oxfordshire  
sister to Emma Wells BARRETT  
(1881) governess at a school, aged 17  
born Sep ¼ 1863 Neithrop  
sister to Sydney G BARRETT  
(1881) apprentice engineer & machine maker  
born Dec ¼ 1865 Neithrop  
sister to Walter James BARRETT born Jun ¼ 1867 Neithrop  
sister to Maud Septima BARRETT born Sep ¼ 1868 Neithrop  
sister to Arthur Octavius BARRETT  
athlete in Victoria Australia  
(1896) competitions in Christchurch New Zealand  
born Sep ¼ 1870 registered Banbury Oxfordshire England  
sister to Alfred BARRETT ninth child born Dec ¼ 1871 Neithrop  
father of Norman Rupert BARRETT (1903-1979) thoracic surgeon  
sister to Harold Edwin BARRETT born Jun ¼ 1873 Neithrop  
sister to Constance Cicely BARRETT born Jun ¼ 1877 Neithrop  
sister to Norman Rupert BARRETT born Sep ¼ 1878 Neithrop  
second daughter among thirteen children of George William BARRETT  
(1851) at home, a miller's clerk Neithrop  
(1861) miller and maltster residing 70 Prospect Tce Neithrop  
(1871) brewer Neithrop  
(1881) brewer of Prospect Tce Neithrop Oxfordshire  
1880s with brother James BARRETT and their families, migrated Adelaide Australia  
established Barrett Bros maltsters South Australia  
later, of St Kilda Victoria Australia  
born c1828 Neithrop Oxfordshire  
brother to Edward Thomas BARRETT  
(1861) assistant miller & maltster residing with brother George William BARRETT Neithrop  
born Mar ¼ 1842 Banbury Oxfordshire  
brother to James BARRETT  
(1851) article medical pupil residing with parents  
born c1835 Banbury  
son among at least eight children of William BARRETT  
of Quaker maltster family of Adderbury near Banbury  
(1851) banker's clerk maltster and miller employing 6 men 1 boy  
born c1799 Banbury died *possibly* Mar ¼ 1867 aged 68 Banbury [no will probate]  
and Sarah – born c1805 Milton near Adderbury, Oxford;  
married Mar ¼ 1858 Banbury,  
and Emma WELLS  
born c1826 Banbury Oxfordshire

(124;46;111;21)

#### **Education**

1884-1889 Christ's College (19)  
junior and senior Somes scholar  
1890-1894 Upper department Christ's College  
grade IV (qualified in all grades) Board Theological Studies  
1892 BA University of New Zealand (Canterbury College)  
1893 MA 2 cl Latin and Greek University of New Zealand  
1919 Litt D New Zealand – on submission of his *Dictionary and Grammar of the language of Sa'a and Ulawa Solomon islands*, evaluated by a professor at Oxford  
studied under RADCLIFFE-BROWN in Australia  
1922 D Litt Melbourne (for dissertation on 'Dialects of the Pacific islands' (Argus 24 May 1922)  
1931 Fellow Royal Anthropological Institute  
18 Feb 1894 deacon Christchurch  
09 Jun 1895 priest Melanesia (on Norfolk island; Trinity Sunday; with ROBIN) (422;28;91;111;163)

#### **Positions**

18 Feb 1894-30 Sep 1894 assistant curate Addington diocese Christchurch  
01 Oct 1894-1895 assistant curate Rangiora and Fernside (91)  
19 Mar 1895 departed diocese Christchurch (96)

1895-1909 first missionary (among 11) supported by NZCMA [1892 New Zealand Church Missionary Association (CMA), 1917 Church Missionary Society (CMS)] Ulawa and South Malaita [previously Mala, Malanta] diocese Melanesia (202) – (Dec 1892) this group began in the diocese of Nelson, committed to work among Māori and in Melanesia, zones not worked by the English CMS; they saw this as fulfilling the initial call of GA SELWYN; IVENS was selected by the bishop of Melanesia (WILSON), and was the first of a series to be supported by the New Zealand CMA (421)

Apr 1899 lecture tour diocese Nelson New Zealand, explaining the Melanesian Mission

12 Apr 1899 preached cathedral S Paul city and diocese Dunedin (163;28)

May 1899-Jun 1899 committed to tour NSW Australia – but ill with ague unable to complete programme NSW

11 Jun 1899- tour Victoria Australia

04 Jul 1899- tour South Australia

mid-Jul 1899 tour Ballarat

- mid Aug tour closed in Melbourne

Aug 1899-Sep 1899 tour diocese Sydney NSW for the Melanesian mission (261)

1900 with his wife (first visitor, later Norfolk island, later Ulawa) to Siota briefly and ill; and returned to Ulawa

Feb 1906-1907 with wife, departed BRITANNIA for London, furlough England but (*vice* ROBIN visiting Melanesia)

acting organising secretary for English Melanesian Mission committee (261)

in England, deputation work, seeing translations through the press

28 Feb 1907 with wife arrive Sydney NSW MOOLTAN, and to Norfolk island

settled Ulawa but Mrs IVENS in poor health

Jul 1909 organising secretary Melanesian mission New Zealand (69) – to assist his wife's health recovery

04 Aug 1909-24 Dec 1909 permission to officiate diocese Wellington (140)

01 Dec 1909 preacher S Mark Basin Reserve Wellington

-Jun 1910 completed lecture tour South Island

10 Aug 1910-20 Feb 1912 priest-in-charge superintendent Yarrabah Aboriginal Mission station

Cairns diocese North Queensland (111)

with Australian Board of Missions (69)

Sep 1910-1911 one of 16 members of Mission of Help to New Zealand church; billed (by Harold ANSON)

incorrectly as an evangelical preacher from the West Riding of Yorkshire

07 Sep 1910 photograph (photograph of Missioners, Leon Clements Collection 127116 ½ ATL)

13 Jan 1913 priest S John Portarlington diocese Melbourne

12 Dec 1913-1924 priest S Paul Caulfield Malvern Victoria (111)

09 Sep 1924 honorary assistant curate S Peter Eastern Hill Melbourne (111)

1924-1928 research scholar Melbourne University

11 Sep 1924-1925 research visit to Solomon islands Melanesia, including diocesan synod and conference Siota, (with AA THOMSON) South Malaita, Norfolk island, for anthropological research

Jun 1927-Oct 1927 at Fouia north East Malaita, with fellowship from Melbourne university, researching for *The Island Builders of the Pacific*

1929-1934 organising secretary Melanesian Mission England (28)

05 Feb 1935-death rector Warehorne Ashford Kent diocese Canterbury (111;163)

01 Jan 1939 death Thorpe Bay England of Dr Sydney Herbert RAY Pacific linguist and friend of RH CODRINGTON, IVENS assisted at his burial (261)

and seven years travelling and lecturing for the Melanesian Mission in England, active committee member until his death (261)

#### **Other**

editor

dictionaries of Melanesian languages S'aa, Ulawa

grammars of 11 Melanesian languages

translations of the New Testament into S'aa, Ulawa, Bugotu, and Lau

translation of part Old Testament into Ulawa language

author

1907 *Hints to Missionaries to Melanesia*

1914 *Darkness and Dawn: A Missionary Play in Three Acts, descriptive of the Work of the Melanesian Mission*

1918 *Dictionary and Grammar of the Language of Sa'a and Ulawa, Solomon Islands* with appendices

1926 *Notes on the Spanish Account of the Solomon Islands 1568*

1927 *Melanesians of the South-east Solomon Islands*

1929 *A Study of the language of Marau Sound, Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands*

1930 *The Island Builders of the Pacific: How and Why the People of Mala construct their Artificial Islands, the Antiquity and Doubtful Origin of the Practice, with a Description of the Social Organization, Magic and Religion of their Inhabitants*

1931 *A Study of the Lau language, North East Coast of Big Mala Solomon Islands*

1931 *A Grammar of the language of Kwara 'Ae North Mala Solomon Islands*

1936 contributor *The Church in Melanesia*, edited Stuart ARTLESS (389;28;19)

Dec 1931 p5 photograph (69)

obituary  
24 Sep 1940 p8b (41)  
Jan 1941 (English edition) *Southern Cross Log* by AI HOPKINS  
1940-1941:205 *Oceania* (163)  
01 Oct 1940 *ABM Review* (111)  
04 Oct 1940 *Church Times* (166)  
04 Oct 1940 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
11 Oct 1940 *Church Standard*  
21 Nov 1940 *Australian Church Record* (111)  
see <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/wgivens/>

#### **IVES, George Shephard**

born Apr 1858 Aylsham Norfolk baptised 25 Jun 1858 Aylsham  
died 10 Dec 1917 Norfolk  
son of George IVES farmer of Bradfield Norfolk  
& Sarah;  
married 01 Jul 1891  
Emmeline Maud WILSON  
youngest daughter of the Revd N WILSON vicar Ingham

#### **Education**

1870-1874 Bury grammar school  
1874-1876 Bradfield college  
1877 Jesus college Cambridge  
1881 BA Cambridge  
05 Mar 1882 deacon Worcester  
18 Feb 1883 priest Worcester

#### **Positions**

05 Mar 1882 curate Lower Mitton co and diocese Worcester  
04 Feb 1884 exhibited letters of ordrs and letters testimonial (20 Nov 1883) from Worcester to Adelaide  
04 Feb 1884-1885 curate in parish Christ Church city and diocese Adelaide  
28 May 1885 curate S Augustine Port Augusta  
1886 in ill-health returned England  
08 Mar 1887-1888 priest-in-charge mission Penola, Millicent, Beachport diocese Adelaide  
23 Feb 1888-01 Oct 1889 incumbent S Augustine Pt Augusta  
23 Apr 1890-1901 vicar Tunstead with South Ruston co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
05 Sep 1901-05 Sep 1902 locum tenens S Cuthbert Prospect South Australia diocese Adelaide  
26 May 1902-12 Nov 1904 incumbent S John Laura with S Alban Gladstone  
and priest-in-charge mission district Georgetown, Wirrabara, Wirrabara Forest  
12 Nov 1904-1910 incumbent S Thomas Pt Lincoln with S Matthias Poonindie and mission district attached  
02 Jul 1910-30 Apr 1914 incumbent S John Mt Pleasant, and S George Mt Torrens, and S Mary Springwood  
ca Sep 1914 returned England, broken in health  
1914-1917 incumbent Guestwick diocese Norwich

#### **Other**

*Guardian* 20/12/17, *The Observer* 23/2/18

#### **IVES, Louis**

born 08 Jul 1876 Stepney London died 02 Mar 1912 Nottingham  
son of William IVES drayman  
& Annie;  
married 01 Aug 1905 Blackheath S John  
Evelyn Mary BAKER  
fourth daughter of R T BAKER of Blackheath

#### **Education**

1898 Queens' college Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1905 MA  
Jul 1901-May 1902 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
25 May 1902 deacon Norwich  
07 Jun 1903 priest Norwich

#### **Positions**

16 May 1902-1904 curate Holy Trinity Heigham diocese Norwich  
1904-1906 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen Port of London  
1906-1907 chaplain Missions to Seamen Lowestoft Harbour and assistant associate secretary  
1907-1909 chaplain Missions to Seamen Newcastle NSW

15 Dec 1909-1911 curate Selston with Underwood and Begthorpe Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell

**Other**

*The Times 11/3/12, Guardian 15/3/12*

**JACK, WALTER GEORGE ANDREW**

10 Feb 1946 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1946 priest Bendigo for Ballarat

**JACKMAN, ARTHUR THOMAS**

born 30 Dec 1880 Yallock Victoria died 21 Dec 1949 Victoria buried Bendigo cemetery

son of Robert Morris JACKMAN farmer

& Isabella née CRAPPER;

married 1925/1926

Alice Constance HOLE

**Education**

Victoria state schools

1905-1906 Moore theological college

1906 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl

21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

22 May 1903-1904 lay reader parochial district Trentham diocese Bendigo

01 Nov 1904 stipendiary reader Raywood

01 Jan 1907-28 Feb 1908 curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney

23 Apr 1908-31 Dec 1910 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural, to reside Dural

04 May 1914 general licence Bendigo

1940 general licence Bendigo

1949 residing Golden Square Bendigo

**Other**

memorial window S Mark Golden Square

**JACKSON, ARTHUR SAMUEL**

born 25 May 1901 Lincoln baptised 14 Aug 1901 died 30 Jun 1986 Peacehaven East Sussex

son of Samuel JACKSON general labourer

& Ethel née SYSON;

married Sep ¼ 1928

Grace CLARKE

born 1905/1906

**Education**

S Martin boys' school

1920-1923 S Paul missionary college Burgh

1922-1923 Hatfield college university of Durham

1923 LTh Durham

21 Sep 1924 deacon Lincoln

20 Dec 1925 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

fettler

1911 residing Lincoln

21 Sep 1924 curate Owston with East Ferry co and diocese Lincoln

01 Jun 1927-1929 curate S Peter with All Saints Stamford

19 Nov 1929 took oaths, temporary general licence Perth

27 Mar 1930-1931 priest-in-charge mission district Wyalkatchem diocese Perth

1931-1932 incumbent Mt Hawthorn

1932 sailed Fremantle to Southampton, going Lincoln

31 May 1932-1935 curate Sandal Magna in-charge Walton diocese Wakefield

06 May 1935-1956 perpetual curate Horbury Junction nr Dewsbury diocese Wakefield

06 Mar 1956-11 Dec 1972 incumbent Shottesbrook with White Waltham co Berkshire diocese Oxford

**JACKSON, BRICE LEE**

born 21 Mar 1864 co Carlow Ireland died 08 Feb 1941 Dublin buried Mt Jerome cemetery Dublin

son of Colonel James JACKSON of Indian army

married

Louisa Mary

born 12 May 1873

**Education**

Hampstead  
1883 Trinity College Dublin  
1886 BA  
188 Div Test  
1888 MA  
27 May 1888 deacon Cork  
16 Jun 1889 priest Cork

**Positions**

1888-1890 curate Nohoval diocese Cork  
Jun 1890-1892 incumbent Castledawson diocese Derry  
01 Dec 1892-1894 incumbent Castlekirk diocese Tuam  
02 Mar 1894-1895 incumbent Culmore diocese Down  
1895-1897 diocesan curate Killaloe  
1897-1898 incumbent Kinnitty  
23 Nov 1898-1941 incumbent Kilmore Erris  
    06 Jun 1902 exhibited letters testimonial (10 Apr 1902) from Tuam to Adelaide  
    06 Jun 1902-1903 curate Mitcham and Hawthorn diocese Adelaide  
    Jun 1903 resigned and returned to Ireland  
    1903-1941 with Kilcommon Erris diocese Killala  
    04 Jan 1911 prebendary of Ardaghin cathedral church S Patrick Killala  
    1925-1941 with Poulathomas

**Other**

*Church Times* 14/3/41, obituary *Irish Church Gazette* 25/2/41

**JACKSON, HENRY LATIMER**

born 19 May 1851 Holloway co Middlesex London died 21 Mar 1926 suddenly Canfield Essex  
son of John Henry JACKSON bookseller of Islington

& Harriet;

married (i)

Annie Maria

born c1856 Newcastle-on-Tyne died 05 Feb 1906 age 50;

married (ii) 23 Jun 1908 registered Eltham

Caroline Harriete Leil WATSON

born c1844 Constantinople died Dec ¼ 1921 Dunmow Essex

only child of Walter WATSON of Guildford tutor languages and mathematics;

married (iii) 12 Feb 1923 S Augustine Queensgate Kensington

Eleanor Hyde WOODROFFE née DIPNELL

baptised Oct 1859 died 07 Nov 1940 Surrey

widow of W H WOODROFFE of British Guiana

second daughter of Mattias Sydney Smith DIPNELL of Christs Hospital

& - née MURGATROYD

**Education**

1862- High grammar school

Stuttgart gymnasium

1879 Christs college Cambridge

1882 BA Cambridge

1885 MA Cambridge

1886 ad eundem gradum MA Sydney

1906 BD

1909 Fellow Royal Historical Society

1914 DD

25 Sep 1881 deacon Ely

24 Sep 1882 priest Ely

**Positions**

after school in business

25 Sep 1881-1883 non-resident curate St Neots Huntingdonshire diocese Ely

04 Apr 1883-1884 curate-in-charge Houghton

28 Jan 1885-31 Mar 1895 incumbent S James city and diocese Sydney

    17 Dec 1885-1895 fellow S Paul's college Sydney

    24 Apr 1888 temporary licence for non-residence

    1888-1889 university extension lecturer in history

    10 Jan 1890 letters testimonial from administrator Sydney, leave of absence 6 month

    n d honorary lecturer in History at S Paul's college



member of council, secretary and bursar Sydney church of England grammar school  
31 Mar 1895 resigned appointment  
26 Apr 1895 resignation accepted  
05 Jun 1894-Sep 1894 curate Christ Church Ealing co Middlesex diocese London  
20 Feb 1895-1910 vicar S Mary Huntingdon and rector S Benedict Huntingdon diocese Ely  
10 Jul 1895- commissary in England for bishop Christchurch New Zealand  
1902-1907 commissary in England for bishop Goulburn  
1903-1912 commissary in England for bishop Riverina  
1907 select preacher Cambridge  
17 Jan 1910-death incumbent Little Canfield co Essex diocese St Albans and later Chelmsford  
1912-1913 Hulsean preacher Cambridge  
1920 select preacher Cambridge

**Other**

*The Eschatology of Jesus* (1913), *The Problem of the Fourth Gospel* (1918), joint author *A Manual of the Dutch Language* (1921)

memorial bronze tablet S James Sydney  
*The Times* 27 Mar 1926; *Church Standard* 30/4/26

**JACKSON, JOHN STUART**

born 10 May 1828 Vauxhall baptised at Independent chapel  
died 28 Jul 1900 Weeting Norfolk  
son of George John JACKSON merchant later of Blackheath  
& Margaret;  
married (i) 28 Feb 1856  
Emilie Louisa BAMBER de MOLA  
died 07 Apr 1859 age 27  
daughter of John BAMBER de MOLA;  
married (ii) 22 Dec 1874 Glasgow  
Lilly Jane née ANDREWS

**Education**

Tunbridge Wells 1 year  
under Mr Allfree 1.5 year  
1840 Mill Hill  
under Mr Wano Stratch 1 year  
under Mr Donnell Ramsgate  
under Mr Ogle S Johns Wood  
1847 Gonville and Caius college Cambridge  
1841 BA Cambridge  
1847 BA King's College London  
1852-1856 junior fellow  
1858 MA  
16 Nov 1851 deacon Ely  
21 Nov 1852 priest Ely

**Positions**

16 Nov 1851- curate S Mary Bury St Edmunds co Suffolk diocese Ely  
1854-1857 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Delhi India – during the Uprising  
29 Jan 1859 priest districts of All Saints Hindmarsh and S Bartholomew Norwood  
Feb 1860 at S John Adelaide  
27 Sep 1860-1865 incumbent S Peter Glenelg  
1864 editor *Adelaide Church Chronicle*  
16 Jan 1865 departed South Australia  
12 Feb 1866 curate Holy Trinity Greenwich co Kent diocese London  
11 Jun 1867 curate Coton Cambridgeshire diocese Ely  
22 Jul 1868-1874 vicar S Giles with S Peter Cambridge  
30 Oct 1874-1880 perpetual curate distric chapelry of Holy Trinity Skirbeck co and diocese Lincoln  
23 Mar 1880-1889 vicar Mutford & rector Barnby co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
1882-1889 organising secretary for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) for archdeaconry Suffolk  
19 Jul 1889-1900 incumbent Weeting co Norfolk

**Other**

co-author *Solutions of Senate House Problems* (1851)  
*Guardian* 8/8/00, *Church Times* 3/8/00

**JACKSON, JOHN THOMAS**

born 31 Mary 1911 Driffield Yorkshire

married

**Education**

1949 S Aidans college Birkenhead

23 Dec 1952 deacon Whitby for York

21 Dec 1952 priest York

**Positions**

1951-1956 curate S Stephen Acomb co and diocese York

1956 curate S Mary with S Nicholas Beverley

1956-1958 incumbent Stretton with Clipsham diocese Peterborough

1956-1958 curate-in-charge Greetham

16 Oct 1958 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

1959-1960 incumbent Norseman

25 Mar 1971 assistant priest Southern Cross diocese Kalgoorlie

01 May 1960 resigned diocese Kalgoorlie

1969-1982 residing Norseman

**JACKSON, KENNETH ALLAN**

18 Feb 1956 deacon Brisbane

22 Dec 1956 priest Brisbane

**JACKSON, LAURENCE SEPTIMUS**

born 10 May 1896 Hoylake Cheshire England baptised 26 Jul 1896 Hoylake parish church

died 09 Jul 1958 registered Liverpool South England

son of Frederick JACKSON captain F.S RELIANCE of Liverpool

& Margaret

**Education**

Holy Trinity church school Hoylake

Parade HE school Hoylake

under tutors the Revd F Saunders and the Revd HC Dobree

1920 Hatfield college Durham

1922 BA university Durham

1930 MA

1919-1922 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead

1921 LTh Hatfield college university Durham

21 Dec 1922 deacon London

23 Dec 1923 priest London

**Positions**

after school with Thomas Cook & Son 6 month

Dec 1922-1925 curate Holy Innocents Hammersmith co Middlesex diocese London

1923-1931 chaplain forces (territorial army)

13 Jan 1926-May 1928 incumbent S Luke Emerald diocese Rockhampton

18 Jun 1926 missionary chaplain for diocese Rockhampton under Petrie fund diocese Brisbane

08 Jun 1928-1931 curate Nantwich diocese Chester

1931-1933 chaplain forces Colchester

1933- chaplain forces (territorial army)

1933-1935 chaplain Ecclesiastical Establishment Calicut with Cannamore

1935-1938 chaplain Ecclesiastical Establishment Secunderabad

1938-1939 chaplain cathedral church S George Madras

1938 on furlough

1939 S Mark Bangalore

1939-1941 chaplain Ecclesiastical Establishment Calicut with Cannamore

1944-1945 chaplain Ecclesiastical Establishment Secunderabad

1945 Combatore

1946 Fort S George

1946 on furlough

1946-1947 chaplain cathedral church S George Madras

1946- bishop's commissary diocese Madras

1947- honorary chaplain forces

1949 received into the Holy Orthodox Church of the East

07 Apr 1951 warning against him under Colonial Clergy Act

**Other**

*Church Times 18/7/58*

## JACKSON, THOMAS

born 01 Sep 1812 Preston Lancashire  
baptized 28 Oct 1812 Sowerby Bridge Lancashire [written on parchment, deposited with his ordination papers (111)]  
died 18 Mar 1886 Stoke Newington North East London  
son of the Revd Thomas JACKSON

Wesleyan minister, 1838, 1849 president of Wesleyan Conference, tutor Richmond theological institute  
born 12 Dec 1783 Sancton Market Weighton Yorkshire died 18 Mar 1873 Richmond

brother to the Revd Samuel JACKSON born 1785 died 1861 governor Richmond theological institute

second son of Thomas JACKSON

farm labourer and mole-catcher

of Gilberdike in Eastrington and afterwards of Sancton East Riding Yorkshire

born c1746 died 02 Dec 1829 age 83 Sancton East Yorkshire

and Mary MARSHALL

born c1759 died 09 Mar 1844

daughter of Richard MARSHALL of Sancton;

and Ann HOLLINSHEAD of Horncastle Lincolnshire

born c1784 died 24 Sep 1854 Richmond Surrey

daughter of Thomas HOLLINSHEAD born c1724 Horncastle died 21 Dec 1810 Horncastle

and Elizabeth SCOTT born c1753 died 1826;

married 29 Dec 1835 S Michael Oxford,

Elizabeth Prudence FISKE

born 29 Mar 1814 Oxford co Oxford baptised 28 Jan 1817 Windsor Berkshire died 31 Dec 1907 London

sister to Jonathan Spink FISKE

born 09 Jun 1810 baptised 1810 a dissenter Oxford Congregational church baptised 28 Jan 1817 Windsor

Berkshire

sister to John Marshall FISKE (1851) woollen draper (1861) employing ten men 23 Cornmarket Oxford

born c1817 Oxford S Peter le Bailey baptised 28 Jan 1817 Windsor Berkshire

daughter of Jonathan FISKE

tailor of Cornmarket Oxford

born 26 Apr 1779 Marylebone died 06 Oct 1852 Oxford

and Esther SPINK

born c1780 Staithes Yorkshire died 1862 Oxford

(366;144;111; information from my uncle, great-grandson Edward Blomfield JACKSON, Christchurch (MWB)

### Education

S Saviour school Southwark

1831 S Mary Hall Oxford

1834 BA Oxford

1837 MA Oxford

1860 MA (by incorporation) Cambridge

18 Dec 1836 deacon London

17 Dec 1837 priest London (169;111)

### Positions

18 Dec 1836 curate S Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe with S Ann Blackfriars (to reside at Brompton), county Middlesex diocese London

17 Dec 1837 curate Brompton chapel [ie new church of the Holy Trinity Brompton] in parish Kensington Middlesex (111)  
tutor to children of Bishop BLOMFIELD of London (42)

15 Mar 1839 curate (in charge S Peter in parish of) Stepney Middlesex

Feb 1844-Jul 1850 principal (National Society) S John Training College (for teachers) Battersea

11 Jan 1849 prebendary of Wedland in S Paul cathedral London (111;42)

Jun 1850-Oct 1851 bishop-designate of Lyttelton [Christchurch] (1)

07 Feb 1851 with Mrs, Blomfield and Sturges JACKSON arrived Lyttelton CASTLE EDEN

16 Feb 1851 sermon at Lyttelton, in presence of SELWYN Bishop

15 Mar 1851 departed Lyttelton for Australia via Port Nicholson WILLIAM ALFRED

21 Mar 1851 arrived Port Nicholson: took services in Wellington

30 Mar 1851 departed Port Nicholson WILLIAM ALFRED for Sydney

Apr 1851 officiated in city churches in Sydney diocese Sydney (111)

Sept 1851 arrived London THOMAS ARBUTHNOT (111)

22 Oct 1852-1886 rector S Mary Stoke Newington Middlesex diocese London (111)

31 Mar 1881 rector Stoke Newington residing rectory with wife three children three servants (249)

**Note:** 1855 new S Mary Stoke Newington was built, where his son was curate with a low tradition

while the father continued in old S Mary in the high tradition

### Other

n d editor *English Journal of Education* (144)

1852 published *One Star differing from another star in glory: being a discourse on occasion of the funeral of the Duke of Wellington, preached at the parish church of S Mary Stoke Newington on Sunday November 20<sup>th</sup> 1852*

1851 Mrs Charlotte GODLEY describes him. '... a little fussy upstanding man, whose very bow and style of greeting, tone, manner, words, all have on them the very stamp of humbug ... and forbid the idea of considering him what I have been used to call a gentleman. An outside of easygoing good-nature, not for an instant concealing a most careful watch over his own interest; and selfishness, even about armchairs, and the things he likes to eat; and complete want of reverence in his use of sacred words and expressions... Always self-seeking and inaccurate... his great cleverness and excellence as a land-sale commissioner and the remarkable eloquence of his sermons. His manners are most unpleasant..' She liked Mrs JACKSON better, 'in some ways very good-looking. Better than her husband, and with ... a very good figure, and beautiful hands and arms; so that she looks and moves like a lady in spite of herself.' She with chagrin noted that Bishop SELWYN 'could not, and did not, conceal his contempt and even dislike' of T JACKSON. (43)

1886 died at the rectory Stoke Newington probate of will to Elizabeth Prudence JACKSON of Emanuel Rd Southsea co Southampton widow £503 (366)

20 Mar 1886 obituary *The Times*

(59;42;1;13;6;5;18;16;171: 11 Mar 1905 3a)

#### **JACKSON, THOMAS (2)**

born c1855

died 20 Nov 1910 during a service at the feet of the bishop in All Saints Yarloop a church he had personally built

buried Pioneers' cemetery Bunbury

##### **Education**

11 Jun 1910 deacon Bunbury

not priested

##### **Positions**

Methodist minister

06 Mar 1908 Pt Hedland diocese Perth (built church there)

lay reader Marble Bar (rebuilt rectory)

11 Jun 1910 deacon at Yarloop diocese Bunbury

##### **Other**

*Guardian* 13/1/11

#### **JACSON, OWEN FITZHERBERT**

born 04 Apr 1861 Thruxton co Hereford baptised 04 Apr 1861 Thruxton

died 13 Jan 1935 Oswestry Shropshire

fourth son of the Revd Edward Rogers JACSON of Thruxton

& Marianne Elizabeth Frances née JACSON;

married 19 Apr 1900

the Honourable Susan Helen LITTLETON

born 1877 died Dec ¼ 1867

third daughter of Edward George Percy LITTLETON 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron HATHERTON

& Charlotte Louisa ROWLEY

##### **Education**

1871-1878 Marlborough college

1880 Christ Church Oxford but no degree

1885 Lichfield theological college

18 Dec 1887 deacon Lichfield

21 Dec 1888 priest Lichfield

##### **Positions**

17 Dec 1887-1891 curate Penkridge co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

24 Mar 1892 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (06 Jan 1892) from York to Tasmania

29 Mar 1892-15 Nov 1895 curate-in-charge district Portland diocese Tasmania

10 Dec 1896-1909 incumbent Moreton-Say co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

10 Dec 1909-1915 rector Chipping Campden with Aston-sub-Edge

1909-1915 rural dean Campden

1895 returned to England

1935 residing Oswestry Shropshire

##### **Other**

his son inherited title of Lord of Manor of Tedsmore and Haughton through the grandmother

*The Gloucester Diocesan Year Book* 1935/1936

#### **JAEGER, GEORGE EDWARD**

born 08 Apr 1911 Chelsea England

died Sep 1991 registered Camden London

##### **Education**

1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
13 Mar 1938 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1939 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

01 May 1935 stipendiary lay reader Robinvale diocese St Arnaud  
24 Mar 1937 stipendiary reader Glenroy diocese Melbourne  
14 Mar 1938-1940 curate S Paul Geelong  
20 May 1940- curate-in-charge S Mark Spotswood  
15 Sep 1941-09 Oct 1945 chaplain captain Australian imperial forces

**JAGG, FREDERICK CHARLES**

born 03 Jul 1828 London baptised 07 Sep 1828 S Mary Magdalene Bermondsey  
died 01 Aug 1924 Dormans Surrey  
son of Thomas JAGG shoemaker of St George Southwark  
& Ann;  
married 06 Apr 1863  
Robert Wormwold COOK  
second daughter of J R M COOK of Figueria Portugal

**Education**

S Mark's College Chelsea  
Fellow Royal Geographical Society  
1860 deacon Newfoundland  
1862 priest Newfoundland

**Positions**

1860-1865 incumbent Portugal Cove diocese Newfoundland with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
1860-1865 curate cathedral church  
18 Jan 1866 curate Frating and Thorrington co Essex diocese Rochester  
11 Jan 1867-1868 missionary at town of Somerset Cape York diocese Sydney  
1869-1871 Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
19 Jan 1872 curate Ash-next-Sandwich co Kent diocese Canterbury  
09 Sep 1872-1878 curate Luddenham co Kent  
28 Jun 1878-1881 rector Luddenham  
23 Feb 1881-12 Jan 1882 vicar Loddington co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
07 Mar 1882-1900 incumbent Frosterley co Durham

**Other**

*Guardian 15/8/24*

**JAGGER, ROBERT FREDERICK**

born 15 Mar 1891 Pimpinio Victoria died 09 Dec 1923 Portland Victoria  
son of Matthew JAGGER  
& Sarah Ann née BROOK;  
married 1916  
Ruby Paula DAHLENBURG  
born 1892 died 1974  
married (ii) 1930 John Edmund HARRIS  
daughter of Edward August DAHLENBURG

**Education**

Ballarat grammar school  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
29 Sep 1915 deacon B all  
03 Jun 1917 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1910-1913 lay helper Horsham diocese Ballarat  
30 Sep 1915-1917 locum tenens parochial district Heywood  
21 Jun 1917-1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Heywood  
22 May 1918-1920 priest-in-charge Wedderburn  
22 Dec 1920- assistant priest S Jude Port Elliott diocese Adelaide

**Other**

*Church Standard 4/1/24, obituary 11/1/24*

**JAGO, KENNETH BRUCE**

21 Dec 1955 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1956 priest Armidale

**JAMES, ALFRED EDWIN**

born 26 Feb 1890 Richmond Melbourne died 19 Jan 1947 suddenly vicarage Boggabri buried there  
eldest son of Alfred William JAMES grocer later insurance inspector  
& Matilda née McLAUGHLAN;  
married 27 Jun 1917  
Beatice Irene Theresa EATLER, a Roman Catholic  
born 13 May 1892 died 01 Dec 1960  
daughter of J J EATLER

**Education**

local schools  
1913-1914 Leigh College  
15 Feb 1919 deacon Tasmania  
22 May 1921 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1916 with YMCA  
1917-1918 with 2<sup>nd</sup> light horse World War 1  
Methodist minister in Tasmania  
1919-1920 curate Strahan diocese Tasmania  
1920-1921 curate cathedral church city and diocese Newcastle  
14 Feb 1921 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
01 Jun 1921-1922 curate All Saints Singleton  
01 Jun 1922-1925 priest-in-charge West Wallsend with Minmi  
01 Feb 1925-1927 rector Cessnock  
12 Dec 1926 caveat Sydney  
03 Feb 1930 letters testimonial from Newcastle to Tasmania  
11 Apr 1930 took oaths Tasmania  
07 Apr 1933 exhibited letters testimonial and letters of orders to Goulburn  
15 Apr 1933-30 Sep 1935 incumbent parish Marulan diocese Goulburn  
1935-1939 leave of absence  
01 Mar 1939-1940 curate parish Moree diocese Armidale  
02 Feb 1940-1941 curate cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Armidale  
11 Dec 1941-1944 priest-in-charge parish Collarenebri  
27 Apr 1944-death vicar Boggabri

**Other**

memorial church hall extension and memorial lighting and tablet S Mary West Armidale  
A B M James *James Family* (SAG 1983)  
*Australian Church Record* 27/2/47, obituary *Armidale Express* 20/1/47, *Armidale diocesan news* 3/47

**JAMES, CHARLES CLEMENT HANCOCK**

born 18 May 1890 Langley Newbury Buckinghamshire baptised 08 Mar 1900 Newbury parish  
died 05 Mar 1961 Lincoln England  
son of Charles Thomas Clement JAMES  
& Caroline Louise née DELL;  
married 14 Jul 1921 Slough  
Gwenyth Mary ARMSTRONG

**Education**

Aldenham school  
1909 Magdalene college Cambridge  
1912 BA Cambridge  
1918 MA  
Apr 1912-Jun 1913 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
21 Sep 1913 deacon Oxford  
09 Sep 1914 priest Oxford

**Positions**

1913-1915 curate S Mary Slough diocese Oxford  
12 Nov 1915-1920 missionary chaplain for abp Brisbane  
01 Dec 1915 curate All Saints Wickham Terrace city and diocese Brisbane  
03 May 1916-1919 curate S Anne Nanango  
01 Feb 1919-17 May 1920 incumbent S Anne Nanango  
05 Aug 1921-1924 incumbent Wolverton S Mary diocese Oxford  
28 Oct 1924-1939 vicar parish S Giles with S Peter Cambridge diocese Ely  
28 Oct 1939-1945 incumbent Clewley with Cleethorpes co and diocese Lincoln  
26 Feb 1945-23 Oct 1953 incumbent S Nicholas with S John Newport Lincoln

29 Jun 1945-1953 incumbent Riseholme  
1946-1953 rural dean Christianity  
24 Oct 1947-17 Sep 1953 canon and prebendary of All Saints Thorngate in Lincoln cathedral

**Other**

*Church Times 10/3/61*

**JAMES, EDGAR ALAN**

born 17 Dec 1909 Portsmouth England

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Feb 1937 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1938 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

09 Apr 1931 stipendiary reader parish Dandenong diocese Melbourne  
22 Feb 1937-1939 curate parish S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
1939-1946 assistant chaplain church of England grammar school East Brisbane  
24 Feb 1939-1946 general licence Brisbane  
14 Feb 1940 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
08 Dec 1943- general licence New Guinea, as chaplain to Australian imperial forces

**JAMES, FREDERICK DAVID BLAKEY**

born 28 Jul 1909 Spotswood Victoria died 02 Jul 1982 Dandenong Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of William Charles JAMES storekeeper  
& Eliza Jane née SMITH;  
married

Clare Florence née ROSE

born 28 Mar 1915 died 28 Feb 2005

**Education**

19 Sep 1959 deacon St Arnaud  
21 Dec 1960 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

19 Sep 1959-1960 curate-in-charge Bealiba diocese St Arnaud  
22 Dec 1960-24 Jul 1967 vicar Holy Trinity Wedderburn  
06 Aug 1967-1974 minister Christ Church Whittlesea diocese Melbourne  
03 Feb 1974 retired  
1974- general licence Melbourne

**JAMES, GEORGE ALFRED GURNEY**

born 09 Aug 1889 Wickham NSW died 02 Nov 1939 Kempsey NSW buried there  
son of George Bernard JAMES baker  
& Mary Ann Matthews née CHRISTIANSON  
married 14 Jul 1915

Jessie Amelia Minnie TOPFER

born 20 Sep 1890 died 10 Oct 1975

daughter of John R TOPFER of Richmond River

**Education**

19 Mar 1922 deacon Grafton  
03 Dec 1922 priest Grafton

**Positions**

in Post Master General's department PMG  
27 May 1919 stipendiary lay reader Kyogle  
19 Mar 1922-1923 curate city and diocese Grafton  
01 May 1923-1925 priest-in-charge Burringbar with Upper Tweed  
01 Nov 1925-1929 rector parish Mid Clarence  
15 Oct 1929-1938 incumbent Kyogle  
Oct 1936-1939 rural dean Casino  
01 Mar 1939 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
01 Jul 1939-death rector parish Kempsey

**Other**

memorial All Saints Kempsey  
obituary *Macleay Chronicle 8/11/39, Church Standard 10/11/39*

**JAMES, JOHN ASHLEY/ASHLY NORMAN**

born 06 Dec 1912 South Australia died 23 Jul 1999 South Australia cremated Centennial Park

son of Ashly Walter Lee JAMES  
& Emma Owen née BEAN;  
married  
Mary Elizabeth  
born 12 Jul 1913 died 27 Mar 2001

**Education**

1936 S Barnabas College Adelaide  
1938 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
05 Feb 1939 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1939 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

05 Feb 1939-1940 curate S Cuthbert Prospect diocese Adelaide  
01 Sep 1940-1941 priest-in-charge district Taillem Bend and Meningie with Karoonda mission  
29 May 1941-1944 missionary chaplain Tatiara mission (Bordertown)  
20 Apr 1944-1952 rector S John Auburn  
1947-1949 rural dean Clare  
01 Oct 1952-1958 incumbent S Margaret Tumby Bay diocese Adelaide  
08 Jul 1952 rector Tumby Bay diocese Willochra  
01 Feb 1958-1964 priest-in-charge Seacliff-Darlington mission diocese Adelaide  
12 Nov 1964-1978 rector S Aidan Payneham  
31 May 1978- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Market Place* Oct 1999

**JAMES, JOHN FRANCIS**

born 17 Apr 1822 Kidderminster died 04 Nov 1897 Ventnor Isle of Wight  
son of the Revd John White JAMES Methodist minister in the Countess of Huntingdon's Connection  
& Leonora née WEAVER;  
married 10 Sep 1851  
Elizabeth ISLIP  
baptised 13 Jun 1823  
daughter of William ISLIP

**Education**

university of Glasgow  
1862 Ph D university of Rostock  
20 Dec 1857 deacon London for Perth  
20 Mar 1859 priest Norwich

**Positions**

a Methodist minister in Essex in the Countess of Huntingdon's Connection  
1858-1866 curate S Margaret Lynn-Regis diocese Norwich  
11 Jun 1866-1874 curate Hackford and Whelwell  
22 May 1874-1875 curate Wood Norton and Swanton Nevers  
28 May 1875-05 Oct 1888 incumbent Kenninghall  
1879-1887 chaplain Guiltcross Union

**Other**

*Guardian* 10/11/97

**JAMES, LAWSON JOHN**

19 Feb 1956 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
16 Dec 1956 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**JAMES, MELVILLE CHARLES**

born 13 May 1877 Launceston Tasmania died 04 Apr 1957 Box Hill Victoria private cremation  
son of Charles Henry JAMES shopkeeper  
& Mary Jane née BULL;  
married 21 Feb 1905  
Edith Cecile Kingston VICKERY  
born 1876 died 12 Oct 1958  
sister to the Revd Hadden Kingston VICKERY  
daughter of Samuel Kingston VICKERY  
and Lucretia BOND

**Education**

Launceston high school  
1920 B D Lincoln-Jefferson university



1927 DD *iure dignitatis* Lambeth  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1902 priest Ballarat  
29 Sep 1926 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Ballarat, Wangaratta, Gippsland, Bendigo, GREEN

**Positions**

27 Mar 1900 reader Cobden diocese Ballarat  
22 Jan 1902-1903 curate Ararat  
16 Sep 1903-1906 priest cure Talbot  
20 Apr 1906-1911 incumbent Merino  
03 May 1911-1912 vicar Casterton  
    1911 rural dean Hamilton  
16 Jan 1913-30 Sep 1917 vicar S Peter Ballarat  
    1913-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
    11 Apr 1913-30 Sep 1917 rural dean Ballarat South  
    15 Aug 1915 leave of absence while on active service with Australian imperial forces  
    -30 Sep 1917 chaplain Benevolent society Ballarat  
04 Oct 1917-09 Jun 1921 archdeacon Maryborough  
09 Jun 1921-1926 archdeacon and canon of Ballarat  
11 Aug 1926 election confirmed as bishop of St Arnaud  
30 Sep 1926-31 Jul 1950 enthroned, bishop of St Arnaud  
1950- general licence Melbourne  
1956 residing Box Hill

**Other**

memorial bishop's chair cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 19/4/57, *Melbourne Age* 5/4/57

**JAMES, NINIAN SHELBY**

born 30 May 1911 registered Merthyr Tydfil Wales  
died 26 Sep 1982 Yorketown South Australia buried Garden of Remembrance Centennial Park Yorketown  
son of John Martin SHELBY JAMES schoolmaster of Aberdare Glamorganshire Wales  
& Edith Maude LEWIS  
married  
Merle

**Education**

technical high school Forest Hill Johannesburg  
1931 S David college Lampeter  
1934 BA Lampeter  
23 Dec 1934 deacon London for colonies  
06 Oct 1935 priest Willochra

**Positions**

1934-1937 member Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra  
06 Feb 1935 deacon Bush Brotherhood Quorn  
02 Nov 1935 priest Bush Brotherhood Quorn  
20 Mar 1938-1939 priest-in-charge Tumby Bay  
1939-1941 master S Peter's college Adelaide  
1941-1945 served in Royal Australian air force  
02 Dec 1946-1949 temporary priest-in-charge Elliston and district  
06 Dec 1949-1976 rector S James Jamestown with S Alban Gladstone, S John Laura  
    1958-1976 canon Willochra (1976 canon emeritus)  
    15 Feb 1965-1967 diocesan registrar  
    20 Oct 1971-1976 with Laura and Gladstone  
07 Nov 1976-1977 general licence Willochra  
07 Nov 1976 locum tenens parish Jamestown  
    18 Mar 1977- chaplain Mothers' Union  
27 Oct 1977-death rector South Yorke Peninsula

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 15/10/82

**JAMES, WILFORD DOWNS**

born 01 Feb 1887 died 05 May 1919 influenza Brighton emergency hospital Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of Thomas JAMES  
& Eliza née HUMPHRIES;  
unmarried

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1914 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1914-1916 curate Holy Trinity Balaclava diocese Melbourne  
28 Jun 1916-1919 priest parochial district Whittlesea  
07 Jan 1919 minister parochial district Black Rock

**Other**

memorial hall S James South Broken Hill  
*Church Standard* 9/5/19 obituary 16/5/19; *Australian Church Record* 23/5/19, *Melbourne Argus* 7/5/19

**JAMES, WILLIAM FENTON**

born 01 Jun 1853 Sydney died 09 Jul 1934 Wickham NSW buried Sandgate cemetery  
son of William JAMES electrician  
& Elizabeth Ann née WINNETT;  
married 22 Jul 1891 cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
Constance Myra HANNELL  
born 11 Oct 1857 died Oct 1928 buried 10 Nov 1928  
daughter of James HANNELL 1<sup>st</sup> mayor of Newcastle NSW

**Education**

1883-1884 Moore theological college  
08 Jun 1884 deacon Newcastle  
20 Dec 1885 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

catechist Wickham diocese Newcastle  
10 Jun 1884 general licence Newcastle  
21 Dec 1885-1889 minister Gundy  
1889-16 Feb 1900 minister Stockton  
1901-1904 chaplain Mission to Seamen Carrington Newcastle  
1904-1905 incumbent Belmont  
01 Aug 1905-1911 curate S James Wickham with S Mark Islington  
01 Jan 1911-1920 priest-in-charge provisional district Islington within parish Wickham  
1920-1926 incumbent Islington  
1926 retired

**Other**

memorial window and tablet S Mark Islington  
*Australian Church Record* 2/8/34, *Church Standard* 17/8/34, obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 10/7/34

**JAMESON, WILLIAM LUXMOORE**

born 23 Nov 1886 died 06 Sep 1970 Bath England  
fifth son of Robert William JAMESON JP of Camfield House Dundrum co Dublin  
& Katherine Anne née LUSCOMBE;  
married 13 Jan 1917  
Georgina Marjorie GIBBON  
born 18 Jan 1895 died 13 Nov 1973  
eldest daughter of Canon William Monk GIBBON of Dublin Ireland

**Education**

1901-1905 Monkton Coombe school  
1905 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
1908 BA Cambridge  
1912 MA  
Jul 1910-Dec 1910 Ridley hall Cambridge  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Dublin  
17 Dec 1911 priest Dublin

**Positions**

1908-1910 master at Monkton Coombe  
19 Dec 1910-1913 curate Taney city and diocese Dublin  
14 Oct 1913 general licence Perth  
1913-1915 incumbent Merredin Western Australia diocese Perth  
1915-1917 temporary chaplain forces  
1916 at Gallipoli & western front, wounded, Mentioned in Despatches  
1917-1918 secretary Irish auxiliary for the Continental and Colonial Church Society (CCCS)

06 Apr 1919-1922 incumbent S George Balbriggan diocese Dublin  
27 May 1922-1928 incumbent Greystones diocese Glendalough  
23 Nov 1928-31 Aug 1933 incumbent S John Evangelist Blackheath co Kent diocese Southwark  
1933-1950 head master junior school Monkton Coombe  
1945-1948 general licence Bath & Wells  
Dec 1950 general licence Salisbury  
1951-1958 curate S Mary Limpley Stoke diocese Salisbury  
1958-30 Jun 1970 master hospital of S John Baptist with chapel S Michael annexed co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**JAMIESON, HAMISH THOMAS UMPHELBY**

06 Dec 1955 deacon Bathurst  
06 Dec 1956 priest Bathurst

**JAQUET, ERNEST GODFREY**

born 13 Dec 1889 Streatham London died 14 Apr 1971 of Coolbellup Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of Sir Robert GLOVER knight CIE of Blackheath Kent accountant in General India office  
& Emily Rose née WOODS;  
married 19 Aug 1924 S John West Ealing London  
Grace Marion UNDERWOOD  
born 02 May 1894 died 23 Jun 1960  
youngest daughter of of Charles Craddock UNDERWOOD of Ealing

**Education**

1903-1908 Westminster school  
1908 Jesus college Cambridge  
1911 BA Cambridge  
1915 MA

1912-1913 Ridley Hall Cambridge

21 Dec 1913 deacon Ely

18 Dec 1914 priest St Albans

**Positions**

21 Dec 1913-1915 curate Luton diocese Ely

1915-1919 temporary chaplain forces

1921 honorary chaplain forces

09 Jul 1919-1921 curate S Mary Magdalene Addiscombe diocese Canterbury

1921-1923 chaplain Christ's College Cambridge

10 Jul 1923-29 Feb 1928 incumbent Christ Church Battersea co Surrey diocese Southwark

14 Apr 1928- general licence Perth

1928-1932 priest-in-charge Three Springs diocese Perth

14 Feb 1933-1935 rector parochial district Mt Hawthorn

1933-1946 chaplain Australian military forces

1939-1944 senior chaplain in Western Australia

01 Jul 1935-31 Dec 1947 rector parochial district S Margaret Nedlands

1944-1951 rural dean Coastal Districts

05 Mar 1946-1951 canon 'S Columba' cathedral church S George Perth (27 Jun 1951 canon emeritus)

01 Jan 1948- general licence Perth

**JARMAN, LAURENCE [CECIL]**

born 28 Mar 1897 registered Bourke NSW

died 03 Mar 1967 registered Bristol England

son of William T JARMAN

& Louisa H

married Sep ¼ 1941

Freda Birch JARMAN

born 26 Oct 1910 died Sep ¼ 1979

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale

25 Jul 1924 deacon Bathurst, by letters testimonial from vicar-general of Sydney - one of 1<sup>st</sup> Australians ordained for a Bush Brotherhood

21 Sep 1926 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

only for lay readers licence, Laurence Cecil JARMAN

10 Oct 1923 lay reader district of Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst

1924-1926 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

25 Jul 1924 deacon with Brotherhood

21 Sep 1926 priest with Brotherhood  
1926-1928 curate Gilgandra diocese Bathurst  
17 Jan 1929 general licence Goulburn  
16 May 1929 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
04 Dec 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
31 Dec 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
16 Feb 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
03 Mar 1930-1932 under Colonial Clergy Act, assistant missionary All Saints Number 90 White Hart Lion Street in parish S  
Silas Pentonville co Middlesex diocese London  
01 Oct 1932 licence in connection with London Diocesan Home Mission to officiate as directed by bishop suffragan of  
Stepney  
01 Oct 1932-1937 licence to officiate mission church S Cuthbert Millwall in parish Christ Church Isle of Dogs  
07 Apr 1937-1944 incumbent S Luke Millwall  
14 Jan 1944-1950 incumbent Clatworthy co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1949-1950 incumbent Withel Florey  
18 Feb 1950- incumbent Stow Easton with Farrington Gurney  
**Other**  
*Church Times 10/3/67*

**JAWAI, WAIKA**

14 Jan 1951 deacon Carpentaria  
11 Dec 1955 priest Carpentaria

**JAYNE, ALEXANDER WILFRID**

born 18 Mar 1902 registered Bedwelty Monmouthshire  
died 17 May 1975 Lyme Regis cremated Exeter Devon  
son of Samuel JAYNE coal-miner hewer of Monmouthshire  
& Margaret Ann née JONES

**Education**

Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield co Essex  
25 Sep 1926 deacon Tasmania  
03 Apr 1928 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1926-1927 curate Glenorchy diocese Tasmania  
1927-1929 curate All Saints Hobart  
23 May 1929 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1929 from Hobart sailed to UK  
1929-1931 curate Trevethin diocese Monmouth  
1931-1934 curate S Augustine Penarth with Lavernock diocese Llandaff  
1934-1947 chaplain Royal navy  
1943 Member of the British Empire (MBE)  
1947-1948 Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) port chaplain Liverpool and organising secretary  
diocese Liverpool and diocese Chester  
1948-1949 curate Finchley co Middlesex diocese London  
05 Jan 1949-1951 incumbent Flitcham with Anmer  
03 Mar 1951-18 Mar 1972 vicar Little Marlow co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
02 Aug 1972- general licence Salisbury

**Other**

*Church Times 23/5/75*

**JEAYES, FRANCIS HERBERT**

born 12 Feb 1878 Finchley Middlesex  
baptised 01 May 1878 Holy Trinity Hampstead  
died 30 Apr 1965 registered Camberwell England  
brother to the Revd Wilfred Arthur JEAYES also an AngloCatholic  
first son of Isaac Herbert JEAYES assistant librarian British Museum  
& Mary née HALL;  
married Jun ¼ 1928 registered Dewsbury Yorkshire  
Isabel Maud JENKINS  
born 17 Mary 1896 Liversedge West Riding died Jun ¼ 1979  
daughter of John Joseph JENKINS foreman power loom tuner  
& Matilda Ann née RAMSDEN

**Education**

1887-1896 Merchant Taylors school

1896 Exeter college Oxford  
1900 BA Oxford  
1903 MA  
1900 Ely theological college  
02 Jun 1901 deacon Rochester  
25 May 1902 priest Rochester

**Positions**

02 Jun 1901-1912 curate S Michael & All Angels Woolwich diocese Rochester  
26 Jul 1913-1927 general licence Wakefield  
1914-1927 member Community of the Resurrection (CR)  
06 Jul 1921 sailed London BORDA to Sydney  
29 Aug 1921-1922 general licence, as clerk regular (priest in a religious order) diocese Goulburn  
Sep 1922 sailed Capetown BELTANA to London, going to Mirfield  
1927-1928 permission to officiate at S Thomas Dudley  
19 Oct 1928-1934 curate S Barnabas Dulwich diocese Southwark  
25 May 1934-18 Apr 1939 incumbent Holwell co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
21 Apr 1939-1948 incumbent S James Camberwell co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1948- general licence Southwark, and London, and Chelmsford

**JEFFERY, HERBERT DENWIDDY**

born 05 Oct 1903 Cardiff Wales  
died 24 Aug 1959 Queensland

**Education**

Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield co Essex  
18 Dec 1938 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1939 priest Grafton

**Positions**

18 Dec 1938-1940 curate Lismore diocese Grafton  
01 Jun 1940 vicar parochial district Condong  
01 Feb 1941-1947 vicar parochial district Grevillea  
07 Mar 1948-1953 vicar parochial district Bellbrook Upepr Macleay  
05 Mar 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
27 Jun 1953-07 Nov 1955 vicar All Saints Monto diocese Brisbane  
08 Nov 1955- rector Christ Church Killarney

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/9/59, 1/10/59*

**JEFFERY, LEONARD HERBERT**

born 12 Nov 1911 Medway co Kent died Jul 1987 Violet Town Victoria  
son of –JEFFERY  
& - née JAMES;  
married  
Joan born 11 Jun 1911

**Education**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Wangaratta  
26 Feb 1961 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

28 Jun 1959 lay reader parish Cobram diocese Wangaratta  
1959-1961 curate parish Shepparton  
03 Aug 1962-1965 priest parish Violet Town with Dookie  
07 May 1965-1969 priest-in-charge parochial district Marysville  
12 Jan 1969-1971 assistant priest parish Shepparton  
30 Jul 1971 locum tenens parish Shepparton  
01 Mar 1973-14 Nov 1976 priest parish Yackandandah and Kiewa  
26 Nov 1976- general licence Wangaratta  
1978-1980 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
14 May 1980 general licence Bendigo  
1980- general licence Wangaratta  
20 Jul 1982- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
04 Dec 1984- general licence Wangaratta

**JEFFREYS, HENRY**

born 03 Jul 1788 baptised 10 Jul 1788 Layston Hertfordshire  
died 10 Sep 1849 of cholera Exeter England

son of the Revd Richard JEFFREYS rector Throcking Hertfordshire  
& Sarah née GILDER;  
married 05 Jul 1824 Bombay India  
Anna Maria HOBSON died 06 Mar 1858

**Education**

1809 S Johns college Cambridge  
1814 BA Cambridge  
1827 MA

07 Jan 1816 deacon London

01 Jun 1817 priest London

**Positions**

08 Apr 1817 chaplain Bombay

1820s in Tasmania, suggested founding a school

1838-1849 archdeacon Bombay

1839 senior chaplain Bombay

1840-1841 locum tenens Longford diocese Tasmania

**Other**

JEFFREYS' correspondence

*Charge against Custom and Public Opinion* (London 1836), *The Almighty's Everlasting Circles* an essay  
*Gentlemen's Magazine* 1849 11.549

**JENKINS, ALAN McQUIRE**

born 13 Sep 1908 London

died 11 Aug 1956 rectory Albany Western Australia buried Albany

son of John JENKINS

& Henrietta M;

married

Peace Forrest MUIR of Manjimup

born 02 Nov 1918 died 08 Feb 1997

**Education**

S Barnabas college Adelaide

1935 ThL Australian College Theology

25 Jan 1936 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1936 priest Perth

**Positions**

25 Jan 1936-1937 curate S John Fremantle diocese Perth

21 Dec 1937-1938 curate Northam

15 Aug 1938-1942 priest Donnybrook diocese Bunbury

24 Feb 1942-1944 locum tenens Manjimup

01 Oct 1945-1950 general licence Bunbury, chaplain and superintendent Mission to Seamen Bunbury

08 Nov 1950-death rector parish Albany

09 Nov 1950-death archdeacon of Albany

1950-death canon of Bunbury

1952-1956 diocesan trustee Bunbury

**Other**

*West Anglican* Sep 1956

**JENKINS, EDMUND AUGUSTUS**

born 27 Aug 1818 Devon

died 25 Apr 1888 suddenly South Australia buried Marryatville

son of David lieutenant Queen's Royal Regiment of Foot

& Anne Charlotte;

married 1844

Amelia NEEDHAM died 12 Mar 1863

sister to the Revd Richard William NEEDHAM

**Education**

14 Jun 1851 deacon Adelaide

26 Mar 1853 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1851-1853 incumbent S John city and diocese Adelaide

1852-1854 acting head master S Peter's collegiate school Adelaide

1855-death incumbent Kensington South Australia

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Matthew Kensington South Australia  
*South Australia Observer 28/4/88*

**JENKINS, KENNETH THOMAS**

24 Jul 1938 deacon ALLEN for Oxford  
04 Jun 1939 priest Buckingham for Oxford

**JENKINSON, JAMES ANTHONY (WORKMAN)**

02 Mar 1941 deacon Riverina  
14 Dec 1941 priest Riverina

**JENKYN, NORMAN LEWIS JAMES**

born 27 May 1872 Rockhampton Queensland  
died 24 Jan 1942 Windsor NSW buried churchyard S Matthew Windsor  
son of the Revd Thomas JENKYN  
& Mary Sconier George McALISTER  
daughter of the Honourable Arthur McALISTER premier Queensland

**Education**

private education  
'moderate intellectual ability' the Revd (later bishop) John Douse Lanley  
'moderate intellectual ability' J D Lanley  
1896-1898 Moore theological college  
24 Jun 1898 deacon Sydney  
18 Jun 1899 priest Sydney

**Positions**

converted to Christian religion at a GRUBB mission  
in business in Sydney  
07 Mar 1895 local lay reader district Belmore and Moorefields diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1898 curate S Barnabas Sydney  
04 Jan 1901 licenced but did not take up appointment curate Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
01 May 1901-26 Jan 1903 curate S Barnabas Sydney  
26 Jan 1903-01 Oct 1906 rector S Augustine Bulli  
01 Oct 1906-31 Jan 1936 rector S Matthew Windsor with Clydesdale (exchange the Revd Philip William DOWE)  
18 Mar 1909-1936 rural dean Richmond  
21 Dec 1922 letters commendatory from Sydney to Canterbury  
28 Dec 1922 letters testimonial from Sydney  
08 Jan 1923 leave of absence 6 month ill-health  
Dec 1925-06 Dec 1941 alderman Windsor municipal council  
22 Sep 1931-21 Dec 1932 mayor of Windsor  
01 Aug 1936-1942 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard 30/1/42, obituary Church Record 12/2/42*

**JENKYN, THOMAS**

born 31 Oct 1836  
died 08 Aug 1907 parsonage S Alban Moorefields NSW buried (S Paul's church of England cemetery) Canterbury  
son of James JENKYN farmer of Llanelly Caermarthen Wales  
married 16 Dec 1867  
Mary Sconier George MacALISTER  
died 19 Oct 1921  
first daughter of the Honourable Arthur MacALISTER premier Queensland

**Education**

1858 university of Glasgow  
1860 MA Glasgow  
16 May 1886 deacon Sydney  
16 Jun 1889 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

Congregational minister at Bereal Pembrokeshire Wales  
c1867 arrived Australia  
Congregational minister Ipswich and Rockhampton in Queensland  
17 May 1886-31 Dec 1886 curate S Mary Balmain diocese Sydney  
1889-1890 curate S Matthew Albury diocese Goulburn  
14 Jan 1890 letters testimonial on leaving diocese Goulburn  
07 Jan 1890-1891 took oaths, curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
01 May 1891-1892 curate S Stephen Newtown

20 Apr 1892 locum tenens S Silas Waterloo  
20 Nov 1892-death curate-in-charge conventional district Belmore and Moorefields  
1893-1907 chaplain Newington asylum  
1907 residing Campsie NSW

**Other**

father of a Baptist clergyman  
memorial mural tablet S Saviour Belmore  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 10/8/07

**JENKYN, THOMAS LEWIS HARRIS**

born 13 Jun 1863 Cardigan North Wales died 15 May 1926 buried Toowong cemetery Queensland  
son of the Revd John JENKYN

& Mary Anne;

married Sep ¼ 1892

Marion Mazod EVANS

born 24 May 1865 died 06 Apr 1959

second daughter of Henry Harris EVANS

**Education**

Newport

Llandovery school Caermarthenshire

1885 BA Lampeter S David's college

20 Sep 1885 deacon Llandaff

19 Sep 1886 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

20 Sep 1885-1888 curate S John Baptist Cardiff co Glamorganshire diocese Llandaff

1888-1892 curate S Mark Newport Monmouthshire

28 Jun 1892-1898 curate S Andrew Cardiff diocese Llandaff

31 Jan 1899-1901 curate-in-charge S Michael & All Angels New Farm diocese Brisbane

28 Oct 1901-1903 vicar S Mark Warwick

05 May 1903-1907 rector S Mark Warwick

01 Aug 1908-20 Jun 1912 vicar S Thomas North Ipswich

01 Aug 1908- 03 Aug 1922 rector S Paul Ipswich

1913- honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane

10 Aug 1922-30 Nov 1925 rector S Andrew South Brisbane

**Other**

stained glass window and brass tablet S Paul Ipswich

obituary *Brisbane Courier* 19/5/26; *Church Standard* 4/6/26; *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 19/5/26

**JENKYN, VERNON HAROLD**

born 01 Feb 1885 Kiama NSW Australia died 10 Jul 1973 Belmont Victoria

son of the Revd Thomas JENKYN

& Mary Sconier George MacALISTER

daughter of the Honourable Arthur MacALISTER premier of Queensland;

married Mar ¼ 1930

Evelyn May MATHEWS

born 23 Jul 1899 died 26 Feb 1976 in England

daughter of the Revd Alfred Augustus MATHEWS of Newport Monmouthshire

and Ethel Frances EVANS

**Education**

Ashfield boys' college Sydney

Hawkesbury agricultural college

1912 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

21 Dec 1913 deacon Wangaratta

20 Dec 1914 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

31 Dec 1913 deacon parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta

1913 tutor S Columbs Hall Wangaratta

01 Nov 1914-1915 curate parochial district Broadford

18 Oct 1915-1916 took oaths, curate S Michael city and diocese Sydney

01 Sep 1916-08 Apr 1918 curate Smithfield with Fairfield and Canley Vale

18 Sep 1917 leave of absence

08 Apr 1918-31 Mar 1919 locum tenens conventional district Smithfield with Fairfield and Canley Vale

01 Apr 1919-31 Oct 1920 curate S James Croydon

01 Nov 1920-12 Oct 1928 rector S Stephen Kurrajong



01 Nov 1924 leave of absence 12 month  
01 Nov 1924-1924 locum tenens S Peter Neutral Bay North  
07 Apr 1926-01 Feb 1928 leave of absence in ill-health  
07 Jun 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
28 Jun 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
15 Oct 1928-1930 deputationist for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
02 Mar 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
23 Dec 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in benefice Knowl Hill  
28 Jun 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
10 Feb 1930-02 Sep 1944 perpetual curate Knowl Hill co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
1937-1947 secretary Polynesia Association  
1940-1947 commissary for bishop of Polynesia  
02 Sep 1944-14 Jan 1947 perpetual curate Speenhamland S Mary  
1945-1947 secretary Oxford Diocesan Missionary council  
18 Mar 1947-1948 vicar parish Ballan diocese Ballarat  
05 Feb 1948-21 Jul 1952 vicar parish Mortlake  
01 Oct 1952 superannuated  
1952- general licence Melbourne  
01 Oct 1952-1954 general licence Ballarat  
1954-1960 temporary priest-in-charge S Philip Phillip Island diocese Melbourne  
1960 retired

#### **JENNINGS, ARTHUR PROUT**

born 01 Nov 1885 St Kilda Victoria  
died 28 Jul 1955 Melbourne, Brotherhood of S Lawrence Settlement Carrum Downs buried Brighton cemetery  
youngest son of Henry JENNINGS solicitor of South Yarra Vicar  
& Louisa Willis née CROXTON;  
unmarried

#### **Education**

S Francis theological college Brisbane  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Oct 1912 deacon North Queensland  
05 Oct 1913 priest North Queensland

#### **Positions**

13 Apr 1907 stipendiary lay reader Bowen diocese North Queensland  
1912-1917 curate Charters Towers  
27 Jun 1917-1921 missionary priest-in-charge Uiaku Papua diocese New Guinea  
1921-1923 priest-in-charge Boianai  
09 Sep 1923-1941 principal S Aidan's college Divari near Dogura  
01 Nov 1939- examining chaplain bishop of New Guinea  
15 Feb 1942-1951 priest-in-charge Taupota  
13 Jul 1947-1955 canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura  
1953 residing Dogura Papua New Guinea

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/8/55, Anglican 5/8/55*

#### **JENNINGS, GEORGE**

born 20 Jul 1842 Sydney NSW baptised 09 Oct 1842 by the Revd John WHINNY a Wesleyan Methodist minister  
died 28 May 1913 Arncliffe NSW buried Woronora cemetery  
son of George JENNINGS carpenter  
& Martha née WOOLNER;  
married (i) 1870

Lucy Carrington WEBB  
died 22 Sep 1893 age 47  
first daughter of Richard WEBB of Brighton Victoria;  
married (ii) 01 May 1897

Sophie Catherine Louise Mary KNEALE  
born 03 Feb 1862 died 25 May 1945  
daughter of Robert William KNEALE

#### **Education**

18 Dec 1881 deacon Melbourne  
20 May 1883 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

27 Jul 1880 reader Tatura in parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne

28 Dec 1881-1883 deacon parochial district Raywood  
15 Feb 1883-1888 incumbent Tarnagulla with Newbridge  
29 Nov 1888 general licence Melbourne  
07 May 1892 locum tenens Cobargo diocese Goulburn  
-1894 incumbent Bombala  
22 May 1894-1896 curate Cooma diocese Goulburn  
1896 incumbent Pambula  
13 Nov 1900 general licence Sydney  
-10 Feb 1904 locum tenens Cataract Dam diocese Sydney  
16 Mar 1904-1905 locum tenens conventional district S Alban Golden Grove  
29 May 1906 locum tenens Prospect with Seven Hills

**JENNINGS, WALTER**

born 1872/1873 died 26 Jan 1952

**Education**

20 Dec 1903 deacon West China

1914 priest West China

**Positions**

1903-1906 with China Inland Mission at Kai Hsien

1906-1907 at Kuen Fu

1907-1908 furlough

1909-1910 bishop's permission to officiate at Wortley-de-Leeds

1911-1912 unlicensed curate S Agnes Burmantofts diocese Ripon

1913-1921 at Paoning

1922 at Pa-Chow

1923-1924 on furlough

05 Feb 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year extended to end 1926

24 Oct 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1927 at Shunkin

19 Aug 1927-1928 took oaths, curate Christ Church Bexley diocese Sydney

11 Feb 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, benefice of Colby

02 Aug 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

21 Mar 1929-1946 incumbent Colby co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1946- general licence Norwich

**JENNINGS, WILLIAM**

born 03 Jul 1847 Sydney baptised 25 Jul 1847 S Philip Sydney by the Revd William COWPER

died 1918 Victoria

son of William JENNINGS

& Mary Ann née STONE;

married 1869

Ann NICHOLLS born Cornwall

**Education**

19 Dec 1880 deacon Melbourne

24 Dec 1882 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

22 Apr 1873 reader Eldorado diocese Melbourne

10 Jul 1880 lay reader parochial district The Campaspe

20 Dec 1880-1882 deacon parochial district Elmore

07 Nov 1882-1884 curate parochial district Mansfield

08 Mar 1884-1885 priest parochial district Alexandra

24 Nov 1885-28 Feb 1888 priest parochial district Lilydale

**JENNINGS, WILLIAM HENRY LANCASHIRE**

born 29 Oct 1883 St Heliers Jersey

son of William JENNINGS draper

& Mary A E

died 23 Feb 1962

married Dec ¼ 1907

Ada HILL

previously married Mr HOWELL

born 1868 died 12 Aug 1931

daughter of James HILL

**Education**

1914 BA Durham, S Johns college  
28 Feb 1915 deacon Ripon  
19 Mar 1916 priest Ripon

**Positions**

28 Feb 1915-1917 curate S Matthew Little London Leeds co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
1917-1921 curate Lezant co Cornwall diocese Truro  
15 Nov 1921-1927 incumbent Davidstow  
09 Jun 1927 sailed London BALRANALD to Fremantle  
20 Jul 1927- general licence Bunbury  
05 Aug 1927-1929 incumbent Greenbushes Western Australia diocese Bunbury  
03 Apr 1929-1930 rector mission district S Martin Manjimup  
Sep 1930 with wife from Quebec arrived ASCANIA Plymouth  
09 Sep 1930-1949 incumbent St Breward co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1933-1938 rural dean Trigg Minor  
1949- general licence Truro

**Other**

*Church Times* 9/3/62

**JERRIM, HENRY ALLINGHAM**

21 Feb 1940 deacon Tasmania  
19 Feb 1941 priest Tasmania

**JESSOP, CHARLES ROY**

born 24 Apr 1898 Goulburn died 27 May 1970  
son of Charles Boynton JESSOP packer  
& Frances Clara née DEBENHAM;  
married 05 Aug 1924  
Ethel May VINES  
born 03 Aug 1902 died 23 Jan 1996  
daughter of Frederick Landells VINES of Albury

**Education**

Goulburn high school  
1920 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1929 Th Schol  
24 Jun 1921 deacon Goulburn  
11 Jun 1922 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1917 reader North Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
30 Apr 1918 stipendiary reader  
21 Apr 1921-1922 deacon-in-charge Hume Reservoir camp mission  
21 Apr 1922-1923 curate Tumut  
11 Jun 1922 assistant priest Tumut  
06 Jun 1923-30 Jun 1925 curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
1925-1928 priest-in-charge Jerry's Plains  
02 May 1928-1933 rector Aberdeen diocese Newcastle  
22 Apr 1933-1938 rector Lambton  
16 Apr 1938-10 Nov 1941 rector Gundy  
1941-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial Force  
10 Nov 1941 chaplain Greta military camp, diocese Newcastle  
20 May 1944 chaplain Australian imperial forces diocese Brisbane  
01 Apr 1946 general licence Newcastle, temporary curate Singleton  
01 May 1946-1952 priest-in-charge South Maitland and Lochinvar with Telarah  
1952-1958 incumbent Telarah  
13 Jun 1958-1962 rector Coopernook  
10 Apr 1962-30 Jun 1965 rector Stockton  
01 Jul 1965 superannuated  
03 Aug 1965 general licence Newcastle

**Other**

memorial sanctuary chair S Paul Stockton

**JESSOP, GILBERT LAIRD OSBORNE**

born 06 Sep 1906 London died 16 Jan 1990 registered Lambeth England

**Education**

Christ's college Cambridge

1929 BA Cambridge

1934 MA

1929 Ridley Hall Cambridge

31 May 1931 deacon Portsmouth

22 May 1932 priest Portsmouth

**Positions**

1931-1934 curate Havant diocese Portsmouth

1934-1936 curate S Andrew the Great Cambridge diocese Ely

1934-1936 chaplain Queens' college Cambridge and Cambridge pastorate

1936-1956 incumbent Fordington S George diocese Salisbury

1940-1946 chaplain Royal Navy volunteer reserve

1956-1958 incumbent Tacarigua diocese Trinidad and Tobago

07 Mar 1958-1961 general licence Sydney

06 Jun 1959- chaplain Lord Howe Island diocese Sydney

1961-28 Feb 1963 principal S Paul Boys' home Newhaven Victoria

29 Jun 1962 general licence Gippsland

1962 returned to England

1964-1965 superintendent boys' home Clifton diocese Jamaica

1965-1966 priest-in-charge Kew Park

1966-1968 incumbent Annotto Bay

30 Sep 1968-08 Oct 1971 rector Kegworth diocese Leicester

1972- general licence Bath & Wells

1975 master S John's hospital Wells diocese Bath & Wells

1987-1988 residing Bath England

**Other**

*Church Times 2/2/90*

**JESSOP, WILLIAM BOYTON**

born 13 Apr 1878 Goulburn NSW died 11 Nov 1963 Portland Victoria

son of John JESSOP

& Harret née BOYTON of Goulburn;

married 28 Sep 1910

Adelaide Belle SAUNDERS

born 29 Jun 1877 died 05 Jul 1957

daughter of Jesse Blinman SAUNDERS of Ballarat

and Margaret Bella HOOD

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1907 ThL Australian College Theology

05 Jan 1908 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

29 Jul 1904 reader Berriwillock diocese Ballarat

09 Jan 1908-1910 deacon then priest-in-charge parochial district Jeparit

1910-1912 priest-in-charge Donald

19 Feb 1913-1919 incumbent Beaufort

20 Mar 1916-1919 leave of absence, chaplain Australian imperial forces

30 Nov 1919-30 Jun 1952 vicar Christ Church Hamilton diocese Ballarat

18 Jan 1923-1952 canon cathedral church of Christ diocese Ballarat (1952 canon emeritus)

01 Jul 1952 superannuated

1956- general licence Ballarat

**Other**

memorial stained glass window Christ Church Hamilton

**JESSOP, WILLIAM OSMAN JAMES**

born 04 Apr 1867 Barielly Indai baptised 04 Apr 1867 Barielly church

died 08 Jan 1933 registered Lambeth England buried King's Langley

son of Thomas JESSOP sergeant 37<sup>th</sup> regiment of Barielly

& Sarah Jane;

married 15 Apr 1903

Rachel Maude BENNETT

born 1873 died 16 Aug 1960

first daughter of William BENNETT of Dimboola Victoria

**Education**

government school attached to the regiment

1878-1882 Church of Ireland school Tralee

1900-1901 Moore theological college Sydney

22 Dec 1901 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1902 priest Ballarat

#### **Positions**

1890 arrived Victoria

oil and colour man 8 year

station in Victoria

12 Mar 1891 lay reader Tallangatta and Bethanga diocese Melbourne

20 Jul 1895 reader DImboola diocese Ballarat

24 Jan 1902-1903 curate S Paul Ballarat East

18 Jan 1903-1904 curate Colac

21 Mar 1904-1907 priest-in-charge Hopetoun with Beulah

06 Dec 1907-1910 incumbent Panmure

1910-1912 incumbent Dunolly

1912-31 Jan 1925 vicar parish Port Fairy

30 Apr 1918-1925 rural dean Warrnambool

1922-1925 canon cathedral church Ballarat

01 Feb 1925 general licence Ballarat

26 Aug 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

02 Feb 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

21 Dec 1925 chaplain Lambeth hospital diocese Southwark

1933 residing Kennington SE 11 London

#### **Other**

memorial altar light S John Port Fairy

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/1/33, obituary Church Standard 17/2/33*

#### **JIM, BROTHER**

see **MILES, JAMES**

#### **JOBSON, HENRY**

born 1841-1842 or 1843/1844

died 28 Nov 1916 of exposure vicarage Warialda

son of William JOBSON

married

Mary TEVELEIN

#### **Education**

literate

09 Aug 1885 deacon Bathurst

20 Nov 1885 priest Bathurst

#### **Positions**

26 Apr 1881 reader Cranbourne diocese Melbourne

09 Aug 1885-20 Aug 1887 incumbent Condobolin diocese Bathurst

23 Nov 1885 minister part of diocese Riverina formerly in parish Condobolin diocese Bathurst

23 Aug 1887-31 Dec 1890 incumbent Cowra

06 Jan 1891-11 Apr 1894 incumbent Grenfell

29 Apr 1894-18 Jun 1895 vicar Lismore diocese Grafton & Armidale

1895-30 Jan 1900 vicar Emmaville

14 Feb 1900-Jun 1904 incumbent parish Lower Clarence (exchange the Revd John William UPJOHN)

14 Jul 1904-31 May 1912 incumbent Kempsey diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Oct 1904-1912 rural dean Hastings and Macleay

12 Jun 1906 one month ministerial duty parish Five Dock diocese Sydney

29 Jun 1906 general licence Sydney

12 Jun 1912-1917 vicar Warialda diocese Grafton & Armidale (exchange the Revd George David FREWIN)

1912-1916 rural dean Warialda

#### **Other**

*Church Record 5/1/17*

#### **JOBSON, JOHN XAVIER**

17 Dec 1960 deacon Newcastle

16 Dec 1961 priest Newcastle

#### **JOHN CHARLES, Brother**

see **VOCKLER, John Charles**

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR ERNEST**

21 Dec 1948 deacon Brisbane

31 May 1950 priest Brisbane

**JOHNSON, ARTHUR NORMAN**

born 26 Mar 1908 Balmoral NSW baptised 17 Dec 1916 S Clement Mosman NSW

died 23 Sep 1978 Barnstable England

son of Thomas JOHNSON commercial traveller

& Catherine

**Education**

1930- King's College London

Oct 1934-May 1936 London college divinity

07 Jun 1936 deacon London for Egypt

03 Oct 1937 priest London for Colonies

**Positions**

Sep 1932-Aug 1934 lay missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Egypt

07 Jun 1936 only 3 month, to avoid the Colonial Clergy Act: curate S John West Ealing co Middlesex diocese London

1936-1940 missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Old Cairo

01 Jul 1940 – general licence Sydney

1940-1941 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

28 Oct 1941 incumbent S Thomas Auburn

11 Dec 1941-30 Jun 1943 rector S Thomas Auburn

1943-1947 missionary Menouf

1947-1951 chaplain Heliopolis

31 Aug 1951-1954 vicar S Anne Tollington Park co Middlesex diocese London

1954-30 Jun 1958 vicar S Peter Paddington

1959-1962 deputation secretary Jerusalem and the East Mission

1963-1966 chaplain Port Said and Suez

1967-1969 assistant priest collegiate church S George Jerusalem

1968-1970 incumbent Christ Church Jerusalem

1970-1973 curate-in-charge Rampisham with Wraxall diocese Salisbury

1971-1973 Great Toller with Hooke

1973-1976 residing Bishop's Nympton South Molton Devon

**Other**

*Church Times* 29/9/78

**JOHNSON, CHARLES**

born

**Education**

22 Dec 1907 deacon Newcastle

not priested

**Positions**

22 Dec 1907-1908 curate Muswellbrook

1908 curate S James Wickham

01 Sep 1909 caveat bishop of Newcastle

**JOHNSON, DAVID GEORGE**

02 Mar 1955 deacon Brisbane

18 Feb 1956 priest Brisbane

**JOHNSON, DENNIS GEORGE HAMPTON**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**JOHNSON, EDWIN FISHER**

born 18 Mar 1866 Hobart Tasmania died 14 Nov 1928 rectory Holy Trinity Sydney

son of Edwin JOHNSON

& Elizabeth née FISHER;

married 1907

Alice Amry JAY

born 1867

daughter of Samuel JAY

**Education**

Hobart high school

under ET Williams BA

1890- Trinity College university of Melbourne

21 Sep 1907 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1908 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

18 Jul 1888 reader South Mornington diocese Melbourne

18 Mar 1890 reader Deer Park, S Alban diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1892 reader Christ Church diocese Ballarat

01 Jul 1993 reader Linton Ballarat

05 Jun 1896 lay reader Narrabri diocese Grafton & Armidale

13 Mar 1906 local lay reader All Saints Woollahra diocese Sydney

21 Sep 1907-1908 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle diocese Newcastle

17 Apr 1909-1911 minister-in-charge provisional district S Alban

28 Apr 1911-31 Dec 1912 incumbent parish Jerry's Plains

31 Jan 1913-1914 took oaths, curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania

03 Mar 1914-1915 vicar parish Geeveston

1915-1917 incumbent Ringarooma

25 May 1917-01 Nov 1917 took oaths, curate S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney

22 Jun 1917 letters testimonial from Tasmania

10 Dec 1917-31 Dec 1920 curate S Clement Mosman

01 Jan 1921-31 May 1923 rector S John Shoalhaven (exchange the Revd Thomas TERRY)

01 Jun 1923 rector Holy Trinity Sydney

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 22/11/28, Church Standard 23/11/28*

**JOHNSON, ERNEST EDWARD**

born 21 Feb 1886

died 14 Apr 1972 Wynyard Tasmania buried Wynyard lawn cemetery;

married 24 Jan 1922

Vera Gertrude VINEY

born 04 May 1900 died 27 Apr 1977

**Education**

S Wilfrids college Tasmania

1921 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1919 deacon Tasmania

09 Apr 1921 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1913 warehouseman of Pleasant Valley Essex, applied Tasmania for ordination

1919-1920 curate Geeveston diocese Tasmania

1920-1921 deacon Devonport

1921-1922 chaplain Mission to Seamen Hobart

1922-1923 incumbent Derby

14 Aug 1923-30 Nov 1926 cure of souls parish Beaconsfield

22 Dec 1926-1929 took oaths, cure of souls parish Oatlands

1929-1930 incumbent Smithton

04 Nov 1930-31 Jan 1935 rector parish Richmond

1935-1948 incumbent Sheffield

03 Sep 1948-1959 priest-in-charge parish Carrick

21 Feb 1951 superannuated

10 Jul 1958- general licence Tasmania

1959 retired

**Other**

memorial lectern S Barnabas Sheffield

obituary *Tasmanian Church News* May 1972

**JOHNSON, FRANCIS JOHN ROBERT**

born 1886 Prahran Victoria died 27 May 1916 Kew Victoria private cremation

son of Robert JOHNSON

& Catherine née MOIZER;

married 1915

Minna Lucy SIMPSON 1<sup>st</sup> organising secretary Mission to Lepers

died 12 Sep 1962 age 80

daughter of James SIMPSON

**Education**

reader and student Gippsland divinity hostel

Ridley college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Gippsland  
not priested

**Positions**

22 Dec 1913 general licence Gippsland  
1916 residing Kerang Victoria

**Other**

memorial furniture S Alban Kilmany; memorial cross S James Longford  
*Church Record 23/6/16 , Gippsland Church News 16/6/16*

**JOHNSON, FREDRIC**

born 1866 London England died 07 Dec 1929  
son of John Henry JOHNSON  
& Mary Ellen née EMERY;  
married 18 Jul 1891  
Rose Stroud HOPPER  
born 1865-/1866 Engalnd  
died 1952  
daughter of William Edward HOOPER

**Education**

21 Dec 1924 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1928 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

cashier  
1910 orchardist Epping  
01 Mar 1923 local lay reader All Saints Hunters Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1924 stipendiary reader parish Tumut diocese Goulburn  
21 Dec 1924-1925 curate Tumut  
1925-1928 general licence Goulburn  
21 Dec 1928- general licence Goulburn

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard 13/12/29*

**JOHNSON, GEORGE VICTOR**

born 05 Jan 1903 Bradford Yorkshire baptised 22 Mar 1903 S Columba Bradford  
died 01 Nov 1974 Albany cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of George Ernest JOHNSON police clerk  
& Emma;  
married 1936  
Mildred Enid Luxmoore MARSHALL  
born 1895 died 04 Oct 1969  
daughter Revd Alban Luxmoore MARSHALL

**Education**

S Francis college Nundah  
16 Jun 1935 deacon Perth  
25 Jan 1936 priest Perth

**Positions**

07 Jan 1931 lay reader parish Perth St Albans  
16 Jun 1935-1936 curate parish Perth S Paul diocese Perth  
1936-30 Sep 1938 superintendent Forrest River mission diocese North West Australia  
11 Jun 1939-25 Jul 1947 rector Merredin diocese Perth  
01 Sep 1945 general licence Perth  
25 Jul 1947 superannuated ill-health  
16 Aug 1950-1956 general licence Bunbury, of Mt Barker diocese Bunbury  
01 Oct 1950 locum tenens Mt Barker  
01 Jun 1955 locum tenens Albany  
07 Dec 1956-1960 priest assistant Albany  
06 May 1957 general licence Bunbury  
01 Jun 1958-1960 priest-in-charge Katanning  
01 Feb 1960-1967 rector S Mary-in-the-Valley Kelmscott diocese Perth  
10 Feb 1960 rector parish S Mary-in-the-Valley  
18 Feb 1968- general licence Bunbury



**JOHNSON, HUIS CEDRIC STROUD**

born 02 Jul 1896 Summerhill, Ashfield NSW  
died 23 Dec 1961 NSW  
son of (later) the Revd Fredric JOHNSON cashier  
& Rose Stroud HOOPER;  
unmarried

**Education**

1925- S John's college Armidale  
1926-1927 S John's College Morpeth  
21 Dec 1927 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1928 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

01 Mar 1923-09 Dec 1924 local lay reader All Saints Hunter's Hill diocese Sydney  
1927-1928 curate Crookwell diocese Goulburn  
10 Jul 1928 deacon Albury  
21 Dec 1928-1929 assistant priest parish Albury  
08 Sep 1933 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
1950-1961 teacher of Braille at Royal Blind Society NSW  
01 Apr 1959 superannuated

**JOHNSON, JAMES HART**

born 25 Mar 1834 Hinton Blewett Somerset baptised 11 May 1834 Hinton Blewett by father  
died 04 Dec 1918 Hinton Blewett  
son of the Revd Samuel JOHNSON MA incumbent Hinton Blewett  
& Sarah née EVER born 1809 Peterchurch Herefordshire;  
married 1870  
Isabella RODGERSON  
born c1838 Bora Bora, South Sea Islands died Sep ¼ 1906 ?Hinton Blewett registered Clutton

**Education**

Hereford college  
1854 Trinity College Dublin  
1859 BA Dublin  
19 Dec 1858 deacon Bath & Wells  
18 Dec 1859 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

19 Dec 1858-1862 curate Hinton Blewett co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
01 Dec 1862 assistant minister Armidale diocese Newcastle  
Oct 1866-1878 incumbent Glen Innes diocese Newcastle, and then Grafton & Armidale  
29 Oct 1878-1879 curate Upper Tooting diocese Rochester  
1879-1883 assistant chaplain Wandsworth gaol  
25 Jun 1883-1897 chaplain HM prison Gloucester  
25 Jun 1897 chaplain HM prison Derby diocese Southwell  
05 Sep 1899-death rector Hinton Blewett diocese Bath & Wells

**JOHNSON, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 08 Apr 1881 Gateshead-on-Tyne Durham England  
died 14 May 1955 Warwick Queensland buried there  
son of Joseph JOHNSON clerk of Gateshead  
& Georgina née STEVEN;  
married 05 Oct 1920

Kate Margaret BROOKS of England  
died 22 Mar 1970

**Education**

Rochester Street school Gateshead  
1906 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Woolwich for Southwark  
11 Jun 1911 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1896-1902 fitter for an electrical engineer  
arrived Australia as a layman with Bishop George Dowglass HALFORD  
c1906 returned to S Augustine's College Canterbury  
assistant to the Revd Charles Herbert LEWIN at Rockhampton before going to South Australia  
19 Dec 1909-1912 curate S Paul Deptford co Surrey diocese Southwark  
13 Jun 1912 general licence diocese Rockhampton

1912-1913 missionary priest at Rockhampton  
1913-1914 curate Gladstone  
17 Feb 1914-1918 rector Springsure  
18 Oct 1918-Jul 1925 rector Gladstone  
07 Aug 1927-23 Dec 1933 priest-in-charge Keppel  
16 Jan 1934-1940 rector S Thomas Beaudesert diocese Brisbane  
01 Sep 1940-17 Jan 1944 rector S Alban Wilston  
17 Jan 1944-30 Apr 1946 rector Christ Church Bundaberg  
17 Jan 1946-1948 curate S Peter Southport  
01 Jan 1949-28 Feb 1950 vicar S Peter Coolangatta  
01 May 1950-31 Mar 1951 honorary missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1952- curate S Peter Southport

**Other**

obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette Jul 1955; Anglican 27/5/55*, obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/6/55*

**JOHNSON, LEICESTER**

born 01 May 1873 Sydney NSW died 06 Jun 1947 Mosman Sydney NSW private cremation  
son of Charles Leicester JOHNSON  
& Maria née SIDDINS;  
married 11 Jul 1910

Hazel Hawthorne SLUMAN

born 21 Oct 1887 died 23 Jun 1976  
daughter of Frederick William SLUMAN

**Education**

24 Jun 1922 deacon Bathurst

21 Sep 1923 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

organist S John Camden NSW

organist cathedral S Saviour Goulburn

1917- organist cathedral church Bathurst

30 Jun 1922-1925 curate parish cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst

12 Aug 1925-30 Nov 1929 rector parish O'Connell

30 Nov 1929 locum tenens O'Connell

20 May 1930-1932 took oaths, curate S Peter Neutral Bay North diocese Sydney

13 Jan 1931 locum tenens S Peter Neutral Bay North

14 May 1932 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Goulburn

14 May 1932-04 Oct 1935 incumbent parish Lake Bathurst diocese Goulburn

04 Oct 1935-26 Mar 1939 incumbent Bugendore

27 Mar 1939-30 Jun 1942 incumbent Lake Bathurst

29 Mar 1943- general licence Newcastle, organist All Saints Singleton

19 Mar 1945 letters testimonial from Newcastle

**Other**

*Church Standard 15/8/47*

**JOHNSON, RICHARD**

born 1755 Welton Yorkshire baptised 15 Mar 1755 Welton  
died 13 Mar 1827 London buried S Anthonolin church London  
son of John JOHNSON farmer of Welton

& Mary

married 04 Dec 1786

Mary BURTON

born c1752 died 24 Jan 1831

**Education**

Kingston-on-Hull grammar school

1780 Magdalene college Cambridge

1784 BA Cambridge

21 Dec 1783 deacon Winchester

31 Oct 1784 priest Oxford for Winchester

**Positions**

farmer and teacher

21 Dec 1783-1785 curate Boldre co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1786-1800 appointed chaplain NSW

26 Jan 1788 arrived Australia

1802 resigned diocese Australia

13 Apr 1809- curate West Thurrock co Essex diocese London  
24 Aug 1810-1827 incumbent S Antholin and S John Baptist city and diocese London

**Other**

memorial side chapel S Philip Sydney  
*An address to the inhabitants of the colonies established in NSW and Norfolk Island* (1792 published 1794)  
see *Gentleman's Magazine* 1827 I p473; J Bonwick *Australia's 1<sup>st</sup> Preacher* (1898)  
N K MacIntosh *Richard Johnson, Chaplain to Colony of NSW: His life and times 1755-1827* (Sydney 1978)  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 2

**JOHNSON, RONALD ARTHUR**

born 22 Mar 1908 Cardiff Wales baptised Apr 1908 Clare Gardens Wesleyan Methodist church Cardiff  
died 22 Feb 1983 Umina cremated Northern Suburbs  
brother to the Revd Dennis George Hampton JOHNSON  
son of Arthur Astill JOHNSON marine engineer

& Eva née SMITH;

married 11 Dec 1932

Violet Alice TREMLow

born 23 Jul 1907 died 01 Jun 2000

daughter of George Weden TREMLow

**Education**

1923-1925 North Sydney boys' high school

1924 Associate London College of Music

1928-1930 Moore theological college

1931 ThL Australian College Theology

15 Mar 1931 deacon Goulburn

22 May 1932 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1922 arrived Australia

demonstrator of duo-art pianos with the Aeolian Company

25 Jul 1927 lay reader diocese Sydney

25 Jun 1928 probationary catechist parish S Thomas Rozelle

15 Mar 1931-1932 curate S Luke Junee diocese Goulburn

09 Jun 1932 letters testimonial on departing diocese Goulburn

07 Jun 1932-1934 took oaths, curate S Peter Hornsby diocese Sydney

02 Apr 1934 curate S John Darlinghurst

1934-1936 on leave missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in Carpentaria

15 May 1934-1936 chaplain superintendent Oenpelli mission Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria

01 Aug 1936-13 Sep 1943 rector All Saints Sutton Forest

1938 a Memorialist – and then withdrew his signature

1943 chaplain Royal Australian air force

14 Sep 1943-30 Apr 1954 rector Holy Trinity Kingsford

01 Nov 1951-1954 rural dean Randwick

06 May 1954-06 Feb 1956 rector All Saints Petersham

1954-1958 chaplain abp of Sydney

09 Feb 1956-30 Apr 1974 rector S Jude Randwick

1957-1974 rural dean Randwick

1960-1961 leave of absence

1960-1961 general licence Canterbury, and York

1960 locum tenens S Giles Costock with Rempstone diocese Southwell

1965-1971 assistant principal chaplain Royal Australian air force

1973- chaplain abp of Sydney

01 May 1974- general licence Sydney

23 Mar 1976- general licence Newcastle

14 Mar 1977- locum tenens S Hilda Katoomba diocese Sydney

20 May 1977 locum tenens West Wyalong diocese Bathurst

06 Jan 1978 locum tenens S Matthew Cumnock

1978-1979 residing Umina

01 May 1978 locum tenens S Peter Campbelltown diocese Sydney

23 Mar 1979 locum tenens parish Trundle Tottenham diocese Bathurst

20 Mar 1980 locum tenens Concord with Burwood diocese Sydney

24 Aug 1981 locum tenens parish West Wyalong diocese Bathurst

04 Jan 1982 locum tenens S Peter Campbelltown diocese Sydney

09 Jun 1982 locum tenens S John Baptist Sutherland

**Other**

memorial black granite tablet S Jude Randwick

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM COURTNEY SAUNDERS**

born 06 Jan 1907 Kensington London died 20 Apr 1987 Victor Harbour South Australia

son of Constantine Saunders JOHNSON banker

& Margaret née SWAN;

married 20 Apr 1937

Ursula Margaret THOMAS

born 20 Jan 1908 died 04 Feb 1904

daughter of Arthur Nutter THOMAS bishop of Adelaide

**Education**

1934 S Barnabas college Adelaide

ThL Australian College Theology

AFIA Australian Fellow of Institute of Accountants

02 Feb 1936 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1936 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1909 arrived Australia

31 Jan 1936 licensed before ordination, deacon S Columb Hawthorn diocese Adelaide

18 Dec 1936-1939 licensed before priesting, priest curate S Columb Hawthorn

14 Dec 1939-1942 priest-in-charge Murray Bridge, Mypolonga, Callington, Kanmantoo

1941-1946 general licence Adelaide

1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

22 Mar 1946-1948 assistant chaplain Melbourne grammar school diocese Melbourne

07 May 1948-1956 incumbent S Luke North Brighton

02 Nov 1956-1968 rector S Paul Port Adelaide with S Nicholas Glanville and S Barnabas Rosewater

1967-1968 rural dean Western Suburbs

12 Jan 1968-1972 rector S Augustine Victor Harbour, S Thomas Inman Valley, S Christopher Mt Compass diocese Adelaide

23 Feb 1971 rector parish Victor Harbour diocese The Murray

10 Jan 1973 superannuated

1973- general licence The Murray

1978 Member of the Order of Australia (AM)

**Other**

a hymn in the Australian hymnal

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Jun 1987

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM HERBERT**

born 12 May 1889 Brighton South Australia died 15 Jul 1960 Wimmera base hospital Horsham Victoria cremated

Ballarat

first son of Samuel JOHNSON MA of Brighton head master Deaf and Dumb school

& Mabel Harriet née STOKES;

married 26 Sep 1922

Frances Dymphne de CHAIR

born 08 Apr 1894 died 09 Sep 1981

daughter of Lieutenant F de CHAIR and niece of Admiral de CHAIR

**Education**

1911 BA university of Adelaide

S John's college Melbourne

ThL Australian College Theology

1936 Fellow Australian College Theology

1945 Th D

21 Dec 1913 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1914 priest Melbourne

28 Oct 1936 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Gippslands, Bendigo, St Arnaud, Wangaratta, BOOTH, GREEN, STEPHEN

**Positions**

21 Dec 1913-1917 curate Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne

1917-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

06 Jun 1919-1928 rector S Cuthbert Prospect South Australia diocese Adelaide

19 Jul 1928-30 Sep 1936 dean & rector of cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

18 Oct 1928- chaplain mental hospital Newcastle

10 Jul 1936 confirmation of election as bishop of Ballarat

1936- bishop of Ballarat

**Other**

memorial picture by Salvador Dali S John Horsham, and stained glass window S John Horsham; memorial tablet cathedral church S Peter Adelaide; memorial window S John Port Fairy; memori of Bishop George Merrick LONG 1930 obituary *Melbourne Age* 16/7/60; obituary *Anglican* 22/7/60, *Adelaide Church Guardian* Aug 1960; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 26/8/60

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM WARDELL**

born 28 Mar 1834 Cole Orton Leicestershire died 11 Jun 1898 buried Albany cemetery Western Australia  
third son of William Wardell JOHNSON

& Jane née BOWLES;

married 21 Jan 1857

Emily GREEN

born 25 Jul 1834 died 13 Feb 1914

daughter of Henry GREEN

**Education**

Harrow school

08 Jul 1866 deacon Rochester

07 Jul 1867 priest Rochester

**Positions**

teacher 11 year

08 Jul 1866-1873 curate Mistley and S John Horsley Cross diocese Rochester

30 Dec 1868 letters testimonial from Rochester to Perth

24 May 1869 arrived Australia ROBERT MORRISON

May 1869 chaplain Western Australia

22 Aug 1872 chaplain York diocese Perth (there 1869-Easter Tuesday 1873)

05 Nov 1875- Oct 1897 incumbent S John Albany (there 1873 onwards)

**Other**

to oblige a relative's will, hyphenated his children's surname

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

**JOHNSTON, JOHN GEORGE**

born 21 Mar 1903 Goodwood South Australia

died 24 Apr 1982 Queensland

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1937 ThL Australian College Theology

24 Jul 1927 deacon St Arnaud – 1<sup>st</sup> ordination cathedral church Christ Church in the new diocese St Arnaud

26 May 1929 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

25 Jul 1927-11 Oct 1929 deacon-in-charge parochial district Wycheproof diocese St Arnaud

30 Nov 1929-31 Dec 1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Manangatang

1931-1933 member Bush Brotherhood Collinsville

1933-1935 curate S John Cairns

01 Feb 1936-05 Sep 1936 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane

08 Sep 1936-1938 curate S John Cairns diocese North Queensland

10 Apr 1938-1939 rector Proserpine

1939-1950 incumbent Mundingburra diocese North Queensland

1940-1944 chaplain Royal Australian air force

1950-24 Jun 1974 incumbent S Philip Thompson Estate diocese Brisbane

25 Mar 1968-1974 rural dean Brisbane South

24 Jun 1974 superannuated Brisbane

15 Aug 1974 general licence Brisbane

1979-1980 residing Dutton Park Queensland

**Other**

memorial statues in S Philip Thompson Estate

**JOHNSTON, JOHN MARTIN**

born 07 Nov 1911 Geraldton Western Australia

died 14 May 1994 NSW cremated Pine Grove

third son of Joseph JOHNSTON

& Elizabeth MAY

married

Maisie

**Education**

Geraldton state school  
Perth modern school  
Geraldton district high school  
Perth Bible institute 2 year  
Melbourne Bible institute 1 year  
1945-1947 Moore theological college  
1947 ThL Australian College Theology  
1948 Diploma Moore theological college  
07 Dec 1947 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1948 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1938-1945 with China Inland Mission  
03 Aug 1945 catechist parish Kiama with Gerringong diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1948-1949 curate S Paul Wahroonga  
1950-1953 incumbent S Leonard Denmark, with the Bush Church Aid society  
18 Sep 1953-1954 rector S John Wallerawang  
07 Oct 1954-30 Nov 1957 rector parish Milton  
03 Dec 1957-1962 rector parish Merrylands with Holroyd and Greystanes  
1962-30 Sep 1977 rector S Anne Merrylands  
01 Oct 1977 general licence Sydney  
n d rector parochial district Denmark diocese Bunbury  
24 Feb 1978 general licence Perth  
23 Jun 1979-05 Aug 1979 locum tenens parish Cowra diocese Bathurst  
11 Jan 1980 general licence parish Glenbrook

**Other**

*Church Scene 1/7/94, Sydney Morning Herald 14/5/94*

**JOHNSTON, JOHN WESLEY**

born 1821/1822 co Armagh Ireland baptised 17 May 1826 Tartaraghan Armagh  
died 05 Jun 1887 parsonage Gunning NSW buried church of England cemetery Gunning  
son of Thomas JOHNSTON  
& Martha née GILPIN;  
married  
Dora McCORMACK

**Education**

n d BA and MA Queens University Ireland  
18 Dec 1870 deacon Down  
23 Apr 1871 priest Down

**Positions**

1870-1872 curate Christ Church Belfast diocese Down  
09 Mar 1872-1874 perpetual curate Drew S Philip memorial church diocese Connor  
01 Apr 1874 incumbent Kilmood diocese Down  
04 Jun 1875-?1883 incumbent Brigown nr Michelstown diocese Cork, Cloyne and Ross  
02 Aug 1882-02 Jan 1883 took oaths, general licence Sydney, officiating S Mary Balmain  
02 Jan 1883-30 Sep 1885 minister Christ Church Enmore  
1885-death incumbent Gunning diocese Goulburn

**JOHNSTON, ROBERT CLARENCE**

born 23 Jul 1892 Auburn Victoria  
died 16 Oct 1959 Rockhampton Queensland  
son of Robert William JOHNSTON land agent  
& Elizabeth Henrietta née SINNATT;  
married 03 Apr 1923  
Noël Dacre READ  
born 29 Mar 1904 died 14 Apr 1981  
died 1959  
daughter of James READ

**Education**

Ridley Hall Melbourne  
1920 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1919 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1920 priest Bendigo by letters dimissory (16 Dec 1920) from Bathurst

**Positions**

02 Sep 1915 stipendiary reader readers' district Spring Gully diocese Bendigo  
06 Jul 1917 stipendiary reader district Bamann  
29 Dec 1919-1920 curate Christ Church Daylesford  
01 Jun 1920 deacon parish S Paul Bendigo  
21 Dec 1920 general licence Bendigo  
04 Jan 1921-1922 curate parish Mudgee diocese Bathurst  
03 May 1922-1923 curate parish Orange  
10 Sep 1922-02 Aug 1926 rector parish Wyalong  
06 Aug 1926-01 Nov 1929 rector parish Trundle  
17 Oct 1929 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
1929 incumbent All Saints Ayr  
11 Dec 1930-death priest-in-charge Aramac, Muttaborra, Jericho diocese Rockhampton  
21 Aug 1955-death honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton

**Other**

memorial in cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Nov 1959

**JOHNSTONE, ARTHUR WILLIAM**

born 10 Dec 1867 Newry co Down died 27 Nov 1943 Chatswood NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
brother to the Revd Joseph Butler JOHNSTONE  
son of the Revd John Wesley JOHNSTONE  
& Dora née McCORMACK;  
married 10 Oct 1898  
Mary Eliza SEABORN  
died 26 Feb 1945  
first daughter of of the Revd Frederic Ransom SEABORN

**Education**

20 Dec 1896 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
19 Dec 1897 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

28 Feb 1888 reader Tallygaroopna diocese Melbourne  
23 Feb 1889 reader parochial district Wodonga  
28 Aug 1890 reader Wallan and Wandong  
01 Nov 1892 reader Princetown diocese Ballarat  
25 Mar 1893 reader Cobden  
29 Jul 1896 reader Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
22 Dec 1896-1898 curate parish Tamworth  
28 Apr 1898-1899 ministerial duty parochial district Manilla  
20 Jul 1899-02 Aug 1903 ministerial duty parish Lismore  
07 Jan 1902-1903 rural dean Richmond  
04 Aug 1902 leave of absence 6 week  
07 Aug 1903-1910 vicar Glen Innes  
14 Sep 1910-1915 vicar Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
14 Sep 1910-1914 rural dean Tamworth  
12 Aug 1914-1927 archdeacon Tamworth (1927 emeritus)  
25 Feb 1915-1922 vicar Armidale  
25 Feb 1915- canon residentiary and sub-dean cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Armidale  
25 Feb 1915 rural dean Armidale  
01 Feb 1916 vicar-general and commissary diocese Armidale  
1922-31 Jan 1927 incumbent Guyra  
31 Jan 1927 superannuated, resigned from diocese Armidale  
19 Apr 1927-01 Jan 1943 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1937-1943 general licence Armidale  
1941 residing Chatswood NSW

**Other**

*Church Standard* 3/12/43, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 24/12/43, *Australian Church Record* 9/12/43

**JOHNSTONE, DAVID**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**JOHNSTONE, GEORGE HENRY**

born 20 Dec 1818 Mainstone Court Herefordshire baptized 25 Dec 1818 Wigmore Hereford  
died 14 Nov 1897 Hereford England

elder son of John JOHNSTONE

gentleman of Wigmore Hall, later of Mainstone Court, Hereford

and Agnes HUTTON;

married 09 Dec 1863,

Aline von TUNZELMANN [she also used: VON ADLERFLUG], extant at his death

born 1830 Riga [Latvia] where her father was stationed

sister to Elise von TUNZELMANN who married 15 Nov 1854 S Paul Wellington, Gilbert PICKETT

sister to Emanuel John von TUNZELMANN teacher

(1874-c1876) Nelson, (1878-1880) Christchurch,

(1881-1898) Southland and Stewart island

born 14 May 1839 (old style calendar) died 17 May 1898 Seacliff lunatic asylum Dunedin

buried 21 May 1898 Woodlands

sister to Paul Nicholas [Nicholas Paul in New Zealand] Balthazar von TUNZELMANN station owner with Gilbert PICKETT

Fernhill run Lake Wakatipu

born 24 Aug 1828 Reval (Tallinn) Estonia

died 31 Jul 1900 aged 76 Walter Peak station Lake Whakatipu

daughter of Major Georg Woldemar TUNZELMANN von Adlerflug major in Russian imperial army

died 25 Aug 1875 Wiesbaden Germany

(family information;5;366;272;227;111;2;121)

1959 Nicholas von TUNZELMANN was in my latin class Christchurch Boys high school (MWB)

#### **Education**

private school Hereford

07 Jul 1836 adm pens Queens' College Cambridge

20 Jan 1837 migrated to Trinity College Cambridge

1840 BA Cambridge

18 Dec 1842 deacon Hereford (MUSGRAVE)

17 Dec 1843 priest Hereford (272;111;2)

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1842 curate Sutton S Nicholas co and diocese Hereford

24 Feb 1847 - 1877 vicar Sutton S Nicholas (111;2)

1856 Sutton St Nicholas (patron Mr John JOHNSTONE of Maidstone Court, stipend £195, population 245) (7)

1858 listed as marriage officiant New Zealand government (51)

24 Nov 1858 presented letters of orders to bishop of New Zealand (272)

28 Nov 1858 - 27 Jan 1861 incumbent (*vice* CARTER Robert) Otahuhu and adjacent military districts (SPG funded)

diocese New Zealand (70;47;253)

09 May 1859 licensed in charge Panmure and Otahuhu districts, according to parish history

26 Feb 1861 letters testimonial signed by the bishop of New Zealand (272)

1861 testimonial from bishop New Zealand: had worked two years in his diocese, in Auckland (70)

Mar 1861 - Oct 1863 minister at Lr Hutt and (Christ Church) Taita diocese Wellington (70;214;84)

28 Nov 1863 resigned from this date (242)

1863 declined appointment to cure of the parishes S James Lr Hutt and Christ Church Taita; bene decessit from bishop of Wellington (242)

Feb 1864 - Apr 1873 incumbent Town (Christ Church) parish city and diocese Nelson

1864 and

26 Sep 1865 commissary (*vice* Edmund HOBHOUSE resigned bishop) presiding diocesan synod Nelson (33;70)

Jun 1866 took funeral for Maungatapu victims, Wakapuaka cemetery (33)

Aug 1867 licence bishop SUTER of Nelson

1871 took part in laying foundation stone church Richmond

Feb 1871 member for Nelson 5<sup>th</sup> general synod Dunedin: but was absent throughout

Nov 1874 general licence Bishop SUTER of Nelson

Dec 1874 departed for England (33)

1874-1875 locum tenens Westport, Charleston, Addison and The Terraces (70;231;33)

07 Mar 1876 from diocese Nelson arrived Auckland:

07 Mar 1876 appointed temporary charge Whangarei district - temporary as he did not bring the usual letter of commendation from the bishop of Nelson

1876 left diocese Auckland (277)

Jun 1877 residing Napier: available for duties in S John Napier, but rejected by locals and primate

[Note: Waiapu see vacant, under primate HARPER of Christchurch (70)]

23 Mar 1878 minister Cassilis Coolah and Denistoun diocese Newcastle

02 Nov 1879-1888 minister Brisbane Water [Gosford] diocese Newcastle

1888-1891 minister St Alban Macdonald River (111)

1891-1897 licensed to officiate diocese Newcastle (2)

resided latterly Gosford NSW (140)



**Other**

Despite other appointments and positions as entered above, he continued to hold the living of Sutton S Nicholas Hereford from 1847 until his death

1897 *decessit sine prole* 3 Richmond Place Hereford, will administration to his widow Aline JOHNSTONE £236 (2;366)

18 Nov 1897 obituary *Guardian; The Times* 18/11/97

**JOHNSTONE, JAMES SHOLTO DOUGLAS**

born 30 Apr 1865 Glasgow Lanarkshire Scotland died 10 Oct 1932 Bristol

son of Thomas Robinson JOHNSTONE

married 06 Nov 1862 Shankill co Down

& Jane Eliza née PORTER;

married

Maud Mary MILLER

born 17 Feb 1865 Glamorgan Wales died 07 Oct 1909 St Kilda Victoria

daughter of Thomas Snow MILLER

and Mary Elizabeth BEWS

**Education**

Aug 1882-Jul 1903 Loretto (he then 'of Liverpool') in Musselburgh Scotland

university of Glasgow

18 Mar 1900 deacon Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

18 Apr 1896 reader Murtoa diocese Ballarat

01 Nov 1897 lay reader West Armidale diocese Grafton & Armidale 6 month

28 Aug 1899 stipendiary lay reader Inverell

19 Mar 1900-Jun 1902 curate Tamworth

01 Aug 1902-1904 curate Terang diocese Ballarat

1911 church of England clergyman widower, boarder Waverley Hall Bournemouth Hampshire

**JOHNSTONE, JOHN RODERIC LINDSAY**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Sydney

03 Mar 1940 priest Sydney

**JOHNSTONE, JOSEPH BUTLER**

born 22 Apr 1865 co Down Ireland

died 22 Jul 1933 Glen Iris Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery

brother to the Revd Arthur William JOHNSTONE

son of the Revd John Wesley JOHNSTONE

& Dora née McCORMACK;

married 28 Dec 1895

Dora May WICKHAM

born 16 May 1864 died 23 Sep 1921

sixth daughter of the Revd Charles WICKHAM rector Compton diocese Winchester

**Education**

university of Sydney

1903 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1890 deacon Melbourne

25 Sep 1892 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

06 May 1887 reader Doon in parochial district Mansfield diocese Melbourne

10 Dec 1887 reader Wodonga and Upper Murray

15 Feb 1889 reader French Island, Philip Island

22 Dec 1890-1891 deacon parochial district Cowes attached to S Peter Mornington

24 Oct 1891-1892 curate Allansford near Warrnambeal diocese Ballarat

21 Nov 1892-1894 incumbent Allansford

03 Jul 1894-1897 incumbent Harrow

29 Jun 1897-1900 vicar Horsham

09 Oct 1900-1906 priest Beaufort

01 Sep 1904 leave of absence 12 month Ballarat

21 Nov 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

10 Mar 1906-1907 priest S Luke South Melbourne diocese Melbourne

14 Mar 1907-1908 priest parochial district Port Arlington

31 Oct 1908-17 Sep 1917 priest parochial district Brighton Beach

13 Sep 1917-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district All Saints Preston

01 Nov 1919-1920 incumbent S Augustine Moreland

1920-1930 hospital chaplain Melbourne  
29 Mar 1924 chaplain Trinity College Melbourne  
1932-1933 residing Glen Iris Victoria

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 17/8/33; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 4/8/33*

**JOHNSTONE, SAMUEL MARTIN**

born 18 Sep 1879 Greystones co Wicklow Ireland  
died 15 May 1949 Myrtleford hospital Victoria buried Prospect church cemetery  
son of John Lindsay  
& Rebecca daughter of George Augustus DE WINTER  
married 31 Jan 1906  
Elyne Fanny Gladys DOYLE teacher  
born 14 Jun 1885 died 25 Aug 1959  
daughter of John Kenney DOYLE of Nyngan NSW

**Education**

private tutor  
1908 Trinity College Dublin  
1909 BA Dublin  
1909 university of London  
1915 BA Queen's University Belfast  
1928 MA  
1928 Fellow Royal Historical Society, Fellow Royal Architectural/Archaeological Society  
1934 Fellow Scottish Association  
1939 university of Besançon France  
1940 Status L ès L  
1903 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Sydney  
29 Jun 1904 priest Sydney

**Positions**

teacher Lismore grammar school Ireland  
teacher Manly grammar school NSW  
01 Jan 1902 catechist for 12 month S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1903-01 Jan 1904 curate S Matthew Manly  
01 Jan 1904-01 Apr 1907 curate S Barnabas Sydney  
29 May 1906 leave of absence 2 month  
01 Apr 1907-1908 locum tenens Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
13 Mar 1908 letters testimonial in duplicate from vicar-general Sydney  
17 Mar 1908-1909 leave of absence 1 year 8 month Sydney  
1908 curate S Thomas Lancaster diocese Manchester  
1908 assistant chaplain Lancaster Castle  
13 Dec 1909 general licence Sydney  
11 Jul 1910 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
1910-1911 general secretary Church Missionary Association (CMA) Sydney  
24 Feb 1911-31 Oct 1935 rector S John Parramatta  
1911-1935 chaplain government asylum for infirm Parramatta  
08 Mar 1915 leave of absence 4 month  
16 Apr 1915 letters testimonial from Sydney, to Canterbury, to York, to Dublin  
1917-1919 secretary diocesan commission  
24 Apr 1922-1935 rural dean Parramatta  
01 Nov 1922 leave of absence 3 month ill health  
01 Mar 1924 leave of absence 6 month, deputational work for Church Missionary Society (CMS) in NSW  
1926 editor *Sydney Diocesan Magazine*  
22 Nov 1927 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney  
01 Dec 1927 leave of absence 8 month, to UK  
07 Apr 1934-1936 archdeacon Camden  
26 Jun 1934 temporary archdeacon West Sydney  
01 Oct 1934- examining chaplain abp of Sydney  
01 Nov 1934 diocesan registrar, actuary, keeper of our acts and records  
1935 principal chaplain to archbishop of Sydney  
1935- provincial registrar NSW  
1935 honorary secretary standing committee of general synod, and of provincial synod  
01 Nov 1935 general licence Sydney, lecturer and assistant minister cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

25 Feb 1936 temporary archdeacon Cumberland  
16 Nov 1936-1949 archdeacon of Sydney  
07 May 1937 temporary archdeacon Redfern  
16 Sep 1937 commissary for diocese Sydney  
1937- sub-chaplain Order of S John of Jerusalem (1945) chaplain  
1939-1943 honorary organising secretary Church of England National Emergency Fund (CENEF)  
06 May 1940 locum tenens Holy Trinity Sydney  
13 Jun 1944-01 Jul 1947 temporary archdeacon Camden  
30 May 1944- honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew

**Other**

memorial inscription chapel cathedral church S Andrew Sydney; brass table S John Parramatta  
*Songs in the Nigh* (1917); *History of C M S in Australian and Tasmania* (1925); *Samuel Marsden* (1932); *History of the King's school* (1932), *The Altar of Beauty* (1933); *The Book of S Andrew's cathedral Sydney* (1937), *Religion in Life* (1942)  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 16/6/49 obituary *Church Standard* 20/5/49

**JOHNSTONE, THOMAS JOHN**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Newcastle  
16 Mar 1952 priest Newcastle

**JOHNSTONE, VERNEY LOVETT**

born 23 Jun 1905 Southbourne Hampshire died 26 Apr 1948 Newcastle-on-Tyne  
son of the Revd Philip Marmaduke Cramer JOHNSTONE rector Southbourne  
& Emily Alexandra née GILPIN;  
married 26 Oct 1933  
Joan HARWARD  
daughter of the Revd E H HARWARD

**Education**

1913-1924 Cheltenham  
1927 BA Oxford Worcester College  
1931 MA  
1927-1928 Cuddesdon theological college  
23 Sep 1928 deacon Oxford  
22 Sep 1929 priest Oxford

**Positions**

1928-1932 tutor and (1930-1932) fellow Keble college Oxford  
1931-1933 examining chaplain bishop of Lichfield  
10 Dec 1932-11 Feb 1936 incumbent S Gabriel Heaton diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
1932-1936 examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne  
01 Apr 1936-1940 head master Southport school diocese Brisbane  
01 Apr 1936 general licence Brisbane  
1936-1944 examining chaplain Abp of Brisbane  
01 Jul 1940-31 Jan 1942 rector Coolangatta  
1940-1943 chaplain Australian military forces  
1942-1944 chaplain All Souls school Charters Towers Queensland  
18 Oct 1944-1945 incumbent Thryburgh co York diocese Sheffield  
28 Sep 1945-death 4<sup>th</sup> residentiary canon of "S Benedict Biscop" cathedral church Newcastle-on-Tyne England  
1945-death diocesan director of Religious Education  
1945 examining chaplain bishop of Sheffield  
1947- examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Other**

editor *A Hospital Prayer Book* (1933); *The Anglican Way* (1948); *Learning to Pray with the Church* (1949); *The Story of the Prayer Book* (1949)  
obituary *Church Times* 14/5/48, *Church Standard* 28/5/48, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 21/5/48

**JOLLIFFE, PETER SYDNEY**

01 Dec 1957 deacon Gippsland  
28 Oct 1958 priest REDDING for Melbourne for Borneo

**JONES, ALLAN STEWART**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney  
02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney

**JONES, ARTHUR GWYN**

born 04 Apr 1909 Pt Talbot Margam co Glamorgan Wales baptised 05 May 1909 S Theodore Pt Talbot  
died Jun ¼ 1966 registered Hastings England

son of the Revd David John JONES  
& Constance Rose née SUTHERLAND

**Education**

1939- Chichester theological college  
20 Dec 1942 deacon London for Willochra  
19 Dec 1943 priest London for Willochra

**Positions**

30 Dec 1942 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
21 Dec 1943 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1942-1944 permission to officiate Holy Trinity Hoxton co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Oct 1944-1947 assistant priest Whyalla diocese Willochra  
06 Jun 1947-1955 temporary priest-in-charge Quorn district  
14 Nov 1955-1958 rector parish Darwin Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria  
28 Jan 1961 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1961-1964 address unknown, in England

**Other**

*Church of England News 8/7/66*

**JONES, BENJAMIN RAYMOND**

02 Feb 1945 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1945 priest Adelaide

**JONES, BRINLEY MORGAN**

25 Jul 1940 deacon Llandaff  
1941 priest Llandaff

**JONES, CYRIL EDGAR**

born possibly 23 Oct 1912 Cloncurry Queensland  
son of William Henry JONES  
& Ellen Daly née TATE

**Education**

06 Mar 1938 deacon Gippsland

**Positions**

06 Mar 1938-07 Apr 1938 deacon-in-charge parochial district Inverloch with Tarwin and Dumbalk diocese Gippsland  
07 Apr 1938 suspended from duties 1 year  
27 Jul 1942-10 Jan 1946 corporal with Australian imperial forces

**JONES, DAVID EVANS**

born 13 Aug 1806 Cereticensi Cardiganshire Wales died 19 Feb 1879 Tintalra Victoria  
son of the Revd David JONES  
& Anne née EVANS;  
married (i)  
married (ii)  
married (iii) – of whom, one was ‘Anne née KELLY’

**Education**

under Mr Lewilin  
1828 Trinity College Dublin  
1833 BA Dublin  
1836 MA  
22 Dec 1833 deacon Bangor  
21 Dec 1834 priest Bangor

**Positions**

22 Dec 1833 curate Llanaber co Merioneth diocese Bangor Wales  
1856 arrived Australia  
16 Jan 1857 exhibited letters testimonial Sydney  
1857-1866 conducted school at Moruya and baptised  
02 May 1858 took oaths diocese Sydney  
03 Aug 1858 inhibited from officiating at Moruya  
11 Jun 1869 exhibited priest's orders at Melbourne  
15 Jul 1869 general licence to assist at Wodonga diocese Melbourne  
29 May 1878 priest Wodongain in parochial district Chiltern and Rutherglen

**Other**

*Church Chronicle 8/1/66*

**JONES, DAVID MORGAN**

born 21 Aug 1863 Llangadock co Carmarthen Wales  
baptised 20 Sep 1863 Wesleyan chapel Llandilo  
died 12 Sep 1937 Brisbane buried Lutwyche cemetery  
first son of David JONES  
& Sarah Elizabeth;  
married

**Education**

Llandoverly college  
1882 Worcester college Oxford  
1886 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Oxford  
1893 MA  
19 Sep 1886 deacon St Davids, by letters dimissory (27 Aug 1886) from Bangor to St Davids  
25 Sep 1887 priest Bangor

**Positions**

1886-1887 curate Bottwnog diocese St Davids  
20 Jul 1887-1888 curate Llanfairfechan co Carnarvon diocese Bangor  
28 Jul 1888-1893 curate SS Philip and James Leckhampton co and diocese Gloucester  
01 Apr 1893-17 Feb 1898 perpetual curate S Paul Llanelly co Carmarthen diocese St Davids  
1903-1904 tutor Bishop's college, and bishop's chaplain Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria  
01 Feb 1905 vicar S Agnes Esk diocese Brisbane  
03 Aug 1905-31 Dec 1906 rector S Agnes Esk  
15 Nov 1907-18 Apr 1914 caveat bishop of Brisbane  
1914-1915 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
17 Jun 1915-15 Apr 1931 rector S Columb Clayfield  
1916-1922 editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
15 Apr 1931-31 Jul 1934 archbishop's senior chaplain for hospitals diocese Brisbane  
15 Apr 1931 superannuated Brisbane  
1936-1937 residing Brisbane Queensland

**Other**

'a veteran Catholic priest'  
*Church Standard* 1/10/37

**JONES, DOUGLAS JOHN SCURRY**

born 08 Sep 1877 Wales  
baptised David John 28 Oct 1877 parish Lampeter, changed name (04 Apr 1902) by deedpoll  
died 11 Jan 1961 England  
son of John JONES water at the College S David Lampeter  
& Mary Ann

**Education**

1898 BA Lampeter  
1901 S Michaels college Aberdare  
1901 BA Oxford, Jesus College  
1904 MA  
21 Dec 1902 deacon St Asaph  
20 Dec 1903 priest Bangor, by letters dimissory (06 Dec 1903) from St Asaph to Bangor

**Positions**

20 Dec 1902-1905 curate parish Newtown co Montgomeryshire diocese St Asaph  
12 Sep 1905-1909 curate S Edmund Dudley co and diocese Worcester  
18 Aug 1909-1910 curate S Augustine Holly Hall Dudley  
1910-1912 master Hartlebury college of clergy  
1912- incumbent Blackheath diocese Worcester  
-26 Sep 1922 incumbent Blackheath now diocese Birmingham  
1920-1924 honorary chaplain bishop of Birmingham  
26 Sep 1922-26 Jun 1940 incumbent Olton diocese Birmingham  
20 Dec 1932 locum tenens Port Pirie diocese Willochra  
26 Jun 1940-05 Oct 1954 rector Aston Clinton co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

**JONES, EDGAR ATKIN**

born 11 Oct 1870 Hemel Hempstead Hertfordshire baptised 29 Jan 1871 S Barnabas Hornsey  
died 22 Jun 1938 East Ham England  
son of John JONES commercial traveller of Hornsey  
& Maria Anne

**Education**

1905-1907 S Boniface college Warminster

S John's college Perth

22 Dec 1907 deacon Perth

20 Mar 1910 priest Perth

**Positions**

Nov 1907 arrived with the Revd Charles Hugh Duffy GRIMES Western Australia

18 Nov 1907 lay reader diocese Perth

22 Dec 1907- general licence Perth

1908-1909 curate Boulder diocese Perth

1909-1910 curate Kooknyie

20 Mar 1910 general licence Perth

1910-1912 priest-in-charge Lawlers diocese Perth

15 Mar 1912-1914 commenced work at Menzies

01 May 1914 leave of absence 6 month Perth

16 Feb 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month

30 Dec 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

09 Jun 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1920-1922 curate Holy Trinity Waltham Cross diocese St Albans

1922-1928 curate cathedral church Port of Spain diocese Trinidad and Tobago

1928-1931 curate Headless Cross diocese Worcester

07 Jul 1932-1938 curate S Stephen Upton Park co Essex diocese Chelmsford

**Other**

*Guardian 1/7/38*

**JONES, FREDERICK**

born 11 Jan 1901 Eccles Lancashire baptised 21 Apr 1901 S Andrew Eccles

died 16 Nov 1939 Parramatta NSW buried church of England cemetery Prospect

son of Fred JONES seed salesman and traveller

& Sarah Molyneaux née HOMER;

married 1935

Mabel Lillian HINCHCLIFFE

born 12 Apr 1908 died 21 Aug 1974

daughter of Percy Seth Horace HINCHCLIFFE

**Education**

1910-1914 council school Eccles

evening classes

1924-1926 Moore theological college

1932 ThL Australian College Theology

17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney

16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher S Andrew Eccles 5 year

1914-1920 apprentice mechanical engineer

accepted for work in Australia by the Colonial and Continental Church Society (CCCS)

1925 catechist S Stephen Port Kembla

01 Jan 1927-1928 curate S Thomas Enfield diocese Sydney

03 Jan 1929 leave of absence 3 year, to Bush Church Aid society

27 Feb 1929-01 Jan 1932 parochial district Croajingalong diocese Gippsland

04 Apr 1932-1933 curate S Matthew Bondi

01 Jan 1934-01 Jun 1935 curate S Silas Waterloo diocese Sydney

01 Jun 1935 curate-in-charge provisional district Punchbowl

-27 Apr 1938 curate-in-charge provisional district Punchbowl with Padstow Park

01 Jun 1938- rector S Bartholomew Prospect with S Andrew Seven Hills

**Other**

*Church Standard 24/11/39*

**JONES, HERBERT**

born 21 Dec 1896 Llanfyllin Wales

died 26 Feb 1973 registered Bendigo Victoria

son of David Evan JONES

& Frances née FEWTRELL;

married 1932

Louise Agnes BROWN

born 13 Mar 1893 died 03 Jul 1958

daughter of James BROWN of England

**Education**

1929 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1929 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1930 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

12 Nov 1925 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1929-1931 curate Kangaroo Flat diocese Bendigo

30 Mar 1931-1934 priest parochial district Raywood

15 Dec 1934-1945 priest parish All Saints Tatura

17 May 1945-1968 priest-in-charge S Paul Kyneton

05 Jun 1947-1968 rural dean Southern Deanery

27 Jun 1949-1968 "Perry" canon cathedral church All Saints Bendigo (28 Apr 1968 canon emeritus)

1968-1973 general licence Bendigo

**JONES, IFOR EMRYS**

born 13 Dec 1911 baptised 24 Jan 1912 Zion Presbyterian church Wrexham Northumberland

died 16 May 1971

son of John Arllwyd schoolmaster of Wrexham

& Winifred née JONES

**Education**

Llandonery college

S Michaels college Cardiff

07 Jun 1936 deacon London for Willochra

04 Oct 1937 priest Willochra

**Positions**

22 Sep 1936 deacon Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra

07 Oct 1937-1939 member Bush Brotherhood S Stephen at Quorn

05 Sep 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1939-1941 permission to officiate All Souls Eastbourne

15 Mar 1940 curate All Souls Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester

1941-1946 chaplain forces (emergency commission)

12 Dec 1947-1951 curate Steyning

1951-1957 chaplain forces

1957- chaplain at Ostende Belgium diocese London under bishop of North and Central Europe

**Other**

*Church Times 11/6/71*

**JONES, JAMES**

born 1837 died 24 Dec 1890 Ben Lomond NSW buried Armidale cemetery

**Education**

1871-1872 Moore theological college

1886 deacon Grafton & Armidale

19 Dec 1886 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1886 curate Tweed diocese Grafton & Armidale

1888-Aug 1889 curate Moree

Sep 1889-Dec 1890 Guyra

1890 residing Camden

**JONES, JOHN**

born 17 Jan 1875 Penkelly Wales baptised 24 Feb 1878 Llanthelly

died 13 May 1942 Hove co Sussex England

son of David JONES tiler of Talybont

& Ruth née EVANS;

married 11 Jun 1904

Edith Emily BRAWN

born 1874 died 24 Nov 1952

daughter of Charles James BRAWN

**Education**

Christ's college Brecon

1895 BA Lampeter S David's college

1897 S Michaels College Aberdare

26 Jun 1898 deacon Llandaff

24 Sep 1899 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

26 Jun 1898-1901 curate Cymmer with Porth diocese Llandaff

01 Nov 1901-1904 curate S Mary Magdalene Woolwich diocese Rochester

1904-1910 incumbent Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria

1904-1910 sub-dean cathedral church Quetta

1905-1910 tutor Bishop's college Thursday Island

1909-1920 chaplain Commonwealth military forces

26 Sep 1910-1912 organising secretary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) diocese Southwark

1910 commissary in England for bishop Carpentaria

1912-1917 general secretary Australian Board of Missions

01 Oct 1912-31 Jan 1922 general licence Sydney

1917-1921 chair Australian Board of Missions

03 Feb 1922-1929 incumbent All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne

1922-1929 commissary for bishop of Carpentaria in Victoria

1926-1929 chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

21 Oct 1929-22 Mar 1941 incumbent SS Peter and Paul with S Mary Marlborough co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

19 Jul 1930- commissary for bishop of Carpentaria in England

1931- rural dean Marlborough

1939-1941 canon and prebendary Coombe and Harnham in cathedral church Salisbury

22 Mar 1941-death perpetual curate S John Hove co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

*Church Standard 22/5/42; Adelaide Church Gazette 10/42; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 29/5/42; Australian Board of Missions Review 1/7/42 and obituary 1/9/42*

**JONES, JOHN ALBAN THOMAS**

born 17 Aug 1866 Lampeter Wales private baptism 23 Aug 1866

died 07 Nov 1901 Talbot Victoria

second son of David JONES;

married 1896

Harriet Bridgeland GEORGE

born 26 May 1876 died 17 Oct 1946

daughter of George Lawson GEORGE

**Education**

Wadham college Oxford

1887 BA Lampeter S David's college

01 Jun 1890 (ordained as John Thomas JONES) deacon S Davids by letters dimissory (17 May 1890) from Llandaff

24 May 1891 priest St Davids for Llandaff

**Positions**

1890-1892 curate Penarth Glamorganshire diocese Llandaff

11 Aug 1892-31 Mar 1897 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (15 Mar 1892) from Llandaff to Adelaide,

licensed priest-in-charge Penola, Millicent, Beachport, Tantanoola, Corneum mission district diocese Adelaide

31 Mar 1897-1901 incumbent Talbot diocese Ballarat

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 5/2/02*

**JONES, JOHN ELLIOTT**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**JONES, JOHN**

born 17 Jan 1875 Penkelly, Wales baptised 24 Feb 1878 Llanthelly

died 13 May 1942 Hove, Sussex England

son of David, tiler

& Ruth née Evans;

married 11 Jun 1904,

Edith Emily

born 1874 died 24 Nov 1952

daughter of Charles James Brawn

**Education**

Christ's College, Brecon

1895 BA S Davids College, Lampeter

1897 S Michaels College Aberdare

26 Jun 1898 deacon Llandaff



24 Sep 1898 priest Llandaff

#### **Positions**

26 Jun 1898-1901 curate Cymmer with Porth diocese Llandaff  
01 Nov 1901-1904 curate S Mary Magdalene Woolwich diocese Rochester  
1904-1910 incumbent Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria  
1904-1910 sub dean Quetta cathedral  
1905-1910 tutor Bishops College Thursday Island  
1909-1920 chaplain Commonwealth Military Forces  
26 Sept 1910 general licence diocese Southwark for following position  
1910-1912 organising secretary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel  
1910- commissary in England for Bishop Carpentaria  
1 Oct 1912-31 Jan 1922 general licence diocese Sydney  
1912-1917 general secretary Australian Board of Missions  
1917-1921 chairman Australian Board of Missions  
3 Feb 1922-1929 incumbent All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
1922- commissary in Victoria for bishop Carpentaria  
1926-1929 chaplain to archbishop of Melbourne  
21 Oct 1929-22 March 1941 incumbent Marlborough co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
19 Jul 1930 commissary in England for Bishop Carpentaria  
1931- rural dean Marlborough  
1939-1941 canon & prebendary Salisbury cathedral  
22 Mar 1941-death incumbent St John Hove co Sussex diocese Chichester

#### **Other**

obituaries

*Church Standard* 22/05/1942

*Adelaide Church Guardian* October 1942

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 29/05/1942

*ABM Review* 01/07/1942 & 01/09/1942

#### **JONES, JOSHUA**

born c1843 Liverpool Lancashire baptized 05 Nov 1843 Gornall Staffordshire  
died 01 Sep 1914 aged 70 Rangitikei Marton buried 03 Sep 1914 churchyard S James Lr Hutt  
brother to Eliza JONES born c1853 St Johns Chester (1871) teacher living with parents  
brother to Samuel Herbert JONES born 1858 Irlam Lancashire  
brother to Joseph JONES (1883) joiner of 3 Glebe St Longsight Manchester  
son among at least four children of of Joshua JONES schoolmaster  
    born c1815 Shrewsbury Shropshire died Jun 1882 aged 67 Barton [no probate will]  
    (1871) certificated schoolmaster St Johns Irlam Lancashire residing school house next to vicarage  
    (1881) schoolmaster residing Chapel Rd Barton-upon-Irwell Lancashire,  
and Martha LLOYD  
    (1871) seamstress (1881) sewing mistress  
    born c1817 Shrewsbury Shropshire  
    died 14 Aug 1883 aged 66 Vicarage Rd Irlam Lancaster registered Barton [left £88];  
married 17 Nov 1877 All Saints North Dunedin,  
Lucy Edwards WELHAM  
born c1843 died 10 Apr 1930 aged 86 buried churchyard S James Lr Hutt (249;124;121;63;111;140;46)

#### **Education**

1859-1861 preparatory teacher Liverpool Collegiate institution  
1863-1866 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed c1966)  
17 Mar 1867 deacon Brisbane (at College of S Augustine Canterbury [SAC] )  
08 Mar 1868 priest Brisbane (111;46;47;211)

#### **Positions**

1861 aged 17 National school teacher with parents and three siblings residing Barton-upon-Irwell Lancashire (381)  
1867 arrived Australia YOUNG AUSTRALIA (111)  
1867-1868 curate Warwick (SPG funded) diocese Brisbane  
1869-1871 minister Leyburn (111)  
1871 acting incumbent Clyde diocese Dunedin  
    31 Mar 1873 instituted incumbent S Michael Clyde  
31 Mar 1877-Jan 1879 licensed incumbent Queenstown but may have begun there in 1875  
    1876 rural dean Queenstown  
    1877 appointed clerical assessor (Hoc:Bliss PS0i5/C) (69;151;47)  
18 Feb 1879-Nov 1886 (1<sup>st</sup>) incumbent Feilding with KIWITEA diocese Wellington (242)  
14 Nov 1886-30 Jun 1914 incumbent (1893 vicar) S James Lower Hutt

24 Oct 1895 instituted priest-in-charge Petone parochial district (211)  
16 Jun 1902 first anglican service in Eastbourne, disused store (parish history online Mar 2008)  
May 1906 editor *Church Chronicle*  
06 Jun 1911 examining chaplain to SPROTT bishop Wellington

**Other**

1882 owner land Lake county Otago worth £20 (36)  
14 letters in archive S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)  
retired to Marton Rangitikei  
01 Jul 1914 p106 appreciation  
obituary  
01 Oct 1914 p156 (140)  
15 Sep 1914 *Church Standard* (Australia) (111)

**JONES, MATTHEW KENNETH**

born 26 Aug 1891 Swansea Wales died 31 Jan 1972 Hindhead Surrey England  
brother to the Revd William Wynn JONES  
son of Matthew Tertius JONES of Swansea Wales  
& Margaret Veale née FORD;  
married (i) 28 Aug 1918  
Agnes SOLOMON  
died 1922;  
married (ii) 15 Jan 1930  
Margaret E M BULLIN  
born 08 Dec 1894 died 14 Jan 1973  
daughter of Bullin FORD

**Education**

1923 London College of Divinity  
1925 BA university of Durham S Johns college  
1924 LTh Durham  
15 Jun 1924 deacon London  
19 Jul 1925 priest Willesden for London

**Positions**

served World War I in RFA Royal Field Artillery  
commercial life 8 year  
15 Jun 1924-1926 curate Neasden with Kingsbury co Middlesex diocese London  
12 Apr 1927-1929 took oaths, curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill Sydney diocese Sydney  
1927-1933 chaplain and master Trinity grammar school  
01 Apr 1933-06 Feb 1934 rector All Saints Austinmer with Clifton and Thirroul  
06 Feb 1934-30 May 1938 precentor cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1934-30 May 1938 principal cathedral choir school  
25 Jun 1938-30 Apr 1949 rector S Andrew Roseville  
06 Jul 1938-1940 chaplain abp of Sydney for lay readers  
1940-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
prisoner of war in Changi concentration camp Singapore  
1947 Member of the British Empire (MBE)  
1946 Mentioned in Despatches  
01 May 1949-1960 vicar of parish, dean of cathedral church city and diocese Armidale  
1950-1955 chaplain New England girls' grammar school Armidale  
20 Aug 1952-16 Sep 1952 commissary during absence of bishop of Armidale  
1952- canon Armidale  
13 Aug 1960 superannuated  
02 Dec 1960-1966 incumbent Bentley co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
1960-1962 curate-in-charge Wherstead co Suffolk  
1962-1966 with Tattingstone

**Other**

*Church Scene* 2/3/72

**JONES, MAURICE THEODORE**

born 16 Jan 1890 Benalla Victoria  
died 18 Dec 1944 vicarage Christ Church Burnswick Victoria buried New Cheltenham cemetery  
son of David John JONES of Elsternwick Victoria  
& Clara Ann née WEINBRIDGE;  
married 27 Apr 1938  
Dorothy Helen HAY

born 12 Mar 1901 died 06 Oct 1984  
daughter of Robert Snowdon HAY bishop of Tasmania

#### **Education**

university of Melbourne  
Bendigo theological hall  
1913 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1914 priest Bendigo

#### **Positions**

22 Mar 1911 stipendiary reader Bagshot diocese Bendigo  
28 Apr 1913 stipendiary reader North Bendigo  
21 Dec 1913-1917 deacon-in-charge and (21 Dec 1914) priest-in-charge parochial district Koondrook  
06 Jan 1917-1920 curate parochial district S Philip Collingwood Dean's Marsh diocese Melbourne  
1918-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
14 Jul 1920 general licence Grafton for Brotherhood of Our Saviour  
1920-1921 sub-warden Brotherhood of Our Saviour diocese Grafton  
28 Feb 1921-1922 incumbent Dean's Marsh  
1922-1924 travelling secretary for Australian Board of Missions (Australian Board of Missions)  
1922-1924 general licence Melbourne  
28 Oct 1924-1928 rector parish S Peter Elmore diocese Bendigo  
1928-1940 organising secretary Australian Board of Missions Melbourne  
1928-1936 general licence Melbourne  
24 Aug 1936-1940 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
11 May 1939 general licence Gippsland  
28 Mar 1940- incumbent Christ Church Brunswick

#### **Other**

memorial 2 stained glass windows and two statues Christ Church Brunswick  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/2/45 and 22/12/44; obituary *Melbourne Argus* 19/12/44; obituary *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/2/45

#### **JONES, NATHANIEL**

born 01 Jun 1861 Wootton Shropshire baptised 30 Jun 1861 Old chapel Oswestry  
died 21 May 1911 Waitara NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
first son of John Wootton JONES of Shropshire  
& Jane;  
married 13 Feb 1888  
Grace (Sister Grace) HENDERSON  
died 19 May 1941 age 84  
second daughter of Peter HENDERSON of London

#### **Education**

Oswestry school  
1882 non-collegiate Oxford  
1886 BA Oxford 1<sup>st</sup> cl Theology  
1891 ad eundem gradum MA Melbourne  
1899 MA Oxford  
1900 fellow Australian College Theology , Th Soc  
19 Sep 1886 deacon Ripon  
27 May 1888 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

19 Sep 1886-1887 curate New Wortley Leeds co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
1887-1888 curate Portarlington diocese Melbourne  
19 Jul 1888-1893 priest parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge  
28 Jul 1893-1897 priest parochial district White Hills  
11 Dec 1895-1897 licensed priest in district served by Perry Hall; principal Perry Hall Bendigo diocese Melbourne  
19 Jun 1897 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1897-death principal Moore theological college diocese Sydney  
1902-1911 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1902-1911 commissary in Sydney for bishop of Gippsland  
18 Feb 1904 commissary in Sydney for bishop Gippsland  
31 Mar 1910-death examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney

#### **Other**

W J Lawton *The Better time to be: Utopian Attitudes to Society among Sydney Anglicans 1885-1914* (Sydney 1990) and

his PhD thesis university NSW 1985: G Treloar ed *The Furtherance of Religious Beliefs*  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 22/5/11; *Town and Country Journal* 24/5/11

**JONES, REX LLOYD**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Bathurst

20 Dec 1959 priest Bathurst

**JONES, RICHARD LLEWELYN ALFRED PHILIPPS**

['Alfred' in baptismal register and some official documents, yet 'Philipps' in baptismal register and signs R LI Philipps Jones]

born 07 Sep 1887 Llandinorwie Wales baptised 10 Jan 1888 at Llandinarwie

died 15 Feb 1961

son of the Revd John Thomas JONES vicar Llandinorwie

& Susan Emily Parry née JONES;

married

Betty GOUGH

born 22 Aug 1914 died 21 Mar 1995

**Education**

Solihull

1907 Trinity College Dublin (as PHILLIPPS-JONES)

1911 BA Dublin

1911 Div Test

1925 MA

1912 Bishop's college Cheshunt

22 Dec 1912 deacon London

21 Dec 1913 priest London

**Positions**

22 Dec 1912-1915 curate S Anne Limehouse co Middlesex diocese London

31 May 1915-1917 curate S James Fulham

23 Jul 1917-1925 curate S Stephen Haggerston

09 Mar 1926-19 Aug 1926 rector Gladstone Queensland diocese Rockhampton

03 Sep 1926-20 Jan 1936 vicar S Luke Wandal

1932 leave of absence 9 month

20 Feb 1936- exhibited letters of orders, general licence Brisbane

24 Jan 1938-1940 assistant priest All Saints city and diocese Brisbane

01 Jan 1940-31 Dec 1945 rector S Barnabas Ithaca Brisbane

1945-1946 chaplain S Christopher's school Brisbane

1946-1947 warden All Saints boys' hostel diocese Brisbane

01 Feb 1947- honorary missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane

1951-1956 chaplain Eventide Home Sandgate

1956- incumbent Herberton diocese North Queensland

**Other**

*Anglican* 3/3/62, obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Mar 1961

**JONES, ROBERT HARLEY**

born 14 Dec 1884 Aston England

conditional baptism 23 Oct 1916 in anglican church

died 02 Mar 1959 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs

son of Thomas JONES of Irton

& Mary Ann née HARLEY;

married (i) 1914

Mary K CORNER

born 26 May 1886 died 23 Jun 1954

sister to the Revd W CORNER a (1938) Memorialist

daughter of the Revd K A CORNER nonconformist minister;

married (ii) 1956

Frances Annesley Ottiwell GLASSON

born 04 Dec 1907 died 11 Sep 2008

**Education**

Erdington school

English public school

evening technical school

1915-1916 Moore theological college 8 terms

1917 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1926 Th Schol Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1916 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1917 priest Sydney

**Positions**

member Wesleyan Methodist church 6 years:

local preacher

confidential clerk

1904 HARLEY added to JONES on death of his father

1910 arrived Australia

Methodist minister 3 year

lay reader diocese Bathurst 9 month

25 Nov 1914 lay reader S Peter Burwood diocese Sydney 6 month

25 Nov 1914 authorised lay reader diocese Sydney

12 Jun 1916 catechist Bexley with Arncliffe

01 Jan 1917-01 Jul 1918 curate Christ Church Bexley with S David Arncliffe

25 Jul 1918-11 Apr 1920 curate S Paul Chatswood

11 Apr 1920-14 Jul 1920 locum tenens mission district S John Rockdale

15 Jul 1920-31 Oct 1920 curate S Matthew Manly

01 Nov 1920-1921 locum tenens Christ Church Bexley

30 Apr 1921-1922 curate S George Hurstville

01 Jun 1922-24 Oct 1925 minister in mission district Denham Court and Rossmore

24 Oct 1925-24 Jan 1927 rector Denham Court and Rossmore

01 Mar 1927-31 Mar 1933 rector S George Paddington

01 Apr 1931 leave of absence 6 month, in England

01 Feb 1933-01 Jun 1935 rector S Chad Cremorne

01 Jun 1935-1941 rector S Luke Liverpool with Holdsworth

03 Mar 1941-1950 incumbent Stanmore (exchange with the Revd Frederick Herbert MEYER)

01 Oct 1950- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 19/3/59*

**JONES, ROBERT**

born 09 Aug 1896 Glasgow

died 23 Sep 1966;

married

Charlotte Elizabeth GRIMALDI

born 06 May 1896 died 08 Feb 1964

daughter of Walter Henry Oscar GRIMALDI

**Education**

1940 S Francis theological college Brisbane

22 Sep 1940 deacon Brisbane for New Guinea

10 Aug 1941 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

23 Aug 1927 missionary, lay reader in New Guinea

20 Jan 1941 curate Dogura diocese New Guinea

10 Aug 1941-1943 priest-in-charge Sefoa

1943-1946 priest-in-charge Mareeba mission diocese North Queensland

-Oct 1945 in diocese New Guinea

1946-1947 assistant chaplain S George mission, government settlement

1947-1954 incumbent Tully

1954-1956 incumbent Miran

1956-1958 minister Prosperine

1958-1963 chaplain Palm Island Aboriginal settlement

1963- curate Townsville South diocese North Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Dec 1966

**JONES, STEPHEN EDGAR**

born 26 Dec 1896 Bendigo Victoria

baptised Feb 1897 by the Revd John Christian McCULLOUGH S Paul Bendigo

died 26 Jul 1984 Victoria

only son of the Revd Nathaniel JONES

& Grace née HENDERSON;

married 01 Dec 1928

Marjory Elizabeth WESTALL  
born 1903  
daughter of Robert Smith WESTALL of Summer Hill

**Education**

Sydney grammar school  
Sydney church of England grammar school North Sydney  
1915 university of Sydney  
1924 Pembroke college Oxford  
1929 BA Oxford  
1929 university of London  
1932 MA Oxford  
1916-1921 Moore theological college Sydney  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1923 priest Sydney

**Positions**

with Church Missionary Society (CMS) 1 year  
with Australian imperial forces 2 year  
19 Feb 1920 catechist Wahroonga diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1922-1924 curate S Peter Hornsby  
23 Apr 1924 leave of absence 3 year, to Oxford university  
10 Oct 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1924-1927 curate S Ebbe city and diocese Oxford  
    1925-1927 chaplain HM prison Oxford  
    1926-1927 priest-in-charge S Peter le Bailey  
01 Nov 1927-29 Oct 1928 curate S Andrew Summer Hill  
29 Oct 1928 leave of absence indefinite, for missionary service in Sudan  
20 Feb 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1929-1930 unlicensed, curate Christ Church Chelsea co Middlesex diocese London  
1930-1932 head master Heiban boys' school Egypt  
08 Jan 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
05 Jul 1932-1937 chaplain HM Borstal institution Rochester diocese Rochester  
19 Feb 1937-1958 chaplain Geelong grammar school Victoria diocese Melbourne

**JONES, THOMAS EDWARD**

born 07 Mar 1903 Liverpool England died 11 May 1972 South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of Thomas JONES of Liverpool  
& Charlotte;

married 06 Apr 1929

Lucy VINCENT

died 20 Mar 1997 age 97

daughter of of C VINCENT

**Education**

Westminster school Liverpool  
1925 Ridley college Melbourne  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
1961 Th D honoris causa  
20 Dec 1927 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1928 priest Melbourne  
28 Oct 1958 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Melbourne, Armidale, Ballarat, Grafton, North West  
Australia, HILLIARD, BATTY, LOANE, BARRETT, ARTHUR, KERLE, STORRS, BOOTH

**Positions**

27 Aug 1925 reader S Luke South Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
20 Dec 1927-1928 curate S Augustine Moreland  
05 Feb 1929-1932 priest-in-charge parochial district Boggabilla diocese Armidale  
21 Apr 1932 letters testimonial from Armidale to Willochra  
1932-1934 organising secretary Victoria and Tasmania for Bush Church Aid society  
1934-1935 general licence Melbourne  
15 Apr 1935-1938 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1935-1958 organising secretary for Australia & Tasmania Bush Church Aid society  
21 Apr 1941- general licence Willochra  
1946-1947 deputationist Bush Church Aid in Great Britain  
1949-1951 deputationist Bush Church Aid in Great Britain  
1956 Member of the British Empire MBE

13 Apr 1956-1958 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
26 Nov 1958-death enthroned, bishop of Willochra

**JONES, THOMAS VINCENT**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney for Adelaide  
21 Dec 1955 priest Adelaide

**JONES, THOMAS**

born 30 Jul 1836 Preston England baptised 21 Aug 1836 parish church Preston  
baptised 21 Aug 1836 S John Preston  
died 14 Aug 1918 Indooroopilly Queensland buried Toowong cemetery  
son of David JONES gentleman  
& Mary Ann née GILES;  
married 15 Aug 1864  
Frances Sophia JONES  
died 18 Aug 1932 aged 90  
daughter of Richard JONES member of parliament NSW Moreton Bay

**Education**

Preston Grammar School  
literate  
25 Sep 1859 deacon Salisbury for London for Colonies  
26 May 1861 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

assistant master Marlborough grammar school  
Dec 1860-Dec 1864 curate S Paul Rockhampton diocese Brisbane  
05 May 1860 sailed with bishop of Brisbane to Australia  
1865-1877 (1879 resigned) incumbent All Saints Brisbane  
1868-1870 chaplain Brisbane Gaol  
1878 leave of absence, in England  
21 Feb 1880 letters testimonial from Brisbane to Tasmania  
15 May 1880 exhibited priest orders, took oaths diocese Tasmania  
02 Feb 1881 locum tenens cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
20 Nov 1881-1889 incumbent Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
13 Sep 1886-1889 archdeacon Western District  
Nov 1891-1893 & 1905-? honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
01 December 1891- Jan 1893 curate All Saints Brisbane  
17 May 1894-01 Aug 1915 rector S Andrew Indooroopilly  
01 Aug 1915- general licence Brisbane, missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

nd assistant master Marlborough Grammar School  
05 May 1860 sailed with Bishop of Brisbane  
1950 memorial sermon established in Brisbane; memorial chapel Church of England Grammar School Brisbane  
*Church Standard* 23/8/18; obituary *Church Record* from *Brisbane Courier Mail* 30 Aug 1918; *Guardian* 13 Feb 1919  
*Brisbane Courier* 15, 19, 24 Aug 1918

**JONES, WILLIAM DOUGLAS**

30 Nov 1956 deacon New Guinea (in Brisbane)  
25 Jan 1958 priest New Guinea

**JONES, WILLIAM EDWARD**

born 11 Dec 1897 Aberystwyth Wales died 11 Jun 1974 registered Pembroke  
eldest son of Captain David Hughes JONES of Aberystwyth master mariner  
& Elizabeth née JONES:  
married 1935  
Rachel Marianne POWELL  
born 04 Aug 1908 died Mar 2001  
daughter of John Powell Jones POWELL of Brecon

**Education**

S David's school Lampeter  
1919 Jesus College Oxford  
1922 BA (aegrotat in Theology) Oxford  
1924 MA  
21 Dec 1922 deacon St Davids  
23 Dec 1923 priest Swansea & Brecon

**Positions**

1917-1918 rejected for army, served as school  
1922-1928 curate S Mary Brecon  
1923-1928 honorary minor canon cathedral church Brecon  
18 Oct 1928 from Britain with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) sailed for Ballarat  
08 Dec 1928-1933 priest Kondinin diocese Bunbury  
10 Dec 1928 took oaths diocese Bunbury  
1934-1935 diocesan missionary diocese Swansea & Brecon  
29 Oct 1935-31 Oct 1943 rector parish S Luke Cottesloe diocese Perth  
1935-1943 rural dean Cottesloe  
01 Mar 1938 rural dean The Coastal District  
1941-1944 chaplain Australian military forces  
01 Nov 1943 priest-in-charge parish S Luke Cottesloe  
01 Feb 1944-03 Dec 1949 rector parish S Mary West Perth  
27 Nov 1944-1949 canon S Augustine in cathedral church S George Perth  
1949-1964 incumbent Brecon with Battle, dean cathedral church Brecon diocese Swansea & Brecon  
1964-1970 incumbent Penally diocese St Davids  
1964- honorary canon cathedral Brecon

**Other**

*Church Times 21/6/74*

**JONES, WILLIAM WYNN**

born 10 Nov 1900 South Wales baptised Dec 1900 Swansea Wales died 29 May 1950 Dar-es-Salaam  
son of Matthew Tertius JONES shipping agent  
& Margaret Veale née FORD;  
married 24 Feb 1933  
Ruth Lemprière TAYLOR  
born 18 Dec 1902 died 15 Aug 1989  
sister to the Revd M K TAYLOR  
daughter of of H Minton TAYLOR

**Education**

The Grammar School Mumbles  
Queen's college Taunton  
1924 BA Sydney  
1927 MA  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1925 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1926 priest Sydney  
02 Feb 1943 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) by Canterbury, Winchester, St Albans, Salisbury, Bristol, Exeter,  
Rochester, St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Ely, Stepney, Kensington, R S HEYWOOD, MANN

**Positions**

engineering apprentice  
secretary for the YMCA  
schoolmaster doing missionary work in Wales  
c1918 arrived Sydney  
1920-1925 teacher Trinity grammar school Sydney  
1922-1927 house master Trinity grammar school Sydney  
01 Jan 1926-1927 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney  
10 Mar 1927 leave of absence indefinite, to study in England and to serve abroad  
08 Jun 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 18 month  
1927-1928 leave of absence  
1928-1932 principal Church Missionary Society (CMS) training college Kongwa  
1932-1943 head master European school Arusha  
03 Jan 1948 enthroned, bishop of Central Tanganyika

**Other**

memorial tablet Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill; stained glass windows S Aidan Dulwich Hill  
publication *Barua za Msafiri* part I 1939 Part II 1944  
*Church Standard 2/6/50*; obituary *Australian Church Record 15/6/50*; obituary *Church Times 2/6/50*; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 30/6/50*; obituary *Western Australia Church News 1/8/50*

**JONES-EVANS, THOMAS DEWI THEODORE**

born 25 Jun 1904 Tonyrefail Llantrissant South Wales died 19 Apr 1997 registered Newport  
son of the Revd Benjamin JONES-EVANS later incumbent Mynddishwyre and Pontllonfraith Monmouthshire  
& Annie née DAVIES ;  
married 16 Jan 1933



Winifred May DAVIES

born 01 Aug 1909 died Jun 1997

daughter of of Enoch DAVIES

**Education**

1918-1921 Llandoveny college

1924 university of Durham

1923-1926 London College of Divinity

21 Sep 1927 deacon Monmouth

29 Sep 1928 priest Monmouth

**Positions**

1927-1929 curate Blaenavon diocese Monmouth

1929-1933 curate S Mary Abergavenny

19 Feb 1933 arrived Australia

22 Feb 1933 took oaths diocese Perth

23 Feb 1933-24 Jan 1937 rector parochial district Brookton diocese Perth

1937-1947 incumbent Llanddewi Fach with Llandegvath diocese Monmouth

1939-1947 forces chaplain (territorial army, Reserve of officers)

1947 honorary chaplain forces

1947-1949 curate-in-charge Michaelston-y-Fedw

1947-1953 chaplain Cafn Mably sanatorium

1949-1953 incumbent Michaelston-y-Fedw

1950 TD

1951-1956 senior forces chaplain (territorial army)

31 Jul 1953-01 Mar 1957 rector Lurgashall co Sussex diocese Chichester

1954 Member of the British Empire (MBE) Military

1957-1963 chaplain S Francis mental hospital Sussex

21 May 1963-1972 chaplain West Park hospital Epsom co Surrey diocese Guildford

1975- general licence Monmouth

1982- general licence Monmouth

1987-1996 residing Caerleon Gwent Wales

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 16/5/97

**JONES-WILLIAMS, EDWARD**

see WILLIAMS, EDWARD JONES

**JORDAN, WILLIAM [also? HENRY]**

possibly born c1864 Dublin Ireland baptised 26 Sep 1864

son of Henry JORDAN

& Catherine née FARRELL;

married

Eliza MYRING

**Education**

1881 BA Queen's University of Ireland

1882 MA Queens university college Galway Ireland

1893 Member Royal Asiatic Society (MRAS)

15 Jul 1883 deacon Kilmore

31 May 1885 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

1883-1885 curate Kiltoghart co Leitrim

1885-1888 curate Holy Trinity Cork

11 Dec 1888-1890 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney

20 Mar 1890 letters testimonial from administrator Sydney

n d 'did not get on with people', the dean of Sydney

23 Jul 1890-1893 took oaths, incumbent S Mary Jejederick diocese Goulburn

15 Feb 1893 solo from Melbourne arrived London OROTAVA

10 Sep 1894-1903 priest parochial district Moreland diocese Melbourne

01 Apr 1898-01 Apr 1899 leave of absence Melbourne

07 Apr 1902-07 Oct 1902 leave of absence Melbourne

n d 'temporarily at S George Hobart' bishop of Tasmania

1909-1910 priest-in-charge West Farleigh diocese Rochester

1910-1911 priest-in-charge Grosmont diocese York

17 Mar 1913-1916 curate Monkskirby with Withybrook co Warwickshire diocese Worcester

12 Jul 1917-1918 curate S Peter Worcester city

1918-1919 curate Otterington Yorkshire diocese York  
15 Sep 1921-1922 curate S Michael-du-Valle Guernsey Channel Islands diocese Winchester

**JOSE, EDWARD SALISBURY**

born 09 Jun 1873 Clifton Bristol died 11 Apr 1948 Camelford  
brother to the Revd George Herbert JOSE  
son of William Wilberforce JOSE of West Hill Portishead  
& Sarah Maria née WOODWARD;  
married 08 Sep 1906  
Mary Charlotte EVERARD  
eldest daughter of of the Revd Robert Bagot Chester EVERARD of Renneham Hindhead

**Education**

1887-1892 Uppingham school  
1894 BA Oxford Hertford College  
1905 ad eundem gradum BA university of Adelaide  
1916 MA Oxford  
30 Apr 1905 deacon Adelaide  
10 Jun 1906 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1902-1903 private secretary to the 1<sup>st</sup> Governor-General of Australia the 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Hopetoun  
30 Apr 1905-1908 assistant chaplain assistant master college chapel S Peter city and diocese Adelaide  
04 Jan 1908-1911 incumbent S John Coromandel Valley with Holy Trinity Belair, with mission district S George Meadows, S Stephen Kangarilla, Clarendon S John Macclesfield  
26 Jan 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
14 Mar 1912 chaplain Bayham Abbey Lamberhurst co Kent diocese Rochester  
1912-1921 resident domestic chaplain to the 4<sup>th</sup> Marquess Camden (John Charles PRATT)  
served World War 1  
1920-1928 sub-warden Central School of Sacred Study diocese Rochester  
05 Dec 1921-1924 incumbent Frindsbury  
07 May 1924-24 Oct 1945 incumbent Lamberhurst  
1945-1948 public preacher diocese Rochester  
01 Apr 1946 general licence Rochester

**JOSE, GEORGE HERBERT**

born 15 Dec 1868 Clifton Bristol died 26 Nov 1956 North Adelaide South Australia  
brother to the Revd Edward Salisbury JOSE  
son of William Wilberforce JOSE of Clifton chair Technical education board Bristol  
& Sarah Maria née WOODWARD;  
married 1890  
Clara Ellen STURT  
died 1925  
daughter of of Dr T J STURT

**Education**

1881-1882 Clifton college Bristol  
1882-1884 Monkton Coombe school  
1903 BA Oxford Worcester College  
1906 MA Oxford  
1906 ad eundem gradum MA Adelaide  
15 Feb 1893 deacon MidChina  
07 Oct 1893 priest MidChina

**Positions**

1888 a surveyor arrived Australia  
1892-1893 lay missionary in China  
1893-1899 mission Church Missionary Society (CMS) Taichow China  
02 Mar 1899 exhibited letters of orders and letters commendatory (02 Mar 1899) from Bishop Mid-China, (14 Jun 1899) from bishop of Victoria, and (23 Jul 1903) the provost of Worcester College Oxford  
1899-1902 curate Coates  
17 Jan 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
15 Mar 1902 curate S Giles city and diocese Oxford  
13 Nov 1903-31 Jan 1905 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide with S Clement Enfield diocese Adelaide  
30 Jan 1905-31 Dec 1906 incumbent All Souls East Adelaide (later All Souls St Peters)  
11 Jun 1906-1928 examining chaplain bishop Adelaide  
04 Jan 1907-1933 incumbent Christ Church North Adelaide  
03 Jan 1910-1918 honorary chaplain to bishop Adelaide

1915-1919 chaplain Australian military forces  
1917 chaplain Church of England Australian fund for soldiers overseas  
1918-01 Dec 1929 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1927-1929 archdeacon Mt Gambier  
1928 general secretary Australian Church Congress  
01 Dec 1929-01 Jan 1933 archdeacon Adelaide (1953 dean emeritus)  
01 Jan 1933-30 Sep 1953 dean cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
and governor S Peter, and Pulteney grammar school, and Woodlands church of England girls' grammar school  
01 Feb 1934 bishop's commissary Adelaide  
11 Jan 1938-31 Dec 1947 rural dean Adelaide

**Other**

Freemason

*Annals of Christ Church* (1921); *Story of Jesus Christ* (1934); *Church of England in South Australia* (1937)

memorial tablet Christ Church North Adelaide

*Anglican* 14/12/56

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 9

**JOSLING, RICHARD**

born 1846 Great Waltham died 17 Jan 1878 consumption Normanville South Australia buried Yankalilla  
son of William JOSLING land commissioner of Essex and farmer  
& Lucy

**Education**

1862-1864 King Edward VI school Bury St Edmunds

21 Sep 1875 deacon Adelaide

not priested

**Positions**

c1873 late of Littley Park Essex arrived South Australia

21 Sep 1875-1877 curate Christ Church Yankalilla diocese Adelaide

18 Aug 1877- curate Woodville

**Other**

*South Australia Observer* 19/1/98

**JOYNER, KEVIN VINCENT**

06 Dec 1955 deacon Bathurst

06 Dec 1956 priest Bathurst

**JOYNT, REGINALD DESMOND**

born 21 May 1885 Elsternwick Victoria

died 13 Nov 1946 Elburton England buried Drake memorial Park Plymouth Devon

son of Edward Kelly JOYNT

& Alice née WOOLCOTT

**Education**

15 Sep 1918 deacon Bendigo for Carpentaria

04 Dec 1921 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

1908-1918 Roper River

World War 2 fire watcher at Plymouth

15 Oct 1918-30 Sep 1930 missionary Roper River mission diocese Carpentaria

09 Jul 1928 leave of absence 2 year

28 Mar 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 18 month

25 Sep 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

10 Sep 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

22 Oct 1930-1937 curate Emmanuel church West Dulwich co Surrey diocese Southwark

10 Mar 1937-1944 curate-in-charge conventional district Elburton in parish Plymstock co Devon diocese Exeter

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 13/12/46, obituary *Australian Church Record* 16/1/47, *Church Times* 13/12/46, *Church Standard* 3/1/47, obituary *Melbourne Argus* 18/12/46

**JUDD, BERNARD GEORGE**

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**JUDD, SYDNEY JOSEPH**

born 22 Oct 1910 Victoria died 24 Oct 1995 Queensland

son of Walter John Vincent JUDD

& Louise May née BARCLAY-DUNCAN;  
married  
Lilian

**Education**

1953 S Francis college Brisbane  
13 Mar 1954 deacon Brisbane  
18 Dec 1954 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

02 Dec 1953 lay reader Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane  
17 Mar 1954 curate Christ Church Milton  
02 Mar 1955-1956 curate S James Toowoomba  
08 Feb 1956-30 Apr 1960 rector S John Inglewood  
01 May 1960-27 Mar 1978 rector Christ Church Milton  
08 May 1978- general licence Brisbane

**JUDE, HENRY CHATFIELD**

see CHATFIELD-JUDE, HENRY

**JUDGE, JAMES ARTHUR**

08 Oct 1950 deacon Portsmouth  
07 Oct 1951 priest Portsmouth

**JUDGE, RALPH STANLEY**

05 Jul 1936 deacon Cashel  
11 Jul 1937 priest Cashel

**JULIEN, EDWARD WILLIAM**

born 10 Nov 1877 North Melbourne Victoria died 18 Apr 1938 rectory Campbell Town Tasmania buried English  
cemetery Campbell Town

son of Thomas Benjamin JULIEN engineer

& Elizabeth née ROWE;

married 28 Jul 1909

Muriel Dorothy Primrose HILDER

died 11 May 1988 age 100

daughter of Alfred HILDER of Mosman NSW

and Emily CROSSLAND

**Education**

under H Hewitt MA

1907 Trinity college Melbourne

1908 ThL Australian College Theology

08 Nov 1908 deacon Goulburn

21 Sep 1910 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

16 Jun 1900 reader Apollo Bay diocese Ballarat

18 Mar 1903 reader Yarra Glen diocese Melbourne

08 Jun 1905 reader Violet Town diocese Wangaratta

13 Apr 1907 stipendiary reader Young diocese Goulburn

19 Dec 1907 stipendiary reader West Monaro

15 May 1908 stipendiary reader cathedral parish Goulburn

31 Oct 1908-1909 licensed, curate S Nicholas North Goulburn

19 Oct 1909-15 Mar 1910 curate S John Bishopsthorpe diocese Sydney

1910 exhibited deacon's orders and letters testimonial (14 Oct 1909) from Goulburn to Tasmania

1910-1911 incumbent Strahan diocese Tasmania

1912 leave of absence

01 Dec 1912-30 Apr 1913 priest-in-charge provisional district Woy Woy diocese Newcastle

09 Jan 1913 letters testimonial from Tasmania

01 Dec 1913-1916 rector parish Westbury

1916-1918 temporary chaplain forces

invalided home with shell-shock

19 Oct 1918-1921 rector parish Kingston

1921-1922 incumbent Buckland

04 Feb 1923-30 Sep 1937 cure of souls parish S Leonard

04 Apr 1938 cure of souls parish Campbell Town

**Other**

*Hobart Mercury 19/4/38*

**JULIEN, GUY EDWARD**

born 04 Dec 1912 Burwood NSW baptised Easter 1913  
died 02 Jul 1983 Wahroonga NSW private cremation  
brother to the Revd Vivian Hilder JULIEN  
son of the Revd Edward William JULIEN  
& Muriel Dorothy Primrose née HILDER;  
married 01 Feb 1941 cathedral All Saints Bendigo Victoria  
Elva May TAYLOR  
born 20 May 1915  
daughter of Cyril McDonald TAYLOR

**Education**

1932-1934 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
1941 BA university of Melbourne  
21 Dec 1935 deacon Wangaratta  
20 Dec 1936 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

24 Dec 1935-1936 curate Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
30 Dec 1936-1938 priest parish Longwood  
28 Apr 1938-1940 priest parochial district Milawa  
1940-1942 warden S Columb's Hall Wangaratta, chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
22 Aug 1943 locum tenens priest parish cathedral church All Saints city and Bendigo  
01 Mar 1946-07 Aug 1948 incumbent parish Thuddunga diocese Goulburn  
08 Aug 1948-29 Feb 1952 incumbent parish Murrumburrah  
01 Mar 1952-31 Jan 1959 incumbent Cooma  
29 Mar 1953-1959 rural dean Monaro

**JULIEN, VIVIAN HILDER**

24 Feb 1940 deacon Wangaratta  
17 Mar 1941 priest Wangaratta

**JULIUS, ALFRED HENRY**

born 01 May 1851 Myland Essex  
died 11 Apr 1934 Akaroa buried 13 Apr 1934 Akaroa cemetery  
cousin to the Revd Churchill JULIUS later bishop of Christchurch  
brother to the Revd Arthur Cowper JULIUS (1881) curate Crowfield Essex  
born Mar ¼ 1853 Myland registered Colchester Essex died 17 Nov 1918 NSW  
second son among at least six children of the Revd Archibald Aeneas JULIUS  
(1842-1844) curate Collingham co Nottinghamshire  
(1844-1846) curate Teddington co Middlesex  
assistant chaplain Hampton Court palace, 'where he preached once before three Queens:  
Queen VICTORIA [last monarch of the House of Hanover], Dowager Queen ADELAIDE [Adelaide Louise Theresa  
Caroline Amelia of Saxe-Meiningen, Queen of William IV of Hanover, and Dowager Queen 20 Jun 1837 until her death  
02 Dec 1849] and the Queen of the Belgians [Louise Marie Thérèse Charlotte Isabelle of Orléans, consort of King  
Leopold 1 of the Belgians]'  
(1846-1850) curate Great Staughton co Huntingdon  
(1847) domestic chaplain Viscount SIDMOUTH  
(1850-1855) rector Myland co Essex  
(1855-1895) rector Southery Norfolk  
born 09 Jan 1819 Old Palace Richmond baptised 26 Feb 1819 S Mary Magdalen Richmond Surrey  
died 04 Mar 1895 aged 76 Southery rectory Downham [left £1 027]  
brother to Alfred Alexander JULIUS, whose daughter Ada Alexandrina JULIUS married Charles Peter LAYARD  
eleventh child of George Charles JULIUS MD of East India Company  
at Richmond, physician to George IV  
born 06 Jun 1775 at Nichola Town St Kitts West Indies died Dec ¼ 1866 aged 91 Hastings Sussex  
married 1795,  
and Isabella Maria GILDER,  
born 1774 baptized 08 May 1774 Aspeden Hertford  
died Mar ¼ 1867 aged 92 Hastings co Sussex  
fifth daughter of the Revd Jonathan GILDER and Mary  
born 06 Jun 1775 at Nichola Town St Christopher West Indies died 1866  
married 11 Mar 1847  
and Charlotte MAYOR

born c1820 Collingham Nottinghamshire died Dec ¼ 1885 aged 66 registered Downham  
eldest daughter of the Revd Joseph MAYOR rector South Collingham Nottinghamshire;  
married (1) 28 Dec 1881 Rockhampton Queensland Australia,  
Louisa HOLT,  
born c1853? died 12 Nov 1882  
daughter of Holt HOLT;  
married (2) 14 Apr 1887 Springsure Queensland,  
Louisa Brabbyn GAGGIN  
born 21 Jul 1867 Springsure Queensland  
died 15 Nov 1947 Christchurch Canterbury  
daughter of John Brabbyn Albert Victor GAGGIN born 1840 NSW  
and Susan BROWN (381;2;138;124;21;56; 111;150)

**Education**

1862-1868 Felstead school Essex  
21 Sep 1884 deacon Brisbane (at S Paul Rockhampton) (138)  
20 Jun 1886 priest Brisbane (111;84)

**Positions**

1861 with parents and five siblings, four servants residing Southery Norfolk (381)  
1867 arrived Queensland YOUNG AUSTRALIA  
1871 employed Australian education department  
1884-1886 assistant curate S Paul Rockhampton diocese Brisbane (26)  
30 May 1887 minister Clermont with Springsure Queensland  
15 Apr 1890 incumbent Gladstone diocese Brisbane  
01 Dec 1892 incumbent (*vice* Francis Drinkall PRITT, and like him ministered to Melanesian Islanders) Gladstone now  
diocese Rockhampton  
04 Jul 1894-11 Dec 1903 incumbent (SPG funded) North Rockhampton (111;46)  
29 Jun 1899-11 Dec 1903 canon Rockhampton (111)  
five years in charge cathedral day school (138)  
1904 arrived Christchurch  
09 Jan 1904-1924 vicar Akaroa diocese Christchurch  
08 Nov 1924 officiating minister (26)

**Other**

oarsman Fitzroy river Australia  
Freemason grand chaplain  
obituary  
13 Apr 1934 (138)  
May 1934 (69;113)  
13 Apr 1934 p18 photograph (41)  
07 Jun 1934 *Australian Church Record*  
Jun 1934 *Rockhampton Church Gazette* (111)

**JULIUS, ARTHUR COWPER**

born 1852 Myland Essex died 17 Nov 1918 Burwood NSW  
cousin to the Most Revd Churchill JULIUS abp of New Zealand  
brother to the Revd Alfred Henry JULIUS  
third son of the Revd Archibald Aeneas JULIUS chaplain Hampton Court palace later incumbent Myland Essex  
& Charlotte née MAYOR;  
married 1875 cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
Alice BROWN  
born 1847 Denver Norfolk died 1949  
daughter of Thomas BROWN

**Education**

1867-1869 Felstead school  
literate  
23 Sep 1877 deacon Norwich  
08 Jun 1879 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1869 arrived Australia YOUNG AUSTRALIA  
24 Sep 1877-1879 curate Barton Turf and Irstead co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
09 Jun 1879-1881 curate parish church and chapel Coddendam with Crowfield co Suffolk  
Sep 1881 from England arrived Tasmania ETHEL  
30 Sep 1881-1883 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths, incumbent Green Ponds diocese Tasmania  
1883-1885 incumbent Gayndah Queensland diocese Brisbane

1885-01 Dec 1887 minister S David Allora  
188-1889 incumbent Harrisville Queensland

**JULIUS, CHURCHILL**

born 15 Oct 1847 Wardrobe Court, Old Palace of Sheen registered Dec ¼ 1847 Richmond Surrey  
baptized 19 Nov 1847 S Mary Magdalen Richmond co Surrey  
died 01 Sep 1938 Christchurch buried 03 Sep 1938 Linwood cemetery  
younger brother to George Frederick Heaton JULIUS  
(1861) medical pupil  
baptised 07 Jul 1842 S Mary Magdalen Richmond  
died 29 Sep 1865 aged 23 Heidelberg near Melbourne Australia [left £1 148]  
younger brother to Anne E JULIUS born c1844 Richmond co Surrey  
younger brother to Ella JULIUS born Dec ¼ 1845 Richmond Surrey  
elder brother to Stanley Alexander JULIUS born Mar ¼ 1849 Mortlake Surrey died Dec ¼ 1891 Hastings  
(1881) surgeon MRCS LSA  
brother to Ada Frances JULIUS born Sep ¼ 1849 Richmond Surrey married Sep ¼ 1868  
brother to Katherine Pauline JULIUS born Mar ¼ 1851 Richmond Surrey  
who married Edward Living FENN born 1843 Nayland Suffolk (1881), surgeon  
brother to Mary Caroline JULIUS born Jun ¼ 1852 Richmond Surrey died Sep ¼ 1890 Richmond  
brother to Arthur Onslow JULIUS born Dec ¼ 1853 Richmond Surrey married Sep ¼ 1888  
(1881) solicitor York (1886) solicitor 15 Finsbury Circus London  
third son among eight children of Frederic Gilder JULIUS MRCP, of Richmond a surgeon,  
president (Protestant) Church Association anti-Ritualist campaigner, latterly lived mostly in Egypt  
born 28 Feb 1811 Bristol Gloucestershire  
died 04 Jan 1886 4 Portland Tce Richmond Surrey [left £7 126]  
brother to Emily JULIUS (1866) executor his will  
brother to George Charles JULIUS born c1805 Bengal died 01 Dec 1885 Claremont House Churt Surrey  
(1881) retired medical doctor The Sands Seale Surrey  
brother to the Revd Henry R JULIUS born c1817 Richmond (1881) rector Wrecclesham Farnham Surrey  
son of George Charles JULIUS of East India Company, physician to King George IV  
born 06 Jun 1775 at Nichola Town St Kitts West Indies died Dec ¼ 1866 aged 91 Hastings Sussex  
married 1795 [he left £10 000]  
and Isabella Maria GILDER  
born 1774 baptized 08 May 1774 Aspeden Hertford  
died Mar ¼ 1867 aged 92 Hastings co Sussex  
fifth daughter of the Revd Jonathan GILDER and Mary;  
married 26 Feb 1839 by the Revd G QUILTER vicar Canwick Nottingham  
and (1) Ellen Hannah SMITH  
born 1813 Nottingham died 20 Aug 1869 Hastings co Sussex  
only daughter of William SMITH of Nottingham (411)  
[FREDERIC GILDER JULIUS married (2) Sep ¼ 1871 Wandsworth,  
Sarah Hannah HARGRAVES [left £10 871]  
born c1831 died 05 Jun 1885 1 Cambridge Gardens Richmond Surrey];  
married 18 Jun 1872 Holy Trinity Bournemouth Hampshire by ELIOT later dean of Windsor  
– Holy Trinity church was an Evangelical foundation (1867) in protest against the Ritualist churches all around it  
Alice Frances ROWLANDSON of Bournemouth  
born 1845 Madras [Chennai] India  
died 30 Sep 1918 aged 72 Hackthorne Rd Cashmere Hills Christchurch buried 02 Oct 1918 Linwood cemetery  
youngest daughter of nine children of Michael John ROWLANDSON  
lieutenant colonel, medical officer Indian army Madras [Chennai]  
(1881) of Manor Rd Christ Church Hampshire  
born 1804 baptised 20 Dec 1804 Hungerford co Berkshire  
died 01 Jun 1894 aged 89 Bournemouth Hampshire [left £8 985]  
married 01 May 1827 Potterne co Wiltshire,  
and Mary Catherine AWDRY  
born c1805 Ottery St Mary Devon  
died 04 Dec 1896 aged 91 Christchurch Hampshire  
of Wood Lodge Manor Rd Bournemouth Hampshire [left £1 624]  
sister to the Revd Charles Roston AWDRY born c1811 Felsted Essex (1851) at Draycot Cerne Wiltshire  
daughter of the Revd Jeremiah AWDRY (vicar Felsted Essex) of Bath co Somerset  
died Mar ¼ 1859 Bath [left £20 000]  
and Maria Emelia MAY, eldest daughter of H MAY of Hale House Hampshire (300;249;113;150;287)  
**Note:** another Mary AWDRY a daughter of the Revd Charles Roston AWDRY married the Revd Edward George

EDWARDS, archdeacon of Dunedin

### Education

1857 private day school Richmond Old Church (113)  
Blackheath proprietary school (headmaster EJ SELWYN)  
21 Oct 1862- King's College school The Strand London  
16 Oct 1866 matriculated Worcester College Oxford  
1869 BA Oxford  
1871 MA Oxford  
23 Mar 1893 DD (honorary) University of Oxford (some authorities say Cambridge)  
1920 LLD (honorary) University of Cambridge  
04 Jun 1871 deacon Norwich  
26 May 1872 priest Norwich  
01 May 1890 bishop (in Christ Church cathedral) Wellington (HADFIELD primate), Nelson (SUTER), Dunedin (NEVILL),  
Waiapu (STUART), and HARPER (113;150)

### Positions

1851 aged 3, with parents, siblings, with five servants residing Green, Richmond co Surrey (300)  
1869 private tutor Bushey Heath (113)  
05 Jun 1871 assistant (to RIPLEY) curate S Giles city and diocese Norwich  
02 Aug 1873 assistant (to Joseph DITCHER: an extreme Evangelical who prosecuted his neighbour the Revd G DENISON;  
the resulting 'Bath Judgement' was badly received by the High church party) curate S Michael South Brent Somerset  
diocese Bath and Wells  
05 May 1875-30 Apr 1878 vicar Shapwick with Ashcott Somerset  
22 May 1878-23 May 1884 vicar Holy Trinity Cloudesley Square (patron private trustees - as for S Mary Islington the  
leading Evangelical parish church; (1978) redundant (1980) taken over by the Celestial Church of Christ) Islington  
Middlesex diocese London  
31 Mar 1881 with wife five children four servants residing 44 Milner Square Middlesex London  
1884 arrived Australia on barque SOUTH AUSTRALIAN  
17 Sep 1884 incumbent Christ Church cathedral parish Victoria diocese Ballarat  
17 Sep 1884 archdeacon Ballarat (111)  
23 Apr 1890-24 Apr 1890 Wellington, special session of 11<sup>th</sup> general synod, to accept formally his election as  
bishop of Christchurch, in doubt because the 1<sup>st</sup> bishop had not submitted his resignation at the date of successor's  
election  
24 Mar 1890 arrived Bluff ROTAMAHANA (113)  
01 May 1890-20 Apr 1925 bishop (2<sup>nd</sup>) of Christchurch New Zealand  
1890-Dec 1924 warden Christ's College (19)  
1891-1904, 1905-1919 member board of governors Canterbury University College  
10 Apr 1891-11 April 1891 baptisms on Chatham Islands (diocesan archives)  
1892 appointed commission 'to consider the action of the church in relation to the education of the young'  
05 Jan 1893 departed Lyttelton DORIC for England  
Apr 1893 vice-president NZ CMS (113)  
17 Aug 1893 arrived Lyttelton TAKAPUNA  
1893-1929 founder and visitor Sisters of Bethany later Community of the Sacred Name CSN (79)  
18 Jan 1894 departed Lyttelton TE ANAU to Hobart Church Congress (89)  
11 Jan 1896 honorary chaplain North Canterbury battalion of Infantry Volunteers  
Feb 1897 attended 4th Lambeth conference of bishops  
05 Oct 1897 from Melbourne arrived Lyttelton WAIKARE  
09 Dec 1899 (with HJ NIND) bishop and wife arrived Norfolk island YSABEL for Christmas holiday  
01 Jan 1900 leader quiet day for the staff diocese of Melanesia on Norfolk island  
11 Jun 1904 breakdown in health, departed Lyttelton TONGARIRO to England  
16 Apr 1909 to Hobart for re-opening of cathedral  
09 May 1912-Dec 1912 departed Lyttelton MAORI on leave to England (69)  
Sep 1913 addressed Brisbane Church Congress – as did Cecil WOOD bishop of Melanesia  
1916 offered half his stipend and the use of Bishopscourt to form a church teachers' training college  
and hostel for women students attending the government training college  
1916 set up Diocesan Education board, Sunday school organiser appointed  
1916 promoted setting up the standing committee of general synod  
1917-death, residing own home 'Cloudesley' 39 Macmillan Avenue Cashmere Hills  
1920 attended Lambeth conference of bishops (22)  
27 Apr 1922 elected primate (*vice* ST NEVILL) and 1<sup>st</sup> archbishop of New Zealand (33)  
04 May 1924 departed with Miss JULIUS, MAUNGANUI for England (140)  
20 Apr 1925 resigned as primate and (1<sup>st</sup>) archbishop of New Zealand (150;113;69)  
in retirement resided 'Cloudesley' 39 Macmillan Avenue Cashmere Hills Christchurch  
30 Mar 1927 from England arrived Lyttelton CATHAY (69)



### Other

in retirement devoted leisure to mechanical pursuits, including clockmaking, electricity, radio, a clock hospital; and repaired the organ at the old church in Paihia Bay of Islands (5)  
fed his hens with an automatic device, wonderful with children, eccentric and childlike in a loveable way, 'We have never had another bishop like him' (personal communication (1994), May SMALL parishioner of Linwood S Chad formerly neighbour on Cashmere Hills and (1920s) child attender of Lenten services in the cathedral at which JULIUS won all hearts)  
Oct 1937 an appreciation, and photograph in car with pekingese (69)  
02 Sep 1938 p10 obituary (41)  
09 Sep 1938 obituary *Church Standard* (111)  
Oct 1938 obituary and in memoriam (69) (15;167)

### JULL, ALFRED STEPHEN

19 Feb 1939 deacon Brisbane  
04 Feb 1940 priest DIXON for Brisbane

### JUPP, GEORGE

see GLADSTONE, GEORGE

### JUPP, LAURENCE RICHARD DAVID BARRY

born 29 Oct 1912 Perth Western Australia  
baptised 29 Oct 1912 S Mary cathedral by the Revd T O'BRIEN (RC?)  
died 23 Jul 1992 South Australia  
son of Lawrence Barry JUPP journalist  
& Constance Eleanor née HACKETT;  
married 30 Nov 1939  
Kathleen May EDWARDS  
born 11 May 1911 died 30 Sep 2005  
daughter of Kenneth EDWARDS JP BEM farmer

#### Education

Christ Church grammar school  
1927-1930 Christ Church grammar school Claremont Western Australia  
1931 university of Western Australia  
1935 BA  
1935-1936 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
1936 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1948 Dip Ed Western Australia  
21 Dec 1936 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1937 priest Perth

#### Positions

1928 confirmed in the Anglican church  
21 Dec 1936-1938 curate S Luke Cottesloe diocese Perth  
1938-1939 chaplain Forrest River mission  
1939-1941 deputation secretary Australian Board of Missions  
01 Nov 1939-1941 curate S John Fremantle  
1941-1943 chaplain Australian military forces  
1943-1948 head master Christ Church grammar school Claremont  
13 Feb 1948-31 Jan 1954 incumbent Nedlands  
03 Feb 1954-1956 assistant chaplain Collegiate school S Peter city and diocese Adelaide  
19 Dec 1956-21 Aug 1973 rector All Souls St Peters  
1957-1962 diocesan inspector of schools diocese Adelaide  
08 Feb 1968-21 Aug 1973 rural dean Eastern Suburbs  
19 Aug 1973-1978 rector parish Balhannah diocese The Murray  
01 Jul 1975-1978 rural dean Strathalbyn  
31 Mar 1978 retired  
30 Jul 1978- general licence Adelaide  
03 Dec 1978- locum tenens S Chad Fullarton  
04 Feb 1985 locum tenens S Michael & All Angels Henley Beach  
26 May 1985 locum tenens parish S Agnes Grange  
23 Nov 1987 locum tenens parish Semaphore diocese Adelaide  
18 Sep 1990 locum tenens parish Grange  
04 Jul 1990 locum tenens Semaphore  
1979-1991 residing at the Grange South Australia

### Other

*A Land of Splendid Promise* (WA 1980), *Over the Hills* (WA 1982), *Pioneer Families in Swan River Colony*, *Energetic United and Loyal (S Agnes The Grange 1885-1985)* (SA 1985)  
obituary *Church Scene* 4/9/92

**JUSTICE, THOMAS HOLMES**

born 05 Sep 1878 Cork Ireland  
died 23 Nov 1956 Caulfield Victoria buried Old Cheltenham cemetery  
third son of Thomas Holmes JUSTICE  
& Delia Agnes née MORONEY;  
unmarried

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
05 Jan 1908 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

09 Jan 1908-1910 deacon-in-charge Wycheproof diocese Ballarat  
30 Oct 1909-1913 curate cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
02 May 1913-1918 priest parochial district Ringwood diocese Melbourne  
1916-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
19 Feb 1918 resigned in letter (11 Dec 1917) while chaplain in France  
12 Aug 1920-1924 incumbent parochial district Werribee diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1924-1938 incumbent S Andrew Clifton Hill  
15 Sep 1938-1952 incumbent All Saints Kooyong  
1952 retired  
1952- general licence Melbourne  
03 Oct 1952-31 Jan 1953 locum tenens Maryborough diocese St Arnaud  
1956 residing Caulfield Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 21/12/56

**KAENEL, Brian Herbert**

24 May 1959 deacon Southwark  
12 Jun 1960 priest Southwark

**KAIAE, Ronald**

25 Jan 1959 deacon New Guinea  
06 Jan 1964 priest New Guinea

**KAIB, Edwy**

25 Jan 1957 deacon New Guinea  
nd priest

**KAIN, Arthur Edwardes**

born 23 Aug 1887 South Australia died 05 Sep 1956 South Australia  
married Mar ¼ 1923 registered Lambeth England  
Marjorie Eleanor SCOTT  
born 11 Oct 1888 died 23 Nov 1878  
daughter of Thomas SCOTT  
and Eleanor HUNTER

**Education**

S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1912 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1913 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

20 Dec 1912-1915 curate All Saints Hindmarsh diocese Adelaide  
26 Jan 1915-1916 priest-in-charge Crystal Brook Mission, Pt Germein, Warnertown, Mambrey Creek  
10 Mar 1916 priest-in-charge Crystal Brook mission diocese diocese Willochra  
05 May 1916-1921 rector Quorn, with Carrieton, Cradock, Hammond, Hawker, Yanyarie diocese Willochra  
17 Mar 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
27 Jun 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
18 Mar 1921-1922 curate S Paul Deptford co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1922-1923 organising secretary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) for dioceses Bath & Wells, Exeter, Truro, Salisbury

27 Jun 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury from Abp of Canterbury  
30 Jun 1923-1924 curate S James city and diocese Exeter  
20 Nov 1923 general licence Salisbury while organising secretary for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
1926- secretary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) for Australia and Tasmania  
28 Jun 1926-locum tenens S George Alberton South Australia diocese Adelaide  
22 Dec 1926-1932 rector S John Salisbury with mission Dry Creek (abbatoirs) attached  
1926-1932 chaplain Yatala labour prison  
30 Nov 1932-1937 incumbent Christ Church Kapunda with Hamilton  
1935-1937 rural dean Gawlor  
01 Jan 1938-1943 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission diocese Adelaide  
27 May 1943- rector S Paul Adelaide  
1948- honorary can cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1949- rural dean Adelaide

**Other**

obituary *Anglican* 21/9/56

**KAINEY, John Richard**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Melbourne

17 Mar 1957 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**KANE, Henry Plow**

born 1825 Corfu (then under British control) Greece

died 11 Nov 1893 at residence Rhyll Brighton Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery

first son of Benjamin KANE of British ordinance department Portsmouth born c1800 died 1847

& (i) Caroline Charlotte née PLOW born c1802 died 1838;

married (i) 08 May 1847 Rostella East Tamar by the Revd John FEREDAY

Caroline Jeanette NEILLEY

born 18 Jun 1820 Hobart died 24 Apr 1882 London

daughter of Captain William NEILLEY of 63<sup>rd</sup> regiment, farmer of Rostella Tasmania born 1791 died 1864

& Jeannette Maria HIGGINS born c1804 died 1881;

married (ii) 01 May 1883

Alicia Elizabeth BRADISH of Dingley Victoria

born Dec ¼ 1862 Bootle Lancashire died 04 Sep 1940 age 78 Ormond Australia

daughter of Richard BRADISH born 1815 died 1876

& Lorenza Riesco MARTINEZ born 1834 Chile died 1899 Victoria

[who married (ii) 1908 Redfern NSW William SUTHERLAND]

fourth daughter of R BRADISH of Liverpool

**Education**

22 Dec 1853 MA Lambeth

21 Oct 1854 MA from Canterbury

08 Jul 1846 deacon Tasmania

11 May 1857 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

24 Feb 1845 from London arrived Tasmania ADEN, tutor to son of William Barnes of Launceston Tasmania

1846-Dec 1848 head master Launceston church grammar school

08 Jul 1846 minister and chaplain Patterson's Plains and Allenvale diocese Tasmania

1854-1856 assistant secretary Launceston branch Royal Society

1857-1859 secretary

1857 locum tenens Evandale diocese Tasmania

1860 'retired to Rostella and started a school'

30 Mar 1865 admitted to diocesan synod

nd secretary to Finance committee of archdeaconry of Launceston

1865-1872 no cure, residing Launceston

1871 at Rostella private boys' school

09 Apr 1873 general licence Melbourne

12 Aug 1876 priest parish S Andrew Brighton and Dingley diocese Melbourne

12 Aug 1876 priest in church at Dingley

25 Jun 1877 priest parochial district Cheltenham, Dingley, South Brighton, and East Brighton

1882 in England

01 Feb 1886-01 Feb 1887 leave of absence Melbourne

on appointment resigned ministerial charge

nd school at South Yarra Melbourne, chair Colonial Mutual Life Assurance company 5 year and bankrupted

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Age* 14/11/93  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 2

**KANEEN, William Edward**

born 26 Aug 1864 Isle of Man baptised 11 Sep 1864 S George Douglas  
died 05 Jan 1937 Victoria buried Ballarat New cemetery  
son of William KANEEN  
& Mary née CORRIN;  
married  
Mary Catherine CRELLIN  
died 17 Sep 1952 age 88  
daughter of William CRELLIN  
and Jane Craine KELLY

**Education**

1891- S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
1901 BA university of Manitoba  
1910 MA  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Montreal  
18 Dec 1892 priest Montreal

**Positions**

1892-1899 missionary at Aylwin Province of Quebec Canada  
1899-1903 missionary at Eardley  
1903-1904 incumbent Sutton  
29 Jun 1904 took oaths Tasmania  
01 Aug 1904-1906 curate All Saints Hobart  
07 May 1906 priest-in-charge S John Ballarat  
29 Oct 1906-1910 vicar Port Fairy diocese Ballarat  
1910-1912 incumbent Beeac Victoria  
22 Nov 1912-1915 incumbent Learmouth  
06 Jul 1915-30 Sep 1934 vicar S John Ballan diocese Ballarat  
01 Sep 1926 leave of absence 6 month  
01 Oct 1934 general licence Ballarat  
1936-1937 residing Ballarat

**Other**

memorial window S Mark Gordon

**KAWASARI, Cyril**

**Education**

1934-1935 S Aidan's college Dogura  
17 Mar 1935 deacon New Guinea  
not priested

**Positions**

02 Dec 1919 missionary teacher Dogura diocese New Guinea  
12 Aug 1922-1931- missionary teacher Mukawa  
15 Aug 1934 missionary teacher, student S Aidan's college Dogura  
18 Mar 1935 curate Dogura  
1935-1949 curate in diocese New Guinea  
1956- general licence New Guinea

**KAY, James Robin**

born 04 Feb 1887 Sofala NSW died 21 Aug 1933 shooting accident NSW  
son of James A KAY  
& Catherine MacCARTHY;  
unmarried

**Education**

14 Nov 1911 deacon Sydney for Goulburn  
23 Sep 1925 priest GREEN for Riverina

**Positions**

10 Sep 1908 catechist parish S George diocese Sydney  
n d stipendiary lay reader Temora diocese Goulburn  
09 Sep 1911 sub-deacon diocese Goulburn  
31 Oct 1911 stipendiary lay reader Cootamundra  
16 Mar 1912 curate Cootamundra  
1912-1924 in teaching profession

chaplain Barker college  
master Malvern school Hunters Hill  
master Abbotsholme college Killara  
13 Jul 1925-1926 deacon Hay diocese Riverina  
23 Sep 1925-1926 priest Hay  
03 Aug 1926-1933 incumbent Lake Cargelligo  
chaplain Barker college  
master Malvern school Hunters Hill  
master Abbotsholme college Killara

**Other**

*Church Standard 27/10/33, Australian Church Record 7/9/33*

**KAY, Keith Alfred**

05 Mar 1944 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1944 priest Sydney

**KAY, Lambert**

born 1851 baptised 14 Sep 1852 St Helens Lancashire  
died 24 Aug 1915 St Helens registered Prescot Lancashire  
son of William KAY

& Alice;  
unmarried

**Education**

1884 S Aidan's college Birkenhead  
19 Dec 1886 deacon Liverpool  
18 Dec 1887 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1886-1888 curate S Chrystostom Everton diocese Liverpool  
07 Jan 1890 curate S Peter Tiverton co Devon diocese Exeter  
18 Sep 1890 arrived Sydney LUSITANIA  
25 Nov 1890 general licence Sydney  
1891-1892 curate S George city and diocese Sydney  
1893 missionary chaplain diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Sep 1894-01 Jul 1895 curate S Stephen Newtown  
1895- no licence  
27 Aug 1896 in synod noted as assisting Presbyterian mission Penrith  
1897 caveat diocese Sydney  
1902 briefly Baptist missionary  
c1911 'church of England clergyman'

**KAY, Robert Bryan Hervey**

born 11 May 1912 London baptised 12 Oct 1912 S Peter Bratten Fleming Devon  
died 04 Jun 1979 accident USA  
son of Robert Hervey KAY of Ringwood and London  
& Katharine née ALEXANDER;

**Education**

1926-1930 Sherborne  
1930 Oriel College Oxford  
1933 BA Oxford  
1937 MA  
1933-1936 Salisbury theological college  
08 Mar 1936 deacon Sherborne for Salisbury  
23 May 1937 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

08 Mar 1936-1939 curate Bridport co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1939-1942 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville diocese North Queensland  
11 Sep 1942-17 Sep 1943 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1943-1945 domestic chaplain bishop Bath & Wells  
1943-1945 editor diocesan directory diocese Bath & Wells  
1945-1947 domestic chaplain bishop of London  
11 Oct 1947-1950 vicar Twerton-on-Avon co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
29 Nov 1950-1962 rector Backwell  
09 Jul 1962-1968 perpetual curate Wincanton  
18 Dec 1968 general licence Brisbane

1968-30 Apr 1973 rector Wincanton  
1968-1973 prebendary Wells cathedral  
06 Sep 1973-1976 curate Dawlish co Devon diocese Exeter  
1976- general licence Truro  
1977-1979 residing Pentewan St Austell Cornwall

**Other**

*Church Times 29/6/79*

**KEANE, John Espy**

born 31 Jul 1793 died 04 Jul 1868 Seacombe Cheshire  
married 27 Jun 1825  
May BENTLY  
born 1807/1808 died May 1854  
daughter of William BENTLY

**Education**

1817 BA Trinity College Dublin  
1824 MA  
26 Oct 1818 deacon Kilmore  
04 Aug 1822 priest Down & Connor

**Positions**

08 Dec 1825 arrived Australia HENRY PORCHER  
06 Jul 1825 chaplain's warrant Australia  
1826-1827 at Kissing Point  
1827-1837 Kelso  
17 Aug 1837 enquiry by T Hassall into his conduct at Kelso diocese Australia  
31 Mar 1838-16 Mar 1841 minister Pitt Town and Wilberforce diocese Australia  
16 Mar 1841 leave of absence 18 month, to England  
1841-1843 incumbent Christ Church Glasgow diocese Glasgow and Galloway  
07 Jun 1844-1868 perpetual curate district S Jude Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

**KEATING, Joseph**

born 24 Mar 1852 London died 19 Mar 1918 S Vincent's hospital Melbourne buried RC cemetery Coburg  
son of Daniel KEASTING  
& Honorah née COLGAN

**Education**

Castleknock college Ireland  
Maynooth college Ireland  
1875 deacon (at Maynooth) RC bishop of Bombay  
1876 priest RC bishop of Limerick

**Positions**

1901 left the RC church  
teacher Rockdale college Sydney  
1905-1906 curate All Saints Bendigo  
25 Mar 1906-1907 locum tenens Kerang diocese Bendigo  
08 Aug 1907 curate parochial district Fryerstown diocese Bendigo  
14 Feb 1908-1909 locum tenens parochial district Talbot diocese Ballarat  
21 Sep 1909-1910 locum tenens in parish South Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
11 May 1912-1918 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Standard 29/3/18*

**KEAY, Frederic Amos**

born 03 Nov 1908 Wolverhampton England  
died 03 Sep 1973 Melbourne  
son of Amos  
& Alice née CHIDLEY;  
married

Gwenyth Adelaide  
born 10 Feb 1914 died 21 Nov 2006

**Education**

1939 S Johns college Morpeth  
02 Feb 1941 deacon Armidale  
22 Dec 1941 priest Armidale

**Positions**

02 Feb 1941 curate parish Moree diocese Armidale  
22 Dec 1941-1944 curate cathedral church S Peter Armidale  
1944-1946 chaplain Armidale school  
1946-1948 general licence Wellington  
1948-1950 curate Christ Church Whanganui diocese Wellington  
13 Feb 1951-1959 assistant chaplain Melbourne church of England grammar school diocese Melbourne  
18 Dec 1959-1963 incumbent S Mark Brighton East  
1963-1964 chaplain Mission to Seamen Townsville diocese North Queensland  
24 May 1964 curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
26 May 1964 took oaths diocese Sydney  
1964-1965 curate S James Sydney  
14 May 1965- incumbent S Paul Ascot Vale  
01 Apr 1971 locum tenens in Long service leave diocese Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Oct 1973

**KEEN, Neville James**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**KEEN, Norman Alfred**

born 03 Jun 1905 Toorak Victoria died 09 May 1963 Geraldton Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Alfred A KEEN

& Anotoinette;

married 15 Dec 1954

Jean METUSTY of Portora Ireland

**Education**

1928 BA Melbourne

1929 MA

1928 Dip Ed

1936 S Johns college Morpeth

24 Nov 1935 deacon North Queensland

17 Jan 1937 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

teacher of French language Trinity grammar school Kew

teacher All Souls Charters towers

24 Nov 1935 assistant chaplain All Souls school Charters Towers diocese North Queensland

1935-1937 leave of absence

1937-1939 general licence North Queensland

1939-1940 curate cathedral church S James Townsville

24 Oct 1940-1941 assistant chaplain Geelong church of England grammar school diocese Melbourne

1941-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces

1945-1952 chaplain All Souls school Charters Towers diocese North Queensland

10 Apr 1952 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1952-1953 assistant master chaplain Portora school Enniskillen

1953-1956 chaplain All Souls school Charters Towers diocese North Queensland

1956-1959 head master S Thomas school Kuching diocese Borneo

**Other**

*Anglican* 23/5/63, obituary *Northern Churchman* Jun 1963

**KELL, Frederick John**

born 21 Mar 1901 registered Camberwell England

died Dec ¼ 1977 Aylesbury

brother to the Revd Sidney Chamberlain KELL

son of Frederick James KELL (1911) law writer

& Annie Florence née CHAMBERLAIN;

married Jun ¼ 1934 Plymouth

Florence Elizabeth BRACKEN

born 11 Feb 1905

**Education**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Bunbury

21 Dec 1959 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

12 Nov 1958 sailed Southampton to Fremantle

22 Dec 1958-1959 curate Collie diocese Bunbury  
20 Aug 1959 deacon Denmark  
21 Dec 1959-1962 assistant priest Denmark  
1961-1962 locum tenens Denmark  
24 May 1962-1963 rector Denmark  
18 Oct 1963 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1964-1970 incumbent Compton Bishop diocese Bath & Wells

**KELL, Sidney Chamberlain**

born 16 Jul 1902 London baptised Aug 1902 Holy Trinity Lee Middlesex  
died 02 May 1988 registered Newton Abbott Devon  
brother to the Revd Frederick John KELL  
son of Frederick James KELL (1911) law writer  
& Annie Florence née BRACKEN

**Education**

1926 S Johns theological college Perth  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1926 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1927 priest Perth

**Positions**

11 May 1925 sailed London to Fremantle social evangelist  
19 Dec 1926 general licence Perth as deacon  
1926-1928 curate S Mary West Perth  
21 Dec 1927-Jan 1932 general licence Perth as priest  
1929-1930 incumbent Meckering  
1930-1932 incumbent Mullewa  
06 May 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
09 Jun 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
05 Sep 1932 chaplain S Luke hospital Chelsea co Middlesex diocese London  
05 Sep 1932 general licence London  
1932-1934 chaplain S Luke's hospital Chelsea  
19 Jan 1934 curate Eastleigh in-charge All Saints diocese Winchester  
14 Dec 1934-29 Jan 1937 incumbent Walton with Beswick diocese York  
1936-1937 officiating chaplain Royal Air force  
1937-1941 chaplain South Perak  
08 Jun 1942-1944 incumbent Hempnall diocese Norwich  
08 Nov 1944-01 Jan 1947 priest-in-charge Exmoor co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1947-1954 chaplain Royal Air force  
02 Mar 1954-1957 cures Twigworth and Down Hatherley diocese Gloucester  
06 Jul 1957-1963 incumbent Parracombe co Devon diocese Exeter  
17 Dec 1960-1963 with Martinhoe  
04 May 1963-1968 incumbent Staverton with Lanscove  
1968- general licence Exeter  
1979-1988 residing Teignmouth Devon

**Other**

*Church Times 13/5/88*

**KELLAWAY, Alfred Charles**

born 23 Sep 1856 Swanage Dorset  
died 21 Jan 1930 vicarage All Saints Northcote, Victoria buried Burwood cemetery  
son of Amos KELLAWAY  
& Jane née SMITH;  
married 12 Oct 1886  
Annie Carrick ROBERTS  
born Oct 1854 died 20 Jan 1924  
daughter of Richard ROBERTS of Hobart Tasmania  
and Frances Elizabeth HALLILEY

**Education**

1884 BA university of Melbourne  
1886 MA university of Melbourne  
20 Dec 1885 deacon Melbourne  
19 Dec 1886 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

c1873 came to Australia age 17



before ordination in education department  
23 Jul 1884 lay reader Milawa diocese Melbourne  
05 Oct 1885 lay reader S James Melbourne  
21 Dec 1885 deacon S James Melbourne  
24 Dec 1886-1895 priest S James Melbourne  
1890-1895 editor *Victorian Churchman*  
24 Apr 1895-1899 minister-in-charge parochial district Lara  
1899-1901 assistant secretary Church Missionary Association (Melbourne)  
nd chairman General Committee of Victorian Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
18 Jan 1901-1929 priest parochial district All Saints Northcote

#### **Others**

strongly Evangelical  
memorial communion table and rails All Saints Northcote  
obituaries *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 24/01/1930, *Australian Church Record* 30/01/1930 & 13/02/1930

#### **KELLETT, Frederic(k)**

born 02 Nov 1871 Sydney NSW baptised Wesleyan church  
died 22 Aug 1944 vicarage Southwick Hampshire  
first son of Henry KELLETT draper of Chatwood  
& Arabella;  
married 30 Dec 1903  
Janet EVANS  
born 1875 died 17 Feb 1947  
second daughter of Frederick William EVANS of Shepparton  
and Janet TELFER

#### **Education**

1890 Sydney boys high school  
1893 BA university of Sydney  
1895 MA  
1905 ad eundem gradum MA Tasmania  
1893-1894 Moore theological college  
04 Nov 1894 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1895 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

05 Apr 1893 local lay reader S George city and diocese Sydney  
05 Nov 1894-31 May 1896 curate S Philip Sydney  
20 Jun 1896-30 Apr 1900 minister parish Kangaroo Valley  
15 May 1900 letters testimonial from Sydney for Melbourne  
01 Jun 1900 priest parochial district Fairfield and Alphington diocese Melbourne  
18 Mar 1901-1904 priest parochial district Shepparton diocese Wangaratta  
1904-1905 priest Longwood  
27 Feb 1905 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Tasmania  
10 Mar 1905-1911 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
30 Jun 1911 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
21 Sep 1911-08 Oct 1912 took oaths, curate Christ Church Springwood with Glenbrook, Lawson, Wentworth Falls to  
reside Springwood diocese Sydney  
08 Oct 1912-12 Jun 1925 rector Christ Church Springwood and S Peter Glenbrook to reside Springwood  
13 Jun 1925-02 Aug 1926 rector S Mary the Virgin Balmain (exchange the Revd Hubert Alfred DEMPSTER)  
02 Aug 1926-31 Dec 1936 rector S Peter Burwood East  
21 Apr 1931 leave of absence 12 month, to England  
19 Jun 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
03 Apr 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
09 May 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
31 Dec 1936 leave of absence 2 year Sydney, for change of scene and work abroad  
01 Jan 1937-1944 general licence Sydney  
1937-1944 leave of absence Sydney  
1937-1938 chaplain Lyons  
1938-1939 chaplain Las Palmas  
11 Nov 1939-death perpetual curate Southwick with West Boarhunt co Hampshire diocese Portsmouth

#### **Other**

*Australian Church Record* 21/9/44 and 5/10/44

**KELLEY, Cecil Allen**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 HILLIARD for Sydney

**KELLOW, Frank**

born 26 Nov 1906 Richmond Victoria baptised 01 Jul 1916 S Matthias North Richmond Victoria  
died 08 Sep 1979 Victoria  
son of Arthur KELLOW railway gauger  
& Eleanor née NUNN;  
married 19 Apr 1938  
Betty Milne Rossow McHARG  
born 15 Sep 1907 died 20 Jan 1991  
daughter of James Milne McHARG of Hawthorn Victoria

**Education**

1930-1932 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Wangaratta  
23 Dec 1934 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Dec 1933 deacon parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
21 Mar 1935-1938 priest parochial district Milawa  
1935-1938 tutor S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
01 Apr 1938-1940 priest parochial district Corryong  
1940-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
reported missing, prisoner of war  
1946-1968 chaplain Repatriation general hospital West Heidelberg diocese Melbourne  
1949- general licence Melbourne  
1968- general licence Melbourne  
1974-1979 residing East Kew

**KELLY, Edward William Moncrieff**

16 Jun 1957 deacon Portsmouth  
01 Jun 1958 priest Portsmouth

**KELLY, George Augustine**

born 27 Oct 1888 died 1944  
son of W A KELLY;  
married  
Anita May  
daughter of James -  
born 19 May 1900 died 1946

**Education**

29 Jun 1914 deacon RC archbishop of Cashel  
29 Jun 1919 priest RC archbishop of Cashel

**Positions**

1925 joined the Anglican church  
1926-1928 priest-in-charge Ourimbah diocese Newcastle  
1928-31 Jul 1930 provisional district West Wallsend  
01 Aug 1930-31 Dec 1935 locum tenens Bullahdelah  
Dec 1935 leave of absence 1 month  
12 Apr 1935 his services at Bulladelah to be terminated 30 Nov 1935

**Other**

21 Sep 1938 'employed by insurance company, accused but acquitted of theft'

**KELLY, George William**

born 10 Mar 1840 Sydney baptized Roman Catholic cathedral church S Mary Sydney  
died 10 May 1921 Bendigo Victoria buried Bendigo general cemetery  
brother to the Revd Henry KELLY  
brother to the Revd Richard Hugh Dickson KELLY  
son of James William KELLY physician of Sydney hospital, formerly physician penal settlement Norfolk Island  
and Sophia Eccleston DERBY;  
married 01 Nov 1870 S Mary Newington Australia,  
Alice Eliza Wood TURNER  
born 1841 died 02 Jul 1920  
daughter of James Wood TURNER (111)

**Education**

Jul 1866-1867 Moore theological college Liverpool NSW

22 Dec 1867 deacon Melbourne

04 Jun 1871 priest Melbourne (111)

#### **Positions**

05 Oct 1863 layreader Kyneton diocese Melbourne

17 Jan 1868-1870 minister Moyston

11 Mar 1871-1873 assistant curate Sunbury

1873-1881 minister Rosedale

18 Jun 1881-1888 minister Malmesbury and Taradale

27 Jan 1888-1895 minister Lancefield and Romsey

01 Jul 1895-1899 incumbent Christ Church Echuca

23 Jun 1899-1910 incumbent Winchelsea

02 Feb 1910-1920 general licence diocese Melbourne (111)

1914 locum tenens Little River diocese Christchurch (26)

06 Jul 1914-31 Dec 1914 general licence diocese Sydney

1915 retired residing 27 Booth St, Golden Square Bendigo (1915 Yearbook diocese Melbourne)

01 May 1916 locum tenens S Peter Eaglehawk diocese Bendigo

10 Oct 1917 general licence diocese Bendigo (111)

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 27/5/21*

#### **KELLY, Henry**

born 23 Mar 1854 Ipswich Queensland baptised Church of England

died 11 Apr 1923 Kew Victoria buried Booroondara cemetery

brother to the Revd George William KELLY

brother to the Revd Richard Hugh Dickson KELLY

son of James William KELLY medical officer Penal hospital Norfolk island  
& Sophia Eccleston née DARBY;

married 14 Feb 1884 Kew Victoria

Kate Emmeline HOWARD

born 21 Mar 1865 died 11 Jul 1945

second daughter of Frederick William HOWARD of Kew Victoria

and Kate Harriett ALSOP

#### **Education**

1878-1879 Trinity college Melbourne

12 Jun 1881 deacon Melbourne

24 Dec 1882 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

21 Mar 1875 reader Murrudne diocese Melbourne

13 Jun 1881-1883 deacon parish Holy Trinity Kew

27 Dec 1882 priest parish Holy Trinity Kew

02 Aug 1883-1885 priest parish S James Melbourne

16 Sep 1885-1886 locum tenens S George Malvern

1886-1887 assistant priest cathedral S Paul Melbourne and Holy Trinity Kew

12 Jan 1887-1890 priest parochial district Lara

01 May 1890-1908 incumbent parish All Saints Geelong

1890-1898 chaplain to the forces

29 Aug 1906-30 Sep 1908 rural dean Geelong

05 Jan 1909 precentor and minor canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

05 Jan 1909 chaplain Homeopathic hospital

05 Jan 1909-20 Jan 1909 chaplain Victorian Homes for aged and inform

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/4/23; Church Standard 20/4/23; obituary Melbourne Argus 12/4/23*

#### **KELLY, John Henry**

21 Dec 1955 deacon Adelaide

1959 priest New Westminster

#### **KELLY, Maurice Richard Daustini**

born 05 Aug 1884 Hitchin Hertfordshire

died 08 Oct 1926 S John Evangelist home for boys Canterbury Victoria

buried grounds Community of the Ascension Goulburn

son of the Revd Richard Charles Nugent KELLY

& Edith née CREMER;

unmarried

**Education**

Dookie agricultural college, gold medallist  
1908 S Johns college Melbourne  
1910 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1911 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1910-1912 curate All Saints Geelong diocese Melbourne  
01 Aug 1912 general licence Melbourne  
1912-1914 incumbent S Catherine Caulfield  
11 May 1914-1918 curate Christ Church South Yarra  
04 Aug 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
05 Feb 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1919-1920 curate Ecclesfield West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield  
29 Aug 1921 general licence Goulburn, and clerk regular  
1921-death member Community of the Ascension diocese Goulburn

**Other**

memorial chairs All Saints Geelong; memorial Calvary Community of the Ascension Goulburn  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/10/26, Church Record 11/11/26, Southern Churchman 1/11/26, obituary Church Standard 15/10/26*

**KELLY, Richard Charles Nugent**

born 20 May 1858 Birkenhead Cheshire baptised 16 Jun 1858  
died 11 Oct 1936 Hornsby NSW buried General cemetery Goulburn  
first son of Robert George KELLY of Birkenhead  
and Mary;

married 19 Sep 1882 S James Hampton Hill co Middlesex  
Emma Louisa Edith CREMER  
born 1857/1858 died 29 May 1924  
youngest daughter of of H CREMER of New Hampton

**Education**

Birkenhead school  
1878 non collegiate Oxford  
1881 BA Oxford  
1885 MA  
18 Dec 1881 deacon Liverpool  
17 Dec 1882 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

Jul 1881-Dec 1881 lay reader Upholland Lancashire  
Dec 1881-May 1883 curate Upholland  
May 1883-Aug 1885 curate Hitchin Hertfordshire  
Aug 1885-Apr 1886 leave of absence ill health to Italy  
1886-1890 chaplain S Andrew Gothenburg  
Aug 1890-30 Jun 1891 priest-in-charge Devonport diocese Tasmania  
17 Sep 1890 letters commendatory from coadjutor London, for Tasmania  
31 Jul 1891-28 Feb 1897 priest parish S John Launceston  
23 Apr 1895-1897 canon cathedral church S David Hobart  
03 Sep 1895-20 Nov 1895 rural dean St Leonards, East and West Tamar  
17 Feb 1897-1901 incumbent All Saints Sandhurst diocese Melbourne  
07 Apr 1899-1901 rural dean Sandhurst Bendigo  
11 Dec 1899 chaplain forces  
06 Feb 1901-28 Feb 1903 incumbent S Paul Geelong  
26 Feb 1903-1904 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park (exchange with the Revd J McT EVANS)  
15 Dec 1903 letters testimonial from Melbourne  
1904-1908 warden S Wilfrid's college Richmond Hill  
1903-1908 examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
1903-1908 Diocesan inspector in Religious Knowledge  
19 Feb 1904-1908 took oaths, priest parish Cressy diocese Tasmania  
1908 declined appointed S Andrew Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London  
15 Aug 1908-1911 rector parish Carrick  
01 Oct 1911-31 Mar 1916 rector parish Holy Trinity Hobart

1913 chaplain to Australian imperial forces  
1915-1917 examining chaplain bishop Tasmania  
Mar 1916 larynx problem  
1916-1918 leave of absence  
1918-1919 incumbent Georgetown  
25 Nov 1919-1923 rector parish Carrick  
31 Aug 1923 exhibited letters of orders, general licence Goulburn  
15 Nov 1927-1933 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Oct 1933 general licence Tasmania  
1933-1934 missionary chaplain to bishop of Tasmania  
1936 leave of absence

**Other**

freemason

memorial plaque cathedral church Bendigo

*Church Standard 16/10/36, Australian Church Record 22/10/36, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/10/36*

**KELLY, Richard Hugh Dickson**

born 07 Feb 1843 Sydney NSW baptised 29 Mar 1843 RC cathedral church S Mary Sydney  
died 22 Oct 1922 Wentworthville NSW buried S Bartholomew cemetery Prospect NSW  
brother to the Revd Henry George William KELLY  
second son of James William KELLY dispenser, medical officer Penal hospital Norfolk island, formerly of Sydney hospital  
& Sophia Eccleston née DARBY;  
married (i) 22 Dec 1870  
Mary Ann Ellis PITTMAN  
born 1846 died 29 Mar 1883  
daughter of Joseph PITTMAN;  
married (ii) 25 Aug 1884 cathedral S Andrew Sydney, marriage dissolved 10 Oct 1900 grounds of her adultery  
Florence Nevil DOVETON née WYLY  
widow of Dr Francis DOVETON  
daughter of Major Henry William WYLY  
and Emma Elizabeth Vivien JENNER;  
married (iii) 21 Nov 1900  
Caroline Elizabeth GILL  
born 1870 died 02 Aug 1945  
daughter of John GILL  
and Caroline WRIGHT

**Education**

1875-1876 Moore theological college  
11 Jun 1876 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1876 priest Sydney

**Positions**

teacher of elocution  
03 Jun 1867 reader Dromana in parochial district Mornington diocese Melbourne  
29 Mar 1869 reader in archdeaconry Geelong  
12 Jun 1876-31 Jan 1879 minister Christ Church Kiama and S George Gerringong diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1879-27 Nov 1884 minister S George residing Kogarah  
27 Apr 1885 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1886-1887 incumbent Glen Innes  
1887-1888 incumbent Port Macquarie  
1888-Sep 1900 rector Kempsey  
08 Nov 1889-15 Mar 1892 chaplain Trial Bay prison diocese Grafton & Armidale  
08 Nov 1900-1907 incumbent Cobar diocese Bathurst  
21 May 1907-1918 incumbent Guyong  
1909-30 Sep 1919 rector Millthorpe

**Other**

*Church Standard 27/10/22*

**KELSEY, Alfred George**

born 24 Dec 1883 Rotherhithe London  
died 04 Sep 1920 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of Henry Thomas KELSEY police constable  
& Louisa née HOY

**Education**

board school London city council scholarship

secondary schooling 2 year  
1908-1909 S Johns college Perth  
1909 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Oct 1909 deacon Perth  
18 Dec 1910 priest Perth

**Positions**

clerk in wood workers' office 4.5 year  
Sunday school teacher  
02 May 1907 arrived Western Australia  
member Brotherhood of S Andrew  
04 Dec 1907 lay reader diocese Perth  
24 Oct 1909- general licence Perth  
1909-1914 curate Boulder diocese Perth  
1914-1916 diocesan secretary diocese Kalgoorlie  
1915 diocesan chaplain Kalgoorlie  
1915-1916 at Trafalgar  
1916 retired ill-health (throat) earned living as an accountant

**Other**

*Church Standard 1/10/20; Australian Church Record 22/10/20*

**KELYNACK, Lyndon Athol**

born 03 Apr 1885 St Leonards NSW died 11 Mar 1946 Manly NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
youngest son of the Revd William KELYNACK a Wesleyan minister  
& Lucy Hannah née HOULDING;  
married 20 Jun 1911  
Annie ALEXANDER  
born 04 Feb 1884 died 1950  
daughter of John ALEXANDER

**Education**

02 May 1909 deacon Goulburn  
not priested

**Positions**

23 Mar 1905-04 Jan 1906 lay reader parish S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
06 Jan 1908 catechist parish S George  
27 Apr 1909 letters testimonial from administrator Sydney to Goulburn  
13 May 1909-1910 curate West Monaro and Adaminaby diocese Goulburn  
1911 orchardist of Mangrove Mountain NSW

**KEMM, Thomas**

born 1852 Avebury Wiltshire baptised 02 Sep 1852 Avebury  
died 06 Dec 1927 Savernake hospital Marlborough Wiltshire  
son of Thomas KEMM tenant farmer of Kennett Wiltshire  
& Matilda Everdell née CANNING;  
married Mar ¼ 1882

Elizabeth Maria LE MESURIER

**Education**

1876 Salisbury theological college  
22 Dec 1878 deacon Salisbury  
23 May 1880 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

22 Dec 1878-1884 curate Christ Church Warminster co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1884 from Salisbury arrived Perth  
16 May 1884-Aug 1885 took oaths, curate-in-charge locum tenens York diocese Perth  
30 Jul 1885 PARRY bishop of Perth refused KEMM's nomination to York  
Aug 1885 left the diocese Perth  
01 Sep 1885 the bishop refused his appointment to Northam diocese Perth  
31 Mar 1886-1891 rector Northam  
27 Jan 1893-1894 curate Hessenford co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1894-1927- incumbent Easton Royal diocese Salisbury

**KEMMIS, Charles Maddison**

born 31 Mar 1904 Whanganui New Zealand baptised 05 May 1904 Christ Church Whanganui  
died 19 Jul 1992 Sydney NSW  
grandson of Henry KEMMIS founder (1895) of All Saints college Bathurst

son of Charles Edward KEMMIS architect  
& Edith née NEWLAND;  
married 11 Mar 1933  
Edith Grace FITZROY  
born 18 Jul 1907 died 21 Jul 2002  
daughter of Frederick Voyle FITZROY

**Education**

1918-1920 Petersham high school  
1928-1930 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1930 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1931 priest Sydney

**Positions**

09 Jul 1904 arrived Australia  
clerk 6 year  
1926-1928 lay worker with Bush Church Aid society in diocese Willochra  
Dec 1926 catechist Ceduna diocese Willochra  
01 Jan 1931-30 Apr 1931 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills and Dural diocese Sydney  
01 May 1931-1932 curate S Philip Eastwood with Carlingford  
20 Jun 1932 leave of absence for service with Bush Church Aid society 2 years  
03 Jul 1932-1934 priest-in-charge Wilcannia diocese Riverina  
04 Jan 1934-1936 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1936-16 Aug 1938 rector S Mary the Virgin Balmain  
01 Oct 1938-22 Nov 1943 rector S Augustine Bulli  
23 Nov 1943-1947 rector parish Emu with Castlereagh  
23 Nov 1943 locum tenens parish Mulgoa and Luddenham  
-01 Sep 1947 resigned as rector Emu Plains and Mulgoa and Luddenham  
02 Sep 1947-11 Aug 1952 rector S Alban Belmore and Moorefields  
05 Oct 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Aug 1952-07 Mar 1955 rector S Cuthbert Naremburn diocese Sydney  
18 Apr 1955 general licence Sydney  
1955-1960 chaplain Royal Prince Alfred hospital Camperdown  
1960-31 Mar 1969 chaplain Royal North Shore hospital  
01 Apr 1969 superannuated  
1969-1977 general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1970 locum tenens S Paul Rose Bay  
01 Oct 1970 locum tenens S Paul Belfield  
03 Dec 1970 locum tenens S Swithin Pymble  
01 Apr 1972 locum tenens S Mark Sylvania  
24 Oct 1978 general licence Sydney  
1979 residing Bowral  
1987-1990 residing Wahroonga  
1991 residing Hornsby NSW

**KEMMIS, Thomas**

born 25 Apr 1835 O'Connell Plains NSW died 24 Mar 1897 Sydney buried South Head cemetery  
third son of Arthur KEMMIS pastoralist and merchant, JP  
& Aphrasia RAYMOND  
daughter of James and Aphrasia RAYMOND  
married 26 Jun 1860

Lydia Woodruffe GUNTHER  
born 19 Feb 1838 died 14 Mar 1927  
daughter of the Revd James GUNTHER

**Education**

1851-1854 The King's School Parramatta  
1855-1856 William Macquarie Cowper's at Stroud NSW  
1856-1858 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1858 deacon Sydney  
24 Feb 1861 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1859 locum tenens Yass diocese Sydney  
1859 incumbent Abercrombie residing Goulburn  
01 Mar 1861-1864 minister S Clement Yass diocese Sydney  
23 Mar 1864-24 Mar 1897 minister S Mark Alexandria

28 Mar 1878-c1883 fellow S Paul's college Sydney  
16 Feb 1882 licence issued for diocese Adelaide but not used  
22 May 1884-1897 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1885-1897 governor The King's School Parramatta  
20 Feb 1885 letters testimonial from Sydney  
18 Feb 1896 chaplain bishop Sydney

**Other**

memorial bronze plaque and window S Mark Darling Point NSW

*The Antiquity and Independence of the British Church* (1876), *Christianity and Civilisation* (1889), *The Pope, the Cardinals and the Prior* (1895)

*obituary Bathurst Times 25/3/97; obituary Sydney Morning Herald 25/3/97; obituary Guardian 19/5/97*

**KEMMIS, William Henry**

born 04 Dec 1856 Ross Tasmania died 01 Jul 1941 Manly NSW cremated North Suburbs

eldest son (among 20 children of) Henry KEMMIS

& (ii) Isabella née DAGLEISH;

married 01 Jan 1885

Marion Scott HARDEN

born 21 Aug 1867 Paddington NSW

daughter of Henry Scott HARDEN

married (i) Jun ¼ 1866 NSW

& Dorothea Colburn née MAYNE

**Education**

1889 BA university of Sydney

01 Jun 1890 deacon Grafton & Armidale

1891 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

teacher

19 Aug 1886 catechist S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

10 May 1890 letters testimonial from administrator Sydney

1892-1895 incumbent Port Macquarie

1895-1910 incumbent Quirindi diocese Grafton & Armidale

14 Jun 1902-1914 canon diocese Grafton & Armidale

04 Apr 1907-30 Sep 1907 leave of absence diocese Grafton & Armidale

30 Sep 1910-1923 vicar Glen Innes

14 Mar 1914 rural dean Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale

1914-1923 canon diocese Armidale

-31 Mar 1923 rector Glen Innes diocese Armidale

01 Mar 1923 superannuated

1923 general licence Armidale

08 May 1923-1941 took oaths, general licence Sydney

30 Sep 1927 locum tenens Lochinvar diocese Newcastle

08 Jun 1929 general licence Armidale

03 Sep 1930-31 Oct 1930 locum tenens Stroud

16 Jun 1933 locum tenens Cowra diocese Bathurst

-24 Dec 1934 locum tenens Lochinvar

1940 residing North Sydney

1941 residing Manly

**Other**

*obituary Sydney Morning Herald 3/7/41; Church Standard 11/7/41, Church Record 10/7/41, Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/8/41*

**KEMP, Allan James**

18 Dec 1950 deacon Warrington for Liverpool

Dec 1951 priest Liverpool

**KEMP, Charles Campbell**

born 18 Mar 1814 Jamaica West Indies died 16 Jun 1874 Newtown NSW buried Camperdown cemetery

son of William Curry KEMP

& Mary née STONEY;

married (i)

Lucy Harriet GEORGE

died 21 Mar 1858 agte 42

third daughter of the Revd Charles GEORGE incumbent Wicken Bonant co Essex;



married (ii) 08 Mar 1859  
Frances King TOOGOOD  
died 13 May 1870 age 49  
daughter of of Samuel Webber TOOGOOD

**Education**

1836 Gonville and Caius colle Cambridge  
1837 Queen's college Cambridge  
1840 left, no degree  
06 Jun 1841 deacon Australia  
19 Dec 1841 priest Australia

**Positions**

07 Jun 1841- minister Pitt Town, Wilberforce, Sackville Reach, with Colo and McDonald Rivers diocese Australia  
01 Jul 1843-1846 curate S James Sydney diocese Australia  
1843-1846 head master S James grammar school  
01 Aug 1844-01 Jul 1846 licence renewed, to reside in parsonage  
01 Jul 1846-09 Feb 1870 minister S Stephen Camperdown diocese Australia  
1846-1849 tutor S James' college  
1861-1862 vice-warden S Paul's college  
1863 mathematics examiner university of Sydney  
09 Feb 1870 general licence Sydney

**KEMP, Frederick Richard**

born 05 Sep 1826 Point de Galle Ceylon  
baptised 03 Jun 1829 Chatham Kent age 2 year & 9 month  
died 03 Aug 1877 Hobart Tasmania buried Port Macquarie cemetery NSW  
son of Major William KEMP of 80<sup>th</sup> regiment  
& Maria Susanna born 1801 died 1863 of Boorangi station Upper Mackeay;  
married 06 Sep 1856  
Emma GALL née KING  
born 1823/1824 died 27 Jul 1903  
widow of Captain GALL 99<sup>th</sup> regiment  
daughter of Richard KING

**Education**

literate  
22 Sep 1850 deacon Newcastle  
18 Dec 1853 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

26 Sep 1850-1852 assistant minister district Muswellbrook and Cassilis to reside Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
01 May 1852-1853 minister S Luke Scone  
01 Mar 1853-1857 minister (Gwydir) Warialda  
1858-1859 minister Macleay River  
1860-1877 minister Port Macquarie

**Others**

11 Aug 1877 *Sydney Morning Herald*

**KEMP, Jack Raymond King**

28 Feb 1937 deacon Newcastle  
27 Feb 1938 priest Newcastle

**KEMP, Richard Edgar**

born 31 Dec 1849 Sydney NSW died 13 Jun 1927 Burwood NSW buried S Thomas Enfield  
first son of Richard Hinde Fox KEMP sailmaker  
& Sarah Sophia née HYLAND;  
married 30 May 1877  
Honorina Elizabeth KING  
born 23 May 1856 died 08 Sep 1905  
daughter of Archdeacon Robert Lethbridge KING  
& Honorina Australia née RAYMOND

**Education**

1858-1865 The King's school Parramatta  
S Marys' school Macquarie Fields  
1867-1868 S Paul's college  
1871 BA university of Sydney  
1873 MA Sydney

1874 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1874 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1875 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1875-01 Jul 1876 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
1876-1879 incumbent SS Simon & Jude Bowral with Wingecarribee  
01 Jan 1879-1883 minister SS Simon and Jude Bowral, and Wingecarribee-Bong Bong  
1879-07 Sep 1882 incumbent All Saints Sutton Forest and Christ Church Bong Bong  
-03 May 1883 resigned Bowral  
03 May 1883-31 Mar 1887 minister S Peter Richmond  
01 Apr 1887-1889 minister S Alban Five Dock  
09 Jan 1889 superannuation  
29 Nov 1890 barrister

**Other**

*Wills, Probates, and Administration*

**KEMPE, Edward Challis**

born 11 Feb 1881 Enfield Middlesex baptised 22 Mar 1881 parish of Jesus Church Enfield  
died 22 Dec 1965

eldest son of the Revd Edward Wood KEMPE incumbent Forty Hill Enfield  
& Margaret née MILLER;

married

Ethel Lucy ATKINSON

**Education**

1894-1899 Marlborough college  
1899 Trinity college Cambridge  
1902 BA Cambridge  
1906 MA  
1903 Wells theological college 4 terms  
12 Jun 1904 deacon Rochester  
18 Jun 1905 priest Southwark

**Positions**

12 Jun 1904-1909 curate S George Camberwell (Trinity College mission) co Surrey diocese Rochester  
1909-1915 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd NSW  
21 Jun 1909-1912 rector Brewarrina and (1909-1913) vice-principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
15 May 1913-1915 priest-in-charge Gilgandra and principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
1915-1919 chaplain forces, Mentioned in Despatches  
1919-1921 at House of the Resurrection Mirfield West Riding Yorkshire  
29 Aug 1921 general licence Goulburn and clerk-regular  
1921-1928 super Community of the Ascension diocese Goulburn  
26 Apr 1923-1928 examining chaplain bishop Goulburn  
08 Dec 1928-1942 incumbent Blyth co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell  
1933-1951 commissary to bishops (NEWTON, STRONG) of New Guinea  
01 Feb 1939-1942 honorary canon of Beckingham in cathedral church Southwell  
10 Jun 1941-1942 curate-in-charge Scofton with Osberton  
15 May 1942-01 Oct 1951 incumbent Hitchin co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
16 Jul 1943-31 Dec 1948 rural dean Hitchin  
05 Jan 1946-01 Oct 1951 honorary canon cathedral church St Albans (01 Oct 1951 canon emeritus)  
1951-1956 general licence Salisbury  
1957-1961 residing Weymouth Dorset

**Other**

1900-1902 Cambridge university hockey XI  
*Bush Brother* Apr 1966; *The Anglican* 17/2/66

**KEMPSON, Norman Clifford**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Adelaide  
02 Feb 1955 priest Adelaide

**KEMSLEY, Douglas Sinclair**

22 Dec 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
24 Feb 1959 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**KENDALL, Henry Ross**

born 09 Aug 1845 Yeovil Somerset baptised 03 Sep 1845

died 12 Dec 1930 accident registered Doncaster Yorkshire  
son of William KENDALL carrier  
& Sarah

**Education**

23 Nov 1868-1872 Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington  
09 Mar 1873 deacon Madras  
20 Dec 1885 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

assistant master Ennis college Ireland  
assistant master Eastman's naval school Southsea  
1872-1875 second master Noble high school Masulipatam  
1876-1879 acting principal Harris school Madras  
1879-1883 second master Cochin government college  
06 Sep 1884-1885 priest Portland Victoria diocese Ballarat  
06 May 1886-1890 incumbent parochial district Heywood and district  
27 Nov 1891-1893 curate Orton Waterville co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely  
07 Apr 1893-1896 curate Wormhill co Derby diocese Southwell  
02 Oct 1896 curate S Saviour Nottingham diocese Southwell  
1897-1900 curate S George East Greenwich diocese Rochester  
1900- master and chaplain hospital of S Mary Magdalene Bawtree diocese Southwell

**Other**

*Guardian 26/12/30*

**KENDALL, Henry Thomas Austrey**

born 10 Jun 1905 Winterbourne Bassett Wiltshire died 25 Jul 1980 Townsville Queensland  
son of the Revd Henry George Omaney KENDALL incumbent Winterbourne Bassett  
married 24 Apr 1946

Ray Rusden CONROY

born 22 Apr 1923

daughter of H R CONROY of Townsville Queensland

**Education**

1919-1924 Cheltenham college  
1924 Pembroke college Oxford  
1927 BA Oxford  
1934 MA

1927-1928 Westcott House Cambridge

23 Dec 1928 deacon Wakefield

22 Dec 1929 priest Wakefield

24 Feb 1968 bishop (cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane) by Brisbane, Melbourne, New Guinea, Bathurst, Rockhampton, North Queensland, Newcastle, coadjutor Brisbane, coadjutor Sydney, AMBO, MUSCHAMP, MOLINE

**Positions**

1928-1932 curate Brighthouse diocese Wakefield

1932-1937 curate S John Middlesborough diocese York

13 Jan 1938-1946 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland

1942-1945 warden Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas

1943 chaplain part-time Australian military forces

1943-1946 acting sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville

1946-1951 incumbent Lyncham with Bradenstoke diocese Salisbury

1947-1951 officiating chaplain Royal Air force

07 Oct 1948 commissary in England for bishop Carpentaria

1950-1951 with Tockenham

24 Apr 1952 locum tenens Samarai Milne Bay province diocese New Guinea

1952-1959 priest-in-charge Popondetta Oro province

07 Dec 1958 rector S Paul Samarai

1959-1964 archdeacon East Papua

1959-1964 diocesan secretary diocese New Guinea

1964-1968 canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura

1964-1968 priest-in-charge Popondetta

1968- assistant bishop of New Guinea

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Oct 1980

**KENDALL, Thomas**

born 13 Dec 1778 North Thoresby Lincolnshire

died by drowning early Aug 1832 Jervis Bay NSW  
fifth of seven children of Edward KENDALL small copyhold farmer  
and Susanna SURFLIT;  
married 21 Nov 1803 Kirmington Lincolnshire,  
Jane QUICKFALL  
baptized 21 Mar 1784 died 22 Apr 1866  
daughter of Joseph QUICKFALL

#### **Education**

1808 applied to CMS  
15 Oct 1820 deacon Norwich  
12 Nov 1820 priest Ely (89;50)

#### **Positions**

school monitor Immingham Lincolnshire  
assistant school teacher North Somercotes Lincolnshire  
c1793 in solicitors office  
1804 draper and grocer North Thoresby  
Jan 1806 residing London; member of Bentinck chapel Marylebone (a proprietary chapel which has not survived)  
1808 applied to CMS to become a settler in New Zealand  
04 May 1813 departed EARL SPENCER convict ship England for New South Wales  
Mr and Mrs were schoolteachers on board  
10 Jun 1814 arrived (with HALL William) Kororareka Bay of Islands ACTIVE  
appointed JP for NZ [which was legally not possible as New Zealand was a foreign land]  
25 Dec 1814 began (with William HALL, John KING) CMS mission Rangihoua Bay of Islands  
12 Aug 1816-1818 school teacher CMS Rangihoua  
02 Mar 1820-15 Dec 1820 absent (with HONGI HIKA and WAIKATO) without leave in England  
11 Jul 1821 from England arrived (with HONGI) Bay of Islands WESTMORLAND  
1821 adulterous relationship with TUNGAROA daughter of RAKAU  
30 Aug 1822 dismissed by CMS, after 9 years service, and 1.5 years absence  
Mar 1823 residing Kororareka  
1823 - 31 Jan 1825 resided with his family Matauwhi (under protection chief POMARE) near Bay of Islands  
Feb 1825 sailed ST PATRICK with family for Valparaiso Chile  
1825 - 1827 chaplain to British business community Valparaiso Chile (5;89;50;22)  
1827 returned with family ELIZABETH to New South Wales (50;22;89;70)  
1827 - 1832 farmer and timber getter Ulladulla: not licensed as a priest, and performed only the occasional baptism  
(111)  
mid Jul 1832 own ship BRISBANE capsized mouth Shoalhaven River Jervis bay: his wig but not his body recovered

#### **Other**

government grant 1,280 acres Ulladulla (5)  
grandfather of Henry KENDALL, Australia 1<sup>st</sup> major poet (111)  
heavy drinker, bipolar disorder  
1815 published *A korao no New Zealand; or, the New Zealander's first book; being an attempt to compose some lessons for the instruction of the natives*  
1820 with Professor Samuel LEE compiler *A grammar and vocabulary of the language of New Zealand* (50;22;89;70)  
Judith Binney *The Legacy of Guilt*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 1*

#### **KENDALL, Walter Humphrey Lomer**

born 1859 East Lulworth co Dorset baptised there 13 Nov 1859 by father  
died 06 Sep 1896 Murrumburrah buried there  
son of the Revd Walter KENDALL vicar East Lulworth  
& Isabella Josephine née BURT;  
married Mar ¼ 1886  
Susan Frances MEAD  
died 13 May 1905 age 43  
daughter of John MEAD

#### **Education**

1884-1886 S John's Highbury (London College of Divinity)  
17 Oct 1886 deacon Goulburn  
25 Mar 1888 priest Goulburn

#### **Positions**

a farmer  
01 Jan 1887-1888 incumbent Crookwell diocese Goulburn

1888-25 Mar 1890 incumbent Murrumburrah

25 Mar 1890 on return to England on death of father, letters testimonial from Goulburn to Canterbury

**KENDERDINE, Charles Thomas**

born 25 Apr 1896 Townsville Queensland baptised 14 Jun 1896 Townsville by the Revd FD GRIGSON

died 22 Sep 1971 Greenwich NSW private cremation

only son of Charles Thomas KENDERDINE accountant

& Florence May née SOMER;

married (i) 1932

Lavinia Mary MACDOUGALL

born 06 May 1905 died 18 Oct 1938

daughter of Archibald William MACDOUGALL;

married (ii) 22 Sep 1942

Essie Mary COLVIN

born 26 Nov 1899 died 05 Oct 1997

**Education**

superior public schools in Queensland and New Zealand

1919-1922 Moore theological college

1925 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1922 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1923 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1912-1918 warehouseman

Sunday school teacher

22 Aug 1919 catechist conventional district Guildford and Holroyd diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1923-30 Apr 1925 curate S Paul Sydney

1925-28 Feb 1927 curate S Augustine Neutral Bay

01 Mar 1927-30 Nov 1928 assistant minister S Philip Sydney

30 Nov 1928-1933 curate-in-charge provisional district S Andrew Lane Cove

1932 leave of absence

1932 curate S Stephen Great Wigborough diocese Chelmsford

1932 chaplain Boulogne France

01 Nov 1933-30 Jun 1937 rector S Luke Concord and Burwood

27 Jul 1937-30 Sep 1959 rector S Augustine Neutral Bay

06 Jan 1956 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1956 leave of absence

1956 curate S Mildred Addiscombe diocese Canterbury

01 Oct 1959-30 Apr 1961 curate-in-charge provisional parish S Stephen Normanhurst

01 May 1961 superannuated

01 May 1961 general licence Sydney

01 Jun 1964 locum tenens All Saints Woollahra

05 May 1965 locum tenens S Michael and All Angels Rose Bay and Vaucluse

01 Feb 1971 locum tenens S Aidan Longueville

1971 residing Greenwich

**Other**

memorial tablet S Peter Mortdale; memorial prayer desk S Augustine Neutral Bay

**KENNA, William Keith**

born 15 Aug 1900 East St Kilda Victoria died 22 May 1987 Melbourne Victoria

son of William David KENNA insurance clerk

& Mabel Alice née COX;

married 1927

Annie Mary GAYWOOD

born 1897 died 31 Mar 1948

daughter of John GAYWOOD

and Anne SMITH

**Education**

Geelong grammar school

1920 Trinity College Melbourne

1923 Ridley college Melbourne

28 Jun 1925 deacon Gippsland

19 Dec 1926 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

29 Apr 1922 reader parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne

28 Jun 1925-1927 deacon-in-charge parochial district Yarragon diocese Gippsland  
1927-1928 curate Warragul  
20 Feb 1928-04 Jan 1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Lang Langa diocese Gippsland  
04 Mar 1930-1934 priest parish S Peter Elmore diocese Bendigo  
1934-1938 general licence Bendigo  
18 Dec 1935 incumbent S Paul Kingsville diocese Melbourne  
1938-1948 general licence Melbourne  
01 Sep 1946 curate parish S John East Malvern  
1947 assistant secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
01 Jul 1948-1949 honorary assistant priest Emmanuel South Oakleigh & S Gabriel East Oakleigh in parish Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
1949-1952 general licence Melbourne  
11 Jan 1953-1954 minister parochial district Christ Church Mitcham  
1954-1957 general licence Melbourne  
05 Dec 1957-1958 minister parochial district S Mark Emerald  
01 Oct 1958-1959 curate S Paul Ringwood  
1959- general licence Melbourne  
1979-1989 residing Ringwood Victoria

**KENNAN, Frederick Augustus**

born 15 Jun 1888 North Carlton Victoria  
died 26 Jan 1954 Melbourne Victoria  
son of Frederick KENNAN  
& Matilda Johns née PERRY;  
married 1928  
Ada Johanna HALTON  
born 1891  
daughter of John HALTON

**Education**

25 Jan 1925 deacon Bendigo

**Positions**

10 Dec 1921 reader Moonambel diocese Ballarat  
1925-1929 curate S John city and diocese Bendigo  
1929-1930 curate S Mark Fitzroy  
05 Oct 1928 resigned from diocese Bendigo to return to civic duties

**KENNEDY, Claude Milton**

born 16 Dec 1906 Richmond Victoria died 07 Apr 1957 Surrey Hills Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of Herbert Matthew KENNEDY  
& Fanny Grace née LOWE;  
married 1935  
Phyllis May SLINGO  
born 27 Mar 1906  
daughter of Joseph Rosendale SLINGO  
and Ida Annie HAWKINS

**Education**

1921-1924 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1929 BA Melbourne, Trinity college  
1930 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1945 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1931 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1930-1932 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
13 Sep 1932-1934 curate S Andrew Brighton  
28 Aug 1934-1936 curate-in-charge parochial district S Andrew Somerville  
07 May 1936-1942 priest parish Benalla diocese Wangaratta  
07 Apr 1942-1947 warden S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
07 Apr 1942 general licence Wangaratta  
10 Apr 1947-1954 priest parochial district Euroa  
1950-1954 examining chaplain and private chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
28 Aug 1953-1954 canon cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
1954-1957 secretary Australian Board of Missions Victoria  
28 May 1954 curate cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 19/4/57, obituary *Melbourne Age* 8/4/57

**KENNEDY, Walter Donald**

born 23 Nov 1869 Sydney NSW baptised 06 Feb 1870 by the Revd George Charles BODE S James Sydney

died 25 Nov 1951 Marrickville NSW

son of Donald KENNEDY storekeeper

& Lucy née RYALL;

married 1892

Jane Violet Ada RUTTER

born 31 Aug 1869 died 03 Apr 1956

daughter of Joseph W RUTTER

**Education**

Gladstone Park school

Sydney high school

1897 Moore theological college 6 terms

1899 Prelim Theological Exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl

10 Jun 1900 deacon Melbourne

02 Jun 1901 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

26 May 1896 probationer lay reader 12 month diocese Sydney

02 Mar 1897-31 Aug 1897 lay reader in diocese Sydney

23 Feb 1900 reader Orbost diocese Melbourne

11 Jun 1900 deacon parochial district Orbost

03 Jun 1901-1902 priest parochial district Orbost

17 Jan 1902-13 Apr 1904 priest parochial district Morwell diocese Gippsland

13 Apr 1904-18 May 1906 priest parochial district Leongatha diocese Gippsland

01 Aug 1906-23 Jan 1911 incumbent Tumut diocese Goulburn

23 Jan 1911-28 Feb 1916 incumbent Murrumburrah

01 Mar 1916-18 Oct 1921 incumbent Braidwood

18 Oct 1921-31 Dec 1923 rector Kameruka diocese Goulburn

12 Dec 1923 letters testimonial Goulburn

05 Jan 1924-08 Jun 1924 took oaths, assistant minister S Paul Canterbury diocese Sydney

11 Jun 1924-01 Sep 1925 curate S John Rockdale

01 Sep 1925-31 Oct 1925 curate S Giles Lane Cove

02 Nov 1925-31 Jul 1928 curate S Stephen Willoughby

01 Aug 1928-31 May 1933 curate-in-charge provisional district Helensburgh

1928-1933 chaplain Waterfall hospital for consumptives

01 Jun 1933-28 Feb 1935 rector S Peter city and diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1935-31 Dec 1935 rector S John Wallerawang

01 Jan 1936-1951 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial plaque S Mary Waverley

*Australia Church Record* 29/11/51

**KENNION, George Wyndham**

born 05 Sep 1845 Harrogate Yorkshire died 19 May 1922 Ayr Scotland

first son of George KENNION MD of Harrogate

& Catherine Elfrida daughter of TJ FORDYCE;

married 05 Dec 1882 S Peter Cranleigh Gardens by the dean of Salisbury

Henrietta Duncan FERGUSSON

died 12 Dec 1938 age 99

sister to Mary Dalrymple who married Walter SEVERN of Kilgerran Ayrshire

sister to Sir James FERGUSSON (1868-1873) governor South Australia, (1873-1875) governor-general New Zealand

third daughter of Sir Charles DALRYMPLE-FERGUSSON of Kilkerran 5<sup>th</sup> baronet

and Helen BOYLE born c1809 died 1869

**Education**

1864 Oriel college Oxford

1867 BA Oxford

1871 MA

1901 honorary DD university of Glasgow

04 Apr 1869 deacon Tuam

12 Jun 1870 priest York

30 Nov 1882 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by London, Winchester, Rochester, Lichfield, Bedford, Ballarat, Nelson,

SHORT, RYAN, HELLMUTH

**Positions**

1869-1870 domestic chaplain bishop Tuam  
12 Jun 1870-1871 curate Doncaster S George co and diocese York  
1871-1873 diocesan schools inspector York  
31 Oct 1873-1876 vicar S Paul Sculcoates Kingston-on-Hull co and diocese York  
16 Jun 1876-03 Nov 1882 incumbent All Saints Bradford co York diocese Ripon  
07 Mar 1883-01 Sep 1894 enthroned, bishop of Adelaide  
1894-31 Aug 1921 translated, bishop Bath & Wells  
1894 visitor Wadham college Oxford  
1900 lecturer in Pastoral theology Cambridge  
1901 Ramsden preacher

**Other**

memorial tablet Wells cathedral; portrait Bishop's Court North Adelaide  
obituary *Church Standard*; *Guardian* 26/5/22  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 5

**KENNY, Alfred Lee**

born 29 Apr 1861 Banningham Norfolk baptised 30 Jun 1861 by his father  
died 14 Nov 1948 Dormans Surrey  
son of the Revd Henry Torrens KENNY incumbent Banningham  
& Emily;  
married 09 Feb 1909  
Charlotte Pringle SIMMINS née O'FLAHERTY  
widow of Richard Butler SIMMINS  
daughter of the Revd P O'FLAHERTY of Uganda

**Education**

Paston grammar school, North Walsham  
King Edward VI Norwich  
1886 King's college Cambridge  
1889 BA Cambridge  
1893 MA

21 Sep 1895 deacon Ripon  
20 Dec 1896 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1890-1893 assistant master King's College choir school  
21 Sep 1895-1900 curate S Luke Beeston Hill Leeds co York diocese Ripon  
28 Mar 1901 curate Clermont diocese Rockhampton  
20 Aug 1901 curate-in-charge Clermont  
12 Oct 1906-31 Jul 1912 rector Clermont  
01 Jul 1907-1930 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
Jul 1911 leave of absence 12 month  
01 Aug 1912-1921 vicar North Rockhampton  
1921-04 Jun 1930 vicar S Lawrence Rockhampton  
1921-1930 canon missionary  
Oct 1921 -04 Jun 1930 chaplain S George homes for orphans  
09 May 1927 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
May 1927- in England  
08 Feb 1930-04 Jun 1930 archdeacon of Rockhampton  
-May 1928 chaplain S Peter school Balcardine  
24 Sep 1930-30 Jun 1939 vicar Burr Chalk or Bowerchalke co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1931- joint secretary Rockhampton Auxiliary in England  
latterly residing Dorman Surrey

**Other**

*Church Standard* 21/1/49

**KENNY, Robert**

born 02 Jun 1851 Ballinalee co Longford died 01 Jul 1926 Adelaide South Australia  
son of Thomas KENNY  
married 17 Apr 1893  
Sussanah Elizabeth CALF  
born 28 May 1863 died 31 Jul 1928  
daughter of Frederick CALF

**Education**



privately  
1870 Trinity College Dublin  
1874 BA Dublin  
1878 MA  
05 Jul 1874 deacon Down  
25 Jun 1875 priest Down

**Positions**

09 Oct 1874-1877 curate Seapatricks diocese Dromore  
31 Dec 1877-1878 curate S Saviour St Pancras co Middlesex diocese London  
15 Oct 1878-1881 curate Holywood diocese Dromore  
13 Jan 1882 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial Adelaide  
13 Jan 1882-25 Feb 1885 priest-in-charge mission district north of Port Augusta diocese Adelaide  
30 Dec 1885-1887 incumbent All Saints Moonta with S Mary Wallaroo, Kadina, Greens Plains  
27 Apr 1887-24 Jul 1899 incumbent All Saints in the town St Peters  
14 Jul 1899-18 Aug 1903 incumbent S Peter Robe with Holy Trinity Kingston South Australia  
01 Sep 1903-01 Apr 1904 locum tenens All Saints Hindmarsh with Good Shepherd Bowden diocese Adelaide  
10 Feb 1904-1907 missionary chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society Adelaide  
15 Feb 1904- acting chaplain hospital Adelaide  
10 Oct 1907-1915 priest-in-charge South Yorke Peninsula  
1926 residing Victoria Park South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Jul 1926

**KENT, Arthur Leavold**

born 16 Dec 1864 Camden College Newtown NSW died 11 Apr 1931 Brighton Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of the Revd Samuel Chambers KENT principal Camden College  
& Emily née DEACON;  
married 03 Nov 1897 S Silas Albert Park Victoria  
Lillian Elizabeth Alice PULLING  
born 10 Mar 1867 died 19 Jan 1959  
daughter of Alexander Frederick PULLING  
and Josephine Elizabeth HOBBS

**Education**

state school  
Scotch college Melbourne  
Perry Hall Bendigo  
13 Jun 1897 deacon Melbourne  
05 Jun 1898 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

in a merchant's office  
31 Oct 1891 lay reader in readers' district Bendoc diocese Melbourne  
09 Mar 1893 lay reader North Bridgewater  
27 Jan 1897 lay reader Mitiamo  
14 Jun 1897 deacon parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge  
06 Jun 1898-1902 priest parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge  
1902-01 Nov 1905 incumbent parochial district Orbost diocese Gippsland  
10 Nov 1905-1914 priest parochial district Warragul  
20 Sep 1912-27 Apr 1914 rector S Paul Warragul  
02 Jul 1914-1919 incumbent S Saviour Collingwood diocese Melbourne  
1919-1930 hospital chaplain Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/4/31

**KENT, Charles Archer**

born 08 Feb 1864 St John's Park St Helens Isle of Wight baptised Apr 1864 S John Ryde  
died 15 Dec 1938 in the Hampshire/Dorset omnibus on the Milford Road between Milford-on-Sea and New Milton  
Lymington Hampshire  
only son of Benjamin Archer KENT MD of Ryde  
& Josephine née NEWMAN;  
married 18 Dec 1922 S Luke Clapham Common Surrey  
Lily Mary SMITH

**Education**

1878-1881 Harrow school  
1883 Exeter college Oxford

1886 BA Oxford  
1891 MA  
20 Mar 1887 deacon Ripon  
26 Feb 1888 priest Ripon

**Positions**

20 Mar 1887-1888 curate Golcar co York diocese Ripon  
14 May 1889 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (30 Jun 1889 arrived in Adelaide) Wakefield to Adelaide  
14 May 1889-1891 incumbent S John Leura, S Alban Gladstone, and Wirrabarra with mission district S George  
Georgetown and Appila-Yarrowie diocese Adelaide  
15 Sep 1891-1892 curate Christ Church Mountsorrel co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
1892-1896 curate Tonbridge co Kent  
30 Jun 1896-1901 vicar Worle co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
26 May 1902-31 Oct 1912 perpetual curate S Michael Ipswich co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
1913-1918 curate S Andrew Barnsbury  
1915-1931 general licence London  
1939 residing Milford-on-Sea Hampshire

**KENT, Eric Deacon**

born 23 Aug 1898 Tarnagulla Victoria died 25 Oct 1988 Victoria  
son of the Revd Arthur Leavold KENT  
& Lillian Elizabeth Alice née PULLING;  
married 1927 cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
Beatrice Maude COLEMAN  
born 15 Jan 1897  
daughter of William Albert COLEMAN  
and Elizabeth Catherine SAUNDERS

**Education**

Trinity College Melbourne  
1923 MA university of Melbourne  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne  
14 Dec 1924 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

24 Feb 1922 reader parochial district South Sassafras diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1923-1924 curate parochial district South Sassafras  
05 Sep 1924-1927 curate S John East Malvern  
11 Jun 1927-1934 chaplain Brighton grammar school  
01 May 1934 locum tenens S Paul Fairfield  
21 Nov 1934-1941 incumbent S James Moonee Ponds  
25 Feb 1941-1943 incumbent S Andrew Clifton Hill  
1943-1945 assistant chaplain Geelong church of England grammar school  
28 Dec 1945-1947 curate S John Toorak  
17 May 1947-1969 minister parochial district S John Sorrento  
01 Mar 1969 superannuated  
1969 general licence Melbourne  
1974-1988 residing Blackburn

**KENT, Frederick Walter George**

born 09 Mar 1911 registered Islington London baptised S Thomas  
son of Arthur George KENT bootmaker  
& Beatrice Angelina née TURNER  
died 12 Jul 1986 West Malling co Kent;  
married (i) Sep ¼ 1934 Edith G PORTER  
(ii) Mary E FRANCIS

**Education**

Highbury county secondary school  
1944-1946 London College of Divinity  
19 Sep 1946 deacon Southwark  
Dec 1947 priest Southwark

**Positions**

in shipping office  
Elim Pentecostal minister in England and Ireland 10 year  
22 Sep 1946-1949 curate Morden co Surrey diocese Southwark  
06 Jun 1949 permission to officiate S Mary Magdalene Reigate

10 Nov 1949-1952 curate S Mary Magdalene Reigate  
28 Oct 1952-23 Jan 1955 rector parish Meckering diocese Perth  
15 Apr 1955-1965 vicar Westcombe Park co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1965-1976 organising secretary for Church of England Children's society for dioceses Canterbury, Rochester, Chichester  
1980- general licence Rochester

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 25/7/86

**KENT, Samuel Chambers**

born 02 Jan 1826 Wangford Suffolk died 28 Oct 1911 Elsternwick Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of Thomas KENT gentleman  
and Susan née ChAMBERS;  
married (i) 02 Mar 1850 Lambeth England  
Emily DEACON  
died 27 May 1868  
daughter of Frederick DEACON of Lambeth  
and Emily MAULE;  
married (ii) 16 Dec 1869 Newtown Congregation church NSW  
Charlotte Eliza WILSON née CHAPMAN  
widow of Andrew WILSON  
born 03 May 1836 died 26 Mar 1879  
daughter of Charles CHAPMAN;  
married (iii) 10 Jan 1881 Christ Church St Kilda Victoria  
Elizabeth Raymond BUXTON  
born 22 May 1848 died 02 Mar 1896  
daughter of Richard Raymond BUXTON of Albert Park Victoria

**Education**

01 Nov 1879 deacon Melbourne  
23 May 1880 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

minister of an Independent church  
-1850- residing Braunton  
25 Nov 1854 to Melbourne as chaplain ROYAL PACIFIC 1<sup>st</sup> fast steamer  
worked with 1<sup>st</sup> ragged school in Sussex Street Sydney  
1<sup>st</sup> principal of Camden College Sydney  
1872-1879 minister at Victoria Parade Congregation church East Melbourne  
25 Sep 1879 lay reader diocese Ballarat  
03 Nov 1879-1880 deacon parish S Luke Emerald Hill South Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
27 May 1880 priest parish S Luke Emerald Hill  
08 Sep 1880-31 Oct 1909 incumbent S Silas Melbourne  
30 Oct 1909 superannuated  
1910- general licence Melbourne  
1911 residing Melbourne

**KENWORTHY, Walter Benjamin**

born 29 Feb 1892 Waddington Western Australia  
privately baptised 03 Jun 1892 Victoria Plains  
died 27 Dec 1948 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
so of Albert Edward KENWORTHY  
& Clara née WILTON;  
married 18 Jul 1914  
Maggie Elizabeth LEACH born 1885/1886  
daughter of F LEACH

**Education**

19 Dec 1920 deacon Perth  
11 Dec 1921 priest Perth

**Positions**

09 Jul 1913 lay reader Midland Junction diocese Perth  
19 Dec 1920 general licence as deacon  
1920-1921 curate Quaraiday  
11 Dec 1921 general licence as priest  
1921-1922 priest-in-charge Quaraiday  
1922-1925 priest-in-charge Bruce Rock  
1925-1928 priest-in-charge Dongarra-Mingenew

15 Mar 1928-1932 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission diocese Adelaide  
01 Feb 1932-1935 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island mission  
29 Apr 1935-1937 priest-in-charge Waikerie and Morgan mission  
01 Apr 1937-1944 rector S John Auburn, S Aidan Saddleworth, S Mary Watervale, S Peter Mintaro  
1940-1943 rural dean Clare  
12 Jan 1944-1948 priest-in-charge S John Morialto, S Stephen Uriadla, S Paul Montacute, Forest Range mission  
01 Nov 1948 superannuated

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 27/1/49*

**KENYON, Kenneth**

02 Feb 1953 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1953 priest Brisbane

**KER, Charles Wetherby**

born 22 Dec 1879 Surbiton baptised 24 Jan 1880 S Mark Surbiton co Surrey  
died 21 Feb 1952 Perth Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Mark Wetherby KER of Highgate civil servant  
& Anna Maria;  
married 17 Jun 1913 S Michael Highgate  
Ada FIELDING  
died 18 May 1956 age 83  
youngest daughter of John FIELDING of Shifnal

**Education**

1891-1899 Highgate Sir Roger Cholmeley's school  
1899 Keble college Oxford  
1902 BA Oxford  
1913 MA  
1902 Ely theological college  
07 Jun 1903 deacon Lincoln  
29 May 1904 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

07 Jun 1903-1906 curate All Saints Gainsborough co and diocese Lincoln  
Jan 1907-Jun 1913 missionary with Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA) Mpondas diocese Nyasaland  
Jun 1913-Jun 1917 organising secretary for Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA) in England and Wales  
1913-1917 general licence Gloucester  
26 Jul 1913-1917 general licence Exeter, secretary for Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA) for west of England  
29 Nov 1916 general licence Exeter 12 month  
27 Jun 1917-01 Nov 1922 incumbent S James Shirley diocese Birmingham  
Jan 1923 arrived Australia  
1923-1925 incumbent Carnarvon diocese North West Australia  
11 Jul 1925-1926 took oaths, priest parochial district Harvey diocese Bunbury  
13 Sep 1926-1934 parish Busselton  
1927-1934 examining chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
01 Nov 1934 letters testimonial from Bunbury to Perth  
07 Dec 1934-31 Dec 1935 rector parochial district Mundaring diocese Perth  
05 Jan 1936-1945 rector parish S Alban Perth  
-30 Nov 1945 rector parish S Alban Highgate Hill  
01 Aug 1941-1946 canon S Columba in cathedral church S George Perth  
01 Dec 1945 priest-in-charge S Alban Perth

**Other**

obituary *Western Australia Church News* Mar 1952

**KERDEL, Henry Leopold**

born 1866 died 07 Dec 1935 Melbourne buried Melton cemetery  
son of James Martin KERDEL  
& Ann née JORAN;  
married Sep ¼ 1895  
Edith FAIREY  
born c1868 Ratcliffe Middlesex baptised 13 Feb 1876 Bootle Lancashire  
died Jul 1939  
daughter of Isaac John FAIREY  
& Matilda Phoebe née FLEET

**Education**

21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne

12 Mar 1927 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

electrical and gas supply engineer in London

founder London Wireless Society

1922 with family arrived Australia

farmed at Cranbourne Victoria

21 Dec 1923-1927 curate parochial district S Alban diocese Melbourne

12 Mar 1927- minister parochial district Melton

**Other**

father of the Revd Raymond Leopold KERDEL

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 20/12/35, *Melbourne Age* 9/12/35

**KERDEL, Leslie George (né STRANGE, Leslie George)**

born 15 Aug 1908 London died 03 May 1969 South Australia

probably

adopted son of the Revd Henry Leopold KERDEL

& Edith née FAIREY;

married 1941

Elma Melita HILLER

born 13 Jul 1902 died 14 Feb 1999

daughter of Otto HILLER

& Marie née SCHULZ

**Education**

1931 S Francis college Brisbane

1940 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Apr 1938 deacon Wangaratta

05 Mar 1939 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

06 Mar 1936 lay reader Bethanga diocese Wangaratta

26 Apr 1938-1939 deacon parochial district Bethanga

14 Feb 1939-1940 curate S James Ivanhoe diocese Melbourne

14 Feb 1939-1940 house chaplain and assistant master Ivanhoe grammar school

1940-1944 priest-in-charge Hopetoun and Beulah diocese Ballarat

1944-1947 incumbent Stawell

1947-1959 incumbent Nhill diocese Ballarat

1950 secretary for Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) diocese St Arnaud

1957-1962 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

06 Feb 1959 general licence Adelaide

01 Jan 1969 general licence Adelaide

**KERDEL, Raymond Leopold**

born 13 Dec 1899 Greenwich London died 05 Oct 1971 Mudgee NSW

son of the Revd Henry Leopold KERDEL

& Edith née FAIREY;

married 1926

Alberta Agnes BOTTERILL

born 14 Jul 1899 died 08 Mar 1955

daughter of Arthur John BOTTERILL

& Kate Jane TREWARTHA

**Education**

1950 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1933 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

19 Sep 1923 reader Victoria Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne

09 Jul 1924 reader district Hastings

30 May 1928 stipendiary lay reader Talbot diocese St Arnaud

17 Oct 1928 reader parish S Jude Carlton diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1928-1929 curate S Jude Carlton

13 Nov 1929-1932 curate SS James and John mission district Melbourne

14 Dec 1932-1935 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Melbourne

08 Dec 1935-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Skipton diocese Ballarat

01 Apr 1940 leave of absence while serving with Royal Australian air force diocese Ballarat

1940-1944 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
26 Aug 1944-1946 assistant priest Hay diocese Riverina  
07 Mar 1945 locum tenens Hay  
05 Sep 1946-1951 incumbent Coolamon  
01 Nov 1951-29 Aug 1955 incumbent Leeton  
1955-1965 incumbent Broken Hill  
29 Aug 1955-1965 honorary canon Riverina (28 Nov 1965 canon emeritus)  
1965 incumbent Urana  
01 Mar 1966- general licence Sydney  
17 Mar 1966 took oaths diocese Sydney

**KEREDIREDI, Mark**

born Taupota Milne Bay Province Papua died 02 Dec 1932

**Education**

08 Mar 1925 deacon New Guinea

10 Aug 1929 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

09 Aug 1913 evangelist Taupota diocese New Guinea

c1924 teacher and evangelist Dogura

24 Mar 1925-1929- curate All Saints Boianai

**Other**

*Church Standard 6/1/33*

**KERLE, Ronald Clive**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Sydney

03 Mar 1940 priest Sydney

**KERLY, Henry Joseph Martin**

18 Dec 1958 deacon Tasmania

24 Feb 1960 priest Tasmania

**KERNKE, Theodore Charles**

born 20 Jul 1898 Maryborough Queensland

died 05 Jun 1974 cremated Albany Creek Aspley ashes S Alban Wilston

son of William KERNKE

& Isabella Ann née HEBBARD;

married 27 Feb 1930

Phyllis Mirion ROCK

**Education**

S Francis college Brisbane

1925 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1925 deacon Brisbane

19 Dec 1926 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

01 Jan 1926-1927 curate Maroochy diocese Brisbane

01 Jan 1927-1930 curate parish Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley

1930-1931 chaplain Yarrabah mission diocese North Queensland

1931-1932 assistant priest Innisfail

1932-1934 assistant priest Proserpine

21 Sep 1934-1937 rector Proserpine diocese North Queensland

1937-15 Feb 1939 superintendent Yarrabah mission

01 Apr 1939-1941 assistant priest S George mission Palm Island

30 Jun 1941-21 Aug 1945 vicar S Mary Kilcoy diocese Brisbane

1942-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces

01 Oct 1945-30 Jun 1961 incumbent parish S Alban Wilston

17 Sep 1962 general licence Brisbane

**Other**

stained glass window S Alban Wilston

**KERR, Donald Alexander**

born 10 Apr 1859 Clare South Australia died 05 Jul 1919 influenza Toowong Queensland

son of William Isaac KERR

& Roberta née McDONALD;

married

**Education**

S Peter's college Adelaide  
1883 BA university of Adelaide  
S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1883 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1896 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1883-1884 curate in South-East mission district diocese Adelaide  
07 Jan 1896 curate S Peter Glenelg  
09 Mar 1897-1898 curate Christ Church Adelaide  
1898-1900 head master Pulteney State school  
03 Oct 1898-1907 supply chaplain diocese Adelaide  
1899-1914 diocesan inspector of schools  
04 May 1906 locum tenens S Bede Semaphore diocese Adelaide  
07 Apr 1907-1910 incumbent Christ Church Yankalilla with S James Glenburn, S Matthias Myponga, and Inman Valley  
01 Jul 1910-1916 rector Christ Church Kapunda with S Matthew Hamilton, S Hilda Eudunda, Pt Pass, Sutherland  
(exchange the Revd Hugh Jerrard LOVIBOND)

**Other**

worked on staff Prince Alfred school, breakdown in health between deaconing and priesting  
*Adelaide Register 9/7/19; Brisbane Church Chronicle Aug 1919; obituary Adelaide Church Guardian 7/1919*

**KERR, William Alexander**

born 06 Apr 1899 baptised 13 Aug 1911 Kolar goldfield Lovedale  
died 28 Apr 1968 Western Australia buried Midland cemetery  
son of James KERR lieutenant Bombay ordinance department of Lovedale  
& Caroline Sara;  
married  
Beryl Eileen  
born 1903 died 04 Jul 2004

**Education**

1926 Bishop's college Calcutta  
1926 deacon Madras  
1927 priest Madras

**Positions**

1926-1928 curate All Saints Bangalore diocese Madras  
1928-1929 chaplain Nellore and Bitragunta  
1929-1930 chaplain S Mark North Georgetown  
1931 priest-in-charge S Paul Poona  
1931-1934 chaplain Dohad  
1934-1936 chaplain Bhusaval  
1936-1938 chaplain Igatpuri  
1938-1941 incumbent Greenough diocese North West Australia  
1941-1947 incumbent Mullewa  
1948-1953 incumbent Cue  
26 Nov 1952 general licence Perth  
1953-1955 incumbent West Northam diocese Perth  
1955 priest-in-charge S Francis Wooroloo  
1955 chaplain Wooroloo sanatorium

**KESSEL-TAYLOR, John**

see **TAYLOR, John Kessel**

**KETCHLEE, Lewis**

born 1862 Peckham Surrey died 14 Aug 1933 Leichhardt NSW  
son of Benjamin R KETCHLEE  
& Mary;  
married (i)  
Maude Marion KEMP  
died 15 Jul 1895 age 25  
daughter of JP KEMP of Mackay Queensland;  
married (ii) 1910 Balmain South  
Emily BOON  
died 02 Nov 1968 aged 78  
daughter William BOON

**Education**

28 Mar 1886 deacon North Queensland

13 Nov 1887 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1886-1888 diocesan secretary diocese North Queensland

1886-1887 curate Ross Island diocese North Queensland

1887-1888 curate Mackay

1888-1890 incumbent Ravenswood

1890-1891 incumbent Cooktown

BENSON archbishop of Canterbury: 'suggests living with father, useful in South London on half stipend, but unlicensed.

10 Nov 1893 his father's letter admits Lewis uses intoxicants and can no longer bear the climate

10 Nov 1894 he writes to BENSON; 'health debilitated, aged 31, married, seeking reinstatement in England;

1903-1904 curate Albury diocese Goulburn

23 Mar 1905 took oaths, authority to officiate Ultimo diocese Sydney

1905-1907 curate Balmain diocese Sydney

06 Jul 1907-31 Oct 1907 curate S Stephen Newtown

1909 residing Newcastle

**KEWLEY, Alexander George Tracey**

born 25 Aug 1888 Waterloo Victoria died 05 Oct 1940 cancer Kew Victoria buried Burwood cemetery

son of Thomas KEWLEY

& Alice née McRICKARDS;

married 19 Jun 1918

Alice Madeline DICKMAN

born 1890 died 10 May 1969

daughter of William DICKMAN

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

25 Jul 1916 deacon Ballarat

26 Mar 1918 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

25 Jul 1916 general licence Ballarat

21 Oct 1916 deacon-in-charge parochial district Kavina diocese Ballarat

27 May 1918-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Kaniva

1921-1924 priest-in-charge Harrow

05 Apr 1924-1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Beulah

19 May 1926-1919 vicar Birregurra

28 Apr 1929-1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Merino

10 Sep 1933-30 Jun 1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Cobden

1936-1940 general licence Ballarat

03 Jan 1940- priest-in-charge parochial district Alvie and Beeac

**Other**

memorial wine flagon S John Baptist Beaufort

*Church Standard 13/12/40*

**KEYMER, Edward Henry**

born 13 Apr 1867 South Hackney Middlesex baptised 02 Jun 1867 S John Bethnal Green

died 02 Apr 1937 London buried Epsom

son of David Joseph KEYMER Indian and Colonies agent and merchant

& Eliza née COOPER

**Education**

City of London school

1894 S Johns college Cambridge

1897 BA Cambridge

1901 MA

19 Dec 1897 deacon London

18 Dec 1898 priest London

**Positions**

19 Dec 1897-1903 curate S James Enfield Highway co Middlesex diocese London

29 Jul 1903-1908 curate S Paul Hammersmith

1908-1911 chaplain Manora and the Persian Gulf (funded by Additional Clergy Society)

1911-1912 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Hounslow

1912-1913 curate S Luke Westbourne Park

13 May 1913-1920 vicar parish S John Whetstone co Middlesex diocese London

1917-1918 temporary chaplain forces



1919 honorary chaplain forces  
05 Jan 1921-1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Otway Forest diocese Ballarat  
23 Aug 1924-1925 priest-in-charge parochial district Sea Lake  
1927-1937 incumbent S Alban diocese Kimberley South Africa

**Other**

*Eagle* Jul 1937; *The Times* 6/4/37; *Guardian* 9/4/37

**KEYNES, Ronald Philip**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney

16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**KIBIKIBI, Wallace**

19 Dec 1943 deacon New Guinea

17 Aug 1947 priest New Guinea

**KIDNER, Harold Stuart**

born 16 Aug 1896 Petersham NSW died 12 Aug 1989 buried Castle Hill lawn cemetery

son of Harry Pauling KIDNER of Burwood NSW accountant

& Ella May née BISHOP;

married (i) 19 Feb 1930

Winifred O'SULLIVAN

born 17 Nov 1897 died 23 Apr 1980

daughter of Herman O'SULLIVAN;

married (ii)

Sheila née HANCOX

**Education**

Sydney technical high school 2 year

Melbourne Bible institute 2 year

1929 Ridley College Melbourne

21 Dec 1928 deacon Bendigo for Central Tanganyika

21 Dec 1929 priest Bendigo for Central Tanganyika

**Positions**

accountant

1929-1958 on active service with Church Missionary Society (CMS)

1929-1932 assistant missionary Berega district diocese Central Tanganyika

1932-1933 head master Dodoma school

1933-1936 chaplain Mushi

18 Nov 1935 took oaths, general licence Sydney, as general secretary for Church Missionary Society (CMS) NSW branch

1937-1941 missionary Berega

1941-1948 archdeacon Ukaguru

1944-1947 missionary Dodoma

1947-1949 principal Kongwa college

1950-1958 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction diocese Melbourne

01 Sep 1950 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Melbourne

1950-1958 general secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Victoria

05 Feb 1959-1963 incumbent S Paul Fairfield

03 Dec 1963 took oaths diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1964-1967 chaplain Mowll memorial village Castle Hill

01 Jan 1964 curate S Paul Castle Hill

01 Feb 1967 superannuated

1967-1984 assistant chaplain Mowll, Nuffield, and Woodberry villages

02 Feb 1967 general licence Sydney

1978-1989 residing Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

obituary *Southern Cross* Nov 1989

**KILBEY, Frank Alfred William**

born 30 Nov 1878 Dublin Ireland died 18 Sep 1954 Great Tattenhams Epsom Surrey

son of Henry George hotel manager;

married 1917

Alice Frances COCKS MA formerly principal Girton college Bendigo

born 1870 died 07 Sep 1944

daughter of the Revd William COCKS

**Education**

1896 Trinity College Dublin

1906 Trinity College Dublin  
17 Dec 1911 deacon Dublin for Bendigo  
01 May 1913 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

01 May 1912-1913 curate S Paul Bendigo diocese Bendigo  
09 May 1913-1917 curate parochial district Golden Square  
1915-1917 warden theological hall Bendigo  
31 Aug 1917-1919 curate S Michael & All Angels Mitcham diocese Adelaide  
31 May 1919-31 Jan 1922 rector S Mary Wallaroo  
31 Jan 1921 granted leave of absence diocese Adelaide 12 month  
23 May 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
15 Jul 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
07 Dec 1922-1924 curate Royston co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
07 Aug 1924-1926 curate S Peter St Albans co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
21 May 1926-1928 curate S Barnabas Dulwich co Surrey diocese Southwark  
20 Mar 1928-18 Apr 1934 incumbent S Peter Field Broughton co Lancashire diocese Carlisle  
18 Apr 1934-01 Oct 1943 incumbent S Margaret Bentham co York diocese Bradford  
27 Mar 1944-11 Dec 1946 perpetual curate Edale co and diocese Derby  
11 Dec 1946-08 Aug 1952 incumbent S Peter Field Broughton co Lancashire diocese Carlisle

**KILDAHL, William**

born 1838 or 1844 died 28 Dec 1907 Ballarat buried Ballarat New cemetery  
died 28 Dec 1907 Ballarat Victoria  
son of James KILDAHL  
& - O'DONLEVY;  
married 1869  
Helen Sophia Louise DARRACOTT  
buried 17 Dec 1919 age 74

**Education**

Trinity College Dublin no degree  
1866-1868 S Augustine's college Canterbury 'married without permission and left' college  
21 Feb 1869 deacon Canterbury for Colonies  
19 Dec 1869 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1869 minister S John Forbes diocese Sydney  
16 Aug 1869 took oaths and general licence Sydney  
1869-1872 curate Penrith and South Creek  
1872-1875 with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) support in North Queensland  
01 Jun 1872-31 Mar 1873 Ravenswood  
01 Apr 1873- Townsville  
01 Jun 1872-31 Mar 1873 minister Ravenswood Queensland, licence diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1873 minister Townsville Queensland licence Sydney  
30 Jun 1875-1878 minister S Paul West Maitland diocese Newcastle  
02 Apr 1879 ministerial duty parish Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
26 Jun 1879-1882 locum tenens parish S Paul Ballarat  
Nov 1881-1886 incumbent Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane  
1886- incumbent Tiara Queensland  
1890-1895 no address known

**Other**

*Grafton and Armidale Church News 15/2/08*

**KILLGER, Gustavus Adolphus**

born 1834 Germany  
naturalised Australian 22 Jul 1867

**Education**

1868 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1870 deacon Goulburn  
06 Jan 1876 priest Goulburn (in London)

**Positions**

1866 formerly a denominational school board erected school house in new goldtown Grenfell  
1870-1871 deacon-in-charge Crookwell diocese Goulburn  
01 Jun 1874-1876 curate S Paul Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Oct 1876-1877 curate S James Clerkenwell

**KILLWORTH, Arthur**

born 17 Mar 1855 Canewdon Essex baptised 29 Apr 1855

died 13 Jul 1945 Sydney cremated Northern suburbs

son of Thomas KILLWORTH a waller of Canewdon

& Rosa Ann;

married Sep ¼ 1887 registered Haslingden

Anne SPINK

died 16 Apr 1945 age 87

daughter of William SPINK

**Education**

1882 Trinity College Dublin

1886 BA Dublin

1892 LLB Dublin

1879 Oxford and Cambridge preliminary theology exam (2<sup>nd</sup> attempt)

21 Dec 1879 deacon Lincoln

19 Dec 1880 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

21 Dec 1879-1881 curate Clareborough co Nottingham diocese Lincoln

29 Nov 1881-1885 curate Christ Church Chadderton co Lancashire diocese Manchester

1885-1886 curate Blarney diocese Cork

01 Feb 1887 curate S Mary Rawtenstall diocese Manchester

1887 arrived Sydney NSW

17 Nov 1887-01 Jul 1892 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney

01 Jul 1892-31 Mar 1896 minister S Peter Richmond

31 Mar 1896- minister S Paul Kogarah and S George Hurstville

-30 Jun 1898 minister S Paul Kogarah

27 May 1898-1921 incumbent S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle - after long arguments with the dean, the archbishop of Sydney, and parish nominators: STANTON wanted the Revd William MARTIN and not KILLWORTH

10 Mar 1921 superannuated

1921 delegate for Church Missionary Society (CMS) in NSW

1921- general licence Sydney

13 Aug 1921 locum tenens S Stephen Willoughby diocese Sydney

10 Mar 1923 locum tenens S Clement Marrickville

01 Jan 1924 locum tenens S Bede Drummoyne 4 month

07 Sep 1924 locum tenens S Bede Drummoyne 10 month

01 May 1924 locum tenens Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill 6 month

31 Dec 1925 general licence Sydney

01 Feb 1926 locum tenens S Alban Lindfield 1 year

21 Jan 1928 locum tenens All Saints Petersham

30 Jun 1928-1931 locum tenens S John Ashfield

13 Feb 1937 locum tenens S Oswald Haberfield

08 Jan 1938 locum tenens S Matthias Paddington

22 Mar 1939 locum tenens S Paul Rose Bay and North Bondi

1939 locum tenens Dulwich Hill

1940 locum tenens S Peter East Sydney

1934-1945 residing Neutral Bay NSW

**Other**

'Papers on the Christian Life'

*Church Standard* 3/8/45, obituary *Australian Church Record* 26/7/45

**KIMBERLEY, Josiah**

born 1851/1852 Pensnett Kingswinford Staffordshire died 21 Feb 1887 Cowra NSW buried Cowra cemetery

son of John KIMBERLEY manager in ironworks

& Tabitha née DUNN;

married 1879

Margaret BARR

died 07 Jan 1932

daughter of Hugh BARR

**Education**

Camden college NSW no degree

25 Mar 1881 deacon Bathurst

28 Oct 1881 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

Congregational minister Waterloo NSW  
25 Mar 1881-30 Sep 1882 incumbent Hill End diocese Bathurst  
01 Oct 1882-20 Feb 1887 incumbent Cowra

**KIMBERLEY, Oliver James**

born 06 Sep 1872 Randwick NSW baptized 13 Oct 1872 St Jude Randwick  
died 25 Jul 1949 aged 76 Nelson buried Wakapuaka cemetery Nelson  
son of Charles Oliver KIMBERLEY JP  
ground manager Necropolis [presumably Rookwood cemetery] NSW  
*possibly* died 1920 Ashfield NSW  
married 1871 Paddington NSW,  
and Sarah PORTER;  
married Jan 1911 New Zealand,  
Hilda Annie KEMPTHORNE  
born 20 Jun 1888 died 08 Jun 1984 Nelson aged 96 buried Wakapuaka cemetery  
daughter of the Revd John Pratt KEMPTHORNE archdeacon in diocese Nelson  
born 16 Oct 1849 Parnell Auckland  
died 18 Sep 1931 aged 81 buried 21 Sep 1931 Wakapuaka cemetery Nelson  
son of Sampson KEMPTHORNE  
(1842) to New Zealand, agent for CMS in New Zealand  
student assistant to Gilbert SCOTT  
architect and surveyor in Auckland member RIBA  
(1849) schoolmaster of Victoria Cottage Auckland  
born 1809 Claybrook co Leicester died 1873 Auckland  
and Marianne PRATT died 24 Sep 1884  
daughter of the Revd Josiah PRATT  
1<sup>st</sup> London secretary of the CMS  
vicar S Stephen Coleman St London London  
and Elizabeth died 01 Mar 1853 Islington London  
married 07 Nov 1878 married chapel Holy Innocents Bishopdale Nelson by Bp SUTER,  
and Mary ('Annie') Louisa BOOR  
born c1859 died 06 Nov 1939 Nelson buried 15 Nov 1939 Wakapuaka  
second daughter of Dr Leonard George BOOR  
(1851) registered surgeon and apothecary  
(Aug 1858) bankrupt surgeon S George St S George-in-the-East London  
resident physician Nelson hospital  
and honorary lecturer in science Bishopdale theological college  
(1876-1899) synodsmen Nelson  
(1876-1891) churchwarden All Saints Nelson  
born 02 May 1825 Warminster Wiltshire  
died 11 Feb 1917 aged 91 Nelson buried Wakapuaka cemetery  
son of James BOOR and Mary BLACHFORD;  
married Mar ¼ 1855 registered Lewisham co Kent,  
and Emily Mary Rivers ARNOLD  
born 19 Apr 1827 baptised 01 Jan 1828 S Martin Outwich London  
died 11 Oct 1890 aged 63 Nelson buried 14 Oct 1890 Wakapuaka cemetery Nelson  
related to Matthew ARNOLD (1822-1888) educationalist and poet,  
sister to Edmund Samuel Foster ARNOLD baptised 22 Mar 1820 S Mary Magdalen Bermondsey  
daughter of William Rowland ARNOLD accountant of Park Grove Sydenham  
born 1782 died 14 May 1856 aged 74  
buried 22 May churchyard S Bartholomew Sydenham Kent  
married 01 Oct 1814 S Luke Old Street London,  
and Elizabeth CROCKER (111)

**Education**

1903 S John's grammar school Parramatta  
The King's school Parramatta  
1904 MTC Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary 3<sup>rd</sup> class  
1903 Moore College Sydney  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1905 priest Sydney (111)

**Positions**

13 Aug 1902-07 Nov 1904 lay reader parish St Marys diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1904-29 Aug 1907 assistant curate S Paul Wahroonga with S Peter Hornsby city and diocese Sydney

29 Aug 1907-29 May 1909 rector Holy Trinity Erskineville Sydney Australia (111)

Jan 1909 urged to accept and reluctantly did:

1909-1920 organising secretary (later general secretary) New Zealand Church Missionary Association [New Zealand CMA]: unlike Bishop MULES and a majority of the executive of the NZCMS he was in favour of the central control of the missionary societies lying with the general synod of the Anglican province of New Zealand. He with Bp SADLIER ensured that this did come about despite the continuing resentment of the stricter Evangelicals (208)

1920 general secretary New Zealand Board of Missions  
permission to officiate in the dioceses of New Zealand

1922-1929 vicar Awatere diocese Nelson

1924 canon of Nelson

1924 member cathedral erection board

1929-1939 vicar Blenheim

1929-1940 archdeacon of Marlborough (209)

1932-1934 vicar-general diocese Nelson

06 Dec 1939-31 Mar 1949 vicar All Saints Nelson (33)

1940-1949 archdeacon of Waimea

Mar 1949 retired in ill health, archdeacon emeritus

#### **Other**

father and grandfather of priests

Evangelical but worked with the church rather than as a sectarian.

obituary

06 Oct 1949 *Australian Church Record* (111)

26 Jul 1949 *Nelson Mail*

#### **KIMMORLEY, Arthur Maxwell**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

#### **KINCH, Alfred William Chrystal [death registered Cristal]**

born 29 Jan 1874 Dunkald co Louth Ireland

died 21 Mar 1940 'aged 66' Wellington

son of the Revd Frederick Henry KINCH

(1870-1872) curate (1872-1874) rector Newtown Hamilton Ireland

(1874-1876) curate (1876) rector S Paul Heynestown Dundalk co Louth diocese Armagh

and Elizabeth CRYSTAL (345;111;173;121)

#### **Education**

Dundalk co Louth

Feb 1893 aged 19 entered Trinity College Dublin (173)

1898 BA Dublin

1899 Div Test Dublin

20 Dec 1903 deacon Carlisle (84)

18 Dec 1904 priest Barrow-in-Furness for Carlisle (111;126)

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1901 grammar school teacher residing Cleethorpes Lincolnshire (345)

20 Dec 1903-1904 assistant curate Wigton Cumberland diocese Carlisle

18 Dec 1904-1905 assistant curate Holy Trinity Ulverston (111)

1905-1907 assistant curate Ireleth with Askam

1907-1908 curate Herberton diocese North Queensland

1908-1909 curate S Michael city and diocese St Albans Hertfordshire (84)

Sep 1918-Aug 1919 assistant master Christ's College Christchurch (19)

1931 Alfred William Chrystal KINCH farmer Tuhua electoral roll Waimarino

1932 permission to officiate, residing Tuhua Taumarunui diocese Waikato

24 May 1933 licence to officiate (residing Taumarunui ) diocese Waikato

1935 a farmer residing Manunui electorate Waimarino (266)

1938 no longer in diocesan year-book Waikato (350;126)

1940 licensed priest diocese Waikato (8)

#### **KING, Abraham Smyth**

born 29 May 1824 London died 01 Mar 1876 Ireland

brother to the Revd Hulton Smyth KING

youngest son of Hulton Smyth KING commission of customs for Ireland, of Borris Castle Queen's county & Annie Sarah née TALBOT

#### **Education**

under Mr Turpin

1842 Trinity College Dublin  
1850 BA Dublin  
07 Mar 1852 deacon Killaloe for Dublin  
04 Jun 1853 priest Cork for Dublin

**Positions**

17 Apr 1857 from diocese Dublin, took oaths diocese Sydney  
08 Jun 1857-30 Sep 1858 temporary minister Orange and Molong diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1858-25 Aug 1859 minister Shoalhaven  
05 Oct 1859- minister Dubbo  
1863-1864 curate Killeban diocese Leighlin  
1865-1867 curate Garvagh diocese Dromore  
1868 curate Drumlummon co Ardagh  
1868-1869 curate Dundonald  
1870 curate Ballymaconnick diocese Armagh  
1871 curate Longford  
1871-1872 curate Ballymecomick  
12 Apr 1872-1874 incumbent Garvaghy diocese Dromore

**KING, Alfred John Brand**

born 09 Jul 1884 Onehunga New Zealand baptised 24 Jul 1884 Onehunga  
died 11 Sep 1941 at Prince Henry hospital Sydney buried Woronora cemetery  
son of William Thomas KING merchant  
& Charlotte Naylor née SPINKS;  
married 23 Dec 1908  
Catherine Anne May BLANCHARD  
born 27 Aug 1886 died 31 Aug 1937 Sydney  
daughter of William and Annie BLANCHARD

**Education**

1906-1908 Moore theological college  
1908 Oxford and Cambridge prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1909 LTh university of Durham  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1909-21 Feb 1910 curate S Paul Kogarah with S Andrew Sans Souci in parish S George diocese Sydney  
21 Feb 1910- 31 Dec 1912 curate S Michael Wollongong  
01 May 1913-31 Jul 1913 general licence Sydney  
1913 honorary chaplain Wollongong gaol  
31 Jul 1913-10 Sep 1914 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville  
01 Nov 1914-30 Sep 1920 rector S Stephen Kurrajong  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
30 Sep 1920-08 Oct 1923 curate-in-charge conventional district Clovelly  
08 Oct 1923-14 Oct 1925 vicar parochial district S Luke Clovelly  
14 Oct 1925-30 Jun 1931 rector S Luke Clovelly  
01 Jul 1931-01 Jan 1933 rector Holy Trinity Sydney (exchange with the Revd Christopher Wilder CLARKE)  
02 Jan 1933-1939 rector S Paul Kogarah (exchange the Revd Stanley Grant BEST)  
03 Nov 1939 vicar parochial district Malabar with Matraville

**Other**

memorial brass pulpit-desk S Mark Malabar  
*Church Record 18/9/41; Church Standard 19/9/41*

**KING, Alfred Waudby**

born 04 Feb 1859 St Pancras co Middlesex died 02 Jul 1945 Brisbane Queensland  
son of the Revd William Watson KING  
& Elizabeth;  
married 24 Sep 1884 S James Sydney  
Eva Marie ATKINSON  
born 1862 died 13 May 1954  
daughter of Charles Hare ATKINSON

**Education**

04 Jun 1882 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
20 May 1883 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1879-1882 reader Uralla diocese Grafton & Armidale

1882 curate Armidale  
1882-1884 incumbent Quirindi  
1884-1889 incumbent Warialda  
1889-1897 incumbent Glen Innes  
    13 Jun 1896-1903 canon diocese Grafton & Armidale  
30 Nov 1897-1903 incumbent Narrabri  
10 May 1902- priest-in-charge All Saints Ballarat  
    28 Feb 1902-1905 rural dean Moree  
    06 Aug 1903 chaplain hospital Ballarat  
    10 Aug 1903-1905 vicar All Saints Ballarat  
18 Mar 1905-04 Apr 1906 incumbent S Thomas North Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
03 Apr 1906-1907 incumbent Tweed district diocese Grafton & Armidale  
03 Jan 1908-08 Nov 1908 incumbent Ballina  
23 Sep 1908 letters testimonial from diocese Grafton & Armidale  
27 Nov 1908-01 Nov 1909 incumbent S Peter West End diocese Brisbane  
01 Nov 1909-01 Jul 1912 incumbent Christ Church Childers  
06 Jul 1912-06 Feb 1914 incumbent S Cecilia Chinchilla  
06 Feb 1914-25 Nov 1916 incumbent S Alban Galtan with Ma-Ma Creek  
26 Nov 1916-1925 incumbent Windsor  
01 Feb 1925-01 May 1933 incumbent Redcliffe  
15 Jun 1933 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 7/7/45; Church Standard 17/8/45*

**KING, Arnold Collingwood**

born 31 Jan 1901 Summer Hill NSW died 19 Jul 1966 S Lukes hospital Sydney buried Goulburn cemetery  
son of John Henry accountant Member of the British Empire (MBE) of Roseville  
& Florence Edith née FERNLEY;  
married 24 Nov 1928  
Hazel Enid JOHNSON  
born 23 Mar 1902 died 27 May 1983  
daughter of William James JOHNSON

**Education**

North Sydney boys high school  
1924 BA university of Sydney  
S Johns college Armidale  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
11 Jun 1925 deacon Armidale  
30 May 1926 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1925 curate cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Armidale  
1926 curate Delungra  
1926-1928 vice-warden S Johns college Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1928 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
19 May 1928-1929 took oaths, curate parish cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
10 Dec 1929-31 Mar 1934 parish S Augustine Trundle diocese Bathurst  
26 Apr 1934-16 Jun 1937 rector parish West Wyalong  
15 Jun 1937-31 Jan 1941 incumbent parish Young diocese Goulburn  
01 Feb 1941 incumbent cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
    01 Feb 1941-1946 vice-dean cathedral and canon residentiary  
    23 Mar 1947 dean of Goulburn  
    14 Sep 1959 rural dean Goulburn

**Other**

*Anglican 28/7/66*

**KING, Arthur George**

born 11 Jul 1862 Landport Hampshire baptised 02 Mar 1879  
died 25 Dec 1941 Worthing England  
son of Christopher KING joiner HM dockyard and pawnbroker  
& Susanna late GREEN previously BONE formerly BROWN;  
married 14 Nov 1891  
Emily Elizabeth COOK  
born 21 Sep 1859  
daughter of George COOK of Portsmouth

## Education

1884-1887 King's College London  
29 Sep 1887 deacon Colchester for St Albans  
24 Sep 1888 priest Colchester for St Albans

## Positions

1887-1889 curate S John Walthamstow diocese St Albans  
16 Aug 1889-1890 curate S Saviour Walthamstow co Essex  
15 Oct 1890 exhibited letters of orders Tasmania  
15 Oct 1890-1891 priest-in-charge Strahan with Zeehan and minor settlements on West Coast diocese Tasmania  
30 Jan 1891 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
01 Jan 1892 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (25 Nov 1891) from Tasmania to Adelaide  
01 Jan 1892-15 Apr 1899 incumbent S Mary The Burra diocese Adelaide  
16 Apr 1899-01 Oct 1901 incumbent S Paul Port Pirie, priest-in-charge mission district Solomontown  
26 Jul 1900 Crystal Brook and Warnertown added  
01 Oct 1901-30 Sep 1904 incumbent Christ Church Yankalilla, S James Glenburn, Inman Valley, S Matthias Myponga  
12 Oct 1904-1905 priest-in-charge S Mary Magdalene Adelaide  
27 Dec 1905-31 Mar 1908 incumbent Christ Church Mt Gambier, and priest-in-charge Holy Cross Mt Gambier with mission district attached to those churches  
06 Jun 1908 exhibited letters of orders, assistant minister cathedral parish city and diocese Goulburn  
07 May 1908 curate Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale 1 month  
06 Jun 1908 locum tenens cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
09 Sep 1908-1909 locum tenens Tamworth  
10 Jun 1909-31 May 1910 took oaths, locum tenens All Saints Woollahra with S Stephen Edgecliffe diocese Sydney  
03 Jun 1910 letters testimonial from Sydney to Newcastle  
10 Jun 1910-1911 locum tenens parish S Paul West Maitland diocese Newcastle  
01 May 1911-1916 incumbent parish Denman  
01 Nov 1914 dean cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
13 Jun 1916 letters commendatory from Sydney  
23 Oct 1916-1937 curate-in-charge Westmill co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
08 Jan 1920 general licence Salisbury  
16 Dec 1936- general licence St Albans

## Other

*Church Times 9/1/42*

## KING, Bryan Meyrick

born 23 Jul 1843 born S George-in-the-East east London  
baptized 16 Aug 1843 by his father  
died 28 May 1915 aged 72 his home Caversham Dunedin  
buried 29 May 1915 cemetery Andersons Bay  
brother to Vincent Edmund KING born c1845 S George-in-the-East died Jun ¼ 1899 Marylebone Middlesex  
(1891) accountant Urmston Lancashire  
brother to Emma C KING born c1845 London city co Middlesex  
brother to Mary KING born Mar ¼ 1849 London city co Middlesex  
brother to Edith A[gnès?] KING born [?Sep ¼ 1852 Stepney] c1851 London city co Middlesex  
brother to Gertrude A KING born c1853 London city  
brother to George A KING born c1853 London city  
brother to Henry A KING born c1854 London city  
brother to Etheldreda S KING born c1856 London city co Middlesex  
brother to the Revd Gilbert Alfred KING  
(1881) student at Oxford, (1885-1894-) curate Avebury Calne  
born c1857 co Middlesex  
brother to Isabel M KING born c1858 London city co Middlesex  
brother to Beatrice P KING born c1861 Bruges Belgium  
**(Note:** the children were not named on registration *possibly* because they were not yet baptised? I have noticed several instances where punctilious clergy have registered their children's birth but only given them their Christian names on their Christian baptism. MWB)  
eldest son among at least twelve children of the Revd Bryan KING  
persecuted Ritualist, early member of SSC  
(1837-1841) perpetual curate S John Bethnal Green  
(1842-1862) rector S George-in-the-East London  
(1863-death) rector Avebury co Wiltshire and land owner  
born 1811 Liverpool Lancashire died 30 Jan 1894 Weston-super-Mare Bristol  
second son of George KING esquire of Liverpool Lancashire



married Sep ¼ 1842 registered Grantham (which is border Leicestershire and Lincolnshire)  
and Mary Martha FARDELL born c1820 Canwick co Lincolnshire;  
married,

Augusta NEWPORT

born c1848 Ireland died 08 Sep 1919 aged 71 St Kilda Dunedin buried Andersons Bay cemetery  
daughter of Charles NEWPORT of co Waterford Ireland (8;183;111;121;6;2;4)

**Education**

S Paul's school London

25 Apr 1878 deacon Perth

16 Mar 1879 priest Perth (111)

**Positions**

1861 Bryan Meyrick KING visitor aged 17 with his father and Emma Clara A FARDELL widowed gentlewoman born c1802  
?Tregnya Isle of Anglesey [died Sep ¼ 1874 registered Lincoln, where she was living with her son the Revd Henry William  
King FARDELL rector (1873-1874) Sudbrooke Lincoln; she left £900] and servants all residing with the Revd Richard LEE  
rector Stepney Mile End Old Town co Middlesex

partner in firm Messrs George S King and Co, merchants Bombay and Liverpool

1874 retired to enter the ministry, trained under his father

17 Jun 1878 curate Greenough diocese Perth Western Australia

19 Mar 1879 rector Greenough

01 Oct 1883 curate-in-charge Greenponds diocese Tasmania

28 Sept 1884-1885 priest Green Ponds

17 Aug 1885 letters testimonial from Bishop of Tasmania to Bishop of Dunedin (111)

1885 arrived diocese Dunedin, and licensed by government (51)

16 Oct 1885-early 1892 theological tutor and licensed to S Martin North East Valley diocese Dunedin (151)

19 Jan 1892 'wanted to return to Tasmania: no vacancies' (111)

01 Jul 1892-31 Mar 1911 vicar S Peter Caversham (151)

1896 canon Dunedin (324)

May 1915 residing 36 Bowne St Musselburgh Dunedin

**Other**

The eucharistic vestments 'worn by his father [the Revd Bryan KING] in 1856', his father's jewelled gold chalice paten  
and other eucharistic items were all held in Dunedin. The chalice was said to have been the gift of Dr Edward Bouverie  
PUSEY, the leader of the later Oxford Movement' and the chasuble to have been the property of the Revd John  
PURCHAS, a priest prosecuted for his Ritualist ceremonies. (183;and 69)

obituary (for the subject of this entry)

01 Jun 1915 p181 *Church Envoy*

11 June 1915 *Church Record*

For his father's opinions see [http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/king\\_recovery1856.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/king_recovery1856.html) and these publications:

1856 *The recovery of the lost sheep of the Church of England by home missions in her large and destitute parishes: a  
sermon preached at the opening of the Mission Chapel, Calvert Street, S. George's, East, on Thursday, November 27,  
1856*

1859 *A warning against the sin of sacrilege: being a sermon*

1860 *Sacrilege and its encouragement, being an account of the S. George's riots and of their successes, in a letter of  
remonstrance to the Lord Bishop of London*

?1860 *King Bryan versus Allen. [A ballad on the riots at the Church of Saint-George's-in-the-East]*

1877 *The S. George's mission. With the S. George's riots and their results*

1882 *Disestablishment the present hope of the church: an appeal to his brother churchmen*

**KING, Cecil John**

born 24 Jun 1863 Parramatta NSW

died 18 Apr 1938 Roseville NSW buried S John Camden

twin brother to the Revd Copland KING

brother to the Revd Robert Raymond KING

fourth son of Archdeacon Robert Lethbridge KING

& Honoria Australia RAYMOND;

married 11 Jan 1900

Adelaide Mary MacKENZIE née WHITE

died 12 Oct 1945 age 82

widow of Roderick MacKENZIE

daughter of George WHITE of Musselbrook NSW

**Education**

Sydney grammar school

1885 BA university of Sydney

1887 MA Sydney

19 Sep 1886 deacon Sydney

25 Sep 1887 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Oct 1886-1891 curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Sydney

1891-18 Jul 1893 locum tenens S John Camden

18 Jul 1893-31 Oct 1927 incumbent S John Camden

1896 honorary chaplain mounted rifles

05 Dec 1913-08 Jun 1914 leave of absence Sydney

1914 priest-in-charge Yarrabah Aboriginal mission

18 Jan 1921-1927 rural dean Liverpool and Camden

01 Nov 1927-1928 general licence Sydney

01 May 1930 superannuated

20 Apr 1936 general licence Goulburn

1937-death locum tenens S James Sydney

1938 Memorialist

**Other**

memorial tablet S Martin Killara

*Church Standard 29/4/38; Australia Church Record 28/4/38; obituary Australian Board of Missions Review 1/5/38*

**KING, Copeland**

born 24 Jun 1863 Parramatta NSW died 05 Oct 1918 Coast hospital Sydney NSW buried churchyard S John Camden

twin brother to the Revd Cecil John KING

brother to the Revd Robert Raymond KING

son of Archdeacon Robert Lethbridge KING

& Honoria Australia née RAYMOND;

unmarried

**Education**

1878- Sydney grammar school

1885 BA Sydney

1887 MA Sydney

1914 Th Soc Australian College Theology

19 Sep 1886 deacon Sydney

25 Sep 1887 priest Sydney

**Positions**

28 May 1885 catechist Holy Trinity city and diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1886-01 Jul 1891 curate Castle Hill, Rouse Hill, Dural, in-charge Riverstone

1891-1918 missionary priest New Guinea

01 Jul 1891-1892 assistant missionary New Guinea

1892-1898 acting head of mission – declined invitation to be 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of New Guinea

12 Aug 1901 missionary priest Mamba River

1918 at Wamira Goodenough Bay Papua

**Other**

*Theological Terms in Native Languages 1913*

memorial window S John Camden; postage-stamp in his memory 1972 Papua New Guinea

*Church Standard 11/10/18; Church Record 11/10/18; Sydney Diocesan magazine 1/11/18*

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 9*

**KING, Cyril Rockton**

born 29 Aug 1892 Sydney NSW baptised 04 Jun 1893 Christ Church S Laurence Sydney

died 19 Mar 1976 Wentworth Falls NSW

son of Walter Board KING architect and surveyor

& Alice Maria née SMITH;

married 28 Sep 1921

Mabel Mary DIBB

born 21 May 1899 died 03 Sep 1976

daughter of Herbert Webb DIBB of Aberdare NSW

**Education**

Christ Church S Lawrence college Sydney

1911 Th A Australian College Theology

1915-1916 S Johns College Armidale

1916-1918 Moore theological college

1918 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1918 deacon Sydney for Newcastle

22 Jun 1920 priest Bathurst for Newcastle

### **Positions**

1919 curate Cessnock diocese Newcastle  
1920-1921 curate Singleton  
26 Jul 1921-30 Apr 1922 took oaths, curate parishes S David, and SS Simon and Jude city and diocese Sydney  
08 Nov 1922-1926 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville  
07 Apr 1926-1927 locum tenens S Stephen Kurrajong  
01 Feb 1927-31 May 1931 incumbent S Mary Magdalene St Marys with S Alban Rooty Hill  
01 Jun 1931-31 Dec 1944 rector S David Sydney  
1938 Memorialist  
01 Jan 1945- general licence Sydney  
23 Jun 1947 general licence Grafton  
23 Jun 1947 locum tenens Ballina 3 month  
1948 locum tenens Longueville diocese Sydney  
1948 locum tenens Casino diocese Grafton  
1950 locum tenens Coffs Harbour  
1952 locum tenens South Grafton  
07 Apr 1953 locum tenens S John Balmain diocese Sydney  
1954 locum tenens Coffs Harbour diocese Grafton  
29 Mar 1956 general licence Grafton  
29 Mar 1956 locum tenens Upper Hastings  
01 Aug 1957 superannuated  
1960-1961 permission to officiate province Canterbury

### **KING, Ernest Cuthbert**

born 17 Apr 1912 Geraldton Western Aust baptised 09 May 1912  
died 06 Jul 2003 cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of the Revd Herbert Ernest KING of Northampton Western Australia  
& Hannah Robson née TURNBULL;  
married 22 Dec 1937  
Theone Betty COUCH  
born 28 Feb 1914 died 06 Sep 1902  
daughter of Dr James Kynaston COUCH

### **Education**

1923-1929 Guildford grammar school  
1930 university of Western Australia  
1933 BA Western Australia  
1934 BA Hons  
Jan 1935-Sep 1906 Wells theological college  
20 Sep 1936 deacon Peterborough  
19 Dec 1937 priest Peterborough

### **Positions**

school master  
20 Sep 1936-1946 curate S James Dallington diocese Peterborough  
1939-1946 chaplain forces  
11 Apr 1946-10 Dec 1948 vicar Desborough  
11 Feb 1949-1953 rector Kojonup diocese Bunbury  
23 Dec 1953-1960 rector Pinjarra  
25 Jan 1956 commissary bishop of Bunbury  
25 Jan 1956-1958 archdeacon The South-West  
28 Sep 1960-1967 general licence Bunbury  
28 Sep 1960-31 Dec 1960 locum tenens Pinjarra  
28 Sep 1960-1967 director SouthWest Native mission  
1960-1967 general licence Perth  
1967-1977 incumbent S Luke Mosman Park diocese Sydney  
1977 general licence Perth  
17 Apr 1978 retired

### **KING, Frank Herbert (1)**

born 07 Jul 1874 Glenelg South Australia  
died 24 Mar 1948 buried North Road cemetery South Australia  
son of Arthur Edward KING land agent  
& Emily née RICHARDSON;  
married 15 Jan 1914 cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
Barbara Alton BURDEN

born 20 Jan 1890 died 1975  
daughter of Robert BURDEN

**Education**

Prince Alfred college Adelaide  
1898- S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
06 Feb 1898 deacon Adelaide  
26 Feb 1899 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

01 Jun 1893-1894 lay reader Enfield diocese Adelaide  
18 Jun 1895 lay reader S Cyprian North Adelaide  
06 Feb 1898 curate Crafers, Uraidla, Mylor  
26 Feb 1899-1900 curate River Murray mission  
10 Dec 1900-31 Dec 1901 incumbent S Paul Orreroo with mission district attached  
02 Feb 1902-1908 incumbent Petersburg with Terowie, Yongala, Yarcowie, Cockburn  
18 Jul 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
31 Jul 1908-1928 priest-in-charge S Theodore Rose Park  
1921- chair of executive Church of England Mens' society Adelaide  
1926-1931 rural dean Eastern Suburbs  
19 Sep 1928-30 Apr 1944 rector S Theodore Rose Park  
20 Nov 1931-1948 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1944-1948 general licence Adelaide  
1948 residing Kensington Park South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* May 1948

**KING, Frank Herbert (2)**

born 05 Mar 1875 Newington London baptised 26 Sep 1875 S George Southwark  
died 125 Nov 1949 Sandringham Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Arthur William KING farmer or horticulturalist of Thundersley Essex a Nonconformist family  
& Sarah Elizabeth née PREDY;  
married (i) born 1875/1876  
married (ii) Dec 1926 Mirboo North  
Elizabeth Louise BROMLEY  
born 1889/1890 died 12 Feb 1969  
daughter of Harry BROMLEY

**Education**

board schools Wanstead and Forest Gate  
Stockwell training college for teachers  
1905 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
01 Nov 1908 deacon Dover for Canterbury for Qu'Appelle  
28 Oct 1909 priest Qu'Appelle

**Positions**

teacher and farming  
Jan 1900 with yeomanry to South African Wars, King and Queen's Medal  
1902 lay reader Cape Colony South Africa  
1908-1909 curate Watrous diocese Saskatchewan  
1909-1910 incumbent Watrous  
1910-1912 railway missionary Regina Canada  
1912-1913 incumbent Watrous  
1913-1914 incumbent Arcola  
19 May 1914-1915 priest parochial district Romsey diocese Melbourne  
04 Jan 1916-19 Jul 1917 priest parochial district later parish S Mark Sunshine  
1916-1918 temporary chaplain forces with Expeditionary forces in Egypt  
29 Nov 1918-1921 vicar Coleraine diocese Ballarat  
1921-1922 incumbent Kenaston diocese Saskatchewan  
1922-1924 incumbent Watrous  
29 Jul 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1925 furlough  
31 Mar 1926 priest parochial district Mirboo North diocese Gippsland  
03 Jun 1927-28 Feb 1930 priest parish Wonthaggi  
02 Mar 1930- rector parish Toora  
-29 Jan 1935 rector parish Toora with Welshpool and Hedley  
11 Feb 1935-28 Feb 1944 priest-in-charge parish Stratford (exchange the Revds Alfred John MAHER, Gordon

Cunningham LOVEGROVE)  
1948-1949 residing Sandringham Victoria  
1944- general licence Melbourne  
10 Mar 1944- general licence Gippsland

**Other**

an Evangelical in sympathy who learned to tolerate High Churchmen  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 2/12/49; Church Standard 23/12/49*

**KING, Frederick Horn**

born 09 Jul 1877 Diss Norfolk baptised 27 Dec 1877 Diss  
died 02 Aug 1936 Leeds Yorkshire  
son of Edward James KING veterinary surgeon of Diss  
& Eliza;  
unmarried

**Education**

literate  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Manchester  
18 Dec 1910 priest Manchester

**Positions**

engineer  
1909-1913 curate S Luke Weaste diocese Manchester  
1913- member Community of the Resurrection Mirfield CR  
1914-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1916 MC (Military Cross), Mentioned in Despatches three times  
16 Oct 1919- general licence Wakefield  
18 Aug 1928-1919 general licence Goulburn

**Other**

nd Father Bursar for Community of the Resurrection  
*Church Standard 28/8/36; Northern Churchman 1/12/36; Guardian 7/8/36*

**KING, George**

born 20 Mar 1813 Fintona co Tyrone  
died 20 Mar 1899 Homebush buried churchyard S Thomas Enfield  
second son of William KING linen merchant  
& Anne née West;  
married 09 Jul 1840

Jane STEWART née MATHEWSON  
born 23 Jun 1813 died 06 Mar 1900  
widow of W Alexander STEWART  
third daughter of Lavens MATHEWSON

**Education**

Portora Royal school Enniskillen  
under Mr Monypenny  
1831 Trinity College Dublin  
1836 BA Dublin  
1854 MA

1885 LLB LLD  
04 Sep 1836 deacon Down  
18 Dec 1837 priest Down

**Positions**

04 Sep 1836-1837 curate Inver and Larne co Antrim diocese Connor  
1837-1841 curate Tyrella  
10 Aug 1840-1841 perpetual curate Holywood diocese Down  
1841 exhibited letters testimonial (23 May 1841) from Down & Connor for Swan River  
15 Oct 1841 arrived Western Australia GANGES  
1842-1847 agent and missionary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) in Western Australia – 1<sup>st</sup> priest in  
Western Australia sponsored by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
04 Jan 1849 arrived Sydney RANCE  
14 Apr 1849 took oaths diocese Sydney  
15 Jul 1849 NSW colonial appointment  
1849-1863 incumbent cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney  
1849-10 Jul 1857 with Pyrmont  
13 Dec 1855-13 Jul 1893 Fellow S Pauls college Sydney  
Sep 1858 locked bishop Frederic BARKER out of cathedral

08 Mar 1861 restricted licence S Andrew Sydney  
15 Feb 1863-30 May 1872 incumbent S Peter Cooks River  
11 May 1866-1867 leave of absence Sydney 12 mnth  
01 Jun 1872-01 Nov 1879 incumbent S Thomas Enfield  
01 Nov 1879-1899 general licence Sydney  
1883-1887 chaplain to Necropolis Rockwood  
1899 residing Homebush

**Other**

articles on Aborigines  
J Harris *One Blood*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 5*

**KING, Gordon John Shannon**

born 22 Sep 1907 Casino NSW baptised 1932 by the Revd R B S HAMMOND  
died 17 Sep 1981

third son of John Edgar KING a Salvation Army officer  
& Beatrice Margaret née THOMSON;  
married

born 19 Jan 1913

**Education**

1924 Sydney high school  
Sydney technical college  
Associate in Architecture Sydney Technical College  
1933-1935 Moore theological college  
1935 ThL  
23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney  
28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

**Positions**

architect 8 year  
'registered architect before entering Moore theological college; honorary architect for Hammondville settlement in its early days'

01 Mar 1936-1937 curate S Matthew Bondi diocese Sydney

22 Oct 1937-05 Sep 1938 curate-in-charge Huskisson

10 Oct 1938-19 Dec 1940 rector Holy Trinity Erskineville

23 Dec 1940-31 Dec 1947 rector S Peter Sydney

09 Sep 1942-1946 locum tenens Holy Trinity Erskineville

23 Dec 1947-12 Apr 1956 rector S Stephen Lidcombe

1947-1948 chaplain church of England cemetery Necropolis

1947-1948 curate-in-charge Golden Grove

1947-1956 chaplain state hospital Lidcombe

14 Apr 1956-13 Aug 1957 rector S Paul Sydney

1956-1957 rural dean Cooks River

14 Aug 1957-18 May 1970 rector S Hilda Katoomba

1957-06 Sep 1961 rural dean Blue Mountains

01 Mar 1968-1971 rural dean Blue Mountains

17 May 1970 superannuated

18 May 1970- general licence Sydney

1978-1979 residing Wentworth Falls NSW

**Other**

memorial brass plaque S Hilda Katoomba  
*Southern Cross 10/1981*

**KING, Gordon Virgo**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1954 priest Perth

**KING, Herbert Ernest**

born 11 Jul 1885 Rushden Northampton died 08 May 1971

married

Hannah Robson TURNBULL

born 1881/1882 died 1958

**Education**

1927 BA university of Western Australia

S Johns theological college Perth

1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Nov 1910 deacon Perth  
19 Nov 1911 priest Perth

**Positions**

12 Jun 1908 lay reader diocese Perth  
20 Nov 1910 and 19 Nov 1911 general licence Perth  
1910 deacon-in-charge Northampton  
    1911-1919 priest-in-charge Northampton  
1919-1921 curate Midland Junction  
1921-1922 incumbent Queen's Park  
18 Apr 1923-1930 rector S Matthew Guildford  
    18 Jul 1928- rural dean Swan  
04 Jul 1930-1934 rector S Luke Cottesloe  
    11 Nov 1930- rural dean Coastal districts  
    1933-1934 rural dean Cottesloe district  
11 Aug 1934 for his wife's health to Ireland  
1935-1942 secretary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) for Ireland  
1935-1942 general licence Down & Connor  
30 Jan 1942 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
    29 Apr 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
03 Mar 1942-1969 incumbent Caston co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
    10 Sep 1946-1969 incumbent Griston  
    1948-1950 rural dean Breckles  
    02 Feb 1950 general licence Perth  
    06 Jun 1953-1969 honorary canon of Norwich  
    1954-1959 rural dean Breckles

**KING, Hulton Smyth**

born 04 Mar 1820 Dublin died 07 Jun 1897 Homebush buried S Thomas Enfield NSW  
brother to the Revd Abraham Smyth KING  
son of Hutton Smyth KING barrister  
& Sarah Anne née TALBOT;  
married 14 Jul 1858 by Frederick BARKER bishop of Sydney  
Frances UThER  
born 14 Aug 1836 died 25 Dec 1904  
daughter of Reuben UThER

**Education**

under Mr Turpin  
1837 Trinity College Dublin  
1842 BA Dublin  
1844 Div Test Trinity College Dublin  
1866 MA  
21 Dec 1844 deacon Ossory and Leighlin  
07 Jun 1836 priest Ossory and Leighlin

**Positions**

1844-1846 curate Fenagh  
19 Dec 1846-1854 curate Wells diocese Leighlin  
    19 Dec 1853 curate-in-charge Wells  
15 Feb 1855 took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1855-31 Oct 1887 incumbent S Michael and All Angels Surry Hills diocese Sydney  
    20 Feb 1861- chaplain Victoria Barracks Sydney  
    17 Apr 1862-19 Apr 1863 colonial government, absent from NSW  
    20 Apr 1863-14 Jul 1863 on half pay  
    15 Jul 1863 resumed full pay  
    1873-1897 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
    1874-30 Sep 1885 rural dean East Sydney  
    10 Apr 1880-17 Dec 1885 Fellow S Paul's college Sydney  
01 Nov 1887-1897 general licence Sydney

**KING, Reginald Vivian**

born 28 Dec 1872 Young NSW baptised 02 Mar 1873 Young  
died 19 Oct 1918 Eighton Banks co Durham England  
son of William Henry KING state school teacher  
& Sarah;

**Education**

-1891 state schools Armidale, Darlington, Stanniford, Scone  
1894 S Augustine's college Canterbury (Broughton scholarship)  
1916 BA Durham, University College  
07 Nov 1897 deacon Newcastle (in London)  
28 May 1899 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

private tutor  
Jul 1892-1894 lay reader Dungog 2 year diocese Newcastle  
1897-02 Mar 1900 curate Merriwa  
10 Jul 1900-1901 minister provisional district Coopernook  
1901-31 Aug 1903 Muswellbrook  
01 Sep 1903-1908 Merewether  
01 Apr 1907- curate Quirindi diocese Grafton & Armidale  
02 Oct 1908-31 Jan 1911 incumbent Dungog diocese Newcastle  
1911 breakdown in health, returned England  
1913 leave of absence  
03 Nov 1913 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1917-death curate Eighton Banks diocese Durham

**Other**

*S Augustines College Occasional Papers #341 Dec 1920; Australian Church Record 6/12/18*

**KING, Robert Lethbridge**

born 11 Feb 1823 at sea baptised 07 Oct 1823  
died 24 Jul 1897 Stanmore NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
fourth son of Phillip Parker KING admiral  
& Harriet LEITHBRIDGE daughter of Christopher LETHBRIDGE;  
married 30 Dec 1852

Honorina Australia RAYMOND  
born 29 Oct 1827 died 13 May 1902  
daughter of James RAYMOND of Varroville Minto

**Education**

1838-1840 The King's School Parramatta  
1846 BA Cambridge S John's College  
19 Sep 1847 deacon Australia  
17 Dec 1848 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1845 teacher Truro grammar school  
20 Sep 1847-1855 curate S Philip Sydney  
01 Jul 1855 colonial government appointment to Parramatta  
15 Jul 1855-1867 minister S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
30 Nov 1858-1882 bishop's chaplain  
01 Jan 1868-01 Jul 1878 minister Holdsworth, residing Moore theological college  
1868-1878 principal Moore theological college  
1868-1877 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1871-1878 rural dean Liverpool  
01 Jul 1878 general licence Sydney  
18 Nov 1878-14 Dec 1880 minister Christ Church Gladesville  
14 Dec 1880-31 Jan 1893 minister Holy Trinity Sydney  
01 Jan 1881-31 Jul 1893 rural dean Balmain  
1881-1893 chaplain Dawes Point battery  
01 Mar 1881-05 Apr 1895 archdeacon of Cumberland  
1884-1885 acting principal Moore theological college  
17 Apr 1884-09 Oct 1891 fellow S Paul's college  
1886- secretary for Mission to Seamen  
03 Mar 1887 commissary in absence of bishop of Sydney  
1895-1897 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
01 Feb 1893 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial pulpit S John Parramatta  
*Town and Country Journal 31/7/97*  
*See Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 5*



**KING, Robert Raymond**

born 10 Jan 1858 Parramatta NSW baptised 10 Jan 1858  
died 03 Sep 1923 Gordon NSW buried Waverley cemetery

brother to the Revd Cecil John KING  
brother to the Revd Copeland KING  
son of the Revd Robert Lethbridge KING

& Honoria Australia née RAYMOND;  
married 15 Jul 1884

Mary Blake WILKINSON

born 06 Jul 1864 died 27 Jun 1947

eldest daughter of Robert Edmund Alfred WILKINSON

**Education**

1876 Div Scholar S Paul's College university of Sydney

1876 S Johns college Cambridge

1881 BA Cambridge

1884 MA Cambridge

21 Dec 1881 deacon Bathurst for Sydney

17 Dec 1882 priest Bathurst by letters dimissory (16 Dec 1882) from Sydney

**Positions**

31 Dec 1881-21 Feb 1884 curate S Paul Redfern Sydney

21 Feb 1884-01 Sep 1884 general licence Sydney

1884 curate Holy Trinity Sydney

1884 locum tenens S John Balmain

01 Sep 1884-30 Sep 1893 minister Wallerawang

30 Sep 1893-17 Sep 1901 minister S John Gordon

1893-1901 with Hornsby

18 Sep 1901-15 Jun 1922 rector S John Gordon

23 Feb 1909 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury

18 May 1914 leave of absence 6 month Sydney

18 Jan 1921-1923 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

01 Aug 1922 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Martin Killara; memorial chalice and paten Christ Church St Ives

*Australian Church Record 14/9/23, obituary Church Standard 7/9/23, 21/9/23*

**KINGHAN, David Paton**

born 1840 Drumnakelly co Armagh Ireland baptised 1857

died 15 Nov 1908

son of William KINGHAN

married 26 Feb 1884

Elizabeth Louisa BOTTERILL

first daughter of Robert BOTTERILL of Tuam Galway

**Education**

literate

21 Sep 1873 deacon Ely for Winchester

21 Dec 1876 deacon Winchester

**Positions**

21 Sep 1873-1874 curate S George Battersea diocese Winchester

12 Feb 1875-1877 curate S Saviour Battersea

05 Mar 1877 curate Woking co Surrey

13 Jul 1878 arrived Brisbane Queensland

17 Jun 1878-1880 minister Blackall and Tambo districts diocese Brisbane

05 May 1882 curate Killingholme with Habrough diocese Lincoln

07 Jun 1883 S G Scott of S Saviour Battersea: 'seduced a young girl 6 years ago – inefficient man .. foolish in society of young women; secret and underhand in many of his proceedings'

31 Aug 1883-1884 curate cathedral church S Mary diocese Tuam

09 Jan 1884-1886 incumbent Kilmore Erris diocese Killala

20 Dec 1886-1888 incumbent Kilglass

03 Dec 1888-1908 incumbent Kilconduff with Killedin diocese Achonry

**KINGSHOT, James Robert**

born 1828/1829 died 08 Aug 1891 bronchitis buried Rokewood cemetery Victoria

son of James Robert KINGSHOT

married 13 Jan 1853 S Bride Fleet Street London

Mary Ann Amelia VICKERS  
died 18 May 1910 age 82  
daughter of George Edward VICKERS

**Education**

31 May 1885 deacon Ballarat  
27 May 1888 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

teacher on church of England school Wendouree Victoria  
31 Mar 1876 reader Gordon and Egerton diocese Ballarat  
04 May 1878 reader Chinaman's Flat  
17 Apr 1879 reader Chinaman's Flat in parish Maryborough  
10 May 1880 reader Rokewood  
01 Jun 1883 minister parochial district Rokewood  
31 Aug 1890-1891 incumbent Rokewood

**Other**

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 5/9/91

**KINGSLEY, Charles**

born 1835/1836 Dublin died 01 Mar 1908 Wimbledon co Surrey  
son of Major Charles KINGSLEY late 9<sup>th</sup> veteran battalion;  
married (i)

Mary KcDONNELL died 12 May 1877 age 34;

married (ii) 28 Jun 1881

Mary Letitia SHIELDS

only daughter of William SHIELDS of co Meath

**Education**

under Mr Galvan  
1862 Trinity College Dublin  
1866 BA Dublin  
1867 Div Test  
1886 MA

25 Jul 1867 deacon Cork

07 Jun 1868 priest Cork

**Positions**

1867-1868 curate Kilroe  
26 Oct 1869 curate Dingle diocese Ardfert and Aghadoe  
1870-1888 curate Sandford diocese Dublin  
07 Nov 1873-1876 incumbent Dingle diocese Ardfert  
1876-1877 incumbent Kilconly  
15 Feb 1878 locum tenens S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
19 Feb 1878 exhibited Melbourne bene decessit from Limerick  
03 Sep 1879-1888 curate Sandford diocese Dublin  
30 Aug 1888-01 Oct 1907 incumbent Inch and Kilgorman diocese Glendalough

**Other**

*Guardian* 11/3/08

**KINGSMILL, Charles**

born 17 May 1833 Kilkenny Ireland baptised there died 13 May 1910 Manly NSW buried Gore Hill cemetery  
son of Captain Parr KINGSMILL of HM 88<sup>th</sup> regiment Connaught Rangers  
& Mary

**Education**

1863-1864 Associate King's College London 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

18 Dec 1864 deacon London

24 Dec 1865 priest London

**Positions**

18 Dec 1864-1867 curate S Matthew Pell Street S George-in-the-East co Middlesex diocese London

17 May 1867 curate S Andrew Haverstock Hill

1868-1869 curate Somers Town

21 Apr 1869-1872 curate S Jude Whitechapel

1871-1875 curate S Mary Hastings diocese Chichester

1877-1878 chaplain Batavia Java

professor of English at Dutch college Batavia

1879-1884 incumbent Gunning and Collector diocese Goulburn

1884-1886 incumbent Queanbeyan

1886-1889 incumbent Young

1889-1908 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

25 Apr 1890-16 Feb 1897 incumbent Albury diocese Goulburn

15 Apr 1897-31 Mar 1908 incumbent S Nicholas North Goulburn

03 Jul 1902-1908 examining chaplain bishop Goulburn

08 Mar 1909-1910 general licence Sydney

**Other**

pulpit S Nicholas North Goulburn; memorial brass S John Young; memorial pew S Bede Saratoga  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 14/5/10

**KINGSTON, George**

1944 deacon Limerick

1945 priest Limerick

**KINGSTON, William**

born 10 Mar 1891 Gurnagrough Ballydehob co Cork Ireland baptised 10 May 1891 Ballydehob

died 24 Feb 1967 late of Peakhurst NSW

son of Samuel KINGSTON farmer

& Eliza;

married 1921

Margaret NAPIER

born 10 Apr 1895 died 04 Mar 1950

daughter of Charles NAPIER

**Education**

-1907 Lisheencreagh National school Ballydehob

1917-1919 Moore theological college

19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

general business 5 year

grocery and provisions 3.5 year

28 Dec 1916-31 Dec 1918 catechist S Peter city and diocese Sydney

17 Jan 1920-31 Aug 1921 curate S Clement Marrickville

01 Sep 1921-30 Apr 1924 rector Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley

01 May 1924-1930 curate-in-charge provisional district Lakemba

01 May 1929 leave of absence 6 month, to visit parents Ireland

18 Oct 1930-22 Sep 1962 rector S Andrew Lakemba

01 May 1935 leave of absence 6 month, to visit

1938 a Memorialist

23 Sep 1962 retired superannuated

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 25/2/67

**KIRBY, Harry Bernard**

15 Mar 1953 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1953 priest Newcastle

**KIRBY, Mark Bradley**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1954 priest Perth

**KIRBY, Robert Flooks**

born 29 May 1907 Minchinhampton Gloucestershire

died 15 Jun 1987 Pt Macquarie NSW

son of Victor Evan KIRBY parish clerk and sexton

& Sarah Ann née FLOOKS;

married

Agnes Lilian

born 18 Aug 1908 died 14 May 1985

**Education**

Minchinhampton church school

S Augustine's college Canterbury

1945 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Feb 1938 deacon Rockhampton

05 Mar 1939 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

in Church Army in New Zealand  
20 Feb 1938-26 Sep 1939 curate cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
04 Oct 1939-25 Apr 1945 rector Barcaldine diocese Rockhampton  
04 Jun 1945-20 Feb 1946 priest-in-charge S Saviour Gladstone  
22 Dec 1945 incapacitated with tuberculosis  
1946-1947 curate cathedral church city and diocese Armidale  
20 Jul 1947-1957 vicar parish Guyra  
06 Feb 1958-1965 vicar parish Gunnedah  
21 Jul 1958 rural dean Moree  
12 Dec 1961-1972 honorary canon Armidale  
11 Feb 1965-1968 vicar S John Tamworth  
14 Aug 1968-1972 vicar parish Walcha (exchange with the Revd Kenneth Allan PATFIELD)  
20 Apr 1972- general licence Brisbane  
08 Feb 1984-death general licence Grafton

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 3/7/87

**KIRBY, Walter Bradley**

born 10 Jan 1901 Liverpool England baptised 03 Mar 1901 S Nicholas Liverpool  
died 22 Nov 1963 suddenly Fremantle cremated Fremantle Western Australia  
son of Walter Henry KIRBY baker  
& Elizabeth;  
married 30 Apr 1930  
Edna Madeleine EVENING  
born 13 Jun 1904 died 06 Feb 1985

**Education**

1927 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Sep 1926 deacon Perth  
11 Sep 1927 priest Perth

**Positions**

21 Sep 1926 general licence Perth as deacon  
1926-1927 curate S Patrick diocese Perth  
11 Sep 1927 general licence Perth as priest  
1927-1928 curate-in-charge Dalwallinu  
1928-1931 incumbent West Northam  
21 Jan 1931-30 Nov 1935 vicar parochial district Kellerberrin diocese Perth  
26 Nov 1935-07 Dec 1942 rector parochial district Basserdean  
22 Dec 1939-1942 rural dean Canning  
08 Dec 1942-1950 rector parish Albany diocese Bunbury  
1949-1950 canon Bunbury  
01 Mar 1950- rector parish S John Fremantle diocese Perth  
1954-death rector North Fremantle  
08 Oct 1957-death canon of S Theodore in cathedral church S George Perth

**Other**

memorial windows S John Fremantle

**KIRCHER, Godfrey William August**

born 28 May 1901 Sydney NSW died 14 Mar 1982 Melbourne Victoria  
son of August KIRCHER grocer of Sydney  
& Marion Elizabeth née HUNTER;  
married 24 Sep 1943  
Virginia May CATRON lieutenant in Australia Womens' army reserve  
born 24 Feb 1917 died 20 Jun 1906  
daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel J E CATRON of Hawthorn Victoria

**Education**

junior technical school Glebe NSW  
university of Queensland  
S Johns college Armidale  
1925 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
28 Feb 1926 deacon Bathurst  
21 Sep 1926 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

in electrical survey office

engineering draughtsman, Sydney city council  
24 Jun 1920-25 Jul 1922 lay reader diocese Sydney  
1922 probationer with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
03 May 1922 lay reader district Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
1926-1931 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
28 Feb 1926 deacon Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
1926-1927 curate S Paul Cobar  
21 Sep 1926 priest Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
1928-1931 incumbent Cobar  
24 Apr 1931 letters testimonial Bathurst  
01 May 1931-30 Jun 1933 leave of absence Bathurst  
1931-1934 curate Our Lady of Mercy and S Thomas of Canterbury Gorton co Lancashire  
1934 curate All Hallows Barking-by-the-Tower co Middlesex diocese London  
1934-1936 chaplain ToCh in South Australia  
14 Feb 1935-1936 assistant priest cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Adelaide  
26 Nov 1936-28 Feb 1946 rector Kandos diocese Bathurst  
    1940-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
28 Mar 1946-30 Jun 1948 rector O'Connell with Oberon  
05 Oct 1948-31 Aug 1951 rector parish Oberon  
28 Aug 1951 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
17 Aug 1951-30 Apr 1954 incumbent S David Chelmer and Graceville diocese Brisbane  
    1951-1954 Queensland secretary for the World Council of Churches  
01 May 1954-1957 senior chaplain Royal Melbourne hospital, attached to Melbourne diocesan centre diocese Melbourne  
23 Jul 1957-1961 precentor and minor canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
19 Apr 1961-1968 incumbent parish S Paul Malvern  
1968 serving brother order of S John of Jerusalem  
01 Jul 1968-1974 curate mission district SS James and John Melbourne  
01 Jul 1974 superannuated  
1974- general licence Melbourne  
1979 residing Seaforth Victoria

**Other**

*Experiments in Medicine – Church Relations 1956; Cathedral Guide 1960; Old Church Made New 1962*

**KIRK, Alfred Henry**

born 22 Jun 1908 Bedford England died 03 May 1981 Sydney NSW buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
son of William Grant Hall KIRK  
& Alice née CHAPMAN;  
married 16 Jun 1939  
Helen Caroline JENKINS  
born 23 Sep 1911 died 09 Nov 1971  
daughter of Dr Archibald JENKINS

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1934 deacon Melbourne  
08 Mar 1936 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1934-1936 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
06 Mar 1936-1937 curate parish All Saints St Kilda  
22 Apr 1937-1944 curate S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney  
    08 Feb 1939 locum tenens S Jude Randwick  
21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces  
16 Apr 1944-14 Apr 1968 rector S John Camden  
    15 Aug 1950 leave of absence 12 month, to England, to parents and to observe church life  
    23 Nov 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
retired because of ill health, his and his wife's  
12 Jun 1968- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Southern Cross* Aug 1981

**KIRKBY, Sydney James**

born 24 Jan 1879 Bendigo Victoria baptised 14 Feb 1879 S Paul Bendigo  
died 12 Jul 1935 Camperdown Sydney NSW buried churchyard S Philip

youngest son of Joseph KIRKBY accountant  
& Alice Maude née PAINE;  
married 17 Oct 1906

Victoria Ethel GODFREY  
born 25 May 1881 died 09 Sep 1956  
daughter of John GODFREY  
and Maria Elizabeth WATSON

#### **Education**

Gravel Hill school Bendigo  
1904-1905 Moore theological college  
1905 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1911 university of London  
1912 LTh non-collegiate university of Durham  
1912 BA non-collegiate university of Durham  
1932 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1906 priest Melbourne for Bendigo  
24 Aug 1932 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Goulburn, Bathurst, Armidale

#### **Positions**

bookkeeper  
01 May 1902 reader White Hills diocese Bendigo  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Pyramid Hill  
    21 Dec 1906-1907 priest Pyramid  
05 Nov 1909-1911 rector S John Malmsbury  
1911 acting principal Moore theological college  
01 Apr 1911-31 Aug 1914 took oaths, curate-in-charge conventional district S Alban Golden Grove diocese Sydney  
    1911-31 Aug 1914 curate-in-charge Ultimo mission  
16 Feb 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1913-1914 tutor Moore theological college  
11 Dec 1911-letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
19 Dec 1913 declined presentation to S Stephen Penrith diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1914-31 Dec 1919 rector S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1920-1932 general licence Sydney  
1920-1932 organising secretary Bush Church Aid society  
04 Sep 1923 letters testimonial from Sydney  
31 Dec 1925 general licence Sydney  
25 Aug 1931-02 Apr 1934 archdeacon Camden  
17 Aug 1932 confirmed as bishop-coadjutor Sydney  
24 Aug 1932-1935 appointed, bishop-coadjutor Sydney  
01 Sep 1932-1935 rector S Philip Sydney  
    1933-1934 bishop administrator Sydney

#### **Other**

memorial marble tablet S Anne Ryde; memorial doors and panelling S Philip Sydney; sanctuary window S Thomas  
Pyramid Hill

*The Ten Years* (1930); editor *The Real Australian* (1920-1932)

obituary *Church Standard* 19/7/35, obituary *Australian Church Record* 25/7/35; obituary *Drover* 1/8/35

#### **KIRKLAND, John**

born 26 Jun 1861 nr Ballarat Victoria died 05 Jul 1915 Singleton NSW  
son of James KIRKLAND  
& Susan née SWINTON;  
married 1888

Eva Louisa TANNER  
born 1862 died 1938  
daughter of John TANNER

#### **Education**

1885-1887 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1887 deacon Ballarat  
23 Dec 1888 priest Ballarat

#### **Positions**

01 Oct 1884 reader Egerton and parochial district Ballan diocese Ballarat  
06 Jan 1888-1889 curate Lillimur  
01 Feb 1889 temporary licence to officiate missionary district Bordertown & Wolseley diocese Adelaide

01 Nov 1889-1894 incumbent parochial district Harrow diocese Ballarat  
29 Jun 1894-1899 incumbent Colac  
1902-1904 rural dean Stawell  
01 May 1898 leave of absence 12 month Ballarat  
03 Mar 1899-1901 vicar S John Port Fairy diocese Ballarat  
02 Apr 1901-1904 vicar Stawell  
1902-1904 rural dean Stawell  
15 Oct 1903 bishop Perth: offered charge for a year of S Mary West Perth but he refused  
29 Mar 1904 locum tenens Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
15 Mar 1904 leave of absence 12 month Ballarat  
01 May 1906-1907 took oaths, locum tenens S James city and diocese Sydney  
30 Apr 1907 letters testimonial from Sydney to Newcastle  
06 Jul 1907-1910 vice-dean and minister-in-charge cathedral Christ Church city and diocese Newcastle  
18 Mar 1909 letters commendatory from bishop Newcastle  
1909-1910 leave of absence  
11 Dec 1909 informal permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
16 Dec 1909 general licence Exeter 6 month  
16 Jul 1910 general licence Sydney  
01 Nov 1910- Stanton chaplain diocese Newcastle  
01 Mar 1911-1915 incumbent parish Singleton

**Other**

memorial window cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle; memorial window All Saints Singleton  
*Church Record 9/7/15*

**KIRKLAND, Kenneth William**

born 19 Sep 1839 Melbourne Victoria died 02 Oct 1866 Campbell Town Tasmania buried there  
son of Kenneth William KIRLAND  
& Katherine née HAMILTON;  
married 11 Jul 1865 Woodchurch co Cheshire  
Annie DAWSON  
daughter of Henry DAWSON

**Education**

Wirral Cheshire  
-1859 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
21 Sep 1862 deacon York  
11 Feb 1866 priest Tasmania - his ordination was postponed due to objections from Dr VALENTINE to his taking the  
eastward position when celebrating the eucharist

**Positions**

10 Sep 1841 sailed to Glasgow BRILLIANT with mother  
21 Sep 1862 curate S James Hull co and diocese York  
10 Sep 1863 curate Bridport co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1865 commissary to bishop of Tasmania  
11 Feb 1866 chaplain S Luke Campbell Town and S John Ross diocese Tasmania  
20 Nov 1865 1<sup>st</sup> burial at Campbell Town

**Other**

*Guardian 19/12/66*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography volume 2*

**KIRKNESS, William Ernest**

born 13 Dec 1861 Stepney London baptised 30 Mar 1862 John Knox Presbyterian church of England Stepney  
died 12 Jul 1953 Western Australia buried Fremantle cemetery Western Australia  
son of William KIRKNESS clerk  
& Janet née MARSHALL

**Education**

21 May 1932 deacon Perth  
not priested

**Positions**

28 Feb 1928 lay reader East Fremantle diocese Perth  
22 May 1932-1952 deacon parish S Peter East Fremantle  
1952- general licence Perth

**KIRKPATRICK, Alexander Thomas**

born 18 Dec 1863 Celbridge Kildare Ireland died 20 Oct 1933 Loughton Essex  
younger son of Alexander Richard KIRKPATRICK barrister

& Catherine Louisa née FRENCH;  
married  
Isabel  
died 21 Sep 1918 age 53

**Education**

1876-1880 Rugby school  
1881 Trinity College Dublin  
1885 BA Dublin  
1885 Leeds clergy school  
1886 Div Test Dublin  
1904 MA Dublin  
20 Jun 1886 deacon CRAMER-ROBERTS for Winchester  
05 Jun 1887 priest Winchester

**Positions**

20 Jun 1886-1889 curate Dorking diocese Winchester  
22 Jul 1889-1892 minister district S Lawrence Caboolture diocese Brisbane Queensland  
1892-15 Apr 1894 curate Charleville, departed for England  
1894-1895 deputationist for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
11 Nov 1895-1899 curate Urney co Tyrone diocese Derry  
17 Jan 1900-1903 curate Sutton Coldfield co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
17 Dec 1903-1906 curate Loughton co Essex diocese St Albans  
31 May 1921 general licence Chelmsford  
1933 residing Loughton Essex

**Other**

*Guardian 27/11/33*

**KIRKPATRICK, Cecil Stanley**

born 25 Oct 1904 baptised 01 Jan 1905 Acton co Middlesex died 26 Feb 1987 Tewkesbury Gloucestershire  
son of William John KIRKPATRICK civil servant of Acton

& Emily née FRISBEE;  
married Jun ¼ 1930  
Julia Mary WILSON

born 20 Apr 1902 died 05 Apr 1989

**Education**

1925- Dorchester missionary college  
03 Jun 1928 deacon Manchester  
22 Sep 1929 priest Manchester

**Positions**

03 Jun 1928-1931 curate S Chad Ladybarn co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1931-1941 curate S Luke Kingston-on-Thames diocese Southwark  
07 Sep 1946-1952 vicar S Dunstan Bellingham diocese Southwark  
1952-1956 incumbent Woodrising with Scoulton diocese Norwich  
1956-1960 incumbent Cockley Cley with Gooderstone  
1960-1964 incumbent Smithton diocese Tasmania  
1964-1965 curate-in-charge Henlow diocese St Albans  
1965-1973 incumbent Hunsdon  
1965-1973 incumbent Widford  
1973- general licence Exeter

**Other**

*Church Times 6/3/87*

**KIRKPATRICK, Colin**

born 28 Jun 1891 Bairnsdale Victoria died 15 Aug 1974 Avalon NSW

son of John Maitland KIRKPATRICK

& Amy Blanch née CHAUNCY;

married 06 Feb 1918

Grace HUNTER B.A

born 06 Dec 1892 died 08 Oct 1981

daughter of William HUNTER of Williamstown

**Education**

1907-1910 Melbourne grammar school  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne for Ballarat



**Positions**

18 Jun 1911-Jan 1912 reader Rheola diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1915-1916 deacon parochial district Mildura  
27 Mar 1916-1923 priest-in-charge Boort  
1923 curate Hay, assistant registrar diocese Riverina  
1923-1936 incumbent Leeton  
1936-1938 organising secretary diocese Riverina  
06 Dec 1938-1948 incumbent Deniliquin  
18 Aug 1948-30 Jun 1964 rector Hay  
    18 Aug 1948-30 Jun 1964 canon residentiary pro-cathedral church S Paul Hay (1964 emeritus)  
1969-1974 residing Ettalong NSW

**Other**

obituary *Four Rivers* Sep 1974

**KISSICK, Peter Daryl**

14 Mar 1954 deacon Melbourne

06 Mar 1955 priest Melbourne

**KITCHEN, George Ambrose**

born 10 Jun 1876 Kew Victoria died 13 Jul 1960 Glen Iris Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria

son of John Ambrose KITCHEN manufacturer

& Gertrude née WALKER;

married 21 Apr 1909

Ethel Mary McKINLEY

born 08 Jan 1880 died 20 Oct 1957

daughter of Alexander McKINLEY

and Emma FIRMAN

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school

1896 Trinity College Melbourne

1902 BA university of Melbourne

1904 MA

1903 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1903 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1904 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1903-1905 curate S George Malvern diocese Melbourne

28 Nov 1905-1907 minister-in-charge parochial district Newport

06 Mar 1907-1908 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne

28 Apr 1908-1911 priest parochial district Werribee

23 Jan 1911-24 Apr 1916 incumbent S Paul Frankston

1916-1925 incumbent Hay diocese Riverina

    1916-1933 examining chaplain bishop of Riverina

    1916-31 Dec 1933 canon cathedral church S Paul Hay

    20 Apr 1920-31 Dec 1933 vicar-general, during absence of bishop at Lambeth Conference of Bishops

    20 Jun 1923-31 Dec 1933 archdeacon of Hay

    15 Jan 1924 in absence of bishop, vicar-general

    -25 Dec 1924 registrar diocese Riverina

1926-1933 commissary bishop of Riverina

31 Dec 1933 resigned from diocese Riverina

02 Feb 1934 letters testimonial from Riverina to Melbourne

02 Feb 1934-1939 incumbent S Agnes Black Rock diocese Melbourne

1949 retired general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 23/9/60

**KITE, Joseph Bertram**

born 21 Jan 1857 Kenilworth Warwickshire died 15 Sep 1939 Epsom Surrey

third son of the Revd Frederick Robert KITE of Kenilworth

& Julia Alice née BROWN;

married 14 Jun 1892

Edith Eliza CORRIE

first daughter of the Revd Edgar Sirtt CORRIE vicar Greenstead-Green

and Eliza HAWKINS

**Education**

1868-1871 King Edward VI grammar school Bury St Edmunds

1871-1876 Marlborough

1876 Keble college Oxford

1881 BA Oxford

1897 MA

1881 Salisbury theological college

04 Jun 1882 deacon London

20 May 1883 priest London

**Positions**

04 Jun 1882-1887 curate S Michael & All Angels Bromley-by-Bow co Middlesex diocese London

23 Mar 1888 curate Christ Church Cubitt Town

09 Jan 1889-1894 curate-in-charge Christ Church Poplar

17 Jan 1889 with consent of archbishop of Canterbury to take less than full stipend

26 Sep 1894-1897 rector Billingford co Norfolk diocese Norwich

Dec 1897 arrived Tasmania

01 Jan 1898 appointed 13 Feb 1898 installed dean cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

01 Jan 1898-15 Apr 1916 incumbent parish S David Hobart

19 Jan 1898 exhibited letters of orders Tasmania

01 Jan 1901-31 Dec 1905 rural dean Hobart

20 Sep 1905-1916 rural dean South Western Deanery

19 Apr 1910 presentation to living S James Sydney not completed – churchmanship conflict archbishop Sydney

04 Apr 1916 letters testimonial from Tasmania

10 Oct 1916-1939 vicar S Peter Mount Park Ealing co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

*Guardian 22/9/39*

**KITLEY, Herbert**

born 21 Feb 1871 Lyncombe Somerset died 06 May 1952 Gosford NSW

second son of Thomas nurseryman

& Mary Anne née BARTLETT;

married (i) 04 Feb 1904

Margaret CAMERON

born 18 May 1873 died 19 Aug 1934

first daughter of Francis CAMERON of Tamworth NSW ;

married (ii) 21 Oct 1936

Rosemary Florence WALKER

born 02 Oct 1887 died 05 Mar 1954

**Education**

1892-1895 Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington

1895 Prelim Theological Exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl

1911 Th Schol Australian College Theology

09 Jun 1895 deacon London for colonies

20 Dec 1896 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

book seller for Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK)

1895-1897 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Shikapur India

1898-1900 at Krishnagar

1900-1902 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen San Francisco

31 May 1902 general licence Sydney

08 Jul 1902-1903 assistant chaplain Sydney Harbour Mission to Seamen

15 Nov 1903-1907 chaplain Newcastle Seamen's Mission at Carrington and Stockton diocese Newcastle

23 Sep 1907-1909 priest-in-charge provisional district Wyong

01 Apr 1909-1912 incumbent parish Wollombi

01 Nov 1912-1921 incumbent parish Wingham

01 Aug 1921-31 Dec 1935 rector Raymond Terrace

22 Apr 1924-1947- stipendiary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

21 Feb 1936 superannuated

1936- general licence Newcastle

1939-1951 residing East Gosford NSW

**KITLEY, Thomas Henry Drummond**

born 13 May 1910 died 17 May 1969 Sydney NSW buried Armidale

first son of Canon Herbert KITLEY

& Margaret née CAMERON;  
married Jan 1942  
Margaret Olive Muriel CHAMPION  
born 03 Dec 1917 died 26 Dec 1972  
daughter of the Revd Stanley Adolphus Thomas CHAMPION

**Education**

1931 BA university of Sydney  
S Johns college Morpeth  
21 Dec 1933 deacon WYLDE for Bathurst  
21 Dec 1934 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1933-1939 member Bush Brotherhood Dubbo  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1934 priest with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
06 Feb 1939 general licence Sydney  
1939-1946 chaplain Sydney Church of England grammar school school  
1947-1953 chaplain Junior school Geelong grammar school  
22 Feb 1953- chaplain The Armidale School diocese Armidale  
20 Feb 1969- canon cathedral church Armidale

**Other**

*Anglican 27/5/69*

**KITTEL(L), John Herman**

born 1865 Wood Green Tottenham England died 17 Jul 1937 Waverley NSW cremated Rookwood NSW  
son of William KITTEL

& Helena;  
married  
Kathleen

**Education**

in London  
11 Jun 1910 deacon Bunbury  
20 Feb 1914 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

music teacher  
14 Dec 1895 lay reader Tallagaroopna diocese Melbourne  
30 Jun 1896 lay reader Woods Point and Jamieson  
'not much knowledge; earnest, worth a trial': Melbourne lay reader's papers of the Revd Digby Marsh BERRY  
11 Jun 1910-1911 deacon Harvey diocese Bunbury  
1911-1912 deacon Wickepin  
1912-1913 deacon-in-charge locum tenens Narrogin  
10 Jan 1913 took oaths Tasmania, signing as KITTELL  
1913-1914 curate-in-charge Geeveston diocese Tasmania  
14 Mar 1914-1916 curate parish S David Hobart  
14 Sep 1916 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1916 incumbent Exeter diocese Tasmania  
30 Nov 1916-27 Aug 1917 took oaths, curate S John Camden diocese Sydney  
07 Sep 1917-1920 rector parish Mullumbimby diocese Grafton  
19 Jul 1920-1923 took oaths curate S Anne Strathfield with Homebush diocese Sydney  
1927- residing Summer Hill NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 19/7/37*

**KLEIN, Clifford George Toby**

08 Feb 1959 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1959 priest Grafton

**KLOSE, Albert**

02 Feb 1945 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1945 priest Adelaide

**KNATCHBULL, Henry Dalrymple**

born 11 Jun 1864 St Lawrence Jersey died 06 Mar 1932 Budleigh Salterton Devon  
second son Reginald Edward KNATCHBULL of Jersey  
& Sarah Emma;  
married 16 Sep 1902

Maud WOODHOUSE

daughter of Samuel WOODHOUSE JP of Cheshire

**Education**

Victoria college Jersey

1883 S Johns college Oxford

1887 BA Oxford

1891 MA

1887-1888 Cuddesdon theological college

27 May 1888 deacon Manchester

16 Jun 1889 priest Manchester

**Positions**

27 May 1888-1889 curate S Clement Ordsall co Lancashire diocese Manchester

1889-1890 curate S Mark Worsley

1890-1891 curate Gateshead

12 Feb 1891-1892 curate Berkhamstead co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

23 May 1892-1894 curate S Matthew Ardwick co Lancashire diocese Manchester

20 May 1894 arrived Brisbane Queensland

30 Aug 1894-1896 rector S Andrew Pittsworth with Leyburn and Yandilla diocese Brisbane

29 Jun 1896-1899 rector S Thomas Beaudesert

Apr 1899 returned to England

22 Jun 1900-1902 curate Langley Marsh co Buckingham diocese Oxford

1902 chaplain to high sheriff of Buckinghamshire

25 Oct 1902-1906 incumbent Caxton co Cambridge diocese Ely

1903-1913 commissary in England to bishop of North Queensland

25 Oct 1906-1909 incumbent Winchfield co Hampshire diocese Winchester

11 Jul 1909-29 Sep 1915 incumbent Cheswardine co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

01 Nov 1915-1922 incumbent Longford

26 May 1922-31 Oct 1924 incumbent Earls Croome and Hill Croome co and diocese Worcester

1924- general licence Exeter

1932 residing Salterton

**KNIFE, James Anthony**

born 23 Jun 1909 Harlesden Middlesex died 02 May 1982 Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Charles KNIFE

& Esther Wilhelmina née LOH;

married

Joyce born 27 Sep 1911 died 15 Apr 2007 Mowll Village NSW

**Education**

1946 ThL Australian College Theology

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne

09 Mar 1947 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

11 Feb 1935 lay reader diocese Sydney

17 Aug 1935 commissioned diocesan lay reader

10 Mar 1946-1948 curate S Chad Chelsea diocese Melbourne

09 Apr 1948-1950 minister parochial district S Chad Chelsea

16 Feb 1950-1954 minister S Faith Burwood

03 Sep 1954-30 Sep 1960 rector Christ Church Swan Hill diocese St Arnaud

1954-30 Sep 1960 examining chaplain bishop of St Arnaud

03 Sep 1954-30 Sep 1960 rural dean Swan Hill

30 Nov 1956-1960 canon "Thornton" cathedral church Christ Church

23 Sep 1960-1970 rector parish Morwell diocese Gippsland

23 Sep 1960-1973 archdeacon Latrobe Valley

01 May 1973-1976 archdeacon without jurisdiction (1976 archdeacon emeritus)

06 Apr 1971-1976 honorary priest assistant cathedral church S Paul Sale

26 Apr 1971-1976 vicar-general and registrar Gippsland

01 May 1973 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction (26 Apr 1976 emeritus)

26 Apr 1976- general licence Gippsland

25 Jun 1976 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

12 Mar 1980 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1976-1982 general licence Southwark

c1982 residing Herne Hill London

06 Apr 1981 locum tenens parish Bunyip

**KNIGHT, Albert Oliver Valentine**

born 17 Apr 1884 Toolamba Victoria died 05 Aug 1959 Donnybrook cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Frederick John KNIGHT  
& Ellen Susan née HUNT  
married 10 Jun 1913  
Ruth Pamela REYNOLDS  
died 23 Apr 1966 aged 84

**Education**

state schools  
1903 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
ThL  
22 Sep 1907 deacon Bunbury  
19 Sep 1909 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

state school teacher  
12 May 1902 reader Yandail, Hard Hills diocese Bendigo  
04 Apr 1905 caveat, as a layman diocese Wangaratta  
13 Nov 1906 lay reader Collie diocese Bunbury  
22 Sep 1907 general licence Bunbury as deacon  
1907-1909 travelling missionary diocese Bunbury, at Broomehill and Katanning  
02 Jun 1909-1912 incumbent Greenbushes  
19 Sep 1909 general licence as priest  
1912-1919 incumbent Donnybrook  
10 Mar 1919-1920 priest parochial district Collie  
28 Oct 1920 letters testimonial from Bunbury

**KNIGHT, Francis George**

02 Feb 1953 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1953 priest Brisbane

**KNIGHT, Frank**

born 04 Mar 1889 London died 15 Mar 1964 Brisbane Queensland  
son of John KNIGHT (1891) of Hackney drapers assistant  
& Rose [née TIZZARD] born c1863 Beccles Suffolk;  
unmarried

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon STONE-WIGG for Brisbane  
19 Dec 1915 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

02 May 1911 lay reader diocese Brisbane  
22 Dec 1913 curate S Francis Nundah  
-02 Sep 1916 curate S Paul Ipswich  
02 Sep 1916-1919 curate-in-charge Christ Church Boonah  
18 May 1919-1920 curate S Thomas Beaudesert  
01 Jan 1920-25 Feb 1922 rector S Thomas Beaudesert  
28 Mar 1922-1923 curate parish and Brotherhood district of All Saints Charleville  
01 Mar 1923-01 May 1956 rector S John Dalby  
    01 May 1943-1946 archdeacon of The West  
    01 May 1943-31 Jul 1950 head Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville  
    01 Mar 1946-14 Feb 1962 residentiary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
    01 Mar 1946-01 May 1956 archdeacon of the Country diocese Brisbane  
-01 May 1956 head Brotherhood of S John diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1956-30 Sep 1962 archdeacon and precentor of Brisbane  
    01 May 1956-14 Feb 1962 canon in residence cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
    1961 Member of the British Empire (MBE)  
15 Feb 1962 superannuated  
01 Sep 1962 honorary missionary chaplain Brisbane  
1963 residing Ashgrove Brisbane

**Other**

stained glass window S John Dalby  
*Anglican 19/3/64*

**KNIGHT, John Lister**

born 1832 Broseley Shropshire baptised 06 Jan 1833 S Leonard Broseley  
died 08 Jun 1902 Midhurst Kent buried Thorpe Norfolk

son of Henry KNIGHT

& Eleanor née PEACE;

married (i) 02 Sep 1858 S Pancras parish chapel

Elizabeth WALKER

born 02 Feb 1834 died 18 May 1867

third daughter of Joseph William WALKER organ builder of London  
& Sarah;

married (ii) 1870

Emma Louisa LAMB

born 25 Aug 1831 Mynpoorie India died 03 Sep 1902

sister to the Revd Paschal LAMB chaplain bishop of Goulburn

daughter of Captain Ynyr LAMB of Bengal infantry & Mary

**Education**

1853 S Catharine's college Cambridge

1857 BA Cambridge

1861 MA

07 Jun 1857 deacon Lichfield

30 May 1858 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

07 Jun 1857-1858 curate Great Barr Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

17 Dec 1860-1864 curate Brewood

1864 arrived Australia

1864-1871 incumbent Bega-Pambula-Eden

19 Aug 1872-1873 curate S Paul Southgate co Middlesex diocese London

05 Jan 1874-18 Oct 1883 perpetual curate S Paul New Southgate

01 Dec 1883-1888 vicar South Creake co Norfolk diocese Norwich

09 Jun 1888-1900 rector Burnham Thorpe

1901- general licence Chichester

1902 residing Landsdown House, Midhurst Kent

**Other**

father of the bishop of Gibraltar and of the bishop of Rangoon

*Church Times* 20 Jun 1902, *Guardian* 18/6/02

**KNIGHT, Leslie Albert** [at baptism also **Vere**]

born 04 Aug 1890 York West Australia baptized 28 Aug 1890 (by F LYNCH)

died 31 Dec 1950 Timaru New Zealand buried Jan 1951 Avonside churchyard Christchurch

son of George Edward KNIGHT

and Clara ROBINSON (who married (ii), GOODSIR and resided (1917) Christchurch);

married 04 Sep 1919 New Zealand,

Mary Bertha MOORE (who married (ii) 29 Apr 1958, a BALL)

daughter of Harry St Arnaud MOORE of Timaru (1893) not in New Zealand electoral rolls

born 1863 buried 25 Jan 1944 aged 79 cemetery Timaru (111;69)

**Education**

State school Northam West Australia

East Christchurch school

1905-1909 Christchurch boys high school (27)

22 Mar 1910-1914 College House and Canterbury College (282)

1914 grade III Exhibiioner Board Theological Studies

1913 BA Canterbury University College New Zealand

1914 MA honours Greek and French, New Zealand

1916 LTh class 1 BTS

1919 University of London (28)

20 Dec 1914 deacon Christchurch (111)

19 Dec 1915 priest Christchurch (84)

25 Jan 1938 bishop (in cathedral S George Perth) by Perth (LE FANU), Adelaide (THOMAS), North West Australia (FREWER), Kalgoorlie (ELSEY), and Cecil WILSON formerly of Bunbury (111)

**Positions**

Sept 1912-Dec 1912 relieving master Christ's College (19)

20 Dec 1914 assistant curate Fendalton diocese Christchurch

20 Apr 1916-1917 priest-in-charge Hororata and Malvern (91)

1917-1919 chaplain New Zealand Rifle Brigade, New Zealand base depot (141)  
in World War 1, nominal roll volume 3 62813, clerk in holy orders, rank Reverend, next of kin his mother GOODSIR Mrs Clara of 19 Bealey Avenue Christchurch, he born in Australia (354)  
08 Oct 1919-1921 vicar Leithfield  
02 Sep 1921-1924 vicar Kaiapoi (91)  
25 Jun 1924-Dec 1927 rector and chaplain S Saviour orphanage Timaru (91;96)  
16 Jan 1928 warden St Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
and special preacher S Peter cathedral Adelaide  
26 Jan 1938 enthroned 3<sup>rd</sup> bishop of Bunbury Western Australia (111)

**Other**

Jan 1913 p11 photograph (69)  
High church  
Freemason latterly grand chaplain Western Australia  
1962 memorial bishop's throne in Bunbury cathedral  
1984 memorial stained glass window in cathedral  
memorial window chapel SS Francis and Clare, Bunbury cathedral grammar school  
obituary  
04 Jan 1951 *South Western Times*  
*The Messenger* diocese Bunbury  
Feb 1951 *Adelaide Church Guardian*  
05 Jan 1951 *Church Standard*  
Feb 1951 *West Australian Church News*  
11 Jan 1951 *Australian Church Record* (111)  
02 Jan 1951 p6 (41)  
Feb 1951 p10 *Church and People*

**KNOPWOOD, Robert**

born 02 Jun 1763 Throxtton Norfolk baptised 02 Jun 1763  
died 18 Sep 1838 Clarence Plains Tasmania buried Rokeby  
son of Robert KNOPWOOD  
& Elizabeth née BARTON;

**Education**

Wymondham Essex 4 year  
Bury St Edmund Essex 2 year  
Newport Essex 1 year  
1781 Gonville and Gaius college Cambridge  
1786 BA Cambridge  
1790 MA Cambridge  
21 Dec 1788 deacon Norwich  
20 Dec 1789 priest Norwich

**Positions**

22 Dec 1788 curate Watton diocese Norwich  
Wymondham 4 year  
Bury St Edmunds Bury 2year  
Newport Essex 1 year  
14 Jan 1803 chaplain's warrant  
09 Oct 1803 arrived Melbourne with Governor Collins of Tasmania CALCUTTA  
23 Oct 1803 took first service in Victoria  
14 Jan 1803 chaplain's warrant  
Feb 1804 instituted at Clarence Plains, Van Diemen's Land  
1804-1828 magistrate  
04 Mar 1826 appointed to Clarence Plains, Hollow Tree, Muddy Plains, Grass Tree Hill

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/10/1938  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 2

**KNOTT, George James**

born 04 Jul 1910 died 21 Aug 1968 cremated Centennial Park South Australia

**Education**

1933 BA university of Calcutta  
1937 MA  
1934 Dip Ed  
1937-1939 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
04 Jun 1939 deacon Malmesbury for Bristol

19 May 1940 priest Bristol

**Positions**

1929-1942 curate Rodbourne Cheney diocese Bristol

1942-1947 chaplain forces (emergency commission)

1947-1951 chaplain forces

1951-1952 priest-in-charge S Catherine Bowness with Linlithgow and Blackness diocese Edinburgh

1952-1955 incumbent Wrampingham with Barford diocese Norwich

1955-1957 incumbent Great Waxham with Palling

1955-1957 incumbent Horsey-next-Sea

1958-1959 incumbent Bedingfield with Southold diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich

19 Dec 1960 exhibited letters of orders diocese Tasmania

22 Dec 1960-1962 rector parish East Devonport and Spreyton

1969-1970 residing Adelaide South Australia

**KNOX, Arthur Taylor**

born 15 Mar 1891 Brisbane Queensland died 19 Apr 1959 after a series of strokes Queensland

son of James KNOX

& Mary Jane née CONNOR;

married 17 Jun 1929

Mary Ellen SIM

born 18 Nov 1892 died 07 May 1964

daughter of William SIM

**Education**

S John's college Armidale

1920 ThL Australian College Theology

1927 S John College Morpeth (post-graduate student)

19 Dec 1920 deacon LE FANU for Brisbane for North Queensland

04 Dec 1921 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1920-1923 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

1923-1927 priest-in-charge Sarina

23 Oct 1927-1929 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane

01 Jan 1929-30 Apr 1932 incumbent parochial district S Anne Nanango

01 May 1932-04 Apr 1936 vicar parochial district S Peter Milmerran

03 May 1936-09 Jul 1940 rector S Alban Wilston

01 Aug 1940-01 Oct 1945 rector S Paul Stanthorpe

01 Oct 1945 superannuated

01 Oct 1945-04 Mar 1947 missionary chaplain Brisbane

05 Mar 1947 curate S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane

12 Dec 1947-01 Jan 1950 curate S Mark Warwick

01 Jan 1950-1952 honorary mission chaplain

01 Oct 1952-1955 curate S James Toowomba

01 Mar 1955-1956 missionary chaplain Brisbane

23 Aug 1955-31 Mar 1956 curate All Saints Chermiside

01 Apr 1956 superannuated, honorary missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/6/59

**KNOX, David Broughton**

21 Sep 1941 deacon Ely

20 Sep 1942 priest Ely

**KNOX, David James**

born 04 Jun 1875 Drumgowna Kish near Enniskillen Ireland

died 21 Jun 1960 NSW

brother to the Revd Robert George KNOX

brother to the Revd William KNOX

youngest son of Andrew KNOX farmer

& Jane née SIMPSON of Kangaloon;

married 28 Jun 1911

Doris Emily Broughton YOUNG

born 24 Jul 1889 died 18 Nov 1981

second daughter of Horace E Broughton YOUNG of Fairymead Queensland

**Education**



Kangaloon public school  
1897-1899, 1909 Moore theological college  
1899 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1910 LTh Durham  
18 Jun 1899 deacon Sydney  
24 Jun 1900 priest Sydney

**Positions**

c1880 arrived Australia  
after school farmed at father's property Kangaloon  
19 Jun 1899-30 Nov 1901 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
30 Nov 1901-09 Oct 1906 curate-in-charge conventional district Mill Hill  
09 Oct 1906-1912 rector S Barnabas Mill Hill  
    23 Jun 1910 declined presentation living Castle Hill, Rouse Hill, Dural  
    08 Mar 1911 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
    01 Apr 1911 leave of absence 8 month Sydney  
    01 Feb 1912 letters testimonial from Sydney  
29 Mar 1912-1922 rector S Luke city and diocese Adelaide  
    1918-1919 YMCA officer in Australian imperial forces  
01 May 1922-30 Nov 1924 took oaths, rector S Michael & All Angels Wollongong diocese Sydney  
    01 May 1922-30 Nov 1924 rural dean Wollongong  
01 Dec 1924-30 Sep 1932 rector S Paul Chatswood (exchange with the Revd Edward WALKER)  
01 Oct 1932-1949 rector Christ Church Gladesville  
    1932-1949 chaplain Gladesville asylum  
    22 Mar 1939 leave of absence 9 month, to England  
    08 Aug 1944-1960 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1949-1960 general licence Sydney  
1949-1960 examining chaplain Sydney  
residing Gordon

**Other**

memorial tablet S Paul Chatswood, memorial lectern and stained glass window S Paul Terrey Hills  
obituary *Church Record* 7/7/60, *Anglican* 8/7/60

**KNOX, Edward Charles (1)**

born 28 Jun 1843 died 15 Apr 1924 Fairfield Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of George KNOX  
& Lydia née BAKER;  
married 12 Jun 1867 S Nicholas Rochester  
Philidelphia Harriet FEATHERSTONE  
born 22 Feb 1849 died 16 Jul 1938  
daughter of William Thomas FEATHERSTONE

**Education**

04 Jun 1882 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1884 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 May 1880 reader Glenlyon in parochial district Daylesford diocese Melbourne  
31 Jan 1882 reader Blackwood  
07 Jun 1882 deacon parochial district Blackwood  
    05 Jan 1885-1887 priest parochial district Blackwood  
23 Mar 1887-1888 priest parochial district Yarrawonga  
25 Sep 1888 general licence Melbourne  
02 Jan 1890 general licence Melbourne  
04 Jan 1892-1898 priest parochial district Trentham  
29 Jun 1898-1902 priest parochial district Whittlesea  
23 Jan 1903-1913 priest parochial district Fairfield and Alphington  
08 Aug 1913-31 Dec 1913 general licence Melbourne  
30 Aug 1915 general licence Grafton

**KNOX, Edward Charles (2)**

born 13 Sep 1867 Rochester England died 15 Dec 1940 South-West Rocks NSW  
son of the Revd Edward Charles KNOX (1) later of Preston Victoria  
& Harriet Philidelphia née FEATHERSTONE;  
married 1902  
Frances Emma PLUMMER  
died 19 May 1951

daughter of Robert PLUMMER

**Education**

Ballarat college 3 year

1883 Melbourne church of England grammar school

19 Dec 1897 deacon Grafton & Armidale

25 Nov 1900 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

07 Jul 1887 reader Tungamah diocese Melbourne

03 Aug 1888 reader parochial district Chiltern and Rutherglen

1895 lay reader Glen Innes

20 Dec 1897 curate-in-charge parochial district Byron Bay diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Mar 1899-1902 curate-in-charge parochial district Lower Macleay

01 Jan 1903-1915 licence to officiate in conventional district Eureka

13 Aug 1903-1915 minister Eureka

18 Jun 1914-1915 archdeacon Richmond and Tweed diocese Grafton

05 Apr 1915-1917 archdeacon Hastings and Macleay

1917-1919 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction

Jan 1917 military chaplain Trial Bay Camp

1918 commissioner Australian Fund for Soldiers

18 Jul 1919 acting archdeacon of Hastings and Macleay diocese Grafton

19 Feb 1920-1924 general licence Sydney

29 Mar 1920 locum tenens S Peter Cooks River

31 Jan 1921 locum tenens S Luke Dapto and All Saints Macquarie River

01 Jul 1921 locum tenens All Saints Hunter's Hill

08 Jan 1923 locum tenens S Matthew Windsor with Clydesdale

01 Feb 1924-1924 curate S Giles Lane Cove

01 Nov 1924 locum tenens S Stephen Kurrajong

1925-1930 general licence Sydney

01 Jun 1926 locum tenens SS Simon and Jude Bowral 3 month

1927 residing Hornsby

30 Apr 1927 locum tenens S James Turrumurra 9 month

12 May 1928 locum tenens S Alban Epping 9 month

01 May 1929 locum tenens provisional district S Andrew Lakemba 6 month

1930 locum tenens S George Eastwood

02 Jul 1930-30 Mar 1933 rector S Paul Canterbury

13 Apr 1933-death vicar parochial district Lower Macleay South West Rocks diocese Grafton

14 May 1935 locum tenens Casino 1 month

**KNOX, Robert George**

born 1875 co Fermanagh Ireland

died 18 Jun 1925 Stroud NSW buried there

brother to the Revd David James KNOX

brother to the Revd William KNOX

son of Andrew KNOX farmer at Kangaloon

& Jane née SIMPSON;

married 1903

Constance Mary Geraldine CHAFFERS-WELSH

died 03 Oct 1934

**Education**

1896 Moore theological college 6 terms

1898 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl

1905 BA university Melbourne

1906 Th Schol Australian College Theology

26 Jun 1898 deacon Newcastle

28 May 1899 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1898-1900 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle

07 Jun 1900 resigned diocese Newcastle, resident tutor Moore theological college

31 Jul 1900 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1900-1902 tutor Moore theological college

25 Mar 1902-1903 locum tenens S John city and diocese Newcastle

18 May 1903 bishop's diary: has left S John Newcastle and goes at once to Jerry's Plains

08 Jul 1903-1909 incumbent Jerry's Plain

12 Dec 1908-1925 incumbent parish Stroud

19 Apr 1920-1925 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

**Other**

*Church Standard* 26/6/25, *Newcastle Diocesan Churchman* Jul 1925

**KNOX, Thomas**

born 01 Jul 1891 Ashfield NSW baptised 02 Sep 1891 S John Baptist Ashfield

died 12 Feb 1972 Ryde district hospital NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

cousin to the Revd David James KNOX, the Revd Robert George KNOX, the Revd William KNOX

only son of Andrew KNOX dairyman

& Catherine née KNOX;

married 21 Apr 1917

Alexandrina Veronica ADAMS

born 31 Oct 1896 died 01 Jun 1985

daughter of Alexander ADAMS

**Education**

Croydon public school

Sydney boys high school 3 year

Banker's Institute examination

1912-1914 Moore theological college

18 Dec 1914 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1915 priest Sydney

**Positions**

in soft goods

01 Jan 1915-01 Nov 1916 curate S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1916-12 Jan 1919 curate parish Kiama with Gerringong with Jamberoo and Shellharbour, to reside Jamberoo

17 Mar 1919 letters testimonial from Sydney

14 Apr 1919-1921 took oaths, curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

01 Jun 1921-31 Dec 1924 rector Osborne memorial church S Luke Dapto & All Saints Macquarie River diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1925 rector S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural

1927-1928 acting rural dean Parramatta

-1928 with Riverstone

-26 Oct 1931 rector S Paul Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills and Dural

29 Dec 1931-31 Aug 1934 rector S Faith Narrabeen and S John Pittwater

01 Sep 1934- 30 Sep 1954 rector S John Rockdale

1934-1937 with Brighton-le-Sands

01 Jun 1947-1954 rural dean S George

1948- honorary clerical secretary Diocesan Educational and Book society

01 Oct 1954-1958 rector parish Emmanuel Lawson with Hazelbrook, Woodford, Linden

30 Jan 1958-30 Nov 1958 rector parish S John Woolwich

01 Dec 1958-1966 general licence Sydney

1959-1962 assistant priest Lane Cove

1962-1964 assistant priest East Willoughby

1964 locum tenens Wentworth Falls

1965 locum tenens Lavender Bay

01 Jun 1966-1971 chaplain Home of Peace hospital Greenwich

**Other**

*Southern Cross* May 1972

**KNOX, William**

born 1856 died 25 Dec 1916 Westmead NSW buried Prospect cemetery

brother to the Revd David James KNOX

brother to the Revd Robert George KNOX

eldest son of Andrew KNOX farmer at Kangaloon

& Jane née SIMPSON;

married 16 Oct 1890

Marie May Stuart ADAMS

died 12 Jan 1947 age 83

eldest daughter of Charles Stuart ADAMS JP of co Cavan

**Education**

18 Dec 1881 deacon Kilmore

28 Dec 1882 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

1881-1883 curate Killasnett

1883-1887 curate Killesher  
09 May 1887-1888 curate S Thomas city and diocese Dublin  
1888-1908 incumbent Killesher diocese Kimore  
10 Dec 1903 exhibited letters of orders and general licence diocese Sydney  
02 Mar 1908 general licence Sydney  
24 Apr 1908 locum tenens SS Simon and Jude Bowral diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1908 locum tenens S Mary Magdalene, S Mary and S Alban Rooty Hill  
10 Jun 1910 general licence Newcastle  
05 May 1912 locum tenens Chatswood diocese Sydney  
05 Mar 1913 locum tenens Wahroonga  
08 Mar 1915 locum tenens S John Parramatta  
**Other**  
memorial tablet S John Parramatta  
*Church Standard, Church Record 5/1/17*

**KOIBUA, Japhet**

29 Jun 1946 deacon New Guinea  
05 Aug 1951 priest New Guinea

**KONG, Chi Wing**

**Education**

1915 Holy Trinity College Canton  
1923 Union theological college  
Nanking theological seminary  
1941 Shanghai  
19 Sep 1926 deacon Victoria (Hongkong)  
22 Dec 1929 priest STEPHEN for Melbourne for Victoria

**Positions**

1926-1928 pastor diocese Victoria  
1928-1933 incumbent Epiphany diocese Melbourne  
1928-1934 Chinese Missioner diocese Melbourne  
1934-1952 vicar church of Our Saviour Canton diocese Hongkong

**KRUGER, Jack**

22 Dec 1947 deacon Brisbane  
20 Mar 1949 priest Brisbane

**KUGELMAN, Brian Strong**

21 Dec 1940 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1941 priest Goulburn

**KURRLE, Stanley Wynton**

08 Jun 1952 deacon Liverpool  
31 May 1953 priest Liverpool

**KYME, Brian Robert**

21 Sep 1958 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**KYTE, Frederick George**

born 25 Apr 1912 Wahroonga NSW  
died 24 Jan 1978 Port Macquarie NSW  
son of Frederick G KYTE  
& Bessie E

**Education**

1935-1937 S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
1938 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Mar 1939 deacon Wangaratta  
24 Feb 1940 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

16 Mar 1939-1940 curate parochial district Bethanga diocese Wangaratta  
08 Aug 1941-1942 curate Shepparton subdistrict with Tallygaroopna  
04 May 1942-1949 member Brotherhood of Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
1947-1962 chaplain Royal Australian navy  
16 Jan 1948 general licence New Guinea as chaplain with navy  
22 Mar 1949 letters testimonial from Bathurst

1950-1976 general licence Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Jun 1964 chaplain Northern Suburbs crematorium diocese Sydney  
1976- general licence Grafton  
07 Nov 1977- general licence Newcastle

**KYTE, Herbert Harry**

born 03 Nov 1897 Claverdon Warwickshire died 05 Oct 1980 Burwood Victoria  
son of Herbert Harry KYTE a farmer's son  
& Margaret née JACKSON;  
married 1927  
Marjorie Jean RUCKEY  
born 22 Jun 1905 died 28 Jul 1992  
daughter of Edwin James RUCKEY  
and Amy NICHOLLS

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
20 Jun 1926 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1928 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

23 Feb 1920 reader parochial district Ultima diocese Ballarat  
1926-1927 curate Swan Marsh  
01 Jul 1927-13 Feb 1928 curate parish Alvie  
03 Dec 1928 exhibited letters of deacon's orders to Goulburn  
21 Dec 1928 general licence Goulburn  
21 Feb 1929-28 Apr 1932 incumbent Barmedman  
28 Apr 1932-15 Apr 1936 incumbent parish Binalong  
15 Apr 1936-12 Oct 1970 incumbent parish Holbrook  
1971- general licence Melbourne  
11 Oct 1976-death general licence Grafton  
1979 residing Burwood NSW

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 17/11/80*

**L'ESTRANGE, Savile Richard William**

(on death of his cousin 1885- **L'ESTRANGE-MALONE**)  
born 22 Mar 1838 died 16 Sep 1908 Dalton Holme co Yorkshire  
first son of Edmund L'ESTRANGE of Tynte Lodge co Leitrim Ireland  
married 05 Nov 1835

& the Honourable Henrietta Susan LUMLEY  
baptised 29 Feb 1819 Tickhill Yorkshire  
sister to Richard LUMLEY the 9<sup>th</sup> earl of Scarborough  
daughter of Frederick LUMLEY

& Charlotte Mary de la Poer Bushe BERESFORD;  
married 10 Oct 1876

Frances Mary FOLJAMBE

born c1849 Osberton Nottinghamshire died 25 Jan 1921  
daughter of George Savile FOLJAMBE sheriff, of Osberton, and Aldwarke  
& (married ii) Selina Charlotte JENKINSON daughter of 3<sup>rd</sup> earl of Liverpool

**Education**

1851-1856 Rossall school  
1874 Bachelor of Music Trinity College Dublin  
21 May 1866 deacon Adelaide  
16 Jun 1867 priest Armagh

**Positions**

25 Jan 1866 1<sup>st</sup> licence  
25 Jan 1866 deacon Melrose South Australia diocese Adelaide  
1866/1867 returned to England  
1867-1881 domestic chaplain archbishop of Armagh and  
16 Jun 1867-1881 vicar-choral of cathedral church Armagh  
1881-1885 minor canon Worcester  
10 Apr 1885-1908 rector South Dalton and Holme-on-the-Wolds co and diocese York  
1906- chaplain Cecil George Savile FOLJAMBE 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Liverpool

**Other**

foundation member Adelaide Club  
*Guardian 23/9/08*

**L'ESTRANGE, Seaburne Lord**

born 21 Mar 1901 Queensland died 16 Sep 1978

son Guy Stuart L'ESTRANGE  
& Emily Louisa née LORD;  
married 18 Nov 1931

Diane Irene Dorothy MOODIE

**Education**

1955 S Francis college Brisbane

18 Feb 1956 deacon Brisbane

22 Dec 1956 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

01 Mar 1956 curate S Mary Redcliffe diocese Brisbane

03 Feb 1957 priest-in-charge Transfiguration Norman Park

01 Apr 1958-29 Sep 1971 vicar Transfiguration Norman Park

29 Sep 1971 retired

07 Oct 1971 general licence Brisbane

**L'OSTE, Charles Frederick**

born 09 Jan 1829 Lincoln England died 13 Jan 1935 St Helen's Tasmania buried St Helens general cemetery

brother to the Revd John William Henry L'OSTE

son of John Barnard L'OSTE druggist of Lincoln, French ancestry

& Sarah née PORTER;

unmarried

**Education**

King Edward grammar school

Louth grammar school

1849-1858 Corpus Christi college Cambridge

1865-1866 Moore theological college

27 May 1866 deacon Goulburn

24 Aug 1882 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

master Bury St Edmunds grammar school

1861 arrived Australia SUFFOLK

1866-1868 missionary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Balranald and Moulamein diocese Goulburn

1881 curate Holy Trinity Hobart

1881-1882 taught in a school Hobart

28 Aug 1882 exhibited deacon's orders Tasmania

24 Aug 1882-1888 incumbent parish D'Entrecasteaux diocese Tasmania

1882-1887 curate-in-charge Waratah

1888-1896 incumbent Cullenswood, Flngal

1896-1906 incumbent St Helens

1906-1914 incumbent Pyengana

1914 retired to St Helens Tasmania

1927 residing Pyengana

1934 residing St Helens

**Other**

voracious reader, spiritualist, friendly, impractical; on his 103<sup>rd</sup> birthday flight in aeroplane

*The Times* 14 Jan 1935; *Hobart Mercury* 14 Jan 1935; obituary *Australian Church Record* 24/1/35; obituary *Church*

*Standard* 18/1/35; obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/2/35

**L'OSTE, John William Henry**

born 03 Apr 1830 Lincoln baptised 04 Apr 1830

died 03 Aug 1926 Ravenshoe Queensland

brother to the Revd Charles Frederick L'OSTE

son of John Barnard L'OSTE druggist

& Sarah née PORTER;

married 1863

Sarah Ismay COOKE

born 08 Jul 1838 died 03 Mar 1909 Tasmania

**Education**

Louth grammar school

1850- King's College London  
1856 S Johns College Cambridge, a ten-year man  
1866-1867 Moore theological college  
16 Jun 1867 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1873 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

15 Apr 1863 reader parochial district Buninyong diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1867 minister parochial district Heathcote  
02 Apr 1870-1873 minister parochial district Fryerstown and Chewton Victoria  
22 Dec 1873-30 Jun 1874 priest Station Peak and Duck Ponds  
01 Jul 1874 priest-in-charge Woodspoint and Matlock  
26 May 1875-02 Jul 1877 priest Alexandra  
06 Oct 1877 priest-in-charge parish S Philip Collingwood  
20 Dec 1878 priest-in-charge parochial district Blackwood  
26 Jul 1880 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths diocese Tasmania  
14 Jul 1880-1882 curate-in-charge Fingal in that part known as St Mary's, Falmouth, George's Bay, Goold's country, Thomas Plains diocese Tasmania  
24 Aug 1882-22 Dec 1894 incumbent Fingal with Cullenswood  
    12 Jun 1893 locum tenens Richmond 3 month  
22 Dec 1894-02 Jan 1899 incumbent Cullenswood  
19 Dec 1899 general licence Tasmania  
1900-1901 locum tenens Kingston  
1901-1903 general licence Tasmania  
1903 locum tenens New Norfolk  
1903-1906 incumbent Bruny Island  
1907-1910 incumbent Molesworth  
1910 retired

**Other**

memorial in the church he built Holy Trinity St Marys, Tasmania  
*Church Standard 13/8/26*

**LA BARTE, Edward**

born 20 Sep 1858 Ireland baptised 21 Sep 1858 Dunmore East, Waterford Ireland  
died Jun ¼ 1935 registered Bristol England  
brother to Anne La BARTE wife of Revd John William Deane HOARE  
second son of the Revd Bartholomew LA BARTE of Dunmore East  
& Mary Adelaide née YATES;  
married 09 Apr 1891  
Minnie Rutland WEBB  
died 26 Jul 1934 age 70 Victoria [leaves £26 039 to her husband, children & grandchild]  
second daughter of Thomas WEBB of Brighton Victoria

**Education**

1879-1881 London College of Divinity  
18 Dec 1881 deacon Hereford  
18 Feb 1883 priest Hereford

**Positions**

**diocese Newcastle**

**1891-1894** 18 Dec 1881-1883 curate Bodenham co and diocese Hereford  
15 Nov 1883-1885 curate S Stephen Coleman Street city and diocese London  
19 May 1885-31 Mar 1888 missionary priest Silvertown diocese Riverina  
01 Jan 1889-1891 incumbent S Luke Wallsend curate All Saints Singleton NSW  
15 Apr 1894-15 Aug 1905 incumbent S John Raymond Terrace  
    09 Oct 1899 returned from England, continued his incumbency  
15 Aug 1905-1907 incumbent Murrurundi  
    11 Aug 1905-1909 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
16 Mar 1907-28 Feb 1911 rector parish Singleton  
    01 Apr 1909-28 Feb 1911 stipendiary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1912 curate Brighton diocese Melbourne  
09 Apr 1912-29 Sep 1915 vicar Rockbeare co Devon diocese Exeter  
16 Nov 1915- incumbent Newton St Loe co Gloucester diocese Bristol  
03 Jan 1917 curate Holy Trinity Newton St Loe co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**LA TOUCHE, Everard Digges**

born 14 Mar 1883 Newcastle co Down baptised 22 Apr 1883 S John Newcastle co Down

died killed in action 08 Aug 1915 at 'Lonesome Pine' Gallipoli Dardenelles buried Victoria Gully  
eldest son of Major Everard Neal Digges LA TOUCHE of Burrendale Newcastle co Down, Bengal light infantry  
& Clementine née EAGER;

married

Eva KING

third daughter of the Revd William John KING precentor of Ardfert

#### **Education**

Mountjoy school

1901 Trinity College Dublin

1904 BA Dublin

1908 MA

1910 D Litt

1907 Bishop's hostel Bishop Auckland Durham

22 Sep 1907 deacon Durham

07 Jun 1908 priest Durham

#### **Positions**

22 Sep 1907-1908 curate Eldon co and diocese Durham

24 Sep 1908-1909 curate S Mary city and diocese Dublin

1909-1911 curate S John Bradford diocese Ripon

1911-1912 Donnellan lecturer in Trinity College Dublin

04 Jul 1912-07 Oct 1912 vicar Emmaville diocese Grafton & Armidale

1912- lecturer and missionary in vicinity of Sydney

1913 commissary in Sydney for bishop of Bendigo

20 Nov 1914 enlisted Australian imperial forces as a private, promoted to sergeant 2<sup>nd</sup> battalion Australian imperial  
forces, then declared medically unfit and left army

08 Jan 1915 again accepted for the Australian imperial forces

Other

*Christian Certitude: Its intellectual Basis; The Person of Christ in Modern Thought* (1912); *Lectures delivered before  
Student Christian Union in university of Sydney* (May 1914)

memorial window Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill; S Patrick cathedral church Dublin; S Alban Epping

*Church Standard* 27/8/15, obituary *Church Record* 27/8/15; *Sydney Morning Herald* 28/8/15 and 7/10/15

#### **LA TOUCHE, George Digges**

born 1843/1844 died 23 Jul 1912 Liverpool asylum NSW

son of George Digges de la TOUCHE

& Frances née OTWAY;

married Jun ¼ 1878

#### **Education**

1881 Lichfield theological college (1881) lodger in home of fishmonger Lichfield

20 Dec 1891 deacon Newcastle

24 Sep 1893 priest Newcastle

#### **Positions**

1892-1897 incumbent Cassilis diocese Newcastle

1898 residing New Zealand

#### **LACK, Walter Frederick**

born Sep ¼ 1883 Wimbledon co Surrey

died 11 Jul 1962 Jamaica?

son of Stewart LACK hosier

& Catherine Merrington née ASSENDER

#### **Education**

Lincoln theological college

19 Dec 1909 deacon Lincoln

11 Jun 1911 priest Lincoln

#### **Positions**

1909-1910 curate S Aidan New Cleethorpes diocese Lincoln

1910-1912 curate Caistor

1912-1913 assistant priest pro-cathedral church Salisbury diocese Mashonaland

1913-1914 honorary chaplain bishop Mashonaland

1914-1916 priest-in-charge Francistown diocese Matabeleland

1916-1919 incumbent S Augustine mission Thaba 'Nchu diocese Bloemfontein

1919-1923 chaplain Lima Peru

1924-1926 incumbent Quesnel diocese Cariboo

1926-1930 curate S John Evangelist Montreal



1931-1934 mission of Valcartier diocese Quebec  
1934-1935 incumbent Peninsula with Lake Gaspé diocese Quebec  
1935-1937 incumbent Sandy Beach with York  
1937 general licence London  
1940-1947 chaplain Church Army war department  
1947-1952 religious advisor Control Commission Germany CCG  
31 May 1951 assistant priest Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
1952-1954 chaplain Java diocese Singapore  
1954-1956 general licence London  
1957-1959 curate Christiana diocese Johannesburg  
1959- incumbent Buff Bay diocese Jamaica  
1961-1962 residing Jamaica  
Other  
*Church Times 3/8/62*

**LAHEY, Ivan Alford**

02 Feb 1955 deacon Brisbane  
18 Feb 1956 priest Brisbane

**LIDLAY, William Watson**

born 08 Dec 1873 Kew Victoria  
died 25 Apr 1942 vicarage S Peter Box Hill Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
youngest son of Thomas LIDLAY of Hawthorn Victoria  
& Emily née NEWMAN;  
married 22 Sep 1909  
Prudence Jessie KNOX  
born 18 Sep 1886 died 15 Mar 1952  
youngest daughter of Thomas KNOX of Romsey Victoria

**Education**

07 Jun 1903 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1904 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

24 Jul 1899 reader parochial district Chiltern diocese Melbourne  
09 Jun 1903-1905 curate parochial district Warburton Victoria  
1905-1906 minister Yarra Glen  
08 Jan 1906 curate Christ Church Hawthorn  
03 Jul 1906-1914 priest parochial district Romsey  
16 Mar 1914-06 Aug 1920 incumbent S George Queenscliff  
21 Sep 1920-1925 minister parochial district S Mark Brighton with Ormond  
11 Nov 1925-1942 minister parochial district S Peter Box Hill

**Other**

memorial font S Peter Box Hill  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/5/42; Church Record 7/5/42*

**LAING, Alan Walter Arthur Michael**

born 09 Jan 1906 Sydney NSW  
died 01 Dec 1976 late of Gordon NSW  
son of James LAING  
& Charlotte M ALCHIN

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1933 deacon DIXON for Brisbane  
16 Dec 1934 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

17 Dec 1933-04 Apr 1936 curate S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane  
19 Mar 1939-31 Jan 1944 priest-in-charge Hill End  
1944-1956 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1951 British and Commonwealth Occupation force Japan  
-12 Jul 1956 major in the army  
26 Oct 1956-1962 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Dec 1967 superannuated  
21 Jan 1975- took oaths, general licence Sydney

**LAITY, Alan Gordon**

19 Dec 1948 deacon Bathurst

18 Dec 1949 priest Bathurst

**LAITY, Ronald Ailwyn**

born 09 Jun 1907 Geelong Victoria died 16 Dec 1969 Victoria buried Bendigo cemetery

son of Richard Elijah Thomas LAITY

& Phillis Ada Cecelia née DEAN;

married

Hazel May born 07 May 1907 died 04 Apr 1996

**Education**

18 Sep 1938 deacon Bendigo

24 Aug 1940 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

18 Sep 1938-1940 deacon parochial district Newstead diocese Bendigo

1940 curate Pyramid Hill

05 Oct 1940-1945 priest parochial district S Mary Kangaroo Flat

06 Jun 1945-1952 priest parochial district S John Malmsbury

21 Aug 1952-1954 priest parochial district Maldon

10 Sep 1954-1959 priest parochial district S John Heathcote

28 May 1959-1962 priest All Saints Tatura

29 Mar 1962 priest parochial district Pyramid Hill

1964- canon Bendigo

**LAITY, Ronald James Ross**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne

1973 priest Jerusalem

**LAMB, Paschal**

born 07 Nov 1836 Benares India baptised 25 Jun 1837 Dinapore died 14 Feb 1900 Hove

sister married Revd John Lister KNIGHT

son of Captain Ynyr L LAMB of Bengal infantry

& Mary;

married 02 Dec 1863 S Pancras church

Jane WALKER

second daughter of Joseph William WALKER of Bedford Square London

**Education**

Manchester grammar school

1854 S John's college Cambridge

1858 BA Cambridge

1864 MA

03 Jun 1860 deacon Chichester for Canterbury

27 Feb 1861 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

07 Aug 1860-1862 curate S Stephen Tonbridge co Kent diocese Canterbury

07 Jan 1863-1864 curate Seasalter and Whitstable Kent

1864-1868 incumbent Collector-Tarago-Tirranna diocese Goulburn

1865-1868 chaplain bishop of Goulburn

1866-1867 join honorary secretary Goulburn Church Society

20 Feb 1868-1875 curate S Thomas East Wells co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

16 Apr 1875 curate S Margaret Westminster co Middlesex diocese London

26 Oct 1875-11 Feb 1885 rector S Andrew Northampton diocese Peterborough

24 Mar 1885-1897 vicar Ellington co Huntingdon diocese Ely

Other

*The Times 19/2/1900; Guardian 21/2/00*

**LAMB, Richard Eglinton**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**LAMBERT, Edward Herbert**

born 03 Oct 1906 Penrith NSW

died 19 Jun 1958 Balmain

brother to the Revd Laurence Taplin LAMBERT

son of Sidney Herbert LAMBERT engine driver

& Edith Amy née HARRIS

married

Dorothy Jane KIRTON

born 07 Aug 1908 died 06 Oct 1995

daughter of William G H KIRTON

**Education**

Parramatta high school

1928-1929 Missionary and Bible College Croydon NSW

31 Jan 1937 deacon East Szechuan

05 Mar 1939 priest Sydney

**Positions**

railway clerk

06 Aug 1930 catechist Prospect and Seven Hills diocese Sydney

1930-1937 layman with China Inland Mission

Jan 1937-Jun 1937 deacon-in-charge Tienkiang diocese East Szechuan

01 Dec 1937-1940 curate S Peter Hornsby diocese Sydney

1940-1941 curate All Souls Leichhardt

16 Mar 1941-15 Dec 1942 curate S Luke Mosman

1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

01 Jan 1943 honorary curate S Luke Mosman

1946 curate S Luke Mosman

01 Jan 1947-16 Jul 1953 rector S Mary Magdalene with Rooty Hill

16 Jul 1953-death rector S John North Balmain

**Other**

memorial window S John Balmain

obituary *Anglican* 27/6/58; *Australia Church Record* 26/6/58

**LAMBERT, Eric Stephen**

born 11 Jul 1905 Toxteth Park Lancashire baptised 17 Aug 1905 S Agnes Liverpool by father

died 01 Feb 1984

son of the Revd Edgar LAMBERT

& Norah

**Education**

Westcott House Cambridge

21 Sep 1940 deacon Southwark

21 Sep 1941 priest Southwark

**Positions**

01 Apr 1939 professed member SSF (Society of S Francis)

21 Sep 1940-1943 curate S Chrysostom Peckham diocese Southwark

1943-1948 general licence London

1945-1946 curate All Hallows-by-the-Tower diocese London

1947-1959 general licence Salisbury

15 Jul 1959-1965 missionary priest SSF friary Koki diocese New Guinea

1965-1970 missionary priest SSF friary Fiwila diocese Zambia

1971-1976 missionary priest SSF in diocese Central Zambia

1976- general licence Lusaka Zambia

**LAMBERT, Laurence Taplin**

born 08 Jun 1908 Penrith NSW baptised 12 Jul 1908 S Stephen Penrith by the Revd Mervyn ARCHDALL

died 06 Oct 1990 Sydney NSW

brother of the Revd E H LAMBERT

younger son of Sidney Herbert LAMBERT engine driver

& Edith Amy née HARRIS;

married 26 Jan 1935

Gertrude Elaine FOUNTAIN

born 10 Nov 1908 died 27 Jan 2002

daughter of Harry Edward FOUNTAIN

**Education**

1921-1922 Parramatta intermediate high school

1922-1923 Petersham intermediate high school

1929 Australia Institute of International Affairs AIIA

1931-1932 Moore theological college

1932 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1933 priest KIRKBY for Sydney

**Positions**

clerk and accountant

02 Jan 1933-1934 curate S Paul Wahroonga diocese Sydney

05 Jun 1934-1937 with Bush Church Aid society priest-in-charge Wilcannia diocese Riverina

01 Mar 1937 curate S Luke Mosman

18 Aug 1937 locum tenens S Peter Hornsby

12 Oct 1937-1939 curate-in-charge provisional district S Mark Brighton-le-Sands

1939-01 Jul 1942 vicar parochial district S Mark Brighton-le-Sands

01 Jul 1942-1946 honorary curate S Peter Hornsby

1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to Australian imperial forces

01 Oct 1946-31 Jan 1952 rector Christ Church Springwood with S Peter Glenbrook

1951-1952 rector Christ Church Springwood

01 Feb 1952-02 Oct 1961 rector S Basil Artamon (exchange the Revd John Harrington VAUGHAN)

1961-1964 temporary retirement

1962-1964 general licence Sydney

01 Jul 1964-28 Feb 1967 rector S Basil Artamon

01 Mar 1967 superannuated, general licence Sydney

1978-1979 residing Woodford NSW

1983-1990 residing Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

organist

obituary *Southern Cross* Mar 1991

**LAMBERT, Robert John Harding**

born 09 Sep 1900 Redfern NSW baptised 17 Oct 1900 S Silas Waterloo by the Revd Henry MARTIN

died 23 Mar 1983 Griffith NSW

son of Robert John LAMBERT police officer

& Maria Louisa née TUFT;

married 03 Jun 1933

Doris Melba MOORE

born 1903 died 12 Oct 1982

daughter of William MOORE

**Education**

1950 S Johns college Morpeth

18 Oct 1950 deacon Newcastle for Riverina

21 Sep 1951 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1933 accountant

in city treasury

1950-1951 curate-in-charge Urana diocese Riverina

1951-1955 incumbent Urana

01 Jan 1955-03 Aug 1961 priest-in-charge parish Berrigan with Jerilderie

08 Aug 1961-1966 vicar parish Mortlake diocese Ballarat

04 Sep 1966-1970 rector Kaniva

09 Sep 1970-1971 locum tenens parish Kaniva

28 Sep 1971 general licence Ballarat

1971 general licence Riverina

**LAMBLE, George Edwin**

born 19 Feb 1877 Durham Lead nr Ballarat Victoria

died 04 Jun 1939 East Melbourne Victoria buried Burwood

first son of George Robert LAMBLE schoolmaster

& Catherine Mary née MULLINS;

married 22 Oct 1904

Louisa CLARK

born 1885 died 08 Aug 1919

daughter of William Thomas CLARK MLA of Glenferrie Victoria;

married (ii) 22 Sep 1921

Winifred Jessie BAINBRIDGE

born 1880

daughter of James Procter BAINBRIDGE

**Education**

-1892 Scotch college Melbourne  
1912 university of Melbourne no degree  
1908 ThL Australian College Theology  
10 Jun 1900 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jun 1901 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

02 Oct 1897 reader Cunninghame diocese Melbourne  
15 Jun 1898 reader Bruthen  
11 Jun 1900 deacon parochial district Cunninghame  
03 Jun 1901-1902 curate S Columb Hawthorn  
24 Jul 1902-1903 priest parochial district Glenrowan, Moylin diocese Wangaratta  
25 Feb 1903 priest parochial district Mooroopna and Tallygaroopna  
1903-1910 incumbent Milawa  
    1903-1910 private chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
    1903-1910 warden S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
    26 Jun 1903-1907 registrar Wangaratta  
    30 Jun 1903 priest parochial district Glenrowan  
04 Aug 1910-1912 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
29 Oct 1912-1925 incumbent S Stephen Richmond  
    1916-1917 temporary chaplain forces  
    20 Jul 1923 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
12 Feb 1925-1927 missionary of mission districts Saints James and John  
    1923-1929 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
1927-1939 archdeacon Carlton  
    04 Jun 1932 general licence Bendigo, to minister mission SS James & John within diocese Bendigo  
19 Mar 1937 rector SS John and Martin Homes for boys Canterbury  
1939 residing East Kew Victoria

**Other**

Freemason grand chaplain Victoria  
memorial hall S Nicholas boys' home Glenroy Victoria; memorial cottage S Agnes Cottage Glenroy  
stained glass window Old Cathedral S James Melbourne  
K Cole *Commissioned to Care* (Melbourne 1969)  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 16/6/39; *Australia Church Record* 15/6/39; *Bendigo Church News* 15/6/39  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 9

**LAMBLE, Gilbert Clark**

01 Feb 1948 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1949 priest Melbourne

**LAMBTON, Alfred Harbord**

born 23 Jan 1887 Ayr Queensland died 12 Jul 1979 Brisbane cremated ashes to cathedral church S James Townsville  
son of Alfred Henry LAMBTON  
& Eleanor Mary née SYKES;  
married 07 Jan 1920  
Urara Mary DIMMOCK  
born 29 Nov 1898 died 07 Apr 1989  
daughter of George DIMMOCK

**Education**

S Francis college Brisbane  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Oct 1912 deacon North Queensland  
05 Oct 1913 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1912-1914 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
01 Aug 1914-1918 curate Holy Trinity Mackay  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1919-1920 curate Sarina  
1920-1923 incumbent Innsifail  
23 Nov 1923-1933 priest-in-charge Dogura diocese New Guinea  
1933-30 Nov 1936 priest Sefoa diocese New Guinea  
01 Jan 1937-1941 rector Homehill  
1941-1945 curate-in-charge S Matthew Mundingburra  
1945-1951 incumbent Charters Towers

1951-1954 incumbent Bowen  
1956-1968 chaplain Townsville general hospital  
1969-1973 residing Townsville Queensland

**LAMONT, Ross John**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Brisbane  
not priested

**LAMPARD, Edward**

born 21 Dec 1866 Reading Berkshire baptised 03 Mar 1867 S Mary Reading  
died 06 May 1956 NSW  
son of Stephen LAMPARD later of Wiltshire  
& Sophia née MACLEAN  
married 07 Oct 1896  
Florence Mercy CRANE  
died 28 Dec 1950  
daughter of William CRANE

**Education**

1885 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1888 BA Cambridge  
22 Dec 1889 deacon Manchester  
22 Feb 1891 priest Manchester

**Positions**

22 Dec 1889-1892 curate S George Daubhill co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
07 Mar 1892-1893 curate S James Heywood  
30 Nov 1893-16 May 1900 took oaths, curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
16 May 1900-17 Apr 1901 rector Holy Trinity Sydney  
17 Apr 1901-16 Sep 1907 curate-in-charge conventional district Blackheath with Medlow to reside Medlow  
21 Jun 1901-16 Sep 1907 rural dean Blue Mountains district  
07 Apr 1903-1904 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point  
17 Sep 1907-31 Dec 1912 rector S Michael & All Angels Wollongong  
1907 honorary chaplain Wollongong gaol  
1908 honorary chaplain forces  
01 Dec 1911-1912 rural dean Wollongong  
01 Jan 1913-15 Jul 1915 rector All Saints Parramatta  
16 Jul 1915-31 Dec 1917 assistant minister in chapel annexed to The Kings School Parramatta  
19 Jan 1918 letters testimonial from vicar-general and commissary Sydney to Grafton  
06 Feb 1918-1922 vicar Alstonville diocese Grafton  
07 Feb 1919-1925 archdeacon Richmond and Tweed  
1921- examining chaplain bishop of Grafton  
1922-1923 locum tenens Kyogle  
1922-1923 acting warden Brotherhood of Our Saviour  
04 Sep 1923-1928 vicar Casino  
12 Dec 1923-1932 archdeacon Lismore (1932 archdeacon emeritus)  
1928-01 May 1932 rector parish Casino  
-30 Apr 1932 resigned diocese Grafton  
05 May 1932-1937 general licence Grafton  
29 Apr 1937 letters testimonial from Grafton  
1937-1938 locum tenens S James city and diocese Sydney  
17 Jun 1937-1948 general licence Sydney  
1938 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point  
14 Jun 1939 general licence Sydney  
1940 locum tenens Orange diocese Bathurst  
01 Jan 1945 general licence Sydney  
31 Mar 1932 superannuated  
08 May 1940 locum tenens Orange diocese Bathurst  
1944-1954 residing Rose Bay  
1955 residing Cremorne

**Other**

memorial tablet and diocesan shields S Mark Casino

**LANCASTER, Bruce Arthur**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Armidale  
30 Nov 1959 priest Armidale

**LANCASTER, Harold Cecil Victor**

born 24 May 1884 Frederickton NSW died 08 Apr 1957 NSW cremated Beresfield

son of John LANCASTER schoolteacher

& Elizabeth Ann née HALLIDAY;

married (i) 15 Jan 1916

Amy Alura WINTON

born 1886 died 1940

daughter of Archibald WINTON;

married (ii) 31 Jan 1942

Thelma Victoria LEAMON

born 18 Apr 1900 died 20 Nov 1985

daughter of Frank Sydney LEAMON

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale

22 Dec 1912 deacon Grafton & Armidale

21 Dec 1913 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

04 Jul 1905- honorary lay helper parish Kempsey diocese Grafton & Armidale

23 Mar 1908 lay reader parochial district Guyra

05 Feb 1910 reader Lower Macleay

23 Dec 1912 curate Uralla

22 Dec 1912-1913 priest-in-charge parochial district Boggabilla

1913-1920 priest-in-charge Boggabilla

05 Mar 1920-1928 vicar Boggabri diocese Armidale

07 Oct 1928-1932 vicar Barrabri

01 Jan 1933-1946 vicar Uralla

01 Feb 1935 permission to officiate Port Macquarie diocese Grafton

1945-1953 canon cathedral church S Peter Armidale (03 Jun 1953 canon emeritus)

1946-1953 incumbent Barraba

31 May 1953 superannuated

03 Mar 1954 general licence Newcastle

1954- assistant priest cathedral church Newcastle

**Other**

memorial altar candlesticks cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

**LANCE, Arthur Hugh**

born 24 May 1908 Buckland St Mary Chard Somerset baptised 05 Jul 1908 Buckland S Mary

died 15 Jan 1972 registered St Pancras London

son of the Revd Arthur Porcher LANCE (1930) rector Wootton Coureny Taunton

& Harriet Agatha H née Du BOULAY

**Education**

1922-1926 S Edward's school Oxford

1927 Selwyn college Cambridge

1930 BA Cambridge

1930-1932 Cuddesdon theological college

22 May 1932 deacon Canterbury

11 Jun 1933 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

1932-1935 curate Ashford diocese Canterbury

02 Oct 1935-1942 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas Mt Isa diocese North Queensland

1942-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force

12 Feb 1946-1955 incumbent Newington diocese Canterbury

1955-18 Oct 1965 incumbent S Alban South Norwood co Surrey

18 Oct 1965-death incumbent Hollingbourne

**Other**

*Church Times* 21/1/72

**LANCE, John Edward**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney

16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**LANDEMAN, Ernest Clarence**

born 23 Mar 1878 baptised 24 Dec 1880 S Thomas Howrah

died 27 Jun 1963 Queensland

son of James Cuthbert Ingles LANDEMAN assistant stores department (East Indies Rail) EIR of Howrah  
& Louisa Margaret née ARRATOON;  
married 30 Dec 1909  
Mabel Carleton CRAVEN  
born 02 Jun 1881 died 20 Jan 1953  
daughter of Edmund Filmer CRAVEN

**Education**

S Thomas school Howrah  
Bishop's college Calcutta  
25 Jan 1907 deacon North Queensland  
13 Apr 1909 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1907-1908 curate Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
1908-1909 curate Hughenden  
1909-1910 incumbent Geraldton  
30 May 1910 police verdict – unchastity, father of an illegitimate child  
13 Oct 1910 ecclesiastical court hearing:  
23 Dec 1910, and 10 Nov 1911 caveat bishop of North Queensland  
23 Dec 1910 deprived of holy orders and delicensed North Queensland

**LANE, Clement Alec Frere**

22 Dec 1947 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1948 priest Brisbane

**LANE, Cyril George Odiarne Grant**

born 16 Apr 1895 died 05 Nov 1948 registered Bridgwater Somerset  
nephew to the Revd Henry Wills LANE  
son of the Revd Albert Grant LANE incumbent Temple-Guyting Gloucestershire  
& Sara Alice née ROGERS

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
17 Dec 1922 deacon Brisbane for Carpentaria  
16 Dec 1923 priest Brisbane for Carpentaria

**Positions**

with Mitchell River mission 5.5 year  
01 Jan 1923-30 Apr 1924 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
17 May 1924 missionary chaplain diocese Carpentaria  
01 Aug 1925-1926 rector parochial district Croydon with Normanton diocese Carpentaria  
13 Feb 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
23 Oct 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury benefice Charlynch  
1928-1929 curate Chew Magna diocese Bath & Wells  
09 Dec 1929- incumbent Charlynch co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**LANE, Frere Henry Tremayne**

born 07 Feb 1883 Frere-town South Africa died 05 Jul 1944 Brisbane buried Toowong cemetery  
son of the Revd Henry Wills LANE of Melbourne  
& Emily née WILLIAMS;  
married 15 Jul 1914  
Barbara MATTHEWS  
born 1878 died 28 May 1963  
sister to the Revd Henry MATTHEWS New Guinea Martyr  
daughter of William Henry MATTHEWS

**Education**

S Francis theological college Brisbane  
1909 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Brisbane for Carpentaria  
05 Feb 1911 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

29 Jul 1904 reader Colac diocese Ballarat  
1909-1912 curate Normanton diocese Carpentaria  
19 Dec 1912 curate S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane  
1912-18 Sep 1916 chaplain Mitchell River aboriginal mission diocese Carpentaria  
18 Dec 1916-20 Apr 1919 priest-in-charge Christ Church Port Darwin Northern Territory  
1919 general licence Carpentaria



1920-1924 chaplain Yarrabah mission diocese North Queensland  
12 Mar 1924-1929 priest-in-charge Streaky Bay diocese Willochra  
15 Sep 1929- priest-in-charge Menapi diocese New Guinea  
1943- chaplain Streaky Bay diocese Willochra  
-death general licence diocese New Guinea

**Other**

see *The New Guinea Diaries of Philip Strong 1936-1945*  
*Australian Board of Missions Review 1/8/44* and obituary 1/10/44

**LANE, Henry Wills**

born 20 Aug 1849 Bristol England  
died 04 Oct 1936 Kew Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of William Odiarne Coates LANE merchant  
and Mary Elizabeth Sperton TREMAYNE;  
married (i) 11 Jul 1872  
possibly Elizabeth EASTON;  
married (ii) 13 May 1882 Christchurch Clifton Gloucestershire  
Emily Wills WILLIAMS  
born 06 Mar 1859 died 29 Jun 1949  
daughter of Samuel WILLIAMS  
and Emma

**Education**

20 Jun 1886 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne  
18 Dec 1887 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

lay missionary in East Africa  
1881 foreign produce broker  
1885 arrived Victoria Australia  
15 Jul 1885 reader Numurkah diocese Melbourne  
20 Jul 1886 deacon parochial district Numurkah  
27 Apr 1887 dean parochial district Bairnsdale  
19 Dec 1887-1889 priest parochial district Omeo  
09 Apr 1892-1899 priest parochial district Alexandra  
28 Dec 1898-1904 minister-in-charge parochial district Lara  
25 Aug 1904-1905 priest parochial district Cranbourne, Clyde  
1905-1926 hospital chaplain diocese Melbourne  
02 Mar 1907 Anglican chaplain at Fawkner cemetery  
1927 general licence Melbourne  
1936 residing Coburg Victoria

**Other**

memorial brass cross Holy Redeemer Anakie  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 9/10/36*

**LANE, John Philip**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1962 priest Armidale

**LANG, James Henry**

born 19 Nov 1818 Southwark co Surrey baptised 23 Dec 1918 S George Martyr Southwark  
died 01 Jul 1898 West Kensington Middlesex  
son of Oliver LANG architect  
& Sally;

**Education**

Blackheath proprietary school  
King's College school London  
1839 S John's college Cambridge  
1840 Magdalene college Cambridge  
1843 BA Cambridge  
1849 MA  
15 Oct 1843 deacon Rochester  
27 Oct 1844 priest Rochester

**Positions**

15 Oct 1843-1844 curate Charlton co Kent diocese Rochester  
1845-1871 chaplain Royal Navy and Norfolk island

1845-1848 in Pacific HMS GRAMPUS  
1853-1855 in Pacific HMS JUNO  
16 Mar 1855 general licence Sydney  
1871-1876 head chaplain Royal Navy and chaplain Greenwich hospital  
1888-1898 honorary chaplain to the Queen VICTORIA

**Other**

*The Times* 4/7/98

**LANGDON, Alan Arthur**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**LANGDON, Leslie Hubert**

born 03 Aug 1884 Hammersmith England  
died 05 Jun 1947 vicarage Carisbrook Victoria buried Majorca  
son of George James LANGDON  
& Emily Mary née BROOKE;  
married 17 Jul 1928  
Marion Evelyn COTTRELL  
born 23 Apr 1896 died 05 Jan 1990  
daughter of George COTTRELL

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

11 Mar 1923 deacon Ballarat

25 Jan 1928 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

23 Feb 1920 reader parochial district Swan Hill diocese Ballarat

03 Mar 1921 reader in-charge parochial district Woomelang

12 Mar 1923-1928 deacon-in-charge parochial district Quambatook

25 Jan 1928-1931 priest-in-charge parochial district Murrayville diocese St Arnaud

30 Jan 1931-1934 priest-in-charge parochial district Dunolly

02 Sep 1934-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Boort

03 Mar 1937 rural dean Swan Hill

01 Nov 1940-1944 vicar parochial district Birchip

02 Sep 1941 rural dean St Arnaud

17 Feb 1944-1947 rector Sea Lake

21 Feb 1944 rural dean Swan Hill

05 Jan 1947- vicar parochial district Carisbrook-Talbot

**Other**

memorial organ Christ Church Quambatook

*Church Standard* 25/7/47

**LANGDON, Lewis Samuel**

born 01 Sep 1903 Paington Devon died 12 Jun 1975 Victoria cremated Ballarat

son of Samuel LANGDON

& Elizabeth née GIBB;

married 1940

Grace Webster JENKIN

born 23 Jun 1904 died 04 Sep 1990

daughter of George Appleby JENKIN

**Education**

1928 Langley Hall Bendigo

1930 Ridley college Melbourne

1951 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Aug 1933 deacon Ballarat

09 Feb 1936 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

18 Jan 1929 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo

20 Feb 1933 lay reader Timboon diocese Ballarat

21 Aug 1933-1935 deacon-in-charge parochial district Timboon

1935-1936 curate Warrnambool

09 Jul 1936-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Minyip

31 Jan 1940-1946 priest-in-charge parochial district Rainbow and Jeparit

05 Dec 1946-1954 vicar parish Dimboola

04 Aug 1950-1954 rural dean Horsham  
04 Jun 1954-1963 vicar parish Port Fairy  
03 Nov 1957-1973 chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
14 Apr 1959-1973 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat (1973 canon emeritus)  
24 Jul 1959-1963 rural dean Camperdown  
23 Apr 1963-1967 vicar parish S Paul Ballarat  
17 Feb 1964-1967 rural dean Ballarat  
1967-1973 rector parish S Paul Ballarat  
05 Apr 1967 chair executive committee Ballarat Anglican boys' school  
30 Jun 1973 superannuated  
01 Jul 1973 general licence Ballarat  
**Other**  
memorial plaque S Paul Ballarat; memorial chapel Church of England Boys Society camp Snake Valley

**LANGFORD, Bernard Leslie**

born Jun ¼ 1907 West Ham died 02 Jul 1985 Queensland  
son of Augustus Oswald LANGFORD  
& Ethel Hannah née HYETT;  
married Jun ¼ 1936 Essex  
Muriel Elsie WEBB  
born c1914

**Education**

24 Feb 1956 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1956 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

Jul 1952 resident last of India missionary with his family sailed Bombay HIMALAYA to London  
1956-1957 curate Deloraine  
24 Feb 1956 curate parish Devonport diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1956 assistant priest parish Devonport  
leave of absence 6 month diocese Tasmania  
1957-1972 secretary Australia Council of Churches Queensland  
18 Oct 1957- general licence Brisbane

**LANGFORD, Donald Arthur**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney  
07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**LANGFORD-SMITH, Neville**

born 11 Mar 1910 Wahroonga NSW died 26 Oct 1993 Castle Hill NSW  
son of Canon Sydney Edgar LANGFORD-SMITH  
& Charlotte Emily née WEBB  
married 14 May 1937  
Vera DOBSON

born 12 Aug 1906 died 17 Aug 1992  
daughter of E DOBSON of Tasmania

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Sydney  
1931 BA university of Sydney  
1947 MA

30 Nov 1935 deacon Central Tanganyika  
28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney for Central Tanganyika  
24 Aug 1960 bishop (in cathedral church All Saints Nairobi) by East Africa, Zanzibar, South West Tanganyika, Central Tanganyika KARIUKI, OLANG, RUSSELL

**Positions**

teacher Trinity grammar school Sydney  
06 Jul 1931 local lay reader S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
1935-1947 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) diocese Central Tanganyika  
1935-1936 head master Katoke school  
1937-1941 priest-in-charge Dodoma diocese Central Tanganyika  
1937-1941 head master Dodoma school  
1945-1946 chaplain Arusha-Moshi  
1945-1946 head master Arusha school  
1948-1960 missionary diocese Mombasa  
1948-1953 supervisor of schools Northern Highlands

22 Jul 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury informally 6 month  
1955-1958 archdeacon Nairobi  
1958-1960 archdeacon Kenya  
1958-1960 examining chaplain bishop of Mombasa  
1961-1975 assistant bishop of Mombasa at Nakuru  
31 Jul 1973 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1975-1978 provincial secretary for Church Missionary Society (CMS) Kenya  
07 Mar 1977 general licence Brisbane  
07 Jul 1978 general licence Sydney  
07 Jul 1978-1984 assistant minister Christ Church St Ives diocese Sydney  
02 Apr 1984-1985 locum tenens parish St Ives

**Other**

obituary *Southern Cross* Dec 1993; *Church Scene* 5/11/93

**LANGFORD-SMITH, Sydney Edgar**

born 06 Jan 1869 Rangiora Canterbury New Zealand baptised Wesleyan church Rangiora  
died 04 Nov 1950 Wentworth Falls NSW  
son of Henry SMITH from Milford Tasmania farmer and grazier  
& Henrietta Letitia née SMITH;  
married 06 Dec 1902  
Charlotte Emily WEBB  
born 1874 died 1963  
only daughter of Frederick William WEBB CMG clerk NSW legislative assembly

**Education**

public schools in New Zealand  
1898-1900 Moore theological college  
1900 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
23 Dec 1900 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1901 priest Sydney

**Positions**

oculist  
01 Jan 1901-01 Dec 1902 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Dec 1902-01 May 1916 rector Wahroonga and Hornsby  
1902-1912 with Hornsby  
07 Apr 1913 letters testimonial from commissary diocese Sydney for Canterbury  
01 May 1916-31 May 1937 rector S Andrew Summer Hill  
11 Apr 1919-1951 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
01 Jan 1930 leave of absence 6 month, ill-health  
09 Nov 1932-03 May 1934 archdeacon Cumberland  
1936-26 Jun 1937 rural dean Petersham  
01 Jun 1937 superannuated, general licence Sydney  
15 Sep 1937-1941 rural dean Blue Mountains

**Other**

memorial bronze tablet S Andrew Summer Hill  
*Church Standard* 10/11/50; obituary *Australian Church Record* 30/11/50

**LANGLEY, Henry Archdall**

born 15 Oct 1840 Dungarvan co Waterford  
died 05 Aug 1906 Bishopscourt Bendigo Victoria buried Bendigo cemetery  
nephew to the Revd Charles ARCHDALL  
son of Henry LANGLEY of Ballyduff  
& Isabella ARCHDALL  
daughter of Prebendary Henry ARCHDALL of Waterford  
married 20 Jun 1867 cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
Elizabeth Mary STRACHAN  
born 09 Apr 1842 died 31 Mar 1923  
daughter of Frederick STRACHAN of Bathurst

**Education**

Dungarvan grammar school  
1864-1865 Moore theological college  
1902 DD Lambeth  
11 Jun 1865 deacon Sydney  
27 May 1866 priest Sydney  
24 Feb 1902 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Sydney, Riverina, GOE

### **Positions**

1853 arrived Australia  
worked in a merchant's office 6 year  
20 Aug 1861 lay reader diocese Sydney  
21 Jun 1865-1866 curate All Saints Bathurst diocese Sydney  
1867-1869 organising secretary for Bathurst bishopric foundation fund  
01 Jan 1869-02 Jan 1871 minister Orange NSW  
1870 curate cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
20 Jan 1871- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
22 Sep 1871-1876 minister S Mary Balmain  
1876 curate cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1877-31 Aug 1878 incumbent Windsor  
30 Aug 1878 priest parochial district S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne  
10 Feb 1879-1890 incumbent parish S Matthew Prahran  
14 Dec 1880 declined nomination to S Peter Sydney  
1887-1894 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
03 Jan 1890-1894 archdeacon Gippsland  
1894-1902 archdeacon Melbourne and Geelong  
06 Oct 1900-28 Oct 1901 acting archdeacon of Beechworth  
08 Feb 1902 confirmation of election as bishop of Bendigo  
05 Mar 1902-1906 installed, bishop of Bendigo  
Other  
an Irish Protestant, and nephew to the Revd Charles ARCHDALL  
obituary *Melbourne Argus* 6/8/06, *Town and Country Journal* 8/8/06  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 15

### **LANGLEY, Henry Thomas**

born 20 Mar 1877 Windsor NSW died 28 Nov 1968 Hawthorn Victoria  
brother to the Revd William Leslie LANGLEY  
fourth son of the Revd (Bishop later) Henry Archdall LANGLEY  
& Elizabeth Mary STRACHAN  
daughter of Frederick STRACHAN;  
married 04 Sep 1901  
Ethel Maud DU VE  
born 29 Oct 1876 died 18 Oct 1957  
daughter of Charles J DU VE clerk of courts of Rosedale Victoria

### **Education**

Caulfield grammar school  
1894 Trinity College Melbourne  
1900 BA university of Melbourne  
1904 MA Melbourne  
10 Jun 1900 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jun 1901 priest Melbourne

### **Positions**

10 Jun 1900 curate Sale diocese Melbourne  
11 Jun 1900 deacon in archdeaconry of Melbourne and Geelong  
12 Oct 1900-1901 deacon-in-charge parochial district Morwell  
03 Jun 1901-1902 priest-in-charge parochial district Morwell  
02 Jan 1902-03 Dec 1904 priest parochial district Yarram Yarram diocese Gippsland  
12 Jan 1905 took oaths, curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1906-30 Nov 1907 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
06 Dec 1907-05 May 1911 priest parochial district Traralgon diocese Gippsland  
29 Jun 1911-1942 incumbent S Mary Caulfield  
1911- examining chaplain bishop of Bendigo  
28 Nov 1917- examining chaplain bishop of Gippsland  
nd chaplain military forces  
28 Oct 1918-1942 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne (1947 canon emeritus)  
1926-1928 chaplain archbishop Melbourne  
1930 committee member of Australia Church League ACL Victoria  
15 Jun 1938-1942 rural dean St Kilda  
29 Sep 1942-1947 dean cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
1947 retired  
1948- acting director of Council for Christian Education in schools

**Other**

memorial brass plaque S Mary Caulfield; memorial pews S Matthew Olinda  
obituary *Anglican* 12/12/68  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 15

**LANGLEY, John Douse**

born 17 May 1836 Ballyduff co Waterford died 08 Nov 1930 Melbourne Victoria buried Bendigo cemetery  
eldest son of Henry LANGLEY of Ballyduff  
& Isabella Edwardes ARCHDALL  
daughter of Prebendary Henry ARCHDALL of Waterford;  
married 14 May 1866  
Louisa Carruthers Keys CARRUTHERS  
born 25 Nov 1843 died 30 Jul 1919  
daughter of John Hudson Keys CARRUTHERS JP of Bengalla Muswellbrook NSW

**Education**

Dungarvan grammar school  
under Dr James  
1851-1853 Trinity College Dublin  
1873 Moore theological college  
1907 DD Lambeth  
08 Jun 1873 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1873 priest Sydney  
25 Jan 1907 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Ballarat, Newcastle, Wangaratta, Gippsland

**Positions**

1853 arrived Australia  
1871 Newcastle manager of Bank of Australasia  
school master Hamilton  
1873 lay reader Hamilton diocese Newcastle  
10 Jun 1873-31 May 1875 incumbent Berrima with Mittagong diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1875-01 Feb 1882 incumbent S David Surry Hills  
30 Jun 1880 licence for non-residence 1 year  
1880-1883 organising secretary Sydney Church Society  
08 Mar 1881 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney  
10 Mar 1881 leave of absence 1 year  
01 Feb 1882-24 Jan 1907 incumbent S Philip Sydney  
06 Jan 1886-24 Jan 1907 rural dean West Sydney  
1888-1889 organising secretary Church Centennial fund  
24 Jun 1893-1907 chaplain bishop of Sydney  
09 Apr 1895-24 Jan 1907 archdeacon of Cumberland  
24 May 1902-1907 canon cathedral church S Andrew  
18 Feb 1904 commissary in Sydney for bishop of Gippsland  
26 Nov 1906 elected bishop of Bendigo  
06 Dec 1906 confirmation of election  
30 Jan 1907-1919 installed, bishop of Bendigo  
1928-1930 residing East Kew Victoria

**Other**

trustee Wharf Labourers' Union  
memorial plaque S Philip Sydney  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 14/11/30, obituary *Australia Church Record* 20/11/30; obituary  
*Church Standard* 14/11/30; *Sydney Morning Herald* 10/11/30  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* supplement

**LANGLEY, William Leslie**

born 26 Jun 1875 Balmain NSW  
died 13 Jul 1952 Killara NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
brother to the Revd Henry Thomas LANGLEY  
third son of the Revd (later Bishop) Henry Archdall LANGLEY  
& Elizabeth Mary née STRACHAN  
married 28 Jun 1899  
Effie Love TRESS  
born 29 Aor 1876 died 1947  
daughter of Canon Thomas Broughton TRESS

**Education**

private tutor R Livingstone BA

1896 Trinity college Melbourne  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Melbourne  
28 May 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

27 May 1895 rader Fairfield and Alphington diocese Melbourne  
06 Jun 1898 deacon-in-charge parochial district S George Royal Park  
29 May 1899-1904 priest-in-charge parochial district S George Royal Park  
23 Dec 1904-1907 incumbent S Philip Collingwood  
01 Nov 1907-1914 took oaths, rector S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
1907-1914 chaplain Camperdown cemetery and Royal Prince Alfred hospital  
1910-1921 chair council Church of England Mens Society for NSW  
1911-1915 chaplain Deaconess' institute  
1911-1917 commissary in NSW for bishop of Gippsland  
05 Jul 1912 declined nomination to S Jude Randwick  
02 Dec 1912-1934 advisory chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
29 Oct 1914-1924 rector All Saints Woollahra with S Stephen Edgecliffe  
18 Jan 1921-1949 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney (30 Mar 1949 canon emeritus)  
1924-01 Jul 1942 rector All Saints Woollahra  
28 May 1934-1947 archdeacon of Cumberland  
24 Oct 1934 temporary archdeacon Camden and West Sydney  
16 Nov 1936-01 Jul 1947 archdeacon of Cumberland  
13 Sep 1938-13 Sep 1939 leave of absence  
1938-1939 deputationist England for Bush Church Aid society  
01 Mar 1938-1942 rural dean East Sydney  
01 Jul 1942 general licence Sydney  
1952 residing Gordon

**Other**

*Church Standard 18/7/52; obituary Australia Church Record 24/7/52*

**LANGMAID, William Pasco(e)**

born 26 Sep 1891 Cardiff Wales died Mar ¼ 1971 registered Stratford-upon-Avon England  
son of William LANGMAID  
& Sophia Henrietta E née MacLEAN  
married 1915  
Minna Estelle STONE  
died Mar ¼ 1967 age 87

**Education**

Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1918 deacon Tasmania  
19 Dec 1920 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

20 Oct 1911-05 Dec 1911 from Britain arrived Tasmania AFRIC  
06 Feb 1917 lay reader Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania  
1918-1921 curate Holy Trinity Launceston  
1921-1922 curate-in-charge S Michael & All Angels Hobart  
1922-1923 incumbent Ellendale  
06 May 1923-30 Jun 1924 cure of souls parish Buckland  
07 Jul 1924-1925 priest-in-charge Belmont diocese Newcastle

**LANGSHAW, Donald Edward**

04 Mar 1945 deacon Sydney  
02 Dec 1945 priest Sydney

**LANGSHAW, Reginald Norman**

born 19 Jan 1911 Leichhardt NSW baptised All Souls Leichhardt 19 Feb 1911 by the Revd Herbert Smirnoff BEGBIE  
died 07 Oct 2001 Sydney privately cremated  
son of George Henry LANGSHAW  
& Mignouette née MOORHEAD;  
married 23 Feb 1937  
Mary Iris NOONAN  
born 21 Oct 1914 died Sep 2002  
daughter of Thomas NOONAN

**Education**

Orange grammar school Leichhardt

Sydney technical high school  
1932 Moore theological college  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
03 Mar 1935 deacon Sydney  
23 Feb 1936 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk  
19 Jul 1933 catechist parish All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
03 Mar 1935-01 Mar 1937 curate S Paul Chatswood  
01 Mar 1937 leave of absence 3 year, to Bush Church Aid society  
03 Mar 1937-1938 priest-in-charge Wilcannia diocese Riverina  
11 Nov 1938-1940 curate Christ Church Gladesville diocese Sydney  
22 Mar 1939 locum tenens Christ Church Gladesville  
01 Feb 1940-10 Jan 1944 rector S Bartholomew Prospect and S Andrew Seven Hills  
11 Jan 1944-10 Sep 1945 rector parish Canley Vale and Cabramatta  
1945-30 Jul 1947 rector Belmore and Moorefields  
31 Jul 1947-30 Sep 1954 rector S Michael & All Angels Sydney  
01 Jul 1950-1954 rural dean Cook's River  
06 Oct 1954-31 Jul 1963 rector S Anne Ryde  
01 Aug 1963-30 Sep 1974 rector S George Hurstville  
1964-1975 chaplain to lay readers  
18 Apr 1966-30 Sep 1974 rural dean St George  
01 Oct 1974- general licence Sydney  
1974-1976 state secretary for Bush Church Aid society  
01 Jan 1977 superannuated  
28 Apr 1977 locum tenens S Matthew West Pymble  
01 Oct 1977 locum tenens parish S Anne Merrylands  
24 Sep 1979 locum tenens S Cuthbert South Carlton  
02 Jun 1980 locum tenens S Thomas Moorebank  
22 Dec 1980 locum tenens Botany-Mascot  
12 Jun 1981 locum tenens All Saints Petersham  
23 May 1983-21 Aug 1983 locum tenens parish Punchbowl  
01 Jul 1985-05 Oct 1985 locum tenens parish Westmead  
17 Feb 1986 locum tenens parish Haberfield  
01 May 1987 locum tenens parish Castle Hill

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 9/10/01, obituary Southern Cross Nov 2001*

**LANGSHAW, Ronald Harry**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1959 priest Perth

**LANSDELL, Frederick Henry**

born 13 Jun 1891 Invermay Tasmania died 14 Sep 1974 Tasmania buried Deloraine general cemetery  
son of Henry LANSDELL foreman  
& Mary née McDONALD;  
married

Ida Ethel Marian STEELE  
born 27 Sep 1880  
daughter of Richard Studley STEELE

**Education**

S Wilfred's college Tasmania  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Tasmania  
20 Dec 1922 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1921-1924 curate Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
08 Jan 1924-31 May 1926 cure of souls parish Ellendale  
10 Nov 1926-14 Nov 1928 cure of souls parish Macquarie Plains  
23 Dec 1928-1934 cure of souls parish Deloraine  
23 Sep 1935-30 Jul 1956 rector parish S George Invermay  
1944-1956 canon missionary cathedral church S David Hobart (1956 canon emeritus)  
02 Aug 1956 general licence Tasmania  
30 Jul 1956 superannuated



**Other**

Freemason

obituary *Examiner* 16/9/74

**LANYON, Thomas Studden**

born Jun ¼ 1855 Falmouth co Cornwall

died 24 Nov 1923 registered Cootamundra NSW buried Muttama cemetery

son of Thomas Halls LANYON

& Elizabeth Jane née STUDDEN;

married

Ann Thomasine GLENCROSS

born Dec ¼ 1856 Liskeard co Cornwall died 1948

daughter of the Revd James GLENCROSS

and Ann Armenell née NORRIS

**Education**

1871 pupil in Somerset

1887-1888 Lincoln theological college

22 Dec 1889 deacon SPEECHLY for Truro

21 Dec 1890 priest Truro

**Positions**

1889-1891 curate Wendron diocese Truro

29 Jan 1892-1893 curate S Mary in parish S George-in-the-East co Middlesex diocese London

1893-1896 curate S Neot co Cornwall diocese Truro

03 Nov 1896-01 Mar 1921 incumbent S Clee co Cornwall diocese Truro

Apr 1921 from London arrived Brisbane

29 Jan 1923 permission to officiate in parish Cootamundra diocese Goulburn

1923 C/- W Herbert esq Bongalong Muttama NSW

**LASERON, David [Henrich Melville]**

born 25 Oct 1857 Edmonton Middlesex

died 07 Sep 1908 after attack by a drunkard Prince Alfred hospital Sydney NSW buried Waverley cemetery

sister married Revd Bernard Alexander SCHLEICHER,

son of Dr Michael LASERON of London

& Clara née Von PASCHWITZ

married 1879

Frances Sarah BRADLEY

born 1857 died 06 Nov 1945

**Education**

1867-1872 Moravian school Niesky nr Goerlitz

1873-1874 private Unitarian boarding school Lancaster

1875 a Congregational college

1875-1876 with Rheinisch Missionary Society Germany

1877 private study with the Revd Hugh McSORLEY Anglican priest

1878 Nottingham Congregational Institute

09 Mar 1884 deacon Wisconsin

28 Sep 1884 priest Wisconsin

**Positions**

c1865 age 8 converted by Dr C H Spurgeon

23 Jul 1873 confirmed in the German Evangelical church

Congregational church pastor

1878-1882 pastor Whiting Street Congregational church Bury St Edmunds England

1882-1883 pastor Leeland Michigan USA

1883 pastor Manistre Michigan Spring and resigned

1884-1886 minor canon and missionary priest cathedral church All Saints Milwaukee

1886-1889 incumbent S James Maritowoc diocese Wisconsin

1889-1890 curate Page Green Tottenham co Middlesex diocese London

1890-1891 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney

17 Mar 1891-16 Aug 1892 took oaths, curate-in-charge school-church Glenmore Road

16 Aug 1892-1895 minister in mission district S George Glenmore Road

28 Feb 1896-01 Mar 1901 minister S Paul Lithgow

01 Mar 1901-01 May 1902 curate S Stephen Newtown

1905 residing Sydney

**Other**

*An Autobiography and People I have met* (Sydney 1904)  
*Sydney Morning Herald 11/9/08*

**LASHFORD, Kenneth Allan**

21 Dec 1940 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1941 priest Bathurst

**LATHAM, Henry Guy Dampier**

born 28 Oct 1868 Torquay Devon died 18 Dec 1944 Offord Cluny Huntingdonshire  
second son of Francis Law LATHAM advocate-general of Bombay  
& Lucy Caroline née HUTCHINSON  
married 24 Jun 1895 S John Baptist Croydon Surrey  
Florence Gertrude LATHAM  
born Mar ¼ 1868 died Jun ¼ 1950  
daughter of Baldwin LATHAM

**Education**

1881-1885 Rugby school  
1885-1887 University College school London  
1887 Gonville and Caius college Cambridge  
1890 BA Cambridge  
1894 MA  
1890 Cambridge Clergy Training school  
1891 Wells theological college  
18 Dec 1892 deacon Rochester  
21 Dec 1893 priest Rochester

**Positions**

20 Dec 1892-1894 curate S Mary Woolwich diocese Rochester  
11 Dec 1894-1897 curate Corpus Christi college mission parish Christ Church Camberwell diocese Rochester  
30 Sep 1895 letters testimonial from London to Perth  
26 Jun 1897 general licence London  
1897-1905 warden Inns of Court mission diocese London  
01 Mar 1906 arrived Western Australia  
01 Mar 1906-1911 dean cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth  
    21 Jun 1906-1911 rural dean Perth  
    16 Mar 1908 commissary to bishop of Perth  
04 Jul 1911-1915 incumbent S George Camberwell co Surrey diocese Southwark  
15 Jan 1916-30 Apr 1927 incumbent All Saints with S John Baptist Huntingdon  
    29 Jun 1925-30 Apr 1927 perpetual curate S John Evangelist Huntingdon diocese Ely  
    16 Mar 1926-30 Apr 1927 rural dean Huntingdon  
30 Apr 1927-1944 general licence Ely  
1940-1941 residing Offord Cluny Huntingdon

**Other**

*The Times* 20 Dec 1944

**LATHAM, Walter Charles**

born 23 Jul 1885 NSW died 09 Sep 1973 NSW buried Dawson River (Taree) cemetery  
son of Harvey Benjamin LATHAM businessman  
& Elizabeth Barrett née REGENT;  
married 17 Sep 1929  
Beatrice Selina POTTS  
born 23 Jul 1894 died 19 Nov 1977  
daughter of Frank Forbes POTTS

**Education**

1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1914 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1915 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

21 Dec 1914-1916 curate Scone diocese Newcastle  
01 Apr 1916 curate provisional district Toronto  
1916-1919 priest-in-charge Aberdeen  
1920-1922 incumbent Aberdeen  
1922-30 Dec 1923 leave of absence diocese Newcastle  
1923-1924 curate Wyong  
1924 incumbent Paterson

01 Aug 1924-30 Apr 1952 incumbent Taree  
24 Jan 1933-1952 rural dean Manning and Hunter (Taree)  
01 May 1952 superannuated  
17 Jan 1957 general licence Goulburn

**Other**

memorial rectors' board S John Taree; memorial chalice and paten S Thomas Cundletown

**LATTA, Gilbert Charles**

born 14 Nov 1907 Zeehan Tasmania died 06 Aug 1976 Hobart Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of Moses LATTA grocer  
& Susan Ann née MERIFIELD;  
married 03 Feb 1938 Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
Catherine Minnie Elizabeth FOSTER  
born 29 Jul 1913 died 19 Aug 1995  
daughter of Frank Joseph FOSTER

**Education**

in Victoria  
Dip Civil Engineering at Working Men's College Melbourne  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1932 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1935 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
19 Feb 1935-1938 member Bush Brotherhood Dubbo NSW diocese Bathurst  
10 Feb 1938-1939 curate mission district SS James and John diocese Melbourne  
12 Dec 1938-1940 priest parish S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
11 Dec 1940-08 Dec 1942 priest parish Queenstown  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces, World War II in 8<sup>th</sup> armoured regiment  
29 Aug 1943 general licence New Guinea as forces chaplain  
04 Jun 1946 general licence Tasmania  
1946-1947 superintendent Missions to Seamen Hobart  
01 Jun 1947-1953 precentor cathedral church S David Hobart  
01 May 1953-Aug 1954 rector S George Rabaul diocese New Guinea  
29 Sep 1954-31 Jul 1957 incumbent Cygnet  
01 Aug 1957-1961 precentor cathedral church S David Hobart  
09 Feb 1962-1972 rector S John New Town  
1966- canon Tasmania  
04 Jun 1972-1975 rector parish Hagley-Westbury  
09 Apr 1975- rector parish S John Baptist Hobart

**Other**

sportsman  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 7/8/76

**LAURENCE, Henry**

born 1846 Clapham Surrey died 17 Feb 1933 Southsea Hampshire age 86  
married Sep ¼ 1873 Woolwich  
Annie Sophia ROWLANDSON  
born c1842 Madras India  
daughter of the Revd John ROWLANDSON & Jane Letitia

**Education**

1871 London College of Divinity Islington  
21 Dec 1871 deacon Norwich  
08 Jun 1873 priest Norwich

**Positions**

21 Dec 1871-1875 curate Syderstone co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
29 Jan 1875 letters testimonial from Norwich to Perth  
28 May 1875 arrived Australia LADY ELIZABETH  
1875 informally assistant cathedral church S George Perth  
May 1875-Apr 1886 colonial chaplain Geraldton diocese Perth  
13 Sep 1880-1886 rural dean Geraldton  
1883-1884 missionary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Dongarra  
07 Nov 1887-1890 curate S Michael Highgate co Middlesex diocese London  
28 Jan 1891-1905 curate Christ Church Hornsey  
24 Oct 1905-1907 incumbent Saddington co Leicester diocese Peterborough

23 Apr 1907-28 Jul 1919 incumbent Bulmer with Welburn co and diocese York  
1927-1931 residing Weymouth  
1933 residing Southsea

**Other**

obituary *The Johnian* NS vol XV, #8 Lent 1933 p274

**LAURENCE, Lewis Bertram**

born 17 Sep 1872 Broadway Worcestershire  
died 19 Apr 1915 Walesby Lincolnshire  
youngest son of the Revd Perceval LAURENCE incumbent Walesby  
& Isabella Sara MOORSON  
daughter of Captain William Scarth MOORSON;  
married Sep ¼ 1900  
Josephine Harvard WATTS  
born 1878  
daughter of Thomas F WATTS timber merchant  
& Ellen Irene née HARVARD

**Education**

1891 Bedford grammar school  
1891 Clare college Cambridge  
1894 BA Cambridge  
1899 MA  
1895 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
21 May 1896 deacon Worcester  
19 Dec 1897 priest Worcester

**Positions**

31 May 1896-1899 curate S George Edgbaston co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
16 Jun 1899-13 Jun 1900 curate conventional district S Luke Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
26 Oct 1900-1901 curate Walesby co and diocese Lincoln  
17 Dec 1901-1915 perpetual curate Usselby

**Other**

*The Times* 21 Apr 1915

**LAURIE, Ronald West**

born 19 Mar 1881 Witham Essex England baptised ca Sep 1881 S Nicholas Chipping Hill Witham  
died 24 Oct 1961 Perth Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of the Revd James William Borthwick LAURIE  
& Isabella née WEST;  
unmarried

**Education**

S John's college Perth  
21 Sep 1926 deacon Perth  
11 Sep 1927 priest Perth

**Positions**

1911 arrived Australia  
04 Sep 1915 lay reader Smith's Mill diocese Perth  
21 Sep 1926 general licence Perth as deacon  
1926-1928 curate Quairading  
11 Sep 1927 general licence Perth as priest  
1928-1930 priest-in-charge Quairading  
1930-1931 superintendant Forrest River mission  
1932-1938 incumbent Greenough diocese North West Australia  
1938-1945 incumbent Mt Barker diocese Bunbury  
18 Feb 1945- incumbent Greenough diocese North West Australia

**Other**

*Anglican* 3/11/61

**LAVENDER, Charles George**

born 30 Nov 1901 Croydon England  
died 01 Oct 1963 Melbourne Victoria cremated ashes church grounds S John Evangelist West Geelong  
son of John LAVENDER  
& Elizabeth née MAYNARD;  
married 1942  
Gwenneth RAMSAY

born 27 Sep 1908 died 14 Mar 1904

daughter of William RAMSAY

**Education**

1925 S Columb Hall Wangaratta

ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Wangaratta

08 Dec 1929 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

18 Apr 1925 lay reader parochial district Rushworth diocese Wangaratta

15 Nov 1928 reader Bethanga

21 Dec 1928-1929 curate Bethanga

1929-1931 incumbent Bethanga

31 Oct 1931-1935 priest parochial district Violet Town

14 Mar 1935-1937 priest parochial district Wodonga

01 Dec 1937-1941 assistant chaplain Victoria Missions to Seamen diocese Melbourne

1941-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

25 Mar 1946-1956 minister parochial district S John West Geelong

1947-1956 chaplain HM gaol Geelong

17 Apr 1956-1963 incumbent parish Holy Advent Mentone

01 Jan 1963 superannuated

**Other**

memorial bronze tablet S John Evangelist West Geelong Victoria

*Anglican 10/10/63; Melbourne Church of England Messenger Nov 1963*

**LAVENDER, Cyril Norman**

born 30 Apr 1901 Birmingham England baptised 18 Dec 1902 S Mary Prestwick

died 01 Dec 1996 registered Norwich England

son of Harry LAVENDER typewriter mechanic

died Dec ¼ 1909 Prestwick age 33

married Mar ¼ 1901 Salford Manchester

& Jenny Arden MARSH

(1931) of Brighton Sussex, housekeeper to Archdeacon DILWORTH-HARRISON,

born c1881 Blackrod Lancashire died 1957 Chesterfield

married 06 April 1940 by bishop ASH cathedral church S Paul

Lillian Jane WOOD

probably daughter of Thomas WOOD of Loloma North Rockhampton

**Education**

-1917 Stroud grammar school

1932 S Augustine's college Canterbury

17 Mar 1935 deacon Salisbury for Canterbury for colonies

15 Dec 1935 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

1909-1925 residing home the Revd T DILWORTH-HARRISON where his mother was housekeeper

1917-1925 with shipping company at Manchester

1925-1931 wandering in Australia and New Zealand

Jul 1935 from England arrived Australia

07 Sep 1935- deacon, member Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew diocese Rockhampton

1936-1938 priest-in-charge Dawson Valley

1938-1940 priest-in-charge Bilolea

10 May 1940-16 Jun 1942 priest-in-charge new district Lakes Creek-Park Avenue

16 Jun 1942 vicar S Barnabas North Rockhampton

18 Oct 1943-31 Jan 1946 rector S Barnabas North Rockhampton

20 Feb 1946-05 Mar 1948 priest appointed to reside rectory Gladstone S Saviour

01 Oct 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

04 Nov 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, Hasland & Temple Normanton

01 Dec 1948-26 Feb 1957 incumbent Temple Normanton

01 Dec 1948-26 Feb 1957 incumbent Hasland co and diocese Derby

05 Mar 1952- commissary in England for bishop of Rockhampton

26 Feb 1957-1960 perpetual curate S Andrew Derby

29 Oct 1959 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

05 Feb 1960-1969 incumbent Warham S Mary Magdalene & S Mary the Virgin with Warham All Saints diocese Norwich

1961-1969 with Wighton

1973- chaplain Norwich Great Hospital

26 Nov 1974-1984 curate-in-charge S Helen city and diocese Norwich  
1984- general licence Norwich  
1985-1996 residing Great Hospital Bishopgate Norwich

**Other**

serious speech problems  
*Church Times 20/12/96*

**LAVER, Douglas Edward**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1960 priest Brisbane

**LAVERACK, George William Turner**

born 04 Jun 1884 York England died 18 Jan 1934 Manly NSW  
son of George LAVERACK

& Elizabeth;

married

Florence

born 1886/1887 died 14 Jul 1959

**Education**

29 Jun 1924 deacon Riverina

07 Dec 1924 priest Riverina

Positions

chorister parish church S Peter Leeds diocese Ripon

29 Jun 1924 deacon-in-charge Aria Park diocese Riverina

07 Dec 1924-1929 incumbent Aria Park

04 Jul 1929-death took oaths, rector S Bartholomew Prospect with S Andrew Seven Hills diocese Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard 2/2/34*

**LAVERICK, Ernest George**

born 13 Oct 1890 Ballarat Victoria died 14 May 1943 drowned on hospital ship CENTAUR

son of Ralph LAVERICK

& Elizabeth née MAYELL;

married 1917

Winifred Eliza KING

born 15 May 1895 died 21 May 1981

daughter of George KING

**Education**

21 Dec 1926 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1928 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

n d Congregational minister Sebastopol Ballarat Victoria

25 Nov 1923 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1926 deacon Serpentine

11 Sep 1927-1928 curate parochial district Sebastian

21 Dec 1928-1931 priest Sebastian

29 Jan 1931-1935 priest parochial district Tongala

02 Nov 1934-1938 priest parochial district S Peter Eaglehawk

02 Nov 1934 chaplain HM gaol Bendigo

25 Nov 1938-death priest parish S Andrew Kyabram

20 Feb 1944-death chaplain Australian imperial forces

**Other**

memorial altar and reredos S Saviour Serpentine; memorial tablet S Andrew Kyabram

*Church Standard 27/8/43, Melbourne Church of England Messenger 28/5/43, 11/6/43, 25/6/43*

**LAW, Archibald**

born 30 May 1869 Maidstone co Kent died 12 Apr 1953 Ballarat Victoria cremated Springvale

third son of the Revd Palmer LAW

& Gertrude née MESSER;

married (i) 23 Apr 1902

Ethel Dora ARMSTRONG

born 07 Jun 1866 died 17 Jul 1928

sister of Bishop T H ARMSTRONG

daughter of John Simpson ARMSTRONG of Melbourne;

married (ii) 11 Feb 1930

Rena Hilma Lucy LILLIE née GROUND

died 15 Apr 1961 age 77

widow of Alfred John LILLIE

daughter of Alexander GROUND

**Education**

privately by father

1900 Trinity college university of Melbourne

1914 BD 1<sup>st</sup> cl university of Toronto, Trinity College

1923 DD 1<sup>st</sup> cl Toronto

1898 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1908 Th Schol 1<sup>st</sup> cl

21 Dec 1896 deacon Melbourne

13 Jun 1897 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

bank accountant

10 May 1891 reader Rylstone diocese Bathurst

06 Mar 1894 reader Mirboo diocese Melbourne

05 Oct 1895 reader parish S Columb Hawthorn

21 Dec 1896-1898 curate Christ Church Geelong

1898-1899 curate S Columb Hawthorn

28 Jun 1899-1902 curate S John Melbourne

15 Mar 1902 curate Christ Church South Yarra

25 Jul 1902-1904 priest parochial district Euroa, Violet Town diocese Wangaratta

09 Feb 1904-1905 priest parochial district Shepparton and Arcadia

19 May 1905-1910 priest parochial district Wangaratta with sole charge Holy Trinity Wangaratta

24 Aug 1909-1910 (1<sup>st</sup>) canon and incumbent cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta

editor Wangaratta *Church Chronicle*

06 Apr 1910-11 Nov 1913 incumbent Holy Trinity Williamstown

1912 missionary diocese Melbourne

27 Nov 1913-25 Feb 1918 incumbent S Andrew Brighton

13 Dec 1913-1923 chaplain Church of England Home for neglected children Brighton

11 Apr 1918-1945 incumbent S John Toorak

1918-1922 editor *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*

1923 editor Church Missionary Society (CMS) *Outlook*

1926-1928 chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

1926-member College of Divinity Melbourne university (1930) vice-president

1926 president Victorian Prohibition League

1926 editor *Church Record*

1930 vice-president *Australia Church League*

also: president Victoria Local Option League, president Victorian Protestant Federation, president British and Foreign

Bible Society, president Melbourne Athenaeum library

1945 general licence Melbourne

1951 residing Mt Eliza

1952 residing Frankston Victoria

**Other**

*The Message of Hope*; parish bookstall publications and religious plays *Nebuchanezzar*, *Mr Job of Australia*, *How the Church came to Australia* (1922), *Our Family Prayer* (1923)

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/4/53; obituary *Australian Church Record* 30/4/53

**LAW, Charles Bernard**

born 10 Oct 1876 Balham Surrey London SW

died 15 May 1945 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery

younger son of Charles Henry LAW of London

& Georgia M née HAIDEN;

unmarried

**Education**

1891-1895 Tonbridge

1895 Keble college Oxford

1899 BA Oxford

1908 MA

1899-1900 Cuddesdon theological college

23 Sep 1900 deacon Rochester

22 Dec 1901 priest Rochester

**Positions**

23 Sep 1900-1911 curate Clapham diocese Rochester  
27 May 1911-10 Nov 1931 incumbent Cheshunt co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
30 Jul 1924 licence to serve Hope House chapel Cheshunt  
15 Mar 1926-1931 rural dean Ware  
30 Dec 1931-18 May 1940 warden S George's college university of West Australia at Crawley diocese Perth  
1934- examining chaplain archbishop of Perth  
23 Aug 1936-1940 canon 'S David' in cathedral church S George Perth  
18 May 1940- general licence Perth

**Other**

memorial daily-service book from Anglican Teachers' conference  
memorial books cathedral church S George Perth; memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*The Vernie Stories* (for children) (1920)  
*Church Standard* 22/6/45

**LAW, Palmer**

born 1832 London baptised 27 Apr 1832 S Giles Camberwell  
died 06 Feb 1892 Mt Victoria NSW buried there  
son of William corn-merchant  
& Elizabeth Teresa née PALMER;  
married Sep ¼ 1863 St Pancras  
Gertrude MESSER  
died 1894 age 62  
daughter of Joseph MESSER

**Education**

30 Mar 1884 deacon Bathurst  
29 Sep 1884 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1861 Independent minister  
1871 Independent minister Milton co Kent  
10 year in NSW  
1884 incumbent Hill End  
1884-1887 incumbent Parkes  
1887-1889 incumbent Blayney  
08 May 1889-31 Mar 1890 curate S Luke Burwood, in-charge Homebush diocese Sydney  
02 Apr 1889 general licence Sydney  
25 Apr 1890 general licence Sydney  
1892 residing Newtown NSW

**Other**

memorial window Holy Trinity cathedral Wangaratta

**LAW, Robert Archbold**

born 30 Jul 1871 Belfast Castlereagh baptised 27 Aug 1871 Belfast  
died 03 Sep 1939 Cambridge  
son of Robert LAW  
& Agnes née ARCHBOLD

**Education**

1891 BA Royal Ulster university  
10 Jun 1900 deacon North Queensland  
20 Sep 1903 priest Cape Town

**Positions**

20 Jul 1898 lay reader S George Queenstown diocese North Queensland  
22 Aug 1900 deacon in diocese North Queensland  
17 Oct 1900-1901 curate parochial district Herberton diocese North Queensland  
10 Jul 1901-1902 curate S George Queenstown  
05 Sep 1902 letters testimonial from North Queensland  
1903-1904 curate Stellenbosch diocese Cape Town  
1904-1909 curate Caledon  
27 Apr 1909-1911 curate All Saints Newmarket co Suffolk diocese Ely  
24 May 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
29 May 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
03 Nov 1911-1915 curate S Philip Maidstone co Kent diocese Canterbury  
06 Dec 1915-1919 curate S Nicholas Sevenoaks diocese Rochester  
08 Jan 1920-1923 curate South Bersted co Sussex diocese Chichester



21 Oct 1923-1925 curate S John Bromley diocese Rochester  
1939 general licence Ely, and general licence St Edmundbury and Ipswich

**LAW, Thomas**

born 17 Jan 1865 Swineshead Huntingdonshire baptised Huntingdon parish church  
died 07 May 1954 Swiss Cottage co Middlesex  
son of Samuel LAW gardener  
& Catherine;  
married 15 Nov 1901  
Lilly Mercy HEYWOOD of Zenana Mission  
died 09 Dec 1934

**Education**

National school Shelford Cambridgeshire  
1904 Church Missionary Society (CMS) College Islington  
22 Dec 1907 deacon Lucknow  
28 Mar 1909 priest Lucknow

**Positions**

brought up to domestic service, footman  
c1884 arrived Australia  
butler Government House Melbourne  
butler to Joseph Clarke of Mandaville Hall  
1892 'seriously defective in his knowledge' (the Revd Septimus Lloyd CHASE)  
1907-1910 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) at Aligarh  
1910-1911 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) at Mussoorie  
1911-1912 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) at Benares  
1912 furlough  
1913-1918 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) at Aligarh  
1918 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) at Gorakhpur  
1919-1920 furlough  
07 May 1920 arrived Adelaide ORMONDE  
deputation work  
1920-1921 secretary for Church Missionary Society (CMS) diocese Adelaide  
1921-1924 missionary at Lucknow  
1924 furlough  
1924-1928 Additional Clergy Society chaplain and missionary at Mussoorie  
12 Mar 1929-1931 incumbent Beercrocombe co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
13 Sep 1931 with Hatch Beauchamp  
14 Jan 1932-15 Jan 1935 incumbent S Matthew Cambridge  
1938-1940 deputation secretary for Zenana Bible and Medical Mission  
16 Sep 1940-1944 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London  
1948- chaplain S Columba's hospital Swiss Cottage  
1949- general licence London

**Other**

*Church Times 14/5/54*

**LAWFORD, Arthur Henry**

born 10 Apr 1876 Leicester died 05 Jul 1956 registered Bathurst NSW buried Bathurst cemetery  
son of James LAWFORD  
& Mary Harriet Drake née GREEN;  
married Dec ¼ 1904 Uppingham  
Florence Mary LIGHTFOOT  
died 26 May 1950  
daughter of Reginald LIGHTFOOT

**Education**

20 Dec 1925 deacon Goulburn  
15 Jun 1927 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

06 Sep 1925 stipendiary reader parish Albury diocese Goulburn  
20 Dec 1925-1927 deacon parish Albury  
30 Jun 1927-28 Jan 1929 incumbent Cobargo  
17 Jan 1929 leave of absence 1 year Goulburn, letters testimonial from Goulburn  
06 Mar 1929-1930 took oaths, locum tenens S Giles Lane Cove diocese Sydney  
20 Mar 1930-17 Sep 1930 assistant priest Port Pirie diocese Adelaide  
1930-1931 chaplain Missions to Seamen Port Pirie

10 Oct 1930-Aug 1933 rector Coff's Harbour diocese Grafton  
-31 Mar 1936 curate West Wallsend – left for diocese Grafton  
01 Apr 1936 locum tenens Upper Macleay  
15 Aug 1939 letters testimonial from Grafton  
04 Sep 1940-31 Jan 1941 assistant priest parish Tamworth diocese Armidale  
1941-1942 curate-in-charge Wee Waa  
16 Apr 1948- general licence Grafton

**LAWLESS, Norman Henry**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**LAWLEY, Algernon George** (later 5<sup>th</sup> Baron WENLOCK)

born 25 Dec 1857 London baptised 21 Feb 1858 by archbishop of York  
died 14 Jun 1931 London  
third son of Beilby Richard LAWLEY, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron WENLOCK of Esserick Court Yorkshire  
& the Honourable Elizabeth née GROSVENOR daughter of Richard GROSVENOR 2<sup>nd</sup> Marquess of WESTMINSTER  
married 1896  
Mary Ethel DONALDSON  
born 08 Aug 1860 died 12 Sep 1934  
daughter of Sir Stuart Alexander DONALDSON merchant in Australia

**Education**

1871-1874 Eton  
1876 Trinity college Cambridge  
1879 BA Cambridge  
1883 MA  
1880-1881 Leeds clergy school  
18 Dec 1881 deacon London  
08 Jun 1884 priest London

**Positions**

18 Dec 1881-1886 Eton missionary East London church fund Hackney Wick co Middlesex diocese London  
1886-1896 chaplain S Andrew Bethnal Green  
1891-1911 commissary bishop of Zululand  
21 Oct 1897-31 Jul 1911 rector S John Hackney  
1902-1909 commissary bishop of Pretoria  
01 Oct 1903-1911 rural dean Hackney and Stoke Newington  
1904-1922 commissary for archbishop of Brisbane  
22 Apr 1907-25 Jan 1923 prebendary 'Chamberlainewood' cathedral church S Paul London  
1909- commissary bishop of Carpentaria  
01 Jun 1912 temporary missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1912-1926 chaplain to King GEORGE V  
06 Jul 1913-01 Jul 1916 vicar S Peter Eaton Square Pimlico co Middlesex diocese London  
1917-1918 curate Stoke S Milburgh co Shropshire diocese Hereford  
Jul 1918 succeeded his elder brother as 5<sup>th</sup> baron and 12<sup>th</sup> baronet  
1922- honorary chaplain bishop of Salisbury  
1926- honorary chaplain to the King GEORGE V  
1929-1931 general licence Hereford  
1931 residing Bridgnorth

**Other**

*The Times* 15 Jun 1931; *Australian Church Record* 20/8/31

**LAWLEY, John Bryan**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne  
18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**LAWRENCE, Harold**

born 01 Jul 1912 London  
married 17 Oct 1940 cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
Marie BACON

**Education**

Durham University College  
1935 L Th Durham  
1931 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1936 deacon London  
1937 priest London

**Positions**

1936-1939 curate Great Stanmore co Middlesex diocese London  
1939 missionary Siota diocese Melanesia  
1940-1941 missionary S George Rabaul New Britain diocese New Guinea  
1945-1945 commissary bishop of Melanesia  
27 Aug 1941-18 Feb 1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1946-1948 curate Bramley diocese Guildford  
1948-1961 incumbent S Thomas Durban diocese Natal  
1961-1974 incumbent S Paul Durban  
1961- canon diocese Natal  
1961-1974 archdeacon of Durban

**LAWRENCE, Henry James**

born 11 Feb 1907 Queensland  
died 04 Oct 1992 Queensland  
son of Charles Thomas LAWRENCE  
& Emma Maria née OSBORNE;  
married 08 Aug 1935  
Augusta Vernon CROOK  
born 28 Jun 1912  
daughter of George Thomas CROOK

**Education**

19 Jun 1960 deacon Rockhampton  
not priested

**Positions**

11 Apr 1957 lay reader Callide Valley diocese Rockhampton  
19 Jun 1960-1990 honorary deacon Wandal  
1988-1992 residing Rockhampton

**LAWRENCE, Joseph [Wells]**

died 04 Oct 1932 Denmark Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
married (i)  
Lily Maud;  
married (ii) 05 Nov 1931  
Edith Emily NAYLER

**Education**

1922 London College of Divinity  
16 Dec 1923 deacon Chelmsford  
21 Dec 1924 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

16 Dec 1923-1927 curate S Saviour Forest Gate co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
15 Dec 1927 missionary district Denmark diocese Bunbury  
1933 residing Denmark West Australia

**LAWRENCE, Philip Sydney**

born 05 Apr 1906 Richmond Victoria baptised 13 May 1906 S Philip Abbotsford by the Revd William Leslie LANGLEY  
died 03 Aug 1987 buried Karrakatta cemetery  
half-brother to the Revd Thomas Lawson LAWRENCE  
son of George Hoe LAWRENCE furniture salesman  
& Emily Thirza née DAWSON;  
married 1934  
Hilda Eileen MURRAY  
born 14 Nov 1908 died 23 Oct 2002

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1930 BA Melbourne  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
1933 MA Melbourne  
1954 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1931 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1932 priest Perth

**Positions**

21 Dec 1931-14 Feb 1933 curate S Mary city and diocese Perth  
Jun 1933-1935 curate S Mary Perth

1933 assistant master Guildford grammar school  
28 Jul 1935-06 Aug 1940 rector parochial district Swan  
-06 Aug 1940 chaplain Swan boys' orphanage  
14 Sep 1940 licensed assistant priest Christ Church Claremont in-charge district Swanbourne  
01 May 1941-25 Oct 1945 rector parish S Philip Cottesloe  
01 May 1941-25 Oct 1945 rector parish S Oswald Swanbourne  
-01 Jul 1948 rector S Philip Cottesloe  
1948-1956 minister Clayton and Springvale  
01 Feb 1956-1973 rector parish Maylands  
01 Jul 1973- general licence Perth

**Other**

*Church Scene 4/9/87*

**LAWRENCE, Reginald Francis Joseph**

born 07 Feb 1888 Bishopston Bristol England baptised 13 May 1888 Wesleyan Methodist chapel Cotham Bristol  
died 11 Oct 1919 influenza West Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of Arthur LAWRENCE  
& Elizabeth Ann née HALLETT

**Education**

18 Mar 1917 deacon Perth  
24 Feb 1918 priest Perth

**Positions**

reader All Saints Birmingham West Guildford Western Australia diocese Perth  
1917- curate West Guildford diocese Perth  
18 Mar 1917 general licence as deacon diocese Perth  
24 Feb 1918 general licence as priest

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
obituary *Church Standard 24/10/19*

**LAWRENCE, Thomas Ian**

18 Dec 1938 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1939 priest Grafton

**LAWRENCE, Thomas Lawson**

born 18 Apr 1891 Fitzroy Victoria  
died 28 Dec 1941 Melbourne buried Boroondara cemetery  
halfbrother to the Revd Philip Sydney LAWRENCE  
son of George Hoe LAWRENCE, furniture salesman  
& Ellen Lydia née LAWSON;  
married ca Jan 1921  
Verlie May ELLIOTT  
born 1890 died 31 Dec 1982  
daughter of George Henry ELLIOTT

**Education**

n d University high school Melbourne  
n d Bendigo Theological College  
n d Ridley College  
1913 ThL ACT  
07 Jun 1914 deacon Adelaide for Melbourne  
11 Jun 1915 priest Adelaide for Melbourne

**Positions**

furniture salesman  
05 Jun 1914-1915 deacon S Luke Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
09 Jun 1915 priest S Luke Adelaide  
08 Oct 1915-31 Oct 1915 general licence diocese Melbourne  
1915-1916 missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Maseno, Uganda  
1916-1917 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Gulu  
1917-1919 active service East Africa  
06 Feb 1920-1921 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
1921 resigned from Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
31 Jan 1921-1923 incumbent Barrabool with Modewarre  
1924-1926 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Gulu  
1926-1940 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Lira diocese Upper Nile

1933- honorary canon Upper Nile  
1940-1941 residing Lira Uganda

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 09 Jan 1942

**LAWS, George Gordon**

born 26 Dec 1910 Balaclava Victoria  
died 14 Aug 1998 Australian Capital Territory buried Hall cemetery  
son of William LAWS  
& Nellie née ADAMS;  
married 1941  
Claire Lillian PENN  
born 27 Oct 1919

**Education**

1946 S Johns theological college Morpeth  
21 Dec 1946 deacon Goulburn  
18 Oct 1947 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

21 Dec 1946 deacon cathedral church parish diocese Goulburn  
01 Jan 1947 deacon-in-charge Koorawatha  
18 Oct 1947 priest-in-charge Koorawatha  
30 May 1948-30 Apr 1949 rector Koorawatha  
01 May 1949-Feb 1954 rector parish Kameruka  
23 Mar 1954-30 Nov 1957 rector parish Tarcutta  
06 Dec 1957-1961 assistant priest parish Yass  
21 Sep 1961- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1985-1998 residing Deakin Australian Capital Territory

**LAWSON, Harold Chilton**

born 15 Aug 1902 West Hartleford co Durham baptised 07 Sep 1909 S Paul West Hartlepool  
died 01 Feb 1969 Bunbury hospital buried Bunbury cemetery  
son of Alfred Arthur LAWSON brick maker  
& Ada Mary;  
married 28 Apr 1928  
Gladys May BENGOUGH  
died 16 Oct 1951 age 53  
daughter of William BENGOUGH

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
1926 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1927 priest Perth

**Positions**

25 Aug 1924 lay reader diocese Perth  
19 Dec 1926 deacon general licence  
1926-1928 curate Victoria Park diocese Perth  
21 Dec 1927 priest general licence  
1928-1930 incumbent Peel Estate and Rockingham  
26 Mar 1930-1933 vicar parochial district Meckering  
04 Jun 1933-31 Dec 1939 rector parochial district North Fremantle  
31 Jan 1940-1942 priest-in-charge mission district Margaret River diocese Bunbury  
24 Feb 1942-1952 rector Greenbushes  
1950-1952 with Donnybrook  
29 Jan 1952-1956 rector parochial district Pingelly  
03 May 1956-1958 rector Pemberton  
02 Nov 1958-1961 rector Corrigin-Kondinin  
01 Feb 1962 priest assistant to the dean  
1962-1963 staff cathedral church Bunbury  
1963 general licence Bunbury  
1965 locum tenens Pemberton

**Other**

obituary *Anglican Messenger* Mar 1969

**LAWTON, Ernest**

born 08 Sep 1882 New Zealand

died 08 Sep 1961 registered Burwood NSW  
buried from S Stephen Lidcombe (near Burwood, Sydney)  
brother to Blanche LAWTON born 1890 New Zealand  
son among at least five children of James LAWTON armourer  
(1874) of Nelson  
(1905) of Drummond Street Wellington  
born c1843 died 27 Feb 1912 age 69 Wellington buried 29 Feb 1912 Karori Anglican  
married 25 May 1874 Nelson New Zealand  
and Sarah Ann WATERHOUSE of Nelson  
born c1854 died 1946 age 92 buried 14 Oct 1946 Karori Anglican New Zealand  
daughter of John WATERHOUSE farmer of Nelson  
born c1822  
died 24 Aug 1912 Collingwood St Nelson buried 26 Aug 1912 age 90 Wakapuaka Anglican Nelson;  
married 11 Jun 1925 cathedral Nelson by bishop of Nelson,  
Ada Mary JEFFREYS nurse  
trained at Townley S Helens Gisborne  
(1919) widow of Childers Road Gisborne New Zealand  
born 13 June 1885  
died 1959 registered Burwood NSW (111)

#### **Education**

30 Nov 1924 deacon Nelson (in Westport)  
07 Jun 1925 priest Nelson (Ren Kempthorne from diocesan records;33;111)

#### **Positions**

1905 a 'settler', with parents Drummond Street Wellington  
1911 now a 'gentleman' with family members including Blanche residing Drummond Street  
and under auspices of the S Andrew Society in connection with parish church S Mark Wellington, an initiator of the  
Chinese Mission Wellington, working (from Frederick Street chapel) with Mr Daniel WONG Chinese missionary  
and with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd NSW and worked at the 'half-caste Mission stations' in outback NSW  
and partial training for holy orders while with the Community of Our Holy Redeemer Broken Hill NSW  
10 Feb 1916 admitted member Bush Brotherhood of St Aidan diocese Adelaide, and worked along the River Murray  
and missionary in goldfields Western Australia to work among prospectors  
and with the Brotherhood of S Boniface diocese Bunbury (under Bishop Cecil WILSON)  
Nov 1924 curate in parish Westport for work re-opened in Karamea district diocese Nelson (33)  
1925-c1927 vicar Karamea (8)  
1925 clerk in holy orders residing Karamea electoral roll Motueka, wife Ada Mary in supplementary roll (266)  
28 Nov 1927-30 Jun 1929 chaplain Mitchell River Mission North Australia  
1928 resigned with failing eye-sight; went for treatment in Sydney, and became penniless (69)  
Jun 1931 with malaria took 12 month's rest, returned to New Zealand for further eye treatment  
1932 assistant missionary to the Revd T Fielden TAYLOR City Mission Wellington diocese Wellington church of the  
province of New Zealand  
Apr 1933-1938 chaplain (*vice* the Revd JW and Mrs ROBINSON) Norfolk island diocese Melanesia (69) – but the issue of  
his severe lack of sight was raised: he had a special large-print Book of Common Prayer to enable him to lead services;  
his pastoral work was done by horse on Norfolk island  
1935 clerk in holy orders, with wife Ada Mary residing Drummond Street Wellington  
1935-1936 furlough in Sydney (BULBECK supply priest or *locum tenens*) – he and wife in poor health and not  
managing the work adequately and he left  
01 Mar 1938 general licence diocese Sydney Anglican church of Australia  
1938-1941 priest-in-charge Lord Howe Island diocese Sydney (8)  
23 Oct 1941-01 Jan 1944 chaplain Lord Howe Island (a re-licensing)  
01 Jan 1944 general licence (111)  
[Historical Note on Norfolk Island and New Zealand:  
(1788) Norfolk Island was settled from Sydney, later abandoned, later re-settled as a 'place of secondary punishment',  
subject to the government of NSW and (from 1836) the bishop of Australia.  
(1840) when transportation to NSW ceased, it continued to Van Diemen's Land [Tasmania] until 1853.  
(1840) Norfolk Island (remaining as a penal settlement) came under Tasmanian colonial jurisdiction and  
(1842) after the creation of the diocese of Tasmania under the bishop of Tasmania.  
(1856) GA SELWYN tried to buy land on Norfolk island as the base for the incipient Melanesian mission. Sir William  
DENISON the governor of NSW and governor general of the Australian colonies (the latter office being titular only and  
ceasing in 1861) objected to SELWYN's proposal because he did not want Norfolk Island to be the centre of SELWYN's  
Melanesian mission – he referred to 'the influence of the savage Melanesians on Mr NOBBS' carefully-guarded and child-  
like flock' of people of mixed-European race.  
(1866) under his successor Sir John YOUNG the Melanesian mission did purchase land on Norfolk island:  
(1867) Norfolk island was the headquarters for the missionary diocese of Melanesia, and thus part of the Anglican

province of New Zealand.

(1913) administration of Norfolk island was transferred from the NSW state to the Australian federal government.

(1919) after the headquarters of the diocese of Melanesia moved from S Barnabas Norfolk islands to the Solomons, the parish of Norfolk island continued to be staffed by chaplains appointed by the diocese of Melanesia. Over many years the financial support by the local residents for their parish priest was insufficient; this settler parish was thus a burden on the missionary diocese of Melanesia.

(05 Aug 1938) Norfolk island was formally transferred to the diocese of Sydney, and thus the Anglican church of Australia. (269;111)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/denison1857.html> ]

[See the biographical entry for POOLE, Alfred for another complex matter around ecclesiastical jurisdiction]

**LAWTON, Thomas Robert**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Grafton

21 Dec 1951 priest Grafton

**LAWTON, William James**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**LAY, Ronald Henry**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane

11 Jun 1961 priest Brisbane

**LAYCOCK, Frank Shaw**

born 18 Jan 1908 Ravensthorpe Yorkshire England

died 15 May 1976 Quermore Park Lancashire

son of Alfred Shaw LAYCOCK born 1881 Thornhill West Riding

& Elizabeth née TATTERSFIELD (1881) of Mirfield West Riding

**Education**

1925 Kelham theological college

04 Oct 1932 deacon Ripon

18 Dec 1932 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1931-1932 curate All Souls Leeds diocese Ripon

1932-1935 curate S Aidan Leeds

1935-1938 curate S Jude Manningham diocese Bradford

1938-1950 member Bush Brotherhood Richmond diocese North Queensland

Nov 1948 sailed solo London PORT MELBOURNE to Brisbane

1950-1952 curate SSM priory Parson Cross diocese Sheffield

1952-1955 House of the Sacred Mission Kelham

1955-1956 incumbent SSM priory S Cecilia Parson Cross

04 Apr 1957-31 Dec 1959 incumbent Nottingham S George and S John Baptist diocese Southwell

1960-1963 at House of the Sacred Mission Kelham

1963-1966 mission priest S Patrick mission Bloemfontein

1966-1974 at House of the Sacred Mission Kelham

1974-1975 with SSM diocese Sheffield

1975- with SSM priory S Paul Lancaster - as Alfred Frank Shaw LAYCOCK

**Other**

*Church Times* 21/5/76

**LE FANU, Francis William**

19 May 1940 deacon Oxford

21 Sep 1941 priest Oxford

**LE FANU, Henry Frewen**

born 01 Apr 1870 Dublin Ireland

died 09 Sep 1946 Perth Western Australia cremated Karrakatta

sixth son of William Richard LE FANU commissioner of public works Ireland

& Henrietta Victorine née BARRINGTON;

married (i) 25 Oct 1904

Mary Annette Ingle DREDGE

died 28 Feb 1926

first daughter of the Revd John Norris DREDGE incumbent Mautby;

married (ii) 26 Jul 1941

Winifred Maud WHITELEY

died 25 Jan 1979

**Education**

1884-1889 Haileybury  
1889 Keble college Oxford  
1893 BA Oxford  
1901 MA  
1915 fellow Australian College Theology  
1936 DD Lambeth  
1894 Wells theological college  
23 Dec 1894 deacon London  
22 Dec 1895 priest London  
21 Sep 1915 bishop (in cathedral church Brisbane) by Brisbane, Rockhampton, North Queensland, New Guinea, STONE-WIGG

**Positions**

23 Dec 1894-1899 curate All Saints Poplar co Middlesex diocese London  
1899-1901 resident chaplain bishop of Rochester  
13 Dec 1901 general licence Rochester, as member of College of S Saviour Southwark  
1901-1905 acting chaplain Guy's hospital  
1905 arrived Australia  
1905 commissary diocese Brisbane  
12 Jan 1905-01 Jun 1910 sub-dean cathedral church S John city and diocese Brisbane  
    12 Jan 1905-31 Oct 1929 archdeacon Brisbane  
    12 Jan 1905-20 Dec 1929 canon residentiary  
26 Aug 1915 appointed bishop coadjutor of Brisbane  
21 Sep 1915-20 Dec 1929 licensed, bishop coadjutor of Brisbane  
12 Oct 1929 confirmation of election archbishop Perth and metropolitan of Western Australia  
1929-1946 archbishop of Perth  
    1935-1946 primate of Australia  
n d sub-prelate and chaplain order of S John of Jerusalem

**Other**

portraits, by Leon Hogan S George College and Wollaston College Perth  
obituary *Church Standard* 13/9/46, 20/9/46; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 20/9/46; *Church Times* 13/9/46; obituary *Australian Church Record* 12/9/46; obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/10/46, obituary *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/10/46  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 10

**LE SOUËF, Charles Henry Bouillard**

born 1817/1818 Britain died 12 Jun 1891 North Brighton Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of William Le SOUËF a French Huguenot family  
& Hanna née WALES;  
married (i) 1840 Victoria  
Amelia Ross McLACHLAN  
died 15 Oct 1865 age 45  
daughter of Captain Donald McLACHLAN of HM 75<sup>th</sup> regiment;  
married (ii) 1871  
Catherine Mary Le SOUEF of London his cousin  
born 11 Mar 1820 died 25 Sep 1892  
daughter of Henry Le SOUEF (1871) late of Islington London  
& Mary née HEBERT

**Education**

18 Dec 1881 deacon Melbourne  
not priested

**Positions**

30 Aug 1836 arrived Port Jackson Sydney LORD GODERICH  
1847 insolvent  
1881- general licence Melbourne  
23 Dec 1881- deacon parochial district East and South Brighton diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus* 15/6/91

**LE'HURAY, James Rodwell**

born 19 Dec 1897 Marrickville NSW baptised 06 Feb 1898 Christ Church Enmore by the Revd John Poole OLLIS  
died 18 Jan 1971 Wentworth Falls NSW cremated Rookwood  
son of Adolphus Henry LE'HURAY carter  
& Susan née GREEN;



married (i) Jan 1927  
Ruby Gladys ADAMSON  
born 1898 died 20 Oct 1952  
daughter of John ADAMSON  
married (ii) 1954  
Elizabeth SEARCY  
born 29 Jan 1920 died 17 Jul 2008

**Education**

Newtown  
George Street public school Redfern  
1918-1920 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1920 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1921 priest Sydney

**Positions**

grocery business 6 year  
Sunday school teacher 9 year  
catechist 4 year  
25 May 1917 authority as probationary catechist S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1921-30 Jun 1923 curate S Cuthbert Naremburn  
16 Jul 1923-1925 curate S Augustine Neutral Bay  
01 Feb 1925-30 Sep 1926 curate S Paul Wahroonga  
01 Oct 1926-14 Aug 1933 rector S Luke Berry  
14 Aug 1933-31 Aug 1937 rector S George Glenmore Road, Paddington  
1933 acting rural dean Wollongong  
26 Aug 1937-28 Aug 1941 rector S Peter Cook's River  
30 Oct 1941-09 Apr 1945 rector S Hilda Katoomba exchange the Revd Lancelot Stokes DUDLEY  
1941-1945 rural dean The Blue Mountains  
10 Apr 1945-28 Nov 1963 rector S James Croydon  
1950 leave of absence 1 year, deputationist for Colonial and Continental Church Society  
21 Mar 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Jan 1952-1963 rural dean Petersham  
29 Nov 1963-31 Jan 1968 rector S Alban Leura  
1965-1968 rural dean The Blue Mountains  
01 Feb 1968- superannuated, general licence Sydney  
1970 residing Wentworth Falls NSW

**LE'HURAY, Kenneth Rodwell**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**LEA, Clement Henry**

born 04 Mar 1872 Jamaica baptised 20 Jan 1878 Jamaica West Indies  
died 19 Nov 1939 Toorak Victoria cremated Springvale  
second son of the Revd Thomas LEA curate Kingston Jamaica, formerly a Baptist minister  
& Penelope née TINGLE;  
married 25 Aug 1916  
Edith Mary GOODMAN  
born 1859 died 05 Dec 1939  
daughter of Canon George GOODMAN

**Education**

Ellesmere college  
1898 S Catherines college Oxford  
1901 BA Oxford  
1914 MA  
1915 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1922 Th Schol 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1914 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1913 curate Christ Church Geelong diocese Melbourne  
03 Jan 1914-1917 assistant chaplain Geelong church of England grammar school  
Jan 1917-May 1918 assistant chaplain S Peter's college city and diocese Adelaide  
17 May 1918-31 May 1920 took oaths, precentor cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney  
and head master choir school S Andrew cathedral

20 May 1920-1932 assistant chaplain Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1932- general licence Melbourne  
1939 residing Toorak Victoria

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Jan 1940; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 1/12/39; *Australian Church Record* 14/12/39

**LEA, Edward Howard**

born 30 May 1869 Lutterworth England baptised 07 Jul 1869 Lutterworth  
died 06 Mar 1941 Strathfield Sydney NSW  
youngest son of Richard LEA miller of Lutterworth  
& Amy Elizabeth;  
married 12 Oct 1910 S Paul Burwood  
Daisy Elizabeth CRAGO  
born 1883 died 24 Dec 1973  
daughter of Francis CRAGO flourmiller of South Bathurst, later Newtown

**Education**

-1884 Lutterworth grammar school  
1887-1889 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
1889-1892 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
26 Apr 1927 BD Lambeth, conferred by the bishop of Bathurst  
26 Feb 1893 deacon Salisbury for Canterbury for colonies  
30 Sep 1894 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1884-1886 clerk Midlands Railway at Derby, then Leicester  
with lung weakness, came to Australia  
23 Jun 1893-1895 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
24 May 1895-1901 incumbent S Barnabas South Bathurst  
1895-1914 examining chaplain bishop Bathurst  
1899 in England  
a founder of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo  
02 Jul 1901-1914 incumbent Dubbo  
1903 in England  
1907-1914 rural dean Dubbo  
1908 in England  
03 Oct 1912-1914 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
05 Nov 1914 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
25 Nov 1914-02 Nov 1937 took oaths, rector S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney  
1915-1928 commissary of bishop of Bathurst  
19 May 1916-1934 chaplain archbishop Sydney for advisory purposes  
17 Nov 1919 leave of absence 12 month to England  
20 Nov 1919 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
01 Nov 1925 leave of absence 5 month to England  
01 Jan 1925-1938 rural dean East Sydney  
17 Nov 1926-1941 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew  
01 Mar 1933 leave of absence 8 month, health reasons  
1938 Memorialist  
1938-1941 general licence Sydney  
1939 in England  
1940 residing Strathfield NSW

**Other**

memorial bronze plaque S Mark Darling Point; memorial window S Barnabas South Bathurst  
*Church Standard* 14/3/41; obituary *Australian Church Record* 20/3/41; *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/4/41

**LEA, Thomas Simcox**

born 21 Apr 1857 Stepney Middlesex London died 02 Aug 1939 Exmouth  
first son of the Revd Frederick SIMCOX LEA (1876) of Stepney, prebendary of Hereford and rector Tedstone Delamere  
& Elizabeth Catherine CLARKE  
second daughter of the Revd Henry CLARKE  
married 07 Sep 1899  
Mary GAY  
daughter of James GAY of Aylsham Norfolk

**Education**

1869-1876 Haileybury

1876 Brasenose College and Herford College

1880 BA Oxford

1883 MA

1905 BD

1910 DD

18 Dec 1881 deacon London

21 Dec 1882 priest London

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1881-1885 curate S Peter South Kensington co Middlesex diocese London

14 Sep 1885-16 Nov 1886 supply chaplain bishop of Adelaide diocese Adelaide – travelled extensively at his own expense

May 1886 volunteered to go to the Northern Territory but offer refused

1887 member British Museum expedition to Isle of Fernando de Noronha

25 Aug 1888-1893 curate Tedstone-Delamere co and diocese Hereford

01 Nov 1893-1898 curate Holy Trinity Wavertree diocese Liverpool

04 Jan 1899-03 Feb 1904 incumbent S Ambrose Widnes co Lancashire

02 Feb 1904-01 Jun 1907 perpetual curate S Peter Leck diocese Manchester

01 Jun 1907-1910 incumbent S Michael & All Angels Penkevil co Cornwall diocese Truro

07 Jun 1910-1923 incumbent St Austell

#### **Other**

*Essays in Logos and Gnosis* (1905); joint author *The Apostolic Gnosis*

*Guardian* 11/8/39

#### **LEADER, William [Henry]**

born 1836 died 14 Sep 1907 tram car accident Ballarat buried Old Ballarat cemetery

first son of Henry LEADER of Inniskeel co Donegal

& Sarah née WOODCOCK;

married (i) 15 Jan 1863

Sophia Berrie HUMFREY

died 07 May 1904

daughter of Alexander HUMFREY;

married (ii) 1905

Mildred McDERMOTT

died 31 Dec 1926 age 71

daughter of Townsend McDERMOTT

#### **Education**

1856 Pembroke college Oxford no degree

Trinity College Dublin no degree

02 Feb 1862 deacon Manchester

not priested

#### **Positions**

called to the bar England

land owner Western district Victoria

worked in patents office Victoria

02 Feb 1862 curate Deane co Lancashire diocese Manchester

05 May 1863-25 Oct 1870 curate Eccles

25 Oct 1870 relinquished deacon's orders

08 Jan 1871 secularised under the Clergy Disabilities Act

1881 solicitor residing Rugby, no children listed

18 Nov 1882 curate Jamestown diocese Adelaide

c1891 police magistrate Ballarat and then Maryborough Victoria

#### **Other**

obituary *Melbourne Argus* 16/9/07

#### **LEASK, James**

born 18 Jan 1869 Glasgow Scotland baptised 07 Feb 1869 Australia

died 11 Jan 1955 registered Northallerton Yorkshire

son of Henry LEASK commercial traveller

& Euphemia née LAUGHTON

#### **Education**

1888 MA university Aberdeen

1888 United Presbyterian theological college Edinburgh

18 Apr 1905 deacon Tasmania for Melbourne

21 Dec 1905 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

minister with the United Presbyterian church and then United Free Church  
1902-1903 minister Bingara-Warialda NSW  
and minister Portarlington Victoria  
13 May 1905-1906 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
13 May 1906-1907 priest parochial district Port Arlington  
14 Mar 1907-1908 priest parochial district Newport  
13 Jul 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
23 Nov 1908-1909 curate Holy Trinity Haverstock Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
17 Sep 1909-1912 curate S Mary Walton-on-the-Hill co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
1912-1917 chaplain Hughesovka Russia  
08 Dec 1917-17 Oct 1922 incumbent Ulceby S Nicholas co and diocese Lincoln  
21 Nov 1922-1943 incumbent S Jude Pottery Field or Hunslet co York diocese Ripon  
26 Feb 1944-01 Apr 1954 incumbent Scrutton  
1954 superannuated on pension  
1955 address C/- Midland Bank Northallerton Yorkshire

**LEASK, Kenneth James**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**LEATHBRIDGE, William**

born 22 Sep 1906 Newstead Victoria died 01 Mar 1985 Victoria buried Bairnsdale  
son of William LEATHBRIDGE  
& Julia Sarah née JOHNSON;  
married  
Ivy Christina  
born 26 Jun 1905 died 20 Dec 1990

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1943 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 Mar 1943 deacon Gippsland  
01 Mar 1944 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

19 Feb 1940 stipendiary reader S John Bentleigh diocese Melbourne  
01 Mar 1941 stipendiary reader Berwick  
25 Mar 1943-1945 curate parochial district Drouin with Bunyip and NarNarGoon diocese Gippsland  
16 Jun 1945-10 Feb 1948 priest-in-charge parochial district Omeo  
12 Feb 1948-30 Nov 1954 rector parish Toora  
25 Nov 1954-01 Sep 1958 priest-in-charge parochial district Rosedale  
01 Sep 1958-30 Apr 1962 assistant priest parochial district Newborough  
28 May 1962-30 Sep 1971 rector parish Orbost  
01 Oct 1971- general licence Gippsland

**LEAVER, Esmond Aylmer**

born 19 Jul 1904 Auburn Victoria died 28 Mar 1991 Mt Waverley Victoria  
son of Aylmer Henry LEAVER clerical officer  
& Frances Edith née BELL;  
married (i) 10 Sep 1929  
Louisa Dorothy DOWNER  
born 25 Jul 1901 died 29 Aug 1989  
daughter of Henry Benjamin DOWNER  
married (ii) 01 Dec 1989  
Una WILLIAMS  
born 21 Jul 1911

**Education**

Swinbourne technical college Victoria  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1927 deacon Wangaratta  
23 Dec 1928 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

clerk  
03 Aug 1927 reader Tallygaroppna diocese Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1927-1928 deacon parochial district Tallygaroopna

31 Mar 1928-1931 curate parochial district Myrtleford  
08 Apr 1931-1935 priest parochial district Wodonga  
12 Mar 1935-1939 priest parochial district Violet Town  
28 Jun 1939-1946 priest parochial district Alexandra  
14 Mar 1946-1948 priest parochial district Seymour with Broadford  
16 Nov 1948 curate parish S James Ivanhoe diocese Melbourne  
1948-1954 secretary for Victoria Australian Board of Missions  
29 Jan 1954-1958 minister parochial district S Matthew Ashburton and S Stephen Mount Waverley  
01 Aug 1958-1965 incumbent parochial district S Bartholomew Burnley  
02 Mar 1965-28 Feb 1973 rector parish Yallourn diocese Gippsland  
10 Oct 1971-1973 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Sale  
1973- general licence Melbourne  
01 Jun 1973- general licence Brisbane  
1979-1990 residing Mt Waverley Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 10/5/91

**LEAVER, John Aylmer**

05 Feb 1956 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne,  
09 Mar 1958 priest Melbourne

**LEAVERS, Claude William**

born 15 Dec 1879 Richmond NSW died 27 May 1955 Dubbo NSW buried there  
first son of James LEAVERS carpenter  
& Annie née STONE;  
married 1911  
Lily P WILKINS  
born 1888 died 25 Aug 1933  
daughter of Thomas WILKINS

**Education**

1905 university of Sydney  
1908 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Sep 1906 deacon Bathurst, with letters testimonial (06 Sep 1906) to Bathurst from Sydney  
15 Sep 1907 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

school teacher  
21 Sep 1906-1911 curate Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
1909 locum tenens Dubbo  
30 May 1911-1915 priest-in-charge mission district Narromine  
05 Feb 1915-31 Mar 1918 rector Molong  
04 Apr 1918-31 May 1948 rector Dubbo  
1941-1948 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst (1948 canon emeritus)  
1953-1955 residing Dubbo NSW

**Other**

*Jubilee of the church of the Holy Trinity Dubbo* (1947)  
obituary *Dubbo Dispatch* 27/5/55

**LECK, Robert**

born 09 Nov 1867 Dunolly Victoria died 06 May 1949 Strathfield NSW cremated Rookwood NSW  
son of Robert LECK of Wedderburn  
& Alice née STOCKTON;  
married 06 Nov 1895  
Annie Olivia GREGORY  
born 11 Jun 1869 died 04 May 1946  
first daughter of Joshua GREGORY of Ballarat

**Education**

1881-1885 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1886 Trinity College Melbourne  
1890 BA university of Melbourne  
1898 MA Melbourne  
20 May 1894 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1895 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

31 Aug 1892 licence to baptise diocese Ballarat

-10 Jul 1893 reader diocese Ballarat  
14 Oct 1893 lay reader Koondrook diocese Melbourne  
21 May 1894-1895 deacon parochial district Koondrook  
30 Nov 1895 deacon parochial district Tatura and Kyabram  
23 Dec 1895-1901 priest parochial district Tatura  
22 May 1901-1905 priest parochial district Yea  
18 Mar 1905-Jun 1912 priest parish Christ Church Kilmore diocese Wangaratta  
06 Jul 1912-1915 priest parochial district Euroa  
1915-1920 priest Port Moresby diocese New Guinea  
10 Jul 1920 locum tenens Rushworth diocese Wangaratta  
1920-01 May 1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Wedderburn diocese Ballarat  
18 Nov 1923-1927 priest Port Moresby diocese New Guinea  
1927-31 Dec 1937 priest Samarai  
25 Jan 1930 administrator diocese New Guinea  
25 Oct 1936-1937 administrator *sede vacante* diocese New Guinea  
1938- general licence Melbourne  
Other  
obituary *Church Standard* 17/6/49; obituary *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/6/49

**LEDSAM, Donald Moreton**

20 Sep 1942 deacon Bathurst  
28 Oct 1943 priest Bathurst

**LEE, Arthur**

06 Feb 1938 deacon Manchester  
12 Feb 1939 priest Manchester

**LEE, Charles Ivor**

born 02 Jun 1896 Messingham Lincolnshire died 22 Nov 1963 registered Stamford Huntingdonshire  
son of Samuel LEE born 1862 Melton Mowbray (1911) dispatching clerk  
& Agnes Ellen née SMITH born c1864 Bingham Nottinghamshire;  
married 1926

Maude Gertrude PRATT

**Education**

Grantham church of England school  
18 Jan 1918-23 Jul 1918 Keble college Oxford – for two terms under his guardian the Revd William Isaac CARR SMITH  
1918 Lichfield theological college  
19 Dec 1920 deacon London  
18 Dec 1921 priest London

**Positions**

1911 telegraph messenger  
1914 private with 4<sup>th</sup> battalion Lincolnshire regiment  
1916-1917 Royal Flying Corps  
19 Dec 1920-1924 curate S Martin Lower Edmonton co Middlesex diocese London  
03 Apr 1924-31 Dec 1924 took oaths, general licence general licence Sydney – on leave of absence London  
20 Jul 1925-1928 curate S John Evangelist Charlotte Street with S Saviour London Street St Pancras diocese London  
16 Jul 1928-22 Jul 1933 curate Polesworth in-charge Dordon co Warwickshire diocese Birmingham  
22 Jul 1933-25 Sep 1944 perpetual curate district S Gabriel Weoley Castle with S Michael & All Angels Bartley Green  
counties Warwick and Worcester diocese Birmingham  
23 Sep 1944-17 Dec 1954 incumbent Witton co Staffordshire  
17 Dec 1954-death incumbent Croyland or Crowland co and diocese Lincoln

**Other**

*Church Times* 29/11/63

**LEE, Charles Parker**

born 10 Mar 1881 Fitzroy Victoria died 29 Nov 1937 Essendon Victoria cremated Fawkner  
son of David LEE

& Mary née BAYLEY;

married (i)

Madge SISSONS;

married (ii) 1915

Grace HALL

died 07 Jan 1963 age 82

daughter of William HALL

Education

Ridley College Melbourne  
1913 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1914 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

01 Mar 1911 stipendiary reader Fryerstown diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1913-1914 curate S Jude Carlton diocese Melbourne  
04 Nov 1914 deacon parochial district S Jude Alphington  
21 Dec 1914-1920 priest parochial district S Jude Alphington  
13 Feb 1920 minister parochial district Ringwood  
30 Sep 1920-1926 minister parochial district Glenroy with Pascoe Vale  
1926-1932 incumbent Sorrento  
1932 retired

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 25/2/38

**LEE, Jack Henry**

born 18 May 1907 North Carlton Victoria  
died 16 Mar 1967 Geelong Victoria buried lawn cemetery Bendigo  
son of Frank Henry LEE  
& Mary Agnes née YOUNG;  
married 11 Feb 1933  
Jean Dorothy GREEN  
born 24 Jan 1910 died 05 May 1990  
daughter of George Joseph GREEN

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Bendigo  
24 Jun 1932 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

23 Jun 1928 stipendiary reader district Bacchus Marsh diocese Melbourne  
01 Mar 1931-1932 curate parish S Paul Bendigo diocese Bendigo  
24 Jun 1932-1935 priest parochial district Newstead  
31 Aug 1935-1939 minister parochial district S Mary Warburton diocese Melbourne  
10 Feb 1939-1942 minister parochial district S Luke Vermont  
08 Mar 1942-1950 priest parish S John Kerang diocese Bendigo  
02 Apr 1946- rural dean North-West Deanery  
16 Mar 1950-1956 incumbent Kyabram  
28 Mar 1950- rural dean North-East Deanery  
29 Aug 1956-1961 priest cathedral parish All Saints Bendigo  
29 Aug 1956-1961 sub-dean All Saints cathedral  
29 Aug 1956-1971 canon residentiary Bendigo  
19 Mar 1958 vicar-general only if needed  
21 Dec 1961-1964 archdeacon within boundaries Northern Deanery diocese Bendigo  
05 Jan 1962 priest parish Holy Trinity Rochester  
1964- archdeacon Bendigo  
25 Aug 1964-death vicar-general Bendigo

**Other**

*Anglican* 23/3/67

**LEE, Maurice Charles**

18 Dec 1960 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**LEE, Philip Charles**

born 14 Oct 1893  
died 01 May 1969 Leatherhead Surrey  
married  
born 06 Nov 1905

**Education**

1917 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1917 deacon Tasmania  
22 Dec 1918 priest Tasmania

### **Positions**

1917-1919 curate Forth and Leven diocese Tasmania  
1919-1920 curate Holy Trinity Launceston  
1920-1921 curate Burnie  
1921-1922 incumbent Derby  
30 Dec 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    17 Mar 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
31 May 1923-1925 curate S Peter Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
16 Jun 1925-1931 curate S John Baptist Croydon diocese Canterbury  
1931-1942 incumbent S James Croydon co Surrey  
07 Feb 1942-31 Jan 1963 incumbent Southchurch co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
    22 Sep 1952-1957 rural dean Canewdon and Southend  
    10 Jun 1953-31 Jan 1963 honorary canon cathedral church Chelmsford (01 Feb 1963 canon emeritus)  
01 Feb 1963 superannuated

### **Other**

*Church Times 9/5/69*

### **LEE, Roy Stuart**

born 28 Mar 1899 Stuart Town NSW died 14 Feb 1981 Islip Oxfordshire  
third son of Kum Sing LEE storekeeper of Stuart Town  
& Mary Ann Elizabeth née DONG;  
married 21 Dec 1930 Newtown NSW  
Catherine Macauley DOYLE  
born 29 May 1907  
daughter of Vincent J DOYLE

### **Education**

1905-1911 Mookerawa provincial school  
1912 Stuart Town primary  
1913-1916 Orange high school  
1917 S Pauls college university of Sydney  
1920 BA Sydney  
1922 MA  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
1924 University College Oxford  
1927 B Litt Oxford  
1947 D Phil Oxford  
1949 MA Oxford  
1961-1969 fellow and chaplain S Catherine's college Oxford  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1923 priest Bathurst

### **Positions**

tutor S Paul's college Sydney  
21 Dec 1922-1924 curate parish Forbes diocese Bathurst  
04 Aug 1924-01 Jan 1928 Lucas-Tooth scholar  
14 Oct 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    17 Nov 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Mar 1928-1934 general licence Newcastle, vice-warden S Johns college Morpeth  
01 Jun 1934-1935 acting warden S Johns college Morpeth  
1935-1938 vice-warden S Johns college Morpeth  
    26 Nov 1935-10 Sep 1946 examining chaplain bishop Goulburn  
1936-1938 organising secretary Industrial Christian Fellowship ICF diocese Newcastle  
31 Jan 1938-31 May 1938 locum tenens S Peter East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
25 Aug 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
19 Jun 1939-1947 curate S Martin-in-the-Fields co Middlesex diocese London  
    1944-1947 overseas Religious Broadcasting organiser BBC  
    18 Sep 1946-1950 commissary in England for the bishop of Goulburn  
02 Oct 1947-31 Aug 1961 incumbent S Mary the Virgin city and diocese Oxford  
    1947-1969 chaplain Nuffield college Oxford  
    1947-1967 examining chaplain Manchester  
    1947 commissary for the bishop of Ballarat  
    1950- commissary for the bishop of Canberra & Goulburn  
    1953 Bishop Burroughs memorial lecturer  
    1954- honorary chaplain S Catherine's college Oxford



1958-1976 commissary for the bishop of Gippsland

1961 select preacher university of Oxford

30 Sep 1969 superannuated Australia

**Other**

*Your Growing Child and Religion (1966); Freud and Christianity (1947); Psychology and Worship (1955); Principles of Pastoral Counselling (1968)*

*Church Times 13/3/81*

**LEECH, Alick Charles**

born 1865 Woolpit Suffolk baptised 23 Apr 1865 parish Woolpit Suffolk

died 24 Feb 1904 Bury St Edmunds England buried there

fourth son of Henry Payne LEECH surgeon of Kenninghall and Woolpit & Emily Eliza née SHELDRAKE;

**Education**

1877-1881 Bury St Edmunds

1883 university of Cambridge

1891 Downing college Cambridge

1887 BA Cambridge

1900 MA

16 Dec 1888 deacon Liverpool

22 Dec 1889 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1888-1891 curate Haigh with Aspull co Lancashire diocese Liverpool

01 Dec 1891-10 Jan 1894 incumbent Esk and district diocese Brisbane

11 Jan 1894-1895 rector S Paul Roma

26 Feb 1896-1897 curate S Peter Parmentergate city and diocese Norwich

16 May 1897 curate S Luke Jersey diocese Winchester

1897-1902 incumbent S Mark Jersey

1902-1904 curate S Luke Gosport Hampshire

1903-1904 curate S John Bury St Edmunds diocese Ely

**LEECH, William Ansdell**

born 30 Sep 1842 Clerkenwell co Middlesex

died 21 Nov 1895 Moss Vale buried Bong Bong cemetery

brother to Henry Brougham LEECH

brother to Joseph Farren LEECH

brother to Grave Atkinson LEECH

first son among eight children of the Revd John L LEECH DD

of Cloondara co Mayo Ireland

(1834) curate Caheragh Ireland

(1836) curate Balligawley Armagh

(1838) chaplain S Patrick Newry

(1841) incumbent Moy Armagh

(1847-c1875) chaplain chapel Kingston College Mitchelstown co Cork diocese Cloyne,

eldest son of William Ansdell LEECH of Rathroan co Mayo

collector of customs Newry

and Mary ATKINSON

daughter of Charles ATKINSON of Rehins co Mayo

married May 1839,

and Mary DARLEY

daughter of William DARLEY of Dublin;

married (1) 20 Apr 1867,

Florence BOTHWELL

born c1842 Northfleet co Kent

daughter of William Whitehead BOTHWELL of Coggeshall Essex;

married (2) Dec ¼ 1881 registered Chelsea,

Mary ?WALKER [ALGER in (111)]

(111; 'Clerical and parochial records of diocese of Cork Cloyne and Ross' online Jan 2009)

**Education**

1863 scholar Trinity College Dublin

1865-1866 scholar Emmanuel College Cambridge

1868 BA Cambridge

16 Nov 1866 Fellow Lincolns Inn

10 Jun 1870 called to the bar

18 Feb 1883 deacon Wellington

28 Dec 1883 priest Bathurst for Sydney (111;242)

#### Positions

1871 William LEECH married age 37 a solicitor and wife Florence B LEECH age 29 born Northfleet Kent, and daughter Edith Frances LEECH age 3 born Mar ¼ 1868 Kensington residing 9 Holland Villas St Pancras Middlesex London

31 Mar 1881 solicitor age 47 born Clerkenwell Middlesex with wife Florence B LEECH age 38 born North Fleet co Kent, daughter Edith F age 13 born Kensington, unmarried niece Gertrude Heritage DICEY age 20 born Waltham Abbey Essex registered Edmonton, residing 9 Holland Villas Rd co Middlesex London (249)

1882 in poor health, came to warmer climate of New Zealand; with testimonial from bishop of Kilmore (111;140)

13 Nov 1882 arrived Mr WA LEECH cabin passenger Auckland CITY OF NEW YORK (273)

24 Feb 1883-31 Aug 1883 temporary licence All Saints Palmerston North diocese Wellington (242)

Aug 1883 \*in ill health left Wellington for Sydney (242)

29 Oct 1883 curate All Saints Petersham diocese Sydney Australia

1885-1886 curate S Peter Mt Victoria

1886-1888 locum tenens Blackheath and Katoomba

10 Apr 1888 incumbent Christ Church Bong Bong with Mt Ashley and Yarranga (2;111)

#### Other

27 Jan 1896 obituary *The Times*

Note: \*but the full reasons are provided in a letter of the Revd Joshua JONES to F de Jersey CLERE, in congratulations on the latter's appointment as diocesan architect: 'misunderstanding with the Bishop from whom, LEECH complained, that he had received such a reprimand as he had not experienced since he left school. His stipend (only £150 per annum) was left unpaid though the District had raised and sent down enough to pay it. He wrote: on further enquiry he found that the arrears dated back to [John Lloyd] KEATING's time, and had not been allowed to interfere with the regular payment of [CARUS] WILSON's stipend in the meantime; that he had 'written temperately to the bishop and got a rocket back': LEECH with relief accepted the offer from Sydney, renewing an offer he had declined two months earlier; problem of 'KEATING's American ideas of finance, and they [local people] complain that 'the church is a byword for its frequent changes [ie of clergy] and general unsatisfactoriness'; that they 'lay the chief blame of their misfortunes on [RJ] THORPE', in which they only partially make out their case; 'low regard THORPE is held generally now', noting the 'freedom of TOWGOOD and LEECH about THORPE'. LEECH a personal friend of THORPE previously 'now says he [THORPE] is weak-minded, unpractical and incorrigibly meddling ... morally crooked ... intriguing to make himself bishop; that [Arthur] 'STOCK thinks the bishopric is his by right upon next voidance', that he 'does not help cordiality between the existing or the two expectant bishops'. Bishop [HADFIELD] is 'chiefly at fault by yielding to THORPE in sending up the 1<sup>st</sup> scamp [CARUS WILSON] and then an invalid' [LEECH]. 'As to the first of these, the last news is that he [CARUS WILSON] returned to England in the BRITISH QUEEN, that he went ashore in Rio and got very drunk and came back to the ship and thrashed his wife'. (See papers of Octavius HADFIELD in the ATL, MS-Papers-0668)

27 Jan 1896 obituary *The Times*

### **LEEKE, Christopher**

born 26 Jan 1883 Lincoln, Lindsey Lincolnshire died 19 Aug 1968 Prospect Park Reading

son of the Revd Canon Edward Tucker LEEKE chancellor Lincoln cathedral church

& Dora née WORDSWORTH daughter of the bishop of Lincoln

#### **Education**

1896-1901 Marlborough college

1901 Trinity college Cambridge

1904 BA Cambridge

1908 MA

1907 Bishop's Hostel Farnham

14 Jun 1908 deacon Southwark

06 Jun 1909 priest Southwark

#### **Positions**

14 Jun 1908-1920 curate S George Camberwell co Surrey diocese Southwark

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

-31 Mar 1920 priest Port Moresby diocese New Guinea

1920-1936 member Charleville Bush Brotherhood

21 May 1920 curate All Saints Charleville in Bush Brotherhood district diocese Brisbane

01 May 1926 curate All Saints Charleville

24 Mar 1931 leave of absence 12 month Brisbane

10 Feb 1937 leave of absence 12 month Brisbane

25 Mar 1938-31 Dec 1946 curate S John Dalby

01 Jan 1947 honorary missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane

29 Jan 1947 leave of absence indefinite, to England

10 Oct 1947-30 Jun 1963 perpetual curate Surfleet co and diocese Lincoln

01 Jul 1963 superannuated Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Times 30/8/68, obituary 6/9/68; Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/10/68*

**LEEKE, William**

born 29 Jun 1862 baptised 01 Jul 1862 Longford by Newport  
died 21 May 1912 Lydbury North  
son of Ralph Merrick LEEKE high sheriff JP deputy lieutenant, Longford Hall Newport Shropshire  
& Hester Urania née FELLOWES;  
married 05 Apr 1893  
Frances Currie LORRAIN  
born c1860 Scotland died Jun ¼ 1942  
youngest daughter of W S LORRAIN

**Education**

1875-1879 Harrow  
1884 Wells theological college  
20 Dec 1885 deacon Bath & Wells  
19 Dec 1886 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

1881 military tutor The Priory Croydon Surrey  
21 Dec 1885-1889 curate Porlock co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1889-1891 missionary chaplain Cunnamulla diocese Brisbane  
16 Jun 1891- rector Beaudesert  
24 Aug 1892-09 Jan 1899 rector Longford diocese Lichfield  
16 Feb 1899-26 Apr 1905 vicar Holy Cross Shrewsbury co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
26 Apr 1905-death incumbent Lydbury North diocese Hereford

**LEES, Ernest Joseph**

born 14 Apr 1898 Warrnambool Victoria baptised Christ Church Warrnambool  
died 03 Jul 1979 Victoria buried Queenscliffe cemetery  
son of Robert Ellis LEES  
& Elizabeth née DALE;  
married 1929  
Alice Clarice HORTLE  
born 23 Jul 1896 died 25 Mar 1996  
daughter of Alfred Charles HORTLE

**Education**

1918 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 May 1923 deacon Ballarat  
15 Jun 1924 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

bank worker Warrnambool  
1916-1918 lay helper Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
1923 deacon-in-charge Sea Lake  
1923-1924 deacon-in-charge Tempy  
07 Feb 1924 deacon-in-charge parochial district Sebastapol  
1924-1925 bursar and lecturer S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
05 Feb 1926-28 Feb 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Tresco diocese St Arnaud  
01 Mar 1929-30 Nov 1929 vicar Merebein  
02 Dec 1929-1937 vicar Sea Lake  
05 Aug 1931 diocesan tutor  
01 May 1935-1937 rural dean Swan Hill  
03 Mar 1937-1940 rector Avoca  
03 Mar 1937-1940 rural dean Maryborough  
01 Sep 1940-1941 incumbent Inglewood  
01 May 1941-1945 registrar diocese St Arnaud  
01 May 1941-1945 diocesan chaplain St Arnaud  
08 Feb 1944 rural dean St Arnaud  
18 Feb 1945-1954 archdeacon St Arnaud  
1950-1951 administrator diocese St Arnaud  
1951-1954 registrar diocese St Arnaud  
1951-1954 examining chaplain bishop of St Arnaud  
17 Feb 1954-1968 registrar diocese Gippsland  
17 Feb 1954-1968 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction Gippsland

01 Mar 1961-16 Jun 1961 acting archdeacon North Gippsland  
01 May 1968 superannuated  
1968- general licence Melbourne  
1974-1979 residing Point Lonsdale

**Other**

designed church furniture and church interiors  
memorial processional candlesticks Christ Church Warrnambool

**LEES, Harrington Clare**

born 17 Mar 1870 Ashton-under-Lyme baptised 28 Apr 1870  
died 10 Jan 1929 Bishops court Melbourne Victoria  
cremated Fawkner, ashes to Lady chapel Rochester cathedral  
first son of William LEES salesman of Ashton  
& Emma née CLARE;  
married (i) 09 Dec 1895  
Winifred Mary CRANSWICK  
died 26 Jan 1927 age 60  
daughter of the Revd James Mosey CRANSWICK;  
married (ii) 19 Apr 1928  
Joanna Mary LINNELL  
daughter of Herbert LINNELL of Beckenham Kent

**Education**

1884-1889 Leys school Cambridge  
1889 S Johns college Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge  
1896 MA  
1921 de jure dignitatis DD  
Oct 1892-Mar 1893 Ridley hall Cambridge  
28 May 1893 deacon Oxford  
20 May 1894 priest Oxford  
01 Nov 1921 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, London St Davids, Rochester, Hereford, Bristol, Chelmsford, Worcester, LOWTHER CLARKE, TAYLOR-SMITH, LANDER

**Positions**

28 Mar 1893-1895 curate S Mary chapel of ease Reading co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
1895-1897 chaplain at Turin Italy  
26 Feb 1899-1900 curate All Saints Childwall co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
21 May 1900-1907 incumbent S John Evangelist Kenilworth diocese Worcester  
1906 Missioner to South Africa  
12 Dec 1907-1919 incumbent Christ Church Beckenham diocese Rochester  
1908-1919 diocesan mission preacher Rochester  
1914-1918 honorary chaplain Kelsey Manor military depot  
1914-1916 honorary chaplain Christ Church Voluntary Aid Detachment VAD hospital  
1916 National Mission to Guards Dept Caterham  
1917-1918 Stuart memorial lecturer Bow church  
28 Nov 1917-1921 commissary for bishop of Gippsland  
1919 declined election to bishopric of Bendigo  
1919-1921 incumbent Swansea  
1921 lecturer pastoral theology university of Durham  
1921 member governing body of Church in Wales  
13 Aug 1921 elected archbishop of Melbourne  
02 Sep 1921 election confirmed  
15 Feb 1922-1929 enthroned, archbishop of Melbourne

**Other**

memorial oak panelling S John Kenilworth England  
Freemason  
portrait by John Longstaff chapter house cathedral church Melbourne  
publications  
obituary *Church Standard* 18/1/29, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 25/1/29; *The Times* 11/1/29  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography volume 10*

**LEES, Samuel Frederick**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**LEE-WARNER, James**

born 29 Apr 1889 baptised 09 Jun 1889 Beckley church Sussex by his father  
died 26 Feb 1975 Scotland  
third son of the Revd James LEE-WARNER of Beckley Sussex  
& Agnes Louisa née MARSHAM;  
married 01 Jul 1921  
Margaret Elizabeth HEWLETT  
first daughter of Revd Arnold Melvill HEWLETT

**Education**

1903-1908 Sherbourne  
1909 Durham, University College  
1912 BA Durham  
1924 MA Durham  
Jan 1913- Nov 1913 Leeds clergy school  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Durham  
27 May 1923 priest SHAW for Oxford for Salisbury

**Positions**

1913-1915 curate Ryhope co and diocese Durham  
1915-1919 served as a soldier in the war though a deacon, returned to ordained ministry later  
1920-1921 custodian Department of Antiquities Palestine  
15 Mar 1923-1925 curate Powerstock with West Milton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
20 Feb 1925-1926 curate Warminster with S John Boreham co Wiltshire  
1926 arrived Australia ESPERANCE BAY  
1926 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
09 Jul 1926 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
10 Sep 1926-1928 curate Dalby  
01 May 1928-30 Apr 1930 curate Chinchilla  
01 May 1930-1932 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
22 May 1932-10 Sep 1940 vicar parochial district S Matthew Kilkivan  
14 Sep 1940-15 Jan 1947 rector S Thomas Beaudesert  
12 Dec 1946-1960 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1950-1960 honorary secretary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) diocese Brisbane  
22 Jun 1951 locum tenens Wilston  
09 Jul 1956 superannuated  
1960-1965 chaplain Holy Trinity Algiers diocese North Africa  
1963-1965 with HM embassy  
1965-1967 chaplain All Saints Marseilles diocese Gibraltar

**LEFROY, Charles Edward Cottrell**

born 29 Oct 1862 Fremantle Western Australia  
died 31 Dec 1940 Winchester England  
second son of Henry Maxwell LEFROY of Fremantle Australia explorer  
& Annette née BATE;  
married 30 Jul 1908 S John Upper Norwood,  
Alice Susan FANSHAW  
died 20 Sep 1947 aged 88  
only daughter of Major-General William FANSHAW 60<sup>th</sup> Royal Rifles Bedford

**Education**

1877-1881 Bradfield College  
1881 Keble College Oxford  
1886 BA Oxford  
1890 MA  
and Bishop's College Perth  
1889 Ely Theological College  
21 Dec 1889 deacon Rochester – 2<sup>nd</sup> man born in Western Australia to be ordained  
21 Dec 1890 priest Rochester

**Positions**

1886-1887 assistant master Bradfield college  
1888-1889 senior assistant master King's school Ely  
21 Dec 1889-1893 curate S Giles Camberwell diocese Rochester  
1889-1893 form Mastership Dulwich College  
28 Sep 1893-1896 curate Great Ilford diocese St Albans  
16 Jul 1897 letters testimonial from Bishop St Albans to Bishop Perth

28 Jan 1898 exhibited letters testimonial and licences, took oaths diocese Perth  
30 Jan 1898-1899 priest-in-charge (temporary) parish Swan diocese Perth  
1899-1904 principal Clergy Training College Perth  
01 Jan 1900 locum tenens S John Perth  
1900-31 Dec 1904 incumbent S John Perth  
    1902- editor *West Australian Church News*  
    09 Jan 1903-1913 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
21 Nov 1904-1908 rector Claremont  
    13 Oct 1906 corresponding secretary Pan-Anglican Conference  
    09 Jul 1907-1910 archdeacon Perth  
01 Feb 1910 leave of absence 2 month  
1910-31 Jul 1912 general secretary Australian Board Missions (retains title archdeacon)  
30 Aug 1912-01 May 1914 rector S Margaret Woodville diocese Adelaide  
    1914- commissary diocese Kalgoorlie  
28 May 1915-11 Oct 1923 incumbent Chiddingfold co Surrey diocese Winchester  
1923-30 Jul 1927 vicar Horsham co Surrey diocese Guildford  
1924-1929 commissary in England for bishop Perth  
18 Dec 1928 general licence diocese Guildford  
1929-1937 chaplain Royal Surrey Hospital  
14 May 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    19 Jun 1935 at Yarnscombe co Devon diocese Exeter  
    05 Jul 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1939 residing Winchester

**Other**

partially blind

obituary *Church Times* 17 Jan 1941; *Church Standard* 17 Jan 1941; *Australian Board of Missions Review* 01 Feb 1941  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* 1941

**LEGG, Frederick Sidney**

born 13 Nov 1898 Weymouth England died 04 Jul 1978 Swansea Wales

son of Walter William LEGG driller

& Florence Jane née MOORE;

married

Margaret

born c1897

**Education**

Knutsford ordination training school

1921 S Columb theological college Wangaratta

1922 S Aidan theological college Ballarat

1932 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1923 deacon Ballarat

11 Jun 1925 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

25 Sep 1920-Dec 1920 sailed London EURIPIDES to Melbourne student for holy orders

02 Jan 1924-1925 deacon-in-charge Buninyong diocese Ballarat

26 Jun 1925-1927 priest-in-charge parochial district Harrow

01 Oct 1927-1931 priest-in-charge parochial district Skipton

13 Dec 1931-1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Cobden

13 Sep 1933- priest-in-charge parochial district Merino

    22 Mar 1934-28 Mar 1935 vicar parish Merino

May 1935 from Melbourne arrived Hull MORETON BAY to Yarncombe Devon

20 Jul 1935-1938 incumbent Yarnscombe co Devon diocese Exeter

13 Jun 1938-1947 incumbent Monk Okehampton with Broadwoodkelly

27 Aug 1947-22 Jun 1959 incumbent Shirwell

    27 Nov 1947-22 Jun 1959 incumbent Loxhore diocese Exeter

**LEGG, John Andrew Douglas**

?Jun 1959 deacon Guildford for Bunbury,

21 Dec 1959 priest Bunbury

**LEIGH, Randle William**

born 1874 Landport Portsea Portsmouth baptised 30 Aug 1874 S Mary Portsea

died 18 Oct 1903 of tuberculosis Orange NSW

son of John LEIGH board school master

& Ruth Caroline née FULLER;  
married 1901  
Emily Rose ANDERSON

**Education**

King Edward high school Birmingham  
1895 BA university of London  
1896 Truro theological college  
19 Dec 1897 deacon Truro  
18 Dec 1898 priest Truro

**Positions**

19 Dec 1897-1901 curate S John Kenwyn co Cornwall diocese Truro  
02 Oct 1902- curate Canoblas diocese Bathurst  
1903 locum tenens Orange

**Other**

*Church Commonwealth 30/10/03, Truro Diocesan Magazine Dec 1903*

**LEIGH, Richard**

born 1829 Southport Lancashire died 14 Nov 1915 Leichhardt buried Waverley cemetery  
son of Richard LEIGH contractor  
& Catherine née RAWCLIFFE;  
married (i) 1854  
Marjorie Donaldson of Forfar;  
married (ii) 20 Oct 1883  
Mary STEWART  
died 10 Apr 1943  
daughter of George STEWART  
& Elizabeth née GORE

**Education**

19 Sep 1858 deacon Sydney  
24 Feb 1861 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1850 from the Roman Catholic converted to Anglican church  
01 Oct 1858 curate Goulburn outlying districts diocese Sydney  
1864-1871 incumbent North Goulburn  
30 Oct 1871 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1871 locum tenens S Peter Woolloomooloo  
1871-1872 curate cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1872 locum tenens Toowoomba  
Sep 1872-Apr 1876 rector S Paul Rockhampton and Cosma diocese Brisbane  
1877-1881 incumbent Gegendzerick  
1881-1884 incumbent Pambula  
1884-1892 incumbent Kameruka diocese Goulburn  
04 May 1892-30 Sep 1896 incumbent All Saints Tumut  
28 Sep 1896-1900 incumbent Lake Bathurst (formerly Tarago)  
11 Mar 1897-1907 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
18 Jul 1900-01 May 1907 incumbent Bungendore diocese Goulburn  
19 Nov 1907- general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial oak Holy Table All Souls Leichhardt

*Southern Churchman 1/3/38*: described as church architect, built church at Crookwell and perhaps others  
*Southern Churchman 15/12/15, Church Standard 19/11/15, Church Record 26/11/15 and 10/12/15; Sydney Morning Herald 16/11/15*

**LEIGHTON, John Francis**

born 04 Aug 1860 Bath Somerset baptised 04 Aug 1860 Lansdown  
died 17 Apr 1914 registered Cheltenham England  
first son of the Revd John LEIGHTON of Bath and later of Cheltenham  
& Caroline Harriet née DAY;  
married 04 Aug 1886 Prestbury Gloucestershire  
Mary Florence JONES

**Education**

1869-1878 Cheltenham college  
1879 Trinity college Oxford  
1881 BA Oxford

1883 Cuddesdon theological college 4 terms

21 Dec 1883 deacon Lichfield

21 Dec 1884 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Dec 1883-1885 curate Worfield co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

1885-1886 curate Cuddesdon diocese Oxford

16 Nov 1886-1891 incumbent Esk, missionary chaplain district Upper Brisbane River diocese Brisbane

20 Feb 1891-12 Jan 1894 rector Christ Church Milton

01 Feb 1894-1895 rector S Peter Gympie

06 Dec 1895-16 Mar 1900 vicar district S Lawrence Caboolture, Redcliffe

1901-1903 incumbent Littleham and Exmouth co Devon diocese Exeter

23 Mar 1907-1912 curate Holy Trinity New Town, Bishops Stortford co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

**LENNARD, Guy Neville Beresford**

21 Feb 1937 deacon Goulburn

21 Sep 1938 priest Goulburn

**LENTHALL, Lionel Rossiter** (Brother Gregory Ross SSF)

02 Feb 1948 deacon Adelaide

12 Jun 1949 priest Adelaide

**LEPINE, Peter Gerald** (Brother Timothy SSF)

1957 deacon North Queensland

1958 priest North Queensland

**LEPLASTRIER, Henry Charles**

born 07 Mar 1888 McMahon's Point NSW baptised 29 Apr 1888 Christ Church Lavender Hill

died 05 Jul 1934 Chatswood NSW buried parish grounds S Thomas Enfield

son of Claude LEPLASTRIER accountant

& Annie Victoria née VICKERS;

married 1913

Ethel Elizabeth ALLUM

born 1887 died 06 May 1954

daughter of Robert ALLUM

**Education**

Chatswood grammar school

1909-1911 Moore theological college

1911 ThL university of Durham

21 Dec 1911 deacon Sydney

20 Dec 1912 priest Sydney

**Positions**

book keeper

Stott and Hoares business college

01 Jan 1912-01 Sep 1915 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney

01 Sep 1915-31 Dec 1919 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen Sydney

17 Oct 1919 endorsed as acting chaplain Missions to Seamen Sydney

01 Jan 1920-1922 chaplain Missions to Seamen Sydney

01 Feb 1922-01 Mar 1926 rector S Thomas Rozelle Balmain North

30 May 1924 joint locum tenens S Mary Balmain

01 Mar 1926-death incumbent S Thomas Enfield

20 Dec 1932 declined presentation to All Souls Leichhardt

**Other**

memorial tablet and alterations at S Thomas Enfield

*Church Standard 13/7/34, obituary Australia Church Record 19/7/34*

**LERPINIERE, Arthur Charles Henry**

born 04 Dec 1885 registered Holborn London

died 15 Nov 1972 registered Mentone Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Arthur Charles LERPINIERE carpenter and joiner (1918) builders foreman

& Harriet née LANE;

married 05 Oct 1918 S Luke Millwall

Margaret Elizabeth DANIEL

born 1885 Rotherhithe died 1967 cremated 17 Jun 1967

daughter of Henry Robert DANIEL barge lighterman

& Margaret née SEALE



**Education**

elementary school  
private tuition  
1920-1922 King's College London  
Associate King's College (AKC)  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Birmingham  
15 Jun 1924 priest Birmingham

**Positions**

1918 sergeant Royal medical ambulance corps  
21 Dec 1922-1927 curate S Peter Maney diocese Birmingham  
1927-1928 curate S James Ashtead diocese Guildford  
23 Oct 1928-1936 priest parochial district Boyanup diocese Bunbury  
22 Oct 1936-1950 incumbent Narrogin  
1943-1956 canon Bunbury  
1947-1956 diocesan trustee  
01 May 1947-1950 archdeacon Albany  
09 Apr 1948 bishop's commissary Bunbury  
18 Aug 1950-1954 rector Collie  
09 Nov 1950-1956 archdeacon South-West diocese Bunbury  
03 Mar 1955 general licence Bunbury  
04 Mar 1955 bishop's commissary  
1956- general licence Melbourne

**LESLIE, Ernest Kenneth**

born 14 May 1911 Hitchin Hertfordshire died 06 Jan 2010 Ilumba Gardens Kelso NSW  
son of the Revd Ernest Thomas LESLIE of Mt Egerton Victoria  
& Margaret Jane née MAGGS;  
married 24 Jun 1941

Isabel Daisy

born 06 Nov 1916 died 23 Sep 1994  
daughter of W L WILSON

**Education**

Trinity grammar school Melbourne  
1929 Trinity college Melbourne  
1931 BA university of Melbourne  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
1952 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
27 May 1934 deacon Melbourne  
16 Jun 1935 priest BOOTH for Melbourne  
02 Feb 1959 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Armidale (acting metropolitan), Riverina, Willochra, Newcastle, DAVIES, HILLIARD, STORRS, KERLE, BATTY, LOANE

**Positions**

22 Feb 1934 stipendiary reader Holy Trinity Coburg diocese Melbourne  
27 May 1934-1937 curate Holy Trinity Coburg  
01 Mar 1937 1<sup>st</sup> licence in diocese Carpentaria  
01 Mar 1937-17 May 1938 incumbent Tennant Creek  
17 May 1938-1940 rector Alice Springs  
01 Jan 1940-27 Jan 1941 priest-in-charge Tennant Creek and district  
27 Jan 1941-29 Jan 1945 rector Christ Church Darwin  
1942-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
29 Jan 1945-31 Dec 1946 rector Alice Springs with Tennant Creek  
1947-1952 vice-warden S John's theological college Morpeth  
20 May 1953-1958 chaplain Geelong church of England grammar school at Timbertop branch Mansfield  
03 Feb 1959-09 Feb 1981 enthroned, bishop of Bathurst  
1959-1971 dean cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
1972 member Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
11 Feb 1981- general licence Newcastle  
01 Apr 1992- general licence Bathurst  
2000-2009 residing Kelso NSW

**Other**

S Leslie *The Bishop who Walked* (Bathurst 1985)

**LESLIE, Ernest Thomas**

born 03 Jul 1877 Mt Egerton Victoria died 11 Sep 1965 Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Thomas LESLIE store keeper  
& Emma née HIATT;  
married 1906  
Margaret Jane MAGGS  
born 30 Nov 1879 died 15 Feb 1982  
daughter of Charles MAGGS

**Education**

Wesley college Melbourne  
Queens college Melbourne  
1899 BA university of Melbourne  
1901 MA  
1910 Wells theological college  
18 Dec 1910 deacon St Albans  
21 Dec 1911 priest Barking for St Albans

**Positions**

minister in the British Methodist connection and mission in India  
superintendent Secunderabad India  
1910-1915 curate Hitchin diocese St Albans  
1915-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
    1919 honorary chaplain forces  
18 Oct 1919-31 Dec 1921 incumbent Stopsley  
15 Mar 1922-31 May 1925 vicar Maryborough diocese Ballarat  
    16 Oct 1922-1925 rural dean Maryborough  
1925-1926 secretary Australian Board of Missions for Victoria  
1925-1926 general licence Melbourne  
1926-1927 minister Cowes Phillip Island diocese Melbourne  
20 Feb 1928-1939 minister parochial district S Luke Vermont  
19 Jan 1939-1947 S Paul East Kew  
    08 Mar 1939 honorary chaplain S George hospital Kew  
31 Oct 1947 superannuated  
1947- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial credence serving-tray S Paul East Kew

**LESTER LESTER, George McKenzie** (in Lichfield Act Book as LESTER, George McKenzie Lester)

born 07 Dec 1861 Langton Maltravers Swanage Dorset  
died 02 Jun 1944 Christchurch New Zealand  
second son of the Revd Lester LESTER of Swanage Dorset  
& Julia Eliza née DOWELL;  
married 25 Apr 1905 S John-at-Hackney  
Sarah Louise LONGTON  
born 1865 died 1937 New Zealand  
daughter of Peter LONGTON farmer  
& Mary née MAWDESLEY

**Education**

1876-1880 Sherborne school  
1880 University college Oxford  
1883 BA Oxford  
1890 MA  
Member of the Royal College of Surgeons MRCS England  
Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians LRCP London  
Doctor of Medicine  
21 Dec 1884 deacon Lichfield  
20 Dec 1885 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Dec 1884-1886 curate S James Wednesbury diocese Lichfield  
1886 curate-in-charge Milton Queensland  
23 Nov 1886- general licence Brisbane  
1886-1889 incumbent Muttaborra Queensland  
12 Aug 1889-1890 minister S Matthew Gayndah  
24 Jun 1890-1892 under Mission to East London church fund, curate S Andrew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese  
London  
21 Dec 1892-14 Aug 1893 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane

1892-1893 incumbent Beaudesert  
15 Nov 1893-1897 missionary chaplain Western and North-Western districts  
15 Nov 1893-1897 archdeacon of Rockhampton  
15 Nov 1893 organiser Home Mission work diocese Rockhampton  
-22 Oct 1897 incumbent Mitchell  
1900-1903 residing Oxford House Bethnal Green east end London  
1905 a doctor at his marriage  
c1905- medical practitioner in New Zealand  
member board of governors Canterbury university college New Zealand

**LETHBRIDGE, Ernest**

born 21 Feb 1860 Madras baptised in the Methodist church  
died 17 Oct 1946 Murrumbeena Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Christopher Wallis LETHBRIDGE army Madras presidency India  
& Paulina Dorothea née D'ALBEDYHLL ;

married 1915 Victoria

Kadinia May BENNET

born c1880 died 24 Sep 1974

daughter of Frank BENNETT

**Education**

Horton college Tasmania

18 Sep 1896 deacon Bathurst

11 Jun 1897 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

solicitor

'awakened by the Grubb mission'

25 Oct 1894 lay reader Orange NSW diocese Bathurst

08 Jun 1895-17 Sep 1896 lay reader cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

18 Sep 1896-1897 curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

01 Aug 1897-1901 missionary chaplain Canowindra

06 Mar 1901 leave of absence diocese Bathurst 3 month

22 Nov 1901-1904 priest-in-charge Rupanyup diocese Ballarat

17 May 1904-01 Apr 1918 (and licensed again 03 Jun 1904) priest Terang

23 Jan 1918 superannuated

1922-1948 general licence Melbourne

**LETTTS, Charles Justice**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**LEVICK, Alfred Manning**

born 16 Jun 1882 Mudgee died 02 Sep 1971 Melbourne buried Box Hill cemetery Victoria

son of William James LEVICK

& Ada Jane née SMITH;

married 26 Jun 1907

Elvira Lillian McWILLIAM

born 01 Jan 1881 died 21 Aug 1962

daughter of William McWILLIAM

**Education**

Sydney boys high school

1904 BA university of Sydney

1914 MA

1909 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

19 Jun 1905 deacon Bathurst

21 Sep 1906 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

reader Mudgee diocese Bathurst

19 Jun 1905-1907 curate Mudgee

21 May 1907-1908 missionary chaplain mission district Canoblas Orange

03 Oct 1908-1909 curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

04 Oct 1909-1913 rector Grenfell

1909-1913 diocesan secretary Melanesian Mission for diocese Bathurst

27 Mar 1913-28 Feb 1915 curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1914 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point 7 month

10 Aug 1914 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point  
01 Mar 1915-30 Sep 1916 curate S George Hurstville  
29 Aug 1916 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1916-1918 diocesan secretary for Australian Board of Missions Melbourne  
30 Oct 1916-1918 general licence Melbourne  
22 Aug 1918-1920 minister parish S Stephen Gardenvale diocese Melbourne  
02 Jun 1920-1925 incumbent S Barnabas Balwyn exchange the Revd Lionel Gathorne VANCE  
17 Jul 1935-1938 incumbent S James Dandenong  
01 Dec 1938-1943 incumbent S Luke Fitzroy diocese Melbourne exchange the Revd Arthur Reynolds SINCLAIR  
1940-1943 chaplain S Vincent and Mount S Evins hospitals Melbourne  
1943-1950 chaplain Melbourne hospital  
1950-1952 chaplain Alfred hospital  
1951-1952 assistant priest North Balwyn  
01 Jan 1953 superannuated  
1953- general licence Melbourne  
1953- residing Glen Iris Victoria

**LEVIN, Samuel Butler**

born 1832 baptised 02 Aug 1832 S Mary Leyton Essex  
died 25 Nov 1855 asthma Adelaide South Australia  
son of James Henry LEVIN  
& Mary Ann;

**Education**

1850-1854 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
29 Jun 1855 deacon Adelaide  
not priested

**Positions**

20 Aug 1854 from Birkenhead sailed MARION Australia  
1855 curate S John diocese Adelaide  
master S Peter's college Adelaide

**Other**

*Observer (Adelaide) 1/12/55; Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal May 1856*

**LEWIN, Charles Herbert**

born 10 Sep 1872 London baptised 08 Oct 1872 S Philip Kensington Middlesex  
died 06 Jun 1947 Winchester  
second son of Frederick Albert LEWIN barrister of Kensington  
& Isabella BAILLIE  
daughter of W R BAILLIE of Edinburgh

**Education**

1886-1891 Winchester  
1891 Trinity college Cambridge  
1894 BA Cambridge  
1898 MA  
20 Dec 1896 deacon Durham  
19 Dec 1897 priest Durham

**Positions**

20 Dec 1896-1899 curate Bishop Wearmouth co and diocese Durham  
23 Sep 1899 curate S Cuthbert Bensham  
22 Sep 1900-1903 curate S Chad Gateshead  
Dec 1903-Nov 1904 locum tenens Gladstone  
13 Aug 1903-1907 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
01 Feb 1907-1912 vicar North Rockhampton  
Sep 1909-Oct 1910 in England  
25 Jul 1912 resigned vicar North Rockhampton and North Coast mission  
1912-1915 diocesan clerical staff diocese York  
1912-1920 commissary in England for bishop of Rockhampton  
09 Jun 1915-19 Nov 1918 incumbent S Paul Sculcoates co and diocese York  
19 Nov 1918-1936 incumbent S John Keswick Cumbria diocese Carlisle  
28 Feb 1936-01 May 1944 incumbent Bursledon Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1937-1940 diocesan inspector of schools Winchester  
1944- general licence Portsmouth, and general licence Winchester  
1947 residing Winchester

**Other**

Cambridge blue in athletics  
memorial inscription S John Keswick

**LEWIN, Francis Ellerker**

born 24 Feb 1884 Narak Victoria died 30 Jun 1955 Box Hill Victoria cremated Springvale  
nephew to the Revd Frederick Ellerker LEWIN  
son of Percy LEWIN  
& Laura née SHALDERS;  
married 1913  
Margaret HOLLAND  
born 08 Jul 1885 died 25 Apr 1966  
daughter of Austin HOLLAND

**Education**

1910 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Ballarat  
22 Dec 1912 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

22 Dec 1910-1913 curate Maryborough diocese Ballarat  
1913 curate Ballan  
10 Jan 1914-1916 incumbent Boort  
04 Jan 1916-31 Dec 1920 priest Elwood diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1921-1922 leave of absence 12 month  
04 Aug 1922-1925 minister parochial district Sunbury diocese Melbourne  
03 Jun 1925-1930 incumbent S James Dandenong  
22 Mar 1930-31 Jan 1945 incumbent Maryborough diocese St Arnaud  
    1930-1933 chaplain bishop of St Arnaud  
    01 Feb 1933-1945 rural dean Maryborough  
    13 Sep 1933-1935 canon cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud  
    10 May 1935-31 Jan 1945 archdeacon Maryborough  
    08 May 1942 general licence St Arnaud  
02 Feb 1945-1953 incumbent parochial district S Paul Ringwood diocese Melbourne  
1953 retired  
1953 residing Balnarring Victoria  
1955 residing Box Hill Victoria

**Other**

stained glass window S Paul Ringwood; memorial altar lights Christ Church Maryborough  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/7/55*

**LEWIN, Frederick Ellerker**

born 10 Jul 1862 Clapham Surrey died 03 Apr 1946 Ararat Victoria buried Mt Cole cemetery nr Ararat  
brother to the Revd Henry Ellerker LEWIN  
uncle to the Revd Francis Ellerker LEWIN  
fourth son of Thomas Ellerker LEWIN of Clapham  
& Mary Anne née SPENCER;  
married 21 Oct 1924  
Grace Lily HINDLE  
born 03 Sep 1873 died 13 Feb 1933  
daughter of Joseph HINDLE Member Institute Chemical Engineers( MICE)

**Education**

1876-1881 Westminster school  
1881 Christ Church Oxford  
1885 BA Oxford  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
05 Jan 1908 deacon Ballarat  
19 Dec 1909 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Nov 1902 admitted as solicitor and practised in London  
09 Jan 1908-1910 curate Maryborough diocese Ballarat  
01 Jul 1910-1915 vicar Ballan  
    01 Feb 1913 leave of absence 12 month  
08 Jul 1915-1916 priest-in-charge Wedderburn  
20 Oct 1916-1934 priest-in-charge parochial district Portarlinton and St Leonards diocese Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 19/4/46; *Church Standard* 10/5/46

**LEWIN, Henry Ellerker**

born 22 May 1868 London died 12 Feb 1946 Bournemouth Hampshire England

brother to the Revd Francis Ellerker LEWIN

son of Thomas Ellerker LEWIN of Clapham Surrey

& Mary Anne SPENCER

daughter of Josiah SPENCER of New Kent Road

married 27 Jun 1905

Mary Jessie STEPHENSON

died 03 Jun 1941

third daughter of the Revd Charles STEPHENSON incumbent Wood Dalling Norfolk

**Education**

1882-1883 Westminster school

22 Dec 1901 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1902 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Jul 1901- Dec 1901 reader Majorca

22 Jan 1902-1905 curate Warrnambool Victoria diocese Ballarat

29 Mar 1905 leave of absence 6 month Ballarat

06 Jan 1906-1907 curate Colac

20 Aug 1907-1909 priest-in-charge Yass diocese Goulburn

1909-1913 incumbent Adelong

16 Oct 1912 locum tenens Bungendore

07 Jun 1914-17 Jul 1916 incumbent Cootamundra

24 Apr 1916 leave of absence 3 month diocese Goulburn

01 Aug 1916 general licence Goulburn

17 Jun 1918-31 May 1923 rector Bodalla

08 May 1923 letters testimonial on departing diocese Goulburn

15 Oct 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

16 Mar 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

08 Apr 1924-1929 curate Branksome Park co Dorset diocese Salisbury

08 Jul 1929-1936 curate S Peter Bournemouth with S Swithun Bournemouth co Hampshire diocese Winchester

02 Mar 1936-31 Oct 1941 incumbent S Luke Burton

1944 residing Bournemouth

**Other**

*Southern Churchman* 1/5/46

**LEWIS, Benjamin Burton**

19 Dec 1948 deacon North Queensland

**LEWIS, Harry**

born 07 Dec 1876 Brierley Hill Staffordshire died 06 Sep 1920 Eltham Kent England

son of John LEWIS

& Harriet;

married Dec ¼ 1904

Harriet Hannah GILL

**Education**

1912 S Columb Hall Wangaratta

1915 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1914 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1915 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

12 Nov 1913 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo

17 Mar 1914 reader-in-charge Serpentine

21 Dec 1914 deacon-in-charge Serpentine

21 Dec 1915 priest-in-charge parochial district Serpentine

08 Oct 1916-1919 curate Rushworth diocese Wangaratta

22 Oct 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1920 residing Slough Buckinghamshire

**Other**

*Australian Church Record* 9/9/21

**LEWIS, Hurtle John**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1951 priest Adelaide

**LEWIS, Hywell Glyn**

born 27 May 1892 Carnarvon Wales died 02 Aug 1976 East Sheen Surrey  
son of the Revd Canon John Hamer LEWIS diocesan inspector of schools St Albans  
& Ellen née WILLIAMS;

married Mar ¼ 1916

Florence R THORPE

**Education**

1901-1908 S Johns school Leatherhead Surrey

1920 Fitzwilliam Hall Cambridge

1922 BA Cambridge

1926 MA

1921-1922 Westcott House - on applying 'of Dulwich London'

17 Dec 1922 deacon Worcester

23 Dec 1923 priest Worcester

**Positions**

World War 1 in Somerset light infantry

tank corps captain

mentioned in dispatches

17 Dec 1922-1924 curate Halesowen co Warwick diocese Worcester

19 Jan 1925 arrived Brisbane Queensland

19 Jan 1925-05 Dec 1925 chaplain Missions to Seamen Port of Brisbane

08 Oct 1926-1927 curate S Thomas Dudley co and diocese Worcester

01 Dec 1927-1931 incumbent S Augustine Holly Hall Dudley

28 Jan 1931-1959 incumbent Mortlake and Christ Church East Sheen co Surrey diocese Southwark

1940-1945 chaplain Royal Air Force volunteer reserve

**Other**

*Church Times* 6/8/76

**LEWIS, James Payn**

born 08 Jul 1879 East Maitland NSW died 12 Nov 1926 Smithton Tasmania

son of James Payn LEWIS HM Royal engineers C.E

& Georgina Margaret née BRERETON;

married 19 Apr 1905 Manilla NSW

Mary Scott PARK

born 11 Feb 1875 Armidale NSW died 15 Aug 1966 Manilla registered Katoomba

third daughter of Adam PARK of Glen Barra Manilla NSW

& Janet Jane née MURRAY

**Education**

21 Jun 1914 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1921 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

22 Jun 1914 curate All Saints East St Kilda diocese Melbourne

16 Apr 1915 deacon parish S James Melbourne for work in church S John

23 Jul 1915 enlisted as private in Australian imperial forces

11 May 1917 invalided home

18 Oct 1919 curate Holy Trinity Thornbury

27 Jul 1920-30 Sep 1921 curate Epiphany Northcote Central

19 Nov 1921 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane

15 Jun 1923 exhibited letters of orders, general licence Goulburn

01 Feb 1924- priest-in-charge Bodalla diocese Goulburn

**LEWIS, John Stanley**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**LEWIS, Julius**

born 28 Jun 1850 London died 02 Oct 1920 cancer Malvern Victoria buried New Cemetery Ballarat

son of Julius Joseph LEWIS commercial agent

& Jane née TARKER;

married 28 Dec 1876

Diana de Save GARRETT

died 28 Mar 1917 age 62

daughter of John GARRETT of Carlton Victoria

**Education**

1875 Moore theological college

25 Dec 1875 deacon Ballarat

27 May 1877 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

c1853 arrived Australia

28 Jan 1873 reader S Stephen Ballarat diocese Melbourne

10 Jul 1876-1879 locum tenens parish Hamilton diocese Ballarat

19 Jan 1879 incumbent parish All Saints Ballarat

24 Jun 1879-1881 minister parochial district Portland

23 Nov 1881-1884 minister Christ Church Ballarat

01 Jan 1884-23 Apr 1888 incumbent Maryborough

1887-1888 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

06 Jun 1888-1897 incumbent parish S Jude city and diocese Melbourne

03 Feb 1898-1902 vicar Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale

18 May 1898- examining chaplain bishop Grafton & Armidale

03 Feb 1898 archdeacon Tamworth

21 Apr 1899-1914 canon residentiary Grafton & Armidale

31 May 1901 examining chaplain bishop Grafton & Armidale

01 Oct 1902-31 Oct 1914 vicar Armidale

1902-1910 sub-dean Grafton & Armidale

1910-1914 sub-dean diocese Armidale

01 Oct 1902-31 Oct 1914 archdeacon Armidale

13 Oct 1903- rural dean Armidale

02 May 1914 locum tenens Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat

11 Feb 1915-1920 vicar Christ Church Ballarat and dean of Ballarat

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 8/10/20; *Australian Church Record* 8/10/20; *Armidale diocesan news* Nov 1920

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 9/10/20

**LEWIS, Llewellyn**

born 01 Jun 1891 Castlemaine Victoria died 29 Dec 1975 Devizes Wiltshire

son of Evan LEWIS

& Carol née SPICE;

married 1916, and separated

Winifred Bessie DREWETT

born 18 Dec 1890 died 18 Mar 1970

daughter of the Revd Arthur Joseph DREWETT of Melbourne

**Education**

S Aidan's college Ballarat

1913 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1913 deacon Bathurst

30 May 1915 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

01 Mar 1910 reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat

1913-1914 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst

31 Aug 1914-1915 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne

30 Dec 1915-1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Romsey

1917-1918 curate cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Armidale

1918 editor *Armidale Diocesan News*

01 Feb 1919-1921 priest-in-charge Lambton diocese Newcastle

30 May 1921-1922 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island

01 Nov 1922-1932 priest-in-charge Angaston mission, of S Hugh Angaston, S Faith Collingrove, S Boniface Nuriootpa

01 Jan 1933-1935 general licence Adelaide

25 Apr 1935 departed to England

1935-1937 leave of absence, general licence Canterbury

27 Aug 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

02 May 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1939-1942 leave of absence from Adelaide

1939-1942 leave of absence general licence Canterbury

1939-1942 general licence Bristol



12 Jun 1941 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
15 Nov 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1949- general licence Bristol  
02 Dec 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
23 Dec 1952 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

**LEWIS, Raymond Harold**

14 Mar 1948 deacon Bathurst for Newcastle  
21 Dec 1948 priest Newcastle

**LEWIS, Reginald William**

12 Feb 1961 deacon Grafton  
24 Feb 1962 priest Grafton

**LEWIS, Samuel**

born 09 Jun 1878 Dawley Shropshire died 31 Aug 1914 pneumonia Orange buried Blayney NSW  
son of George Perks LEWIS blacksmith  
& Mary Ann née BICKERTON;  
married 28 Dec 1910  
Marguerita PHILLIPS solo performer singing and piano  
who married (ii) Mr Shakespeare  
daughter of Peter PHILLIPS

**Education**

state school Ipswich  
Thursday island 3 year  
20 Mar 1904 deacon Carpentaria  
not priested

**Positions**

13 Jan 1885-10 Mar 1886 from London, arrived DORUNDA Brisbane  
1904-1907 curate Croydon  
22 Jan 1907- missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
13 Oct 1907 curate S Peter Southport  
1907-1908 curate Nanango  
14 Feb 1908 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Sep 1908-14 Nov 1909 curate S Matthew Gayndah  
30 Dec 1909-1911 curate S Mark Warwick  
24 Feb 1911-1912 curate Wyan diocese Grafton & Armidale  
27 Aug 1912 curate-in-charge Hill End diocese Bathurst  
1913 curate Blayney  
Apr 1914-death curate Orange

**Other**

after ministry in Queensland health impaired  
*Church Record 4/9/14; Sydney Morning Herald 5/9/14, obituary Orange Leader Sep 1914*

**LEWIS, Sidney Thomas**

born 29 May 1900 Glamorganshire Wales died 08 Sep 1948 Derby England  
married 1929  
Gladys Maud GARDNER  
born 1908  
daughter of Charles Alex GARDNER

**Education**

21 Dec 1932 deacon Ballarat  
24 Dec 1933 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

navy in World War 1  
01 May 1928 reader Pyramid Hill diocese Bendigo  
01 Mar 1930-1932 reader-in-charge parochial district Panmure diocese Ballarat  
21 Dec 1932-1933 deacon-in-charge parochial district Panmure  
24 Dec 1933-1934 priest-in-charge parochial district Panmure  
1933-1937 honorary chaplain Commonwealth military forces  
18 Jul 1934-24 Nov 1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Edenhope  
31 Oct 1936 leave of absence 2 year Ballarat  
-04 Aug 1939 on leave of absence resigned from diocese Ballarat  
1937 chaplain forces territorial army  
26 Jan 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

12 Feb 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury Wingeworth  
01 Apr 1937-28 Apr 1939 incumbent Wingerworth co and diocese Derby  
28 Apr 1939-death incumbent Christ Church Chesterfield

**Other**

*Church Standard 24/12/48*

**LEWIS, Thomas Cyril Wyndham**

born 06 Oct 1879 Troedyrhiw Glamorganshire baptised 02 Nov 1879 Pentrebach  
died 28 Apr 1953 registered Norton Yorkshire England  
son of the Revd Thomas Phillips LEWIS of Troedyrhiw  
& Jane

**Education**

1906 BA Lampeter S Davids college  
24 Feb 1907 deacon Bangor for St Asaph  
11 Jun 1908 priest Bangor for St Asaph, by letters dimissory (26 May 1908) from St Asaph

**Positions**

16 Mar 1907-1909 curate parish Brymbo co Denbigh diocese St Asaph  
20 Jul 1909-1910 curate Llangattock with Llangenny co Breconshire diocese St Davids  
19 Nov 1910-1914 curate S Paul Llanelly co Carmarthenshire  
25 May 1914-1924 rector Llanbedr-ystradyw with Patricio co Brecon  
1924-1925 member Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour Grafton diocese Grafton  
01 Sep 1925-1927 vicar parochial district North Grafton  
1928-1931 incumbent North Grafton  
1931-1933 curate Binfield diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
28 Apr 1933-death incumbent East Harptree co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**LEWIS, William David Robert**

born 24 Oct 1842 Rochester Kent  
died 17 Oct 1873 'aged 34' [SAC obituary, as on his coffin] typhus fever  
buried by the Revd Francis Dashwood BODE (also from S Augustine's college Canterbury) in choir dress within new  
stone church S Paul Murrurundi NSW  
brother to a brother (1873) in London  
eldest son among at least three children of the Revd William L LEWIS of Rochester Kent  
died 1848-1851

and Elizabeth BAKER

(1851) widow,

born c1812 Gillingham co Kent;

died unmarried (300;164;381;239;111)

**Education**

Rochester grammar school

aged 19 and immature matriculated College of S Augustine Canterbury [SAC] – he showed remarkable goodness of heart and the College valued him despite his want of advantages or ability

1861-1864 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed c1966)

23 Jul 1865 deacon Wellington (for Nelson incapacitated) or 23 Aug 1865 (180)

c1866 priest *no information, but likely* Nelson (Jun 1866 incapacitated HOBHOUSE departed New Zealand; Sep 1867 SUTER began his ministry as 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop of Nelson) (239;111)

**Positions**

1861 theological student aged 19 born Rochester a visitor to home Sarah F MICKLEBURG residing Deal Kent (381)

Jun 1864 arrived (sponsored SPCK) Nelson New Zealand ESSEX (239)

05 Feb 1865 si quis from S Margaret's near Rochester (242)

1865 licensed by New Zealand government (51)

1865 deacon at Waimea East diocese Nelson

1865 private pupils to supplement income

1865 attended synod diocese Nelson

1866 Waimea trustee

1866-05 Mar 1870 incumbent Richmond (SPG funded) (47;33)

Jul 1870-Dec 1870 Westport (SPG funded) (239;47)

1870 attended synod diocese Nelson

28 Dec 1870-22 Aug 1871 licensed cure Porirua [based Johnsonville] and Karore districts (SPG funded) diocese Wellington (242)

19 Jun 1871 officiated S Paul cathedral Wellington (55)

Aug 1871 inhibited by HADFIELD until a charge made against him should be satisfactorily cleared up The charge was discussed in committee: the standing committee then furnished LEWIS with £25 to provide counsel for his defense on any action for libel against his accuser. Nature of the charge was not noted (210)

ca Sep 1871 in ill health (typhus) departed for Australia (239) – his health undermined  
20 Mar 1872 locum tenens Murrurundi diocese Newcastle (111) – developed inflammation of the brain  
**Other**

letters (164)

Ritualist: poor relationship with SUTER bishop of Nelson

with great commitment built the stone church S Paul Murrurundi, and a memorial window installed there

28 Feb 1874 obituary and appreciation *Occasional Papers* #159 S Augustine's Canterbury

**LIDBETTER, Arthur Henry**

13 Feb 1938 deacon Sydney

05 Mar 1939 priest Sydney

**LIDDIARD, Henry William Wilkinson**

born 1800 Rockley manor Tenerwyle Glamorganshire Wales

died 11 Dec 1864 'Farnley' Prahran Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

only son of the Revd William LIDDIARD incumbent Tenerwyle

& Jane Susan Ann née WILKINSON

daughter of Sir Henry WILKINSON of Corbalis nr Dublin;

married 1824 S Peter Dublin

Susannah Hannah GARRAWAY his cousin

died 28 Jul 1879 age 80

daughter of Henry GARRAWAY

& Catherine DONALDSON

**Education**

under Mr Marshall

1819 Trinity College Dublin

1822 matriculated Oxford Pembroke college

1827 BA Dublin

1832 MA

01 Jun 1828 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

16 Mar 1831-1853 vicar Knockmark diocese Meath

and rural dean in Ireland

1849-30 Jun 1853 leave of absence 4 year

came to Victoria for the health of an ill son

17 Nov 1849 arrived Melbourne NELSON

24 Jun 1851 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Melbourne

26 Jun 1851-1853 minister St Kilda diocese Melbourne

-Nov 1852 to resign St Kilda

Dec 1852 sailed JOSHUA England

1853 told to return to Ireland or resign cure

30 Jun 1853 leave of absence 4 years diocese Melbourne

1853-1857 visited England

1856 no cure diocese Melbourne

17 Oct 1856 general licence Melbourne

05 Oct 1858-1864 priest-in-charge district Oakleigh and Malvern

**Other**

*Melbourne Church Gazette* 16/12/64

**LIGHT, Charles Wilfred**

born 11 May 1889 London died 10 Aug 1942 rectory Wilby England

son of Frederick LIGHT school teacher

& Sophia;

married (i) 27 Nov 1919

daughter of the Revd E C GANLEY of Brisbane;

married (ii) 18 Jan 1921

Margaret Hill SCOTT of Charleville

born 1884 died 24 Mar 1955

**Education**

S Francis college Brisbane

1914 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1914 deacon Brisbane

19 Dec 1915 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

15 Jan 1915 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1916 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
07 Feb 1917 curate All Saints Charleville  
1917-1918 incumbent S Peter Normanton diocese Carpentaria  
16 Aug 1918-31 Jul 1919 locum tenens parish Normanton  
13 Dec 1919-11 Dec 1922 rector Darwin Northern Territory  
12 Sep 1922-11 Dec 1922 temporary chaplain Mitchell River  
01 Dec 1922-31 Jan 1923 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
16 Mar 1923-31 Jul 1923 took oaths, curate S John Camden diocese Sydney  
06 Sep 1923-Sep 1937 missionary priest-in-charge Boianai diocese New Guinea  
02 Dec 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
11 Jan 1938-1942 rector Wilby co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 30/10/42; Church Record 8/10/42, 7/1/43; obituary Australian Board of Missions Review 1/12/42*

**LIKELY, Adam**

born 1832 Rossinver co Kilmore Ireland  
died 14 Apr 1884 cirrhosis of the liver Balmain NSW buried Balmain cemetery  
son of James LIKELY;  
married 13 Aug 1856 Dublin S Peter  
Mary Ann PATTERSON  
died 24 Apr 1889 age 56  
daughter of James PATTERSON

**Education**

Ballyshannon school  
1851 Trinity College Dublin  
1857 BA Dublin  
21 Dec 1856 deacon Derry  
20 Dec 1857 priest Raphoe

**Positions**

09 Jun 1857- curate Kilmacrenan diocese Raphoe  
20 Aug 1859 arrived West Australia SULTANA  
1859-04 Feb 1864 chaplain Swan diocese Perth  
Mar 1864 serious charges laid against him, successfully refuted them, but was removed from chaplaincy Swan  
23 Mar 1864 leave of absence 6 week diocese Perth  
1864-1866 incumbent Aralven  
with Braidwood pro tem  
1866- school master at Braidwood  
1873-May 1874 incumbent Adelong

**LILBURN, William Daniel**

born 1842 buried 30 Dec 1889 St Kilda cemetery Victoria  
son of Richard LILBURN newspaper editor

**Education**

1856-1863 Royal school Armagh  
1875 Trinity College Dublin  
1880 BA Dublin  
19 Dec 1880 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1881 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

29 Oct 1880 reader Mooroopna in parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne  
20 Dec 1880 deacon Mooroopna  
09 Feb 1882-07 Sep 1882 priest parochial district Rochester  
13 Dec 1882-1884 priest-in-charge parochial district Harrow diocese Ballarat  
20 Feb 1884 letters testimonial to Melbourne and to Ballarat  
13 May 1884 exhibited letters of orders Adelaide  
13 May 1884 curate South East mission diocese Adelaide  
10 Dec 1885-1889 priest-in-charge North Yorke's Peninsula  
14 May 1889 departed diocese Adelaide without letters testimonial or papers

**LILEY, Alfred Hambleton**

born 29 Jun 1855 Islington baptised 06 Jan 1856 S Mary Islington  
died 22 Nov 1928 Upper Norwood England

son of Joseph LILEY foreign agent of Islington (1871) silk agent  
& Helen Euphemia née THOMPSON;  
married 18 Aug 1892

Kezia Jane MERRICK

born c1873 NSW died Jun ¼ 1936 age 63 Croydon

daughter of Edward MERRICK  
& Elizabeth Charlotte MCKENZIE

#### **Education**

literate

08 Jun 1879 deacon St Davids

21 Mar 1886 priest St Davids

#### **Positions**

1871 clerk to underwriter

08 Jun 1879-1881 curate Bishopston co Glamorganshire diocese St Davids

26 Apr 1881-1889 curate Glascombe with Colva and Rhulen co Radnorshire

17 Oct 1890 curate S Martin Epsom diocese Winchester

1892-1893 incumbent George Town (Normantown) diocese North Queensland

22 Aug 1893 general licence Sydney

1893-1895 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney

09 May 1895 letters testimonial from Sydney to Brisbane

25 Jul 1895 letters testimonial from Sydney

02 May 1896-1897 curate All Saints Tufnell Park co Middlesex diocese London

30 Jul 1897-1899 curate S Mary Hoxton

11 Dec 1899-1901 curate S John Evangelist Drury Lane

20 Jan 1902-1903 curate Compton with Upper Marden co Sussex diocese Chichester

18 Jan 1905-1906 curate Eynsford co Kent diocese Canterbury

1906-1907 curate Sittingbourne

1908-1910 curate Sibertswold with Coldred diocese Canterbury

1912-1913 curate Clayton with Keymer diocese Chichester

1913-1916 curate Shoreham diocese Canterbury

06 Jun 1919-1921 curate All Saints Upper Norwood co Surrey

1922-1924 general licence S Mark Norwood

1924- general licence All Saints Haggerston co Middlesex diocese London

#### **LILLEY, Henry (Harry in register diocese Brisbane)**

born 01 Jun 1873 Surrey England died 28 May 1932 Brisbane Queensland

son of Thomas John LILLEY

& Elizabeth née DENING;

married 1912 Queensland

Caroline Phyllis SAWYER

born 1871 Queensland died 26 Jan 1939 Queensland

daughter of William John SAWYER

& Maria née MILLS

#### **Education**

S Johns college Armidale

1911 ThL Australian College Theology

17 Dec 1911 deacon Grafton & Armidale

17 Dec 1912 priest Grafton & Armidale

#### **Positions**

11 Aug 1883 arrived Cooktown Queensland DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM

31 Dec 1896 lay reader district S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane

22 Jul 1902 lay reader Christ Church Milton

15 Apr 1906 catechist Brisbane

05 Oct 1908 lay reader Holy Trinity Wollongabba

1911-1912 curate Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale

23 Dec 1912-31 Dec 1913 curate Murwillumbah

01 Jan 1914-30 Jun 1920 curate-in-charge parochial district Tweed Heads diocese Grafton

11 Aug 1920-31 Dec 1924 rector Tweed Heads

05 Feb 1925-1929 vicar parochial district Morningside diocese Brisbane

01 Nov 1929-death vicar parochial district S Paul Manly

#### **Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/7/32, Australian Church Record 16/6/32; Church Standard 10/6/32*

**LILLINGSTON, Frederick Arthur Cecil**

born 10 Jul 1837 Ipswich died 17 Nov 1908 Clifton Bristol  
fourth son of Charles LILLINGSTON The Gantry Ipswich  
& Harriette née FONNEREAU;  
mar (i) 05 Sep 1860  
Charlotte Jene MONYPENNY  
born Mar ¼ 1839 Hadlow Kent died 01 May 1884  
daughter of the Revd James Isaac MONYPENNY of Hadlow Kent and Patmilly Fifeshire  
& Mary Blackwell MONYPENNY;  
married (ii) 20 Jul 1886  
Eleanor Lucy COODE  
born Sep ¼ 1850 Melcombe Regis Dorset died Jun ¼ 1936 Bristol  
second daughter of Sir John COODE of Hyde Park London  
& Jane Dod née PRICE

**Education**

1853-1855 Brighton college  
1855 Trinity College Dublin  
1859 BA Dublin  
1860 Div Test  
1869 MA  
23 Dec 1860 deacon London  
22 Dec 1861 priest London

**Positions**

23 Dec 1860-1862 curate S John Deptford diocese London  
1862-1864 incumbent Christ Church Madras  
1864-1872 incumbent Yass NSW  
1869-1873 archdeacon Yass  
06 Feb 1873-1878 incumbent Broxbourne co Hertfordshire diocese Rochester  
02 Sep 1878-1887 incumbent S Barnabas Islington  
18 May 1883 chaplain to British residents Paris  
28 Mar 1887-1900 incumbent S James Clapham diocese Rochester  
1900-1902 incumbent Havering-atte-Bower co Essex

**Other**

*Guardian 25/11/08*

**LIMBERT, Edward Claud William Harvey**

born 05 Aug 1877 South Australia died 22 Jul 1935 typhoid Geraldton buried Utakarra cemetery West Australia  
son of John LIMBERT  
& Eliza Margaret née MORRIS;  
married 05 Aug 1915 S John Adelaide  
Minna Augusta GERNY  
born 03 Jul 1879 died 22 Feb 1957  
daughter of Albert Victor GERNY

**Education**

1904 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
10 Sep 1905 deacon Melbourne for Adelaide  
21 Dec 1906 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

10 Sep 1905-1906 curate to the Venerable Archdeacon SAMWELL incumbent S Paul Port Pirie diocese Adelaide  
07 Jun 1906-1910 curate S John Coromandel Valley  
19 Dec 1906 with Holy Inn Belair, and mission district S George Meadows, Kangarilla, Clarendon  
28 May 1910-1911 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier  
02 Aug 1911 curate Murat, Laura, Smoky Bay mission  
17 Aug 1912 priest-in-charge Murat, Laura, Smoky Bay mission  
09 Feb 1915-1919 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission, of Redhill, Snowtown, Yacka, Port Broughton, Brinkworth, Bute  
21 Oct 1919-1923 priest-in-charge Tatiana mission, of Bordertown, Memdalla, Wolseley, Wirrega, Buckingham  
01 Dec 1923 letters testimonial from Adelaide to Tasmania  
01 Dec 1923 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
15 Feb 1924-30 Nov 1926 priest-in-charge St Helens diocese Tasmania  
09 Feb 1927-31 Oct 1927 rector parish Beaconsfield  
20 Oct 1927 letters testimonial from Tasmania to Perth  
15 Nov 1927-1931 priest Kellerberrin diocese Perth  
15 Dec 1931-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Dongarra

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Church Standard* 16/8/35

**LIMBERT, George William**

born 16 Sep 1899 Micklefield nr Leeds Yorkshire  
died 09 Jul 1982 Hindhead co Surrey  
son of John Thomas LIMBERT miner  
& Mary Frances née ATKINSON;  
married 09 Jan 1928  
Nancy Melville TUKE  
born 14 Oct 1897 died Jul 1984  
daughter of Francis Melville TUKE

**Education**

1902-1913 Micklefield church school  
1913-1917 Leeds grammar school  
1919 university of Leeds  
1921 BA Leeds  
1921-1923 College of the Resurrection Mirfield  
30 Sep 1923 deacon Lichfield  
21 Sep 1924 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

World War 1 in Welsh regiment France  
30 Sep 1923-1925 curate S Mary Tunstall diocese Lichfield  
18 Mar 1925-1927 curate All Saints Perry Street Northfleet diocese Rochester  
12 Oct 1927-1930 curate Milton-next-Gravesend in-charge S Faith  
27 May 1930 arrived diocese Bunbury Western Australia  
30 May 1930-1932 priest Pemberton with Northcliffe diocese Bunbury  
03 Sep 1932-1935 priest Harvey  
08 Apr 1936-1937 curate Christ Church Milton-next-Gravesend diocese Rochester  
26 Jan 1937-1944 incumbent Plaxtol co Kent diocese Rochester  
27 May 1944-1951 incumbent All Saints Perry Street Northfleet  
20 Jan 1951-1959 incumbent S Augustine Gillingham  
1951-1955 proctor in convocation of Canterbury  
1954-1960 rural dean Gillingham  
1956-1963 honorary canon Rochester (1963 canon emeritus)  
27 Dec 1959-1963 rector Wrotham

**Other**

*Church Times* 30/7/82

**LINDER, John Stephen Myles**

born 12 Oct 1894 Briningham Norfolk died 03 May 1969 Leeds Yorkshire  
son of Stephen Henry LINDER  
& Lydia née SPRUCE

**Education**

1922 S Chads college Regina  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Qu'Appelle  
22 Dec 1929 priest Qu'Appelle

**Positions**

1925-1927 curate-in-charge Wadena mission diocese Qu'Appelle  
1927-1930 incumbent Ituna with Kelliher  
1930 incumbent Rockglen  
1931-1933 incumbent Bow Island  
12 Apr 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
12 Apr 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1933-1937 curate S John Baptist Leamington diocese Coventry  
26 Mar 1937-1938 priest for area Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
03 Dec 1937 bene decessit from Bathurst  
1937-1938 Brewarrina  
27 Oct 1938-1942 curate S Mary Charlton Kings diocese Gloucester  
28 Jul 1942-1945 vicar Toddington with Stanley Portlarge  
1943-1945 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
10 Nov 1945-20 May 1954 incumbent Bentham co York diocese Bradford

11 Oct 1954-1958 curate S Michael Headingley Leeds diocese Ripon  
1958-1962 incumbent S Mary of Bethany New Wortley with Holy Trinity Armley Hall diocese Ripon

**LINDSAY, John Nelson**

born 10 Nov 1903 Randwick NSW died 21 Jul 1972 Queensland  
son of Hugh Nelson LINDSAY engineer  
& Esther née EMERTON;  
married 10 Aug 1940 Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
Mary Vivien STONE-WIGG  
born Jun ¼ 1908 London died 08 Jul 1962  
daughter of Bishop Montague John STONE-WIGG

**Education**

S Francis college  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
07 Feb 1937 deacon Brisbane  
13 Feb 1938 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

10 Feb 1937-31 Dec 1939 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
30 Jan 1940-1946 vicar S Cecilia Chindhilla  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
15 Dec 1945-31 Jan 1954 incumbent S Paul Stanthorpe  
01 Feb 1954-31 May 1969 rector S Peter Southport  
1963-1969 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane (05 Jun 1969 canon emeritus)  
01 Jun 1969 superannuated  
06 Jun 1969- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Diocesan Newsletter* n d

**LINDSAY, Keith Malcolm**

22 Dec 1941 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1942 priest Adelaide

**LINDSAY, Victor Frederick**

died 04 Aug 1957 registered Ewecross Yorkshire West Riding aged 79  
married  
Mabel

**Education**

1901 BA Trinity college Dublin  
1901 deacon Dublin for Clogher  
1903 priest Clogher

**Positions**

1901-1903 curate Inishmaccsaint diocese Clogher  
1903-1905 curate Clongish diocese Ardfert  
1905-1906 curate Drung diocese Kilmore  
1906-1908 curate Carrigallen  
01 Feb 1908 curate city and diocese Bathurst  
1908-1911 curate Cahir diocese Adfert and Agadhoe  
1911-1913 curate Balinrobe diocese Tuam  
1913-1915 curate Killaraght diocese Achonry  
1915-1916 curate Balinrobe diocese Tuam  
1916 curate Killaraght diocese Achonry  
1922-1924 curate Dunston diocese Durham  
1924-1926 locum tenens Leyburn diocese Ripon  
1926-1929 locum tenens Eglington diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
1929-1932 incumbent Ninebanks  
1929-1932 incumbent Carshield  
1932-1945 incumbent Duffton diocese Carlisle

**LINDSEY, Samuel Thomas**

born 20 May 1885 Sporle Norfolk baptised 29 Jul 1901 S Mark Peterborough  
died 22 May 1963 Armadale Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of Edward G Thomas LINDSEY  
& Minnie Augusta née SOUTHWELL;  
married 18 Nov 1913  
Cecily CLIFTON



born 1886 died 24 Jan 1967  
daughter of Marshall Waller CLIFTON

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Nov 1910 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1911 priest Perth

**Positions**

1901 solicitor's clerk  
20 Nov 1910 as deacon general licence Perth  
21 Dec 1911 as priest general licence Perth  
1912-1915 curate S Alban city and diocese Perth, cathedral church S George Perth  
1915-1917 general licence Perth  
1915-1917 locum tenens S Mary Perth  
1917-1920 incumbent Brookton  
1920-1921 incumbent Kellerberrin  
1921-1925 incumbent Gingin  
1925-30 Apr 1935 rector Kelmscott-Armadale  
01 May 1935-28 Feb 1947 rector parochial district Maylands  
06 Mar 1947-01 Feb 1950 rector Leederville  
09 Oct 1950 general licence Perth  
Other  
*Anglican 6/6/63*

**LINES, Victor William Nelson**

born 17 Sep 1888 Grant Victoria  
died 04 Aug 1975 Melbourne  
son of Henry LINES  
& Elizabeth née WEFFEN;  
married 1922  
Mavis Elfreda RYAN  
born 27 Oct 1895 died 29 Nov 1959  
daughter of John RYAN

**Education**

S Aidan theological college Ballarat  
1921 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1918 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1921 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Jan 1916-May 1916 reader Ganmain NSW  
24 Jun 1916-30 Jun 1918 probationary reader parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
02 Jan 1919-1920 deacon-in-charge parochial district Ultima  
10 Feb 1920-1922 curate parochial district Creswick  
06 May 1922-1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Tempy  
1923-1924 curate Donald  
22 Jan 1924-1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Rokewood  
05 Feb 1926-30 Jun 1927 priest-in-charge parochial district Nhill  
07 Jul 1927-28 Feb 1930 vicar parish Linton  
01 Mar 1930-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Harrow  
03 Apr 1935-1939 priest-in-charge parochial district Beac  
03 Aug 1939-28 Jul 1948 vicar parish Merino and left diocese Ballarat  
1948-1952 incumbent Numurkah diocese Wangaratta  
31 Aug 1952 retired  
30 Nov 1952-1966 general licence Bendigo  
29 Jan 1953-1955 general licence Wangaratta  
1955-1961 priest-in-charge Lodden diocese Bendigo  
1961 general licence Melbourne

**LINGLEY, Arnold Gale**

born 26 Jul 1870 Hertford died 04 Nov 1947 Winnersh Berkshire  
fourth son of the Revd Thomas LINGLEY incumbent All Saints Hertford  
married 26 Jul 1899  
Elsie Matilda HALE  
born Mar ¼ 1872 Belper Derbyshire

daughter of the Revd Thomas HALE  
married 18 May 1864 Lichfield  
and Louisa HORSFALL

**Education**

-1883 Brighton college  
-1889 St Lawrence college  
1890 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1894 BA Cambridge  
1898 MA  
09 Jun 1895 deacon St Albans  
27 Sep 1896 priest St Albans

**Positions**

09 Jun 1895-1899 curate All Saints Hertford diocese St Albans  
26 Oct 1899 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
30 Oct 1899 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (19 Jul 1899) from St Albans to Tasmania  
28 Nov 1899-1902 rector Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
01 Apr 1902-09 Feb 1905 priest parish S John Baptist Hobart  
1903-1905 vice-warden Christ's College university of Tasmania  
1906-1908 incumbent S Michael Boston diocese Natal

**LINSKEA, James**

born 1828 co Mayo Ireland  
died 20 Aug 1862 Victoria buried Maryborough cemetery  
son of Anthony LINSKEA  
& Rose;  
married  
Mary Jane died 27 Aug 1898

**Education**

under Mr Lowe  
1848 Trinity College Dublin  
20 Feb 1852 priest Meath for Derry

**Positions**

1853-1856 perpetual curate Dunlewey co Donegal diocese Raphoe  
Jun 1856 arrived Melbourne  
1856 at Bendigo-White Hills  
20 Jul 1858 officiating minister S Mark city and diocese Melbourne  
19 Jan 1859 officiating minister S Stephen Richmond Victoria  
20 Feb 1860- minister parochial district Maryborough and Carisbrook

**LINTON, Alan Warren**

20 Dec 1959 deacon Gippsland  
30 Nov 1960 priest Gippsland

**LINTON, Hugh**

born 17 Nov 1882 Norwich England  
died 04 Sep 1973 Nelson Bay NSW cremated Beresfield  
son of the Right Revd Sydney LINTON  
& Jane Isabella HEURTLEY  
daughter of the Revd Professor Charles Abel HEURTLEY;  
married 14 Feb 1916

Lillian PIKE

born 13 Oct 1891 died 1982  
daughter of William PIKE

**Education**

1893-1894 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1897-1901 Repton  
1901 University college Oxford  
1905 BA Oxford  
1908 MA  
02 Jun 1907 deacon Southwark  
14 Jun 1908 priest Southwark

**Positions**

02 Jun 1907-1908 curate S James Bermondsey diocese Southwark  
18 May 1908-1910 curate Reigate co Surrey

17 Sep 1910-1911 curate S Peter Broken Hill NSW diocese Riverina  
 11 Jul 1913-1916 priest-in-charge Wilcannia  
 1916-1919 secretary Australian Board of Missions  
 1920-1923 chaplain Australian imperial forces in France  
 28 Jul 1920-06 Mar 1923 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
 01 Mar 1923-18 May 1928 rector Singleton diocese Newcastle  
 01 Oct 1928- 1932 priest-in-charge New Lambton  
     1932-08 Feb 1937 incumbent New Lambton  
     08 Jul 1935 organising secretary for Missions diocese Newcastle  
 01 Mar 1937 leave of absence 2 year diocese Newcastle  
 1937-1939 general licence London  
 1937-1938 assistant secretary Colonial and Continental Church Society  
 16 May 1939-15 May 1948 minister Raymond Terrace diocese Newcastle  
     1946-1948 rural dean Paterson  
 15 Jun 1949 locum tenens S Augustine Merewether  
 26 Apr 1950 took oaths diocese Sydney  
 01 May 1951- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
 1951-1952 temporary chaplain Australian general hospital Concord NSW  
 1952-1953 chaplain Bush Church Aid society  
 18 Nov 1952 locum tenens Streaky Bay diocese Willochra  
 01 Jan 1952 general licence Sydney  
 17 Jul 1953 general licence Newcastle  
 1952-1968 residing Hunters Hill NSW  
 1955-1959 chaplain Royal North Sydney hospital diocese Sydney  
 1960 locum tenens S Augustine Merewether diocese Newcastle  
 1961 locum tenens S Paul KurriKurri  
 23 Feb 1962 general licence Newcastle  
 1962 locum tenens Holbrook diocese Goulburn  
 1962 locum tenens Kingscliff diocese Grafton  
 23 Jun 1963 locum tenens S John Balmain diocese Sydney  
 23 Jun 1966 general licence Grafton  
 1969-1971 residing Nelson Bay

#### **LINTON, Sydney**

born 02 Jul 1841 Diddington Huntingdonshire  
 died 15 May 1894 Melbourne Victoria buried Kew cemetery Melbourne  
 brother to Mary Louisa LINTON who married the Revd Edmund Berrey NEVILL, brother to the 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Dunedin  
 third son of the Revd Henry LINTON of Diddington Fellow of Magdalen college and rector S Peter-le-Barley  
     & honorary canon Christ Church Oxford  
 & Charlotte RICHARDSON  
     daughter of the Revd William RICHARDSON rector Ferrybridge;  
 married 13 Jun 1877  
 Jane Isabella HEURTLEY  
 born 13 Oct 1847 died 05 May 1931  
 daughter of the Revd Profess Charles Abel HEURTLEY canon of Christ Church Oxford

#### **Education**

1855-1860 Rugby  
 1860 Wadham College Oxford  
 1864 BA Oxford  
 1870 MA  
 1884 DD Oxford  
 17 Mar 1867 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
 08 Mar 1868 priest Gloucester & Bristol  
 01 May 1884 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Norwich, Oxford, Lincoln, St Albans, Lichfield, Ely, Algoma, Nottingham

#### **Positions**

1864-1866 assistant master Haileybury  
 17 Mar 1867-1870 curate S Mark Cheltenham diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
 01 Feb 1870-1877 perpetual curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Oxford  
 01 Aug 1877-1884 perpetual curate S Philip Heigham diocese Norwich  
 1884-1894 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Riverina  
 07 Mar 1885 arrived Australia PARRAMATTA  
 18 Mar 1885 installed at Hay as bishop of Riverina

**Other**

Laurel Clyde *In a strange Land, a History of the Anglican Diocese of Riverina* (Melbourne 1979)  
W C Pritchard *Sydney Linton, first Bishop of Riverina, his life and labours* (Melbourne 1896)  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 8/6/94; *Guardian* 23/5/94; *Melbourne Argus* 17/5/94  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 5

**LIPP, Richard Jakob**

born 1908 died Jul 1994 ?West Germany

**Education**

Basel missionary college

21 Apr 1954 bishop in Church of South India, by Moderator of CSI, deputy moderator CSI, Bishop of Madras, Central Travancore, South Travancore, Mysore WALSH

**Positions**

in the Lutheran church

Sep 1936 missionary for Basel Missionary society at Cannamore Malabar South India

1953 bishop's commissary diocese North Kerala

1954-1960 bishop of North Kerala

23 Jun 1959-1960 curate parochial district S Luke Vermont diocese Melbourne

29 Mar 1960-1962 incumbent S Mary South Camberwell

**LISLE, William**

born 01 Jun 1809 Almondsbury near Huddersfield Yorkshire

died 16 Jan 1872 Kelso NSW buried churchyard Holy Trinity Kelso

son of William LISLE

& Ann;

married (i) 08 Jul 1841 Manchester cathedral church

Rebecca Ann Wainman CARTERS

died 12 Sep 1850 age 36;

married (ii) 29 Oct 1851

Sarah Ellen SUTTON

born 09 Feb 1813 died 04 Jan 1873

daughter of George SUTTON of Bathurst

& Sarah Maria DOBINSON

**Education**

22 May 1842 deacon Australia

11 Jun 1843 priest Australia

**Positions**

28 May 1842-1844 temporary licence missionary at Yass and Lachlan and Murrumbidgee diocese Australia

27 Feb 1843 licence for 3 month tour Murrumbidgee district

01 Oct 1844-1872 incumbent Holy Trinity Kelso and Carcoar

12 Feb 1845-1872 to officiate (alternately with the Revd T SHARPE) Hartley

**Other**

irascible Irishman

memorial window Holy Trinity Kelso

Oakes *Jubilee of diocese Bathurst* (1920)

**LITTLE, George James**

born 30 Mar 1902 Box Wiltshire baptised 04 May 1902 Box

died 06 Jul 1973 Wyoming NSW (by then assumed name SIMPSON-LITTLE)

son of Charles LITTLE stone mason

& Evelyn May née BISHOP;

married (i) 01 Jan 1922, deserted wife 1934 [and lived with Dorothy VANZETTI]

Louise Catherine ROWLANDS

born 02 Jan 1897 died 09 Apr 1984

daughter of Hugh ROWLANDS;

married (ii) 1944 separated 1954 [and lived with Nancy BLACKSHAW]

Sylvia DURST

died 26 Dec 1906

**Education**

ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1930 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1931 priest Perth

**Positions**

artist

07 Mar 1925 arrived Australia RMS ORAMA  
27 Mar 1930 lay reader parish South Perth diocese Perth  
20 Dec 1930 curate parish S Mary South Perth  
15 Jan 1931-1932 curate parish Claremont  
01 Jan 1932-30 Oct 1933 priest-in-charge Nungarin  
1933 incumbent Willuna diocese North West Australia  
27 Jan 1934 *The Mirror*: leaves Willuna to become a miner and able to support his family  
07 Mar 1934 *Wilunna Miner*; he refuted this  
after leaving ministry:  
photographer  
actor 'John Lawson' in long-running radio Serial *The Lawsons*  
**Other**  
obituary *Photo Trade News*

**LITTLE, Malcolm Ross**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1961 priest Tasmania

**LITTLEJOHN, Franklin**

21 Feb 1940 deacon Tasmania  
19 Feb 1941 priest Tasmania

**LIVINGSTON, Robert**

born 10 Apr 1866 Gumtree Flat Victoria  
died 15 Oct 1902 rectory Wahroonga Victoria buried S John Gordon  
son of William LIVINGSTON goldminer  
& Deborah née FORESTER or FORESTAL;  
married (i) 01 Feb 1888  
Janialla DAWSON  
born 1862 died 20 Dec 1888  
daughter of Robert C DAWSON;  
married (ii) 02 Jan 1895  
Laura Caroline BUTLER  
born 30 Aug 1866 died 08 May 1958  
daughter of William BUTLER of Bathurst

**Education**

1899-1900 Moore theological college for post-ordination studies  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Bathurst  
29 May 1893 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

13 Jun 1892-30 Jun 1894 curate All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
1892-1896 minor canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
30 Jun 1894-1896 incumbent Carcoar  
05 May 1896-30 Nov 1901 took oaths, curate-in-charge conventional district S John Baptist Milson's Point diocese Sydney  
18 Sep 1901-30 Nov 1901 rector S John Milson's Point  
30 Nov 1901-death rector Wahroonga with Hornsby  
Other  
memorial tablet S Paul Wahroonga  
*Bathurst Daily Times* 16/10/02; *Sydney Morning Herald* 16/10/02

**LIVINGSTONE, David George Lance**

born 24 Oct 1912 West Kogarah NSW baptised 24 Nov 1912 S James West Kogarah  
died 10 Oct 1990 Mowl village NSW creamed Northern Suburbs  
first son of Lance Robert William LIVINGSTONE piano tuner  
& Edith Lilian née DENYER  
married 10 Jul 1937  
Lily Mabel SEMARK  
born 12 Mar 1915 died 22 Feb 1997  
daughter of William Henry SEMARK

**Education**

-1927 Kogarah high school  
1932-1935 Moore theological college  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
1946 Th Schol

23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

piano, radio, organ technician 5 year

01 Mar 1936-30 Nov 1938 curate S Stephen Kembla diocese Sydney

1938-1952 with the Bush Church Aid society

1938-1941 priest-in-charge S James Wilcannia diocese Riverina

30 Nov 1939 leave of absence 1 year Sydney

21 Mar 1941-1946 priest-in-charge S Augustine Streaky Bay diocese Willochra

1946 secretary Bush Church Aid society in NSW

23 Oct 1946 took oaths diocese Sydney

12 Nov 1946-1952 general licence Sydney

1948-1952 assistant organising secretary of the Bush Church Aid mission

01 Apr 1948-1951 honorary curate S Thomas North Sydney

04 Apr 1952-31 Jul 1954 rector S Thomas Auburn

29 Jul 1954-31 Aug 1963 rector Holy Trinity Kingsford

1962 leave of absence

27 Feb 1962 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

05 Jun 1962 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York informal 1 month

1962 deputationist for Commonwealth and Continental Church Society in UK and Switzerland

19 Sep 1963-31 Oct 1977 rector S Anne Ryde

1963-1975 honorary warden Church Army training college

01 Nov 1977- general licence Sydney

02 Apr 1978 locum tenens S Bede Beverly Hills

03 May 1980 locum tenens S Oswald Haberfield

25 Jan 1981 locum tenens Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

12 Jun 1984-02 Sep 1984 locum tenens parish Ashfield

07 Oct 1984-25 Nov 1984 locum tenens parish Rose Bay

05 Mar 1985 locum tenens parish Hunter's Hill

08 Apr 1987 letters testimonial from Sydney

01 Jan 1988 locum tenens provisional parish Rozelle diocese Sydney

#### **Other**

obituary *Southern Cross* Mar 1991

#### **LIVINGSTONE, William Ramsay**

born 11 Jun 1868 Birkenhead Cheshire died 08 Oct 1931 Santiago de las Vegas Cuba

first son of Ge Ramsay LIVINGSTONE corn merchant

& Ann Jane née BRANCKER;

#### **Education**

c1881 at preparatory school

1882-1886 Rugby

1887 Oriel college Oxford

1890 BA Oxford

1894 MA

1891 Wells theological college

26 Feb 1893 deacon York

11 Jun 1894 priest York

#### **Positions**

26 Feb 1893-1895 curate S Paul Sculcoates Hull diocese York

24 Jul 1895-1897 curate Wednesford diocese Lichfield

23 Mar 1897 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (04 Jan 1897) from Lichfield to Perth

29 Mar 1897-01 Jan 1900 priest-in-charge Norseman diocese Perth

1898-1900 curate cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth

1899-1900 priest-in-charge S John Perth

16 Jan 1900 letters testimonial from Perth

1900 returned to England

1900-1903 chaplain to sailors at Batoum Russia

18 May 1903-1904 curate Penwortham diocese Manchester

1904-1907 chaplain in Cyprus

1907-1909 missionary diocese New Westminster

1909-1910 incumbent S Mark Badulla Ceylon

1911-1913 priest-in-charge S Thomas with Holy Trinity St Kitts diocese Antigua

16 May 1913 caveat bishop of Antigua

1915-1917 chaplain Additional Clergy Society at Bhusaval

**Other**

unconventional

**LLOYD, Arthur Forbes**

born 20 Jul 1793 Kilbrogan co Cork and Ross

died 03 Jul 1866 London England

third son of the Revd Richard R LLOYD of Clonoulty co Tipperary and Devon & Priscilla LORD

daughter of the Revd John LORD;

married 26 Mar 1825

Harriet FORSTER

doed 01 Jul 1866

daughter of Thomas Furley FORSTER of Walthamstow Essex

**Education**

1812 Corpus Christi college Cambridge

1816 BA Cambridge

1819 MA

08 Sep 1816 deacon Exeter

31 Aug 1817 priest Exeter

**Positions**

1816 curate Treneglos and Warbstow diocese Exeter

-1829- incumbent Instow and Inwardleigh

01 Apr 1822-1866 incumbent Instow co Devon diocese Exeter

1835 applicant for post as a colonial chaplain in South Australia but withdrew

16 May 1846 from England arrived South Australia ISABELLA WATSON

1846-1847 occasional officiating minister in Morphett Vale district while travelling secretary for the Religious Tract Society

04 Jan 1847 inhibited diocese Australia, letter to bishop of Exeter reporting this as he is represented as a beneficed clergy in diocese Exeter

**Other**

*On the Commutation of Tithes of Instow Parish* (pamphlet)

*Gentleman's Magazine* 1866 II

**LLOYD, Arthur Frederick**

18 Feb 1945 deacon Armidale

23 Feb 1947 priest Armidale

**LLOYD, John Frederick**

born 1810 Dublin died 08 Sep 1875 aged 64 Brighton Sussex [no probate]

brother to Dr Humphrey LLOYD provost and professor mathematics Trinity College Dublin

born 1800 Dublin died provost's house Dublin Trinity College

brother to Bartholomew Clifford LLOYD QC LLD

born 1808 Dublin

son of Dr Bartholomew LLOYD DD

senior Fellow (1831) provost of Trinity College Dublin

born 05 Feb 1772 Wexford, of a Welsh family

died 24 Nov 1837

married Jul 1799

and Eleanor McLAUGHLIN

daughter of Patrick McLAUGHLIN of Dublin,

and of Dunshaughlin co Meath and Kilmartin co Dublin

and Elinor FLINTER;

married 23 Aug 1851 College of S John Auckland by CJ ABRAHAM,

Sarah GREER

born c1827 died 15 Jan 1875 aged 47 Wold Newton rectory Lincolnshire

daughter of Richardson GREER of Kilmore Ireland

(272;287;MS-Papers-1786 ATL;111;68)

**Education**

1825 Trinity College Dublin

1832 BA Dublin

1835 MA Dublin

1839 deacon Down and Connor

1840 priest Armagh (111;37)

### Positions

28 Dec 1841-1849 curate Kilmore diocese Armagh (111)  
09 Sep 1849 arrived Port Nicholson CORNWALL  
10 Sep 1849-Nov 1849 services Wellington, Waikanae, Otaki diocese New Zealand (204;MS-Papers-1786 ATL)  
03 Dec 1849 on orders of SELWYN bishop departed for Auckland (204)  
1849-1853 Fellow (tutor) College of S John Evangelist Auckland (68)  
    1851 domestic chaplain for Māori  
    1852 board of examiners (Waitemata)  
1853-1870 incumbent (*vice* CHURTON JF) S Paul Auckland diocese New Zealand  
    1853-1864 chaplain to bishop of New Zealand Auckland  
    26 May 1854 prayers at first session (2<sup>nd</sup> day) of 1<sup>st</sup> New Zealand parliament  
    Mar Apr 1859 member Auckland clergy 1<sup>st</sup> general synod in Legislative council chamber Wellington  
    Feb 1862 member 2<sup>nd</sup> general synod Nelson  
    1862 founder S Stephen's orphan home Auckland (6)  
    ca Sep 1863-1864 full-time chaplain New Zealand colonial forces, Drury and Waikato (141)  
    Apr 1865 member 3<sup>rd</sup> general synod Christchurch  
    1865-1870 archdeacon (*vice* KISSLING G) Waitemata  
    Oct 1868 member 4<sup>th</sup> general synod Auckland  
    07 Feb 1870 resigned office as member of the standing commission of the general synod (ADA)  
1870 returned to England  
    1870 unlicensed, took a few services diocese Sydney  
25 Apr 1870 rector Kirk Ireton Derbyshire diocese Lichfield  
20 Nov 1874-08 Sep 1875 rector Newton-le-Wold Leicestershire diocese Lincoln (111)  
for health reasons retired Brighton (128)

### Other

author  
(1847) *Brief remarks upon the principles of the national system of education: occasioned by Dr Elrington's suggestions to the clergy*  
n d *The Parochial psalmist, or a selection of psalms and hymns, set to appropriate tunes, together with chants, sanctuses, and responses* (musical score; published Dublin Ireland)  
n d established orphans home Auckland  
teetotaler  
Freemason (*Daily Southern Cross*)  
Jan 1876 p8 obituary (128) (227)

### LLOYD, John Hastings

born 11 Oct 1881 London died 02 Oct 1958 registered Worcester  
first son of Edward Wynnell Mayow LLOYD schoolmaster Hartford House Winchfield Hampshire  
& Eleanor Elizabeth née HASTINGS  
married 14 Aug 1935  
Kathleen Savell BLACKMORE  
born 18 Apr 1911 died Dec 1989  
only daughter of Claude Savell BLACKMORE of St Laurence Isle of Wights

### Education

1896-1900 Rugby  
1900 Queens College Oxford  
1904 BA Oxford  
1907 MA  
1905-1906 Wells theological college  
10 Jun 1906 deacon Canterbury  
26 May 1907 priest Canterbury

### Positions

teacher  
10 Jun 1906-1910 curate S Mary the Virgin Dover co Kent diocese Canterbury  
11 Apr 1910-06 Jun 1912 priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Melrose with Christ Church Wilmington, Booleroo Centre, Little Spring Creek diocese Adelaide  
12 Jun 1912 departed South Australia  
04 Feb 1913-1916 curate S Paul Deptford co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain Royal Navy  
16 Jan 1919-1944 rector Niton Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
28 Jun 1944-31 Dec 1957 incumbent Martley co and diocese Winchester

### LLOYD, Nathan Middleton

born 24 Dec 1861 Aston Manor Warwickshire baptised 15 Jun 1862 Aston iuxta Birmingham



died 03 May 1937 Chatswood NSW  
son of Nathan Kimberley LLOYD  
& Caroline née MIDDLETON;  
unmarried

**Education**

Queen's college Birmingham  
22 Dec 1907 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
18 Dec 1910 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

01 Jan 1908-1910 curate Bundarra diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1910-1915 priest-in-charge Nundle  
28 Jul 1915-11 Jun 1917 took oaths, curate All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
02 Jul 1917-31 May 1918 curate S James Croydon  
01 Jun 1918-10 Aug 1919 locum tenens S Stephen Penrith, until discharge of rector from the Australian imperial forces  
10 Aug 1919-1921 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1920-30 Sep 1920 curate Rose Bay and Vaucluse  
01 Jun 1921-21 Nov 1921 curate-in-charge conventional district Corrimal  
21 Nov 1921 minister mission district S Alban Corrimal  
-31 Aug 1925 vicar parochial district S Alban Corrimal  
01 Sep 1925-24 Oct 1925 vicar parochial district Narrabeen and Pittwater  
24 Oct 1925-31 Dec 1931 rector parish Narrabeen and Pittwater  
01 Jan 1932- general licence Sydney  
12 Feb 1932 letters testimonial from Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard 7/5/37; Australian Church Record 8/7/37*

**LLOYD, Ronald Davis**

born 11 Jan 1911 North Carlton Victoria  
died 12 Oct 1975  
son of Margaret Price Hillyer DAVIS;  
married 1935  
Marie Eleanor MARDEN  
born 01 Jun 1912 died Mar 1975  
daughter of Ernest John MARDEN

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Melbourne  
16 Jun 1935 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**Positions**

11 Aug 1931 stipendiary reader parochial district Wallan diocese Melbourne  
18 Jul 1933 stipendiary reader S Mary Caulfield  
21 Dec 1933-1934 curate S Mary Caulfield  
1934-1935 curate S Andrew Brighton  
28 Mar 1934-1935 chaplain Brighton grammar school  
14 Jun 1935-1936 priest-in-charge parochial district S Mark Emerald  
04 Dec 1936-1941 incumbent parochial district Healesville  
1940-1941 chaplain Australian military forces  
11 Nov 1941-1942 acting chaplain Mission to Seamen Victoria  
03 Dec 1942-1945 incumbent parish S Michael North Carlton  
01 May 1945-1949 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Adelaide and Outer Harbour diocese Adelaide  
04 Jun 1945 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
15 Jul 1949-1961 rector S Jude Brighton diocese Adelaide  
18 Aug 1961-1971 incumbent parish All Souls Sandringham  
01 Nov 1971 superannuated

**LLOYD, William Vincent Llewellyn**

21 Dec 1937 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1939 priest Melbourne

**LOAN, Edward Charles**

born 20 May 1881 Adelaide South Australia  
died 30 Sep 1973 Adelaide  
son of Hugh James LOAN

& Emma née GRAY;  
married 29 Feb 1908 S George Goodwood Adelaide  
Daisy BRONNER  
born 06 Oct 1885 died 27 Aug 1964  
daughter of Carl BRONNER

**Education**

Pulteney Street grammar school  
1903 BA university of Adelaide  
1905 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
10 Jun 1906 deacon Adelaide  
22 Dec 1907 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

10 Jun 1906-1908 curate S George Goodwood diocese Adelaide  
20 Dec 1907-Aug 1909 priest-in-charge mission S Mary Penola, with mission district Coonawarra, Comaum, Glenroy, Kalangadoo  
1908-1914 incumbent Kapunda, Kadina with Paskeville  
    07 May 1910-1911 priest-in-charge Christ Church Kadina with S Mary Paskeville  
    18 May 1911 rector Christ Church Kapunda and priest-in-charge S Margaret Greens Plains  
nd chaplain S Peter's girls' school Adelaide 25 year  
09 May 1914-1943 incumbent S Margaret Woodville  
    1914-1938 with Kilkenny  
    Mar 1919 acting inspector church day schools  
    1923-1926 rural dean Western Suburbs  
    1934-1957 diocesan inspector schools diocese Adelaide  
    1938-1940 honorary chaplain bishop Adelaide  
Mar 1943- canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
01 Aug 1943 chapter vicar cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
08 Sep 1950- acting warden S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
-Apr 1959 resigned as chair Church Primary school committee

**LOANE, Kenneth Lawrence**

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**LOANE, Marcus Lawrence**

born 14 Oct 1911 Waratah Tasmania baptised 23 Dec 1911 S John Launceston Tasmania by the Revd J S BRYERS  
died 14 Apr 2009 Sydney NSW  
brother to the Revd Kenneth Lawrence LOANE  
son of Kenneth Owen Archibald LOANE chartered accountant  
& Flora Gwendoline née LAWRENCE;  
married 31 Dec 1937  
Patricia Evelyn Jane Simpson KNOX  
born 02 Jan 1914  
sister to the Revd David Broughton KNOX  
daughter of Canon David James KNOX

**Education**

North Sydney high school  
1927-1928 The King's school Parramatta  
1932 BA university of Sydney  
1937 MA  
1958 honoris causa DD Toronto, Wycliffe Hall  
1932-1933 Moore theological college  
1933 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> Australian College Theology  
1955 Fellow Australian College Theology  
03 Mar 1935 deacon Sydney  
23 Feb 1936 priest Sydney  
24 Feb 1958 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Newcastle, HILLIARD, ARTHUR, KERLE, S H DAVIES

**Positions**

1929-1932 shipping clerk  
04 Mar 1935-1939 honorary curate Christ Church Gladesville diocese Sydney  
1935-1938 resident tutor and chaplain Moore theological college  
01 May 1937-31 Dec 1937 curate-in-charge provisional district S Alban Ultimo  
19 Apr 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
[1938 in Scotland]

25 Mar 1939-07 May 1940 rector Holy Trinity Sydney  
1939-1953 vice-principal Moore theological college  
26 Jun 1942-1944 general licence Grafton as military chaplain  
02 Oct 1942-01 Mar 1944 chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian imperial forces  
21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces  
12 Mar 1949-1958 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1951- commissary in Australia for the bishop of Central Tanganyika  
08 Mar 1954-1959 principal Moore theological college  
1958-1966 bishop-coadjutor diocese Sydney  
14 Nov 1961 to act for the archbishop of Sydney in any action brought by the Revd Harold William BAKER against  
The King's School Parramatta  
21 Jul 1966 elected and confirmed archbishop of Sydney  
13 Aug 1966-1982 enthroned, archbishop of Sydney  
1976 KBE (Knight of the British Empire)  
1976 Moorehouse lecturer  
1978-1982 primate of Australian Anglican church

#### **Other**

*Oxford and the Evangelic Succession (1952); Cambridge and the Evangelic Succession (1953); Masters of the English Reformation (1954); The Life of Archbishop Mowll (1959); Makers of Religious Freedom in the C17 (1960); Pioneers of the Reformation in England (1964); Makers of our Heritage (1967); Hope of Glory (19680); This Surpassing Excellence (1969)*

*Anglican News Bathurst May 2009; obituaries, Church Times 24/4/09; The Melbourne Anglican May 2009; Canberra & Goulburn Anglican News May 2009; Four Rivers Jun 2009; Perth Messenger May 2009; The Link Jun 2009; Newcastle Anglican Encounter Jun 2009; Sydney Morning Herald 17/4/09*

#### **LOCKE, William**

born 03 Jul 1842 London baptised 05 Jan 1843 S Peter St Pancras London  
died 15 Jun 1908 Prahran Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of William LOCKE  
& Sophia née MOSS:  
married 01 Aug 1868  
Anne SEDDON  
born c1842 Cheshire died 30 Jul 1915  
daughter of the Revd David SEDDON

#### **Education**

1861 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1865 BA Cambridge  
24 Sep 1865 deacon Norwich  
26 May 1872 priest Goulburn

#### **Positions**

25 Sep 1865-1866 curate Holbrook co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
01 Sep 1868 exhibited deacon's orders Melbourne  
13 Sep 1868- general licence Melbourne  
01 Feb 1869-1870 curate Inglewood diocese Melbourne  
15 Feb 1870 chaplain British residents Honfleur France, licence from bishop of London  
1870-1871 curate Tavistock co Devon diocese Exeter  
05 Aug 1871 deacon in parochial district Wahgunyah diocese Melbourne  
1871-1872 locum tenens Corowa diocese Goulburn  
1872-1874 incumbent North Goulburn  
1874-1876 curate cathedral church S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
27 May 1876-04 Feb 1879 rector Rockhampton diocese Brisbane  
04 Feb 1879-16 Jul 1883 locum tenens Sandgate, resigned ill health

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Argus 16/6/08*

#### **LOCKTON, Philip**

born 15 Jan 1822 Chapel Brampton Northamptonshire baptised 19 Feb 1822 Brampton  
died 03 Apr 1908 rectory Slapton Towcester  
third son of the Revd Thomas LOCKTON of Brampton  
& Jane née LANGTON of Ravensthorpe;  
married (i) 14 Mar 1852  
Harriet BROWNE  
died 24 Dec 1879  
daughter of Captain John BROWNE RN;

married (ii) 14 Jul 1896  
Lucy Emily SHEPPARD  
born Mar ¼ 1849 died 29 Mar 1927  
fifth daughter of John Horton SHEPPARD solicitor of Towcester

**Education**

Guildsborough grammar school  
Magdalen College Oxford  
1845 BA Oxford  
1868 MA Oxford  
25 Oct 1845 deacon London for Canterbury, by letters dimissory (26 Oct 1845) from Canterbury to London  
28 Feb 1847 priest London for Canterbury

**Positions**

29 Nov 1845 curate Orlestone and Shadoxhurst co Kent diocese Canterbury  
26 Feb 1848 curate Ludgarshall co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1852-1857 mission chaplain Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) funded Windemere  
25 Jan 1853-1874 appointed surrogate for marriages, chaplain S Matthew Windemere diocese Tasmania  
30 Nov 1875-1908 incumbent Slapton co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

Other

*Launceston Examiner 3/7/08*

**LOCKYER, Charles Jones**

born 10 Sep 1878 Pitcombe Bruton Somerset baptised 03 Nov 1878 S Leonard church Pitcombe  
died 12 Dec 1964 Ashburton co Devon  
sixth son of Cuthbert LOCKYER corn and flour merchant, miller of Gauts Mill  
married Sep ¼ 1865 registered Wincanton

& Elizabeth [?JONES];

married Jun ¼ 1912

Ada Florence RUSH

born c1876 New Cross co Kent London died 19 Feb 1913 at sea  
daughter of James Chapman RUSH builders merchant  
& Emma Fanny née LAIDLAW

**Education**

Diploma in electrical and mechanical engineering from Finsbury technical college  
1903 Jesus College Oxford  
1907 MA Oxford  
1910 MA  
1907-1908 Lincoln theological college  
14 Jun 1908 deacon Lincoln  
06 Jun 1909 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

brought up among Dissenter influences  
1899 in the South African war  
1901 electrical engineer  
14 Jun 1908-1911 curate S Mary and S James Grimsby diocese Lincoln  
02 Aug 1912 from London sailed ORSOVA to Fremantle Western Australia  
1912-1913 incumbent Yarloop  
01 Mar 1913 from Western Australia arrived Plymouth ORSOVA  
10 Apr 1913-1918 curate Dunster co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
10 Dec 1917 curate North Petherton  
1918-1919 curate S John Forres diocese Moray  
05 Apr 1922-1924 curate Leadgate co and diocese Durham  
13 May 1924-1925 curate Beamish  
13 May 1925 curate Stanhope  
27 Nov 1925-1936 perpetual curate S Matthew Newbottle  
18 May 1936-1939 incumbent Aycliffe  
20 Dec 1939-18 Sep 1948 perpetual curate Stillington  
1961-1965 residing Esther Skrine clergy house Ashburton Devon

**LOFTS, Herbert John Henry**

born 02 Oct 1883 Alexandria NSW baptised 14 Nov 1883 S Silas Waterloo by the Revd James Napoleon MANNING  
died 03 Aug 1972 Sydney buried Woronora cemetery  
son of William Henry LOFTS greengrocer of Truro  
& Katie (Catherine) née DEVENNEY;  
married 1874

Alice Maud NOONAN

born 12 Nov 1888 died 25 Nov 1950

daughter of John NOONAN

**Education**

Waterloo superior public school

1919 Moore theological college

19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

mechanic

candle maker

25 Nov 1914-09 Aug 1916 authority as lay reader diocese Sydney

08 Jul 1916-30 Mar 1917 diocesan lay reader

30 Mar 1917 catechist mission district Belmore and Moorefields

01 Jan 1920-01 May 1920 curate mission district Belmore and Moorefields

03 May 1920-30 Jun 1922 curate S Martin Kensington

09 Aug 1922-15 Sep 1924 curate S George Hurstville

16 Sep 1924-31 Dec 1925 curate Mortdale and Penshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst

01 Jan 1926-30 Sep 1926 curate S Philip Sydney

01 Oct 1926-30 Sep 1929 curate-in-charge Canley Vale and Cabramatta

26 Sep 1929-13 Apr 1937 curate-in-charge S Mary Mortlake

14 Apr 1937-30 Dec 1951 rector Christ Church Enmore

1938 a Memorialist

01 Jan 1952 superannuated, general licence Sydney

**LOMAS, Herbert Percy**

born 01 Oct 1876 Clunes Victoria died 08 Nov 1956 Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery

son of John LOMAS

& Ann Jane née McCLUSKEY;

married (i)

Margaret Hansen MANN

died 13 Apr 1931 age 45

daughter of John Henry Church MANN;

married (ii) 1938

Helen Broad MACEY

born 1905

daughter of Robert Hunter MACEY

**Education**

1902-1904 S Johns theological college Armidale

18 Dec 1904 deacon Grafton & Armidale

28 Jun 1908 priest Ballarat for Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

01 Jan 1905-1908 curate Gunnedah diocese Grafton & Armidale

12 Mar 1908 curate Boggabri

06 Aug 1908-1911 curate-in-charge Boggabri

1911-1913 incumbent Boggabri

12 Dec 1911 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale

01 Jan 1912 leave of absence 9 month

10 Apr 1913 curate-in-charge Port Macquarie

07 Jun 1913 priest-in-charge Port Macquarie

08 Jun 1913-1918 vicar parochial district Port Macquarie

16 Oct 1918-1925 vicar Murwillumbah diocese Grafton (exchange the Revd Henry Barton MADDEN)

14 Aug 1924-1926 canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton

10 Jan 1926-1935 vicar parish Coleraine diocese Ballarat

11 Jul 1935-1947 vicar Nhill

1947-14 May 1951 vicar Casterton

31 Dec 1953 superannuated

1955-1956 C/- diocesan registry Ballarat

**LONG, Fletcher Holliday**

born 26 Jun 1845 Sydney NSW

died 29 Dec 1895 Hamilton New Zealand buried Hamilton West

brother to the Revd Joseph LONG Methodist minister

brother to Emma LONG died 09 Feb 1896

married CA WELLS  
brother to Julian Francis LONG  
attended Prince Albert college Auckland  
17 years in New Zealand, and then telegraph department Tasmania  
(1870) cadet telegraph department Auckland  
(1895-) postmaster Hamilton Waikato  
born 1847 South Australia (not in register) died 1913 Auckland buried Purewa married (not New Zealand) Emily -  
eldest son of the Revd Joseph LONG  
Primitive Methodist minister  
(May 1844) married and (12 Jun 1844) departed for Adelaide South Australia  
(later 1840s) to New Zealand  
(Jan 1850-1859) at Bell Block New Plymouth New Zealand  
(1859-1865) Alexandra St Primitive Methodist church Auckland  
(1865-1879) in Tasmania and Australia  
(1879-1882) in Auckland (-1881-) member Orange society  
(1882-1884) at New Plymouth (1882) president Primitive Methodist conference  
(1884) superannuated in ill health retired Auckland  
born 1818 near Carlisle Cumberland [?*possibly* baptised 14 Nov 1820 Burgh-by-Sands]  
died 24 Feb 1892 Auckland buried 26 Feb 1892 aged 74 O'Neil's Point Takapuna,  
married May 1844,  
and Frances – [*possibly* DAUD?]  
born 1816 Maryport Cumberland  
died 19 Nov 1891 Auckland buried 21 Nov 1891 O'Neils Point North Shore cemetery  
(422;ADA;304;6;11;111)

#### **Education**

1873-1874 Moore theological college Liverpool NSW  
21 Dec 1874 deacon Sydney for Goulburn  
27 May 1877 priest Melbourne (at church of S James) (111)

#### **Positions**

c1860 Sabbath school teacher under his father in Alexandra Street Primitive Methodist church Auckland (304)  
printer before ordination; had been apprenticed in New Zealand (111)  
1875-1876 minister Balranald diocese Goulburn  
08 Feb 1877 deacon in parish S Philip Collingwood diocese Melbourne  
28 May 1877 priest in parish S Philip Collingwood  
05 Jul 1877 minister S Luke Emerald Hill  
08 Nov 1878 minister Hamilton diocese Ballarat (111)  
1879 visit to England for health reasons  
02 Feb 1880 arrived Auckland ROTOMAHANA (273)  
early 1880 duty priest diocese Auckland, including for Canon NELSON S Paul Auckland during his absence at 8<sup>th</sup> general synod  
16 Aug 1880 in Auckland sought position in diocese Christchurch  
01 Sep 1880 declined cure Kumara diocese Christchurch (70)  
20 Mar 1881-22 Oct 1882 incumbent Waipukurau diocese Waiapu (221;245)  
1881 clergyman residing Waipukurau electorate Waipawa (266)  
Nov 1881 did not attend synod diocese Waiapu (221)  
01 Nov 1882 six months licence priest-in-charge Kaiapoi diocese Christchurch  
01 May 1883-01 Jun 1883 chaplain to seamen Lyttelton (3)  
1883-1884 curate S Luke Emerald Hill Melbourne [doubtful (111)]  
1884-1888 curate Takapuna diocese Auckland  
1887 appointed to Northcote district near Takapuna  
May 1889 resigned from Northcote, and subsequently worked as a journalist contributing regularly to the *Evening Star* (ADA)  
Note 1893, 1894 residing Nelson St Auckland, on electoral roll Auckland Central, with Annie LONG cook – who does not appear to be his wife; there is a Fannie LONG residing Lower Nelson Street, who does domestic duties.  
1896 both Fannie and Annie have gone from the electoral roll; he is still there, though officially deceased. (266)]  
1895 unattached diocese Auckland (8)

#### **Other**

obituary  
Feb 1896 p30 *Church Gazette*  
n d *Evening Star*  
24 Jan 1896 *New Zealand Morning Herald (supplement)*

**LONG, George Merrick**

born 05 Nov 1874 Carisbrook Victoria  
died 09 Jul 1930 while attending Lambeth Conference of bishops, at S Thomas hospital London  
cremated, ashes in cathedral church Bathurst  
youngest son of William LONG grocer merchant  
& Eliza née MERRICK  
married (i) 04 Jul 1900  
Felecie Alexandra JOYCE  
born 02 Mar 1877 died 22 Oct 1962  
daughter of Alfred JOYCE of Maryborough Victoria;

**Education**

Maryborough common school  
1896 university of Melbourne, Trinity College  
1899 BA Melbourne  
1901 MA  
27 Jun 1912 DD Lambeth  
1918 LLD honoris causa Cambridge  
1919 LLD honoris causa Manchester  
28 May 1899 deacon Melbourne  
10 Jun 1900 priest Melbourne  
30 Nov 1911 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Newcastle, Riverina, Grafton & Armidale, & STONE-WIGG

**Positions**

bank clerk 5 year  
05 Oct 1895 reader Tallangatta asnd Bethanga diocese Melbourne  
29 May 1899-1902 deacon (11 Jun 1900 priest) Foster  
01 May 1902-1904 curate Holy Trinity Kew  
1902-1911 headmaster Trinity grammar school Kew  
23 Sep 1904-1911 diocesan chaplain Melbourne  
1910-1911 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
1912-1928 dean cathedral church city and diocese Bathurst  
20 Sep 1911 confirmation of his election as bishop of Bathurst  
05 Dec 1911-1928 enthroned, bishop of Bathurst  
1917-1919 chaplain-general Brigadier-General Australian imperial forces  
1919 CBE (Commander of the British Empire)  
01 May 1928-1930 bishop of Newcastle  
1929- chaplain general Australian military forces

**Other**

1921 member W M Bathurst Masonic Lodge  
memorial candlesticks S John Baptist Lambton; memorial window cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle; memorial brass tablet All Saints Bathurst; memorial gates S Paul Carisbrook; stained glass window Holy Trinity Grenfell  
*Church Times* 11/7/30; obituary *Church Standard* 18/7/30; obituary *Australian Church Record* 17/7/30, 31/7/30  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 10

**LONG, Leonard Wallace**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**LONG, Reginald Charles Michel**

born 26 Feb 1887 North Carlton Victoria died 28 Apr 1958 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs NSW  
first son of Charles Richard LONG senior inspector department of education Victoria  
& Louisa Catherine MICHEL;  
married 16 Apr 1914  
Mabel A E MOUNTSEY  
born 21 Dec 1888 died 09 Jan 1983  
first daughter of Henry MOUNTSEY

**Education**

1900-1904 University high school Melbourne  
1913 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1923 BA University of Melbourne  
11 Dec 1910 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1911 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

worked Flinders Cable station Victoria

12 Dec 1910-1912 curate Cohuna diocese Bendigo  
23 May 1912-1913 curate S Jude Carlton diocese Melbourne  
04 Sep 1913-1918 priest parochial district Fairfield  
16 Jul 1918-1928 incumbent S Mary North Melbourne  
1928-1937 secretary Victorian branch CMS  
21 Dec 1937-21 Apr 1941 rector S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney  
21 May 1941-1949 rector S Michael & All Angels Wollongong  
1941-1949 rural dean Wollongong  
1944- examining chaplain Archbishop Sydney  
01 Jun 1949-11 Apr 1955 rector Christ Church Gladesville  
1949-1952 chaplain Gladesville Mental Hospital  
01 Aug 1952-1955 rural dean Ryde  
01 May 1955-31 Oct 1957 curate S Swithin Pymble  
01 Nov 1957 superannuated  
1957-1958 residing Gordon NSW

**Other**

daughter married the Revd Rex Sydney Rudolf MEYER  
obituary *Australian Church Record* 29/05/1958

**LONG, Robert George**

09 Feb 1941 deacon Ballarat  
22 Dec 1941 priest Ballarat

**LONG, Robert Milton**

24 May 1959 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1959 priest Perth

**LANGBOTTOM, John**

born Jun ¼ 1860 Hunsworth Yorkshire  
son of George LANGBOTTOM maltster, innkeeper Hunsworth (1881) farmer  
married (ii) 1859 Dewsbury West Riding  
& Martha née WILKINSON of Lower Wyke;  
married 15 Jul 1886 S James Morpeth NSW  
Emma HALEY  
born Sep ¼ 1860 Hunsworth nr Cleckheaton West Riding  
daughter of Robert HALEY of (1859) Hunsworth Yorkshire & Mary HUDSON

**Education**

1881 undergraduate at university of Cambridge  
20 May 1883 deacon Liverpool  
08 Jun 1884 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1883-1884 curate S Cuthbert Everton diocese Liverpool  
23 Jan 1885- general licence Newcastle  
1885-1887 curate cathedral church city and diocese Newcastle  
10 Aug 1887-1889 curate Burley Leeds co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
29 Jul 1889-1898 incumbent S Matthias Burley  
06 Aug 1898-death incumbent S John Evangelist Leeds  
22 Sep 1905-1921 5<sup>th</sup> honorary canon Ripon

**Other**

*Guardian* 4/3/21

**LONGFIELD, Claude Donald Hutton**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne  
30 Nov 1962 priest REDDING for Melbourne

**LONGFIELD, John**

born c1797 died 25 Dec 1866 residence Union Street Balmain NSW  
brother to the Honourable Mountiford LONGFIELD judge Landed Estates court  
son of the Revd Mountiford LONGFIELD J P of Desert Diocese, & Churchill co Cork  
& Grace née LYSAGHT;  
married  
Henrietta Elizabeth Dorothea COTTER  
died 1898  
daughter of Arnold COTTER

**Education**



under Dr Stewart  
1813 Trinity College Dublin  
1819 BA Dublin  
20 May 1821 deacon Cork  
14 Apr 1822 priest Cloyne

**Positions**

army officer  
1841 family from Cork arrived FAIRLIE Port Jackson Australia  
10 Nov 1841 took oaths diocese Australia  
1866 at Union Street Balmain

**LONGMAN, Samuel Turton**

born 05 Jun 1875 Upton Worcestershire baptised 01 Aug 1875 S Andrew Derby  
died 19 Nov 1929 Urialda South Australia buried S Mary South Road cemetery  
son of William Thomas LONGMAN

& Elizabeth;  
married Mar ¼ 1910  
Florence Agnes COOK

**Education**

1893 non-collegiate Cambridge, no degree  
1901 Hatfield College Durham  
Th A Durham  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Lichfield  
24 Feb 1907 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

20 Dec 1903-1905 curate S Giles Newcastle-under-Lyme co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1905-1906 curate Harsthill  
24 Feb 1907-1908 curate Madeley  
07 Aug 1908-1910 curate S Peter Sea View Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
1910 arrived South Australia  
10 Mar 1910-Jul 1913 priest-in-charge Penola mission diocese Adelaide  
19 Jul 1913-1914 missionary at Mannum mission including Fairview, Cournamont, Bowhill, Younghusband, Pellaring  
Flat, Walkers Flat, Swan Beach  
24 Feb 1914-Jul 1920 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island mission (exchange the Revd Richard Adderley CAMPBELL)  
25 Aug 1920-30 Apr 1925 rector S Mary South Road and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill Adelaide  
May 1925 sailed England  
29 Nov 1927-1928 curate S Mary Abbots Kensington co Middlesex diocese London  
07 May 1928-1930 priest-in-charge S John Mordialta, S Stephen Uraidla, S Paul Montacute, Forest Range diocese  
Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1929

**LONGMORE, Henry Roderick**

born 03 May 1870 Malin co Donegal died 1940 registered Fern Tree Gully Victoria  
son of Robert LONGMORE  
& Charlotte née MARSHALL;  
married Dec ¼ 1903

**Education**

1894 BA Royal University of Ireland  
24 Aug 1899 deacon Carlisle  
10 Jun 1900 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

24 Aug 1899-1904 curate Cleator Moor diocese Carlisle  
31 May 1904-1905 curate S Paul Greenwich diocese Rochester  
24 Jul 1905-1906 curate S Giles Newcastle-under-Lyme co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
25 Apr 1907-1908 curate Broughton with Grinshill co Shropshire  
03 Mar 1908-1909 curate Crosspatrick diocese Ferns Ireland  
14 Oct 1909-1910 curate Kenmare with Templenoe diocese Ardfert  
1911 leave of absence  
1913-31 Jan 1919 incumbent parish Croydon diocese Carpentaria  
1919-1922 priest-in-charge Far North mission diocese Willochra  
1921 priest-in-charge mission East-West Railway  
30 Apr 1923 general licence Perth  
02 Jul 1923-1925 rector parish Greenough diocese Perth

1924-1926 incumbent Mullewa  
1928-1929 curate-in-charge Toodyay  
19 Mar 1928-1929 general licence Perth  
1929 retired  
1940 residing Upwey Victoria

**LOOKER, George Gilham**

born 18 Sep 1906 Hobart Tasmania baptised 26 Oct 1906 S David HOBART by the Revd Joseph Bertram KITE  
died 30 Apr 1959 London private funeral  
son of Edward William LOOKER confectioner  
& Martha Fanny née SMITH;  
married Sep ¼ 1939 Kensington  
Kathleen Ethel BROODBANK  
born c1915 died Jun ¼ 1969 Cheltenham

**Education**

Hutchins school Hobart  
1919-1921 Petersham intermediate high school  
1930 BA university of Sydney  
1937 BA Cambridge Trinity College  
1943 MA Cambridge  
1931 Moore theological college  
1932 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk 5 year  
20 Jan 1928 catechist Christ Church Gladesville diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1932-1933 curate Christ Church Gladesville  
15 May 1933-11 Aug 1935 assistant minister cathedral district Sydney  
31 Jul 1935- leave of absence, going to Cambridge  
Sep 1835 sailed Brisbane MORETON BAY to Hull, going to Trinity college Cambridge  
11 Oct 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
14 Nov 1949 George Gilham LOOKER organiser and Kathleen Ethel LOOKER sailed Fremantle STRATHEDEN to Fremantle  
1950s attached to the BBC London  
1952-1959 head over Overseas Regional Services BBC

**Other**

obituary *The Times* 2/5/59

**LOONEY, Mathew Sylvester Augustine**

born 1841 Eryville London Derry Ireland died 04 Jan 1911 San Francisco California USA  
married

**Education**

?BA university of London  
c1871 S Boniface missionary college Warminster  
18 Mar 1877 deacon Natal  
not priested

**Positions**

minister in parish Addington diocese Natal  
1867 [the Revd] Matthew Sylvanus LOONEY BA, protestant clergyman and lecturer, among protestors at an anti-Ritualist demonstration  
23 Dec 1878 exhibited letters testimonial from Natal to Melbourne  
23 Dec 1878 deacon parochial district Yallock Victoria diocese Melbourne  
02 Apr 1880-14 Jul 1880 deacon parochial district S Stephen Ballarat with Mt Clear and Sebastopol diocese Ballarat  
07 Feb 1882 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* - 'wanted a *bene decessit* or letters testimonial but the bishop of Melbourne declined to provide these without new signatures'  
held services in the Albert Hall Ballarat without a licence from the bishop  
1884 petitioned the Presbyterian Church of NSW to be received back as a minister  
1890 DSc, LLD, PhD, of San Francisco California USA

**LORD, Reginald Douglas**

born 07 Apr 1886 Poona India baptised 29 Apr 1886 S Mary Poona  
died 18 Oct 1977 Australian Capital Territory buried Woden lawn cemetery  
son of the Revd John Douglas LORD mission priest of Poona  
& Isabel Sophia Claudine;

married 1923  
Jean Graham PORTER  
died 20 Nov 1966

**Education**

Liverpool college  
High Croft school Westerham Kent (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG))  
1905 Keble college Oxford  
1910 BA Oxford  
1916 MA  
1910 Lichfield theological college  
11 Jun 1911 deacon Liverpool  
02 Jun 1912 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1911-1913 curate S George Wigan diocese Liverpool  
1913-1916 curate S Thomas Eccleston  
1916-1917 curate All Saints Wigan  
1917-1918 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) in Tai'an diocese North China  
1917 awarded Order of Chia-Huo ("The excellent crop") 6<sup>th</sup> cl, for flood relief work North China  
1918-1921 missionary at Yenehow  
1921-1923 missionary Tai'an  
1924-1929 missionary Pingyin  
1931-1932 missionary Tai'an  
1940-1942 vicar Waimate North diocese Auckland  
1942-1947 vicar New Lynn  
17 Sep 1947-31 Aug 1949 rector parish Stratford diocese Gippsland  
18 Jan 1950-1955 vicar Priddy co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1955-31 May 1961 rector Bawdrip

**LORD, William Frewen**

born 1822 Northam Sussex disappeared Nov 1853  
son of the Revd Charles Frewen LORD  
& Margaret née STEPHENS;  
married 1844 Kilbarchan Scotland  
Isabella Margaret FROST  
born c1825 at sea died 1896 Melbourne  
daughter of Charles FROST  
& Charlotte née PEMBERTON

**Education**

St Bees theological college Cumberland  
23 Dec 1849 deacon Ripon  
21 Sep 1851 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1851-1852 curate Hunslet Leeds co York diocese Ripon  
n d Macclesfield diocese Chester  
May 1853 arrived SACRAMENTO  
shipwrecked at Port Phillip Heads  
1853 performed a marriage ceremony at S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
Nov 1853 went to Victorian goldfields not heard of again

**LORMER, Arthur Robert**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1946 priest PILCHER for Sydney

**LOUCH, Thomas**

born 22 Jan 1848 Hadleigh co Suffolk baptised Wesleyan Methodist church  
died 19 Oct 1927 Albany Western Australia buried there  
second son of Thomas Frederick LOUCH of HM Inland Revenue  
& Mary Ann née STEANE;  
married 13 Aug 1889  
Mary Grace BASTON  
born 28 Apr 1866 died 06 Jan 1945  
fourth daughter of George BASTON JP of Geraldton Western Australia

**Education**

Sandbach grammar school

1877-1879 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead

1879 Prelim T E 1<sup>st</sup> cl

08 Jun 1879 deacon Chester

23 May 1880 priest Chester for Liverpool

**Positions**

08 Jun 1879-1881 curate Holy Trinity Warrington diocese Chester

20 Dec 1881-1886 curate S Stephen Poplar co Middlesex diocese London

letters testimonial (20 May 1886) from London to Perth

1886 arrived Western Australia

25 Sep 1886-1900 rector parish Christ Church Geraldton and to cure Champion Bay diocese Perth

11 Nov 1888-1904 took oaths, honorary canon cathedral church S George Perth

28 Feb 1892-1900 rural dean Geraldton

17 Apr 1895 exhibited priest's orders to Sydney

06 May 1900-01 Oct 1922 rector Albany diocese Perth

1902 leave of absence

20 Jul 1904 general licence Perth

1904-1922 examining chaplain bishop of Bunbury

1904-1905 honorary canon S Paul cathedral Bunbury

24 Feb 1905 commissary for diocese Bunbury

24 Feb 1905-1922 archdeacon Bunbury

1906-1921 diocesan trustee

20 Dec 1907-1918 rural dean Albany

1917, & 1920 administrator diocese Bunbury

01 Oct 1922 resigned as rector Albany now diocese Bunbury

01 Jul 1922 superannuated

01 Oct 1922- general licence Bunbury

1922 in Denmark

1927 residing Albany Western Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet S John Evangelist Albany

*Church Record 27/10/27, Church Standard 11/11/27, 25/11/27*

**LOUSADA, Benjamin Barrow**

born 16 Oct 1887 London died 20 Nov 1954 Wonthaggi hospital Victoria buried Korumburra cemetery

brother to the Revd Horace Frank LOUSADA

son of Edward Charles LOUSADA clerk

& Isabella Beatrice née HALL;

married 1936

Ada Jenkins BULLEN

born 21 Jan 1893 died Jan 1984

daughter of William BULLEN

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1917 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Dec 1917 deacon Gippsland

15 Jun 1919 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

28 Jul 1914 reader Bass in parochial district Wonthaggi diocese Gippsland

11 Oct 1916 reader Victoria Missions to Seamen diocese Melbourne

01 Jan 1918 deacon parochial district Morwell diocese Gippsland

1918-31 Jan 1922 priest parochial district Boolarra

01 Feb 1922-28 Nov 1925 vicar parochial district Neerim South

1926-1927 priest-in-charge Far West Mission diocese Willochra

03 Apr 1927-13 Jan 1928 priest-in-charge in district Cummins with Minnipa Eyre's Peninsula

17 May 1928 locum tenens parochial district Blackwood Forest and Bass diocese Gippsland

1929-1931 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Mvumi Tanganyika

1931-1933 missionary Kongwa

04 Aug 1934 general licence Willochra

1934-1936 priest-in-charge Minnipa

20 Nov 1936-1943 priest-in-charge Denmark diocese Bunbury

08 Jul 1943-31 Jan 1946 locum tenens parish Lakes Entrance diocese Gippsland

01 Feb 1946-11 Aug 1947 missionary Lake Tyers Aboriginal station

17 Apr 1947-30 Nov 1951 priest-in-charge parochial district Bruthen with Buchan

11 Dec 1951- locum tenens parochial district Poowong with Loch

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/1/55*

**LOUSADA, Horace Frank**

born 02 Oct 1900 Buin Buin Warragul Victoria died 16 Dec 1989 Melbourne cremated Springvale Victoria

brother to the Revd Benjamin Barrow LOUSADA

son of Edward Charles LOUSADA clerk

& Isabella Beatrice née HALL;

married 14 May 1930

Isabel Nancy TOZER

born 1907 died 05 Oct 1974

daughter of Charles Edward TOZER

**Education**

state schools

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1927 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1927 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1928 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

surveyor's assistant

07 Jan 1928 deacon-in-charge parochial district Marnoo diocese Ballarat

21 Dec 1928-31 Oct 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Marnoo

14 Nov 1929-13 Mar 1933 curate S Saviour Gladstone diocese Rockhampton

1932-1933 from its formation priest-in-charge parochial district Miriam Vale

1936-1938 incumbent Wedderburn

01 Mar 1936 vicar parochial district Wedderburn diocese St Arnaud

31 Mar 1937-14 Feb 1940 vicar parochial district Nyah, left to be military chaplain

20 Mar 1944 general licence as military chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Jan 1950- general licence Gippsland

07 May 1960 general licence Gippsland

18 Mar 1962- general licence Gippsland

1975- general licence Melbourne

**LOUWYCK, Napoleon Henry**

born 15 Sep 1863 Belgium died 18 Aug 1944 South Australia

married Sep ¼ 1910 Judith HANSCHERL

born c1871 Switzerland died 23 Apr 1953 aged 84

**Education**

19 Sep 1891 deacon RC bishop of Lahore

12 Jun 1892 priest RC bishop of Lahore

**Positions**

12 Mar 1908 from Australia sailed to London

21 May 1908 had received special blessing from Pope Pius X for his temperance work in Australia

11 Jun 1909 received in to the Anglican communion

27 Sep 1910-1914 curate S Ignatius Salford co Lancashire diocese Manchester

16 Feb 1914-1915 curate Christ Church Pendlebury

26 Jan 1916 departed ORONTES London to South Australia

09 Mar 1916-1922 priest-in-charge South Yorke's Peninsula mission South Australia diocese Adelaide

02 May 1922-1938 rector Christ Church Yankalilla with Glenburn and Myponga

01 Mar 1938 superannuated

**LOVE, Francis Stanley**

born 10 Jun 1889 Greenwich England baptised 11 Jul 1889

died 03 Oct 1958 at 2UE radio station Sydney NSW

cremated Eastern Suburbs from S Matthias Paddington Sydney

son of the Revd Alfred LOVE of S Paul Greenwich Kent

& Julia;

married (i)

divorced 1922

Violet Elizabeth Gatcombe EVANS

born 1894/1895

daughter of John EVANS;

married (ii) 1923

Agnes NOONAN

died 1973 as Agnes Bertha BURDOCK-LOVE

**Education**

in Cambridge

literate

1910 left London College of Divinity under painful circumstances and was ordained without reference to this college

19 Dec 1913 deacon Sydney

20 Dec 1914 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Dec 1913-30 Jun 1914 curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney

29 Jul 1914-1915 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst

1915 chaplain Norfolk Island diocese Sydney

26 Aug 1915-1917 priest parochial district Epiphany Meredith diocese Melbourne

18 May 1917-1919 priest parochial district Melton Victoria

1918 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial force

20 Feb 1920-1922 priest parochial district Dean's Marsh

06 May 1921 priest Wood's Point with Jamieson diocese Wangaratta

01 Dec 1921- priest Longwood diocese Wangaratta

1922 divorced for adultery

07 Aug 1923 caveat diocese Wangaratta – adultery and re-marriage

1929-1931 as Heath Burdock radio announcer Sydney

a priest in the Liberal Catholic church

chief newsreader with Australian Broadcasting Corporation 16 year

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 4/10/58

**LOVE, James**

born 07 Nov 1832 co Tyrone Ireland baptised Six Mile Cross Ireland by the Revd Lewis Brown

died 10 Jul 1881 heart disease Fortitude Valley Queensland buried Toowong cemetery

son of William LOVE

& Ellen née CLARK;

married

Mary RUSSELL

died 16 Jun 1914 age 81

daughter of William RUSSELL

**Education**

at Monaghan and Belfast

Royal college Belfast

04 Jun 1871 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1871 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1854 ordained Presbyterian minister at Hollymount Ireland

Aug 1862 arrived Australia YOUNG AUSTRALIA

Aug 1862-May 1871 Presbyterian minister served Wickham Terrace Brisbane

1871-1873 incumbent Toowoomba diocese Brisbane, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) funded

1872 incumbent Rockhampton

1873-1874 incumbent Warwick

1876-1880 incumbent Fortitude Valley

**Other**

memorial tablet S Andrew Lutwyche

obituary *Record* Aug 1881 from the *Brisbane Courier*

**LOVE, James Chalmers**

born 07 Feb 1838 New Monkland Lanarkshire Scotland baptised 18 Mar 1838 New Monkland

died 29 Apr 1928 Black Rock Victoria buried Melbourne cemetery

son of James LOVE

& Catherine née CHALMERS:

married 27 Sep 1865 Calcutta

JEan WILSON

died 09 Jun 1896 age 57

daughter of William WILSON

**Education**

university of Glasgow

22 Mar 1863 deacon Calcutta

26 Feb 1865 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

1863-1864 chaplain Additional Curates Society, at Dibroghur

1864-1878 chaplain Jamalpore

1877 from Bengal arrived Tasmania

14 May 1878 to Melbourne exhibited letters testimonial from Calcutta, licence as minister Dibroghur diocese Calcutta and lice as surrogate

1878 Forth and Leven diocese Tasmania

15 May 1878-1880 priest parish All Saints Geelong diocese Melbourne

23 Jul 1880-1894 priest parochial district Lorne

30 May 1894-1896 incumbent Balwyn & Canterbury

13 Mar 1895 chaplain Deaconess' House Melbourne

29 Jan 1896 incumbent Christ Church Brunswick

01 Sep 1896-1901 incumbent S Paul Geelong

01 Mar 1900-01 Dec 1900 leave of absence Melbourne

05 Feb 1901-1903 incumbent S George Queenscliff

13 May 1903-1904 curate Holy Trinity Kew

31 Aug 1904 general licence Melbourne, Mollison library

29 Dec 1904 chaplain Mission to Streets and Lanes of Melbourne

29 Dec 1904 chaplain Deaconess House Melbourne

29 Apr 1905-1907 chaplain Yarra Bend and Kew Hospitals for the Insane

1907-1908 secretary Sunday School association in diocese Melbourne

03 Sep 1907- general licence Melbourne

07 Feb 1908 superannuated

01 Oct 1913- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial at Mollison library Melbourne

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 4/5/28; Church Standard 4/5/28, 11/5/28*

**LOVE, James Graham**

born 23 Dec 1835 co London Derry died 26 Dec 1911 Bowral NSW buried there

son of Robert LOVE freeholder

& Jane née GRAHAM;

married 23 Apr 1872

Mary Elizabeth ROBERTS

died 15 Sep 1909 age 59

daughter of Joseph ROBERTS of Moruya NSW

**Education**

1865-1866 Moore theological college

27 May 1866 deacon Melbourne

23 May 1869 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

01 Jul 1864 reader parochial district Buninyong diocese Melbourne

05 Jun 1866- curate parish S Paul Ballarat Victoria

22 Jul 1867-1871 priest-in-charge parochial district Rutherglen

-30 Apr 1871 officiating minister Rutherglen and Chiltern

1871-1877 priest-in-charge Moruya

14 Mar 1882 letter of Bishop THOMAS: 'He is no longer a parochial clergyman. On account of some difficulty with police magistrate of Moruya he got into trouble and lost his case ... and was in gaol for 12 months, because he would not pay the costs. In the whole quarrel I believe Mr LOVE was blameless...'

1889 residing Goulburn NSW

1895 residing Moruya NSW

**Other**

latterly interested in stone quarrying nr Moruya

interested in the occult

**LOVEDAY, Eric Stephen**

born 27 Jul 1904 Abersytwyth Wales died 10 Jul 1947 Melbourne Victoria

son of Peter Bremner LOVEDAY master plumber

& Hellen Mabel née SPENCER;

married Jun ¼ 1932

Millicent Christine NEWMAN

born 22 Jun 1909 died 1976

daughter of Edward NEWMAN

**Education**

Llandoverly college Wales  
1926 BA university of Wales  
1926 Jesus College Oxford  
1928 BA Oxford  
1933 MA  
1926 Ripon Hall Oxford  
30 Sep 1928 deacon Birmingham  
22 Dec 1929 priest Birmingham

**Positions**

1928-1932 curate Handsworth diocese Birmingham  
1932-1934 incumbent S Mark Londonderry co Staffordshire  
1934-1941 incumbent S Peter city and diocese Bristol  
01 Mar 1941-death vicar S Martin-in-the-Fields diocese London  
1944 select preacher university Cambridge  
1945-death chaplain HM King GEORGE VI

**Other**

*Three Tress* (1938) broadcast sermon; *The Rising Waters* (1940) Lent book; *God's Week and Ours* (1941) broadcast sermon  
memorial plaque cathedral church S Paul Melbourne – he was fund-raising in Australia at death

**LOVEGROVE, Gordon Cunningham**

born 04 Jun 1900 Kingston-on-Thames England died 11 Sep 1969 Gippsland base hospital Sale  
son of William Arthur LOVEGROVE  
& Annie née CUNNINGHAM  
married 1928

Meryl Lexie Laurel ZACHER  
born 17 Nov 1904 died 27 Nov 1963  
daughter of Charles ZACHER

**Education**

1924 Ridley college Melbourne  
1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Gippsland  
18 Dec 1927 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

25 Sep 1920-Dec 1920 from London EURIPIDES to Melbourne  
30 Mar 1921 lay reader Gonyah diocese Gippsland  
23 May 1924 reader S Barnabas South Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1926-1927 deacon-in-charge Neerim South  
19 Dec 1927-03 Feb 1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Neerim South  
14 Feb 1930-31 Jan 1935 priest-in-charge Mirboo North  
14 Feb 1935-09 Nov 1937 priest-in-charge parish Toora with Welshpool and Hedley (exchange the Revd Alfred John MAHER, and the Revd Frank Herbert KING)  
10 Nov 1937-19 Mar 1942 incumbent Trafalgar (exchange the Revd Albert Ethelbert CLARK)  
07 Feb 1940-07 Jul 1943 locum tenens parish Heyfield  
08 Jul 1943-1946 locum tenens parish Bairnsdale  
10 Jul 1943-1946 rural dean Bairnsdale  
1944- chaplain bishop of Gippsland  
25 Jan 1946-01 Nov 1964 incumbent parish Traralgon  
13 Nov 1950 leave of absence 4 month, to England as migrants chaplain  
1953-1969 canon cathedral Sale  
01 Jun 1954-04 Dec 1962 rural dean Morwell  
1964 manager Church Book Room at Sale  
01 Dec 1964 honorary priest assistant cathedral parish Sale  
19 Apr 1966-death archdeacon Gippsland North

**Other**

*Anglican* 7/10/69

**LOVEJOY, Geoffrey William**

born 02 Jul 1908 Hounslow Middlesex England died 19 Apr 2004 Kent England  
son of Frederick James LOVEJOY corn merchant  
& Florence Edith née RUFFLE;  
married 08 Oct 1942  
Marjorie Vela KELLAWAY



born 14 Mar 1908 died Jun 2002  
daughter of Herbert KELLAWAY

**Education**

1914-1919 S Joseph's convent school Hounslow

1919-1920 S John's school Hounslow

1920-1924 Latymer Upper school

1931 BA university of Durham, S Chad

1947 MA

1928-1932 Dorchester missionary college

1931 LTh university of Durham

22 May 1932 deacon Bath & Wells

11 Jun 1933 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

in corn trade

23 May 1932-1934 curate Holy Trinity Hendford Yeovil co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

29 Aug 1934 arrived Australia

1934-1940 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW diocese Bathurst

30 Aug 1934 priest Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

07 Feb 1940 letters testimonial Bathurst

1940-1942 with Cambridge Mission to Delhi

1942-1944 chaplain Kohat diocese Lahore

20 Feb 1946 curate All Hallows Tottenham co Middlesex diocese London

1946-1947 incumbent Gatooma with Hartley diocese Matebeleland Southern Rhodesia

1946-1952 priest-in-charge S Mark mission Mondoro

1947-1952 incumbent Hartley

19 Nov 1952-1954 curate S Marychurch co Devon diocese Exeter

16 Jul 1954-1957 curate-in-charge S John Baptist Shiphay, Collaton

05 Feb 1957-1959 incumbent S John Baptist Shiphay, Collaton

06 Aug 1959-1965 incumbent Cumberworth with Denby Dale diocese Wakefield

27 Apr 1965-31 Mar 1972 incumbent Gayhurst with Stoke Goldington diocese Oxford

1967-1972 priest-in-charge Ravenstone with Weston Underwood

1973-1979 chaplain Sevenoaks hospital co Kent diocese Rochester

1973-1988 honorary curate S John Baptist Sevenoaks

1976- deputy chaplain Orpington and Farnborough hospitals

26 May 1979-01 Jul 1979 locum tenens parish Brewarrina diocese Bathurst

1988-1993 general licence Rochester

1995-2000 residing Eynsford Kent

2002-2003 residing Dartford UK

**Other**

*In Journeyings Often*

*Church Times 23/4/04*

**LOVELESS, Frederick William**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Bathurst

08 Jun 1952 priest Bathurst

**LOVELL, Robert Scamp**

born 15 Aug 1864 baptised 02 Nov 1864 S Saviour South Hampstead London

died 12 Jul 1920 pleurisy vicarage S Andrew Kentish Town London

son of Arthur George LOVELL civil servant

& Harriotte

married 02 May 1916

Margaret WALKINSHAW

only daughter of W WALKINSHAW of London

**Education**

under the Revd W Poulton

1875-1879 Merchant Taylors

Royal Academy of Art school

1891 Lincoln theological college

1893 Rel Ex 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

28 May 1893 deacon Lincoln

20 May 1894 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

portrait painter

28 May 1893-1894 curate Scawby diocese Lincoln  
23 Dec 1895-1899 curate S Mary Tothill Fields Westminster diocese London  
28 Feb 1899-1902 curate Cuckfield co Sussex diocese Chichester  
16 Jun 1902-1903 missionary in diocese Rockhampton  
16 Jun 1902- curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
18 Apr 1903-14 Feb 1906 vicar Blackall  
14 Feb 1906-04 Jul 1906 missionary in diocese Rockhampton, to England  
19 Jan 1907-31 Aug 1910 vicar SS Philip and James Whitton co Middlesex diocese London  
07 Nov 1910-1911 curate Seaton co Devon diocese Exeter  
17 Oct 1911-1912 curate All Saints Babbacombe  
24 Feb 1913-31 Mar 1914 missionary in diocese Rockhampton  
1913-1914 priest-in-charge Westwood district diocese Rockhampton – but health gave way, returned England  
01 Mar 1916-1920 vicar S Andrew Haverstock Hill co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

*Church Standard 1/10/20, Guardian 16/7/20*

**LOVELUCK, Allan Illyd** (Brother Illyd SSF)

05 Jun 1955 deacon Llandaff

27 May 1956 priest Llandaff

**LOVIBOND, Hugh Jerrard**

born 02 Aug 1876 Blackford co Somerset died 22 Mar 1941 St Albans England

son of Robert Matthew LOVIBOND cornfactor of Blackford

& Elizabeth Annie née HULME

**Education**

King's college school Taunton

1898 Keble college Oxford

1899 BA Oxford

1906 MA

1907 Fellow Royal Society Tasmania

21 Dec 1899 deacon Salisbury

23 Dec 1900 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

21 Dec 1899-1902 curate Whitechurch-Canonicorum co Dorset diocese Salisbury

07 Nov 1902-1906 curate West Fordington co Dorset

04 Aug 1906-1908 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (Apr 1906) from Salisbury, curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania

27 Jun 1908-1910 rector Christ Church Kapunda with S Matthew Hamilton, S Hilda Eudenda, Point Pass and Sutherlands diocese Adelaide

04 Jul 1910-30 Jun 1914 rector Christ Church Yankalilla with S James Glenburn, S Matthias Myponga, Inman Valley (exchange the Revd Donald Alexander KERR)

1921-1922 curate cathedral church city and diocese Brechin

1922-1923 curate S Salvador Dundee in S Martin mission

1923-1924 general licence Brechin

1924-1925 chaplain cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Aberdeen

1925-1940 incumbent S Drostan Old Deer diocese Aberdeen

**Other**

*Guardian 25/4/41*

**LOVITT, Roy Cecil**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Grafton

21 Dec 1950 priest Grafton

**LOW, John Stanley**

born 12 Jan 1833 died 11 Apr 1914 South Yarra Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery;

married (i) 14 May 1857

Harriet CONSTABLE

died 14 Jan 1860 age 37

daughter of Thomas CONSTABLE;

married (ii) 07 May 1861

Mary Stanley MANSFIELD

born 15 Jan 1835 died 29 Nov 1915

third daughter of John MANSFIELD of Cumberland House Lyme Regis

**Education**

06 Jul 1856 deacon Melbourne

19 Sep 1858 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Oct 1856-1858 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne

04 Jan 1859-01 Jun 1864 officiating minister ecclesiastical district Taradale and Malmsbury  
ca Sep 1858 at Fryer's Creek Castlemaine Victoria  
1859-1864 incumbent Taradale

30 Jan 1866-1868 priest-in-charge parochial district Caulfield  
09 Feb 1866 incumbent parish S Mary Caulfield

30 Sep 1868-1904 incumbent Christ Church St Kilda  
1879-1902 acting chaplain forces  
01 Mar 1882-01 Mar 1883 leave of absence 12 month  
15 Sep 1887-1904 rural dean South Melbourne

02 Sep 1904 superannuated

11 Nov 1904 general licence Melbourne

1913 residing South Yarra Victoria

**Other**

*Church Record 17/4/14*

**LOW, Philip William**

born 21 Nov 1882 Middlebridge Romsey England died 25 Nov 1972 Worthing Sussex  
son of the Revd Albert LOW curate Middlebridge  
& Ellen née HOLLOWAY

**Education**

Hillside Godalming

1896-1901 Sherborne school

1901 Worcester college Oxford

1905 BA Oxford

1909 MA

1905-1906 Wells theological college

23 Sep 1906 deacon Oxford

22 Sep 1907 priest Oxford

**Positions**

23 Sep 1906-1914 curate Marlow co Berkshire diocese Oxford

30 Sep 1914-1920 curate Tewkesbury diocese Gloucester

1915-1917 temporary chaplain forces  
1918 honorary chaplain forces

1920-1923 curate cathedral church S Michael & All Angels city and diocese Coventry

05 Apr 1923 arrived Fremantle OSTERLEY

11 Apr 1923 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

1923-1928 priest-in-charge Murchison district Western Australia diocese Perth

19 Mar 1929-1934 curate S Andrew South Wimbledon diocese Southwark

01 Feb 1934-1953 incumbent Crowhurst co Surrey diocese Southwark

1953-1956 general licence Norwich

1956-1968 general licence London

**Other**

captain Buckinghamshire hockey xi

Toch supporter

*Church Times 8/12/72*

**LOW, Raymond Albert**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Melbourne

22 Feb 1959 priest Melbourne

**LOWDELL, Sydney James**

born 1859 Lingfield Surrey baptised 03 Jul 1859 Lingfield

died 05 Feb 1894 Sandown Isle of Wight

son of Thorold LOWDELL

& Sarah née HOCHÉE;

married 10 Dec 1885

Lucy Henrietta PACKARD

youngest daughter of A PACKARD of Shroton

**Education**

1879-1881 London College Divinity (S Johns college Highbury)

23 Sep 1883 deacon Norwich

21 Dec 1884 priest Norwich

**Positions**

24 Sep 1883-1885 curate Tannington diocese Norwich

Mar 1886 from England arrived Australia

26 Mar 1886-31 Aug 1886 priest-in-charge S Thomas Narrandera and districts Urana and Jerilderie diocese Riverina

31 Aug 1886-31 Aug 1889 curate-in-charge S Thomas Narrandera and districts Urana and Jerilderie

1889-14 May 1890 locum tenens Cootamundra, in ill health returning without delay England

26 May 1890 letters testimonial Goulburn to Canterbury

1893 residing Sandown Isle of Wight

very ill for last 4 years of life

**Other**

obituary *S John's College magazine IV, 3, Spring 1894; Church Times 09/2/94*

**LOWE, Charles Mathews**

born 09 Oct 1850 Eastnor Herefordshire died 22 Jan 1941 Kew Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery

son of Henry LOWE

& Martha née MATHEWS;

married 29 Dec 1886

Alice Elizabeth GAZZARD

born 05 Oct 1862 died 05 Nov 1936

second daughter of Frederick William GAZZARD

**Education**

1881 theological student Trinity college university of Melbourne

1883-1885 Moore theological college

1885 Moore theological college certificate

20 Dec 1885 deacon Ballarat

19 Dec 1886 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

17 Jan 1880 reader Smythesdale diocese Ballarat

1885-1889 incumbent Beaufort

06 Sep 1889-1893 priest Branxholme

30 Jun 1893-15 Jun 1900 vicar Clunes

17 Jun 1900-1914 vicar Birregurra

16 Apr 1912-16 May 1912 leave of absence diocese Ballarat

06 Jan 1915-13 Jul 1923 vicar Holy Trinity Stawell

29 Apr 1915-30 Aug 1918 rural dean Stawell

1921-1923 chaplain cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

1941 residing Kew Melbourne

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 20/2/41*

**LOWE, Edmund Percival**

born 18 Sep 1858 Mudgee NSW baptised Gooree Mudgee Victoria

died 28 Oct 1926 Mudgee

son of Charles Bland LOWE pastoralist

& Sarah Henrietta Maria née MARTIN

**Education**

private tutor

1872 The King's School Parramatta

1887 Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1891 London College of Divinity – left after 2 terms without report

03 Mar 1901 deacon Bathurst

22 Feb 1903 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

03 Mar 1901-1903 curate Mudgee Capertee diocese Bathurst

26 Feb 1903-1904 incumbent Sofala

07 Jan 1904-1908 incumbent Hill End

03 Mar 1905-1908 and Capertee

06 Apr 1908-1909 incumbent O'Connell

06 May 1909-1916 general licence Bathurst

27 Jul 1916 locum tenens Coonamble

1916-1920 incumbent Mudgee

1920-1926 general licence Bathurst

nd organist, Sunday school superintendent, and honorary curate at Home Rule diocese Bathurst

**Other**

obituary *S John's college magazine III, 2, and IV 4; Church Standard 12/11/26*

**LOWE, Frank McLean Rhodes**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Gippsland

24 Feb 1963 priest Gippsland

**LOWE, James**

24 Sep 1944 deacon Wakefield

15 Jul 1945 priest Wakefield

**LOWE, Raymond Horace**

born 08 May 1906 Victoria Australia

died 01 Feb 1992 Melbourne cremated Fawkner Memorial Park

son of Arthur Horace Lindsay LOWE

& Amy Beatrice née CATTERALL;

unmarried

**Education**

1931 LTh Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1931 deacon Ballarat

01 Nov 1932 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

06 Sep 1929 reader parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat

21 Jan 1932 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane

01 Nov 1932-1934 curate parish Forbes diocese Bathurst

01 Sep 1934 leave of absence 2 year Bathurst

22 Nov 1934-1936 chaplain Mitchell River mission diocese Carpentaria

19 May 1936-28 Feb 1938 rector Stuart Town diocese Barth

19 Feb 1938 letters testimonial from Bathurst

29 Apr 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1938-1940 general licence London

1940-1942 vicar Bartica with Potaro River Rupununi mission diocese Guiana West Indies

1942-1943 priest-in-charge Rupununi mission

1943-1945 vicar Pomeroon River, Cabacaburi

1945-1947 priest S Barnabas Georgetown diocese Guiana

1946-1947 general licence Guildford

1946-1947 director Religious Education diocese Guildford

04 Apr 1947 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 18 month

27 Jul 1948 general licence Bathurst

1948- priest-in-charge cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst

c1951 to the British West Indies

**Other**

*Melbourne Age 3/2/92*

**LOWTHER, William St George Penruddocke**

born 01 Mar 1833 Orcheston St George Wiltshire baptised there 06 May 1833

died 18 Jul 1921 Springfield Tasmania buried there

younger son of Canon George Paulin LOWTHER of Orcheston St George

& Elizabeth née WINDSOR;

married Sep ¼ 1864 Barnsley

Helen Wordsworth née SPOFFORTH

died 23 Jul 1903 age 63

**Education**

1846-c1853 Winchester College

1853 Trinity College Dublin

1857-1858 Chichester theological college

19 Dec 1858 deacon Salisbury

23 Sep 1860 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

19 Dec 1858 curate Woodborough and Manningford Bohun co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

incumbent S George Super-Ely Glamorganshire Wales

1883 overland to Tasmania

**Other**

*Weekly Courier 21/7/21*

**LOXTON, Albert Edward**

born 13 Jun 1909 Henton Somersetshire died 16 Jun 1988 Queensland  
son of George William LOXTON farmer  
& Ada Annie née VINING;  
married 03 Apr 1941  
Florence Irene SMITH  
born 1908  
daughter of William Henry SMITH

**Education**

1922-1926 Boys' Blue school Wells  
1927 university of Bristol  
1930-1933 Salisbury theological college  
1946 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
1953 university of Queensland  
1957 BA Queensland  
1960 MA Queensland  
11 Jun 1933 deacon Sherborne for Salisbury  
27 May 1934 priest Sherborne for Salisbury

**Positions**

11 Jun 1933-1936 curate S James Southbroom co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
12 Mar 1937 arrived Australia SS JERVIS BAY  
15 Mar 1937-17 Oct 1938 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
17 Oct 1938-1943 vicar S Anne Nanango diocese Brisbane  
1943-1948 incumbent S David Allora  
1948-31 Oct 1965 incumbent S Thomas Toowong  
01 Nov 1965-31 Jul 1975 incumbent parish S Columb Clayfield  
22 Jun 1972-31 Jul 1975 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
01 May 1973-31 Jul 1975 rural dean Brisbane North  
01 Aug 1975 superannuated  
12 Aug 1975 general licence Brisbane  
1979-1988 residing Sunnybank Hills Queensland

**Other**

*Church Scene 8/7/88*

**LUBECK, Henry**

born 02 Feb 1856 Sydney NSW died 09 Dec 1933 USA  
son of Peter Henry LUBECK  
& Louisa née COLLINS;  
married 25 Jun 1884  
Emma Rose of Albany New York

**Education**

S James school Sydney  
All Saints Bathurst  
1879 Trinity College Melbourne  
1884 LLB Albany school  
1887 MA Hobart college  
1893 LLD *honoris causa* Hobart  
1896 BCL *ad eundem gradum* Trinity College Toronto  
1896 DCL Toronto

MA, and DCL *ad eundem gradum* Lennoxville

13 Mar 1881 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
04 Jun 1882 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

03 Jul 1870 reader diocese Bathurst  
1881-1882 missionary at Walgett  
1882-1883 incumbent Glen Innes  
1883 departed Australia  
1883-1885 missionary at Fonda diocese Albany USA  
1885-1888 incumbent Grace church Lyons diocese West New York USA  
1888-1890 incumbent S Timothy New York  
1890-1896 incumbent Zion New York  
-16 Jun 1924 Episcopalian church Washington DC

**Other**

*Church Standard 21/3/13, Australian Church Record 21/12/33*

**LUCAS, Arthur**

born 25 Jul 1851 Chadealton Surrey baptised 27 Jul 1851 Carshalton  
died 18 Feb 1921 Hobart Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
son of William Salmon LUCAS surgeon of S Bartholomew's hospital, and of Carshalton Surrey  
& Sarah Anne;  
married 31 Dec 1884  
Lilian DAVENPORT  
born 06 Jan 1858 died 23 Jul 1920  
fourth daughter of Archdeacon Arthur DAVENPORT

**Education**

1862-1870 Uppingham  
1870 Clare College Cambridge  
1874 BA Cambridge  
1877 MA  
23 May 1875 deacon Oxford  
19 Dec 1886 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

1874-1878 assistant master Reading grammar school  
1878-1910 assistant master and chaplain Tonbridge school  
19 Jun 1884-1906 general licence Canterbury  
1906 general licence Rochester  
31 Jul 1916-1921 honorary canon cathedral church Rochester  
and occasional help at cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

**Other**

*Church Standard 18/3/21; obituary Guardian 4/3/21*

**LUCAS, Clarence Arthur Leopold**

born 16 Nov 1890 Sydney NSW died 20 Jun 1958 Darlinghurst NSW cremated ashes at S Mary Waverley  
son of Samuel LUCAS contractor  
& Elizabeth Harriet née BLACK;  
married 19 Jan 1918 S Mary Waverley  
Lyla Annie BIGNELL  
born 14 Oct 1890 died 25 Jun 1971  
daughter of George Septimus BIGNELL

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1915 priest Newcastle for Armidale

**Positions**

30 Aug 1910 lay reader diocese Sydney  
16 Apr 1911 reader Barraba diocese Grafton & Armidale  
21 Dec 1914-1916 curate Quirindi diocese Armidale  
29 Nov 1916-1917 locum tenens Warialda Bingara  
1914-1916 curate Quirindi diocese Armidale  
1916-1917 locum tenens Warialda Bingara  
1917-1920 incumbent Walgett  
30 Dec 1920-20 Feb 1924 took oaths, curate parish All Saints Woollahra with S Stephen Edgecliffe diocese Sydney  
27 Feb 1924-31 Jan 1956 rector S John Darlinghurst  
1928-1956 honorary chaplain Sydney church of England girls grammar school (1955 chaplain)  
01 Apr 1930 leave of absence 6 month travel and rest  
1938 Memorialist  
04 Apr 1950-13 Oct 1950 leave of absence  
24 Apr 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
20 May 1955 chaplain Sydney church of England girls grammar school Darlinghurst  
01 Feb 1956- general licence Sydney  
1957 residing Vaucluse  
in last 7 years both legs off and 2 strokes

**Other**

memorial brass plate S John Darlinghurst  
*Anglican 4/7/58*

**LUCAS, George Bromley**

06 Jan 1953 deacon St Arnaud

01 May 1954 priest St Arnaud

**LUCE, Edmund Jones**

born 05 Feb 1821 Weymouth Dorsetshire baptised 09 Jan 1822 Melcombe Regis Dorset

died 08 Dec 1899 Bexhill-on-Sea Sussex

son of Daniel LUCE

& Jane;

unmarried

**Education**

1843 Trinity College Dublin

1848 BA Dublin

1852 MA

04 Mar 1849 deacon Oxford

26 May 1850 priest Oxford

**Positions**

31 Dec 1864-1868 perpetual curate S Paul Truro co Cornwall diocese Exeter

1864-1868 chaplain Truro Union

1868-1870 chaplain Maidstone Union

1871- master S Luke school Toowoomba diocese Brisbane

1872-1880 chaplain Faversham Union

08 Jan 1873-04 Apr 1874 incumbent Chaldon-Herring co Dorset diocese Salisbury

1875-1876 chaplain Dover Union

c1881 curate Sunbury-on-Thames

1882- chaplain S James Home Kennington Park co Surrey

master Amersham grammar school and headmaster Maidstone school Kent

chaplain Amersham Union

arrived Queensland RAMSAY

1899 residing Wimbledon

**Other**

*Guardian 20/12/99*

**LUCK, Lancelot Stuart**

born 23 Oct 1910 Tasmania

died 05 Jan 1975 Launceston general hospital Tasmania buried churchyard S Peter St Leonards Tasmania

**Education**

Christ College Hobart

1935 ThL Australian College Theology

17 Feb 1937 deacon Tasmania

24 Feb 1938 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

22 Feb 1932 lay reader parish Smithton diocese Tasmania

30 Mar 1936 stipendiary lay reader S Paul Launceston

17 Feb 1937-1938 curate parish S Paul Launceston

24 Feb 1938-1939 priest parish Deloraine

1939-21 Apr 1943 curate S John Baptist Hobart

05 May 1943 letters testimonial from Administrator Tasmania

01 Jul 1943-31 Jul 1948 priest-in-charge parish Trafalgar diocese Gippsland

31 Jul 1948-1951 assistant priest parish S Mary Morwell with Boolarra

1951-31 Oct 1954 priest-in-charge parochial district Boolarra

01 Nov 1954-1957 priest-in-charge parochial district Cann River

09 Feb 1958-08 Nov 1961 priest-in-charge parochial district Neerim South

02 Mar 1962-01 Jul 1965 rector parish Stanley diocese Tasmania

02 Jul 1965- rector parish St Leonards

**LUDERS, Karl William**

born 19 Oct 1906 Bankstown NSW baptised 31 Mar 1907 S Saviour Punchbowl by the Revd Thomas JENKYN

died 02 May 1980 Sydney NSW

son of Carl William LUDERS traveller

& Rebecca Anne née BENNETT;

married 1934

Muriel NEILD

born 28 Apr 1910 died 15 Aug 1990



**Education**

Belmore and Tempe public schools  
Sydney technical college  
1929- Moore theological college  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1933 KIRBY for Sydney

**Positions**

electrical fitter 6 year  
24 Jun 1929-10 Aug 1929 catechist S John Campsie diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1933-1934 curate S Matthew Manly  
17 Jan 1935-1939 missionary Bush Church Aid priest-in-charge mission district Kirkton Point diocese Willochra  
04 Jan 1936 chaplain mission to seaman Kirkton Point  
rural dean The South  
16 Dec 1939 locum tenens Minnipa and district  
26 Apr 1940-1941 vicar Wyan with Rappville diocese Grafton  
10 Mar 1942-1946 priest-in-charge S James Wilcannia with Menindie diocese Riverina  
07 Feb 1947-1959 incumbent S Paul Culcairn with Henry  
06 Mar 1959-04 Jul 1967 priest-in-charge S Silas Crystal Brook diocese Willochra  
1963-1970 canon Willochra  
04 Jul 1967-1971 rector united parish Gladstone-Crystal Brook  
19 Oct 1971 superannuated  
19 Mar 1973 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 5/5/80*

**LUDLOW, Noel**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1950 priest Brisbane

**LUI, Joseph**

died 17 May 1941 Thursday Island  
son of Lui a Lifuan

**Education**

S Pauls theological college Moa Torres Strait  
30 Nov 1919 deacon Carpentaria  
18 Oct 1925 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

30 Nov 1919-1931 curate Dawan and Saibai diocese Carpentaria  
18 Oct 1925-04 May 1926 temporary chaplain Mitchell River mission  
04 May 1926 curate-in-charge Murray, Darnley, Stephen Islands  
21 Sep 1931- priest-in-charge Murray Island, Torres Strait mission

**Other**

on arrival Torres Strait, his father a seaman was RC but under influence of London Missionary Society changed his church loyalty  
*Church Standard 1/6/23; Australian Board of Missions Review 1/7/41*

**LUMSDAINE, Edwin Sandys**

born 18 Jul 1857 registered Balmain NSW  
died 26 Mar 1931 Nepean district hospital NSW buried Emu Plains cemetery  
son of the Revd William LUMSDAINE (1857) Free Church minister  
& Mary Anne HUNT;  
married 08 Jul 1884 registered Ryde  
Rose Florence PATERSON  
born 1865 died 08 May 1931  
sister of 'Banjo' PATERSON  
daughter of Andrew PATERSON of Illalong station NSW

**Education**

Camden college  
Sydney grammar school  
1872-1874 The King's School Parramatta  
ordained as a Literate  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

solicitor 25 year

lay reader many years

26 Apr 1906 local lay reader parish All Saints Hunters Hill diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1907-16 Jan 1908 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural

20 Sep 1911-01 Sep 1917 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Woolwich

1912-1917 temporary duty in churches in dioceses of Sydney and Bathurst: S John Parramatta, Glenmore Road, cathedral district, S Mary, S Matthias Paddington, Glebe Point, Cook's River, Botany, Orange, Richmond

1917-1919 general licence Sydney

01 Sep 1917 locum tenens S Paul Emu and Christ Church Castlereagh

13 Mar 1919-death rector S Paul Emu and Christ Church Castlereagh, to reside Emu

**Other**

obituary *Australian Church Record* 9/4/31

**LUMSDAINE, William**

born 06 Sep 1823 Cawnpore India baptised 10 Jan 1828 privately Calcutta

died 07 Apr 1902 Gladesville NSW buried S John's cemetery Ashfield

son of William LUMSDAINE captain 9<sup>th</sup> regiment Bengal cavalry deputy commissioner-general of Cawnpore

& Phoebe probably Herrinjee Khanumal Dorrene;

married 11 Dec 1844 S John Parramatta

Mary Anne HUNT

born 1824 Sydney died 20 Jul 1916

daughter of Edward HUNT

**Education**

1836-1839 The King's School Parramatta

1858-1859 Moore theological college

26 Jun 1859 deacon Sydney

21 Sep 1860 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Free church minister

01 Jul 1859 curate S John Parramatta

01 Oct 1860 colonial government appointment, Ashfield

06 Oct 1860-1866 licensed to united parishes Ashfield, Enfield, Burwood

01 Jul 1866-1881 incumbent Burwood and Five Dock

01 Nov 1880 following insolvency, inhibited from ministry 3 months

01 Feb 1881-31 Oct 1901 minister Christ Church Gladesville

1882-1902 chaplain Gladesville asylum

01 Nov 1901 general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 8/4/02; *King's School Magazine* Jun 1902

**LUMSDEN, Christopher**

born 22 Jun 1859 Hobart baptised into the Congregational church

died 11 Sep 1918 Great Bay North Bruny Tasmania buried Barnes Bay cemetery Bruny island

son of Abraham John LUMSDEN shopman

& Isabella née LUMSDEN;

married 11 Apr 1917

Edith Gayton BAYLIS of North Bruny island

**Education**

City school Hobart 5 year

09 Jun 1895 deacon Grafton & Armidale

01 Aug 1897 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

lay reader Walgett diocese Grafton & Armidale

china and earthenware business

25 Nov 1885 reader parish S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

31 Dec 1888 reader Netherby diocese Ballarat

1893 applied to Melbourne as Tasmanian economy too depressed to give him work

1895-1896 curate Walgett diocese Grafton & Armidale

30 Jul 1896-1897 priest district Guyra

01 Jan 1898 leave of absence 12 month, to England

1898-1899 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Gravesend

05 Jan 1899 temporary curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

28 Aug 1899-1900 curate Quirindi diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Jan 1901-1903 minister parochial district Nundle  
01 Sep 1903 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
1903-1906 minister-in-charge Church Mission Van diocese Grafton & Armidale  
09 May 1906 took oaths, general licence Tasmania  
13 Apr 1907-31 Dec 1907 priest parish The Channel diocese Tasmania  
1908-1915 secretary to Mission Aborigines in Australia  
1911-1913 incumbent Bruni Island  
1915 residing North Bruny  
1915-1917 curate Holy Trinity Launceston  
Jun 1917- incumbent Bruni Island

**Other**

president Temperance Union of Tasmania  
*Church Record 11/10/18; obituary Melbourne Mercury 13/9/18*

**LUMSDON, John**

born 28 Jun 1864 Stainsacre nr Whitby Yorkshire baptised 28 Jun 1864 Stainsacre Whitby  
died 19 Jul 1933 Chapel Allerton Yorkshire England funeral at Yeovil  
son of Thomas LUMSDON police sergeant of Leeds  
married 12 Apr 1893  
Mary Anne Kennedy MACMILLAN  
died 29 Jan 1947  
second daughter of the Revd J K MACMILLAN

**Education**

-1876 S George's school Leeds  
1884-1885 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
1886-1887 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1888 Prelim theological exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
23 Dec 1888 deacon (in Durham) Adelaide for colonies  
31 May 1890 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

page Leeds Infirmary 2 year  
indoor servant Leeds Clergy school 5.5 year  
interested in Christian Social Union  
18 Feb 1889-1891 curate South East mission district  
    comprising Lucindalo, Naracoorte, Penola, Holy Cross Mt Gambier, Millicent, Beachport  
    31 May 1890-1892 priest-in-charge South East mission diocese Adelaide  
04 Aug 1892-27 Sep 1895 rector Christ Church Mt Barker, S Mary Echunga, S Paul Hahndorf  
21 Oct 1895-28 Dec 1896 rector S Augustine Port Augusta  
29 Dec 1896-07 Oct 1904 rector S George Gawler  
07 Oct 1904-31 Oct 1916 incumbent S Peter Glenelg diocese Adelaide  
    1911-1916 rural dean Western Suburbs Adelaide  
    Apr 1912 chaplain Commonwealth military forces  
    Apr 1914 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
    Jul 1914-1916 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
Nov 1916 returned to England  
03 Jan 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    23 Jan 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
02 Feb 1917- curate Holy Trinity Frome co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
    -01 May 1928 vicar S Mary Frome  
23 Jan 1918-1921 vicar Wookey  
04 Mar 1921-1926 perpetual curate Holy Trinity Hendford Yeovil  
1926-01 May 1928 perpetual curate S Mary the Virgin Frome  
1928-1929 general licence London, and Rochester  
12 Sep 1929-31 Dec 1932 rector Chapel Allerton

**Other**

obituary *S Augustine's College Canterbury Occasional Papers* #380 Dec 1933; *Guardian* 28/7/33

**LUND, William**

born 02 Jan 1846 Silsden nr Leeds Yorkshire  
baptised 08 Jan 1846 Silsden and non-conformist baptised 22 Feb 1846  
died 11 Apr 1933 S Barnabas Homes Dorman Surrey  
son of Thomas LUND farm labourer  
& Ann;  
married 27 Apr 1908

Annie S MARTYN

daughter of of R MARTYN of Falmouth

**Education**

Silsden National school

1874 St Bees theological college Cumberland

21 Dec 1876 deacon York

24 Apr 1981 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

draper but of himself a sharebroker

21 Dec 1876-14 Jun 1878 curate Chapelton with Mortomley co and diocese York

30 Oct 1878-1879 locum tenens Brisbane Water diocese Newcastle

24 Oct 1879 locum tenens S Mary West Maitland

01 Jan 1880- assistant minister S James Morpeth

1881-1884 curate city and diocese Goulburn

1881-1883 locum tenens Narrandera

1884-1887 missionary at Coos Bay USA

1887-1891 curate S George Rosebury

1891-1893 incumbent S Paul Salem diocese Oregon

1893-1895 incumbent S Mark Aurora

1895-1901 incumbent S Augustine Porus diocese Jamaica

1901-1904 incumbent S Margaret Bay and Hope Bay Jamaica

20 Jun 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month

25 May 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1904-1907 incumbent Fort George diocese Florida

1905 C/- bishop of Florida USA

1907-1908 curate St Buryan co Cornwall diocese Truro

1908- incumbent Helland diocese Truro

**Other**

*Brisbane Courier Mail 28/5/08*

**LUPTON, George Arthur**

21 Dec 1941 deacon Brisbane

21 Mar 1943 priest Brisbane

**LUSCOMBE, Geoffrey Archibald**

born 24 Nov 1889 registered Wollombi NSW

died 09 Jun 1975 Toowoomba Queensland buried Garden of remembrance Toowoomba

son of the Revd Popham Street LUSCOMBE

& Mary née CAMPBELL;

married 1915

Dulcie Myra MULVEY

born 20 May 1891

daughter of George W MULVEY

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale

06 Jan 1914 deacon Newcastle

26 Jul 1915 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1914-1915 curate Hamilton diocese Newcastle

15 Jul 1915 leave of absence to be missionary in Torres Straits

1915-31 Oct 1921 missionary priest Torres Strait mission diocese Carpentaria

19 Feb 1917-1921 principal S Paul's training college Moa

24 Dec 1921 mission chaplain Brisbane

20 Feb 1922-02 Jul 1923 vicar parochial district S Mark Eidsvold

03 Jul 1923-17 Dec 1925 missionary chaplain & organising secretary Foreign Missions diocese Brisbane & province of Queensland

16 Dec 1925-24 Nov 1931 rector S David Allora

24 Nov 1931-1937 rector Christ Church Childers

01 Jul 1937-23 Apr 1941 rector S John Inglewood diocese Brisbane

12 May 1941-15 Mar 1946 rector S George Crows Nest

15 May 1946-31 Dec 1948 vicar Coolangatta

1949 general licence Brisbane

01 Jan 1950 superannuated

24 Feb 1959 general licence Brisbane

**LUSCOMBE, Popham Street**

born 12 Nov 1857 Muswellbrook NSW died 06 Feb 1927 Ryde NSW buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
son of Robert James LUSCOMBE chemist  
& Susanna Catherine née STREET;  
married 27 Jun 1885  
Mary CAMPBELL  
born 1864 died 15 Apr 1952  
daughter of Archibald CAMPBELL

**Education**

St Albans school Muswellbrook  
1898 non-collegiate, 1899 Queens College Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1905 MA  
1881-1883 Moore theological college  
16 Dec 1883 deacon Newcastle  
01 Mar 1885 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

17 Jan 1884-1885 curate East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
01 Jul 1885-1893 minister S John Wollombi  
08 Apr 1894-1898 incumbent Gresford  
1898 to England  
26 Apr 1898 letters testimonial from Newcastle to Canterbury  
01 Sep 1901-1911 incumbent Waratah  
1904-31 Mar 1909 stipendiary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1907-1923 examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
01 Apr 1909-31 Mar 1911 archdeacon Northumberland  
01 Mar 1911-1922 incumbent parish Dungog  
01 Apr 1911-1924 archdeacon Gloucester  
01 Jul 1922-31 Mar 1924 rector Paterson  
09 May 1924-31 Dec 1924 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1927 residing Parramatta

**Other**

memorial gates S John Vacy  
obituary *Church Standard* 11/2/27; obituary *Newcastle Diocesan Churchman* 1/3/27

**LUSH, William Edward**

born 02 Feb 1862 Howick Auckland baptized 03 Feb 1862 All Saints Howick  
died 07 Feb 1951 aged 89 Auckland  
buried Purewa cemetery Auckland in one of the plots held for the members of the Order of the Good Shepherd and  
close to Miss Mary PULLING founding headmistress of Auckland Diocesan school for girls (ADA)  
brother to Anne LUSH (1880) met Norfolk island, and later married the Revd David RUDDOCK  
youngest son of nine children of the Revd Vicesimus LUSH  
born 27 Aug 1817 Charles Square Pitfield St Hoxton London died 11 Jul 1882 Parnell  
and Blanche HAWKINS  
born 25 May 1819 died 04 Sep 1912 Auckland buried S Stephen churchyard Parnell;  
died unmarried (ADA;272;215;111)

**Education**

1869 with Miss KINDER at Parnell  
1873 Church of England grammar school Auckland  
n d parish school Thames  
1877 Church of England grammar school Auckland  
19 May 1878 confirmed Auckland  
16 Jun 1878 first Holy Communion  
08 May 1882 first confession 'I found so much help from it – it was an event of primary spiritual importance for me'  
(ADA)  
1879 College of S John Evangelist Tamaki  
1880 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1884 BA Cambridge  
1887 MA Cambridge (2;111)  
Cuddesdon theological college (6) (founded 1854)  
01 Mar 1885 deacon Llandaff  
21 Mar 1886 Llandaff (111)

**Positions**

1880 departed New Zealand WAIKATO for England: via Panama isthmus (ADA;215)  
 1881 not apparent in British census returns (249)  
 01 Mar 1885-1886 curate S John Aberdare Glamorgan diocese Llandaff (111)  
 1886 from England arrived New Zealand recruited by ABRAHAM bishop of Wellington  
 08 Sep 1886-08 Dec 1889 assistant (to STILL J) curate S Paul city and diocese Wellington  
 Dec 1889 departed S Paul Wellington of his own accord (140)  
 Jan 1890 wrote from Sydney resigning his curacy (242, vestry minutes)  
 1890 assistant (to RUDDOCK brother-in-law) curate Holy Trinity Wollongabba with S Paul East Brisbane diocese Brisbane (111)  
 15 May 1891 preacher licence diocese Auckland  
 01 Aug 1891-1915 incumbent Epiphany district Newton diocese Auckland  
 14 Feb 1900 chaplain of the Church Mission to the Streets and Lanes  
 05 Nov 1900 chaplain to the bishop of Auckland (277)  
 1902-1907 a governor College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
 1903-1912 chaplain bishop of Auckland  
 1905-1951 chaplain Order of Good Shepherd Auckland (111)  
 1915-1919 locum tenens Whangarei  
 1918 commissary for bishop of New Guinea (Gerald SHARP) (69)  
 1919-1921 chaplain Diocesan school for girls Auckland (ADA)  
 1920 tutor College of S John Evangelist Tamaki (68)  
 Aug 1921-1923 acting vicar S Thomas Freemans Bay Auckland  
 1930-1948 vicar Stanley Bay diocese Auckland  
 1939-1951 honorary canon S Mary cathedral Auckland  
 1941 residing 14 Ayr St Parnell (2)  
 Oct 1948 retired Auckland; resided Great North Rd Auckland (ADA;215)  
 Other  
 photograph and oral archive in ADA  
 author  
 1899 *Anthropology for the adolescent: a book for fathers to give their sons*  
 1900 *A way-book for youth: a book for fathers to give their sons* (retitled?)  
 1903 *A way-book for girlhood: a book for mothers to give their daughters*  
 1905 *The parental duty of preserving innocence by purified knowledge: a few words to parents*  
 1930 *Symbols of the Catechism: a manual for teachers, to supplement and to illustrate many of the current manuals* (111)  
 Note (1863-1864), LUSH inherited Ewelme Cottage at 14 Ayr St Parnell Auckland: which is now in the care of the New Zealand Historic Places Trust, and open to the public.  
 08 Oct 1948 tribute *New Zealand Herald*  
 08 Feb 1951 obituary *New Zealand Herald*  
 01 Mar 1951 obituary *Church and People*

#### **LYCETT, Barron Lycett**

born 11 Oct 1882 Southport died Mar ¼ 1919 registered Eastbourne  
 brother to the Revd Graham Lycett LYCETT  
 brother to the Revd Norman LYCETT  
 son of John LYCETT of Field Place Marston parish clerk and verger  
 & Rosannah Sarah née ROSE born c1844 Stoke-on-Trent;  
 married 29 Oct 1909 registered S George Hanover Square  
 Sarah Adeline BROOKES née REMFREY  
 widow of Cliford J BROOKES JP of The Convent Kingsgate Thanet died 1906 Wandsowrth left £304 063  
 born c1856 London  
 daughter of John REMFREY  
 & Sarah Isabella née YOUNG daughter of [the Revd] Robert YOUNG Wesleyan minister

#### **Education**

Woodbridge school Suffolk  
 Harlow college Essex  
 1903 Lichfield theological college  
 1903 King's College London  
 21 Dec 1905 deacon Bristol  
 15 Dec 1907 priest Canterbury – failed his examination for priest's orders 1<sup>st</sup> time

#### **Positions**

1900-1902 schoolmaster  
 assistant master Kings school Peterborough  
 lay reader diocese Lincoln

1903 lay reader diocese London  
21 Dec 1905-1906 curate S Paul Bedminster diocese Bristol  
1906-1907 curate S George Ramsgate diocese Canterbury  
15 Jun 1907-1908 curate S Peter Isle of Thanet  
29 Oct 1908-17 Dec 1908 from London arrived Brisbane RMS OMRAH  
01 Aug 1909 sailed Melbourne PERSIC to London  
19 Dec 1909- curate S Andrew Esk diocese Brisbane  
1911 residing Brighton England  
1913 sailed Cape Town DOVER CASTLE to Southampton

**LYCETT, Graham Lycett**

born 17 Feb 1881 baptised 22 Mar 1881 church Marston with Whitgrave Staffordshire  
died Dec ¼ 1975 registered Battle Sussex  
brother to the Revd Barron Lycett LYCETT  
son of John LYCETT of Field Place Marson  
& Rosalind Sarah née ROSE;  
married 1915  
Annie L L MEADE or WAINWRIGHT

**Education**

1891 under Arthur Arnold in Croydon  
1904-1906 Lichfield theological college  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Rochester  
22 Dec 1907 priest Rochester

**Positions**

1901 assistant schoolmaster Alverstoke  
23 Dec 1906-1908 curate Christ Church Erith diocese Rochester  
17 Dec 1908 arrived Queensland RMS OMRAH  
19 Dec 1908-1909 curate S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
1909-1914 curate Ashford diocese Canterbury

**LYDE, William**

born 20 Jun 1830 Henbury Gloucestershire baptised 20 Jun 1830 Henbury  
died 01 1914 Bognor Regis Sussex  
son of James LYDE glaszier of Henbury  
& Mary Anne;  
married 03 Oct 1960

Elizabeth Emily Hart CHAMBERLAIN  
born c1842 died 10 Jun 1874  
daughter of the Revd G W CHAMBERLAIN

**Education**

1847 Cambridge S Johns college  
1847 Queens' college  
1851 BA Cambridge  
1855 MA

04 Mar 1855 deacon Chester  
1856 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

1851-1855 mathematics master King Edward VI grammar school Bath  
1855 master The Kings School Parramatta diocese Sydney  
05 Mar 1855 curate Holy Trinity Whitehaven co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
1856-1857 curate Wigton  
    1856-1857 chaplain Wigton union  
    1857-1870 incumbent Wigton  
1870-1913 incumbent Brough-under-Stainmore  
    1881 JP  
    1906-1914 honorary canon Carlisle

**Other**

*The Times 06 Oct 1914*

**LYNAR, James**

born 1791/1792 co Louth Ireland died 21 Jul 1875 Port Fairy (then Belfast) Victoria buried Heidelberg cemetery  
son of the Revd Fawcett William LYNAR  
& Grace née MILLS;  
married 04 Mar 1916

Eliza EXSHAW

died 15 Oct 1881 age 83

daughter of John EXSHAW of Dublin alderman

**Education**

1807 Trinity College Dublin

1812 BA Dublin

1816 MA

31 Dec 1815 deacon Clonfert & Kilmacduagh

14 Jul 1816 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

12 Jan 1816-1822 curate Aghavoe diocese Ossory

12 Dec 1822-1837 vicar Seikierran /Seir Kernan

28 Nov 1837-04 Nov 1854 rector and vicar Kilderry diocese Ossory

1855 arrived Victoria

03 Sep 1856- minister Warringal (Heidelberg)

23 Mar 1863-31 Dec 1870 minister parish S John Heidelberg Victoria diocese Melbourne

1872-1875 incumbent Belfast Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Tasmania Church News* Aug 1915, an extract from *Southern Cross*

**LYNCH, Charles Thomas**

born 20 Jul 1868 Poplar east London died 20 Nov 1953 registered Worthing Sussex

third son of John Edward LYNCH dock clerk & Sarah Emily née AERS

**Education**

privately

1904 Pembroke college Oxford

20 Feb 1914 deacon Tasmania

30 May 1915 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

13 Mar 1914-1916 curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania

1916-1917 incumbent Sheffield

16 Feb 1917 letters testimonial from Tasmania

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

1919- honorary chaplain to forces

14 Oct 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

08 Jan 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

06 Feb 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1919-1920 incumbent Channel

1921-1923 curate Ingham with Culford, Timworth, Culford Heath co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

1921-1923 domestic chaplain to Gerald, 6<sup>th</sup> Earl CADOGAN

29 May 1923-1927 Wyverstone co Suffolk

02 Sep 1927-30 Sep 1937 incumbent Elveden

1939-1941 general licence St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

21 Apr 1941-1946 incumbent Rendham with Sweffling

01 Oct 1946 sequestration of parish ordered

**LYNCH, Frank**

born 15 May 1868 Ballarat Victoria died 07 Oct 1929 Colac Victoria

died 07 Oct 1929 Colac Victoria buried Williamstown cemetery

son of Thomas LYNCH goldminer, of Galway

& Mary Concannon, of Galway;

married 09 Apr 1902

Mary Eunice McBRIDE

born 1884 died 15 Sep 1968

daughter of Joseph McBRIDE JP of Melbourne

**Education**

Christian Brothers college Ballarat

Trinity College Melbourne

1894 BA university of Melbourne

1896 MA

1908 BD university of London

09 Jun 1895 deacon Melbourne

31 May 1896 priest Melbourne

**Positions**



RC seminarian

admitted to the Anglican church by the Revd Canon Christopher George McMURRAY

teacher in education department

tutor Caulfield grammar school

10 Jun 1895 curate S Thomas Essendon diocese Melbourne

28 Aug 1895 curate Koondrook

10 Oct 1895-1896 curate parochial district Kerang

01 Jun 1896-1897 priest parochial district Kerang

02 Mar 1897 curate S Mary North Melbourne

29 Oct 1897-1899 curate S Paul Kyneton

1899-1900 curate Holy Trinity Kew

27 Apr 1900-31 Oct 1905 priest parochial district Warragul diocese Gippsland at resignation

05 Jun 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

12 Jun 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

28 Jun 1905 curate Askerswell co Dorset diocese Salisbury

1905-1906 incumbent Cranbourne co Dorset

06 Apr 1906-1909 curate Newington co Surrey diocese Southwark

08 Mar 1909 assistant priest S John Melbourne

1909-1913 incumbent S Paul Caulfield

09 Dec 1913-1922 incumbent Holy Trinity Williamstown

01 May 1922-1937 incumbent S James Ivanhoe exchange the Revd Stephen Percy Hatherton MARTIN

1926 member Melbourne College of Divinity

16 Dec 1927-1929 vicar parish Colac exchange the Revd Godfrey Hull SMITH

1929- examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat

and honorary chaplain Royal Australian Navy

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 18/10/1929; obituary Australia Church Record 24/10/29; Church Standard 18/11/1929*

#### **LYNCH, Frederick**

born 1815/1816 Muff co Donegal Irealnd

died 27 Mar 1889 Beverley West Australia buried Gilgering churchyard

son of George LYNCH farmer

married

Margaret Eliza CAMPBELL

died 06 Nov 1891 age 73

#### **Education**

1836 Trinity College Dublin

1852 BA Dublin

19 Dec 1852 deacon Gloucester and Bristol

22 May 1853 priest Gloucester and Bristol

#### **Positions**

master Derry diocesan school

19 Dec 1852-1858 curate Dymock diocese Gloucester and Bristol

24 Jun 1858-Nov 1858 principal of Bishop's college Perth

01 Jun 1858 arrived Australia LORD RAGLAN

Dec 1858 appointed chaplain Western Australia

1858-1887 incumbent Beverley

#### **Other**

memorial tablet S George cathedral church Perth

*West Australian 6/4/89*

#### **LYNDON, Philip John**

born 03 Feb 1909 Bodmin co Cornwall

baptised 19 Sep 1909 Bodmin

died 03 Aug 1990 Dewsbury West Riding Yorkshire England

son of John LYNDON Royal navy, storeman of Bodmin Cornwall

& Mary Elizabeth née RUNDLE;

married 1939

Marjorie Gwendoline EVANS

born 17 Feb 1910 died Mar ¼ 1983

#### **Education**

1914-1916 Bodmin infants school

1916-1920 eye injury, no schooling

1920-1923 Bugle council school St Austell Cornwall  
1933-1936 S Boniface college Warminster  
04 Oct 1936 deacon London for Willochra  
04 Oct 1937 priest Willochra

**Positions**

grocer's assistant  
evangelist Church Army  
Dec 1936 arrived Australia  
12 Dec 1936-1938 deacon Port Pirie diocese Willochra  
1936-1942 member Bush Brotherhood Quorn  
12 Jan 1938 stationed S Barnabas Solomon Town  
08 Nov 1941-1943 chaplain Royal Australian air force Number 2 Bombing and gunnery school Port Pirie  
22 Oct 1943 general licence Riverina, as Royal Australian air force chaplain Deniliquin  
02 May 1946 priest-in-charge temporary Quorn diocese Willochra  
21 Oct 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1947 curate St Austell co Cornwell diocese Truro  
1947-1948 curate S James Elmers End diocese Rochester  
02 Nov 1948-1953 incumbent S Margaret of Antioch Leeds West Riding Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
22 Sep 1953-1961 vicar S Aidan Leeds  
16 Sep 1961-1974 incumbent All Saints Shrewsbury diocese Lichfield  
1964-1970 chaplain HM prison Shrewsbury  
1979-1990 residing Shrewsbury Shropshire

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 10/8/90

**LYNES, Brian Bell**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Brisbane  
01 Jun 1960 priest Brisbane

**MACARTHUR, George Fairfowl**

born 19 Jan 1825 Vineyard Parramatta NSW died 16 Jun 1890 Ashfield NSW buried Rookwood cemetery NSW  
son of Hannibal Hawkins MACARTHUR landowner  
& Anna Maria KING daughter of Philip Gidley KING 3<sup>rd</sup> governor of New South Wales;  
married 16 May 1849

Margaret Anne PRIDDLE  
died 10 May 1904 age 76  
daughter of Charles Frederick PRIDDLE

**Education**

1832-1839 The King's School Parramatta  
Mulgoa, private  
1846-1848 S Jame's college  
19 Mar 1848 deacon Sydney  
04 Mar 1849 priest Sydney

**Positions**

28 Feb 1847 catechist South Head in parish Alexandria diocese Australia  
18 May 1848-1850 curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
18 May 1848- chaplain gaol Sydney  
1848 local appointment chaplain Victoria Barracks  
06 Jun 1849 imperial appointment chaplain Victoria Barracks  
01 Feb 1850-1851 locum tenens Holy Trinity Sydney  
1850-1851 chaplain Cockatoo Island penal establishment  
1851-30 Jul 1859 incumbent S Mark Alexandria (Darling Point)  
1856- head master S Mark's college school Darling Point  
30 Jul 1858 leave of absence 1 year illness  
1858-1868 head master Macquarie Fields  
1858-1859 leave of absence  
01 Oct 1861- general licence Sydney  
1868-1886 head master The King's School Parramatta  
08 Aug 1878-13 Mar 1879 Fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney  
1868 senior chaplain Volunteer Forces NSW  
04 May 1887-1888 minister Bodalla diocese Goulburn

**Other**

memorial inscription and portrait The King's School Parramatta; memorial tablet S Mark Darling Point  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 5

**MACARTHUR, James**

born Apr 1833 died 16 Oct 1919 buried Sandgate cemetery

possibly married

Helen -

**Education**

S Andrew's college Scotland

20 May 1883 deacon Goulburn

01 May 1885 priest Goulburn for Riverina

**Positions**

28 Dec 1877 arrived Sydney CITY OF SANTIAGO

1878 licensed to perform marriages Sydney as a Presbyterian minister

1883-1888 incumbent Hay diocese Riverina

27 Jun 1888-22 Jan 1889 diocesan relieving clergyman Riverina, collector secretary for church funds

1890 curate Ararat diocese Ballarat

04 Oct 1894-26 Aug 1896 officiating minister S Peter Sherwood and S Matthew Holroyd diocese Sydney

25 Oct 1894-26 Aug 1896 curate S John Parramatta

02 Jan 1900-10 Feb 1903 general licence Sydney

01 May 1909-1911 general licence Newcastle

1911-1914 incumbent Morrisset

1914- general licence Newcastle

1914- curate Lochinvar

**Other**

obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 20/10/19

**MACARTNEY, George David**

born 1841 Armagh Ireland died 02 Jun 1878 Williamstown Victoria

sono f George MACARTNEY of Forkhill

married Dec 1863, and

divorced 25/27 Sep 1877 for cruelty and adultery

Fanny Maria WRIGHT

died 1903 age 61

daughter of John WRIGHT

married (ii) 1882

Leopold Frederick SMYTH

**Education**

1856-1859 Armagh school – school fees paid by the precentor of Armagh, and then the primate

1859 Trinity College Dublin

1863 BA Dublin

1868 LLB and LLD

28 Feb 1864 deacon Ontario

23 Dec 1866 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

-1865 missionary deacon townships Alfred and Plantagenet diocese Ontario

15 Jun 1865 exhibited letters commendatory from Ontario

1865- curate-in-charge Sale Victoria

1865-1866 priest-in-charge Tarraville, Alberton, Point Albert Victoria

1867-1868 priest-in-charge Rosedale and Walhalla

1869 barrister

1869-1871 Member Legislative Assembly Victoria, for South Gippsland

1871-1873 in Fiji

1873 insolvent; ordered to keep the peace with his wife

1875- master Kew grammar school

13 Sep 1877-1878 again elected to Victorian parliament, and unseated because had been a priest: but re-elected

**Other**

*Australasian* 8/6/78

**MACARTNEY, Hussey Burgh jnr**

born 30 Sep 1840 Cork Ireland died 14 Oct 1908 Darjeeling India

third son of the Revd Hussey Burgh MACARTNEY

(1852) dean of Melbourne Australia

born 10 Apr 1799 Dublin Ireland died 08 Oct 1894 deanery East Melbourne

married 07 Mar 1833

and Jane HARDMAN died 10 Jan 1885

daughter of Edward HARDMAN

and Rebecca McCLINTOCK of Drumcar;  
married 07 Mar 1872,  
Emily ADDENBROOKE,  
died 15 May 1900  
widow of the Honourable Robert Quayle KERMODE of Mona Vale Tasmania  
daughter of Henry ADDENBROOKE (111)

**Education**

Trinity College Dublin  
1860 BA Dublin  
1861 Div Test (1<sup>st</sup> cl) Trinity College  
Melbourne university  
23 Dec 1866 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1867 priest Melbourne (111)

**Positions**

25 Jan 1848 landed Port Phillip Australia STAG with PERRY 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Melbourne and his own family  
01 Jan 1866 chaplain Industrial schools at Sunbury and Princes Bridge and Melbourne Immigrants Home diocese  
Melbourne  
11 Dec 1868-1895 incumbent S Mary Caulfield  
Apr 1877-Jun 1877 Missioner with Henry BROMBY in diocese Christchurch (69;70)  
09 Feb 1878-09 Feb 1879 leave of absence diocese of Melbourne  
18 Feb 1895-1900 superintendent Home Department British and Foreign Bible Society  
14 Nov 1902 permission to officiate colonial clergy act province Canterbury 2 years  
1906-1907 chaplain (South American Missionary Society) Sao Paulo Brazil diocese Falkland Islands (111)

**Other**

Evangelical or very low church (70)  
author  
1875 *Second Conference at Caulfield*  
1876 *My dear friend, The Third Conference will be held this year, if God permit, in the Assembly Hall, or Temperance Hall, Melbourne, on the evenings of Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, September 12th to 15<sup>th</sup>*  
1877 *The robe of righteousness: by H.B. Macartney, of St.Mary's, Caulfield*  
1878 *"For their sakes"*  
28 Oct 1908 obituary *Guardian* (111)

**MACARTNEY, Hussey Burgh senior**

born 10 Apr 1799 Dublin died 08 Oct 1894 deanery East Melbourne Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
youngest son of Sir John MACARTNEY of Lish 1<sup>st</sup> baronet solicitor MP in Irish parliament  
& (married ii) Catherine HUSSEY daughter of Baron HUSSEY-BURGH of Donore and Dunkeen;  
married 07 Mar 1833

Jane HARDMAN  
born 19 Jan 1803 died 10 Jan 1885  
daughter of Edward HARDMAN  
& Rebecca McCLINTOCK

**Education**

private tutor  
1816 Trinity College Dublin  
1821 BA Dublin  
1847 MA, and BD  
1847 DD  
1864 ad eundem gradum MA university of Melbourne  
21 Sep 1822 deacon Limerick  
14 Sep 1823 priest Meath

**Positions**

1822-1824 curate Banagher diocese Meath  
1824 curate Killoe diocese Ardagh  
1824 curate Killashee  
1826 curate Gallen  
02 May 1831-20 Jul 1843 rector and vicar Creagh co Cork diocese Ross  
1843-1848 incumbent Kilcockete diocese Kildare  
25 Jan 1848 arrived Melbourne STAG  
1848-1851 incumbent Heidelberg diocese Melbourne  
24 Oct 1848-30 Dec 1851 archdeacon Geelong  
24 Oct 1848-02 Oct 1857 domestic chaplain to PERRY bishop of Melbourne  
31 Dec 1851-06 Sep 1860 incumbent and dean pro-cathedral church S James Melbourne

06 Jan 1855-1856 vicar-general  
30 Sep 1857-1868 archdeacon of Melbourne  
04 Jun 1860 commissary diocese Melbourne  
24 Jan 1863-1864 vicar-general  
25 Nov 1864-25 May 1866 leave of absence  
05 Nov 1869-1887 archdeacon Melbourne and Geelong  
23 Feb 1874-1877 vicar-general  
01 Jan 1881 commissary diocese Melbourne  
12 Jan 1883- incumbent S James Melbourne  
01 Aug 1884- oversight of parishes and districts in his archdeaconry, duties in every district and parish not under a clerk in full orders  
1886-1887 vicar-general

**Other**

a founder of Geelong grammar school; memorial tablet S James Melbourne  
*Day of Rest* (poem); *Notes on S Matthew*; *Notes on Ruth*; *The Experience of 300 Years* (1847) and pamphlets  
*The Times* 9/10/1894; *Guardian* 10/10/1894; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 12/10/94; obituary  
*Melbourne Argus* 9/10/94  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* v5

**MACARTNEY-NOAKE, Reginald Robert**  
see **NOAKE, Reginald Robert Macartney**

**MacCULLAGH, John Christian**

born 06 Jun 1832 Palmerston nr Dublin died 23 Sep 1917 Hawskburn Victoria buried Lancefield cemetery  
son of James MacCULLAGH land agent  
& Mary née HOLMES;  
married 26 Dec 1865  
Elizabeth INCE  
died 22 Oct 1870 age 27  
daughter of John INCE

**Education**

Clontarf Crescent, under the Revd R P HOCTOR  
Trinity College Dublin 2 year  
Islington College CMS (Church Missionary Society)  
1864 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1864 deacon Melbourne  
27 May 1866 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Jan 1863 arrived Sydney for his health  
02 Jan 1865-1870 minister parochial district Lancefield diocese Melbourne  
28 Oct 1870-1902 minister parish S Paul Sandhurst (later known as Bendigo)  
1879-1883 canon Melbourne  
06 Mar 1883 rural dean Sandhurst  
12 Jun 1883-1902 archdeacon Bendigo  
01 Aug 1884- all ministerial oversight of parishes and districts in archdeaconry not under a clerk in full orders  
09 Dec 1885- acting archdeacon of Beechworth  
21 Mar 1891-21 Mar 1892 leave of absence Melbourne  
1902- dean Bendigo  
06 Jan 1903, 15 Feb 1907 vicar-general diocese Bendigo  
25 Mar 1908 commissary for diocese Bendigo  
1909-1914 acting archdeacon of Bendigo

**Other**

marble bust Bendigo art gallery; memorial window S Paul Bendigo; memorial foundation stone cathedral church S Paul Bendigo  
*Church Standard* 28/9/17; *Church Record* 28/9/17  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 5

**MacDONALD, Alexander Hugh**

born 20 Oct 1858 Emerald Hill Melbourne Victoria died 03 May 1920 Ross Tasmania buried Ross general cemetery  
brother to the Revd James Middleton MacDONALD  
father to the Revd I J B MacDONALD rector Franklin  
son of [the Revd] Donald MacDONALD a Presbyterian minister  
& Isabella Grant née MIDDLETON;  
married 1890 Victoria

Ada Mary FRAZER

born 1866 Victoria died 26 Jul 1934

daughter of William FRAZER

& Annie née SUTHERLAND

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne

Fellow Royal Geographical Society (FRGS)

Ormond college Melbourne (Presbyterian)

22 Nov 1907 deacon Tasmania

22 Dec 1908 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

tea planter India

a Presbyterian minister, and missionary in South Sea Islands

1907-1909 curate Franklin diocese Tasmania

1909-1912 incumbent Port Esperance

18 Nov 1913-1915 incumbent Waratah

1915-1917 incumbent Tasman's Peninsula

1917-death incumbent Ross

**Other**

athlete

brass cross S John Ross

*Church Standard 11/6/20; Tasmanian Church News Jun 1920; obituary Hobart Mercury 6/5/20*

**MACDONALD, Allan Douglas**

born 02 Mar 1908 Dumbarton Scotland

died 22 Dec 1961 Western Australia buried Karrakatta Garden of Remembrance

married 11 Aug 1939

Theresa Sarah

died 16 Dec 1969 age 58

**Education**

1927 MA university of Glasgow

1944 Oxford, University College

1928-1931 Ely theological college

31 May 1930 deacon St Albans

22 May 1931 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1930-1932 curate S Michael and All Angels Watford diocese St Albans

1932-1934 priest-in-charge S Oswald King's Park diocese Glasgow and Galloway

1935-1941 with the Church of Scotland

09 Jul 1935-1939 Presbyterian minister at Corby Northamptonshire

03 Aug 1939-07 Apr 1942 minister at Latherton

demitted his charge and returned to the Anglican communion

1942-1943 general licence diocese Oxford

1944-1946 with the Admiralty

1946-1951 with the ministry of Defence

1946 general licence London

1951-1955 curate S Paul Knightsbridge co Middlesex diocese London

1951-1955 chaplain S George hospital

24 Aug 1955 rector S Mary West Perth diocese Perth

**MACDONALD, George Stewart**

01 Nov 1960 deacon Grafton

21 Feb 1973 priest Brisbane

**MACDONALD, Ian Jaspar Balbirnie**

born 03 Apr 1900 Springsure Queensland

died 26 Dec 1980 Hobart Tasmania cremated

son of the Revd Alexander Hugh MACDONALD of Melbourne

& Ada Mary née FRAZER;

married 14 Mar 1936

Eulalie Alice SKINNER

born 17 Mar 1908 died 31 Oct 2002

daughter of Herbert John SKINNER

**Education**

1914 Hutchins school Hobart  
1917 Launceston church grammar school  
1918 S Wilfrid's college Cressy  
1921 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Tasmania  
15 Apr 1924 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1922-1925 curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
23 Mar 1926-1929 cure of souls parish Zeehan  
1928-1929 priest-in-charge Strahan  
Apr 1930-1935 rector Franklin  
1935, and 03 May 1937 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
22 Jul 1935 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
31 Jul 1936 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
10 Feb 1936-1937 curate S Paul Mill Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
02 Jun 1937-17 Dec 1938 incumbent S Peter Allerton diocese Bradford  
1939-1940 incumbent Swansea diocese Tasmania  
1940-10 Feb 1947 incumbent Brighton  
1941-1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
28 Feb 1947-1963 priest parish Moonah  
18 Sep 1949- canon cathedral church S David Hobart  
15 Feb 1960-1970 archdeacon Hobart (03 Apr 1970 archdeacon emeritus) and canonry attached  
1963- general licence Tasmania  
03 Apr 1970 superannuated  
1970- general licence Tasmania

**Other**

memorial S Mary Moonah

**MacDONALD, James Middleton**

born 07 Feb 1857 Emerald Hill Melbourne Victoria baptised Feb 1857 Presbyterian church Emerald Hill by father  
died 14 Oct 1920 Malvern Victoria private burial  
brother to the Revd Alexander Hugh MACDONALD  
third son of [the Revd] Donald MACDONALD Presbyterian minister DD  
& Isabella Grant née MIDDLETON;  
married 01 Jul 1884  
Elizabeth GOODWIN  
born 04 Nov 1859 Worcester died 23 Aug 1933  
daughter of Thomas Knox GOODWIN tea dealer and grocer  
& Elizabeth née PARTINGTON

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne  
1877 BA university of Melbourne  
1879 MA university of Sydney  
1880-1884 student New College Edinburgh  
1887 BA Oxford, non-collegiate and migrated to Exeter  
31 May 1885 deacon KELLY for Salisbury  
19 Dec 1886 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

Presbyterian minister  
master Scotch college  
1876 played football for Melbourne football club  
31 May 1885-1887 curate Warminster co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
26 Sep 1887-1888 curate SS Philip and James city and diocese Oxford  
1890-1891 chaplain Ecclesiastical establishment Roorkee  
1891-1892 chaplain Howrah  
1893-1894 chaplain Cutlack  
1894-1896 chaplain Cutlack  
1896 chaplain Nowgong  
1896-1897 chaplain Sabuthu  
1897-1898 chaplain Ambala  
1899 locum tenens cathedral church S Peter Maritzburg South Africa  
1900-1903 chaplain Nowgong  
1903 chaplain Pachmarhi

1903-1904 furlough  
 1905-1907 chaplain Howrah  
     1905-1912 editor *Indian Church News*  
     1906-1908 editor *Indian Church Directory*  
 1907-1908 chaplain Sabuthu  
 1908-1909 furlough  
 1909-1912 chaplain Dacca  
     21 Sep 1911 expected to arrive Perth  
     1911 at Perth Western Australia  
 1912-1913 chaplain Gulmag Kashmir  
 1913-1914 furlough  
 1914-1915 chaplain Dacca  
 -16 Jul 1915 a senior chaplain government of India  
 22 Dec 1915 exhibited letters of orders and bene decessit (28 Jul 1915) from Calcutta to Tasmania, took oaths  
 1915-1916 incumbent Smithton diocese Tasmania  
 1916-26 Aug 1918 incumbent Ringarooma  
 Sep 1918 '25 years service with soldiers in India' *Adelaide Church Guardian*  
 02 Sep 1918-1919 priest Travelling secretary Bishop's Home Mission Society diocese Adelaide  
 05 Jun 1919- minister parochial district Cranbourne diocese Melbourne

**Other**  
*Thunderbolt* (Hurst and Blackett 1894); *The Babar Lodge* (1896); *Massilia Carthago* (1897)  
 joint author *Glimpses of India* (1897); *Roll Up* (1900); editor *Ibns Sina's Arabic Psychology* (1884)  
 obituary *Church Standard* 5/11/20

**MacDONALD, James Younger**

born 17 Sep 1911 Dublin Ireland died 31 Jul 1986 cremated Centennial Park  
 son of George MacDONALD;  
 married  
 Rebecca Oakley Kingsnorth HARVIE  
 born 24 May 1921 died 28 Jan 2008

**Education**

1940 Associate Federal Institute of Accounts AFIA  
 1945 S Barnabas College Adelaide  
 1948 ThL Australian College Theology  
 1953 Associate of the Australian Society of Accountants AASA  
 02 Feb 1948 deacon Adelaide  
 21 Dec 1948 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

13 Jul 1940 lay reader Millicent diocese Adelaide  
 11 May 1942-01 Sep 1943 served in Australian Imperial forces  
 03 Feb 1948-1949 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
 14 Feb 1949-1950 missionary chaplain Pinnaroo mission  
     01 Jun 1950 priest-in-charge Pinnaroo mission  
 07 Dec 1951-1954 priest-in-charge S John Mt Pleasant with Mannum mission  
 06 Jul 1954-1957 rector S Stephen Willunga  
 02 May 1957-1962 rector S Paul Adelaide  
     1958-1962 chaplain Royal Adelaide hospital and Adelaide gaol  
     1959-1961 chaplain University Anglican Society Adelaide  
 11 May 1962-1976 rector S Michael Mitcham with S Wilfred Torrens Park  
 01 Sep 1976- general licence Adelaide  
 05 Apr 1977-195 May 1977 locum tenens S John Coromandel Valley

**Other**

*Australia Church Record* 8/9/86

**MACDONALD, Thomas Brian**

born 25 Jan 1911 Peel Isle of Man died 18 Sep 1997 ases in crypt cathedral S George Perth Western Australia  
 son of Dr Thomas Joseph MACDONALD of Ivy Ontario  
 & Alice Daisy née WEBB;  
 married 07 Oct 1936  
 Audrey May COLLINS  
 died 08 Jun 2004 age 92  
 daughter of Henry George COLLINS

**Education**

1923-1927 Mercers' school London



1930 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Feb 1934 deacon Ballarat  
25 Jan 1935 priest Ballarat  
24 Feb 1964 bishop (in cathedral church S George Perth) by Perth, North-West Australia, Bunbury, Kalgoorlie, FREETH, RILEY, SAMBELL

**Positions**

1927 arrived Australia  
farmer  
01 Mar 1934 curate parish Christ Church Warracknabeal diocese Ballarat  
1934-1935 curate All Saints Ballarat  
01 Mar 1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Landsborough  
18 Dec 1935-1939 priest mission district Williams diocese Bunbury  
26 Oct 1939 priest mission district Manjimup  
1940-1944 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
30 Apr 1944-31 Jan 1950 rector Christ Church Claremont diocese Perth  
01 Jan 1950-1959 chaplain S Peter's collegiate school city and diocese Adelaide  
01 Jan 1959 letters testimonial from Adelaide to Perth  
22 Feb 1959-31 Oct 1961 dean cathedral church S George Perth  
02 Nov 1961-1967 archdeacon of Perth  
24 Feb 1964-1979 appointed, bishop coadjutor of Perth  
    25 Aug 1967 commissary for archbishop of Perth  
    16 Mar 1970 commissary for archbishop of Perth  
    1970-1972 archdeacon Northam  
    1970 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
    1973-1977 archdeacon of Perth  
1983-1997 residing Nedlands Western Australia  
01 Feb 1979- general licence Perth

**MacDONNELL, George Norbury**

born 30 Jun 1862 Windsor Victoria died 19 Oct 1932 rectory Cremorne NSW buried North Suburbs cemetery  
youngest son of Captain Robert Harkness MacDONNELL Royal Dublin fusiliers  
& Barbara née PALMER;  
married 08 Oct 1902  
Charlotte Kathleen HOMAN  
born 15 Dec 1877 died 05 Feb 1953  
fourth daughter of of Canon Philip Frederick HOMAN of Melbourne

**Education**

Wesley college Melbourne  
1884 Trinity college university of Melbourne – no degree  
1904 ThL Australian College Theology  
1910 Th Schol  
1921 BD Trinity college Toronto  
21 Dec 1890 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

09 May 1888 reader parochial district Cheltenham diocese Melbourne  
22 Dec 1890-1894 curate parish Christ Church Geelong diocese Melbourne  
13 Jun 1894-1902 priest parochial district Newport  
1901-1902 chaplain South African war, medal with three clasps  
19 Apr 1902-31 Dec 1907 incumbent S John Heathcote diocese Bendigo  
    20 Mar 1906 leave of absence Bendigo  
    28 Mar 1906 locum tenens S John Toorak diocese Melbourne  
19 Dec 1907-1914 priest parochial district Gisborne Victoria  
1914-1919 chaplain Royal Australian navy  
13 Oct 1919-death took oaths, rector S Chad Cremorne diocese Sydney  
    1921- chaplain Naval depot, HMAS TINGIRA  
    1925 Volunteer Decoration (VD)

**Other**

stained glass window S Chad Cremorne  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 28/10/32; *Church Standard* 28/10/32; *Australia Church Record* 3/11/32

**MacDONNELL, Ronald junior**

born 19 Oct 1861 co Dublin died 07 Jul 1957 registered Bathavon England  
nephew to Sir Richard Graves MacDONNELL governor of South Australia  
son of the Revd Ronald MacDONNELL senior, incumbent Monkstown Dublin

**Education**

private

1879 Trinity College Dublin

1883 BA Dublin

1885 Div Test 1<sup>st</sup> cl

1889 BD

21 Mar 1886 deacon Dublin

25 Mar 1887 priest Derry for Dublin

**Positions**

21 Mar 1886-1888 curate S John Monkstown city and diocese Dublin

1888-1890 curate S Ann Dublin

1888-1890 honorary minor canon cathedral church S Patrick Dublin

24 May 1891 incumbent Clondalkin co Dublin

21 Mar 1894 exhibited letters of orders and letters recommendatory (20 Nov 1891) from Dublin to Adelaide

21 Mar 1894-11 May 1896 rector S Cuthbert Prospect South Australia diocese Adelaide

24 Aug 1894-24 Aug 1895 also priest-in-charge mission district Good Shepherd Bowden

29 Dec 1896-20 Oct 1897 curate Good Shepherd Bowden

1896-1898 incumbent All Saints Hindmarsh

1898-1900 chaplain Genoa

22 Feb 1902-1903 curate S Stephen in parish S Peter Port Guernsey Channel Islands diocese Winchester

08 Oct 1903-1907 curate S John Weston-super-Mare co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

23 Jul 1907-01 Dec 1921 perpetual curate All Saints Weston-super-Mare

19 Dec 1921-1928 chaplain of the Home or Institute called S Michael's Home in parish Cheddar

1944- general licence Bath & Wells

1955 residing Springfield Clunhill Bristol England

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 26/7/57

**MACE, Arthur Reginald**

born 21 Jun 1885 Forest Hill Surrey died 24 Oct 1965 Melbourne buried Box Hill cemetery

son of Alfred MACE in Orient Company office

& Elizxabeth née FOX;

married (i) 01 Jun 1916

Juanita Dorothy PARKES

born Nov 1891 died 27 Aug 1952

married (ii) Dec 1958

Louisa Stafford formerly TAYLOR

died 04 Apr 1972

she married (iii) 06 Feb 1969

William Francis PARTRIDGE

**Education**

1908-1910 S Columb's hall Wangaratta

1912 Trinity college Melbourne

1915 BA Melbourne

1945 Th Schol Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1914 deacon Wangaratta

19 Dec 1915 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Jan 1915-1915 curate S Jude Carlton diocese Melbourne

01 Mar 1916-1924 incumbent parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta

1916-1924 warden S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

1916-1924 private chaplain to bishop of Wangaratta

15 Apr 1924-31 Mar 1929 incumbent S Paul Fairfield

09 Apr 1929-1950 minister parish S Hilary Kew

1943-1950 examining chaplain bishop of Gippsland

12 Jan 1950-1954 incumbent S John Toorak

1950- commissary to bishop of Central Tanganyika

13 Oct 1950-1952 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne (1956 canon emeritus)

16 Dec 1952-1956 archdeacon Toorak

1956 retired

1962 residing Malvern Victoria

**Other**

memorial chalice S Martin Deepdene; stained glass window S Hilary Kew

*Anglican* 4/11/65

**MACE, John Cruttenden**

born 07 May 1838 Sydney NSW baptised 06 Jun 1838 S James by the Revd George Napoleon WOODD

died 18 Apr 1906 All Saints Lodge Hawley Hampshire

son of Henry MACE chemist and druggist of King St Sydney

& Caroline née CRUTTENDEN;

married 09 Ju 1969

Mary Ellen BROMBY

died 26 May 1911 age 65

eldest daughter of Bishop Charles Henry BROMBY of Tasmania

**Education**

1857 Hutchins school Hobart

21 Sep 1873 deacon Tasmania

25 Mar 1876 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1873-1877 curate Glenorchy diocese Tasmania

1874-1876 at O'Brien's Bridge

1877-1879 incumbent Evandale

1877-1878 at Morven

1879 in charge Evandale

1879-1884 curate cathedral church S David Hobart

04 Nov 1884-1885 curate South Hackney co Middlesex diocese London

03 Nov 1885-1887 curate Knighton co Radnorshire diocese St Davids

13 Aug 1887-1890 curate Eardisley co and diocese Hereford

11 Jul 1890-1895 curate Christ Church South Hackney

04 Dec 1895-26 Jul 1900 vicar Putley co and diocese Hereford

29 Jun 1900- chaplain All Saints Homes Hawley co Berkshire diocese Winchester

**Other**

*Church Times* 27/4/06

**MacFARLANE, Cyril St Martin Bloomfield**

12 Jun 1938 deacon Winchester

04 Jun 1939 priest Winchester

**MACFARLANE, John Horton**

born 1847 Gloucestershire died 01 Sep 1914 Creswick Victoria buried there

son of John Archibold MACFARLANE school master

& Elizabeth née HORTON

unmarried

**Education**

1870 BA university of Melbourne

1871-1872 Moore theological college

22 Dec 1872 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1873 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

c1853 arrived Australia

01 Jan 1873-1877 curate parochial district The Wannon diocese Melbourne

01 May 1877-1894 incumbent Casterton diocese Ballarat

01 Feb 1887-01 Jan 1888 leave of absence Ballarat

28 Jun 1894-1912 incumbent Camperdown

03 Dec 1901-1913 rural dean Colac

09 Feb 1912-death vicar Creswick

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle* 5 Sep 1914; *Church Standard* 11/9/14; *Australia Church Record* 11/9/14

**MACFARLANE, Richard Hosken**

24 Aug 1960 deacon Grafton

21 May 1961 priest Grafton

**MacFARLANE, William Harold**

born 30 Sep 1884 Fergusson Yorketown South Australia  
died 13 Sep 1963 accident Bridport Tasmania buried there  
son of Richard Thomas MacFARLANE  
& Laura Ann Nettie née PRYOR of Yorketown  
married 21 Jan 1915

Alexandra Glendoline HOSKEN  
born 09 May 1890 died 07 May 1985  
daughter of the Revd Richard HOSKEN

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1909 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Ballarat  
17 Dec 1911 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

23 Dec 1909 deacon-in-charge Bealiba diocese Ballarat  
1910-1913 priest-in-charge Cressy with Lismore  
28 Apr 1913 leave of absence 2 month Ballarat  
05 Sep 1913-1917 priest-in-charge Sea Lake diocese Ballarat  
23 Jun 1917-30 Nov 1933 missionary priest Torres Strait mission diocese Carpentaria  
04 Jul 1917 exhibited letters of orders to Carpentaria  
1917-1926 east Torres Strait Islands  
1926-1933 west and central Torres Strait islands  
19 Aug 1927 administrator diocese Carpentaria  
1927-1933 vicar-general diocese Carpentaria  
1927 editor *Carpentarian*  
1933-1935 travelling secretary Anglican Board of Missions (ABM) for Victoria  
15 Oct 1935-1940 rector parish Scottsdale diocese Tasmania  
1936- rural dean North-East Tasmania  
20 Oct 1940-1946 priest parish Longford  
1940-1945 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1941-1946 rural dean North-Central Tasmania  
-01 Oct 1946 priest parish Longford and Perth  
1946 retired  
09 Sep 1947- general licence Tasmania  
1947-1963 residing Bridport Tasmania

**Other**

anthropologist and historian  
*Anglican* 26/9/63

**MACGLASHAN, Hugh Stewart**

29 Sep 1961 deacon Ballarat  
30 Nov 1962 priest Ballarat

**MacGOWAN, John Boby**

born 08 Aug 1911 Hengrave died Mar 1995 Suffolk England  
son of Robert John MACGOWAN accountant  
& - née BOBY;  
married 12 Aug 1939  
Dorothy Rose BOYS  
born 08 Jun 1903 died Feb 1997  
daughter of Joseph BOYS

**Education**

1921-1928 Diss school  
1936 Oak Hill theological college  
1939 ThL university of Durham  
1936 Associate Royal College of Organists  
1947 Fitzwilliam college Cambridge  
1949 BA Cambridge  
1954 MA  
1956 Fellow Royal College of Organists  
29 Sep 1939 deacon Worcester for Canterbury for Colonies  
02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**Positions**

engineer

01 Mar 1940-1942 took oaths, curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney

29 Jan 1942-21 Sep 1943 rector SS Peter and Paul Milton

22 Sep 1943-31 Jul 1947 rector All Saints Sutton Forest

23 Nov 1944 leave of absence, chaplaincy duties

1947-1949 curate S Philip Cambridge diocese Ely

30 Sep 1947 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

11 Jul 1947 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Donington Lincoln

31 Aug 1949-1957 vicar Donington co and diocese Lincoln

1957-1963 incumbent Nacton with Levington diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich

10 Sep 1963 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Wethersfield diocese Chelmsford

10 Sep 1963-1968 vicar Weathersfield co Essex diocese Chelmsford

13 Jun 1968-1971 vicar S Andrew Leytonstone

21 Apr 1971-1976 vicar Thorpe-le-Soken

1982-1992 residing Frinton-on-Sea Essex

1993-1994 residing Debenham Stowmarket

### **MACINTOSH, Alexander**

born 22 Jun 1898

died 09 Mar 1949 while celebrating the eucharist S Margaret Tumby Bay South Australia

married 27 Feb 1927

Jean MANSELL from Kilmarnock Scotland

born 20 Feb 1901 died 30 Oct 1973 Adelaide South Australia

she married (ii) Adelaide, John ROE of Yallunda Flat

#### **Education**

Bishop Wilson theological college Isle of Man

21 Dec 1926 deacon Sodor & Man

21 Dec 1927 priest Sodor & Man

#### **Positions**

1926-1928 curate Braddon diocese Sodor and Man

1926-1928 chaplain Baldwin

1928-1930 curate West Derby diocese Liverpool

1930-1937 incumbent Marske diocese Ripon

12 Feb 1937-1939 general licence Ely

1937-1939 organising secretary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) eastern district

1939-1945 chaplain forces (emergency commission)

13 Jun 1946-07 Jul 1948 vicar Helidon diocese Peterborough

1946- chaplain Catesby

24 Aug 1948-death rector Tumby Bay diocese Willochra

#### **Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 15/4/49

### **MACINTOSH, Neil Keith**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney

16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

### **MacINTYRE, John**

born 1807 Scotland died 30 Mar 1862 horse accident Deloraine Tasmania buried S Mark Deloraine cemetery

married

Mary DeWitt

died 31 Jul 1888 age 84

#### **Education**

Scotland, for medical profession

25 Apr 1841 deacon Toronto

08 May 1842 priest Toronto

#### **Positions**

Wesleyan Methodist lay preach in Canada

1841-1849 missionary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) Orillia Canada

1850 Murray Canada

1851 Carrying Place Canada

departed diocese Toronto on account of his wife's health

10 Mar 1854 from England arrived Tasmania GOLDEN ERA

1854-1860 missionary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) Deloraine

22 Jul 1854 surrogate for marriages diocese Tasmania

18 Feb 1862 chaplain S Mark and S Paul Deloraine and Bengeo diocese Tasmania

**Other**

obituary *Tasmania Church News* 20/6/62; *Hobart Mercury* 2/4/62

memorial candlesticks S Mark Deloraine

**MACKAY, Clive Vincent**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Melbourne

22 Feb 1959 priest Melbourne

**MacKENNA, Robert Joseph**

born 04 Mar 1873 Walton Lancashire died 05 May 1934 Miram Vale Queensland

son of Stephen Joseph McKENNA journalist author

& Elizabeth Mary née DEAN

married

- born 1888

**Education**

15 Nov 1925 deacon Waiapu

29 Jun 1926 priest Waiapu

**Positions**

soldier

1926-1928 curate Te Araroa diocese Waiapu

1927-1928 curate Gisborne

1928 locum tenens Macksville

21 Mar 1928-1929 rector parish Wyan with Rappville diocese Grafton

1929-1931 incumbent Coraki

15 Sep 1931-1933 vicar parochial district North Grafton

21 Aug 1933 general licence Rockhampton, curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

Apr 1934-death priest-in-charge Miriam Vale

**Other**

*Church Standard* 8/6/34

**MacKENZIE, Duncan Campbell**

born 06 Feb 1824 Malta (Steamar) baptised 14 Mar 1824 S Paul Malta

died 26 Dec 1899 London

son of John MacKENZIE of Glack Aberdeen

& Margaret Campbel PENDEREL

daughter of Thomas PENDEREL MD of Bath

married 31 Jan 1854

Louisa NICHOLLS

daughter of Lieutenant-colonel George Green NICHOLLS of Chichester

**Education**

under the Revd S O Du Santoz

1850 S John's College Cambridge, ten year man

1850 Chichester theological college 4 terms

King's College London

19 Dec 1852 deacon Ripon

09 Jul 1854 priest Winchester

**Positions**

1853-1854 curate Bramley Leeds diocese Ripon

09 Jul 1854 curate Kingston co Hampshire diocese Winchester

21 Sep 1854-11 Apr 1860 perpetual curate S Bartholomew city and diocese Chichester

05 May 1860 sailed with bishop of Brisbane to Australia

1860-1863 missionary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) Brisbane

1863-1871 chaplain Puselawa Ceylon

08 Mar 1873 curate Lydford for service of chapel Princetown diocese Exeter

28 Nov 1873-1877 curate Clatworthy co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

07 Oct 1876 curate Kempford co and diocese Gloucester

24 Mar 1877-1892 vicar Shephall co Hertfordshire diocese Rochester

nd chaplain Chichester Union

**MacKENZIE, James Hamish (formerly James Wilson Alexander)**

born 18 May 1867 Lee Kent died 28 Aug 1953 registered Bulmer North Yorkshire

son of Lieutenant-General John Robert MacKENZIE of Cheltenham

arrived 22 Sep 1891

Amy Adela Magee WOODRUFFE

first daughter of the Revd John N B WOODRUFFE vicar S Mark Leicester

**Education**

1881-1882 Cheltenham college  
1885 Pembroke College Cambridge  
1888 BA Cambridge  
1895 MA  
31 May 1890 deacon Peterborough  
24 May 1891 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

15 Mar 1890-1891 curate S Mark Leicester diocese Peterborough  
20 Aug 1891-1892 priest S Andrew Dunmore diocese Edinburgh  
17 May 1892-1894 curate Little Houghton with Brafield on the Green co Northamptonshire  
06 Apr 1894 curate Whitwick  
21 Dec 1894-1913 vicar Whitwick co Leicestershire  
26 Sep 1913 caveat Canterbury  
Apr 1914 arrived Australia BENALLA  
06 Jul 1914 missionary chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
Sep 1914-28 Apr 1919 vicar Barcaldine  
22 Dec 1919-1921 missionary chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
17 Oct 1921-1923 missionary chaplain diocese Rockhampton (Peattie fund)  
1921-1923 organising secretary diocese Rockhampton – working for see endowment and education scheme  
21 Nov 1921-27 Apr 1923 priest-in-charge parish Mitchell to reside Aramac  
15 Nov 1923 caveat Rockhampton  
1923-1931 in government education department Queensland  
1931-1933 organising secretary CMS (Church Missionary Society) for North West England  
1933-1937 for North England and Scotland, Blackburn, Carlisle, Chester, Liverpool, Manchester, Sodor & Man  
12 Feb 1937- death incumbent Myton-on-Swale co and diocese York

**MACKENZIE, John George Kenneth**

born 07 Sep 1863 Marylebone London baptised 07 Oct 1863 Beddington church Surrey  
died 24 Nov 1909  
son of John Henry MACKENZIE solicitor of Wallington  
& Georgina;  
married 26 Aug 1907  
Mary Emma SHORT of Salisbury

**Education**

1877-1882 Winchester college  
1882 New College Oxford  
1886 BA Oxford  
1890 MA  
02 Sep 1888 deacon Durham  
16 Feb 1890 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne for Durham

**Positions**

02 Sep 1888-1891 curate Sunderland co Durham  
03 May 1892 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (24 Mar 1892) from Durham to Adelaide  
03 May 1892-1894 missionary chaplain mission district Lake Alexandrina with River Murray to Overland Corner diocese Adelaide  
1894-1897 priest-in-charge mission district Lake Alexandrina with River Murray  
27 Apr 1894-1897 assistant chaplain S Peters college Adelaide  
17 Sep 1895 general licence diocese Adelaide  
1895-1897 chaplain bishop Adelaide  
06 Jan 1897 departed South Australia SS ORIGABA  
20 Aug 1897-1899 curate S Mary Portsea co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
01 Jul 1899-death rector Saham Toney co Norfolk diocese Norwich

**Other**

*Guardian 1/12/09*

**MACKIE, James**

born 24 Nov 1889  
died 23 May 1947 Bethnal Green London

**Education**

1910 House of the Sacred Mission (Society of the Sacred Mission) Kelham  
19 Dec 1920 deacon London  
18 Dec 1921 priest London

**Positions**

19 Dec 1920-1923 curate S Peter Regent Square co Middlesex diocese London  
1923-1925 member Community of S Barnabas Cloncurry diocese North Queensland  
1925-1928 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas Richmond North Queensland  
04 Mar 1929 curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square  
1929-1933 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas at Mt Isa diocese North Queensland  
23 Oct 1933-1935 curate S Pancras  
15 Sep 1935-death vicar parish S John Evangelist Bethnal Green

**Other**

*Church Times 13/6/47*

**MACKIE, Robert****Education**

25 Sep 1858 deacon Maryland

**Positions**

21 Apr 1863 officiating minister in ecclesiastical district Chiltern diocese Melbourne  
05 May 1863 exhibited letters dimissory, letters testimonial, general letters commendatory, and certificate of character from diocese Maryland, to Melbourne  
11 Mar 1864-31 Dec 1865 assistant minister at Eltham, Greensborough, St Helena diocese Melbourne  
Jan 1866 returned to USA

**MACKINLAY, Alexander**

born 24 May 1882 Glasgow Scotland  
confirmed 23 Mar 1923 by bishop of Newcastle  
died 24 Apr 1963 Parramatta NSW  
son of William MACKINLAY  
& Annie;  
married  
Elizabeth Esther HARRISON  
born 1885/1886 died 25 Feb 1967  
daughter of Eli HARRISON

**Education**

13 May 1923 deacon Riverina  
18 Oct 1923 priest Riverina

**Positions**

Congregational minister Stockton NSW  
17 Oct 1923-1927 assistant priest Deniliquin diocese Riverina  
1927-1930 incumbent South Broken Hill with Railway Town  
01 Apr 1930-1934 priest-in-charge provisional district Toronto diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1935-1939 priest-in-charge Lochinvar  
15 Jun 1939-30 Sep 1944 rector Aberdeen  
04 Sep 1944 superannuated  
01 Oct 1944-1950 general licence Newcastle  
19 Mar 1950-1954 locum tenens Weston with Abermain  
10 Apr 1952 leave of absence as migration chaplain, to England  
1954- general licence Newcastle  
21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle  
22 Aug 1962 after strokes admitted Rydal mental hospital

**MACLAREN, Albert Alexander**

born 14 Feb 1853 West Cowes Isle of Wight  
baptised by a Dissenting minister  
(re)-baptised 21 Feb 1871 S Mary RC church Worthing Sussex and soon entered the Anglican church  
died 27 Dec 1891 at sea Queensland buried Cooktown, and removed to Dogura  
son of Charles S MACLAREN stone mason  
& Sarah

**Education**

Cosham National school Hampshire  
1889 BA university of Durham  
1874-1877 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
17 Mar 1878 deacon Brisbane  
19 Jun 1878 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

labourer with military engineers surveying for government ordinance survey



briefly a Roman Catholic

1878-1884 curate Mackay diocese Brisbane

16 Apr 1883 general licence Newcastle

18 Apr 1883 licence as surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle

23 Jan 1884-1887 minister S Paul West Maitland

1889- with sponsorship SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) and Anglican Board of Missions (ABM) through superintendent in North Queensland, at Bentley Island New Guinea

01 Jul 1891 head of mission in New Guinea

1891 fever at Samarai in Papua, sailed in MERRIE ENGLAND for Cooktown but died at sea

**Other**

memorial window S Paul West Maitland; memorial font S Christopher Rutherford; memorial motor vessels named

MACLAREN-KING diocese Dogura

obituary *Telegraph* 29/12/91

**MACLAREN, Peter Patrick**

born 19 Feb 1889 Adelaide South Australia died 23 Mar 1948 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery

son of Mark MACLAREN

& Alice Lea née ALLNUTT

**Education**

1915 BA Adelaide

1917 ThL Australian College Theology

10 Dec 1916 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1917 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

bank clerk

assistant master S Peter's college 5 year

10 Dec 1916 assistant chaplain Melbourne church of England grammar school diocese Melbourne

1916-1917 master Melbourne grammar school

27 Mar 1918-1919 head master chaplain Berwick church of England grammar school

18 Feb 1920-1923 head master chaplain All Saints grammar school St Kilda

01 Mar 1920 honorary assistant curate All Saints St Kilda

10 Jan 1924- assistant chaplain S Peter's college Adelaide diocese Adelaide

**Other**

*Australian Church Record* 22/4/48; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/4/48

**MACLEAN, Adam Robert**

born 16 Feb 1869 Comber co Down Ireland died 17 Oct 1943 Lewisham NSW buried Field of Mars cemetery

sixth son of eight children of James McLEAN

& Sarah née SLOAN

unmarried

**Education**

Sullivan upper school Hollywood nr Comber

1893-1895 Moore theological college

09 Jun 1895 deacon Grafton & Armidale

22 Dec 1895 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

22 Dec 1892 authority to act as probationer for 12 month diocese Sydney

09 Jun 1895-29 Aug 1896 curate cathedral church Christ Church Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale

13 Oct 1896-01 Apr 1899 took oaths, curate Christ Church North Sydney diocese Sydney

01 Apr 1899-01 Sep 1906 rector S John Wallerawang

01 Aug 1903-1904 locum tenens S John Bishopthorpe 12 month

1906-1943 incumbent S Saviour Redfern

19 Dec 1907 leave of absence 18 month, letters testimonial from Sydney

09 Mar 1908 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 18 month

1908 locum tenens S Bartholomew Colne diocese Manchester

1908-1909 locum tenens S Mary Kilmington diocese Bath & Wells

01 Jun 1914 leave of absence 9 month Sydney

10 Jun 1914 letters testimonial from Canterbury to Sydney

11 Jun 1914 special letters testimonial from Sydney

01 Dec 1934 leave of absence 18 month, going to Ireland

28 Feb 1935 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 18 month

**Other**

last priest to wear chasuble in diocese Sydney

N Hubbard *Strive to be Faithful* (Sydney 1982)  
*Church Standard* 29/10/43; *Australian Church Record* 28/10/43

**MACLEAN, Arthur James**

born 1857 baptised 16 Aug 1857 Holy Trinity Paddington died 30 Mar 1916 Hove Sussex  
fifth son of John George MACLEAN merchant of Westbourne Terrace Paddington  
& Henrietta Caroline WILTON

**Education**

1871-1875 Eton  
1879 S Johns college Oxford  
1884 BA Oxford  
1887 MA  
1884 Leeds clergy school  
21 Dec 1884 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
20 Dec 1885 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

21 Dec 1884-1890 curate Tewkesbury abbey co and diocese Gloucester  
24 Apr 1891-15 Dec 1893 rector S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane  
11 May 1895-1896 rector Micheldean diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
24 Dec 1896-1899 vicar Haresfield  
29 Nov 1899-27 Jan 1903 rector All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
18Jan 1905-1907 curate Goudhurst co Kent diocese Canterbury  
27 Nov 1907-1911 vicar Norton diocese Gloucester  
31 Jul 1911-01 Dec 1913 incumbent Kirtlington co and diocese Oxford  
1915 at Isthonian club Piccadilly SW  
1916 residing Hove co Sussex

**MACLEAN, John Hubert**

born 05 Jun 1859 Canterbury England [registered as John Hughbert]  
died 20 Jan 1924 Mosman NSW buried Gore Hill cemetery  
brother to the Revd Thomas Billing MACLEAN vicar Whanganui  
    born 16 Jun 1853 Cornwall England  
    died 17 Feb 1907 aged 53 Palmerston North buried Heads Rd cemetery Wanganui  
son of Benjamin MACLEAN  
    (1841) traveller Hackney Rd Bethnal Green London  
    Provincial property tax commissioner Auckland  
    born c1816 co Middlesex London  
    died 07 Apr 1883 Auckland aged 67 buried College of S John Evangelist churchyard Meadowbank Auckland  
    married (as Benjamin LEAN) Jun ¼ 1839 Bodmin Cornwall  
and Elizabeth Annie BILLING  
    born c1817 co Middlesex  
    buried 02 May 1881 aged 64 College of S John churchyard Meadowbank Auckland;  
married 01 Jun 1892 S Thomas North Sydney,  
Mary ROE  
born 1870 died 07 Jan 1948  
daughter of William ROE (111)

**Education**

1876-1882 College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
grades III Board Theological Studies  
04 Jun 1882 Trinity Sunday deacon Auckland by letters dimissory for Waiapu  
06 Jan 1884 priest Waiapu (111;83)

**Positions**

1882 assistant (to the Revd H Woodford ST HILL) curate Clive diocese Waiapu  
01 Oct 1890 curate S Mary Balmain diocese Sydney Australia  
01 Jul 1891-03 Oct 1900 minister-in-charge Katoomba  
23 Jun 1899 rural dean Blue Mountains district  
03 Oct 1900-24 May 1901 rector Katoomba  
24 May 1901-31 Mar 1922 rector Christ Church North Sydney  
04 Nov 1906-31 Mar 1922 rural dean North Sydney  
01 Apr 1922 general licence (111)

**Other**

25 Jan 1924 obituary *Church Standard*  
memorial gates Christ Church North Sydney (111)

**MacLEAN, Reginald Horace**

born 24 Mar 1884 Castlemaine Victoria baptised Castlemaine by Archdeacon Archibald CRAWFORD  
died 04 Mar 1965 NSW  
son of Reginald Horace MacLEAN of Eddington orchardist and farmer  
& Mary Jane née LOVELAND;  
married 1912  
Frances Elizabeth GALLAGHER of West Maitland  
born 26 Jan 1880 died 26 Nov 1968

**Education**

c1908 Queen's college Maryborough Victoria  
1909-1910 Moore theological college – was offered a place at S Aidan's theological college Ballarat but preferred Moore  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
1920 BA Durham, University College  
1924 MA  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Ballarat  
17 Dec 1911 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

0 Jan 1907 reader Quambatook diocese Ballarat  
31 May 1911-1912 deacon (priest)-in-charge Jeparit  
1913-1917 priest-in-charge Woomelang  
28 Dec 1914 leave of absence 6 week 4 day  
1919-1921 Bukkulla  
07 Jan 1921-1935 vicar Warialda diocese Armidale  
30 Apr 1935-26 Jun 1956 priest-in-charge parochial district Nundle  
06 1956- general licence Armidale  
1961-1965 residing Tamworth

**MacLEOD, Ross Dixon**

13 Mar 1938 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1938 priest Goulburn

**MacMICHAEL, Charles Clement**

born 21 Feb 1880 St Helens Tasmania baptised 25 Jul 1880  
died 14 May 1949 S James' vicarage Dandenong Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of John Clement MacMICHAEL  
& Emily née LUCAS;  
married 17 Nov 1908  
Mary Heitland GODBY  
born 15 Nov 1883 died 15 Sep 1960  
daughter of Dean Charles John GODBY of Melbourne

**Education**

S Wilfrid's theological college Cressy Tasmania  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Tasmania  
22 Nov 1907 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

09 Jun 1903 lay reader Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania  
1906-1907 curate Sheffield diocese Tasmania  
01 Dec 1909-31 Aug 1911 vicar parish Wynyard  
02 Nov 1911-31 Mar 1914 priest parish Beaconsfield  
10 May 1914-04 Dec 1916 rector parish Brighton  
26 Oct 1915-1916 rural dean Central deanery  
18 Nov 1916 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
06 Dec 1916-1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Lara diocese Melbourne  
14 Sep 1917-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Cheltenham  
11 Dec 1919-1926 priest parish S Anselm Middle Park  
1925- subeditor *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
23 Sep 1926-30 Apr 1935 vicar parish St Arnaud diocese Ballarat  
19 Nov 1926-22 Mar 1928 vicar-general St Arnaud  
1928-1935 editor *St Arnaud Church News*  
22 Mar 1928-1935 examining chaplain bishop of St Arnaud  
1929-1935 canon St Arnaud  
01 Feb 1933-30 Apr 1935 rural dean St Arnaud  
26 Apr 1935-1945 incumbent S Bede Elwood diocese Melbourne

04 Jan 1945-1949 incumbent S James Dandenong exchange the Revd Alfred Reynolds SINCLAIR

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/5/49; Church Standard 3/6/49 obituary The Age 16/5/49*

**MacMILLAN, John Macarthur**

born Apr 1844 Londonderry co Clones Ireland died 07 Sep 1885 Edinburgh Scotland  
first son of [the Revd] Gibson MacMILLAN Wesleyan minister of Bray co Wicklow  
& Eliza née McARTHUR

married

Mary CHRISTIAN

died 01 Jul 1884

daughter of Thomas CHRISTIAN of Carlisle

**Education**

under Mr Burrows

1862 enrolled Trinity College Dublin a Dissenter

1871 BA Dublin

1871 LLB

1873 Div Tes

1874 MA

1876 LLD

24 Sep 1871 deacon Carlisle

23 Sep 1872 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

24 Sep 1871-1873 curate Maryport diocese Carlisle

19 Nov 1873-1876 curate Arthuret co Cumberland

19 Nov 1873-1876 chaplain Union workhouse at Hallburn

06 Jun 1876-09 Jul 1880 incumbent S Nicholas Whitehaven

02 Aug 1876-1878 chaplain Union workhouse Whitehaven

17 Nov 1883-21 Nov 1883 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

22 Jul 1884- curate S Mark West Hackney co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

*Guardian 16/9/85*

MACMILLAN, John Nicholas

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne

18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**MacMURRAY, George** (records in Ireland: Christopher George)

born 13 Aug 1855 Lifford co Donegal Ireland

died 09 Apr 1941 aged 85 Auckland, funeral cathedral S Mary, cremation Waikumete

sister to Susan MacMURRAY (c1880) to New Zealand

born c1857 Belfast

son of Samuel MacMURRAY,

of Royal Artillery

and Maria WILSON;

married (1) 08 Sep 1880,

Ella Octavia LANGLEY died 19 Feb 1923 Devonport Auckland

daughter of Thomas LANGLEY;

married (2) 24 Jul 1924 S Aidan Remuera Auckland,

Alice Dew DYMOCK a widow née SOMMERVILLE

born 08 Oct 1876 New Zealand

died 16 Jul 1961 aged 84 cremated Purewa Auckland ashed interred O'Neils Point Takapuna

daughter of Joseph Reginald SOMMERVILLE

born c1843 died 22 Dec 1910 aged 67 New Zealand

and Sarah Jane Alice -

born c1853 died 31 Jan 1941 aged 88 New Zealand

[Alice Dew SOMMERVILLE married (1) 1901 New Zealand, Frederick Herbert DYMOCK died 1908 aged 36 New Zealand]

(422;124;ADA;111)

**Education**

Trinity College Dublin

1880 BA Dublin

1883 MA Dublin

22 Dec 1878 deacon Kilmore ('DARLEY, uncle of Lord PLUNKET', governor general New Zealand)

21 Dec 1879 priest Kilmore (ADA;111)

## Positions

20 Mar 1879-22 Jul 1880 curate Killukin  
1880-1883 Urnay co Cavan  
1883 incumbent and rural dean Killinagh  
1885 arrived Australia to join brother-in-law the Revd PF HOMAN  
travelled to Australia SS ARAWA, and befriended fellow passenger James DILWORTH (ADA)  
30 Nov 1885 co-adjutor to PF HOMAN Ararat Victoria diocese Ballarat  
31 Dec 1887 vicar S Paul East Ballarat  
09 Jan 1889 at invitation of James DILWORTH arrived MARAROA with wife visit Auckland New Zealand  
1889-1892 canon Christ Church cathedral Ballarat  
and thus colleague of Churchill JULIUS later bishop of Christchurch (ADA;111)  
1892-1919 vicar S Mary cathedral Auckland  
1894 winter, with new bishop Cecil WILSON, William CALDER of Auckland, and William SIMCOX [son-in-law of Mrs COLENZO] arrived SOUTHERN CROSS Norfolk island; the Melanesian boys followed MacMURRAY big and fairly stout, and CALDER small and thin, around listening to their jokes and roars of laughter; MacMURRAY was honoured to sleep on a saint's bed [ie JC PATTESON] but he did wish it could be a bit softer (journal of Elizabeth COLENZO)  
May 1895 1<sup>st</sup> issue *Southern Cross Log NZ*: honorary secretary S Barnabas Association (aid Melanesian Mission)  
1896 visit England: worked on behalf of the Melanesian Mission; and addressed SPG meeting London, visits to S Mary Portsea and Tonbridge school  
11 Jun 1896 S Barnabas day at Eton College, with Samuel THORNTON bishop of Ballarat, Bp John Richardson SELWYN, Dr RH CODRINGTON (261)  
1898-1901 trustee College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
1899- treasurer (*vice* Archdeacon BT DUDLEY) for Melanesian mission in Auckland (261)  
-1900- chaplain honorary of 1<sup>st</sup> New Zealand native rifles (6)  
with Rabbi GOLDSTEIN relief work during South African war (ADA)  
03 Jul 1901-1921 canon S Mary cathedral  
1903-1910, 1912-1940 chaplain to the bishop Auckland  
1904 resigned as New Zealand commissary for Cecil WILSON bishop of Melanesia  
04 May 1905 chaplain to S Stephen and Queen Victoria schools  
May 1915-1919 archdeacon Auckland  
1920- commissary for bishop of Auckland [this appointment suggests he is working fulltime with the bishop, as archdeacon of Auckland, and chaplain to the bishop]  
23 Aug 1926-28 Aug 1926 president for dominion-wide 'East and West' missionary exhibition Auckland  
c1928 vicar-general diocese Auckland  
19 Apr 1928-01 May 1928 represented Auckland 24th general synod in Wellington  
Dec 1938 on retirement, archdeacon emeritus (ADA)  
1941 residing 5 Mount Hobson Rd Remuera Auckland

## Other

anti-gambling campaigner  
nd member board of governors College of S John Evangelist  
nd chaplain major 3<sup>rd</sup> Auckland regiment  
nd trustee Dilworth Ulster Institute (209)  
worked for completion of the cathedral church S Mary Parnell and the church hall and vicarage  
active in formation of children's home, Richmond Rd Auckland, and the Order of the Good Shepherd  
1941-1943 p27 in memoriam Auckland diocesan year book (ADA)  
obituary  
09 Apr 1941 *Evening Post*  
01 May 1941 p4 *Church Gazette*  
02 May 1941 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
15 May 1941 *Church Record* (111)  
memorial two new stops (fronts) to Auckland cathedral pews, proposed window deemed 'impracticable' (ADA)

## MacPHERSON, Alexander Sutherland Murray

born 08 Dec 1887 Casterton Victoria died 21 Oct 1958 Victoria  
son of William Sutherland MACPHERSON  
& Kathie née CUE

## Education

1935 BA university of Melbourne  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1920 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1911 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1913 priest Ballarat

## Positions

19 Dec 1911-1913 deacon-in-charge parochial district Sea Lake diocese Ballarat  
17 Dec 1913-1916 curate Warrnambool  
15 Jun 1916 leave of absence while with Australian Imperial forces  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
16 Apr 1919-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Wendouree  
    16 Apr 1919-1938 chaplain church of England boys' grammar school Ballarat  
15 Jul 1939 priest missionary in parish S Paul Bendigo  
1939- general licence Melbourne  
1939-1946 leave of absence, chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
1947 general licence Bendigo  
1958 residing Hamilton Victoria

**MacPHERSON, William Alexander Gordon** [before 1876, CRIEVES]

born c1845 Inverness Scotland  
married 30 May 1876 St Pancras church, London,  
Alice MADGE born Sep ¼ 1856 Penryn registered Falmouth Cornwall  
baptised 16 Oct 1863 with three siblings S Gluvas Cornwall  
daughter of Delville Buffett MADGE of Penryn Cornwall  
    (1851) clerk in granite works residing 6 Eaton Place Plymouth  
    (1861) merchant clerk or accountant [no will probate]  
    born c1827 Plymouth co Devon died Dec ¼ 1862 Falmouth Cornwall;  
    married Dec ¼ 1850 Exeter Devon,  
and Mary Elizabeth ALEXANDER  
    born c1834 St Helena Indian ocean  
    *possibly* died Jun ¼ 1869 aged 34 registered Bedminster co Somerset (381;300;352;311;111)

**Education**

Edinburgh University  
1874 MA Edinburgh  
21 Feb 1875 deacon Canterbury (as CRIEVES W.G.)  
12 Mar 1876 priest Canterbury (as CRIEVES W.G.) (111)

**Positions**

21 Feb 1875-1877 curate Lynsted co Kent diocese Canterbury  
29 Mar 1877 licensed curate united districts Cassilis, Turee, Coolah, Uarbry, Denison Town, NSW diocese Newcastle (111)  
    c1877 daughter Mariella MacPHERSON born Murrurundi NSW Australia (345)  
07 Apr 1877 TYRRELL bishop of Newcastle cancelled his license  
1878 curate S Leonard Bilston co Stafford diocese Lichfield  
1878-1879 curate S Mark Bolton-le-Moors Lancashire diocese Manchester  
21 Dec 1880-1881 curate Wrecclesham co Surrey diocese Winchester (now Guildford)  
but:  
31 Mar 1881 lodger aged 36 married, clerk in holy orders Church of England, lodger with Margaret RAE aged 51 unmarried lodging-house keeper, 4 Woodend St in Glasgow Lanarkshire  
31 Mar 1881 Alice MACPHERSON aged 24 born Penzance Cornwall is a governess, married, but at S Agatha school Beckenham Kent (249)  
1881-1882 curate-in-charge S Andrew Millport diocese Argyle and the Isles (111)  
1882 went to New Zealand and *Crockford* has no information (311)  
1886 gone from *Crockford*  
1887 added to New Zealand government list of officiating Anglican clergy (51)  
-1893- inspector of schools residing Hobson St Auckland  
    but no wife with him (266)  
31 Mar 1901 Alice MacPHERSON living on own means, with Mariella MacPHERSON aged 23 born Murrurundi NSW Australia, residing Reigate Surrey (345)

**MacQUEEN, James Alexander**

born 05 Aug 1870 Lal Lal Victoria died 13 Dec 1947 Ballarat Victoria buried Ballarat Old cemetery  
son of Lachlan MacQUEEN  
& Christina née McDONALD;  
married 1898  
Rose Sarah FOWLER  
born 1872 died 16 Oct 1941  
daughter of Henry FOWLER  
**Education**  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

preacher among Bible Christians  
carpenter  
23 Jun 1899 reader Boort diocese Ballarat  
19 Oct 1902 reader Brown Hill  
06 Mar 1904 reader Birchip  
    02 Jan 1905 deacon-in-charge Birchip  
01 Apr 1905-1908 deacon-in-charge Cobden  
01 Apr 1909-1916 incumbent parochial district Tarnagulla  
27 Mar 1916-1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Willaura  
18 Apr 1918-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Merino  
18 Jan 1921-31 Jan 1935 vicar Casterton  
    25 Jun 1926-1947 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
30 Jan 1935-30 Apr 1942 vicar parish Colac diocese Ballarat  
1948 residing Ballarat Victoria

**Other**

stained glass window S Peter Ballarat

**MacQUEEN, Lyndsay Archibald**

born 03 Feb 1880 Balmain NSW died 18 Dec 1949 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Farquhar Alex MacQUEEN  
& Sophia Maria Elizabeth née D'ARCEY;  
married 1904

Constance Ethel CRANN  
born 1882/1883 died 14 Feb 1956  
daughter of Peter CRANN

**Education**

19 Dec 1926 deacon Gippsland  
23 Dec 1928 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

in railway department Sydney  
entered the ordained ministry in thanksgiving for recovery of his son at the Hickson mission  
14 Nov 1924 lay reader diocese Sydney  
17 May 1926 stipendiary reader parochial district Gormandale diocese Gippsland  
    20 Dec 1926-1928 deacon parochial district Gormandale  
18 Feb 1928 deacon-in-charge parochial district Yarragon  
    02 Mar 1929-30 May 1932 priest-in-charge parochial district Yarragon  
04 Jun 1932-28 Feb 1937 priest-in-charge parochial district Bruthen  
15 Mar 1937-29 Feb 1944 priest-in-charge parochial district Poowong and Loch exchange the Revd Alan Walker SUTTON  
02 Mar 1944-31 Jul 1946 priest-in-charge parochial district Lang Lang  
31 Aug 1946 superannuated  
1946- general licence Melbourne  
01 Aug 1947 commissioned for Centenary Thanksgiving fund through Gippsland Church Extension in diocese Gippsland

**Other**

memorial Loch church

**MACSORLEY, Alexander Kyle**

born c1820 Ireland  
married (i) pre-1846  
Margaret died 14 Jul 1847 age 22;  
married (ii)  
Catherine died 01 Jun 1866

**Education**

BA – no degree noted in Ripon Act book  
not ordained by Ripon

**Positions**

1852 a coal mine proprietor at Burdwan  
n d curate S John Middlesborough  
09 Apr 1862-15 Mar 1866 perpetual curate Arkengarthdale co York diocese Ripon  
21 Jun 1866-1870 chaplain Albany diocese Perth  
    07 May 1868-Sep 1868 departed Plymouth TRUE BRITON via Albany arrived Melbourne  
    17 Jan 1870 enquiries in charges against him  
    08 May 1870 guilty of insobriety in the church  
    11 May 1870 immediate dismissal from office

07 Jun 1870 requested permission to resign  
1870 departed Western Australia for San Francisco USA  
Other  
children born Madras, Bengal, London, Trinidad

**MACULLY, Alexander**  
see McCULLY, Alexander

**MADDEN, Henry Barton**

born 02 Jul 1871 Goulburn died 19 Sep 1928 Darlinghurst NSW buried Kempsey  
first son of Julian Edward MADDEN constable  
& Mary née BARTON;  
married 12 Jun 1912  
Ruby Frances GARLAND  
born 26 Jan 1887 died 19 Oct 1978  
daughter of Thomas Archer Sparling GARLAND

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
22 Dec 1913 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

28 Jan 1901 stipendiary lay reader parish Uralla diocese Grafton & Armidale  
12 May 1903 lay reader parochial district Boggabri  
03 Jan 1908 lay reader parish Quirindi  
1910-1913 curate Quirindi  
26 Jul 1913-1915 locum tenens Dunoon  
15 Aug 1914-1915 vicar Dunoon  
16 Apr 1915-20 Aug 1916 rector Dunoon  
26 Aug 1916-Sep 1918 incumbent Murwillumbah  
18 Oct 1918-1924 vicar Port Macquarie exchange the Revd Herbert Percy LOMAS  
14 Mar 1924-1928 incumbent parish Bellingen diocese Grafton  
18 Oct 1925- canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
06 May 1928-death incumbent parish Kempsey

**Other**

memorial processional cross S Margaret Bellingen; memorial All Saints Kempsey  
obituary *Northern Coast Churchman* 1/10/28; *Australia Church Record* 27/9/28; *Church Standard* 28/9/28

**MADDEN, Jack**

17 Feb 1951 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1951 priest Brisbane

**MADDEN, John Harold**

24 Jun 1955 deacon St Arnaud  
04 Apr 1957 priest St Arnaud

**MADDEN, Wyndham**

born 18 Jul 1849 Fareham Hampshire baptised 20 Aug 1849 Fareham by father  
died 10 Aug 1926 Victoria British Columbia  
son of the Revd Wyndham Aubyn Carlion MADDEN incumbent Fareham  
& Charlotte née LEEKE;  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1879  
Annette Harriet MITCHELL  
born c1846 died 23 Feb 1888  
married (ii) Jun 1895  
Evelyn BATHER born c1865

**Education**

Blackheath proprietary school London  
1868 Trinity College Cambridge  
1872 BA Cambridge  
1877 MA

08 Jun 1873 deacon Hereford  
31 May 1874 priest Hereford

**Positions**

08 Jun 1873-1875 curate Meloe Brace diocese Hereford  
06 Dec 1875-1890 vicar Birling co Kent diocese Canterbury



03 Oct 1890-24 Jul 1893 rector S Thomas North Ipswich with Pine Mountain and Wivenhoe diocese Brisbane  
20 Sep 1893 departed Brisbane GLOBE for England  
15 Aug 1894 curate Lillington diocese Gloucester  
10 Jun 1895-1899 curate Houghton-le-Spring co and diocese Durham  
16 Feb 1899-16 Aug 1911 rector Longford co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
01 May 1904-23 Apr 1909 rural dean Edgmond  
1911-1926 residing British Columbia

**Other**

*The Times 31 Aug 1926*

**MADDICK, Albert Victor Stanley**

21 Mar 1943 deacon Christchurch  
24 Jun 1944 priest Christchurch

**MADDIGAN, Reginald Leslie**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**MADDOCK, Henry Mervyn**

born 14 Jul 1898 Hobart Tasmania died 27 Oct 1989 Tasmania buried S Matthew anglican cemetery Rokeby  
son of Richard Lord MADDOCK shop assistant  
& Margaret Louise née SHIELD;  
married 29 Apr 1926  
Thelma Annie HALLAM  
born 23 Nov 1899 died 20 Apr 1990  
daughter of Thomas Frederic HALLAM

**Education**

The Hutchins school Hobart 4 year  
Hobart state high school 4 year  
S Wilfrid's college Hobart  
1924 LTh Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1924 deacon Tasmania  
20 Dec 1925 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

school teacher  
engineering draughtsman  
26 Feb 1925-1926 curate parish Glenorchy diocese Tasmania  
01 Jul 1926-24 Feb 1930 cure of souls parish King Islands  
11 Sep 1930-30 Jun 1935 rector parish Kempton  
1935-1938 incumbent Channel  
1938-1934 incumbent Buckland  
19 Jul 1944-1953 cure of souls parish Hamilton  
-30 Sep 1953 resigned Hamilton with Ellendale  
02 Oct 1953-30 Apr 1960 rector parish Richmond  
05 Jun 1956-1960 rural dean South-Eastern deanery  
01 May 1960 superannuated  
08 Jul 1960 general licence Tasmania  
1969- general licence Tasmania  
1979-1989 residing Howrah Tasmania

**MADGWICK, Edward Chatton**

born 07 Sep 1874 Grafton NSW died 24 Apr 1955 rectory S Bartholomew Pyrmont cremated Northern Suburbs  
first son of the Revd William Moss MADGWICK  
& Mary Ann née GEARY;  
married (i) 1906 Newtown  
Priscillia Abbot DENT  
born 1877 died 27 Jul 1914  
daughter of Thomas H DENT  
married (ii) 1918 Canterbury  
Myra BOOTS  
born 20 Sep 1895 died 16 Feb 1949  
daughter of Frederick BOOTS

**Education**

public schools - Maclean, Peats Ferry, Cooma  
1917-1919 Moore theological college

19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

journalist and printer  
at Dungog 8 year  
01 Jan 1920-1921 curate S Bartholomew Pyrmont diocese Sydney  
01 May 1921-1924 locum tenens S Bartholomew Pyrmont  
1921-1923 assistant chaplain Sydney Missions to Seamen with oversight Pyrmont branch  
15 Mar 1924-death rector S Bartholomew Pyrmont  
1924 honorary chaplain Sydney Missions to Seamen

**MADGWICK, Edward David**

born 15 Jun 1842 Portsea England died 21 Jan 1899 Cook's River NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
brother to Revd William Moss MADGWICK  
first son Edward Chalton MADGWICK school master in Royal navy  
& Eliza née CLEAVER;  
married 1868  
Mary Sing BOWDEN  
died 14 Aug 1932  
daughter of John BOWDEN

**Education**

Maitland, and Raymond Terrace, district schools  
1880 Moore theological college – not granted hood  
21 Dec 1880 deacon Sydney  
12 Jun 1881 priest Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

1846/1849 arrived NSW  
-1877 Wesleyan minister  
14 Apr 1880 reader Mt Victoria diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1881-31 Oct 1887 minister S Thomas Balmain West  
01 Nov 1887-30 Nov 1892 minister S Michael and All Angels Surry Hills  
30 Nov 1892-death minister S Peter Cook's River exchanged the Revd J N MANNING

**Other**

*An Historical Sketch of S Peter's Cook's River*  
an Orangeman; grand master of Masonic institute; memorial tablet S Peter Cook's River  
*Church Standard* 28/1/99; *Queanbeyan Observer* 24/1/99; *Sydney Mail* 28/1/99

**MADGWICK, William Moss**

born 1852 of Glen William near Dungog  
died 11 Oct 1931 Bendigo Victoria buried Kangaroo Flat  
brother to the Revd Edward David MADGWICK  
son of Edward Chalton MADGWICK principal church school in Sydney, of a mercantile firm Madgwick & Son  
& Eliza née CLEAVER;  
married (i) 1873  
Mary Ann GEARY  
born 22 Feb 1847 died 23 Dec 1874  
daughter of Joseph GEARY;  
married (ii) 20 Nov 1877  
Alice Matilda SUGGATE  
born 1852 died 1945  
daughter of William SUGGATE

**Education**

28 Mar 1909 deacon Bendigo, with letters testimonial (18 Mar 1909) from Sydney  
11 Dec 1910 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

in government printers' office  
editor and later proprietor *Monaro Mercury*  
21 Apr 1893 diocesan lay reader Goulburn (of Cooma)  
10 May 1898 catechist S Peter Cook's River 6 month during rector's absence diocese Sydney  
10 Nov 1904 local lay reader parish Enmore  
07 Feb 1908 stipendiary reader Koondrook diocese Bendigo  
29 Apr 1909 deacon Koondrook  
11 Nov 1909 deacon parochial district Pyramid Hill  
12 Dec 1910-1913 priest Pyramid

05 Mar 1913-1916 rector S John Heathcote with Costerfield  
01 Apr 1916-1918 curate parochial district Rochester  
03 Dec 1918-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Kangaroo Flat  
-1922 founding editor *Bendigo Church News*  
01 Oct 1922 general licence Bendigo, chaplain bishop of Bendigo  
08 Mar 1923-31 Jul 1924 took oaths, curate S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1924-30 Sep 1926 curate-in-charge provisional district S Mark Long Bay and Matraville  
01 Oct 1926 general licence Bendigo  
1927- chaplain Bendigo hospital, gaol, asylum  
nd editor *Australian Churchman*  
1930 residing Eaglehawk Victoria  
**Other**  
*Sydney Morning Herald 17/10/31; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 13/11/31; obituary Bendigo Church News 31/10/31*

**MADIN, Keith George**

12 Jan 1947 deacon Bendigo for Ballarat  
21 Dec 1948 priest Ballarat

**MADOUNA, Robert**

born 1883/1884 Taupota Papua died 07 Feb 1945 Dogura Papua buried cathedral church grounds  
married (i)  
married (ii)

**Education**

S Aidan's college Divari Dogura  
17 Dec 1916 deacon British New Guinea  
18 Dec 1932 priest British New Guinea

**Positions**

12 Aug 1901- lay reader Waimira diocese New Guinea  
13 Aug 1910 lay reader Taupota  
09 Aug 1913 evangelist Wamawamana  
12 Aug 1916- lay reader Waimira  
1917-1924 missionary deacon in diocese New Guinea  
17 Dec 1916-23 Jul 1922 missionary deacon Taupota  
04 Aug 1924- deacon Wanigela  
1925- pastor in diocese New Guinea  
02 Jan 1933 assistant priest Dogura

**Other**

*Church Standard 13/4/45; Anglican Board of Missions (ABM) Review 1/4/45, obituary 1/6/45*

**MADSEN, John Andrew**

18 Feb 1956 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1956 priest Brisbane

**MAGUIRE, Frances (Frank) Dales**

born 17 Dec 1837 Chelsea London baptised 17 Jan 1838 S Luke Chelsea  
died 24 Jun 1914 S Barnabas Homes Dormans  
son of John Thomas MAGUIRE of Beaufort Place clerk to army agent  
& Maria née BARTON;  
married and widowed -1881

**Education**

S Barnabas college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1885 deacon Adelaide  
15 Jun 1889 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1859 ensign Essex rifles  
23 Apr 1883 lay reader S Paul Adelaide  
30 Dec 1885 curate All Saints Moonta diocese Adelaide  
30 Dec 1885-1887 curate S Mary Wallaroo  
10 May 1887-30 Sep 1889 curate S Paul Adelaide  
06 Jan 1891-31 Mar 1891 temporary curate-in-charge S Peter Williamstown with Lyndoch and Pewsey Vale  
29 Jan 1892-01 Jan 1893 priest-in-charge mission district Kangaroo Island diocese Adelaide  
1893-1898 curate S Mary Plaistow co Essex diocese St Albans  
09 May 1899-1901 curate Little Horsted Sussex diocese Chichester  
1901-1902 curate Riverhead co Kent diocese Rochester

11 May 1903-1906 curate S Mary Cray co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1913-1914 residing Homes of S Barnabas East Grinstead co Sussex

**Other**

*Guardian 2/7/14*

**MAHALM, Robert**

born c1829 Queensborough co Louth Ireland  
died 18 Sep 1895 Stanthorpe Queensland  
son of James MAHALM  
& Marion née AITCHESON  
married 1869  
Annie PARK  
died 04 May 1920

**Education**

1865 Moore theological college  
27 May 1866 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1867 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Aug 1864 reader parish SS Paul and John Melbourne  
11 Jun 1866-1868 officiating minister parochial district Woodspoint & Matlock gold district diocese Melbourne, funded  
SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)  
01 Jan 1868 curate S John Melbourne  
02 Jul 1868-1869 officiating minister parochial district Fryerstown and Chewton  
01 Jul 1869-1872 minister Talbot  
    05 Jun 1872 cure parochial district Talbot and Amherst  
20 Jun 1872 general licence Melbourne  
10 Feb 1873 priest locum tenens parish Stawell in absence of the Revd James STONE  
Feb 1875-1885 Dalby Queensland diocese Brisbane  
1885-1895 incumbent Stanthorpe

**MAHER, Alfred John**

born 06 Dec 1876 Bendigo Victoria died 24 May 1962 Berwick Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Alfred MAHER  
& Frances Elizabeth née STAGG;  
married 1930  
Rose Emily DEARING  
died 06 Sep 1955 age 69  
daughter of Abel DEARING

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
23 Dec 1917 deacon Gippsland  
19 Dec 1920 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

29 Sep 1910 reader parochial district Neerim South diocese Gippsland  
29 Jun 1911 reader parochial district Cann  
01 Jan 1918-14 Jan 1921 curate Wonthaggi  
09 Feb 1921-28 Feb 1924 vicar parochial district Gormandale  
1924-31 Aug 1929 incumbent parish Toora  
30 Aug 1929-01 Feb 1935 rector parish Stratford  
15 Feb 1935-26 Jul 1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Mirboo North  
    by exchange the Revd Frank Herbert KING (2) and the Revd Gordon Cunningham LOVEGROVE  
10 Dec 1938-31 Dec 1940 curate Lakes Entrance  
    1938-1941 director Frank Stuart boys' home Nyreimilana  
04 Jun 1941-1942 locum tenens in-charge Drouin  
    05 Sep 1941-1942 temporary assistant priest Bairnsdale with Lindenow, Paynesville, Meerlin, Dargo  
09 May 1942-31 Jan 1947 priest-in-charge parochial district Wonthaggi  
31 Jan 1947 retired  
01 May 1947- general licence Gippsland

**MAILLER, Wilfrid Middleton**

born 09 Dec 1882 Woolahra NSW died 20 Jul 1911 appendicitis Wilcannia NSW  
second son of John Saunders MAILLER mercantile clerk  
& Ada Maud Wright née KENDAL;

**Education**

07 Mar 1909 deacon Riverina

05 Jun 1910 priest Riverina

**Positions**

18 Dec 1907 catechist Hay diocese Rivierina

01 Mar 1909-1910 deacon Hay

05 Jun 1910-death priest parish Wilcannia

**Other**

writer three volumes of poetry

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/8/11*

**MAINSTONE, Sydney Alfred**

born 06 Mar 1904 Lewisham NSW baptised 24 Apr 1904 All Saints Petersham by the Revd Robert Edward GODDARD

died 08 Dec 1981 cremated Centennial Park South Australia

son of Charles Beresford MAINSTONE draper

& Alice May née AIKEN;

married 18 Nov 1933

Eva Morris LINFOOT

born 17 Apr 1910 died 13 Sep 1996

daughter of William Dunning LINFOOT

**Education**

1913-1917 Campsie public school

1918- Erskineville technical school

1928- Moore theological college

19 Dec 1930 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1931 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk

13 Feb 1928 catechist parish All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1931-30 Apr 1933 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills and Dural

01 May 1933-31 Jan 1935 curate S Matthew Manly

01 Feb 1935-1936 curate S John Rockdale

01 May 1936-1937 curate-in-charge provisional district S Luke Pennant Hills with Thornleigh

1937-1940 incumbent Pennant Hills with Thornleigh

26 Sep 1940-24 Feb 1948 rector Kiama with Gerringong

25 Feb 1948-1969 rector S Bartholomew Norwood diocese Adelaide

1953-1967 commissary in South Australia for bishop of Central Tanganyika

1959-1968 rural dean Eastern Suburbs

07 Apr 1969 superannuated

07 Apr 1969- general licence Adelaide

14 Jul 1969 locum tenens S Agnes Grange

09 Feb 1970 locum tenens S Jude Brighton

06 Apr 1970 locum tenens S Mary South Road

01 Apr 1975 locum tenens S Columba Hawthorn

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Mar 82

**MAIOROT, Stephen**

born Wanigela Oro province Papua New Guinea

died 11 Feb 1937 Gona hospital buried Ambasi

married

**Education**

30 Nov 1919 deacon New Guinea

02 May 1926 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

23 Jan 1916 licensed evangelist diocese New Guinea

01 Dec 1919- missionary deacon Wanigela

16 May 1926- curate Boianai

**Other**

*Anglican Board of Missions (ABM) Review 1/4/37*, obituary 1/5/37

**MAITLAND, William Francis**

06 Aug 1947 deacon Clogher

13 Jun 1948 priest Clogher

**MAJENDIE, John Routledge**

born 25 May 1871 Victoria died 12 Jul 1902 Omeo Victoria buried Toongabbie  
only son of John Routledge MAJENDIE of Toongabbie Victoria  
& Charlotte née TAYLOR  
unmarried

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Melbourne  
17 Dec 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

03 Apr 1893 reader parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge diocese Melbourne  
13 Feb 1894 reader Bunyip  
19 Oct 1895 reader Cunningham  
06 Jun 1898-1899 deacon parochial district Cunningham  
17 Aug 1898- deacon parochial district Omeo  
18 Dec 1899-1902 priest parochial district Omeo

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/8/02; Melbourne Argus 18/7/02; Melbourne Age 16/4/02*

**MAKEHAM, Edward**

born 31 Jan 1861 died 09 Nov 1933 Hedgerley buried there  
married -1909  
Emily Catherine Rachel -  
born 1870 died 1944 age 74

**Education**

1919 London college of divinity  
11 Mar 1900 deacon Osaka  
25 May 1902 priest Osaka

**Positions**

Feb 1889-Mar 1896 reader Seamen's Institute Hongkong  
Aug 1898-Mar 1900 reader Seamen's Institute Osaka  
1900-1903 chaplain Missions to Seamen Kobe Japan  
26 Dec 1903 letters testimonial from Osaka to Perth  
13 Oct 1903 general licence Perth  
13 Oct 1903-1921 rector parish S Mary city and diocese Perth  
1906-1921 chaplain Australian military forces  
Nov 1909 with wife sailed London MONGOLIA to Sydney  
20 Nov 1910-1921 chaplain bishop of Perth  
Aug 1911 leave of absence (08 Aug 1911) letters commendatory from Perth  
Nov 1911 sailed London MALWA to Sydney  
19 Nov 1914-1921 chaplain Australian Imperial forces (1916) mentioned in despatches  
14 Nov 1916 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
12 Aug 1918 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1919 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
1920 clerical secretary to synod Perth

Mar 1921 sailed ORMOND to England

14 Apr 1921 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

Sep 1911 from Melbourne AFRIC sailed England

24 Sep 1921 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province York 2 year

03 Apr 1922 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province York permanent

21 Mar 1922-1923 curate parish S Mary Scarborough at S Columba diocese York

08 Aug 1923-26 Nov 1926 incumbent Monk Fryston

26 Nov 1926-1929 incumbent Naburn

07 Apr 1929-deth incumbent Hedgerley diocese Oxford

**Other**

obituary *The Johnian* NS vol IV # 10, Michaelmass 1933 p328

**MAKINSON, Thomas Cooper**

born Oct 1809 Manchester died 07 Nov 1893 Gladesville NSW buried cemetery S Charles Ryde  
son of Joseph MAKINSON cotton merchant  
& Mary née COOPER;  
married 24 Aug 1837  
Sarah Ann SOULBY  
born 22 Nov 1815 died 15 Jul 1873

daughter of Henry SOULBY

**Education**

1829-1831 Manchester grammar school

1831 S John's college Cambridge

1835 BA Cambridge

16 Aug 1835 deacon Chester (at Durham)

17 Jul 1836 priest Chester (at Durham)

**Positions**

16 Aug 1835-1837 curate S Ann Macclesfield diocese Chester

Oct 1837-Jan 1838 from England arrived Australia SIAM, with SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)

13 Feb 1838 took oaths

31 Mar 1838-1848 minister Mulgoa

31 Mar 1838-10 Jun 1840 with South Creek

01 Jan 1848 locum tenens S Peter Cook's River

21 Feb 1848 resigned his licence

26 Feb 1848 deprived of holy orders on becoming a Roman catholic

1848-1851 teacher S Mary's seminary Sydney

1852-1854 teacher S Mary Lyndhurst

1855-1877 secretary to Archbishop POLDING (RC)

1856 from Belgium arrived Sydney

1856-1860 teacher S Mary Lyndhurst

1858-1885 Fellow S John's college within the university of Sydney

**Other**

M Shanahan *Out of Time, Out of Place* (ANU 1971); H N Birt *Benedictine Pioneers on Australia* (London 1900)

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 1*

**MALDEN, Reginald Giles**

born 09 Apr 1899 London SW 9 died 02 Jan 1982 York

son of the Revd Charles Herbert MALDEN

& Margaret Alice née KARNEY;

married 22 Jun 1929

Margaret Grace REYNOLDS

born 17 Sep 1901 died 1979

first daughter of Walter Miles REYNOLDS of Ealing insurance clerk

& Lillian Woodville nee PEARSON

**Education**

S Edmund's school Canterbury

1919 Trinity College Cambridge

1921 BA Cambridge

1925 MA

1922 Ely theological college

21 Sep 1923 deacon Rochester

21 Dec 1924 priest Rochester

**Positions**

21 Sep 1923-1925 curate S Luke New Brompton diocese Rochester

26 Nov 1925-12 Apr 1928 general licence Rockhampton

1925-1926 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

1926-1928 curate S Peter Balcaldine

1926-1928 assistant master S Peter school Balcaldine

29 Jul 1929-1931 curate S Nicholas Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester

30 Jan 1931-1941 vicar S James Whitehaven co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

17 Jan 1941-1947 vicar parish church Wigton

14 Mar 1947-1970 incumbent Corbridge-on-Tyne with chapelry Halton co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

1951-1960 rural dean Corbridge

1953-1954, 1959-1960 chaplain high sherriff of Northumberland

1969-1970 honorary canon 'S Eadfrid' Newcastle-on-Tyne (1970 canon emeritus)

**Other**

*Church Times* 8/1/82

**MALING, Charles Dudley**

born 17 Apr 1908 Surrey Hills Victoria died 08 Oct 1991 Victoria

brother to the Revd Fred MALING

son of Charles Henry MALING builder

& Katherine/Kathleen née MITCHELL;

married 1937  
Mary Elizabeth NENER  
born 11 Nov 1906 died Apr 1991  
daughter of George NENER

**Education**

state school  
Ridley college Melbourne  
1944 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1940 deacon Central Tanganyika  
30 Nov 1944 priest Melbourne for Central Tanganyika

**Positions**

1931-1935 industrial inspector Central School Dodoma  
1931-1955 missionary service CMS (Church Missionary Society) diocese Central Tanganyika  
1940-1942 head teachers training school Katoke  
1942-1944 leave of absence furlough  
1944-1947 head master teachers training school Katoke  
1945-1947 head master Katoke  
1945-1949 secretary Tanganyika missionary council and Christian Council of Tanganyika  
1947-1949 superintendent Mvumi mission district  
1950-1954 superintendent Dodoma mission district  
    1950-1954 education secretary  
    1950-1951 acting education general secretary  
    1950-1951 acting secretary CMS (Church Missionary Society)  
    1950-1951 diocesan secretary  
    1953-1955 canon cathedral church Holy Spirit Dodoma  
02 Mar 1956-1964 incumbent All Saints Northcote diocese Melbourne  
16 Mar 1964-1977 minister All Saints Greensborough  
1977- general licence Melbourne  
1985-1991 residing Macleod Victoria

**MALING, Fred**

born 23 Mar 1904 Surrey Hills Victoria  
died 26 Aug 1986 buried Kingston cemetery Tasmania  
brother to the Revd Charles Dudley MALING  
son of Charles Henry MALING builder  
& Kath née MITCHELL;  
married (i)  
Frances May  
born 06 Nov 1911 died Sep 1964;  
married (ii)  
Margaret  
born 06 Ap 1912 died 1989

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
1947 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1950 BA Melbourne  
21 Feb 1937 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1938 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

20 Dec 1934 stipendiary reader parochial district Epping, Reservoir, West Preston diocese Melbourne  
22 Feb 1937-1939 curate parish S Augustine Moreland  
05 Jul 1939-1941 minister parochial district Christ Church Melton  
1941-1944 chaplain Australian forces  
01 May 1944-30 Nov 1946 rector parochial district Wongan Hills diocese Perth  
1946-1950 general licence Melbourne  
11 Jan 1950-1952 minister parish S Thomas Winchelsea  
09 May 1952-30 Sep 1966 rector S Peter Sandy Bay Diocese Tasmania  
05 Oct 1966-30 Jun 1971 rector parish Swanses  
01 Jul 1971 superannuated  
01 Jul 1971 general licence Tasmania  
1979-1985 residing Kingston Beach Tasmania



**Other**

*Church Scene 12/9/86*

**MALLET, Henry Ernest**

born 25 Feb 1865 Bedford Circus Exeter Devon died 11 Feb 1945 Exmouth Devon England

son of Henry MALLET surgeon dentist

& Clara née LUXTON born c1839 Devon;

married 06 Oct 1897

Alice STEPHENS

born 20 Jan 1865 died 28 Oct 1939

daughter of Samuel STEPHENS of Kew Victoria

**Education**

private school Exeter

1910 ThL Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1895 deacon Melbourne

13 Jun 1897 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

pupil of Robert Medley FULFORD (later ordained) architect in London 3 year

1891 an architect or surveyor at Exeter 1 year

20 Aug 1892 reader Moyhu diocese Melbourne

16 May 1895 lay reader S Paul Geelong

24 Oct 1895 reader Milawa and Eldorado

23 Dec 1895 deacon parochial district Milawa

14 Jun 1897-1900 priest parochial district Milawa

09 Feb 1900-1903 priest parochial district Broadfoot

01 Mar 1903-1910 priest parochial district S John Mansfield diocese Wangaratta

14 Dec 1909-1911 curate S John city and diocese Melbourne

17 Oct 1911-1935 priest parochial district S James Glen Iris

27 Feb 1935 superannuated

03 Jun 1940 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

23 Jun 1942 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

**Other**

memorial pulpit S James Glen Iris

*Church Standard 16/3/45; Australia Church Record 8/3/45; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/2/45*

**MALLEY, Augustus**

born 27 Aug 1883 Dublin Ireland died 16 Mar 1962 London

married 31 Oct 1914

Annie Elizabeth THOMPSON of Dublin

**Education**

1914 Bendigo theological college

1914 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1913 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1915 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

27 Jul 1909 reader readers' district with parochial district Fryerstown diocese Bendigo

23 May 1911 stipendiary reader Knowstey

28 Apr 1913 stipendiary reader Glenlyon, Hepburn

21 Dec 1913-1914 curate Daylesford

17 Mar 1914-1919 deacon Trentham Victoria

21 Dec 1915-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Trentham

18 Oct 1918 rector S John Heathcote

10 Mar 1920 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

18 Oct 1922 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1919-1922 curate Gerrards Cross diocese Oxford

10 Nov 1922-1924 curate Thorney Abbey diocese Ely

05 Jun 1924-1928 curate S John Cambridge

1928-1931 curate S Mary Addiscombe co Surrey diocese Canterbury

28 May 1931-1939 incumbent S John Evangelist Kilburn co Middlesex diocese London

05 Sep 1939-1945 incumbent S Paul Penge

01 Feb 1945-24 Jun 1955 incumbent Hemel Hempstead co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

**MALONEY, William John**

born 02 May 1912 Deptford London baptised 26 May 1912 Deptford

died 05 Apr 1982 Walsingham Norfolk  
son of John MALONEY ironplate worker  
& Emily;  
married

**Education**

John Evelyn elementary London County Council school  
1938-1939 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1940 S Francis college Brisbane  
1942 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1939 deacon London for North Queensland  
21 Mar 1943 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

apprentice sheet steel worker  
served in Church Army  
1940-1941 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1941-1942 curate Cairns  
15 Apr 1942-1943 curate S Andrew city and diocese Brisbane  
01 Apr 1943-01 Mar 1946 member Bush Brotherhood S Paul diocese Brisbane  
29 Apr 1946 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
05 Jul 1948 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
1946-1947 curate S Francis Friar Park West Bromwich diocese Lichfield  
29 Aug 1947 curate S Paul Deptford diocese Southwark  
19 Feb 1948 curate S Paul Deptford in-charge S Mark  
1949-1950 curate S Edward Romford in charge SS Thomas and George diocese Chelmsford  
1950-1956 incumbent West Vale co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
22 Nov 1956 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1956-1958 incumbent Norseman with Esperance West Australia  
05 Dec 1958-1961 rector Holy Trinity Lyndoch South Australia diocese Adelaide  
18 Apr 1961-31 Oct 1975 vicar Farcet co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely  
1982 at Great Walsingham Norfolk

**Other**

*Church Times*

**MALTBY, Walter Ernest**

born 14 Jun 1893 Redfern NSW Baptised 03 Sep 1893 S John Darlinhurst by the Revd Arthur Wellesley PAIN  
died 23 Jul 1964 Sydney NSW  
first son of Arthur MALTBY grocer  
& Matilda Manda née BROWN;  
married 01 Nov 1924

Lucy ROBINSON

born 03 Nov 1896 died 20 Sep 1971  
daughter of George ROBINSON

**Education**

Cleveland Street high school  
1912-1916 Moore theological college  
1917 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1916 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1917 priest Sydney

**Positions**

photographic finisher and salesman  
23 Dec 1916-31 Aug 1919 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville diocese Sydney  
31 Oct 1918 locum tenens Holy Trinity Erskineville  
01 Sep 1919-28 Dec 1920 curate S Luke Concord and Burwood  
28 Dec 1920-16 Oct 1922 curate-in-charge conventional district S Peter Burwood East  
16 Oct 1922-24 Oct 1925 minister mission district S Peter Burwood East  
24 Oct 1925-31 Jul 1927 rector S Peter Burwood East  
29 Jul 1926-1929 curate-in-charge provisional district S Paul Rose Bay and North Bondi  
02 Oct 1929-10 Feb 1936 rector S Paul Rose Bay and North Bondi  
10 Feb 1936-02 Feb 1964 rector Christ Church Bexley exchange the Revd Robert Lyle HOUSTON  
1938 Memorialist  
1955-1964 rural dean St George  
1964 residing Bexley  
03 Feb 1964 superannuated, general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial stone font Christ Church Bexley  
*Anglican 30/7/64*

**MANING, Marcus Anthony** (né MANNING)

born c1866 Isleham Cambridge died 14 Mar 1925 Sydney NSW  
son of the Revd Thomas Anthony MANNING vicar Canewdon Rochford Essex  
& Marianne née BERESFORD

**Education**

-1881- at school Oxford  
1890-1891 S Johns college Highbury  
18 Jun 1905 deacon Riverina

**Positions**

1891 Highbury records have him back in Inverloch Australia  
07 Jan 1897 lay reader district S Peter West End diocese Brisbane  
18 Apr 1891 reader Inverloch diocese Melbourne  
05 Jan 1899 reader Rupanup diocese Ballarat  
28 Jan 1904- catechist parish Balranald  
17 Jun 1905 undertaking to remain in diocese for 5 years unless released by the bishop of Riverina  
18 Jun 1905-1906 curate Balranald diocese Riverina  
01 Mar 1907-1908 deacon parochial district Moama  
1908-Jul 1908 at Hay organising secretary for Bishopric Endowment augmentation Fund  
1908-1909 curate Wilcannia  
25 May 1909 by this date severed connection with the diocese Riverina  
1910-1911 address unknown

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 31/3/26* coroner's report

**MANKEY, John**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**MANLEY, Samuel**

born 15 Sep 1876 Barfold nr Kyneton Victoria  
died 15 Jun 1942 vicarage Mooroopna Victoria  
son of Thomas MANLEY  
& Elizabeth née REAH  
married 1905  
Mary Grace GIBBARD  
born 1878 died 01 Mar 1938  
daughter of Thomas GIBBARD

**Education**

21 Dec 1920 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1923 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

21 Dec 1920-1924 deacon Raywood diocese Bendigo  
04 Jan 1923-1925 priest Raywood  
02 Apr 1925-1933 priest parochial district Trentham  
20 Oct 1933-death priest parochial district Mooroopna

**Other**

memorial chalice and paten Christ Church Conniboona; memorial credence table and tablet S Alban Mooroopna;  
memorial alms dish Holy Trinity Ardmona  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/6/42*

**MANN, Frank Leslie**

born 10 Sep 1898 baptised 09 Oct 1899 Bulphan Essex  
died 17 Dec 1965 Inglewood West Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of Henry MANN farmer of Bulphan  
& Gertrude née CLARKE;  
married  
Marjorie Brinton -  
born 29 May 1909 died 30 Aug 2002

**Education**

'intellectually weak'  
1926-1928 Lichfield theological college

07 Oct 1929 deacon London for colonies

21 Oct 1929 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

1928-1929 member Bush Brotherhood of S Boniface at Williams

08 Dec 1929 deacon Williams

21 Oct 1929 priest Williams mission district diocese Bunbury

1929-1933 incumbent Williams West Australia diocese Perth

04 May 1934-1939 curate S Paul Newcastle-on-Tyne city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

20 Jun 1939-23 Jul 1945 perpetual curate S Cuthbert Blyth co Northumberland

14 Oct 1945-1948 incumbent Holy Trinity Northampton diocese North West Australia

27 Jul 1948-1956 rector parochial district Carlisle-Belmont diocese Perth

-02 Apr 1956 rector Carlisle and River Vale

04 Apr 1956-Nov 1963 incumbent S Alban Highgate

**MANN, Stephen Laurence** (or Laurence Stephen)

born 10 Oct 1905 registered Croydon Surrey; died 30 Jun 1990 USA

son of Walter MANN born 1873 clerk

& Maud née DUDLEY born 1874;

married

Mary

born c1905

**Education**

1932 associate Kings college London

1932 deacon Southwark

1933 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1933-1935 curate S Luke Richmond diocese Southwark

1935-1937 curate Mitcham

1937-1939 curate King Williams Town diocese Grahamstown

1939 general licence London

1939-1944 chaplain Royal Air force

1944-1946 rector Empangeni diocese Zululand

19 Dec 1946 sailed Liverpool CAVINA to Halifax

1946-1947 vicar Coleman with Blairemore diocese Calgary

08 Sep 1955 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

1955-1956 incumbent Norseman-Esperance

returned to U S A

**MANNING, George Frederick Belford**

born 14 Dec 1869 Newcastle NSW died 03 May 1945 Springwood cremated Rookwood

first son of the Revd Dr James Napoleon MANNING

& Alice Mary née ALLPASS;

married 11 Feb 1902

Emily Grace WILLIAMS

born 1873 died 12 Nov 1942

youngest daughter of Richard WILLIAMS of Balmain NSW

**Education**

Sydney grammar school

1900-1901 Moore theological college

1901 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl

22 Dec 1901 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1902 priest Sydney

**Positions**

in Union Bank of Australia 12 year

01 Jan 1902-01 Aug 1904 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural diocese Sydney

09 Aug 1904-06 Oct 1907 curate S Clement Mossman

01 Nov 1907-31 Oct 1912 curate-in-charge conventional district Blackheath and Medlow

01 Nov 1912-31 Oct 1927 rector S John Balmain North

01 Nov 1927-05 Nov 1940 rector All Saints Parramatta North

01 Aug 1929-1930 rural dean Parramatta

1938 Memorialist

1941-1945 general licence Sydney

31 Jan 1941 superannuated

residing Mossman

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 26/7/45*

**MANNING, James Napoleon**

born 14 Dec 1838 Jersey Channel Islands died 29 Sep 1914 Woolwich NSW buried Rookwood NSW  
son of James MANNING

& Fanny;

married 30 Mar 1869

Alice Mary ALLPASS

born 14 Feb 1850 died 31 Oct 1933

eldest daughter of J W (Inspector) ALLPASS

**Education**

1862 matriculated university of London

1883 BA university of Sydney

1885 MA Sydney

1887 LLB Sydney

1892 LLD Sydney

23 Jan 1870 deacon Goulburn

18 Dec 1870 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1863 born into the church of England became a Methodist minister on arrival Australia

1870-1873 incumbent Gundagai diocese Goulburn

25 Jul 1873 took oaths, minister S Silas Waterloo with S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney

-17 Jul 1884 minister S Matthew Botany Bay

-17 Aug 1885 minister S Silas Waterloo

17 Aug 1885-30 Nov 1892 minister S Peter Cook's River

30 Nov 1892-30 Jun 1910 minister S Michael Surry Hills exchange the Revd E D MADGWICK

30 Apr 1910 superannuated

01 Jul 1910 general licence Sydney

1914 residing Woolwich

honorary curate S John Balmain

**Other**

stained glass window S Michael Surry Hills; mural tablet S John Balmain North

*Church Standard 2/10/14; Church Record 2/10/14; Sydney Diocesan Magazine 1/11/14*

**MANNING, Marcus Anthony**

see **MANING, Marcus Anthony**

**MANNY, Oliver Norman**

born 22 Jun 1901 Sydney died 09 May 1974 Woolgoolga NSW privately cremated

seventh son of William MANNY of Birkenhead England

& Amelia Madelene née FOSTER;

married 05 Jul 1926

Elsie Henrietta NEWMAN

born 11 Oct 1898 died 26 Oct 1992

daughter of Joseph NEWMAN

**Education**

Petersham

1915 Sydney high school

1922- Moore theological college

1923 ThL Australian College Theology

02 Dec 1923 deacon Grafton

01 Dec 1924 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1919-1923 member Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour Kyogle

03 Dec 1923-1925 curate cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Grafton

26 Aug 1925-1928 incumbent Bowraville

16 May 1928-1937 incumbent Bellingen

1936-1937 rural dean Kempsey

04 Nov 1937-1949 rector parish Casino

1941-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

1946-1948 rural dean Lismore-Casino

28 Sep 1947-1949 archdeacon Richmond and of The Tweed

16 Jun 1949-24 Feb 1958 incumbent Coffs Harbour

17 Oct 1949-1959 archdeacon The Clarence  
16 Apr 1958-30 Mar 1959 rector Coolah diocese Bathurst  
01 Apr 1959 superannuated  
16 Jul 1959 general licence Armidale, locum tenens Gunnedah diocese Armidale  
**Other**  
Freemason

**MANSELL, Henry Edward**

16 Dec 1951 deacon North Queensland  
21 Sep 1952 priest North Queensland

**MANTELL, Walter Woodroffe**

born c1841 Bedford died 21 Oct 1911 East Malvern Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery  
son of John MANTELL  
& Sarah née WALFORD;  
married (i) 04 Jul 1864 Bedford divorced 1882 on her leaving with the church organist William KEIGHLEY  
Catherine Christina GALL  
[who as GALL married (ii) 1888 William E KEIGHLEY]  
born 05 Dec 1839 baptised Holy Trinity Clapham 26 Feb 1840  
daughter of of James GALL  
& Charlotte Catherine [née ANDREW];  
married (ii) 25 Apr 1884 Victoria  
Barbara Margaret ATKINSON née WILKINSON  
born Britain died 29 Jan 1917  
She married (i) 1865 William ATKINSON;  
married (iii) 1904 Victoria  
(Geor)gina Catherine BROWN née CUNNINGHAM  
born 1873 Emerald Hill Victoria died 1935 registered as Gina Catherine MANTELL  
[who married (i) 1891 Victoria, divorced 1903 Richard Wilbraham Francis BROWN died 1904 Western Australia]  
daughter of George CUNNINGHAM  
& Anne Fardoe née NICKLESS

**Education**

ACP London  
DM New York  
university of Melbourne  
1873 Moore theological college  
20 Dec 1873 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1874 priest Sydney for Melbourne

**Positions**

1861 assistant master Fox's Field Congregational school Lewisham  
1871 principal Carlton collegiate school Victoria  
02 Feb 1874-1875 deacon S James city and diocese Melbourne  
29 Dec 1874 exhibited priest's orders from Sydney in Melbourne  
01 Jan 1875-1878 priest S Thomas Essendon  
01 Jan 1879-1884 priest parochial district Essendon  
05 Jun 1884-1893 incumbent S Philip Collingwood  
1893 insolvent  
08 Nov 1893-31 Aug 1896 minister Queanbeyan diocese Goulburn  
1893-1896 secretary diocesan synod Goulburn  
29 Aug 1896 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
10 Sep 1896- general licence Sydney  
1896-1897 acting principal S Nicholas college Randwick diocese Sydney  
07 Sep 1899 caveat Melbourne  
04 May 1902-1903 locum tenens Narrabri diocese Grafton & Armidale  
24 Nov 1903 letters testimonial from Sydney  
residing Neutral Bay  
1905 residing Narrabri  
1908 residing Melbourne

**Other**

freemason

**MAPPIN, Tamillas Robert**

born 28 Sep 1892 Geelong Victoria died 11 Aug 1965 Queenscliff Victoria cremated ashes S George Queenscliff  
son of William Spence Edward MAPPIN carriage builder

& Annie Frances née ANDERSON;  
married 23 Jan 1943 S Luke North Brighton  
Mary Phillippa CHAFFEY  
born 31 Mar 1894 died 28 Nov 1993  
daughter of E C CHAFFEY

**Education**

Camberwell grammar school  
1920 Trinity College university of Melbourne  
1919 vacation course Greek Latin Logic at King's College London  
Trinity college Melbourne  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne  
14 Dec 1924 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

World War 1 Australian Imperial forces 13<sup>th</sup> field ambulance  
21 Dec 1923-1926 curate S George Malvern diocese Melbourne  
1926-1931 minister Aspendale  
1930-1938 chaplain Mont Park and Bundoora mental hospitals  
01 Apr 1931-1940 minister S Margaret Eltham  
1938-1940 chaplain Janefield sanatorium  
World War 2 Australian Imperial forces  
13 May 1949-1951 incumbent parish S Paul Inverleigh and Meredith  
1951-1960 incumbent S George Queenscliffe

**Other**

memorial wrought iron gates S George Queenscliff  
*Anglican 19/8/65*

**MARA, George**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Carpentaria  
11 Dec 1955 priest Carpentaria

**MARCHANT, John**

**Education**

1902 S Johns college Armidale  
18 Nov 1904 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
not priested

**Positions**

26 Nov 1897 lay reader parish South Clarence diocese Grafton & Armidale  
18 Sep 1898-30 Nov 1900 stipendiary lay reader parish Lismore  
29 Aug 1901 reader Glen Innes  
01 Feb 1905- curate Manilla  
01 Feb 1905- curate-in-charge conventional district Barraba  
20 Jul 1906 caveat Grafton & Armidale

**MARCHANT, Reginald Frank** (or Francis)

born 1873 Clarence River died 25 Jan 1941 buried Copmanhurst cemetery  
son of Charles MARCHANT  
& Catherine;  
married 1909  
Penelope Coralie CARVER  
born 1875 died 1956  
daughter of Charles Murray CARVER

**Education**

1902 Bishop's college Bathurst  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Bathurst  
04 Jun 1909 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

11 Jul 1902 reader parish Uralla diocese Grafton & Armidale  
27 Dec 1905-1911 missionary chaplain Canowindra diocese Bathurst  
1911-1912 curate Orange  
21 Nov 1913-08 Mar 1914 locum tenens Cobar  
1914-31 Jul 1915 locum tenens Condobolin  
1933 curate Clayfield  
1934-1935 assistant chaplain Anglican Mission and locum tenens Annerley

17 Mar 1936-1940 general licence Grafton  
in retirement cataloguer diocesan library Grafton

**MARGÖSCHIS, Arthur** (baptised also Benjamin Henry, but dropped later)

born 24 Dec 1852 Leamington Warwickshire baptised 30 Jan 1853 S Mary Leamington Priors  
died 27 Apr 1908

son of Samuel MARGÖSCHIS  
& Mary Anne

**Education**

Cowley school nr Oxford  
1871-1872 at Warminster Mission House (S Boniface)  
1872-1875 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
25 Mar 1877 deacon Madras  
11 Jan 1880 priest SARGENT for Madras

**Positions**

23 Sep 1875 sailed for India  
1877- missionary-in-charge medical mission at Nazareth SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) diocese  
Tinnevelly

1894- Fellow of university of Madras  
1896- examining chaplain to bishop of Tinnevelly  
1901 Kaiser-i-Hind medal  
1902- honorary canon cathedral church S George Madras

26 Oct 1905 temporary general licence Sydney

**MARINA, Leonard Arthur**

born 29 Mar 1882 Murrumburra NSW died 03 May 1950 Sydney NSW buried Karrakatta cemetery Western Australia  
son of Camillo MARINA

& Elizabeth née CHEW  
unmarried

**Education**

04 Jun 1909 deacon Bathurst  
24 Jun 1911 priest Sydney for Bathurst

**Positions**

26 Oct 1903 lay reader diocese North Queensland  
11 Aug 1905 lay reader Narromine diocese Bathurst  
23 Feb 1909 lay reader Peak Hill  
07 Jun 1909-1912 missionary chaplain Peak hill  
22 Mar 1912-1913 incumbent Cudal diocese Bathurst  
01 Jul 1914-31 Mar 1915 locum tenens Emu Plains and Castlereagh diocese Sydney  
1914-1915 general licence Sydney  
18 Oct 1915-31 Mar 1917 rector Carcoar  
28 Sep 1917 general licence Grafton  
01 Apr 1917-30 Nov 1917 rector Gulgong  
12 Mar 1918 caveat bishop of Bathurst  
07 Apr 1920 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1920-1921 priest-in-charge South Boulder  
1921-1925 priest-in-charge Leonora  
07 Dec 1925 letters testimonial from Kalgoorlie to Perth  
16 Feb 1926-1932 priest in parish Queen's Park to reside rectory diocese Perth  
31 Aug 1932-10 Sep 1939 rector parish Beaconsfield  
01 Nov 1939-30 Jun 1943 rector parish S Barnabas Leederville  
30 Jul 1943-16 Feb 1945 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
suffered early senility  
1948 residing Darlinghurst NSW

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Western Australia Church News 1/6/50; Church Standard 30/6/50*

**MARKS, Ronald Edward**

Sep 1953 deacon Oxford for Melbourne for colonies  
Sep 1954 priest Buckingham for Canterbury for Melbourne

**MARLOW, John Herbert**

born 12 Jan 1906 Oldcastle Meath Ireland  
died 01 Mar 1967 Manorhead Hindhead Surrey



son of Arthur MARLOW  
& Amelia Frances née GRIFFITH;  
married  
Mary

**Education**

Ridley College Melbourne  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
1932 BA university of Melbourne  
22 May 1932 deacon Brisbane  
01 May 1937 priest Killaloe

**Positions**

24 May 1932-1933 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
1933 assistant chaplain Slade school Warwick Queensland  
30 Jan 1934 leave of absence 2 year  
-01 Sep 1934 resigned from diocese Brisbane  
Oct 1934 sailed Melbourne LARGS BAY to Hull, going to Upper Bangor Wales  
1937-1943 diocesan chaplain and head master diocesan school diocese Killaloe  
1943-1948 assistant master diocesan school diocese Killaloe  
1948-1953 diocesan chaplain to Deaf and Dumb diocese Rockhampton

**Other**

*Church Times 10/3/67*

**MARR, Keith Henderson**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**MARRETT, Charles Beauchamp**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1961 priest Armidale

**MARRIOTT, Fitzherbert Adams**

born 27 May 1811 London died 19 Oct 1890 Exeter Devon  
second son of George Wharton MARRIOTT barrister of St Giles London  
& Selina Anne ADAMS  
daughter of of Archdeacon ADAMS of Huntingdonshire  
married 26 Sep 1858  
Anne Julia SCHAW  
died 22 Jun 1890  
second daughter of of Major Charles SCHAW  
& Anne Frances née COCKBURN

**Education**

1824-1828 Charterhouse  
1829 Oriel College Oxford  
1833 BA Oxford  
1836 MA  
25 Oct 1835 deacon Peterborough  
27 Nov 1836 priest Ely for Peterborough

**Positions**

25 Oct 1835 curate Staverton co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
1835-1843 curate Cotesbach diocese Peterborough  
19 Jul 1843 arrived Australia DUKE OF ROXBURGH  
26 Jul 1843-Dec 1854 archdeacon of Hobart Van Diemen's Land  
1843-1854 chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
28 Mar 1846 superintendent of religious instructors in convict chaplaincy  
1846-1847 vicar-general and commissary  
01 Aug 1847-Sep 1854 chaplain New Norfolk  
Sep 1854-Dec 1859 curate S Paul Knightsbridge co Middlesex diocese London  
Feb 1853 returned England  
n d chaplain George ROBINSON Earl De GREY & RIPON  
28 Jan 1860-19 Oct 1890 incumbent Chaddesley Corbett diocese Worcester

**Other**

*The Parochial System* (Hobart 1844); *Is a Penal Colony reconcilable with God's constitution of Human Society?* (1847)  
*The Church of the Incarnation* (1851); *Letter against the Renewal of Transportation* (1847)

*Guardian 29/10/90; Tasmania Church News Feb 1891*  
*See Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 2*

**MARRIOTT, John Thomas**

born 1839 Glapthorne Northamptonshire  
died 15 Apr 1924 Burgess Hill Sussex England  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1864 Guildford  
Tabitha Bertha WELMAN (1861) teacher  
born 1844 Midhurst Sussex died Aug 1909 Bathurst  
daughter of Aaron WELMAN officer Inland revenue  
& Rebecca née HOLLOWAY;  
married (ii) 02 Jul 1910 Winchester  
Mary Elliott DRAKE  
born c1871 Stratford Essex died 1949 Newbury Berkshire  
only daughter of Dr Thomas DRAKE surgeon of Winchester & Emily

**Education**

1871 Ph D Giessen  
1887 ad eundem gradum MA Melbourne  
1999 honoris causa DD Toronto  
1900 Fellow Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1873 deacon Peterborough  
20 Dec 1874 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

1867-1872 head master Andover grammar school Hampshire  
21 Dec 1873-1876 curate Edmondthorpe co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
14 Jan 1876 general licence Peterborough  
1876-1879 head master Wymondham grammar school  
14 Mar 1879-1880 curate-in-charge Edmondthorpe co Leicestershire  
04 Dec 1879-1881 took oaths, priest at S Saviour Redfern diocese Sydney  
23 Jun 1880-11 Apr 1881 minister S Saviour Redfern  
11 Apr 1881-01 May 1882 incumbent S Luke Burwood and S Alban Five Dock  
04 May 1882-1911 incumbent cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
24 Sep 1882 dean cathedral church All Saints  
20 Dec 1889- incumbent S Barnabas South Bathurst  
1889-1902 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
May 1910 sailed OTWAY Sydney to London  
May 1912 sailed DEMOSTHENES Sydney to London  
17 Sep 1912-1915 general licence Exeter  
1916-1917 general licence Chichester  
1920 residing Worthing  
1924 residing Burgess Hill

**Other**

*Church Standard 6/6/24; Guardian 25/4/24*

**MARRIS, Stanley Punshon**

born 29 May 1871 Stockton-on-Tees Durham  
died 08 Mar 1944 funeral at All Saints Sinagor Kashmir  
first son of the Revd William John MARRIS a Wesleyan minister  
& Helen George née DEAKIN;  
married 23 Oct 1908  
Dora Francis YULE  
born 12 Mar 1883  
youngest daughter of J B YULE of Bournemouth

**Education**

1892 King's College London  
1894 Associate King's College  
23 Sep 1894 deacon Lichfield  
21 Dec 1895 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

23 Sep 1894-1898 curate Goldenhill co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
07 Jul 1898-1900 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
01 Oct 1900-1901 priest parish Holy Trinity Mackay  
04 May 1901-1903 chaplain bishop of North Queensland  
04 May 1901-1908 rector Holy Trinity Mackay

20 Dec 1907-1911 probationary chaplain Bengal Ecclesiastical establishment Jhansi Lucknow, licensed bishop of London  
26 Feb 1908-01 Sep 1911 appointed India  
1911-1913 furlough  
1913-1918 at Pussellawa  
1918-1925 at Ajmere  
1919-1920 furlough  
10 Dec 1925-30 Sep 1926 incumbent Milston with Brigmerston co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1926 at Ajmere diocese Nagpur India  
1936- honorary canon cathedral church All Saints Nagpur

#### **MARRYAT, Charles**

born 26 Jun 1827 London  
died 29 Sep 1906 the deanery Adelaide South Australia buried North Road cemetery Adelaide  
nephew of author Captain MARRYAT  
first son of Charles MARRYAT of Parkfield Middlesex banker  
& Caroline SHORT  
sister of Augustus SHORT bishop of Adelaide  
daughter of Charles SHORT  
married 08 Aug 1854  
Grace Montgomery HOWARD  
born 02 Dec 1834 died 24 Jan 1910  
daughter of the Revd Charles Beaumont HOWARD of Adelaide

#### **Education**

Eton  
1847 Queens College Oxford  
1851 BA Oxford  
1854 MA  
1877 ad eundem gradum MA Adelaide

21 Dec 1850 deacon Canterbury  
21 Dec 1851 priest Canterbury

#### **Positions**

21 Dec 1850-1852 curate Ide Hill co Kent diocese Canterbury  
23 Aug 1852 from England sailed HUMBOLDT  
24 Dec 1852 with testimonial from SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) took oaths diocese Sydney  
1853 chaplain to penal establishment at Darlinghurst and Cockatoo Island NSW diocese Sydney  
23 May 1853-30 Sep 1857 curate Holy Trinity Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
07 Apr 1857 canon cathedral church S Peter  
01 Oct 1857-1868 incumbent S Paul Port Adelaide  
1858 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
24 Feb 1864 incumbent S Mary Woodville  
1864 editor *Adelaide Church Chronicle*  
18 Jun 1868-1887 incumbent Christ Church North Adelaide  
18 Jun 1868-29 Jun 1887 archdeacon of Adelaide  
17 May 1883-1887 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
29 Jun 1887-death dean of cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
21 Feb 1888 vicar-general and commissary  
19 Dec 1889-death rural dean Adelaide  
05 Jul 1895- examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
17 Oct 1895 commissary for diocese Adelaide  
16 Mar 1896 vicar-general

#### **Other**

memorial window Christ Church Adelaide, and cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
*Guardian* 10/10/06  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 10

#### **MARSDEN, Samuel Edward**

born 01 Feb 1832 O'Connell Plains Australia baptised 09 Mar 1832 S John Parramatta by the Revd Samuel MARSDEN  
died 15 Oct 1912 Clifton Park Bristol England  
son of Thomas MARSDEN merchant  
& Jane Catherine MARSDEN of Hull  
daughter of the Revd Samuel MARSDEN;  
married 26 Jan 1870  
Beatrice McLAREN  
born c1842 died 21 Nov 1909

daughter of J C McLAREN bank manager Melbourne

#### **Education**

The King's School Parramatta

under W Knight in Gloucestershire England

1851 Trinity College Cambridge

1855 BA Cambridge

1858 MA

1870 DD

23 Dec 1855 deacon Hereford

21 Dec 1856 priest Hereford

29 Jun 1869 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Lichfield, Worcester

#### **Positions**

23 Dec 1855-1858 curate S Peter and S Owen Hereford co and diocese Hereford

22 Oct 1858-1861 curate Lilleshall co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

26 Apr 1861-1869 perpetual curate Pengeworth diocese Worcester

1861-1869 diocesan inspector of schools

1869-01 Dec 1885 bishop of Bathurst

16 Apr 1870 with the Revd WW TARLETON arrived NSW AVOCA

1892-1897 assistant bishop of Gloucester and Bristol

1898 assistant bishop to the bishop of Bristol

11 Jan 1900- honorary canon of Gloucester

08 Jan 1906- honorary canon of Bristol

#### **Other**

author un-published biography of the Revd S MARSDEN (1857)

memorial inscription cathedral church All Saints Bathurst; memorial tablet Bengeworth church

*Church Standard* 25/10/12; *Guardian* 18/10/12, 25/10/12

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 5

#### **MARSDEN, Samuel**

born 25 Jun 1765 Farsley Yorkshire baptized 21 Jul 1765 Calverley near Leeds

died 12 May 1838 Windsor buried churchyard S John Parramatta

eldest of seven children of Thomas MARSDEN blacksmith of Rawdon near Leeds

born 28 Jul 1864

and Bathsheba BROWN;

married 21 Apr 1793 Hull,

Elizabeth FRISTAN

born 24 Apr 1763 died 20 Oct 1835

daughter of Thomas FRISTAN (111;2;22)

#### **Education**

sponsored by the Elland Clerical Society:

Hull grammar school under MILNER [Dr MILNER was an inspiration for the Evangelicals]

24 Jun 1790 adm sizar (aged 25) Magdalene College Cambridge

17 Mar 1793 deacon Bristol by letters dimissory from Canterbury for the service of the Church in the settlement of Botany Bay'

26 May 1793 priest Exeter by letters dimissory from Canterbury for the service of the Church in the settlement of Botany Bay' (111;2)

#### **Positions**

01 Jan 1793 appointed (conditional on ordination) assistant chaplain colony New South Wales

10 Mar 1794 arrived with wife and infant Sydney Cove WILLIAM:

Jul 1794 residing Parramatta, then to Norfolk Island;

1795-1838 minister S John Paramatta

1795 – death residing Parramatta

1801 local agent for London Missionary Society (LMS) Pacific operations

[Note: principally responsible for resumption of the Tahitian LMS mission, see *Messengers of Grace*, by Niel GUNSON (1978)]

also local agent for CMS, and British and Foreign Bible Society

1802 temporary senior chaplain

1807 in London pleaded for CMS to evangelise the Māori people

1810 – 1838 senior chaplain of New South Wales

03 May 1814 CMS 14<sup>th</sup> anniversary sermon in London

Note: up to 1825 he was the colony senior clergyman in rank

1825-Sep 1829 senior clergyman under the archdeacon, Thomas Hobbes SCOTT

16 Sep 1829- senior clergyman under the next archdeacon, William BROUGHTON

1836 senior clergyman now under the bishop BROUGHTON on lapsing of the archdeaconry on Archdeacon William BROUGHTON becoming the bishop of Australia (111)

#### New Zealand Visits

22 Dec 1814 1<sup>st</sup> visit landed with RUATARA Rangihoua Bay of Islands

25 Dec 1814 1<sup>st</sup> Christian service in New Zealand

24 Feb 1815 departed ACTIVE for Sydney

12 Aug 1819 – 09 Nov 1819 2<sup>nd</sup> visit:

05 Sep 1819 1<sup>st</sup> eucharist celebrated in New Zealand

20 Feb 1820 – 05 Dec 1820 3<sup>rd</sup> visit Bay of Islands HMS DROMEDARY

21 Jul 1823 4<sup>th</sup> visit embarked (with MARSDEN S, and family) BRAMPTON

05 Apr 1827 5<sup>th</sup> visit to New Zealand HMS RAINBOW

Mar 1830 – May 1830 6<sup>th</sup> visit with daughter Mary

07 Feb 1837 departed Sydney PYRAMUS 7<sup>th</sup> and final visit to New Zealand, with daughter Martha (37;22;70)

02 Jun 1837 final departure from New Zealand RATTLESNAKE for Sydney (2;22)

#### Other

friend of the Revd Charles SIMEON (2)

Note: by 1827 held 3,631 acres by grant, and 1,600 by purchase: pioneer farmer, promoter wool industry (111;89)

for an Evangelical relic, see <http://www.nma.gov.au/advancedSearchResultsItemDetail.jsp?irn=71311#>

writer

1814 *A Sermon preached at the parish church of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe and St. Anne Blackfriars on Tuesday, May 3, 1814 before the Church Missionary Society for Africa and the East: being their fourteenth anniversary*

1816 *Account of the New Zealanders*

1816 *Further Account of the New Zealanders*

1826 *An answer to certain calumnies in the late Governor Macquarie's pamphlet, and the third edition of Mr.*

*Wentworth's Account of Australia*

1828 *Statement, including a correspondence between the Commissioners of the Court of Enquiry, and the Rev. Samuel Marsden, relative to a charge of illegal punishment preferred against Doctor Douglass: held at Parramatta, in July 1825, by order of Lord Bathurst together with some observations on the Bill of Indemnity*

1835 *A letter from the Rev. Samuel Marsden, to Mr. William Crook: accompanied with a few observations published in the Sydney Herald by one of Mr. Crook's missionary colleagues to the Society Islands*

1837 *Discussion on teetotalism: between Mr. Samuel Marsden, of Pleasington, innkeeper, and the Rev. J. Bayley, of Accrington, held in the theatre, Blackburn, on Wednesday evening, May 17, 1837*

1857 *Memoirs of the life and labours of the Rev. Samuel Marsden: of Paramatta, senior chaplain of New South Wales; and of his early connexion with the missions to New Zealand and Tahiti*

#### MARSH, Barry Graham

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

#### MARSH, Bazil Roland

24 Sep 1944 deacon HEYWOOD for St Albans

1945 priest St Albans

#### MARSH, Oswald Conran Edensor

born 10 Jan 1897 Sedgebarrow Worcestershire died 12 Mar 1943 Alvie Victoria

son of the Revd Frederick Thomas MARSH incumbent Sedgebarrow

& Emily Sophia née PATER;

married 1926

Olivia Dorothy ARCHER

born 08 Jan 1891 died 27 Sep 1982

daughter of Henry ARCHER

#### Education

Worcester cathedral choir school

1907-1913 S Edward's school Oxford

21 Dec 1932 deacon Ballarat

09 Feb 1936 priest Ballarat

#### Positions

1915-1920 with Gloucester regiment

served Victoria education department

01 Jan 1930 reader-in-charge parochial district Marnoc diocese Ballarat

08 Feb 1931 reader-in-charge parochial district Buninyong

21 Dec 1932-1934 deacon-in-charge parochial district Edenhope diocese Ballarat

02 Jul 1934-1936 deacon-in-charge Panmure

01 Jul 1936- priest-in-charge Cobden with Timboon diocese Ballarat  
07 Nov 1940-death priest-in-charge Alvie and Beeac

**MARSH, William Gilbert**

born 28 Feb 1841 Hingham Boston USA  
died 21 Jan 1930 Mitcham South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Samuel White MARSH  
& Susannah née NASH;  
married 03 Apr 1875  
Emily Ann NEWING  
born 1841 died 11 Jun 1931  
daughter of Thomas Robert NEWING

**Education**

Derby academy Massachusetts USA  
31 May 1885 deacon Melbourne  
20 Jun 1886 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

bricklayer, helped build city hall in Hingham Boston  
1867 from Baptist church joined the Episcopal church of USA  
22 Feb 1869 arrived Melbourne Victoria  
with Melbourne Tramway and Omnibus company  
1872-1874 1<sup>st</sup> general secretary Melbourne YMCA  
01 Jun 1885-1886 deacon in diocese Melbourne  
28 Jun 1886-1890 general licence Melbourne  
01 May 1890-1892 priest parochial district Lara  
1892-1895 organising secretary Bishopric of Melbourne Fund  
20 Dec 1895-1896 incumbent S Alban Armadale  
11 Mar 1896 exhibited letters testimonial from Melbourne to Adelaide  
30 Apr 1896-31 Dec 1911 incumbent S Luke city and diocese Adelaide  
04 Apr 1907 with letters testimonial visit to England  
1911 general licence Adelaide  
1911 eye sight failing  
25 Mar 1921 letters commendatory from Sydney, going to USA  
Mar 1927 locum tenens Mt Gambier  
1930 residing Lower Mitcham South Australia

**Other**

in Adelaide associated with the YMCA, Church of England Men's Society, the Blind Deaf and Dumb society  
memorial room YMCA Melbourne

Freemason

*Adelaide Church Guardian Feb 1930; Australia Church Record 30/1/30; obituary Adelaide Advertiser 22/1/30*

**MARSHALL, Alban Luxmoore**

born 22 May 1868 Farnham Royal Buckinghamshire  
died 20 Apr 1937 Nedlands Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
brother to the Revd Walter St Leger MARSHALL  
son of the Revd Stirling Frederick MARSHALL rector Farnham Royal  
& Georgina Myra Saxe née LUXMOORE  
married 10 Jan 1894  
Alice Gwen WARREN  
born 30 Aug 1862 died 28 Apr 1942  
daughter of Robert WARREN

**Education**

S Mark school Clewer  
1883-1885 Cheltenham college  
10 Jun 1900 deacon Perth  
09 Feb 1902 priest Perth

**Positions**

22 Nov 1891 arrived Albany Western Australia SS BALLARAT  
nd lay reader Denmark diocese Perth  
manager property Mt Barker  
railway ganger  
12 Sep 1895 lay reader Albany  
10 Jun 1900 deacon, general licence Perth  
09 Feb 1902 priest, general licence Perth

1900-1902 curate-in-charge Denmark  
1902 incumbent Denmark  
01 Dec 1902-1910 rector parish Beaconsfield  
28 Feb 1911-1919 rector parish Northam  
17 May 1913 to England  
21 May 1919-1924 rector parish Subiaco  
16 Mar 1924-31 Dec 1935 rector parish S Alban Perth  
26 Apr 1932- canon cathedral church S George Perth  
15 Aug 1936 general licence Perth, missionary chaplain

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Church Standard* 7/5/37

**MARSHALL, Alexander Neil**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Brisbane for North Queensland  
23 Dec 1962 priest North Queensland

**MARSHALL, Barry Russell**

18 Dec 1949 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1950 priest Bathurst

**MARSHALL, Douglas Edwin**

02 Dec 1958 deacon McKIE for Bendigo  
21 Dec 1959 priest Bendigo

**MARSHALL, Harold**

born 29 Jan 1909 Manchester England  
died Jul 2002 NSW  
son of Thomas MARSHALL foreman coke ovens  
& Annie;  
married 28 Aug 1937  
Beatrice ALBERT  
born 14 Jun 1912 died 1994  
daughter of Archibald ALBERT

**Education**

1921-1923 Cooks Hill intermediate high school  
1929-1932 S Johns college Morpeth  
1931 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1948 Th Schol  
nd Licentiate Royal College of Music  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Newcastle  
30 Nov 1933 priest Bathurst for Newcastle (at Goulburn)

**Positions**

1914 arrived Australia  
musician  
28 Dec 1929 lay reader provisional district New Lambton diocese Newcastle  
19 Dec 1932 letters testimonial to Goulburn for ordination as priest for diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1933 curate parish Canberra diocese Goulburn  
30 Nov 1933-1934 assistant priest parish Canberra  
30 Jan 1934 on loan to diocese Goulburn and ceased to be curate Canberra,  
1934 chaplain and master Canberra grammar school  
12 Dec 1934 letters testimonial on leaving diocese Goulburn  
23 Dec 1934-1935 curate Cardiff diocese Newcastle  
09 Jun 1935-1937 assistant priest Mayfield  
01 Jul 1937-30 Sep 1940 priest-in-charge provisional district Bellbird  
11 Oct 1940 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn  
11 Oct 1940-1941 assistant priest cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
03 Dec 1940-1941 precentor cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
24 Dec 1941 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
01 Jan 1942-31 Jan 1947 minor canon and precentor cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
01 Feb 1947-11 Mar 1964 rector Mayfield  
30 Jun 1958-1978 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
11 Mar 1964-31 Dec 1978 rector East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1979 general licence Newcastle  
1979 residing East Maitland NSW

1984-2002 residing Rathmines NSW

**Other**

obituary *Anglican Encounter* Nov 2002

**MARSHALL, Hugh James**

born 06 Dec 1892 London baptised S John Hoxton

died 29 May 1970 Katoomba NSW

first son of Hugh Andrew MARSHALL

& Florence Emily née FIRMAN;

married 19 Dec 1914

Grace Sarah GELL

born 16 Sep 1892 died 25 May 1958

daughter of George Thompson GELL

**Education**

Copsall Street school London County Council secondary school

1917-1918 Moore theological college

1919 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1919 deacon Grafton – with letters testimonial (12 Dec 1919) from Sydney

21 Dec 1920 Newcastle for Grafton

**Positions**

1910 arrived Australia

1913-1916 clerk

21 Dec 1919 curate-in-charge Bellbrook diocese Grafton

20 Feb 1920 deacon-in-charge parochial district Bellbrook

03 Mar 1921-07 Dec 1922 incumbent parish Nimbin

02 Jan 1923-31 Dec 1923 took oaths, curate S Peter city and diocese Sydney

09 Jan 1924-30 Jun 1925 curate S Silas Waterloo

01 Jul 1925-31 Jul 1927 curate Christ Church Bexley

01 Aug 1927-1933 curate-in-charge provisional district S Matthew Ashbury

1929 JP

01 Nov 1933 curate-in-charge provisional district S John Sutherland

07 Nov 1933-11 Aug 1936 rector S John Baptist Sutherland

12 Aug 1936-31 Jul 1956 rector S Paul Bankstown exchange the Revd A S SMITH

1938 Memorialist

03 Oct 1956-31 Jan 1962 rector S Augustine Stanmore

11 Feb 1962-30 Nov 1964 rector S Aidan Blackheath with Medlow Bath

01 Dec 1964 superannuated, general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 1/6/70

**MARSHALL, Robert Arthur**

born 05 Apr 1899 London

died ca May 1992 Fairview Home Moree NSW

son of Thomas Henry MARSHALL

& Elizabeth née THOMAS;

married 18 Apr 1925

Amelia Millicent PILCHER

born 08 Jan 1900 died 09 Dec 1994

daughter of James Robert PILCHER

**Education**

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

01 May 1936 deacon Armidale

21 Feb 1937 priest Armidale

**Positions**

shop assistant

04 May 1931-16 Jul 1936 catechist S Augustine Bulli diocese Sydney

01 May 1936-1939 curate All Saints Moree diocese Armidale

01 Mar 1939-1942 priest-in-charge Collarenebri

1941-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

1946-1960 priest-in-charge Collarenebri

1952-1960 examining chaplain bishop of Armidale

01 Jul 1960-28 Feb 1971 vicar Narrabri

21 Feb 1967-1971 canon cathedral church S Peter Armidale (1971 canon emeritus)

28 Feb 1971 superannuated



16 Jul 1971 general licence Newcastle  
and general licence Armidale

**Other**

obituary *North-West Courier* 14/5/92

**MARSHALL, Thomas George**

born 29 Jun 1843 Dublin baptised privately, public acceptance 04 Jan 1846 Castle Jordan co Meath  
died 07 Jan 1910 Walwyn's Castle Pembrokeshire  
son of the Revd Thomas MARSHALL of Edenderry King's co

& Charlotte;

married (i) 06 Oct 1870

Hannah Thomasina MacDONNELL

born c1848 Hampstead died Mar ¼ 1900 Islington;

married (ii) 14 Aug 1900

Margaret SUTTON

born 1871 Walwyns Castle

youngest daughter of William SUTTON of Walwyn's Castle Pembrokeshire

**Education**

Dungannon school

1860 Trinity College Dublin

1865 BA Dublin

1889 MA

Chichester theological college 3 terms

19 Sep 1869 deacon Ripon

25 Sep 1970 priest Ripon

**Positions**

19 Sep 1869-1871 curate S Mary Leeds diocese Ripon

Oct 1871-1874 mission priest at Narrabri diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Mar 1874-01 Apr 1878 minister S Thomas Mulgoa with S Mark Greendale and S James Luddenham diocese Sydney

13 Jan 1879 curate Thorganby co and diocese York

06 Dec 1879 curate Escruik

24 May 1880-1881 curate West Heselton

06 Apr 1882-1884 curate Clyst St George co Devon diocese Exeter

05 Jul 1884-1886 curate S Sidwell and in the mission chapel S Catherine belong thereto Exeter

11 Jun 1886 perpetual curate S Matthew Lee

12 Nov 1886 rector Walwyn's Castle with Robeston West co Pembroke diocese St Davids

1888 rural dean Roose

**Other**

*Guardian* 14 Jan 1910

**MARSHALL, Walter St Leger**

born 09 Jan 1862 rectory Farnham Royal Buckinghamshire baptised 09 Feb 1863

died 08 Sep 1907 Pittsworth Queensland buried Pittsworth cemetery

brother to the Revd Alban Luxmoore MARSHALL

son of the Revd Stirling Frederick MARSHALL

& Georgina Myra Saxe née LUXMOORE:

**Education**

S Paul Stony Stratford

20 Dec 1891 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1892 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1870s in Australia, worked on stations

lay reader Charleville, and West Madden

03 Oct 1890 lay reader parish North Ipswich diocese Brisbane

20 Dec 1891-1893 curate parish North Ipswich

20 Sep 1893 departed diocese Brisbane visit to England

14 Jun 1895-1897 rector S Matthew Howard diocese Brisbane

20 Mar 1897- rector S Andrew Pittsworth with Leyburn and Yandilla

22 Nov 1904 'would like to come to Perth but cannot leave at present' bishop of Perth

**Other**

*Guardian* 18/9/07; *Church Standard* 24/7/37

**MARSHALL, William**

born c1816

died 25 Apr 1906 aged 89 buried beside his wife Haydonton cemetery Murrurundi NSW;  
married,  
Jane -,

born c1825 died 04 Sep 1895 aged 70 buried cemetery Haydonton Murrurundi NSW (111)

#### **Education**

22 Dec 1872 deacon Waiapu

12 Mar 1876 priest Waiapu (WILLIAMS' last ordination before incapacitating stroke) (111;22)

#### **Positions**

early 1850 opened Wellington grammar school in Hawkestone St Wellington (22)

early 1852-end 1852 prayer leader Karori and designer of 1<sup>st</sup> church S Mary  
on temporary site which he provided

early 1853 tutor to family of Thomas GUTHRIE Castlepoint Wairarapa

1855-1858 1<sup>st</sup> headmaster Napier Trust school

1858 tutor to Douglas son of (Sir) Donald MACLEAN Rakamoana at Te Pohue Hawkes Bay

1863/66-1872 established Napier academy for young gentlemen, later Napier grammar school [(2009) Ormond chapel]

1872 resigned from teaching, to return to England but:

1872-c1878 resident deacon then priest Havelock North

and managed to get churches built at Havelock North (S Luke), Hastings (S Matthew), Clive (S Mark), to his own designs  
but nobody else's:

1878 breakdown in health from anxiety and overwork in his zeal for church building: (22;239)

May 1878 temporary charge (*vice* DONE J) Townsville North Queensland (111)

retired to Murrurundi New South Wales (22)

#### **Other**

obituary

14 Jul 1906 *Hastings Standard*

#### **MARSHALL, William Frederic**

born 19 Mar 1845 Berkshire England

died 15 Dec 1930 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery

son of Peter Charles MARSHALL

married 17 Nov 1874 S Mary Penola

Alice Jane PACKARD

born 10 May 1849 died 06 Oct 1939

daughter of the Revd Daniel PACKARD

#### **Education**

21 Dec 1869 deacon Adelaide

01 Jun 1871 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

c1864 arrived Australia

18 May 1868 lay reader Glenelg and Brighton diocese Adelaide

21 Dec 1869-1871 curate S Luke city Adelaide

1871 accused of letting it run down

01 Jun 1871-1878 priest-in-charge mission district Penola and Narracoorte

10 Apr 1878-1882 missionary curate district South Yorke Peninsula

04 May 1880 mission chaplain in district South Yorke Peninsula and curate S John Maitland

10 Jan 1882 locum tenens S Mary The Burra

01 May 1882-1883 assistant mission priest Jamestown and Orroroo

05 Dec 1883 assistant missionary supply chaplain

1883-1886 priest-in-charge Port Gawler

1886-1890 priest-in-charge Northern Mission South Australia

14 May 1890 letters testimonial from Adelaide to Perth

21 May 1890-1892 took oaths, curate-in-charge Williams district 2 year diocese Perth

25 Apr 1892 curate-in-charge Helena district

23 May 1893-01 Aug 1897 rector parish Bunbury – resigned with debts

01 Aug 1897 general licence Perth

1897-1898 priest-in-charge Guildford

01 Dec 1898 incumbent North Fremantle

-01 Jan 1901 priest-in-charge North Fremantle

1901 declines offer of three livings – ill?

1901- general licence Perth

1901 temporary priest Beaconsfield

1901 temporary priest Jarrahdale

1902-1904 incumbent S Bartholomew East Perth

01 Jul 1903 chaplain Perth hospital  
1904 locum tenens Claremont  
01 Jan 1905-30 Jun 1905 locum tenens S John Fremantle  
1905-1907 cemetery chaplain Perth  
02 Apr 1906 locum tenens Leederville  
01 Jul 1907-1916 rector parochial district South Perth  
25 Sep 1910-1931 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
24 Jan 1916-1924 rector parish S John Perth  
13 May 1920 general licence Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth Western Australia  
*Western Australia Church News 1/1/31; Church Standard 13/2/31; Australia Church Record 12/2/31*

**MARSHALL-WOOD, Leon**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1951 priest Bendigo

**MARSON, Charles Latimer**

born 16 May 1859 Woking co Surrey  
died 03 Mar 1914 Hambridge England funeral taken by Frank ETHERINGTON with KENNION bishop Bath & Wells  
first son of the Revd Charles MARSON Evangelical priest of the Clapham school  
(1859) curate of Woking  
rector Christ Church Birmingham, rector S Andrew Clevedon  
died 1895  
married 1854  
& Ann Jane WOOLLEY  
born c1829 Brompton co Kent;  
married 05 Jun 1890 S Andrew Walkerville Adelaide  
Clotilda (Chloe) BAYNE BA Cambridge (Newnham college)  
(1889) residing with the Revd Ronald BAYNE Orlestone rectory  
(25 Apr 1890) of Cambridge, sailed London ORIZABA to Adelaide  
born Mar ¼ 1865 Harlington Middlesex died Dec ¼ 1952 London  
sister to the Revd Ronald BAYNE  
daughter of Peter BAYNE Scottish author biographer of Martin Luther  
son of [the Revd] Charles John BAYNE Presbyterian minister  
& (i) Anna M Klothilde née GERWEIN  
born c1831 died Dec ¼ 1865 London  
[Peter BAYNE married (ii) 1869, Anna Catherine MAYO who died 1882  
married (iii) 1883, Maria Josephine MEURET]

**Education**

1875-1878 Clifton College under Dr Percival  
1878 University College Oxford  
1881 BA Oxford  
1882 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
1885 MA  
04 Jun 1882 deacon London  
28 May 1883 priest London

**Positions**

04 Jun 1882-1884 curate S Jude Whitechapel co Middlesex diocese London  
04 Jun 1885-1886 curate S Agatha Shoreditch  
16 Apr 1886-18 Feb 1889 rector Orlestone co Kent diocese Canterbury – very ill with asthma  
10 May 1889-20 Jun 1889 with brother Frank from England arrived RMS AUSTRAL Port Adelaide  
09 Jul 1889-1891 exhibited letters of orders, curate S Peter Glenelg with S Jude Brighton diocese Adelaide  
1890-1891 supporter dock workers strikes, advocate of maids and domestics, and for Aborigines  
04 Jul 1891-Apr 1892 priest-in-charge S Oswald Parkside – subject 6 months notice by bishop of Adelaide  
n d briefly at S Matthew Silksworth near Sunderland diocese Durham  
n d briefly curate Christ Church Clapham diocese Winchester  
n d briefly curate S Mary Charing Cross Road diocese London  
11 Apr 1893-1894 non-stipendiary curate S Mary Soho co Middlesex diocese London  
01 May 1894-1895 curate S Mary Somers Town - again in ill-health  
05 Jun 1895-death perpetual curate Hambridge co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**Other**

AngloCatholic, keen socialist and a member of Guild of S Matthew as a follower of Stewart HEADLAM  
c1885- close friendship with Edith NESBIT author *The Railway Children*

with Cecil SHARP joint author *Folksongs from Somerset*; author *God's Cooperative Society*; *Hugh Bishop of Lincoln*; *Faery Stories*; *Ad Chloen*; *The Psalms at Work*; *Village Silhouettes*; *Huppyn and Muppyn and Ard* and other writings  
Maurice Reckitt *Four Clergymen*  
*Australian Church Record* 5/6/12  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/clmarson.html>

#### **MARSON, Walter Jeffreys**

born 10 Mar 1906 Wiltshire England died 24 Dec 1980 Queensland buried Nambour Garden lawn cemetery  
son of Harold F W MARSON brewer and farmer  
& Margaret Lilian née KITCAT;  
married 18 Aug 1937  
Gladys Isobel Ward WILSON  
born 04 Jun 1900 died 21 Jan 1987  
daughter of James WILSON

#### **Education**

1911-1916 state schools Queensland  
1916-1918 S Edwards school Oxford  
1918-1919 Edinburgh House Hampshire  
1919-1923 Tonbridge school  
1927 S Francis college Brisbane  
1929 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1930 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

1907 arrived Australia  
farming  
fitter and turner  
22 Dec 1929-1934 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1934-08 Jun 1937 vicar parochial district S Paul Taringa  
1937-1962 chaplain Royal Navy  
1956 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
21 May 1962 general licence Brisbane  
04 Sep 1962-31 Jan 1973 incumbent parish Palmwoods  
06 Feb 1973 general licence Brisbane  
1979 residing Bli Bli Queensland

#### **MARSTON, Sidney**

born 17 Jun 1873 Longton co Staffordshire died 15 Feb 1940 Parkestone Dorset  
third son of John MARSTON lock manufacturer of Wittenhall Staffordshire  
& Rebecca;  
married 27 Jan 1909  
Eleanora Vere STARKEY  
born Dec ¼ 1884 died Jun ¼ 1968  
daughter of F Vere STARKEY

#### **Education**

Longton grammar school  
private tutor  
1892 Worcester College Oxford – adoped by the Revd William Isaac SMITH of S John Longton  
1895 BA Oxford  
1901 MA  
1895 Lichfield theological college  
20 Dec 1896 deacon Chester  
19 Dec 1897 priest Chester

#### **Positions**

20 Dec 1896-1899 curate Mottram-in-Longendale co and diocese Chester  
04 Mar 1899-01 May 1905 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
10 May 1905-1906 acting sub-dean cathedral church Townsville diocese North Queensland  
28 Apr 1906 letters testimonial from bishop of North Queensland  
1906-1907 chaplain Marsala Sicily  
1907 curate-in-charge Poynton diocese Chester  
1907-1908 general licence Chester  
1907-1908 curate-in-charge S Margaret Wrenbury  
25 May 1908-1909 curate parish church S Peter Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
01 May 1909-1910 locum tenens S James city and diocese Sydney

24 Oct 1910 letters testimonial from archbishop Sydney  
20 Dec 1910-1911 rector Madresfield co and diocese Worcester  
1910-1911 chaplain to William LYGON 7<sup>th</sup> Earl BEAUCHAMP  
1911-27 Jul 1937 incumbent Dymock diocese Gloucester  
1940 C/- Union Club Oxford

**Other**

*Gloucester Diocesan Year Book 1940/1941; Church Times 23/2/40*

**MARTEN, Henry Heineken**

born Dec ¼ 1841 Swansea Wales died 03 Dec 1928 Hobart buried Cornelian Bay cemetery  
son of Thomas Arnold MARTEN  
& Ann née HEINEKEN;  
married (i) 20 Jun 1872  
Caroline Eliza WHITE  
born 1839 died 11 Oct 1904  
daughter of Richard Gregg WHITE  
married (ii) 1908  
Hannah Margaret Forrest MORLEY maybe a widow  
died 13 Jul 1945 age 87

**Education**

09 Mar 1884 deacon Tasmania

06 Mar 1887 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

n d lay reader Glenorchy diocese Tasmania

-1871- sugar refiner

1884-1887 curate Glenorchy

01 Oct 1885-31 Jul 1888 registrar Tasmania

01 Jan 1886 chaplain to bishop Tasmania and general licence

30 Jun 1888 locum tenens Glenorchy

22 Jul 1888-31 Dec 1907 priest parish Glenorchy

27 Mar 1908-30 Sep 1908 priest parish The Channel

1929 residing Hobart Tasmania

**MARTIN, Alfred**

died 13 Apr 1920 Hobart Tasmania buried churchyard S John New Town later moved to Cornelian Bay

**Education**

24 Aug 1882 deacon Tasmania - letters testimonial (15 Jul 1882) from vicar-general Sydney to Tasmania

09 Mar 1884 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

24 Aug 1882-1885 curate Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania

18 Jul 1885 locum tenens chaplain Charitable Institutions of Hobart

1885-1889 curate S John New Town

28 Dec 1888 letters testimonial from administrator Tasmania

1889-1890 curate Gresford diocese Newcastle

30 Aug 1890 general licence Ballarat

1891 curate Mildura diocese Ballarat

ca 1892 caveat bishop of Ballarat

1893-1907 disappears from *Crockford*

07 Jun 1907 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

stained glass window cathedral church S David Hobart

*Church Standard 28/5/20; Tasmania Church News May 1920; Hobart Mercury 14/4/20; Australia Church Record 7/5/20*

**MARTIN, Anthony Reginald** (sometimes known as Reginald Norman)

born 18 Aug 1859 Middlewich Cheshire baptized 07 Nov 1859 there

died 19 Jul 1941 Vaucluse NSW cremated Northern Suburbs Sydney NSW

son of Charles [Wardell] MARTIN doctor of medicine

married Jun ¼ 1849 West Derby Lancashire

and Annie Green NORMAN;

married (1) Mar ¼ 1884 Hereford England

Jane Anne J JOHNSON née CASSELL

died Woody Point Queensland, burnt to death when her dress caught fire, death not registered;

married (2) 23 Apr 1896 Queensland, Muriel COX born 1864 daughter of Henry COX

married (3) 1933 NSW, Vera M McDERMOTT (111 with family information)

**Education**

1871-1874 S John Hurst

1874-1877 private education Scotland and Germany

1877 S David's College Lampeter Wales (founded 1822)

1882 BA

21 Dec 1882 deacon York (Anthony Reginald at his ordination)

21 Dec 1883 priest York (111)

Positions

21 Dec 1882-1885 curate Wincobank Sheffield diocese York

02 Mar 1885-1887 curate Painswick diocese Gloucester

1887-1889 incumbent Beenleigh diocese Brisbane

14 Apr 1889-1891 curate Christ Church Milton Brisbane

08 Sep 1891-1893 curate S Luke Liverpool with Holdsworthy diocese Sydney

29 Nov 1892 letters testimonial from Bishop Sydney to Bishop Goulburn and Armidale

1893-1895 curate Christ Church Gunnedah

07 Feb 1896-1898 incumbent Stanthorpe Queensland diocese Brisbane

1898-1900 incumbent Cobar NSW

03 Oct 1900-Jun 1904 vicar Kempsey NSW

03 Jul 1904-Aug 1918 vicar Mclean NSW

1918-1925 chaplain (*vice* BRAZIER) Norfolk island diocese Melanesia

1927 residing Norfolk island via Sydney NSW

14 Nov 1930 general licence diocese Sydney (111)

[Note 05 Aug 1938 administration of the parish Norfolk island was formally transferred to the diocese of Sydney (111)]

**Other**

memorial bronze plate S Michael Rose Bay Sydney

24 Jul 1941 *Church Record* (22)

**MARTIN, Barry Neil**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne

05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**MARTIN, Charles James Thomas**

born 13 Apr 1868 Gisborne Victoria died 16 Jul 1949 Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Charles Alfred MARTIN

& Martha née PARKER;

married 1900

Lillian Jane WOODWORTH

died 12 Apr 1941

daughter of George Loop WOODWORTH;

married (ii) Emily May

**Education**

state school

24 Dec 1899 deacon Ballarat

22 Dec 1901 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

carpenter and undertaker

'when [The Revd, Presbyterian] Mr Hall left Gisborne, he helped'

25 Oct 1894 reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat

21 Jun 1895 reader Birchip

25 Apr 1900 curate cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

1900-1902 curate Murtoa

1902-1904 incumbent Murtoa

17 May 1904-1910 vicar Avoca

06 May 1910-1916 vicar Koroit

08 Apr 1912 leave of absence 3 week Ballarat

1910-1916 rural dean Warrnambool

01 Jan 1917-17 Dec 1921 incumbent Maryborough

17 Dec 1921 general licence Ballarat

16 Dec 1921-1924 minister parochial district Romsey diocese Melbourne

09 Oct 1924-1928 minister parochial district Ringwood

15 Mar 1928-1930 incumbent S Michael and All Angels Carlton North

05 Mar 1930-1936 incumbent S Agnes Glenhantly

15 Jul 1936-1938 minister parochial district Holy Trinity Doncaster

1938 general licence Melbourne

1948 residing Queenscliff

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 29/7/49; Church Standard 5/8/49*

**MARTIN, Charles John**

born Bridport baptized 28 Aug 1832 Bridport Dorset England  
died 08 Aug 1902 aged 66 Upper Hamilton Terrace St John's Wood S Marylebone London  
son of John MARTIN  
and Maria née CLEAK

(1841) *apparently* a widow, residing Bridport

born c1806 Dorsetshire;

married 01 Sep 1866 Sydney NSW,

Ada MORGAN

born NSW baptized 1848 Appin Anglican church Sydney NSW Australia

daughter of Henry B MORGAN of Norwood, South Australia

and Mary F - (249;164;111;366)

**Education**

1854-1857 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)

05 Jan 1858 deacon Adelaide

11 Jan 1859 priest Adelaide (111)

**Positions**

1841 he is probably aged 8 with his mother only, Maria MARTIN aged 35 born Dorsetshire, residing Bridport; John MARTIN is not there (400)

01 Feb 1858 curate Kanyaka, Melrose and Port Augusta diocese Adelaide

01 Apr 1862 curate S Mark Melbourne diocese Melbourne

23 Jan 1863 officiating minister Kangaroo Flat and Lockwood

07 Apr 1863 officiating minister Echuca

25 May 1863 general licence diocese Sydney, to minister across the Murray River

09 May 1866 chaplain S Thomas North Devon and Torquay at the Mersey River diocese Tasmania

27 Jun 1875 incumbent S Peter Caversham and Green Island diocese Dunedin (324;151)

Jan 1876 sent in his resignation: but at parishioners' request, agreed to continue in charge of parish

Mar 1877 has left for England (69)

12 Mar 1878 curate South Hayling co Hampshire diocese Winchester

31 Mar 1881 residing Hayling island Hampshire with his wife, and four daughters (249)

21 Nov 1881 curate S Mary and S Philip Paddington Green diocese London (111)

**Other**

8 letters in archive S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (164)

1902 residing 20 Fulham Place Paddington co Middlesex died Upper Hamilton Terrace S Johns Wood, personal effects

£991 probate to his widow Ada MARTIN (366)

obituary

Sep 1902 #285 *Occasional Paper* SAC

**MARTIN, Geoffrey Ernest**

born 20 Mar 1903 South Melbourne Victoria

died 05 Oct 1987 Adelaide South Australia buried S Mary churchyard South Road

son of Ernest Henry MARTIN lawyer's clerk

& Gertrude née MOLLISON

married 28 Oct 1941

Mary Hay JOLLY

born 17 Sep 1906 died 30 May 1997

daughter of Thomas Farquarharson JOLLY

**Education**

Geelong college 3 year

Gordon college Geelong 3 year

1926-1928 S Johns college Morpeth

1928 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Goulburn

08 Dec 1929 priest WHITE for Goulburn

**Positions**

worked in an orchard

office work

03 Aug 1924 catechist Leeton diocese Riverina

1925 entered the Community of the Ascension Goulburn for training

18 Feb 1926 stipendiary reader diocese Goulburn

21 Dec 1928-1929 deacon parish Young  
08 Dec 1929-1931 assistant priest parish Wagga Wagga  
1931-1932 missionary Rabaul diocese Melanesia  
1932-1933 curate Albury diocese Goulburn  
30 Nov 1933-25 Feb 1935 incumbent parish Barmedman  
26 Feb 1935-28 Feb 1938 incumbent parish Adaminaby  
25 Nov 1937 letters testimonial from Goulburn, going to England  
03 May 1938 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
14 Feb 1939-1940 curate S Mary Plaistow co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
01 Mar 1941-1942 locum tenens parish S Andrew Kyabram diocese Bendigo  
17 Dec 1942-1946 priest parish Cranmer The Martyr Cohuna  
03 Jan 1946-1952 priest parochial district Eaglehawk  
09 May 1952-1956 rector S Peter Peterborough diocese Willochra  
09 Mar 1956-1970 rector S Mary South Road with Christ Church O'Halloran Hill diocese Adelaide  
01 Mar 1971 superannuated  
03 Mar 1971- general licence Adelaide  
02 Jun 1974 locum tenens S Philip Broadview  
13 Feb 1975 locum tenens S Philip Broadview  
02 Feb 1976 locum tenens All Saints Colonel Light Gardens  
**Other**  
obituary *Church Scene* 23/10/87

**MARTIN, George**

25 Jul 1960 deacon Gippsland  
29 Jun 1961 priest Gippsland

**MARTIN, Henry**

born c1851

**Education**

1880 Moore theological college  
22 Oct 1876 deacon Bathurst  
04 Jun 1882 Bathurst for Sydney – by letters dimissory (03 Jun 1882) from Sydney to Bathurst

**Positions**

22 Oct 1876-1877 curate All Saints Bathurst in-charge South Bathurst diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1879-1880 incumbent S John Warren  
08 Jan 1880 general licence Sydney while resident Moore theological college  
04 Jul 1881-13 May 1884 took oaths, curate S Stephen Newtown  
19 May 1884-17 Aug 1885 curate-in-charge S Paul Redfern  
17 Aug 1885-17 Dec 1900 minister S Silas Waterloo diocese Sydney  
20 Apr 1892 leave of absence 6 month  
1902 with a Missionary training home in Marrickville NSW  
c1912 became a Plymouth Brother

**Other**

temperance advocate (Boyce connection)

**MARTIN, John Richard Gerrans**

born 19 May 1903 St Gerrans Cornwall  
died 03 Apr 1977 registered Camborne-Redruth Cornwall  
son of the Revd Herbert John MARTIN born c1865 Buckinghamshire  
married 1893

& Mary Ann BUTTERWORTH;

**Education**

1926 S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1929 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1911 with family residing vicarage Old Brompton Chatham Medway Kent  
salesman  
22 Jul 1925 from London BORDA to Melbourne  
1928-1929 curate S Peter city and diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1929 general licence Ballarat  
21 Dec 1929-1930 curate then assistant priest parish Warrnambool  
01 Nov 1930-31 Oct 1931 incumbent Heywood  
Dec 1931 solo sailed Melbourne LARGS BAY to London



13 Jan 1932 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 Jun 1937 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1932-1936 chaplain Royal Navy  
1937-1938 chaplain Mersey-side Missions to Seamen diocese Liverpool  
16 Apr 1938-17 Sep 1952 incumbent St Ive co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1940-1946 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
17 Sep 1951-1968 perpetual curate Baldhu  
12 Jun 1952 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1968-1977 vicar Baldhu  
17 Sep 1952-1968 perpetual curate Chacewater  
1968-1977 vicar Chacewater

**Other**

*Church Times 15/4/77*

**MARTIN, Matthew Henry**

born 1834 died 17 Jan 1873 aged 38 Evandale Tasmania buried S Andrew Evandale;  
married 1864,  
Frances Ann DICKSON  
died 30 May 1909 (111;183 DARC)

**Education**

23 Jan 1863-1864 Moore theological college Liverpool NSW  
18 Dec 1864 deacon Melbourne  
27 May 1866 priest Melbourne (111)

**Positions**

20 Jan 1865 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
24 Jul 1865 curate Christ Church Hawthorn  
01 Jan-31 Dec 1867 minister Camberwell (111)  
1868-1869 Tuapeka Otago diocese Christchurch (9)  
08 Jul 1869-30 Jun 1871 cure Avonside diocese Christchurch  
installed credence table Holy Trinity Avonside (41)  
14 Mar 1870 leave for England; letters dimissory from Bishop HARPER of Christchurch (3)  
01 Jul 1871 letter testimonial from Bishop HARPER (3)  
25 Sep 1871 general licence diocese Melbourne (111)

**Other**

06 Mar 1873 obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* (111;13;24)

**MARTIN, Michael Winnington**

01 Dec 1957 deacon Wangaratta  
20 Dec 1958 priest Wangaratta

**MARTIN, Robert** [Johnstone]

born 07 Mar 1832 Antrim Ireland  
died 02 Feb 1924 at Wy Yung nr Bairnsdale Victoria buried Bairnsdale  
son of Robert MARTIN school master  
& Ann née JOHNSTONE;  
married (i) 1865  
Antoinette Louisa ORMSBY  
born 1840 Roscommon Ireland died 20 Sep 1877 Victoria  
daughter of Lewis ORMSBY  
married (ii) 10 Dec 1890 |  
Annie Lyster ORMSBY  
born 1831 Westmeath Ireland  
died 24 Jan 1920 Bairnsdale Victoria  
daughter of Charles ORMSBY and – née IRWIN

**Education**

25 Jul 1900 deacon Melbourne  
06 Jan 1903 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

ship's captain, and miner  
insurance agent  
local preacher  
stipendiary lay reader Gippsland  
23 May 1885 reader Snowy River diocese Melbourne  
25 Jul 1900-1903 deacon parochial district Paynesville

06 Jan 1903-1924 priest parochial district Paynesville diocese Gippsland  
1920 residing Bairnsdale Victoria

**Other**

memorial brass pulpit book rest S John Bairnsdale

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14/2/24; obituary Gippsland Church News 11/3/24, 8/7/24; Adelaide Church Guardian 4/24*

**MARTIN, Robert Maund Orsmy**

born 10 Apr 1909 Taree NSW baptised 10 Mar 1911 Taree

died 12 May 1973 NSW

grand-son of the Revd Robert Johnstone MARTIN

son of the Honourable Lewis Ormsby MARTIN MLA solicitor Minister of Justice

& Lucy Danvers née MAUND;

unmarried

**Education**

private preparatory school Wairoona

Taree public school

1923-1926 The King's School Parramatta

Moore theological college – on application, his surname was hyphenated

1933 Moore theological college

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1933 deacon KIRKBY for Sydney

not priested

**Positions**

clerk 5 year

23 Dec 1933-1935 curate S John Evangelist Balmain North diocese Sydney

c1935 resigned from the ministry

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 14/5/73*

**MARTIN, Samuel**

born 27 Nov 1796 Cromwell Nottinghamshire died 26 Oct 1860 Exton Tasmania buried Westbury

first son of the Revd Samuel MARTIN rector Warsop Nottinghamshire

& Selina née BERESFORD;

married 31 Aug 1832

Sarah EXTON

born 27 Jul 1805 died 11 Apr 1858

daughter of William EXTON of Cadeby Leicestershire

**Education**

Rugby

1813 S Johns college Cambridge

1817 BA Cambridge

1820 MA

19 Dec 1819 deacon London

17 Jun 1821 priest London

**Positions**

20 Dec 1819 curate S Andrew Holborn co Middlesex diocese London

30 Jan 1833 arrived Tasmania THOMAS MUNRO

settler, farmer at Exton Norfolk Plains Van Diemen's Land

22 May 1839 JP

made large fortune as sheep owner in Tasmania

**MARTIN, Stephen Percy Hatherton**

born 15 Sep 1872 Forest Gate Essex died 09 Nov 1957 Leith Tasmania cremated Carr Villa

son of Arthur Burnett MARTIN professor of mathematics and nautical astronomy

& Elizabeth née WINMILL;

married 30 Aug 1905 Tasmania

Muriel Annie BEECROFT

born 15 Oct 1878 died 31 Aug 1947

daughter of Edward Joseph BEECROFT

& Barbara Emily née THOMAS

**Education**

21 Dec 1903 deacon Tasmania

30 Nov 1904 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1881 boarder Shanklin Isle of Wight  
1889 arrived Australia ORIENT  
07 Sep 1901 lay reader Emu Bay diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1903- deacon-in-charge mission district Scottsdale Line  
    1904-1908 priest-in-charge Scottsdale Line mission  
06 Sep 1908-31 Jul 1911 rector parish Bothwell diocese Tasmania  
22 Dec 1911-27 May 1916 rector parish Forth with Leven  
25 Jun 1916-1919 rector parish Deloraine  
1919-1922 minister Ivanhoe diocese Melbourne  
01 May 1922-1926 incumbent Holy Trinity Williamstown diocese Melbourne exchange the Revd Frank LYNCH  
11 Nov 1926-1930 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park  
17 Apr 1930-1934 minister parochial district Healesville  
1934-1938 chaplain Melbourne, Coburg, & Fawkner cemeteries, & Department Mental Hygiene Kew diocese Melbourne  
30 Apr 1938 superannuated  
1938-1947 retired, general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/12/57*

**MARTIN, Tom Davis**

born 17 May 1885 Victoria died 27 Feb 1980 Victoria  
son of Tom Davis MARTIN  
& Maria née FISHER;  
married 1937  
Phyllis Noel HALL  
born 1914 daughter of Thomas Charles HALL

**Education**

1917 BA non-collegiate university of Durham  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1915 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1916 LTh university of Durham  
29 Sep 1915 deacon Ballarat  
17 Dec 1916 priest Durham

**Positions**

1915-1916 general licence Durham  
30 Sep 1915 general licence Ballarat, leave of absence going to Durham to study for BA  
18 Jul 1916-1918 curate Lumley co and diocese Durham  
1918 acting chaplain Royal Navy  
05 Sep 1918-1964 priest-in-charge parochial district Ouyen diocese Ballarat  
    30 Nov 1926-1964 chaplain bishop of St Arnaud  
    03 May 1934- rural dean Mildura  
    01 May 1942-1964 canon St Arnaud (1964-1976 honorary canon)  
    -02 Feb 1964 resigned parochial district Ouyen diocese St Arnaud  
02 Feb 1964 retired diocese St Arnaud  
1964-1976 general licence St Arnaud (1977- canon emeritus of Old cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud)  
1977 BEM (British Empire Medal)  
1977- general licence Bendigo  
1979 residing Ouyen Victoria

**MARTIN, William**

born 06 Mar 1859 Wolverhampton Staffordshire baptised 30 Mar 1859 Bilston  
died 15 Jun 1952 Lane Cove Sydney NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of William Jephcott MARTIN artist  
& Mary née ASHTON;  
married (i) 03 Dec 1889  
Muriella Josephine Vicars Roe LEWIS née TILSON  
deaconess  
widow of Robert Roe LEWIS  
daughter of Joseph William TILSON  
born 17 Nov 1860 died 18 Jun 1924;  
married (ii) 12 Aug 1925  
Mary Gerard WILDASH  
born 1882 died 29 May 1978  
daughter of Charles John WILDASH of Roseville

**Education**

privately

1883 Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1886 BA Cambridge

1912 MA

20 Jun 1886 deacon Manchester

05 Jun 1887 priest Manchester

**Positions**

20 Jun 1886-1887 curate Deane co Lancashire diocese Manchester

10 Jan 1889-09 Oct 1889 curate S Barnabas Broadway diocese Sydney

1895-1901 honorary clerical secretary CMS (Church Missionary Society)

09 Oct 1889-30 Jan 1901 incumbent S Barnabas Broadway

20 Jan 1901-13 Feb 1904 cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn & Christ Church West Goulburn diocese Goulburn

18 Feb 1901-1907 rural dean Goulburn

1901-1907 canon residentiary and vice-dean cathedral church S Saviour

18 Feb 1903 leave of absence 6 month Goulburn, visiting aged mother England

13 Feb 1904-01 Mar 1906 incumbent S John Bega diocese Goulburn diocese Goulburn

01 Apr 1906 locum tenens S Clement Yass

13 Apr 1907-05 Aug 1907 incumbent Yass diocese Goulburn

09 Aug 1907-30 Sep 1926 incumbent S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney

13 May 1911 leave of absence 6 month

1913-1918 honorary clerical secretary CMS (Church Missionary Society)

21 Jul 1913-1949 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

01 Dec 1915-31 Dec 1916 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction

1915-1926 warden 'Woodcourt' Western Suburbs church of England grammar school

01 Jan 1917-01 Apr 1931 archdeacon of Camden diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1926-31 Aug 1934 rector S Peter Neutral Bay North

1919-1920 commissary Diocesan Peace Thanksgiving fund

10 Mar 1923 leave of absence 9 month

Jul 1923 chaplain Interlaken

13 Jan 1931 leave of absence 10 month, to rest in England

01 Apr 1931-1935 archdeacon of West Sydney

01 Aug 1934 superannuated

01 Sep 1934 general licence Sydney

01 Apr 1935 temporary archdeacon Sydney 12 month, commissary diocese Sydney

14 Jul 1936-1939 archdeacon of Redfern

1939-1952 Army missionary

**Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record* 26/6/52

**MARTIN, William Perry**

born 19 Nov 1869/1872 Ross South Westland

died 27 Aug 1946 Surrey Hills Victoria private interment

son of Nelson Peter MARTIN architect later of Melbourne

& Elizabeth née FULTON;

married 18 Jul 1903 Clifton Hill Victoria

Eleanor Burn SALMON

born 13 Oct 1872 Victoria died 10 Jun 1950

daughter of Phillip Melville SALMON

and Emma Jane LADNER

**Education**

Whanganui collegiate high school

literate

18 Dec 1904 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1907 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Jul 1904 catechist Randwick

02 Jan 1905 curate S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney

05 Aug 1905-1908 curate-in-charge parochial district Longwood Victoria diocese Wangaratta

1908-1909 incumbent Longwood

18 Mar 1909-1911 curate Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne

1911-1915 incumbent Melton

21 Jul 1915-1927 incumbent S Mark and S Luke North Brighton

08 Dec 1927-1932 minister S Paul Ascot Vale  
29 Mar 1933-1938 incumbent Christ Church Ormond  
1938 retired  
1940-1942 curate-in-charge Belgrave

**Other**

*Church Standard 27/9/46; Australia Church Record 26/9/46; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 6/9/46*

**MARTYN, John Alfred Dent**

born 17 Apr 1902 Melbourne Victoria  
died two weeks after being hit in the stomach during a parish football match 26 Aug 1930 Sydney hospital Muscular Xty  
cremated Rookwood

only son of John Alfred MARTYN  
& Mary Annie Elizabeth née TRATT;  
unmarried

**Education**

S Andrew's cathedral choir school  
S John's theological college Armidale  
one of 1<sup>st</sup> Australians ordained for a Bush Brotherhood  
25 Jul 1924 deacon Bathurst  
01 May 1926 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1917 junior teacher S Andrew's cathedral choir school  
25 Jul 1924-1930 deacon, member Bush Brotherhood of Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
01 May 1926-07 Aug 1929 priest-in-charge Bourke  
07 Oct 1929 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
18 Oct 1929- curate took oaths, S James city and diocese Sydney

**Other**

memorial plaque S James Sydney; memorial tablet, cross, candlesticks S Stephen Bourke  
Martin Ivy *Brother John, incidents and the life and work of J D Martyn priest* (S John's college press Morpeth 1932)  
obituary *Church Standard 29/8/30, 5/9/30*

**MARTYN, William Matthews**

born 09 Nov 1837 Sydney NSW baptised 12 Dec 1837 S James King Street by the Revd Robert CARTWRIGHT  
died 27 Feb 1912 Arncliffe NSW buried Sutherland cemetery  
eldest son of John MARTYN painter and glazier of Hunter Street  
& Lucy Ann née GRIFFIN;  
married 1865

Jane Marcia MOFFITT

born 04 Nov 1840 died 27 Dec 1927  
daughter of Joseph MOFFITT

**Education**

23 Dec 1877 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1879 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

in business

15 Jul 1877 lay reader Taralga diocese Goulburn  
10 Jul 1877 deacon Taralga  
21 Dec 1877-1879 curate Taralga  
21 Dec 1879- 01 Dec 1905 incumbent

22 Feb 1906 general licence Sydney  
1912 residing Arncliffe

**Other**

memorial pulpit S Luke Taralga  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald 28/2/12*

**MASHMAN, George**

born 31 Aug 1865 Lambeth England died 05 Oct 1951 Rydalmere NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
youngest son of James MASHMAN potter  
& Harriet Frances née bAKER;  
married 06 Jun 1892

Mary Jane DIBLEY

born 25 May 1866 died 13 Jul 1949  
daughter of William DIBLEY

**Education**

S Mark's school Kennington London  
Grenville college Ballarat  
1893, 1900 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1900 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1901 priest Sydney

**Positions**

potter  
23 Dec 1884 arrived Australia ABERGELDIE  
01 Oct 1888 catechist National Park diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1901-31 Aug 1904 curate S Stephen Rookwood with S Philip Auburn in-charge Bankstown diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1904-06 Feb 1908 rector SS Peter and Paul Ulladulla  
06 Feb 1908-15 Jul 1910 rector S Luke Dapto with All Saints Macquarie River  
15 Jul 1910-01 Feb 1913 rector S Bartholomew Prospect with S Andrew Seven Hills  
01 Feb 1913-06 Sep 1915 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Rockdale exchange the Revd Albert Noble

**BURTON**

30 Oct 1913 permission for non-residence  
06 Sep 1915-1921 minister-in-charge mission district S John Rockdale  
11 Apr 1920 leave of absence 3 month  
21 Nov 1921-30 Nov 1925 rector S John Rockdale  
01 Dec 1925-1935 rector All Saints Suspension Bridge exchange the Revd Leonard GABBOTT  
01 May 1935 general licence Sydney  
1938-1951 residing North Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Clay Products Journal* Oct 1951; *Church Standard* 28/10/51; *Australia Church Record* 18/10/51

**MASON, Alfred Nathanael**

born 01 Sep 1837 Hobart baptised cathedral church S David Hobart by the Revd William BEDFORD  
died 08 Feb 1895 parsonage S John New Town Tasmania buried New Town cemetery moved to Cornelian Bay cemetery  
first son of Thomas MASON of Sandy Bay Hobart  
& Abigail née REIBEY;  
married 15 Nov 1865  
Emily Clara ATKINSON  
born 23 Aug 1846 died 06 Oct 1925  
daughter of John ATKINSON police magistrate and coroner of Tasmania, of Launceston Tasmania

**Education**

1846,1851 Hutchins school  
'Gell' Divinity Fellow Christ's College Hobart  
1858-1860 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
26 Sep 1861 deacon Oxford for Tasmania  
16 Feb 1862 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

18 Feb 1862-1868 chaplain S Andrew Carrick and Hadspen diocese Tasmania  
1868-1876 incumbent S Andrew Evandale  
01 Jun 1876- incumbent New Town  
1877 canon cathedral church S David Hobart  
15 May 1884 new licence as incumbent parish New Town  
26 Apr 1888- archdeacon of Hobart

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* 1/3/95; *Hobart Mercury* 9/2/95; *Tasmania Mail* 16/2/95

**MASON, Henry**

born 11 Apr 1853 West Brixton Surrey baptised 13 Jan 1954  
died 23 May 1926 Fulham London  
son of Joseph James wine-broker  
& Ellen;  
married Jun ¼ 1873  
Florence Edith Agnes HARDY  
born 1853 York

**Education**

Western college Brighton  
1876 S Bees theological college Cumberland  
16 Jun 1878 deacon York  
08 Jun 1879 priest York

**Positions**

1873-1874 farmer in Australia  
wine broker with his father  
teacher  
16 Jun 1878-1880 curate Stokesley co and diocese York  
05 Jul 1880-1882 curate Christ Church Southwark diocese Rochester  
06 May 1882-1884 curate S James Haydock co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
27 Mar 1885 exhibited letters testimonial (26 Dec 1884) from Liverpool to Adelaide  
27 Mar 1885-07 Jul 1887 incumbent Holy Trinity Melrose with Wilmington and Pinda and special licence at bishop's  
pleasure to officiate at Boolooroo Centre diocese Adelaide  
07 Nov 1887 curate S James Ratcliff Stepney diocese London  
13 Apr 1888-1891 curate S Luke Victoria Docks co Essex diocese St Albans  
21 Dec 1891 letters testimonial from Bishop St Albans, for Perth  
17 Feb 1892-08 May 1893 took oaths, incumbent Pinjarrah and Serpentine districts diocese Perth  
08 May 1893-Dec 1894 curate-in-charge Southern Cross district diocese Perth  
16 Jan 1896-1899 curate S Simon Zelotes Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
30 Jan 1899-1900 curate S Paul Dock Street Whitechapel  
18 Dec 1900-1902 curate S Botolph Aldersgate  
16 Jul 1902-1905 curate S James Curtin Road  
05 Apr 1905-1907 curate S Bartholomew Dalston  
29 Jul 1907-1914 curate All Saints Haggerston  
23 Jul 1914-1919 curate Holy Trinity South Tottenham  
29 Oct 1919-death curate S Dionis Fulham

#### **MASON, Henry Alfred**

born 20 Aug 1851 Hastings Sussex baptised in the Congregational church  
died 07 Sep 1939 Little Howe Tingewick co Buckinghamshire  
son of William MASON chemist and druggist  
& Sarah née DAVIS;  
married (i) 04 Jul 1877  
Fanny Thorton MOORE  
died 27 Dec 1919  
first daughter of JFA MOORE  
married (ii) Mar ¼ 1921  
Grace Mary WOOD

#### **Education**

1872-1874 London College Divinity  
1917 Territorial Decoration TD  
20 Dec 1874 deacon London  
19 Dec 1875 priest London

#### **Positions**

tutor S John's private college Clapham south London  
20 Dec 1874-1878 curate S Thomas Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
1878-1879 incumbent S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1878-1879 chaplain bishop of North Queensland  
23 Oct 1879 curate S Mary Whitechapel  
17 Jan 1881-1882 curate S Dunstan Stepney  
14 Jul 1882-1885 curate All Saints Mile End New Town  
1885-1890 incumbent All Saints Stepney  
17 Dec 1890-08 Oct 1894 incumbent Thunthridge co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
21 Jul 1894-1915 vicar S Stephen Old Ford co Middlesex diocese London  
06 Jun 1904-1915 rural dean Poplar  
13 Feb 1908- prebendary of Caddington Minor in cathedral church S Paul London  
21 Jul 1915- incumbent parish S Alphage London Wall  
09 Oct 1917- united with parish S Mary the Virgin Aldermanbury  
n d Fellow Sion College London  
n d chaplain 17<sup>th</sup> county of London Territorials

#### **Other**

a vice-president of Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK)

#### **MASON, John**

born 06 Oct 1808 Birkenhead Cheshire baptized Horwich Lancashire  
died 15 Jan 1843 drowned Turakina river buried Putiki churchyard;  
married 14 Feb 1839 Liverpool by the Revd Andrew KNOX,  
Martha HAWKSWORTH of Peniston Yorkshire (272;50;124;111)

**Education**

Rivington under the Revd Joseph WITTAKER

04 Feb 1837 CMS College Islington (founded 1825 closed 1915)

22 Sep 1839 deacon Australia (BROUGHTON) (at S James Sydney)

25 Sep 1842 priest New Zealand (SELWYN) (on the sea-shore Wellington, Port Nicholson) (272;micro-MS-Coll-04-54  
ATL;111;272)

**Positions**

09 Mar 1839 departed England for CMS work

01 Nov 1839 to New Zealand (272)

19 Jun 1840 stationed CMS mission Putiki near W(h)anganui (197)

26 Sep 1842 minister to the native population in the district of Whanganui diocese New Zealand (272)

Note: small brick church Putiki built by MASON for Māori use (34)

**MASON, John (2)**

born 16 Jan 1882 baptised S Saviour RIngley Manchester

died 14 Jun 1937 vicarage S Barnabas Wellingborough England

married

Emily Mabel

**Education**

1906-1908 S Boniface College Warminster

29 Nov 1908 deacon Perth

29 Oct 1911 priest Perth

**Positions**

Aug 1908 sailed for Perth Western Australia

29 Nov 1908 general licence Perth

1908 curate Back Blocks mission diocese Perth

1909-1912 curate West Northam

29 Oct 1911 general licence Perth

1912-1916 priest-in-charge Kellerberrin

21 Jun 1916-1919 rector parochial district West Northam

1919-1928 incumbent Toodjay with Culham

28 Jul 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

20 Jan 1929-1930 curate Abington co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

05 Jan 1930-1931 curate-in-charge conventional district New Maltby diocese Sheffield  
and chaplain to the 10<sup>th</sup> Earl of Scarbrough

01 Jun 1931-death vicar S Barnabas Wellingborough diocese Peterborough

**MASON, John Frederic Wears**

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**MASON, Kenneth Bruce (Brother AIDAN)**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Bathurst

11 Jun 1954 priest Bathurst

**MASON, Samuel Haughton**

born 1858 Paddington London died 12 Oct 1888 Weston-super-Mare

son of Alfred wine merchant

& Elizabeth Haughton née CLARKE

unmarried

**Education**

1879-1881 London College of Divinity

04 Jun 1882 deacon Carlisle

not priested

**Positions**

04 Jun 1882-1884 curate Camerton Workington diocese Carlisle

1884-1885 curate Christ Church Penrith

14 Feb 1887 curate S Thomas Narrandera diocese Riverina

**Other**

S John's College magazine vol II #2 Dec 1888 pp66/67; *Guardian* 17/10/88

**MASSEY, Cyril Horswill**

born 17 Feb 1886 Queensland

died 02 Sep 1969 Ashfield NSW

brother to the Revd Reginald Beatty MASSEY



son of John Horswill MASSEY of Ashfield NSW  
& Jane née WHITE;  
unmarried

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon STONE-WIGG for Brisbane  
20 Dec 1914 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

02 May 1911 lay reader diocese Brisbane  
22 Dec 1913-1915 curate S Luke Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
14 Jan 1916-06 Nov 1918 rector Darwin Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria  
11 Dec 1916 leave of absence while chaplain to Australian Imperial forces  
14 Jul 1918-1919 curate All Saints Charleville  
01 Oct 1919-1922 curate S Mark Warwick  
01 Jan 1923-1936 vicar parochial district Christ Church Murgon  
01 Jan 1926-31 Jul 1930 rector S Paul Cleveland  
01 Aug 1930-1933 vicar S Luke Ekibin  
12 Jan 1934 caveat Brisbane  
1969 residing Ashfield NSW

**MASSEY, Frederick**

05 Mar 1944 deacon Glasgow & Galloway  
17 Mar 1945 priest Glasgow & Galloway

**MASSEY, Reginald Beatty**

born 21 Nov 1887 Sydney NSW died 26 Jun 1960 Brisbane Queensland  
brother to the Revd Cyril Horswill MASSEY  
son of John Horswill MASSEY of Ashfield NSW accountant

& Jane née WHITE;  
married 30 Dec 1924

Esther Edith COGGINS  
born 19 Jul 1885 died 31 May 1980  
daughter of Thomas COGGINS

**Education**

Crown Street public school Sydney  
S Francis theological college Brisbane  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Brisbane  
19 Dec 1915 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

28 Sep 1910 local lay reader parish Camden diocese Sydney  
25 Jan 1915-1919 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
01 Oct 1919-31 Jul 1921 with the Bush Brotherhood, curate All Saints Charleville  
01 Aug 1921 leave of absence 3 year Brisbane  
01 Aug 1921- mission chaplain 3 year to reside outside diocese Brisbane  
29 Aug 1921-07 May 1925 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
01 May 1925-1933 rector Holy Trinity Wooloongabba diocese Brisbane  
09 Nov 1933-11 Feb 1942 rector S Paul Ipswich  
09 Nov 1933-1942 rural dean Ipswich  
01 Sep 1938-1952 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
07 Apr 1942-31 Dec 1946 rector S Matthew Sherwood  
1944-1946 warden to sisters of the Society of the Sacred Advent (SSA)  
01 Jan 1947- organising secretary Home Mission Fund diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1952- residentiary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
22 Jul 1954- archdeacon Moreton

**Other**

obituary *Anglican* 8/7/60; obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/8/60; *Church Record* 21/7/60

**MASTERS, Frederick George**

born 30 Aug 1871 Cambridge  
baptized 01 Oct 1871 All Saints Cambridge England  
died 14 Apr 1939 St Albans villas London NW5  
funeral 18 Apr 1939 at S Mary Abchurch London, cremation Golders Green

brother to Harriet Ellen MASTERS born Sep ¼ 1874 Cambridge (1901) tailoress  
brother to Annie Louise MASTERS born Dec ¼ 1876 Cambridge (1901) boot-shopkeeper  
son among at least four children of James George MASTERS

(1881) dairy man

(1901) boot dealer and dairyman

born Sep ¼ 1845 Cambridge

married Mar ¼ 1868 Cambridge,

and Susan Rebecca SAUNDERS

born Mar ¼ 1846 Cambridge co Cambridge;

married (1) 01 May 1900,

Alice Maude Mary TODD

born 02 Mar 1867 died 04 Feb 1929

second daughter of Sir Charles TODD KCMG FRS PMG of South Australia

born 07 Jul 1826 London

married 05 Apr 1855 Cambridge,

and Alice Gillam BELL

daughter of Edward BELL of Cambridge;

married (2) Mar ¼ 1931, London City,

Alice Beach HATT

(1901) juvenile residing with family Bath

born Sep ¼ 1890 Oxford extant Apr 1939 at his funeral (411)

daughter among at least four daughters of (1918, Sir) Harry Thomas HATT,

(1901) hairdresser perfumer, of Sunnycroft, Bloomfield Park Bath co Somerset

born 09 Dec 1858 Bath

married 03 Jan 1888 Isle of Wight

and Mary Millicent BEACH

born Dec ¼ 1848 Newport Isle of Wight

daughter of William BEACH of Newport Isle of Wight (411;366;287;111)

#### **Education**

Perse school Cambridge

1890 Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1893 BA Cambridge

1897 MA Cambridge

also 1900 MA from Adelaide and 1905 from Melbourne *ad eundem gradum*

22 Dec 1895 deacon Truro

20 Dec 1896 priest Truro (111;242)

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1881 aged 9 scholar with parents and siblings James T, Susannah E, Ada Fanny, Harriet E, Annie L, and Percy J, no servants residing 31 Bridge St, St Clement Cambridge (249)

1891 aged 19 student in theology with parents and James T hosiers assistant, Susannah E milliner, Harriet E tailoress, Annie L, and Percy J no servants, 31 Bridge St

22 Dec 1895-1898 curate S Minver Cornwall diocese Truro

01 Mar 1898 assistant curate pro-cathedral S Paul diocese Wellington (242)

03 Mar 1900-01 Nov 1904 rector All Saints St Peters South Australia diocese Adelaide

29 Oct 1904-1906 diocesan chaplain diocese Melbourne

10 Mar 1906-1921 rector Holy Trinity Balaclava Victoria

01 May 1912 leave of absence eight months

1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the forces

1921-1930 vicar S Luke South Lyncombe (patron Simeon Trustees) diocese Bath and Wells

09 Oct 1930-1939 rector S Mary Abchurch with S Lawrence Pountney (population 59) city and diocese London (111)

Other

26 Jun 1939 probate to National Provincial Bank Ltd, £2 525 (366)

obituary

17 Apr 1939 *The Times*

19 May 1939 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*

Jun 1939 *Adelaide Church Guardian*

01 Jun 1939 *Australian Church Record* (111)

#### **MATAWE, Harold [Matawi]**

ca Apr 1949 deacon Melanesia (CAULTON of Melanesia) (with Julius AYONG) (261)

#### **MATHER, John Cyril Vaughan**

born 10 Sep 1862 Clifton Bristol

died 19 Nov 1946 'of leprosy' Prince Henry hospital Sydney privately cremated

first son of Canon Frederick Vaughan MATHER of Clifton  
& Elizabeth née WARE;  
married 07 Oct 1902  
Beryl Ursula CHAPMAN  
died 17 Mar 1920  
only daughter of Robert Graham CHAPMAN of Kingston-on-Thames

**Education**

1876 Charterhouse  
1879-1882 Clifton College Bristol  
1882 Keble college Oxford  
1885 BA Oxford  
1894 MA  
1885-1886 Cuddesdon theological college  
19 Dec 1886 deacon Canterbury  
18 Dec 1887 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

1886-1895 curate S John Upper Norwood diocese Canterbury  
04 Jun 1895-1901 curate S Bartholomew Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1901-1902 curate S Michael Portsmouth  
20 Feb 1902-1907 curate Abingdon co and diocese Oxford  
1907 chaplain Buenos Aires  
22 Jan 1909-1911 curate S Nicholas Guildford co Surrey diocese Winchester  
21 Jul 1911 general licence Newcastle  
1911-1913 priest-in-charge Lambton diocese Newcastle  
01 Nov 1913-28 Feb 1925 priest-in-charge provisional district South Waratah  
-1922 editor *Newcastle Diocesan Churchman*  
1922- honorary canon Christ Church Newcastle  
28 Feb 1925-31 Dec 1927 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1940 residing Newcastle NSW  
1946 residing Maroubra

**Other**

authority on plainsong  
*Church Standard* 6/12/46

**MATHERS, George Richard**

born 04 Dec 1903 Drummoyne Sydney NSW baptised 13 Jan 1904 S Thoms Rozelle by the Revd David CREIGHTON  
died 25 Nov 1963 South Australia buried S George Anglican cemetery Magill  
only son of George Samuel MATHERS a carter weaver

& Jane Elizabeth née PRESTAGE;

married 01 Jun 1932

Kathleen Mildred PARKER

born 26 Apr 1905

daughter of Arthur John PARKER

**Education**

Drummoyne public school  
1926-1928 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk

01 Mar 1923 authority probationary catechist parish S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney

22 Dec 1928-1929 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville

01 Jan 1930-1931 curate S Paul Burwood

12 Feb 1932 letters testimonial from Sydney

03 Feb 1932-30 Apr 1934 rector parish Rylstone diocese Bathurst

11 May 1934-31 Jan 1938 rector parish Forbes

04 May 1937 member Bishop-in-council Bathurst

18 Dec 1937 letters testimonial from Bathurst

18 Feb 1938-1950 curate S James Sydney

1938-1951 chaplain Sydney hospital

23 Mar 1942-16 Apr 1946 chaplain Australian military forces

1950-1951 leave of absence

1950-1951 locum tenens S James city and diocese Sydney

07 Sep 1951-1952 rector Elliston diocese Willochra

22 Aug 1952-1954 rector S John Auburn with S Aidan Saddleworth, S Mary Watervale, S Peter Mintaro diocese Adelaide

02 Sep 1954- rector S George Woodforde [Magill] with S Martin Campbelltown and S Wilfrid Teatree Gully

**Other**

and being troubled by Evangelical doctrine he could not enter college [Moore theological college] but loved the work for which it trained

**MATHESON, Alan**

born 27 Sep 1902 Whorouly Victoria died 22 Feb 1987 Cheltenham Gloucestershire

son of John MATHESON grazier

& Adelaide Sophia née WALPOLE;

married 07 Mar 1938

Eve Margarete NICKEL

daughter of Major Herman NICKEL

**Education**

1907-1910 private tuition

1910-1914 state primary school

1921-1923 Wangaratta high school

1924-1927 Ridley college university Melbourne

1928-1929 Trinity College Melbourne

1929 BA university of Melbourne

1929 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

29 May 1930 deacon WHITE for Goulburn

31 May 1931 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1914-1920 assisting father on sheep and cattle estate

29 May 1930-1933 deacon (1931) priest member Community of the Ascension diocese Goulburn

1930-1936 member of the Community (personal information)

31 May 1931-1933 general licence Goulburn

27 May 1933-1934 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

28 Aug 1934 letters testimonial from Tasmania

31 Aug 1934 letters testimonial from Goulburn

01 Nov 1934 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

29 Apr 1936 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act at Nevendon co Essex diocese Chelmsford

06 Feb 1940 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

26 Feb 1935-1936 curate Grantham co and diocese Lincoln

27 Jul 1936-1940 incumbent Nevendon co Essex diocese Chelmsford

09 Mar 1940-16 Oct 1948 incumbent Ashingdon with South Farnbridge

31 Mar 1949-1972 incumbent Clifton Campville with Chilcote co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

1972- general licence Gloucester

**Other**

*Church Times 13/3/87*

**MATHEW, Barry Charles**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Riverina

28 Oct 1952 priest Riverina

**MATHEWS, Harry George**

born 27 May 1871 Geelong Victoria died 05 Feb 1951 Highton Geelong Victoria

son of William MATHEWS

& Amelia née ORCHARD;

married 1901 in the Congregational church Geelong by [the Revd] Fran WHEEN later ordained Anglican

Minnie Cullen PAWSEY

born 1872 died 20 May 1959

daughter of Charles Robert PAWSEY

**Education**

1884- Geelong grammar school

01 May 1913 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1914 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

01 Apr 1909 reader Blackwood diocese Bendigo

15 May 1912 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo

09 May 1913 curate Fryerstown and curate parochial district Newstead

21 Dec 1914-1918 priest parochial district White Hills

1916-1918 registrar diocese Bendigo  
30 May 1918-1920 minister parochial district Werribee diocese Melbourne  
28 Jul 1920-1922 minister parochial district Cranbourne  
02 Aug 1922-1925 minister parochial district Gisborne  
03 Dec 1925-1927 minister parochial district S Matthew Panton Hill  
09 Jun 1927-1929 priest parochial district Bright diocese Wangaratta  
01 Feb 1930-1947 general licence Melbourne  
05 May 1930 locum tenens parish S Mary Woodend diocese Bendigo  
03 Sep 1930-1947 minister Holy Trinity Barrabool diocese Melbourne  
1948-1949 residing Highton Geelong Victoria

**Other**

*Church Standard 9/3/51; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/2/51*

**MATHEWS, Richard Twitchell**

born 04 Jan 1859 Plymouth baptized S Andrew Plymouth Devon England  
died 26 Aug 1926 aged 66 at residence 106 Earn St Invercargill Southland New Zealand  
buried 27 Aug 1926 'priest' Queenstown cemetery Otago  
son among at least four children of Richard MATHEWS

(1861) general merchant

born c1820 Staverton Devon,

married Dec ¼ 1843 registered Newington co Surrey,

and Mary TWITCHELL

born c1825 Sommerston co Middlesex;

married Sep ¼ 1881 registered Islington co Middlesex,

Eliza Mary Ann RICHARDSON

born c1856? 'Sussex'?

[possibly: Eliza Mary Ann RICHARDSON born c1865 Rayleigh Essex England (1881) housemaid to a family LIVERSIDGE in Victoria Park Rd, South Hackney London]

died 25 Oct 1924 'aged 66' Queenstown buried Queenstown cemetery

(422;381;124;326;180;111)

**Education**

S Thomas Charterhouse London

1878 S John's Training College Battersea

1883 Fellow Chemical Society London

Oct 1883 BA University of London

1884 BA *ad eundem gradum* University of Adelaide

1884 S Barnabas College Adelaide

21 Dec 1884 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1885 priest Adelaide (111;109;180)

**Positions**

1861 aged 2 with parents and three sisters, one servant residing George Place St Andrew Plymouth Devon (381)

1880-1881 lecturer S John's Training College Battersea London

31 Mar 1881 tutor and schoolmaster residing at the college, Battersea (249)

07 Sep 1881-1883 head Middle schools Tiverton Devon diocese Exeter

28 Jul 1882 layreader Clare district (under the Revd Henry VENN) parish Tiverton county Devon (180)

accepted for ordination diocese of Exeter but 'overstudied and threatened with lung disease';

advised to go abroad but to avoid India (111)

20 Dec 1884 assistant curate to the bishop Home Mission diocese Adelaide

mathematics master S Peter's Collegiate school Adelaide

1887-13 Mar 1888 minister Prospect and Enfield

21 Apr 1888 incumbent Church of Epiphany Crafers (111)

and priest-in-charge of the Mount Lofty missions Adelaide (84)

03 Jun 1895-31 Mar 1898 incumbent S Thomas Port Lincoln (111)

1892-1895 with Uraidla and Mylor (109)

02 Apr 1898 letters testimonial to bishop of Wellington from diocese Adelaide (111)

24 Apr 1898-1900 vicar Bulls with Sandon diocese Wellington (140)

27 Apr 1900-31 Dec 1900 permission to officiate diocese Wellington (140)

12 Jan 1901 permission to officiate diocese Christchurch

Feb 1901-Dec 1902 master Christ's College Christchurch (19)

01 May 1902-1903 assistant curate Christchurch S Luke (91)

1903 priest-in-charge Christchurch S Luke (26)

19 Feb 1904 departed diocese Christchurch (96)

29 Jan 1904 licensed by Christopher G ROBINSON commissary for bishop of Dunedin, curate (vicar) to Wakatipu parish

(151)

May 1907 departed parish Wakatipu diocese Dunedin (222)

Jul 1907 priest in Suva Fiji (exchange with the Revd Horace PACKE) (140)

10 Feb 1910 Thomas C TWITCHELL bishop in Polynesia writes SPG in despair of MATHEWS (180)

Aug 1921-1923 administrator diocese Polynesia (84)

16 May 1925 residing 100 Clyde Rd Invercargill officiating minister diocese Dunedin (151)

**Other**

10 Feb 1910 Bishop TWITCHELL wrote that the diocese would make no progress with him there; Bp TWITCHELL

wondered whether the bishop of London had powers to take him away for he doubted his own authority, and people wanted PACKE and MATHEWS to exchange back again (micro-ms-coll-17-123 ATL)

in *Pacific Irishman* WHONSBON-ASTON claims that this man and his bishop in Polynesia, TC TWITCHELL were kinsmen – I have no evidence of this (MWB)

**MATTHEW, Brother**

see HULL, Russell Medway

**MATTHEWS, Charles Henry Selfe**

born 16 Nov 1873 Sandhurst Berkshire

died 30 Sep 1961 Wilcot Wiltshire

son of the Revd John Henry Dudley MATTHEWS of Wellington college,

later incumbent Purley Reading, head master Leeds grammar school

& Edith Annie née SELFE;

married 15 Jun 1909

Gertrude Ethelwyn MALKIN

born 1884 London

elder daughter of Herbert Charles MALKIN JP

born India, of Corrybrough Inverness-shire Scotland

chief clerk House of Lords

married Dec ¼ 1879 registered Kensington London

& Elizabeth ELLIOTT

**Education**

1884-1893 Leeds grammar school

1893 Kings college Cambridge

1896 BA Cambridge

1902 MA

1897-1898 Wells theological college

18 Dec 1898 deacon Winchester

21 Dec 1899 priest Winchester

**Positions**

1896-1897 assistant Science master Crewkerne grammar school

18 Dec 1898-1901 curate S Mary-extra-Southampton co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1901-1904 curate Dubbo NSW diocese Bathurst

19 Jan 1902 general licence diocese Bathurst

vice-principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

n d member home committee of Brotherhood

1<sup>st</sup> editor *Bush Brother*

1904-1907 incumbent Gilgandra

1907-1908 chaplain Liddon House co Middlesex diocese London

11 Jan 1909-1914 rector Catsfield co Sussex diocese Chichester

04 Mar 1914-1930 incumbent S Peter-in-Thamet co Kent diocese Canterbury

1930-1938 chaplain Marlborough college

1934 Select Preacher Cambridge

06 Apr 1938-1942 incumbent S Nicholas Kenilworth co Warwickshire diocese Coventry

11 Feb 1942-01 May 1947 incumbent Fenny Compton

01 Jun 1943-1947 rural dean Dasset Magna

21 Mar 1946 honorary canon cathedral church S Michael Coventry

1948-1961 general licence Salisbury

**Other**

poet, journalist

*Bush Brother* Dec 1961; obituary *Church Times* 20/10/61

*A Parson in the Australian Bush* (1908); *The Principles and Practices of Religious Instruction to Children* (1904); *Mothers and Children* (1906); *The Faith of an Average Man; A Religion of Your Own; The Way to Happiness; The Roots of Religion; The Secret Shrine* (1935); *Dick Sheppard* (1947)

See *Australian Dictionary Biography* vol 10

**MATTHEWS, Frank Grayson**

born 02 Feb 1875 New Cross south London baptised 1875 S James Hatcham

died 08 Feb 1946 Rutherglen Scotland

son of William Ball MATTHEWS master mariner

& Elizabeth née GRAYSON;

**Education**

Ipswich school

Switzerland

1898-1900 Salisbury theological college – ‘experienced life in New Zealand ... undue estimate of his own powers ..’

03 Feb 1901 deacon Perth

29 Oct 1905 priest Perth

**Positions**

04 Feb 1901-1902 curate Kalgoorlie diocese Perth

04 Feb 1901 general licence Perth with permission to baptise

01 Mar 1902 curate-in-charge Broad Arrow

1902-1905 curate-in-charge Kanowna

29 Oct 1905 general licence Perth

13 Mar 1905-31 Jan 1906 priest-in-charge Menzies

27 Jul 1906 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

07 Aug 1908 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

01 Apr 1908-1911 curate S George Wolverhampton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

1912 curate S Michael Inverness Scotland

1921-1928 curate S Andrew in-charge S Stephen mission Rutherglen diocese Glasgow & Galloway

1935-1937 priest-in-charge S Stephen Mission Rutherglen

1940-1946 residing Rutherglen Scotland

**MATTHEWS, Henry**

born 26 Mar 1876 Moyston Ararat Victoria died 07 Aug 1942 enemy action Port Moresby Papua New Guinea

his sister married the Revd Frere Henry Tremayne LANE

son of William Henry MATTHEWS

& Sara née WARREN;

married (i)

Margaret died 14 Dec 1913

married (ii)

Agnes Ellen died 20 Mar 1941

**Education**

07 Aug 1918 deacon Brisbane for Carpentaria

09 Nov 1919 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

02 Aug 1913 permission to preach diocese Sydney

09 Sep 1913 local lay reader parish Prospect & Seven Hills

07 Aug 1918 exhibited deacon's orders to Carpentaria

16 Aug 1918-1919 assistant chaplain and superintendent Mitchell River mission

09 Nov 1919-09 Aug 1924 chaplain Mitchell River mission

09 Aug 1924-30 Aug 1927 rector Cooktown

27 Sep 1927-death incumbent Port Moresby diocese New Guinea

1939- Garrison chaplain forces

a Martyr of Anglican church of Papua New Guinea

**Other**

memorial S John Port Moresby; ‘The Diaries of Philip Strong’

*Adelaide Church Guardian 1/11/42*; obituary *Church Standard 16/10/42*

**MATTHEWS, Jack Joseph**

born 05 May 1904 Geelong Victoria died 24 Aug 1962 Victoria

son of William MATTHEWS

& Eliza née BARLING

unmarried

**Education**

29 Sep 1943 deacon St Arnaud

18 Oct 1945 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

19 Jan 1940 lay reader diocese Bendigo

03 Nov 1941 stipendiary lay reader Bealiba diocese St Arnaud

25 Mar 1942 diocesan lay reader

01 Oct 1943-1945 deacon-in-charge Werrimull  
04 Nov 1945-1949 vicar parochial district Manangatang-Robinvale  
05 Jul 1949-1950 vicar parochial district Boort  
25 Jun 1950-1953 1<sup>st</sup> rector parish Boort  
10 Nov 1953-02 May 1960 rector parish Charlton  
05 May 1960-death vicar parish Merino diocese Ballarat

**Other**

memorial plaque & silver sanctuary lamp S Paul Henty; memorial bible S John Digby; memorial silver ciborium S Peter Merino

**MATTHEWS, James**

born 12 Aug 1838 Shrewsbury Shropshire baptised 17 Aug 1838 S Julian Shrewsbury  
died 29 Nov 1901 Queensland buried Sandgate cemetery  
son of William MATTHEWS  
& Jemina née ROGERS;  
married 25 Jul 1865  
Mary Susan MARQUETTS  
died 16 Oct 1914  
daughter of Frederick MARQUETTS

**Education**

Blue Coat school Shrewsbury 6 year  
1857-1860 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
22 Sep 1861 deacon Brisbane  
20 Dec 1863 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1861-1864 curate Warwick diocese Brisbane  
1865-1875 incumbent Fortitude Valley  
1868-1869 with SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) Brisbane gaol  
Apr 1875-1886 incumbent Warwick  
1880-1886 archdeacon of Warwick  
30 Jul 1886-death minister S Nicholas Sandgate  
1890-death honorary canon of Brisbane

**Other**

memorial tablet S Nicholas Sandgate  
obituary *Brisbane Courier Mail* 2/12/01 – old-fashioned Tractarian, Freemason, alter ego to Canon GLENNIE

**MATTHEWS, Seering John**

born 26 Mar 1900 Auckland New Zealand baptised 29 Jul 1904 All Saints Auckland  
died 07 Jul 1978 late of Moana Park Gold Coast Queensland buried South Head cemetery Sydney  
only son of Seering Frederick MATTHEWS of Auckland  
married 1896 New Zealand

& Sarah Jane COURT;

married (i) 05 May 1937 by the Revd Berners HALL

Emily Margaret HICKLING

born 04 Oct 1891 died 1938 Ranchi India

?[daughter of Edward Charles HICKLING];

married (ii) 1944

Barbara HALL née BROWNING

born 23 Nov 1901 died 24 Sep 1995

widow of the Revd Berners HALL

daughter of the Revd G BROWNING

**Education**

Mosman superior public school

Fort Street high school

S John's college Auckland, grade 1 L Th

1923 Moore theological college

1925 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1925 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1926 priest Sydney

28 Oct 1960 bishop (in cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane) by Brisbane, Sydney, New Guinea, Newcastle, North Queensland, Rockhampton, Melanesia, Polynesia, HAND, HUDSON

**Positions**

1918-1921 employee and traveller for New Zealand Farmers Cooperative Association Canterbury district

1921-1923 assistant City Missioner city and diocese Auckland



18 Dec 1925-01 Feb 1926 curate S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney  
 22 Apr 1926-26 Dec 1929 curate Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
 28 Mar 1928 locum tenens Christ Church S Laurence  
 1930 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
 1931-1932 priest-in-charge S Mary Mission Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
 07 Feb 1931 curate S Peter Eastern Hill  
 1933-1938 incumbent S James Calcutta  
 1938-1942 principal Bishop Westcott school Namkum  
 1942-1946 chaplain in R A I India  
 08 Oct 1946 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in benefice S Bartholomew Ipswich  
 06 Nov 1946-31 Jan 1951 incumbent S Bartholomew Ipswich co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
 01 Apr 1951-1954 chaplain The Southport school diocese Brisbane  
 01 Feb 1954 honorary mission chaplain Brisbane  
 30 Apr 1954 leave of absence to serve diocese North Queensland  
 21 Mar 1954-1955 vicar Winton diocese Rockhampton  
 29 Jun 1954-22 Feb 1960 rector S Paul Rockhampton  
 24 Mar 1954-1959 archdeacon of Rockhampton  
 1954 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
 20 Jul 1954 commissary bishop of Rockhampton during bishop's absence  
 1955-22 Feb 1960 dean cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
 19 Oct 1956 commissary bishop of Rockhampton during bishop's absence  
 14 Mar 1958 commissary bishop of Rockhampton during bishop's absence  
 09 Mar 1960 priest-director Torres Strait mission diocese Carpentaria  
 27 Oct 1960 confirmed as bishop of Carpentaria  
 16 Nov 1960-23 Apr 1968 installed, bishop of Carpentaria  
 1967 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
 20 Aug 1968 general licence Brisbane  
 26 Mar 1970 superannuated  
 1975-1976 residing Surfers Paradise Queensland

**Other**  
 step-father to the Revd Thomas Bartholomew Berners HALL  
 and to Bishop Anthony Francis Berners HALL-MATTHEWS  
*Church Times 4/8/78*

**MAUGER, Lennard Gaudin**

born 06 Feb 1911 Balingup Western Australia died 31 Jul 1993 Bunbury Western Australia  
 married 25 Aug 1964  
 Mary Mabel a widow  
 born 22 Sep 1914 died Jul 2001

**Education**  
 S Barnabs col Adelaide  
 29 Sep 1950 deacon Bunbury  
 29 Sep 1951 priest Bunbury

**Positions**  
 29 Sep 1950 curate Manjimup diocese Bunbury  
 26 Feb 1953-1959 rector Lake Grace  
 05 Feb 1959-1968 rector Manjimup  
 13 Dec 1965-1968 rural dean The Blackwood  
 01 Nov 1967-1975 canon cathedral church S Boniface Bunbury (01 May 1975 canon emeritus)  
 21 Mar 1968-1975 rector Cranbrook  
 21 Mar 1968- rural dean The Plantagenet  
 01 May 1975 general licence Perth  
 01 May 1975 general licence Bunbury

**Other**  
 obituary *Church Scene 17/9/93*

**MAUL, John Broughton**

born 28 Oct 1857 Newport Pagnell baptised 12 Feb 1858  
 died 05 Nov 1931 Banbury Oxfordshire  
 son of John Compton MAUL barrister-at-law landowner JP military officer of Newport Pagnell  
 & Laura née BROUGHTON;  
 married 03 Jun 1897 registered S George Hanover Square  
 Helen Maxwell MORE  
 born c1867 S John's Wood Hampstead died 10 Jun 1924

eldest daughter of W MORE

**Education**

1871-1877 Uppingham

1877 Clare College Cambridge

1881 BA Cambridge

1880-1881 Cuddesdon theological college

25 Sep 1881 deacon Durham

21 Dec 1882 priest Durham

**Positions**

25 Sep 1881-1889 curate Ryhope co and diocese Durham

15 May 1891-26 Oct 1892 rector parish Laidley with Gatton and MaMa Creek diocese Brisbane

1894-1914 no cure recorded, during part of which period was in London

1901 clergyman and wife residing 26 Lexham Gardens Kensington London

1914-1923 general licence Gloucester

1924-1926 general licence London

1931 address given as C/- Lloyds bank Strand London

**Other**

*The Times* 07 Nov 1931

**MAUND, Leonard Thomas**

born 07 Jan 1876 Cholestrey nr Leominster England baptised Feb 1876 Markland church nr Leominster

died 14 Jan 1951 London

son of William Cope MAUND farmer

& Mary Ann née TOMKINS;

married 15 Apr 1903 Semaphore

Irene DRUMMOND

born 28 Jun 1882 died Sep ¼ 1969

sister to the Revd Henry Nelson DRUMMOND

daughter of Dr James Henry Gardner DRUMMOND

**Education**

Hereford cathedral school

1896-1899 S Augustine's college Canterbury

26 Feb 1899 deacon Adelaide

11 Mar 1900 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

c1886 left home

chorister Hereford cathedral 4 year, musical

on father's farm 1 year

apprenticed in drapery 6 year

sailed to Adelaide OCEANA

26 Feb 1899-1902 curate Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide

26 Feb 1901 letters testimonial (09 May 1899) from S Augustine's College Canterbury to Adelaide

14 Apr 1902-16 Apr 1903 locum tenens Glenelg

30 Apr 1903-1904 locum tenens S Paul Port Pirie

09 Jan 1904-1909 incumbent All Saints Hindmarsh with Good Shepherd Bowden

1908-1909 in England as delegate to Pan-Anglican Congress

29 Nov 1909-31 Oct 1914 incumbent Crafers with Aldgate

1914 in England as delegate to Pan-Anglican Congress

28 Oct 1914-1920 priest in parish S Martin Hawksburn diocese Melbourne

1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces

04 Mar 1920-16 Nov 1923 vicar parish Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat

07 Apr 1923-1924 chaplain bishop of Ballarat

12 Feb 1924 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

02 Jul 1924 vicar S Peter Notting Hill co Middlesex diocese London

28 Jul 1924 curate S Peter Bayswater [Notting Hill]

08 Jun 1925 curate S Peter Notting Hill co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Feb 1951*

**MAUNSELL, Robert**

born 24 Oct 1810 Milford near Limerick Ireland baptized Dublin

died 19 Apr 1894 aged 83 Parnell buried Purewa cemetery Remuera Auckland

eighth son of George MAUNSELL collector of customs and banker died c1834

and (married (2)) Frances Fitzgerald MAGRATH

only daughter of Gamaliel Fitzgerald MAGRATH of Redmondstown;  
[Note: *Burke's Irish Family records* correctly gives the surname MAGRATH]  
married (1) 01 Oct 1834 Blackfriars by the Revd J SAUNDERS,  
Susan Cherry PIGOTT  
born c1814 died 24 Oct 1851 aged 37 Waikato Heads;  
married (2) 30 Sep 1852,  
Beatrice Isabella Duncan PANTON  
born 26 Nov 1825 Cupar Fife Scotland died Oct 1864 Kohanga New Zealand  
sister to the Revd AG PANTON minister Free Church of Scotland Auckland  
daughter of George PANTON  
and Agnes HOYES (422;272;22)

#### **Education**

at Waterford, under the Revd J GRAHAM  
Jul 1828 Trinity College Dublin  
1833 BA honours in Classics; Hebrew prize Trinity College Dublin  
1832 CM College Islington (opened 1825 closed 1915)  
LLD (honorary) Trinity College Dublin  
22 Dec 1833 deacon London for the colonies (at S James Piccadilly)  
21 Dec 1834 priest London for the colonies (272;50;70;22)

#### **Positions**

04 Feb 1835 departed FLORENTIA England for Australia  
mid-1835 three months service Sydney diocese Australia  
08 Nov 1835 departed Sydney NSW Australia  
25 Nov 1835 with wife arrived Paihia Bay of Islands  
Nov 1835 minister CMS mission Paihia Bay of Islands  
Aug 1836 established (with HAMLIN J) CMS mission Manukau harbour  
Jun 1839 CMS mission station Maraetai Waikato heads  
1840 1<sup>st</sup> Christian service in Auckland  
19 Jul 1842 minister of the district of Waikato diocese New Zealand (272)  
- 1845 rural dean Waikato (253)  
1847 established school at Maraetai  
1849 – 1865 CMS mission Kohanga Waikato Heads (50;51)  
25 Jan 1860 - 1865 archdeacon Waikato  
Feb 1862 member 2<sup>nd</sup> general synod Nelson  
1865 – 07 Feb 1882 incumbent (*vice* KISSLING G) S Mary Parnell Auckland  
Apr 1865 member 3<sup>rd</sup> general synod Christchurch  
1868 archdeacon Waitemata diocese Auckland  
29 Aug 1869 arrived Auckland HERO  
Feb 1870 – Jun 1883 archdeacon Auckland (277)  
21 Oct 1870 commissary for bishop of Auckland (277)  
Feb 1871 member 5<sup>th</sup> general synod Dunedin  
1872 – 1875, 1889 – 1891 trustee College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
Jun 1874 member 6<sup>th</sup> general synod Wellington  
1874 – 1891 governor (for diocese Waiapu) College of S John Evangelist Auckland (68)  
Jan 1877 member 7<sup>th</sup> general synod Nelson  
Apr 1880 member 8<sup>th</sup> general synod Christchurch  
18 May 1880 arrived Auckland ROTORUA  
25 Nov 1880 departed Auckland in group of ca 50, Bishop E STUART, Archdeacon R MAUNSELL, the Revd BT DUDLEY, the Revd BY ASHWELL, the Revd John KINDER, the Revd Renata TANGATA, and deacon the Revd Kerehona PIWAKA as chaplain to his bishop EC STUART, and the Revd Philip WALSH artist  
07 Dec 1880 attended consecration of PATTESON memorial chapel Norfolk island  
14 Dec 1880 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS (272)  
1882 retired after 30 years service CMS missionary (50;1883 clergy list)  
1882 owner particularly in Parnell and Auckland land worth £6,165 (36)  
Apr 1883 member 9<sup>th</sup> general synod Napier  
26 Jun 1883 licensed to take occasional duty (277)

#### **Other**

committed Orangeman, working with Orangemen across the country, particularly at Christchurch S John (see WATSON, HM), and outstandingly hostile to Ritualists and Tractarians and Roman Catholics (70)  
author and translator

1840 – 1857 translator of the Old Testament into Māori

[http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/maunsell\\_translation1858.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/maunsell_translation1858.html)

1838 *Ko te Anatikaraiti: he korerorero, na te akonga raua ko tona kai wakaak* (Wesleyan Mission Press, Mangungu)

(anti-Catholic tract)

- 1839 *Ahua amine mama meri* (Church Mission Press, Paihia) (Lesson sheets)
- 1839 *He kupu ui ma te hunga o te kura* (Church Mission Press, Paihia) (Catechetical lessons for schools)
- 1840 (translator) *Ko tetahi wahi o te pukapuka tuarima a Mohi ko tona ingoa nei ko Tiuteronomi* (Deuteronomy 1-12)
- 1841 (translator) *Ko tetahi wahi o te pukapuka a Ihaia a te poropiti* (portions of Isaiah)
- 1842 *A Grammar of the New Zealand language* (four editions)
- 1842 *He patai: Ma te monita e panga te patai, ka oho Maori mai ai te karaihe; ko reira te monita mea ai, "Tena koa te kupu," a ma ratou e wakahua mai te tino wahi o te rarangi e rite ana* (Auckland) (Catechetical questions)
- 1844 *He hoa korerorero* (on European pre-Christian superstitions)
- ?1844 *He Patai* (questions and scriptural answers)
- 1845 (translator) *Ko te pukapuka tuatahi a Mohi, e karangatia nei ko Kenehi* (Church Mission Press, Purewa) (proposed text of Genesis)
- 1845 *He Kauwhau na Te Manihera (Atirikona)* (reprinted by Government Printer in 1911)
- 1846 *Ko te Whakapono* (Church Mission Press, Purewa) (eight Maori sermons, bound as published; different collections and individual sermons also published)
- 1848 *Ko te tahi wahi o te Kawenata Tawhito*
- 1849 *Hints on schools amongst the aborigines: in five letters to the Lord Bishop of New Zealand* (St. John's College Press, Auckland)
- 1850 *He kupu ma te ngakau inoi* (private and family prayers) (several editions)
- 1868 (translator with William WILLIAMS, Elizabeth COLENSO, GA SELWYN and William WATTS) *Ko te Paipera Tapu, ara, Ko te Kawenata Tawhito me te Kawenata Hou* (first complete Maori Bible)
- 1871 *Man and the monkey: a lecture delivered in the Choral Society Hall*
- 1871 (compiler) *Nga minita i roto i te whawhai* (defense of SELWYN's and MAUNSELL's actions during the land wars, in response to accusations against them circulating among Māori and causing a falling away of Anglican trust and allegiance; this mainly concerns SELWYN's actions at Rangiaohia (21 Feb 1864) when he was chaplain with the Imperial troops of General CAMERON)
- c1911 *He kauwhau na te manihera atirihona*
- May 1894 p12 obituary (69)
- May 1894 p88 obituary *Church Gazette* (22;89)

#### **MAWSON, Robert**

- 27 Feb 1938 deacon Newcastle  
05 Mar 1939 priest Newcastle

#### **MAXTED, Spencer Edward**

- born 26 Jun 1882 Sydney NSW died 18 Jul 1916 killed at the French front  
son of Henry Edward MAXTED civil servant  
& Alice Rachel Mary née ROBINSON;  
married 27 Jan 1914  
Gertrude Olive CLARKE  
born 26 Jul 1891 died 12 Nov 1983  
daughter of Theodore Anthony CLARK

#### **Education**

- 1906 Trinity College Melbourne  
1909 BA Melbourne  
1911 MA  
1911 BD university of London  
1903 Th L 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1908 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

- 21 Dec 1907-1909 curate S Andrew Clifton Hill diocese Melbourne  
1909-1910 curate Ferntree Gully  
08 Apr 1910 curate All Saints St Kilda  
16 Feb 1911-31 Mar 1913 curate S Clement Marrickville  
13 May 1911-13 Nov 1911 locum tenens S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1913-02 Oct 1913 minister mission district S Oswald Haberfield  
02 Oct 1913-30 Sep 1914 rector S Oswald Haberfield  
10 Jan 1914 locum tenens All Souls Leichhardt  
Aug 1914 joined army medical corps in Australian Imperial forces  
21 Sep 1914 letters commendatory from Sydney to Canterbury  
16 Oct 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
1915-1916 leave of absence, a lance-corporal with the field ambulance at Gallipoli

#### **Other**

memorial brass tablet S Clement Marrickville; memorial brass tablet S Oswald Haberfield  
*Church Standard 18/8/16; Sydney Diocesan Magazine 1/9/16*

**MAXWELL, Alexander**

born 28 Jul 1856 Devon died 30 Aug 1933 Sandgate Queensland buried Toowong cemetery  
son of Charles MAXWELL  
& Agnes née BELL;  
married Dec ¼ 1878  
Elizabeth Harriet WALROND  
born c1856 died 09 Nov 1935  
daughter of Benjamin WALROND

**Education**

23 Dec 1888 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1889 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1879 arrived Melbourne  
10 Dec 1879 reader Dromana, Sorrento in parochial district Mornington diocese Melbourne  
09 Mar 1882 reader Moodewarre  
25 Jul 1887 reader Doncaster, Box Hill  
24 Dec 1888-1889 deacon parochial district Inverleigh and Murgehbolac  
23 Dec 1889-1903 priest parochial district Inverleigh  
01 Jul 1903-1905 priest parochial district Drysdale diocese Melbourne  
1903-1905 chaplain Soldiers' Home  
31 Oct 1905 general licence Melbourne  
1905-1906 superintendent Boys' Industrial Farm Victoria  
1906-1908 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland  
17 Sep 1908 took oaths diocese Gippsland  
01 Oct 1908-30 Jun 1910 minister parochial district Morwell diocese Gippsland  
01 Jul 1909 letters commendatory from Gippsland  
19 Nov 1909 informal permission to officiate province Canterbury  
13 Jan 1910 general licence Exeter 3 month  
26 Jul 1910-Mar 1911 mission chaplain Innisfail diocese North Queensland  
22 Feb 1911-1912 curate-in-charge S Thomas Beaudesert diocese Brisbane  
1912 chaplain Commonwealth military forces  
06 Jan 1912-1915 rector S Nicholas Sandgate  
29 Mar 1915 leave of absence, chaplain to Queensland forces 3 month  
1915-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
28 Jun 1916 mission chaplain without stipend from date resignation Sandgate diocese Brisbane  
01 Nov 1918-15 Sep 1921 rector S Peter Gympie  
01 Jun 1922-01 Jun 1923 vicar parochial district S Paul Cleveland  
01 Jun 1923-31 Dec 1925 rector S Paul Cleveland  
01 Jan 1926 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
10 Nov 1926 general licence Carpentaria  
1933 residing Sandgate Queensland

**Other**

memorial window S Paul Inverleigh Victoria; *Church Finance* (Hall and Sons Geelong 1891)  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/9/33; Brisbane Church Chronicle 2/10/33; Australia Church Record 5/10/33*

**MAXWELL-GUMBERTON, Maxwell Homfray**

formerly SMITH, by terms of uncle's will assumed MAXWELL-GUMBERTON in lieu of SMITH by (1916) royal licence  
born 17 Jun 1872 Surbiton Surrey died 01 Feb 1952 Bath England  
first son of the Honourable Edward Thomas SMITH district judge in Jamaica  
& Emma Jane née GUMBLETON;  
married 21 Apr 1897  
Ella Maria GILLAM  
born Dec ¼ 1873 died Jan ¼ 1953  
daughter of the Revd Sidney George GILLAM vicar Pucklehurst Gloucestershire

**Education**

1886-18889 Repton  
1891 Peterhouse Cambridge  
1894 BA Cambridge  
1899 MA  
1916 honoris causa DD  
1895 Wells theological college – enrolled as SMITH

21 Dec 1895 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
20 Dec 1896 priest Gloucester & Bristol  
01 Jan 1917 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Bendigo, Wangaratta, Gippsland, GREEN

**Positions**

1895-1898 curate Pucklechurch diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
16 Aug 1898-1902 vicar Colerne co Wiltshire diocese Bristol  
1902-1904 rector Colerne  
23 Jan 1905-1916 incumbent Chippenham with Tytherton Lucas  
30 Jun 1908-1916 incumbent Hardenhuish  
29 Dec 1910-1916 honorary canon Bristol  
03 Feb 1911-1916 chaplain Chippenham workhouse  
1912-1916 rural dean Chippenham  
04 Jan 1917-1927 enthroned, bishop of Ballarat  
1919-1921 dean cathedral church All Saints Ballarat  
1927 resigned bishopric  
30 Oct 1931-1934 assistant bishop St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
26 Jan 1932-01 Jun 1945 archdeacon of Sudbury  
1934-1945 bishop suffragan of Dunwich  
08 Mar 1935-01 Sep 1949 incumbent Hitcham

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 15/2/52; *Australia Church Record* 21/2/52

**MAY, Ambrose Ronald**

born 18 Nov 1908 Daylesford Victoria died 26 Jun 1966 rectory Rushworth Victoria buried there  
first son of Ambrose MAY

& Alice Victoria Mary née WILLARD;

married 1936

Rose Edna Mary BARKER

born 31 Dec 1907 died 25 Feb 2001

daughter of Lot BARKER

**Education**

1929-1931 S Columb's hall Wangaratta

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1932 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1933 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

18 Dec 1932-1934 deacon parochial district Milawa S Columb Hall district diocese Wangaratta

23 Dec 1933-1936 priest parochial district Shepparton

11 Feb 1936-1937 priest parochial district Chiltern

03 May 1937-1938 curate-in-charge S Linus Merlynston diocese Melbourne

04 Feb 1938-30 Dec 1939 rector Springsure diocese Rockhampton

29 Mar 1940-1943 locum tenens S Matthew East Geelong diocese Melbourne

03 Nov 1943-1946 priest parochial district Yea

28 Nov 1946-1949 priest parochial district Corryong

24 Nov 1949 general licence Wangaratta

1949-1952 incumbent Wodonga

08 Feb 1952-30 Apr 1956 rector S Luke Wandal

Jan 1953-Jan 1953 general licence Brisbane

01 Mar 1954-1956 registrar diocese Rockhampton

21 Aug 1955-30 Apr 1956 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton

30 May 1956-1960 general licence Wangaratta, for Yackandandah with Kiewa

13 Jul 1960-1966 priest parish Nagambie diocese Wangaratta

30 Aug 1960 rural dean Shepparton

28 Jan 1966 priest parish Murchison and Rushworth

**Other**

*Anglican* 14/7/66; obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Aug 1966

**MAY, David Roy**

born 30 Nov 1888 registered Condobolin NSW died 12 Jun 1968 Kirrawee NSW

son of John MAY

& Eliza;

married 1921

Florence Annie CUPIT

born 14 Jul 1891 died 03 Apr 1966

daughter of Arthur William CUPIT

**Education**

1915-1916 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1914 deacon Newcastle

20 Dec 1919 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

27 Mar 1911 lay reader Wellington diocese Bathurst

21 Dec 1914-1915 curate parish Gosford diocese Newcastle

-30 Oct 1915 curate parish Dungog

Jun 1916-1919 served Australian Imperial forces

15 Feb 1916-31 Dec 1916 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1917 general licence Newcastle

01 Aug 1919-1920 curate Dungog diocese Newcastle

1920-1921 curate Scone

01 Jul 1921-1925 priest-in-charge provisional district Williamtown

01 Feb 1925-30 Apr 1931 priest-in-charge Terrigal

01 May 1931-28 Jan 1935 priest-in-charge Jerry's Plains exchange the Revd Wilberforce Henry Liddon BROOKE

01 Feb 1935-1945 rector Branxton

19 Dec 1942 surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle

01 Jul 1945-30 Apr 1960 rector Gloucester

-30 Apr 1960 rural dean Paterson

17 May 1960 superannuated

21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle

**Other**

*Anglican 27/6/68*

**MAY, John Edward Francis**

born 30 Mar 1847 Hanwell co Middlesex died 01 Aug 1896 Dunolly Victoria buried there

son of the Revd John MAY chaplain Hanwell asylum

& Ellen née SEABROOK;

married 20 Jul 1880

Anne Colville LAWSON

died 11 Oct 1928

first daughter of Robert LAWSON

**Education**

1860-1866 Merchant Taylors

1866 Jesus college Cambridge

1870 BA Cambridge

1878 MA

13 Oct 1878 deacon Melbourne

08 Jun 1879 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Oct 1878-1879 deacon parish All Saints Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

03 Oct 1879-1884 incumbent parish Ballan with Greendale diocese Ballarat

01 Oct 1884-1889 incumbent parochial district Harrow

01 Nov 1889-1894 incumbent parochial district Colac

29 Jun 1891 leave of absence 12 month

08 Jul 1894-1896 incumbent Avoca

19 Jan 1896 vicar Dunolly

**Other**

lame

*Guardian 2/9/96; obituary Ballarat Church Chronicle 2/9/96*

**MAY, John Henry**

born 1833 Oxfordshire England baptised 02 Aug 1833 Mapledurham

died 22 Aug 1881 Reefhill nr Sandhurst bur Melbourne general cemetery

first son of Henry MAY of Mapledurham Oxfordshire

& Jane née SHERWOOD;

married 11 Mar 1869 S John Ballan Victoria

Helena Jane DUNN

died 25 Nov 1913

third daughter of George DUNN MD of Doncaster West Riding Yorkshire

**Education**

1852 Pembroke college Oxford

1857 BA Oxford

1859 MA

20 Dec 1857 deacon York

19 Dec 1858 priest York

**Positions**

20 Dec 1857 curate Tickhill Yorkshire co and diocese York

15 Apr 1862-1863 curate Holy Trinity Bolton-le-Moors co Lancashire diocese Manchester

Dec 1864 arrived Melbourne RED JACKET

24 Dec 1864 exhibited priest's orders Melbourne,

20 Jan 1865- general licence Melbourne

1865- at Yackandandah

01 Jul 1871-31 Jan 1877 incumbent parish S James with S Peter Geelong (known as All Saints) diocese Melbourne

1871- canon cathedral church S James Melbourne

**Other**

*Guardian* 2/11/81

**MAY, John Lovett**

24 Feb 1938 deacon Tasmania

01 Mar 1939 priest Tasmania

**MAY, Joseph**

born 1849 died 07 Jun 1918 Waratah Tasmania buried Oatlands;

married 28 Apr 1881 Beaconsfield Tasmania

Alice Christina FINCHAM

born 1859/1860 died 22 Aug 1934

**Education**

18 Apr 1905 deacon Tasmania

22 Nov 1907 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

Wesleyan minister

1905-1908 curate Tasman's Peninsula diocese Tasmania

1908-1910 incumbent Strahan

1919-1911 locum tenens Port Cygnet

1911-1912 incumbent Scottsdale

1912-1915 minister Oatlands

1915-1917 incumbent Port Esperance

1917- incumbent Waratah

**Other**

*Church Standard* 19/7/18; *Hobart Mercury* 11/6/18

**MAY, Magnus James**

born 12 Jun 1881 St Kilda Victoria died 25 Apr 1960 Hobart cremated Cornelian Bay Tasmania

son of Edwin John MAY

& Ann May née ANDERSON;

married 30 Nov 1910

Mary Louisa LOVETT

born 02 May 1879 died 01 Jun 1973

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne

04 Mar 1917 deacon Tasmania

05 Jun 1919 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

carpenter

1917 curate Queenstown diocese Tasmania

1917-1922 incumbent Smithton

1922-16 Dec 1924 incumbent Penguin

16 Dec 1924-1927 cure of souls parish Queenstown

-30 Nov 1927 incumbent S Michael and All Angels West Hobart

08 Feb 1928-30 Nov 1928 cure of souls S Michael and All Angels Hobart

1929-31 Aug 1934 rector parish Sorell

1931-1934 rural dean South Eastern deanery

1934-1942 precentor cathedral church S David Hobart

27 Sep 1942-30 Jun 1951 incumbent Holy Trinity Launceston

02 Oct 1945-1951 canon cathedral church S David Hobart



1949-1951 examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
18 Sep 1949-1951 archdeacon of Launceston (1951 archdeacon emeritus)  
01 Jul 1951- superannuated; general licence Tasmania

**Other**

father of the Revd Canon John Lovett MAY  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 26/4/60

**MAY, Thomas**

born 1874 Fitzroy Victoria died 01 Aug 1955 Adamstown NSW cremated Beresfield  
son of Thomas MAY tailor  
& Jane née STEVENS;  
married 27 Jun 1905  
Minnie Julia O'DONOVAN  
born 1876 died 01 Mar 1963  
daughter of Bartholomew John O'DONOVAN of Melbourne

**Education**

1900 S Johns college Armidale  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
07 Jun 1903 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

printer  
16 Sep 1896 reader parochial district Seymour, Avenel, Nagambie diocese Melbourne  
15 Aug 1898 lay reader parochial district Wee Waa diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1902-1904 curate parish Inverell  
13 Mar 1904-28 Feb 1906 incumbent Walgett  
17 Jun 1906-1910 minister Bundarra  
01 Apr 1910-1917 incumbent Bingara exchange the Revd Frederick William Gunther GREVILLE  
08 Jul 1917-1925 vicar Gunnedah diocese Armidale  
18 Oct 1925-1938 vicar Tenterfield  
1934- honorary canon cathedral church Armidale  
22 Apr 1938-1940 vicar Barraba  
1940- general licence Newcastle  
13 Nov 1946 locum tenens Murwillumbah diocese Grafton  
31 Jan 1947 locum tenens Adamstown  
1947-1956 residing Adamstown NSW

**Other**

*Australian Church Record* 18/8/55; *Anglican* 5/8/55; obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 2/8/55

**MAY, William**

born 09 Nov 1840 co Surrey England died 23 Nov 1925 The Croydon mental home Upper Warlingham Surrey  
son of William MAY of Southwark  
& Susan May née COOKE;  
married 04 Sep 1870  
Emily MONCKTON  
died 10 Jan 1911  
daughter of Jonathan MONCKTON of Brenchley

**Education**

1863 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1866 BA Cambridge  
1873 MA

23 Dec 1866 deacon Ely  
22 Dec 1867 priest Ely

**Positions**

HM Indian navy  
23 Dec 1866-1868 curate Landbeach co Cambridge diocese Ely  
16 Feb 1869-1870 curate Brenchley co Kent diocese Canterbury  
15 Nov 1870-1874 curate Birch diocese co Essex Rochester  
1874-1879 incumbent S Nicholas city and diocese Goulburn  
19 Nov 1879-1888 vicar district S Peter Stonegate co Sussex diocese Chichester  
18 Jun 1888-1902 vicar Brenchley co Kent diocese Canterbury

**MAYERS, Michael John**

born c1803 Yarmouth co Norfolk died 08 Feb 1881 rectory S Peter Winchester  
only son of John Pollard MAYERS the island of Barbados

married -1832  
Elizabeth  
born c1806 Yarmouth died 31 Jan 1886

**Education**

1817-1820 Eton  
17 Jan 1820 admitted Middle Temple London  
1820 University College Oxford  
1825 BA Oxford  
1828 Queens College Cambridge

**Positions**

a convert from Judaism  
05 Jan 1837 with HUTCHINS arrived Hobart van Diemens Land  
1837 editor *Guardian, a useful miscellany*  
1837-1838 bought blocks of land, but disliked hot climate Tasmania and the small stipend  
17 Nov 1837-Jan 1839 chaplain Hamilton  
1837-23 Nov 1839 colonial chaplain in Tasmania  
12 Jan 1842 curate Orford diocese Norwich  
04 Dec 1843 appointed but not granted, curate Stiffkey and Morston co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
20 Apr 1844-1850 incumbent Langham-Bishops – (1848) court case over his tenure of curacy Wolsoken  
1849 British chaplain Marseilles France  
03 Aug 1849 chaplain British residents Wiesbaden Germany  
1864 minister Castelnau chapel Barnes co Surrey diocese Rochester  
04 Nov 1865-1881 vicar S Peter Cheesehill diocese Winchester

**Other**

*Guardian* 16/2/81

**MAYGER, Francis John**

23 Mar 1952 deacon Adelaide  
25 Jan 1953 priest Adelaide

**MAYHEW, Cyril**

born 28 Mar 1863 Tornio Italy died 13 Sep 1929 Gullane Scotland  
only son of William Augustus John MAYHEW

**Education**

1878-1881 Brighton college  
1882 unattached student university of Oxford  
1884-1886 Wells theological college  
20 Jun 1886 deacon Lichfield  
05 Jun 1887 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

20 Jun 1886-1888 curate All Saints West Bromwich diocese Lichfield  
1888-1889 curate Enville  
16 May 1889-1891 curate S Saviour Paddington co Middlesex diocese London  
02 Jan 1892-1896 probationary junior chaplain Bombay ecclesiastical establishment, London licence  
1896-1898 chaplain Gordon boys' home Woking  
1898-1899 chaplain Delhi  
1899-1900 chaplain Peshawar  
1900-1902 chaplain Ambala  
29 Oct 1903 retired from India  
1902-1903 curate Bodmin co Cornwall diocese Truro  
04 Jan 1904-1908 incumbent Bodmin  
1907-1908 diocesan secretary for Church of England Tract Society  
02 Oct 1908-1908 sailed to Brisbane OPHIR  
19 Nov 1908-1911 vicar Clayfield with S Francis Nundah diocese Brisbane  
15 Dec 1911-28 Nov 1913 rector S Columb Clayfield  
1914-1920 priest-in-charge S Margaret New Galloway  
23 Jan 1920-1922 curate-in-charge S John mission church Edinburgh diocese Edinburgh  
14 Sep 1922-1928 incumbent Penicuik  
5 Oct 1928-1929 incumbent Gullane

**MAYHEW, Peter**

born 20 Jul 1910 Churt Surrey baptised 05 Aug 1910 at home (certificate in latin)  
died 30 Sep 2001 S John's Home Oxford  
son of Lieutenant-Colonel Mark Jacobi MAYHEW of Hindhead England

& Dora Christine née FISHER;  
unmarried

**Education**

Cheltenham college  
S Edmund's school Hindhead  
1928 university of London  
1931 B Sc Economics  
1931-1932 Wadham college Oxford  
1977 B Litt university of Oxford  
Jul 1934-Dec 1935 Ely theological college  
22 Dec 1935 deacon Manchester  
19 Dec 1936 priest Manchester

**Positions**

22 Dec 1935-1938 curate S Alban Cheetwood co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1938 missionary with Oxford Mission to Calcutta OMC  
1938-1939 curate S Mary Shrewsbury diocese Lichfield  
1939-1946 chaplain forces Territorial army reserve of officers  
    1945 Mentioned in Dispatches  
    1946 Member of the British Empire (MBE)  
1946-1953 incumbent S Aidan Leeds diocese Ripon  
28 Aug 1953-1959 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville diocese Brisbane  
    1953-1958 head master Slade school Warwick  
1959-1962 incumbent Mt Isa diocese North Queensland  
    1959-1962 archdeacon of the West  
30 Nov 1962-1969 vicar S John Divine Kennington diocese Southwark  
1970-31 Dec 1973 warden Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1974-1984 chaplain All Saints Sisters of the Poor Oxford  
1984- general licence Oxford  
1987-2001 residing Oxford  
1987- curate part time Sandford-on-Thames diocese Oxford

**Other**

*Church Times 5/10/01*

**MAYNARD, Farnham Edward**

born 15 Nov 1882 London died 24 Jan 1973 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Charles Dudley MAYNARD surgeon  
& Emily Darell Louisa née McADAM  
unmarried

**Education**

1897-1900 S Paul's school London  
1903 Central technical college  
1904 B Sc university of London  
1906 Ely theological college  
1941 Fellow Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Woolwich for Southwark  
22 Dec 1907 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1906-1909 curate S Michael and All Angels Bell Green with All Saints Lower Sydenham diocese Southwark  
1909-1910 curate All Saints Sydenham  
07 Apr 1910 general licence Rockhampton  
1910-1912 curate Gladstone diocese Rockhampton Queensland  
07 Jul 1912-30 Apr 1920 rector Mount Morgan  
01 May 1920 mission priest Rockhampton  
01 Sep 1920-Feb 1921 organiser S George orphanage appeal  
Apr 1921 leave of absence 6 month Rockhampton  
21 Dec 1921-1922 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane, at first to relieve Beaudesert  
01 Mar 1922 curate S Mary Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane  
    01 Mar 1922 subwarden S Johns college Brisbane  
01 Aug 1922-18 Oct 1926 rector All Saints Brisbane  
29 Oct 1926-1964 incumbent S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
    1928-1935 chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
    1929-1964 commissary bishop of Rockhampton  
    1937-1964 commissary bishop of New Guinea

12 Nov 1940-1960 rural dean Melbourne city  
05 Nov 1942-1964 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne (1964 canon emeritus)  
1946-1964 commissary bishop of North Queensland  
1962 leave of absence

28 Sep 1950 general licence Carpentaria  
01 Mar 1964 superannuated

**Other**

*Economics and the Kingdom of God; The Continuity of the Church of England; Church and State; Bishops: what they were, are, and may be*

bronze plaque S Peter Melbourne

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 15*

**MAYNARD, Herbert Martin**

born 15 Aug 1866 baptised Nov 1866 Rangoon British Burma died 15 Jun 1941 Exmouth Devon England  
eldest son of Forster Fowler Martin MAYNARD

physician surgeon LRCP of Rangoon and Hastings

(31 Mar 1881) residing Denton Villas Hastings co Sussex, a schoolmaster surgeon, but on his own

born 01 Jul 1833 Eversden Cambridge

baptised 11 Aug 1833 Little Eversden Cambridge

died 01 Jan 1885 aged 51 Kemendine House Baldslow Rd Hastings co Sussex [left £879]

brother to John Clarkson M MAYNARD born c1835 Eversden

(1861) licentiate of Apothecariest Hall, general practitioner Wisbech S Peter Cambridge

brother to Joanna Sophia Miriam MAYNARD

(1861) housekeeper for brother John Clarkston MAYNARD Wisbech (1874) of Leamington Priors

born c1831 Woodbridge Suffolk died Mar 1/4 1915 Upton-upon-Severn Worcestershire

son among at least six children of the Revd Forster MAYNARD

priest at Great Wheltenham Suffolk and then master King's grammar school Pontefract

(1861) Kirk Bramwith Yorkshire

born c1803 Romsey died 1861-1871

married 13 Apr 1829 S Mary Woodbridge Suffolk

and Sophia CLARKSON

(1871) in Leamington Warwickshire widow late rector Kirk Bramwith

born c1805 Purfleet Essex

died 23 May 1874 aged 69 at Hexham villa Leamington Priors [left £450];

and Charlotte Harriett -

(31 Mar 1881) head household without him, four children nephew one servant residing Denton Villas Hastings

born c1839 Madras [Chennai] India British subject

died 08 Aug 1888 6 Kenilworth villas Hastings co Sussex [left £1 071];

married Mar ¼ 1892 Reigate co Surrey,

Jessie LINNELL

(1881) residing with parents, eight sisters, one brother, German governess, five servants Redstone Wood Redhill

born Mar ¼ 1868 Redhill Surrey England

sister to Olive LINNELL born Sep 1880 Redhill Surrey poet and song writer

daughter of James Thomas LINNELL of Redstone Wood Redhill co Surrey

landscape artist and figure painter

born c1826 died 26 Nov 1905 Redstone Wood Redhill [left £54 736]

son of John LINNELL the artist

born 16 Jun 1792 Bloomsbury London died 20 Jan 1882 Redstone Wood Redhill;

married Sep ¼ 1860 registered Hackney co Middlesex,

and Elizabeth Muskett YETTS

born Jun ¼ 1839 London registered East London

daughter of Joseph Muskett YETTS

(1851) attorney and solicitor Hackney Middlesex

(1906) of 56 Lincolns Inn Fields and 365 Norwood Rd Lambeth Surrey

born c1817 Great Yarmouth co Norfolk

died 09 Aug 1906 aged 89 Norwood Rd Lambeth South London

[left £130 000 probate to William Muskett LETTS architect and Herbet LINNELL solicitor]

and Eliza - , born c1821 Great Yarmouth Norfolk died Dec ¼ 1905 aged 87 Lambeth (144;281;internet;56;249;2)

**Education**

Epsom College

King's College London

01 Oct 1886 admitted pensioner Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1889 BA Cambridge

1893 MA Cambridge  
22 Dec 1889 deacon London  
21 Dec 1890 priest London (111;2)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1881 with his married mother and three siblings, cousin, and one servant residing Denton Villas Hastings Sussex; the father seems to be living in the same villas but alone (249)  
22 Dec 1889-1892 curate Christ Church Spitalfields diocese London  
    1891 single, aged 29 curate with another curate and two servants living clergy house 18 Church St Christ Church Whitechapel Tower Hamlets London  
1891/1892 admitted to diocese Newcastle (*Guardian* 20 Jul 1892)  
1892 arrived New Zealand  
Aug, Sep, Oct 1892 home mission work diocese Auckland  
04 Nov 1892-1895 cure Mauku and Waiuku district diocese Auckland  
Mar 1895 departed diocese Auckland for England (ADA)  
08 Oct 1895 curate S Peter Notting Hill diocese London  
23 Oct 1896-1898 curate Boxmoor Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
16 Dec 1898-28 Jun 1906 vicar Bishopswood co and diocese Hereford  
31 Mar 1901 residing with wife Jessie, and sons Bertram and Forster, Ruardean Gloucestershire (345)  
26 Jun 1906-31 Dec 1908 vicar Cholsey Berkshire  
16 Jan 1909-1921 vicar Winkfield diocese Oxford  
1921-1941 vicar S Stephen West Ealing co Middlesex diocese London (2)

**Other**

Jun 1941 residing Broadway Littleham Cross Exmouth Devonshire, diid at Halsdown House Exmouth, probate of will at Oxford, to Forster Herbert Marty MAYNARD CB AFC air vice-marshal RAF and Henry Ernest PIM solicitor, £4 582 (366)  
21 Jun 1941 obituary *The Times*  
1939-1941 father of Forster MAYNARD major, an ace in defence of Malta (internet)

**MAYNE, Robert Hanson**

born 13 Jul 1828 Edinburgh Scotland died 21 Feb 1901 Edinburgh  
son of Colonel (Major-General) John MAYNE Commander of the order of the Bath, East India Company  
& Mary Anne née MORRIS  
unmarried

**Education**

1836-1839 Edinburgh Academy  
1847 S Johns college Cambridge  
1851 BA Cambridge  
06 Jan 1853 deacon Rochester  
18 Dec 1853 priest Rochester

**Positions**

06 Jan 1853-1857 curate Brent-Pelham co Hertfordshire diocese Rochester  
15 Sep 1857 took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1858-1860 minister Orange and Molong diocese Sydney  
1860-1861 chaplain Kiandra goldfields  
16 Feb 1861 locum tenens Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
1861-1862 chaplain Lambing Flat and Boorowa  
1862-1865 minister Orange and Molong  
10 Jan 1865 locum tenens S Matthias Paddington  
05 Aug 1865-1886 minister Hartley  
    1865-08 Aug 1879 priest-in-charge Mt Victoria and district beyond  
22 Mar 1886 letters testimonial from Sydney  
20 Jul 1887 general licence Edinburgh

**Other**

*A form of prayer for use at Open-Air Services*

**MAYSON, Joseph**

born 18 Mar 1808 Threlkfield Cumberland baptised 20 Mar 1808 Threlkfield  
died 11 Feb 1881 Hobart Tasmania  
son of Joseph MAYSON  
& Ann née HERD;  
married 16 Aug 1838 S George Chorley Lancashire  
Elizabeth HICKSON  
born 28 May 1815 died 23 Apr 1898  
daughter of James HICKSON of Chorley

**Education**

privately  
S Bees college Cumberland  
02 Apr 1837 deacon Carlisle  
10 Mar 1838 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

02 Apr 1837 curate S John-in-the-Vale nr Keswick diocese Carlisle  
1838 at Keswick  
14 May 1838 appointed to Tasmania by colonial secretary  
31 Aug 1838-1838 from England arrived Tasmania COLONIST  
1838-1840 SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) missionary at Hobart Town  
11 Mar 1839-30 Jul 1876 licence to perform office of priest at Swansea diocese Tasmania  
1841-1856 SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) missionary at Swansea  
10 Nov 1845- minister and chaplain at Swanport

**Other**

memorial tablet and window All Saints Swansea Tasmania  
*Tasmania Church News* 5/5/98

**McALISTER, William David**

born 19 Feb 1912 Meadow Flat NSW  
died 24 Mar 1967 Dubbo hospital NSW  
son of William Davidson McALISTER  
& Emily Amelia née McMANUS

**Education**

1937 S Johns College Morpeth  
21 Dec 1939 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1940 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1939- member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1939 deacon in Brotherhood  
21 Dec 1940 priest in Brotherhood  
1944-1949 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
1949 chaplain cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
21 Feb 1950-31 Dec 1952 rector Condobolin  
1953-1959 curate Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
23 Jun 1959- incumbent Dubbo  
1960- canon Bathurst

**McALPIN, Craig Neal**

14 Sep 1952 deacon Sydney for Nelson  
15 Nov 1953 priest Nelson

**McAULEY, John Lalor**

19 Dec 1937 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1938 priest Bathurst

**McCABE, Francis Joseph**

born 26 May 1888 Wattle Hill Tasmania  
died 08 Jul 1961 Devonport Tasmania cremated Carr Villa, ashes S Mary Hagley  
son of James McCABE (married in Presbyterian church S Stephen Sydney)  
& Anna née MEEK;  
married 29 Jun 1915  
Ann Muir FREW  
born 02 Oct 1888 died 03 Sep 1974  
daughter of Alexander FREW

**Education**

Friends' school Hobart  
1915 BA university of Tasmania  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1924 deacon Tasmania  
20 Dec 1925 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

in Tasmanian Department of Education  
01 Dec 1911 lay reader Zeehan diocese Tasmania  
1922-1953 commissary bishop of Central Tanganyika  
26 Feb 1925-1926 curate S John Evangelist Launceston diocese Tasmania

09 Jun 1926-1927 priest-in-charge locum tenens S Aidan East Launceston  
09 Jun 1927-31 Oct 1928 cure of souls parish Deloraine  
18 Nov 1928-19 Apr 1933 cure of souls S Aidan East Launceston  
14 May 1933-16 May 1942 rector parish Burnie  
23 Jul 1942-1952 cure of souls parish Holy Trinity Hobart  
1942- examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania, diocesan inspector of schools  
1944-1952 canon cathedral church S David Hobart (1952 canon emeritus)  
25 Jul 1952 general licence Tasmania  
01 Jun 1953 superannuated  
1952-1955 curate Devonport  
02 Feb 1956-1959 locum tenens Hagley  
11 Feb 1956-1971 rural dean North-Central Tasmania  
27 Apr 1959- general licence Tasmania  
**Other**  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 10/7/61

**McCALL, John James**

born 30 Dec 1883 Melbourne Victoria died 02 Sep 1939 Elsternwick Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of Thomas McCALL  
& Mary Ann née MOREY;  
married 1911  
Eileen Mary HAYES  
born 26 Dec 1889 died 17 Jun 1973  
daughter of James HAYES

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1909 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1908 deacon Ballarat  
18 Dec 1910 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

29 Jul 1904 reader Colac  
13 Mar 1905 reader Jeparit  
01 Jan 1909-1910 curate Hamilton  
18 Apr 1910-1911 deacon-in-charge parochial district Apsley  
31 May 1911-1912 priest-in-charge Rupanyup  
28 Nov 1912-1914 priest-in-charge Beeac  
08 Jan 1915-1918 vicar Christ Church Birregurra  
28 Nov 1918-1920 vicar Casterton  
1921-1935 incumbent Elwood  
05 Mar 1935-1939 incumbent S Luke Brighton diocese Melbourne

**Other**

freemason  
memorial chapel S Luke North Brighton Victoria; memorial font and stained glass window S Bede Elwood  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 8/9/39

**McCALL, Richmond James**

01 Feb 1948 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1949 priest Melbourne

**McCALL, Theodore Bruce**

born 29 Dec 1911 London died 16 Jan 1969 Melbourne Victoria buried Wangaratta  
son of Sir John McCALL KCMG, LLD, MD of Tasmania and Tasmanian agent-general London  
& Claire née REYNOLDS;  
married 30 Jan 1939  
Helen Christie WILMOT  
died 24 May 1982 Wangaratta  
daughter of Arthur WILMOT

**Education**

Church grammar school Launceston  
S Peter's college Adelaide  
1952 BA university of Queensland  
1962 Th D  
1931-1933 S Columbs Hall Wangaratta  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology

1943 Th Schol

25 Mar 1935 deacon Wangaratta

02 Feb 1936 priest Wangaratta

02 Feb 1959 bishop (in cathedral church S John Brisbane) by Brisbane, North Queensland, DIXON

#### **Positions**

to sea as a boy

1927-1930 apprentice mercantile marine

23 Nov 1931 stipendiary lay reader parish Bungendor 3 month diocese Goulburn

25 Mar 1935-1936 curate parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta

11 Feb 1936-30 Apr 1937 curate S Augustine Hamilton diocese Brisbane

01 May 1937-1939 priest parochial district Shepparton with Tallygaroopna diocese Wangaratta

26 Jun 1939-1943 priest parochial district Yea

1943-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

22 May 1946-07 Jan 1950 took oaths, cure of souls parish Macquarie Plains diocese Tasmania

01 Mar 1950-1951 took oaths, curate Christ Church St Laurence city and diocese Sydney

15 Dec 1951-1953 rector Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

1953-1959 home secretary Anglican Board of Missions (ABM)

30 Jun 1953 general licence Sydney

1953-1959 editor *Anglican Board of Missions Review*

1953-1959 commissary in Australia for North Queensland

02 Dec 1936 election as bishop of Rockhampton confirmed

06 Feb 1959-18 Oct 1963 installed, bishop of Rockhampton

18 Feb 1963 elected bishop of Wangaratta

28 Feb 1963 election confirmed

18 Oct 1963-1969 translated, bishop of Wangaratta

1964- warden S Columb Hall Wangaratta

1965 editor *Australian Church Quarterly*

#### **Other**

memorial wood carving cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta; memorial sedilia S Paul Rockhampton;

memorial reredos and aumbry S John Alexandra

*Challenger in New Guinea* (1956); *Blood and Race* (1958); *Life and Letters of John Stephen Hart* (1963)

obituary *Northern Churchman* Feb 1969; *Anglican* 28/1/69; *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/2/69

#### **McCALLUM, William Hayden**

04 Apr 1950 deacon Goulburn

10 Sep 1950 priest CLEMENTS for Goulburn

#### **McCARTHY, Oswald Bruce**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Sydney

03 Mar 1940 priest Sydney

#### **McCARTNEY, Andrew**

22 Dec 1942 deacon Bathurst

28 Oct 1943 priest Bathurst

#### **McCARTNEY, Hugh Watt**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne

18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

#### **McCAUSLAND, Anderson John**

born 03 Mar 1823 Londonderry Ireland

died 12 Mar 1888 vicarage Rushworth Victoria buried there

son of Marcus Langford McCAUSLAND

& Elizabeth née Kennedy SKIPTON

married (i) 03 Apr 1850

Hannah Elizabeth LLOYD

died 1857 (death notice *Argus* 28 Jan 1857)

daughter of Thomas W LLOYD of Clifton Park Birkenhead;

married (ii) 21 Oct 1858

Mary Jane JOHNS née BANKS

died 06 Nov 1922 age 82

widow of William Dunbar JOHNSON

daughter of Erskine BANKS of Ardmore co Antrim

#### **Education**

1847-1849 S Bees theological college Cumberland



03 Jun 1849 deacon Ripon

22 Sep 1850 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1849-1851 curate Scammonden co Yorkshire diocese Ripon

1851-1853 curate Elland and Brigham

1853-1854 curate Brigham

Aug 1854 from England arrived Melbourne Victoria

1854-1856 curate Emerald Hill (SPG funded)

24 Jul 1856-1857 curate S Mark Collingwood diocese Melbourne

29 Dec 1856-30 Jun 1859 priest-in-charge parish Wangaratta Victoria

1859 resigned diocese Melbourne

1859- curate Brighthouse diocese Ripon

1859-1865 retired

09 Oct 1865-1872 priest-in-charge Echuca

06 Jan 1872 general licence Melbourne

1872-1885 incumbent Bacchus Marsh diocese Melbourne

02 Jul 1885-death incumbent Rushworth

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 10/4/88 from *Melbourne Argus* 13/3/88; *Tasmania Church News* Apr 1888

**McCLEAN, Richard Arthur**

born 25 Nov 1862 Tralee died 18 Jun 1948 Victoria buried Dingle

son of Richard McCLEAN head constable Royal Irish constabulary

married (i) 25 Nov 1896

Amy Alice ROE

died 19 Jul 1897 age 23

daughter of John Brown ROE;

married (ii) Oct 1911

Mary Louisa DOVASTON

died 03 Jun 1954

widow of John SAMPSON of Exeter

daughter of Captain DOVASTON of Ilford Essex

**Education**

private tutor

Dingle school

1886 Trinity College Dublin

1891 BA Dublin

1894 LLB and LLD

13 Mar 1891 deacon Kilmore

18 Dec 1892 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

1892-1895 curate S John Sligo diocese Elphin

13 Apr 1895 exhibited letters testimonial (05 Feb 1895) from Kilmore to Perth

15 Apr 1895-1896 took oaths, licensed Gascoyne district Carnarvon Western Australia diocese Perth

16 Apr 1896 letters testimonial from Perth

04 Nov 1896-1899 took oaths, incumbent Swan

25 Aug 1897 letters testimonial from administrator Perth

1897 leave of absence in England

06 May 1898 curate S Michael Camden Town co Middlesex diocese London

27 Sep 1900-1901 curate Ballymacarret diocese Down

1901-1905 curate Rathkeale diocese Limerick

1905-1925 incumbent Rathkeale

1907-1911 minor canon of Dysart cathedral church Limerick

22 Dec 1910 curate Warracknabeal diocese Ballarat

03 Jun 1911-1925 prebendary Ballycahane cathedral diocese Limerick

1915-1918 temporary chaplain forces

twice mentioned in dispatches, MC (Military Cross)

1920 medal for Valour (Serbia)

1921 Order of S Sava (of Serbia)

1921 Order of the British Empire (OBE)

1922 Commander of the British Empire (CBE)

**McCLEMANS, Thomas**

born 17 Jan 1862 Oldcastle co Meath  
died 21 Sep 1912 stroke after his sermon Kalgoorlie Western Australia buried Kalgoorlie  
brother to the Revd William Joseph McCLEMANS  
son of Hugh M'CLEMANS farmer  
& Mary née CROMER;  
married  
Mary WATSON  
died 25 Feb 1914 age 46

**Education**

Endowed school Oldcastle  
Model schools of Kilkenny and Athel  
1886 Trinity College Dublin  
1890 BA Dublin  
20 Sep 1891 deacon Pretoria  
25 Jun 1893 priest Down

**Positions**

assistant master Larggmore school Lisburn 1 year  
principal Stewart memorial school Londonderry 8 year  
1891 curate Johannesburg  
1891-1892 head master S Augustine high school  
1891-1892 vice-principal S Michaels College  
18 Oct 1892-1899 curate S Mary Newry  
1898 principal Montreal diocesan college  
04 May 1899 exhibited letters testimonial (21 Feb 1899) from Down to Perth, took oaths diocese Perth  
04 May 1899-1904 rector parish Claremont diocese Perth  
09 Jan 1903-1905 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
1904 leave of absence  
24 Nov 1904- rector parish Kalgoorlie diocese Perth  
01 Dec 1904 rural dean Kalgoorlie  
09 May 1904-03 Nov 1904 leave of absence Perth  
17 Jun 1905 archdeacon of Goldfields

**Other**

nd Bishop RILEY wanted him as 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Goldfields (ie Kalgoorlie)  
memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
obituary *Church Standard* 27/9/12; *Guardian* 25/10/12

**McCLEMANS, William Joseph**

born 15 Dec 1874 Crossakiel co Meath baptised 07 Feb 1875 Crosskiel  
died 17 Apr 1960 Subiaco Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
brother to the Revd Thomas McCLEMANS  
son of Hugh McCLEMANS  
& Mary née CROMER;  
married (i) 03 Jan 1905  
divorced 1929  
Ada Lucy WALKER  
died 22 Jun 1955 age 73  
daughter of Arthur A WALKER;  
married (ii) 19 May 1943  
Susie Violet FORREST  
died 1950  
niece of Sir John FORREST

**Education**

Bishop Hodgson's grammar school Elphin  
1894 Trinity College Dublin  
1897 BA Dublin  
24 Sep 1899 deacon Perth  
11 Nov 1900 priest Perth

**Positions**

1896-1899 teacher Cliff House Southbourne-on-Sea Hampshire  
15 Sep 1899 arrived Perth Western Australia  
16 Oct 1899 deacon general licence Perth  
11 Nov 1900 priest general licence Perth

11 Nov 1900-1901 priest-in-charge Greenbushes diocese Perth  
01 Apr 1901 priest-in-charge Cue  
1901-1902 priest-in-charge Murchison goldfields  
1902-1905 curate Geraldton  
11 Jun 1905-1907 rector parish S Matthew Boulder  
23 Oct 1907-1923 rector parish Claremont  
22 May 1912-1923 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
1915-1917 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
1929 on divorce farming 20 years  
1940 residing Wongam Hills Western Australia  
1947-1959 residing Claremont Western Australia  
**Other**  
nd founder Christ Church preparatory school  
*Western Australia 22/4/60*

**McCLEMENT, Thomas Bullinger**

born 08 Sep 1867 Ireland died 27 May 1947  
son of Robert McCLEMENT  
& Jennie née BAILIE  
**Education**  
Weston college  
Columbia university New York City  
Auburn theological seminary  
Westminster college Fulton Missouri  
Union theological seminary New York  
General theological seminary New York  
1914 deacon Utah  
01 Oct 1916 priest New Mexico  
**Positions**  
1915-1921 incumbent New Mexico  
1921-1922 incumbent Elcentra California  
1922-1924 incumbent New Mexico  
1925 leave of absence to England  
20 May 1926 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Jun 1926-1927 locum tenens Christ Church Enmore  
Aug 1937 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

**McCLEVERTY, James**

born [1814 or 1825 Hillsborough] co Down Ireland  
died 18 Aug 1899 Queensland buried Drayton and Toowoomba cemetery  
son of Major-General William Anson McCLEVERTY  
& Ann née ELLIS  
**Education**  
parish school Hillsborough  
literate  
14 Aug 1870 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1871 priest Brisbane  
**Positions**  
with Irish Church Misison 5 year  
1850s arrived Melbourne Victoria  
lay reader Allora 1.5 year  
1871-1872 with SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) Gundiwindi and Inglewood diocese Brisbane  
1872-1874 at Mackay  
08 Aug 1876-13 Jan 1888 minister S Matthew Drayton diocese Brisbane  
1888 general licence Brisbane  
1895-1900 residing Gowrie Junction Queensland  
**Other**  
*Ballarat Church Chronicle 4/10/99*

**McCONCHIE, Douglas Keith**

born 06 Jun 1891 Richmond Melbourne Victoria  
died 20 Jun 1952 Melbourne cremated Fawkner Victoria  
son of James Angus McCONCHIE  
& Henrietta née AGNEW;

married (i) 27 Feb 1915  
divorced for desertion 17 Feb 1951  
Elizabeth Ann SMITH  
born 1890 died 1976  
daughter of John SMITH;  
married (ii)  
Peggy TIPPING  
daughter of Victor TIPPING

**Education**

state schools  
1921 S Aidan theological college Ballarat  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Ballarat  
11 Mar 1923 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

30 Sep 1920-Dec 1921 reader parish S Peter East Ballarat  
04 Jan 1922 curate S Peter city and diocese Ballarat  
01 Mar 1922-1923 deacon-in-charge parochial district Rupanyup  
11 Mar 1923-26 Aug 1929 vicar Rupanyup  
1929 leave of absence  
09 Dec 1929-07 Jan 1935 vicar parish Colac  
01 Mar 1935 letters testimonial from Ballarat to Perth  
03 Feb 1935-13 Dec 1944 rector parish S Andrew Subiaco diocese Perth  
27 Nov 1944-14 Jul 1950 canon of S Theodore cathedral church S George Perth  
1939 chaplain Commonwealth military forces  
21 Nov 1939-25 Jul 1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
-1944 prisoner of war in Germany  
1945- 1951 organising secretary for Church Extension Fund diocese Perth  
1945-1947 chaplain Perth college  
01 Sep 1947-14 Jul 1950 archdeacon Northam  
1950-11 May 1950 chaplain for English migrants 4 months  
01 Oct 1950 superannuated

**Other**

memorial chalice, paten, pyx Christ Church Echuca  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 27/6/52*

**McCONCHIE, Keith Lauchlan**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Melbourne  
01 Feb 1948 priest Melbourne

**McCONNELL, John**

born Jamaica West Indies  
died 26 Jul 1848 on COQUETTE en route Sydney to Auckland

**Education**

18 Dec 1842 deacon Australia  
not priested

**Positions**

12 Jan 1843 locum tenens Clarence River diocese Australia

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 30/9/48*

**McCORMICK, Charles John**

born 26 Apr 1822 Cork Ireland baptised 16 May 1822 S Ann Shandon Cork  
died 30 Jan 1885 Geelong Victoria buried there  
son of John McCORMICK  
& Dorothea née O'NEILL;

**Education**

under Dr Porter  
1840 Trinity College Dublin  
1845 BA Dublin  
1845 Div Test  
21 Dec 1845 deacon Lincoln  
20 Dec 1846 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

21 Dec 1845-1848 curate Hale Magna diocese Lincoln

1848 curate S Mary Shandon diocese Cork  
16 Mar 1852 curate Carrigaline  
1852-1864 curate S Michael Blackrock  
10 Jun 1880- Ararat diocese Melbourne  
22 Jan 1885 leave of absence diocese Ballarat

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/3/85*

**McCORMICK, William Henry**

born 1836 Gorey co Wexford Ireland  
died 05 Feb 1859 Bishopscourt Randwick consumption buried S Jude cemetery  
married  
Mary Anne

**Education**

20 Dec 1857 deacon Sydney  
not priested

**Positions**

1857-death stationed Randwick-Waverley diocese Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S Mary Waverley  
*Sydney Morning Herald 11/2/59*

**McCOY, Reginald**

born 07 Jan 1880 Boort Victoria died 09 Dec 1960 Mt Royal hospital Melbourne cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Alfred McCOY  
& Annie née SHEPPARD;  
married 26 Apr 1910

Mary Stewart LIPSCOMB

born 1880 died 12 Oct 1956

daughter of John LIPSCOMB of Belgrave Victoria

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne  
1911 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1911 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Dec 1907 deacon parochial district Braybrook diocese Melbourne  
1907-1911 curate-in-charge Sunshine

21 Dec 1911-1915 priest parochial district Sunshine

24 Dec 1915-1916 locum tenens Deniliquin diocese Riverina

21 Jun 1917-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Edenhope diocese Ballarat

11 Mar 1920-1924 incumbent Koroit

22 Jan 1924-1928 vicar Donald diocese Ballarat

20 Nov 1926-1928 rural dean St Arnaud

11 Jul 1927-1932 canon cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud

01 Feb 1928-31 Jan 1933 vicar parish Inglewood with Bridgewater

17 Feb 1930-1933 rural dean Maryborough

31 Jan 1933-1934 curate parochial district Belgrave diocese Melbourne

1934-1935 incumbent Emerald

11 Jun 1935-1940 minister parochial district West Preston S Mark and S Cecilia, with Epping and Reservoir

08 Feb 1940-1942 minister S John West Geelong

1940-1942 chaplain Geelong gaol

1940-1942 chaplain Royal Australian air force

02 Jun 1942-1951 incumbent S Matthew Cheltenham

1951 retired

1951-1953 locum tenens East Thornbury

**McCRACKEN, Walter Merritt**

born 11 Feb 1908 Chicago Illinois USA died 14 Mar 1999 USA

son of Merritt Joseph McCRACKEN

& Bessie née JACOBS;

**Education**

1930 BA Christian College California

1937 M Div Nash university

1949 US army staff college  
Nov 1932 deacon Chicago  
Nov 1933 priest Chicago

**Positions**

priest in The Episcopal Church of the USA  
1932-1933 assistant missionary diocese Chicago  
1934-1936 priest-in-charge S Paul De Kalb Illinois  
    1935-1936 instructor S Alban school Sycamore Illinois  
1937-1939 curate Atonement diocese Chicago  
1940-1941 priest City Mission Society Chicago  
1941-1960 chaplain lieutenant-colonel US army  
    07 Feb 1944 general licence temporary diocese New Guinea  
1957-1961 priest-in-charge Emmanuel Church Verona Virginia  
1957-1958 priest-in-charge Good Shepherd Staunton Virginia  
    1957-1974 instructor Staunton military academy Virginia  
1968 retired  
1995 residing Staunton Virginia USA

**Other**

Freemason

**McCRAW, Douglas Guthrie**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**McCULLOCH, Robert David**

born 09 Apr 1903 Balmain NSW died 30 May 1983 NSW  
son of Robert McCULLOCH engineer  
& Elizabeth née MORGAN;  
married 26 Aug 1944  
Thelma HARDY  
born 15 May 1917 died 07 Jan 1998  
daughter of Edward HARDY of Hamilton NSW

**Education**

Newcastle high school 5 year  
1927 S Johns college Morpeth  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1927 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1928 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

cabinet maker  
22 Dec 1927-1928 curate Lambton diocese Newcastle  
01 Oct 1928-30 Sep 1931 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
01 Oct 1931-1932 curate Cessnock  
01 Mar 1932-1934 priest-in-charge Bellbird  
01 Sep 1934-31 Dec 1936 priest-in-charge South Maitland  
01 Jan 1937-1938 assistant priest S John Newcastle  
30 Aug 1938-1950 incumbent Islington  
10 Aug 1942-19 Mar 1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
    10 Jul 1942 general licence Grafton as military chaplain  
    -01 Jul 1943 full-time military chaplain, resumed duties rector Islington  
19 Jun 1950-1952 rector Cessnock diocese Newcastle  
11 Jun 1952-28 Feb 1969 rector Taree  
    20 Mar 1956-1969 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
28 Feb 1969 superannuated  
30 Jul 1969 – general licence Newcastle

**Other**

stained glass window S John Divine Taree

**McCULLY, Alexander**

born 1848 Armagh Ireland died 08 Jan 1921 Brighton South Australia buried S Jude cemetery Brighton  
son of John James McCULLY clerk Post office  
& Catherine née TURLEY;  
married 04 Apr 1883 Armagh  
Maria Julia CAMPBELL

born 29 Nov 1850 died 21 Oct 1930

third daughter of of the Honourable Alexander CAMPBELL of Rosemount Sydney NSW  
& Maria née MARTIN

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne

Carlton college Melbourne

1874 Trinity College Dublin

1878 BA Dublin

1879 LLB Dublin

1888 ad eundem gradum MA Melbourne

1901 ad eundem gradum MA Adelaide

18 Jul 1880 deacon Meath

21 Dec 1881 priest Derry and Raphoe

**Positions**

merchant's clerk Melbourne

gave popular Shakespeare recitations in Dublin

actor in Melbourne, elocutionist

15 Apr 1872 reader S Mark Melbourne diocese Melbourne

06 Jun 1873 reader Templestow and Doncaster

08 Jul 1880-1881 curate Kells co Meath

01 Nov 1881 curate Desertmartin diocese Derry

21 Dec 1882-1884 incumbent Muff

09 Jun 1884-1885 curate Christ Church Kingstown diocese Dublin

02 Jul 1885 exhibited letters testimonial from Dublin in Melbourne

02 Jul 1885-1886 priest parish S Paul Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

20 Aug 1897-1898 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane

10 May 1898-31 Oct 1900 vicar S Francis Nundah with Clayfield Queensland

19 Sep 1901 exhibited letters from Brisbane in Adelaide

12 Nov 1901-1903 curate All Saints Hindmarsh South Australia diocese Adelaide

Aug 1903-1904 missionary chaplain temporarily Penola with Bishop's Home Mission Society diocese Adelaide

16 Mar 1904- assistant priest S Bede Semaphore

11 May 1905-31 Mar 1908 priest-in-charge S Jude Brighton

1920 residing Brighton South Australia

**Other**

*Australasian Biographies* (Melbourne 1881)

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Jan 1921; *Church Standard* 28/1/21

**McDONALD, Ivor Alfred Anthony**

born 12 Jan 1904 St Heliers Jersey Channel Islands

died 04 Nov 1971 Tasmania buried beneath pulpit Holy Trinity Launceston

unmarried

**Education**

21 Sep 1945 deacon Ripon for Riverina

06 Oct 1946 priest Riverina

**Positions**

musician

trained in theatre, under Dame Sybil THORNDIKE

1945 curate S Mary Hunslet Leeds diocese Ripon

1945-1949 curate S Peter Broken Hill diocese Riverina

1949-1950 incumbent Moama

1950-1951 chaplain British and Commonwealth occupation force Hiro Japan

1951-1955 incumbent Scottsdale diocese Tasmania

1955-1957 precentor cathedral church S David Hobart

1957-30 Sep 1971 incumbent Holy Trinity Launceston

**Other**

memorial plaque, painting Holy Trinity Launceston

**McDONALD, John Edwin**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney

06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**McDONALD, Keith Mervyn**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Grafton

21 Dec 1955 priest Grafton

**McDONALD, Leslie John**

born 06 May 1879 Barraba NSW  
died 16 Jun 1951 Inverell NSW buried Anglican cemetery Inverell  
son of Robert Leslie McDONALD station owner  
& Jane née MACDONALD  
married (i) 26 Dec 1905  
Amy Linda CADDEN  
born 1876 died 02 Jul 1913  
daughter of Hugh Charles Reginald CADDEN;  
married (ii) 21 Apr 1920  
Helen Howell COX  
born 18 Jul 1876 died 31 Dec 1962  
elder daughter of John William George COX and Amelia HOWELL

**Education**

Tamworth grammar school  
The Armidale School  
1898 Trinity college Melbourne  
1901 BA university of Melbourne  
1903 ThL Australian College Theology  
29 Jun 1904 deacon Sydney  
18 Jun 1905 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jul 1904-31 Dec 1909 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1910 general licence Sydney  
06 Sep 1910-1912 curate S John Gordon  
15 Apr 1912-06 Sep 1915 curate-in-charge conventional district Lindfield and Roseville  
06 Sep 1915-04 Apr 1934 rector S Alban Lindfield and (1915-1917) S Andrew Roseville  
01 Feb 1926 leave of absence 1 year, to England  
05 Apr 1934-1951 general licence Sydney

**Other**

stained glass window S Alban Lindfield  
*Australia Church Record 28/6/51*

**McDONALD, Norman Womersley**

28 Feb 1945 deacon Gippsland  
13 Mar 1946 priest Gippsland

**McDONALD, Ross Francis**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1960 priest Armidale

**McDONNELL, Frederick William**

born Sep ¼ 1865 Fareham Hampshire England died 09 Apr 1923 pneumonia Goulburn NSW  
son of Eugene McDONNELL  
& Charlotte née SYMES;  
married 12 Apr 1899  
Annette Caroline SHEAFFE  
died 04 Mar 1969  
daughter of George Henry SHEAFFE

**Education**

1883 Calcutta university  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Riverina  
25 Apr 1894 priest Riverina

**Positions**

26 Nov 1890 stipendiary lay reader Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
09 Apr 1892 stipendiary lay reader Narrandera  
13 Jun 1892-1896 curate S Thomas Narrandera diocese Riverina  
16 May 1896-1897 priest S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
1897-1899 acting diocesan organising secretary Riverina  
27 Jan 1899 curate-in-charge Bega 1 year diocese Goulburn  
01 Feb 1900 locum tenens parish Ballina diocese Grafton & Armidale  
03 Mar 1901-Mar 1902 incumbent Ballina  
1902-13 Feb 1904 incumbent Marulan with Bungonia  
08 Mar 1904-1907 minor canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn



11 Jan 1904-organising secretary Church Society Goulburn  
1906 chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
25 Aug 1907- canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
08 Mar 1909-14 Sep 1909 locum tenens West Goulburn  
06 Jan 1916- examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
**Other**  
memorial plaque cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
obituary *Church Standard* 20/4/23; *Sydney Morning Herald* 11/4/23

**McDONNELL, John Carlyle**

born 15 Sep 1868 Greystones co Wicklow Ireland  
died 07 Apr 1930 buried North Road cemetery South Australia  
second son of Randall William McDONNELL QC  
& Sara Martha née CARLISLE;  
married 05 Jan 1909 Christ Church Wolverhampton  
Ethel PEARSON  
born 06 Feb 1876 died 13 Jul 1961  
daughter of John Cox PEARSON

**Education**

Sep 1883-Apr 1886 Royal school Armagh  
1886 Trinity College Dublin no degree  
1889 Pembroke college Cambridge, rugby blue  
1892 BA Cambridge  
1901 MA Cambridge  
10 Mar 1895 deacon Tuam  
14 Jun 1896 priest Killaloe for Tuam

**Positions**

11 Mar 1895-1897 curate Aughaval diocese Tuam  
20 Dec 1897-1900 curate S George Belfast diocese Connor  
07 Nov 1900-1903 curate Holy Trinity Upper Tooting diocese Rocheseter  
31 May 1904-1906 curate All Saints Upper Tooting  
02 Apr 1907-1910 curate S Mark Surbiton diocese Southwark  
05 Jan 1911-1913 curate S Bede Semaphore South Australia diocese Adelaide  
no longer able to subscribe to the *Thirtynine Articles of Religion*, and resigned his orders  
1915- rector Royal school Armagh Ireland  
1921-1930 senior English master collegiate school S Peter Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* 8/4/30 'formerly a Church of England clergyman, prominent educationalist and Workers' Educational Association lecturer on literature and drama'  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 15

**McDOWELL, Ian James**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1962 priest Adelaide

**McDOWELL, Thomas**

born c1838/1839 died 15 Sep 1908 St Albans Victoria buried Footscray cemetery  
son of John McDOWELL  
& - née CRAWFORD  
married 1881  
Amy Lydia Stone KELLAWAY  
died 16 Oct 1911 age 50

**Education**

29 Sep 1874 deacon Tasmania  
21 Sep 1876 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

29 Sep 1874-1876 curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
21 Sep 1876-1878 chaplain of cure George Town  
1877-1879 curate Dorset North  
01 Sep 1878-1886 curate parish New Town  
1880-1882 priest-in-charge Glenorchy  
12 Sep 1886-1888 priest parish Glenorchy  
1 Jul 1888-30 Nov 1903 priest parish Campbell Town and Ross  
1908 residing Melbourne Victoria

**Other**

memorial window S Luke Campbell Town Victoria  
*Tasmania Church News 1/10/08*

**McEACHERN, Donald Alexander**

born 07 Feb 1872 East Strathdownie Victoria buried 20 May 1943 registered Newcastle  
son of William McEACHERN  
& Mary Elizabeth née HOLDEN;  
married 1901 Armidale and separated,  
Anna Mary NEWALL  
born 1878  
daughter of Samuel NEWALL

**Education**

24 Feb 1910 deacon Tasmania  
13 Apr 1911 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

05 Jul 1904 catechist Springwood with Glenbrook, Lawson, Wentworth Falls diocese Sydney  
1910 curate Deloraine  
1910-1912 curate Stanley diocese Tasmania  
1912-1913 curate Brighton with Kempton  
1913-1914 priest-in-charge Kempton  
01 Apr 1914-1916 priest parochial district Violet Town diocese Wangaratta  
28 Dec 1915- priest parochial district Corryong

**McELVENEY, John William**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**McEVOY, James Michael**

born 25 Jul 1882 Castlemaine Victoria  
died 13 Feb 1959 Mont Albert Victoria cremated Fawkner Victoria  
second son of John McEVOY legal practitioner at Castlemaine and Bendigo  
& Elizabeth née PENGELLY;  
married 15 Jan 1908  
Mary Adelaide GEORGE  
born 121 Feb 1875 died 1972  
daughter of Richard B GEORGE of Monomeith

**Education**

Castlemaine grammar school  
Sale private school  
1905-1906 Moore theological college  
1906 Prelim theological exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
16 Dec 1906 deacon Gippsland  
22 Dec 1907 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

01 Oct 1903 reader readers' district Bruthen diocese Gippsland  
16 Dec 1906-31 Dec 1907 deacon parochial district Lang Lang  
01 Jan 1908-21 Feb 1910 priest parochial district Mirboo North  
21 Feb 1910-31 Dec 1913 priest parochial district Poowong and Loch  
01 Jan 1914-09 Oct 1914 priest parochial district Rosedale  
09 Oct 1914 general licence Gippsland  
01 Sep 1916 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
18 Sep 1916 embarked KARROO  
04 Jul 1919 returned to Australia  
1920 residing St Kilda Victoria  
1921- on staff National Mutual Life Association  
1940-1955 residing Melbourne Victoria  
later years business address Melbourne

**McFARLAND, Allan Rowland**

17 Mar 1946 deacon Newcastle  
16 Mar 1947 priest Newcastle

**McFARLANE, Andrew Patrick**

born 1855 Ballykerogue co Wexford Ireland

died 18 Aug 1931 buried Box Hill cemetery Melbourne  
son of James McFARLANE  
and Mary Anne CULLEN;  
married 1898 [not registered New Zealand then],  
Mabel WATTS

born 1870 died 26 May 1964  
daughter of Thomas WATTS (111)

**Education**

1888 Trinity College Melbourne University

16 Jun 1889 deacon Melbourne

01 Jun 1890 priest Melbourne (111)

**Positions**

22 Feb 1883 layreader Mirboo diocese Melbourne

11 Jun 1884 layreader Warragul

26 Jan 1886 layreader Milawa

03 July 1889 assistant curate or deacon in charge Frankston

05 Jun 1890 incumbent Frankston Melbourne (111)

18 Oct 1893 licence to officiate diocese Christchurch (91)

26 Jan 1911-01 Nov 1926 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park Victoria diocese Melbourne

02 Jun 1916-01 Nov 1926 incumbent S Paul Frankston (111)

**Other**

21 Aug 1931 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*

28 Aug 1931 *Church Standard* (111)

**McGEORGE, Samuel**

born 27 Feb 1849 Newry co Down

died 16 Dec 1905 vicarage Warrnambool buried Warrnambool Victoria

son of James McGEORGE JP landed proprietor

& Ellen née BLACKLOCK;

married 11 Oct 1877 Wesleyan church Sandridge Victoria by her father

Emma Jane IRONSIDE

died 20 Feb 1933 age 79

daughter of (The Revd) Samuel IRONSIDE Wesleyan minister

and Sarah EADES

**Education**

1882-1884 Moore theological college

08 Jun 1884 deacon Ballarat

31 May 1885 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

13 Apr 1858 from Taranaki New Zealand arrived Sydney MARY CLARKE

09 Jun 1884-1889 priest in Wimmera district diocese Ballarat

31 Jul 1889-1899 priest parochial district Ararat

01 Jun 1899-1905 vicar Warrnambool

22 May 1899-1905 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

1901-1905 rural dean Warrnambool

01 Apr 1905 leave of absence 6 month Ballarat

**Other**

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/1/06

**McGORLICK, Frank (Russell)**

born 15 Mar 1912 registered Geelong Victoria

died 22 Jan 1990 Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria

son of William

& Ada Lilian née EDWARDS;

married

Dorothy Juanita born 27 Feb 1930 died 31 Dec 1994

**Education**

1939-1942 Ridley college Melbourne

1943 ThL Australian College Theology

17 Dec 1942 deacon Melbourne for Central Tanganyika

27 May 1945 priest Central Tanganyika

**Positions**

03 May 1938 stipendiary reader Berwick diocese Melbourne

01 Feb 1943-1943 curate S George West Footscray and S Paul Kingsville

1943- missionary with CMS (Church Missionary Society) diocese Central Tanganyika  
1943-1945 priest Mpwapwa  
1945-1948 priest Kibondo and Gibwahuru  
1948 furlough  
1949-1951 priest Gihwahuru  
1951-1953 priest Murganza  
1954 furlough  
1954-1957 priest Murganza  
1957 pioneering work Bushubi  
1958 furlough  
1959 priest Kibondo  
1959-1962 education secretary, rural dean Murganza  
1962-1966 priest Katoke  
1966-1973 priest Mwanza  
1973 acting general secretary Victoria CMS (Church Missionary Society)  
1973- general licence Melbourne  
04 Feb 1974-01 Jan 1978 incumbent Foster diocese Gippsland  
10 Dec 1976-1978 rural dean Toora

**Other**

*Church Scene 16/2/90*

**McGOWAN, Alan Brian**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**McGRATH, Dudley James**

06 Dec 1956 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1957 priest Bathurst

**McGRATH, Henry William**

born 15 Oct 1893 Madras [Chennai] India;  
[(1935-1942) not in English probate indices]

**Education**

29 Jun 1924 deacon Melanesia (at S Luke Siota, with W STEEL, Peter OKAKAKE, George GILADI, Wilson BANA, Wilson DOEDOKE; preacher AA THOMPSON)

02 Nov 1924 priest Melanesia (S Luke Siota; with Cyril RAWSON and Alfred Aird BUTCHART deacons; preacher AI HOPKINS)(261)

**Positions**

1922 of Bolton-le-Sands Lancashire volunteered for service in Melanesia:

13 Feb 1923 dismissal service S Martin-in-the-Fields London for AC ELLIOTT, HW McGRATH, RC RUDGARD, W STEEL, and Miss H BROUGHTON, with Bp JM STEWARD

15 Feb 1923 departed England SS RUAHINE for New Zealand

11 Apr 1923 group departed Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS

23 Apr 1923 McGRATH disembarked Vureas – dressing schoolboys' sores

early Aug 1923 via Sydney arrived Auckland on short furlough

27 Sep 1924 with A HOPKINS and H BROUGHTON, WG IVENS research fellow departed Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS for New Hebrides

1924-1925 secretary bishop Melanesia at Siota

mid 1925 with black-water fever [dengue fever] resigned from Melanesian Mission, departed for England: delayed in Brisbane (389)

30 May 1925-16 Dec 1926 incumbent S Mary Gin Gin diocese Brisbane

01 Jan 1927-10 Sep 1929 incumbent Auchenflower with Rosalie Queensland

05 Apr 1930 from Brisbane arrived Southampton SS MORETON BAY clergyman alone, aged 36, to Church House Westminster SW

1930-1932 curate S Andrew Leicester (an AngloCatholic parish) diocese Leicester

1932-1933 curate SS Peter & Paul Charlton-in-Dover co Kent diocese Canterbury

1933-1934 curate S Martin with S Paul city and diocese Canterbury

02 Mar 1934-1935 incumbent Blakeney with Langham Parva diocese Norwich (111)

**McGREGOR, Milton**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1951 priest Armidale

**McGUINNESS, Hughie (often Hugh)**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1959 priest Perth

**McINTOSH, George**

born Jun 1833 Sydney NSW died 12 May 1917 Chatswood NSW

son of Robert McINTOSH orchardist

& Jane PYMBLE;

married 27 May 1862

Ann Jane McKEOWN

died 1939 age 93

sister to the Revd Robert McKEOWN

daughter of the Revd William Henry McKEOWN

**Education**

25 Feb 1877 deacon Newcastle

23 May 1880 priest Sydney

**Positions**

19 Apr 1877-1878 assistant minister S James Newcastle

11 Nov 1878-30 Jun 1880 took oaths, curate S Michael Surry Hills diocese Sydney

01 Jul 1880-31 Mar 1885 general licence Sydney, authority to officiate Lane Cove

01 Apr 1885-01 Sep 1903 minister S Paul Pennant Hills with Ermington

01 Sep 1903-1917 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial oak hymn-number board and brass tablet S Paul Chatswood

*Church Standard 18 May 1917; Australia Church Record 25/5/17*

**McINTYRE, Kenneth**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney

06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**McINTYRE, Lyle James**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Melbourne

23 May 1948 priest McKIE for Melbourne

**McIVER, William Eric**

born 14 Nov 1899 Moonambel Victoria died 25 Oct 1973 Redcliffe Queensland

son of John McIVER

& Mary May née GIBSON;

married 1929/1930

Jean Harrington WADE

born 1903

daughter of Harrington Evans WADE

**Education**

1926 Trinity college university of Melbourne

ThL Australian College Theology

22 Jan 1928 deacon ARMSTRONG for Melbourne

21 Dec 1928 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

28 Jan 1928-31 Dec 1928 curate Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne

1928-31 Dec 1928 chaplain Trinity grammar school

01 Jan 1929-31 Jan 1930 priest parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta

1929-31 Jan 1930 tutor S Columb's Hall diocese Wangaratta

31 Jan 1930 priest parochial district Murchison

1931 locum tenens Kallista

1921 hospital chaplain training Melbourne hospital

15 Mar 1932-1934 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat

1932-1934 chaplain Warrnambool hospital

09 Nov 1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Beeac

14 May 1935-05 Jun 1937 priest-in-charge parochial district Harrow

1939-1955 Bishop's Home Mission society

1940-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

1963-1964 general licence Melbourne

27 Nov 1964- general licence Brisbane

**McJENNETT, William Sneyd**

born 1820/1821 Dublin Ireland

son of John McJENNETT

unmarried

**Education**

1843 Trinity College Dublin

1847 BA Dublin

1874 MA

**Positions**

1849-1854 curate Lisburn diocese Connor

29 Dec 1856- minister-in-charge Avoca and Amherst and goldfields Victoria diocese Melbourne

1856-1858 in Victoria, no station

1859-1860 Avoca, funded by SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)

17 Sep 1860 commission investigated charges against him diocese Melbourne

07 Aug 1861-1863 priest-in-charge Port Henry, Kensington, Queensfield Victoria – licence irrevocable

1864-1865 at Queenscliff and Bellarine

1865 at West Buninyong district Victoria

1866 assistant minister Buninyong

02 Mar 1866-31 Dec 1866 minister parochial district Whittlesea diocese Melbourne

dismissed from Whittlesea for alcoholism

1867 no cure

26 Jul 1869-1874 curate S James city and diocese Dublin

disappears

**McKAIN, Lionel**

born 02 Nov 1892 New Zealand

died 07 Jul 1956 registered Wellington NSW

son of Eva Sarah McKAIN

born 1868 New Zealand

sister to Lionel McKAIN born c1880

married 1919 New Zealand, Albert Edward SHARP

illegitimate

**Education**

02 Feb 1943 deacon Armidale

19 Dec 1943 priest Armidale

**Positions**

1930-1936- lay brother House of the Ascension Goulburn NSW

1943-1944 curate Glen Innes diocese Armidale

1944-1946 general licence Armidale

1946-1948 incumbent Emmaville

20 Apr 1948-16 Apr 1953 rector Stuart Town diocese Bathurst

06 Dec 1953-07 Jan 1955 rector Hill End with Sofala

1955- leave of absence

Mar 1955 from Australia arrived England OTRANTO

1955-1956 C/- diocesan registrar Bathurst

**McKEE, Douglas John Dunstan**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Adelaide

22 Dec 1958 priest Adelaide

**McKELLAR, John Walton**

22 Mar 1959 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

24 Feb 1980 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**McKENZIE, Alexander George**

19 Dec 1954 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1955 priest Bendigo

**McKENZIE, Duncan**

born 1819 Appin Argyleshire died 25 June 1885 Balmain NSW

married 06 Apr 1843

Eliza RANKIN

born 1819 Appin died 20 Jun 1888

**Education**

Lismore Argyll

MA King's college Aberdeen

#### **Positions**

07 Mar 1855 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Melbourne

07 Mar 1855- curate Hamilton Victoria diocese Melbourne

22 Sep 1871 curate Moniah co Derby diocese Lichfield

#### **McKENZIE, Gordon Melville**

born 01 Aug 1898 registered Rangiora North Canterbury

died 03 Aug 1978 Wellington funeral Wellington cathedral S Paul cremated

brother to George Melville McKENZIE born and died aged 3 months 1897 New Zealand

brother to Ellen Jean McKENZIE born 1900 New Zealand

brother to Jessie Melva McKENZIE born 1904 New Zealand

first surviving son of John Melville McKENZIE a Presbyterian of Southbrook Canterbury

flour-mill manager (under M MOIR) Rangiora

born Scotland died 1932 Canterbury New Zealand

married 28 Jul 1896 Southbrook near Rangiora

and Emily Robins (married as Minnie Ellen SEALEY) SEALEY

born ca Dec 1869 registered Kaiapoi North Canterbury died 1953 Wellington

daughter of Betsy ROBINS (c1851) came out on a Canterbury Association ship

[Betsy ROBINS married (1) a Mr SMITH]

[Betsy ROBINS married (2) Mr SEALEY the father of Minnie Ellen SEALEY

[and married (3) 1895 New Zealand, William PEARSON];

died not married (family information niece Fiona Werry 2006;372)

#### **Education**

Rangiora high school

1929 BA (History) Canterbury College University of New Zealand

MA New Zealand

1930 grade III Board of Theological Studies

1931 College House Christchurch

11 Oct 1931 deacon Wellington

1932 priest Wellington

02 Feb 1962 bishop in cathedral church of S Paul Wellington by primate Waiapu (LESSER), Wellington (BAINES), Waikato

(J HOLLAND), Christchurch (WARREN), Dunedin (JOHNSTON), Auckland (GOWING), Aotearoa (PANAPA), Southern

Victoria Nyanza (WIGGINS), RICH retired assistant bishop Wellington, CAULTON previously Melanesia (242)

#### **Positions**

1916-1924 schoolmaster: Christchurch East school, Christchurch West school, Greymouh district high school

1925-1926 boys work director YMCA Christchurch

Feb 1927-1930 schoolmaster The Cathedral Grammar School Christchurch (69)

1927-1931 chair New Zealand Student Christian Movement (380)

1931-1934 assistant curate S Paul city and diocese Wellington

Apr 1934-Dec 1934 vicar Taihape (380;69)

17 Apr 1935-Dec 1936 headmaster (*vice* Ernest EDMONDS) and

licensed chaplain The Cathedral Grammar School diocese Christchurch and

honorary member cathedral staff: the school closed because of financial problems during the Depression (91)

Jan 1937-1938 assistant priest, in-charge pro-cathedral S Paul diocese Wellington

23 Feb 1938-01 Feb 1962 vicar S Michael Kelburn diocese Wellington

Jun 1940-1946 chaplain New Zealand Division Royal Navy (308)

1940 seven months chaplain HMS ACHILLES

Jan 1941-May 1946 chaplain training establishment HMS TAMAKI old quarantine station Motuihi island Auckland

1951 canon Wellington

1951 archdeacon of Wairarapa

1956 OBE (318)

17 Nov 1961 vicar-general diocese Wellington (242)

01 Feb 1962 resigned licence as vicar of Kelburn and licensed as bishop assistant (*vice* RICH) to the bishop of Wellington

1964 second clasp Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve decoration for 40 years' service (380)

29 Nov 1972 on death of (HW BAINES) the bishop of Wellington became the commissary to the archbishop and primate

(LESSER) of New Zealand to administer the diocese during the vacancy in the see (242)

1976 retired, residing Plimmerton

#### **Other**

1924 *West Christchurch School: jubilee history 1874-1924*

1929 *Twelve splendid men: 25 studies in manhood for boys' study groups* (NZ Student Christian Movement)

1931 *The history of Christchurch Cathedral (the Cathedral Church of Christ) New Zealand*

1944 *The Navy's prayer: ten minute talks* (Presbyterian Bookroom, Christchurch)

1958 *The Church and the Maori, 1808-1958* (Diocesan Maori Mission Committee, Wellington)  
1958 *What is a Scout?: yarns on the Scout Law for use at Scouts' Owns and on other occasions* (Boy Scouts Association of NZ)  
1964 *How great a flame: a century of witness: the story of St. John's Methodist Church, Addington, Christchurch*  
1972 *Some great issues to be faced before voting on the Plan* [for Church Union of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Anglican, Congregational churches] (Selwyn publications, Nelson)  
Jul 1976 tribute in synod news diocese Wellington  
03 Aug 1978 obituary with photograph *Evening Post*

**McKENZIE, Malcolm**

10 Feb 1957 deacon Ballarat  
02 Mar 1958 priest Ballarat

**McKENZIE, Robert Leonard**

born 08 Feb 1895 Victoria died 16 Sep 1985 Barham NSW  
son of Robert Munro McKENZIE  
& Phyllis née MARTON;  
married 1921  
Eliza Winifred CLEMENTS  
born 1902  
daughter of William CLEMENTS

**Education**

1918 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1918 deacon Bendigo  
06 Apr 1920 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

07 Jan 1915 stipendiary reader in theological hall district Chewton diocese Bendigo  
11 May 1915 reader Knowsley  
01 Jun 1917 stipendiary reader in district Bamawm  
03 Jan 1919-1920 deacon parochial district Koondrook  
06 Apr 1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Koondrook  
09 Oct 1921-1924 priest parish Mitiamo  
1924 retired  
26 Sep 1939 general licence Bendigo  
10 May 1941 locum tenens parochial district Koondrook  
1953 general licence Riverina  
09 Dec 1953- honorary assistant priest Barham diocese Riverina

**Other**

stood for parliament, active in local government, pastoral concerns & community ministry  
*Church Scene 11/10/85*

**McKEON, Thomas**

born 04 Feb 1890 Enniscorthy Ireland died 10 Nov 1924 Caulfield repatriation hospital Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
married 1916  
Stella Agnes ALLEN  
born 1887/1888 died 23 Jul 1958

**Education**

21 Dec 1915 deacon Bendigo  
15 Feb 1917 priest Clogher for Bendigo

**Positions**

with Irish Church Mission  
enlisted World War 1 as private, stretcher bearer; later chaplain 10<sup>th</sup> artillery, and gassed  
18 May 1911 stipendiary reader in reader's district Benjeropp diocese Bendigo  
21 Aug 1911 stipendiary reader district Cohuna  
17 Mar 1914 reader-in-charge Long Gully  
21 Dec 1915 general licence Bendigo  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
06 Aug 1919-1920 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
29 Mar 1920-1922 curate parochial district Fern Tree Gully  
1922-1924 minister Vermont  
06 Dec 1923- minister parochial district S Agnes Glenhantly

**Other**

memorial communion rail S Stephen Bayswater  
obituary *Church Standard 28/11/24*; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/11/24*



**McKEOWN, Frederick Maurice**

born 26 Oct 1885 baptised 11 Jan 1886 S Mary Waverley by the Revd John Douse LANGLEY  
died 15 Oct 1959 registered Bristol  
son of the Revd Robert McKEOWN rector S Mary Waverley  
& Ellen née GILES;  
married 24 Sep 1924 cathedral church S Peter Armidale  
Marjorie May MOXON  
born 1897 died Dec 1959  
second daughter of Archdeacon Robert Julius MOXON

**Education**

1907 BA university of Sydney  
1912 MA  
1913 Ely theological college  
18 May 1913 deacon Southwark  
07 Jun 1914 priest Southwark

**Positions**

18 May 1913-1917 curate parish Wimbledon co Surrey diocese Southwark  
08 Jan 1918 exhibited letters testimonial to Sydney  
16 Aug 1918-16 Dec 1919 curate S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney  
17 Mar 1920 letters testimonial from Sydney to Armidale  
1920-1922 assistant master The Armidale School diocese Armidale  
1922-1926 vice-warden S Johns college Armidale  
16 Mar 1926-1927 assistant chaplain and master Melbourne church of England grammar school diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1928-1932 head master Slade school Warwick diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1928-1932 general licence Brisbane  
26 Jun 1932 general licence Goulburn  
01 Dec 1932-1933 locum tenens cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Armidale  
01 Mar 1933-30 Jan 1934 locum tenens Hamilton diocese Newcastle  
1934-1935 chaplain New England girls' school Armidale  
1935-1947 principal S Peter's school Panchgani diocese Bombay  
23 May 1949-1951 curate Kirdford with Plaistow co Sussex diocese Chichester  
05 Jul 1951-31 Oct 1955 vicar S Philip Burwash Weald co Sussex

**McKEOWN, Kenneth Leslie**

born 4 Sep 1890 baptised 04 Nov 1890 S Mary Waverley by the Revd John Douse LANGLEY  
died 02 Sep 1948 Cooma district hospital NSW buried Cooma  
sixth son of the Revd Robert McKEOWN incumbent S Mary Waverley  
& Ellen née GILES;  
married 1917

Florence Neta WHITTAKER  
born 14 Mar 1892 died 07 Feb 1985  
daughter of Henry C WHITTAKER

**Education**

22 Dec 1912 deacon Bathurst  
20 Dec 1914 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

with Dalgety and Co Ltd Sydney  
lay brother with Bush Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
23 Dec 1912-1917 curate Gilgandra diocese Bathurst  
1918-1920 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland  
10 Mar 1920-31 Dec 1922 incumbent Berridale diocese Goulburn  
01 Jan 1923-31 Dec 1923 rector Tumut  
03 Jan 1924-27 Apr 1937 rector Young  
1929-27 Apr 1937 rural dean Young  
1932-27 Apr 1937 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
28 Apr 1937-31 Jan 1941 canon residentiary, vice-dean, incumbent parish cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
1941 chaplain Australian Imperial forces camp Tamworth, diocese Armidale  
01 Feb 1941-1944 general licence Goulburn  
1941-1944 chaplain Australian military forces  
12 Feb 1944-1947 assistant priest Canberra  
22 May 1945 canon cathedral church church S Saviour Goulburn  
01 May 1947-1948 incumbent Cooma

**Other**

memorial communion set S Paul South Canberra; memorial pipe organ S Paul Cooma; memorial candlesticks and baptistery S John Young  
obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/10/48; *Church Standard* 17/9/48 *Canberra Times* 3/9/48

**McKEOWN, Robert**

born 10 Jul 1847 Pymble NSW  
died 18 Apr 1936 Wahroonga NSW  
son of William Henry McKEOWN of Armagh  
& Harriet née MORAN;  
married 1875  
Ellen GILES  
died 21 Aug 1933  
daughter of Edward GILES

**Education**

1877 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1877 deacon Goulburn for Sydney  
21 Dec 1878 priest Sydney

**Positions**

20 Feb 1877 lay reader S David city and diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1877 exhibited letters of deacon's orders and took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1878-1879 curate S David Surry Hills  
12 Feb 1879-21 Jul 1881 minister S Stephen Kurrajong with Colo  
15 Apr 1881 non-residence 1 year diocese Sydney  
21 Jul 1881 general licence Sydney  
01 May 1882-01 Oct 1883 curate S Philip Sydney  
01 Oct 1883-25 Feb 1884 minister S John Balmain North  
25 Feb 1884-31 Aug 1920 incumbent S Mary Waverley  
29 Apr 1884 chaplain Waverley cemetery  
23 Dec 1890 locum tenens Wellington  
19 Nov 1903 locum tenens Orange  
01 Dec 1903-29 Feb 1904 leave of absence Sydney  
1912 missionary for Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
31 Aug 1916-02 Nov 1920 rural dean Randwick  
31 Aug 1920-1936 general licence Sydney  
1936 residing Wahroonga

**Other**

high churchman; memorial inscription S Mary Waverley  
*Church Standard* 24/4/36; *Australia Church Record* 7/5/36

**McKIE, Cecil Harrington**

born 25 Feb 1886 registered Glen Innes NSW  
died 07 Jun 1939 Queensland  
son of Henry Barnes McKIE  
& Charlotte Elizabeth née GRANT;

**Education**

1920 S Johns college Armidale  
03 Dec 1922 dacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1923 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

03 Dec 1922-1923 deacon cathedral church S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
30 Nov 1923-1924 curate Junee  
1924-1925 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
17 Feb 1926-1928 minister Meredith diocese Melbourne  
1928-1929 general licence Carlisle  
15 Jul 1929 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
17 Jun 1931 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1929-1930 general licence London  
26 Jul 1930-1932 curate S George-in-the-East co Middlesex diocese London  
12 Dec 1932-1933 curate Totnes co Devon diocese Exeter  
1935-1936 chaplain Oslo  
20 Sep 1937- general licence Brisbane

**McKIE, John David**

born 14 May 1909 Heidelberg Victoria died 30 Mar 1994 Mornington Victoria cremated Springvale

brother to Sir William McKIE organist Westminster abbey  
son of the Revd William McKIE of Kew Victoria  
& Mary Alice Ethel née DOYLE;  
married 10 Dec 1952

Cynthia Mary Leslie GOODWIN  
daughter of Brigadier S T W GOODWIN DSO

#### **Education**

1918-1927 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1928 Trinity College Melbourne  
1932 BA university of Melbourne  
1933 New College Oxford  
1935 BA Oxford  
1945 MA  
1931 Trinity College Melbourne  
1934 Wells theological college 1 term  
1946 Fellow Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1932 deacon Melbourne  
23 Sep 1934 priest Oxford  
01 May 1946 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, St Arnaud, Ballarat, Bendigo, Gippsland, Wangaratta, BAKER, ASHTON, HART

#### **Positions**

21 Dec 1932-1933 assistant chaplain Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1933-1935 leave of absence  
06 Feb 1936-1940 chaplain and lecturer Trinity college Melbourne  
1938-1953 examining chaplain archbishop of Melbourne  
1939-1944 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
08 Dec 1943 general licence New Guinea as assistant chaplain general to Australian Imperial forces  
14 Mar 1944-1946 incumbent Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
1945-1960 theology lecturer Trinity college Melbourne  
01 May 1946-1960 archdeacon of Melbourne  
1947-1960 senior chaplain Australian military forces  
1946-1960 bishop coadjutor of Melbourne  
30 Jan 1948-15 Nov 1948 vicar-general Melbourne  
1948 acting chaplain general, 1950- chaplain and sub-prelate Order S John of Jerusalem  
17 Dec 1957 coadjutor (now licenced to Archbishop Frank WOODS) bishop of Melbourne  
and Efficiency Decoration (ED)  
10 Mar 1960-1966 vicar S John Baptist Berkswell co Warwickshire diocese Coventry  
03 Mar 1960 assistant bishop diocese Coventry  
16 Mar 1960 honorary canon cathedral church S Michael Coventry  
1963-1977 commissary for archbishop of Melbourne  
1965- examining chaplain bishop of Coventry  
1966- commissary for bishop of Adelaide  
12 Sep 1966-28 Oct 1981 incumbent Great and Little Packington  
1969- commissary for bishop of Carpentaria  
22 Aug 1972 deputy under Pastoral Measure diocese Coventry  
1982- general licence Melbourne  
1983-1993 residing Mornington Victoria

#### **Other**

life-long interest in cricket, chess, Scouting  
obituary *Church Times* 08/4/94, 15/4/94

#### **McKIE, William**

born 17 Apr 1863 Keilor Victoria died 02 Sep 1937 Kew Victoria buried Heidelberg cemetery  
son of William Henry McKIE  
& Mary née O'BRIEN;  
married 1897  
Mary Alice Ethel DOYLE  
born 09 Feb 1870 died 28 Nov 1937  
daughter of James Matthew DOYLE

#### **Education**

Malmsbury state school  
1888 Trinity college Melbourne  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Melbourne

01 Jun 1890 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Aug 1886 reader parish S Saviour Collingwood diocese Melbourne

23 Sep 1887 lay chaplain in Melbourne and Alfred hospitals

26 Jun 1889 deacon parish S Thomas Essendon

02 Jun 1890-1892 priest in parochial district attached to parish S Thomas Essendon

08 Nov 1892-1898 incumbent S Paul Ascot Vale

21 Jan 1898-1904 incumbent S Philip Collingwood

23 Dec 1904-1912 incumbent S John Heidelberg

1910-1912 rural dean East Melbourne

30 Sep 1912 diocesan chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

1913-1914 curate Coburg

10 Feb 1914-31 Oct 1926 incumbent Holy Trinity Port Melbourne

31 Oct 1926 superannuated

1927- general licence Melbourne

1936-1938 residing Kew Victoria

**Other**

father of Bishop John David McKIE

father of Sir William McKIE organist Westminster abbey

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/9/37 Argus 4/9/37*

**McKNIGHT, Thomas Frederick**

born 28 Oct 1911 Melbourne baptised cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

died 09 Jun 1988 Dee Why NSW

son of George McKNIGHT

& Alice Emma née STEPHEN;

married

Unee Florence LAMBELL who was with CMS (Church Missionary Society)

born 04 Oct 1914 died 13 Feb 1975

daughter of Ernest Allison LAMBELL

**Education**

1925-1928 Sydney boys high school

1932 BA university of Sydney

1936 MA

1940 B Economics

1945 Moore theological college

1945 ThL Australian College Theology, and Diploma Moore theological college

1958 Th Schol

05 Aug 1945 deacon Sydney

02 Dec 1945 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk in MLC

14 Oct 1940-31 Dec 1941 lay reader diocese Sydney

1941-1945 with Army education service Australian Imperial forces

22 Sep 1941-13 Jan 1945 lieutenant

06 Aug 1945 general licence Sydney

03 Dec 1945-01 Jul 1948 locum tenens S Aidan Blackheath with Medlow diocese Sydney

1948-1958 with CMS (Church Missionary Society) diocese Central Tanganyika

1948-1950 chaplain Overseas Food corporation Kongwa

1950-1953 OCI East Africa Commissioner

1953, and 1958 deputationist CMS (Church Missionary Society) and Colonial and Continental Church Society

1954 chaplain Morogoro

1954-1958 chaplain Iringa

1958 general licence Rochester

09 Dec 1958-1959 took oaths, locum tenens parish All Souls Leichhardt

28 Oct 1959-15 Jan 1982 rector S Augustine Neutral Bay

10 Aug 1965-1972 chaplain Sydney church of England girls grammar school Redlands Cremorne

01 Feb 1971-1981 rural dean North Sydney

16 Nov 1981 general licence Sydney

07 Feb 1983 locum tenens parish Dundas

01 Aug 1985 locum tenens S Peter East Sydney

**McLEAN, Norman Alexander**

born 19 Apr 1879 Harrow Victoria died 01 Feb 1961 Cheltenham hospital Victoria buried Old Ballarat cemetery

son of Colin McLEAN  
& Helen née TULLOH  
married 25 Mar 1913  
Ruby Clara Annie JACOBS  
born 23 Sep 1888 died 25 Jul 1980  
daughter of Hubert JACOBS

**Education**

1893-1896 Hamilton and Western district college  
1908-1909 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1909 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Ballarat  
17 Dec 1911 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

10 Jan 1906 reader Rupanyup diocese Ballarat  
23 Dec 1909-1911 curate Casterton  
11 May 1911-1913 deacon (priest)-in-charge Landsborough  
04 Jul 1913-1918 priest-in-charge Donald  
11 Sep 1918-1924 vicar Inglewood  
    18 Nov 1918-1924 rural dean Inglewood  
1924-11 Nov 1925 priest-in-charge parochial district Clunes and Talbot diocese Ballarat  
15 Nov 1925-23 Nov 1927 priest-in-charge parochial district Lang Lang diocese Gippsland  
25 Nov 1927-08 Aug 1936 rector parish Lakes Entrance  
    19 Dec 1927-08 Aug 1936 rural dean Bairnsdale  
08 Aug 1936-28 Feb 1946 priest-in-charge parish Yarram  
    08 Aug 1936-1939, 1944-1946 rural dean Toora  
04 Mar 1946-30 Apr 1949 priest-in-charge parochial district Bunyip diocese Gippsland  
01 May 1949 superannuated  
02 May 1949 general licence Gippsland  
1952- general licence Melbourne

**McLEOD, Wellington Alexander**

born 17 Feb 1905 Camperdown NSW baptised and confirmed Aug 1920 S Paul Wahroonga  
died 01 Jun 1987 Sydney cremated Castlebrook NSW  
first son of William Robert McLEOD steel founder and moulder  
& Lucinda Mary née DENTON  
married 1936

Vera HAMMOND

born 25 Oct 1908 died 10 Aug 1990  
sister to the Revd Charles William HAMMOND  
daughter of Henry HAMMOND

**Education**

Camperdown and Normanhurst public schools  
Chatwood intermediate high school 2 year  
Petersham evening college 2 year  
1931-1935 Moore theological college  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 deacon KIRKBY for Sydney  
03 Mar 1935 priest Sydney

**Positions**

organ builder, tuner, mechanic  
01 Jan 1934-1935 curate S Andrew Lakemba diocese Sydney  
1935-01 Nov 1936 curate S Matthew Manly  
03 Nov 1936-1942 leave of absence, for Bush Church Aid society  
06 Nov 1936-1939 priest-in-charge Minnipa mission district diocese Willochra  
08 Feb 1940 priest-in-charge mission district Delegate-Bonang diocese Gippsland  
    -29 Jan 1942 priest-in-charge mission district Delegate-Bonang-Croajingalong  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces, Mentioned in Despatches  
31 Aug 1943 temporary general licence at Port Moresby diocese New Guinea  
01 May 1946-1948 curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
1948- general licence Sydney  
1948 chaplain Repatriation Commonwealth Medical Institute  
    1948-1951 assistant chaplain Repatriation General hospital Concord  
    1951-1969 chaplain Repatriation General hospital

13 Mar 1963 general licence Sydney  
1978-1979 residing Ryde NSW  
1983-1985 residing Castle Hill

**Other**

*Church Scene 17/7/87; Southern Cross Jul 1987*

**McLEOD, William Steuart**

born 10 Oct 1879 North Sydney baptised S Thomas North Sydney 08 Nov 1879  
died 23 Mar 1960 Wahroonga NSW  
first son of William James McLEOD commercial broker  
& Ellen Sarah née SMITH

**Education**

Sydney church of England grammar school North Sydney  
Fort Street model school  
1907-1909 Moore theological college – Principal notes: ‘poor opinion of ability, no question of earnestness’  
1911 LTh university of Durham  
21 Dec 1909 deacon Sydney for Newcastle - exhibited letters dimissory 15 Dec 1909 from Sydney to Newcastle  
25 Jul 1910 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

commercial training  
25 Aug 1903 authority to act as catechist parish S George 1 month diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1910 minister-in-charge provisional district Bullahdelah diocese Newcastle  
14 Jan 1910 presented letters of orders to Newcastle  
1910 priest-in-charge Bulahdelah diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1911-1912 minister-in-charge provisional district Cessnock  
1912-1914 leave of absence  
1912-1914 curate East Rainton diocese Durham  
01 Feb 1914- incumbent parish Mt Vincent  
-31 May 1924 exchange Mt Vincent and went to Gundagai diocese Goulburn exchange the Revd C W CLARKE  
15 Apr 1924 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn  
27 May 1924 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn  
01 Jun 1924-22 Aug 1927 rector Gundagai diocese Goulburn  
30 Jul 1927 letters testimonial on departing diocese Goulburn  
01 Sep 1927 locum tenens S George Hurstville 6 month diocese Sydney  
29 Mar 1928 locum tenens Cootamundra diocese Goulburn  
17 Jan 1929- general licence Goulburn  
05 Sep 1929 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
04 Oct 1929-26 Nov 1931 took oaths, curate S Paul Bankstown diocese Sydney  
26 Nov 1931-1938 general licence Sydney  
13 Mar 1932 locum tenens provisional district Canley Vale and Cabramatta 3 month  
30 Apr 1935 locum tenens S Giles Lane Cove  
31 Aug 1935 curate S Silas Waterloo  
01 Jun 1938-1939 curate-in-charge provisional district S Luke Mascot  
05 Jan 1940-1960 general licence Sydney  
04 Jun 1941 locum tenens Weston diocese Newcastle  
11 Jul 1941 locum tenens Bulladelah  
13 Sep 1941 locum tenens Wingham  
01 Oct 1941 locum tenens Williamtown  
16 Nov 1941 locum tenens Gundy  
01 Apr 1944 locum tenens Emmaville diocese Armidale  
01 Jan 1945 superannuated  
14 Aug 1946 locum tenens Quorn diocese Willochra  
30 Mar 1951 locum tenens Erskineville and Camdenville diocese Sydney

**McMAHON, Alan Herbert**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**McMANNERS, John**

21 Sep 1947 deacon Ripon  
23 May 1948 priest Ripon

**McMILLAN, John McArthur**

born Apr 1844 Clones co Monaghan Ireland  
died 07 Sep 1885 Edinburgh Scotland

brother to Sir William McMILLAN business man (1901) KCMG in Australia  
born 14 Nov 1850 London Derry Ireland died 1956 Australia  
son of the Revd Gibson McMILLAN a Wesleyan minister  
and Eliza McARTHUR (*Dictionary of Australian Biography*)

**Education**

with Mr BURROWES

Jul 1862 aged 18 a pensioner Presbyterian entered Trinity College Dublin

1871 Div Test Dublin

1871 BA and LLB

1874 MA Dublin

1876 LLD

24 Sep 1871 deacon Carlisle

23 Sep 1872 priest Carlisle (8)

**Positions**

24 Sep 1871-1873 curate Maryport diocese Carlisle England

19 Nov 1873-1876 curate Arthuret and chaplain Hallburn Union

02 Aug 1876-1878 chaplain Whitehaven Union

1876-1880 vicar S Nicholas Whitehaven

1881-1883 no appointment residing The Grove Kilmurry Bray Ireland (8)

17 Nov 1883-21 Nov 1883 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney NSW Australia (111)

1883 added to New Zealand government list of officiating ministers (51)

1884 no appointment residing 79 Holland Park London West

22 Jul 1884-1885 curate S Mark [Dalston] West Hackney London East diocese London (8)

1886 not in *Crockford*

**Other**

16 Sep 1885 obituary *Guardian*

**McNAIR, William Henry**

18 Dec 1955 deacon Blackburn

23 Dec 1956 priest Lancaster for Blackburn

**McPHERSON, Thomas Albert Wilkes**

born 22 Oct 1885 Narrabri NSW baptised 14 Mar 1886 Narrabri by the Revd Samuel GILMER

died 01 Dec 1964

son of Charles William McPHERSON labourer (1923) bridge repairer

& Clara née HARTLE;

married (i) 07 Jul 1923

Rita Aileen SHEA

born 1892 died 09 May 1928

daughter of Michael SHEA of Ebor;

married (ii) 1929

Enid Finlay SHEA

born 1902 died 26 Feb 2000

daughter of Michael SHEA

**Education**

Narrabri public school

1918 S John's college Armidale – whose climate did not suit

1918-1920 Moore theological college

1920 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1920 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1921 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk, secretary, retailer

Sunday school teacher

honorary catechist

honorary lay reader

1918 JP

01 Jan 1921-31 Oct 1921 curate S Peter city and diocese Sydney

24 Nov 1921-31 May 1922 curate S Matthew Bondi

05 Apr 1923-31 Dec 1923 general licence Sydney

1923 resigned from active ministry

**McQUADE, Frederick**

born 03 Jun 1865 Virginia Cavan Ireland baptised 03 Jun 1865 Virginia

died 18 Jul 1933 Royal Naval hospital Haslar Hampshire  
son of James McQUADE farmer  
& Anna née WILLIAMSON;  
married 11 Jun 1910  
Mabel RAVENSHAW  
born ca Mar 1871 died Dec ¼ 1933  
only daughter of Arthur RAVENSHAW of Whitchurch Shropshire

**Education**

Ranelagh Athlone Ireland  
188 Trinity College Dublin  
1891 BA Dublin  
19 Sep 1891 deacon Ossory  
17 Dec 1892 priest Ossory

**Positions**

21 Dec 1891-1893 curate Tullow co Carlow diocese Leighlin  
13 Jun 1893-1894 curate S Luke Bedminster diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
22 Jan 1895 curate Emmanuel Hastings diocese Chichester  
12 May 1896-1899 curate S Faith Maidstone co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1899-1920 chaplain Royal Navy  
    1907-1910 chaplain on HMS POWERFUL in Australia  
    25 Aug 1908 chaplain in Sydney

**McQUEEN, Robert Roderick Grant**

born 08 Jun 1906/1907 Grantown Invernesshire  
died 23 Oct 1982 Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
married (i) 1927  
Ethel Louise WALTON  
died 03 Feb 1948 age 39  
married (ii) 1950  
Grace Irene TURVEY  
born 28 Mar 1907 died 12 Dec 1988

**Education**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Perth  
22 Dec 1958 priest Perth

**Positions**

28 Dec 1942-23 Oct 1947 with Australian Imperial forces  
24 Jun 1955 lay reader with the Revd James PAICE rector Mt Lawley diocese Perth  
12 Aug 1956 lay worker parish S Patrick Perth  
    21 Dec 1957-1960 curate S Patrick Mt Lawley  
21 Apr 1960-1966 rector Moora  
14 Apr 1966-1968 rector Pinjarra diocese Bunbury  
01 Apr 1968-1970 priest-in-charge Mount Barker  
22 Jan 1970-1974 rector parochial district Pingelly  
10 Jun 1974 general licence Perth

**McQUIE, Ronald Ernest**

born 23 Oct 1895 Melbourne Victoria died 23 May 1975 Victoria buried Springvale cemetery  
son of Ernest Radcliffe McQUIE  
& Alice Gerte Laura née COVERDALE;  
married 1943  
Audrey Maud BOLTON  
born 13 Jul 1904 died 22 Aug 1995  
daughter of Ernest BOLTON

**Education**

1911 Melbourne grammar school  
1922 Dip Ed  
1923 BA university of Melbourne  
S Francis College Nundah  
21 Dec 1927 deacon Brisbane for North Queensland  
16 Dec 1928 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

23 Mar 1915 probationary reader parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
1927-1930 curate Holy Trinity Mackay diocese North Queensland  
01 Jan 1930-1933 chaplain Southport school diocese Brisbane



15 Jun 1933-1935 curate All Saints Brisbane  
01 Jul 1935-15 May 1936 vicar S Anne Nanango  
03 Jun 1936-1944 chaplain Melbourne church of England grammar school Grimwade House Caulfield diocese  
Melbourne  
    01 Aug 1939-1946 chaplain House of Mercy Cheltenham  
    1941-1944 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
29 Mar 1944-1949 minister parochial district Christ Church Newport with Altona  
10 Aug 1949-1964 incumbent parish S Dunstan Camberwell  
31 Mar 1964 retired

**McSPEDDEN, William Leon**

born 08 Jun 1907 Narandera NSW died 11 Jul 1968 Victoria  
son of Frederick J McSPEDDEN  
& Frances M née LEMON;  
married 1939

Myra Carruthers FRIEND  
born 18 May 1908 died 23 Jun 1998  
daughter of James FRIEND

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1937 ThL ACT  
06 Mar 1938 deacon Gippsland  
05 Mar 1939 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

08 Apr 1936 stipendiary reader parochial district Drysdale with Poartarlinton and Leopold diocese Melbourne  
06 Mar 1938-1940 curate cathedral parish Sale diocese Gippsland  
06 Feb 1940-1942 locum tenens parish Trafalgar 1 year  
24 Feb 1942-28 Feb 1945 priest-in-charge parochial district Drovin with Bunyip and Nar Nar Goon  
07 Mar 1945-30 Nov 1949 rector Korumburra  
    07 Mar 1945-1950 rural dean Korumburra  
29 Nov 1949-18 Aug 1953 rector parish Stratford  
    30 May 1952-1953 rural dean Sale  
13 Aug 1953-1957 general licence Wangaratta, in parish Yea  
30 Jun 1957-1964 curate Melbourne diocesan centre  
    30 Jun 1957- chaplain Penal department  
26 Feb 1964- priest-in-charge Holy Advent Malvern diocese Melbourne

**McWILLIAM, Horace**

born 27 Nov 1877 Christchurch New Zealand  
died 18 Feb 1961 Bellerive Tasmania cremated  
brother to Mortimer McWILLIAM born 1876 New Zealand  
brother to Daisy McWILLIAM born 1879 New Zealand  
brother to Elvira Lilian McWILLIAM born 1881 New Zealand  
brother to Neville Gilbert McWILLIAM born 1882 New Zealand  
brother to Walter Barnett McWILLIAM born 1886 New Zealand  
brother to Ruby Catherine McWILLIAM born 1887 New Zealand  
son among at least seven children of William McWILLIAM

    married 1870 ?New Zealand,  
and Rosina BARNETT;  
married (i) 29 Dec 1909 Grafton cathedral NSW,  
Ruth Marchant BARNES

born 1872 Harwood died 14 May 1955  
sister to the Revd Harold Claude BARNES  
daughter of Henry Latter BARNES

    died 1900;  
    married 02 Nov 1867 Taloubi NSW,  
and Fanny Sophia ROWLES  
    born 27 Aug 1847 Sorell Tasmania Australia  
    died 1922;

married (ii)  
Ellen Christina JORGINSON  
born 03 Apr 1884 died 25 Dec 1961  
daughter of Anton JORGINSON of North Sydney

**Education**

1890-1892 Sydney church of England grammar school  
S John's college Armidale

1907 ThL Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1907 deacon Grafton and Armidale

19 Dec 1909 priest Grafton and Armidale

**Positions**

01 Jan 1908-29 Dec 1909 curate Grafton diocese Grafton and Armidale

23 Oct 1908-31 Dec 1908 acting curate Tamworth

01 Jan 1910-1914 curate-in-charge Mungindi

18 Jun 1914-1920 registrar and private chaplain bishop of Grafton

c1918 editor *Grafton Diocesan Chronicle*

10 Jan 1921-30 Sep 1921 curate S Paul Burwood diocese Sydney

06 Oct 1921-31 Mar 1925 curate Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls and Emmanuel church Lawson

01 Apr 1925 curate-in-charge provisional district Lawson with Woodford and Linden

- 24 Oct 1925 curate in charge Lawson, Hazelbrook Woodford and Linden

24 Oct 1925-31 Dec 1932 vicar parochial district Lawson with Hazelbrook, Woodford & Linden

01 Mar 1933-1956 general licence Sydney

1935 lost sight and retired

16 Aug 1939 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

**McWILLIAMS, George Benjamin**

born 07 Jan 1906 Hobart Tasmania

died 27 Sep 1965 North Adelaide cremated Centennial Park Adelaide

unmarried

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1933 deacon Melbourne

23 Dec 1934 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

03 Jan 1933 stipendiary reader mission district SS James & John especially at S Nicholas Home Glenroy

21 Dec 1933-1934 curate mission district SS James and John city and diocese Melbourne

27 Nov 1934-1937 curate S Columb Hawthorn

04 Feb 1937-1939 priest-in-charge Belmont

23 May 1939-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force in Victoria, also Melbourne

06 May 1946-1950 minister parochial district S Alban West Coburg & S George Pascoe Vale South

31 Aug 1950-1957 incumbent parish Epiphany Northcote

22 Aug 1957-1965 incumbent Christ Church North Adelaide

02 Feb 1965 curate-in-charge parochial district S Cyprian North Adelaide

**Other**

*Anglican 7/10/65*

**MEAD, Arthur Richard**

born 02 Adep 1865 Heytesbury Wiltshire baptised 29 Sep 1865

died 08 Dec 1951 rectory Shaltstone Buckinghamshire

son of the Revd Richard Gawler MEAD incumbent Balcombe Sussex

& Elizabeth Martha née CLUTTON;

married (i) 01 Jun 1891

Mary Elizabeth Sophia WOODWARD

died 02 Feb 1895

daughter of Mortimer Neville WOODWARD;

married (ii) 27 Dec 1907

Mary CLUTTON

born c1877 died 17 Apr 1954

first daughter of the Revd Ralph W CLUTTON of Hantswood Reigate Surrey

**Education**

1880-1883 Lancing college

1883 S Johns college Cambridge

1887 BA Cambridge

1887 Chichester theological college

16 Jun 1889 deacon Chichester

21 Dec 1890 priest Chichester

**Positions**

16 Jun 1889-1891 curate All Saints Eastbourne diocese Chichester

1891-1892 curate S Andrew Indoorpilly diocese Brisbane  
27 Apr 1892-31 Dec 1896 rector parish Harrisville with Rosevale with Dugandan  
10 Apr 1897-15 Jun 1899 rector parish S Peter Southport  
01 Jul 1899-30 Sep 1907 rector S Paul Cleveland  
1899-1907 chaplain Dunwich Benevolent institute and leper fund Stradbroke Island  
1905-1907 chaplain penal establishment St Helena Queensland  
1905-1907 chaplain Naval defence force for Australian Commonwealth  
03 Mar 1908-1909 curate Clayton with Keymer co Sussex diocese Chichester  
03 Dec 1909-1916 perpetual curate All Saints Crawley Down  
11 Dec 1916-1929 vicar Lindfield  
1918-1920 temporary chaplain forces  
1920 honorary chaplain forces  
1930, 1951 residing Saffron Walden

#### **MEAD, Ernest Warnock**

born Jun ¼ 1883 Whitby baptised Jun 1883 S Ninian Whitby Yorkshire  
died 14 Oct 1944 Burwood NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
died 14 Oct 1944 Burwood NSW  
son of Christopher MEAD  
& Annie née WARNOCK;

#### **Education**

1913, and 1916 applied for admission to Moore theological college  
S Francis theological college Nundah  
16 Dec 1923 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1924 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

fitter's assistant on railways  
organist S Silas mission church Beaconsfield  
served Australian Imperial forces World War I  
18 Dec 1923 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
11 Apr 1924-1926 curate S Peter Southport diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1926 curate parish S Barnabas Ithaca  
16 Jul 1926-18 Apr 1927 curate S Paul Ipswich  
1927-1928 curate S Mark Warwick  
1929-1933 curate Mackay  
1933-1937 priest-in-charge Sarina  
1937-1940 priest-in-charge Collinsville diocese North Queensland  
10 Sep 1940-1943 priest-in-charge parochial district Landsborough diocese Ballarat  
1943- incumbent Birregurra  
17 Apr 1944- priest All Saints Bendigo with oversight S John North Bendigo and S Matthew Long Gully diocese Bendigo

#### **Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 27/10/44

#### **MEADE, Wakefield Suft**

born 07 May 1829 Bowes co York  
died 01 Nov 1897 Loddington Northamptonshire buried there [left £3 982]  
only son of Robert MEADE of Gilmonly  
& Penelope nee LAMBERT;  
married (i) 11 Aug 1851 Margaret Street chapel [All Saints]  
Caroline EATON  
(1841) teacher Sutton Valence Kent  
(1851) governess at a school  
born c1811 baptised 19 May 1811 Sittingbourne Kent died Jun ¼ 1881 Weardale  
fourth daughter of Michael EATON of Sittingbourne Kent and Elizabeth;  
married (ii) Sep ¼ 1882 registered S George Hanover Square  
Hannah JONES  
born c1852 Anglesey Wales  
fourth daughter of Thomas JONES of Bangor

#### **Education**

1839 Tonbridge  
1848 Clare college Cambridge  
1852 BA Cambridge  
1858 MA  
22 May 1853 deacon Chester

11 Jun 1854 priest Chester

**Positions**

23 May 1853-1857 curate Tarporley diocese Chester

24 Mar 1858 from England via Melbourne arrived Albany Western Australia SIMLA

12 Aug 1858-1865 colonial chaplain and perpetual curate S John Albany diocese Perth

21 Dec 1865 leave of absence Perth

31 Mar 1866-15 Feb 1868 perpetual curate Arkengarthdale diocese Ripon exchange the Revd Alexander Kyle MacSORLEY

12 Jul 1869-1873 perpetual curate S Nicholas Whiston nr Prescott diocese Chester

25 Aug 1873-1882 perpetual curate Fosterley co and diocese Durham

01 Feb 1882-death incumbent Loddington co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

**Other**

obituary *Guardian* 10/11/97

**MEADEN, Henry Anderson**

born 06 Jul 1880 city of London died 09 Sep 1954 Stornaway Isle of Lewis

son of the Revd Robert Alban MEADEN assistant master Christs Hospital

& Anne Harriet L née MYERS

**Education**

1893-1897 Merchant Taylors school

1904 S John's college Oxford

1899 FRSL university of Edinburgh

1907 MRAS (Literature Asiatic)

21 Dec 1903 deacon Adelaide – with letters testimonial (15 Jun 1903) as an ordnand to bishop of Adelaide from whom

01 Aug 1905 priest London for Colombo

**Positions**

21 Dec 1903-09 Jun 1904 curate S George Goodwood diocese Adelaide – departed for England

1905-1908 incumbent S Peter Colombo

1905-1908 acting chaplain forces

16 Jul 1908 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

15 Aug 1910 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1908-1909 general licence London

1909-1920 priest-in-charge Stornoway diocese Argyll and the Isles

1911-1920 with Eorrapaidh

1915-1919 temporary chaplain Royal Navy

12 May 1920 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Bartin-in-Fabis

03 Jul 1922 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

15 Jun 1920-09 Oct 1924 incumbent Barton-in-Fabis co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell

18 Dec 1926-1927 perpetual curate S Peter Parmentergate diocese Norwich

Dec 1927-1950 priest-in-charge Stornoway with Eorrapaidh Ross-shire diocese Argyle and the Isles

1929-1947 canon of Argyle Isles (1947 honorary canon of Cumbrae)

1934 JP

**MEAKIN, John Ernest**

19 Dec 1936 deacon London

18 Dec 1937 priest London

**MEARES, Matthew (Boyle) Devenish**

born 26 Jun 1800 Cork baptised 27 Jun 1800 Christ Church Cork

died 05 Dec 1878 Darlinghurst buried S Thomas Enfield NSW

second son of William Devenish MEARES DM landowner of Meares Court co Westmeath

& Deborah COGLAN;

married 23 Jun 1822

Georgina Augusta DEVENISH his cousin

died 28 Jun 1881 age 81

daughter of Charles DEVENISH

**Education**

privately

1816 Trinity College Dublin

1822 BA Dublin

24 Nov 1824 deacon Killala & Achonry

30 Nov 1824 priest Killala & Achonry

**Positions**

20 Dec 1824 chaplain warrant issued

10 Jul 1825 arrived Australia MARINER  
1825-1838 incumbent Pitt Town with Wilberforce and Sackville Reach  
31 Mar 1838-31 Aug 1857 incumbent Wollongong  
    12 Apr 1842-31 Aug 1857 with Shoalhaven, Kiama, Jamberoo diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1857-08 Aug 1860 incumbent Burwood and Enfield  
25 Nov 1860 did penance for adultery Kiama church

**Other**

biography *Church Standard* 8/4/38; memorial brass tablet S Michael Wollongong

**MEARING, John**

born 30 Dec 1889 Horley England baptised 13 Sep 1891 Horley

died 13 Sep 1960 registered Weymouth Dorset

son of Arthur MEARING music teacher of Horley Surrey

& Clara Sophie née CHAMBERLAIN;

married Mar ¼ 1913

Ida Martha NEWBERY

born Jun ¼ 1890 died 29 Aug 1967

daughter of Abraham S NEWBERY

**Education**

Dorchester grammar school

Sutton county school

1909-1911 King's College London

1911 Associate King's College

1913 BD university of London

1915 S Johns college Oxford

16 Feb 1913 deacon London

07 Jun 1914 priest Rochester

**Positions**

16 Feb 1913-1914 curate All Saints East Finchley co Middlesex diocese London

16 Dec 1913-1915 curate Kemsing diocese Rochester

12 Apr 1915-1916 curate Radley with Kennington co Berkshire diocese Oxford

26 Jul 1916-01 May 1920 incumbent Thorpe Mandeville diocese Peterborough

14 Dec 1920-01 Oct 1923 vicar parish Worth Maltravers co Dorset diocese Salisbury

22 Dec 1923 curate S Jude Manningham diocese Bradford

1924-1926 director ICF for Midland Area

1926-1927 curate S Mary Magdalene Lillington diocese Bath & Wells

25 Oct 1929 took oaths diocese Perth

1929-1931 incumbent Wongan Hills

04 May 1931-Sep 1933 vicar mission district Merredin

25 Mar 1935-1942 curate Amersham co Berkshire diocese Oxford

17 Sep 1942-31 May 1947 vicar Oakley co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

03 Jul 1947-27 May 1953 incumbent Fawley diocese Winchester

01 Mar 1955-01 Mar 1960 rural dean Lyndhurst

**MEARS, John (Jack) Garland de Quincey**

born 24 Aug 1902 Blandford Dorset

died 27 Dec 1979 Leadenham Lincolnshire buried churchyard Little Bardfield Essex

brother to the Revd Tristram de Quincey MEARS (1911) student at home

(1915-1917) curate S Paul Chatham (1917-1920) curate Great Bardfield Essex

(1920-1922) curate S Chad Shrewsbury

(1922-1935) permission to officiate and then curate Little Bardfield

(1935-1940) vicar Old Malton

(1940-1963-) rector (*vice* his father) Little Bardfield S Katherine (population 248)

– in 1941: patron Mrs A De QUINCEY; by 1963: patron Church Union trustees

born Mar ¼ 1891 Barrow-in-Furness Lancashire *probably* died before 1973

brother to Edward de Quincey MEARS (1916) 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant Essex regiment

born Sep ¼ 1892 West Hartlepool Durham died on active service 13 Jul 1916 Trones Alley and Bernafay Wood

France

brother to Arnold de Quincey MEARS (Mar 1901) with parents

(1911) in Chigwell school Woodford Green Essex, head the Revd Richard Dawson SWALLOW

(11 Mar 1917) with George Alfred MONKHOUSE, 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant East Kent regiment

(04 Apr 1931) from Saint John Canada arrived Liverpool, to Little Bardfield rectory

born Dec ¼ 1894 Hartlepool

brother to Richard Garland de Quincey MEARS born 24 Aug 1902 Blandford co Dorset

son of the Revd Edward MEARS MA Oxford

founder of Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield and principal of his self-styled theological college  
(Mar 1891) Edward schoolmaster, Mary, Tristram visitors home Hannah ASHBURNER widow, Barrow-in-Furness  
(1892-1900) headmaster Windermere grammar school and (1899-1900) curate Windermere  
(1900-1906) school master (12 resident students) Milton Abbas school Blandford  
and (1902-1906) curate Milton Abbey Blandford Forum  
(1930) author of a commentary S John's Gospel  
(1906-1940) rector Little Bardfield – patron 'Mrs MEARS' and  
(1909-1940) warden Brotherhood of S Paul – *his rectory a few kilometres from Dunmow and from Thaxted*  
born Dec ¼ 1864 West Hartlepool co Durham  
died 11 Jun 1947 aged 82 funeral at Bardfield,  
married Sep ¼ 1889 West Hartlepool co Durham,

and Mary Florence (De) QUINCEY

who was the patron of the living of Little Bardfield S Katherine co Essex  
born Dec ¼ 1863 Bradfield Yorkshire  
sister to Louisa Frances QUINCEY born Mar ¼ 1865 Bradford Yorkshire;  
sister to Augustus Evelyn QUINCEY  
(1893) member law society England  
(1891) solicitors articled clerk  
(1901) solicitor, steam engine fitter, residing Hartlepool  
born Mar ¼ 1867 Bradford Yorkshire  
married Dec ¼ 1897 [as De Quincey] registered Newcastle-upon-Tyne  
Emma Jane KNOX born c1865 West Hartlepool died Mar ¼ 1919 aged 55 Bradford; [no will probate]  
sister to Leila Theodora QUINCEY born Mar ¼ 1870 Bradford Yorkshire died 1890 Hartlepool  
daughter among at least four children of Joseph QUINCEY  
(1881) timber merchants agent residing 9 Wellington Rd Stranton Durham  
born c1837 Keighley Yorkshire  
died Jun ¼ 1911 [Joseph De QUINCEY] aged 74 Bradford Yorkshire [no will probate]  
and Sarah – born c1837 Lightcliffe Yorkshire;

married Aug 1939,

Phyllis Vivienne PHELAN

born 10 Sep 1910 Dunmow Essex died 16 Jun 1978

daughter of Michael Henry PHELAN

(1911) publican aged 29 residing The Four Ashes Takeley Dunmow co Essex  
born Jun ¼ 1882 Henley Oxfordshire  
married Mar ¼ 1909 Dunmow,

and Vivienne Victoria WRIGHT

(1911) assistant in the public house  
born Dec ¼ 1882 Ponders End registered Edmonton London (111)

#### Education

1916-1918 Saffron Walden Grammar school

and College of S Paul Little Bardfield England

Feb 1932 deacon Waikato (CHERRINGTON)

Sep 1932 priest Waikato

#### Positions

1921-1922 in Bank of England

and five years farming in Western Australia and New South Wales

1932-1933 in charge Pio Pio with Aria diocese Waikato

1933-1934 vicar Ngaruawahia

1 Dec 1934-1936 priest-in-charge Home Mission District Liston diocese Grafton and Armidale

1936-1937 [with his father] permission to officiate (under Colonial Clergy act) Little Bardfield co Essex diocese Chelmsford England

1937-1938 vicar Takeley diocese Chelmsford

1938-1939 permission to officiate at Little Bardfield diocese Chelmsford

19 Jul 1939-1941 perpetual curate Scofton with Emberton (pop 385; patron Capt EWS FOLJAMBE) diocese Southwell

01 Mar 1941-1950 vicar South Leverton diocese Southwell

05 May 1951-30 Sep 1970 vicar Normanton-on-Trent diocese Southwell

and vicar Marnham (8;111)

1973 residing West Orchard, Back Lane, Leadenham, Lincs (8)

#### Other

1910-1940 Brotherhood of S Paul Bardfield Essex was an amorphous group founded by the Revd Edward MEARS and set up in his rectory at Little Bardfield. He accepted for ordination training candidates unacceptable to the bishops of the Church of England; he with assistance from sons and friends, prepared 300 men for ordination. A few colonial bishops

(particularly Arthur CHERRINGTON of Waikato) desperate for more clergy would accept and ordain these men. The college did persist into the 1950s, but without recognition or funding from the church of England, and with consistently adverse assessments of the calibre of its students and their training. John Garland de Quincey MEARS and two brothers were even latterly trustees of the college, when it spent its last days in the vicarage of Great Snoring near Walsingham. (pers comm. Professor Ken Cable 1994; See *Reverence My Sanctuary*, Guide to S Katharine, Little Bardfield, by Robert Beakin;8)

Jack MEARS was friendly with Fr Conrad NOEL of Thaxted and his political loyalties became Socialist  
04 Jan 1980 obituary *Church Times* (111)

#### **MEARS, William**

born 1809 baptised 04 Oct 1809 S Thomas Southampton Hampshire  
died 21 Sep 1889 buried Mid Swan churchyard Western Australia  
second son of the Revd Thomas MEARS incumbent S Michael Southhampton  
& Anne Frances née WRAY;

##### **Education**

1827 St Albans Hall Oxford  
1832 BA Oxford  
26 Oct 1834 deacon Rochester for Norwich  
20 Dec 1835 priest Chichester for Norwich

##### **Positions**

a naval chaplain  
19 Nov 1840 arrived Australia SHEPHERD  
and took up farming  
Oct 1842-1849 colonial chaplain at York  
1853 acting chaplain to convicts Fremantle  
1852-1860- at Picton parish Bunbury  
1854 chaplain Murray River Western Australia  
1856 acting chaplain to convicts Fremantle  
1861-1863 chaplain at Bunbury  
23 Jun 1863 Bishop Hale: 'they have had only poor little MEARS for the last two years' ... 'truly incorrigible as to his love affairs'  
1864 quite blind, but continues in ministry until at least 1873  
1888 residing Swan Guildford Western Australia diocese Perth

##### **Other**

memorial plaque S Mary Middle Swan  
*West Australian* 30/9/89

#### **MEDLAND, Joseph Gould**

born 1817 Portsea baptised 06 Mar 1817 S John Portsea  
died 18 Feb 1899 Worthing Sussex England  
son of Richard MEDLAND  
& Elizabeth;  
married (i) 1844  
Eliza Arundell LEAKEY  
born c1817 died 07 Jul 1880  
probably daughter of James LEAKEY  
& Elizabeth Hubbard WOOLMER ;  
married (ii) 16 Sep 1886  
Henrietta JOHNSON (1911) in Tunbridge Wells  
born c1864 Sherborne Hall Durham died Sep ¼ 1934 Newton Abbot Devon  
second daughter of Richard S JOHNSON colliery owner and magistrate, of Sherburn Hall Durham  
& Hannah J

##### **Education**

Portsea  
Exeter  
21 Sep 1848 deacon Tasmania  
23 May 1850 priest Tasmania

##### **Positions**

Jul 1844 appointed religious instructor for Brickfields hiring depot Hobart Van Diemen's Land  
20 Nov 1844 from London arrived Tasmania WILLIAM JARDINE  
Religious Instructor for convicts, Hobart Female Hiring Depot and Colonial hospital  
28 Nov 1844 religious instructor Probation station Buckland  
20 Jun 1845 religious instructor Probation station Brown's River  
05 Sep 1846 religious instructor Hobart

08 Nov 1848-1849 chaplain Male House of correction Hobart  
1849-1850 curate Brickfields diocese Tasmania  
1850-1853 curate Hobart Town  
23 May 1850 chaplain Male House of Correction Hobart  
1853-1854 chaplain Penitentiary HM prison Hobart Town  
1853 the bishop of Tasmania declined appointment to Holy Trinity Hobart and went to Melbourne  
26 Oct 1854 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths Melbourne  
26 Oct 1854 minister Williamstown diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1855-1860 incumbent Holy Trinity Williamstown diocese Melbourne  
Mar 1859 enquiry into his moral character  
23 Jun 1859-23 Mar 1861 leave of absence Melbourne  
1861 curate Eaton chapel Eaton Square co Middlesex diocese London  
08 Aug 1861-1863 curate S Matthew Bayswater  
26 Jul 1864 minister district S Martin in parish Kentish Town  
20 Aug 1864-1884 licence to preach in iron church known as S Martin in parish S Martin Kentish Town  
1884-05 Oct 1895 vicar S Martin Kentish Town

**Other**

an artist

**MEE, Alan George**

born 16 May 1911 Richmond Victoria died 26 Mar 1992 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of William MEE  
& Sarah née RUSSELL;  
married 30 Sep 1936  
Leah Marjorie EVANS  
born 26 Oct 1907 died 12 Aug 1992  
daughter of Richard EVANS

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 May 1934 deacon Melbourne  
16 Jun 1935 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**Positions**

09 Jan 1931 stipendiary reader S Paul Ascot Vale diocese Melbourne  
10 Nov 1933 stipendiary reader S John Footscray  
27 May 1934-1935 curate S John Footscray  
14 Jun 1935-1938 curate S Mary Caulfield  
27 Jul 1938-1940 minister parochial district Broadmeadows  
14 Feb 1940-1945 minister parochial district West Preston with Epping and Reservoir  
1941-1943 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
01 Feb 1945-1952 incumbent Holy Trinity Hampton  
09 Sep 1952- general licence Brisbane  
1952-1958 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1953-1954 chaplain Royal Australian air force, overseas  
14 Mar 1958-1964 incumbent parish S Catherine Caulfield South  
01 Mar 1965-1970 state chaplain and secretary Missions to Seamen Victoria  
1965-1970 permission to officiate  
1967-1968 leave of absence  
23 Feb 1970 retired superannuated  
1971-1974 chaplain Missions to Seamen Dunkirk and North France  
1979-1991 residing Highett Victoria

**Other**

*Church Scene 8/5/92*

**MEERES, Edward**

born 22 Apr 1848 Little Stambridge Essex baptised 14 Jul 1848 Little Stambridge by father  
died 30 Oct 1920 Killara NSW buried churchyard S John Gordon  
son of the Revd Nathaniel MEERES rector Little Stambridge  
born c1791 Hampshire  
[married (i) Rebecca who died Sep ¼ 1845]  
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1846  
& (ii) Lucy née HODGSON  
born c1820 Worcestershire;  
married 30 Nov 1881



Frances Wyndowe ROGER née MILES  
born 09 Jun 1844 baptised 05 Jan 1845 Braidwood NSW died 05 Jun 1928 Brisbane  
married (i) 1867 Queensland, Louis Gardner ROGERS  
widow of Louis Gardner ROGERS of Toowong died 1876 Queensland  
first daughter of Dr Charles George MILES  
    married 29 Jun 1843 Argyle NSW

& Caroline HUNTLEY

**Education**

1864-1866 King's College school  
1869- King's College London  
1870 Associate King's College  
04 Jun 1871 deacon Winchester  
26 Aug 1872 priest Winchester

**Positions**

04 Jun 1871-1872 curate S George Martyr Southwark diocese Winchester  
18 Dec 1872-1876 curate Christchurch Hampshire  
19 Jun 1876-1878 curate Menheniot co Cornwall diocese Exeter  
1878-1881 incumbent Roma diocese Brisbane  
Oct 1881-1885 incumbent S Andrew South Brisbane  
06 Aug 1886-12 Nov 1888 minister S Peter Southport  
14 Jun 1889-16 Dec 1889 took oaths, curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney  
08 May 1891 locum tenens S Paul Ipswich  
    08 Mar 1892-15 Aug 1895 rector S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
16 Aug 1895-31 Oct 1901 rector S Mark Warwick  
10 Feb 1905-1906 curate-in-charge S Andrew South Brisbane  
12 Apr 1906-20 Oct 1908 incumbent Kencot co and diocese Oxford  
01 May 1912- general licence Sydney  
01 Jun 1914 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/1/21; obituary Church Standard 5/11/20*

**MELL, Cecil Newton**

born 06 Nov 1872 Longford Tasmania  
died 12 Dec 1960 NSW  
son of Archdeacon Thomas Edward Owens MELL  
& Matilda née COOKE;  
married 1905

Rhoda TOLLIS

born 1879 died 1956  
daughter of Archdeacon Walter TOLLIS

**Education**

Sydney high school  
1894 BA university of Sydney  
08 Mar 1903 deacon Newcastle  
28 Feb 1904 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

24 Jul 1894 local lay reader parish Sutton Forest diocese Sydney  
-1903 assistant master The Armidale School  
1903-1904 curate Wickham diocese Newcastle  
    -07 Jun 1903 at S Augustine Merewether  
    07 Jun 1903-15 Mar 1905 at S Mark Islington –left for drier climate  
1904-1905 incumbent Toronto  
04 Aug 1905-20 Jul 1906 incumbent Adelong diocese Goulburn  
01 Sep 1907-1914 general licence Newcastle  
1907-1914 head master church of England grammar school Scone  
01 Jan 1913-1914 Stanton chaplain  
01 Mar 1914-1915 incumbent parish Gresford  
01 Jan 1916-1920 incumbent Singleton diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1920 leave of absence Newcastle 2 year  
09 Apr 1920-1931 general licence Sydney master Cranbrook school  
    1920-1930 senior master and assistant chaplain Cranbrook school  
01 Jan 1932-1935 head master Slade school Warwick diocese Brisbane  
    01 Jan 1932 general licence Brisbane

15 Dec 1935-31 Dec 1939 vicar S Alban Gatton  
20 Mar 1940 took oaths diocese Sydney  
09 Apr 1940- general licence Sydney  
01 May 1941 locum tenens Cardiff diocese Newcastle  
13 Dec 1941-1943 locum tenens Morpeth  
01 Jan 1943-1960 general licence Newcastle  
01 Jun 1944 locum tenens Stroud  
19 Nov 1944 locum tenens Weston  
1944-1960 general licence Sydney

**MELL, Thomas Edward Owens**

born Oct 1840 London died 20 Mar 1934 Cremorne NSW buried Macquarie Park  
son of William Owens MELL merchant  
& Marion Maria Marian Louisa née NEWTON;  
married 1866 registered Granville NSW  
Matilda COOKE  
born 1847 died 01 Dec 1931  
daughter of Thomas COOKE

**Education**

Christ's Hospital  
20 May 1894 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1894 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

c1860 arrived Australia  
-1874 Primitive Methodist minister  
1863 Newtown NSW  
1863 Wollongong NSW  
1864 Bowral NSW  
1864-1867 Morpeth Tasmania  
1871-1873 Longford Tasmania  
1873-1874 Hobart Tasmani  
1875-1893 Congregational minister  
1876 Mersey Tasmania  
1877-1878 Angaston South Australia  
1879-1883 Prahran Victoria  
1884-1885 Waverley NSW  
1886-1893 Glebe NSW  
1888 chair NSW Congregational Union  
03 Jul 1893 stipendiary lay reader Albury diocese Goulburn  
21 May 1894 curate S Matthew Albury  
1894-1895 curate S John Wagga Wagga  
12 Jan 1895-1896 curate cathedral church and parish S Saviour Goulburn  
31 Aug 1896-1898 incumbent Germanton  
29 Dec 1898-01 Mar 1906 incumbent Tumut  
04 Apr 1906-31 Dec 1916 incumbent Bega  
04 Apr 1906-1916 archdeacon Bega (1917-1934 titular archdeacon)  
12 Jan 1917 general licence Goulburn  
28 May 1924- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1931-1934 residing Cremorne NSW

**Other**

*The Congregationalist 12 Apr 1934; Australia Church Record 5/4/34; Southern Churchman 1/5/34*

**MELLOWSHIP, George Clarence Haslet**

born 14 Dec 1903 Adelaide South Australia died 29 Jun 1964 Largs Bay South Australia  
son of George William MELLOWSHIP  
& Hannah Eliza née SCARCE;  
married 28 Jan 1932 S Columb Hawthorn  
Edith Adelaide NISBET  
born 24 May 1912  
who married (ii) 30 Mar 1970  
daughter of Arthur NISBET

**Education**

1925 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Adelaide

16 Mar 1930 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1928-1932 curate S Columba Hawthorn diocese Adelaide

18 May 1932-1933 mission chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society at Plympton Mission

01 Jun 1933-1936 priest-in-charge mission Millicent

17 Apr 1936 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

13 Nov 1936-1937 curate Biggleswade co Bedfordshire diocese St Albans

11 Jul 1938-1941 curate Chilvers Coton co Warwick diocese Coventry

1941-1944 curate-in-charge Ansley

14 Oct 1944-26 Jan 1950 incumbent Eastern Green

1948-1950 honorary editor *Coventry Diocesan Gazette*

03 Mar 1950-1955 rector Christ Church Kapunda, S Matthew Hamilton, S Hilda Eudunda, Point Pass mission diocese Adelaide

1952-1955 rural dean Gawler

24 Nov 1955-1961 rector S Alban Largs Bay

1959-1961 rural dean Western Suburbs

**Other**

*Anglican* 6/8/64

**MELROSE, William**

born 1909/1910 died 17 Dec 1959 Fremantle Western Australia cremated Fremantle

son of James MELROSE

& Mary;

married

Penny

**Education**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Perth

not priested

**Positions**

with 2<sup>nd</sup> British Expeditionary Forces World War 2

26 May 1958 lay reader The British Sailors' Society diocese Perth

24 Feb 1959 curate Fremantle diocese Perth

**Other**

freemason

**MENLOVE, George Eric**

born 06 Apr 1880 Adelong NSW died 11 Jun 1960 Melbourne buried Springvale

son of William MENLOVE grazier

& Marie née PLUMB;

married 26 Jan 1916

Miriam RILEY

born 16 Dec 1888 died 05 Sep 1972

daughter of Robert Campbell RILEY of Yass

**Education**

theological college Goulburn

03 Nov 1907 deacon Goulburn

20 Mar 1910 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

27 Feb 1903 lay reader Gundagai diocese Goulburn

30 May 1905 stipendiary reader Young

04 Nov 1907-1908 curate Young

08 Mar 1909-1910 curate West Goulburn

16 Apr 1910 domestic chaplain bishop of Goulburn

10 Nov 1910-1912 curate cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

07 Oct 1911 locum tenens Koorawatha 6 month

12 Jul 1912-1913 locum tenens Queanbeyan

18 Sep 1913-1914 locum tenens Wagga Wagga

31 Jan 1914 locum tenens Moruya

31 Jan 1914-24 Nov 1916 incumbent Yass

06 Jan 1916-24 Nov 1916 examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn

05 Dec 1916-23 Jun 1927 caveat bishop of Goulburn

1916-1919 with Australian Imperial forces private, (1917-1919) field ambulance France

01 Jan 1920-1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Merbein diocese Ballarat

30 Jan 1923-31 Mar 1925 vicar Warracknabeal  
01 Apr 1925-1932 vicar Ararat  
03 Jul 1932-1936 vicar parish S John Ballarat  
02 Nov 1936 letters testimonial from Ballarat to Wangaratta  
19 Nov 1936-1940 priest parish Seymour diocese Wangaratta  
10 Jul 1940-1943 minister parochial district S Matthew Glenroy, & Pascoe Vale diocese Melbourne  
09 Sep 1943-1945 incumbent S Jude Carlton  
24 Jul 1945-1947 minister parochial district S Luke Yarraville  
1947- general licence Melbourne  
1947-1960 residing Oakleigh Victoria  
had polio in prime of life

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/7/60; Southern Churchman 1/9/60*

**MENZIES, Donald William**

17 Mar 1957 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne

21 Sep 1958 priest Melbourne

**MERCER, Harry Stanley**

born 1855 Coventry baptised 07 May 1856 S John Baptist Coventry  
died 03 Feb 1937 Kenilworth England (probate to Florence Letitia MERCER £163)

son of Thomas Jacob MERCER manufacturer merchant of Coventry

& Harriet née STANLEY;

married (i) Sep ¼ 1882

Elizabeth Susannah JEPHCOTT

born 1860 died Jan ¼ 1935

daughter of Thomas JEPHCOTT watch maker

& Lucy

married (ii) Dec ¼ 1935

Florence Letitia HUNT

**Education**

1875 Pembroke college Cambridge

1879 BA Cambridge

1882 MA

23 May 1880 deacon Lincoln

12 Jun 1881 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

23 May 1880-1882 curate Cotgrave co Nottingham diocese Lincoln

13 Jun 1882-1884 curate S Paul Kirkdale co Lancashire diocese Liverpool

23 Oct 1884 arrived Melbourne

01 Nov 1884-1885 curate Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat

21 Dec 1885 curate S Augustine Inglewood

01 Jan 1886-1887 vicar Inglewood

25 Jul 1887-1888 priest parish S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne

26 Oct 1888-1889 incumbent parish S Hilary Kew

01 Mar 1891-01 Mar 1892 leave of absence Melbourne

27 Jun 1892-1894 curate S Andrew Droitwich co and diocese Worcester

29 May 1894-1897 minister Christ Church in parish S Michael Coventry

1898-1910 CMS (Church Missionary Society) missionary

16 Jun 1910-30 Nov 1911 incumbent Holy Trinity Tewkesbury diocese Gloucester

1912-1917 incumbent Herringfleet diocese Norwich

**Other**

*Church Standard 29/4/38*

**MERCER, Henry Frederick**

born 30 Mar 1872 Barrow-in-Furness England died 22 Feb 1949 HM Prison Wandsworth London

son of Thomas Atherton MERCER accountant

& Mary DARRICOTT;

married (i) 12 May 1896 S Saviour Bristol

Eleanor Kate HILL

died 22 May 1908

first daughter of Dalton Isaac HILL of Walton Somerset

married (ii) 02 Aug 1909 All Saints Geelong

Jean Miller TANNOCK a teacher

born 1868 Geelong Victoria died 15 Nov 1947 Armadale Victoria  
daughter of Archibald TANNOCK of Newtown Geelong Victoria

**Education**

1884-1888 Giggleswick  
1890 no degree Cambridge Christ's college 5 terms  
1893-1894 London College Divinity  
1895 Cambridge Prelim exam  
1905 BA Western university, London Ontario  
09 Jun 1895 deacon London  
27 Sep 1896 priest St Albans

**Positions**

lay agent  
09 Jun 1895-1896 curate S Mary Spital Square co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Mar 1896-1897 curate North Mymms co Hertford diocese St Albans  
15 May 1897-1899 curate S Cuthbert West Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London  
1899-1907 metropolitan secretary for Church Army in London  
07 Feb 1907-1912 incumbent S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
    17 Feb 1909-1912 chaplain archbishop of Melbourne for men's work  
15 Apr 1912-01 Mar 1917 dean of Perth  
    24 May 1912-1916 rural dean Perth  
08 Sep 1916-01 Mar 1917 leave of absence Perth  
24 Sep 1916 fled to military camp pursued by his implacable many creditors; debts over £2,000 (*Sunday Times Perth*)  
28 Sep 1916 chaplain Australian imperial force on voyage only  
09 Nov 1916-Jan 1917 Fremantle ARGYLLSHIRE to London  
07 Mar 1917 caveat from Perth, on his bankruptcy  
May 1917 resigned commission Australian imperial force voyage  
1918-1919 captain Royal Air force  
1921- teacher at English school Calcutta  
07 Dec 1933 *Melbourne Age* reports:  
1930 1st English conviction (at Birmingham), previously sentenced in Zurich (1927);  
had been sentenced to 18 months on 13 fraud convictions, exclusive of 19 others

**Other**

lacrosse player at Cambridge university  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* supplement

**MERCER, John Edward**

born 13 Feb 1857 Eccleshill Bradford Yorkshire baptised 22 Apr 1857 Eccleshill  
died 28 Apr 1922 Chester

first son of the Revd Edward MERCER of Eccleshill Yorkshire

& Mary;

married (i) 18 Apr 1882

Josephina Antonia ARCHDALL

born c1853 Clonmell Ireland died 28 Mar 1907

sister to the Revd Thomas Hewan ARCHDALL (1881) Tanfield Durham

sister to the Revd Mervyn ARCHDALL

daughter of the Revd William ARCHDALL

    son of the Revd Henry ARCHDALL

& Catherine born Ireland

married (ii) 27 Apr 1916

Harriet Ethel BENNION

born c1879 Erbistock Denbigh

niece of Archdeacon MAITLAND-WOOD

daughter of (John) Rowe BENNION of Nursted House Petersfield England

& Harriet nee TOPHAM born c1834

**Education**

1871-1876 Rossall  
1876 Lincoln college Oxford  
1879 BA Oxford  
1886 MA  
1902 jure dignitatis DD  
23 May 1880 deacon Durham  
12 Jun 1881 priest Durham  
13 Jul 1902 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Durham, Manchester, St Albans,

Newcastle-on-Tyne, Rupertsland, Antigua, Brisbane, Perth, Tokyo, Shrewsbury, GOE, MONTGOMERY

**Positions**

25 May 1880-1882 curate Tanfield co and diocese Durham  
25 May 1880-1883 with Penshaw  
16 Oct 1883-1889 curate Rossall school mission, All Saints Newton Heath diocese Manchester  
23 Jul 1889-01 Mar 1897 rector S Michael city and diocese Manchester  
01 Mar 1897-16 Jul 1902 rector S James Gorton  
02 May 1902 letter of appointment as bishop of Tasmania  
02 Sep 1902 arrived Tasmania  
03 Sep 1902-31 Mar 1914 enthroned, bishop of Tasmania  
14 Mar 1914 departed Tasmania  
20 Sep 1916-death canon residentiary of cathedral church of Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary Chester  
20 Sep 1916 commission to exercise episcopal functions diocese Chester  
13 Jan 1919-death archdeacon of Macclesfield

**Other**

*What is the World External to the Mind?* (1907); *The Science of Life and the Larger Hope* (1900); *Alchemy, its science and romance* (1921); *Nature mysticism* (1913); *The Soul of Progress* (1907 Melbourne), *Social Equality* (Sydney 1905); *The Mystery of Life* (1915)  
*Australian Church Register* 19/5/22, 30/6/22; *Guardian* 5/5/22; obituary *Church Standard* 12/5/22  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 10

**MERCER, Rigbye Johnson**

born 09 Sep 1832 St Helens Lancashire died 06 Oct 1899 Ballarat Victoria buried Old Ballarat cemetery  
son of Thomas MERCER MD  
& Catherine Ellen née BALMER  
unmarried

**Education**

1871-1872 Moore theological college  
22 Dec 1872 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1873 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

merchant navy  
c1854 arrived Australia, came under the influence of the Revd Francis Thomas Cuasack RUSSELL  
1858-1865 honorary lay reader  
19 Mar 1866 stipendiary reader parochial district The Wannan diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1873 deacon Linton and Carngham  
22 Dec 1873-1875 priest-in-charge Linton and Carngham Victoria  
07 Jan 1875-1892 incumbent parish S John Ballarat  
31 Dec 1887 leave of absence 12 month diocese Ballarat  
1887-1899 canon Christ Church Ballarat (1899 honorary canon)  
05 Aug 1892- general licence Ballarat  
07 Nov 1895 temporary archdeacon Ballarat  
24 Feb 1896-1899 archdeacon of Ballarat

**Other**

memorial marble reading-desk S John Ballarat  
obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* Supplement Dec 1899; obituary *Melbourne Argus* 10/10/99

**MERCHANT, Edwin John**

born 29 Aug 1866 Wembdon Somerset died 16 Oct 1950 Homebush NSW  
son of Richard MERCHANT of Wembdon Bridgwater carpenter  
born 1832 died 1919

& Sarah née WILKINS

born 1832 died 1881;

married 27 Jun 1899 Wedderburn Victoria

Ruth LECK

born 13 Feb 1870 Dunolly Victoria died 31 May 1955

sister to the Revd Robert LECK

younger daughter of Robert LECK born 1815

married Victoria

& Alice EASSIE née STOCKTON born 1842 died 1922

**Education**

Wembdon National school  
28 May 1899 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
02 Feb 1907 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

merchant's office  
printing trade  
1881 printer's apprentice  
30 Jun 1890 compositor sailed London BLAIRGOWRIE to Melbourne Australia  
26 Apr 1892 reader parochial district Ararat diocese Ballarat  
27 Sep 1892 permission to baptise in special cases  
15 Feb 1894 reader Korong Vale  
20 May 1896 reader Wedderburn  
21 Dec 1898 stipendiary lay reader parish Bingara  
29 May 1899-1904 curate Bingara diocese Grafton & Armidale  
20 Nov 1904-31 Mar 1907 curate Guyra  
01 Apr 1907-1910 minister and priest-in-charge Guyra  
08 Jul 1910 priest-in-charge parochial district Guyra  
11 Aug 1910-1917 priest-in-charge Bangalow  
Apr 1913 sailed Sydney MEDIC to Plymouth  
1913 curate S George Wembdon diocese Bath & Wells  
19 Mar 1917-1926 incumbent Ballina  
1927-1928 locum tenens Kurrajong  
04 Jan 1927-1930 general licence Sydney  
11 May 1931 caveat bishop of Grafton  
1934, 1949 residing Randwick

**Other**

memorial pedestals All Souls Bangalow  
*Church Standard 10/11/50; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/12/50; Armidale Diocesan News Dec 1950*

**MEREDITH, Bevan Stanley**

25 Jun 1961 deacon Brisbane  
17 Mar 1962 priest Brisbane

**MEREDITH, Lindsay Buller**

born 30 Sep 1899 Ipswich Queensland died 14 Jan 1961 Melbourne cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Joseph Henry MEREDITH  
& Catherine Emily née ACHESON;  
married 1937  
Gertrude Ellen NEYLEM

**Education**

Trinity college Melbourne  
S Johns college Melbourne  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1923 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

12 May 1920 reader Vicar Missions to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1922-1924 curate Christ Church South Yarra  
31 Oct 1924-07 Mar 1926 minister parochial district Whittlesea  
25 Mar 1926- minister parish S Silas North Geelong  
05 Jan 1927, 10 Jan 1928 caveat archbishop of Melbourne  
1961 an advertising manager

**MEREDITH, William Charles**

born 15 Aug 1888 Wedderburn Victoria  
died 11 May 1944 vicarage S Paul Caulfield Victoria buried Springvale cemetery Victoria  
son of John Jenner MEREDITH teacher  
& Margaret née McFARLANE;  
married (i) 1917  
Alice Frances TUCKER  
died 30 Mar 1929  
only daughter of Archdeacon William Frederic TUCKER of Ballarat  
married (ii) 06 Oct 1931  
Dr Winifred Barbara CAMERON  
born 17 Sep 1895 died 28 Jul 1979  
daughter of Ewen CAMERON MLA

**Education**

Colac grammar school  
1908 Trinity College university of Melbourne  
1915 BA Melbourne  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Ballarat  
09 Apr 1916 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Jan 1915 curate Holy Trinity Ararat diocese Ballarat  
07 Sep 1915-1916 curate pro-cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
01 Nov 1916-1919 locum tenens Horsham  
04 Dec 1919-1921 minister parochial district Warburton  
04 Nov 1921-1927 minister parochial district Clayton  
15 Feb 1927-1936 incumbent S Peter Murrumbidgee  
1930-1939 chaplain House of Mercy Cheltenham  
23 Apr 1936-1944 incumbent S Paul Malvern

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Argus* 12/5/44; *Church Standard* 9/6/44; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 26/5/44; *Australian Church Record* 15/6/44 – High churchman  
memorial windows S Paul Malvern

**MEREWEATHER, John Davies**

born 1816 baptised 03 Oct 1816 Christ Church Bristol  
died 18 Jun 1896 Venice Italy  
second son of John MEREWATHER of S James Bristol  
& Anna Maria

**Education**

1839 S Edmunds Hall Oxford  
1843 BA Oxford  
08 Dec 1844 deacon Llandaff  
28 Sep 1845 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

16 Jun 1850 arrived Adelaide  
07 Jul 1850 arrived Melbourne SEA QUEEN  
14 Oct 1850 from Melbourne arrived Launceston Tasmania  
14 Oct 1850-Mar 1851 incumbent S Peter Paterson's Plains and S Paul White Hills diocese Tasmania  
18 Mar 1851 returned to Melbourne  
1851 incumbent Tumut, Wagga Wagga, Gundagai  
1851 also to Albury  
Apr 1851-Sep 1852 incumbent Edward River diocese Sydney  
30 May 1851 exhibited orders diocese Sydney  
18 Sep 1852 took oaths diocese Sydney  
18 Sep 1852-1853 incumbent Surry Hills  
16 Feb 1853 chaplain to gaol Darlinghurst  
11 Aug 1853 resigned and departed colony in ill health – with letters testimonial  
25 Aug 1853 departed Sydney  
1855-1887 chaplain at Venice  
1882-1887 chaplain at Gibraltar  
1886 Knight of the Crown of Italy, for philanthropic services 1882  
1889-1895 residing Venice

**Other**

*Life on Board an Emigrant Ship, being a diary of a voyage to Australia* (London 1852)  
*Diary of a working Clergyman in Australia and Tasmania 1850-1853* (London 1853); *Type, and Antitype or Circumcision and Baptism; Semele a Tale of Venice*  
*Guardian* 1/7/96; obituary, 'the oldest English chaplain in Europe'

**MERRELL, William John**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1946 priest PILCHER for Sydney

**MERRILL, Frank Wesley**

born 08 Feb 1857 Haverhill Boston Massachusetts USA  
died 11 October 1918 Honolulu, ashes interred churchyard Kohala  
son of Joseph Sumner MERRILL born 07 Mar 1831



and Irene Little NICHOLS (according to Abp Tom Reed's 'Clergy of Adelaide' which has numerous errors);  
married 16 Jun 1881 Honolulu,  
Harriet Eleanor BARNARD  
born 23 Jan 1861 died 14 Feb 1939  
daughter of Thomas Bond BARNARD, family members in Honolulu (111)

**Education**

19 Dec 1880 deacon Honolulu (WILLIS)  
11 Jun 1884 priest Adelaide (KENNION)

**Positions**

1879 teacher-in-charge Iolani College city and diocese Honolulu (410;406)  
1881-1882 missionary at Kaneohe on Oahu, Hawai'i  
    where he was teaching Kaneohe government school, and taking services (410)  
05 July 1883 letters testimonial from Bishop of Honolulu  
21 Aug 1883-1885 deacon South-East mission diocese Adelaide  
    11 Jun 1884-1885 priest South-East mission  
18 Jul 1885-1887 curate Christ Church Adelaide Australia  
1888-1889 incumbent St Luke Chelsea, Massachusetts  
16 Sep 1889 letters testimonial from bishop of Massachusetts to Fond-du-Lac  
1889-1896 went with Bishop Charles Chapman GRAFTON SSJE to become a general missionary diocese Fond-du-Lac  
Wisconsin  
1896-1900 vicar Trinity Berlin Wisconsin  
1900-1908 vicar Hobart church Oneida Wisconsin  
1908-1910 vicar S Stephen Menasha Wisconsin  
1910-1911 vicar S Stephen Menasha with Trinity Neenah Wisconsin  
12 Nov 1911 letters dimissory from Fond-Du-Lac sent to diocese Honolulu (information from Matthew P PAYNE  
diocesan administrator diocese Fond Du Lac Aug 2006)  
1911 priest (vice the Revd Joseph W GUNN) S Augustine Kohala and in charge S Paul Makapala with Sunday school at  
Hawi, monthly services at Waimea, diocese Honolulu  
    in his time a chapel was built, and night school for Orientals opened at Kohala  
1915-death priest (vice the Revd Canon POTWINE) S Elizabeth Honolulu (410)

**Other**

author  
1902 *The Church's Mission to the Oneidas*

**MERRY, William**

born 1819 baptised 08 Nov 1819 Exeter S Martin  
died 17 Jun 1859 Clifton Bristol  
second son of the Revd John MERRY of S Sidwell Exeter  
& Elizabeth;  
married 11 Apr 1848 Olney Buckinghamshire  
Isabella Lucas PHIPPS  
born c1820 Leamington Warwickshire died Sep ¼ 1900  
daughter of John PHIPPS

**Education**

25 Jan 1849 deacon Melbourne  
23 Dec 1849 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

02 Oct 1848 arrived Victoria BERKSHIRE  
25 Jan 1849 minister district Port Phillip in colony NSW  
1850 SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) priest Melbourne  
1851 SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) priest Geelong  
31 Dec 1851 departed HIMALAYA  
09 Aug 1852-05 Aug 1853 incumbent Warton, Polesworth co Warwick diocese Worcester

**MERRYWEATHER, Harold**

born 02 Nov 1875 Guiseborough Yorkshire died 26 Sep 1959 England  
son of James MERRYWEATHER  
    magistrate Member Royal College Surgeons MRCS and general practitioner Guiseborough  
& Elizabeth Mary née CORNEY;

**Education**

Guiseborough grammar school 7 year  
1894 Worcester College Oxford  
1897 BA Oxford  
1902 MA

1898 S Stephen's House Oxford  
21 Dec 1900 deacon Peterborough  
21 Dec 1901 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

21 Dec 1900-1903 curate Bringhurst with Great Easton and Drayton co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
11 Feb 1903-1904 curate Hooton Pagnall co and diocese York  
1903-1904 vice-principal S Chad's Hostel (theological college)  
23 Feb 1904-1909 curate S Martin Scarborough  
24 Feb 1909 letters testimonial from York, to Perth  
16 Apr 1909 general licence Perth  
17 Apr 1909-1910 curate Maylands diocese Perth  
05 Sep 1910-03 May 1914 rector parish S Paul West Perth  
1910-1912, 1913-1914 with S Hilda North Perth  
May 1914 returned to England  
1914-1915 special service clergyman in diocese York  
17 Jun 1915-06 May 1921 incumbent Great Ayton in Cleveland with Easby co and diocese York  
17 Jun 1915-06 May 1921 incumbent Nunthorpe-in-Cleveland  
23 Jun 1921-05 Aug 1932 incumbent Norton  
05 Aug 1932-02 Oct 1934 incumbent Goathland  
02 Oct 1934-27 Oct 1937 incumbent S Mary Bishopland Senior with S Clement York  
27 Oct 1937-1944 incumbent Aldborough diocese Ripon  
29 Nov 1938-30 Sep 1944 incumbent Aldborough with Dunsforth  
1944 general licence York  
1957 residing Malton Yorkshire

**Other**

*West Anglican* Dec 1959; *Church Times* 2/10/59

**METCALFE, George Peacock**

born 25 Dec 1851 Cockerton Darlington baptised 01 Feb 1852 Holy Trinity Darlington  
died 24 May 1916 murdered by a demented individual who attacked him in his sulky  
son of Thomas METCALFE labourer of Cockerton  
& Mary

**Education**

-1864 Collierley National school  
privately by the Revd B Hurst  
c1880 rejected by CMS (Church Missionary Society) as too old for them, not being in holy orders  
1880-1881 S Bee's theological college Cumberland  
04 Jun 1882 deacon York  
20 May 1883 priest York

**Positions**

book seller and newsagent  
assistant Mineral manager with North Eastern railway company  
04 Jun 1882-1886 curate S Silas Sculcoates co and diocese York  
16 Apr 1886-1890 curate Christ Church Attercliffe Sheffield  
Sep 1890 arrived West Australia VICTORIA  
20 Sep 1890-31 Jul 1891 took oaths, incumbent Roebourn diocese Perth  
28 Apr 1892-31 Jan 1900 incumbent S Mathias Bombala diocese Goulburn  
20 Feb 1900-death incumbent Burrowa exchange the Revd Frederick RICHMOND  
08 Feb 1906 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S John Boorowa and Christ Church Marengo

**METHVEN, Alexander George**

21 Sep 1952 deacon Ely  
20 Sep 1953 priest Ely

**MEYER, Frederick Herbert**

born 13 Sep 1890 Coghills Creek Victoria  
conditionally baptised 23 Feb 1926 All Souls Leichhardt by the Revd Richard Bradley ROBINSON  
died 09 Dec 1968 Castle Hill NSW  
son of John Edward MEYER grocer  
& Mary Jane née BROWN;  
married 1916  
Ruby Cordelia BELL

born 02 Dec 1891 died 18 Sep 1954

daughter of James F BELL

#### **Education**

Coghill's Creek state school

1925-1927 Moore theological college

1927 ThL Australian College Theology

17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney

16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

grocer

Salvation Army officer – but left because of inadequate support and non-observance of Sacraments

captain-in-charge Milton Queensland: Parramatta, Gosford, Newcastle NSW

07 Oct 1915 lay reader S David Surry Hills diocese Sydney

served in World War 1

19 Sep 1924 catechist parish All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1927-01 May 1929 curate All Souls Leichhardt

01 Sep 1928 locum tenens All Souls 7 month

01 May 1929-1931 general licence Sydney

1929-1931 assistant secretary for Bush Church Aid society for Australia and Tasmania

12 Apr 1931-1934 curate S Nicholas Coogee

01 Aug 1934-08 Feb 1937 curate-in-charge provisional district S John Maroubra

08 Feb 1937-1941 rector S Augustine Stanmore

1938 Memorialist

03 Mar 1941-01 Feb 1951 rector S Luke Liverpool exchange the Revd Robert Harley JONES

01 Apr 1951 superannuated

01 Feb 1951-1954 general licence Sydney

1954-1957 chaplain Lord Howe Island

1957-1958 curate Dapto

1958-1961 chaplain S George hospital Kogarah

1975-1976 residing Castle Hill NSW

#### **MEYER, Rex Sydney Rudolf**

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

#### **MEYER, Vernon Francis**

born 28 Jun 1906 Port Pirie South Australia

died 02 Nov 1993 South Australia cremated Centennial Park

son of John Joseph MEYER hotel proprietor

& Emma née LE RAY;

married 12 Jan 1938

Helen Doreen BENNETT

born 26 Apr 1916

daughter of William Aaron BENNETT grazier

#### **Education**

Pulteny grammar school 6 year

study for local government certificate 3 year

1930-1933 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1933 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1934 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

clerk Adelaide city council

21 Dec 1933-1936 curate S Peter Glenelg diocese Adelaide

03 Feb 1936-1938 priest in Loxton mission

11 Jan 1938-1942 priest-in-charge South Yorke Peninsula mission

1940-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

1942-1945 general licence Adelaide

1945- chaplain Australian military forces

21 Dec 1945-1954 rector Christ Church Yankilla, with S James Glenburn, S Matthias Myponga

1954-1957 leave of absence England

13 Oct 1954 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, in Dereham

18 Oct 1954-10 Apr 1957 incumbent West Dereham with Wereham co Norfolk diocese Ely

1957-1958 general licence Adelaide

10 Jan 1958-1962 rector Christ Church Balaklava, S Mary Goyder, S Alban Port Wakefield, S Luke Owen, & mission attached

1959-1962 rural dean Clare

03 May 1962-1963 priest-in-charge mission district S Philip Broadview

21 Jun 1963-1967 rector S Philip Broadview

05 Jan 1968-1974 rector Holy Trinity Lyndoch with S Aidan Tanunda, S Peter Williamstown, S Thomas Pewsey Vale

30 Jun 1974 superannuated

01 Jul 1974 general licence Adelaide

01 Nov 1974 locum tenens Port Lincoln diocese Willochra

10 Mar 1977 join locum tenens Port Pirie

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 26/11/93

**MICHAEL, Norman**

born 03 Jul 1884 Brisbane Queensland died 18 Nov 1951 Brisbane

son of James Simon MICHAEL

& Annie née HORSFALL;

married 08 Jan 1914

Adelaide Muriel CLELAND

born 14 Dec 1890 died 11 Nov 1967

daughter of William Henry George CLELAND

**Education**

Fort Street boys high school Sydney

Sydney grammar school

S Francis theological college Brisbane

06 Nov 1910 deacon North Queensland

27 Oct 1912 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

choir boy S James King Street Sydney

telegraph operator

1902 lay reader Charters Towers Queensland

16 Apr 1903 lay reader diocese North Queensland

lay reader Ingham, Mackay

1911-1912 member Bush Brotherhood

1912-1914 member Community of S Barnabas

14 Jan 1914-1918 incumbent S Alban Innisfail

1918-1919 chaplain Yarrabah mission

1919-1924 incumbent Proserpine

1925-31 Mar 1930 incumbent All Saints Ayr diocese North Queensland

1927-1930 canon cathedral church S James Townsville

01 Jul 1930 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

21 May 1930-31 Dec 1930 general licence Sydney

1930-1931 curate Bundaberg diocese North Queensland

24 Apr 1931-1933 vicar parochial district S George Benleigh diocese Brisbane

01 Apr 1933-10 Oct 1938 rector Christ Church Boonah

11 Oct 1938-08 Jun 1949 rector S Michael and All Angels Kingaroy

1944-1949 rural dean Wide Bay and Burnett District

09 Jun 1949 locum tenens S Mary Redcliffe

15 Feb 1950-1951 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Dec 1950-01 Apr 1951 curate S Paul Maryborough

01 Apr 1951 superannuated Brisbane

**Other**

botanist

memorial window S Michael and All Angels Kingaroy Queensland;

*Church Standard* 21/12/51; obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/1/52

**MICKLEM, Philip Arthur**

born 05 Apr 1876 Waltham St Lawrence Berkshire

died 05 Dec 1965 Staplecross Sussex cremated ashes Derby cathedral

third son of Leonard MICKLEM of Nomysburgy New Barnet company secretary

& Dora Emily née WEGUELIN;

married 29 Mar 1932

Evelyn Muriel AURIAC

born Mar ¼ 1907 registered Hendon

daughter of Paul Edmonde AURIAC

**Education**

1890-1895 Harrow

1899 BA Oxford, Hertford college

1902 MA

1924 BD DD

1901-1902 Cuddesdon theological college

05 Oct 1902 deacon London

04 Oct 1903 priest London for Winchester

**Positions**

05 Oct 1902 general licence London

1902-1903 assistant master Harrow school

10 Nov 1903-1909 curate Shere co Surrey diocese Winchester

1909-1910 lecturer S Augustine's college Canterbury

24 Jun 1910 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Jan 1911-29 Mar 1917 principal S Francis theological college Nundah Brisbane

01 Jan 1911-29 Mar 1917 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

04 Mar 1912-29 Mar 1917 incumbent S Francis Nundah diocese Brisbane

1916-1917 temporary chaplain forces

17 Apr 1917-05 Mar 1937 took oaths, rector S James city and diocese Sydney

1920-1937 commissary bishop of North Queensland

1921-1937 commissary bishop of Rockhampton

1921-1937 examining chaplain bishop of Grafton

01 Jan 1924 leave of absence 1 year Sydney to England

1927-1935 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat

1929-1937 commissary bishop of Melanesia

17 Dec 1937-30 Jun 1947 provost cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Derby (1947-1965 provost emeritus)

1937-1947 examining chaplain bishop of Derby

1938- commissary bishop of New Guinea

1938-1965 commissary bishop of North Queensland

1938-1947 proctor in convocation for diocese Derby

1945- commissary archbishop of Brisbane

1947 Bampton lecturer

1948- general licence Chichester

1946 Bampton Lecturer

1965 residing Staplecross nr Robertsbridge Sussex

**Other**

memorial pulpit-stand, memorial brass tablet S James Sydney;

author: *Principles of Church Organization 1921*; *Values of the Incarnation 1932*; contributor *Westminster Commentaries 1917*; *The Secular and the Sacred 1948*

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/2/66*; *Anglican 16/12/65*

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 10

**MIDDLETON, George**

born 20 Mar 1844 Sydney

died 07 Sep 1915 Ashfield NSW buried S Bartholomew Prospect NSW

son of James MIDDLETON of Bellevue Hill

& Sarah née MURRAY;

married 24 Apr 1901

Ellen REYNOLDS

born 1858 died 27 Mar 1945

daughter of Andrew William REYNOLDS of Sydney

**Education**

Norwood school London

1861, 1866-1867 Moore theological college

07 Jul 1867 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1869 priest Sydney

**Positions**

06 Mar 1865 lay reader diocese Sydney

1867-1868 curate Cobbitty diocese Sydney

02 Mar 1868-1869 locum tenens (for the Revd Edward SMITH on leave) S Peter Campbell Town

1869-1870 curate S Thomas North Sydney

01 Oct 1870-30 Jun 1873 minister Bowral with Wingecarribee

01 Jul 1873-1876 incumbent Kurragong with North Richmond and Colo  
1876-02 Jan 1883 incumbent Emu Plains with Castlereagh  
1883 curate S David Surry Hills  
01 Sep 1883-30 Sep 1884 incumbent SS Simon and Jude Bowral  
01 Oct 1884-10 Apr 1890 incumbent S Bartholomew Pymont  
09 Apr 1889 letters testimonial from Sydney  
16 Apr 1889 curate S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne  
08 Jul 1890-01 Oct 1891 incumbent All Saints Sutton Forest diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1891-31 Dec 1904 minister S Bartholomew Prospect with Seven Hills  
02 Jan 1905-31 Mar 1914 rector S Peter Cook's River  
07 Apr 1908 letters testimonial from vicar-general and commissary Sydney to Canterbury  
20 Jun 1908 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Apr 1914-1915 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial holy table, re-table, brass tablet S Peter Cook's River  
*Church Record 17/9/15*

**MIDDLETON, George Augustus**

born 31 Aug 1791 London died 15 May 1848 Hinton nr Morpeth NSW buried Morpeth cemetery  
son of Charles MIDDLETON  
& Mary née POWELL ;  
married (i) 17 Mar 1817 S Mary Lambeth  
Mary Ann HULL  
born c1796 Shaftesbury died 30 Jun 1819 Lambeth  
daughter of Thomas HULL and Catherine née SHORT;  
married (ii) 17 Feb 1824 S Luke Liverpool NSW  
Sarah ROSE  
arrived 1821 Australia HEROINE  
born c1810 died 15 Mar 1863 age 53 Morpeth  
daughter of Robert ROSE of London

**Education**

1803-1809 Westminster  
1809- S Johns college Cambridge  
MA Lambeth  
18 Jul 1819 deacon London for colonies  
01 Aug 1819 priest Salisbury for London for colonies, by letters dimissory (30 Jul 1819) from London to Salisbury

**Positions**

06 Aug 1819 chaplain's warrant issued  
09 Oct 1819-27 Jan 1820 from England arrived Australia PRINCE REGENT  
1819 assistant chaplain NSW  
Jan 1820 chaplain Parramatta  
Dec 1820-10 May 1827 chaplain Christ Church Newcastle  
1828 farmer Paterson's Plains  
1828-1837 unofficial ministry Morpeth, Maitland, Branxton, Paterson  
01 Nov 1837 took oaths  
01 Nov 1837-1839 minister Hinton, Seaham, Butterwick  
1839 priest at Hinton  
06 Jan 1839-11 Apr 1848 all baptisms in Morpeth register are by him

**Other**

A P Elkin in *Morpeth and I*  
Not an evangelical  
memorial window and memorial inscription Christ Church cathedral Newcastle  
see *Australian Dictionary of Biography volume 2*

**MIDDLETON, Henry Abdy**

born 08 Dec 1824 Bishopstone Wiltshire baptised 25 Dec 1824 Bishopstone  
died 11 Dec 1867 Malta as chaplain HMS CROCODILE  
first son of the Revd Henry MIDDLETON of Bishopstone Wiltshire  
& Caroline;

**Education**

Marlborough grammar school  
1839-1843 Derby school  
1843-1848 Brasenose college Oxford  
1847 BA Oxford

1856 MA

11 Jun 1851 deacon Tasmania

05 Jul 1857 priest Winchester

**Positions**

assistant master 2 year

25 Jul 1851-1853 curate Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania

1854-1855 assistant master Hutchins school Hobart

10 Nov 1856 curate Sopley co Hampshire diocese Winchester (10 Nov 1856) permission Canterbury

1856-1859 residing Bognor Regis Sussex

Royal Navy chaplain

1860-1862 HMS CENTURION

1863-1864 HMS PRINCESS CHARLOTTE

1865-1866 HMS FORMIDABLE

1867 HMS CUMBERLAND

1867 at death chaplain HMS CROCODILE

**Other**

*Guardian* 1/1/68

**MIDDLETON, William Evans Andrew**

born 05 Mar 1879 Bradwell Derby died 28 Nov 1953 registered Poole Dorset

son of John Bennett MIDDLETON farm labourer

& Sarah Ann née ANDREW;

married (i) Jun ¼ 1907

Nora/Nona M DAYNES

born c1876 Hollyn Yorkshire

married (ii) 07 Aug 1930 S Mary Tasmania

Amelia LOHREY

born c1877 Dublin town Ireland

daughter of John OHRYE

& Elizabeth née NICHOLS

**Education**

1909- King's College London

1912 Associate King's College

1913 LTh university of Durham

29 Sep 1912 deacon Southwark

21 Dec 1913 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1891 residing with father widowed farmer labourer

1911 undergraduate in Dalston Hackney London

29 Sep 1912-1915 curate S Stephen Walworth Common co Surrey diocese Southwark

27 May 1915-1917 curate S Philip Battersea

12 Feb 1918-1919 curate S James Derby diocese Southwell

11 Jul 1919-03 Nov 1924 perpetual curate Huthwaite co Nottinghamshire

11 Feb 1925-15 Oct 1926 took oaths, cure of souls parish Port Cygnet diocese Tasmania

1926-20 Aug 1928 incumbent Cullenswood

1928-1938 curate-in-charge Flinders Island mission

10 Aug 1939 caveat bishop of Tasmania

**MILES, Alfred Charles**

born 08 Jun 1893 Laidley Queensland died 24 Aug 1983 Victoria

son of John MILES grazier

& Wilhelmina née WESTPHAL;

married 13 Nov 1923

Nellie Frances WALSH

born 08 Jul 1897 died 10 Jul 1984

daughter of James WALSH

**Education**

Laidley North state school

Divinity hostel Sale 4 year

Ridley college Melbourne

1920 Th L Australian College Theology

19 Dec 1920 deacon Gippsland

18 Dec 1921 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

compositor

17 Jan 1918 reader parochial district Yarram diocese Gippsland

14 Jan 1921-1922 curate Wonthaggi

07 Jan 1922-31 Dec 1925 vicar parochial district Blackwood Forest with Bass  
1924-1926 chaplain French Island penal settlement

16 Mar 1926 curate S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne

13 Aug 1926 locum tenens parochial district S John Bentleigh

05 Dec 1926-1930 minister parochial district Hastings with French Island

27 May 1930-1936 minister parochial district Mt Dandenong with Olinda

30 Aug 1936-1947 minister parochial district S John Blackburn

14 Jul 1947-1956 incumbent Holy Trinity Thornbury

15 May 1956-1964 incumbent parish S Stephen Gardenvale

1979-1983 residing Box Hill North Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 2/9/83, 28/9/83

**MILES, Charles Reginald**

born 03 Oct 1899 Kew Victoria died 23 Oct 1986 Victoria cremated Fawkner

son of Charles MILES

& Clara Jane née BUTSON;

married 1930

Jessie McLeod SIM

born 21 Apr 1904

**Education**

1926 Ridley college Melbourne

1928 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1929 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

01 Sep 1924 stipendiary reader diocese Bendigo, and entered theological hostel

16 Feb 1929 deacon parish S Paul city and diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1929-1931 priest S Paul Bendigo

1931 curate All Saints Tatura

16 Oct 1931-1935 priest parochial district Sebastian

21 Feb 1935-1937 priest parish S David Milloo

02 Jun 1937-1944 priest parish S Mary Woodend

24 Feb 1944-1947 incumbent S Luke North Fitzroy diocese Melbourne

18 Feb 1947-1950 incumbent S Matthew East Geelong

06 Feb 1950-1960 incumbent parish S Stephen Richmond

29 Jan 1960 minister Ascension Springvale

28 Dec 1960-1964 minister S Matthew Mulgrave, S Paul Glen Waverley

01 Dec 1964-1969 minister parochial district S James the Less Mt Eliza

01 Mar 1966-1969 rural dean Frankston

1979 residing Camberwell Victoria

30 Apr 1981 general licence Wangaratta

1983-1985 residing Katunga Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 27/3/86

**MILES, Grosvenor**

born c1901

died 15 Jul 1978

**Education**

1931 S Boniface College Warminster

02 Oct 1932 deacon Malmesbury for Bristol

1933 priest Bristol

07 Jun 1938 bishop (in Lambeth parish church) by Canterbury, Leicester, Bristol, Derby, Nyasaland, Malmesbury, Willesden, KING, MOUNSEY, DANSON, HUDSON

**Positions**

1928 a merchant, residing 5 Holland Park Court London

1932-1934 curate S Mary Fishponds diocese Bristol

1935-1936 missionary at Andevorante diocese Madagascar

1936-1938 missionary at Mahanoro

1936-1940 examining chaplain bishop of Madagascar



1938 on visit to England for his consecration, staying 5 Holland Park Court London  
1938-1960 assistant bishop of Madagascar and archdeacon East Madagascar  
1960- member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1962- assistant bishop of North Queensland

**Other**

*Church Times 4/8/78*

**MILES, Harold Leslie**

21 Sep 1945 deacon Ripon for Riverina  
1946 priest Riverina

**MILES, James (Brother Jim)**

18 Feb 1959 deacon Kalgoorlie  
17 Dec 1960 priest Kalgoorlie

**MILES, Richard Henry**

born 05 Feb 1910 Barraba NSW died 23 Jan 1990 Queensland  
son of William R MILES  
& Violette K née SLACK

**Education**

1945 S Johns college Morpeth  
22 Dec 1946 deacon Bathurst  
30 Nov 1947 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1946-1954 with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
22 Dec 1946 deacon in Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
1946-1947 chaplain All Saints college Bathurst  
30 Nov 1947 priest in Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
1948-1951 curate-in-charge Cobar  
1951-1954 warden of hostels Dubbo  
25 Nov 1952-02 Dec 1952 vicar Emerald diocese Rockhampton  
31 Jul 1953 warden S Francis hostel Dubbo  
09 Aug 1954-1956 curate mission SS James and John diocese Melbourne  
1954-1956 principal S Paul training school for boys Newhaven, Philip Island  
05 Oct 1956 general licence diocese Adelaide, superintendant S Laurence Home for aged  
1956-1957 superintendant S Lawrence Home Grange  
05 Jul 1957-1958 priest-in-charge Kilburn and Prospect North  
1958-1959 chaplain cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
1960 warden S John Hostel Forbes  
1961 warden S Francis Hostel Dubbo  
28 Feb 1962 general licence Brisbane  
1962 warden All Saints hostel Charleville  
07 Sep 1962-1979 vicar Annunciation Morningside diocese Brisbane  
20 Sep 1979 general licence Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Scene 23/3/90*

**MILES, William Philip Birrell**

born 07 Dec 1877 Warwick Queensland  
died 31 May 1964 Windsor Queensland buried Toowong  
son of George Hopkins MILES  
& Annie Charlotte née BURRILL;

**Education**

30 May 1926 deacon Brisbane  
19 Dec 1926 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

catechist 20 year  
1916 claimed to have coined term 'ANZAC' and founded ANZAC club with the Revd David John GARLAND  
1926- head of Anglican Mission diocese Brisbane  
co-founder and secretary Church of England boys' home Engoggera  
01 Jun 1926-1928 chaplain S Luke mission Brisbane  
1928-1940 incumbent S George Windsor diocese Brisbane  
01 Nov 1939 vicar S George Windsor diocese Brisbane  
1942- incumbent S George Windsor  
01 Sep 1949 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

20 Jun 1954 superannuated

**Other**

*Anglican 11/6/64; obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/7/64*

**MILEY, Reginald John Austin**

born 14 Feb 1910 Claremont Western Australia baptised Presbyterian church

died 28 Jul 1980 Fremantle hospital Western Australia buried Fremantle

son of Reginald Horace MILEY

& Attie Sara née FERNELEY;

married 04 Jan 1943 cathedral S George Perth

Maude Barnes CARSON

born 28 Oct 1912 died 01 Aug 2005

**Education**

1934 S Johns college Morpeth

25 Jan 1936 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1936 priest Perth

**Positions**

26 Jan 1936-1938 curate parish South Perth diocese Perth

1938-1940 curate Northam

1940-01 Apr 1943 assistant priest cathedral church S George Perth

05 Apr 1943 general licence Perth

1943-1946 serving with Australian Imperial forces

05 Apr 1945 general licence Perth

01 Ju 1946-1952 rector parochial district Meckering and district Cunderdin

06 Jun 1952-1975 rector parochial district Canning

1964-1965 rural dean Victoria Park

01 Jun 1975 general licence Perth

02 Jul 1975 superannuated, medical grounds

1979 residing East Fremantle Western Australia

**MILL, John Joseph**

05 Apr 1959 deacon BAKER for Tasmania

21 Dec 1960 Tasmania

**MILLAR, Douglas Stewart**

born 04 Jul 1908 Dunedin New Zealand died 29 Mar 2004 Auckland

son of David Young Malcolm MILLAR commercial traveller

& Daisy Stewart née CARRODUS;

married 11 Dec 1935

Eleanor VOKES-DUDGEON

**Education**

1913-1921 Kaikorai school Dunedin

1922-1925 Otago boys high school

1930 BA university of New Zealand

1931 MA

1932 S John's theological college Auckland

27 Nov 1932 deacon Auckland

03 Dec 1933 priest Auckland

**Positions**

27 Nov 1932-1936 assistant chaplain Kings College Otahuhu diocese Auckland

05 Dec 1935 letters testimonial from Auckland, for Perth

18 Jan 1936-30 Jun 1940 rector parish Moora diocese Perth

1940-1942 vicar Wakatipu diocese Dunedin

1942-1946 vicar S Thomas Freemans Bay city and diocese Auckland

1946-1949 vicar S Columba Grey Lynn

1949-1951 vicar S Peter Takapuna

1949-1951 examining chaplain bishop of Auckland

1951-1955 vicar S John Invercargill diocese Dunedin

1955-1969 warden Selwyn College Dunedin

1955-1974 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Dunedin

17 Aug 1965-1975 vicar-general diocese Dunedin

17 Aug 1965-04 Jul 1975 archdeacon of Dunedin (1975 archdeacon emeritus)

1969-1971 vicar Warrington

1969-1973 examining chaplain bishop of Dunedin

03 Jul 1969-1973 chaplain Psychiatric hospitals Cherry Farm, Seacliff, Orokonui  
20 May 1970 chaplain Dunedin public hospital and Orokonui  
27 Feb 1973-1979 honorary assistant priest cathedral church S Paul Dunedin  
29 Mar 1979 honorary assistant curate cathedral church S Paul Dunedin  
1980- general licence Dunedin  
1992- general licence Auckland  
1993-2004 residing Port Chevalier Auckland

**Other**

translator of the psalter for the revised New Zealand prayerbook  
father of David MILLAR (deacon) 1<sup>st</sup> director Dowse art gallery Lower Hutt Wellington, biographer,

**MILLAR, Edward John Michael**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**MILLAR, Robert Cecil**

09 Jul 1950 deacon Ossory  
08 Jul 1951 priest Ossory

**MILLAR, Ronald Thompson**

born 23 Mar 1891 Inglewood Victoria died 27 Jun 1958 motor accident Box Hill Victoria  
son of Andrew MILLAR  
& Harriet née THOMSON;  
married 27 May 1925 S Hilary east Kew  
Mary Grace SMITH  
born 08 Jun 1891 died 13 Jul 1992  
daughter of William E SMITH

**Education**

31 May 1931 deacon St Arnaud  
18 Dec 1932 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

salesman  
05 Sep 1915-15 Jul 1919 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial force  
16 Mar 1919 mentioned in despatches  
01 Jan 1931 stipendiary lay reader Bealiba diocese St Arnaud  
01 Jun 1931-1933 deacon-in-charge Bealiba  
-31 Jan 1933 priest-in-charge Bealiba  
05 Feb 1933-31 Aug 1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Red Cliffs  
04 Sep 1940-1945 minister parochial district Lancefield with Romsey diocese Melbourne  
09 Sep 1940 letters testimonial from St Arnaud to Melbourne  
31 Jan 1945-1948 minister parochial district S Mark West Preston with Epping and Reservoir  
04 Nov 1948-1958 incumbent parochial district S John Blackburn  
10 Apr 1958 minister parochial district S Theodore Wattle Park

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 18/7/58; *Anglican* 4/7/58

**MILLARD, Edward Percy**

born 23 May 1896 Brighton Victoria died 24 Oct 1967 Royal Melbourne hospital buried Point Lonsdale cemetery  
son of Alfred Ernest MILLARD  
and Alice Elizabeth née JOHNSON;  
married 1922  
Muriel Jesse Jean ALLIBON  
born 08 Feb 1904 died 20 May 1981  
daughter of Henry ALLIBON

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1920 deacon GREEN for Melbourne for Riverina  
26 Jun 1938 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

-1920 catechist Whitton diocese Riverina  
12 Feb 1920 caveat Riverina  
1920-1921 deacon Broken Hill  
Apr 1922-1923 curate Deniliquin  
13 Feb 1923 caveat Riverina to Tasmania  
08 Feb 1937-1938 deacon-in-charge parochial district Talbot diocese St Arnaud

19 Aug 1937- deacon-in-charge Carisbrook –Talbot  
27 Jun 1938-1942 vicar parochial district Carisbrook-Talbot  
01 May 1942-1945 rector parish Sea Lake  
13 Feb 1944-1947 rector parish Swan Hill  
01 Feb 1947 rural dean Swan Hill  
07 Sep 1947-29 Apr 1959 rector Maryborough  
07 Sep 1947-1958 rural dean Maryborough  
09 Jun 1950-1964 canon cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud (1964 honorary canon)  
1951-1964 chaplain bishop of St Arnaud  
30 Apr 1959-01 Apr 1964 rector Avoca diocese St Arnaud  
1964- general licence St Arnaud  
1964- general licence Melbourne  
23 May 1966 superannuated

**Other**

memorial vestment chest S John Avoca; altar table S Mark Niddrie; silver crucifix S James Point Lonsdale

**MILLARD, Ernest Langdon**

born 17 Jul 1894 Foochow China baptised 09 Nov 1894 British Episcopal church Foochow Fucien China  
died 11 Oct 1962 NSW

son of Edward C MILLARD missionary

& Clara;

married 02 Jan 1926

Adeline JACKSON

born 03 Nov 1899 died 05 Apr 1974

daughter of G Ernest JACKSON who with his wife came (1891) with George GRUBB to Australia

**Education**

Merchant Taylors school Crosby nr Liverpool

1927-1928 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

**Positions**

an Evangelist in West Ireland

farming, carpentry

1924 arrived Australia

1924-1927 travelling representative British and Foreign Bible Society North NSW

applied for ordination training to bishop of Bendigo and bishop of Armidale, but remained with Sydney

01 Jan 1929-31 Aug 1930 curate S Silas Waterloo diocese Sydney

01 Sep 1930-31 Mar 1933 curate S Luke Mosman

01 Apr 1933-26 Feb 1940 rector S Stephen Port Kembla

04 Apr 1940-1953 rector Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

01 Mar 1950- leave of absence 6 month immigrants chaplain

21 Nov 1950- leave of absence 7 month immigrant liner and temporary work in Britain

13 Feb 1953- rector S Peter Richmond

**Other**

stained glass window Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

*Anglican 1/11/62*

**MILLARD, Henry Shaw**

born 14 Dec 1831 Sprowston Norfolk died 11 Dec 1895 suddenly Newcastle NSW buried Sandgate cemetery

son of William Saltor of Sprowston Norfolk

& Isabel;

married 13 Apr 1858

Eliza HASEON

died 21 Nov 1916 age 84

daughter of Peter HAZEON

**Education**

1847-1851 Sedbergh

1851 Cambridge S John's College

1855 BA

1858 MA

1878 MA Sydney

18 May 1856 deacon Norwich

12 Jul 1857 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1857-1860 curate Carleton and Ashby co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1861-1864 residing Clifton  
Nov 1865 arrived Australia LA HAGUE  
1865-1895 head master Newcastle grammar school  
01 Apr 1866 general licence Newcastle

**Other**

*Guardian 22/1/96*

**MILLER, Alan Richard**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney for Nelson  
07 Mar 1948 priest Nelson

**MILLER, Benjamin Walter**

born 1870 Islington London baptised 11 Dec 1870 S Mary Islington co Middlesex  
died 13 Nov 1943 Pennant Hills NSW cremated Northern Suburbs NSW  
son of John James MILLER bootmaker  
& Sophia Ann née JACK;  
married (i) 1900 Victoria  
Emma Margaret Grahame STERLING  
born 1866 Maryborough Victoria died 28 Jun 1923 Tenterfield NSW  
daughter of William Alfred STERLING  
& Margaret Grahame MCKINNON;  
married (ii) 01 Jan 1929  
Olive May ROSE  
died 22 Jan 1977  
daughter of William J ROSE

**Education**

Lady Owen's school Goswell Road  
25 Sep 1898 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
25 Nov 1900 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

20 Jul 1895 reader Warburton diocese Melbourne  
25 Sep 1898-1900 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
06 Dec 1900-1904 minister Mid-Clarence at Ulmarra  
03 Jun 1904-1913 incumbent Gunnedah  
09 May 1913-1925 vicar Tenterfield  
01 Nov 1925-1935 vicar Narrabri diocese Armidale  
1926-1935 canon cathedral church Armidale (1935 canon emeritus)  
1927-1935 rural dean Moree  
01 Nov 1934 superannuated  
24 Apr 1935 letters testimonial from Armidale  
20 Aug 1935 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
26 May 1938-1943 general licence Sydney  
1940-1943 residing Pennant Hills NSW

**Other**

*Australian Church Record 25/11/43, 9/12/43*

**MILLER, Cecil**

born 10 Feb 1899 Young NSW  
died 1989 buried Eugowra NSW  
son of Sarah H MILLER but no father

**Education**

1944 S Johns college Morpeth  
22 Dec 1946 deacon Bathurst  
30 Nov 1947 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

30 Nov 1947- assistant priest cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
15 Nov 1948-30 Sep 1974 rector Eugowra diocese Bathurst  
1964-1975 canon Bathurst  
1983 at Parkes NSW

**MILLER, Cyril Stephen Harry**

born 22 Sep 1896 Camberwell London died 08 Sep 1989 Ballina NSW  
son of William Ernest MILLER master baker  
& Laura née GOLDSMITH;

married 13 Jul 1925

Essie BUTCHER

born 06 May 1893 died 23 Apr 1972

daughter of Frederick BUTCHER

**Education**

1900-1910 Beresford Street school SE London

1921-1922 S Johns college Armidale

16 Dec 1934 deacon Grafton

15 Dec 1935 priest Grafton

**Positions**

wardsman

20 Jul 1924 lay reader Hioge diocese New Guinea

13 Sep 1934 stipendiary lay reader Urbenville diocese Grafton

16 Dec 1934-1935 curate Urbenville

15 Dec 1935-1936 vicar parochial district Urbenville

23 Jun 1936-1937 vicar parochial district Grevillea

26 Nov 1937-1940 vicar parochial district Copmanhurst

06 Apr 1940-1948 rector parish Eureka with Clunes

26 Jan 1948-25 Dec 1952 incumbent parish Coramba

31 Jan 1953-1955 vicar parochial district Holy Trinity Lower Macleay

1955-1958 general licence Newcastle

Dec 1955-Oct 1956 locum tenens Dorrigo

06 Aug 1955-May 1961 general licence Grafton, locum tenens Bowraville

Jan 1958-Sep 1958 locum tenens Lower Macleay

1959-1961 general licence Grafton

31 May 1961 general licence Grafton

1979 residing Lismore NSW

1983-1987 residing Ballina NSW

**MILLER, Donald Sydney**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Adelaide

26 May 1960 priest Adelaide

**MILLER, Edmund King**

born 26 Feb 1820 London died 17 May 1911 Rose Park Adelaide buried S George Magill South Australia

son of Edmund King MILLER tailor born c1794 died 1833

married (ii) 1818

& Mehetabel Digby née SMITH born 1785 died 1838

married 28 Oct 1847

Mary KIRKLAND

born 26 Aug 1821 England died 29 Oct 1894 Adelaide

daughter of William KIRTLAND coachman born 1784 died 1854

& Eleanor née GREGORY

**Education**

Normal school Borough Road

29 Jun 1848 deacon Adelaide

29 Jun 1855 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

-1847 school master Parkgate school Rotherham

24 Nov 1847-24 Apr 1848 from England arrived Australia HINDOO

1848- head master Pulteney Street school

1851 deacon assistant Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide

14 Jun 1851-1863 deacon and priest in-charge S George Woodford

30 Jan 1858-1863 priest-in-charge S Martin Campbelltown

10 Feb 1863-1892 incumbent S Stephen Willunga, with SS Philip and James Noarlunga

30 Apr 1869-1892 incumbent S Ann Aldinga

04 Mar 1878-31 Oct 1884 incumbent S Matthias Myponga

16 May 1892-05 Feb 1895 general licence Adelaide

declined to act as general licence in a Ritualistic church

1895 residing Kensington South Australia

1900 residing Aldinga

1905 residing Semaphore

**Other**

*Reminiscences of Forty-seven Years' Clerical Work in South Australia*

portrait parish hall S George Magill  
*Adelaide Church Guardian 1/9/11*

**MILLER, Frederick Walter**

born 25 Nov 1893 Lee Kent died 21 Apr 1962 Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Walter Robert MILLER  
& Minnie née SAXTY;  
married 25 Nov 1930  
Constance Lois MACQUEEN  
born 13 Jul 1908 died 13 Jan 2002  
daughter of the Revd Lyndsay Archibald MACQUEEN

**Education**

1923 Ridley college Melbourne  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Gippsland  
19 Dec 1926 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

World War 1 in British army  
27 Apr 1921 reader Croajingalong diocese Gippsland  
12 Nov 1924 reader parochial district S John Bentleigh diocese Melbourne  
foundation member with Brotherhood of S John Evangelist diocese Gippsland  
21 Dec 1925-1927 curate Warragul diocese Gippsland  
01 Feb 1927-15 Jun 1932 priest parochial district Moe with Walhall  
14 Jun 1932-09 Sep 1936 rector parish Leongatha  
12 Sep 1936-1941 priest-in-charge Lakes Entrance  
15 Sep 1936-1943 rural dean Bairnsdale  
1941 chaplain military forces  
1943-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
20 Mar 1944 licence to officiate as military chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1946-31 May 1950 priest-in-charge Lakes Entrance  
04 Mar 1946- rural dean Bairnsdale  
05 Oct 1949- domestic chaplain bishop of Gippsland  
08 May 1950-1961 curate organiser SS James and John mission district diocese Melbourne  
15 Aug 1961 locum tenens or part-time curate S Stephen Mt Waverley

**Other**

*Anglican 3/5/62; Australian Church Record 10/5/62; obituary Gippslands Church News May 1962*

**MILLER, Henry Fletcher**

born 09 Aug 1865 Windsor Victoria baptised Christ Church St Kilda  
died 12 Sep 1923 Essendon Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of William MILLER  
& Martha née FLETCHER;  
married 30 Jan 1896  
Ada Maria WALDRON  
born 23 Aug 1863  
died 14 Jun 1945  
third daughter of Thomas WALDRON of Elsternwick Victoria

**Education**

Brighton  
21 Dec 1891 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1895 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

commercial pursuits on leaving school  
clerk  
14 Jan 1889 reader Queenstown diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891-1892 deacon parochial district Werribee diocese Melbourne  
1893-1895 curate Queenstown  
23 Dec 1895 priest parochial district Yarra Glen  
01 Apr 1896-1897 curate S Mary Caulfield  
29 Dec 1896 minister-in-charge parochial district Whittlesea  
1898-1899 secretary British and Foreign Bible Society for North Malaya  
1899-1902 secretary British and Foreign Bible Society for Manila Philippines  
27 May 1903-1904 priest parochial district Phillip Island and French Island  
01 Mar 1904-1905 priest parochial district Cranbourne  
18 Aug 1904-1907 priest parochial district Yarraville

09 Oct 1907-1910 priest parochial district S George Royal Park

03 Aug 1910-1914 incumbent S Saviour Collingwood

16 Mar 1914-1919 priest parochial district S Paul Gisborne

**Other**

memorial prayer-desk S John Wandong Victoria; baptismal font S Mark Wallan East

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 27/9/23, 11/10/23

**MILLER, Henry Walter**

born 15 Jun 1843 Chelsea London died 28 May 1926

second son of the Revd John Cale MILLER DD of Chelsea later Birmingham

& Elizabeth née EDWARDS;

married before 1837

Sarah Nancy MAPPLEBACK

(1891, 1901) home alone with their children but states she is married

born c1839 Edgbaston died 1930

daughter of William B MAPPLEBACK merchant

& Martha

**Education**

1862 Corpus Christi College Oxford

1865 B Mus Oxford

1867 BA Oxford Charsley Hall

1875 MA Oxford

08 Mar 1868 deacon Ely

19 Dec 1869 priest Winchester

**Positions**

08 Mar 1868-1869 curate S Mary Bury St Edmunds co Suffolk diocese Ely

1869-1872 curate Lambourne co Berkshire diocese Oxford

1871-1873 curate Chilton Foliot co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

16 Dec 1873-1879 curate Richmond co Surrey diocese Rochester

1875 organising secretary Additional Curates society

03 Feb 1879-1885 incumbent S John Richmond

Mar 1886 exhibited priest's order to bishop of Tasmania

23 Mar 1886 assistant priest cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

28 Mar 1886 inhibited bishop of Tasmania

**Other**

*Twenty Five Hymns; Notes on Old English Music; The Way of Prayer; A Manual of Devotion; The Golden Chain, A Manual of Intercession* (Suttaby and Co); *Anthems and Services etc*

**MILLER, Walter Harold** (formerly MUELLER, Waldemar Harold)

born 07 Nov 1883 Adelaide South Australia

died 05 Oct 1942 at news of wife's death in hospital South Australia

son of Paul Gotthardt MUELLER

& Louise Johanna née PAECH;

married 16 Jun 1923

Ruby Gwendoline NIXON

born 28 May 1888 died 05 Oct 1942

daughter of Garibaldi NIXON

**Education**

1911 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1913 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1913 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1914 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

19 Dec 1913-1918 curate S Peter Petersburg diocese Adelaide

25 Mar 1916 curate Petersburg diocese Willochra

1916 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

16 Aug 1917 priest-in-charge Murat Bay and Far West mission diocese Willochra

09 Apr 1918 curate in united parish Peterborough, Terowie, Cockburn

18 Mar 1919-1921 curate S Augustine Unley

1919 licenced to Unley on condition he abstain

16 Mar 1921-1925 priest-in-charge S Alban Largs

1925-1929 priest-in-charge Tatiara mission

14 May 1929-1932 priest-in-charge Morgan and Eudunda mission

06 Sep 1932-1935 priest-in-charge Mid-Yorke's Peninsula mission



02 Jul 1935-1937 assistant hospital chaplain diocese Adelaide  
23 Aug 1937- general licence Adelaide  
02 Jun 1938-1942 rector S Mary Wallaroo and All Saints Moonta  
01 Apr 1942 priest-in-charge Christ Church Kadina and S Margaret Paskeville

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian 12/42; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 13/11/42*

**MILLETT, Edward**

born 23 May 1824 baptised 01 Jul 1826 Bovingdon Hertfordshire  
died 04 Jan 1876 Gautby, Lincolnshire  
son of George MILLETT  
& Elizabeth Amelia née AGNEW  
married 31 Mar 1853 Devon  
Janet WEBSTER  
author *Life in an Australian Parsonage*

born 17 Jul 1821 died 06 October 1904 Bedfordshire  
daughter of Joseph WEBSTER of Penns co Warwick

**Education**

1842 Trinity College, Cambridge  
1847 BA Cambridge  
15 Jun 1851 deacon York

n d priest

**Positions**

c1862 curate Pembroke  
12 Dec Dec 1863 arrived Perth West Australia TARTAR  
1863-31 Dec 1868 incumbent York diocese Perth  
10 Oct 1866 enquiries into charges against him diocese Perth – a medical condition which gave the appearance of his being drunk: cleared of charges  
09 Jul 1868-27 Jul 1868 leave of absence diocese Perth  
11 Jan 1869 returned BRIDGETOWN England  
n d Hazelbeach diocese Peterborough  
19 Nov 1869 curate Llanstadwell co Pembrokeshire diocese St Davids  
11 May 1870-1872 curate Kimmeridge co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
15 Nov 1872-death incumbent Gautby diocese Lincoln

**MILLS, Alexander Lake**

30 Nov 1945 deacon Ballarat  
23 Dec 1946 priest Bendigo for Ballarat

**MILLS, Archibald Joseph**

born 1882 Beckenham Kent died 1955 Queensland  
son of Joseph MILLS (1881) in Scotland life insurance inspector  
& Albertina Christiana née GLEDSTANES born India  
not married

**Education**

1907 BA university of Sydney  
1907 Wells theological college  
14 Jun 1908 deacon Southwark  
06 Jun 1909 priest Southwark

**Positions**

14 Jun 1908-1911 curate S Anne Wandsworth diocese Southwark  
1911-1912 curate S Thomas North Sydney diocese Sydney  
28 Oct 1913-1914 curate S Saviour Redfern  
1914-1915 priest-in-charge Stuart Town diocese Bathurst  
12 Oct 1915-1916 curate S Michael Mitcham diocese Adelaide  
02 May 1916 assistant priest Pinnaroo district  
1916 residing Stuart Town  
1917-1918 residing Adelaide  
01 Aug 1919-31 Jan 1920 curate All Saints Brisbane  
became a RC and re-ordained  
1924 a priest in Brisbane  
1943, 1954 a Roman Catholic priest

**MILLS, Arthur**

born 13 Mar 1882 Mossley Manchester

died 29 Sep 1947 Bathurst district hospital NSW buried Holy Trinity churchyard Kelso  
son of John MILLS (1891) tin plate worker, merchant  
& Lucy née LAWTON

married 08 Nov 1917

Elsie Jane WILSON

born 02 May 1881 died 04 Jan 1964

daughter of Thomas WILSON

#### **Education**

29 Nov 1914 deacon Riverina

17 Nov 1915 priest Riverina

#### **Positions**

19 May 1909 lay reader diocese Perth

13 Aug 1913 catechist Urana

02 Dec 1914-1915 deacon Wilcannia diocese Riverina

20 Oct 1915 curate-in-charge Wentworth

18 Nov 1915-1917 incumbent Wentworth

18 May 1917 curate Mudgee diocese Bathurst

11 Sep 1917-1920 rector Trundle

01 Apr 1920-31 Jan 1934 rector Carcoar

01 May 1923-01 Nov 1923 leave of absence

22 Aug 1934-31 Jan 1938 rector O'Connell

04 May 1937 appointed to Bishop-in-council

21 May 1938-1941 assistant priest and canon residentiary cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

15 Jun 1941-15 Sep 1941 locum tenens Kelso

20 Nov 1941-01 Mar 1947 incumbent S Barnabas Bathurst

1941-death canon cathedral church All Saints

#### **Other**

memorial ciborium cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

*Church Standard 5/12/47; Australian Church Record 9/10/47*

#### **MILLS, Charles Markham**

born 27 Jan 1847 Caen Normandy died 18 Mar 1932 Pennant Hills NSW buried Field of Mars cemetery

son of the Revd Markham MILLS curate Fawkham Kent

& Elizabeth Matilda née ROOKE;

married 12 Nov 1879

Isabella Mary Anne CHILD

born 1856 died 22 Nov 1931

second daughter of the Revd Coles CHILD

#### **Education**

1856- Clergy Orphan school

1871 deacon Newcastle

1874 priest Newcastle

#### **Positions**

1871-1876 curate Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle

17 Dec 1875 surrogate for marriages Newcastle

15 Mar 1876-02 Jul 1903 incumbent S Mathias Denman

03 Nov 1903 departs Denman

1903-1906 general licence Newcastle

1927-1938 residing Epping NSW

#### **Other**

memorial brass tablet S Matthias Denman

*Newcastle Diocesan Churchman May 1932; Australia Church Record 7/4/32*

#### **MILLS, Charles Samuel**

born 12 Sep 1868 baptised 08 Oct 1868 St Helier Jersey by father

died 15 Dec 1937 vicarage East Ham England

son of the Revd Samuel MILLS curate S Andrew St Helier later Droylsden Manchester

& Eliza née BELL;

married 20 Nov 1906

Margaret Edward BLACKSHAW

daughter of C BLACKSHAW of Brixton London

#### **Education**

1897 Manchester theological college

21 Dec 1899 deacon Manchester

21 Dec 1900 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1899-1902 curate All Saints Blackburn diocese Manchester

1902-1906 curate S Paul Durban diocese Natal

1902 chaplain Orange Free State South Africa

1906-1910 incumbent Stanger Natal

1910-1914 incumbent Umhlatuzana

1914-1919 incumbent Laydsmit

1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces (1921) honorary chaplain forces

09 Apr 1919-22 Sep 1922 vicar parish Christ Church Stansted co Sussex diocese Chichester

09 Apr 1919-22 Sep 1922 perpetual curate Stansted chapel

11 Aug 1925 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Sep 1925-30 Jan 1928 incumbent parochial district Caboolture diocese Brisbane

01 Feb 1928-18 May 1930 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Goodiwindi

01 May 1930 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

1930-1931 leave of absence

01 Sep 1932-31 Aug 1932 vicar parochial district Coolangatta

18 Dec 1932-1937 curate East Ham co Essex diocese Chelmsford

**Other**

*Church Standard 21/1/38; Guardian 24/12/37*

**MILLS, Ernest Wilfrid**

born Mar ¼ 1895 Chorlton Lancashire baptised All Saints South Lambeth

died Jan 1978 Western Australia

son of George MILLS & Matilda

**Education**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Perth

28 Oct 1961 priest Perth

**Positions**

06 Jun 1940 lay reader parish Queen's Park diocese Perth

26 Aug 1953 lay reader Gosnells

24 Feb 1959-1962 curate Gosnells

1962-1963 priest-in-charge Gosnells

09 Apr 1963-1969 curate Carlisle

02 Apr 1969- general licence Perth

**MILLS, Harold James**

born 08 Jul 1891 registered Wandsworth died 06 Nov 1976 Tamworth NSW

son of James William MILLS of Richmond Surrey life insurance clerk

& Catherine Mary née TITCHENER;

married 03 Feb 1925

Ellen CARMICHAEL

born 26 Oct 1902 died 05 Oct 1987

daughter of William CARMICHAEL of Tamworth NSW

**Education**

Emmanuel school Wandsworth

Warner's Business college Richmond England

S Johns college Armidale

1922 ThL Australian College Theology

03 Dec 1922 deacon Goulburn

21 Dec 1923 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

nd reader diocese Armidale

18 Apr 1914 reader parish Portland diocese Bathurst 1.5 year

1917 went to diocese Goulburn and offered to CMS (Church Missionary Society)

14 May 1918 stipendiary reader parish Tarcutta diocese Goulburn

24 Jul 1919 stipendiary reader diocese Goulburn

03 Dec 1922-1923 deacon parish Junee

30 Nov 1923-1924 deacon-in-charge Michelago

21 Dec 1923 priest-in-charge mission district Michelago

29 Aug 1925 curate Quirindi diocese Armidale

23 Jan 1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Quirindi

28 Apr 1926-1933 priest-in-charge Little Plains

28 Feb 1933-1937 vicar parish Emmaville

04 Mar 1937 letters testimonial from Armidale  
1937-1940 leave of absence  
30 Jun 1937 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
02 Feb 1940-1944 vicar Boggabri diocese Armidale  
    11 Jun 1942-1947 rural dean Tamworth  
21 Apr 1944-1947 curate Tamworth  
    Bishop recommended he return to lay life  
    resigned after being submitted to indignities by the vicar of Tamworth and his assistant  
30 Jan 1947-1949 priest-in-charge S Barnabas city and diocese Rockhampton  
    27 Feb 1949-30 Apr 1953 rector S Barnabas Rockhampton  
1950 general licence Brisbane  
01 Jan 1951-31 Jan 1951 general licence Brisbane  
05 May 1953-1957 vicar parish Narrabri diocese Armidale  
01 Apr 1957 superannuated  
11 Apr 1957 general licence Armidale  
01 Oct 1960 locum tenens parish Manilla

**MILLS, Jack Herbert**

19 May 1940 deacon Southwark  
08 Jun 1941 priest Rochester for Southwark

**MILLS, Jeffray**

born 07 Dec 1911 Warrnambool Victoria baptised 02 Jan 1912 Christ Church Warrnambool  
died 10 Nov 2004 privately cremated  
son of Thomas MILLS  
& Violet née TEAGUE;  
married 1942  
Marjorie WHITE  
born 16 May 1917

**Education**

Canterbury state school  
University high school Melbourne  
1937 Associate of the Bankers Institute of Australasia ABIA  
1938 Moore theological college  
1939 LTh Australian College Theology  
03 Mar 1940 deacon Sydney  
02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Commonwealth Bank of Australia  
03 Mar 1940- 1941 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1941-31 Dec 1941 curate-in-charge provisional district Harris Park and Rose Hill  
01 Feb 1942-31 Jan 1945 rector S Mary Magdalene S Mary and S Alban Rooty Hill  
01 Feb 1945-1949 rector S George Earlwood  
04 Jan 1949-28 Feb 1954 rector S Paul Lithgow  
02 Mar 1954-30 Jan 1957 rector S Paul Chatswood  
31 Jan 1958-15 Dec 1976 rector S John Campsie  
    01 Sep 1974-15 Dec 1976 rural dean Marrickville  
15 Dec 1976- general licence Sydney  
1985-2004 residing Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 13/11/04*

**MILLS, Reginald Edward**

06 Dec 1955 deacon Bathurst  
06 Dec 1956 priest Bathurst

**MILNE, John Phillips**

born 29 Dec 1877 West Maitland NSW died 29 Aug 1924 Marylebone London  
son of John MILNE  
& Lucy E née McGEORGE  
**Education**  
S Peter's college Adelaide  
1915 Trinity college Cambridge  
1919 BA Cambridge  
1922 MA

1898, 1901 S Barnabas college Adelaide

22 Dec 1901 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1902 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

22 Dec 1901-1902 deacon curate Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide

10 Sep 1902-21 Dec 1902 curate Semaphore

Aug 1903 letters testimonial from Adelaide to Melbourne

12 Oct 1903-1904 curate S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne

07 Jul 1904 curate S Peter Glenelg

21 Dec 1904-1905 curate S George Gawler South mission

13 Jun 1905-31 May 1907 curate S James city and diocese Sydney

15 Aug 1907 letters testimonial from Sydney

17 Oct 1907 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

30 Mar 1908-1911 curate Christ Church Watney Street city and diocese London

11 May 1911 took oaths, general licence Sydney

12 Jan 1912 caveat archbishop of Sydney

1912 residing Bathurst

1912-1913 member Bush Brotherhood Dubbo diocese Bathurst

1913-1915 curate S John Lambton diocese Newcastle

1921-1922 residing London SW1

**MILNE, Robert Luther**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**MILNE, William Somerville (1)**

born 27 Nov 1848 Dundee Scotland died 06 Sep 1929 East Malven Melbourne buried Springvale cemetery

fourth son of James MILNE of Dundee a businessman

& Margaret née ANDERSON;

married 05 Jun 1900 cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

Frances Caroline O'HALLORAN

born 30 Dec 1868 died 19 Dec 1955

sisdter to the Revd Frederick George O'HALLORAN

daughter of Thomas Shuldham O'HALLORAN

**Education**

Edinburgh high school

Dundee high school

1879 non-collegiate Oxford

1884 BA Oxford

1887 MA

1889 BD

1890 ad eundem gradum MA Adelaide

1891 Fellow Australian College Theology

1905 in absentia DD

application SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) for a place at Codrington College Barbados rejected

05 Mar 1882 deacon Brechin

21 Dec 1882 priest Brechin

**Positions**

n d master S James college Witney 2 year

choir master S Paul Dundee

Mar 1882-Sep 1883 curate-in-charge S Mary mission church Cove and Torry mission diocese Aberdeen

1882-1883 priest-in-charge S Mary, Cove, Kincardine

07 Nov 1883-1889 curate S Mary Magdalene city and diocese Oxford

1885-1886 curate S Salvador Dundee in charge S Martin diocese Dundee

1886-1889 tutor, lecturer in theology and Hebrew non-collegiate, Delegacy Oxford

26 Sep 1889 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Oxford to Adelaide

Jan 1890 arrived Adelaide

1890-1899 warden S Barnabas college Adelaide

06 Jan 1891-1907 tutor S Barnabas theological college

01 Feb 1890-20 Apr 1927 bishop's vicar and precentor cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

01 May 1908-1927 chaplain Adelaide hospital

03 Jan 1910-1927 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter

1911-1927 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide

1927- general licence Melbourne

1929 residing East Malvern

**Other**

memorial pew cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

*Adelaide Church Guardian 9/29; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/9/29; Church Standard 13/9/29;*

*Melbourne Argus 9/9/29*

**MILNE, William Somerville (2)**

born 03 Aug 1902 Adelaide South Australia died 05 Apr 1968 car crash North Springvale buried East Kew Victoria

son of the Revd William Somerville MILNE

& Frances Caroline née O'HALLORAN;

married 14 Dec 1932

Dorothy Kate DENNISS

born 18 Nov 1894 died 05 Apr 1968

daughter of Herbert DENNISS

**Education**

S Peter's college Adelaide

1921 Trinity college Melbourne

1924 BA Melbourne

1928 MA

1925 ThL Australian College Theology

13 Dec 1925 deacon Melbourne

12 Mar 1927 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

13 Dec 1925-1926 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne

12 Mar 1927 curate SS James and John mission district

12 Mar 1927-1931 curate S John East Malvern

1931-1932 curate S Andrew Brighton

01 Apr 1932 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Apr 1932 acting warden S Johns college Brisbane

01 Jan 1933-14 Jun 1936 vicar S John Bulimba

15 Jun 1936-1943 vicar All Saints Clifton Brisbane

02 Oct 1943-1951 minister parochial district S John Lilydale diocese Melbourne

08 Jun 1951-1958 incumbent parish S Mary East Preston

1956-1958 chaplain Pleasant View receiving house East Preston

17 Sep 1958- incumbent parish S Paul East Kew

**Other**

memorial notice board S Paul East Kew

*Anglican 24/4/68*

**MILNER, George Robert**

born 28 Feb 1890 registered West Derby Liverpool Lancashire died 06 Jun 1971 Scarborough Yorkshire

son of George Alfred MILNER a Lloyd's surveyor, Coatham Redcar and Aintree

born c1845 Hull

married 30 Aug 1887 Isle of Man

& Catherine Christian KARRIN

born c1862 Isle of Man

**Education**

1897-1906 Warbeck College Liverpool

1903-1909 King William's College Isle of Man

1909 Emmanuel College Cambridge

1912 BA Cambridge

1919 MA

Jul 1912-1913 Ridley college Cambridge

08 Mar 1914 deacon York

30 May 1915 priest York

**Positions**

1901 with parents residing Walton-on-the-Hill Liverpool

1911 visit in a hostel on Isle of Man with a number of other Cambridge students

1914-1915 curate S Paul York diocese York

1915 curate Bridlington

Oct 1915-1919 temporary chaplain forces Royal Army chaplains department

Oct 1915-Oct 1916 British Expeditionary forces

Jul 1917-Jan 1918 British Expeditionary forces

Jul 1917 British Ambulance committee

(1920) honorary chaplain forces  
11 Mar 1920 curate Cottesloe diocese Perth  
1920-1922 curate Bridlington  
1922-1924 assistant chaplain British embassy church Paris  
1924-1928 chaplain S Nicholas Bordeaux  
1928-1939 chaplain Memorial church Ypres  
26 Jan 1939-1953 vicar Chigwell Row co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
20 Oct 1953-1958 vicar Clavering with Langley  
1969 residing Scarborough Yorkshire

#### **MILNER, John**

born 16 Apr 1822 Orton Westmorland  
died 16 Jul 1897 rectory Middleton-in-Teesdale Durham  
first son of John MILNER gentleman  
and Mary;  
?married before 1859,  
Anna SOWERBY (249;111;366)

#### **Education**

1838-1840 Sedburgh school  
17 Jun 1841 matriculated aged 19 Queen's College Oxford  
1841-1844 scholar Queen's College Oxford  
1845 BA Oxford  
1878 MA Oxford  
21 Sep 1845 deacon Carlisle  
20 Sep 1846 priest Carlisle (4;111)

#### **Positions**

21 Sep 1845 curate Threlkeld co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
1848-1851 chaplain on HMS HAVANNAH flagship Australian Royal Navy station  
Mar 1850-and on other port calls, services S Paul Wellington diocese New Zealand  
25 Aug 1851 locum tenens Christ Church S Laurence Sydney diocese Sydney  
1852-1853 assistant master The King's school Parramatta  
1854 rejoined Royal Navy chaplaincy (111;204)  
1856 chaplain HMS ORION (7)  
[1859 son Walter Metcalfe Holmes MILNER born 12 Apr 1859 Middle or New Parish, Greenock Renfrewshire]  
1867-1871 chaplain HMS GALATEA, world cruise under command of Prince ALFRED duke of Edinburgh (2<sup>nd</sup> son of Queen VICTORIA and Prince Consort ALBERT of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, (1893) duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha)  
including Australia and New Zealand  
1873 retired list Royal Navy  
1875 chaplain in ordinary to HRH Duke of Edinburgh  
1872-20 Feb 1873 perpetual curate Lindfield Sussex diocese Chichester  
1873-1875 vicar Alston Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
15 Mar 1875-16 Jul 1897 rector Middleton-in-Teesdale co and diocese Durham  
1881 married but no wife, with son Walter Metcalfe Holmes MILNER born 12 Apr 1859 Middle or New Parish, Greenock Renfrewshire Scotland 2 servants Middleton  
06 Apr 1891 married but no wife with two servants residing rectory  
[ an isolated and dying mining community] (111;204)

#### **Other**

1855 Crimea medal  
Fellow of Royal Geographical Society and of Royal Historical Society  
author  
1868 *Cruise of HMS GALATEA* (London)  
1880 *The Voyage and Shipwreck of St Paul done into Modern Nautical English; with notes on Seamanship* (London)  
*The Alcestis of Euripides with English Notes* (Sydney)  
*A Few Plain Words on Baptismal Regeneration* (London)  
*Hints on the Right Interpretation of the Apocalypse* (London)  
*Letters on the Day-Year Theory* (Greenock)  
editor *Antigone of Euripides* (111)  
see *A Cruise among the Islands of the Western Pacific in HMS HAVANNAH* by Captain John Elphinstone ERSKINE R N (1853)  
Jul 1897 probate of will Durham, to the Revd Walter Metcalfe Holmes MILNER and Robert Stag BAMBRIDGE gentleman  
£2 363 (366)

#### **MILWARD, Sidney Alexander**

born 16 Feb 1880 Mumbles Wales baptised 26 Apr 1887 Oystermouth

died 04 Nov 1949 Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of Thomas MILWARD of Norton Lodge  
& Sarah Ann née MORGAN;  
married 12 Feb 1918  
Emily Florence BROCKMAN  
born 1872 died 13 Jul 1944  
daughter of Edward R BROCKMAN of The Warren

**Education**

S Johns theological college Perth  
21 Sep 1910 deacon Perth  
29 Oct 1911 priest Perth

**Positions**

lay missionary in diocese Melanesia  
11 May 1905- lay evangelist Uruidla and Mylor mission district South Australia  
Jun 1906 arrived Western Australia  
05 Oct 1906 lay reader diocese Perth  
08 Nov 1909 lay reader Goomalling and districts  
21 Sep 1910 general licence Perth  
1910-1912 curate Goomalling diocese Perth  
29 Oct 1911 general licence Perth exchange with the Revd John Patgrick DAVOREN  
1912-1914 curate Norseman  
1914 Bishop RILEY: 'sought a cooler climate in the South West'  
1914-1915 incumbent Manjimup diocese Bunbury  
1914- at Greenbushes  
26 Jun 1916-1924 took oaths, incumbent S Mary Busselton  
1924-1925 leave of absence  
1925- general licence Bunbury  
1925- priest at Boyanup  
18 Jan 1933 general licence Perth  
1937-1949 residing Nedlands Western Australia

**Other**

*West Australian 8/11/49; Western Australia Church News 1/12/49*

**MINTON, Charles Arthur Senhouse (1884 MINTON-SENHOUSE)**

born 07 Jul 1856 Liverpool baptised 06 Sep 1856 S Silas Liverpool  
died Jun ¼ 1913 registered Fulham  
son of the Revd Samuel MINTON later of Warwick Square London SW  
& Cecil Mary née ROSSER;  
married 22 May 1882 S Luke Liverpool  
Martha Roberts BURNSIDE  
died 16 Jul 1888 age 25  
daughter of Thomas BURNSIDE of Liverpool NSW

**Education**

1871-1872 King's College school London  
1872-1873 Mill Hill college  
1877 Corpus Christi College Cambridge no degree  
not accepted by London College Divinity  
1879-1880 Moore theological college  
23 May 1880 deacon Goulburn  
26 Sep 1881 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1881 curate Deniliquin diocese Goulburn  
1882- incumbent Balranald  
15 Feb 1884 locum tenens S Alban Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
15 Feb 1884- general licence Newcastle  
1886-1889 curate Stockton diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1887 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle including Stockton

**MINTY, Norman Basil**

born 15 Aug 1912 Crows Nest NSW baptised 20 Oct 1912 S Thomas North Sydney by the Revd Stephen Henry CHILDE  
died 12 Aug 1986 cremated Rookwood  
son of William Norman MINTY master tailor  
& Elsie Louise née GRATER;  
married (i) 1944



Olive Evelyn OLDS

born 14 Oct 1921 died 15 Apr 1966

daughter of Oiver Arnold OLDS;

married (ii) 10 Jan 1968

Violet Esma -

born 17 Sep 1927 died 24 Jul 2000

**Education**

Chatswood intermediate school

1934-1936 Moore theological college

1936 ThL Australian College Theology

28 Feb 1937 deacon Sydney

13 Feb 1938 priest Sydney

**Positions**

storeman packer

06 Apr 1936-26 Sep 1936 catechist parish Picton with The Oaks and Yerranderie diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1937-31 Dec 1938 curate S Mark Picton with The Oaks and Yerranderie

01 Feb 1939-1942 curate parish Mortdale and Penshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst

1942-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

01 Jul 1944-1946 honorary curate Mortdale and Penshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst

08 Sep 1946-1947 curate S Jude Randwick

1946-1947 chaplain Prince of Wales hospital Randwick church of England national emergency fund CENEF

01 Jun 1947-11 Jun 1962 rector S Stephen Hurlstone Park

14 Jun 1962-31 Mar 1973 rector S Mark Granville

01 Apr 1973- general licence Sydney

15 Aug 1977 superannuated

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 14/8/86*

**MIRRINGTON, Horace Hardy**

born Mar ¼ 1881 registered Norwich died 29 May 1972 registered St Leonards NSW

son of Robert MIRRINGTON baker

& Eliza Ann née HARDY;

married 1910

Sarah BOON

born c1872 died 26 Nov 1968 age 96

daughter of Samuel BOON

**Education**

1907 S Johns college Armidale

1907 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

27 Oct 1907 deacon Grafton & Armidale

13 Dec 1908 priest Newcastle for Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

-Dec 1904 lay reader S Augustine city and diocese Norwich

30 Jan 1905 lay reader Casino staionted Kyogle NSW

13 Feb 1905 arrived Australia

01 Nov 1907-1909 curate Lismore diocese Grafton & Armidale

12 Jul 1909-31 Jan 1911 priest-in-charge Alstonville

24 Feb 1911-28 Nov 1912 priest-in-charge parochial district Wauchope

14 Jan 1913-1914 rector Sofala with Hill End diocese Bathurst

16 Feb 1914-30 Sep 1917 rector Wyalong

11 Sep 1917-30 Jun 1921 rector Forbes

21 Mar 1919-21 May 1919 leave of absence

07 Aug 1921-30 Nov 1953 rector Cowra

19 May 1928-21 Apr 1937 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

16 Jun 1933-31 Dec 1933 leave of absence

21 Apr 1937 archdeacon in diocese

04 Nov 1937-1941 archdeacon of the Lachlan

1941-1953 archdeacon of Camidge (04 Feb 1959 archdeacon emeritus) diocese Bathurst

30 Jul 1954 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1969-1971 residing Chatswood NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 31/5/72*

**MIRRLEES, Charles Alexander Buchanan**

born 26 Sep 1868 Blythswood Glasgow Stirlingshire Scotland  
died 26 Nov 1937 London  
second son of James Buchanan MIRRLEES of Kelvinside Glasgow  
& Helen Elise née GUMPRECHT  
married

Henrietta Macleod (Etta) ROSS  
born 01 Dec 1866 India  
daughter of Aeneas Macleod ROSS  
& Henrietta

**Education**

1882-1889 Loretto school  
1889 Merton college Oxford  
1893 BA Oxford  
1897 MA  
1894 Wells theological college  
09 Jun 1895 deacon Gloucester and Bristol  
20 Sep 1896 priest Gloucester and Bristol

**Positions**

09 Jun 1895-1898 curate S George Brandon Hill diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
08 Jun 1899-1900 curate S Matthew Moorfields Bristol  
01 Mar 1901-1907 curate S Barnabas Bristol  
1907-1909 incumbent Croydon diocese Brisbane  
23 Mar 1911-12 Jul 1918 incumbent Ashleworth diocese Gloucester  
1917-1919 hut work with Church Army in France  
1919-1931 honorary diocesan missionary diocese Gloucester  
1920-19 Jul 1930 commissary in England for bishop of Carpentaria  
1931-1936 general licence diocese Gibraltar  
1938 C/- Clydesdale Bank Lombard Street London EC3

**Other**

*Gloucester Diocesan Yearbook 1938/1939*

**MISIRAIT, Copland**

29 Jun 1946 deacon New Guinea  
05 Aug 1951 priest New Guinea

**MITCHELL, Alfred Douglas**

born 21 Jan 1849 Camberwell co Surrey South London England  
died 20 Apr 1927 aged 78 Dunedin hospital buried Anderson's Bay cemetery Dunedin New Zealand  
brother to William Henry Douglas MITCHELL of Cabramatta NSW  
born Jun ¼ 1846 Aldgate London  
brother to Frances Elizabeth Mary MITCHELL (1870) married Gerritt MIDDENWAY of Clyde NSW  
born c1842 Cape of Good Hope South Africa  
youngest son of George Douglas MITCHELL of Scotland  
(1851) agent for patents of Dulwich Camberwell  
born c1806 Northumberland England  
[?married Sep ¼ 1839]  
and Elizabeth Ann [?PRICE]  
born c1815 Chelsea Middlesex;  
married 09 Jun 1896 Queenstown New Zealand,  
Jane GASCOIGNE  
(1881) unmarried daughter, Fishleigh House Hatherleigh Devon  
(1896) a tourist in New Zealand from England who thither alone returned  
(1901) (no occupation) residing Tormoham Torquay co Devon  
born Mar ¼ 1852 Nottingham co Nottingham  
sister to Mary A GASCOIGNE born c1849 West Bridgford Nottingham  
sister to the Revd William Birch GASCOIGNE BA Oxford  
(1890) of Chittlehamholt Chulmleigh co Devon  
born Jun ¼ 1857 Nottingham  
sister to Thomas GASCOIGNE  
(1890) hosier of All Saints Street Nottingham  
born ?Jun ¼ 1867 Nottingham  
daughter among at least four children of Thomas GASCOIGNE  
(1877) bought Fishleigh House Hatherleigh Devon

(1881) land owner Fishley House Hatherleigh co Devon  
born 1819 Nottingham Nottinghamshire  
died 26 Jun 1890 aged 70 Hatherleigh [left £5 914]  
eldest son of Thomas GASCOIGNE of Nuthall House Nottinghamshire  
died 1849  
and Mary BENNETT  
daughter of William BENNETT of Ruddington Nottinghamshire;  
married Jun 1843 registered Basford Nottinghamshire,  
and Harriett HOUGHTON  
baptised 26 Dec 1817 Nuthall Nottinghamshire  
died Sep ¼ 1878 Hatherleigh registered Okehampton Devon  
daughter of Henry HOUGHTON of Hempshill co Nottingham  
[ (1881) an Henry HOUGHTON rector's churchwarden Hempshill]  
and Rebecca - ;  
(IGI;315;300;286;249;183 DARC;111;184)  
Note 1905 legacy £500 to Jane MITCHELL from Mary Susannah NEVILL wife of E NEVILL bishop Dunedin

**Education**

04 Mar 1883 deacon Bathurst  
30 Mar 1884 priest Bathurst (111)

**Positions**

n d tailor  
n d lay missionary Fiji (184)  
26 Aug 1882 layreader Orange diocese Bathurst  
04 Mar 1883-29 Mar 1884 assistant curate Bourke  
29 Mar 1884 incumbent Hillston and Booligal  
general licence diocese Riverina  
-31 May 1887 general licence for North West portion diocese Riverina  
28 Jun 1888 minister Moama  
15 Sep 1889 minister Allansford diocese Ballarat  
22 Aug 1891 assistant curate-in-charge Dunkeld (111)  
Apr 1894 locum tenens Balclutha diocese Dunedin  
1894 vicar Wyndham (151)  
1895 locum tenens Naseby (9)  
21 Jun 1896-1900 vicar Wakatipu (151;222)  
16 Apr 1900 vicar Pembroke, Hawea, Cardrona, and Queensbury (151)  
17 Jul 1912 departed diocese Dunedin (151)  
01 Aug 1912 locum tenens Leeston diocese Christchurch (26)  
Aug 1913-Aug 1914 locum tenens (*vice* CLARKSON) Taihape diocese Wellington (380)  
1914 priest-in-charge Wadestown and Northland diocese Wellington (34)  
20 Sep 1915-01 Jan 1917 licensed issued vicar Middlemarch diocese Dunedin (151)  
21 Feb 1917 assistant priest at Holy Cross St Kilda parish S Peter Caversham (324)  
02 Mar 1917 licence to officiate, residing St Kilda Dunedin  
10 Aug 1917 during absence of the vicar PARATA licence to district Riverton Thornbury and Orepuki (324)  
27 Jun 1919 licence to officiate, residing Waikouaiti  
01 Apr 1924-30 Apr 1925 acting vicar Cromwell cum Pembroke (151)  
retired to Dunedin, Palmerston South, Kurow Cromwell and Wanaka

**Other**

10 May 1927 p29 obituary *Otago Witness*

**MITCHELL, Charles Edward Solly**

born 31 Jul 1889 Mayfield Tasmania died 27 May 1984 cremated Tasmania  
son of Edwin Harry John MITCHELL farmer  
& Annie Margaret née SOLLY;  
married 07 Jun 1922  
Alison Betty RUDD  
born 21 Oct 1892 died 13 Nov 1968  
daughter of Harry George RUDD

**Education**

governess  
21 Dec 1934 deacon Tasmania  
04 Mar 1936 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

farmer

13 Mar 1932 lay reader parish Swansea diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1934-1938 deacon parish Ringarooma  
    04 Mar 1936-28 Feb 1938 priest-in-charge parish Ringarooma  
11 May 1938-1940 cure of souls parish Brighton  
1940-1943 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
Mar 1944-28 Sep 1945 cure of souls parish Smithton  
07 Oct 1945-28 Aug 1950 cure of souls parish St Helens  
01 Sep 1950-27 Aug 1956 rector parish Sorell  
29 Aug 1956-1959 rector parish Kempton  
    15 Dec 1956-1959 archdeacon and canon of Hobart (1959 archdeacon emeritus)  
31 Aug 1959 general licence Tasmania  
01 Sep 1959 superannuated  
07 Mar 1969 assistant chaplain S John Park geriatric hospital Tasmania  
1979-1984 residing Glenorchy Tasmania

**MITCHELL, Frederick Joscelyne**

born Mar ¼ 1865 registered Hackney London  
died 28 May 1903 lost at sea off the ARISTIDES sailing Caleta Buena to San Francisco  
son of James A MITCHELL fallow chandler Clapton  
& Emma née HAYDON;

**Education**

1881 Cranford college  
1881 non collegiate, at Cavendish Hall Cambridge  
1884 BA Cambridge  
1888 MA  
25 Sep 1892 deacon Bathurst  
not priested

**Positions**

01 Oct 1892- curate Gulgong diocese Bathurst

**Other**

*The Times 15/12/03*

**MITCHELL, Harrington Joseph**

born Dec ¼ 1859 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire baptised 09 Aug 1861 Stannington Sheffield  
died 04 Sep 1895 age 36 Kerang Victoria  
first son of Joseph MITCHELL architect of Brixton London  
& Ann Elizabeth née ROBERTS  
married 12 Feb 1890  
Marion Abbott RYMER  
born 1866 died 16 Jun 1928  
daughter of John Wilkinson RYMER of Bendigo Victoria

**Education**

22 Dec 1889 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1881 commercial clerk  
31 Dec 1885 reader Taradale diocese Melbourne  
13 Apr 1886 reader Nathalia  
18 Jul 1887 reader White Hills  
    23 Dec 1889-1891 deacon parochial district S Luke White Hills diocese Melbourne  
28 Apr 1891-1894 deacon parochial district Kangaroo Flat and Lockwood  
    19 Dec 1892 priest parochial district Kangaroo Flat  
03 Aug 1894-death incumbent Kerang

**MITCHELL, Stanley**

born 14 Oct 1833 Sydney NSW baptised 06 May 1834 S Philip Sydney by the Revd William COWPER  
died 10 Jan 1898 at sea buried at sea off Crete  
son of Francis MITCHELL ship's chandler (came free 1822) of Sydney  
& Eliza née MERERITT died 1847;  
married 19 Oct 1858  
Louisa WALROND  
born 02 Oct 1840 died 15 Jan 1910  
first daughter of of the Revd James WALROND of Burrough Totnes Devon

**Education**

1853 Sydney college  
1855-1856 the Revd William Macquarie Cowper's Establishment at Stroud  
1856-1859 Moore theological college (1858 absent)  
01 May 1859 deacon Sydney  
21 Sep 1860 priest Sydney

**Positions**

02 May 1859-01 Oct 1863 minister Randwick and Waverley diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1863-25 Feb 1884 minister S Mary Waverley  
    01 Apr 1865 leave of absence 12 month  
    25 Nov 1878 letters testimonial  
    25 Feb 1884 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney  
1898 residing Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Other**

memorial inscription S Mary Waverley; memorial stained glass windows, and a tombstone S Jude Randwick;  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 12/2/98

**MITCHELL, Victor Sidney William**

born 24 Jan 1903 Burgess Hill Sussex baptised 01 Mar 1903 Burgess Hill  
died 25 Dec 1989 Midhurst Surrey  
son of Sidney MITCHELL gardener  
& Annie;  
married 1932

Cecilia Catherine BULLARD  
born 29 May 1904 died Nov 1985  
daughter of Frederick E BULLARD

**Education**

Petworth boys' school  
1925 Moore theological college  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1927 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1928 priest Sydney

**Positions**

in Church Army in England  
1921- with the Van Mission diocese Truro 2.5 year  
c1925 under the Colonial and Continental Church Society arrived Australia  
16 Dec 1927-01 Jun 1929 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1929 leave of absence 1 year, missionary with Bush Church Aid society for Australia and Tasmania  
06 Mar 1930 general licence Melbourne  
[08 Jan 1930 priest-in-charge Cummins mission district diocese Willochra]  
1930-1932 Victoria secretary Bush Church Aid  
30 Apr 1932 extra 18 month leave for Bush Church Aid society  
09 Jul 1932 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1932-1936 organising secretary for Colonial and Continental Church Society North-west area  
1932-1936 general licence Liverpool  
21 Sep 1936-23 Dec 1939 vicar S Paul Constable Lee diocese Manchester  
23 Dec 1939-1955 perpetual curate S Saviour Nottingham diocese Southwell  
20 May 1955-30 Nov 1969 rector Costock  
    20 May 1955-30 Nov 1969 with Rempstone  
    23 May 1961 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1970- general licence Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times* 5/1/90

**MITCHELL, William [also Wallace?]**

born 20 Nov 1803 co Monaghan Ireland  
died 03 Aug 1870 deanery Perth Western Australia buried churchyard Middle Swan  
reputed son of William Owen MITCHELL Olney Bucks and later Dublin attorney  
& - ;  
married (i) 05 Jan 1826  
Ann HOLMES  
born c1805 died 23 Mar 1831 Greys Inn London  
daughter of – HOLMES  
& Susan (HOLMES);  
married (ii) 24 Jan 1832

Frances Tree TATLOCK

a teacher

born 06 Jul 1806 baptised Jul 1806 S Mary Lambeth died 01 Jul 1879

daughter of William TATLOCK

& Frances

**Education**

apothecary apprentice

1823 Trinity College Dublin

CMS (Church Missionary Society) college Islington London

29 May 1825 deacon London for colonies

18 Dec 1825 priest London for colonies

**Positions**

apprentice surgeon and apothecary in Dublin

and a parish priest on the Isle of Wight

1826-1834 CMS (Church Missionary Society) missionary in India

04 Aug 1838 formerly a missionary in India Bombay, arrived Australia SHEPHERD

1838-1853 chaplain with Colonial and Continental Church Society Upper Swan Western Australia

01 Jul 1858-1865 chaplain prison Perth

1869 locum tenens York Western Australia

**Other**

translator *Acts of the Apostles* into Marathi

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth; stained glass windows, memorial plaque S Mary Middle Swan

obituary *Western Australian church of England magazine* Sep 1870

**MITCHELL, William Fielder**

born 18 Mar 1826 England baptised 05 Mar 1828 S Mary Magdalene Woolwich

died 29 Jun 1896 Oatlands Tasmania buried there

son of William T MITCHELL builder

& Mary née ?BUTLER;

married 30 Sep 1857

Jean BOYES

born 1825 died 17 Oct 1924

daughter of Thomas BOYES

& Jean née IRVING

**Education**

02 Feb 1867 deacon Tasmania

19 Dec 1873 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

29 Jul 1842 arrived Launceston OCEAN QUEEN

11 Sep 1851 departed Plymouth England

1855-1865 schoolmaster Illawarra Tasmania

26 Sep 1863 catechist Illawarra Bishopsbourne diocese Tasmania

02 Feb 1867 chaplain Illawarra and Bishopsbourne

1867-1873 incumbent Avoca

1869 Bishopsbourne

1870-1873 Illawarra

1874-1875 Bishopsbourne

1876 Avoca

1877-1878 with Fingal

1879 incumbent Avoca

01 Jul 1879-1882 incumbent S Peter Oatlands

farmed Oatlands

**Other**

stained glass window S Peter Oatlands; *Tasmania Church News* Jul 1896; *Hobart Mercury* 29/6/96

**MITCHELL, William James**

born 29 Nov 1910 South Warrandyle Victoria died 20 Jan 1982 Victoria

son of James Adam MITCHELL

& Lilly Maud Mary née REID

married

Kaye possibly Kathleen Elise MAINSTONE

born 17 Nov 1925

**Education**

Ridley College Melbourne

1949 ThL Australian College Theology  
05 Mar 1950 deacon Riverina  
21 Dec 1950 priest JAMES for Riverina

**Positions**

1950 curate Menindee diocese Riverina  
08 Feb 1953-1955 priest-in-charge parish Menindee  
31 Mar 1955-1960 vicar parish Balmoral diocese Ballarat  
01 Sep 1960-1962 curate S Paul Frankston diocese Melbourne  
01 Jun 1962-1972 minister parochial district All Saints Clayton  
1972- assistant curate Department of Evangelism and Extension, Locum tenens division

**MITCHINSON, Perry**

18 Sep 1937 deacon Sheffield  
25 Sep 1938 priest Sheffield

**MOBERLY, Edmund George**

born 02 Jan 1834 Clapham Surrey died 24 Nov 1920 Neutral Bay NSW buried Manly cemetery  
nephew of George MOBERLY bishop of Salisbury  
son of William MOBERLY merchant Clapham  
& Louisa Henrietta née MARTIN  
married 08 Nov 1865

Julia Frances SUTTON

born 06 Jan 1845 died 18 Apr 1910  
daughter of William B SUTTON of Bathurst

**Education**

1846- under Bishop MOBERLY at Winchester college  
literate

18 Dec 1859 deacon London for Brisbane

21 Sep 1862 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

05 May 1860 with Bishop TUFNELL arrived Brisbane

1860-1874 incumbent Dalby diocese Brisbane

1874-1877 incumbent Gympie

01 Dec 1877-Aug 1880 incumbent Gladstone

Sep 1880-1894 incumbent Walcha diocese Grafton & Armidale

18 Oct 1894 general licence Sydney

14 Oct 1902-Sep 1903 curate Tamworth

01 Jun 1904-31 Aug 1904 locum tenens MidClarence diocese Grafton & Armidale

1919 residing Neutral Bay NSW

**Other**

*As He is; The Gospel of Life*

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 26/11/20; *Australian Church Record* 3/12/20; *Church Standard* 3/12/20

**MODUDULA, Laurence**

10 Aug 1957 deacon New Guinea

17 Feb 1963 priest New Guinea

**MOFFAT, Adam**

born 11 Oct 1847 Lockerbie Dryfesdale co Dumfries Scotland

died 17 Jan 1878 Malvern Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery

son of Francis MOFFAT merchant

& Alison née GRIEVE;

unmarried

**Education**

Edinburgh high school

university of Edinburgh, no degree

1871-1872 Moore theological college

22 Dec 1872 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1873 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1868/1870 arrived Australia and confirmed by bishop of Tasmania

01 Jan 1873-1874 deacon (1873 priest) in parish Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne

Other

*The Christian Life; Sermons* (published posthumously under supervision of Henry Hewlett Paulet Handfield and C Strong)

(Melbourne George Robertson))  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14/2/78*

**MOFFATT, James Robert junior**

born 25 Jul 1821 Athlone Ireland baptised 28 Aug 1821 Westmeath Athlone  
died 28 Oct 1875 Double Bay Sydney NSW buried Rookwood  
first son of the Revd James R MOFFATT incumbent Athlone  
& Elizabeth Frances Armstrong KELLETT  
daughter of Robert KELLETT of Waterstown co Meath;  
married 11 Mar 1858  
Octavia Jane LAIDLEY  
born 10 Apr 1832 died 06 May 1877  
aunt of the Revd Henry Wallace MORT  
daughter of James LAIDLEY of Queensland

**Education**

Dr Wall  
1838 Trinity College Dublin  
1844 BA Dublin  
21 Sep 1845 deacon Meath  
20 Sep 1846 priest Meath

**Positions**

1846-1847 curate Tiassaran diocese Meath  
1852-1860 Royal Navy chaplain on HMS RODNEY  
Apr 1854 en route to Moreton Bay called Melbourne  
c1855 arrived NSW  
1859 conducting a private school Brisbane  
1<sup>st</sup> parliamentary librarian in Queensland  
1869 at Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane  
1871 at Brisbane

**MOHAN, Talbot Greaves**

born 29 Aug 1895 Torquay Devon died 10 Jan 1979 Penbury Kent  
son of Archibald Gault MOHAN linen draper  
& Agnes Mary née HONOR  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1932  
Ada REES  
born c1867 died Jan ¼ 1945;  
married (ii) Sep ¼ 1947 co Surrey  
Kathleen Jessie MITCHELL  
born 22 Mar 1907 Catford London died Sep ¼ 1976  
daughter of Irvine MITCHELL timber merchant  
& Jessie Theodora née BERNAN

**Education**

1921 BA Oxford S Edmunds Hall  
1922 Wycliff Hall Oxford  
1922 Dip Theol  
1925 MA  
07 Oct 1923 deacon London  
05 Oct 1924 priest London

**Positions**

07 Oct 1923-1927 curate S Mary Islington co Middlesex diocese London  
1927-1932 incumbent Holy Trinity Islington  
1932-1942 Clerical assistant secretary Church Pastoral Aid Society (CPAS)  
1942-1965 secretary CPAS  
1935-1965 general licence London  
1956- honorary canon Sydney  
29 Jun 1956 general licence Sydney  
1959- commissary for LOANE archbishop of Sydney

**Other**

*Church Times 19/1/79*

**MOIR, David**

born 11 Sep 1868 Meldrum Scotland died 31 Mar 1943 Killearn Scotland  
son of the Revd William Young MOIR



& Mary Taylor née DENTON;  
married

Katherin McCREERY

**Education**

1889 MA university of Aberdeen  
1890 Edinburgh theological college  
25 Sep 1892 deacon Lichfield  
21 Dec 1893 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

25 Sep 1892-1899 curate S Peter Walsall diocese Lichfield  
1899-1903 diocesan missionary for Argyle Isles  
    1900-1903 canon cathedral church Cumbrae diocese Argyle and the Isles  
20 Oct 1903-1921 vicar S John Evangelist Alloa diocese Edinburgh  
    1915-1919 temporary chaplain forces (1920) honorary chaplain forces  
1921-1924 incumbent Aberfoyle diocese S Andrews  
22 Dec 1924-1926 rector parish Coramba diocese Grafton  
1926-1928 canon missioner cathedral church Oban diocese Argyle and the Isles  
1928-1929 incumbent Lochgilphead and Kilmartin  
    1928-1929 canon cathedral church Oban  
1929-1934 incumbent Alyth with Meigle diocese Dunkeld  
10 Aug 1934-1936 rector Hamilton with Blantyre and Newton diocese Glasgow & Galloway

**MOLESWORTH, Bruce Robert**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney  
02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney

**MOLESWORTH, Hugh Thomas**

born 30 Mar 1860 Gillingham Kent  
died 08 Jun 1930 Brisbane Queensland buried Balmoral cemetery  
second son of the Revd Thomas MOLESWORTH assistant chaplain to forces Chatham  
& Caroline Mary née BOWLES;  
married 11 Dec 1889  
Alice Marion DESHON  
born 30 Jun 1864 died 21 Jul 1938  
daughter of Edward DESHON CMG

**Education**

1883 King's College London  
1886 Associate King's College  
20 Jun 1886 deacon London for colonies  
21 Dec 1887 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1886 arrived Brisbane Australia  
14 Sep 1886-1892 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
13 Dec 1892-18 Dec 1905 rector Christ Church Tingalpa  
18 Dec 1905-1911 rector S David Allora  
10 Apr 1911 leave of absence 6 month Brisbane  
24 Dec 1911 vicar S Philip Thompson Estate  
    21 Oct 1921-31 Mar 1930 rector S Philip Thompson Estate  
01 Apr 1930 superannuated

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 3/7/30; Brisbane Courier*

**MOLINE, Robert William Haines**

born 20 Oct 1889 Sudbury Suffolk died 08 Aug 1979 Coulsdon Surrey ashes crypt cathedral S George Perth  
son of the Revd [Canon] Robert Percy MOLINE  
& Alice née PRICE;  
married 21 Jan 1929  
Mirabel Mathilde PARKER  
born 1902 died 06 Jul 1978  
daughter of Thomas Henry Rookley PARKER of Townsville Queensland

**Education**

1878-1903 Quoy Vic Cambridge  
1903-1908 King's school Canterbury  
1909 Emmanuel College Cambridge

1912 BA Cambridge  
1919 MA  
1948 DD Lambeth  
30 May 1920 deacon London  
22 May 1921 priest London  
25 Apr 1947 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Ely, Southwark, bishop suffragans of Stepney, Kensington, Dunwich, Lewes, GOLDING-BIRD, MOSELY, ROBERTS, HAMILTON

**Positions**

1912-1914 assistant master Cranleigh school Surrey  
1914-1918 served World War 1  
    1918 Military Cross  
    1918 rank of Major  
30 May 1920-1920 curate S Matthew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
1922-1927 member Community of S Barnabas North Queensland  
    1925-1928 warden of the Brotherhood of S Barnabas  
    1926-1929 archdeacon North Queensland  
1927-1929 subdean cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
06 Aug 1929-1934 incumbent North Cadbury co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
01 Jun 1934-1940 rector All Saints Poplar co Middlesex diocese London  
    01 Jun 1934-01 Oct 1936 rural dean Poplar  
31 Mar 1940-24 Apr 1947 incumbent S Paul Wilton Place Knightsbridge  
    1941-1947 commissary bishop of Adelaide  
1947-1962 archbishop of Perth  
    1956-1964 chaplain Order of S John of Jerusalem  
1964- general licence Brisbane  
Other  
*Church Scene 13/9/79; obituary Church Times 17/8/79*

**MOLLER, Cyril Crawford**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Rockhampton  
26 Mar 1962 priest Rockhampton

**MOLLOY, Neale Gordon**

born 23 Apr 1911 Ballarat Victoria died 13 May 2003 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Arthur Irvine MOLLOY schoolmaster  
& Mathilde née GORDON;  
married 22 Jun 1940  
Evelyn Mylie FLEISCHER  
born 16 Nov 1911 died 30 Sep 2001  
daughter of the Revd Egidius Carl Wilhelm FLEISCHER

**Education**

Ballarat church of England grammar school  
1930 Trinity College Melbourne  
1936 BA university of Melbourne  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Feb 1937 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1938 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

22 Feb 1937-1940 curate parish S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne  
20 May 1940-31 Oct 1980 principal SS John and Martin Homes for Boys Melbourne  
    1975 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
    01 May 1978-1980 warden Diocesan Mission to Streets and Lanes  
    01 Oct 1970-1980 canon cathedral church S Paul (1980 canon emeritus)  
    1994 retired from the Board S John Homes  
1981 retired, general licence Melbourne  
2002 residing Balwyn Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Anglican Jun 03*

**MOLYNEUX, Fred**

born 11 May 1892 Stockport Cheshire  
died 11 May 1985 West Australia cremated Karrakatta  
(1901) step-son of John MOLYNEUX  
& Mary A COVERLEY;

married 15 Jun 1933

Asta RETTICH

born 25 Feb 1912 died 14 Nov 1993

**Education**

Stockport

1922 BA university of Manchester

1922 Ridley Hall Cambridge

14 Jun 1924 deacon Exeter

07 Jun 1925 priest Exeter

**Positions**

in cotton industry

16 Jun 1924-1928 curate S Mary Magdalene Upton co Devon diocese Exeter

1928-1929 TocH chaplain for East and North Yorkshire and Lincolnshire area

1929-1932 chaplain Missions to Seamen Newport diocese Monmouth

1932-1933 chaplain Missions to Seamen Hamburg Germany

28 Sep 1933-1936 chaplain Missions to Seamen Dunkirk, diocese London

1936-1938 chaplain Missions to Seamen Yenangyang Upper Burma

1938-1940 chaplain Missions to Seamen Moulmein Lower Burma

1940-1946 incumbent Moora

1946-1956 incumbent Rosalie

1956 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen Port of London diocese London

1956-1958 organising secretary Missions to Seamen diocese Exeter

1959-1960 priest-in-charge S Aidan Bentley

1960-1965 incumbent Spearwood-Hilton Park

1965- general licence Perth

11 Jul 1967-31 Jan 1970 general licence Perth

01 Aug 1970 general licence Perth

**MONCKTON, Harewood Lascelles**

born 06 Jun 1864 baptized 09 Jun 1864 Goole West Riding Yorkshire

died 23 Sep 1913

brother to Jessie Blanche MONCKTON born c1866 St Austell Cornwall

only son of Marshall MONCKTON surgeon of Goole Yorkshire,

(1868 L.S.A), (1870) residing Wadebridge Cornwall, (1871) general medical practitioner

(31 Mar 1881) not practising

born Sep ¼ 1839 Brenchley registered Tonbridge Kent

died 23 Sep 1893 aged 54 Marden Maidstone Kent [left £1 212]

married Sep ¼ 1863 S George Hanover Square,

and Eliza Angelina LASCELLES

(1901) living on own means a widow

born c1846 Bown Lincolnshire (111;56;4)

**Education**

27 May 1882 matriculated Oxford non-collegiate

1889-1890 at Wadham College Oxford

1891-1892 Missionary College of S Boniface Warminster (1860 Mission House, at Warminster, 1871 College S Boniface,

1948 associated with King's College London, 1969 closed)

recommended for London College of Divinity but withdrew (111)

31 Jul 1892 deacon Wellington

24 Jun 1896 priest Wellington (242)

**Positions**

03 Apr 1871 aged 6 with parents, and sister Jessie Blanche MONCKTON born c1866 St Austell residing Hurstpierpoint co Sussex

31 Mar 1881 scholar residing with his father (himself a lodger) and sister 20 Melville Rd Maidstone Kent (249)

06 Apr 1891 aged 26 single, student in theology, a visitor to Annie WILLIAMS a widow private school mistress residing Sunnyside House Loose Kent

May 1892 came to New Zealand

31 Jul 1892 assistant (to the archdeacon) curate Shannon diocese Wellington (211)

13 Dec 1893 letters testimonial from bishop of Salisbury for bishop of Adelaide

Jan 1893 returned for health reasons to England

tutored S Boniface' college for one term

26 Jan 1894 sailed for Adelaide (S Boniface register)

12 Mar 1894 curate Christ Church Strathalbyn and River Murray mission diocese Adelaide Australia

27 Nov 1894 left diocese Adelaide (111)

01 Oct 1895-06 Apr 1896 assistant (to T FANCOURT) curate Johnsonville portion of Porirua parochial district diocese Wellington  
 31 Dec 1895-Oct 1896 permission to officiate diocese Wellington (242)  
 06 Apr 1896-30 Nov 1896 assistant (to R COFFEY) curate S Mark Wellington  
 22 Dec 1896 licensed assistant curate (to AC YORKE) Masterton with Ekatahuna  
 31 Mar 1897 tenure expired at joint request of YORKE and MONCKTON (162)  
 11 Apr 1897-28 Feb 1898 permission to officiate diocese Wellington (140)  
 14 Jul 1897 three months locum tenens (*vice* EA LINGARD) Christchurch S Luke diocese Christchurch (91)  
 29 Oct 1897-30 Nov 1897, 10 Dec 1897-28 Feb 1898 permission to officiate diocese Wellington (242)  
 12 May 1898 assistant (to R COFFEY) curate S Mark city and Wellington  
     27 Apr 1899 departed Wellington for England (140)  
 07 Feb 1900 sailed for the Leeward Islands diocese Antigua British West Indies (bishop H MATHER)  
 1900-1903 rector Panama diocese British Honduras & Central America (bishop GA ORMSBY)  
     11 May 1903 Sydney diocesan registry recorded a 'caveat: [issued by] bishop of New \*Guinea' – as he was never in New Guinea diocese, this is a likely *lapsus calami* of 'Guinea' for 'Guiana', whose bishop then was EA PARRY (8)  
     1903 residing Ipswich Suffolk  
     May 1904 sailed for Tortola  
 1904-1907 rector Tortola Virgin Islands diocese Antigua (from 1905 bishop W FARRAR)  
 1910 residing Wigan Lancashire  
 1910-1912 assistant curate Scarborough diocese Trinidad British West Indies (bishop JF WELSH)  
 1912-?death Speyside and Charlotte Trinidad and Tobago  
     and chaplain to the bishop (87;111)

**Other**

18 May 1899 12d photograph (226)

**MONCRIEFF, Samuel Stephenson**

born 22 Sep 1856 co Carlow Ireland died 14 Nov 1929 Brisbane buried Toowong  
 son of Alexander Rutherford MONCRIEFF  
 & Ann Cowan née BAIN;  
 married 23 Aug 1883  
 Isabella SUNTER  
 born 02 Jan 1860 died 09 May 1938  
 daughter of Edward Joseph SUNTER of Adelaide

**Education**

S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
 07 Mar 1887 deacon Adelaide  
 21 Dec 1887 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

Wesleyan Methodist minister  
 1875 arrived Australia AURORA  
 07 Mar 1887 curate All Saints Moonta diocese Adelaide  
     21 Dec 1887-1895 incumbent All Saints Moonta  
     11 Dec 1889-1895 rural dean Yorke's Peninsula  
 28 Jan 1895-30 Apr 1897 incumbent S Peter Robe and Holy Trinity Kingston  
 08 May 1897-27 Apr 1905 incumbent S John Salisbury and priest-in-charge mission district attached  
 27 Apr 1905-Oct 1909 incumbent S James West Adelaide  
     29 Mar 1905-27 Jul 1905 rural dean Gawler  
     27 Apr 1905-24 Feb 1906 with Keswick  
 30 Mar 1910-1911 assistant chaplain Bishop of Adelaide's Home Mission Society, Lower Murray mission district  
 18 May 1911 temporary assistant priest Mitchell diocese Brisbane  
     18 Oct 1911-01 Jun 1919 vicar All Saints Mitchell  
 01 Jun 1919-30 Nov 1925 vicar parochial district Christ Church Killarney  
 01 Dec 1925- mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian 12/29; Australia Church Record 19/12/29; Brisbane Church Chronicle 2/12/29; Church Standard 13/12/29*

**MONIE, Peter Ralph**

born 27 Jul 1909 Royston Hertfordshire baptised 29 Aug 1929 S Margaret Barley Hertfordshire  
 died 23 Jul 1977 Melbourne cremated Springvale  
 son of Peter William MONIE civil servant  
 & Ursula Winifred née BELLAIRS  
 married Sep ¼ 1939  
 Eleanor Phyllis Catherine ASHLEY

born 19 Jun 1912 died 17 Feb 1996

**Education**

1928 Oriel College Oxford

1931 BA Oxford

1935 MA

Aug 1931-Aug 1932 Salisbury theological college

25 Sep 1932 deacon Southwark

24 Sep 1933 priest Southwark

**Positions**

25 Sep 1932-1934 curate S Laurence Catford diocese Southwark

1934-1936 curate S Michael and All Angels Camberwell

24 Sep 1936-1942 vicar S Michael and All Angels Camberwell

1940-1942 chaplain Boys shelter home Camberwell

11 Jun 1942-1948 vicar Holy Trinity Eltham

1948-1950 incumbent Eydon diocese Peterborough

1948-1950 incumbent Moreton Pinkney

1950-1957 incumbent S James Dallington

1954-1957 chaplain S Crispin's mental hospital Duston

28 Mar 1957-11 May 1959 incumbent S John Evangelist Merbein

14 May 1959-22 May 1965 rector parish Christ Church Maryborough

14 May 1959 rural dean Maryborough

1960-1965 examining chaplain bishop of St Arnaud

01 Feb 1960-20 Mar 1961 registrar diocese St Arnaud

24 Feb 1960-1965 archdeacon of St Arnaud

24 Feb 1964 vicar-general and commissary

24 May 1965- incumbent S John Croydon

01 Mar 1966- archdeacon Box Hill

**Other**

*Church Times 29/7/77*

**MONRO, Charles Graham Arthur**

born 07 Aug 1855 co Ross Scotland

first son of Alexander MONRO aromatarii of Campbell Town

married 1892 registered Sydney

Edith De La SHATLE

died 21 Nov 1901 age 44

daughter of Albert Lewis DE LA SHATLE of Victoria

**Education**

1868-1875 university of Glasgow

University theological hall Glasgow

22 Dec 1895 deacon Grafton & Armidale

23 Dec 1900 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1893 lay reader Grafton

1893-1895 lay reader Bellinger

22 Dec 1895-30 Jul 1896 minister Bellinger with Nambucca Rivers diocese Grafton & Armidale

21 Jan 1897-30 Sep 1899 vicar Christ Church St George diocese Brisbane

28 Sep 1899-1901 curate S Peter East Maitland diocese Newcastle

25 Jul 1901-1903 priest-in-charge Wedderburn diocese Ballarat

20 Feb 1903 exhibited let from Ballarat to Adelaide

16 Apr 1903-1904 curate Epiphany Crafers diocese Adelaide

11 Jan 1904 departed diocese Adelaide

1904 at Urialda diocese Grafton & Armidale

**MONTGOMERIE, John Bruce**

born 05 Aug 1893 Hawthorn Victoria

died 14 Jun 1961 Strathfield NSW cremated Rookwood

son of Henry MONTGOMERIE

& Louisa Alexandra née BRUCE;

married 1922

Brucinda Clara FERGUSON

born 09 Mar 1893 died 25 Jul 1986

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1921 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Gippsland  
17 Dec 1922 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

07 Jan 1922-1923 deacon parochial district Thorpdale-with-Walhalla diocese Gippsland  
01 Oct 1923-1924 temporary general licence parochial district Wonthaggi  
21 Mar 1924-10 Mar 1926 priest parochial district Alberton  
16 Mar 1926-16 May 1932 priest-in-charge parish Orbost  
27 Jun 1932 letters testimonial from Gippsland  
19 May 1932-30 Apr 1939 rector S Luke city and diocese Adelaide  
1932-1939 honorary clerical secretary CMS (Church Missionary Society) South Australia  
1934-1939 commissary for bishop of Central Tanganyika in South Australia  
04 May 1939-1947 incumbent S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne  
1943-1947 honorary clerical sec CMS (Church Missionary Society) Victoria  
1947- regional secretary for Australian Aborigines of CMS (Church Missionary Society)  
08 Mar 1949 general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Anglican* 30/6/61; obituary *Australia Church Record* 22/6/61, 6/7/61

**MONTGOMERY, Henry Hutchinson**

born 03 Oct 1847 Cawnpore India died 26 Nov 1932 Merville co Donegal Ireland  
brother to the Revd Ferguson John MONTGOMERY BA, of Sialkote Punjab India  
chaplain at Hazara and Campbellpore India  
born 17 Jul 1852 baptised 14 Aug 1852 Lahore

second son of Sir Robert MONTGOMERY (1859) KCB (1866) GCSI,  
(1859-1865) lieutenant-governor of the Punjab

born 12 Dec 1809 of New Park Merville co Donegal Ireland  
died Dec 1887 buried London co Derry;

married (2) 02 May 1845 S Mary Bryanston Square London,

and Ellen Jane LAMBERT

born 21 Oct 1824 baptised Arrah India  
died 1874

second daughter of William LAMBERT BCS Woodmanstone co Surrey  
and Mary Anne DENNISS;

married 28 Jul 1881 Westminster abbey,

Maud FARRAR

(1881) with parents, seven siblings, governess, seven servants 17 Deans Yard Westminster  
born 23 Aug 1865 Harrow co Middlesex baptised 01 Sep 1864 Harrow  
died 09 Jul 1949

third daughter among ten children of the Venerable Frederick William FARRAR

author *Eric or little by little*

born 07 Aug 1831 Bombay India died 22 Mar 1903 Canterbury co Kent [left £38 524]

assistant (to Dr Charles VAUGHAN) master Harrow school, 'an enthusiastic member of VAUGHAN's 'Doves', *The*

*Times* )

head master Marlborough College

(1876) canon residentiary Westminster abbey and rector S Margaret

(1883) archdeacon of Westminster

(1895-death) dean of Canterbury

son of the Revd Charles Pinhorn FARRAR chaplain Bombay India born 1799 died 1877

and (married (1)) Caroline TURNER;

and Lucy Mary CARDEW

born Mar ¼ 1841 Curry Mallet registered Langport co Somerset

possibly sister to Frederick CARDEW born c1840 Curry Mallet

(1851) boarding school Tunbridge Wells

(internet;111;249;386;2;280)

**Education**

1861-1866 Harrow school contemporary with Randall DAVIDSON later archbishop of Canterbury

29 Sep 1866 Trinity College Cambridge

1870 BA Cambridge

1873 MA Cambridge

1889 DD Cambridge

1890 MA honorary Tasmania

1901 MA honorary Melbourne

1908 DCL honorary Durham  
1908 DD honorary Oxford  
04 Jun 1871 deacon Chichester  
26 May 1872 priest Chichester  
01 May 1889 bishop (Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (BENSON), Rochester (THOROLD), Antigua (William Walrond JACKSON), Moosonee (HORDEN), and Ballarat (S THORNTON) (111;8)

#### **Positions**

04 Jun 1871-1874 curate Hurstpierpoint diocese Chichester  
24 Apr 1874-1876 curate Christ Church Southwark diocese Winchester  
Jan 1877-1879 curate S Margaret Westminster diocese London  
21 Jul 1879-1889 vicar S Mark Kennington  
02 Mar 1887-1889 rural dean Kennington and examining chaplain bishop of Rochester  
1889-07 Nov 1901 bishop of Tasmania  
19 Aug 1892 arrived Norfolk island three months pastoral visitation diocese Melanesia in SOUTHERN CROSS IV during which visit with BEATTIE's camera Dr WELCHMAN and the Revd A BRITAIN and sometimes MONTGOMERY took many photographs;  
21 Oct 1892 completed his pastoral visitation, disembarked from SOUTHERN CROSS at Port Vila, heading Tasmania  
ca Dec 1892 visited Fiji: met FLOYD, confirmed c70 Malanta [Malaita] plantation workers Fiji, prepared by JF JONES,  
(23 Dec 1892) wrote to the archbishop of Canterbury (DAVIDSON): report on Melanesia and Fiji, note that he had been invited to become the bishop of Melanesia, and to take on New Guinea as well but on grounds of his marriage and age, declined (280)  
?1895-31 Dec 1897 dean cathedral church S David Hobart  
member of council University of Tasmania (2;280;163)  
1901-1919 secretary SPG – Randall DAVIDSON archbishop of Canterbury and Edgar JACOB bishop of St Albans pressed for his appointment; he got it 'out of the doldrums' of the later years of Prebendary Henry William TUCKER (*The Times*)  
02 Feb 1902 prebendary of Wenlocksburn in cathedral S Paul London  
1905 prelate Order S Michael and S George (8)  
1908 an initiator of the Pan Anglican Congress  
1909 lecturer in pastoral theology  
06 Feb 1909- priest in chapel S Edmund's hostel, Worthing diocese Chichester  
1910 as secretary for SPG sent strongly-worded memo to Bishop Cecil WILSON of Melanesia: the Melanesian mission should 'make the great renunciation' and leave Norfolk island, 'one of the great hindrances' to progress of the mission (261)  
Oct 1916 in cathedral of S John the Divine NY NY, promoted peace and strengthening links between the Anglican and Episcopal churches (see 'Project Canterbury' site)  
1919 retired to his family home Newpark, Moville, co Donegal Ireland  
1920 participated in the conference of bishops and diocese Melanesia representatives on the future development of the diocese of Melanesia into the newly-Mandated Territory of New Guinea  
1928 KCMG (111;2) (403)

#### **Other**

1892 keen photographer, he had fifteen dozen photographs taken in diocese Melanesia; in a group photograph [taken by the Revd Arthur BRITAIN?] he is seated right rear (beside the full-bearded John PALMER and a little in front of Captain BONGARD, and behind Actaeon FORREST) on the SOUTHERN CROSS IV in the Solomons (See photograph in the JW BEATTIE Collection, Auckland Museum library;280)  
Apr 1919 appreciation and photograph *Southern Cross Log*  
father of Viscount MONTGOMERY a commander-in-chief of British European forces in World War 2  
author  
papers on the mutton-bird to the Royal Society of Tasmania  
1874 *Four months in the east*  
1889 *The history of Kennington and its neighborhood: with chapters on cricket past and present*  
1890 (with CW ALCOCK) *Old cricket and cricketers*  
1891 *Melanesia and Norfolk Island: lantern lecture* (Hobart)  
1894 (with S BUCKNELL) *The official report of Church Congress held at Hobart on January 23rd, 24th, 25th, & 26th, 1894*  
1895 *A generation of Montgomerys*  
1896 *The light of Melanesia; a record of thirty-five years mission work in the South seas; written after a personal visitation made by request of the Right Rev. John Selwyn, D.D., late bishop of Melanesia* (2<sup>nd</sup> edition, 1904)  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/melanesia/montgomery1904/>  
?1902 *The relation of the civil government to Christian missions: the Ramsden sermon for 1902, preached before the University of Cambridge on Whit Sunday, May 18, 1902* <http://www.archive.org/details/relationofcivilg00mont>  
1902 *Foreign Missions; Principles and problems of foreign missions;*  
1904 2<sup>nd</sup> edition (with alterations, and omissions particularly any mention of Actaeon FORREST) *The Light of Melanesia:*

*a Record of 50 Years' Mission Work in the South Seas*

1904 *Principles and Problems of Foreign Missions: Three Lectures delivered in the Church House, Westminster*

1904 *Counsels for intending colonists* (SPCK)

1906 (with Eugene STOCK) *Christian missions in the Far East: Addresses on the subject*

1906 *Scripture messages for mission workers* (SPG)

1907 *Mankind and the church being an attempt to estimate the contribution of great races to the fulness of the church of God, by seven bishops* <http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/hhmontgomery/mankind1907/>

1908 *Church on the prairie* <http://anglicanhistory.org/canada/prairie1910/>

1909 *Visions*

1910 *Service abroad: lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Cambridge*

1910 *Advice to churchmen about to emigrate*

1912 entry on "Foreign Missions" in Ollard & Crosse, eds., *A Dictionary of English Church History*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/hhmontgomery/foreign\\_missions1912.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/hhmontgomery/foreign_missions1912.html)

1913 *Visions for missionaries and others, 2<sup>nd</sup> series* (SPG) (1915 3<sup>rd</sup> series)

1915 "With the women". *A sermon preached in Westminster Abbey on April 22nd, 1915, on the occasion of the commencement of the jubilee year of women's work of S.P.G.*

1915 *The call to renewed service: a paper read at the Second Annual Missionary Convention of the Central Board of Missions, held at Swanwick, Derbyshire, May 17th to 21st, 1915*

1916 *Life's Journey; with an introduction by the Bishop of London* [Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM]

1918 *General survey of the problems of the Church overseas*

1919 *The year's work; a brief report of the work of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts during 1918*

1919 *Musings on faith and practice*

1920 *The life and letters of George Alfred Lefroy, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Calcutta, and Metropolitan*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/india/leeroy\\_montgomery/](http://anglicanhistory.org/india/leeroy_montgomery/)

1925 *Francis Balfour of Basutoland, evangelist and bishop* (SPG)

1925 *Brook Deedes: sometime archdeacon of Lucknow and later archdeacon of Hampstead* (SPG)

1927 *Charles John Corfe: naval chaplain, bishop* <http://anglicanhistory.org/asia/kr/corfe1927/>

1928 *Charles Perry Scott, first bishop in north China: for fifty-three years a missionary in China*

<http://anglicanhistory.org/asia/china/cpscott/>

1929 *The spirit of S.P.G.* (SPCK)

1931 *The joy of the Lord* (SPG)

1932 *Old age: retirement and the last messenger*

and *A history of Moville and its neighbourhood* (originally published as a series in the *Londonderry Sentinel*)

see also -

Memoir by his wife "M.M"

1933 *Bishop Montgomery: a memoir* (SPG) <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/hhmontgomery1933/>

*H.H. Montgomery--The Mutton-Bird Bishop* by Geoffrey Stephens, 1985

<http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/hhmontgomery/mutton1985.pdf>

obituary notices

28 Nov 1932 enthusiastic member of the 'Doves' of Dr Charles VAUGHAN *The Times* (2;8)

05 Jan 1933 and 02 Feb 1933 *Australian Church Record*

02 Dec 1932 *Guardian* (111)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/hhmontgomery1933/>

### **MONTGOMERY, Robert William Phayre**

born 16 Jun 1848 co Cavan Ireland died 30 Jun 1936 Randwick NSW

fourth son of Andrew MONTGOMERY resident magistrate, as a member of Plymouth Brethren opposed his ordination & Helen Hill

daughter of of Captain Henderson BOYLE;

married 02 Apr 1872

Elizabeth HILL of Evereach Somerset

#### **Education**

1870 Trinity College Dublin

27 Nov 1870 deacon Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh

08 Jun 1873 priest Lincoln

#### **Positions**

04 Jun 1870-1871 curate Innishmacsaint diocese Clogher

09 Dec 1872 letter to bishop of Lincoln: 4 month temporary duty Somerset, then Portsmouth, then 11 months Leakes:

1871-1872 unlicensed 11 month curate East and West Leake

08 May 1873-1874 licensed curate churches of East and West Leake co Nottinghamshire diocese Lincoln

1876-1877 assistant master Southport college diocese Chester

1878-1882 curate Gargrave Yorkshire diocese Ripon



1882-1883 curate S Patrick Hove diocese Chichester  
23 Apr 1884-1885 curate S Elphin Warrington co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
1885-1887 curate Ingham co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
16 Oct 1888-1890 curate Lavenham co Suffolk diocese Ely  
01 Nov 1890-19 Feb 1891 took oaths, curate Christ Church St Leonards diocese Sydney  
14 Jul 1891-1899 missionary chaplain Narromine diocese Bathurst  
21 Nov 1899-1901 general licence Sydney  
01 May 1902 letters testimonial from Sydney  
01 Aug 1902 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Tasmania  
01 Aug 1902 general licence Tasmania  
1902-1903 incumbent Waratah and Cressy diocese Tasmania  
03 Sep 1903-1907 incumbent Cudal diocese Bathurst  
23 Apr 1907 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
09 Apr 1907-08 Jul 1924 took oaths, rector S John Wallerawang diocese Sydney  
08 Jul 1924-death general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary Sydney Morning Herald 1/7/36; Australian Church Record 10/7/36; Church Standard 10/7/36

**MOODY, John**

born 06 Apr 1855 co Durham died 13 Jun 1903 Talbot Victoria buried Amherst cemetery  
son of Thomas MOODY

& Hanna née OLIVER;

married 13 Jan 1890

Margaret PROVAN

born 1860 died 14 Dec 1956

daughter of David PROVAN

Education

23 Dec 1888 deacon Ballarat

22 Dec 1889 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

Positions

c1879 to Australia

minister Primitive Methodist church, Maryborough Victoria

1885 joined the Anglican church

05 Jul 1885 reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat

25 Apr 1889-1890 curate Swan Hill

02 Jan 1890-1894 priest cure Digby

04 Jul 1894-1898 incumbent Natimuk

01 Mar 1897 leave of absence 9 month

28 Oct 1898-1901 incumbent Kingston

24 Jan 1902-1903 incumbent Talbot

Other

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/8/03; *Melbourne Argus* 17/6/03

**MOODY, John Kelvin**

29 Jun 1956 deacon Brisbane

25 Mar 1957 priest Brisbane

**MOON, Ronald Earl**

19 Feb 1956 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

16 Dec 1956 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**MOORE, Arthur George**

born 26 Dec 1889 Coleford Bath England died 16 Apr 1947 London England

son of William George MOORE miner

& Sarah née PADFIELD;

married 16 Jul 1919

Muriel Gertrude FOOTE former principal Church grammar school Casino

born 12 Mar 1886

daughter of Alfred Edgar FOOTE

Education

1914 S Johns college Armidale

1916 ThL Australian College Theology

1920 LTh university of Durham

1924 Th Schol Australian College Theology

17 Dec 1916 deacon Grafton

23 Dec 1917 priest Grafton

**Positions**

25 Nov 1914-08 Jan 1917 lay reader diocese Sydney

11 Dec 1916-1918 curate Casino diocese Grafton

26 Sep 1918-09 Aug 1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Nimbin

10 Aug 1919-11 Jul 1920 vicar Nimbin

05 Aug 1920-1924 rector parish Mullumbimby

31 Jan 1924-28 Mar 1933 vicar Lismore

Sep 1926-1932 rural dean Lismore

1928-28 Mar 1933 rector parish Lismore

16 Aug 1928-1933 canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton

30 Jun 1933 caveat bishop of Grafton

04 Jan 1934-1938 perpetual curate S Barnabas Henden co and diocese Durham

21 Jul 1938 incumbent S Luke New Kentish Town co Middlesex diocese London

**MOORE, Arthur William**

born 09 Oct 1889 Moss Vale NSW baptised Oct 1889 S John Moss Vale

died 29 Jul 1958 NSW cremated Beresfield

son of Charles MOORE

& Catherine;

married 1931

Dors BRIGGS of Boolaroo

born 16 Sep 1906

**Education**

Sunny Corner public school 6 year

Kogarah public school 4 year

Petersham public school 4 year

1916 Moore theological college – (Dec 1916) withdrew financial trouble

1921 S Johns college Armidale

1923 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1922 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1923 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

commercial traveller

1922-1923 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle

01 Jan 1924 curate Hamilton

01 Dec 1924-1927 rector Bullahdelah

01 Aug 1927-30 Oct 1930 rector Cardiff

01 Nov 1930-1939 rector Wickham

01 Jun 1939-1952 rector Dungog exchange the Revd David Thomas REES

1949-1952 rural dean Paterson

1952- incumbent Branxton

**Other**

memorial music cabinet Christ Church Dungog; memorial window S John Branxton

*Australia Church Record 18/9/58; obituary Newcastle Morning Herald 30/7/58*

**MOORE, Daniel Davies**

born 1856 died 30 Aug 1946 buried RC section Karrakatta cemetery

married 29 Dec 1892 Singapore

Marie Henrietta SCHWAG a widow

died 28 Jun 1919 Coolgardie

**Education**

1879 BA Sackville university, affiliated with university of London

1882 MA

1888 BD

1899 MA Mt Allison College

11 Mar 1900 deacon New Westminster Canada

23 Dec 1900 priest New Westminster

**Positions**

1900-1902 curate North Vancouver diocese New Westminster

1902-1903 All Saints

28 Oct 1903 arrived Western Australia

10 Nov 1903 exhibited letters testimonial (01 Sep 1903) from New Westminster to Perth, general licence Perth

06 Nov 1903-1913 rector parish North Fremantle diocese Perth

-1911 editor *West Australia Church News*  
27 Feb 1912 departed Western Australia  
Mar 1912 leave of absence 12 month Perth  
1912-1913 'chaplain to a Sisterhood' at Yale British Columbia  
1913-1914 incumbent S Nicholas Vancouver Heights diocese New Westminster  
and exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (15 Apr 1914) from New Westminster to Bunbury  
18 Jun 1914-1917 priest Pingelly diocese Bunbury  
26 Mar 1918-1919 priest parochial district South Bunbury  
1919 joined the Roman Catholic church in Perth West Australia

**Other**

*West Australian* death notice *Revd Denis*

**MOORE, George**

born c1858 Liverpool Lancashire  
died 14 Mar 1931 rectory Swepstone Leicestershire  
son of William MOORE gentleman farmer;  
married (i) 1891 S Peter Glenelg South Australia  
& Emily Frances RISDON  
born c1867 Somerset died Jun ¼ 1905 Ecclesall Bierlow  
daughter of James Jenkins RISDON farmer 240 acres  
& Mary Corner née BURSTON;  
married (ii) 17 Oct 1907 S Mary Paddington co Middlesex  
Jessie Mary HARRISON née CANTELL  
born c1868 Jersey died after 1931  
She married (i) Clarence HARRISON manufacturer (left £1 233)  
daughter of John Matthew CANTELL ship owner  
& Isabel shop keeper

**Education**

1905 BD university of Durham  
1882 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
08 Jun 1884 deacon York  
31 Ma 1885 priest York

**Positions**

08 Jun 1884-1886 curate S Simon Sheffield co and diocese York  
22 Jul 1886-1887 curate S Jude Kensal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
02 Oct 1887-1888 curate Kildress diocese Armagh  
04 Dec 1888-1889 curate Deane co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
31 Dec 1889-1891 took oaths, curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
1891-1894 incumbent Gresford diocese Newcastle  
1894-1898 incumbent pro-cathedral church S Alban Prince Albert diocese Saskatchewan  
1894-1898 rural dean Prince Albert  
1894-1898 examining chaplain bishop of Saskatchewan  
1898-1899 curate S Jude city and diocese Southwell  
25 May 1899 curate S Paul Sheffield co and diocese York  
18 Jan 1900-1901 curate S Barnabas Sheffield  
1911 residing 71 Harcourt Road Sheffield  
1901-1912 chaplain Royal Infirmary Sheffield  
1912 curate S Mary Walkley co and diocese York  
07 Jan 1913-22 Apr 1915 incumbent Appleton-le-Moors  
06 Aug 1915-1927 Packington co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
23 Nov 1915-1927 incumbent Willesley diocese Southwell  
10 Feb 1927-death incumbent Swepston with Snareston diocese Leicester

**MOORE, Gilbert Everard**

born Dec ¼ 1870 Portsea Island Hampshire baptised 1871 Swansea England  
died 14 Feb 1925 rectory Fingal Tasmania buried there  
son of Stephen Henry MOORE paymaster Royal Navy  
& Julia COLE;  
married 06 Dec 1899  
Madeleine Mary NISBET  
born 20 Jan 1873 Spring Bay Hobart Tasmania died 04 Feb 1965  
daughter of John NISBET  
& Catherine Charlotte née RODMAN

**Education**

11 May 1913 deacon Tasmania  
20 Feb 1914 priest Tasmania  
Positions  
09 Feb 1912 lay reader Zeehan diocese Tasmania  
15 May 1913-1915 curate Strahan  
07 May 1915-1916 rector parish Waratah  
03 Jun 1916-15 Mar 1918 rector parish George Town  
18 Mar 1918-1919 curate Holy Trinity Launceston  
11 Nov 1919-31 Mar 1921 rector parish Derby  
1921- incumbent Fingal

**Other**

stained glass window and litany desk S Peter Fingal  
*Hobart Mercury 18/2/25; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 12/3/25; Church Standard 13/3/25*

**MOORE, James Joseph**

born 15 Dec 1900 registered West Ham co Essex died 13 Oct 1973 Canterbury England  
son of William MOORE contractor (1911) sugar refinery labourer  
married c1881

& Elizabeth Ann WRIGHTON

**Education**

Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield Essex

21 May 1925 deacon Bunbury

29 Jun 1926 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

1925-1926 member Brotherhood of S Boniface at Williams

18 Feb 1925 lay reader as member Bush Brotherhood of S Boniface Williams diocese Bunbury

21 May 1925 deacon Williams in Bush Brotherhood

29 Jun 1926 general licence as priest in Brotherhood of S Paul diocese Bunbury

1926-1930 member Margaret Group settlements Bunbury

May 1930 sailed Sydney to Southampton, going to the House of the Resurrection Mirfield (CR)

30 Dec 1930 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

12 Dec 1932 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

31 Dec 1934 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

20 May 1931-1933 curate S Saviour Walthamstow co Essex diocese Chelmsford

12 Jun 1933-1938 curate S Mark Bush Hill Park co Middlesex diocese London

23 Jun 1938-1942 incumbent Old St Pancras – blitz destroyed vicarage and damaged church (1948 restored)

10 Sep 1942-1970 incumbent S Alphege Burnt Oak Hendon – blitz damaged the church

**Other**

*Church Times 19/10/73*

**MOORE, Kenneth Vincent**

born 04 Feb 1901 registered Narromine NSW died 04 Jun 1968 Newcastle NSW

son of James MOORE

& Esther Hutchison née THOMPSON

unmarried

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale

1927 ThL Australian College Theology

16 Dec 1925 deacon Bathurst

21 Sep 1926 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

24 Feb 1921-08 Jun 1927 local lay reader parish S George diocese Sydney

16 Dec 1925-1927 curate parish Forbes diocese Bathurst

29 Jun 1927-1928 curate parish Dubbo

17 Jan 1929 general licence Goulburn

18 May 1929 letters testimonial from Bathurst

08 Jul 1929-31 Dec 1931 incumbent parish Cobargo diocese Goulburn

07 Jan 1932-30 Jun 1934 incumbent Tumbarumba

01 Jul 1934 leave of absence 2 year diocese Goulburn

11 Oct 1933 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1934-1936 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury S Andrew Hillingdon

1937 curate Young

06 Jul 1937 letters testimonial from Goulburn, on leaving diocese

06 Aug 1937-10 Apr 1939 rector Geurie diocese Bathurst

1939-1940 curate Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
01 Apr 1940-31 Aug 1942 vicar S George Windsor  
01 Sep 1942 locum tenens Holy Trinity Wollangabba  
1942-1945 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Woolloongabba  
1945-30 Jun 1947 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1947 honorary mission chaplain  
07 Jul 1947 leave of absence indefinite, to England  
08 Dec 1947 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
07 Feb 1950 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
25 Feb 1948-1951 curate S Andrew Hillingdon co Middlesex diocese London  
07 Dec 1951-1959 curate S Thomas Shepherds Bush  
31 Jan 1959-1967 vicar S Alban Fulham diocese London  
01 Oct 1967 superannuated  
22 Dec 1967 general licence Newcastle

**Other**

*Anglican* 13/6/68

**MOORE, Lorenzo**

born 30 August 1808 Dublin Ireland  
died 12 Aug 1894 aged 86 buried Wakapuaka cemetery Nelson  
son of George Ogle MOORE;  
married 06 Sep 1834,  
Elizabeth BODDINGTON  
born 02 Jan 1805 died 07 Mar 1894 aged 89 Bishopdale Nelson  
second daughter of Joseph BODDINGTON of Kenilworth Chase co Warwick (69;111)

**Education**

1847 Fellow commoner S Catharine College Cambridge (111;2)  
1851 BA Cambridge  
1854 MA Cambridge  
16 Mar 1851 deacon Peterborough  
07 Mar 1852 priest Peterborough (5)

**Positions**

1826-1846 5<sup>th</sup> Madras [Chennai] Light Cavalry, cornet East India Company (5)  
1830 lieutenant: then quartermaster and interpreter to regiment (8)  
1841 brevet captain  
1842 captain  
26 Aug 1846 retired from Madras [Chennai] Light Cavalry  
16 Mar 1851 curate Peterborough parish church diocese Peterborough  
19 May 1853 curate Tunbridge Wells Kent diocese Canterbury (111)  
17 Jul 1855 perpetual curate Rochester Staffordshire diocese Lichfield (111;7)  
07 Aug 1857-31 Dec 1859 perpetual curate Drypool Hull diocese York  
14 May 1860 curate S Paul Geelong Victoria diocese Melbourne (111)  
1861-1862 curate Brighton Melbourne (8)  
28 Dec 1862-31 Dec 1872 cure Papanui diocese Christchurch (3)  
1864-1873 with partner FOSTER Reginald run-holder Avoca Mid Canterbury (142)  
Jan 1866-Feb 1866 services Hokitika (3;85)  
12 June 1872 Bishop HARPER accepted resignation,  
but it was withdrawn for he resigned again with effect from 30 Sep 1873 (3)  
1874 residing Port Chalmers, occasionally preaching at Knox Presbyterian church (9)  
01 Jul 1874 general licence diocese Melbourne, officiating Toorak Melbourne (111)  
1875 chaplain Melbourne gaol (8)  
Oct 1875 officiated S Paul cathedral Wellington (55)  
1876-1878 residing Port Chalmers diocese Dunedin  
Oct 1878-Jan 1879 assisted All Saints Dunedin (9)  
06 Apr 1880 intended 'to exercise his ministry outside the authority of the bishop of Dunedin' *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* (111)  
1880s retired to Bronte St Nelson  
1882 licence to officiate diocese Nelson (general synod reports)  
1885-1887 residing (with son) Shakespeare Rd Napier  
1893 a minister, residing Bronte St Nelson (266)  
attended services All Saints Anglican church Nelson (409)

**Other**

anti-Ritualist, old-fashioned Evangelical

1882 owner of land worth £1 400 (36)  
1852 published *"Remember the Sabbath": a sermon* (London)  
1852 *"Let there be light": a sermon* (London)  
?1854 *A word with you about your Sabbaths: an address* (Tunbridge Wells)  
c1860 daughter Mary Elizabeth MOORE married Sir John Eldon GORST  
Oct 1894 obituary (69)  
Sep 1894 p24 obituary *Church Recorder* (5;22;2;5;33;85;142)

#### **MOORE, Percival Spencer**

born 05 Mar 1888 Sydney NSW baptised 25 Mar 1888 cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
died 22 Dec 1971 Wagstaff Point NSW  
youngest son of Henry MOORE fruiterer  
& Claudia Mata née CLOSE

##### **Education**

Fort Street superior public school  
1915 university of Sydney  
1919 BA university of Durham S Johns college  
1923 MA  
1900-1911 Moore theological college  
1911 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim  
1912 LTh university of Durham  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1912 priest Sydney

##### **Positions**

shop assistant  
28 Aug 1907 lay reader parish Gunnedah diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1912-19 Dec 1913 curate S John Bishopthorpe diocese Sydney  
07 Jan 1914-1916 curate S James Sydney  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1919-1920 leave of absence  
13 Mar 1920-1921 curate All Saints Petersham  
07 Aug 1921-20 Apr 1924 rector Grenfell diocese Bathurst  
01 May 1924-16 May 1934 vicar cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
29 Jul 1932-1934 rural dean Ballarat  
1934-1936 organising secretary Colonial and Continental Church Society for southern district  
01 Aug 1934 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
22 Oct 1935 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Apr 1937-1940 chaplain Geneva licence diocese London  
17 Dec 1940-1943 locum tenens Gosford diocese Newcastle  
19 Dec 1940 general licence Newcastle  
1947 residing Gosford  
1961, 1979 residing Wagstaff

#### **MOORE, Percy Byron**

20 Mar 1960 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
29 Sep 1974 priest Melbourne

#### **MOORE, Reginald Charles**

born 05 Aug 1891 Fewcott Oxfordshire died 31 May 1977 Lingfield co Surrey buried Lingfield churchyard  
son of the Revd John Henry MOORE curate Fewcott  
& Jane;  
married

##### **Education**

1903-1909 S Edward's school Oxford  
1914 S Stephen House Oxford  
1915 BA Oxford S Catherine's college  
1920 MA  
30 May 1915 deacon Chester  
30 May 1920 priest Chester

##### **Positions**

1915-1922 curate S Paul Tranmere diocese Chester  
1915-1919 served in army  
07 Sep 1922-1925 curate Bucklebury with Marlston co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
22 May 1925-1927 curate S Giles Reading

1927-1929 incumbent Eythorne diocese Canterbury  
17 Oct 1929-30 Sep 1932 incumbent Thatcham diocese Oxford  
1932-1941 British chaplain in Java  
27 Nov 1941 letters testimonial from Singapore, while on leave in Western Australia from his parish Kuala Lumpur  
16 Mar 1942 general licence Perth  
1942-1944 incumbent Midland Junction  
    23 Aug 1944-15 Sep 1944 locum tenens parish Midland Junction diocese Perth  
18 Sep 1944 rector Bluff Point Geraldton diocese North West Australia  
    18 Sep 1944-24 Dec 1944 acting chaplain Missions to Seamen Geraldton  
1945-1949 incumbent Selangor diocese Singapore  
    1947-1949 honorary canon Singapore  
04 Apr 1949-31 Oct 1962 vicar S Stephen Guernsey diocese Winchester  
1962-1970 general licence Oxford, and Winchester

**Other**

*Church Times 2/6/77*

**MOORE, Robert Henry**

born 08 Jun 1872 Mullingar co Meath Ireland died 20 Feb 1964 Fremantle Western Australia  
son of Joseph Henry MOORE civil engineer co Meath  
& Elizabeth Jane née KING;  
married (i) 08 May 1901  
Jane Josephine WATTERSON  
died 24 Feb 1916  
daughter of Joseph WATTERSON of Ardglass co Down;  
married (ii) 14 Sep 1921  
Margaret RILEY  
born 11 Mar 1890  
died 26 Jul 1968  
daughter of Archbishop RILEY of Perth

**Education**

Navan college  
Drogheda grammar school  
1890 Trinity College Dublin  
1894 BA Dublin  
1896 Div Test  
1911 MA  
14 Jun 1896 deacon Down  
13 Jun 1897 priest Down

**Positions**

14 Jun 1897-1898 curate S Luke Lower Falls Rural Belfast diocese Connor  
15 Apr 1898 letters testimonial and bene decessit from Down to Perth  
03 Jun 1898 arrived Western Australia RMS ORUBA  
07 Jun 1898-1899 assistant priest to Archdeacon of Coolgardie diocese Perth  
1898-1899 priest-in-charge Kanowna  
Dec 1899 locum tenens Coolgardie  
01 Jan 1900 stationed Mt Malcolm with Leonora  
1901-1905 priest-in-charge Boulder  
11 Jun 1905-1911 rector parish S John Northam  
    05 Feb 1910-1929 canon cathedral church S George Perth  
01 Jan 1911-1921 rector parish Fremantle  
1917-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
06 May 1921-1927 rector parish Northam  
    06 May 1921-1929 archdeacon Northam  
    01 Sep 1921-1929 rural dean Northam  
    1925-1929 country organising secretary Church Extension Fund Perth  
06 Dec 1929-1947 dean cathedral church S George Perth  
    1929-1947 organising secretary Church Extention Fund  
    15 Sep 1931 commissary archbishop of Perth  
    02 Jun 1944 representative for diocese Perth on general synod  
16 Jun 1947 superannuated  
04 Nov 1948-1953 rector parochial district Scarborough  
1953- general licence Perth  
1961 residing Perth

**Other**

*Anglican 22/2/64; Western Australian 22/2/64*  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography volume 15*

**MOORE, Stanley**

born 19 Nov 1908 Nottingham died 17 Jul 1991 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of George MOORE bookbinder's finisher  
& Ethel Elizabeth née HOPEWELL;  
married -1945  
Callon -  
(1946) educational missionary  
born 09 Mar 1908 died 13 Apr 2002

**Education**

1930 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
1934 LTh university of Durham  
1935 BA Durham S Johns college  
29 Sep 1935 deacon Southwell  
27 Sep 1936 priest Southwell

**Positions**

1935-1938 curate S Mary Bulwell diocese Southwell  
1938-1958 missionary CMS (Church Missionary Society) diocese Upper Nile  
    1940-1953 head master high Gulu  
    1953-1956 Berobero  
    1956-1958 Gulu  
1958-1962 general licence Melbourne  
23 Jul 1962-1964 missionary chaplain Groote Eylandt diocese Carpentaria  
1964-1969 missionary CMS (Church Missionary Society) Umbacumba  
1969- missionary CMS (Church Missionary Society) Umbacumba diocese Northern Territory  
1973- general licence Melbourne  
1988-1991 residing Camberwell Victoria

**MOORE, Thomas**

born 19 May 1885 Great Lumley baptized 20 May 1885 Lumley church Durham  
died 04 Dec 1969  
brother to Henry MOORE born c1881 Lumley co Durham  
    (1901) coalminer Little Lumley  
son among at least four children of Charles MOORE  
    (1891) miner Brecon Hill Little Lumley Chester-Le-Street Durham  
    (1901) coal miner hewer 'born Bocking Essex'  
    born c1854 Murrells Farm Essex England  
and Emma -  
    born c1853 Bocking co Essex (111)

**Education**

Hatfield College Durham  
1910 LTh Durham  
24 Sep 1911 deacon Lincoln  
21 Dec 1912 priest Lincoln (111)

**Positions**

1901 pupil teacher at a school with parents residing Little Lumley (345)  
24 Sep 1911-1916 curate S John New Clee co and diocese Lincoln  
20 Jan 1917-1920 curate Caistor with Holton-le-Moor and Clixby  
08 Apr 1921 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie Australia (111)  
14 Apr 1923-1924 assistant (to F Vivian FISHER) curate parochial district Wyndham cum Fortrose diocese Dunedin  
09 Jan 1926 left diocese Dunedin 'for Ireland England' (151)  
27 May 1926-1929 curate New Sleaford diocese Lincoln  
08 Apr 1929-1933 incumbent Ancaster diocese Lincoln  
29 Nov 1933-30 Sep 1966 perpetual curate Fosdyke (111)

**MOORE, William**

born 1856 died 03 Feb 1917 Newcastle buried Sandgate cemetery  
son of Lewis MOORE  
& Charlotte T née SMITH  
married 1881  
Marian Amelia BAKER



died 26 Nov 1925 age 67  
daughter of Henry G BAKER

**Education**

literate

24 Feb 1907 deacon Newcastle

22 Dec 1907 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

24 Feb 1907-1908 curate parish Waratah diocese Newcastle

1908-1909 curate Singleton

01 Apr 1909-30 Sep 1915 minister-in-charge provisional district Wyong

1909-1911 priest-in-charge Wyong

1911-1915 incumbent Wyong

1915- general licence Newcastle

**Other**

*Newcastle Morning Herald 6/12/17*

**MOORE, William Alfred**

born 25 Mar 1865 Manchester England died 08 Nov 1912 South Australia

only son of the Revd William Samuel MOORE

& Elizabeth Ann née BARKLA;

married 10 Feb 1898 Christ Church Mt Gambier

Kate Leslie Frances née ROE

born 16 Apr 1870 died 20 Feb 1942

step-daughter of Dean George Edward YOUNG

daughter of John Henry Haydon ROE

**Education**

S Peter's college Adelaide

1893 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1898 ThL Australian College Theology

28 May 1893 deacon Melbourne for Adelaide

20 May 1894 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

09 Jun 1893-1896 curate S Luke diocese Adelaide

26 Mar 1896 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier

23 Dec 1896-1897 curate S Mary South Road, Christ Church O'Halloran Hill, S George Goodwood

23 Aug 1897-30 Apr 1900 incumbent Melrose and Christ Church Wilmington, priest-in-charge Boolaroo Centre

07 May 1900-31 Dec 1904 incumbent Blakiston with Balhannah

21 Nov 1901-1904 and S Mark Woodside

1904-1911 teacher Glenelg grammar school

04 Jan 1905-1911 general licence Adelaide

04 Jan 1911-1912 curate S John Coromandel Valley

1912 residing Clarendon South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Nov 1912 ; Church Standard 22/11/12*

**MOORE, William Archibald**

born 03 Apr 1875 Sydney Cape of Good Hope South Africa

died 05 Oct 1946 South Australia

son of John MOORE;

married 05 Jan 1915 Crystal Brook

Myrtle Laura Ida DENNIS

born 26 Aug 1885 died 27 Nov 1974

daughter of Henry Darlington DENNIS

**Education**

arts course university of Sydney

1907 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1909 LTh university of Durham

30 Nov 1909 deacon Dover for Canterbury for Adelaide

21 Dec 1910 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

assistant secretary Civil Service club South Africa

1910 arrived South Australia

17 Feb 1910-1911 curate S Paul Port Pirie diocese Adelaide

31 Jul 1911-1914 curate-in-charge S Silas Crystal Brook mission, S Clement Port Germein, Warnerstown

1914-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
30 Sep 1919-19221 curate-in-charge Koolunga mission including Brinkworth, Yacka, Bute  
27 Jan 1922-Feb 1925 incumbent S Peter Robe, Holy Trinity Kingston  
29 Jul 1925-1932 curate-in-charge district Mid Yorke's Peninsula  
    01 Mar 1932 exchange with the Revd Walter Harold MILLER  
27 Jul 1932-1935 priest-in-charge Morgan and Eudunda mission  
26 Jul 1935-1939 curate-in-charge Berri mission, including Barmera, Monash, Lyrup  
06 Sep 1939-31 Jul 1940 curate-in-charge Taillem Bend with Meningie  
01 Aug 1940 general licence Adelaide  
1946 residing Moorook South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian 11/46*

**MOORE, William Samuel**

born 12 Jul 1829 Ireland died 17 Jul 1901 Millswood South Australia buried S Mary cemetery South Road Adelaide  
son of Joseph MOORE;  
married 25 Dec 1851 Monksland  
Elizabeth Ann BARKLA  
born 07 Sep 1834 died 11 Apr 1903  
daughter of William BARKLA

**Education**

11 Jun 1880 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1883 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

trained civil engineer  
1861-1884 head master Pulteney Street grammar school Adelaide  
1868- lay reader Salisbury and Virginia  
11 Jun 1880-1881 curate Norwood diocese Adelaide  
1881-1884 curate S John Adelaide  
10 Mar 1884-10 Sep 1900 incumbent S George Goodwood  
    09 Apr 1884-30 Apr 1900 with Christ Church O'Halloran Hill and S Mary South Road

**Other**

*Adelaide Church News 19/7/01*

**MOORHOUSE, Geoffrey Edgar**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Melbourne  
17 Mar 1957 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**MOORHOUSE, James**

born 19 Nov 1826 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire  
died 09 Apr 1915 Pitminster Taunton Devon  
only son of James MOORHOUSE master cutler  
& Jane Frances née BOWMAN died 22 Jun 1879 age 82;  
married 12 Sep 1861  
Mary Lydia SALE  
died 08 Aug 1906  
daughter of the Revd Thomas SALE of Sheffield

**Education**

privately  
1849 S Johns college Cambridge  
1853 BA Cambridge  
1860 MA  
1876 DD jure dignitatis  
13 Nov 1853 deacon Ely  
12 Nov 1854 priest Ely  
22 Oct 1876 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Hereford, PERRY and others

**Positions**

13 Nov 1853-1855 curate St Neots diocese Ely  
22 May 1856-1859 curate Sheffield co and diocese York  
24 Apr 1860-1861 curate Hornsey co Middlesex diocese London  
31 Dec 1861-1867 priest-in-charge S John Fitzroy Square co Middlesex diocese London  
03 Jun 1868-21 Oct 1876 incumbent Paddington  
    03 Jun 1868-21 Oct 1876 rural dean Paddington  
    1874 Warburtonian lecturer

27 Oct 1874-21 Oct 1876 chaplain in ordinary, & prebendary 'Caddington Major' cathedral church S Paul London  
28 Jun 1876 elected bishop of Melbourne  
07 Jan 1877 arrived Melbourne SS BANGALORE  
11 Jan 1877-1886 enthroned, bishop of Melbourne  
10 Mar 1886 departed Australia  
1886-1903 translated, bishop of Manchester (enthroned 18 May 1886)

**Other**

*Nature and Revelation* (1861), *Our Lord Jesus Christ, the subject of growth in wisdom* (1865); *Jacob* (1870); *The Expectation of Christ*; *Christ and His Surroundings* (1890); Primatial visitation charge Manchester cathedral lectures; *Churchwork* (1894); *The Roman Claim to Supremacy* (1894-1895) *Dangers of the Apostolic Age* (1890); *The Teaching of Christ* (1891);  
memorial organ Trinity college chapel Melbourne; memorial tablet cathedral church S Paul Melbourne;  
obituary *Church Record* 16/4/15; obituary *The Times* 10/4/15, 12/4/15; *Guardian* 15/4/15  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 5

**MOORHOUSE, Thomas**

born 02 Jan 1849 registered Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire  
died 02 May 1928 Cheltenham Victoria buried there  
son of William MOORHOUSE agricultural labourer  
& Elizabeth;  
married  
Sarah Jane WHITE  
born 30 May 1848 died 04 Aug 1920  
sister to the Revd Joseph Addison WHITE  
daughter of Joseph WHITE and Sarah STOREY

**Education**

04 Jun 1882 deacon Melbourne  
20 May 1883 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1878 arrived Australia  
16 Jul 1878 reader Traralgon diocese Melbourne  
08 Jun 1882-1883 curate Traralgon  
26 Jun 1883-1889 priest parochial district Chiltern and Rutherglen  
30 Mar 1889-1898 priest parochial district Seymour, Avenel, Nagambie  
10 Mar 1892-1898 rural dean Kilmore  
14 Jul 1898-1902 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne  
30 Oct 1902-13 Sep 1912 incumbent S Matthew Cheltenham  
16 Dec 1912-1921 chaplain Benevolent Asylum Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 18/5/28

**MOORHOUSE, William Edmund**

born 12 Mar 1883 Traralgon Victoria  
died 02 May 1966 car accident Camperdown Victoria cremated Ballarat  
youngest son of the Revd Thomas MOORHOUSE  
& Sarah Jane née WHITE;  
married (i) 12 Sep 1910  
Ruth Elinor TOPP  
born 1886 died 20 Jun 1917  
daughter of Charles Alfred TOPP fo Armidale Victoria;  
married (ii) 1919  
Dora Frances JOHNSTON  
born 1891 died 25 Apr 1966  
daughter of John Forster JOHNSTON

**Education**

1898-1902 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1903 Trinity college Melbourne  
1907 BA Melbourne  
1908 MA  
1907 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1908 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Dec 1907-1908 deacon parochial district Ringwood diocese Melbourne

10 Jul 1908-1910 deacon S Thomas Essendon  
31 Dec 1910-1912 warden Clergy House Fern Tree Gully  
12 Feb 1912-26 Jul 1915 priest parochial district Dean's Marsh  
13 Jun 1915 letters testimonial from Melbourne for Bunbury  
13 Aug 1915-1916 assistant priest cathedral church S Paul Bunbury  
1916-1917 incumbent S David South Bunbury  
1917-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
1919-1921 incumbent Boyanup  
1921-1924 incumbent Harvey  
    1923-1928 examining chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
07 Aug 1924-1928 priest parish Wagin  
1928-1932 principal S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
    17 Apr 1928-1935 chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
    17 Apr 1928 general licence Ballarat  
06 Nov 1932-1946 vicar parish Camperdown diocese Ballarat  
    24 Feb 1937-1947 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
    05 May 1946 leave of absence 6 month Ballarat  
01 Jan 1946 1947 leave of absence 12 month  
1946-1948 priest Levuka diocese Polynesia  
19 Nov 1948 locum tenens All Saints city & diocese Bendigo  
05 Feb 1949 general licence Wangaratta  
05 Dec 1949-1953 general licence Ballarat  
1950-1951 incumbent Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
    1952- general licence Melbourne  
    1953-1954 priest-in-charge Christ Church Ballarat  
1954-1955 incumbent Buninyong  
1955- general licence Ballarat  
18 Apr 1956 general licence Perth  
15 May 1958 general licence Brisbane  
14 Feb 1958- honorary canon Ballarat  
1965-1966 residing Ballarat

#### **Other**

memorial window S Paul Camperdown

#### **MORAN, John Fleming**

born 07 Oct 1841 Woodford co Galway Ireland  
baptised 19 Jun 1842 by father  
died 28 Sep 1915 Riversvale Wisemans Ferry NSW Australia  
son of the Revd John/James Fleming MORAN  
    n d provost Kilcoglan, Kilmacduagh  
and Emma BRUNSKILL;  
married 08 Aug 1867 Slaithwaite church,  
    by Canon HUBERT of Almondbury, with CA HULBERT incumbent and GS TURRY curate of Slaithwaite,  
Emma SHAW  
born 1847 Linthwaite died 07 Jul 1907 aged 60  
daughter among at least six of Richard SHAW farmer of 5 acres  
    of Broadfield Lingards  
    born c1818 Huddersfield Yorkshire,  
and Betty born c1821 Holmfirth Yorkshire (367;111)

#### **Education**

under Mr Mahony  
1860 Trinity College Dublin  
1865 BA Dublin  
25 Feb 1866 deacon Ripon  
22 Sep 1867 priest Ripon (111)

#### **Positions**

25 Feb 1866-1869 curate Slaithwaite co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
10 Mar 1869-1870 curate S George Barnsley diocese York  
27 Oct 1870- took oaths, general licence diocese Sydney NSW Australia  
1870-1871 locum tenens S Peter Sydney  
1871-1872 locum tenens S Anne Ryde  
01 Oct 1872-01 Nov 1892 minister S John Camden  
26 Feb 1892 leave of absence 12 month

01 Nov 1892- general licence Sydney  
01 Jul 1893-1894 curate Christ Church North Sydney (priest-in-charge S John Milsons Point)  
1897-1898 locum tenens Holy Trinity Suva Fiji  
1900 chaplain Quarantine Station North Head Sydney  
1901-1905 priest-in-charge Lower Hawkesbury district (111)  
1906-1913 residing Hunter's Hill

**MORAN, Manuel** (in early calendars Manuel y MORENO)

born 1856 Seville Spain died 21 Feb 1939 Waverley NSW buried Randwick cemetery  
son of Joseph MORENO  
& Petronilla née MORAN;  
married 23 Nov 1887  
Kate Alice VEALL  
died 07 May 1915  
daughter of Richard VEALL

**Education**

1876- London College of Divinity  
07 Mar 1886 deacon Riverina  
08 May 1887 priest Riverina

**Positions**

26 Mar 1886-1897 curate S Andrew Coolamon and to help at Narrandera diocese Riverina

**MOREN, William Edward**

born 05 Jan 1904 Liverpool registered West Derby Lancashire  
baptised 09 Mar 1904 S Peter Liverpool  
died 02 Jul 1961 Victoria hospital Lewes co Sussex England  
brother to Frances Agnes MOREN born Jun ¼ 1900 Wavertree registered West Derby  
brother to Hilda MOREN born Dec ¼ 1901 registered West Derby  
son among at least five children of William MOREN

born c1872 Liverpool Lancashire  
(1901) factory manager athletic goods residing Wavertree Lancashire  
married Dec ¼ 1898 registered West Derby

and Frances/Fanny BOWKER

born Dec ¼ 1879 registered Clitheroe Lancashire;

died unmarried (111)

**Education**

1921 Kelham theological college Nottinghamshire [run by religious of SSM Society of the Sacred Mission]  
18 Dec 1927 deacon London  
23 Dec 1928 priest London

**Positions**

18 Dec 1927-1930 curate S Andrew West Kensington diocese London  
1930-1932 permission to officiate diocese Manchester  
1932-?1947 chaplain Apia Samoa diocese in Polynesia, church of the province of New Zealand (8)  
21 Dec 1947- diocese New Guinea, ecclesiastical province of Queensland Australia  
29 Nov 1954-?death rector All Souls Lae diocese New Guinea province of Queensland Australia (111)

**MORETON, George Harman**

born 20 Feb 1826 High Wycombe Buckinghamshire baptised 02 May 1830 Upton-cum-Chalvey  
died 03 Jul 1902 Sydney buried Rookwood

John George MORETON farmer

& Mary Ann née HARMAN

married Mar ¼ 1850 registered Wycombe

Rebecca HOLLOWAY

born 01 Aug 1825 died 02 June 1896

**Education**

1853 deacon Victoria HongKong  
20 Dec 1857 priest London for colonies

**Positions**

1851 city missionary  
1853-1856 missionary to LooChoo Japan  
1857 curate Pertenhall Bedfordshire diocese Ely  
19 Jun 1857 under Colonial Clergy act province Canterbury

25 May 1858 took oaths diocese Sydney

01 Aug 1858-1867 curate S James Sydney

25 Jul 1867-31 May 1882 minister S Peter Woolloomooloo Sydney  
21 Sep 1870 leave of absence to England, ill-health  
16 Jan 1871 licence from London to officiate 12 month  
1871 visitor with the vicar Walberton co Sussex  
1878-1902 canon cathedral church S Andrew  
14 Dec 1880 withdrew resignation as minister S Peter Sydney  
27 Jan 1881 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney  
01 Jun 1882-1897 minister S Luke Burwood  
1882-1897 and S Alban Five Dock  
01 Sep 1897 general licence Sydney  
23 Sep 1897 superannuated  
**Other**  
*Sydney Mail 12/7/02*

#### **MORGAN, Fred George**

born 05 Feb 1881 Claverton registered Bath Somerset  
died 11 Mar 1934 Sydney hospital buried Botany cemetery  
son of Henry MORGAN gardener  
born c1843 Hinton Chart  
& Lucy née HOLCOMB  
born c1843 Hinton Chart;  
married Dec ¼ 1911 registered Bath  
Amelia Ann Blunkarde MANTLE  
(1911) shop assistant hair dresser Bath  
born 1892 Aldershot died 1939 Morwell Victoria  
sister to a brother born Dublin  
daughter of William MANTLE (1892) colour sergeant staff clerk Farnham co Surrey  
born Ireland  
and Louisa née WEBB born c1862 Bath

#### **Education**

13 Jul 1924 deacon Goulburn  
not priested

#### **Positions**

1920 with wife Amelia Ann and child Sylvia Bery, sailed London to Sydney an officer  
13 Jul 1924-1926 deacon cathedral parish S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
01 Feb 1926 deacon-in-charge parochial district Delegate-Bendoe  
-31 Aug 1927 incumbent Delegate-Bendoe  
1931 C/- S John church school Darlinghurst  
1934 at death captain, verger S John

#### **MORGAN, George William Faulconer**

born 15 Jul 1878 Stoke Newington Middlesex  
died 31 May 1916 in action HMS INVINCIBLE battle of Jutland  
eldest son of Faulconer MORGAN late lieutenant 12<sup>th</sup> regiment, later merchant  
& Amelia Maria FAULCONER

#### **Education**

Horwell school  
Lancaster grammar school  
1900 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1903 BA Cambridge  
1903 Wells theological college  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Exeter  
17 Dec 1905 priest Exeter

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1904-1906 curate Stoke Damarel co Devon diocese Exeter  
1906-1916 chaplain Royal Navy  
1910-1912 in Sydney

#### **Other**

*The Times 5/6/1916*

#### **MORGAN, John**

born 1843 Llanwarne co Herefordshire baptised 17 Jul 1843  
died 04 Sep 1928 Bristol  
son of James MORGAN farmer

& Mary

**Education**

1882-1884 Moore theological college

08 Jun 1884 deacon Sydney

27 Sep 1885 priest Sydney

**Positions**

ironmonger of Bromsgrove

29 Sep 1879-01 Nov 1880 reader in district Newtown diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1880 catechist districts Lithgow and Wallerawang

15 Jun 1884-1885 curate S Stephen Penrith and S Mary South Creek

01 Jan 1886 curate S Stephen Newtown and Holy Trinity Macdonaldtown

01 Aug 1886-30 May 1893 minister S James Pitt Town, S John Wilberforce with Sackville Reach

1885-1886 acting chaplain Prince Alfred hospital

19 Jul 1889 letters testimonial from administrator diocese Sydney

07 Jan 1890 general licence Exeter under Colonial clergy act

18 Oct 1892 letters testimonial from Sydney to Archbishop of Canterbury

02 May 1893-1896 curate S Thomas Exeter and Oldridge co Devon diocese Exeter

08 Jun 1896-1897 curate S Mary Major and in the chapel of ease S Mary Magdalene belonging thereto city of Exeter

28 Oct 1897 curate Chawleigh diocese Exeter

21 Sep 1897-29 Jan 1908 rector Cheldon

29 Jan 1908-01 Dec 1913 priest-in-charge Bedford chapel in precinct of Bedford

1920-1922 chaplain South Stoneham Union

1922-1923 general licence Winchester

**Other**

*Guardian 21/9/28*

**MORGAN, Robert Alexander**

born 15 Dec 1859 Kilclooney co Armagh died 05 Nov 1922 Ville Amphrey Saint Martin Guernsey

son of William MORGAN farmer of Kilclooney

& Sarah Mary

**Education**

1886 university of Durham

19 Dec 1886 deacon Salisbury

21 Dec 1890 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

19 Dec 1886-1888 curate Winterbourne Gunner co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

1888-1891 curate Boscombe co Dorset

21 Dec 1890-1891 curate Stower Provost with Todbere and Stower Row

Sep 1891 arrived Brisbane LUSITANIA

01 Dec 1891 rector All Saints Clermont and district diocese Brisbane

01 Aug 1892 rector S Mary Mt Morgan exchange the Revd George Lindsay WALLACE

01 Dec 1892 incumbent Mount Morgan

1892 departed diocese in ill-health, returned after 9 month to Blackall

13 Jun 1895-30 Sep 1897 vicar Blackall diocese Rockhampton

1898-1899 deputationist for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

1899-1902 general licence Salisbury

20 Sep 1902-1904 curate Brandon co and diocese Durham

10 Feb 1904-01 Sep 1909 vicar Shipton Bellinger co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1910-1911 general licence Durham

1912- general licence Salisbury

1912-1913 curate-in-charge Lydbrook diocese Gloucester

1915-1919 general licence Winchester

1923 residing Le Fort Sark Channel Islands

**MORGAN, Robert Trevor**

born Sep ¼ 1878 Brillley Herefordshire died 05 Jul 1906 Adelaide buried Mitcham cemetery

son of the Revd Thomas MORGAN vicar Dilwyn Herefordshire

married 29 Nov 1905

Nina Mary Georgiana SYMONS

second daughter of the Revd E SYMONS of Doddington

**Education**

Hereford cathedral school under the Revd Thomas Thistle

1897 Jesus College Cambridge

1900 BA Cambridge

1904 MA

1901 Bishop's Hostel Farnham

21 Dec 1901 deacon Winchester

07 Jun 1903 priest Winchester

**Positions**

23 Dec 1901-1905 curate Aldershot co Hampshire diocese Winchester

25 Nov 1905 letters testimonial from Winchester to Adelaide

1905-1906 curate Belair diocese Adelaide

01 Feb 1906 curate S John Coromandel Valley

**Other**

*Cambridge Chronicle 20/7/06; Guardian 18/7/06*

**MORGAN, Thomas Frederick**

14 Jun 1953 deacon Bunbury for Melbourne

14 Feb 1954 priest Melbourne

**MORGAN, Thomas Henry Distin**

born 28 Dec 1867 South Lambeth baptised 22 Jan 1868 South Lambeth

died 24 Jan 1937 Bowral buried Bowral cemetery

second son of John Furlong MORGAN of Darling Point (1867) warehouseman

married 14 Nov 1857 S James Sydney

& Mary née BRADRIDGE

married 1897

May or Mabel Bowring CATER

born 15 Jan 1871 died 27 Sep 1971

daughter of William CATER

**Education**

1892 BA university of Sydney, S Pauls college

1893-1894 Wycliffe Hall Oxford

20 May 1894 deacon London for Sydney

09 Jun 1895 priest Sydney

**Positions**

c1870 to Sydney NSW

02 Nov 1894 general licence Sydney

10 Jun 1895 chaplain superintendent of anglican Missions to Seamen diocese Sydney

1900-1908 Australia chaplain Royal Navy Garden Island

21 Jan 1903-1908 superintendent chaplain Missions to Seamen diocese Newcastle 3 months

26 Apr 1909-1910 general licence Sydney

25 Jul 1910-1937 rector SS Simon and Jude Bowral diocese Sydney

n d council Tudor House school

18 Jan 1921-1937 rural dean Berrima

01 Jun 1926 leave of absence 3 month health reasons

**Other**

memorial plaque SS Simon & Jude Bowral

*Australia Church Record 11/2/37; Church Standard 29/1/37; Sydney Morning Herald 26/1/37*

**MORGAN, William Leslie Dean**

born 08 Feb 1910 Salford Manchester

died 23 Sep 1970 registered Bromley

son of Thomas Henry MORGAN station master

born 1874 Whitchurch

& Hannah née DEAN born c1872 Manchester;

married Mar ¼ 1937 Macclesfield

Joan MASON

born 1916 Aldershot died 2000 Westburn Victoria

daughter of Samuel MASON

& Olive née BUTLER

**Education**

1931 university of Manchester

01 Mar 1951 deacon Tasmania

21 Dec 1951 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1951-1951 deacon-in-charge Ringarooma with Derby

1951-1954 priest-in-charge Ringarooma with Derby diocese Tasmania



1954-1959 general licence Melbourne  
04 Nov 1959 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 Jan 1965 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
16 Dec 1959-16 Mar 1963 rector S Helen Edlington with S Mary Wispington and S Margaret Thimbleby co and diocese  
Lincoln  
1964-1967 curate S Edmund Chingford diocese Chelmsford

**MORGAN, Winston Kenneth**

02 Feb 1957 deacon Grafton  
15 Dec 1957 priest Grafton

**MORGAN-PAYLER, Frederick Trafford**

born 15 Sep 1872 Leamington Warwickshire  
died 05 Nov 1954 Geelong Victoria cremated Springvale  
first son of the Revd Frederick Payer MORGAN-PAYLER  
& Julia née HOLMS;  
married 1900  
Muriel CARR died 25 Feb 1959

**Education**

1891 Brasenose college Oxford  
1895 BA Oxford  
1899 MA  
1895 Leeds clergy school  
31 May 1896 deacon Grafton  
19 Dec 1897 priest Grafton

**Positions**

31 May 1896-1899 curate S Andrew Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury  
26 Jan 1899 curate Westbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester  
22 Nov 1899-1902 curate S John Frome co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
20 Sep 1902-1949 curate S John Baptist and S Luke Midsomer Norton  
1904-1908 minor canon Manchester cathedral church  
1910 arrived Tasmania  
18 Jan 1910 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania  
19 Jan 1910 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
1910-1911 diocesan missionary chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
18 Jan 1910 curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
06 Jun 1911-1918 rector All Saints Hobart  
1917-1918 examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
16 Mar 1918 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
14 Apr 1918-08 Oct 1925 vicar S Peter city and diocese Ballarat  
17 Apr 1918-1925 rural dean Ballarat South  
25 Apr 1918 chaplain Benevolent Asylum Ballarat  
14 Oct 1919-1925 examining chaplain to bishop of Ballarat  
1922-1925 canon Ballarat  
28 Oct 1925-31 Mar 1927 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society diocese Adelaide  
1927-1928 commissary bishop of St Arnaud  
06 Sep 1928-1930 archdeacon of The Murray diocese St Arnaud  
1928- examining chaplain bishop of St Arnaud  
22 Mar 1930-1935 archdeacon St Arnaud  
05 May 1930-1935 vicar-general St Arnaud  
08 Jan 1935-31 Dec 1936 sub-dean vicar Christ Church Ballarat  
23 Jan 1935 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction diocese Ballarat  
05 Feb 1935-1947 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud  
1935 examining chaplain to bishop of Ballarat  
20 Mar 1935 chaplain diocesan church of England Girls' grammar school Ballarat  
20 Mar 1935-1947 rural dean Ballarat  
1935-1947 archdeacon of Ballarat (1947 archdeacon emeritus)  
05 Feb 1935-1947 honorary canon St Arnaud  
24 Feb 1937 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
1942-1947 domestic chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
1947- general licence Melbourne  
1954 residing Geelong Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/11/54, obituary Anglican 12/11/54*

**MORGAN-SMITH, Gerald Oscar** (baptised SMITH, but uses MORGAN-SMITH)

born 13 Feb 1880 Sale Cheshire baptised 16 May 1880 Sale  
died 09 May 1964 registered Cleethorpes Lincolnshire  
son of William Henry Miller SMITH artist (1910) of Norwich  
& Sarah A;  
married Dec ¼ 1905  
Gladys May PHILLIPS  
born c1886 co Middlesex died Dec ¼ 1956

**Education**

1896-1899 Manchester technical school  
1904 Fellow of the Chemical society  
1907 S Catherine's college Cambridge  
1910 BA Cambridge  
1914 MA  
1925 ad eundem gradum University of Lille L. ès Lettres  
1927 ad eundem gradum MA university of Western Australia  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Canterbury  
21 Dec 1911 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

1900-1907 secondary school teacher  
15 Dec 1910-1913 curate S Mary of Charity Faversham diocese Canterbury  
1913-1914 curate S Mary Plaistow diocese St Albans  
1914-1915 assistant secretary South American missionary society, organising secretary diocese London  
27 May 1915-1916 curate All Saints Tooting Graveney co Surrey diocese Southwark  
01 Sep 1916 general licence Rochester  
1916-1917 master junior school King's school Rochester  
1918-1921 head master Thorne grammar school  
23 Sep 1921 general licence Wakefield  
1921-1922 head master Rishworth grammar school  
09 Oct 1922-1926 minister S Matthew Millbrook Jersey diocese Winchester  
1923-1926 head master Oaklands school Jersey  
09 Nov 1926-1927 priest S Andrew Subiaco diocese Perth  
21 Jan 1928 perpetual curate S John Markgate Street co Bedfordshire diocese S Albans  
21 Jan 1928-1935 incumbent S Mary with S Gabriel Binbrook co and diocese Lincoln  
1932-1962 forces chaplain (Reserve of Officers)  
01 Jul 1935-1945 incumbent Grainsby  
01 Jul 1935-1945 incumbent Waithe  
09 Jun 1945-1949 incumbent Marlesford co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich  
14 Jul 1949-1956 incumbent Brent Eleigh with Milden

**MORIARTY, William Warren**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**MORLEY, John Sydney**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1962 priest Adelaide

**MORLING, Joshua George**

born 27 Apr 1855 Hobart baptised 13 Jun 1855  
died 11 Aug 1906 Homeopathic hospital Hobart buried Bothwell cemetery  
son of James MORLING sailmaker of Old Wharf  
& Elizabeth née NEWELL;  
married 03 Oct 1882  
Lily Elizabeth BARRETT  
died 05 Jul 1893 age 37

**Education**

1877 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1896 university of Durham – (late 1896) in Durham to study for BA  
19 Dec 1880 deacon Tasmania for York for Tasmania  
16 Dec 1881 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

18 Jan 1875-04 Apr 1876 reader S Stephen Ballarat and Mt Clear diocese Ballarat  
05 Apr 1876 reader parochial district Kingston

25 Aug 1876 reader parochial district Creswick  
20 Jun 1881 exhibited deacon's orders to Tasmania  
29 Jun 1881 took oaths, deacon general licence Tasmania  
1881-1882 curate Devon  
1882-1886 incumbent North Dorset with S Mary Magdalene George Town  
1885 leave of absence 1 month  
01 Jul 1886-1893 priest parish Deloraine  
11 Oct 1893-1896 priest parish Bothwell  
1896 to Durham to study for a BA  
26 Nov 1897-1899 curate Charminster with Stratton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1902 in Stratton Dorchester but returned to Hobart 'very feeble and paralysed'

**MORONEY, John Burbury**

13 Mar 1949 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1950 priest Melbourne

**MORPHET, George Thexton**

born 14 Dec 1912 Melbourne Victoria died 28 Dec 2000 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of George Thexton MORPHET  
& Isobel née VIGORI;  
married 1940  
Agnes Irene POCOCK  
born 28 Jul 1909 died 15 Dec 2004  
daughter of William Arthur POCOCK

**Education**

1957 ThL Australian College Theology  
as a stipendiary lay reader attended lectures in Bendigo for his LTh before ordination  
24 Feb 1938 deacon Bendigo  
23 Apr 1939 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

stipendiary lay reader  
24 Feb 1938-1939 curate Bridgewater diocese Bendigo  
23 Apr 1939-1940 priest parochial district White Hills and Ascot  
1940-1944 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
05 Jun 1943 general licence New Guinea as forces chaplain  
12 Apr 1944-1948 priest S Mary Woodend, priest-in-charge parochial district Trentham  
08 Apr 1948-1953 priest Christ Church Echuca  
1953-1959 chaplain Missions to Seamen Townsville diocese North Queensland  
11 Aug 1959-1962 chaplain Missions to Seamen Newcastle diocese Newcastle  
01 Aug 1962 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1962-1968 senior chaplain Missions to Seamen Port of London  
01 Jan 1968-1977 chaplain Missions to Seamen Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
11 Nov 1977- general licence Brisbane  
1985-1998 residing Bribie Island Queensland  
1999-2000 residing Keysborough Victoria

**MORRALÉE, Arnold Melvin**

born 19 Oct 1906 Sunderland UK baptised Nov 1906 died 29 May 1987 Sydney NSW  
son of Alfred MORRALÉE engineer  
& Frances Maud née STOKES;  
married 04 Aug 1945 Christ Church St Laurence Sydney  
Jean STUART a wealthy woman  
born c1922 died 15 Jan 2002  
daughter of William STUART

**Education**

1918-1923 Pannal Ash college Harrogate Yorkshire  
1932 S Boniface college Warminster – recommended by the bishop of Calcutta  
LTh university of Durham S Chad's college  
17 Nov 1936 deacon Willochra  
04 Oct 1937 priest Willochra

**Positions**

import and export shipping  
1936-1939 member Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra  
17 Nov 1936 deacon Oororoo

07 Oct 1937 priest at Oororoo  
18 Jul 1940-07 Oct 1940 locum tenens S George Goodwood diocese Adelaide  
08 Oct 1940-1947 rector S George Goodwood with Keswick mission  
1940 honorary canon Willochra  
1943-1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
20 Mar 1944 general licence military chaplain diocese Brisbane  
11 Sep 1947 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
05 Jan 1948 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury benefice Elton diocese Ely  
13 Dec 1948 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury benefice Chesterton with Haddon  
23 Oct 1950 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
13 Feb 1948-30 Sep 1958 rector parish Elton co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely  
16 Dec 1948-30 Sep 1958 rector parish Chesterton with Haddon  
13 Mar 1956 leave of absence 6 month  
1958-1959 incumbent S Augustine Barbados diocese Barbados  
1959-1962 incumbent S Matthias Barbados  
04 Oct 1962-1971 incumbent Finchingfield co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
10 Dec 1976 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
late 1970s became a Roman Catholic  
1986 ordained a deacon in the Roman Catholic church  
Jun 1986 priest by Bishop MURPHY

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 01/06/87*

**MORREY, Frederick Albert**

01 Dec 1957 deacon Gippsland  
01 May 1959 priest Gippsland

**MORRIS, Alfred Ronald**

15 Feb 1953 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
21 Dec 1953 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**MORRIS, Arthur Edward (1)**

born 03 Feb 1874 Kamaruka Victoria died 19 May 1948 Darlinghurst NSW  
son of John Simonds MORRIS  
& Katherine née GREEN;  
married 1900  
Catherine Frances AMBROSE  
born 10 Mar 1877 died 14 May 1964  
daughter of James AMBROSE

**Education**

Victoria state schools  
self-educated and self-made  
1910-1912 Moore theological college  
20 Dec 1912 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1913 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 May 1905 stipendiary lay reader Elmore diocese Bendigo  
16 Oct 1907 stipendiary reader Sailor Gully  
1903 converted to the Christian religion  
01 Jan 1913-31 Jul 1917 curate S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney  
1915-1917 chaplain state penitentiary and state reformatory for women  
01 Aug 1917-07 Dec 1936 rector S Michael Sydney  
1917- honorary assistant chaplain state penitentiary and state reformatory for women  
11 Jan 1922 letters testimonial from Sydney, to England for health reasons  
21 Feb 1922 leave of absence 9 month  
07 Dec 1936 general licence Sydney  
01 Jul 1940 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville diocese Sydney

**Other**

member Loyal Orange Institution of NSW  
*Australia Church Record 3/6/48, obituary 17/6/48*

**MORRIS, Arthur Edward (2)**

born 07 Mar 1889 Cheshunt Hertfordshire died 26 Dec 1957 London England buried Littleworth Berkshire  
son of Frank Robert MORRIS stockbroker of Cheshunt Hertfordshire and Orpington Ken

& Mary née GOLDSMITH;  
unmarried

**Education**

Weymouth college  
1907 Oriol College Oxford  
1911 BA Oxford  
1914 MA  
1911-1912 Wells theological college  
02 Jun 1912 deacon London  
18 May 1913 priest London

**Positions**

02 Jun 1912-1918 curate S Mary Abbots Kensington  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
    1919 honorary chaplain forces  
21 Jun 1920-1923 curate parish church S John-at-Hackney co Middlesex diocese London  
Jun 1923 arrived Australia  
1923-1931 member Charleville Bush Brotherhood diocese Brisbane  
22 Jun 1923- curate All Saints Charleville diocese Brisbane  
1928-1929 leave of absence on furlough  
31 May 1929 curate All Saints Charleville  
15 Dec 1930-30 Nov 1933 rector Holy Trinity Goondiwindi  
01 Dec 1933-01 Jul 1937 rector Holy Trinity Woolloongabba  
    1935-1938 domestic chaplain archbishop of Brisbane  
01 Jul 1937-27 Apr 1943 head Bush Brotherhood of S Paul diocese Brisbane  
    01 Jul 1937-1938 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
    23 Jun 1938-27 Apr 1943 canon of Brisbane, archdeacon of The West  
12 May 1943-1948 dean of Newcastle rector cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Newcastle  
1949- incumbent Littleworth diocese Oxford  
    1952- rural dean Vale of the White Horse

**Other**

a sporting parson  
*Anglican 14/2/58; Church Times 3/1/58; obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/4/58*

**MORRIS, George Edis**

born 08 Dec 1883 Laurieton NSW died 25 Dec 1973 Royal Prince Alfred hospital Sydney NSW  
son of George Bruce MORRIS schoolmaster  
& Ada Ellen Mary née EDIS;  
married 02 Jul 1910  
Mary Ann WHYTE  
born 17 Jun 1885 died 09 Mar 1977  
daughter of John James WHYTE of Glen Innes NSW

**Education**

1907-1908 S John Armidale  
13 Dec 1908 deacon Newcastle for Grafton & Armidale  
11 Jun 1912 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

01 Feb 1906 reader Casino diocese Grafton & Armidale  
14 Dec 1908-1910 curate Glen Innes  
01 Feb 1910 curate Uralla  
07 Aug 1910-1913 curate Inverell  
04 Feb 1913-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Wauchope  
24 Jul 1919-29 Feb 1924 incumbent Cobargo diocese Goulburn  
01 Mar 1924-15 Nov 1932 rector Marulan  
17 Nov 1932-31 May 1954 incumbent parish Gundagai  
18 Nov 1954 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1969-1973 residing Harbord NSW

**Other**

*Southern Cross* Feb 1974

**MORRIS, George Sculthorpe**

born 18 Dec 1812 Elm Cambridgeshire baptised 13 Jan 1813 Elm  
died 08 Jun 1889 buried churchyard Bretforton Worcestershire  
son of Captain later Rear-Admiral George MORRIS of Thorney Cambridgeshire  
& Sarah née FURNIVAL;

married 04 Jul 1836  
Susan Emma WAUDBY

**Education**

07 Feb 1836 deacon Rochester for Ely  
27 May 1838 priest Australia  
25 Sep 1839 letters testimonial for Holy Orders countersigned by bishop of Australia

**Positions**

07 Feb 1836 curate Manea chapel Isle of Ely diocese Ely  
05 Jan 1837 arrived with HUTCHINS Australia  
1837-1839 convicts chaplain at Oatlands Van Diemen's Land  
23 Nov 1839 returned HINDOO to England  
21 May 1840 (20 Sep 1845, 21 May 1855) permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
20 Jul 1840 curate Leabrockhurst co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
20 Jul 1840 curate Stanton upon Hine Heath  
15 Sep 1845-1889 vicar Bretforton co and diocese Worcester

**MORRIS, Gerald John**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney  
07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**MORRIS, Henry Charles Edward**

born 11 Mar 1838 Oxfordshire baptised 26 Sep 1838 S Luke Chelsea  
died 18 Feb 1919 Moonee Ponds Essendon Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of James Taylor MORRIS plumber  
& Sarah née ATTWOOD  
married (i) Mar ¼ 1858 Kensington  
Ann Geiger COUCH  
born 1837 Launceston Cornwall died Jan 1867  
daughter of Francis Paul COUCH  
& Mary Ann née DYER;  
married (ii) 1868  
Margaret Lineham BAKER  
born c1846 Tralee Ireland died 15 Jun 1932 Essendon Victoria  
daughter of John BAKER  
& Margaret LINEHAM

**Education**

Llandovery college Wales  
18 Dec 1864 deacon Melbourne  
24 Dec 1865 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1851 with mother Sarah and brother Edard Attwood grocer residing Portsea  
24 Jan 1863 reader parish S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
02 Jan 1865 curate parish All Saints Sandhurst  
15 Jan 1866 priest-in-charge parochial district Kangaroo Flat  
23 Jan 1867-1875 priest-in-charge parochial district Whittlesea, Merriang, Donnybrook  
03 Feb 1875-31 Dec 1876 minister benefice S John Dunolly diocese Melbourne, (1876) diocese Ballarat  
19 Jan 1877-1879 minister for duty parochial district All Saints Ballarat  
03 Jan 1879 incumbent Maryborough  
1880-05 Jul 1886 incumbent Mortlake diocese Ballarat  
06 Jul 1886-1895 incumbent parochial district All Saints Ballarat  
1893-14 Mar 1898 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat (15 Mar 1898 honorary canon Christ Church)  
14 Feb 1895-28 Feb 1897 incumbent Port Fairy  
09 Mar 1900- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Standard 28/2/19; Australia Church Record 28/2/19; Melbourne Argus 19/2/19*

**MORRIS, Leon Lamb**

13 Feb 1938 deacon Sydney  
05 Mar 1939 priest Sydney

**MORRIS, Richard William**

01 Mar 1958 deacon St Arnaud  
13 Dec 1958 priest St Arnaud

**MORRIS, Wilfred**

born 01 Jun 1896  
died 01 Mar 1990 Wales  
son of Matthew MORRIS nurseryman of Talycafn Conway  
and Ellen;  
engaged to be married 1934 Australia  
Phyllis MOREY  
daughter of Mr William MOREY of Tumbarumba

**Education**

Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield Essex  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1930 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1911 game teacher of Talycafn Conway  
23 Sep 1929 from Isawel Ronald Avenue Llandudno North Wales 'clergyman' sailed London to Sydney  
1929-1931 member Brotherhood of S Saviour Liston diocese Grafton  
22 Dec 1929 curate parochial district Liston  
21 Dec 1930-1931 vicar parochial district Liston  
23 Apr 1932-1935 vicar parochial district Upper Macleay  
1933 lost an eye  
25 Feb 1935-1937 vicar parochial district North Grafton  
08 Feb 1936 letters testimonial from Grafton  
Apr 1937 sailed Sydney to London to 169 Conway Road Llandudno Junction  
1937-1948 incumbent Llanllugan diocese St Asaph  
1948-1957 incumbent Nantglyn  
1957-1969 incumbent Bodfari  
1970- general licence St Asaph  
1979-1990 residing Tal-y-Cafn, Colwyn Bay Clwyd North Wales

**MORRIS, William**

born 1830/1831 possibly baptised 20 Dec 1830 Nantwich co Cheshire  
died 25 Apr 1900 Strathfield NSW  
son of William MORRIS  
& Mary

**Education**

22 Sep 1878 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1878 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

01 Oct 1878-1886 incumbent Bundaberg diocese Brisbane

**MORRIS, William Perry French**

born 21 Oct 1878 Brighton Victoria died 21 May 1960 S Martin's hospital Brisbane cremated Mt Thompson  
godson to Bishop PERRY of Melbourne  
son of William Edward MORRIS registrar diocese Melbourne  
& Clara Elizabeth FRENCH daughter of Major FRENCH and step-daughter William Macquarie COWPER  
married 03 Jan 1905 and soon separated

Dr Ethel Ida REMFRY

born 1880 Victoria died 1957 London  
daughter of Frederick REMFRY

**Education**

1886-1896 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1897 Trinity College Melbourne  
1900 BA Melbourne  
1915 MA  
Jul 1900-Aug 1901 Ridley college Cambridge  
22 Oct 1901 deacon London  
07 Jun 1903 priest London

**Positions**

22 Dec 1901-1903 curate S Michael and All Angels Whitechapel co Middlesex diocese London  
30 Sep 1903-1905 curate S James city and diocese Melbourne  
20 Mar 1905-1907 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne  
23 Mar 1907-1909 curate Christ Church Geelong  
chaplain and assistant master Geelong grammar school  
20 Jun 1907-31 Dec 1908 general licence Melbourne

08 Feb 1909-1912 assistant chaplain in college chapel of S Peter diocese Adelaide  
11 Feb 1909 exhibited letters testimonial to Adelaide  
1912-1946 founder, first head master church of England grammar school Brisbane  
23 Jan 1912-1946 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1935-31 Dec 1946 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1936-1946 examining chaplain to archbishop of Brisbane  
31 Dec 1946 superannuated  
1947 residing Redcliffe Queensland  
1955 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
1959 residing Scarborough Queensland

**Other**

*Sons of Magnus, Havenholme, and other verses*  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 15  
*Anglican* 10/6/60; *obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/7/60

**MORRISBY, Alex Rupert Babington**

03 Mar 1940 deacon Sydney  
02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**MORRISH, Francis**

born 02 Nov 1852 Liverpool England baptised 04 Nov 1852 Christ Church Liverpool  
died 13 Dec 1937 Roseville NSW  
son of Francis Edward MORRISH merchant  
& Mary née BURNELL;  
married (i) 29 Mar 1883  
Louisa Jane DORRINGTON  
died 12 Jul 1900  
daughter of Manasseh DORRINGTON of Hannah-cum-Hagnaby co Lincoln;  
married (ii) 04 Nov 1902  
Elizabeth TAYLOR  
died 17 Oct 1927  
daughter of Robert TAYLOR of Glasgow

**Education**

1880-1881 S Paul's college Sydney  
1882 BA university of Sydney  
1898 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1882 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
23 Dec 1883 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

c1872 arrived Australia  
1882-1885 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1887-1895 incumbent Bundarra  
1895-1899 incumbent Casino  
29 Apr 1899-03 Apr 1904 minister parish Walcha diocese Grafton & Armidale  
06 May 1902- member diocesan council  
1902-1914 canon Grafton & Armidale (1915 honorary canon Grafton)  
02 Jun 1904-Aug 1907 incumbent Manilla  
01 Jun 1904-30 Sep 1907 rural dean Tamworth  
11 May 1906-29 Jun 1907 member diocesan council diocese Grafton & Armidale  
13 Aug 1907-1913 incumbent Port Macquarie exchange with BARNES  
28 May 1912 rural dean The Hastings and Macleay  
01 Sep 1912 leave of absence 2 month  
28 Jun 1913-1926 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
1914 locum tenens Nambucca  
1914 locum tenens Woodburn  
23 Mar 1915 superannuated  
1927 residing West Kempsey  
1930-1938 residing North Sydney

**MORRISON, David Noel**

02 Feb 1953 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1953 priest Brisbane



**MORRISON, Gordon Robert**

25 Jan 1953 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1953 priest Adelaide

**MORRISON, Gresham Wynter**

born 06 Aug 1874 Reigate Surrey baptised 04 Nov 1874 S Mark Reigate

died 18 Jan 1931 Almondbury Yorkshire buried Reigate

youngest son of George Carter MORRISON of Reigate

& Emily née RELF;

**Education**

1889-1893 Charterhouse

1893 Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1896 BA Cambridge

1902 MA

1914 Fellow Royal Geographical Society (FRGS), and Fellow Royal Historical Society

1923 Ph D Yale

19 Sep 1897 deacon Southwark for Rochester

18 Dec 1898 priest Rochester

**Positions**

19 Sep 1897-1900 curate S Mary Newington co Surrey diocese Rochester

28 Nov 1900-1903 curate All Saints Northampton diocese Peterborough

06 Aug 1903-21 Jun 1905 vicar Christ Church Childers Queensland diocese Brisbane

21 Jun 1905-30 Jun 1908 rector Christ Church Milton

1908-1911 missionary priest Yarrabah mission station diocese North Queensland

29 Apr 1912-1913 Corpus Christi College missioner parish Christ Church Camberwell diocese Southwark

1913-1915 mission at Accra Gold Coast

1914-1920 priest-in-charge Kumasi Gold Coast diocese Accra

1913-1920 examining chaplain bishop of Accra

1915-1920 archdeacon of Kumasi

1921-1924 with the Episcopal church of the USA

1924-1928 incumbent Fort William Inverness diocese Argyle and the Isles

1925-1928 diocesan inspector of schools

10 Mar 1928-1931 incumbent Almondsbury with Longley Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

**Other**

memorial crucifix S Alban Yarrabah;

*The Times* 20 Jan 1931; obituary *Australia Church Record* 20/8/31 'realised the necessity to train native clergy and set up a fund to do so'; *Church Chronicle* 1/8/31

**MORRISON, Roland Noel**

born 18 Dec 1884 South Yarra Victoria died 18 Nov 1948 Heidelberg military hospital Victoria

son of James Alexander MORRISON

& Edith née BAGSHAW;

married 1915

Dorothea Isabel COLLINS

born 1885 died 17 Aug 1970

daughter of George Washington COLLINS

**Education**

1909 S Johns college Melbourne

1913 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

21 Dec 1913 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1916 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

31 Dec 1913-1917 curate Myrtleford diocese Wangaratta

30 May 1917-1923 priest parochial district Nathalia

01 Jul 1923-1932 priest parochial district Rutherglen with Cornishtown and Wahgunyah

01 Apr 1931-1932 rural dean Wangaratta

07 Jul 1932-1936 priest parochial district Seymour

1933 chaplain military forces

19 Nov 1936-1947 vicar S John Ballarat

1936-1947 chaplain Ballarat mental hospital

1940-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

05 Mar 1947 leave of absence 2 year Ballarat

1947- general licence Melbourne

1948 residing Armadale Victoria

**Other**

*Church Standard 7/1/49*

**MORROW, Charles Ephraim James Benjamin****Education**

23 Sep 1877 deacon Armagh – name entered as Ephraim James Charles Baskin MORROW

21 Dec 1878 priest Armagh

**Positions**

1877-1879 curate Slavin co Fermanagh

1879-1880 curate Tempo co Fermanagh

21 Sep 1883-1886 incumbent Kilnamanagh diocese Ferns

1886-1887 curate Rathvilly co Carlow

1888 temporary general licence Ballarat, pending arrival of the letters testimonial

31 Dec 1888-21 May 1889 minister parochial district Branxholme diocese Ballarat

14 Oct 1890-1893 incumbent Turlough diocese Tuam

**MORSE, Charles William**

born 24 Sep 1831 Wales died 26 Jul 1901 Adelaide buried Christ Church Yankalilla cemetery

first son of the Revd Charles MORSE born Norwich

& Frances M born Ireland;

married 06 Oct 1868

Juliet GILBERT

born 09 Jan 1839 Wiltshire died 16 Jul 1926

daughter of William GILBERT farmer Wiltshire

of Wangolene South Australia

& Lucy Elizabeth

**Education**

1846 Queens College Cambridge

1851 BA Cambridge

1879 MA

27 Dec 1868 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1869 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

a sailor briefly

shearers' cook

manager of stores on Joseph Gilbert's at Pewsey Vale

30 Jul 1868 lay reader Barossa South Australia diocese Adelaide

1868-1901 incumbent Christ Church Yankalilla with S James Glenburn

27 Dec 1868 deacon-in-charge, 21 Dec 1869 priest-in-charge

1881-1901 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

1884-1901 and S Matthias Myponga

29 Oct 1885-1901 chaplain to bishop of Adelaide

02 Feb 1887- canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

29 Jun 1887-1901 archdeacon of Adelaide

19 Dec 1889-1898- rural dean Port Elliott

15 Jan 1894 commissary diocese Adelaide

01 Aug 1894 organising secretary Bishop's Home Mission Society

05 Jul 1895- examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide

09 Aug 1900 vicar-general, commissary diocese Adelaide in absence of bishop and the dean

**Other**

memorial window Yankalilla South Australia; memorial window cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

**MORSE, David**

born 24 Mar 1900 Llanbradach Wales

died 14 Apr 1968 Shanklin Isle of Wight

**Education**

1923-1924 S Columb hall Wangaratta

1925 ThL Australian College Theology

01 Dec 1925 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1928 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

16 Apr 1924 stipendiary reader Swanpool diocese Wangaratta

01 Dec 1925-1926 deacon parochial district Tallygaroopna

02 Jul 1926-1927 deacon parochial district Tallangatta

15 Jul 1927- general licence Sydney  
05 Jul 1928-01 Mar 1929 curate S Peter city and diocese Sydney  
05 Feb 1929 letters testimonial from Sydney, to England  
16 May 1930 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 years  
17 May 1932 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1929-1930 permission to officiate S Matthew Westminster diocese London  
17 Nov 1930-1933 curate All Saints Highgate co Middlesex  
23 Oct 1933-1935 curate S James Enfield Highway  
22 Jul 1935-1940 incumbent Rattery co Devon diocese Exeter  
03 Apr 1940-May 1941 rector and arch-priest Haccombe with Coffinswell  
1940-1941 vicar Haccombe with Coffinswell  
14 May 1941-19 Oct 1946 vicar parish Elm Isle of Ely diocese Ely  
1944-1946 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
1946- honorary chaplain forces  
1946-1962 regional controller Religious Affairs, Hanover Area (Control Commission)

**Other**

Bishop T H ARMSTRONG noted: 'acts of indecency towards boys, but not sodomy .. very penitent'  
*Church Times 19/4/68*

**MORSE, John**

born 1792 baptised 30 Sep 1792 Stroud co Gloucester  
died 11 Apr 1852 Newcastle NSW buried Old Christ Church cemetery Newcastle  
son of John MORSE of Newent co Gloucester  
& Martha née MORSE;  
married -1830  
Helen Elizabeth Mary WILLIAMS  
baptised 22 Nov 1791 Newent died 17 Jun 1850 age 61  
daughter of William WILLIAMS and Ann

**Education**

1810 Pembroke college Oxford  
1814 BA Oxford  
1824 MA  
28 Feb 1815 deacon Gloucester  
11 Apr 1816 priest Gloucester

**Positions**

18 Mar 1815-1839 curate Huntley co and diocese Gloucester  
02 Jan 1824-12 Apr 1839 incumbent Oxenhall  
01 May 1839-13 Sep 1839 from England under SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) arrived Australia LADY RAFFLES  
19 Sep 1837 took oaths diocese Australia  
19 Sep 1837-Feb 1852 incumbent parish Scone, Hunter River  
1839-1841 1<sup>st</sup> missionary with SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) in Queensland

**Other**

Evangelical friend of CLOSE of Cheltenham  
memorial tablet S Luke Scone  
*Guardian 20/10/52*

**MORSHEAD, Henry Hosken**

born 15 Jul 1882 Ballarat Victoria died 01 Aug 1937 Griffith NSW  
son of William MORSHEAD  
& Margaret Elizabeth née RENNISON;  
married 1920  
Fanny Mabel SHAW  
born 1885 died 11 Aug 1973  
daughter of William SHAW

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Ballarat  
22 Dec 1912 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

23 Dec 1909-1913 deacon-in-charge Quambatook diocese Ballarat  
1913-1915 priest-in-charge Cobden  
26 Oct 1914 leave of absence while on service with 1st Australian expeditionary forces  
29 May 1915 surrogate for marriages, incumbent Rockley diocese Bathurst

05 Nov 1915-1916 assistant priest cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
15 Nov 1919-13 Dec 1921 rector Portland  
10 Dec 1927- priest-catechist Griffith diocese Riverina

**MORT, Henry Wallace**

born 05 Apr 1847 Cressbrook station Moreton Bay Queensland  
died 01 Aug 1932 Wentworth Falls NSW buried churchyard S Jude Randwick  
cousin to Annie Catherine MORT who married (ii) Bishop John Richardson SELWYN  
nephew by marriage of the Revd James Robert MOFFATT  
eldest son of the Honourable Henry MORT MLC  
& Maria née LAIDLEY of Cressbrook Queensland  
married 27 Jan 1876  
Kate Mackintosh ISAACS  
born 13 Jul 1853 died 30 Jan 1926  
third daughter of Robert M ISAACS barrister

**Education**

in NSW  
1861-1862 Macquarie Fields under the Revd George Fairfowl Macarthur  
1863-1866 Clifton College Bristol  
1866 Queen's college Oxford  
1870 BA Oxford  
1873 MA  
1881 ad eundem gradum MA Sydney  
18 Dec 1870 deacon Lichfield  
24 Feb 1872 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

18 Dec 1870-1871 diocesan chaplain for Staffordshire, residing parish S Mary diocese Lichfield  
22 Sep 1871-1873 curate S Mary Lichfield city diocese Lichfield  
04 Dec 1873-1874 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
21 Feb 1874-1876 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
07 Jan 1876-30 Sep 1914 rector All Saints Woollahra – his father built the church and so had right of 1<sup>st</sup> presentation  
1877-1893 chaplain South Head battery (1893-1909) senior chaplain  
1883-1904 honorary chaplain Shaftesbury reformatory for girls  
1900 Volunteer Decoration VD  
nd member council The King's School Parramatta  
-1902 with S Michael Vaucluse, S Peter Watson's Bay  
23 May 1902-1910 rural dean East Sydney  
09 Jun 1909 letters testimonial from vicar-general administrator diocese Sydney  
1909-1911 leave of absence  
31 Mar 1910-01 Jul 1916 rural dean Randwick  
28 Sep 1914 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
-30 Sep 1914 resigned as rector All Saints with S Stephen Edgecliffe  
01 Oct 1914 superannuated, general licence Sydney  
1914-1918 honorary secretary committee for special Religious Instruction in public schools  
1914-1932 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet The Kings School Parramatta  
obituary *Australia Church Record* 18/8/32, *Sydney Morning Herald* 2/8/32

**MORTIMER, Tom**

born 31 May 1896 registered Barton Regis Gloucestershire  
baptised 19 Jun 1896 Westbury-on-Trym  
died 06 Apr 1984 registered Honiton Devon England  
son of Harry MORTIMER (c1919) of Cambridge Park Bristol  
& Charlotte GUPPY  
married 1934  
Marjorie Edith DAVIE  
born 10 Jul 1897 died May 1984

**Education**

1909-1914 Clifton college Bristol  
1919 Keble College Oxford  
1921 BA Oxford  
1924 MA

1921 Wells theological college  
1924 Fellow Royal Geographical Society (FRGS)  
11 Jun 1922 deacon Exeter  
27 May 1923 priest Exeter

**Positions**

1914-1917 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant with 5<sup>th</sup> battalion Somerset light infantry  
09 Jun 1922-1924 curate Great Torrington co Devon diocese Exeter  
1924-1929 member Bush Brotherhood S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
21 Dec 1929-1932 curate S Mary Redcliffe diocese Bristol  
13 Sep 1932-1937 incumbent Horwood with Newton Tracey co Devon diocese Exeter  
12 Oct 1937-1941 incumbent Burrington  
1939-1945 chaplain Royal Navy volunteer reserve  
13 Sep 1941-1946 incumbent Salcombe  
01 May 1946-1960 incumbent Westleigh  
1950- honorary chaplain bishop of Exeter  
20 May 1960-1962 incumbent Cotleigh with Monkton  
1979 residing The Chantry Colyton Devon  
1982 residing Honiton Devon

**MORTIMER-TANNER, Richard Sutherland**

17 Dec 1941 deacon Grafton  
20 Dec 1942 priest Grafton

**MORTLEY, Eric George**

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**MORTON, Archibald Wentworth**

born 07 May 1911 Hamilton New Zealand died 27 Feb 1973 Sydney NSW  
only son of Alexander MORTON of a Scottish Presbyterian family  
& Elizabeth Ellen;  
married 08 Jul 1942  
Helen Aspinall FREEMAN  
born 12 Jan 1921 died 01 Aug 1988  
daughter of Ambrose William FREEMAN

**Education**

Southwell school Hamilton  
Hamilton high school  
Trinity College Auckland  
1936 BA university of New Zealand, Trinity College  
1937 MA  
1947 S Catherine's college Oxford  
1949 D Phil Oxford  
1937-1938 Moore theological college  
1947 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
13 Feb 1938 deacon Sydney  
05 Mar 1939 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Mar 1938-08 Jun 1938 curate S Paul Redfern diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1938- 1940 curate S Philip Sydney  
1938-1940 resident tutor Moore theological college  
06 Mar 1939-1940 curate-in-charge parochial district S Alban Ultimo  
14 Jan 1940-22 May 1941 assistant minister Holy Trinity Miller's Point  
1940-1943 registrar, lecturer Moore theological college  
28 May 1941-30 Sep 1943 incumbent S Barnabas Roseville East  
01 Oct 1943-1950 honorary curate S Alban Lindfield  
1943-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1948-1949 general licence Oxford  
1950 locum tenens S John Sutherland  
01 Jan 1951 general licence Sydney  
1951 acting Commonwealth of Australia, secretary British and Foreign Bible Society  
1951 locum tenens and assistant priest S John Darlinghurst  
08 Nov 1951-07 May 1956 rector S Oswald Haberfield  
1952- chaplain Royal Australian air force volunteer reserve

09 May 1956-28 Feb 1967 incumbent S John Darlinghurst  
01 Dec 1957 chaplain Sydney church of England girls' grammar school  
01 Nov 1958 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
03 Mar 1967-1973 dean cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

**Other**

memorial plaque Holy Trinity Miller's Point NSW  
M L Loane *Mark those Men*

**MORTON, Francis**

born 17 Feb 1881 Grimshaw Park Blackburn  
died 21 Sep 1941 Victoria  
son of Benjamin MORTON cotton factory worker  
& Mary Agnes née PROCTER;  
married 09 Dec 1906 S Alban Pt Victoria  
Elizabeth HINCKS

born 02 Apr 1874 died 02 Jun 1896  
daughter of Henry HINCKS

**Education**

1908 Lincoln theological college  
1910 Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary exam 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Lincoln  
21 Dec 1911 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

1904 arrived Australia  
29 Nov 1904 catechist with Bishop's Home Mission Society diocese Adelaide  
returned for theological studies England  
served with Church Army in England  
18 Dec 1910-1912 curate S John New Clee co and diocese Lincoln  
09 Jul 1912-1913 curate Spalding and chapel S Peter  
27 Nov 1913-1916 priest-in-charge Penola mission including S Mary Penola, mission district of Coonawarra, Comaum, Glenroy, Kalangadoo  
09 Jan 1916-1919 rector All Saints Moonta with S Mary Wallaroo  
1918-1919 rural dean Yorke's Peninsula  
May 1919-Dec 1920 organising secretary Anglican Board of Missions (ABM) for South and West Australia  
07 Feb 1921-Oct 1925 incumbent S Jude Brighton diocese Adelaide  
01 Nov 1925-08 Mar 1930 incumbent Maryborough diocese St Arnaud  
18 Dec 1925-1930 rural dean Maryborough diocese Ballarat  
13 Dec 1926-08 Mar 1930 archdeacon The Loddon diocese St Arnaud  
20 Mar 1930-1933 incumbent S James Dandenong diocese Melbourne  
30 Aug 1933-1935 minister parish Holy Trinity Hampton  
07 Apr 1935-1939 priest-in-charge parochial district Bacchus Marsh

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian 5/41*

**MORTON, Francis Henry**

born 09 Oct 1907 Lincoln England died 28 Aug 1994 Victoria  
son of Francis MORTON later archdeacon the Loddon  
& Elizabeth née HINCKS;  
married (i)

Valmai Leila EMERY

born 1911 died 29 Apr 1933

daughter of James Anderson EMERY;

married (ii) 18 Jan 1938

Jessie Lois WATT

born 18 Jul 1908 died 13 Oct 1984

daughter of William WATT

married (iii)

Molly

**Education**

1920-1924 S Peters college Adelaide  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1928 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1943 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1934 deacon St Arnaud

28 Mar 1936 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

02 Dec 1913 arrived Australia

in a bank

02 Jan 1929 stipendiary lay reader Talbot diocese St Arnaud

03 Jan 1930 reader parish Ararat diocese Ballarat

24 Jun 1931 stipendiary lay reader parish Leongatha diocese Gippsland

05 Feb 1934 stipendiary lay reader Robinvale diocese St Arnaud

21 Dec 1934-30 Apr 1935 deacon-in-charge parochial district Robinvale

01 May 1935- deacon-in-charge parochial district Manangatang

27 Apr 1936-31 Dec 1937 vicar parochial district Manangatang

01 Jan 1938-1941 vicar Dunolly

14 Sep 1941 vicar parochial district Donald

25 Jul 1943-1950 rector parish Donald

26 Aug 1947-1950 rural dean St Arnaud

02 Mar 1950-1951 minister parochial district Christ Church Whittlesea diocese Melbourne

21 Jun 1951-1954 minister parochial district S John Lilydale

10 Aug 1954-1960 minister parochial district S Alban West Coburg

1960-1967 incumbent Christ Church Essendon

09 Mar 1967-1973 incumbent S Augustine Mentone

1972- general licence Melbourne

1979-1993 residing Mornington Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 7/10/94

**MORTON, Hugh Alfred**

born 29 Oct 1896 Benjeroop Victoria

died 05 Jun 1937 after accident off a ladder Denman NSW buried Muswellbrook

son of Alfred Collas MORTON

& Ada Rebecca née LANYON;

married 1922

Annie McKenzie ROWAN

born 25 Nov 1897 died 24 Jun 1989

daughter of Alex Ivie ROWAN

**Education**

1921 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1921 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1923 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

29 Aug 1919 stipendiary reader in readers' district Long Gully diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1921-1923 curate parochial district Serpentine

02 Dec 1923-1924 curate parochial district Pyramid Hill

14 Feb 1925 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn

14 Feb 1925-1926 assistant priest Junee diocese Goulburn

24 Dec 1926-31 May 1934 rector Binda

01 Jun 1934 letters testimonial on leaving diocese Goulburn

27 Jul 1934 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1934-01 Jun 1937 organising secretary Anglican Board of Missions (ABM) for NSW

01 Jun 1937-death rector Denman diocese Newcastle – had just accepted appointment, had an accident while moving into the rectory and was not inducted into the living

**Other**

memorial sanctuary chair S John Bolong in parish Binda

obituary *Church Standard* 11/6/37; *Anglican Board of Missions (ABM) Review* 1/7/37

**MORTYN, Stuart Macarthur**

born 27 Jan 1889 Hobart Tasmania died 07 Jun 1974 Hobart Tasmania buried churchyard S Peter Oatlands

son of Albert Frederick William MORTYN

& May Edith Jean née MACARTHUR;

married

Mary Elizabeth Emma

born 08 Feb 1887 died 23 Jul 1959

**Education**

S Wilfrid's college Tasmania

1918-1919 ThL Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1918 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1919 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

30 Oct 1912 lay reader Swansea diocese Tasmania  
1918-1922 curate Forth and Leven  
1922-1923 curate-in-charge mission district Castra  
17 Feb 1924-30 Nov 1928 cure of souls parish Derby  
21 Jul 1925- rural dean North Eastern deanery  
02 Jun 1929-12 Mar 1940 cure of souls parish Macquarie Plains  
1940-08 Dec 1942 cure of souls parish Wynyard  
08 Aug 1943-30 Sep 1956 cure of souls parish Oatlands  
30 Sep 1956 superannuated  
15 Jan 1957 general licence Tasmania

**MORZE, Francis Richard**

born 25 May 1866 Williamstown Victoria  
died 16 Nov 1931 rectory Westbury Tasmania buried Westbury  
son of James Weston MORZE railway stationmaster  
& Elizabeth née LEIGHTON;  
married 22 Dec 1914  
Emily Mary MOIR  
died 13 Sep 1934 age 74

**Education**

Gordon state school  
02 May 1897 deacon Adelaide  
11 Jun 1899 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

clerk insurance office  
14 Mar 1888 lay reader Korong Vale diocese Ballarat  
26 Mar 1890 reader Donald  
19 Jan 1891 lay reader S Peter Springsure diocese Brisbane  
16 Jun 1893 lay reader Yankalilla diocese Adelaide  
Jun 1894 catechist Streaky Bay  
02 May 1897-1898 deacon Streaky Bay  
27 Jan 1898 deacon (11 Jun 1899) priest All Saints Hindmarsh and Good Shepherd Bowden  
16 Oct 1899-1901 incumbent Elliston mission with Bishop's Home Mission Society South Australia  
02 Jan 1902-1903 curate at Epiphany church in parish Crafers  
20 Apr 1903-1904 curate districts Gawler South and Parkside  
12 Oct 1904-25 Jul 1905 priest-in-charge Northern Mission including Blinman with Farina  
26 Jul 1905-30 Apr 1907 priest-in-charge S Paul Orroroo with Tarcowie  
12 May 1909 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Adelaide to Tasmania  
04 May 1909 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
17 May 1909-1910 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania  
08 Jan 1910-1911 curate S John Baptist Hobart with Bruni  
1911-1912 curate Queenstown with Gormonstown  
25 May 1912-1913 vicar parish Waratah  
1913-1914 curate Queenstown with Gormonstown  
13 Mar 1914-1915 curate Devonport  
19 May 1915-1916 locum tenens parish Zeehan  
Jul 1916-1932 rector parish Westbury

**Other**

memorial lectern Holy Trinity Launceston  
obituary *Tasmania Church News* Dec 1931; *Australia Church Record* 3/3/32; *Church Standard* 8/1/32; *Mercury* 17/11/31,  
19/11/31

**MOSBY, Edward Jaban** (birth entry Eddy Zb'au)

18 Dec 1960 deacon Carpentaria  
24 Aug 1962 priest Carpentaria

**MOSELY, John**

born 1829 Bolton Lancashire baptised 25 Feb 1929 S Peter Bolton-le-Moors  
died 29 Mar 1879 Queensland  
son of William Cuthbert MOSELY soldier of Great Bolton  
& Mary Ann née SHEENAN;



married 07 Dec 1856

Charlotte WILLIS

daughter of John WILLIS

**Education**

18 Dec 1853 deacon Newcastle

24 Dec 1854 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Apr 1853 general licence Newcastle

24 Dec 1854- officiating minister Ipswich Queensland diocese Newcastle 2 year

28 Mar 1855 surrogate for marriages

1855-1858 at Ipswich

1858-1860 in Brisbane

1861-1865 at Fortitude Valley

1866-1874 at Ipswich

1874-1880 acting registrar

**Other**

memorial window cathedral church S John Baptist Brisbane

**MOSLEY, Albert Cornelius**

born 17 Apr 1854 Hatton Garden London baptised 11 May 1854 S Andrew Holborn

died 13 Apr 1938 attempting to board a train Wynyard station Sydney

son of Cornelius Lewis MOSLEY jeweller of Hatton Garden

& Emma née MORGAN:

married 27 Jul 1881

Miriam FELTON

died 09 Sep 1947

daughter of Thomas FELTON

**Education**

1878-1880 Moore theological college

23 May 1880 deacon North Queensland (in Sydney)

10 Jul 1881 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1880-1882 incumbent Port Douglas diocese North Queensland

1882-1884 incumbent Cooktown

1884-1894 incumbent Marulan diocese Goulburn

20 Sep 1894-1902 incumbent Gundagai

13 Mar 1902-28 Jun 1905 incumbent S John Wagga Wagga

01 Aug 1905-01 May 1911 took oaths, rector Holy Trinity Berrima and S John Moss Vale diocese Sydney

1905-1909 chaplain Berrima gaol

19 Mar 1908 letters testimonial from vicar-general commissary of Sydney to Canterbury

02 Jun 1908 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month

04 Oct 1910 exchange of cure with the Revd Harry George James HOWE at Chatswood 3 month diocese Sydney

01 May 1911-01 May 1922 rector S Thomas Enfield

01 May 1922 general licence Sydney

31 Jul 1922 superannuated

1922-1926 chaplain Home of Peace Petersham

1938 residing Epping NSW

**Other**

memorial bronze tablet S John Beecroft

*Australia Church Record 28/4/38; South Churchman 1/4/38*

**MOSS, Stanley Charles**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne

09 Mar 1952 priest Melbourne

**MOTT, Arnold Oswald**

21 Sep 1944 deacon Ballarat

30 Nov 1945 priest Ballarat

**MOTTRAM, Gordon Glanville**

born 21 Dec 1906 Nowra NSW baptised 31 Jan 1907 Shoalhaven by the Revd George Corrie GLANVILLE

died 23 Mar 1968 Concord NSW

son of Henry James MOTTRAM dairy farmer

& Mabel Rosine née GLANVILLE;

married 1943

Morva Gladys ASPINALL

born 13 Aug 1916 died 13 Oct 1997

daughter of William H ASPINALL

**Education**

Camberwarra public school – education 10 year

1928-1932 Moore theological college

16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1933 priest KIRKBY for Sydney

**Positions**

on father's farm

17 Dec 1932-31 Mar 1935 curate Mortdale and Penshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst

01 Apr 1935-1938 curate S Oswald Haberfield diocese Sydney

02 May 1938 curate S Michael and All Angels Wollongong

01 Sep 1938-07 May 1941 curate-in-charge provisional district West Wollongong

23 May 1941 locum tenens S Paul Canterbury

1941-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial forces

16 Oct 1942-13 Feb 1946 captain in army

01 Sep 1942 general licence temporary diocese New Guinea, chaplain to forces

01 Dec 1943-31 Jan 1946 honorary curate Mortdale and Penshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst

1946-1947 curate-in-charge Mortdale and Oatley

1946-1952 incumbent Penshurst, and Peakhurst, with Hurstville Grove, Beverly Hills, Herne Bay

1952-1959 with Hurstville Grove and Beverly Hills

1959-1962 with Hurstville Grove

1946-30 Sep 1965 incumbent S John Penshurst

01 Oct 1965 superannuated

**Other**

stained glass window S John Penshurst

**MOUNSEY, William Robert** (in religion Rupert)

born 20 Sep 1867 Lowther Cumberland registered Westmoreland

died 18 Jun 1952 register Spen Valley Yorkshire

cremated ashes taken to Borneo – with memorial cross at burial garth Mirfield

son of William Robinson MOUNSEY land agent of Lowther Penrith

& Mary HESKETT

daughter of William HESKETT of Plumbton Hall

unmarried

**Education**

1888 Lichfield theological college

1909 DD Lambeth

21 Sep 1890 deacon Lichfield

04 Oct 1891 priest Shrewsbury for Lichfield

25 Mar 1909 bishop (in Lambeth palace chapel) by Canterbury, Rochester, suffragan Islington, MONTGOMERY, HOSE

**Positions**

22 Sep 1890-1894 curate S Stephen Willenhall co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

15 Feb 1894-1896 curate S James Wednesbury

20 Oct 1896-10 May 1901 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney

07 Oct 1901 general licence Sydney

1901-1904 organising secretary New Guinea mission

04 Jul 1904-1909 curate All Hallows Barking-by-the-Tower city and diocese London

1904-1905 honorary secretary for diocese New Guinea

1907-1909 commissary for bishop of New Guinea

25 Mar 1909-1916 bishop of Labuan and Srawak

1916-1917 priest-in-charge Shiplake diocese Oxford

1917-1919 chaplain Alassio Italy

24 Dec 1919 permission from bishop of London to perform office of chaplain to British residents worshipping in the church of the Resurrection Brussels

24 Dec 1919 chaplain Brussels licensed by bishop of London

24 Nov 1920 general licence diocese London S Dunstan Stepney

1920-1921 curate S Paul Kensington co Middlesex diocese London

21 May 1921-30 Nov 1923 vicar S Mark Regent's Park

19 May 1924 commissary bishop of Wakefield

1925-1935 commissary bishop of Truro

1926-death professed member Community of the Resurrection (CR)

28 Jun 1928 general licence Goulburn, as member of the Community of the Resurrection (CR)  
1930-1935 bishop assistant to bishop of Truro  
12 Sep 1935 commissary to perform episcopal functions in diocese Bradford  
1935-1949 bishop assistant to bishop of Bradford  
17 Apr 1937-1949 honorary canon S Columba in cathedral church S Peter Bradford

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 27/6/52

**MOUNTENEY, Clifford William**

see **POWER, Clifford William**

**MOUNTNEY, Robert Griffith**

born 11 Dec 1911 Rose Park South Australia died 29 Mar 1986 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of William Robert MOUNTNEY

& Katie Precilla née GRIFFITH

married 1939

Eva May KEANE

born 26 May 1912 died 28 Dec 1985

**Education**

1945 ThL Australian College Theology

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne

09 Mar 1947 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

10 Mar 1946 curate parochial district S Mary Warburton diocese Melbourne

09 Apr 1948 minister parochial district S Mary Warburton

30 Sep 1948-1951 minister parochial district Christ Church Brunswick

1951-1952 on leave

02 Dec 1952-1965 minister parochial district S Luke Vermont

1965-1977 incumbent S Catharine Caulfield South

31 Jan 1977 retired

1977- general licence Melbourne

1985- residing Camberwell Victoria

**MOURELL, Alfred**

born 26 Sep 1898 Sydney NSW died 07 Mar 1967 Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Wilfred MOURELL

& Kate née THORNTON;

married 24 Jan 1941 S John Bairnsdale

Myrtle Hilda WHELAN

born 05 Sep 1907 died 08 May 1967

daughter of Sydney WHELAN of Swan Reach Victoria

**Education**

06 Oct 1929 deacon St Arnaud

28 Mar 1936 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

1920 with Nymboida Bush mission

30 May 1928 stipendiary lay reader Robinvale diocese St Arnaud

07 Oct 1929-1930 deacon-in-charge parochial district Robinvale

1930-1933 curate Maryborough

01 Jul 1933 deacon-in-charge parochial district Woomelang-Tempy

03 May 1936-1943 vicar parochial district Woomelang-Tempy

1941 warrant officer army medical corps

30 Sep 1943 locum tenens parochial district Charlton

09 Jul 1944-1950 rector Charlton-Wycheproof

15 Mar 1950 rural dean St Arnaud

1950-1954 incumbent Swan Hill

16 Aug 1950 rural dean Swan Hill

28 Apr 1954-01 Mar 1956 rector Inglewood

06 Jun 1956 priest-in-charge then vicar parochial district Wonthaggi diocese Gippsland

-30 Sep 1963 vicar parochial district Wonthaggi

06 Feb 1964- general licence Gippsland

**MOWLL, Howard West Kilvinton**

born 02 Feb 1890 Dover co Kent baptised 06 Mar 1890 Christ Church Dover

died 24 Oct 1958 S Luke's hospital Sydney NSW

cremated ashes beside episcopal throne cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
eldest son of Henry Martin MOWLL solicitor of Chaldercott  
& Gertrude Emily née WORSFOLD;  
married 23 Oct 1924  
Dorothy Anne MARTIN  
born 18 Jun 1890 died 23 Dec 1957  
daughter of the Revd John MARTIN missionary China CMS (Church Missionary Society)

#### **Education**

King's school Canterbury  
1909 King's college Cambridge  
1912 BA Cambridge  
1915 MA  
1922 honoris causa DD  
1923 honoris causa DD Wycliffe College Toronto  
1931 honoris causa DD Emmanuel College Saskatoon  
Jul 1912-1913 Ridley hall Cambridge  
21 Sep 1913 deacon Manchester for London for colonies – his *Si Quis* signed by all the staff Wycliffe Hall  
07 Jun 1914 priest Canterbury  
24 Jun 1922 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Chelmsford, Manchester, Sheffield, Truro, Labuan, Mauritius, Barking, Dover, DRURY, LANDER, LOFTHOUSE, RYLE, TAYLOR SMITH;

#### **Positions**

1911-1912 president Cambridge Inter Collegiate Christian Union CICCUC  
1913-1916 tutor Wycliffe Hall Toronto  
17 Jun 1914- curate S James Dover diocese Canterbury  
1916-1922 professor in Wycliffe Hall Toronto  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1922 bishop assistant in West China  
1926 bishop in West China  
1933 appointed archbishop of Sydney  
1933- sub-prelate Order of S John of Jerusalem  
01 Mar 1934 arrived Sydney ORFORD  
13 Mar 1934- enthroned, archbishop of Sydney  
1936-1946 senior chaplain forces SCF (NSW)  
1946-1951 president World Council of Church (Australian section)  
1947-primate of Australia and Tasmania  
1954-1955 president World Council of Church (Australian section)

#### **Other**

memorial stained glass window S Paul Colo Vale; memorial book rests S Peter Mt Victoria  
obituary *Anglican* 31/10/58; obituary *Church Times* 31/10/58, 13/11/58; obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Dec 1958; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 21/11/58; obituary *Australia Church Record* 30/10/58, 13/11/58  
See *Archbishop Mowll* by M L Loane (1960); *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 15

#### **MOXHAM , Herbert Reginald**

02 Feb 1955 deacon North Queensland  
1955 priest North Queensland

#### **MOXON, Robert Julius**

born 03 Sep 1861 Bangalore India baptised 26 Jan 1862  
died 24 Apr 1910 Grafton NSW  
son of Captain Thomas MOXON  
& Laetitia Bell née HANDYSIDE;  
married 08 Sep 1888  
Hilda Brunskill MORAN  
died 18 Jul 1933  
daughter of the Revd John Fleming MORAN

#### **Education**

in England  
05 Aug 1888 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
06 Oct 1889 priest Grafton & Armidale

#### **Positions**

1884 arrived Australia  
1888-1892 curate Lawrnece, Lower Clarence diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1892-1895 incumbent Tenterfield  
1895-1897 incumbent Inverell

29 Jul 1896 rural dean Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale  
20 Oct 1897-1910 vicar Grafton  
1897-1910 canon Grafton & Armidale  
20 Oct 1897-1910 archdeacon Grafton  
21 Oct 1897 vicar-general  
13 Oct 1903 rural dean The Clarence  
01 Jan 1904 leave of absence 2 month  
17 Mar 1904 vicar-general and commissary

**Other**

memorial window All Saints West Kempsey  
*Short History of the work of the Anglican church in the North Coast Districts of NSW (Grafton 1904)*  
*Church Commonwealth 30/6/10; Diocesan News 14/5/10; Guardian 6/5/10;*

**MOYES, Clifford Leigh**

born 8 Feb 1891 Dulwich Hill NSW died 27 Apr 1955 East Malvern Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria  
first cousin of Bishop John Stoward MOYES  
son of William MOYES  
& Margaret Jane née MASON;  
married (i) 13 Aug 1918  
Nell Stella HEWETT  
died 15 May 1942  
sister to the Revd Harold Balkwell HEWETT  
daughter of John HEWETT of Bendigo  
married (ii) c1944  
Jean born 13 Nov 1920  
who married (ii) 18 Aug 1956  
F CHESHIRE

**Education**

1917 Ridley college Melbourne  
1917 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1917 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1918 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

04 Aug 1911 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
08 Oct 1914 stipendiary reader readers' district Bamawn diocese Bendigo  
11 May 1915 reader California Gully  
1917-1919 curate Newstead diocese Bendigo  
02 Jan 1919 priest parochial district Newstead  
13 Oct 1919-1921 priest parish S John Heathcote  
14 Dec 1921-1923 priest parish Rochester  
16 Oct 1923-1926 priest parish Holy Trinity Maldon  
05 Nov 1926-1929 minister parish S Paul Frankston diocese Melbourne  
07 Feb 1929-1936 incumbent S Martin Hawksburn  
03 Sep 1936-1942 incumbent S Agnes Glenhantly  
1939- commissary in Melbourne for Gippsland  
01 Jul 1942-1946 chaplain Heidelberg military hospital  
30 Aug 1946- incumbent parish S James East Malvern  
n d chaplain Korowa church of England girls school

**Other**

memorial extinguisher S James Glen Iris  
*Anglican 6/5/55; obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/5/55*

**MOYES, John Stoward**

born 25 Jul 1884 Koolunga South Australia  
died 29 Jan 1972 Hornsby NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of John MOYES of Adelaide  
& Ellen Jane née STOWARD;  
married (i) 22 Apr 1909  
Helen Margaret BUTLER  
born 21 Apr 1883 died 06 Aug 1970  
eldest daughter of Sir Richard BUTLER;  
married (ii) 30 Aug 1971  
Mary Scott PENTREATH  
born 21 Apr 1883 died 30 Dec 1983

widow of Albert D PENTREATH  
daughter of Edward Scott HOLLAND

**Education**

Gladstone and Narracoorte schools  
S Peter's college Adelaide  
1905 BA Adelaide  
1907 MA  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
1929 Fellow Australian College Theology  
1943 DD honoris causa Trinity College Toronto  
1962 D Litt honoris causa university of New England NSW  
22 Dec 1907 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1908 priest Adelaide  
30 Nov 1929 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Newcastle, Bathurst, WHITE, D'ARCY-IRVINE

**Positions**

22 Dec 1907-1911 curate S Paul Pt Pirie diocese Adelaide  
09 Mar 1911 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
05 Apr 1911-1913 curate Lewisham co Kent diocese Southwark  
06 Apr 1913-Feb 1919 rector S Cuthbert Prospect  
1918-1920 chaplain commonwealth forces  
05 Jun 1919-1921 rector S Paul Port Pirie and S Barnabas Solomontown diocese Willochra  
02 Sep 1921-1929 rector S Bartholomew Norwood  
    Jun 1925-1929 archdeacon of Adelaide  
    Dec 1925-1929 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
1929-31 Dec 1964 bishop of Armidale  
    1941 Moorhouse lecturer  
    1954 1<sup>st</sup> freeman city of Armidale  
    1960- deputy chancellor university of New England  
    1962 episcopal canon cathedral church S George Jerusalem  
    1962 CMG (Commander Order SS Michael and George)  
    1964 freeman city of Tamworth  
1966 residing Vaucluse NSW  
1971 residing Mowll village Castle Hill

**Other**

*Marriage and Sex (1931); The Church and the Hour (1940); Australia, the Church and the Future (1941); American Journey (1943); In Journeyings Often (1949); The Communist Way of Life and the Christian Answer (1951); America Revisited (1955); Third Time of Asking (1958); Covenanting Campaign (1960)*

**MOYLE, Francis Charles Blake**

21 Dec 1941 deacon Goulburn  
20 Dec 1942 priest Goulburn

**MUDIE, William Henry**

born 21 Dec 1830 Chesterfield died 10 Jul 1903 Malvern buried Glen Osmond South Australia  
son of George Dempster a Congregational minister  
& Wedderburn née AINSLEY;  
married 04 Jul 1854  
Mercy Ann CATERER  
born 05 Oct 1831 died 25 Aug 1908  
daughter of Isaac CATERER of Peppard Oxford

**Education**

25 Jan 1865 deacon Adelaide  
11 Jun 1868 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

08 Jan 1855 arrived schoolmaster on COROMANDEL South Australia  
schoolmaster, magistrate 6 year  
1862 lay reader Glen Osmond diocese Adelaide  
25 Jan 1865 curate S Saviour Glen Osmond  
    11 Jun 1868 incumbent S Saviour Glen Osmond  
    1869-1897 incumbent Unley  
    19 Dec 1892-1897 rural dean Kensington  
    -31 Mar 1897 resigned S Saviour Glen Osmond and S Augustine Unley  
01 May 1897-1902 general licence Adelaide  
1900 residing Unley Park Malvern South Australia

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 11/7/03; Church News 2/4/97 'worked continuously in one parish from ordination to retirement'*

**MUELLER, Waldemar Harold**

see MILLER, Walter Harold

**MUIR, Herbert**

born 08 May 1862 Park Terrace Highbury baptised 08 May 1862 at home

died 05 Apr 1943 Sun Hill Lustleigh Devon

son of James MUIR of Highbury Quadrant

**Education**

1874-1875 King's college school London

St Leonards school St Leonards

1879 Corpus Christi College

1883 BA Cambridge

1886 MA

13 Sep 1885 deacon North Queensland

18 Dec 1887 priest Rochester

**Positions**

1885-1886 general licence North Queensland

18 Dec 1887-1889 curate Wallington diocese Rochester

1889-1919 secretary Church Parochial Mission Society

1899-1902 secretary Navy mission

15 Mar 1901 curate Oxted

16 Oct 1901-1906 vicar Selsley diocese Gloucester

19 Oct 1906-1922 perpetual curate Aldeby co Norfolk diocese Norwich

30 Mar 1911- 1922 rector Wheatacre

08 Jun 1922-1934 incumbent united rectories Bradfield and Swafeld co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1943 residing Sun Hill Lustleigh Devon

**Other**

*The Times 8/4/43*

**MULLEN, Robert Henry**

born 11 Oct 1908 Parkes NSW

died 09 Apr 1955 Nundah Queensland cremated ashes under altar S Francis Nundah

brother to the Revd George Orchard MULLIN (brothers use different spelling of surname)

son of George Frederick MULLEN

& Maud Mary née BROMFIELD

married 1937

Gladys Lillian TYER

born 21 May 1911

daughter of Ernest G TYER

**Education**

Bathurst high school

1927-1929 S Johns college Morpeth

1931 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1931 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1933 priest WYLDE for Bathurst

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1935 curate parish Cowra diocese Bathurst

01 Feb 1935-17 Jan 1939 rector Hill End

1938-1939 priest-in-charge Geurie

19 Aug 1939-30 Apr 1942 vicar parochial district Eidsvold diocese Brisbane

24 Apr 1942-1955 incumbent parish S Francis Nundah

**Other**

*Anglican 15/4/55; obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/6/55*

**MULLENS, Frederic Barker**

born 26 Oct 1882 Clifton Hill Melbourne

died 18 Jun 1979

brother to the Revd Harold Weymouth MULLENS

son of the Revd Joseph Herbert MULLENS

& Emily Mira Margaret née PODMORE;

married (i) 14 Feb 1914

Rosalie Honoria WATKINS

born 29 Aug 1875 died 1959  
daughter of Francis Thomas WATKINS;  
married (ii)

**Education**

S Philip's grammar school Church Hill  
Sydney grammar school  
1906-1907 Moore theological college  
1907 Oxford and Cambridge preliminary exam 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Bendigo  
12 Apr 1908 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

custom house agent 1 year  
school master  
Mudgee grammar school 2 year  
26 Oct 1903 reader parochial district Taradale diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1907-1908 curate All Saints city and diocese Bendigo  
09 Jul 1908 curate S Paul Bendigo  
19 Nov 1908 general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1909-1911 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1909-1911 chaplain Parramatta asylums  
01 Feb 1911-25 Jun 1912 curate Christ Church Bexley and S David Arncliffe  
10 Jul 1912-30 Jun 1914 curate S Anne Ryde  
01 Jul 1914-28 Feb 1918 curate-in-charge S James Smithfield with Fairfield and Canley Vale  
05 Mar 1918-31 Dec 1918 general licence Sydney  
1918-1920 chaplain Commonwealth military forces  
29 Mar 1920-31 May 1925 curate-in-charge conventional district Canley Vale and Cabramatta  
1925-1928 leave of absence  
23 Jan 1928-1931 general licence Sydney  
25 May 1931-1932 curate All Saints Parramatta North  
02 Jan 1933 general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1944 superannuated  
08 May 1961-29 Mar 1963 honorary curate Ermington and Rydalmere

**Other**

memorial plaque Soldiers' memorial chaplain of the Resurrection Cabramatta  
1969-1979 residing Winston Hills NSW

**MULLENS, Harold Weymouth**

born 01 Jan 1878 Weymouth Dorset died 31 Oct 1965 buried S Stephen Kurrajong  
brother to the Revd Frederic Barker MULLENS  
son of the Revd Joseph Herbert MULLENS curate Melcombe Regis  
& Mira Margaret PODMORE;  
married 1906

Adeline Maud FRASER

born 20 Jul 1883 died 17 Nov 1974  
daughter of Alexander Davison FRASER

**Education**

1903-1905 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1906 priest Sydney

**Positions**

commercial experience  
03 Jul 1902 catechist mission district S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney  
16 Jul 1903-18 Apr 1904 catechist S Silas Waterloo  
01 Jan 1906-1907 curate Holy Trinity Berrima and S John Moss Vale, to reside Berrima  
1906-1907 honorary assistant chaplain gaol Berrima  
18 Nov 1907-03 May 1909 curate S Clement Mossman  
03 May 1909-07 Dec 1909 curate Wahroonga and Hornsby  
14 Feb 1910-31 Oct 1910 assistant chaplain Missions to Seamen Sydney  
01 Nov 1910-23 Nov 1914 curate S Anne Ryde  
23 Nov 1914 curate-in-charge conventional district Eastwood  
-31 Jul 1918 curate-in-charge conventional district Eastwood and Ermington  
01 Aug 1918-01 Feb 1922 rector Christ Church Enmore exchange the Revd Andrew COLVIN and the Revd Reginald NOAKE



01 Feb 1922-29 Jan 1931 rector S Mark Granville exchange the Revd Alfred Ernest Jones ROSS  
29 Jan 1931-30 Nov 1933 rector S Alban Leura exchange the Revd George Spencer RICHMOND  
01 Dec 1933-01 Feb 1936 rector S Mark Granville exchange the Revd George Spencer RICHMOND and the Revd Dixon HUDSON  
01 Feb 1936-25 May 1938 rector S Luke Clovelly diocese Sydney exchange the Revd Christopher Wilder CLARKE  
01 Jul 1938-1940 rector S Stephen Kurrajong  
28 Nov 1940-31 May 1946 rector S Matthew Botany  
1940-1946 chaplain Botany cemetery and crematorium  
01 Jun 1946 superannuated  
03 Dec 1946 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1947 locum tenens S Stephen Kurrajong  
1952-1965 residing North Richmond NSW

**MULLENS, Joseph Herbert**

born 12 Mar 1843 Thames Ditton Surrey  
died 13 Jun 1914 Ryde NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
second son of Joseph MULLENS surgeon  
& Helen née WOOD;  
married 02 Jan 1872  
Mira Margaret PODMORE  
born 15 Feb 1847 died 16 Apr 1931  
daughter of George PODMORE of Woodford Essex

**Education**

1867-1868 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1868 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1969 priest Sydney

**Positions**

c1861 arrived Australia  
28 Dec 1865 lay reader Lucknow  
01 Jan 1869-01 May 1874 minister S James Rylstone with Cudgegong diocese Sydney  
01 May 1874-01 Apr 1878 incumbent Holy Trinity Dubbo  
health trip to England  
permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
11 Jan 1879-1890 curate Melcombe Regis diocese Salisbury  
22 Nov 1880-1883 incumbent parish S Andrew Collingwood diocese Melbourne  
17 Dec 1880 exhibited Melbourne his previous licences  
01 Jun 1883-10 Apr 1890 minister All Saints Sutton Forest with Christ Church Bong Bong diocese Sydney  
18 Apr 1890-28 Jun 1894 minister S Bartholomew Pymont  
15 Feb 1892 proprietor *The Pymont Church News*  
28 Jun 1894-01 Aug 1904 minister S Peter Sydney  
26 Mar 1895 proprietor *The Woolloomooloo News*  
21 Dec 1903 letters testimonial from Melbourne to Sydney  
02 Feb 1904 locum tenens S Columb Hawthorn  
14 Sep 1905 general licence Sydney  
1905-1906 diocesan missionary diocese Bendigo  
24 Jul 1906-death rector S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney

**Other**

two sons Anglican priests  
memorial tablet S Anne Ryde  
*Church Standard* 19/6/14; obituary *Church Record* 19/6/14; *Sydney Diocesan Magazine* 12/7/14

**MULLIN, George Orchard**

24 Feb 1942 deacon Newcastle  
21 Mar 1943 priest Newcastle

**MULLINS, George Austin**

02 Feb 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
22 Feb 1959 priest Melbourne

**MUNRO, John Alexander**

31 Jan 1943 deacon Ballarat  
21 Sep 1943 priest Ballarat

**MUNRO, Robert Angus**

born 25 Mar 1903 London died 21 May 1987 Springwood NSW cremated Pinegrove Park Eastern Creek

son of Charles MUNRO detective inspector Scotland Yard  
& Jane Mary Stocks née SUTHERLAND;  
married (i) 19 Jun 1929

Doris Isobel WATSON

born 03 Sep 1905 died 08 May 1956

daughter of William Greason WATSON;

married (ii) 03 Oct 1959

Mary Audrie FERRIS

born 03 Jun 1919

daughter of the Revd Lancelot Coulston FERRIS

#### **Education**

S Francis theological college Brisbane

1927 ThL Australian College Theology

19 Dec 1926 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1927 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

08 Dec 1914 arrived Australia

farming

01 Jan 1927-1928 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane

18 Dec 1928-1931 curate S Paul Maryborough

01 Feb 1931-31 Jul 1933 vicar parochial district S Cecilia Chinchilla

01 Aug 1933-28 Feb 1938 rector parish Brisbane Valley

01 Mar 1938-20 Jun 1940 rector S Paul Stanthorpe

20 Jun 1940 leave of absence Brisbane

20 Jun 1940 missionary chaplain Brisbane

01 Oct 1940-1944 priest-in-charge provisional district Bellbird diocese Newcastle

01 Feb 1944-1949 rector Coopernook

01 Feb 1948-31 Oct 1961 priest-in-charge Toronto

09 Nov 1961-25 Nov 1965 rector Williamtown

16 Dec 1965- general licence Newcastle

25 Mar 1968 superannuated Brisbane

31 Mar 1968 superannuated Newcastle

26 Jan 1979 general licence Sydney

1979-1984 residing Newport NSW

1985 residing Springwood NSW

#### **MUNRO, Stuart Angus**

21 Dec 1954 deacon ASH for Newcastle

#### **MUNT, George Alfred**

born 29 Mar 1864 Belfast Victoria died 19 Jan 1904 parsonage Jamieson Victoria buried there

son of Charles MUNT

& Ellen née BALDREY;

married 1896

Elizabeth Katherine FREEMAN

born 1862 died 01 Jan 1952

daughter of Thomas Aristotle FREEMAN

#### **Education**

1889 Trinity college Melbourne

1891 BA university Melbourne

05 Jun 1898 deacon Melbourne

28 May 1899 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

08 Oct 1888 reader parochial district Drysdale and Port Arlington diocese Melbourne

07 May 1895 reader Foster

18 Aug 1897 reader Kingston diocese Ballarat

06 Jun 1898 deacon parochial district Taradale diocese Melbourne

10 Oct 1898 deacon parochial district Dookie

29 May 1899 priest parochial district Dookie

09 Aug 1900-1902 priest parochial district Romsey

29 Apr 1902-21 Oct 1902 missionary chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
at Rockhampton and then Springsure

**MURCHISON, Laurence Maxwell**

21 Dec 1943 deacon Goulburn

21 Dec 1944 priest Goulburn

**MURPHY, Daniel**

born 26 Mar 1853 Cork Ireland

died 05 Apr 1909 Sydney NSW buried Gore Hill cemetery

**Education**

1880-1882 Moore theological college

04 Jun 1882 deacon Bathurst for Sydney by letters dimissory (03 Jun 1882) from Sydney

28 Dec 1883 priest Bathurst for Sydney by letters dimissory (22 Dec 1883) from Sydney

**Positions**

residing in Victoria

1877- lay reader Gordon and Hornsby diocese Sydney

01 Jul 1882-28 Jul 1884 curate S Thomas Willoughby North Sydney

28 Jul 1884-death rector S Stephen North Willoughby

08 Apr 1889 letters testimonial from Sydney

01 May 1889-04 Dec 1889 leave of absence 12 month

**Other**

Freemason

memorial stained glass window S Stephen Willoughby

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 7/4/09

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**MURPHY, Hugh Augustine**

born 05 Jul 1859 Maxwelltown by Dumfries Scotland

baptised 17 Jul 1859 in RC church S Andrew Dumfries

died 09 Apr 1928 S Joseph hospital Auburn NSW buried RC cemetery Rookwood

son of James MURPHY

& Bridget née MARS

**Education**

S Mary's public school Hawick

Teviot Grove academy

Barnett RC College

Battersea RC College

1903- S Augustine's college Canterbury – vague accusations against him from RC authorities regarded as 'normal tactics'

20 Mar 1905 deacon Rockhampton

22 Dec 1907 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

after school an accountant

-1896-Jul 1902 trained for the RC priesthood

04 Feb 1903 received into the Anglican church, confirmed 03 Apr 1903 All Souls Langham Place London

1903-1904 employed Protestant Reformation Society

Dec 1904 arrived Rockhampton Queensland

21 Dec 1904 lay reader North Rockhampton diocese Rockhampton

21 Mar 1905- missionary deacon at Longreach to reside at Springsure

late 1905 curate Mitchell

10 Jul 1906- curate to Archdeacon David GARLAND diocese North Queensland

1907 curate Charters Towers

04 Apr 1907-1908 curate cathedral church S Peter Armidale diocese Grafton & Armidale

17 Oct 1908-1910 priest-in-charge Collarenebri

01 Feb 1910- curate Casino

03 Mar 1911 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale

06 Mar 1911 locum tenens Blayney diocese Bathurst

26 Aug 1910-31 Jan 1911 officiating minister parochial district Wyan diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Aug 1911 permission to officiate S Barnabas South Bathurst

**MURPHY, Jeremiah**

born 1843 Kerry co Cork Ireland, possibly baptized 28 May 1843 RC church Inchigeelagh

*just possibly, but no probate entry*: died Dec ¼ 1891 aged 48 Mile End [Tower Hamlets, East London];

son of John MURPHY farmer

and Ellen Shea/Lucey;

married 04 Mar 1875 Christchurch S Michael and All Angels, by the Revd De Berdt HOVELL, witness, and second witness

John ALLEN a verger,

[Note He was registered as *Jerome* MURPHY, of full age, a bachelor, a gentleman; she of full age, spinster]

Caroline ROWE

(1861) with family at home, including Mary FEAVER a relative born c1796 Nether Compton

(1871) one of five servants including Louisa FEAVER born c1841 Nether Compton, in home Joshua HUTCHINSON

member stock exchange S John Paddington

born Dec ¼ 1856 Nether Compton registered Sherborne co Dorset

daughter among many children of George ROWE butcher

born c1818 Nether Compton

and Jane – born c1817 Nether Compton co Dorset (Nov 2007 pers com Richard Greenaway Christchurch Central library;

*Evening Post; Otago Witness; 249; 111*)

#### Education

Ballinaloe(?) school

1862 Trinity College Dublin

1866 BA Dublin

1867 Div Test (listed as 'Irish sizar' – the only such noted by researcher N.S. POLLARD, colleague of Ken and Leonie CABLE in researching the *Cable Clergy Index*)

1873 MA Dublin

25 Jul 1867 deacon Cork, Cloyne & Ross

07 Jun 1868 priest Cork, Cloyne & Ross (111)

#### Positions

25 Jul 1867 curate Kilcoe diocese Ross

Jun 1874 went to New Zealand with ill brother [just possibly John Joseph MURPHY (1873-1874) freehold premises Ormond electorate East Coast]

10 Jul 1874 licensed for three months curate Gisborne diocese Waiapu

licensed for a further three months

06 Feb 1875 resigned cure Gisborne and

19 Feb 1875 departed New Zealand

15 Apr 1875-10 Jun 1875 general licence diocese Sydney NSW Australia

15 Jun 1875 minister Christ Church Kiama with Gerringong

born 1876 registered Kiama NSW Australia son Henry St John MURPHY

born Mar ¼ 1877 East Ham Essex daughter Emily Ethel MURPHY

born Sep ¼ 1879 Plaistow Essex son William Percy MURPHY

born Apr 1880 Plaistow Essex son George E MURPHY (352)

17 Nov 1880-15 Jan 1881 assistant (to William JACKSON) curate Heathfield diocese Chichester

licence revoked because of frequent intoxication

31 Mar 1881 residing with wife Carole born c1856 Nether Compton Dorset, and four children no servants 4 Chesterton Rd West Ham Essex (249)

25 Jul 1881 curate S John Waterloo Road diocese Rochester (111)

*probably* late 1882 [*probably vice* J Lloyd KEATING who left ca Jun 1882] appointed to cure Palmerston North diocese Wellington New Zealand: *but*

06 Jul 1882 caveat from Archdeacon WILLIAMS (of Waiapu): 'avoid him'; heavy drinker, ran away from Gisborne; scandal with woman servant later revealed; to Sydney; then to England: curate to the Revd William JACKSON father of Mrs PERCY of Gisborne, at Heathfield Hawkhurst Sussex. Drunk, and then to prison for stealing a book from a news-stand in a railway station (70)

14 Mar 1883 his wife Caroline seeking court protection against his threatening behaviour: that he had gone to England from New Zealand, had returned on appointment to cure Palmerston North diocese Wellington: drunk preached one Sunday and fled to Wellington; the couple had five children (*Evening Post* Wellington)

11 Apr 1883 report that he had come to New Zealand, been appointed to Palmerston North, appeared drunk on the one Sunday, and left to become a kitchen man in several hotels in Wellington; he had threatened to drown himself, and was now missing (*Otago Witness*)

19 Apr 1883 MURPHY had not killed himself, but the police reported he was working on a farm at Tenui [Tinui], Wairarapa (*Evening Post*)

25 Apr 1883 in Wellington, the Benevolent Institution was told that the wife and family of an 'ex-Episcopalian clergyman' were destitute, and seeking assistance; the father had disappeared, but had not killed himself but was working in the Whareama district, Wairarapa (*Evening Post*)

05 Jun 1883 the benefit concert at the Athenaeum Wellington, in aid of his wife and family; the concert was sold out, more than 100 ticketholders unable to gain access to the hall; the mayor of Wellington and Mr WH LEVIN MHR [Member of the House of Representatives] were main sponsors

21 Aug 1883 his wife Caroline wanted the court to commit their son to an industrial school, for though bright he was stealing money: he was sent to Burnham Industrial school (near Christchurch)

08 Jul 1884 MURPHY had not complied with the court order for the maintenance of his son recently committed to the Burnham Industrial Home (Canterbury) (*Evening Post* Wellington)

06 Apr 1891 not apparent in British census returns  
15 Sep 1891 curate S James Hampstead Road near Kilburn diocese London (111)

**MURPHY, Maurice William**

born 30 Jun 1912 Charlottetown Prince Edward Island Canada  
died 11 Sep 1956 registered Sydney NSW  
son of Thomas William MURPHY  
& Ethel;  
married  
born 01 Feb 1907

**Education**

Wycliffe college Toronto  
1939 LTh  
1939 deacon Toronto  
1940 priest Toronto

**Positions**

1939-1941 curate Epiphany diocese Toronto  
1941-1943 curate Holy Trinity Quebec  
1943 chaplain Royal Canadian air force  
23 Aug 1955 took oaths diocese Sydney  
29 Aug 1955 rector Christ Church Gladesville

**MURPHY, Wilfrid George Martin**

born 19 Mar 1868 Bideford Devon  
baptised 20 Jun 1869 in Congregational church conditionally baptised 1888 in Anglican church  
died 07 Nov 1939 Edin Hills South Australia  
son of Thomas Martin MURPHY who died before his birth  
and Charlotte RICHARDS née WHALE who died when he was 6 year,  
step-son of Frederick Hill MURPHY guardian a supervisor of excise Bideford  
married 22 Nov 1894  
Annie Louisa WOOD  
died 25 Aug 1939 age 71

**Education**

-1883 Bideford grammar school  
Middle Class school Maidstone  
1888-1891 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
13 Sep 1891 deacon Adelaide  
18 Dec 1892 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

nd to sea  
South America 2 year  
junior assistant master Bideford grammar school 3 year  
29 Jan 1875 received in to the Anglican church by the rector of Bideford  
13 Sep 1891- curate S Matthew Quorn and North mission diocese Adelaide  
18 Dec 1892-1893 curate S Matthew the Quorn, and S Michael Hawker, and mission district  
05 Jul 1893-1894 priest-in-charge South Yorke's Peninsula mission and Kangaroo Island mission  
06 Dec 1894-30 Apr 1897 priest-in-charge S John Salisbury, Tea Tree Gully, S Clement Enfield, Virginia, Buckland Park  
1894-01 Mar 1896 with Enfield  
04 May 1897-16 May 1899 rector S Peter Robe and Holy Trinity Kingston diocese Adelaide  
16 May 1899-26 Aug 1904 incumbent The Burra and mission district  
01 Oct 1904-31 Jan 1907 incumbent Christ Church Yankalilla  
01 Feb 1907-1927 incumbent All Souls St Peters  
20 Aug 1909-Jan 1922 chaplain Yatala Labour prison the Stockade  
1911-1916 rural dean Eastern Suburbs  
Jan 1917- honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
19 Jul 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
Mar 1925 to England  
12 May 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
07 Jun 1927-1932 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society  
02 May 1932-1935 general licence Adelaide  
29 May 1935-30 Nov 1936 incumbent Alberton  
01 Dec 1936- general licence Adelaide  
1940 residing Eden Hills South Australia

**Other**

memorial window cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
*Adelaide Church Guardian 12/39; Adelaide Advertiser 8/11/39*

**MURRAY, Charles Herbert**

born 21 Sep 1899 Bruthen Victoria  
died 26 Jun 1950 plane crash near Perth cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Charles Herbert MURRAY grocer  
& Edith Jane WILSON a widow;  
married 20 Jan 1931  
Cynthai Fane WHEELER  
born 24 Aug 1897 died 29 May 1996  
daughter of Canon A WHEELER of Geelong

**Education**

Wesley college Melbourne  
1918 Trinity college Melbourne  
1921 BA university of Melbourne  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
1923 MA Melbourne  
1926 BA Oxford, Christ Church  
1927 B Litt  
1930 MA Oxford  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1923 priest Melbourne  
02 Feb 1943 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Melbourne, Brisbane, Newcastle, Bathurst, Armidale, Goulburn, Grafton, Melanesia, Bendigo, CRANSWICK, PILCHER, HILLIARD

**Positions**

21 Dec 1922-1923 curate S John Camberwell diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1923 curate S John East Malvern  
1922 lecturer in philosophy university of Melbourne  
21 Oct 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
28 Jul 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1924-1928 general licence Oxford  
01 Feb 1928-1933 secretary Diocesan Board of Education and Director Sunday Schools diocese Melbourne  
05 Feb 1930 locum tenens Christ Church Burnswick  
16 Feb 1931-1933 minister parish S Paul Kingsville  
1932-1933 chaplain Royal Air Force Australia  
01 Nov 1933-1938 rector Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
01 Jan 1936- priest-in-charge S Cuthbert North Adelaide  
03 Nov 1938-1943 incumbent Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
11 Oct 1939- chaplain to governor of Victoria  
07 Nov 1940-1943 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
1940-1943 chaplain Royal Australian Air force  
1940-1943 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
16 Nov 1942 elected bishop of Riverina  
20 Nov 1942 election confirmed  
10 Feb 1944-death bishop of Riverina

**Other**

memorial clergy house Broken Hill  
*Melbourne Argus 29/6/50, obituary Church Standard 7/9/50; Australia Church Record 13/7/50; obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 30/6/50, 14/7/50; Rockhampton Church Gazette Aug 1950; obituary West Australia Church News 1/8/50*

**MURRAY, Frederic Gordon**

21 Dec 1938 deacon Bunbury for Perth  
21 Dec 1939 priest Perth

**MURRAY, James Stirling**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne  
18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**MURRAY, Robert Archibald**

born Dec ¼ 1907 Downpatrick Ireland  
son of Robert MURRAY Church of Scotland, caretaker  
& Lizzie née LOWNDES;  
married 18 Oct 1934 Bengal India

Margaret Winifred PATTERSON  
born Mar ¼ 1910 Dublin  
daughter of George Dixon PATTERSON Church of Ireland, corn merchant member  
born c1853 died 15 Mar 1929 Dublin

& Margaret

Education

1938 Bible Church Missionary Society & T Bristol

1939 deacon Rangoon

1940 priest Rangoon

**Positions**

1932-1937 with Bible Church Missionary Society in Upper Burma

1939-1940 assistant chaplain Maymyo diocese Rangoon

1940-1941 diocesan chaplain Burma oilfields and silver mines

26 Sep 1941 took oaths diocese Sydney

02 Oct 1941-25 Nov 1943 rector Mulgoa with Luddenham

01 Dec 1942-25 Nov 1943 locum tenens S Paul Emu and Christ Church Castlereagh

28 Nov 1943-31 Jul 1945 locum tenens S John Milson's Point

1943-1946 chaplain forces

1946-1947 incumbent Christ Church Durban

1946-1947 honorary chaplain British Sailors' society

1947 with wife and family sailing Durban to Southampton going to Gweedore Greystone co Wicklow Eire

1947-1948 forces chaplain in England

1948-1952 general licence Dublin

1948- secretary South American Missionary Society

1952- incumbent Thamesville diocese Huron

#### **MURRAY, William**

born 20 Sep 1818 Londonderry Ireland died 19 Feb 1893 Frampton Cotterell Gloucestershire

son of John MURRAY attorney

married 14 Aug 1860

Mary Eliza RIGAND

**Education**

Derry school

1838 Trinity College Dublin

1847 BA Dublin

29 Jul 1849 deacon Norwich for Lichfield

22 Sep 1850 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

06 Aug 1849-1852 curate Fenton co Stafford diocese Lichfield

1852-1859 curate Marlborough co Devon diocese Exeter

04 Aug 1859-1860 priest-in-charge Gumeracha & Barossa mission diocese Adelaide funded Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

17 Apr 1863- priest-in-charge ecclesiastical district Kangaroo Flat and Lockwood Victoria diocese Melbourne

03 Jul 1865 curate Sherford co Devon diocese Exeter

23 Jan 1866 curate S John Sheffield co and diocese York

02 Dec 1869-1870 curate South Marston co Wiltshire diocese Gloucester & Bristol

1871-1885 curate Westerleigh diocese Gloucester & Bristol

1877 chaplain Chipping Sodbury union

1885- curate Frampton-Cotterell

**Other**

*Guardian 1/3/93*

#### **MURRAY, William Henry**

born 20 Sep 1868 Ballarat Victoria baptised in Wesleyan church

died 16 Feb 1902 Cressy Tasmania

son of Patrick John MURRAY commission agent

& Harriet née KING;

unmarried

**Education**

1891-1893 Moore theological college

11 Jun 1893 deacon Sydney

19 Mar 1895 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jul 1893-13 Mar 1895 curate S John Camden diocese Sydney

19 Mar 1895-1896 assistant missionary Dogura diocese New Guinea  
29 Sep 1897 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney to Goulburn  
18 Oct 1897-1900 curate Albury diocese Goulburn  
05 Jul 1900 letters testimonial from Archbishop Sydney, exhibited Tasmania  
02 Jul 1900 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
05 Oct 1900-death priest-in-charge parish Cressy diocese Tasmania

**MURRAY, William Wallace Fullarton**

born 05 Aug 1820 Glasgow baptised 15 Sep 1820 'William Fullarton Wallace MURRAY '  
died 26 Sep 1894 New Town Tasmania buried S John cemetery New Town, nor Cornelian Bay  
first son of Captain Thomas MURRAY of 91<sup>st</sup> regiment

& Francis née WALLACE;

married 28 Oct 1851

Louisa Augusta SHAW

born 1829 Honduras died 13 Jun 1878 New Norfolk Tasmania

daughter of Major Charles SCHAW

& Anne Francis née COCKBURN

**Education**

Isle of Wight

1838 Christs college Cambridge

1839 Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1843 BA Cambridge

1847 MA

24 Sep 1843 deacon Peterborough

22 Sep 1844 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

24 Sep 1843-1846 curate Scaldwell Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

16 Jul 1845-1850 curate Brampton

27 Dec 1850- took oaths, priest S Matthew Rokeby diocese Tasmania

1851-1854 chaplain Clarence Plains

05 Sep 1854 gazetted chaplain New Norfolk

23 Sep 1854 chaplain hospital for the insane

05 Jan 1855-01 Jan 1894 chaplain parish and district New Norfolk

14 Oct 1888 leave of absence 1 month

**Other**

stained glass window S Matthew New Norfolk

*Tasmania Church News* Oct and Nov 1894; obituary *Hobart Mercury* 27/9/74

**MUSCHAMP, Cecil Emerson Barron**

born 16 Jun 1902 Wing Buckinghamshire

died 28 Sep 1984 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery

son of Canon the Revd Evelyn George MUSCHAMP

(1896-1898) curate S Peter De Beauvoir Town London

(1898-1901) curate S Chad Haggerston (1901) boarder Shoreditch

(1901-1904) curate Wing Buckinghamshire

(1904-1906) curate S Paul Alnwick

(1906-1907) curate Minchinhampton

(1908-1913) rector Sorell Tasmania Australia

(1907-1913) head master Hutchins school Hobart Tasmania

(1914-1916) acting vicar Hagley

(1915-1917) examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania

(1916-1919) chaplain Australian Imperial Forces

(1919-1921) rector Longford

(1921-1923-) rector Holy Trinity Launceston Tasmania

born Mar ¼ 1873 Bristol Gloucestershire

son among at least six children of John George Sowerby MUSCHAMP MA Cambridge

(1868-1914) Classics master in Bristol grammar school [left £461]

born c1843 Stanhope Newcastle-on-Tyne co Northumberland died 14 Sep 1916 Bristol

and Fanny HOCKLY born c1843 Kensington co Middlesex extant 1916;

married Jun ¼ 1901 registered Hackney London,

and Emily Louise BARRON

(1901) sick nurse hospital in Norfolk St S Clement Danes London

born Jun ¼ 1872 Dartford co Kent died late 1941 Tasmania

daughter of William Gooch BARRON,



(1881) general dealer residing Greenwich co Kent  
born c1832 Gravesend co Kent died Dec ¼ 1889 aged 57 registered Greenwich  
and Esther – born c1832 Billingham co Sussex died Jun ¼ 1893 aged 61 registered Greenwich;  
married 02 Jun 1931 S Philip Kensington London by STEPHEN formerly bishop of Tasmania,  
Eleanor Margaret (*Peggy*) Warren CRANE  
daughter of J[ohn] R CRANE of Darcy Street Hobart Tasmania  
born 17 Apr 1902 died 01 Jul 1991 (261;366;2;111)

#### **Education**

Hutchins school Hobart Tasmania Australia  
Launceston Church Grammar school  
1924 BA Tasmania  
1925 ThL ACT  
1926 S Stephen's House Oxford  
1924 St Catherine's College Oxford  
1927 BA Oxford  
1934 MA Oxford  
20 Sep 1927 deacon Brisbane for Winchester  
16 Dec 1928 priest Winchester  
21 Dec 1950 bishop in cathedral S George Perth

#### **Positions**

1920-1922 master Hutchins school Hobart  
1923-1925 master S Peter's College Adelaide  
20 Sep 1927-1930 assistant curate S Luke Bournemouth diocese Winchester  
1930-1932 curate in charge S Alban and S Aidan Aldershot  
10 Jun 1932-cancelled 28 May 1937 curate Withycombe Raleigh in charge of All Saints Exmouth diocese Exeter  
1936-1937 chaplain Exeter City mental hospital  
recommended by Canon Cecil G MUTTER and Fr TRIBE SSM:  
10 Jul 1937-1951 vicar Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch  
introduced the Western rite (English Missal)  
1942- served as chaplain with New Zealand forces in World War 2, particularly in Melanesia [these were  
stationed at Halavo Bay Florida [Gela]]; Archdeacon FN TAYLOR licensed as priest-in-charge for the duration  
1950 arrived Fremantle West Australia STRATHAIRD  
07 Mar 1951 bishop of Kalgoorlie, assistant to the bishop of Perth,  
1951-1953 acting archdeacon of Northam, diocese Perth  
29 Sep 1965 guest preacher for Michaelmass at Christchurch S Michael New Zealand (MWB)  
02 Oct 1967-30 Jun 1972 dean S John cathedral diocese Brisbane  
14 Sep 1972 general licence diocese Perth  
01 Jun 1973 general licence diocese Bunbury  
01 Jun 1973 dormant commission as commissary  
1982 Member of the Order of Australia (AM) (111)

#### **Other**

Western rite AngloCatholic  
(1926) MUSCHAMP appeared as a student at S Stephen's House Oxford with a bowler hat, which was not suitable attire  
(pers comm C GAULT 1962 to MWB)  
(1939) GAULT stayed with MUSCHAMP at S Michael's vicarage on his sabbatical visit from London to Australia and New  
Zealand;  
(1951) MUSCHAMP on leaving the parish Christchurch S Michael recommended C GAULT a student with him at S  
Stephen's House Oxford now in Salisbury as his successor;  
(Sep 1965) MUSCHAMP on the invitation of the Revd TJ RAPHAEL successor to C GAULT, revisited his old parish of  
Christchurch S Michael for the patronal festival, Michaelmass;  
(1967-) the 'Blue Dean of Brisbane' thus named as preached on Our Lady and on confession regularly – this humorous  
comment plays with the contrary image of the 'Red Dean of Canterbury', Hewlett JOHNSON a long-term sympathiser  
with the Stalinist USSR (MWB)  
(Sep 2001) the Revd TJ RAPHAEL on the invitation of the Revd PO WILLIAMS revisited his old parish of Christchurch S  
Michael for the patronal festival, Michaelmass (MWB)  
writer  
?1944 *Table manners: a pamphlet for priests*, with a preface from the bishop of Melanesia (BADDELEY)  
1962 *The Church of England and Roman Catholicism*  
?1957 *Church Teaching for Anglicans: a set of sixteen studies in preparation for Confirmation*  
1957 *Sin and its remedy*

#### **MUSCHAMP, Evelyn George**

born 18 Feb 1873 Westbury-on-Trym co Gloucester

died 30 May 1942 Launceston Tasmania  
father of the Revd Cecil Emerson Barron MUSCHAMP bishop of Kalgoorlie  
second son of John George Sowerby MUSCHAMP MA Cambridge schoolmaster  
& Fanny HOCKLEY;  
married 11 Apr 1901  
Emily Louise BARROW  
born 1873 died 30 Nov 1941  
daughter of William George Holmes BARROW

**Education**

Bristol grammar school  
1892 non-collegiate Oxford  
1895 BA Oxford S Catherine's college  
1919 MA  
1906 BA university of Tasmania  
1920 MA *ad eundem gradum*  
01 Mar 1896 deacon London  
13 Jun 1897 priest London

**Positions**

01 Mar 1896-1898 curate S Peter De Beauvoir co Middlesex diocese London  
07 Nov 1898-1901 curate S Chad Haggerston  
19 Mar 1901-1904 curate Wing co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
29 Nov 1904-1906 curate S Paul Alnwick diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
10 Mar 1906 diocesan chaplain and general licence Newcastle-on-Tyne  
18 Jul 1906-1907 curate Minchinhampton co and diocese Gloucester  
1907-1912 head master Hutchins school Hobart  
07 Jan 1907 exhibited letters of orders diocese Tasmania  
11 Jan 1907 took oaths, general licence Tasmania  
Jun 1909-31 Jul 1913 rector parish S George Sorrell  
13 Mar 1914-1915 rector parish Hagley  
1914-1920 examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
1915-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
17 Feb 1920-1921 cure of souls Longford and Perth  
1921-1942 incumbent Holy Trinity Launceston  
1921- rural dean North Tasmania  
1924-1927 chaplain Port Launceston  
31 Jan 1930 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
21 Feb 1935-1942 canon cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

**Other**

*Church Standard* 3/7/42

**MUSGROVE, Percy de Laure**

born 26 Aug 1872 Sydney NSW baptised 06 Oct 1872 S Peter Woolloomooloo  
died 27 Dec 1936 Turramurra buried Wingham  
protégé of the Revd Edward Howard LEA  
son of Richard Hainsworth MUSGROVE of Annandale police inspector, Bathurst  
& Helen Richmond née WILLIAMSON;  
married 20 Apr 1908  
Muriel Annie THACKER  
born 27 Feb 1887 died 10 Sep 1971  
daughter of Charles THACKER of Windeyer

**Education**

Bathurst public school  
South Bathurst high school  
Sydney high school  
Bathurst technical school 3 year  
1893-1898 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
28 Dec 1898 deacon Lichfield for Bathurst  
23 Sep 1900 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

-1891 with Railway Commissioners' Locomotive department until the depression  
29 Nov 1894 lay reader Bathurst  
30 Dec 1898-1901 curate Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
01 Apr 1902-1907 incumbent Warren

08 Apr 1907 temporary licence parish Wollombi  
11 Apr 1907-1908 exhibited letters of orders, rector parish Wollombi diocese Newcastle  
01 Mar 1908-1910 incumbent parish Wingham  
01 Jul 1910 incumbent parish Wickham  
01 Jan 1920-1921 incumbent Singleton  
01 Nov 1921-death incumbent Wingham  
16 Nov 1936 leave of absence ill-health

**Other**

memorial altar S Matthew Wingham  
obituary *Australia Church Record* 14/1/37

**MUSPRATT, Oscar**

born 31 Jul 1906 Leigh-on-Sea co Essex  
died 08 Mar 2000 Brecon  
son of Frederic James MUSPRATT cab proprietor and driver  
born c1867 Lancashire  
& Helen née STEDMAN born c1873 Cheshire;  
married (i)  
Margaret Edith HOOTON  
born 03 Jun 1903 Chesterton died Dec ¼ 1976 Aylesbury  
daughter of the Revd Henry George HOOTON (1911) vicar Oakington Cambridgeshire  
born c1864 London  
& Edith Mary née JARVIS born c1869 London;  
married (ii) Dec ¼ 1990 Chiltern and South Buckinghamshire  
Vera G ALLEN

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1929 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1929 deacon STEPHEN for Melbourne  
31 May 1930 priest Melbourne  
Positions  
22 Dec 1929-1933 curate S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
09 Jun 1933-1936 minister parochial district Panton Hill  
19 Jun 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Jul 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
1938 priest-in-charge S Mark Fitroy diocese Melbourne  
03 Nov 1938-1941 minister parochial district Mt Dandenong  
1941-1945 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
1946 honorary chaplain forces  
18 Mar 1941 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
05 Feb 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in benefice Penn  
02 Feb 1945-1989 vicar Penn co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
Feb 1954 licence for non-residence Penn 6 month

**Other**

*Church Times* 17/3/00

**MUSTON, Gerald Bruce**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**MUTTEN, George Eric**

born 24 Aug 1899 Adelaide South Australia  
died 23 Jun 1996 buried Ballarat Victoria  
married  
Madge  
born 25 Dec 1901 died 10 Sep 1990 Ballarat

**Education**

24 Dec 1933 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1934 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

15 Sep 1929 reader-in-charge parochial district Rokewood diocese Ballarat  
04 Jan 1932 reader Landsborough  
24 Dec 1933-1934 deacon-in-charge parochial district Landsborough  
1934-1935 priest-in-charge Landsborough

12 Mar 1935-1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Beech Forest  
25 Nov 1936-1943 priest-in-charge parochial district Edenhope  
03 Oct 1940-1947 priest-in-charge parochial district Cobden  
11 Dec 1940-23 May 1946 chaplain Royal Australia air force  
13 Mar 1947-1950 vicar parish Rupanyup  
05 Jul 1950-1957 vicar parish S Paul Ballarat  
16 Apr 1951-1966 domestic chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
09 Nov 1953 rural dean Ballarat  
13 Nov 1957-1966 vicar parish Camperdown  
10 Dec 1962-1962 honorary canon of Ballarat (1970-, and 03 Oct 1980 canon emeritus)  
01 May 1963 rural dean Camperdown  
20 Mar 1966-14 Sep 1969 priest-in-charge parochial district Creswick-Clunes diocese Ballarat  
15 Sep 1969-1975 general licence Ballarat  
01 May 1970 locum tenens parish S Paul Ballarat  
08 Oct 1974 locum tenens parish S John Ballarat  
1975 general licence Melbourne  
12 Feb 1976-1980 general licence Ballarat, particularly with congregation S John Corindhap  
1979 residing Ballarat  
1983-1984 residing North Lorne Victoria  
1985-1996 residing Ballarat Victoria  
19 Apr 1994 general licence Ballarat

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 12/7/96

**MUTTER, John Charles Welham**

born 08 Sep 1905 South Africa  
died 25 Feb 1984 Thames nr Auckland New Zealand  
& Annie Martha née WELHAM;  
married 23 Jan 1939  
Nellie Leila WILSON

**Education**

East Christchurch primary school  
The Terrace school Wellington 3 year  
1920-1924 Wellington college  
1928-1930 S Johns college Auckland  
1932 LTh Board of Theological Studies  
25 Apr 1932 deacon Waikato  
25 Sep 1932 priest Waikato

**Positions**

01 Jun 1932-1934 curate-in-charge parochial district S Andrew Inglewood diocese Waikato  
20 Feb 1934-07 May 1935 curate parish Quirindi diocese Armidale  
Feb 1938-May 1938 locum tenens parochial district Mangaweka diocese Wellington  
28 Jun 1938-1939 curate and hospital chaplain S Peter Palmerston North diocese Wellington  
05 May 1939-1942 vicar Opunake  
02 Oct 1942-1946 vicar Eketahuna  
17 Jan 1947-1949 vicar parochial district Bay of Islands diocese Auckland  
08 Jun 1949-Apr 1957 vicar parochial district Kaitaia  
Apr 1957-Feb 1958 sick leave  
06 Feb 1958-1967 licensed to cure of souls Seatoun-Strathmore  
11 Oct 1965-1967 vicar Seatoun-Strathmore  
30 Jun 1967 retired in ill-health  
11 Dec 1967-1970 general licence Wellington  
22 May 1973-death general licence Auckland

**MUTTON, Alfred Arthur**

born 27 Jan 1895 Apsley End Hertfordshire baptised 17 Mar 1895 S Mary Apsley End  
died 15 Jun 1962 Wilberforce NSW  
son of William MUTTON labourer engineman  
& Sarah;  
married (i)  
Eva Rachel ALLERTON  
died 25 Jan 1950;  
married (ii)  
Ethel born 18 Mar 1897 died 24 Dec 1981

**Education**

church of England board school England  
1925-1927 Moore theological college  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1927 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1928 priest Sydney

**Positions**

railway porter  
14 Jun 1917 local lay reader mission district Belmore and Moorefields diocese Sydney  
11 Jan 1924 local lay reader's licence transferred from Belmore to S Paul Bankstown  
21 Dec 1925 catechist Holy Trinity Sydney  
02 Jan 1928-01 Oct 1930 curate S Paul Sydney  
01 May 1931-1932 curate S Stephen Penrith and Emu with Castlereagh diocese Sydney  
    01 Sep 1932-26 Jul 1937 rector S Paul at Emu and Christ Church Castlereagh  
    1932-1937 chaplain Emu Plains prison farm  
01 Sep 1937-01 Dec 1944 rector S Alban Corrimal  
    31 May 1943 leave of absence for duration of war and 6 month after  
1943-1944 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Dec 1944-01 Dec 1957 rector S Paul Kogarah  
1957- general licence Sydney  
01 Dec 1957 superannuated  
01 Mar 1958 locum tenens provisional parish Wilberforce

**Other**

memorial brass pulpit-book rest S John Wilberforce

**MUXWORTHY, Sydney James**

born 03 Jul 1898 Daylesford Victoria died 14 Jan 1996 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of James MUXWORTHY engineer  
& Sarah née MUXWORTHY;  
married 1927

Elizabeth Victoria BUCKLAND  
born 16 Oct 1898 cremated 19 Oct 1984  
daughter of Edwin N BUCKLAND

**Education**

-1912 Campbell's Creek state school  
24 Jun 1924 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1926 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

14 Mar 1917 stipendiary reader in theological college districts diocese Bendigo  
22 Jun 1920 stipendiary reader Elmore  
05 May 1922 stipendiary reader Golden Square  
24 Jun 1924-1927 curate Tongala  
01 Oct 1926-1929 curate parochial district Newstead  
01 Feb 1929-31 Jan 1931 priest parochial district Pyramid Hill  
13 Oct 1931-1939 priest parochial district Yea diocese Wangaratta  
18 Aug 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1938-1939 on leave, general licence Canterbury, and York  
25 Sep 1938 curate S Thomas a'Becket with S Matthew Widcombe co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
26 Jun 1939-1942 priest parochial district Tallangatta  
04 Feb 1942-1948 minister parochial district S John Healesville diocese Melbourne  
16 Mar 1948-1951 assistant priest parish Holy Trinity Kew  
14 Jun 1951-1955 minister parochial district Barrabool, Highton, Modewarre  
08 Nov 1955-1963 minister parochial district S Chad Chelsea with Carrum  
03 Jul 1963-1969 minister Christ Church Dingley diocese Melbourne  
23 Feb 1969 superannuated  
nd life governor British and Foreign Bible Society  
1979 residing East Bentleigh Victoria  
1983-1990 residing North Seaford Victoria  
1991-1994 residing Seaford Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 2/2/96

**MUZY, George Henry**

born 17 Nov 1839 St Marylebone co Middlesex

died 29 Aug 1907 Berry NSW buried Hartley Hill Berry  
son of Peter Anthony Lewis MUZY tutor born c1797 Switzerland  
& Louisa Marie Adrienne née BARNIER born c1800 Switzerland;

**Education**

1878-1880 Moore theological college two terms  
21 Dec 1880 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1881 priest Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

20 Jan 1881-23 Feb 1882 locum tenens S Luke Liverpool  
23 Feb 1882-27 Jul 1882 general licence Sydney, authority to officiate Kangaroo Valley  
27 Jul 1882-01 Jan 1892 minister Kangaroo Valley diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1892-30 Jun 1894 curate-in-charge S Alban Golden Grove  
30 Jun 1894-15 Aug 1896 minister S Luke Berry with Fox Ground exchange the Revd L PARR  
1896-1897 curate-in-charge Moss Vale  
01 Jan 1897-1907 minister S Luke Berry diocese Sydney

**Other**

memorial S Luke Berry

**MYERS, John Williams**

born Sep ¼ 1860 Durham  
son of John Hosier MYERS master hosier & local Methodist preacher  
& Isabella A née STEPHENSON  
married Dec ¼ 1883  
Frances Ellen HODGSON  
daughter of William HODGSON

**Education**

1882 BA Durham, University College, foundation scholar  
19 Sep 1886 deacon Ripon  
25 Sep 1887 priest Ripon

**Positions**

19 Sep 1886-1881 curate Staincliffe co York diocese Ripon  
15 Dec 1888-1893 curate S Luke Manningham Leeds  
17 Nov 1902 curate S Matthew Gayndah diocese Brisbane  
Oct 1903 sailed Sydney to London PERSIC

**MYHILL-TAYLOR, Frederic Henry (Harry)**

15 Dec 1953 deacon Grafton  
17 Dec 1954 priest Grafton

**MYLES-PHILLIPS, William**

born 25 Jul 1877 Melbourne Victoria died 03 Jan 1960 Queensland  
son of William Myles PHILLIPS (1917) caretaker Australian Alliance Insurance building Melbourne  
born London England  
married 1866

& Eliza née BARRETT born Melbourne Australia;  
married (i) before 1920

Netalia Parker -

born 08 Mar 1879 died 1950  
daughter of her father born Kentucky USA  
& of her mother born Mississippi USA;  
married (ii)

Anne MORRIS

born 1881 died 22 May 1955  
daughter of Reuben MORRIS  
& Lucy née WAINWRIGHT

**Education**

n d BD  
S Francis college Brisbane  
22 Sep 1940 deacon Brisbane (as PHILLIPS, W M)  
16 Dec 1940 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

26 May 1916 out of prison after life imprisonment for murder, sailed Wellington New Zealand MAITAI San Francisco  
1920 a minister with wife Netalia residing Lackawanna Pennsylvania USA  
14 Jul 1924 naturalised citizen of the USA, witnesses [the Revd] David W Williams and Ernest Littlejohn clerk

1938-1939 home missionary with Presbyterian church at Springwood Australia  
01 Oct 1940 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane  
31 Dec 1940 curate S James Toowoomba  
01 Jul 1942-01 May 1946 vicar parochial district S John Baptist Bulimba  
01 May 1946-31 Mar 1958 vicar S Bartholomew Bardon

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/2/60*

**NAGEL, RUDOLPH**

born 1860 Austria  
died 16 May 1938 Pinellas Florida USA buried St Petersburg  
married  
Katherine H E -  
born c1865 Bengal died Dec ¼ 1945 Worthing co Sussex

**Education**

1881 Ayerst hostel Cambridge  
21 Dec 1884 deacon Peterborough  
20 Jun 1886 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

21 Dec 1884-1887 curate Twyford with Hungarton and Thorpe-Satchville co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
1887-1897 with Additional Clergy Society, chaplain Saidpur North Bengal  
13 Jul 1893 locum tenens Waratah diocese Tasmania  
22 Nov 1897-1902 curate Freemantle co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
09 Jul 1902- chaplain Portsmouth Union workhouse  
1916 residing Southsea Hampshire  
1916 to the United States of America

**NAGLE, CHARLES EDGAR**

born 13 May 1906 Albury NSW  
died 22 Mar 1999 Albury base hospital NSW  
son of Thomas John NAGLE railway loco driver  
& Kezia née JONES;  
married (i) 07 Feb 1939

Ina Gloria Edith GOURLAY  
born 01 Mar 1910 died 10 Sep 1965  
daughter of Thomas GOURLAY;  
married (ii) 15 Dec 1972

Ruth Campbell WOODSIDE  
daughter of Arthur WOODSIDE

**Education**

1919-1923 Albury high school  
1931-1933 S John's college Morpeth  
1951 ThL Australian College Theology  
30 Nov 1933 deacon Bathurst for Goulburn  
29 Jun 1935 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

clerk  
30 Nov 1933-1935 curate parish Cootamundra diocese Goulburn  
29 Jun 1935-31 Aug 1938 priest-in-charge parish Cobargo  
01 Sep 1938-30 May 1943 incumbent parish Adaminaby  
1943-31 Jan 1949 incumbent Tumbarumba  
01 Feb 1949 curate cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
14 Aug 1949-01 Apr 1957 incumbent West Goulburn with Lake Bathurst  
01 Apr 1957 resigned, now diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
19 Mar 1957-30 Jan 1960 incumbent parish Woodburn diocese Grafton  
17 Feb 1960-06 Feb 1966 incumbent South Grafton  
27 Feb 1966-1968 curate All Saints North Paramatta diocese Sydney  
11 Mar 1966 took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1968-11 Jul 1971 priest-in-charge parochial district S John Lake Bathurst diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
11 Jul 1971 superannuated  
30 Oct 1971-1974 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
26 May 1974-31 Dec 1975 priest-in-charge Chiltern diocese Wangaratta  
13 Aug 1979 general licence Wangaratta  
1979- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

1979-1999 residing Albury NSW

**Other**

obituary *Anglican News* May 1999; obituary *Anglican Advocate* Jun 1999

**NAISH, JOHN**

born 22 Mar 1886 Barton died 24 Apr 1966 Derby

probably son of John NAISH born c1843 Bristol

& Ann – (1901) tailoress

born 1844 Bristol;

married 1916 Birmingham

Louisa GIBBS

born 1888

daughter of Alfred GIBBS carpenter

& Ellen

**Education**

19 Apr 1925 deacon Grafton

25 Mar 1926 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1901 a boot clicker

1911 Church Army evangelist in Dunstan Durham

1925 last address Hockley Birmingham with Mrs Louisa sailed London to Sydney BELTANA

19 Apr 1925-1926 curate, member Upper Macleay Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour diocese Grafton

25 Mar 1926-1928 curate Bellbrook

25 Aug 1926-1928 vicar parochial district Burringbar and Upper Tweed

20 May 1928-1930 rector parish Bowraville

Apr 1930 clergyman and Mrs L Nash sailed Sydney OTRANTO to London

22 Jun 1930 curate S Thomas Worsborough Dale co York diocese Sheffield

13 Dec 1930-1932 curate Ironville diocese Derby

14 Dec 1932-09 Oct 1937 curate Chapel-en-le-Frith in-charge S Paul Dove Holes

1928-1930 incumbent Bowraville

09 Oct 1937-31 Oct 1957 incumbent Alkington with Yeaveley

18 Dec 1959- general licence Derby

**Other**

*Church Times* 6/5/66

**NAMURI, RANDOLPH**

died Oct 1962

**Education**

1934 S Aidans college Dogura

17 Mar 1935 deacon New Guinea

14 Mar 1937 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

27 Oct 1914 evangelist diocese New Guinea

11 Aug 1917 mission teacher Wanigela

12 Aug 1922 teacher Menapi

15 Aug 1925 teacher and evangelist Uiaku

13 Aug 1928 teacher Wanigela

15 Aug 1934 teacher and student S Aidan's college Divari Dogura

18 Mar 1935 curate Divari

11 Mar 1939 curate Wanigela

**NANCARROW, KEITH CARL**

24 Feb 1951 deacon Gippsland

23 Feb 1952 priest Gippsland

**NANCARROW, LEONARD MAITLAND**

born 17 Sep 1881 California Gully nr Bendigo Victoria baptised ca Nov 1881 in Methodist church Bendigo

died 11 Jul 1999 Royal Melbourne hospital cremated Fawkner

first son of William Henry NANCARROW

& Annie Jane née EDWARDS;

married (i) 22 Apr 1908

Mary Margaret GREGORY

died 04 Dec 1929

daughter of James GREGORY of Alberton Victoria;

married (ii) 16 Sep 1931



Alice Blanche CAVANAGH  
born 23 Nov 1892 died 20 Mar 1978  
daughter of Thomas CAVANAGH

**Education**

Bendigo school  
musical education but with limited vocabulary  
1906-1907 Moore theological college  
Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
22 Dec 1907 deacon Gippsland  
04 Apr 1909 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

c1897 converted to Christianity  
04 Jul 1903 reader parochial district Yarram diocese Gippsland  
23 Dec 1907 deacon parochial district Bruthen  
05 Apr 1909-23 May 1911 priest parochial district Bruthen  
24 May 1911-31 Jul 1914 priest parochial district Orbost  
31 Jul 1914-08 Aug 1922 rector parish S Paul Warragul  
16 Dec 1918-1922 rural dean Warragul  
02 Sep 1922-04 Nov 1929 rector parish Leongatha  
03 Oct 1924-1929 rural dean Toora  
22 Nov 1929-1932 minister parochial district S Mary Warburton diocese Melbourne  
20 Apr 1932-1949 minister S Andrew Aberfeldie

**Other**

memorial Children's corner in S Andrew Aberfeldie  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/7/49*

**NANKIVELL, JOHN CUTHBERT**

born 11 Jul 1887 Exeter Devon baptised 25 Aug 1887 S Sidwell Exeter  
died 18 Dec 1951 St Tudy Cornwall  
son of Frank NANKIVELL MD of St Sidwell Exeter  
& Margaret née THREFALL;  
married 05 Feb 1918 Victoria  
Mabel Isabel CAMPBELL  
born 1884 Queensland died Dec ¼ 1970 Brighton England  
daughter of Hugh CAMPBELL  
& Matilda née PONT

**Education**

1902-1905 Haileybury  
1906 Keble College Oxford  
1909 BA Oxford  
1913 MA  
1935 FZA Fellow Zoological Society  
1910-1911 Ely theological college  
02 Jun 1912 deacon London  
18 May 1913 priest London

**Positions**

02 Jun 1912-1916 curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington co Middlesex diocese London  
1915 temporary chaplain forces (1921) honorary chaplain forces  
23 Jun 1916 priest sailed London MOOLTAN to Adelaide  
28 Nov 1917-Easter 1919 priest-in-charge S James East St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
1919 with wife born c1885 sailed Adelaide to Liverpool  
1920-1926 organising secretary White Cross League  
1922- governor Christ Hospital  
April 1924 a secretary sailed Gibraltar MOOLTAN to Plymouth  
01 Feb 1926-27 Sep 1934 vicar S Martin Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1934-1938 general licence London  
14 Feb 1938-1939 curate All Saints Notting Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
1939-1946 chaplain Royal Navy volunteer reserve  
27 Apr 1946-19 Feb 1951 incumbent S Tudy co Cornwall diocese Truro

**Other**

obituary *The Times 28/12/51; Church Times 28/12/51*

**NAPIER, GRAHAM MELVILLE**

born 15 Oct 1875 South Norwood Surrey baptised 09 Feb 1876 S Michael and All Angels Croydon Surrey

died 01 May 1955 Thetford Norfolk or Elvedon Suffolk registered Newmarket  
son of Francis Graham NAPIER wine merchant  
married Dec ¼ 1865 Croydon

& Margaret née GANNOW;

married (ii) Jun ¼ 1905

Norah SPEER

born 1869 London died 18 Nov 1944

daughter of James G SPEER hat manufacturer

and Caroline née FULLER;

married (ii) Dec ¼ 1945 Newmarket West Suffolk

Mabel A BARNARD

#### **Education**

1919 S John's theological college Perth

19 Dec 1920 deacon Perth

11 Dec 1921 priest Perth

#### **Positions**

nd fruit grower with wife and 2 children sailed Liverpool to Albany CERAMIC

1911 cashier and counting house manager, residing Lambeth London

17 Aug 1916 lay reader Hills district diocese Perth

19 Dec 1920 general licence Perth deacon

1920-1921 curate Brookton diocese Perth

11 Dec 1921 general licence Perth priest

1921-1924 priest-in-charge Brookton

1924-Sep 1925 incumbent Queen's Park

11 Aug 1925 took oaths diocese Bunbury

1925-1926 priest-in-charge S John Albany diocese Bunbury

01 Sep 1925-31 Mar 1928 priest Boyanup

May 1928 with wife sailed Fremantle BORDA to London

12 Jun 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

09 Feb 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

28 Nov 1928-1930 curate Witham co Essex diocese Chelmsford

01 Dec 1930-1932 curate Abingdon co and diocese Oxford

04 Jul 1932-1938 incumbent Carlton-le-Moorland with Stapleford co & diocese Lincoln

28 Mar 1938-1945 incumbent Elveden

-1949- residing The School House Siddington Chelford Cheshire

13 Jan 1952-death incumbent Elveden co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury and Ipswich

#### **Other**

*Anglican* 3/6/55; *West Anglican* Jul 1955; *Church Times* 6/5/55

#### **NAPPER, HAROLD STUART**

born 17 Jan 1901 Calcutta Bengal baptised 26 Jan 1903 S James Calcutta

died 20 Feb 1987 registered Southwark England

son of Ernest Henry NAPPER pharmaceutical chemist

& Marie née STEPHEN;

married 26 Jan 1943

Ruby Constance GREY

born 13 Feb 1913 died Jul 2002

daughter of Frederick Henry GREY

#### **Education**

1908-1918 S Xavier's college Calcutta

1933-1935 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1937 LTh university of Durham

22 Dec 1935 deacon London

20 Dec 1936 priest London

#### **Positions**

sales manager Kodak Calcutta Scottish

22 Dec 1935-1938 curate S Matthias Poplar co Middlesex diocese London

01 May 1938-1943 chaplain Jamalpur India diocese Calcutta

13 May 1943 licence to bishop at Bhagalpur

21 Sep 1948 bene decessit from Calcutta

26 Oct 1948 general licence Perth

03 Dec 1948-31 Dec 1950 priest parochial district Bencubbin-Nungarin diocese Perth

01 Jan 1950-1952 curate S Patrick Mt Lawley Perth

1952-1954 curate Harpenden diocese London  
1952-1953 general licence London  
15 Jan 1954-1966 incumbent S James Bermondsey  
    08 Oct 1956-1966 vicr S James with Christ Church Bermondsey co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1967- diocese Southwark  
**Other**  
*Church Times 27 Feb 1987*

**NASH, CLIFFORD HARRIS**

born 16 Dec 1866 Brixton London  
died 27 Sep 1958 Royal Park hospital Melbourne Victoria buried Dromana cemetery  
son of Frederick John merchant  
& Ellen née HOLDEN;  
married 31 Jan 1899  
Louisa Mary Maude PEARSE  
born 1877 died 20 Jan 1978  
daughter of William PEARSE  
**Education**  
1876-1885 Oundle school  
1885 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1888 BA  
1900 MA Cambridge  
Oct 1888-Jun 1889 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Durham for Edinburgh  
26 Feb 1893 priest Wakefield  
**Positions**  
teacher  
1890-1891 chaplain Loretto school Musselburgh diocese Edinburgh  
26 Feb 1893-1895 curate S Peter Huddersfield co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
1895 immigrated to Australia  
various extra-marital troubles  
1895 not active in ministry  
1896-1897 worked sheep station  
    and superintendent of a settlement for the unemployed at Southport  
1898 curate Ultimo diocese Sydney  
23 Feb 1897-1898 general licence Sydney  
30 Apr 1897 exhibited letters of orders Sydney  
23 Jun 1898-31 Dec 1898 took oaths, mission curate Ultimo diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1898 general licence Sydney  
02 Jan 1899 general licence Sydney, locum tenens S Paul Redfern  
09 Jan 1900 letters testimonial from Sydney to Melbourne  
17 Jan 1900-1906 incumbent S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
    1903-1912 examining chaplain bishop of Gippsland, bishop of Bendigo  
    09 Nov 1903-1907 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
    01 Feb 1904-31 Jul 1904 leave of absence Melbourne  
    1904-1907 lecturer in theology Melbourne  
22 Aug 1906-30 Oct 1907 incumbent Christ Church Geelong  
01 Nov 1907 caveat Melbourne  
11 Aug 1908 general licence Melbourne  
30 Oct 1908-01 Aug 1912 rector parish S Paul Sale diocese Gippsland  
    02 Nov 1908-1912 archdeacon of Gippsland  
    23 Nov 1908 commissary for bishop of Gippsland  
    28 Dec 1908- rural dean Sale  
    24 Feb 1910 vicar-general Gippsland  
18 Feb 1915 notification of his renouncing Holy Orders and membership of the Anglican church  
    received from archbishop of Melbourne and recorded by diocese of Sydney  
26 Feb 1915 *Church Record*: conducting Ashwick preparatory school for boys since renouncing holy orders  
1915-1921 while out of the Anglican church: took charge of the Prahran Independent Church, founder principal  
Melbourne Bible Institute  
    1916-1943 council member China Inland Mission  
16 Dec 1926 curate Belgrave diocese Melbourne  
    31 Dec 1926 notification of his re-admittance to the ministry of the Anglican church  
28 Oct 1927-1941 curate mission district SS James & John Melbourne

19 Nov 1940-31 Oct 1941 curate S John Heidelberg  
21 Oct 1942 curate S John Heidelberg for 1 year  
15 Jan 1944 took oaths diocese Sydney  
10 Aug 1944-1946 general licence Tasmania, to perform ministerial duties belonging to a priest in S George Hobart  
10 Jun 1948-1949 rector S James Pitt Town diocese Sydney  
27 Mar 1949 took oaths Sydney  
1949-1950 assistant minister S John Sutherland  
01 Aug 1950-1954 general licence Sydney  
1953- general licence Melbourne  
1958 residing Belgrave Victoria

**Other**

memorial hall at Melbourne Bible institute  
author *Christ interpreted* (1940); *The Fourfold Interpretation of Christ* (1946)  
*Failure is not final, A life of C H Nash* by Darrell Paproth (Sydney 1997); *Life and Teaching of C H Nash* by the Revd David H Chambers  
obituaries, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/10/58; *Church Record* 2/10/58, 16/10/58  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 10

**NASH, CLIFFORD JOHN**

born 13 Dec 1902 Melbourne Victoria died 25 Apr 1948 Royal Prince Alfred hospital Sydney buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of the Revd Clifford Harris NASH  
& Louisa Mary Maude née PEARSE;  
married Sep ¼ 1936 Islington  
Mavis C ALEXANDER  
she married (ii) 03 Jun 1957  
[the Revd R] KNOX a Presbyterian minister

**Education**

1932 BA Melbourne  
1944 BD  
Ridley College Melbourne  
1926 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1927 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1928 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Sep 1924 reader parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne  
26 Feb 1927 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Croajingalong  
01 Jan 1928-17 Dec 1928 deacon-in-charge parochial district Croajingalong  
1928 curate Croajingalong diocese Gippsland  
21 Dec 1928-1930 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
25 Mar 1931-1932 minister parochial district St Albans  
1932 honorary theological lecturer diocese Bendigo  
24 Dec 1932 letters testimonial form Melbourne to Tasmania  
08 Feb 1933 took oaths Tasmania  
09 Feb 1933-1934 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
30 Nov 1934 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
16 May 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1935-1936 curate S John Whitechapel co Middlesex diocese London  
1936-1937 curate All Saints Islington  
12 Oct 1937-1939 minister parochial district Melton  
14 Apr 1939-1945 minister parochial district S Mary Warburton  
03 Apr 1945-1946 took oaths general licence Sydney  
1945- scholar and tutor S Paul's College Sydney  
1945 lecturer Board of Studies in Divinity  
01 Mar 1946- rector S James Pitt Town  
n d assistant lecturer department of Semitic studies

**Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record* 6/5/48; *Church Standard* 30/4/48; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 21/5/48, 04/06/48

**NASH, EDWARD JACKSON**

born 12 Jan 1863 Weston Nottinghamshire died 05 Sep 1939 Rochester Kent  
fifth son of the Revd George NASH of Weston  
& Mary;  
married 07 Apr 1891

Lucy Harriet GUY

baptised 05 Sep 1860 died Sep ¼ 1949

daughter of Canon Frederic Barlow GUY head master The Forest school Walthamstow

**Education**

Louth grammar school

1880 Lincoln College Oxford

1885 BA Oxford

1887 MA

21 Dec 1887 deacon Colchester for St Albans

23 Dec 1888 priest St Albans

**Positions**

nd nominated to Wanstead to officiate in Forest School chapel Walthamstow

nd assistant (to the Revd FB GUY) master Forest school

1887-1889 curate Wanstead diocese St Albans

1889-1907 minor canon Rochester cathedral

1892-1895 curate S Peter Rochester diocese Rochester

1895-1907 precentor and master of choir school Rochester

18 Jun 1907-27 Nov 1909 vicar Leatherhead co Surrey diocese Winchester

1909-26 Oct 1916 sub-dean of Carpentaria and vicar cathedral church All Saints Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria

29 Oct 1916-1922 rector Laura and Gladstone and Wirrabara diocese Willochra

30 Oct 1916-1922 archdeacon of Willochra

1921-1928 commissary for bishop of Willochra

01 May 1922-30 Nov 1928 incumbent Farningham co Kent diocese Rochester

**Other**

*Church Standard 27/10/39; Guardian 22/9/39*

**NASH, JOHN JAMES**

born 1821 co Donegal Ireland died 11 Apr 1892 East Maitland buried East Maitland cemetery NSW

son of the Revd Herbert Mandeville NASH

& Hester née DICKSON;

married 10 May 1848

Jane GORDON

died 04 Aug 1896

daughter of Thomas GORDON

**Education**

by his father

1839 Trinity College Dublin

1848 BA Dublin

1857 MA

24 Sep 1848 deacon Ripon

23 Sep 1849 priest Ripon

**Positions**

24 Jul 1850 curate Whitchurch co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

16 Mar 1853-1857 curate S Michael Macclesfield co and diocese Chester

12 Nov 1857-1873 minister district Murrurundi diocese Newcastle

16 Sep 1873-1880 minister Christ Church Dungog

01 Jan 1880- general licence Newcastle

1882-1894 residing East Maitland

**NASH, LAURENCE LANGLEY**

born 29 Sep 1904 Hawthorn Victoria baptised Hawthorn

died 30 Mar 1965 suddenly Melbourne cremated Springvale Victoria

youngest son of the Revd Clifford Harris NASH

& Mary Louisa Maude née PEARSE;

married 27 Dec 1933

Dr Gwendolyn Ruth BRADLEY

born 20 Sep 1904 died 04 Sep 2001

daughter of W BRADLEY

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school

Scotch college Melbourne

1926 S Catherines college Cambridge

Oct 1929-Jun 1930 Ridley Hall Cambridge

1929 BA Cambridge

1933 MA

1940 BD Melbourne College of Divinity

15 Jun 1930 deacon Warrington for Liverpool for York for Colonies

31 May 1931 priest Melbourne

#### Positions

nd worked briefly with Cambridge University mission Bermondsey before returning Australia

09 Oct 1930-1933 curate S Augustine Moreland diocese Melbourne

1933-1938 chaplain and assistant master Diocesan Boys' school Hongkong

1938- secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS) diocese Melbourne

14 Feb 1939-31 Dec 1939 general licence Ballarat

03 May 1939 general licence Gippsland

1940-1941 chaplain Australian imperial forces

1941-1944 chaplain Royal Australian navy

05 Nov 1942-1944 took oaths (15 Nov 1942) general licence Sydney

-21 Jul 1944 port chaplain HMAS KUTTABUL, Garden Island

nd worked briefly with Cambridge University mission Bermondsey before returning Australia

10 Aug 1944-1950 cure of souls parish S George Battery Point with S Peter Sandy Bay diocese Tasmania

1950-1952 curate Java diocese Singapore

07 Oct 1952-1961 incumbent parish S Augustine Moreland diocese Melbourne

nd member Evangelical Trust of Victoria

1956-1964 editor *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*

05 May 1961- incumbent parish S Matthew Prahran

30 Nov 1961- canon of cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

#### Other

author *Forward Flows the Tide* (history of Ridley college; 1960)

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* May 1965; *Anglican* 8/4/65

#### NAUGHTON, FRANCIS WILLIAM BRUCE

born 23 May 1894 North Sydney baptised 01 May 1894 S James Sydney by the Revd George Harman MORETON

died 28 Sep 1948 after accident Parramatta district hospital NSW

brother to the Revd Terence Frederic Norrie NAUGHTON

son of Francis Edward Matthew NAUGHTON solicitor

& Louisa Agnes née NORRIE

married 1945

Elizabeth Annie Lila DYER

born 1904 died 1968

daughter of Charles DYER

#### Education

Scots college

applied to bishop of Armidale for ordination - but stated preference for the climate of Sydney

1916-1917 Moore theological college - but left to improve his health at Armidale

1918-1920 S Johns College Armidale NSW

literate

11 Jun 1922 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1925 priest Sydney

#### Positions

clerk

18 Jun 1915-17 Jan 1916 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney

12 Jun 1922-31 Dec 1923 curate S Anne Strathfield with Homebush

01 Jan 1924-1925 curate S Philip Auburn

01 Dec 1925-1926 curate S David Arncliffe

29 Mar 1926-31 Jan 1927 curate S Giles Lane Cove

12 Jul 1927-1928 curate S Paul Wahroonga

18 May 1929-1932 priest-in-charge parochial district Nundle diocese Armidale

10 Oct 1932 general licence Goulburn

1933-1934 curate Taralga diocese Goulburn

14 Feb 1934-31 Mar 1934 locum tenens Taralga

30 Jul 1934 letters testimonial from Goulburn

18 May 1936-1938 assistant priest parish S Peter Broken Hill diocese Riverina

1932 general licence Goulburn

01 Sep 1942- general licence Grafton

1942-1945 incumbent North Grafton

1945-1946 incumbent Copmanhurst

1946-1947 in Upper Macleay

**Other**

*Church Standard 08/10/48, 3/12/48*

**NAUGHTON, TERENCE FREDERIC NORRIE**

born 23 Jul 1900

died 13 May 1972 Newtown NSW

brother to the Revd Francis William Bruce NAUGHTON

son of Francis Edward Matthew NAUGHTON solicitor

& Louisa Agnes née NORRIE;

married 20 Jun 1936

Ethel Marley -

died 30 Apr 1975

**Education**

Sydney grammar school

1924 Keble College Oxford for one year, Dec 1926 name removed

1925 BA university of Sydney

07 Jun 1925 deacon London

13 May 1926 priest London

**Positions**

07 Jun 1925-1926 curate All Saints Edmonton co Middlesex diocese London

27 Apr 1927-1933 took oaths, curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

31 Jul 1934 letters testimonial Sydney to Bathurst

08 Jun 1934-29 Jan 1935 curate-in-charge Rylstone

1937-1938 vicar Bay of Islands diocese Auckland

16 Jan 1938 took oaths Sydney

1939-1941 general licence Sydney

09 Mar 1942-1944 took oaths, cure of souls parish Ringarooma diocese Tasmania

07 Jul 1944 took oaths Sydney

14 Jul 1944-1954 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 15/5/72*

**NAYLOR, THOMAS BEAGLY**

born 02 Nov 1805 Melcombe Regis Dorset

died 23 Oct 1849 with paralysis at sea off MIDLOTHIAN buried at sea off Pernambuco Brazil

only son of Thomas NAYLOR of Weymouth Dorset

& Elizabeth née DOBB;

married 1828

Charlotte NAYLER who retired to Australia after his death

born 1806 Wiltshire died 01 Jul 1887

daughter of James NAYLER

& Harriett née WOOLEY;

**Education**

1827 Magdalen Hall Oxford

1831 BA Oxford

03 Apr 1831 deacon Bath & Wells

22 Apr 1832 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

04 Apr 1831- curate Stoke with Hamdon co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

04 Sep 1834 from London arrived Hobart Town THOMAS LAURIE

01 Oct 1834 locum tenens Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Australia

10 Feb 1835 superintendent chaplain orphans school New Town Hobart

20 Dec 1835-1839 incumbent S John New Town Hobart and King's Orphan school

02 Aug 1839 JP

20 Feb 1840-1841 chaplain S Peter Hamilton diocese Tasmania

10 Jul 1841 took oaths diocese Australia

18 Jun 1841 insolvent

25 Aug 1841-1845 incumbent Norfolk Island in the Pacific Ocean

10 Sep 1845 departed Norfolk Island as he was unwilling to re-marry convicts

19 Sep 1845- minister Carcoar diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1848-1849 minister S Andrew Sydney

12 Mar 1849 leave of absence ill health, to England

09 Jul 1849 letters dimissory

16 Jul 1849 departed MIDLOTHIAN for agreed absence 18 month

**Other**

*Gentleman's Magazine* 1850 (i) 219; *Guardian* 12/12/49; *Colonial Church Chronicle and Missionary Journal* Jun 1850

**NEAL, GEORGE**

born 22 Jul 1881 Birmingham  
died 19 Jun 1971 Queensland  
son of John Robert NEAL jeweller  
& Mary Anne née TAYLOR;  
married 29 Apr 1909  
Sybil Elaine HALL  
born 1882 died Aug 1966  
daughter of George HALL

**Education**

parish schools Birmingham  
Kelham theological college  
1905 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1906 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

dye sinker  
25 Dec 1905-1907 curate S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1908-28 Dec 1910 curate S John Dalby  
30 Dec 1910-06 Jan 1916 vicar S Mary Kilcoy  
01 Feb 1916-31 Mar 1921 rector S Luke Rosewood  
01 Apr 1921-31 Jan 1928 vicar parochial district S Paul East Brisbane  
01 Feb 1928-30 Jun 1940 incumbent S Mark Warwick  
    03 Jul 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    1931-1940 rural dean Warwick  
    01 Feb 1931-25 Jul 1949 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1940-1945 chaplain Southport school Queensland  
1945-1949 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1946 superannuated  
06 Mar 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1963- general licence Brisbane  
1969 residing Manly Queensland

**NEAL, JOHN RAYMOND**

06 Mar 1955 deacon Melbourne  
26 Feb 1956 priest Melbourne

**NEAL, REGINALD WILLIAM**

born 09 Feb 1911 registered Parkside South Australia  
son of Albert Ernest NEAL  
& Gertrude née KAY

**Education**

1937 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1939 ThL Australian College Theology  
29 Sep 1940 deacon Adelaide  
22 Dec 1941 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

05 Jul 1933 lay reader Parkside diocese Adelaide  
29 Sep 1940-1942 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier  
1942-02 Apr 1944 chaplain Royal Australian air force

**NEALE, PHILIP HARRIS**

born 06 Apr 1857 Emerald Hill Victoria Australia  
or born Dover co Kent  
died 28 Dec 1916 Bristol  
second son of Philip NEALE of Melbourne (1857) storeman  
& Sarah Anne HARRIS;  
married Mar ¼ 1898 S George Hanover Square London  
Cecilia Jane OLIVER  
born 30 Sep 1869 London died Mar ¼ 1948 Penzance Cornwall  
daughter of of John OLIVER employee General post office



& Ceceilia

**Education**

1877 non-collegiate Oxford, no degree

1877-1879 Hatfield Hall Durham

23 May 1880 deacon Salisbury

18 Dec 1881 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

23 May 1880-1881 curate Symondsburry co Dorset diocese Salisbury

25 Jul 1881-1882 curate Burcombe co Wiltshire

15 Mar 1883 arrived Australia AUSTRALIAN

20 Mar 1883-07 Jul 1883 took oaths, locum tenens Roeburne diocese Perth – but not formally instituted

19 Jan 1883 letters testimonial from Salisbury to Perth

07 Aug 1883 departed Australia – too hot in Australia

1883-1884 chaplain Batavia Dutch East Indies

21 Jun 1884 locum tenens Hamilton diocese Ballarat

1885 curate Ashchurch diocese Gloucester & Bristol

1886-1888 curate S Anne schools Red Hill

1888-1892 curate Croydon Infirmary

1901 visitor single with the Revd Arthur NETTLESHIP rectory Barton-on-the-Heath

1892-1893 curate Ballinderry

1894-1895 chaplain Acapulco

1895-1896 curate Madley co and diocese Herefordshire

1896-1897 chaplain Iloilo Philippines Islands

18 Jun 1897-01 Nov 1907 incumbent Little Rollright diocese Oxford

06 Jul 1907-1910 general licence Oxford

1908-1912 general licence Exeter

15 Jun 1909-1912 general licence Truro

1911 married but without wife residing vicarage Egloskerry Launceston Cornwall

1910- general licence Bath & Wells

1911- general licence Gloucester

1913- general licence Bristol

**Other**

at death probate of his estate to widow Cecilia Jane NEALE

**NEALE, RICHARD LEE**

born Sep 1830 Exeter Devon baptised 21 Sep 1930 S Lawrence Exeter

died 30 Apr 1906 Exeter

son of Thomas NEALE haberdasher

& Mary Ann;

**Education**

Milton Abbas school Blandford

1855 S John's college Cambridge

1859 BA Cambridge

1862 MA

03 Jun 1860 deacon Chester

26 May 1861 priest Chester

**Positions**

04 Jun 1860 curate Wallasey co and diocese Chester

1865-1884 chaplain and Royal naval instructor

1869-1873 stationed in Australia

1905-1906 residing Exeter Devon

**Other**

*Guardian 9/5/06*

**NEATE, JOSEPH BUXCY**

born 25 Apr 1880 registered Reading England

died 15 Nov 1960 Lancaster England

son of Joseph NEATE warrant officer Royal navy

& Emma née TUGGY

**Education**

1899 House of the Sacred Mission Kelham

29 May 1904 deacon Southwell

18 Jun 1905 priest Southwell

**Positions**

29 Apr 1905-1907 with House of Sacred Mission, curate S John Baptist Tideswell diocese Southwell  
1907-1909 curate Shirebrook  
02 Sep 1909-1910 curate S Agatha Portsea diocese Winchester  
1911-1914 mission priest with SSM Modderpoort South Africa  
1914-1917 curate S Agatha Portsea diocese Winchester  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces (1919) honorary chaplain forces  
06 Feb 1920-1929 perpetual curate S George Nottingham diocese Southwell  
01 Nov 1940-1942 priest-in-charge Port Lincoln and district diocese Willochra  
1942-1943 priest-in-charge SSM priory S Patrick diocese Bloemfontein  
1943-1945 locum tenens Bethlehem  
27 Jun 1947-1955 curate Averham with Kelham co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell

#### **NEEDHAM, GREGORY**

born 06 Jun 1910 Perth Western Australia died 28 Aug 1988 buried Drayton & Toowoomba cemetery Queensland  
fourth son of the Revd John Stafford NEEDHAM

& Martha Myrtle née HENDERSON;

married 15 Oct 1940

Christian GRIFFITH

born 03 Nov 1914 died 29 May 2010

daughter of Thelton Arthur Hill GRIFFITH

#### **Education**

1923-1929 The King's School Parramatta

1930 university of Sydney

1933 BA Sydney

1946 university of London

1950 MA Institute of Education London

1935 S Johns college Morpeth

1936 ThL Australian College Theology

28 Feb 1937 deacon Newcastle

27 Feb 1938 priest Newcastle

#### **Positions**

1933-1934 school master Broughton school Newcastle

28 Feb 1937-31 Jan 1940 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle

20 Mar 1940 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn

19 Mar 1940 assistant priest parish Young diocese Goulburn

01 Sep 1940 assistant priest parish Wagga Wagga

05 Feb 1941-1942 chaplain The Armidale School diocese Armidale

1943-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force

10 Sep 1943 chaplain #2 Bombing and Gunnery school Port Pirie diocese Willochra

15 Oct 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

03 Mar 1959 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

24 Feb 1965 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

09 Mar 1972 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

10 Aug 1976 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1946-1949 Lucas Tooth scholar

1946-1948 general licence London, at S Martin-in-the-Fields, at All Hallows-by-the-Tower

24 Jun 1946-1949 commissary in England bishop of Armidale

1947 Territorial Decoration (TD)

1948-1949 research assistant university of London

1948-1949 at Gravesend diocese Rochester

23 Feb 1950 general licence Tasmania, chaplain Hutchins school Hobart diocese Tasmania

12 Jan 1951 letters testimonial from Tasmania

23 May 1951-1969 general licence Brisbane

1951-1975 lecturer in Education university of Queensland

1959 general licence Ely

1965 at S Margaret Plumstead diocese Southwark

10 Aug 1969-1971 honorary assistant curate S Matthew Sherwood diocese Brisbane

1972 general licence Ely, at Great S Mary and S Botolph Cambridge

01 Jan 1976 superannuated

1976-1981 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

1981- general licence Brisbane

#### **Other**

*Church Scene 9/9/88; The Pauline 1989*

**NEEDHAM, HARRY STAFFORD**

born 14 Jul 1876 Kent Town South Australia  
baptised Aug 1876 S Peter's college chapel Adelaide by the Revd James Crofts HAYNES  
died 07 Aug 1956 Sydney NSW  
brother to the Revd John Stafford NEEDHAM, and the Revd Richard William NEEDHAM  
son of Samuel Pascal Brash NEEDHAM bank manager and then professional musician  
& Catherine née HAYNES;  
married 30 Dec 1909

Florence Alice Sarah LOCKHART  
born 03 Aug 1871 died 09 Apr 1953  
daughter of Robert LOCKHART

**Education**

Clergy college Perth  
1905 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Aug 1904 deacon Perth  
30 Nov 1905 priest Perth

**Positions**

1900 honorary lay reader Subiaco diocese Perth  
24 Aug 1904 general licence Perth deacon  
30 Nov 1905 general licence Perth priest  
1904-1905 curate-in-charge S Paul Perth  
21 Sep 1906 rector parish S Paul Perth  
11 Oct 1906-02 Oct 1907 rector parish Kelmscott-Armadale  
1907 departed diocese Perth  
1907-1915 incumbent Busselton diocese Bunbury  
1916-1922 incumbent Narrogin  
10 Sep 1918-1922 canon diocese Bunbury  
15 Apr 1922-01 Apr 1924 priest parish Kyneton diocese Bendigo  
12 Mar 1924-08 Mar 1928 vicar cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Grafton  
12 Mar 1924-08 Mar 1928 canon residentiary sub-dean cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
Sep 1926 rural dean Grafton  
14 Mar 1928-1937 rector Holy Trinity Orange diocese Bathurst  
05 Dec 1931-27 Sep 1941 archdeacon of Orange (1941- archdeacon emeritus)  
16 Jun 1937-30 Sep 1941 priest-in-charge Bathurst South  
04 Mar 1937-27 Sep 1941 archdeacon Bathurst diocese  
30 Sep 1941 superannuated  
08 May 1942- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1950 general licence Sydney  
1953 residing Bathurst NSW

**Other**

grandson of the Revd Richard William NEEDHAM, and baptised by the Revd James Crofts HAYNES his grandfather  
*West Anglican* Sep 1956

**NEEDHAM, JOHN STAFFORD**

born 04 Feb 1875 Kent Town South Australia  
baptised 07 Mar 1875 S Bartholomew Norwood South Australia by the Revd James Crofts HAYNES  
died 26 Feb 1942 Westmead NSW buried Prospect cemetery  
brother to the Revd Harry Stafford NEEDHAM, to the Revd Richard William NEEDHAM  
grandson of the Revd Richard William NEEDHAM and the Revd James Crofts HAYNES  
son of Samuel Pascal Brash NEEDHAM bank manager then professional musician  
& Catherine née HAYNES;  
married 09 Sep 1903

Martha Myrtle HENDERSON  
born 1882 died 08 Sep 1970  
daughter of Alexander HENDERSON

**Education**

All Saints grammar school St Kilda  
S John College Perth but after typhoid outbreak completed course at home  
1941-1942 honorary Fellow Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1899 deacon Perth  
03 Feb 1901 priest Perth

**Positions**

left school c1889

clerk savings bank in Perth Western Australia  
04 Dec 1895 lay reader Perth diocese Perth  
01 Feb 1899 reader Highgate  
21 Dec 1899 general licence Perth deacon  
1900-1901 curate Subiaco  
    04 Feb 1901 general licence Perth priest  
    04 Feb 1901-1903 incumbent Subiaco  
1903 incumbent Wagin  
1904-1905 priest-in-charge Mt Malcolm with Leonora  
Jun 1905-1906 priest-in-charge Kanowna  
01 Nov 1906-18 Apr 1911 rector parochial district S Barnabas Leederville  
06 May 1911-30 Apr 1912 rector S Luke Rosewood diocese Brisbane  
30 Apr 1912 leave of absence 3 year, to be Superintendent Yarrabah  
1912-Oct 1913 superintendent Yarrabah Aboriginal mission diocese North Queensland  
1913 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1913-1916 organising secretary Australian Board of Missions Aboriginal mission province of Queensland  
01 Nov 1916-30 Jun 1922 rector S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
    1917-1922, 1937-1942 commissary in Australia to bishop New Guinea  
1922-Apr 1942 chair Australian Board of Missions  
03 Aug 1923-1934 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
    1924-1942 commissary in Australia to bishop in Polynesia  
    10 Oct 1934- general licence Sydney  
    10 Oct 1934-1942 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
    10 Oct 1934-1942 assistant minister lecturer cathedral church S Andrew  
    1938-1942 commissary in Australia to bishop of Bunbury

#### **Other**

memorial plaque cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
*Black and White in Australia* (SPCK London 1935)  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 20/3/42; obituaries *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/3/42, 1/4/42,  
*Church Standard* 27/3/42; *Church Record* 12/3/42; *Northern Churchman* 1/4/42;

#### **NEEDHAM, RICHARD WILLIAM (1)**

born 23 Jun 1808 Tamerton Foliot nr Plymouth co Devon  
died 03 Dec 1866 stroke Mt Gambier South Australia buried Old Cemetery Mt Gambier  
son of William NEEDHAM  
& Amelia;  
married  
Martha  
born 11 Nov 1809 died 09 Jul 1904

#### **Education**

literate  
23 Oct 1836 deacon Exeter  
29 Oct 1837 priest Exeter

#### **Positions**

1836-1842 non-stipendiary curate Compton Gifford co Devon diocese Exeter  
    28 Feb 1837- curate assistant to vicar S Andrew in duties of that parish and also assistant to the vicar S Charles  
Plymouth in duties of that parish diocese Exeter  
    1838- third master Devonport Classical and Mathematical school Plymouth  
1842-1847 curate Knackers Knowle near Plymouth  
06 May 1848-1853 perpetual curate chapel S Paul Stonehouse  
English army chaplain  
04 Mar 1853-1858 vicar Lilbourne co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
1857 arrived Australia to join brother-in-law the Revd Edmund Augustus JENKINS  
11 Jan 1858-1863 priest-in-charge S Michael Mitcham district diocese Adelaide  
04 Aug 1859 priest-in-charge Glen Osmond revocable at pleasure of bishop  
    22 Dec 1862-1863 incumbent S Saviour Glen Osmond  
1859-1863 at Stirling  
21 Oct 1863 incumbent Mt Gambier district  
1865-1866 incumbent South Eastern mission

#### **Other**

grandfather of the Revd Richard William NEEDHAM, of the Revd John Stafford NEEDHAM, of the Revd Harry Stafford  
NEEDHAM

*The Church and the Synod, a letter to the bishop of Exeter* (1851)

**NEEDHAM, RICHARD WILLIAM (2)**

born 18 Jan 1870 Norwood South Australia  
baptised 20 Feb 1870 S Bartholomew Norwood South Australia by the Revd Denzil John Holt IBBETSON  
died 30 Jun 1935 rectory Williams Western Australia buried Narrogin cemetery  
brother to the Revd Harry Stafford NEEDHAM, to the Revd John Stafford NEEDHAM  
grandson of the Revd Richard William NEEDHAM (1) and the Revd James Crofts HAYNES  
son of Samuel Pascal Brash NEEDHAM bank manager and later professional musician  
& Catherine née HAYNES;  
married 1903  
Isabella STRANG  
died 15 Oct 1950 age 69

**Education**

S Johns college Perth  
25 Mar 1909 deacon Perth  
20 Mar 1910 priest Perth

**Positions**

17 Jun 1905 lay reader Beaconsfield Western Australia diocese Perth  
25 Mar 1909 general licence Perth  
1909 curate-in-charge Brown Hill diocese Perth  
1909 curate-in-charge Menzies  
1909-1910 curate Kalgoorlie  
20 Mar 1910 general licence Perth  
1910-1912 priest-in-charge Menzies  
May 1912 departed for Broome Western Australia  
1912-1916 incumbent Broome diocese North West Australia  
10 Mar 1916 general licence Perth  
1916-1920 incumbent Kellerberrin  
1920-1921 incumbent Queen's Park  
1921-1922 chaplain Boy's Home orphanage Swan  
07 Apr 1922-1927 priest Narrogin diocese Bunbury  
14 Apr 1927-1933 incumbent Collie  
1933-1935 incumbent Williams

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 2/8/35; Australia Church Record 15/8/35*

**NEEVE, ERIC JOHN**

18 Feb 1956 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1956 priest Brisbane

**NEIL, HERBERT JAMES**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Melbourne  
05 Jul 1951 priest Canterbury for Melbourne

**NEIL, JAMES CHRISTOPHER**

born 31 Jul 1870 Cambridge England baptised 16 Oct 1870 S George Chesterton by father  
died 25 Jul 1951 Geelong Victoria buried Melton cemetery  
son of the Revd James NEIL 1<sup>st</sup> English chaplain Jerusalem  
& Sarah Elizabeth née SHENTON;  
married 1903 Victoria  
Emma PRATT

**Education**

1883-1884 St Lawrence College Ramsgate  
21 Dec 1929 deacon Ballarat  
02 Feb 1931 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1914 trooper with 7<sup>th</sup> Australia Light Horse  
1915 wounded  
1919-1921 lay helper Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
10 May 1921 reader-in-charge parochial district Cobden  
07 Jan 1928 reader-in-charge parochial district Rokewood  
21 Dec 1929-1931 deacon-in-charge Buninyong  
22 Mar 1931-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Alvie  
1935-1936 priest-in-charge Landsborough  
17 Dec 1936-1939 curate Port Lonsdale

**NEILD, FRANCIS GREENWOOD [also known as FRANK]**

born 21 Dec 1854 New Plymouth New Zealand  
died 24 Jan 1940 Randwick NSW buried Parkes cemetery  
brother of Senator J C NEILD  
youngest son of John Cash NEILD MD MRCL of Sydney & Mulgoa  
& Maria née GREENWOOD;  
married Dec 1881 registered Molong  
Gertrude Lucy SHERWIN  
born 01 Apr 1854 died 27 Aug 1944  
daughter of George D SHERWIN of NSW

**Education**

Camden college  
25 Mar 1881 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1882 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

15 Jan 1877 reader Wallerawang diocese Sydney  
19 Apr 1877 reader Windsor  
1879 catechist Molong  
1880 catechist Milltown  
25 Mar 1881 curate Cudal residing Molong diocese Bathurst  
    13 Jun 1882-01 Jan 1884 incumbent Cudal  
29 Jan 1884-31 Dec 1885 incumbent Guyong  
31 Dec 1885-22 Jun 1887 incumbent Blayney  
13 Jul 1887-03 Feb 1907 incumbent Parkes  
    16 Dec 1891-1907 rural dean Parkes  
    1901-1923 archdeacon of The Lachlan  
27 Jun 1907-1914 incumbent Wyalong  
    1907-1914 rural dean Forbes  
16 Feb 1914 priest-in-charge Sofala and Hill End  
1914-1915 locum tenens Cudal  
26 Jul 1915-31 Jul 1932 rector Condobolin  
    03 Jul 1923-1932 archdeacon of Camidge (04 Mar 1937 archdeacon emeritus)  
    05 Dec 1931-31 Jul 1932 archdeacon of The Lachlan  
1932-1939 residing Parkes NSW  
1940 residing Sydney

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 1/2/40; obituary Drover 1/2/40, 1/3/40*

**NELL, GEORGE ALFRED MONTAGUE**

born 30 Sep 1900 Colombo Ceylon died 12 Jul 1989 Goulburn NSW buried general cemetery Goulburn  
son of George Frederick NELL mechanical engineer  
& Winifred May née TRINGHAM  
married 20 Apr 1937  
Marjorie Isabel TURNER  
born 26 Feb 1906 died 06 Apr 1969 car accident  
daughter of Charles TURNER

**Education**

1907-1912 schools in Colombo  
1913-1915 Broken Hill high school  
1919 S Johns college Armidale  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
1937 Th Schol Australian College Theology (1939 2<sup>nd</sup> cl honours)  
01 Nov 1923 deacon Armidale  
26 Oct 1924 priest Armidale

**Positions**

Nov 1912 arrived Australia  
clerk  
1923-1924 curate Glen Innes diocese Armidale  
17 Dec 1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Ashford  
1924-1926 priest-in-charge Bukkulla  
01 Oct 1926-1929 curate parish Quirindi  
19 Feb 1928 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn  
21 Feb 1928-1930 assistant priest parish Canberra diocese Goulburn

15 Jul 1930-03 Mar 1936 incumbent parish Moruya  
03 Mar 1936-31 Jan 1944 incumbent parish Binda  
05 May 1943- canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
15 Sep 1943 locum tenens Crookwell  
14 Jan 1944-30 Nov 1950 incumbent Crookwell  
01 Dec 1950-29 Feb 1968 incumbent parish Junee  
05 Apr 1954- rural dean Albury  
05 Apr 1961- rural dean South West  
29 Feb 1968 superannuated  
18 Apr 1968- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1979-1988 residing Goulburn

**NELLOR, WILLIAM CHARLES FRANK**

24 May 1942 deacon Bendigo  
24 Feb 1944 priest Bendigo

**NELSON, GORDON**

born 02 Feb 1881 South Grafton NSW died 03 Jun 1941 Kilmore Victoria buried there  
son of Andrew St Clare NELSON  
& Martha Ann née CRABBLE;  
married 1911

Isabel Geddes BANT

born 1891 died 26 Sep 1980

daughter of William BANT

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1906 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Dec 1906 deacon Ballarat

19 Dec 1909 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

07 Nov 1902 reader Mt Williams diocese Ballarat

01 Jan 1907-1908 deacon-in-charge Wycheproof

1908-1910 curate Beeac

1910-1912 incumbent Panmure

01 Dec 1911-01 Dec 1912 leave of absence diocese Ballarat

05 Jul 1913-1914 priest-in-charge Landsborough diocese Ballarat

15 Aug 1913 general licence Wangaratta

05 Jul 1913 priest-in-charge Landsborough

19 Aug 1914-1920 priest parochial district Yarrowonga diocese Wangaratta

31 Jul 1920-1923 priest parochial district Rushworth

01 Aug 1923-1928 priest parochial district Euroa

1928-1936 incumbent Benalla

1931-1941 canon cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta

May 1936-1941 priest parochial district Kilmore

**Other**

memorial tablet Holy Trinity Benalla;

*Church Record 12/6/41; Wangaratta Living Church 1/7/41; Church Standard 20/6/41; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 27/6/41*

**NELSON, PATRICK CAMPBELL**

born 24 Feb 1904 Hunter's Hill NSW died 23 Aug 1951 Queensland

son of George Herbert NELSON of Willoughby NSW

& Mary S née BATH;

unmarried

**Education**

Monoux grammar school London

1929 BA 1<sup>st</sup> Sydney

S John's college Armidale

1925 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

23 Dec 1928 deacon Bathurst

25 Jul 1929 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

10 Oct 1923 lay reader district of Brotherhood of Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst

1928-1934 member Bush Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Bourke

23 Dec 1928 deacon with Brotherhood  
25 Jul 1929 priest with Brotherhood  
01 Apr 1934 leave of absence 3 year  
26 Apr 1934 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
01 Aug 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
12 Nov 1934-1935 curate S Peter London Docks co Middlesex diocese London  
1935-1936 permission to officiate S Thomas Finsbury Park  
29 Jun 1937-31 Mar 1938 rector Rockley diocese Bathurst  
05 Apr 1938-25 Nov 1940 rector Stuart Town  
31 Mar 1941 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
18 Mar 1941-08 Feb 1943 locum tenens (rector on war service) Christ Church Boonah diocese Brisbane  
1942-1944 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Jan 1943 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane with leave of absence as army chaplain  
08 Dec 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces  
14 Nov 1944-1946 acting principal S Francis college Brisbane  
    01 Jul 1946- principal S Francis college  
    01 Sep 1949- canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

#### **Other**

memorial sacrista lighter S Michael & All Angels Stuart Town  
obituary *Church Standard* 31/8/51; obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/10/51

#### **NELSON, RAYMOND GEORGE**

12 Feb 1961 deacon Grafton  
24 Feb 1962 priest Grafton

#### **NESBITT, TREVOR MARTIN MIDDLETON**

born 21 May 1868 Newry Down Ireland died 19 Jan 1940 Devon England  
son of William Vesey NESBITT teacher  
& Elizabeth née MIDDLETON;  
married (i) c1909  
Dora - woman of independent means  
born c1862 Tunstall co Kent died 02 Feb 1930 Kensington co Middlesex;  
married (ii) Mar ¼ 1933 Totnes Devon  
Florence Augusta BOUSTEAD  
(1924) a teacher, sailed Lisbon to Southampton  
born 26 Jun 1896 died Dec ¼ 1982 Exeter co Devon

#### **Education**

Newry school  
1891 Trinity College Dublin  
1896 BA Dublin  
1899 MA  
13 Jun 1897 deacon Killaloe  
25 Jun 1899 priest Perth

#### **Positions**

1897-1899 curate Shinrone diocese Killaloe  
13 Feb 1899 letters testimonial from Killaloe, to Perth  
1899 alone but with the Revd T W CLEMENS from London sailed to Albany OPHIR  
04 May 1899 took oaths, general licence Perth  
1899-1900 priest-in-charge Cottlesloe diocese perth  
13 Jun 1900 assistant priest Archdeaconry Coolgardie and Eastern Goldfields  
1902-03 Apr 1904 incumbent South Perth diocese Perth  
15 Oct 1904-1906 curate Tetbury diocese Gloucester  
28 Jul 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 4 month  
    25 Jun 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    26 Jun 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    23 Jul 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Fenny Stratford  
    10 Oct 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
27 Jun 1906 officiating chaplain to British residents Karlsruhe Baden Germany  
29 Aug 1906-14 Nov 1908 incumbent Fenny Stratford co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
1908 with wife Dora sailed Southampton to New York  
19 Nov 1908 took Clerical Disabilities Relief act of 1870  
1911 private gentleman and wife and servants, Beesthorpe Hall Cauton Newark Nottinghamshire  
1914



**Other**

1940 his estate probate to widow Florence Augusta and the Revd Horace MYLCHREEST £26 897

**NETHERCOTT, JOHN**

born 1816 Sandford co Somerset  
died 08 Apr 1888 parsonage Swansea Tasmania  
married 1841-1851

Eliza CHURCHHOUSE

born c1816 Yeovil co Somerset died 03 Feb 1894  
daughter of Thomas CHURCHHOUSE and Mary

**Education**

21 Dec 1872 deacon Tasmania

25 Mar 1876 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1851 grocer Lambeth

1861 a scripture reader residing Cheltenham

reader catechist S Paul Cheltenham under C H BROMBY bishop of Tasmania

1871 arrived Australia

1872-1888 missionary in Tasmania

1873-1877 at Kingston

1877 at D'Entrecasteaux Channel

05 Jan 1878 preached farewell sermon Margate (*Tasmania Mail*)

16 Jan 1878-1888 incumbent Swansea diocese Tasmania

04 Jun 1884 licensed by NIXON bishop of Tasmania as incumbent parish Swansea

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* May 1888

**NEUBECKER, FRANCIS STANLEY**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Bathurst

06 Dec 1955 priest Bathurst

**NEVE, KEITH EDWARD**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne

05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**NEVE, RAYMOND DAVID**

15 Mar 1959 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1960 priest Adelaide

**NEVILL, EDMUND BERREY**

born 29 Sep 1835 Nottingham England

died 31 Jan 1875 Akaroa buried 03 Feb 1875 S Peter churchyard Akaroa

elder brother to the Revd Samuel Tarratt NEVILL (1871- 1919) 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Dunedin

brother to Charles NEVILL born Nov 1831 Nottingham died 1852

brother to John Benjamin NEVILL(1861) commercial clerk in lace trade (1884) lace manufacturer Nottingham

born May 1833 died 1910

brother to Emily NEVILL born Sep 1839 Nottingham died 1861

brother to unnamed child born 1841 Nottingham

son (among six children) of Jonathan NEVILL gentleman and warehouse owner,

(1841) hosier High Pavement Nottingham

(1861) retired hosier of the High Pavement Nottingham

born 13 Jul 1806 St Dunstan London London baptised 26 Aug 1806 S John Zachary London

died 09 Apr 1871 aged 64 25 Chaucer St Nottingham gentleman formerly of Lenton [left £600]

brother to Elizabeth NEVILL (married Dr John LEESON)

born 22 Dec 1801 baptised 07 Jan 1802 S John Zachary London

died 10 Aug 1875 Chiswick

son of John Benjamin NEVILL of old Ipswich Suffolk family

which sponsored Count ZINZENDORF and Moravians (United Brethren)

[*probably* born 08 May 1774

baptised 10 May 1774 United Brethren Congregation Ockbrook Derbyshire

died 15 Jan 1840 aged 66 at 11 Highbury Place London

son of John NEVILL and Elizabeth (IGI;411)

and Millicent De TERROT (anglicé TARRATT), Huguenot family near La Rochelle

married 03 Nov 1830 Nottinghamshire,

and Mary De Terrotte BERREY (1871) of 25 Chaucer St Nottingham [left £759]

born c1805 St Mary Nottingham Nottinghamshire died 08 Dec 1884 aged 80 Nottingham Nottinghamshire  
daughter of George BERREY(51;186);  
married Sep ¼ 1861 Nottingham S Mary,  
Mary Louisa LINTON  
born c1840 Birkenhead *possibly* : died 1886 Camberley co Surrey [no will probate]  
daughter of Canon Henry LINTON  
vicar of Birkenhead later canon of Chester (381;295;186;111;11)

#### Education

Mr HERBERT's school Nottingham  
21 Dec 1866 deacon Brisbane at Warminster Wiltshire  
07 Jun 1868 priest Brisbane (111)

#### Positions

1861 aged 25 unmarried, commercial clerk in lace trade with parents and siblings John B, and Nevill G, and one servant  
residing Chaucer St Elgin Tce Sherwood Nottingham (381)  
1867-1868 missionary (SPG funded) at Toowoomba Queensland diocese Brisbane  
1869-1871 missionary (SPG funded) Drayton Queensland (111)  
04 Jun 1871 his chaplain at consecration of Bishop Samuel Tarratt NEVILL Dunedin New Zealand (186)  
23 Jun 1871 nominated cure Christ Church Whanganui diocese Wellington (162)  
01 Jan 1872 on arrival with testimonials from the Bishop of Brisbane: appointed cure Christ Church Whanganui  
08 Mar 1872 had arrived New Zealand with testimonials from bishop of BRISBANE and begun duties (162)  
Oct 1873 in poor health resigned cure Christ Church Whanganui (211;11)  
Jan 1875 at time of death residing Akaroa diocese Christchurch (11)

#### Note

1875 On his death his brother Samuel bishop of Dunedin adopted his children (9)

#### NEVILL, EDMUND ROBERT (TED)

born 06 Jun 1862 Nottingham England  
died 19 Mar 1933 Dunedin buried Warrington churchyard  
brother to Henry Guy NEVILL (1881) at Lancing college, later exporter of Bluff Southland New Zealand  
adopted son of the Right Revd Samuel T NEVILL bishop of Dunedin  
son of the Revd Edmund Berrey NEVILL  
incumbent of Whanganui New Zealand  
born 29 Sep 1835 Nottingham died 31 Jan 1875 Akaroa buried 03 Feb 1875 S Peter's churchyard  
and Mary Louise LINTON;  
married Dec ¼ 1901 Marylebone co Middlesex London ,  
Lilian Ethel BAGLEY  
born 22 Dec 1877 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire  
died 24 Jun 1969 aged 91 buried Warrington churchyard Otago  
daughter of Thomas BAGLEY 'of Edinburgh',  
(1881) house painter and decorator residing with family 9 Race St Salford Manchester  
born c1853 Ireland  
and Ellen - born c1857 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire (315;249;111;330;124)

#### Education

1875 Otago Boys' high school  
May 1877-1877 Christ's College Christchurch  
1878-1882 Lancing College Shoreham England  
31 Mar 1881 residing with the school under Dr SANDERSON, Gas Works Hove  
17 Jan 1883 aged 19 matriculated Lincoln College Oxford  
1886 BA 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Honours Oxford  
1918 MA University of New Zealand (Otago and Oxford) (181)  
18 Dec 1887 deacon London  
23 Dec 1888 priest London (4;111)

#### Positions

Jan 1872 from Queensland with his father to Whanganui  
1875 to his uncle Bishop NEVILL in Dunedin  
1881 scholar residing Gas works Hove Sussex (249)  
18 Dec 1887 curate St Pancras diocese London; licence revoked on grounds of his adultery  
1890-1891 chaplain to bishop of St Albans  
1891-1894 master All Saints College Bathurst  
1894-1896 principal University school Manly NSW  
1894-1896 extension lecturer University of Sydney (19)  
20 Mar 1897-31 Jan 1898 assistant chaplain S Peter's College diocese Adelaide  
1899-1901 first master All Saints College Bathurst

09 Aug 1901 curate St Buryan diocese Truro  
1902 applied for missionary service to SPG as continental chaplain for educational work in South Africa, residing St Buryan R S O Cornwall (180)  
18 Aug 1903 curate Powerstock with West Milton diocese Salisbury  
10 Aug 1906-c1912 curate S Thomas Salisbury  
04 Mar 1913-24 Mar 1915 incumbent Hanney with East Hanney diocese Oxford (111)  
28 Mar 1915 from England with family arrived Dunedin  
28 Mar 1915-1916 licensed priest vicar cathedral district S Paul city and diocese Dunedin (151)  
1916-1920 sub-dean S Paul Dunedin  
1916-1932 honorary canon S Paul cathedral  
25 Feb 1924 After representations from parishioners, Bishop RICHARDS instituted an enquiry into NEVILL's ministry as being unfitted (on pastoral grounds) to continue in the cure of the cathedral district of S Paul Dunedin. After legal challenge from NEVILL, the bishop withdrew the commission of enquiry. (328)  
31 Mar 1932 resigned living, retired, residing 5 Smith St Dunedin  
examining chaplain bishop Dunedin

#### **Other**

author

1905 co-editor, *Wiltshire parish registers, marriages*  
1906 sub-editor, *Dorset parish registers, marriages* 7 volumes  
1909-1913 articles on genealogy in *Notes & Queries* (Oxford)  
1914 *The registers of Denchworth, co. Berks. 1540-1812*  
1918 *Aids to examination for public service and matriculation students*  
1920 *Notes on the Church of St. Thomas of Canterbury, Salisbury*  
1922 editor, *Samuel Tarratt Nevill, first Bishop of Dunedin, 1871-1919, Primate of N.Z., 1904-1919: with a short history of S. Paul's Cathedral, Dunedin*  
n d *The Nevills of Suffolk* 1915 Fellow Society of Antiquaries  
20 Jan 1916 Fellow Royal Historical Society  
23 Sep 1920 removed from the roll  
09 Dec 1920 reinstated  
13 Dec 1920 removed from roll (362)  
n d Fellow Genealogical Society (London)  
committee Dunedin Society for Protection of Women and Children  
1922 chairman Dunedin Advisory Council of Sex education  
1926 president Council of Christian Congregations  
01 Apr 1933 p40 obituary *Church Envoy*  
[1997 His unmarried daughter was a communicant resident Sprott House Wellington MWB]

#### **NEVILLE, CUTHBERT THOMAS RICHARD**

born 1830 Colchester died 04 Aug 1887 parsonage Christ Church Whittlesea Victoria buried Yan Yean cemetery  
first son of Richard Cuthbert NEVILLE barrister of Colchester Essex  
& Emily FIRMAN;  
married 16 Aug 1852 registered Hastings  
Emmaretta Henrietta ALEXANDER  
born c1825 Ipswich  
daughter of Henry [Thomas Richard] ALEXANDER  
& Emma née HOWARD

#### **Education**

27 Feb 1856 deacon Adelaide  
15 Apr 1858 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

1854-1856 catechist Echunga  
1856-25 Sep 1862 incumbent S Stephen Willunga, and SS Philip and James Noarlunga diocese Adelaide  
1859 Christ Church Yankalilla  
1860-1862 S Stephen Willunga, and SS Philip and James Noarlunga  
1862-1863 incumbent S George Magill and S Martin Campbell Town  
17 Mar 1863 licensed incumbent S George Magill with S Martin Campbell Town  
1867-1868 priest-in-charge S George Woodforde  
1871 Magill and Campbell Town  
1872 priest at Fingal diocese Tasmania 1 month  
16 Jul 1874 exhibited letters testimonial (08 Nov 1871) from Adelaide to Melbourne  
03 Oct 1874- priest-in-charge parish S Mary Woodspoint Victoria diocese Melbourne  
14 Apr 1875-1887 priest-in-charge parochial district Whittlesea Victoria

#### **Other**

by death, blind and deaf  
*Melbourne Argus 5/8/87*

**NEVILLE, JOHN BROWN**

born 01 Jun 1904 Sydney NSW died 24 Oct 1970 NSW cremated Beresfield  
son of John NEVILLE  
& Annie Mary L née PARKER;  
married 1941  
Doris Mary WALKER  
born 27 Sep 1907 died 07 Apr 1987

**Education**

1928-1929 S Johns college Morpeth  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Grafton  
16 Dec 1934 priest Newcastle for Grafton, by letters dimissory (10 Dec 1934) from Grafton to Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Feb 1926-14 Sep 1926 stipendiary lay reader Rappville diocese Grafton  
18 Mar 1932 stipendiary lay reader Nymboida, in Brotherhood Nymboida  
18 Dec 1932-1934 curate Nymboida diocese Grafton  
14 Feb 1934-1936 deacon Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
15 Jan 1938-01 Oct 1941 priest-in-charge parish St Albans  
01 Oct 1941-1947 priest-in-charge provisional district Camden Haven  
01 Dec 1947-1953 rector Denman  
1953-30 Nov 1968 rector parish Terrigal  
01 Dec 1968 superannuated  
1968- general licence Newcastle

**Other**

memorial window, memorial prayer-desk and seat S Mark Terrigal

**NEWALL, PETER FREDERICK**

26 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**NEWBY-FRASER, William**

See FRASER, WILLIAM NEWBY

**NEWELL, DOUGLAS HAIGH**

21 Sep 1945 deacon Ripon for Riverina  
1946 priest Riverina

**NEWELL, PHILLIP KEITH**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**NEWELL, RICHARD BARRY**

19 Dec 1959 deacon Newcastle  
17 Dec 1960 priest Newcastle

**NEWENHAM, GEORGE COBB**

born 1821/1822 [Ireland?]  
died 15 Feb 1853 on SS SYDNEY PACKET Moreton Bay buried S John Brisbane  
son of Charles Burton NEWENHAM later sherrif of South Australia  
born Ireland died 1887 Bristol England

& Mary Louisa;  
married 16 Feb 1852 Tasmania  
Lucy GELL

baptised 28 Jul 1826 S Mary Nottingham  
third daughter of John Sherbrooke GELL RN  
& Isabella née PARKER

**Education**

Mar 1846 deacon Tasmania for Australia – by letters dimissory (20 Jan 1846) from Australia to Tasmania  
23 Sep 1849 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1837 arrived Australia NAVARION  
06 May 1844 catechist Rocky Hills probation station diocese Tasmania  
05 Mar 1846 took oaths before bishop of Tasmania  
06 Mar 1846 minister Gawler diocese Australia

1846-1849 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary for Port Adelaide  
24 Oct 1846 priest S Paul Port Adelaide  
1850-1852 at Mt Barker diocese Adelaide  
-Apr 1852 resigned in ill-health Macquarie, Isis, Lake River diocese Tasmania  
1852-death at Moreton Bay NSW (now Queensland)

**Other**

*Adelaide Register 19/3/53*

**NEWHAM, CHARLES SPENCER**

born 1857 Mt Sorrel Leicestershire died 03 Jun 1924 Prestolee Stoneclough Manchester  
elder brother to the Revd Walter Guy NEWHAM  
nephew to the Revd Daniel NEWHAM  
son of the Revd John NEWHAM  
& Helen born c1829 Pendleton Lancashire;  
married 14 Feb 1885  
Zoë Mary BRUCE journalist  
born c1865 Bishopthorpe Yorkshire died 25 Jun 1957 age 92 Queensland  
second daughter of the Revd Lloyd Stewart BRUCE rector Stokesley  
born Ireland

& Jane SKENE born Greece

**Education**

1883 Edinburgh theological college  
21 Dec 1882 deacon Edinburgh  
11 Jun 1884 priest Edinburgh

**Positions**

22 Dec 1882-1883 deacon Christ Church Falkirk diocese Edinburgh  
01 Jun 1883-1884 deacon S Vincent Edinburgh  
11 Jun 1884 priest Christ Church Morningside Edinburgh  
04 Nov 1884-1887 curate Christ Church Lancaster Gate diocese London  
1887-1889 curate Halsall co Lancashire diocese Chester  
04 Dec 1893-1895 vicar Blackall and the Barcoo district Queensland diocese Rockhampton  
13 Jun 1895 vicar Mt Morgan  
12 Feb 1889-death incumbent Prestolee co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1903 residing Oxley Queensland

**Other**

*Guardian 13/6/24*

**NEWHAM, DANIEL**

born 05 Jul 1816 Preston Lancashire baptised 20 Sep 1816 S John Preston  
died 27 Aug 1851 Melbourne Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery originally buried Flagstaff Hill cemetery  
uncle to the Revd Charles Spencer NEWHAM  
eldest son of Daniel millowner once of Glasgow, Preston  
& Janetta née HYNDMAN;  
married 05 Nov 1842 Bradden Isle of Man  
Mary Anna BLUETT  
died 20 Nov 1851 age 28 Sydney  
daughter of J BLUETT advocate Douglas Isle of Man

**Education**

1832- Manchester grammar school  
1844-1847 Cambridge no degree  
20 Jul 1847 MA Lambeth  
30 May 1847 deacon London for colonies  
25 Jun 1848 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

commercial training  
worked with Charles PERRY later bishop of Melbourne at S Paul Cambridge  
23 Jan 1848 with Bishop PERRY arrived Melbourne STAG  
02 Aug 1848-1851 minister-in-charge S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
organised parish schools in Victoria

**Other**

memorial tablet S Peter East Melbourne  
*Guardian 23/1/52*

**NEWING, EDWARD GEORGE**

02 Feb 1959 HILLIARD for Sydney

06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**NEWMAN, CHARLES DRAPER**

born 05 Sep 1832 London baptised 14 Feb 1836 S Botolph Bishopsgate

died 11 Jan 1881 West Maitland buried there

son of Charles Merlin NEWMAN tallow chandler

& Ann née EDWARDS;

married 1869

Elizabeth C M T

died 31 Dec 1903

daughter of Iona C MORRIS

**Education**

literate

07 Jun 1868 deacon Newcastle

1874 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) annuitant

school master S Pauls school West Maitland

catechist Lochinvar Branxton

01 May 1856 from Melbourne arrived Newcastle

1869 at Jerry's Plains, Brisbane Water

1870-1877 incumbent Gosford

11 Aug 1877-1881 minister Wollombi and district attached diocese Newcastle

**Other**

*Australian Churchman 20/1/81; Record Feb 1881*

**NEWMAN, DOUGLAS GRAFF**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1960 priest Perth

**NEWMAN, RANDALL LUSCOMBE**

born 24 Mar 1898 Brisbane Queensland died 30 Dec 1970 Drayton Queensland

son of Randall Charles Royal NEWMAN

& Mary Jane née CREAGH;

married Jul 1940

Mary Bessie SMITH of the New Guinea Anglican mission

born 02 Dec 1906

daughter of James SMITH

**Education**

S Francis theological college Brisbane

1930 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1930 deacon Brisbane

20 Dec 1931 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

n d army

01 Jan 1931-1933 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane

01 Jun 1933 leave of absence 5 year Brisbane

Dec 1944-01 Jun 1947 extended leave of absence from Archbishop HALSE Brisbane

-23 Feb 1948 leave extended until service ended in diocese New Guinea

1933 mission priest Boianai diocese New Guinea

1933- 1934 priest Dogura

1934-1948 priest-in-charge Eroro

1942 traversed Owen Stanley Range during Japanese invasion Oro Bay

1948-31 Oct 1959 priest-in-charge Sefoa

19 Mar 1956-31 Oct 1959 canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura

01 Sep 1959- general licence Brisbane

01 Feb 1960-25 May 1962 curate S Matthew Holland Park diocese Brisbane

25 May 1962-30 Apr 1968 incumbent S Luke Rosewood

01 May 1968 general licence Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/3/71*

**NEWMAN, SAMUEL EDWARD**

born 11 Jul 1895 registered Southampton  
died 15 May 1969 registered Nottingham  
son of Eli NEWMAN railway signalman  
& Mary Ann née LUNN

**Education**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Adelaide

**Positions**

1911 a messenger in Southampton  
26 Aug 1958 lay reader Whyalla diocese Adelaide  
24 Feb 1959-1961 curate S Martin Whyalla  
24 Feb 1959-1966 chaplain Mission to Seamen Whyalla  
09 Mar 1962 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
15 Aug 1964 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
21 May 1962 general licence Norwich

**NEWMARCH, WALTER**

born 13 Feb 1865 Bundharra India died 07 Oct 1925 rectory Leura NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Henry FOWLER  
& Minnie née DAVIES;  
married (i) 04 Nov 1890

Elizabeth Angelina WHYTE

born 1860 died 24 Dec 1915

daughter of Henry Neville WHYTE

married (ii) 30 Jan 1918

Catherine Broughton WISEMAN

born 1896 died 13 Nov 1967

daughter of L E WISEMAN of Uralla

**Education**

03 Aug 1902 deacon Goulburn

18 Dec 1904 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

commercial life

Australia Joint Stock at Cumnock

acting registrar diocese Goulburn

11 Jul 1889 reader Condobolin diocese Bathurst

16 Jun 1891 reader Molong

14 May 1896 lay reader cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

acting registrar diocese Goulburn

11 Apr 1901 lay reader diocese Goulburn

05 Aug 1902-1903 curate Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn

11 Nov 1903-1905 curate All Saints Singleton diocese Newcastle

05 Jan 1905-31 Mar 1905 minister-in-charge (locum tenens) All Saints Singleton in illness of the Revd Jeremiah

**CHAFFERS-WELSH**

1905-17 Mar 1906 curate-in-charge provisional district Lake Macquarie

17 Mar 1906 letters testimonial Newcastle

01 May 1906-01 Jan 1907 locum tenens S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1907-1910 minister assistant to acting dean cathedral church parish S Andrew Sydney

01 Apr 1910-1912 curate-in-charge conventional district S Oswald Haberfield

1910-1912 renewed appointment 1 year, acting domestic chaplain archbishop of Sydney

08 Oct 1912-25 Feb 1913 minister in mission district S Oswald Haberfield

26 Feb 1913-31 Oct 1914 rector S Michael Wollongong diocese Sydney

26 Feb 1913-31 Oct 1914 rural dean Wollongong

1913-1914 honorary chaplain Wollongong gaol

1913-1925 honorary chaplain Commonwealth forces

02 Nov 1914-30 Nov 1924 rector S Oswald Haberfield

1924-1925 incumbent S Alban Leura

01 Dec 1924- death rector S Alban Leura diocese Sydney exchange the Revd Arthur James Alexander FRASER

**Other**

obituaries *Sydney Morning Herald* 8/10/24; *Church Standard* 16/10/25; by Archbishop WRIGHT *Australia Church Record* 29/10/25

**NEWMARCH, WALTER HENRY**

6 Feb 1950 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1950 priest Sydney

**NEWSTEAD, ADOLPHUS CRESSWELL**

born c1848 Frankfurt Germany as **ADOLPH NEWSTADT**

died 17 Dec 1888 in river Launceston Tasmania registered as **ADOLPHUS CRESSWELL**

son of Jacob NEWSTADT

& Annie;

married 11 Oct 1871

Mary Ann TURNER

daughter of Edward CRESSWELL

**Education**

31 Aug 1878 deacon North Queensland in London

not priested

**Positions**

tailor and shopkeeper

1878 arrived Sydney

1879 incumbent George Town diocese Tasmania

Jan 1880 from Launceston arrived Sydney

07 Jan 1880 had aroused Jewish troubles Tasmania, which eased only after his leaving (*Tasmania Church News*)

1881-29 Dec 1881 curate Holbrook diocese Goulburn

1881 locum tenens Hill End diocese Ballarat

Jul 1887 arrived Sydney POTOSI

**Other**

*Hobart Mercury 18/12/88*

**NEWTH, JAMES ALDRIDGE**

born 20 Apr 1847 Plymouth Devon

died 10 Aug 1923 Lane Cove Sydney buried Waverley cemetery

brother to George Samuel NEWTH born c1852 Plymouth Devon (1898) scientific chemist

eldest son of at least four children of Dr the Revd Samuel NEWTH

member of the revision committee (New Testament) of Authorised Version Bible, a Dissenter,

(-1871-) principal New College London residing 25 Clifton Rd Marylebone London

(Nov 1893) honorary librarian Memorial Hall library of Congregational church

born c1821 Middlesex London

died 29 Jan 1898 aged 76 3 Perryn Rd Acton Brentford co Middlesex [left £6 642]

and Elizabeth ALDRIDGE

born c1817 Christchurch Hampshire died Sep ¼ 1898 registered Brentford Middlesex;

married 28 Dec 1874 Maitland NSW,

Jessie HUNGERFORD

born 26 Aug 1846 died 04 Aug 1912

daughter of William HUNGERFORD [Evangelical family in diocese Newcastle] (300;111;411)

**Education**

1860-1862 University College school London

Hatfield Hall Durham University

1869 BA Durham

1872 MA Durham

1877 MA (probably *ad eundem gradum*) university of New Zealand (as from Durham) (181)

04 Jun 1871 deacon Carlisle

26 May 1872 priest Carlisle (111)

**Positions**

early 1871 student of theology with his sister Anne BUTTENSCHAW and family residing Spalding Tce Islington Middlesex London

04 Jun 1871 curate S Mary Applethwaite Westmorland diocese Carlisle

01 Nov 1871-1872 curate Wetheral and Warwick Cumberland

1873-1874 chaplain Dimbool Ceylon diocese Colombo

10 Mar 1874 curate S Paul West Maitland diocese Newcastle (111)

20 Jan 1875 officiated S Paul cathedral city and diocese Wellington (55)

30 Jan 1875-30 Jun 1878 cure Porirua and Ohariu district (with SPG subsidy) [included Johnsonville] diocese Wellington but payment of stipend not sufficient for his survival (140;47;34)

1878-20 Apr 1879 incumbent All Saints city and diocese Nelson (140;33)

05 Mar 1879-Oct 1880 cure Palmerston North and [Foxton] district (SPG funded) diocese Wellington (140)

Oct 1880 departed Wellington for Australia



11 Feb 1881 residing Lochinvar New South Wales Australia  
18 Aug 1881-31 Jul 1882 general licence to officiate at S Peter Mount Victoria diocese Sydney  
1883 locum tenens Bungendore diocese Goulburn  
1884-1885 incumbent Bungendore  
19 Oct 1885-1892 incumbent S John Tarago  
04 May 1892-31 May 1904 incumbent Holy Trinity Kameruka  
01 Jun 1904-01 Mar 1905 minor canon S Saviour cathedral Goulburn  
09 Oct 1909 [probably operated from 1906] general licence diocese Sydney (111)

**Other**

moderate Evangelical  
sick wife  
repeated attempts to gain employment under Bishop HARPER in diocese Christchurch, all of which failed (70;140)  
31 Aug 1923 obituary *Church Standard* (Sydney)  
15 Sep 1923 obituary *Southern Churchman* (Goulburn)

**NEWTH, MELVILLE COOPER**

02 Mar 1941 deacon Sydney  
07 Mar 1942 priest Sydney

**NEWTON, ARTHUR FOWLER**

born 13 May 1865 Freemantle Southampton died 31 Mar 1949 S Barnabas Homes Dormans Land Surrey  
son of the Revd Thomas NEWTON later vicar Shipley Huddersfield  
married 28 Apr 1892  
Ethel Katharine CAPEL  
born Mar ¼ 1866 died Sep ¼ 1934  
second daughter of the Revd A D CAPEL of S Andrew the Less Cambridge

**Education**

King James grammar school  
Almondbury  
privately under his father  
1882 Christs college Cambridge  
1886 BA Cambridge  
1898 MA  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Worcester  
01 Jun 1890 priest Worcester

**Positions**

16 Jun 1889-1891 curate Stratford-on-Avon diocese Worcester  
23 Jun 1891-1892 curate S Mary Vincent Square Westminster diocese London  
02 Jun 1892-1893 curate S John Waltham Green London  
1893-1896 minor canon Ely  
1897-1899 incumbent Germiston diocese Johannesburg  
29 Jan 1900- vicar district Jondaryan diocese Brisbane  
01 Apr 1900-26 Jan 1901 vicar Wynnum and Tingalpa  
1901-1902 acting forces chaplain South Africa  
1902-1903 incumbent Maraisburg Transvaal diocese Johannesburg  
1903-1907 incumbent Krugersdorp  
1907-1910 chaplain at Odessa  
1910-1912 chaplain cathedral church S Paul Malta  
1911-1913 chancellor and canon Malta  
09 Sep 1913-1919 incumbent Mugginton with Halter Devil co Derbyshire diocese Southwell  
10 Mar 1919-01 Oct 1920 incumbent Warsop with Sookholme co Nottinghamshire  
09 Dec 1920-01 Oct 1925 incumbent Dibden co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1935-1949 residing S Barnabas Homes Dormans Land Surrey

**Other**

*The Times* 4/4/49

**NEWTON, FREDERICK ROBERT**

born 07 Feb 1841 Nailson co Somerset  
died 23 Apr 1926 Wollongbar NSW buried Wollongbar cemetery  
first son of Robert NEWTON timber merchant  
& Elizabeth Catherine née COX;  
unmarried but  
(1876) adopted Henry NEWTON (né WILKINSON)

**Education**

Moravian school Neuwied nr Coblenz Germany  
23 Apr 1876 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
29 Dec 1878 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1858 aged 17 to escape English winters arrived Australia GREAT BRITAIN  
school teacher Sydney, Grafton, Wollongbar NSW  
1858-1870 teacher Calder House Newtown  
1870 teacher The New School Eaglesfield  
1871-1875 head master church of England grammar school Grafton  
1875 church of England grammar school Wollongbar diocese Grafton and Armidale  
1876-1880 curate Richmond River  
01 Jun 1881-1884 minister district Wollombi diocese Newcastle  
1884-1885 curate All Saints Parramatta diocese Sydney  
15 Apr 1886 minister district Mt Vincent diocese Newcastle  
10 Feb 1887-31 Dec 1887 curate S Luke Liverpool diocese Sydney  
1889-1891 incumbent S Thomas Beaudesert  
1891-1894 incumbent S Matthew Gayndah  
06 Dec 1894-1899 mission priest S Agnes Esk diocese Brisbane  
1899-1900 mission priest Nanango  
1900-1901 curate S Paul Roma  
02 Jul 1901-1903 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jul 1902-30 Sep 1902 locum tenens Casino diocese Grafton & Armidale  
Mar 1903-Apr 1904 mission priest Mid-Richmond  
1904-1914 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
Dec 1904-Jan 1905 locum tenens Mid Clarence  
15 Jan 1905-28 Feb 1905 locum tenens Copmanhurst diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1909-1911 at Nimbin  
26 Mar 1914- general licence Grafton  
1914 declined offer of honorary canonry diocese Grafton

**Other**

*The Life Story of the Revd F R Newton* by Bishop Henry Newton (1938; edited R L Dawson)  
obituary *The North Coast Churchman* 1/6/26  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 5

**NEWTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT**

born 22 Oct 1879 St Kilda died 28 Nov 1919 Geelong Victoria  
son of Robert Fullerton NEWTON  
& Helena Sophia Bavaria née GUTMANN;  
married 1912

Gwendoline Floretta Augusta MORRES  
born 1879 died 12 Sep 1969  
daughter of Henry MORRES

**Education**

21 Dec 1903 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1904 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher, vestry member Christ Church Brunswick Victoria  
14 Apr 1902 reader Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1903 deacon parochial district Fern Tree Gully  
21 Dec 1904-1907 priest parochial district Fern Tree Gully  
20 Jul 1907-1908 chaplain Trinity College Melbourne  
06 Mar 1908 curate Holy Trinity Balaclava  
12 Oct 1908-1914 incumbent Christ Church Geelong  
22 Jan 1914-1919 incumbent Holy Trinity Coburg

**Other**

memorial tablet & memorial window Christ Church Geelong; memorial alms dish Holy Spirit Belgrave; memorial font S  
George Monbulk  
*Church Standard* 05 Dec 1919; *Australia Church Record* 19/12/19

**NEWTON, HENRY**

born 05 Jan 1866 Buckland nr Beechworth Victoria  
died 25 Sep 1947 Dogura New Guinea buried apse altar cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura  
brother to the Revd William Magney WILKINSON  
son of Thomas WILKINSON

& Anne née MAGNEY;

adopted son of the Revd Frederick Robert NEWTON and (188) took surname NEWTON;

married 29 May 1901

Sarah Ann Elizabeth SULLY

born 19 Apr 1863 died 14 Jul 1919

daughter of Captain John SULLY

#### **Education**

University of Sydney S Paul's College

1889 BA Sydney

1889 Merton college Oxford

1889 BA Oxford

1893 BA

1920 honoris causa DD Oxford

20 Dec 1891 deacon London

18 Dec 1892 priest London

21 Sep 1915 bishop (in cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane) by Brisbane, Rockhampton, New Guinea, North Queensland, STONE-WIGG

#### **Positions**

20 Dec 1891-1893 curate S John Hackney co Middlesex diocese London

11 May 1894-1898 mission priest parish S Agnes Esk Queensland diocese Brisbane

1899-1915 missionary at Dogura diocese New Guinea

12 Aug 1901 licensed mission priest Dogura

14 Dec 1901- commissary for bishop of New Guinea

30 Sep 1908-1910 *sede vacante* vicar-general diocese New Guinea

05 Aug 1915 elected and confirmed bishop of Carpentaria

17 Oct 1915-24 Jan 1922 enthroned, bishop of Carpentaria

25 Jan 1922-24 Oct 1936 bishop New Guinea

10 Apr 1938-1947 canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura

1941 locum tenens cathedral church Thursday diocese Carpentaria

#### **Other**

*The Life story of the Revd F R Newton; In Far New Guineas* (1914); *In Ekalesia ana Giu Viegana* (1930)

obituary *Church Standard* 3/10/47; obituary *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/11/47

#### **NEWTON, JOSEPH KNIGHT**

born 1838 Bath Somerset died 19 Apr 1916 Bournemouth Hampshire

son of William NEWTON

& Frances;

married Sep ¼ 1865

Clara Jane WEBB

born c1836 died Sep ¼ 1905

#### **Education**

1861 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead

05 Jul 1863 deacon Winchester

10 Jul 1864 priest Winchester

#### **Positions**

05 Jul 1863-1866 curate Micheldever co Hampshire diocese Winchester

late Dec 1865 arrived Australia NOURMAHAL

1866-1868 priest-in-charge Burrowa diocese Goulburn

03 Aug 1867-1868 curate Wonston and Hunton co Hampshire diocese Winchester

21 Dec 1868-1872 curate Holy Trinity Bath co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1872-1878 chaplain HM prison Bath

1878-1896 chaplain HM prison Oxford

1896-1908 chaplain HM female convict prison Aylesbury

1915-1916 residing Bournemouth

#### **NEWTON, LLOYD FRANK**

born 20 Jul 1907 Penrith NSW baptised 01 Sep 1907 S Stephen Penrith by the Revd Henry Thomas HOLLIDAY

died 07 Oct 2000 Penrith NSW cremated Pine Grove

second son of Frank NEWTON clerk

& Edith Hellen née CULNANE;

married 29 Dec 1934

Elvie Allen HARRIS

born 15 Dec 1909 died 06 Oct 1993

daughter of William Allen HARRIS

**Education**

Granville and Parramatta primary schools  
Auburn technical school  
1931-1933 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1933 deacon KIRKBY for Sydney  
28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

**Positions**

electrician  
Sydney City Mission 20 month  
19 Jul 1933 catechist parish Picton with The Oaks and Yerranderie diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1934-01 Jun 1935 curate S John Bishopthorpe  
01 Jun 1935-06 Sep 1937 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Baulkham Hills and Dural  
06 Sep 1937-1940 rector S Paul Emu Plains and Christ Church Castlereagh  
06 Dec 1940-01 Jul 1947 rector S Luke Berry exchange the Revd Isaac Duncan ARMITAGE  
02 Jul 1947-03 Feb 1958 rector parish Denham Court and Rossmore  
05 Feb 1958-30 Jun 1962 rector Christ Church Enmore  
06 Jul 1962-01 Nov 1971 rector S Stephen Kurrajong  
01 Nov 1971 superannuated  
01 Nov 1971- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 10/10/00*

**NEWTON, WILLIAM RUTLEDGE**

born 22 Apr 1876 Balmain NSW  
a baptism in Methodist church  
conditionally baptised 15 Dec 1898 S Clement Marrickville NSW  
died 04 Dec 1934 Wahroonga NSW  
son of William NEWTON customs agent  
& Maria Jane née RUTLEDGE  
married 26 Jan 1910  
Myrtle Ada Florence EDWARDS  
born 08 Jan 1880 died 12 Jul 1954  
daughter of Thomas EDWARDS

**Education**

1890 Sydney boys high school  
1906-1910 Moore theological college  
1908 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
1909 LTh university of Durham  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

31 Jul 1899-16 Jun 1902 catechist S John Shoalhaven diocese Sydney  
16 Jun 1902-05 Jan 1905 catechist S Stephen Newtown  
05 Jan 1905-31 Jul 1905 catechist S Mark Granville and Christ Church Guildford  
24 Aug 1905-22 Mar 1906 local lay reader parish Sutton Forest  
22 Mar 1906 catechist parish Willoughby  
20 Jan 1908 catechist parish S Nicholas Coogee  
01 Jan 1909-31 Mar 1911 curate S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1911 locum tenens S Barnabas Mill Hill  
01 Jan 1912-31 Mar 1914 curate S Paul Sydney  
13 Jun 1914-22 Sep 1919 curate-in-charge conventional district Bankstown  
22 Sep 1919-07 Nov 1919 minister mission district Bankstown  
01 Dec 1919-18 Dec 1920 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Baptist Sutherland  
18 Dec 1920-30 Sep 1933 rector S Andrew Cronulla  
01 Oct 1933-death rector S Peter Cook's River

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Andrew Cronulla  
*Australia Church Record 20/12/34; Church Standard 7/12/34; Sydney Morning Herald 5/12/34*

**NEWTON, WILLIAM SHACKFIELD**

born 15 May 1837 Ormskirk Lancashire baptised 15 Jun 1837 Wesleyan Methodist church  
died 18 Dec 1912 Randwick NSW buried Pitt Town cemetery  
son of [the Revd] John NEWTON Methodist minister  
& Hannah Shackfield née KAYE;

married Jun ¼ 1862  
Catherine Pughey MORRIS  
born 26 Oct 1842 died 19 Mar 1919  
eldest daughter of Edeard Rowley MORRIS of Newtown Montgomeryshire North Wales

**Education**

Stourbridge school  
1856 Christ's College Cambridge  
1860 BA Cambridge  
1869 MA

23 Sep 1860 deacon Llandaff

22 Sep 1861 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

23 Sep 1860-1862 curate S John Canton co Glamorganshire diocese Llandaff

13 Aug 1862-1865 curate parish church Chepstow co Monmouthshire

11 Feb 1864 curate Matherne

28 Aug 1865-1871 curate Brierley Hill co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

1871 arrived Australia

1871-1873 incumbent Macleay River

02 Apr 1873-20 Jan 1878 incumbent Gulgong diocese Bathurst

1878-1884 priest Collegiate school Croydon

16 Feb 1878-1896 took oaths general licence Sydney

05 Oct 1888 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney

1889-1890 curate Stanstead co Essex diocese St Albans

1892-1896 head master S Philip grammar school Sydney

07 Apr 1896-07 May 1897 curate S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney

13 May 1897-31 Mar 1911 minister S James Pitt Town and S John Wilberforce with Sackville Reach

01 Apr 1911 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial window and brass tablet S James Pitt Town

*Church Standard 27/12/12*

**NEWTON-HAMILTON, LENNOX THOMAS**

SEE HAMILTON, LENNOX THOMAS NEWTON

**NICHOLAS, ALBERT STANLEY**

born 28 Nov 1886 Yarra Glen Victoria died 20 Apr 1959 Victoria

son of James NICHOLAS

& Mary Alice née BLANCHARD;

married 1918

Ethel Mary BASCOMB

born 15 Feb 1885 died 02 May 1960

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne

1916 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1915 deacon Bendigo

30 Nov 1916 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

21 Dec 1915-1916 curate Christ Church Daylesford diocese Bendigo

30 Nov 1916-1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Newstead

14 Dec 1917-1918 curate pro-cathedral church All Saints Bendigo

1918 enlisted Australian imperial forces World War 1 served Middle East

1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces

29 Oct 1919 general licence Ballarat for relieving work

01 Jan 1920-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Panmure diocese Ballarat

1921-31 Mar 1925 priest-in-charge parochial district Merino

1925-19126 incumbent Sea Lake

05 Feb 1926-1932 priest-in-charge parochial district Lismore

08 Jun 1932-1937 priest-in-charge parochial district Buninyong with Sebastapol

21 Sep 1937-1943 vicar parish Creswick

1943-1946 incumbent S John Ballarat

07 Nov 1946-1948 vicar parish Kaniva

03 Sep 1948-01 Jun 1956 priest-in-charge parochial district Cobden

1956- general licence Ballarat

**NICHOLLS, CHARLES WALTER**

born 16 Jul 1894 Lismore NSW baptised 11 Aug 1894 Lismore

died 06 Aug 1963 Morpeth NSW buried Beresford

son of Frederick J NICHOLLS

& Caroline E née WALTER;

married 1920

Winifred Mabel CLEMENS

born 27 Jun 1896 died 23 Nov 1978

daughter of Matthew CLEMENS

**Education**

public schools

Newcastle collegiate school

1919 Keble college Oxford

1920 BA Oxford

1928 MA

1914-1915 Moore theological college

1915 LTh Durham

29 Jun 1921 deacon Newcastle

11 Jun 1922 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1916 served with 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial forces, signal corps

1917 commissioned officer, and discharge England

1921-1922 curate Hamilton diocese Newcastle

01 Jun 1922-1924 curate All Saints Singleton

13 Apr 1924-1926 rector Nabic

28 Nov 1926-1928 rector Wickham

01 Aug 1928-1934 rector Murrurundi

01 Jun 1934-31 Oct 1941 rector Waratah

01 Nov 1941- general licence Newcastle

01 Nov 1941-30 Aug 1946 chaplain Mission to Seamen North Stockton diocese Newcastle

01 Sep 1946-1960 organising secretary Missions, Religious Education, and Children's Home diocese Newcastle

26 Feb 1947-1957 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle (1957—1960 honorary canon)

07 Aug 1951-31 Jan 1960 archdeacon of Maitland (03 Feb 1960 archdeacon emeritus)

-31 Jan 1960 assistant registrar Newcastle

21 Jul 1961- general licence Newcastle

**Other**

*Anglican 15/8/63*

**NICHOLLS, PERCIVAL JOHN**

born 22 Aug 1873 South Yarra Victoria

baptised 02 May 1874 All Saints St Kilda Victoria by the Revd John Herbert GREGORY

died 04 Jul 1949 Western Australia buried Karrakatta

son of William Renolds NICHOLLS clerk of Windsor Victoria

& Caroline Matilda née SHORT;

married 31 Dec 1913 Perth

Mary Jane HINCKLEY

died 18 Jul 1932

**Education**

state schools

Toorak college

S John's college Perth

08 Mar 1908 deacon Perth

28 Dec 1913 priest Perth

**Positions**

bank clerk

28 Jun 1899 reader parish All Saints Geelong diocese Melbourne

08 Mar 1908 general licence Perth deacon

1908-1911 deacon-in-charge Lawlers Western Australia diocese Perth

1909-1913 curate S John Perth

1909-1913 chaplain Perth cemetery

28 Dec 1913 general licence Perth priest

1913-1919 rector Kalamunda

1919-1920 incumbent West Northam

1920-1921 incumbent Jarrahdale  
1921-1925 rector Kalamunda  
1925-1928 incumbent Bruce Rock  
1928-1929 curate All Saints Cottesloe  
1929-1930 curate Gingin  
1929-1930 priest-in-charge Quairading  
01 Jul 1931-1932 curate Leederville with Wembley and Jolimont  
1933- general licence Perth  
1933 residing Gooseberry Hill Western Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Western Australia Church News 1/8/49; Church Standard 19/8/49*

**NICHOLLS, RAYMOND ARTHUR BERTRAM**

24 Feb 1940 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1941 priest Wangaratta

**NICHOLLS, WILLIAM**

born 11 Jan 1882 Bridlington Yorkshire  
died 14 Jan 1955 registered Battle co Sussex  
married  
born 1889/1890

**Education**

1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Melbourne  
16 Dec 1934 priest Brisbane for Carpentaria

**Positions**

21 Dec 1933-1935 curate Christ Church Brunswick diocese Melbourne  
16 Jan 1935-1936 rector Christ Church Cooktown diocese Carpentaria  
15 Jul 1936-24 Nov 1937 vicar S Mary Redcliffe diocese Brisbane  
22 Dec 1937-1941 chaplain Lockhart River mission diocese Carpentaria  
02 Feb 1939 superintendent chaplain Lockhart River mission  
09 Apr 1941-1942 locum tenens All Saints Lorne diocese Melbourne for duration war  
30 Jul 1942-1944 priest parochial district Bright diocese Wangaratta  
23 May 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
05 Nov 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Brandon diocese Exeter  
17 Feb 1947 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Exmoor diocese Bath & Wells  
08 Jan 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
21 Feb 1946-1947 incumbent Brendon diocese Exeter  
1947-1948 curate-in-charge Brendon  
1947-1948 incumbent Exmoor

1948 curate S Michael & All Angels Camden Town co Middlesex diocese London  
08 Dec 1948-1950 curate S Katherine Coleman North Hammersmith  
22 Apr 1951 locum tenens Tilbrook diocese Ely  
29 Nov 1951-27 May 1953 incumbent Fawley co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

**Other**

*Church Times 21/1/55*

**NICHOLS, ALAN CHARLES**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**NICHOLS, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 26 Oct 1866 Liverpool England baptised Feb 1868 in Dissenter chapel  
died 04 Dec 1918 Brighton Sussex England  
son of Matthew Henry NICHOLS elementary school teacher of Aberdare  
& Ellen;  
married 11 Feb 1914  
Dorothy Joan WALTON  
first daughter of F WALTON of Horsham England

**Education**

Bangor Friars school  
Christ College Brecon  
Aberdare boarding boys school  
1887 S Augustine's college Canterbury – he suggested he work amongst natives

25 Sep 1892 deacon Singapore  
18 Feb 1894 priest Singapore

**Positions**

1881 confirmed in the Anglican church  
c1881 pupil teacher  
teacher secondary schools 6 year  
1890-1892 missionary at Kuching diocese Sarawak  
1892-1899 missionary at Quop  
    1900-1904 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary at Quop  
25 Feb 1899 curate S Paul Grangetown Glamorganshire diocese Cardiff  
13 Nov 1903 exhibited letters testimonial from Singapore to Adelaide  
02 Feb 1904-31 Aug 1905 curate Christ Church Kapunda with Hamilton and Eudunda diocese Adelaide  
1905-1907 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary at Temudok Straits Settlement diocese Singapore  
1907-1908 missionary at Quop  
1909-1910 curate Christ Church Glasgow diocese Glasgow and Galloway  
07 Oct 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    16 Nov 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
09 Dec 1910-1918 curate Horsham diocese Chichester  
1918 residing Preston Brighton

**Other**

obituary S Augustine's College Canterbury Occasional Papers #339 Dec 1919

**NICHOLS, HERBERT WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 29 Jun 1889 Fitzroy Victoria died 13 Jun 1968 St Vincent's hospital Melbourne cremated Springvale  
osn of John NICHOLS

& Jessie née LOCKMAN;

married (i) 1919

Emma ZEIS

born 1890 died 05 Nov 1947

daughter of Adolph ZEIS;

married (ii) 03 Dec 1952

Edith May COUTTS

born 27 Jun 1889 died 25 Dec 1971

daughter of James COUTTS

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1936 ThL Australian College Theology

25 Apr 1918 deacon Bendigo

06 Apr 1920 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

19 Mar 1913 reader readers' district Wharparilla diocese Bendigo

25 Apr 1918 deacon-in-charge parochial district Mitiamo

    03 Jan 1919 deacon parochial district Mitiamo

    06 Apr 1920-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Mitiamo

05 Nov 1921-1924 priest parish Castlemaine

03 Jan 1924-1928 priest parish S Paul Bendigo

29 Mar 1928-1933 priest parish S John Kerang

    1928-1933 rural dean North West chapter

    05 May 1930 member diocesan council

    1931-1944 canon cathedral church All Saints Bendigo

14 Sep 1933-1944 priest parish Christ Church Echuca

    1942-1943 rural dean North East deanery

29 Sep 1944-1959 minister parish Holy Trinity Port Melbourne diocese Melbourne

    1948-1959 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Melbourne

1960 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial gate Holy Trinity Port Melbourne

*Anglican* 20/6/68

**NICHOLS, REGINALD GORDON (CLEMENT birth certificate)**

born 11 Feb 1888 Woodlands NSW died 18 Jul 1960 Castlemaine Victoria cremated Fawkner

son of Alfred Harvey NICHOLS of Blayney teacher

& Maria née CLEMENTS;

married 12 Jul 1916



Alice Emily WILSON  
died 11 Jun 1963 age 76  
daughter of Edward Henry WILSON of North Carlton Victoria

**Education**

-1904 Fort Street model school  
1914 BA university of Melbourne  
1917 MA 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1916 Dip Ed Melbourne  
1920 BD university of London  
1912- Ridley College Melbourne  
1915 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Bathurst  
30 May 1915 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

clerk Burns Philp in Sydney and Townsville  
25 Apr 1910 stipendiary reader Fryerstown diocese Bendigo  
16 Feb 1914-1916 curate Grenfell diocese Bathurst  
01 Mar 1916-1919 priest parochial district Longford diocese Gippsland  
1916-1919 warden Gippsland diocesan hostel  
23 Mar 1917 priest parochial district Kilmany  
16 Dec 1918-13 May 1919 acting rural dean Sale  
1918-1919 locum tenens cathedral church S Paul Sale  
1919-1922 bursar and lecturer Ridley college Melbourne  
27 Oct 1922-1942 minister parish S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
1923 religious broadcaster as 'Brother Bill'  
1926-1935 chair church of England boys Society  
1933 founder church of England boys Society farm at Frankston and (1935) Lysterfield training farm  
1939 leave of absence  
1941 Member of the British Empire (MBE)  
29 Oct 1942 caveat Melbourne  
after scandal left ministry, grew flowers on a small commercial scale in Sydney  
1947 residing Melbourne  
1953-1961 residing Dee Why NSW

**Other**

memorial brass plaque S Mark Fitzroy  
obituary *Melbourne Age* 19/7/60  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 11

**NICHOLS, ROBERT OSWALD**

02 Feb 1950 deacon Adelaide  
20 May 1951 priest Adelaide

**NICHOLSON, WILLIAM GEORGE**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**NICKOLAS, MERRYN GEORGE SCOTT**

born 03 Jun 1911 Newcastle NSW died 18 Nov 2005 NSW  
son of William S NICKOLAS  
& Sarah C née LEEDHAM;  
married 1940  
Gladys Eileen HUNTER  
born 03 Jan 1912 died 10 Sep 1908  
daughter of Charles HUNTER

**Education**

1931- S John's college Morpeth  
16 Jun 1935 deacon Newcastle  
20 Dec 1936 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Jul 1935-1936 curate Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
22 Mar 1936-30 Jun 1937 curate Gosford  
01 Jul 1937-1939 curate Mayfield  
01 Feb 1939-31 Jan 1941 curate Singleton  
01 Feb 1941-1945 priest-in-charge Woy Woy

01 Jul 1945-1947 rector Woy Woy  
08 Mar 1947-02 Jul 1979 rector New Lambton  
02 Jul 1979 general licence Newcastle  
18 Jul 1983 locum tenens parish Inverell diocese Armidale

**NICOLAS, COLIN CAMPBELL**

born 1875 Sidmouth Devon  
died 25 Sep 1947 St Helens cremated Carr Villa Tasmania  
son of Granville Toup NICOLAS captain Royal navy  
born c1833 England died 1894 Scotland  
& Margaret Elizabeth Graham CAMPBELL  
born c1847 Scotland died 16 Jun 1928 Tasmania buried St Helens Tasmania;  
married 19 Aug 1919  
Mary Gertrude POLKINGHORNE from Canada  
died 27 Jul 1952 age 82

**Education**

1896 MA university of Edinburgh  
1897 Lichfield theological college  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Southwell  
28 May 1899 priest Derby for Southwell

**Positions**

05 Jun 1898 curate S John Evangelist Derby diocese Southwell  
27 May 1899-1905 curate Matlock  
05 Dec 1905-1909 curate S Paul Yelverton in parish Buckland Monachorum co Devon diocese Exeter  
for his health to Tasmania  
c1910 went to St Helens  
29 Mar 1912-1919 general licence Tasmania  
1927-1947 residing St Helen's – churchwarden 25 years, most of which time also secretary and treasurer to the vestry  
1947 retired, 09 Sep 1947 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

memorial pulpit S Paul St Helens  
*Church Standard* 21/11/47; obituary *Launceston Examiner* 30/9/47

**NICOLAY, CHARLES GRENFELL**

born 03 Aug 1815 Chelsea baptised 05 Jun 1819 S Luke Chelsea  
died 09 May 1897 Fremantle buried Fremantle cemetery  
seventh son of Frederick NICOLAY treasury clerk  
& Maria Georgina née GRANVILLE;  
married 07 Jun 1841  
Mary Ann RAVEN  
died 31 Jan 1887  
daughter of Henry Baldwin RAVEN of London

**Education**

1846-1859 Fellow and Librarian King's College London  
1851 Magdalene college Cambridge, a 'ten year man'  
-1866 Fellow Royal Geographical Society  
28 Mar 1841 deacon Exeter  
02 Jun 1844 priest London

**Positions**

28 Mar 1841 chaplain Scilly Isles diocese Exeter  
01 May 1846 minister chapel Bayswater parish Paddington co Middlesex diocese London  
n d chaplain Kings College Hospital London  
1848 helped in establishment of Queen's college London , the 1<sup>st</sup> Institute for higher education for women in England  
1848-1856 dean, deputy chair, professor of Geography and History  
23 Feb 1858-1867 chaplain to British residents Bahia Brazil (licence diocese London)  
25 Apr 1870 arrived Perth Western Australia, for Champion Bay LADY LOUISA  
28 Apr 1870-1874 chaplain Geraldton Western Australia diocese Perth  
1874-1875 editor *Western Australian Times*  
n d established 1<sup>st</sup> public museum in Perth – interested in geology and journalism  
1878 chaplain to prison Fremantle  
18 Jun 1878- general licence Perth  
1879 curate Fremantle  
1880-1882 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary Perth, and teacher Bishop's college

**Other**

editor *Manual of Geographical Science; Atlas of Physical and Historical Geography; Handbook of Western Australia*  
memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Western Australia Church News* 31/5/97  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 5

**NICOLSON, JAMES DALZIEL**

died 28 Nov 1930 Quakers Hill NSW

son of James NICOLSON

& Anna M;

married

Margaret Theodora

died 29 Jun 1928

daughter of Gottlieb -

**Education**

03 Aug 1902 deacon Goulburn

20 Mar 1910 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

-01 Jul 1893 stipendiary lay reader Cooma diocese Goulburn

21 Sep 1894- stipendiary lay reader Tumbarumba in parochial district Upper Murray

05 Aug 1902-1903 curate Tumbarumba

29 Mar 1905-1907 locum tenens Taralga

10 Jan 1908-1909 curate Yass

13 May 1909-1910 curate Young

27 Oct 1910-17 Feb 1914 locum tenens Cobargo

1913-1915 domestic chaplain to bishop of Goulburn

11 Feb 1914 locum tenens S Nicholas North Goulburn

05 Nov 1914-14 Sep 1920 incumbent Taralga

01 Oct 1920-07 Jun 1926 incumbent Barmedman

1926 retired

25 Aug 1927-1930 general licence Goulburn

1927 C/- PO Haymarket Sydney

1930 residing Quakers Hill NSW

**Other**

nd recovered eyesight through ministry of healing by the bishop of Goulburn

memorial brass S Mark Woomargama

*Church Standard* 5/12/30; *Australia Church Record* 18/12/30; *Southern Cross* 1/1/31

**NIGHTINGALE, FRANK MYRING**

born 12 Oct 1872 Walsall died 24 Aug 1944 Salisbury buried there

son of Charles NIGHTINGALE

& Harriet

**Education**

Queen Mary's school Walsall

1897 Trinity College Dublin

1900 BA Dublin

1908 MA

1911 ad eundem gradum MA university of Queensland

1900 Lichfield theological college

21 Sep 1901 deacon Southwell

21 Dec 1902 priest Southwell

**Positions**

21 Sep 1901-1903 curate S Catherine Nottingham diocese Southwell

23 Feb 1904-1906 curate S Michael Tividale co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

28 Mar 1906-03 Sep 1907 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

21 Dec 1906- assistant priest Charters Towers diocese North Queensland

08 Sep 1907-May 1911 priest-in-charge S Paul Charters Towers

04 May 1911-21 Jun 1922 rector All Saints Brisbane diocese Brisbane

1911-1915 commissary to bishop of North Queensland

1916-1917 temporary chaplain forces

15 Mar 1923-27 Oct 1925 perpetual curate Verwood with Three Cross co Dorset

27 Oct 1925- perpetual curate S Mark Salisbury

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 1/9/44

**NIGHTINGALE, GEORGE CRISPIN CHARLSLEY**

born 25 Oct 1900 Sligo Ireland died 22 Oct 1989 Glenroy Victoria cremated Fawkner

son of Wilfrid Grover NIGHTINGALE

& Mary Charsley née WILLIAMS

married 12 Aug 1950

Florence Ann WILLIAMS

born 12 Dec 1907 died 03 May 1989

daughter of John WILLIAMS

**Education**

Holy Trinity church a London county council school

1919-1924 Dorchester missionary college – conduct unsatisfactory

1925-1926 S Boniface college Warminster

1927 S Johns college Morpeth

21 Dec 1927 deacon Bathurst

23 Dec 1928 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

draughtsman Vickers Airplane works

Michaelmas 1926-1927 from England arrived Dubbo Australia

11 Feb 1927 honorary lay reader with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo diocese Bathurst

21 Dec 1927 deacon Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

23 Dec 1928-1933 priest Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

28 Dec 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

30 Jan 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

20 Mar 1933 curate S Michael & All Angels Stoke Newington co Middlesex diocese London

1933-1935 assistant priest Kuching diocese Sarawak

1937-1942 priest-in-charge S Thomas St Kitts diocese Antigua – dismissed by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

26 Jul 1944 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

04 Aug 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year revocable any time

19 May 1946-1949 priest-in-charge Moama diocese Riverina

22 May 1949-1950 assistant priest Broken Hill

Dec 1951 resigned from active parish work

1960- general licence Melbourne

31 Oct 1970 superannuated

1974-1989 residing Strathmore Victoria

**NISBET, WILLIAM GORDON**

born 18 Mar 1885 Bolton Lancashire England

died 27 Dec 1955 Strathfield NSW

son of Matthew William NISBET

& Sarah née DORAN;

married 1916

Nest Mary WRIGHT

born 12 Sep 1888 died 20 Jun 1979

whose twin married the Revd George Augustus SANDERS

daughter of Frederick W WRIGHT

**Education**

Church Missionary Society (CMS) Islington

S Johns college Armidale

1914 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1914 deacon Grafton

19 Dec 1915 priest Grafton

**Positions**

served in Church Army

from England arrived Australia age 28

21 Dec 1914-1916 curate Lismore diocese Grafton

26 Aug 1916-28 Dec 1917 rector parish Dunoon

1917-1918 locum tenens Lismore

02 Oct 1918-1922 rector parish Dorrigo

26 Oct 1922-30 Oct 1924 took oaths, curate S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney

30 Oct 1924-30 Sep 1930 rector S Peter Hornsby

1924-1930 chaplain Rabbit Island mental hospital

01 Oct 1930-1955 rector S Anne Strathfield with Homebush

1938 a Memorialist  
28 Dec 1955 superannuated

**Other**

memorial pew in choir stalls S Columba Homebush  
*Anglican 6/1/56, 3/2/56*

**NIXON, EDWARD JOHN**

born 06 Apr 1814 Musselborough Inveresk Scotland  
baptised Musselborough 09 May 1814  
died 05 Mar 1860 S Peter Cook's River NSW buried there  
cousin of Francis Russell NIXON bishop of Tasmania  
only son of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Digby NIXON of 1<sup>st</sup> Royals  
& Catherine Henrietta RAM;  
married  
24 Apr 1858 Sydney NSW  
Emily Sarah DEVERELL  
baptised 15 Jan 1835 Earls Croome Worceseter died 04 Apr 1870 age 25  
daughter of Colonel Thomas Josephus DEVERELL of 77<sup>th</sup> regiment  
& Harriet Frances

**Education**

1841- Cambridge Queens' college  
1842 Cambridge Peterhouse college  
1846 BA Cambridge  
13 Jul 1845 deacon Chester  
19 Jul 1846 priest Chester

**Positions**

private secretary to the Governor of Western Australia  
1837 ensign 98<sup>th</sup> Foot, 1839 lieutenant in army  
14 Jul 1845-1848 curate S Mary Edge Hill co Lancashire diocese Chester  
23 Dec 1848-1850 curate Stapenhill co Derby diocese Lichfield  
05 Nov 1850 curate Woodesborough co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1850-1852 curate Marsh district West Ham co Essex diocese London  
1852-1857 chaplain London hospital  
Jul 1857 arrived Australia  
03 Jul 1857 took oaths diocese Sydney  
03 Jul 1857-death minister S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney

**Other**

*A Manual of District Visiting (1848); Gehazi or the Development of Sin a tract (1852)*  
*Guardian 9/5/60; Church of England Chronicle 2/4/60* report probably by bishop Frederic BARKER

**NIXON, ERIC JACK**

born 18 Dec 1904 Brockley London died 20 Sep 1976 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Alfred NIXON  
& Nellie née SMERDON;  
married 1941  
Mary Lavinia TOUT  
born 07 Apr 1912 died 28 Jan 1986  
daughter of Edward TOUT

**Education**

21 Dec 1939 deacon Bendigo  
24 May 1942 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1939 curate Echuca at Moama diocese Bendigo  
01 Feb 1940 deacon parochial district in charge Newstead parish Castlemaine  
24 May 1942-1944 priest parochial district Newstead  
16 Mar 1944-1952 priest parochial district Pyramid Hill  
02 Oct 1952-1956 priest parochial district Tongala  
26 Feb 1957- priest parochial district Maldon  
1958-1968 general licence Melbourne  
1958- with British and Foreign Bible Society Melbourne  
01 Feb 1968-01 Mar 1974 curate Department Evangelism and Extension, Locum Tenens division

**NIXON, FRANCIS RUSSELL**

born 01 Aug 1803 died 07 Apr 1879 Lake Maggiore Italy buried British cemetery Stresa

second son of The Revd Robert NIXON DD FRS of North Cray Kent  
& Ann;  
married (i) 14 Jul 1829  
Frances Maria STREATFIELD  
died 1834;  
married (ii) 05 Dec 1836  
Anna Maria WOODCOCK  
died 26 Nov 1868  
daughter of Charles WOODCOCK;  
married (iii) 19 Apr 1870  
Flora Elizabeth Agnes MÜLLER  
died 1886  
first daughter of Dr Edward MÜLLER of Hofwyl near Berne Switzerland

#### **Education**

1810-1821 Merchant Taylors school  
1822 S Johns college Oxford  
1827 BA 3<sup>rd</sup> cl Oxford  
1841 MA  
1842 DD  
Fellow of S Johns College Oxford  
11 Jun 1827 deacon Oxford  
01 Jun 1828 priest Oxford  
24 Aug 1842 bishop (in Westminster abbey)

#### **Positions**

01 May 1829 curate Leyton co Essex diocese London  
29 Apr 1831 perpetual curate chapel S Mary Plaistow in parish West Ham co Essex diocese London  
09 Apr 1832 curate Sevenoaks co Kent diocese Canterbury  
22 Nov 1833-1835 chaplain British residents at Naples  
12 Jan 1836- perpetual curate Sandgate chapel in parish Folkestone  
20 Jan 1836- incumbent Sandgate co Kent diocese Canterbury  
30 Oct 1838-02 Nov 1842 perpetual curate Ash  
19 Jan 1841-03 Jan 1843 a Six Preacher and chaplain archbishop of Canterbury  
14 Dec 1841 licence to perform service in chaplain Holy Trinity West Marsh  
Jun 1843 arrived Tasmania DUKE OF ROXBURGH  
27 Jul 1843-17 Dec 1863 enthroned, bishop of Tasmania  
19 Jan 1864-03 Apr 1865 rector Bolton Percy co and diocese York  
1865- residing Vignolo on Lake Maggiore Italy

#### **Other**

*Lectures on the Catechism of the church of England (1843); The Cruise of the Beacon (1857); The History of Merchant Taylors' school*  
memorial window cathedral church S David Hobart  
obituary *Guardian* 16/4/79  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 2

#### **NIXON, HAROLD ROBERT**

born 1861 Beechworth Victoria died 08 Oct 1933 Victoria  
son of Hugh NIXON  
& Jane née HOGAN;  
married 08 Nov 1904  
Eva Wales Le SOUEF  
died 01 Aug 1943 age 84  
daughter of Albert Alexander Cochrane Le SOUEF

#### **Education**

1902 S Johns college Armidale  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
25 Jun 1905 priest Grafton & Armidale

#### **Positions**

21 Jan 1889 reader Lucknow, Paynesville, in parochial district Bairnsdale diocese Melbourne  
25 Jun 1895 reader Beeac diocese Ballarat  
-Jun 1901 lay reader Byron Bay  
05 Aug 1901 lay reader Hillgrove diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1903-1904 curate Lismore  
04 Feb 1904-1905 curate-in-charge Hillgrove

1905-1907 priest-in-charge Hillgrove  
07 Jul 1907-1913 priest-in-charge Bellingen  
01 Jan 1910 leave of absence 1 year  
17 Jun 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
01 Mar 1913 priest-in-charge provisional district Adamstown diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1914-11 Apr 1914 priest-in-charge provisional district Aberdeen  
07 Jun 1914-06 Apr 1915 locum tenens Kyogle diocese Grafton  
07 Apr 1915-1917 vicar Woodburn  
17 Jun 1917-1920 priest-in-charge Warialda diocese Armidale  
01 May 1922-1924 priest parochial district Dookie diocese Wangaratta  
01 May 1924-1928 priest parochial district Murchison

**NOAKE, ARTHUR RAYNOR**

born 16 May 1882 Redfern NSW died 10 Feb 1920 Howrah Calcutta India  
brother to the Revd Reginald Robert Macartney NOAKE  
second son of the Revd Reginald NOAKE  
& Raynor Elizabeth née TAYLOR

**Education**

1906 BA university of Sydney  
1909 MA  
1907 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
11 Jun 1907 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1907 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

19 Jan 1904 catechist parish S Matthew Bondi diocese Sydney  
13 Aug 1906 reader diocese Wangaratta  
12 Jun 1907-1910 curate parochial district Whitfield, Milawa, and Springhurst  
1907-1912 tutor and vice-warden S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
03 Aug 1910 general licence diocese Wangaratta  
1910-1912 examining chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
06 Jan 1912 general licence Sydney  
24 Jul 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1912-1914 curate Headington Quarry diocese Oxford  
1914-1915 curate S Andrew Cherry Hinton diocese Ely  
1916 junior chaplain cathedral church S Paul Calcutta  
1917 temporary chaplain forces  
1918 C/- Indian expeditionary force Mesopotamia – whence invalided home

**Other**

*Church Standard 9/4/20; Australia Church Record 12/3/20*

**NOAKE, REGINALD**

born 26 May 1852 Longford Tasmania  
died 21 Jul 1923 rectory Campsie NSW buried Punchbowl cemetery  
son of Israel NOAKE  
& Miriam Mary née THOMSON  
a descendent of the poet James THOMSON  
married 31 Dec 1878  
Raynor Elizabeth TAYLOR  
died 14 Oct 1923 age 67  
first daughter of Canon Robert TAYLOR  
& Elizabeth née STEVENSON

**Education**

1873-1877 university of Sydney S Paul's college  
1877 BA Sydney  
1877 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1877 deacon Goulburn for Sydney  
21 Dec 1878 priest Sydney

**Positions**

27 Dec 1877 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1878-31 Dec 1878 general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1879-11 Apr 1881 minister S Mark Appin with Wilton diocese Sydney  
11 Apr 1881-20 Apr 1884 minister S Saviour Redfern  
1884-29 Aug 1887 minister SS Peter and Paul Ulladulla  
29 Aug 1887-15 Feb 1894 minister S Mark Picton with The Oaks

15 Feb 1894-15 May 1900 incumbent Holy Trinity Sydney exchange the Revd David Henry DILLON  
15 May 1900-31 Oct 1908 rector S Matthew Bondi  
31 Oct 1908-01 Aug 1918 rector Christ Church Enmore exchange the Revd Charles Chester DUNSTAN  
01 Aug 1918 minister mission district Campsie exchange the Revd Harold Weymouth MULLENS, the Revd Andrew COLVIN  
02 Oct 1918-death rector S John Campsie  
1919- commissary bishop of Wangaratta  
14 Sep 1921-death rural dean South Sydney

#### **Other**

Reginald Noake memorial church school Canterbury, memorial brass tablet S John Campsie  
*Australia Church Record 3/8/23; obituary Church Standard 10/8/23*

#### **NOAKE, REGINALD ROBERT MACARTNEY**

born 28 Sep 1879 Sydney NSW died 18 Jun 1953 Bendigo Victoria buried Bendigo  
brother to the Revd Arthur Raynor NOAKE  
son of The Revd Reginald NOAKE  
& Raynor Elizabeth née TAYLOR;  
married (i) 15 Jan 1908  
Ada Isabelle MACARTNEY  
died 06 Feb 1918 car crash  
daughter of John M MACARTNEY of Bondi NSW;  
married (ii) 1919  
Ethel Florence WILD  
born 1891 died 25 May 1976  
daughter of Russell M WILD

#### **Education**

1904 BA university of Sydney  
1907 Fellow Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians London  
1916 MA  
10 Jan 1904 deacon Newcastle  
29 Sep 1906 priest Newcastle

#### **Positions**

15 May 1900 catechist S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
11 Sep 1901 lay reader diocese Newcastle  
15 Apr 1902-16 Jan 1904 catechist S Matthew Bondi diocese Sydney  
10 Jan 1904 curate S Alban Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
29 Sep 1906-1907 curate Muswellbrook  
26 Feb 1907-1909 rector parish Cooperook  
01 Nov 1909-1911 minister-in-charge provisional district Lambton  
07 Dec 1911-1913 took oaths, curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
09 Jan 1913 curate Christ Church Enmore  
24 Apr 1914-1916 ministerial duty parish Armidale diocese Armidale  
24 Apr 1917-1918 incumbent Moruya diocese Goulburn  
1918-28 Feb 1920 Binalong  
03 Mar 1920-1922 rector Gunning  
25 Nov 1921-1922 priest-in-charge Camden Haven diocese Newcastle  
01 Dec 1922-31 Jul 1924 incumbent Comboyne diocese Newcastle exchange the Revd Robert SCHMITZER  
10 Sep 1924-1925 special licence for Dorrigo diocese Grafton  
1925-1927 curate Tweed Heads  
15 Jan 1927-1928 locum tenens Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania  
1928-1929 incumbent Queenstown with Gormanstown  
1929-1930 curate Burnie  
29 May 1930 letters testimonial from vicar-general Tasmania  
29 Sep 1930-12 Feb 1933 priest-in-charge Emerald diocese Rockhampton  
17 Jul 1935 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
14 Feb 1936- temporary permission to officiate in parochial district Gormandale diocese Gippsland  
15 Apr 1936-15 Aug 1937 priest-in-charge parochial district Gormandale

#### **NOBBS, GEORGE HUNN**

*by his own account* born 16 Oct 1799;  
*or* born 28 Oct 1799 Moira co Down Ireland died 05 Nov 1884 aged 84 Norfolk Island:  
*by his own account*: 'illegitimate son' of Francis RAWDON-(from 1790 also:)HASTINGS  
warrior and politician (America, India, Malta)  
(1783) Baron RAWDON (1793) earl of MOIRA, (1817) 1<sup>st</sup> Marquis of HASTINGS



born 07 Dec 1754 parish St Audoen's Dublin  
died 28 Nov 1826 on board HMS REVENGE Baia Bay of Naples, buried Malta  
married 1804 under special licence: Flora Countess of LOUDOUN daughter of Flora MACLEOD,  
(1840) died Kelburne castle  
and Jemima FFRENCH died 1822  
*by his own account*: 'daughter of an Irish baronet'  
only possibly Sir Charles FFRENCH (1779) baronet but he does not appear in *Burke*.  
However, NOBBS provided as his family motto: 'Malo mori quam foedari' ('I prefer death to dishonourable  
behaviour') the family motto of that FFRENCH family of co Galway Ireland;  
George HUNN was adopted by NOBBS family near Yarmouth Norfolk  
The Revd George NOBBS died 05 Nov 1884 Norfolk island buried Kingston;  
married 18 Oct 1829 on Pitcairn island (common law marriage, held to be legal),  
Sarah CHRISTIAN  
born c1810 died 05 Dec 1899 aged 90 Norfolk Island buried 06 Dec 1899 Norfolk Island cemetery  
daughter of Charles CHRISTIAN of Pitcairn island  
son of Fletcher CHRISTIAN mutineer of the BOUNTY  
and Sully daughter of William McCOY  
born at Tahiti, and brought up on Pitcairn  
(111;261;56;47; see *George Hunn Nobbs 1799-1884 chaplain on Pitcairn and Norfolk Island*, by Raymond Nobbs  
(1984:Norfolk island))

**Education**  
24 Oct 1852 deacon Sierra Leone (Owen Emeric VIDAL) for London for colonies (at S Mary Islington, presented by the  
Revd Henry VENN CMS and by TB MURRAY for the SPCK)  
30 Nov 1852 priest London (BLOMFIELD) for colonies as 'chaplain for Pitcairn Island' (in Fulham church, presented by  
Prebendary TB MURRAY) (284)

**Positions**  
*NOBBS own accounts of his background and earlier life are probably his own invention. The compiler of this Biography  
cannot sort it out, and refers any enquirer to his descendant's book,*  
see *George Hunn Nobbs 1799-1884 chaplain on Pitcairn and Norfolk Island*, by Raymond Nobbs (1984:Norfolk island)  
*by his own account*: 1811 midshipman royal navy HMS ROEBUCK  
1813 HMS INDEFATIGABLE (under Lord DUNDONALD) during which time he visited NSW and VDL  
1816 left royal navy midshipman  
1816– 1821 to Valparaiso, privateer in South America (under British government license)  
*or by another account*:  
in school at his mother's request  
1819 in merchant service to India  
(see *George Hunn Nobbs 1799-1884 chaplain on Pitcairn and Norfolk Island*, by Raymond Nobbs (1984:Norfolk island))  
1821 – 1822 lieutenant in Chilean navy (under Admiral Lord COCHRANE)  
twice the prisoner of the Chileans  
Oct 1822 to Naples  
Jun 1823 to Sierra Leone in command of the GAMBIA  
*However more securely stated*:  
24 Nov 1825 departed England CIRCASSIAN to Calcutta [Kolkata] India;  
Aug 1827 passage on an American ship OCEAN for Valparaiso  
May 1826 en route to Pitcairn, reached Calcutta [Kolkata]  
reached Callao via Singapore, New York, Rio, and Valparaiso (69)  
Certainly:  
05 Nov 1828 from Peru arrived with BUNKER,  
later to become schoolmaster (*vice* John ADAMS died 05 Mar 1829) on Pitcairn Island  
Mar 1831 entire community moved from Pitcairn to Otaheite [Tahiti]  
Mar 1829 nine months the teacher Gambier Island, connections with London Missionary Society,  
and returned to Pitcairn  
10 Aug 1852 Admiral Fairfax MORESBY of HMS PORTLAND paid costs for him to go for ordination training  
England; in his absence the Revd WH HOLMAN acted as locum teacher, and so celebrated 1<sup>st</sup> eucharist on Pitcairn  
30 Nov 1852 licence of bishop of London for Pitcairn chaplaincy (111)  
The Pitcairn Island Fund Committee was formed in England, with leadership from *inter alios* the Bishop of London, Sir  
Thomas Dyke ACLAND, Arthur MILLS MP, and William COTTON with the Revd Thomas Boyles MURRAY, rector S  
Dunstan-in-the-East as honorary secretary  
17 Dec 1852 departed England HMS PORTLAND with Admiral MORESBY via South America, Valparaiso  
15 May 1853 arrived Pitcairn  
(see *George Hunn Nobbs 1799-1884 chaplain on Pitcairn and Norfolk Island*, by Raymond NOBBS (1984:Norfolk island))  
May 1853 – 1856 1<sup>st</sup> (SPG) missionary to Pitcairn island (47)  
see [http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/pn/colonial\\_church1850.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/pn/colonial_church1850.html)

08 Jun 1856 – 1884 on closing of the convict station on Norfolk island, stationed with Pitcairn islanders on Norfolk Island diocese New Zealand and until 1920 centre of the Melanesian mission; JC PATTESON acted as bishop for the Norfolk islanders on the invitation of the bishop of Tasmania.

Jun 1859 arrived Thomas ROSSITER (born c1825 died Mar 1893) government storekeeper: NOBBS relinquished oversight of the school to ROSSITER previously schoolmaster Anglican Industrial School in Hertfordshire.

initially opposed establishment of a Melanesian Mission station on Norfolk island, however by:

31 Dec 1864 letter to SPG in which he wished Norfolk island were in the diocese Melanesia rather than Tasmania (180)

Oct 1866 headquarters of the Melanesian mission transferred from Auckland to Norfolk island

1867 relinquished role of doctor to Wyatt WATLING

continued in post of chaplain until his death in 1884

1884 at his death, the Melanesian Mission took over pastoral care until 1886 the Revd TPW THORMAN was appointed chaplain (See *George Hunn Nobbs 1799-1884 chaplain on Pitcairn and Norfolk Island*, by Raymond Nobbs (1984:Norfolk island))

1870 laid foundation stone of new 'Pitcairners' church' All Saints Norfolk Island (111;47;261)

**Note:** his sixth son Edwin NOBBS and his son Alfred NOBBS with Fisher (or Fysher) YOUNG (also a Pitcairn islander, grandson of Edward YOUNG midshipman of the HMS BOUNTY) worked with the Melanesian Mission, and died at Santa Cruz 15 Aug 1864 (see Feb 1920 *Southern Cross Log*)

[**Note:** 05 Aug 1938 administration of the parish Norfolk island was transferred to the diocese of Sydney (111)]

#### **Other**

17 Feb 1871 RH CODRINGTON wrote to his brother that NOBBS was certainly the son of the 'old Marquis of Hastings George... Lord MOIRA'; at first took the name FRENCH after his mother, but assumed that of NOBBS when he came to Pitcairn. (micro-MS-0101 ATL)

1852 *A sermon preached in St Mary's Chapel, Park Street Grosvenor Square, Dec. 12, 1852*

Jan 1879 p2 'A remarkable career', appreciation of NOBBS *The Banner of the Cross*

two memorial lights in east window All Saints Norfolk island, and altar and altar cross (All Saints parish history by Raymond Nobbs)

21 Jan 1885 obituary *Guardian*

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

#### **NOBBS, GEORGE RAWDON FRENCH**

born 17 Jul 1860 Norfolk Island died 11 Apr 1915 Norfolk island

(NSW probate has that he died before 14 Aug 1916)

nephew to the Revd Sydney Herbert NOBBS (later to attest consanguinity: Sydney NOBBS RAWDON)

born 27 May 1848 married (3) times

(1880) declined invitation to succeed father as chaplain Norfolk island

second son of Francis Mason NOBBS

born 06/7 Sep 1835 Pitcairn died 12 Jul 1909

third son among twelve children of George Hunn NOBBS and Sarah CHRISTIAN;

married 25 Dec 1856,

and Harriet Augusta QUINTAL born 30 Apr 1840 Pitcairn island Pacific ocean;

married 19 Jan 1886 Cairns Queensland,

Emily Harriet CAPRON

born c1864 Geelong Victoria

died 30 Apr 1955

daughter among seven children of Henry CAPRON

(1854) to Batesford Geelong, Victoria Australia

and Georgina Hannah COCK

(online information accessed Dec 2007;261;111;180)

#### **Education**

Norfolk island

Sydney

May 1877 confirmed Melanesia after preparation by the Revd C BRICE (180)

-1879-1880- S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)

31 Mar 1881 at S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (also students Alfred

RICHARDS, John VOSPER, William SWAN, RH COLE, Frederick LEGGATT) (249;352)

13 May 1883 deacon North Queensland

06 Jul 1884 priest North Queensland (111)

#### **Positions**

18 Jul 1882 applied and then accepted SPG for missionary service, residing 6 Marlborough St St James Square Bath co Somerset England (180)

departed SS AUSTRAL for Sydney NSW Australia:

11 Nov 1882 the ship heeled over off Kirribili Point, Neutral Bay Sydney harbour

07 Dec 1882 from Roseville, Manly Besek, Sydney NSW, wrote to MACLEAR warden of SAC  
1883-1884 curate Charters Towers diocese North Queensland – NOBBS understood from the bishop of North Queensland 'that I shall be working indirectly for the Melanesian Mission, as well as caring for the English settlers' (249)  
1884-1887 vicar Cairns  
1887-1890 vicar Lutwyche diocese Brisbane  
1892-1894 vicar Whitter (111)  
Nov 1904 on Norfolk island asked for support of WILSON bishop Melanesia after the bishop of Riverina withdrew his license: refused permission to officiate diocese Melanesia (Bishop Wilson's journals, archives Honiara Solomon Islands)  
1905 from Brisbane sought teaching position Norfolk island (online information accessed Dec 2007)  
03 May 1910-1911 curate Whanganui diocese Wellington (308)  
he does not appear in the electoral roll Whanganui (266)  
1912 residing Norfolk island but no appointment diocese Melanesia  
**Other**  
letters at S Augustine's College Canterbury  
said to have been dishonest in money matters (164)

**NOBLE, HENRY JOHN**

born 04 Feb 1860 Sydney NSW died 04 Jul 1940 NSW  
brother to Montague Alfred (Monty) NOBLE a cricketer  
son of Joseph NOBLE builder  
& Maria née COLLINS;  
married 15 Jun 1886  
Ruth Eunice EVENS  
born 14 Jun 1865 died 23 Mar 1954  
daughter of John Daniel EWENS

**Education**

Fort Street high school  
Honorary Fellow Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians London  
21 Dec 1903 deacon Bendigo – with letters testimonial (09 Dec 1903) from archbishop of Sydney  
21 Dec 1904 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

civil servant deputy registrar general  
organist choirmaster S Mark Darling Point  
deputy organist cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
organist S Mary Waverley  
26 May 1903 reader parish All Saints city and diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1903-01 Feb 1904 curate All Saints Bendigo in-charge S Matthew Long Gully diocese Bendigo  
23 May 1903-31 Dec 1905 diocesan registrar  
01 Feb 1904 curate S Paul Bendigo  
21 Dec 1904-31 Dec 1905 priest Golden Square  
09 Jan 1906-31 Jul 1908 curate All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1908-31 Mar 1910 locum tenens S Luke Liverpool  
1910-31 Mar 1919 rector S Luke Liverpool with S Aidan Holdsworth  
1910 chaplain Liverpool asylum  
21 Feb 1914-28 Feb 1915 leave of absence 54 weeks  
21 Feb 1914-1915 locum tenens S Paul Sydney  
01 Jan 1919-15 Dec 1920 curate-in-charge conventional district Pymble  
15 Dec 1920-30 Nov 1935 rector S Swithin Pymble  
24 Mar 1922 letters testimonial from Sydney  
27 Mar 1922 leave of absence 1 year for health and experience  
27 Mar 1922 special letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
01 Jan 1936- general licence Sydney  
1939 residing Lindfield NSW

**Other**

composer church music  
memorial brass tablet S Luke Liverpool; memorial tablet S Swithin Pymble  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 9/8/40 Church Standard 2/8/40; Australian Church Record 18/7/40*

**NOBLE, JAMES**

born 1876 Normanton Queensland baptised 01 Jul 1895 S Luke Scone  
died 25 Nov 1941 Cairns hospital Queensland buried Yarrabah mission station  
married (i)  
Maggie FREW  
married (ii)

Angelina died 21 Oct 1964

**Education**

Scone grammar school

13 Sep 1925 deacon North West Australia in Perth

not priested

**Positions**

drover

befriended at Scone NSW and there educated and confirmed

returned to Hughenden and became a fleet runner [courier]

1896 to Yarrabah mission

11 Oct 1901 lay reader Yarrabah mission in parish S John Cairns diocese North Queensland

21 Feb 1925 lay reader Forrest River mission

14 Sep 1925-1933 deacon Forrest River mission diocese North West Australia

19 Dec 1933-1936 assistant minister S George Palm Island

1936- assistant chaplain Yarrabah mission diocese North Queensland

**Other**

memorial launch Forrest River mission

E R Gribble *Forty Years with the Aborigines* (1930); *The Problem of the Australian Aboriginal* (1932); G Higgins *James Noble of Yarrabah* (1981)

obituaries: *Adelaide Church Guardian* 1/2/42; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 22/12/41; *Northern Churchman* 1/1/42; *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/1/42; *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/1/42, 1/2/42; *Church Standard* 23 Jan 1942, also 9/1/42

*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 11

**NOBLE, JAMES RODWALL**

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**NOBLE, JOHN LEROY**

born 02 Oct 1906 Surrey Hills Victoria died 12 Nov 1986 Queensland

son of Sydney NOBLE

& Eleanor Eva née MEAD;

married 1938

Joyce Claire HARRISON

**Education**

1933- S Johns college Morpeth

1935 ThL Australian College Theology

26 Feb 1936 deacon Armidale

23 May 1937 priest Armidale

**Positions**

originally belong to the Congregational church

26 Feb 1936-1937 curate S John Tamworth diocese Armidale

23 May 1937-1938 curate parish S Cyprian Narrabri

08 Feb 1938-08 Nov 1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Collarenebri

20 Aug 1940-1942 priest-in-charge parochial district Tambar Springs

1943- chaplain Australian imperial forces

11 May 1942 assistant priest parish Tamworth

26 Feb 1943-1943 curate parish Tamworth

1945-1951 British Commonwealth occupying forces Japan

1951-1957 chaplain Ingleburn military camp

12 Sep 1957- took oaths, general licence Sydney

1957-1958 acting state secretary Australian Board of Missions NSW

27 Feb 1958-14 Apr 1961 rector parish S Barnabas North Rockhampton diocese Rockhampton

1961-1962 general licence Brisbane

1962-28 Feb 1963 curate S Thomas Beaudesert diocese Brisbane

01 Mar 1963-1964 general licence Brisbane

07 Feb 1964-23 Jan 1967 incumbent parish S Matthew Gayndah

24 Jan 1967-01 Apr 1968 incumbent S John Pialba

01 Apr 1968- general licence Brisbane

1979-1987 residing Clontarf Queensland

**NOBLE, REGINALD HARRY**

born 17 Apr 1887 Paddington NSW baptised May 1887 S John Baptist Ashfield by the Revd James Christian CORLETTE

died 07 Mar 1958 Thurston England

eldest son of [the Revd] H J NOBLE (1887) civil servant  
& Ruth Eunice née EWENS;  
married 1920

Dorothy SIMMONS of Norwich England

#### **Education**

Fort Stree model school

Chatswood superior public school

Oxford for four terms

1916 Christs College Cambridge

1917 BA Cambridge

1908-1910 Moore theological college

1910 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl

21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1911 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

bank clerk

1904 converted to Christian religion

15 Aug 1908 catechist mission district Denham Court and Rossmere diocese Sydney

02 Jan 1911-15 Nov 1912 curate Christ Church Enmore

02 Dec 1912-30 Apr 1913 curate S Paul Pennant Hills with S Mark Ermington, to reside Beecroft

16 Apr 1913 letters testimonial (2) from commissary diocese Sydney to Canterbury and to Ely

20 May 1913 leave of absence 4 year, to England

11 Jul 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

22 Dec 1913-1915 curate S Barnabas Cambridge diocese Ely

1915-1917 general licence Ely

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces Mentioned in Despatches (1919) honorary chaplain forces

08 Nov 1919-15 Dec 1920 curate-in-charge conventional district Longueville diocese Sydney

1919-1921 lecturer Moore theological college

15 Dec 1920-23 Nov 1921 incumbent S Aidan Longueville

30 Nov 1921 leave of absence indefinite, to undertake education service with Church Missionary Society (CMS) India

1921-1924 Church Missionary Society (CMS) missionary Palamcottah

1924-1928 principal Edwardes College Peshawar with Church Missionary Society (CMS)

1928-1931 chaplain Lahore

1930 chaplain Gulmarg

1931-1933 chaplain Peshawar

1932 furlough

1933-1935 chaplain Multan

1934 chaplain Gulmarg

1935 furlough

1936-1938 chaplain Lahore canon

1938-1939 chaplain Simla diocese Lahore

1939-1940 chaplain New Delhi

1941-1942 chaplain Lahore canton

12 Sep 1942 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

23 Jun 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

08 Jul 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1942- general licence Ely

1943-1945 chaplain forces Eastern command

1945-1949 curate Godstone diocese Southwark

1947 principal Noble high school Masulipatan

1950-1952 Fellow Peshawar university

31 Mar 1952 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

22 Jul 1952-30 Apr 1956 incumbent Thurston co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

#### **NOLTENIUS, HARRY EDWARD (or HENRY)**

born 28 Mar 1879 Stepney [College Park] Adelaide South Australia

died 06 Jan 1961 Woodend Victoria cremated Springvale

son of Arthur Edward NOLTENIUS

& Martha Marie née HUDSON;

married 1902

Alice Mary HOSIER

born 18 Dec 1876 died 29 Nov 1967

daughter of Thomas Henry HOSIER

**Education**

Melbourne grammar school  
1902 BA university of Adelaide  
S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Ballarat  
18 Jun 1905 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Feb 1903 reader Birchip diocese Ballarat  
01 Feb 1904-1905 curate Hamilton  
19 Jun 1905-1906 minister in charge parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne  
28 Feb 1906-1908 curate cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
28 May 1909-1911 incumbent parochial district Murtoa  
01 Nov 1911-1912 incumbent Mildura  
1913 chaplain military forces  
19 Feb 1913, and 04 Jul 1913-31 Mar 1925 vicar Ararat  
02 Apr 1925-1933 vicar All Saints Ballarat  
01 Mar 1933-1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Wendouree  
1936- general licence Ballarat  
1943- general licence Bendigo  
1959 residing Woodend Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Age* 9/1/61

**NOMMENSEN, JOHN WALDEN**

born 22 Sep 1893 Armadale Victoria  
died 23 Feb 1967 Queensland buried Hemmant cemetery  
son of Nommen Frederic NOMMENSEN  
son of Captain NF NOMMENSEN of Wyk Germany

& Elizabeth née WALDEN;

married 02 May 1922

Leila Meredith WRENCH

born 26 Jan 1896 Queensland buried 01 Oct 1982

daughter of John Robert WRENCH accountant

& Eliza Emma née MEREDITH

**Education**

1914 BA university of Queensland S Johns College  
21 Dec 1916 deacon Brisbane  
23 Dec 1917 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

21 Dec 1916-1920 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
01 Apr 1920-1922 curate All Saints Charleville in Bush Brotherhood district  
01 Jun 1922-1927 incumbent parochial district S John Biggenden  
24 Jun 1927-30 Sep 1929 incumbent parochial district Eidsvold  
01 Oct 1929-31 Jul 1963 incumbent parish S Peter Wynnum  
01 Aug 1963- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1963 superannuated  
1963-1965 general licence Brisbane

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/4/67

**NONA, MANU**

20 Dec 1936 deacon Carpentaria

**Positions**

21 Dec 1936 deacon Torres Strait mission diocese Carpentaria  
07 Apr 1938 dismissed and licence cancelled  
31 Jan 1941 deacon in Torres Strait mission diocese Carpentaria

**NOON, CEDRIC WILLIAM LYON**

born 24 Jan 1897 near Balhannah South Australia  
died 11 Apr 1960 South Australia buried Brighton cemetery  
son of John Henry NOON  
& Daphne née LYON  
married 19 Jun 1924  
Violet BENNETT

born 24 Aug 1890 died 04 Sep 1961  
daughter of Frederick George BENNETT

**Education**

1916 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1919 S John's college Melbourne  
1919 LTh Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1919 authority to ordained under the canonical cage by primate of Australia  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1921 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1917 assistant with Bush Brotherhood diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1919-1921 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier  
1921-1923 curate S Peter Glenelg  
27 May 1923-1927 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission  
04 Aug 1927-1938 rector Holy Trinity Lyndoch, S Peter Williamstown, S Thomas Pewsey Vale, S Aidan Tanunda  
29 Apr 1938-1944 rector S Thomas Balhannah, with S Mark Woodside, Prince of Peace Lobethal  
01 Nov 1942-1944 priest-in-charge S James Blakiston  
04 Aug 1944-1954 rector S George Woodfoode with S Martin Campbelltown, S Wilfrid Tea Tree Gully  
25 Aug 1954-1958 rector Christ Church Yankalillia with S James Glenburn, S Matthias Myponga  
28 Feb 1958 superannuated  
01 Mar 1958 general licence Adelaide

**NORMAN, ERNEST WILLIAM**

born 22 Jan 1887 Paddington NSW died 25 Nov 1956 Chesalon nursing home Summer Hill NSW  
son of William NORMAN  
& Mary Louisa née DAY;  
married 1920

Rose Estelle BRUNTON

born 1892 died 19 May 1964  
daughter of James Bain BRUNTON

**Education**

21 Dec 1915 deacon Bendigo  
30 Nov 1916 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

30 Aug 1910 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
04 Aug 1911 authority as lay reader  
01 May 1912 stipendiary reader Wharparilla diocese Bendigo  
08 Apr 1913 stipendiary reader Elmore and Colbnabbin  
21 Dec 1915 deacon-in-charge parochial district Mooroopna  
30 Nov 1916-1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Mooroopna  
1917-1918 chaplain Mooroopna hospital  
02 Feb 1918 rector S Peter Eaglehawk  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
06 Oct 1919-1920 priest parochial district Raywood  
31 Dec 1920-01 Dec 1922 priest parochial district Kyabram  
-01 Dec 1922 parish Kyabram  
29 Dec 1922-31 May 1924 took oaths, curate S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney  
31 May 1924-1925 locum tenens S Barnabas South Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
08 Jul 1925-1930 minister parochial district Mitcham  
03 Dec 1930-1935 minister Holy Trinity Bacchus Marsh  
04 Apr 1935-1944 incumbent Holy Trinity Hampton  
02 Jan 1945-1950 incumbent Epiphany Northcote

**Other**

*Anglican 14/12/56; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/12/56; Australia Church Record 6/12/56*

**NORMAN, HARRY**

06 Feb 1938 deacon Adelaide  
05 Feb 1939 priest Adelaide

**NORMAN, JAMES**

born 27 Dec 1789 Colchester Essex baptised 03 Jan 1790  
died 02 Aug 1868 Hobart buried S David Park Hobart  
son of James NORMAN  
& Elizabeth;

married (i) 02 Nov 1820  
Judith WRIGHT died 08 Sep 1829 age 35  
married (ii) 21 May 1833  
Eliza PIKE  
died 05 Nov 1880 age 68  
third daughter of William PIKE of Jericho Tasmania

**Education**

National Society Central school London  
literate  
29 May 1825 deacon London for colonies  
21 May 1826 priest London for colonies

**Positions**

1820-1824 with CMS (Church Missionary Society) as lay missionary Sierra Leone  
1826 appointed government chaplain Van Diemen's Land  
15 Oct 1826-Feb 1827 from Plymouth arrived Sydney MIDAS  
06 Jul 1827 arrived Van Diemen's Land  
24 May 1827-23 Nov 1828 incumbent for Launceston Van Diemen's Land  
Barrett: 'a minister in Sydney connected with CMS (Church Missionary Society).. remained at S John Launceston till arrival [of] the Revd W H BROWNE when he and his wife took charge of the Female Orphan school at Hobart... then he went to Sorrell... '  
Dec 1828 master and chaplain Female Orphan school  
10 Dec 1828-1832 chaplain at New Town  
14 Apr 1832-1867 priest Sorrell, Richmond for the inhabitants and for the chain gang prisoners immediately afterwards  
18 Apr 1839-1866 incumbent S George Sorrell diocese Tasmania  
27 Sep 1843-Nov 1866 new licence from Bishop NIXON  
1868 no cure residing Hobart

**Other**

obituary *Tasmania Church News* Sep 1868; family history *So Soon Forgotten*

**NORMAN, JAMES MARSH**

born 21 Aug 1828 Launceston baptised 08 Nov 1828 Launceston Van Diemen's Land  
died 25 Apr 1904 buried Cressy Tasmania  
son of the Revd James NORMAN  
& Judith née WRIGHT;  
married 04 Jul 1859  
Elizabeth FLAXMAN  
died 05 Nov 1880 age 69  
daughter of Lieutenant James FLAXMAN RM

**Education**

1848-1850 Christ's college on Clerical scholarship  
1852 Gell Fellow Christ's college  
07 Nov 1852 deacon Tasmania  
19 Jan 1862 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

07 Nov 1852-1855 deacon Bishopsbourne diocese Tasmania  
16 May 1853-01 Jan 1856 locum tenens S John Launceston  
01 Jan 1856-1858 curate-in-charge Bishopsbourne  
20 Jan 1862 chaplain Bishopsbourne – where he had a school  
1865 chaplain for Adelphi in district of Longford and The Oaks  
18 Jun 1884- (effective 20 Jan 1862) by NIXON licence endorsed, and applicable to cure now known as Cressy  
1900 enquiry into his position and his capacity  
-30 Jun 1900 resigned the living of Cressy  
1904 residing Cressy

**Other**

memorial window Cressy  
obituary *Tasmania Church News* 2/5/04; obituary *West Courier* 30/4/04

**NORMAN, JAMES ROY**

born 25 May 1880 Hobart Tasmania baptised 14 Jul 1880 Holy Trinity Hobart  
died 12 Jun 1964 Longford Tasmania buried Christ Church Longford Tasmania  
descended from OAKES family, descendent of the Revd James NORMAN, and of Sergeant SMALL  
son of Francis John Phillip NORMAN  
& Emily née SPRENT;  
married before 1937



Irene Maud Mildred -  
(1937) at the Yarrabah mission  
born 11 Sep 1895 died 23 Jun 1987

**Education**

1904 S Wilfrid's college Cressy  
1906 BA university of Tasmania  
1910 MA  
16 Jun 1905 deacon Tasmania  
13 Jun 1906 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

21 Jun 1905-1907 curate Cressy diocese Tasmania  
09 May 1908 chaplain S John college St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
1908-1909 acting warden S John College mission St Kilda  
08 May 1909-1910 chaplain Trinity college Melbourne  
19 Dec 1910-1913 priest-in-charge Proserpine diocese North Queensland  
1911-1922 examining chaplain bishop North Queensland  
01 Dec 1913- 1919 incumbent Mackay  
01 Dec 1913-27 Aug 1914 rural dean Mackay  
28 Jul 1914-1924 canon of S John diocese North Queensland  
1918-1923 sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville  
01 Aug 1923-1930 director Diocesan religious education diocese Newcastle  
Oct 1923 sailed Sydney MOLDAVIA to London going to the vicarage Camden Town London  
1924-1928 warden S Stephens House Adamstown  
09 Feb 1926 priest-in-charge Belmont  
01 Aug 1928-14 Sep 1930 rector Wickham  
1928-1964 examining chaplain bishop North Queensland  
20 Dec 1930-1935 general licence Rockhampton  
18 Jan 1931-1935 archdeacon Rockhampton (east of the range)  
1930-1935 examining chaplain bishop of Rockhampton  
25 Sep 1931- commissary bishop of Rockhampton during absence of the bishop  
27 Dec 1933- commissary bishop of Rockhampton during absence of the bishop  
Apr 1934 sailed Brisbane JERVIS BAY to Southampton going to Miss Sayers, Sevenoaks Kent  
Dec 1934 sailed back to Brisbane ORMONDE  
06 Mar 1935- commissary bishop of Rockhampton during absence of the bishop  
26 Mar 1935-30 Nov 1935 general licence Rockhampton, to enable him to sit in provincial synod  
01 Oct 1935-1937 superintendent Yarrabah mission diocese North Queensland  
01 Sep 1937-1938 general licence North Queensland  
1938-1939 general licence Melbourne  
1939-1941 incumbent Herberton diocese North Queensland  
01 Mar 1939 chaplain bishop of North Queensland  
1939-1946 archdeacon The Herbert  
1941-1945 incumbent Charter's Towers  
1945 retired  
07 Jul 1946 took oaths general licence Tasmania  
25 May 1950 superannuated

**Other**

memorial chairs Christ Church Longford;  
autobiography *Life's Varied Scenes* (Stockford, 1962); "John Oliver, North Queensland" (1953)

**NORMAN, KEITH DIXON**

born 05 Nov 1885 registered Newcastle NSW died 21 Nov 1958 buried S Paul Cobbity NSW  
son of George NORMAN  
& Emily née ARNOLD;  
married 1924  
Pearle May DENNY  
born 22 Feb 1904 died 30 Nov 1975  
daughter of James DENNY

**Education**

1910 BA university of Sydney  
25 Jul 1910 deacon Newcastle  
01 Nov 1911 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Aug 1910-1912 curate parish Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle

01 Mar 1912-1913 minister-in-charge provisional district Bulahdelah with Bungwahl  
01 May 1913-1914 curate Merriwa  
01 Jan 1914-1920 incumbent Gundy  
    1917-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
    13 Jul 1919-1920 resumed duty as rector Gundy  
01 Jul 1920-1922 rector Raymond Terrace  
01 Dec 1922-03 Apr 1923 rector Sofala with Hill End diocese Bathurst  
05 Apr 1923-30 Apr 1924 rector East Orange  
1924-13 Oct 1931 rector Narromine  
02 Dec 1931-30 Apr 1943 rector Wellington  
    1941-1950 archdeacon Marsden  
03 May 1943-30 Sep 1949 rector Parkes  
23 Jan 1950 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
05 Nov 1950 superannuated  
01 Jan 1954 locum tenens S Martin Killara

**NORTH ASH, EGERTON AUGUSTINE**

see **ASH, EGERTON AUGUSTINE ASH**

**NORTH ASH, GEORGE**

see **ASH, GEORGE NORTH**

**NORTH, ERNEST STUART**

born 28 Apr 1865 Ballarat East died 18 May 1947 Goulburn NSW  
son of Joseph Stuart NORTH mining engineer of Ballarat  
& Caroline née FRASER;  
married 1886  
Selina Ann AFFLECK  
born 31 Dec 1854 Hathersage Derbyshire died 28 May 1937  
daughter of Arthur Buchanan AFFLECK  
& Mary née PINDER

**Education**

08 May 1898 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
18 Nov 1904 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1887 joined the Anglican church  
22 Feb 1887 reader Swan Reach in parochial district Bairnsdale diocese Melbourne  
09 May 1898 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Sep 1898-1899 ministerial duty parochial district Drake  
Oct 1899-Jul 1900 curate Collarenebri  
Jul 1900 curate Grafton  
09 Dec 1900-30 Jun 1901 curate Coramba  
    01 Jul 1901-25 Jan 1903 curate-in-charge Coramba  
01 Feb 1903-1906 curate parish South Clarence  
04 Mar 1906-1913 curate-in-charge Wee Waa  
05 Dec 1912-1917 vicar Emmaville  
01 Oct 1917-1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Bingarra diocese Armidale  
14 May 1929 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale to Willochra  
19 Jul 1929-1930 chaplain Missions to Seamen Port Pirie diocese Willochra  
01 Mar 1930-1941 priest-in-charge Laura with Wirrabara  
    15 Jul 1932-1934 Gladstone with Georgetown  
    1939-1941 rural dean Laura  
08 Nov 1941 general licence Willochra  
11 Sep 1943- locum tenens Emmaville diocese Armidale  
1947 residing Taralga NSW

**Other**

member John Mason NEALE Society  
obituary *North Coast* 1/7/47; *Church Standard* 6/6/47; *Southern Churchman* 1/6/47; *Australia Church Record* 5/6/47

**NORTH, RUPERT**

born 20 Dec 1890 Taralga NSW  
died 14 Sep 1960 Wangaratta Victoria buried Shepparton cemetery  
[death certificate provides provides his mother's parents names]  
son of -  
& Catherine NORTH;

married 1915

Elizabeth MORROW

born Mar 1888 died 13 Oct 1964

daughter of Henry W MORROW

**Education**

1913 S John's college Armidale

1913 ThL Australian College Theology

1918 Th Schol Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1913 deacon Grafton & Armidale

20 Dec 1914 priest Armidale

**Positions**

24 Feb 1910 reader Walgett diocese Grafton & Armidale

22 Dec 1913-1915 curate Glen Innes

29 Dec 1915-1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Little Plain

06 May 1917-16 Jun 1917 locum tenens Inverell

1918-1920 incumbent Boggabri

03 Feb 1920-1926 incumbent S Matthias North Richmond diocese Melbourne

03 Oct 1926-1929 incumbent S Matthew Cheltenham

16 May 1929-1934 priest parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta

1929-1934 warden S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

1929-1939 private chaplain bishop of Wangaratta

08 Mar 1934-1939 priest parochial district Tallangatta

22 Mar 1935- rural dean Wangaratta

16 May 1939-01 Feb 1944 incumbent Ganmain diocese Riverina

10 Oct 1940-30 Apr 1948 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Hay

01 Feb 1944-30 Apr 1948 incumbent Leeton

29 Feb 1944-30 Apr 1948 examining chaplain bishop of Riverina

1948- general licence Melbourne

22 Jun 1949- rector Shepparton diocese Wangaratta

1954-1957 canon Wangaratta

1957- examining chaplain bishop of Wangaratta

22 Feb 1957- archdeacon of Shepparton

**NORTH, SAMUEL**

born 04 Apr 1871 Bubalala Taralga district NSW died 26 Feb 1963 Murrumburrah NSW buried there

son of Francis NORTH

& Harriet née BRADBURY;

married 1923

Elizabeth Frances Jane CRIGAN

born 07 Feb 1885 died 22 Dec 1980

daughter of the Revd Henry Hamilton CRIGAN of Port Lonsdale Victoria

**Education**

24 Dec 1905 deacon Bathurst

07 Jun 1914 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

24 Dec 1905-1906 locum tenens Brewarrina diocese Bathurst

Jul 1906-1911 incumbent Condobolin

1912 locum tenens Summer Hill diocese Sydney

10 Feb 1914- locum tenens Marulan diocese Goulburn

07 Jun 1914 curate Cooma curate-in-charge Nimmitybelle

07 Jun 1914-1915 priest-in-charge Nimitybell

11 Jan 1915 general licence Goulburn

04 Feb 1916-31 Aug 1922 priest-in-charge Thuddungra

01 Feb 1923-01 Jan 1933 incumbent Gunning diocese Goulburn

06 Jan 1933-01 Jul 1948 incumbent Burrumburrah

01 Jul 1948 superannuated

1953-1963 residing Murrumburrah

**Other**

memorial chalice and paten S Paul Murrumburrah

obituary *Southern Churchman* Jun 1963; *Anglican* 28/3/63

**NORTHERN, WILLIAM JOHN**

02 Feb 1944 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1944 priest Perth

**NORTON, HERBERT ARTHUR JOHN RUBENS**

born 03 Dec 1901 died 20 Jul 1979 Browne's hospital Stamford Lincolnshire

**Education**

1918 Kelham theological college

21 Dec 1924 deacon Coventry

20 Dec 1925 priest Coventry

**Positions**

1924-1926 curate New Bilton diocese Coventry

Mar 1927 arrived Australia TSS CERAMIC

1927-1936 member Bush Brotherhood Cloncurry diocese North Queensland

29 Oct 1936-31 Dec 1936 priest-in-charge S Matthew Mundingburra Townsville

04 Dec 1937-08 Mar 1940 incumbent Pytchley co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

1940-1946 incumbent Cairns diocese North Queensland

1943-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force

1946-1948 incumbent Mareeba

1948-1950 chaplain Mitchell River mission

22 Sep 1951-04 Feb 1957 incumbent Brampton Ash with Dingley diocese Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

21 Apr 1955-1957 rural dean Weldon

12 Apr 1957-1963 incumbent S Bartholomew the Less co Middlesex diocese London

1957-1963 chaplain S Bartholomew hospital

06 Mar 1963-1970 incumbent Ovington with Itchen Stoke and Abbotstone co Hampshire diocese Winchester

28 Apr 1971- warden Browne's Hospital Stamford diocese Lincoln

**Other**

*Church Times 3/8/79*

**NORTON, JAMES**

born c1836 King's county Ireland

died 08 Jul 1893 age 57 nr Christchurch buried Linwood cemetery Christchurch New Zealand

son of William NORTON died c1855 Ireland

& Mary née BENTLEY;

married 23 Nov 1864 Port Macquarie NSW, divorced 12 Sep 1893 on grounds of his desertion

Emma Katherine BETTS

born 1845 died 1921 Granville NSW

daughter of Henry BETTS

married 1837 NSW

& Eliza MORTON;

Emma Katherine née BETTS

married (ii) 1893 NSW Edmund SILBURN died 1895

married (iii) 1896 John YARROLL

**Education**

private tutor

1866 Trinity College Dublin but no degree

16 Jun 1867 deacon Newcastle

25 Dec 1876 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

school master

29 Jul 1855 from King's county Ireland with widowed mother and brother Thomas arrived Australia MANGERTON

17 Jun 1867-1874 minister Macdonald River diocese Newcastle

1874 curate Mulgoa diocese Sydney

13 Apr 1874 exhibited letters testimonial Sydney

1874-1875 curate S John Raymond Terrace diocese Newcastle

04 Oct 1875 exhibited letters testimonial from Newcastle (07 Aug 1875) to Melbourne

04 Oct 1875-1876 deacon Holy Trinity St Kilda diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1876 deacon parochial district Daylesford diocese Melbourne

1876 curate Daylesford

06 Sep 1876-1877 minister Avoca district diocese Ballarat

04 Sep 1877-1879 incumbent Smythesdale, Scarsdale, Haddon

01 Aug 1879-01 Aug 1889 priest parochial district Colac diocese Ballarat

01 Mar 1887 leave of absence 12 month

1890 retired, Melbourne

1881- living with a woman Ann THORNTON who passed as his wife

1893 divorced by his wife for his desertion

1893 residing New Brighton Christchurch New Zealand

**NORTON, MICHAEL RICHARD HUGH**

21 Dec 1946 deacon Chelmsford

21 Dec 1947 priest Chelmsford

**NORWOOD, CLARENCE WILLIAM**

born 06 Apr 1900 London baptised 13 May 1900 parish church Hornsey Middlesex

died 05 Aug 1991 Spalding Lincolnshire

son of William Edward NORWOOD draughtsman

& Ellen Beatrice née ELLIOTT;

married 15 Jan 1927

Margaret Beatrice ROWE

born 08 Jul 1900 died Nov 1988

daughter of William ROWE

**Education**

1911-1915 Northern Polytechnical secondary school

1919 King's College London

1923 BD university of London

1919-1922 Associate King's College

23 Sep 1923 deacon Southwark

21 Dec 1924 priest Southwark

**Positions**

assurance clerk

c1919 stipendiary lay reader in Hertfordshire while at King's College London

1923-1927 curate Holy Trinity Barnes diocese Southwark

1927-1939 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary Bangkok

1935-1939 chaplain Christ Church Bangkok

03 Jan 1940 letters testimonial from bishop Singapore

01 Feb 1940 general licence Perth

1940-1943 priest-in-charge S Andrew Subiaco

01 Feb 1941 rector parish Cottesloe diocese Perth

01 Feb 1943-1953 rector S Luke Cottesloe

09 Sep 1949-1953 canon cathedral church S George Perth

(04 Dec 1953-1967 honorary canon; 1967 canon emeritus)

01 Nov 1951 rural dean Coastal districts

05 Dec 1953 departed diocese Perth, to England

04 Dec 1953-1967 honorary canon as commissary in England for Perth

1954-1963 incumbent Sutton Valence with East Sutton diocese Canterbury

01 Jun 1963-1980 vicar Southchurch co Essex diocese Chelmsford

1972 commissary for bishop of Willochra

**Other**

1<sup>st</sup> translator of Book of Common Prayer into Thai language

obituary *Church Times* 9/8/91 and 16/8/91

**NORWOOD, HENRY HESKETH JASPER**

born 11 Oct 1868 Whalley Lancashire England died 17 Sep 1929 Surrey Hills Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery

brother to Dr Cyril NORWOOD headmaster Harrow school

son of the Revd Samuel John NORWOOD

& Sarah née HESKETH;

married (i) 1895

Ellen PAYNE

died 03 Jun 1918 age 50

daughter of John PAYNE;

married (ii) 1919

Florence Pamela BONNEY

born 23 Aug 1867

daughter of Samuel Beswick BONNEY

**Education**

private school Wanstead Essex

1892 Trinity college Melbourne

ThL Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1894 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1895 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

18 Apr 1891 reader Dear Park and St Albans diocese Melbourne

1894-1896 curate Tarnagulla  
28 Dec 1894 deacon parochial district Footscray  
22 Jun 1895 deacon parochial district Newbridge and Tarnagulla  
23 Dec 1895 priest parochial district Tarnagulla  
01 May 1896-1897 priest S Andrew Brighton  
11 May 1897-1900 incumbent S Bartholomew Richmond  
25 Oct 1900 letters testimonial from Melbourne to Perth  
16 Nov 1900-31 Oct 1902 priest-in-charge South Perth diocese Perth  
1902 departed for Melbourne  
19 Nov 1902-1906 priest parochial district Gisborne diocese Melbourne  
28 Mar 1906-1910 incumbent Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
08 Dec 1910-1917 priest parochial district Sandringham  
27 May 1918-12 Dec 1922 minister parish Kensington  
30 Dec 1922-28 Feb 1929 minister parochial district S John West Brunswick exchange the Revd Frederick Passmore  
EDWARDS

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/9/39; Church Standard 27/9/29*

**NOTT, ALBERT JAMES LORiot**

13 Mar 1954 deacon Brisbane  
18 Dec 1954 priest Brisbane

**NOTT, PERCY PLEYDELL NEALE**

born 08 May 1871 Deal co Kent baptised 24 Jun 1871 Walmer  
died 07 Jan 1956 registered Oxford  
son of Captain Edward Thomas NOTT Royal navy, of Walmer  
& Mary Harriet née BAZELEY;  
married Jun ¼ 1899 Eastry  
Margaret Gordon DOUGLAS  
died 11 Jun 1936

**Education**

privately and in Germany  
1894 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1897 BA Cambridge  
Dec 1897 a candidate for ordination by the bishop of Rochester  
1901 MA Cambridge  
1911 ad eundem gradum MA Queensland  
1898 Leeds clergy school  
18 Dec 1898 deacon Manchester  
21 Dec 1899 priest Manchester

**Positions**

18 Dec 1898-1902 curate S Michael Croston co Lancaster diocese Manchester  
20 Oct 1902-1905 curate S Mary Hornsey co Middlesex diocese London  
13 Aug 1905-23 Jun 1908 rector S Paul Roma  
01 Jul 1908-31 Oct 1913 rector S Thomas Toowong  
1914-1916 curate Bearwood co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
27 Jul 1916-1937 incumbent Burnham co Buckinghamshire  
31 Jul 1940-06 Apr 1953 rector Bucknell co Oxford  
1953- general licence Oxford

**NOTT, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 05 Nov 1808 Bengal India died 19 Sep 1859 Boulogne Frances  
son of General Sir William NOTT of Job's Well Carmarthan Wales  
& Letitia née SWINHOE  
married 08 Jan 1844  
Adela Elizabeth Helyar FARRER  
died 05 Mar 1891  
daughter of Major-General FARRER

**Education**

c1823 at Eton  
1825 S John's college Cambridge  
1830 BA Cambridge  
16 Feb 1834 deacon Rochester for Bristol  
14 Jun 1840 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

-1839 assistant minister Brunswick chapel S Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Nov 1839-1845 curate Keyworth co Nottingham diocese Lincoln  
1841-1842 curate Port Phillip diocese Australia  
01 Feb 1842 took oaths diocese Australia  
05 Feb 1842-24 Aug 1842 minister Manero and St Vincent  
-1843 missionary with SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)  
21 Sep 1849-1859 incumbent Sutterton co and diocese Lincoln

**NUAGORO, EDWIN**

born 02 Apr 1875 died Aug 1968 Mukawa Papua

**Education**

20 Sep 1914 deacon New Guinea  
20 Feb 1921 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

13 Aug 1910 lay reader Mukawa diocese New Guinea  
09 Aug 1913 evangelist Dogura  
1914-1949 priest diocese New Guinea  
20 Sep 1914 missionary deacon Menapi diocese New Guinea  
20 Feb 1921-1923 missionary priest Mukawa  
23 Nov 1923 deprived of his office as assistant curate Mukawa  
04 Aug 1924 priest Taupota  
1964- priest diocese New Guinea

**Other**

Archbishop Strong's diaries, 'Edwin Nuagoro ARADA'  
*St Arnaud Churchman Apr 1970* 'died 1970 age 95 at Mukawa Papua'

**NUNAN, ROBERT JAMES**

02 Feb 1958 deacon North Queensland  
02 Feb 1959 priest North Queensland

**NUNN, HARRY WILFRID**

22 Feb 1942 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne  
24 Feb 1943 priest Melbourne

**NUTTING, ARTHUR HARRY**

born 18 Apr 1871 King's Norton Worcestershire died 05 Feb 1949 registered Wincanton Somerset England  
son of William NUTTING manufacturer of Kings Norton  
& Ellen née TABBERNER;  
married (i) 02 Jan 1913  
Barbara Campbell ANDREWS  
born 02 Jul 1866 died 05 Nov 1929  
daughter of Canon William Buckton ANDREWS  
married (ii) 27 May 1931  
Sarah Maria Heale FARMER  
born 17 Aug 1894 died Nov 1994  
daughter of William James FARMER

**Education**

1903- King's College London  
1905 Associate King's College 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
18 Jun 1905 deacon Southwark  
10 Jun 1906 priest Southwark

**Positions**

18 Jun 1905-1908 curate Holy Trinity Woolwich co Kent diocese Southwark  
14 Sep 1908 from England arrived Adelaide  
24 Sep 1908-1911 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour, Tumby Bay with Wangary mission diocese Adelaide  
18 Jul 1911-Oct 1918 rector S Augustine Port Augusta, & Port Augusta West mission church  
07 May 1916 rector Port Augusta and Port Augusta West, diocese Willochra  
-Oct 1918 resigned ill health  
16 Jul 1919-1922 assistant chaplain Bishop's Home Mission, North Suburban and mission added  
-28 Feb 1922 incumbent Enfield  
Mar 1922 returned to England  
11 Oct 1923 curate Mere co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
22 Dec 1923-1931 incumbent Stanton Drew co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
01 Aug 1931-1937 rector Compton Abbas West with Wynford Eagle co Dorset diocese Salisbury

01 Oct 1937-16 May 1944 rector Wootton Rivers co Wiltshire  
Franklin Harbour  
1945-1948 residing Bristol

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian 7/49*

**NYE, LIONEL CHARLES PHILIP**

born 1872 Ealing London baptised 11 Dec 1872 S Mary Ealing  
died 19 Sep 1922 Sydney buried Randwick NSW  
son of Charles Frederick  
& Emily Jane née CATOR

**Education**

state school  
private tuition  
22 Dec 1895 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
20 Dec 1896 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

clerk  
26 Aug 1892 reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
1894 lay reader Narrabri diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1895 lay reader Tamworth  
1895-1896 curate Narrabri  
26 May 1896-1900 deacon- (22 Dec 1896) priest-in-charge parochial district Hillgrove  
1896-06 Jul 1897 registrar diocese Grafton & Armidale  
15 Mar 1898-Jul 1900 ministerial duty parish Hillgrove  
Jul 1900 licenced minister Tweed River  
20 Aug 1900-1905 ministerial duty parochial district The Tweed  
28 Jul 1901-30 Jun 1905 incumbent The Tweed diocese Grafton & Armidale  
07 Sep 1905- curate S John city and diocese Melbourne  
05 Jan 1906 caveat Melbourne  
14 Jan 1910 caveat bishop Newcastle

**Other**

*Church Standard 22/9/22*

**NYMAN, JACK RICHARD**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**NYMAN, LEWIS**

16 Dec 1961 deacon Newcastle  
22 Dec 1962 priest Newcastle

**O'BREZNEN-BALL, STEPHEN CLIFFORD**

SEE **BALL, STEPHEN CLIFFORD O'BREZNEN**

**O'BREZNEN-BALL, RICHARD**

SEE **BALL, RICHARD O'BREZNEN**

**O'BRIEN, NEVILLE ERNEST BRUCE**

19 Dec 1959 deacon Newcastle  
17 Dec 1960 priest Newcastle

**O'BRIEN, PETER THOMAS**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**O'BRIEN, RONALD ARTHUR TERENCE**

born 06 Mar 1908 Tumut NSW baptised 28 Oct 1908 S Paul Adelong by the Revd Robert ELLIOTT  
died 11 May 1998 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs NSW  
first son of William Thomas O'BRIEN master butcher and publican, a Roman Catholic family  
& Amelia Anne née BOTTLE;  
married 11 Sep 1943  
Cicely Minola JAUNCEY  
born 28 Apr 1919 died 30 Dec 1991  
daughter of Sidney JAUNCEY of Manly NSW

**Education**

1913-1920 Queanbeyan public school



1928-1931 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

butcher  
student in architect's office  
01 Jan 1932-1933 curate S John Balmain North diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1933-04 May 1936 curate S John Camden  
    03 Apr 1934 locum tenens S John Camden  
10 May 1936-01 Jan 1937 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
04 Jan 1937 curate S Peter Hornsby  
01 Dec 1937-1942 curate-in-charge provisional district S Jude Dural  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
    21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain Australian military forces  
01 Dec 1948-1949 rector S Jude Dural  
09 Aug 1949-11 Jun 1957 rector S Paul Canterbury  
14 Jun 1957-28 Feb 1977 rector S Paul Burwood  
    1972 Member of the British Empire (MBE)  
28 Feb 1977 superannuated, general licence Sydney  
1978-1990 residing Killara  
05 Mar 1982 locum tenens S Martin Killara  
1985 locum tenens S Martin Killara  
1991-1997 residing Galston NSW

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 13/5/98, 26/5/98

**O'BRIEN, THOMAS JOSEPH**

born 27 May 1907 Hillgrove NSW died 10 Jan 1992 Castle Hill cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of Thomas Joseph O'BRIEN self employed baker  
& Margretta Anne née SMITH;  
married 22 Dec 1934  
Margaret L Irene NORTHCOTE  
born 1908  
daughter of Percy Phyl Ernest NORTHCOTE

**Education**

Muswellbrook superior public school  
-1922 Singleton intermediate high school  
1945-1946 S John's college Morpeth  
1947 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1946 deacon Goulburn  
18 Oct 1947 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

fitter  
engineer officer with Royal Australian air force 5 year  
1946-1947 curate cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
    21 Dec 1946 as deacon took oaths diocese Goulburn  
    18 Oct 1947 assistant priest took oaths diocese Goulburn  
01 Feb 1948-1949 assistant priest parish Wagga Wagga  
20 Feb 1949-28 Feb 1950 rector parish Cobargo  
01 Mar 1950-31 Jan 1952 rector parish Barmedman  
1952-1956 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1952-1956 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
01 Feb 1956-18 Mar 1961 rector parish Gunning diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
    17 Apr 1958 letters testimonial from Canberra & Goulburn going to UK, leave of absence 5 month  
    27 Jun 1958 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
22 Feb 1961 letters testimonial from Canberra & Goulburn  
20 Mar 1961-1966 registrar diocese St Arnaud  
    20 Mar 1961-16 Dec 1966 general licence St Arnaud  
    24 Jun 1964-12 Dec 1966 canon "Maxwell-Gumbleton" cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud  
16 Dec 1966-1971 rector parish Mortlake diocese Ballarat  
12 Nov 1971 took oaths Sydney  
31 Dec 1971 general licence Sydney 1 year  
24 Feb 1986 general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 7/2/92

**O'CONNOR, JOHN**

born 1834/1835 Ireland died 18 Oct 1919 Haberfield NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

son of Edward O'CONNOR

& Julia née MARKS;

married

**Education**

1873-1874 Moore theological college

11 Jun 1874 deacon Bathurst

19 Dec 1875 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

stipendiary lay reader S Barnabas Broadway, Sunday school supervisor

13 Jun 1867 lay reader Lord's Forest diocese Sydney

1874 catechist Bowensfels

03 Jul 1874-30 Sep 1875 incumbent Guyong diocese Bathurst

01 Oct 1875-01 Jan 1879 incumbent Hill End

1878 charges against his moral character

09 May 1880-31 Oct 1882 incumbent Cobar

28 Apr 1881 libel case, of drunkenness

1882 locum tenens BongBong

1882-1884 locum tenens Kurrajong

01 Sep 1884-1886 curate S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney

26 Jul 1886-1887 curate Rookwood and Auburn

1887-1911 curate-in-charge S James Smithfield

06 May 1889-31 Dec 1911 minister conventional district Smithfield and Canley Vale

1911-1919 assistant chaplain church of England cemetery Rookwood

01 Jan 1912- general licence Sydney

1919 residing Haberfield

**Other**

Smith man, and Orange man

memorial font ewer S Paul Cobar; *Church Standard* 24/10/19, *Australian Church Record* 7/11/19

**O'FERRALL, WILLIAM CHAMBERL(A)IN (at times, FERRALL)**

born 02 Feb 1864 Saxby co Leicester registered Melton Mowbray

died 27 May 1935 Church House Chailey Green Chailey Sussex

brother to Charles Mills FERRALL later O'FERRALL

born Jun ¼ 1861 Galthorpe registered Melton Mowbray

brother to James Eaton FERRALL (1901) bank cashier

born Jun ¼ 1862 Galthorpe registered Melton Mowbray co Leicester died Mar ¼ 1902 Uppingham

brother also to Edward L FERRALL born 1870 Thorpe Arnold co Leicester

son among at least five sons of the Revd Charles William (at death, Charles Whitworth FERRALL) FERRALL

(1850-1853) curate Bourn co Lincoln

(1853) curate Thorney co Cambridge

(1869-1872) rector Coates near Whittlesey co Lincoln

(1875-1888) vicar Langtoft co Lincoln, but (1889) residing Knossington Oakham co Rutland

born c1820 Dublin Ireland died Dec ¼ 1890 registered Uppingham co Rutland

married Jun ¼ 1859 Melton Mowbray co Leicester

and Elizabeth Ann Eaton MILLS baptised 20 Sep 1829 Great Longston co Derby

daughter of Malkin MILLS born c1794 Bishop Auckland Durham England

married 01 Jan 1827 Knipton co Leicester

and Sarah EATON born c1796 Knipton co Leicestershire;

married 13 Feb 1899,

Alice FIRMSTONE, (1895) teaching Norfolk island for the Melanesian Mission,

born 04 Feb 1861 Hagley registered Bromsgrove co Worcester

sister to Maud Helena FIRMSTONE born Mar ¼ 1862

married the Revd Charles William BROWNING of the Melanesian mission

daughter among at least eight children of William Charles FIRMSTONE

(1861) iron and coal master and corn merchant, of Rockingham hall Hagley Worcestershire

born c1821 Highfields Bilston Staffordshire

married Mar ¼ 1847 Congleton,

and Frances HARGREAVES or READE

born c1829 Congleton Cheshire died Mar ¼ 1874 registered Bromsgrove (261;381;8;56;111;366)

### **Education**

home tuition

1891- Trinity College Melbourne

12 Jun 1892 deacon Melbourne

28 May 1893 priest Melbourne (111)

### **Positions**

31 Mar 1882 residing aged 17 with his parents two siblings and two servants Longtoft co Lincoln

16 Mar 1889 reader Healesville diocese Melbourne

30 Jun 1892-1893 assistant (to Canon POTTER at S Kilda (261)) curate Milawa Victoria

29 May 1893 curate S Mary North Melbourne (111)

1893-1896 curate All Saints East St Kilda Melbourne

22 Mar 1897 from Sydney via Auckland, with R Paley WILSON arrived Norfolk island SOUTHERN CROSS (261)

ca Jun 1897 with Dr J WILLIAMS missionary on Santa Cruz diocese Melanesia (261;8)

13 Feb 1899 at S Barnabas Norfolk island, his wife's ill-health and his own sunstroke required leaving the work (261)

1902 furlough to England

1903 on new SOUTHERN CROSS V returned to begin (S Patrick) preparatory school at Sanlang Vureas Vanua Lava (261)

1904 his wife joined him, the school began: and they left after one year, with abscesses and illness of himself and his wife (202)

1906 in ill health left diocese Melanesia

18 May 1907-1908 curate S Peter Chatteris co Cambridge diocese Ely

07 Nov 1908-01 May 1917 rector Lichborough diocese Peterborough

17 May 1917-09 Jan 1920 rector Brightling co Sussex diocese Chichester

06 Mar 1920 depart Glasgow SS ASCANIUS Mr and Mrs O'FERRALL and Mr and Mrs SIMMONS, for Sydney

Jun 1920-1921 briefly: head Vureas new Training College for ordinands, Banks Island, and nearby S Patrick's school built school for girls Torgil

(06 Nov 1921 preacher at ordination mass Siota)

but his wife again ill in the climate:

08 Feb 1922 departed Auckland for England (261)

18 Dec 1922-1927 rector Isfield diocese Peterborough

(-1926-) member executive Melanesian Mission England

07 Apr 1927-03 Oct 1932 rector Compton Pauncefoot with Blackford diocese Bath and Wells (111)

### **Other**

contributor to *Essays on Depopulation of Melanesia* (editor WHR RIVERS) (2)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/depopulation1922/>

author

1908 *Santa Cruz and the Reef Islands* with photos by JW BEATTIE of Hobart Tasmania (389)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/oferrall\\_santacruz1908/](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/oferrall_santacruz1908/)

contributor, "The depopulation of Santa Cruz and the Reef Islands"

<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/depopulation1922/05.html>

1935 probate of will to widow, Alice O'FERRALL £687 (366)

obituary

Jul 1935 *Southern Cross Log* (London)

Oct 1935 *Southern Cross Log*

01 Sep 1935 *Brisbane Church Chronicle*

25 Jul 1935 *Australian Church Record*

31 May 1935 *Guardian* (111)

### **O'GRADY, BRIAN JOHN**

28 Oct 1959 deacon Ballarat

24 Feb 1961 priest Adelaide

### **O'HALLORAN, FREDERICK GEORGE**

born 10 Mar 1871 South Australia baptised 23 Jan 1872 Christ Church O'Halloran Hill South Australia

died 06 Jun 1959 Western Australia cremated Karrakatta

son of Thomas Joseph Shuldham O'HALLORAN

& Harriet Julia née WOODFORDE;

married 27 Nov 1901 Holy Trinity York Western Australia

Kate Barton BARTON-PARKES

died 11 Dec 1969 age 88

daughter of the Revd Frederick James BARTON-PARKES

### **Education**

Hahndorf

Adelaide collegiate college

21 Dec 1899 deacon Perth

18 Oct 1901 priest Perth

**Positions**

1897-1898 employed Reuters Telegraph Co

31 May 1899 lay reader Coolgardie diocese Perth

21 Dec 1899 general licence Perth

1899-1900 curate Jarrahdale

23 Jul 1900-1911 chaplain Fremantle gaol, Fremantle lunatic asylum, and Fremantle Depot for Old Men diocese Perth

1911-1916 incumbent Gingin

1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

1921-1923 incumbent Kellerberrin

1923-1924 incumbent Queen's Park

1924-1929 incumbent Brookton

1929-1937 incumbent Toodjay

27 Jan 1937-31 Dec 1937 certificate of Protector of Natives Toodjay Western Australia

14 Dec 1937-1938 rector parochial district Carlisle diocese Perth

01 Jun 1938-1948 rector parochial district Bayswater

01 Jan 1948 general licence Perth

**O'HARA, REGINALD HERBERT EDWARD**

born 19 Feb 1907 Glen Innes NSW died 19 Oct 1995 Chesalong Home Summer Hill NSW cremated Rookwood Gardens

first son of Samuel T Herbert O'HARA of Glen Innes

& Florinda née GRINSELL;

married (i) 18 Dec 1935

Iris Wilga BURGESS

born 11 May 1912

daughter of Edward BURGESS;

married (ii)

Doris May BARTLETT née KLEIN

born 1909 died 25 Jan 1988

daughter of John W KLEIN

**Education**

1928- S John's college Morpeth

1930 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1931 deacon Armidale

11 Dec 1932 priest Armidale

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1933 curate parish Narrabri diocese Armidale

1933-1935 curate Gunnedah

31 Jan 1936-1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Collarenebri

08 Feb 1938-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Delungra

19 Apr 1940 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1940-1941 priest-in-charge Manly diocese Sydney

24 Feb 1941 took oaths, curate parish Tamworth

30 Sep 1941-1945 general licence Goulburn

1941-1942 incumbent Kameruka

-31 Jan 1945 resigned licence

23 May 1984 letter of authority S Mark Granville during incumbency of the Revd J KOHLER diocese Sydney

**O'KEEFE, GEORGE GORDON**

born 06 Jun 1889 Holbrook NSW died 09 Jun 1976 Sydney NSW

son of George J O'KEEFE

& Lucy Eleanor née STRACHAN;

married 20 Dec 1941

Kathleen Hilder FINN

born 17 Sep 1887 died 03 May 1977

daughter of General Henry FINN

**Education**

privately

S John's college Armidale

1915 ThL Australian College Theology

19 Dec 1915 deacon Grafton

05 Jan 1919 priest Grafton

**Positions**

18 Dec 1915-1916 curate Alstonville diocese Grafton

10 Apr 1916-1920 curate Casino  
1916-1919 on active service  
served private, later Lieutenant and wounded Australian imperial forces  
1919-1921 sick leave  
01 Jun 1920-31 Aug 1920 locum tenens parish Kelso diocese Bathurst  
1921- member Bush Brotherhood S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1921-1924 chaplain All Souls Charters Towers  
1925-1942 head master All Souls school Charters Towers  
1930-1936 sub-warden Brotherhood  
1930-1942 honorary canon cathedral church S James Townsville (1948 canon emeritus)  
10 Mar 1942 took oaths general licence diocese Sydney  
1942-1967 secretary Walter and Elizab Hall Trust Sydney  
1943-1949 editor *Australian Board of Missions Review*  
01 Jan 1944 general licence Sydney  
1945- commissary Rockhampton  
1948- commissary North Queensland  
1969 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
1976 residing Double Bay NSW  
**Other**  
obituary *Northern Churchman* Jul 1976

#### **O'NEAL, LIONEL NURSE**

born 26 May 1882 baptised 16 Jun 1883 S Thomas Apostle Derby  
died 09 Apr 1940 registered Lutterworth;  
married Jun ¼ 1914  
Dorothy Harriett GARRARD

#### **Education**

1905-1907 S Boniface college Warminster  
1907 Clergy college Perth  
22 Dec 1907 deacon Perth  
24 Feb 1911 priest Perth

#### **Positions**

Nov 1907 with the Revd Charles Hugh Duffy GRIMES arrived Western Australia  
1907 lay reader diocese Perth  
18 Nov 1907 lay reader Perth  
1907-1910 curate S John city and diocese Perth  
22 Dec 1907 general licence Perth  
1907-1910 chaplain Perth cemetery  
1910-1911 curate Nannine  
24 Feb 1911 general licence Perth  
1911-1913 curate Claremont  
1913 returned MEDIC to England  
11 Oct 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
17 Nov 1913-1915 curate S John Derby diocese Southwell  
1915-1916 curate S John Forres diocese Moray Ross & Caithness  
1916-1918 priest-in-charge S Andrew Wishaw diocese Birmingham  
1918 -in-charge S John Easttrigg  
1918-1919 assistant chaplain HM factory Gretna  
26 Sep 1919-19121 curate Belgrave with Birstall co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
16 Jul 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
14 Mar 1922-1924 curate S Paul West Hartlepool diocese Durham  
12 Nov 1924-1927 curate S Paul in parish Furzedown co Surrey diocese Southwark  
12 Jan 1927-1929 incumbent S George Redditch co and diocese Worcester  
14 Dec 1929-death incumbent Arnesley with Shearsby co and diocese Leicester

#### **Other**

*Church Times* 19/4/40

#### **O'NEILL, WILLIAM ALLAN**

born 11 Feb 1870 Queanbeyan NSW  
died 10 Aug 1956 NSW  
son of William Gregg O'NEILL auctioneer  
& Charlotte née BLEWITT;  
married 16 Nov 1904  
Mary Jane FEAGAN

born 12 Jan 1874 died 04 Nov 1957

daughter of William FEAGAN

**Education**

private tutor

Newington

1900 ThL Australian College Theology

03 Mar 1901 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1902 priest Sydney

**Positions**

30 Mar 1899 local lay reader parish Ulladulla diocese Sydney

01 Apr 1901-1903 curate S Paul Sydney

15 Jan 1904-16 Aug 1910 curate S John Parramatta

1904-1906 chaplain Parramatta asylums

1907-1910 chaplain Parramatta asylum

1910-30 Jun 1917 rector S Luke Dapto and All Saints Macquarie River

30 Jun 1917-27 Jun 1928 rector Holy Trinity Berrima and S John Moss Vale exchange the Revd William Ernest GODSON and the Revd Charles HUGHESDON

27 Jun 1928-31 Dec 1946 rector S Basil Artamon exchange the Revd Alfred George PERKINS

1928-1939 chaplain Royal North Shore hospital

01 Feb 1947 superannuated

1947- general licence Sydney

1952-1956 residing Aramon NSW

**O'REILLY, ALEXANDER INNES**

born 28 Feb 1858 Port Macquarie baptised 04 Apr 1858 S Thomas Port Macquarie

died 11 Aug 1904 Bathurst hospital NSW buried Bathurst cemetery

second son of the Revd Canon Thomas O'REILLY

& Gordina Clunes née INNES

sister of the Revd Gustavus Archibald Clunes INNES;

unmarried

**Education**

1877 S John's College Cambridge

1881 BA Cambridge

12 Jun 1881 deacon Bathurst for Sydney

17 Dec 1882 priest Bathurst for Sydney, by letters dimissory (16 Dec 1882) from Sydney to Bathurst

**Positions**

15 Jun 1881-11 Jul 1882 curate S Luke Burwood and S Alban Five Dock diocese Sydney

1884-1886 curate S John Parramatta

1886-1887 locum tenens June

1888-30 Sep 1901 minister Crookwell diocese Goulburn

**O'REILLY, THOMAS**

born 11 Dec 1819 Douglas Isle of Man died 18 Dec 1881 Parramatta buried Rookwood cemetery

son of Thomas army officer 44<sup>th</sup> regiment from Ireland

& Susannah O'BRIEN;

married (i) 15 Dec 1853

Gordina INNES

died 31 May 1860 age 25 Port Macquarie

second daughter of Major Archibald Clunes INNES;

married (ii) 08 Apr 1863

Rosa SMITH

born 02 Jun 1832 died 24 Oct 1905

daughter of John SMITH

**Education**

literate

at Morpeth tutored by chaplain of TYRRELL bishop of Newcastle

24 Sep 1848 deacon Newcastle

22 Sep 1850 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1840s surveyor in Port Phillip district

01 Oct 1848-1858 incumbent S Thomas Port Macquarie diocese Newcastle

24 Apr 1855 surrogate for marriages

1858-1860 incumbent Port Macquarie

10 Jan 1861 took oaths, curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

15 Feb 1863-1869 priest-in-charge cathedral church S Andrew Sydney, revocable at pleasure of bishop of Sydney  
01 Jul 1869-death minister S Philip Sydney  
1868-death canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

**Other**

'vigorous Protestant but eschewed Orangeism'; grandfather of Eleanor DARK an author  
memorial S Bartholomew Pymont  
*Record* Jan 1882; *Australian Churchman* 22/12/81

**O'RORKE, MOWBRAY STEPHEN**

born 21 May 1869 Birmingham baptised 01 Aug 1869 Wesleyan Methodist chaplain Bristol Street Birmingham  
died 15 May 1953 Eastbourne Sussex  
son of William Joseph O'RORKE of Yardley hotel proprietor  
& Ann Elizabeth née WILSON;

**Education**

University school Nottingham  
1899 Trinity College Dublin  
1902 BA Dublin  
1902 Div Test 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1905 MA

1912 BD and DD

21 Sep 1902 deacon Durham

20 Dec 1903 priest Durham

25 Jan 1913 bishop (in Lambeth palace chapel) by Canterbury, London, Jarrow, MONTGOMERY, HAMLYN, MATHER

**Positions**

21 Sep 1902-1905 curate Jarrow diocese Durham

17 Oct 1905-1910 curate S Margaret Durham

03 Nov 1910 general licence Rockhampton locum tenens at the cathedral

1910-1912 locum tenens S Paul Rockhampton

14 May 1912-1913 curate S Oswald Durham

1913-1924 bishop of Accra

17 Oct 1924-1934 incumbent Blakeney and Langham Parva co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1924-1929 with Cockthorpe

1934-1939 general licence Bath & Wells

29 May 1936 curate chapel King Alfred's school Taunton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1939- general licence London

1947- general licence Exeter

1951- residing Roborough South Devon

**OAKELEY, WILLIAM PEARCE**

born Jun ¼ 1860 Mitchel Troy Monmouth Wales baptised 01 Jun 1860 S Michael Troy parish church

died 19 Nov 1946 Brisbane

fourth son of Thomas William OAKELEY of Mitchel Troy solicitor and banker

& Jane Ann née FISHER;

married 06 Jul 1889

Alice Helen BUCKLEY

died 02 Feb 1947

second daughter of The Revd William Louise BUCKLEY rector Alderford

**Education**

1879 Jesus College Oxford

1883 BA Oxford

1897 MA

1883 Leeds clergy school

21 Dec 1884 deacon York

20 Dec 1885 priest York

**Positions**

21 Dec 1884-1887 curate All Saints Middlesborough co and diocese York

1887-1888 curate S Michael Wigan diocese Liverpool

03 Dec 1888-1890 curate Lawhitton co Cornwall diocese Truro

29 Nov 1890-1895 curate Yetminster with Chetmole co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

30 Oct 1895-1899 exhibited letters of orders, chaplain to congregation cathedral church S Mary city and diocese Edinburgh

06 Apr 1899-1901 rector Holy Trinity Woolloongabba diocese Brisbane

15 Aug 1901-1905 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

15 Aug 1901-1905 sub-dean cathedral church S John Eva

15 Aug 1905-31 Jul 1929 vicar S Luke Toowoomba  
1905-1929 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist  
01 Oct 1929-30 Apr 1935 precentor and (1929-1933) minor canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
01 Jan 1934-30 Apr 1935 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist  
1935 retired  
1947 residing Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Standard 20/12/46; obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/12/46; Brisbane Telegraph 19/11/46*

**OAKES, GEORGE SPENCER**

born 10 Dec 1855 Oak Park Crookwell NSW Australia  
died 17 Aug 1932 Bathurst NSW buried churchyard Holy Trinity Kelso  
son of John Leigh OAKES grazier  
born 06 May 1826 Paramatta died 27 Apr 1901  
brother to George Francis OAKES  
son of Francis OAKES an artisan missionary with LMS (London Missionary Society)  
& Rebecca née SMALL;  
and Elizabeth Mary SHELLEY  
born 01 Mar 1818 Paramatta NSW died 1912  
daughter of William SHELLEY;  
son of William SHELLEY  
and Elizabeth née BEAN;  
married 15 Jul 1885 S Matthew Prahran Melbourne Victoria,  
Helen Nina COLQUHOUN  
born 1861 Melbourne died 19 Sep 1937 Bathurst NSW  
daughter of George Arthur COLQUHOUN  
& Helen née SHEILD

**Education**

n d Berrima public school and by (a cousin) the Revd James Samuel HASSALL son of the Revd Thomas HASSALL  
1872 (teacher and) pupil S James' denominational school Sydney  
1874 pupil (and teacher) Fort Street training school  
21 Dec 1878 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1879 priest Bathurst (111)

**Positions**

Aug 1870 pupil teacher Berrima public school  
Aug 1875-Aug 1877 assistant teacher Bathurst public school  
lay reader (with Canon Thomas SMITH) Milltown South Bathurst  
10 Jan 1879-15 Mar 1883 curate Coonamble  
23 Apr 1883-24 Mar 1884 Brewarrina  
29 Mar 1884-30 Jun 1887 Wilcannia and gaol chaplain  
1887 Bourke  
28 Mar 1888 locum tenens priest Warren  
01 Mar 1889-31 Mar 1894 incumbent Warren  
02 Jun 1890 rural dean Bourke  
05 Apr 1894-31 Mar 1924 rector Holy Trinity Kelso  
01 Feb 1900 leave of absence as chaplain to Australian forces in South Africa  
11 Jan 1901 locum tenens Orange  
26 Sep 1902 rural dean Bathurst  
28 Aug 1902 sub-dean cathedral Kelso  
05 Jun 1903 archdeacon Bathurst  
1905 chaplain Commonwealth military forces and Bathurst gaol  
01 May 1911-1923 commissary and vicar general diocese Bathurst  
09 Jun 1915-22 Aug 1915 locum tenens taking services All Saints Kingston Norfolk island diocese Melanesia province of  
the church of New Zealand (pers comm Rod Oldfield Jan 2008; pers comm Barry Marsh, Jan 2008)  
1924 retired from Kelson (111)

**Note** 05 Aug 1938 administration of the parish Norfolk island was transferred to the diocese of Sydney, ending the long involvement of the Melanesian mission with the island base (111)

**Other**

journalist, *Bush Brother, Castlereagh, Sydney Morning Herald, Daily Telegraph*  
editor and founder Bathurst diocesan *Church News*  
1920 *The jubilee of the Diocese of Bathurst 1870-1920: being a history of the Church of England in the Western Districts of New South Wales*  
1923 *Kelso Church and the pioneers of the West*



2010 *Kelso:- The Churches Gateway to the West* John Ellis  
1921 published 'Bush memories' in the *Journal of the Royal Australian Historical Society* - later reissued:  
1978 (posthumous) *Pioneers of Bathurst-Kelso, N.S.W.: and Bush memories of the West of New South Wales* (Library of Australian History)  
honorary historical secretary Australasian Pioneers' Club Sydney  
family memorials Holy Trinity Kelso  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 11

**OAKES, HUGH ROY GILBERT**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
12 Dec 1954 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**OAKES, THOMAS WILLIAM**

born 02 Mar 1862 Dublin baptised 09 Jan 1863 S Stephen Dublin  
son of James OAKES a servant  
married 1853 Dublin  
& Maria BRADFORD a servant;

**Education**

in Dublin  
Perry Hall Bendigo  
22 Dec 1895 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1896 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

grocer  
clerk in Melbourne  
20 Jun 1892 lay reader parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge diocese Melbourne  
20 Aug 1892 reader Shilbourne  
31 Jul 1893 reader archdeaconry Sandhurst  
05 Oct 1895 reader Koondrook  
23 Dec 1895-1897 deacon parochial district Koondrook  
14 Apr 1897-1899 minister-in-charge S Mary Wood's Point  
26 Aug 1899-1900 priest Christ Church Geelong  
09 Aug 1900-1902 priest district Golden Square within parish S Paul Sandhurst  
1903-1910 curate Rondebosch diocese Capetown  
1910-1912 general licence Capetown  
1912-1913 incumbent Bredasdorp  
1912-1917 incumbent Robertson  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1919-1921 locum tenens S John Capetown  
1921-1924 incumbent Salt River diocese Capetown  
1924-1928 secretary Discharged Prisoners Aid Society  
1928 general licence Capetown  
1947 residing Capetown

**OAKLEY, FREDERICK CHARLES**

born 17 Sep 1905 Cadoxton-Adjux Llandaff  
died 28 Mar 1984 registered Moe Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Frederick Charles OAKLEY  
& Ann Eliza - ;  
married (i)  
died before 12 Apr 1962;  
married (ii) 30 Nov 1868  
Eva May BOWMAN a widow  
born 21 Apr 1905

**Education**

20 Dec 1959 deacon Gippsland  
30 Nov 1960 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

29 Jul 1954 diocesan lay reader Gippsland  
01 Feb 1960-1962 deacon parish Bairnsdale  
04 Jan 1962 assistant priest parochial district Moe  
01 Feb 1963-23 Aug 1965 priest-in-charge parochial district Moe  
02 Sep 1965-01 Nov 1971 priest parish Kilmore diocese Wangaratta  
31 Oct 1971 retired

07 Dec 1971-08 Feb 1974 honorary priest assistant parochial district Moe  
1972 general licence Gippsland  
08 Feb 1974 general licence Gippsland

**OAKLEY, WILLIAM JOHN TERENCE**

born 01 Jan 1908 Rochdale Lancashire baptised 25 Jan 1908 S Andrew Dearnley Lancashire  
died 17 Apr 1984 Wales  
son of the Revd George Robert OAKLEY of Stobely Old Hall Dearnley  
& Lizzie née MATTHEWS;  
married 02 Jun 1945  
Doreen Peggy DENTON  
born 01 May 1918 died May 1998  
daughter of Percy DENTON

**Education**

1913-1920 Dearnley church of England school  
1920-1925 Rochdale secondary school  
1928-1932 Brotherhood of S Paul Bardfield co Essex  
25 Sep 1932 deacon Wakefield  
24 Sep 1933 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

engineer  
25 Sep 1932-1934 curate Drighlington diocese Wakefield  
24 Dec 1934-1936 curate Christ Church Woodhouse priest-in-charge Good Shepherd  
28 Apr 1936 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1936-1938 incumbent Southern Cross diocese Perth  
1938-1939 incumbent Norseman  
17 Mar 1939-27 Mar 1946 caveat bishop of Kalgoorlie  
1939-1941 temporary chaplain forces with Australian imperial forces  
1941-1945 temporary chaplain forces  
1941 MM Military Medal  
1946 chaplain 115 Australian General Hospital AGH Heidelberg Melbourne  
14 Jul 1947-1948 curate S John Baptist Atherton diocese Manchester  
1947-1952 incumbent Cloughfold diocese Manchester  
17 Dec 1952-1956 incumbent East Kirkby with Mingingsby co and diocese Lincoln  
12 Jun 1953-1956 perpetual curate Hagnaby  
30 Aug 1956-31 Aug 1973 incumbent Tansor with Cotterstock  
05 Jun 1957 and Fotheringhay diocese Peterborough  
27 Sep 1973- general licence Peterborough renewed annually  
1979-1983 residing Flore Northamptonshire

**Other**

*Church Times 27/4/84*

**OATES, JAMES WILLIAM PERCY**

born 1879 Victoria died 23 Dec 1962 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Thomas OATES  
& Isabella née BROWN;  
married (i) 1913  
Annie Claire SLEEMAN  
born 1881 died 04 May 1930  
daughter of Joseph SLEEMAN;  
married (ii) 1931  
Constance Emily NICHOLSON a nurse with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in India  
born 09 Feb 1885  
died 16 Nov 1968  
daughter of Francis NICHOLSON

**Education**

1904-1906 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Wangaratta  
06 Jun 1909 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Dec 1907 deacon parochial district Milawa, Springhurst diocese Wangaratta  
1909-1913 incumbent Nathalia  
19 Jun 1913-1914 priest parochial district Yarrawonga

29 Apr 1914-1916 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
07 Apr 1916-1917 incumbent Holy Trinity Barrabool and Highton  
26 Jun 1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Belmont and Highton  
30 Sep 1918-1929 minister parish S Matthew Geelong East  
31 Oct 1929-1934 incumbent Holy Trinity Surrey Hills  
10 Oct 1934-1949 incumbent All Souls Sandringham  
1948-1949 rural dean St Kilda  
1949 retired, general licence Melbourne  
1962 residing Balwyn

#### **OBERLIN-HARRIS, JOHN**

born 22 Nov 1844 Windsor Berkshire  
baptised Dec 1844 confirmed 1886  
died 29 May 1922 Blackheath NSW buried there  
son of William Redford HARRIS MA schoolmaster Clewer

married 05 Nov 1833 Eton

& Mary Hetherington née OBERLIN  
born c1848 Bedford Middlesex;

married (i) 14 Apr 1870 S Mary Hayes Middlesex  
Mary HUNT

born 12 Jun 1847 died 19 Apr 1905  
daughter of Ebenezer HUNT of Uxbridge  
and Christiana BRADLEY;  
married (ii)

Clara May/Hay SHARLAND née SUTTON  
born 25 September 1858 died 13 May 1929  
widow of William Cockburn SHARLAND  
and fourth daughter of William Henry SUTTON  
& Charlotte Augusta Anne Frances

#### **Education**

Clewer House School  
1862 university of London (as Harris J O)  
1866 BA London  
1868 MA

01 Jun 1890 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1890 priest Tasmania

#### **Positions**

1881 schoolmaster living at Windsor, Berkshire  
[07 Jun 1905 'formerly of Clewer House school Windsor' (*Guardian*)]  
n d on arrival farmed in Scottsdale Tasmania  
30 Sep 1887 lay reader in district Scottsdale diocese Tasmania  
1889 head master Scottsdale high school Tasmania  
1890-1892 warden Christ's College Hobart  
1892-1894 curate Montgomery  
1892-16 Dec 1903 examining chaplain bishop Tasmania  
14 Mar 1894-16 Dec 1903 incumbent New Norfolk  
03 Sep 1895-16 Dec 1903 rural dean New Norfolk – Macquarie Plains, Hamilton  
1901-16 Dec 1903 diocesan inspector  
01 Jan 1901-16 Dec 1903 rural dean New Norfolk – Macquarie Plains, Hamilton  
16 Dec 1903 on resignation letters testimonial from Tasmania  
29 Sep 1903-1922 general licence diocese Sydney  
1903-1908 head master St James' grammar school Sydney  
18 Mar 1912 letters testimonial from Sydney to Brisbane  
01 Apr 1912- curate S Anne Nanango diocese Brisbane

#### **Other**

*Church Standard* 09 Jun 1922

#### **OBERLIN-HARRIS, OSRIC**

born 04 Apr 1882 Windsor England  
died 14 Aug 1965 New Norfolk Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay ashes to S Matthew New Norfolk  
son of the Revd John Harris OBERLIN  
& Mary née HUNT;  
probably unmarried

#### **Education**

Hutchins school Hobart  
Shrewsbury  
1903 BA university of Tasmania  
1911 MA  
1904 S John's college Oxford  
1907 BA Oxford  
1907-1908 Cuddesdon theological college  
20 Sep 1908 deacon St Albans  
19 Sep 1909 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1908-1911 curate Ascension Victoria Docks diocese St Albans  
01 Jun 1911 sailed Liverpool AFRIC Sydney  
01 Sep 1911-1915 curate S Anne Nanango diocese Brisbane  
12 Apr 1915-17 Feb 1920 vicar parochial district S Anne Nanango  
-17 Feb 1920 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1919-1926 chaplain Yarrabah mission diocese North Queensland  
1921-1922 incumbent Cairns  
1922-1924 curate S Cyprian Durban diocese Natal  
1924-1926 curate S James Isipingo  
1926-1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Clairwood and Bluff,  
1928-1933 with S Raphael mission Natal  
1933-1946 incumbent S James Stamford Hill Natal  
1937-1946 theology tutor diocese Natal  
1944-1946 canon cathedral church S Saviour Maritzburg  
18 Dec 1946-1952 incumbent Great Staughton co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely  
19 Mar 1947-1952 chaplain HM Borstal institution Gaynes Hall  
1947-1955 commissary bishop of Natal  
23 May 1952-1955 incumbent Broughton  
23 May 1952-1955 incumbent King's Ripton  
20 Dec 1956 sailed Southampton STIRLING CASTLE Durban  
22 Nov 1960 sailed London ORION Melbourne  
1965 residing New Norfolk Tasmania

**Other**

memorial chalice and paten S Matthew New Norfolk  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Oct 1965; obituary *Hobart Mercury* 16/8/65

**ODDIE, BASIL WILLIAM**

born 29 Jul 1894 Grindleton Yorkshire died 07 Mar 1977 Quernmore Park Lancashire  
son of Thomas ODDIE of Grindleton  
& Jane née WHITTAKER;  
unmarried

**Education**

1920 Kelham theological college  
1949 MA Lambeth  
1950 Fellow Australian College Theology  
1950 Th D honoris causa Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1924 deacon Southwell  
30 Dec 1925 priest Derby for Southwell

**Positions**

1924- member SSM Society of the Sacred Mission or Kelham Fathers  
21 Dec 1924-1927 curate S Michael & All Angels Radford Nottingham diocese Southwell  
1927-1931 warden of schools Modderpoort South Africa  
1932-1946 prior SSM Liverpool  
1932-1933 permission to officiate S Nicholas Liverpool  
1933-1946 general licence Liverpool  
1933-1946 chaplain Edge Lane hospital Liverpool  
1934-1946 bishop of Liverpool's chaplain to church of England students university of Liverpool  
1940-1946 examining chaplain bishop of Liverpool  
1940-1945 chaplain forces Royal Navy  
1946-1957 provincial for SSM in Australia, warden SSM Australian theological college  
02 Nov 1957 general licence diocese Southwell  
1973-1974 residing House of the Sacred Mission Kelham Newark Nottinghamshire  
1974- general licence Blackburn

1975-1976 residing Priory of the SSM at Lancaster

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 25/3/77

**OERTON, EDWARD**

born 23 Jul 1854 Walsall Staffordshire died 12 Mar 1930 Bundaberg Queensland buried there

son of Francis Baildon OERTON

& Ellen née BOURNE;

married 03 Aug 1875 Ogley Hay Staffordshire

Fanny BRAWN

born c1854 Rushall

daughter of John BRAWN

**Education**

1878 Lichfield theological college

23 May 1880 deacon Lichfield

12 Jun 1881 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

23 May 1880-1882 curate Hednesford co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

07 Jul 1882-1884 curate S James Great Derby

02 May 1884-1895 perpetual curate new parish Tebay co Westmoreland diocese Carlisle

06 Aug 1896 general licence Sydney at Petersham

02 Jun 1898-31 Jul 1899 took oaths, curate All Saints Petersham diocese Sydney

where had been working as curate from 01 Jul 1896 with the permission of the archbishop of Sydney

18 Jul 1899 letters testimonial from Sydney to Brisbane

28 Jul 1899-19 Nov 1902 rector S Thomas North Ipswich diocese Brisbane

08 Dec 1902-16 Apr 1905 rector S Nicholas Sandgate

16 Apr 1905-02 Oct 1908 rector S Peter Southport

02 Oct 1908-06 Feb 1914 vicar S Matthew Sherwood

1914 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

1914-02 Feb 1918 rector S Paul Stanhope

1918 superannuated, but resumed work 1922

02 Feb 1919 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

15 Jul 1923-1925 curate S John Dalby

01 Jul 1925 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

15 Nov 1925-1928 vicar parochial district All Saints Clifton

01 Oct 1928-1930 curate Christ Church Bundaberg

01 Nov 1928 superannuated Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Standard* 21/3/30; *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/8/31

**OFFICER, GEORGE HEBDEN**

22 Dec 1945 deacon Bathurst

30 Nov 1947 priest Bathurst

**OGDEN, RALPH**

born 21 Nov 1903 Cheetham Hill Manchester baptised S Luke Cheetham Hill

died 08 Jul 1993 Sydney NSW cremated North Suburbs

first son of Joseph OGDEN engineer

& Janet née ORFORD;

married (i) 06 Oct 1928

Doreen ANSTEY

born 24 Feb 1898 died 29 Jan 1958

daughter of Charles George ANSTEY;

married (ii)

Florence Farley GLASS died 08 Feb 1992

**Education**

Cheshire county high school 4 years

Tottenham college Staffordshire 1 year

1951 BA university of Sydney

1936-1938 Moore theological college

1938 ThL Australian College Theology

1940 Diploma Moore theological college

05 Mar 1939 deacon Sydney

03 Mar 1940 priest Sydney

**Positions**

on the land  
goldmining  
advertising  
15 Jul 1936 probationary parochial lay reader Guildford and Merrylands diocese Sydney  
12 Jul 1937 catechist S Swithin Pymble  
1937 JP  
06 Mar 1939-1940 curate S Matthew Manly  
15 Apr 1940 curate-in-charge parochial district Glen Davis  
01 Nov 1940-28 Feb 1946 rector S John Wallerawang  
10 Sep 1942 leave of absence for duration of war for army chaplaincy service diocese Sydney  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
05 Jun 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces  
07 Jul 1946-27 Jun 1955 rector S John Baptist Milson's Point  
15 Jul 1955-31 Jan 1958 rector All Saints Oatley West  
1956-1968 examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
1958-1968 chaplain Repatriation general hospital Concord  
1968-1984 chaplain part-time repatriation general hospital Concord  
01 Feb 1958- general licence Sydney  
13 Mar 1963- general licence Sydney  
30 Apr 1972 locum tenens S Paul Kogarah  
1984- honorary curate S Philip Sydney  
1985-1993 residing Manly NSW

**Other**

obituaries *Church Scene* 13/8/93; *Southern Cross* Aug 1993

**OLDHAM, JOHN HENRY SUTTON**

born 08 Mar 1873 Sutton Nottinghamshire  
died 13 Feb 1966 Melbourne Victoria  
son of Edward OLDHAM  
& Jane née HORNBY  
married 1907  
Ethel Ida Elsie HODGE  
born 23 Mar 1880 died 07 Mar 1971  
daughter of John William Thomas HODGE

**Education**

23 Sep 1898 deacon Bathurst  
01 Sep 1902 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

18 Jul 1896 lay reader O'Connell diocese Bathurst  
23 Sep 1898-1900 curate Bourke  
05 Apr 1900-1903 mission priest chaplain Peak Hill  
01 Jul 1902 study leave 3 month  
07 Jul 1903 mission chaplain Wyalong diocese Bathurst  
19 Jun 1905-1907 incumbent Wyalong diocese Goulburn – accused of arrogance by bishop of Goulburn  
27 Jun 1907-1910 incumbent Bourke  
09 Dec 1910-28 Feb 1917 rector Coonabarabran  
1914-19176 chaplain forces  
17 Apr 1917 took oaths, curate S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
10 Dec 1917-1918 locum tenens Bellingen diocese Grafton  
21 Feb 1918 letters testimonial from Sydney to Grafton  
14 Sep 1918-1920 rector parish Mid-Clarence  
1920-1922 incumbent Ulmarra  
31 May 1922-1944 vicar Coffs Harbour  
14 Dec 1924-1925 incumbent Griffith diocese Riverina  
1925-1926 curate The Rock  
01 Jul 1926-31 May 1929 priest-in-charge provisional district Camden Haven diocese Newcastle  
01 Jun 1929-1936 priest-in-charge Dora Creek  
01 Oct 1936-1939 priest-in-charge Terrigal  
-30 Jun 1939 rector Terrigal  
01 Jul 1939-1965 general licence Newcastle  
14 Jul 1939 locum tenens Branxton diocese Newcastle

1941-08 Dec 1941 locum tenens Wingham  
21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle

**OLDHAM, LEONARD LISLE**

born 29 Aug 1908 registered Longford Tasmania  
died 23 May 1983 from Port Augusta South Australia cremated Centennial Park Adelaide  
son of Percy Edward OLDHAM  
and Violet Elizabeth MUIR;  
married and divorced,  
Lesley Margaret BURBURY  
(1954) home duties Wilmot Tasmania  
(1954) as LM NICHOLS in Richmond Tasmania  
born 17 Dec 1918 died 21 Jun 2007  
married (ii) c1954 Geoffrey Osman NICHOLS farm overseer  
daughter of Leslie Douglas BURBURY  
born c1878 Tasmania died 1952 Tasmania  
& Ellie Linia HENRY  
born c1880 Tasmania died 1960 Tasmania  
(111)

**Education**

and Christ's College Hobart  
1930 ThL Australian college of theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1932 priest Tasmania (111)

**Positions**

21 Dec 1930-1933 curate Burnie (21 Dec 1932 licensed as priest) (111)  
1933-1935 missionary at Pawa diocese Melanesia - assisted Bishop JH DICKINSON during his *locum tenens* (for RUDGARD on leave) as headmaster of All Hallows school Pawa (261)  
1935-1936 curate Burnie  
1936-1940 rector Oatlands  
1940-1941- rector Hamilton diocese Tasmania (8)  
15 May 1944-1946 rector Stanley  
1946-1949 rector Avoca & Fingal (111)  
1949 an organiser Caulfield Victoria  
1954 a secretary Tasmania  
1958 a teacher Darebin Victoria

**OLDMEADOW, RUSSELL HENRY**

22 Mar 1959 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
29 Jun 1959 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**OLDS, JAMES FREDERICK GORDON**

born 16 Apr 1905 Auburn NSW baptised 04 Jun 1905 S Philip Auburn by the Revd Frederick Charles WILLIAMS  
died 31 Jul 1971 Glebe NSW  
second son of James Thomas OLDS blacksmith  
& Sarah Maud née ARNOLD;  
married 1930  
Kate Winifred WILKINSON  
born 06 Mar 1902 died 23 Apr 1966  
daughter of Arthur WILKINSON

**Education**

Parramatta high school 2 year  
1926-1928 Moore theological college  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk  
01 Jan 1929-04 Oct 1934 curate S Stephen Willoughby diocese Sydney  
12 Dec 1934-04 Aug 1937 rector S Alban Corrimal  
04 Aug 1937-16 Mar 1953 rector S Aidan Annandale  
18 Mar 1953- rector Bishopthorpe  
02 Apr 1965- rural dean Balmain

**Other**

painted window and memorial plaque S John Glebe

**OLIFF, THOMAS MILLEN**

born 07 Mar 1887 Aylesford co Kent died 17 Apr 1961 Durban South Africa

son of Thomas Amos OLIFF

& Rosa Briscoe née RYENOLDS;

married

Rywa

who married (ii) -

**Education**

S Paul's theological college Grahamstown South Africa

1936 LTh

1936 deacon LAVIS for Capetown

1937 priest Capetown

**Positions**

actor

08 Jun 1953 general licence Perth

**OLIVANT, ERNEST**

born 18 Nov 1890 Gainsborough Lincolnshire

died 10 Mar 1952 registered Manchester

son of Thomas Ryanor OLIVANT steam engine maker-fitter

& Annie née SNOOK

**Education**

1915 ThL Australian College Theology

19 Dec 1915 deacon Brisbane for Rockhampton

21 Dec 1916 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

10 Mar 1914 lay reader district Nundah diocese Brisbane

22 Dec 1915-1916 curate Clermont diocese Rockhampton

22 Dec 1919-1921 curate cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton

1921-1923 leave of absence

28 Jan 1923-Mar 1927 rector Clermont

28 May 1927-1929 curate S Peter Eastern Hill city and diocese Melbourne

**OLIVER, CHARLES LODDIGES**

born 27 Sep 1903 Ballina NSW died 17 Dec 1969 Mt Waverley Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria

brother to the Revd Frank Mervyn OLIVER

son of William Archer OLIVER

& Annie Alice née PECK;

married 26 Jan 1932

Alexandra Bell COLE

born 18 May 1907 died 09 May 2000

daughter of James Scott COLE

**Education**

East Maitland boys high school

S Pauls college university of Sydney

1926 BA Sydney

1945 MA

1926 S John's theological college Morpeth

1932 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1926 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1927 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

23 Mar 1925 local lay reader All Saints Parramatta North diocese Sydney

26 Dec 1926-30 Sep 1929 curate Scone diocese Newcastle

07 Nov 1929-1930 took oaths, curate All Saints Parramatta North diocese Sydney

08 Dec 1930-1933 curate S James Sydney

20 Oct 1933-31 Mar 1938 rector Gundy diocese Newcastle

1935 foundation member Guild of Pastoral Psychology London

16 May 1938-1939 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney

14 Dec 1939-30 Jun 1947 precentor cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

1942-1945 Vocation Guidance officer CRTS



1942-1947 chaplain Royal Australian air force part time  
15 Apr 1945-30 Sep 1945 locum tenens All Saints Cammeray  
01 Jul 1947-01 Jun 1956 rector S Mark Granville  
1947 Anthropological Society of NSW  
10 Mar 1956-1961 priest parish Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
1956-1961 warden S Columba Hal Wangaratta  
05 Feb 1961-08 Jun 1969 minister S Stephen Mt Waverley diocese Melbourne

**Other**

published *Soldiers of the Cross* (1934)

**OLIVER, FRANK LESLIE**

born 01 Jan 1898 Bedford England died 08 Aug 1986 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Norman Robert OLIVER Her Britannic Majesty's consul Goa  
married 16 May 1885 India

& Daisy Egbertha Sophia Margaret née SARTORIUS;  
and (1911) in Bedford, ward of Emily Mary LANGDON born 1884 Kent  
widowed mother of the Revd Percy George LANGDON born India;  
married (i) 18 Jul 1925 S Jude Carlton Victoria

Moira Bird GOOD

born 29 Apr 1895 cremated 11 Mar 1969  
second daughter of the Revd John GOOD of Carlton  
married (ii)

Dorothea  
born 13 Sep 1899 died 22 Jul 1992

**Education**

1920 university of Melbourne, Trinity college  
BA Melbourne  
1923 MA

1919 King's College London  
1923 Associate King's College  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne  
14 Dec 1924 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

22 Sep 1916 probationary lay reader parochial district Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
21 Dec 1923-1924 curate S John East Malvern diocese Melbourne  
1924-1928 chaplain Royal Australian navy  
1928-1958 chaplain Royal Australian navy emergency list  
1939-1943 chaplain on active service  
17 Feb 1928-31 Mar 1930 general licence chaplain Mission to Seamen Chelmsford institute North Stockton diocese  
Newcastle

04 Apr 1930-1960 chaplain Melbourne branch Victoria Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
24 Jun 1930 general licence Gippsland  
1953-1960 senior chaplain Mission to Seamen for Australia  
1956 Member of the British Empire (MBE)

16 Jun 1960-1968 minister S Michael Mt Dandenong  
14 Jul 1968 superannuated  
1979 residing Canterbury Victoria  
1983-1985 residing Kilsyth Victoria

**Other**

*Church Scene* 5/9/86

**OLIVER, FRANK MERVYN**

born 29 Oct 1895 West Maitland NSW  
died 25 February 1968 Atcham Shropshire  
brother to the Revd Charles Loddiges OLIVER  
son of William Archer OLIVER draper  
& Annie Alice née PECK  
unmarried

**Education**

1917 S Johns College Armidale NSW  
1920 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1920 priest Bathurst.

### **Positions**

09 Dec 1914 lay reader Forbes diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1919 - 1921 curate parish Forbes  
25 Sep 1921-07 Jan 1923 rector parish Sofala  
09 Jan 1923 rector Bourke  
09 Apr 1923 released from Brotherhood of Good Shepherd  
26 Jun 1923 letters testimonial from Bathurst to Perth  
02 Aug 1923 took oaths, general licence Perth  
1923 – 1924 locum tenens Moora  
1924 - 1928: 1st rector Wyalkatchem  
05 Jun 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
Sep 1928-Mar 1929 locum tenens Isle of Islay Scotland  
n d locum tenens Cinderford near Welsh border  
1928 – 1929 rector Trayning diocese Perth  
1929-1933 chaplain HM Prison Fremantle  
02 Apr 1930 – 18 Sep 1934 rector parish S Andrew Subiaco  
1934 – 1936 chaplain South Perak and chaplain Malay Voluntary Regiment  
14 Aug 1936 – 30 Sep 1937 curate S James King Street diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 Jan 1939 – 1941 rector S Kiaran Campbelltown diocese Argyle & The Isles Scotland  
13 Dec 1941-10 Mar 1948 rector Holy Trinity Bradford diocese Bradford  
10 Mar 1948 – 1954 incumbent Haughton diocese Lichfield  
09 Jul 1954-death incumbent Atcham and  
07 Jun 1957-death incumbent Wroxeter  
n d served as chaplain South Perak, Federated Malay States, and honorary chaplain Malay Volunteer regiment  
**Other**  
*Anglican 18/04/1968, Church Times 01/03/1968*

### **OLIVER, GILBERT SALT**

born 22 Jan 1886 Shelton Stoke-on-Trent Staffordshire  
baptised Feb 1886 Stoke  
illegitimate, raised by aunt and uncle as his parents, called his birth mother 'Aunt';  
married Brisbane without approval the archbishop of Brisbane  
Winifred -  
born c1888

### **Education**

-1900 Shelton National school  
1910-1914 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
23 Jun 1914 LTh Durham  
09 Dec 1914 dispensation from Canterbury for his ordination being illegitimate  
18 Dec 1914 deacon Canterbury for Brisbane  
15 Jun 1919 priest Birmingham for Canterbury for Colonies

### **Positions**

1900-1905 carpenter cabinet-maker  
1905-1910 lay evangelist Church Army diocese Southwell  
Mar 1915 arrived Australia ORANTES  
29 Mar 1915 curate parish S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
1916-1919 served Duke of Cornwall's light infantry  
-1917 lieutenant in British imperial forces  
(1917) Military Cross MC and invalided out from France  
02 Jul 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1919-1920 curate Sparkhill diocese Birmingham  
1920-1921 incumbent Blind River province Ontario diocese Algoma  
1921-1927 incumbent S John North Bay  
1927-1928 incumbent S Stephen Lachine diocese Montreal  
1928-1956 incumbent S Matthias Westmount Montreal  
21 Aug 1930 sailed Liverpool DUCHESS OF RICHMOND to Montreal  
1940-1942 chaplain Royal Canadian air force  
1940-1962 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Montreal (1962 canon emeritus)  
31 Aug 1949 sailed Liverpool EMPRESS OF CANADA Montreal  
1956-1962 incumbent Rosemere diocese Montreal  
1969-1970 residing Montreal Canada

**OLIVER, JOHN RODNEY**

23 Sep 1956 deacon St Albans

05 Jan 1958 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**OLLEY, JACOB**

born 11 Sep 1847 Barnham Suffolk England baptised Sep 1847 S Gregory Barnham

died 17 Apr 1923 Geraldton Western Australia buried there

son of William OLLEY farmer

& Sophia née BROWN;

married (i) 22 Jan 1872

Mary Ann WATTS

born 1853 died 09 Oct 1886

daughter of Daniel WATTS of Ulladulla NSW;

married (ii) 08 Jan 1890, judicial separation 07 Sep 1898

Harriet Esther BROWN

**Education**

Cambewarra, Pleasant Mount school

-1871 Sydney teachers' training college

1870s Camden College

1888 Moore theological college

23 Dec 1888 deacon Sydney

24 May 1891 priest Sydney

**Positions**

23 Jun 1858 arrived NSW HERALD OF THE MORNING

school teacher NSW

16 Nov 1875-Jul 1887 ordained Congregational minister

1875-1877 at Hunter's Hill

1877-1887 at Manly

26 Sep 1887 reader Warren diocese Bathurst

01 May 1889-31 Dec 1889 curate S Thomas Balmain West diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1890-1892 curate S Matthias Paddington

05 Oct 1893 letters testimonial from Sydney

1895 residing 398 Moore Park Road Sydney

20 Jun 1898 caveat Perth

1899-1915 state school teacher Western Australia

03 Apr 1917 general licence Perth

1917-1920 curate Murdijong diocese Perth

**Other**

naturalist; memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

*Western Australia Church News 1/5/23; Western Australia 19/4/23; Sydney Morning Herald 1/5/23*

**OLLEY, STANLEY FRANCIS**

08 Feb 1959 deacon Grafton

**OLLIER, CECIL RUPERT**

08 Mar 1936 deacon Manchester for Chester

23 May 1937 priest Chester

**OLLIS, JOHN POOLE**

born 02 Apr 1823 Portsea Hampshire

died 10 Jul 1903 Stanmore Sydney buried Necropolis NSW

son of William OLLIS

& Susan née POOLE;

married (i) Sep ¼ 1845 Cockermouth Cumberland

Elizabeth PFEIL

baptised 19 Nov 1820 Stepney

possibly died 1854 age 31 NSW

daughter of Christopher Ferdinand PFEIL baker

& Mary née CUNNINGHAM;

married (ii) before 1857

Annie Dorothea MILLER

born 08 Mar 1831 Calcutta died 28 Jun 1876 Redfern NSW

daughter of John Christian MILLER

& Louisa née ARSON;

married (iii) 19 Apr 1887

Elizabeth Martha STANFORD  
born 1858 died 24 Jun 1930  
daughter of John STANFORD

**Education**

29 Jun 1882 deacon Bathurst  
25 Jul 1883 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1851 with wife Elizabeth born c1820 Stepney, teacher Gloucestershire  
May 1853 with wife and daughter Elizabeth arrived Australia BLUNDELL  
before 1857 arrived Australia  
1864 school master Cobbity  
-1867 National Board teacher Camden  
1867-1870 head master Branxton  
1871-1873 National Board teacher Camden  
1873-1877 teacher Redfern  
a Primitive Methodist local preacher  
1879-1882 catechist Sofala diocese Bathurst  
29 Jun 1882-04 Mar 1886 incumbent Sofala  
02 Apr 1886-1887 minister district Hamilton diocese Newcastle  
1887-1888 curate-in-charge Wickham  
01 Mar 1888-1891 minister S John Lambton  
27 Aug 1891 locum tenens Adelong diocese Goulburn  
09 Dec 1891 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Sydney  
09 Dec 1891 locum tenens Ulladulla diocese Sydney  
03 Feb 1892 general licence Sydney  
07 May 1892 letters testimonial from Sydney  
30 Jan 1893 after temporary employment Goulburn exhibited letters testimonial from Goulburn to Sydney  
1902-1903 chaplain coast hospital Sydney at Little Bay  
1903 residing Stanmore NSW

**Other**

Orangeman  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 13/7/03

**OLSEN, RALPH**

born 23 Nov 1899 Cleethorpe Lincolnshire baptised 05 Aug 1900 Monywell Oxford  
died 10 Dec 1966 Minehead Somerset  
son of Christian OLSEN of Grimsby and Little Stoke House, compass adjuster or nautical instrument maker  
& Alice May née DYER;  
married  
born 1898

**Education**

Wintringham secondary school  
Grimsby  
S Cuthbert's school Worksop  
1921 BA university of Leeds  
1919-1923 College of the Resurrection Mirfield  
27 May 1923 deacon Lincoln  
26 Jun 1924 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

27 May 1923-1927 curate Boston and chaplain S James diocese Lincoln  
21 Jun 1927-01 Mar 1931 rector parish Coonamble diocese Bathurst  
16 Sep 1931-1932 curate S Peter in Eastgate with S Mary in-charge S Giles city and diocese Lincoln  
06 Aug 1932-1935 minister district S Giles Lincoln  
14 Mar 1935-1946 incumbent Gedney Hill co and diocese Lincoln  
12 Jan 1946-1951 perpetual curate Holland Fen  
1941-1945 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
11 Apr 1948-1951 perpetual curate Chapel Hill  
19 Mar 1951-31 May 1961 incumbent Ascension Lower Broughton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
14 Jun 1961-20 Aug 1963 incumbent S Augustine Pendlebury

**Other**

*Church Times* 16/12/66

**ONIANS, HERBERT EVAN**

born 20 Apr 1899 Kerang Victoria died 13 Feb 1945 rectory Kyneton Victoria buried Footscray cemetery

twin son of Herbert Henry ONIANS  
& Frances Rose née LEWIS;  
married 20 May 1933  
Alice CARTWRIGHT  
who married (ii) 31 Mar 1949 - LINDSEY

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1923 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1922-1924 curate S Silas Albert Park diocese Melbourne  
24 Apr 1924-1932 curate parochial district S George West Footscray  
01 Dec 1932-1935 minister parochial district S Silas North Geelong  
1935-1937 S John West Geelong  
23 Sep 1937-death priest parish S Paul Kyneton

**Other**

memorial children's corner S Paul Kyneton  
*Church Standard* 16/3/45; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 23/2/45

**ONIONS, JOHN VINCENT**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Newcastle  
20 Dec 1958 priest Newcastle

**ONSLOW, CHARLES NORMAN**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1954 priest Newcastle

**ONSLOW, WILLIAM LAKE**

born 10 May 1820 Bath Le Dale Bishopwearmouth died 30 Aug 1877 Sandringham Norfolk  
eldest son of John James ONSLOW captain Royal navy  
& Lavinia DINNING

daughter of Charles DINNING MD

**Education**

Yarmouth grammar school  
1837 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1842 BA Cambridge  
1845 MA  
1850 Fellow Royal Astronomical Society

13 Aug 1843 deacon Norwich  
25 Aug 1844 priest Norwich

**Positions**

14 Jun 1843-1846 curate Witton and Brundall diocese Norwich  
1846-1869 naval chaplain and instructor Royal Navy  
1846 in Australia HMS CARYSFOOT  
1850 HM flagship HASTINGS  
CARYSFOOT, DUKE OF WELLINGTON  
DIADEM; IMMORTALITE; RACoon  
1858 special instructor to HRH Prince ALFRED in HMS EURALUS  
and 1868-1869 in ARIADNE, during visit of the Prince and Princess of Wales to the East  
1866 chaplain in ordinary to the Prince of Wales  
Burmese and Baltic medals, 5<sup>th</sup> cl of Lejidjie; Star of Order of Osmanli

13 Jul 1866-death incumbent Sandringham with Babingley co Norfolk diocese Norwich

**Other**

obituary *Guardian* 5/9/77; obituary *Church Times* 7/9/77

**ONYONS, JOHN**

born 1830 died 21 Dec 1906 NSW  
son of William ONYONS  
& Sarah;  
married (i) 21 Nov 1864 Calcutta India  
Susannah PILCHER  
died 26 Sep 1894 age 69  
daughter of William PILCHER

**Education**

21 Dec 1873 deacon Melbourne

25 Dec 1875 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

26 May 1866 reader parochial district Buninyong diocese Melbourne

22 Dec 1873-1874 deacon Beaufort diocese Melbourne

01 Feb 1875 deacon parochial district Linton and Carngham diocese Melbourne

-28 Feb 1877 minister parochial district Linton and Carngham diocese Ballarat

01 May 1877-25 Apr 1888 incumbent parochial district Carisbrook diocese Ballarat

01 Apr 1889-06 May 1890 curate Blayney diocese Bathurst

09 May 1890-1904 rector Blayney

n d before 1892 caveat bishop Ballarat

1904-1906 curate Neville diocese Bathurst

1906- locum tenens Wyalong

1907 residing Newbridge

**Other**

memorial plaque Neville

**OPIE, EDWARD CHARLES**

born 22 May 1901 registered Bendigo Victoria

died 21 Jul 1983 registered Croydon England

son of Bennett OPIE

& Alice Mary née WILLIAMS

**Education**

1921 university of Melbourne

1926 S Wilfrid's college Tasmania

1927 ThL Australian College Theology

25 Sep 1926 deacon Tasmania

12 Jun 1927 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1926 curate parish Burnie diocese Tasmania

12 Jun 1927-1928 curate (priest) parish Burnie

29 Mar 1928 letters testimonial from Tasmania

27 Jul 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

06 Aug 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

07 Sep 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

04 Mar 1929-1930 curate S Paul Harringay co Middlesex diocese London

15 Jun 1931-1933 curate S George Hanover Square

1933-1935 clerical secretary Dr Barnardo's Homes for the dioceses Bath & Wells, Bristol, Gloucester

1935-1941 metropolitan secretary for Church Department

01 May 1941-29 Sep 1942 incumbent S Martin Kensal Rise

1942-1945 general licence London

1943 locum tenens Chelsea Old Church

1943-1945 locum tenens S Andrew Undershaft

1945- chaplain South London crematorium diocese Southwark

1946-1948 curate S Jude Courtfield Gardens diocese London

1949-1955 curate S Andrew Undershaft

1955-1956 chaplain Streatham Park cemetery diocese Southwark

1956-1961 curate-in-charge Christ Church Woburn Square diocese London

1957- general licence London

1983 residing Bourdon Street London W1

**OPIE, RODERICK PRESTON**

18 Dec 1955 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne

23 Dec 1956 priest Newcastle –on-Tyne

**OPPER, MELCHIOR GEORGE**

born 05 Oct 1884 Collingwood Victoria

cremated 07 Aug 1959 Eastern Suburbs crematorium Sydney

son of George Frederick Herman OPPER

& Margaret née SMITH

**Education**

1928 in absentia BA university of Melbourne

1911 ThL Australian College Theology

28 Dec 1911 deacon Bendigo for Gippsland

21 Dec 1912 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

23 Jan 1908 reader parochial district Yarram diocese Gippsland  
23 Jul 1908 reader Buchan in parochial district Orbost  
20 Sep 1910 reader Cann River in parochial district Orbost  
23 Feb 1911 reader parochial district Morwell  
01 Feb 1912 curate parochial district Morwell  
01 Aug 1912-1914 deacon parochial district Lang Lang  
21 Dec 1912-29 Jul 1914 priest parochial district Lang Lang  
29 Jul 1914-09 Sep 1918 priest parochial district Orbost  
04 Oct 1918-22 Mar 1922 priest parochial district Yarram  
16 Dec 1918-1922 rural dean Toora  
01 Jun 1922-1925 vicar parochial district NarNarGoon and Pakenham  
27 Apr 1925-31 Oct 1927 incumbent rector parochial district Lake's Entrance  
20 May 1925-1927 rural dean Bairnsdale  
14 Nov 1927 rector parish Oberon NSW diocese Bathurst  
1931 residing Oberon NSW

**ORANGE, DAVID COPLEY**

21 Dec 1948 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1949 priest Goulburn

**ORCHARD, JAMES**

born Dec ¼ 1841 registered Ashby de la Zouch Leicestershire  
died 01 Sep 1908 Canning Mills Western Australia  
married Sep ¼ 1872  
Annie Maria MURPHY  
born 1855 died 17 Apr 1901 buried Karrakatta  
daughter of Edward MURPHY

**Education**

literate  
22 Sep 1878 deacon Chester for colonies  
26 Dec 1879 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

Independent minister Cheadle Cheshire for 10 years  
11 Dec 1878 exhibited letters testimonial from Chester to Adelaide  
12 Dec 1878 mission chaplain diocese Adelaide  
26 Dec 1879-1881 incumbent S Thomas Port Lincoln, S Augustine Streaky Bay, S Matthew Poonindie  
15 Feb 1882-1887 curate locum tenens S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
17 Mar 1884-08 Oct 1884 assistant chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society Adelaide  
1889-1892 curate Port Augusta  
15 Oct 1886-1889 priest-in-charge Jamestown mission district and Calowie  
08 Feb 1888 priest-in-charge Jamestown and Caltowie mission  
09 Feb 1892 letters testimonial from Adelaide, to Perth  
07 Apr 1892-1893 took oaths, incumbent Katanning southern portion Williams district diocese Perth  
14 Jul 1893-16 Aug 1897 curate-in-charge district cathedral church S George Perth  
16 Aug 1897-1898 general licence Perth, locum tenens Bunbury  
1898-1900 curate-in-charge Dongarra  
17 Jul 1900 admitted 'charges' against himself  
16 Jun 1901- 08 Jan 1902 assistant priest South Bunbury  
1902-1905 priest-in-charge Greenbushes  
Mar 1905-Jun 1905 incumbent Southern Cross  
Jun 1905-Sep 1905 locum tenens Northam  
11 Jun 1905-1906 locum tenens Geraldton  
1906- Leonora Mount Malcolm

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

**ORD, CHARLES RENSHAW**

born Jan 1830 Manchester baptised 07 Jan 1830 Manchester parish church  
died 16 Sep 1898 Woollahra buried Waverley cemetery NSW  
son of George ORD merchant Ardwick Manchester  
& Eliza;  
married Sep ¼ 1855 Kingsbridge Devon

Mary Holman KERBEY  
born c1836 India died 08 Jun 1913  
daughter of John KERBEY

**Education**

Manchester grammar school  
privately Colebrooke Devon  
1853 Caius college Cambridge  
1858 LLB Cambridge  
17 Feb 1856 deacon Chester  
08 Mar 1857 priest Chester

**Positions**

18 Feb 1856-1857 curate S Thomas Hyde co and diocese Chester  
03 Dec 1857 curate Christ Church Southport co Lancashire  
08 Nov 1858 curate S James Bath co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
14 Mar 1860-1863 curate Ewell co Surrey diocese Winchester  
Jul 1863 arrived Australia WILLIAM DUTHIE  
01 Sep 1863-11 Jun 1866 took oaths, minister S John Bishopsthorpe diocese Sydney  
30 Jun 1866 general licence Sydney  
1866 headmaster of a school at Parramatta  
1870s head master of Paddington House (part time) school  
21 Sep 1878 letters dimissory from Adelaide, to diocese Chester  
joined a non-Episcopal community in the USA

**ORME, HENRY RUPERT**

born 22 Jun 1912 baptised S Mary the Virgin Addington Christchurch New Zealand  
died 11 Aug 1969 Queensland buried Hemmant cemetery  
son of William Henry ORME born 1881 Christchurch died 1949 Christchurch  
& Ann Mary née EWING born 1884 died 1965;  
unmarried

**Education**

S Francis College Brisbane  
1938 LTh Board of Theological Studies New Zealand  
18 Dec 1938 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1939 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

20 Dec 1938-1942 assistant curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1942-1943 curate Indoorpilly  
01 Apr 1943-30 Jun 1945 vicar Annunciation Camp Hill  
01 Jul 1945-31 Mar 1951 rector S Matthew Gayndah  
01 Apr 1951-15 Oct 1951 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
16 Oct 1951 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
19 Jan 1953-1954 priest-in-charge parish Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
21 Apr 1954- death chaplain Royal Brisbane general hospital  
10 Jun 1968-death residentiary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane

**Other**

AngloCatholic; I was told (1959) for this reason he was not accepted for ordination by WEST-WATSON bishop of Christchurch and went to WAND archbishop of Brisbane (MWB)  
obituary *Church Chronicle* Sep 1969

**ORMEROD, EDWARD THOMAS**

born 26 Apr 1903 Rockhampton Queensland died 08 May 1988 Dee Why NSW  
son of Edward Booth ORMEROD  
& Amelia Jane née EDWARDS;  
married 1936  
Ivy Phyllis Agnes WHITE  
born 14 Oct 1908  
daughter of Frederick WHITE

**Education**

1929 S John's college Morpeth  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Grafton for Newcastle  
20 Dec 1931 priest Grafton

**Positions**

23 Dec 1930 leave of absence to diocese Newcastle until recalled Grafton  
01 Jan 1931 deacon S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle



20 Dec 1931-1933 vicar parochial district Liston diocese Grafton  
01 Jul 1933-1934 vicar parochial district North Grafton  
03 Dec 1934-1935 curate Casino  
01 Apr 1935-1936 rector parish Bowraville  
24 Dec 1936 letters testimonial from Grafton  
12 Feb 1937 curate parish Christ Church Gunnedah diocese Armidale  
17 Jul 1937-1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Boggabilla  
1941-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1946-1950 priest Uralla  
29 Mar 1950-1958 vicar parish Moree  
1951-1960 canon cathedral church Armidale  
08 Feb 1958-1960 vicar parish Werris Creek  
16 Sep 1960-1961 vicar parish Bingara  
01 Apr 1961 superannuated

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 14/5/88*

**ORR, GEORGE FLEMING**

born 18 Jun 1883 Claughton Cheshire baptised 15 Jul 1883 Claughton  
died 08 Jan 1951 registered North Walsham Norfolk  
son of the Revd John ORR  
& Catherine Emily née RAWSON;  
married 1927 Wokingham Berkshire  
Agnes Mary HOBSON  
born c1887 Stansted died 1967 Beckneham Kent  
daughter of the Revd John Philip HOBSON  
& Annie née MILLER

**Education**

King Edward VI school Birmingham  
1903 Keble college Oxford  
1907 BA Oxford  
1911 MA

1907 Bishop's Hostel Liverpool  
20 Sep 1908 deacon Liverpool  
22 May 1910 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1908-1909 curate Christ Church Southport co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
21 Dec 1909-1911 nominated curate S Philemon Toxteth Park  
07 Nov 1911 priest generally in diocese Wangaratta  
1911-1912 tutor S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
01 Feb 1912-1913 priest parochial district S Luke Tallygaroopna diocese Wangaratta  
02 Sep 1913-1914 priest S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
26 Aug 1914 priest-in-charge parochial district Mooroopna diocese Bendigo 6 month  
1914 no wife residing Geelong  
1915-1916 general licence Melbourne  
28 Apr 1916 priest parochial district Wallan  
22 Jul 1916 caveat Melbourne  
02 Aug 1916 had left parish some time ago and was not returning but enlisting;  
charge of grave 'moral' offence brought against wife  
discharged from the army unfit with asthma  
1919 clerk in holy orders, no wife, residing Wallen  
1932-1933 curate S James Toxteth Park diocese Liverpool  
1933-1935 curate S Philemon Toxteth Park  
01 Aug 1935-1937 incumbent Royden co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
04 Dec 1937-1939 perpetual curate Fundenhall  
03 Jul 1939-1947 perpetual curate West and East Beckham  
03 Jul 1939 chaplain West Beckham public assistance institute  
12 Mar 1947-death incumbent Saxthorpe with Corpusty

**OSBORN, ARTHUR HAROLD**

born 09 Aug 1887 Kangaroo Point Queensland died 12 Aug 1943 buried Bundaberg Queensland  
brother to the Revd John Edward Norman OSBORN  
youngest son of the Revd Edward Castell OSBORN  
& Amy née BIRD;

married Jun ¼ 1919  
Cordelia Mary JONES  
born 1892 Nevil Wales died 1992  
daughter of Canon Adam Jones

**Education**

Church of England high school Southport Queensland  
1907 Keble College Oxford  
1912 BA Oxford  
1914 MA  
1912-1913 Ely theological college  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Winchester  
21 Dec 1914 priest Southampton for Winchester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1913-1918 curate S Mary Brading Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
1918 with the Church Army  
1918 chaplain imperial forces  
    1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
10 Sep 1919-1920 curate S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane  
    20 May 1920-31 Oct 1928 incumbent S Andrew Lutwyche  
01 Nov 1928- incumbent parish Christ Church Bundaberg  
    1938- rural dean Wide Bay and Burnett

**Other**

*Church Standard 20/8/43; obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/10/43; Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/9/43*

**OSBORN, EDWARD CASTELL**

born 28 Jun 1854 Daventry England baptised 28 Jul 1854 died 15 Feb 1926 Toowong Queensland buried there  
eldest surviving son of John OSBORN of Daventry grocer  
& Lucynee CASTELL;  
married 11 Dec 1880

Amy BIRD

born 17 Sep 1859 died 30 Jun 1928  
youngest daughter of John Saunders BIRD of Daventry

**Education**

1874-1877 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
20 Jan 1878 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1878 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

20 Jan 1878-1881 clergyman parochial district S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane, with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
01 Nov 1881-1886 incumbent Roma  
1886 no cure  
30 Apr 1887 chaplain emigrant ship ROMA, licensed bishop of London  
14 Jan 1888-1889 minister S Andrew One-Mile Gympie diocese Brisbane  
24 Feb 1890-20 Apr 1920 rector S Andrew Lutwyche  
    02 Dec 1895- vicar S Francis Nundah  
    1896-1920 honorary canon Brisbane  
    22 Feb 1911 leave of absence 12 month  
    11 Jul 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    -20 Apr 1920 rector S Matthew Groveley  
01 Apr 1920-31 Dec 1924 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane (01 Jan 1925 honorary canon)  
01 Apr 1920-31 Dec 1924 archdeacon Toowoomba and Wide Bay  
01 Jan 1925 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

memorial tower S Andrew Lutwyche  
*Brisbane Courier 16/2/26*

**OSBORN, JOHN EDWARD NORMAN**

born 23 Jul 1882 Queensland died 27 Jul 1966 Buderim Queensland cremated  
died 27 Jul 1966 Buderim Queensland cremated  
brother to the Revd Arthur Harold OSBORN  
first son of the Revd Edward Castell OSBORN of Warwick Queensland  
& Amy née BIRD;  
married 09 Dec 1914 S James Turramurra NSW  
Muriel Haldon HARRIS

born 15 Aug 1888 died 15 Mar 1979

daughter of William HARRIS

**Education**

1901 Keble college Oxford

1904 BA Oxford

1912 MA

1904 Ely theological college

21 Dec 1905 deacon Winchester

26 May 1907 priest Winchester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1905-1908 curate S Mary Portsea diocese Winchester

14 Aug 1908-1912 curate S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane

22 Jun 1912-31 Jan 1914 vicar S Philip Tiaro

25 Jan 1914-04 Sep 1917 rector S Andrew Pittsworth

1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

1918 MC Military Cross

1919-04 Feb 1925 rector S Thomas Toowong

10 Feb 1925-01 May 1935 rector S James Toowoomba

01 Aug 1935-1946 rector S Mary Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane

1939-1946 chaplain Australian military forces

01 Jan 1946-24 Mar 1949 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

-31 May 1949 secretary Cathedral Completion fund Brisbane

01 Jun 1949-29 Sep 1949 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist

01 Jun 1949 superannuated Brisbane

1949 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/9/66

**OSBORNE, CECIL ALFRED**

12 Jun 1938 deacon Bristol

04 Jun 1939 priest Malmesbury for Bristol

**OSBORNE, COLES ALEXANDER**

born 29 Jul 1896 Dover England

died 11 Jun 1994 C A Brown Anglican village Booragul NSW cremated Macquarie memorial park

son of William Edward OSBORNE railway clerk

& Katherine née BREARLEY;

married 05 Jul 1930

Archia Joyce MEARES

born 20 Oct 1902 Burwood NSW died 04 Jun 1994 Booragul NSW

daughter of Richard H MEARES grazier of NSW

& Archia Jane Agnes née THOM

**Education**

county school Dover

1947 Moore theological college

09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney

07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**Positions**

major-general, with British and Indian armies 32 years

10 Mar 1947-03 Jan 1953 honorary assistant minister cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

03 Jan 1950 leave of absence Sydney

Feb 1950 retired army officer and clergyman, with family sailed Sydney to London STRATHEDEN

08 Apr 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1952-1969 Fellow S Paul college university of Sydney

01 Sep 1953-1970 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point

Jul 1958 with wife sailed Sydney to London STRATHEDEN

06 Aug 1958 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month

1959-1966 chaplain to archbishop of Sydney

1960-1961 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point

1970- general licence Sydney

1985 residing Goulburn NSW

1987-1993 residing Warner's Bay

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 14/6/94; obituary *Church Scene* 1/7/44

**OSBORNE, FREDERICK GEORGE**

born 11 Feb 1910 Lustleigh co Devon  
son of George OSBORNE general farm labourer  
born c1875 Lustleigh  
& Emily née STOCKER born c1875 Wilmington

**Education**

1934 S John's college Morpeth  
1936 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1936 deacon WYLDE for Bathurst

**Positions**

Jun 1914 with his mother sailed London DEMOSTHENES to Sydney NSW  
20 Dec 1936 deacon parish Mudgee diocese Bathurst

**OSBORNE, HUMPHREY HERBERT**

born 09 Jun 1892 Carlton Victoria  
died 06 Jan 1944 Ballarat Victoria buried 06 Jan 1944 Ballarat New cemetery  
son of Humphrey OSBORNE  
and Mary Ann JOSE;  
married 1924,  
Hazel GARDINER  
born 1894 Victoria died 16 Jul 1982 aged 82  
daughter of Charles GARDINER (111)

**Education**

1915-1916 S Aidan theological college Ballarat  
1916 Th L Australian College of Theology  
25 Jul 1916 deacon Ballarat  
03 Jun 1917 priest Ballarat (111)

**Positions**

1912-1914 lay helper Smythesdale diocese Ballarat  
25 Jul 1916 deacon in charge S Stephen Ballarat East  
25 Oct 1916 assistant curate Casterton  
21 Jun 1917 licence renewed  
08 Nov 1917 locum tenens Landsborough  
12 Jul 1919 assistant chaplain Melbourne grammar school  
31 Dec 1921 resigned (111)  
24 Jan 1922 assistant curate Geraldine diocese Christchurch (91)  
01 Sep 1922-31 Dec 1923 priest-in-charge Rokewood Victoria diocese Ballarat (111)  
26 Oct 1923 retired from Anglican ministry at end of 1923 (registry diocese Ballarat)  
no dates: general agent, and later a salesman at Ballarat

**Other**

01 Jan 1944 obituary *Ballarat Courier* (111)

**OSBORNE, KENNETH ARNOLD**

02 Feb 1949 deacon Adelaide  
02 Feb 1950 priest Adelaide

**OSBORNE-BROWN, WILLIAM ST ANDREW**

born 05 Oct 1912 baptised 03 Nov 1912 Presbyterian church Leichhardt NSW  
died 14 Jan 1991 'Barfels' Broughton village via Gerringong NSW cremated Dapto  
probably son of Robert O BROWN  
& Elizabeth E née SMITH;  
married  
Ellen Mary  
died 12 Dec 1996 age 81

**Education**

Petersham intermediate high school  
1934 Moore theological college Sydney  
20 Mar 1938 deacon Nelson  
21 Dec 1938 priest Nelson

**Positions**

law clerk  
06 Jul 1931 local lay reader S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
07 Jan 1936-25 Sep 1937 catechist parochial district S Alban Ultimo  
1938 curate Cobden with Runanga diocese Nelson

1938-1939 priest-in-charge Cobden with Runanga  
1939-1944 incumbent Cobden with Runanga  
1941-1944 chaplain New Zealand expeditionary forces  
19 Dec 1944 took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1945-12 Nov 1945 curate S Silas Waterloo diocese Sydney  
13 Nov 1945-03 Jan 1950 rector S Alban Corrimal  
1950- 1952 incumbent S Faith Narrabeen with Pittwater  
1952-31 Dec 1981 rector S Faith Narrabeen  
31 Dec 1981 retired  
01 Jan 1982- general licence Sydney

**OSCROFT, ROBERT JAMES**

21 Dec 1946 deacon Brisbane for Rockhampton  
22 Dec 1947 priest Brisbane for Rockhampton

**OSTLING, WILLIAM HAROLD**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**OTH, CAPTAIN**

died 25 Dec 1945  
son of Oroto OTH  
& Patalai

**Education**

04 May 1924 deacon Carpentaria

**Positions**

1924-1941 missionary diocese Carpentaria  
04 May 1924 curate Dawan and Saibai  
10 Sep 1931 curate Torres Strait mission

**OTTER, GEORGE**

born 10 Apr 1803 Bolsover Castle Derbyshire baptised 11 Apr 1803 Bolsover  
died 23 Nov 1884 Radcliffe-on-Trent England  
son of the Revd Edward OTTER of Mansfield Nottinghamshire  
& Amelia née STANTON;  
married 23 Jan 1838 Wood Ditton Cambridge  
Mary Anne WEDGE  
daughter of the Revd Charles WEDGE of Burrough Green Cambridge

**Education**

Richmond, under Mr Tate  
1821 Jesus college Cambridge  
1826 BA Cambridge  
1829 MA  
14 Oct 1827 deacon Durham  
21 Sep 1828 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

14 Oct 1827 curate Mitford co Northumberland diocese Durham  
21 Sep 1828 curate Tempsford diocese Lincoln  
1833-02 Nov 1838 perpetual curate All Saints Newmarket co Suffolk diocese Ely  
to NSW as a chaplain, and then sent to Tasmania  
18 Apr 1839 chaplain Green Ponds Tasmania diocese Australia  
29 Sep 1843-1850 took oaths, priest S Mary Green Ponds diocese Tasmania  
14 Sep 1850 to Melbourne, opened school Geelong  
30 Aug 1859-1862 curate Whaplode Drove co and diocese Lincoln  
04 Apr 1862-1879 incumbent Hucknall-Torkard Nottinghamshire  
1882-1884 residing Radcliffe-on-Trent

**Other**

*The Guardian 26/11/84; Melbourne Argus 13/1/85*

**OTTER-BARRY, HUGH VAN LYNDEN**

born 07 Mar 1887 Kensington London baptised 11 Apr 1887 Lindfield Sussex  
died 09 May 1971 registered Maidstone England  
fifth son of Robert Melvil BARRY in department of HMS civil service London of Harkesley Hall Colchester  
& Isabel Louisa née WOLRYCHE-WHITMORE

**Education**

1900—1905 Marlborough  
1905 Trinity college Cambridge  
1908 BA Cambridge  
1912 MA  
1909-1910 Wells theological college  
22 May 1910 deacon London  
11 Jun 1911 priest London  
11 Jun 1931 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Salisbury, Southampton, CARTER, GOLDING-BIRD

**Positions**

1910-1915 curate S Luke Chelsea co Middlesex diocese London  
03 Jul 1915-04 Aug 1919 curate All Saints Charleville diocese Brisbane  
27 Feb 1920-31 Aug 1926 incumbent Brill with Boarstall co Buckingham diocese Oxford  
1926-1931 archdeacon of Mauritius  
    1926-1931 examining chaplain to bishop of Mauritius  
    1926-1931 chaplain Vacoas  
1931-1960 bishop of Mauritius  
    1951 Commander of the Order of the British Empire CBE  
09 Feb 1960-31 Jul 1970 incumbent Norton diocese Peterborough  
    28 Mar 1960- 11<sup>th</sup> non-residentiary canon of Peterborough  
    1960- assistant bishop of Peterborough  
    09 Feb 1960-31 Jul 1970 incumbent Whilton

**Other**

*The Times* 11/5/71

**OTWAY, ARNOLD HANDEL**

born 25 Oct 1886 township of St George, Grenada West Indies baptised 28 Nov 1886 St George  
died 04 Jun 1965 Thornton Heath co Surrey  
third son of Thomas Jackson OTWAY merchant's clerk  
& Agnes Wilhelmina née WHITEMAN;  
married 28 Dec 1916  
Doris Irene WALKER  
daughter of James William WALKER of Normanstead, Henley-on-Thames

**Education**

Jan 1909-Dec 1911 S Edmunds Hall Oxford  
1911 BA Oxford  
1925 MA  
1922 BA by incorporation Trinity College Cambridge  
1923 MA  
Sep 1906-Dec 1908 S Boniface College Warminster  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Oxford  
21 Dec 1912 priest Oxford

**Positions**

Aug 1911- tutor Dorchester missionary theological college  
1911-1915 curate Henley-on-Thames diocese Oxford  
23 Oct 1915 sailed SS OMRICK for Australia  
13 Dec 1915-1919 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
13 Dec 1915-1919 vice-principal S Francis college Nundah  
    15 Apr 1917 curate-in-charge S Francis Nundah diocese Brisbane  
    01 Oct 1919-18 Aug 1920 incumbent S Francis Nundah  
18 Aug 1920-31 Aug 1921 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1922-1924 general licence Ely  
05 Dec 1924-05 Feb 1927 incumbent Stow with Quy co Cambridge diocese Ely  
1926, 1930-1939 lecturer S Boniface college Warminster  
24 Jun 1927-1928 permission to officiate Christ Church Scarborough parish diocese York  
10 Dec 1928-1932 curate Beeston co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell  
26 Oct 1932-31 Mar 1945 vicar parish S Mary Ewshott co Surrey diocese Guildford  
02 May 1945-1956 minister S John Divine Earlsfield co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1957- general licence Canterbury  
1957- general licence Southwark

**Other**

*Church Times* 11/6/65

**OVERALL, HAROLD HUGALL**

born 24 Jan 1903 South Australia died 27 Sep 1966 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Herbert Maslen OVERALL

& Edith Frances née HUGALL;

married 07 Sep 1935

Alice Margaret STUART

born 08 Feb 1915 died 29 Sep 1969

daughter of Ronald Keith STUART

**Education**

1926 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1929 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1929 deacon Adelaide

22 Dec 1930 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1929-1932 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

08 Nov 1932-1934 mission chaplain Meadows mission with Bishop's Home Mission Society

05 Feb 1934-1935 priest in mission district Robe Mission

02 Jul 1935-1937 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island mission

29 Dec 1937-1942 priest-in-charge district Mallala

30 Apr 1942-1950 rector S John Maitland, S Alban Port Victoria, S James Ardrossan, S Peter Winulta and mission districts attached

10 Aug 1950-1965 priest-in-charge district Glandore and Plympton with Camden mission

20 Oct 1950-1951 rector S Benedict Glandore, with Good Shepherd Plympton, and The Camden mission

31 Jan 1965 superannuated

01 Feb 1965 general licence Adelaide

**OWEN, EDWARD**

born c1865 baptised 21 Dec 1889 S Asaph co Flintshire Wales

died 10 Dec 1925 Royal North Shore hospital Sydney NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

son of Edward OWEN of Bangor master mariner, of Llanfairmathafarcithaf

& Ellen née THOMAS (1871) of College Road Bangor Wales;

married 12 Feb 1896

Beatrice Sophia Yates PHILLIPS

born 1876 Sydney NSW died 31 Mar 1933

daughter of Henry PHILLIPS

& Margaret née THOMSON

**Education**

Friar's school Bangor

1887 BA S David's Lampeter

1887 Kings college Cambridge, (Oct 1888) left in ill-health

21 Dec 1889 deacon St Asaph

18 Dec 1892 priest Sydney

**Positions**

21 Dec 1889-1890 curate Connah's Quay co Flintshire diocese St Asaph

14 Mar 1891-1892 curate Welshpool co Montgomeryshire

24 Dec 1891 'born 1861' sailed London AUSTRALASIAN to Sydney

23 Feb 1892 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney

14 Jul 1892-19 Dec 1895 curate-in-charge S Luke city and diocese Sydney

19 Dec 1895-01 Jan 1898 minister S John Shoalhaven

01 Jan 1898-01 Nov 1900 priest-in-charge mission district S George Glenmore Road exchange the Revd Herbert May TRICKETT

01 Nov 1900-21 Apr 1925 rector All Saints Hunter's Hill

27 Aug 1920- locum tenens S Columb Clayfield diocese Brisbane 2 month

30 May 1921 leave of absence 12 month, to English for health reasons

22 Apr 1925- general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 18/12/25

memorial tiling and brass tablet All Saints Hunters Hill

**OWEN, JOHN WELLINGTON**

born 12 Nov 1846 London died 19 Mar 1905 Mitcham South Australia buried North Road cemetery

only son of David OWEN bankers clerk of Paddington Middlesex

born c1808 London

& Frances/Fanny [FAWCETT?];

married (i) Jun ¼ 1876 Newtown  
Harriette Louisa HAYWOOD  
born 01 Jun 1847 Newbury Berkshire died 13 Apr 1899  
daughter of William HAYWOOD farmer;  
married (ii) 28 Nov 1900 Norwood South Australia  
Bertha SANDILANDS (1893) arrived Hobart Tasmania  
born c1859 Cheltenham Gloucestershire died 29 Jan 1931  
daughter of the Revd Percival Richard Reworden SANDILANDS  
born c1826 died 1890 Devon England  
married 1851 Gloucestershire

& Sophia Anne DE BRETT

**Education**

1867 Jesus college Oxford  
interrupted his education to spend time on the Continent  
1878 BA Oxford non-collegiate  
22 Dec 1878 deacon Oxford  
23 May 1880 priest Oxford

**Positions**

22 Dec 1878-1879 curate Stony Stratford co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
16 Jun 1879-1882 curate Stoke Lyne and Caversfield co Oxford  
1882-1884 curate S John Evangelist Bexley diocese Canterbury  
02 Feb 1885 exhibited letters testimonial from Oxford to Adelaide  
02 Feb 1885-1886 incumbent Christ Church Mt Barker, with S Mary Echunga, and Hahndorf diocese Adelaide  
20 Jul 1886-01 Oct 1890 incumbent S Paul Adelaide  
01 Oct 1890 general licence Adelaide  
28 Sep 1891-30 Mar 1894 incumbent S Cuthbert Prospect  
21 Dec 1894-Jul 1895 general licence Adelaide  
14 Aug 1895- general licence Adelaide  
11 Nov 1895 minister Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
17 Feb 1896 curate S Andrew Walkerville diocese Adelaide  
01 Mar 1897-26 Nov 1900 incumbent Semaphore  
teacher in Australia bush  
1905 residing Mitcham South Australia

**Other**

'lung delicacy'  
*Adelaide Observer 25/3/05*

**OWEN, JOSEPH PRICE**

born 27 Feb 1882 Widnes Lancashire England died 16 Apr 1935 Sydney NSW  
son of William OWEN general labourer  
& Elizabeth née JONES;  
married  
Agnes Eglington  
born 28 May 1885 died 21 Apr 1960  
daughter of David -

**Education**

Emmanuel college Saskatoon  
30 Nov 1916 deacon Calgary  
12 Nov 1922 priest Willochra

**Positions**

Feb 1907 from Eng sailed EMPRESS OF BRITAIN to Winnipeg Canada  
1914-1918 vice-principal Peigan Indian mission school  
1918-1920 incumbent Quill Lake diocese Saskatchewan  
Nov 1920 sailed Montreal METAGAMA to Liverpool  
1920-1921 curate S Mary Widnes diocese Liverpool  
Mar 1922 sailed London to Sydney  
14 Jul 1922 assistant priest Port Lincoln diocese Willochra  
12 Nov 1922-1926 priest in district Cummins  
1926-1928 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1928-1934 incumbent Picton with The Oaks and Yerranderie

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 18/4/35*



**OWEN, REGINALD HERBERT PITT**

SEE **PITT-OWEN, REGINALD HERBERT**

**OWENS, WILLIAM JAMES**

born 18 Jul 1877 St Giles Oxford England died 18 Jun 1967 Roseville NSW buried French's Forest

first son of William I OWENS sergeant-major born c1838

& Ann née CHAPLIN born c1845;

married (i) 1913 Wellington Western Australia

Juanita STANLEY

born Jun ¼ 1884 Shropshire died 05 Jun 1946 NSW

daughter of Henry St John STANLEY

& Lilian Juanita née YORK;

married (ii) 1949 Sydney NSW

Elsie Catherine YORK

born 24 Nov 1887 Argentina

died 31 Jul 1976 NSW

daughter of Samuel YORK

& Mary Catherine

**Education**

Central school Oxford

private tuition

1896 Jesus College Oxford

1901 BA Oxford

1925 MA

1902-1903 Wycliffe Hall Oxford

20 Sep 1903 deacon Worcester

18 Jun 1905 priest Worcester

**Positions**

1901 school master

20 Sep 1903-1906 curate S Matthew Rugby co Warwick diocese Worcester

1906 general licence Brisbane

12 Nov 1906-15 Jul 1909 minister Mungindi diocese Grafton & Armidale

18 Dec 1906 general licence for Bullamon and stations between that and Mungindi in parish St George diocese Brisbane

29 Dec 1909-1911 curate Shrewton with Maddington co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

10 Nov 1911-1914 vicar Copmanhurst diocese Grafton & Armidale

20 Oct 1913-18 Dec 1913 leave of absence

02 May 1914-Aug 1916 incumbent Murwillumbah diocese Grafton

1916 general licence Armidale while with Australian imperial forces

11 Sep 1916 assistant priest Armidale

11 Sep 1916-1917 chaplain to Australian imperial forces camp Armidale and senior chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> military district

1917-1919 incumbent Mungindi

19 Mar 1919 rector Harvey diocese Bunbury

1919-1921 incumbent Harvey diocese Bunbury

1921-1926 incumbent Mungindi

30 Apr 1926-1928 took oaths, curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney

1928-1930 curate-in-charge provisional district Riverstone

14 Oct 1930-30 Nov 1934 rector S Paul Riverstone

1931-1949 honorary secretary Diocesan Scout and Guide council

30 Nov 1934-1937 curate-in-charge provisional district S Paul West Manly

31 Aug 1937 vicar parochial district S Paul West Manly

03 Dec 1948-31 Jan 1950 rector S Paul West Manly

31 Jan 1950 superannuated

01 Feb 1950-1967 general licence Sydney

1952-1967 residing East Roseville

1953-1958 honorary secretary Sydney diocesan association of retired clergy

Oct 1955 sailed London OTRANTO to Fremantle Western Australia

**OWENS-MELL, THOMAS EDWARD**

SEE **MELL, THOMAS EDWARD MELL**

**OXLEY, JOHN RICE**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne

18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**PACE, LINDSAY YOUNG**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Melbourne

01 Feb 1948 priest Melbourne

**PACKARD, DANIEL**

born 17 Dec 1810 rectory Blaxhall nr Saxmundham Suffolk

died 12 May 1862 Walkerville South Australia buried North Road Cemetery

son of the Revd Harrison PACKARD

protégé of Lord Charles HERVEY

& Esther LEGGETT daughter of the Revd Francis LEGGETT of Sibton

married 17 Dec 1835

Sarah DEVEREAUX

born 1814 died 09 Mar 1886

daughter of Joseph DEVEREAUX of Beccles Suffolk

**Education**

private tutor

Christ's Hospital

1831 Caius College Cambridge

1835 BA Cambridge

20 Sep 1835 deacon Lincoln for Norwich

01 Aug 1841 priest Norwich

**Positions**

14 Oct 1835-1844 curate duty one service a Sunday Westleton co Suffolk diocese Norwich

1841-1844 curate to his father Fordley

26 Mar 1844-1846 curate Harpenden co Hertfordshire diocese Lincoln

07 Jul 1846-1849 curate Haringworth co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

1850-1852 curate Great Chesterford co Essex diocese Rochester

29 Apr 1856-death incumbent S Andrew Walkerville diocese Adelaide

**Other**

his death left a large family unprovided for

obituary *Church Chronicle* 20/5/62

**PACKARD, JOHN DENYS**

born 10 Oct 1884 Dullingham Cambridgeshire baptised 09 Nov 1884 Dullingham

died 09 Nov 1962

son of the Revd Osborne Burgess PACKARD of Deepden formerly of Dullingham

& Louisa Mary née YARINGTON;

married 04 Aug 1920

Jane Ethel HART

born 30 Aug 1895

daughter of Alfred Australia HART

**Education**

1896-1901 Framlingham school

1906-1910 S Pauls missionary college Burgh

22 May 1910 deacon Ely for colonies/North Queensland

21 Dec 1911 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

mining Cornwall

work North Queensland and a lay reader there

19 Sep 1905 lay reader Herberton and Chillagoe diocese North Queensland

1906 returned to be trained for colonies

01 Aug 1910 curate cathedral church S James diocese North Queensland

1910-1911 missionary diocese North Queensland

1911-1913 curate Charter's Towers

1913-1916 chaplain Aboriginal mission Yarrabah

14 Jul 1916-11 Jul 1921 vicar S John Inglewood diocese Brisbane

16 Jan 1922 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

18 Aug 1922-1924 curate Lowestoft diocese Norwich

1924-1927 incumbent Modderfontein diocese Johannesburg

1927-1930 incumbent Camperdown and Boston diocese Natal

1930-1942 incumbent Ixopo diocese Natal

1942-1955 incumbent York with Ravensworth

**PADDISON, SIDNEY NOEL**

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**PAGE, ARTHUR DONALD**

born 05 Feb 1902 Portsmouth England died 22 Dec 1955 Melbourne Victoria private funeral

son of Arthur PAGE

& Letitia née STUCHBURY

married (i) 1928

Elsie Maude VINNICOMBE

died 1973 age 82

daughter of Thoma VINNICOMBE

& Mary Ellen FISCHER;

**Education**

1926 Bendigo theological hostel

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1932 deacon Bendigo

25 Aug 1934 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

05 May 1926 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo

20 May 1931 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1932 deacon parochial district Koondrook with Murrabil

02 Feb 1932-1935 deacon parochial district Pyramid Hill

01 Nov 1935-1938 priest parochial district Whittlesea diocese Melbourne

03 Mar 1938-1943 minister parochial district Christ Church Mitcham

18 Dec 1941-07 Jan 1943 chaplain Australian military forces

02 Dec 1943-1944 minister parochial district S Mary Sunbury

1945-1947 general licence Melbourne

1947 'takes position at Ex-Servicemen's Training centre, Dookie Agricultural college'

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 13/2/56*

**PAGE, CLIFFORD KEMP**

born 19 Nov 1911 Malvern Victoria died 05 Apr 2005 Goulburn Valley hospital Shepparton Victoria cremated

son of Arthur Edwin PAGE

& Mary Cecilia née KEMP;

married 1937

Mawditt Jean Powell BODDY

born 1910

daughter of Edward Henry BODDY

& Helen Jane DRUMMOND

**Education**

08 May 1960 deacon Bendigo

29 Jun 1961 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

25 Feb 1942-28 Jul 1944 with Australian imperial forces army

30 Oct 1959 stipendiary lay reader S John Heathcote diocese Bendigo

1960- curate Heathcote

1961-1962 incumbent Heathcote

18 Jan 1963-1973 priest parish All Saints Tatura

17 Jun 1973-1977 canon "Goe" cathedral church All Saints Bendigo (11 Feb 1977 canon emeritus)

06 Jul 1973-1976 incumbent Daylesford

11 Feb 1977 general licence Bendigo

29 Sep 1980- general licence Wangaratta

1988-1996 residing Tatura Victoria

1997-2004 residing Shepparton Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Age 6/4/05*

**PAGE, FREDERICK**

born -

**Education**

20 Jun 1886 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

12 Jul 1886-1887 deacon parish S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
1887- curate Holy Trinity Melbourne

**PAGET-WILKES, ARTHUR HAMILTON (or WILKES, A H P)**

born 27 May 1898 Osaka Japan  
died 29 Jul 1955 HongKong  
son of Alpheus Nelson Paget WILKIES missionary later of Kobe Japan  
& Gertrude Hamilton née BARTHORP;  
married  
Eleanor Bridget -  
born 22 Nov 1911 died May 1995  
who married (ii) 25 Sep 1959 - BROADBENT

**Education**

Weymouth college Dorset  
1919 Lincoln college Oxford  
1921 BA Oxford  
1935 MA  
1930 attended lectures Ridley Hall Cambridge  
22 May 1932 deacon Ely  
11 Jun 1933 priest Upper Nile (at Bristol)

**Positions**

World War 1, with Royal Horse Artillery,  
1918 prison of war in Germany  
1921 organiser Oxford University expedition to Spitzbergen  
1923 farmer Africa  
22 May 1932-1933 curate S Paul Cambridge diocese Ely  
1933-1937 missionary at Moyo diocese Western Nile  
1937-1940 chaplain Royal Air Force  
1940-1945 on active service with RAF  
1945-1947 chaplain Kingham Hill trust  
19 Mar 1947-11 Oct 1950 vicar Spelsbury co and diocese Oxford  
21 Dec 1950-1952 incumbent Coraki, suffered a stroke  
Sep 1952 retired to England

**Other**

author translator of English into East African languages  
*Church Standard* 26/1/51;

**PAICE, JAMES**

born 07 Aug 1904 Portsmouth baptised 11 Sep 1904 S Simon Southsea  
died 06 Nov 1992 cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of James PAICE of Portsmouth England police constable  
married Jun ¼ 1903 Witney

& Mary MOSS;  
married 21 Oct 1939 Perth  
Marjory Joline EDMONDSON  
born 09 Jan 1918 died 17 Jun 1988  
daughter of Robert EDMONDSON of Darlington  
& Violet D de la T née STANLEY

**Education**

1926 Selwyn college Cambridge  
1929 BA Cambridge  
1933 MA  
1924-1926, 1929 S Boniface college Warminster  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne  
21 Dec 1930 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1932 curate (to the Revd W A STUDDERT-KENNEDY) All Saints Gosforth co Northumberland diocese  
Newcastle-on-Tyne  
08 Feb 1932-1937 priest-in-charge mission district Koorda-Mt Marshall diocese Perth  
08 Feb 1937 leave of absence  
14 Dec 1937-15 May 1942 rector parish Ascension Midland Junction  
1940-1951 chaplain archbishop of Perth  
16 Mar 1942-31 Jan 1946 rector parish S Peter Victoria Park  
01 Feb 1946-1965 rector parish S Patrick Mt Lawley Perth

1946-1965 rural dean Perth  
1949-1974 examining chaplain archbishop of Perth  
25 Aug 1950-1974 canon "S Patrick" in cathedral church S George Perth  
06 Apr 1967-1974 archdeacon of Swan (1974 archdeacon emeritus)  
01 Oct 1974- general licence Perth  
1979-1988 residing Dianella Western Australia  
1989-1991 residing Shenton Park Western Australia

**Other**

*Church Scene 20/11/92, 11/12/92*

**PAIN, ALLAN FRANKLYN**

born 11 Feb 1872 rectory Cobbitty NSW  
died 11 Dec 1947 Royal North Shore hospital Sydney NSW buried cemetery S Paul Cobbitty  
first son of the Revd Arthur Wellesley PAIN  
& Annie Bisdee née THORNE;  
married 06 Jan 1909  
Ethel Mary RUSSELL  
born 06 Jun 1880 died 15 Nov 1969  
daughter of the Revd Charles David RUSSELL of Burscough England

**Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1894 BA university of Sydney  
Oct 1902-Aug 1903 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
20 Sep 1903 deacon Liverpool  
18 Jun 1905 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

engineer Fairymead  
sugar mills Bundaberg Queensland  
1903-1906 curate Mersey Missions to Seamen diocese Liverpool  
1903-1906 general licence Chester  
14 Aug 1906-1908 assistant chaplain Sydney Missions to Seamen  
1907-1911 acting chaplain Royal navy establishment Garden Island  
1912 chaplain-in-charge Royal navy establishment Garden Island  
04 Mar 1912 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1913-1919 acting chaplain Royal navy establishment Garden Island  
01 Jul 1908-31 Dec 1919 chaplain Sydney Missions to Seamen  
1908-1919 chaplain Royal Australian navy reserve  
20 Nov 1919-01 Dec 1939 rector S Paul Cobbitty with S Thomas Narellan, to reside Cobbitty  
1929-1930 acting chaplain Missions to Seamen while on leave  
01 Jun 1935-1940 rural dean Liverpool and Camden  
1940- honorary chaplain Royal North Shore hospital

**Other**

stained glass window S Paul Cobbitty; stained glass windows Mariners' church Rawson Institute  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/1/48; Church Standard 19/12/47; Australia Church Record 18/12/47,*  
obituary 15/1/48

**PAIN, ARTHUR WELLESLEY**

born 21 Aug 1841 Felmersham Bedfordshire  
died 14 May 1920 Beecroft NSW buried South Head cemetery  
ninth son of Joseph PAIN farmer  
& Mary née ODELL;  
married 13 Apr 1871  
Annie Bisdee THORNE  
born 20 Dec 1843 Sydney died 18 Sep 1920  
daughter of George THORNE of Sydney  
& Elizabeth Anne BISDEE

**Education**

Bedford grammar school  
1862 S Catherine's college Cambridge  
1866 BA Cambridge  
1899 MA  
1903 DD dignitatis jure Cambridge  
27 May 1866 deacon Norwich  
16 Jun 1867 priest Norwich

20 May 1902 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Newcastle, Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

29 May 1866-1867 curate Holbrook co Suffolk diocese Norwich

07 Jan 1868 arrived Australia SOBRAON

05 Mar 1868 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths diocese Sydney, general licence

01 Dec 1868-27 Mar 1883 minister S Thomas Narellan and S Paul Cobbitty diocese Sydney

1872-26 Apr 1883 rural dean Camden

17 Sep 1878-27 Mar 1883 with Holy Innocents Cabramatta

1881-1896 clerical secretary general synod

27 Mar 1883-13 May 1902 incumbent S John Darlinghurst

01 Oct 1885-1902 rural dean East Sydney

24 Jun 1893-1902 chaplain bishop of Sydney

20 Jul 1897-1902 canon cathedral church S Andrew

02 Mar 1899 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury

13 May 1902 general licence Sydney

23 Apr 1902 nominated as bishop of Gippsland

06 May 1902 election as bishop of Gippsland confirmed

10 Jul 1902-10 Jul 1917 installed, bishop of Gippsland

1906 declined translation to Bendigo

1917 administrator diocese Gippsland

29 Nov 1917 general licence Sydney

1917-1919 honorary secretary CMS (Church Missionary Society)

secretary Committee on special religious instruction in public schools

08 Jul 1918-1920 canon cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney

**Other**

grand father of a woman priest in diocese Canberra & Goulburn

memorial window S Paul Cobbitty; memorial sanctuary chair S James Orbost; W H S Jones *History of S Catherine's College*; A F Pain *Arthur Wellesley Pain a biographical memoir* (Sydney 1981)

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 28/5/20; obituary *Australia Church Record* 21/5/20; *Australia Church Record* 13/8/20; *Sydney Diocesan Magazine* 1/6/20, 1/9/20; obituary *Gippsland Church News* Jun 1920; obituary *Guardian* 28/5/20 ; *Daily Telegraph* 15/5/20

**PAIN, AUBREY WILLIAM**

born 28 May 1900 Brunswick Victoria

died 30 Nov 1960 South Australia

son of George PAIN

& Margaret Elizabeth née CARAH

unmarried

**Education**

1918 S Aidans theological college Ballarat

21 Dec 1923 deacon Ballarat

20 Dec 1925 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

02 Jan 1924 deacon-in-charge parochial district Nyah diocese Ballarat

23 Aug 1924 deacon-in-charge parochial district Beech Forest

21 Dec 1925-1928 priest-in-charge parochial district Beech Forest

27 Sep 1928-31 Dec 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Jeparit

31 Dec 1929-1936 curate-in-charge S Mary North Melbourne diocese Melbourne

02 Jul 1936-1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Bungaree

27 Sep 1938-1941 priest-in-charge parochial district All Saints Ballarat with S Matthew Wendouree

20 Jan 1941-18 Jan 1946 chaplain captain Australian imperial forces

28 Jan 1941 leave of absence for period of service with 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian imperial forces

prisoner of war

02 Dec 1946-1948 rector Port Lincoln diocese Willochra

31 Jan 1948-1952 priest-in-charge Kirton Point

14 Sep 1948 priest-in-charge Cummins

08 Feb 1952-1957 rector S Aidan Payneham diocese Adelaide

21 Mar 1952 exhibited letters of orders Adelaide

01 Nov 1957- director Social Work and chaplain S Laurence's Home for aged

**PAIN, KENNETH WELLESLEY**

born 18 Jan 1889 rectory S John Darlinghurst Sydney

baptised 30 Mar 1889 S John Darlinghurst by the Revd William Macquarie COOPER

died 01 Feb 1959 Wahroonga NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

son of the Revd Arthur Wellesley PAIN bishop of Gippsland  
& Annie Bisdee née THORNE:  
married 19 Aug 1915  
Maisie Oclanis NAISH  
born 05 May 1894 died 11 Oct 1989  
daughter of Reginald NAISH of England

**Education**

1905- Caulfield grammar school  
1913 BA Cambridge Queens' college  
1919 MA  
1913-1914 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

business experience 2 year  
captain Royal Field Artillery, wounded and deferred ordination  
20 Dec 1919-1923 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
    01 Nov 1922-31 May 1923 locum tenens S John Parramatta  
01 Jun 1923-31 Jul 1925 curate S Luke Concord and Burwood  
01 Aug 1925-02 Oct 1933 rector S Andrew Strathfield  
01 Oct 1933-30 Jun 1954 rector S Paul Wahroonga  
    nd council Barker school  
    1943-1958 chair Abbotleigh girls's school  
    22 Oct 1949-1959 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
30 Jun 1954 superannuated  
1954-1959 general licence Sydney

**Other**

solid silver flagon All Saints West Lindfield; stained glass window S Paul Wahroonga  
obituary *Australia Church Record* 19/3/59; obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 2/2/59

**PAINE, PETER CECIL (BROTHER MICHAEL BGS)**

20 Dec 1959 deacon Bathurst  
17 Dec 1960 priest Bathurst

**PAINTER, JOHN**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**PAINTER, WILFRED GEORGE PATRICK DOUGLAS**

born 22 Nov 1907 Cirencester Gloucestershire  
died 30 Jan 1981 Cottesloe Beach Western Australia cremated Karrakatta, ashes crypt cathedral S George Perth  
son of Frederick PAINTER born c1868 army pensioner  
& Edith born c1876;  
married 1939 Perth Western Australia  
Eileen Gertrude Rose HOOK  
born 06 Sep 1905 Stroud Gloucestershire died 31 Aug 1983  
daughter of Thomas HOOK born c1886 carpenter  
& Gertrude Mary née SKINNER born c1871

**Education**

1919 Crypt school Gloucester  
1927- King's College London  
1930 BD university of London  
1930 Associate King's College  
1930 Salisbury theological college  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Gloucester  
20 Dec 1931 priest Gloucester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1930-1933 curate The Slad with All Saints Uplands diocese Gloucester  
29 Jun 1933 letters testimonial from Gloucester, to Perth  
18 Aug 1933-02 Apr 1934 rector parochial district Dalwallinu diocese Perth  
07 Apr 1934-1937 assistant curate cathedral church S George Perth  
01 Oct 1937-1943 rector parochial district Wembley  
01 Aug 1943 general licence Perth  
1943-1944 rector Parkerville

01 Dec 1944-1951 rector parish Midland Junction  
1951 sailed London CHESHIRE to Fremantle Western Australia  
28 Dec 1951-1971 rector parish East Fremantle  
1955-1971 with Palmyra  
18 May 1960-1965 rector North Fremantle  
16 Apr 1964-1967 honorary canon cathedral church S George Perth  
16 Feb 1967 priest-in-charge parish Morawa  
22 Oct 1967-1977 canon S Augustine in cathedral church S George (1977 canon emeritus)  
21 Apr 1971-1977 priest-in-charge parish S Mary West Perth  
21 Apr 1971 chaplain Princess Margaret hospital Perth  
30 Nov 1977 retired diocese Perth  
01 Dec 1977 general licence Perth

**PAISAWA, AMOS**

10 Aug 1937 deacon New Guinea  
21 Dec 1940 priest New Guinea

**PAISLEY, JAMES**

born 28 May 1905 registered Carlisle England  
died 17 May 2005 registered Torbay Devon England  
son of James PAISLEY born c1865 private means  
& Lillian née WYBERGH born c1874;  
married

**Education**

1927 Edinburgh theological college  
22 Sep 1929 deacon Carlisle  
21 Sep 1930 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

1929-1931 curate Dalton-in-Furness diocese Carlisle  
1932-1933 curate Jesselton North Borneo  
1933-1934 head master S Michael school Sandakan diocese Sarawak  
1935-1936 head master S Thomas school Kuching  
Sep 1936 with wife sailed London RANCHI to Singapore  
1936-1940 priest-in-charge S James Kudat Borneo  
1940-1942 priest-in-charge cathedral church S Thomas Kuching  
03 Mar 1942 general licence Perth  
1942-1943 priest-in-charge Beverley with Brookton  
21 Oct 1943-1945 locum tenens parochial district Harvey diocese Bunbury  
1945-1947 with Borneo Civil Affairs unit  
1935-1936 head master S Thomas school Kuching  
15 Mar 1947-30 Jun 1970 vicar Compton Parva co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
18 Apr 1947-30 Jun 1970 vicar Hampstead Norreys  
1970-1998 general licence Exeter  
1982-2003 residing Abbotskerswell Newton Abbot Devon

**Other**

*Church Times 3/6/05*

**PALGRAVE, FRANCIS MILNES TEMPLE**

born 07 Jan 1865 Regents Park London baptised 28 Feb 1865 parish S Mary-le-Bone  
died 15 Jan 1955 Parkstone Dorset  
only son of Francis Turner PALGRAVE compiler *Golden Treasury* professor of Poetry  
& Cecil [baptised Cecil Grenville MILNES] née MILNES-GASKELL;

**Education**

1878-1883 Winchester  
1883 Trinity college Cambridge  
1887 BA Oxford  
1890 MA  
1887-1888 Oxford House Bethnal Green London  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Durham  
24 May 1891 priest Durham

**Positions**

01 Jun 1890-1893 curate Hetton-le-Hole co and diocese Durham  
23 Oct 1893-1895 curate S James Devonport diocese Exeter  
1897-1901 mission to Stikine River Indians British Columbia



26 Nov 1902-1904 curate Netterbury with Selway Ash co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1904-1905 missionary diocese Carpentaria  
1905-1909 missionary Touchwood Hills district diocese Saskatchewan  
22 Dec 1910-1912 curate S Margaret Aberaman diocese Llandaff  
1913-1916 lecturer S Boniface college Warminster  
1914 general licence Salisbury  
1916-1923 master S Oswalds college Ellesmere  
20 Nov 1923-1926 curate Holy Trinity Sunderland diocese Durham  
1927-1929 general licence diocese Bloemfontein  
06 Nov 1930-1934 curate Holy Trinity Canning Town co Essex diocese Chelmsford

**Other**

obituary *The Times* 18/1/55; *Church Times* 21/1/55, obituary 28/1/55

**PALMER, ALAN EYRE**

born 07 Jan 1906 East Maitland NSW private baptism East Maitland by Archdeacon Walter TOLLIS  
died 02 Jan 1963 NSW cremated Eastern Suburbs  
son of John Henry PALMER  
& Emily née BALDWIN;  
married 1943  
Ivy Florence SWORDS  
born 03 Jul 1915 died Jul 2007  
daughter of James SWORDS

**Education**

Fort Street high school 2 year  
1939-1940 Moore theological college  
1940 ThL Australian College Theology  
02 Mar 1941 deacon Sydney  
07 Mar 1942 priest Sydney

**Positions**

accountancy  
17 Sep 1936-22 Feb 1937 probationary lay reader S Barnbas Mill Hill Waverley diocese Sydney  
30 Sep 1937 parochial lay reader S Matthew Botany 1 year  
02 Mar 1941 curate parish Canley Vale and Cabramatta  
01 Dec 1941-28 Feb 1943 curate S Stephen Willoughby  
01 Mar 1943-30 Sep 1943 locum tenens S Paul Lithgow  
01 Oct 1943-04 Mar 1946 curate-in-charge parochial district S Andrew Lane Cove  
10 Mar 1946 curate S Silas Waterloo  
01 Nov 1946-1948 rector S Saviour Redfern  
28 Apr 1949-30 Nov 1953 rector S James South Canterbury  
1953-1959 curate-in-charge Wiseman's Ferry  
1953-1959 chaplain Hawkesbury River district  
02 Dec 1959-death rector S Silas Waterloo

**PALMER, ANGUS ELOR**

born 30 Jul 1908 Geelong Victoria died 11 Jun 1988 Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of James Henry PALMER  
& Sarah Jane née RANKIN;  
married  
Sylvia Frances HALLOWS  
born 09 Nov 1907 died 30 Jul 1991  
daughter of JJ HALLOWS

**Education**

1929- S John's theological college Morpeth  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 Melbourne for Wangaratta  
18 Dec 1932 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Dec 1931-1933 deacon parochial district Longwood diocese Wangaratta  
27 Apr 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
05 Mar 1934-1936 curate S Michael Camden Town co Middlesex diocese London  
11 May 1936-1937 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
11 May 1937-1938 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
18 Jul 1938-1939 locum tenens S Bartholomew Burnley  
03 Jan 1940-1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Allansford and Panmure diocese Ballarat

early 1940 in ill-health, not attached to a diocese  
19 Nov 1941-1944 priest-in-charge parochial district All Saints Ballarat with S Matthew Wendouree  
15 Feb 1944-18 Feb 1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
16 Apr 1946-1948 priest-in-charge parochial district Skipton  
17 Dec 1948 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania  
22 Dec 1948 general licence Tasmania  
1949-1953 chaplain Mission to Seamen Tasmania  
    1950-1952 chaplain to HE the Governor of Tasmania  
15 Jun 1953-31 Jul 1957 rector Holy Trinity Launceston  
    1954-1957 bishop's chaplain Tasmania  
21 Aug 1957-1970 incumbent parish S Martin Hawksburn diocese Melbourne  
07 May 1970-1973 incumbent S James the Great St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
01 Sep 1973 superannuated, general licence Melbourne  
1979-1987 residing Armadale Victoria  
1988 residing Keysborough Victoria

**Other**

*Church Scene 8/7/88*

**PALMER, FREDERICK THOMAS MONTGOMERY**

born 01 Jul 1890 London died 02 Nov 1975 NSW  
son of Frederick Thomas PALMER clerk  
& Edith Carolina née BULL;  
married 26 Oct 1931 Grafton cathedral church  
Norah Violet GERARD  
born 27 Aug 1911 died 16 Jan 2009  
daughter of Walter Octavius GERARD

**Education**

1924-1925 S Catherine's college Oxford  
Brisbane theological college  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon STONE-WIGG for Brisbane  
20 Dec 1914 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

02 May 1911 lay reader diocese Brisbane  
22 Dec 1913-1914 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
15 Jan 1915-11 Feb 1915 curate S Paul Roma  
01 Nov 1915-1918 curate S Andrew Pittsworth  
1918-1919 curate S Paul Ipswich  
01 Jan 1920-1922 curate S John Dalby  
01 Jan 1922-02 Jun 1924 vicar parochial district Noosa  
1924-1925 leave of absence  
06 Nov 1925-1927 curate S Mark Warwick  
08 Jul 1927-31 Dec 1929 vicar parochial district S John Biggenden  
01 Jan 1929-04 Jun 1931 vicar parochial district Coolangatta  
04 Jun 1931 leave of absence 6 month diocese Brisbane  
1962 general licence Newcastle  
12 Jun 1931 special licence Coraki diocese Grafton  
15 Sep 1931-1932 vicar parochial district Wyan-Rappville diocese Grafton  
26 Oct 1932-29 Mar 1942 rector parish Nimbin  
01 Apr 1942-1945 rector Gundy diocese Newcastle  
01 Sep 1945-1952 rector Nabiac  
17 Jul 1952-1961 priest-in-charge Clarence Town  
    27 Sep 1954-31 Dec 1961 rector Clarence Town  
01 Jan 1962 superannuated Newcastle  
23 Feb 1962 general licence Newcastle  
1969 residing rectory Maitland NSW  
1974 residing Kahibah NSW 2290

**PALMER, FREDERICK WALTER**

born 10 Jul 1891 Poplar London died 22 Oct 1979 Midhurst co Surrey  
son of Frederick PALMER angle iron-smith  
& Mary née STRIDE;  
married 12 Aug 1929  
Elsie Hilda DIXON

born 19 Dec 1906 Fulham died Sep 2000  
daughter of Claude DIXON  
married 1901 Fulham  
and Edith CARTER

**Education**

Poplar infants school  
George Green school Poplar  
1902-1907 City of London school  
1908-1915 Kelham theological college  
18 Dec 1915 deacon Chelmsford  
21 Dec 1916 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

18 Dec 1915-1918 curate Holy Trinity Harrow Green co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1918-1919 on active service World War 1  
1919-1920 with YMCA at Baghdad  
24 Oct 1921-1925 curate S Thomas Shepherd's Bush co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Jul 1925-1928 curate Lewisham co Kent diocese Southwark  
19 Oct 1928-1929 curate S Mark Walworth co Surrey  
23 Aug 1929-Sep 1929 with wife Elsie sailed Southampton MORETON BAY Brisbane Australia  
1929-1934 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland  
11 Mar 1935-1956 incumbent S John Angell Town co Surrey diocese Southwark  
26 Sep 1956-30 Jun 1965 rector Heyshott co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times 26/10/79*

**PALMER, HAROLD ERNEST**

21 Dec 1939 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1940 priest Goulburn

**PALMER, HAROLD WORSLEY**

born 01 Dec 1899 Maryborough Queensland died 1962 Sydney NSW  
son of Francis Henry Havelock PALMER  
& Olivia Ethel Louisa née GRAY

**Education**

1924-1925 S John's college Armidale  
1926 S John's college Morpeth  
03 Apr 1927 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1928 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

15 May 1918 lay reader Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
23 Jul 1918 lay reader Pittsworth  
02 Nov 1923 stipendiary lay reader North Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
03 Apr 1927 deacon parish Junee  
21 Dec 1928-1930 assistant priest parish Junee  
09 Apr 1930-1931 priest-in-charge mission district Michelago  
08 Aug 1933 caveat bishop of Goulburn  
21 Apr 1934-28 Dec 1937 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
28 Dec 1937-18 Oct 1938 vicar Miriam Vale  
10 Nov 1938-1940 assistant priest Cairns diocese North Queensland  
1940 priest parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
1940-1945 assistant priest S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
29 Jul 1941 caveat bishop of Wangaratta

**PALMER, HENRY ANDREW**

born 1827 Tamworth Staffordshire baptised 18 Jul 1827 Tamworth  
died 05 May 1879 rectory Petersham NSW buried churchyard Canterbury  
son of Shirley PALMER MD  
& Mary Josephine née BREHAULT;  
married 12 May 1857  
Mary Anne Eliza UNDERWOOD  
died 01 Dec 1864 age 26  
daughter of Thomas James UNDERWOOD

**Education**

King Edward VI grammar school Birmingham

21 Sep 1851 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1852 priest Newcastle for Sydney, by letters dimissory (12 Aug 1852) from Sydney to Newcastle

**Positions**

1840s arrived Sydney NSW in business  
1849-1851 lay helper Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
01 Nov 1851 minister district on Turon (Sofala) diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1861 colonial government appointment  
01 Aug 1861-31 Dec 1868 minister Pitt Town and Wilberforce  
01 Jan 1869-1870 minister S Paul Canterbury with Petersham  
01 Jul 1870-1879 minister Petersham  
09 Nov 1870 rural dean Petersham  
member standing committee synod of diocese Sydney

**Other**

memorial window All Saints Petersham  
*Australia Churchman* 8/5/79, 22/5/79; *Town and Country Journal* 10/5/79, 31/5/79; *Sydney Morning Herald* 6/5/79

**PALMER, HOWARD FREDERICK LESLIE**

born 23 Mar 1871 Queanbeyan NSW died 05 Nov 1952 Bulli NSW buried Woronara  
fourth son of Pemberton Campbell PALMER grazier a well-known family in NSW  
& Octavia Caroline née STOTT  
married 10 Apr 1901  
May Rolla EATSON  
born 1872 died 13 Aug 1939  
fourth daughter of Canon George Wade WATSON of Bendigo

**Education**

under Dr Sly at Goulburn  
S Philip's grammar school  
converted by Revd George Carleton GRUBB's mission  
borrowed money to get to Moore theological college  
1896-1898 Moore theological college  
24 Jun 1898 deacon Sydney  
18 Jun 1899 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1894-1895 catechist Forbes diocese Bathurst  
1896 catechist O'Connell  
25 Jun 1898-1900 curate Holy Trinity Berrima with Moss Vale diocese Sydney  
03 Apr 1900 letters testimonial from Sydney to Melbourne  
10 May 1900-1901 priest parochial district Corryong diocese Melbourne  
15 May 1901 priest-in-charge Tumberumba diocese Goulburn  
30 Oct 1902-31 Mar 1904 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural diocese Sydney  
02 Apr 1904-28 Feb 1907 curate S John Parramatta  
1904-1907 chaplain Parramatta asylum  
28 Feb 1907-31 Oct 1910 rector S Mary Magdalene St Marys and S Alban Rooty Hill  
28 Aug 1908 letters testimonial from vicar-general commissary diocese Sydney to bishops of New Zealand  
05 May 1913-06 Aug 1913 general licence Sydney  
31 May 1913 minister duty parishes Boggabri and Walgett diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1914-31 Dec 1921 minister mission district Denham Court and Rossmore  
1918 enlisted as private with Australian imperial forces  
1927 residing Armidale  
10 Apr 1934-23 Jun 1936 general licence Sydney  
1940-1962 residing Bexley

**Other**

*Australia Church Record* 13/11/52

**PALMER, JOHN RICHARD HENRY**

17 May 1953 deacon Guildford  
13 Jun 1954 priest Guildford

**PALMER, PHILIP**

born 1799 Landrake Cornwall baptised 19 Feb 1799 St Erney  
died 21 May 1853 Hobart Tasmania buried Old burial ground of Trinity now Cornelian Bay  
son of Jonathan PALMER  
& Ursula née BLAKE;  
married 20 Jan 1830 Dunstable

Harriet OWEN  
died 15 Jan 1880  
sister to the wife of the Revd William HUTCHINS  
daughter of the Revd Jeremiah OWEN of Carmarthen

**Education**

Liskeard Cornwall  
1824 Trinity college Cambridge  
1828 BA Cambridge  
1833 MA  
21 Dec 1828 deacon Lincoln  
20 Dec 1829 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

21 Dec 1828 curate Dunstable co Bedfordshire diocese London  
20 Dec 1829 curate Kensworth co Hertfordshire  
03 Dec 1830-1833 curate Laindon Hill co Essex diocese London  
27 Jun 1833 from London arrived Tasmania WARRIOR  
12 Sep 1833-26 Jan 1837 colonial chaplain diocese Tasmania  
to look after the Penitentiary chapel and New Town  
26 Jun 1833-1837 rural dean Hobart  
1834-1836 Member Legislative Council and executive council  
05 Jun 1841-Jul 1843 acting archdeacon of Tasmania, funded Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
-1852 incumbent Holy Trinity Hobart, resigned in ill health

**Other**

strong Evangelical views and built Holy Trinity Hobart  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 2

**PALMER, RONALD HARRISON**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney  
07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**PALMER, ROY HATCHARD**

born 06 Mar 1891 Sidcup Kent died 16 Jan 1966 registered Northampton  
third son of the Revd Henry James PALMER  
& Alice Maria née BALDRY

**Education**

Merton Court school Sidcup  
1904-1909 Felsted grammar school  
1909 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1912 Imperial college of science South Kensington  
1913 BA Cambridge  
1923 MA  
1913 Ely theological college  
18 Dec 1914 deacon Bath & Wells  
18 Dec 1915 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

21 Dec 1914-1917 curate Minehead  
16 Jan 1920-1922 curate Christ Church Frome co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
10 Jun 1922 arrived Australia RMS ORMONDE  
30 Jun 1922 assistant priest district Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
1922-1926 incumbent Brewarrina  
07 May 1924-1929 vice-principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
21 Feb 1929-1931 general licence Oxford  
05 May 1931-1937 curate Little Houghton with Breafield-on-the-Green co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
30 Jul 1937-1948 incumbent Preston Capes  
1944-1946 curate-in-charge Woodford Halse with Hinton and West Farndon  
05 Jun 1948-31 Mar 1956 incumbent Cogenhoe  
1956- general licence Peterborough

**Other**

*Church Times* 21/1/66

**PAMFLETT, THOMAS MACDONALD**

18 Dec 1960 deacon REDDING for Melbourne for Ballarat *sede vacante*  
30 Nov 1961 priest Ballarat

**PANAPA, WIREMU NETANA [WILLIAM NATHAN]**

born 07 Jun 1898 Dargaville New Zealand  
died 10 Jun 1970 aged 72 Palmerston North  
funeral at Mangere marae, cathedral S Mary Parnell,  
then burial from S James church Mangere Bridge  
son of Netana PANAPA;  
married (but not in New Zealand?)  
Agnes Waikeria (Bella) ANDERSON  
born c1904  
died 01 Jul 1950 aged 46  
daughter of H[enry] ANDERSON  
[married 26 Feb 1904 New Zealand]  
and [Christina GILMOUR  
(422;111)

**Education**

n d Maropiu (Ahikiwi) native school Northland (school lists)  
S Stephen's College Parnell Auckland  
1921, 1923 College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
1921 LTh Board of Theological Studies  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Auckland  
24 Jun 1923 priest Auckland (317;83;111)  
24 Aug 1951 bishop by New Zealand (WEST-WATSON), Dunedin (FITCHETT), Auckland (SIMKIN), Nelson (STEPHENSON),  
Wellington (OWEN), Waiapu (LESSER), Waikato (HOLLAND), in cathedral S John Napier (8)

**Positions**

1921-1940 curate diocese Auckland  
1930-1940 Māori diocesan missionary  
15 Jul 1938 general licence diocese Sydney  
1940-1944 chaplain New Zealand forces World War 2, 28<sup>th</sup> Māori Battalion  
1944-1947 vicar pastorate Ohinemutu diocese Waiapu  
1947-1951 vicar Taupo Māori district  
24 Aug 1951-1967 bishop of Aotearoa, suffragan to bishop of Waiapu (8)  
1954 CBE  
30 Nov 1963 from New Zealand with Norman LESSER a consecrator of Dudley TUTI and Leonard ALUFURAI All  
Saints pro-cathedral Honiara

**Other**

obituary  
12 Jun 1970 *King Country Chronicle*  
02 Jul 1951 *Church and People*  
25 Jun 1951 *Evening Post*  
12 Jun 1970 *Auckland Star*

**PANCHAUD, ALBERT LOUIS**

born 03 Jun 1877 Islington London died 03 Jun 1941 Camel's Farm St Veryan Truro  
son of Louis PANCHAUD gentleman of France  
& Mary Audin née LEWIS;

**Education**

-1890 Cowfold grammar school  
College of Preceptors London  
1902 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1904 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Ballarat  
24 Dec 1905 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1896 arrived Australia  
Classical master Haileybury, Brighton Beach Victoria  
10 Apr 1902 lay reader Wendouree diocese Ballarat  
02 Jan 1905-1905 deacon (priest)-in-charge Landsborough  
19 Oct 1906-1910 incumbent parochial district Dimboola  
1910 chaplain with Additional Curates Society Dehra Dun  
1911-1913 assistant master Cowfold grammar school co Sussex  
1913-1915 head master Oak House school Axminster diocese Exeter  
1916-1917 assistant master Terra Nova school Birkdale  
1918-1919 with Church Army in Egypt and Palestine

24 Jan 1920 curate Furneaux Pelham with Brent Pelham co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
18 Jun 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
18 Oct 1920-20 Apr 1931 incumbent Throcking co Hertfordshire  
20 Apr 1931-29 Nov 1940 incumbent Ravensden co Bedfordshire  
20 Apr 1931-29 Nov 1940 incumbent Wilden  
1941 residing Ravensden

**PANELLI, ERNEST LOUIS RENARDO**

born 18 Feb 1888 Fitzroy Victoria (birth registered **ERNESTO KANFERI LUIGI**)  
died 31 Jul 1953 vicarage S Luke South Melbourne buried Box Hill cemetery  
third son of Alexander (Alexandro) PANELLI  
& Catherine née BATTAINI;  
married 1928  
Ivy Comerford KEEGAN née BETTS  
born 09 Feb 1891 died 27 Aug 1985  
married (i) 1915 Harold John KEEGAN who died 1921  
daughter of John William BETTS  
& Grace PHILLIPS

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
11 Jun 1922 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1922 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

27 Dec 1913 reader parochial district Wonthaggi diocese Gippsland  
01 Apr 1915 reader Walhalla  
11 Jan 1922 stipendiary reader parish S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
11 Jun 1922-1923 curate S Stephen Richmond  
1924-1925 general licence Riverina  
05 Feb 1926-31 Dec 1926 general licence Gippsland  
1926-1928 general licence Melbourne  
03 Nov 1926-1928 minister parochial district Mt Dandenong  
11 May 1928-1930 minister parochial district Barrabool and Highton  
15 Apr 1930-1937 minister parochial district S John Diamond Creek  
20 May 1937-1943 minister parochial district Berwick and Cranbourne  
01 Dec 1943-death incumbent S Luke South Melbourne

**Other**

memorial window S Luke South Melbourne  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 21/8/53

**PAPPRILL, LEONARD ARTHUR**

born 17 Aug 1911 registered Chatswood NSW died 22 Nov 1999 Kempsey hospital NSW  
son of Leonard H PAPPRILL  
& Elsie M B née DENNING;  
married 28 Jun 1952  
Amy SAVAGE

**Education**

S Francis College Brisbane  
1951 ThL Australian College Theology  
09 Mar 1949 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1949 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1940-1946 welfare officer Australian military forces and with Australian imperial forces  
1942-1946 with the Church Army  
09 Mar 1949-1952 curate parish city and diocese Grafton  
21 Dec 1949-1952 minor canon, curate cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
18 Jul 1952-1955 rector parish Bowraville  
05 Aug 1955-10 Feb 1976 rector parish Central Macleay at Smithtown  
18 Mar 1964-1972 rural dean The Macleay  
29 Nov 1972-1975 rural dean The Hastings-Macleay  
23 Apr 1976-13 Sep 1987 general licence Grafton

**Other**

*Market Place* Dec 1999

**PARGITER, CHARLES THEODORE**

born 08 November 1859 at sea baptized 04 Jan 1860 Madras [Chennai] India  
died 12 Apr 1946 Tintagel Cornwall England  
brother to the Revd Alfred Arthur PARGITER born Taunton Somerset school chaplain  
brother to the Revd George Edgar Augustus PARGITER born Ceylon CMS missionary  
brother to Frederick Eden PARGITER Orientalist, writer on ancient Indian historical traditions  
born 1852 Jaffna Ceylon [Sri Lanka] died 1927  
son of the Revd Robert PARGITER CMS missionary  
born c1816 Deddington Oxfordshire died 1915 Dorsetshire  
married (2) 1851,  
and Anna Matilda PALM  
born c1833 Colombo Ceylon died 1900 Thame;  
married 02 Jun 1896 Penzance Cornwall,  
Catherine Elizabeth BORLASE  
born Jun ¼ 1849 Penzance Cornwall  
baptised 22 Jun 1849 Madron nr Penzance  
died 02 Feb 1937  
sister to Walter BORLASE (1881) solicitor Madron Penzance  
daughter of Walter BORLASE  
born c1815?  
died 29 Apr 1876 Lariggan Madron Cornwall  
[left £3 000 probate to widow Catherine Ann]  
married 19 Jul 1848 Penzance co Cornwall,  
and Catherine Anne BOLITHO (111)

**Education**

Taunton College  
1874-1876 Blundell's school, Tiverton Devon  
1893 CMS College Islington (founded 1825 closed 1915)  
21 Sep 1895 deacon Coventry for Worcester  
20 Sep 1896 priest Worcester (111)

**Positions**

nd tea and coffee planter in Ceylon  
23 Sep 1895-1897 curate S Barnabas Birmingham diocese Worcester  
20 Jul 1897 accepted by CMS  
1897-1900 CMS missionary North West Province India  
17 Jun 1902 resigned on medical grounds  
1900-1905 vicar Otaki parochial district diocese Wellington  
30 May 1905-29 Sep 1908 vicar (*vice* his father) Towersey diocese Oxford  
04 Nov 1908-1913 licensed priest diocese Exeter (111)  
1915-1922 licensed priest diocese Exeter  
residing 'Tatarua' Frithelstock Torrington  
1923 priest-in-charge Trevallyn Tasmania  
1923-1927 licensed priest diocese Tasmania Australia  
1927-1941- licensed priest co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1941-1946 residing Killynure Tintagel North Cornwall (8)

**Other**

26 Apr 1946 obituary *Church Times* (111)

**PARISH, JOHN RAYMOND**

08 Feb 1959 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1959 priest Grafton

**PARISH, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 08 Jun 1864 Hazelmere Buckinghamshire baptised 07 Aug 1864 Hazelmere  
died 24 Nov 1936 Mt Lawley Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of William PARISH postman, later registrar of Burials Board Hazelmere  
& Emily  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1889  
Grace DAVIES  
born 1851 Dwygyfylchi Caernarvonshire died 31 Jan 1920  
daughter of David DAVIES parish clerk of Dwygyfylchi Caernarvonshire  
& Jane;  
married (ii) 02 Jun 1924 S Patrick Inglewood  
Enid Athalie CULLEN



born 1888 NSW died 11 Dec 1974  
daughter of Joseph Francis CULLEN journalist  
& Annie née BUTLER

**Education**

S Mark's college Chelsea  
1894 Mus Bac Trinity College Dublin  
1897 BA Dublin  
1899 LLB Dublin  
1901 MA and LLD Dublin  
23 Sep 1900 deacon Ripon  
22 Sep 1901 priest Ripon

**Positions**

teacher Penmacnmawr Wales  
23 Sep 1900-1902 curate S John Evangelist Wortley Leeds diocese Ripon  
27 Feb 1903-1905 curate S John Woolwich diocese Rochester  
1905-1912 incumbent Katanning diocese Bunbury  
    01 May 1906 exhibited letters of orders to Bunbury  
    1906-1912 examining chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
    25 Jul 1906 exhibited letters testimonial (13 Jun 1906) from Southwark to Bunbury  
    20 Dec 1907-1912 rural dean Katanning diocese Bunbury  
    1910-1912 canon Bunbury  
22 Jul 1912 letters testimonial from commissary Bunbury to Perth  
01 Jul 1912 general licence Perth  
1912-1913 locum tenens Subiaco diocese Perth  
10 Mar 1913-1915 rector parochial district Midland Junction diocese Perth  
1915-1919 incumbent Beverley  
1919-1924 incumbent S Alban Perth  
1924-1926 sick leave - 'lung damage'  
1926-1927 incumbent Swan  
1927-1928 priest-in-charge Northam  
1928-1931 general licence Perth  
1931-1933 incumbent Carlisle  
01 Feb 1933-31 Mar 1934 rector parochial district Queen's Park  
1934- general licence Perth  
1936 residing Mt Lawley Western Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Church Standard 15/1/37*

**PARK, WALTER JAMES**

born 12 Nov 1881 Norwich died 25 Dec 1968 Grange South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of James Law PARK mohair worsted spinner  
& Emma Elizabeth  
unmarried

**Education**

S Wilfrid's college Cressy Tasmania  
08 Mar 1911 deacon Tasmania  
09 Aug 1912 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

09 May 1906 lay reader Glenorchy diocese Tasmania  
25 May 1911-1912 deacon parish Forth and Leven (Ulverstone)  
26 Sep 1912 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
15 Oct 1912 general licence Rockhampton to reside at Longreach  
1912-1919 member S Andrew Bush Brotherhood diocese Rockhampton  
1920-1921 priest-in-charge Westwood mission district Queensland diocese Brisbane  
1921-1922 priest-in-charge Mt Morgan  
27 Feb 1922 sailed London HOBSONS BAY to Brisbane  
29 Aug 1922-1924 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1925-14 Feb 1928 minor canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
29 Feb 1928-23 Feb 1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Bungaree diocese Ballarat  
1930-1931 incumbent S Stephen Ballarat  
24 Feb 1931-1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Beulah  
01 May 1933 superannuated

01 Aug 1933-1945 general licence Ballarat  
1946- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian 2/69*

**PARKER, CHARLES GEORGE BRIGHT**

born 06 Mar 1897 Bright Victoria  
died 20 Sep 1938 Freemasons' hospital East Melbourne cremated Springvale  
son of the Revd George Alfred PARKER of Bright Victoria  
& Sarah Emily née O'CONNOR;  
married 08 Apr 1926  
Kathleen Harley WAINWRIGHT  
born 05 Oct 1902 died 18 Nov 1992  
daughter of W E WAINWRIGHT

**Education**

Brighton grammar school  
Geelong grammar school  
1916 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1921 BA Melbourne  
1921 Th A Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Gippsland for Melbourne , letters dimissory (13 Dec 1921) administrator Melbourne to Gippsland  
21 Dec 1922 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

11 Sep 1919 lay reader parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1921-1924 curate S Andrew Brighton  
06 Feb 1924-30 Sep 1924 locum tenens Yallourn diocese Gippsland  
1925-1926 leave of absence  
09 Jan 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1926-1929 minister Gisborne  
16 May 1929 locum tenens S Paul Geelong 12 month  
09 Feb 1933-1936 incumbent S Paul Geelong  
13 Feb 1936-death incumbent All Saints St Kilda

**Other**

memorial Mothers' Union banner All Saints St Kilda; restoration of metal furnishings S George East Ivanhoe; chair S Paul Malvern and Caulfield  
obituary *Church Standard 30/9/38*; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/9/38*

**PARKER, DOUGLAS STEPHEN**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1959 priest Armidale

**PARKER, EDWARD ALFRED STONE**

born c1880 Victoria Australia died 19 Jul 1941 Mitcham buried Springvale Victoria  
son of Edward Leonard PARKER  
died 1900  
married, and divorced (1890s) on grounds of her adultery with Thomas HARDINGE  
with whom she resided (1890-1892) USA

& Clara Amy NICHOLS

married 06 Feb 1906 New Zealand,

Amy Armstrong PARKER

(1903) Amy Armstrong PARKER in electorate Wairua, spinster of Grove Road Blenheim,

(1905) spinster of Grove Road Blenheim (also in Grove Rd: Mary Emma PARKER spinster, Shirley Waldemar PARKER clerk)

born 04 Jul 1880 New Zealand died 05 Oct 1964 Victoria Australia

sister to Alice Woolmer PARKER born 1886

sister to Ida May PARKER born 1887

sister to Emma Mary PARKER born 1883

sister to Doris Winifred PARKER born 1891

daughter of Richard Watson PARKER

(1865) immigrant from Melbourne to Marlborough

(1866-1883) partner with brother William Benoni PARKER in general store

(1883-death) storekeeper of Grove Rd Blenheim

born c1835 died 08 May 1899 aged 64 Blenheim Marlborough

married 21 Jul 1875 at residence of bride's father by the Revd GS HARPER,

and Alice JACKSON

second daughter among seven daughters of Adam JACKSON  
of Runnimeade near Renwick Marlborough (266)

**Education**

Bishopdale theological college Nelson  
15 Dec 1907 deacon Nelson (with AT MILGREW) (33)  
23 Oct 1910 priest Nelson (111)

**Positions**

1907 layreader at Murchison diocese Nelson  
1907-1911 vicar (S Cuthbert) Collingwood diocese Nelson  
church of England clergyman, with Amy Armstrong married, residing vicarage Collingwood (266)  
1911-1913 vicar Picton  
1913-1916 vicar Reefton (33)  
11 Sept 1916 curate S David city and diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1917-31 Jul 1922 rector Peak Hill diocese Bathurst  
28 May 1923 caveat diocese Bathurst  
1925 not in *Crockford*  
1936 agent Aspendale Australia  
1937 insurance agent Mitcham Australia

**PARKER, EDWIN FOLEY**

born 24 Jun 1859 Northbourne Western Australia  
baptised 28 Sep 1859 S Peter Beverley by the Revd Frederick LYNCH  
died 01 May 1885 result of hit by cricket ball buried Roebourne cemetery  
son of Edward Read PARKER of Northbourne  
& Mary Irvine Henrietta WELLS  
daughter of Richard WELLS

**Education**

at home  
Jun 1878–Mar 1880 Bishop's College Perth - on a scholarship, much praised by all for personal attributes and scholastic progress  
Mar 1880-Aug 1882 under bishop

30 Nov 1882 deacon Perth  
13 Jul 1884 priest Perth

**Positions**

helped at government school and initiated night classes  
30 Nov 1882-1883 temporary curate-in-charge Greenough diocese Perth  
01 Dec 1882-27 Oct 1883 priest-in-charge Greenough and Dongarra districts diocese Perth  
30 Nov 1882 cure parish Greenough  
1882 Irwin  
20 Jul 1884-death rector parish Roebourne and adjacent country

**Other**

1<sup>st</sup> clergyman born and educated in the colony  
helped at Government school and originated night classes  
obituary *Inquirer* 13/05/1885 memorial S George cathedral Perth  
memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Western Australia historical society Journal 3 pt 2 p60-3*

**PARKER, GEOFFREY FRANK**

21 Sep 1940 deacon Sydney  
13 Dec 1941 priest Sydney

**PARKER, GEORGE ALFRED**

born 27 Dec 1858 Mt Franklin Victoria baptised in Wesleyan Methodist chapel  
died 19 Jun 1916 Bendigo buried Daylesford  
son of George PARKER of Mt Franklin protector of Aborigines  
& Ann née WISEMAN;  
married 31 Mar 1894  
Emilie Sarah O'CONNOR  
born 21 Nov 1867 died 29 Jun 1949  
daughter of John O'CONNOR of South Yarra  
& Ellen HUGHES

**Education**

Woodend state school Victoria

1890 Trinity college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1890 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

farming  
schoolmaster NSW  
13 Jul 1888 lay reader Tallygaroopna diocese Melbourne  
22 Dec 1890-1891 curate Christ Church South Yarra  
04 Nov 1891-1892 curate S Stephen Richmond  
31 Dec 1892-1893 priest parochial district Werribee  
01 Sep 1894-1896 minister-in-charge Steiglitz, Maude, Meredith, Beremboke  
01 Jun 1896-31 Mar 1900 priest parochial district Bright  
27 Apr 1900-1907 priest parochial district Christ Church Daylesford  
05 Jul 1907-1911 registrar diocese Bendigo  
20 Jan 1911 superannuated on resignation  
10 Aug 1911- general licence Bendigo

**Other**

*Gippsland Church News 14/7/16*

**PARKER, JOHN PARRINGTON**

died 15 Dec 1947 Queensland cremated Mt Thompson  
son of Richard William PARKER  
& Mary Ann née THOMAS;  
married 27 Dec 1917  
Lorna Isabel ROSS  
born 29 Jun 1895 died 21 Mar 1967  
daughter of Joseph William ROSS

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon STONE-WIGG for Brisbane  
19 Dec 1915 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

31 Aug 1910 lay reader diocese Brisbane  
22 Dec 1913-1915 curate S Thomas Toowong  
15 Jul 1915-1917 curate S Peter Gympie  
01 Aug 1917-1919 curate S John Dalby  
01 Jan 1920-1921 curate S Paul Maryborough  
13 Jun 1921-1922 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
01 Dec 1922-31 Mar 1927 vicar parochial district S Matthew Groveley  
01 Apr 1927-1935 rector S Paul Stanthorpe  
15 Nov 1935- incumbent S Paul East Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Standard 9/1/48*

**PARKER, THOMAS BROWNBILL JAMES**

born 01 Dec 1859 Stockport Cheshire  
died 10 Apr 1935 registered Uxbridge  
second son of Joseph PARKER of Stockport East India agent  
& Sarah Ann;  
married Sep ¼ 1885 registered West Derby  
Caroline Florence SPAIN  
born c1860 Isle of Wight  
daughter of Robert Clark SPAIN ship surveyor  
& Caroline Louisa née PARKER

**Education**

Manchester grammar school  
1880 Worcester college Oxford  
1883 BA Oxford  
1897 MA  
20 May 1883 deacon Liverpool  
08 Jun 1884 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1883-1888 curate S George Everton diocese Liverpool

25 Apr 1888-1889 curate Holy Trinity Wavertree co Lancashire  
06 Feb 1890-1898 vicar Whitfield co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
27 Oct 1893-05 Sep 1898 incumbent Biddlesdon co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
15 Apr 1898-02 Jun 1898 from England arrived Rockhampton RMS CUZCO  
02 Jun 1898-1901 priest diocese Rockhampton to reside Rockhampton  
    11 Jun 1898-16 Sep 1901 vicar Rockhampton diocese Rockhampton  
    1898-1900 registrar diocese Rockhampton  
02 Jun 1898-16 Sep 1901 canon cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
    29 Jun 1899-16 Sep 1901 rural dean Rockhampton  
17 Mar 1902-1913 chaplain Kings college hospital co Middlesex diocese London  
    1909 commissary for bishop of Rockhampton  
26 Sep 1912-1921 vicar S Jude Whitechapel co Middlesex diocese London  
17 Mar 1921- rector parish Norwood  
    1927 commissary for bishop of Ballarat

**Other**

author

**PARKES, WILLIAM**

died 23 Oct 1927 Goulburn NSW buried General cemetery Goulburn  
son of Robert PARKES

& Maria

married

Catherine BARRY

**Education**

20 Jun 1886 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne

05 Jun 1887 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Jan 1882 reader Doncaster diocese Melbourne

09 Apr 1896 reader Maldon

02 Feb 1887 curate parish Holy Trinity Melbourne

06 Jun 1887-1888 priest parish Christ Church Hawthorn

29 Nov 1888-09 Feb 1893 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Kensington

11 Feb 1893 general licence Melbourne

1893-1895 incumbent Milawa

24 Sep 1895-1898 minister-in-charge parochial district Warragul

08 Jun 1898-1904 minister-in-charge parochial district Maffra

15 Apr 1904-1910 priest parish Benalla diocese Wangaratta

1910-1913 general licence Goulburn

05 Sep 1910-1911 locum tenens Gundagai

12 May 1911 locum tenens Gunning

    1912 residing Gunning NSW

25 Jan 1912-1913 locum tenens Adaminaby

09 Oct 1913-1914 locum tenens Barmedman

    09 Oct 1914- incumbent Barmedman

    23 Jan 1915-17 May 1917 rector Barmedman

17 May 1917-01 Jan 1923 incumbent Holbrook

31 Jan 1923-23 Oct 1927 priest-in-charge Christ Church West Goulburn diocese Goulburn

    21 Aug 1923 minor canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/11/27; Australia Church Record 10/11/27; Church Standard 28/10/27; Southern Churchman 1/11/27*

**PARKINS, ROBERT**

1941 deacon Wakefield

1942 priest Wakefield

**PARKYN, NATHANIEL LYNDON**

born 16 May 1851 Withycombe Rawleigh Exmouth Devon

baptised 21 Oct 1891 S Alban the Martyr Acton Green co Middlesex diocese London

died 17 Jun 1931 Bath England

son of [the Revd] Nathaniel PARKYN Independent minister

& Deborah Lydia née LINDON late SYMES;

married (i) 08 Oct 1873 S Paul Penzance

Eliza Margary Mary COULSON

born c1845 Devonport co Cornwall died Dec ¼ 1878 Croydon  
daughter of William COULSON a draper  
& Jane;

married (ii) Mar ¼ 1880 Croydon

Anna Mary FRISCH née LOCK

born c1852 Taunton co Somerset died Jun ¼ 1881 Croydon

widow of Charles William W FRISCH died Dec ¼ 1875

daughter of William LOCK corn merchant

& Mary;

married (iii) Sep ¼ 1882 Croydon

Edith GATES

born c1861 died Dec ¼ 1942

daughter of [the Revd] William GATES Independent minister

& Maria

#### **Education**

1869-1875 Western college Plymouth

30 Nov 1891 deacon Ripon – special note about his status as a former minister in the Reformed Episcopal Church of America, and to allay his status doubts, about his baptism

12 Jun 1892 priest Ripon

#### **Positions**

ministered in the Reformed Episcopal church of America, and as baptism and orders in doubt, re-baptised and ordained as an Anglican priest

May and Jun 1891 *Tasmania Church News*:

Congregational minister in Croydon England 11 year

in Swansea chair of Congregational Union

incumbent Chiswick of the Reformed Episcopal Church

13 Nov 1891-1893 curate S Andrew Keighley co York diocese Ripon

1893-1894 curate Halifax diocese Ripon

1894-1897 incumbent Lightcliffe

11 Jun 1897-1914 vicar Christ Church Ballarat

11 Jun 1897-06 Apr 1914 dean of Ballarat

13 Apr 1904 leave of absence 9 month Ballarat

17 Nov 1915-1921 incumbent All Saints Blackpool co Lancashire diocese Manchester

1931 residing Bath

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/6/31; Australian Church Record 16/7/31; Tasmania Church News* May and Jun 1897

#### **PARNALL, FRANK**

born 14 Nov 1865 Stokes Croft Bristol baptised 24 Sep 1890 Silverdale Staffordshire

died 17 Jan 1918 buried North Road cemetery

son of John PARNALL of Bristol traveller or dealer in Berlin wools

& Mary née STAPLES

#### **Education**

1891 Prelim Theological Exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl

24 May 1891 deacon Ripon

29 Jun 1892 priest Tasmania

#### **Positions**

served some years as a minister in a Unitarian church

07 Sep 1891 wrote to bishop of Ripon on departing Keighley as result of a 'touch of haemorrhage' and wanted certificates for the bishop of Tasmania

24 May 1891 curate Keighley parish church co York diocese Ripon?

11 Mar 1892 exhibited letters of orders as deacon, & letters commendatory from Ripon, took oaths diocese Tasmania

29 Mar 1892-1895 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania

1895-1896 priest-in-charge De Aar

1896-1897 priest-in-charge Cathcart Cape Colony diocese Capetown

02 Aug 1898 exhibited letters testimonial from vicar-general Grahamstown to Adelaide

19 Oct 1898-19 Apr 1899 acting priest-in-charge mission district S Peter Petersburg with Jamestown, Terowrie, and Caldwellie

03 Jul 1900 assistant supply chaplain diocese Adelaide

Oct 1900-31 Mar 1906 cure Port Wakefield mission diocese including Balaklava, Goyder, Adelaide

1918 residing Prospect South Australia

nd contributor to the *Adelaide Church Guardian*, and the *Church Standard*

**Other**

*Adelaide Advocate 19/1/18*

**PARR, JOHN**

born 23 Jun 1869 Manchester co Lancashire died 15 May 1939 district hospital Bathurst buried Kelso

brother to the Revd Luke PARR

son of Thomas PARR engineer

& Martha HAMER

married 30 Apr 1906 S James Sydney

Annie WARD

born 1867 died 04 Jun 1942

daughter of Ottiwell WARD grazier

**Education**

church schools in England

19 Dec 1897 deacon Bathurst, with letters testimonial (26 Nov 1897) countersigned by commissary diocese Sydney

24 Sep 1899 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1895 lay member Guild of S Laurence

1896 catechist Forbes

19 Dec 1897-11 Jun 1898 curate Forbes diocese Bathurst

11 Jun 1898-1901 mission chaplain Nyngan

Feb 1901-1912 incumbent Coonamble

25 Oct 1902-1912 rural dean Coonamble

12 Sep 1912-26 May 1921 rector Cowra

01 Nov 1919- member Bishop-in-council

01 Jun 1921-06 Oct 1932 rector Mudgee

1921-1932 rural dean Mudgee

03 Jul 1923-1929 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

01 Jan 1929-30 Sep 1929 leave of absence Bathurst

06 Oct 1932-31 Jan 1935 rector Oberon

1935- general licence Bathurst

**Other**

memorial altar Mudgee; memorial window S John Forbes; memorial window S Barnabas Oberon

*Australia Church Record 1/6/39; Church Standard 19/5/39; obituary Drover 1/6/39*

**PARR, LUKE**

born 07 Sep 1850 Salford Lancashire baptised Gravel Lane Wesleyan chapel

died 12 May 1922 Stanmore NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

brother to the Revd John PARR

son of Thomas PARR engineer

& Martha née HAMER

married 09 Aug 1881

Catherine Helena KING

died 31 Dec 1940 age 87

daughter of Samuel KING

**Education**

1880 Moore theological college but not granted a hood

21 Dec 1880 deacon Sydney

12 Jun 1881 priest Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1881-30 Jun 1882 curate S David city and diocese Sydney

1880-1882 curate-in-charge SS Simon and Jude Sydney

01 Jul 1882-30 Jun 1894 minister parish Broughton Creek with Foxground, to reside Broughton Creek

05 Apr 1889 letters testimonial from Sydney

30 Jun 1894-01 Sep 1901 curate-in-charge conventional district S Alban Golden Grove exchange the Revd George Henry

MUZY

01 Sep 1901-31 Dec 1908 general licence Sydney

1901-1908 organising secretary for Church Society

01 Jan 1909-1919 rector S Thomas Balmain West

1909-1919 chaplain hospital for the insane Callan Park

1912 leave of absence

17 Mar 1922 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard 19/5/22*

**PARRY, HENRY HUTTON**

born 18 Dec 1826 Antigua West Indies died 15 Nov 1893 Bunbury buried East Perth cemetery  
second son of the Revd Thomas PARRY later bishop of Barbadoes and of Windward Islands

& Louisa née HUTTON;

married (i) 02 May 1855

Elizabeth Mary née THOMAS

died 11 Nov 1877 age 47;

married (ii) 15 Apr 1879

Mary Susanna ALEXANDER a widow née LEAKE

born 14 Sep 1951 died 30 Oct 1909

daughter of Sir Luke LEAKE of Perth

**Education**

1841- Rugby

1846 Balliol college Oxford

1851 BA Oxford

1859 MA

1876 DD Durham, by Diploma from Codrington College Barbados

28 Oct 1851 deacon Barbados

1852 priest Barbados

15 Nov 1868 bishop (in Whitehall chapel) by York, London, Ripon, Barbados

**Positions**

1851-1853 curate Holy Trinity Trinidad

1853-1855 curate All Saints Trinidad

1855-1860 tutor Codrington College Barbados

1860-1861 chaplain forces West Indies

1861-1868 archdeacon of Barbados

1864 vicar-general West Indies

and declined bishopric of Colombo

15 Nov 1868-1876 coadjutor bishop of Barbados to his father the bishop of Barbados

18 Jul 1874 curate St Neots diocese Ely

1876 locum tenens St Neots

1876-15 Nov 1893 bishop of Perth

20 May 1877 arrived Australia HASTINGS

27 Dec 1887 locum tenens Fremantle diocese Perth 2 month

**Other**

memorial chancel screen and plaque cathedral church S George Perth

*Guardian* 22/11/93

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**PARRY, LIONEL WALPOLE**

born 31 Mar 1883 Perth Western Australia died 07 May 1954 Perth buried Karrakatta cemetery Western Australia

youngest son of Henry H PARRY bishop of Perth

& Mary Susanna ALEXANDER née LEAKE

married (i) 27 Dec 1916

Rosalie Helen MILLER

died 30 Nov 1933 age 57

daughter of F MILLER;

married (ii) 01 Jun 1938

Katherine Kathleen Alice May SHERLOCK

died 23 Aug 1976 age 71

daughter of Hilton Zebulon SHERLOCK

**Education**

Perth High school

Stoke House, Slough

1895- S Edmunds school Canterbury

1902 Exeter college Oxford

1906 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Theology

1909 MA

1906-1907 Cuddesdon College

1943 ThSchol Australian College Theology (ACT)

1947 ThD ACT

26 May 1907 deacon Norwich

14 Jun 1908 priest Norwich



**Positions**

07 May 1907-1909 curate S Margaret with S Peter Lowestoft diocese Norwich

17 Aug 1909 general licence diocese Perth

1909-1920 chaplain & class master Guildford grammar school

1909-1913 priest-in-charge Kalamunda

22 Jul 1910-1914 chaplain Bishop Perth

1914- chaplain Commonwealth Military Forces

1914-1935 chaplain Archbishop Perth

1920-1922 priest-in-charge S Patrick district S Alban Perth

1920-1922 principal S John's College Perth

1920- examining chaplain Archbishop Perth

1923-1932 head master Christ Church Grammar School, Claremont

1926 acting principal S John's College Perth

09 Feb 1930-1932 canon cathedral church S George Perth

30 Sep 1932 commissary bishop Perth

01 Jan 1933-01 Feb 1950 archdeacon Perth

12 Feb 1933-30 Nov 1945 rector St Patrick Mount Lawley

01 Jan 1941-01 Feb 1950 archdeacon of Perth

14 Jul 1941 commissary diocese Perth

02 Jun 1944 representative diocese Perth at general synod

1946-1949 archdeacon Northam

12 May 1948 commissary diocese Perth

01 Feb 1950 general licence

1953 residing West Perth

**Other**

*Western Australian 8/5/54; obituary Anglican 21/5/54*

**PARRY-CHIVERS, STANLEY**

born 01 Jun 1906 Crespenmain Cremlin Monmouthshire baptised 18 Mar 1924 Oakdale

died Oct 1998 Buckinghamshire

son of Leonard CHIVERS

& Edith Mary née PARRY

**Education**

Monmouth grammar school

1925 Brother of S Paul Bardfield Essex

06 Oct 1929 deacon St Arnaud

22 May 1932 priest Willochra

**Positions**

salesman

12 Oct 1929-1931 deacon-in-charge parochial district Wycheproof diocese St Arnaud

01 Jan 1931-01 Dec 1931 deacon-in-charge parochial district Robinvale

07 Jan 1932-1933 deacon (22 May 1932 priest)-in-charge Bush Brotherhood S Matthew Quorn diocese Willochra

10 Oct 1933-1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Teddington 1 year

29 Oct 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

30 Apr 1934-1935 curate S Bartholomew Battersea diocese Southwark

15 Jun 1935-1936 curate S Andrew Yeadon co Yorkshire diocese Bradford

03 1936-25 Feb 1942 rector Fiddington co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1940-1946 chaplain forces (emergency commission) (1946) honorary chaplain to forces

01 May 1942-21 Jan 1947 vicar Compton Bishop

19 Feb 1947-1970 incumbent S Laurence Brondesbury Park co Middlesex diocese London

1970-1973 general licence Exeter

1973-1974 curate-in-charge S Mary Magdalene Barnstaple co Devon diocese Exeter

1979-1990 residing Acland Park Braunton Devon

1991-1996 residing Grange retirement home Wendover Buckinghamshire

**PARSONS, ERIC HENRY**

born 14 Jul 1908 Strathfield NSW

baptised 13 Sep 1908 S Luke Concord by the Revd William Henry Hazel YARRINGTON

died 15 Apr 1951 Lismore NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

youngest child of Alfred Thomas PARSONS commercial traveller

& Alice Frances née KENDALL

married 18 Apr 1936

Marjorie Adele WEBSTER

born c1914

she married (ii) Benjamin LAWN  
daughter of Francis Charles WEBSTER

**Education**

Summer Hill public school  
Canterbury high school  
1929-1932 Moore theological college  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1933 priest KIRKBY for Sydney

**Positions**

-1929 bank officer  
17 Dec 1932-01 Jul 1934 curate S Andrew Strathfield diocese Sydney  
12 Jul 1934-1938 curate S John Evangelist Darlinghurst  
01 Jul 1938-1939 curate cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
01 Jul 1938-1939 chaplain Children's court Sydney under Home Mission Society  
14 Sep 1939-14 May 1949 rector S Alban Epping  
1941-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
26 May 1949-death incumbent parish Lismore diocese Grafton  
1949-death rural dean Lismore-Casino

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 27/4/51; *Australia Church Record* 19/4/51, 3/5/51

**PARSONS, FREDERICK**

born 15 Jul 1878 New Barracks Maryhill Glasgow Scotland  
died 05 Nov 1939 Heidelberg Victoria buried Preston cemetery  
son of Henry PARSONS sergeant 6<sup>th</sup> Dragoons  
& Hannah née CARTER;  
married  
Rosie E  
who married (ii) 22 Apr 1957

**Education**

21 Dec 1915 deacon Bendigo  
30 Nov 1916 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

with the Church Army  
18 Apr 1913 stipendiary lay reader Blackwood diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1915- locum tenens parochial district Raywood  
26 Jul 1916 minister-in-charge parochial district Raywood  
30 Nov 1916 priest-in-charge parochial district Raywood  
31 Aug 1917-1918 locum tenens Holy Trinity Maldon  
10 Dec 1918-1922 minister parochial district Belmont with Highton Victoria diocese Melbourne  
26 Sep 1922-1927 minister parish S Barnabas South Melbourne  
07 Dec 1927-1934 minister parish S Mary Preston  
07 Nov 1934- incumbent S Philip Collingwood

**Other**

memorial brass plate S Philip Collingwood; memorial brass tablet S Mary East Preston  
obituaries *Church Standard* 5/11/39 *Church of England Messenger* 17/11/39

**PARSONS, LELAND PERCY**

born 15 May 1892 Wollongong baptised 29 Jun 1892 S Michael Wollongong by the Revd Thomas Campell EWING  
died 08 Jul 1980 Epping NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Henry PARSONS carpenter  
& Dorcas née STUMBLES;  
married 20 May 1922

Olive REAY

born 11 Dec 1902 died 18 Jul 1974  
daughter of George Francis Woodward REAY

**Education**

Wollongong district school 7 year  
Continuation school 1 term  
Licentiate London College of Music  
1918-1919 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

music teacher and secretary London College of Music for South Coast 10 year  
organist S Michael Wollongong 7 year  
21 Aug 1915 lay reader Wollongong diocese Sydney  
31 Jan 1920-01 Oct 1924 curate S Andrew Summer Hill  
01 Oct 1924-16 Mar 1933 rector All Saints Austinmer with Clifton and Thirrow  
16 Mar 1933-31 May 1965 rector All Souls Leichhardt  
1933-1960 chaplain mental hospital Callan Park and Broughton Hall psychiatric clinic  
12 May 1938 leave of absence 6 or 7 month, for experience  
14 Mar 1962-31 Mar 1965 rural dean Balmain  
01 Jun 1965- general licence Sydney  
1978-1979 residing Epping NSW  
**Other**  
*Australia Church Record 28/7/80*

#### **PARSONS, NEWTON**

born 06 Jul 1868 Charlton Horethorn co Somerset  
died 31 Mar 1955 Somerset England  
son of Uriah Peters PARSONS farmer of 570 acres Charlton Horethorne nr Sherborne  
& Mary Ann Marshall née TABOR;  
married 04 Jan 1911  
Cicely Margaret DYNE  
born c1879 Highgate Middlesex died Dec ¼ 1976 Dorset  
daughter of John Bradley DYNE of Lincoln's Inn barrister-at-law  
& Rosamond Alice née LUBBOCK

#### **Education**

1879-1883 Melcombe Regis school nr Weymouth  
1884 Winchester Modern school  
1885-1887 Weymouth College  
1887 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
1890 BA Cambridge  
1894 MA  
1891 Salisbury theological college  
12 Jun 1892 deacon Bath & Wells  
23 Dec 1894 priest Bath & Wells

#### **Positions**

13 Jun 1892-1896 curate Wrington with Christ Church Redhill co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
18 Sep 1896 exhibited letters testimonial (28 Nov 1896) to Adelaide  
18 Sep 1896-02 Dec 1898 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier and priest-in-charge mission district diocese Adelaide  
01 Dec 1898 departed ORIENT South Australia  
19 Oct 1900-29 Nov 1940 rector Pen-Selwood co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

#### **PARSONS, SAMUEL**

born 23 Feb 1822 Trim co Meath Ireland  
died 07 Nov 1876 Hobart Tasmania buried New Town cemetery Tasmania now Cornelian Bay  
eldest son of Henry PARSONS farmer  
married (i) 31 Jul 1848 Julianstown Ireland  
Blanche LEGGE  
she married (ii) 19 Nov 1878 Tasmania  
Sir James Wilson AGNEW premier of Tasmania  
born c1827 Tipperary Ireland died 16 Dec 1892 Melbourne  
niece of R V LEGGE Cullenswood House Tasmania  
eldest daughter of William Vincent LEGGE of Navan co Meath  
& Maria Eyre SILK

#### **Education**

under Mr Carroll  
1841 Trinity College Dublin  
studied medicine first  
1845 BA Dublin  
1848 MA  
1855 BD Dublin  
21 Sep 1845 deacon Meath  
08 Mar 1846 priest Meath

#### **Positions**

10 Dec 1845-18 Jun 1851 curate Drumconrath co Louth diocese Meath

02 Oct 1851 arrived Australia AUSTRALASIA  
21 Mar 1852 took oaths, chaplain Cullenswood and Fingal diocese Tasmania  
1855-1856 curate Rathcore  
1856-1857 curate Kilbride and Tullamore  
1857-1859 curate Ardracran  
Dec 1851-1854 incumbent Cullenswood  
1855-1859 in England; was sent to Avoca and not (as promised) Holy Trinity to which went The Revd William MURRAY  
18 Dec 1859 appointed to All Saints Hobart  
1859/1861 from Ireland returned Tasmania  
01 Apr 1861-1876 chaplain All Saints Hobart  
    01 Jan 1865 chaplain Cascade Factory  
    n d canon cathedral church Hobart

**Other**

highchurchman; stained glass window Cullenswood  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14 Dec 1876; Tasmania Church News Dec 1876*

**PARTRIDGE, CHARLES HENRY**

born 19 Nov 1902 London died 28 Jun 1969 rectory Broadford Victoria  
son of Charles Alfred PARTRIDGE  
& Elizabeth Ann née HALL;  
married 1937

Naomi Mary ILTON

born 02 Jan 1905 died 14 May 1988

daughter of Alfred ILTON  
& Jessie Stanton NEWNHAM

**Education**

1932 Ridley college Melbourne  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology

10 Mar 1935 deacon Gippsland

08 Mar 1936 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

04 Feb 1914 lay reader South Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale

27 Sep 1930 lay reader diocese Gippsland

26 Jul 1933 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Vermont diocese Melbourne

10 Mar 1935-1936 deacon-in-charge parochial district Lindenow diocese Gippsland

    08 Mar 1936-1937 priest-in-charge parochial district Lindenow

    1937-1938 curate Bairnsdale with Lindenow

02 Sep 1938-15 Jan 1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Mirboo North

1939- chaplain Australian military forces

08 Apr 1940- leave of absence Gippsland

15 Jan 1941-27 Jan 1942 priest-in-charge parochial district Blackwood Forest and Bass diocese Gippsland

05 Feb 1942-1946 parish priest parochial district Murchison with Rushworth diocese Wangaratta

04 Apr 1946-Oct 1948 priest parish Kilmore diocese Wangaratta

1948-1958 incumbent Seymour with Avenel

02 Apr 1958-1966 priest parish Nathalia

01 Sep 1966-death priest parish Broadford

    02 Apr 1967-death honorary canon Wangaratta

**PARTRIDGE, ROBERT CAMERON CHARLES**

born 19 May 1893 Hughenden Queensland

died 08 Sep 1965 Petersham NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

son of Charles Edward PARTRIDGE

& Margaret née CAMERON

married 1927

Lilly Elizabeth GILBERT

born 1903

daughter of George William GILBERT

**Education**

1915 Moore theological college

1916-1917 Moore theological college

1920-1921 S Columbs hall Wangaratta

21 Dec 1922 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1923 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

28 Dec 1916-01 Dec 1918 catechist Kensington diocese Sydney  
02 Jun 1919-31 Oct 1919 catechist All Saints Parramatta North  
21 Dec 1922-1923 deacon parochial district Yackandandah diocese Wangaratta  
01 Sep 1923-1924 deacon parochial district Kiewa  
10 Jun 1924-1925 priest parochial district Tallygaroopna  
01 Dec 1925-1927 priest parochial district Bright  
28 Apr 1927-1929 priest parochial district Broadford  
04 Apr 1929-1934 took oaths, curate S Martin Kensington diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1934-31 Jul 1935 curate S David city and diocese Sydney  
1957-1958 residing Sydney NSW

**PASHLEY, ALBERT JOSEPH**

born 27 Apr 1834 Wadsley Ecclesfield died 30 Oct 1869 Wadsley  
son of Jonathan PASHLEY grocer

& Mary née LEE

married 11 Dec 1863

Betty BARDSLEY

**Education**

MA

1855-1857 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead

07 Jun 1857 deacon York

30 May 1858 priest York

**Positions**

grocer

07 Jun 1857 curate parish Grasmont co and diocese York

14 Apr 1860-1863 curate Christ Church Tintwistle Mottram co and diocese Chester

1864 curate S James Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire diocese York

Jul 1864 arrived Adelaide CALPURNIA

08 Aug 1864-15 May 1865 incumbent Christ Church Kadina and S Mary Wallaroo diocese Adelaide

01 Jul 1865 incumbent S John Mt Pleasant

11 Dec 1866-1868 curate Glodwick co Lancashire diocese Manchester

14 Jan 1868 curate All Saints Manchester

25 Jun 1869 curate Wombwell South Yorkshire diocese York

**PASSI, POEY**

born

died 02 Apr 1958 Queensland

son of – PASSI

& née GIMAL

**Education**

S Pauls college Moa

30 Nov 1919 deacon Carpentaria

18 Oct 1925 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

28 Nov 1919 first licence diocese Carpentaria

30 Nov 1919 curate Boigu

1919-1925 missionary for Torres Straits

18 Oct 1925-1927 chaplain Lockhart River mission

06 May 1927-1931 assistant priest Murray Island in Torres Strait Island mission

21 Sep 1931-1933 assistant priest Torrest Strait mission Saibai Island

1933-1939 missionary Yam Island

1939-1941 missionary Badu Island

1941-1942 missionary for Torres Straits

1942-1952 priest-in-charge Murray Island diocese Carpentaria

1952-1954 priest-in-charge Torres Strait

**PATERSON, JAMES**

born 29 Jun 1833 died 09 Sep 1910 buried Presbyterian cemetery Rookwood

son of James PATERSON medical practitioner Glasgow

born c1810 died 1888

& Janet Wood née WATSON;

married (i) 19 Apr 1870 Ipswich

Margaret Jane SMITH née DAVIDSON

[married (i) 1865 Queensland, John Gilroy SMITH of the Bank of Australia]

daughter of Donald DAVIDSON;  
married (ii) 1883 Kempsey NSW  
Isabella McINTOSH  
born c1861 died 25 May 1919 Christchurch New Zealand  
daughter of James McINTOSH  
& Catherine née DAVIDSON

**Education**

1855 MA university of Glasgow  
1876 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
24 Dec 1876 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1859-1860 probationer church of Scotland minister  
1862-1867 master Oundle grammar school Northamptonshire  
30 Nov 1869-05 Mar 1872 minister S Stephen Presbyterian church Ipswich Queensland  
1872-1874 minister Cooma  
May 1876-Mar 1885 vicar Kempsey diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1890 residing Kempsey

**PATFIELD, KENNETH ALLAN**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1951 priest Armidale

**PATFIELD, RONALD**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**PATMORE, CHARLES HENRY**

born 16 Sep 1894 Waltham Abbey Essex  
died 15 Feb 1943 prisoner-of-war on AMBON while undertaking sabotage  
son of Charles Henry PATMORE gun barrel burner  
& Elizabeth née SAPSFORD;  
married 1926  
Helen Maria SOUTHBY  
died 10 Jun 1951

**Education**

1920 Ridley hall Melbourne  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Bendigo  
27 Dec 1925 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

04 Nov 1919 lay reader parish S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
01 Jun 1920 stipendiary lay reader in readers' district Taradale  
21 Dec 1923 curate Newstead  
01 Oct 1926 priest parochial district Tatura  
01 Nov 1934-1940 priest parish Elmore  
16 Feb 1939-1940 rural dean North-East deanery  
24 Jul 1940 Australian imperial forces  
1941- incumbent Castlemaine

**Other**

memorial font and cover S Peter Elmore; memorial credence table S George Goornong; memorial gate and wooden cross used while he was prisoner-of-war, S John Colbnabbin; memorial gateway S John Toolamba

**PATON, WILLIAM ROBIN**

17 Feb 1953 deacon Grafton  
14 Mar 1954 priest Grafton

**PATRICK, GEORGE**

born 11 Oct 1911 registered Doncaster  
confirmed 28 Jun 1923 SS John Evangelist and Mary Magdalene Goldthorpe South Yorkshire  
died 14 Nov 1984 registered Greenwich London  
son of John PATRICK (1911) in Goldthorpe  
married 1886 Wortley  
and Elizabeth née SENIOR

**Education**

12 Jun 1949 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1949 priest Perth

### **Positions**

28 Jun 1923 confirmed SS John Evangelist & Mary Magdalene Goldthorpe South Yorkshire with Royal Navy  
15 Jun 1949-1950 deacon parish S Peter Victoria Park city and diocese Perth  
30 Apr 1950-1951 curate S Hilda Perth  
28 Sep 1951-1955 priest-in-charge parish North Midlands  
    28 Apr 1952-1955 rector North Midlands  
1954 sailed Fremantle ORCADES to London going to 6 Great Park Street Wellingborough Northamptonshire  
13 Jan 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    29 Jan 1957 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1955-1957 curate Chesterfield diocese Derby  
1957-1958 chaplain to religious Community of S Peter Walkerburn  
1958-1959 curate S Saviour Folkestone diocese Canterbury  
1959-1971 chaplain S Mary's Home Hastings co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1959-1971 general licence Chichester  
1982 at Blackheath south London

### **PATRICK, WILLIAM**

born 08 Nov 1882 Newcastle England baptised S Phil Newcastle-on-Tyne 1884  
died 22 Sep 1949 cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Thomas Hutchinson PATRICK letter carrier  
    died 1885

    married Dec ¼ 1880 Newcastle-on-Tyne

    & Sarah Ann née WALLS (1891) a widow;

    married 30 Jun 1932

    Stella Astorri MARINA

    born 17 Sep 1892 NSW died 21 Jul 1971 Perth

    sister to the Revd Leonard Arthur MARINA

    younger daughter of of Camillo MARINA

    & Elizabeth née CHEW

### **Education**

board school

1903-1906 S Paul missionary college Burgh

25 Jan 1907 deacon Bunbury

20 Dec 1908 priest Bunbury

### **Positions**

1891 grandson with grandfather Matthew WALLS railway rolleyman and widowed mother Sarah A PATRICK charwoman railway clerk Newcastle-on-Tyne

1901 railways clerk, visitor vicarage All Saints Kensington with the Revds Phillip LEARY, Cyril HALLET, William SPENCE, George BRODRIBB

01 Feb 1907-1909 deacon Donnybrook diocese Bunbury

1909-1911 priest-in-charge Broome diocese Perth

1911-1913 incumbent Port Hedland and Marble Bar diocese North-West Australia

    Jun 1912 sailed Fremantle MALWA to London

14 Apr 1913 letters testimonial from North-West Australia to Perth

30 May 1913 general licence Perth

1913 locum tenens Northam

1913-1915 assistant priest-in-charge S Andrew Claremont

1915-1925 assistant priest cathedral church S George Perth

    19 May 1920-1925 minor canon cathedral church S George

    1921- archbishop's chaplain

    16 Nov 1923 sailed London NARKUNDA to Fremantle Western Australia

1925-30 Apr 1949 incumbent S Hilda North Perth

    18 May 1939-death honorary canon cathedral church S George Perth

### **Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

*Western Australia Church News 1/10/49, obituary 1/11/49; Church Standard 14/10/49*

### **PATTERSON, CONRAD BRENTON**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Willochra

21 Dec 1962 priest Willochra

### **PATTERSON, JOHN**

born 1896 died 03 Jan 1966 Norwich England (of Pittington co Durham)

married May Telford -

#### **Education**

Bendigo theological college  
1926 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1926 deacon Bendigo  
18 Dec 1927 priest Bendigo

#### **Positions**

26 Feb 1924-19 Apr 1924 missionary from 55 Bryanston Street Marble Arch  
sailed London BELTANA to Melbourne, arrived Bendigo  
19 Apr 1924 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1926-1927 deacon Moama with Echuca village  
[Dec] 1927-1929 incumbent Moama with Echuca village  
1929 sailed Sydney to Southampton LARGS BAY, to Church Mary headquarters 55 Bryanston Street London  
10 Mar 1930-30 Oct 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
07 Sep 1943 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
05 Oct 1944 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
28 Sep 1943-1953 curate S Mary city and diocese Peterborough  
1953-1959 general licence Peterborough  
1959- general licence Peterborough

#### **PATTERSON, PETER WILLIAM**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide  
06 Jul 1952 priest Adelaide

#### **PATTESON, JOHN COLERIDGE (COLEY)**

born 01 Apr 1827 S Giles-in-the-Fields Bloomsbury London  
baptised 10 Apr 1827 by the Revd J Endell TYLER S Giles-in-the-Fields Tottenham Court Road, West end London  
died (clubbed on head) violently 20 Sep 1871 Nukapu Santa Cruz Melanesia South Pacific  
buried at sea 21 Sep 1871 (S Matthew) by the Revd Joseph ATKIN and the Revd CH BROOKE  
from SOUTHERN CROSS, on board which was also Joseph WATE  
(empty catafalque in Christ Church S Laurence Sydney originally intended for cathedral S Andrew Sydney)  
half-brother to Joanna Elizabeth PATTESON born 09 Dec 1818 died 23 Jun 1884 unmarried  
brother to Frances Sophia Coleridge PATTESON born 27 Aug 1825 Ottery S Mary died 27 Apr 1913 aged 87 Rome  
brother to James Henry PATTESON died 04 Jul 1904  
cousin to Charlotte Mary YONGE author, of Otterbourne Winchester co Hampshire  
born 1823 died 24 Mar 1901 Otterbourne [left £12 913]  
elder son of Sir John PATTESON barrister privy councillor  
tutored by the Revd James MEREST curate to his father Coney Weston [population c200]  
Bury St Edmund grammar school, Eton college (with Sir John COLERIDGE), King's College Cambridge  
(1827) barrister-at-law of 9 Gower Street Middlesex  
(1830) knighted, judge of King's Bench  
(1845) with William COTTON (governor bank of England, of Hackney Phalanx) treasurer provisional committee  
for the development of the College of S Augustine Canterbury (SAC)  
(Feb 1852) deaf resigned from the bench, appointed to judicial committee of the privy council  
born 11 Feb 1790 Coney Weston Suffolk baptised 21 Feb 1790  
died 28 Jun 1861 Feniton Devon buried churchyard S Andrew Feniton [left £12 000]  
brother to Henry PATTESON 1<sup>st</sup> secretary of Yarmouth & Ipswich railway  
born c1793 died 22 Feb 1853 Boulogne-sur-Mer France  
brother to Sophia PATTESON baptised Nov 1788 Coney Weston co Suffolk died 1847  
brother to Anna PATTESON baptised 1799 Coney Weston diocese Norwich co Suffolk  
married 1825, the Revd Thomas Wright WHITAKER  
(1820) rector S Michael Stanton-by-Bridge co Derby diocese Coventry and Lichfield  
brother to Lucy PATTESON  
baptised Sep 1800 Coney Weston co Suffolk died 1879  
married 1827, John Chevallier COBBOLD of Holywells Ipswich (1847-1868) MP Ipswich  
born 24 Aug 1797 died 06 Oct 1882 Holywells Ipswich [left £138 505]  
**[Notes:**  
(c1880) their son Henry Chevallier COBBOLD solicitor Ipswich converted to the RC church;  
Jane Octavia COBBOLD sister to John Chevallier COBBOLD married the Revd George PRESTON]  
second son among at least seven children born to the Revd Henry PATTESON  
vicar Wortham Suffolk diocese Norwich  
(1805) rector Drinkstone Suffolk  
born 10 Oct 1757 baptised 12 Oct 1757 S Peter Mancroft Norwich  
died Oct 1824



son of Henry Spark PATTESON  
 married 04 Oct 1748 S Gregory Norwich co Norfolk  
 and Martha FROMANTEEL;  
 and Sophia LEE  
 born c1763 died 07 Dec 1851 aged 88 Ipswich co Suffolk  
 married 13 Apr 1786 S Mary Leyton co Essex,  
 daughter of Richard Ayton LEE banker of London;  
 [married (1) 23 Feb 1818,  
 Elizabeth LEE, his cousin,  
 born c1790 died 03 Apr 1820 aged 30 buried churchyard Barking Essex  
 third daughter of George LEE];  
 married (2) 22 Apr 1824,  
 and Frances Duke COLERIDGE  
 born c1796 died 27/28 Nov 1842 aged 46 Honiton Devonshire  
 sister to eldest son the Revd James Duke COLERIDGE rector Lawhitton  
 author (1834) *Practical Advice to the Young Parish Priest*  
 born 13 Jun 1789 died 26 Dec 1857  
 sister to second son Sir John Taylor COLERIDGE born 09 Jul 1790 died 26 Dec 1857  
 son John Duke COLERIDGE Lord Chief Justice (1894) 1<sup>st</sup> Baron COLERIDGE  
 son the Revd Henry James COLERIDGE (1848) ordained Anglican priest  
 a founder highchurch periodical *The Guardian*  
 curate Alphington Ottery S Mary Devon  
 (1852) in protest over GORHAM judgement, Roman Catholic convert  
 Jesuit, and editor of *The Month*  
 born 20 Sep 1822 died 13 Apr 1893  
 sister to third son Francis George COLERIDGE born 25 Dec 1794 died 26 Aug 1854  
 son Arthur Duke COLERIDGE was father of Mary Elizabeth COLERIDGE (1861-1907) fiction writer  
 sister to fourth son Henry Nelson COLERIDGE  
 author (1826) *Six months in the West Indies 1825*  
 editor of works of ST COLERIDGE father-in-law and uncle  
 born 25 Oct 1798 died 26 Jan 1843  
 who married Sara COLERIDGE daughter of his uncle Samuel Taylor COLERIDGE  
 sister to fifth son the Revd Edward COLERIDGE  
 master (1824-1857) Eton adviser to GA SELWYN  
 born 11 May 1800 Heaths Court Ottery S Mary Devon  
 died 18 May 1883 vicarage Mapledurham Oxford  
 first child only daughter of Captain James COLERIDGE  
 JP of Heath's Court, Ottery St Mary Devon  
 brother to Luke Herman COLERIDGE born 18 Oct 1765 died Dec 1790  
 whose son (Bishop) William Hart COLERIDGE born 27 Jun 1789 died 20 Dec 1849  
 brother to Samuel Taylor COLERIDGE poet and theologian  
 whose son the Revd Derwent COLERIDGE born 14 Sep 1800 died 28 Mar 1883  
 principal of College of S Mark Chelsea London;  
 and Frances Duke TAYLOR, heiress of Robert DUKE;  
 died unmarried  
 (412, 367 Sep 2009;baptismal records S Giles Bloomsbury;366;272;144;2;22;403)

#### Education

Ottery S Mary grammar school

1838 – 1845 Eton College (under Dr HAWTREY; boarding with the Revd Edward COLERIDGE his uncle; particular friendship with Edmund BASTARD a squire in Kitley co Devon and (1850) Roman Catholic convert)

26 May 1842 confirmed at Eton by the bishop of Lincoln (official visitor for Eton)

14 Mar 1845 matriculated aged 17 Balliol College Oxford [Note: 1843-c1846 Edward EADE was at Balliol]

1849 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Literae Humaniores Oxford

(maintained friendship with Edmund BASTARD; formed friendships with Edwin PALMER later archdeacon of Oxford, James RIDDELL, John James HORNBY later provost of Eton, Charles Savile ROUNDELL; and Benjamin JOWETT later Master of Balliol, John Campbell SHAIRP)

1849 Continental travel for his education and further studies: with his brother James PATTESON and Mr HORNBY to Cologne, Salzburg, Vienna, Tyrol, Como, Milan ('He did not at first like the Lombardo-Gothic style' of Milan cathedral, notes Charlotte M YONGE)

Jan 1851 Continental travel with a son of Lord John THYNNE, to Naples and Rome: shocked by the Roman Catholic popular religion and remained averse to Roman Catholicism but strong in his own Catholic principles (CM YONGE)

1852 at Dresden studied Hebrew (under Max MÜLLER), Greek, and Arabic and the Koran: felt much sadness at his friends and elders becoming Roman Catholic converts but was never inclined to follow them as his personality always

expressed 'moderation'

He returned to his Merton Fellowship 'quite another person' after the extensive period and intensity of his 'self-cultivation' on the Continent (CM YONGE)

1852 – 1871 Fellow Merton College

1853 MA Oxford

06 Jun 1861 DD Oxford

14 Sep 1853 deacon Exeter (Henry PHILLPOTTS at Exeter cathedral)

24 Sep 1854 priest Exeter (Henry PHILLPOTTS at Exeter cathedral)

24 Feb 1861 bishop (in S Paul Auckland) by New Zealand (SELWYN, also preacher), Nelson (HOBHOUSE), Wellington (ABRAHAM)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson\\_consecration.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson_consecration.html)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/patteson\\_consecration1861.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/patteson_consecration1861.html)

see entry in *Dictionary of English Church History* in SL OLLARD & Gordon CROSSE, edd. (1912: Mowbray London) (413;37;22;144)

#### Positions

31 Oct 1841 much affected by two sermons at church New Windsor the Venerable Samuel WILBERFORCE (morning), George Augustus SELWYN (evening) new bishop of New Zealand - aroused a sense of calling to serve in the missions his biographer Charlotte M YONGE states that he was responsive to the Oxford revival (Tractarian movement) but as filling out the teaching of his childhood

discussed Hebrew and theology with Dr PUSEY then the leading figure of the Oxford Movement

regular financial supporter of the SPG [Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts]

Nov 1849 wrote to his uncle Bp COLERIDGE warden of the new College of S Augustine Canterbury [SAC] offering books from his personal library, including a Vergil (MS SAI [1841] in ATL)

tutor to the two uncles of Sir William DUGDALE of Merevale Park Warwickshire (69, in Mar 1937)

1853–1854 curate (*vice* Henry James COLERIDGE the 1<sup>st</sup> curate (1852) Roman Catholic convert) Alfington (patron Sir John KENNAWAY) in parish of Ottery S Mary Devon diocese Exeter

19 Aug 1854 after long period of tears of excitement at encountering his hero, in library Feniton Court (family home near Alfington) offered himself to Bp GA SELWYN for missionary service in New Zealand

29 Mar 1855 farewelled by the Revd Edward COLERIDGE, departed England DUKE OF PORTLAND with Bishop GA SELWYN, Sarah SELWYN and 'another priest' [This is *very probably* the Revd Richard CARTER who taught but briefly then at the College of S John Evangelist]

05 Jul 1855 with Bishop and Mrs SELWYN, and the Revd R CARTER arrived DUKE OF PORTLAND Auckland  
1855 missionary chaplain to SELWYN Bp of New Zealand (22)

#### [Historical Note on Norfolk Island and New Zealand:

(1788) Norfolk Island was settled from Sydney, later abandoned, later re-settled as a 'place of secondary punishment', subject to the government of NSW and (from 1836) the bishop of Australia.

(1840-1853) on cessation to NSW, transportation of convicts continued to Van Diemen's Land [Tasmania]

(1840) Norfolk Island (remaining as a penal settlement) came under Tasmanian colonial jurisdiction and

(1842) after the creation of the diocese of Tasmania under the bishop of Tasmania.

(1856) GA SELWYN tried to buy land on Norfolk island as the base for the incipient Melanesian mission. Sir William DENISON the governor of NSW and governor general of the Australian colonies (the latter office being titular only and ceasing in 1861) objected to SELWYN's proposal because he did not want Norfolk Island to be the centre of SELWYN's Melanesian mission – he referred to 'the influence of the savage Melanesians on Mr NOBBS' carefully-guarded and child-like flock'.

(1862) first confirmation service of JC PATTESON on Norfolk island, with the consent of the bishop of Tasmania in whose diocese Norfolk island continued officially to remain

(1866) under his successor Sir John YOUNG the Melanesian mission did purchase land on Norfolk island:

(1867) Norfolk island was the headquarters for the missionary diocese of Melanesia, and thus part of the Anglican province of New Zealand.

(1913) administration of Norfolk island transferred from the NSW state to the Australian federal government

(1919) after the headquarters of the diocese of Melanesia moved to the Solomons, the parish of Norfolk island continued to be staffed by chaplains appointed by the diocese of Melanesia.

(05 Aug 1938) Norfolk island was formally transferred to the diocese of Sydney, and thus the Anglican church of Australia. (269;111)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/denison1857.html> ]

[See also the biographical entry for **POOLE, ALFRED** for another complex matter around ecclesiastical jurisdiction]

1856 – 1861 priest for Melanesian mission and chaplain SOUTHERN CROSS

1856 1<sup>st</sup> voyage to Melanesia SOUTHERN CROSS

12 Aug 1856 with GA SELWYN first visit to Nukapu (where he was later killed)

1858 winter on Lifu with scholars (including George SARAWIA) from Emeae in the New Hebrides [Vanuatu] and the Banks islands

1859 – 1867 trustee College of S John Evangelist Auckland (68)

21 Jun 1859 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS with Mr DUDLEY

from College of S John Evangelist Melanesian school of S Andrew set up at Kohimarama  
 09 Dec 1859 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS with Mr EKIN [?ATKIN], Mr A PALMER, Mr PEACOCKE, Mr QUINTAL

1860 examining chaplain bishop New Zealand (253)

Apr 1860 departed Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS 1 (with BT DUDLEY and T KERR, and 37 (or 36) returning scholars, also New Zealand missionary BY ASHWELL and his Māori friends with TANIORA the teacher)

Apr 1860 arrived Mota in the Banks islands, set as winter headquarters: PATTESON and BT DUDLEY conducting school for 12 scholars

but choosing (1859) Kohimarama Auckland for the summer months and home base; also visited Nengone, Taka, Mai, Aurora [Maewo], Mara Tava, leaving boys back at their homes. Solomon island boys to stay at Mota during the summer and await the return on second visit of the SOUTHERN CROSS in Sep 1860; WADROKAL, DUDLEY, PATTESON visited by boat nearby Banks Islands

Jun 1860 SOUTHERN CROSS 1 called at 'Eromanga, Dellon Bay'

Jul 1860 with BY ASHWELL and KERR on board, SOUTHERN CROSS 1 wrecked en route Auckland

later 1860 from Auckland came ZILLAH to return the party from Mota to Auckland

24 Feb 1861 installed in little chapel of College S Andrew Kohimarama as 'Missionary Bishop for the Western Islands of the South Pacific Ocean' (*vice* GA SELWYN) for new missionary diocese of Melanesia, based at first Kohimarama Auckland, then Mota, later Norfolk Island but not defined territorially

03 Mar 1861 preached at S Mary Auckland [which was not the date of his consecration]

May 1861 (with SOUTHERN CROSS 1 lost in Melanesia) travelled (with WADROKAL and his new wife, PRITT L, KERR T) DUNEDIN, to Mota, where they were to conduct school diocese Melanesia (248)

07 Jun 1861 via Erromango; found the GORDONs Presbyterian missionaries dead.

From Lifu took away young chief John CHO wife, and formed intention of spending part of the year on Lifu, as Nengone already occupied by missionaries from other churches

at Mota, HMS CORDELIA under commander Captain HUME took PATTESON on first visit to Ysabel and the Solomon islands, and he recruited Lieutenant TILLY to return to England, supervise building of SOUTHERN CROSS 2 and become captain

on return to Mota, found KERR ill, whom on HMS CORDELIA he sent to Auckland

10 Oct 1861 BT DUDLEY arrived Norfolk island SEA BREEZE to take remaining staff to Auckland:

19 Apr 1862 in Auckland, with GA SELWYN, Sir William MARTIN, the Revd Samuel BLACKBURN (principal College of S John) and William ATKIN of the Tamaki, signed agreement for setting up the Melanesian Mission Trust Board; witnesses Edwin F NORRIS 'clerk to the Bishop of New Zealand, Auckland', Edward H HEYWOOD 'clerk, North Shore Auckland', and Pirimona TE KARARI 'clerk, Native Deacon, Auckland'; MARTIN, BLACKBURN, ATKIN as trustees

1862 member 2<sup>nd</sup> general synod Nelson

WhitSunday 1862 preached S Paul Auckland (389)

1862 PRITT and DUDLEY with 50 scholars stationed Alomak on Mota, with 50 Melanesian scholars

Jun 1862 SEA BREEZE chartered for 4 months: PATTESON landed often, including Santa Cruz, Pentecost, Taskiko, Apec, Loyalty group; he taken for education PETERE and LAURE from Mai in the New Hebrides (402)

Jun 1862 1<sup>st</sup> confirmation, on Norfolk island, for the bishop of Tasmania in whose diocese Norfolk island officially remained

1862 opened work on Santa Cruz

07 Nov 1862 from Mota from Norfolk island arrived Auckland SEA BREEZE

1863 with John PALMER, PRITT, KERR, CODRINGTON (on his first visit at the invitation of the bishop, on his way back to Oxford) and ATKIN arrived Norfolk island

1863 influenza epidemic on Mota: removed staff and students

1864 with CH BROOKE, G SARAWIA, and Melanesian students, deputation work in Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne Australia, (see BROOKE' 'Reminiscences')

02 Apr 1864 address at schoolroom S Mary Balmain Sydney, published with lecture of RH CODRINGTON (389)

Jun 1864 staff and students returned to studies on Mota at the centre named 'Kohimarama' after the Auckland base

Mar 1864 deputation work Australia, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane – including consideration of Curtis Island near Gladstone for replacement centre for Kohimarama Auckland New Zealand

For these see

[www.anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson\\_brisbane1864.html](http://www.anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson_brisbane1864.html)

[www.anglicanhistory.org/aus/sydney\\_morning18640416.html](http://www.anglicanhistory.org/aus/sydney_morning18640416.html)

24 Apr 1864 arrived Auckland OTAGO

May 1864 SOUTHERN CROSS 2 to the Islands: Fisher YOUNG (or Fysher YOUNG), and Edwin NOBBS a 'strong handsome man' aged 21, son of the Revd George NOBBS; also two Englishmen Edmund PEARCE, and Mr Joseph ATKINS; EC HULLETT [later priest in Nelson diocese] (402)

sailing from the Banks island to Curtis island on the Queensland coast to consider a site for a central school there

Sep 1864 pastoral visit Santa Cruz, with Norfolk Islanders \*Edwin NOBBS, \*Fisher YOUNG, Hunt CHRISTIAN, and Englishmen Joseph ATKIN, Edmund PEARCE: where at Graciosa Bay PATTESON and party were attacked, Edwin NOBBS and Fysher YOUNG died from tetanus after wounding by arrows, the 1<sup>st</sup> Melanesian Martyrs

[\*\*Note: memorial lights given by SELWYN family in memory of Edwin NOBBS and Fisher YOUNG, in east window of All Saints church Norfolk island]

ca Sep 1864 returned Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS, with 43 school pupils (402)

1864 under pastoral care of HOBHOUSE bishop of Nelson; but his spirits remained low after the losses

1865, 3<sup>rd</sup> general synod Christchurch

15 Oct 1865 preached Christ Church S Laurence Sydney (389)

11 Dec 1865 arrived Auckland CURACAO

May 1866 departed Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS for Norfolk island and New Hebrides,

leaving at Kohimarama Auckland L PRITT with 27 Melanesian pupils

to Norfolk island, New Hebrides

21 Jun 1866 Whitsuntide [Pentecost] island, Aurora [Maewo] Island

23 Jun 1866 Mota where he landed for three months J PALMER, Henry TAGALAD [TAGALANA], Fisher PANTUTUN, and WENLOLO

27 Jun 1866 San Cristoval, Solomon islands

28 Jun 1866 Anudha island

29 Jun 1866 Santa Ysabel

a week at Wango in San Cristoval, then headed south to collect scholars for the school,

Mota after 11 weeks, collected PALMER with 16 Banks islanders, and left them on Norfolk for experiment of a summer school there

later 1866 returned with other scholars back safely Kohimarama Auckland, and rejoined those wintered over there with L PRITT (402)

Oct 1866 headquarters of the Melanesian mission moved from Auckland to Norfolk island:

1866 purchased estate of 1 000 acres [400 hectares] from Sir John YOUNG (later Lord LISGAR) then governor of NSW, invested purchase money (possibly £3,000 as claimed by HH MONTGOMERY in his slideshow notes of 1894) for benefit of 'Pitcairners', migrants thence to the settlement Norfolk island

[anglicanhistory.org/oceania/campbell\\_norfolk1879.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/campbell_norfolk1879.html)

Mar [Easter Tuesday (402)] 1867 - Apr 1867 removed S Andrew's College from Kohimarama Auckland to Norfolk Island, the new mission centre: ATKIN, BROOKE, BICE, and RH CODRINGTON, George and Mrs SARAWIA, another teacher, 28 Solomoni; CODRINGTON replacing Lonsdale PRITT [new centre named S Barnabas by the Norfolk island Pitcairners as PATTESON on that day had decided the removal thither from Auckland (402)]

Aug 1867 back at Norfolk and beginning of regular school routines; with hopes that George SARAWIA might be sufficiently prepared for ordination 20 Dec 1868, 1<sup>st</sup> step towards the prime object from beginning, of native pastorate. (402)

21 Sep 1868 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS with Captain BURR

1868, 4<sup>th</sup> general synod Auckland

16 Jun 1869 arrived Norfolk Island SOUTHERN CROSS: JC PATTESON, J PALMER, CH BROOKE, J ATKIN, George SARAWIA and party for Mota, 2 youths from Ambrym, 1 from Santa Maria, 3 from Ara (Saddle island), 1 Bauro, and a few for Florida and Ysabel

04 Jul 1869 arrived Ambrym, leaving scholars back home

05 Jul 1869 with J PALMER, at Mota

19 Jul 1869 from Mota on to Sta Maria, to Santa Cruz

30 Jul 1869 left J ATKIN and Stephen TARAONIARA (confirmed Jan 1869) at Tawatana San Cristoval (see [http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/halcombe\\_atkin1872.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/halcombe_atkin1872.html))

12 Nov 1869 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS with BICE and CODRINGTON

25 Apr 1870 in poor health arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS with BICE for medical treatment, and agitated for regulation of the slave traffic by British ships in Melanesia

11 Jan 1871 on Norfolk island, for forth-coming general synod prepared a report on the behaviour of the traders acting more like slavers, and the need for imperial action to regulate them; report received by the house of representatives in Wellington

27 Apr 1871 sailed from Norfolk Island to Mota and baptised 289 (41 being adults) prepared by the Revd George SARAWIA

19 Aug 1871 sailed SOUTHERN CROSS to Solomons to collect Joseph ATKIN and Charles Hyde BROOKE

20 Sep 1871 anchored off Nukapu (144;163)

#### Other

For complete list of PATTESON's published translation work, see WJ PINSON, *How can you sing the Lord's song without a book: A check list of books printed 1855-1975 by the Anglican Church in Melanesia on the Mission Press*, Honiara, 1976, especially 1855-1871. [http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/pinson\\_bibliography.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/pinson_bibliography.pdf)

1847 *An appeal to members of the University whether graduates or undergraduates* (Oxford)

1858 (likely translator) *Hate Hasuri Ra Ni Inoni Do Re Mataia Ni Rigunga Inia Kauraha* (Auckland, Melanesian Mission Press) (portions of Book of Common Prayer in Arosi language, Solomon Islands)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/hate\\_hasuri1858.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/hate_hasuri1858.html)

1859 (translator) *Drei la maicha ka loi Iesu Keristo la hupuna i haze hna chinihane hnei Maleko* (Auckland, Melanesian Mission Press) (Gospel of Mark in Dehu, Loyalty Islands, New Caledonia)

1861 *Sermon preached at Saint Mary's Church, Auckland, on Sunday, the 3rd of March, 1861* (Auckland, Melanesian Mission Press) <http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/patteson/comforter1861.html>

1862 *Extract from a letter from the Right Reverend John Coleridge Patteson, D.D. to \*\*\**

1863 *A sermon preached at St. Paul's Church, Auckland, on Whitsunday, 1862* (London)

1863 *Extracts from Letters in Occasional Papers from St. Augustine's College, Canterbury*

<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson/extracts1863.html>

1863 *Report of the Melanesian Mission, for the years 1861-1862: to which are added a sermon and a letter by the Right Rev. Bishop Patteson; together with a statement of the accounts of the Mission for the years 1861-1862* (London) See also

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington\\_lecture1863.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/codrington_lecture1863.pdf)

1864 *Lecture on the Melanesian Mission delivered at Sydney*

1864 (probable author) *Report of the Melanesian Mission*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/melanesian\\_mission1864.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/melanesian_mission1864.html)

1866 *Vocabulary of Melanesian languages: Mahaga, Ysabel Island, Solomon Islands* (Melanesian Mission Press)

1871 "South Sea Island Labour Traffic" in *Journals of the New Zealand House of Representatives*

<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/patteson/traffic1871.html>

See also:

1861 *Sermon Preached at the Consecration of the Rev. John Coleridge Patteson, M.A. Fellow of Merton College, to Act as Missionary Bishop among the Western Islands of the South Pacific, on the Festival of St. Matthias, Feb. 24, 1861* by GA SELWYN

[http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/patteson\\_consecration1861.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/patteson_consecration1861.html)

1861 Record of consecration of the Rev John Coleridge Patteson

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson\\_consecration.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson_consecration.html)

1864 Account of the visit of Bishop Patteson to Brisbane, *Moreton Bay Courier*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson\\_brisbane1864.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson_brisbane1864.html)

1864 Account of Bishop Patteson address to Diocesan Board of Missions, Sydney, *Sydney Morning Herald*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/sydney\\_morning18640416.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/sydney_morning18640416.html)

1972-73 CH BROOKE's accounts of the death of Bishop Patteson in *Mission Life*:

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/brooke\\_patteson1872.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/brooke_patteson1872.html)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/brooke\\_patteson1872.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/brooke_patteson1872.html)

1875 Charlotte Mary YONGE, *Life of John Coleridge Patteson: Missionary Bishop of the Melanesian Islands* (2 vols)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/cmryonge/patteson.html>

For further secondary sources, see <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patteson/>

friend of the Revd John KEBLE, mentor to his own second cousin Bishop William Hart COLERIDGE

the Revd Edwin PALMER archdeacon of Oxford a vivid correspondent (Lambeth Palace Library)

11 Jan 1875 WE GLADSTONE named as author of article on PATTESON in the *Quarterly Review* (411)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/cmryonge/patteson.html>

30 Nov 1871, 06 Dec 1871, 29 Dec 1871 the Revd Henry Thornton DUDLEY letters about the killing of PATTESON 411

speaker of twenty-three Melanesian languages, prepared grammars for thirteen

CM YONGE understood that he was put to death by the natives because of distrust bred by slave-traders, who were reported to have dressed up a figure 'like the loved and trusted Bishop to induce their victims to come aboard their ships' (418)

1871 estate £13,000 to Melanesian mission (366;49;144;22;163)

and Port Patteson is in the Banks islands Melanesia

1880 Archdeacon Philip WALSH noted that a white oak on Norfolk Island was named 'Patteson' in his honour

for account of the memorial chapel S Barnabas Norfolk island see

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/ILN\\_patteson1881.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/ILN_patteson1881.html)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/patteson/elliott.html>

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/brooke\\_finished1873.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/brooke_finished1873.html) (403)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/brooke\\_patteson1872.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/brooke_patteson1872.html)

See *St Barnabas and the Melanesian Mission Norfolk Island*, by Raymond NOBBS (1990:Norfolk island)

many memorials in churches, including brass tablet (accompanying two memorial windows, S Peter baptising Cornelius,

the Martyrdom of S Stephen, both blown out during World War 2) S Giles-in-the-Fields London, stall cathedral St

Edmundsbury co Suffolk, memorial S Mary-le-Tower Ipswich co Suffolk, memorial window Trinity cathedral Omaha

Nebraska USA, wall tablet chapel Merton College Oxford; pulpit Exeter; (Oct 1884) memorial cross Nukapu in

galvanised iron with a circular copper disk; window Trinity cathedral Omaha Nebraska

04 Oct 1905 faculty granted for removal from the vault of Feniton churchyard the mat in which the body of PATTESON

had been wrapped at his death, and delivered by GA SELWYN to the family; who now agreed to the mat being removed

to Honiara as a memorial in the Solomons (information churchwarden S Andrew Feniton July 2008)

Patteson Street named after him Mission Bay Kohimarama Auckland

memorial window cathedral S Mary Parnell Auckland

1971 celebration of centenary of his death, cathedral S Barnabas Honiara; Frank WOODS archbishop of Melbourne and

primate of Australia attended, and on behalf of the Australian church apologised for the part played by Australians in

the blackbirding which had *inter alia* contributed to the revenge aspect of his killing. (Australian Board of Missions

review)

**PATTINSON, JOSEPH ALFRED**

born 24 Dec 1861 Market Weighton Yorkshire died 01 Jun 1919 Sydney buried South Head cemetery  
son of Thomas PATTINSON schoolmaster  
& Sarah née MILNER;  
married 20 Apr 1899  
Gertrude Theresa Lucy LYSONS  
died 03 Feb 1942 age 69  
daughter of the Revd Samuel LYSONS of Hempsted Court Gloucester

**Education**

Manchester grammar school  
1881 Clare College Cambridge  
1881 S John's college Cambridge  
1884 BA Cambridge  
1888 Cambridge  
1912 MA ad eundem gradum Queensland  
31 May 1885 deacon Manchester  
19 Dec 1886 priest Manchester

**Positions**

master Manchester grammar school  
31 May 1885-1890 curate Christ Church Salford co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
24 Jun 1890-26 Jan 1903 perpetual curate S George Chorley  
26 Jan 1903-21 Mar 1907 rector S Bartholomew Salford  
21 Mar 1907-15 Apr 1910 perpetual curate S James Hope co Lancashire  
nd chief secretary Diocesan education society Manchester  
secretary Diocesan Association of Church Schools Manchester  
secretary Council Diocesan for Association of Church Schools all England  
01 Jun 1910-31 Dec 1915 canon residentiary cathedral church church S John Evangelist Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
01 Jun 1910-31 Dec 1915 sub-dean cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1915-1916 acting warden S Paul's college Sydney  
30 Aug 1915- general licence Sydney as acting warden S Paul's college  
07 Aug 1916-death took oaths, minister in chapel in The King's School as head master The King's School Parramatta

**Other**

*Church Standard* 06 Jun 1919; *The Times* 4 Jun 1919; *Australia Church Record* 6/6/19; *Sydney Morning Herald* 3/6/19

**PATTISON, ALAN FRANK**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Melbourne  
17 Mar 1957 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**PATTISON, ALLAN THOMAS**

born 26 Jul 1910 Newtown NSW baptised S Peter Cook's River  
died 06 Sep 1982 Castle Hill NSW  
only son of William Thomas PATTISON grocer  
& Ellen Frances née BARKER;  
married 31 Dec 1938 All Saints Petersham  
Hope Winifred GARDNER  
born 05 Jul 1910 died 15 Sep 1983  
daughter of the Revd Alfred James GARDNER

**Education**

Newington school 2.5 year  
Trinity grammar school 5.5 year  
private coach  
1930- Moore theological college  
1938 BA university of Sydney  
13 Feb 1938 deacon Sydney  
05 Mar 1939 priest Sydney

**Positions**

18 Apr 1933-01 Jul 1935 catechist Holy Trinity Erskineville diocese Sydney  
08 Aug 1935-16 May 1936 catechist S Luke Concord and Burwood  
21 May 1936-13 Feb 1938 catechist All Saints Petersham  
01 Mar 1938-30 Oct 1938 curate All Saints Petersham  
01 Feb 1939 curate S John Baptist Ashfield  
01 Nov 1939-30 Nov 1942 curate S Mark Darling Point  
01 Dec 1942-30 Sep 1946 rector S Faith Narrabeen with Pittwater  
01 Oct 1946-31 May 1947 rector Denham Court and Rossmore

01 Jun 1947 locum tenens S Stephen Mittagong  
29 Jun 1947-29 Jul 1953 rector S Stephen Mittagong  
1947-1953 chaplain Boys' farm homes Mittagong  
30 Jun 1953-1967 rector S Aidan Longueville  
02 May 1967-30 Nov 1967 rector S John Maroubra  
01 Dec 1967 general licence Sydney  
1967-1976 curate part time Fig Tree  
1968-1976 chaplain part-time Wollongong and Port Kembla hospitals

**PATTISON, WILLIAM FENWICK**

born 04 Dec 1882 Wallsend England died 11 Apr 1952 registered Tynemouth England  
son of Joseph PATTISON music dealer  
& Elizabeth Anne née GASCOIGNE;  
married Dec ¼ 1912 Tynemouth Northumberland and later separated  
May Cunningham MORAN  
born c1886 South Shields Northumberland  
daughter of Andrew Joseph MORAN seaman's outfitter  
& Margaret Frances née SWIFT

**Education**

21 Dec 1915 deacon Bendigo  
30 Nov 1916 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

Dec 1912 arrived Victoria RUNIC  
17 Mar 1914 reader-in-charge North Bendigo diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1915-1917 deacon-in-charge parochial district Blackwood  
1917-1918 curate Auburn  
04 Jan 1918 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
20 May 1918 minister parochial district Diamond Creek  
1923-1924 chaplain HMAS TINGARA  
21 Nov 1923-1925 took oaths, general licence Sydney chaplain TINGARA  
1924-1925 chaplain HMAS PLATYPUS  
28 Feb 1925 leave of absence 9 month Sydney, to be a locum tenens diocese Melbourne  
07 Mar 1925-31 Dec 1925 locum tenens parochial district S Paul Broadmeadows  
12 Dec 1925-1929 minister Broadmeadows  
01 May 1929-1930 incumbent parish S Aidan Parkdale  
19 Jul 1930-29 Mar 1952 incumbent Mickley co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

**PATTON, JAMES VALENTINE**

born 14 Feb 1882 Yarrowonga Victoria  
died 21 Mar 1937 Kew Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of James PATTON farmer  
& Julia née FOLEY;  
married 07 Jan 1920  
Harriet Ellen Louisa HUNT BA DipEd, later staff Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Ceylon  
(1919) student with parents 43 sackville Street East Kew  
born 1893 Balwin Victoria died 11 Jun 1982 Kew Victoria  
daughter of Harry HUNT merchant  
& Louisa née GRIFFITHS

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school  
1905-1906 Moore theological college (1906) senior student  
1906 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1908 non-collegiate Oxford  
1911 BA Oxford  
1914 DipEd university of Sydney  
1915 MA Oxford  
1916 B Litt  
1911 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

teacher Caulfield grammar school  
1896 converted to the Christian faith as extreme Evangelical  
1906 member Evangelic church association of Victoria

01 Jan 1907-30 Jun 1908 curate Christ Church Bexley and S David Arncliffe diocese Sydney  
 09 Jun 1908 letters testimonial from vicar-general commissary Sydney to Canterbury  
 09 Jun 1908 leave of absence 4 year Sydney  
 09 Nov 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     13 Dec 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
 1908-1910 general licence Canterbury  
 1910-1911 chaplain Champéry Switzerland during winter season  
 09 Oct 1910 general licence as vice-principal Moore theological college  
 1911 general licence Sydney  
 1911-1916 vice-principal Moore theological college  
 30 Aug 1915 leave of absence Sydney  
 Jan 1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces (1919 honorary chaplain)  
 19 Sep 1919-1926 director of education under Committee for Religious Instruction in Public Schools, and general licence diocese Sydney  
     1920-1926 Fellow S Paul's college Sydney  
     28 Dec 1921-1926 examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
     1922- editor *The Trowel*  
 13 Aug 1926-1928 director religious education in diocese Melbourne  
 1928-1936 residing Kew Victoria  
 01 Feb 1928-1936 assistant chaplain and assistant master Melbourne church of England grammar school  
 03 Dec 1936-death minister parochial district Berwick and Cranbourne diocese Melbourne

**Other**  
 memorial S Hilary Kew, 'saint scholar soldier scout'  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 25/3/37; Australia Church Record 8/4/37*

**PAUL, JOHN WILFRED**

21 Dec 1951 deacon Newcastle  
 28 Feb 1954 priest Newcastle

**PAUL, THOMAS GILES**

born 30 Jun 1883 registered Chelsea London  
 died 24 Dec 1943 Windsor hospital NSW buried S John Camden  
 son of Giles PAUL of LImpsfield Surrey  
 & Alice;  
 married 1924  
 Edna Ann MARRIOTT  
 born 20 Oct 1900 died 12 May 1989  
 daughter of William MARRIOTT

**Education**

1913-1914 S John's theological college Melbourne  
 1919-1921 Merton College Oxford  
 22 May 1921 deacon Newcastle  
 25 Mar 1923 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1914-1918 on active service World War 1  
     captain 6<sup>th</sup> infantry battalion Australian imperial forces,  
     1<sup>st</sup> division light horse (1918) MC Military Cross  
 01 Jun 1921-1924 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle diocese Newcastle  
 1924-1925 locum tenens S Paul Stockton  
 1925 priest-in-charge West Wallsend  
 22 Oct 1925 letters testimonial from Newcastle  
 26 Oct 1925-31 Dec 1926 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
 1925-1927 TocH padre for NSW  
 01 Nov 1927-31 Jul 1943 rector S John Camden  
     29 Mar 1934 leave of absence 6 month, to visit mother in England  
     1938 a Memorialist  
     1938- commissary for bishop of Melanesia  
 31 Jul 1943 superannuated Sydney  
 01 Aug 1943 general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard 14/1/44; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/1/44*



**PAXTON-HALL, MICHAEL ARTHUR**

21 Dec 1944 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1945 priest Brisbane

**PAY, MAURICE CLEMENT**

born 03 Aug 1905 Albury NSW died 01 Oct 1983 Queensland buried Bribie Island

son of the Revd William James Thomas PAY

& Ruth May née NICHOLSON;

married 29 Aug 1931

Elsie Cordelia WINDUSS

born 09 Feb 1908 died 08 Oct 1994

daughter of Albert Gleadow WINDUSS

& Alberta Frances JOHNSON

**Education**

1927 BA Melbourne

1929 MA

1931 BD university of London

20 Dec 1932 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1932 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1932 chaplain "Wadhurst" Melbourne church of England grammar school diocese Melbourne

18 Dec 1932-22 Jan 1935 priest parochial district Neerim South diocese Gippsland

01 Jan 1935-1938 assistant chaplain Church of England grammar school Brisbane diocese Brisbane

01 Feb 1939-30 Jun 1948 rector S Stephen Coorparoo

01 Jul 1948-1950 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

1949 leave of absence ill-health

27 Apr 1950- 06 Mar 1958 incumbent Gatton

07 Mar 1958-30 Jun 1961 incumbent Groveley

01 Jul 1961-1971 incumbent Boonah and Harrisville

16 Jun 1968-19 May 1971 rural dean Ipswich

19 May 1971 superannuated

20 May 1971- general licence Brisbane

1979-1983 residing Bribie Island Queensland

**PAY, WILLIAM JAMES THOMAS**

born 31 Jan 1874 St Kilda Victoria died 27 Sep 1953 Caulfield Victoria cremated Springvale

son of William Augustus PAY of Melbourne

& Eleanor Elizabeth née GIBBS;

married (i) 18 Jun 1902

Ruth May NICHOLSON

born 20 Nov 1873 died 11 Feb 1938

daughter of Henry Molyneaux NICHOLSON of Elsternwick

& Annie Maria McPHERSON;

married (ii)

Doris Catherine BROOKE

died 22 Mar 1979 age 84

daughter of Frederick Charles BROOKE

& Agnes Bryde ROGERSON

**Education**

02 Jun 1901 deacon Melbourne

25 May 1902 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

28 Jun 1897 reader Cowes diocese Melbourne

23 Feb 1900 reader Tallangatta

03 Jun 1901 deacon parochial district Tallangatta

1902 curate Mooropna

27 May 1902 curate parochial district Shepparton diocese Wangaratta

02 Jan 1903 incumbent Glenrowan

27 Apr 1903-1906 priest parochial district Wodonga

01 Aug 1906-1912 incumbent Holy Trinity Barrabool diocese Melbourne

04 Jan 1912-11 Oct 1923 rector parish S James Traralgon diocese Gippsland

13 May 1919-1923 rural dean Sale

25 May 1919-1923 chaplain bishop of Gippsland

1923-1927 general licence Melbourne

1923-1927 general secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Victoria branch  
23 May 1927-1929 minister parochial district S Thomas Werribee  
11 Apr 1929-1938 incumbent S Paul Fairfield  
14 Oct 1938-1943 minister parochial district Doncaster  
1943-1945 locum tenens S Matthew Geelong  
1945- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/10/53

**PAYN, PETER RICHARD**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**PAYNE, JAMES RICHMOND**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Grafton  
15 Apr 1948 priest Grafton

**PAYNE, SAMUEL WARD**

born c1828 Newross co Wexford Ireland  
died 10 Jun 1913 rectory Delamere Nantwich Cheshire England  
son of George PAYNE a procurator [ie a lawyer employed by the Crown];  
married 19 Mar 1867 S Stephen Dublin by the Revd Joseph A GALBRAITH FTCD and the Revd George T PAYNE MA rector  
of Drumbeg (*Irish Law Times and Solicitors Journal*),  
Julia Florence DELMEGE  
born c1843 Rathkeale co Limerick Ireland  
died 10 Jan 1930 vicarage Charlbury Oxfordshire  
[left £940 probate to the Revd Julius Delmege PAYNE and Christopher Russell PAYNE retired admiral RN]  
sister to Julius DeGareguer DELMEGE born 1836  
third daughter of Julius DELMEGE attorney of Rathkeale, solicitor Fitzwilliam Square Dublin Ireland [Eire]  
and Belinda Mary Ann - ;  
(366;249;111)

**Education**

Mr MOORE  
Trinity College Dublin  
BA Dublin  
Div Test Dublin  
1863 LL B and LL D Dublin  
1853 deacon Armagh  
21 Dec 1853 priest Clogher (at Armagh) (173;111)

**Positions**

21 Dec 1853 curate Tattykeeran co Fermanagh diocese Clogher  
02 Feb 1855 curate S Mary Newington co Middlesex diocese London  
1855 – 1887 chaplain royal navy,  
on HMS ALARM, MARS, CURACAO, LORD CLYDE, BOSCAWEN, IMPLACABLE;  
1861 chaplain and naval instructor HMS MARS single aged 33 ½ (381)  
1863, 1864 services in Māori land war Auckland diocese New Zealand (George Augustus SELWYN)  
1864 chaplain HMS CURACAO in Auckland (ADA)  
1866 guest member synod (with J SMYTH, BUNBURY, without power to vote) diocese New Zealand (Auckland)  
-1867- chaplain HMS CLYDE (*Irish Law Times and Solicitors Journal*),  
[Dec ¼ 1870 son the Revd Julius Delmege PAYNE born Weymouth;  
(1933) he presented Oceania material to the Pitt-Rivers Museum Oxford  
Dec ¼ 1874 son Christopher Russell PAYNE captain RN born Stoke Damerel Devon]  
1875 – 1880 chaplain HM Dockyard Sheerness  
1880 –1887 chaplain Royal Naval Hospital Plymouth co Devon  
31 Mar 1881 chaplain with wife and family Royal Naval Hospital, East Stonehouse Plymouth (249)  
17 Nov 1886-1889 vicar S James Devonport (Crown living) diocese Exeter  
1887 naval chaplains, retired list (411)  
19 Sep 1889 – death rector Delamere (Crown living) co Cheshire diocese Chester  
with his son Julius Delmege PAYNE as assistant curate (8)  
31 Mar 1901 family residing S Peter rectory (111;8)

**Other**

1913 probate to son the Revd Julius Delmege PAYNE born 1870 Weymouth; and Christopher Russell PAYNE captain HM  
navy, £2 830 (366)  
alabaster memorial tablet on north wall of sacrarium S Peter Delamere, erected at cost of relations and friends (online

information Mar 2009)

small Oceania collection of 1865 deposited with Pitt-Rivers museum Oxford – as was Oceania material presented by Julius Delmege PAYNE in 1933

author

1872 *Two sermons on the Trinity: including three problems with diagram* (London)

possibly also the following :

*Letters on the Romish Controversy*

*Fallacies illustrated by Mathematical Reasoning*

*The Holy Communion and Modern Scepticism* (111)

#### **PAYNE, WILLIAM VINES**

19 Feb 1956 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

16 Dec 1956 priest Canberra & Goulburn

#### **PAYNE-CROSTON, ERIC TUSON**

born 19 Jul 1912 registered Largs Bay South Australia

died 27 Apr 1990 cremated Fawkner Victoria ashes church sanctuary Lyndoch

son of Edward Perciful PAYNE-CROSTON

& Ellen Lysander née SEARLES;

married 1946

Helen Frances

born 30 Sep 1915 died 21 Oct 2006

##### **Education**

1937 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

1939 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1939 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1940 priest THOMAS for Adelaide

##### **Positions**

24 Oct 1934 lay reader Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide

21 Dec 1939-1941 curate S Peter Glenelg

29 May 1941-1944 missionary chaplain Tailem Bend

27 Jul 1944 priest-in-charge Mid Yorke Peninsula mission

1944-1945 priest-in-charge Minlaton

27 Nov 1945-1948 rector S Benedict Minlaton

21 Jan 1948-1958 rector Holy Trinity Lyndoch

30 Oct 1958-1982 priest parish Benalla diocese Wangaratta

1959-1961 lecturer part time S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

01 Aug 1976-1982 honorary canon cathedral church ch Holy Trinity Wangaratta (28 Jul 1983 canon emeritus)

25 Aug 1982 locum tenens Benalla

01 Jan 1983 general licence Wangaratta

1985-1990 re Benalla Victoria

##### **Other**

obituary *Anglican Advocate* Jun 1990; *Church Scene* 14/9/90

#### **PAYNTER, NORMAN CATCHLOVE**

born 19 Apr 1911 registered North Adelaide South Australia

died 19 Jun 2001 funeral 26 Jun 2001

son of Lloyd Leslie PAYNTER

& Amy Annie née CATCHLOVE;

married 01 Jun 1973

Ursula Howard HARGRAVE

born 05 Apr 1899 died 03 Dec 1991

widow of L M S HARGRAVE

née LLOYD

daughter of Sir Howard Watson LLOYD

##### **Education**

S Peters college Adelaide

1937 BA university of Adelaide S Mark College

1938 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

1939 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1939 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1940 priest A Nutter THOMAS for Adelaide

##### **Positions**

21 Dec 1939-1941 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide

16 Jan 1941-1942 missionary chaplain Kangaroo Island mission  
 15 Mar 1942-1943 missionary chaplain district Murray Bridge mission  
 1944-1946 general licence Adelaide  
 1944-1946 chaplain Royal Australia navy  
 07 Aug 1946-1947 priest-in-charge Berri-Barmera mission  
 29 Aug 1947-1952 rector S Thomas Balhannah  
     29 Aug 1947-1952 priest-in-charge S James Blakiston  
 1952-1954 chaplain Royal Australian navy  
 1952-1954 general licence Adelaide  
 01 Nov 1954-1960 chaplain S Mark's college university of Adelaide  
     1957-1960 secretary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK)  
     1959-1960 domestic chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
 1960-1962 leave of absence England  
 27 Oct 1960 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
 14 May 1962-1968 rector S Paul Adelaide  
     1962-1968 chaplain Adelaide gaol  
 15 Jan 1968-1970 rector S Philip Broadview  
 06 Feb 1970-1979 archdeacon of Adelaide  
     1970-1979 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
     29 Aug 1970-1979 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society  
     05 Nov 1971 locum tenens S Paul Adelaide  
     01 Mar 1976 locum tenens S Luke Adelaide  
 01 Feb 1979 general licence Adelaide  
 1985-1991 residing North Adelaide South Australia  
 1992-1994 residing Walkerville South Australia  
 1996 residing Glen Osmond South Australia  
 1997-1999 residing Kent Town South Australia  
 2000-2001 residing Myrtle Bank South Australia

**PAYTEN, MERVYN ARCHDALL**

born 19 Mar 1905 Sydney NSW bapt 16 Apr 1905 S Barnabas Sydney by the Revd William Apedaile CHARLTON  
 died 09 Feb 1964 NSW

son of Andrew Nathaniel PAYTEN clerk  
 & Alice Maud née REID;  
 married 16 Jun 1939

Joyce Gwendoline ANDREWS  
 born 1912 died 02 Jun 1999  
 daughter of Arthur G ANDREWS

**Education**

Newton junior technical 3 year  
 Sydney technical high school  
 1927-1930 Moore theological college  
 1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
 19 Dec 1930 deacon Sydney  
 18 Dec 1931 priest Sydney

**Positions**

mechanical engineering  
 salesman  
 scout master  
 31 Aug 1927 local lay reader parish S Luke Clovelly  
 24 Feb 1928 catechist parish S Luke Clovelly  
 01 Jan 1931-1933 curate S Bede Drummoyne diocese Sydney  
 01 Mar 1933-1934 locum tenens S Alban Belmore and Moorefields  
 01 Jan 1934-17 Sep 1935 curate S Stephen Newtown  
 17 Sep 1935-1939 assistant minister cathedral district S Andrew Sydney  
 08 Nov 1939-01 May 1946 rector S Luke Dapto and All Saints Albion Park  
 23 Sep 1942-1946 leave of absence, chaplain Australian imperial forces  
     05 Jun 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to Australian imperial forces  
 01 May 1946-01 Jun 1954 rector S Luke Clovelly  
     1947 JP  
     05 Apr 1950 leave of absence 5 month, chaplain on immigration ships  
 1954-1960 chaplain Australian forces  
 1963- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Anglican 19/3/64*

**PAYTON, CECIL JOSEPH ALEXANDER**

born 16 May 1906 baptised 18 May 1906 Calton Staffordshire

died 10 Jan 1979 Cheltenham Gloucestershire

son of Joseph Wattson PAYTON

& Elizabeth Croyden née TILDERLEY;

married Sep ¼ 1938

Alyce Elizabeth PITKIN

born 17 Dec 1903 died 29 May 1984

**Education**

1923 Kelham theological college

22 Dec 1929 deacon Lichfield

01 Mar 1931 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1933 curate Porthill diocese Lichfield

08 Mar 1933-1938 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland

05 Dec 1938-1941 curate Stoke-on-Trent co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

26 Apr 1941-1952 incumbent All Saints Compton, Leck

12 Jul 1952-1960 incumbent Chebsey

01 Aug 1957-1960 rural dean Eccleshall

03 Dec 1960-1972 incumbent Abbots Bromley

1960- chaplain school of S Mary and S Anne Abbots Bromley

18 Nov 1967-1972 prebendary of Freeford in cathedral church Lichfield

03 Oct 1968-1972 rural dean Rugeley

**Other**

*Church Times 19/1/79*

**PEACOCK, ANDREW EDWARD**

born 23 Dec 1863 Creswick Victoria baptised 19 Feb 1864 S John Creswick

died 24 Jul 1912 Warrnambool buried North Creswick cemetery

son of James Henry PEACOCK draper

& Mary Jane née MURPHY;

married 1895

Mary Jane MORRIS

born 1870 died 1960

daughter Daniel MORRIS

& Catherine BELL

**Education**

Creswick grammar school

1896 Trinity college Melbourne

05 Jun 1898 deacon Melbourne for Ballarat, by letters dimissory (03 Jun 1898)from Ballarat to Melbourne

29 Sep 1899 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

10 Nov 1896 lay reader Ararat diocese Ballarat

08 Jul 1898-1901 curate Ararat

20 Jun 1898- general licence Ballarat

26 Nov 1901-1906 incumbent Colac Victoria

04 Jan 1906-1908 incumbent Warrnambool

04 Jan 1906- archdeacon of the Otway

**Other**

memorial iron gates Holy Trinity Ararat; stone hall Christ Church Warrnambool; stained glass window S John Colac;

memorial processional cross S Paul Clunes; memorial tablet S John Creswick

*Church Standard 2/8/12; obituary Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/8/12*

**PEAKE, FREDERICK HENRY**

born 18 Nov 1876 Buninyong Victoria

died 12 Feb 1959 Beaumaris Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery

son of Lawrence PEAKE

& Susan née COCKS;

married 07 Sep 1910

Bertha OLSSON

born 1880 died 27 Oct 1952

daughter of Peter Olaf OLSEN of West Brunswick Victoria

**Education**

1904-1908 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

1909 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1909 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1910 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

chorister, vestryman, Christ Church Brunswick Victoria

14 Aug 1903 lay reader parochial district Drysdale diocese Melbourne

24 Jan 1910-1911 deacon parochial district Dookie diocese Wangaratta

20 Sep 1911-1916 priest parochial district Corryong

06 Jan 1916-1919 priest parochial district Chiltern

30 Dec 1919-1922 priest parochial district Numurkah

31 Jan 1922 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne

30 Dec 1922-1928 minister parochial district S John West Geelong

27 Mar 1928-1934 incumbent S Mary North Melbourne

11 Apr 1934-1940 incumbent All Saints Malvern East

31 Dec 1940 retired

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/2/59*

**PEARCE, ALEXANDER JAMES**

born 30 Sep 1862 South Yarra Melbourne Victoria

died 08 Jan 1938 Ballarat Victoria

first son of Andrew Rankin PEARCE

& Elizabeth née HUTCHINS;

married (i) 13 Feb 1895

Margaret Mary BOYD

born 25 Aug 1857 buried 26 Aug 1912

third daughter of Charles BOYD

**Education**

state schools

20 Dec 1903 deacon Ballarat

05 Jan 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

clerk

organist All Saints Bendigo, and S George Royal Park

01 Aug 1899 lay reader Rheola diocese Ballarat

28 May 1902-Dec 1903 reader Bealiba

01 Oct 1904-1905 locum tenens Beaufort

1905-1906 curate S Paul East Ballarat

1906-1907 curate S Stephen East Ballarat

27 Jul 1907-1908 deacon-in-charge Buninyong

14 Feb 1908-1912 vicar Buninyong

31 Jul 1912-1915 priest-in-charge Talbot

1915-1919 priest-in-charge Deans Marsh diocese Melbourne

15 May 1918 minister parochial district Dean's Marsh

20 Feb 1920-1922 minister parochial district Inverleigh

03 Feb 1922-1926 minister parochial district S Silas North Geelong

26 Mar 1926-1931 minister parochial district Christ Church Whittlesea

1931 retired

1934 residing Brighton

01 Jan 1937 general licence Ballarat

1938 residing Ballarat Victoria

**Other**

organist and musician

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 11/3/38*

**PEARCE, DAVID LANGLEY JOHN**

24 Feb 1953 deacon Tasmania

13 Mar 1954 priest Tasmania

**PEARCE, EDWIN THOMAS**

born 05 Sep 1874 Connerton England died 27 Jul 1947 Carcoar NSW

second son of Thomas Henry PEARCE of Connerton manor Cornwall  
& Jane Stevens née QUICK;  
married 27 Jun 1942 cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
Delle HAMMOND  
born 1912 died 04 Jun 1983  
daughter of Otto Hardy de Beauvoir HAMMOND of Mosman NSW

**Education**

11 Mar 1927 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1927 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

25 Feb 1919-10 Sep 1921 lay reader conventional district Smithfield with Fiarfield and Canley Vale diocese Sydney

27 Jan 1922-06 Apr 1926 catechist parish Kiama and Gerringong

31 May 1926 lay reader parish Cowra diocese Bathurst

24 Feb 1927 letters testimonial from bishop-commissary Sydney

22 Nov 1927 letters testimonial from bishop-commissary Sydney to Bathurst

11 Mar 1927-1928 curate parish Cowra diocese Bathurst

03 Aug 1928-30 Jun 1942 incumbent parish Peak Hill

10 Jul 1942-death incumbent Carcoar

**Other**

memorial bible and prayerbook S James Tomingley

*Australia Church Record 31/7/47; obituary Church Standard 8/8/47*

**PEARCE, HENRY MERVYN ARCHDALL**

born 01 Feb 1881 Seven Hills NSW

died 12 Jun 1919 pneumonic influenza Royal Prince Alfred Hospital NSW buried Seven Hills cemetery

brother to the Revd William Thomas Louis Archdall PEARCE

son of Edward Henry PEARCE landed proprietor 'Bella Vista' Seven Hills

& Isabelle Adelaide née ARCHDALL;

married 12 Dec 1908

Aphra Victoria LANGLEY

born 1879 Prahran Victoria died 1967 buried 16 Oct 1967 Box Hill

fourth daughter of Bishop Henry Archdall LANGLEY bishop of Bendigo

& Elizabeth née STRACHAN

**Education**

1896-1899 The Kings school Parramatta

of 'average intellect', his family opposed his ordination

1905-1907 Moore theological college

1909 LTh university of Durham

21 Dec 1907 deacon Sydney

20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1899 converted to the Christian religion

30 Oct 1901 local lay reader parish Prospect and Seven Hills diocese Sydney

25 Apr 1903 stipendiary lay reader Fryerstown diocese Bendigo

01 Jan 1908-04 Dec 1911 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney

04 Dec 1911-01 May 1916 incumbent Christ Church Kiama with Gerringong

01 Oct 1915-31 May 1916 locum tenens S Bede Drummoyne

12 Jul 1916-death rector S Bede Drummoyne

**Other**

grandfather of the Revd Charles Archdall PEARCE jnr

*Church Standard 20/6/19; Church Record 20/6/19*

**PEARCE, RONALD ALBERT**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1960 priest Perth

**PEARCE, WILLIAM PETER**

born 20 Dec 1827 baptised 24 Jan 1828 Camberwell Surrey

died 27 Apr 1900 rectory Ayot St Lawrence

son Charles Thomas PEARCE of Peckham

& Mary;

married

Laura Theresa

died 16 Oct 1911

**Education**

1869 Downing college Cambridge

1873 BA Cambridge

1878 MA

26 May 1872 deacon Winchester

08 Jun 1873 priest Winchester

**Positions**

26 May 1872-1874 curate Lambeth parish church co Surrey diocese Winchester

1873-1874 assistant morning preacher S Michael Cornhill London

03 Jul 1876 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne

1876 in absence of the Revd William Newton GUINNESS assistant priest Sundays Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne

31 May 1877 general licence Melbourne

1877-1883 evening lecturer pro-cathedral church S James Melbourne

04 Jan 1887-1889 honorary curate S Martin-in-the-Fields diocese London

17 Apr 1889-death incumbent Ayott St Lawrence co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

**Other**

*The Times* 30 Apr 1900; *Church Times* 4/5/00

**PEARCE, WILLIAM THOMAS LOUIS ARCHDALL**

born 12 Aug 1883 Seven Hills NSW baptised 08 Mar 1883 S Andrew Summer Hill

died 11 Oct 1949 Bowral NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

brother to the Revd Henry Mervyn Archdall PEARCE

son of Edward Henry PEARCE landed proprietor 'Bella Vista' Seven Hills

& Isabella Adelaide née ARCHDALL

married 19 May 1915

Nona Bertha LANGLEY

born 08 Mar 1881 died 13 Oct 1964

daughter of Bishop Henry Archdall LANGLEY of Bendigo

**Education**

1896-1901 The King's School Parramatta

1907 BA university of Sydney

1907 Moore theological college

1907 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

21 Dec 1907 deacon Sydney

20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1903 converted to the Christian religion

01 Jan 1908-30 Apr 1909 curate Wahroonga and Hornsby diocese Sydney

01 May 1909-01 Dec 1912 curate S Stephen Newtown

02 Dec 1912-27 Sep 1917 minister mission district Naremburn

1915-1922 chaplain Royal North Shore hospital

27 Sep 1917-1922 incumbent S Cuthbert Naremburn

09 Feb 1922-12 Apr 1937 rector S Augustine Neutral Bay

1927-1949 member Council The King's School Parramatta

1929-1937 fellow S Paul's College university of Sydney

04 Oct 1933 declined nomination to living S Andrew Wahroonga

11 Oct 1934-1940 chaplain lay readers

01 Apr 1935 leave of absence 8 month, to England

01 Jun 1937-1948 rector SS Simon and Jude Bowral

01 Jun 1937-1948 rural dean Berrima

08 Apr 1949- honorary canon Sydney

**Other**

stained glass window SS Simon and Jude Bowral

*Church Standard* 28/10/49; obituary *Australian Church Record* 20/10/49

**PEARMAN, REGINALD HENRY**

born 21 May 1896 Kingston co Surrey

died 21 May 1977 South Australia cremated Centennial Park

son of Henry PEARMAN;

married 16 May 1925 S Cuthbert Prospect

Winifred Beryl HELMSLEY

born 05 Feb 1895 died 10 Jun 1980

daughter of Alfred Dunk HELMSLEY



**Education**

1922 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

1924 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1924 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1925 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1916-1919 with Australian imperial forces

1919 MM Military Medal

21 Dec 1924-1927 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide

25 Feb 1927-1930 priest-in-charge Pinnaroo mission

31 May 1930-1933 rector S John Auburn, S Aidan Saddleworth, S Mary Watervale, S Peter Mintaro

03 May 1933-1935 rector S John Maitland with S Alban Port Victoria

01 Dec 1935-1939 rector S Paul Naracoorte with S Andrew Lucindale and mission district

1938-1946 chaplain Australian military forces

15 Nov 1939-1962 rector S Michael Mitcham

1959-1961 rural dean Southern Suburbs

01 Apr 1962- superannuated, general licence Adelaide

**PEARSON, EDGAR**

25 Mar 1941 deacon TUBBS for Chester

1942 priest Lahore

**PEARSON, FRANCIS GEORGE**

24 Feb 1947 deacon Gippsland

04 Feb 1948 priest Gippsland

**PEARSON, GEORGE ARTHUR**

18 Feb 1940 deacon Melbourne

09 Mar 1941 priest Melbourne

**PEARSON, HAROLD (BROTHER GEOFFREY SSF)**

10 Jun 1945 deacon Sherborne for Salisbury

16 Jun 1946 priest Sherborne for Salisbury

**PEARSON, JOSIAH BROWN**

born 1841 Chesterfield Derby baptised 04 Feb 1842 Chesterfield

died 10 Mar 1895 Leck co Lancashire

son of Benjamin PEARSON hatter

& Sarah ?BROWN;

married 10 Feb 1880

Ellen TALLENTS

born c1843 Newark Nottinghamshire died 08 Feb 1925 age 81

daughter of Benjamin TALLENTS of Newark

and Ellen née HORNE

**Education**

Chesterfield grammar school

1863 S John's College Cambridge

1864 BA

1864-1880 fellow

1867 MA

1871 LLM

1877 LLD

1880 DD

12 Mar 1865 deacon Ely

25 Feb 1866 priest Ely

01 May 1880 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Winchester, Hereford (PERRY),

**Positions**

1864-1871 lecturer S John's college Cambridge

12 Mar 1865-1867 curate S Michael Cambridge diocese Ely

1867-1869 curate S Andrew-the-Less Cambridge

13 Nov 1871-1874 incumbent Horningsea

1872-1874 Whitehall preacher

1872 Hulsean lecturer

1872 Ramsden preacher

23 Dec 1874-1878 incumbent Newark-upon-Trent co Nottinghamshire diocese Lincoln

1876-1880 commissary to bishop of Melbourne  
03 Sep 1879 elected bishop of Newcastle  
1880-Nov 1890 bishop of Newcastle NSW  
10 Oct 1890 resigned  
19 Dec 1886 took ill  
19 Mar 1887 returned to England  
13 Feb 1894-death perpetual curate Leck co Lancashire diocese Manchester

**Other**

*The Divine Personality* (Burnet prize essay) 1865; *Creed or no Creed* 3 sermons 1871; *Disciples in Doubt* 5 sermons 1879  
memorial cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
*The Times* 15/3/95; *Guardian* 20/3/95  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 5

**PEARSON, RICHARD GRENVILLE**

born 14 Nov 1909 Queensland died 25 Oct 1952 buried Toowong cemetery Queensland  
son of Thomas PEARSON  
& Ellen Mabel née RICHARDS

**Education**

S Francis College Brisbane  
1938 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1938 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1939 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

18 Dec 1938-1940 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
1940-1941 priest-in-charge Palmwoods  
25 Sep 1941-1942 locum tenens Coolangatta while vicar on war service  
13 Feb 1942-23 Jan 1947 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville diocese Brisbane  
1944 incumbent Taroom  
01 Feb 1947- priest-in-charge All Saints Wickham Tce Brisbane  
21 Mar 1947-death rector All Saints Wickham Terrace

**Other**

*Anglican* 31/10/52, obituary 7/11/52

**PEARSON, WILLIAM ROBERT**

06 Dec 1959 deacon North Queensland  
18 Dec 1960 priest North Queensland

**PEASE, JAMES ERNEST**

born 21 Feb 1869 Beverley East Riding Yorkshire  
died 19 Dec 1926 Heydon Norfolk England  
son of the Revd George Clifford PEASE  
vicar of Routh near Beverley  
born 21 Nov 1822 Hesslewood Yorkshire died Mar 1883 aged 59 York  
and Clarissa TURNER born c1824 Horley co Surrey  
daughter of John TURNER of Gravetye Manor Sussex;  
married 24 Jun 1914,  
Janet Elizabeth LITTLE of Haveringland near Norwich co Norfolk (366;internet;2)

**Education**

Malvern College  
01 Oct 1888 admitted pensioner aged 20 Pembroke College Cambridge  
1891 BA Cambridge  
1891 Cambridge Clergy school  
1893 deacon Norwich  
1894 priest Norwich (2)

**Positions**

1891 undergraduate residing at home with his father a widow two visitors and two servants  
1893-1906 curate Hevingham diocese Norwich  
1906-1913 vicar Haveringland and rector Brandiston near Scarborough  
1913-1916 perpetual curate Hackness with Harwood Dale co and diocese York  
1916-1926 rector Heydon with Irmingland diocese Norwich  
1918-1926 vicar Guestwick Norfolk (2;8)

**Note**

21 Dec 1926 obituary *The Times*  
good golfer

PEASE was not licensed in New Zealand – presumably had family members here:

1927 clerk in holy orders, intestate letters of administration New Plymouth New Zealand, but probate Norwich, to widow, £3 599 (63)

**PEATT, REGINALD DOUGLAS**

born 15 Jan 1891 Melbourne baptised 02 Aug 1905 S Andrew Clifton Hill Victoria by the Revd Augustine Bithray ROWED  
died 15 May 1946 Geelong Victoria buried Eastern cemetery Geelong

son of Edward PEATT boot manufacturer of Abbotsfield Victoria

& Alice Mary née O'KEEFE

married 23 Jan 1923

Celia Isabel Gladys SMITH

born 1900 died 21 Dec 1960

married (ii) 28 Feb 1948 E T ETHELL

daughter of Andrew SMITH

**Education**

public schools Victoria

1920 BA university of Sydney

1922 MA

1927 BD Toronto, Trinity college

1912-1915 Moore Theological college

1915 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

14 Dec 1915 deacon Sydney

22 Dec 1916 priest Sydney

**Positions**

commercial traveller

31 Dec 1915-31 Jul 1919 curate S Luke Concord and Burwood diocese Sydney

06 Nov 1919-31 Aug 1921 general licence Sydney work at Cordeaux with Wilton & Douglas Park, stipend from Home Mission Society

01 Sep 1921-31 Aug 1924 curate-in-charge conventional district Helensburgh

04 Sep 1924- vicar Inglewood diocese Ballarat

1924-1928 incumbent Inglewood

08 Dec 1926-1928 rural dean Maryborough diocese St Arnaud

02 Apr 1928-1930 assistant chaplain and master All Saints college Bathurst, took oaths, general licence Bathurst

03 Nov 1930-31 Mar 1934 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Bathurst, general licence Goulburn

1930-1934 curate Albury

31 Mar 1934-01 Apr 1937 organising secretary diocese Goulburn

01 Apr 1936-01 Apr 1937 canon cathedral church S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn

01 Apr 1937 general licence Goulburn

01 Apr 1937 leave of absence 15 month Goulburn

-10 May 1938 resigned diocese Goulburn

03 Apr 1937 locum tenens parish S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne

11 May 1938-1940 incumbent parish S Paul Kingsville with S George West Footscray

29 Feb 1940-1942 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Thornbury

04 Dec 1942- incumbent Christ Church Geelong

**Other**

*Church Standard* 7/6/46; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 31/5/46

**PEATY, WILFRID LE GASSICKE**

born Sep 1873 Islington London died 09 Nov 1957 Sydney NSW

son of Arthur Wellington PEATY manufacturer

& Emily Elizabeth née FIELD;

married 05 Feb 1916

Emily Grace Ogle TARBOLTON

born 1873 died 17 Apr 1957

daughter of Arthur Strickland TARBOLTON

**Education**

1922 ThL Australian College Theology

08 Apr 1923 deacon Bunbury

12 Mar 1924 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

accountant

22 Feb 1909 caveat as layman from bishop of Grafton & Armidale

01 Feb 1921 local lay reader parish S Jude Randwick diocese Sydney

-1923- in Department of repatriation

08 Apr 1923 general licence Bunbury as deacon  
12 Mar 1924 general licence Bunbury as priest  
1923-1924 curate Manjimup diocese Bunbury  
1924-1926 curate-in-charge Manjimup  
1926-30 Jun 1927 priest-in-charge Holyoake  
02 Mar 1927-28 Feb 1942 rector Cumnock diocese Bathurst

**PECK, JAMES ARTHUR**

born 01 Jan 1873 Sale Victoria  
died 19 Sep 1944 Melbourne cremated Springvale  
first son of James PECK stock and station agent  
& Ada née MINTER;  
married 14 Apr 1909  
Ada Mary LLOYD  
born 18 Aug 1872 died 27 Aug 1954  
daughter of Thomas LLOYD Bairnsdale Victoria  
& Grace JACK

**Education**

S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1907 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

bank clerk  
16 May 1895 lay reader Moyhu and Upper King diocese Melbourne  
21 Sep 1898 reader Glen Hills  
20 Apr 1901 reader Cowes  
01 Jan 1906 curate parochial district Myrtleford diocese Wangaratta  
1907-1908 incumbent Myrtleford  
22 Jul 1908-1910 priest parochial district Alexandra, Buxton  
26 Sep 1910 locum tenens parochial district Glenrowan  
1910-1912 warden S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
1910-1912 private chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
1910-1912 incumbent Milawa  
04 Jul 1912-1920 priest parish Kilmore  
29 Oct 1920-1922 curate S John Evangelist Toorak diocese Melbourne  
18 Aug 1922-1929 minister parochial district Eltham  
16 May 1929 locum tenens parochial district Gisborne  
1929-1930 acting chaplain Melbourne hospital  
22 May 1930-1940 incumbent S Matthew Glenroy  
13 Jun 1940-1944 minister parochial district S Chad Chelsea

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 29/9/44; Church Standard 13/10/44*

**PEDLOW, THOMAS GEORGE**

born 02 Feb 1903 died 09 Feb 1961 rectory Taxal Cheshire  
son of Thomas George PEDLOW  
married 15 Dec 1936  
Mary Margaret MOLLOY  
born 31 Jul 1910 died Mar 1987  
daughter of Henry MOLLOY

**Education**

S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Adelaide  
24 Mar 1935 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1933-1936 curate S Andrew Walkerville diocese Adelaide  
24 Mar 1935 curate S Andrew Walkerville  
04 Feb 1936-1937 priest-in-charge mission district Millicent Mission  
20 Jan 1937-09 Mar 1939 priest-in-charge district Penola  
04 May 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
29 Jan 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in benefice Maer diocese Lichfield  
1939-1940 curate Almondsbury diocese Wakefield  
04 Apr 1940-1943 incumbent Maer co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

08 Jul 1943-1947 incumbent Welshampton co Shropshire  
11 Jul 1947-30 Apr 1951 incumbent Ruyton-XI-Towns  
1951-1955 incumbent Mullaghduin  
1956-1957 curate Davenham  
31 Jan 1957 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 2 year  
27 Feb 1957-death incumbent Taxal with Kettlethulme diocese Chester

**Other**

*Church Times 17/2/61*

**PEEK, HARTLEY ASTON**

born 15 Feb 1883 Gunnedah NSW died 13 Jul 1965 buried Port Macquarie cemetery  
son of George PEEK railway porter  
& Sarah Ellen née PALLETT;  
married 28 Jul 1906 S Alban East Kempsey  
Ruby PATTERSON  
born 1887 died 05 Jul 1963  
daughter of William Henry PATTERSON

**Education**

literate  
S John's college Armidale  
22 Dec 1907 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1908 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

21 May 1903-1904 honorary lay helper parish Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Feb 1905 lay reader Lower Macleay  
1905-1906 lay reader Port Macquarie  
22 Dec 1907-1909 curate provisional district St Albans diocese Newcastle  
06 Apr 1909-1910 minister Nundle diocese Grafton & Armidale  
25 May 1910-30 Jun 1911 minister Bellbrook  
05 Aug 1911-10 Jan 1913 vicar All Saints Texas diocese Brisbane  
13 Mar 1913 assistant priest locum tenens Eureka diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1913-1914 priest-in-charge Clunes  
16 Jul 1914-1915 locum tenens Germanton diocese Goulburn  
1915-30 Nov 1916 incumbent Tumbarumba  
30 Nov 1916-24 May 1919 incumbent Kameruka  
28 Apr 1918 rector Candelo  
1920-1922 priest-in-charge Comboyne  
01 Apr 1922-1923 priest-in-charge provisional district Terrigal diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1923-1926 rector parish Upper Hastings Wauchope diocese Grafton  
1940-1947 residing Port Macquarie  
1951-1952 address unknown

**PEEL, EDMUND**

born 07 Feb 1850 Manchester died 10 Jan 1928 White Lodge nursing home Boscombe buried Lancing  
fifth son of William PEEL of Swinton Park Pendlebury Manchester  
& Julia née WHITWORTH;  
married 07 Aug 1880  
Hannah Gertrude GLAZEBROOK  
daughter of the Revd James Kirdnad GLAZEBROOK vicar Lower Darwen

**Education**

1865-1869 Rugby  
1869 Trinity college Cambridge  
1873 BA Cambridge  
1876 MA  
21 Dec 1873 deacon Oxford  
20 Dec 1874 priest Oxford

**Positions**

21 Dec 1873-1875 curate Cookham Dean co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
14 Jun 1876-1878 curate Greenhill Harrow co Middlesex diocese London  
1879 at Leyburn diocese Brisbane  
1879-1880 incumbent Yandilla and Leyburn district  
1880 departed diocese Brisbane  
25 Apr 1881-1883 curate Maresfield co Sussex diocese Chichester  
09 Jun 1883-1920 vicar Lancing

24 Mar 1910-14 Oct 1920 rector Coombe

**Other**

*The Times* 13 Jan 1928

**PEEL, HAROLD DYMOND**

born 05 Aug 1885 Wilmslow Cheshire baptised 27 Sep 1885 Wilmslow

died 13 May 1966 Shaftesbury Dorset

son of Robert PEEL bankers clerk of Fulshaw

& Alice Josephine née DYMOND;

married Sep ¼ 1929

Enid HORTON

**Education**

17894-1899 Wilmslow junior school

1899-1902 Bispham Lodge Poulton

1902-1904 King William College Douglas Isle of Man

1904 Cambridge Emmanuel college

1907 BA

1919 MA

1907 Wells theological college 5 terms

21 Dec 1908 deacon York

22 May 1910 priest York

**Positions**

21 Dec 1908-1913 curate Whitley co and diocese York

28 Feb 1914 priest in district Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst

15 Jul 1914-1916 priest-in-charge Gilgandra

21 Apr 1917-1919 leave of absence for duration of war, chaplain Australian imperial forces

23 Aug 1919 vice-principal of Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

23 Aug 1919-28 Jul 1922 incumbent Brewarrina

08 Jul 1921-1923 principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Bathurst

16 Nov 1923 letters testimonial from Bathurst

1924-1925 general licence Manchester

11 May 1925-05 Nov 1929 incumbent Barford S Martin co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

16 Dec 1929-28 Aug 1941 vicar S John Baptist Atherton co Lancashire diocese Manchester

28 Aug 1941-1959 rector Donhead S Mary with Charlton co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

1951-1959 rural dean Tisbury

04 May 1959- general licence Salisbury

1961-1965 residing Shaftesbury Dorset

**PEEL, NORMAN ARNOLD**

born 02 Apr 1888 Ormiston Queensland died 17 Sep 1947 Queensland buried Cleveland

son of Thomas PEEL

& Mary née DOBLE

**Education**

1919- King's College London

1922 Associate King's College

S John's college Melbourne

27 Dec 1919 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1922 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

15 Aug 1913 lay reader parochial district Marshalltown diocese Melbourne

11 Sep 1915 stipendiary reader Victoria Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne

Australian imperial forces medical corps Flanders

1919-1921 with Victoria Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne

17 Nov 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

21 Dec 1922-1923 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Rotterdam, licence London

1923-1925 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Kowloon HongKong

1925-1928 chaplain Mission to Seamen diocese Bombay

13 Jan 1930-1935 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide

02 Nov 1936- general licence London

1945- general licence Chelmsford

10 Apr 1947- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Courier-Mail* 3/10/47

**PEEL, SAMUEL BURKE**

born 1864 Godalming co Surrey  
privately baptised 30 Oct 1864 Godalming received into the Church 06 Nov 1864  
died 02 Jan 1891 typhoid South Brisbane buried Toowong  
first son of the Revd Frederick PEEL of Godalming Surrey (1864) grammar school master organist  
& Sarah Emily née GLENNESTER;  
married 19 Feb 1889 Brisbane  
Annie Caroline Amelia Sidney SMITH  
born c1866  
daughter of William Sidney SMITH

**Education**

1874-1880 chorister Magdalen college Oxford  
1886 matriculated university of Oxford  
27 May 1888 deacon London for Brisbane  
not priested

**Positions**

18 Sep 1888- curate S Andrew South Brisbane in-charge S Peter West End diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/2/91*

**PEGG, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 20 Jun 1906 Lowestoft England died 17 Dec 1991 registered East Dereham England  
son of Ernest William PEGG master tailor  
& Nellie Elisabeth née SPINK;  
married 29 Sep 1934  
Nina Isabel RAWLINGS  
born 14 Oct 1908 died Oct 1991  
daughter of Walter James RAWLINGS

**Education**

1912-1916 Lovewell Road school  
1916-1919 Aylsham school  
1919-1922 Lowestoft central  
Wecting Hall government training centre (dairy farming) Norfolk  
1929 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1931 deacon Ballarat  
29 Sep 1933 priest Ballarat – long illness delayed his ordination

**Positions**

grocer's assistant  
13 Oct 1927 arrived Australia  
dairy farm worker Australia  
10 Jan 1932-1933 deacon-in-charge Holy Trinity Jeparit diocese Ballarat  
03 Nov 1933-1935 priest in Waikerie mission district diocese Adelaide  
03 May 1935-1937 mission chaplain Koolunga mission district  
01 Oct 1937-1940 rector Holy Trinity Riverton, with S Paul Belvedere, S Paul Rhynie, Emmanuel Chinkford, S Edmund Tothill's Creek  
01 Jan 1941-1945 rector Christ Church Balaklava, with S Alban Port Wakefield, S Mary Goyder  
01 Feb 1943-1946 priest-in-charge S Thomas Hamley Bridge and S Luke Owen  
1945-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
07 Oct 1946-31 Oct 1947 curate S Peter Kirkley diocese Norwich  
31 Dec 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
25 Aug 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
01 Nov 1947-1958 incumbent Betley co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
28 Feb 1958-1974 incumbent Oakengates co Shropshire  
26 Jan 1975-1978 priest-in-charge Great Bircham with Bircham Newton and Bircham Tofts

**PEGLER, ALFRED RICKARDS**

born 1868 Avening Nailsworth Gloucestershire died 22 Jan 1934 Tamworth NSW buried West Tamworth cemetery  
son of Henry PEGLER monumental mason  
married Sep ¼ 1857  
& Elizabeth Jane née RICKARDS;  
married 03 Oct 1906  
Dora Mary MOSS  
died 04 Feb 1949

daughter of David MOSS British consul at Tonga  
& Mary

**Education**

Nailsworth National school  
state schools  
1903 S John's college Armidale  
25 Nov 1900 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
18 Nov 1904 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

coach painter  
1898-01 Dec 1899 lay reader Gingin Western Australia diocese Perth  
01 Feb 1900 lay reader South Clarence diocese Grafton & Armidale  
26 Nov 1899-1903 curate South Clarence  
15 Mar 1902 leave of absence 6 week  
08 Feb 1905-1906 minister Boggabri  
30 Oct 1906-26 May 1907 curate Casino as priest-in-charge Kyogle  
27 May 1907-1908 minister Kyogle  
22 Nov 1908-1909 minister Nundle  
05 Apr 1909-1912 incumbent Emmaville  
1912-1913 curate Tenterfield  
08 May 1913-1917 vicar Gunnedah diocese Grafton & Armidale  
30 Jul 1917-1928 vicar Barraba diocese Armidale  
09 Sep 1928-30 Nov 1932 vicar Quirindi  
14 Jul 1933 superannuated  
1934 retired, residing Quirindi

**Other**

brass tablet S Laurence Barraba  
*Church Standard* 26/1/34, 2/2/34

**PELHAM, SIDNEY**

born 15 May 1849 Brighton Sussex died 14 Jul 1926 Norwich  
third son of John Thomas PELHAM later bishop of Norwich  
& Henrietta née TATTON;  
married 03 Jun 1897  
Caroline Elizabeth PATTESON  
baptised 28 Mar 1858 died 02 Aug 1941  
daughter of Canon John PATTESON

**Education**

1862-1868 Harrow  
1868 Magdalen college Oxford  
1873 BA Oxford  
1875 MA

21 Dec 1873 deacon Norwich  
20 Dec 1874 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1873-1874 curate Stalbridge co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
13 Jun 1874-1878 curate Redenhall co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
14 Dec 1878-1881 vicar S Peter Mancroft city and diocese Norwich  
1886 stayed diocese Riverina 1 year  
1893 private secretary to bishop of Norwich his father  
07 Nov 1896-1901 honorary canon Norwich  
1896-1901 rural dean Norwich  
1897 commissary for archdeacon of Norwich  
1901-1918 archdeacon of Norwich  
1901-1906 chaplain Norfolk and Norwich hospital  
11 May 1916-1926 honorary canon Norwich cathedral church

**Other**

memorial plaque S Peter Mancroft Norwich  
*The Times* 15 Jul 1926

**PELLETIER, EDMUND FREDERICK**

born 31 Mar 1874 Sandhurst Victoria died 20 Jul 1919 Yarram Victoria buried Maffra cemetery  
youngest son of John William Edward PELLETIER government surveyor of Bendigo Victoria  
& Mary Verey née HOLDERNESS



married 22 Nov 1899  
May Elizabeth HANDBURY  
born 22 May 1877 died 13 Nov 1954  
youngest daughter of George HANDBURY of Richmond Victoria  
& Agnes Elizabeth CLARKE

**Education**

Sandhurst state school  
Perry Hall Bendigo  
13 Jun 1897 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1898 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

stationery business, newsagent  
'awakened through Mr Grubb'  
30 Dec 1893 reader in archdeaconry Richmond diocese Melbourne  
30 Nov 1895 reader Glenlyon and Yandoit  
16 Jun 1897-1900 curate S Stephen Richmond  
29 Nov 1900-1904 priest parochial district Leongatha diocese Melbourne  
-13 Apr 1904 minister parochial district Leongatha diocese Gippsland  
1904- priest-in-charge parochial district Maffra  
23 Aug 1912- rector parish S John Maffra  
06 Nov 1912- rural dean Sale  
13 Sep 1916 leave of absence 9 month  
10 Feb 1917- archdeacon Gippsland  
14 Oct 1918 organiser Diocesan Finance scheme diocese Gippsland

**Other**

memorial stained glass windows Maffra Victoria  
*Australia Church Record 15/8/19; Church Standard 25/7/19; obituary Gippsland Church News 12/8/19*

**PENDER-BROOKES, OSMOND**

SEE BROOKES, PENDER OSMOND

**PENDRILL, JOHN**

born 1809 Bath baptised 10 Jul 1810 S George in Gloucestershire  
died 21 Jan 1872 "Eglington" Glebe Point NSW buried Balmain cemetery  
father of Ella PENDRILL born c1839 married 1865 Paddington London, the Revd George WOODYATT  
only son of John PENDRILL physician of S Augustine's Bristol  
& Ann;  
married 01 Jun 1837 S Mary & All Saints Chesterfield  
Margaret CASSELLS  
(1861) with daughter Ella PENDRILL residing Walcot co Somerset  
born c1821 Midlothian Scotland (or co Middlesex) buried 12 Jun 1866 London  
daughter of Robert CASSELLS born Edinburgh  
& Jean born Edinburgh

**Education**

1826 Eton  
1828 Balliol college Oxford  
1835 migrated to S John's College Oxford  
1835 BA Oxford  
BA ad eundem gradum Sydney  
MA Sydney  
17 Apr 1836 deacon Rochester for York, by letters dimissory (15 Apr 1836) from York to Rochester  
30 Apr 1837 priest Rochester for York, by letters dimissory (28 Apr 1837) from York to Rochester

**Positions**

chaplain Brazilian Mining company before York ordination  
18 Apr 1836 curate S Mark Woodhouse near Leeds diocese York  
1841 with daughter of Ella and wife Margaret at Millbrook Hampshire  
25 Jun 1841- chaplain to British residents at Ghent Belgium, licence London  
1855 arrived Australia  
04 Mar 1856 took oaths diocese Sydney  
04 Mar 1856 chaplain Cockatoo island  
03 May 1858 inhibited from officiating as a priest diocese Sydney  
Jul 1858-Jan 1872 head master Collegiate school Glebe diocese Sydney  
22 Oct 1861- general licence Sydney  
19 Aug 1867-death Fellow S Paul's college Sydney

**PENGELLEY, LAURENCE MAXWELL**

23 Feb 1952 deacon Gippsland

26 Feb 1953 priest Gippsland

**PENISTAN, EDWARD JAMES**

born 20 Feb 1876 Woodford Essex baptised 07 Aug 1876 Woodford

died 01 Jul 1957 Woodmancote Surrey

son of James PENISTAN of Stowmarket (1876) draper of Woodford

& Elizabeth WYATT;

married 12 Apr 1913 registered Haslingden co Lancashire

Kathleen Doris Indrani LAWRENCE

(1901) with sister Hilda born India with LAWRENCE grandparents residing Harrogate West Riding Yorkshire

(1911) with brother Harold Alfred Newman LAWRENCE born c1902 residing with parents vicarage S Peter Accrington

born c1890 Madras India died 16 Mar 1955 registered Fylde co Lancashire

daughter of the Revd John Thomas LAWRENCE

(1911) vicar S Peter Accrington

married Mar ¼ 1885 registered Swansea Wales

& Susan Louisa née JOHNSON

born Dec ¼ 1856 registered Swansea died Mar ¼ 1943 age 86 registered Huntingdon

**Education**

Ashe's school Hatcham

1895 Clare College Cambridge

1898 BA Cambridge

1902 MA

21 Dec 1899 deacon Manchester

21 Dec 1900 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1899-1904 curate Emmanuel Bolton diocese Manchester

11 Oct 1904-1912 curate Holy Trinity Habergham Eaves

19 Nov 1912-1913 curate parish S Thomas Radcliffe

05 May 1913-21 Jan 1918 incumbent Orcheston S Mary co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

1916-1917 temporary chaplain forces

21 Jan 1918-1923 incumbent S Peter Accrington diocese Manchester

24 Aug 1923-27 Sep 1923 from England under Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) arrived Australia

11 Sep 1923 licensed to parochial district Mt Barker with Cranbrook Western Australia diocese Bunbury

27 Sep 1923-1929 rector All Saints Mt Barker

Apr 1929 with Kathleen sailed Albany Western Australia BARRABOOL to London

16 Dec 1929-04 Apr 1936 vicar S James Milnrow diocese Manchester

04 Apr 1936-1949 incumbent Brinton with Molesworth and Old Weston co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely

1949-1950 general licence Chichester

1950-1951 curate-in-charge New Timber with Pycombe diocese Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times* 5/7/57

**PENN, CLIVE LLEWELLYN**

born 17 Nov 1912 Wales died 09 Jan 2010 South Australia

son of [Alfred Bartholomew Mordecai] PENN

[married 1905 registered Erpingham]

& [Annie Louise] KIDDLE;

married -1937

Ruth Allan ROBILLIARD

born 01 Feb 1908 buried n d 1994 S Martin Campbelltown South Australia

**Education**

1933 Queens' college Cambridge

1935 London College of Divinity

1947 Oak Hill theological college

23 May 1948 deacon Southwark

12 Jun 1949 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1948-1950 curate S Luke Deptford diocese Southwark

1950-1954 curate S Sampson Guernsey diocese Winchester

08 Dec 1954 sailed London ORSOVA to Adelaide South Australia

Jan 1955 curate Cummins district

01 Oct 1955-1956 priest-in-charge Cummins-Yeelana mission diocese Adelaide

22 Nov 1956-1959 missionary chaplain at Somerton Park-Warradale  
03 Jul 1959-1965 rector S Jude Port Elliot with Holy Evangelists Goolwa  
1966-1971 incumbent Gouray Jersey diocese Winchester  
1971-1986 general licence Winchester  
1977 retired  
1991-2009 residing Adelaide South Australia

**PENNICOTT, GEORGE**

born 22 Sep 1863 Temple Cloud Somerset baptised 18 Oct 1863 Cameley  
died 03 Sep 1935 buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of James PENNICOTT teacher

& Maria née EDSOR;

married 15 Sep 1891

Amy Caroline PARKIN

born 1865 died 29 Mar 1940

daughter of William Richard PARKIN

& Emily May MORPHEY

**Education**

Cameley National school

1882-1884 S Boniface college Warminster

1884-1886 S Augustine's College Canterbury

1886 Prelim Theological Exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl

19 Dec 1886 deacon Ballarat

18 Dec 1887 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

pupil teacher Cameley

studied for civil service

29 Mar 1887-1888 curate Brown Hill diocese Ballarat

17 Jul 1888-1892 curate parish S Mary North Melbourne diocese Melbourne

1892-1893 curate S Andrew Brighton

04 Sep 1893-1897 priest parochial district Gisborne

29 Oct 1897-1900 incumbent Christ Church Beechworth

28 May 1900-1912 rural dean Wangaratta

08 Oct 1900-1912 incumbent Christ Church Castlemaine

1902-1912 canon cathedral church All Saints Bendigo

30 Aug 1912-1934 incumbent Christ Church St Kilda diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 13/9/35; Australia Church Record 26/9/35; S Augustine's college Canterbury Occasional Papers #386 Dec 1935*

**PENNINGTON, MICHAEL JOHN**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1962 priest Adelaide

**PENNY, ALFRED**

born 11 Oct 1845 Bubbenhall co Warwick baptised 25 Dec 1845 Bubbenhall

died 10 Nov 1935 The Close Lichfield England

brother to Harriet E PENNY born c1838 Cape of Good Hope South Africa

son of the Revd Charles Joseph PENNY of Marton Warwickshire

(1851-1861-) perpetual curate Bubbenhall and Honyngham co Warwickshire

born c1813 Bath co Somerset

died Dec ¼ 1905 Poplar London [no will probate]

and Louisa -

born c1814 Lamberhurst near Swansea Glamorganshire;

married (1) Jun ¼ 1873 Hemel Hempstead,

Dora Margaret HEALE

born Sep ¼ 1851 Hemel Hempstead

died Mar ¼ 1874 aged 22 registered Wolverhampton;

married (2) 28 Aug 1895 Tewkesbury England,

Mary Frances BAKER of Hasfield Gloucester (and Potteries family factory business at Fenton)

born c1848 Ireland

sister to youngest daughter Dorothea BAKER married Richard Baxter TOWNSHEND

sister to William Meath BAKER (1888) donor Fenton town hall

daughter of the Revd Ralph Bourne BAKER

(-1860) rector Hilderstone rural dean Stone  
(1865) inheritor of Hasfield Court Gloucestershire  
and Frances Crofton SINGER  
daughter of the bishop of Meath (111;261;381;366;345;2;300)

**Education**

1859-1863 Rugby school  
12 Oct 1864 admitted pensioner Trinity College Cambridge  
1868 BA Cambridge  
1872 MA Cambridge  
20 Dec 1868 deacon Rochester  
19 Dec 1869 priest Rochester (2)

**Positions**

1861 aged 15 with parents and sibling Harriet E PENNY, three servants including a page aged 13 residing Bubbenhall Warwickshire (381)  
20 Dec 1868-1873 curate Hemel Hempstead diocese Rochester  
03 Apr 1871 curate lodger unmarried aged 25 in home of John E JONES omnibus proprietor  
23 May 1873-22 Aug 1874 perpetual curate Swindon Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1875 joined Melanesian mission (389)  
29 Nov 1876 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS  
1876-1878 missionary Norfolk Island diocese Melanesia  
18 Feb 1877 attended episcopal consecration of JR SELWYN in Nelson pro-cathedral  
Apr 1877- Sep 1877 with Charles BICE (and others) accompanied the new bishop JR SELWYN on his first episcopal visit diocese Melanesia  
10 Feb 1878 arrived Auckland WAIWERA  
1878 stationed Boli with Charles SAPIBUANA and Mostyn VAGURU head teacher of Gela; eleven years service; opened his work with a school in Florida [Gela], and one in Ysabel; left 10 schools with 750 children and over 800 adult scholars; lived at Santa Cruz (202)  
1886 retired from Melanesian Mission (389)  
14 Mar 1886 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS  
11 Aug 1888-1890 curate Stoke-on-Trent diocese Lichfield  
27 Mar 1890-24 Apr 1894 vicar Tunstall  
20 Sep 1894-01 May 1895 rural dean Hanley  
01 May 1895-12 Apr 1919 rural dean Wolverhampton  
24 Apr 1895-01 May 1919 vicar S Peter Wolverhampton  
31 Mar 1901 residing with Mary, rector in Wolverhampton  
02 Jul 1903-12 Apr 1919 prebendary of Tachbrook in Lichfield cathedral  
12 Apr 1919-01 Oct 1923 prebendary of Pipa Minor in Lichfield cathedral  
12 Apr 1919-29 Sep 1934 prebendary of Ryton in Lichfield cathedral and canon  
03 Dec 1934- death canon emeritus Lichfield (111)

**Other**

14 Jul 1897 Dora PENNY his daughter (born 08 Feb 1874) was a correspondent of Edward ELGAR composer, who is 'Dorabella' of the 'Enigma variations'; she became Mrs Richard POWELL and remained a friend of the ELGARs; Also: Dorothea BAKER married Richard Baxter TOWNSHEND, a friend and teacher of golf to ELGAR, dedicatee 'RBT' variation 3 of the Enigma Variations'  
1935 estate probate Birmingham to Mary Frances PENNY widow and Francis Ralph BAKER of no occupation, £373 (366) author  
see [http://justus.anglican.org/resources/bcp/Melanesia/florida\\_intro.html](http://justus.anglican.org/resources/bcp/Melanesia/florida_intro.html)  
1882 *Na Hagore Tarai: prayers and scripture readings in the Ysabel language* (SPCK)  
1887 *Ten Years in Melanesia* <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/penny1888/>  
1902 (translator) *Na lei ronorono uto didira Matthew, Mark, Luke, John: ma na lei gehegehe didira na lei mane vetena* (SPCK) (portions of Gela or Bugotu Bible)  
1903 *Headhunters of Christobal: a Tale of Adventure in the South Seas* (389)  
22 Oct 1936 obituary *Australian Church Record*  
13 Nov 1935 obituary *The Times*  
Dec 1935 in memoriam *Southern Cross Log* (London)

**PENTREATH, ARTHUR GUY GODOLPHIN CARLETON**

born 30 Mar 1902 Bermuda West Indies died 30 Oct 1985 registered Ashford Kent  
son of The Revd Dr Arthur Godolphin PENTREATH incumbent Owston with East Ferry, chaplain Royal Army & Helen Guy née CARLETON;  
married Dec ¼ 1927  
Margaret Lesley CADMAN  
born 08 Aug 1903 died Dec ¼ 1980

daughter of Edwin CADMAN of Sheffield

**Education**

1916-1921 Haileybury  
1921 Magdalene college Cambridge  
1925 BA Cambridge  
1928 MA  
1935 MA ad eundem gradum university of Adelaide  
1925-1926 Westcott House Cambridge  
1928 deacon Natal  
03 Mar 1929 priest Natal

**Positions**

1927 master Oundle school  
1928-1930 chaplain and master Michaelhouse school diocese Natal  
09 May 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1930-1934 master of King's scholars Westminster school  
1934 arrived Australia  
03 Apr 1934-31 Dec 1943 chaplain as head master Collegiate school of S Peter city and diocese Adelaide  
1944-1951 head master Wrekin college Wellington Shropshire  
1952-1959 head master Cheltenham college  
    1954-1955 select preacher university of Oxford  
    1955 select preacher university of Cambridge  
1959-1965 canon residentiary cathedral church Rochester (1965 canon emeritus)  
21 Jul 1965 general licence Winchester  
on retirement, honorary secretary Hellenic Travellers' Club

**Other**

published *Hellenic Traveller, a guide to the Ancient Sites of Greece and the Aegean* (1964)  
obituary *The Times* 6/11/85

**PENTY, ROBERT**

born 27 Apr 1857 Heslington Yorkshire  
died 09 Jan 1932 Bondi NSW cremated Rookwood  
son of George PENTY

(1851) unmarried farming under his mother  
(1871) farmer 212 acres employing 5 men and 3 boys (1881) farmer 212 acres  
born c1818 Heslington Yorkshire died 08 Feb 1884 aged 66 Heslington [left £1 038]  
son of Ellen (PENTY) (1851) widow farmer 200 acres employing 6 labourers Heslington S Paul  
born c1792 Heslington;  
married Sep ¼ 1856 York,

and Jane COOPER born c1836 Heslington Yorkshire;  
married after Mar 1881 [not in England; not noted in pioneers index for Tasmania or Victoria],  
Charlotte BEEDHAM  
died 1948  
daughter of John BEEDHAM (300;366;249;111)

**Education**

08 Apr 1878 Church Missionary College Islington but did not become CMS missionary  
06 Jan 1884 deacon Waiapu  
20 Dec 1885 priest Waiapu

**Positions**

31 Mar 1881 unmarried residing with the family and three servants, Manor House Heslington St Paul York (249)  
1881 applied for teaching position in Tasmania  
n d farmed in Tasmania  
1884-1887 curate Wairoa parochial district diocese Waiapu  
1888 curate S Paul Ahuriri  
ca Apr 1888 sailed from New Zealand  
27 Nov 1888-1892 incumbent Swansea diocese Tasmania Australia  
Jun 1892 appointed cure Stanley (north-west coast of Tasmania)  
1892-28 Sep 1900 rector Circular Head Tasmania  
    - had withdrawn obedience to bishop of Tasmania HH MONTGOMERY (111)  
27 Aug 1904-1905 incumbent Burrowa diocese Goulburn NSW  
31 May 1905-13 Sep 1906 incumbent Pambula NSW  
13 Sep 1906 locum tenens Crookwell  
24 Apr 1907-1908 minister-in-charge Crookwell NSW  
16 Dec 1907-1909 locum tenens (one year) Junee NSW

13 May 1909-1910 locum tenens Yass NSW  
May 1910-1912 locum tenens (two years) Taralga NSW  
20 Feb 1912 (with extensions)-1924- authority to officiate diocese Sydney (8)  
1912-1913 assistant minister S Peter Neutral Bay diocese Sydney Australia  
17 Jun 1915 locum tenens S Peter Neutral Bay  
16 Mar 1916 Orange diocese Bathurst  
24 Jul 1916-1 Sep 1916 locum tenens Kelso  
28 Nov 1916 locum tenens Rylstone  
29 Sep 1924 curate S Philip Sydney diocese Sydney (111)

**Other**

obituary  
04 Feb 1932 *Australian Church Record*  
12 Jan 1932 "contributed to *Sydney Morning Herald* and pastoral journal  
*The New Nation*, a horse lover" *Sydney Morning Herald* (111)

**PENWILL, LEONARD THOMAS**

born 1891/1892 Hampstead St John London baptised 10 Apr S John Hampstead  
died 21 Apr 1974 buried S Andrew Carrick Tasmania  
son of Charles PENWILL poultry salesman  
& Sarah Anne née SKEGGS;  
married (i) 04 Sep 1915 S John Hackney Daisy Kate KAILE  
born Sep ¼ 1892 died 03 Feb 1941  
married (ii)  
Dorothy MOORE  
died 26 Jan 1992 age 89

**Education**

1960 ThL Australian College Theology  
10 Jun 1956 deacon Tasmania  
25 Jan 1957 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

10 Jun 1956-1958 curate S Paul Launceston diocese Tasmania  
06 Aug 1958-1962 priest parish Carrick  
17 Aug 1962 general licence Tasmania  
01 Feb 1963-1965 priest-in-charge parish Kempton  
11 Feb 1965 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

memorial rectors' name board Christ Church Longford

**PEPPER, HENRY**

born 13 Apr 1855 Lambeth south London England  
died 04 Jul 1936 Bendigo Victoria buried there  
son of Richard PEPPER  
and Sarah née McGEE;  
married,  
Mary Ann MILLS née BANKS  
widow of Luke MILLS  
born 05 Dec 1853 Yorkshire died 1938 Alexandra Victoria (124;111)

**Education**

21 Dec 1890 deacon Melbourne  
12 Jun 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Sep 1886 arrived Victoria HARBINGER  
11 Feb 1887 reader Tallygaroopna diocese Melbourne  
16 Mar 1888 reader Wombat in parochial district Mansfield  
22 Dec 1890 deacon Mansfield diocese Melbourne Australia  
1891-1892 curate Jamieson  
30 Jun 1892-1895 curate Korumburra diocese Melbourne  
1895-1898 minister Wellington Victoria

**Note:** there does not seem to be a `Wellington' in Victoria (111)

1898-1906 minister Myrtleford Victoria  
1907-1910 from Australia in New Zealand, vicar (*vice* HERON) parochial district Takaka diocese Nelson New Zealand  
(33)

no wife with him electoral roll Motueka  
became a Presbyterian minister

1914 at Rylestone NSW  
1919 Queanbeyan  
1925 Portland  
1926 Hume Reservoir men's camp

**PEPPERCORN, EDGAR HEYDEN**

born 28 Mar 1872 Deptford Kent died 16 Jun 1957 Tasmania  
son of Alfred Joseph PEPPERCORN  
& Jane Esther née BURROUGHS;  
married (i) 29 Aug 1899 registered Wandsworth  
Caroline Heydon DARK  
daughter of Robert DARK;  
married (ii) 1928  
Alice Evelyn HARVEY  
born 06 Nov 1877 died 02 Sep 1953

**Education**

11 Aug 1929 deacon Grafton  
25 Feb 1930 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1901 draper  
25 Jun 1928-30 Apr 1929 catechist parish S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney  
11 Aug 1929-1930 curate parochial district Wyan with Rappville diocese Grafton  
25 Feb 1930-1931 priest Wyan with Rappville  
27 Aug 1931-08 Mar 1936 rector parish Coramba  
20 Mar 1936-1950 incumbent Urana diocese Riverina  
07 Nov 1949 superannuated

**Other**

*Launceston Examiner 17/6/57*

**PERCIVAL, DOUGLAS HODSON**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**PERCIVAL, KEITH THOMPSON**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**PERCIVAL, SAMUEL**

born 1831 Madras India  
died 02 Dec 1880 India buried Negapatam  
son of the Revd Peter PERCIVAL a Wesleyan missionary Ceylon India died India  
married 07 Jul 1858 Madras India  
Flora Robertina RICKETTS  
born 07 Aug 1835 Camberwell baptised 13 May 1847 India  
daughter of Richard Rodney RICKETTS  
& Elizabeth Hamilton Montgomery née LANGLEY

**Education**

MA  
trained at Sullivan's Gantens under the Revd W A SYMONDS  
21 Sep 1856 deacon Madras  
1857 priest Madras

**Positions**

1857-1864 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Tanjore  
1866-1875 at Bombala  
n d incumbent (Additional Curates Society funded) Negapatam diocese Madras  
Jan 1866 arrived Australia LOCHIEL

**Other**

*Record Mar 1881*

**PERCIVAL, WILFRED ERNEST HOLTENDORFF**

born 23 Feb 1861 Fermoy co Cork Ireland baptized 1861  
died 20 Jan 1935 Willoughby Chatswood NSW cremated Northern Suburbs Australia  
son of Captain William Holtendorff PERCIVAL  
(1881) a gentleman of Grafton Rd Auckland  
and Jeanie (sic) McKEE;

married 01 Oct 1890 S Philip Sydney NSW,  
Annie Thom GILLIES  
born 29 Dec 1860 died 29 Jun 1950 registered Chatswood Sydney NSW  
daughter of John Lillie GILLIES (ADA;266;111)

**Education**

nearly two years Church of England grammar school Auckland  
1875 confirmed Auckland  
1878-1883, 1886 College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
1879 BA University New Zealand  
grades II III IV Board Theological Studies  
1894 BA university of Melbourne  
24 Feb 1884 deacon Auckland (S Mark Remuera)  
20 Dec 1885 priest Auckland (S Paul; with HEWLETT; preacher the Revd Charles BODINGTON SSC) (317;111)

**Positions**

one year layreader Wade district Auckland  
25 Feb 1884 licensed curate Epsom and chaplain (assisting WALPOLE) College of S John Auckland  
n d licensed assistant minister S Mary Parnell  
1886 departed diocese Auckland for Sydney (ADA)  
18 Oct 1886-03 Aug 1888 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney Australia  
03 Aug 1888-28 Feb 1889 curate S Jude Randwick  
07 Mar 1889-1890 curate S John city and diocese Melbourne  
30 Sep 1890-1892 curate South Yarra Victoria  
22 Apr 1892-1895 minister of Lara Victoria  
20 Feb 1895-1904 incumbent S Thomas Essendon  
1907 locum tenens All Saints Bendigo  
23 Jan 1904-1908 incumbent S Alban Armadale diocese Melbourne  
26 Aug 1907 general licence diocese Bendigo  
01 Jan 1909-1915 rural dean Bendigo  
1912-1915 canon All Saints cathedral Bendigo  
1915-1927 archdeacon Bendigo (111;8)  
12 Oct 1917-1927 dean cathedral church All Saints  
06 Oct 1919 rural dean Bendigo  
04 Mar 1920 classical tutor to unattached students  
01 Feb 1928 S James Penders Grove diocese Melbourne  
15 Mar 1929 general licence diocese Sydney (111)

**Other**  
memorial processional cross All Saints Bendigo (111)  
obituary  
25 Jan 1935 *Church Standard*  
07 Feb 1935 *Australian Church Record*  
20 Jan 1935 *Sydney Morning Herald*  
01 Mar 1935 *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
22 Feb 1935 *Bendigo Church News* (111)

**PERCY, GEORGE THOMAS**

born 1893 registered Waratah NSW died 09 Aug 1976 Boorugal NSW  
son of William Henry PERCY  
& Sarah Ann née PAINE

**Education**

24 Sep 1960 deacon Newcastle  
not priested

**Positions**

24 Sep 1960-23 Apr 1973 deacon parish Belmont diocese Newcastle  
23 Apr 1973 in ill health resigned his ministry

**PERKINS, ALFRED GEORGE**

born 21 Sep 1865 Westbury Wiltshire died 18 Aug 1947 Wahroonga NSW  
brother to the Revd Frederick Thomas PERKINS  
son of George Joseph PERKINS school master Westbury  
& Sarah née OSBORN  
married 17 Dec 1896  
Laura Ida MACKENZIE  
born 17 Dec 1875 died 17 Feb 1958  
daughter of James MACKENZIE



**Education**

01 Jun 1890 deacon North Queensland

12 Jun 1892 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1890 curate Herberton diocese North Queensland

1891-1892 incumbent Charters Towers

1892-1893 incumbent Herberton

1893-1894 incumbent Charters Towers

1894-1899 incumbent Ayr

05 Oct 1899-1901 curate, precentor and minor canon cathedral church Armidale

15 Mar 1901 general licence Ballarat

05 Jul 1901-13 Apr 1903 priest-in-charge Nhill diocese Ballarat

13 May 1903-1908 took oaths, curate All Saints Petersham diocese Sydney

14 May 1908-1911 rector S Luke Berry

1911-30 Oct 1917 rector S John Shoalhaven

30 Oct 1917-15 Dec 1920 curate-in-charge conventional district S Basil Artamon

15 Dec 1920-27 Jun 1928 rector S Basil Artamon

1924-1928 chaplain Royal North Shore hospital

27 Jun 1928-31 Jul 1935 incumbent Holy Trinity Berrima with S John Moss Vale exchange the Revd William Allan O'NEILL

01 Aug 1935- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard 22/8/47*

**PERKINS, FREDERICK THOMAS**

born 23 Jan 1877 Westbury Wiltshire

died 13 Nov 1960 Wairoonga cremated Northern Suburbs

brother to the Revd Alfred George PERKINS

son of George Joseph PERKINS school master Westbury

& Sarah née OBORN;

married 30 Oct 1907

Isabella Catherine BETHUNE

born 1881 died 1958

daughter of William BETHUNE of Newcastle

**Education**

Townsville grammar school

1899 BA university of Sydney, S Pauls college

1901 MA

08 Mar 1903 deacon Newcastle

28 Feb 1904 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

teacher The King's School Parramatta

1903-1905 precentor cathedral church Newcastle

18 May 1905-1906 rector Christ Church Gosford diocese Newcastle

09 Apr 1907 general licence Sydney

22 Sep 1907 rector parish Stroud

1907 vice-warden S Paul's college

1908-1913 principal Monaro grammar school Cooma

11 Nov 1908 general licence Goulburn

1909-1913 examining chaplain bishop Goulburn

21 Jul 1913 general licence Grafton & Armidale

1913-1918 head master The Armidale School

1914-1919 examining chaplain bishop of Armidale

12 Aug 1918-1932 took oaths, general licence Sydney head master Cranbrook school

1918-1929 Fellow S Paul's college Sydney

01 Mar 1933-1935 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

01 Aug 1935 general licence Sydney

18 Dec 1935-27 Apr 1940 rector S Giles Lane Cove

28 Apr 1940 general licence Sydney

1940-07 Jan 1947 chaplain Cranbrook school Bellevue Hill diocese Sydney

1947-1955 chaplain and master St Helen's school Cockermouth diocese Carlisle

1948-1952 general licence Carlisle

**Other**

**PERKINS, HARRY**

born 17 Nov 1903 Lye Worcestershire baptised 29 Nov 1904 Stourbridge  
died 05 Dec 1998 Queensland  
married 1942  
Evelyn Jean SMITH  
born 23 Mar 1913  
daughter of Sydney W SMITH

**Education**

1906-1917 public schools  
mining certificate  
1933-1934 S Columb hall Wangaratta  
1938- S John's college Morpeth  
1946 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1939 deacon Grafton  
25 Sep 1940 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1937-1938 lay reader Cootamundra NSW  
postulant Community of the Ascension NSW  
applied first to bishop of Newcastle for ordination training  
21 Dec 1939-1940 curate parish Lismore diocese Grafton  
22 Dec 1940-1945 vicar parochial district Bowraville  
24 Nov 1945 letters testimonial from Grafton for Brisbane  
21 Dec 1945-1947 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
1947-1954 priest-in-charge S John Pialba  
-30 Sep 1954 vicar S John Pialba  
01 Oct 1954-01 Jul 1974 rector S Anne Nanango  
15 Aug 1974- general licence Brisbane  
1974-1986 curate S Peter Southport  
1985-1998 residing Paradise Point Queensland

**PERKS, CHARLES THOMAS**

born 02 Jan 1825 Madeley Shropshire baptised 02 Aug 1833 Madeley  
died 13 Feb 1894 Richmond Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery Kew  
son of William PERKS  
& Elizabeth née PEARSE;  
married (i) 16 Jul 1845 S Nicholas Gloucester  
Emma GRAFTON  
born c1820 died 13 May 1851 age 31 Adelaide South Australia;  
married (ii) 19 Oct 1852  
Martha PHILIPPS  
born 30 Sep 1814 died 11 Oct 1893  
possibly the aunt of the Revd T M B PHILIPPS  
daughter of David PHILIPPS

**Education**

Wolverhampton, and Sutton, Cheshire  
1849 Associate King's College London  
10 Nov 1850 deacon Norwich  
26 Dec 1851 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

11 May 1851 arrived Australia chaplain on CONDOR  
04 Aug 1851 exhibited deacon's orders in Melbourne  
'priest's orders deferred with the approbation of the bishop of Norwich until Mr PERK's arrival in the colony'- and  
thus noted in the register at the request of PERKS  
04 Aug 1851 general licence Melbourne  
1851 missionary goldfields  
1851 assistant minister cathedral church S James city and diocese Melbourne  
1851 honorary secretary Diocesan board of Missions  
1851 curate-in-charge S Peter Melbourne  
31 Dec 1851- incumbent S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
16 Jan 1869-16 Jul 1870 leave of absence 18 month  
16 Aug 1877- rural dean East Melbourne

1892- canon of Melbourne  
established Clergy Widows and Orphan Fund in Victoria

**Other**

brass tablet cathedral church Melbourne  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/3/94; obituary *Melbourne Argus* 14/2/94

**PERRIN, FREDERICK EUGÈNE**

born 25 Aug 1861 Waddington Whitwell Yorkshire baptised 27 Jul 1862  
died 04 Sep 1924 Victoria British Columbia  
brother to the Revd William Eugène PERRIN  
son of (the Revd) Frederick Eugène PERRIN

& Maria née WARDLE;  
married Dec ¼ 1893  
Vivien Maud Langford ALLIN

born Dec ¼ 1870 London  
daughter of Henry ALLIN linen draper  
& Ann M (1891) a governess

**Education**

Clitheroe grammar school  
1881 S Johns college Cambridge  
1884 BA Cambridge  
1888 MA  
1885 Leeds clergy school  
21 Mar 1886 deacon York for bishop-elect Manchester  
05 Jun 1887 priest Manchester

**Positions**

21 Mar 1886-1893 curate S Paul Preston co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
12 Jan 1894 with the Revd A CRAVEN sailed from London OPHIR to Adelaide  
24 Feb 1894 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Manchester (07 Nov 1893) to Adelaide  
24 Feb 1894-30 Sep 1897 incumbent S Matthew Quorn, S Michael Hawker, priest-in-charge mission district Cradock diocese Adelaide  
07 Oct 1897-30 Jun 1901 incumbent cure Holy Trinity Riverton, S Paul Belvedere; Emmanuel Chinkford, S Paul Rhynie  
28 Jun 1901-1903 curate Rushden co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
25 Jul 1903-1912 incumbent Carbrooke Magna with Carbrooke Parva co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
20 Nov 1912-1923 incumbent S Martin North Vancouver British Columbia  
1924 residing British Columbia

**PERRIN, WILLIAM EUGÈNE-**

born 08 May 1863 Waddington Whitwell Yorkshire baptised 24 May 1863  
died 21 Jan 1942 Rothley Leicestershire  
brother to the Revd Frederick Eugène PERRIN  
son of the Revd Frederick Eugène PERRIN

& Maria née WARDLE;  
married (i) c1886  
Grace Mary -  
born c1886 Eccleshall Staffordshire died Sep ¼ 1930 Mitford;  
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1931 Woodbridge Suffolk  
Laura Lillian Mary Veronica SHANNON

**Education**

Hutton grammar school Preston  
1882 S Johns college Cambridge no degree  
27 May 1888 deacon Lichfield  
22 Sep 1889 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

28 May 1888-1890 curate S Paul Wednesbury co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
26 Apr 1890-1892 curate Spalding diocese Lincoln  
11 Feb 1893-1894 curate Christ Church Battyeford West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
06 Sep 1894 sailed Liverpool SARDINIAN to Montreal Canada  
1895-1900 principal Calgary college  
1897-1899 incumbent S Paul Fish Creek, Calgary, Mitford diocese Calgary  
1899-1900 incumbent All Saints Cochrane North-West Canada  
03 Mar 1900 letters testimonial from Calgary  
03 Jul 1900-1901 curate Holy Trinity Riverton diocese Adelaide  
17 Jul 1901-28 Apr 1905 incumbent Holy Trinity Riverton diocese Adelaide

29 Apr 1905-30 Jun 1908 incumbent S Augustine Unley, left diocese  
23 Jun 1909-1911 curate Lakenham with Trowse city and diocese Norwich  
05 Feb 1912-1914 curate Great Yarmouth co Norfolk  
16 Dec 1914-1928 incumbent Easton diocese Norwich  
18 Apr 1917-1928 incumbent Marlingford  
14 May 1928-1936 incumbent Scarning  
1938-1943 residing Gorleston-on-Sea

**PERROTTET, HENRY HOLBROOK**

born 22 Sep 1897 Hamilton Victoria died 03 May 1984 registered Crawley West Sussex  
son of George Wingfield PERROTTET bank clerk  
& Harriette Louise née HANCOCK;  
married 1938  
Edna LEIDT  
born c1894 died Jun ¼ 1960  
daughter of Magnus LEIDT

**Education**

1913-1916 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1917 Trinity college Melbourne  
1924 BA Melbourne  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Gippsland for Melbourne  
21 Dec 1922 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Nov 1918 lay reader parochial district Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1921-1922 curate S Peter Melbourne  
1921-1922 priest-in-charge Bimini with Berry Island diocese Nassau and the Bahamas  
21 Dec 1922-1925 minister parochial district Meredith diocese Melbourne  
07 Jan 1926 assistant priest Corowa diocese Riverina  
14 Sep 1926-29 Feb 1928 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
25 May 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year, at All Saints mission Pentonville diocese London  
29 Apr 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
08 Dec 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
26 Jul 1930-1931 curate S Michael & All Angels Bromley-by-Bow co Middlesex diocese London  
06 Dec 1938 priest-in-charge Lockhart diocese Riverina  
1936-1939 general licence Riverina  
15 Mar 1939-30 Apr 1943 priest-in-charge Wentworth diocese Riverina  
1943-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
29 Aug 1945 general licence army chaplain diocese Brisbane  
15 Jun 1946-1947 curate Holy Trinity Bingley diocese Bradford  
1947-1955 chaplain forces  
1946 -1948 chaplain forces Catterick  
1948-1950 MEIF  
1950-1951 East Command  
1951-1955 priest-in-charge Cambridge military hospital  
1955-1977 general licence Canterbury

**PERRY, ALEXANDER**

born 22 Jan 1867 Buckie Scotland baptised 21 Jun 1867 Buckie Episcopal church  
died 17 Nov 1920 Kilmartin Scotland  
son of James PERRY architect  
& Annie née SYMON;  
unmarried

**Education**

Buckie public school  
Herrott Watt college for evening classes  
1895-1896 S Pauls missionary college Burgh - ill-health  
1901 BA non-collegiate Durham  
12 Jun 1897 deacon Edinburgh for Rockhampton  
05 Jun 1898 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

applied to Burgh missionary college as a carpenter  
working joiner, foreman clerk of works, architect,

lay reader six month  
23 Jul 1897 sailed OROYA with bishop George Dowglass HALFORD  
16 Dec 1897-1899 curate parish Longreath and Mitchell diocese Rockhampton  
invalided out of Rockhampton  
12 Jun 1899-1900 curate-in-charge Winton  
Sep 1900 leave of absence diocese Rockhampton, ill-health  
1901-1903 general licence Durham  
1903-1909 incumbent S John Baptist Portsoy  
1909-1910 curate S Mary Magdalene Dundee  
02 Oct 1910-1912 curate-in-charge S Matthew mission Abbey Hill city and diocese Edinburgh  
1912-1914 curate Christ Church Morningside Edinburgh  
1914-1919 chaplain Wemyss castle Fife  
1919-1920 incumbent Kilmartin diocese Argyle and the Isles

#### **PERRY, CHARLES**

born 17 Feb 1807 Hackney London died 02 Dec 1891 London buried Harlow Essex  
third son of John PERRY shipbuilder and sheriff of Exeter  
& Mary née GREEN;  
married 14 Oct 1841

Frances COOPER

born 16 Jun 1814 died 04 Dec 1892  
daughter of Samuel COOPER of Hull

#### **Education**

privately  
1818-1823 Harrow  
1828 BA Cambridge  
1829 Fellow and tutor Trinity college Cambridge 1831 MA  
1847 DD per literas regias  
16 Jun 1833 Gloucester for Ely, by letters dimissory (13 Jun 1833) from Ely  
27 Nov 1836 priest Ely  
29 Jun 1847 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Gloucester & Bristol, Winchester, Chichester, Lichfield

#### **Positions**

1828 admitted to Inner Temple London  
1832-1840 assistant tutor Trinity College Cambridge  
1839-1842 curate Christ Church Cambridge diocese Ely  
06 Oct 1842-1844 curate S Paul Cambridge  
20 Dec 1844-1847 vicar S Paul Cambridge  
1847-05 May 1876 bishop of Melbourne  
23 Jan 1848 arrived Melbourne STAG  
11 Feb 1879-27 May 1889 prebendary of S Andrew and canon of Llandaff diocese Llandaff  
1879-1889 prelate Order SS Michael & George  
26 Aug 1884 commissary bishop of Llandaff

#### **Other**

*Foundation Truths* (Cambridge university sermons) *The Bible: its Evidences*  
A deQ Robin Charles Perry, *bishop of Melbourne* (Perth 1967)  
memorial sedilia cathedral church S Paul Melbourne; portraits Ridley Hall and La Trobe university library  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 4/12/91  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* v5

#### **PERRY, CHARLES ELLIOTT**

born 19 May 1871 S Jude parsonage Carlton Victoria Australia  
died 08 Jan 1937 North Sydney [after collapsing at midnight mass Christ Church S Laurence Sydney]  
buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
third son of the Revd Charles Stuart PERRY  
incumbent S Jude Carlton  
whose three brothers were priests  
born 1827 Shenfield Essex died 27 Feb 1888 Carlton Victoria Australia  
younger son of Samuel Gordon PERRY, headmaster of Shenfield Academy Essex  
and Frances HEARD;  
and married (2) Esther WALKER;  
married 06 Apr 1907 Melbourne,  
Dorothea Frances McCRAE a poet  
born 1879 died 09 Apr 1937 Sydney [where her family lived]

daughter of George Gordon McCRAE civil servant poet patron of letters Melbourne  
& Augusta Helen BROWN (168;111;56;69;96)

#### Education

Hawthorn grammar school  
1883-1887 Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
1890 Trinity College University of Melbourne  
1891 University of Oxford non-collegiate  
1892 St John's College Oxford  
1894 BA 2 cl Mod Hist Oxford  
1897 MA Oxford  
1894 Wycliffe Hall Oxford (founded 1877)  
1906 MA *ad eundem gradum* University of Melbourne  
23 Dec 1894 deacon London for Melbourne  
22 Dec 1895 priest Melbourne (111;69)

#### Positions

15 Mar 1894 curate Healesville diocese Melbourne  
31 Jul 1895 curate Christ Church Hawthorn  
09 Dec 1896 minister Holy Trinity Balaclava Victoria  
20 Dec 1898 temporary curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
19 Apr 1899 Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
06 May 1902 curate S Peter Eastern Hill Melbourne  
02 Apr 1903 locum tenens S Martin Hawksburn  
20 Mar 1905 curate S James Melbourne  
24 Aug 1908 minister Holy Advent Malvern  
01 Feb 1912 minister S John Camberwell Victoria  
05 Mar 1912-15 Apr 1916 rural dean Hawthorn  
18 Nov 1913-26 Apr 1916 incumbent S John Camberwell (111)  
26 May 1916-30 Sept 1936 vicar Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch New Zealand (91)  
08 May 1918-Jun 1918 charges of ritualistic practices brought to bishop JULIUS by archdeacon GOSSET  
21 Feb 1919 charges heard by court of appeal (bench of bishops) Dunedin  
08 Oct 1919 JULIUS pronounced sentence on the three charges where PERRY found guilty, and admonished him  
(168;15)  
Oct 1932 resigned after fifteen years as divinity teacher S Margaret College (69)  
1933-1936 warden Community of the Sacred Name Christchurch (79)  
04 Apr 1934-30 Sep 1936 canon Christchurch cathedral (91)  
Mar 1935 missionary Christ Church S Laurence Sydney Australia (69)  
Oct 1936 retired Sydney (168;15)  
13 Nov 1936 general licence diocese Sydney (111)  
assisting priest Christchurch S Laurence Sydney (69)

#### Other

1916 Australian newspaper articles reprinted, *The Religion Beautiful* (69) – no copy known Nov 2009  
1918 compiler *The Christian's Native Air* (poetry)  
large oil painting by Elizabeth Kelly, held Christchurch S Michael and All Angels  
member Guild of S Mark [for Catholic priests] in diocese Christchurch (319)  
01 Sep 1922 photograph (69)  
obituary  
01 Feb 1937 p2 *The Church Envoy*  
Feb 1937 (69)  
09 Jan 1937 p14 (41)  
(15;167)

#### PERRY, CHARLES STUART

born 1827 Shenfield Essex died 27 Feb 1888 parsonage S Jude Carlton Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
youngest son of Samuel Gideon PERRY head master Shenfield Academy  
& Frances née HEARD;  
married (i) 1854  
Sarah Susannah HOLLET  
born 1827 died 17 May 1856  
daughter of William HOLLETT  
& Elizabeth BRISTOW;  
married (ii) 27 Jun 1861  
Esther WALKER  
born 1832 died 01 Jul 1896

sister married the Revd Ralph BARKER  
eldest daughter of Captain Joseph WALKER head master Bombay artillery regiment and Hampstead Middlesex

**Education**

1860 Moore theological college  
26 May 1861 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1864 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

accountant  
28 Jan 1858 honorary lay minister Richmond diocese Melbourne  
27 May 1861-1863 curate S John Belfast diocese Melbourne  
08 Jan 1863-24 Feb 1866 priest-in-charge Barrabool, Duneed, Modewarre  
08 Mar 1866- curate parish S John Melbourne  
24 Mar 1867- incumbent parish S Jude Melbourne  
13 Sep 1875-17 Mar 1877 leave of absence 18 months  
nd member diocesan council Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 12/3/88

**PERRY, GEORGE LYSLE**

born 08 Apr 1906 Orbost Victoria died 27 Mar 1985 buried Yarragon Victoria  
son of George David PERRY  
& Rhoda Emma née RICH;  
married 1941

Eileen Alicia ENGLISH

born 12 May 1920  
daughter of Dudley Arnstead ENGLISH  
& Alice MILLER

**Education**

1931 Ridley Hall Melbourne  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1933 deacon Gippsland  
08 Mar 1936 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

05 Nov 1929 stipendiary lay reader district Fernbank and Lindenow diocese Gippsland  
20 Mar 1933-10 Oct 1935 deacon-in-charge Yarragon diocese Gippsland  
08 Oct 1935-13 Apr 1936 deacon-in-charge parochial district Moe  
14 Apr 1936-1937 curate cathedral church S Paul Sale  
1938-1940 curate Footscray diocese Melbourne  
08 Apr 1940-1944 minister parochial district Lara  
1941-1944 chaplain Australian military forces  
25 Sep 1944-1947 priest parochial district Rutherglen diocese Wangaratta  
06 Aug 1947-1952 priest parochial district Yea  
Dec 1952-1964 priest parochial district Numurkah  
01 May 1964-1967 curate All Souls Sandringham diocese Melbourne  
07 Sep 1967-1969 chaplain Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
1968-1971 teacher Drouin state school  
16 Oct 1970- general licence Gippsland  
1977 locum tenens Trafalgar diocese Gippsland  
but resigned from active priestly ministry  
01 Oct 1977 took church pension  
1979 residing Yarragon Victoria

**PERRY, JOHN THOMPSON**

born 1880 Dorchester Dorset died 29 Jun 1954 Caloundra Queensland cremated Mt Thompson  
son of Henry John PERRY tutor  
& Sarah née THOMPSON;  
married 14 Nov 1918

Ursula Saumarez SMITH

born 20 Mar 1883 died 24 Oct 1962  
youngest daughter of of William Saumarez SMITH archbishop of Sydney

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1911 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1912 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

31 Aug 1910 lay reader diocese Brisbane

21 Dec 1911-1914 curate S Saviour Laidley with S Alban Gatton with MaMa Creek diocese Melbourne

-31 Jan 1914 curate S Alban Gatton

14 Feb 1914-01 Nov 1915 vicar S John Inglewood diocese Brisbane

25 Nov 1915 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane while at Yarrabah acting as chaplain to the mission

1915-1917 chaplain Yarrabah diocese North Queensland

01 Sep 1917 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

20 May 1918-1919 curate-in-charge S Peter West End

01 Apr 1919-05 Sep 1922 rector S Augustine Oakley

06 Sep 1922-15 May 1935 incumbent S Mary Kangaroo Point

15 May 1935-31 Aug 1948 rector S James Toowoomba

1935 examining chaplain archbishop of Brisbane

1935-31 Aug 1948 rural dean Toowoomba

01 Sep 1938-25 Jul 1949 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

01 Oct 1948 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

01 Sep 1948- superannuated, general licence Brisbane

1953 residing Caloundra Queensland

**Other**

*Anglican 16/7/54; obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/8/54; obituary Brisbane Courier Mail 30/6/54*

**PERRY, KENNETH JAMES**

09 Mar 1952 deacon Melbourne

01 Mar 1953 priest Melbourne

**PERRY-GORE, RAYMOND GEORGE RALPH**

born 25 Aug 1904 vicarage S Mary Oldham Lancashire

died 23 May 1986 Tortola British Virgin Islands

son of the Revd George PERRY-GORE incumbent S Mary Oldham

& Mabel Lucy née WATERS;

married Jan 1934 St Austell Cornwall

Addice Dorothea ARTHUR

born 07 Mar 1912 St Austell Cornwall died Sep ¼ 1973

daughter of Thomas George ARTHUR farmer

married Truro Cornwall

& Catherine COCKING

**Education**

1914 The Choir school Worcester

1914-1918 The Grange Stevenage

1918-1922 S Edward's school Oxford

1925 S John's college Armidale

1926-1928 S John's college Morpeth

23 Dec 1928 deacon Bathurst

31 May 1931 priest Truro

**Positions**

cowboy on cattle stations

18 Mar 1924 honorary lay reader district Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst

23 Dec 1928-17 Dec 1929 curate Gilgandra, and departed diocese Bathurst

Feb 1930 sailed Sydney JERVIS BAY to Southampton

11 Jun 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1930-1934 curate S Stephen-in-Brannel diocese Truro

1934-1935 curate Westbury diocese Salisbury

1935-1941 incumbent S George Tortola diocese Windward Islands

1941-1944 incumbent S Clement Ste Madeleine

1944-1946 in TEC The Episcopal Church of USA

Aug 1945 with family sailed Quebec Canada to Liverpool going to 41 Trevarthian Road St Austell

09 Feb 1946-29 Oct 1959 incumbent S Dominic co Cornwall diocese Truro

29 Oct 1959-1969 incumbent S Gluvias with Ponsanooth and Penryn Borough

1970-1986 residing West Indies

1971-1973 curate-in-charge S Anne Sandypoint St Kitts

**Other**

*Church Times 18/7/86*



**PESHALL, CHARLES JOHN EYRE**

born 13 Nov 1881 rectory Oldberrow Henlog nr Ardor  
died 18 Oct 1957 London  
son of the Revd Samuel PESHALL rector Oldberrow Worcester  
& Constance EYRE third daughter of J EYRE of Eyrescourt castle co Galway  
married 1919  
Beatrice DOCKER  
died 1944  
daughter of Ludford DOCKET JP of Alveston Leys Stratford-on-Avon

**Education**

1895-1901 Haileybury  
1901 Pembroke College Cambridge  
1904 BA Cambridge  
1919 MA  
1902 Clergy Training school Cambridge  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Worcester  
10 Jun 1906 priest Worcester

**Positions**

18 Dec 1904-1907 curate Atherstone co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
19 Jul 1907-1908 curate TorMohun co Devon diocese Exeter  
1908 chaplain Royal navy  
    1910-1912 chaplain HMS ENCOUNTER, in Sydney  
Apr 1918 present in VINDICTIVE attack by night on Zeebrugge,  
    1918 Distinguished Service Order DSO  
1933-1935 archdeacon and chaplain to fleet  
    1934-1935 honorary chaplain to HM King George V  
    1935 Commander of the order of the British Empire CBE (Military)  
13 Jan 1936-31 Dec 1940 incumbent Great Moneghan co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1941-1943 chaplain Royal navy  
1944-1948 general licence London  
1947-1957 residing London SW 7  
1949- general licence London

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 25/10/57

**PETER, BROTHER SSF**

SEE HAND, PETER JOWETT

**PETERS, DOUGLAS JOHN**

05 Jun 1955 deacon Bathurst  
06 Dec 1955 priest Bathurst

**PETERS, GEORGE LUKE ANTHONY**

born 03 Apr 1886 Botany NSW died 03 Oct 1954 Brisbane Queensland  
son of Antony PETERS labourer  
& Annie Mary née EHMANN  
unmarried

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Brisbane  
19 Dec 1926 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

04 Aug 1911 lay reader diocese Sydney  
served World War 1  
    1917 DCM Distinguished Conduct Medal  
    1918 MM Military Medal  
01 Jan 1926 curate S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
16 Dec 1926-1928 curate S Columb Clayfield  
01 Jan 1929-31 Mar 1929 curate S Barnabas Ithaca  
01 Jul 1929-1930 curate All Saints Brisbane  
01 Jun 1930-1932 vicar parochial district Zillmere with Bald Hills  
01 Aug 1932-30 Sep 1938 vicar parochial district S Paul Manly  
01 Oct 1938-1947 vicar Balmoral diocese Brisbane

08 Aug 1947- incumbent Norman Peak

**Other**

*Anglican 8/10/54; obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/11/54*

**PETERS, ROBERT PARKIN**

SEE **PARKINS, ROBERT**

**PETERS, THOMAS EDWARD**

born 07 Oct 1869 Bedford-Leigh Lancashire baptised 14 Nov 1869 Christ Church Pennington

died 29 Apr 1934 rectory Staple nr Canterbury

son of Thomas PETERS architect of Bedford-Leigh

& Elizabeth;

married 12 Jul 1905

Fanny SCHOLL

widow of E SCHOLL of Perth Western Australia

**Education**

Astley National school

Mort's grammar school Astley

The Commercial school Leigh

Manchester grammar school

1893-1895 S Paul's missionary college Burgh

1895-1897 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1897 Prelim Exam Oxford

1903 University college Durham

1907 Jesus College Cambridge

1910 BA Cambridge

1913 MA

27 Feb 1898 deacon Perth

24 Feb 1899 priest Perth

**Positions**

knowledge of building, printing, bookbinding

clerk in building firm 2 year

cotton spinning company 3 year

1888-1893 building trade with his father

1898 arrived Western Australia

28 Feb 1898 general licence Perth

1898-1899 curate-in-charge Subiaco diocese Perth

1899-1900 locum tenens Busselton

11 Jun 1900 general licence Perth

01 Jan 1901-1903 priest-in-charge parish S Mary Perth

1903 leave of absence

23 Jul 1903 requested extension of leave of absence

17 Sep 1903 resigned the parish for study purposes

16 Jul 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month

19 Apr 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

22 Oct 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1905-1906 assistant chaplain S George Paris

17 Jun 1907-1912 curate S Mary the Less Cambridge diocese Ely

25 Oct 1912-1931 perpetual curate Prestwood co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

1931-death incumbent Staple diocese Canterbury

**Other**

*Guardian 4/5/34*

**PETERSEN, WILLIAM ALBERT CHARLES**

born 09 Sep 1908 Southampton co Hampshire

died 30 Dec 1976 South Australia cremated Enfield

son of Albert Charles PETERSEN hotel fireman

born c1882 Bedminster

& Louisa Kate née SCOREY born c1883 Southampton

married (i) Mar ¼ 1937 Southampton

Margaret V PALING born Sep ¼ 1913 Essex died Dec ¼ 1948 Southampton;

married (ii) Orange NSW

Olive Avice FELLOWES

(1954) teacher Calare Orange

died 29 Jan 1997 age 69

**Education**

King's College London

S Boniface college Warminster

08 Jun 1952 deacon Winchester for Canterbury for colonies

01 Mar 1953 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

served World War 2 with Queen's guards regiment in Africa

11 Jun 1952 sailed London MOOLTAN to Sydney NSW

1952 with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

31 Jul 1952 deacon in Brotherhood of Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst

01 Mar 1953-1954 assistant priest Holy Trinity Orange

12 Jul 1954 letters testimonial from Bathurst

26 May 1954 general licence Newcastle

27 Jun 1954 locum tenens West Wallsend diocese Newcastle

01 Jun 1955-1956 locum tenens S Paul Maitland

06 Mar 1956-1958 priest-in-charge provisional district Weston

01 Sep 1957 priest-in-charge mission district Swansea diocese Newcastle

1959-23 Feb 1963 rector parish Swansea

01 Mar 1963-1965 incumbent united parish Loxton diocese Adelaide

01 Mar 1965- chaplain Royal Adelaide hospital

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Advertiser* 1/1/77

**PETERSON, CHARLES JOHN**

born 05 Sep 1875 Blekinge Sweden died 05 Dec 1954 Dingley Victoria cremated Springvale

son of – PETERSON

& Elsa -

married 1914

Mary Craig JONES

born c1882 died 18 Feb 1968

daughter of William JONES

**Education**

1904-1908 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

1909 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1909 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1910 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Aug 1903 lay reader Nathalia diocese Wangaratta

28 Jan 1910-1912 curate parochial district Bethanga

20 Apr 1912-1913 curate S Philip Collingwood diocese Melbourne

04 Apr 1913-1919 priest parochial district Doncaster

19 Feb 1919-1922 incumbent S Silas North Geelong

03 Feb 1922-1929 minister parochial district Inverleigh

11 Apr 1929-1934 incumbent parish S Thomas Werribee

26 Sep 1934-1945 minister parochial district Dingley

26 Sep 1934-1954 chaplain Melbourne Benevolent asylum

1945-1952 general licence Melbourne

1949-1950 chaplain diocese Melbourne

1954 residing Essendon Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/12/54

**PETFORD, ARTHUR JAMES**

born 12 Dec 1895 died 24 Aug 1968 Southport Lancashire

**Education**

19 Apr 1925 deacon Grafton

25 Mar 1926 priest Grafton

**Positions**

19 Apr 1925 curate Brotherhood of Our Saviour diocese Grafton

25 Mar 1926-1927 curate Tabulam

1928-1929 incumbent Tabulam

01 Mar 1929-1930 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane

01 Apr 1930-1933 curate All Saints Wickham Terrace in-charge S Francis Springhill Brisbane

18 May 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1933-1936 incumbent S Andrew Fort William diocese Argyle & the Isles  
1936-1948 incumbent S John Evangelist Jedburgh diocese Edinburgh  
26 Nov 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York  
1948-1949 curate parish church Our Lady and S Nicholas city and diocese Liverpool  
1949-1951 curate-in-charge S Catherine Liverpool  
1951-1953 curate-in-charge S Stephen with S Catherine Liverpool  
30 Jan 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York permanent  
27 Feb 1953-12 Apr 1967 incumbent S Jude West Derby  
12 Apr 1967 superannuated

#### **PETHICK, SAMUEL JOHN**

born 07 Sep 1888 registered Camelford baptised Davidston North Cornwall  
died 20 Nov 1968 Stratton co Cornwall  
son of John PETHICK farm labourer  
& Alberta née DOIDGE;  
married Jun ¼ 1915 Greenwich  
Mary A JOHNSON

#### **Education**

1914-1915 S Boniface College Warminster  
15 Apr 1922 deacon Willochra  
01 Oct 1922 priest Willochra

#### **Positions**

after college munitions worker London  
Feb 1922 sailed London BENALLA to Adelaide South Australia  
1922-1925 residing Brotherhood House Port Pirie  
15 Apr 1922-1924 curate S Paul Port Pirie diocese Willochra  
1925-1926 curate Kimba  
01 Sep 1926-1929 priest-in-charge Elliston mission district  
Jun 1929 sailed Melbourne Victoria HOBSON BAY to Hull  
1929-1930 permission to officiate diocese Truro  
1930-1931 at Padstow  
03 May 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, Bolventor and Temple  
01 May 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
12 Feb 1932-1937 perpetual curate Bolventor  
12 Feb 1932-1937 perpetual curate Temple co Cornwall diocese Truro  
07 May 1937-1945 perpetual curate Pencoys  
07 May 1937-1945 perpetual curate Carnmenellis  
12 Jan 1945-1948 incumbent Tregony with Cuby  
15 Sep 1948-27 Nov 1954 incumbent Lezant  
27 Nov 1954-30 Sep 1958 incumbent Laneast with St Clether

#### **PETHYBRIDGE, RICHARD HAMLIN**

born 19 Sep 1902 Taradale Victoria  
died 24 Feb 2002 buried Springvale  
son of Joseph PETHYBRIDGE  
& Emily née LEHMANN;  
married 03 Jan 1932  
Eva Millicent SKINNER  
born 02 Nov 1901 buried 08 Jul 1981  
daughter of John Gregory SKINNER

#### **Education**

1921 university of Melbourne  
Ridley college Melbourne  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Bendigo  
24 Jun 1932 priest Bendigo

#### **Positions**

01 Feb 1931-1933 parish All Saints and subdistrict Long Gully diocese Bendigo  
17 Oct 1931 chaplain Bendigo Base hospital  
24 Jun 1932 curate pro-cathedral church All Saints, and Long Gully Bendigo  
1933-1934 home secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Melbourne  
Dec 1934-14 Mar 1938 rector parish Cullenswood diocese Tasmania  
02 Apr 1941-28 Aug 1942 cure of souls parish Scottsdale

01 Sep 1942-1943 locum tenens parish S John Yallourn diocese Gippsland  
19 Feb 1944-15 Oct 1945 priest-in-charge parish Yallourn  
19 Oct 1945-1956 incumbent parish All Saints Northcote diocese Melbourne  
28 Feb 1956-1959 minister parochial district Ascension Springvale  
17 Dec 1959-1961 minister parish Holy Trinity Port Melbourne  
01 Nov 1961-1969 diocesan and provincial immigration officer  
01 Jan 1963-1969 director Melbourne Diocesan Centre, department of Immigration  
01 Apr 1969-1970 locum tenens Long Service Leave  
10 Jan 1971 general licence Perth  
1971 locum tenens S Alban Perth  
1972 locum tenens Long Service Leave  
01 Oct 1972 superannuated  
1979-1990 residing Dingley Victoria  
1991-1999 residing Berwick Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Anglican Apr 2002*

**PETRIE, FREDERICK HERBERT**

born 30 Mar 1875 Auchindoir Aberdeenshire Scotland  
died 08 Jul 1948 aged 73 Hutt hospital New Zealand  
brother to the Revd George Frank PETRIE vicar Kelburn Wellington  
born 21 Feb 1873 Rhynie Aberdeenshire died 29 Jun 1937  
brother to the Revd William Sharp Birnie PETRIE born c1864 Ratho Edinburgh died 1945  
son among six of the Revd Canon James PETRIE  
(1860) schoolmaster of Catterline  
(1881-1919) rector Alford Aberdeenshire  
born c1840 Tyrie Aberdeenshire Scotland  
son of William PETRIE shoemaker and Jane NOBLE;  
married 24 Jul 1860 at Catterline Kincardineshire by James STEVENSON S Philip Episcopal church,  
and Frances BIRNIE (1860) of New Pitsligo (1891) Alford  
born c1840 Tyrie Aberdeenshire Scotland  
daughter of James BIRNIE farmer and Frances Dunlop ?TOCKER;  
married 08 Jan 1901,  
Jane MOORE  
(1907-1909) teacher Melanesian mission  
born c1868 died 14 Dec 1957 aged 89 New Zealand  
daughter of William John MOORE (315;249;311;111)

**Education**

1890-1891 Aberdeen grammar school (Gordon JOHNSON information)  
1895 MA Kings College Aberdeen  
1896 Edinburgh theological college (founded 1810)  
1897 Jamieson Bursary  
1<sup>st</sup> Urquhart Greek Prize (311)  
04 Jun 1898 deacon Edinburgh  
27 May 1899 priest Edinburgh (308)

**Positions**

06 Apr 1891 aged 15 residing with family Alford (373)  
04 Jun 1898-1900 assistant curate Holy Trinity Stirling diocese Edinburgh  
1900 curate Arbroath diocese Brechin  
1900-1904 rector Monymusk diocese Aberdeen  
1902 began mission at Kemnay  
08 Sep 1904-1907 rector S Alban city and diocese Perth Western Australia  
1907 with his wife joined Melanesian mission  
1907-1908 missionary on Florida [Gela] (Bungana) diocese Melanesia  
1909 resigned and went to New Zealand (389)  
03 Aug 1909- Sep 1911 vicar Porirua district diocese Wellington (308)  
1911-20 Jun 1919 vicar Johnsonville (which included both Ohariu and Newlands, but no longer Porirua north)  
27 Jul 1919-1921 vicar Roseneath  
20 Feb 1921-1946 vicar Feilding  
22 Sep 1924 instituted to cure of souls Feilding (308)  
1925-1934 honorary canon of Wellington  
1930-1934 chaplain Diocesan school for Girls Marton  
01 Nov 1934 – 1946 archdeacon Rangitikei (308)

01 Jun 1940-1946 examining chaplain bishop Wellington  
1944 vicar-general diocese Wellington  
31 Jul 1946 retired on pension diocese Wellington (315)

**Other**

father of Molly PETRIE who married the Revd William Laird LOW vicar of Waiwhetu Wellington  
obituary

08 Jul 1948 *Evening Post*

09 Jul 1948 *Dominion*

02 Aug 1948 p7 *Church and People*

**PETRIE, GEORGE FRANK**

born 21 Feb 1873 Rhynie Aberdeenshire Scotland

died 29 June 1937 Wellington New Zealand

brother to James PETRIE MB CM, doctor to the Universities Mission to Central Africa,  
and doctor to McKennie Memorial Mission Zululand South Africa

brother to the Revd Frederick Herbert PETRIE, missionary Melanesia, vicar Roseneath

brother to the Revd William Sharp Birnie PETRIE born c1864 Ratho Edinburgh Scotland died 1945

son of the Revd Canon James PETRIE rector Alford Aberdeenshire born c1839 Tyrie Aberdeenshire

and Frances BIRNIE born c1839 Tyrie Aberdeenshire Scotland;

married 24 Apr 1907 Subiaco by Bishop RILEY,

Iris Elaine ASHTON of Leederville Western Australia

born c1886 died 25 Nov 1973 aged 87 buried Karori cemetery Wellington

daughter of Herbert A ASHTON

and Florence Amelia (information Gordon JOHNSON;111;140;96;99;153)

**Education**

1893 MA Aberdeen University

1894-1895 Edinburgh theological college (founded 1810)

1895 Jamieson scholarship, 1<sup>st</sup> Urquhart Greek prize, Luscombe scholarship

30 May 1896 deacon Glasgow & Galloway

12 Jun 1897 priest Glasgow & Galloway (111;96)

**Positions**

06 Apr 1891 aged 18 residing with family Alford

1896-1901 assistant curate S Ninian Glasgow, diocese Glasgow and Galloway

1901-1904 rector S Matthew Oldmeldrum Aberdeenshire diocese Aberdeen and Orkney (96)

02 Feb 1905 from Scotland arrived Western Australia (111)

09 Feb 1905-1908 rector S Andrew Subiaco Western Australia diocese Perth

16 May 1908 sailed for New Zealand:

06 Jun 1908-1913 vicar Malvern diocese Christchurch

26 Jul 1913 departed diocese Christchurch (96)

04 Aug 1913 vicar Otaki diocese Wellington

23 Aug 1925-28 Jun 1937 vicar S Michael Kelburn (140)

08 Sep 1925 installed member cathedral chapter (308)

06 Aug 1931 letters of institution to the cure of souls Kelburn (308)

**Other**

editor Wellington *Church Chronicle*

secretary Diocesan Sunday school association (140)

photograph p58 (99)

**PETTET, REGINALD STANLEY THOMAS**

born 13 Feb 1907 registered Dover England

died 12 Jun 2000 South Australia cremated Centennial Park

son of James Thomas PETTET ships rigger

born c1876 Dover Kent

& Rose Amy A née SADDINGTON

born c1879 London;

married (i) 14 Dec 1927 Methodist church Clarence Park South Australia

Marcia Thelma Rose PROSSER

born 27 Sep 1902 Fifth Creek South Australia died 13 Aug 1968

daughter of Aaron George PROSSER

& Rose Evelyn née HAYWARD;

married (ii) 04 Oct 1949

Barbara Mary NINNES née BOWMAN

died 16 Sep 2002 age 79

married (i) William Garth NINNES died 1968

daughter of Richard Keith BOWMAN  
& Lily Blanche née HARDING

**Education**

1941 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1943 ThL Australian College Theology  
07 Feb 1943 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1943 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

08 Apr 1924 a messenger sailed London BALLARAT to Adelaide South Australia  
02 Feb 1931 lay reader Port Victoria diocese Adelaide  
22 Jun 1937 lay reader Mission to Seamen Outer Harbour Adelaide  
07 Feb 1943-1944 curate S Columb Hawthorn  
05 May 1944-1948 priest-in-charge mission district Millicent  
11 Mar 1948-1953 rector S Mary The Burra  
16 Jan 1953-1954 priest-in-charge district Angaston  
    07 Oct 1954-1956 rector mission S Hugh Angaston  
24 Aug 1956 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    20 Nov 1956 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
        to hold benefices Edlington with Wislington and Thumble co and diocese Lincoln  
    24 Mar 1959 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
22 Dec 1956-03 Jul 1959 rector S Helen Edlington with S Margaret Wislington, S Margaret Thimbleby  
25 Sep 1959-1963 priest-in-charge district Woodville Gardens  
    1960-1971 secretary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) for diocese Adelaide  
locum tenens Woodville  
01 Feb 1963-16 Sep 1968 rector Christ Church Mt Barker  
    Aug 1966-1968 rural dean Strathalbyn  
20 Sep 1968-1972 rector S Michael & All Angels Henley Beach  
01 May 1972- general licence Adelaide  
01 Sep 1978 & 18 Jun 1980 locum tenens S Margaret Woodville, S Augustine mission Woodville Gardens diocese  
Adelaide  
1985-1992 residing West Beach South Australia  
1993-2000 residing Belair South Australia

**PETTINGELL, FRANK AUBREY WILLIAM**

born 15 Apr 1908 Ealing Middlesex baptised 17 May 1908 S Saviour Ealing by the Revd G W BRODRIBB  
died 08 Jan 1946 Western Australia drowned in the mouth of the Margaret River at a parish youth camp  
son of William PETTINGELL drapers porter  
& Sarah Jane née BENNETT  
married 05 Feb 1944 Bunbury  
Doris Ada SUMPTON  
sister to Revd Henry Thomas James SUMPTON

**Education**

1928 Fitzwilliam House Cambridge  
1931 BA Cambridge  
Aug 1931-1933 SS Peter and Paul Dorchester missionary college  
11 Jun 1933 deacon London  
27 May 1934 priest London

**Positions**

11 Jun 1933-1934 curate All Saints Poplar diocese London  
27 May 1934-1937 curate S Augustine Stepney  
25 Oct 1937- curate S Saviour South Hampstead  
18 Mar 1942-death rector Margaret River diocese Bunbury

**PFITZNER, ERROLD PROSPER**

born 25 Jun 1912 registered Lameroo South Australia died 08 Feb 1982 South Australia buried North Road  
son of Friedrich Carl PFITZNER  
& Christine Henriette née ELME;  
married  
Ailsa Hunt WATTS  
born 12 Jul 1921

**Education**

Prince Alfred college  
1938 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1940 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1940 deacon A Nutter THOMAS for Adelaide

22 Dec 1941 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1940-1941 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide

22 Dec 1941-1944 missionary chaplain district Penola Mission

06 Aug 1944-1946 member Brotherhood of S John Baptist

1949-1951 chaplain Royal Adelaide hospital

1967-1969 chaplain Magill Wards

1950-1969 with Firlie Mission

1952-1953 chaplain Northfield Infectious Diseases hospital

1953-1955 rural dean Eastern Suburbs

1954-1957 director Youth department diocese Adelaide

24 Apr 1946-31 Jan 1969 rector S Mark Maylands

01 Feb 1969 general licence Adelaide

1969-1972 chaplain Royal Adelaide hospital

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Mar 82

**PHAIR, JOHN THOMAS**

born 04 Sep 1870 Newport Isle of Wight died 18 Nov 1953 Kew Gardens England

son of George PHAIR of Castlereagh co Roscommon

& Lucy;

married 02 Oct 1907 S Paul Ascot Vale Victoria

Emily Beatrice VAUGHAN

born 15 Oct 1877 died 10 Jan 1955

daughter of Charles Barrington VAUGHAN of Moonee Ponds Victoria

**Education**

21 Dec 1903 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1904 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1884 arrived Australia WESTMEATH

1<sup>st</sup> recruit in Australia to the Church Army

09 Dec 1898 lay evangelist in diocese Melbourne 3 year

18 Jan 1901 reader diocese Melbourne as captain in Church Army 3 year

07 Jul 1902 lay reader parochial district Pyramid Hill with Macorna diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1903-31 Dec 1905 curate parochial district Pyramid Hill

29 Dec 1905-29 Mar 1907 priest S Mark Golden Square

03 Apr 1907 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (21 Feb 1907) from Bendigo to Adelaide

03 Apr 1907-1908 locum tenens S Luke city and diocese Adelaide

27 Mar 1908-1914 incumbent S Paul Naracoorte

30 Jun 1914-1921 rector S George Woodforde, S Martin Campbelltown with Tea Tree Gully

-09 Oct 1921 locum tenens or rector Magill

01 Nov 1921-20 Oct 1923 took oaths, curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney

22 Jun 1922 locum tenens S Barnabas

21 Oct 1923-31 Aug 1926 curate S Paul Sydney

01 Sep 1926-30 Nov 1935 rector S Mary the Virgin Balmain

30 Nov 1935-16 Aug 1937 rector Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls

1936-16 Aug 1937 rural dean Blue Mountains

15 Sep 1937-15 Dec 1939 rector S George Glenmore Road Paddington

15 Sep 1937-1940 rural dean Cooks River

31 Jan 1940-02 Apr 1944 rector S Paul and S Thomas Narellan

03 Apr 1945-1952 general licence Sydney

1953 in England address unknown

**Other**

memorial chapel S George Glenmore Road Sydney

**PHARAOH-BAND, DONALD LESLIE**

SEE BAND, DONALD LESLIE

**PHELPS, HUBERT HUNTER**

born 11 Jan 1831 Harrow baptised 03 Apr 1831 Harrow-on-the-Hill Middlesex

died 04 Jun 1915 Edgware co Middlesex

son of the Revd William Whitmarsh PHELPS assistant master Harrow

& Octavia JACKSON daughter of archdeacon of Carlisle;



married (i) 20 Jul 1861  
Caroline Helen SPRAGUE  
died 04 Oct 1894 age 55  
third daughter of Thomas SPRAGUE of Holloway;  
married (ii) 26 Nov 1895  
Maria Noble SAYERS  
died 07 May 1931 age 72  
daughter of Philip SAYERS of North Finchley London

**Education**

1849 S Johns college Cambridge  
1854 BA Cambridge  
1854 Cambridge theology examination  
1857 MA  
21 Dec 1854 deacon Oxford  
21 Dec 1856 priest Oxford

**Positions**

21 Dec 1854- curate Holy Trinity Reading co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
S Pancras diocese Chichester  
20 Jul 1864-27 Oct 1870 perpetual curate Old Hutton with Holmscales co Westmorland diocese Carlisle  
1870-1871 incumbent North Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
after three months returned to England on account of his wife's health  
1872-1873 curate S Matthew Kensington co Middlesex diocese London  
06 Aug 1873-1875 perpetual curate Mark Cross alias S Mark Rotherfield co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1875-1882 perpetual curate Glemham diocese Norwich  
24 Apr 1875-1882 perpetual curate Farnham  
1876-1882 chaplain Wickham Market Union  
31 May 1882-27 Mar 1890 perpetual curate S Peter Congleton co and diocese Chester  
05 Apr 1892-1915 incumbent Edgeware co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

*The Times* 7/6/15; *Church Times* 11/6/15

**PHILBEY, FREDERICK ALFRED**

born 12 Dec 1886 Grays Thurrock Essex  
died 27 Apr 1947 vicarage Vermont Victoria buried Springvale cemetery  
son of Walter PHILBEY  
& Amelia née ATKINS;  
married Jun 1922  
Ellen Constance MacEWAN  
born 26 Jun 1887 died 14 Nov 1983  
daughter of James MacEWAN

**Education**

1915 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1915 deacon Bendigo  
30 Nov 1916 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

06 Mar 1914 stipendiary lay reader Harcourt diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1915-1916 deacon-in-charge parochial district Harcourt  
30 Nov 1916-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Tongala  
1919-1921 incumbent Elmore  
1921-1923 incumbent Kangaroo Flat  
23 Aug 1923-1924 priest-in-charge parish S John Malmesbury  
29 Apr 1924-1926 incumbent parochial district Tatura  
01 Aug 1926-31 Oct 1929 warden Langley Hall theological hostel Bendigo  
01 Aug 1926-31 Oct 1929 priest-in-charge Readers' districts under his care diocese Bendigo  
29 Nov 1926-1929 canon "Goe" cathedral church All Saints Bendigo  
1928-1929 incumbent White Hills  
19 Sep 1929-1936 minister parochial district S Stephen Belmont diocese Melbourne  
18 Nov 1936-1942 incumbent S Michael & All Angels North Carlton  
1942-death incumbent S Luke Vermont

**Other**

memorial brass altar desk S Peter Box Hill; memorial lamp S Stephen Bayswater  
*Australia Church Record* 22/5/47; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/5/47

**PHILIP, FREDERICK CHARLES**

born 22 Feb 1885 Sydney NSW baptised 15 Mar 1885 S Peter Sydney by the Revd Thomas Broughton TRESS  
died 29 Dec 1958 Secunderabad India  
son of George Blackman PHILIP bookseller and publisher of Paddington NSW  
& Emily née DYMANT;  
married 1915  
Mildred BAKER  
born 06 Oct 1890 died 19 Feb 1950 India

**Education**

1907 BA Sydney  
1910 MA  
1910- Moore theological college  
01 May 1915 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1916 priest Sydney

**Positions**

travelling secretary for SCM Student Christian Movemet, in north of Australia  
YMCA, railway camp secretary  
in father's business 2 year  
tutor Moore theological college  
12 Jul 1910 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
24 Nov 1911 lay reader parish S Augustine Oakley diocese Brisbane  
1913-1915 travelling secretary SCM NSW and Queensland  
01 May 1915-1916 curate S Luke Concord with Burwood diocese Sydney  
1915-1916 travelling secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS) for NSW  
1916-1917 travelling secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS) for Australia and Tasmania  
01 Oct 1917-30 Sep 1918 locum tenens Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
26 Mar 1919 letters testimonial from Sydney to Madras  
1919-1933 head master S George grammar school Hyderabad  
1926-1926 furlough  
1933-1948 chaplain S George Hyderabad  
1942-1948 canon Madras  
1947-1951 canon of the church of South India  
1951 general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1954 superannuated

**PHILIPPS, EDWARD OSWALD**

born 1885 Jeffreston Pembrookeshire Wales died 04 May 1947 Mirfield  
son of James Joseph PHILIPPS  
& Emma née HUTCHINSON

**Education**

1907-1908 S Boniface College Warminster  
1910 Clergy college Perth  
29 Nov 1908 deacon Perth  
24 Feb 1911 priest Perth

**Positions**

29 Nov 1908 general licence Perth  
14 Mar 1908 lay reader diocese Perth  
1908-1910 curate-in-charge Nannine  
1910-1911 chaplain cemetery Perth  
24 Feb 1911 general licence Perth  
1911-1916 incumbent Meekatharra with Nannine diocese Kalgoorlie  
1912 ill with typhoid fever  
21 Sep 1916 general licence Perth  
1916-1917 priest-in-charge Sanatorium Wooroloo  
1917-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
16 Apr 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1920-1926 curate Pembroke Dock diocese S Davids  
25 Feb 1927-1929 general licence Wakefield  
1929- member CR (Community of the Resurrection)  
24 May 1929-1934 curate S Paul Easthorpe Mirfield West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
1934-1937 missionary priest diocese Labuan  
1938- general licence Wakefield

**PHILIPPS, THOMAS MIDDLETON BIDDULPH**

born 31 May 1837 Narberth Pembrokeshire Wales  
died 30 May 1899 Upper Hawthorn Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of Francis Thomas Biddulph PHILIPPS banker

& Emma;  
married 24 Apr 1860

Mary HEDLEY  
died 1926 age 89  
daughter of George HEDLEY

**Education**

1860 BA university of Melbourne  
11 Jun 1865 deacon Melbourne  
not priested

**Positions**

1860 assistant teacher Victoria  
1861-1862 head teacher Creswick Victoria  
12 Jun 1865-31 Jul 1870 curate-in-charge Clunes diocese Melbourne  
24 Aug 1870 deacon licensed when and where the bishop directs  
1871-1872- no cure  
1873 admitted to the bar Victoria  
Apr 1871-Mar 1874 Member Legislative Assembly for Creswick

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 31/5/99*

**PHILLIPS, ARTHUR**

born 24 Jun 1868 Manning River NSW died 21 Jun 1919 pneumonic influenza Temora NSW  
son of Benjamin PHILLIPS

& Harriet E née CROSSINGHAM or CUNNINGHAM  
married 1906

Annabel Mary WALLIS  
born 1882 died 29 Jan 1962  
daughter of George WALLIS

**Education**

literate  
08 Mar 1903 deacon Newcastle  
18 Dec 1904 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

20 Mar 1903-1904 curate provisional district Bulahdelah diocese Newcastle  
1904-1906 incumbent Myall with Wallamba  
1906-1907 curate Mt Vincent  
11 Apr 1907-31 Dec 1910 rector parish Mt Vincent  
1907-1908 curate Kurri Kurri  
12 Jan 1911 letters testimonial from Newcastle  
23 Jan 1911-06 Oct 1914 incumbent Tumburumba diocese Goulburn  
21 Oct 1914-13 Feb 1917 incumbent Germanton  
13 Feb 1917-death incumbent Temora

**Other**

freemason  
*Australia Church Record 4/7/19; obituary Southern Churchman 1/7/19; Church Standard 27/6/1919*

**PHILLIPS, CHARLES**

born 21 Sep 1910  
died c1991

**Education**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Gippsland  
05 Aug 1962 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

1938-1939 with Church Army  
19 May 1938-31 Dec 1939 authority to officiate Tennant Creek diocese Carpentaria  
1940 into the army  
04 Aug 1949 parochial lay reader parish Bairnsdale diocese Gippsland  
12 Dec 1953 parochial lay reader parish Bairnsdale  
02 Dec 1955 lay canon cathedral church S Paul Sale  
01 Mar 1961-1966 honorary deacon (05 Aug 1962 priest) Bairnsdale diocese Gippsland

15 Feb 1966-15 Jan 1976 rector parish Lakes Entrance  
15 Jan 1976 general licence Gippsland

**PHILLIPS, ERIC LIONEL**

born 27 Jun 1910 cremated 09 Dec 1981 Cornelian Bay Tasmania

**Education**

21 Dec 1951 deacon Tasmania

22 May 1952 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

Baptist minister

1951-1955 priest-in-charge Sheffield diocese Tasmania

1955-1958 incumbent Buckland

1958-1961 incumbent Channel

1961-1964 incumbent Cygnet

1964-1965 incumbent New Norfolk

1965-1966 general licence Tasmania

1966-30 Nov 1969 incumbent Cygnet

1970- general licence Tasmania

**PHILLIPS, GEORGE WILLIAM**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne

18 Feb 1951 priest Melbourne

**PHILLIPS, JOHN NICHOLAS**

born 15 Dec 1877 Dungiven co Derry

died 09 May 1936 Repatriation general hospital Caulfield Victoria buried war section Springvale cemetery

son of Thoma PHILLIPS

& Eliza née CROMIE;

married 07 Jun 1905

Beatrice Catherine ELSTON

born 1872 cremated 27 Aug 1951

daughter of William Lea Alfred ELSTON of Ballarat

**Education**

S Aidans clergy training hostel Ballarat

1904 LTh 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

18 Dec 1904 deacon Ballarat

23 Dec 1906 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

11 Aug 1900 lay reader Brown Hill diocese Ballarat

02 Jan 1905-1907 deacon-in-charge Kaniva

22 Jul 1907-1908 assistant curate Colac

21 Jul 1908-1911 vicar Carisbrook

09 Sep 1911-1913 curate New Town diocese Tasmania

1913-1914 curate New Norfolk

28 Apr 1914-1915 minister for duty Manilla diocese Armidale

05 Mar 1916-04 Feb 1918 private 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial forces in France

1918-01 Apr 1919 with transport Australia

06 Nov 1919-1921 soldier in New Guinea

1921-1924 civilian clerk

1936 residing Melbourne

**PHILLIPS, RAYMOND WALTER GORDON**

born 05 Sep 1902 Granville NSW died 10 Oct 1973 Torquay Victoria

son of George Harry PHILLIPS

& Eleanore née CRAWFORD;

married 1930

Annie Violet Godwin ROBINSON

born 27 Jan 1902 died 21 Apr 1989

daughter of Regnald ROBINSON

**Education**

21 Dec 1930 deacon Gippsland

18 Dec 1932 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

03 Nov 1927 stipendiary lay reader Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn

01 Jul 1929 stipendiary lay reader Gundagai

13 Feb 1930 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Lang Lang diocese Gippsland  
21 Dec 1930-14 Jun 1932 deacon-in-charge parochial district Lang Lang  
15 Jun 1932 deacon-in-charge parochial district Moe with Walhalla  
18 Dec 1932-30 Sep 1935 priest parochial district Moe with Walhalla  
02 Oct 1935-25 Jan 1937 priest-in-charge parochial district Omeo  
26 Jan 1937-1945 priest-in-charge parish Korumburra  
28 Nov 1938-28 Feb 1945 rural dean Korumburra  
1942-1954 clerical secretary diocesan synod  
08 Mar 1945-23 May 1954 priest-in-charge parish Morwell  
14 Mar 1947-1954 1<sup>st</sup> rural dean Morwell  
1949-23 May 1954 canon cathedral church S Paul Sale  
1950-1960 examining chaplain bishop of Gippsland  
19 May 1954-31 Mar 1960 vicar parish Mortlake diocese Ballarat  
03 Nov 1957 rural dean Camperdown

**Other**

had parkinson's disease

**PHILLIPS, RICHARD HENRY**

born 14 Nov 1854 Lee Moor co Devon  
baptised 20 Jun 1855 Plymouth Wesleyan Methodist chapel  
died 21 Apr 1932 Cardiff NSW buried Oxley Island Taree  
son of William PHILLIPS of Morley clay works  
& Mary Ann;  
married Sep ¼ 1884 S Saviour Southwark  
Ada Helen WILSON  
born 1862 died 14 Sep 1931  
daughter of James WILSON of Great Grimsby

**Education**

Richmond grammar school Yorkshire  
1878 Lincoln theological college  
1880 Prel Exam 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
23 May 1880 deacon Lincoln  
18 Dec 1881 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

23 May 1880-1884 curate Great Grimsby S James diocese Lincoln  
01 Nov 1884-02 Aug 1924 minister parish Taree diocese Newcastle  
1904-1909 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
01 Apr 1909 stipendiary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
02 Aug 1924-1932 religious instruction chaplain in public schools diocese Newcastle  
1924 general licence Newcastle  
25 Dec 1927 priest Gosford  
1928 residing Cardiff NSW

**Other**

memorial window S John Taree  
*Church Standard 29/4/32; Newcastle Diocesan Churchman May 1932; Australia Church Record 5/6/32*

**PHILLIPS, THOMAS**

born 13 Jun 1840 London  
died 03 Aug 1921 Windyridge Robin Hood Lane King Street Wokingham Berkshire  
son of Thomas PHILLIPS of Chertsey  
and Eliza;  
married 22 Oct 1891,  
Annie BOLTON  
daughter of J BOLTON of Burnley House Stockwell London (111;366)

**Education**

1878 Trinity College Dublin  
1881 BA Dublin  
1885 MA Dublin  
07 Sep 1881-1882 CMS College Islington (opened 1825 closed 1915)  
01 May 1882 deacon bishop PERRY formerly of Melbourne for London  
29 Jun 1882 priest Niger Territory in London 'first European to be priested by a native African bishop' (111)

**Positions**

1861 not apparent in census return (381)  
1882-1883 secretary CMS Niger Mission West Africa

1883-1884 curate Orcop co and diocese Hereford  
26 Jul 1884-1887 curate Royton Lancashire diocese Manchester  
19 Apr 1887 curate Pilling diocese Manchester [now Blackburn]  
Mar 1888 arrived Western Australia ROSETTA  
01 Apr 1888-Oct 1890 licensed, incumbent Roebourne West Australia diocese Perth  
17 Nov 1891 curate Polegate in parish Hailsham Sussex diocese Chichester (111)  
02 Feb 1893-31 May 1893 priest-in-charge Pahiatua diocese Wellington (242)  
Jul 1893 applied to return to diocese Perth  
1893 departed Wellington for Western Australia (140)  
26 Jul 1893-30 Dec 1894 priest at Katanning diocese Perth Western Australia  
1895-1896 curate Maker Cornwell diocese Truro Cornwall England  
15 May 1897-1898 curate Holy Trinity Paddington Middlesex diocese London  
26 Nov 1898-1904 curate Necton Norfolk diocese Norwich  
03 Dec 1904-1911 vicar Ringland Norfolk diocese Norwich  
29 Oct 1915-1917 general licence diocese Exeter (111)  
**Other**  
Fellow Royal Geographical Society (111)  
1921 probate of will to Kate PHILLIPS wife of Edward PHILLIPS, £1 355 (366)

#### **PHILLIPS, WALTER**

born 30 Jul 1861 York  
died 13 Sep 1944 York  
married Queensland  
Harriette Eliza SKELTON  
born Mar ¼ 1865 died 12 Jan 1934

#### **Education**

private school York  
1881 Hatfield College Durham  
1883 BA Durham  
1883 LTh Durham  
1886 MA  
28 Sep 1884 deacon Bedford for London  
20 Dec 1885 priest London

#### **Positions**

28 Sep 1884-1886 curate S George-in-the-East diocese London  
1887-1889 incumbent S Peter Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1889-1891 incumbent Holy Trinity Ingham with Halifax  
20 Jan 1891-1892 locum tenens S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
16 Oct 1892-04 Mar 1896 rector S John Dalby  
29 Sep 1896-1904 curate Sherburn-in-Elmet co and diocese York  
12 Sep 1904-1906 curate Easington with Liverton  
01 Feb 1906-01 Jun 1934 perpetual curate Skirlaugh co and diocese York  
1906-1920 chaplain Skirlaugh Union

#### **PHILLIPS, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**

born 04 Jul 1847 Scone NSW  
baptised Pitt Street Congregational church Sydney  
died 12 Aug 1928 Melbourne Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of Henry PHILLIPS previously of Clifton England  
& Mary née WELLER;  
married 13 Dec 1881  
Rosa BARNET  
born 14 Aug 1859 died 30 Apr 1927  
third daughter of James BARNET colonial architect of NSW

#### **Education**

1897- S John Highbury – short course at request bishop of Sydney  
08 Jun 1879 deacon Sydney  
23 May 1880 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

in banking  
23 Jun 1879-30 Jul 1885 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1883-1885 curate Rookwood and Granville with Guildford  
1884-1885 assistant chaplain church of England cemetery Rookwood  
30 Jul 1885-25 Jan 1886 minister S Mark Granville with Christ Church Guildford

02 Aug 1887-1890 curate Temple Church Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
18 Sep 1894 general licence Sydney  
1895 residing Forest Lodge  
07 Mar 1895-1898 priest-in-charge parochial district Leopold diocese Melbourne  
16 Feb 1897-1902 incumbent S Paul Ascot Vale  
    05 Jun 1901-05 Dec 1901 leave of absence  
15 Apr 1903 general licence Melbourne  
14 Jan 1905 general licence Melbourne  
20 Mar 1905-1924 minister-in-charge parochial district Ormond and Glenhantly  
07 Mar 1924-31 Dec 1924 general licence Gippsland

**Other**

memorial prayer desk S Agnes Glenhantly  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 24/8/28; *Australia Church Record* 13/9/28; *Church Standard* 24/8/28

**PHILLIS, VICTOR ORMAN**

born 03 Jan 1902 Edmonton England  
died 21 Jul 1970 Repatriation general hospital Heidelberg Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Sydney PHILLIS  
& Gertrude née HURD;  
married 1926  
Dorothy Lena ROBINSON  
born 1900 died 24 Oct 1983  
daughter of Charles ROBINSON

**Education**

1923 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Ballarat  
25 Jan 1928 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

executive with Uncle Bob's Club  
1922 lay helper Boort diocese Ballarat  
02 Jan 1923 lay reader Bealiba in parochial district Dunolly  
05 Feb 1926 deacon-in-charge parochial district Landsborough  
1926-1928 curate Nyah  
    25 Jan 1928-31 May 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Nyah diocese St Arnaud  
1929-10 Jul 1938 rector Hughenden diocese North Queensland  
03 Aug 1938-1946 priest-in-charge parochial district Heywood diocese Ballarat  
    07 Jul 1940 leave of absence for service with 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian imperial forces  
    18 May 1944- priest-in-charge parochial district All Saints and S Matthew Ballarat  
1947-1948 general licence Melbourne  
1947-1948 member Brotherhood of S Laurence  
01 Sep 1948-1953 curate S Peter East Melbourne, and S Mary mission diocese Melbourne  
1953-1959 general licence Melbourne

**PHILLPOTTS, HENRY ROBERTSON**

born 12 Oct 1867 Lamerton co Devon  
died 01 Jun 1932 Speldhurst Kent  
son of the Revd Henry John PHILLPOTTS vicar Lamerton  
& Catherine Mary née ROBERTSON

**Education**

1881-1886 Rugby  
1886 Keble College  
1890 BA Oxford  
1894 MA  
22 Feb 1891 deacon St Albans  
12 Jun 1892 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1891-1892 curate Walkern co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
20 May 1892-1896 curate Barking co Essex diocese St Albans  
08 Jul 1896-1898 curate S Matthew Bethnal Green diocese London  
28 Jan 1899-31 Dec 1903 curate parish S Andrew Pittsworth with Leyburn with Yandilla diocese Brisbane  
31 Jan 1905 curate All Hallows East India Docks diocese London  
05 Sep 1905-1916 incumbent S Andrew Romford co Essex diocese St Albans  
1917-1920 curate S Alban Martyr Westcliff  
24 Aug 1920-09 Jun 1924 vicar parochial district S Anne Nanango diocese Brisbane

1925-1927 missionary chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1927-1928 curate All Saints Brisbane  
1928-1931 general licence Southwark

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 18/8/32*

**PHILP, ROBERT HENRY HALDON**

06 Dec 1959 deacon North Queensland  
18 Dec 1960 priest North Queensland

**PHILPOTT, ERIC WILLIAM**

born 19 Jul 1905 registered Dorking Surrey England died 06 May 1999 cremated Centennial Park Adelaide  
son of Solomon Warren PHILPOTT domestic gardener

born c1874 Dartford co Kent

& Emma HOWARTH née SHAW

born c1873 Gomersal West Riding Yorkshire;

married 17 Apr 1937 South Australia

Thora May DAVEY

born 1910 South Australia died 22 Feb 1990

daughter of William DAVEY

**Education**

1927 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1930 ThL Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1930 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1931 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

08 May 1922 garage hand sailed London LARGS BAY to Adelaide Western Australia

1930-1932 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide

16 Jul 1932-1934 mission chaplain Tailem Bend with Bishop's Home Mission Society

31 Jul 1934-1936 mission chaplain Tatiara mission

29 Oct 1936-1944 priest-in-charge S John Mt Pleasant, S George Mt Torrens, S Mary Springton

28 Sep 1944-1946 priest-in-charge S Edward Kensington Gardens

03 Oct 1946-1950 rector Christ Church Balaklava with S Mary Goyder, S Alban Port Wakefield

01 Oct 1946-1950 priest-in-charge S Thomas Hamley Bridge, S Luke Owen, & Wasleys

1951-1958 general licence Adelaide

01 Jan 1958-1960 locum tenens Meadows-Mylor mission district

1960-1971 priest-in-charge Meadows-Mylor mission

10 Nov 1970 superannuated

31 Jan 1971- general licence Adelaide

07 Feb 1971-1977 general licence The Murray

1998 residing Bridgewater South Australia

1999 residing Tranmere South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Jun 1999*

**PICKBURN, PROSPER DE MESTRE**

born 09 Sep 1909 Young NSW baptised 22 Dec 1909

died 11 Oct 1981 registered Heidelberg cremated Springvale Victoria

brother to the Revd Thomas Henry PICKBURN

son of Etienne de Mestre PICKBURN dentist

& Hessie Ellen née BRAGG;

married 18 Apr 1938

Madge Edis MORRIS

born 14 Jan 1911 died 30 Aug 2004

daughter of the Revd George Edis MORRIS

**Education**

1922-1926 Young high school

1927-1930 S John's college Morpeth

1929 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

18 Sep 1932 deacon Goulburn

30 Nov 1933 priest Bathurst for Goulburn, by letters testimonial (30 Oct 1933) from Goulburn

**Positions**

24 Feb 1931 stipendiary lay reader diocese Goulburn

18 Sep 1932 deacon-in-charge parish Cobargo



15 Feb 1932-1934 curate parish Junee  
30 Nov 1933 assistant priest parish Junee  
01 Jun 1934-1937 assistant priest parish Albury  
01 Feb 1937-31 May 1940 incumbent parish Binalong  
01 Sep 1940- general licence Goulburn  
1940 curate Canberra  
1940-1942 curate-in-charge Bungendore  
24 Apr 1942 general licence Riverina, Royal Australian air force chaplain Uranquinty  
1942-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
22 Sep 1946-31 Jan 1951 incumbent Bungendore  
01 Feb 1951-31 Jan 1954 commissary and organising secretary diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Feb 1954-01 Sep 1956 incumbent parish Moruya  
16 Aug 1956-16 Jun 1960 rector parish Morwell diocese Gippsland  
24 Jun 1960-31 Jul 1961 rector parish Trafalgar  
14 Jul 1961- general licence Gippsland

**PICKBURN, THOMAS HENRY**

born 29 Nov 1906 Young NSW died 17 Dec 1993 Victoria  
brother to the Revd Prosper de Mestre PICKBURN  
son of Etienne de Mestre PICKBURN dentist  
& Hessie Ellen née BRAGG;  
married 19 Apr 1938  
Elaine Amy LETHBRIDGE  
born 01 Dec 1907 died 28 Jun 2003  
daughter of Richard LETHBRIDGE

**Education**

Young  
1932 S Aidans college Ballarat  
1933-1934 S Columb Hall Wangarata  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1934 deacon Ballarat  
30 Nov 1936 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

bank clerk  
05 Mar 1931 lay reader parish Young diocese Goulburn  
20 Mar 1935-1936 assistant priest parochial district All Saints and S Stephen city and diocese Ballarat  
13 Dec 1936-1939 priest-in-charge parochial district Apollo Bay  
1939-1950 priest-in-charge Beech Forest  
01 May 1950-31 Jan 1957 incumbent parish Binda diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Mar 1957 assistant priest parish Young diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
31 Mar 1957 incumbent Murrumburra  
25 Oct 1957 letters testimonial from Canberra & Goulburn on departing diocese  
07 Nov 1960-31 May 1973 priest parish Yea diocese Wangaratta  
03 Sep 1973- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
04 Nov 1977- general licence Canberra & Goulburn for Bembembie retirement village  
1979-1985 residing Merimbula NSW  
22 Jul 1988- general licence Gippsland  
1989-1993 residing Bairnsdale Victoria

**PICKERILL, JACK HILL**

born 18 Jul 1909 Gloucester England  
died 27 Aug 1992 cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Abel PICKERILL pawnbroker and clothers  
born c1879 Oldbury Worcestershire  
& Ethel Louise née HILL  
(1911) residing Gloucester  
born c1883 Sharpness Gloucestershire;  
married Dec ¼ 1943 Ipswich  
Norah Gertrude Mary UNDERDOWN  
born 18 Jul 1920 Ipswich England  
daughter of Arthur UNDERDOWN  
& Norah Alice LAY  
born c1896 Steyning

**Education**

1932 Kelham theological college  
16 Dec 1938 deacon London  
17 Dec 1939 priest London

**Positions**

18 Dec 1938-1943 curate S Mary Willesden co Middlesex diocese London  
1943-1949 missionary S Mary East Hounslow  
29 Jul 1949-02 Sep 1949 with wife and three children from Liverpool arrived Fremantle MV DEVONSHIRE  
07 Sep 1949-1953 rector S Matthew Boulder diocese Bunbury  
10 Mar 1953-1960 rector parochial district Bruce Rock diocese Perth  
1953-1956 with Nareembeen  
12 Jan 1960-1972 rector parish Subiaco diocese Perth  
1966-1972 rural dean Perth  
01 Jul 1972-1979 chaplain Repatriation general hospital Perth  
18 Jul 1979- general licence Perth  
1985-1991 residing West Leederville Western Australia

**Other**

*Church Scene 20/11/92*

**PICKERING, ARTHUR JOSEPH**

born 30 Apr 1835 baptised 22 May 1835 S Mary Bedford  
died 20 Mar 1914 Hawthorn Victoria  
son of Joseph PICKERING  
& Charlotte Eliza née HILL;  
married 1858  
Annie ROSIER  
born 1840 died 10 Jun 1896  
daughter of James ROSIER  
& Elizabeth WATSON

**Education**

24 Jun 1875 deacon Tasmania for Melbourne  
14 Jan 1877 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

04 May 1871 lay reader Wellington, Nunnawading, Waverley diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1874 lay reader Eltham, St Helena, Diamond Creek diocese Melbourne  
30 Jun 1875-1879 deacon Eltham, St Helena, Nillumbik  
29 Aug 1879-1905 incumbent parish S John Heidelberg  
1879-1905 chaplain Austin hospital  
02 Sep 1904 superannuated on resigning cure  
11 Jul 1905 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Record 9/4/14*

**PICKFORD, EDWARD HENRY**

born 28 Feb 1888 Bristol England died 18 Nov 1975 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Edward PICKFORD  
& Alice Matilda née HARRIS;  
married 29 Apr 1926  
Edna Marjorie Louise BALL  
born 11 Feb 1894 died 16 Oct 1984  
daughter of George Edward BALL of Kew Victoria  
& Louisa Jane PICKERING

**Education**

1921-1922 S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Wangaratta  
29 Sep 1924 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Dec 1923-1924 curate parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
1923-1924 tutor S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
10 Nov 1924-1927 priest parochial district Dookie  
03 Jun 1927-1929 priest parochial district Violet Town  
05 Jul 1929-1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Kilmore  
16 Apr 1936-1957 priest parish S Paul Bendigo  
1938-1957 domestic chaplain bishop of Bendigo

31 May 1942-1957 canon "Goe" cathedral church All Saints Bendigo (30 Sep 1957 canon emeritus)  
1955-1957 rural dean Central chapter  
1957-1976 general licence Melbourne  
1957-1976 general licence Bendigo  
28 Feb 1958 superannuated

**PICKFORD, FRANCIS NEWLAND**

born 16 Jun 1863 Newland Yorkshire died 15 Feb 1952 registered Surrey England  
sixth son of the Revd John PICKFORD of Newland Yorkshire  
died -1871

& Mary;  
married Jun ¼ 1904 Bromley Kent  
Amy Dorothea BOUCH  
died Sep ¼ 1965 registered Surrey  
daughter of John BOUCH manchester warehouseman  
born c1845 Dunwich co Surrey

& Eliza née BROWNE born c1849 Tulsehill co Surrey

**Education**

Trent college  
1881 non-collegiate Oxford  
1884 BA Oxford, Merton college  
1888 MA  
1886 Wells theological college  
18 Dec 1886 deacon Peterborough  
18 Dec 1887 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

19 Dec 1886-1889 curate Weedon diocese Peterborough  
08 Jul 1889-1890 curate Wellingborough  
02 Oct 1890-1893 curate parish S Paul Roma diocese Brisbane  
06 Jul 1893-1895 rector parish Holy Trinity Goondiwindi, Inglewood & Texas districts  
23 May 1895-21 Apr 1897 rector S Saviour Laidley with Gatton with MaMa Creek  
12 Nov 1897 locum tenens curate S Paul Clifton Bristol  
19 Dec 1898-1901 curate Westbury-on-Trym co Gloucestershire diocese Bristol  
21 Jan 1901-17 Nov 1904 incumbent Denford with Ringstead Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
19 Jan 1905-1930 perpetual curate S Mark Wyke co Surrey diocese Guildford  
1940-1951 residing Normandy Guildford

**PICKUP, HAROLD**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Manchester  
19 Dec 1948 priest Manchester

**PIDCOCK, WILLIAM HUGH (later HUGO)**

born 04 Apr 1839 Chertsey Surrey baptised 11 Oct 1839 Chertsey  
died 07 Feb 1919 hospital South Adelaide or Jesuit residence Norwood South Australia  
eldest son of the Revd William PIDCOCK incumbent of Adlestone

& Margaret  
married Mar ¼ 1866  
Elizabeth Mary NIMMIN  
died 08 Aug 1887 buried S Charles RC cemetery Ryde NSW  
daughter of Charles NIMMIN

**Education**

1857 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1862 BA Cambridge  
20 Dec 1863 deacon Winchester  
18 Dec 1864 priest Winchester

**Positions**

1862-1863 assistant master Weybridge school  
20 Dec 1863-1865 curate Holy Trinity Winchester diocese Winchester  
28 Feb 1866-1867 curate S John Baptist Winchester  
25 Jun 1867-1869 curate Little Torrington co Devon diocese Exeter  
24 Feb 1869-1872 curate Shipbourne diocese Canterbury  
1872-1873 curate S Mary Paddington co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Dec 1873-Apr 1874 from England arrived Australia  
Apr 1874-Aug 1882 colonial chaplain Newcastle diocese of Perth Western Australia

Aug 1882 resigned  
as a RC a teacher Sydney  
05 Jun 1888 entered Society of Jesus SJ  
Jul 1894 re-ordained  
02 Feb 1902 professed in SJ

**Other**

*The Times 24 Apr 1919*

**PIDD, ARTHUR TOM**

born 22 Apr 1899 Stockton-on-Tees England died 24 Jun 1982 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Tom PIDD engineer  
& Kate née JORDAN;  
married 09 May 1931  
Mabel Bertha LANE  
born 26 Jul 1902 died 01 Apr 1975  
daughter of Thomas Jefferson LANE  
and Maude Bertha CROSSLAND

**Education**

Melbourne boys high school  
1921 Trinity college Melbourne  
1925 BA Melbourne  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
1927 MA  
1929 Dip Ed  
13 Dec 1925 deacon Melbourne  
12 Mar 1927 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Apr 1913 arrived Victoria WILCANNIA  
13 Dec 1925-1928 curate S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne  
1928-1930 assistant master Brighton grammar school  
1930-1931 acting head master  
1931-1933 on leave  
09 Jul 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
08 Feb 1934 locum tenens S Paul Kingsville  
08 Feb 1934-1941 director Religious education diocese Melbourne  
1936-1938 lecturer Trinity college Melbourne  
1941-1945 chaplain Australian military forces  
6 Nov 1945-1950 incumbent S Catherine Caulfield  
1948-1950 lecturer Trinity college Melbourne  
20 Apr 1950-1966 rector Christ Church Claremont diocese Perth  
31 Oct 1966 retired  
11 Jul 1967-1973 general licence Perth  
1973- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 23/8/82*

**PIDDINGTON, WILLIAM JONAS KILICK**

born 26 May 1830 London baptised 06 Apr 1830 Christ Church Greyfriars Newgate  
died 14 Jun 1897 Tamworth buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of James PIDDINGTON  
& Lucy Eleanor;  
married (i) 21 Feb 1855  
Anne BURGESS  
baptised 15 Sep 1830 died 25 Oct 1866;  
married (ii) 24 Sep 1868 Bathurst NSW  
Jessie BUSBY  
born 24 Apr 1840 died 24 Apr 1925  
daughter of George BUSBY

**Education**

privately Launceston Tasmania  
literate  
21 Dec 1878 deacon Sydney  
09 Mar 1879 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk in a merchant firm Hobart  
Methodist minister in NSW and Queensland  
1878-1879 curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
10 Mar 1879 general licence Sydney  
1879-1880 curate S Philip Sydney  
1880-1897 incumbent Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
21 Dec 1894-1897 archdeacon Tamworth  
1896-1897 canon Grafton & Armidale  
29 Jul 1896-1897 rural dean Tamworth

**Other**

*Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News 10/7/97; Church News 2/7/97, 23/7/97*

**PIDGEON, RICHARD HAIN**

13 Mar 1949 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1950 priest Melbourne

**PIERCE, CLAUDE ANTHONY**

19 Dec 1948 deacon Derby  
02 Oct 1949 priest Derby

**PIERCE, DUNCAN DENNIS**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**PIGGOTT, CHARLES HENRY**

born 09 Nov 1862 baptised 20 Aug 1863 Richmond Surrey  
died 08 Oct 1926 London  
son of Charles PIGGOTT coal merchant of Richmond  
& Harriett née SKINNER;  
married 03 Apr 1894  
Ethel Mary Blachford COX  
born Jun ¼ 1866 died Sep ¼ 1947  
third daughter of the Revd Thomas COX rector Ideford  
& Laura née JONES

**Education**

1885-1888 Dorchester missionary college SS Peter and Paul  
21 Dec 1888 deacon Llandaff  
30 Nov 1889 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

21 Dec 1888-1889 curate Tintern Parva with Chapel Hill co Monmouthshire diocese Llandaff  
30 Nov 1889-1892 priest-in-charge Chapel Hill  
27 Feb 1892-1894 perpetual curate S Mary the Virgin Frome co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
08 Nov 1894-1896 vicar Paull with Thorngumbald Yorkshire diocese York  
28 Mar 1896-04 Jan 1898 vicar Renhold co Bedfordshire diocese Ely  
letter to bishop of Perth: unable to afford to stay at Renhold  
02 Jan 1898 letters testimonial from Ely  
03 May 1898-04 Jan 1899 rector parish Claremont diocese Perth  
1899 through illness of his wife, departed diocese Perth  
26 Jul 1900-1904 curate Thorpe-Malsor co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
30 Jul 1904-1912 incumbent Cransley  
18 Jul 1912-1915 incumbent Padstow co Cornwall diocese Truro  
07 Jun 1915-death rector Hurstpierpoint co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

*Guardian 22/10/26*

**PIGOTT, HENRY ROBERT**

born 05 Oct 1838 Dublin baptised 23 Jul 1839 S Peter Dublin  
died 26 Apr 1904 Faulconbridge NSW buried Faulconbridge  
son of John PIGOTT merchant, civil servant  
& Elizabeth née MAGUIRE  
married 05 Jun 1862  
Ellen GILES  
born 22 Mar 1839 died 21 Jul 1925  
daughter of John Eustace GILES

**Education**

privately

Baptist theological college at Regents Park London

literate

24 Jun 1898 deacon Sydney

18 Jun 1899 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1862-1890 Baptist minister Ceylon

1875-1888 minister Colombo

16 Jan 1890 arrived Australia BALLAARAT

1890-1898 on nominal role of Baptist ministers in NSW

1890s taking Anglican services at Castle Hill

landed proprietor NSW

19 May 1898 confirmed at Newtown NSW

01 Jul 1898-30 Nov 1899 curate S Paul Castle Hill

07 Dec 1899-11 May 1901 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural diocese Sydney to reside Kellyville

12 May 1901-28 Feb 1903 curate S John Parramatta

28 Feb 1903-1904 curate Christ Church Springwood with Glenbrook, Lawson, Wentworth Falls to reside Wentworth Falls

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 28/4/04, 29/4/04

**PIGRUM, WILLIAM TERTIUS VALE**

born 1864 baptised 24 Jul 1864 Peak Forest Derbyshire by the Revd William PIGRUM

died Sep ¼ 1910 West Ham London

son of the Revd William PIGRUM perpetual curate of Peak Forest Chapel-en-le-Frith Stockport Derbyshire

& Thalia née WEST

**Education**

1889-1892 S Boniface College Warminster

28 May 1893 deacon North China

04 Jun 1897 not ordained priest because of difficulties in learning the language, bishop North China

29 Jan 1899 priest Perth

**Positions**

1881 apprentice watchmaker and jeweller

19 Jan 1893 with the Revd Francis SPRENT embarked for North China

07 Jun 1893 licence to perform office of deacon in Shantung and ChiKti province

1893-1897 missionary at Tai-An-Foo province Shandong diocese North China

08 Nov 1895 letters testimonial from Francis H SPRENT North China

Jul 1897 assist Dacre diocese Carlisle while in England

1897-1899 curate-in-charge Broad Arrow

Jan 1898 arrived Western Australia WOOLLOOMOOLOO

1898 curate Albany diocese Perth

1898 locum tenens Kalgoorlie

1899-1900 priest-in-charge Roeburn

1900 returned to North China

1901 in diocese Victoria HongKong – temporarily gave up clerical work, his Mandarin-dialect not understood in Canton-speaking Hongkong

1901 rejected by Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA) as his health not strong enough

**Other**

high churchman; 'vulgar... small, insignificant, common'

**PIKE, EDWARD JOHN BARNES**

born 19 Nov 1902 Bristol England baptised Holy Trinity Clifton Bristol

died Aug 1984 registered Birmingham England

brother also a priest

**Education**

Park school Bristol

Merchant Venturers' technical college

1927 university of Queensland

1924- Moore theological college

1926 ThL Australian College Theology

12 Jun 1927 deacon Brisbane

03 Jun 1928 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

n d lay brother Mallangance and district NSW 2.5 year

'promises in diocese Grafton, not kept; money problems; bursary from Colonial and Continental Church Society to then serve in a bush diocese'

03 Sep 1926 catechist S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane

01 Mar 1927 lay reader Nambour

12 Jun 1927-1928 curate Nambour

16 Sep 1928-31 Mar 1931 curate Dalby

31 Mar 1931 general licence Rockhampton to reside Springsure

16 Jun 1931-15 Nov 1934 rector S Peter Springsure diocese Rockhampton

23 Mar 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

23 Mar 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in benefice Laughton

1935-1936 locum tenens Seaford with Sutton diocese Chichester

25 Mar 1936-14 Oct 1946 vicar Laughton co Sussex

10 Oct 1943-1946 leave of absence while chaplain Royal Air Forces volunteer reserve

#### **PIKE, JOSEPH**

born 27 Jan 1865 Rotherham Yorkshire England

died 19 Feb 1947 Goulburn NSW

son of Joseph PIKE colliery deputy

& Emma

married (i) 30 Mar 1892

Adelaide Emily WILLIAMS

died 26 Apr 1937 age 76

daughter of Henry C WILLIAMS a member of the Queensland parliament;

married (ii) 11 Jan 1944

Eva Mary Ethel RAPPLEY diocesan organiser Church Mail Bay school

died 28 Aug 1995

#### **Education**

privately

17 Mar 1894 deacon North Queensland

06 Oct 1894 priest North Queensland

#### **Positions**

1881 pupil teacher

19 Feb 1885 lay reader Sebastapol diocese Ballarat

-1888 teacher

1894 curate S Peter Townsville diocese North Queensland

1894-1895 incumbent S Peter Townsville

1895-1897 incumbent Cairns

1897-1902 incumbent Charters Towers

1900-1902 canon cathedral church S James North Queensland

12 Sep 1902- locum tenens Young

1902-25 May 1906 incumbent Young

18 Nov 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month

21 Aug 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1908-1909 organising secretary for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) dioceses Ripon, and Wakefield

16 Apr 1910 general licence Goulburn

30 Apr 1910 locum tenens Bungendore

06 Jan 1911-29 Jan 1914 incumbent Yass

11 Nov 1913-18 Mar 1930 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

29 Jan 1914-31 May 1928 incumbent Wagga Wagga

21 Dec 1914 diocesan secretary for missions

20 Oct 1918-1928 archdeacon Wagga Wagga

31 May 1928-1935 incumbent Queanbeyan

24 Dec 1928- chaplain bishop of Goulburn

24 Dec 1928-10 Nov 1942 examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn

16 Apr 1929-23 May 1934 archdeacon Goulburn

1930 bishop's commissary Goulburn

20 Mar 1930-21 Jan 1931 administrator Goulburn

25 Sep 1933-1934 administrator and commissary to successor of bishop Goulburn

31 May 1934 administrator diocese Goulburn

04 May 1934-10 Nov 1942 examining chaplain bishop Goulburn

01 Jun 1935-1947 archdeacon Goulburn

01 Jan 1936 general licence Goulburn

04 Jan 1936-1939 priest-in-charge part time mission district West Goulburn

19 Jun 1936-10 Nov 1942 vicar-general Goulburn  
1937 retired  
30 Nov 1942 resigned all appointments diocese Goulburn  
24 Feb 1943- archdeacon of Goulburn

**Other**

memorial portable Holy Communion set Christ Church Queanbeyan; memorial gates Christ Church West Goulburn  
*Church Standard* 7/3/47; obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/3/47

**PILBEAM, ROBERT HARRY**

born 09 Jun 1895 Tonbridge Kent died 17 Jun 1975 registered Taunton co Somerset  
son of Charles W PILBEAM railway engine driver  
& Sarah Ann née WRIGHT  
married (i) Ruth  
born c1895 died Jun ¼ 1955  
(ii) Dec ¼ 1964  
Audrey ALLEN

**Education**

1947 Wells theological college  
23 May 1948 deacon Southwark  
12 Jun 1949 priest Southwark

**Positions**

1948-1950 curate Horley diocese Southwark  
1950-1955 incumbent Whatley with Chantry diocese Bath & Wells  
1954-1956 curate-in-charge Angersleigh  
30 Aug 1956-28 Feb 1960 rector Rosalie diocese Perth  
1960 chaplain Royal Perth hospital  
16 Feb 1962-Jan 1964 priest-in-charge Mt Pleasant-Brentwood  
1964-1966 curate-in-charge Ashbrittle diocese Bath & Wells  
1966-31 Aug 1968 incumbent Ashbrittle  
19 Jul 1969 curate S Mary the Virgin Ilminster with Whitelackington co Somerset

**Other**

*Church Times* 20/6/75

**PILCHER, CHARLES VENN**

born 04 Jun 1879 Oxford baptised 10 Aug 1879 S Clement Oxford  
died 04 Jul 1961 Sydney buried Rookwood cemetery  
second son of the Revd Francis PILCHER of S Clement born 1840 West Maitland NSW  
& Mary Alma Eleanor Wood daughter of the Revd E K ELLIOTT;  
married 20 Apr 1908  
Eva Alberta JONES  
born 1885 died 30 Apr 1972  
daughter of Francis F JONES of Ontario

**Education**

1892-1898 Charterhouse  
1898 Hertford College Oxford  
1902 BA Oxford  
1905 MA  
1909 BD  
1921 DD

1935 honorary fellow National Icelandic League of America  
1936 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
1936 honorary DD Wycliffe college Toronto  
1954 knight commander Icelandic Order of Falcon  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Worcester  
29 May 1904 priest Worcester  
21 May 1936 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Armagh, Auckland (primate of New Zealand),  
Tokyo, Armidale, Jerusalem, Goulburn, Nelson, assistant Lahore

**Positions**

20 Dec 1903-1905 curate S Thomas Birmingham co Warwick diocese Worcester  
1905-1906 principal Bishop's Hostel Bishop Auckland Durham  
1905-1906 domestic chaplain bishop of Durham  
1906-1908 lecturer Greek Testament Wycliffe College Toronto  
1909-1910 secondary schools secretary diocese Toronto  
1910-1916 curate cathedral church S James Toronto



1916-1919 priest-in-charge Resurrection Toronto  
1916-1919 tutor Wycliffe college Toronto  
1918-1919 locum tenens S Stephen Toronto  
1919-1933 professor Old Testament literature Wycliffe college Toronto  
1931-1935 canon and precentor cathedral church S Alban Toronto  
1933-1935 lecturer NT language and literature  
Jul 1935 arrived Australia  
1936-1956 bishop coadjutor diocese Sydney  
1936-1956 lecturer Moore theological college  
21 Sep 1936-1939, 25 Sep 1945, 28 Jun 1947, 12 Dec 1947- commissary for archbishop of Sydney  
1938 Moorhouse lecturer  
31 Aug 1938 commissary during absence of archbishop  
1938-1944 lecturer Church History university of Sydney  
01 Feb 1940 commissary during absence of archbishop  
1944-1956 lecturer New Testament language and literature university of Sydney  
26 Jun 1947 lecturer cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
03 Aug 1951 commissary diocese Sydney

**Other**

author

*Anglican 14/7/61; Sydney Morning Herald 6/7/61*

**PILCHER, NOEL JAMES**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**PILKINGTON, CHARLES DEWAR HAUGHTON**

born 20 Apr 1908 Leongatha Victoria died 15 Aug 1978 Victoria buried Foster cemetery  
son of Charles Osborne PILKINGTON  
& Eveline Maud née DEWAR  
married 11 Jun 1947  
Dorothy GARDNER  
born 21 Jul 1923 died 12 Oct 2005

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1941 ThL Australian College Theology  
01 Mar 1942 deacon Gippsland  
25 Mar 1943 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

19 Mar 1942-1943 deacon Rosedale with Gormandale diocese Gippsland  
25 Mar 1943-01 Mar 1944 priest-in-charge parochial district Rosedale with Gormandale  
1943-1944 priest-in-charge Rosedale  
1944-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
07 Sep 1946-31 Oct 1951 priest-in-charge parochial district LangLang  
28 Nov 1951-14 Jun 1955 rector parish Orbost  
02 Jun 1955-1963 priest-in-charge parochial district Moe  
01 Feb 1963-15 Jun 1972 priest-in-charge parish Toora  
10 Mar 1965-1972 rural dean Toora  
1969-1972 domestic chaplain bishop of Gippsland  
14 Jun 1972-1977 incumbent S Michael & All Angels Mt Dandenong diocese Melbourne  
02 Dec 1977 general licence Gippsland

**Other**

memorial brass book-holder Christ Church Foster

**PILOT, BOGGO**

13 Mar 1949 deacon Carpentaria  
14 Jan 1951 priest Carpentaria

**PILOT, KABAY**

died 15 Jun 1958 Queensland  
son of – PILOT  
& Emma - ;  
married 24 Sep 1927  
Lena GELAR  
died 1961 age 53  
daughter of Tom GELAR

**Education**

S Pauls college Moa

22 Dec 1929 deacon Carpentaria

22 Feb 1942 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

22 Dec 1929-1938 curate diocese Carpentaria

1929-1932 at Torres Strait mission

1932-1942 at Cowal Creek mission

20 Dec 1936 1<sup>st</sup> licence diocese Carpentaria

07 Apr 1938 dismissed, licence cancelled by the bishop of Carpentaria

1938-1942 mission deacon/priest Torres Strait

15 Feb 1939 reinstated as deacon Torres Strait mission

22 Feb 1942-1952 priest-in-charge S Paul Moa Island Torres Strait mission

1952-1955 curate Thursday Island

06 Jun 1955 licence withdrawn Carpentaria

1957- mission priest Warraber Island

**PITCHER, EDWIN HAROLD VICTOR (1)**

born 09 Jul 1890 London England died 22 Aug 1969 registered Newtown NSW

son of Alfred James PITCHER

& Jessica;

married 1915

Alice Hannah TEARE

born 03 Mar 1891 died 09 Oct 1978

daughter of John James TEARE

**Education**

02 Feb 1930 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1930 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

14 Sep 1925 lay reader Barellan diocese Riverina

30 Jul 1927 lay reader parish Mudgee diocese Bathurst

02 Feb 1930-1931 deacon-in-charge parish O'Connell

21 Dec 1930 locum tenens O'Connell

12 Feb 1931-30 Jun 1935 rector parish Eugowra

08 Jul 1935-1937 priest-in-charge parish Rylstone

01 Nov 1941 caveat bishop of Bathurst

24 Oct 1942 struck off pension fund lists

1950s residing in an old men's hostel

**PITCHER, EDWIN HAROLD VICTOR (2)**

24 Feb 1942 deacon Newcastle

21 Mar 1943 priest Newcastle

**PITCHER, FRANK WALTER**

born 07 Dec 1898 London England

died 05 Nov 1973 buried Karrakatta cemetery Western Australia

son of Fames Walter PITCHER

& Adèle Henrietta née NELEY/NELKI;

married

Maude Florence

died 22 Sep 1966 age 78

daughter of Edward C -

**Education**

21 Dec 1948 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1949 priest Perth

**Positions**

27 Jun 1941-13 Nov 1946 served Australian imperial forces

04 Feb 1946 lay reader diocese Perth

21 Dec 1948-1949 curate S Andrew Subiaco diocese Perth

21 Dec 1949-1953 rector parochial district Bencubbin with Nungarin

05 Aug 1953-1962 rector parochial district Mt Hawthorn

02 Feb 1962-1963 rector Cockburn Sound

11 Jul 1967- general licence Perth

01 Aug 1970 general licence Perth

**PITCHER, JOHN GARLICK**

born 02 Oct 1841 North Adelaide baptised 27 Feb 1842 Holy Trinity Adelaide by the Revd Charles Beaumont HOWARD  
died 27 Sep 1900 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery South Australia

son of John PITCHER

& Deborah née GARLICK;

married (i) 07 Nov 1867

Elizabeth Charlotte Catherine SMYTH-BLOOD

born 30 Sep 1848 died 30 Jul 1870

daughter of Dr BLOOD of Kapunda;

married (ii) 16 Aug 1877

Mary BUTLER

born 1849 died 1899

daughter of Richard BUTLER of Mallala South Australia

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide

20 Dec 1891 deacon Adelaide

18 Dec 1892 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1865-1887 in banking

20 Dec 1891-1892 curate-in-charge S James West Adelaide in parish All Saints Hindmarsh diocese Adelaide

18 Dec 1892-1900 incumbent S James West Adelaide

05 May 1893-01 May 1900 with S Jude Brighton

and JP

**Other**

freemason

*Adelaide Observer 6/10/00*

**PITFIELD, JAMES**

born 04 Jul 1849 Hobart Tasmania died 24 Nov 1883 parsonage Horsham Victoria

son of Edward John PITFIELD ship owner

& Elizabeth Mary née BLINKWORTH;

unmarried

**Education**

Hobart high school

1876-1877 Moore theological college NSW

25 Dec 1877 deacon Ballarat

29 Sep 1878 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

articled solicitor

18 Jan 1875 lay reader Sebastopol diocese Melbourne

-30 Jun 1876 lay reader parochial district Holy Trinity Sebastopol diocese Ballarat

30 Jan 1878-1879 curate parish Christ Church Maryborough

11 Jul 1879 locum tenens Brownhill

1879-1880 funded by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Brownhills

07 Jan 1879-1880 locum tenens parish Portland

28 Jun 1880-death incumbent Horsham

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 5/12/83*

**PITT, ARTHUR THOMAS**

born 06 Apr 1875 Nunhead co Surrey died 14 Dec 1956 registered Cambridge England

eldest son of Thomas John PITT law clerk solicitor

& Jane née GIBSON;

married 05 Sep 1908

Ethel May TOMBLING

born 16 Oct 1884 died Sep ¼ 1969

daughter of John Thomas TOMBLING

**Education**

protégé of Canon (later Bishop) C S WOODWARD

22 May 1910 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1911 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

clerk

major in Scots guards

1901-1902 South Africa war medals after invalided out of the war  
MID (medals with bars) for Transvaal, Modder River  
c1903 lay missionary, Thornton Heath  
May 1909 arrived Victoria PERSIC  
26 May 1909 stipendiary lay reader in connection with Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
22 May 1910-1914 assistant chaplain Victoria Mission to Seamen Melbourne  
1914-1915 chaplain Mission to Seamen Vancouver  
18 Aug 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1915-1917 organising secretary for Mission to Seamen Hampshire, Isle of Wight, Channel Islands  
1917-1922 organising secretary for Mission to Seamen Manchester and North West district  
1917-1922 general licence for dioceses Manchester, St Asaph, Lichfield, Chester, Carlisle  
14 Oct 1922-24 Apr 1949 vicar S James Rochdale co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1923-1935 chaplain forces (territorial army)  
1949- curate Odd Rode in-charge Good Shepherd diocese Chester

**PITT, ERIC ARTHUR**

born 28 Dec 1912 Melbourne  
died 19 Jul 1978 car accident nr Dorking England  
son of the Revd Arthur Thomas PITT  
& Ethel Mary née TOMBLING;  
married (i) 06 Dec 1938  
Olive Margery BARLOW  
died 05 Aug 1960  
daughter of Edward BARLOW;  
married (ii) 17 Jun 1961  
Pauline Elizabeth PATTENDEN  
born 03 Jul 1912 died 13 Apr 1991  
daughter of W L PATTENDEN

**Education**

S John Leatherhead co Surrey  
Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1935 BA Cambridge  
1939 MA  
1935 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
03 Oct 1937 deacon Manchester  
02 Oct 1938 priest Manchester

**Positions**

03 Oct 1937-1941 curate S Peter Halliwell co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1946-1953 incumbent S Matthew Rugby diocese Coventry  
18 May 1953 dean cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1960 archdeacon Cumberland  
91 Oct 1962 archdeacon of Wollongong  
16 May 1967 general licence Sydney  
17 Dec 1968 took oaths, diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
18 Dec 1968 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Feb 1969 archdeacon of Camden  
1973-death incumbent Cheriton with Tichborne diocese Winchester  
1974-1978 with Beauworth

**Other**

*Church Times 21/7/78*

**PITT, KEAN MOTTRAM**

born 09 Apr 1859 Monmouth Wales  
died 12 Feb 1930 Fairlawn Isle of Wight buried Monmouth  
first son of William PITT school master of Monmouth  
& Judith née KEAN;  
married (i)  
Edith Marian REYNOLDS born 20 Nov 1862 died Jun ¼ 1903  
daughter of John REYNOLDS;  
married (ii) 1906  
Edith Alice SHANNON née BRASHAW  
widow of Thomas Patrick SHANNON died 30 Apr 1903  
youngest daughter of Frank BRASHAW JP of Lifton Park Devon

**Education**

24 Dec 1882 deacon Carlisle

21 Dec 1883 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

24 Dec 1882-1884 curate Dearham co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

31 Dec 1884-1885 curate S James Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol

21 Jan 1886-1890 curate S Saviour Woolcott Park Bristol

received Royal Humane Society silver medal for rescuing drowning boy

03 Sep 1890 exhibited letters testimonial (07 Jun 1890) from bishop of Gloucester & Bristol to Adelaide

03 Sep 1890-1893 curate-in-charge mission district Petersburg diocese Adelaide

25 Feb 1893 departed Adelaide

28 Mar 1894-1899 curate Holy Trinity Ryde Isle of Wight diocese Winchester

03 Jun 1899-1905 curate S George Brandon Hill Bristol diocese Bristol

1905-1906 perpetual curate Broadwater-Widger co Devon diocese Exeter

28 May 1906 general licence Exeter for 12 month

24 Aug 1906-1908 curate Lifton

29 Sep 1908-20 Jan 1911 rector Lifton

15 Mar 1911-23 Oct 1919 incumbent Harpenden diocese St Albans

22 Dec 1919-05 Nov 1921 incumbent Higham-on-the-Hill diocese Peterborough

1931 residing Fairlawn Isle of Wight

**Other**

*The Times 13/2/30; Church Times 12/2/30*

**PITT, THOMAS**

born 1833 Tasmania baptised Presbyterian church Clifton Vale Tasmania

died 20 Jul 1916 Triabunna Tasmania buried S Mary Anglican cemetery Triabunna

son of Philip PITT

& Elizabeth née HORTLE;

married 07 Oct 1863

Ellen Harriet CAHILL

born 1836

**Education**

16 Oct 1898 deacon Tasmania

25 Mar 1903 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1863 a farmer

03 Jun 1890 lay reader Buckland diocese Tasmania

1898-1906 curate Buckland

13 Apr 1907-1910 incumbent Buckland

1910 retired

**Other**

memorial tablet S John Baptist Buckland

*Australian Church Record 4/8/16*

obituary *Hobart Mercury 26/7/16*

**PITT, THOMAS HERBERT**

born 27 Oct 1880 Deloraine Tasmania died 11 Jun 1957 registered Ealing

son of Francis PITT of Deloraine Tasmania

& Marianne née ROOKE

**Education**

1901 Clergy college Perth

1903 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1903 ThL Australian College Theology

24 Nov 1903 deacon Perth

02 Feb 1905 priest Perth

**Positions**

21 Mar 1903 lay reader SS Paul and John Perth

24 Nov 1903 general licence Perth as deacon

1903-1904 curate S Alban city and diocese Perth

1904-1906 curate Kalgoorlie

02 Feb 1905 general licence Perth as priest

1905 departed Perth in ill-health climate too hot

31 Jan 1906 general licence Tasmania 1 month

12 May 1906-31 Dec 1907 vicar S Thomas North Ipswich diocese Brisbane

1908-1909 mission priest diocese North Queensland

1908-1910 curate S Paul Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
02 Dec 1909 general licence Sydney  
24 Oct 1910 letters testimonial from Sydney  
25 Nov 1910-1912 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
Aug 1912 departed for England  
1912-1913 leave of absence, at S Agatha Portsmouth diocese Winchester  
31 Jan 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
12 Apr 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
16 Dec 1914- curate S George Wolverhampton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1917- temporary chaplain forces (1917-1918 in Frances)

**PITT, THOMAS KEYRAN**

born 01 Jan 1870 Kempton Tasmania  
died 04 Jan 1949 Melbourne Victoria cremated Fawkner, ashes to All Saints Hobart  
son of the Revd Thomas PITT  
& Ellen Harriet née CAHILL;  
married 11 Feb 1904 Christ Church South Yarra  
Katherine Emma BOLTON  
born 24 Mar 1869 died 12 Jul 1948  
daughter of Colonel Hely F BOLTON

**Education**

Carlton college  
1893 Trinity college Melbourne  
1893 BA university of Melbourne  
1901 MA  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Melbourne  
28 May 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

06 Jun 1898-1900 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
10 Jul 1900-1901 curate Christ Church South Yarra  
1902-1904 incumbent Port Douglas diocese Carpentaria  
19 Apr 1905-1906 priest Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne  
30 Nov 1906-1910 priest parochial district Canterbury  
29 Jun 1910- general licence Melbourne  
1910-1912 secretary Australian Board of Missions Melbourne  
02 Aug 1912-1916 priest in parish Hay diocese Riverina  
1914-1916 examining chaplain bishop of Riverina  
1914-1918 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Hay  
01 Mar 1916- general licence Wangaratta  
1916-1918 incumbent S Peter Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
06 Oct 1918-13 Mar 1940 rector All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
09 Sep 1947- general licence Tasmania  
1947 residing Swansea Tasmania

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14/1/49; Church Standard 21/1/49*

**PITT-OWEN, ALBERT THOMAS**

born 20 Dec 1912 Hornsby baptised 12 Jan 1913 Kangaroo Valley  
died 13 Jun 1997 Picton NSW private cremation  
younger son of the Revd Reginald Herbert PITT-OWEN  
& Edith Mary née BARKER;  
married 11 Jan 1947  
Anita Millicent CLEWETT  
died 17 Feb 1908

**Education**

S Andrew cathedral choir school  
Trinity grammar school  
1927-1928 Cranbrook school  
1935 BA university of Sydney  
1934-1935 Moore theological college  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney  
28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jun 1933 probationary catechist parish S David Arncliffe diocese Sydney  
 07 Jan 1935 catechist provisional district S Alban Ultimo  
 01 Mar 1936 curate S Luke Liverpool  
 1936-1941 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen  
     01 Dec 1936-1947 honorary curate S Philip Sydney  
     1939 acting chaplain Mission to Seamen  
 1941-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
     chaplain to the 'Rats of Tobruk'  
     21 May 1943 chaplain to forces, general licence New Guinea  
 1946 chaplain Rehabilitation at CENEF memorial centre  
 1946-1948 chaplain Cranbrook school  
 1949 acting chaplain Mission to Seamen  
 1949 locum tenens Sutton Forest  
 1949-17 Apr 1953 rector parish S Jude Dural  
 1953-1967 head master Blue Mountains church of England grammar school  
 1953-1967 general licence Sydney  
 14 Dec 1967-06 Jun 1978 rector S Oswald Haberfield  
     01 May 1974-1978 rural dean Petersham  
 06 Jun 1978- general licence Sydney  
 12 Oct 1978-1979 locum tenens SS Simon and Jude Bowral  
 1979-1997 residing Picton  
 1979-1980 locum tenens Ashfield  
 1981 locum tenens Ruse  
 1981 locum tenens The Oaks  
 07 Dec 1981 locum tenens All Saints Sutton Forest  
 1984 locum tenens The Oaks, Ruse  
 04 Apr 1985 locum tenens parish Picton  
**Other**  
 obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 23/6/97

**PITT-OWEN, REGINALD HERBERT**

born 02 Dec 1879 Baringhup Victoria baptised 01 May 1881 S John Camberwell by the Revd Arthur William CRESSWELL  
 died 02 Oct 1947 Kogarah NSW  
 fourth son of George William OWEN farmer, auctioneer  
 & Hannah née PITT;  
 married 10 Aug 1909  
 Edith Mary BARKER  
 born 15 Mar 1890 died 15 May 1983  
 first daughter of George BARKER of Hornsby NSW

**Education**

state school # 1508  
 1903-1905 Moore theological college  
 21 Dec 1905 deacon Sydney  
 21 Dec 1906 priest Sydney

**Positions**

08 Sep 1904 catechist at Mortlake parish S Luke Burwood diocese Sydney  
 01 Jan 1906-01 Sep 1910 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
 17 Sep 1910-1911 curate S John Bishopthorpe  
 01 May 1911-21 Feb 1914 rector Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley  
     27 Sep 1913-27 Dec 1913 locum tenens S John Bishopthorpe  
 1914- chaplain Australian military forces  
 21 Feb 1914-1915 locum tenens S Luke Liverpool with S Aidan Holdsworthy  
 1915-1918 leave of absence  
 1915-1918 chaplain and senior chaplain Australian imperial forces  
     1918- chaplain to Returned soldiers  
 01 May 1919-15 Dec 1920 curate-in-charge conventional district S David Arncliffe  
     15 Dec 1920- rector S David Arncliffe  
     03 Sep 1927 declined nomination living All Saints Parramatta  
     1931-1933 chair Church of England Boys' Society provincial council  
     1935-1941 chair Church of England Men's Society  
     1935 chaplain 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian military forces  
     1936 ED (Efficiency Decoration)  
     1938 a Memorialist

**Other**

memorial window and door S David Arncliffe; Pitt-Owen Street Arncliffe named after him  
obituary *Church Standard* 28/11/47; *Australia Church Record* 9/10/47

**PITTS, HERBERT**

born 04 Nov 1873 Hardingham Norfolk baptised 01 Mar 1874 Hardingham  
died 10 Jun 1955 registered Norwich England  
son of Phineas PITTS farmer of Hardingham  
& Louisa née MILLS;

**Education**

1883-1886 Wisbech grammar school  
1887-1888 Hingham grammar school  
1891 National university of Ireland NUI  
1918 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl hons NUI  
1920 MA  
1901 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Feb 1898 deacon Perth  
24 Feb 1899 priest Perth

**Positions**

c1888 began in business  
-Oct 1891 assistant master Gundulph college Rochester  
opened a school Dovercourt  
2<sup>nd</sup> master at Upton school Slough, but had brain fever  
2<sup>nd</sup> master Hertford county college  
1898 curate Victoria Park diocese Perth  
28 Feb 1898 general licence Perth  
1898-1899 curate-in-charge Karridale  
24 Sep 1899 departed for North West Australia  
1899-1903 incumbent Roeburne  
24 Feb 1899 general licence Perth  
1903-1904 at Broome  
10 Aug 1904-05 Dec 1905 rector parish S Bartholomew Perth  
07 Dec 1905 left Perth through ill health  
30 Jan 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
04 Mar 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
10 May 1906-1911 curate Halling co Kent diocese Rochester  
02 Feb 1911-1913 curate S Nicholas Plumstead diocese Southwark  
1913-1917 curate S Matthew Douglas diocese Sodor and Man  
1918-1925 curate S Alban Teddington diocese London  
24 Jul 1925-1927 curate Malden in-charge Chessington co Surrey diocese Southwark  
01 Jun 1927-11 Jul 1929 incumbent Mendham diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
08 Jul 1929-1949 perpetual curate S James Norwich with Pockthorpe diocese Norwich  
1944-1940 curate-in-charge S Martin-at-Palace Norwich  
1949- general licence Norwich  
1953 residing West Earlham Norwich

**Other**

high church

**PIZEY, EDWARD JOHN**

born 16 Dec 1880 Norton's Summit Adelaide South Australia  
died 29 Jun 1976 Bovey Tracey Devon cremated Exeter  
son of Septimus Verinder/Verrinder PIZEY  
& Lucy Harriet née CARRUTHERS  
married 05 Jul 1913  
Gladys Helen BARROW  
born 29 Apr 1888 died Mar ¼ 1971  
daughter Edward BARROW

**Education**

06 Jun 1909 deacon Southwell  
22 May 1910 priest Southwell

**Positions**

head choir boy cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
catechist S John Camden diocese Sydney  
active service South African war



06 Jun 1909-1911 curate Newbold diocese Southwell  
 26 Apr 1912-1914 curate S Nicholas Guildford co Surrey diocese Winchester  
 21 Jul 1915-1916 curate S Michael & All Angels Bromley-by-Bow co Middlesex diocese London  
 01 Oct 1916-1917 curate Romsey abbey diocese Winchester  
 02 Oct 1917-1918 curate S Stephen Lewisham co Kent diocese Southwark  
 1918-1919 curate S Martin Scarborough diocese York  
 1919-1921 priest-in-charge S Paul Kinlochleven diocese Argyll and the Isles  
 1921-1923 missionary priest diocese North West Australia  
 11 May 1923-1926 priest-in-charge Emerald diocese Rockhampton  
     28 Mar 1924 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton (Peattie Fund) diocese Brisbane  
 10 Aug 1926 assistant priest Wembley diocese Perth  
 20 May 1927-1928 curate Wantage diocese Oxford  
 15 May 1929-1931 curate Cockington co Devon diocese Exeter  
 29 Oct 1931-29 Jun 1946 incumbent Walkhampton  
     10 Jun 1932-1933 chaplain Dartmoor prison  
 30 Oct 1946-1948 curate S Silas with All Saints Pentonville co Middlesex diocese London  
 08 Dec 1948-1950 curate S Mary the Virgin in-charge Holy Spirit Kenton  
 1950-1955 general licence Exeter  
 1955-1956 general licence Windward Islands  
 1956 general licence Argentina  
 1957 general licence Trinidad  
 01 Feb 1957-26 Feb 1957 general licence Rockhampton  
 18 Apr 1957 general licence Adelaide  
 1957 general licence Willochra  
 18 Apr 1957-1958 general licence Perth  
 02 Aug 1957 assistant priest Wembley-Floreat Park diocese Perth – after 3 months went on his way  
 1957-1959 general licence North West Australia  
 1959 general licence HongKong  
 1959-1965 general licence Exeter  
 c1959-1964 resident chaplain convent Franciscan Servants of Jesus and Mary Posbury S Francis Crediton Devon  
 1965- general licence London

**Other**

*Church Times 2/7/76, obituary 23/7/76*

**PLANT, HENRY FRANCIS**

born 04 Nov 1863 Weston-on-Trent co Staffordshire baptised 20 Dec 1863  
 died 29 Mar 1953 Sanderstead Surrey  
 fourth son of the Revd Samuel PLANT of Weston  
     married Jun ¼ 1853 registered Stoke

& Antoinette Sarah FOURDRINIER

**Education**

-1881- Oundle grammar school  
 1882 S Edmunds Hall Oxford  
 1887 BA Oxford  
 12 Apr 1892 deacon Tasmania  
 25 Feb 1894 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

26 Apr 1892-1894 curate cathedral church S David diocese Tasmania  
 1894-1896 priest-in-charge S Columa Nairn diocese Moray [Ross & Caithness]  
 1896-1898 priest-in-charge Thurso  
 15 Jul 1898-1902 priest-in-charge Lockerbie diocese Glasgow & Galloway  
 19 Nov 1902-1904 curate Christ Church Falkirk with Grangemouth diocese Edinburgh  
 1904-1909 priest-in-charge All Saints St Andrews diocese St Andrew  
 15 Apr 1909-1913 priest-in-charge Christ Church Dalbeattie diocese [Glasgow &] Galloway  
 25 May 1913-1926 priest-in-charge S Fillan Kilmalcolm  
 1913-1926 hospital chaplain and diocesan superintendent  
 10 Feb 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     04 Feb 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 1926-1927 general licence while at S Anne Eastbourne,  
     1927-1928 at Colwich diocese Chichester  
 1929-1938 incumbent Ditteridge diocese Bristol

**PLANT, THOMAS**

born 25 Apr 1868 Steeple Claydon Buckinghamshire baptised 27 Sep 1868 Twyford

died 11 Nov 1946 registered Romsey Hampshire  
son of Isaac PLANT agricultural labourer  
& Martha née SPENCER;  
married

**Education**

private schools Buckinghamshire  
Owens college Manchester  
30 Nov 1894 deacon Honduras for the Colonies (in England)  
1895 priest Honduras

**Positions**

with a clergyman at Marlborough and Stockton 2 year  
-1894 assistant to Mission to Seamen on the Tees England  
1894-1896 curate S Augustine Kendal diocese Honduras  
28 Oct 1896 took oaths diocese Adelaide  
[28 Oct] 1896-19 Jan 1897 locum tenens Yankalilla diocese Adelaide  
20 Jan 1897 wife ill, returned to England  
1897-1899 curate Jarrow Grange diocese Durham  
1899-1902 curate Rosario diocese Argentina  
1903-1907 rector S Peter Flores diocese Argentina  
1907-1911 rector Lomas Buenos Aires  
18 Nov 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in benefice Ringland co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
18 Oct 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Theddington diocese Peterborough  
19 Jan 1912-1913 vicar Ringland co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
07 Feb 1913-04 Jul 1925 rector Theddingworth co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
19 Sep 1919-02 Feb 1923 with Lubenham  
08 May 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
11 Aug 1925-31 Mar 1942 incumbent East with West Wellow diocese Winchester  
1947 residing Wellow Romsey Hampshire

**PLATT, JOHN WALKER**

born 1857 Carlton Victoria baptised 08 May 1900 S Jude Birmingham  
son of John PLATT of Birmingham  
& Matilda née DYKE;  
married (i) 05 Aug 1885  
Ellen BECKETT of South Melbourne  
born 1856 died 21 Mar 1898  
daughter of Joseph BECKETT;  
married (ii) Dec ¼ 1899  
Annie Gwendoline TAYLOR  
born c1875

**Education**

1884 BA Melbourne  
1885 MA  
Melbourne Independent (Congregational?) College  
23 Sep 1900 deacon Worcester  
11 Dec 1901 priest Rochester

**Positions**

23 Sep 1900-1901 curate S Stephen Birmingham diocese Worcester  
22 Dec 1901-1904 curate Tooting Graveney diocese Rochester  
28 Jun 1905-1906 curate All Saints Shrewsbury co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
1906-1908 chaplain All Saints Kobe Japan  
30 Jan 1911-1913 curate Christ Church Notting Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
22 May 1914-1919 curate Swaffham Prior and Reach diocese Ely  
1914-1919 chaplain Holy Trinity Reach  
12 Oct 1920-1921 curate S John Sunderland diocese Durham  
1921-1922 curate Hunwick  
12 Dec 1922-1927 permission to officiate at All Saints Buxton Street Mile End co Middlesex diocese London  
15 Dec 1927 general licence Goulburn  
1928-1930 curate-in-charge Holbrook

**PLATTS, FREDERICK CHARLES**

born 05 Nov 1823 Barrackpore Bengal [India] baptized 25 Nov 1823 Barrackpore  
died 28 May 1900 Monday 'aged 71' vicarage corner Laing / Harrington Streets Port Chalmers New Zealand

son of Sergeant Robert PLATTS, clerk and schoolmaster  
and Elizabeth;  
married (1) 17 July 1855,  
Emma WALTON  
died 27 Jun 1873 Victoria  
daughter of William WALTON of Leeds Yorkshire;  
married (2) 21 Aug 1876 St Kilda Melbourne Victoria,  
Sarah Huff COX  
born Dec ¼ 1849 Clifton Bristol England  
died 26 Mar 1932 aged 82 at home of step daughter Dr PLATTS Karori Wellington buried S Mary's churchyard  
eldest daughter of Stephen COX of Bristol England (111;324)

#### **Education**

Calcutta [Kolkata]  
Nottingham  
Marischal College Aberdeen  
1849 ' MA 1<sup>st</sup> cl honours Aberdeen': this is very doubtful, for PLATTS in 1848 failed a scholarship examination (111)  
03 Mar 1850 deacon Adelaide  
26 Mar 1853 priest Adelaide (111)

#### **Position**

c1839 16<sup>th</sup> Madras [Chennai] Light Horse (family information on internet)  
Classics master M- College Calcutta? [Kolkata]  
assistant master Bedford English school (180)  
26 Feb 1849 accepted by SPG for work as schoolmaster in Adelaide, residing Bedford Bedfordshire England  
17 Jul 1849 departed England on HIMALAYA 'schoolmaster on emigrant vessel' (180)  
08 Dec 1851-13 Mar 1853 deacon S Andrew Walkerville diocese Adelaide  
29 Mar 1853-1860 incumbent (SPG sponsored) S Andrew Walkerville South Australia  
15 Sept 1854-28 Feb 1860 priest-in-charge Glen Osmond  
**Note:** 11 May 1858 probably illegally as incumbent at Walkerville; when at Glen Osmond, had trouble over a trust deed, lost the court case, and declared himself insolvent (Adelaide synod report)  
23 Jul 1860-1862 curate Holy Trinity Castlemaine Victoria  
19 Jun 1862-1880 incumbent Sandridge (now Holy Trinity) Port Melbourne  
12 Oct 1869 Commission to enquire into charges against him  
06 Jan 1880 resigned Sandridge after unpleasantness : he was paid £600 which was seized by a sheriff's officer to pay an old debt, *Church of England Messenger* Melbourne  
ca May 1880-death incumbent Port Chalmers diocese Dunedin  
1881 clergyman Port Chalmers (266)  
1882 owner land worth £100 Port Chalmers (36)  
1894 residing Harrington Street Port Chalmers until court house removed and set up as the vicarage, corner of Laing / Harrington Stt Port Chalmers  
Oct 1880 and teacher of theological students, who on his withdrawal from teaching them went to College of S John Evangelist Auckland (92)  
Jan 1881 also charge district Waitati and Warrington,  
with FOX a theological student taking services in his absence at Port Chalmers (69)  
Feb-Mar 1886 correspondence with Abp BENSON of Canterbury: whom he offended by circulating commendation of his church appeal against the prelate's wishes  
1900 died of liver complaint, a clergyman, residing vicarage corner Laing / Harrington Stt Port Chalmers (183)

#### **Other**

left a fantastical diary, including assertions about his pastoral association with Ned KELLY the Australian folk hero, whom, he said, he got to come to church (internet)  
obituary  
01 Jul 1900 Melbourne *Church of England Messenger*  
18 Jun 1900 Melbourne *Argus* (111)

#### **PLESTER, GEOFFREY EVERS DEN**

born 13 Aug 1908 died 22 Apr 1975 Western Australia buried Utakarra cemetery  
married 1942  
Thelma Irene HICKS  
born 1919 died 01 Sep 1957  
daughter of George Leslie HICKS  
married (ii) 31 Dec 1966  
Lorraine SALLUR

#### **Education**

01 Mar 1958 deacon St Arnaud

13 Dec 1964 priest North West Australia

**Positions**

26 Apr 1940-07 Nov 1945 Australian imperial forces

01 Mar 1958-1960 curate Maryborough

1960-1962 curate Geraldton

1962-1963 curate Greenough

1963- honorary chaplain Mission to Seamen Geraldton

1963-1964 honorary curate cathedral church Geraldton

1964-1965 curate cathedral church Holy Trinity Geraldton

1965-1969 incumbent Dongara with Greenough-Walkaway

02 Jan 1969 general licence Kalgoorlie

16 Feb 1969 precentor cathedral church S John Baptist diocese Kalgoorlie

27 Nov 1969-1970 incumbent S Matthew Boulder

1970- curate cathedral church Holy Trinity Geraldton diocese North West Australia

**PLUME, HENRY**

born 12 Aug 1851 Framingham Pigot Norfolk baptised 07 Sep 1951 Framingham Pigot

died 21 Oct 1930 Eastbourne England

son of the Revd William Henry PLUME of Framingham

& Charlotte Rebecca née BUCK;

married 23 Jan 1879

Eleanor MARSHALL

baptised 24 Feb 1856 died 21 Jul 1951 age 95

daughter of Dr Frederick William MARSHALL MB ChB of Norwich

**Education**

partly at his father's grammar school

1872 Corpus Christi college Cambridge

1875 BA Cambridge

1883 MA Cambridge

1889 MA ad eundem gradum Sydney

19 Dec 1875 deacon London

21 Dec 1876 priest London

**Positions**

19 Dec 1875-1879 curate S Giles-in-the-Fields diocese London

1879 arrived Australia

22 May 1879 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1879-1888 archdeacon North Queensland and chaplain bishop North Queensland

02 Feb 1888-24 Apr 1891 took oaths, minister S Stephen Kurrajong

1889 vice-warden S Pauls College university of Sydney

24 Apr 1891 general licence Sydney

1891-1906 head master Barker College Kurrajong

1891-1907 general licence Sydney

1 Dec 1902-1906 Fellow S Paul's college Sydney

11 Apr 1905 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury

May 1905 departed Australia

1907-1930 general licence Chichester

1909-1910 assistant chaplain Cannes

1927 residing Eastbourne Sussex England

**Other**

*Services for the Bush, North Queensland Chant Book*

memorial organ screen S Michael Eastbourne

*The Times 22/10/30; Church Standard 16/1/31*

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography v11*

**PLUMTREE, WILLIAM HEDLEY**

born 03 Dec 1885 Plumstead Kent died 14 Apr 1967 registered Swindon

brother to Percy PLUMTREE

son of Harry (Henry) PLUMTREE carpenter and joiner

married Jun ¼ 1885 Woolwich

& Ellen ROWLING;

married 10 May 1915 S Paul Canterbury Victoria

Jessie Caroline HARRIS of East Ham Essex nurse

(18 Mar 1915) nurse, sailed London COMMONWEALTH to Melbourne

born 08 Feb 1879 Wandsworth co Surrey died Mar ¼ 1971

daughter of John HARRIS a mercantile clerk  
born c1849 Southampton  
& Harriett B born c1850 Pimlico London

**Education**

1920 Fitzwilliam Hall Cambridge  
1923 BA Cambridge  
1928 MA  
Bendigo theological college  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1914 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

Mar 1910 arrived Victoria PERSIC  
01 Mar 1912 stipendiary lay reader Sebastian diocese Bendigo  
28 Apr 1913 stipendiary lay reader White Hills  
21 Dec 1913 deacon-in-charge parochial district Raywood  
1914-1915 minister S Luke White Hills  
21 Dec 1914-1918 priest parochial district Mitiamo  
12 Apr 1918-1919 priest parochial district Rochester  
Sep 1919 departed Australia for study Cambridge England  
26 Nov 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
01 Nov 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
25 Jun 1920-1923 curate S Matthew Cambridge diocese Ely  
16 Jan 1924-22 Jul 1928 incumbent Crimlesham with Stradsett co Norfolk diocese Ely  
1928-1932 incumbent Parr diocese Liverpool  
11 Feb 1932-1946 incumbent Oulton co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
04 Mar 1946-1950 incumbent Ebbesborne with Fifield Bavant co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1961 residing Chiseldon Swindon Wiltshire

**POBJOY, KING WILLIAM**

born 04 Sep 1853 Wallingford Buckinghamshire  
died 01 Dec 1931 Mitcham South Australia buried Mitcham cemetery  
son of William POBJOY  
& Sophia née KING:  
married 02 Apr 1891  
Alice Georgina BLAKE  
born Aug 1863 died 11 Oct 1936  
first daughter of Edward BLAKE JP of Ballan Victoria  
& Georgina PARKER

**Education**

Creswick school Victoria  
1887-1888 Moore theological college  
22 Dec 1889 deacon Melbourne for Ballarat  
21 Dec 1890 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Jan 1862 arrived Australia BLUE JACKET  
31 Dec 1888 special authority as lay reader in parochial district Casterton diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1890-1894 curate Casterton with Marino Victoria diocese Ballarat  
31 Jul 1894 exhibited letters testimonial (23 Jun 1894) from Ballarat to Adelaide  
31 Jul 1894-14 Nov 1895 curate S John city and diocese Adelaide  
30 Nov 1895-01 Dec 1903 incumbent S John Coromandel Valley with Belair and Clarendon  
29 Dec 1903-1920 incumbent S Mary South Road with Christ Church O'Halloran Hill  
1920- general licence Adelaide

**POCOCK, ZACHARY PEARCE**

born 07 Oct 1816 London baptised 15 Oct 1816 S Mary Marylebone Road London  
died 22 Nov 1895 Summer Hill Sydney buried Waverley cemetery  
second son of the Revd George POCOCK of Arundel Sussex  
& Mary née PEARCE;  
married 25 Jan 1843  
Charlotte THURLOW  
died 28 Feb 1894 age 75  
widow of – WILLIAMS  
daughter of John THURLOW

**Education**

1843 Member Royal College of Surgeons MRCS London  
1840 Licentiate Society of Apothecaries Lic S Apoth  
07 Nov 1852 deacon Tasmania  
not priested

**Positions**

21 Dec 1843 arrived Hobart AURIGA  
1847 visited London  
01 Nov 1849 medical officer Brighton Tasmania  
1850 chemist Green Ponds  
1851 medical officer Oatlands  
07 Nov 1852-1862 at Emu Bay diocese Tasmania  
1854-1858 funded Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
also at Launceston, Fingal, Green Ponds 1875, Kempton  
1879 visited London  
c1880 arrived Sydney NSW  
1882 practiced as a surgeon Potts Point  
1883 residing Summer Hill

**PODMORE, PERCY ST MICHAEL**

born 1865 London baptised 18 Apr 1865 S Michael & All Angels South Hackney co Middlesex  
died 26 May 1954 Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of the Revd John Buckley PODMORE  
& Clara née BOYCE  
married (i) 13 Dec 1892 Baltimore USA  
Matilda Price JOHNSTON  
daughter of Christopher JOHNSTON;  
married (ii) Marjorie Gertrude (named as wife in death notice)

**Education**

1879-1882 Hurstpierpoint school  
1893 Jesus College Cambridge  
1896 BA Cambridge  
1900 MA  
1898 Fellow Royal Geographical Society  
1900 Fellow Zoological Society  
12 Jan 1890 deacon Algoma  
02 Dec 1890 priest Springfield

**Positions**

1890-1891 missionary in diocese Springfield  
with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG), at S James Port Carling diocese Algoma  
1891-1892 Holy Trinity Sharon Spring New York  
1893-1897 general licence Ontario  
1898- permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1898-1900 organising secretary for Waifs and Strays in dioceses Liverpool, Manchester, Sodor & Man  
1901-1902 Zion Washington DC  
1902-1903 general licence Winchester  
1906 assistant master Crompton school Southend  
10 Sep 1907 exhibited letters of orders and lice from Canterbury, to Sydney  
1911-1912 general licence Melbourne  
1911-1912 incumbent S Catherine Melbourne  
13 Dec 1912 general licence Sydney 12 month  
1912-1913 locum tenens Picton and The Oaks diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1913-31 Dec 1913 priest-in-charge provisional district West Wallsend with Minmi diocese Newcastle  
1918-1931 principal University Preparatory college  
1927-1950 organising secretary for Crusade of Faith  
19 Feb 1929-31 Dec 1929 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1939-1947 address C/- Cannon Street London EC4  
1953 residing Surrey Hills Melbourne

**Other**

*A Sporting Paradise* 1904; *Ozunkein* 1904; *Rambles and Adventures in Australasia, Canada, India etc* 1909; *Creation and Ape Theory* 1935

**POGSON, EDWARD JOHN SABINE**

born 15 Sep 1815 Kesgrave Suffolk baptised 14 Oct 1815 Kesgrave  
died 12 Mar 1846 on return voyage to England while on leave of absence

third son of Thomas POGSON of Kesgrave, in East India army  
& Emily née MYERS

**Education**

1826-1834 Merchant Taylors school  
1834 BA Oxford S John's college Oxford  
1834-1846 Law fellow S John's college  
1840 B C L  
1844 D C L by decree  
23 Dec 1838 deacon Oxford  
22 Dec 1839 priest Oxford

**Positions**

02 Dec 1839-1844 curate Great Houghton co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
09 Mar 1841 from London arrived Australia LAURA  
30 Nov 1841-1844 incumbent Hamilton diocese Tasmania  
25 Sep 1844 incumbent Bothwell

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* Sep 1888

**POLAIN, GEORGE**

born 04 Aug 1894 Rotherhithe Surrey died 28 Jul 1974 Repatriation general hospital Concord NSW

son of William James POLAIN clerk

& Priscilla Georgina née THOMAS;

married

Edith Vanessa -

born 15 Nov 1890 died 14 Mar 1974

daughter of John George -

**Education**

Leytonstone board school  
1919 theology student, S John's college Melbourne and  
1920 Trinity college Melbourne  
1922-1923 Moore theological college  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1924 priest LANGLEY for Sydney

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher

assistant scout master

leader in Church Lads Brigade England

clerical work London 6 year

c1913 arrived Australia

farm and station hand Australia 2 year

1914-1918 sergeant with 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial forces

1922 sought ordination but deferred for a year

09 Mar 1923 catechist parish S Thoma Balmain West diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1924-30 Apr 1925 curate S Thomas Rozelle

03 Jul 1925-28 Feb 1933 curate S Jude Randwick

Feb 1928-Feb 1929 leave of absence, to Europe

10 Apr 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1928 locum tenens S John Baptist Royal Leamington Spa diocese Coventry

1928 chaplain Wengen Switzerland with the Colonial and Continental Church Society

01 May 1929-1930 locum tenens S Jude Randwick

01 Mar 1933-31 Jul 1933 rector S George Glenmore Road Paddington diocese Sydney

10 Aug 1933-13 Jul 1937 rector parish Lismore diocese Grafton

09 Aug 1937-26 Feb 1941 rector Orange diocese Bathurst

01 Jul 1938 chaplain mental hospital Orange

-31 Jul 1938 departed diocese Grafton

1940-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

prisoner of war

01 Apr 1946-31 Jul 1947 curate All Saints Parramatta diocese Sydney

08 Aug 1947-1950 rector S Barnabas South Bathurst

01 Oct 1950 superannuated

14 Mar 1951- took oaths, general licence Sydney

1974 residing Northmead

**Other**

memorial brass plate All Saints Parramatta

**POLLARD, AMBROSE**

born 1852/1853 registered Taunton co Somerset  
died 18 May 1933 Kingston Beach Tasmania buried Kingston cemetery  
son of George POLLARD builder  
& Phoebe née HENDEBOURCK;  
married (i) 06 Jan 1879  
Sarah Jane HUNT  
died 12 Oct 1928 age 77  
daughter of William Nixon HUNT;  
married (ii) 1931/1932  
Frances Mayne KIRWAN  
born 03 Nov 1872 died 27 Feb 1964  
daughter of James Woodhouse KIRWAN

**Education**

01 Jun 1879 deacon Bathurst  
12 Dec 1880 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1879 catechist All Saints Bathurst NSW  
02 Jun 1879-30 Sep 1881 incumbent Coonamble diocese Bathurst  
24 Oct 1881-30 Sep 1882 incumbent Cowra  
01 Oct 1882-31 Jan 1884 incumbent Hill End  
1884-1889 incumbent Kingston diocese Tasmania  
29 Mar 1888 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1900-1901 curate All Saints Hobart  
1913 residing Kingston Tasmania  
1909-1910 incumbent Tasman's Peninsula  
1927-1934 residing Hobart Tasmania

**Other**

obituary *Hobart Mercury* 19/5/33

**POLLARD, GEORGE**

born 1823 Kings Cross London  
died 12 Sep 1895 vicarage Renwick buried Renwick  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1847  
Jane TINGWELL  
born c1820 Erith Kent  
(ii) Elizabeth PAIN

**Education**

18 Sep 1853 deacon Melbourne  
06 Jul 1856 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

31 Mar 1850 arrived Melbourne Victoria AURORA  
17 Sep 1853-1854 curate parish Moolap and Bellerine diocese Melbourne  
26 May 1857-1858 curate S Paul Melbourne  
05 Jan 1859-1866 incumbent ecclesiastical district S John Creswick and Clunes  
01 Jan 1867-30 Jun 1869 minister parochial district Christ Church Daylesford diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1869- general licence Melbourne  
23 Jul 1870 priest-in-charge parish Christ Church Warrnambool  
Aug 1872 returned England YORKSHIRE  
18 Dec 1872-1873 curate Bermondsey diocese Rochester  
12 Sep 1873 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York  
12 Sep 1873-1876 curate S John Sheffield co and diocese York  
27 Jan 1877-1879 curate Sadberge co Durham  
05 Mar 1879-1895 incumbent Renwick co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

**Other**

1896 obituary *Carlisle Diocesan Calendar*

**POLLARD, IVAN ARTHUR**

born 10 Dec 1909 baptised 06 Feb 1910 Auckland New Zealand  
married

**Education**



Auckland grammar school  
Board Theological Studies New Zealand  
Moore theological college  
28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**Positions**

applied for ordination diocese Auckland but 'election of a new bishop brought a change of churchmanship'  
enquired about ordination with the Presbyterian church  
01 Mar 1954 curate S Thomas Enfield diocese Sydney  
1955-1959 curate-in-charge Croydon Park  
13 Aug 1959-03 Aug 1961 curate-in-charge S John Padstow with S Mark Revesby  
1990-1999 residing Wyoming NSW

**POLLARD, JOSEPH GEORGE**

born 08 May 1888 Bendigo Victoria died 12 Apr 1972 Jannali NSW  
son of Joseph POLLARD  
& Emma Eliza née LUSCOMBE;  
married 1916

Jane Elena EDWARDS  
born 18 Apr 1890 died 17 Sep 1962  
daughter of David EDWARDS

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
22 Dec 1912 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1914 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1908 of grammar school Wangaratta  
21 May 1908 lay reader parish and parochial district Wangaratta diocese Wangaratta  
01 Jan 1913-1914 curate Warracknabeal diocese Ballarat  
01 Jun 1914-1915 deacon-in-charge Rainbow  
01 Feb 1915-1916 priest-in-charge parochial district Apsley  
02 Oct 1916-1918 locum tenens Coleraine  
05 Dec 1918-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Charlton  
1920-1929 incumbent Tocumwal diocese Riverina  
06 Jun 1929-1934 incumbent Wentworth  
12 Jun 1934-1939 incumbent Ganmain  
16 Mar 1939-10 Apr 1944 rector Coonamble diocese Bathurst  
05 May 1944-30 Sep 1951 rector Rockley  
08 May 1947 leave of absence 6 week  
07 Apr 1952- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1969-1971 residing Jannali NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 15/4/72*

**POLLARD, NOEL STEWART**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**POLLARD, ROBERT ANDREW**

born 06 Jan 1884 South Yarra Victoria baptised Apr 1906 Fryerstown Victoria  
died 25 Jul 1969 NSW buried Macquarie Park cemetery  
son of Robert George POLLARD  
& Adeline Susannah née BLACKBURN;  
married 26 Jul 1912  
Helen Margaret MULLENS  
born 06 Oct 1876 died 14 Nov 1965  
sister to the Revd Frederic Barker MULLENS  
sister to the Revd Harold Weymouth MULLENS  
daughter of the Revd Joseph Herbert MULLENS

**Education**

state schooling  
1909-1910 Moore theological college  
1922 LTh Durham  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Gippsland

28 Dec 1911 priest Bendigo for Gippsland

**Positions**

31 Mar 1908 lay reader district Homebush diocese Bendigo  
02 Jan 1911-01 Aug 1912 curate parochial district Lang Lang diocese Gippsland  
1912-1921 missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) at Futsing China  
23 Dec 1921- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Feb 1922-1923 curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
19 Apr 1923-05 Jan 1932 rector S Paul Lithgow  
05 Feb 1929 declined nominated to cure S Bede Drummoyne  
06 Jan 1932-07 Sep 1933 rector S Paul Wahroonga  
07 Sep 1933-1951 rector S Matthew Bondi  
13 May 1937 declined nomination cure S Paul Sydney  
22 Feb 1939-31 Oct 1939 leave of absence, holiday  
1940-1951 rural dean Randwick  
31 May 1951 superannuated  
01 Jun 1951- general licence Sydney  
11 Apr 1958 locum tenens parish West Ryde  
1969 residing Eastwood NSW

**POLLITT, HENRY MARTYN**

born 01 Nov 1837 Jamaica  
died 05 Dec 1908 Hindmarsh South Australia buried West Terrace cemetery  
son of the Revd James POLLITT  
& Ellen Maria Williams née MONTE;  
married 02 Oct 1866  
Rose Caroline CARLETON  
born 05 Oct 1840 died 13 Nov 1920  
daughter of Charles James CARLETON

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
06 Jan 1864 deacon Adelaide  
25 Jan 1865 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1846 arrived South Australia EMU  
06 Jan 1864-1865 curate S Paul Port Adelaide and S Margaret Woodville diocese Adelaide  
25 Jan 1865-1869 incumbent S Margaret Woodville  
1866- chaplain Yatala labour prison  
31 Mar 1869-09 Jan 1904 incumbent All Saints Hindmarsh  
1880-1883 incumbent Woodville  
19 Dec 1889-1898 rural dean Port Adelaide and Suburbs Adelaide  
1895-09 Jan 1904 with Bowden  
05 May 1896-11 Mar 1904 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
16 Mar 1904- general licence Adelaide  
1908 residing Grange

**POLLITT, JAMES**

born 07 Apr 1813 Worsley Lancashire  
died 15 Aug 1881 Adelaide South Australia buried West Terrace cemetery Adelaide  
son of John POLLITT;  
married (i) 05 Nov 1835  
Ellen Maria Williams MONTE  
born 22 Feb 1809 died 17 Apr 1877;  
married (ii) 08 Jan 1880  
Cecile Seline NAGEL  
born 09 Jul 1836  
daughter of Frederic NAGEL

**Education**

Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington  
03 Mar 1843 deacon Guiana (in Demerara)  
22 Dec 1844 priest Chester

**Positions**

medical student  
1834-1841 lay missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Jamaica  
1842-1843 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) British Guiana

23 Dec 1844-1846 curate and perpetual curate Lindale in parish Cartmel co Lancashire diocese Chester  
May 1846 arrived Adelaide with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) on EMU  
24 Oct 1846-1850 curate S James Mt Barker licensed by bishop of Australia  
03 Apr 1850 priest-in-charge Kooronga and chaplain Patent Copper Co Burra Burra diocese Adelaide  
01 Oct 1854-07 Jun 1881 incumbent S Luke Adelaide  
29 Jul 1856 for performing an incestuous marriage excluded from diocesan synod and suspended as surrogate  
12 Apr 1861 re-appointed as a surrogate for marriages

#### Other

obituary *Register 16/8/81; Adelaide Church Guardian* Jan 1943

#### **POLLOCK, CHARLES RICHARD**

born 1853 baptized 07 Aug 1853 S Mark Liverpool Lancashire  
died 11 Jul 1929 S Barnabas Home for retired clergy Dormans co Surrey  
brother to Joseph Keatinge POLLOCK born c1844 St Helens Lancashire  
(1873) merchant of 53 Grange Mount Claughton (1891) financial agent, broker Kensington  
youngest son of the Revd William POLLOCK [left £4 000]  
(1841) clergyman West Macclesfield Prestbury Cheshire  
(1847-1856) incumbent S Mark Liverpool Lancashire  
(1856-1870) vicar Bowden Altrincham co Cheshire, and (1868-1871) archdeacon of Chester  
born c1814 Ireland died 11 Oct 1873 25 Devonshire Place Claughton Cheshire  
and Hannah KEATINGE born c1821 Ireland  
daughter of the Very Revd Dr Michael J KEATINGE  
dean Kilfenora Ireland, dean of the cathedral S Patrick Dublin;  
married 06 Nov 1895 registered Strand London,  
Eliza Selina POWELL  
(1871) residing City Rd S Peter Islington London  
(1881) *possibly* Eliza POWELL 14 at governess boarding school (head Mary R CHRISTIE and sister Ellen R CHRISTIE) 39  
Highbury Place Islington London  
(1891) with father, lodger Charles S PATTERSON a G.P., Mary A DAVIS, two servants, residing Islington South,  
born Dec ¼ 1867 Islington  
died 10 May 1910 aged 42 Theddington nr Rugby Leicestershire  
[left £193 probate to husband Charles R POLLOCK]  
daughter of Josiah Taylor POWELL, MD S Andrew, Licentiate R C P,  
(1861) of York Place Islington East, Middlesex  
(1871) general practitioner, City Road London  
(1881) widower, medical, 347 City Rd London with two servants no children  
(1891) widower, M.D general practitioner, two servants 347 City Road  
born c1833 Finsbury S Leonard Shoreditch London died 09 Jan 1892 aged 59 Islington  
[**Note:** left £26 757, probate to the Revd George William Henry HANFORD, and Septimus YOUNG]  
married Jun ¼ 1866 registered Islington,  
and Eliza M PERKIN  
born 1846 died Sep ¼ 1871 aged 25 Islington;  
[JOSIAH TAYLOR POWELL married (2) Dec ¼ 1874 Shoreditch,  
*possibly* Elizabeth PARKE who died 1874-1881]  
(400;300;366;249;6;111)

#### **Education**

Atherstone grammar school Warwickshire  
Bowden College Cheshire (6)  
1878-1879 S Aidan College Birkenhead (founded 1846)  
08 Jun 1879 deacon Chester  
23 May 1880 priest Chester (111)

#### **Positions**

ten years travelling on Continental Europe before ordination  
08 Jun 1879 assistant curate S John Evangelist Altrincham county and diocese Chester  
05 Sep 1882 assistant curate Stevenage Hertfordshire diocese St Albans (111)  
1884-1891 organising secretary Additional Curates Society Western district  
1892-1893 organising secretary Additional Curates Society Rochester  
30 Oct 1893-1895 rector S Petrox with Stackpole-Elidur and Cheriton Pembrokeshire diocese S David  
on invitation of patron John CAMPBELL 2nd Earl CAWDOR (internet)  
1897-1898 curate-in-charge Trevallyn Launceston diocese Tasmania (in 26 only)  
05 Sep 1898 letters testimonial from bishop of Tasmania (111)  
02 Oct 1899 licensed priest diocese Christchurch  
26 Apr 1900-1901 six months priest-in-charge Avonside (*vice* PASCOE on leave) city and diocese Christchurch

03 May 1901-30 Nov 1901 permission to officiate (S Mark) diocese Wellington  
24 Sep 1901-1902 chaplain to the bishop of Christchurch  
    Oct 1901 canvasser for funds to complete the Christchurch cathedral  
    12 Dec 1901-Nov 1902 honorary canon Christchurch cathedral (91)  
1908-1909 assistant curate Sheviocke Cornwall diocese Truro  
1909-1910 assistant curate Theddingworth diocese Peterborough (84)  
10 Mar 1910 with the Revd HA SHAW, visit to Nelson diocese, forerunners of the General Mission (33)  
06 Dec 1910-31 Dec 1917 rector Abenhall county and diocese Gloucester (111)  
1919-1919 vicar Englishcombe diocese Bath and Wells (84)

**Other**

photograph (6)  
1929 residing London W14 (98)

**POND, FRANK CHALONER**

born 18 Jan 1892 baptised Harlesden 14 Feb 1892  
died 09 Sep 1946 heart failure Ealing England buried Ealing  
son of Challenor POND builder of Harlesden co Middlesex  
& Edith Emma née POND

**Education**

1910-1915 with SSM Kelham theological college  
29 May 1915 deacon London  
18 Jun 1916 priest London

**Positions**

30 May 1915-1920 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
1920-1926 member Community of S Barnabas Cloncurry North Queensland  
    03 Apr 1923 mission priest, general licence licence diocese Carpentaria as priest the Community of S Barnabas  
31 Dec 1926-1928 curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square King's Cross co Middlesex diocese London  
    1926-1937 commissary bishop of Willochra  
    1926- commissary bishop of North Queensland  
26 Oct 1928-1929 priest All Saints Mission in parish S Silas Penton Street co Middlesex diocese London  
11 Jul 1929-1935 vicar S Peter London Docks  
    1933-1935 chaplain hospital S George-in-the-East  
1935-1939 senior organising secretary National Society  
27 Feb 1935-07 Oct 1939 vicar parish S Luke Enfield co Middlesex diocese London  
21 Oct 1935-1939 general licence London  
23 Aug 1939-death vicar S Peter Mount Park Ealing

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 13/9/46; *Church Standard* 18/10/46

**PONTIFEX, REGINALD DUDLEY**

born 24 Sep 1880 London baptised Alverstone Gloucestershire  
died 30 May 1921 Sydney NSW  
son of David Dudley PONTIFEX  
& Clementina née SALMON;  
married c.1910  
Joan STARK of Galashiels Scotland  
died 20 Jul 1950 age 67  
daughter of Henry Lethangie STARK

**Education**

1895-1896 Radley College  
in Germany 18 month  
1914-1915 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1915 deacon Newcastle  
29 Sep 1916 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

accountant, in Western Australia and in South America  
real estate with Hardie & Gorman  
17 Sep 1914 catechist parish Lane Cove diocese Sydney  
21 Dec 1915 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle diocese Newcastle  
20 Mar 1916 curate Dungog  
01 Apr 1918 priest-in-charge Adamstown  
01 Jul 1919 curate Clarence Town  
rector Denman  
    05 May 1921 leave of absence 9 month

## Other

W J ROBERTS: 'will never make a bush parson'  
*Church Standard* 22/7/21

## POOLE, ALFRED

born Dec ¼ 1849 Maidstone co Kent

[an Alfred POOLE of the Commercial Hotel Church Lancashire died 25 Feb 1930, probate London 04 Apr 1930 to Collinson POOLE and John POOLE clerks and Frank BRITCLIFFE solicitor, £3 128 (366)]

brother to the Revd Frederic Slaney POOLE of Adelaide

[born 09 Jul 1845 Maidstone co Kent died 28 Jun 1936 Prospect South Australia  
son of Thomas Slaney POOLE 'an engraver' and Elizabeth Martha MOYES (111)]

half-brother to Frank Scott POOLE born Dec ¼ 1860 Manchester Lancashire

cousin to George B WORRALL (1871,1881) warehouseman born c1856 Manchester or Liverpool

cousin to Mary Ann WORRALL (1871) assistant at home born c1854 Liverpool Lancashire

son of Thomas Slaney POOLE

(1841) in Maidstone barracks co Kent

(1851) Chelsea pensioner, Maidstone barracks [where he was a riding instructor, family information]

(1861) eating house keeper Manchester St George with wife Harriet, Kate, Frederick, Alfred, Frank

(1871) Chelsea pensioner, in Broughton Lancashire

(1881) riding master of 19 Hargrave Rd co Middlesex

born c1819 Bristol co Gloucester died Mar ¼ 1891 aged 73 Islington London [no probate will]

son of a tanner

married (1) Sep ¼ 1842 Lambeth co Surrey,

and Elizabeth Martha NOYES (1851) staymaker born c1814 Frome co Somerset died Sep ¼ 1852 Maidstone;

[THOMAS SLANEY POOLE married (2) Jun ¼ 1853 Poplar co Middlesex,

Harriet SCOTT born c1821 London co Middlesex];

married,

Emily - (400;300;249;111)

## Education

Manchester grammar school

?06 Jun 1880 deacon Melanesia (John Richardson SELWYN, in Suva)

27 Sep 1885 priest Grafton and Armidale (280)

## Positions

Jul 1879 of Hargrave Park Road, Junction Road, Holloway co Middlesex London

accepted by SPG for missionary work in Fiji, to work as a layman under supervision the Revd W FLOYD, with hopes of being ordained as an itinerant priest under Bishop JR SELWYN of Melanesia *pro tempore* [while the episcopal jurisdiction of Fiji was unsure]

14 Jul 1879 departed London JOHN ELDER for Fiji (180)

1880 SPG missionary at Suva Fiji stationed at Rewa and Suva under supervision of the Revd W FLOYD on stipend £150 *per annum*

1884 resigned as task too daunting

04 Oct 1885-08 Apr 1894 incumbent Lismore diocese Grafton and Armidale

01 Apr 1894-1901 incumbent Grenfell diocese Bathurst

07 Aug 1896 curate-in-charge Thaddungra diocese Goulburn (he was probably looking after two places which were in different dioceses – there are many examples of this in Australia (111))

01 Nov 1901-1903 incumbent Brewarrina

1903-1910 SPG deputationist England

1903-1909 general licence diocese London

1904-1909 general licence diocese St Albans

1905-1906 general licence diocese Southwark

18 May 1906-1907 curate S Nicholas Plumstead diocese Southwark

15 Oct 1907-1909 curate Holy Trinity New Charlton

3 Feb 1910-18 Nov 1919 vicar Hanford diocese Lichfield

1928- general licence diocese Southwark (111)

1934 C/- Church House Westminster (8)

1936 not in *Crockford*

1928-1943 not in National Probate calendars

## POOLE, ARTHUR LEONARD

born 25 Aug 1894 Biddulph Staffordshire died 11 Feb 1957 registered Surrey North Western

son of Charles POOLE of Budlem farmer

& Jane née PLANT

## Education

The Orme school Newcastle-under-Lyme

1919 Clare college Cambridge  
1922 BA Cambridge  
1925 MA  
1922 Ely theological college  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Rochester  
21 Sep 1923 priest Rochester

**Positions**

1922-1925 curate S Luke New Brompton diocese Rochester  
26 Nov 1925- general licence Rockhampton  
19 Aug 1926-12 Apr 1928 incumbent S Peter Barcaldine diocese Rockhampton  
Jun 1926-1928 head master S Peters school Barcaldine  
1929-1933 chaplain Royal navy  
30 Jun 1933-1949 vicar parish S Matthew Hammersmith co Middlesex diocese London  
1939-1945 chaplain Royal Air Force volunteer reserve  
17 Dec 1949-01 Feb 1954 rector parish East Clandon co Surrey diocese Guildford  
1954- general licence Guildford  
02 Feb 1954- chaplain Holloway sanatorium Virginia Water co Surrey diocese Guildford

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 15/2/57, 22/2/57; *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Apr 1957

**POOLE, FREDERICK SLANEY**

born 09 Jul 1845 Maidstone Kent baptised 06 Dec 1846  
died 28 Jun 1936 Prospect Adelaide South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Thomas Slaney POOLE engraver  
& Elizabeth Martha née NOYES;  
married 26 Aug 1871  
Rebecca SCOTT  
born 18 Jul 1843 died 10 May 1931  
daughter of Anthony SCOTT

**Education**

Manchester grammar school  
1863 S John's college Cambridge  
1867 BA Cambridge  
1876 MA  
1877 MA ad eundem gradum university Adelaide  
11 Jun 1868 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1869 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1867 schoolmaster arrived Adelaide SAINT VINCENT  
1867 lay reader Poonindie diocese Adelaide  
1867-1868 teacher Adelaide  
21 Dec 1869-1871 incumbent S Peter Robe diocese Adelaide  
1869-1874 head master Christ Church grammar school Mt Gambier  
29 Dec 1871-08 Jul 1874 incumbent Christ Church Strathalbyn and mission district Wellington and Langhorne's Creek  
08 Jul 1874-29 Aug 1895 incumbent S John Adelaide  
1878-1895 lecturer in Classics university of Adelaide  
May 1881 deaf, to England for an operation  
1882 arrived Australia CUZCO  
29 Jun 1887-1895 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
30 Aug 1895-1899 vicar S Peter city and diocese Ballarat  
24 Apr 1899 exhibited letters testimonial (18 Apr 1899) from Ballarat to Adelaide  
24 Apr 1899-1908 assistant supply chaplain diocese Adelaide  
1900-1910 private school Adelaide  
23 Nov 1900-1906 chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
01 Dec 1902-1911 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
1906-Aug 1911 chaplain Adelaide gaol and destitute asylum  
1906-May 1908 chaplain Adelaide hospital  
17 Aug 1907-1911 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1908-Jun 1909 priest-in-charge Enfield diocese Adelaide  
1930-1936 general licence Adelaide  
1936 residing Prospect South Australia

**Other**

freemason

*Canon F Slaney Poole and Family, Cynthia Robinson his grand-daughter  
Adelaide Church Guardian 8/36*

**POOLE, HENRY JOHN ALEXANDER RIDDLE**

born 05 Jul 1830 Oxford baptised S Peter-in-the-East  
died 02 Aug 1893 liver atrophy Gisborne Victoria  
first son of the Revd John POOLE of (1849) S Clement Oxford  
& Catherine Elizabeth née ROUTH;  
married 29 Jun 1861  
Mary Eliza GWYN  
born 15 Jul 1834 died 16 Mar 1923  
daughter of Anthony GWYN of Baron's Hall Fakenham Norfolk

**Education**

Mansfield grammar school  
Leicester grammar school  
Guildford grammar school  
Kings College school London  
1853 BA Oxford Pembroke College  
1856 MA  
1877 BD  
11 Jun 1854 deacon London  
03 Jun 1855 priest London

**Positions**

11 Jun 1854-1858 non-stipendiary curate S Barnabas Kensington co Middlesex diocese London  
1858-1860 curate S Thomas city and diocese Oxford  
1858-1859 second master Epsom college  
19 Dec 1859-1861 curate S John Waterloo Road London co Surrey diocese Winchester  
02 May 1862-1863 curate Bedworth co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
1863 arrived Queensland  
1863-1864 Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
1863-1870 funded Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
01 Mar 1867-31 Dec 1867 chaplain S George Sorrell diocese Tasmania  
1868 in Hobart but no cure  
09 Sep 1868 departed diocese Tasmania  
21 Mar 1870 exhibited letters testimonial (25 Aug 1868) from Tasmania, and (16 Nov 1868) from Brisbane to Adelaide  
1870-1877 in South Australia funded by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
21 Mar 1870 curate S Paul Adelaide and at cathedral church Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
14 Apr 1871-1873 incumbent Blakiston, Mt Barker, Balhannah  
01 May 1873 priest Walkerville diocese Adelaide  
Aug 1877 departed diocese Adelaide  
17 Aug 1877 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne  
31 Jul 1877-1890 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Wangaratta diocese Melbourne  
1880-1881 contributed two articles to Victoria review  
18 Jul 1884-1890 rural dean Wangaratta  
01 Dec 1890- priest parochial district Gisborne, and Macedon

**Other**

*Guardian 20/9/93; obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 8/9/93*

**POOLE, JOHN ALBERT**

born 09 Nov 1880 Sydney NSW died 15 Sep 1940 Rylstone NSW  
son of John POOLE  
& Amelia Margaret née POOLE;  
married 1907  
Isabel TEASDALE  
born 1884 died 29 Oct 1942  
daughter of Andrew TEASDALE

**Education**

05 Feb 1905 deacon Newcastle  
29 Sep 1906 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1905-1906 curate Kurri Kurri diocese Newcastle  
29 Sep 1906- curate-in-charge Mt Vincent  
01 Mar 1907-08 Apr 1918 incumbent Warren diocese Bathurst  
09 Apr 1918-1938 rector Molong

29 Jun 1938-1940 rector Rylstone diocese Bathurst  
03 May 1938-1940 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

**Other**

memorial window and credence table Rylstone; memorial window S John Molong  
*Australia Church Record 26/9/40*

**POOLE, JOSEPH**

born 01 May 1879 Bristol  
baptised 30 Jun 1907 Congregational church Petersham and as an Anglican by the Revd John Douse LANGLEY  
died 07 Jan 1949 Burwood NSW buried Independent cemetery Rookwood  
son of [the Revd] William Roberts POOLE Congregational minister  
& Mary Anne née SHORTMAN;  
married 1914  
Florence Mary REID  
born 10 Jan 1885 died 1952  
daughter of George REID

**Education**

Petersham superior public school  
Sydney boys high school 3 year  
1909-1911 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1913 priest Sydney

**Positions**

c1886 arrived Australia DUKE OF SUTHERLAND  
06 Mar 1908 lay reader Echuca East diocese Bendigo  
01 Jan 1912-30 Sep 1913 curate S Michael city and diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1913-01 Sep 1917 curate S Michael Wollongong  
01 Sep 1917-31 Aug 1918 locum tenens S Stephen Kurrajong  
01 Sep 1919-1924 minister mission district S George Glenmore Road NSW  
-21 Jan 1924 vicar parochial district S George Glenmore Road  
1919-1923 chaplain Royal hospital for women Paddington  
22 Jan 1924-14 Oct 1925 curate-in-charge provisional district Guildford and Holroyd  
14 Oct 1925-31 May 1935 rector parish Guildford and Holroyd  
01 Jun 1935-1938 curate-in-charge provisional district S George Eastwood  
16 Aug 1938-1942 vicar parochial district Earlwood  
23 Nov 1942-31 Jan 1945 rector S George Earlwood  
01 Feb 1945-31 Jan 1946 locum tenens S Mary Concord North  
01 Feb 1946-1949 general licence Sydney  
1948 residing Strathfield NSW

**Other**

*Church Standard 4/2/49; Australia Church Record 27/1/49*

**POOLE, ROY JOHN**

19 Sep 1954 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne  
25 Sep 1955 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

**POPE, DAVID JOHN**

19 Dec 1959 deacon St Arnaud  
25 Feb 1961 priest St Arnaud

**POPE, JOHN WRIGHT**

born Mar ¼ 1859 Cornwall baptised 20 Mar 1859 Germoe  
died 13 Sep 1892 Bondi NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
son of William Henry POPE  
& Mary Anne née TOLL

**Education**

Truro theological college  
21 Dec 1883 deacon Truro  
19 Dec 1886 priest Sydney

**Positions**

23 Dec 1883-1885 curate Bodmin co Cornwall diocese Truro  
to Australia for his health  
-Jun 1886 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney  
12 Aug 1886-Mar 1890 curate S Mary Waverley  
19 Nov 1890-Sep 1892 minister mission district S Matthew Bondi



**Other**

memorial tablets S Matthew Bondi and S Mary Waverley  
*Church of England Historical Society* vol XII 3

**PORTER, FREDERICK**

born 14 Oct 1902 Sileby Leicestershire

died 25 April 1988

married

Nancy Beatrice PHILP

born 13 Feb 1911 died 19 Mar 1997

daughter of Harold Janeway PHILP

& Ada Lily CRABB

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1929 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1929 STEPHEN for Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1928-1932 curate parochial district Belgrave with Emerald diocese Melbourne

22 Dec 1932-1939 minister parochial district All Saints Lorne

02 May 1939-1949 minister parochial district Bacchus Marsh

14 Sep 1939-1949 honorary chaplain Northcote school farm for Migrant children Glenmore

1940-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

19 Jan 1949-1960 incumbent S Oswald Glen Iris

1949-1952 chaplain Australian Commonwealth military forces

15 Jun 1960-14 Oct 1972 incumbent S Peter Brighton Beach

28 Nov 1967-1971 rural dean Brighton

28 Feb 1971-1972 rural dean Moorabbin

1972- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Scene* 6/5/88

**PORTER, HENRY**

born 30 May 1816 Billericay Essex died 21 Aug 1894 Spring Hill nr Casino NSW buried Casino cemetery

son of the Revd George Shepheard PORTER of Billericay

& Julia May

**Education**

1823-1827 Merchant Taylors

1834 Pembroke college Cambridge

1838 BA Cambridge

19 Dec 1841 deacon London

18 Dec 1842 priest London

**Positions**

19 Dec 1841-1847 curate Anstey co Hertfordshire diocese London

Apr 1848 exhibited letters testimonial from London

01 Jan 1849 took oaths and tests

04 Jan 1849 temporary minister S Anne Hunters Hill

1876-1879 incumbent Casino on Richmond River diocese Grafton & Armidale

not on list of government's beneficed clergy as he was tutor to families; he assisted the Revd Frederick Robert

NEWTON in the Richmond River district *Life of FR NEWTON*

06 May 1882 general licence Newcastle

02 Nov 1885 general licence Sydney

31 May 1886-1889 general licence Newcastle

1889-1891 curate S Thomas Beaudesert diocese Brisbane

**PORTER, ROBERT GEORGE**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Bathurst for Ballarat

21 Dec 1948 priest Ballarat

**PORTUS, GARNET VERE**

born 07 Jun 1883 Morpeth NSW died 15 Jun 1954 Adelaide cremated South Australia

brother of the Revd Harold Spencer Dumaresq PORTUS

son of Henry Dumaresq PORTUS shipping company manager

& Hannah née BUTLER;

married 28 May 1912

Ethel Mary IRELAND

born 1881 died 11 May 1955

daughter of Jesse IRELAND of Newcastle

**Education**

1898-1900 East Maitland high school

1906 BA university of Sydney, S Pauls college

1907 Rhodes Scholar (1908-1909) England XV

1909 BA Oxford New College

1911 B Litt

1917 MA

Hereford theological college a foundation scholar

18 Dec 1910 deacon Hereford

21 Dec 1911 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

military censor World War 1

department of mines 3 year

06 Apr 1911-1912 general licence Newcastle

15 May 1911 curate Merriwa diocese Newcastle

01 Nov 1911-1912 Stanton chaplain

01 Nov 1912-31 Dec 1913 incumbent Cessnock

31 Aug 1914-1915 general licence Adelaide

1915 at Rose Park diocese Adelaide

01 Jan 1915-1934 general licence Newcastle

1918-1934 director tutorial classes and lecturer in Economic history, university of Sydney

1934-1948 professor of history and political science, university of Adelaide

**Other**

*Caritas Anglicana* 1912; *Marx and Modern Thought* 1920; *The American Background* 1929; *Communism and Christianity* 1931; *Australia since 1606* 1932; *An Economic Interpretation of Australia* 1933; *Free Compulsory and Secular* 1937; *Happy Highways* 1953 autobiography; contributor to *Dictionary of English Church History* 1913; *Australia – Social and Political Studies* 1920; *The Story of Australia* 1925; *Cambridge History of the British Empire* 1933; *The Centenary History of South Australia* 1936

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**PORTUS, HAROLD SPENCER DUMARESQ**

born 08 Jul 1874 Raymond Terrace died 19 Apr 1941 Wahroonga cremated Northern Suburbs

brother to the Revd Garnet Vere PORTUS

second son of Henry Dumaresq PORTUS manager Newcastle and Hunter River shipping company & Hannah née BUTLER;

married 1909

Jean Dickson CAMPBELL

born 1881 died 22 Mar 1956

daughter of Malcolm CAMPBELL of Muswellbrook NSW

**Education**

1906 Th Schol

26 Jun 1898 deacon Newcastle

23 Dec 1900 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

07 Jul 1898 curate Wickham diocese Newcastle

11 Mar 1899-1902 curate Muswellbrook

1902-1903 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

20 Nov 1903-1907 incumbent S Matthias Denman

07 May 1907-1911 rector parish Murrurundi

01 May 1911-01 Jan 1917 incumbent parish Waratah

1911-1941 examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle

01 Apr 1916-1919 Stanton chaplain – leave of absence 12 month from parish North Waratah

1917-1941 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

01 Aug 1919-1928 rector East Maitland

25 Jun 1928-31 Oct 1933 rector parish Singleton

18 Apr 1931 examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle

01 Nov 1933-1941 general licence Newcastle

14 Dec 1933-1941 took oaths, general licence Sydney

25 Feb 1937 locum tenens S John Baptist Ashfield diocese Sydney

1938-1941 residing Wahroonga NSW

01 Oct 1940 locum tenens Murrurundi

**Other**

G V Portus *Happy Highway* 1953

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 21/4/41; obituary *Church Record* 1/5/41; *Church Standard* 25/4/41

**POSTLETHWAITE, RICHARD**

born 03 Apr 1802 Roche baptised 03 Apr 1802 Roche Cornwall

died 30 Nov 1876 Yass NSW

second son of the Revd Richard POSTLETHWAITE of Roche

& Benedicta;

married 07 Mar 1830 S Giles Cripplegate

Martha MARGRIE

born 1810 died 22 Aug 1849

**Education**

1822 S Edmunds Hall Oxford

1826 BA Oxford

07 Jul 1839 deacon Chester

14 Jun 1840 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

08 Jul 1839 curate S Paul Blackburn co Lancashire diocese Chester

14 Jun 1840 curate Bolingbroke co and diocese Lincoln

Jan 1843 arrived Australia LADY GRAY

1843-1848 incumbent Upper Swan

1849-Feb 1853 incumbent Fremantle diocese Perth

23 Mar 1852 arrived Victoria LOUISA

19 Mar 1853: J R WOLLASTON's diary: having been superceded by both the Colonial Church Society and local government as the chaplain Fremantle, it was impossible to give him testimonials and probably he would obtain none from clergy which the Bishop would sign'

04 Nov 1857-1859 incumbent Wide Bay Maryborough Queensland

1859 from Newcastle arrived Melbourne

1860-Jan 1861 incumbent Learmouth Victoria diocese Melbourne

with the Colonial Church Society

**POTTER, EDGAR**

born 01 Nov 1882 Picton baptised 22 Dec 1882 S Mark Picton

died 04 Jun 1940 Naremburn NSW buried Northern Suburbs NSW

son of Richard POTTER saddler

& Josephine née CLEGG;

married 14 Feb 1914

Emma Muriel MARSDEN

died 26 May 1955

daughter of Samuel MARSDEN

**Education**

Picton superior public school

1907-1909 Moore theological college

1909 Oxford and Cambridge prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl

1909 LTh Durham

21 Dec 1909 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1910 priest Sydney

**Positions**

tailor

01 Jan 1910-1912 curate S Clement Mosman diocese Sydney

01 Feb 1912-30 Nov 1912 curate S Mark Picton with The Oaks

01 Dec 1912-1914 curate S David Arncliffe and Christ Church Bexley

1914-30 Apr 1920 rector SS Peter and Paul Ulladulla

01 May 1920-15 Dec 1920 curate-in-charge Clifton, Coledale, Austinmer

15 Dec 1920-31 Aug 1924 rector All Saints Austinmer, Coledale, Clifton, Thirroul

01 Sep 1924-1940 rector S Cuthbert Naremburn

22 Feb 1937 declined nomination Christ Church Enmore

nd JP, ministered to the Deaf and Dumb adults' association

**Other**

H S Begbie: 'did not find he had force of character'

*Church Standard* 28/6/40; *Australia Church Record* 20/6/40

**POTTER, HARRY ROBERT**

born 11 Jul 1892 East St Kilda Victoria died 28 Oct 1958 Geelong cremated ashes All Saints Geelong  
only son of Archdeacon Richard Harry POTTER of Beechworth Victoria  
& Annie Marion née COOKSON  
married 16 Jul 1919  
Eadith Winona Carre RIDDELL  
descendant of Sir Alfred STEPHEN chief justice NSW  
born 01 Jun 1895 died 29 Aug 1974  
daughter of Colonel Thomas Carre RIDDELL

**Education**

Brighton grammar school  
1915 BA university of Melbourne Trinity College  
1917 MA  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
10 Dec 1916 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1917 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

04 Jan 1913 lay reader diocese Wangaratta  
10 Dec 1916-1917 curate parochial district Hastings diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1917-1918 curate S Paul Geelong  
1918 enlisted private with Australian Imperial forces  
1918-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
29 Apr 1919-1921 minister parochial district Romsey Victoria diocese Melbourne  
17 Nov 1921-1923 minister parochial district Epiphany Central Northcote  
05 Dec 1923-1936 incumbent S James East St Kilda  
28 Apr 1936-1942 incumbent parish S Peter Murrumbidgee  
18 Apr 1942- incumbent All Saints Geelong  
16 Dec 1952- canon Melbourne

**Other**

memorial aumbry and communion rails All Saints Geelong  
obituary *Anglican* 14/11/58; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 21/11/58, 19/12/58

**POTTER, HERBERT EDWARD**

born 10 Dec 1845 Wymeswold Leicestershire  
died 24 Dec 1915 San Remo Victoria buried there  
son of Thomas Russell POTTER  
& Frances Sarah née FOSBROOKE;  
married (i) who died before his arrival in Australia;  
married (ii) 13 Aug 1884

Mary ANDERSON

born 15 Sep 1855 died 20 Aug 1943  
daughter of Captain Thomas ANDERSON of Ross

**Education**

24 Dec 1882 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1885 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Dec 1877 arrived Victoria CARDIGAN CASTLE  
Gipps Forest missionary  
and Yackandandah, Cheltenham  
16 Dec 1880 lay reader parochial district The Gippsland Forest diocese Melbourne  
27 Dec 1882-1883 deacon parochial district Drouin diocese Melbourne  
16 May 1883-1884 deacon parochial district Granville  
07 Sep 1884 -27 Jan 1886 deacon (21 Dec 1885 priest) parochial district Yackandandah  
02 Mar 1886 locum tenens parochial district Cheltenham with South Brighton  
27 Sep 1887- general licence Melbourne  
25 Sep 1887 priest parochial district The Bass  
02 Nov 1887-1888 priest parochial district Inverleigh and Murgebolac  
25 Sep 1888-1889 incumbent The Bass  
04 Feb 1899-1903 general licence Melbourne  
20 Nov 1903- general licence Gippsland  
not stipended, lived on his land  
18 May 1905 JP  
1915 residing San Remo Victoria

**Other**

memorial lych gate S Augustine San Remo Victoria  
obituary *Gippsland Church News* 15/2/16

**POTTER, JOHN**

born 16 May 1827 Sonisburgh co Mayo  
died 04 Aug 1881 Ballarat Victoria buried there  
brother to the Revd Robert POTTER  
son of the Revd Robert POTTER  
& Maria née TRENCH;  
married  
Sarah Ann MATHEWS  
died 13 Jul 1899 age 75  
daughter of Henry Maxwell MATHEWS

**Education**

under Mr Earle  
school for Sons of the Irish clergy Tuam  
1844 Trinity College Dublin  
1851 BA Dublin  
1878 MA  
21 Dec 1851 deacon Melbourne  
19 Dec 1852 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

private tutor  
Oct 1851 arrived Melbourne  
21 Dec 1851 general licence Melbourne  
-Feb 1852 Williamstown  
29 Nov 1854- priest-in-charge Ballan and Bacchus Marsh diocese Melbourne  
20 Jul 1855 priest-in-charge parish Ballarat  
18 Oct 1856-1864 minister church parish Ballarat funded Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
02 Feb 1877- archdeacon Ballarat  
11 Jan 1878 leave of absence 12 month

**Other**

memorial window cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 6/9/81; *Record* Sep 1881; *Melbourne Argus* 5/8/81

**POTTER, JOHN DANIEL**

21 Dec 1951 deacon Armidale  
07 Apr 1953 priest Armidale

**POTTER, RICHARD HARRY**

born 03 Nov 1861 Albury NSW died 13 May 1931 Wodonga Victoria  
second son of Canon Robert POTTER  
& Rebecca née COCHRANE;  
married 24 Jun 1891  
Annie Marion COOKSON  
born 08 Aug 1863 died 11 Oct 1920  
daughter of William COOKSON  
& Sarah Ann SHEPST

**Education**

1872-1880 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1880 university of Melbourne Trinity college  
1883 BA  
1886 MA  
21 Dec 1884 deacon Melbourne  
20 Jun 1886 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

29 Sep 1882 lay reader Balwyn in parochial district Camberwell diocese Melbourne  
22 Dec 1884-1886 deacon parochial district Maldon  
15 Apr 1886-1887 deacon (16 Jul 1886 priest) parish All Saints St Kilda  
10 Sep 1887-1888 curate S Paul Geelong  
31 Jul 1888-1895 priest parochial district Yarrawonga  
20 Feb 1895-1897 minister-in-charge parochial district Woodend  
29 Apr 1897-1900 incumbent Holy Trinity Maldon

28 Nov 1900-1923 incumbent Christ Church Beechworth  
28 Nov 1900-1923 rural dean Wangaratta diocese Melbourne  
23 Jun 1902, 02 Feb 1908, 22 Jan 1930 vicar-general Wangaratta diocese Wangaratta  
16 Feb 1905- archdeacon Wangaratta  
1920-1923 Wangaratta  
01 Feb 1923- priest parochial district Wodonga diocese Wangaratta  
28 Jun 1927 vicar-general diocese Wangaratta

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 15/5/31, 29/5/31; *Australia Church Record* 4/6/31; *Wangaratta Living Church* 1/6/31; obituary *Church Standard* 22/5/31

**POTTER, ROBERT**

born 18 Oct 1831 Louisburg co Mayo Ireland died 12 Jul 1908 South Yarra Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
brother to the Revd John POTTER  
son of the Revd Robert POTTER  
& Maria née TRENCH;  
married 1859  
Rebecca COCHRANE  
died 14 Feb 1899 age 68  
daughter of Thomas COCHRANE

**Education**

under Mr Orr  
1850 Trinity College Dublin  
1856 BA, Div Tes 1<sup>st</sup> cl, Dublin  
1884 MA Melbourne  
18 Apr 1858 deacon Sydney  
25 Sep 1859 priest Melbourne for Sydney

**Positions**

05 May 1858 exhibited in Melbourne letters of deaconing, temporary minister Albury diocese Sydney  
05 May 1858-Jul 1862 priest Albury – resigned when stipend not paid  
30 Aug 1859-1865 cure ecclesiastical district Belvoir diocese Sydney  
23 Sep 1862- general licence Melbourne  
01 Jul 1864 officiating minister parish Maldon  
10 Mar 1865 incumbent Maldon Victoria diocese Melbourne  
29 Sep 1865-1893 incumbent S Mary Hotham  
1878- lecturer in theology Trinity College Melbourne  
examiner in Logic and Philosophy university of Melbourne  
15 Jun 1883- canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
05 Jan 1885- chaplain Trinity Chapel Melbourne  
08 Sep 1893-1905 incumbent All Saints East St Kilda  
18 Sep 1893 chaplain and lecturer Trinity college Melbourne  
1903- chaplain bishop of Melbourne  
14 Apr 1905 chaplain to bishop of Melbourne  
1906-1907 incumbent Christ Church South Yarra  
1908 retired

**Other**

*Sermons* 1864; *Relation of Ethics to Religion, an introduction to the Critical Study of Christianity* 1888; *The Germ Growers* 1892  
obituary *Melbourne Argus* 13/7/08

**POTTER, RUPERT MARSHALL**

25 Jan 1957 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1958 priest Tasmania

**POTTER, WILLIAM ROBERT**

24 Feb 1944 deacon Melbourne  
29 Apr 1945 priest Melbourne

**POULETT-HARRIS, RICHARD DEODATUS**

SEE HARRIS, RICHARD DEODATUS POULETT

**POULTON, WILLIAM ALFRED**

born 21 Jun 1866 Sutton Coldfield Warwickshire baptised 12 Aug 1866  
died 24 Apr 1934 Norfolk & Norwich hospital England  
son of John POULTON carpenter and grocer

& Eliza née GENDERS;  
married 06 Apr 1904  
Eleanor Mary DAVIES  
born 30 Nov 1871 died 02 Apr 1932  
daughter of Richard Zerubabel DAVIES of Stawell Victoria

**Education**

21 Dec 1903 deacon Bendigo  
24 Dec 1905 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

Apr 1893 arrived Victoria ORMUZ  
01 Jul 1896 lay reader Stawell diocese Ballarat  
02 Mar 1898 lay reader Joel Joel  
15 Sep 1899 lay reader Wedderburn  
13 Mar 1903 lay reader Koondrook  
21 Dec 1903-1904 curate Koondrook diocese Bendigo  
19 Oct 1904-1905 curate All Saints Bendigo  
01 Oct 1905-1908 minister S George Trentham with Blackwood  
31 Jan 1908-1913 priest parish S John Heathcote  
03 Feb 1913-1928 minister at Woodend  
1924-28 Feb 1931 rural dean Woodend  
1924-28 Feb 1931 canon Bendigo  
1924-28 Feb 1931 domestic chaplain bishop of Bendigo  
1928-28 Feb 1931 incumbent Woodend  
20 Apr 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in benefice Besthorpe  
12 May 1931-death incumbent Besthorpe co Norfolk diocese Norwich

**Other**

memorial children's corner S Mary Woodend  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 11/5/34; obituary Bendigo Church News May 1934*

**POWELL, ARTHUR GEORGE**

born 28 May 1892 Trowbridge England died 17 Apr 1983 Castle Hill NSW  
son of George POWELL woollen weaver

married Mar ¼ 1892 Melksham

& Clara JARVIS died Mar ¼ 1899 registered Melksham;  
married 1923

Gladys Muriel CHENEY BA, teacher Sale high school  
born 26 Mar 1889 died 25 Aug 1971  
daughter of George CHENEY

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1917 ThL Australian College Theology  
1927 Th Schol  
23 Dec 1917 deacon Gippsland  
15 Dec 1918 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

07 Jan 1914 lay reader Mt Eccles in parish Leongatha diocese Gippsland  
24 Dec 1917 deacon parochial district Lang Lang diocese Gippsland  
15 Dec 1918-1919 priest parochial district Poowong and Loch  
1919-1920 curate Bairnsdale  
03 Mar 1921-11 Jun 1923 warden and tutor Brotherhood of S John Evangelist Gippsland and vicar in Brotherhood areas  
31 Aug 1922 priest parochial district Bruthen  
02 Jul 1923-14 Apr 1925 priest parochial district Drouin  
21 Apr 1925-13 Jun 1938 rector Orange East diocese Bathurst  
04 Mar 1937-21 May 1938 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
30 Jun 1938-15 Feb 1959 incumbent Mudgee  
09 May 1944-1959 canon of cathedral church All Saints Bathurst (1959 canon emeritus)  
04 Feb 1959 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
10 Aug 1959- took oaths, general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Southern Cross 6/1983*

**POWELL, CUTHBERT**

born 31 Aug 1894 Melksham Wiltshire died 09 Mar 1974 Hastings England  
son of Frederick G POWELL commercial traveller

married (i) Mary Rosa;  
married 1887 Bath  
& (ii) Alice née CANDY born Bath;  
married 20 Apr 1938 registered West Bromwich Staffordshire  
Marjorie CHEATLE  
born 10 Feb 1905 died 26 Aug 1993  
daughter of Robert Fleming CHEATLE

**Education**

university of Melbourne  
Ridley college Melbourne  
1926 ThL Australian College Theology  
12 Mar 1927 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1927 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1911 commercial clerk in Bath, with his brother Arthur George POWELL furniture craftsman  
Jul 1922 from Bath clerk sailed ORMUZ to Melbourne  
12 Mar 1927 curate S Augustine Moreland diocese Melbourne  
31 Jan 1928-1929 curate in parochial district Cummins diocese Willochra  
05 Feb 1930-1934 minister newly-created parochial district S John Epping with Reservoir & West Preston diocese Melbourne  
16 May 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    13 May 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    03 Jun 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    19 Apr 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
16 Dec 1935-1937 curate All Saints Wandsworth co Surrey diocese Southwark  
20 Apr 1937-08 Jan 1940 incumbent Dullingham co Cambridge diocese Ely  
13 Feb 1940-18 Dec 1959 incumbent Long Sutton S Mary co and diocese Lincoln  
22 Jan 1960-25 Dec 1970 incumbent S James with S Philip Islington diocese London  
1971- chaplain Holy Cross Palermo Sicily diocese Gibraltar

**Other**

*Church Times* 15/3/74

**POWELL, JOHN DEREK PRICE**

01 Oct 1961 deacon REDDING for Melbourne

**POWELL, WALTER WILTON LESLIE**

born 10 Aug 1884 Melbourne Victoria  
died 14 Jan 1970 Broadbay Dunedin  
cremated 16 Jan 1970 Dunedin  
son of John Kipling POWELL  
and Eliza PEARCE;  
married 14 Nov 1928 New Zealand,  
Henrietta Elizabeth Wilhelmina Wynn HARRAWAY  
born 12 May 1896 Dunedin Otago  
died 23 Jan 1998 aged 101 S Barnabas Home Dunedin cremated  
daughter of Henry HARRAWAY junior  
    born 1864 Dunedin New Zealand  
    died 24 Jul 1937 Whakatane, buried 29 Jul 1937 cemetery Andersons Bay Dunedin  
    son of Henry HARRAWAY (1882) miller of Green Island Taieri Dunedin  
        born c1840 England died 01 Oct 1916 buried 17 Oct 1916 Green Island Dunedin  
    and Catherine Eleanor born c1843 Sydney NSW died 30 Sep 1932 aged 89 buried Green Island  
    married 17 Apr 1889 Presbyterian Green Island Dunedin,  
and Fannie Louise WYNN  
    born c1866 *probably* not in New Zealand  
    died 09 Dec 1931 Dunedin buried 11 Dec Andersons Bay  
(422;315;121;124;111)

**Education**

state school  
Wesley College Melbourne  
1916-1919 S Aidan's Divinity College Ballarat  
Th L ACT  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1921 priest Ballarat (111)

**Positions**



1909 came to Canada

-1910- worked 22 weeks at 50 hours a week, income \$300, born Australia but Canadian citizen

-1911- clerk in dry goods, lodger aged 27 residing 1172 Howe Vancouver Canada (1911 census)

-1915 with commercial firms Canada (111)

1916 stipendiary layreader Sea Lake province Victoria diocese Ballarat

01 Jan 1920 licensed deacon-in-charge parochial district Ultima diocese Ballarat

01 Jan 1922 licensed priest-in-charge parochial district Ultima

23 Aug 1924-06 Jul 1926 licensed priest-in-charge parochial district Nyah (111)

06 Aug 1926 vicar Arrowtown with Queenstown diocese Dunedin

1928-1936 vicar Wakatipu (9) but:

1929 vicar (*vice* SNELL LJB) Otautau

01 May 1936-1947 vicar Gore (324)

1940 Freemason, grand chaplain Grand Lodge New Zealand

Jun 1944-1953 canon cathedral S Paul Dunedin

1947-1953 vicar Milton (9;318)

1953 licensed priest diocese Dunedin

-1969- residing 23 Harbour Tce Broad Bay Dunedin (8)

#### **POWELL, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 20 Dec 1886 Maryborough Queensland

died 06 Sep 1945 Warialda NSW buried there

son of Enos POWELL

& Whitta;

married 1912

Eliza Beryl INGS

born 1882 died 31 Jul 1963

daughter of Richard INGS

#### **Education**

21 Sep 1925 deacon Armidale

12 Dec 1926 priest Armidale

#### **Positions**

23 Apr 1920-11 Jan 1924 lay reader Campsie diocese Sydney

14 Sep 1923 lay reader Sydney

1925-1926 curate Pillaga diocese Armidale

1926-1932 priest-in-charge Pillaga

05 Aug 1932-1935 clerk-in-church parochial district Nundle

03 May 1935-1945 vicar parish Warialda

#### **Other**

memorial altar S Paul Warialda; memorial sanctuary chair S Peter Coraki; brass vases SS Simon & Jude Warialda

*Church Standard* 28/9/45

#### **POWELL, WILLIAM THORPE**

born 1850 Staunton Worcestershire baptised 20 Oct 1850

died 10 Jul 1882 Barrabool Hills nr Geelong Victoria buried Highton cemetery Victoria

first son of The Revd William POWELL MA Oxford vicar Mundon Essex

& Susannah Sarah née THORP;

married 23 Jul 1878 Holy Trinity Barrabool Hills Victoria

Caroline LEIGH

daughter of John LEIGH of Barrabool Hills

#### **Education**

Christ's Hospital

23 May 1880 deacon Ballarat for Tasmania

not priested

#### **Positions**

worked on the *Guardian*

08 Jun 1874 lay reader Elphinstone and Drummond diocese Melbourne

01 Jan 1878 lay reader Barrabool

01 Jul 1880-1882 curate-in-charge North Dorset diocese Tasmania

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 8/8/82; *Guardian* 18/10/82

#### **POWELL-RICHARDS, DAVID**

SEE RICHARDS, DAVID POWELL

**POWER, ARTHUR LYLE**

21 Dec 1955 deacon STORRS for Grafton

21 Dec 1956 priest Grafton

**POWER, CLIFFORD WILLIAM (1894- MOUNTENEY)**

born Nov 1849 Nutley Sussex baptised 30 Nov 1849

died 18 Jan 1914 vicarage Icklesham Sussex

son of the Revd John Peckleton POWER

& Harriet Rebecca née DICKER

**Education**

1864-1866 Rossall

1869 S Johns College Cambridge

no degree

31 May 1874 deacon Winchester

21 Dec 1876 priest Winchester

**Positions**

31 May 1874-1876 curate Ringwood with Harbridge co Hampshire diocese Winchester

21 Dec 1876-1878 curate Sopley

06 Jun 1878-1882 took oaths, licensed priest Buckland diocese Tasmania

1882-1884 curate cathedral church S David Hobart

1884-1887 head master Christ Church school Toowoomba Queensland

27 Jun 1887 temporary general licence Sydney

09 Aug 1887-1888 curate S James Sydney

04 Aug 1888 locum tenens Lithgow

06 May 1889-1892 took oaths, minister conventional district Katoomba

05 Mar 1891 leave of absence 12 month

05 Mar 1891 letters testimonial from Sydney

1892-1894 curate Chislehurst co Kent diocese Canterbury

06 Nov 1894-1895 curate Christ Church Ealing co Middlesex diocese London

27 Nov 1895-1897 curate-in-charge Great Greenford

1897-1899 curate S Gabriel Pimlico London

1899-1901 curate S Saviour Chelsea

16 May 1901-death vicar parish Icklesham co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

memorial altar lights S Mary Triabunna

**POWER, MANLEY**

born 24 May 1857 Bramley baptised 05 Jul 1857 Bramley Surrey

doed 04 May 1923 Elmsfield Worcester

second so the Revd Henry Bolton POWER of Bramley

& Mary née ELIOT;

married 11 Sep 1895

Constance Mary PHILLIPS

died 03 May 1931

only daughter of of Charles PHILLIPS of Godalming

**Education**

1872-1876 Wellington College

1876 University College Oxford

1881 BA Oxford

1895 MA

1882-1883 Leeds clergy school

20 May 1883 deacon Oxford

08 Jun 1884 priest Oxford

**Positions**

20 May 1883-1886 curate S Mary the Virgin Reading co Berkshire diocese Oxford

13 Nov 1886-1890 minister Christ Church Milton and S Barnabas Red Hill diocese Brisbane

1886-1893 chaplain to bishop of Brisbane

16 May 1891-1893 rector S Michael & All Angels New Farm

15 Dec 1893-1898 curate Leeds parish church S Peter co York diocese Ripon

12 Apr 1899-1904 rector S Mary Stratford atte Bow co Middlesex diocese London

24 Feb 1902-1904 rural dean Poplar

07 Apr 1904-1911 rector Hagley co and diocese Worcester

1915- diocesan chaplain to bishop of Worcester

02 Jun 1922 honorary canon diocese Worcester

**Other**

obituary *The Times* 7/5/23; obituary *Guardian* 11/5/23

**POWERS, BEAUMONT WARD**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney

06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**POWNALL, GEORGE PURVES**

born 27 Dec 1822 London died 10 Feb 1900 Buxted Sussex

third son of John George Henry POWNALL JP, chairman Middlesex Quarterly Session & Amelia Sophia née WATERHOUSE;

married 21 Feb 1854

Jane SLADE

died 08 Mar 1895

Lieutenant Frederick W SLADE resident magistrate of Toodyay West Australia

**Education**

1839- Rugby

1841 Trinity college Cambridge

1845 BA Cambridge

25 Jan 1846 deacon Norwich for Gloucester & Bristol

28 Feb 1847 priest Peterborough for Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

09 Feb 1846-1848 curate Dursley co Gloucester diocese Gloucester

28 Jul 1848-1852 curate S Anne Soho co Middlesex diocese London

09 Aug 1852 arrived AUSTRALIAN

Jan 1853 arrived Albany

1852-1863 colonial chaplain Western Australia

1853-1855 at York

1855 from York to Perth

06 Feb 1858-1863 incumbent and dean cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth

06 Jan 1863 leave of absence, departed TARTAR for England and did not return

17 Nov 1863-1864 curate Isleworth co Middlesex diocese London

01 Dec 1864-1898 perpetual curate S John Baptist Hoxton

11 Aug 1869-1890 rural dean Shoreditch

1894-1896 commissary for bishop of Perth

1898 retired to rectory Buxted Sussex

**Other**

*The Times* 14 Feb 1900; *Guardian* 14/2/00

**POWNALL, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 1834 Manchester

died 29 Nov 1903 diabetes Goulburn buried north-east corner cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

married (i) 14 Oct 1856 Old S Pancras co Middlesex diocese London

Sarah BACKETT

died 1862;

married (ii) Mar ¼ 1864

Sarah Sophia SWAYNE

died 03 Jan 1912 age 79

daughter of Robert SWAYNE

**Education**

20 Sep 1857 deacon Victoria [HongKong] (in London)

18 Mar 1860 priest Victoria

**Positions**

1857-1863 chaplain to Seamen Shanghai diocese Victoria

24 Oct 1862 after death of wife (i) returned to England from HongKong

1864-1869 incumbent Young diocese Goulburn

01 Jan 1869- minister Grenfell diocese Sydney

26 Feb 1869 took oaths diocese Sydney

1869-1871 incumbent Tumut diocese Goulburn

1871-27 Dec 1894 incumbent Wagga Wagga

1874-1903 archdeacon of Wagga Wagga

07 Aug 1884-1903 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

20 Oct 1886- archdeacon of West District Goulburn

05 Feb 1885-1903 sole commissary

20 Oct 1886 archdeacon West district diocese Goulburn  
1889 vicar-general  
19 Feb 1892-1904 dean of Goulburn  
1892 administrator  
04 Apr 1894 vicar-general and examining chaplain  
1893-1895 diocesan registrar  
1894-1903 vicar-general  
27 Dec 1894-1901 incumbent Young  
10 Mar 1897 vicar-general Goulburn  
03 Jul 1902 examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
1902-1903 diocesan registrar  
08 Aug 1902 incumbent Christ Church West Goulburn  
16 Apr 1903 vicar-general diocese Goulburn

**Other**

Evangelical tract-writer  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**POWNEY, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 11 Mar 1862 co Grant Victoria died 07 May 1932 Dimboola Victoria  
son of George POWNEY  
& Ann née MORSE;  
married 1904  
Clara HOWARD  
born 1873 died 27 Oct 1953  
daughter of Henry John HOWARD

**Education**

21 Dec 1902 deacon Ballarat  
18 Dec 1904 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

10 Apr 1897 reader Krambruk diocese Ballarat  
23 Mr 1896 lay reader Cobden  
02 Apr 1900 lay reader Walladoo  
22 Dec 1902-1904 deacon-in-charge Wallaroo diocese Ballarat  
03 Oct 1904 deacon-in-charge Natimuk  
02 Jan 1905-1912 incumbent Natimuk  
24 Jul 1912-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Harrow  
02 Mar 1914 leave of absence 3 week  
01 Feb 1921-1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Dimboola  
29 Jan 1923-10 Nov 1931 vicar Dimboola

**Other**

memorial processional cross S Peter Dimboola  
*Australia Church Record* 21/7/31

**POWYS, HARRY NORMAN**

born 12 Jun 1890 Ashfield NSW baptised 13 Jul 1890 S James Croydon by the Revd Samuel FOX  
died 01 Jun 1969 Turrumurra buried Northern Suburbs lawn cemetery  
fourth son of Alfred POWYS upholsterer of Sydney  
& Lilian née HART;  
married 29 Jan 1918  
Ella SKELTON  
born 31 May 1889 died 16 Sep 1971  
daughter of Frank SKELTON

**Education**

-1904 Croydon public school  
Sydney technical college  
1914-1916 Moore theological college  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1916 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1917 priest Sydney

**Positions**

government printing office  
department of lands  
sergeant in field artillery  
23 Dec 1916-17 Mar 1920 curate All Saints Woolahra with S Stephen Edgecliffe diocese Sydney

01 Apr 1920-29 Mar 1922 curate S Luke Concord and Burwood  
30 Mar 1922-01 Nov 1924 rector S Mark Picton with The Oaks and Yerranderie  
31 Oct 1924-31 Aug 1932 rector S Stephen Penrith, and S Paul Emu, with Christ Church Castlereagh  
1931-1932 chaplain Emu Plains prison farm  
01 Sep 1932-04 Oct 1934 rector S Aidan Annandale  
31 Oct 1934-02 Sep 1938 rector S Peter Neutral Bay North  
01 Nov 1938-31 Mar 1957 rector S Michael Rose Bay and Vaucluse  
1940-1957, 1965 chaplain Lay readers  
1943-1948 honorary clerical organising secretary Moore theological college  
01 Jan 1949 leave of absence 12 month, to Africa and England  
01 Jul 1950-1957 rural dean East Sydney  
27 Apr 1951- canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
01 Apr 1957 general licence Sydney  
1957 assistant priest S James Turramurra  
1965- chaplain lay readers

**Other**

obituary *Anglican* 10/6/69; obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 4/6/69

**POYNDER, GEORGE**

born 29 Sep 1868 Eaglehawk Victoria died 07 May 1931 Richmond Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
second son of the Revd Robert POYNDER  
& Mary Louise Franklin née PENNY;  
married (i) 29 Nov 1893  
Alice Emily Mary HENNELL  
died 07 Nov 1897  
first daughter of Henry Halford HENNELL of London;  
married (ii) 1899 – with some controversy on marrying deceased wife's sister  
Charlotte Elizabeth Halford HENNELL  
born 1867 died 1913  
sister to the Revd Edward Halford HENNELL  
daughter of Henry Halford HENNELL  
& Emily Jane ROWCROFT;  
married (iii) 1913  
Laura COLEMAN  
born 17 Apr 1870 died 19 Sep 1966  
daughter of Henry COLEMAN  
& Amelia NOTT

**Education**

Ramsgate House  
1881-1886 Southern Eastern College (later known as S Lawrence college Ramsgate)  
1904 ThL Australian College Theology  
28 May 1893 deacon Melbourne  
20 May 1894 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

teacher Deaf and Dumb school Liverpool 2 year  
teacher Geelong college 1.3 year  
01 Apr 1891 lay reader Leigh Road in parochial district Inverleigh diocese Melbourne  
29 May 1893 deacon parochial district S Paul Inverleigh  
21 May 1894-1895 priest parochial district Cunningham  
03 Jun 1895-1900 minister-in-charge parochial district Traralgon  
02 Apr 1900 suspended for 12 month diocese Melbourne  
02 Apr 1901 priest parochial district Lancefield  
10 Jul 1901-1902 curate Hastings  
05 Jun 1902-1906 priest parochial district Romsey  
15 Mar 1906-1907 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
01 Aug 1907-1910 vicar Dunolly  
12 May 1910-1912 vicar Port Fairy  
-1929 superintendant NSW Adult Deaf Society Sydney  
1953 C/- Adult Deaf and Dumb society of NSW Sydney

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus* 8/5/31

**POYNDER, ROBERT**

born 1834 Maidstone Kent died 27 Mar 1924 Balwyn Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery

son of Dr George POYNTER (or POINTER)  
& Margueretta née RUSSELL;  
married (i) 27 Jan 1860  
Mary Louise Franklin PENNY  
born 1830 died 22 Apr 1873  
daughter of William PENNY;  
married (ii) 05 Mar 1874  
Emma Jane BILLING  
died 29 Jul 1940 age 87  
daughter of Nathaniel BILLING architect of Victoria

**Education**

1847-1848 Tonbridge school  
1851 King's College London  
1865-1866 Moore theological college  
27 May 1866 deacon Melbourne  
16 Jun 1867 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Feb 1858 arrived Victoria NORFOLK  
01 Jul 1864 lay reader archdeaconry of Melbourne  
30 Jun 1866- minister parochial district Broadmeadows, Woodlands, Keilor diocese Melbourne  
18 Feb 1869-01 Jan 1875 minister Dunolly and Eddington  
Jan 1875 returned England LINCOLNSHIRE  
05 Jun 1883-1888 curate Greyfriars Reading co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
16 Apr 1889 curate S Paul Sale  
14 Feb 1890 curate Christ Church Geelong  
23 May 1891 general licence Melbourne  
30 Jul 1891-1893 priest parish S John Melbourne  
30 Jun 1893-1898 priest parochial district Malmsbury and Drummond  
18 Dec 1899-1901 curate S John Newport with Camp Hill Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
29 Nov 1901-1909 curate S Stephen South Lambeth diocese Rochester  
27 Feb 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1909-1910 curate Holy Trinity Tunbridge Wells  
1910- general licence Melbourne  
01 May 1911-30 Jun 1911 temporary priest-in-charge Port Fairy diocese Ballarat  
23 Jun 1911 general licence Gippsland

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/4/24; Church Standard 18/4/24*

**PRAHL, ERNEST HENRY WILLIAM PHILIP**

born 11 Oct 1881 London baptised 13 Nov 1881 S John Evangelist Fitzroy Square London  
died 16 Mar 1959 Torquay  
son of Hans Henry PRAHL agent of London of Danish origin  
& Lucy SIBLEY

**Education**

Ardingley school  
S John's college Perth  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
30 Nov 1913 deacon Perth  
30 Nov 1914 priest Perth for Kalgoorlie  
or 19 Sep 1914 as in Perth register

**Positions**

teacher  
accepted for ordination training by bishop of Durham  
1911 arrived Western Australia  
15 Dec 1911 lay reader Kelluberrin Western Australia  
30 Nov 1913 general licence Perth  
1913-1914 curate Christ Church Perth diocese Perth  
30 Nov 1914 certificate of ordination to bishop of Kalgoorlie  
1914-1918 priest-in-charge Cue  
1918-1920 priest-in-charge Norseman  
1920-1921 priest-in-charge Leonora  
30 Nov 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
04 Nov 1921-1922 curate S Anne Oldfield with All Saints Longwell Green co Gloucester diocese Bristol

21 Jun 1922-1928 curate Brislington in-charge S Cuthbert co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
30 Dec 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
20 Jan 1930-1932 curate S James Great, Keyham Devonport diocese Exeter  
12 Dec 1932-1935 curate Exeter S Thomas  
20 Jul 1935-25 Oct 1948 vicar Countisbury with Lynmouth  
1949 general licence Exeter

**PRANKERD, JOHN**

born 20 Jan 1879 Southam Warwickshire baptised 24 Feb 1879 Southam  
died 10 Dec 1956 Canterbury Kent  
son of the Revd John PRANKERD of Croydon  
& Catherine Ann née ADAMS;  
married 13 Jun 1914  
Elsie MARZETTI  
baptised 13 oct 1883 S Mary Balham died Sep ¼ 1965  
only daughter of Robert Reeves MARZETTI of Croydon

**Education**

Ipswich  
1898 Selywn college Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1905 MA  
1902 Leeds clergy school  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Manchester  
20 Dec 1903 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1902-1905 curate Holy Trinity Shaw with Compton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1905 with WJ DURRAD recruited by Cecil WILSON bishop of Melanesia mission but did not pursue  
19 Aug 1905 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1905-1911 member Bush Brotherhood  
17 Oct 1905-26 Oct 1909 curate S Matthew Gayndah  
1909-1911 incumbent Croydon diocese North Queensland  
25 Jun 1912-1914 curate S Matthew Habergham Eaves co Lancashire diocese Mancheseter  
27 Mar 1914-1921 incumbent Whixley co York diocese Ripon  
1917-1919 chaplain territorial army (1919-) honorary chaplain forces  
24 Jan 1921-1939 incumbent S Mary Newmarket co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
26 Apr 1939-01 Oct 1951 incumbent Barfreystone aka Barfreston co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1951- general licence Canterbury  
1951-1955 residing Canterbury Kent

**PRATT, ARTHUR BERTRAM**

born 18 Aug 1882 Modhubani Bengal baptised 22 Oct 1882 in a Nonconformist church  
died 22 Dec 1940 Perth Western Australia  
only son of James PRATT India Colonial Service Judge of high court Calcutta  
& Emma née STORROW  
daughter of Edward STORROW and Annie;  
married 11 Jun 1918 registered Edmonton co Middlesex London  
Nora Nerida Mary BAINTON  
born Jun ¼ 1898 East Grinstead Sussex  
who married (ii) Charles Alexander BEAUCLAIR a gardener died 1952 NSW  
daughter of [the Revd] Joseph BAINTON Congregational minister  
born c1846 London  
& Edith Annie née STORROW  
born c1864 India  
daughter of Edward STORROW and Annie

**Education**

1896-1901 Charterhouse  
1901 Balliol college Oxford  
1906 BA Oxford  
1908 MA  
Jul 1905-Jun 1907 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
02 Jun 1907 deacon Southwark  
14 Jun 1908 priest Southwark

**Positions**

02 Jun 1907-1911 curate S Saviour Battersea co Surrey diocese Southwark

06 Jun 1912-1913 curate All Saints Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Southwark  
23 Feb 1914-1918 curate S Michael Chester Square co Middlesex diocese London  
23 Jul 1914 general licence Salisbury  
1920-1925 master Dover College and Royal Infant Orphanage Wanstead  
1920-1922 general licence Chichester  
1922-1923 general licence Canterbury  
1922-1926 general licence London  
1924 general licence Oxford  
1925-1926 general licence Southwark, and Winchester  
23 Mar 1926-1930 took oaths, rector parochial district Mullewa diocese Perth  
1930 resigned Holy Orders  
12 Sep 1939 general licence Perth

**Other**

*Church Times 21/3/41; Church Standard 21/2/41*

**PRATT, HERBERT LIONEL**

born 01 May 1894 registered Hendon co Middlesex  
died 19 Aug 1975 Geelong Victoria buried Western cemetery Geelong  
son of Herbert PRATT  
& Sylvester née THORPE;  
married 30 Mar 1918  
Mary Jane Hewitt CLARKE  
buried 26 Nov 1973 age 77  
daughter of John CLARKE

**Education**

S Francis college Nundah  
1921 ThL  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1922 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

served Australian forces World War 1  
21 Dec 1921-1922 curate S John Dalby diocese Brisbane  
20 Dec 1922-15 Mar 1924 curate S Andrew Brisbane  
27 Mar 1924-20 Jan 1927 incumbent Cumnock diocese Bathurst  
29 Nov 1927 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
02 Mar 1928-1933 curate Sowerby Bridge with Norland diocese Wakefield  
28 Mar 1933-1945 incumbent Hoyland Swaine  
1946 locum tenens Mildura diocese St Arnaud  
1946-1948 incumbent Birchip  
04 Apr 1948 rector parish Merbein diocese St Arnaud  
21 Dec 1951 canon cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud  
04 Jan 1952 vicar parochial district Carisbrook-Talbot  
05 Jun 1953-1956 minister parochial district S Bartholomew Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
07 Jun 1956-1961 minister parochial district S John West Geelong  
15 Nov 1961-1969 curate S John West Geelong

**Other**

memorial bronze plaque S Alban West Geelong

**PRECIOUS, JOHN ROBERT**

born 24 Mar 1908 York England died 05 Dec 1994 registered Eastbourne Sussex  
son of John William PRECIOUS draper  
born c1866 York  
married Sep ¼ 1898 York  
& Anne Laura MOISLEY born c1871 York  
married Mar ¼ 1937 York  
Mary HOPKINSON  
born 15 Apr 1910 died 1983

**Education**

1932 S Aidans college Birkenhead  
21 Sep 1935 deacon York  
20 Sep 1936 priest York

**Positions**

merchant navy  
1935-1937 curate S Jude Hull diocese York



1937-1939 curate Guisborough with S Peter-in-Comondale  
1939-1945 chaplain Mission to Seamen Middlesborough Yorkshire diocese York  
1945-1952 chaplain Mission to Seamen Durban  
1948-1952 regional secretary Mission to Seamen in South Africa  
06 Mar 1953 with Mary and daughter Ruth born 1939 sailed London to Fremantle  
13 Apr 1953-1956 rector Kensington diocese Perth  
-31 Dec 1956 resigned S Martin-in-the-Fields Perth  
12 Jan 1957 went to England  
01 Mar 1957 priest-in-charge S Barnabas Dulwich diocese Southwark  
1957-1959 incumbent S Andrew Leytonstone diocese Chelmsford  
24 Apr 1959 with wife Mary born 15 Apr 1910 chaplain to Mission to Seamen sailed London CALABAR to Lagos  
1959-1961 organising secretary Mission to Seamen South East area  
1963-1966 Midland area  
1961-1963 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port of HongKong  
1966-1968 chaplain Mission to Seamen Yokohama Japan  
1968-1971 incumbent S Thomas Beckett Hamburg  
1968-1971 chaplain Mission to Seamen Hamburg Germany  
1971-1973 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port of London diocese London  
1991-1992 residing Heathfield East Sussex

**Other**

*Church of England News 16/19/94; obituary Church Times 23/12/94*

**PREECE, ARTHUR ERNEST**

born 26 Aug 1870 Ballarat Victoria baptised 24 Apr 1871 Brown Hill  
died 14 Nov 1925 suddenly St Arnaud Victoria buried there  
son of William PREECE  
& Eliza née HAYWARD;  
married 1903

Edith Margaret BRINKMAN  
born 1877 died 04 Apr 1949  
daughter of Martin BRINKMAN

**Education**

Victoria college Ballarat  
Greville college Ballarat  
1900-1901 Moore theological college  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1903 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

22 Jan 1902-1907 curate-in-charge Charlton diocese Ballarat  
1903-1907 priest-in-charge Charlton  
19 Sep 1907-1911 priest parochial district All Saints Corryong diocese Wangaratta  
30 Aug 1911-1920 priest parochial district Yackandandah  
06 Sep 1920-21 Sep 1924 rector parish Dunnon diocese Grafton  
24 Oct 1924- incumbent Coff's Harbour

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 19/12/25; Church Standard 4/12/25; obituary North Coast Churchman 1/12/25*

**PRENTICE, ALBERT BENJAMIN**

born 1882 Beaufort Victoria died 15 May 1960 Turrumurra NSW  
died 07 Sep 1999  
brother to the Revd William Thomas PRENTICE and to the Revd Stanley Lawrence Leopold PRENTICE  
son of the Revd William Thomas PRENTICE  
& Florence Ada née RIGGALL  
married 1939  
Freda Coral Popple MIDDLETON  
died 05 May 1970  
daughter of Cecil Ernest A MIDDLETON

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
14 Mar 1915 deacon Riverina  
06 Jul 1916 priest Riverina

**Positions**

14 Mar 1915-1916 curate Hay diocese Riverina  
1916-1920 curate Ariah Park

1920-1923 curate Berrigan  
1923-1936 incumbent Culcairn with Henty  
15 Jan 1937-01 Dec 1958 incumbent The Rock diocese Riverina  
-01 Dec 1958 rural dean Upper Murray

**Other**

*Anglican 27/5/60*

**PRENTICE, KENNETH WILLIAM**

born 05 Mar 1912 Stratford Victoria died 07 Sep 1999 Victoria  
son of Revd William Thomas PRENTICE  
& Florence Ada née RIGGALL  
married  
Madge Lilian DUNSFORD  
born 17 Nov 1911  
daughter of Edgar Woral DUNSFORD

**Education**

1920-1930 Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
1931 Trinity College university of Melbourne  
1935 BA  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
1936 MA  
08 Mar 1936 deacon Melbourne  
21 Feb 1937 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

08 Jul 1935 stipendiary lay reader parochial district S Paul Gisborne diocese Melbourne  
06 Mar 1936-1938 curate Holy Trinity Surrey Hills  
1938-1963 on missionary service with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in diocese Upper Nile and Soroti  
1938-1944 at Buawalasi  
    1945-1946 on furlough  
    1946-1955 rural dean Teso  
    1954- canon Soroti diocese Upper Nile  
1958-1959 principal Teso archdeaconry training centre  
    1960- archdeacon Teso-Karomoja  
23 May 1963-1971 incumbent Christ Church Hawthorn  
01 Sep 1971-1980 minister S Theodore Wattle Park  
01 Jul 1982- general licence Perth  
31 Mar 1983 locum tenens Holy Trinity Bendigo  
1988- lecturer diocesan training centre Ng'ora Uganda

**Other**

memorial brass plate

**PRENTICE, PETER STANLEY**

11 Feb 1951 deacon Ballarat  
25 Feb 1952 priest Ballarat

**PRENTICE, STANLEY LAWRENCE LEOPOLD**

born 29 Mar 1887 Beaufort Victoria died 14 Jan 1950 Hamilton base hospital Victoria  
brother to the Revd Albert Benjamin PRENTICE, and the Revd William Thomas PRENTICE  
son of James PRENTICE farmer  
& Emily Barrett née KITCHEN;  
married 1925  
Pearl Aileen McNAMARA  
born 21 Sep 1901/1902 died 16 Apr 1990

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Ballarat  
03 Apr 1921 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Aug 1919 lay reader-in-charge parochial district Lake Charm diocese Ballarat  
    01 Jan 1920-1921 deacon-in-charge parochial district Lake Charm Victoria  
    04 Apr 1921-1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Lake Charm  
1924- incumbent Condah

**Other**

memorial altar book-rest Christ Church Macarthur; memorial lectern S James Branhholme  
*Church Standard* 24/2/50

**PRENTICE, WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 25 Dec 1872 Beaufort Victoria died 26 Jun 1945 Kew Victoria buried Box Hill  
brother to the Revd Stanley Lawrence Leopold PRENTICE, and to the Revd Albert Benjamin PRENTICE  
so of James PRENTICE farmer  
& Emily Barrett née KITCHEN;  
married 15 Feb 1905  
Florence Ada RIGGALL  
born 1874 died 29 Jul 1956  
daughter of Edward RIGGALL of Maffra Victoria  
& Martha GREGORY

**Education**

1907-1908 Moore theological college  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
1908 Oxford and Cambridge prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1909 LTh Durham  
02 Jun 1901 deacon Melbourne  
25 May 1902 priest Wangaratta for Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Mar 1897 lay reader parochial district Lilydale diocese Melbourne  
31 Aug 1897 lay reader Jamieson  
11 Jan 1899 lay reader Bruthen  
20 Sep 1900 lay reader parochial district Bacchus Marsh  
03 Jun 1901 deacon parochial district Bacchus Marsh  
31 Jul 1901-1902 curate S Paul Sale  
31 Jul 1902-01 Jan 1907 priest parochial district Heyfield, Toongabbie diocese Gippsland  
12 Apr 1907-1908 general licence Sydney  
1908-1909 curate S John Gordon diocese Sydney  
13 Feb 1909 locum tenens S John Gordon to reside Turrumurra diocese Sydney  
02 Jul 1910- priest parochial district Stratford diocese Gippsland  
21 Sep 1912-15 Feb 1913 rector parish Holy Trinity Stratford  
31 Jul 1913-13 Dec 1915 curate All Saints Petersham  
23 Dec 1915-1938 priest parish Kooyong diocese Melbourne  
14 Sep 1938-31 Dec 1940 incumbent S Andrew Clifton Hill diocese Melbourne  
1944-1945 residing Kew Victoria

**Other**

memorial prayer desk All Saints Kooyong  
*Church Standard* 27/7/45; *Australia Church Record* 26/7/45; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 13/7/45

**PRENTIS, THOMAS DAVID**

born 01 Mar 1902 baptised 30 Mar 1902 Holy Trinity Kingsway London  
died 21 Mar 1984 Semington Wiltshire  
son of Henry PRENTIS waiter of High Holborn London  
& Margaret Susan née DAVIES;

**Education**

1923-1929 with SSM (religious, Society of the Sacred Mission) Kelham  
26 May 1929 deacon London  
15 Jun 1930 priest London

**Positions**

26 May 1929-1930 curate S Alphage Hendon co Middlesex diocese London  
14 Nov 1932-1934 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green  
07 Aug 1934-20 Jul 1939 rector Bowen diocese North Queensland  
08 Jul 1939 letters testimonial from North Queensland  
27 May 1940-1944 curate Upton with Chalvey in-charge S Peter Chalvey diocese Oxford  
11 Mar 1944-06 Nov 1948 perpetual curate Langley-Marish co Buckinghamshire  
1948-1977 incumbent Horton

**Other**

*Church Times* 30/3/84

**PRESCOTT, ALWYN WALKER**

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**PRESSWELL, PETER**

born 03 May 1849 registered Leighton Buzzard Bedfordshire England

died 01 Apr 1929 Dulwich Hill NSW

son of George PRESSWELL carpenter

born c1810 Soulbury Buckinghamshire

& Mary Ann née TAVENER born c1813 Lincolnshire;

unmarried

**Education**

16 Jun 1889 deacon Bathurst

01 Jun 1890 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Jan 1880 lay reader The Lower Goulburn in parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne

27 Aug 1881 lay reader Moodewarre and Deans Marsh

01 Aug 1884 lay reader Dimbool diocese Ballarat

1887 lay reader Orange

16 Jun 1889-1890 curate Nyngan and Warren diocese Bathurst

05 Aug 1890-1891 locum tenens Dubbo

06 Jan 1891-19 Jun 1891 curate-in-charge Sunny Corner

14 Jul 1891-1892 curate Summer Hill diocese Sydney

06 Jun 1892 general licence Sydney

05 Sep 1892-1893 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney

30 Jun 1894 general licence Melbourne in archdeaconry of Gippsland

16 Jun 1894 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney to Melbourne

21 Nov 1894-1895 locum tenens Christ Church Echuca diocese Melbourne

1895-1902 general licence Sydney

02 Oct 1895 locum tenens S Saviour Redfern diocese Sydney 2 month

01 Aug 1898 locum tenens Canberra diocese Goulburn in illness of the Revd Pierce Galliard SMITH

1901 residing Darlinghurst NSW

21 Oct 1902-07 Oct 1907 curate-in-charge Denham Court with Holy Innocents Rossmore and mission districts attached

07 Oct 1907-1929 general licence Sydney

1919-1929 residing Woollahra Sydney

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 28/3/29; Church Standard 5/4/29; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/4/29*

**PRICE, DOUGLAS**

born c1875 Edgbaston Birmingham

died 03 Dec 1916 Queensland buried South Brisbane cemetery

son of Samuel PRICE india rubber manufacturer

born c1833 Birmingham

married Sep ¼ 1850 Birmingham

& Caroline née SOUTHALL born c1833 Edgbaston

**Education**

1889- S Aidans theological college Birkenhead

1899 LTh university of Durham

18 Dec 1898 deacon Peterborough

21 Dec 1899 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

18 Dec 1898-1903 curate S Mark Leicester diocese Peterborough

1901 boarder with the Revd Alfred BULL in Leicester

1903-1905 vice-principal Brisbane theological college

02 Mar 1903-1905 minor canon cathedral church S John Evangelist city and diocese Brisbane

05 Feb 1905-19 Apr 1911 incumbent All Saints city and diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Standard 22/12/16; Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/1/17*

**PRICE, ENOCH**

born c1832 Hallewell England died 21 Jul 1865 Wee Waa NSW buried there

son of Samuel PRICE

& Ann née THOMPSON;

married 30 Dec 1862 Balmain NSW

Sarah Pile GORDON

baptised 05 Oct 1834 Castries St Lucia died 1877

who married (ii) Don REID

daughter of Robert Cruden GORDON merchant often insolvent

born c1799 Barbadoes died 1863 NSW  
married 1824 Barbados West Indies  
& Sarah Birchall née PILE born c1804 Barbados died 1884 NSW

**Education**

literate  
22 Dec 1861 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1862 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

23 Dec 1861-death minister districts Lower Namoir diocese Newcastle to reside Wee Waa  
07 Jan 1862 surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle

**PRICE, FREDERICK JOSEPH**

born Jun ¼ 1862 Great Yarmouth  
died 04 Aug 1950 buried North Road cemetery Adelaide  
second son of the Revd William Thomas PRICE (1)  
& Rebecca Jane née EVANS;  
married 05 Dec 1891

Ada Mary LUNT  
born 1865 died 22 Jun 1938  
younger daughter of John LUNT of Windsor Victoria

**Education**

1883 Trinity college Melbourne  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1873 arrived Australia  
c1881 to South Australia  
07 Mar 1888 lay reader parish Port Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
02 Jun 1890 deacon parish Holy Trinity Balaclava  
10 Nov 1891 deacon S Mary Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891 priest parish S Mary Melbourne  
05 May 1893 letters testimonial from Melbourne, to Perth  
23 May 1893-1897 took oaths, curate cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth  
20 Dec 1897-1904 rector parish S Alban North Perth  
02 Feb 1900 licensed chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> Western Australia contingent to South Africa war - but the government would not permit a chaplain to go to the South African war  
20 Nov 1902-11 Jul 1910 bishop's chaplain Perth  
18 Mar 1903 sued *Sunday Times* for libel and won his case  
25 May 1904 general licence Perth  
1904-1905 leave of absence  
22 Jul 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
08 Aug 1904-1905 general licence diocese Worcester  
1904-1905 organising secretary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Worcester  
01 Aug 1905-30 Jun 1910 rector parochial district Midland Junction  
-30 Jun 1910 manager Swan boys' orphanage Perth  
-30 Jun 1910 member diocesan board of mission  
19 Jul 1910-1912 rector S John Salisbury, S Paul Two Wells, Virginia mission diocese Adelaide  
01 Feb 1912-31 Oct 1914 rector S John Coromandel Valley, and Holy Innocents Belair  
31 Oct 1914-1921 rector S Bartholomew Norwood  
30 Jun 1921-1932 rector Christ Church Kapunda and S Matthew Hamilton  
Jan 1932 rural dean Gawler  
1933-1936 curate Eltham diocese Melbourne  
08 Jan 1936-1937 general licence Adelaide  
28 Feb 1937-31 May 1939 priest-in-charge S Clement Enfield  
01 Jun 1939- general licence Adelaide  
1947 residing Kilkenny South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* 9/50

**PRICE, HUBERT**

born c1894 North Marston Buckinghamshire  
brother to Reginald George PRICE (1914) of Narague Victoria  
born c1896  
son of - PRICE

& Henrietta née ROGERS of Great Missenden Buckinghamshire

a teacher

born c1857 Cornwall

married 1918 Victoria

Lena Emma LIND

(1914) home duties, in St Kilda Melbourne

born c1892 Victoria

daughter of Oliver Nicholas LIND (1909) a carter

& Mary Ann née CLAY

**Education**

14 Jul 1940 deacon Ballarat

22 Dec 1941 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

comedian, school teacher

1911 with brother Reginald also a coach body builder in Leighton Buzzard Bedfordshire

09 Nov 1911 mechanic sailed London ORAMA to Fremantle Western Australia

served as a soldier in World War 1

treated for myocarditis and gonorrhoea while on active service

1917 discharge on medical grounds, returned Australia as a motor body builder

1919 a soldier with wife residing Prahran Victoria

1924 staff sergeant-major Gippsland

1931 telephone lineman Gippsland

1936 superintendent residing Port Melbourne

1937 public servant Williamstown Melbourne

14 Jul 1940-1943 deacon (priest)-in-charge parochial district Skipton diocese Ballarat

22 May 1943-1944 priest-in-charge parochial district Alvie and Beeac

21 Sep 1944-23 Oct 1946 vicar parish Dimboola

15 Nov 1946-1949 rector Jamestown diocese Willochra

Dec 1949 with Emma sailed Melbourne LARGS BAY to Southampton

16 Feb 1951-1952 priest-in-charge parochial district Balmoral and Harrow diocese Ballarat

27 Mar 1952-1954 vicar parish Balmoral

13 Dec 1954-1957 rector Peak Hill diocese Bathurst

1957-1959 rector George Town diocese Tasmania

29 Feb 1960 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury to hold benefice Chinley with Buxworth

1960-1962 priest-in-charge Chinley with Buxworth diocese Derby

03 Jan 1963 general licence Ballarat

**PRICE, JAMES STUART**

born 1831 Antrim Ireland

died 14 Jul 1878 Pinjarra Western Australia buried Pinjarra cemetery

son of John PRICE

& - née STEWART

married 10 Dec 1860

Annie Georgina Sarah WOLFENDEN

born 1844 died 27 May 1935

daughter of Henry WOLFENDEN

**Education**

under Dr Molony

1848 Trinity College Dublin

1855 BA and Div Test Dublin

23 Nov 1855 deacon Down Connor & Dromore

30 Nov 1856 priest Down Connor and Dromore

**Positions**

1855-1857 curate Loughinisland

1858-1860 curate-in-charge district Drumtallage Grange diocese Connor

1860 curate S Jude co Middlesex diocese London

19 Jun 1861-05 Oct 1861 to Western Australia TARTAR

1861-1878 chaplain Pinjarra diocese Perth

**Other**

*Inquirer* 17/7/78

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth; memorial tablet S John Pinjarra

**PRICE, JOHN ALLAN**

born 25 Apr 1907 Sidmouth co Devon died 19 Nov 1988 Handwood NSW

son of J PRICE engineer  
& Nina REED

born c1887 East Moseley Surrey;  
married 27 Jul 1929 S Mary Abbot Kensington London  
Beryl Lydia MARR  
born 1908 Marrickville NSW died 23 Apr 1990  
daughter of Sir Charles William Clanan MARR  
& Ethel May née RITCHIE

**Education**

1921-1927 The Kings School Parramatta  
1927 Keble College Oxford  
1930 BA Oxford  
1931 Dip Ed  
1931 M R S T  
1935 MA  
1938 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
24 Sep 1939 deacon Dorchester for Oxford for Canterbury for Colonies  
21 Sep 1940 priest Sydney

**Positions**

22 Jul 1921 from England ORSOVA arrived Sydney NSW  
1931-1933 assistant master Plymouth college  
30 Sep 1933 sailed London to Sydney  
1934-1937 master The Kings School Parramatta  
12 Jan 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1940 curate S Aldate city and diocese Oxford  
14 Jun 1940 took oaths diocese Sydney  
21 Sep 1940 curate S John Parramatta  
1940-1954 assistant chaplain The Kings School  
01 Feb 1941 acting chaplain The Kings School Parramatta  
1942-1954 head master Junior House The Kings School  
1951 on active service  
1955-1965 chaplain The Kings School preparatory school  
1955-1965 master-in-charge the preparatory school  
07 Dec 1966 general licence Sydney  
1966-1967 chaplain and master-in-charge The Kings School preparatory school  
1967-1972 chaplain The Kings School  
1972- general licence Sydney  
02 Jul 1977 locum tenens Christ Church Blacktown diocese Sydney

**Other**

memorial brass plaque The Kings School  
obituary *Southern Cross* Apr 1989

**PRICE, JOHN HOWELL**

born 1853 Wales baptised 20 Nov 1853 S Michael Pembroke  
died 12 Mar 1921 Darlinghurst Sydney  
son of David PRICE  
& Hannah;

married 04 Mar 1880  
Isobel Virginia WINCHCOMBE  
second daughter of John Phillimore WINCHCOMBE

**Education**

Camden College Congregational theological college  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Bathurst  
12 Dec 1880 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

Congregational minister at Bathurst NSW  
21 Dec 1879-31 Jan 1881 incumbent Warren diocese Bathurst  
15 Feb 1881-15 Nov 1881 incumbent Wilcannia  
24 Nov 1881-21 May 1883 incumbent O'Connell  
14 Jun 1883-18 Jan 1884 assistant minister All Saints Bathurst  
04 Aug 1884-30 Jul 1885 curate S Luke Burwood, S Stephen Five Dock diocese Sydney  
31 Jul 1885-15 Mar 1887 minister S Alban Five Dock  
15 Mar 1887-1890 Christ Church Kiama

-30 Apr 1890 minister Christ Church Kiama with Gerringong  
30 Apr 1890-1891 minister S Bartholomew Prospect with Seven Hills  
01 Oct 1891-31 Mar 1896 minister S Saviour Redfern  
31 Mar 1896-31 Mar 1905 minister S Peter Richmond  
15 Jun 1899-31 Mar 1905 rural dean Richmond  
01 Apr 1905-31 Aug 1910 rector Christ Church Bexley and S David Arncliffe  
24 Jul 1906-1910 rural dean South Sydney  
01 Sep 1910-06 Apr 1915 rector S Mary the Virgin Balmain exchange the Revd Henry Thomas HOLLIDAY  
06 Apr 1915-1921 rector S Silas Waterloo exchange the Revd Frederick Joseph DILLON, Stanley Grant BEST

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 24/3/21; Australia Church Standard 18/3/21*

**PRICE, JOHN LOWRY AUGUSTINE**

04 Jun 1939 deacon St Albans  
19 May 1940 priest St Albans

**PRICE, JOHN RICHARD JAMES**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Wangaratta  
09 Mar 1952 priest Wangaratta

**PRICE, WILLIAM SMITH**

born 25 Dec 1866 Moss Side Hulme Lancashire baptised 24 Feb 1867 S Mary Hulme  
died 25 Mar 1950 registered Bakewell England  
son of Frederick PRICE attorney-at-law of Moss Side Manchester  
& Elizabeth;  
married Mar ¼ 1898  
Blanche Eveline WILSON  
born 19 Jan 1868 died 18 Jan 1904  
daughter of Joseph WILSON

**Education**

All Saints Clifton  
1885 Jesus College Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge  
21 Dec 1893 deacon Manchester  
21 Dec 1913 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

21 Dec 1893-1896 curate S John Baptist Atherton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
12 Jun 1897-1898 chaplain Mission chapel in parish Lowick, & curate Chatton co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
1898-1899 curate S James city and diocese Brisbane  
1913 curate-in-charge Binalong  
20 Dec 1913-09 Jul 1916 incumbent Binalong diocese Goulburn  
09 Jul 1916-1918 priest-in-charge Boorowa  
1918-1920 incumbent Pambula  
09 Mar 1920 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
-30 Apr 1920 diocese Goulburn  
30 May 1922-1933 incumbent Shackerstone co Leicestershire

**PRICE, WILLIAM THOMAS (1)**

born 1827/1828 Yeovil Somerset died 28 Dec 1892 North Melbourne Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of Joseph PRICE  
& Jane née PEDDLE;  
married Jun ¼ 1855 Camberwell  
Rebecca Jane EVANS  
born 10 Jun 1830 died 22 Sep 1883  
daughter of Thomas EVANS of Southwark

**Education**

23 Dec 1883 deacon Melbourne  
21 Sep 1884 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Congregational minister  
30 Mar 1883 lay reader Preston and Epping diocese Melbourne  
27 Dec 1883 deacon parochial district Epping and Preston  
1884-1885 incumbent Christ Church Beechworth  
1885-1886 incumbent Inverleigh



06 Apr 1886-1887 locum tenens parish Holy Trinity Williamstown  
1887 locum tenens Port Melbourne  
28 Mar 1888-1890 priest parochial district Eltham  
02 Jul 1890 general licence Melbourne

**PRICE, WILLIAM THOMAS (2)**

born 20 Apr 1875 Redfern NSW  
died 31 Dec 1962 Marrickville NSW  
first son of Aaron PRICE produce agent  
& Mary Jane née ALLALT  
married 1907 Newtown NSW  
Sarah Jane O'NEIL  
died 06 May 1955 age 76  
daughter of John Allan O'NEIL  
& Mary O'MORRIS

**Education**

Crown Street superior public school  
poorly educated by himself  
1905-1907 Moore theological college  
1907 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1911 LTh Durham  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

catechist Nowra NSW  
16 Jul 1903-02 May 1905 catechist S John Shoalhaven diocese Sydney  
15 Aug 1905 catechist Christ Church Enmore  
01 Jan 1908-22 Jan 1909 curate Holy Trinity Berrima and S John MossVale to reside Berrima  
1908 honorary assistant chaplain Berrima gaol  
22 Jan 1909-31 Dec 1910 curate S Stephen Rookwood and S Philip Auburn to reside Auburn  
1909-1910 assistant chaplain Necropolis cemetery  
31 Dec 1910-28 Feb 1914 curate-in-charge conventional district Helensburgh  
1911-1914 chaplain Waterfall sanatorium  
03 Mar 1914-31 May 1921 rector S Matthew Botany  
1914-1921 chaplain Little Bay hospital  
01 Jun 1921-31 Jan 1927 rector S Peter Sydney  
16 Dec 1923 leave of absence 3 month as commissary for Missionary Zone Fund of diocese  
1924 organising secretary for the Fund  
01 Apr 1926 leave of absence 6 month, to England  
01 Feb 1927-18 Apr 1942 rector S Alban Five Dock exchange the Revd John BOARDMAN  
01 Jul 1942-1945 locum tenens S Mark Brighton-le-Sands  
31 May 1942 superannuated  
01 Dec 1945 general licence Sydney  
1946-1948 curate S James Croydon  
01 Jan 1949 locum tenens S Michael Rose Bay and Vaucluse diocese Sydney  
1950 chaplain S Luke's hospital  
1951 locum tenens All Saints Petersham  
1952 residing Croydon NSW  
1953 locum tenens locum tenens Annandale  
1954 locum tenens S Matthew Ashbury  
1955-1956 locum tenens S Matthew Botany  
1957 residing Punchbowl NSW  
1957 locum tenens S Paul Kogarah  
1958 locum tenens S Mary Beverly Hills in Punchbowl parish  
1959 locum tenens Mascot  
1959 locum tenens S David Greenacre  
1961-1962 residing Concord NSW

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 31/1/63*

**PRICHARD, HERBERT HENRY**

born 27 Dec 1887 Putney Sussex died 12 Mar 1927 Bathurst NSW buried churchyard Holy Trinity Kelso  
son of David PRICHARD  
& Susan;

married 1912  
Mary Lillian MEWTON  
died 1967  
who married (ii) 1936 Wilfred George STUDDARD

**Education**

21 Dec 1913 deacon Ballarat  
11 Jun 1917 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

22 Dec 1913-1915 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
1915-1917 curate S George Hurestville diocese Sydney  
11 Jun 1917-1918 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
08 Jan 1918-1919 locum tenens Grenfell  
01 Nov 1919-31 Oct 1920 locum tenens cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
14 Aug 1921-death rector S John Forbes  
01 Oct 1925-31 Mar 1926 leave of absence

**Other**

memorial altar and cross S John Forbes  
obituary *Church Standard* 18/3/27, 22/4/27

**PRICKETT, GEORGE**

born 26 Sep 1885 Cheadle Cheshire died 23 Mar 1953 LangLang Victoria buried there  
son of George James PRICKETT  
& Sarah Ann née BUXTON;  
married 17 May 1920  
Ethel Daer GLASSOCK  
born 13 Aug 1894 died 30 Nov 1982  
only daughter of Alfred GLASSOCK

**Education**

21 Sep 1913 deacon Gippsland  
23 Sep 1917 priest Ripon for Gippsland, by letters dimissory (23 May 1917) from Gippsland

**Positions**

Jan 1911 arrived Melbourne MEDIC  
19 Apr 1911 lay reader Buchan in parochial district Orbest diocese Gippsland  
12 Feb 1914 curate parochial district Morwell  
02 Sep 1914-17 Aug 1915 deacon parochial district LangLang  
1915-1917 on active service Australian imperial forces  
1917-1918 temporary forces chaplain  
25 Mar 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
31 May 1920-1921 priest parochial district Yarram Yarram diocese Gippsland  
01 Mar 1921-11 Mar 1924 priest parochial district Alberton  
11 Mar 1924-31 Dec 1931 priest-in-charge parochial district Trafalgar  
09 Mar 1928-09 Mar 1929 leave of absence  
30 May 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
22 Dec 1931 letters dimissory from Gippsland  
1932-1933 general licence under Colonial Clergy act at Highlane in-charge S Paul Strines diocese Chester  
16 Sep 1933-31 Mar 1943 incumbent district S Mark Edgeley Stockport diocese Cheseter  
1941 had throat operation, suffered loss of voice, retired  
1949 address temporarily unknown  
24 Oct 1950 general licence Gippsland

**Other**

memorial clergy stall S John Lang Lang

**PRIDDLE, CHARLES FREDERICK DURHAM**

born 14 Nov 1824 England baptised 10 Oct 1927 S Mary Lambeth  
died 12 Feb 1897 Sydney NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Charles Frederick PRIDDLE  
& Jane Isabella née WARDELL;  
married (i) 25 Feb 1851  
Jane Augusta NORTON  
born 16 May 1828 died 13 Nov 1883  
daughter of the Honourable James NORTON;  
married (ii) 05 Oct 1887  
Augusta Sophia Sarah Ellis Lockyer PIGGOTT  
died 1890

widow of Christophilus GARSTIN  
daughter of Andrew Allan PIGGOTT;  
married (iii) 20 Dec 1894  
Sarah Jane BENNETT née ADCOCK  
died 25 Jul 1902  
widow of George BENNETT MD FRCS  
daughter of Henry W ADCOCK

**Education**

S James college Lyndhurst  
19 Mar 1848 deacon Sydney  
27 Dec 1849 priest Sydney

**Positions**

06 Jan 1845 arrived Australia VICTOR  
1847 catechist Pyrmont diocese Sydney  
18 May 1848-1855 curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
23 Oct 1851-May 1852 temporary chaplain to immigrants  
01 Feb 1855 his 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment  
03 Apr 1855 locum tenens S Mary Balmain  
01 Jul 1855-31 Dec 1894 government appointment S Luke Liverpool  
09 Apr 1863-1864 leave of absence granted by the bishop of Sydney 1 year, to England  
08 Apr 1875-1896 fellow S Paul's college Sydney  
06 Jan 1886-31 Dec 1894 rural dean Liverpool and Camden  
1892-1893 chaplain Liverpool asylum  
01 Jan 1893 leave of absence  
01 Jan 1895-1897 general licence Sydney  
1897 residing Strathfield NSW

**Other**

memorial tablets S James Sydney and S Luke Liverpool; memorial stained glass window S Luke Liverpool

**PRIEST, ALFRED JAMES HAWKSHAW**

born 19 Oct 1859 Holyhead Anglesey Wales baptised 10 Nov 1859 Holyhead  
died 20 Feb 1930 Hornsby NSW buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
third son of Captain Benjamin Pentland PRIEST Royal navy  
& Amelia Sophia née BURNETT;  
married 12 Jun 1886  
Jane Osborne HOLDEN  
born 14 Feb 1848 died 20 Mar 1941  
fourth daughter of Alfred HOLDEN JP of Gresford NSW  
& Jane OSBORNE

**Education**

university of Sydney  
literate  
20 May 1883 deacon Newcastle  
08 Jun 1884 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

31 May 1883-17 Nov 1883 curate S Peter East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
25 Mar 1884 general licence Newcastle, to officiate Gresford  
14 Mar 1885 minister Gresford  
30 Aug 1890 curate Nhill diocese Ballarat  
25 Mar 1891-1893 incumbent parochial district Nhill  
06 Jan 1893-1895 vicar S Paul Ballarat East diocese Ballarat  
01 Mar 1895-05 Aug 1898 incumbent S John Creswick  
1895-1898 editor *Ballarat Church News*  
08 Jun 1898-1911 incumbent parish S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
1905-1907 editor *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
07 May 1907-07 May 1908 leave of absence diocese Melbourne  
28 Sep 1911-1916 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1911-31 Dec 1913 missionary missionary with Church Missionary Association in NSW and Victoria  
1914-1916 editor *Australia Church Record*  
1915-1916 home secretary for Church Missionary Association in NSW  
04 Nov 1916-15 Dec 1917 rector S Luke Berry diocese Sydney  
16 Dec 1917-22 Sep 1919 curate-in-charge conventional district S Andrew Roseville  
22 Sep 1919-31 Jul 1921 rector S Andrew Roseville

01 Aug 1921-1931 general licence Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 28/2/30; obituary *Australia Church Record* 27/2/30; obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 15/3/30

**PRIESTLEY, JOHN ARTHUR**

born 31 Jan 1859 Glasgow Scotland; died 24 Oct 1935 Darlington Western Australia buried Karakatta cemetery  
son of Richard Rowntree PRIESTLEY

& Thomasine Elizabeth née GILPIN

married (i)

died Aug 1908 Cue Western Australia

(ii)

Marietta Elizabeth

died 03 Jun 1940 age 73 born 1860 registered West Bromwich

died 24 Oct 1935 Darlington Western Australia buried Karakatta cemetery

**Education**

01 Jun 1890 deacon Melbourne

12 Jun 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

24 Feb 1887 lay reader Alphington in parochial district Northcote diocese Melbourne

21 Jul 1888 lay reader The Werribee

02 Jun 1890-1892 deacon parochial district Wellington, Waverley, Burwood diocese Melbourne

31 Mar 1892-1895 priest parochial district Whittlesea

10 Jan 1895 curate Christ Church South Yarra

16 Nov 1895-1898 vicar S Paul Roma diocese Brisbane

26 Aug 1898-17 Jun 1899 vicar S Thomas North Ipswich

25 Jul 1899 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania

15 May 1899-1907 vicar parish Oatlands diocese Tasmania

1901-1907 general secretary Home Mission district Tasmania

15 Oct 1907 letters testimonial from Tasmania

08 Nov 1907-1908 licenced priest to reside at Geraldton diocese Perth

1908-1912 priest Cue Western Australia

1912-1917 priest-in-charge North Fremantle

1917-1930 rector S Philip Cottesloe

1927-1928 leave of absence

05 Sep 1930-28 Feb 1933 rector parish S Barnabas Leederville

1933- general licence Perth

1933-1936 residing Darlington Western Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

**PRIMROSE, THOMAS**

15 Feb 1940 deacon Riverina

01 Mar 1942 priest Riverina

**PRINCE, GARNET DONALD DOUGLAS**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

29 Mar 1956 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**PRINGLE, GEORGE ALEXANDER MENDELSSOHN**

born 13 May 1863 Melbourne died 23 Oct 1897 clergy house Christ Church Sydney

son of George Robert Grant PRINGLE

& Frances Lucy née WILLIAMS

**Education**

1875 Melbourne church of England grammar school

1890 university of Melbourne, Trinity College

21 Dec 1891 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

06 Sep 1890 lay reader Numurkah diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1891 deacon Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne

19 Dec 1892-1894 priest Holy Trinity Kew

04 Feb 1895 curate S James Melbourne

28 Jun 1895 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane

29 Jun 1896 rector Christ Church Milton

**Other**

memorial brass Christ Church Milton  
*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/11/97, Melbourne Argus 25/10/97*

**PRIOR, WALTER HENRY**

born 28 May 1886 Melbourne Victoria died 20 Dec 1917 vicarage S Peter Eaglehawk Victoria  
son of Thomas PRIOR  
& Annie née DANNENBERG

**Education**

21 Dec 1912 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1913 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

02 Dec 1909 lay reader Bagshot diocese Bendigo  
01 Mar 1911 stipendiary lay reader Ravenswood  
21 Dec 1912 deacon-in-charge Mooroopna diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1913-1914 priest-in-charge parochial district Mooroppna  
18 Aug 1914-1916 priest-in-charge parochial district Elmore  
06 Jun 1916 curate S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
06 Sep 1916 minister Eaglehawk with California Gully diocese Bendigo

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Mary Caulfield  
*Church Standard 4/1/18; Australia Church Record 18/1/18*

**PRITCHARD, DAVID THOMAS**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne  
18 Feb 1951 priest Melbourne

**PRITCHARD, JAMES**

*probably*: born c1859 Lurganboy died Dec ¼ 1945 registered Clones  
brother to Martha PRITCHARD born c1861 died Mar ¼ 1944 registered Clones Ireland  
son of James PRITCHARD farmer of Clones member Church of Ireland  
born c1826 Lurganboy

**Education**

1877 Trinity College Dublin  
1880 BA Dublin  
1881 Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Dublin  
18 Dec 1881 deacon Kilmore for Armagh  
25 Mar 1888 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

19 Dec 1881-1883 curate-in-charge Maguires Bridge diocese Clogher  
19 Aug 1883 from London arrived SCOTTISH ADMIRAL Brisbane Queensland  
1883-1885 curate Toolburra Queensland  
02 Jan 1885 locum tenens Burrowa diocese Bathurst  
1885-1889 incumbent Temora NSW  
1901 a farmer with sister Martha and father residing Lurganboy  
1941 Lurganboy near Scotshouse co Monaghan

**PRITCHARD, WALLACE JACK**

born 07 Dec 1900 Gunnedah NSW died 31 Oct 1987 Tamworth NSW  
son of John T PRITCHARD  
& Kate E née ATHERTON  
married 1944  
Dorothy PRISK  
born 12 Jun 1894 died 29 Jun 1985

**Education**

1923-1925 S John's college Armidale  
1926-1927 at Morpeth  
27 Nov 1927 deacon Armidale  
22 Dec 1929 priest Armidale

**Positions**

1927 curate Moree diocese Armidale  
22 Dec 1929-1933 priest curate Moree  
15 Feb 1933-1934 priest-in-charge parochial district Boggabilla  
01 Mar 1934-1935 curate parish Tamworth  
30 Jan 1936-1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Pillija

02 Mar 1938-1945 diocesan commissary Armidale  
1942-1945 honorary canon Armidale  
1945-1958 incumbent Werris Creek  
08 Feb 1958-1968 incumbent Guyra  
07 May 1957-1968 canon cathedral church Armidale (1968 canon emeritus)  
08 Feb 1958-12 May 1968 vicar parish Guyra  
1969- general licence Armidale

**PRITCHARD, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 07 Dec 1856 London Hertfordshire England  
died 20 Aug 1931 registered Newtown NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of William PRITCHARD  
& Eliza A;  
married 08 May 1890  
Louisa Josephine CRAWFORD  
born 1858 died 16 May 1949  
daughter of archdeacon Archibald CRAWFORD of Castlemaine Victoria

**Education**

1878 Trinity College Melbourne  
1882 BA Melbourne  
1884 MA  
BD Toronto  
1901 DD

04 Jun 1882 deacon Melbourne  
20 May 1883 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Jun 1882-1884 deacon parish S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
03 Jun 1884-1888 priest S Andrew Brighton  
17 Aug 1888-1890 incumbent pro-cathedral S Paul Hay diocese Riverina  
22 Aug 1890-1896 incumbent parish S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
12 Sep 1896-1901 incumbent cathedral church parish and canon residentiary S Saviour Goulburn  
13 Sep 1896-1901 instituted to cure above, saving dean's rights  
21 Sep 1896-1901 examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
25 Sep 1896 acting precentor cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
19 Apr 1897 with Christ Church West Goulburn  
01 Jan 1897 with Springfield and Tiranna annexed  
23 Jul 1900 rural dean Goulburn  
25 Jan 1901-30 Apr 1903 rector S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
19 Mar 1901 rural dean Ipswich  
1902-1903 editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
03 May 1903-1907, 1908-1909 priest S Peter city and diocese Ballarat  
1903-1907 rural dean Ballarat  
10 Oct 1903-1907 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
1908-1909 rural dean Ballarat  
1908-1909 canon cathedral church Ballarat  
1907-1908 missionary priest diocese New Guinea  
21 Sep 1909-1913 incumbent Broken Hill  
21 Sep 1909-1915 archdeacon Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
06 Jun 1912-1915 organising secretary for diocese  
1912-1915 examining chaplain bishop of Riverina

09 Feb 1915 caveat Riverina

Oct 1918-Sep 1930 editor *Church Standard*

04 Nov 1921-1931 took oaths, general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Linton 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of the Riverina 1896; Memoir of Bishop Chalmers 1904 Church Standard 28/8/31; Sydney Morning Herald 22/8/31*

**PRITCHETT, THOMAS EDWARD**

born 19 Apr 1853 London baptised 18 May 1853 S Michael & All Angels Stockwell Surrey  
died 28 Apr 1932 Cornelia hospital Poole  
only son of Edward PRITCHETT hosier of Stockwell  
& Mary Anna née HEYNES  
married (i) 26 Nov 1898  
Sarah Bousfield HILL

died Sep ¼ 1916

first daughter of W J HILL surgeon of Wotton-under-Edge Gloucestershire;

married (ii) Jun ¼ 1919

Florence Mabel WILLIAMS

#### Education

1877 S Edmunds Hall Oxford

1880 BA Oxford

1882 migrated to Merton college Oxford

1895 MA

1881 Wycliffe Hall Oxford

25 Sep 1881 deacon Oxford

13 Jul 1884 priest Perth

#### Positions

25 Sep 1881-1882 curate Middle with East Claydon co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

25 Oct 1882-1884 curate Faringdon co Oxford

13 Nov 1883 letters from Oxford, for Perth

1884 arrived Australia

13 Feb 1884 curate cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth

1884-1885 assistant chaplain and precentor cathedral church S George

01 Oct 1884-31 Dec 1897 curate-in-charge parish Gingin

10 Nov 1894 permission from archbishop of Canterbury to act for 6 month

16 Nov 1895 permission from archbishop of York to act for 2 year

26 Sep 1894 rector Billingsford co Norfolk diocese Norwich

10 Nov 1894 general licence Canterbury

16 Nov 1895 general licence York

19 Dec 1895-1896 curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Wakefield

21 Jul 1896 exhibited Perth his (10 Nov 1894) general licence Canterbury, (16 Nov 1895) general licence York

1897-1898 chaplain Turin Italy

Bishop of Perth: 'He wanted to stay but was not encouraged to do so'

06 Sep 1899 curate Quainton co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

1903-1910 general licence Canterbury

14 Sep 1910-1918 rector Stratford S Andrew diocese Norwich

05 Feb 1915-1924 incumbent Sempringham with Pointon and Birthorpe co and diocese Lincoln

17 Mar 1924-31 Oct 1929 incumbent Elmbridge co and diocese Worcester

#### PRITT, FRANCIS DRINKALL

born 16 Jul 1839 'The Greaves' Bolton-Le-Sands Lancaster Lancashire

baptised 16 Sep 1839, of Beaumont Lodge, Holy Trinity Bolton-Le-Sands

died 13 Feb 1903 Herbert River Queensland Australia

[Notes: a George Drinkall PRITT was born 28 Oct 1817 baptised 24 Oct 1819 S Edmund King and Martyr London, son of James PRITT ?born c1748 died 27 Jan 1831 aged 83 Wood Street London,

and Mary CARTWRIGHT died 10 May 1854 at Llwyn Onn cottage Wrexham Denbighshire Wales,

eldest daughter of the Revd Isaac TWYXCROSS of S Giles Cripplegate London (411) - a connection with the family of

Francis Drinkall PRITT is likely but not known to MWB; an Isaac TWYXCROSS was a friend or correspondent of John WESLEY and at Trevecca, the seminary for the Countess of Huntingdon's Connection]

[Note: a Drinkall PRITT born c1784 died 20 Oct 1837 Kings Road Grays Inn Lane London (Gentleman's Magazine) - a family connection is likely but not known Nov 2007]

son of Thomas PRITT of 'The Greaves' Lancaster

(1851) land proprietor of 4 Captain Row Skerton Lancashire

(1859) formerly of Skerton, late of Scotforth

born c1797 London co Middlesex [left £2 000]

died 17 May 1859 Scotforth co Lancaster,

and Elizabeth NOON

(1881) widow, income from dividends and interest of money, with two servants residing 14 Fenton St Lancaster

born c1801 Lancaster Lancashire

died 07 Nov 1887 aged 86 residence Fenton House Lancaster Lancashire [left £5 007];

married 04 Aug 1874 Garstang Lancashire,

Anna Isabella Elizabeth PEDDER

born Dec ¼ 1846 Garstang died 31 Aug 1924 aged 78

sister to the Revd John Wilson PEDDER of Churchtown Kirkland Garstang

second daughter among at least seven children of the Revd Wilson PEDDER

(1861) vicar of Garstang Lancashire [a family living]

born c1819 Garstang Kirkland Lancashire [left £10 059]

died 14 Jun 1891 aged 73 Churchtown Kirkland parish Garstang registered Fylde  
brother to Richard PEDDER died 01 May 1891 [left £36 929, including his wife's estate]  
who married Mary, she died 22 Apr 1891 Finsthwaite House [left £19 746]  
married 25 Jun 1844 S Cuthbert Wells co Somerset  
by the Revd James PEDDER of Ashton Lodge vicar Garstang,  
and Mary TUDWAY  
born c1821 Wells Somersetshire [left £1 846]  
died 03 Jan 1900 Ashton House, Ashton Lancashire  
daughter of FW TUDWAY, late of the Liberty, Wells [John Paine TUDWAY was an MP for Wells] (411;300;111;2)

**Note**

A Drinkall PRITT born c1784 died 20 Oct 1837 aged 53, Kings Road Grays Inn Lane, registered Holborn London  
(*Gentleman's Magazine*) - he may be an uncle of Francis Drinkall PRITT?

**Education**

1850-1856 Lancaster grammar school  
20 Jun 1860 admitted pensioner Trinity College Cambridge  
1864 BA Cambridge  
1867 MA Cambridge  
25 Sep 1864 deacon Manchester  
24 Sep 1865 priest Manchester (111;2)

**Positions**

1851 aged 11 with parents residing Skerton Bolton Lancashire  
25 Sep 1864-1867 curate S Anne Lancaster diocese Manchester (now Blackburn)  
03 Sep 1867-1872 curate S John Evangelist Lancaster  
1871 aged 31 unmarried landowner, curate S John, with mother head of house, residing 14 Fenton St Lancaster  
1872-1876 assistant diocesan inspector Manchester  
10 Nov 1876-28 Nov 1885 vicar Coldhurst co Lancaster diocese Manchester  
29 Nov 1885-10 Sep 1889 vicar Grimsargh near Preston co Lancaster diocese Manchester (now Blackburn)  
26 May 1891-1894 licensed minister North Rockhampton diocese Queensland (111)  
1893 went around the islands of Melanesia on the SOUTHERN CROSS diocese Melanesia;  
to LP ROBIN presented white altar dossal  
1894 on New Zealand government list of officiating clergy (51)  
*however:*  
Sep 1894 arrived in diocese Brisbane Queensland to assist in the Mission of the South Sea Islanders; Cecil WILSON  
bishop of Melanesia urged that PRITT be employed at Bundaberg until 1895 when possibly he would be put on the staff  
of the diocese Melanesia (412 Nov 2007 from *Melanesian Mission occasional paper*)  
17 Aug 1895-1898 'missionary to alien races' specifically the Melanesian Islanders in the Herbert River district at Ingham  
diocese North Queensland  
17 Aug 1895 canon cathedral church S James Townsville (111)  
generous donor to Melanesian mission, built church for Melanesians of the Herbert River district on his own  
property (280)  
27 Nov 1902-1903 archdeacon of The North diocese North Queensland (111)

**Other**

1927 £14,000 bequest to SPG: Australian Board of Missions suggested this be used for endowment of a diocese in  
Mandated Territories of New Guinea, diocese Melanesia as PRITT had devoted himself to work for Pacific islanders (280)  
- but Archbishop DAVIDSON ensured the money went instead to Bombay India (280)  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)  
Mitchell River ketch FRANCIS PRITT in the diocese of North Queensland given by his widow  
a man of great height  
23 Feb 1903 obituary *The Times*

**PROCTER, EDMUND BOWKER**

born 10 Feb 1828 Royal navy dockyard Devonport  
died 10 May 1906 Stanmore NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of George PROCTER Royal navy surgeon  
& Jane STILES;  
married Mar ¼ 1852 registered St Germans  
Margaret Anne KNEESHAW  
died 12 Feb 1907  
daughter of John KNEESHAW

**Education**

1844-1848 Royal Naval Hospital Plymouth  
Plymouth grammar school  
15 Jun 1851 deacon Exeter



19 Dec 1852 priest Newcastle for Sydney, by letters dimissory (12 Aug 1852) from Sydney to Newcastle

#### **Positions**

medical student

lay reader and catechist S Stephen Devonport under his brother

15 Jun 1851 curate S Stephen Devonport co Devon diocese Exeter

20 Jan 1852 arrived Australia EUPHRATES

28 May 1852 took oaths

01 Jul 1852-1855 priest-in-charge Meroo and Tambarooma goldfields

01 Sep 1855-1856 incumbent Shoalhaven and Ulladulla

01 Sep 1856-1888 incumbent Christ Church Bungonia

1856-1870 with Marulan

conducted free dispensary at Bungonia

1883 residing Cooma

03 Feb 1888-1906 general licence Goulburn

06 Mar 1888 letters testimonial from Goulburn

07 Jun 1888-1906 general licence Sydney

30 Aug 1890-1892 locum tenens Christ Church Enmore diocese Sydney, visiting public school classes

1901-1906 residing Stanmore

#### **PROCTER, KENNETH STUART**

born 04 Feb 1895 Liverpool England baptised 20 Mar 1895 S Bride Liverpool

died 10 Jan 1990 Hindhead Surrey

son of William Charnock PROCTER corn broker

(1901) corn salesman of West Kirby Cheshire

born c1863 Liverpool

married 01 May 1892 Liverpool

& Lucette Helen Elizabeth Dunn née HOLMS

born c1865 Scotland;

married 25 Aug 1922 Torbay co Devon

Ruth Mary PUZEY née KEATING journalist from Canada

born 17 Sep 1894 died Jun 1994

(who married (i) Sep ¼ 1940 Westminster Frederick PUZEY born 11 Mar 1887)

daughter of John James Edwin KEATING

#### **Education**

Whitgift grammar school Croydon

1910-1912 S Lawrence College Ramsgate

1921 university of Durham

1922 BA Durham

1926 MA

1919 London College of Divinity

1921 LTh University College Durham

27 May 1923 deacon Winchester

15 Jun 1924 priest Winchester

#### **Positions**

1913-1915 Charing Cross hospital London

1915 private with RAMC

1916 wounded

1917 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant RFA

1919-1921 Charing Cross hospital London

27 May 1923-1926 curate Christ Church Woking diocese Winchester

1926-1929 chaplain Bassein and oilfields

1929-1931 chaplain S Philip East Rangoon Burma

30 Aug 1931 last residing Burma, alone sailed Melbourne ORAMA to London

22 Feb 1932-1934 curate Holy Trinity Upper Tooting diocese Southwark

30 Aug 1934 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Southwark, to Bunbury

14 Sep 1934 sailed Southampton MORETON BAY to Fremantle

17 Dec 1934 took oaths, (18 Dec 1934) general licence Bunbury

18 Dec 1934-1936 chaplain and vice-principal Fairbridge Farm school Pinjarra diocese Bunbury

13 Feb 1937 from Sydney arrived Vancouver NIAGARA

Mar 1937 sailed New York QUEEN MARY to Southampton

Nov 1937 candidate for the bishopric Bunbury

25 Oct 1937-1939 curate Holy Trinity West Greenwich diocese Southwark

1939-1943 chaplain Godron boys' home Woking

1939-1943 general licence Guildford  
1943-1946 general licence St Albans  
1943-1946 chaplain William Baker technical school Goldings  
1946-1948 general licence Monmouth  
1946-1948 sub-warden Aberlour orphanage  
03 Jun 1948-1950 curate Putney diocese Southwark  
03 May 1952-1961 vicar S Philip Battersea co Surrey  
08 May 1961-17 Jul 1965 vicar Walgrave with Hannington and Wold diocese Peterborough  
1961-1962 curate-in-charge Scaldwell  
1965-1978 general licence Exeter  
1984-1988 residing Barton Torquay Devon  
1989-1990 residing Hindead Surrey  
**Other**  
*Church Times 19 Jan 1990*

**PROCTOR, FRANCIS OWEN**

born 19 Nov 1869 Pentonville London died 10 Jan 1935 registered Eton  
son Francis Bartlett PROCTOR DD  
married 03 Dec 1903  
Daisy Muriel YORKE  
born 22 Sep 1880 died Dec ¼ 1953  
daughter of Abraham YORKE

**Education**

1881-1885 Aldenham grammar school  
1890 BA St Edmunds Hall Oxford  
1903 MA  
28 May 1893 deacon Winchester  
20 May 1894 priest Winchester

**Positions**

28 May 1893-1898 curate Hayling South co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
13 Jun 1898-1899 curate S Peter Battersea diocese Rochester  
31 Mar 1900-03 Mar 1901 vicar Holy Trinity Taroom diocese Brisbane  
19 Feb 1901-1902 curate Addiscombe co Surrey diocese Canterbury  
1902-1903 acting chaplain forces in South African war  
1903-1908 chaplain Cuddalore  
1908-1911 chaplain Vizagapatam  
1911-1912 on furlough  
1913-1914 chaplain North George Town  
1914-1916 chaplain Wellington  
1916-1917 with Mesopotamian Expeditionary forces  
1917-1918 chaplain Bolarum  
1918-1919 chaplain Coonoor  
1919-1920 chaplain S Thomas Mount with Pallararam  
1920-1922 on furlough  
1922 chaplain Vellore  
1922-1924 chaplain Vizagapatam  
-19 May 1925 retired from India  
1924-1927 incumbent Tretirec Michaelchurch diocese Hereford  
25 Jul 1931-03 Feb 1932 incumbent Pampisford co Cambridge diocese Ely

**PROCTOR, FREDERICK**

born 12 Nov 1884 Manchester baptised 10 Dec 1884 S Jude Manchester  
died 01 May 1970 Cirencester memorial hospital  
son of Frederick PROCTOR veterinary surgeon  
& Mary Ann née ?HILL;  
married  
Nancy WILLIAMS

**Education**

in Manchester  
1906-1911 Kelham theological college  
11 Jun 1911 deacon Wakefield  
02 Jun 1912 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

11 Jun 1911-1914 curate Ravensthorpe West Riding diocese Wakefield

29 Sep 1914-1915 curate S Michael Northfield West Riding diocese York then Sheffield  
1915-1921 member Bush Brotherhood diocese North Queensland  
23 Dec 1921-1922 curate Holy Trinity Bradford co York diocese Bradford  
1922-1924 priest-in-charge city and diocese Accra  
1924-1925 general licence Manchester  
1924-1925 organising secretary for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) diocese Manchester  
1925-1927 organising secretary for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) dioceses Bath & Wells, and Salisbury  
30 Nov 1925 general licence Salisbury  
1927-1928 deputation staff Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
30 Apr 1928 curate parish S Matthew Little Lever diocese Manchester  
19 Sep 1928-05 Nov 1942 rector S Michael & All Angels Great Lever  
30 Nov 1925 general licence Salisbury, organising secretary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
05 Nov 1942-1957 vicar Westbury-on-Severn diocese Gloucester  
15 Feb 1957-31 May 1965 incumbent Somerford Keynes with Sharncliffe diocese Gloucester

**PROUDMAN, JOHN** (also **HENRY ISLAUB** but not baptised thus)

21 Dec 1950 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
18 Oct 1951 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**PRYCE, EDWARD GIFFORD**

born 26 Aug 1814 Liverpool Lancashire baptised 28 Aug 1825 S Peter Liverpool  
died 18 Jun 1904 Rossmore NSW buried there  
son of Edward PRYCE merchant  
& Ellen/Eleanor GIFFORD;  
married 30 May 1849  
Emma WESTON  
died 28 Oct 1861 age 37  
eldest daughter of Edward George WESTON of Horsley nr Sydney

**Education**

Jeydzick  
under Mr Irwin  
1832 Trinity College Dublin  
1837 BA Dublin  
13 Aug 1837 deacon Cork Cloyne & Ross  
29 Oct 1837 priest Derry

**Positions**

1837-1839 curate Newtonstewart co Tyrone  
22 Nov 1839 sailed CLYDE Australia  
27 Aug 1839 exhibited letters of orders diocese Melbourne, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) last co-  
appointment  
27 Apr 1840 took oaths diocese Australia  
27 Apr 1840 Lower Hawkesbury, Colo, McDonald River diocese Australia  
01 Jul 1843-1854 Maneroo and co Auckland  
05 Dec 1860-31 Dec 1866 general licence in archdeaconry Castlemaine diocese Melbourne  
1860-1866 incumbent Christ Church Daylesford Victoria  
13 Mar 1867-1875 officiating minister parochial district S Luke White Hills and Kangaroo Flat  
13 Mar 1867-28 Feb 1870 resigned as minister Bacchus Marsh  
29 Jun 1870-31 Dec 1875 priest in parochial district White Hills and Huntley  
1876-1877 locum tenens Lake Bathurst  
1875-1876 informally at Gegedzenck  
03 Mar 1877 general licence diocese Goulburn  
1878-1879 at Braidwood  
1884-1886 at Gegedzenck  
17 Jun 1885 took oaths diocese Goulburn  
1887-1888 at Gegedzenck

**Other**

memorial Christ Church Cooma  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 25/6/04

**PRYCE, WILLIAM CHARLES**

02 Feb 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
15 Dec 1957 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**PUCKLE, EDWARD**

born 02 Jan 1800 Cornhill London baptised 23 Oct 1800 S Peter Cornhill

died 16 Aug 1898 Moonee Ponds Victoria buried Melbourne General cemetery  
twin son (with George) of Robert PUCKLE a woollen merchant  
and Isabella Maria NUCELLA;  
married 01 Jun 1830 S Mark Kennington South London co Surrey,  
Elizabeth Sarah SMITH, of Derby  
born c1812 died 20 Apr 1898 Australia  
daughter of Joseph SMITH manufacturer of Derby (111;43)

**Education**

03 Jun 1849 deacon Exeter (PHILPOTTS)  
23 Dec 1860 priest Melbourne (111;43)

**Positions**

in trade; ordained under influence of JACKSON T (13;1;18;16;37;43)  
03 Jun 1849 curate S Anthony-in-Roseland county Cornwall diocese Exeter (111)  
16 Dec 1850 arrived Lyttelton Canterbury Association chaplain RANDOLPH  
01 Mar 1851 bought 100 acres Heathcote area  
02 Jun 1851 bought four sections Manchester St Lichfield corner, Christchurch  
he heretofore of Cockspur St Charing Cross  
28 Nov 1851-1854 licensed assistant minister for Sumner, Ferry, Riccarton by Bishop SELWYN diocese New Zealand  
1854-1854 in charge Papanui Christchurch diocese New Zealand (1)  
26 Jan 1855 curate Holy Trinity Benalla diocese Melbourne  
25 Sep 1856-01 Jan 1879 deacon (from 1860 priest) in charge Essendon diocese Melbourne  
chaplain to Melbourne cemetery  
23 Dec 1879 superannuated (111;13)

**Other**

1851 Mrs Charlotte GODLEY describes them with great dislike; see pp 193-194 (43)  
photograph (CMU)  
obituary  
05 Oct 1898 *Guardian* (172)  
21 Aug 1898 *Argus* (Melbourne) (111)

**PUDDICOMBE, ALFRED TEED**

born 31 Jan 1838 St Johns Wood London  
baptised 21 Jun 1838 S Mary Marylebone  
died 04 May 1904 Morwenstow Cornwall and buried there  
son of Edward Dusterville, solicitor  
& Margaret Wilson née Leslie;  
married 12 Oct 1865 Clifton, Gloucestershire,  
Mary Jemima LESLIE  
died 09 March 1891  
daughter of James Frazer LESLIE

**Education**

nd S David's Lampeter senior scholar  
1875 BD Lambeth  
21 Sep 1861 deacon Lichfield  
21 December 1862 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Sep 1861-1863 curate Edlaston co Derbyshire diocese Lichfield  
1863-1865 curate Broseley diocese Hereford  
1865-1871 incumbent Moruya diocese Goulburn (repeated absences)  
1872 locum tenens Gunning & Collector  
1874-24 Aug 1886 archdeacon Goulburn  
20 Aug 1876-1892 incumbent S Saviours parish Goulburn  
1876-1896 canon cathedral church S Saviours Goulburn  
18 Jan 1892-30 Jun 1896 incumbent cathedral S Saviour Goulburn with Springfield & Tiranna  
18 Jan 1892-30 Jun 1896 canon residentiary  
1892-1896 vice-dean cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
01 Jan 1895-30 Jun 1896 non-residence granted  
22 Nov 1895 exhibited letters commendatory from Goulburn to Exeter  
25 May 1896 pensioned  
13 Apr 1897-1903 curate Buckland Monachorum co Devon diocese Exeter  
1903-1904 curate Welcombe

**Others**

obituaries *Guardian* 18/05/1904, *Sydney Morning Herald* 18/06/1904

**PUGH, DAVID ALAN RICHARDS**

SEE RICHARDS- PUGH, DAVID ALAN

**PUGH, WILLIAM EDWARD**

born 17 Dec 1862 South Ockenham co Essex baptised 26 Jul 1863 Congregational church

died 18 Jan 1956 Bungaree Victoria buried Burwood cemetery

second son of Thomas PUGH grocer

& Ann Walters née ANSTEY

married 18 Mar 1889

Amy Gertrude FARNAN

born 1866 died 01 Feb 1940

daughter of Henry FARNAN

**Education**

1899-1900 Moore theological college

25 Jul 1901 deacon Ballarat, with letters testimonial (18 Jun 1901) from Sydney to Ballarat

23 Dec 1906 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1889 arrived Australia Melbourne TAINUI

22 Oct 1889 lay reader Lillimur diocese Ballarat

24 Apr 1891 licence to baptise diocese Ballarat

16 Aug 1894 lay reader Bealiba

01 Apr 1897 lay reader Egerton

01 Oct 1901-1906 deacon-in-charge Dimboola

01 Jan 1907-1911 priest-in-charge parochial district Landsborough

25 May 1911-1922 priest-in-charge Rokewood

01 Sep 1922-31 Oct 1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Bungaree

1924 retired

01 Apr 1925 general licence Ballarat

1947-1955 residing Glen Iris Victoria

**Other**

memorial pew S Peter Dimboola

*Australian Church Record 1/3/56; Anglican 27/1/56*

**PUGHE, THOMAS ST JOHN PARRY**

born 22 Aug 1863 Bangor died 02 May 1938 London cremated Golders Green

son of the Revd Evan PUGHE, later incumbent Llantrisant, Anglesea

& Margaret née PARRY;

who married (ii) 1872 Francis George GIFFORD;

married 04 Apr 1888

Ellen Mary BRODRIBB

born 1864 died 1964

daughter of Francis Claudius BRODRIBB of Toowoomba, Queensland

**Education**

nd Perse School, Cambridge

1881 non-collegiate Cambridge

1882 Caius college Cambridge

1884 BA Cambridge

1885 Clergy Training College, Cambridge

1888 MA Cambridge

19 Dec 1886 deacon Brisbane

23 Dec 1888 priest Ely for Brisbane

**Positions**

19 Dec 1886-1888 curate All Saints Brisbane diocese Brisbane

1889- curate Indooroopilly

15 Jan 1890-1891 incumbent Indooroopilly

01 Sep 1891-1892 curate-in-charge S Luke Toowoomba Queensland

24 Jun 1892-15 Jul 1905 vicar S Luke Toowoomba Queensland

1901-1909 honorary canon Brisbane

13 Mar 1906-1909 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane (to reside at Toowoomba)

02 Oct 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Hursley

09 Nov 1909-1913 vicar Hursley with Pitt Hampshire diocese Winchester

18 Jun 1913-01 Nov 1916 vicar All Saints Fleet Hampshire

1914 commissary for bishop Montreal

nd worked for the Church Army overseas department

### Others

farmed as well as clerical duties in Australia

author *The Problem of Migration and Unemployment: being a report on a visit to Australia, etc* (1928)

*Times* 04/05/1938, *Church Standard* 13/05/1938 & 27 /05/1938, *Guardian* 06/05/1938

### **PULLEN, LAURENCE ARCHIBALD**

04 Apr 1943 deacon Sydney

03 Apr 1944 priest Sydney

### **PULLIN, NORMAN ALFRED**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Newcastle

01 Mar 1940 priest Newcastle

### **PURCELL, STANLEY THOMAS**

born 30 May 1908 Westminster England died 20 May 1993 registered Cheltenham England

son of Thomas PURCELL cellarman

born c1881 Lambeth

married Jun ¼ 1905 registered Lambeth

& Florence ALLEN

born c1885 Lambeth;

married 30 Jan 1950

Margaret Mervyn GRIFFITHS

born 09 Oct 1910 died May 2003

#### **Education**

1932 King's College London

1941 Associate King's College

28 Sep 1941 deacon Leicester

27 Sep 1942 priest Leicester

#### **Positions**

1941-1943 curate Hugglescote diocese Leicester

20 Mar 1944-1947 curate Hinchley diocese Leicester

07 Jun 1947 sailed Liverpool PRIAM for Sydney NSW

17 Sep 1947 missionary priest diocese New Guinea

1947-1949 priest-in-charge Eroro

1949-1950 curate cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura

04 Jun 1950-30 Sep 1952 priest-in-charge Taupota

Jul 1952 with Margaret and son Peter sailed Fremantle STRATHEDEN to Tilbury London

1952-1953 curate South Wigston diocese Leicester

1953-1957 incumbent Fridaythorpe with Fimber and Thixendale diocese York

1957-1959 incumbent Kexby with Wilberfoss

19 Nov 1959 with wife and two sons sailed London STRATHAIRD for Fremantle Western Australia

21 Dec 1959-1962 rector Denmark diocese Bunbury

09 Mar 1962-1966 rector parish Carlisle diocese Perth

1966-1977 incumbent Bushley diocese Worcester

1968-1977 chaplain Worcester mentally handicapped hospital

1982-1992 residing Tewkesbury Gloucestershire, general licence Gloucester

### **PURDY, THOMAS HENRY**

born 19 Nov 1879 Birmingham England baptised 1880 Holy Trinity Bordesley Birmingham

died 29 Jul 1963 Perth buried Karrakatta Western Australia

son of Thomas PURDY metal smith

& Sarah A HUBSCH;

married Sep ¼ 1902

Annie Gertrude Miriam BURGOYNE

born 1871 died 01 Aug 1952

#### **Education**

S John's theological college Perth

30 May 1926 deacon Perth

11 Sep 1927 priest Perth

#### **Positions**

army officer

14 Dec 1922 arrived Fremantle BALLARAT

15 Jul 1925 lay reader Maylands diocese Perth

08 Sep 1925 lay reader Geraldton diocese North West Australia

30 May 1926 general licence Perth as deacon

1926-1927 curate Bayswater diocese Perth  
1927-1928 curate-in-charge Peel Estate Perth  
11 Sep 1927 general licence Perth as priest  
1928-1929 incumbent Wyalkatchem  
1929-1932 incumbent Maylands  
07 Feb 1932-30 Apr 1934 rector parish York diocese Perth  
1934-1948 incumbent Rockingham  
1948-1953 general licence Perth  
12 Dec 1951-1954 priest-in-charge parish Swan  
02 Feb 1954-1956 rector parochial district North Beach  
1956-1959 rector Cockburn Sound

**Other**

*Anglican 8/8/63*

**PUREY-CUST, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

born 25 Mar 1855 Kesteven co Lincoln  
died 28 Sep 1938 Grace Swan memorial cottage hospital Spilsby Lincolnshire  
first son of the Very Revd Arthur Perceval Purey CUST  
(1880-c1891) dean of York  
born 21 Feb 1828 Lee Kent died 23 Dec 1916  
fourth son of the Honourable William CUST  
son of 1<sup>st</sup> Baron BROWNLOW  
and Sophia NEWNHAM  
daughter of Thomas NEWNHAM of Southborough Kent;  
married 06 Jun 1854,  
and the Honourable Emma Bess P BLIGH  
born 1833 Cobham Kent died 27 Jul 1917  
younger daughter of Edward, 5<sup>th</sup> Earl of DARNLEY  
born 25 Feb 1795 died 12 Feb 1835;  
married 14 Feb 1882 South Australia,  
Lucy Caroline JERVOIS  
born Dec ¼ 1857 Paddington registered Kensington co Middlesex London  
died 03 Oct 1916  
sister to the Revd WHH JERVOIS commissary to the bishop of Dunedin, vicar S Mary Magdalen Munster Square  
second daughter of Major General William Francis JERVOIS GCMG CB RE  
governor of South Australia  
born 10 Sep 1821 Cowes Isle of Wight  
died 17 Aug 1897 of Merlewood Virginia Water Surrey died Bitterne Hampshire  
[left £141, probate to the Revd William Henry Hammond JERVOIS]  
(366;249;345;111;287)

**Education**

1868-1873 Eton school (413)  
1874 Christ Church Oxford  
1878 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl natural science Oxford  
1892 MA Oxford  
n d Leeds Clergy school (opened 1876 closed 1925)  
21 Sep 1879 deacon RYAN for Ripon  
22 Jan 1882 priest Tasmania

**NOTE** PUREY CUST was on his way to be married in South Australia; he was priested in Tasmania so that he would be eligible to be the rector of a family living on return to England (111)

**Positions**

21 Sep 1879-1880 curate Kirkstall Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
15 Jan 1881 appointed for brief ministry in cure Portobello diocese Dunedin New Zealand  
01 Sep 1881 resigned Portobello, with thanks for his ten month stay, returned via Tasmania, to England (151)  
08 Sep 1882-1910 rector Belton Grantham (patrons Earl BROWNLOW and CUST families, population 145) diocese Lincoln  
1883-1910 commissary for NEVILL bishop of Dunedin (151)  
31 Mar 1901 clergyman of Belton residing with Lucy (345)  
01 Nov 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
12 Dec 1910-1925 perpetual curate S Peter-in-Eastgate with S Margaret Lincoln (patron bishop, population 3,500)  
residing S Margaret's vicarage city and diocese Lincoln (8)  
20 Jan 1916-death unendowed prebendary of Farendon in cathedral church of Lincoln  
1921-1925 prolocutor in convocation for Lincoln

17 Feb 1925-31 Oct 1935 vicar Skendleby (patron Gilbert HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY born 1867 died 1951, Lord WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY 2<sup>nd</sup> earl of Ancaster, Conservative politician; population 200) nr Spilsby

**Other**

Sep 1938 of West Keal Hall Spilsby co Lincoln, probate to Richard Brownlow PUREY-CUST brigadier HM army, £39 901 (366)

**PURNELL, ROBERT HUGHES WILKINSON**

born 30 May 1848 Staverton, Gloucestershire

baptised 06 Aug 1848 Staverton Gloucestershire

died 08 Aug 1920 Old Vicarage Staverton nr Cheltenham

first son of the Revd Thomas PURNELL of (1867) Staverton Gloucestershire

patron of Staverton and Boddington

& Ann née WILKINSON

**Education**

1862-1866 Cheltenham College

1867 Exeter College Oxford

1871 BA Oxford

24 Sep 1871 deacon Llandaff

21 Sep 1873 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

24 Sep 1871 curate Mitchell-Troy with Cwncarvon co Monmouth diocese Llandaff

1873-1876 Newcastle co Glamorganshire

18 Oct 1876-1879 curate S John Hopwas in parish Tamworth co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

14 Jan 1880 from London with Annie arrived Australia DAYLIGHT

26 Jan 1880-1889 priest district Bunbury diocese Perth

1886-1887 overseeing Bridgetown, Busselton, Brunswick & Harvey

11 Nov 1888-1889 took oaths, honorary canon S Augustine cathedral church S George Perth

01 Mar 1889 leave of absence diocese Perth

06 Nov 1889-1892 curate Staverton with Boddington co Gloucestershire diocese Gloucester

10 June 1892-1898 vicar Staverton with Boddington

12 November 1898-1918 Diocesan Missioner to College of Lay Diocesan Missionaries Gloucester

**Other**

memorial stone tablet (with father) Staverton

*Church Standard* 29/10/1920, *Gloucester Diocesan Kalendar* 1921, *Guardian* 20/08/1920

**PURTELL, MICHAEL (DAVID) EDWARD**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1960 priest Armidale

**PUTTOCK, WILLIAM**

born 29 May 1849 Sussex England died 02 Feb 1915 Greensborough Victoria

son of William PUTTOCK

& Emma née KNIGHT;

married 11 Apr 1873

Alice THORNDEL

baptised 02 Jan 1853 died 17 Feb 1927

daughter of Charles THORNDEL

& Hannah TICKNER

**Education**

Abinger Surrey

31 Aug 1878 deacon North Queensland (in London)

09 Jun 1879 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

Dec 1878-Apr 1881 incumbent Ravenswood diocese North Queensland (funded Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG))

28 Sep 1881-25 Mar 1885 curate S Philip Camberwell London diocese Rochester

Jun 1885 arrived Melbourne IBERIA

11 Jun 1885 general licence Ballarat

1885-1888 curate Lillimur Victoria diocese Ballarat

1888-1893 incumbent Dimboola Victoria

07 Sep 1893-1903 incumbent parochial district Condah

17 Dec 1903-1907 priest in cure Dunolly diocese Ballarat

1909- general licence Melbourne

26 Sep 1910-31 Dec 1910 general licence Wangaratta



1915 residing Greensborough Victoria

**Other**

bad temper

*Church Standard 12 Feb 1915; Church Record 12/2/15; Ballarat Church Chronicle 6/2/15*

**PUXLEY, HERBERT LAVALLIN**

born 23 Nov 1872 Cockermouth Cumberland died 03 Jun 1950 Chaddleworth England  
second son of the Revd Herbert Boyne Lavallin PUXLEY incumbent All Saints Cockermouth  
& Katherine née BENSON;

married 06 Aug 1908

Dorothy Florence Mary WROUGHTON

born 11 Dec 1875 died 21 Nov 1931

first daughter of Philip WROUGHTON of Wantage Buckinghamshire

**Education**

1889- Eton

1891 Queen's college Oxford

1895 BA Oxford

1899 MA

1897-1898 Wells theological college

06 Mar 1898 deacon Wakefield

06 Feb 1899 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

06 Mar 1899-1901 curate Brighouse co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

11 Jun 1901-15 Jan 1905 vicar parish S Matthew Gayndah diocese Brisbane

1905-1906 head of Bush Brotherhood Queensland

18 Feb 1905-30 Apr 1905 incumbent S Alban Cumnamulla

01 May 1905-1906 incumbent All Saints Charleville

06 Nov 1907-1909 curate-in-charge conventional district Tuffley in parish S Paul city of Gloucester

23 Sep 1909-1920 rector Weston Birt with East Lasborough diocese Gloucester

20 Apr 1920-1925 incumbent Bramley co Hampshire diocese Winchester

27 Feb 1925-1944 incumbent Farnborough co Berkshire diocese Oxford

1949 residing Newbury Berkshire

**PYKE, GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAM JAMES**

born 15 May 1891 Wolverton Buckinghamshire died 09 Nov 1960 Canberra ACT buried Woden cemetery

son of George Francis PYKE engineer

& Emily née BLACKWELL

married 18 Jun 1924

Eleanor HUGHES

born 20 Jul 1893 died 12 Oct 1968

daughter of Walter HUGHES of Manly NSW

**Education**

S John's college Armidale

1922 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1919 deacon Goulburn

01 Nov 1920 priest, Wangaratta for Goulburn, by letters dimissory (14 Oct 1920) from Goulburn to Wangaratta

**Positions**

31 Jan 1916-30 Mar 1917- stipendiary lay reader North Goulburn diocese Goulburn

21 Dec 1919-1920 curate cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

05 Nov 1920-1923 assistant priest Albury

11 Jun 1923-31 Jan 1929 incumbent Adelong

01 Feb 1929-15 Aug 1931 priest-in-charge parish Tumbarumba

15 Aug 1931-01 May 1942 priest-in-charge parish Temora

1942-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force

24 Feb 1943 general licence Riverina, chaplain with Royal Australian air force Uranquinty

01 Mar 1946-1951 assistant priest parish Canberra

1951- incumbent parish Bungendore diocese Canberra & Goulburn

**Other**

memorial tablet S Philip Bungendore

**PYKE, WILLIAM FREDERICK**

born 31 Oct 1885 Cheltenham died 07 Nov 1952 NSW buried churchyard S John Gordon

son of Frederick James PYKE soda water maker

& Rosetta née WEBB;

married 1915  
Ruth Ilma QUINLAN  
born 02 Aug 1885 died 12 Jul 1950  
daughter of George QUINLAN

**Education**

Cheltenham  
1911 Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington  
1913 S John's college Armidale  
1913 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1921 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
1926 BD London  
22 Dec 1913 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
20 Dec 1914 priest Grafton

**Positions**

secretary Eastbourne Young Men's Christian Association  
1911 arrived Australia  
22 Dec 1913-1914 curate Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
21 Dec 1914-1915 curate Murwillumbah diocese Sydney  
05 Nov 1915 general licence Grafton  
1915-1916 incumbent Dorrigo  
1916-1917 travelling secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Aust and Tasmania with NSW branch  
15 Mar 1917 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
14 Nov 1917-10 Jun 1918 curate S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
12 Aug 1918 curate S David Sydney and SS Simon and Jude Sydney  
01 Nov 1918 assistant priest minor canon cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1919-1922 curate cathedral church Newcastle  
09 Mar 1921-1925 rector S Luke Wallsend  
01 Apr 1925-28 Feb 1927 took oaths, locum tenens curate S Luke Concord and Burwood diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1927-18 Sep 1933 rector S Luke Concord and Burwood  
18 Sep 1933-01 Dec 1950 rector S John Gordon  
21 Feb 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
15 May 1952 locum tenens S Cuthbert Naremburn

**Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record* 13/11/52

**PYM, ROBERT GEORGE**

born 26 Mar 1899 Perth Wesetern Australia baptised 17 May 1899 Albany by the Revd David Howell GRIFFITH  
died 10 Aug 1955 South Perth buried Karrakatta cemetery Western Australia  
son of Matthew Lisle PYM  
& Constance Rosemary née ANGELO;  
married 1928

Irene Edna TURNER  
died 20 Apr 1930 age 72  
daughter of Henry Paul TURNER

**Education**

21 Dec 1937 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1938 priest Bunbury for Perth

**Positions**

school teacher  
21 Dec 1937-1940 curate parochial district Three Springs diocese Perth  
03 Oct 1940-1943 rector Dongarra-Mingenew-Yandanarooka ecclesiastical district  
01 Aug 1943-1951 rector parochial district Kellerberrin  
28 Feb 1951-death rector parochial district Swanbourne

**Other**

*Anglican* 26/8/55; obituary *West Anglican* Sep 1955

**PYNE, ALEXANDER**

born 03 Oct 1816 Waterford Ireland died 11 Sep 1897 Plymouth  
son of Thomas PYNE  
& Ann;  
married Nov 1841  
Emma Amelia SPARKE  
born 21 Jul 1816 died 21 Jul 1905  
daughter of Joseph SPARKE

**Education**

under Mr Herrick  
1835 Trinity College Dublin  
1840 BA Dublin  
1863 MA Dublin  
20 Dec 1840 deacon London for colonies  
30 Oct 1842 priest Toronto

**Positions**

1841-1846 curate Moore and Sarnia diocese Huron Canada  
1846-1850 missionary at the River St Clair Indian mission diocese Huron  
    1846-1850 missionary Oakville province Ontario diocese Oakville  
1853-1857 incumbent Perth Ontario diocese Ottawa  
13 Aug 1857 consent to act as curate in England and Ireland  
25 Aug 1857 curate S Clement Rochdale co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
    and incumbent S Mary Balderstone co Lancashire  
Oct 1863 arrived Victoria FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE  
03 Nov 1863 general licence Melbourne  
17 Dec 1863-1868 officiating minister parochial district Camperdown diocese Melbourne  
02 Apr 1868-01 Feb 1872 incumbent parish S John Creswick  
    May 1869 established a grammar school Creswick  
Feb 1872 returned England LADY JOCELYN  
02 Jul 1872-1875 curate parish Christ Church Southgate co Middlesex diocese London  
16 Oct 1875-1877 curate Trowbridge co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
02 Nov 1877-1878 curate-in-charge Ogbourne S George  
    04 May 1878-1890 vicar Ogbourne St George  
1895-1897 residing Launceston Tasmania

**Other**

*Reminiscences of Missionary and Colonial Life in both Hemispheres* Elliot Stock  
*Guardian* 22/9/97

**PYWELL, ARTHUR BARON**

born 21 Oct 1892 Parattah Tasmania  
died 15 Jun 1985 aged 92 S Barnabas home Dunedin  
cremated 18 Jun 1985 Dunedin ashes interred All Saints churchyard  
son of Arthur William PYWELL a school teacher  
and Matilda Alice BARON a school teacher ;  
married 12 Sep 1917,  
Stella Lillian BUNN  
born 28 Sep 1890 Victoria  
died 24 Aug 1967 773 Great King St cremated Dunedin  
daughter of William Arthur BUNN born 1857 Geelong Victoria  
and Isabella McDONALD  
(422;315;111;318)

**Education**

1914-1916 S Aidan's Divinity school Ballarat  
Th L Australian College of Theology (318)  
25 Jul 1916 deacon Ballarat  
03 Jun 1917 priest Ballarat (111)

**Positions**

1910 law clerk Hobart Tasmania  
24 Feb 1911 lay reader Oatlands diocese Tasmania  
25 Jul 1916 general licence diocese Ballarat  
28 Oct 1916 licensed deacon in charge parochial district Rainbow and Jeparit  
21 Jun 1917 licensed priest-in-charge parochial district Rainbow and Jeparit (111)  
11 Sep 1921-31 May 1927 vicar Alvie  
invited by Bishop RICHARDS of Dunedin to come to diocese Dunedin:  
1927 vicar Dunstan diocese Dunedin  
01 Feb 1934-1935 vicar Port Chalmers (324)  
20 Dec 1935-1952 vicar S Peter Caversham  
    1936-1951 canon cathedral S Paul Dunedin  
    1947 diocesan secretary for missions  
    1950-1966 archdeacon of Central Otago  
1952-1961 chaplain to Dunedin hospitals (318)

1966 archdeacon emeritus and deputy vicar-general diocese Dunedin, permission to officiate  
1969- residing 773 Great King St Dunedin (8)

1977-1983 honorary assistant curate All Saints Dunedin

**Other**

author

1942 *The story of S Peter's Church, Caversham, Dunedin, 1882-1942: diamond jubilee celebrations, Michaelmas, 1942*

1952 *The story of S Peter's Church, Caversham, Dunedin, 1882-1952: 70th anniversary celebrations, Michaelmas, 1952*

17 Jun 1985 obituary *Otago Daily Times*

**QUAYLE, James Orry**

born 13 Aug 1901 Rockdale NSW

died 02 Jun 1983 NSW cremated Palmdale Curimbah

son of James R QUAYLE

& Anna E nee CANNELL;

married 1927,

Mabel Anna COWELL

born 02 May 1905 died 25 Apr 1976

daughter of Richard H COWELL

**Education**

1932-1933 S Johns College Morpeth

17 Dec 1933 deacon Armidale

23 Dec 1934 priest Armidale

**Positions**

17 Dec 1934 curate S Peter cathedral Armidale diocese Armidale

23 Dec 1934-1935 assistant priest parish Armidale

03 Feb 1935-1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Wee Waa

12 Oct 1938 locum-tenens parochial district Collarenebri

16 May 1941-1950 vicar parish Walgett

1943-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces

16 Jun 1950-1961 vicar parish Uralla

21 Feb 1961-1969 installed canon cathedral diocese Armidale

11 Jul 1961-1970 vicar parish Manilla

06 Mar 1970 general licence Armidale

13 Aug 1969 & 31 Aug 1977 general licence diocese Sydney

10 Apr 1968 general licence diocese Newcastle

1979 residing Springfield NSW

1983 residing Gosford

**QUEE, Allen William**

21 Dec 1954 deacon BLACKWOOD for Gippsland

22 Feb 1956 priest Gippsland

**QUIGLEY, Thomas**

born 11 Nov 1879 Renvyle Galway Ireland

died 19 May 1964 registered Worthing England

son of Festus QUIGLEY a farmer

& Mary nee MURRAY;

married 30 Dec 1918 Sydney,

Cecilia Frances MOLESWORTH

born 24 Jul 1892 died 20 Mar 1989

daughter of Francis Hilton MOLESWORTH of Sydney

**Education**

1909 Trinity College Dublin

1912 BA Dublin

1911 Div Test 1<sup>st</sup> cl Dublin

1912 medal Mental Moral Philosophy

1916 MA Dublin

21 Dec 1905 deacon Gippsland

16 Dec 1906 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

21 Dec 1905-23 Dec 1907 licensed deacon/priest parochial district Brothen diocese Gippsland

31 Dec 1907-1909 licensed curate Christ Church St Kilda diocese Melbourne

01 Dec 1909-1911 general licence Dublin Ireland

12 Oct 1911-1912 curate Chapelized diocese Dublin

16 Jan 1913 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury, 2 years  
 22 Jul 1913-1915 curate Church Church Trent Park co Middlesex diocese London  
 07 Feb 1916 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury, permanent  
 08 Aug 1916-31 Dec 1918 took oaths & licensed curate-in-charge conventional district S Alban Golden Grove Darlington diocese Sydney  
     1917-1918 acting examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
     1916-1918 acting vice principal and warden Moore Theological College hostel  
 22 Jul 1919-01 Oct 1919 curate S Paul Wahroonga diocese Sydney  
     1919-1920 lecture Moore College  
 01 Oct 1919-08 Apr 1920 curate-in-charge conventional district Clifton, Coledale, and Austinmer  
 17 Mar 1920 letters testimonial to bishop Tasmania from archbishop Sydney  
 1920-1930 incumbent S George Hobart  
     1921-1934 examining chaplain bishop Tasmania  
 08 Mar 1930 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
     1930-1931 commissary in Australia for bishop Central Tanganyika  
 11 Dec 1932 incumbent Walton co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
     sequestered, under order issued 25 Jan 1940  
 25 Jan 1940-30 Apr 1946 incumbent Wootton diocese St Albans  
     1944-1949 commissary bishop Tasmania  
 1946-1950 incumbent Straid with Kilconduff diocese Achonry Ireland  
 01 Jan 1950 superannuated  
 19 Nov 1955-30 Sep 1958 curate-in-charge Narraghmore and Fontstown diocese Glendalough Ireland

#### **QUILTER, Frederick William**

born 10 Jun 1832 Canwick Lincoln  
 died 16 Feb 1911 after gas explosion Waddington Lincolnshire  
 brother-in-law to Rev Richard Deodatus Poulett Harris  
 fourth son of the Revd George QUILTER of Canwick Lincolnshire  
 & Arabella Maria;  
 married (i) 12 Nov 1856 S Andrew Clifton Bristol  
 Anna Maria Poulett HARRIS  
 died 26 Oct 1857 aged 30  
 daughter of Captain Charles Poulette HARRIS of Hotwells Bristol;  
 married (ii) 02 Feb 1859,  
 Mary Ann NIXON  
 born c1840  
 daughter of Francis Russell NIXON bishop of Tasmania

#### **Education**

1851 Lincoln College Oxford  
 1855 BA Oxford  
 1859 MA Oxford  
 1872 BD DD  
 18 May 1856 deacon Oxford  
 30 Nov 1856 Peterborough for Oxford

#### **Positions**

18 May 1856 curate Benson co and diocese Oxford  
 17 Mar 1857 from London arrived MERCIA  
 28 May 1857-1864 curate S David cathedral Hobart Town diocese Tasmania  
     08 Jul 1857-1860 second master high school Hobart Town  
     1858 at S George Hobart Town  
     1860-1864 head master Church grammar school Launceston  
     02 Apr 1863 locum tenens (absence TJ Ewing) New Town Tasmania  
 03 Feb 1865-03 Jan 1867 chaplain Queen's asylum Tasmania  
 03 Feb 1865-03 Jan 1867 incumbent New Town Tasmania  
 Jan 1867 returned to England on ETHEL  
 17 Aug 1867 curate West Wycombe Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
 1868-1873 curate Leyton co Essex diocese Rochester  
 03 Aug 1873-1875 SPG chaplain to British residents Geneva Switzerland (London licence)  
 23 Aug 1875-1876 curate S Anne Lewes co Sussex diocese Chichester  
 08 Nov 1876- ceded before 25 Jan 1879 perpetual curate Shirebrook co Nottinghamshire diocese Lichfield  
 21 Dec 1878-1887 rector North Piddle co and diocese Worcester  
 06 Jul 1888-?30 Mar 1892 incumbent Martin Hussingtree co and diocese Worcester  
     1890 chaplain at Rhydd Court Worcestershire

30 Mar 1892-1904 vicar Kempsey  
16 Apr 1904-1911 Waddington co and diocese Lincoln delete

**QUINLIN, Lennard Sydney**

born 26 Sep 1887  
died 03 Apr 1972 buried Midland West Australia

**Education**

S Johns College Armidale  
1910 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl ACT  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
17 Dec 1911 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

05 Feb 1908 licensed reader Eureka diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1910-1912 curate Lower Macleay  
1912 curate Tamworth  
05 Jan 1913-27 May 1917 priest-in-charge Nimbin ( at time of resignation Nimbin in diocese Grafton)  
08 Jun 1917- Sep 1920 rector parish Eureka diocese Grafton  
05 Feb 1921 mission chaplain Brisbane  
17 Jul 1927-31 Jan 1927 vicar parochial district Inglewood diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1927-1930 chaplain Missions to Seamen Port of Brisbane  
01 Jan 1930-31 Dec 1938 rector S Stephen Coorparoo  
10 Nov 1938 date of letters testimonial from archbishop of Brisbane exhibited to diocese Perth  
15 Mar 1939-31 Dec 1963 rector Bellevue with Darlington diocese Perth  
01 Nov 1963 superannuated Brisbane  
11 Jul 1967 general licence Perth  
-1969-1972 residing Darlington West Australia

**QUINTON, Thomas**

born 07 Jul 1847 Enniskillen Ireland  
died 13 Nov 1935 vicarage Leopold Victoria buried Leopold cemetery  
son of William QUINTON  
& Anna nee THOMPSON;  
married 04 Jan 1877,  
Clara Louise McPHERSON  
born 1847 Geelong Victoria died 15 Sep 1938  
fourth daughter of Captain Daniel James McPHERSON of Geelong Victoria  
and Ann Frances BOORE

**Education**

1874 Moore Theological College  
21 Dec 1874 deacon Sydney for Melbourne  
19 Dec 1875 Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

c1867 arrived Australia  
19 May 1870 on nomination of HCM Watson, licensed reader Pyalong diocese Melbourne  
22 Jan 1873 reader Dromana nominated HB Macartney  
29 Dec 1874 exhibited deacon orders from diocese Sydney in diocese Melbourne  
25 Mar 1875 deacon locum-tenens parochial district Mornington (nominated TRC Campbell abs) Melbourne  
10 Nov 1876-1888 incumbent parochial district Mornington  
04 May 1888-1889 incumbent S Michael Melbourne  
01 Apr 1889-1903 priest parochial district Drysdale  
29 May 1903-1905 priest parochial district Preston & Epping  
19 Apr 1905-1913 priest parochial district Leopold  
20 Jun 1913 locum tenens S Bede Drummoyne diocese Sydney

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 22/11/1935; *Australian Church Chronicle* 12/12/1935  
memorial communion table and sanctuary rails S Peter Ocean Grove  
memorial sanctuary carpet S Mark Leopold

**QUIRK, Arthur Royal**

born 02 May 1896 Sale Victoria  
died 04 May 1946 Fremantle buried Fremantle  
son of Thomas QUIRK merchant  
& Harriet Eliza née BIRT

**Education**

1913-1915 Melbourne Church of England grammar school

1916 Trinity College Melbourne

1919 ThL ACT

27 Dec 1919 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1920 priest Bp Green for Melbourne

**Positions**

27 Dec 1919 deacon/priest curate parochial district Hastings diocese Melbourne

24 Mar 1922-1929 curate S Peter Melbourne

20 Sep 1929 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

07 Dec 1926-24 May 1929 instituted rector Monkton Farleigh co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

07 Feb 1921-31 Feb 1925 rector S Peter Southport

28 Sep 1929-c1938 incumbent Leonora diocese Kalgoorlie

15 Jul 1938 caveat Kalgoorlie

**Other**

*Church Standard* 23/4/46

**QUIRK, Frank**

born 18 Sep 1884; baptised 02 Nov 1884 Grasby parish church

died 12 Jan 1934 Royal Surrey county hospital Guildford UK

son of the Revd James Francis QUIRK incumbent Grasby diocese Lincoln

& Dora nee PARSON;

married,

Jessie Evelyn

**Education**

1897-1903 Pocklington grammar school, Yorkshire

1903 Keble College, Oxford

1906 BA Oxford

1910 MA Oxford

1907 Ely theological college

21 Dec 1907 deacon Liverpool

20 Dec 1908 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1907-1912 curate West Derby diocese Liverpool

1912-1915 member Bush Brotherhood

11 Nov 1912-1915 curate All Saints Charleville diocese Brisbane

01 Sep 1915-1916 priest-in-charge parish Holy Trinity Woollongabba

17 Mar 1916-10 Sep 1919 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

07 Feb 1921-31 Jan 1925 incumbent S Peter Southport

1925-1926 general licence for Great Coates diocese Lincoln

1926-1929 incumbent Monkton Farleigh co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

24 May 1929-1934 incumbent Merrow diocese Guildford

**Other**

bequeathed travelling Holy Communion set and baptismal font to Brotherhood of S Paul Brisbane

**RADCLIFF, EDWARD AQUILLA**

born 04 Mar 1867 Learmouth Victoria died 23 Aug 1941 Adelaide

cousin to the Revd Richard Thomas MONTGOMERY

first son of the Revd Edward Samuel RADCLIFF

& Sophia née SMITH;

married 29 Apr 1896

Minnie RADCLIFF his first cousin

born 08 Jul 1869 died 10 Oct 1952

sister to the Revd Richard Thomas Montgomery RADCLIFF

daughter of the Revd Samuel RADCLIFF of Areachon France

& Maria Dundas MONTGOMERY

**Education**

1884 university of Melbourne Trinity college

1891 BA Melbourne

1891 Wycliffe hall Oxford

1894 MA Melbourne

1928 Th Soc Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1892 deacon Southwell

21 Dec 1893 priest Southwell

**Positions**

19 Dec 1892-1894 curate S Andrew Nottingham diocese Southwell  
27 Dec 1894 returned to Victoria ORMUZ  
24 Feb 1895-1896 curate Murtoa Victoria diocese Ballarat  
04 Sep 1896 priest Dunolly  
    29 Sep 1896-1898 vicar Dunolly  
17 Jun 1898-18 Feb 1901 incumbent Stawell  
11 Mar 1901 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
1901-1906 warden S John's college Armidale  
    1901-1904 registrar diocese Grafton & Armidale  
    31 May 1901-1906 domestic chaplain bishop of Grafton & Armidale  
    31 Aug 1903-1906 canon cathedral church Grafton & Armidale  
03 Jan 1907 exhibited letters testimonial (13 Dec 1906) Grafton & Armidale to Adelaide  
03 Jan 1907-1911 incumbent Mt Barker with S Mary Echunga, S Paul Hahndorf diocese Adelaide  
    Mar 1911-1931 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
30 Jun 1911-Mar 1918 rector S Barnabas Clare, with S Mark Penwortham, S Michael & All Angels Bungaree  
    1911- rural dean Clare  
    1932- honorary chaplain  
17 May 1918-1919 priest-in-charge mission district Largs  
1928 Fellow Australian College Theology  
01 Apr 1929 superannuated  
1930 general licence Adelaide  
1941 residing North Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian 9/41; Church Record 2/10/41; Church Standard 19/9/41*

**RADCLIFF, EDWARD GERALD**

born 10 Feb 1900 Victoria died 02 Sep 1939 an accident  
son of the Revd Edward Aquilla RADCLIFF  
& Minne née RADCLIFF

**Education**

1928 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1929 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1928-1933 curate Hindmarsh  
1934- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Church Standard 15/9/39, 22/9/39; Adelaide Church Guardian 1/9/39*

**RADCLIFF, EDWARD SAMUEL**

born 13 Nov 1836 Skyrne co Meath Ireland  
died 02 Nov 1907 Ballarat buried there  
son of the Revd Richard RADCLIFF in Skyrne  
& Anne GARNETT  
eldest daughter of Samuel GARNETT JP of Summerseat co Meath;  
married  
Sophia SMITH  
buried 01 May 1916 age 79  
daughter of Aquilla SMITH

**Education**

under Mr Lacy  
1852 Trinity College Dublin  
1857 BA Dublin  
20 Sep 1863 deacon Cork for Meath  
16 May 1864 priest Kilmore for Meath

**Positions**

Sep 1863-Dec 1864 curate Newtown Fitullagh co Westmeath  
01 Jan 1865-30 Apr 1865 curate Skyrne co Meath  
1865 arrived Victoria  
04 Sep 1865 general licence Melbourne  
05 Sep 1865 exhibited to Melbourne, bene decessit from bishop of Meath



Sep 1865 locum tenens S Mary city and diocese Melbourne  
Oct 1865 locum tenens Maldon  
1865 general licence Melbourne  
01 Nov 1865-15 Aug 1866 curate Sale  
16 Aug 1866-30 Dec 1872 incumbent Learmouth & Springs  
01 Jan 1873-17 Aug 1879 incumbent John Belfast Victoria  
31 Aug 1879 general licence diocese Ballarat  
28 Nov 1879-31 Mar 1902 diocesan registrar Ballarat  
    30 Jan 1880-31 Mar 1902 member of council  
    21 Jun 1880-31 Mar 1902 commissary bishop of Ballarat  
    23 Jun 1887-31 Mar 1902 canon cathedral church Ballarat

**Other**

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 2/12/07; *Melbourne Argus* 4/11/07; *Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1907

**RADCLIFF, JOHN**

born 1802/1803 co Roscommon Ireland  
died 15 Jan 1876 Toronto Canada  
son of the Revd Thomas RADCLIFF  
married  
Henrietta/Harriette A WALL  
died 30 Jul 1871

**Education**

private tutor  
1820 Trinity College Dublin  
1825 BA Dublin  
1832 MA  
09 Apr 1826 deacon Kilmore  
29 Dec 1826 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

1825 curate Clonclare  
1828 curate Kilmore  
1841-1858 incumbent Kilcooley diocese Cashel  
21 Sep 1858-1859 incumbent Killargue diocese Kilmore  
10 Dec 1859-1873 incumbent Innismagath  
03 Nov 1863-1866 priest-in-charge Swan Hill Victoria diocese Melbourne

**RADCLIFF, RICHARD THOMAS MONTGOMERY**

born 27 Sep 1870 Arcachon Frances baptised 30 Oct 1870 Arcachon  
died 27 Jun 1938 Prospect Adelaide buried North Road cemetery South Australia  
brother-in-law to the Revd Edward Aquilla RADCLIFF;  
son of the Revd Samuel RADCLIFF chaplain Arcachon  
& Maria Dundas née MONTGOMERY;  
married 12 Jan 1915  
Clara Frances TOMPKINS  
born 03 Jul 1867 died 05 Jul 1949  
daughter of Charles TOMPKINS

**Education**

Ecole St Elme Arcachon 5 year  
King Edward VI grammar school Berkhamsted 3 year  
1889 S John's college Cambridge  
1893 BA Cambridge  
1903 Wells theological college  
25 Sep 1904 deacon York  
21 Dec 1904 priest York

**Positions**

25 Sep 1904-1907 curate Guisborough co and diocese York  
26 Mar 1907 to Australia  
07 May 1907 exhibited letters testimonial (07 Nov 1906) from York to Adelaide  
07 May 1907-Feb 1911 assistant priest West Coast mission diocese Adelaide  
1911 leave of absence furlough  
02 Feb 1912-1915 rector S John Salisbury and S Paul Two Wells and Virginia mission  
01 Nov 1915-Dec 1916 priest-in-charge S Agnes The Grange & Henley Beach exchange the Revd Henry Edward INGER

modern language teacher  
and gave up parish work in illness and became bishop's secretary  
1919-1938 general licence Adelaide  
Jun 1919-1938 honorary chaplain and private secretary to the bishop of Adelaide  
1938 residing Prospect

**Other**

related to Arthur Nutter THOMAS bishop of Adelaide, and cousin to the Revd Edward Aquilla RADCLIFF  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Aug 1938

**RADFORD, DERRELL AMBROSE**

01 Oct 1961 deacon REDDING for Melbourne  
18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**RADFORD, LEWIS BOSTOCK**

born 05 Jun 1869 Mansfield Nottinghamshire baptised 23 May 1883 Mansfield in Congregational church  
died 02 Apr 1937 London England

(06 Apr 1937) funeral and cremation from Lambeth parish church, ashes in crypt S John Baptist Canberra  
first son of John RADFORD (1869) law clerk, solicitor, steward Duke of Portland

& Eliza née SMITH;

married (i) 19 Aug 1896

Maud Isabella JAMES

died 21 Nov 1929

first daughter of William JAMES of Mansfield

& Elizabeth;

married (ii) 21 Oct 1930

Enid Mary Haselden WHITE

younger daughter of the Revd William Montague WHITE, relative of Jane BARKER

**Education**

Mansfield grammar school 7 years

1886 Cambridge S John's college

1891 BA Cambridge S John's college

1894 MA

1909 BD DD

12 Jun 1892 deacon Liverpool

17 Dec 1893 priest Liverpool

24 Aug 1915 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Newcastle, Bathurst, Grafton, STONE-WIGG

**Positions**

1891-1896 second master Boteler Warrington grammar school

1892-1896 curate Holy Trinity Warrington diocese Liverpool

1894- fellow S John's college Cambridge

11 Sep 1896-1902 rector Fornsett S Peter co Norfolk diocese Norwich

05 Apr 1902-1908 rector Holt

18 Mar 1909 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1909-1918 warden S Paul's college, university of Sydney

31 Mar 1910-1915 examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney

1913 Moorhouse lecturer

1910-1914 editor *Australia Church Quarterly Review*

31 Jul 1914-1918 examining chaplain bishop of Armidale

18 May 1915 elected bishop of Goulburn

24 May 1915 election confirmed

31 Aug 1915-31 Dec 1933 bishop of Goulburn

1915 chaplain military forces

1915-31 Dec 1933 dean of cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

1934 briefly locum tenens S Anne Soho co Middlesex diocese London

29 May 1935-1937 incumbent Kemerton, Tewkesbury co and diocese Gloucester

1946 C/o Church House Westminster

**Other**

memorial tablet S Saviour cathedral Goulburn; memorial cross S Paul's college university of Sydney; Radford wing and tower S Paul's college Sydney, and Radford college Canberra

author of several books

*The Times* 06 Apr 1937; *Church Standard* 9/4/37; *Australia Church Record* 18/4/37; *Southern Churchman* 1/5/37;

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/4/37*  
*See Australian Dictionary of Biography vol 9*

**RADFORD, MAXWELL AUTON**

born 09 Oct 1902 Adelaide South Australia  
died 24 Oct 1963 Heidelberg repatriation hospital Victoria cremated Fawkner Victoria  
son of Alexander Joseph RADFORD  
& Charlotte Eleanor née TUNSTALL;  
unmarried

**Education**

1928 Ridley college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1929 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1932 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

03 Apr 1924 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo  
Apr 1925 stipendiary lay reader Gunbower  
21 Dec 1929-1933 curate Christ Church Daylesford  
21 Dec 1932- general licence Bendigo  
1933-1936 curate-in-charge South Hepburn  
08 Jul 1936-1939 curate mission district SS James & John S Paul's training school Newhaven diocese Melbourne  
11 Apr 1940 minister parochial district S Paul Broadmeadows  
1940-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
15 Jul 1944 locum tenens S Paul Kyneton 3 month diocese Bendigo  
13 Feb 1945- incumbent S Jude Alphington diocese Melbourne  
27 May 1952 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1953- commissary in Australia for bishop of North Queensland

**Other**

freemason  
memorial brass tablet S Jude Alphington  
*Anglican 31/10/63; Melbourne Church of England Messenger Dec 1963*

**RAE, GEORGE HUNTLEY**

born 17 Oct 1877 Deniliquin NSW died 03 Jul 1950 Inverell NSW buried Inverell cemetery  
son of William Allwood RAE  
& Florence Julia née JOHNSON;  
married (i) 1914  
Amy Esther PETERS  
born 1885 died 10 Feb 1939  
daughter of James PETERS;  
married (ii) 1941

Jessie Wilson BORTHWICK  
born 03 Nov 1907 died 27 Dec 1957  
daughter of William M BORTHWICK

**Education**

1913 Moore theological college  
23 Sep 1910 deacon Bathurst  
16 Mar 1930 priest Armidale

**Positions**

23 Sep 1910-1911 curate Coolah diocese Bathurst  
1911-1914 curate Dubbo and Mundooran  
05 Dec 1913 locum tenens Forbes  
02 Apr 1913 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney  
15 Dec 1914 caveat Sydney  
1914-1919 served as trooper light horse in Australian imperial forces and as chaplain  
27 May 1920 letters testimonial Bathurst  
10 Jun 1920-1928 curate Glen Innes diocese Armidale  
16 Mar 1930-31 Aug 1939 priest-in-charge Tingha  
1947-1950 residing Inverell NSW

**Other**

Bishop MOYES of Armidale considered him ill-equipped for ministry  
*Armidale Diocesan News Sep 1950; Northern Daily Leader 8/7/50*

**RAE, JOHN CLAYTON**

born 30 Nov 1864 Aberdeen Scotland  
died 19 Nov 1929 Wilmington South Australia  
son of John RAE gentleman;  
married 1901 Queensland Australia,  
Josephine Eugenia ALM  
born 25 May 1874 Queensland Australia  
daughter of John Engelbroth ALM  
married 10 Mar 1872 Queensland,  
and Antonia Emilie Elise PRAETORIUS [?TRACTORIUS] (111)

**Education**

31 Mar 1881 maybe boarder aged 16, Butquoy Kirkwall and S Olave Orkney Scotland (249)  
1885 Jesus College Oxford  
S Edmund Hall Oxford  
1888 BA Oxford  
1915 MA Oxford  
23 Sep 1888 deacon Carlisle  
16 Jun 1889 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

23 Sep 1888 curate S Paul Carlisle diocese Carlisle  
16 Jul 1890 curate S Michael Aughton diocese Liverpool  
1891 lodger single aged 26, clerk in holy orders lodger in household of three women residing Molyneux Rd  
Aughton Lancashire  
09 Feb 1904 cure Ballan diocese Ballarat  
1910-1914 vicar Amuri diocese Nelson (33)  
20 Jul 1914 incumbent Lockhart diocese Riverina  
05 Aug 1919 rector Melrose etc diocese Willochra (111)

**Other**

29 Nov 1929 obituary *Church Standard*

**RAFF, KENNETH BRANDRETH EGLINGTON**

04 Feb 1948 deacon Gippsland  
02 Mar 1949 priest Gippsland

**RAFF, KENNETH WILLIAM**

13 Dec 1959 deacon Rockhampton  
28 Aug 1960 priest Rockhampton

**RAGGE, THOMAS RICHARD**

SEE REGG, THOMAS RICHARD

**RALSTON, ALEXANDER JAMES**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Bathurst  
20 Dec 1959 priest Bathurst

**RAMM, THOMAS WILLIAM**

born 02 Nov 1843 Great Yarmouth Norfolk  
died 28 Mar 1920 Newcastle NSW buried Sandgate cemetery  
married Jun ¼ 1870  
Maria Catherine HUMPHREYS  
born c1842 Chelmsford died 01 Dec 1911 age 69  
daughter of George HUMPHREYS chemist  
born 1812 Wales  
& Margaret born c1815 Cambridgeshire

**Education**

1877 King's College London  
31 Aug 1878 deacon North Queensland (in London)  
02 Jun 1879 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1861 bookseller's apprentice  
1879-1882 incumbent S Paul Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
1882-1886 incumbent S Thomas Hughenden

20 Jul 1886-25 Apr 1895 minister S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
1895-1896 incumbent Wollombi diocese Newcastle  
15 Mar 1896-death incumbent S Peter Hamilton  
01 Oct 1911-death canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

**Other**

memorial reading desk S Peter Hamilton  
*Church Standard* 2/4/20; obituary *Australia Church Record* 9/4/20; *Newcastle Diocesan Churchman* Apr/May 1920;  
obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 29/3/20

**RAMSAY FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 21 Oct 1872 Carlton Victoria died 01 Mar 1938 Melbourne buried Kew cemetery  
son of Richard RAMSAY  
& Ellen née FITZGERALD  
married 31 May 1906  
Annie Ada ARMITAGE  
born 30 Nov 1877 died 20 Feb 1967  
daughter of Giles ARMITAGE

**Education**

1903 Brisbane theological college  
30 Nov 1904 New Guinea (in Sydney)  
11 Mar 1906 New Guinea

**Positions**

1899 reader S Jude Carlton diocese Melbourne  
1899-1904 layman diocese New Guinea  
15 Oct 1901 lay reader River Mamba  
Nov 1904-31 Mar 1919 S Paul Samarai  
1919 general licence Melbourne  
May 1919-Jul 1921 assistant organising secretary Australian board of missions  
22 Jul 1921-1925 Coleraine diocese Ballarat  
01 Jul 1925-1932 Port Fairy  
14 Jan 1932- S Paul Ballarat East

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11/3/38 *Church Standard* 11/3/38

**RAMSAY, JOHN CARMICHAEL**

born 09 Nov 1882 Glasgow died 27 Feb 1946 S Martin's hospital Brisbane  
only son of John Carmichael RAMSAY of Glasgow  
& Sarah Sinclair née GOODMAN;  
married 01 Jun 1915  
Ethel Steddy AUSTEN  
died 06 Sep 1948  
fifth daughter of Charles AUSTEN of Tarana NSW  
& Hannah WEBB

**Education**

S Rose college Waratah  
Ringwood college Newcastle  
Newcastle collegiate school  
05 Jun 1914 deacon Bathurst  
30 May 1915 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

assayer  
28 Jul 1909 probationary lay reader Inverell diocese Bathurst  
23 May 1911 stipendiary lay reader O'Connell  
07 Nov 1913 Moore theological college papers: 'Bishop of Bathurst did not accept my resignation, and made it worth  
my while to remain in his diocese'  
1914-1915 curate Cowra diocese Bathurst  
22 Jun 1915-1917 rector Sofala with Hill End  
1917-30 Jun 1918 rector Geurie  
1918-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1920-01 Oct 1920 priest-in-charge Boggabilla  
15 Oct 1920-30 Sep 1922 vicar parochial district S Mary Gin Gin diocese Brisbane  
01 Oct 1922-30 Nov 1928 vicar parish S John Harrisville

01 Dec 1928-1930 vicar parochial district All Saints Clifton  
01 Jan 1931-1935 vicar parochial district S Alban Gatton  
15 Dec 1935-17 Jun 1940 rector Killarney  
23 Jun 1940-1946 vicar S Mary Redcliffe

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 28/3/46; Church Standard 22/3/46*

**RAMSDEN, SAMUEL RAYMOND**

19 Dec 1937 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1938 priest Bathurst

**RAMSHAW, WILLIAM EVANS**

born 17 Feb 1888 Clifton Hill Melbourne Victoria  
died 02 Jan 1952 vicarage Christ Church Hawthorn Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Herbert John RAMSHAW dry salter of Melbourne Victoria  
& Amy Hannah née HAMILTON;  
married 02 Feb 1916 S Peter East Melbourne  
Ida Elizabeth POTTON  
died 28 Dec 1958 age 68  
daughter of John Tozer POTTON

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1913 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1912-1913 curate S Thomas Essendon diocese Melbourne  
29 Aug 1915-10 Aug 1918 priest parish S James Moonee Ponds  
22 Aug 1918-1925 minister Hampton  
09 Dec 1925-1938 incumbent Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
27 Sep 1938-death incumbent Christ Church Hawthorn  
1947- chaplain Lay Readers association

**Other**

memorial window Christ Church Hawthorn; memorial temple chest & table Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 11/1/52; Australia Church Record 7/2/52*

**RANDALL, EDMUND LAURENCE**

12 Jun 1949 deacon Winchester  
04 Jun 1950 priest Winchester

**RANDALL, HAROLD FREDERICK G(ORGE)**

born 13 Dec 1906 Ramsgate Kent died 16 Nov 1984 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of George RANDALL engineer (1911) railway engine driver  
born c1869 Ramsgate Kent  
married Sep ¼ 1897 Thanet Kent  
& Emily Mary WEBB  
married 21 Dec 1931 S Philip Sydney NSW  
Lucy Eugène Joyce HARDEN typist  
born 20 Nov 1907 Grafton NSW died 06 Aug 1994  
daughter of Henry HARDEN  
married 1890 Ballina NSW  
& Miriam A EVERINGHAM

**Education**

1967 BA university of Newcastle  
S Francis theological college Nundah  
1939 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1939 deacon Bathurst  
29 Sep 1940 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

district representative of the Church Missionary Society (CMS) in NSW  
21 Dec 1939-1941 curate Cowra diocese Bathurst  
20 Aug 1941-31 Aug 1944 priest-in-charge Trundle

01 Sep 1944-15 Nov 1950 rector Coonamble  
08 Nov 1950 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
13 Dec 1950- general licence New Guinea  
14 Jan 1951-31 May 1958 rector S John Evangelist Port Moresby diocese New Guinea  
1952-1958 chaplain Area Command New Guinea  
1955-31 May 1958 canon residentiary and sub-dean pro-co-cathedral church S John Port Moresby  
22 Jun 1958-22 Feb 1972 rector parish Adamstown diocese Newcastle  
1972- general licence Melbourne  
1984 residing Cheltenham Victoria  
**Other**  
memorial window S Stephen Adamstown

#### **RANDELL, CHARLES JAMES**

born 31 Oct 1877 Milton-next-Gravesend Kent died 14 Oct 1956 Devon England  
son of the Revd James RANDELL rector Ifield  
& Angelina Julia née MEYERS;  
possibly married Sep ¼ 1913  
Fanny Mary AMES  
born Sep ¼ 1887  
**Education**  
26 May 1918 deacon Goulburn  
03 Dec 1922 priest Grafton  
**Positions**  
1911 master Ongar grammar school  
03 Sep 1913 arrived Victoria  
27 Mar 1916 reader-in-charge parochial district Apollo Bay diocese Ballarat  
26 May 1918-1919 deacon-in-charge Binalong diocese Goulburn  
08 Jun 1920 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
22 Jun 1920-1921 curate S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1921-1922 curate S Nicholas Coogee  
21 Mar 1922-1925 curate Murwillumbah  
03 Dec 1922 priest-in-charge Uki diocese Grafton  
1923 locum tenens Eureka  
Dec 1923-May 1925 priest-in-charge Bowraville  
1925-05 Jul 1926 cure of souls Ringarooma diocese Tasmania  
08 Feb 1927-29 Apr 1934 cure of souls parish Exeter  
1934-30 Nov 1946 cure of souls parish Westbury  
30 Apr 1948 bene decessit from bishop of Tasmania  
29 Dec 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1949-1953 general licence Exeteer  
1955-1956 residing Looe Cornwall

#### **RANFORD, WILLIAM VICTOR**

born Jun ¼ 1902 registered Martley Worcestershire  
died 04 Nov 1961 Bloemfontein South Africa  
son of William RANFORD builder  
Emily Louisa née KENNARD  
**Education**  
1935 BA university of London  
07 Nov 1926 deacon Bloemfontein  
27 Nov 1926 priest Bloemfontein  
**Positions**  
1926-1931 missionary priest with SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) in diocese Bloemfontein  
1927 member SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)  
1931-1953 general licence Southwell – at SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) mother house Kelham Newark  
1935-1953 tutor Kelham theological college diocese Southwell  
1942-1945 warden Kelham theological college  
1953-1955 general licence Adelaide – at SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) priory Crafers Adelaide  
1953-1955 assistant tutor S Michael's theological college Crafers  
1955-1956 general licence London  
1957-1959 priest Kroonstadt mission  
1959-death director Dewetsdorp mission diocese Bloemfontein

**Other**

*Church Times 10/11/61*

**RANGIIHU, HAMIORA (= SAMUEL)**

born 16 Feb 1912 nr Opotiki New Zealand died 04 Oct 1978 Hawkes Bay New Zealand  
son of M Te Nana RANGIIHU

**Education**

1928-1930 S Stephens school Parnell Auckland  
1931-1933 S Stephens college Bombay South Auckland  
1934-1936 College S John Evangelist Auckland  
21 Dec 1936 deacon Waiapu  
21 Dec 1937 priest Aotearoa for Auckland

**Positions**

1936-1937 curate in diocese Waiapu  
1938 curate Taupo  
15 Jul 1938 general licence Sydney  
1940-1945 curate Te Kaha  
1945-1947 vicar Taupo  
1947-1953 vicar Ohinemutu S Faith  
1953-1955 chaplain with New Zealand forces Korean War  
1955-1957 vicar Ohinemutu S Faith  
1957-1963 vicar Wairoa-Mohaka district  
1958- honorary canon diocese Waiapu  
1969-1978 vicar Waipatu-Moteo  
1978 Member of the British Empire (MBE)

**Other**

freemason, Rotarian  
obituary *New Zealand Herald 6/10/78; Hawkes Bay Tribune 4/10/78*

**RANSFORD, GUY MITCHELL**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney  
not priested

**RANSOME, VINCENT FREDERIC**

born 25 Jun 1834 Hethel Norfolk baptised Hethel  
died 30 Oct 1922 England buried Pendomer  
son of Robert RANSOME  
& Mary Agnes CARVER;  
married (i) 25 Jun 1861  
Mary ALFORD  
born 07 May 1842 died 06 Aug 1875  
second daughter of Thomas ALFORD of Toowoomba Queensland  
married (ii) 03 Sep 1878  
Margaret Emily SMITH  
born 1830 died 05 Mar 1896  
youngest daughter of John SMITH of Manor House Crediton Devon  
married (iii) Dec ¼ 1888  
Elizabeth Elinor Jane CARVER a cousin  
born 1830 died 16 Feb 1896

**Education**

Norwich grammar school  
Kings college school Norwich  
S Augustine's college Canterbury  
19 Jun 1859 deacon Exeter  
18 Dec 1859 priest London for Brisbane

**Positions**

29 Sep 1850 member of Church of England  
1854 confirmed anglican  
tutor school Croydon  
1857-1859 lay reader and Sunday school teacher S Mildred Canterbury  
19 Jun 1859 curate All Hallows-on-the-Walls city and diocese Exeter  
05 May 1860 sailed with bishop of Brisbane to Queensland



1860-1864 incumbent Toowoomba and Drayton diocese Queensland  
26 Nov 1864-1867 curate Chetmole chapel co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
24 Mar 1868-1878 curate Holy Trinity Weymouth  
17 Jun 1878-01 Jan 1915 rector Compton Bassett co Wiltshire  
17 Feb 1917-1921- general licence Salisbury  
1920 residing Birchington Kent

**Other**

memorial plaque Pendomer  
*Church Standard 16/2/23; obituary Guardian 10/11/22*

**RANWELL, REGINALD FREDERICK**

born 13 Nov 1904 Aldgate London died 07 May 1986 Queensland  
son of Frank RANWELL carpenter builder  
& Caroline Elizabeth née HARVEY;  
married 11 Aug 1932 Queensland  
Alison Victoria BURNS  
born 24 Jul 1905  
daughter of Albert Walter BURNS

**Education**

1915-1917 Holy Trinity grammar school Bow  
1932 university of Queensland  
1934-1938 Webster university Atlanta USA  
1938 BD  
1940 DD  
1922 Kelham theological college with SSM Newark-on-Trent  
1924-1928 S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
1959 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Wangaratta  
08 Dec 1929 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

assistant tea blender  
n d JP  
08 Dec 1923 arrived Melbourne SS LARGS BAY  
12 Feb 1925 lay reader Springhurst diocese Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1928 deacon parochial district Milawa  
19 Feb 1929 deacon-in-charge parochial district Cobram  
05 Dec 1929-1931 priest-in-charge parish Albury diocese Goulburn  
30 Jan 1932 letters testimonial on departing diocese Goulburn  
18 Feb 1932-19 Sep 1932 general licence Rockhampton, at Dawson and Callide Valleys  
01 Jul 1933-30 Apr 1935 curate S Michael & All Angels Kingaroy diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1935-15 May 1941 vicar parochial district S Mary Kilcoy  
11 Jun 1935 ' out of the Church for nearly 1 year... had to go on unemployment work as a navy'  
15 Jun 1941-17 Jul 1944 rector S John Inglewood  
17 Jul 1944 vicar parochial district S Alban Gatton  
27 Feb 1945-31 Mar 1950 rector parish Gatton  
01 Apr 1950 vicar S Peter Coolangatta  
09 Jul 1953-13 Nov 1974 rector S Peter Coolangatta  
14 Nov 1974 general licence Brisbane  
1979-1985 residing Jacobs Wells Queensland

**RAPSON, WILLIAM**

born 10 Jan 1907 Halwin England  
died 20 Apr 1937 Brondesbury London  
son of Thomas RAPSON farmer  
& Caroline née OPIE

**Education**

Brotherhood of S Paul Little Barfield Essex  
22 Jun 1930 deacon Grafton in England  
19 Jul 1931 priest Grafton

**Positions**

23 Aug 1930-1932 curate S Mark Casino diocese Grafton

10 Oct 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
10 Oct 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
14 Apr 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
22 Oct 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
12 Mar 1935-1936 curate S James Great Walthamstow co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
15 Jun 1936-death curate Christ Church Brondesbury co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

*Guardian 30/4/37*

**RATTEN, GEORGE WILLIAM**

born 31 Oct 1857 registered Cotham Victoria died 02 Nov 1929 Melbourne Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery  
son of Richard RATTEN

& Fanny née BIRD;

married 1878

Eliza Annie GORDON

born 1855 died 12 Aug 1928

daughter of Alexander GORDON

**Education**

23 Sep 1898 deacon Bathurst

24 Sep 1899 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

proprietor college at Port Fairy Victoria

1896 lay reader Parkes

23 Sep 1898-1899 curate Forbes diocese Bathurst

01 Oct 1899-1903 mission chaplain Wyalong

Sep 1903 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (02 Jul 1903) from Bathurst, to Tasmania

10 Sep 1903-1904 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

21 Nov 1904-1912 priest parish Stanley

15 Nov 1911-21 Nov 1912 rector parish Port Cygnet

08 Jan 1913-19 Jan 1916 priest parochial district Newport diocese Melbourne

11 Jan 1916-1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Marshalltown exchange the Revd Richard Hazell Brunton WILLIAMS

28 Aug 1917-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Romsey

03 Apr 1919-1924 minister parochial district Broadmeadows

29 Jul 1924-1926 minister parochial district Cranbourne

01 Aug 1926-1929 chaplain Melbourne and Fawkner cemeteries

30 Jun 1929 superannuated

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/11/29; Church Standard 22/11/29; obituary Melbourne Age 4/11/29*

**RATTRAY, JAMES MALCOLM CHARLES**

23 Feb 1947 deacon Armidale

22 Dec 1947 priest Armidale

**RAURELA, LESTER**

18 Feb 1940 deacon New Guinea

21 Dec 1942 priest New Guinea

**RAUTAMARA, JOHN**

19 Dec 1943 deacon New Guinea

17 Aug 1947 priest New Guinea

**RAUTAMARA, PETER**

born c1881 Wedau village Papua

baptised at age 15

died 12 Jan 1971

father of the Revd John RAUTAMARA

grand-father of the Revd Peter RAUTAMARA;

married

Louisa

**Education**

20 Sep 1914 deacon New Guinea

16 Dec 1917 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

1904 visited Sydney and Auckland  
13 Aug 1910 lay reader Wamawamana diocese New Guinea  
09 Aug 1913 evangelist Dogura  
20 Sep 1914 missionary deacon Wamira  
1914-1952 priest in diocese New Guinea  
1914 curate Wamira diocese New Guinea  
20 Jan 1917 missionary priest Taupota  
21 Dec 1917 article on him by Montague STONE-WIGG bishop of New Guinea *Church Standard*  
01 Nov 1939-1952 honorary chaplain bishop of New Guinea  
24 Dec 1952 licence cancelled and debarred from priestly functions  
14 Jan 1954 restored as priest of the diocese  
1955- honorary chaplain bishop of New Guinea  
1962- honorary canon cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura

**Other**

see David Wetherell *Reluctant Mission: the Anglican church in Papua-New Guinea 1891-1942*

**RAVENSHAW, THOMAS**

born 30 Dec 1868 Whitchurch Shropshire died 14 Nov 1926 Leamington Spa  
second son of Arthur RAVENSHAW draper  
& Maria née JONES;  
married 10 Jun 1914  
Martha Catherine HALL  
baptised 17 Feb 1880 died 05 Dec 1931  
daughter of J E HALL of Leamington England

**Education**

1885-1888 Denstone college  
1888 Lincoln college Oxford  
1892 BA Oxford  
1895 MA  
20 May 1894 deacon London  
09 Jun 1895 priest London

**Positions**

20 May 1894-1896 curate S Michael & All Angels Highgate co Middlesex diocese London  
06 Jun 1896 curate Acton  
1897-1921 chaplain Royal Navy  
1908-1913 chaplain in Sydney dockyard  
1922-1924 general licence Exeter  
1924- general licence London  
1925-1926 residing Stoke Devonport

**Other**

*Guardian* 19/11/26

**RAVERTY, JOSEPH HORACE**

born 19 May 1890 Camberwell Victoria died 13 Mar 1956 Williamstown Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Harry RAVERTY signalman  
& Mary Beatrice née ALLISON;  
married  
Alice Bird SMITH  
born 22 Mar 1886 died 09 Oct 1970  
daughter of William SMITH

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1913 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1916 Trinity College Melbourne  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1914 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Jul 1909 lay reader Boolarra in parochial district Morwell diocese Gippsland  
21 Dec 1913-1915 curate S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
24 Apr 1919-1922 minister parochial district Gisborne

02 Aug 1922-1931 incumbent Holy Trinity Thornbury  
05 Feb 1931-1934 incumbent S Matthew East Geelong  
12 Dec 1934- incumbent Holy Trinity Williamstown  
1935-1936 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1935- chaplain Royal Australian naval reserve

**Other**

memorial lych gate Holy Trinity Williamstown  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/3/56; Australia Church Record 29/3/56; Anglican 23/3/56*

**RAWLING, JOHN**

born 20 Mar 1869 Lanthwaite Green Cockermouth Cumberland baptised 18 Apr 1869 Loweswater  
died 08 Oct 1955 Narranderra buried there  
son of Thomas RAWLING of Lanthwaite Green  
& Ann;  
married 14 Oct 1902  
Adrienne Coralie A Loudon WOOD  
died 01 Mar 1968 age 91  
daughter of John WOOD

**Education**

St Bees grammar school  
1888 Queen's college Oxford  
1892 BA Oxford  
21 Sep 1893 deacon Ely  
20 May 1894 priest Ely

**Positions**

24 Sep 1893-1897 curate S Mary Huntingdon diocese Ely  
1897-1903 incumbent Wilcannia  
1903-1907 incumbent Urana  
01 Mar 1907-30 Jun 1937 priest-in-charge Narranderra diocese Riverina  
May 1915-1937 honorary canon pro-cathedral church S Paul Hay  
20 Jun 1923-30 Jun 1937 archdeacon of Riverina (1937 archdeacon emeritus)  
1940-1955 residing Narranderra

**Other**

freemason  
*Anglican 14/10/55; obituary Narranderra Argus 10/10/55*

**RAWLINS, GORDON CHARLES**

born 15 Jan 1887 registered West Ham baptised 03 Apr 1887 West Ham England  
died 11 Jan 1970 Croydon Surrey  
son of William RAWLINS of West Norwood London SE surveyor  
& Anne née BURCHMORE;

**Education**

1900-1903 Dulwich College  
1913- Trinity Hall Cambridge  
1916 BA Cambridge  
1921 MA  
S Wilfrids college Tasmania  
1911 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
08 Mar 1911 deacon Tasmania  
04 Dec 1911 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1907 orcharding in Tasmania  
06 Jan 1909 lay reader Kingston diocese Tasmania  
25 May 1911-1913 curate S John Launceston  
28 Oct 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
30 Oct 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
23 Mar 1918 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
16 Mar 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1914-1917 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) deputationist  
19 May 1917-1922 curate S Peter Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1918-1919 served in the Royal Air Force  
07 Feb 1922-1926 curate S John Baptist Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury

29 Oct 1926-31 Dec 1964 vicar Shirley diocese Canterbury  
17 Dec 1947- honorary canon of cathedral church Christ Church Canterbury  
1969-1970 residing East Croydon Surrey

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 23/1/70

**RAWSON, CHARLES ILBERT**

born 15 Mar 1889 Bradford Yorkshire England  
died 09 Nov 1951 registered Haslingdon England  
son of Christopher RAWSON lecturer chemical engineer  
& Florence née STRATFORD;  
married Dec ¼ 1928 registered Bury Lancashire  
Agnes R HAWKISSTONE  
born c1874 Long Sutton co Lincolnshire

**Education**

1910-1911 Lichfield theological college  
1913 Universities preliminary theological examination 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Ripon  
20 Dec 1914 priest Ripon

**Positions**

21 Dec 1913-1916 curate Barnoldswick co York diocese Ripon  
22 Jan 1917-1919 curate All Saints Gosforth co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
20 Jan 1919-1921 curate All Saints Newton Heath diocese Manchester  
16 Dec 1921- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1921-1922 curate Westend diocese Brisbane  
1922-1924 priest-in-charge Arian Park  
21 Jan 1924 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn  
22 Feb 1924 assistant priest Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
23 Nov 1925-1928 curate S John Bury diocese Manchester  
23 Jul 1928-1931 curate S George Tyldesley  
08 Jan 1932 he married as of Hebden Bridge Yorkshire  
06 Jul 1932-1935 curate Selston diocese Southwell  
1935-1937 general licence Manchester  
14 Jun 1937-1942 chaplain Prestwich county mental hospital  
1942-1946 general licence Manchester  
01 Oct 1946- curate Wednesfield diocese Lichfield

**RAWSON, HAROLD**

born 25 Aug 1908 Doncaster South Yorkshire baptised S John Balby Doncaster  
died 12 Jul 1996 NSW privately cremated  
only son of Percy RAWSON  
& Nellie née TWEEDDALE;  
married 1950  
Jessie Edith Vera McLEAN  
born 20 Aug 1915 died 29 Nov 1979  
daughter of Ernest McLEAN

**Education**

1920-1924 Central secondary school Sheffield  
1946 Moore theological college  
1948 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Jan 1925 arrived Australia  
in army and YMCAS  
worked on land in market-gardening  
11 Nov 1946 catechist Home Mission Society district Douglas Park and Wilton diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1949-1951 curate Christ Church Springwood  
01 Apr 1951-1954 curate-in-charge provisional district S Peter Glenbrook with Blaxland and Warrimoo  
01 Oct 1954-1957 curate-in-charge parochial district S Peter Glenbrook with Blaxland and Warrimoo  
19 Nov 1957-01 May 1961 incumbent S Peter Glenbrook  
11 May 1961-30 Apr 1980 rector S Matthew Windsor

10 Jul 1961-30 Apr 1980 rural dean The Hawkesbury  
16 Mar 1970-30 Apr 1980 canon provisional-cathedral church S John Parramatta (01 May 1980 canon emeritus)  
01 May 1980 locum tenens S Matthew Windsor  
01 May 1980- general licence Sydney  
01 May 1981 locum tenens S Luke Liverpool  
**Other**  
*Sydney Morning Herald 13/7/96; Church Scene 30/8/96*

**RAWSTORNE, ATHERTON GWILLYM**

born 09 May 1855 Hutton Hall Lancashire baptised Aug 1855 Penwortham  
died 05 May 1936 Croston Lancashire  
eldest son of Archdeacon Robert Atherton RAWSTORNE rector Penwortham  
& Cecilia née FEILDEN;  
married 16 Aug 1888 Anne Frances HORTON  
died 25 Aug 1948 age 86  
only daughter of the Revd George William HORTON vicar Wellow

**Education**

1871 Eton  
1873 Corpus Christi College Oxford  
1877 BA Oxford  
1882 MA  
1909 DD honoris causa  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Ripon  
13 Mar 1881 priest Huron for Ripon  
21 Sep 1909 bishop (in York minster) by York, Bath & Wells, Carlisle, Manchester, Peterborough, Beverley, Burnley, Hull, Sheffield

**Positions**

21 Dec 1879-1882 curate All Saints Bradford diocese Ripon  
16 Apr 1883 exhibited letters testimonial from Ripon to Adelaide  
16 Apr 1883-1886 chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
11 Jan 1886 sailed for England POTOSI  
11 Jan 1886-1904 commissary in England for bishop of Adelaide  
16 Mar 1887-1888 curate Scarborough co and diocese York  
16 Oct 1889-16 May 1894 perpetual curate S John Oulton diocese Ripon  
04 Jun 1894-1932 rector vicar S Michael Croston co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
08 Jan 1909-1922 rural dean Leyland  
1911 select preacher Cambridge  
24 Jan 1922-1936 archdeacon of Blackburn  
1925-1929 proctor in convocation for Manchester  
1909-1936 bishop suffragan of Whalley

**Other**

obituary *Church Times 08/5/36*

**RAY, FRANCIS ALFRED**

born 25 Jul 1880 S James Westminster London  
died 05 Nov 1950 Canterbury Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Alfred John RAY  
& Julia Susanna née RIBOZINSKI  
married Mar ¼ 1904  
Edith Violet NEWBY

born 20 Jun 1877 died 26 Aug 1972  
daughter of Alfred J NEWBY

**Education**

1920 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1918 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1920 priest GREEN for Melbourne

**Positions**

c1910 returned to England  
21 Dec 1918-1921 chaplain deacon Metropolitan mission diocese Melbourne  
26 Apr 1921-1927 minister parochial district S Mary Preston and S John Epping  
17 Nov 1927-1935 minister parish S Luke North Fitzroy  
16 Apr 1935-1936 assistant organising secretary Home Mission fund diocese Melbourne

16 Apr 1935-1936 honorary curate S Paul Canterbury  
01 Jan 1936 director and organising secretary Home Mission fund  
14 Jun 1940- chaplain Deaconess House Fitzroy  
13 Aug 1946-31 Aug 1950 incumbent S Peter Mornington diocese Melbourne

**Other**

memorial choir frontals and seats S Peter Mornington; font bowl, altar prayerbook and stand S James the Less Mt Eliza  
*Church Standard 17/11/50; Australia Church Record 30/11/50; obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/11/50*

**RAY, STANLEY EVAN**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1950 priest Bendigo

**RAY, WILLIAM ROBERT**

born 17 Aug 1911 Adelaide died 14 Jul 1989 South Australia  
possibly son of Frank Edgar RAY of Adelaide  
& Lillian Maud née PATTERSON;  
married 06 Sep 1945  
Philippa Campbell MAGAREY  
born 04 May 1916  
daughter of Dr A C MAGAREY

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
1933 BA university of Adelaide, S Marks college  
1973 Fellow Australia College of Education FACE  
1934 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1936 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
02 Feb 1936 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1936 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

02 Feb 1936-1938 curate S Peter Glenelg diocese Adelaide  
09 Feb 1938-1940 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission district  
01 Jun 1940-1946 assistant chaplain College school of S Peter Adelaide  
1944 chaplain church of England boys' home  
1957- examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
01 Jan 1947-1972 head master Pulteney grammar school  
27 Mar 1963- locum tenens S Theodore Toorak Gardens  
1964- canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1965 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
01 Jan 1973 general licence Adelaide  
01 Sep 1973-07 Jul 1982 bishop's vicar cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Adelaide  
1979-1989 residing Glenunga South Australia  
06 Jul 1982- general licence Adelaide  
22 Jan 1984 locum tenens S Columba Hawthorn

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Aug 89; *Church Scene* 4/8/89

**RAYMER, HERBERT JAMES**

born 30 Oct 1873 registered Eltham co Kent  
baptized 21 Dec 1873 in Chapel schools, Shorncliffe camp Cheriton Kent  
died 25 May 1956 aged 82 Bromley co Kent  
son of Robert RAYMER

(1851) S Clement Ipswich  
(1881) at army hospital corps depot Aldershot Hampshire  
schoolmaster 99th Regiment army hospital  
(1901) captain, inspector army schools Havelock Rd Portsmouth  
born Sep ¼ 1845 Ipswich Suffolk  
son of [?Robert] RAYMER  
(1851) mariner of S Clement Ipswich  
and Jane (RAYMER)  
(1851) married, head of house S Clement Ipswich  
born c1823 Freston co Suffolk;

married Dec ¼ 1869 S George Hanover Square London  
 and Catherine RICHMOND  
 born Sep ¼ 1843 Blackburn Lancashire;  
 married (1) Mar ¼ 1904 Leeds West Riding Yorkshire,  
 Rosanna HARRIS  
 (1891) residing Wolverhampton Staffordshire  
 (1901) clerk typist Headingley Leeds Yorkshire  
 born Sep ¼ 1884 Burslem registered Wolstanton Staffordshire;  
 married (2) 1951,  
 Mary Chesmer PURSER (née JACKSON)  
 (1901) residing Greenwich London  
 born Mar ¼ 1891 Greenwich Kent London died 08 Sep 1986  
 daughter among at least seven children of Richard Stephens JACKSON  
 (1891) solicitor Greenwich  
 born Jun ¼ 1850 Newington next Sittingbourne registered Milton co Kent  
 married Sep ¼ 1878 Greenwich,  
 and Mary Ann BELL  
 born Mar ¼ 1856 Greenwich London;  
 [widow of the Revd William Charles Bertrand PURSER  
 (1881) residing Tipton Staffordshire  
 (1901) student boarder with the Revd John HARFORD-BATTERSBY Edgbaston Warwickshire [this man became  
 Battersby HARFORD, and (1902-1912, 1915) principal Ripon College)  
 and a missionary in Burma  
 born Jun ¼ 1878 Willenhall registered West Bromwich Staffordshire  
 brother to Frederick H PURSER born 1880 West Bromwich Staffordshire  
 son among at least six children of Charles PURSER  
 (1881) master printer, residing 30 Great Bridge Post Office Tipton Staffordshire  
 (1891) printer and postmaster West Bromwich  
 born c1853 Birmingham co Warwickshire  
 married Sep ¼ 1877 West Bromwich  
 and Mariann MOGG (1881) postal clerk  
 born Mar ¼ 1854 Goldenhill West Bromwich co Stafford] (249;111)

#### **Education**

1898 BA Cambridge  
 1902 MA Cambridge  
 25 Sep 1898 deacon Wakefield  
 24 Sep 1899 priest Wakefield (111)

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1881 residing with the family Aldershot Hampshire (249)  
 25 Sep 1898-1900 assistant curate South Ossett diocese Wakefield  
 1900-1901 curate S Cyprian Durban  
 1901-1902 acting chaplain British forces in South African war  
 25 Nov 1902-1903 curate All Souls Leeds diocese Ripon  
 1903-1908 organising secretary SPG dioceses Ripon and Wakefield  
 29 May 1903 general licence diocese Wakefield  
 12 Jun 1903 general licence as organising secretary SPG diocese Ripon  
 18 Jul 1908-15 Jun 1910 rector S Andrew Pittsworth Queensland diocese Brisbane  
 1911-1915 chaplain All Saints Kobe Japan  
 01 Dec 1916-1919 vicar Skelmanthorpe diocese Wakefield  
 29 Aug 1919-19126 vicar S George Ovenden Halifax  
 1921-1926 organising secretary SPG archdeaconry Halifax  
 04 Jun 1926-27 May 1930 vicar S Mary Selly Oak Birmingham  
 1930-1933 sub-dean Christ Church cathedral city and diocese Nelson (8)  
 01 Oct 1933-1934 dean Christ Church cathedral (33)  
 01 Nov 1935-5 Nov 1937 vicar Hellingly diocese Chichester  
 1937-1941- chaplain Bromley College diocese Rochester (111)

#### **Other**

1919 author *Real Religion* (8)  
 01 Jun 1956 obituary *Church Times*

#### **RAYMOND, ARTHUR RUFUS**

born 06 Dec 1857 Springfield NSW died 06 Jan 1932 Moreland Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
 son of Frank RAYMOND



& Mary Ann née DUNN;  
married 09 Jan 1884  
Hannah WINTER  
born 1854/1855 died 16 May 1925  
daughter of John WINTER

**Education**

public schools NSW  
1882 Moore theological college retired through illness  
25 Jul 1883 deacon Bathurst  
29 Sep 1884 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

with a surveying company  
Dec 1880 lay reader Hartley diocese Bathurst  
24 Sep 1881 lay reader Blayney  
01 Nov 1883-31 Oct 1884 incumbent Coonabarabran  
01 Nov 1884-31 Dec 1884 incumbent Condobolin  
28 Jan 1885-07 Mar 1889 incumbent Grenfell  
30 Mar 1889-1890 locum tenens parochial district Walhalla diocese Melbourne  
15 Apr 1890-1892 curate S Mary Caulfield and priest in parochial district Little Brighton  
24 Mar 1892-1895 priest parochial district East and Little Brighton  
01 May 1895-1898 minister-in-charge parochial district Yea  
16 Jun 1898-1902 priest parochial district Leopold  
06 Nov 1902-1905 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne  
20 Mar 1905-1908 minister-in-charge parochial district Doncaster  
Sep 1906 permission to wear hood after his 10 year service in diocese Melbourne, by order Archbishop Sydney  
02 Jun 1908-1912 priest parochial district Yarraville  
10 Apr 1912-1913 priest parochial district Drysdale  
06 Mar 1913-30 Sep 1914 priest parochial district Wonthaggi diocese Gippsland  
04 Nov 1913-1914 rural dean South Gippsland  
Oct 1914-1916 took oaths Tasmania  
09 Oct 1914 rector parish Ross diocese Tasmania  
30 Sep 1916-1917 locum tenens parish Maffra diocese Gippsland  
02 Jan 1917-1918 priest parochial district Yarram  
10 Aug 1918-07 Jun 1922 priest parish Orbost  
31 Oct 1922-01 Apr 1924 priest parochial district Tatura  
04 Apr 1924-1926 priest parochial district Lang Lang  
11 Jan 1926-1931 chaplain to Lake Tyers Aboriginal mission diocese Gippsland  
12 May 1931 permission to officiate parochial district Alberton until termination of present engagement  
1931 retired  
01 Jul 1931-30 Sep 1931 permission to officiate parochial district North Wonthaggi diocese Gippsland  
1932 residing Lake Tyers Victoria

**Other**

memorial window Orbost; memorial two chairs in chancel S James North Wonthaggi  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/1/32*

**RAYMOND, CHARLES HEDLEY**

born 08 Apr 1886 Richmond NSW died 15 Aug 1955 Royal Melbourne hospital cremated Springvale  
son of the Revd Arthur Rufus RAYMOND  
& Hannah née WINTER  
married 02 Aug 1910  
Mabel Emma Aylward GAME  
born 03 Apr 1882 died 29 May 1970  
daughter of Thomas Robinson GAME of Blackburn Victoria

**Education**

South Melbourne college  
1904 Trinity college, university of Melbourne  
S John's college Melbourne  
1908 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
06 Jun 1909 deacon Melbourne  
22 May 1910 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

12 Mar 1906 lay reader Cranbourne diocese Melbourne  
09 Jun 1909-1910 deacon parochial district Christ Church Ormond

23 May 1910 priest parochial district Ormond  
17 Dec 1910-1915 incumbent S John Bentley Bentleigh and Ormond  
30 Nov 1915-1920 priest parochial district S George Royal Park  
02 Dec 1920-1931 minister S Augustine Moreland  
22 Dec 1931-1934 incumbent S Alban Armadale  
31 Jan 1934-death incumbent S Thomas Essendon  
1937-1948 rural dean Melbourne North  
06 Dec 1948-death archdeacon of Essendon

**Other**

freemason  
memorial carillon and public address system S Thomas Essendon  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/8/55; Anglican 26/8/55*

**RAYNER, KEITH**

28 Feb 1953 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1953 priest Brisbane

**RAYNES, HERBERT ALFRED**

born 04 Jul 1862 Greenwich Kent died 19 Apr 1933 Wandsworth Common south London  
first son of the Revd Alfred Thomas RAYNES (1881) curate Greenwich  
& Julia née PURKIS;  
married 03 Aug 1892  
Sarah Alice SARGENT  
only daughter of R SARGENT of Charlton

**Education**

1874-1881 St Pauls school London  
1881 Christ Church Oxford  
1885 BA Oxford  
1889 MA  
1885 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
20 Jun 1886 deacon Exeter  
05 Jun 1887 priest Exeter

**Positions**

20 Jun 1886-1889 curate Tiverton and in the chapel of ease for the services of the consolidated portions of Pitt Clare in the said parish and S George belonging thereto diocese Exeter  
12 Nov 1889-1891 assistant chaplain Blundell's school Tiverton  
04 Mar 1892 curate Christ Church Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London  
28 Jul 1892-1897 incumbent Christ Church Warley co Essex diocese St Albans  
08 Nov 1897-30 Apr 1901 perpetual curate S Saviour Nottingham diocese Southwell  
1901-1920 home superintendent British and Foreign Bible Society  
02 Jul 1903-31 Dec 1903 general licence Melbourne  
27 Jan 1920- rector S Mary Woolnoth with S Mary Woolchurch city and diocese London

**RAYNOR, GEORGE**

born 1819 Cropwell-Butler Nottinghamshire baptised 06 Aug 1819 Tithby Nottinghamshire  
died 03 May 1889 rectory Hazeleigh Maldon Essex  
son of John RAYNOR farmer  
& Martha;  
married (i) 07 Aug 1850 Hemel Hempstead  
Margaret SANDARS  
baptised 16 Sep 1820 Boston Lincolnshire  
first daughter of Samuel SANDARS of Hemel Hempstead  
& Mary;  
married (his marriage (ii); her marriage (iii)) 07 Apr 1874 registered Ticehurst  
Charlotte de St CROIX formerly (i) DECK née De VEAR  
born c1827 Norwich  
divorced wife of (i) Isaiah DECK chemist Norwich  
[whom Charlotte DECK divorced for adultery and bigamy after he married (1853) in USA];  
widow of (ii) Walpole de St CROIX died Dec ¼ 1871 age 76;  
daughter of John De VEAR extant 1841  
& Charlotte

**Education**

1845 Clare college Cambridge  
1849 BA Cambridge  
17 Jun 1849 deacon Rochester  
29 Jun 1850 priest Rochester

**Positions**

17 Jun 1849-1850 curate Hemel Hempstead co Hertfordshire diocese Rochester  
Oct 1850 arrived Australia, Adelaide to Newcastle PRINCE REGENT  
1851-1853 incumbent Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
29 Jun 1854-1856 curate Totternhoe Bedfordshire diocese Ely  
17 Jan 1857-1866 curate Kelvedon Hatch co Essex diocese Rochester  
12 Feb 1870-1889 incumbent Hazeleigh co Essex  
1875 Plume lecturer at Maldon diocese St Albans

**Other**

author 'Address to Wesleyan parishioners' 1852  
*Guardian* 8 May 1889

**RAYNOR, PHILIP EDWIN**

born 17 Feb 1857 Kelvedon Hatch Essex died 11 Sep 1930 Uppingham  
fifth son of the Revd George RAYNOR curate Kelvedon Hatch Essex (1851-1853) at Morpeth  
& Margaret née SANDARS;  
married 05 Aug 1885  
Jessie Eliza CURSHAM  
born 16 Jul 1863 died Mar ¼ 1957  
daughter of William G CURSHAM of Wilford Nottingham

**Education**

1867-1874 Winchester  
1875 New College Oxford  
1879 BA Oxford  
1882 MA  
1882 Preliminary theological examination 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
04 Jun 1882 deacon London  
20 May 1883 priest London

**Positions**

1879-1883 assistant master Highgate school London  
04 Jun 1882-1883 curate S Anne Brookfield Highgate Rise diocese London  
1883-1885 assistant master Marlborough college  
1885-1886 assistant master Wellington college  
11 Dec 1886-29 Jan 1887 from England arrived Tasmania PORT AUGUSTA  
28 Jan 1887 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania  
28 Jan 1887-1889 general licence Tasmania, warden Christ college Hobart Tasmania  
03 Feb 1890 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from London to Adelaide  
03 Feb 1890-1893 head master S Peter's collegiate school Adelaide  
1894-1906 head master Queen Elizabeth school Ipswich  
21 Sep 1906-31 Dec 1925 incumbent Tingewick co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
1927-1930 residing Walberswick Southwold

**RAZZELL, JAMES BERTRAM**

born 28 Nov 1909 Hornsey Middlesex died 07 Nov 1981 South Australia buried S Jude Brighton cemetery  
son of James Bertram RAZZELL a baker  
born c1888 Wood Green London  
married Sep ¼ 1909 Edmonton co Middlesex  
& Ruth Louisa née NUNN  
born c1882 Aldeburgh Suffolk;  
married 1936 NSW  
Vera Ione WILSON  
(1937) of Kensington NSW  
born 26 Aug 1896 Leichhardt NSW  
widow of Percy George SWINNERTON died 29 Nov 1938  
daughter of James B WILSON  
married 1884 Parramatta NSW  
& Jemima W HOUSTON

**Education**

1935 Associate King's College  
22 Sep 1935 deacon Lichfield  
20 Sep 1936 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1935-1938 curate S Michael & All Angels Brierley Hill diocese Lichfield  
1938-1939 curate S Michael & All Angels Herschell diocese Grahamstown  
1939-1948 missionary S Michael & All Angels Herschell  
1948-1955 priest-in-charge S Alban Vincent  
1955-1960 incumbent S Alban Vincent  
20 May 1955 sailed East London CAPETOWN CASTLE to Southampton, going Romford Essex  
22 Sep 1955 with wife sailed London WARWICK CASTLE to East London South Africa  
1960-1963 priest-in-charge Findon diocese Adelaide  
26 Apr 1963-1965 rector S Paul Narracoorte  
28 Oct 1965-1967 rector S Augustine Victor Harbour  
05 Nov 1967-1970 chaplain Community of the Holy Name Cheltenham diocese Melbourne  
26 Jun 1970-30 Nov 1974 rector S Theodore Toorak Gardens diocese Adelaide  
31 Dec 1974- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1981

**READ, HENRY**

born 28 Aug 1831 baptised 26 Oct 1831 Manchester  
died 24 Mar 1888 Brisbane buried Toowong cemetery  
son of [the Revd later] William READ tobacco manufacturer  
& Demeride née KAYE;  
married 04 Aug 1859  
Elizabeth LAURENCE  
born 21 Jul 1839  
youngest daughter of Thomas LAURENCE of Brecon and Llyswen House South Wales

**Education**

Manchester grammar school  
Huddersfield collegiate school  
1851 S John's college Cambridge  
1855 BA Cambridge  
1860 MA  
1879 MD, Medical college of Pacific, University college San Francisco  
1883 Licentiate, Licentiate in Midwifery, Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh  
03 Jun 1855 deacon Guiana  
n d priest

**Positions**

1855-1858 curate S Philip Georgetown diocese Guiana  
1855-1858 fellow Bishop's college George Guiana as classics tutor  
1859-1861 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary at All Saints Berbice diocese Guiana  
1862-1864 curate S Mary Antigua West Indies  
-1866 inspector of schools in British Guiana and St Kitts, returned in ill health England  
27 May 1867-1869 incumbent Holy Trinity Lyndoch, Williamstown, Pewsey Vale diocese Adelaide  
16 Feb 1869-24 May 1878 incumbent S Michael & All Angels Mitcham  
1872-1874 classics tutor Adelaide  
1873-1878 Hughes professor of classics and comparative philology in university of Adelaide  
twice, dean of Adelaide university  
1878 with his wife in England, resigned after a 'personal scandal'  
1883 residing Victoria 2 year, registered medical practitioner

**Other**

*Modern Pronunciation of Latin and Greek as adopted in universities of Melbourne and Adelaide* (1877)  
memorial inscription Christ Church Worthing  
*Gentleman's Magazine* 1859 11.4146; J B Whitmore  
*The Queenslander* 31/3/88  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 6

**READ, PETER JAMES**

28 May 1961 deacon Bristol for Grafton  
24 Feb 1962 priest Grafton

**READ, RICHARD JAMES**

born 19 Nov 1842 Paddington London baptised 16 Apr 1843 S Leonard Shoreditch

died 19 Oct 1904 Medlow Bathurst buried Springwood cemetery

son of William C READ

& Elizabeth;

married 1875

Sarah Elizabeth STAFFORD

died 30 Sep 1907 age 63

daughter of William H STAFFORD

**Education**

28 Feb 1875 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1879 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

16 Jul 1872-1873 lay reader Orange diocese Bathurst

13 Mar 1874 lay reader Windeyer

28 Feb 1875-23 Aug 1877 incumbent S George Parkes

03 Oct 1877-01 Oct 1881 incumbent S Thomas O'Connell Plains

01 Oct 1881-30 Jun 1883 incumbent Holy Trinity Grenfell

05 Nov 1881-1883 rural dean Forbes

09 Jul 1883-13 Feb 1885 incumbent S James Rylstone

13 Feb 1885-23 Jun 1890 incumbent S Paul Carcoar

22 May 1888-1890 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

04 Oct 1889-1890 rural dean Carcoar

02 Aug 1890-30 Oct 1903 took oaths, assistant minister cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney

1898-1903 honorary chaplain Darlinghurst gaol

30 Oct 1903-death rector Springwood with Glenwood, Lawson, Wentworth Falls

**Other**

memorial window S Luke Medlow Bathurst

*Sydney Morning Herald 22 Oct 1904*

**READER, EDGAR ALFRED**

born 05 Jan 1856 Hucclecote Gloucestershire died 07 May 1947 registered Upton

son of John READER agent

& Emma née BOOTH;

married 23 Nov 1901

Emma Minchin BAILEY

born c1870 died Mar ¼ 1946

daughter of Alfred C BAILEY

**Education**

1885-1887 S Paul's missionary college Burgh – which described him as unsatisfactory

06 Jan 1890 deacon Grahamstown

03 Oct 1897 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1881 draper

Feb 1889 to Grahamstown

1890-1894 curate Ehon Cape Colony

05 Nov 1894-1940 caveat Grahamstown

06 Dec 1894 bishop of Adelaide notified of inhibition by the bishop Grahamstown

21 Sep 1895 applied for position in diocese Perth

1896-1900 incumbent Menindi diocese Riverina

07 Apr 1900 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania

09 Apr 1900 took oaths Tasmania

21 May 1900-31 Jan 1901 vicar Strahan diocese Tasmania

20 Jun 1901-1907 curate-in-charge parochial district Coopernook diocese Newcastle

01 Jan 1903-26 Feb 1907 incumbent Coopernook

1904 in view of his service, awarded the Burgh college hood

1907-1909 leave of absence

06 Jun 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

05 Jun 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month

04 Mar 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month

13 Dec 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1907 temporary curate Coalville co Leicestershire

08 May 1909-1912 curate South Kelsey diocese Lincoln

11 Jan 1913-02 Sep 1914 incumbent Ireby upon Humber  
05 Oct 1914-1923 curate East Knoyle co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
04 Aug 1923-03 May 1927 vicar Bradpole co Dorset  
1927- general licence Worcester  
1934-1948 residing Newland Malvern

**REARDON, KENNETH NASH**

24 Feb 1956 deacon Tasmania  
25 Jan 1957 priest Tasmania

**REAY, CHARLES LUCAS**

born 25 Mar 1811 Oxford baptized 24 Dec 1811 S Peter Liverpool Lancashire  
died 31 Mar 1848 aged 38 CMS station Hicks Bay Waiapu Eastern district North Island,  
buried (by the Revd Charles BAKER) 02 Apr 1848 churchyard S John Rangitukia  
only son of William Lucas REAY gentleman merchant surgeon of Liverpool  
and Charlotte ROBINSON;  
married 17 May 1834 Wolvercote Oxfordshire,  
Marianne ESSEX later the 'designer of Wakefield church' diocese Nelson  
born 03 Dec 1812  
baptised 25 Dec 1812 S Lawrence Darlaston Near Wolverhampton co Stafford  
daughter of William ESSEX and Sarah (352;217;212;33;111)

**Education**

23 Mar 1829 matriculated aged 17, Queen's College Oxford  
13 Feb 1834 BA Oxford  
21 Sep 1834 deacon Lincoln  
20 Sep 1835 priest Lincoln (411;111;244)

**Positions**

no details of first clerical appointments

1838 – 1843 vicar Swanbourne Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford (internet information)

1841 chaplain to John KEANE (1781 – 1844) 1<sup>st</sup> Baron of Ghuznee Afghanistan and Cappelquin co Waterford  
Ireland 02 Oct 1841 offered to CMS

26 Dec 1841 departed Plymouth CMS missionary (with Bishop SELWYN and HF BUTT) TOMATIN; chaplain to crew  
(212;287)

'After his hurried departure it emerged that he had left debts with local businesses amounting to £105.13.6 ½.  
His wife, whom he had left behind in Swanbourne, promised to discharge the debts, but the episode proved deeply  
embarrassing for Henry VENN who had arranged REAY's passage under the auspices of the Church Missionary Society.'  
p134 *The nineteenth-century Church and English Society* Frances Knight, Cambridge University Press (1995)

21 Aug 1842 CMS missionary among Māori and among (with CW SAXTON) settlers Nelson diocese New Zealand (37)

30 May 1842 he arrived (with SELWYN bishop New Zealand) New Zealand BRISTOLIAN

18 Aug 1842 departed Port Nicholson (with SELWYN bishop) VICTORIA for Nelson

21 Aug 1842 arrived Nelson (with SELWYN) VICTORIA

1842 established Bishop's school Nelson (33)

23 Aug 1842 with SELWYN took services Nelson for Māori

04 Oct 1842 – 11 Oct 1842 visited Māori settlements Wakapuaka

Rangitoto in D'Urville island through the French Pass

04 Nov 1842 to Waitapu and to Nelson

06 Nov 1842 services John KERR's barn Waimea West

22 Jan 1843 services Rangitoto

31 Jan 1843 to Motueka and Tomatea near Pakawau [10km from Collingwood] for Māori settlements

10 May 1843 appointed incumbent Nelson (228)

May 1843 from England wife and son arrived to join him

mid 1843 holiday in Auckland

24 Dec 1843 at opening S Michael church Waimea West

01 Jan 1845 preached Church on Hill Nelson

no date: quarrelled with important settler JN BEIT in Nelson

unauthorised visit to Sydney (202)

1845 no licence occasional services diocese Australia (111)

11 Oct 1846 preached at opening of Wakefield church S John near Nelson

31 Jan 1847 preached S Paul Wellington

03 Feb 1847 departed JULIA for Nelson

31 Mar 1847 finished work in Nelson province

02 Apr 1847 departed Nelson for Auckland:

1847 – death stationed (*vice* KISSLING G) CMS mission (under chief Mokena KOHERE) Te Araroa and Rangitukia Waiapu diocese New Zealand (253;33;217;55)

**Other**

1841 author *The services of the Unitarians: as compared with the Book of common prayer of the United Church of England and Ireland* (London)

at his death Mrs Marianne REAY with young son Robert Charles Lucas REAY returned to England, to reside Walpole St Chelsea; and

Aug 1851 widow Marianne was accused of fraudulent mis-handling of her financial grant from CMS

Robert Charles Lucas REAY (1839-1911) married Hannah GEMMELL (1856-1928) a daughter of the Princess Hipora TE APATU, and was a surveyor of confiscated Māori land; he and his wife are buried Wairoa cemetery Hawkes Bay. (275;33;89;212;204)

**REBOUL, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 22 Aug 1896 Leichhardt NSW baptised 11 Nov 1896 All Souls Leichhardt by the Revd Thomas HOLME

died 17 Jul 1980 Killara NSW

son of Frederic William REBOUL coach painter

& Mimina M née BULKE

married 1924

Clara May LULY

born 12 Jun 1898 died 09 Jul 1986

daughter of George LULY

**Education**

Leichhardt superior public school

1919-1920 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1920 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1922 priest Sydney

**Positions**

salesman

Sunday school teacher 8 year

catechist 2 year

21 Jun 1917 lay reader parochial district Yarram diocese Gippsland

17 Jan 1918 lay reader parochial district Yarragon

16 Aug 1918 lay reader Thorpdale in parochial district Mirboo North

01 Jan 1921-31 Jul 1924 curate S Bede Drummoyne diocese Sydney

01 Aug 1924-1926 curate S Peter Sydney

01 Apr 1926 locum tenens S Peter Sydney

01 Nov 1926-1933 rector Resurrection Jamberoo and S Paul Shellharbour

01 Nov 1933-31 May 1964 rector S Philip Auburn

1933-1964 chaplain Newington state hospital

01 Jun 1964 superannuated

01 Jun 1964- chaplain Northern Suburbs crematorium

01 Jun 1964- general licence Sydney

**RECHNITZ, WILHELM LAWRENCE**

died 14 Feb 1979 Queensland

**Education**

1925 Ph D Humboldt university, Berlin

07 Mar 1954 deacon Carpentaria

28 Mar 1954 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

07 Feb 1949-30 Apr 1951 head master mission school S Paul Moa diocese Carpentaria

07 Feb 1949 lay missionary Torres Strait

07 Mar 1954 assistant curate parish Thursday Island

28 Mar 1954-1956 mission priest and chaplain Edward River mission

01 May 1956 assistant lecturer Torres Strait mission S Paul's theological college

22 Aug 1969 honorary canon Carpentaria

17 Mar 1972 retired, and departed diocese Carpentaria

22 May 1972 general licence Brisbane

**Other**

Jewish fled to England & deported to Australia DUNERA

translated & recorded local languages whilst in Torres Strait

**REDDALL, THOMAS (1)**

baptised 17 Jan 1780 Aldridge Staffordshire  
died 30 Nov 1838 Glen Alpine Campbelltown NSW buried S Peter cemetery Campbelltown  
son of Luke REDDALL  
& Elizabeth née FLETCHER;  
married  
Isabella BANNISTER  
born 1782 died 30 Aug 1855 age 73

**Education**

23 Jun 1815 S Albans Hall Oxford  
1819 BA Oxford  
Jul 1819-May 1820 learning Madras system, Central National School London  
19 Dec 1819 deacon London  
27 Mar 1830 priest Gloucester for London for colonies

**Positions**

20 Dec 1819 colonial chaplain's warrant  
1820 to Australia MORLEY  
1820- head master private school Macquarie Fields  
Aug 1821 appointed a magistrate  
1821-1822 minister Minto-Airds diocese Australia  
1822-1828 incumbent S Peter Campbelltown  
1824-1826 director-general of education NSW

**Other**

memorial S Peter Campbelltown  
*Australian Dictionary of Biography vol 2*

**REDDALL, THOMAS (2)**

born 1810? Shropshire baptised 08 Jan 1812 Christ Church Wellington  
died 18 Aug 1860 Campbelltown NSW buried Campbelltown cemetery  
second son of the Revd Thomas REDDALL  
& Isabella née BANNISTER

**Education**

1833 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1838 BA Cambridge  
1841 MA  
30 Jul 1837 deacon Worcester for Peterborough, by letters dimissory (26 Jul 1937) from Peterborough to Worcester  
02 Dec 1838 priest Ely for Peterborough

**Positions**

11 Aug 1837- curate Dallington co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
13 Oct 1841 curate Stoke-on-Trent co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1841-1844 curate Cobridge nr Newcastle-under-Lyme  
1843 curate Marston S Laurence co Northamptonshire  
01 Sep 1846-1857 curate Stoke-on-Trent co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
01 Jul 1855- incumbent S Peter Campbelltown diocese Sydney – but health broke down

**Other**

memorial S Peter Campbelltown  
*Church of England Chronicle 1/9/60*

**REDDING, DONALD LLEWELLYN**

born 11 Jun 1898 London died 15 Oct 1969 cremated Centennial Park South Australia  
son of Joseph REDDING of London  
& Sarah Elizabeth;  
unmarried

**Education**

City of London school  
Friends school Saffron Waldon  
1919 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1921 ThL Australian College Theology  
1952 Th Soc  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1922 priest Adelaide  
21 Sep 1951 bishop (in cathedral church S George Perth) by Perth, Kalgoorlie, North West Australia, Bendigo, ELSEY



### **Positions**

1916-1919 with Australian imperial forces  
1921-1925 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
1925-1926 priest-in-charge Robe  
1926-1927 priest-in-charge Waikerie  
1927-1928 curate S Paul Port Adelaide  
1929-1930 incumbent Henley Beach  
1930-1933 incumbent Maitland  
1933-1939 incumbent The Burra  
31 Jan 1939-1940 rector S Barnabas Clare with S Mark Penwortham, S Michael Bungaree, S Margaret Blyth  
1939-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
29 Aug 1943 general licence New Guinea as senior chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1944 Member of the order of the British Empire MBE  
01 Mar 1946-1949 rector Christ Church Mt Gambier and attached mission districts  
01 Mar 1946-1949 archdeacon Mt Gambier  
1948-1949 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
19 May 1949-1951 incumbent S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne  
10 Aug 1951 elected bishop of Bunbury  
21 Sep 1951-1957 installed, bishop of Bunbury  
14 Apr 1957-1960 incumbent S Mary Camberwell South diocese Melbourne  
01 Mar 1960-31 Jan 1963 bishop co-adjutor Melbourne  
30 Oct 1961-22 Dec 1961 vicar-general and administrator diocese  
-31 Jan 1963 vicar-general diocese Melbourne  
11 Jul 1963 superannuated  
08 Feb 1963-1969 general licence Adelaide

### **Other**

stained glass window cathedral church S Boniface Bunbury  
*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/11/69*

### **REDDROP, BRUCE HERBERT**

born 28 Dec 1924 Kyneton Victoria  
died 26 Jun 2005 Victoria  
son of Frederick James REDDRIP farmer  
& Ethel May née STEPHENSON  
sister to Bishop Percival William STEPHENSON;  
married 27 Mar 1951

Mary ROBERTS  
born 21 Jan 1928  
daughter of James Henry ROBERTS of Syemour Victoria

### **Education**

1936-1938 Prahran technical school  
Austral coaching college  
1945 Trinity College university of Melbourne  
1947 BA Melbourne  
1949 ThL Australian College Theology  
1956 Diploma Religious Education (Dip RE) Melbourne college divinity  
1975 Clinical Member ITAA  
1978 fellow and honorary fellow association for supervised pastoral education in Australia ASPEA  
1978 Clinical Member Australian association of marriage & family counsellors AAMFC  
05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne  
18 Feb 1951 priest Melbourne

### **Positions**

1938-1944 glass instrument maker  
05 Mar 1950-1952 assistant to the dean cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Melbourne  
22 Apr 1952-1956 minister parochial district S John Flinders  
17 Jul 1956-1961 minister parochial district S Mark Sunshine  
31 Jul 1961-1964 minister parochial district S Martin Deepdene  
1961-1990 director Marriage Guidance council  
01 Jan 1965 director Department of Home Mission, Marriage Guidance, Education council  
20 Nov 1985-1994 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
1987 Order of Australia Medal (OAM)  
10 Dec 1987 general licence Wangaratta  
-31 May 1989 trustee for Australian Clergy Provident Fund

15 Jun 1990-1993 associate priest Anglican Marriage Guidance Council  
1992-2005 residing Surrey Hills Victoria  
1994-1998 Alexandra Victoria  
1993- retired, general licence Melbourne

**Other**

M and B H Reddrop *For better for worse; a guide to contemporary marriage counselling* (Harper Collins 1995)

**REDHEAD, THEODORE JOHN**

born 13 Dec 1874 Warialda NSW died 08 Jan 1936 Wangaratta Victoria buried Chiltern cemetery  
son of Ernest William REDHEAD medical practitioner  
& Minnie Howard née CLAYDEN;  
married 08 Feb 1916  
Eliza Anne ASTON  
born 1885 Dubbo NSW  
daughter of Alfred ASTON

**Education**

10 Jun 1900 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jun 1901 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

06 Jan 1896 lay reader Newstead, Muckleford, Guildford diocese Melbourne  
11 Jun 1900-1902 deacon parochial district Fryerstown and Chewton  
03 Jun 1901-1902 curate parochial district S Paul Bendigo  
01 May 1902-1908 curate S George Malvern  
14 Aug 1908-1912 priest parochial district Lara  
08 Mar 1912-1913 assistant priest Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
05 May 1913 curate Young  
02 Jan 1914-1915 incumbent Thuddungra  
14 May 1915-1917 vicar Manilla diocese Armidale  
1917-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1920-1922 curate-in-charge Tingha  
1922-1926 curate-in-charge Nundle  
1926-1928 curate-in-charge Wee Waa and Burren  
12 Sep 1928-1930 priest parochial district Yea diocese Wangaratta  
24 Jun 1930-1934 priest parochial district Broadford  
15 Mar 1934- general licence Wangaratta  
1934-1936 incumbent Chiltern

**Other**

carved eagle lectern S Matthew Cheltenham  
obituary *Church Standard* 24/1/36; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/1/36; *Australia Church Record* 6/2/36;  
*Southern Churchman* 1/2/36

**REDLICH, VIVIAN FREDERICK BARNES**

born 09 Jan 1905 South Africa baptised 04 Feb 1905 S Peter Pietermaritzburg Natal  
killed 14 Aug 1942 by local people near Buna Beach Oro province Papua New Guinea, New Guinea Martyr  
brother to Monica Mary REDLICH  
son of the Revd Canon Edwin Basil REDLICH of Market Harborough  
(1905) schoolmaster Maritzburg  
& Matilda née Le MAISTRE;  
unmarried but at death engaged to May Frances HAYMAN  
missionary nurse and New Guinea Martyr  
born 13 Jan 1906 Mile End South Australia  
killed by the Japanese, her remains were buried 26 Feb 1943 in grounds Sangara mission  
daughter of Francis Edward HAYMAN  
& Marian TURNER

**Education**

1920 Oakham school  
S Johns Leatherhead  
1926-1929, 1931-1932 Chichester theological college  
22 May 1932 deacon Wakefield  
11 Jun 1933 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

May 1907 sailed Natal DURHAM CASTLE to Southampton

Apr 1931 sailed St John Canada MONTROSE to Liverpool, a student for Chichester theological college  
22 May 1932-1935 curate Dewsbury Moor diocese Wakefield  
14 Jun 1935-30 Apr 1940 general licence Rockhampton, as member Bush Brotherhood S Andrew to work in Dawson Valley, then Winton  
1935-1936 priest-in-charge Dawson Valley  
1936 priest-in-charge North Rockhampton  
1937-1940 priest-in-charge Winton diocese Rockhampton  
30 Jul 1940 missionary priest diocese New Guinea  
1941- priest-in-charge Sangara diocese New Guinea  
and celebrated the eucharist for the last time at Sangara before his killing

**Other**

memorial plaque and oak font S Paul Winton; memorial plaque and education scholarship cathedral church Resurrection Popondetta; portrait S Barnabas North Rockhampton and copy of letter; last letter to Australian Board of Missions in glass case S Paul Rockhampton; last letter to his father S Paul London; memorial window Little Bowden church where his father was parish priest; memorial S John's school Leatherhead  
obituary *Church Times* 28/5/43; memoir *Northern Churchman* 1/11/42; *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/8/44;

**REDMAN, MAX MERVYN**

born 23 Mar 1903 Muswellbrook NSW died 22 Dec 1971 Maitland hospital NSW cremated Beresfield  
son of John Thomas REDMAN  
& Mary Jane née NEELY;  
married 1936

Melba Alice ANDREWS  
born 31 Jul 1909 died 28 Oct 2003  
married (ii) – McSHANE  
daughter of Abel J ANDREWS

**Education**

1927- S John's college MORpeth  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Newcastle  
22 Dec 1929 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

05 Mar 1929-1930 curate East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
01 Mar 1930-31 Dec 1931 curate Morpeth  
01 Jan 1932-1934 curate Singleton  
15 Apr 1934-29 Nov 1937 rector Adamstown  
29 Nov 1937-1943 rector Murrurundi  
01 Oct 1940 chaplain Australian military forces at Greta diocese Newcastle  
01 Mar 1943-1950 rector Cessnock  
19 Jun 1950-25 Mar 1961 rector S Mary West Maitland  
23 Aug 1958-1971 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
26 Mar 1961-03 Aug 1970 rector Maitland, including former parishes S Paul, S Mary, provisional district Telerah-Rutherford  
17 Jan 1962-31 May 1962 leave of absence  
25 Jun 1964-03 Aug 1970 rural dean Maitland  
03 Aug 1970 superannuated, general licence Newcastle

**Other**

obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 23/12/71

**REDMOND, GEORGE**

born 09 Apr 1894 died 06 Jun 1975 Ludlow and district hospital cremated Hereford

**Education**

College of S Boniface Warminster  
18 Oct 1927 deacon Salisbury for Canterbury for colonies  
16 Dec 1928 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

war service in Frances World War 1  
05 Mar 1928 recommended by Canon TOMLIN, curate S Michael & All Angels New Farm diocese Brisbane  
21 Dec 1928-1929 curate All Saints Charleville in Brotherhood district  
19 Dec 1929-1930 curate Nundah diocese Brisbane  
30 Aug 1930-15 May 1933 rector S Paul Cleveland  
11 Aug 1933-1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

04 Nov 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
chaplain S Mary's Retreat Heathfield diocese Chichester  
1934-1935 curate S Alban Holborn co Middlesex diocese London  
27 Mar 1936 curate SS Peter and Paul North Curry co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1936-1947 incumbent Llanwarne with Llandinabo diocese Hereford  
03 Oct 1947-01 May 1961 incumbent Breinton

**Other**

*Church Times 13/6/75*

**REDMOND, JOHNSTON**

born 22 Oct 1881 Grange House Annaghmore co Armagh  
died 13 Jul 1964 Southport England buried S John Shoreham  
son of Johnston REDMOND

& Elizabeth Stoops;

married (i) 1913 Victoria

Constance Louise HOARE

born 1880 died 17 Aug 1922

daughter of Francis John HOARE

& Bertha BROWN;

married (ii) Apr 1928, legally separated 1935

Hilda Neena Pickering BALL

(1914) Methodist Ladies college Kew teacher

born 24 May 1885 Richmond Victoria died 09 Jul 1966

daughter of George Edward BALL

& Louisa Jane MORGAN

**Education**

Dundalk grammar school

Royal University of Ireland

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1905 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

24 Dec 1905 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

31 Jul 1901 from Liverpool arrived Sydney RUNC a labourer

23 May 1903 lay reader Bowenvale diocese Ballarat

25 Jan 1906 deacon-in-charge Apsley

01 Jan 1907-1909 curate Camperdown

1909 curate Ararat

22 Dec 1910 priest-in-charge parochial district Heywood

30 Nov 1911-1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Murtoa

01 Apr 1912-15 Apr 1913 leave of absence

Jun 1912 clergyman sailed Adelaide MONGOLIA to London

19 Apr 1913 from Liverpool arrived Sydney RUNC

05 Oct 1915-1916 leave of absence Murtoa, acting sub-warden S Aidans theological college Ballarat

20 Oct 1916-1918 leave of absence, while on active service, temporary chaplain forces

02 Jul 1918-31 Jan 1923 vicar Warrnambool diocese Ballarat

1923-1924 leave of absence

30 Aug 1924-1926 minister parochial district Mt Dandenong diocese Melbourne

07 Sep 1926-1931 priest-in-charge mission Millicent diocese Adelaide

04 Nov 1931-1935 rector S Aidan Marden

28 May 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

09 Oct 1937-1940 incumbent Carlton-on-Trent co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell

03 Feb 1940-1948 perpetual curate S Andrew East Kirkby

06 Mar 1948-1952 incumbent Bishop's Norton with Atterley co and diocese Lincoln

18 Nov 1952-30 Sep 1956 incumbent Owmbly-by-Spital with Normanby-by-Spital

1956- general licence Manchester

1961 residing Middleton Manchester

**REDMOND, LINDSAY WILLIAM JOSEPH**

born 1894 registered Yarragon Victoria

cremated ashes buried 30 Jun 1976 late of New Norfolk Tasmania

son of Joseph Foster REDMOND

& Alice née CALVERT;  
married 1922  
Myrtle Ethel CUTTRISS  
died 23 Nov 1970 age 78  
daughter of George CUTTRISS

**Education**

01 Nov 1951 deacon Riverina  
28 Oct 1952 priest Riverina

**Positions**

lay reader diocese Melbourne  
04 Nov 1951 deacon-in-charge Coolamon diocese Riverina  
28 Oct 1952-1955 priest-in-charge parish Coolamon  
15 Sep 1955-1966 rector Leeton  
1969-1974 residing Geelong  
1975-1976 residing Fern Tree Tasmania

**REDMOND, MAXWELL LINDSAY**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Riverina  
17 Feb 1952 priest Riverina

**REDSHAW, HORACE GEORGE**

born 07 Jan 1909 Grays co Essex died 12 Jun 1994 Narromine  
son of Horace REDSHAW general labourer  
& Emma Kate née RUMBLE  
married 1933 Innisfail Queensland  
Florence May SMITH  
- born 15 Sep 1912 died 19 May 1998  
daughter of Joseph SMITH

**Education**

1930 S Francis college Brisbane  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
1941 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
15 Jan 1933 deacon North Queensland  
06 Dec 1936 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1925 arrived Australia  
1933-1935 curate Innisfail diocese North Queensland  
23 Oct 1935-1936 deacon-in-charge Nymboida district diocese Grafton  
06 Dec 1936-1938 priest-in-charge Nymboida  
28 Feb 1938-1942 vicar parochial district Burringbar-Upper Tweed  
01 Jun 1942-27 May 1947 rector parish Nimbin  
12 Aug 1947-1948 curate S Andrew Lutwyche diocese Brisbane  
12 Jul 1948-06 Jun 1951 incumbent parish S John Biggenden  
07 Jun 1951-04 Aug 1953 incumbent parish S John Inglewood  
07 Aug 1953-31 Jan 1977 rector parish Narromine diocese Bathurst  
31 Jan 1977 superannuated  
1990-1991 residing Narromine NSW

**REDWAY, JOHN ALFRED GEORGE**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Bunbury  
21 Dec 1959 priest Bunbury

**REED, BENJAMIN**

born 06 Jul 1854 Hamilton Scotland  
died 04 Apr 1930 Redhill Surrey  
second son of Benjamin Bradford REED railway manager of The Knowle Reigate  
& Hannah;  
married 24 Feb 1881  
Agnes Matilda HAYDEN  
born Dec ¼ 1859 died 20 Sep 1939  
second daughter of the Revd Charles Frederick HAYDEN vicar West Hendred Buckinghamshire

**Education**

1866-1872 Brighton College  
1874 Clare College Cambridge  
1879 BA Cambridge  
1884 MA  
1884 MA ad eundem gradum Melbourne  
08 Jun 1879 deacon London for North Queensland  
02 May 1880 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1879 missionary in diocese North Queensland  
21 Jun 1880 exhibited letters testimonial from North Queensland in Melbourne  
09 Jun 1880 priest parish Christ Church Brunswick diocese Melbourne  
1880 chaplain of the Stockade  
29 Jun 1881-1882 priest parochial district Berwick  
21 Jun 1882-1883 priest parochial district Kangaroo Flat Victoria  
03 Jan 1884-1887 incumbent Christ Church Castlemaine  
01 Mar 1886-01 Mar 1887 leave of absence  
06 Sep 1887-1890 curate All Saints Habergham co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
17 Jun 1890-07 Apr 1902 rector S Luke Miles Platting  
07 Apr 1902-29 Sep 1917 vicar S Martin Castleton Moor diocese Manchester  
28 Sep 1917-01 Oct 1929 incumbent Datchworth co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

**Other**

*The Times* 05 Apr 1930

**REED, BRUCE DOUGLAS**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1946 priest PILCHER for Sydney

**REED, CHARLES**

born 28 Jan 1866 Rosebrook Victoria died 16 Apr 1955 Victoria buried Ballarat cemetery  
brother to the Revd William REED  
son of William REED farmer  
& Sarah née THOMAS;  
married 1891  
Ruth Rebekah WATCHORN  
born 1865 died 02 Jul 1955  
daughter of Robert WATCHORN

**Education**

Wesley college Melbourne  
1888 Queen's college Melbourne  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Ballarat  
23 Dec 1906 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Methodist minister in South Australia  
07 Apr 1905 lay reader Maryborough diocese Ballarat  
1905-1906 curate Maryborough  
1906-1908 curate Beaufort  
26 Mar 1908-1910 incumbent Beaufort  
02 Jun 1910-1917 vicar Avoca  
08 Nov 1917-1919 vicar Hamilton  
31 Jul 1919-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district S Stephen Ballarat  
02 Nov 1921-1931 rector Peterborough with Terowie, Yarcowie, Yongala diocese Willochra  
1928-1934 rural dean Peterborough  
17 Jan 1930 administrator until return of bishop from Lambeth conference  
01 Aug 1931-1936 priest-in-charge Orreroo with Tarcowie  
09 Jun 1933 administrator and commissary diocese Willochra  
09 Jun 1933-1936 honorary canon Willochra (29 Nov 1949 canon emeritus)  
29 Mar 1936 priest-in-charge parochial district S Matthew Wendouree diocese Ballarat  
01 Apr 1936 chaplain Benevolent Home and hospital Ballarat  
05 Mar 1937-1938 general licence Ballarat  
1953 residing Wendourie Victoria

**REED, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD**

born 02 Dec 1877 Hawthorn Victoria died 11 Jun 1945 registered Manly NSW  
son of Frederick William REED  
& Emily Jane née LODGE  
married 23 Aug 1905  
Eleanor SEYMOUR  
born 13 Jul 1879 died 18 Sep 1963  
youngest daughter of Captain William Francis S SEYMOUR of Auburn Victoria

**Education**

state school  
1903-1904 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
1909 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Wangaratta  
20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

leather dresser  
20 Apr 1901 stipendiary lay reader Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
12 Jan 1905-1906 curate parochial district Corryong diocese Wangaratta  
14 May 1907-31 Oct 1907 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1907-31 Dec 1908 curate S Mark Granville and Christ Church Guildford  
01 Feb 1909-19 Apr 1910 curate Christ Church Enmore  
22 Apr 1910 letters testimonial from Sydney to Gippsland  
29 Apr 1910-1912 priest parochial district Meeniyan diocese Gippsland  
30 Jan 1912-1913 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1913-31 Oct 1917 minister-in-charge conventional district Guildford and Holroyd  
01 Nov 1917-30 Sep 1919 curate-in-charge conventional district Clifton, Coledale, Austinmer  
01 Oct 1919-30 Sep 1923 rector S Hilda Katoomba  
20 Mar 1920 leave of absence 3 month, ill-health  
01 Oct 1923-1933 incumbent S Philip Auburn exchange the Revd Percy John EVANS  
01 May 1931 leave of absence 3 month, ill-health  
01 Nov 1933-12 Apr 1937 rector Resurrection Jamberoo with S Paul Shellharbour  
01 May 1937-14 Dec 1939 rector Springwood with Glenbrook  
01 Feb 1940-1942 incumbent S George Glenmore Road Paddington  
1940-1942 chaplain Royal hospital for women  
02 Jun 1942-31 Oct 1943 rector S James Pitt Town, S John Wilberforce with Sackville Reach

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 14/6/45*

**REED, JOSEPH**

born 07 Jul 1848 Forrabury Cornwall baptised 23 Aug 1848  
died 10 Jan 1924 Penzance Cornwall  
son of Joseph REED commercial clerk  
& Elizabeth  
married 02 Oct 1890  
Hermione MELLOR  
born 1865 died Dec ¼ 1960  
daughter of the Revd William James MELLOR incumbent Rodmersham

**Education**

Plymouth, under J Penistan  
1868 S John's college Cambridge  
1872 BA Cambridge  
1876 MA

24 Sep 1871 deacon Exeter  
09 Mar 1873 priest Exeter

**Positions**

24 Sep 1871-1874 curate Swymbridge diocese Exeter  
1874-1897 chaplain Royal Navy  
1886-1890 chaplain on HMS OPAL, Australia station  
1897 retired list of chaplains  
07 Sep 1897-1905 incumbent Bellingham co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
1898- JP in Northumberland  
22 Apr 1905-04 Apr 1921 vicar Bedwyn Magna co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1924 residing Penzance Cornwall

**REED, THOMAS THORNTON**

born 09 Sep 1902 Eastwood South Australia  
died 18 Aug 1995  
son of Alfred Ernest REED of Avoca Victoria  
& Clara née WELLS;  
married 21 Dec 1932  
Audrey Airlie BALFOUR-OGILVY  
born 14 Apr 1906 died 17 Jun 2006  
daughter of Major Harry L Spencer BALFOUR-OGILVY

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
1922 Trinity College Melbourne  
1925 BA Melbourne  
1927 MA  
1929 MA ad eundem gradum university of Adelaide  
1954 D Litt  
1973 honorary Fellow S Mark's college  
1925 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1926 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1955 Th D Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1926 deacon Adelaide  
22 Jul 1927 priest WHITE for Adelaide  
30 May 1957 bishop (in cathedral church S Peter Adelaide) by Sydney, Perth, Geelong, Willochra, Bunbury, Gippsland, Kalgoorlie, Ballarat, REDDING

**Positions**

21 Dec 1926-1928 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide  
13 Dec 1928-1929 priest-in-charge Berri mission  
1929-1931 general licence Adelaide  
1929-1931 tutor S Mark's college Adelaide  
1929-1931 chaplain ToCh for South Australia  
08 Feb 1932-1936 assistant chaplain Melbourne grammar school Grimwade House diocese Melbourne  
27 May 1936-1943 priest-in-charge parochial district S Michael & All Angels Henley Beach  
1939-1957 chaplain Australian military forces  
1940-1946 assistant tutor S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1940-1944 editor *Adelaide Church Guardian*  
08 Sep 1943-1944 rector S Michael & All Angels Henley Beach  
1944-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
19 May 1944-1954 rector S Theodore Rose Park  
1944- rural dean Western Suburbs  
1947 priest commissary Adelaide diocesan centenary  
1947-1949 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1948-1957 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
01 Jul 1949-1953 archdeacon of Adelaide  
13 Oct 1953-1957 dean of Adelaide  
1953-1957 senior chaplain Australian military forces  
1955-1956 bishop's vicar cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1956-1957 administrator sede vacante Adelaide  
1957-30 Sep 1974 bishop of Adelaide  
1965 sub-prelate order of S John of Jerusalem  
1973-30 Sep 1974 archbishop and metropolitan of province South Australia  
CBE (Commander of the Order of the British Empire)  
30 Sep 1974 retired  
01 Oct 1974- superannuated, general licence Adelaide  
09 Sep 1975 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1979-1994 residing North Adelaide

**Other**

*Henry Kendall a critical appreciation* (1960); *Sonnets and Songs* editor (1962); *The Poetical Works of Henry Kendall* (1966); *A History of the Catholic Church of S Peter Adelaide* (1969); *Anglican Clergymen in South Australia in 19<sup>th</sup> Century* obituary *Church Scene* 25/8/95

**REED, WILLIAM**

born 03 Dec 1868 Rosebrook Port Fairy Victoria  
died 30 Aug 1938 Victoria buried Ballarat new cemetery



brother to the Revd Charles REED  
son of William REED farmer  
& Sarah née THOMAS;  
married 25 Apr 1906  
Elizabeth Wright RANDLE  
born 1863/1864 died 17 Nov 1942  
fourth daughter of Charles RANDLE of St Arnaud Victoria

**Education**

1897 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
studied Arts 3 year

22 Dec 1901 deacon Melbourne

06 Jan 1903 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

06 Jan 1896 lay reader Mordialloc and Carrum diocese Melbourne

1900-1901 lay reader district of Gippsland

23 Dec 1901-1902 deacon-in-charge Drouin diocese Melbourne

06 Jan 1903-08 Mar 1906 priest-in-charge Drouin diocese Gippsland

18 Mar 1906-27 Dec 1909 priest parochial district Omeo

1910-1911 incumbent Rokewood diocese Ballarat

04 May 1911-1916 vicar All Saints

1911-1916 chaplain to Ballarat hospital and prison

15 Apr 1912-04 May 1912 leave of absence

01 Apr 1913 leave of absence 3 week

15 Dec 1913 leave of absence 3 week

31 Jan 1917-1920 vicar S Paul Koroit

11 Mar 1920-30 Jun 1934 vicar Horsham

04 Mar 1920-1934 rural dean Horsham

1934 retired

16 Jul 1934- general licence Ballarat

**Other**

*Church Standard 21/10/38*

**REEDER, AUBREY PROVOST**

19 Dec 1943 deacon Bathurst

30 Nov 1944 priest Bathurst

**REEDER, JOHN NORMAN**

born 06 Oct 1887 Peckham co Surrey England

died 31 Jan 1961 registered Scarborough Yorkshire

son of John William REEDER commercial clerk

& Elizabeth Sarah née GEORGE

**Education**

29 Apr 1928 deacon Grafton

07 Apr 1929 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1928-1929 member brotherhood of Our Saviour Liston diocese Grafton

29 Apr 1928 curate parochial district Liston

13 Dec 1929 curate Murwillumbah

20 Dec 1930-1933 vicar parochial district Lower Macleay

24 Mar 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

27 May 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

30 May 1933 curate West Chelborough and East Chelborough co Dorset diocese Salisbury

13 Jun 1934-1939 curate Chetnole co Dorset diocese Salisbury

17 Nov 1939-1945 curate S Thomas Brampton co and diocese Derby

13 Dec 1945-01 Jan 1949 curate S Mary Ilkeston

1949 member Society of S Francis SSF

1957 general licence York

1963-1964 residing Scarborough Yorkshire

**REEKS, GEORGE HADDON**

born 20 Apr 1907 Woolaston Gloucestershire

died 27 Mar 1973 registered [as REEKS, George Victor Hadden] Bathurst NSW

son of George Thomas REEKS  
& Mary Ann née EDWARDS;  
married 27 May 1927  
Ivy Violet LAMAN  
born 25 Jun 1907 died 30 Jan 1991  
daughter of Walter E LAMAN

**Education**

11 Jun 1954 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1954 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

11 Jun 1954-30 Dec 1955 deacon parish S Barnabas East Orange diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1954-1956 curate-in-charge Oberon  
28 Jun 1955-30 Dec 1955 rector S Barnabas Orange  
14 Sep 1956-1957 rector parish Gulgong  
12 Nov 1957-30 Jun 1959 rector Rockley  
1959-1960 incumbent Stuart Town  
17 Jun 1960 locum tenens parish Gundy diocese Newcastle  
21 Dec 1961 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
12 Apr 1962 assistant priest parish Bega  
05 Apr 1965 locum tenens parish Portland

**REES, DAVID JAMES FARMILOE**

born 07 May 1905 Long Bennington Lincolnshire  
died 11 Jan 1952 Wolverhampton England  
son of the Revd David William REES

born c1861 Oswestry Shropshire

married (i) Jun ¼ 1902 Watford

& May FARMILOE born c1872 USA;

married 1935 Newcastle NSW

Jessie Florence Gray OWEN

(1930) shop assistant Carrington

born 11 Nov 1908 Wickham NSW

daughter of Richard T OWEN

married 1907 Wickham

& Frances JH MACCARLIE

**Education**

1929- S John's college Morpeth  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
07 Dec 1930 deacon Rockhampton for Newcastle  
13 Dec 1931 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

08 Dec 1930-01 Jan 1932 deacon in parish S Peter East Maitland diocese Newcastle to reside S John's college Morpeth  
01 Jan 1932-31 Oct 1934 curate Singleton  
01 Nov 1934-10 Apr 1937 priest-in-charge provisional district St Albans  
10 Apr 1937-15 Jun 1939 rector Aberdeen, then to England  
Jul 1939 sailed Sydney ORONSAY to London, going to Bushey Heath  
28 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
05 Mar 1940-1942 curate S Peter Bushey Heath co Hertfordshire diocese London  
27 Oct 1942-1946 curate S Mary Stafford co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
05 Jan 1946-1949 incumbent Hanbury  
01 Oct 1946- chaplain HM prison camp Draycott-in-the-Clay  
29 Jan 1949- incumbent S Martin Rough Hills, Wolverhampton

**REES, DAVID THOMAS**

born 01 Mar 1879 registered Newcastle NSW  
died 20 May 1951 suddenly rectory S James Wickham NSW cremated Beresfield

son of Evan REES

& Ellen BROWN;

married 1911

Muriel Damaris KING

born 29 Oct 1889 Greta NSW

daughter of William KING

& Margaret

**Education**

1904 S John's college Armidale

24 Feb 1907 deacon Newcastle

19 Sep 1909 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

24 Feb 1907 general licence Newcastle

1907-1911 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle

01 Apr 1911-1912 minister-in-charge provisional district Adamstown

01 Nov 1912-1922 incumbent parish Wollombi

01 Jun 1922-1926 rector Merriwa

01 Aug 1926-1939 rector Dungog exchange the Revd John Carlos William STRETCH

01 Jun 1939-1950 rector Wickham exchange the Revd Arthur William MOORE

**Other**

memorial chalice and paten S James Wickham; memorial *1928 Prayer-book* S James Carrington

obituary *Church Standard* 1/6/51; *Australia Church Record* 28/6/51

**REES, GLANMOR MYRDDIN**

born 28 Mar 1900 Tir Phil Wales died 12 Aug 1938 general hospital Sarafand Palestine

son of Sem REES coal miner

born c1876 Gellengaer

& Letitia née GRIFFITHS born c1879 Carmarthen

married 1938 Woollongong NSW

Dr Faith Marion PHAIR of Sydney

born c1909 South Australia

who married (ii) 1942 Kensington, Patrick J MACKEN,

daughter of the Revd John Thomas PHAIR

married 02 Oct 1907 S Paul Ascot Vale Victoria

& Emily Beatrice VAUGHAN

**Education**

22 Dec 1929 deacon Gippsland

21 Dec 1930 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

19 Mar 1920 a clerk, with father contractor and family to Australia ORMONDE

28 Feb 1928 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Gormandale diocese Gippsland

1929-1930 curate Gormandale

21 Dec 1930-06 May 1931 vicar parochial district Gormandale

17 May 1931-01 Feb 1934 vicar parochial district Blackwood Forest with Bass

1931-1934 chaplain penal settlement French Island

17 Apr 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

02 Jul 1934-1936 curate S James Victoria Road Islington co Middlesex diocese London

1936- chaplain Royal Air Force

1937 survived flying-boat accident Greece

Aug 1938 chaplain with RAF at Ramleh Palestine

**Other**

*Church Standard* 14/10/38; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 21/10/38; *Guardian* 23/9/38

**REES, THOMAS GEORGE**

born 26 Aug 1909 Zeehan Tasmania baptised Presbyterian church Thornbury Victoria

died 24 Sep 2000 the Donald Coburn centre Castle Hill NSW

third son of George Luke REES mine manager

& Elizabeth Grace née HANCOCK;

married 12 Feb 1944

Jessie Alfreda CALVER

born 06 Nov 1909 died 07 Sep 2000

daughter of Alfred Edward CALVER of Launceston Tasmania

**Education**

1915-1924 in Victoria

1941-1943 Moore theological college

1943 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**Positions**

salesman for a seed merchant 13 year  
1937-1941 evangelist with the Church Army in Tasmania  
01 Mar 1943-1946 curate S Barnabas Broadway city and diocese Sydney  
11 Mar 1946-1954 diocesan evangelist, with Diocesan board of Missions  
    01 Jul 1947 honorary assistant minister cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
    1954 president Christian Endeavour NSW  
04 Mar 1955-16 May 1965 rector S Columb West Ryde with Ermington  
21 May 1965-20 Oct 1966 rector Newtown  
1982 residing Stanmore

**Other**

became a roving evangelist – active with Pocket Testament league, The Family Life Movement, Sydney Rescue Work Society, Bible Society, Church Missionary Society (CMS), Bush Church Aid, and helped unofficially at S Mary Balmain

**REES, TUDNO**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**REEVE, CYRIL FREDERICK**

born 18 May 1908 registered Greenwich London  
died 30 Apr 1973 registered Bombala NSW  
son of Harold Louis REEVE (1911) general labourer  
    born c1877 Greenwich  
& Beatrice Annie née TREBLE born c1877 Bristol;  
married Jun ¼ 1935  
Winifred Edith CULLUM  
born 10 Oct 1910 Plaistow Essex  
daughter of Alfred CULLUM  
    married 1906 Rochford  
Edith Eliza née BROWNE born c1884 Braintree Essex

**Education**

06 May 1956 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
16 Dec 1956 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**Positions**

11 May 1955 lay reader parish Batlow diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
19 Feb 1956 stipendiary lay reader parish Canberra North  
    06 May 1956 deacon parish Canberra North diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Oct 1956-1960 deacon (16 Dec 1956 priest)-in-charge Braidwood  
    01 Feb 1957-31 Jan 1960 rector parish Braidwood  
01 Feb 1960-13 Apr 1964 priest-in-charge parish Bodalla  
13 Apr 1964-15 Apr 1968 rector parish Bungendore  
15 Apr 1968-death incumbent parish Bombala  
    01 Jul 1971-1973 rural dean Monaro

**REEVE, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 23 Dec 1861 Sydney NSW  
died 13 Jul 1940 Mosman buried cemetery S John Gordon  
youngest son of Thomas Parker REEVE ironmonger of Stanmore  
& Lydia née PEPPERDAY;  
married 24 Apr 1901  
Florence Augusta POCKLEY  
born 1867 died 29 Sep 1945  
daughter of Robert F POCKLEY of Gordon NSW

**Education**

1887-1888 S Pauls college, university of Sydney – no degree  
1891-1892 Moore theological college  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Goulburn for Sydney, by letters dimissory (30 May 1890) from Sydney to Goulburn  
01 Nov 1891 priest Sydney

**Positions**

school teacher Newington college Sydney  
20 Sep 1887 probationer lay reader diocese Sydney  
08 Apr 1889 local lay reader S Mary Balmain

02 Jun 1890-30 Sep 1893 curate All Saints Petersham  
30 Sep 1893-25 Sep 1902 curate-in-charge conventional district S Aidan Annandale  
01 Apr 1898-30 Dec 1898 leave of absence Sydney  
25 Sep 1902-23 Feb 1909 rector S Aidan Annandale  
23 Feb 1909-28 Apr 1937 rector S Luke Mosman  
20 Mar 1928 leave of absence, for a rest 1 year  
01 Aug 1929-1937 rural dean North Sydney  
30 Jun 1937 superannuated  
01 Jul 1937-death general licence Sydney  
1938-1940 residing Mosman NSW

**Other**

memorial window S Aidan Annandale  
*Church Standard 19/7/40; Australia Church Record 18/7/40*

**REEVE, JAMES LAWRENCE**

09 Mar 1952 deacon Melbourne  
01 Mar 1953 priest Melbourne

**REEVE, WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 27 Jun 1889 registered S George Hanover Square London  
died 30 Jul 1948 disappeared in the bush near Tarralea Tasmania and the body not found;  
married 11 Nov 1916  
Jessie PURDEY  
born 12 Mar 1892 East Melbourne Victoria died 01 Feb 1976  
daughter of James PURDEY born c1852  
& Jessie Carrick MAVER born c1852

**Education**

19 Dec 1919 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1920 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

Sep 1912 arrived Melbourne AFRIC  
18 Apr 1913 stipendiary lay reader Gunbower diocese Bendigo  
02 May 1919 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Tongala  
29 Dec 1919-1920 deacon S James Tongala diocese Bendigo  
18 Feb 1920-1922 deacon (1920 priest)-in-charge parochial district S Mark Golden Square  
1922-1924 clerical secretary for Church Missionary Society (CMS) Melbourne  
1924-1930 minister S Paul East Kew diocese Melbourne  
08 Sep 1930 letters testimonial from vicar-general Melbourne to Tasmania  
07 Oct 1930 took oaths Tasmania  
12 Oct 1930- rector S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1935- chaplain forces

**Other**

memorial reredos, brass vases, altar steps S John Baptist Hobart  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 28/1/49*

**REEVES, ARTHUR**

born 03 Jun 1876 Picton NSW  
died 29 Aug 1946 Marrickville NSW  
son of John REEVES pound-keeper  
& Ruth née BAMFORD;  
married 1908

Emily Florence TAYLOR  
born 10 Nov 1883 died 14 Jan 1958  
daughter of Charles TAYLOR

**Education**

Picton superior public school  
1904-1906 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

postman  
farmer

catechist and Religious Instruction teacher Moss Vale  
 07 Jun 1902 catechist Berrima with Moss Vale diocese Sydney  
 01 Jan 1907-20 Dec 1907 curate S Stephen Willoughby  
 20 Dec 1907-1909 curate-in-charge conventional district Newnes  
 02 Aug 1909-31 Jan 1913 minister mission district Denham Court and Rossmore  
 01 Feb 1913-31 Dec 1919 rector Resurrection Jamberoo and S Paul Shellharbour to reside Jamberoo  
 01 Dec 1916-01 Mar 1920 chaplain 4<sup>th</sup> cl Commonwealth military forces  
 01 Sep 1916-31 Oct 1920 incumbent Christ Church Kiama with S George Gerringong  
     1916-31 Dec 1919 locum tenens Jamberoo and Shellharbour  
 01 Nov 1920-30 Sep 1933 rector S Peter Cooks River  
     06 Sep 1923-1936 rural dean South Sydney  
 01 Oct 1933-31 Mar 1946 rector S Andrew Cronulla exchange the Revd William Rutledge NEWTON  
     1936-1946 rural dean St George  
     1938 a Memorialist  
 31 Mar 1946 superannuated  
 01 Apr 1946- general licence Sydney  
**Other**  
 non-affiliated Orangeman  
 memorial stained glass window S Andrew Cronulla NSW  
*Church Standard 27/9/46*

**REEVES, FREDERIC**

born 08 May 1897 Uckfield Sussex died 20 May 1976 ashes interred S Clement Kingston Tasmania  
 son of Abraham REEVES missionary-in-church  
 & Therza née JEFFERY

**Education**

1923 Ridley college Melbourne  
 1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
 20 Dec 1925 deacon Gippsland  
 19 Dec 1926 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

10 Jun 1921 lay reader Croajingalong diocese Gippsland  
 31 Mar 1924 lay reader S Paul Ascot Vale diocese Melbourne  
 21 Dec 1925-1926 minister parochial district Blackwood Forest with Bass diocese Gippsland  
     20 Dec 1926-31 Mar 1929 priest parochial district Blackwood Forest with Bass  
     1926-1929 chaplain French Island penal settlement  
     01 Apr 1928-21 Feb 1928 leave of absence  
 27 Apr 1929-31 Mar 1931 priest-in-charge parochial district Omeo  
 1931-1933 curate Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
     1931-1933 tutor S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
 1933-1937 incumbent Nathalia  
 1937 chaplain with Additional Curates Society Kharagpur  
 1937-1943 chaplain Dacca  
 1943-1949 chaplain Saidpur  
 20 May 1949 locum tenens parish S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
 16 Oct 1949-1954 priest parish Kempton  
 09 May 1954-1959 chaplain Mission to Seamen Hobart  
 03 Mar 1958-31 Dec 1965 incumbent Lindisfarne  
 13 Sep 1966- general licence Tasmania

**REEVES, JOHN HASTINGS**

22 Dec 1942 deacon Bathurst  
 28 Oct 1943 priest Bathurst

**REGG, THOMAS RICHARD (originally RAGGE)**

born 11 Jan 1856 Islington baptised 03 Oct 1858 S Mary Islington  
 died 30 Nov 1930 Northfleet England  
 son of Robert William RAGGE upholsterer of Tufnell Park co Middlesex  
 & Ellen née LAVER  
 married 18 Jan 1888  
 Ada Emily WALKER  
 born 22 Sep 1866 died 1946

daughter of William Patrick WALKER

**Education**

-1871 Park Chapel school Camden Town  
1881-1882 S Pauls missionary college Burgh  
1882-1885 S Augustines college Canterbury  
1885 Prelim Theological exam 1<sup>st</sup>  
20 Dec 1885 deacon London for North Queensland  
21 Dec 1886 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

upholsterer 11 year  
attended Chapel, and Bible class taken by a Dissenter  
1877 confirmed Anglican  
1885-1887 curate S Paul Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
1887-1890 incumbent Cairns  
25 Apr 1890-19 May 1891 took oaths, locum tenens S Paul Burwood Heights diocese Sydney  
19 May 1891 letters testimonial from Sydney  
24 May 1891-13 Jan 1893 incumbent Gundy diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1893-18 Mar 1895 locum tenens S Luke Liverpool diocese Sydney  
18 Mar 1895- general licence Sydney  
21 Apr 1895-1900 incumbent S Paul West Maitland  
31 Jan 1901-31 May 1910 incumbent Muswellbrook  
    26 Feb 1901-31 Mar 1909 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
    11 Feb 1908-14 Oct 1909 vicar-general  
    11 Feb 1908-14 Oct 1909 commissary bishop Newcastle  
    01 Apr 1909-30 Jun 1910 archdeacon Durham  
01 Jul 1910-1920 incumbent Morpeth  
    01 Jul 1910-31 Mar 1911 archdeacon Gloucester  
    01 Apr 1911-1921 archdeacon Northumberland  
    11 Sep 1919-1921 vicar-general Newcastle  
01 Jan 1920-1921 incumbent Merewether  
04 May 1921 superannuated  
1921-1930 general licence Sydney  
20 Jul 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    02 Jul 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1930 residing Chatswood NSW

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 18/12/30*

**REGITA, JOHN**

died 19 Jun 1923 Wanigela Papua New Guinea

**Education**

16 Dec 1917 deacon New Guinea  
not priested

**Positions**

12 Aug 1901 lay reader Wanigela diocese New Guinea  
15 Aug 1904 lay reader Wedau  
04 Aug 1907 lay reader Wedau  
16 Dec 1917- missionary deacon Boianai  
1923 residing Boianai Goodenough Bay Papua

**Other**

connected with the mission for 27 years, as scholar, boarder, teacher, deacon, and was being prepared for priesthood at the time of his death  
obituary *Church Standard 3/8/23, 10/8/23*; obituary *Australian Board of Missions Review 12/9/23*

**REGLAR, GERALD JOHN**

born 21 Apr 1911 Dollis Hill co Middlesex died 04 Nov 1999 South Australia  
son of Ernest James Henley REGLAR  
married Jun ¼ 1940  
Eunice Mary Noel HADGES  
born 23 Nov 1912 died 18 Aug 1988

**Education**

1920-1926 Christs Hospital

1924 university of Melbourne  
1933 BA Melbourne  
1934-1937 Kelham theological college Newark  
1937 S Catherine college Oxford  
1940 BA Oxford  
1948 MA  
19 Dec 1937 deacon Oxford  
18 Dec 1938 priest Oxford

**Positions**

19 Dec 1937-1940 curate S John Cowley co and diocese Oxford  
28 Aug 1940-1943 sub-warden S George College university of Western Australia, city and diocese Perth  
16 Mar 1942-30 Jun 1943 general licence Perth  
1943-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
12 Apr 1946-1957 priest-in-charge S John Salisbury with mission Dry Creek diocese Adelaide  
    1946-1953 chaplain Morris hospital  
    1946-1958 chaplain Northfield  
    1946-1981 chaplain Yatala labour prison  
    1955-1979 rural dean Gawler  
    15 Apr 1957-1981 rector S John Salisbury  
    21 Oct 1966- canon "Farrell" cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
    01 Jun 1978-1981 priest-in-charge Mallala, and Two Wells  
01 Feb 1981- general licence Adelaide  
1998-1999 residing Enfield South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1999

**REGNIER, WILLIAM TASMAN**

born 23 Nov 1906 Middle Park Victoria died 27 Aug 1969 Alfred hospital Melbourne  
son of William Albert Charles REGNIER  
& Euphemia Janet née McWHINNEY  
unmarried

**Education**

1934 Ridley college Melbourne  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
08 Mar 1936 deacon Gippsland  
18 Dec 1938 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

10 Sep 1930 lay reader diocese Gippsland 1 year  
10 Jul 1935 stipendiary lay reader S Luke South Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
08 Mar 1936 curate parochial district Drouin with Bunyip and Nar-nar-goon diocese Gippsland  
    1936-1937 curate-in-charge Bunyip  
1937-1938 curate-in-charge Inverlock  
18 Dec 1938-1940 locum tenens parochial district Omeo  
08 Apr 1940-20 May 1940 & 30 Sep 1940-08 Dec 1940  
15 Dec 1940 curate parish Bairnsdale with Lindeman, Paynesville, Meerlieu, Dargo  
20 Aug 1941-07 Oct 1942 priest-in-charge parochial district Foster  
17 Oct 1942-1948 cathedral church All Saints Bendigo  
1944-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1947-1956 domestic chaplain bishop of Bendigo  
30 Apr 1948-1956 priest parish S Mary Woodend  
02 Oct 1956-death rector parish Drouin diocese Gippsland

**REIBEY, JAMES HAYDOCK**

born 22 Aug 1823 'Entally' Hadspen Tasmania  
died 10 Jul 1897 rectory Denbury co Devon  
grand-son of Mary REIBEY  
brother to the Revd Thomas REIBEY  
second son of Thomas Haydock REIBEY of Longford Van Diemen's Land  
& Richenda née ALLEN  
daughter of Richard ALLEN MD  
married 11 Jul 1843 Moreton Hampstead Devon  
Charlotte Bridget CLACK



born 09 May 1815 died 12 Apr 1891

daughter of William Charles CLACK

**Education**

1840 Trinity College Oxford

1844 BA Oxford

1856 MA

20 Sep 1846 deacon Australia for Tasmania, by letters dimissory (22 Aug 1846) from Tasmania to Australia

28 Dec 1848 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1846- curate Carrick and Hadspen diocese Tasmania

nd at Adelphi, The Oaks and Glenmore

1854 perpetual curate Looe nr Plymouth diocese Exeter

15 Feb 1858 curate Denbury co Devon

25 Mar 1859 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

09 Apr 1859-death rector Denbury

**Other**

*Guardian* 14/7/97

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 6

**REIBEY, THOMAS**

born 24 Sep 1821 Launceston Tasmania

died 10 Feb 1912 Entally Tasmania buried Hadspen cemetery

grand-son of Mary REIBEY

brother to the Revd James Haydock REIBEY

first son of Thomas Haydock REIBEY merchant of Longford Van Diemen's Land

& Richenda ALLEN

daughter of Richard ALLEN MD;

married 28 Oct 1842

Catherine McDonald KYLE

died 14 Jul 1896

daughter of James KYLE of Inverness Scotland

**Education**

W G Elliston's school Longford Tasmania

1840 Trinity College Oxford where he rowed

22 Oct 1853 MA Lambeth

2<sup>nd</sup> Tasmanian-born to take holy orders

06 Oct 1844 deacon Tasmania

28 Oct 1845 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

03 Mar 1838 departed for England

10 Jul 1840 returned to Tasmania MELLISH

07 Mar 1846-12 Jul 1848 chaplain Holy Trinity Launceston

18 Mar 1847-1848 incumbent Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

01 Jul 1847- chaplain Launceston gaol

27 Apr 1850-1868 curate Carrick, and Hadspen

19 May 1858-1870 archdeacon of Launceston

11 Feb 1862 commissary of archdeaconry Launceston

1868 accused of seduction, and lost the ensuing libel suit, and resigned his living Carrick

1874-1903 Member (for Westbury) House of Assembly, of Tasmania

1875 leader of Opposition

1876- member of Executive council

Jul 1876-Aug 1877 premier, and colonial secretary Tasmania

1877-1878 leader of Opposition

1878-1879 colonial secretary

Jul 1887-Jul 1891 speaker of House of Assembly

1894-1899 held office without portfolio

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 13/2/12; obituary *Hobart Mercury* 12/2/12

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 6

**REID, FREDERICK ALFRED**

born 24 Jun 1904 Douglas Isle of Man baptised S Andrew Isle of Man

died 04 Oct 1986 Dubbo NSW  
fifth son of Andrew Beaumont REID  
& Mary Anne;  
married 1956  
Dora Violet SMITH  
died 01 Jul 2011 age 99

**Education**

Brisbane grammar school  
-1918 at school  
Sydney technical college 3 year  
1931- Moore theological college  
28 Jul 1935 deacon Grafton  
05 Jul 1936 priest Grafton

**Positions**

apprentice fitter and turner 5 year  
motor mechanic  
1912 arrived Australia  
28 Jul 1935-1937 curate Casino diocese Grafton  
11 Sep 1937 priest-in-charge Casino  
29 Nov 1937-1938 curate Lismore  
04 Apr 1938 locum tenens Kempsey  
01 Dec 1938-1941 rector parish Central Macleay  
1941-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1942-1952 incumbent Smithtown  
09 Apr 1953-31 Aug 1956 rector parish Coonambarabran diocese Bathurst  
25 Sep 1957-31 May 1961- general licence Grafton  
04 Jul 1983- general licence Bathurst

**REID, JOHN ROBERT**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**REID, RICHARDSON**

born 24 Feb 1834 co Cavan Ireland baptised 24 Aug 1834 Cavan  
died 30 Dec 1898 Somerton South Australia buried Brighton South Australia  
son of William REID turnkey Cavan gaol  
& Anne;  
married 04 Jan 1871  
Mary Jane MAYO housekeeper for Colonel LIGHT  
born 17 Apr 1841 Adelaide died 27 Jun 1934  
first daughter of Dr George MAYO surgeon FRCSE of Adelaide

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
*not '1<sup>st</sup> native-born South Australian to take holy orders'*  
24 Aug 1858 deacon Adelaide  
08 Jun 1860 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

11 Jan 1839 arrived Australia ORLENA  
1856-1858 third master S Peters college Adelaide  
01 Sep 1858-1860 curate Holy Trinity Adelaide  
1860-1862 incumbent Robe  
1862-1869 curate Holy Trinity Adelaide  
1864-1865 editor *Adelaide Church Chronicle*  
14 Jul 1869-02 May 1895 incumbent Holy Trinity Adelaide  
1898 residing New Glenola South Australia

**Other**

diary of his voyage in South Australia state archives  
*Adelaide Observer 7/1/99*

**REID, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1952 priest Melbourne

**REID, WILLIAM DAVID VILLIERS**

born probably Ireland  
died 10 Jul 1925 Narrabri NSW buried there  
married Mar ¼ 1883 Dublin  
Elizabeth Angelica Frances MATTHEWS  
born 08 Oct 1862 died 02 Feb 1942

**Education**

Cavan school  
1879 Trinity College Dublin - no degree  
training school of the Irish Church Mission  
20 May 1894 deacon Melbourne  
09 Jun 1895 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

journalist in NSW  
Jun 1883 CHIMBORAZO arrived Victoria  
17 Feb 1891 reader Yinnar in archdeaconry Gippsland diocese Melbourne  
21 May 1894-1907 deacon (10 Jun 1895 priest-in-charge) incumbent parochial district Korumburra  
diocese Gippsland at time of his resignation  
15 Jan 1903-24 Apr 1907 rural dean South Gippsland  
06 May 1907-death incumbent Narrabri diocese Grafton & Armidale  
05 Jul 1907-death rural dean Moree  
1914-death canon of Armidale  
31 Jul 1914-death examining chaplain bishop of Armidale

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 17/7/25

**REILLY, ALLAN GREGG**

born 15 Mar 1900 Paddington NSW baptised S David Surry Hills  
died 22 Sep 1962 registered Blacktown NSW  
son of Sidney B REILLY  
& Adelaide née O'NEILL  
married 18 Nov 1931  
Etta STUART

**Education**

Cleveland Street public school  
1925- Moore theological college  
12 Dec 1926 deacon Armidale for Riverina  
22 Apr 1928 priest Riverina

**Positions**

teacher Albury grammar school  
1927-1930 curate Narrandera diocese Riverina  
1930-1931 curate Broken Hill  
1931-1934 priest-in-charge Hillston  
1934-1938 incumbent Arah Park  
26 Oct 1937 caveat Sydney  
04 Mar 1938- general licence Rockhampton  
30 Mar 1938-31 Dec 1940 rector Longreach diocese Rockhampton  
1940-1947 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
08 Aug 1946 general licence diocese Brisbane army chaplain  
01 Dec 1946 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1947-31 Oct 1952 chaplain Mission to Seamen Brisbane  
c1952 moved south into secular employment

**REISS, HENRY CHARLES (originally spelt RIESS, HEINRICH CARL ADAM)**

born 13 Aug 1888 Toowoomba Queensland  
died 14 Oct 1960 Brisbane hospital Queensland  
son of John RIESS  
& Mary née KRIRKEN

**Education**

03 Jun 1917 deacon Riverina  
27 Jul 1919 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1919-1922 incumbent Hillston diocese Riverina  
1922-1936 incumbent The Rock  
1938-1939 priest-in-charge Westhale  
1939-1941 priest-in-charge Culcairn  
1941-1947 priest-in-charge Balranald

#### **REISS, LEOPOLD**

born 05 Sep 1872 Rock, Bewdley co Worcestershire died 23 Jul 1949 registered Wolverhampton  
first son of the Revd Frederick Augustus REISS rector Rock Bewdley  
& Edith Susan née BLYTHMAN  
married 04 Jul 1901

Lillian Dora Twisden BEDFORD

born 11 Jan 1880 Roma Queensland died Sep ¼ 1922 Isle of Wight England  
daughter of Cecil Twisden BEDFORD born c1850  
& Caroline Katie WATSON born c1856

#### **Education**

1886-1887 Marlborough college  
private tuition  
1891 Trinity college Oxford  
1894 BA Oxford  
1898 MA Oxford  
1896 Wells theological college  
19 Sep 1897 deacon Southwark for Rochester  
18 Dec 1898 priest Rochester

#### **Positions**

1897-1900 curate Woolwich diocese Southwark  
05 Nov 1900-15 May 1902 vicar S Paul Roma diocese Brisbane  
15 May 1902-17 Nov 1902 rector S Nicholas Sandgate  
01 Mar 1903-31 Jan 1904 vicar Christ Church Killarney  
19 Apr 1904-20 Mar 1910 incumbent Rock Bewdley with Heightington co Worcester diocese Hereford  
30 Apr 1910-1923 incumbent S John Evangelist Angell Town Brixton co Surrey diocese Southwark  
28 Feb 1923-14 Oct 1935 incumbent S Jude Peckham  
27 Nov 1935-01 May 1939 incumbent Great Cornard co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1940-1941 residing Worthing Sussex

#### **RELTON, RIDLEY**

born 14 Jun 1854 Ealing Middlesex baptised 16 Jul 1854 by his father  
died 16 Feb 1927 Surbiton co Surrey  
son of the Revd Edward William RELTON incumbent Ealing  
& Ellen née POTT sister to William Holliday POTT;  
married (i) 25 Apr 1888

Alice Madeline POTT his first cousin

born c1857 Wimbledon co Surrey died 06 Dec 1899  
daughter of William Holliday POTT of Wimbledon Surrey

born c1816

brother of Ellen POTT

& Sarah Ann Smith née ALLMOND

died 1899 Forden Montgomeryshire;

married (ii) 14 Jun 1905

Louisa Maud FORWARD

born c1860 Chard co Somerset died Dec ¼ 1951  
second daughter of Samuel FORWARD of Chard  
born c1833

& Frances Eliza BROWN born c1835

#### **Education**

-1871 Oundle school  
1874 S Catherine's college Cambridge  
1878 BA Cambridge  
1881 MA  
1871-1874 King's College London  
Associate King's College  
21 Dec 1879 deacon London

12 Jun 1881 priest London

**Positions**

21 Dec 1879-1882 curate parish S George Holborn co Middlesex diocese London

20 Feb 1883-1884 curate Horsell co Surrey diocese Winchester

1884-1888 domestic chaplain bishop of Sydney

20 Jun 1888-1892 curate S Peter and chapel of Whittington city and diocese Worcester

14 May 1892-1896 curate Worthen co Shropshire diocese Hereford

18 Sep 1896-18 May 1901 incumbent Hope co Staffordshire

08 Jun 1897-18 May 1901 incumbent Shelve

18 May 1901-1925 incumbent More

**Other**

left £1 142, executors Louisa Maud RELTON widow and Charles James Relton

*The Times 19 Feb 1927*

**RENFREY, LIONEL EDWARD WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1940 A N THOMAS for Adelaide

22 Dec 1941 priest Adelaide

**RENWICK, ARTHUR**

born 31 Oct 1869 Sydney Australia died 26 Nov 1927 rectory Christ Church Gosford NSW buried Port Clare cemetery

first son of Sir Arthur RENWICK physician of Sydney

& Elizabeth née SAUNDERS;

married 1907

Alice Alberta Ann SMITH

born 1880 died 12 Oct 1965

daughter of William SMITH

**Education**

1887 university of Sydney (1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Arts)

1890 Worcester College Oxford

1895 BA Oxford

1898 MA

22 Sep 1901 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1902 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

25 Jul 1899 local lay reader parish S Alban Five Dock diocese Sydney

22 Sep 1901-1903 curate All Saints Singleton diocese Newcastle

08 Aug 1903-1907 rector Wollombi

15 Feb 1907-1911 incumbent Gosford

27 Mar 1911-1914 incumbent parish Wallsend

01 Oct 1914-death incumbent parish Gosford

**Other**

memorial bible Christ Church Gosford

*Australia Church Record 8/12/27; Newcastle Diocesan Churchman 1/1/28; Church Standard 2/12/27*

**RETTICK, DAVID HERMAN**

born 27 Mar 1894 Doncaster Victoria died 24 Oct 1961 vicarage All Saints Preston Victoria cremated Fawkner Victoria

son of David RETTICK

& Emma née LENKERSTORFF;

married 1923

Sigrid Hilda Mary GREEN

born 08 Jan 1893 died 11 Oct 1965

daughter of Louis Charles GREEN

& Mary Ida Louisa WEIDEL

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1922 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1921 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1922 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

14 Mar 1917 stipendiary lay reader in theological hall districts diocese Bendigo

19 Feb 1920-1924 stipendiary reader parochial district Tongala diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1921-1924 curate Tongala

04 Jan 1923-1924 priest Tongala  
13 Jul 1924-1925 priest parish Mitiamo  
1925-1927 incumbent Broadford with Tallawok  
1927-1928 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney  
02 Apr 1928-1930 curate-in-charge provisional district S Stephen Hurlstone Park  
14 Oct 1930-31 Jul 1936 rector S Stephen Hurlstone Park  
02 Aug 1936-1943 rector parish Grafton diocese Grafton  
1936-1943 rural dean Grafton  
1936-1943 chaplain HM gaol Grafton  
02 Aug 1936-1943 subdean and canon residentiary cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
1938-1943 chaplain bishop of Grafton  
10 Feb 1943-1947 minister parish S Bartholomew Burnley diocese Melbourne  
27 Jan 1947-death incumbent parish All Saints Preston  
**Other**  
stained glass window All Saints Preston  
obituary *Anglican* 3/11/61; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 24/11/61 and obituary 22/12/61

**RETTIE, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 24 Sep 1881 Ballarat Victoria died 01 Nov 1951 Goulburn NSW  
son of William RETTIE  
& Emma née HUGHES;  
married 27 Jun 1918  
Thelma Beatrice ALSOP  
born 10 Nov 1891 died 30 Jun 1948  
daughter of Thomas Osmond Fabian ALSOP  
**Education**  
S Andrew Bendigo  
University college Ballarat  
his father intended him for priesthood  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Ballarat  
14 Nov 1911 priest Sydney for Goulburn  
**Positions** 31 Mar 1900 lay reader All Saints Bendigo diocese Melbourne  
12 Mar 1901 lay reader Taradale and Elphinstone  
11 Nov 1902 lay reader diocese Ballarat  
also at Melton, Berriwillloch  
02 May 1904 lay reader Apollo Bay diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1907-1909 deacon-in-charge Beech Forest Victoria  
1909-1910 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
May 1910 caveat diocese of Melbourne – money problems  
25 Nov 1910-1911 curate Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn  
17 Oct 1911 curate Bega  
17 Feb 1912 curate Young  
04 Jul 1912 locum tenens Koorawatha  
14 Feb 1913-31 Mar 1916 incumbent Koorawatha  
01 Aug 1916 general licence Goulburn  
1916-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
07 Oct 1916 sailed CERAMIC for active service World War 1  
10 Aug 1918-30 Jun 1928 incumbent Boorawa  
29 Jun 1928-31 Jan 1936 incumbent Tumut  
01 Feb 1936-31 Jan 1951 incumbent parish North Goulburn  
1951- chaplain Goulburn prison and Kenmore mental hospital  
1951 residing Goulburn  
**Other**  
memorial organ S Nicholas North Goulburn  
*Church Standard* 9/11/51; obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/12/51; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 30/11/51

**REYNOLDS, ALBERT HEYWOOD**

born 01 Nov 1868 Birmingham died 04 May 1925 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of Thomas Heywood REYNOLDS book-gilder  
& Harriet née DAVIES;  
married 19 Apr 1900

Bertha Moore CATTELL

born Dec ¼ 1876 died 04 Apr 1966

second daughter of John CATTELL of Edgbaston

**Education**

King Edward grammar school Birmingham

1885 Mason College Birmingham, university of London

1888 BA London

1890 Trinity college Cambridge

1893 BA Cambridge

1897 MA

21 Dec 1899 deacon Coventry for Worcester

23 Dec 1900 priest Worcester

**Positions**

1893-1894 assistant master Sandbach grammar school

1894-1906 assistant master King Edward high school Birmingham

21 Dec 1899-1901 curate S Asaph Birmingham diocese Worcester

23 Dec 1900-1906 general licence Worcester

26 Jul 1906 general licence diocese Grafton & Armidale

1906-1910 head master The Armidale School diocese Grafton & Armidale

29 Jul 1910-1918 rector Christ Church Balaklava, S Alban Port Wakefield, S Mary Goyder, S Luke Owen diocese Adelaide

1910-1920 chaplain Australian military forces

12 Sep 1918-death rector Christ Church Mt Barker, S Mary Echunga, S Paul Hahndorf

**Other**

*Adelaide Observer 9/5/25; Church Standard 26/6/25; Adelaide Church Guardian 5/25*

**REYNOLDS, ALFRED GEORGE**

born 31 Aug 1906 died 06 May 1996 Margate Tasmania cremated

married

Eunice Mabel

born 24 Jun 1918

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne

1939 ThL Australian College Theology

05 Mar 1939 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1940 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

01 Sep 1934 lay missionary Mitchell River mission diocese Carpentaria

14 Mar 1937 lay reader S George Malvern diocese Melbourne

06 Mar 1939-1940 curate S George Malvern

13 Nov 1940-14 Feb 1941 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Victoria

26 Feb 1941 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Victoria for duration of war

05 Mar 1942-1944 incumbent Inverleigh and Meredith

1945-1947 incumbent Christ Church Brunswick

1947-1952 incumbent Vermont

1952-1971 incumbent S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

31 Aug 1971 retired

1985-1996 residing Margate Tasmania

**Other**

memorial plaque S George Battery Point; memorial tablet All Saints Margate

obituary *Church Scene 21/6/96*

**REYNOLDS, CECIL EDWARD ARTHUR**

born 04 Sep 1902 Erith Kent baptised S paul Northumberland Heath Kent

died 14 May 1982 Castle Hill NSW buried Northern Suburbs cemetery

son of Edward William REYNOLDS

& Ada née NIGHTINGALE

married 21 Nov 1926

Louise FIRMAGE

born 09 Jun 1899 died 29 Jan 1992

**Education**

Dartford grammar school Kent

1923 Missionary and Bible college Croydon

1923- Moore theological college  
17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney for Tasmania  
21 Dec 1927 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

01 Feb 1927-1928 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
04 Feb 1927 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
01 Jan 1929-15 Jun 1929 curate parish Mortdale, Penshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst diocese Sydney  
15 Jun 1929-30 Mar 1935 curate All Souls Leichhardt  
01 May 1931-31 Dec 1931 leave of absence to visit parents England  
30 Mar 1935-31 Jan 1937 rector S Peter city and diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1937-31 May 1950 rector S Paul Wentworthville  
01 Jun 1950-1969 curate-in-charge parochial district Willoughby  
25 Sep 1950-30 Jun 1969 rector S John East Willoughby  
30 Jun 1969 superannuated  
1969-1973 general licence Sydney  
1973- general licence Newcastle

**REYNOLDS, EDWARD THOMAS SELWYN**

21 Feb 1937 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1938 priest Melbourne

**REYNOLDS, FREDERICK THOMAS CHARLES**

born 03 Jun 1862 Newtown Tasmania died 07 Jan 1942 Mentone Victoria  
son of Frederick REYNOLDS bricklayer of Newtown  
& Harriet née BENSON  
married 27 Jun 1893

Marie COTTRELL  
born 1863 died 22 Aug 1953  
daughter of John COTTRELL

**Education**

21 Dec 1890 deacon Ballarat  
14 Mar 1892 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

27 Aug 1885 lay reader parish Hamilton diocese Tasmania  
07 Mar 1889 lay reader Majorca diocese Ballarat  
18 Jul 1890 lay reader Warracknabeal Victoria  
1890-1891 curate Warracknabeal  
29 Jun 1891-1892 curate Colac diocese Ballarat  
01 Jul 1892-1894 minister Christ Church Ballarat  
1894-1897 incumbent mission district Tweed River diocese Grafton & Armidale  
26 Dec 1897-Mar 1903 vicar Glen Innes  
08 Jul 1901-1903 rural dean Inverell  
29 May 1903-1905 priest-in-charge Nhill diocese Ballarat  
09 Apr 1905-1908 vicar All Saints Ballarat  
11 Mar 1909-1912 vicar S Augustine Inglewood  
09 Feb 1912-1915 vicar Clunes  
08 Feb 1916-1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Merino diocese Ballarat  
27 Nov 1917-31 Jul 1924 vicar parish S John Avoca  
17 Jan 1920-1927 canon of Ballarat  
1927-31 Dec 1933 vicar Mentone diocese Melbourne  
1934-1942 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Record 29/1/42; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/1/42, 18/9/53*

**REYNOLDS, HENRY PARKER**

09 Mar 1941 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1941 priest Goulburn

**REYNOLDS, JOSEPH AUBURN**

born 15 Jun 1871 Goulburn NSW  
died 13 Oct 1946 Bundarra NSW  
son of Joseph REYNOLDS merchant



& Jane Martha née BRIGHTMORE;  
married 09 Jan 1929  
Muriel Edith Lucy THOMPSON  
born 29 Apr 1899 died 17 Nov 1951  
daughter of the Revd Edward Henry THOMPSON

**Education**

1893-1894 Moore theological college 6 terms  
08 Mar 1895 deacon Bathurst  
22 Dec 1895 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1895-1896 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
01 Sep 1896-1898 took oaths, assistant missionary diocese New Guinea  
29 Jun 1897- general licence Sydney  
17 Mar 1898 letters testimonial from Sydney to Bathurst  
17 Mar 1898 acting secretary and acting registrar diocese Bathurst, 6 month  
29 Oct 1898 exhibited letters testimonial (23 Sep 1898) from Bathurst to Adelaide  
29 Oct 1898-16 Feb 1899 assistant priest River Murray mission diocese Adelaide  
11 May 1899-07 Apr 1900 locum tenens South Bathurst  
1900-1902 chaplain forces South African war  
23 Jul 1901 general licence Sydney  
01 Aug 1903 locum tenens Wallerawang 12 month  
07 Jun 1905-1907 curate S John Wallerawang  
15 Mar 1907 locum tenens Christ Church North Sydney 9 month  
24 Dec 1907 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
31 Dec 1907 leave of absence 9 month, with permission to extend to 12 month Sydney  
15 May 1907-1908 locum tenens Christ Church North Sydney diocese Sydney  
07 Mar 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
1908- curate S Mary Sawston diocese Ely  
01 Apr 1909-01 Sep 1917 rector S Paul Emu and Christ Church Castlereagh  
09 Jun 1914 leave of absence 9 month Sydney  
01 Jul 1914-31 Mar 1915 locum tenens S Saviour Redfern  
1915-1916 chaplain Emu Plains prison farm  
1916 general licence Sydney  
01 Sep 1917-30 Sep 1918 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Woolwich  
14 May 1918 letters testimonial from Sydney  
20 Feb 1920 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
1921 to take charge parish Emerald but on medical advice left diocese  
01 Oct 1928-1934 priest-in-charge Walgett diocese Armidale  
1934-1946 incumbent Bundarra

**Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record* 24/10/46; *Church Standard* 1/11/46

**REYNOLDS, REX WINDER**

04 Mar 1951 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**REYNOLDS, THOMAS DANIEL**

born 1875 Marong Victoria probably died South Africa  
son of William REYNOLDS  
& Alice née DELVES;  
married 1899 parted after c1918  
Laura Elizabeth SHARMAN  
born 06 Apr 1870 Rheola Victoria died 04 Oct 1961 Sydney NSW  
daughter of Charles Thomas SHARMAN  
& Mary Jane Clough WALKER

**Education**

'aware of the inadequacies of the stipendiary lay reader's education'  
1900 Moore theological college 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1901 O&C Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1902 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1907 readmitted Moore theological college 6 terms  
1911 LTh Durham

18 Dec 1898 deacon Melbourne

17 Dec 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

29 Jan 1897 lay reader Fern Tree Fully diocese Melbourne

10 Sep 1898 lay reader Orbost

1898-1900 curate Orbost

25 Jan 1900-1901 took oaths, curate S Luke city and diocese Sydney

01 Apr 1902-1905 minister mission district S Bede Drummoyne

22 Aug 1905-05 Jun 1916 rector S Bede Drummoyne

08 Mar 1912 locum tenens Marulan diocese Goulburn

30 Mar 1912 letters testimonial from Sydney

1913 leave of absence

15 Mar 1915 leave of absence 12 month

Aug 1915 private in Australia Army medical corps

1915-1919 chaplain forces, leave of absence

05 Jun 1916-31 Dec 1916 general licence Sydney

1917-1918 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Rotterdam

1919-1920 chaplain at Havre

20 Nov 1920-1923 chaplain to British residents at Bruges Belgium, licence London

21 Jun 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

16 Jul 1923-1924 curate S John Evangelist Chelsea co Middlesex diocese London

1924-1930 in (TEC) The Episcopal Church of the USA

1930-1934 permission to officiate at Morden

01 Jun 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

21 Jun 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1935-1940 in schismatic church of England in South Africa

1940- rector S Peter Mowbray [independent parish within the Anglican] diocese of Capetown

**RICARDO, CLEMENT STUART**

born 11 Dec 1870 London died 07 Feb 1936 Folkestone

second son of Francis RICARDO of The Friary Knutsford, (1870) of Grosvenor Street London

(1886) of Old Windsor

& Louisa Jane née PERRY;

married 30 Apr 1912

Mary Katharine Charitie RADCLIFFE

born Jun ¼ 1887 died Sep ¼ 1958

first daughter of the Revd Arthur Caynton RADCLIFFE of Rockbourn Salisbury

**Education**

1886-1892 Eton

1892 Christ Church Oxford

1895 BA Oxford

1898 MA

20 Sep 1896 deacon Chester

19 Sep 1897 priest Chester

**Positions**

20 Sep 1896-1897 curate Rostherne co and diocese Chester

1898-1899 curate Great Budworth

1899-1901 curate Sandbach

26 Sep 1901-1902 curate Middlewich

1902-1903 curate Runcorn

10 Jan 1905-1906 curate Christ Church Salford co Lancashire diocese Manchester

12 Dec 1905 letters testimonial from Chester

13 Jan 1906 letters testimonial from Manchester

02 Mar 1906 arrived with the dean in Perth Western Australia

02 Mar 1906-08 Feb 1908 curate cathedral church S George with district attached city and diocese Perth

1908-1911 curate Kalgoorlie

1909 in need of a long rest

29 Jun 1910-1912 general licence Perth

08 Oct 1912-1913 rector parochial district S Hilda Perth

16 Sep 1913-29 Nov 1915 rector Washford Pyne diocese Exeter

1916-1917 general licence Canterbury

1917-1919 chaplain at Khelum

26 Jul 1919-1925 rector Rockbourne co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1925-1926 general licence Oxford  
31 May 1926-10 Sep 1928 incumbent Minster Lovell co and diocese Oxford  
1929-1931 general licence Canterbury  
1931-1933 curate Christ Church Folkestone diocese Canterbury  
1933- general licence Canterbury

**Other**

*Guardian 14/2/36*

**RICE, FREDERICK JAMES WILLIAM**

30 Nov 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1944 priest Sydney

**RICH, ALAN BERRYMAN**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1951 priest Armidale

**RICH, CHARLES HAMOR**

born 26 Jun 1829 London baptised 23 Jul 1930 S Giles Camberwell  
died 25 Jul 1901 Woollahra buried Waverley cemetery  
son of John RICH  
& Maria née MACKGLEW  
married 21 Apr 1853  
Isabella Tempest BIRD  
born 30 Sep 1825 died 11 Oct 1922  
daughter of Isaac BIRD

**Education**

22 Jul 1955 deacon Sydney  
07 Jan 1957 priest Sydney

**Positions**

28 Jul 1833 arrived Australia WARRIOR probably  
nd head master S James grammar school Sydney  
31 Aug 1854 catechist S Bartholomew Pyrmont NSW diocese Sydney  
23 Jul 1855 curate Holy Trinity Sydney  
23 Jul 1856-1864 minister Araluen gold district  
23 Nov 1864-1869 chaplain Cockatoo Island penal establishment  
1864-death chaplain Darlinghurst gaol  
1868-1901 minor canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1860s-1870s for synod membership purposes appointed incumbent Pyrmont  
1901 residing Woollahra NSW

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald 26/7/01*

**RICH, CLIFFORD WILLIAM**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**RICHARD, BRIAN WILLIAM BERESFORD**

born 23 Mar 1902 Howden Yorkshire died 05 May 1972 Victoria  
son of the Revd Robert Henry RICHARD  
& Mary Beresford née ATHOW;

**Education**

Hutchins school Hobart  
1935-1937 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
Dec 1937 deacon Grahamstown  
Jun 1939 priest Grahamstown

**Positions**

council clerk Latrobe Tasmania  
1937-1940 chaplain S Matthews college diocese Grahamstown  
1940-1941 curate S Paul Bendigo diocese Bendigo  
1941-1942 incumbent S George Sorrell diocese Tasmania  
1942-1943 incumbent Mareeba diocese North Queensland  
30 Sep 1943 locum tenens Christ Church Castlemaine diocese Bendigo

1945-1947 general licence Melbourne  
1945-1947 travelling secretary for Australian Board of Missions for Victoria  
04 May 1947-1953 priest-in-charge district Colonel Light Gardens diocese Adelaide  
07 Dec 1953-1956 rector Colonel Light Gardens  
28 May 1954 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
16 Sep 1957 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
27 Mar 1962 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month  
1956- locum tenens S John New Town  
20 Mar 1956-1958 assistant priest S John New Town diocese Tasmania  
20 Mar 1956-1958 chaplain to institutions  
08 Sep 1958 general licence Adelaide  
1956-1970 general licence Tasmania  
1970- general licence Melbourne

**RICHARD, ROBERT HENRY**

born 19 Feb 1869 Fishguard Wales baptised 18 Jul 1869 Fishguard co Pembrokeshire  
died 01 Oct 1929 rectory S Paul Glenorchy Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay cemetery  
son of James RICHARD butcher of Fishguard  
& Naomi;  
married 12 Jun 1893 S Mary Newport Monmouthshire Wales  
Florence Mary BERESFORD-ATHOW  
born c1868 died 29 Jan 1925 Glenorchy  
daughter of Newton BERESFORD-ATHOW  
& Martha née POWER

**Education**

Haverfordwest grammar school  
Lampeter College school  
1889 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Classics S Davids college Lampeter  
n d BA ad eundem gradum Tasmania  
15 May 1892 deacon Llandaff  
28 May 1893 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

15 May 1892-1893 curate S Mark Newport co Monmouthshire diocese Llandaff  
1894-1895 curate S John Baptist West Derby diocese Liverpool  
06 Jul 1896-1897 curate Handsworth-Woodhouse co and diocese York  
26 Apr 1897-1904 curate Howden  
11 Apr 1904 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (11 Feb 1904) from York to Tasmania  
11 Apr 1904-1911 took oaths, priest parish New Norfolk diocese Tasmania  
1906 diocesan missionary  
11 Dec 1906-1911 rural dean Central Deanery  
1910-1915 bishop's missionary chaplain  
1911-1916 incumbent Zeehan  
31 May 1911-1923 archdeacon Darwin and attached canonry diocese Tasmania  
1912 chaplain forces  
1914-1924 diocesan mission chaplain Tasmania  
1914-1919 chaplain 1<sup>st</sup> division Australian imperial forces  
1919-1921 incumbent Queenstown  
07 Aug 1921-1923 cure of souls parish Wynyard  
03 Feb 1924-1929 archdeacon Hobart and attached canonry  
08 Oct 1924-1929 cure of souls parish Glenorchy with Moonah  
31 Jul 1928, 08 Nov 1928 commissary diocese Tasmania  
1926-1929 examining chaplain

**Other**

freemason  
memorial candlesticks and tablet S Mary Moonah; memorial altar cross S Anne Risden Rise; memorial tablet S Margaret East Risdon  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 2/10/29 03/10/29; *Tasmania Church News* Oct 1929; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 18/10/29; *Church Standard* 11/10/29; *Australia Church Record* 24/10/29

**RICHARDS, ALEXANDER JAMES**

born 19 Aug 1907 South Africa died 1994 Toowoomba Queensland  
married 1939 and marital problems ensued

Joan KUSKEY

daughter of Arthur G KUSKEY

**Education**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Armidale

22 Dec 1958 priest Armidale

**Positions**

21 Dec 1957-1959 curate parish Narrabri diocese Armidale

Dec 1959-1963 priest-in-charge parochial district Barradine

31 Jan 1963 rector parish Mulgoa with Luddenham diocese Sydney

-27 Jan 1965 rector S Thomas Mulgoa

03 Feb 1965-01 Feb 1973 rector S Cuthbert South Kogarah

1972-1977 general licence Sydney

23 Mar 1976 general licence Newcastle

02 Mar 1982 general licence for parish Gulgong diocese Bathurst 1 year

Sep 1990 residing Toowoomba Queensland

1991-1992 in Newcastle

1993-1994 address unknown

**RICHARDS, ALFRED**

born 03 May 1858 London co Middlesex

baptised 13 Jun 1877 S Margaret Westminster

died 17 Aug 1920 Franklyn's Great Waltham co Essex

son of George RICHARDS

(1871, 1881) bank porter; messenger and HM army

(1880) 2 Churton Place Pimlico London SW

born c1827 Hursley co Hampshire

and Kate/Catherine PUDNEY born c1822 Buckland Dover co Kent;

married 21 Apr 1901 Sydney NSW Australia,

Rosa Maude EARLE

born Dec ¼ 1858 Seaforth registered West Derby Lancashire

died 06 Nov 1928 Franklyn's Great Waltham Chelmsford [left £7 450]

daughter of Oswald EARLE

born c1832 died Jun ¼ 1874 aged 42 West Derby co Lancashire

[and *probably* Georgina M [possibly HUTCHINSON]

(1881) widow and annuitant of Bedford St Liverpool

born c1832 Ireland] (352;366;111)

**Education**

Westminster chapel school (111)

prepared for the sacraments by Canon FARRAR of Westminster abbey,

Jun 1877 confirmed at S John Westminster (417)

1880-1883 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (warden George F MACLEAR; there with

William W SWANN, John VOSPER, RH COLE) - 7 letters in SAC files (417)

University College Durham

1888 BA Durham

1894 MA Durham

26 Mar 1883 deacon Brisbane

30 Mar 1884 priest Brisbane (111;ADA)

**Positions**

clerk in City House, shorthand writer and amanuensis

31 Mar 1881 at S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (also students George Rawdon

Ffrench NOBBS, John VOSPER, William SWAN, RH COLE, Frederick LEGGATT) (249;352)

1883-1885 curate Warwick diocese Queensland

1885-1887 incumbent Blackall with Barcoo district

1887-1889 on furlough

1888 curate Esh co and diocese Durham

14 Feb 1889 licensed by diocese London as chaplain emigrant ship ORIENT

15 Jul 1889-1890 diocesan secretary and registrar diocese Brisbane

1890-1891 curate Christ Church Milton Brisbane

26 May 1891- vicar cathedral S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

30 Nov 1892-12 Jun 1899 as above when diocese Rockhampton created

1893 diocesan secretary and registrar

1893 honorary canon cathedral S Paul Rockhampton (8)

10 Apr 1896-12 Jun 1898 licensed for above

04 Jan 1899-1900 curate Wooburn diocese Oxford  
 25 May 1902 honorary canon pro-cathedral Hay diocese Riverina  
 09 Jun 1902 writes to SAC: from the vicarage S Paul pro-cathedral Hay, enquires for a SAC man to be his assistant, who would need to 'be prepared to exercise much patience and self-repression in the matter of ritual and refrain from trying to "force the pace" generally' (417)  
 03 Mar 1904 with wife, preparing to return on leave to England, and study towards examination:  
 14 Apr 1904-20 Sep 1905 leave of absence  
 04 Jul 1904 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy act (1874) for one year, England  
 23 Feb 1908 vicar-general Rockhampton  
 04 Nov 1910-19 Apr 1911 locum tenens Christ Church S Laurence diocese Sydney (111)  
 15 Apr 1912 departed for New Zealand  
 Apr 1912- vicar Holy Sepulchre city and diocese Auckland  
 Dec 1916 resigned parish and returned to England (ADA)  
 24 Mar 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy act two years  
 23 Nov 1917-31 Dec 1919 incumbent Pleshey diocese Chelmsford (111)  
**Other**  
 protégé of Canon FARRAR of Westminster abbey  
 19 Nov 1920 death reported *Church Standard*  
 27 Aug 1920 death reported *Guardian*  
 Mar 1921 obituary S Augustine College Occasional Papers number 342 (111)  
 15 Nov 1921 administration of will to widow, £2 692 (366)

**RICHARDS, DAVID POWELL** (in Willochra, **POWELL-RICHARDS, DAVID**)

born 14 Aug 1909 Ystradfellte baptised 11 Nov 1909 Ystradvellte  
 died 02 Nov 1977

son of Howell RICHARDS Ystradfellte Neath Glamorganshire  
 & Elizabeth née MATHEWS;

**Education**

S John's Ysdtrad Memig  
 1933 S Michael's theological college Llandaff  
 27 May 1934 London for Willochra  
 31 Mar 1935 priest Willochra

**Positions**

1934-1938 member Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra  
 05 Oct 1934 deacon in Bush Brotherhood Quorn  
 02 Nov 1935 priest Bush Brotherhood Quorn  
 07 Oct 1937 member Bush Brotherhood Quorn  
 28 Jun 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
 15 Jun 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 05 Dec 1938-1942 curate Ogle Hay with Brownhills co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
 02 Mar 1942-1943 curate Great Barr  
 19 Mar 1943-31 May 1960 incumbent S Margaret with Michaelchurch Exley and Newton co and diocese Hereford  
 31 May 1963-1978 incumbent Abbeydore  
 27 Nov 1963-1978 incumbent Bacton

**RICHARDS, GEORGE HENRY**

born 24 Sep 1892 Mary-le-Bone London  
 died 12 Dec 1958

son of Richard George Henry RICHARDS  
 married 22 Sep 1930

Dorothy Marion SALE

born 10 Mar 1897

only daughter of R W SALE of Derby

**Education**

1919 S John's college Armidale  
 1922 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
 29 Jun 1922 deacon Bathurst  
 21 Dec 1922 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1915 probationer with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
 with 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial forces  
 08 Oct 1919 lay reader district Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

30 Jun 1922-1923 deacon/priest Brotherhood of Good Shepherd  
10 Oct 1923-27 Oct 1924 rector Bourke  
24 Nov 1924 locum tenens parish Young in absence of the Revd Kenneth Leslie McKEOWN diocese Goulburn  
1925-1926 priest-in-charge Kurunegala Ceylon  
11 May 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1927-1930 priest-in-charge Avisawella  
1930 chaplain Chakrata ecclesiastical establishment  
1930 chaplain at Allahabad  
1930 chaplain at Lucknow canton  
1930-1932 editor *Lucknow diocesan chronicle*  
1931-1932 chaplain Cawnpore  
1932-1933 chaplain Muttra  
1933-1935 chaplain Bereilly  
1935-1937 at Dehra Dun  
1938-1939 chaplain Fyrabad  
1940 chaplain Landour  
1938-1947 chaplain Meerut  
1945-1947 leave of absence  
1947 honorary chaplain forces, retired  
12 Jan 1948-1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year diocese Chelmsford  
12 Mar 1949-death incumbent Wootton Glanville and Holnest co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1949- commissary for bishop of Lucknow

**Other**

*Church Times 19/12/1958*

**RICHARDS, HAROLD GEORGE**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1952 priest Melbourne

**RICHARDS, HAROLD JOHN**

born 05 May 1900 Mt Morgan Queensland died 16 Jan 1976 Queensland  
son of Thomas George RICHARDS  
& Adelaide née GRAY;  
married 07 Apr 1926  
Alice WILLIAMS  
born 08 Jul 1903  
daughter of James WILLIAMS

**Education**

1938 BA university of Queensland, S John's college  
S Francis college Brisbane  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 May 1923 deacon Rockhampton  
29 May 1924 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

03 Jan 1920 lay reader cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
01 Jun 1923-31 May 1925 curate S Peter Gympie  
06 Jun 1925-1926 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
1925 at Gladstone  
May 1926-1927 priest-in-charge Boyne Valley, Mt Larcom district  
24 Apr 1927-31 May 1928 vicar S Paul Winton  
01 May 1928-1930 incumbent parochial district S Lawrence Caboolture diocese Brisbane  
01 Jun 1930-30 Nov 1933 vicar parochial district S Augustine Palmwoods  
01 Dec 1933-15 Feb 1940 rector Holy Trinity Goondiwindi  
01 Apr 1940-30 Nov 1944 rector S James Kelvin Grove  
01 Dec 1944, 01 Jan 1945-30 Jun 1946 diocesan commissioner Brisbane  
01 Apr 1945-30 Jun 1946 organising secretary Home Missions diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1946-28 Feb 1965 incumbent parish Christ Church Bundaberg  
01 Sep 1949-07 Jun 1963 honorary canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
1951-28 Feb 1965 rural dean Burnett  
01 May 1956-05 May 1970 archdeacon Wide Bay and Burnett (22 Apr 1970 archdeacon emeritus)  
05 May 1970 superannuated, general licence Brisbane

**RICHARDS, HARRY IZOD**

born 1859 Tunbridge Wells Kent baptised 09 Aug 1859 Christ Church Tunbridge Wells  
died 16 Aug 1893 indirect result rheumatic fever Annandale NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
son of the Revd George RICHARDS  
& Emily Louisa née IZOD;  
married 14 Nov 1892  
Elizabeth Esther AUBIN  
died 10 Mar 1927 age 54  
daughter of John AUBIN

**Education**

Queen's college Birmingham  
20 Dec 1885 deacon Riverina  
24 Feb 1888 priest Riverina

**Positions**

15 Jun 1885 catechist Balranald diocese Riverina  
20 Dec 1885-1888 curate Balranald  
14 Jul 1888 curate mission district Mt Hope  
1888 -30 Jun 1889 missionary chaplain Lake Cargelligo and Mt Hope  
29 Jul 1889-15 Mar 1892 took oaths, curate S Philip Sydney and in-charge S Luke city and diocese Sydney  
15 Mar 1892-death curate-in-charge conventional district Annandale

**Other**

memorial plaque S Philip Sydney; stained glass windows and photograph S Aidan Annandale  
*Sydney Morning Herald 17/8/93; Daily Telegraph 17/8/93*

**RICHARDS, JACK**

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**RICHARDS, JOHN LESLIE**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne  
18 Feb 1951 priest Melbourne

**RICHARDS, JOHN STANLEY**

born 19 Mar 1897 Long Gully Bendigo Victoria died 15 Aug 1986 Newcastle NSW  
son of Richard Roberts RICHARDS verger  
& Louisa Alice née PHILPOTT;  
married 11 Sep 1924  
Marian Sarah CRITCHLOW  
born 21 Jan 1901 died 30 Sep 1990  
daughter of James CRITCHLOW

**Education**

Bendigo high school  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1923 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

teller National Bank  
1917 lay helper Boort diocese Ballarat  
06 Jun 1918 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo  
13 Jan 1920 lay reader parish Casterton diocese Ballarat  
04 Jan 1922-1924 deacon-in-charge parochial district Nyah  
30 May 1924 curate parochial district Sea Lake  
1924-1927 curate Manangatang  
20 Mar 1927-30 Jun 1929 vicar Charlton diocese St Arnaud  
10 Jul 1929-15 Dec 1931 took oaths, rector parish Rylstone diocese Bathurst  
07 Dec 1931-16 Dec 1936 rector parish Narromine  
16 Dec 1936-30 Mar 1938 rector Rylstone  
07 Apr 1938-22 Jun 1942 rector Condobolin  
25 Jun 1942-30 Jun 1946 rector Canowindra  
26 Aug 1946-1956 rector Orange East exchange the Revd H S TAYLOR  
12 Jul 1953-17 Sep 1962 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst (26 Feb 1962 canon emeritus)  
20 Sep 1956-26 Feb 1962 rector parish Oberon  
1979-1985 residing Orange NSW



**Other**

memorial ciborium cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

**RICHARDS, LESLIE STUART**

born 06 Mar 1905 Bexley NSW baptised Easter day 1905 Christ Church Bexley

died 06 Apr 1971 Leichhardt NSW

fourth son of George Thomas RICHARDS

& Henrietta Sarah Annie née SMITH;

married 1933

Ellen Kathleen Grace CHARTRES

born 26 Jun 1894 died 15 Feb 1968

daughter of Edward Thomas CHARTRES

**Education**

Bexley and Mosman public schools

Cleveland Street high school

1933 BA university of Sydney

1929-1930 Melbourne bible institute

1937 Moore theological college

1938 ThL Australian College Theology

1939 Dip Moore theological college

13 Feb 1938 deacon Sydney

05 Mar 1939 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1929-1930 catechist S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne

c1930 candidate for China inland mission

-1933 teacher 8 year, Trinity grammar school and Sydney church of England grammar school

1934- director boys work YMCA Sydney

14 Feb 1938-1940 curate S Silas Waterloo diocese Sydney

06 Apr 1940-11 Mar 1941 curate S Barnabas Sydney

02 Apr 1941-1946 rector Guildford and Merrylands

1946-06 Apr 1948 rector S Mary Guildford

1943-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

13 Sep 1943 leave of absence Sydney military chaplain

13 Jun 1944 general licence Brisbane as army chaplain

1946-1948 incumbent S Mary Guildford

06 Apr 1948-31 Jul 1950 rector S John Sutherland

07 Aug 1950-08 Feb 1953 rector S Peter Richmond

12 Feb 1953-31 Jan 1967 rector Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

1967 assistant minister S John Penshurst

01 Feb 1967 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 7/4/71*

**RICHARDS, RONALD EDWIN**

born 25 Oct 1908 Ballarat Victoria

died 18 Nov 1994 Geelong Victoria

son of Edward RICHARDS of Ballarat farmer

& Mary Elizabeth née CUMMING;

married 03 Aug 1937

Nancy Lloyd GREEN

born 17 Apr 1911 died 13 Sep 2004

daughter of William Bertram Lloyd GREEN

& Elizabeth Ann ELLIOTT

**Education**

Ballarat high school

1929 Trinity college Melbourne

1932 BA Melbourne

1937 MA

1960 honorary Th D

21 Dec 1932 deacon Ballarat

24 Dec 1933 priest Ballarat

01 May 1957 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Ballarat, Wangaratta, Central Tanganyika, St

Arnaud, Gippsland, Geelong, BAKER, STEPHENSON, REDDING

**Positions**

01 Jan 1933 deacon-in-charge parochial district Rokewood diocese Ballarat  
24 Dec 1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Rokewood  
02 Jul 1934-1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Lismore  
01 Feb 1941-1945 leave of absence Ballarat as chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian imperial forces  
05 Jun 1943 general licence New Guinea, senior chaplain forces  
1945-1946 priest-in-charge Lismore  
01 Aug 1946-1950 vicar parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
23 Jul 1950-1957 archdeacon Ballarat  
1950-1957 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
28 Jul 1952-1957 vicar-general diocese Ballarat  
05 Feb 1957 elected bishop of Bendigo  
02 May 1957-1974 enthroned, bishop of Bendigo  
31 Oct 1974 superannuated  
1975- general licence Melbourne  
18 Aug 1975 locum tenens parish Traralgon diocese Gippsland  
14 Mar 1976 locum tenens parish Morwell

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 2/12/94

**RICHARDS, WINFRID JAMES KIRBY**

born 11 Nov 1909 Harborne Birmingham England died Mar 1991 Shrewsbury  
son of Alan James RICHARDS civil servant  
& Ida May Edwards née KIRBY;  
married 09 Oct 1939  
Joan Robinson HEWITT  
born 09 Apr 1915 died Jul 1997  
daughter of Francis Harold HEWITT

**Education**

1922-1925 Truro cathedral church school  
1925-1926 King Edward's Stourbridge and Bodmin grammar school  
1932-1935 S John's college Morpeth  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1935 deacon Newcastle  
20 Dec 1936 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

31 May 1926 arrived Australia  
1926-1931 farming  
19 Aug 1931 lay reader Terrigal diocese Newcastle  
22 Dec 1935-1939 assistant deacon/priest Singleton  
01 Feb 1939-1940 curate Mayfield  
01 May 1940-1942 curate-in-charge (locum tenens) Wollombi with Ellalong  
01 Jun 1942-27 Sep 1944 priest-in-charge Belmont  
27 Sep 1944-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
29 May 1946-25 Jul 1947 assistant master at boys' church of England grammar school Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
30 Jul 1947-1953 vicar parish Boggabri diocese Armidale  
30 Sep 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in benefice Tywardreath  
22 Nov 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
01 Oct 1953-1959 incumbent Tywardreath co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1959-1961 incumbent Beaconsfield with Exeter diocese Tasmania  
09 Jan 1962-30 Jun 1969 priest-in-charge mission district Beresfield diocese Newcastle  
26 Oct 1969-1975 curate-in-charge Ludford co Shropshire diocese Hereford  
1973-1975 curate-in-charge Ashford Carbonell with Ashford Bowdler  
Jan 1975 retired, general licence Lichfield  
1987-1990 residing Bayston Hill Shropshire

**RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN GEORGE (later HUNTLEY, B G)**

born 01 Jun 1861 co Middlesex London baptised 19 Nov 1879 S Mary Magdalene Taunton Somerset  
died 24 Aug 1941 as HUNTLEY B G vicarage Chart Sutton co Kent  
son of [the Revd] George RICHARDSON Congregational minister (1926) 'retired naval officer'  
born c1836 Farway co Kent

& Martha born c1828 ?Bariad Bedfordshire;  
as Benjamin George RICHARDSON, married (i) Jun ¼ 1880 St Pancras, [and divorced?]  
Susannah BEASLEY

born c1861 Camberwell south London died 06 Aug 1946 Perth Western Australia  
daughter of John Ebenezer BEASLEY

& Jane Ann KIRBY;

as Bruce HUNTLEY and also as Benjamin G HUNTLEY, married (ii) 04 Nov 1926  
Elizabeth Sarah PASSMORE

born c1876 Camberwell

daughter of Richard Bond PASSMORE printer

married 1859 Lambeth

& Harriet Ann JONES

#### **Education**

private tutor

Tamworth Staffordshire

Spring Hill college

Tavistock Devon

01 Jun 1890 deacon Brisbane

26 Mar 1893 priest North Queensland

#### **Positions**

employed as tutor St Albans, and Taunton

head master Haseldean grammar school

1991 evangelist Kenilworth Road Bethnal Green London

1881-1883 lay reader S Paul Shanklin Isle of Wight

16 May 1891 minister Gehan or elsewhere as directed by bishop of Brisbane

-04 Nov 1892 curate-in-charge S Augustine Highfields and Gehan diocese Brisbane

1893-1894 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland

1893 & 1896 applies for position diocese Tasmania

24 Apr 1896 letters testimonial personal to diocese Perth

29 May 1896 exhibited letters of orders, letters commendatory (10 May 1896) from B D BRYANT to diocese Perth

30 Jun 1896 took oaths diocese Perth

07 Jul 1896-1898 priest-in-charge parish Dongarra diocese Perth

19 Aug 1898-1901 priest-in-charge district Cue

01 Apr 1901-1905 priest-in-charge parish Gingin

18 Apr 1904 general licence Perth

1905 as RICHARDSON sued George GOOCH a grazier for defamation in saying he behaved indecently with the daughter Gooch age 10 when at his sister's school; bishop noted that his reputation for morality was bad, complaints against him where ever he was

14 Aug 1905 letters testimonial from Perth

1905 departed diocese Perth

1926 estate agent, known as Bruce HUNTLEY, residing with Elizabeth Sarah PASSMORE soon to be his wife

11 Jul 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury West Wickham diocese Canterbury

19 Jul 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

10 Aug 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

03 Sep 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

23 Jun 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Chart-next-Sutton Valence

17 Aug 1934-1936 curate S Alban South Norwood co Surrey diocese Canterbury

06 Jul 1936-death incumbent Chart-next-Sutton Valence co Kent diocese Canterbury

#### **Other**

Bishop of North Queensland: 'not a gentleman'

10 May 1896 the Revd Benjamin Dore BRYANT was 'positive that the base slanders were false ... had been his curate at Bowen Queensland'

#### **RICHARDSON, BRIAN WILLIAM**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

#### **RICHARDSON, DAVID JAMES LEYBURN**

born 28 Jul 1905 Holmfirth Yorkshire baptised 04 Sep 1905 Holmfirth

died 02 Jul 1956 registered Northampton England

father of the Revd David John Leyburn RICHARDSON

first son of the Revd Canon George Leyburn RICHARDSON later of Porlock Somerset

born c1868 Dorset  
married Jun ¼ 1902 Windsor  
& Edith Maria née ELLISON  
born c1870 Windsor  
married 10 May 1937 Townsville Queensland  
Alice May TANSEY  
born 21 May 1916 Rockhampton Queensland died 1947  
daughter of Patrick TANSEY of Mareeba Queensland  
& Alice Eliza BECKER

**Education**

1919-1922 Lancing college Sussex  
1924 Selwyn college Cambridge  
1928 BA Cambridge  
1931 MA  
1927-1929 Westcott House Cambridge  
26 May 1929 deacon Winchester  
15 Jun 1930 priest Winchester

**Positions**

26 May 1929-1932 curate S Andrew Bournemouth diocese Winchester  
1932 arrived Australia  
1932-1937 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
26 Mar 1938-1939 curate All Saints Wellingborough diocese Peterborough  
1939-1945 incumbent Hughenden diocese North Queensland  
1946-1951 incumbent Gordon Vale  
05 Feb 1952-death vicar S Mary Far Cotton co Northampton

**Other**

member Leander rowing club  
*Church Times* 6/7/56

**RICHARDSON, DAVID JOHN THOMAS**

born 04 Aug 1912 Kaiapoi New Zealand died 11 Apr 1972 Queensland  
son of David RICHARDSON hotel manager  
& Catherine Dunlop née PRINGLE  
married (i) 22 Mar 1941 S John Bulimba Queensland  
Amy Mary MANLEY  
died 20 Mar 1947 aged 28  
daughter of Arthur Albert MANLEY  
(ii) 17 Sep 1949 Christ Church Milton Queensland  
Marjorie Jean CLARK

**Education**

S Francis college Brisbane  
1938 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Feb 1939 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1939 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

25 Mar 1938 lay reader for the Anglican Mission diocese Brisbane  
20 Feb 1939-1940 curate Anglican Mission  
01 Feb 1940-1945 curate S Andrew Brisbane  
18 Mar 1941-17 Dec 1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
15 Dec 1945-30 Apr 1947 rector S Mark Eidsvold  
01 May 1947-06 Feb 1952 rector Christ Church Milton  
07 Feb 1952-31 Jul 1958 rector Brisbane Valley  
01 Aug 1958- rector S Alban Gatton

**RICHARDSON, DUNCAN STANLEY**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**RICHARDSON, GEORGE STAMPER**

born 17 Oct 1875 Halewood nr Liverpool Lancashire baptised 15 Nov 1875 Halewood  
died 06 Sep 1957 registered Ulverston Lancashire  
son of George RICHARDSON farmer of Halewood

& Jessie Rebecca née SHERLOCK

**Education**

Huyton college school

Liverpool college school

1896 Selwyn college Cambridge

1899 BA Cambridge

1903 MA

21 Dec 1899 deacon Manchester

21 Dec 1900 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1899-1902 curate S Luke Rochdale co Lancaster diocese Manchester

14 Jul 1902-1905 curate S Mary Balderstone

15 Feb 1906-10 Jan 1911 general licence diocese Rockhampton, with Brotherhood Good Shepherd to reside Longreach

10 Oct 1911-1912 curate S George Abbey Hey co Lancashire diocese Manchester

16 Dec 1912-1915 curate S Mary Oldham

11 Oct 1915-1917 curate Rochdale S Chad

17 Jan 1917-1925 incumbent Allonby co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

25 Apr 1925-1931 incumbent Shap co Westmorland

14 Nov 1931-1939 incumbent Caldbeck co Cumberland

03 Jun 1939-07 Feb 1951 incumbent Christ Church Great Broughton

11 Apr 1945-1950 rural dean Maryport

12 May 1947-1951 canon Carlisle (10 Apr 1951 canon emeritus)

1956-1960 residing Grange-under-Sands

**RICHARDSON, GEORGE WALTER**

born 1830 died 29 Dec 1863 drowned Sydney NSW buried S Jude Randwick

son of Samuel RICHARDSON banker

& Eliza Anne née DREW;

married 24 Aug 1858 S Jude Randwick NSW

Harriet Anne DEVERELL

born 1833/1834

daughter of T J DEVERELL lieutenant colonel 77<sup>th</sup> regiment

**Education**

Manchester grammar school

Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington

1854 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead

22 Jul 1855 deacon Sydney

07 Jan 1857 priest Sydney

**Positions**

May 1855 arrived Australia MERMAID-TELEGRAPH

23 Jul 1855-1858 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

01 Aug 1858-1859 locum tenens S Mark Alexandria

01 Aug 1858 colonial government appointment Alexandria

01 Aug 1859-death minister S Mark Alexandria

**Other**

memorial bronze plaque S Mark Darling Point NSW

**RICHARDSON, JOHN HOWARD**

born 13 Nov 1892 Moonee Ponds Victoria

died 04 Dec 1950 Heidelberg repatriation hospital Victoria cremated 06 Dec 1950 Fawkner

son of Enoch RICHARDSON

& Jemima née THOMPSON;

married 02 Oct 1918 Christ Church South Yarra Victoria & separated 1931 but named as next-of-kin on joining army

Jeannie Stewart Bruce PENSOM

born 1879 died 19 Jun 1953

daughter of Abraham Edwin PENSOM

**Education**

Scotch college

1914 Trinity college university of Melbourne

1926 BA Melbourne

1929 BD Melbourne college of Divinity

1916 ThL Australian College Theology

1925 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
10 Dec 1916 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1917 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Mar 1915 priest parochial district Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
10 Dec 1916-1917 curate S John Toorak  
21 Dec 1917-1921 curate Christ Church South Yarra  
01 Apr 1921-1922 minister parochial district Sunbury  
24 Aug 1922-18 May 1931 minister parochial district Sunshine  
18 May 1931 resigned from diocese Melbourne  
09 Jul 1931 caveat Melbourne, for domestic irregularities  
24 Jun 1933-1944 took oaths, chaplain Guildford grammar school diocese Perth  
28 Mar 1944-09 May 1947 chaplain Australian imperial forces

**RICHARDSON, LIONEL LESLIE**

09 Mar 1941 deacon Newcastle  
24 Feb 1942 priest Newcastle

**RICHARDSON, WALTER [latterly WALLACE]**

born 17 Apr 1872 Newton Abbott nr Torquay Devonshire  
died 26 Jun 1956 Wendouree Victoria buried Ballarat new cemetery  
son of Walter Wallis RICHARDSON gardener  
married Dec ¼ 1871 Newton Abbott  
& Hannah Louisa GLIDDON;  
married Dec ¼ 1917 Long Ashton Somerset  
Sarah Jane MORGAN  
born c1887 died 17 Jan 1958  
daughter of Thomas MORGAN

**Education**

21 Dec 1923 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1927 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1891 gardener in Glamorgan  
1901 church of England missionary residing Chesterfield  
served World War 1  
16 Dec 1919 planter, sailed London BELTANA to Melbourne  
31 Aug 1921 reader-in-charge parochial district Jeparit and Rainbow diocese Ballarat  
02 Jan 1924-1926 deacon-in-charge S Stephen Ballarat East  
05 Feb 1926-1928 deacon (priest)-in-charge parochial district Rokewood  
07 Jan 1928-1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Beeac  
27 Sep 1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Clunes  
-01 May 1945 vicar parish Clunes

**Other**

memorial prayer-desk S Matthew Wendouree  
*Anglican 13/7/56*

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM**

born 1814/1815 Dublin baptised 15 Nov 1815 S Mark Dublin died 23 Aug 1875 Melbourne  
son of Henry RICHARDSON solicitor marshall in the Court of Admiralty Ireland  
& Anne;  
married 1838 S Anne Dublin  
Ellen Boadicea KAVANAGH  
born Meath died 10 Dec 1866 age 52

**Education**

under Mr Delamere  
1832 Trinity College Dublin  
1837 BA Dublin  
03 May 1840 deacon Killaloe  
29 Sep 1840 priest Limerick

**Positions**

n d curate Castle Town Roche diocese Cloyne  
11 Nov 1840 approved as Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) chaplain Van Diemen's Land

29 Dec 1840 appointed to Fingal  
12 Aug 1841 arrived Hobart FLYING SQUIRREL  
26 Oct 1841 incumbent Avoca  
04 Oct 1843-1858- priest Avoca diocese Tasmania  
1871 no cure, resigned

**RICHARDS-PUGH DAVID ALUN**

04 Jun 1939 deacon London for colonies  
13 Oct 1940 priest Willochra

**RICHMOND, FREDERICK**

born 09 Jul 1843 Wales died 05 Feb 1937 Hunters Hill NSW  
son of John Walker RICHMOND  
& Carlotta née PLATT;  
married 07 Feb 1882  
Mary Matilda Gray DONALDSON  
born 02 Jun 1857 died 12 Feb 1940  
daughter of the Revd Joseph Macafee DONALDSON of Kapunda South Australia

**Education**

1869-1872 S Augustines college Canterbury  
30 Jun 1872 deacon Brisbane  
08 Jun 1873 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1872-1873 curate Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
1873-1876 incumbent Stanthorpe  
1877-1879 itinerant chaplain to bishop of Brisbane  
14 Dec 1879 exhibited letters test from Brisbane to Adelaide  
17 Dec 1879-1881 incumbent S Augustine Port Augusta diocese Adelaide  
1881-1882 locum tenens S Mary The Burra  
12 Jan 1882-1884 priest missionary of S John Maitland, Kilkerrin, Ardrossan  
23 Jul 1884-04 Feb 1889 incumbent Yacka, Koolunga, Redhill, Port Broughton  
1889-31 Jan 1900 incumbent S John Boorowa diocese Goulburn  
13 Oct 1893 exhibited letters of orders, locum tenens Bulli diocese Sydney  
20 Feb 1900-06 Jun 1905 incumbent S Matthias Bombala  
19 Jul 1905-1906 incumbent Bungonia diocese Goulburn  
02 Feb 1906-07 Apr 1914 minister in-charge Marulan 12 month to be held with Bungonia diocese Goulburn  
12 Jun 1907 incumbent Kameruka diocese Goulburn  
13 Feb 1912- general licence Sydney  
06 Jun 1914-1930 general licence Goulburn  
17 Mar 1915 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
18 Jun 1915 general licence Brisbane  
10 May 1917 locum tenens parish S Marys with Rooty Hill 3 month  
01 Jul 1918 locum tenens S Alban Five Dock until return of rector  
05 Mar 1919-1938 general licence Sydney  
1919 residing Woolstonecraft NSW  
1931-1938 residing Hunter's Hill  
in retirement, warden of small training hostel, which closed on the re-opening of S John's college Armidale

**Other**

friend of CARR-SMITH, MARSTON, MOUNSEY

*Queensland in the Seventies*

*Church Standard 18/2/38; Australia Church Record 17/2/38; Southern Churchman 1/3/38; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 11/3/38*

**RICHMOND, GEORGE SPENCER**

born 01 Jul 1887 Koolunga South Australia baptised 11 Aug 1887 Koolunga  
died 18 May 1953 Royal Prince Alfred hospital Sydney  
son of the Revd Frederick RICHMOND  
& Mary Matilda Grey DONALDSON  
daughter of the Revd Joseph Macafee DONALDSON of Kapunda South Australia  
married Dec ¼ 1916 Amesbury Wiltshire  
lone L Margaret OLIVER  
(Oct 1916) sailed Sydney OMRAH to Tilbury London

born 28 Sep 1889

**Education**

King's college Goulburn

1908-1911 S Augustines college Canterbury

1911 LTh university of Durham

21 Dec 1911 deacon Chichester

22 Dec 1912 priest Chichester

**Positions**

clerk in Australian Joint Stock Bank at Goulburn

21 Dec 1911-1913 curate S Mary-in-the-Castle Hastings diocese Chichester

1913-1914 curate S John Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn

01 Jul 1914-1915 took oaths, curate S David city and diocese Sydney

1915-1916 chaplain military camp Liverpool NSW

1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

24 Nov 1919-14 Apr 1920 curate S Barnabas Sydney

1920-1923 leave of absence Sydney

04 May 1920-1923 general licence Sydney

20 Jun 1923 leave of absence 5 month Sydney, to assist Coonamble diocese Bathurst

23 Oct 1923 leave of absence 6 month to assist Armidale cathedral church

1923-1925 assistant minister cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Armidale

18 Nov 1925-29 Jan 1931 rector S Alban Leura diocese Sydney

29 Jan 1931-30 Nov 1933 incumbent S Mark Granville exchange the Revd Harold Weymouth MULLENS

01 Dec 1933-31 Jan 1952 rector S George Hurstville exchange the Revd Dixon HUDSON, the Revd Harold Weymouth MULLENS

09 Sep 1940-06 Oct 1941 with Australian imperial forces

1952 priest-in-charge Lord Howe island

**Other**

*Southern Churchman* 1/7/53

**RICHTER, MURRAY CLIFFORD**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1957 priest Armidale

**RIDLEY, DUDLEY AUSTIN**

03 Mar 1940 deacon Sydney

02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**RIESS, Henry Charles**

see REISS, Henry Charles

**RIGBY, RICHARD VICTOR**

born 16 Dec 1880 Hollingsworth Cheshire

died 02 Feb 1945 Kyogle NSW

son of George RIGBY labourer

& Annie née LUCAS;

married (i) 20 Aug 1919

Lydia Louisa LUMLEY

died 04 Jan 1987 age 95

**Education**

Church Training college

Mildenhall diocese Ely

1913 S John's college Armidale

1913 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1913 deacon Grafton & Armidale

20 Dec 1914 priest Grafton

**Positions**

n d from England ORIZABA

cadet with Church Army

22 Dec 1913-1915 deacon-in-charge parochial district Coramba diocese Grafton & Armidale

21 Dec 1914-Jun 1915 rector parish Coramba

30 Jun 1915-1916 rector parish Nambucca



May 1917-Aug 1917 locum tenens Mullumbimby  
06 Sep 1917-1927 rector parish South Woodburn  
04 Aug 1927-1928 vicar parochial district Nimbin  
-23 Oct 1932 rector Nimbin  
1928-1932 incumbent Nimbin  
02 Oct 1932-1939 rector parish Bangalow diocese Grafton  
Oct 1936-1939 rural dean Murwillumbah  
01 Mar 1939-death honorary canon cathedral Christ Church Grafton  
01 Jul 1939-death incumbent Kyogle

**Other**

*Church Standard 23/2/45*

**RIKY, WALTER**

born 1805 co Tyrone Ireland died 20 Apr 1865 lost at sea when FIERY STAR caught fire  
father to Phoebe RIKY who married the Revd Charles Albert STUBBS  
son of the Revd Walter RIKY incumbent Jonesboro Armagh  
& Phoebe RICKY

married 18 Mar 1851 Ballyshannon Ireland

Sarah Emily CRAWFORD

born 23 Feb 1826 Donegal Ireland died 21 Jul 1883 Ballyshannon

only daughter of Samuel CRAWFORD of Danby co Donegal

& Margaret DUNCAN

**Education**

under Mr Lynn

diocesan school Drogheda

1828 Trinity College Dublin

1833 BA Dublin

13 Jul 1834 deacon Chester

31 Jan 1836 priest Chester

**Positions**

13 Jul 1834- curate Walton le Dale co Lancashire diocese Chester

1838 curate Kilbroney diocese Dromore

1840-1841 curate Ballymacarrett diocese Down

09 Mar 1841-1842 chaplain Ballycastle co Antrim

1845-1848 chaplain on South Eastern Railway under Church Pastoral Aid Society 13 month

S James Taunton 2 year Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

All Saints Stepney 2 year London

27 Mar 1846 curate All Saints Mile End, New Town co Middlesex diocese London

1849 S Paul Clapham South diocese Rochester

21 Apr 1849-13 Jan 1852 perpetual curate Queenborough co Kent diocese Canterbury

05 May 1855 arrived without recommendation from Bishop BARKER, took oaths diocese Sydney

01 Jun 1855-31 Mar 1856 minister Manero

19 Oct 1858-1860 curate S Anne Donaghmore diocese Derry

1860-1863 curate Belleek diocese Clogher

12 Oct 1863 a candidate for colonial appointment in Western Australia

**RILEY, ARTHUR BADEN HAMILTON**

born 02 Apr 1901 died 29 Apr 1967 Adelaide cremated Centennial Park South Australia

eldest son of Arthur RILEY

& Sarah Eunice née HARVEY;

married 1931

Grace Beatrice Maude BENNETT of Melbourne

died 21 Jun 1997

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school Victoria

Adelaide school of mines

1931 BA university of Melbourne

Ridley College Melbourne

1923 ThL Australian College Theology

15 Jun 1924 deacon Melbourne

07 Jun 1925 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

02 May 1923 stipendiary lay reader district Warburton diocese Melbourne  
15 Jun 1924-1926 curate S Stephen Richmond  
17 Jul 1926 departed Adelaide for Durban South Africa  
1926-1931 missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Yambio Sudan  
1932-1934 at Yei  
1934-1939 at Maridi  
1939-1952 with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Yambio  
    1949-1960 honorary canon cathedral church All Saints Khartoum (1960 canon emeritus)  
    1951-1960 examining chaplain bishop in Sudan  
1952-1955 principal Bishop Gwynne college Mundri  
1955-1960 at Maridi diocese Sudan  
1956-1960 archdeacon South Sudan  
24 Aug 1960- general licence Adelaide  
1960-1961 Church Missionary Society (CMS) secretary for South Australia  
04 Oct 1961-1964 took oaths, curate-in-charge provisional parish S Stephen Normanhurst diocese Sydney  
    02 Dec 1964-31 Oct 1966 rector S Stephen Normanhurst  
25 Jan 1967- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Anglican 25/3/67*

Grace Riley *No Drums at Dawn* (Melbourne 1972)

**RILEY, CHARLES LAWRENCE**

born 10 Oct 1888 Preston co Lancashire died 01 Apr 1971 buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of the Most Revd Charles Owen Leaver RILEY archbishop of Perth  
& Elizabeth MERRIMAN;  
married 22 Feb 1916  
Lucille Mary LEFROY  
born 08 Mar 1891 died 15 Jun 1974  
daughter of William Gerald LEFROY  
and Flora May BARRETT-LENNARD

**Education**

Hale school Perth  
1906 Gonville and Caius college Cambridge  
1909 BA  
1910 LLB  
1913 MA  
1938 Th D  
1938 Fellow Australian College Theology  
02 Jun 1912 deacon Lichfield  
08 Mar 1914 priest Lichfield  
24 Aug 1938 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Perth, Ballarat, Geelong, Wangaratta,  
Gippsland, St Arnaud, Carpentaria, BAKER, STEPHEN, ASHTON

**Positions**

1911 master Guildford grammar school  
02 Jun 1912-1914 curate Stoke-on-Trent co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
23 Sep 1914 general licence Perth  
1914-1921 priest-in-charge S Hilda North Perth diocese Perth  
    1914-31 Aug 1938 chaplain to archbishop of Perth  
    1916-1940 chaplain military forces  
    1918-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
    1920 Order of the British Empire (OBE) civil  
07 Feb 1921-1930 rector parish S Mary West Perth  
    1921-1938 governor Hale school  
    1922 Victory medal  
    1923 senior chaplain for Western Australia  
    1924 senior military chaplain  
    1925-1928 state padre for Toc H  
    1925-1928 vice-principal Western Australia Returned Services League  
    18 Jul 1928-1930 rural dean Perth  
22 Apr 1930-31 Aug 1938 archdeacon of Northam  
    1930 volunteers decoration VD  
    11 Nov 1930-31 Aug 1938 rural dean Northam  
    08 Sep 1932-31 Jul 1938 canon cathedral church S George Perth

1932-1934 warden of convocation university of Western Australia  
30 Mar 1938 elected bishop Bendigo  
25 Aug 1938-1957 enthroned, bishop of Bendigo  
1938 senior chaplain military forces 3<sup>rd</sup> District base  
1940-1941 senior chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian imperial forces in Middle East  
1942-1947 chaplain general  
1942 CBE military division  
1950-1956 honorary episcopal canon cathedral church S George Jerusalem  
1957-1966 rector North Beach diocese Perth  
08 May 1958 general licence Perth for pastoral and episcopal duties  
1969 residing Waterman's Bay Western Australia  
**Other**  
obituary *Anglican Messenger* May 1971

**RILEY, CHARLES OWEN LEAVER**

born 26 May 1854 Birmingham baptised 27 Jun 1854 Backford Colchester  
died 23 Jun 1929 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of the Revd Laurence William RILEY vicar S Cross Knutsford  
& Emma née SHAW;  
married 07 Jan 1886  
Elizabeth MERRIMAN  
born 25 Jun 1857 died 04 Jun 1950  
youngest daughter of C A MERRIAM MRCSE of Knutsford  
**Education**  
Market Bosworth grammar school  
Heversham grammar school  
Owens college Manchester  
1875 BA Manchester  
1875 Gonville and Caius college Cambridge  
1878 BA Cambridge  
1881 MA  
1894 DD  
1916-1929 honorary fellow  
1922 honorary LLD Western Australia  
17 Mar 1878 deacon Ripon  
09 Mar 1879 priest Ripon  
18 Oct 1894 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, Bath & Wells, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Peterborough, Norwich, Reading, British Honduras  
**Positions**  
17 Mar 1878-1880 curate Bierley co York diocese Ripon  
30 Mar 1880-1882 curate Holy Trinity Bradford  
14 Nov 1882-1885 curate Lancaster diocese Manchester  
1884-1885 reader at Penny's and Gillison's hospital Lancaster  
13 Oct 1885-31 Dec 1894 incumbent S Paul Preston diocese Manchester  
13 Oct 1885-31 Dec 1894 chaplain Preston infirmary  
05 Feb 1895-31 Jul 1929 enthroned, bishop of Perth  
1895-1913 senior chaplain military forces Western Australia  
01 Sep 1904 acting dean of Perth cathedral church S George  
1908 Ramsden preacher  
1908-1929 grand master United Grand lodge of Western Australia  
1911 represented Western Australia at coronation of King George V and Queen Mary  
1913-1914 chaplain-general military forces  
1914 archbishop of Perth  
Jul 1916-Feb 1917 chaplain-general Australian imperial forces  
01 Mar 1917 temporary dean of Perth  
May 1919 –Oct 1919 chaplain-general Australian imperial forces – overseas 6 month  
1916-1922 chancellor university of Western Australia  
1917-1918 dean of Perth  
1919 volunteer's decoration VD  
1920 member of the Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
**Other**  
memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

*The Times 26 Jun 1929; Australia Church Record 4/7/29, with obituary from press notices; Church Times 28/6/29  
See Dictionary of Australian Biography vol 11*

**RILEY, FREDERICK**

born 23 May 1874 Witton co Lancashire  
baptised 14 Jun 1874 S Mark Witton  
died 28 Aug 1960 Armidale NSW  
brother to John RILEY born 1877 Witton  
brother to Birtwistle RILEY born Sep ¼ 1878 Witton registered Blackburn (1901) joiner Blackburn  
son of William RILEY

(1881) mill mechanic Witton  
born c1849 Oswaldtwistle co Lancashire  
married Mar ¼ 1873 Blackburn,

and Susannah BIRTWISTLE

born Jun ¼ 1852 Oswaldtwistle registered Blackburn;  
married Dec ¼ 1900 registered Blackburn,  
Alice Louisa B HOWARTH  
died 27 Jul 1946 Woollahra Sydney NSW  
daughter of James HOWARTH  
[probably worker in cotton industry Blackburn]  
and Alice - (111)

**Education**

n d Blackburn grammar school Lancashire  
1894 Keble College  
1897 BA Oxford  
1902 MA Oxford  
19 Dec 1897 deacon Manchester  
18 Dec 1898 priest Manchester (111;8)

**Positions**

19 Dec 1897-1900 curate S Andrew city and diocese Manchester  
12 Mar 1900-1902 curate Adlington nr Chorley Manchester  
06 Oct 1902-1905 curate S Thomas Pendleton  
1905-1906 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania Australia  
09 Jan 1907-25 Aug 1908 rector Queenstown Tasmania  
1907-1908 rural dean West Coast  
27 Aug 1907-1913 chaplain Commonwealth Military Forces (CMF)  
07 Dec 1908-04 Feb 1913 rector Deloraine  
1913-1918 chaplain and senior naval instructor Royal Australian Navy  
1918-1919 vicar Walcha NSW  
1922-1928 subdean, vicar and canon cathedral S Peter Armidale  
01 May 1928-31 Mar 1937 rector Waverley  
01 Apr 1937- licence to officiate diocese Sydney NSW  
1938 acting chaplain Apia Samoa diocese Polynesia church of the province of New Zealand (*Church Gazette Polynesia*)  
22 Feb 1939 *locum tenens* Leura diocese Sydney (111)  
1941 residing Epping NSW (8)  
08 Jun 1947-31 Jan 1948 *locum tenens* Devonport diocese Tasmania  
1954- licence to officiate diocese Armidale NSW (111)

**RILEY, LAWRENCE WILLIAM**

15 Feb 1942 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1942 priest Perth

**RILEY, LESLIE DANIEL BURFITT**

born 09 Feb 1892 Adelaide South Australia  
died 03 Mar 1989 South Australia  
son of Daniel RILEY in mining industry  
and Mary Ann BURFITT;  
married 31 Dec 1918,  
Minnie Frances RAGLESS  
born 12 Jul 1892  
daughter of George Charles RAGLESS  
born 26 Feb 1853 Gepps Cross South Australia died 16 May 1944

son of John RAGLESS  
born 31 Oct 1815 Angmering co Sussex died 27 May 1899  
married 13 Aug 1844 Adelaide South Australia,  
and Eliza WILSON;  
married 1890 South Australia  
and Mary Frances BLACKHAM (111)

**Education**

Kyre College (later Scotch College)  
1915 ThL ACT  
21 Dec 1915 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1916 priest Adelaide (111)

**Positions**

before ordination worked on a farm  
21 Dec 1915-1916 assistant curate to Organizing Secretary Bishop's Home Mission Society  
30 Jun 1916-1917 curate All Saints Hindmarsh with Bowden South Australia diocese Adelaide  
1917-1918 mission priest North West Australia district  
21 Dec 1918-1923- priest-in-charge Meadows missionary district diocese Adelaide  
-1923- priest-in-charge Coromandel diocese Auckland New Zealand (8)  
01 Mar 1927-1933 priest-in-charge Penola Mission  
05 Oct 1933-1937 incumbent S Jude Port Elliott with Holy Evangelists Goolwa  
05 Jul 1937-1957 incumbent S David Burnside  
01 February 1957 superannuated  
1957 general licence Adelaide (111)

**Other**

Mar 1989 obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* (111)

**RIRIKA, ALBERT MACLAREN**

12 Jun 1955 deacon New Guinea  
25 Jan 1958 priest New Guinea

**RISARD, MARTIN HECTOR**

14 Jul 1957 deacon Montana  
10 Jul 1958 priest Montana

**RITCHIE, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 13 Apr 1862 registered Wyong NSW  
died 07 Nov Stockton NSW buried Taree Estate private cemetery  
son of Hugh RITCHIE  
& Harriet née BISHOP;  
married 1886

Wilhelmina Catherine GOW  
born 03 Mar 1858 died 29 Sep 1952  
daughter of David GOW

**Education**

literate  
25 Jul 1892 deacon Newcastle  
23 Sep 1894 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

blacksmith  
25 Jul 1892 curate Taree diocese Newcastle  
09 Sep 1895-1905 incumbent districts Mt Vincent and Minmi diocese Newcastle  
07 Apr 1897-1905 minister parochial district Mt Vincent  
04 Jul 1905-1910 rector S Paul Stockton  
23 Nov 1910-1921 incumbent parish S John Newcastle  
01 Sep 1919-1938 stipendiary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1921-1924 general licence Newcastle  
31 May 1924-31 Dec 1931 incumbent Coopernook  
01 Jan 1932- general licence Newcastle  
01 Jan 1932-30 Sep 1937 hospital chaplain Newcastle  
22 Jul 1933 locum tenens S John Newcastle

**Other**

memorial sanctuary lamp Mt Vincent NSW  
*Church Standard 10/12/37*

**RIVERS, ARTHUR RICHARD**

born 01 Apr 1857 Teignmouth Devon  
died 01 Nov 1940 deanery Hobart Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
second son of Richard RIVERS merchant Teignmouth  
& Bertha née HARRIS

**Education**

Athénée Brussels  
1877 S John's college Oxford  
1881 BA Oxford  
1884 MA  
MA ad eundem gradum Tasmania  
04 Jun 1882 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
21 Dec 1883 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

04 Jun 1882-1884 curate Painswick co & diocese Gloucester  
Jan 1885 arrived Australia AUSTRAL  
12 Jan 1885-24 Feb 1892 minor canon and precentor cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney  
1885-1892 head master choir school cathedral church S Andrew  
16 Mar 1892 letters testimonial from Sydney  
02 Apr 1892-1893 mission priest attached to cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
05 Jul 1893-1895 rector S Michael & All Angels New Farm  
21 Feb 1895-1896 rector S Andrew South Brisbane  
16 Oct 1896-1905 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist with special regard mission & diocesan work  
16 Oct 1896 archdeacon The Burnett and Wide Bay district  
1896-1920 canon cathedral church S John Brisbane  
1905-17 Apr 1920 archdeacon of Toowoomba  
23 Apr 1920-death cure of souls, and dean cathedral church & parish S David Hobart diocese Brisbane  
1920-1925 rural dean South Central deanery  
1925-death rural dean South West deanery

**Other**

composer and painter

*The Gospel and The Catechism; The Gospel and the Prayer Book; Our Inheritance; Sunday school Lessons*  
*Church Standard 15/11/40; Australia Church Record 5/12/40; obituary Hobart Mercury 2/11/40*

**RIVETT, ALBERT LEWIS DONALD**

born 13 Oct 1904 Yea Victoria  
died 13 Oct 1997 Victoria  
son of James RIVETT  
& Sarah Jane née FOX;  
married 1932  
Ina Susan SCUTCHEON  
born 27 Jul 1905 died 17 Sep 1987  
daughter of Arthur SCUTCHEON

**Education**

1926 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1929 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1925 honorary lay helper Casterton diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1929 general licence Ballarat  
1929 curate Alvie  
01 Aug 1929 deacon-in-charge parochial district Swan Marsh & Pomborneit  
21 Dec 1929-01 Apr 1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Swan Marsh  
1930-1931 curate Warrnambeal  
1931 locum tenens Rupanyup  
10 Jul 1932-1934 priest-in-charge parochial district Lismore  
12 Jul 1934-30 Apr 1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk  
30 Apr 1938-1940 vicar parochial district Quambatook diocese St Arnaud

15 Sep 1940-1945 vicar parochial district Red Cliffs  
18 Feb 1945-13 Dec 1954 rector St Arnaud,  
18 Feb 1945-1954 canon residentiary cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud  
25 Jul 1950-1954 rural dean St Arnaud  
16 Dec 1954-1960 curate Old cathedral S James city and diocese Melbourne  
03 Jan 1960-1962 curate mission district SS James and John  
10 Aug 1962-1967 incumbent S Paul Gisborne  
04 Jul 1967-1971 incumbent S Mark Spotswood  
28 Feb 1971- superannuated, general licence Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* Nov 1997

**RIX, ARTHUR GEORGE**

born 04 Jun 1880 Camden NSW  
died 02 Apr 1953 buried family vault S John Camden  
son of John RIX butcher  
& Eleanor Snedell née COE;  
unmarried

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Oct 1910 deacon Sydney for Goulburn  
14 Nov 1911 priest Sydney for Goulburn

**Positions**

15 May 1908 stipendiary lay reader West Monaro diocese Goulburn  
10 Nov 1910-1912 curate cathedral parish S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
12 Jul 1912 locum tenens West Goulburn  
26 Feb 1913-16 Jul 1914 incumbent Adelong  
20 Jun 1914-06 Jan 1917 incumbent Moruya  
06 Jan 1917-08 May 1919 incumbent Yass  
10 Jun 1919-1920 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
10 Jun 1919-1920 locum tenens S Peter Neutral Bay North diocese Sydney  
16 Jan 1920 general licence Goulburn  
22 May 1920-30 Nov 1922 rector Tumut diocese Goulburn  
11 Dec 1922 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
04 Apr 1923-1927 took oaths, curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1925-1926 locum tenens S Mark Darling Point  
25 Jan 1927 locum tenens S Thomas North Sydney  
19 Dec 1927 incumbent S John Balmain North  
1938 a Memorialist  
01 May 1950 leave of absence 5 month, chaplain on migrants' ship  
1950 commissary in Australia for bishop of Willochra  
1951- commissary for bishop of Riverina

**Other**

memorial tablet and porch S John Balmain North  
*Southern Churchman* 1/5/53; *Australia Church Record* 16/4/53

**ROACH, JOHN STUART**

born 19 Apr 1889 Norwood South Australia  
died 20 Jan 1958 Brisbane Queensland buried Buderim cemetery  
brother to the Revd Kenneth Douglas ROACH  
son of Thomas ROACH estate agent  
& Sophia Stuart née SANDERS;  
married (i) 01 May 1918  
Hildred Christina Bess CARLILE  
born 1892 died 27 Oct 1935  
daughter of Alfred Langton CARLILE of Auburn Victoria  
& Barbara Kate BROWN;  
married (ii) 06 Apr 1937  
May Isabel Westergaard NEELSEN  
born 13 Aug 1888 died 18 Aug 1977  
daughter of Niel Johan NEELSEN

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide

20 Dec 1914 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

catechist S George Goodwood

22 Dec 1914 special licence diocese Ballarat

03 Aug 1915-1916 deacon Camperdown diocese Ballarat

01 Nov 1916-30 Apr 1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Wedderburn diocese Ballarat

18 May 1918 priest-in-charge district Boyne Valley diocese Rockhampton

1918-1921 mission priest diocese Rockhampton

26 Nov 1920 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton

Apr 1921-Jul 1921 locum tenens Blackall

08 Sep 1921-30 Apr 1926 vicar Winton

16 Mar 1926-1927 curate parish S Peter Murrumbidgee diocese Melbourne

24 Jul 1927-18 Aug 1930 priest-in-charge districts Aramac, Muttaborra, Jericho diocese Rockhampton

20 Aug 1930-30 Jun 1934 vicar parochial district Noosa diocese Brisbane

01 Jul 1934-21 Apr 1939 rector S Saviour Laidley

10 May 1939-31 May 1948 rector S Augustine Oakey

01 Jun 1948-30 Sep 1955 rector S David Allora

01 Mar 1956- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

1957 residing Buderim Queensland

**Other**

memorial altar prayerbook stand S Mark Buderim

*Adelaide Church Guardian 3/58; Anglican 7/2/58; obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 3/58; obituary Rockhampton Church Gazette Mar 1958*

**ROACH, KENNETH DOUGLAS**

born 24 May 1892 Adelaide died 01 May 1939 Armidale & New England hospital NSW buried Armidale

brother to the Revd John Stuart ROACH

son of Thomas ROACH

& Sophia Stuart née SANDERS;

unmarried

**Education**

1923 BA university of Adelaide

18 Oct 1924 deacon Rockhampton

07 Jun 1925 priest Brisbane for Rockhampton

**Positions**

master S Peters school Barcaldine

19 Oct 1925-1926 priest and assistant master S Peter's school Barcaldine diocese Rockhampton

05 Feb 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1927-1928 member House of the Ascension Goulburn NSW

07 May 1928-1933 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1928-1932 head master S Lawrence college Sydney

1933-30 Dec 1934 assistant master Broughton school Newcastle

1933-30 Dec 1934 general licence Newcastle

17 Jan 1936-31 Dec 1936 general licence Sydney

1937 curate S Paul pro-cathedral Hay diocese Riverina

1938- assistant master church of England grammar school Armidale NSW

26 Sep 1938 ministerial duty parish Armidale

**Other**

memorial tablet S George Goodwood South Australia

obituary *Church Standard 12/5/39*

**ROACH, WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 15 Oct 1861 Bristol baptised S Augustine Bristol

died 22 Sep 1947 Naracoorte South Australia cremated Springvale Victoria

married

Elizabeth BRAY

born 1865 Campbells Creek Victoria

died 18 Nov 1952 St Kilda Victoria

daughter of Joseph BRAY



& Ann KENDALL

**Education**

Queen Elizabeth Hospital Brandon Hill

28 May 1893 deacon Melbourne

20 May 1894 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

carpenter and joiner, ironmonger

29 May 1893-1898 deacon parochial district Poowong diocese Melbourne

21 May 1898 priest parochial district Poowong

11 Feb 1898-31 May 1910 minister parochial district Stratford diocese Gippsland

12 Jul 1906 leave of absence 8 month

02 Jun 1910-1912 priest parochial district Drysdale diocese Melbourne

10 Apr 1912-26 Dec 1924 priest parochial district Yarraville

01 Feb 1925-11 Apr 1927 rector parish South Grafton diocese Grafton exchange the Revd Sydney Herbert SMITH

19 Aug 1927-1929 took oaths, curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney

01 Dec 1928- curate S Thomas Rozelle

01 Nov 1929-31 Dec 1931 curate-in-charge provisional district S Columb West Ryde with Ermington

01 Jan 1932 superannuated

01 Jan 1932-29 Jan 1934 general licence Sydney

1934- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial tablet S Columb West Ryde

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 24/10/47*

**ROAKE, ALBERT HENRY**

born 30 Jan 1891 Egham Surrey baptised 29 Mar 1891 S Mary Staines

died 19 Jun 1957 Launceston Tasmania cremated Carr Villa

third son of Alfred ROAKE attendant Kew botanical gardens (1891) marker

& Sarah née POOLE;

married 22 Nov 1921

Dorothy Gertrude EAGLE

born 12 Mar 1898 died 18 Sep 1987

daughter of George EAGLE

**Education**

Board school Egham England

1916-1919 Moore theological college

19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

had sunstroke in England which affected his eye sight

chemical department, Staines Linoleum Work

attended a Baptist church in England

purser's department P&O Line

1913 arrived Australia

a gardener in Australia

01 Jan 1920-15 Nov 1920 curate conventional district Ultimo diocese Sydney

14 Jan 1921-31 Aug 1921 curate S Matthew Bondi

-23 Oct 1922 general licence Sydney

06 Jul 1921 leave of absence to assist at S George Hobart

22 Jul 1921 letters testimonial from Sydney, to Tasmania

23 Jul 1921 letters testimonial from Sydney for 5 years past, to Tasmania

1921-16 Oct 1922 curate S George Battery Point Hobart diocese Tasmania

1922-30 Nov 1924 curate Ross

28 Dec 1924-31 Jul 1929 curate of souls Forth with Leven

01 Aug 1929-30 Nov 1932 rector parish Queenstown

Feb 1933-31 Dec 1934 rector parish St Helens

13 Oct 1935-30 Apr 1949 rector parish S Aidan Launceston

chaplain to the mayor of Launceston

30 Apr 1949 superannuated

01 May 1949- retired, general licence Tasmania

**Other**

freemason, grand-master

memorial brass cross S Aidan Launceston; memorial Holy Trinity Ulverston  
*Anglican 28/6/57; obituary Mercury 21/6/57*

**ROBB, JOHN**

born 1866 Kiama NSW died 11 May 1946 Auburn NSW cremated Rookwood  
son of George ROBB  
& Frances  
married 1896 Alice Maud Wingate HOWELL  
born 1864 died 22 Jul 1956  
daughter of William B HOWELL

**Education**

11 Jul 1909 deacon Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

27 Nov 1893 local lay reader parish Waterloo diocese Sydney  
12 Jul 1909- curate Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1915 a Presbyterian minister

**ROBERT, FREDERICK JAMES**

born 16 Dec 1905 Kensington Victoria baptised 07 Jun 1907 S John East Malvern by the Revd John Boyle GASON  
died 24 Dec 1990 NSW  
son of Frederick Gray ROBERT factory foreman  
& Catherine Maude née SMITH;

**Education**

Sydney technical college  
1948 Moore theological college  
06 Feb 1949 deacon East Szechwan  
08 Jun 1952 priest Sydney

**Positions**

carpenter  
China Inland Mission missionary  
15 Mar 1948 catechist parish Homebush and Flemington diocese Sydney  
1949-1951 mission diocese East Szechwan China  
21 Sep 1951-1953 curate S Paul Castle Hill diocese Sydney  
1953-1967 missionary South Perak  
20 Feb 1968-1969 curate parish Peakhurst with Lugarno

**ROBERTS, ALFRED ARNOLD**

24 Feb 1945 deacon Melbourne  
10 Mar 1946 priest Melbourne

**ROBERTS, ARTHUR THOMAS**

born 30 Mar 1907 Newcastle NSW died 10 Aug 1992 Victoria buried Springvale  
son of Henry J ROBERTS  
& Catherine L LEWIS  
married 1933  
May I A FULLER  
born Mar 1908

**Education**

1919-1921 Ipswich boys grammar school  
1932 BA university of Queensland  
1970 Member Australian Chemical Engineers (MACE)  
1928-1930 S John's college Morpeth  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Bathurst for Newcastle  
13 Dec 1931 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

15 Feb 1931-31 Dec 1931 deacon parish Singleton diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1932-31 Dec 1931 curate All Saints Singleton  
01 Jan 1932-31 Aug 1932 assistant priest Morpeth  
01 Sep 1932-31 Aug 1933 curate Scone  
20 Sep 1933-1936 priest in mission district Loxton diocese Adelaide  
03 Feb 1936-1937 mission chaplain Plympton, Glandore, Camden

1937-1938 priest-in-charge Plympton  
30 Nov 1938-31 May 1939 caveat bishop of Adelaide  
14 Feb 1939-1940 curate S Cuthbert East Brunswick  
05 Apr 1940-1949 minister parochial district Panton Hill diocese Melbourne  
30 Oct 1940-1949 minister parochial district Eltham and Panton Hill  
1940-1954 chaplain Mental hygiene department Victoria  
23 Nov 1949-1954 incumbent S Cuthbert East Brunswick  
17 Mar 1954-31 Dec 1966 incumbent S Agnes Black Rockhampton  
1971 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
1979-1991 residing Chelmer Queensland  
**Other**  
obituary *Church Scene* 11/9/92

**ROBERTS, BYAM WILLIAM**

born 13 Feb 1906 Ipswich Queensland  
died 08 Aug 1992 Queensland  
son of Byam Arthur ROBERTS of Ipswich Queensland railway employee  
& Mary Ann née CRANE;  
unmarried

**Education**

1919-1921 Ipswich boys grammar school  
1932 BA university of Queensland  
1970 Member Australian College of education (MACE)  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1933 deacon DIXON for Brisbane  
16 Dec 1934 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

teacher  
21 Dec 1933-1936 curate Christ Church Bundaberg diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1936-1938 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Brisbane  
1939-1951 headmaster The Slade school Warwick  
03 Feb 1952 general licence New Guinea  
03 Feb 1952 head master Martyrs' memorial school Agenehambo diocese New Guinea  
25 Jan 1954-1968 archdeacon Northern Papua  
1968-1976 diocesan archdeacon diocese Papua  
1971 order of the British Empire OBE  
01 Jan 1976 superannuated  
02 Jun 1976 general licence Brisbane

**ROBERTS, CLAUDE WILLIAM**

born 16 Feb 1837 Hingham Norfolk  
died 21 Feb 1895 Spreyton Tasmania buried Don Congregational cemetery Devonport  
eldest son of the Revd Arthur ROBERTS incumbent Woodrising Norfolk  
& Elizabeth née BACON;  
married Mar ¼ 1860  
Helen Augusta Mary JOHNSON  
died 14 Apr 1923  
daughter of the Revd John M JOHNSON incumbent Scoulton Norfolk

**Education**

?Rossall school  
1855 Cambridge Gonville & Caius college  
1860 BA Cambridge  
04 Mar 1860 deacon Norwich  
22 May 1864 priest Ely

**Positions**

05 Mar 1860 curate Scoulton diocese Norfolk  
22 May 1861-1864 curate Hemingford Abbots co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely  
05 Sep 1864-1871 curate S Mary and All Saints Low Harrogate co York diocese Ripon  
1864-1871 chaplain Harrogate Bath hospital  
29 Nov 1871-1872 curate Framlingham-Earl and Bixley diocese Norwich  
26 Jun 1873-1875 curate Potter Heigham  
12 Jun 1875-1879 vicar Reydon and perpetual curate Wangford and Henham co Suffolk

1875-1879 JP Suffolk

22 Mar 1881 took oaths Tasmania

07 Apr 1881 exhibited letters of orders to diocese Tasmania

16 Mar 1881 incumbent Mersey diocese Tasmania

1882-1895 residing 'Woodrising' Spreyton Tasmania

-1883- assisting Mersey

10 Jul 1884- general licence Tasmania

-1892- assisting Forth and Leven

**Other**

founder Devon Hospital in Tasmania

**ROBERTS, COLIN FREDERICK JOHN**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane for North Queensland

17 Dec 1961 priest North Queensland

**ROBERTS, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 11 Feb 1900 Bathurst NSW

died 05 Apr 1980 War Veterans home Narrabeen NSW cremated Northern Suburbs NSW

son of Frederick W ROBERTS

& Alice H née WALSHAW;

married 1925

Hulda Lydia Elfreda OBERG

born 28 Feb 1900 died 17 Mar 1972

daughter of John A OBERG

**Education**

S John's college Armidale

1923 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1930 King's College London

21 Dec 1923 deacon Bathurst

18 Dec 1924 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

31 Oct 1919 lay reader parish cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst

21 Dec 1923-1924 curate parish Dubbo

07 Sep 1924-1924 curate parish Forbes

01 Oct 1925-1926 locum tenens Forbes

01 May 1926-29 Feb 1928 rector Eugowra

19 May 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

24 Nov 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

24 Jan 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1931-1935 curate Christ Church Battersea

1935-1936 curate cathedral church city and diocese Bathurst

12 Jun 1936-30 Sep 1941 rector Carcoar

25 Aug 1941-21 Jan 1947 captain in Australian imperial forces

1942-1948 chaplain Australian imperial forces

-1947 no longer worked in the Church

20 May 1960- took oaths, general licence Sydney

01 Dec 1964 superannuated

21 Nov 1967- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 8/4/80*

**ROBERTS, GEORGE**

born 29 Sep 1905 Lisburn co Antrim

died 07 May 1981 Dungog NSW

son of George ROBERTS electrician

Elizabeth

married 1939

Lily SMITH

**Education**

1947 S John's college Morpeth

09 Aug 1947 deacon Armidale

22 Dec 1947 priest Armidale

**Positions**

10 Mar 1936 stipendiary lay reader S John Footscray diocese Melbourne  
30 Apr 1938 captain and lay evangelist with the Church Army, Epiphany Northcote  
09 Aug 1947-1953 deacon(priest)-in-charge parochial district Tambar Springs diocese Armidale  
01 Oct 1953-1958 rector Cooperbrook diocese Newcastle  
01 Jun 1958-15 Jan 1971 incumbent Dungog  
15 Jan 1971- general licence Newcastle  
1982 residing Dungog NSW

**Other**

memorial pulpit cross and vestry hand-basin Christ Church Dungog

**ROBERTS, JOHN**

born 15 Jun 1815 Caernarvon Wales

**Education**

1843 Corpus Christi College Cambridge – 7 terms  
n d deacon

**Positions**

educated to be a farmer  
catechist Red River Settlement Canada  
05 May 1846 from England sailed for Newfoundland  
1846 served Bay de Verd New Found Land  
assistant chaplain Castlemaine gaol, under the Revd J CHEYNE  
appointed until Dec 1855  
- 23 Jul 1855 dismissed  
15 Feb 1856 curate and surrogate for marriages Salisbury South Australia diocese Adelaide  
-29 Feb 1856 surrendered his licence  
27 Jul 1856 interrupted ordination service protesting against the Revd William WOOD  
1857 took up libel action against the bishop of Adelaide, case discussed in the diocesan synod  
12 May 1859 at Newcastle diocese Newcastle

**Other**

from letterbook bishop of Melbourne: 'bad temper'; from England, to Americas (Rupertsland, Newfoundland), then to Scotland, to England, to Australia  
booklet *A Mirror of Religion and Society in Tasmania during the years 1857 to 1858*

**ROBERTS, KENNETH HEDLEY**

born 08 Aug 1911 Brighton Victoria died 15 Dec 1965 Victoria

brother to the Revd Alfred Arnold ROBERTS

son of Frederick Pearson ROBERTS

& Susanna née REDHEAD

married

Eunice Joan

born 25 Mar 1920

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1941 ThL Australian College Theology  
09 Mar 1941 deacon Melbourne  
22 Feb 1942 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**Positions**

04 Apr 1937 stipendiary lay reader Lillydale with Seville diocese Melbourne  
06 Nov 1937 stipendiary lay reader S Aidan Noble Park  
10 Mar 1941-1942 curate S George Malvern  
01 Jul 1942-1944 locum tenens parochial district Lorne  
19 Oct 1944-1947 minister parochial district All Saints Lorne  
02 Jul 1947-1955 incumbent S Thomas Werribee  
1951 assistant priest S Mary the Virgin Merton  
1952 deputationist for the CCCS (Colonial and Continental Church Society)  
12 Jul 1955-1960 incumbent S Peter Brighton Beach  
30 Mar 1960-1963 incumbent S Stephen Richmond  
13 Jun 1963-death incumbent S Mary South Camberwell

**ROBERTS, PHILLIP**

16 Jun 1957 deacon Salisbury

01 Jun 1958 priest Salisbury

**ROBERTS, RICHARD LLEWELLYN**

14 Jan 1940 deacon North Queensland

22 Dec 1940 priest North Queensland

**ROBERTS, ROBERT DARBYSHIRE**

born 19 Jul 1865 Abergele North Wales died 30 Oct 1944

first son of [the Revd] Darbyshire ROBERTS Methodist minister

married (i) 26 Dec 1894

Theodora Elizabeth ROWE of Cape Clear Victoria;

married (ii) 1918

Ethel DAVY

born 1884 died 19 Jun 1976

daughter of Thomas DAVY

**Education**

12 Mar 1927 deacon Melbourne

not priested

**Positions**

teacher Kew high school

-1896 principal Umtata Institute Timbuland

lay reader diocese Bendigo

12 Mar 1927 curate S Paul East Kew diocese Melbourne

14 Dec 1927-1932 curate-in-charge parish S Barnabas South Melbourne

03 Oct 1931- curate parochial district S David Moorabbin

1932-1936 missionary of Moorabbin

1936 retired

1939 residing East Kew

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 24/11/44

**ROBERTS, VICTOR WILLIAM**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney

12 Jun 1960 priest LOANE for Sydney

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM**

born 1858/1859 Hereford

son of Frederick ROBERTS harness man

**Education**

Hereford school

1886 Trinity College Dublin

1896 university of Durham

1902 Durham, University College

25 Sep 1892 deacon Bathurst

07 Jun 1903 priest Gloucester

**Positions**

01 Oct 1892-1894 curate Forbes diocese Bathurst

08 Apr 1894-Jul 1895 curate The Tweed district diocese Grafton & Armidale

1896 returned to England

07 Jun 1903-1904 curate Sandhurst co and diocese Gloucester

1904-1906 curate Kentish Town co Middlesex diocese London

1910-1913 curate S Mark Peckham diocese Southwark

1913-1914 curate S Agatha Finsbury co Middlesex diocese London

1914-1926 general licence London

1927 residing London N7

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 23 Jun 1823 Plymouth Devon baptised 03 Oct 1823 S Andrew Plymouth

died 14 Nov 1881 Townsville Queensland

son of John Reed ROBERTS a doctor with the Royal navy

born c1787 Devon  
married 02 Oct 1811 Norwich Norfolk  
& Elizabeth ISBELL

**Education**

privately  
1847 Trinity College Dublin  
1853 BA Dublin  
04 Mar 1855 deacon Chester  
08 Jun 1856 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

1851 divinity student  
05 Mar 1855- curate Preston Patrick co Westmorland diocese Chester  
30 Dec 1858- curate Plaistow co Essex diocese London  
06 Aug 1866- general licence Sydney  
nd vice-warden S Paul's college university of Sydney  
1866 head master Elsworth House school Petersham diocese Sydney

**ROBERTS, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 06 Aug 1865 Mt Pleasant Victoria died 31 Oct 1938 Castle Hill NSW  
protégé of the Revd George MIDDLETON  
son of John ROBERTS in imperial service, military  
& Emma née TURNER;  
married 03 Apr 1902  
Sara BAXTER  
died 29 May 1936  
first daughter of Alfred BAXTER of Croydon NSW

**Education**

S James'grammar school  
Fort Street model school  
1891 Moore theological college briefly  
1899-1900 Moore theological college  
24 Jun 1900 deacon Sydney  
23 Jun 1901 priest Sydney

**Positions**

24 Mar 1896-Oct 1896 local lay reader Prospect and Seven Hills diocese Sydney  
08 Jul 1899 catechist S Luke Burwood  
30 Jun 1900-31 May 1902 curate S Luke Burwood  
31 May 1902-31 Mar 1905 curate S Stephen Newtown  
31 Mar 1905-31 Aug 1910 rector S Mark Picton with S Luke The Oaks  
01 Sep 1910-29 Oct 1924 rector S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
27 Nov 1924-04 Jan 1938 rector S Andrew Roseville  
01 Apr 1938 general licence Sydney, residing Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 10/11/38*

**ROBERTSON, CHARLES SHEARER**

born 21 May 1889 Sydney NSW baptised 21 May 1889 Scots church Church Hill Sydney  
died 11 Jun 1965 Longueville NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of Daniel Shearer ROBERTSON of Portland NSW  
& Mary A née WYNNE;  
married 16 Nov 1915

Olive Maria MUMFORD  
born 28 May 1893 died 29 Jul 1964  
daughter of Edward H MUMFORD

**Education**

NSW state schools  
Wahroonga grammar school  
1910-1913 Moore theological college 9 terms  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1912 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1913 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

c1907 student for the Presbyterian ministry  
 12 Feb 1909 lay reader O'Connell diocese Bathurst  
 23 Dec 1912-1915 curate Dubbo  
 04 Oct 1915-30 Sep 1917 priest-in-charge then rector mission district Trundle  
 11 Sep 1917-1922 rector Wyalong  
     01 Dec 1918-28 Feb 1919 leave of absence diocese Bathurst  
 11 Oct 1922-01 Feb 1926 rector West Wyalong  
 31 Jan 1926-1929 organising secretary diocese Goulburn  
 1929 commissary for Canberra cathedral church and school fund  
     16 Apr 1929-31 Dec 1929 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
 01 Jan 1930-14 May 1949 incumbent parish Canberra  
     18 Mar 1930-04 Jun 1935 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
 1930-1945 chaplain Royal military college Duntroon  
     01 Jun 1935-1946 archdeacon of Monaro [later named Canberra]  
 1940 acting commissary Canberra schools  
 1946-1949 chaplain Royal navy volunteer reserve  
     05 Dec 1946-14 May 1949 archdeacon of Canberra (10 May 1949 archdeacon emeritus)  
     -14 May 1949 resigned diocesan offices diocese Goulburn  
 15 May 1949 general licence Goulburn  
 09 Jun 1949 took oaths Sydney  
 1949-1956 chair Australian Board of Missions  
 1950-1962 commissary bishop of New Guinea  
 1952-1965 general licence Sydney  
 1954 commissary in Australia for bishop of Polynesia  
 1957 locum tenens All Saints Hunters Hill  
 1958-1959 locum tenens S Andrew Lakemba  
 1960-1961 locum tenens S Basil Artamon  
 archdeacon (10 May 1949 archdeacon emeritus)  
 -14 May 1949 resigned diocesan offices diocese Goulburn  
 15 May 1949 general licence Goulburn  
 09 Jun 1949 took oaths diocese Sydney  
 05 Jan 1950 general licence New Guinea as chairman Australian Board of Missions  
 01 Feb 1952 general licence Sydney  
 01 Jan 1957 superannuated  
 01 Feb 1957- locum tenens All Saints Hunters Hill  
 01 Aug 1958- locum tenens S Andrew Lakemba  
**Other**  
 memorial chalice and paten S Aidan Longueville  
*Anglican 1/7/65*

**ROBERTSON, COLIN CAMPBELL**

born 08 Apr 1888 Richmond Victoria baptised 29 Mar 1896 All Saints St Kilda  
 died 06 Nov 1956 Lenah Valley Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay  
 son of Richard Porteous ROBERTSON accountant of St Kilda  
 & Jane Abbeyes née FLOWERS;  
 married 03 Feb 1923  
 Sadie Eliza RAFF  
 born 05 Feb 1900 died 24 Jan 1980  
 married (ii) MORLEY

**Education**

Fort Stree high school  
 1912 pass University preliminary exam  
 1907 Kelham theological college  
 21 Dec 1912 deacon Lincoln  
 21 Dec 1913 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

chorister S James Sydney, rector the Revd William Isaac CARR-SMITH a referee for his ordination  
 21 Dec 1912-1915 curate All Saints Grimsby and chapel of S Luke co and diocese Lincoln  
 13 Aug 1915-1918 missionary priest Menapi diocese New Guinea  
     22 Aug 1918 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
 15 May 1919 curate Clayfield diocese Brisbane  
 01 Dec 1919-12 Jun 1921 curate Beaudesert  
 19 Jun 1921-20 Feb 1922 incumbent Eidsvold



26 Feb 1922 locum tenens Beaudesert  
01 May 1922-1923 locum tenens parish Clayfield  
01 Mar 1923-30 Apr 1925 incumbent parochial district Mitchell  
10 Jun 1925-1929 took oaths, curate, minor canon and precentor cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
Jan 1929 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
01 Mar 1929-1930 locum tenens South Woodburn diocese Grafton  
Mar 1930 letters testimonial from Administrator diocese Grafton to Tasmania  
06 Mar 1930 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
06 Mar 1930-1931 rector Ringarooma diocese Tasmania  
16 Jul 1931-31 Aug 1934 rector parish Cygnet  
1934-11 Feb 1935 incumbent Queenstown  
10 May 1936-07 Mar 1938 rector parish Deloraine  
1938-31 Dec 1946 priest-in-charge Moonah  
01 Jan 1947 superannuated  
1947- general licence Tasmania  
1950- chaplain Royal Hobart hospital  
**Other**  
memorial processional cross S Mary Moonah

#### **ROBERTSON, JAMES GILBERT**

born 18 Mar 1895 Glasgow Scotland  
baptised 'hypothetically' [conditionally] 17 Nov 1932 by the Revd Ddavid John DAVIES  
died 14 Jul 1970 Nowra NSW  
only child of John ROBERTSON master baker  
& Jean née ADAMS;  
married 1920  
Margaret BLACK  
born 19 Dec 1890 died 09 Mar 1948  
daughter of [the Revd George, Methodist] BLACK

#### **Education**

Cliff college England  
1916-1917 student Methodist theological college  
1930-1932 Moore theological college  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1933 priest KIRKBY for Sydney

#### **Positions**

residing Canada 2 year  
probationary minister in Methodist church until World War 1  
served World War 1  
legal reader  
28 Feb 1930 local lay reader S Paul Bankstown diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1933-1934 curate S Peter Cook's River  
20 May 1934-31 Oct 1935 curate S Peter Hornsby  
01 Nov 1935-1936 curate S Paul Sydney and S Alban Golden Grove  
02 Nov 1936-1938 curate S Matthew Manley  
01 Oct 1938-31 Mar 1943 curate-in-charge provisional district S Columba Flemington with S Matthew Homebush  
01 Apr 1943 general licence Sydney  
17 May 1943-30 Sep 1943 locum tenens S John Baptist Sutherland  
01 Oct 1943-15 Jun 1949 rector SS Peter and Paul Milton  
01 Aug 1949 superannuated  
01 Aug 1949- general licence Sydney  
1970 residing Nowra NSW

#### **ROBERTSON, WILLIAM MACAULEY**

born 25 Dec 1886 Windsor Victoria  
died 21 Jun 1961 car crash Phillip Island Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of William Nolan ROBERTSON  
& Ruth née DUMMELOW  
married 1915  
Irene Sophia MANTON  
born 16 Aug 1887 died 05 Nov 1952  
daughter of Arthur Percy MANTON

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Ballarat  
25 Jul 1916 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

1908 lay reader Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
12 Mar 1910 lay reader Cudal diocese Bathurst  
05 Sep 1911 reader-in-charge parochial district Sea Lake diocese Ballarat  
19 Dec 1911 lay reader district Mortlake  
01 Jan 1915 temporary deacon-in-charge parochial district Linton  
01 Apr 1915 deacon-in-charge parochial district Wallaroo  
06 Aug 1915-1920 locum tenens parochial district Rupanyup  
01 Aug 1920-19 Dec 1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Swan Hill  
1923-1925 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland  
12 Mar 1927-1932 assistant chaplain Victoria Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
08 Dec 1932-1936 minister parochial district S Philip Cowes  
25 Feb 1936-1937 minister parochial district Melton  
06 Jul 1937-1941 minister parochial district Holy Trinity Hastings  
29 May 1941-1953 minister parochial district Fern Tree Gully  
02 Mar 1953-1960 curate parochial district S Stephen Highett  
28 Feb 1961 priest-in-charge S Philip Cowes, Phillip Island

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 28/7/61; Melbourne Age 22/6/61*

**ROBEY, HERBERT WILLIAM**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**ROBIN, ARTHUR DE QUETTEVILLE**

14 Mar 1954 deacon Melbourne  
06 Mar 1955 priest Melbourne

**ROBIN, BRYAN PERCIVAL**

born 12 Jan 1887 Birkenhead baptised 14 Feb 1887 by father  
died 17 Jun 1969 Petersfield Hampshire  
son of the Revd Percival Carteret ROBIN incumbent Oxton Cheshire  
& Fanny Margaret née POLLOCK;  
married 12 Jan 1921  
Frances Nathalie Mary GLENNIE  
died 07 Nov 1977 age 80  
daughter of Canon H J GLENNIE

**Education**

1901-1906 Rossall  
1909 BA Liverpool university  
n d Th Soc Australian College Theology  
1941 MA honoris causa  
1909-1910 Leeds clergy school  
25 Sep 1910 deacon Ripon  
24 Sep 1911 priest Ripon

25 Jul 1941 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Chester, St Albans, Lincoln, Salisbury, Lichfield

**Positions**

25 Sep 1910-1914 curate S Margaret Ilkley co York diocese Ripon  
14 Aug 1914-1921 brother in Community of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1921-1922 incumbent Hughenden  
1922-1925 canon and sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville  
19 Aug 1926-01 Aug 1930 warden S John's college Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane  
19 Aug 1926-1930 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
07 Oct 1927-1930 commissary in Brisbane for bishop of Carpentaria  
04 Nov 1929 representative of bishop of Carpentaria on board of S Francis College  
1930 for family reasons withdrew acceptance of appointment as warden S George College Perth (30 Jul 1931 *Australia Church Record*)

20 Jul 1931-22 Sep 1941 rector Woodchurch co and diocese Chester  
1936-1941 rural dean Wirral North  
1939-1941 commissary bishop of Grafton  
26 Nov 1940-1941 honorary canon cathedral church of Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary Chestger  
1941-30 Sep 1956 bishop of Adelaide  
01 Jun 1959-1967 assistant bishop Portsmouth  
1958- honorary canon Portsmouth

**Other**

*The Sundowner* 1921  
obituary *Anglican* 1/7/69; *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/10/69  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography*

**ROBIN, PETER PHILIP KING**

29 Sep 1951 deacon London  
29 Sep 1952 priest London

**ROBINS, EDWIN KNOX**

22 Dec 1941 deacon Ballarat  
21 Sep 1943 priest Ballarat

**ROBINS, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 1854/1855  
died 27 Apr 1937 Port of Spain Trinidad

**Education**

1877 S Cyprian's theological college Bloemfontein  
1879 deacon Bloemfontein  
1882 priest Bloemfontein

**Positions**

1879-1882 curate S Augustine Modderpoort Orange River colony diocese Bloemfontein  
1882-1883 curate Dutoitspon Cape Colony  
1883-1885 curate Barkly West Cape Colony diocese Kimberley  
04 Jan 1886-1888 curate Babbacombe co Devon diocese Exeter  
1888-1889 incumbent Christ Church Burghersdorp with S Cuthbert Motteno diocese Grahamstown  
1889-1892 priest-in-charge Steynsburg  
1892-1894 priest-in-charge S Peter Port Elizabeth  
1894-1896 missionary at Usutu Transvaal  
1897-1901 missionary Beira diocese Lebombo  
05 Jun 1901-1903 chaplain British residents at Bangkok, Siam, licence from London  
1905-1907 chaplain Portuguese East Africa diocese Lebombo  
1907-1910 curate S Michael Shoreditch co Middlesex diocese London  
1910-1913 priest-in-charge Derby diocese Perth Western Australia  
1913-1914 head of Forest River mission  
1915 at S Michael Shoreditch co Middlesex diocese London  
1915-1924 incumbent San Salvador diocese Nassau & the Bahamas  
1924-1926 priest-in-charge S Patrick Governor's Harbour diocese Nassau & the Bahamas  
1926, 1937 residing Port of Spain Trinidad

**Other**

*Guardian* 21/5/37

**ROBINSON, ALAN JOHN**

16 Dec 1961 deacon Newcastle  
22 Dec 1962 priest Newcastle

**ROBINSON, ARTHUR TUKE**

born 21 Feb 1870 Bradford Yorkshire baptised 28 Oct 1870 All Saints Horton  
died 04 Aug 1953 Rockhampton Queensland  
son of Arthur Whitworth ROBINSON Ashford Yorkshire solicitor  
& Sarah née TUKE;

**Education**

Bradford grammar school  
1889 Jesus College Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge

1896 MA

01 Mar 1896 deacon London

13 Jun 1897 priest London

**Positions**

1893-1895 assistant master Dover college

01 Mar 1896-1904 curate All Hallows East India dock diocese London

1904-1910 head Bush Brotherhood at Longreach

09 Dec 1904-19 Apr 1910 incumbent Mitchell Queensland to reside Longreach

15 Dec 1910-12 Aug 1925 vicar S Augustine Haggerston co Middlesex diocese London

26 Nov 1925-1926 mission priest diocese Rockhampton

21 Mar 1926-30 Jan 1930 incumbent cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

20 Aug 1930 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton

30 Jan 1930 general licence Rockhampton

08 Feb 1930-05 May 1937 archdeacon of The Mitchell

1931-23 Apr 1937 head Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew at Winton

1931-04 Feb 1937 vicar Winton

1937-1938 general licence Ely

01 Oct 1938-15 Oct 1951 archdeacon Mitchell (15 Oct 1951 archdeacon emeritus)

1938-1939 acting warden Brotherhood of S Andrew Rockhampton

1939- subwarden Brotherhood of S Andrew Rockhampton

1939-1940 priest-in-charge Clermont

Apr 1940 priest-in-charge Gracemere-Westwood district

Mar 1943 priest-in-charge Mt Larom, Raglan, Marmor, Bajool districts

Aug 1944 chaplain S George Homes Parkhurst diocese Rockhampton

26 Nov 1946 commissary Rockhampton for election of next bishop

28 Feb 1949 commissary Rockhampton in absence of the bishop of Rockhampton

15 Oct 1951 general licence Rockhampton

**Other**

memorial chalice and paten S Paul Winton; memorial Youth and conference centre Lammermoor Beach

obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* Sep 1953

**ROBINSON, CHARLES HENRY**

born 27 Feb 1861 Keynsham co Somerset baptised 14 Apr 1861 Keynsham

died 23 Nov 1925 Surrey England

fifth son of the Revd George incumbent Keynsham, of S Augustine Liverpool

& Henrietta Cecilia FORBES daughter of Arthur FORBES of Craigavad;

married 9/12 Aug 1896

Clara ARNOLD

died 12 Mar 1906

first daughter of Joseph ARNOLD of Tunbridge Wells

married (ii) 16 Nov 1907

Cecily GEORGE

daughter of Sir Ernest GEORGE of Lancaster Gate London

**Education**

1872-1874 Royal Institution school Liverpool

1880 Trinity college Cambridge

1884 BA Cambridge

1889 MA

1910 honorary DD university of Edinburgh

09 Mar 1884 deacon HELLMUTH for Ripon

01 Mar 1885 priest Ripon

**Positions**

09 Mar 1884-1885 curate Pately Bridge co Yorkshire diocese Ripon

22 Jun 1886-31 Dec 1886 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney

03 Mar 1887- general licence Sydney

1889-1890 fellow S Augustine's college Canterbury

1890-1893 vice-principal theological college Truro

1890-1893 vice-chancellor cathedral church city and diocese Truro

1892 travelled to Armenia to report on the church for archbishop of Canterbury

1893-1895 pioner trip to Central Soudan

1896-1902 diocesan missionary diocese Ripon

1896-1925 honorary canon Ripon

1897-1906 university lecturer in Hausa language

03 Mar 1898 4<sup>th</sup> honorary canon Ripon cathedral church as diocesan missionary  
1902 editor-secretary for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
1911,1917 select preacher at Cambridge

**Other**

*Florence Robinson C H Robinson; Hausaland or Fifteen Hundred Miles through Central Soudan; Grammar of Hausa language; Mohammedism, has it any future; Hausa dictionary; Nigeria our latest Protectorate; Studies in the character of Christ; Human Nature, a revelation of the Divine; Studies in the Resurrection; The Mission Prospect; The Conversion of Europe; The Story of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)*  
*Church Standard 22/1/26*

**ROBINSON, CHRISTOPHER GERARD**

baptized 29 Oct 1843 Rothley Leicestershire (6)  
died 26 Nov 1920 aged 77 Merly Tower Knole Road Boscombe Bournemouth Dorsetshire  
son among at least six children of Alfred Gerard ROBINSON  
wool stapler, of Rothley Leicestershire  
(1851) gentleman residing Conchan Isle of Man  
baptised 07 Dec 1818 S Nicholas Leicester  
son of John Briggs ROBINSON died Mar ¼ 1843 Barrow-upon-Soar Leicestershire and Elizabeth  
married Jun ¼ 1838 registered Halifax,  
and Mary BRIGGS born c1829 England;  
married 22 Feb 1868 S Peter Dublin  
Annie Louisa CLARKE,  
born before 1848  
daughter of Edward CLARKE  
(6;111;366)

**Education**

Douglas College Isle of Man (111;6)  
1859 Trinity College Dublin  
1864 BA Dublin  
1865 Div Test  
1868 MA Dublin  
21 Sept 1866 deacon York  
22 Dec 1867 priest York (111)

**Positions**

21 Sep 1866-1867 curate S John Evangelist Middlesbrough diocese York  
1868 departed England for Australia  
1868-1871 incumbent Tenterfield NSW in the new diocese of Grafton and Armidale  
1871-1877 incumbent Walcha  
nd priest-in-charge cathedral S Peter Armidale (6)  
15 Aug 1878-21 Jul 1896 vicar All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
1886-1896 rural dean  
1881-1896 canon Brisbane  
1896-1907 vicar S Paul city and diocese Dunedin  
1895-c1907 canon of Dunedin (51)  
04 Nov 1896 Dunedin diocesan synod cordially approved his nomination by the bishop as bishop-coadjutor  
06 Jan 1897-1907 archdeacon of Dunedin and commissary for the bishop of Dunedin (6;9)  
-1900- member of the English Church Union (founded 1859 to protect high-church interests)  
1903 visit to Europe, including locum tenens chaplain British embassy Berlin  
02 May 1907 general licence diocese Sydney Australia  
Jun 1907 two months locum tenens S James city and diocese Sydney NSW (111)  
10 Aug 1907 departed Sydney MILTIADES for England (324)  
08 Apr 1908-1909 chaplain Karlsruhe Germany  
1909-1910 assistant chaplain at S Andrew Pau (SPG) diocese London in North and Central Europe  
1910 residing Ville Mirador Pau France  
1911-1912 chaplain St Raphael  
1918 residing Harcroft Ascham Rd Bournemouth and Church Imperial Club Victoria St SW1 (8)

**Other**

AngloCatholic  
1921 probate to George James PIERCY and Arthur Henry THOMPSON solicitors, £1 430 (366)

**ROBINSON, CLIFFORD**

born 07 Jul 1907 Sheffield England

died 08 Apr 1982 Kingston Tasmania ashes interred columbarium wall S James Evandale  
son of William Henry ROBINSON licensed master plumber and drainer  
& Ada née GREAVES;  
married (i) 23 Jul 1936 All Saints Hobart  
Gweneth Auld DAVIDSON  
born 04 Jul 1902 died 08 Jan 1950  
daughter of George A DAVIDSON;  
married (ii) 14 Jul 1951  
Beryl Julia SWEETMAN  
born 23 Feb 1922 died 01 Dec 1995  
daughter of Franklin Joseph SWEETMAN

**Education**

1923-1925 Hobart technical college  
1930-1932 Christ College Hobart  
21 Dec 1932 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1933 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

14 Jan 1914 arrived Australia  
licensed plumber and drainer  
21 Dec 1932-1936 deacon and curate Deloraine diocese Tasmania  
    21 Dec 1933-1936 priest parish Deloraine  
1936-17 May 1937 priest parish Smithtown  
1937-16 Jan 1938 priest parish Moonah  
1938-12 Aug 1940 priest parish Sorell  
1940-07 Dec 1942 priest parish The Channel  
01 Aug 1940-11 Dec 1940 chaplain Australian military forces  
29 Jan 1943-28 Apr 1947 priest parish Cygnet  
01 May 1947-1958 priest parish Brighton  
29 May 1958-24 May 1971 incumbent S James Devonport  
    29 Oct 1958-1971 rural dean North Western deanery  
    15 Sep 1965-1977 canon Tasmania (1977 canon emeritus)  
28 May 1971-1977 rector parish Evandale  
    01 Mar 1972-1977 rural dean North Central deanery  
31 Jan 1977- superannuated, general licence Tasmania  
1979 residing Kingston Beach Tasmania

**Other**

obituary *Tasmania Church News* May 1982

**ROBINSON, DARYL JOSEPH**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1960 priest Armidale

**ROBINSON, DONALD WILLIAM BRADLEY**

12 Nov 1950 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1951 priest Sydney

**ROBINSON, EDMUND WILFRID**

born 1839/1840 died 14 Sep 1889 St Kilda Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
first son of Anthony ROBINSON of Dublin  
& Caroline née DONAHOO;  
married 11 Sep 1967 S Thomas Dublin  
Elizabeth Frances MOORE  
born c1840 died 17 Jul 1921 as MOORE

**Education**

30 Nov 1870 deacon Cashel  
21 Dec 1871 priest Cashel

**Positions**

1870-1875 curate Templemichael diocese Lismore  
25 Apr 1873-1876 incumbent Tullow diocese Dublin  
31 Dec 1879-1881 incumbent S Saviour in parish Emmanuel Forest Gate co Essex diocese St Albans  
1881-1885 associate secretary Irish Church Missions  
21 Nov 1884 general licence Adelaide

21 Nov 1884 exhibited letters testimonial from Cashel, to Adelaide  
07 Jun 1884 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania  
09 Jun 1884- general licence Tasmania  
06 Aug 1884 exhibited Sunday licence from dioceses Cashel, Tasmania, Adelaide, in diocese Melbourne  
28 Mar 1885- general licence Melbourne, with the British and Foreign Bible society  
08 Aug 1884- general licence Perth  
1885-1888 traveling secretary for British and Foreign Bible Society for Victoria, Western, South Australia

**ROBINSON, EDWARD ERNEST**

born 02 Aug 1889 Widnes Lancashire died 14 Mar 1975 Elsternwick Victoria  
son of Arthur ROBINSON  
& Anne née COOK;  
married 10 Apr 1920  
Muriel WRIGHT  
born 14 Oct 1894 died 28 Oct 1955  
daughter of Joseph WRIGHT

**Education**

1916 S John's college Melbourne  
1918 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1918 deacon Melbourne  
27 Dec 1919 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

10 Feb 1916 lay reader parochial district Marshalltown diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1918-1919 deacon curate S John Camberwell  
27 Dec 1919-1921 curate-in-charge parochial district Phillip Island  
1921 minister Phillip Island  
28 Sep 1921-1928 minister parochial district Newport  
22 Mar 1928-1934 incumbent S Paul Ringwood  
07 Feb 1934-1938 minister parochial district Belgrave  
04 May 1938-1952 incumbent Christ Church Ormond  
31 Jul 1952-1957 incumbent All Saints Kooyong

**ROBINSON, ERNEST**

born 24 Dec 1890 Manston Crossgate Leeds Yorkshire  
died 26 Sep 1977 Laura hospital South Australia cremated ashes columbarium wall Centennial Park  
son of William ROBINSON of Manston  
& Jessie Ann née WARD;  
married 26 Apr 1920  
Gwendolyn Alexandria PARRY  
born 04 Dec 1895 died 16 May 1969  
daughter of Dr Albert Alexander PARRY

**Education**

S Stephen National school  
1912 S Chads college university of Durham  
possibly: 1914 1 month, at Ridley Hall before war service  
1915 BA Durham  
1923 MA  
1914 LTh Durham  
Missionary college of SS Peter and Paul Burgh  
19 Mar 1916 deacon Lincoln for Rockhampton  
21 Dec 1916 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

09 Jun 1916-1917 curate S Saviour Gladstone diocese Rockhampton  
22 Dec 1919-1920 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
1920-1922 assistant master Rockhampton grammar school  
1922-1924 head master S Peters school Barcaldine  
1922-1924 diocesan chaplain Rockhampton  
07 Mar 1925-1929 head master & chaplain preparatory grammar school 'Wadhurst' Melbourne  
03 May 1930-1931 assistant chaplain Church of England grammar school Geelong  
20 Nov 1931-1934 priest-in-charge district Tumby Bay diocese Willochra  
15 Oct 1934-1959 rector Port Augusta  
10 Sep 1936-1970 honorary canon diocese Willochra

1939-1970 examining chaplain bishop of Willochra  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
1958-1970 archdeacon of Willochra  
1958 administrator diocese Willochra  
1959-1967 incumbent Port Pirie  
1967-1970 diocesan registrar diocese Willochra

**ROBINSON, ERNEST STANLEY**

born 22 Oct 1882 Cobar NSW died 09 Jan 1951 West Wallsend NSW cremated Beresfield  
brother to the Revd Richard Bradley ROBINSON  
second son of Mark John ROBINSON  
& Y Agnes Bradley née FREEMAN;  
married 08 Jun 1910

Ida May RANN

born 1880 died 14 Jun 1976

daughter of Henry RANN

**Education**

09 Oct 1912 deacon Sydney for Goulburn, with letters testimonial (28 Aug 1911) from Sydney to Goulburn

24 Feb 1915 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

07 Dec 1906 honorary lay helper parish Casino diocese Grafton & Armidale

31 Jan 1908 lay reader parish Casino

06 May 1910 authority to act as lay evangelist Waterloo diocese Sydney

19 Dec 1912-1913 curate Cootamundra diocese Goulburn

30 Sep 1914-20 May 1916 minister-in-charge parochial district Michelago diocese Goulburn

22 May 1916-15 Nov 1917 priest-in-charge parochial district (02 Jul 1917 parish) Lake Bathurst

20 Jun 1918-21 May 1919 rector Cobargo

23 May 1919-1923 rector parish Upper Hastings Wauchope diocese Grafton

07 Jan 1923-31 Mar 1923 rector O'Connell

25 May 1923-31 May 1925 rector Peak Hill

01 Jun 1925 curate parish Hamilton diocese Newcastle

23 May 1925 letters testimonial from Bathurst

1925-31 Jan 1930 priest-in-charge Tea Gardens

01 Feb 1930-1938 priest-in-charge provisional district Belmont diocese Newcastle

01 Jan 1938-31 Oct 1941 priest-in-charge provisional district Clarencetown

01 Nov 1941-14 Oct 1947 priest-in-charge West Wallsend

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 8/2/51*

**ROBINSON, FRANCIS ARTHUR CLAYTON**

born 21 Apr 1866 Gravesend died 26 Dec 1929 London

third son of the Revd Charles Edward Ricketts ROBINSON incumbent Milton next Gravesend

& Elizabeth née WOOD;

married Jun ¼ 1916 Liskeard Cornwall

Alice EDWARDS

**Education**

1880 Westminster school

1880-1885 Rossall

1885 Pembroke college Cambridge

1889 BA Cambridge

1891 Lichfield theological college

25 Sep 1892 deacon Wakefield

21 Dec 1893 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

25 Sep 1892-1894 curate Alverthorpe co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

27 Apr 1894-1895 curate Taplow co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

15 Mar 1895 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (30 Jan 1895) from Oxford to Perth

17 Mar 1895 curate cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth

06 Dec 1895-1897 took oaths Perth, locum tenens Katanning

1897-1899 curate Chatham co Kent diocese Rochester

1899-1902 curate S Augustine Bermondsey

07 Sep 1902-1904 curate S Paul Chippenham diocese Bristol



1904-1906 curate Gainsborough co and diocese Lincoln  
06 Dec 1906-1907 curate Mulbarton co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
14 Nov 1908-1910 curate Aunsby with Dembleby diocese Lincoln  
14 Dec 1910-1914 curate Eyton diocese Hereford  
1918-1929 general licence Oxford  
1925-1929 general licence London  
1929-1930 residing London

**Other**

*Guardian 3/1/30*

**ROBINSON, HECTOR GORDON**

born 09 Jun 1899 Essendon Victoria died 09 Dec 1965 Melbourne cremated Springvale Victoria  
only son of John Graham ROBINSON of Essendon Victoria bank manager

& Helen Muriel née OXFORD;

married 04 Jan 1930

Annie Elsy Hamilton BROWNLESS

born 24 Feb 1899 died 02 Aug 1983

daughter of William Hamilton BROWNLESS

& Charlotte MURRELL

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne

1919 Trinity college Melbourne

1923 BA Melbourne

1951 D Th

1921 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1922 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1923 priest Melbourne

02 Feb 1951 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Bathurst, Armidale, Newcastle, Canberra & Goulburn, Grafton, Carpentaria, HILLIARD, PILCHER, CLEMENTS, McKIE

**Positions**

21 Dec 1922-1924 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne

1924-1927 chaplain Royal Australian Navy

15 Feb 1927-15 Jan 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Boort diocese St Arnaud

01 Feb 1929 general licence Armidale, chaplain The Armidale School

1930-1937 incumbent Home Hill diocese North Queensland

01 Jan 1937-1939 rector S Matthew Mudungburra Townsville

1939-1951 incumbent Mackay

1943-1951 archdeacon of Mackay

08 Feb 1951 installed, bishop of Riverina

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Feb 1966; *Anglican 16/12/65*; *Church Times 31/12/65*; obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/1/66*

**ROBINSON, HERBERT GEORGE**

born 03 Mar 1886 Kidderminster England died 09 Apr 1950 Mortdale NSW

son of Herbert Goodison ROBINSON mechanical engineer

& Emily née POMEROY;

married Dec ¼ 1919

Edith Nellie CHAPLIN

born 29 Oct 1888 died 19 Mar 1975

daughter of George CHAPLIN

**Education**

03 Dec 1922 deacon Grafton

02 Dec 1923 priest Grafton

**Positions**

served World War 1, with the Church Army

03 Dec 1922-1925 member Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour

03 Dec 1922-1923 curate Kyogle diocese Grafton

03 Dec 1923-1925 priest-in-charge Brotherhood of Our Saviour at Bellbrook

01 May 1925-1926 rector parish Kinchela Lower Macleay

12 Nov 1926-1932 took oaths, curate S John Rockdale diocese Sydney

14 Feb 1933-31 May 1933 locum tenens provisional district S John Rockdale

01 Jun 1933-17 Apr 1937 curate-in-charge Helensburgh  
1933-1937 chaplain Waterfall hospital for consumptives  
17 Apr 1937-17 Aug 1946 incumbent S Silas Waterloo  
1937-1946 chaplain South Sydney Hospital  
01 Nov 1943 locum tenens S Saviour Redfern  
17 Aug 1946 superannuated  
01 Sep 1949 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial chair S Silas Waterloo  
obituary *Australia Church Record* 20/4/50

**ROBINSON, HUGH RICHARD**

baptised Jan 1779 died 27 Feb 1832 New Norfolk Tasmania buried there  
son of Henry ROBINSON of Donaghmore co Tyrone  
& Mary;

married 20 Sep 1820 Dublin

Mary Anne NORTON

**Education**

MA

02 Sep 1810 deacon Kilmore

16 Sep 1810 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

26 Jun 1824 appointed by secretary of state to Van Diemen's Land

24 Jun 1825 via Sydney arrived Hobart CUMBERLAND

24 Jun 1825 appointed chaplain New Norfolk

14 Aug 1825 1<sup>st</sup> service in his chaplaincy

01 Jun 1827 locum tenens S John Launceston Van Diemen's Land

1825-1830- incumbent New Norfolk diocese Tasmania

1830 ran a Classical Academy

**Other**

D Norman *So Soon Forgotten*

obituary *Hobart Town Courier* 10/3/32

**ROBINSON, JOHN JOSEPH**

born c1831 co Cork Ireland

son of Edward ROBINSON (111;70)

Education

1846 admitted age 15 Trinity College Dublin [with O'CALLAGHAN AP]

1852 BA Dublin (111)

MA Oxford (70)

n d ordained, but not appearing in the index of the church of Ireland clergy (306)

Positions

1881- 1882 incumbent Bundarra (now Burrowa) diocese of Grafton and Armidale (*Crockford* 1885)

Jul 1882 in diocese of Auckland (70) but not licensed, and no evidence of his officiating (ADA)

01 Oct 1882 temporary licence in charge of Kaiapoi diocese Christchurch (3)

08 Oct 1882 officiated Kaiapoi Island (church register Clarkville)

1889 *Crockford* has him then still at Bundarra, with no mention of service in New Zealand

1890 gone from *Crockford*

**ROBINSON, JOHN VICTOR JAMES (AT BIRTH JACK VICTOR JAMES)**

born 01 Aug 1910 Brampton Suffolk

died 30 May 1986 Griffith NSW;

son of Clement Victor ROBINSON

& Lucy Isabela née WALKER

died 30 May 1986 Griffith NSW;

married 27 May 1940 S John Vacy NSW

Norah May BROOKER

born 22 Jun 1910 died 16 Aug 2002

daughter of William Joshua BROOKER

**Education**

1935 S John's college Morpeth

1938 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Mar 1938 deacon Grafton

18 Dec 1938 priest Grafton

**Positions**

26 Jan 1938 stipendiary lay reader Liston

20 Mar 1938 curate Liston diocese Grafton

18 Dec 1938-1940 curate Lismore

01 Jun 1940-1941 vicar parochial district Upper Clarence

1940 Australian military forces

1941-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

05 Jun 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain Australian imperial forces

01 Oct 1946-1947 vicar parochial district Copmanhurst

11 Dec 1947-1949 rector parish Alstonville

1948 chaplain Byron Scottish regiment

05 Jul 1949-1951 rector parish Casino

22 Oct 1951-01 Oct 1972 rector parish Lismore

14 Apr 1955-1969 honorary canon cathedral church Grafton

27 Apr 1958-1977 archdeacon of Lismore (1977 archdeacon emeritus)

-1977 commissary for diocese Grafton

06 Oct 1961 rural dean Lismore

26 Jan 1964 letters commendatory from Grafton, as chaplain to British migrants

02 Feb 1964-Jun 1964 chaplain migrants England to Australia

22 Jun 1977- general licence Newcastle

1981 Member of the British Empire (MBE), and Efficiency Decoration (ED)

1985 residing Trevallyn

**Other**

memorial flagpole S Anne Gresford

**ROBINSON, MARK**

born Dec ¼ 1893 Hertford

died 19 Apr 1969 Chermside Queensland buried Buedrim

son of William Wilson ROBINSON solicitors cashier and book keeper

born c1853 Norfolk

and Ada Amelia born c1864 London;

married

Annie

born c1904

**Education**

1922 BA University college Oxford

1937 MA

1919 Knutsford ordination course

11 Jun 1926 deacon Adelaide

22 Jul 1927 priest WHITE for Adelaide

**Positions**

1911 student General Knowledge residing with his parents

1914-1918 served in 7<sup>th</sup> Middlesex regiment, attached to 5<sup>th</sup> Lincolnshire regiment

29 May 1917 Croix de Guerre

03 Aug 1917 MC (Military Cross)

10 Jun 1926-1928 curate S Bartholomew Norwood diocese Adelaide

1926-1928 chaplain ToCh for South Australia

May 1928- priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island mission

1928-1931 priest-in-charge Kingscote

31 Dec 1931-1933 priest-in-charge Millicent mission

12 Jun 1933-1936 priest-in-charge S Michael & All Angels Henley Beach

Jun 1936 sailed Adelaide MORETON BAY to Hull Yorkshire

03 Jul 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Sark

28 Jul 1936-30 Sep 1937 incumbent Sark Channel Islands diocese Winchester

1937 sailed Liverpool ORDUNA to Chile

1937-1939 superintendent for SAMS (South American Missionary Society) Araucanian mission, and chaplain at Temuco

1939-1945 chaplain Santiago

1945-1947 incumbent Barberton

08 Feb 1947-1952 chaplain The Armidale School, and ministerial duties in parish Armidale

1948-1952 examining chaplain bishop of Armidale

1952-1956 general licence Brisbane

29 Jul 1956-1959 priest-in-charge parochial district S John Hendra  
05 Dec 1959-30 Apr 1964 rector parish S Peter Barcaldine diocese Rockhampton  
1959-1964 rural dean The West  
1964- general licence Brisbane  
30 Apr 1964- general licence Rockhampton  
**Other**  
*Anglican 29/4/69; Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/6/69*

**ROBINSON, NORMAN GRAHAM**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**ROBINSON, PERCY WILLIAM**

born 08 Jul 1889 Cambridge England  
died 11 Nov 1952 Prince Henry hospital Melbourne buried Springvale cemetery  
son of Frederick Walter ROBINSON telegraph goods clerk  
& Keiza née BURCESS;  
married 1920  
Margaret Emma FLINT  
born 1889 died 03 Apr 1972  
daughter of Leonard FLINT

**Education**

Ridley College Melbourne  
1918 LTh Australian College Theology  
30 Nov 1916 deacon Gippsland  
26 May 1918 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

03 Jan 1913 lay reader parochial district Nar Nar Goon diocese Gippsland  
1916-1918 curate S Peter Leongatha  
02 Jan 1917 curate S Paul Warragul  
13 May 1918-1920 curate S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
31 Mar 1919-30 Sep 1919 leave of absence diocese Gippsland  
13 Feb 1920-1922 minister parochial district S Jude Alphington diocese Melbourne  
01 Sep 1922-30 Oct 1925 rector parish S Paul Warragul diocese Gippsland  
25 Mar 1924-01 Nov 1924 leave of absence diocese Gippsland  
30 Dec 1925-1930 curate mission district SS James & John city and diocese Melbourne  
13 Nov 1929-1931 minister parochial district S Matthew Geelong  
1931 leave of absence  
01 Nov 1931 curate S John East Malvern  
01 Mar 1932 locum tenens S Stephen Gardenvale  
07 Jul 1932-1939 incumbent S Matthew Prahran  
28 Feb 1939- incumbent S Mark Camberwell  
08 Nov 1944- canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
01 Oct 1952- general licence Ballarat

**Other**

memorial quiet room and entrance gates Church of England Boys Society Camp Frankston; brass alms dish and stained glass wind S Mark Camberwell; stained glass window Broughton Hall Camberwell  
obituary *Australia Church Record 27/11/52*; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14/11/52, 28/11/52*

**ROBINSON, PETER STANLEY**

20 Sep 1953 deacon Southwell  
13 Jun 1954 priest Southwell

**ROBINSON, RICHARD BRADLEY**

born 28 May 1888 Randwick NSW private baptism  
died 10 May 1966 cremated ashes in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
father to Bishop Donald William Bradley ROBINSON  
brother to the Revd Ernest Stanley ROBINSON  
son of Mark ROBINSON storekeeper  
& Agnes Bradley née FREEMAN;  
married 06 Dec 1916

Gertrude Marston ROSS

born 11 Jul 1896 died 10 Feb 1984

daughter of William Frederick ROSS

**Education**

Waverley public school

1909-1911 Moore theological college

1911 LTh Durham

21 Dec 1911 deacon Sydney

20 Dec 1912 priest Sydney

**Positions**

28 Jan 1909 catechist parish S Matthew Botany

01 Jan 1912-15 Mar 1915 curate S Matthew Botany diocese Sydney

21 Mar 1915-28 Feb 1918 curate S Barnabas Sydney

01 Jan 1916 authority to carry on evangelistic work in parish Marrickville

01 Jan 1916-1917 curate-in-charge Undercliffe

01 Jan 1917-01 May 1917 curate-in-charge Earlwood with Undercliffe and to carry on evangelistic work in parish Marrickville

01 May 1917-01 Oct 1917 curate S Philip Sydney

12 Feb 1918-1919 leave of absence Sydney

13 Feb 1918 letters testimonial from Sydney to Adelaide

13 Aug 1918-1919 locum tenens vice the Revd David James KNOX S Luke city and diocese Adelaide

14 Apr 1919-07 Mar 1923 rector S Paul Lithgow

07 Mar 1923-31 Jan 1933 rector All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney

1923-1933 chaplain Mental hospital Callan Park

1923-1933 chaplain Broughton Hall

07 Mar 1923 curate-in-charge conventional district Lilyfield

01 Sep 1928 leave of absence 7 month, to England

31 Jan 1933-20 May 1935 rector S Paul Chatswood

01 Jul 1935- general licence Sydney

01 Jul 1935-1948 general secretary Home Mission Society Sydney

1936-1966 chaplain Deaconess Institute

01 Jul 1935 general licence Sydney, general secretary Home Mission Society diocese Sydney

18 Mar 1937 declined nomination to living S Andrew Summer Hill

1938-1955 lecturer in pastoralise Moore theological college

1939-1948 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

1941-1963 chaplain archbishop of Sydney

1942 honorary chaplain Royal Australian air force

04 Mar 1942 honorary locum tenens S Barnabas Sydney

13 Jul 1943 honorary curate-in-charge provisional district Mascot

15 Nov 1943-10 Dec 1948 rector S Barnabas Sydney

20 May 1946-1956 deputy registrar and actuary and keeper of acts and records diocese Sydney

21 Jul 1947 acting registrar

1947 acting rural dean Balmain

1947-1966 sub-chaplain Order of S John of Jerusalem

10 Dec 1948-1956 rector S Stephen Willoughby

1949 acting registrar part time

09 Jan 1949-1966 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

1949-1963 examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney

01 Jul 1949-23 Feb 1955 archdeacon Redfern

1952-1966 trustee Moore's Estate

23 Feb 1955 archdeacon Ryde

10 May 1956-1957 archdeacon North Sydney

31 Dec 1956 superannuated

01 Jan 1957 general licence Sydney

05 May 1957-1963 archdeacon in-charge ordinations (1963-1966 emeritus)

1966 residing Northbridge

**Other**

memorial pulpit Deaconess House chapel

obituary *Anglican* 19/5/66

**ROBINSON, RONALD GORDON**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney

06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**ROBINSON, ROY KENNETH**

born 27 Mar 1886 North Sydney NSW baptised 05 May 1886 S Thomas North Sydney  
died 13 Feb 1970 Mowll village Castle Hill cremated Northern Suburbs

son of George Moffitt ROBINSON conveyancer

& Emily née COOKE;

married 15 Jul 1916

Ruby Florence STEVENS

born 30 Aug 1888

daughter of George STEVENS

**Education**

Fort Street model school

1908-1910 Moore theological college

1911 LTh Durham

09 Apr 1911 deacon Sydney

11 Aug 1912 priest Sydney

**Positions**

book-keeper

16 Apr 1911-01 Jun 1912 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney

25 Jun 1912-31 Jul 1914 curate S Stephen Newtown

15 Sep 1914-30 Apr 1915 curate Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls and Emmanuel Lawson, to reside Lawson

30 Apr 1915 letters testimonial from Sydney to Grafton

10 May 1915-07 Feb 1916 curate Ballina diocese Grafton

1916-1917 locum tenens Coffs Harbour

18 Dec 1917-1919 rector Bangalow

23 Oct 1919-1920 took oaths, curate S John Camden diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1920-1928 clerk in holy orders, assistant minister cathedral church district S Andrew Sydney

01 Jun 1928-30 Sep 1934 curate-in-charge provisional district S Paul West Manly

01 Oct 1934-01 Jan 1939 rector S Mary the Virgin Denham Court and Rossmore

1938 a Memorialist

01 Jan 1939-1941 curate-in-charge provisional district S John Maroubra

1941-1944 vicar in parochial district Maroubra

20 Nov 1944-31 Dec 1946 rector S John Maroubra

01 Mar 1947-01 Jan 1953 general licence Sydney

1948-1950 chaplain Lord Howe Island

01 Apr 1951 superannuated

1952-1965 residing Maroubra

**ROBINSON, SAMUEL**

*probably* born Ireland

**Education**

1874 'BA Trinity College Dublin' but not in their admission register

05 Jul 1874 deacon Down and Connor

01 Jan 1882 priest Goulburn (111)

**Positions**

1874-1875 assistant (to JH DEACON) curate Holy Trinity Belfast diocese Down

in ill health often, and his work inadequate for his accepting the examination for priest's orders from the bishop of Down and Connor

**Question:** who was the bishop's commissary that recommended this man to be accepted for service in diocese Waiapu? Or, did he just show up in New Zealand and get appointed in the diocese of Waiapu? (MWB)

1876 officiating as a priest Napier S John diocese Waiapu: but not then a priest;

used other people's published sermons as his own

05 Sep 1876 45 members of the congregation petitioned the primate (HARPER bishop of Christchurch) for a further investigation into the problems at the church S John Hastings; services continue there with the Revd Samuel ROBINSON (*Evening Post*) [**Note** the people were largely with ROBINSON and hostile to TOWNSEND (MWB)]

02 Jan 1877 officially resigned curacy in parish Napier S John diocese Waiapu

then, held services in the Protestant Hall: inhibited by J TOWNSEND the incumbent: parishioners left for Wesleyan chapel and elsewhere:

17 Mar 1877 departed Napier WANAKA en route for Sydney and thence to Ireland (69)

1878-1879 deacon Hay diocese Goulburn NSW Australia

1880-1882 deacon Wentworth

1882-1883 incumbent Wentworth

01 Jun 1883 priest at Shepparton diocese Melbourne

1883-1885 maybe at S Andrew city and diocese Brisbane Queensland

30 Apr 1886 curate Wigston Magna diocese Peterborough England

22 Sep 1888 rector Nurney diocese Leighlin Ireland (111)

**Note:** (Fr Leslie *Diocese of Leighlin*: 'resigned when priest's orders doubted')

**Other**

published

1876 *The Athanasian Creed: a sermon preached in St. John's Church, Napier on Trinity Sunday, 1876*

1876 *God's government of the world: a sermon preached in St. John's Church, Napier on Sunday evening, November 26, 1876*

**ROBINSON, STANFORD FREDERICK HUDSON**

born 1867/1868 Belfast died 06 Oct 1945 vicarage Weare Axbridge Somerset

son of George F H ROBINSON

& Emiline Mary née NEWETT

married (i) Mar ¼ 1908 South Dublin

Josephine Charlotte THACKER

born 09 Aug 1878 died 01 Mar 1938

daughter of Joseph William THACKER;

married (ii) Sep ¼ 1939

Nell Mary CHANDLER

**Education**

privately

1885 Trinity College Dublin

1889 BA Dublin

1890 Div Test

1892 MA

Fellow Royal Society Archaeologists of Ireland (FRSAI)

1912 honorary MA university of Queensland

24 Jan 1892 deacon Dublin

18 Dec 1892 priest Dublin

**Positions**

1892-1909 curate S Peter city and diocese Dublin

1894-1898 secretary Dublin university mission to Chota Nagpur India

1898-1904 minor canon cathedral church S Patrick Dublin

1903-1909 treasurer vicar cathedral church S Patrick

1908-1910 commissary bishop of North Queensland

11 Oct 1909-1910 curate S Peter Limehouse city and diocese London

1910-Sep 1914 incumbent Herberton

16 Nov 1910-Sep 1914 mission chaplain bishop North Queensland

1911-1914 principal Trinity college Herberton

Dec 1914 departed OSTERLEY for London

22 Feb 1915-1917 rector Down Hatherley diocese Gloucester

04 Dec 1917-1920 incumbent S Mark Old Street co Middlesex diocese London

28 Jun 1920-22 Jun 1923 vicar All Saints Lower Clapton

31 Oct 1923-29 Jan 1926 perpetual curate All Saints Hockerill co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

31 Oct 1923-1926 chaplain Trinity college Hockerill

1926-1932 diocesan chaplain of S Nicholas and lecturer All Saints diocesan college Naini Tal India

17 Jun 1932-1933 incumbent Furneaux Pelham co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

01 Sep 1933-death vicar Weare diocese Bath & Wells

**Other**

*Celtic Illuminative Art in the Gospel Books of Darrow, Lindisfarne, & Kells* 1908

*Church Times* 19/10/45

**ROBINSON, THOMAS (MARSHALL)**

born 21 Mar 1888 Southport baptised 22 Apr 1888 All Saints Southport

died 11 Dec 1976 Southport Lancashire

son of Thomas ROBINSON carter Southport England

& Isabella;

unmarried

**Education**

privately

Southport municipal science and art school (commercial)

1911 Fitzwilliam Hall Cambridge

1914 BA Cambridge  
 1914 LLB  
 1918 MA  
 Jul 1914-May 1915 Ridley college Cambridge  
 1947 Th D Australian College Theology  
 29 May 1915 deacon Liverpool  
 18 Jun 1916 priest Liverpool  
**Positions**  
 1915-1920 curate S Mark St Helens co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
 1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
     1920 honorary chaplain forces  
 21 Apr 1920-1924 curate Christ Church Woking diocese Winchester  
 28 Jan 1924 general licence Salisbury  
 1924-1928 organising secretary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) dioceses Oxford, Salisbury, Winchester, Birmingham, Coventry  
 1928 arrived Australia OSTERLEY  
 1928-1935 chaplain and lecturer Trinity College Melbourne  
 03 Dec 1929-1935 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
 01 Jun 1935 general licence Newcastle  
 1935-1954 warden S John's college Morpeth  
     1937 Moorhouse lecturer *Church and State and Papacy in France*  
     1937-1954 domestic chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
     1945-1954 examing chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
 01 Oct 1954 superannuated  
 1955-1956 chaplain Algiers North Africa  
 1956-1957 chaplain Tangier  
 1957-1959 chaplain Marseilles  
 1959-1965 chaplain Malaga  
**Other**  
 publication *Liturgica* 1945  
*Church Times* 17/12/76

**ROBINSON, THOMAS CHARLES**

born 28 Dec 1875 registered Prahran Victoria died 13 Aug 1957 Ballarat Victoria  
 son of Thomas Charles ROBINSON  
 & Susanna née BOWSER;  
 married 1897  
 Annie TONKIN  
 born 21 May 1874 died 03 Dec 1944  
 daughter of Henry TONKIN  
**Education**  
 21 Dec 1906 deacon Melbourne  
 21 Dec 1907 priest Melbourne  
**Positions**  
 21 Feb 1907 curate All Saints parochial district Northcote diocese Melbourne  
 21 Dec 1907 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Thornbury  
     1907-1910 incumbent Holy Trinity Thornbury  
 11 Jan 1910- general licence Melbourne  
 1910-1916 chaplain Melbourne and Alfred hospitals  
     1910-1916 diocesan chaplain  
     1910-1911 chaplain Kew hospital for insane  
     1911-1916 senior hospital chaplain  
     1913-1916 chaplain S Vincent's hospital  
     1915-1916 chaplain #1 Red Cross rest home and #5 Australian general hospital AGH  
 1916-1918 chaplain Australian imperial forces abroad  
 1916-1921 chaplain #16 Australian general hospital AGH and Red Cross curative council  
 01 Jul 1920 resigned, ceased to be on list of clergy diocese Melbourne – seeking lay work to provide income  
 1922 leave of absence  
 1928 bankrupt as a layman  
 1945-1950 general licence Melbourne  
 1945-1950 assistant priest All Saints East St Kilda  
 1950-1952 assistant priest S Augustine Mentone  
 1952 residing Mentone



05 Sep 1947 a layman *Melbourne Argus*

1953-1961 residing Ballarat

**Other**

*Day by Day* (1915), and various prayer manuals

**ROBINSON, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 21 Oct 1853 Maguire's Bridge co Tyrone

died 04 Dec 1879 consumption S Mary O'Halloran Hill South Australia buried North Road cemetery

son of the Revd William ROBINSON once a Methodist preacher, rector S John Kilwarlin co Down

& Melinda MOORE

daughter of George MOORE of Cumber Clones;

married 31 May 1876 Christ Church North Adelaide

Mary ABBOTT

born 24 Apr 1858

daughter of James ABBOTT

**Education**

diocesan school Waterford

1870 Trinity College Dublin

1874 BA Dublin

1878 MA

23 Sep 1877 deacon Cashel

29 Sep 1878 priest Ballarat for Adelaide

**Positions**

27 Sep 1877-02 Oct 1877 appointed but not licensed curate Thurles diocese Cashel

03 Nov 1877 arrived Australia TORRENS

28 Jan 1878 exhibited deacon's orders to Adelaide

02 Oct 1878 exhibited priest's orders to Adelaide

ordained in Kilwarlin diocese Adelaide

28 Jan 1878 bishop's supply chaplain

chaplain Adelaide destitute asylum

1878 assistant examiner in mathematics university of Adelaide

02 Jan 1879 incumbent S Mary South Road, Christ Church O'Halloran Hill, priest-in-charge S Jude Brighton

**Other**

F T Whittington editor 'Sermon Memorials of the late W G Robinson' (Adelaide 1885)

obituary *Adelaide Advertiser* 27/12/79

**ROBISON, EDRIC COWPER**

born 04 May 1868 Richmond Victoria Australia

died 21 Mar 1952 Killara NSW buried S Paul Cobbity

son among five of Hugh ROBISON gentleman

and Charlotte Eliza COWPER

daughter of Sir Charles COWPER KCMG, premier NSW

of Wivenhoe Camden NSW and Albion St Hyde Park London

born 26 Apr 1807 Drypool co York died 19 Oct 1875 London England

married Oct 1831,

and Eliza SUTTON second daughter of Daniel SUTTON of Wivenhoe near Colchester co Essex England

died 17 Jan 1884 Bowral NSW;

married 03 Jan 1900 S Andrew Summer Hill,

Constance Ada WILSHIRE

born 22 Jun 1873 died 22 Jul 1954 Chatswood NSW

daughter of Edwin James WILSHIRE

married 1869 Paddington Sydney NSW

and Ada Anastasia P HOSKING (287;111)

**Education**

Sydney grammar school

1896 Moore College Sydney

University of Sydney

24 Jun 1896 deacon Sydney

13 Jun 1897 priest Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

1890 member of GC GRUBB's mission party to diocese Nelson (33)

26 Nov 1892 admitted as solicitor

**Note:** had been converted at a GRUBB Mission, and in 1893 was private secretary to GRUBB

01 Jul 1896-01 Aug 1898 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney Australia

01 Aug 1898-01 Mar 1902 curate-in-charge Hurstville conventional district NSW

04 Apr 1902-21 Jan 1904 vicar All Saints city and diocese Nelson

ill health of wife took them back to Australia

06 May 1904-15 Apr 1905 curate Holy Trinity Berrima with Moss Vale NSW diocese Sydney

20 Apr 1905-08 Oct 1912 rector Springwood with Glenbrook Lawson and Wentworth Falls

08 Oct 1912-31 Mar 1919 rector Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls with Emmanuel Lawson NSW

01 Apr 1919-31 May 1935 rector Liverpool with Holsworthy (111)

20 Jan 1928 rural dean Liverpool & Camden

01 Jun 1935-21 Feb 1941 rector S Chad Cremorne

#### **Other**

legal training

03 Apr 1952 obituary *Australian Church Record*

#### **ROBJOHNS, ALFRED JOHN**

born 13 Oct 1910 Topsham Devon died 23 Oct 1995 cremated Centennial Park South Australia

son of William Arthur ROBJOHNS master grocer and managing editor business journal

& Alice Emily née DENCER;

married 13 Oct 1947

Gillian Marie NICHOLAS

born 10 Jul 1929 died 08 Aug 2002

daughter of Medbury Wallis NICHOLAS

#### **Education**

1925 Adelaide technical high school

1930-1933 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1933 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1934 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

12 Jul 1912 arrived Australia

clerk 4 year

21 Dec 1933-1937 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

01 Feb 1937-1939 mission chaplain Pinnaroo mission

03 Oct 1939-1940 priest-in-charge Berri mission

29 Aug 1944-1950 rector S Paul Naracoorte with S Andrew Lucindale, and mission districts

1939-1941 chaplain Australian military forces

1940-1944 general licence Adelaide

1941-1944 chaplain Australian imperial forces

11 Jan 1950-1955 rector S Augustine Renmark

1953-1965 chaplain Australian military forces

06 Oct 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Luppitt

02 Dec 1957 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

23 Nov 1955-06 Feb 1958 vicar S Mary Luppitt, and vicar S James Sheldon diocese Exeter

06 Feb 1958-21 Mar 1960 incumbent S Luke Holbeach Hurn and S Martin Holbeach Bank diocese Lincoln

05 May 1960-1968 priest-in-charge district Edwardstown and Ascot Park

27 Sep 1968-1975 chaplain Repatriation hospital Daw Park

1970- honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

12 Oct 1975 superannuated

13 Oct 1975- general licence Adelaide

1979-1994 residing Daw Park South Australia

#### **ROBJOHNS, HERBERT HAROLD**

born Mar ¼ 1871 baptized 19 Mar 1871 Birmingham co Warwick

died 24 Mar 1922 Adelaide hospital South Australia

son among at least four children of William Alfred ROBJOHNS

(1851) an ironmonger's assistant Tavistock Devon

(1881) commercial clerk gas stove manufactory Edgbaston Birmingham

born c1834 Tavistock Devon,

and Eliza Jane - born c1835 Tavistock Devon;

married Sep 1898 St Thomas Devon,

Amy Winifred HILL

science school mistress  
born 29 Nov 1870 South Australia,  
daughter of John Drake HILL  
(ADA;345;56;295;249;111;300)

**Education**

King Edward's school Birmingham  
?University College of Wales  
1890 BSc London  
27 Nov 1891 confirmed (ADA)  
06 Jun 1909 deacon Waiapu  
22 May 1910 priest Waiapu

**Positions**

31 Mar 1901 with Amy aged 30, secretary Technical education college residing Wotton-under-Edge Gloucestershire (345)  
1909 curate Havelock North diocese Waiapu  
01 Mar 1911-1914 assistant curate S Matthew city and diocese Auckland  
10 Feb 1915 departed diocese Auckland for Wellington (ADA)  
09 Mar 1915 assistant curate S Paul city and diocese Wellington (242)  
09 Feb 1917 locum tenens Holy Trinity Balaclava diocese Melbourne (111)

**Other**

obituary  
14 Apr 1922 *Church Standard*  
27 Apr 1922 *Melbourne Messenger* (111)

**ROBOTHAM, ERIC WILLIAM**

born 13 Oct 1907 Birmingham England died 24 Mar 2001 Bassendean Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
second son of Arthur ROBOTHAM printer and stationer  
& Kate née GREENING;  
married 29 Dec 1934

Eileen Mabel Annetta COOKE  
born 20 Nov 1911 died 05 Apr 1995  
daughter of Albert Ernest COOKE

**Education**

1923-1927 King Edward's high school Birmingham  
1927 Exeter college Oxford  
1930 BA Oxford  
1935 MA  
1930 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
18 Sep 1932 deacon Chelmsford  
24 Sep 1933 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

18 Sep 1932-1935 curate Chadwell Heath co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1935-1937 curate Leytonstone  
1937-1946 chaplain Royal Air Force  
23 Jul 1946-01 Sep 1949 rector Putford East and West co Devon diocese Exeter  
01 Sep 1949-27 Nov 1952 perpetual curate Swymbridge  
05 Mar 1953 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1953-1960 incumbent Boulder  
    1953-1955 priest-in-charge Leonora-Gwalia  
    1955 vicar-general diocese Kalgoorlie  
    23 Dec 1956-1960 archdeacon of the Goldfields  
    1959-1973 examining chaplain bishop of Kalgoorlie  
28 Jan 1960-1977 rector parish Guildford diocese Perth  
    1960- rural dean Swan  
14 Sep 1977- general licence Perth

**Other**

*Church Times* 6/4/01

**ROBSON, DOUGLAS RICHARD**

born 14 Dec 1877 Cloughton Cheshire died 07 Oct 1955 St Leonards-on-Sea Sussex  
son of the Revd William Henry Fairfax ROBSON vicar Cloughton Birkenhead  
& Temperance Ellen née BRITTEN;

married 28 Jul 1915  
Mabel Fines PIERCE  
youngest daughter of W E PIERCE of Stoke-on-Trent

**Education**

1890-1896 Birkenhead school  
1897 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1900 BA Cambridge  
1905 MA  
1906 MA ad eundem gradum Tasmania  
07 Dec 1900 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
23 Dec 1900 deacon Worcester  
22 Dec 1901 priest Worcester

**Positions**

23 Dec 1900-1902 curate S Philip Birmingham diocese Worcester  
16 Apr 1903-1905 curate S Andrew Bordesley  
02 Jun 1905 exhibited letters of orders, letters testimonial (03 Apr 1905) from Manchester, letters testimonial (20 Mar 1905) from Birmingham to Tasmania  
02 Jun 1905-1907 took oaths, curate Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
01 Jul 1907 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
03 Feb 1908-1910 curate Solihull co Warwickshire diocese Birmingham  
15 Jun 1910 letters testimonial from Birmingham, to Tasmania  
25 Aug 1910-10 Apr 1913 took oaths, rector parish St Helens diocese Tasmania  
1914-1923 incumbent Parish co Cornwall diocese Truro  
01 Aug 1923-1939 incumbent Emmanuel Loughborough co & diocese Leicester  
20 Jan 1939-31 Jan 1948 incumbent South Kilworth diocese Leicester  
1948- chaplain Buchanan hospital St Leonards-on-Sea  
1948- general licence Chichester  
1952 residing Hastings

**Other**

keen chess player and golfer  
member ECU English Church Union

**ROBSON, EDGAR ILIFF**

born 24 Mar 1871 Sunderland baptised 26 Apr 1871 Monkwearmouth Durham  
died 02 May 1954 Fairfield East Prawle Devon  
brother of the Revd Ernest I ROBSON  
son of John Shield ROBSON shipbuilder Sunderland (1871) merchant  
& Caroline née ILIFF;  
married 15 Apr 1903 S John the Divine Streatham London  
Grace Laurie WILLIAMS  
born 23 Nov 1880 Adelaide South Australia died Dec ¼ 1938 Brentford co Middlesex  
daughter of the Revd Francis WILLIAMS  
and Celia Raubel Laurie

**Education**

1883-1888 Repton  
BA university of Melbourne Ormond College  
1893 MA Melbourne  
1892 Christ's college Cambridge  
1895 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Classics Cambridge  
1906 MA  
1915 BD  
1897 Cuddesdon theological college 1 term  
19 Sep 1897 deacon Ripon  
21 Dec 1898 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

20 Aug 1896 local lay reader Christ Church North Sydney diocese Sydney  
1896-1898 assistant master Sedburgh  
19 Sep 1897- general licence Ripon as master Sedburgh school  
1898 arrived South Australia HIMALAYA  
03 Oct 1898-1900 assistant chaplain Collegiate school of S Peter Adelaide  
1898-1900 assistant master S Peter's college city and diocese Adelaide  
05 Nov 1900 letter to bishop of Adelaide after objection to his sermon on All Souls' day 1900  
25 Oct 1900-02 May 1902 incumbent S Cuthbert Prospect and priest-in-charge S Ninian Islington

1901-1902 master Melbourne grammar school  
30 Sep 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
13 Nov 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
18 Jun 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1902-1903 assistant master Lancing college diocese Chichester  
1903-1907 head master S Oswald college Ellesmere diocese Chester  
1907 master Eton  
1908-1931 assistant master Felsted co Essex  
08 Feb 1913-27 Jan 1933 perpetual curate and incumbent Little Dunmow dioceses successively of St Albans and Chelmsford  
1914-1919 lieutenant in Intelligence World War 1  
1952-1953 residing East Pawle Devon

**Other**

*Studies in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Epistle S Peter 1915; A Wayfarer in Czechoslovakia 1925; On the Loire 1926; On the Seine 1927; Pyrenees 1929; Alexander the Great 1929; A Guide to French Fetes 1931; A Wayfarer on the Rivas 1932; Arrian's Anabasis 1932; Sea Pictures 1935; The Board School 1936*

**ROCHE, JAMES EDWARD MILES**

born 23 Jul 1867 baptised 22 Sep 1867 S James Calcutta  
died 20 Apr 1920 Moonee Ponds Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery  
first son of James ROCHE clerk of Calcutta  
& Isabella;  
married 13 Nov 1893  
Ellen Elizabeth RULE  
died 29 Jul 1927 age 57  
daughter of Charles Henry RULE

**Education**

Hobart high school  
1899 BA university of Melbourne  
21 Dec 1890 deacon Tasmania  
12 Apr 1892 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

c1868 arrived Tasmania  
1885 applied for teaching position Tasmania  
05 Jun 1887 lay reader parish S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1890-1892 curate Sorrell  
10 Sep 1893-1895 priest parish Swansea  
18 Dec 1895-31 Aug 1901 priest parish South Dorset  
1901-1907 head master West Devonport church high school  
17 Apr 1907 general licence Perth  
1907- locum tenens Fremantle diocese Perth  
1907-1908 principal choir school Fremantle  
1908-1910 priest-in-charge Beaconsfield diocese Tasmania  
1912- master Geelong high school

**Other**

freemason  
processional cross All Saints Swansea  
*Tasmania Church News* May 1920

**RODDA, BENJAMIN**

born 10 Apr 1842 St Buryan Cornwall baptised 10 Apr 1842 St Buryan  
died 04 Sep 1895 Echuca Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
brother to Mary Jane RODDA who married the Revd Barnabas Shaw WALKER  
brother to the Revd Edwin RODDA, the Revd Richard Henry RODDA  
father of the Revd Nicholas (Benjamin) RODDA  
fourth son of Nicholas RODDA of Eltham Victoria  
& Jane née WHITE;  
married 14 Aug 1872  
Maria Ellen EVANS  
died 17 Apr 1934 age 85  
eldest daughter of James EVANS of Maryborough Victoria  
and Carol MAGGI

**Education**

1870 Moore theological college  
18 Dec 1870 deacon Melbourne  
17 Dec 1871 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

27 Apr 1849 to Australia GENERAL PALMER  
12 Mar 1863 lay reader parochial district Gisborne diocese Melbourne  
02 Jan 1871 deacon, general licence, 'when and where bishop pleases'  
23 Jun 1871 deacon in parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge  
19 Dec 1871-1872 priest parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge  
21 Aug 1872-1874 priest parochial district Talbot  
01 Jul 1874-16 Oct 1875 priest All Saints Ballarat diocese Melbourne, and then diocese Ballarat  
1875-1876 curate S Jude city and diocese Melbourne  
18 Jun 1877 priest parochial district North Fitzroy  
01 Jan 1887-1894 priest parochial district Daylesford  
29 Mar 1894 incumbent parish Christ Church Echuca  
05 Jun 1895 superannuated

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 6/9/95*

**RODDA, CUTHBERT TREMAYNE**

born 20 Oct 1879 Bright Victoria died 25 Jun 1963 Parkville Victoria buried New Cheltenham cemetery  
son of the Revd Edwin RODDA  
& Elinore née WILLIS  
married 19 Apr 1917  
Jessie Katherine LAWRENCE  
died Jul 1955 buried 06 Jul 1955 age 74  
daughter of Octavius LAWRENCE of Hawthorn Victoria  
& Jessie BARNARD

**Education**

1906-1907 S Columbs hall Wangaratta  
29 Nov 1914 deacon Riverina  
03 Jun 1917 priest Riverina

**Positions**

18 May 1908 honorary lay reader parish and parochial district Wangaratta diocese Wangaratta  
1914-1915 curate Tocumwal diocese Riverina  
1915-1917 curate-in-charge Balranald  
1917-1918 incumbent Balranald  
1918-1921 incumbent Urana  
09 Apr 1921-1923 priest parochial district Myrtleford diocese Wangaratta  
01 May 1923-1926 priest parochial district Bethanga  
14 Oct 1926-1934 priest parochial district Chiltern  
25 Jan 1934-1939 priest parochial district Broadfoot  
26 Jun 1939-30 Jun 1946 priest parochial district Violet Town  
26 Feb 1940 rural dean Syemour  
1947-1953 residing Brighton Victoria  
1951-1959 general licence Melbourne  
1957-residing Fairfield

**RODDA, EDWIN (CHARLES)**

born 05 Apr 1844 Cornwall baptised 13 Oct 1844 Paul western Cornwall  
died 22 Aug 1917 Camberwell Victoria  
brother to the Revd Benjamin RODDA, the Revd Richard Henry RODDA  
son of Nicholas RODDA contractor  
& Jane née WHITE;  
married 11 May 1875  
Elinor WILLIS  
born 1850/1851 died 18 Feb 1927  
daughter of Richard WILLIS  
& Eliza Jane GREY

**Education**

1874 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1874 deacon Sydney for Melbourne

19 Dec 1875 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

27 Apr 1849 to Australia GENERAL PALMER

06 Apr 1868 lay reader Duck Ponds diocese Melbourne

11 Jul 1870 lay reader Steiglitz

14 Jan 1875 deacon in archdeaconry Beechworth and Sale

1875-1877 curate Wangaratta

19 Oct 1877-1880 priest parochial district Bright

05 Jul 1880-1891 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Benalla

10 Mar 1891- rural dean Wangaratta

03 Jul 1891-1898 incumbent S Saviour Collingwood

22 Feb 1898-1902 incumbent S Jude Melbourne

01 Oct 1902-24 Apr 1914 priest parochial district Sorrento

24 Apr 1914 retired, general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Standard 31/8/17; Australia Church Record 31/8/17*

**RODDA, RICHARD HENRY**

born 18 Sep 1835 Cornwall baptised 02 Jan 1835 Paul

died 24 Aug 1926 Ascot Vale Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

brother to the Revd Benjamin RODDA, the Revd Edwin RODDA

son of Nicholas RODDA contractor

& Jane née WHITE;

married 18 Jul 1860

Louisa Jane FOLEY

born 1826/1827 died 23 Jun 1924

daughter of Henry Samuel FOLEY

& Hannah Louisa PETHER

**Education**

14 Jan 1877 deacon Melbourne

08 Jun 1879 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

12 Dec 1848-27 Apr 1849 from England arrived Australia GENERAL PALMER

29 May 1866 lay reader at Caledonian diggings in the archdeaconry of Melbourne

02 Jul 1872 lay reader Broadmeadows Woodlands and Keilor diocese Melbourne

23 Feb 1877 deacon parochial district Broadmeadows, Bulla & Keilor

09 Jun 1879-1906 priest parochial district Broadmeadows, Bulla, Keilor

02 Mar 1906 superannuated

07 Apr 1906-31 Dec 1908 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

stained glass windows S Paul Frankston

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 9/9/25; Melbourne Argus 26/8/26*

**RODDICK, REGINALD JOHN HARMSWORTH**

born 10 May 1912 Malvern Victoria died 31 Oct 1987 cremated Springvale Victoria

son of Alfred John Charles RODDICK

& Frances Sarah née HARMSWORTH;

married 18 Dec 1943

Gwenyth Ruby

born 09 Jul 1917

daughter of W S EDGAR

**Education**

Ridley Hall Melbourne

1941 ThL Australian College Theology

Melbourne college of Divinity

1968 Diploma Religious Education (Dip RE)

09 Mar 1941 deacon Melbourne

22 Feb 1942 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**Positions**

22 Mar 1937 stipendiary lay reader Healesville diocese Melbourne

10 Mar 1941-1944 curate S Thomas Essendon curate-in-charge S James Moonee Ponds

08 Feb 1944-1947 minister parochial district S John Crnabourne  
26 Sep 1947-1952 minister parochial district Christ Church Mitcham  
25 Nov 1952-27 Oct 1976 incumbent S Bede Elwood  
01 Dec 1973 rural dean St Kilda  
1977-1979 curate Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
1979- general licence Melbourne  
1985-1987 residing Albert Park Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 11/12/87

**RODERICK, JOHN LANCASTER**

16 Dec 1951 deacon North Queensland  
07 Dec 1952 priest Carpentaria for North Queensland

**RODGERS, JAMES LESLIE**

born 05 Jun 1882 Bendigo Victoria baptised 24 Nov 1882 S Paul Bendigo by the Revd John Christian MacCULLAGH  
died 13 Jun 1978 Highett Victoria  
fifth son of John RODGERS famer Yallook Victoria  
& Mary Frances née BURKE;  
married 12 Jun 1918  
Bessie RAINES  
born 22 Oct 1891 died 12 Jul 1970  
first daughter of George W RAINES councillor of Bendigo  
& Isabella McLEISH

**Education**

statehool  
Bendigo grammar school 6 month  
1910-1911 Moore theological college  
Ridley College Melbourne  
23 May 1918 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1920 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

06 Mar 1912 stipendiary lay reader district Macorna diocese Bendigo  
28 Apr 1913 stipendiary lay reader Knowsley diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1919 deacon parochial district Mooroopna diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1920-1921 priest parochial district Mooroopna  
23 Jun 1921 priest parochial district Serpentine  
09 Jan 1922-1927 priest parish Heathcote  
19 May 1927 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*: 'resigned cure and gone on the land'  
1927-1928 minister Axedale  
1933-1934 curate Emu Creek  
1935 minister Laanecoorie  
13 Feb 1936-1938 priest parochial district Newstead  
12 Aug 1938-1942 priest parochial district Raywood  
18 Jul 1942-1946 priest parochial district Koondrook with Barham  
11 Aug 1946-1953 priest parochial district S James Tongala  
1953- general licence Melbourne  
1956-1966 general licence Bendigo

**RODWELL, GEORGE EDWARD CHIPPENDALL**

born 20 Jun 1865 High Laver Essex died 12 Jul 1927 Ham co Wiltshire  
sixth son of the Revd Robert Mandeville RODWELL of High Laver  
& Mary née HIGGIN;  
married (i) 04 Jul 1894  
Charlotte Mary ELLERTON  
died 25 Mar 1918  
third daughter of Canon John ELLERTON rector White Rhoding  
and Charlotte Alicia HART;  
married (ii) Mar ¼ 1922 Hereford  
Florence H TANNER

**Education**

1878-1881 S Edwards school Oxford



1882 Kings College school London but left through illness  
1884 Keble college Oxford  
1887 BA Oxford  
1906 MA  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Canterbury  
24 May 1891 priest Canterbury  
**Positions**  
1890-1891 curate S Peter Maidstone diocese Canterbury  
1891-1892 curate Boxley  
1892-1894 curate Holy Trinity Beckenham  
12 Jun 1894-1902 curate Heavitree co Devon diocese Exeter  
1900 chaplain to ship MACQUARIE  
13 Oct 1900 general licence Sydney  
10 Feb 1902-07 May 1906 rector Washford Pyne co Devon diocese Exeter  
07 May 1906-1924 incumbent Brampton Proper with Brampton Lew diocese Oxford  
08 Apr 1924-death incumbent Ham co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
**Other**  
*New Testament Greek* 1899

#### **RODWELL, JOSIAH**

born May 1816 Barham Suffolk baptised 18 Jun 1816 Barham  
died 10 Sep 1865 Clovelly England  
fifth son of John Meadows RODWELL of Barham Suffolk  
& Marianna née KEDINGTON;

#### **Education**

1825-1827 Bury S Edmunds grammar school  
1845- S Bees theological college Whitehaven  
literate  
19 Mar 1848 deacon Newcastle  
03 Jun 1849 priest Newcastle

#### **Positions**

01 Jul 1848-May 1851 minister united parish Butterwick, Seahm, Morpeth diocese Newcastle, to reside Morpeth  
May 1851 letters testimonial from Newcastle  
02 Jun 1851 departed for England  
12 Dec 1851-1856 curate S Peter Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
1856-1865 curate All Saints city and diocese Canterbury

#### **ROFE, (formerly SCHWEGLER) JOHN FREDERICK**

born 23 Jul 1882 Surry Hills NSW  
died 31 Jan 1963 Campbelltown NSW cremated ashes covered by plaque S Peter Campbelltown  
son of John David SCHWEGLER property owner formerly chemist  
& Eliza Barbara;

02 Jul 1918 by deedpoll assumed name ROFE in place of SCHWEGLER;  
married 18 Apr 1906 S Thomas North Sydney

Miriam Blanche DEARIN  
born 04 Jan 1881 died 30 Jun 1970  
daughter of Thomas Henry DEARIN  
& Anne Jane ROFE

#### **Education**

1896-1900 Fort Street model school  
university of Sydney, science  
1905-1908 Moore theological college  
1908 O&C Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1909 LTh university of Durham  
20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

chemist Member Pharmaceutical Society MPS  
01 Jan 1909-10 Jan 1910 curate Holy Trinity Berrima with S John Moss Vale diocese Sydney to reside Berrima  
1909 honorary assistant chaplain gaol Berrima  
07 Feb 1910-1913 curate S John Camden  
31 May 1913-30 Jun 1927 rector parish Wingecarribee

01 Jul 1927-1951 rector S Peter Campbelltown with Appin  
1938 Memorialist

01 Jul 1946-1960 rural dean Liverpool and Camden

01 Jul 1951 superannuated,  
1951- general licence Sydney  
1963 residing Campbelltown

**Other**

clever, reserved

memorial tablet S Peter Campbelltown; memorial pulpit, lectern, prayer-desk S Peter Campbelltown  
*Anglican 21/2/63*

**ROGERS, CHARLES WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 05 May 1877 Richmond Victoria died 24 Jun 1966 Surrey Hills Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Francis ROGERS

& Henrietta A née KAINES;

married 18 Oct 1904

Mary Miriam Clara LEE

born 30 Oct 1879 died 28 Sep 1942

daughter of William Langston LEE of Richmond Victoria  
& Christina SHERRIN

**Education**

Hawthorn college

02 Jun 1901 deacon Melbourne

25 May 1902 priest Wangaratta for Melbourne

**Positions**

unskilled labourer

10 Sep 1898 lay reader parochial district Yea diocese Melbourne

03 Jun 1901-1904 curate S Stephen Richmond

05 Jan 1904-24 Apr 1907 priest parochial district Yarragon diocese Gippsland

25 Apr 1907-15 Feb 1913 priest parochial district Korumburra

13 Feb 1913-25 May 1922 incumbent S Michael & All Angels North Carlton diocese Melbourne

1913 founder Church of England Boys Society

1915 president Sowers' Band

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

30 Jun 1922-1932 rector S Luke city and diocese Adelaide

1922-1932 honorary secretary Church Missionary society CMS Adelaide

1923-1932 honorary chaplain Repatriation hospital Adelaide

1924- military chaplain

08 Feb 1932-1942 incumbent S Augustine Moreland diocese Melbourne

29 Apr 1942-1949 incumbent S Barnabas Balwyn

1949 vice-president CMS London

1949 retired

01 Apr 1951 locum tenens S Alban Armadale diocese Melbourne

1953-1957 minister( temporary) S Theodore Wattle Park

1959 chair Evangelical trust

**Other**

*The Parishioners Guide*

*Anglican 14/7/66; See Aug 1966*

**ROGERS, EDWARD**

born 15 Jul 1812 Manaccan nr Helston Cornwall

died 16 Nov 1880 parsonage Holy Trinity Sydney buried S John cemetery Ashfield

eldest son of Sampson ROGERS

& Mary née PEARCE;

married Aug 1837

Eliza DORMISON

**Education**

16 Aug 1837 deacon Salisbury for London for colonies, by letters dimissory (25 Jul 1837) from London to Salisbury

24 Feb 1839 priest Australia

**Positions**

Nov 1834 applied to Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

1835-1836 preparing for ordination diocese Exeter

06 Sep 1837-19 Jan 1838 from Bristol arrived NSW LAYTON  
20 Jan 1838 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment  
23 Jan 1838 took oaths diocese Australia  
31 Mar 1838- minister Brisbane Water diocese Australia  
28 Sep 1842- with Kincumber  
01 Jan 1848- minister S John Camden diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1858-death minister Holy Trinity Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet Holy Trinity Sydney  
*Record* Dec 1880

**ROGERS, EUSTACE JELICOE**

born 14 Jun 1877 Ballarat Victoria baptised 08 Jul 1877 S Peter Ballarat by the Revd Henry William Howels ADENEY  
died 24 Aug 1938 Corowa NSW buried Ballarat  
cousin to Admiral JELICOE  
brother to the Revd Harold Verner ROGERS  
first son of John Edward ROGERS accountant of Ballarat  
& Laura JELICOE daughter of Richard JELICOE of London;  
married 18 Oct 1904  
Elsie Maude SKRIMSHIRE  
born 1880 died 05 Mar 1964  
daughter of Dr C P SKRIMSHIRE

**Education**

Ballarat state school  
Grenville college Ballarat  
1899 Hatfield Hall university of Durham – no degree  
1895 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
1896-1899 S Augustines college Canterbury  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Sep 1900 deacon Llandaff  
22 Sep 1901 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

assistant secretary Ballarat Exhibition  
lay reader Ballarat 9 month  
23 Sep 1900-1902 curate S Hilda Griffithstown co Monmouthshire diocese Llandaff  
16 Dec 1902-1904 curate Freemantle co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
17 Dec 1904-1906 incumbent Rokewood Victoria diocese Ballarat  
27 Apr 1906-1908 incumbent Talbot  
03 Feb 1908 locum tenens Holy Trinity Maldon diocese Wangaratta  
12 Feb 1909-1912 priest parochial district Euroa  
24 May 1912-1938 priest Deniliquin diocese Riverina  
1915-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1919 honorary chaplain forces  
1919 made a Member of the Knightly and Religious Order of the Holy Name, by the Archimandrite of Antioch for  
services to the Orthodox in Australia  
10 May 1921-1938 honorary canon pro-cathedral church Hay  
13 May 1936-1938 archdeacon Deniliquin

**Other**

memorial tablet S Peter Ballarat  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/9/38; *Church Standard* 23/9/38, 2/9/38

**ROGERS, FRANK SIDNEY**

born 13 Jan 1879 Kingswood nr Bristol then a Plymouth Brother  
died 02 Oct 1957 Artamon NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
baptised 24 Dec 1905 on conversion to the Christian religion Bega  
fourth son of William Henry ROGERS factory foreman at Redfern  
& Selina Emily née WOLLAND;  
married 10 Jan 1920  
Nellie Rae FURNESS  
born 24 Mar 1897 died 10 Oct 1951  
daughter of Alban E FURNESS of Point Piper

**Education**

-1893 Blacktown, West Wyalong state schools

1908-1910 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1911 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

1883 to Australia

21 Dec 1906 stipendiary lay reader Yass diocese Goulburn

02 Jan 1911-30 Nov 1913 curate S Peter city and diocese Sydney

11 Dec 1913 letters testimonial from Sydney to Tasmania

31 Mar 1914 letters commendatory from Sydney

02 Apr 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney

23 Jan 1914 curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania

1914-1919 on leave in mission field Uganda

20 Nov 1919 clergyman on roll of clergy sent out on missionary service diocese Sydney

18 Dec 1920-30 Apr 1921 minister in mission district S Paul Bankstown

1921-1925 on leave in mission field Uganda

01 Apr 1926 locum tenens S Hilda Katoomba diocese Sydney

1927-1931 on leave in mission field Uganda

22 Apr 1931-1932 locum tenens S Peter Burwood East diocese Sydney

07 Sep 1932 locum tenens Christ Church Kiama with Gerringong

01 Dec 1933-14 Apr 1936 curate-in-charge provisional district Long Bay and S George Matraville

1933-1936 honorary assistant chaplain state penitentiary and reformatory for women Long Bay

14 Apr 1936-15 Apr 1946 incumbent S Matthew Ashbury

30 Jun 1946 superannuated

03 Dec 1946-1957 general licence Sydney

1951 chaplain Royal North Shore hospital

1952-1957 residing Artamon

#### **ROGERS, GEORGE BENJAMIN**

born 23 Jun 1878 Killorglin co Kerry

died 13 Jun 1919 Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery

first son of George William ROGERS merchant of Killorglin

& Mary Anne née DAUNT;

married 03 May 1906 Christ Church St Kilda

Annie Letitia FLOWER

born 1879/1880 died 1969

youngest daughter of James FLOWER of Edgeworthstown Ireland

& Margaret BURNETT

#### **Education**

1901 Trinity College Dublin

1907 LTh Australian College Theology

08 Apr 1906 deacon Bendigo

27 Mar 1907 priest Bendigo

#### **Positions**

01 Jan 1906 lay reader White Hills diocese Bendigo

05 Apr 1907-1907 priest parochial district Fryerstown, Chewton

24 Oct 1907-1911 priest parochial district Fryerstown

01 Mar 1911-1916 minister parochial district Rochester Victoria

01 Apr 1916-1918 priest-in-charge S John Heathcote

12 Sep 1918-death minister parochial district Melton diocese Melbourne

#### **Other**

*Church Standard 20 Jun 1919; Melbourne Argus 16/6/19*

#### **ROGERS, GEORGE HERBERT**

born 17 Jun 1872 Batheaston Somerset baptised 25 Jul 1872

died 06 Dec 1926 Rockhampton Queensland

fourth son of the Revd Thomas Percival ROGERS vicar Batheaston

& Mary née ROBINSON;

#### **Education**

1885-1891 Lancing college

1891 Magdalen college Oxford

1895 BA Oxford

1898 MA

1895-1896 Leeds clergy school

20 Sep 1896 deacon Ripon

19 Sep 1897 priest Ripon

**Positions**

17 Sep 1896-1899 curate Holy Trinity Leeds co York diocese Ripon

19 Jul 1899-1900 general licence as missionary of Society of S Hugh diocese Lincoln

10 Apr 1900-1907 incumbent Hainton with Sixhills diocese Lincoln

01 Apr 1907-01 Jan 1917 rector cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

01 Jul 1907-1926 archdeacon of Rockhampton

01 Apr 1907- rural dean Rockhampton

22 Apr 1907 examining chaplain to bishop of Rockhampton

28 Oct 1907-1909, 09 Oct 1913, 15 Jul 1914, 04 Sep 1916, 04 May 1920-1921 administrator vice bishop absent

30 Nov 1908 vicar-general Rockhampton

Nov 1910 leave of absence

1917- organising secretary Home Mission Fund

1924- diocesan secretary Rockhampton

29 Jun 1926 commissary bishop of Rockhampton

**Other**

*Poems* privately published 1928

*Australia Church Record* 6/1/27; *Church Standard* 10/12/26; *Guardian* 17/12/26

**ROGERS, HAROLD VERNER**

born 08 May 1883 Ballarat Victoria died 25 Nov 1937 Coolamon NSW buried Ballarat cemetery

brother to the Revd Eustace Jellicoe ROGERS

cousin to Admiral JELLICOE

son of John Edward ROGERS of Ballarat

& Laura JELLICOE

daughter of Richard JELLICOE of London;

married 14 Apr 1915

Pauline LAKELAND

born 16 Sep 1884 died 21 Aug 1963

daughter of William LAKELAND

**Education**

S Aidans clergy training hostel Ballarat

23 Dec 1906 deacon Ballarat

09 Jun 1912 priest Riverina

**Positions**

01 Jan 1907-1908 curate Maryborough diocese Ballarat

29 Oct 1908 curate S Peter Ballarat

30 Apr 1909-1910 curate S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne

18 Apr 1910-1912 curate S Paul Geelong

07 Jun 1912-1913 curate Broken Hill diocese Riverina

1913 curate-in-charge Lockhart

13 Oct 1913-1920 incumbent The Rock

1920-1938 incumbent Coolamon

**Other**

memorial tablet S Peter Ballarat

*Church Standard* 17/12/37

**ROGERS, HAROLD WILLIAM**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**ROGERS, HENRY WILLIAM**

born 1873 Pirbright Surrey baptised 05 Oct 1873 Pirbright

died 15 Feb 1939 Illuke private hospital Newcastle cremated Beresford

son of Thomas Henry ROGERS engineer

& Elizabeth née WYATT;

married 05 Nov 1907

Emily Jane THOMPSON

born 1878 St Albans NSW died 16 Jun 1958

daughter of Thomas John THOMPSON

**Education**

literate

05 Feb 1905 deacon Newcastle

29 Sep 1906 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

18 Dec 1900 catechist S Peter Campbelltown and S Mary Denham Court diocese Sydney

1905-1906 curate Hawkesbury diocese Newcastle

29 Sep 1906-1907 curate-in-charge parochial district St Albans

11 Apr 1907-1909 rector parish Myall and Wallamba

17 Apr 1909-1911 minister-in-charge provisional district Cessnock

01 Jan 1911-1914 priest-in-charge provisional district Gloucester

1914-1939 incumbent Gloucester

**Other**

memorial window S Paul Gloucester, and memorial extensions

*Church Standard* 10/3/39; obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 16/2/39

**ROGERS, HUBERT ERNEST**

born 18 Nov 1884 Nyngan NSW baptised Cook's River

died 15 Aug 1960 Canterbury hospital NSW buried churchyard S Saviour Punchbowl

twin son of Ernest Francis ROGERS

& Elizabeth née BROWN

unmarried

**Education**

Nyngan public school

1914-1916, 1920 Moore theological college

23 Sep 1910 deacon Bathurst

04 Oct 1916 priest Grafton

**Positions**

23 Sep 1910-1911 curate Forbes diocese Bathurst

26 Jan 1912-1913 curate Molong

02 Jan 1913-1914 curate-in-charge mission district Capertee

10 Feb 1914-12 Dec 1915 general licence Sydney

11 Nov 1915 letters testimonial from Sydney to Grafton

18 Dec 1915 assistant priest Lower Macleay diocese Grafton

19 Jul 1916-31 Dec 1919 priest-in-charge Bellbrook

29 Apr 1920- general licence Sydney

11 Nov 1920-08 Aug 1921 curate S Matthew Manly

1921-1924 missionary Home Mission Society Cordeaux dam

01 May 1924-31 Dec 1928 rector Kangaroo Valley

01 Jan 1929-08 Jun 1938 incumbent S James Smithfield with Fairfield

1938-1944 curate-in-charge provisional district Punchbowl

23 Nov 1944-1947 curate-in-charge parochial district S Saviour Punchbowl

02 Dec 1948-30 Apr 1960 rector Punchbowl

**Other**

memorial prayer-desk S Saviour Punchbowl

**ROGERS, MARTIN STEPHEN**

29 Jun 1952 deacon Oxford

31 May 1953 priest Oxford

**ROGERS, THOMAS GEORGE**

born 1806 Dublin possible baptism 21 Dec 1806

the Victoria registrar-general also gives birth 13 Dec 1804

died 17 Jan 1903 Malvern Victoria

son of Thomas ROGERS

married c1834

Sarah SMYTH of Dublin

deserted family

died 1849 Dublin

**Education**

privately

Nov 1823 Trinity College Dublin

**Positions**

30 Aug 1824 head master Walsall Free grammar school of Queen Mary diocese Coventry and Lichfield

26 Apr 1826 curate chapel Bloxwich

06 Feb 1827-07 Aug 1837 priest-in-charge chapel S Paul Walsall co Staffordshire

1838-1841 curate Leeds S Matthew diocese York

1839-1844 priest-in-charge Holbeck nr Leeds

1844 at Stainland nr Halifax

Nov 1844 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary at Norfolk Island, religious instructor of convicts

01 Feb 1845 by secretary of state, appointed religious instructor Norfolk Island

22 Jun 1845 arrived Sydney merchant ship BUSSORAH MERCHANT

Jul 1845 to Tasmania, licensed bishop NIXON who noted: 'a clergyman of collegiate education and in full English orders';

13 Aug 1845 JP in Tasmania

Sep 1845 reached Norfolk Island, the Revd Thomas ROGERS chaplain

Feb 1847 departed for Hobart

1847 conducted services at New Norfolk Tasmania

Apr 1847 chaplain Windermere diocese Tasmania

1847-1850 incumbent Tamar

28 Feb 1850 departed Hobart for England PHILIP OAKDEN

became a Roman Catholic before returning to Australia

**Other**

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography volume 2*

**ROGERS, WILLIAM FREDERICK**

born 22 Aug 1910 London baptised 16 Oct 1910 S Paul parish diocese London

died 11 Oct 1980 London

son of John Sydney ROGERS clerk of Camden Square London

& Charlotte Emily née BISSET;

married (i)

Ella Louisa

born 09 Feb 1912;

married (ii)

**Education**

Jun 1938 Associate King's College 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

02 Oct 1938 deacon London

29 Sep 1939 priest Willesden for London

**Positions**

02 Oct 1938-1941 curate SS Philip and James Whitton Twickenham diocese London

1941-1945 curate Holy Nativity Knowle diocese Bristol

1945-1947 curate Aylesbury in-charge S John diocese Oxford

1947-1949 chaplain Royal Navy volunteer reserve

1949-1954 incumbent Milton-under-Wychwood with Bruern and Lyneham

04 Dec 1954-1959 rector Alice Springs diocese Carpentaria

04 Dec 1954-1959 archdeacon of Northern Territory

Jan 1959 sailed STRATHAIRD London

12 May 1959 sailed London STRATHEDEN to Sydney

06 Aug 1959-1964 rector parish sub-dean cathedral church All Souls Thursday island diocese Carpentaria

1959- canon cathedral church All Souls

01 Oct 1961-13 Feb 1962 commissary and administrator

04 Jun 1965-1979 incumbent Semley diocese Salisbury

1969-1975 rural dean Tisbury

1973-1975 and rural dean Shaftesbury

1976-1979 priest-in-charge Sedgemoor

nd departed Australia for Southern Rhodesia

nd departed Southern Rhodesia for London

1977-1979 residing C/- Semley Dorset

**Other**

*Church Times 17/10/80*

**ROGERSON, CHARLES MARTIN**

born 07 Jun 1888 Daryhulme Lancashire died 20 Mar 1975 Sydney

son of Charles ROGERSON buyer shipping warehouse

& Christina née MARTIN;

married

Dorothy

**Education**

1901-1903 Manchester grammar school

1920 Brasenose College Oxford

1922 BA Oxford

1929 MA

1926 Wells theological college

12 Jun 1927 deacon Blackburn

03 Jun 1928 priest Blackburn

**Positions**

1917 blinded in France

1927-1929 curate S Mary Lancaster diocese Blackburn

1929-1934 curate-in-charge S Margaret Hapton

1934-1938 incumbent All Saints Pendleton-in-Whalley

1938-1940 general licence London

29 Nov 1940 took oaths diocese Sydney

1940 curate S John Peshurst

21 Feb 1941-1946 curate S Anne Strathfield-Homebush diocese Sydney

01 Dec 1946-30 Jun 1947 curate S John Sutherland

01 Jul 1947-1949 curate-in-charge parochial district Helensburgh

01 Mar 1949-31 Dec 1951 rector Holy Trinity Erskineville

29 Mar 1951 leave of absence 4 month

01 Jan 1952-1959 curate-in-charge provisional district S Mark Harbord and S James South Curl Curl

1959-1963 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 22/3/75*

**ROLFE, ALFRED JAMES ALISON NEVILLE**

born 20 Dec 1870 London died 19 Dec 1941 cremated Northern Suburbs NSW

brother to Frederick William ROLFE 'Baron Corvo'

son of James ROLFE piano manufacturer

& Ellen née PILCHER;

engaged to marry 17 Oct 1891 Queensland, Miss KG WHITE daughter of Warren WHITE;

married 29 Dec 1898

Beatrice Charlotte ASHDOWN

born 28 Aug 1877 died 30 Jun 1954 NSW

daughter of Edward Parker ASHDOWN

**Education**

1892 BA from university of London (external examination in Sydney)

1907 Melbourne

1915 MA (extramural student, granted in absentia) university of Western Ontario

Fellow Royal Geographical Society

F I G C M London (church music)

07 Aug 1893 deacon Newcastle

18 Dec 1908 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

02 May 1889 from London arrived Brisbane QUETTA

Jul 1890 provisional lieutenant Moreton regiment Queensland

1891 second master Eton school Nundah Queensland

1892 first classics master grammar school Singleton NSW

1893-1894 curate Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle

14 Aug 1894 caveat bishop of Newcastle (1919 withdrawn by archbishop of Sydney)

1894-1896 assistant master Parkes College

15 Sep 1897 inhibited from ministry by bishop of Goulburn

1897-1903 head master and founder Bega grammar school

27 Apr 1898 caveat bishop of Newcastle

1904-1912 head master Wolaroi college Orange

23 Dec 1905-1910 honorary curate Orange diocese Bathurst

1907-1911 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst

15 Sep 1911 general licence Bathurst

29 Jan 1913 assistant chaplain in college chapel S Peter's college city & diocese Adelaide



1914 acting head master Barker College Hornsby  
22 Sep 1914-1941 general licence Sydney  
1915-death head master and founder Malvern school Hunter's Hill  
04 Aug 1916 locum tenens S Peter Neutral Bay North

**Other**

stained glass window All Saints Hunters Hill  
*Church Record 29/1/42, Sydney Morning Herald obituary 25/12/41*

**ROLFE, EDGAR JAMES**

born 15 Dec 1927 died 23 Apr 2012 Australian capital territory funeral S David Red Hill cremated Norwood Park  
married

Gloria FAHY

born 25 Feb 1932

**Education**

S John's college Morpeth

1952 ThL Australian College Theology

15 Feb 1953 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

21 Dec 1953 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**Positions**

15 Feb 1953-1954 deacon parish S Paul Manuka diocese Canberra & Goulburn

21 Dec 1953 assistant priest parish S Paul

13 Jul 1954-28 Feb 1957 rector parish S Philip Delegate

1957-29 Oct 1962 rector S James Binda

03 Dec 1962- took oaths, general licence Sydney

05 Nov 1962- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

1962-1977 chaplain Royal Australian navy

01 Jan 1976 chaplain HMAS LEEUWIN in diocese Perth

05 Feb 1978-31 Dec 1980 incumbent S John Moruya

1980-1987 honorary curate All Saints Ainsley

31 May 1983 honorary assistant priest All Saints Ainslie

15 Jun 1988- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

c1984-1988 joined the (schismatic) Anglican Catholic Church in Australia

2009-2010 residing Pearce Australia Capital Territory

**ROLLS, ROBERT LAIDLAW**

born 11 Jan 1920 Coombanad, Nilgri Hills India died 25 Apr 1994 Dryden Canada

son of Dr Charles J ROLLS principal Sydney Bible college

married

**Education**

in Canada

1957 MA Niagara (RC) university Lewiston New York

Moore theological college

1944 ThL Australian College Theology

04 Mar 1945 deacon Sydney

02 Dec 1945 priest Sydney

**Positions**

salesman

26 Sep 1941 catechist Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney

15 Sep 1943 catechist S Andrew Summer Hill

05 Mar 1945-25 Dec 1945 curate S Andrew Summer Hill

1945-1946 chaplain Trinity grammar school Sydney

01 Jan 1946-31 Jan 1947 honorary curate S Andrew Summer Hill

1947-1948 general licence Worcester

1947 curate S George Kidderminster diocese Worcester

1947-1948 chaplain Hartlebury grammar school Worcester

11 Feb 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1948-1949 curate S Clement Oxford

1949-1950 curate S George Hamilton province Ontario diocese Niagara

and incumbent S Philip Hamilton

1950-1953 chaplain Hamilton gaol

1951-1953 general licence Sydney

1953-1968 incumbent S Martin Niagara Falls diocese Niagara

1972-1973 incumbent Fort Vermillion province Alberta diocese Athabasca  
1973-1975 incumbent Ignace province Manitoba diocese Keewatin  
1975- incumbent Dryden  
1993 medal for 50 year service to International Boy Scouts

**Other**

*Church Scene 27/5/94*

**ROLPH, HENRY**

born 02 Nov 1870 died 28 Nov 1945 registered Maidstone Kent

**Education**

18 Sep 1915 deacon Kalgoorlie

19 Dec 1915 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

24 Jun 1915- with Mrs Mary Alice Rolph missionary sailed London BENALLA to Adelaide

19 Dec 1915 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

1915-1916 curate S Matthew Boulder diocese Kalgoorlie

05 Mar 1916-21 Jul 1921 priest-in-charge Southern Cross

1921 with wife Mary A sailed Adelaide COMMONWEALTH to London going to R FELTON Clarendon Road Putney London

06 May 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

21 Oct 1922 sailed Southampton WALMER CASTLE to Mauritius

1922-1939 chaplain Quatre Bornes

1929- honorary canon cathedral church S James Mauritius

1931 vicar-general diocese Mauritius

31 Dec 1931 sailed Southampton ARUNDEL CASTLE to Mauritius

1933-1939 archdeacon of Mauritius

05 May 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

07 Jul 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Ryarsh

02 Aug 1939-death incumbent Ryarsh diocese Rochester

1939- commissary for bishop of Mauritius

**ROMANIS, JOHN ESPENETT**

born 26 Jul 1910 Hawksburn Victoria died 19 May 1998 Victoria cremated Springvale

son of John ROMANIS town clerk

& Fanny née ESPENETT;

married

Gwendoline Mary NETHERCOTE

born 19 Mar 1911 died 03 Jun 1998

daughter of Arthur Herbert NETHERCOTE

**Education**

1923-1925 Melbourne church of England grammar school

1929 Trinity college Melbourne

1933 BA Melbourne

1935 MA

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Dec 1934 deacon Melbourne

08 Mar 1936 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1934-1938 curate S Mark East Brighton diocese Melbourne

1938-1943 chaplain sea-going Royal Australian Navy

07 Oct 1943-1945 assistant to the dean cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

19 Jun 1945-1959 minister parochial district S Mark East Brighton

1947-1957 lecturer to theological faculty

16 Nov 1959-1976 incumbent Holy Trinity Oakleigh

16 May 1966-28 Feb 1971 rural dean Caulfield

09 Apr 1968 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

10 May 1976-1986 assistant curate Department of Evangelism and Extension

with Locum Tenens division (East Doncaster, Warburton, Greythorn)

1976- chaplain Department of Evangelism and Extension

1981- general licence Melbourne

**ROOK, ALBERT EDWARD**

born 17 Aug 1875 Surry Hills baptised 03 Nov 1875 S David Surry Hills by the Revd John Douse LANGLEY

died 29 Nov 1948 Camperdown NSW cremated Rookwood  
brother to the Revd Robert ROOK  
son of James ROOK storekeeper  
& Isabella née DOWNEY;  
married 1907

Miriam née BENSLEY  
born 26 Mar 1878 died 14 Apr 1956  
daughter of James BENSLEY  
widow of William Henry JONES

#### **Education**

local public schools  
1903-1905 Moore theological college  
1905 Universities Prelim exam 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1906 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

civil servant  
24 Mar 1903 local lay reader parish S Clement diocese Sydney - mission hall with the Revd Arthur Edwin BELLINGHAM  
10 month  
01 Jan 1906-31 Jul 1907 curate S Mark Picton with S Luke The Oaks  
01 Sep 1907-29 Sep 1913 curate-in-charge conventional district Kensington  
29 Sep 1913-30 Apr 1931 rector S Martin Kensington  
1914 chaplain military forces (1935 1<sup>st</sup> cl, 1936 Efficiency Decoration (ED) )  
1921-1931 chaplain Coast hospital Little Bay  
28 Apr 1931-1948 rector S Stephen Newtown  
1931-1948 chaplain hospitals, Royal Prince Alfred, Royal Alexandra for children, South Sydney women's  
1943-1948 honorary clerical secretary Diocesan Education and Book Society

#### **Other**

*Church Standard 28/1/49; obituary Australia Church Record 24/2/49*

#### **ROOK, ROBERT**

born 15 Feb 1863 Jamberoo NSW  
died 05 Sep 1954 Norfolk Island  
brother to the Revd A E ROOK  
son of James ROOK contractor  
& Isabella née DOWNEY;  
married 22 Oct 1889  
Caroline Melva BRYANT  
born c1868 Ashfield died 21 Sep 1946  
daughter of John Thomas BRYANT

#### **Education**

21 Dec 1888 deacon Bathurst  
01 Jun 1890 priest Bathurst

#### **Positions**

05 Apr 1884 lay reader Rylstone diocese Bathurst  
31 Dec 1885 catechist Rookwood with Auburn diocese Sydney  
19 Dec 1887 lay reader Kelso diocese Bathurst  
05 Apr 1888 lay reader Bourke  
21 Dec 1888-28 Feb 1889 curate Bourke  
01 Mar 1889-30 Apr 1894 incumbent Condobolin  
05 Jun 1894-30 Apr 1895 took oaths, curate S Stephen Rookwood and S Philip Auburn with Bankstown  
to reside Rookwood as curate-in-charge diocese Sydney  
10 May 1895-30 Nov 1900 curate S John Parramatta  
16 May 1895 minister S Paul Harris Park  
1895-1900 chaplain Parramatta asylum  
12 Jan 1898 locum tenens S John Parramatta  
01 Dec 1900-01 Mar 1909 incumbent S George Glenmore Road  
01 Mar 1909-06 Apr 1932 rector S Aidan Annandale  
1913-1927 honorary clerical secretary Church of England Homes  
07 Jun 1925 leave of absence 8 week, rest and change  
27 Sep 1927 leave of absence, 1 month, rest  
04 Nov 1930-1939 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
18 Mar 1932-30 Apr 1936 rector S Barnabas Chatswood

01 May 1936 general licence Sydney  
1936-1954 leave of absence  
1938 locum tenens Holy Trinity Concord West  
1939-1954 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1952 residing Norfolk island

**Other**

memorial hall S Aidan Annandale  
*Anglican 10 Sep 1954; Australian Church Record 24/11/55*

**ROOK, WILLIAM NOEL (NÉ JONES)**

born 25 Dec 1902 The Oaks NSW baptised Feb 1903 in a nonconformist church The Oaks  
died 13 Sep 1995 Catle Hill NSW  
son of William Henry JONES master coachbuilder died 1903  
& Miriam née BENSLEY  
but adopted by his step-father the Revd Albert Edward ROOK whose name he took;  
married (i) 1932  
Elsie Phyllis HASENKAM  
born 14 May 1908 died 18 Dec 1981  
daughter of Francis L HASENKAM;  
married (ii)  
Thelma died 08 Jul 2004 age 94

**Education**

n d Sydney grammar school 2.5 years  
1924- Moore theological college  
1926 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney

**Positions**

apprentice mechanical engineering  
22 Jan 1927-1928 curate S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1929 leave of absence 12 month, with the Bush Church Aid society  
09 Jan 1929-1930 priest-assistant Far West mission diocese Willochra  
15 Feb 1931-30 Apr 1932 curate S Peter Hornsby diocese Sydney  
01 May 1932-1933 locum tenens S Andrew Lane Cove  
01 Jun 1933-31 Aug 1933 locum tenens S John Rockdale  
01 Sep 1933-02 Sep 1937 rector SS Peter and Paul Milton  
28 Sep 1937-1949 rector S Paul Canterbury  
1938 Memorialist  
1941-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces abroad  
1947 chaplain military forces  
13 Jun 1949-01 Sep 1969 rector S Alban Epping  
1954 senior chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> division  
1957-1960 senior chaplain Eastern Command  
02 Dec 1965- honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
01 Sep 1969- general licence Sydney  
13 Mar 1976- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1978-1979 residing Wentworth Falls NSW  
1983-1990 residing Castle Hill

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 16/9/95; Church Scene 24/1/95*

**ROOKE, EDWARD**

born 1851 S John parish York baptised 19 May 1851 S John Ansbridge city of York  
died 07 Feb 1919 Queensland  
son of Edward ROOKE spirit dealer of York  
& Louisa née NUTT  
married Jun ¼ 1872 registered Sheffield  
Eliza LEONARD  
born 1853 Sheffield Yorkshire  
daughter of Christopher LEONARD

**Education**

-1881- university of Durham

1882 LTh Durham, non-collegiate  
approved for London College of Divinity – but he withdrew  
04 Jun 1882 deacon Ripon  
23 Sep 1883 priest HELLMUTH for Ripon

**Positions**

worked in an office  
04 Jun 1882-1883 curate Holy Trinity Armley Hall co York diocese Ripon  
24 Nov 1884-1890 incumbent Holy Trinity Micklegate city and diocese York  
1891-1892 chaplain at Milan Italy  
1892-1906 domestic chaplain to 24<sup>th</sup> Baron De Ros (Dudley FitzGerald-de Ros)  
1913 arrived Australia  
24 Oct 1913 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1914 curate-in-charge S Andrew South Brisbane  
1914-1916 curate-in-charge S Nicholas Sandgate  
1916-1918 incumbent Toowoomba  
06 Jan 1918- vicar parochial district S Paul Cleveland

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 28/2/19; obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/3/19; Church Standard 14/2/1919*

**ROOKE, GEORGE LESLIE WALLACE**

born 25 Feb 1880 Burwood NSW baptised 04 Apr 1880 S Luke Burwood by the Revd William LUMSDAINE  
died 19 Sep 1941 Williamtown NSW buried Stockton NSW  
eldest son of Frederick Charles ROOKE of Laurieton NSW in NSW treasury  
& Isabel Mason LUMSDAINE  
daughter of the Revd William LUMSDAINE

**Education**

Fort Street model school  
Sydney boys high school  
1903-1905 Moore theological college  
1905 Universities Prelim exam 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1917-1919 Oxford Balliol college  
21 Dec 1905 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1906 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1902 converted to the Christian religion by the Revd Robert Brodribb Stuart HAMMOND  
20 Oct 1903 catechist S Luke Burwood diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1906-11 Apr 1908 curate S John Gordon  
11 Apr 1908-23 Feb 1909 locum tenens S Peter Cook's River  
24 Feb 1909-1910 locum tenens S Paul Kogarah with Sans Souci part of S George parish  
01 Oct 1910-1911 general licence Sydney  
23 Jun 1911 general licence Newcastle  
1911-1913 priest-in-charge Minmi with West Wallsend diocese Newcastle  
01 Apr 1913-1913 curate parish Coopernook  
01 Nov 1914 leave of absence Newcastle, Australian army medical corps  
1914-1920 private with the field ambulance with Australian imperial forces  
18 Jul 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
07 Aug 1918 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Nov 1922-1923 priest-in-charge St Albans Hawkesbury River  
01 Jul 1923-1928 rector St Albans  
01 Oct 1926-29 Feb 1928 chaplain Road construction camp Mooney Mooney (on leave from St Albans)  
15 Apr 1928-1934 priest-in-charge Williamtown  
24 Oct 1934-31 Aug 1941 incumbent Williamtown

**Other**

*Church Record 2/10/41; Newcastle Morning Herald 20/9/41*

**ROOT, WILLIAM HEVINGHAM**

born Jun ¼ 1842 registered Halstead Essex  
died 05 Feb 1915 Melbourne buried Brighton cemetery  
son of Thomas Hevingham ROOT  
(1851) carpenter  
(1871) carpenter joiner of ?Heavingham Rd Halstead Essex  
born c1797 Halstead Essex

and Rhoda -

(1851) laundress

born c1800 Halstead Essex

died Sep ¼ 1871 aged 71 Halstead Essex [no will probate]

daughter of (1851) 'Samuel HEDRINGHAM' born Halstead Essex;

married Jun ¼ 1872,

Emma Blake MILLER

(1871) a governess

born 1844 Cambridgeshire died 01 Nov 1914

daughter of Goerge Blake MILLER

(300;111)

**Note:** he appears to be a late addition to the family as mother is 43 at his birth (111)

#### **Education**

?Dec 1881 deacon Nelson

[He was perhaps ordained *per saltum*, deacon and priest at the one ceremony - see his date of resignation from the Presbyterian church]

28 Dec 1881 priest Nelson (111)

#### **Positions**

c1861 Baptist minister (111)

1873 from the Presbyterian church of England arrived Gisborne New Zealand (333)

1873-1875 Free Church of Scotland (Presbyterian) minister licensed New Zealand government as officiating minister (51)

26 Feb 1873 inducted Gisborne

25 Oct 1875 opened church in Childers St Gisborne

1876 opened manse Gisborne (333)

1876-1881 minister in the (newly united) Presbyterian Church of New Zealand (51)

13 Aug 1878 inducted Greymouth church Westland presbytery

27 Oct 1881 resigned Greymouth pastorate severed connection with the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand (333)

1882 name is now added to the New Zealand government list of Anglican clergy licensed to officiate

15 Jan 1882 ten months locum tenens Blenheim diocese Nelson (33;111)

12 Jul 1882 officiated S Paul cathedral Wellington (55)

08 Nov 1882-31 Dec 1887 incumbent Hawera diocese Wellington (242)

18 Jan 1888 arrived Hobart Tasmania

27 Jan 1888 curate New Norfolk diocese Tasmania

- May 1890-01 Mar 1895 incumbent Buckland

26 Apr 1893 three months leave of absence to officiate at S David cathedral Hobart

1895-1896 at cathedral S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

[1897-1898 **Positions** unknown]

16 Jun 1898 incumbent Oatlands diocese Tasmania

25 Mar 1899-30 Sep 1904 incumbent Scottsdale and Ringarooma

01 Jan 1901-31 Dec 1903 rural dean St Helens

31 Oct 1904-1908 minister Werribee district diocese Melbourne

28 Apr 1908-1910 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne

14 Sep 1910 diocesan chaplain for hospitals (111)

#### **Other**

1886-1887 father of Oswald Blake ROOT student at Whanganui Collegiate, then to Hobart, farmer and civil service (331) obituary

12 Feb 1915 *Australian Church Record*

08 Feb 1915 *Argus* (Melbourne)

#### **ROPER GEORGE ELIOT**

born 03 Feb 1883 Coleraine Victoria died 03 Sep 1947 Kangaroo Flat Victoria buried there

son of George Henry ROPER

& Catherine Agnes née ELLIOTT

married Dec ¼ 1914 Croydon

Gladys Sarah BURGESS

born c1888 Croydon

daughter of Charles Frederick BURGESS merchant

born c1860 Shropshire

& Sarah born c1865 Cheshire

#### **Education**

S Aidan theological college Ballarat

1907 ThL Australian College Theology

05 Jan 1908 deacon Ballarat

19 Dec 1909 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Jan 1904 reader rural deanery Fryerstown & Chewton diocese Bendigo

01 Aug 1904 reader parochial district Elmore

20 Feb 1905 reader Bealiba diocese Ballarat

09 Jan 1908-1910 deacon-in-charge Kaniva

13 Aug 1910-1911 incumbent Dunkeld

1912-1913 S Oswald city & diocese Durham

12 Nov 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

12 Dec 1913-1914 curate Beddington co Surrey diocese Southwark

1915-1916 chaplain Chattisgarth (Additional Clergy society A C I S)

1917-1922 Indian army

1921 army officer with Gladys and Peggy sailed Aden PLASSY to London

18 May 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

04 Jun 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

20 Jun 1933 chaplain Dockland settlement & Malvern college mission in parish Holy Trinity Barking road Canning Town co Essex diocese Chelmsford

1940 locum tenens Tongala & Stanhope diocese Bendigo

04 Mar 1944 priest parochial district Bridgewater & Laanecoorie

1944-1945 minister Hastings diocese Melbourne

07 Jun 1945- priest Kangaroo Flat diocese Bendigo

**Other**

memorial garden seat in grounds S Mary Kangaroo Flat

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 12/9/47 Bendigo Church News Sep 1947 Australian Church Record 25/9/47*

**ROPER, JAMES STUART**

born 28 Dec 1862 Ventnor Isle of Wight baptised 22 Feb 1863

died 14 May 1943 Seaford Sussex England

son of Major Charles ROPER

& Louisa Alexandrina Charlotte née WIGHT;

married 17 May 1894

Elizabeth Charlotte STOCKLEY

born 174 Tasmania died Dec ¼ 1960

**Education**

1900 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1893 deacon Tasmania

15 Nov 1896 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

engineer

05 Oct 1888 lay reader parish Tamar diocese Tasmania

21 Dec 1893-20 Feb 1897 deacon parish Forth with Leven

1897 curate Ross diocese Hereford

04 Jun 1898-23 Mar 1903 incumbent Sheffield diocese Tasmania

1903-1904 locum tenens Longford

24 Nov 1903 letters testimonial from Tasmania

12 Apr 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

04 May 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

15 Jul 1904-1907 curate Kington with Huntingdon co Herefordshire diocese Hereford

17 Dec 1907-1928 incumbent Quatt, Malvern

1928- general licence Chichester

**ROPER, JEFFREY RICHARD**

born 08 Nov 1930 Granville NSW baptised 01 Feb 1931 S Mark Granville

died 16 Feb 2008 Queensland

son of Howard Richard ROPER fitter and turner

& Aileen née COURTICE;

married (i) 09 Dec 1955

Ursula Jean STEWART-MAHR

daughter of John STEWART-MAHR;

married (ii) 05 Feb 1900

Diana Norma DARLINGTON née DEARDEN

widow of Canon J H DARLINGTON

**Education**

1943-1945 Fort Street boys high school

1953 provisional Associate of the Australian Society of Accountants A A S A

1953-1955 Moore theological college

1955 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1956 Dip Moore theological college

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney

02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney

**ROSE, CECIL HENRY**

born 22 Jan 1884 Hampstead London died 01 Jun 1976 buried Carr Villa cemetery Tasmania

married

Christina Elizabeth

died 17 Jul 1966 age 83

**Education**

27 May 1945 deacon Tasmania

27 Jun 1946 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

16 Dec 1942- in Australian imperial forces

1946-1949 incumbent Cullenswood diocese Tasmania

1949-1954 incumbent Ross

1954-1959 incumbent Stanley

1969-1976 residing Bridport Tasmania

**ROSE, HERBERT JOHN**

born 21 Jun 1857 Hertford Hertfordshire

died 24 May 1930 Strathfield NSW cremated ashes chancel wall S Anne Strathfield

son of John ROSE printer and book seller

& Elizabeth Mary née COOPER;

married 05 May 1887

Harriett Ethel PRIDDLE

born 1862 died 1950

youngest daughter of the Revd Charles Frederick Durham PRIDDLE of Liverpool NSW

**Education**

Hertford grammar school

1874 university of London

1879-1881 King's College London

1881 Associate King's College 1<sup>st</sup> cl

12 Jun 1881 deacon London

04 Jun 1882 priest London

**Positions**

12 Jun 1881-1884 curate S John Evangelist Brownswood Park Hornsey co Middlesex diocese London

10 Apr 1884-07 Dec 1885 curate Christ Church St Leonards North Sydney diocese Sydney

07 Dec 1885-1930 incumbent S Anne Strathfield with Homebush

1885 chaplain NSW Sudan contingent

1885- chaplain NSW volunteer forces

17 Jan 1900 leave of absence senior chaplain NSW military forces, NSW Lancers, in South African war

1905 volunteers decoration VD and lieutenant-colonel

**Other**

memorial bronze tablet S Columba Flemington NSW; memorial tablet S Anne Strathfield

*JRAHS* vol 76 pt 2 Oct 1990, pp87-101

*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 11

obituary *Church Standard* 30/5/30 *Australian Church Record* 5/6/30

**ROSE, JOHN**

born 18 Apr 1898 died 21 Oct 1974 Chatswood NSW buried Macquarie Park cemetery

possibly son of James ROSE

& Margaret;

married 1925

Vera Myrtle WAYLING



born 21 Sep 1902 died 17 Jan 1975  
daughter of George Francis WAYLING

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
1920 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Sep 1921 deacon Goulburn  
17 Dec 1922 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

21 Sep 1921-1922 curate S Luke Junee diocese Goulburn  
17 Dec 1922-1925 priest in parish Albury  
12 Sep 1925-1932 priest-in-charge parish Binalong  
01 Apr 1932-30 Sep 1941 incumbent parish Kameruka  
30 Sep 1941-31 Jan 1950 incumbent parish Braidwood  
01 Feb 1950-1956 incumbent Queanbeyan diocese Goulburn  
-31 Aug 1956 incumbent parish Queanbeyan diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
1956-17 Feb 1969 incumbent parochial district Marulan  
18 Feb 1969 superannuated  
21 Mar 1969- general licence Sydney  
03 Apr 1969 took oaths diocese Sydney

**ROSE, LESLIE GEORGE BOOTLE**

born 16 Jan 1912 Windsor NSW baptised 03 Mar 1912 S James Pitt Town by the Revd Jose3ph Ferris CHERRY  
buried 30 Nov 2004 NSW

son of Henry George ROSE labourer  
& Elsie née BOOTLE;  
married 16 Jan 1943

Nellie EWIN

born 25 Aug 1916 died 15 Jan 1988  
daughter of David EWIN

**Education**

Windsor high school  
1936-1942 S Columb hall Wangaratta  
01 May 1942 deacon Wangaratta  
02 Feb 1943 priest HART for Wangaratta

**Positions**

farmer

01 Jun 1933 local lay reader parish Pitt Town diocese Sydney  
26 Aug 1935 probationary catechist S Matthew Windsor  
28 Apr 1939 probationary catechist S Stephen Penrith  
1942-1943 curate Yackandandah diocese Wangaratta  
01 May 1942-1943 deacon parochial district Milawa  
02 Feb 1943-1945 priest parochial district Bethanga  
13 Feb 1945-1948 priest parochial district Numurkah with Cobram  
01 Jul 1948-1950 priest parochial district Bright  
07 Jun 1950 general licence Wangaratta  
1950-1953 incumbent Rutherglen  
29 Oct 1953-27 Jun 1954 rector parish Stratford diocese Gippsland  
01 Jul 1954 general licence Wangaratta, for parish Murchison with Rushworth  
1954-1958 incumbent Murchison with Rushworth  
24 May 1957 priest parish Nathalia diocese Wangaratta  
21 Feb 1958-1962 priest parish Rutherglen and Chiltern  
15 Sep 1960 locum tenens S Mary Concord North diocese Sydney  
12 Jan 1962-13 Apr 1964 rector S Basil Artarmon  
17 Apr 1964-25 May 1969 curate-in-charge provisional parish S Peter Mortdale  
30 May 1969-24 Jan 1971 rector Cumnock diocese Bathurst  
01 Aug 1970 retired, into secular employment  
15 May 1971-21 Nov 1971 rector Rockley with George's Plains  
22 Nov 1971- general licence Sydney 1 year  
18 Feb 1985 general licence Sydney 1 year

**Other**

*Daily Telegraph* 25/11/2004

**ROSE, WALTER VAUGHAN**

born 1862 Dorking Surrey baptised 31 May 1862 Westcott Surrey  
died 23 May 1910 rectory Seven Hills NSW buried S Bartholomew Prospect  
son of Jesse ROSE

& Mary Anne née REEVES;  
married 1895

Mary Agnes HAMILTON  
born 1861 died 13 Nov 1926  
daughter of John HAMILTON

**Education**

20 Dec 1891 deacon Bathurst

24 Dec 1893 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1881 pupil teacher

19 Dec 1887 catechist Rylstone diocese Bathurst

22 Dec 1891 curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

01 Mar 1892-Apr 1894 mission chaplain Cobar

28 Apr 1894-1897 incumbent Warren

13 May 1897-1903 incumbent Cudal

27 Aug 1903-1908 incumbent O'Connell

1906-1908 rural dean Bathurst

1906 secretary Bathurst diocesan synod

08 Apr 1908 letters testimonial from Bathurst

07 Apr 1908-31 Aug 1909 took oaths, locum tenens S Bartholomew Prospect and S Andrew Seven Hills

31 Aug 1909-death incumbent Prospect with Seven Hills

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 24/5/10*

**ROSIER, STANLEY BRUCE**

29 Sep 1954 deacon Sheffield

26 Sep 1955 priest Sheffield

**ROSS, ALFRED ERNEST JONES**

born 25 Mar 1868 Launceston Tasmania baptised Presbyterian church  
died 18 Oct 1935 rectory S Giles Greenwich NSW buried South Head cemetery

son of Thomas Learmouth ROSS labourer

& Eliza Harding née JONES;

married (i) 16 Sep 1896 Sydney

Frances Margaret RUTLEDGE

born 1861 died 27 Nov 1919

widow of John S CONNALL

daughter of James RUTLEDGE

& Lucy Ann FIELD;

married (ii) 1921 Woollahra NSW

Ida Jane Haslingden HARKNESS

born 25 Jan 1881 died 26 Mar 1922

daughter of William HARKNESS

& Matilda HASLINGDEN;

married (iii) 1925 Chatswood NSW

Mildred Willmont ASH

born 1877 died 13 Jun 1967

sister to Bishop Fortescue Leo ASH

daughter of William ASH

**Education**

state school

private tutors

Launceston high school

1891 Trinity college university of Melbourne

1894 BA Melbourne

1896 MA Hons Melbourne

1894 Div Test

22 Dec 1894 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1895 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

16 Jul 1889 lay reader Reedy Creek diocese Melbourne

22 Sep 1894 lay reader Tarnagulla and Newbridge diocese Melbourne

28 Dec 1894 deacon Tarnagulla and Newbridge

26 Mar 1895 priest Holy Trinity Kew

1895 departed diocese Melbourne after a love affair

head teacher state school at Cornwall 1.5 year

1896-1897 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale

24 Apr 1897 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (01 Apr 1897) from Grafton & Armidale to Adelaide

24 Apr 1897-1898 locum tenens Christ Church Mt Gambier and attached mission district diocese Adelaide

17 Mar 1898-31 Jul 1901 took oaths, curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

01 Aug 1901-01 Feb 1922 rector S Mark Granville with Christ Church Guildford

28 Dec 1910-31 Jan 1922 rural dean Parramatta

01 Jan 1921 leave of absence 12 month

01 Feb 1922-21 Jul 1925 rector Christ Church Enmore exchange the Revd Harold Weymouth MULLENS

21 Jul 1925-death rector S Giles Lane Cove exchange the Revd John Henry WILLCOXSON

-21 May 1928- leave of absence extended by 1 month

19 Feb 1929 leave of absence approximately 12 month diocese Sydney, to England

16 Oct 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

30 Apr 1935 leave of absence 3 month

**Other**

memorial tablet S Giles Lane Cove

*Australia Church Record 31/10/35*

**ROSS, DUDLEY JOHNSTON**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

18 Oct 1955 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**ROSS, GEOFFREY MAXWELL**

16 Mar 1958 deacon Bendigo

01 May 1959 priest Bendigo

**ROSS, HENRY**

born 24 Apr 1834 Lancaster

died 19 Sep 1909 Dallas House Lancaster England

son of Stephen ROSS druggist and grocer

& Charlotte née HARRISON;

married Port Louis Mauritius

Amelia Rachel BICHARD

born 09 Oct 1841 Guernsey died 16 Dec 1891 Lancashire

daughter of Jean-Gallienne BICHARD

**Education**

1898 fellow of educational institute Glasgow

1881 Fellow College Surgeons

1903 University college Durham

21 Dec 1861 deacon Mauritius

21 Dec 1865 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

physician

1861 assistant minister cathedral church S James Port Louis Mauritius

1862 acting civil chaplain Mahbourg

1863 acting assistant chaplain forces Port Louis

1864 chaplain-in-charge Mariner's Creek Port Louis

1865 from London arrived Australia CASTLEMAINE

1866-1869 incumbent Gunning diocese Goulburn

06 Apr 1869-09 Feb 1871 perpetual curate S Mark Dolphinstone and curate Halton co Lancashire

1881 chaplain at hospital (Penny's and Gilliston's) Lancaster England

1885-1890 incumbent S Anne Lancaster diocese Manchester  
1897-1910 residing Dallas House Lancaster

**ROSS, JAMES**

born 10 Aug 1836 Peterhead Scotland  
died 16 Sep 1902 Armidale NSW buried there  
son of Arthur Mitchell ROSS  
& Elizabeth née ROBB;  
married (i) 02 Sep 1861 Old Machar Aberdeen  
Margaret JAFFREY  
died 14 Feb 1880;  
married (ii) 03 Apr 1883  
Louisa MARKHAM  
born 1855 died 26 Dec 1918  
daughter of Dr Thomas John MARKHAM of Armidale

**Education**

1852 Kings College Aberdeen  
1857 MA  
1893 DD Kings college Aberdeen  
01 Mar 1863 deacon Canterbury for colonies  
12 Mar 1865 priest Sydney

**Positions**

n d senior master Grosvenor college Bath  
05 Jul 1863 arrived Australia WHITEHALL  
06 Jul 1863 took oaths diocese Sydney  
06 Jul 1863-1865 curate Mudgee diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1865-01 Oct 1868 minister Rylstone, Cudgegong, Louisa Creek, Moroo, Mudgee city  
01 Oct 1868-28 Feb 1874 incumbent S Thomas Mulgoa and S Mark Greendale  
1870 rural dean  
05 Feb 1874-1878 minister Murrurundi diocese Newcastle  
1878-1902 incumbent Armidale diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1878-1901 examining chaplain bishop of Grafton & Armidale  
1882-1901 archdeacon in diocese  
29 Jul 1896-1901 rural dean Armidale  
1896-1902 sub-dean and canon  
n d member Armidale Caledonian society  
01 Jan 1902 general licence Grafton & Armidale

**Other**

freemason, chaplain Armidale Masonic lodge  
obituary *Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News* 11/10/02; obituary *Armidale Express* 19/9/02

**ROSS, JOHN ALEXANDER**

07 Dec 1947 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1948 priest Sydney

**ROSS-EDWARDS, RANDOLPH JOHN**

born 08 Dec 1853 Redfern NSW baptised 07 Oct 1854 Pitt Street Congregational church  
died 10 Dec 1933 Epping NSW buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
son of Cornelius Frederick ROSS-EDWARDS ironmonger  
& Mary Jane née NOTT;  
married 28 Nov 1882  
Jane HALL  
born 1857 died 13 Nov 1901  
daughter of Victor Branscombe Claribut HALL  
& Susan M MERCER

**Education**

Camden College  
1879 BA Sydney  
1884 MA Sydney  
1879 Moore theological college – hood not granted  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1880 priest Sydney

**Positions**

22 Dec 1879-23 Apr 1881 curate All Saints Woollahra and S Peter Watsons Bay diocese Sydney  
25 Apr 1881 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney  
1881-1886 curate Tarago diocese Goulburn  
1885-1894 incumbent S John Gundagai  
20 Sep 1894-12 Apr 1899 incumbent Cooma  
1899-23 Jan 1911 incumbent Murrumburrah  
    16 Oct 1906 leave of absence 1 year, to England  
    27 Oct 1906 letters testimonial Goulburn  
23 Jan 1911-30 Apr 1914 incumbent Tumut  
20 Jun 1914-01 Oct 1922 incumbent Marulan  
    1914-30 Sep 1922 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
01 Oct 1922- letters testimonial on departing diocese, general licence Goulburn  
23 Oct 1922-1933 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1931-1933 residing Epping  
**Other**  
obituary *Australia Church Record* 21/12/33; *Sydney Morning Herald* 12/12/33; *Church Standard* 15/12/33

#### **ROSS-EDWARDS, RUPERT**

born 08 Jan 1885 Lake Bathurst NSW died 14 Apr 1961 Corowa NSW buried Corowa cemetery  
twin first son of Canon Randolph John ROSS-EDWARDS  
& Jane née HALL;  
married 11 Feb 1914  
Una REGAN  
born 1891 died 10 Mar 1955  
daughter of George John REGAN  
**Education**  
Young grammar school  
Sydney church of England grammar school  
02 May 1909 deacon Goulburn  
09 May 1913 priest Riverina  
**Positions**  
25 Oct 1906 stipendiary lay reader Bombala diocese Goulburn  
08 Feb 1908 stipendiary lay reader Kameruka  
30 Nov 1908 stipendiary lay reader S Saviour Goulburn  
13 May 1909-1910 curate Cootamundra  
12 Sep 1910-1912 curate Wagga Wagga  
01 Jul 1912 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
1913-1920 incumbent Coolamon diocese Riverina  
1920-28 Feb 1952 incumbent Corowa  
    1921-28 Feb 1952 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Hay (1952 canon emeritus)  
    1940-30 Nov 1946 archdeacon Corowa  
1953-1961 residing Corowa NSW  
1955- general licence Riverina, and Wangaratta  
**Other**  
*Southern Churchman* 1/5/61; *Anglican* 28/4/61

#### **ROSTRON, JOHN EDWARD**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1959 priest Armidale

#### **ROTHERO, CLIFFORD ROSLYN**

born 16 Nov 1909 Sydney baptised 23 Feb 1910 S Jude Randwick  
died 08 Mar 1979 Southport hospital Queensland  
son of Alice Annie MURRAY Randwick teacher  
adopted son of John ROTHERO  
& Ada;  
married Aug 1940  
Jessica JONES  
born 03 Nov 1909 died 02 Jan 1984  
**Education**  
Randwick high school  
1928-1931 S John's college Morpeth

1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
1942 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
11 Dec 1932 deacon Armidale  
17 Dec 1933 priest Armidale

**Positions**

11 Nov 1931 lay reader Adamstown and Williamstown diocese Newcastle  
17 Dec 1933-1935 curate parish Moree diocese Armidale  
04 Feb 1935-1938 curate parish Armidale S Peter  
13 Feb 1938 letters testimonial from Armidale  
19 May 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
24 Oct 1938-1940 curate S Barnabas Southfield diocese Southwark  
1940-1942 priest-in-charge Pilliga diocese Armidale  
03 Dec 1942-1945 priest-in-charge parochial district Wee Waa with oversight parochial district Pilliga  
07 Jun 1945-1951 vicar parish Tenterfield  
28 Jun 1951-31 May 1969 vicar parish Glen Innes  
1951-1956 canon cathedral church S Peter Armidale  
1956-1969 examining chaplain bishop of Armidale  
12 Jun 1956-1969 archdeacon Armidale  
21 Jul 1963 commissary and administrator diocese  
24 Feb 1964-1969 vicar-general  
07 May 1966 commissary  
15 Jul 1968 commissary  
16 May 1969 superannuated  
12 Jun 1969 general licence Brisbane  
06 Mar 1970 general licence Armidale  
1979 residing Palm Beach Queensland

**ROUGHLEY, KENNETH BRUCE**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**ROUSE, JOHN (formerly TEN BRUGGENKATE)**

born 19 Jul 1904 baptised 25 Sep 1904 Holy Trinity Clapham London  
died Mar ¼ 1976 registered as TEN BRUGGENKATE Sutton Greater London  
son of Frederick Hermanus John TEN BRUGGENKATE insurance clerk  
& Jessie Louise née CRAMP;

**Education**

Bedford  
1927 BA Cambridge Kings College  
1931 MA  
1927 Cuddesdon theological college  
23 Dec 1928 deacon Derby  
22 Dec 1929 priest Derby

**Positions**

1928-1932 curate S John Baptist Staveley diocese Derby  
1932 curate Falmouth diocese Truro  
1932-1934 curate Bude  
1934-1936 curate S Stephen Devonport diocese Exeter  
1937-1940 curate S Andrew Kingswood in-charge Kingswood Lower  
1940-1945 chaplain forces (emergency commission)  
1945-1947 chaplain and sub-dean S George college Jerusalem  
30 Oct 1947-1951 vicar S Andrew Kingswood diocese Southwark  
29 Oct 1955-1956 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Mar 1956-15 Sep 1958 vicar Christ Church St Lucia

**ROUTLEY, DONALD**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1960 priest Brisbane

**ROWE, ARTHUR SAMUEL**

born 06 Jun 1888 baptised 04 Jul 1888 S Paul Burwood by the Revd Arthur Robert BARTLETT  
died 23 Sep 1953 rectory Grenfell NSW buried S Thomas cemetery Enfield

son of Henry Ernest ROWE builder  
& Emma Mary née FUSSELL;  
mar 1938/1939  
Mona BLACKETT  
born 30 Apr 1905  
daughter of Charles BLACKETT of Coonamble

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
21 Dec 1918 deacon Kwangsi for Bathurst  
19 Oct 1919 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

whip-thong maker  
04 Aug 1911 diocesan lay reader diocese Sydney  
24 Sep 1914 stipendiary lay reader Stuart Town diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1918-1920 curate parish Mudgee  
29 Oct 1920-31 Dec 1923 rector parish Trundle  
1924-30 Apr 1926 rector Eugowra  
13 May 1926-1927 took oaths, curate All Saints Parramatta North diocese Sydney  
18 Mar 1927 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island diocese Adelaide  
03 Dec 1927-1928 priest-in-charge S John Morialta and district  
14 May 1928-1929 took oaths, curate S Stephen Penrith  
09 Apr 1930 assistant priest parish Yass diocese Goulburn  
17 Apr 1930 received letters testimonial from Sydney  
01 Sep 1930-1931 assistant priest parish Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
24 Jul 1931-31 Dec 1938 rector parish Coonamble  
01 Feb 1939-28 Feb 1941 rector Blayney  
21 Feb 1941-death rector Grenfell

**Other**

H Bryant: 'very small and fairly troublesome ... steady and consistent development'  
Freemason  
memorial cruets and memorial brass tablet Holy Trinity Grenfell

**ROWE, CHARLES**

born 12 May 1885 ?Deniliquin NSW Australia died 30 Sep 1968 Lismore NSW  
son of George Sydney ROWE  
& Elizabeth?  
married Dec 1921  
Ethel Maude DAVIS  
born 03 Feb 1893 died 04 Jul 1970  
daughter of Jeremiah Irvine DAVIS

**Education**

14 Jul 1918 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1919 priest Grafton

**Positions**

29 Dec 1914 stipendiary lay reader Brotherhood diocese Grafton  
13 Jul 1918-1920 curate Brotherhood, missionary-in-charge Liston  
18 Dec 1919 benefice licence granted to the Brotherhood  
14 Oct 1920-1922 priest-in-charge Nymboida Bush Mission  
15 Feb 1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Coramba  
-27 Apr 1924 vicar parochial district Coramba  
1922-1924 incumbent Coramba  
03 May 1924-1928 vicar parish Maclean  
1928-1938 rector Maclean  
1933-1964 canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton (21 Sep 1964 canon emeritus)  
1936- rural dean Grafton  
30 Jan 1938-1953 rector parish Mullumbimby  
1946-1956 chaplain bishop of Grafton  
1920-1922 priest-in-charge Nymbodia Bush mission  
30 Sep 1953 superannuated  
11 Nov 1953-May 1961 general licence Grafton  
23 Mar 1956-May 1961 priest-in-charge Coraki  
31 May 1961- general licence Grafton  
1961-1968 honorary hospital chaplain

**Other**

stained glass window S Martin Mullumbimby

**ROWE, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 1826 baptised 16 Dec 1826 Littlehampton  
died 11 Dec 1859 killed in riding accident Armidale NSW  
son of Revd James John ROWE  
& Elizabeth née WILLIAMS

**Education**

20 Dec 1857 deacon Newcastle  
not priested

**Positions**

-1857 head master S James grammar school Sydney  
20 Dec 1857- minister distdric Warialda and Bundarra diocese Newcastle  
1858-1859 at Bundarra

**Other**

*Guardian 21/3/60, 28/3/60*

**ROWE, GEORGE**

born 21 Apr 1876 Bendigo Victoria baptised 11 Jun 1876 S Paul Sandhurst Victoria  
died 05 Jul 1934 Launceston Tasmania buried Carr Villa  
son of Thomas ROWE of Bendigo  
& Mary née BOUCHER;  
married 03 Sep 1906  
Isabel Brown CAMPBELL  
born 10 Jul 1885 died 10 May 1968  
daughter of John CAMPBELL

**Education**

Bendigo high school  
1902 BA university of Melbourne  
1909 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Apr 1908 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1910 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1908-1909 curate New Town Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1909-1913 incumbent Lilydale  
25 Apr 1913-15 May 1916 rector parish Deloraine  
08 Jun 1916-1921 rector parish Devonport  
1916-1921 rural dean Devonport  
27 Apr 1921-death cure of souls parish S Paul Launceston  
1921-chaplain Launceston general hospital  
1926-1934 port naval chaplain Launceston

**Other**

memorial gates S Paul Launceston  
obituary *Hobart Mercury 6/7/34; Australia Church Record 19/7/34; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/8/34*

**ROWED, AUGUSTINE BITHRAY**

born 17 Nov 1868 Ballarat Victoria  
died 18 Aug 1940 in vestry S Silas church Albert Park Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery  
son of Richard ROWED of London  
& Katherine FRASER;  
married 30 Apr 1902  
Ada WHITING  
born 1873/1874 died 11 Feb 1960  
daughter of George Whiting of Alexander Victoria

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne  
1888 Trinity College Melbourne  
1893 B E Civil university of Melbourne  
18 Dec 1898 deacon Melbourne  
17 Dec 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**



-1898 structural engineer  
 13 Jan 1898-1900 curate parochial district Alexander diocese Melbourne  
 09 Aug 1900-1903 curate S James Melbourne  
 02 Apr 1903-1909 incumbent S Andrew Clifton Hill  
     1903-1912 organising secretary Home Mission fund  
     06 Dec 1906-1910 chaplain Yarra Bend and Kew asylums for the insane  
     22 Feb 1907-01 Jan 1914 rural dean East Melbourne  
 09 Dec 1909-1940 incumbent S Silas Albert Park South Melbourne  
     1926-1940 rural dean Melbourne city  
     06 May 1930-1940 canon cathedral church S Paul  
 n d council member South Melbourne technical school  
**Other**  
 memorial altar and brass vases S Silas Albert Park Victoria  
*Church Standard 23/8/40; Australia Church Record 29/8/40; obituary Melbourne Argus 19/8/40*

**ROWELL, BERKELY ADDISON**

born 23 Apr 1883 Felling-on-Tyne England baptised 24 May 1883 Felling  
 died 16 Jul 1942 pneumonia vicarage Vermont Victoria buried Old Cheltenham cemetery  
 brother to the Revd John Addison ROWELL and the Revd Robert Jameson ROWELL  
 son of Robert Jamieson ROWELL school teacher  
 & Jane née ADDISON;  
 married 08 Jan 1915  
 Mary Ellen Noel WITTSCHEIBE  
 born 1887 died 17 Dec 1937  
 daughter of Frederick Adolph WITTSCHEIBE of Bendigo  
 & Jane HUMPHREYS  
**Education**  
 state schools  
 1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
 12 Apr 1908 deacon Bendigo  
 23 Mar 1910 priest Bendigo  
**Positions**  
 Nov 1889 arrived Victoria PORT ADELAIDE  
 state school  
 pupil teacher course, taught 2.5 year  
 01 Mar 1904 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo  
 18 Oct 1907 stipendiary lay reader Raywood  
 1908-1910 curate S John North Bendigo  
     01 Jan 1909-1910 chaplain gaol and hospital and Benevolent society North Bendigo  
 01 Feb 1910-1911 deacon (23 Mar 1910 priest) parochial district Koondrook  
 10 Jul 1911 locum tenens parochial district Kerang  
     1911-1913 priest-in-charge Kerang  
 18 Jun 1912 curate-in-charge S Paul Kyneton  
 06 Feb 1913-1914 priest S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
 28 May 1914-31 Dec 1914 took oaths, curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
 05 Jan 1915 letters testimonial from Archbishop of Sydney  
 09 Jan 1915 locum tenens S Paul Rushwoorth diocese Wangaratta  
     1915-1919 incumbent S Paul Rushworth  
 07 Aug 1919-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk diocese Ballarat  
 20 Apr 1922-1923 vicar Learmouth  
 13 Dec 1923-17 Jun 1928 vicar Terang diocese Ballarat  
 13 Nov 1928-1930 curate mission district S James with S John Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
 29 Jan 1930-1933 minister parochial district Chelsea and Carrum  
 15 Sep 1933-1942 priest-in-charge S John Kerang diocese Bendigo  
     16 Feb 1939-1942 rural dean North West chapter  
 27 Feb 1942 minister parochial district Vermont  
**Other**  
 memorial book case S John Kerang  
*Church Standard 31/7/42; Church Record 30/7/42; Bendigo Church News 18/7/42; Melbourne Argus 17/7/42;  
 Melbourne Church of England Messenger 24/7/42*

**ROWELL, JOHN ADDISON**

born 23 Apr 1881 Felling-on-Tyne England baptised Jun 1881 Felling church  
died 16 May 1950 vicarage S James Moonee Ponds Victoria buried Cheltenham cemetery  
brother to the Revd Berkely Addison ROWELL, the Revd Robert Jameson ROWELL  
son of Robert Jameson ROWELL school teacher  
& Jane née ADDISON;

married 1910

Florence May AKEHURST

born 1883 died 02 Jan 1978

daughter of William AKEHURST

**Education**

state schools

Moore theological college

27 Mar 1907 deacon Bendigo

12 Apr 1908 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

Nov 1889 arrived Victoria PORT ADELAIDE

state school teacher

01 May 1902 lay reader Forestville diocese Bendigo

01 Aug 1904 lay reader parish Eaglehawk

05 Apr 1907-1908 deacon parochial district White Hills Epsom

31 Jan 1908-1909 priest parochial district Trentham with Blackwood

22 Nov 1909-1911 priest Raywood

Oct 1911 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Bendigo to Tasmania

11 Oct 1911 took oaths Tasmania

Oct 1911-1913 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

10 Jan 1913-1916 priest-in-charge Tatura diocese Bendigo

14 Oct 1915-30 Nov 1921 canon cathedral church All Saints Bendigo

01 May 1916-1918 rector parish Christ Church Echuca

30 Jul 1918-30 Nov 1921 rector parish Kyneton

03 Feb 1922-1935 rector S George Woodforde with S Martin Campbelltown, & S Wilfrid Tea Tree Gully diocese Adelaide

01 May 1935-1940 rector Christ Church Mt Barker, S Mary Echunga, S Paul Ambleside, S John Macclesfield diocese

Adelaide exchange the Revd Roland Vere Smith ADAMS

30 Oct 1940-1946 locum tenens Holy Trinity Bacchus Marsh diocese Melbourne

15 Feb 1946-1949 minister parochial district Holy Trinity Lara

18 Nov 1949 locum tenens S Thomas Essendon diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/5/50; Church Standard 9/6/50; obituary Australia Church Record 1/6/50*

**ROWELL, ROBERT JAMESON**

born 24 May 1877 Newcastle-on-Tyne England died 27 Jul 1951 vicarage Dingley cremated Springvale Victoria

brother to the Revd John Addison ROWELL, the Revd Berkely Addison ROWELL

son of Robert Jameson ROWELL school teacher

& Jane née ADDISON;

married 16 Jun 1918 S Thomas Devon

Agatha Geraldine DOBBIE

(1916) a nurse, sailed Capetown SAXON to Plymouth

born 06 Jun 1893 India baptised 29 Jun 1893 Mussoorie Bengal India

first daughter of Wallace Houston DOBBIE of Littleham lieutenant in Boer war

born Sep ¼ 1865 S Thomas Devon died 30 Nov 1900 South Africa

married Mar ¼ 1888 S Thomas Devon

and Florence SHADBOLT born c1860 Tottenham London

**Education**

1905-1906 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1906 deacon Melbourne for Bendigo

11 Jun 1909 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

Nov 1889 arrived Victoria PORT ADELAIDE

01 Mar 1904 lay reader parochial district Raywood diocese Bendigo

01 Nov 1904 lay reader White Hills

21 Dec 1906- general licence as deacon diocese Bendigo

15 Apr 1907-1909 curate parochial district Raywood

22 Nov 1909-1913 priest Trentham

07 Nov 1913-07 May 1914 curate S Andrew Summer Hill diocese Sydney  
07 May 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney  
13 Jan 1915 sailed London MILTIADES to Melbourne  
13 Mar 1915 general licence Gippsland  
13 Apr 1915-01 Jun 1921 priest parochial district Omeo diocese Gippsland  
1918-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
11 Jul 1921-19 Sep 1923 rector parish Korumburra  
    01 Jul 1922-15 May 1923 rural dean Korumburra  
29 Mar 1924 locum tenens parochial district S Mary Sunbury  
09 Oct 1924 locum tenens parish S Agnes Glenhantly  
29 Dec 1924-1926 minister parochial district S Mary Warburton  
30 Sep 1926-1931 minister parochial district Cranbourne  
31 Jul 1931-1932 curate parochial district Whittlesea  
14 Apr 1932-1936 minister parochial district Berwick  
11 Nov 1936-1945 curate-in-charge mission district SS James and John Melbourne  
    1945-1946 honorary chaplain Queen Victoria and Jessie McPherson hospitals  
27 Nov 1945-death minister parochial district Christ Church Dingley

**Other**

memorial tablet Christ Church Dingley  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/8/51*

**ROWLAND, EDWARD CARR**

born 17 Mar 1909 Newcastle-on-Tyne England died 01 Oct 1980 buried Springvale Victoria  
son of Edward Carr ROWLAND  
& Florence Alice née HEBRON;

**Education**

Rutherford college  
Melbourne teachers' college  
29 Sep 1954 deacon Tasmania  
24 Aug 1955 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

24 Feb 1953 diocesan lay reader diocese Tasmania  
29 Sep 1954-1957 curate Holy Trinity Launceston  
    24 Aug 1955-1957 chaplain Launceston grammar school  
1957-1961 chaplain All Souls school Charters Towers diocese Brisbane  
21 Feb 1961-1965 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Melbourne  
    1961-1965 secretary Australian Board of Missions for Victoria  
24 May 1965-1969 incumbent S Luke Yarraville  
    1966 commissary for North Queensland  
27 Nov 1969 incumbent All Saints Preston  
05 Feb 1973-1974 chaplain Melbourne church of England grammar school

**Other**

author *The Pacific and You* with R C Blumer 1943; *A Century of The Church in NSW* 1948; *Britain's Changing Schools* 1949; *The Tropics for Christ* 1960; *A Short History of the Australian Church* 1960

**ROWLANDS, HERBERT JOHN SCOTT**

21 Dec 1949 deacon St Arnaud  
21 Dec 1951 priest St Arnaud

**ROWLANDS, PERCY WILLIAM REES**

born 01 May 1900 Bedwellty Monmouthshire Wales  
died 16 Feb 1976 Weston England  
son of Rees ROWLANDS coal hewer  
& Mary E;  
married 1931 Orange  
Jessie A NEAL born 04 Nov 1900

**Education**

19 Apr 1925 deacon Grafton  
25 Mar 1926 priest Grafton

**Positions**

19 Apr 1925-1926 assistant curate, member Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour Nymboida diocese Grafton  
25 Mar 1926-1928 priest-in-charge curate Nymboida

10 May 1928-1934 incumbent parish Mullumbimby  
18 Aug 1934-1937 rector parish Nambucca  
19 Feb 1936 letters testimonial from Grafton  
18 Jun 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
16 Jul 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
03 Aug 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Portishead  
26 Aug 1937-1946 incumbent Portishead co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1943-1956 commissary Grafton  
07 Nov 1946-30 Sep 1966 rector Kingston-Seymour  
1956-1968 rural dean Portishead  
17 Dec 1958- prebendary Milverton II in Wells cathedral church

**Other**

*Church Times 12/3/76*

**ROWLANDS, ROY GRIFFITH**

14 Dec 1958 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1959 priest Ballarat

**ROWLEY, FREDERICK AUSTIN**

born Dec ¼ 1903 registered Prestwich Lancashire  
died 14 Aug 1954 following sudden heart attack Lolowai [Ambae, New Hebrides]  
brother to Arthur ROWLEY born c1908 Prestwick  
son of Frederick ROWLEY  
lamplighter  
born c1875 Wellington co Shropshire  
married Dec ¼ 1902 Prestwick,  
and Mary BARLOW born c1877 Prestwick co Lancashire  
(367;111)

**Education**

Hope Park school  
-1932- Kelham theological college  
Medland agricultural college  
House of the Ascension Goulburn NSW (with Fr Cecil COHEN later member CR Mirfield) (261)  
1944 deacon Melanesia  
1945 priest Melanesia

**Positions**

28 Nov 1932 from Capetown South Africa arrived Southampton GARTH CASTLE missionary going to House of the Sacred Mission, Kelham Newark Nottinghamshire  
1934 joined Melanesian mission (261)  
1943 lay member of staff posted Solomons  
1945 now ordained, still posted Solomons  
1947 posted Maravovo (school)  
early 1947 on MV SOUTHERN CROSS with BADDELEY bishop of Melanesia and the Revd Harold THOMPSON (going back to Kumbun New Britain), went as priest-in-charge *pro tempore* Rabaul, New Britain, Northern archdeaconry, diocese Melanesia (261)  
30 Apr 1947 general licence diocese Brisbane (111)  
and seven years Vureas S Patrick's school  
Apr 1947/8 from his position in charge S Patrick's school Vureas New Hebrides, on furlough to Australia  
Jun 1950 departed HIMALAYA on furlough to England  
06 Jul 1950 from Sydney arrived Tilbury London occupation minister, last address Solomon islands (261)  
1952 posted S Patrick's school Vureas  
early 1954 holiday in Australia (PB BAKER locum for him)

**Other**

Dec 1954 *Southern Cross Log* (NZ edition) obituary by Philip BAKER: 'a small man, a man of few words and quietly spoken', served his time at engineering, carpenter, agriculturalist, knowledge of medicine, teacher of singing; could use a sewing machine better than most women and made all his own shirts and shorts, as well as many things for the boys

**ROWNEY, DEAN KINGSLEY**

25 Jan 1953 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1953 priest Adelaide

**ROWSELL HAROLD ARTHUR CAMPBELL**

born 21 August 1877 Hunters Hill  
baptised 11 Oct 1877 All Saints Hunters Hill by father  
died 12 April 1941 Mulgoa NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
only son of the Revd Julian Henry ROWSELL minister Hunters Hill  
& Catharine Mary née FOX;  
married 05 Feb 1918  
Dorothy Isabel Elliott BURLING  
born 25 Dec 1885 died 15 Sep 1969  
daughter of John BURLING of Burwood NSW

**Education**

1890- The Hutchins School, Hobart  
1905-1906 S Johns theological college Armidale  
1906 Th L Australian College of Theology  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1907 curate Port Macquarie diocese Grafton & Armidale  
26 Nov 1907-1910 curate St John Balmain North diocese Sydney  
05 Dec 1910-1911 S James Sydney  
05 Apr 1911-1912 locum-tenens S Hilda Katoomba  
18 Oct 1912-08 Dec 1913 curate S Clement Mosman  
08 Dec 1913-1915 locum-tenens S John Camden 6 month  
19 Aug 1915-15 Dec 1917 curate-in-charge Lindfield & Roseville  
16 Dec 1917-31 Oct 1922 rector S Luke Berry  
01 Nov 1922-09 Nov 1934 S Aidan Blackheath & Medlow  
21 Feb 1930 leave of absence, to England  
15 Apr 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
09 Nov 1934-08 Feb 1937 curate-in-charge S Paul Harris Park & Rosehill diocese Sydney exchange the Revd Willie Vaux GURNETT  
08 February 1937- death rector Mulgoa & Luddenham

**Other**

memorial wall plate S James Sydney; memorial brass tablet S Aidan Blackheath  
*Church Standard* 02 May 1941, *Australian Church Record* 17 April 1941

---

**ROWSELL, JULIAN HENRY**

born 07 Aug 1839 Brixton Surrey baptised 07 Aug 1839 S Matthew Brixton  
died 16 Sep 1913 Sydney  
father of the Revd Harold Arthur Campbell ROWSELL  
son of the Revd Evan Edward ROWSELL lecturer Bow church Cheapside London  
& Anna Maria née BAKER;  
married 12 Nov 1870 S Luke Burwood NSW  
Catherine Mary FOX  
born 30 May 1848 died 1928  
daughter of Henry Thomas FOX

**Education**

1854 Sedbergh school  
1865-1866 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1866 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1867 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1867-1868 curate S Luke Dapto diocese Sydney  
22 Jun 1869-31 Jan 1876 incumbent minister Dapto and Mace River  
01 Feb 1876-14 Apr 1882 minister All Saints Hunter's Hill  
25 Oct 1883 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Tasmania  
25 Oct 1883 locum tenens parish Clarence diocese Tasmania  
17 Mar 1884-17 Jan 1890 priest parish Clarence  
1890-1902 retired in Hobart Tasmania  
20 Apr 1893 at his Lordship's request, 'no longer licensed diocese Tasmania'  
12 Sep 1900 honorary curate Capertee and Hargraves diocese Bathurst  
31 Oct 1902 curate Capertee  
15 Oct 1903-1905 missionary chaplain Canowindra

11 Oct 1905-1906 curate Sofala  
16 Dec 1908 priest-in-charge Rylstone with Capertee  
01 Jun 1910-1912 honorary curate Kelso Peel  
1912 incumbent Geuri  
1913 residing Geurie

**ROXBY, GUY JOSSELYN MAUDE**

born 16 Aug 1886 St Clement Southsea died 08 Apr 1913 typhoid Aramac central Queensland  
third son of Captain Herbert Maude-ROXBY captain of private yacht of King Edward VII  
& Mary Grace née TELFAIR;  
unmarried

**Education**

Ludlow grammar school  
Queens' college Cambridge  
1908 BA Cambridge  
1908-1909 Clergy Training School Cambridge  
03 Oct 1909 deacon London  
02 Oct 1910 priest London

**Positions**

03 Oct 1909-1910 curate Holy Trinity Haverstock Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
1910- member Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew Longreach  
23 Dec 1910 general licence Rockhampton to reside Longreach

**Other**

Church of the Resurrection Boulia rebuilt as memorial; memorial brass plaque S Andrew Longreach & S John Ilfracombe  
*Church Standard 25/4/13; Guardian 18/4/13*

**ROYNON, MAURICE ELSWORTH**

born 15 May 1912 registered Clutton England died 12 Jul 1974 Taunton co Somerset England  
son of George E ROYNON  
married Sep ¼ 1911 Honiton Devon

& Ethel COPP;

married Jun ¼ 1945 Bristol

Doris M SMITH

**Education**

possibly elementary school Colston school Bristol  
1933 BA university of Bristol  
1933 Salisbury theological college  
29 Sep 1935 deacon Bristol  
27 Sep 1936 priest Bristol

**Positions**

1935-1938 curate S Aldhelm Bedminster diocese Bristol  
18 Nov 1938-10 Dec 1944 admitted by the archbishop as member Brotherhood of S Paul diocese Brisbane  
02 Jun 1945-1954 incumbent East Pennard with Pylle co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
05 Feb 1954- rector West Monkton  
1963-1972 rural dean Taunton North  
1971- prebendary Wells cathedral church

**RUBY, ALBERT LANCELOT**

14 May 1939 deacon Ballarat

14 Jul 1940 priest Ballarat

**RUDDOCK, DAVID**

born 07 Oct 1855 London registered St George Southwark co Surrey England  
died 30 Jan 1920 Napier Hawkes Bay;

married 08 Apr 1885 by COWIE bishop of Auckland,  
Anne LUSH of Parnell

born 15 Sep 1857 Howick Auckland

died 09 Jun 1937 buried churchyard Howick Auckland

daughter of the Revd Vicesimus LUSH

born 27 Aug 1817 Charles Square Pitfield St Hoxton East End London

died 11 Jul 1882 aged 65 Parnell buried 14 Jul S Stephen churchyard Parnell Auckland  
and Blanche HAWKINS

born 25 May 1819 died 04 Sep 1912 aged 93 Parnell Auckland buried S Stephen churchyard Parnell  
(422;2;63;ADA;111)

#### **Education**

City of London

Lent 1877-1878 Lichfield theological college (founded 1857 closed 1976) (397)

1900 Michaelmass matriculated non-collegiate Cambridge

migrated to S Catherine's College Cambridge

1903 BA Cambridge

08 Jun 1879 deacon Melanesia (at Lichfield)

18 Feb 1883 priest Melanesia (Norfolk island, 5<sup>th</sup> anniversary of consecration of Bishop John SELWYN) (111;2)

#### **Positions**

1871 aged 15 residing Lambeth

1879 recruited by Bishop John SELWYN for Melanesia mission

1880-1884 with Melanesian Mission

01 Apr 1883 arrived Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS – for 9<sup>th</sup> general synod Napier

23 Apr 1883 arrived Auckland TE ANAU – with Bishop COWIE, Archdeacon CLARKE, the Revd R BURROWS, the Revd BT DUDLEY, and others (APL)

1884 returned 'to England for health reasons':

18 May 1885 general licence diocese Sydney

1885 curate Redmire NSW

02 Apr 1886 curate All Saints Parramatta diocese Sydney Australia

1886-1887 curate S Mary Kangaroo Point

May 1887-Dec 1887 priest-in-charge locum tenens Rockhampton Queensland

07 Feb 1888-01 Jan 1893 rector Holy Trinity Woolloongabba East Brisbane (111)

1894-1900 deputationist SPG, possibly residing Clapham where daughter Anne [Martin] was born Dec ¼ 1893, or Hastings where daughter Mary was born Jun ¼ 1895

1900-1903 curate Shelford Magna Cambridgeshire diocese Ely

1901 clergyman aged 45 born London married Anne aged 43 born Auckland with five children and one servant residing Chesterton Cambridgeshire (345)

1904-1907 vicar Wairoa diocese Waiapu

1907-1918 archdeacon Hawkes Bay and mission chaplain (8)

1919 clerk in holy orders with Anne married residing Napier Terrace electoral roll Napier (266)

#### **Other**

07 Dec 1880 met his wife when she came for the opening of the PATTESON memorial chapel on Norfolk Island

1913 son Edward Oliver RUDDOCK proceeded from College of S John Evangelist Auckland to Edinburgh university (328) obituary

19 Mar 1920 *Church Standard*

26 Mar 1920 *Australian Church Record*

#### **RUDGE, PETER FREDERICK**

25 Jan 1953 deacon Adelaide for Canberra & Goulburn

21 Dec 1953 priest Canberra & Goulburn

#### **RUMSEY, LACY HENRY**

born 17 Nov 1824 London baptised 12 Apr 1825 S Luke Chelsea

died 29 Apr 1915 vicarage Llanstadwell Pembrokeshire

eldest son of Lacy RUMSEY of HM treasury Chelsea

& Elizabeth née SPENCER;

married 09 Dec 1856

Anne Nowel BUSSELL

died 16 Mar 1915 age 81

daughter of the Revd William John BUSSELL

#### **Education**

Hereford cathedral school under Revd John WOOLLEY

1843 Cambridge S John college

1845 Brasenose college Oxford

1850 BA Oxford

1853 MA

28 Dec 1853 deacon Jamaica

09 Apr 1854 priest Jamaica

#### **Positions**

1850-1851 Clapham grammar school

1851-1853 tutor Trinity college Glenalmond  
mill dam pond in Keillour Forest bears his name  
1853-1855 vice-principal Bishop's college Jamaica  
and second master Guildford grammar school  
1853-1855 incumbent S John Craigton and S Mark in parish S Andrew Jamaica  
1855 Netheravon co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
01 Nov 1855-1856 curate Sunderland-on-Wear co and diocese Durham  
1856 curate Hurworth Durham  
1856 arrived Australia ALFRED HOWLEY  
01 Mar 1857-1858 minister parish S John city and diocese Newcastle  
01 Oct 1858-1864 minister district Ipswich diocese Newcastle  
28 Mar 1859 surrogate for marriages  
1864 returned to England  
14 Oct 1867-1872 curate Brent Pelham and Furneaux diocese Rochester  
16 Sep 1872-1873 curate S Saviour Highbury co Middlesex diocese London  
1873-1911 incumbent Llandstadwell diocese S Davids  
25 Sep 1883- curate Rhosmarket co Pembrokeshire diocese St Davids

**Other**

*Musical Version of Tenebrae; Office of Tenebrae with music* Hayes 1871, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed 1872, 3<sup>rd</sup> ed 1885; *The True Date of the Crucifixion and Resurrection* 1882  
*Church Standard* 4/6/15; *Guardian* 6/5/15; *Australia Church Record* 4/6/15

**RUNTING, GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 24 Dec 1888 Bridgewater Victoria died 05 Dec 1928 result of operation for war wounds Victoria  
son of William Thomas RUNTING  
& Lillia née VINCE;  
married 28 Feb 1921 S Paul Ascot Vale Victoria  
Alice Marguerita SCHAFER  
born 08 Apr 1894 died 13 Mar 1989  
daughter of John SCHAFER

**Education**

21 Dec 1921 deacon Bendigo  
25 Jan 1925 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

04 Apr 1910 stipendiary lay reader readers' district Bagshot 2 month diocese Bendigo  
12 May 1910 stipendiary lay reader readers' district Sebastian  
01 Apr 1919 stipendiary lay reader readers' district Bagshot  
04 Jun 1920 stipendiary lay reader readers' district Glenlyon  
21 Dec 1921 parochial district Gunbower  
04 Jan 1924 parochial district Laanecoorie  
19 Aug 1926 parish Milloo

**Other**

memorial gifts Milloo, Mitiamo, Mologa; memorial bread box S Paul Laanecoorie  
obituary *Pyramid Hill Advertiser* 17/12/28; *Church Standard* 4/1/29, 22/2/29; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11/1/29

**RUPP, CHARLES LUDWIG HERMAN**

born 02 Jul 1839 Frankfurt-om-Oder Germany  
died 29 Sep 1917 Glen Innes NSW buried Learmouth cemetery Victoria  
first son of Cark Herman RUPP school master  
& Caroline – who both died on voyage  
adopted son of W F RUCKER merchant Melbourne;  
married 21 Jan 1865  
Mary Anne Catherine ROWCROFT  
born 1841 baptised 07 May 1841 Longford Tasmania died 1873  
fourth daughter of Horatio Nelson ROWCROFT of Tasmania;  
& Mary Anne Catherine O'DONAHOO  
married (ii) 04 Aug 1874 All Saints St Kilda  
Rachel Emma Tilley KIRKPATRICK  
died 30 Sep 1902 age 65  
daughter of John Joseph KIRKPATRICK

**Education**



in Melbourne

1862 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1862 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1867 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1861 lay reader S Peter Melbourne

22 Dec 1862-25 Aug 1865 curate Belfast diocese Melbourne

26 Sep 1865-1868 curate-in-charge Cranbourne and Berwick

01 Jan 1868-09 May 1870 priest-in-charge Dandenong and Berwick

1870-1873 incumbent S John Belfast

1873-1876 incumbent Learmouth

06 Dec 1876-21 Nov 1883 incumbent parochial district Koroit diocese Ballarat

22 Dec 1862-25 Aug 1865 curate parish S John Belfast diocese Melbourne

26 Sep 1865 locum tenens Cranbourne and Berwick

01 Jan 1868-09 May 1870 locum tenens Dandenong and Berwick

11 Jul 1870 incumbent S John Belfast

01 Jan 1873-03 Dec 1876 incumbent Learmouth and Springs

-03 Dec 1876 incumbent Learmouth and Springs diocese Ballarat

1876-1883 incumbent Koroit

01 Jan 1884-1895 incumbent parish and parochial district Coleraine diocese Melbourne

15 Apr 1890 leave of absence 12 month diocese Ballarat

08 Aug 1895-1897 vicar Holy Trinity Buninyong

16 Feb 1897-1898 incumbent Kingston

10 Jun 1897 naturalised

12 Oct 1898-1906 incumbent Learmouth diocese Ballarat

1917 residing Glen Innes

**Other**

*Church Standard 5 Oct 1917; Armidale Diocesan News Dec 1917; Ballarat Church Chronicle 10/11/17*

**RUPP, HERMAN MONTAGUE RUCKER**

born 27 Dec 1872 Port Fairy Victoria

died 02 Sep 1956 Willoughby NSW cremated Northern Suburbs

son of the Revd Charles Ludwig Herman RUPP

& Mary Anne Catherine née ROWCROFT;

married 29 Dec 1904

Florence Mabel DOWE

born 1879 died 03 May 1956

daughter of Richard Andrew DOWE of Tamworth NSW

& Mary Ann BLOOMFIELD

**Education**

1885-1891 Geelong grammar school

1892 Trinity college university of Melbourne

1897 BA Melbourne

28 May 1899 deacon Melbourne for Ballarat, by letters dimissory (26 May 1899) from diocese Ballarat to Melbourne

02 Jun 1901 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Apr 1898-28 May 1899 lay reader Beeac diocese Ballarat

17 Jun 1899-1901 curate Colac

24 Jul 1901-1903 priest-in-charge Beeac

12 Sep 1903-1904 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale

1904-1906 incumbent Warialda

11 Mar 1907-1908 priest parochial district Yea diocese Wangaratta

05 Feb 1909-31 Oct 1911 vicar Copmanhurst diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Nov 1911-31 Oct 1914 vicar Barraba

1914-1917 deputy secretary Australian Board of Missions

1917-1920 secretary Australian Board of Missions

23 Apr 1915-08 Apr 1920 took oaths, general licence Sydney

20 Feb 1915 general licence Armidale

10 Apr 1920 general licence Tasmania

1920-1921 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania

05 Jun 1921-1922 cure of souls parish S Aidan East Launceston

04 Apr 1923-1924 rector Bullahdelah diocese Newcastle

21 Sep 1924-31 Jan 1930 rector parish Paterson

01 Feb 1930-1932 rector parish Weston  
01 Jun 1932 leave of absence 3 month  
01 Sep 1932-31 Dec 1932 priest-in-charge parochial district Pilliga diocese Armidale  
05 Jan 1933 general licence Newcastle  
01 Jul 1933-1936 priest-in-charge WoyWoy diocese Newcastle  
17 Mar 1936-15 May 1939 rector Raymond Terrace diocese Newcastle  
08 Aug 1939 took oaths diocese Sydney  
15 May 1939 superannuated  
16 May 1939- general licence Newcastle  
1949 Clarke medallist Royal Society of NSW

**Other**

botanist, orchidologist  
*Guide to the Orchids of NSW 1930; The Orchids of NSW 1943*  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 4/9/56  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 11

**RUSDEN, GEORGE KEYLOCK**

born 03 Feb 1786 Stepny Middlesex  
died 25 Mar 1859 Holmwood East Maitland buried S Peter church of England cemetery East Maitland  
only son of Keylock RUSDEN Stepney  
& Sarah;  
married 23 Jan 1804  
Anne TOWNSEND  
born 08 Jan 1780 died 23 Apr 1860  
daughter of the Revd Thomas TOWNSEND of Harley Berkshire

**Education**

1801-1804 Merchant Taylors  
1804 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1808 BA Cambridge  
1815 MA  
23 Feb 1809 deacon Chichester for Salisbury, by letters dimissory (22 Feb 1809) from Chichester to Salisbury  
18 Mar 1810 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

schoolmaster Leith Hill Place Surrey 23 year  
22 Feb 1809 curate Waltham St Lawrence co Berkshire diocese Salisbury  
15 Jul 1833-May 1834 from England JAMES HARRIS arrived Australia  
01 Jul 1834 appointed a chaplain  
01 Jul 1834-06 Jan 1858 chaplain Maitland  
1838-1859 chaplain East Maitland  
late 1848 from Newcastle transferred to East Maitland, officiating chaplain at government establishment  
nd canon of Newcastle

**Other**

stained glass window and memorial tablet S Peter East Maitland  
*Guardian* 15/6/59

**RUSH, FRANK WALTER**

born 03 Dec 1909 Newcastle NSW died 17 May 1987 Newcastle NSW  
son of Frank Middleton RUSH postal worker  
& Ellen May née TOWNER;  
married 05 Dec 1936  
Beryl Jane GRAY  
born 23 May 1908 died 27 May 2004  
daughter of Herbert GRAY

**Education**

1922-1926 Newcastle high school  
S Paul's college university of Sydney  
1933 BA university Sydney  
1930-1931 S John's college Morpeth  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Newcastle  
17 Dec 1933 priest Armidale for Newcastle

**Positions**

01 Jan 1933-30 Apr 1934 deacon provisional district Lochinvar diocese Newcastle  
01 May 1934-1936 curate Hamilton  
01 Jan 1936-1937 curate Morpeth in-charge Clarence Town  
17 Oct 1937-1941 rector Jerry's Plains  
01 Dec 1941-1952 rector Gresford  
07 Jul 1952-1957 rector Muswellbrook  
02 Aug 1955 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
15 Feb 1957-07 Mar 1962 rector Stockton  
14 Mar 1962-31 Jul 1979 rector S John Newcastle  
13 Jul 1962-31 Jul 1979 rural dean Newcastle  
31 Jul 1979 superannuated  
01 Aug 1979 general licence Newcastle  
**Other**  
memorial plaque and baptistery lighting cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
obituary *Church Scene* 26/6/87

**RUSHFORTH, GEORGE FREDERICK**

born Dec ¼ 1857 registered Caiston South Lincolnshire  
died 09 Oct 1936 East Maitland NSW  
son of George RUSHFORTH currier  
& Ann née TROOP;  
married 07 Oct 1886 by Bishop Josiah Brown PEARSON  
Mary Ann NORMAN  
born 1856 died 23 Aug 1931  
daughter of William Robert NORMAN  
**Education**  
1883-1885 Moore theological college  
31 May 1885 deacon Newcastle  
20 Jun 1886 priest Newcastle  
**Positions**  
01 Jun 1885-1888 minister parish Lambton with Hanbury diocese Newcastle  
01 Mar 1888-1901 minister S John Stroud  
14 Mar 1901-1913 incumbent S Paul West Maitland  
01 Jan 1910-1936 stipendiary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
01 Jul 1913-1920 curate parish Murrurundi  
01 Mar 1920-30 Jun 1926 rector Morpeth  
1926-1936 general licence Newcastle  
1927-1936 residing East Maitland NSW  
**Other**  
memorial window S James Morpeth NSW

**RUSHTON, PETER JOHN**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
18 Oct 1951 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**RUSKIN, LESLIE EDGAR**

09 Jun 1960 deacon Riverina  
14 Jun 1961 priest Riverina

**RUSSELL, ALEXANDER RUSSELL**

born 19 Jan 1825 Perth Scotland died 20 May 1886 after fall in town hall Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of [the Revd] John RUSSELL MA, minister Established church of Scotland, of Muthill Perthshire  
married (i)  
Alice  
born 31 Dec 1825 died 26 Dec 1878;  
married (ii) 22 Aug 1881  
Jessie Cottle DAWSON  
died 27 Dec 1923  
youngest daughter of N DAWSON of Brixton Surrey  
**Education**  
Messrs Fulton and Kinght's English school 4 year  
Edinburgh high school 5 year

1848 Trinity College Dublin  
university of Edinburgh no degree  
1845 Baptist college Stepney  
1878 BD from Lambeth  
literate  
07 Jul 1850 deacon Winchester (ordained as RUSSELL, Alexander)  
06 Jul 1851 priest Winchester (as of Trinity College Dublin)

**Positions**

07 Jul 1850-1852 curate S James Emsworth parish Warblington co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
17 Aug 1852 curate Holy Trinity Tonbridge Wells diocese Canterbury  
08 Dec 1853-1854 curate Hurstmonceaux co Sussex diocese Chichester  
25 Apr 1854-Aug 1854 from England arrived Adelaide NAVARINO  
1854-1855 incumbent S Andrew Walkerville diocese Adelaide  
24 Oct 1854-1860 incumbent S John city Adelaide  
    07 Apr 1857 canon cathedral church Adelaide  
    07 Apr 1857-Feb 1860 new licence  
    15 Apr 1858 rural dean Adelaide  
1860-1886 incumbent S Paul Adelaide  
    01 Feb 1862- diocesan secretary and registrar  
1869 in England  
25 Oct 1869 dean cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
    12 Feb 1878 vicar-general and commissary  
    1881 diocesan administrator

**Other**

'not withstanding the drawback of a peculiar and defective voice' *Adelaide Advertiser* 21/5/86  
F T Whittington *Some Words in Memory of Alexander Russell dean of Adelaide*  
*Guardian* 7/7/86; *Adelaide Advertiser* 21,23, 24/5/86

**RUSSELL, DOUGLAS ANDREW**

born 31 Oct 1907 Perth Scotland baptised 05 Jul 1908 S Ninian cathedral church Perth Scotland  
died 09 Sep 1943 tuberculosis England  
son of William Andrew RUSSELL boot dealer  
& Emma Amelia née ADAMS

**Education**

Jan 1929-Dec 1932 Dorchester missionary college  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Oxford  
17 Dec 1933 priest Oxford

**Positions**

18 Dec 1932-1935 curate Great Marlow co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
Dec 1935 arrived Townsville Queensland  
11 Dec 1935-1938 member S Barnabas Bush Brotherhood Malanda diocese North Queensland  
1938-1939 at Julia Creek  
1939-1940 at Hughenden  
1940- at Cloncurry  
n d curate Bladon with Woodstock

**Other**

*Church Times* 17/9/43; obituary *Northern Churchman* 1/1/44

**RUSSELL, FRANCIS THOMAS CUSACK**

born 1823 Killarney co Kerry died 07 Feb 1876 enroute to Australia on HAMPSHIRE buried at sea  
only son of the Revd Thomas RUSSELL rector Malahiffe and Castle Island and Kilbaronane co Kerry  
married 17 Feb 1847 Dublin

Margaretta SMITHSON

born c1830

daughter of John SMITHSON of Dublin

**Education**

Mr Turpin's school Middleton  
1842 Trinity College Dublin – studied medicine 2 year  
1846 BA Dublin  
LLD  
19 Sep 1847 deacon Sydney  
27 May 1866 priest Sydney

**Positions**

26 Jul 1847 arrived Sydney JOHN FLEMING  
20 Sep 1847 incumbent [S Mark Darling Point] Alexandria subject to bishop's limitations, diocese Sydney  
1848 suspended Sydney  
07 Nov 1849 inhibited by bishop of Sydney  
17 Apr 1850 inhibited for province of NSW  
14 Jun 1850 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths Melbourne  
1850 minister at The Wannon Victoria diocese Melbourne  
1850-1876 minister Castleton and Hamilton district  
1855 of Mt Gambier, appointed surrogate for marriages diocese Adelaide

**Other**

picture in S Peter Merino; Kiddle portrait dining room Murndal homestead  
*Apostle of Western Districts*; H W A Barder *Wherein thine Honour dwells*  
*Australian Churchman* 8/4/76 obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 13/4/76  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 2

**RUSSELL, GARRET JOHN**

born Apr 1817 co Cork baptised in Roman Catholic church  
died 10 Feb 1877 Buninyong Victoria buried there  
son of Martin RUSSELL accountant  
& Mary née MOORE;  
married 1839 Cork  
Susan GREEN

born 1818 died 10 Dec 1884 South Melbourne

**Education**

under John Foley  
1848 Trinity College Dublin  
1852 BA

'I was educated with the view of becoming a priest of the church of Rome, but through God's mercy have long since renounced the errors of that apostasy'

29 Aug 1852 deacon Killaloe for Cork

21 Sep 1853 priest Killaloe

**Positions**

teacher model school of church education Cork  
1852 curate Ennis 1 year  
n d curate Miltown Malbay 2 year 3 month  
n d Missionary of the Irish Society in co Clare  
1856 arrived Australia  
29 Dec 1856-1877 minister in-charge Buninyong diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1876 minister parochial district Buninyong diocese Ballarat

**Other**

Freemason  
*Melbourne Argus* 12/2/77

**RUSSELL, HOWARD CASTLETON**

born 05 Aug 1885 Bendigo Victoria  
died 08 Jul 1973 NSW cremated Beresfield  
grand-son of the Revd Garret John RUSSELL  
son of Robert Frederick RUSSELL  
& Harriet née CROOK;  
married 1912

Maria Humphreys WILTSCHIEBE  
born 02 Mar 1884 died 16 Oct 1967  
daughter of Adolph WILTSCHIEBE

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Ballarat  
22 Dec 1912 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1907 lay reader All Saints Bendigo diocese Bendigo  
1909-1910 lay reader Egerton diocese Ballarat

22 Dec 1910-1911 curate S Paul East Ballarat  
01 Jan 1911-1912 deacon-in-charge parochial district Rainbow  
1913-1914 priest-in-charge Rainbow  
20 Apr 1914 leave of absence 18 days  
01 Jun 1914-1916 priest-in-charge Birchip  
20 May 1916-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Mildura  
01 Sep 1916-1923 rural dean St Arnaud  
09 Sep 1921-1923 vicar Mildura  
01 Sep 1923-1929 general licence Newcastle, organising secretary Home and Foreign Missions diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1929-31 Jul 1930 locum tenens WoyWoy  
25 Jul 1930 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Goulburn  
25 Jul 1930-30 Apr 1947 incumbent parish Cooma diocese Goulburn  
06 May 1949-1952 priest parish Bothwell diocese Tasmania  
01 Jul 1952 superannuated  
15 May 1953- general licence Newcastle  
21 Jul 1961- general licence Newcastle  
1969-1979 residing Whitebridge NSW

**RUSSELL, JOHN FRAZER SYDNEY**

born 17 Dec 1871 Petersham NSW died 30 Jun 1932 Darlinghurst NSW cremated Rookwood  
fourth son of William RUSSELL solicitor of Leichhardt NSW  
& Marion née WEAVER;  
married 19 Jan 1901  
Evelyn Pearl HARRIS  
born 1879 died 10 May 1931  
first daughter of John George HARRIS of Rozelle

**Education**

1884-1891 Sydney grammar school  
1894 BA Sydney  
1895 MA  
1894-1895 Moore theological college  
1899 ThL Australian College Theology  
30 Jun 1895 deacon Sydney  
24 Jun 1896 priest Sydney

**Positions**

03 May 1894 local lay reader parish S James Croydon diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1895-01 Nov 1899 curate S John Camden  
16 Nov 1899-30 Sep 1902 curate All Saints Petersham  
01 Oct 1902-02 Sep 1913 rector S Hilda Katoomba  
1906 locum tenens Petersham  
05 Apr 1911 leave of absence 12 month Sydney  
20 Jun 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
27 Nov permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
24 Sep 1913 letters testimonial from Sydney, going to England  
16 Jul 1915-1920 curate All Saints Boyne Hill Maidenhead co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
08 Jan 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
13 Mar 1918 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
15 Jul 1920-1930 curate S James city and diocese Sydney, to reside Ashfield  
01 Jan 1924 locum tenens S James Sydney  
06 Jul 1930-1932 general licence Sydney

**Other**

T Holme: 'of good social standing'  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/7/32; Church Standard 8/7/32*

**RUSSELL, JOHN WALTER**

born 24 Oct 1901 Petersham NSW baptised 08 Dec 1901 All Saints Petersham by the Revd Robert Edward GODDARD  
possibly died 15 Oct 1989 age 87 cremated Springvale  
son of the Revd John Frazer Sydney RUSSELL  
& Evelyn Pearl née HARRIS

**Education**

Maidenhead college England  
1923-1926 Moore theological college

1926 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney

**Positions**

father wanted him to enter the legal profession  
16 Jan 1923 lay reader S James city and diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1927-31 Jan 1928 curate S Thomas North Sydney  
08 May 1928-04 Feb 1929 curate S Mary Waverley  
06 Feb 1929 letters testimonial from Sydney to Newcastle  
18 Feb 1929-15 Apr 1934 assistant priest parish Adamstown diocese Newcastle  
14 May 1934 curate parochial district Lilydale diocese Melbourne  
09 Jul 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1935-1936 curate Midsomer Norton diocese Bath & Wells  
1936-1938 curate Newport Pagnell diocese Oxford  
09 May 1938 caveat Sydney  
1938-1939 locum tenens Weston diocese Newcastle  
    19 Jan 1939 letters testimonial from Newcastle  
    23 Jan 1939 departed diocese Newcastle  
1940-1948 general licence Bathurst  
01 Nov 1941 caveat Bathurst  
17 Jul 1944-20 Mar 1948 in mental hospital  
01 Apr 1946 superannuated

**RUST, THOMAS HOLYOAKE**

born 24 Jun 1852 Colombo Ceylon died 21 Aug 1935 Heidelberg Victoria buried there  
eldest son of Thomas RUST lawyer Dunmow Essex formerly of Guernsey  
& Anna Maria née HALL;  
married 02 Dec 1885 Victoria  
Ethel Dagmar HOPKINS  
born Victoria died 31 Jul 1940 age 76  
daughter of John Rout HOPKINS of Tasmania  
and Eliza Ann née Armytage

**Education**

1864-1866 Elizabeth college Colombo Ceylon  
1866-1870 Blundell's Tiverton  
Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
1874 BA Cambridge  
1880 MA  
24 Sep 1876 deacon Canterbury  
23 Sep 1877 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

1876-1879 chaplain College of S Augustine Canterbury diocese Canterbury  
1879-1882 chaplain high school Bishop's Stortford co Hertfordshire  
1883 curate Prestwich diocese Manchester  
13 Mar 1884 exhibited letters testimonial from Lichfield and private letters commendatory in diocese Melbourne  
28 May 1884 priest parish Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
1884-1885 assistant master Melbourne grammar school  
30 Jun 1885-1896 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
01 Jul 1896-1897 incumbent S Matthias Richmond  
24 Apr 1897-1903 minister-in-charge parochial district S Martin Hawksburn  
    01 Apr 1903 leave of absence 12 month diocese Melbourne  
27 Jun 1903-1904 curate S Andrew Curry Rivell co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
    01 Apr 1904-01 Oct 1904 leave of absence diocese Melbourne  
1904-1907 incumbent S Martin Hawksburn  
30 Mar 1907-1916 priest parochial district Lilydale  
    03 Jul 1908 locum tenens S Mary Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane  
    15 Jul 1908 leave of absence 3 month diocese Melbourne  
1916-1919 incumbent Burnley  
1919-1922 priest-in-charge Sunbury  
24 Jun 1922 superannuated  
1923-1925 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 30/8/35; Australia Church Record 12/9/35; Church Standard 6/9/35*

**RUTLEDGE, DAVID DUNLOP**

born 24 Feb 1852 Drayton Queensland baptised 28 Nov 1853 Presbyterian church Warwick Queensland  
died 19 Sep 1905 rectory Sutton Forest buried Sutton Forest  
fourth brother to [the Revd] William Woolls RUTLEDGE a Methodist clergyman  
son of James RUTLEDGE schoolmaster Queensland  
& Lucy Ann née FIELD;  
married 19 Mar 1878  
Mary Adelaide ASSER  
first daughter of Nathaniel Frederick ASSER of Scone NSW

**Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1871 BA Sydney  
1875 MA Sydney  
1888 MB ChB Sydney  
19 Sep 1875 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1879 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

May 1875-Aug 1877 curate Scone  
20 Sep 1875 curate Cassilis diocese Newcastle  
11 Sep 1877-1878 curate S James Wickham  
1878 locum tenens Wellington diocese Bathurst  
21 Dec 1879-08 Feb 1881 incumbent Wilcannia  
15 Mar 1881-28 Feb 1883 incumbent Warren  
1883-1885 chaplain Prince Alfred hospital while studying medicine at university of Sydney  
01 Jul 1884-30 Sep 1885 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1885-1896 general licence Sydney  
1887 locum tenens S David Surry Hills diocese Sydney  
1888-1889 assistant minister S Matthias Paddington  
1896 locum tenens S Barnabas Sydney  
29 Dec 1896-14 Sep 1904 minister S Stephen Mittagong  
31 Jul 1902 letters testimonial from Sydney  
23 Oct 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
14 Sep 1904-death incumbent Sutton Forest exchange the Revd Edward and Thomas John HEFFERNAN

**Other**

author *Christ, Anti-Christ and the Millennium*  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 20/9/05, 22/9/05  
*J&P Australasian Methodist Historical Society* 6,3,1938

**RUTTER, ARTHUR PERCIVAL LANGLEY**

born 12 Dec 1911 Annandale NSW baptised 07 Jan 1912 S Barnabas Sydney by the Revd William Apedaile CHARLTON  
died 27 Dec 1991 Stawell district hospital Victoria buried Stawell cemetery  
son of William W RUTTER  
& Gertrude V née LAVERS;  
married 1940  
Phyllis LEES  
born 23 Aug 1915 died 09 May 2002  
daughter of Henry E LEES

**Education**

public school  
Sydney technical school Ultimo 2 year  
1934 Moore theological college  
18 Jun 1950 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1950 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

free-lance designer, draughtsman, artist  
brought to ministry by the Revd William KINGSTON of Lakemba  
03 Aug 1934-24 Jan 1935 catechist S Andrew Lakemba diocese Sydney  
24 Jan 1935 catechist S David Arncliffe  
11 May 1945 catechist provisional district Punchbowl  
18 Jun 1950-1952 deacon(21 Dec priest)-in-charge parochial district Buninyong diocese Ballarat  
25 Sep 1952-1959 priest-in-charge parochial district All Saints Ballarat  
1952-1959 chaplain Ballarat base hospital  
05 Feb 1959-1966 vicar parish Stawell



07 Jun 1966-12 Dec 1976 rector Camperdown  
05 Mar 1968-1973 honorary canon cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
05 Jun 1972- rural dean Camperdown  
11 Oct 1973-1975 canon cathedral church (13 Dec 1976 canon emeritus)  
13 Dec 1976- general licence Ballarat  
08 Aug 1978- rural dean The Wimmera diocese Ballarat  
1985-1991 residing Stawell Victoria

**RYALL, PERCY JOHN**

born 26 Aug 1877 Canterbury baptised 04 Nov 1877 S Mildred Canterbury  
died 06 Jan 1963 Lyme Regis Dorset  
son of Edwin RYALL died 1881  
& Matilda Ann née WARNER dressmaker of Canterbury;  
married 07 Aug 1918  
Maud ROWLANDS

**Education**

Simon Langton school  
King's school Canterbury  
1897 BA university of London  
1897-1899 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
11 Nov 1900 deacon Perth  
18 Oct 1901 priest Perth

**Positions**

carpenter and printer student S Augustine's college Canterbury - never in secular employment  
by the Revd Henry Day FRENCH encouraged to migrate to Australia  
20 Sep 1899 by fellow ordinands accused of immorality on board ship to Perth, cleared by bishop of Perth  
15 Sep 1899 arrived Perth Western Australia  
25 Oct 1899 lay reader diocese Perth  
11 Nov 1900 general licence Perth, to baptise and marry in absence of a priest  
1900-1901 curate Donnybrook Western Australia  
18 Oct 1901 general licence Perth  
1901-31 Jan 1906 incumbent Mt Morgans  
1904 leave of absence  
1906-1912 incumbent Donnybrook diocese Bunbury  
1907-1913 chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
20 Dec 1907-1912 rural dean Nelson and Sussex  
1910-1913 chaplain military forces  
28 Oct 1911-1913 canon Bunbury  
1913-1918 priest-in-charge Railway mission diocese Rangoon  
1913-1918 honorary chaplain forces India  
28 Jan 1918 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 15 month  
06 Jun 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Jul 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
18 Sep 1918 general licence Salisbury, at Childock  
1918-1919 curate-in-charge Steeple with Tyneham co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
10 Oct 1919-1920 curate-in-charge Charlton S Peter with Rushall co Wiltshire  
03 Mar 1921-1924 curate Fladbury with Throckmorton, Wyre, and Moor co and diocese Worcester  
16 Dec 1924-31 Aug 1947 incumbent Earl's Croome with Hill Croome  
01 Jul 1940-1947 rural dean Bredon  
1944-1947 diocesan trustee Worcester  
22 Mar 1946-1947 honorary canon of Worcester (1947 canon emeritus)  
06 Aug 1947- general licence Salisbury  
1947 general licence Exeter  
1948- vice president Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
1951 residing Lyme Regis Dorset

**RYAN, ALLEN GERALD**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Brisbane  
23 Sep 1950 priest Brisbane

**RYAN, JOCK LUGTON**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne  
18 Feb 1951 priest Melbourne

**RYMER, JOHN OLIVER**

01 Dec 1946 deacon Rockhampton  
20 Dec 1948 priest Armidale for Rockhampton

**RYMER, JOSEPH SYKES**

born 04 Sep 1908 Driffield Yorkshire died 01 Nov 1970 registered Liverpool England  
son of Walter RYMER farmer  
& Constance Mary née STORK  
married Sep ¼ 1941  
Barbara Muriel SLINGSBURY  
born 10 Apr 1920 died Mar 1985  
daughter of John C SLINGSBURY

**Education**

1927 S Johns college Durham  
1941 Associate London college of divinity  
1931 deacon Manchester  
1932 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1931-1934 curate S James Higher Broughton  
1934-1936 curate S Catherine Tranmere  
1936-1937 curate Skerton in-charge S Chad  
1937-1940 curate Anlaby  
1940-1946 incumbent Foston-on-the-Wolds  
1946-1948 incumbent Hayfield  
1948-1955 incumbent Lower Eaton  
16 Jun 1955-1956 priest parish Kempton diocese Tasmania  
1956-1961 general licence diocese Sodor and Man and diocese York  
1961-1963 curate Kirk Ella  
1963-1965 incumbent Bempton  
1969-1970 residing Douglas Isle of Man

**Other**

*Church of England News 4/12/70*

**RYMER, WILLIAM VERNON**

born 22 Feb 1892 Shepparton Victoria died 20 Dec 1985 New Zealand  
son of William Snaith RYMER of Sale Victoria  
& Georgina née LEE;  
married (i) 1917  
Clarice Elsie PRATT  
born 29 Jul 1889 died 02 Aug 1969  
daughter of William Charles PRATT;  
married (ii)  
Caroline  
born 31 Dec 1899 died 24 Nov 1985

**Education**

S Johns college Melbourne  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Sep 1916 deacon Gippsland  
21 Dec 1917 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

25 Apr 1910 stipendiary lay reader Heathcote diocese Bendigo  
07 Mar 1912 lay reader parochial district Walhalla diocese Gippsland  
12 Feb 1914 lay reader parochial district Yarram  
1916 curate Yarram diocese Gippsland  
29 Dec 1916-1918 curate parochial district Hastings diocese Melbourne  
29 Nov 1918-1920 curate S John East Malvern  
05 Mar 1920 minister parochial district Sunshine  
1920-1923 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland

1923-1924 incumbent South Townsville  
1924-1925 incumbent Innisfail  
1925-1929 incumbent Bowen Queensland  
13 Oct 1929-1931 priest parochial district Violet Town diocese Wangaratta  
08 Nov 1931-13 Feb 1936 incumbent Blackall diocese Rockhampton  
26 Feb 1936-1945 vicar S Luke Wandal Rockhampton  
    22 Feb 1945-20 Nov 1946 rector S Luke Wandal Rockhampton  
    22 Feb 1945-20 Nov 1946 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
22 Aug 1946-20 Nov 1946 commissary for bishop Rockhampton, administrator until election of next bishop  
12 Feb 1947-1951 vicar parish S Mary Bundarra diocese Armidale  
08 Aug 1951-15 Nov 1961 vicar parish Tenterfield  
15 Nov 1961 superannuated  
1961- general licence Armidale

**RYND, PETER ALFRED TATHAM**

05 Dec 1948 deacon Auckland  
30 Nov 1949 priest Auckland

**SABINE, JOHN COULTHARD**

born 1837/1838 Sheale Berkshire  
died 14 May 1877 rectory S John Corowa buried S John churchyard  
son of John SABINE in the army  
& Caroline née TAYLOR;  
married (i) 1860  
Elizabeth BLURTON  
died Feb 1862 age 28  
daughter of George BLURTON  
and Eliza BURROWS;  
married (ii) 03 Feb 1863 Christ Church Kilmore Victoria  
Ellen Rebecca Barry FARANGE  
born c1844 died 1931  
daughter of John or Henry FARANGE  
and Elizabeth SICKLEMORE?  
she married (ii) 1881 Henry John THURGOOD

**Education**

Sandhurst military college  
1861 Moore theological college  
22 Dec 1861 deacon Melbourne  
12 Dec 1869 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Aug 1853 arrived Victoria ANTELOPE  
c1857 assistant master Geelong grammar school under Canon George Oakley VANCE  
lay reader Duckponds ?South Australia  
01 Jan 1862- curate-in-charge Seymour, Avenel, Longwood, Euroa diocese Melbourne  
    1865- at Bacchus Marsh funded SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)  
    1869-1871 at Woodspoint funded SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)  
09 Apr 1868-31 Dec 1870 curate-in-charge parochial district Woodspoint and Matlock  
04 May 1871-1879 incumbent Corowa diocese Goulburn with Wahgunyah diocese Melbourne  
    1871-30 Jun 1873 priest-in-charge Rutherglen and Chiltern  
    29 Mar 1876 priest parochial district Wahgunyah

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 14/6/77*

**SABINE, THOMAS**

born 08 Oct 1813 Muckleford Dorsetshire  
baptised 29 Nov 1813 Upway co Dorset as son of Jane NORRIS  
died 12 Dec 1891 Geelong Victoria buried Irrewarra cemetery  
brother to the Revd William SABINE curate of Mabe  
brother to Nicholas Sydenham SABINE born Peverell Dorset died 30 Oct 1876 age 51 buried Lorne  
    son of John Richard SABINE and Jane (Churchill)  
illegitimate son of John Richard Churchill SABINE captain in Dorset militia, of Muckleford House Dorset  
    born c1764 died 1834 Muckleford Dorsetshire  
    son of John SABINE gentleman of Broadford  
    [JRC SABINE cohabited with or married, Elizabeth

Elizabeth Constance SABINE natural daughter  
governess for George Ogle MOORE MP Dublin – father of the Revd Lorenzo MOORE  
born 20 May 1795 baptised 14 Jul 1795 S Mary Putney died 1880 Brighton]  
married 11 Nov 1814 Wyke Regis co Dorset and 06 Jul 1818 Newington S Mary

and Jane NORRIS;

married (i) Sep ¼ 1841 Melcombe Regis

Caroline Greenwood LONGDEN

(1841) residing Bradford Peverell with Thomas and his siblings

born c1816 died Jun ¼ 1847 Skipton Yorkshire

daughter of the Revd Gilbert Henry LONGDEN;

married (ii) 12 Jun 1851 Sedburgh Yorkshire

Elizabeth KENDALL

born 23 Apr 1827 died 1869

only daughter of William KENDALL of Hall Beck West Killington Westmorland

**Education**

1841-1842 S Bee's college Cumberland

26 Feb 1843 deacon Chester

03 Mar 1844 priest Chester

**Positions**

27 Mar 1843-1844 curate Dolphinholme co Lancashire diocese Chester

1845-1850 curate Marton diocese York

1850-1857 curate Tunstall diocese Manchester

1857 arrived Melbourne SHAKESPEARE

24 Feb 1858 curate in district S Paul Adelaide and SBartholomew Norwood diocese Adelaide

29 Dec 1858-1867 curate Kapunda

1859-1865 at Kapunda funded SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)

21 Mar 1867 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne

21 Mar 1867-31 Mar 1887 incumbent Birregurra and Colac diocese Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 2/1/92

**SACKVILLE-WEST, CHARLES THOMAS**

see WEST, CHARLES THOMAS SACKVILLE

**SADLER, GEORGE**

born 1820 Brentwood Shenfield Essex died 24 Nov 1906 Guildford Western Australia buried there

son of John SADLER of Shenfield

married 02 Apr 1887 S Mary Middle Swan Western Australia

Fanny Clermont Butler PLATT

born Jun ¼ 1859 Preshute Marlborough Wiltshire died 11 Jan 1918

daughter of Edward W PLATT landed proprietor

& Mary

**Education**

1847 Cambridge Trinity college

1852 BA Cambridge

19 Dec 1852 deacon Salisbury

23 Sep 1855 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

19 Dec 1852-1856 curate Stintsford co Dorset diocese Salisbury

1856-1857 curate Christ Church Glasgow in-charge Jordanville mission diocese Glasgow and Galloway

1857 Inverness

1857-1860 curate Epworth diocese Lincoln

Dec 1859 appointed a colonial chaplain for Western Australia

27 Dec 1859 arrived Western Australia CRYSTAL PALACE

1859-1862 Geraldton

1862-Mar 1884 at Gingin

Oct 1865 leave of absence 12 months

1860-Aug 1861 Champion Bay

14 Mar 1884 letters testimonial from Perth

1884 retired on government pension

1884- general licence Perth

**Other**

involved in irregular horse and cattle trading at Gingin, which was not liked by parishioners and clergy  
in retirement involved in public affairs and money lending

memorial tablet cathedral S George Perth  
obituary *Swan Examiner* 1/12/06; *Western Australia Church News* Dec 1906

**SADLIER, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 29 May 1867 Bandon baptized Fanlobus co Cork Ireland  
died 01 Feb 1935 Wray House nursing home Warblington Hampshire England  
son of Christopher Townsend SADLIER journalist  
and Elizabeth LATHAM;  
married 16 Apr 1895,  
Edith Ellen LIEVESLEY  
born 01 Nov 1870 died 08 Feb 1971  
daughter of William LIEVESLEY of Victoria Australia  
and Emma WAINING

**Education**

1888-1891 Trinity College Melbourne  
Th Soc  
1894 BA University of Melbourne  
1896 MA  
1909 BD London  
01 Dec 1918 DD Lambeth  
24 May 1891 deacon Melbourne (1<sup>st</sup> ordination in new cathedral)  
12 Jun 1892 priest  
21 Jul 1912 bishop (in Christ Church pro-cathedral Nelson) Dunedin (NEVILL), Auckland (CROSSLEY), Wellington (SPROTT)  
(111)

**Positions**

1882 aged fifteen arrived Australia  
n d in business  
26 May 1891 assistant curate Pyramid diocese Melbourne  
30 Jun 1892 assistant curate S Paul Bendigo  
1897-1899 principal Perry Hall diocese Bendigo  
02 Nov 1899 cure Holy Trinity East Melbourne  
02 Dec 1904-1912 cure Christ Church St Kilda Melbourne  
24 Oct 1910 rural dean Melbourne South  
1901-1912 canon S Paul cathedral Melbourne  
1896-1912 chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> class to Commonwealth of Australia Forces  
1902-1912 examining chaplain bishop Gippsland  
29 Feb 1912 nominated 4<sup>th</sup> bishop of Nelson  
16 Jul 1912 with wife and family arrived Nelson  
21 Jul 1912 (*vice MULES*) enthroned 4<sup>th</sup> bishop Nelson province of New Zealand  
1913 the bishop ceased to have sole right of nomination of clergy to parochial districts diocese Nelson  
17 Sep 1914 with wife departed for England, invitation of Colonial and Continental Church Society  
May 1915 returned Nelson from England  
Aug 1917 offered and declined bishopric of Gippsland Australia (33)  
1917 VD, in colonial auxiliary forces (141)  
Jun 1918-May 1919 'active service with New Zealand Expeditionary Forces especially at Le Quesnoy': but in New Zealand,  
nominal roll volume 4 honorary Revd 1<sup>st</sup> class, visiting the members of the chaplains at the front, roll 85, page 14, bishop  
of Nelson (354)  
06 May 1919 returned from England  
Dec 1920 in Australia  
16 Dec 1920 returned from short visit to Australia  
Sep 1925 left for deputation work for Colonial and Continental Church Society England  
Jul 1926 from England returned Nelson  
11 Nov 1930 from England Lambeth Conference of bishops returned Nelson (33)  
19 Oct 1933 on grounds of health announced retirement from the see of Nelson  
26 Mar 1934 departed New Zealand for England  
1935 residing Lathamstowe Mayfield Sussex England (366)

**Other**  
n d twice refused living of SPhilip Sydney Australia  
memorial cross Christ Church St Kilda diocese Melbourne (33;209)  
1935 probate of will at Lewes to Edith Ellen SADLIER widow Horace William Augustine SADLIER medical practitioner and  
Dorothy Emma Elizabeth SADLIER spinster, effects £2 428 (366)  
obituary  
15 Feb 1935 *Church Standard*

07 Mar 1935 *Australian Church Record*

08 Feb 1935 *Guardian*

05 Feb 1935 *Argus* Melbourne (111)

**SAGE, WALTER HENRY**

born 25 Jul 1882 Birmingham England

died 1965 Geelong Victoria Australia buried Torquay cemetery

brother to Albert Alfred SAGE born c1876 Balsall Heath co Worcester England

brother to the Revd Charles Crace SAGE born c1877 Balsall Heath co Worcester died 1913 Melanesia

third son among at least six children of Alfred Crace SAGE

(1881) married, carriage builder Birmingham

wealthy ironmonger Clifton Hill in Melbourne Victoria Australia

born 1854 Wolverhampton Shropshire

son of Frederick Charles SAGE (1881) analytical chemist

born c1827 Chew Magna co Somerset

and Elizabeth Sarah born c1815 London London co Middlesex

died Jun ¼ 1899 aged 84 registered West Bromwich;

married Sep 1875 Wolverhampton

and Harriet Elizabeth PAGETT (1881) with daughter Lilly SAGE Cheetham Manchester

born c1852 Wolverhampton

daughter of Elizabeth - born c1812 ?Worfield Shropshire (1871) a widow;

married 13 Oct 1920 S Andrew Middle Brighton Victoria Australia,

Marian Gladys SPENCE née MANDEVILLE

married (1) William N SPENCE engineer died 23 Dec 1917;

born 09 Jul 1877 Victoria died 24 Nov 1975 Geelong Australia

second daughter of Frederick Augustus MANDEVILLE of Port Fairy Victoria (family information 2009;389;111;352;385)

**Education**

c1904-1905 theological college SWilfred Cressy Tasmania – fellow student Bishop Gilbert WHITE

1916 theological college S John Melbourne

1916 ThL ACT

22 Nov 1907 deacon Tasmania

07 Mar 1909 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

in Tasmania

1907-1909 curate Cressy diocese Tasmania

1909 joined Melanesian mission

1909-1914 missionary (*vice* IVENS) South Malaita [previously Mala, Malanta] with Ulawa Solomon islands diocese Melanesia (202)

18 Dec 1912-1914 arrived Sydney via Wellington, on his way to furlough Melbourne

05 Dec 1916 reported to be leaving theological college S John Melbourne to return to his old station South Mala (*The Argus*)

1917-1919 missionary South Malaita [previously Mala, Malanta]

Jan 1919 resigned from diocese Melanesia (127) (403)

19 Nov 1919-1923 priest at Angaston with Nurioota and Collingrove South Australia diocese Adelaide

03 Oct 1922-1927 priest-in-charge South Yorke's peninsular mission

05 Jun 1927-1928 Birchip S Paul

1928-1933 chaplain at Jamalpur India

15 Jan 1934-1936 Yarrabah mission

1936-1941- permission to officiate diocese Melbourne

1941-1951 acting curate-in-charge Mareeba

1941 residing Back Beach Road Sorrento Victoria Australia

later residing North Queensland (111;389;8)

**SAGIGI, SERIBA**

20 Dec 1936 deacon Carpentaria

28 Mar 1954 priest Carpentaria

**SAINSBURY, MAX HENRY**

24 Aug 1960 deacon Grafton

21 May 1961 priest Grafton

**SALE, GEORGE AUGUSTUS**

see FORREST-SALE, GEORGE AUGUSTUS

**SALINIÈRE, EDWARD MITCHELL**

born c1837 Nassau Bahamas West Indies  
died 10 Aug 1893 Sydney NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
unmarried

**Education**

1859-1861 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
22 Sep 1861 deacon Canterbury  
13 Mar 1864 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1862 arrived Australia  
17 Jan 1862 took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1862-1864 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
14 Mar 1864-1866 minister Waterloo and Botany  
01 Jul 1866-death minister S John Bishopsthorpe

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 11/8/93

**SALISBURY, EDWARD LISTER**

born 1831 Middleton Tower Lancashire baptised 13 Sep 1831 SThomas Dudley Worcester  
died 24 Sep 1892 Caloundra Queensland  
elder son of Edward Dodson SALISBURY JP of Middletown Tower

& Mary née PARK;

married (i) 17 Sep 1861

Anna Frances VYVYAN

born 06 Apr 1828 Withiel Cornwall died 13 Mar 1864

eldest daughter of the Revd Kyell Francis VYVYAN incumbent Withiel Cornwall  
and Anna née TAYLOR;

married (ii) 08 Jan 1868 Essex

Susan Emily MAITLAND

born 22 Aug 1839 Chigwell Essex died 01 Feb 1903 Queensland

seventh daughter of William Whitaker MAITLAND JP of Woodford Hall Essex  
and Ann née GOTT

**Education**

under Mr Cooper tutor

1850 Trinity Hall Cambridge

1853 BA Cambridge

08 Mar 1857 deacon Worcester for Exeter, by letters dimissory (05 Mar 1857) from Exeter

30 May 1858 priest Exeter

**Positions**

13 Mar 1857-1858 curate S George Truro diocese Exeter

01 Mar 1859 curate Camborne

21 Apr 1859-1868 perpetual curate Biscovey new parish Par

26 Mar 1868-1869 perpetual curate S Paul Truro

19 Mar 1869-1875 port chaplain Torbay, curate parish Lower Brixham, Dartmouth, Brixham, Torquay Harbours

12 Feb 1874 chaplain Dartmouth Mission to Seamen and Seamen Orphans' home

18 Dec 1875-1881 vicar S Agnes Scorier co Cornwall

1881-1888 incumbent Leybrun with Yondilla diocese Brisbane

14 Jan 1888-31 Oct 1888 locum tenens S David Allora exchange the Revd Charles William HOULBROOK

08 Nov 1888-1890 minister S Thomas Toowong with Indooroopilly

16 May 1891 rector S John Dalby

**Other**

*Sermons and letters to parishioners on church rates and observance of Good Friday*

*Guardian* 23 Nov 1892; *Brisbane Church Chronicle* Nov 1892

**SALISBURY, ERNEST ALBERT**

born 07 Dec 1881 Launceston Tasmania baptised 09 Jan 1882 S Paul Launceston by the Revd Augustus BARKWAY

died 01 Oct 1950 Odiham Hampshire

son of Thomas SALISBURY farm labourer

& Jane née PARKER

married (i) 1908

Annie Gertrude HARDEMAN

born 1873/1875 died 13 Jul 1929

daughter of John HARDEMAN;

(ii) 'he left a widow'

**Education**

1911 SWilfrids college Cressy Tasmania

11 May 1913 deacon Tasmania

20 Feb 1914 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

15 May 1913-1914 curate Beaconsfield diocese Tasmania

14 Mar 1914-02 Jul 1916 incumbent mission district Exeter

Jul 1916-1919 incumbent Forth with Leven diocese Tasmania

1919-31 Mar 1921 incumbent Wynyard

05 Jun 1921-30 Nov 1923 cure of souls parish S George Invermay Launceston

22 Jan 1924-28 Feb 1926 vicar Mildura diocese Ballarat

27 Sep 1924-1926 rural dean Mildura

01 May 1926-29 Feb 1928 incumbent S Mark Islington diocese Newcastle

02 Mar 1928-20 Oct 1929 vicar parish Donald diocese St Arnaud

02 Mar 1928-1929 rural dean St Arnaud

19 Dec 1930 bishop's messenger diocese of Bathurst and examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst

11 Feb 1931-30 Jul 1932 rector O'Connell

01 Oct 1932-30 Apr 1934 rector Mudgee

01 Oct 1932-1936 archdeacon Mudgee

04 May 1934 letters testimonial from Bathurst

20 Jul 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

30 Jul 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1936-1938 chaplain Rio de Janeiro and archdeacon in Brazil

21 Mar 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

10 Oct 1938-1939 curate Ropley co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1940-1943 chaplain Pernambuco Argentina

14 Aug 1943 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1943-1945 curate Ropley co Hampshire diocese Winchester

12 Jan 1945-1947 curate-in-charge Four Marks in parish Ropley

09 Feb 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

14 Mar 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1947-1948 curate Odiham co Hampshire diocese Winchester

03 Dec 1948-death incumbent Odiham

**Other**

*Launceston Examiner 4/11/1950*

**SAMBELL, GEOFFREY TREMAYNE**

18 Feb 1940 deacon Melbourne

09 Mar 1941 priest Melbourne

**SAMS, FREDERICK EDWARD BARWICK HULTON**

see **HULTON-SAMS, FREDERICK EDWARD BARWICK**

**SAMWELL, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 18 Feb 1861 Leicester baptised 14 Apr 1861 S George Leicester

died 07 Apr 1925 Prospect South Australia buried North Road

first son of Robert Owen SAMWELL of Belgrave nr Leicester

& Rachel née NOON;

married 02 Oct 1888

Marion Watson RICHARDSON

born 18 Dec 1865 died 20 Nov 1939

second daughter of Adam Watson RICHARDSON JP of Mt Barker South Australia

**Education**

Alderman Newton's school Leicester

1881 S Paul's college Burgh

1882-1884 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1884 Prelim Theological Exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl

31 May 1885 deacon Adelaide

24 Jun 1886 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1874-1881 law clerk, lay reader Swindon

1880 honorary lay reader diocese Gloucester and Bristol

1885 arrived South Australia ORIENT

21 Mar 1885 lay reader Yankalilla diocese Adelaide



31 May 1885-1886 curate Christ Church Strathalbyn  
 31 Jul 1886-1888 incumbent Mt Barker, Echunga, Hahndorf  
 03 Jul 1888-1893 incumbent S Michael & All Angels Mitcham  
 13 Sep 1892 priest-in-charge mission district S John Coromandel Valley  
 09 Jun 1893-30 Nov 1901 incumbent S Paul Port Adelaide with S George Alberton  
     10 Feb 1894 officiate S Andrew mission hall Birkenhead  
     1896-1902 editor *Adelaide Diocesan Yearbook*  
     05 May 1896-12 Nov 1901 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
     24 Dec 1898-1901 rural dean Port Adelaide  
 02 Dec 1901-30 Apr 1906 incumbent S Paul Port Pirie with Crystal Brook, Port Germein, Baroota, Warnertown  
     1901- senior chaplain Commonwealth military forces South Australia  
     12 Nov 1901-1915 archdeacon Petersburg  
     12 Nov 1901-31 Mar 1923 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
     1901-31 Mar 1903 priest-in-charge mission districts Crystal Brook, Warnertown, Pt Germein, Baroota  
     20 Jan 1902-1908 rural dean Petersburg and the North  
     1902 general secretary Australia Church Congress at Adelaide, and editor of the report  
     20 Apr 1904 resumed charge of mission district attached to Port Pirie  
     1906-1914 editor *Adelaide Church Guardian*  
 19 Dec 1908-31 Mar 1915 incumbent S Peter Petersburg with Orroroo  
     1910 clerical secretary General synod of Australia and Tasmania  
 30 Mar 1915-30 Apr 1923 rector Christ Church Mt Gambier and priest-in-charge Holy Cross Mt Gambier with mission districts attached  
     1915-1923 rural dean South East  
     1915-1923 archdeacon Mt Gambier  
     1916 clerical secretary General Synod of Australia and Tasmania  
     1921 Volunteers decoration VD  
 Mar 1923-1925 archdeacon of Adelaide  
     1923 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission fund

#### **Other**

freemason (past Grand chaplain Grand lodge of South Australia)  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* May 1925; obituary *S Augustine Canterbury Occasional Papers* #355 Jul 1925; *Adelaide Observer* 11/4/25

#### **SANDARS, KEITH LINDSAY**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
 30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

#### **SANDERS, GEORGE AUGUSTUS**

born 03 Nov 1885 Duffield Derbyshire England died 31 Oct 1966 cremated ashes columbarium S Anne Strathfield NSW  
 son of Arthur George SANDERS  
 & Juliette Marion I née TAYLOR;  
 married 1915  
 Frederica Florence WRIGHT  
 born 12 Sep 1888 died 25 Jun 1976  
 daughter of Frederick W WRIGHT

#### **Education**

S John's college Armidale  
 1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
 22 Dec 1912 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
 05 Sep 1914 priest Armidale

#### **Positions**

lay reader S James Bath  
 23 Dec 1912-1914 curate Guyra diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 1915-1916 priest-in-charge Pilliga diocese Armidale  
 1916-1918 incumbent Wee-Waa  
 31 Aug 1918-31 Oct 1928 incumbent Moruya diocese Goulburn  
     03 Jul 1923-1928 rural dean Bega  
 28 Oct 1928 letters testimonial on departing diocese Goulburn  
 05 Dec 1928-1934 took oaths, curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
     01 Apr 1930 locum tenens S John Evangelist Darlinghurst 6 month  
 28 Feb 1934-11 Mar 1957 rector S Paul Burwood  
     1938 Memorialist  
 11 Mar 1957 superannuated  
 09 Apr 1957-1966 general licence Sydney

1957-1966 chaplain Rookwood cemetery  
1957-1966 assistant priest S Anne Strathfield  
1966 residing Croydon

**Other**

memorial tablet S Paul Burwood

**SANDERS, WILLIAM LESLIE**

born 24 Dec 1912 Glais Swansea Wales died 01 Mar 1990 Normanhurst private cremation  
son of James SANDERS shoe retailer  
& Annie Gertrude née BEDDOE;  
married 20 Jun 1947  
Margot Elelia GRANGER  
Commonwealth president for the Mothers' Union  
died 15 Mar 1986  
daughter of Raymond GRANGER of Lismore

**Education**

1930-1932 S Davids college school Lampeter  
1932-1933 university of Wales, S Davids college  
Brotherhood of S Paul Essex  
28 Feb 1937 deacon Grafton  
20 Mar 1938 priest Grafton

**Positions**

11 Feb 1937 arrived Australia  
28 Feb 1937-1938 curate parochial district Ettrick diocese Grafton  
1938 priest-in-charge Ettrick  
20 Mar 1938-1940 curate parochial district Condong  
01 Jun 1940-1946 curate Lismore  
12 Nov 1946-20 Aug 1947 locum tenens Lismore  
30 Apr 1947 general licence Grafton  
09 Jun 1947 letters testimonial from Grafton  
1947-1948 in England  
27 Oct 1947 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Jul 1948-1953 incumbent parish South Woodburn diocese Grafton  
26 Sep 1953-19 Mar 1958 incumbent parish Tweed Heads  
1955-1958 rural dean Murwillumbah  
20 Mar 1958-Aug 1977 incumbent parish Coffs Harbour  
18 Mar 1964-1975 rural dean The Bellingen  
21 Sep 1964-1977 canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
12 Sep 1977-31 Jul 1984 archdeacon of Grafton or The South  
1983-1985 residing Nambucca Heads NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 3/3/90*

**SANDERSON, FINLAY**

born 10 Dec 1873 Birkley co Kent baptised 02 Mar 1874 S John Presbyterian church Forest Hill  
died 21 Dec 1958 Dorking  
sixth son of John SANDERSON of Chislehurst Kent  
& Agnes;  
married 1923 Glasgow

**Education**

1893, 1909 University college Oxford  
1911 BA Oxford  
1914 MA  
1911 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
22 Dec 1912 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne  
07 Jun 1914 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Positions**

22 Dec 1912-1915 curate Benwell co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
11 Nov 1915-1919 curate S Saviour with S Peter Southwark diocese Southwark  
03 Mar 1920-1921 curate Christ Church East Greenwich co Surrey  
26 Aug 1921 sailed SS EURIPIDES from England  
31 Oct 1921 general licence Perth  
1921-1925 incumbent Moora diocese Perth  
15 Jan 1927-1933 incumbent Stanton-by-Dale with chapel Dale Abbey co Derbyshire diocese Southwell

22 Dec 1937-1940 curate Great Malvern diocese Worcester

**Other**

*Church Times 2/1/59*

**SANDERSON, HOWARD WALTER**

born 09 Oct 1908 Ventnor Isle of Wight

died 25 May 1995

married 05 Dec 1941

Avis R WRIGHT

born 04 Dec 1920

**Education**

1944 S Andrew theological college Pamisford

Truine seminary in USA

23 Dec 1945 deacon Lichfield

22 Dec 1946 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1945-1947 curate S Paul Burslem diocese Lichfield

1947-1948 curate Bucknall with Bangall in-charge S Chad

1949-1953 incumbent Chell

09 May 1953-20 Mar 1955 rector parochial district Corrigin-Kindinin-Kulin diocese Perth

1955 returned to England

1955-1957 incumbent Cantley with Limpenhoe and Southwood diocese Norwich

1957-1962 incumbent Wramplingham with Barford

1962-1966 incumbent S John Baptist Islington co Middlesex diocese London

1966-1972 incumbent Barling with Wakering diocese Chelmsford

1978-1980 honorary chaplain Sliema

1981-1982 honorary chaplain Alassio

1982- honorary curate Genoa and Alassio

1991-1994 residing Cyprus

**SANDFORD, DANIEL FOX**

born 25 Jul 1831 Jordan Hill Shropshire died 20 Aug 1906 Edinburgh

grandson of Daniel SANDFORD Bishop of Edinburgh

brother to Lord SANDFORD

third son of Sir Daniel Keyte SANDFORD MP Paisley professor Greek university of Glasgow

& Henrietta Cecilia Catherine CHARNOCK

daughter of Robert CHARNOCK

married 30 Aug 1855

Elizabeth Barret RAE

died 28 Dec 1914 age 86

eldest daughter of of John RAE of Eastry co Kent

**Education**

Grange school Bishopswearmouth

1847-1849 Glenalmond

1850-1852 Trinity college Glenalmond, Edinburgh theological college

1864 Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh FRSE

1873 honorary LLD university of Glasgow

1891 honorary DD university of Durham

13 Feb 1853 deacon Argyle & The Isles

27 May 1855 priest Edinburgh

25 Apr 1883 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Bangor, Ely, St Davids, Lichfield,

Newcastle-on-Tyne, Bedford, Bloemfontein, Calcutta, BROMBY

**Positions**

lay worker at Lambeth

1853-1854 curate Lochgilphead

1853 chaplain bishop of Argyle and the Isles

1854-1855 curate Alyth and Meigle

Jan 1855 curate S John city and diocese Edinburgh

1863-1869 chaplain to bishop co-adjutor of Edinburgh

1863-1872 examining chaplain bishop of Edinburgh

1865 evening lecturer S James Leith

11 Jan 1873-1883 pastor S John

11 Jan 1873 pro tempore synod clerk diocese Edinburgh

1873-1879 synod clerical clerk diocese Edinburgh

1878-1883 canon cathedral church S Mary Edinburgh  
declined bishopric of Barbados before accepting bishopric of Tasmania  
10 May 1879 letters testimonial from Edinburgh to Protestant Episcopal Church of the USA  
06 Sep 1883 arrived Tasmania MANAPOURI  
12 Sep 1883-31 Dec 1888 enthroned, bishop of Tasmania  
26 Feb 1889-12 Nov 1902 incumbent Bolden co and diocese Durham  
28 Dec 1889-1902 assistant to bishop of Durham, commissary to ordain Durham  
05 Jun 1898 honorary canon cathedral church Durham  
1905 residing Edinburgh

**Other**

*The Times* 22/8/1906

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 6

**SANDIFORD, SAMUEL**

born 11 Aug 1849 Cork Ireland died 01 May 1926 Ashfield NSW buried churchyard S Thomas Enfield  
son of Samuel SANDIFORD

& Ann;

married 1879 Victoria

Jane Ellen BLEAUCHE née STEELE

born 19 Oct 1849 died 13 Nov 1933

daughter of Dr James STEELE of Sydney

widow of James BLEAUCHE solicitor of Melbourne

**Education**

1869-1871 S John's college Highbury

21 Sep 1872 deacon Lichfield

21 Sep 1873 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Sep 1872-1874 curate S Matthew Wolverhampton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

04 Dec 1874-1877 curate S Philip Penn

09 Feb 1877-1879 priest parochial district Mansfield diocese Melbourne

1879-1888 (licence 07 Nov 1882) priest mission district Gipps Land Forest diocese Melbourne

22 Feb 1883-1888 superintendent Gipps Land Forest mission

14 Feb 1888-1889 priest parochial district Malmsbury and Drummond

21 Nov 1889-1894 incumbent parish Christ Church Echuca

21 Nov 1889-1894 rural dean Echuca

13 Mar 1894-31 Mar 1900 priest parochial district Christ Church Daylesford

05 Apr 1900-1908 incumbent Holy Trinity Port Melbourne

23 Jun 1908-1919 incumbent S Peter Mornington

25 Nov 1919- general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S John Ashfield; memorial brass tablet S Peter Mornington

*Church Standard* 7/5/26

**SANDS, PERCY**

born 14 Jan 1901 West Ham Essex

died 01 Jul 1992 registered Torbay Devon

son of Percy Samuel Soane SANDS coachbuilder of Greenwich London

& Madeline Ethel W née THOMPSON;

married 07 Dec 1944 Swindon England

Dora Evelyn NEAL

born 12 Oct 1894 died Jun 1986

**Education**

1912-1918 Roan school East Greenwich

1919 Fitzwilliam Hall Cambridge

1923 BA Cambridge

1927 MA

1923-1924 Ridley Hall Cambridge

22 Sep 1929 deacon Coventry

21 Dec 1930 priest Coventry

**Positions**

missionary with CMS (Church Missionary Society) Hong Kong

c1926 teacher assistant master S Stephens college Hong Kong

1929-1932 curate S Paul Leamington diocese Coventry

1932-1935 chaplain ToCh for East Midlands

1935 arrived Australia  
28 Aug 1935 took oaths diocese Perth  
01 Sep 1935-1938 general licence Perth as padre with ToCH Western Australia  
01 Feb 1938-28 Feb 1941 rector parish S Mary South Perth  
01 Mar 1941-1945 priest-in-charge South Perth  
1941-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
13 Apr 1942 general licence temporary while chaplain Royal Australian air force diocese New Guinea  
20 Dec 1945-1952 perpetual curate Flushing co Cornwall diocese Truro  
04 Jan 1952-1966 incumbent S Mary Magdalene Upton Torquay with S James Upton co Devon diocese Exeter  
1966- general licence Exeter  
1985-1992 residing Torquay Devon  
**Other**  
*Church Times 10/7/92 and obituary 24/7/92*

**SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN**

born Apr 1839 Islington co Middlesex baptised 09 May 1839 S Paul Islington  
died 14 Oct 1919 Eastbourne Sussex  
only son of the Revd John SANDYS of Canonbury Middlesex  
& Mary Amelia née WILYAMS;  
married 16 Aug 1871  
Margaret Charlotte Cecil WYNTER  
born Dec ¼ 1846 died 11 Aug 1932  
first daughter of the Revd James Cecil WYNTER member Canterbury Association, rector Gatton

**Education**

1858 Christ Church Oxford  
1862 BA Oxford  
1865 MA  
31 May 1863 deacon Norwich  
23 May 1864 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1863-1865 curate Pakefield co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
01 Dec 1867 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne  
21 Nov 1867- general licence Melbourne  
05 May 1871-1872 curate Feltwell  
09 Dec 1872-25 Jan 1886 rector Babington co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
09 Feb 1891-01 Feb 1895 incumbent Upper Hardres with chapelry Stelling co Kent diocese Canterbury

**SANGER, HUBERT**

born 05 Jul 1881 Marylebone co Middlesex baptised 31 Aug 1881 All Souls Marylebone  
died 24 Dec 1960 Artarmon NSW  
son of William Albert SANGER vendor of patent medicines  
& Ann Mary née HOFF;  
married 14 Sep 1909  
Katherine Mary Ross CAMERON  
born 25 Nov 1878 died 24 Oct 1963  
daughter of Donald CAMERON

**Education**

Dunstable grammar school 2 year  
private tutor the Revd J Sheppard, Sulhamstead rectory 2 year  
1899 S Johns College Cambridge  
1902 BA Cambridge  
1906 MA  
Apr 1905-Aug 1905 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
24 Sep 1905 deacon Rochester  
23 Dec 1906 priest Rochester

**Positions**

24 Sep 1905-1908 curate Strood co Kent diocese Rochester  
14 Oct 1908 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1909-01 Jul 1912 curate Dalby diocese Brisbane  
07 Jul 1916 curate S Mary Kangaroo Point  
01 Jan 1918-22 May 1920 mission priest diocese Brisbane  
1920-04 Sep 1926 chaplain The Kings School Parramatta diocese Sydney  
1926-1935 head master The Armidale School  
28 Aug 1935 general licence Grafton for Bellingen

1936-1946 general licence Grafton  
28 Mar 1946- general licence Grafton as curate Bellingen  
1948 residing Raleigh NSW  
1949-1951 address not known

**Other**

memorial window Uranga church

**SANKEY, DAVID ARTHUR**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Melbourne  
22 Feb 1959 priest Melbourne

**SANSOM, JOSEPH DONALD**

born 01 Nov 1902 Cambridge England  
died 07 Nov 1991 cremated Springvale  
son of George SANSOM of Cambridge  
& Annie née GOTOBED;  
married (i) 06 Jan 1933  
Sylvia Bertha Mary POOK  
born 1900 died 12 Aug 1944  
daughter of John POOK  
and Elizabeth Ann ROBINSON;  
married (ii) 06 Nov 1945  
Enid McWILLIAM  
born 12 Jan 1908 died 16 Feb 2008  
daughter of Archibald McWILLIAM

**Education**

S George school Cambridge  
1929 Ridley college Melbourne  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Gippsland  
18 Dec 1932 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

09 Dec 1926 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Foster diocese Gippsland  
28 Feb 1928 stipendiary lay reader parish Sale  
20 Dec 1931-1934 curate cathedral church parish S Paul Sale  
01 Feb 1934-30 Jun 1935 vicar parochial district Blackwood Forest and Bass  
03 Jul 1935-08 Jul 1941 priest-in-charge parish Orbst  
21 Aug 1941-30 Nov 1943 priest-in-charge parish S Peter Leongatha  
21 May 1942 leave of absence during service with Australian imperial forces  
09 Dec 1943-1949 canon-in-residence cathedral church and parish S Paul Sale  
22 Dec 1943-11 Aug 1945 commissary Gippsland  
04 Jun 1949-31 Jan 1950 dean cathedral church S Paul Sale and priest of parish  
18 Jul 1949 commissary Gippsland  
05 Feb 1950-1951 curate S James Old cathedral West Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
1950-1951 chaplain Jessie McPherson and tuberculosis hospitals  
13 Jun 1951-1955 incumbent parish S Peter Brighton Beach  
31 May 1955-1968 incumbent Holy Trinity Kew  
19 Jun 1968-1972 incumbent S Agnes Black Rockhampton  
1970-1971 acting warden Honorary Readers' Board  
01 Nov 1972 superannuated

**Other**

*Church Scene 20/12/91*

**SANSOM, ROBERT ROLLESTON**

born 03 Oct 1906 Sydney NSW  
died 21 Nov 1962 on steps of Newcastle cathedral church buried Raymond Terrace  
son of William Joseph SANSOM  
& Susan Jemima née BRYANT;  
married 31 Mar 1937  
Mary Harriet McALISTER  
born 03 Jul 1909  
daughter of Frederick John McALISTER

**Education**

1919-1923 Forbes high school

1924-1927 S John's college Armidale and Morpeth  
1926 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Bathurst  
01 Feb 1932 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Dec 1930-1932 deacon parish Mudgee diocese Bathurst  
01 Feb 1932-1933 assistant priest parish O'Connell  
08 Jul 1932 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
10 Sep 1933-1934 curate Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
14 Dec 1934-1937 priest-in-charge Whitton  
04 Apr 1937-1939 priest-in-charge Wentworth  
18 Mar 1939-08 Jul 1941 priest-in-charge Hillston  
    1939-08 Jul 1941 diocesan organising secretary Riverina  
    08 Jul 1941 letters testimonial from Riverina  
01 Jul 1941-1944 rector Weston diocese Newcastle  
10 Sep 1944 assistant priest Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
01 Nov 1944-1949 rector Aberdeen  
01 Feb 1949 priest-in-charge Lambton  
    16 Dec 1955-17 Dec 1960 rector parish Lambton  
18 Dec 1960-death rector Raymond Terrace  
    01 Mar 1961 rural dean Paterson  
08 Jul 1941 letters testimonial from Riverina

**Other**

*Anglican 29/11/62; obituary Newcastle Morning Herald 22/11/62*

**SAPSFORD, ALAN GEOFFREY**

02 Feb 1960 deacon Rockhampton  
04 Dec 1960 priest Rockhampton

**SAPSFORD, THOMAS HENRY**

born 29 Jun 1871 NSW died 05 Jun 1925 Warrnambool Victoria  
son of Thomas Henry SAPSFORD  
& Elizabeth Mary Louise née ALCOCK;  
married 1895  
Violet Frances Weste née BACHLOR  
born 12 Jun 1874 died 03 Feb 1946

**Education**

21 Dec 1904 deacon Gippsland  
21 Dec 1905 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

22 Dec 1902 local lay reader parish Manly diocese Sydney  
03 Aug 1903-1904 stipendiary lay reader Cunninghame diocese Gippsland  
    22 Dec 1904 deacon parochial district Cunninghame  
    22 Dec 1905-16 May 1907 priest parochial district Cunninghame  
12 Jun 1907-1910 curate S Silas South Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
12 Jan 1910 priest parochial district S John Camberwell  
15 Apr 1910-1915 incumbent S Mark and S Luke Brighton  
02 Jul 1915-31 May 1922 priest parochial district Eltham  
1923-1924 curate Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
1925 residing Warrnambool

**Other**

memorial S John Ashfield

**SARGISON, HERBERT ALBION**

born 07 Jan 1854 Hobart baptised 10 Feb 1854 by the Revd Robert WILSON  
died 22 Jun 1929 East Malvern Victoria buried Cheltenham cemetery  
son of Samuel SARGISON baker  
& Elizabeth née BACON;  
married 13 May 1887  
Emily Jane AUSTIN  
buried 04 Aug 1929 age 75  
daughter of Edward John AUSTIN

**Education**

21 Sep 1910 deacon Tasmania

20 Feb 1914 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

09 Mar 1904 lay reader D'Entrecasteaux diocese Tasmania

1910-1911 curate New Norfolk diocese Tasmania

1911-1914 curate-in-charge Tasman Peninsula

14 Mar 1914-1915 vicar parish Tasman Peninsula

1915-1916 incumbent Geeveston

1916-1918 incumbent St Helen's

1918-1919 incumbent Geeveston

1927-1930 residing Melbourne

**SARROFF, LIONEL EDWARD FREDERICK**

born 09 Nov 1904 Newcastle NSW baptised 1904 in Greek Orthodox church

died 07 Feb 1951 Alfred hospital Melbourne cremated Fawkner

son of Arthur SARROFF draper of Cessnock

& Zachie née ACKERY;

married 04 Sep 1937

Frances Dorothy BOOKER

born 21 Jun 1913 died 19 May 2004

daughter of Robert Henry BOOKER

and Mary L CORKETT

**Education**

1925-1927 S John's college Armidale and Morpeth

1926 ThL Australian College Theology

1928 King's College London

1933 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

1947 BA Melbourne

14 Jun 1934 deacon Wangaratta

16 Jun 1935 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

18 Mar 1924 lay reader district Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst

after S John's college Morpeth, with Community of the Ascension Goulburn

14 Jun 1934 deacon parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta

17 Jun 1935 priest parochial district Milawa

24 Oct 1935-1936 priest parochial district Longwood

30 Dec 1936-1940 priest parish Nathalia

26 Jul 1940-1945 priest parochial district Seymour with Broadford

14 Mar 1946- general licence Wangaratta

1946-1948 general licence Melbourne

1946-1948 curate S Paul Malvern

04 Jun 1948- minister parochial district S Matthew Glenroy and Holy Trinity Pascoe Vale diocese Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record* 8/3/51; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 23/2/51

memorial sanctuary lamp and brass candlesticks Holy Trinity Pascoe Vale

**SATCHELL, SYDNEY VICTOR**

born 17 Aug 1901 Townsville Queensland

baptised Feb 1918 S Paul Kogarah

died 24 Nov 1980 Sydney buried Bridgeman cemetery

son of John Septimus SATCHELL

& Edith Sophia née HENDY;

married (i) 22 Sep 1934

Ena Nora ANDREWS

born 22 Sep 1910 died 09 Sep 1970

younger daughter of George ANDREWS of Singleton NSW;

married (ii) 02 Aug 1975

Frances Elizabeth ANDERSON

**Education**

public schools Newtown, Bexley, Kogarah

1924-1926 S John's theological college Morpeth

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

13 Mar 1927 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1928 priest Newcastle

**Positions**



shop assistant  
22 May 1922 lay reader diocese Sydney  
14 Nov 1924 probationary catechist S David Arncliffe  
1927-1931 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle  
    12 Apr 1929-31 Dec 1931 assistant priest parish Singleton  
01 Jan 1932-31 Oct 1934 priest-in-charge St Albans  
01 Nov 1934-31 Mar 1937 rector Wollombi  
    01 Nov 1934-1937 priest-in-charge Ellalong  
01 Apr 1937-1945 rector Wallsend  
05 Dec 1940- rector Merriwa  
12 May 1945-31 May 1955 rector Scone  
12 Jul 1955-1961 general licence Newcastle  
1955-1956 curate Randwick diocese Sydney  
09 Apr 1956-27 Jun 1956 rector Christ Church Drouin diocese Gippsland  
1961- general licence Sydney

#### **SAULL, HOWARD**

born Mar ¼ 1892 registered Hendon Middlesex London  
baptised 24 Jan 1892 S Augustine Paddington  
died 18 Apr 1951 suddenly Brisbane Queensland  
son of George William SAULL clerk  
& Blanche née HOWARD;  
married 31 Jul 1919

Ivy MASLEN

born 04 Mar 1895 died 11 Sep 1951  
daughter of Charles Henry MASLEN

#### **Education**

Sisters' church school at S Augustine Kilburn Middlesex  
Berkhampstead grammar school  
Brisbane theological college  
1926 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1926 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1927 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

c1909 arrived Australia  
1915 aqt the Gallipoli landing  
01 Jan 1927-1928 curate S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane  
14 Apr 1928 locum tenens Sandgate  
1928-1929 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1929-1933 incumbent Murgon  
01 Jun 1933 acting rector S Luke Rosewood  
    1934-31 Oct 1940 rector Rosewood  
01 Nov 1940-30 May 1946 vicar S Matthew Groveley  
31 May 1946-30 Nov 1948 incumbent Bulimba  
01 Dec 1948 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane 3 month  
01 Dec 1948 leave of absence 3 month Brisbane  
01 Mar 1949- general licence Brisbane  
29 Mar 1951 locum tenens Wilston

#### **Other**

*Church Standard 25/5/51; obituary Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/6/51*

#### **SAUMAREZ SMITH, WILLIAM**

see **SMITH, WILLIAM SAUMAREZ**

#### **SAUNDERS, CECIL**

born 05 Dec 1886 Flimby Cumberland  
died 27 Jul 1955 Bangalow NSW  
son of George Frederick SAUNDERSironmonger  
& Fanny Lydia née DOGGETT;  
married 24 Jul 1918

Ivy DALE

born 18 Aug 1893 died 28 Sep 1978  
daughter of William James DALE

#### **Education**

S John's college Armidale  
1915 ThL Australian College Theology  
28 Oct 1915 deacon Grafton for Armidale  
28 Dec 1916 priest Armidale

**Positions**

28 Oct 1915-1919 deacon (priest)-in-charge parochial district Collarenebri diocese Armidale  
1919-1921 incumbent Mungindi  
10 Jun 1921-1923 rector Port Moresby diocese New Guinea  
20 Jul 1924-1926 priest-in-charge Sangara  
06 Dec 1926-1928 rector Nabiac diocese Newcastle  
01 Aug 1928-31 Jan 1930 rector Weston with Abermain  
01 Feb 1930-30 Jun 1932 assistant priest Mayfield  
02 Jul 1932-1937 rector parish South Woodburn diocese Grafton  
1936- rural dean The Clarence  
21 Nov 1937-1939 rector parish Mid-Clarence  
1938-1939 rural dean Grafton  
03 Aug 1939-death rector parish Bangalow  
1948-death honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton

**Other**

obituary *Anglican* 5/8/55, 12/8/55

**SAUNDERS, EDWARD**

born 18 Feb 1864 England died 25 Aug 1929 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
married 24 Jan 1900  
Muriel Hope DUFFIELD  
baptised 28 Oct 1874 died 29 Aug 1944  
daughter of Edwin Foss DUFFIELD

**Education**

1894 BA Indiana university Bloomington  
at Eastern theological seminary  
1895 Western theological seminary  
26 May 1891 deacon Milwaukee  
02 Jun 1895 priest Indiana

**Positions**

missionary work Hammond Indiana 2 years  
missionary work Bloomington USA 2 year  
and at suggestion of the Revd Charles Eaton GROSER, to Australia  
1891-1893 incumbent Hammond Queensland  
1895 curate Conns  
21 Jul 1895 letters testimonial from Illinois, to Perth  
22 Dec 1895 letter from bishop of Illinois  
21 Nov 1895-1896 took oaths, incumbent Holy Trinity Roeburne diocese Perth  
1896-1897 curate Beaconsfield  
03 Sep 1897 curate Fremantle diocese Perth  
25 Jan 1898-1901 rector parish Beaconsfield diocese Perth  
1901-1904 incumbent Bridgetown  
09 May 1904-1905 incumbent South Perth  
10 Oct 1905-1912 rector parish Christ Church Geraldton  
23 Jun 1906-1912 rural dean Geraldton  
1912-1919 incumbent Toodyay  
1919-1923 incumbent Beverley  
1923-1926 incumbent Swan  
1927-1928 curate Cottesloe  
1928-1929 curate-in-charge Midland Junction  
1930- incumbent S Hilda Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Church Standard* 13/9/29, 20/9/29

**SAUNDERS, KENLEY FREDERICK**

born 05 Aug 1901 Wilberforce NSW baptised 14 May 1902 S Peter Campbelltown by the Revd Thomas Verrier ATKIN  
died 18 Apr 1983 Castle Hill NSW  
son of William SAUNDERS inspector of police Campbelltown NSW  
& Sarah Ellen née EDGELEY;

married 05 Apr 1932  
Bertha Jane ROBERTSON  
death notice 'late of S Luke rectory Concord'  
died 25 Feb 1972 Pearl Beach Gosford NSW;  
married (ii)  
Lily born 21 Sep 1897 died 21 Dec 1981

**Education**

Braidwood superior public school  
Sydney technical college  
1924-1927 Moore theological college  
16 Dec 1927 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1928 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk  
moulder on government railways  
01 Feb 1928-1929 curate S Michael & All Angels Wollongong diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1929-31 Oct 1931 curate Mortdale and Penshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst  
01 Nov 1931-1935 minister Lord Howe Island  
01 May 1935 locum tenens S Andrew Lakemba 6 month  
01 Nov 1935-1936 general licence Sydney  
01 May 1936-1937 curate-in-charge provisional district S John Evangelist Wilberforce  
31 Aug 1937-03 Aug 1940 vicar parochial district S John Wilberforce  
16 Sep 1940 honorary assistant priest S Matthew Windsor  
17 Aug 1940-26 Nov 1945 chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
prisoner of war  
01 Feb 1946-1949 curate-in-charge parochial district Dee Why and Brookvale  
1949-30 Apr 1954 rector S John Dee Why  
07 May 1954-05 Aug 1966 rector S Luke Concord and Burwood  
15 Oct 1962-1966 dean Strathfield  
05 Aug 1966 superannuated  
05 Dec 1966- general licence Newcastle  
02 Feb 1967- general licence Sydney  
20 May 1970 locum tenens All Saints Sutton Forest  
1978 residing Pearl Beach  
1979-1983 residing Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

*Southern Cross* Jun 1983

**SAUNDERS, RICHARD ELLIOT**

born 10 May 1877 Adelaide South Australia  
died 13 Mar 1964 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of William Henry SAUNDERStown clerk Port Adelaide  
& Mary Louisa née WARD;  
married 21 Sep 1910  
Augusta Kitty Le LEU  
born 02 May 1883 died 06 Feb 1967  
daughter of Frederick Leon Le LEU

**Education**

S Peter's college Adelaide  
S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Ballarat  
05 Jan 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

22 Oct 1903 lay reader Lalbert diocese Ballarat  
lay reader Condah Quambatook  
01 Jan 1907 deacon-in-charge Berriwilllock  
11 Oct 1907-1908 deacon-in-charge parochial district Charlton  
1908-1912 incumbent Charlton  
26 Apr 1912-1914 incumbent Nhill  
15 Feb 1915-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Linton  
02 Sep 1920-1926 priest-in-charge Millicent Mission diocese Adelaide  
03 Feb 1926-1942 rector S Stephen Willunga with S Margaret McLaren Vale, SS Philip & James Noarlunga, Port

Noarlunga, S Ann Aldinga  
20 Jul 1935-1937 rural dean Strathalbyn  
29 Jan 1942-31 Oct 1952 priest-in-charge district Angaston  
1952- general licence Adelaide  
1964 residing Parkside South Australia

**Other**

hymnologist  
memorial tablet cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Apr 1964

**SAUNDERS, ROSS HALLETT**

05 Jun 1954 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM HARRIS**

born 1852 Bristol England  
died 08 Aug 1896 Auburn NSW  
son of William Harris SAUNDERS  
& Ann née EVANS;  
married 28 Dec 1875  
Ada Jane GODFREY  
born 15 Oct 1855 died 23 Jun 1916 car accident  
daughter of James GODFREY

**Education**

claimed to have attended universities of Sydney and of Melbourne  
1875 Camden College  
1877 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1877 deacon Goulburn for Bathurst  
23 May 1880 priest Goulburn for Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

24 Jan 1878-01 Oct 1879 incumbent Gulgong diocese Bathurst  
1879-1884 incumbent Port Macquarie  
04 Dec 1884-15 Jul 1889 minister S George Kogarah diocese Sydney  
-14 Jan 1889 resigned oversight of Bexley and Arncliffe  
15 Jul 1889-30 Apr 1895 minister Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
01 May 1895-death minister S Stephen Rookwood and S Philip Auburn

**SAVIGNY, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 13 May 1825 Stoke Prior Worcestershire baptised 14 May 1825  
died 05 Aug 1889 Launceston Tasmania buried S Mary Hagley  
son of the Revd William Henry SAVIGNY curate Stoke Prior Worcestershire  
& Mary Ann COOKSEY died 1872;  
married 15 Dec 1859

Ellen SOLLY  
died 07 Mar 1893 age 60  
daughter of Richard SOLLY

**Education**

1840-1843 Bromsgrove school  
1843 Worcester College Oxford  
1847 BA Oxford  
n d MA university of Sydney  
21 Dec 1851 deacon York  
19 Dec 1852 priest York

**Positions**

n d vice-principal Sheffield college school  
n d head master Bishop Corrie's grammar school Madras India  
26 Oct 1853 arrived Australia GREAT BRITAIN  
1853-1855 head master church of England grammar school Newcastle  
31 Dec 1853- general licence Newcastle  
1856-1862 head master College School Cook's River NSW  
21 Sep 1861 took oaths general licence diocese Sydney  
1862-1865 warden S Paul's college university of Sydney  
1865-1870 assistant priest cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
1866-1871 head master College school Bathurst

01 Jun 1870- general licence Bathurst  
1872-1885 head master Launceston grammar school  
14 Nov 1884 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania

**Other**

memorial plaque Launceston grammar school chapel  
*Guardian 15/1/90; Tasmania Church News Sep 1889; Hobart Mercury 6/8/89*

**SAVILLE, EDWARD STEVENSON GORDON**

born 24 Feb 1866 Patricxbourne Kent  
died 26 Aug 1937 Fenny Compton Warwickshire buried Coodham Kilmarnock  
first son of Edward Bouchier SAVILE recorder of Oakhampton  
& Margaret Marion née STEVENSON;  
married 26 Sep 1911  
Margaret Constance HOULDSWORTH  
second daughter of Sir William Henry HOULDSWORTH 1<sup>st</sup> baronet, of Redditch Lancashire

**Education**

1876-1885 King's College school London  
1885 Christ Church Oxford  
1889 BA Oxford  
1893 MA  
1890-1891 Wells theological college  
24 May 1891 deacon London  
12 Jun 1892 priest London

**Positions**

24 May 1891-1897 curate S Dunstan Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
Easter 1897 on advice of Bishop KENNION; arrived Western Australia RMS HIMALAYA  
29 Apr 1897 took oaths diocese Perth  
1898 priest-in-charge Broad Arrow  
29 Apr 1897-1898 curate Coolgardie goldfields diocese Perth  
1898 honorary secretary in Western Australia for New Guinea Bishopric Fund  
01 Dec 1898-08 Oct 1902 rector parish Kalgoorlie  
22 Oct 1901-1903 rural dean Kalgoorlie  
1903-1924 general secretary Church of England Men's Society  
1924- vice-president Church of England Men's Society  
1904 commissary to bishop of Bunbury  
1909-1928 chaplain archbishop of York (1928 honorary chaplain)  
07 Dec 1924-1937- honorary canon cathedral church S Michael city and Coventry  
14 Jun 1934 rural dean Dasset Magna diocese Worcester  
1935- commissary bishop of Kalgoorlie  
1934-1937 residing Fenny Compton Hall co Warwickshire but no living

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard 17/9/37; Guardian 10/9/37*

**SAVILLE, ELDRED ERNEST**

born 15 Apr 1911 Sydney NSW died 23 Jun 1988 Bendigo buried Eaglehawk cemetery  
son of Ernest SAVILLE  
& Edith Blanche née SCOBLE;  
married 26 Dec 1939 Whitehills Victoria  
Florence Annie SHEPPERD  
born 05 Dec 1909 died 20 Apr 1995  
daughter of William Charles Earnest SHEPPERD  
and Mary Ann POLGLASE

**Education**

1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 May 1936 deacon Bendigo  
24 Feb 1938 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1936-1938 curate Bridgwater diocese Bendigo  
24 Feb 1938-1940 priest Tongala  
1940-1944 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Sep 1944-1947 priest parochial district Bridgewater  
06 Jun 1947-1953 priest parish Christ Church Daylesford  
06 Jun 1947-1958 canon of Bendigo  
10 Dec 1953-1958 priest parish Christ Church Echuca

1958-1964 general licence Bendigo  
1959 left active ministry

**SAVORY, GERALD**

born 21 Jan 1879 Ottershaw Chertsey Surrey  
died 01 Feb 1963 Dormans clergy retirement home Surrey  
son of Albert SAVORY goldsmith  
born c1844 Upper Clapton died 1886 Yorkshire  
& Isabel Howard née FLETCHER born c1845 Walsall;  
married Dec ¼ 1915 Shipston  
Margaret R DICKENS  
born c1879 Surbiton co Surrey died Jun ¼ 1961 Cambridgeshire  
daughter of William Park DICKENS a magistrate  
married Jun ¼ 1850 Shipston  
and Catherine Frances née CAUSTON

**Education**

1893-1897 Harrow school  
1897 Trinity College Cambridge  
1900 BA Cambridge  
1904 M E Cornell university  
1920 MA Cambridge  
1915 Bishop's Hostel Farnham  
1919 King's College London  
19 Dec 1915 deacon Winchester  
21 Dec 1916 priest Guildford for Winchester

**Positions**

1901 engineering student residing Tysoe Warwickshire  
1911 engineer residing Windsore Berkshire  
19 Dec 1915-1919 curate Cranleigh diocese Winchester  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
07 Oct 1920 curate S Luke with S Paul Old Charlton diocese Southwark  
22 Apr 1922-15 Feb 1930 incumbent Medstead co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
Apr 1930 arrived Perth Western Australia  
23 Apr 1930 general licence Perth  
1930 curate cathedral church S George Perth  
16 Mar 1931 from Melbourne arrived Southampton LARGS BAY  
09 Sep 1932-1936 curate Hordle diocese Winchester  
1936 sailed Marseilles NALDIRA to London  
1936-1940 general licence Winchester  
1940-1945 incumbent Benniworth with Market Stainton and Ranby  
1946- general licence Ely

**Other**

*Church Times 8/2/63*

**SAWTELL, LESLIE**

born 17 Mar 1888 Albion Park NSW baptised 29 Apr 1888 Shellharbour  
died 27 Jan 1948 Sale Victoria  
son of Alfred Edmund SAWTELL  
& Margaret née FALLOON;  
married 04 Sep 1917 S Luke Fitzroy Victoria  
Queenie Eva Jane Isabel MACKINTOSH  
born 1888 died 09 Mar 1957  
daughter of Alexander MACKINTOSH  
and Eidina Mary Jane SCALES

**Education**

Gippsland divinity hostel 2 year  
1913 Moore theological college  
Ridley College Melbourne 1 year  
30 Nov 1916 deacon Gippsland  
15 Dec 1918 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

26 Mar 1912 lay reader Thorpdale in parochial district Mirboo North diocese Gippsland  
17 Nov 1915 lay reader parochial district Nar Nar Goon  
07 Jun 1917-29 Aug 1918 curate Christ Church Foster and Toora

13 Sep 1918-1919 curate parochial district Meeniyan diocese Gippsland  
25 Oct 1919-02 Aug 1922 priest-in-charge Poowong and Loch  
11 Sep 1922-17 Mar 1924 rector parish Toora with Welshpool and Hedley  
13 Mar 1924-31 Jul 1929 rector parish Heyfield  
08 Jan 1929-31 Jul 1936 rector parish Yarram  
    07 Jul 1932-31 Jul 1936 rural dean Toora  
30 Jul 1936-31 Dec 1946 priest-in-charge parish Maffra  
    15 Sep 1936-1946 rural dean Sale  
27 Jun 1946 incapacitated  
11 Jun 1947- general licence Gippsland

**Other**

memorial sanctuary lamp S John Maffra

**SAWYER, WILLIAM COLLINSON**

born 30 Aug 1831 Hedon Yorkshire  
died 15 Mar 1868 drowned Clarence River NSW buried Grafton cemetery  
eldest son of George SAWYER MD of Hedon Yorkshire and London  
& Elizabeth née COLLINSON;  
married 14 Aug 1855  
Benigna WILSON  
born 1834 died 03 Jun 1881  
who married (ii) 1870 SJ HARRISON of Haughley House Suffolk  
daughter of the Revd W WILSON

**Education**

1839-1845 Merchant Taylors  
1850 Oriel College Oxford  
1854 BA Oxford  
1860 MA  
30 Jan 1867 DD honoris causa  
04 Mar 1855 deacon Gloucester and Bristol  
23 Dec 1855 priest Bath & Wells for Gloucester & Bristol  
02 Feb 1867 bishop (in Canterbury England)

**Positions**

04 Mar 1855-1858 curate Highworth with chapels Leomhampton and South Marston co Wiltshire diocese Gloucester  
16 Sep 1862 curate Eridge Green co Sussex diocese Chichester  
    1863-1866 incumbent Eridge Green  
1861 lecturer Christ Church Tunbridge Wells co Kent  
12 Sep 1867-16 Dec 1867 from England arrived Australia COSPATRICK  
1867-1868 bishop of Grafton & Armidale

**Other**

very interested in music and surpliced choirs  
memorial brass tablet cathedral Christ Church Grafton  
*Gentleman's Magazine* May 1868; *Illustrated London News* 9/5/68; Account his death by Rayner Winterbotham, NCC  
1/2/21 pp4-5

**SAXON, ARTHUR ERNEST**

born 29 Sep 1874 registered Collingwood Victoria  
died 19 Oct 1957 Brisbane Queensland  
son of John SAXON  
& Isabella née WILSON;  
married 09 Jan 1912  
Sophie Josephine ISBELL  
born 06 Jul 1881 died 01 Jun 1955  
daughter of John Henry ISBELL of Bowen Queensland  
and Sophie Madaline LANNON

**Education**

1898 Perry Hall Bendigo  
10 Jun 1900 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jun 1901 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

27 Jul 1897 lay reader archdeaconry of Sandhurst diocese Melbourne  
11 Jun 1900-1901 curate All Saints Sandhurst diocese Melbourne  
03 Jun 1901-1902 curate S Paul Geelong  
12 Feb 1902-1904 priest-in-charge Hopetoun diocese Ballarat

13 Feb 1904-1905 priest-in-charge S Peter East city and diocese Melbourne  
19 Nov 1904-1906 curate Holy Trinity Balaclava  
30 Apr 1906-31 Dec 1907 leave of absence Melbourne  
17 Jul 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 18 month  
17 Dec 1907-1909 curate / priest-in-charge S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
1908 chaplain Antarctic expedition of Sir Ernest SHACKLETON  
1909-1911 incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland  
28 Apr 1911-1920 incumbent Charters Towers  
28 Jul 1914-1920 canon "S Mark" cathedral church S James Townsville  
01 Jul 1921-31 Jan 1928 archdeacon Cessnock diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1928-30 Nov 1934 incumbent Gosford  
18 May 1932- rural dean Gosford  
05 Nov 1934 letters testimonial from Newcastle  
01 Jan 1935-1940- general licence Brisbane  
01 May 1935-31 Jun 1948 editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
30 Sep 1939 superannuated  
1957 residing Kangaroo Point Brisbane Queensland

**Other**

memorial pulpit, window, tablet S Peter Beulah  
*Simple Psychology for Plain People* 1923  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* 12/1957; *Anglican* 1/11/57; *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/11/57

**SCALES, MURRAY AUSTIN**

born 22 Oct 1888 Brighton Victoria baptised 11 Nov 1888 Christ Church South Yarra Victoria  
died 05 Aug 1965 Ringwood Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Austin William SCALES bond store proprietor  
& Joanne née MacGREGOR;  
married 1917

Annie Muriel RICHARDSON

born 22 Nov 1888 died 23 Feb 1973  
daughter of William Thomas RICHARDSON  
& Elizabeth Biddles FREEMAN

**Education**

Brighton grammar school Victoria  
1908 Trinity College university of Melbourne  
1910-1912 Moore theological college  
20 Dec 1912 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1917 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

01 May 1909 reader Outtrim in parochial district Korumburra diocese Gippsland  
17 Feb 1913-31 Oct 1913 curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
11 Nov 1913-1915 curate S John Moonee Vale diocese Melbourne  
1915-08 Apr 1917 curate S Paul Chatswood  
09 Apr 1917- general licence Sydney  
21 Dec 1917-1919 priest-in-charge Raywood diocese Bendigo  
29 Sep 1919-1921 priest parochial district Rochester  
02 Dec 1921- 1925 minister parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne  
29 Dec 1924-rector S George Royal Park  
1930 committee member Australian Church League Victoria  
-28 Feb 1965 rector S George Flemington

**Other**

*Anglican* 12/8/65

**SCAMMELL, MARK WILFRID**

21 Sep 1956 deacon Birmingham  
21 Dec 1957 priest Bunbury

**SCARISBRICK, EDWARD**

born 12 Apr 1863 Prescot Lancashire died 13 May 1894 Adelaide South Australia  
son of Edward SCARISBRICK watchmaker  
& Ann;

**Education**

privately  
1875-1877 Liverpool institute



1884 non-collegiate Cambridge  
1885 Christ's College Cambridge  
1887 BA Cambridge  
Manchester refused ordination on account of his ill-health  
13 Mar 1892 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1892 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1878-1880 in his father's office  
tutor in South America, went for his health  
1887- tutor in South America  
1887 arrived Australia  
14 Mar 1892-1893 curate S Jude Bowral diocese Sydney  
16 Jun 1893 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (06 Jun 1893) from Sydney to Adelaide  
16 Jun 1893-04 Mar 1894 curate Holy Trinity Adelaide

**Other**

memorial Holy Trinity Adelaide

**SCATTERGOOD, WILLIAM HENRY**

06 Dec 1956 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1957 priest Bathurst

**SCHAPIRA, ALEXANDER WILHELM [WILLIAM]**

born 1849/1850 of Bardichoff Russion  
baptised 25 Dec 1868 Evangelical church Kischinew Ukraine  
died 14 Oct 1915 Paddington NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
son of Ichil Moses SCHAPIRA a teacher of Hebrew at Odessa Russia  
and Dora KRITSCHILSKY;  
married 04 Jan 1877 Sierra Leone west Africa  
Therese Elvina ADLER  
born c1857 died 04 Jul 1935 Tasmania  
daughter of John Leopold ADLER

**Education**

Tiberias  
1872 S David's college Lampeter Wales  
21 Sep 1876 deacon Sierra Leone  
16 Jun 1878 priest London for Colonies

**Positions**

a convert from Judaism to Christianity  
1868 baptised in Russia  
and fled to England  
1876-1878 missionary Sierra Leone  
professor of Hebrew and theology lecturer with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Fourah Bay college  
1878-1884 missionary Gaza, Syria  
27 Jun 1887 curate parish St Pancras co Middlesex diocese London  
27 Jun 1887-1890 curate S Mark Whitechapel diocese London  
24 Jun 1890 missionary clergyman with East London Church Fund  
1890-1895 missionary at Haifa, Syria  
22 Apr 1895-1898 non-stipendiary curate Christ Church Watney-Street co Middlesex diocese London  
13 Dec 1898 took oaths Tasmania  
21 Dec 1898 curate-in-charge Scotsdale with Ringarooma diocese Tasmania  
22 Mar 1899 general licence Tasmania  
09 May 1899-1902 rector parish Cullenswood  
15 Dec 1901 priest parish Dorset North exchange the Revd Edward Cumberland SPINK  
1901-30 Aug 1905 priest parish George Town  
14 Sep 1905 general licence Sydney  
19 Feb 1906-03 Jul 1906 curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
10 Jul 1906-1908 curate All Saints Woollahra with S Stephen Edgecliffe  
10 Jan 1910 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1914 minister Lord Howe Island

**Other**

obituary *Church Record* 29/10/15

**SCHLEICHER, BERNARD ALEXANDER [né BERNHARD A]**

born 30 Jul 1859 Geelong Victoria died 28 Feb 1897 consumption Gladesville Sydney buried Field of Mars

fourth son of the Revd John Theophilus SCHLEICHER of Melbourne  
& Caroline Mary née SCHULZE;  
married Jun 1884  
Rosa Ellen LASERON  
born 1860 died 17 Sep 1916  
sister to the Revd David LASERON  
daughter of Dr Michael LASERON of London

**Education**

1878 non-collegiate Oxford  
1879 University College  
1882 BA Oxford  
1883 Hall and Houghton Syriac scholar  
1885 MA  
20 May 1883 deacon London  
08 Jun 1884 priest London

**Positions**

20 May 1883-1886 curate Christ Church Spitalfields co Middlesex diocese London  
1887-1891 curate Holy Trinity Sheerness diocese Canterbury  
23 Mar 1891- exhibited letters of orders, general licence Sydney  
30 Jun 1891-1897 principal Moore theological college

**Other**

high churchman  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 1/3/97  
*Centenary History of Moore theological college* M L Loane

**SCHLEICHER, JOHN THEOPHILUS**

born 1818/1819 Silesia Prussia Germany  
died 02 May 1892 Gladesville NSW buried Field of Mars cemetery  
son of Johannes Erdmann SCHLEICHER  
& Maria Elizabeth née SCHLEICHER;  
married (i) c1845  
Sophia Dorothea WEHNER;  
married (ii) c1850  
Caroline Marie SCHULTZE  
died 02 Mar 1897  
daughter of Johann Georg SCHULTZE

**Education**

university of Berlin  
29 Sep 1843 deacon Calcutta  
28 Feb 1845 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

1843-1853 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Cawnpore  
1855-1861 general licence Melbourne  
17 Oct 1856-1859 officiating minister parish Ballan and Bacchus Marsh diocese Melbourne  
21 Jan 1861 took oaths diocese Sydney  
16 Feb 1861 locum tenens Cobbity *vice* the Revd Thomas HASSELL  
08 May 1861-01 Apr 1870 minister Hunter's Hill chapel Ryde  
1866-1867 reader part time in German language and literature university of Sydney  
04 Apr 1870 letters testimonial from Sydney, departed Sydney to visit parents Germany  
1871-1874 missionary with London Jews Society  
21 Jan 1875-30 Jan 1877 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
31 Jan 1877-01 Dec 1885 minister S Paul Castle Hill, Rouse Hill, Dural  
01 Dec 1885- general licence Sydney  
26 Jul 1886 curate S Stephen Newtown and Holy Trinity Macdonaldtown diocese Sydney  
1886-1890 residing Gladesville NSW  
19 Feb 1891- general licence Sydney

**SCHMITZER, ROBERT**

born 30 Aug 1874 Otley Island NSW died 09 Apr 1959 Tweed Heads NSW  
sixth son of George Joseph SCHMITZER farmer  
& Catherine née FRIE

**Education**

24 Feb 1907 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1909 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

24 Feb 1907 curate mission district Gloucester diocese Newcastle  
1907-1909 curate Singleton  
1909-1911 curate Mt Vincent  
1911-1913 curate Singleton  
01 Jan 1913-1914 curate parish Muswellbrook  
01 Jan 1914-1919 incumbent parish Nabiac  
1919-09 Mar 1921 incumbent parish Wallsend  
01 Jun 1921-1923 priest-in-charge Comboyne  
01 Dec 1922-30 Apr 1926 incumbent Camden Haven exchange the Revd Reginald Robert Macartney NOAKE  
30 Apr 1926 residing as priest in diocese Newcastle  
1932-1933, 1943 general licence Grafton  
20 Dec 1933-1940 vicar parochial district Upper Clarence diocese Grafton  
01 Apr 1941 general licence Grafton  
1941-1943 priest-in-charge Central Macleay  
1943-1950 priest-in-charge Burringbar  
28 Mar 1946 general licence Grafton as vicar parochial district Burringbar-Upper Tweed  
22 Nov 1951 general licence Grafton  
1954-1959 general licence Grafton  
1957-1963 residing Burringbar

**SCHOALES, JOHN WHITELAW**

born 21 May 1820 Dublin Ireland died 17 Feb 1904 Dublin south Ireland  
son of Alexander SCHOALES surgeon;  
married 09 Sep 1851 Adelaide  
Frances Jane ANDREWS  
born 25 Mar 1829 baptised 10 May 1829 United Reform church Regent Square  
daughter of Walter Boyd ANDREWS  
AND ELIZABETH GORDON

**Education**

under the Revd J P Sargent  
1837 Trinity College Dublin  
1845 Div Test and BA Dublin  
n d MA  
21 Sep 1845 deacon Meath  
08 Mar 1846 priest Meath

**Positions**

1845-1847 curate Athboy  
01 Mar 1848 curate Kilbarron diocese Raphoe  
20 Mar 1850 arrived South Australia chaplain SULTANA  
1850-1852 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) as assistant minister S John city and diocese Adelaide  
16 Apr 1851 priest S Mary on the Sturt and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill  
1851 priest at Mackgill diocese Adelaide  
1853 a few months Ballan Victoria  
1853-1854 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary at Sturt  
1854 at All Saints Hindmarsh  
1855-1856 at S Margaret Woodville  
1857-1858 incumbent All Saints Hindmarsh  
1860-1862 curate Derrylane diocese Kilmore  
1862-1864 curate Killester and Killeshandra diocese Kilmore  
01 Aug 1864-31 May 1868 priest-in-charge Derrylane diocese Kilmore  
20 Feb 1868-1897 perpetual curate Stratford-on-Slaney diocese Leighlin  
1901 residing 125 Grosvenor Place Dublin

**SCHOFIELD, JAMES ARCHIBALD**

born 10 Oct 1886 Huddersfield Yorkshire baptised 10 Oct 1888 S Paul Huddersfield  
died 14 Aug 1972 Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of James GLOVER advertising agent  
& Sarah Ann née HORSFALL;  
married 26 Apr 1917  
Mary Agnes BAULDERSTONE  
born 20 Jun 1883 died 22 Sep 1956  
daughter of John Benjamin BAULDERSTONE

and Elizabeth Dawson SCHOFIELD

#### **Education**

board school

1900-1906 Huddersfield technical college

1907-1910 S Paul's missionary college Burgh

1910 S Edmund's Hall Oxford

1910 Preliminary theological exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl

1913 BA Oxford

1913 Leeds clergy school

1917 MA

21 Dec 1913 deacon Lincoln for Canterbury for Colonies

06 Mar 1915 priest Madras

#### **Positions**

assistant in chemical firm

1905 Cambridge Missionary Mission at Huddersfield, influenced towards overseas missionary work

Jan 1914 departed for Madras

1914-1917 general licence diocese Madras

1914-1917 professor in Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) College Trichinopoly

08 Nov 1917-1919 locum tenens S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne

02 Jun 1919-1920 assistant minister S James city and diocese Melbourne

03 May 1920-1921 incumbent S Paul Bendigo

03 May 1920-1960 examining chaplain to bishop of Bendigo

27 Jul 1920-1921 rural dean Bendigo

28 Apr 1921-1939 minister parochial district S Mark Camberwell

1928-1929 chaplain to Archbishop of Melbourne

1930- commissary in Australia to Bishop of Central Tanganyika

16 Aug 1938-1939 rural dean Hawthorn

07 Feb 1939-1947 incumbent parish All Saints St Kilda

02 Nov 1939- canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

30 Jun 1942-1948 archdeacon of Essendon

1947-1954 incumbent Christ Church South Yarra

06 Dec 1948-1959 archdeacon of Brighton (1960 archdeacon emeritus)

#### **Other**

*The Four Gospels* 1937

memorial tablet and stone S Mark Camberwell

#### **SCHOFIELD, JOHN-BARRY**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

#### **SCHOLEFIELD, GEORGE WILFRED**

born 22 Aug 1886 Riverton South Australia baptised 01 Feb 1889

died 12 Jul 1969 Port Pirie

son of James SCHOLEFIELD auctioneer of Riverton

& Sarah Jane née DENT;

?married

#### **Education**

1912-1914 Lichfield theological college

1914 L Th Durham university

03 Oct 1914 deacon London

30 Sep 1915 priest London

#### **Positions**

bank official South Australia

in England 2 year

04 Oct 1914-1917 curate S Silas Martyr Kentish Town co Middlesex diocese London

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

13 Mar 1922 took oaths Tasmania

16 Mar 1922 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania

01 Jul 1929 priest-in-charge mission district Franklin Harbour diocese Willochra

1929 priest-in-charge Cowell

1929-1930 priest-in-charge Elliston

01 Jan 1930 general licence priest at Streaky Bay

11 Apr 1930-1935 assistant priest Cummins mission

23 Nov 1935-1956 priest-in-charge S Paul Port Pirie

19 Jul 1936- rural dean archdeaconry of Flinders

04 Jan 1937 administrator diocese Willochra during absence of bishop if Archdeacon DUNN unable to act

27 Mar 1956-1961 general licence Willochra

**Other**

*Anglican 29/7/69*

**SCHOMBERG, JUNIUS WILFRED**

born 13 Jan 1891 West Tamworth NSW died 05 Feb 1936 Thursday Island buried Moa

son of Junius Leth M SCHOMBERG verger sexton S Paul West Tamworth NSW

& Hope née THUELL;

married 07 Aug 1918

Ruby Pearl MEADOWS

born 06 Jan 1893 died 15 Jan 1987

daughter of John MEADOWS

**Education**

S John's college Armidale

1914 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1914 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1915 priest Newcastle for Armidale

**Positions**

27 Apr 1911 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Walgett diocese Grafton & Armidale

29 Jul 1911 stipendiary lay reader South Grafton

21 Dec 1914-1916 curate Gunnedah diocese Armidale

1916-1918 priest-in-charge Pilliga

1918-1921 priest-in-charge Wee Waa

09 Nov 1921 exhibited letters of orders to Carpentaria

09 Nov 1921-death missionary Torres Strait mission diocese Carpentaria, S Paul Moa Island, Poid mission, and principal S Paul's theological college Moa Island

26 Sep 1929-death examining chaplain bishop of Carpentaria

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 27/3/36; Church Standard 28/2/36;*

**SCHREUDER, ANDREW JAMES**

23 Feb 1952 deacon Gippsland

26 Feb 1953 priest Gippsland

**SCHULTZ, BRUCE ALLAN**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Riverina

21 Dec 1960 priest Riverina

**SCHWEGLER, JOHN FREDERICK**

SEE ROFE, JOHN FREDERICK

**SCHWIEGER, (NELSON) EDWARD**

born 16 Nov 1881 Ballarat Victoria died 19 Oct 1952 Burwood Victoria cremated Springvale

brother to the Revd Charles Percy SCHWIEGER

son of Franz Adolphus SCHWIEGER

& Hanchen Margarita née STUMPF;

married 12 Sep 1917

Elizabeth Annie Zara GILLIES

born 23 Oct 1894 died 30 Dec 1985

daughter of John GILLIES

and Elizabeth Rosa ELLIOTT

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

1905 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

24 Dec 1905 deacon Ballarat

05 Jan 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1904- reader Smythesdale diocese Ballarat

-1905 lay reader All Saints Ballarat

01 Jan 1906 curate Ararat and Maryborough diocese Ballarat

01 Dec 1906-1907 deacon-in-charge Tarnagulla

1908-1909 incumbent Tarnagulla

01 Apr 1909-1911 incumbent parochial district Cobden

02 May 1911-1916 incumbent Merino  
01 May 1914 leave of absence 8 month Ballarat  
11 Jan 1916-1922 priest-in-charge parish Christ Church North Essendon diocese Melbourne  
20 Jul 1922-1932 incumbent Christ Church Geelong  
1922-1930 chaplain Royal Australian naval reserve Port of Geelong  
1930-1932 rural dean Geelong  
07 Apr 1932-1940 parish priest and dean of cathedral church All Saints Bendigo diocese Bendigo  
17 Jul 1932-1940 rural dean Central chapter  
02 Oct 1940-1951 incumbent S Martin Hawksburn diocese Melbourne  
1951 retired  
1951-1952 residing Burwood  
**Other**  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 31/10/52*

**SCHWIEGER, CHARLES PERCY**

born 24 Dec 1884 Ballarat Victoria died 19 Dec 1968 cremated Springvale Victoria  
brother to the Revd Edward SCHWIEGER  
son of Franz Adolphus SCHWIEGER  
& Hanchen Margarita née STUMPF;  
married 10 Jun 1918  
Mary Jane CULTON  
born 1884 died 06 Apr 1949  
daughter of William CULTON of Rupanyup Victoria  
and Janette JOHNSON

**Education**

S Aidan's college Ballarat  
1907 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
05 Jan 1908 deacon Ballarat  
26 Dec 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

09 Jan 1908-1911 curate Rupanyup diocese Ballarat  
31 May 1911-1912 priest-in-charge Cobden diocese Ballarat  
01 Feb 1913 leave of absence 12 month Ballarat  
1913-1914 curate S Luke Holloway co Middlesex diocese London  
16 Apr 1914-1927 priest parochial district S Catherine Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
04 May 1927-1934 incumbent All Souls Sandringham  
11 Oct 1934-1953 incumbent Holy Trinity Surrey Hills  
1953 retired  
01 Jun 1953 superannuated

**SCONCE, ROBERT KNOX**

born 12 Jun 1818 Rochester Kent died 28 Mar 1852 scarlet fever Sydney  
son of Robert Clement SCONCE Royal navy purser  
& Sarah KNOX daughter of Vicesimus KNOX head master of Tonbridge school;  
married 11 Aug 1840  
Elizabeth Catherine REPTON  
died 26 Oct 1898  
third daughter of Canon Edward REPTON

**Education**

1829-1836 Tonbridge  
1836 Brasenose College Oxford  
1840 BA Oxford  
19 Dec 1841 deacon Australia  
18 Dec 1842 priest Australia

**Positions**

-1829 residing Malta  
Mar 1841 arrived Port Phillip ARGYLE  
01 Jan 1842 minister Penrith and South Creek diocese Australia  
01 Mar 1844-1848 incumbent S Andrew Sydney, exchange the Revd Benjamin Lucas WATSON  
1847-1848 lecturer S James' college  
21 Feb 1848 resigned the living  
26 Feb 1848 deprived of the living  
1848 joined the Roman Catholic church  
1848-1851 master S Mary's seminary Sydney

1851- studied for admission to the bar

**Other**

*Reasons for Submitting to the [Roman] Catholic Church 1848; The testimony of antiquity to the supremacy of the Holy See 1848*

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography vol 2*

**SCOTT, ADRIAN JOHN ALLAN**

08 Feb 1959 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1959 priest Bendigo

**SCOTT, ARTHUR**

born 02 Mar 1907 Hull Yorkshire baptised 14 Apr 1907 Wycliffe Congregational church Hull

died 06 Jul 1986 Bendigo Victoria

unmarried

**Education**

1926 Queens' College Cambridge

1929 BA Cambridge

Jul 1929-Dec 1930 Ridley hall Cambridge

1933 MA

21 Dec 1930 deacon Manchester

19 Dec 1931 priest Manchester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1930-1934 curate Christ Church Harpurhey diocese Manchester

13 Mar 1934-1938 curate S Peter Bolton

15 Oct 1934-21 Mar 1938 lecturer of Bolton parish church

21 Mar 1938-14 Jan 1942 rector S Luke Miles Platting co Lancashire

1942-1947 incumbent Oakington diocese Ely

1947-1949 curate Holy Trinity South Shore in-charge S Mary Blackpool diocese Blackburn

1949-1953 incumbent S George Darwen diocese Blackburn

1953-1955 incumbent Shuttleworth diocese Manchester

08 Dec 1955-1958 rector parish Sheffield diocese Tasmania

14 Nov 1958-1961 vicar parish Murtoa diocese Ballarat

1961-1964 incumbent Bendigo North

27 Aug 1964-31 Jul 1966 rector S Peter Robinvale

1967-1972 incumbent Welwick

1968-1972 and Holly

1972- general licence Melbourne

14 May 1980 general licence Bendigo

1980-1982 residing Eaglehawk Victoria

**SCOTT, EDWIN HENRY**

born 08 Oct 1847 registered Bermondsey co Surrey

died 24 Jun 1934 Melbourne buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of John Henry SCOTT lighterman and general dealer

born c1819 St Olave London

& Elizabeth Hold née BROAD

born c1815 Bermondsey;

married Sep ¼ 1878 Islington

Sophia Knight JONES

(1924) residing Clerk Street Batman Clifton Hill

born Jun ¼ 1853 London died 22 Apr 1930 Victoria

daughter of John William JONES tailor

born c1815 Mallwyd Merionethshire Wales

married (ii) 15 Apr 1850 S Andrew Holborn

and Happy (Hephzibah) nee KNIGHTS

baptised 14 May 1827 Carlton Colville Suffolk

**Education**

Cheshunt college for Congregational ministry

23 Dec 1883 deacon Melbourne

20 Dec 1885 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

31 Mar 1883 lay reader Kerang diocese Melbourne

27 Dec 1883-1894 deacon (21 Dec 1885 priest) parochial district Kerang Victoria diocese Melbourne

03 Aug 1894-1901 priest parochial district Kangaroo Flat

02 Jul 1901-10 Feb 1909 priest parochial district Alexander diocese Wangaratta  
-1914- with his wife clergyman residing Indi Alexander  
1931 clerk in holy orders, no wife, residing Old Colonists Home Batman Clifton Hill

**SCOTT, GEORGE BAIRD ALLAN**

born 04 Sep 1903 Cobram Victoria died 31 May 1966 Victoria  
son of the Revd Reginald Allan SCOTT  
& Rosetta Ann née SHIMMER;  
married 1929  
Marjorie La GERCHE  
born 20 Dec 1903 died 28 Jul 1996  
daughter of John Lemot La GERCHE

**Education**

06 Jul 1958 deacon BAKER for Bendigo  
01 May 1959 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

14 Dec 1937 honorary lay reader diocese Bendigo  
07 Jul 1958-1961 deacon (priest) cathedral church parish All Saints Bendigo  
09 Feb 1961- incumbent S Peter Elmore

**SCOTT, GEORGE**

born 17 Jun 1836 Kirktown Aberdeenshire Scotland  
brother to John SCOTT (1880) merchant New Deer Aberdeenshire (47;180)

**Education**

Glasgow and Edinburgh universities (47)  
02 Dec 1880 deacon Sydney for Melanesia (111)

**Positions**

initially a Presbyterian (47)  
20 Feb 1880 accepted by SPG for missionary work Noumea New Caledonia under Bishop SELWYN of Melanesia  
the first and (by 1901) the only Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary to New Caledonia (47)  
27 Oct 1880 departed England SS AUSTRALIA for Sydney, to proceed to Noumea (180)  
1881-1884 SPG missionary Noumea New Caledonia (47)  
1884 resigned in ill-health (111;47)  
not apparent in *Crockford*

**SCOTT, HAROLD DUNCAN**

born 13 Jun 1905 Lincoln England  
died 20 Nov 1976 Victoria  
brother to the Revd Percival Douglas SCOTT  
son of the Revd John Allen SCOTT (1911) in Winthorpe Lincolnshire  
& Ada Maud née OAKDEN;  
married (i) 28 Nov 1939  
Doris Evelyn HARLOCK  
born 1907 died 24 May 1950  
daughter of James John HARLOCK;  
married (ii) 16 Apr 1955 Geelong  
Beryl Shirley KING nurse  
born 20 Nov 1917 Drouin Victoria died 10 Mar 2004  
daughter of Oliver Conrad KING  
& Violet Esther Maud SAMBELL

**Education**

1931 S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
28 Mar 1936 deacon St Arnaud for Ballarat  
10 Oct 1937 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1936 curate Warracknabeal diocese Ballarat  
1936-1937 curate Warrnambool  
1938-1942 priest-in-charge Swan Marsh  
09 Apr 1942-1948 vicar parish Linton diocese Ballarat  
08 Oct 1948-1950 vicar parish Willaura and Dunkeld  
24 Jul 1950 general licence Ballarat  
09 Apr 1951-1954 priest-in-charge parochial district Alvie and Beac  
27 Apr 1954-1957 minister parochial district S James Drysdale and Portarlinton diocese Melbourne  
04 Jul 1957-1963 priest-in-charge parochial district Ballan & Bungaree diocese Ballarat



1963-1968 general licence Melbourne  
13 Jun 1968-1969 curate-in-charge S Paul Inverleigh  
19 May 1969-1970 incumbent Inverleigh and Meredith  
01 Jun 1970 superannuated

**SCOTT, HENRY FORDE**

born 06 Jan 1840 S George Dublin Ireland died 02 Jan 1912 Prahran Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
brother to the Revd Samuel Baird SCOTT  
son of captain Benjamin SCOTT army officer  
& Anna née ADAMS;  
married (i) 1863  
Eliza Jane SCOTT  
died 24 Aug 1868 at her mother's home scarlet fever Carlton Victoria  
daughter of James Edward SCOTT;  
married (ii) 19 Sep 1871 cathedral S James Melbourne  
Laura Jane REA  
born 04 Feb Baltimore USA died 24 Oct 1928  
daughter of William REA  
and Sarah Emma HEWITT

**Education**

1869-1870 Moore theological college  
11 Jun 1870 deacon Melbourne  
17 Dec 1871 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Feb 1855 arrived Victoria  
on gold diggings  
teacher  
13 Aug 1863 lay reader parochial district Buninyong diocese Melbourne  
01 Aug 1868 lay reader Broadmeadows, Woodlands and Keilor  
01 Jul 1870 general licence as deacon where and when directed diocese Melbourne  
1870 minister Woods Point  
06 Jan 1871 deacon parochial district Lancefield  
19 Dec 1871-1876 priest in parochial district Lancefield and Romsey  
26 Dec 1876-1896 priest parochial district Footscray  
1885-1895 chaplain Melbourne gaol  
01 Jun 1896-19 Aug 1908 incumbent parish S Paul Sale (later diocese Gippsland)  
02 Oct 1899-1908 rural dean Sale  
14 Mar 1902 superintending minister of deacons and of stipendiary lay readers in archdeaconry Gippsland  
17 Nov 1902-1908 vicar-general and commissary Gippsland  
12 Oct 1908-1911 curate S James Melbourne  
28 Apr 1911- diocesan chaplain bishop of Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Argus* 3/1/12

**SCOTT, HUGH RAYMOND JAMES**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Feb 1959 priest Sydney

**SCOTT, JULIUS**

born 11 Nov 1853 Cambridge England baptised 19 Dec 1853 All Saints Cambridge  
died 06 May 1900 parsonage Bungedore  
second son of the Revd William SCOTT  
& Eliza Anne ROBERTS  
married (i) 07 Apr 1881 Albury NSW  
Kaye COWLEY  
born c1858 Bury Lancashire died 1886 Albury NSW  
daughter of William COWLEY surveyor  
& Mariann née MAYOR  
married (ii) 21 Aug 1888 Victoria  
Constance Beatrice COBHAM  
born 1863  
third daughter of Francis McCrae COBHAM of Woodonga Victoria  
and Catherine SYNNDT died 1917

**Education**

17 Mar 1878 deacon Goulburn  
1880 priest Goulburn  
**Positions**  
1878-1881 curate Albury diocese Goulburn  
1881-1883 incumbent Berridale  
1884-1891 incumbent Holbrook  
07 Mar 1891 minister-in-charge Bungendore  
07 Jan 1899-death incumbent Bungendore

**Other**  
memorial tablet S Philip Bungendore  
*Queanbeyan Observer* 8/5/00

**SCOTT, LINDSAY [OSWALD]**

21 Dec 1944 deacon Grafton  
16 Jun 1946 priest Bathurst

**SCOTT, PERCIVAL DOUGLAS**

born 15 Mar 1909 Burgh-le-Marsh Lincolnshire  
died 04 Jun 1942 accident Victoria 07 Jul 1942 inquest 06 Jun 1942 cremated Springvale  
brother to the Revd Harold Duncan SCOTT  
son of the Revd John Alan SCOTT  
& Ada Maude née OAKDEN;  
married  
Thelma Anne CHAPPLE  
daughter of J F CHAPPLE

**Education**

1931 S Aidan's college Ballarat  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Dec 1933 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1934 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

24 Dec 1933-1935 deacon-in-charge parochial district Jeparit diocese Ballarat  
20 Mar 1935-1936 curate parochial district All Saints and S Stephen Ballarat  
18 Dec 1936-1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Landsborough  
1938-1939 curate S Peter Ballarat  
1941 residing Ballarat

**SCOTT, REGINALD ALLAN**

born 26 Oct 1873 Alexandra Victoria died 09 Apr 1950 buried Bendigo cemetery  
son of the Revd Samuel Baird SCOTT  
& Sarah née TANNER;  
married 02 Jan 1901 S Paul Steiglitz Victoria  
Rosetta Ann SHIMMEN  
born 16 May 1881 died 29 Oct 1972  
youngest daughter of George SHIMMEN of Ballan Victoria  
and Maria FIELD

**Education**

21 Dec 1909 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1910 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

27 Apr 1903 lay reader reader's district Cobram diocese Wangaratta  
01 Mar 1907 lay reader Bethanga  
02 Jul 1909 lay reader Violet Town  
21 Dec 1909-1913 deacon (priest) parochial district Violet Town  
01 Jul 1913-1918 priest parochial district Yea  
31 Aug 1918-1919 locum tenens parish Seymour  
11 Jul 1919-1921 priest parochial district Alexandra  
01 Feb 1921-1932 priest parochial district Seymour with Avenal  
1928-1933 organising secretary Home Mission Fund committee  
1928-1940 canon cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
06 Jul 1932-1940 priest parochial district Euroa  
04 Jan 1940-31 Mar 1945 Eaglehawk  
1945 retired  
1945- general licence Bendigo

1948 residing Bendigo

1949 residing Eaglehawk Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Bendigo Church News* Jun 1950; *Church Standard* 19/5/50; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 19/5/50

**SCOTT, SAMUEL BAIRD**

born 14 Dec 1836 co Antrim Ireland baptised 01 Feb 1837 S George Dublin

died 29 Dec 1918 Yea Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery

brother to the Revd Henry Forde SCOTT

son of captain Benjamin SCOTT army officer

& Anna née ADAMS;

married (i)

Maria Mill PAYNE

born 1834/1835;

married (ii)

Sarah Jane TANNER

died 20 Feb 1910 age 75

daughter of John TANNER

and Sarah GILL

**Education**

1872 Moore theological college

22 Dec 1872 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1873 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Aug 1853 arrived Melbourne FALCON

09 Aug 1860 lay reader parochial district Talbot and Amherst diocese Melbourne

17 Feb 1866 lay reader parochial district Bacchus Marsh

09 Aug 1866 lay reader parochial district Talbot and Amherst

10 Feb 1873 deacon at Yea and Alexander diocese Melbourne

22 Dec 1873-1875 priest Alexander diocese Melbourne

14 Apr 1875-19 Aug 1876 priest Sunbury

19 Aug 1876-1880 priest in parish Holy Trinity Benalla

09 Jun 1880-1889 incumbent parish S John Heathcote

02 Jan 1889-1892 incumbent parish S Peter Eaglehawk

04 Nov 1892-1896 minister parochial district Yarraville exchange the Revd Charles Alfred BREWER

08 Jun 1896-1902 priest parochial district Steiglitz

13 Jun 1902 superannuated

01 Sep 1902- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Australia Church Record* 14/2/19

**SCOTT, THOMAS HOBBS**

born 17 Apr 1783 Kelmscot Oxford died 01 Jan 1860 Whitfield Northumberland

son of the Revd James SCOTT

& Jane Elizabeth née HARMOOD;

unmarried

**Education**

1813 St Albans Hall Oxford

1817 BA Oxford

1818 MA

09 Dec 1821 deacon Gloucester (at Wells)

23 Dec 1821 priest Gloucester for Bath & Wells

**Positions**

1805-partner in a wine merchant London, bankrupted

member Worshipful Company of Fish Mongers

1815-1818 vice-consul Venice

1819-1821 with Commissioner BIGGE visited Sydney NSW

1822-1860 incumbent of new district Whitfield co Northumberland diocese Durham

28 Nov 1829 shipwrecked Cockburn Sounds Western, and by accident 1<sup>st</sup> Anglican priest in Western Australia

1841-1861 archdeacon of Whitfield

1845-1860 honorary canon Durham cathedral church

02 Nov 1824 commissary in archdeaconry NSW

07 May 1825 arrived NSW HERCULES

10 May 1825-16 Sep 1829 in office archdeacon NSW

Member Legislative Council NSW and member Executive Council NSW

**Other**

*Guardian* 11/1/60

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* vol 2

**SCOTT, WALTER JOHN BALIOL**

born 27 Jul 1875 Harrow-on-the-Hill baptised 04 Aug 1875 Harrow

died Mar ¼ 1953 Brighton co Sussex

son of Edward John Long SCOTT keeper of MSS British Museum

married Sep ¼ 1869 Kensington

& Anna Findlayson K DONAGHUE;

married 02 Aug 1904

Beatrice Lloyd WOLFE

a sick nurse

born c1876 Falmouth Cornwall [?died Sep ¼ 1949 Stoke Newington]

elder daughter of the Revd Edwin John WOLFE rector Angle

& Julia née WHITE

**Education**

Orley Farm school

Harrow preparatory school

1889-1893 Merchant Taylors school

1894-1897 S Augustine's college Canterbury

25 Sep 1898 deacon Rochester for Rockhampton

17 Dec 1899 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

1893-1894 clerk Star Life Assurance

1897-1898 assistant lay missionary in Merchant Taylor school mission

28 Dec 1898-1902 curate parish Mitchell diocese Rockhampton

12 Dec 1902-1904 rector parish Mitchell

1902-1904 head Brotherhood of S Andrew

04 Jan 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month

29 Dec 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

21 Jul 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

03 Aug 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

04 Nov 1904-31 Dec 1913 rector Gladstone

Sep 1910-1912 in England

1911 boarding Bayswater

10 Jun 1912-1913 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton

10 Jun 1912 diocesan missionary

24 Jan 1914-01 May 1919 rector S Thomas Toowong diocese Brisbane

1914-1920 chaplain Australian imperial forces

24 Oct 1921-1924 curate S George Hanover Square in-charge S Mary Bourdon Street diocese London

1922- commissary for bishop of Carpentaria

30 Sep 1924-1934 vicar S Gabriel Warwick Square Pimlico co Middlesex

1929- commissary for bishop of Rockhampton

1931 sailed 1<sup>st</sup> class round the world from Liverpool ULYSSES

01 Feb 1934-1946 vicar parish church Fulham

01 Jan 1937-31 Dec 1945 rural dean Fulham

1951 residing Kensington High Street London W14

**Other**

memorial processional cross Fulham parish church

*Church Times* 13/3/53, 20/3/53

**SCOTT, WILLIAM (1)**

born 08 Oct 1825 Hartland Devon died 29 Mar 1917 Chatswood buried Gore Hill cemetery

fourth son of Thomas SCOTT banker of Boode House Braunton Devon, and farmer of Hartland

married 20 Mar 1812 S Anne Soho Westminster

& Elizabeth Milton PINSENT;

married 08 Apr 1851 Lincolnshire

Eliza Anne Yonge GEORGE née ROBERTS

born 31 Aug 1817 Clayhanger Devon died 10 Nov 1903

daughter of John Reed ROBERTS

**Education**

1840-1844 Blundells school Tiverton

1844 Sidney Sussex College Cambridge

1848 BA Cambridge

1848-1851 Fellow Sidney Sussex

1852 MA

03 Jun 1849 deacon Ely

22 Sep 1950 priest Ely

#### **Positions**

1850-1851 curate Barnwell diocese Ely

1856-1862 government astronomer NSW

1857-1862 examiner in maths university of Sydney

06 Feb 1862 took oaths diocese Sydney

1862-1865 head master Collegiate school Cooks River

06 Feb 1862-30 Jun 1878 special licence as government astronomer  
treasurer for Royal Society NSW

1865-1878 warden S Paul's college university of Sydney

1877-1878 lecturer in maths university of Sydney

1875-1876 locum tenens Bombala diocese Goulburn

1878-1879 incumbent Gunning

1879-1881 incumbent Queanbeyan

1879-1883 examining chaplain bishop Goulburn

1881-1883 incumbent Bungendore

1881-1884 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

#### **Other**

*Elementary treatise on plane coordinate Geometry with its application to curves of the second order*

*Australia Christian World 6/4/17, Church Standard 6/4/17; Proceedings of Royal Society of NSW 1917; Australian Church Record 13/4/17*

#### **SCOTT, WILLIAM (2)**

born 1842 Alton Hampshire

died ?1918 England;

married (i) 16 Feb 1868 Farnham Surrey

Rebecca Charlotte JACKSON;

married (ii) Mar ¼ 1905 Swindon

Bertha Josephine BROWN

born c1881 Swindon Wiltshire

#### **Education**

1865 S Augustine's college Canterbury

08 Mar 1868 deacon Oxford for Adelaide

21 Dec 1869 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

1851 residing Tranmere Cheshire

28 Jul 1868 exhibited letters of deacon's orders Adelaide

02 Sep 1868 minister provisionally at S John Salisbury

21 Dec 1869-12 May 1873 incumbent S John Salisbury

Dec 1873 always in pecuniary difficulties, insolvent

1874 departed diocese Adelaide

1875 curate St Ives Huntingdonshire diocese Ely

1876-1878 curate Banstead diocese Winchester

1878-1880 curate Christchurch co Hampshire

1880-1883 acting chaplain forces

1881 curate Worksop priory Nottinghamshire

23 Aug 1883-1885 curate Maresfield co Sussex diocese Chichester

19 Mar 1886-1887 curate Lynton co Devon diocese Exeter

21 Jan 1888-1889 curate Honiton

30 Sep 1889-1893 curate Dawlish

1895-1899 chaplain Maristow

17 Nov 1899-1902 curate Swindon co Wiltshire diocese Bristol

10 Nov 1902-1903 curate Ecclesfield co and diocese York

29 Oct 1903-1909 curate S John Matlock co Derby diocese Southwell

1911 priest of the church of England chaplain S John Matlock

#### **SCOTT-CLARKE, WALTER**

SEE CLARKE, WALTER SCOTT

**SCOTT-HALLIDAY, DAVID SAMUEL**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

18 Oct 1951 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**SCRUTTON, THOMAS OSMOND**

born 26 Jan 1898 Warracknabeal Victoria

died 12 Aug 1958 at sea returning from England

son of Edward Urquhart SCRUTTON

& Isabella Elizabeth MUDIE

daughter of the Revd William Henry MUDIE;

married 04 Jan 1928

Dulcie TROUGHTON

born 16 Nov 1902 died 23 Apr 1983

daughter of Robert TROUGHTON

**Education**

1921 S Barnabas College Adelaide

1923 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1923 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1924 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1923-1926 curate S John city and diocese Adelaide

09 Mar 1926-1927 curate S Augustine Unley

20 Jan 1927-1932 priest-in-charge Tailm Bend mission

13 May 1932-1938 priest-in-charge South Yorkes Peninsula mission

1937-1938 rural dean Yorkes Peninsula

06 Jan 1938-1947 rector Christ Church Kapunda with S Matthew Hamilton and mission districts attached

1946-1947 rural dean Gawler

04 Jul 1947- rector S Saviour Glen Osmond

**Other**

*Anglican* 22/8/58

**SEABORN, FREDERIC RANSOM**

born 11 Feb 1837 Haverhill co Suffolk England

died 05 (or 06 or 08) Jun 1888 Charleston 26KM southwest of Westport Nelson province, New Zealand

buried Nile Hill cemetery Charleston West Coast

son of the Revd Hugh Saunderson SEABORN

and Mary Ann MACDONALD;

married 05 Sep 1867 cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn by bishop of Goulburn

assisted by father of the groom and the Revd William SOWERBY,

Eliza MARSDEN

born 29 Jul 1844 NSW died 15 Feb 1931 Goulburn NSW

daughter of James MARSDEN senior of Goulburn NSW Australia

married 1835 NSW

and Eliza MILES (422;111)

**Education**

1865-1866 Moore theological college

27 May 1866 deacon Goulburn

07 Jun 1868 priest Goulburn (111)

**Positions**

nd first teacher Liverpool public school NSW

1866-1869 incumbent Crookwell diocese Goulburn

1870-1878 incumbent Young diocese Goulburn NSW Australia (111)

Feb 1881 literary entertainments undertaken 'throughout the colony', including in Milton, and Lawrence, provincial centres Otago New Zealand

May 1881 writ of libel for £500 from *Bruce Standard* newspaper against him

May 1881 SEABORN counter-sued *Bruce Standard* for the same amount

Jun 1881 lecture in Winton Southland

Aug 1881 entertainment Timaru Canterbury South Island

Dec 1881 entertainment Whanganui Wellington province, North Island – 'of humorous powers he is totally deficient' (*Wanganui Herald*)

23 Feb 1882 departed Waitara Taranaki for port of Greymouth West coast South Island New Zealand

Aug 1882 with WE GILLAM, entertainment and readings at church of England concert, Kanieri West Coast

[**Note** 1882-1885 GILLAM was layreader then deacon then priest serving on the West Coast diocese Christchurch]

Oct 1882 entertainment at Stafford, gold town near Kumara West Coast

22 Dec 1882 end of year examinations at Hokitika Academy, recently taken up by SEABORN  
 12 May 1883 participant Church of England concert Rimu, south of Hokitika  
 Jul 1883 concert with his boys from the Hokitika Academy (*West Coast Times*)  
 Sep 1883 reading from Charles DICKENS' *Pickwick*, with the Revd WE GILLAM at Rimu (*West Coast Times*)  
 Nov 1883 concert for end of year, Hokitika Academy Westland  
 Jan 1884 new term to open, Hokitika Academy  
 Apr 1884 with the Revd H GOULD church concert Kanieri nr Hokitika  
 [Note 1883-1888 GOULD was the incumbent Hokitika, included local goldmining communities]  
 09 Jul 1884 public lecture on General 'Chinese' GORDON at Arahura nr Hokitika  
 07 Nov 1884 appointed lecturer and agent for Westland, Government Insurance Department (*West Coast Times*)  
 17 Jan 1885 free lecture on Government Life Insurance at Volunteer hall Greymouth (*Grey River Argus*)  
 May 1885 Mr Ransom SEABORN Professor of Elocution and Phrenology delivered lectures, Wakefield nr Nelson  
 20 Jun 1885 Frederick Ransome SEABORN an ex-agent for the Government Insurance, arrested for embezzlement of £21 from Government Life Insurance Department and sent to Hokitika for trial by grand jury  
 18 Sep 1885 after successful tour in Nelson province, lecture on physiology and phrenology at Kanieri Westland, with a dance in the hall at the conclusion (*West Coast Times*)  
 20 Oct 1885 on two indictments for embezzlement FR SEABORN found not guilty by jury supreme court Hokitika (*West Coast Times*)  
 25 Dec 1885 the Revd F SEABORN renting room Nelson Creek near Greymouth West Coast  
 24 Sep 1886 the Revd F SEABORN giving readings Westport, West Coast  
 Jun 1888 Mr FR SEABORN at one time a church of England clergyman and formerly resident of Hokitika died Charleston (*West Coast Times*)

**Other**

memorial litany desk parish church Young  
 reff in 'Liverpool 1810-1939, Upland Pastures' (111)  
 tombstone at Nile Hill cemetery, has him as 'the Revd F Ransom SEABORN late of Goulburn diocese died at Charleston 05 Jun 1888 aged 47'; the burial register has him as 'Frank SEABORN died 08 Jun 1888 aged 49' (124)

**SEABORN, HUGH SAUNDERSON**

born 1808/1809 London  
 died 27 Aug 1889 Gunningbland station nr Forbes NSW buried Forbes  
 father of the Revd Frederick Ransome SEABORN  
 son of Francis SEABORN

born c1783 Leominster Herefordshire died 1856 Hereford  
 and Martha née SAUNDERSON

born c1777 died 1870 Hereford;  
 married (i) 03 Feb 1834 S Katherine Coleman London  
 Mary Ann MACDONALD

born c1812 London died 23 Jan 1864  
 daughter of John MACDONALD  
 and Johanna;

**Education**

Hackney college  
 16 Apr 1865 deacon Goulburn  
 21 Dec 1865 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

Presbyterian minister Braidwood  
 1865-1869 incumbent Gundagai diocese Goulburn  
 c1869-1889 blind 20 years

**Other**

*Church Chronicle* 8/1/66; *Guardian* 16/10/89

**SEALY-VIDAL, HENRY DASHWOOD [VIDAL, H D]**

born 05 Nov 1854 Beaufort Devon England  
 died 01 May 1905 rectory Carcoar buried St Luke's cemetery Liverpool NSW  
 third son of Edward Urch VIDAL barrister of Cornborough Bideford Devon  
 & Emma Harriet née EYRE;

married 28 May 1890

Kate Elston BOSSLEY

born 1870 died 04 May 1929

first daughter of John Brown BOSSLEY of Edenson Park Liverpool NSW

**Education**

1868-1873 Westminster school  
 1879 Truro theological college

19 Dec 1880 deacon Winchester

18 Dec 1881 priest Winchester

**Positions**

31 Jan 1881-1883 curate S Luke Jersey diocese Winchester

22 Jul 1884-1885 curate Holy Trinity Islington co Middlesex diocese London

05 Nov 1885-1886 curate Holy Trinity Southampton co Hampshire diocese Winchester

16 Jun 1886-29 Jan 1887 curate Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat

06 Feb 1889 general licence Ballarat

06 Feb 1889 curate Liverpool diocese Sydney

14 Feb 1889-02 Jul 1891 curate S Luke Liverpool

02 Jul 1891 curate Wollongong

12 Jul 1891-1892 curate S Michael & All Angels Wollongong

1892-1894 curate Liverpool

13 Feb 1893 letters testimonial from Sydney

22 Mar 1894 general licence Sydney

30 May 1894 locum tenens Gulgong diocese Bathurst

01 Oct 1894-1898 incumbent Gulgong

11 Jun 1898-1902 incumbent Rylstone

09 Oct 1902-death incumbent Carcoar

06 Mar 1903-death rural dean Carcoar

**Other**

memorial brass lectern S Luke Liverpool

*Church Commonwealth 26/5/05; Guardian 14/6/05; Sydney Morning Herald 2/5/05*

**SEAMAN, JOHN BENWELL**

born 1819/1820 Colchester S Peter

died 07 Mar 1890 age 70 Bournemouth England

son of [the Revd] Meshach SEAMAN a teacher later priest

born c1798 Boxford co Suffolk died 1882 Colchester Essex

son of Abednego SEAMAN;

married (i) 10 Jan 1852 S Margaret Westminster by his father

Louisa TAYLOR

died 29 Sep 1862 England

daughter of W TAYLOR of the home office;

married (ii) 03 Feb 1887 All Saints Margaret Street S Marylebone

Emma DEWDNEY

youngest daughter of the Revd George DEWDNEY rector Gussage S Michael Dorset

**Education**

1841 Queens' college Cambridge

1847 BA Cambridge

1864 MA

23 Jan 1853 deacon Tasmania

29 Sep 1856 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1843-1845 assistant master Cheltenham college

1851 private tutor Enfield co Middlesex

24 Jan 1853-1854 locum tenens New Norfolk *vice* MARRIOT on leave

08 Jul 1856-1861 chaplain HM convict establishment Tasmania

02 Dec 1861 departed Tasmania

21 Apr 1864 curate-in-charge Braintree co Essex diocese Winchester

18 May 1865-21 Sep 1870 perpetual curate South Baddesley co Hampshire

16 Mar 1870-1873 curate S Giles Camberwell

04 Apr 1873-1874 curate Moulsham co Essex diocese Rochester

21 Jan 1874-1876 curate Elmswell co Suffolk diocese Ely

1877 curate Springfield co Essex

24 Aug 1878-1883 curate Writtle co Essex diocese St Albans

1883-1885 missionary at Winnipeg diocese Manitoba

1885-1887 missionary at Plympton Manitoba

**Other**

*The Guardian 14/5/90, 21/5/90*

**SEARCY, GILBERT MONTAGU**

born 22 Sep 1883 North Adelaide

died 20 Oct 1933 rectory S Paul Burwood NSW



son of Rolfe SEARCY  
& Olivia Mary Scott née GRAY;  
married 22 Apr 1908  
Mary Kentish ADAMSON  
born 24 Dec 1883 died 16 Feb 1953  
daughter of Adam ADAMSON

**Education**

Pulteney grammar school  
Kyre college  
1915 BA Oxford  
1919 MA  
1906 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Adelaide  
22 Dec 1907 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1906 curate S Michael & All Angels Mitcham  
22 Dec 1907-1908 curate Mitcham diocese Adelaide  
19 Dec 1908-1910 curate S Paul Port Adelaide  
27 Jul 1910-1912 priest-in-charge Port Broughton mission, Mundoora, Bute mission  
16 Oct 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
09 Oct 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
18 Aug 1913-1915 curate SS Philip and James city and diocese Oxford  
12 Aug 1915-1917 priest-in-charge Tatiara mission diocese Adelaide  
1917 curate Hawthorn diocese Adelaide 2 month  
02 Apr 1917-1929 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
09 Apr 1917-01 Jun 1920 clerk in holy orders, assistant minister cathedral church district S Andrew Sydney  
1917-1920 assistant master Sydney church of England grammar school  
01 Jun 1920-1929 precentor cathedral church S Andrew  
01 Jun 1920-1929 head master cathedral church choir school, general licence Sydney  
1929-death rector S Paul Burwood

**Other**

memorial bronze tablet S Paul Burwood  
obituary *Church Standard* 27/10/33; *Australia Church Record* 23/11/33; *Adelaide Church Guardian* Nov 1933; *Sydney Morning Herald* 23/10/33

**SEARLE, CLEMENT HENRY**

born 05 Jan 1880 Lambeth Surrey died 05 Sep 1955 East Maitland NSW cremated Beresford  
son of Clement Henry SEARLE dock clerk  
married Sep ¼ 1873 Lambeth  
& Ellen Mary née WILMOT;  
married Sep ¼ 1910 West Ham  
Lydia HUTTON  
born 29 Jul 1886 Poplar Middlesex died 03 Sep 1952  
daughter of Howard Ranger HUTTON  
married Sep ¼ 1877 Greenwich  
and Mary Anne E BOWMAN

**Education**

20 Sep 1923 deacon Bathurst  
18 Dec 1924 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1901 commercial clerk residing Forrest Gate Essex  
1911 clerk general stores  
26 Aug 1916 lay reader parish Bathurst  
20 Sep 1923-1924 deacon parish Rockley  
1924-1926 incumbent Rockley  
07 Jul 1926-31 Oct 1933 rector parish Coolah  
26 Oct 1933-30 Sep 1947 rector parish Cudal  
09 Feb 1938 member Bishop-in-council diocese Bathurst

**Other**

memorial notice-board and easel cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
*Anglican* 16/9/55

**SEARLE, THOMAS COOPER**

born 28 Jan 1820 Bucklesbury London  
 died 23 Aug 1876 Lahaina Maui kingdom of Hawai'i buried there  
 son of Richard SEARLE  
     born 1789 died 1824  
 and Mary Sampson GARROWAY  
     born 1793 died 1849;  
 married (1)  
 Ellen FRIDLINGTON,  
 born 01 May 1817 Lincolnshire died 12 Sep 1854 aged 37  
 daughter of Jesse E FRIDLINGTON  
 and Anne CASSWELL;  
 married (2) 13 Mar 1856 Melbourne Victoria,  
 Elizabeth COOPER  
 died 05 May 1900 Menindie South Australia (111 with family information)

**Education**

31 Dec 1854 deacon Melbourne  
 06 Jan 1858 priest Melbourne (111)

**Positions**

1842 from Liverpool arrived Australia HAIDEE  
 23 Aug 1842 arrived Hobart  
 03 Nov 1853 layreader Sandhurst [Bendigo] Victoria diocese Melbourne  
 04 Jan 1855 minister Wangaratta and Beechworth  
 1856-1858 SPG missionary Melbourne Victoria (47)  
 15 Feb 1858-21 Feb 1860 minister S Paul Ballarat  
 12 Jan 1860 bishop of Melbourne appointed commission to investigate charges against SEARLE at Ballarat  
**Note:** Verdict is not recorded but he resigned and moved to Sandridge in Melbourne (Professor CABLE)  
 01 Oct 1860-30 Sep 1861 minister Sandridge Melbourne (111)  
 Nov 1860 'unpleasantness between SEARLE and Chinese Mission Society' *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
 15 Jan 1863 minister Holy Trinity Maldon (SPG funded (47))  
     08 Feb 1864 for three months leave of absence (111)  
     1864 licensed marriage celebrant New Zealand (51)  
 Mar 1864 took services at Bishop HARPER's request on Lake Goldfields:  
     Queenstown, the Arrow, Arthur Point diocese Christchurch (222;39)  
     19 Mar 1864 reported that he was inspecting the district (Queenstown, Arthurs Point, the Arrow) for the bishop to ascertain the numbers of Anglicans, and what hopes there were of supporting a permanent mission (*Otago Witness*)  
     17 Jul 1864 took service in Invercargill (*Southland Times*); and as a result:  
     18 Aug 1864 inhibition by Bishop HARPER on him 'lately incumbent of Malden, Melbourne';  
         he is stated to have left the Church of England,  
         and is not to be received in any church in Invercargill  
     20 Apr 1865 on acknowledging his error in recent separation from the Church of England he may now be re-admitted to Communion by TANNER in Invercargill; but no licence issued (3;70)  
     09 Aug 1865 Bishop HARPER will not licence him for Hokitika Goldfields  
     02 Oct 1865 Bishop HARPER will not give letters testimonial on his leaving diocese Christchurch (70)  
 1865 residing Gala St Invercargill electoral roll Invercargill (266)  
 28 Dec 1865 minister Bowen and Denison Queensland (under licence of bishop of Sydney Australia )  
 01 Mar 1867 curate Rockhampton diocese Brisbane  
     early 1868-Jun 1870 conducted 'Free Church of England'\* marriages Brisbane  
 c1872- *vice* WILLIAMSON services at Christ Church Kealakekua  
 -23 Aug 1876 (at death) pastor Holy Innocents Episcopal church Lahaina Maui Hawaiian Islands diocese Honolulu (111)

**Note**

\*Professor CABLE notes: 'There were several 'Free Church of England' clergy in Australia. Generally they were a front for an ex-CofE priest to continue to be registered as a state marriage celebrant, and so make his living by conducting cut-price, no-questions-asked marriages ' (111)

**SEATON, ARTHUR JAMES STUART**

born Sep ¼ 1854 registered Lichfield co Stafford  
 baptized 25 Jun 1854 Colton near Rugeley co Stafford  
 died 17 Mar 1918 aged 65 Wairau hospital Blenheim after a riding accident there  
 buried 19 Mar 1918 Omaka cemetery Blenheim  
 brother to Alice Mary SEATON born c1846 Wissendene co Rutland married (S Mary Sunbury-on-Thames London) 20 Oct 1864  
 brother to Everard William SEATON baptised 23 Sep 1849 Great Wyrley Staffordshire

brother to Margaret SEATON born c1856 Colton co Stafford  
 brother to Lucy L SEATON born Dec ¼ 1856 Lichfield  
 half-brother to Helen L SEATON born c1857 Colton co Stafford  
 half-brother to Katherine Maud SEATON born 15 Jun 1861 baptised 11 Jul 1861 Westbourne SStephen  
 half-brother to Frances Mabel SEATON birth registered Kingston co Surrey baptised 15 Jun 1862 Hampden co Middlesex  
 half-brother to Francis Abdiel H SEATON (in court, charged with kleptomania) born Sep ¼ 1871 Lichfield  
 son among at least nine children of the Revd Abdiel SEATON  
 (1849-1874) rector Colton near Rugeley co Stafford  
 born c1820 Wandsworth co Surrey  
 baptised 06 Dec 1820 Walworth Independent chapel  
 died 17 Sep 1874 Colton co Stafford [left £100]  
 brother to the Revd Charles Abdiel SEATON  
 brother to the Revd John Montague SEATON born c1833 died Jun ¼ 1905 aged 72 Axbridge Somerset  
 (1874) vicar Chasetown co Stafford  
 brother to the Revd John Abdiel SEATON born c1837 died Dec ¼ 1908 aged 71 North Bierley West Riding  
 (1874) of Cleckheaton West Riding Yorkshire;  
 son of William SEATON and Mary,  
 married Dec ¼ 1844 Rugby,  
 and Harriet Lucy PALMER,  
 born c1821 Lichfield Staffordshire died Dec ¼ 1857 registered Lichfield  
 youngest daughter of James PALMER of Lichfield;  
 ABDIEL SEATON married (2) 1860 Kensington Middlesex London,  
 Ellen Jordon LANG born c1836 London died Mar ¼ 1870 Lichfield  
 daughter of - LANG and Elizabeth - ;  
 ABDIEL SEATON married (3) Mar ¼ 1870 Lichfield,  
 Amy Jane NARESBaptised 22 Dec 1850 S Luke Chelsea London  
 daughter of Robert NARESa school teacher and Hannah;  
 married 04 May 1880 New Zealand *probably* at S John Matarawa Whanganui,  
 Marion SARGEANT of Denclair Whanganui  
 born c1859 (not registered New Zealand)  
 (367;352;69;4;111)

#### **Education**

1871 at grammar school Bromsgrove co Worcester  
 c1873 Bishopdale College Nelson (33)  
 24 Sep 1899 deacon Bathurst  
 23 Sep 1900 priest Bathurst (111)

#### **Positions**

n d sometime tutor in Marlborough and then a student at Bishopdale College; left New Zealand for health reasons (Sep 1918 bishop's synod-charge Nelson)  
 1880 a teacher on list of New Zealand teachers (352)  
 24 Sep 1899 assistant curate Rylstone NSW diocese Bathurst  
 19 Jan 1900 incumbent Sofala NSW  
 24 Apr 1903 missionary chaplain Narromine  
 27 Oct 1904 missionary chaplain Canobolas (111)  
 -1907 incumbent Orange; which is very near Canobolas (111;69)  
 21 May 1907 letters testimonial bishop of Bathurst to New Zealand  
 03 May 1907-Nov 1907 locum tenens six months Burwood diocese Christchurch  
 Nov 1907 returned to diocese Bathurst (91)  
 20 Jan 1908 locum tenens Capertee diocese Bathurst  
 06 Apr 1909 incumbent Rockley  
 01 Apr 1911 incumbent Sofala with Capertee (111)  
 1912-1914 vicar Cheviot diocese Nelson  
 28 Jun 1914-17 Mar 1918 vicar Kaikoura  
 Mar 1918 at death, locum tenens (*vice* WOLLSTEIN) Spring Creek (33;69)

#### **Other**

07 Jun 1918 *Church Times* ; 12 Apr 1918 *Church Standard*  
 19 Jul 1918 will filed Wellington

#### **SEATREE, ERIC JOSEPH**

born 08 Jul 1906 Kensington NSW baptised 01 Feb 1922 SMichael & All Angels Sydney  
 died 25 May 1988 Wentworth Falls NSW  
 youngest son of William James SEATREE  
 & Louise Mary née JEWETT

sister to the actor Henry J JEWETT;  
married  
Mollie;  
married 1946  
Mary Alice GANDER

**Education**

Kensington public school  
Randwick high school  
1937- Moore theological college  
1940 ThL Australian College Theology  
1960-1961 S Augustines college Canterbury  
03 Mar 1940 deacon Sydney  
02 Mar 1941 priest Sydney

**Positions**

28 Dec 1934 lay reader diocese Sydney  
17 Aug 1935 diocesan lay reader Sydney  
-1937 worked for an insurance company  
16 Mar 1937 catechist S John Evangelist Campsie with S James South Canterbury  
03 Mar 1940-1941 curate S Silas Waterloo  
01 Feb 1941 curate S Matthew Botany  
1941-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces abroad  
1942 MC (Military Cross)  
01 Jan 1945-30 Apr 1946 rector S Bartholomew Prospect and S Andrew Seven Hills  
01 Jul 1946-31 Jul 1948 rector S Matthew Botany  
01 Aug 1948-31 Aug 1951 rector S Aidan Blackheath with Medlow  
1952-1955 diocesan commissary Grafton  
1955 locum tenens S John Darlinghurst  
1955 locum tenens Christ Church Gladesville  
1955-1957 locum tenens S Augustine Neutral Bay  
30 Jan 1957-15 Feb 1966 rector S Mary Concord North  
01 Aug 1960 leave of absence 18 month  
27 Oct 1960 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1961-1962 assistant minister Holy Saviour Southampton diocese Winchester  
14 Feb 1966-1967 chaplain S Vincent's hospital 2 year diocese Sydney  
17 Feb 1966-30 Apr 1970 rector S Matthias Centennial Park  
30 Apr 1970- general licence Sydney  
13 Jul 1970- general licence Newcastle  
1985-1987 residing Wentworth Falls NSW

**Other**

*Southern Cross* Aug 1988; *Sydney Morning Herald* 26/5/88

**SECOMBE, THOMAS**

born 24 Feb 1865 Dondingalong Macleay River NSW baptised 21 Mar 1865 Macleay River by the Revd Frederick Richard KEMP

died 15 Jul 1936 rectory East Fremantle Western Australia buried Karrakatta Western Australia

son of Edward SECOMBE farmer from Cornwall

& Elizabeth née EVA;

married 16 Oct 1906

Jean GATHERER

born 06 Feb 1876 died 24 Jan 1974

second daughter of John GATHERER of Perth Western Australia

**Education**

14 Jul 1901 deacon Perth

05 Oct 1902 priest Perth

**Positions**

-30 Sep 1899 Westleyan minister at Beverley Western Australia, advised by the Revd Charles Eaton GROSER

1899 arrived Australia

30 May 1901 lay reader on the Goldfields diocese Perth

1901-1902 missionary at Broad Arrow

01 Mar 1902 general licence

1902-1903, 1903-1904 assistant priest Kalgoorlie

05 Oct 1902 general licence Perth – in archdeaconry Coolgardie on ordination deacon

1903 incumbent Subiaco

1904-1905 priest-in-charge Bunbury  
1904-1910 chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
Mar 1905-1910 rector South Bunbury and Picton diocese Bunbury  
29 Jul 1910 general licence Perth  
1910-1911 curate Claremont  
24 Oct 1911-1930 rector parochial district Leederville  
05 Oct 1930-death rector parish S Peter East Fremantle

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Church Standard 14/8/36*

**SEDDON, DAVID**

born Jun 1812 nr Burslem Staffordshire  
died 07 Mar 1893 Malvern Link England;  
married (i) Dec 1835 in Jamaica

Hannah PAUL

died 21 Jun 1861 age 48

daughter of John PAUL;

married (ii)

Eliza died 14 May 1876;

married (iii) Dec ¼ 1877

Emily RICKARDS

**Education**

private schools and under the Revd M W FOYE MA  
1833 Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington  
1855 Lambeth MA

14 Jan 1838 deacon Jamaica

12 Jul 1840 priest Chester

**Positions**

1835-1838 lay missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in Jamaica

1838-1839 curate Manchester diocese Jamaica

30 Mar 1840 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Salford

1840-02 Nov 1852 vicar Mottram co and diocese Chester

1848 unfounded accusation

May 1852-12 Aug 1852 from England arrived Victoria BOMBAY

1852-1854 missionary funded by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG), Christ Church St Kilda

11 Jan 1853 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Melbourne

11 Jan 1853 general licence Melbourne

28 Dec 1854- minister parish St Kilda

-30 Jul 1868 incumbent Christ Church St Kilda

1868 could not disprove charges against him

1869 incumbent Cradley co and diocese Hereford

10 Dec 1869-1873 curate part of Claines parish in Worcester city diocese Worcester

1878-1880 curate Patixbourne with Bridge co Kent diocese Canterbury

22 May 1880-1881 curate Wyke co Surrey diocese Winchester

01 Feb 1882- curate Ettingshall co Stafford diocese Lichfield

1889 residing vicarage Ettingshall

1895 residing The Link Malvern

**Other**

'Men that have understanding of the times and other sermons'

**SEDDON, JOHN RICHARD**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1961 KERLE for Sydney

**SEDSMAN, ARTHUR ESTAL**

born 1886 registered Maldon Victoria as SEEDSMAN, Arthur Estal

died 17 Aug 1971 Melbourne buried Boroondara cemetery

son of James SEEDSMAN

& Sarah née WHITAKER;

married (i) 11 Oct 1911 Christ Church North Adelaide

Gertrude Ann HANNAFORD

born 19 Aug 1884 died 10 Mar 1943

daughter of Stephen HANNAFORD

married (ii)  
Margaret Montgomery MOSS  
born 1913 died 27 Dec 1975  
daughter of Richard Peudree Cotts MOSS

**Education**

1948 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Jan 1928 deacon ARMSTRONG for Melbourne  
21 Dec 1949 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 May 1928-1935 curate Christ Church Brunswick diocese Melbourne  
1935-19149 permission to officiate S Peter Eastern Hill  
01 Oct 1949-1959 curate S Peter Eastern Hill diocese Melbourne

**SEE, JOSEPH WATKIN**

born 18 Aug 1898 Bowthorne NSW died 15 Mar 1969 Georgetown NSW  
son of David SEE  
& Amy Auta Adine née KING;  
married 1927

Dorothy Beatrice PYWELL  
born 1900 died 1966  
daughter of John PYWELL

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Newcastle  
not priested

**Positions**

1922-1923 curate Adamstown diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1923 curate Bulladelah 3 month  
18 Jun 1942-30 Sep 1945 gunner Australian imperial forces

**SEEDSMAN, Arthur Estal**

SEE **SEDSMAN, Arthur Estal**

**SEFTON, THOMAS ALBERT**

27 May 1945 deacon Southwark  
16 Jun 1946 priest Southwark

**SELBY-LOWNDES, EDWARD ARTHUR**

born 22 May 1873 London died 01 Aug 1959 Folkestone Kent  
only son of Captain William Seymour SELBY-LOWNDES 6<sup>th</sup> regular army  
& Cecilia Jane née HALL of London;  
married 11 Aug 1914

Martha Wellida GOBIN of Blois

**Education**

1883-1892 Merchant Taylors school  
1892 Exeter college Oxford  
1896 BA Oxford  
1899 MA  
19 Sep 1897 deacon Oxford  
25 Sep 1898 priest Oxford

**Positions**

19 Sep 1897-1898 curate Banbury co and diocese Oxford  
30 Sep 1898-02 Aug 1902 vicar Whaddon co Buckinghamshire  
23 Nov 1902-04 Jun 1906 vicar S Mark Notting Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
21 Jul 1906 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
26 Oct 1906-07 Aug 1908 vicar S Matthew Sherwood  
1907-1908 editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
08 Aug 1908-30 Sep 1911 rector Christ Church Milton  
01 Sep 1911 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1912-1914 diocesan chaplain bishop of Truro  
1914-1915 served with the French army World War 1  
1915 with the British army, invalided  
1915-1919 assistant master Dulwich College  
1919-1925 assistant master Charterhouse school  
02 May 1925-1945 incumbent Whaddon co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

03 Dec 1925-1945 perpetual curate Tattenhoe  
1945- general licence Canterbury  
1947-1952 general licence Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times 7/8/59*

**SELL, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 08 Aug 1877 baptised 31 Aug 1877 Heavitree Devon  
died 06 Oct 1953 Newmarket Suffolk  
son of the Revd Edward SELL Church Missionary Society (CMS) secretary at Madras, of Limpsfield Surrey  
& Jane née PINDER;

married (i) 24 May 1904

Ethel Walker SHIRT

born 10 Jan 1882 baptised 12 Feb 1882 Cawthorne died 09 Jun 1910

daughter of George SHIRT

and Christiana;

married (ii) 12 Dec 1912

Olive Amy NICOLL

born 01 Jan 1885 died Dec ¼ 1960

daughter of John NICOLL

**Education**

1884-1891 Church Missionary Society (CMS) school Limpsfield Surrey

1891-1896 Merchant Taylors

1896 St Catherines College Cambridge

1899 BA Cambridge

1920 MA

Oct 1899-Jun 1900 Ridley Hall Cambridge

07 Oct 1900 deacon Stepney for London

06 Oct 1901 priest London

**Positions**

07 Oct 1900-1902 curate All Souls Langham Place co Middlesex diocese London

02 Dec 1902-1904 curate S Mary Magdalene Holloway

14 May 1904-1905 curate Cromer diocese Norwich

13 Oct 1905-14 Jun 1931 in India

1905-1906 chaplain Vellore

1906-1909 chaplain South Georgetown

1909-1910 chaplain S John Bangalore

1910-1911 domestic chaplain bishop of Madras

1911-1912, 1919-1920 furlough

1912-19115, 1921-1922 chaplain Vizagapatam

1915-1918, 1924-1926 chaplain Coonoor

1918-1919 chaplain Cocanada

1922-1924 garrison chaplain Fort St George Madras

1925-1929 examining chaplain Bishop of Madras

1926 chaplain with Wazaristan

1926-1929 chaplain S Thomas Mount

10 Feb 1927 letters testimonial on departing India

03 Mar 1927 general licence Perth,

1927-Aug 1927 locum tenens S Philip Cottesloe diocese Perth

26 Ma 1929-1942 rector parish Coton co Cambridgeshire diocese Ely

01 Sep 1939-31 Dec 1940 leave of absence Ely

20 Dec 1942-01 Aug 1952 rector Newton-in-the-Isle with S Mary-in-the-Marsh Isle of Ely

**Other**

*Church Times 16/10/53*

**SELLS, ALFRED jnr**

born 29 Jul 1857 Southampton baptised 01 Aug 1857

died 31 Dec 1887 Glenelg South Australia buried SJude Brighton

son of the Revd Alfred SELLS

& Maria née WHITEHEAD;

unmarried

**Education**

Marlborough grammar school

1874 S John's College Cambridge

1878 BA Cambridge  
1881 MA  
12 Mar 1881 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1883 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

17 Dec 1880 lay reader Lyndoch Valley Williamstown diocese Adelaide  
12 Mar 1881 deacon in that portion of the South East district, East of The Murray diocese Adelaide  
1882-1883 curate S Peter Robe  
21 Dec 1883 curate S Peter Glenelg and S Jude Brighton  
1886 curate Glenelg

**Other**

memorial The Sells mission room later S Martin New Glenelg

**SELLS, ALFRED senior**

born 31 Oct 1822 Southwark  
died 25 Oct 1908 Edenbridge Kent  
third son of Edward Perronet SELLS coal merchant of Southwark  
married 1814 S Saviour Southwark

& Frances De GRAVE;

married (i) 22 Jan 1850 S Luke Chelsea

Maria WHITEHEAD

born 24 Oct 1820 baptised 22 Nov 1820 S Saviour Southwark

first daughter of John WHITEHEAD of Chelsea dyer

and Maria - died Dec ¼ 1867 age 47 Southampton;

married (ii) 02 Jun 1869 Christ Church Islington

Anna Maria De GRAVE

born 13 Sep 1828 baptised 12 Oct 1828 SS Anne and Agnes Aldersgate

daughter of Edward Abraham De GRAVE scale maker

brother to Dr John Francis De GRAVE

uncle to Vincent Perronet SELLS

and Anna Maria née HILL

**Education**

Kings college school London

1840 Clare Hall Cambridge

1844 BA Cambridge

1847 MA

20 Sep 1846 deacon Salisbury

19 Sep 1847 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

1845-1849 assistant master Marlborough college

1850-1872 proprietor private school 15 Cumberland Place Southampton

1871 schoolmaster

17 Aug 1873-1874 curate Erlestoke chapel co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

24 May 1875-1877 perpetual curate or vicar Radston diocese Peterborough

01 Mar 1877 arrived Adelaide South Australia, for health of his children but (1877-1888) five died

13 Mar 1877 exhibited letters of orders, and letters testimonial from Peterborough to Adelaide

bishop's missionary chaplain diocese Adelaide

09 May 1877-1884 transferred to Lyndoch, Williamstown, and Pewsey Vale

10 Mar 1884-1888 incumbent S Michael & All Angels Mitcham

1895 residing Bideford Devon

1908 residing Edenbridge Kent

**Other**

some talent as watercolourist

*Cambridge Chronicle 30/10/08; Guardian 28/10/08*

**SELWYN, ARTHUR EDWARD**

born 07 Mar 1823 Kilmington co Somerset

died 27 Jun 1899 ruptured blood vessel in brain Newcastle buried Sandgate cemetery Newcastle

cousin to George Augustus SELWYN bishop of New Zealand and of Lichfield

fourth son of Canon Townshend SELWYN

& Charlotte Sophia MURRAY

daughter of Lord George MURRAY bishop of St Davids Wales;

married 30 Jun 1852 Tamworth NSW



Rose Elizabeth RUSDEN

born Ockley Surrey baptised 18 Jun 1825 died 07 Aug 1905

sixth daughter of Canon George Keylock RUSDEN

**Education**

1835 Winchester

trained for ministry under the Revd Henry Offley IRWIN Moreton Bay NSW

literate

19 Dec 1852 deacon Newcastle

18 Dec 1853 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1841 arrived Australia

pastoralist at Namoi

19 Aug 1848 JP

01 Feb 1853-Jul 1867 minister Clarence River diocese Newcastle to reside Grafton

28 Jul 1853 surrogate for marriages

01 Jul 1867-1899 minister cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

1871-1892 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

24 Dec 1886 commissary for bishop of Newcastle

08 Jan 1887-1899 vicar-general and administrator diocese Newcastle

14 Sep 1892-1899 dean Christ Church cathedral Newcastle

**Other**

keen horticulturalist founded Botanic gardens Grafton

*The Selwyn Letters* Sydney 1902; Selwyn Papers ML

*Maitland Mercury* 30/6/99; *Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News* 17/7/99; *Church News* 28/7/99

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 6

**SELWYN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS**

born 05 Apr 1809 Church Row Hampstead Middlesex

died 11 Apr 1878 Lichfield Staffordshire buried Lichfield cathedral churchyard

brother to Laetitia Frances SELWYN born 1807 died 1886 teacher

brother to Thomas Kynaston SELWYN born 19 Mar 1812 Hampstead died 05 Jul 1834 suffered chronic 'wind dropsy'

brother to (Sir) Charles Jasper SELWYN solicitor general born 13 Oct 1813 Church Row Hampstead died 11 Aug 1869

brother to Frances Elizabeth SELWYN born 1815 died 1903

brother to the Revd William SELWYN

(1833-) canon Ely, and teacher of theology Cambridge

(ca May 1841) declined offer of new see of New Zealand, made by HOWLEY archbishop of Canterbury

(1870) a reviser of the English translation of the Old Testament

(1871) with wife and six servants canon of Ely, professor of divinity Cambridge

born 1806 London co Middlesex died Apr 1875

second of four sons of William SELWYN KC barrister of Middlesex

Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn,

instructor of HRH Prince ALBERT of SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA in the constitution and laws of his adopted country

born 1775 baptised 01 May 1775 S Andrew Holborn

died 25 Jul 1855 Tunbridge Wells buried churchyard Rusthall,

married 11 Jun 1801,

and Laetitia Frances KYNASTON

born 23 Dec 1774 died 17 Oct 1842

sister to Mary KYNASTON baptised 22 Aug 1772 married (12 Dec 1797) William GROVES:

[their son was the Revd William Kynaston GROVES born 15 Nov 1804 died 11 Jun 1878 Thorpe-by-Ashbourne

Derbyshire

(1842-1872) chaplain Low Church Boulogne-sur-Mer France]

youngest daughter of the Revd Thomas KYNASTON of Witham Essex

baptised 07 Mar 1733/1734 S Paul Covent Garden

and married (2) 20 Nov 1766 All Hallows Tottenham, Ann JONES;

married 25 Jun 1839 SGiles-in-the-Fields London by the Revd William SELWYN brother,

witnesses: William SELWYN [another hand], Charles G RICHARDSON, John RICHARDSON, Maria HUDSON, Anne FRERE,

George FRERE junior, Louis SHADWELL (parish register SGiles-in-the-Fields)

Sarah Harriet RICHARDSON

(1871) with eight servants residing The Close Lichfield

(1881) visitor with Lady Mary Ann MARTIN (wife of Sir William MARTIN) Tormoham Devon

(1891) living on own means with four servants The Close Lichfield

(1901) with grand-daughter Rebie SSELWYN, a companion, a hospital nurse, residing The Close Lichfield

[**Note** Augustus LEGGE, the bishop of Lichfield next door had 13 servants]

born 02 Sep 1809 Wanlip Hall Leicestershire  
died 24 Mar 1907 The Close Lichfield buried churchyard Lichfield cathedral  
cousin to Caroline PALMER who married Bishop CJ ABRAHAM  
only daughter of Sir John RICHARDSON of 42 Bedford Square,  
judge in court of common pleas, knight bachelor  
born 03 Mar 1771 Copthall Court Lothbury died 19 Mar 1841 Bedford Square London  
youngest of three sons of Anthony RICHARDSON merchant in West Indies and landowner Dominica;  
married 1804,  
and Harriett HUDSON  
died Mar 1839  
daughter among six children of  
(Sir) Charles Grave HUDSON of Wanlip Hall, director South Sea Company  
(1784) high sheriff Leicestershire  
(28 Jul 1791) 1st baronet  
born 20 May 1771 died 24 Oct 1813  
married (1) 01 Mar 1766  
and Catherine Susan PALMER  
died 24 Jan 1805  
eldest daughter and heiress of Henry PALMER of Wanlip Hall  
(249;345;316;287;212;219;140;144;187;2)

#### Education

1816 preparatory school, Ealing, under Dr NICHOLAS, with fellow pupils John Henry NEWMAN and Francis R NEWMAN  
23 Apr 1822 (under Dr John KEATE, headmaster 1809-1834) Eton  
1827 Scholar S John's College Cambridge  
1831 BA junior optime 2 cl Classical Tripos Cambridge  
25 Mar 1833 – 1840 Fellow S John's College Cambridge  
1834 MA Cambridge  
1842 BD DD Cambridge  
1867 DCL (honorary) Oxford  
1867 – 1878 honorary Fellow S John's College  
09 Jun 1833 deacon Carlisle letters dimissory from Ely (at S George Hanover Square West End London)  
22 Jun 1834 priest Carlisle for Ely (at S George Hanover Square)  
17 Oct 1841 bishop (at Lambeth palace chapel) Canterbury (HOWLEY), London (BLOMFIELD), Lincoln (BOWSTEAD),  
Barbados (William Hart COLERIDGE, preacher see <http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/consecration1841.html> )  
(2;see CJ ABRAHAM's journal, in micro-MS-50 ATL)

#### Positions

He was ordained on his university fellowship to the College of S John Cambridge, and not to a curacy  
he read proofs for BAGSTER's edition of the Hebrew Old Testament and the Greek New Testament  
and returned to Eton at once:  
tutor to sons of the Earl of POWYS, [*probably* Edward James 3<sup>rd</sup> earl, Percy Egerton CLIVE a general, the Revd George  
CLIVE dean of Hereford, and Robert Charles CLIVE a barrister]  
Jun 1833 honorary curate Boveney near Eton diocese Oxford  
1834 assistant (to Isaac GOSSET) curate Datchet and New Windsor (ie Windsor)  
Confirmation classes for military quartered at Windsor  
and tutor at Eton to Lord Edward James HERBERT (Viscount CLIVE) and the Honourable George HERBERT, elder sons  
of Edward HERBERT (1785-1848) 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of POWIS, lord lieutenant of Montgomeryshire  
Note: Both Edward James and George HERBERT became members of the Ecclesiological Society  
1839 declined living offered by the POWISfamily  
1840 declined honorary canonry S Paul cathedral London  
(1841) clerk, with Sarah aged 32, son William born 1840, four servants residing Keates Lane Eton Buckinghamshire  
May 1841 interview with HOWLEY archbishop of Canterbury urging extension of time for his brother William to  
consider acceptance of the see of New Zealand: at the end of the interview, the offer was made to George instead (MSSAI  
[1841] ATL Wellington)  
14 Jul 1841 wrote to HOWLEY quoting S Matthew 21:30, accepting appointment to New Zealand  
10 Oct 1841 by letters patent appointed missionary bishop of New Zealand - with the bishop of Sydney as metropolitan  
03 Nov 1841 at Windsor, for meeting of the Windsor and Eton Church Union, a group supporting various church  
charities including SPG; SELWYN a close friend of WE GLADSTONE, and the Revd Edward COLERIDGE at Eton  
11 Nov 1841 at Eton, accepted engraved communion plate from supporters at Eton College for his work in New  
Zealand; the Revd Isaac GOSSET was among those present (411)  
Jan 1846 pastoral visit including East Coast, confirmed 700 at Uawa, Turanga, Toanga  
14 Nov 1850 in Newcastle NSW, meeting with TYRRELL the bishop of Newcastle particularly about sharing pastoral  
evangelism in Melanesia  
25 May 1854 'The Bishop of New Zealand on the Melanesian Mission' *The Times*

29 Jun 1854 preached College of S Augustine Canterbury [SAC] England

**[Historical Note on Norfolk Island and New Zealand:**

(1788) Norfolk Island was settled from Sydney, later abandoned, later re-settled as a 'place of secondary punishment', subject to the government of NSW and (from 1836) the bishop of Australia.

(1840) when transportation to NSW ceased, it continued to Van Diemen's Land [Tasmania] until 1853.

(1840) Norfolk Island (remaining as a penal settlement) came under Tasmanian colonial jurisdiction and

(1842) after the creation of the diocese of Tasmania under the bishop of Tasmania.

(1856) GA SELWYN tried to buy land on Norfolk island as the base for the incipient Melanesian mission. Sir William DENISON the governor of NSW and governor general of the Australian colonies (the latter office being titular only and ceasing in 1861) objected to SELWYN's proposal because he did not want Norfolk Island to be the centre of SELWYN's Melanesian mission – he referred to 'the influence of the savage Melanesians on Mr NOBBS' carefully-guarded and child-like flock'.

(1866) under his successor Sir John YOUNG the Melanesian mission did purchase land on Norfolk island:

(1867) Norfolk island was the headquarters for the missionary diocese of Melanesia, and thus part of the Anglican province of New Zealand.

(1913) administration of Norfolk island transferred from the NSW state to the Australian federal government

(1919) after the headquarters of the diocese of Melanesia moved to the Solomons, the parish of Norfolk island continued to be staffed by chaplains appointed by the diocese of Melanesia.

(05 Aug 1938) Norfolk island was formally transferred to the diocese of Sydney, and thus the Anglican church of Australia. (269;111)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/denison1857.html> ]

25/29 Mar 1855 departed England DUKE OF PORTLAND for New Zealand, having collected £10 000 from friends personal and church for the work in New Zealand; with his wife, the Revd JC PATTESON, the Revd R CARTER (411)

27 Sep 1858 by letters patent metropolitan bishop of New Zealand (with HARPER, HOBHOUSE, ABRAHAM now episcopal assistants to him rather than to the bishop of Sydney who had been their metropolitan)

1861 resigned charge of Melanesian mission to JC PATTESON missionary bishop for Melanesia; after his 11<sup>th</sup> visit he did not again visit the Melanesian mission

19 Apr 1862 in Auckland, with JC PATTESON, Sir William MARTIN, the Revd Samuel BLACKBURN (principal College of S John) and William ATKIN of the Tamaki, signed agreement for setting up the Melanesian Mission Trust Board; witnesses Edwin F NORRIS 'clerk to the Bishop of New Zealand, Auckland', Edward H HEYWOOD 'clerk, North Shore Auckland', and Pirimona TE KARARI 'clerk, Native Deacon, Auckland'; MARTIN, BLACKBURN, ATKIN as trustees

1867 – 1868 trustee College of S John Evangelist Auckland (68)

01 Dec 1867 accepted see and translation to Lichfield (2;47)

organised 1<sup>st</sup> diocesan clergy conference, against opposition of Lord HARROWBY and some clergy

Dec 1867 adjourned session of 1867 Lambeth Conference of bishops appointed him 'corresponding secretary of the bishops for the Anglican Communion'

04 Jan 1868 confirmed at Bow in the see of Lichfield

09 Jan 1868 enthroned 91<sup>st</sup> bishop (*vice* LONSDALE) of Lichfield

20 May 1869 wrote to his successor as metropolitan the new primate HARPER, that his resignation as metropolitan and as bishop of New Zealand had been registered in the office of faculties of the archbishop of Canterbury

1877 1<sup>st</sup> prelate of the Order of SSMichael and George, 'in recognition of long and great services rendered to the Church in the colonies'

(212;219;144;287)

**Other Notes**

His brother William SELWYN was a member of the Ecclesiological Society (previously Cambridge Camden Society); George was an episcopal patron but before accepting that appointment, not a member. (312)

1851 Mrs Charlotte GODLEY describes him. 'A quite first-rate man, and so untiring and earnest in his calling, that you look at him almost with wonder and always with pleasure; he has such a very fine head, and regular features, and when he has lost only a few more hairs at the back of his head will be exactly like the pictures of SCarlo BORROMEO.... No one is quite perfect, and with grief I must own that one of the Bishop's eyes is not quite so lively as the other; it is scarcely a cast, far less anything of a squint, but a slight want of unanimity that just mars the perfect benignity of his expression; and it is the greater pity, because they are such very good eyes.' After watching him with the Revd Thomas JACKSON, she noted: 'his disposition is to take a certain kind of pride in "roughing it" and "doing without" things, so that he took great pleasure in assuring Mrs JACKSON that she would find realities very different from these charming dreams [of her husband's fantasy plans for this designated see of Lyttelton/Christchurch], and Mr JACKSON was almost angered at last at the contemptuous way in which the Bishop received his little affected jokes and notions about the people and ways of going on here.' (43)

1854 published, *The Work of Christ in the World. Four Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge on the four Sundays preceding Advent in the year of our Lord 1854*

memorial window cathedral S Mary Parnell Auckland; memorial window Trinity cathedral Omaha Nebraska; memorial pulpit Christ Church cathedral Christchurch New Zealand

Apr 1878 obituary *The Times*

[anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/blain\\_acta.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/blain_acta.pdf) - this provides fuller detail on his itinerary as a bishop (MWB)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/selwyn1882/>

[http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/windsor\\_notes1841.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/windsor_notes1841.html)  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn1841.html>  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/barnabas\\_letter1853.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/barnabas_letter1853.html)  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/cuddesdon1854.html>  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/patteson\\_consecration1861.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/patteson_consecration1861.html)  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/sydney\\_morning18640416.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/sydney_morning18640416.html)  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn/curteis1878/07.html>  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/gwdoane/selwyn.html>  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/spg7.html>  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/spg8.html>  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/spg12.html>  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/selwyn.gc.1871.html> (403)

#### **SEPHTON, ARTHUR**

born 25 Mar 1894 Newport Pagnell Buckinghamshire  
died 22 Mar 1982 Gargrave Yorkshire  
only son of Thomas G SEPHTON of Newton Pagnall  
& Laura née SHARP;  
married 1924

Unita Catherine RICHARDS  
daughter of E Brookhouse RICHARDSJP

#### **Education**

1906-1911 Wolverton secondary school Buckinghamshire  
1919 Christ Church Oxford  
1920 BA Oxford  
1924 MA

1920-1921 Cuddesdon theological college  
22 May 1921 deacon Oxford for Goulburn  
11 Jun 1922 priest Goulburn

#### **Positions**

Aug 1914 arrived Australia  
school master  
war service Oxford  
lay reader diocese Goulburn  
1921-1922 curate S Mary Redcliffe diocese Bristol  
21 Apr 1922 curate cathedral church parish S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
11 Jun 1922-1923 assistant priest cathedral church parish  
20 Jan 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
10 Feb 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
24 Feb 1923-1924 curate S Mary Redcliffe diocese Bristol  
15 Jul 1924-1925 curate S Luke Woodside diocese Canterbury  
02 Nov 1925-1928 curate S John Baptist Hove co Sussex diocese Chichester  
19 Jun 1928-1929 curate Christ Church High Harrogate co York diocese Ripon  
08 Feb 1929-1933 incumbent Holmfirth diocese Wakefield  
28 Oct 1933-1943 incumbent Kirkburton  
1940-1943 assistant rural dean Huddersfield  
02 Jan 1943-02 Jan 1965 incumbent Skipton-in-Craven co York diocese Bradford  
01 Jan 1943-1956 rural dean Skipton  
08 Nov 1944-1972 canon of S Aidan in cathedral church S Peter Bradford  
1945-1956 proctor in convocation of York for Bradford  
09 Dec 1950-1953- assessor under Clergy Discipline Act 1892 diocese Bradford  
11 Sep 1956-30 Sep 1972 archdeacon of Craven (1972 archdeacon emeritus)  
1956-1972 examining chaplain bishop of Bradford  
01 Oct 1972- general licence Bradford

#### **Other**

*Church Times* 2/4/82

#### **SERGEANT, FREDERICK**

born 03 Mar 1866 Coxhill Lincolnshire died 21 Jun 1931 vicarage Udimore Sussex  
son of Furlow John SERGEANT farmer of Goxhill Lancashire  
married Dec ¼ 1860 registered Glanford

& Margaret née ROSE;  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1887

Clara Ethel Constance GILLINGHAM

born c1864 Barton Street St Marylebone London;  
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1919 Rye  
Minnie Orlow AUSTIN

**Education**

1881-1884 Derby  
1884 Trinity college Cambridge  
1886 National Rifle Association bronze medal Wimbledon  
1887 captain Cambridge shooting team against Oxford  
1887 BA Cambridge  
1894 MA  
02 Mar 1890 deacon Ripon  
24 May 1891 priest Ripon

**Positions**

02 Mar 1890-1893 curate Holy Trinity Richmond co York diocese Ripon, stipend £10 per annum  
1890-1893 assistant master Richmond grammar school  
1894-1899 head master Melbourne grammar school  
04 Apr 1894 general licence Melbourne  
1900-1909 house master Shrewsbury school  
1904-1908 senior maths master  
1910-1911 head master United Services college Windsor  
21 Apr 1911-1931 vicar Udimore co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

*The Times* 26 Jun 1931; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/8/31

**SERJEANT, THOMAS WOOLCOCK**

born 25 Mar 1824 Callington co Cornwall  
died 27 Jun 1907 Traralgon Victoria  
second son of William SERJEANT druggist of Callington  
& Charlotte née PYE;  
married 01 Jan 1850  
Harriette CHARLES  
baptised 28 Apr 1830 Luxulyan Cornwall died 08 Dec 1905  
daughter of James CHARLES  
and Eleanor

**Education**

Exeter free grammar school  
02 Jun 1842 Exeter College Oxford  
1846 BA  
23 Dec 1849 deacon Oxford  
15 Jun 1851 priest Exeter

**Positions**

a tutor  
23 Dec 1849-1851 curate Great and Little Tew co & diocese Oxford  
15 Jun 1851-1853 curate S Lawrence city and diocese Exeter  
1851-1853 second master Exeter grammar school  
14 Oct 1853, and 27 Aug 1857-1860 curate S Thomas the Apostle in chapel at Exwick in said parish & in chapel Oldridge  
20 Apr 1857 chaplain Union workhouse of Poor Law Union of S Thomas co Devon diocese Exeter  
09 Jan 1861-1862 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne, officiating minister parish Barrabool diocese Melbourne  
02 Oct 1862-1863 locum tenens (vice Samuel TAYLOR) S Andrew Brighton  
1863-1866 incumbent Wickliffe, Lake Learmouth  
16 Aug 1866 minister parochial district Sale and Stratford  
22 Sep 1871-1898 canon cathedral church S James Melbourne  
01 Feb 1872 minister parish Rosedale and Walhalla  
13 Apr 1874-13 Apr 1875 leave of absence 12 month  
01 Jul 1874 general licence Melbourne  
01 Feb 1872-30 Apr 1874 minister S Paul Sale  
13 Dec 1875-1893 minister Holy Trinity Williamstown  
16 Sep 1885 curate S Thomas Exeter and Oldridge co Devon diocese Exeter  
01 Nov 1893-1897 incumbent Christ Church Beechworth  
1893-1897 chaplain Beechworth gaol  
30 Mar 1897 superannuated  
1904 general licence Goulburn

**Other**

*Arnold's Eclogue Ovidiana literally translated with copious notes, critical and explanatory* (1849 3 shillings and 6 pence)  
'The Nation's Trouble and the Nation's strength' sermon 1855; 'A Sermon, in behalf of the Exeter and Devon Female Penitentiary' 1858, 4 pence  
obituary *Melbourne Argus* 2/7/07

**SETCHELL, ALAN WILLIAM**

born 31 Dec 1910 Inverell NSW baptised 21 Jan 1911 S Augustine Inverell by the Revd Rupert FAIRBROTHER  
died 22 Jun 1993 Castle Hill NSW private funeral  
only son of the Revd Arthur William SETCHELL (1910) manager aboriginal station  
& Edith Susan née JOHNSTON;  
married 1936  
Mabel ANDERSON  
born 20 Jan 1910 died 20 Sep 1993  
daughter of Charles ANDERSON

**Education**

Friends' high school Hobart  
Wollongong high school  
-1931 Metropolitan coaching college  
1931-1933 Moore theological college  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 Jan 1934 deacon KIRKBY for Sydney  
23 Feb 1936 priest Sydney

**Positions**

wool classing surveyors assistant  
01 Jul 1931 probationary local lay reader S Alban Corrimal diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1934-06 Nov 1934 curate S Mary Magdalene St Marys with S Alban Rooty Hill  
01 Aug 1934-30 Apr 1936 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
01 May 1936-30 Jun 1937 curate S John Parramatta  
01 Jul 1937-1940 curate-in-charge provisional district S Paul Harris Park and Rose Hill  
27 Jun 1940-31 Jan 1941 rector parish Guildford and Merrylands  
10 Mar 1941-30 Sep 1946 missionary Hawksbury River mission under Home Mission society  
10 Mar 1941 general licence Sydney  
21 Oct 1946-18 Feb 1954 rector S Matthew Ashbury  
19 Feb 1954-23 Nov 1964 rector S Peter Neutral Bay  
27 Nov 1964- 31 Jan 1976 rector S Peter Hornsby  
1970-31 Jan 1976 rural dean Hornsby  
01 Feb 1976 superannuated  
01 Feb 1976- general licence Sydney  
23 Mar 1976- general licence Newcastle  
25 Jul 1976 locum tenens S Luke Mosman diocese Sydney  
1978-1985 residing Pearl Beach  
1988-1992 residing Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 13/8/93; *Southern Cross* Aug 93

**SETCHELL, ARTHUR WILLIAM**

born 20 Jan 1883 Newtown NSW baptised Feb 1883 Methodist church Newtown  
died 09 Mar 1936 rectory Ashbury NSW  
son of William SETCHELL municipal engineer of Alexandria  
& Anna née KEMP;  
married 1910  
Edith Susan JOHNSTON  
born 02 Mar 1872 died 24 Dec 1972  
daughter of Adam JOHNSTON

**Education**

Redfern West  
Erskineville public school  
Moore theological college – attended special army classes for ordinands  
1917-1919 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1919 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1920 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1901-1906 Sunday school teacher in Methodist church Waterloo NSW  
1906-1916 lay missionary and government manager of Aboriginal mission in NSW

in Grafton 7 year  
barrister's office 16 month  
building trade 5 year  
in Aboriginal missions 10 year  
1913 confirmed in the Anglican church  
1918-1919 private 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial forces World War 1  
19 Dec 1919-30 Sep 1923 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
09 Aug 1923 leave of absence Sydney 2 year  
04 Oct 1923 letters testimonial from Sydney to Tasmania  
03 Oct 1923 took oaths, diocese Tasmania  
05 Oct 1923 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
08 Oct 1923 letters testimonial from Sydney to Tasmania  
1924 leave of absence Tasmania  
04 Feb 1925-31 Aug 1925 rector S Thomas Mulgoa, S Mark Greendale, S James Luddenham diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1925 vicar parochial district S Alban Corrimal  
24 Oct 1925-1931 rector S Alban Corrimal  
30 Oct 1931-1933 curate-in-charge provisional district S John Sutherland diocese Sydney  
1931-1933 chaplain Woronora cemetery  
01 Nov 1933 curate-in-charge provisional district S Matthew Ashbury  
11 Sep 1934-death rector S Matthew Ashbury

**Other**

*Church Standard 13/3/36*

**SEVERN, HEW FERGUSON**

born 16 Jul 1877 baptised 11 Aug 1877 S Peter Cranleigh Gardens  
died 25 May 1966 Hindhead Surrey  
nephew of Bishop KENNION  
brother to Helen Christian SEVERN who married Herbert Louis WILD bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne  
son of Walter SEVERN of Kilkerran Ayrshire  
examiner of privy council office (1881) education officer  
born c1831 Rome son of Joseph SEVERN (1793-1879) an artist, friend of John KEATS  
& Mary Dalrymple née FERGUSSON  
born c1843 Inveresk Edinburgh Scotland died 03 Jan 1916  
sister to Sir James FERGUSSON 6<sup>th</sup> baronet born 18 Mar 1832 died 14 Jan 1907  
daughter of Sir Charles Dalrymple FERGUSSON 5<sup>th</sup> baronet of Kilkerran Ayrshire  
born 1800 died 1849 Catherine Lodge Inveresk  
and Helen BOYLE  
born c1809 died 1869;  
married 03 Sep 1913 S Peter Glenelg  
Marie Isabel RICHARDSON  
born 08 May 1894 died Jun ¼ 1962  
daughter of James Campbell RICHARDSON  
and Mary JACKO

**Education**

1891-1896 Rossall  
1896 Selwyn college Cambridge  
1899 BA Cambridge  
1908 MA  
1899 Wells theological college  
22 Jul 1900 deacon Bath & Wells  
21 Dec 1901 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

23 Jul 1900-1903 curate S John Weston-super-Mare co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
05 Nov 1903 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (01 Jul 1902) from Bath & Wells to Adelaide  
19 Apr 1904-1907 chaplain assistant to the Venerable William John BUSSELL organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission society in Murray River mission diocese Adelaide  
1907-1908 domestic chaplain bishop of Bath & Wells  
1907 returned England  
11 Nov 1908-1910 priest-in-charge S Peter Morgan with Middle River Murray mission diocese Adelaide  
09 Jun 1910-1913 incumbent S Thomas Port Lincoln with S Matthew Poonindie and attached mission district  
31 Jan 1913-Mar 1919 rector S Paul Port Pirie with S Barnabas Solomontown diocese Adelaide  
10 Mar 1916-Mar 1919 licensed rector S Paul Port Pirie with S Barnabas Solomontown diocese Willochra  
04 Jul 1919-1924 perpetual curate S Thomas Wells co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

01 Nov 1924-1954 incumbent Warbleton co Sussex  
1957 residing Crawley Sussex  
1965 residing Hindhead Surrey

**Other**

their daughter Helen Christian SEVERN married the Right Revd Herbert Lewis WILD bishop of Newcastle

**SEWARD, STANLEIGH OWEN**

born 02 May 1873 North Melbourne Victoria  
died 21 Nov 1956 Melbourne cremated Fawkner Victoria  
second son of George SEWARD  
& Sarah née HOLLOWAY;  
married (i) 09 May 1900 Wagga Wagga NSW  
Ella Elizabeth Macdonald RAVEN  
born 1870/1871 died 29 Jun 1933  
daughter of Charles Henry RAVEN of South Yarra Victoria;  
married (ii) 1934

Annie Elizabeth POWELL  
born 06 Apr 1874 died 16 Aug 1962  
daughter of John Kipling POWELL  
and Elizabeth PEARCE

**Education**

21 Dec 1911 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1912 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Jan 1903 lay reader parochial district Euroa diocese Wangaratta  
09 Jun 1905 lay reader Dookie, Camambo  
11 Feb 1910 lay reader Longwood  
21 Dec 1911-1913 deacon parochial district Longwood diocese Wangaratta  
06 Oct 1913-1914 priest parochial district Broadford  
28 Aug 1914-1917 priest parochial district Alexandria  
01 Nov 1917-1919 locum tenens cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
1919-1920 general licence Melbourne  
08 Jun 1920- general licence Wangaratta  
22 Oct 1920-1923 priest parochial district Bright diocese Wangaratta  
03 Jul 1923-1927 vicar Swan Hill diocese Ballarat  
27 Sep 1924-1927 rural dean Swan Hill  
17 Feb 1927-31 Dec 1929 vicar Avoca diocese St Arnaud  
1927-1929 rural dean Maryborough  
11 Jul 1927-1929 canon cathedral church Christ Church St Arnaud  
1930-1933 travelling secretary for Australian Board of Missions  
1934 curate Ferntree Gully  
07 Jun 1934-1936 curate parochial district Belgrave diocese Melbourne  
04 Jun 1936-1940 curate-in-charge S Andrew Somerville  
04 Jan 1940-1943 minister parochial district Emerald  
1943- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial brass sanctuary lamp S Andrew Aberfeldie  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/12/56*

**SEWELL, FRANK**

born 16 Feb 1873 Bradford Yorkshire baptised 24 Apr 1873 S Jude Manningham  
died 14 Nov 1917 buried North Road cemetery South Australia  
son of William Augustus SEWELL book seller stationer  
born c1838 Bradford died 1894  
and Mary Maria  
born c1845 Leeds died 26 Jul 1915 Riverton;  
not married

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
1899 BA university of Adelaide  
1900 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1900 deacon Adelaide  
22 Dec 1901 priest Adelaide

**Positions**



teacher S John's school Adelaide  
21 Dec 1900 curate Epiphany Crafers diocese Adelaide  
1900-1901 curate Urailda  
22 Dec 1901-1903 curate Port Pirie  
27 Jan 1903-30 Apr 1909 incumbent S John Auburn with mission districts Saddleworth, Mintaro, and Watervale  
30 Apr 1909 resigned, departing for England  
20 Sep 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2year  
09 Nov 1909-1911 curate S Mark Portsea co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
23 Aug 1911-1914 priest-in-charge S John Morialta, S Stephen Uraidla, S Paul Montacute, Forest Range diocese Adelaide  
15 May 1914- priest-in-charge Clarendon mission

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian 12/1917*

**SEWELL, FREDERICK CHARLES**

born 17 Dec 1890 Favesham Kent England died 13 Oct 1975 Queensland  
son of the Revd Thomas Jackson SEWELL  
married Sep ¼ 1883 Atcham  
& Augusta Cecilia née TAYLOR;  
married 02 Feb 1926 Queensland  
Mabel Eveline BOLDERO  
born 03 Feb 1885 Queensland  
daughter of Edward John BOLDERO public servant  
and Sarah née SHAW

**Education**

1914-1915, 1919-1920 at Cambridge  
S Francis college Brisbane  
21 Dec 1924 deacon Brisbane  
30 May 1926 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

21 Dec 1924 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Apr 1925 curate Christ Church Milton  
1925-1926 curate S Barnabas Ithaca  
01 Jan 1926 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1926-1927 curate S Mark Warwick  
16 Jul 1927-1934 incumbent parochial district S Mary GinGin  
01 Oct 1934-03 Sep 1952 vicar parochial district S Peter West End  
04 Sep 1952- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
21 Dec 1955 superannuated

**SEXTON, CHARLES FREDERICK**

born 11 Apr 1905 Mt Gambier South Australia  
died 08 Nov 1980 Camberwell Victoria cremated Springvale  
brother to Bishop Harold Eustace SEXTON  
son of Richard James SEXTON  
& Lucy née DYKE;  
married 03 May 1930  
Mary Frederica OLDHAM  
born 18 Apr 1903 cremated 24 Jul 1985  
daughter of Reginald Vautin OLDHAM

**Education**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1955 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

11 Oct 1943 lay reader Belair diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1954-1956 curate S Jude Brighton  
14 Jan 1956-1958 priest-in-charge Good Shepherd Plympton with S Edmund Camden  
15 Apr 1958-1961 rector Christ Church Yankalilla  
11 Aug 1961-1964 minister Christ Church Berwick diocese Melbourne  
23 Aug 1967-1972 incumbent Holy Advent Malvern  
1973- general licence Melbourne

**SEXTON, GEOFFREY HOLROYD**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1960 priest Adelaide

**SEXTON, HAROLD EUSTACE**

born 14 May 1888 Adelaide South Australia died 29 Mar 1972 Canada

brother to the Revd Charles Frederick SEXTON

son of Richard James SEXTON of Adelaide

& Lucy née DYKE;

married 11 Jan 1922

Mary Hodgeman TYREE of Toorak Victoria

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide

1911 ThL Australian College Theology

1919 Keble college Oxford – no degree

1920 Trinity college Toronto

1920 BD Toronto

1935 iure dignitatis DD

1959 jure dignitatis DD university of British Columbia

honorary DCL Berkeley university of California

17 Dec 1911 deacon Ballarat

22 Dec 1912 priest Adelaide for Ballarat, by letters dimissory (26 Nov 1912) from Ballarat to Adelaide

29 Jun 1935 bishop (in cathedral church Christ Church Victoria Canada) by British Columbia, Kootenay, Olympia, Spokane, LLOYD

**Positions**

31 Dec 1911 leave of absence diocese Ballarat 2 year

11 Jan 1912-1915 curate S Paul Port Adelaide

20 Dec 1912-19 Dec 1913 curate S Paul Port Adelaide

01 Mar 1915-1916 curate All Saints Hindmarsh diocese Adelaide

12 Jul 1916 curate S Michael Mitcham

1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces (1920 honorary chaplain forces)

31 Mar 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1919 general licence for S Mary Redcliffe diocese Bristol

10 Mar 1920-1923 incumbent S Martin Hawksburn diocese Melbourne

20 Jun 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

16 Oct 1925 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

09 Dec 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1924-1925 deputationist priest for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

30 Nov 1925-1927 curate S Margaret Westminster diocese London

1927-1935 incumbent All Saints Upper Norwood diocese Canterbury

1927-1931 commissary for bishop of Jamaica

1935 bishop coadjutor of British Columbia

1935-1956 archdeacon of British Columbia

1936-1968 bishop of British Columbia

1952-1968 elected archbishop and metropolitan for church province of British Columbia

1969 residing Victoria British Columbia Canada

**Other**

*George Hills the pioneer bishop of British Columbia* 1961; *Canadian Book of Occasional Offices* 1964

*Adelaide Church Guardian* 5/1972

**SEYMOUR, CHARLES FREDERICK**

born 07 Feb 1861 co Middlesex England baptised 05 Jul 1861 S John Evangelist Notting Hill

died 24 Apr 1933 Grafton NSW buried there

son of Lionel William SEYMOUR ex captain Bombay cavalry

& Catharine Anne née BURTON;

married 03 Oct 1894

Frances Emily SAVAGE

born 04 Oct 1874

daughter of William Calvert SAVAGE of Townsville

**Education**

1884-1886 London college of Divinity

19 Dec 1886 deacon Rochester

18 Dec 1887 priest Rochester

**Positions**

in a bank

21 Jan 1882 honorary lay reader diocese London

19 Dec 1886-Mar 1890 curate S Thomas Lambeth diocese Rochester

May 1890-Jul 1891 mission chaplain bishop of North Queensland  
1890-1891 mission chaplain at Croydon  
Jul 1891-Sep 1892 incumbent Herberton  
Sep 1892-Dec 1893 incumbent S Peter West Townsville  
Jan 1894-Dec 1895 incumbent Holy Trinity Bowen  
19 Dec 1895-28 Apr 1896 took oaths, priest parish Swansea diocese Tasmania  
Aug 1896-Mar 1897 incumbent Cooktown diocese North Queensland  
Mar 1897- 1899 rector Thursday Island  
05 Jul 1899 general licence Ballarat  
07 Jan 1900-04 May 1901 incumbent Rokewood diocese Ballarat  
01 Aug 1901-1902 curate S Paul Ballarat  
01 Jan 1902 locum tenens Armidale diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Oct 1902-Sep 1910 vicar Casino  
    25 Aug 1903 rural dean Lismore  
    13 Oct 1903 rural dean The Richmond  
30 Sep 1910-1917 vicar city and diocese Grafton & Armidale  
    30 Sep 1910-1917 canon residentiary and sub-dean cathedral church Grafton  
    1910-1914 rural dean Grafton  
    17 Jun 1914-1917 archdeacon The Clarence & Macleay  
09 Dec 1917-1919 vicar Kempsey diocese Grafton  
    09 Dec 1917-1919 archdeacon Hastings and Macleay  
28 May 1919-1928 vicar Bangalow  
    1919-1932 honorary canon cathedral church Grafton  
    Sep 1926-1932 rural dean Murwillumbah  
    1928-1932 rector Bangalow  
10 Oct 1932 general licence Grafton

**Other**

*Church Standard 5/5/33*

**SEYMOUR, KENNETH NORMAN**

10 Apr 1949 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1949 priest Ballarat

**SEYMOUR, LAURENCE ESMOND**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Armidale  
15 May 1955 priest Armidale

**SEYMOUR, PHILIP [SYDNEY]**

born 22 Mar 1904 Brighton Sussex  
died 31 Aug 1977 Antigua West Indies  
son of – SEYMOUR  
and Ethel Mary possibly MADDOCK  
    (1901) school mistress  
    born c1883 Reading Berkshire

**Education**

privately  
S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Brisbane for Perth  
29 Sep 1933 priest Perth

**Positions**

22 Apr 1924 from Baylis farm Blackwater Hampshire tutor sailed London BERRIMA to Fremantle Western Australia  
01 Jan 1932 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1933 curate ecclesiastical district Palmyra diocese Perth  
1934-1936 incumbent Wiluna  
26 Nov 1936-31 May 1938 chaplain Mitchell River mission diocese Carpentaria  
19 Sep 1938 general licence Perth  
1938-30 May 1939 priest-in-charge parish S Mark Palmyra  
12 Jul 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    14 Feb 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury Brize Norton  
    22 Mar 1943 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
13 Mar 1940-30 Apr 1943 vicar Brize Norton co & diocese Oxford  
29 May 1943-05 Jul 1952 incumbent S James Congleton diocese Chester  
05 Jul 1952-30 Apr 1954 vicar Long Crendon co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

08 Jan 1955-1966 incumbent Chevington with Hargrave co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1966-1967 incumbent S Peter Montserrat diocese Antigua  
1967- chaplain Public institutions diocese Antigua

**SEYMOUR, SAMUEL MAXWELL**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne  
18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**SEYMOUR, SIDNEY MAXWELL**

02 Feb 1961 deacon Perth  
18 Mar 1962 priest Perth

**SHAND, DAVID HUBERT WARNER**

21 Dec 1948 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1949 priest Brisbane

**SHAND, RUPERT WARNER**

born 16 Mar 1888 St George Queensland died 01 Dec 1963 buried Sherwood cemetery Queensland  
father of Bishop David Hubert Warner SHAND  
son of Augustus Henry Warner SHAND stipendiary magistrate  
& Florence Mary née LLOYD;  
married 27 Nov 1915  
Madeleine Ethel Selwyn SMITH  
born 02 Apr 1889 died 09 Jul 1969  
daughter of Montagu Selwyn SMITH

**Education**

Ipswich grammar school  
Brisbane theological college  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Oct 1912 deacon North Queensland  
05 Oct 1913 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

clerk  
02 May 1911 lay reader diocese Brisbane  
1912-1916 curate Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
1916-1918 incumbent Ravenswood  
1918-1919 incumbent Innisfail  
10 Oct 1918 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1919-31 Dec 1922 vicar parochial district Murgon  
01 Jan 1923-01 Jun 1923 vicar parochial district S Peter Wynnum  
01 Jun 1923-18 Jun 1929 rector parish S Peter Wynnum  
01 Aug 1929-31 May 1957 rector S Luke Toowoomba  
1940- chaplain Australian military forces  
1949-1957 rural dean Toowoomba  
01 Sep 1949-1957 canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
01 Jun 1957 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Jun 1957 superannuated  
1961-1963 residing Sherwood Brisbane

**Other**

memorial transept pillar S Luke Toowoomba  
obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/1/64

**SHARLAND, FREDERICK BURNETT**

born 17 Jun 1846 New Norfolk Tasmania baptised by the Revd William GARRARD  
died 18 Aug 1934 Hobart Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
third son of William Stanley SHARLAND died Oct 1877  
& Frances Sarah LAW daughter of Major SCHAW of 63<sup>rd</sup> regiment  
married 04 Feb 1879  
Ella Georgina SECCOMBE  
baptised 11 Jul 1843 died 30 Jun 1925  
daughter of William SECCOMBE FRCS  
& Sophia KEMP

**Education**

under the Revd Richard Deodatus Poulett Harris  
Hobart high school

Associate of Arts, Tasmania council of Education

1867 Kings college Cambridge

1871 BA Cambridge

18 Dec 1870 deacon London for Tasmania

21 Dec 1872 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1870-1871 curate S Andrew Chardstock co Devon diocese Exeter

1870-1871 assistant master S Andrew's college Chardstock

26 Feb 1872 took oaths diocese Tasmania

26 Feb 1872-1876 curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

1876-1881 incumbent Brighton

1881-1884 incumbent Westbury

13 Apr 1884-01 Apr 1898 incumbent Westbury with new licence

03 Sep 1895-31 Dec 1900 rural dean Westbury, Hagley, Carrick, Deloraine

14 Apr 1898-30 Sep 1914 incumbent parish Clarence

01 Jan 1901-31 Dec 1905 rural dean Clarence

1904-1914 chaplain to Bishop of Tasmania

20 Sep 1905-1914 rural dean South Eastern deanery

01 Oct 1914 superannuated

1915- general licence Tasmania

**Other**

nd secretary for Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (SPCA)

*Australia Church Record 6/9/34; obituary Hobart Mercury 20/8/34*

**SHARP, CYRIL HARRY**

born 25 Mar 1907 Kennington London died 03 Jan 1992 Sedgemoor co Somerset

son of Harry SHARP clerk Lambeth borough council and a carman

born c1870 Shepherdswell Kent

married Dec ¼ 1905 registered Lambeth

and Mary WHITE

born c1880 March Cambridgeshire

married

Hilda

born c1910

**Education**

Westminster city school

1927 BA Oxford, Pembroke College

1928 S Augustine's college Canterbury failed exams and dismissed for indiscipline

1938-1939 S Augustine's college Canterbury

24 Sep 1939 deacon Dorchester for Oxford for Canterbury for Brisbane

16 Dec 1940 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

bank clerk

1929-1938 school master

23 Dec 1939 as from Glengorse Battle Hastings sailed Southampton ORONSAY to Brisbane

15 Feb 1940 curate S Augustine Hamilton diocese Brisbane

07 Oct 1940-1941 curate S Andrew Brisbane

1941-1942 chaplain Australian military forces

1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

01 Sep 1942 temporary general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces

-31 Jan 1946 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

09 Jul 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

02 Dec 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1946-1948 curate S Botolph with S Stephen Colchester diocese Chelmsford

1949-1955 incumbent Bures diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

02 Nov 1955 chaplain Mission to Seamen Hamburg diocese London

02 Nov 1955-1964 chaplain S Thomas á Becket Hamburg under diocese London

1963 Member of the British Empire (MBE)

14 Sep 1964-1975 vicar S Thomas- Archbishop at Hanwell

1982 residing Purslade Brighton UK

1989-1992 residing Highbridge Somerset England

**Other**

*Church Times 13/1/92*

**SHARP, GERALD**

born 27 Oct 1865 Childer Thornton Hooton Cheshire baptised 05 Jan 1866  
died 30 Aug 1933 S Martin hospital Brisbane Queensland buried Toowong cemetery  
youngest son of Thomas Beatt SHARP engineer of Manchester  
& Marianne LILLIE  
daughter of James LILLIE;  
unmarried

**Education**

Manchester grammar school  
1883 S John's college Cambridge  
1886 BA Cambridge  
1910 MA  
1914 iure dignitatis DD  
1922 honorary MA university of Queensland  
1888-1889 Lincoln theological college  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Bath & Wells  
01 Jun 1890 priest Bath & Wells  
25 Apr 1910 bishop (in pro-cathedral church S Luke Brisbane) by Brisbane, North Queensland, Rockhampton

**Positions**

17 Jun 1889-1893 curate Rowbarton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
18 Nov 1893-1898 curate Holy Innocents Hammersmith co Middlesex diocese London  
24 Jun 1898-11 Feb 1910 incumbent Whitkirk co York diocese Ripon  
1909-1910 proctor in convocation for archdeaconry of Ripon  
01 Jun 1910-10 Nov 1921 enthroned, bishop of New Guinea  
22 Sep 1921 elected archbishop of Brisbane  
16 Nov 1921-1933 enthroned, archbishop of Brisbane

**Other**

stained glass window Ascension Morningside  
memorial altar south chapel cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura  
*The Times* 31/8/33; obituary *Church Times* 1/9/33; *Church Standard* 1/9/33; obituary 8/9/33; obituary *Drover* 1/10/1933

**SHARP, JAMES BARLEY**

born 05 May 1854 Geelong Victoria died 19 Jul 1921 Brunswick Victoria buried Coburg  
whose sister married the Revd Henry Alfred BETTS  
son of James Barley SHARP farmer  
& Ellen née MARKHAM;  
married 22 Dec 1880

Harriette Ruth SUMMERS

born 10 Dec 1959 died 27 Dec 1949  
sister to wife of the Revd Henry Alfred BETTS  
daughter of Eli SUMMERS of Newbridge Victoria  
& Hannah HAWKINS

**Education**

1877-1878 Moore theological college  
16 Jun 1878 deacon Melbourne  
08 Jun 1879 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

09 Apr 1875 lay reader Cranbourne diocese Melbourne  
08 Jul 1878-1880 deacon parochial district Newbridge and Tarnagulla diocese Melbourne  
09 Jun 1879-1880 priest parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge  
30 Nov 1881-1883 incumbent parish S Matthias North Richmond  
1883-1884 curate S Mildred Canterbury diocese Canterbury  
1885-1887 curate S Mary city and diocese Melbourne  
23 Sep 1887-1892 priest parochial district Maffra  
23 Nov 1892-1896 incumbent S Mark Fitzroy  
01 Sep 1896- incumbent Christ Church Brunswick  
07 Jan 1898 suspended for 3 month, drunkenness  
14 Apr 1904-14 Apr 1905 leave of absence Melbourne  
25 Jun 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

**Other**

*Church Standard* 29/7/21; *Australia Church Record* 29/7/21; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 22/7/21

**SHARP, PERCIVAL JOHN**

born 15 Feb 1887 Sydney S Paul's college died 16 Oct 1921 Wollstonecraft NSW buried S Thomas North Sydney

youngest son of the Revd William Hey SHARP  
& Mary Edith Patteson née FARR  
daughter of Archdeacon George Henry FARR of Adelaide;  
unmarried

**Education**

S Paul's college Sydney  
1911 BA university of Sydney  
1917 MA  
1911 Wells theological college  
1912 Oxford House at Bethnal Green London  
25 May 1913 deacon Bathurst, with letters testimonial (12 May 1913) from commissary Sydney  
07 Jun 1914 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

26 May 1913 curate Bourke diocese Bathurst  
1913 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo  
1914 curate All Saints Bathurst  
07 Jun 1914 general licence Goulburn  
07 Jun 1914-31 Mar 1915 domestic chaplain bishop of Goulburn  
15 Apr 1915-death took oaths, curate S Thomas North Sydney  
1917- assistant master North Sydney church of England grammar school

**Other**

memorial on chancel step North Sydney church of England grammar school  
*Australia Church Record 21/10/21; obituary Church Standard 21/10/21*

**SHARP, WILLIAM HEY**

born 21 Sep 1845 Kingston-on-Hull Yorkshire  
died 03 Feb 1928 Chatswood NSW buried S John Gordon  
second son of William SHARP MD of Hull  
& Emma SCOTT;  
married 17 Jun 1876  
Mary Edith Patteson FARR  
born 1858 died 24 Feb 1948  
daughter of Archdeacon George Henry FARR

**Education**

1859-1864 Rugby  
1864 Lincoln college Oxford  
1868 BA Oxford  
1871 MA  
1877 ad eundem gradum MA Adelaide  
1881 ad eundem gradum MA Sydney  
23 May 1869 deacon Ely  
12 Jun 1870 priest Ely

**Positions**

23 May 1869-1870 curate Silsoe co Bedfordshire diocese Ely  
1870-1873 assistant master Oakfield Rugby  
19 May 1874 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
1874 arrived South Australia  
19 May 1874-1878 assistant master and chaplain at church of England collegiate school of S Peter Adelaide  
1875-1888 member senate university of Adelaide  
1878-1908 warden S Paul's College city and diocese Sydney  
04 Sep 1884-1928 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1884-1889 examining chaplain bishop of Sydney  
1885-1886, 1893-1924 a governor The Kings School Parramatta  
24 Jun 1893-1909 chaplain bishop of Sydney  
1896-1928 fellow Australian College Theology  
1898-1928 registrar Australian College Theology  
31 Jul 1899 leave of absence 7 month Sydney  
1928 residing Gordon

**Other**

memorial S Andrew cathedral church Sydney  
a founder of *Church Standard*  
*Sydney Morning Herald; Church Standard 10/2/28*  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography vol 11*

**SHARP, WILLIAM junior**

born 05 Jun 1860 Walthamstowe Essex  
died 29 Dec 1938 Mt Lawley Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of William SHARP gas fitters clerk  
& Maria or Mary L;  
married 01 Aug 1899 Carnarvon Western Australia  
Minna RIDLEY  
born c1865 Irwin Western Australia died 20 Sep 1950  
daughter of Lewis Forrester RIDLEY  
and Charlotte Elizabeth OXLEY

**Education**

Tutteridge Park grammar school  
High Barnet  
1882 university of the South, graduated in divinity  
18 Jun 1885 deacon Tennessee  
04 Apr 1886 priest Texas

**Positions**

Oct 1885 assistant Christ Church Houston diocese Texas  
1885-1888 priest-in-charge Huntsville Texas  
1888-1890 rector S Peter Brenham Texas  
1890-1891 priest-in-charge All Saints Weatherford Texas  
1891-1892 assistant priest S Mary Kansas City diocese Missouri  
1892 priest-in-charge Grace church Gecumbgel Nebraska Spring  
01 Jun 1892-Nov 1894 assistant priest S Mary The Virgin New York  
1893-1895 curate S Mary New York  
30 May 1893 letters commendatory from New York  
Apr 1894 suffered severe rheumatic fever and must seek good climate  
Feb 1895-Oct 1895 assistant priest S Mark Marylebone  
14 Oct 1895 testimonial from vicar S Mark Marylebone diocese London  
12 Nov 1895 letters testimonial from New York  
16 May 1896-28 Jun 1896 from England arrived Western Australia CULGOA  
28 Jun 1896 exhibited (above) letters to Perth  
08 Jul 1896 took oaths, incumbent Carnarvon diocese Perth  
1896-1922 incumbent Carnarvon diocese Perth  
19 May 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1923 relieving work diocese Perth  
04 Dec 1923-1931 general licence Perth  
1924-1925 locum tenens S Hilda North Perth  
1925-1931 incumbent Mt Hawthorn and Osborne Park

**Other**

*Western Australia Church News 1/2/39*

**SHARPE, THOMAS**

born 11 Nov 1797 Skelton-in-Cleveland Yorkshire baptised 11 Nov 1797 Skelton  
died 28 Feb 1877 Bathurst NSW buried there  
son of John SHARPE schoolmaster  
& Mary;  
married 20 Jun 1934  
Ellison LAMBIE  
died 21 Jul 1877  
daughter of John LAMBIE

**Education**

10 Jan 1843 MA Lambeth  
21 Dec 1828 deacon London for colonies  
17 Dec 1836 priest Australia

**Positions**

assistant master Guisborough grammar school Yorkshire  
25 Jan 1830 arrived Western Australia EAGLE and conducted services while there  
17 Mar 1830-13 Apr 1830 from Western Australia arrived Sydney GILMORE  
1830 chaplain's warrant  
01 Oct 1830 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment, to Lower Hawkesbury NSW diocese Calcutta  
1831-1835 at Lower Hawkesbury  
1836-1841 licenced to Norfolk Island



15 Dec 1841 licensed to Bathurst diocese Australia  
01 Jan 1842 colonial government appointment, Bathurst  
06 Apr 1844 to visit Bathurst 'ironed gangs'  
12 Feb 1845 also to officiate at Hartley alternating with the Revd William LISLE  
01 Oct 1852-1870 chaplain Bathurst gaol  
-31 May 1870 resigned parish Bathurst  
31 May 1870-1877 general licence Bathurst  
1870-1877 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

**Other**

memorial reredos cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
SHARPE papers Mitchell library NSW  
*Australian Churchman 10/3/77; Church Standard 4/11/27*

**SHARWOOD, ALEXANDER LIVINGSTONE**

born 18 Jan 1907 Ivanhoe Victoria died 24 Dec 1991 Queensland buried Mt Gravatt cemetery  
son of John Henry SHARWOOD of Melbourne boot manufacturer  
& Effie Guard née FEILD;  
married 11 Jan 1938  
Margaret Evelyn CROOKEY  
born 07 Sep 1910 buried 23 Dec 1995  
daughter of Richard CROOKEY

**Education**

1916-1921 Ivanhoe grammar school  
1922-1923 Melbourne grammar school  
1924 Trinity college Melbourne  
1927 BA university of Melbourne  
1928-1929 Keble College Oxford  
1929 MA Melbourne  
1929 Dip Theol  
1929-1930 Royal College of Music  
1931-1932 S Francis college Brisbane  
1932 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1955 Th D Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1933 priest DIXON for Brisbane

**Positions**

18 Dec 1932-1937 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
1936-1959 lecturer S Francis college  
01 Sep 1937-1940 vicar S Paul Taringa  
1939-1973 lecturer university of Queensland  
01 Aug 1940-30 Apr 1956 rector S Columb Clayfield  
28 Jul 1952-18 Jan 1977 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
01 May 1956-09 Dec 1972 warden S John's college St Lucia Brisbane  
1951-18 Jan 1977 examining chaplain archbishop of Brisbane  
1952-1977 residentiary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist  
1959-1961 chaplain to the religious community SSA (Society of the Sacred Advent)  
1961-1977 warden to SSA  
18 Jan 1977 superannuated  
07 Jun 1977 general licence Brisbane

**SHAW, ARCHIBALD**

born 01 Aug 1837 Conington Huntingdonshire baptised 03 Sep 1837 Conington  
died 01 Jul 1901 pneumonia rectory Waratah NSW buried Sandgate cemetery Newcastle NSW  
brother to the Revd Bowyer SHAW, the Revd John SHAW, the Revd Thomas Head SHAW  
seventh son of the Revd John SHAW rector Stoke Pogis Buckinghamshire  
& Elizabeth née BATSON;  
married 04 Nov 1868  
Eliza Harriett HARGRAVES  
died 08 Apr 1917 age 75  
daughter of Edward Hammond HARGRAVES

**Education**

literate  
16 Jun 1867 deacon Newcastle  
07 Jun 1868 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

lieutenant with HM 9<sup>th</sup> regiment British army in India and China  
in Calcutta garrison during the mutiny  
1865 to Australia

17 Jun 1867-1888 minister Stroud diocese Newcastle

04 Jul 1867 surrogate for marriages

01 Mar 1888-death minister S Philip Waratah

**Other**

memorial lectern S Philip Waratah

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 1/8/01; obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 2/7/01

**SHAW, AUGUSTUS RUTHERFORD**

born 11 Apr 1860 Newcastle died 03 Dec 1936 Cremorne NSW buried Waverley cemetery

son of Francis James SHAW

& Jane née HOBART;

married (i) 16 Jul 1890

Mary Emilia DRUITT

daughter of the Revd Thomas DRUITT

& Helen Hediweges Clementina PURVIS

born 07 Feb 1857 died 07 Mar 1927

married (ii) 1927

Deaconess, Cordelia Maud MOBERLY

born 1887 died 05 Jun 1931

daughter of the Revd Edmund George MOBERLY

**Education**

25 Mar 1888 deacon Goulburn

22 Dec 1889 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1877-1885 worked Bank

01 May 1888-01 Jul 1888 locum tenens Bodalla diocese Goulburn

1888-1890 curate Cooma

01 Aug 1890-1892 curate S Paul Murrumburrah

25 Apr 1892-1894 incumbent S Paul Germanton

08 Oct 1894-1902 incumbent Marulan

24 Apr 1902-06 May 1904 incumbent Gundagai

01 Jul 1904-27 Mar 1911 incumbent Gunning

01 May 1906-01 Sep 1906 took oaths, locum tenens Christ Church Enmore diocese Sydney

05 Apr 1911-28 Sep 1914 took oaths, curate-in-charge conventional district Belmore and Moorefields diocese Sydney

28 Sep 1914-30 Apr 1918 minister mission district Belmore and Moorefields

01 May 1918-31 Dec 1922 rector S Augustine Bulli

01 Jan 1923-30 Jun 1931 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Sutherland

01 Jul 1931-1936 general licence Sydney

1936 residing Neutral Bay NSW

**Other**

stained glass windows S Michael Sydney; memorial offertory plates S Edmund Gunning

obituary *Australia Church Record* 24/12/36; *Sydney Morning Herald* 4/12/36

**SHAW, BOWYER EDWARD**

born 20 Aug 1838 March Isle of Ely baptised 28 Aug 1830 March S Wendreda

died 04 Mar 1896 buggy accident NSW buried Wollombi cemetery

brother to the Revd Archibald SHAW, the Revd Thomas Head SHAW, the Revd John SHAW

second son of the Revd John SHAW of March Fellow Jesus College Cambridge rector Connington

& Elizabeth née BATSON;

married (i) 20 Dec 1858 NSW

Elizabeth Ann YEATMAN

born 14 Aug 1830 died 11 May 1875 Wollombi

sister to the Revd Edward Kelson YEATMAN born c1827

daughter of John Charlton YEATMAN of Frome;

married (ii) 08 Jun 1880 Newcastle

Mary Ann SCOTT

sister to Rose SCOTT

born 1847 died 30 Oct 1913

daughter of Helenus SCOTT

**Education**

1849-1850 Sedburgh grammar school Yorkshire

1851 Lincoln college Oxford

1854 BA Oxford

1854 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford

24 Dec 1854 deacon Oxford

18 May 1856 priest Oxford

**Positions**

21 Dec 1854-1856 curate Winkfield diocese Oxford

1857 arrived NSW CATHERINE ADAMSON

1857-1859 incumbent Fortitude Valley Queensland diocese Newcastle

11 Oct 1859 minister S John Newcastle

31 Jul 1860 surrogate for marriages

1861-1865 incumbent S John Brisbane

1862 retired to Brisbane, at South Brisbane parish and conducted a collegiate school

05 Apr 1866-1876 minister district Wollombi

29 Sep 1876-1896 minister All Saints Singleton

07 Sep 1892-1896 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

**Other**

obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 5/3/96; *Guardian* 6/5/96

**SHAW, ERNEST HERBERT**

born 04 Nov 1872 Birmingham

died 11 Jul 1949 Wyong NSW buried Sandgate cemetery

son of John SHAW merchant

& Sarah Charlotte née FULCHER;

married (i) 07 Feb 1900

Evelyn Jessie STOCKDALE

died 25 Sep 1910

daughter of Robert STOCKDALE

married (ii) 08 Apr 1912

Gertrude Mary CONNOLLY

born 1881 died 1968

daughter of Andrew CONNOLLY

**Education**

1906-1907 S John's college Armidale

1907 LTh Australian College Theology

27 Oct 1907 deacon Grafton & Armidale

13 Dec 1908 priest Newcastle for Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

28 Jul 1903 permission to act as probationer of lay readers' association diocese Sydney 12 month

12 Feb 1904 lay reader Wee Waa diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Nov 1907-1909 curate Port Macquarie diocese Grafton & Armidale

12 Jun 1909-31 Jan 1911 priest-in-charge parochial district Wauchope

01 Feb 1911-Mar 1915 vicar Alstonville

1915 'doctrinal unsettlement of mind in vital matters of our Holy Faith, resigned all positions'

17 Mar 1915 caveat bishop of Grafton (1922 re-admitted to Holy orders and the diocese)

1922-1923 curate Kempsey

01 Jan 1923-1925 rector parish Lower Macleay diocese Grafton

01 May 1925-1928 rector parish Kyogle

01 May 1928-01 Aug 1928 general licence Armidale

1929-1934 priest-in-charge Wee Waa

1934-1940 incumbent Mungindi

04 May 1938-1940 rural dean Moree diocese Armidale

1940-1947 priest-in-charge Delungra

1947 general licence Armidale

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 5/8/49

**SHAW, FREDERICK ALLEN SEYMOUR**

born 09 Sep 1900 Emmaville NSW baptised 29 Nov 1900 S Paul Emmaville by the Revd John William UPJOHN

died 05 Mar 1994 Sydney NSW

son of Frederick Charles Seymour SHAW medical practitioner

& Emily Maude née ALLEN;

married 18 May 1935

Pamela Nanima HILLS

born 15 Sep 1917 died 25 Feb 2005

daughter of William Edward HILLS

**Education**

1912-1915 Wyalong public school

1915-1920 The Kings School Parramatta

1923 university of Sydney

1930 BA Sydney

1923-1929 Moore theological college

1929 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1929 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1930 priest Sydney

**Positions**

student catechist

01 Jan 1930-1932 curate S John Ashfield diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1932-1934 curate S Clement Marrickville

13 Mar 1934 general licence Sydney

13 Mar 1934-27 Feb 1935 domestic chaplain archbishop of Sydney

28 Feb 1935-1949 rector S Mark Picton with The Oaks and Yerranderie

1938 Memorialist

1949-30 Nov 1965 rector S John Ashfield

01 Jan 1966-30 Sep 1974 chaplain Prince Henry hospital diocese Sydney

02 Jan 1966 general licence Sydney

1967 JP

1974- general licence Sydney

1975- honorary assistant minister S James Sydney

1979-1985 residing Sydney

1988-1993 residing Randwick NSW

**SHAW, GARNET ERIC**

born 13 Sep 1877 Ballarat Victoria died 21 Jun 1955 Armadale Victoria cremated Springvale

son of James Ramsay SHAW

& Julia Carrington née CLAY

married 22 Jan 1941 S Agnes Black Rock Victoria

Henrietta Marie ELLIOTT

born 1874 died 12 Jul 1962

daughter of James ELLIOTT

**Education**

1908 Trinity college Melbourne

1910 BA Melbourne

1912 MA final hons Philosophy

1925 Dip Ed

ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

22 May 1910 deacon Melbourne

11 Jun 1911 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 May 1910 deacon All Saints Geelong diocese Melbourne

24 Jan 1911-1912 curate S James Melbourne

1912-1914 chaplain Royal Australia Navy HMAS TINGARA

12 May 1914 general licence Melbourne

24 Sep 1914-1916 priest-in-charge S James St Kilda East

1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

he enlisted as a private, qualified for commission, and then was appointed a chaplain

31 Mar 1920-1922 minister parochial district Fern Tree Gully

1922-1924 incumbent South Sassafras

03 Oct 1924-1930 assistant chaplain Ivanhoe grammar school

11 Mar 1930 locum tenens parochial district Kallista 8 month

1930-1932 chaplain Unemployment relief camp

28 Apr 1932-1938 minister parochial district All Souls Kallista

05 Jul 1938-1943 minister parochial district S Mary Sunbury

08 Nov 1943-1948 minister parochial district Flinders

1948 general licence Melbourne

1954 residing Armadale Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 15/7/55*

**SHAW, GEORGE PETER**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Brisbane for Rockhampton

21 Dec 1958 priest Brisbane for Rockhampton

**SHAW, HENRY PERCY**

born 28 Apr 1885 Colchester Essex baptised 07 Jun 1885 Wesleyan Methodist chapel Colchester

died 09 Mar 1916 Cowra NSW

son of Henry Edward SHAW of Colchester certificated school master

& Emily Sarah née PEGGS

**Education**

1910 King's College London

1912 Associate King's College 1<sup>st</sup> cl London

21 Sep 1913 deacon St Albans

04 Sep 1914 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

21 Sep 1913-1915 curate S Margaret Barking diocese St Albans

Apr/May 1915 arrived Australia

1915- diocesan chaplain diocese Bathurst

16 Jul 1915- curate Cowra

**Other**

memorial brass altar dish S John Cowra; memorial altar S Mark Upper Back Creek; memorial sanctuary chair S John

Cowra

**SHAW, JAMES ANTHONY CARPENTER**

born 07 Jul 1906 Bowness-on-Windermere Westmorland

died 01 Jul 1993 Atherton Queensland

son of the Revd Herbert James SHAW (1911)

born c1864 Staffordshire

married Sep ¼ 1900 Chippenham

and Florence Mary STEELE

born c1877 Albington Gloucestershire

married

Eva JENKINSON

born 23 May 1905 Cheshire

daughter of Frederick James JENKINSON

married Sep ¼ 1899 Bucklow

and Sarah Reeves KEARSLEY

**Education**

1936 Queen's college Birmingham

29 Sep 1937 deacon Salisbury for Exeter

12 Jun 1938 priest Exeter

**Positions**

07 Oct 1937-1943 curate Littleham Exmouth co Devon diocese Exeter

1939-1943 chaplain Royal navy volunteer reserve

1943-1946 incumbent Bagendon diocese Gloucester

01 Jan 1947-28 Feb 1950 in diocese Mashonaland

1947-1949 priest-in-charge Daramombe diocese Mashonaland

1949-1952 curate Umtali [Mutare]

-21 Feb 1958 in secular employment, and then returned to Mashonaland

1958-1961 incumbent Makoni diocese Mashonaland

16 Sep 1961 locum tenens priest-in-charge All Saints Canberra diocese Canberra & Goulburn

1961-1962 incumbent Ainslie

11 May 1962-15 Sep 1964 incumbent Wondai diocese Brisbane

1964 at Boys' Town Beaudesert Queensland

**SHAW, JOB MAXWELL JOSEPH CHARLES MATTHEW**

born 17 Feb 1894 Kirkburton Yorkshire died Dec ¼ 1976 Scarborough Yorkshire

son of Washington SHAW bread maker

& Annie née SHAW;

**Education**

1949 BA university of London

1951 BA Cambridge Corpus Christi College

1936 Kelham theological college Newark  
1943 deacon Sheffield  
17 Dec 1944 priest Sheffield

**Positions**

1943- members SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)  
1943-1948 curate in the SSM priory Parson Cross diocese Sheffield  
1948-1960 general licence Southwell  
1949-1951 general licence Ely  
1951-1960 chaplain tutor Kelham theological college diocese Southwell  
1960-1965 general licence diocese Adelaide  
1960-1963 tutor S Michaels College Crafers diocese Adelaide  
1963-1965 sub-prior SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) priory Crafers  
1965-1974 chaplain university of Lancaster diocese Blackburn

**SHAW, JOHN**

born 12 Jul 1829 March Cambridge baptised 12 Jul 1829 March  
died 17 Jan 1904 Gosford NSW buried Port Frederick cemetery Gosford  
brother to the Revd Bowyer Edward SHAW, the Revd Archibald SHAW, the Revd Thomas Head SHAW  
first son of the Revd John SHAW of Stoke Poges Buckinghamshire  
& Elizabeth née BATSON;  
married 04 Sep 1867  
Eliza Emily BATTLE  
born 06 Aug 1839 died 17 Apr 1929  
daughter of Thomas Cadet BATTLE

**Education**

1847 S John's college Cambridge  
1852 BA Cambridge  
21 Nov 1852 deacon Norwich  
20 Nov 1853 priest Norwich

**Positions**

02 May 1853-1854 curate S Nicholas Great Yarmouth co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1857-1858 curate S Mary Preston co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
21 Feb 1860-1862 curate New Church-in-Rosendale  
1865 widowed mother with four sons arrived Australia  
01 Nov 1865-1870 took oaths, minister district Brisbane Water diocese Newcastle  
12 Aug 1870-1878 minister S Luke Scone  
26 Sep 1878-1883 minister S Paul West Maitland  
1883-1888 incumbent Merriwa  
01 Apr 1888-30 Dec 1902 minister S Paul Paterson  
07 Jul 1899-1902 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1903- general licence Newcastle

**Other**

Orangeman  
memorial font S John Vacy; memorial window S Luke Scone  
*Sydney Morning Herald 21/1/04, 23/1/04*

**SHAW, JOHN ANDREW**

22 Dec 1947 deacon Armidale  
20 Dec 1948 priest Armidale

**SHAW, JOHN RICHARD ASTLEY**

25 May 1951 deacon Liverpool for Gippsland  
26 Feb 1953 priest Gippsland

**SHAW, PERCY CHARLES**

born 30 Nov 1879 Pymont NSW died 25 Oct 1943 Nundah Queensland  
son of Charles Henry SHAW  
& Christiana Mary née PECK;  
married 20 Nov 1912  
Maud GRIFFITHS  
died 14 Jan 1970 age 89  
daughter of George GRIFFITHS

**Education**

1908 S John's college Melbourne  
1908 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1908 deacon Melbourne for NewGuinea

05 Jun 1910 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

12 Aug 1901-13 Mar 1904- lay reader Taupota diocese New Guinea

1909 missionary at Ambari

1910 missionary at Samarai

06 Jun 1910-1916 priest-in-charge Hioge-Taupota

1916-31 Oct 1921 priest Dogura

03 Feb 1920- commissary for bishop of New Guinea at Lambeth conference of bishops

04 May 1921-01 Sep 1922 curate S Thomas Toowong diocese Brisbane

01 Sep 1922-16 Jan 1928 rector Holy Trinity Goondiwindi

01 Feb 1928-30 Nov 1933 vicar parochial district S George Crow's Nest Queensland

01 Dec 1933-30 Nov 1937 rector S Francis Nundah

03 Sep 1937 superannuated

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 25/11/43; Church Standard 5/11/43; Brisbane Church Standard 1/11/43*

**SHAW, THOMAS HEAD**

born 06 Jun 1833 Conington Huntingdonshire

baptised 23 Jun 1833 Conington

died 17 Jul 1873 Newcastle NSW buried burial ground Christ Church Newcastle

brother to the Revd Bowyer Edward SHAW, the Revd Archibald SHAW, the Revd John SHAW

son of the Revd John SHAW of Stoke Poges Buckinghamshire

& Elizabeth née BATSON;

married (i) 06 Jun 1860 S Mary Islington

Rosa Josephine CLAKRE

born 16 Feb 1838 died 1861 Newcastle NSW

youngest daughter of Frederic H CLARKE barrister of Lincolns Inn London

married (ii) 24 Jul 1862 S Phillip Sydney

Mary Berkeley POWELL

born 20 May 1829 died 30 Sep 1887

youngest daughter of Thomas POWELL of Woodberry Stoke Newington London

**Education**

BA Trinity College Dublin

30 May 1858 deacon Lichfield

19 Jun 1859 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

30 May 1858-1859 curate Tamworth co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

1861 curate Clerkenwell co Middlesex diocese London

24 Jul 1861 locum tenens Wollombi diocese Newcastle 6 month

04 Feb 1862 surrogate for marriages

1862-1865 incumbent Gunnedah

1866-May 1870 incumbent Richmond River diocese Newcastle and Grafton & Armidale

1870-1873 incumbent Jerry's Plains

**Other**

*Newcastle Chronicle 22/7/73*

**SHAW, WILLIAM ALFRED**

born 01 Feb 1874 Glossop Derbyshire

died 13 Dec 1941 S James East, St Kilda Victoria buried New Melbourne cemetery Fawkner

son of George Alfred SHAW

& Eliza née PEDLEY;

married 18 Oct 1904

Clarice Fannie Maxwell HASLAM

born 1883 died 21 Jul 1959

daughter of the Revd Alfred William HASLAM

**Education**

23 Dec 1900 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1901 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

19 Aug 1898 lay reader Warburton diocese Melbourne

24 Dec 1900-1901 curate S Mary Woodspoint

23 Dec 1901-193 curate Christ Church St Kilda

10 Aug 1903-1908 incumbent S Bartholomew Richmond

24 Jul 1908-06 Mar 1914 incumbent S George Queenscliffe  
16 Mar 1914-1917 priest parochial district All Saints Lorne  
21 Nov 1916 locum tenens parish S Paul Ascot Vale  
08 May 1917-1936 priest parish Brunswick East  
11 May 1936-1941 incumbent S James East St Kilda

**Other**

'physical defect due to an accident'  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 22/12/41; *Church Record* 15/1/42

**SHAW, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 08 Jan 1858 Celbridge co Kildare  
died 27 Sep 1932 Fareham Hampshire England  
son of Giles SHAW of Winterdyne Bewdley  
and Ellen Prestage née HAVERGAL;  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1884 Keynsham  
Blanche BUSH  
daughter of Henry BUSH solicitor  
and Lydia Anna Catherine SUTTON;  
married (ii) 26 Jul 1892 West Bromwich  
Blanche HASLUCK  
born c1860 Hockley Birmingham died 1891 age 34  
first daughter of Daniel Sydney HASLUCK of the Austins Handsworth merchant  
born c1816 USA  
married (i) 1842 Ohio USA  
and Sarah;  
Daniel married (ii) Mar ¼ 1850 West Ham, Jane;  
Daniel married (iii) 1868 Elizabeth born c1825 Staffordshire

**Education**

1872-1876 Repton  
1877 Trinity College Dublin  
1880 BA Dublin  
1886 MA  
1880-1881 London College of Divinity  
18 Dec 1881 deacon Bath & Wells  
21 Dec 1882 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

19 Dec 1881-1884 curate & Ireland lecturer at Keynsham co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
17 Jun 1884 curate All Saints Hertford co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
1885-1887 assistant chaplain Christ Church Paul France  
13 Dec 1886-1889 curate SS Philip and James Ilfracombe co Devon diocese Exeter  
30 Sep 1889-24 Oct 1890 rector Arlington  
24 Oct 1890-01 May 1908 incumbent Stapleton diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
1914-1915 general licence Melbourne  
10 Nov 1914- general licence Gippsland  
1922-1924 general licence Mombasa

**SHAXTED, EDWIN DOUGLAS JOHN**

born 13 Oct 1906 Canterbury Kent; died 03 Jun 1987 Manorstead England  
son of Percy John SHAXTED builder  
& Annie née FRIAR  
married 23 Feb 1935  
Jessie Holmsdale CUTTLE  
born 01 Dec 1899 died Oct 1989  
daughter of Thomas Nathaniel CUTTLE

**Education**

1911-1920 St Mary Bredin, Canterbury  
private tutor Canon W D Springett MA DD Oxford  
1927 Langley Hall Bendigo  
1929 Ridley college Melbourne  
1932 Th L Australian College Theology  
25 Apr 1933 deacon Bendigo for Melbourne, by letters dimissory from Melbourne (27 Mar 1933) to Bendigo  
27 May 1934 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Dec 1927 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo



1933 general licence Gippsland  
 12 May 1933-1935 curate S Bartholomew Burnley diocese Melbourne  
 24 Nov 1933 general licence Gippsland 1 year  
 07 May 1935-1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     22 Jun 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 1935-1936 curate S Simon Southsea  
 1936-1938 curate S Faith Maidstone co Canterbury  
 10 Dec 1938-1940 curate parish S Simon Southsea co Hampshire diocese Portsmouth  
 14 Oct 1940 locum tenens parochial district S Mark West Preston diocese Melbourne  
 1941-1943 secretary in Victoria for BCA (Bush Church Aid)  
 30 Jun 1943-1945 incumbent parish All Saints Northcote  
 29 Aug 1945-1953 rector S Luke city and diocese Adelaide  
     1946-1953 commissary in Australia for bishop of Central Tanganyika  
 20 Jul 1953-1957 vicar Charing Heath, Ashford co Kent  
     1953-1957 curate-in-charge Boughton Malherbe diocese Canterbury  
 30 Sep 1957-12 Jan 1961 rector parish All Cannings with Etchilhampton co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
 06 Mar 1961 general licence Salisbury as secretary for CCCS (Colonial and Continental Church Society) South West Area  
 1961-1965 south west area secretary for CCCS (Colonial and Continental Church Society)  
 1961-1965 general licence Exeter  
 01 Apr 1965-1981 vicar parish West Aston co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
     01 Apr 1965-1981 perpetual curate Heywood

**Other**

*Church Times 12/6/87*

**SHEARMAN, DONALD NORMAN**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1951 priest Bathurst

**SHEARMAN, JOSEPH**

born 17 Apr 1843 Wolverton Buckinghamshire  
 died 15 Nov 1912 Dulwich Hill NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
 son among at least six children of Thomas SHEARMAN,  
     Knight of the Tower and Sword  
     (1851) engineer, fitter of Oxford St Swindon Wiltshire  
     born c1811 St Saviour Southwark Surrey  
 and Ann born c1811 Leatherhead co Surrey;  
 married (1) 18 Jul 1871,  
 Elizabeth Goss BAILY  
 born 27 May 1846 Bristol died 27 Dec 1895 Liverpool Sydney NSW  
 daughter among at least four children of the Revd Henry G BAILY  
     (1851) vicar Swindon Wiltshire  
     born c1816 Calne Wiltshire England  
 and Elizabeth Mignan born c1818 India;  
 married (2) 04 Jan 1897 S Andrew Summer Hill Sydney,  
 Ada Emily PRICE  
 born 03 Apr 1867 died 23 Aug 1943 aged 76 Manly NSW  
 daughter of Alfred Henry PRICE  
 (300;89;111)

**Education**

07 Feb 1865-1866 CMS College Islington (opened 1825 closed 1915)

21 Feb 1869 deacon Canterbury for Colonies

24 Sept 1871 priest Winchester (111)

**Positions**

1861 not apparent in English census returns (381)

1869-1870 CMS Madras

1869-Dec 1870 India

16 May 1871 curate Peper Harow co Surrey diocese Winchester

    Apr 1871 lodger unmarried curate Peper Harow aged 27 with AYLWIN farmer family residing Royal farm house,  
 Peper Harow co Surrey

19 Jan 1874 curate Little Amwell diocese Rochester

1876-Mar 1881 incumbent Waipukurau diocese Waiapu

19 Mar 1881 sailed to Australia from New Zealand

01 Apr 1881-21 Jul 1881 general licence diocese Sydney

21 Jul 1881-27 Mar 1883 minister S Stephen Kurrajong

27 Mar 1883-31 Mar 1895 minister S Thomas Mulgoa  
01 Apr 1895-03 Oct 1900 S Luke Liverpool  
03 Oct 1900-31 Mar 1910 rector S Luke Liverpool  
31 Mar 1910 general licence (111)

**Other**

memorial tablet S Luke Liverpool NSW  
Bishop Donald SHEARMAN descended from 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage (111)  
12 Mar 1913 will filed Wellington

**SHEDDEN, CHARLES HAMILTON**

born 24 Jan 1860 East Maitland NSW died 19 Jun 1931 Evandale Tasmania  
son of Alexander later mayor of Newcastle NSW  
& Margaret

married 1888

Ada M WADDELL

born 1863 died 15 Aug 1928

**Education**

1887-1888 Moore theological college

27 May 1888 deacon Bathurst

22 Dec 1889 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

27 May 1888-30 Sep 1888 curate-in-charge Mt Macquarie and Newbridge, in parish Blayney diocese Bathurst

01 Oct 1888-May 1890 incumbent Sofala

01 Jun 1890-Apr 1898 incumbent Bourke

03 Dec 1896-1901 canon Bathurst

01 Sep 1898-1901 incumbent Carcoar

01 May 1901-1903 rector Kingston diocese Tasmania

16 Sep 1904-30 Apr 1910 priest Forth & Leven

1907-1927 chaplain military forces (09 Jul 1909 captain)

1911-30 Jun 1927 priest Evandale

21 Jul 1925-Jul 1930 rural dean North Central deanery

30 Jun 1927 superannuated

**Other**

obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 23/6/31

**SHELBY-JONES, NINIAN**

SEE JONES, NINIAN SHELBY

**SHELDON, ARTHUR HENRY**

born 19 Mar 1866 at sea Indian ocean baptised 26 Jun 1866 All Saints Blackheath

died 30 Dec 1895 Sydney NSW

son of the Revd James SHELDON incumbent Ashbourne

& Adelaide Gustavia Catherine Martha née WEISS

**Education**

1876-1884 Monkton Combe Bath

1884 S John's college Cambridge

1888 BA Cambridge

1892 MA

16 Jun 1889 deacon Exeter

01 Jun 1890 priest Exeter

**Positions**

16 Jun 1889-1891 curate S Leonard city and diocese Exeter

1892-1894 Church Missionary Society (CMS) missionary Palamcotta diocese Madras

1895 for his health, to Sydney

**SHELDON, JOHN**

born 18 Jun 1826 Walsall Staffordshire

died 10 Aug 1908 at 46 Kilmore St Christchurch buried Avonside churchyard

*probably:*

brother to Mary SHELDON born c1826 Staffordshire

son of James SHELDON

(1841) publican The Borough Walsall Staffordshire

born c1800 Staffordshire

and Ann - born c1801 Staffordshire;

married 15 Feb 1859,

Maria Christiana Snow JEGER

born 1833 died 07 Sep 1907 at 107 Stanmore Rd Linwood Christchurch buried Avonside  
(422;111;96;109;21;50;69)

**Education**

Dudley grammar school (69)

1846 CMS College Islington London (50) (founded 1825 closed 1915)

30 Mar 1851 student aged 22, with dozen students including James LEIGHTON, Arthur DAVIDSON, residing college, Islington West (300)

27 May 1853-1854 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (164: no information about attendance)

04 Dec 1856 deacon Adelaide

15 Apr 1858 priest Adelaide (111;26;50;109)

**Positions**

02 Jun 1847-13 Jan 1848 CMS missionary British Guiana diocese Guiana

13 Jan 1848 returned to England and resigned from CMS(50)

scripture reader S Peter Northampton before ordination (164;109)

09 Jul 1856 departed (SPG appointed) schoolmaster SWITZERLAND Southampton for Adelaide (180)

26 Oct 1856 arrived College S Peter Adelaide (*S Augustine's Occasional paper* Jul 1914)

1856-1858 Salisbury (SPG funded) Adelaide (47)

1856-1858 curate-in-charge Salisbury and Dry Creek (SPG funded) Adelaide (109;47)

chaplain to SHORT 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Adelaide (13)

04 Jan 1858 deacon (later priest) in mission district Penola and Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide

18 May 1862-16 Jan 1865 incumbent Robetown

24 Jan 1865 minister Winchelsea diocese Melbourne

31 Jan 1865-19 Aug 1876 minister Benalla (111)

05 Mar 1879 residing Emu Bay Tasmania (70)

01 Jul 1879-31 Dec 1879 temporary licence in charge Oxford diocese Christchurch (3)

1879-1885 cure Oxford (57)

1882 took part in consecration service, SALBAN OHOKA (parish history)

01 Aug 1885-1892 Leithfield (3;26)

01 Apr 1892-1899 vicar Governor's Bay with Little River (91;26)

01 Oct 1899 retired on pension (96)

1900 unattached, but licensed priest; residing Papanui road Christchurch (26)

**Other**

letters (2) at S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)

Sep 1908 p12 obituary *New Zealand Church News* (which was reprinted in the 'Occasional Paper' of SAC)

**SHELDON, MAURICE GEOFFREY**

born 08 Nov 1906 Blundellsands Lancashire

died 19 Jun 1977 registered Cheltenham England

son of Josiah SHELDON

& Bessie née ISAACS

**Education**

1928 S John's college Morpeth

1931 S Aidans college Ballarat

1932 ThL Australian College Theology

02 Dec 1930 deacon St Arnaud

18 Dec 1932 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

1923 arrived Australia

worked on farms

15 Apr 1926 catechist S John Newcastle diocese Newcastle

31 Jul 1929 stipendiary lay reader Korong Vale diocese St Arnaud

02 Dec 1930-07 Jan 1933 curate parochial district Talbot

1933-30 Apr 1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Manangatanga

02 May 1935-30 Apr 1938 priest-in-charge parochial district Quambatook

1938 returned to England

1938-1940 curate Ormskirk in-charge Lathom Part diocese Liverpool

1940-1947 chaplain forces emergency commission

07 Mar 1946-1947 curate S Peter Aintree in-charge S Giles

1947-1952 incumbent S Dunstan Edge Hill

18 Nov 1952-1956 incumbent Knowbury co Shropshire diocese Hereford

03 May 1956-12 Dec 1959 rector Finmere with Mixbury diocese Oxford

12 Dec 1959-31 Jul 1969 vicar Fritwell with Souldern co and diocese Oxford  
31 Jul 1969-30 Jun 1973 incumbent Ashbury with Compton Beauchamp  
1969 commissary for bishop of St Arnaud  
1976 residing Cheltenham

**SHELLEY, EDWARD PRINCE**

born Jan 1851 Bradley Staffordshire baptised 17 Jan 1851 Bradley  
died 14 Dec 1917 Branxholm nr Derby Tasmania  
son of the Revd John SHELLEY incumbent Bradley  
& Matilda née LADBURY;  
married 1879  
Eleanor Kate HAGGARD  
born 1852 died 17 Nov 1928

**Education**

16 Sep 1870-1873 S John's College Cambridge  
1874-1875 1 year S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
19 Sep 1875 deacon Ripon  
21 Dec 1890 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

19 Sep 1875-1876 curate Saltershebble diocese Ripon  
22 Jul 1876-1879 curate Kinver co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
21 Jan 1880-1883 curate Netheravon co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1883-1890 curate Kineton co Warwick diocese Worcester  
ca Sep 1890-1896 curate-in-charge district Ringarooma diocese Tasmania  
22 Dec 1890-1896 priest-in-charge Ringarooma portion of Dorset mission  
1896-1897 incumbent Sheffield  
1910 retired, St Helens

**SHELLEY, KENNETH NIXON**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Sydney  
02 Jun 1940 priest Sydney

**SHENTON, GEORGE DARNELL**

born 19 Jan 1867 Leicester baptised Wesleyan Methodist chapel  
died 09 Mar 1941 rectory Graveley Cambridgeshire  
son of John Snelson SHENTON  
& Mary Ann née WALE;  
married 01 Nov 1893  
Eliza Helen KIRK  
first daughter of Joseph KIRK of Loughborough Leicestershire

**Education**

under Mr Colgrove, Loughborough  
1886 Jesus College Cambridge  
1888 BA Cambridge  
1930 MA  
21 Dec 1890 deacon Exeter  
29 Nov 1891 priest BARRY for Exeter

**Positions**

21 Dec 1890-1893 curate S Peter Tiverton co Devon diocese Exeter  
13 Mar 1893-1895 took oaths, precentor cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
13 Mar 1893-1895 head master cathedral church S Andrew choir school Sydney  
04 Nov 1895-1898 curate Moseley co & diocese Worcester  
04 Apr 1898-1901 curate S Thomas Pendleton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
12 Mar 1902-1904 curate Holy Trinity Bournemouth co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
15 Dec 1904-1906 curate S John Baptist Broadstone in parish Great Canford co Dorset  
15 Dec 1906-18 Feb 1909 rector West Grimstead co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
18 Feb 1909-30 May 1912 incumbent Elmstead co Essex diocese St Albans  
11 Jul 1912-1929 rector S Anthony Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
27 Apr 1929-1941 incumbent Graveley with Yelling co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely  
01 Feb 1936-1941 chaplain Papworth Colony village settlement

**SHEPHARD, ALLAN GEORGE**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1962 priest Grafton

**SHEPHERD, DONALD MILTON**

14 Dec 1958 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

25 Mar 1961 priest ARTHUR for Canberra & Goulburn

**SHEPHERD, HARRY**

born 08 Mar 1903 Liverpool England died 12 Oct 1969 Frankston Victoria buried Blackburn Victoria

son of Walker SHEPHERD

& Jane née CRAMP;

married

Esther Jessie ORMSTON

born 03 Feb 1889 died 27 Mar 1961

daughter of Henry ORMSTON

**Education**

S Wilfrids college Cressy Tasmania

1926 Th L Australian College Theology

17 Dec 1926 deacon Tasmania

21 Dec 1927 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

20 Dec 1926-1928 curate Penguin diocese Tasmania

1928-1929 curate Hagley

1929-1933 incumbent Zeehan

1933-1934 priest-in-charge Westbury with Hagley

1934-31 Jan 1938 priest-in-charge Brighton

27 Feb 1938-09 Apr 1958 rector parish S Stephen Sandy Bay Hobart

12 Jul 1940-1943 chaplain Australian imperial forces

11 Apr 1958-1964 minister parochial district S John Blackburn diocese Melbourne

02 Apr 1964-1966 minister S Theodore Wattle Park

01 Aug 1966 superannuated

**Other**

memorial brass cross S Mark Pontville

*Anglican 28/10/69*

**SHEPHERD, HENRY EDGAR GEORGE**

born 28 Jul 1903 Adelaide South Australia died 25 Jan 1981 cremated Centennial Park South Australia

son of Joseph Henry SHEPHERD farmer

& Adelaide Victoria Louisa née STROTHER;

married 28 Jan 1930

Ada Myra GENDERS

born 03 Apr 1903 died 23 Jul 1988

daughter of Joseph Charles GENDERS

**Education**

Adelaide high school

1924 S Barnabas College Adelaide

1927 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1927 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1928 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1927-1929 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

22 Dec 1929-1933 priest-in-charge Waikerie & Loxton mission

03 Aug 1933-1937 rector S John Auburn, with S Aidan Saddleworth, S Mary Watervale, S Peter Mintaro

04 Feb 1937-1943 priest-in-charge district church S Edward The Confessor Kensington Gardens

1940-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force (1956 Mentioned in Despatches)

1940- chaplain Australian military forces

1943-1947 general licence Adelaide

1946-1963 part time chaplain with Citizen Air Force

01 Jan 1947-1950 priest-in-charge Plympton and Glandore, with Camden mission

1947-1950 chaplain Repatriation General hospital

1950- general licence Adelaide

1950-1968 chaplain Repatriation commission

25 Jan 1967- honorary canon "Woodcock" cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

03 Jun 1968 superannuated

- 01 Jan 1969- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Advertiser 28/1/81*

**SHEPPARD, ALAN FREDERICK VICTOR HUGH**

11 Jul 1943 deacon Down

29 Jun 1944 priest Down

**SHEPPARD, GEORGE**

born 26 Sep 1840 London baptised 18 Oct 1840 Christ Church Southwark

died 30 May 1907 Wahroonga NSW buried cemetery S John Gordon

son of Henry SHEPPARD pork butcher

& Mary Ann née RICHARDS;

married 17 Apr 1879 Sydney

Edith FRENCH

born 26 Mar 1850 Tasmania died 09 Jan 1914

daughter of John FRENCH

and Mary FORSTER

**Education**

1873 BA university of Sydney

1873 Moore theological college 1 term

21 Dec 1873 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1874 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1861 milkman

31 Dec 1873-31 Dec 1875 curate district cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1876-30 Dec 1876 curate S James Sydney

01 Jan 1877-01 Jul 1878 minister Bankstown with Georges River, to reside Liverpool

1877-1878 vice-principal Moore theological college

01 Jul 1878-31 Dec 1878 general licence Sydney

1878-1905 chaplain Berrima gaol

01 Jan 1879- minister Holy Trinity Berrima

28 Jul 1897-10 Jul 1905 minister Holy Trinity Berrima and S John Moss Vale

1879-10 Jul 1905 rural dean Berrima

1891-1905 lecturer Moore theological college in homiletics

1897-1898 priest-in-charge Bankstown with George River

25 Jul 1905-1907 general licence Sydney

1907 residing Wahroonga

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 31/5/07*

**SHERARD, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 15 Sep 1854 baptised 01 Oct 1854 Aston Cantlow, chapel of S Andrew Warwick

died 04 Nov 1930 Bournemouth England

second son of the Revd George SHERARD of Wilmscote Warwickshire

married 26 Sep 1844

& Mary DAUBENY

born 21 Aug 1821 died 21 May 1857

second daughter of the Revd George William DAUBENY of Seend Wiltshire

married 22 Sep 1811 Stowe Northamptonshire

and Elizabeth née CRAWLEY died 03 Jan 1884;

not married

**Education**

1865-1872 Sherborne

1872 Keble college Oxford

1875 BA Oxford

1884 MA

1878-1879 Cuddesdon theological college

08 Jun 1879 deacon Salisbury

21 Dec 1890 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

08 Jun 1879-1891 curate S Martin Salisbury diocese Salisbury

1891-1896 vice-principal S Aidan's college Birkenhead

16 Feb 1892- general licence Chester

1896-1898 chaplain bishop of Grahamstown diocese Grahamstown

1898-1899 priest-vicar cathedral church Grahamstown

09 Nov 1905-1908 curate S Andrew Leicester diocese Peterborough

1908-1910 curate Cosby

13 Dec 1910-18 Dec 1915 vicar Cosby  
1915-1919 canon missionary diocese Kalgoorlie  
22 Apr 1921- general licence Salisbury  
1921-1922 residing Salisbury

**Other**

*Guardian 14/11/30*

**SHERLOCK, CHARLES HENRY**

02 Mar 1941 deacon Sydney  
18 Mar 1942 priest Sydney

**SHERLOCK, JOHN JAMES**

01 Mar 1940 deacon Newcastle  
09 Mar 1941 priest Newcastle

**SHERLOCK, ROBERT EDWARD**

25 Jul 1947 deacon PILCHER for Sydney  
07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**SHERRIS, DAVID**

born 29 Jan 1883 Middlesborough Yorkshire died 23 Mar 1968 NSW  
son of David SHERRIS shipwright  
& Lizzie;  
unmarried

**Education**

1909-1911 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1913 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

01 Jan 1913 deacon parochial district Milawa  
02 Jun 1913-1914 deacon parochial district Rushworth diocese Wangaratta  
19 Jun 1914-1915 locum tenens Holy Trinity Kensington diocese Melbourne  
21 Apr 1915 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
19 May 1915-1916 curate parish S John Launceston  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
14 Nov 1920 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
03 Dec 1920-1921 assistant priest cathedral church parish S Saviour diocese Goulburn  
1921-1922 curate-in-charge Bombala  
06 Jan 1922-31 May 1925 rector Bombala  
20 May 1925-31 Jan 1936 rector Cootamundra  
25 Apr 1932-07 Jan 1942 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
01 Feb 1936-30 Sep 1941 incumbent parish Yass  
24 Apr 1939 leave of absence 1 year Goulburn  
03 Jul 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1940-1941 curate Canberra  
24 Feb 1942 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
1942-1943 general licence Melbourne  
23 Dec 1943-1946 minister parochial district S John West Geelong  
1946-1949 general licence Melbourne  
08 Mar 1949- general licence Sydney  
1951-1967 residing Woodford NSW  
14 May 1956 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

**Other**

memorial credence table S Paul Woodford; memorial tablet S Clement Yass

**SHERWIN, VERNON HENRY GOUGH (later GOUGH-SHERWIN)**

born 29 May 1894 Gosport co Hampshire  
died 05 Aug 1970 Murray Bridge South Australia buried there  
son of Captain Henry SHERWIN Royal navy  
[?married 1889]  
and Ellen [?Bessie BUTCHER];  
married 29 May 1936 SCuthbert Adelaide South Australia,  
Mary R MORTON  
qualified nurse

as a widow resided Goolwa  
only child of WR MORTON of Kintore Ave, Prospect Adelaide South Australia  
(261;pers comm Peter Shepherd, May 2007;111)

#### **Education**

Oliver's school Gresham  
n d briefly at Cambridge  
College of S John Perth  
1923 Th L Australian College of Theology  
27 Dec 1923 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1924 priest Perth (111)

#### **Positions**

n d after mischief pranks at Cambridge, to Western Australia, including Broome, pearling and Hereford short-horn cattle  
1914-1921 appointment by Australian Anglican Board of Missions, Forrest River aboriginal mission West Australia  
1923-1924 curate Peel estate diocese Perth

1924-1927 priest-in-charge Peel estate

1928 sponsored of Australian Board of Missions joined Melanesian mission, to Mandated Territory:

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)

1928-1933 pioneer priest Sag-Sag, and along south-west coast, Arawe, New Britain diocese Melanesia  
isolated work for five years travels for Anglican services in Kauptimeti island off Arewe,  
and Aisega around Dampier straits in outrigger canoe

30 Dec 1929 from Sydney, lay missionary Arthur Charles ELDRIDGE joined SHERWIN on his return from furlough  
(261)

1933-1934 on furlough Adelaide South Australia - the Revd Ian STOCKDALE *locum tenens* (261)

Aug 1934 returned from England to Navalapua, Mandated Territory New Guinea diocese Melanesia

1934-1936 (*vice* W BRADLEY) priest-in-charge Wau diocese Melanesia - Mr D Lloyd FRANCIS at Ogum, New Britain coast

1936 away on furlough to Australia, where he married; Bp JH DICKINSON *locum in charge* at Wau

n d work at Salamaua [Salamoa], Wau, in many parts of the Morobe goldfields New Guinea,

**Note:** 01 Jul 1939 the mainland of the Mandated Territory (formerly part of the German empire until World War 1) of New Guinea was transferred from the diocese of Melanesia to the diocese of New Guinea; at this date, SHERWIN was thus transferred into the diocese of New Guinea; he had been working among the 2,000 Europeans in Morobe, serving at Bulolo, Salamaua, Lae, and Edie Creek, and visiting the unknown KUKUKUKU people in the mountains west of Otibanda, as well as isolated goldmining communities (261)

1939-1942 missionary diocese New Guinea

(his family was sent home to Australia)

priest-in-charge Wau S Augustine Morobe province; church and priest's house destroyed in war against Japanese invading forces;

c1940 chaplain with the New Guinea Volunteer Rifles

1941 when Japanese invaded Salamaua, he took down the Australian flag of the New Guinea Volunteer Rifles, carried it with him in all battles fought by 2/7 Battalion at Wau and in the battle of the Ridges;

16 Sep 1943 he hoisted the flag over Salamaua (in 261, p23 Apr-Jul 1944) <http://www.ozbird.com/oz.htm>

1942-1946 acting chaplain Australian forces World War 2 in New Guinea

priest-in-charge S John-on-the-Hill Port Moresby diocese New Guinea

1946 indefinite leave-of-absence from the diocese New Guinea

17 Jul 1947-1952 incumbent S Jude Port Elliott and church Holy Evangelists Goolwa diocese Adelaide

09 May 1952-c1970 incumbent S John Murray Bridge (111; pers comm Peter SHEPHERD Dec 2006)

04 Mar 1970 general licence diocese Adelaide (111;8)

#### **Other**

n d university of West Australia

Fellow Royal Geographical Society

FRAI

FRSA

author

1934 *Stone Mortar*

1934 *Folk Lore and Ethnology* (Anthropological Journal) (111)

see *Out of Great Tribulation*, by Abp Philip STRONG (1947: Papua)

#### **SHERWOOD, RICHARD**

born 13 Nov 1880 Rotherham Yorkshire died 27 Apr 1970 Bucklow Cheshire England  
son of [the Revd age 60] Edward Purvis SHERWOOD managing director steel company

& Frances née JAMES;

married 1909

Hulda WARDE

born 24 Nov 1882 died 30 Nov 1956



daughter of Charles WARDE

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1910 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1907-1910 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
22 Dec 1910-1912 priest parochial district Portarlinton  
30 Mar 1912-1914 curate All Saints St Kilda  
25 Apr 1914-1916 priest-in-charge parochial district S John Sorrento with Dromana  
06 Jul 1916-1919 hospital chaplain diocese Melbourne  
1919-1922 chaplain Royal Australia navy  
    31 May 1921 naval chaplain in submarine depot Geelong naval base  
08 Oct 1922-1936 precentor & minor canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
08 Aug 1936-1938 incumbent Bleasby with Halloughton co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell  
25 Mar 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Goring diocese Oxford  
1938-31 Jul 1948 incumbent Goring-on-Thames diocese Oxford  
1948- general licence Oxford  
1969 residing Knutsford Cheshire

**SHETCLIFFE, GEORGE THOMAS**

born 18 May 1889 Gawler South Australia baptised Jun 1889 S George Gawler  
died 05 Sep 1956 Hereford England  
son of Joseph SHETCLIFFE river captain of Goolwa South Australia  
& Jane née CURSON;  
married 09 Jan 1934  
Elizabeth Mary MONEY-KYRLE  
daughter of Archdeacon MONEY-KYRLE of Hereford

**Education**

state schools  
1912-1914 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1914 deacon Adelaide  
23 Dec 1915 priest Willochra

**Positions**

catechist S Andrew Walkerville 3 year  
18 Dec 1914 curate S Paul Port Pirie diocese Adelaide  
    31 Dec 1915-1916 assistant priest Port Pirie diocese Willochra  
25 Dec 1916-1917 assistant priest Petersburg and mission  
01 Feb 1918 locum tenens Holy Trinity Riverton  
26 Nov 1918-31 Dec 1921 incumbent S James Waikerie and mission attached  
09 Oct 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    14 Jan 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    19 Dec 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    12 Feb 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1922-1924 deputationist Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
1924-1928 diocesan chaplain Singapore  
1925-1928 assistant chaplain cathedral church S Andrew Singapore  
1928-1931 deputationist Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
1931-1932 locum tenens cathedral church S Thomas Kuching  
1932-1933 deputationist Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
12 Jun 1933-1934 curate S Matthias Earls Court co Middlesex diocese London  
1934-1938 incumbent West and East Hanney co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
1938-1954 incumbent Clifton Hampden  
    1948-secretary-general for the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament  
    1951-1955 proctor in convocation for diocese Oxford  
    1944-1954 rural dean Cuddesdon  
1954 honorary curate All Saints South Hereford diocese Hereford

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Mar 1957; *Church Times* 14/9/56

**SHEUMACK, COLIN DAVIES**

10 Feb 1952 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
15 Feb 1953 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**SHEVILL, IAN WOTTON ALLNUTT**

02 Jun 1940 deacon Sydney

13 Dec 1941 priest Sydney

**SHIELD, DOUGLAS FARNHAM**

21 Dec 1955 deacon Adelaide

10 May 1957 priest Carpentaria for Adelaide

**SHIELDS JOHN HOLDSWORTH**

born 26 Feb 1905 Richmond Victoria died 20 Jul 1985 Bendigo Victoria

son of John SHIELDS

& Florence Elizabeth Clara née HOLDSWORTH

married 1931

Joyce Catherine DARTNELL

born 29 Mar 1905

daughter of John Stephen DARTNELL

**Education**

25 Mar 1942 deacon St Arnaud

25 Feb 1945 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

17 Oct 1939 lay reader parochial district Bealiba diocese St Arnaud

03 Nov 1941 lay reader Wedderburn

31 Mar 1942-1945 deacon-in-charge Wedderburn

07 Mar 1945-1948 vicar Boort

03 Oct 1948-1955 rector Sea Lake

03 Feb 1955-30 May 1956 rector S John Avoca

30 Aug 1956-1958 general licence Wangaratta for parish Beechworth

31 Jul 1958-1966 priest Cohuna diocese Bendigo

01 Jul 1966-30 Apr 1970 rector Cobden diocese Ballarat

30 Apr 1970 retired

1970- general licence Bendigo

23 Jun 1970-1976 general licence St Arnaud

28 Aug 1974 locum tenens Warracknabeal diocese Ballarat

25 Jan 1976 locum tenens Wedderburn-Boort diocese St Arnaud

**SHIELDS, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 1857 Warden-in-Hexham Northumberland baptised 15 Mar 1857 Warden

died 01 Jun 1914 Sunbury mental hospital Victoria

son of the Revd William Thomas SHIELDS incumbent of Warden & Frances Jane née WAUGH;

married 11 Nov 1890 Christ Church South Yarra Victoria

Margaret Louisa SINCLAIR

daughter of John SINCLAIR

**Education**

privately

1877 Jesus college Cambridge

1881 BA Cambridge

1885 MA

19 Dec 1880 deacon Ripon

18 Dec 1881 priest RYAN for Ripon

**Positions**

1880-1883 curate S Thomas Keylands Leeds diocese Ripon

1883-1885 curate S Matthew Leeds

1885-1888 curate Holy Trinity Halifax

16 Apr 1889-1890 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne

03 Dec 1890-1891 curate S John Melbourne

24 Jun 1891- general licence Melbourne

14 Oct 1892-1894 priest parochial district Bacchus Marsh

05 Nov 1894-1900 curate Bothal co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

30 Oct 1901-1902 general licence Melbourne

07 Sep 1903-1905 incumbent Hughley and Church Preen co Shropshire diocese Hereford

04 Sep 1905 monition to reside served on him at Scaleton Park, Burley in Wharfedale Yorkshire

04 Oct 1905 order to reside served on him

07 Dec 1905 sequestration

**SHILTON, JACK HENRY**

02 Feb 1949 deacon Gippsland

25 Jan 1950 priest Gippsland

**SHILTON, LANCELOT RUPERT**

13 Mar 1949 deacon Melbourne

05 Mar 1950 priest Melbourne

**SHIPLEY, EDWIN**

born 11 Dec 1884 Homebush NSW baptised 04 Jan 1885 in Congregational church

died 08 Apr 1950 Killara NSW

son of John James SHIPLEY

Clare Jane née WILLIAMS

married 12 Jul 1911

Ethel Florence ANEY

born 24 Jun 1886 died 06 Jul 1959

daughter of John Robert ANEY

**Education**

Homebush public school

Burwood correspondence school

1906-1908 Moore theological college

1909 LTh university of Durham

20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jul 1905 lay reader parish Port Macquarie diocese Grafton & Armidale

24 Oct 1905 catechist parish Picton and The Oaks diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1909-30 Nov 1910 curate S John Gordon

22 Jun 1910 accepted, 01 Jul 1910 withdrew priest-in-charge parochial district Kyogle

16 Dec 1910-02 Mar 1914 curate S John Baptist Ashfield

02 Mar 1914-15 Sep 1916 rector Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley

1916-31 Mar 1924 curate All Saints Woollahra with S Stephen Edgecliffe

01 Apr 1924-10 Oct 1927 curate-in-charge provisional district Edgecliffe and Bellevue Hill

11 Oct 1927-30 Sep 1948 rector S Stephen Bellevue Hill

1948-1950 general licence Sydney

1949 residing Killara NSW

**Other**

stained glass windows S Stephen Bellevue Hill

*Church Standard 14/4/50; Australia Church Record 20/4/50*

**SHIRLEY, ARTHUR**

born 06 Dec 1899 Manchester co Lancashire

died 11 Feb 1977 Hervey Bay Queensland

son of Frank SHIRLEY a painter

born c1871 Manchester

and Bertha née MILLINS

born c1875 Manchester

married

Violet Dorothy BLAKE

born 07 Dec 1901 Queensland

daughter of Colin Thomas BLAKE

and Fanny LATHAM

**Education**

S Francis College

1930 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1930 deacon Brisbane

20 Dec 1931 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

07 Feb 1921 lay reader S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane

01 Jan 1931-1936 curate S Paul Maryborough

18 Jun 1936-1940 curate S Mark Eidsvold to work district Monto

1940-1946 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

21 Sep 1940-1946 priest-in-charge Howard and Pialba

01 Jul 1946-1951 curate Christ Church Bundaberg

01 Nov 1951-17 Mar 1954 incumbent parochial district S Mary GinGin  
18 Mar 1954-09 Feb 1958 incumbent S John Biggenden  
10 Feb 1958-31 Dec 1964 incumbent S Saviour Laidley  
01 Jan 1965 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1965 superannuated

**SHOBRIDGE, GEORGE WOOD**

born 04 Sep 1848 registered Hobart Tasmania  
died 31 Oct 1924 Hobart Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay  
son of Richard SHOBRIDGE of Glenorchy Tasmania  
& Mary née WOOD;  
married 30 Oct 1877 Holy Trinity Hobart  
Fanny Maria DAVENPORT  
born 16 Mar 1849 died 09 Nov 1933  
eldest daughter of Canon Arthur DAVENPORT

**Education**

1858-1859 Horton college  
21 Dec 1871 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1872 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

21 Dec 1871-1872 curate S John Baptist Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1872-1876 incumbent Greenponds  
Nov 1874 locum tenens Greenponds vice the Revd Lloyd Cosmo WILLIAMS  
1876-1880 curate Holy Trinity Hobart  
04 Jul 1880-01 Sep 1911 priest parish Holy Trinity Hobart  
01 Mar 1897-1924 canon cathedral church S David Hobart  
1902-1924 chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
1911 retired

**Other**

side chapel Holy Trinity Hobart; memorial plaque and brass cathedral church S David Hobart; memorial reredos and tablet Holy Trinity Hobart  
*Church Standard 7/11/24; obituary Hobart Mercury 1/11/24*

**SHORT, Augustus**

born 11 Jun 1802 Exeter co Devon  
died 05 Oct 1883 Eastbourne Sussex  
third son of Charles SHORT barrister of Kenton Devon  
& Grace née MILLETT  
married 10 Dec 1835  
Millicent Clara PHILLIPS  
died 01 Aug 1900  
second daughter of John PHILLIPS of Culham House Oxfordshire

**Education**

1809-1816 Westminster school  
1820 Christ Church Oxford; student and censor Christ Church  
1824 BA Oxford  
1826 MA  
1847 DD

21 May 1826 deacon Oxford  
10 Jun 1827 priest Oxford  
29 Jun 1847 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Gloucester & Bristol, Winchester, Chichester, Lichfield

**Positions**

05 Jun 1817 admitted Middle Temple  
1827 curate Culham diocese Oxford  
1829 Greek reader at Christ Church Oxford  
1832 rhetoric reader  
1833 librarian and censor  
1833-1834 public examiner in university of Oxford  
1843 select preacher Oxford  
1846 Bampton lecturer  
01 Jul 1835-1847 vicar Ravensthorpe co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
1844-1847 rural dean in Northamptonshire  
28 Dec 1847 arrived Australia DERWENT

**Other**

*Sermons principally illustrative of the remedial character of the Christian Scheme* Oxford 1838; *The Bampton Lectures* 1846

*Guardian* 10/10/83

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 6

**SHORT, CECIL CHARLES**

born 27 Aug 1890 Summer Hill NSW baptised 04 Oct 1890 S Andrew Summer Hill by the Revd John VAUGHAN

died 30 Jul 1948 after accident Western Suburbs hospital Sydney

cousin of Bishop Augustus SHORT

father of Bishop Kenneth Herbert SHORT

first son of Benjamin SHORT insurance clerk

& Helen née BOWN;

married 16 Apr 1918

Joyce Ellen BEGBIE

born 30 Oct 1896 died 21 Jun 1970

daughter of Archdeacon Herbert Smirnoff BEGBIE

**Education**

choir school cathedral church S Andrew Sydney 4 years

Sydney boys high school 4 year

university of Sydney 1 year

1912-1915 Moore theological college

14 Dec 1915 deacon Sydney

22 Dec 1916 priest Sydney

**Positions**

junior clerk

31 Dec 1915-22 Nov 1919 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney

20 Nov 1919-1930 leave of absence Sydney to go to Church Missionary Society (CMS) in Africa

21 Nov 1919-1924 on diocesan clergy roll, missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in Nairobi Kenya

1924-1925 furlough

1925-1930 missionary at Weithaga

1929-1930 furlough

01 Oct 1930-1931 locum tenens 3 month curate-in-charge S Stephen Willoughby

31 Jan 1931 letters testimonial from Sydney

17 Jan 1931-06 Jan 1934 took oaths, rector parish S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

11 Jan 1934-14 Jul 1937 rector S Andrew Wahroonga

01 Nov 1937-15 Jan 1947 rector S John Evangelist Campsie

01 Jan 1947-1948 rector S Stephen Willoughby

**Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record* 12/8/48; obituary *Church Standard* 6/8/48, 13/8/48; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 27/8/48

**SHORT, JOHN HAROLD**

born 08 Apr 1908 Wood Green co Middlesex

died 25 Oct 1943 Japanese prison camp in Siam

son of Ernest Penstone SHORT chartered accountant

born c1882 Wood Green

married Jun ¼ 1903 Edmonton co Middlesex

and Lilian GARNER

born c1883 Hornsey;

unmarried

**Education**

1930-1931, 1934 S John's College Morpeth

1935 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Dec 1934 deacon Riverina (at Wagga Wagga)

24 Feb 1936 priest Riverina (at Wagga Wagga)

**Positions**

04 Aug 1932 lay reader Broken Hill diocese Riverina

1934-1937 curate Wagga Wagga

06 Mar 1936 assistant priest Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn

16 Jan 1937-1939 priest-in-charge Henty with Culcairn diocese Riverina

1939-1940 leave of absence

1940- chaplain to forces, emergency commission

01 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

22 Apr 1940- curate All Saints Fulham co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

memorial sanctuary chair S Paul Culcairn

**SHORT, KENNETH HERBERT**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney

30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**SHORT, ROBERT**

born 1819 died 23 Jul 1899 St Kilda Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery

son of Robert SHORT

& Elizabeth;

married 06 Mar 1841 Newland Gloucestershire

Mary Lloyd POWELL

baptised 11 Jun 1820 Monmouth Wales died 30 Apr 1907

daughter of only Mary POWELL

**Education**

21 Dec 1873 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1874 priest Sydney for Melbourne

**Positions**

1851 newspaper editor Yeovil Somerset

resided British Guiana, and resided Queensland

29 Sep 1871 lay reader Rushworth

22 Dec 1873-1874 deacon Rushworth diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1874-1876 deacon parish Christ Church Castlemaine

10 Nov 1876-1878 locum tenens parish S Paul Geelong

01 Oct 1878-1897 priest parochial district Royal Park

1892-1895 curate Mildura Victoria diocese Ballarat

1895-1898 incumbent S Paul Ballarat East

1898- general licence Ballarat

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Argus* 24/7/99

**SHORT, THOMAS TAPLEY**

born Dec ¼ 1839 Plymouth co Devon

died 05 Dec 1907 Hawthorn Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery

son of Thomas SHORT a carver

& Mary Ann née TAPLEY;

married Sep ¼ 1865

Mary Lawry STURGES

born Dec ¼ 1841 Helston Cornwall

died 20 Apr 1911 age 69

daughter of [the Revd] Edwin John STURGES Wesleyan minister of St Just in Penwith Cornwall

married Sep ¼ 1839 St Austell Cornwall

and Catherine Cowline LAWRY

**Education**

Queen's college Taunton (1843 established by the Wesleyan Methodist church]

1869 BA university of London

26 Feb 1893 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1893 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

1871 Wesleyan Methodist minister with Mary L in Armley Leeds West Riding Yorkshire

1881 in Preston co Sussex

1891 in Grat Malvern co Worcestershire

one of Legal Hundred

Jul 1891 arrived Victoria ORMUZ

-1892 Wesleyan Methodist minister

1892 clerical secretary Church Congress committee in diocese Ballarat

11 Apr 1893 minister for duty and assistant curate Mildura diocese Ballarat

01 Jan 1894 priest in district Mildura

-01 Feb 1898 vicar S Paul city and diocese Ballarat

01 Feb 1898 general licence Ballarat

1904 residing Melbourne Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 06 Jul 1898 'formerly of Queen's college Taunton Somerset'  
Grafton and Armidale Diocesan News 3/1/08; Bathurst Church Chronicle 1/1/08*

**SHREWSBURY, ARTHUR KENNETH**

born 08 Feb 1887 Hammersmith London  
died 29 Oct 1953 Bury St Edmunds buried Cherington Bury St Edmunds  
son of [the Revd] Arthur Roberts SHREWSBURY Congregationalist minister  
& Fanny née GRIGG;  
married

**Education**

19 Mar 1916 deacon Kalgoorlie  
24 Dec 1916 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

in bank  
07 Mar 1911 lay reader parish Meckering-Kellerberrin diocese Perth  
01 Jul 1912 lay reader diocese Perth  
stipendiary lay reader Sandstone diocese Kalgoorlie  
22 Dec 1916 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1916-1919 curate-in-charge mission district Menzies  
1916-1922 diocesan secretary diocese Kalgoorlie  
1919-1922 curate cathedral church S John Kalgoorlie  
1919-1922 chaplain Bishop of Kalgoorlie  
22 Jun 1922 priest cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Bunbury  
07 Dec 1922 letters testimonial from Bunbury  
1922-1924 locum tenens S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
18 Feb 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
18 Feb 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 3 month  
07 May 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
28 Jul 1924-1926 curate All Saints Highgate co Middlesex diocese London  
1926-1927 incumbent S Mary the Virgin Belize British Honduras  
1927-1934 incumbent S John Six Bells diocese Monmouth  
03 Aug 1934-1953 incumbent Chevington diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1943- diocesan organising secretary for Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK)  
c1950 leg amputated

**Other**

*Church Times 6/11/53, obituary 13/11/53*

**SHUTTLEWOOD, HARRY MUNDY [ later SHUTTLEWORTH]**

born 1859 died 11 Oct 1932 registered S Pancras co Middlesex England  
baptised 24 Jul 1859 Walton-on-the-Wolds  
son of Jesse SHUTTLEWOOD  
& Sarah née WILKINSON;  
married (i) Sep ¼ 1893  
Lucy MATHER  
died 04 Feb 1897  
daughter of George MATHER  
married (ii) 25 Jan 1913  
Edith Amy Sophia MARRIOTT  
died 14 Sep 1918  
only daughter of Humphry R G MARRIOTT of Shalford Braintree Essex

**Education**

1883 Lichfield theological college  
21 Dec 1884 deacon Lichfield  
20 Dec 1885 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

21 Dec 1884-1887 curate Lapley with Wheaton-Aston co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
08 Sep 1887-23 May 1888 curate Lilleshall co Shropshire  
24 May 1888 London licence as chaplain emigrant ship MERKARA to Queensland Australia  
31 Jul 1889-1895 rector All Saints Charleville diocese Brisbane  
11 Jul 1895-06 Jan 1898 rector S Saviour Gladstone – resigned on medical advice  
11 Oct 1899-02 Dec 1929 rector Wickham S Paul co Essex diocese St Albans later diocese Chelmsford  
07 Apr 1904 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney  
29 Oct 1904 general licence Melbourne  
1904-1915 in England acting organising secretary for New Guinea Mission

14 Jul 1915-02 Dec 1929 rector Twinstead co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1927- commissary for bishop of New Guinea  
and a vice-president of Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

**Other**

*Church Standard 6/1/33; Australia Church Record 19/1/33*

**SIBLY, GEOFFREY DEAN**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Adelaide

26 May 1960 priest Adelaide

**SIDDELL, JOHN**

born 15 Jan 1911 London

died 26 Apr 1992 South Australia buried North Road cemetery

married 28 Jan 1941

Evelyn Violet Augusta JENNENS

born Mar ¼ 1911 London

daughter of Henry Harbridge JENNENS solicitor

born c1877 Marylebone

married (i) Jun ¼ 1905 S Pancras co Middlesex

married (ii) Sep ¼ 1909

and Frederica Violet Emma DAWSON

born c1885 Manchester

**Education**

1945 S Francis College Nundah

20 Dec 1948 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1949 priest Armidale

**Positions**

served World War 2 as petty officer, sick berth attendant Royal Australian Navy

20 Dec 1948-1949 clerk-in-charge parochial district Emmaville diocese Armidale

21 Dec 1949-1951 curate parish S John Tamworth

01 Feb 1952-1953 priest-in-charge parochial district Boggabilla

06 May 1953-1958 curate Melbourne diocesan centre, chaplain Alfred hospital

1954-1961 chaplain Royal Australian naval reserve

15 May 1958-1960 minister parochial district Christ Church Dingley

1958-1960 chaplain Melbourne Home and Hospital for the aged, and Heatherton sanatorium

1960-1961 priest-in-charge Kingston-Robe mission diocese Adelaide

28 Aug 1961-1965 curate The Elizabeth mission

02 Sep 1965-31 May 1966 locum tenens district S John Auburn

27 Aug 1966-1969 priest-in-charge district Auburn

13 May 1969-1975 general licence Adelaide

1985-1991 residing Glenelg East South Australia

**SIDDENS, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 16 Oct 1899 Annandale NSW baptised 06 Dec 1899 S Barnabas Sydney by the Revd Norman JENKYN

died 19 Jun 1973 Sydney

son of William Thomas SIDDENS blacksmith

& Catherine née SPEERIN;

unmarried

**Education**

public schools North Annandale and Forest Lodge

1922-1923 Moore theological college

1923 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1923 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1924 priest LANGLEY for Sydney

**Positions**

clerk

05 Mar 1919-30 Dec 1920 probationer lay evangelist S David Sydney and SS Simon & Jude diocese Sydney

11 Jan 1921-04 Jun 1921 catechist parish S David Sydney

09 Jun 1921 catechist S David Arncliffe

01 Jan 1924-1925 curate S Alban Golden Grove with provisional district attached diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1925-30 May 1929 curate-in-charge provisional district S Alban Golden Grove, Darlington

01 Jun 1929-30 Nov 1945 rector Mortdale and Penshurst with Oatley and Peakhurst

1938 a Memorialist

01 Dec 1945-31 May 1970 rector S Thomas North Sydney



11 Nov 1961-1970 rural dean North Sydney  
02 May 1962- honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1963- commissary for bishop of Riverina

1973 residing Chifley Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S Peter Mortdale; stained glass window S Thomas North Sydney

**SIGGINS, IAN DUDLEY KINGSTON**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne

05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**SILVER, JACOB MORTIMER WEIR**

born Dec ¼ 1838 Alverstoke Gosport Hampshire baptised 28 Apr 1839 Alverstoke

died 1914/1915 Florence Italy

brother to Jane Ursula SILVER baptised 1832

brother to John Mortimer SILVER baptised 01 Mar 1837 Holy Trinity Gosport

son of Jacob SILVER

born c1808 of Alverstoke *probably* died Dec ¼ 1852 Alverstoke

married 20 Jun 1829 Alverstoke co Hampshire

and Charlotte MASTERSborn c1809 of Alverstoke died Dec ¼ 1870 aged 62 Alverstoke [no will probate]

daughter of Alexander MASTERSand on his death ward of John MORTIMER M.D of Alverstoke;

married Sep ¼ 1868 St Marylebone,

Annette Louisa GRAVES

born 1849 Alverstoke Gosport Hampshire baptised Jun 1849 Alverstoke co Hampshire

daughter of Morgan GRAVES(1881) civil service clerk retired residing Bury Rd Alverstoke Hampshire

born c1820 Acton co Middlesex

died 25 May 1889 'aged 73' of Gosport died at Portland Place St Marylebone [left £2 635]

and Anna Carolina born c1824 Dedham co Essex born c1822 died 22 Feb 1901 Southsea (111;382;249)

**Note:** marriage licence allegations brought in registry of the bishop of Winchester, volume 3: Jacob SILVER of Alverstoke captain in the army aged 21 bachelor, and Charlotte MASTERSof Alverstoke aged 20 spinster, with consent of her guardian John MORTIMER MD of Alverstoke, under the will of the late Alexander MASTERSher father at Alverstoke, 20 Jun 1829

**Note:** 02 Apr 1901 probate of will of Anna Carolina GRAVESTo Annette Louisa SILVER wife of the Revd Jacob Mortimber Weir SILVER, and to Laurence DESBOROUGH solicitor, effects £2 461

**Education**

20 Sep 1885 deacon Llandaff

24 Jul 1887 priest Honolulu (406)

**Positions**

Apr 1871 lieutenant and adjutant Royal Marines active list with wife son Mortimer L'Estrange SILVER aged 1 born Rochester Kent, Nora Helen SILVER aged 7 months born Chatham Kent and two servants, residing Gillingham St Mary Kent (382)

10 Nov 1880 retired from Royal Marine light infantry, with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel (411)

31 Mar 1881 'retired colonel', residing without wife but three daughters (Margaret Sybella aged 2) and three servants Alvington co Gloucester

also: his wife (with daughter born 1870 Chatham Kent and son born 1876 Bermuda) residing 7 Croft Tce Tenby S Mary in Liberty co Pembroke Wales (249)

20 Sep 1885-1887 curate S Woolos Newport co Monmouth diocese Llandaff

1887-1894 missionary curate S Augustine Kohala with S Paul Makapala diocese Honolulu (8); but:

1891 on New Zealand government list of officiating clergy (51)

[06 Apr 1891 Annette L SILVER head, with Nora born c1870 Chatham Kent, Annette born Alverstoke, Ethel born c1873 Gosport, Gerald born 1885 Monmouth co Monmouth and one servant, residing St Mary parish Monmouth Monmouth (352)]

26 Jan 1891 aboard SS MARIPOSA wrote to Archbishop BENSON of Canterbury of his complaints against Alfred WILLIS bishop of Honolulu; that he had worked four years among Chinese and Hawaiians, work unrecognized by the bishop (280)

23 Jun 1891 exhibited letters of orders diocese Sydney

1897-1904 chaplain at Avranches Brittany Frances

residing 11 Rue de la Constitution Avranches

[31 Mar 1901 Annette L SILVER is head of house, with Nora SILVER born c1870 Chatham Kent, Ethel SILVER born c1873 Gosport Hampshire and one servant, residing Clarendon Rd Portsmouth co Hampshire (352)]

1906 not in *Crockford* (8)

**SIMBIRI, GEORGE NIXON**

25 Jan 1959 deacon New Guinea

29 Apr 1962 priest New Guinea

**SIMM, SAMUEL**

born 1823 baptised 01 May 1823 Standish Lancashire  
died 03 Jan 1897 Raymond Terrace NSW  
fourth son of James SIMM schoolmaster of Standish  
born c1793 died 1841  
married 23 May 1816 Standish  
& Ann née WORTHINGTON  
born c1795 died 1873;  
married Mar ¼ 1851 Wirral Cheshire  
Marianne HODGETTS  
born c1827 Barnsley West Riding died 17 Feb 1920 Burwood NSW  
daughter of Bartholomew HODGETTS  
born c1789|  
and Sarah JACKSON born c1788

**Education**

1847-1849 in 1<sup>st</sup> intake S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
23 Sep 1849 deacon Chester  
13 Oct 1850 priest Chester

**Positions**

24 Sep 1849-1851 curate S Saviour Liverpool co Lancashire diocese Chester  
22 Mar 1851 curate Rodmarton co & diocese Gloucester  
04 Feb 1856- minister and surrogate for marriages S John Evangelist Stroud diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1867- minister district Raymond Terrace  
1869-1881 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Raymond [Terrace]  
1889 leave of absence  
07 Sep 1892 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
nd chaplain Australian Agricultural college

**Other**

memorial pulpit S John Raymond Terrace  
*Newcastle Morning Herald 21/1/97*

**SIMMONDS, EDWARD GEORGE**

born 05 Feb 1910 Hemel Hempstead Hertfordshire  
died 18 Jan 1974 Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Thomas D SIMMONDS;  
married Dec ¼ 1941 North Kesteven Lincolnshire  
Anda Felicitie PONSONBY  
born 02 Apr 1923 died 31 Dec 1994  
daughter of Captain PONSONBY

**Education**

1941 BA university of Leeds  
1931 College of the Resurrection Mirfield Yorkshire  
17 Dec 1933 deacon Ripon  
16 Jun 1935 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1933-1940 curate S Hilda Leeds diocese Ripon  
1940-1946 chaplain forces, emergency commission  
1946-1951 curate Weeke diocese Winchester  
1951-1953 incumbent East with West Ravendale and Hatcliffe co and diocese Lincoln  
1953-1954 incumbent East Halton  
1953-1954 incumbent Killingholm  
1954-1956 incumbent East with West Ravendale and Hatcliffe  
1954-1956 incumbent Beelsby  
18 Oct 1956 sailed Southampton FAIRSEA to Fremantle Western Australia  
20 Nov 1956-1966 rector Quairading diocese Perth  
18 Feb 1966-01 Oct 1972 rector S Philip Cottesloe  
01 Oct 1972 general licence Perth

**SIMMONS, GEOFFREY BASIL**

05 Aug 1945 deacon Sydney  
02 Dec 1945 priest Sydney

**SIMMONS, HARRIE WILSON SCOTT**

24 Feb 1943 deacon Melbourne

24 Feb 1944 priest Melbourne

**SIMMONS, HUGH**

born 24 Dec 1858 baptised 20 Feb 1859 Sonning Berkshire

died 21 May 1941 Highgate hospital London

son of Thomas SIMMONS

& Emma Hanna née SIMMONDS;

married 20 Jun 1900

Marie Charlotte WATKIN

born 06 Jul 1875 died 14 Jun 1912

daughter of Thomas Joseph WATKIN

**Education**

20 Jun 1886 deacon Brisbane

20 Sep 1891 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

lay worker diocese Newcastle under Canon SELWYN

lay worker diocese Grafton & Armidale

21 Jun 1886-1888 curate parish Ipswich diocese Brisbane

1888-1893 curate S Francis Nundah

16 May 1891 minister Nundah or elsewhere as directed by bishop

24 Dec 1891 locum tenens S Mary Kangaroo Point

24 Jun 1892 mission curate in parish Roma

18 May 1893-02 Apr 1899 incumbent Holy Trinity Woollongabba

02 May 1899-1901 rector S Matthew Sherwood

22 Mar 1901-1905 vicar parish Nundah with Clayfield

19 Aug 1905-1925 minor canon S Luke cathedral Brisbane

1910-31 Dec 1924 minor canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

28 Nov 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

11 Nov 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1925-1928 curate S Mary Longfleet co Dorset diocese Salisbury

19 Oct 1928-01 Oct 1930 incumbent Enford co Wiltshire

1930-1933 officiating chaplain S Mary's Homes Heathfield

20 Jun 1933-1935 curate Stock Havard with Ramsden Bellhouse co Essex diocese Chelmsford

1949 C/- London bank

**Other**

stained glass window cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

**SIMMONS, PETER KING**

born 03 Jul 1811 baptised 04 Aug 1811 parish Gillingham Kent

died 13 May 1868 Enfield South Australia

son of Thomas SIMMONS

& Mary;

married 06 Aug 1832 Cobham Kent

Sarah WRIGHT

**Education**

1844-1847 S Davids college Lampeter

10 Oct 1847 deacon Chester

17 Dec 1848 priest Chester

**Positions**

11 Oct 1847- curate S Catherine Wigan co Lancashire diocese Chester

incumbent S Thomas Wigan co Lancashire diocese Manchester

Oct 1854-1862 incumbent Sale Victoria

30 Dec 1854 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths diocese Melbourne

30 Dec 1854-Jan 1862 licensed minister parish Sale

1855-1856 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary at Sale

13 Dec 1865 letters testimonial Melbourne

14 Feb 1866-1868 incumbent district S John Salisbury diocese Adelaide

**Other**

*South Australia Observer 16/5/68*

**SIMMONS, RUPERT HORTON**

born 01 Feb 1887 Richmond Victoria

died 15 Apr 1953 Austinmer NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of Horton SIMMONS secretary British and Foreign Bible Society Hobart  
& Emilie née EASTHER;

married (i) 1917

Muriel Deborah WALKER

born 1884 died 06 Nov 1921

daughter of William WALKER

and Emma Sarah SAYCE;

married (ii) 1923 S George Royal Park Victoria

Olive BRITTINGHAM

born 18 Dec 1888 died 1959

daughter of George Albert BRITTINGHAM

and Sarah Ellen BIRTWISTLE

#### **Education**

1912 Ridley theological college Melbourne

21 Dec 1913 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1914 priest Bendigo

#### **Positions**

25 Jun 1909 lay reader S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

1914 minister Cohuna diocese Bendigo

19 Jul 1915-1916 curate S John Footscray diocese Melbourne

01 Nov 1916-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district S Saviour Modewarre

26 Jun 1917-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Barrabool & Modewarre

06 Dec 1920 curate S Stephen Richmond

1920-1924 incumbent S George Royal Park

1924-1930 minister Glenhuntley

06 Mar 1930-01 Dec 1937 rector S Stephen Sandy Bay Hobart diocese Tasmania

1930-1935 honorary secretary Tasmania branch Church Missionary Society (CMS)

24 Jan 1938-1939 locum tenens S John Sutherland diocese Sydney

1938-1940 locum tenens S Oswald Haberfield

06 Feb 1939-1940 locum tenens S Barnabas Chatswood *have I read right?*

24 Feb 1940-15 Oct 1943 rector Christ Church Springwood & S Peter Glenbrook

16 Oct 1943-30 Jun 1952 rector S Cuthbert Naremburn

#### **Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record* 30/4/53

#### **SIMMONS, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 18 Mar 1899 Newbiggin-by-Sea died 01 Jun 1977 Walsingham Norfolk

son of William Henry SIMMONS government marine overseer

& Hannah

#### **Education**

Ancona Road LCC school Plumstead

Poplar school of Engineering and Navigation

Woolwich polytechnic

1922-1924 S Augustine's College Canterbury: considered unsuitable; later wore the college hood, to which he was not entitled; was deemed unable to tell the truth

1925 S John's college Perth

1929 Bishop's college Cheshunt

30 May 1926 deacon Perth

12 Jun 1927 priest Perth

#### **Positions**

apprentice engineer draughtsman

1915-1920 teacher drawing and general war subjects under Croydon education authority

30 May 1926 general licence Perth as deacon

1926-1927 curate Cottesloe diocese Perth

30 Apr 1927 letters testimonial from Perth

May 1927 arrived diocese Brisbane

15 Jun 1927-17 Dec 1927 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane

02 Jun 1927 in Ipswich, 'serious charge laid against him, but quite innocent' tried by children's court for 'indecent dealing'

1927 caveat archbishop of Perth

1928-1929 at S Paul Harrow Road Paddington co Middlesex diocese London

11 Jun 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

17 Nov 1930-1934 curate All Hallows Gospel Oak co Middlesex diocese London  
1934-1942 incumbent Baldhu diocese Truro  
1942-1944 curate-in-charge S John Keswick diocese Carlisle  
29 Apr 1944-1946 curate-in-charge Cairns Cross co and diocese Gloucester  
1946-1950 deputy chaplain Radcliffe infirmary city and diocese Oxford  
07 Aug 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury as rector Buckland  
20 Jul 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
18 Aug 1950-30 Sep 1963 rector Buckland S Mary The Virgin co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**Other**

*Church Times 10/6/77*

**SIMON PETER, (Brother)**

see **HAND, Peter Jewett**

**SIMONDS, GEOFFREY WILLIAM**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne

18 Feb 1951 priest Melbourne

**SIMONS, ALBERT ERNEST**

born 04 Jul 1900 Victoria

died 21 Jan 1926 Benalla Victoria buried Melbourne cemetery

youngest son of Joseph Henry Oliver SIMONS

& Sarah Ann née BROWNRIGG;

married 1920

Helen HOGG

born 1900 died 1921

daughter of Alfred Thomas HOGG

**Education**

1921 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta

1924 ThL Australian College Theology

14 Dec 1924 deacon Melbourne

13 Dec 1925 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Dec 1924-13 Dec 1925- licensed curate S Martin Hawkesburn diocese Melbourne

**Other**

his wife and child predeceased him; he celebrated the eucharist but twice

*Church Standard 29/1/26; Melbourne Argus 22/1/26*

**SIMONS, DOUGLAS ARLINGTON**

born 14 Mar 1898 Hull England

died 23 Jun 1952 Wyalkatchem Western Australia buried there

son of – SIMONS

& Annie M born c1872 Portsmouth;

married 1931 Queensland

Grace Hilda KING

**Education**

1911 at Kingswood school Bath

1948 S John's college Morpeth

21 Dec 1948 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1949 priest Perth

**Positions**

07 Aug 1928 a clerk as from Prospect House Leek (or Leeds?) sailed London JERVIS BAY to Brisbane  
a protestant missionary in India

22 Dec 1948-1950 assistant chaplain to Flying Angel Mission to Seamen Fremantle diocese Perth

08 Apr 1949 curate Queen's Park

29 May 1950 rector parochial district Wyalkatchem

**SIMONS, RICHARD EDGAR**

born 11 Aug 1906 Dulwich Surrey

died Dec ¼ 1977 Surrey

son of Edward Frank Le Richard SIMONS assurance clerk

born c1876 Brixton

married Dec ¼ 1896 Camberwell co Surrey

and Nora Finlay FOSTER

born c1875 Manchester

**Education**

1927 S Francis theological college Queensland  
1929 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Rockhampton  
21 Dec 1930 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

1911 residing West Gravesend Kent  
03 Oct 1925 student sailed London MORETON BAY to Brisban  
22 Dec 1929-19 Jul 1932 dean curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
02 Nov 1932-15 Aug 1934 general licence Rockhampton, as member Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew at Winton  
17 May 1934 took oaths, curate Christ Church S Lawrence diocese Sydney  
1935-1937 chaplain ToCH diocese Manchester  
18 Jan 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
06 Mar 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1937-1938 general licence Johannesburg South Africa  
1937-1938 chaplain ToCH East Rand district diocese Johannesburg  
Oct 1938 sailed Capetown DUNNOTTAR CASTLE to Southampton  
12 Dec 1939-1940 curate S Paul Middlesborough co and diocese York  
28 Mar 1940-27 Jun 1940 incumbent S Columba Middlesborough  
1945-1951 between these years, joined the RC (Roman Catholic) church

**SIMPKINSON, EDWYN VAUGHAN**

born 26 Apr 1869 rectory North Creake Fakenham Norfolk baptised 15 Jun 1869 North Creake  
died 20 Jan 1952 Darlington Yorkshire  
son of the Revd John Nassau SIMPKINSON incumbent North Creake  
& Sarah Dorothea née VAUGHAN;

**Education**

1882-1886 Marlborough  
1888 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1891 BA Cambridge  
1898 MA  
25 Sep 1892 deacon Durham  
21 Dec 1893 priest Durham

**Positions**

25 Sep 1892-1925 curate Willington diocese Durham  
19 Oct 1895-1898 curate Monkwearmouth  
29 Mar 1899 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (07 Dec 1898) from Durham to Adelaide  
29 Mar 1899-1902 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
25 Oct 1902-1903 curate S Mark Millfield diocese Durham  
21 Jul 1903-01 Sep 1913 rector S Thomas-at-Cliffe Lewes co Sussex diocese Chichester  
16 Sep 1913-1929 incumbent S Cuthbert Stella diocese Durham  
12 Sep 1929-1937 incumbent Merrington  
01 Sep 1937-1947 incumbent Saxthorpe with Corpusty co Norfolk diocese Norwich

**SIMPSON, BERTRAM DOUGLAS CYRIL**

born 29 Jul 1895 Penrith NSW died 22 Dec 1980 buried Muswellbrook cemetery NSW  
son of Henry SIMPSON  
& Mary E née MILLS;  
married 1928  
Lorna HUDSON  
born 09 Dec 1903  
daughter of Harold R HUDSON

**Education**

1925-1926 S John's theological college Armidale and then Morpeth  
13 Mar 1927 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1927 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1927-21 May 1928 superintendent S George training farm for boys Oakhampton West Maitland diocese Newcastle  
21 May 1928-1930 general licence Newcastle  
19 Jan 1930-1932 assistant priest Scone diocese Newcastle  
01 Sep 1932-31 Aug 1934 priest-in-charge provisional district Aberdare  
24 Jul 1934 letters testimonial Newcastle to Goulburn  
01 Sep 1934-31 Aug 1939 incumbent parish Tumberumba diocese Goulburn  
01 Sep 1939-30 Dec 1941 incumbent parish Adelong

31 Jan 1942-31 Dec 1944 incumbent Bombala  
01 Jan 1945-03 Sep 1945 incumbent parish Gunning  
20 Sep 1945-1955 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Aug 1960 superannuated

**SIMPSON, HENRY WOOD**

born 07 Oct 1874 Grasmere England baptised 03 Feb 1875  
died 01 Mar 1946 Perth Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of the Revd John Curwen SIMPSON later of Scarborough  
& Frances Maria née SHEPPARD;

**Education**

private tutors  
1894 Keble college Oxford  
1897 BA Keble  
1900 MA  
1899 Ely theological college  
23 Dec 1900 deacon Lincoln  
22 Dec 1901 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

23 Dec 1900-1908 curate Gainsborough diocese Lincoln  
1908-1916 incumbent Rossland diocese British Columbia  
1916-1918 incumbent Greenwood with Phoenix and RockCreek  
1918- private with the Canadian engineers World War 1  
20 Jun 1919-06 Sep 1920 incumbent Brampton with Snainton diocese York  
1920-1926 missionary diocese North West Australia  
1926-1946 archdeacon of North West Australia

**Other**

*Church Times 5/4/46; Church Standard 10/5/46; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 31/5/46*

**SIMPSON, JOHN BARRIE**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**SIMPSON, JOHN RAYMOND (1) (BROTHER IAN)**

1957 deacon Southwell  
1959 priest Southwell

**SIMPSON, PERCY JOHN**

born Jun 1864 London baptised 24 Jul 1864 Allington co Kent  
died 18 Jan 1944 rectory Shobdon England  
second son of Benjamin William SIMPSON solicitor Westbourne Park London  
& Amelia née HOLMES;  
married 29 Jun 1904  
Martha Olley JONES  
born 1861 died 04 Jul 1934  
daughter of Richard JONES of 'Stoneleigh' Darlington formerly chair Commercial Banking Company CBC of Sydney

**Education**

1878-1880 Wellington college  
1883 Christ Church Oxford but no degree  
25 Sep 1892 deacon Newcastle  
24 Sep 1893 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

under master Singleton grammar school NSW  
1892 curate-in-charge Lake Macquarie diocese Newcastle  
1892-05 Oct 1894 curate S Peter East Maitland  
1894-1895 incumbent Merriwa  
07 May 1895-31 Dec 1906 took oaths, precentor cathedral church S Andrew diocese Sydney  
and head master cathedral choir school  
19 Aug 1902-1907 chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
1903 assistant chaplain HM gaol Darlington  
08 Jan 1907 letters testimonial from Sydney to Goulburn  
08 Jan 1907-1914 incumbent Cootamundra diocese Goulburn  
15 Jun 1907-1914 archdeacon of Wagga Wagga  
1913-1914 leave of absence in England  
06 Jan 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Norton co Radnor

26 Feb 1914-1919 incumbent Norton co Radnor diocese Hereford

16 Sep 1919-death incumbent Shobdon co and diocese Hereford

**Other**

*Church Standard 7/4/44; Australia Church Record 20/4/44*

**SIMPSON, ROBERT MCGREGOR**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**SIMPSON, WALTER ROSSLYN**

born 18 Mar 1883 Hampstead baptised 18 May 1883 S John Hampstead

died 02 Feb 1945 Southam Warwickshire

son of Richard SIMPSON shareholder (1851) insurance broker

born c1825 Hackney

married Sep ¼ 1875 Lancaster

& Margarette JOHNSON

born c1855 Lancaster;

married Jun ¼ 1920 Eastry Kent

Eva May RATCLIFFE

born c1885

**Education**

1898-1902 Bradfield college

1902 Queen's college Oxford

1905 BA Oxford

1909 MA

1906-1907 Ordsall Hall

29 Sep 1907 deacon Manchester

20 Dec 1908 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1907-1910 curate Thornham with Gravel Hole diocese Manchester

16 Jun 1910-02 Apr 1913 rector Lundbreck with Livingstone and Cowley dio Calgary

02 Apr 1913 letters testimonial from Calgary to Sydney

16 Jun 1913 exhibited letters of orders and others letters Sydney

25 Jun 1914-1916 curate Old Basing with Upper Nateley co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1916-1919 Royal ambulance medical corps in World War 1

1920-1933 chaplain with SAMS (South American Missionary Society) at Cholchol diocese Falkland Islands

1930-1935 canon cathedral church Christ Church Stanley Falkland Islands

May 1935 sailed Chile ORBITA to Liverpool

29 Nov 1935-death incumbent Warmington with Shotteswell co Warwickshire diocese Coventry

**Other**

*Church Times 9/2/45*

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM WEST**

born 27 Jun 1794 Westminster baptised 24 Jul 1794 S Andrew Holborn

died 21 Jun 1869 Dapto NSW

son of David SIMPSON

& Elizabeth WARD;

married 09 Mar 1824 S John Hackney

June LEAKE

born 11 Sep 1796 Islington baptised 08 Oct 1796 S Mary Islington

died 28 Jun 1864 Dapto NSW

daughter of George LEAKE

and Jane

**Education**

01 Oct 1839 honoris causa MA Lambeth

13 Oct 1839 deacon London for colonies

14 Jun 1840 priest Australia

**Positions**

1815-1839 school proprietor Hackney Middlesex

26 Oct 1839-25 Feb 1840 from England arrived Australia EARL GREY

25 Feb 1840 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment

06 Mar 1840 took oaths, locum tenens S Andrew Sydney

01 Jan 1841-1843 head master The Kings School Parralatta, but sick with scarlet fever, and insolvent left

16 Aug 1842- chaplain Parramatta government stockades



01 Jul 1843- minister Cornelia diocese Sydney  
06 Mar 1852-1869 incumbent Dapto S Paul a colonial government appointment  
01 Sep 1852 minister S Paul Dapto

**Other**

translator *Constitutiones Societatis Jesu anno 1558*

**SIMS, CHARLES ALBERT**

born 16 Mar 1878 Christchurch New Zealand died 30 Jul 1968 Balgowlah NSW  
son of William SIMS  
& Elizabeth Mary A;  
married 1915  
Ruve BROMILOW  
born 1882/1883 died 10 Jan 1966  
daughter of William Edward BROMILOW

**Education**

1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
03 May 1928 deacon Riverina  
21 Apr 1929 priest Riverina

**Positions**

Methodist minister at Hay  
03 May 1928-1931 deacon Deniliquin diocese Riverina  
01 Nov 1929 priest-in-charge Barham  
1934-1936 organising secretary diocese Riverina  
27 Nov 1936-31 Dec 1943 incumbent Leeton  
Mar 1949 letters dimissory issued for his resignation (1944 no bishop)  
01 Feb 1944 general licence Newcastle  
01 Feb 1944 locum tenens S James Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
20 Aug 1944-01 Oct 1944 locum tenens Gosford  
10 Mar 1949- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1949-1950 chaplain Lord Howe Island diocese Sydney  
01 Aug 1950 locum tenens S Peter Gympie diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1952- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Anglican 8/8/68*

**SIMS, FREDERICK ARTHUR**

born 03 Feb 1863 Plymouth baptised 19 Apr 1863 Charles parish Plymouth  
died 29 Jan 1936 Branxton Park Poole nr Bournemouth  
third son of Samuel SIMS merchant's clerk accountant of Plymouth  
& Elizabeth née SECCOMBE;

**Education**

Plymouth college  
1882 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
1885 BA Cambridge  
1889 MA  
1885 Ely theological college  
21 Mar 1886 deacon Chester  
06 Mar 1887 priest Chester

**Positions**

21 Mar 1886-1888 curate Bebington diocese Chester  
1887-1918 chaplain Royal navy and naval instructor NI  
1903 chaplain ROYAL ARTHUR stationed Australia  
24 Nov 1903 general licence Sydney, chaplain HMS ROYAL ARTHUR  
1912 Order of the Crown of Italy  
1918-1923 chaplain Lower Berwick diocese Lichfield  
1936 residing Bournemouth

**Other**

*Guardian 7/2/36*

**SINCLAIR, ALFRED REYNOLDS**

born 29 Nov 1880 Melbourne  
died 10 Jul 1963 Gardenvale Victoria buried Melbourne cemetery  
son of – unknown;  
& Elizabeth SINCLAIR

married 1905

Emma Jane BROWN

born 25 Dec 1876 died 28 Aug 1960

daughter of James BROWN

**Education**

S Wilfreds theological college Cressy

30 May 1915 deacon Tasmania

24 Jun 1916 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

01 Dec 1909 lay reader Strathan diocese Tasmania

1915-1916 curate Deloraine

1916-1917 curate Holy Trinity Hobart

13 Aug 1917-1920 rector parish King Island

1920-1923 incumbent Lilydale

Feb 1924-30 Nov 1926 cure of souls Oatlands

28 Dec 1926-1927 locum tenens parochial district S John Croydon diocese Melbourne

ca 1927 letters testimonial for Tasmania

1927-1929 minister Yarraville

01 Mar 1929-1935 minister parish S John West Brunswick

15 May 1935-1938 incumbent S Luke North Fitzroy

01 Dec 1938-1944 incumbent parish S James Dandenong exchange the Revd Alfred Manning LEVICK

03 Jan 1945-1952 incumbent S Bede Elwood exchange the Revd Charles Clement MacMICHAEL

30 Sep 1952 retired

1956- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

processional cross S Stephen Gardenvale

*Anglican 15/8/63; Melbourne Church of England Messenger Aug 1963*

**SINCLAIR, DUNCAN McDIARMID**

born 01 Mar 1816 Muckairn Argyll Scotland died 15 Jan 1887 Glen Innes NSW

son of Duncan SINCLAIR sheepfarmer

& Jane McDERMID [Jean McDiarmid]

married (i) 23 Aug 1839

Hamilton C FRASER

married (ii)

Vigne

**Education**

Glasgow university

1873 deacon Grafton & Armidale

21 Dec 1874 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1846 to Australia

1846-1851 squatter in New England district NSW

1852 in Presbyterian synod of East Australia

1852-1854 at S Andrew Carlton

1854-1858 in Scotland

1858 grazier in Queensland

1862 police magistrate PM of Queensland

1873-1876 curate S Peter Armidale diocese Grafton & Armidale

1876 domestic chaplain bishop of Grafton & Armidale

1876-1885 incumbent Uralla

1886 residing Glen Innes

**SINCLAIR, KINGSLEY GORDON**

24 Feb 1959 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1959 priest Perth

**SINGLE, KEITH STUART CRESSWELL**

born 06 Sep 1887 Cowra NSW baptised 11 Jan 1888 Cowra

died 05 Jul 1951 Newcastle hospital cremated Beresfield

youngest son of Arthur James Cresswell SINGLE

& Mary Eliabeth née MAGRANE;

married (i) 13 Jun 1918

Annis KIRKLAND

born 20 Jan 1890 died 29 Oct 1937  
daughter of the Revd John KIRKLAND;  
married (ii) 08 Jan 1940

Enid Alice TOBIN

born 06 May 1909

daughter of Edmund M TOBIN

**Education**

public schools

1908-1910 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney for Newcastle, by letters dimissory (13 Dec 1910) from Newcastle to Sydney

21 Dec 1912 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

farmer

15 Jan 1911-1913 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle

01 Nov 1913-1915 priest-in-charge provisional district Lambton

12 Apr 1915-1918 leave of absence, chaplain Australian imperial forces

01 Sep 1918-1920 priest-in-charge Denman

1920-1928 incumbent Murrurundi

01 Aug 1928-1940 rector East Maitland

06 Jun 1934-1940 rural dean Maitland

01 Feb 1938 leave of absence 3 month

1940-1942 incumbent Mayfield

1941- honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

01 Jan 1943-1950 rector Hamilton

Jan 1950- archdeacon Newcastle

**Other**

memorial window S Peter Hamilton

*Church Standard 13/7/51; Australia Church Record 12/7/51*

**SINGLETON, AUBREY WINTER**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Melbourne

18 Feb 1940 priest Melbourne

**SINGLETON, WILLIAM DOUGLAS**

born 10 Mar 1903 Newtown NSW registered as GRIBBLE, William Douglas

died 23 Jan 1975 Royal Melbourne hospital cremated Fawkner

son of unknown,

& Mary née GRIBBLE;

married 1927

Ula RENDALL

born 10 Apr 1906 died 20 Mar 1996

daughter of James RENDALL

**Education**

06 Dec 1956 deacon Riverina

18 Jun 1957 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1957-1959 incumbent Moama diocese Riverina

1959-1969 incumbent Culcairn

08 Dec 1969 retired

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 25/1/75*

**SINGLETON, WILLIAM JONES**

born 1805 Dublin Ireland died 13 Jun 1875 Brighton Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of William Jones SINGLETON merchant

& Mary Quinn née LEWIS

married 11 Oct 1834

Frances TRUELOCK

died 09 May 1890 age 82

daughter of William TRUELOCK gunsmith

and Georgina GRATHAM

**Education**

under Mr von Feinaigle

1819 Trinity College Dublin

1826 BA Dublin  
1867 MA Melbourne  
28 Feb 1841 deacon Tuam Killala & Achonry  
28 Nov 1841 priest Dublin

**Positions**

26 Jan 1848-1848 curate Finglas diocese Dublin  
14 Jun 1849-28 Oct 1849 from England arrived Geelong Victoria TASMAN  
15 Nov 1849 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne  
religious instructor  
15 Nov 1849-31 Dec 1865 incumbent Kilmore diocese Melbourne  
1850-1852, 1861-1864 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) supported  
1865- 1869 incumbent Cheltenham  
07 Feb 1866- general licence Melbourne  
1866-1867 retired  
08 May 1867- curate parish S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne

**Other**

memorial plaque Christ Church Kilmore

**SISAM, WILLIAM BERNARD**

born 30 Dec 1855 Winchcombe co Gloucester England  
died 08 Apr 1937 Moncton New Brunswick Canada  
only son of John SISAM miller and baker  
(1861) miller employing 3 men 1 boy  
(1871) miller employing 3 men Harvington Worcestershire (1881) retired miller  
born c1819 Bidford co Warwick  
*possibly* died Mar ¼ 1891 aged 72 registered Axbridge co Somerset [no probate will],  
married 30 Dec 1847 Stretton-on-Fosse co Gloucester,  
and Sarah Hannah ['Lydia', on death certificate of William B SISAM] POTTER a school mistress  
born c1823 Ilmington or Compton co Warwick;

married before c1906,

Emma Annie ANCIENT

born Oct 1866 Nova Scotia of British nationality at time of birth  
daughter among at least seven children of the Revd William Johnson ANCIENT  
(1854-1863) seaman with Royal Navy  
(1864) reader with the Royal Naval Scripture Readers Society, appointed Halifax Canada  
(1867) deacon missionary Terence Bay Halifax  
(1872) priest, visit to England promoting Colonial & Continental Church Society (but himself high church)  
(c1873) resumed clerical work in Halifax  
(1880-) years at Rawdon, Lakelands and Uniacke Mines co Hants Nova Scotia  
(01 Apr 1873) helped in the rescue of survivors from the wreck of the SSATLANTIC off Halifax  
born 25/28 Feb 1836 Croft Lincolnshire England  
died 20 Jul 1908 aged 74 Smith Street Halifax Canada,  
married 03 Feb 1864 registered Holborn London,

and Emma Anne MULLETT

born 12 Apr 1839 registered Wangford co Suffolk extant 1908 on death of husband  
(411;1911 Canadian census;archivist provincial archives New Brunswick 2006;249;111;56)

**Education**

Beaufort Exhibitioner Oriel College Oxford

1878 BA 3 cl Mod Hist Oxford

1912 MA Oxford

19 Jan 1879 deacon Worcester

22 Feb 1880 priest Worcester (111)

**Positions**

1871 Harvington Worcestershire

19 Jan 1879 assistant curate Shipston-on-Stour and chapel of Tidmington county and diocese Worcester

31 Mar 1881 unmarried lodger curate S Peter Newton-in-Makerfield co Lancashire (249)

22 Mar 1882 assistant curate S Paul Camden Square New Town co Middlesex diocese London

-24 Dec 1886 (resigned) Radclive Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford (111)

c1887-1889 [army] chaplain (Additional Clergy Society) SPhilip East Rangoon

1889-1890 Christ Church Insein West; S Mark Prome, and Tharrawaddy Burma (26)

n d after two years of service, in ill health left Burma for Australia (archivist provincial archives New Brunswick 2006)

01 Feb 1892 curate Bourke NSW diocese Bathurst

15 Sep 1892 curate Broken Hill diocese Riverina

01 Jul 1893 mission priest Wentworth NSW  
 13 Apr 1896 letters testimonial from bishop of Riverina to Perth (111)  
 Jun 1896-Sep 1896 priest-in-charge Kalgoorlie diocese Perth (334)  
 08 Sep 1896 took oaths, diocese Perth; no posting known  
     14 Oct 1896 obliged to take total abstinence pledge by bishop of Perth  
 17 Jun 1897 curate All Saints cathedral Bathurst (111)  
 n d came to New Zealand  
 1899 priest-in-charge of Leeston and subsequently of Governor's Bay diocese Christchurch Canterbury (26)  
 29 Sept 1900 vicar Little River (91)  
 07 Jan 1902 ceased to hold licence diocese Christchurch (96)  
 c1902-c1903 acting-rector Brandon Manitoba (archivist provincial archives New Brunswick 2006)  
 c1903-1904 curate cathedral S Luke, Halifax diocese Nova Scotia Canada  
 1904-1905 curate Summerside Prince Edward Island Nova Scotia  
 1905-1907 rector Springhill Nova Scotia  
 13 Jan 1907-01 May 1932 rector Moncton S George province New Brunswick diocese Fredericton Canada (84)  
     1908 examining chaplain to John Andrew RICHARDSON bishop Fredericton  
     n d rural dean Shediac  
     1911 parson, 52 weeks per year at 70 hours per week, stipend \$1,500, insurance policy \$1,000, \$80 annual  
 payment; with wife Annie and son John born May 1906 Nova Scotia, residing Moncton New Brunswick (1911 census)  
     1912 canon Christ Church cathedral Fredericton  
 1937 at 28 Alma St Moncton province New Brunswick Canada (archivist provincial archives New Brunswick 2006;8)  
**Other**  
 'friend of Cecil RHODES' from Oriel College days  
 member Moncton Evangelical Alliance  
 executive member Maritime Interprovincial home for women  
 08 Apr 1937 obituary *Moncton Daily Times* (archivist provincial archives New Brunswick 2006)

**SKEGG, KENNETH BRUCE**

16 Feb 1946 deacon Tasmania  
 25 Feb 1947 priest Tasmania

**SKELLETT, BARRINGTON JOHN**

28 Feb 1960 deacon Sydney  
 18 Dec 1960 priest Sydney

**SKELTON, HENRY AYLMER**

born 11 Oct 1884 Leeds West Riding Yorkshire  
 died 30 or 31 Aug 1959 Mawnan Falmouth Cornwall  
 son of the Revd Charles Arthur SKELTON  
     (-1881-) curate S Mary Leeds residing boarding-house 9 St George Tce Leeds  
     [with fellow-curates Hercules Scott BUTLER (1900-1920 vicar Preston S John),  
     Charles Shimmin VYVYAN 91889-1918 rector Ruan Major Cornwall]]  
     (1883-1888) vicar SThomas Leeds West Riding Yorkshire  
     (1888-1913) chaplain to Surrey country asylum (1905) canon of Winchester  
     born c1855 Thorne near Leeds West Riding Yorkshire  
     died 10 Jan 1913 The Meadows Knapp Hill Woking co Surrey [left £4 654],  
     married 19 Jun 1883 registered Melton Mowbray,  
 and the Honourable (Lady) Beatrice Jane SEYMOUR  
     (1881) visiting sister at vicarage SStephen Leeds  
     born 21 Dec 1858 Havant co Hampshire died 1944  
     sister to Edward Hamilton SEYMOUR 16th duke of SOMERSET born 19 May 1860 died 05 May 1931  
     sixth child of the Revd Francis Payne SEYMOUR  
         rector of Havant co Hampshire  
         born 23 Dec 1815 Berry Pomeroy Totnes Devon (a seat of the duke of SOMERSET)  
         died 04 Jul 1870 East Leigh near Havant  
         married (1) 13 Sep 1848 Winchester,  
 and Jane Margaret DALLAS  
     of Berry Pomeroy co Devon  
     died 25 Oct 1860  
     youngest daughter of the Revd Alexander Robert Charles DALLAS  
         born c1791 died Dec ¼ 1869 Lewisham co Kent;  
     [FRANCIS PAYNE SEYMOUR married (2) 04 Nov 1862 Blanche Catherine WARD,  
     and at his death, left £4 000];  
 married 24 Jan 1912,

Margaret Jermyn TOMLINSON

granted probate for her mother's estate

daughter of the Revd Arthur Roger TOMLINSON

born Mar ¼ 1844 St Margaret Westminster London

fourth son of Thomas TOMLINSON esquire of SMargaret Westminster London,  
bencher of the Inner Temple London;

married 28 Jun 1876 S Peter Onehunga,

and Theresa Juliana Marie SYMONDS

born 1851 Otahuhu New Zealand died 21 Apr 1921

eldest daughter of John Jermyn SYMONDS

born 1816 died 1883 native land court judge New Zealand

who came to New Zealand as agent of the New Zealand Manukau and Waitemata Company

and who accompanied DIEFFENBACH on explorations

brother to William Cornwallis SYMONDS(1810-1841)

son of Sir William SYMONDSC.B, surveyor of the British navy

(*Burkes*;ADA;5;345;4;287;366;111)

#### **Education**

1899-1903 Felstead

1903 Keble College Oxford

1908 BA Oxford

1912 MA Oxford

1909 Bishops' College Cheshunt

1942 DD Lambeth

18 Dec 1910 deacon Guildford for Winchester

18 Feb 1912 priest Guildford for Winchester

24 Feb 1939 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (LANG Cosmo Gordon), London (FISHER), St Albans (FURSE),

Salisbury (LOVETT), and St Andrews (BARKWAY), bishop suffragan of Southampton (KARNEY), bishop suffragan of Stepney

(MOBERLY RH), and Bishop EF EVERY (formerly Falkland Islands, Argentina and Eastern South America), Bishop de

LABILLIERE (formerly bishop suffragan of Knaresborough) (111;8)

#### **Positions**

31 Mar 1901 at Felstead school co Essex (345)

18 Dec 1910-1913 curate Chertsey diocese Winchester

25 Jun 1913-31 Dec 1916 curate SBarnabas Epsom diocese Winchester

02 Jan 1917-21 Dec 1921 vicar Mentmore nr Leighton Buzzard co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

1916-1922 chaplain to Archibald Philip PRIMROSE 5th earl of ROSEBERY [who resided Mentmore Towers]

(born 07 May 1847 died 21 May 1929) (1894-1895) Prime Minister of Great Britain

1922-1923 curate cathedral S Mary Parnell city and diocese Auckland

1923-1924 rector North Yorkes peninsula mission South Australia

29 Jul 1924-31 Oct 1927 rector Toddington

15 Oct 1927-1936 honorary canon sub-dean, and curate abbey church SAlban co Hertford

15 Feb 1936-1942 archdeacon of St Albans

1937-1940 commissary for bishop of Northern Rhodesia [Zambia]

24 Feb 1939-1942 bishop suffragan of Bedford, residing Donnington lodge Hatfield Rd St Albans (8)

27 Aug 1942 election as 66<sup>th</sup> bishop of Lincoln confirmed

01 May 1946 resigned see Lincoln on grounds of infirmity (111)

#### **SKELTON, IVOR LLEWELLYN**

born 12 Jan 1890 Annandale NSW

died 01 Aug 1970 Taree NSW cremated Beresfield

son of John James SKELTON town clerk

& Jeannette née JONES:

married 29 Oct 1930

Sylvia Florence WINKWORTH

born 1894 died 02 Jun 1975

daughter of Charles Robert WINKWORTH

#### **Education**

21 Dec 1919 deacon Brisbane

19 Dec 1920 priest LeFANU for Brisbane

#### **Positions**

10 Mar 1914 lay reader district Nundah diocese Brisbane

01 Feb 1920-1921 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley

18 Nov 1921-1922 curate Christ Church Bundaberg

11 Dec 1922-05 May 1925 rector Darwin Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria

01 Jun 1925 curate Dalby  
Oct 1925 departed diocese Brisbane without resignation  
1925-1930 chaplain Australian Royal navy  
12 Apr 1930-31 Jan 1933 rector parish Christ Church Boonah diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1933-1934 locum tenens S John Dalby  
11 May 1934-20 Apr 1937 rector S George Crow's Nest  
01 Jun 1937-19 Jun 1939 general licence Sydney  
01 Jul 1939-1941 rector Bulahdelah diocese Newcastle  
01 Jul 1941-20 Jul 1948 rector Cardiff  
21 Jul 1948- general licence Newcastle  
21 Jul 1948-29 Jun 1959 chaplain Mission to Seamen diocese Newcastle  
23 Aug 1958-1959 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
28 Jan 1960-28 Apr 1966 rector Geurie diocese Bathurst

**Other**

memorial window S Mark Chatham  
obituary *Manning River Times* 14/8/70

**SKUSE, ERNEST EDWIN**

born 02 Dec 1876 Ireland died 11 Apr 1956 Reading  
fourth son of The Revd Thomas Edmund SKUSE of Emmanuel church Stepney, (1875-1877) curate Kileaskin & Jane;  
married 21 Jul 1906  
Cicely Eleanor CRIBB  
born Dec ¼ 1875 baptised 07 Jan 1876 died Jun ¼ 1954  
fifth daughter of the Revd Arthur William CRIBB vicar Shipley Yorkshire

**Education**

1899 S John's college Armidale  
1900 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1905 London College Divinity  
25 Nov 1900 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
22 Dec 1901 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

15 Aug 1898 lay reader parish Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale  
26 Nov 1900 curate Tamworth  
1900-1902 curate Quirindi  
01 Jan 1903- leave of absence  
30 Jul 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
23 Feb 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
10 Mar 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
12 Aug 1904-1907 curate S Saviour Stoke next Guildford co Surrey diocese Winchester  
06 Dec 1907-1911 curate Wisley with Pyrford  
1912-1913 curate Monk Sherbourne with Pamber  
1913-1919 general licence Winchester  
01 May 1919-1931 perpetual curate Braywood co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
28 Apr 1931-death rector Purley

**SLADE, FRANCIS WILLIAM**

born 12 Mar 1877 South Yarra Victoria died 02 Oct 1948 Malvern Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Albert John SLADE pharmacist  
& Emblem née HORNE;  
married 13 Apr 1909  
Annie Sarah Carter SHENTON  
born 1872 died 31 Oct 1919  
daughter of William SHENTON of Armadale Victoria  
and Hanna HOPPER

**Education**

under James Clezy MA  
1904 Trinity college Melbourne  
1906 BA university of Melbourne  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
1922 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1907 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1908 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

pharmacist

28 Dec 1907-1910 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
11 Jan 1910-1912 priest parochial district Lancefield  
03 Jan 1913-1916 priest parochial district S Paul Broadmeadows  
29 Dec 1916 exhibited letters of orders to bishop Carpentaria  
1916-1929 diocesan secretary and treasurer diocese Carpentaria  
1916-1929 examining chaplain bishop of Carpentaria  
29 Dec 1916-1920 sub-dean cathedral church Quetta Memorial All Souls Thursday Island  
23 Oct 1923-02 Aug 1927 administrator diocese Carpentaria  
21 Nov 1929 temporary chaplain Homeopathic and Queen Victoria hospitals diocese Melbourne  
20 Mar 1930 minister parish S Aidan Parkdale  
16 Oct 1930-1931 curate S Andrew Brighton  
05 Feb 1931-1932 minister parochial district Dingley  
01 Jul 1932-1934 curate Wangaratta diocese Wangaratta  
1934-1937 warden S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
1934-1938 private chaplain bishop of Wangaratta  
1938- general licence Melbourne  
30 Mar 1938-1948 curate S James East Malvern diocese Melbourne  
1943-1946 theology lecturer Trinity College Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Standard 22/10/48; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 8/10/48; Australia Church Record 21/10/48*

**SLADE, HARRY STEWART**

born 24 Jun 1869 Barnsbury London  
died 10 May 1896 within 48 hours of return to England, South Norwood London  
son of Francis William SLADE railway director  
& Margaret S

**Education**

Belgrave college school London  
1890 King's College London  
1894 S Barnabas College Adelaide  
24 Aug 1894 deacon Adelaide  
21 Sep 1895 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

shipping clerk  
26 Dec 1892 lay reader district attached Epiphany Crafers diocese Adelaide  
24 Aug 1894-1895 curate S Cuthbert Prospect with mission district Good Shepherd Bowden  
1895 curate-in-charge Good Shepherd Bowden  
22 Aug 1895-1896 curate All Saints Hindmarsh  
26 Mar 1896 departed Adelaide SS BUNGAREE

**Other**

memorial tablet Good Shepherd Bowden South Australia  
*Guardian 13/5/96; Church News 8/1/97*

**SLADE, LEONARD WILLIAM**

born 30 May 1894 Hawthorn Victoria died 18 Dec 1941 Renmark South Australia  
son of Leonard SLADE bookseller of Melbourne  
& Lizzie née FORSTER;  
married 15 Sep 1925 S George Malvern Victoria  
Caroline Frances NASH  
born 21 Feb 1896 died 17 Nov 1966  
daughter of FCJ NASH of Brockley Kent

**Education**

1906-1912 Melbourne grammar school  
1913 Trinity college Melbourne  
1916 BA Melbourne  
1918 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1917 deacon Wangaratta  
29 May 1919 priest Melbourne for Riverina

**Positions**

1914-1917 lay reader Hastings, Williamstown, Ferntree Gully, Cranbourne diocese Melbourne  
World War 1 rejected for the 1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial forces, served briefly with the YMCA in military camps  
21 Dec 1917-1919 curate parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
28 Jan 1919 curate parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat



1919-1920 curate Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
1920-1921 curate S Peter East Melbourne  
1921-1922 incumbent Aria Park diocese Riverina  
09 Apr 1923-1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year, diocese Southwark  
10 Apr 1924-1926 incumbent Broken Hill South with Railway Town diocese Riverina  
05 Jan 1927-10 Apr 1927 locum tenens S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney  
28 Jan 1927-1928 curate S Mary Waverley  
1928-1930 organising secretary Australian Board of Missions for South Australia  
15 Jan 1930-1933 priest-in-charge Mallala mission diocese Adelaide  
28 Sep 1933-1936 priest-in-charge Penola mission  
02 Sep 1936-death rector S Augustine Renmark  
**Other**  
obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* 1/1/42; *Church Standard* 16/1/42; *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/2/42

**SLAMON, BARRY JOHN**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**SLANEY-POOLE, FREDERICK**

see **POOLE, FREDERICK SLANEY**

**SLATER, FRANK WILLIAM**

14 Dec 1941 deacon Sydney  
07 Mar 1942 priest Sydney

**SLAUGHTER, FREDERICK**

born 31 Jul 1905 Norwich England died 05 Sep 1979 Highgate London  
married  
Everal

**Education**

1929 Ridley college Melbourne  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Gippsland  
18 Dec 1932 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

31 Mar 1927 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Buchan diocese Gippsland  
1931 curate Trafalgar  
15 Jul 1932-1933 curate parish S George Wonthaggi  
12 Mar 1933-12 Jun 1933 locum tenens Korumburra  
21 Jun 1933-21 Nov 1938 incumbent Alberton  
03 Dec 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
23 Feb 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
27 May 1938 curate Great Yarmouth diocese Norwich  
1939-1949 chaplain forces (territorial army)  
1949- chaplain territorial army (reserve of officers R of O)  
03 Mar 1946-1956 incumbent Sherringham  
20 Jan 1957-1971 incumbent Stratton S Mary with S Michael & S Peter diocese Norwich  
20 Jan 1957-1971 incumbent Great with Little Wacton

**Other**

*Church Times* 14/9/79

**SLIGO, CHARLES EDSALL ALEXANDER**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Melbourne  
14 Mar 1954 priest Melbourne

**SLOMAN, THOMAS HAROLD HENNING**

born 23 Aug 1911 Bathurst NSW baptised 08 Oct 1911 cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
died 28 Dec 1973 registered Croydon England  
son of Charles Wandsborough SLOMAN banker  
& Aeaenor Dalton née RANDELL;  
married 19 Sep 1942 cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
Hilda Dorothy FURLEY  
born 31 Jan 1910  
daughter of Joseph F FURLEY

**Education**

1922- Barker college

All Saints college Bathurst

literate

1931 Moore theological college

05 Mar 1939 deacon Sydney

07 Mar 1942 priest Sydney

**Positions**

23 May 1935-20 Jul 1936 catechist S Alban Five Dock diocese Sydney

17 Aug 1936 catechist parish Kiama with Gerringong

27 Jun 1938 catechist Berrima with Moss Vale

06 Mar 1939-1940 curate Holy Trinity Berrima with S John Moss Vale

09 Aug 1940 curate S Paul Lithgow

22 Dec 1940-1942 curate S Peter Hornsby

01 Oct 1942-20 Apr 1944 chaplain Norfolk Island

21 Apr 1944-06 Feb 1945 rector Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley

07 Feb 1945-30 Nov 1946 rector S Mary Magdalene with S Alban Rooty Hill

01 Dec 1946-31 Aug 1948 curate-in-charge provisional district Flemington with Homebush

02 Sep 1948-31 Jan 1951 rector Millthorpe diocese Bathurst

31 Jan 1951-1953 rector Warren

27 Feb 1953-1957 rector S Barnabas Clare diocese Adelaide

26 Nov 1957-1961 priest-in-charge S Philip Broadview

1957-1960 chaplain at Northfield

1961-15 Sep 1963 rector Arian Park diocese Riverina

21 Feb 1962- warden S Francis hostel Dubbo

05 Dec 1963 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

14 Dec 1965 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1964-1966 curate Carshalton diocese Southwark

**Other**

memorial flower vases, vase cupboard Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley

*Four Rivers* Mar 1974

**SMALES, JOSEPH HOLBERT**

born 23 May 1794 baptised 14 Sep 1794 S John Horselydown Surrey

died 30 Dec 1870 New Norfolk Hobart Tasmania buried S David's cemetery later Cornelian Bay

son of Joseph SMALES mariner

& Margaret

married Mary Elizabeth died 21 Oct 1870 aged 73

**Education**

21 Sep 1866 deacon Tasmania

not priested

**Positions**

1808 1<sup>st</sup> visit to Hobart, midshipman; took a service on board sloop PORPOISE

lay missionary penitentiary hospital Hobart Tasmania 33 years

Jan 1832 returned to Tasmania NORVAL

1845 farming Green Ponds

1848 master Harrington Street school

16 Apr 1853 catechist Holy Trinity Hobart

01 Nov 1862 religious instructor General hospital & Brickfields diocese Tasmania

21 Sep 1866-1870 chaplain for hospitals and pauper male asylum at Brickfields Hobart  
and the religious instruction of General Hospital Hobart

**Other**

obituary *Hobart Mercury* 4/1/71

**SMALL, MALCOLM KENT**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1955 priest Adelaide

**SMEE, GORDON HARVEY**

23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

**SMEE, REGINALD**

born 02 Jun 1870 Waverley NSW

died 11 Jun 1929 rectory Holy Trinity Erskineville NSW buried Waverley cemetery

third son of Frederick Arnold SMEE

& Catherine Amelia née MELLOR;

married 1899

Maude RICHARDSON

born 13 Jun 1872 died 19 Mar 1948

daughter of William RICHARDSON

**Education**

1901 BA university of Sydney

24 Dec 1893 deacon Bathurst

09 Jun 1895 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

04 Nov 1890 lay reader Orange diocese Bathurst

24 Nov 1893-05 Mar 1894 curate Kelso

01 Apr 1894-25 May 1894 curate Mudgee

01 Jun 1894-1897 incumbent Cobar

18 Oct 1897-07 Apr 1898 general licence Sydney

07 Apr 1898 locum tenens S Aidan Annandale diocese Sydney

05 Jan 1899 general licence Sydney

02 Nov 1899-1901 incumbent Brewarrina diocese Bathurst

01 Nov 1901-1904 incumbent Grenfell

22 Nov 1904 letters testimonial from Bathurst for Riverina

27 Nov 1904-1910 incumbent Deniliquin diocese Riverina

19 Oct 1910 took oaths diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1910-31 Mar 1914 curate S Mark Picton with S Luke The Oaks

01 Apr 1914-15 Jun 1921 curate-in-charge conventional district Helensburgh

1914-1921 chaplain Waterfall hospital

16 Jun 1921-13 Aug 1928 rector S Matthew Botany

01 Sep 1928-death rector Holy Trinity Erskineville

**Other**

memorial tablet, stained glass window S Matthew Botany

*Australia Church Record 20/6/29*

**SMITH, ALBERT AUSTIN**

11 Apr 1944 deacon Goulburn

21 Dec 1944 priest Goulburn

**SMITH, ALBERT JOSEPH**

born 20 Oct 1880 Lara Victoria died 03 Jun 1965 Sydney buried North Suburbs cemetery

son of Joseph SMITH

& Mary Ann née SPALDING;

married 20 Jun 1906

Wilhelmina Jane SUNDERLAND

born 06 Mar 1877

daughter of John SUNDERLAND of Northcote Victoria

and Wilhelmina BYRES

**Education**

1910 Th Schol Australian College Theology

10 Jun 1906 deacon Gippsland

17 Mar 1907 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

26 Mar 1902 lay reader parish S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne

16 Dec 1902 stipendiary lay reader parochial district All Saints Northcote

11 Jun 1906-01 Jan 1907 deacon parochial district Lang Lang diocese Gippsland

02 Jan 1907-06 Dec 1909 curate Poowong with Loch

08 Dec 1909-26 Feb 1912 minister parochial district Yarragon

26 Feb 1912-13 Jun 1918 priest parochial district Foster exchange the Revd Cecil Leslie CROSSLEY

03 Jul 1918-25 Oct 1928 rector parish Morwell

12 Jun 1919 rural dean Warragul

11 Nov 1928-1940 incumbent parish Eureka diocese Grafton

18 Feb 1940-1942 rector parish MidClarence

24 Sep 1942 took oaths diocese Sydney

17 Oct 1942 letters testimonial from Sydney to Grafton

09 Nov 1942 curate S Thomas Enfield diocese Sydney

01 May 1943-26 Mar 1946 locum tenens Holy Trinity Concord West

27 Mar 1946-31 Jan 1952 rector S Mary The Virgin Balmain

1953-1963 chaplain Gladesville mental hospital

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 4/6/65*

**SMITH, ALFRED CECIL**

born 21 Oct 1906 baptised 18 Nov 1906 S Gabriel Bishopswearmouth Sunderland

died 20 May 1993 Mackay Queensland

son of Alfred Durham SMITH a builder

married Sep ¼ 1903 Sunderland

& Frances Hope WOOD

married 1942 S Francis college chapel Brisbane

Zelma LEWIS

born 12 Feb 1921

**Education**

Cleveland Street high school

not accepted by the bishop of Riverina because of the lack of diocesan funds

S Francis college Brisbane

1937 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Feb 1938 deacon Rockhampton

05 Mar 1939 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

1910 to Australia

in parent's hardware business

1930 a carpenter Pennant Hills NSW

in merchant navy

1937-1942 member Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew diocese Rockhampton

20 Feb 1938-1940 deacon Brotherhood of S Andrew at North Rockhampton

1940-1942 priest-in-charge Biloela

-20 Sep 1942 priest Brotherhood of S Andrew at Callide Valley

20 Sep 1942-1945 leave of absence Rockhampton, chaplain Australian imperial forces

20 Feb 1946-31 Mar 1948 rector Springsure diocese Rockhampton

12 May 1948-1951 rector Christ Church Darwin Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria

18 Sep 1951-21 Jan 1954 rector Peak Hill diocese Bathurst

22 Feb 1954-28 Apr 1957 rector Kandos

30 Apr 1957 curate mission district SS James & John city and diocese Melbourne

May 1957-1961 principal S Paul's boys training school Phillip Island Newhaven

01 Jan 1961-28 Feb 1961 locum tenens parish Stratford

10 Mar 1961-1971 vicar parish Willaura diocese Ballarat

27 Jan 1971-1974 rector parish Nhill

1974- general licence North Queensland

1974-31 Dec 1992 chaplain Good Shepherd Lodge Mackay diocese North Queensland

1985-1990 residing Slade Point Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene 30/7/93*; obituary *Northern Churchman* Jul 1993

**SMITH, ALFRED STEPHEN**

born 08 Jun 1885 Shirley Southampton England

baptised 1885 S Mary Southampton, conditionally baptised 01 Dec 1915 by the Revd David John DAVIES

died 02 Jul 1949 Quirindi NSW buried churchyard Punchbowl

son of Alfred Stephen SMITH bricklayer, later foreman in gas works

& Selina Sarah née BLAKE;

married Sep ¼ 1912

Edith Ellen SEDEN

born 27 Oct 1884 died 22 Jul 1968

**Education**

Shirley church school

1915-1916 Moore theological college

22 Dec 1916 deacon Sydney

25 Mar 1918 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1905-1912 worked with the Church Army

Jan 1913 arrived Australia

21 Jul 1913 catechist parish S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1917-17 Mar 1920 curate S George Hurstville

01 Apr 1920-1921 curate S Anne Ryde

01 Jul 1921-19 Aug 1926 rector S Silas Waterloo  
1921-1926 chaplain South Sydney hospital  
19 Aug 1926- 11 Aug 1936 rector S Paul Bankstown  
1929-1936 chaplain Anglican cemetery Necropolis  
12 Aug 1936-13 Jan 1944 rector S John Sutherland exchange the Revd Hugh James MARSHALL  
1936-1944 chaplain Anglican cemetery Woronora  
1938 leave of absence  
29 Mar 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 8 month  
15 May 1943 leave of absence 6 month Sydney  
17 May 1943-30 Sep 1943 locum tenens S Alban Five Dock  
14 Jan 1944-31 Jul 1946 rector Christ Church Springwood with S Peter Glenbrook  
31 Jul 1946 superannuated  
03 Dec 1946- general licence Sydney  
**Other**  
offertory plates S Saviour Punchbowl  
*Australia Church Record 14/7/49*

**SMITH, ALFRED VALENTINE**

born 11 Aug 1869 Wynyard Tasmania died 11 Nov 1950 Tamworth NSW  
second son of the Revd Richard SMITH  
& Susan née PITT;  
married 29 Dec 1910  
Linda Lanoma WALBOURN  
born 17 Dec 1884 died 11 Dec 1977  
third daughter of John WALBOURN of Kensington NSW

**Education**

1909 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
18 Dec 1910 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

01 May 1907 lay reader parochial district Guyra diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1910 curate Glen Innes  
24 Dec 1910-1914 assistant priest Inverell  
26 Dec 1912 leave of absence 6 weeks  
31 Dec 1913-1917 priest-in-charge parochial district Bukkulla  
1917-1923 incumbent Manilla  
12 Oct 1923-1928 vicar Walgett diocese Armidale  
07 Oct 1928-1940 vicar Boggabri  
1940-1944 incumbent Collarenebri  
1944- general licence Armidale  
1947 residing Tamworth

**Other**

*Armidale Diocesan News* Dec 1950

**SMITH, ANTHONY HART**

born 20 Feb 1813 Christchurch Bennett Street Surrey  
died 03 Apr 1894 Sandown Isle of Wight  
second son of Samuel SMITH of Southwark  
& Mary;  
married Sep ¼ 1844  
Emma HARMOOD  
born c1814 London

**Education**

1836 S Edmund's Hall Oxford  
1840 BA Oxford  
1844 MA  
07 Mar 1841 deacon Peterborough  
20 Feb 1842 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

07 Mar 1841- curate Oundle diocese Peterborough  
1842 curate Sheringham diocese Norwich  
06 Jan 1855 curate cathedral church S James city and diocese Melbourne  
16 Apr 1855 minister ecclesiastical district Carisbrook Victoria  
17 Oct 1856 minister parish Carisbrook and Maryborough

Mar 1858 at Maryborough and Dunolly resolved to depart diocese Melbourne  
26 Jul 1866 curate Garsdon with Lea co Wiltshire diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
09 Dec 1869-1871 curate Melksham co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
25 Sep 1872 curate Sheringham co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
14 Jul 1873-1876 curate S Clement and shipyard church Ipswich co Suffolk  
13 Dec 1876-1879 perpetual curate Butley co Suffolk  
c1881 vicar Pointon and Sempringham  
09 Jan 1883- curate Walton with Felixstowe co Norfolk  
08 Nov 1884-23 Jan 1889 vicar Ebernoe in Kirdford co Sussex diocese Chichester

**SMITH, ARTHUR ENOCH**

born 08 Jun 1881 Queensland died 24 Aug 1929 buried South Brisbane cemetery  
son of John SMITH  
& Sarah née JOHNSTON;  
married 21 Apr 1924  
Sybil Shirley STOODLEY  
born 05 Apr 1903  
daughter of Henry James STOODLEY

**Education**

Christian Brothers' school Ipswich  
Thursday Island 3 year  
13 Nov 1904 deacon Carpentaria  
21 Dec 1912 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

1904-1906 curate Normanton  
1906-1908 curate Croydon  
28 Apr 1909-01 Nov 1909 curate deacon Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane  
01 Nov 1909-19 Aug 1915 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
01 Oct 1915 vicar Holy Trinity Goondiwindi  
07 Jul 1921-31 Aug 1922 rector Holy Trinity Goondiwindi  
01 Oct 1922-1929 vicar parochial district Coorparoo  
29 May 1924-death rector S Stephen Coorparoo

**Other**

*Church Standard 6/9/29, 13/9/29*

**SMITH, BERNARD BASIL WOODD [later WOODD-SMITH]**

born 17 Jun 1870 Hampstead  
died 20 Apr 1942 Cromer hospital Norfolk  
first son of Basil Woodd SMITH JP DL of Hampstead  
& Emma June BUTCHER-LEA  
married 12 Apr 1910  
Evelyn Sophia KNOX  
only daughter of A G A KNOX JP of Sonning Berkshire

**Education**

1885-1889 Rugby  
1889 Trinity college Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge  
1896 MA  
22 Dec 1895 deacon London  
19 Dec 1897 priest London

**Positions**

22 Dec 1895 assistant chaplain Seamen's Institute parish S Matthias Poplar co Middlesex diocese London  
1895-1907 honorary assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Port of London diocese London  
1907-1910 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen at Newcastle Australia

**Other**

*The Times 22/4/42; Guardian 1/5/42*

**SMITH, BRIAN NORRELL**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1960 priest Adelaide

**SMITH, BRUCE LESLIE**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney  
02 Feb 1957 priest Sydney

**SMITH, CECIL JOSIAH**

born 07 Jul 1872 Coggeshall registered Witham co Essex England  
died 31 Aug 1951 Hamilton buried Hamilton East New Zealand;  
married 17 Feb 1901 New Zealand,  
Mabel Kate JAMES  
born 23 May 1872 [not registered New Zealand, NSW, England]  
died 20 Oct 1957 aged 85 buried Hamilton East Waikato New Zealand  
(422;352;328;111)

**Education**

Feb 1896-Aug 1900 College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
1900 grade IV Board Theological Studies  
11 Nov 1900 deacon Nelson  
30 Nov 1901 priest Nelson (328;111)

**Positions**

1881 not apparent in English census returns (249)  
1900-1901 ministering Waimangaroa and Denniston diocese Nelson (33)  
1902 at Richmond province and diocese Nelson  
1903 – 1908 vicar Upper Hutt diocese Wellington  
residing with wife Trentham (266)  
08 Sep 1908-1913 vicar Otaki  
22 Dec 1913-30 Apr 1916 Maroochy diocese Brisbane  
01 May 1916-31 Aug 1917 curate All Saints Brisbane  
01 Sept 1917-12 Jul 1920 vicar Bulimba  
03 Jul 1921-01 May 1922 Clermont  
01 Mar 1927 general licence diocese Brisbane  
Jun 1928 he sought pension from diocese Wellington, but the bishop explained to the standing committee that he had 'ceased for some years to hold a licence from a bishop and that this was not due to ill health.' So he had no claim for a pension under the act.  
1938 the archbishop of Brisbane met the standing committee in Wellington to ask for help for SMITH: but they showed him the correspondence and declined.  
13 Sep 1938 the archbishop was invited to provide medical evidence why SMITH did not hold a licence from Feb 1922 to Mar 1927.  
22 Nov 1938 a pension grant was made, from the date of his completing his 65<sup>th</sup> year and upon his supplying proof of his age  
1941 retired residing Yerilla, Buderim Mts via Palmwoods Queensland (111;308)  
Jul 1944 resigned (111)

**SMITH, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 12 Dec 1870 Happy Valley Victoria died 15 May 1963 Lorne Victoria buried Springvale cemetery  
brother to the Revd Sydney Herbert SMITH  
third son of George Henry SMITH secretary Grenville shire council  
& Emma née KEYS  
married (i) 1894  
Mary Ellen JONES  
born 1867 died 15 Jan 1908  
daughter of Joseph JONES;  
married (ii) 18 Jan 1910  
Evelyn Florence née HERD  
born 16 Mar 1888 died 09 Nov 1978

**Education**

Happy Valley public school  
privately  
Public Service examination  
1900-1902 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1903 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Ballarat school of mines, surveying 15 month  
assistant Shire secretary Grenville Victoria 5 year  
15 Aug 1896 lay reader Bowenvale diocese Ballarat  
22 Dec 1902-1903 deacon-in-charge Carisbrook  
1903-1908 incumbent Carisbrook  
17 Jul 1908-1916 priest Alvie

15 Mar 1916-1924 vicar Clunes  
30 Mar 1924-1931 vicar Koroit  
09 Sep 1931-31 May 1941 vicar parish Terang diocese Ballarat  
1942-1943 locum tenens S Mark West Preston diocese Melbourne  
1943-1946 locum tenens Holy Trinity Doncaster  
1946 retired  
04 Feb 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1951-1954 locum tenens Lorne  
1962 residing Lorne Victoria

**Other**

*Anglican 23/5 63*

**SMITH, CHARLES REGINALD CR**

born 08 Jun 1896 Bilbao north Spain  
baptised 14 Jul 1896 chaplain of Seamen's reading room Bilbao  
received into the Church 07 Aug 1896 S James Weybridge  
died 09 Sep 1986 buried garth House of the Resurrection Mirfield  
son of Charles Stewart SMITH retired lieutenant commander Royal navy British consul-general Barcelona  
& Anne Georgiana née MACAULAY;  
unmarried

**Education**

1911-1915 Aldenham  
1921-1923 Salisbury theological college  
LTh Durham  
23 Sep 1923 deacon Wakefield  
21 Sep 1924 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

in army, and learning farming  
1915-1918 in British army  
Mar 1917 prisoner of war  
23 Sep 1923-1926 curate Dewsbury diocese Wakefield  
27 Aug 1926 letters testimonial from Wakefield  
Oct 1926 arrived Australia  
26 Oct 1926 took oaths diocese Bunbury  
16 Nov 1926 priest diocese Bunbury  
1926-1930 member Bush Brotherhood Bunbury, at Margaret River  
1933 member Community of the Resurrection (CR)  
1934-1952 missionary priest S Augustine Penhalong diocese Southern Rhodesia  
1952-1962 missionary priest diocese Mashonaland  
nd district commissioner  
-1965-death residing House of the Resurrection Mirfield Yorkshire

**Other**

*Sketches from Penhalonga 1946; Pagans Black and White 1946; Keep the Commandments 1962  
Church Times 19/9/86*

**SMITH, CHARLES SIDNEY**

born 28 Apr 1857 Toxteth Park Liverpool Lancashire baptised 29 May 1857 S Barnabas Liverpool  
died 16 Jan 1900 buried Waverley cemetery  
son of Andrew Blowers SMITH of Toxteth Park merchant  
& Anne Chambers née HUNTER;  
unmarried

**Education**

in Norwich  
1876 Christ Church Oxford  
1879 BA Oxford  
1880 Cuddesdon theological college  
23 May 1880 deacon Oxford for Llandaff  
25 Sep 1881 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

14 Jun 1880-1884 curate S German Roath co Glamorganshire diocese Llandaff  
1884-1887 domestic chaplain William Reginald COURTENAY 11<sup>th</sup> earl of Devon  
1887-1889 curate S German Roath Cardiff co Glamorganshire diocese Llandaff  
19 Aug 1890-21 Nov 1894 curate Christ Church S Lawrence city and diocese Sydney  
18 Apr 1893 licenced for non-residence



21 Nov 1894-death general licence Sydney  
1895 residing Manly NSW  
1899 residing Strathfield

**Other**

memorial tablet, memorial font cover Christ Church S Lawrence Sydney  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 19/1/00

**SMITH, DAVID CHARLES STUART**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**SMITH, DAVID TURBERVILLE**

born 11 Aug 1847 England died 03 Jun 1937 Newport Beach NSW  
son of David Turberville SMITH mining engineer of Fitzroy Works of Mittagong  
& Kate Rhodes née DOWNS;  
married 19 Feb 1879  
Bertha WELBY  
born 19 Jan 1854 died 06 Apr 1930  
daughter of Alfred WELBY of Nattai NSW  
& Susan STONE  
daughter of William STONE a bishop in Ireland  
who married Susan PITT née JOHNSON 1<sup>st</sup> cousin to the Revd Richard JOHNSON

**Education**

1876-1877 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1877 deacon Goulburn for Sydney  
08 Jun 1879 priest Sydney

**Positions**

c1870 arrived Australia age 24  
17 Jul 1867 general licence Sydney  
07 Jan 1878- general licence diocese Sydney  
1878 locum tenens Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1878-1879 incumbent Charters Towers  
09 Jan 1879-01 Apr 1913 minister Wingecarribee diocese Sydney  
23 Aug 1913-1937 general licence Sydney

**Other**

low churchman, a good sportsman who built churches at Maryborough and Charters Towers  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 18/6/37

**SMITH, Edmund Huband**

see HUBAND-Smith, Edmund

**SMITH, EDWARD**

born 1805/1806 London  
no baptismal certificate: sworn statement from barrister schoolmate that SMITH aged at least 8 in 1816;  
SMITH did not seem to know his own age  
died 12 Dec 1892 Enmore NSW  
son of Seth SMITH of St Marylebone London  
married  
Martha Elizabeth WILKINSON  
died 13 Mar 1900 age 73  
daughter of Lieutenant Stephen WILKINSON Royal navy

**Education**

Sudbury grammar school  
1831 Magdalen Hall Oxford  
1837 BA Oxford  
17 Dec 1837 deacon London for colonies  
24 Feb 1839 priest Australia

**Positions**

Jun 1837 lay man applied to Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
12 Feb 1838-01 Jul 1838 from England arrived Australia JOHN  
04 Jul 1838 took oaths diocese Australia  
04 Jul 1838 licenced (01 Nov 1838 confirmed) missionary minister South East co Murray [Queanbeyan]  
01 Jul 1838 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment  
1838-1857 incumbent Queanbeyan  
1839-1850 with Canberra

01 Apr 1857-01 Mar 1869 colonial government appointment, incumbent Campbelltown diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1869-30 Jun 1875 minister S Matthew Manly with Pittwater  
01 Jul 1875-01 Apr 1878 minister S Bartholomew Prospect with Seven Hills  
01 Apr 1878- general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial door and plaque S John Canberra

**SMITH, EDWARD HENRY**

born 24 May 1861 Sunbury Victoria  
died 06 Feb 1932 Victoria buried Heidelberg cemetery  
son of Henry SMITH  
& Jane Maria née BROWN  
married 1895  
Ada Lily RICKETTS  
born 1868 died 1966  
daughter of David Charles RICKETTS

**Education**

Malmsbury state school  
Brunswick college  
1892- Trinity college Melbourne  
21 Dec 1904 deacon Gippsland  
21 Dec 1905 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

tutor Brunswick college and at Wadhurst Melbourne grammar school  
tailor's cutter 5 year  
01 Jul 1886 lay reader Callignee in parochial district Tralagon diocese Melbourne  
13 Apr 1903 stipendiary lay reader Readers' district Neerim South diocese Gippsland  
22 Dec 1904 general licence Gippsland  
03 Jan 1905-1906 deacon parochial district LangLang diocese Gippsland  
22 Dec 1905-31 Mar 1906 priest LangLang  
04 Apr 1906-01 Nov 1907 priest parochial district Mirboo North  
1907- school teacher

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 8/2/32*

**SMITH, ELIJAH**

born 11 Mar 1800 Manchester baptized n d SJames Manchester co Lancashire  
died 08 Oct 1870 Glebe Sydney buried Balmain cemetery NSW  
brother to John SMITH also a Cambridge graduate  
second son of the Revd Thomas SMITH proprietor Gordon House Academy Kentish Town London  
and Ann;  
married 30 Oct 1821,  
Martha LUCAS  
born 1801 co Middlesex  
second daughter of Stephen LUCAS(400;180;111;2)

**Education**

Charterhouse (ran away after two months)  
10 May 1817 admitted sizar Trinity Hall Cambridge  
09 Oct 1818 admitted sizar S John's College Cambridge  
13 Nov 1818 admitted Sidney Sussex College Cambridge  
11 Mar 1827 deacon London as a literate 'for the Colonies'  
10 Jun 1827 priest London for colonies (180;2)

**Positions**

1827-1830 private tutor to family of John THORNHILL, a director of H.E.I.C.S. [Honourable East India Company Service]  
18 Jan 1827 with father applied SPG for missionary work in Van Diemen Land and NSW (180)  
28 Dec 1827-10 Dec 1828 chaplain Windsor NSW diocese Australia  
27 Jul 1832 assistant curate Beckenham S George Kent diocese Rochester  
1833-1837 chaplain British Factory Archangel Russia  
10 Jan 1840 assistant curate Trinity Grays Inn Rd in parish S Andrew Holborn diocese London  
1841 aged '40' clergyman with Martha 40 born Middlesex, Elijah 14 born Middlesex, Ellen not born co Middlesex,  
Henry 5 not born Middlesex, all residing Adam St Charing Cross SMartin-in-the-Fields Middlesex London (400)  
1841-1847 part-time chaplain King College hospital in above parish  
1848-1850 may have been curate SStephen Islington: but licence not in London curates lists (111)  
06 Jun 1851 arrived Lyttelton Canterbury Association chaplain DUKE OF BRONTE (1;2)

1851 passage home to England paid by Canterbury Association (correspondence JR GODLEY, CMU)  
25 Aug 1851 locum tenens SThomas Willoughby diocese Sydney (111)  
1851/1852 appointed minister SLeonards (*vice* WB CLARKE, on six months secondment as government geological surveyor) North Shore Sydney diocese Sydney (Feb 1852 *Colonial Church Chronicle*)  
22 Jun 1853 minister (conditional) Penrith, South Creek and Castlereagh  
14 Aug 1855 resigned above, temporarily; soon re-appointed \*  
01 Oct 1868 resigned (111)

**Other**

\* Dr CABLE notes: 'The churchwardens of Penrith accused him, to the bishop, of preaching an heretical sermon. Bishop BARKER said he could discern no theology at all in the sermon, heretical or otherwise ' (111)

**SMITH, ERIC HAROLD**

born 08 Nov 1911 Queensland died 05 Feb 1982 Brisbane  
son of Merton Dace SMITH  
& Frances Veronica née FRENCH

**Education**

S Francis college Brisbane  
1943 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Feb 1941 deacon Brisbane  
05 Mar 1944 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

01 Mar 1941-1943 curate S Alban Auchenflower diocese Brisbane  
07 Mar 1944-1946 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
01 Jan 1947-1952 vicar parochial district S Lawrence Caboolture  
01 Oct 1952-28 Feb 1957 rector Noosa  
01 Mar 1957-1960 vicar S Peter West End Brisbane  
01 Feb 1960-1979 rector S Peter West End  
1979- general licence Brisbane

**SMITH, ERNEST HENRY**

born 02 Aug 1894 Allora Queensland died 15 May 1978 Queensland  
son of Henry SMITH  
& Evelyn Frances née ERNST;  
married 14 Jan 1925  
Mary Catherine WALKER  
born 09 Mar 1898 died 1969  
daughter of Frederick William WALKER

**Education**

1922 BA university of Queensland, S John's College  
S Francis college  
17 Dec 1922 deacon Brisbane  
16 Dec 1923 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

01 Dec 1915 enlisted Australia imperial forces  
20 Dec 1922-1925 curate S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1926-30 Apr 1928 incumbent parochial district Murgon  
01 May 1928-1930 incumbent parish Christ Church Childers  
01 May 1930-22 Aug 1935 rector parish S Philip Thompson's Estate  
01 \_\_ 1935-28 Feb 1941 rector S Matthew Drayton  
01 Mar 1941-1945 rector S Michael & All Angels New Farm  
16 Mar 1945-31 May 1960 incumbent parish S James Kelvin Grove  
30 Jul 1952-1957 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1954-1957 rural dean North Brisbane  
03 Oct 1957-1960 rural dean West Brisbane  
03 Oct 1957-31 May 1960 residentiary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist (10 Mar 1961 canon emeritus)  
01 Jun 1960 superannuated, mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

n d MM (Military Medal)

**SMITH, EUSTACE LYNDEN**

born 06 Nov 1860 Longford Tasmania  
died 21 Jan 1933 registered East Malvern Victoria buried Springvale cemetery  
first son of John Lowe SMITH farmer  
& Eleanor Elizabeth née PIDDINGTON;

married 29 Mar 1888 S John Darlinghurst NSW  
Florence TREACY  
born 1864 died 15 Mar 1923  
second daughter of William TREACY of King's co Ireland

**Education**

Horton college Ross Tasmania  
1886 B Civil Engineering Melbourne  
1900 M Civil Engineering  
21 Apr 1928 deacon Bendigo  
not priested

**Positions**

shire engineer at Bright Victoria  
- with state rivers and waters supply commission  
lay reader, Sunday school teacher, synodsmen  
04 May 1920 honorary lay reader diocese Bendigo  
25 Apr 1928-1929 curate parochial district Koondrook  
13 Nov 1929-1930 curate parochial district Harcourt  
29 Jan 1931- general licence Bendigo

**Other**

*Church Standard 3/3/33*

**SMITH, FRANK GRIFFIN**

born 30 Aug 1879 baptised 08 Oct 1879 Wesleyan Methodist chapel Burton-on-Trent Staffordshire  
died 02 Sep 1941 Belmont Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery Western Australia  
son of George SMITH (1891) labourer Burton-on-Trent  
& Mary Ann née GRIFFIN;  
married Jun ¼ 1902 Burton  
Emma Julia WALLIS  
daughter of Alfred WALLIS bricklayer  
and Emma Ann RIVERS

**Education**

1927 S John's college Perth  
21 Dec 1927 deacon Perth  
21 Sep 1928 priest Perth

**Positions**

23 Sep 1911 with wife sailed Liverpool BELGIC to Fremantle Western Australia  
a Methodist minister  
1916 at Norseman  
21 Dec 1927 general licence Perth as deacon  
21 Sep 1928 general licence Perth as priest  
1927-23 Jul 1934 in-charge and then rector Bruce Rock diocese Perth  
05 Aug 1934- rector parochial district Queen's Park

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

**SMITH, FREDERICK**

probably born 27 Dec 1818 Lewisham Blackwath Kent  
died 15 Nov 1886 after dog bite Queenscliff Victoria buried Queenscliff cemetery  
son of Thomas SMITH  
& Martha née BOUSFIELD;  
married (i) 25 Jun 1840 cathedral church Manchester  
Elizabeth PENNINGTON  
born c1821 Worsley Lancashire died 08 Dec 1878  
daughter of James PENNINGTON;  
married (ii) 03 Apr 1880  
Jane HELICAR  
born 07 Nov 1840 Bristol died 18 Jul 1914 Tasmania  
second daughter of Valentine HELICAR of Melbourne merchant  
and Penelope Anne GREEN

**Education**

29 Nov 1857 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1864 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1851 paper maker and traveller

10 Jul 1852-19 Oct 1852 from Plymouth arrived Melbourne CITY OF POONAH  
30 Nov 1857-1860 minister Wardy Yallach Victoria diocese Melbourne  
09 May 1859 minister White Hills and district around Sandhurst Bendigo  
1860-1870 missionary at Drysdale and Queenscliff  
02 Jan 1865-10 Apr 1865 minister parochial district Kensington and Bellerine  
22 Apr 1865- minister parochial district Jamieson and Darlingford  
28 Aug 1867- minister parochial district Little River  
01 Jul 1872- priest parish and parochial district Ararat  
09 Sep 1873-02 Oct 1876 priest Blackwood  
Nov 1876-Oct 1877 incumbent Gladstone diocese Brisbane  
Oct 1877-1880 incumbent South Brisbane  
1880/1881 resigned from diocese Brisbane  
14 Aug 1881-21 Jan 1884 curate Lismore NSW diocese Grafton & Armidale  
found file at Richmond River historical society, that he was encouraged to reside at Lismore, a poor performance  
1885-1889 curate Casino

#### **SMITH, GEORGE BANKS**

born 03 Oct 1826 Parramatta NSW baptised 15 Aug 1834 Pitt Town  
died 25 Apr 1902 Battery Point Hobart Tasmania buried Queenborough cemetery  
probably illegitimate son of a convict  
son of Joseph SMITH farmer  
& Mary HANNIBUS;  
married 11 Jun 1857  
Elizabeth WALKER  
died 07 Feb 1918 age 81  
daughter of George WALKER

#### **Education**

The Kings School  
Christ College Hobart, 1<sup>st</sup> Gell Fellow  
08 Feb 1852 deacon Tasmania  
11 May 1857 priest Tasmania

#### **Positions**

01 Jul 1850 [before ordination] missionary chaplain Paterson's Plains diocese Tasmania  
1851 catechist S Paul Launceston  
17 Oct 1854-1857 minister Newnham & S Paul Launceston  
1857-1859 priest S Paul Launceston  
18 Jan 1859 locum tenens S George Hobart  
20 Mar 1860-1902 incumbent S George Hobart  
1880- canon cathedral church S David Hobart  
03 Apr 1888 leave of absence 2 month Tasmania  
31 May 1888 extension of 1 week granted

#### **Other**

memorial tablet S George Battery Point; memorial window S Stephen Sandy Bay

#### **SMITH, GEORGE FREDERICK DOUGLAS**

born 26 Apr 1907 Crewe England baptised 02 Jun 1907 Coppenhall England  
died 29 Jul 1971 Victoria cremated Fawkner and ashes removed  
first son of William SMITH formerly labourer, of Royal Sussex regiment  
& Louisa née REYNOLDS;  
married 1932  
Frances M PIPER  
born 08 Aug 1911

#### **Education**

Kogarah intermediate high school 1 year  
1930-1932 Moore theological college  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1933 priest KIRKBY for Sydney

#### **Positions**

salesman, buyer  
15 Jun 1928 lay reader diocese Sydney  
28 Apr 1932 catechist Holy Trinity Erskineville  
02 Jan 1933-01 Feb 1934 curate S David Sydney  
17 Feb 1934-1936 curate S Jude Randwick

1936-1938 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1936-1938 chaplain Children's court Sydney  
16 May 1938-21 May 1940 leave of absence Sydney to study in connection with juvenile delinquency  
09 Jul 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
30 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
1938-1939 chaplain HM prison Holloway co Middlesex diocese London  
1939 chaplain Wormwood Scrubs prison  
1939-1946 chaplain Royal Air Force volunteer reserve  
invalided to England with nervous breakdown  
01 Apr 1946-1947 incumbent parochial district Lower Macleay diocese Grafton  
29 Jan 1948-23 Oct 1949 incumbent parish Nimbin  
01 Nov 1949-31 Aug 1950 incumbent Adaminaby diocese Goulburn  
31 Aug 1950-12 Jun 1961 incumbent Bairnsdale  
06 Jun 1956-1961 canon cathedral church S Paul Sale diocese Gippsland  
11 Nov 1956-1961 rural dean Bairnsdale  
16 Jun 1961-death priest parish Shepparton diocese Wangaratta  
Mar 1964- archdeacon Shepparton

**Other**

memorial cross S Augustine Shepparton  
obituary *Witness* Sep 1971

**SMITH, GODFREY HULL**

born 02 Jan 1869 St Kilda Victoria  
died 28 Jun 1938 Kew Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
third son of Sydney William SMITH surveyor engineer of St Kilda  
largely responsible for laying out St Kilda

& Sarah Ann née CARTER;

married 01 Nov 1905

Edith BAKER

born 09 May 1878 cremated 20 Oct 1969

first daughter of Henry BAKER of HM Customs

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne

13 Jun 1897 deacon Melbourne

05 Jun 1898 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

30 Nov 1895 lay reader in archdeaconry of Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

13 Jun 1897-1899 curate S Matthew Prahran

05 Dec 1899-16 Mar 1901 took oaths, curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

12 Mar 1901 letters testimonial from Sydney to Carpentaria

1901-1904 incumbent Croydon Queensland diocese Carpentaria

1904-1905 incumbent Cooktown

03 Jan 1906-14 Oct 1912 priest parochial district Longford diocese Gippsland

10 Feb 1906-21 Oct 1912 registrar Gippsland

14 Oct 1912-02 Aug 1918 rector S Paul Sale

15 Oct 1912-10 Sep 1915 vicar-general and commissary diocese Gippsland

24 Oct 1913-10 Sep 1915 archdeacon Gippsland

28 Nov 1917 chaplain bishop of Gippsland

28 Nov 1917 rural dean Sale

1917-1918 examining chaplain bishop of Gippsland

1918-17 Apr 1923 incumbent S Paul Broken Hill diocese Riverina

1918-17 Apr 1923 archdeacon of Broken Hill

21 Apr 1923-14 Dec 1927 vicar Colac diocese Ballarat

14 Dec 1927-1935 minister S James Ivanhoe diocese Melbourne

31 Mar 1935 superannuated

1938 residing Surrey Hills Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 1/7/38

**SMITH, HASKETT**

born 16 Jul 1847 Camberwell baptised 05 Aug 1847 S George Camberwell by bishop TYRRELL

died 12 Jan 1906 Chorley Hertfordshire

second son of the Revd Samuel SMITH incumbent S George Camberwell

& Ann Catherine;

married 30 Dec 1873 S Peter Eastgate Lincoln  
Catherine Mary Ellen LOWE  
died 26 Jun 1898 age 44  
daughter of Septimus LOWE of Lincoln

**Education**

Loughborough grammar school  
1865 Christs college Cambridge  
1870 BA Cambridge  
1873 MA  
FRGS (Fellow Royal Geographical Society)  
25 Sep 1870 deacon Lincoln  
24 Dec 1871 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

1870-1875 second master Lincoln grammar school  
25 Sep 1870-1872 curate Canwick co and diocese Lincoln  
1872-1875 curate S Mary Magdalene Lincoln  
29 Jan 1875-1899 incumbent Brauncewell with Dunsby and Anwick  
resided Mt Carmel Palestine, traveller in Australia, New Zealand, USA, lecturer on Palestine and Egypt  
and general licence Sydney  
1905 residing Chorley Hertfordshire

**Other**

*Calvary and the Tomb of Christ; The Divine Epiphany; For God and Humanity*

**SMITH, HENRY GRANVILLE**

born 20 Dec 1865 Campbelltown NSW  
died 03 Mar 1917 buried churchyard S Luke Liverpool NSW  
son of the Revd Edward SMITH  
& Martha Elizabeth née WILKINSON;  
married 04 Jun 1895  
Georgina WILLSON  
died 02 Feb 1941 age 70  
daughter of George WILLSON

**Education**

1889 university of Sydney  
02 Mar 1890 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
1892 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

16 Sep 1886 catechist S Paul Sydney diocese Sydney  
1891-1895 curate Walgett diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1895-28 Feb 1913 vicar Tenterfield  
20 Dec 1900 authority to officiate within parish Stanhope diocese Brisbane  
25 Aug 1903-1914 rural dean Inverell  
01 Aug 1911 leave of absence 3 month Grafton & Armidale  
20 Jan 1912 leave of absence 12 month Grafton & Armidale  
01 Mar 1913-1914 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
18 Mar 1914 leave of absence 12 month Grafton & Armidale  
04 Jun 1915 *Church Record*: suffering paralysis of vocal chords and nerves of throat  
21 May 1915 superannuated  
1915- general licence Armidale

**Other**

memorial plaque Christ Church Tenterfield  
*Church Standard* 23/3/17

**SMITH, HERBERT REGINALD**

born 21 Apr 1905 Sydney NSW baptised 28 May 1905 S Philip Sydney by the Revd John Douse LANGLEY  
died 18 Nov 1972 NSW  
son of Herbert Christopher SMITH ship's steward  
& Jessie Maude née PASHLEY  
married 03 Feb 1934  
Jessie Eileen HUDSON  
born Jan 1910 died 21 Apr 1985  
daughter of Edward Robert HUDSON

**Education**

Fort Street superior public school

Chatswood intermediate high school  
North Sydney high school  
1931 B Sc university of Sydney  
1932 Moore theological college  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1933 priest KIRKBY for Sydney

**Positions**

articled pupil to a surveyor  
17 Dec 1932-31 Jan 1934 curate S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
28 Feb 1934 leave of absence 5 year, to work with Bush Church Aid society  
07 May 1934-1936 priest Penong district of Far West mission South Australia diocese Willochra  
12 Jan 1937-22 May 1939 priest-in-charge mission district Croajingalong Victoria diocese Gippsland  
18 Jun 1939 curate S Thomas Enfield diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1940-12 Jul 1943 curate-in-charge provisional district Mascot  
01 Aug 1943-08 Apr 1946 honorary curate S Silas Waterloo  
1943-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
29 Mar 1946-14 Jan 1953 rector Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls  
16 Jan 1953-31 May 1960 rector S Paul Carlingford  
1960-1962 incumbent Jamberoo and Shellharbour  
04 Jul 1962-15 Apr 1970 rector Emmanuel Lawson  
15 Apr 1970- general licence Sydney  
1972 residing Pearl Beach NSW

**Other**

M L Loane *These Happy Warriors: Friends and Contemporaries* 1988

**SMITH, HUBERT SAUMAREZ**

born 01 Nov 1874 Birkenhead Cheshire baptised 30 Nov 1874 Woodchurch Cheshire  
died 21 Jan 1950 Waldershare Dover  
first son of the Revd William Saumarez SMITH principal S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
& Florence née DEEDES  
married 11 Apr 1907  
Muriel Leslie HANBURY  
eldest daughter of E HANBURY of Poles Hereford

**Education**

1888-1890 Shrewsbury school  
1890-1892 Sydney grammar school  
1890-1892 university of Sydney  
1893 Trinity College Cambridge  
1896 BA Cambridge  
1900 MA  
1908 ad eundem gradum MA Sydney  
Oct 1896-Jun 1897 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Durham  
28 May 1899 priest Durham

**Positions**

05 Jun 1898-1899 curate S Peter Bishop's Auckland diocese Durham  
1900 general licence Sydney  
01 May 1900-1909 domestic chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
05 Apr 1900 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1900-1909 examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
1908 acting warden S Paul's college university of Sydney (1910-1913 Fellow)  
12 Apr 1909-07 Mar 1914 locum tenens S Augustine Neutral Bay diocese Sydney  
1909 locum tenens S Augustine Neutral Bay  
1909-1910 secretary Australian Board of Missions  
31 Mar 1910-07 Mar 1914 honorary chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
15 Apr 1913 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney  
-07 Mar 1914 assistant minister S Augustine Neutral Bay  
1914-1921 secretary Central Board of Missions  
10 Feb 1919 chaplain Central Board of Missions of the church of England, diocese London  
1921-1950 incumbent Waldshare with Coldred diocese Canterbury  
1921- one of the Six Preachers diocese Canterbury



**Other**

*The Times* 24 Jan 1950

**SMITH, JAMES**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Sydney for Adelaide

21 Dec 1956 priest McKIE for Adelaide

**SMITH, JAMES ATHELSTON**

born 06 Aug 1899 Kendall NSW died 29 Nov 1973 Kotara NSW

son of James SMITH

& Minnie;

married 1930

Aileen Euphemia TAYLOR

born 14 May 1908 died 13 Mar 1988

daughter of Irvine K TAYLOR

**Education**

1926-1927 S John's college Morpeth

1927 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1927 deacon Newcastle

21 Sep 1928 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

22 Dec 1927-1928 deacon in parish Aberdare diocese Newcastle

1928-31 Aug 1932 priest-in-charge Aberdare

01 Sep 1932-1935 rector Weston

01 May 1935-1937 rector Jerry's Plains

17 Oct 1937-1941 rector Denman

01 Aug 1941-1945 rector Gloucester

01 Jun 1945-1950 rector Merriwa

01 Aug 1950-29 Nov 1958 rector Islington

01 Dec 1958-29 Feb 1964 rector Murrurndi

29 Feb 1964 resigned diocese Newcastle

21 Dec 1966- general licence Newcastle

**SMITH, JAMES HAROLD**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Tasmania

21 Dec 1961 priest Tasmania

**SMITH, JAMES HOSEASON SYDNEY**

29 Dec 1945 deacon Armidale for New Guinea

29 Jun 1947 priest New Guinea

**SMITH, JOHN (1)**

born Jul 1846 Cambridge baptised 26 Jul 1846 All Saints Cambridge

died 07 May 1910 Lewisham private hospital NSW buried Necropolis cemetery

son of John SMITH chemist

& Susannah

**Education**

1865 Corpus Christi college Cambridge

1866 S John's college Cambridge

1871 BA Cambridge

1877 MA

04 Jun 1871 deacon Exeter

11 Jun 1876 priest Ely

**Positions**

04 Jun 1871-1872 curate Camborne co Cornwall diocese Exeter

12 Nov 1872-1875 curate Madron Cornwall

03 Jun 1875-1878 curate Kempston co Bedfordshire diocese Ely

19 Nov 1878-13 Apr 1882 vicar Bussage co and diocese Gloucester

1882 arrived Australia

23 Jun 1882 licence issued diocese Adelaide – which was cancelled as he did not proceed to the South East mission

02 Aug 1883 licence returned

15 Jun 1883-15 Jun 1883 licensed as officiating minister Holy Cross Mt Gambier

15 Jun 1883-1884 locum tenens S Bede Semaphore and Home Mission Field

1886-1895 priest-in-charge Casino diocese Grafton & Armidale

1895-28 Feb 1906 incumbent Bundarra

01 Mar 1906-1910 locum tenens Holy Trinity city and diocese Sydney  
15 Mar 1906 took oaths Sydney  
19 Mar 1907-1910 general licence Sydney  
01 May 1908-1910 locum tenens S John Milson's Point  
18 May 1909 general licence Sydney  
**Other**  
memorial mural tablet S John Milson's Point  
*Sydney Morning Herald 10/5/10*

**SMITH, JOHN (2)** [informally known as 'PETER']  
25 Jul 1945 deacon Christchurch  
25 Jul 1946 priest Dunedin for Christchurch

**SMITH, JOHN HAMILTON**  
born 10 Jan 1904 Queensland died 18 Mar 1996 Queensland  
son of James SMITH  
& Agnes Mena née HATCH;  
married 03 Jan 1927  
Gladys Irene May KERR  
born 30 Jun 1904  
daughter of James KERR;  
married  
Nancy

**Education**  
Melbourne college of divinity  
1933 LTh Australian College Theology  
1938 S Francis college  
18 Dec 1938 deacon Brisbane  
02 Jul 1939 priest Brisbane

**Positions**  
01 Jan 1939-1941 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
15 Jan 1941-28 Feb 1949 rector S Luke Rosewood  
01 Mar 1949 vicar S John Bulimba  
14 Sep 1949-31 Mar 1955 rector parish S John Bulimba  
01 Apr 1955-1971 rector S Paul East Brisbane  
01 Aug 1971- general licence Brisbane  
1987-1994 residing Mt Gravatt Queensland  
1996 residing Greenslopes Queensland

**SMITH, JOHN JENNINGS**  
born 14 Jun 1782 London died 08 Sep 1846 carriage fall NSW  
son of Thomas SMITH  
& Sarah née JENNINGS;  
married 26 Dec 1818  
Anne TIMBERLAKE of Lincolnshire  
born 29 Oct 1794 died 01 Feb 1884

**Education**  
1823 S Catherines college Cambridge  
1828 BA Cambridge  
1831 MA  
08 Jul 1827 deacon Gloucester  
15 Jun 1828 priest Gloucester

**Positions**  
preceptor of the Princess Alexandrina Victoria later Queen VICTORIA  
08 Jul 1827 curate S Michael & All Angels city and diocese Gloucester  
06 Aug 1829 curate Hartpury co and diocese Gloucester  
28 Jan 1830 curate Ashelworth with Hartpury  
1831-1839 proprietary boarding school Turnhum Green Chiswick  
31 Jul 1835-1839 lecturer parish church Chiswick co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Jun 1839-22 Sep 1839 under Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) from England arrived Australia AMELIA THOMPSON  
20 Oct 1839-death minister Paterson

**Other**  
memorial window and tablet S Paul Paterson

**SMITH, JOHN LESLIE**

born 25 Feb 1839 Roscommon Ireland died 17 Dec 1914 Crookwell NSW  
fifth son of the Revd Charles Edward SMITH of Elphin

& Olivia;

married 06 Feb 1865 S James Shoreditch

Frances Jemima SORRELL

born 04 Jun 1844 died 17 Mar 1924

daughter of John SORRELL (1861) victualler  
and Jemima

**Education**

Bedford grammar school

1858 Trinity College Dublin

1861 BA Dublin

05 Jul 1863 deacon Rochester

09 Jul 1865 priest Rochester

**Positions**

05 Jul 1863 curate Chigwell co Essex diocese Rochester

31 Oct 1864 curate Romford

1866 second master Colchester grammar school

1866/1867 arrived South Australia

16 Apr 1867 incumbent Kadina, Wallaroo, Moonta diocese Adelaide

26 Apr 1872-1873 incumbent S Mary South Road, and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill

1875 departed Adelaide

1875- Sep 1878 incumbent Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale

inspector of schools NSW

12 Jul 1904 general licence Goulburn

**Other**

*Goulburn Evening Penny Post 19/12/14*

**SMITH, JOSEPH DUDLEY DYSON**

born 07 Oct 1909 Queensland

son of Joseph Dyson SMITH

& Ruby May née McKENNA

**Education**

S Francis college Nundah

1933 ThL Australian College Theology

24 Dec 1933 deacon North Queensland

24 Mar 1935 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

24 Dec 1933-31 Dec 1938 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

24 Feb 1939- priest parish All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania

and became a Roman Catholic priest, in the diocese Wagga and the diocese Sydney and a member of the Latin mass society

**SMITH, KEITH BENJAMIN JACK**

born 25 Nov 1892 Singleton NSW baptised 01 Jan 1893 All Saints Singleton by the Revd Bowyer Edward SHAW

died 26 Jul 1934 Ashfield NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

son of John Henry SMITH forester

& Laura Ada née BARNETT;

married 26 Jun 1923

Winifred Lurline DILLON

born 07 Jan 1892 died 10 Jun 1943

daughter of the Revd David Henry DILLON

**Education**

public schools and private tuition

1924-1925 Moore theological college

18 Dec 1925 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1926 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher S Mary Orange

state public servant

sub-manager printing works

19 Sep 1924 catechist parish S John Bishopthorpe diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1926-1927 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural

18 Mar 1927 leave of absence 12 month, for Bush Church Aid society  
1927- deputy secretary Bush Church Aid society of Australia and Tasmania  
26 Apr 1928- general licence Gippsland as BCA secretary  
n d left the Anglican church for the Baptists or the Church of Christ

**Other**

rheumatic fever when young

**SMITH, LEONARD CHARLES RALPH**

born 29 Nov 1911 NSW  
died 26 Oct 2007 Queensland;  
married 1938  
Ethel Agnes HAMBRIDGE  
born 23 Apr 1917 Temora NSW died 11 Nov 2007 Cooroy  
daughter of Ernest HAMBRIDGE

**Education**

1934 BA university of Sydney  
1942 Dip Ed Sydney  
1945 MA Sydney  
1963 Member Australian College Education (MACE)  
1954 ThL Australian College Theology  
10 Feb 1952 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
15 Feb 1953 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**Positions**

with education department  
20 Aug 1950 lay reader parish North Goulburn diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
10 Feb 1952 deacon cathedral church parish Goulburn  
15 Feb 1953-1954 assistant priest cathedral church parish Goulburn  
24 Apr 1954-31 Aug 1957 rector parish Barmedman  
1954-1982 examiner for ThL Australian College Theology  
1957-1959 assistant principal and chaplain Anglican Batulintang teacher training centre Kuching diocese Sarawak  
1960-1961 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
19 Feb 1960-1961 curate parish Wagga Wagga  
17 Feb 1962 letters testimonial from Canberra & Goulburn  
1962-1977 honorary curate S John Newcastle diocese Newcastle  
07 Mar 1963-1982 general licence Newcastle  
1978 locum tenens Cardiff  
1979 locum tenens West Wallsend  
1979-1981 locum tenens Gresford  
1982 retired  
06 Apr 1982- general licence Brisbane  
1985 locum tenens Bundaberg West diocese Brisbane  
1985-1986 locum tenens Nanango  
1986 locum tenens Mary Valley  
1986 locum tenens Coolangatta  
1986-1987 locum tenens Ipswich North  
1992-1993 locum tenens Charleville  
1994 locum tenens Tara  
2002-2007 residing Nerang Queensland

**SMITH, LESLIE PERCIVAL GORDON**

born 05 May 1911 Jeparit Victoria  
died 06 Dec 1995 Kings Park nursing home South Australia cremated Centennial Park South Australia  
son of Henry Ernest SMITH  
& Elizabeth Hester née CHAPLIN;  
married  
Joyce Mary  
born 06 Dec 1916 died 14 Sep 2007

**Education**

1939 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1947 ThL Australian College Theology  
02 Nov 1941 deacon North West Australia  
21 Feb 1943 priest North West Australia

**Positions**

05 Sep 1934 evangelist officer with Church Army diocese Adelaide

15 Jan 1938 stipendiary lay reader Ultima diocese St Arnaud  
1941-1942 curate Greenough diocese North West Australia  
1943-1944 incumbent Greenough  
01 Sep 1944-1945 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide  
1945-1949 incumbent Wentworth  
1949-1951 incumbent Te Kuiti diocese Waikato  
1951-1953 incumbent Stratford  
04 Nov 1953-26 Jan 1956 rector Longreach diocese Rockhampton  
18 Apr 1956-1959 rector Christ Church Kapunda diocese Adelaide  
11 Dec 1959-18 Jul 1969 rector parish Merbein diocese St Arnaud  
25 Jul 1969-30 Sep 1976 rector S Augustine Inglewood  
30 Nov 1975-31 May 1976 clerk-in-charge Holy Trinity Bridgewater diocese Bendigo  
08 Oct 1976-1979 general licence Willochra  
08 Oct 1976 locum tenens Whyalla West diocese Willochra  
1978 locum tenens Maitland  
01 Nov 1979- general licence The Murray

**SMITH, MATTHEW**

born Jul 1846 Chester-le-Street Durham  
died 22 Jun 1939 Willoughby NSW cremated Northern Suburbs son of Thomas SMITH  
& Jane;  
married 07 Apr 1875 at residence of bride's parents  
Evelena  
born 1853 Field of Mars Parramatta NSW  
died 16 Jan 1884 vicarage Booligal  
daughter of Charles TUKE of Summer Hill  
and Mary Anne née CLIFTON

**Education**

30 Jun 1878 deacon Bathurst  
06 Jan 1882 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

Primitive Methodist minister  
1869-1870 at Cwm  
1871 at Bishops Castle  
1872 arrived Australia HARKAWAY  
1872-1873 at Newcastle  
1873 at Macleay River  
1874-1876 at Parramatta  
1878 catechist at Sofala  
30 Jun 1878-31 Jan 1884 incumbent Booligal diocese Bathurst  
21 Feb 1884-1892 incumbent Cudal  
01 Oct 1892-1909 incumbent Rockley  
1930 with Annie Ethel residing 20 Wallace Street Willoughby NSW

**Other**

sportsman  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 14/7/39; obituary *Australia Church Record* 5/8/39, 13/7/39; obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 27/6/39

**SMITH, MAXWELL HOMFRAY**

SEE **MAXWELL-GUMBLETON, MAXWELL HOMFRAY**

**SMITH, NOEL**

21 Dec 1955 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
10 Feb 1957 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**SMITH, PERCIVAL McDONALD**

born 29 Mar 1903 Brisbane Queensland died 07 May 1982 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of Henry SMITH bootmaker  
& Juliette née FARMER;  
married 08 Jun 1943  
Isabel Elizabeth ALMOND  
born 1914 died 2002  
daughter of Percival Setton ALMOND of Semaphore South Australia

**Education**

Brisbane state high school

privately tutored at Charleville Bush Brotherhood

30 May 1926 deacon Brisbane

12 Jun 1927 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

clerk

01 Jun 1926-1930 curate in Brotherhood district All Saints Charleville diocese Brisbane

27 Aug 1931-1932 curate S John Dalby

01 Aug 1932-1933 curate S Francis Nundah

01 Nov 1933 1<sup>st</sup> licence in diocese Carpentaria

01 Nov 1933-17 May 1938 priest-in-charge Alice Springs Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria

-01 Nov 1935 leave of absence

20 Jun 1938-1939 curate parish Brisbane Valley

20 Feb 1939 leave of absence 1 year

20 Mar 1939 assistant priest Alice Springs Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria

01 Jan 1940-29 Jan 1945 rector Alice Springs

01 Mar 1945 general licence Adelaide

-30 Apr 1945 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

1945-1949 superintendent S Francis Home Semaphore diocese Adelaide

1945-1949 mission chaplain diocese Carpentaria

12 Aug 1946 honorary mission chaplain in Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria

02 Sep 1949-31 Jan 1951 superintendent S Marys hostel, Alice Springs

02 Sep 1949-30 Nov 1954 archdeacon Northern Territory

21 May 1952-30 Nov 1954 rector Alice Springs

08 Dec 1954-18 Feb 1957 vicar Callide Valley diocese Rockhampton

18 Jun 1957-1958 general licence Adelaide

07 Feb 1958-1962 rector S John Auburn, S Peter Mintaro, S Aidan Saddleworth, S Mary Watervale, Emmanuel Chinkford diocese Adelaide

02 Feb 1962-1967 priest-in-charge district Kilburn

Feb 1962-1966 with Prospect North mission

17 Feb 1967- general licence Adelaide

01 Oct 1968 superannuated

01 Oct 1968 general licence Adelaide

26 May 1970-28 Aug 1970 locum tenens Epiphany Crafers

1971- honorary can Christ Church Darwin diocese Northern Territory

1979 residing Glenelg North South Australia

**Other**

'The Flower in the Desert' unpublished biography by son John McD Smith

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Jun 82

**SMITH, PERCY JENNINGS**

born 1832 Turnham Green co Middlesex

baptised 17 Jan 1833 S Nicholas Chiswick by his father

died 16 Nov 1906 Warragul Victoria

sixth son of the Revd John Jennings SMITH of Paterson

& Anne née TIMBERLAKE;

married 06 Nov 1868 S John Ashfield NSW

Mary SMYTHE née LONG

born c1839 Wolverhampton died 20 Nov 1917 age 78

married (i) 24 Dec 1859 S Mark Sydney, Melbourne SMYTHE died 1863;

daughter of George LONG auctioneer

and Mary HOWE

**Education**

1851-1856 S Augustine's college Canterbury

07 Jan 1857 deacon Sydney

20 Dec 1857 priest Sydney

**Positions**

10 Jun 1839-29 Sep 1839 from England sailed AMELIA THOMPSON Australia

03 Feb 1854 catechist S Mark Alexandria diocese Sydney

12 Jan 1857-1860 minister Jamberoo with Terry's Meadow and Shellharbour

06 Mar 1860 minister S Peter Cook's River

12 Apr 1860-30 Jun 1870 minister Canterbury and Petersham

21 Jan 1869-1870 curate parish S Paul Kyneton diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1870 -31 Jan 1871 incumbent parish All Saints Geelong

23 Jan 1871 general licence Melbourne  
05 Jul 1870 given testimonials  
1878 priest in Gippsland Forest  
1880-1882 in Gippsland

**Other**

nd councillor Bula Bula shire  
nd councillor (twice president) of Warragul shire  
*Melbourne Argus 19/11/06*

**SMITH, PHILLIP HOSEASON**

born 26 Apr 1912 Unley South Australia  
died 18 Oct 1980 cremated Centennial Park South Australia  
son of James Hoseason SMITH  
& Annie May Margaret née HAYWARD;  
married

Barbara Pattie

born 07 Aug 1915 died 16 Nov 1995

**Education**

1935 S Barnabas College Adelaide  
1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
06 Feb 1938 deacon Adelaide  
05 Feb 1939 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

05 Oct 1934-1936 lay reader S Cyprian Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
06 Feb 1938-1940 curate S Columba Hawthorn  
29 Aug 1940-1942 priest missionary chaplain Loxton mission  
1941-1943 chaplain Australian military forces  
1942-1946 general licence Adelaide  
31 Jul 1943-12 Mar 1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
03 Mar 1946-1947 curate Christ Church North Adelaide  
15 Apr 1947-1951 priest-in-charge Penola mission  
10 Jan 1951-1955 rector Holy Trinity Riverton  
1953-1955 rural dean Clare  
04 Feb 1955-1969 rector S Agnes Grange  
01 Oct 1969-1974- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Dec 1980*

**SMITH, PIERCE GALLIARD**

born 27 Oct 1826 Lochvale Dumfries Scotland  
baptised 07 Dec 1826 Dumfries  
died 18 Nov 1908 Queanbeyan buried churchyard S John Canberra  
cousin of Bishop Frederic BARKER  
son of Egelfield SMITH military officer  
& Judith Elizabeth née IRVING  
second daughter of Sir Paulus Aemilius IRVING;  
married Dec ¼ 1850  
Emily Philippa DAVIES  
born 13 Jun 1833 Abergavenney South Wales died 06 Nov 1917 Bowral  
daughter of William DAVIES

**Education**

1849 BA University college Durham  
1852 MA – but not in Durham records  
1850 LTh university of Durham  
30 Jun 1850 deacon Durham  
27 Jul 1851 priest Durham

**Positions**

30 Jun 1850-1852 curate Meldon co Northumberland diocese Durham  
1852-1855 chaplain (to Colonel James HOPE-WALLACE) at Featherstone Castle Northumberland  
25 May 1855 arrived MERMAID  
26 May 1855 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment  
26 May 1855 took oaths diocese Sydney  
12 Jun 1855-24 Oct 1905 incumbent S John Canberra  
1876-1886 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

-22 Apr 1896 member diocesan council Goulburn  
1905 retired  
1908 residing Queanbeyan

**Other**

memorial S John Canberra  
*Wyatt Diocese of Goulburn, Robinson Canberra's First Hundred Years*  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography vol 6*

**SMITH, RAYMOND BRUCE**

17 Dec 1961 deacon Rockhampton  
30 Nov 1962 priest Rockhampton

**SMITH, RAYMOND GEORGE**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Armidale  
13 Mar 1960 priest Armidale

**SMITH, REGINALD JOHN**

born 22 Apr 1878 Hastings England baptised 13 Jun 1878 S Andrew Hastings Sussex  
died registered Sep ¼ 1954 Chichester  
son of John SMITH of independent means, manager of corn shop  
& Margaret née SIMMONDS  
daughter of Clifton SIMMONDS;  
married 1918 Perth Western Australia  
Fanny Edith WHITE  
born c1880

**Education**

1912 S John's college Perth  
25 Apr 1915 deacon Perth  
18 Mar 1917 priest Perth

**Positions**

23 Jan 1913 lay reader diocese Perth  
25 Apr 1915 general licence Perth as deacon  
18 Mar 1917 general licence Perth as priest  
1915-1917 assistant master Claremont school  
1917-1919 curate S Alban city and diocese Perth  
1919-1923 incumbent Goomalling  
1923-1927 incumbent Kellerberrin  
1927-Jan 1930 incumbent Beverley Western Australia  
Apr 1930 sailed Fremantle BARRABOOL to England to 'The Chestnuts' Dunchurch near Rugby Warwickshire  
05 May 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
26 May 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
28 Sep 1930-1933 curate Abington co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
01 Apr 1933-06 Apr 1949 incumbent Easton-on-the-Hill  
1949-1950 general licence diocese Rochester  
1949-1950 chaplain S Bartholomew's hospital Rochester

**SMITH, REGINALD SEYMOUR**

born 18 Jul 1863 Raneegeunge India  
died 09 Aug 1935 Moree NSW buried there  
son of Frederick York SMITH captain Royal navy  
born c1829 West Derby Lancashire died 1875  
married 05 May 1851 India  
& (Frances) Denizia Light POONS born c1834 India;  
married 1894 Parkes NSW  
Mary WHITMILL  
born 1875 Forbes NSW died 1919  
daughter of John Louden WHITMILL  
and Jemima née BARRY

**Education**

13 Apr 1890 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1892 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

05 Apr 1886 lay reader Blayney  
1890-1893 curate Parkes diocese Bathurst  
1893-1894 curate Molong



04 Jan 1894-1896 mission chaplain locum tenens Nyngan  
02 Apr 1896-1907 incumbent Cowra  
11 May 1905-1907 rural dean Carcoar  
17 Jun 1907-1924 incumbent Parkes  
1924-01 Mar 1931 incumbent Coonabarabram  
1931-1934 general licence Bathurst

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 29/8/35; Moree Gwydir Examiner 12/8/35*

**SMITH, RICHARD**

born 20 Oct 1826 Marchington Tasmania  
baptised 02 Nov 1831 S John Launceston by the Revd William Henry BROWNE  
died 20 Aug 1919 Launceston Tasmania buried Carr Villa cemetery  
son of John Marchington SMITH settler of Youngtown  
& Frances;  
married 30 Jan 1863  
Susan PITT  
died 23 Oct 1909 age 74  
sister to the Revd Thomas PITT  
daughter of Philip PITT of Clifton Vale Hunting Ground Tasmania

**Education**

Divinity Fellow at Christ's College  
21 Dec 1865 deacon Tasmania  
02 Feb 1867 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

01 Jul 1862 catechist Emu Bay and Table Cape diocese Tasmania  
15 Jan 1866-1873 priest Table Cape at Emu Bay  
1874-1875 curate Emu Bay  
lost faith, school master in Melbourne  
before 1878 joined the Brethren, and set up a congregation at Burnie Tasmania

**Other**

*Mercury 21/8/19*

**SMITH, ROBERT RAYMOND**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1961 priest Brisbane

**SMITH, SAMUEL DONALD**

05 Mar 1950 deacon Melbourne for Carpentaria  
14 Jan 1951 priest Carpentaria

**SMITH, STUART MELDRUM**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1954 priest Adelaide

**SMITH, SYDNEY DALLAS**

born 08 Apr 1876 Malling Sussex died 05 Jul 1945 Oudtshoorn South Africa  
second son of the Revd Charles Dunlop SMITH of Bristol England, previously of Malling  
& Catherine Vere née ANNESLEY;  
married 03 Oct 1907  
Mary Gibson TUCKETT  
born 1885 died 04 Jan 1960  
only daughter of Arthur Hilton TUCKETT of Murrumbeena Victoria

**Education**

1891-1894 Dean Close school Cheltenham  
1894 Trinity college Oxford  
1901 BA Oxford  
1910 MA  
Wycliffe Hall Oxford

21 Dec 1901 deacon Southwell  
21 Dec 1902 priest Southwell

**Positions**

21 Sep 1901-1903 curate S Ann Nottingham diocese Southwell  
28 Nov 1903-1904 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen for Port of Sunderland  
10 Feb 1905 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania

10 May 1905-27 Apr 1907 priest district Ross diocese Tasmania  
26 Mar 1909-1910 incumbent Fingal and Avoca  
02 Sep 1908-1910 rural dean North East deanery Tasmania  
1913 leave of absence  
1915 leave of absence  
1916-1917 leave of absence  
1930s in London  
1937- in South Africa

**Other**

*Church Times 3/8/45*

**SMITH, Sydney Edgar Langford**

see LANGFORD-SMITH, Sydney Edgar

**SMITH, SYDNEY HERBERT**

born 01 Jan 1884 Happy Valley Victoria  
died 07 Oct 1980 Kew Victoria  
brother to the Revd C E SMITH  
youngest son of George Henry SMITH shire secretary Linton Victoria  
& Emma née KEYS;  
married 1913  
Annie MURRAY  
born 1875 died 1967  
daughter of William MURRAY

**Education**

1916 BD Durham University college  
1916 BA Durham  
1927 BA university of Melbourne  
1934 MA  
S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
1909 Th Schol

01 Jan 1907 deacon Ballarat

05 Jan 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Jun 1904-Dec 1904 lay reader Inglewood diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1907-1908 curate Ararat  
1908-1910 incumbent Beulah  
1910-1911 incumbent S John Ballarat  
01 Nov 1911-1914 priest-in-charge parochial district Heywood  
27 Jan 1914-1916 priest parochial district Portarlington diocese Melbourne  
1916 assistant master Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1917 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
29 Apr 1918-27 Jun 1920 vicar Dunoon diocese Grafton  
02 Jul 1920-1924 rector parish Bellingen  
03 Feb 1924-1925 incumbent parish South Grafton  
07 Jan 1925-1945 minister parochial district S Luke Yarraville exchange the Revd William Thomas ROACH diocese Melbourne  
1928 travelling secretary for Australian Board of Missions  
25 Jul 1945-30 Nov 1950 incumbent S Jude Carlton  
1951 retired  
1950s member Church of England Historical Society (1962 chair)  
1952-1971 librarian Mollison Library Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1962-1979 residing Carlton Victoria

**Other**

memorial lecture

*Dr Francis Thomas Cusack Russell 1823-1876 An Apostle of Western Victoria*

*A Centenary history of S Jude Carlton 1866-1966 ; p35 portrait The Life Story of Pioneer Organist 1820-1911 (1961);*

*Centenary History of S Paul Lindon 1862-1962*

**SMITH, THOMAS (1)**

born 21 Dec 1829 Leominster Herefordshire died 12 Aug 1882 Newtown buried Balmain cemetery  
son of William SMITH woolbuyer  
& Ann née CARTWRIGHT;

married 1851

Maria Sarah SPOONER

born 10 Feb 1829 died 14 Feb 1904

daughter of Robert & Maria SPOONER of Worcester

**Education**

19 Dec 1858 deacon Sydney

11 Jun 1861 priest Sydney

**Positions**

c1854 from a drunken dissolute life and with little education converted to Christian faith

23 Dec 1856 arrived Australia ONEIDA

1856 catechist Colonial & Colonial Church Society for Sydney

1857-1858 catechist George St West diocese Sydney 1858-1873 incumbent S Barnabas diocese Sydney

20 Dec 1858-1860 deacon-in-charge S Barnabas George Street West in parish S John Bishopsthorpe

01 Jun 1859-1860 leave of absence 1 year

1872-1873 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

29 Jun 1868-23 Feb 1973 minister parish S Barnabas Sydney

04 Apr 1873-1882 incumbent All Saints Bathurst diocese Bathurst

04 Apr 1873-1882 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

1874 founder All Saints college Bathurst (1879 college closed)

1882 debarred from diocese Sydney and repudiated in Bathurst

**Other**

'Hedley Vicars' lecture to YMCA 1858 Sydney

memorial stone S Barnabas Sydney; memorial window cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

W H Mitchell *Sketch of the life and ministry of the Revd Thomas Smith* (Sydney 1873)

*Sydney Morning Herald* 15/8/82; *Record* Sep 1882

*Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 6

**SMITH, THOMAS (2)**

born 11 Jun 1877 Turton Lancashire baptised 05 Aug 1877 Walmsley Lincolnshire

died 28 May 1963 Hindhead

son of Alcimus SMITH quarryman of Walmsley

& Hannah;

married Jun ¼ 1907 Macclesfield

Katherine WRAGG

born 1878 Leeswood Flintshire

**Education**

1902 noncollegiate Durham

1903-1905 Hatfield Hall Durham

1905 BA university of Durham

1904 LTh university of Durham

24 Sep 1905 deacon Manchester

23 Dec 1906 priest Manchester

**Positions**

1905-1908 curate S Catherine city and diocese Manchester

19 Nov 1908-1911 curate S Andrew Drypool Hull co Hull diocese York

20 May 1912-1913 curate S Lawrence Darlaston co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

07 Dec 1913-1914 curate Cobridge

23 Oct 1914 sailed London OPHIR to Melbourne

09 Feb 1915-1916 took oaths, general licence Tasmania

19 May 1915 honorary assistant curate parish S George Hobart diocese Tasmania

1916-1920 priest-in-charge Hagley

13 Nov 1920-1923 cure of souls parish Ross

16 Oct 1922-1926 minister parochial district Lilydale Victoria diocese Melbourne

02 Dec 1926-1933 minister parish S John Bentleigh

21 Jun 1933-1940 vicar parish All Saints with S John Islington co Middlesex diocese London

05 Mar 1940-01 Jul 1947 rector Evenlode diocese Gloucester

1948-1951 general licence Melbourne

1951- general licence Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times* 7/6/63

**SMITH, THOMAS MOLISON**

born 26 Apr 1868 Sedgfield co Durham baptised 19 Jun 1868 Sedgfield

died 07 Apr 1935 S Barnabas homes Dormans Surrey

son of Robert SMITH doctor of medicine  
born c1833 Scotland  
married 26 Jun 1860 Aberdeen Scotland  
& Jane McDiarmid CAMPBELL born c1839 Canada;  
married Jun ¼ 1898 Hartlepool Durham, divorced 1908 New Zealand on grounds of adultery  
Mary Elizabeth POOLE

**Education**

1908 LLB La Salle university  
03 Jun 1917 deacon Ballarat  
26 May 1918 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

23 Jul 1917- deacon-in-charge parochial district Alvie diocese Ballarat  
27 May 1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Alvie  
13 Dec 1919-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Tarnagulla  
12 Dec 1920-21 Jan 1925 vicar All Saints Ballarat  
1920-1921 chaplain Ballarat hospital  
1920-1925 chaplain Ballarat gaol  
1921-1926 editor *Church Chronicle Ballarat*  
01 Mar 1925-1926 priest-in-charge parish S John Ballarat  
1926-1927 curate Linton  
01 Jan 1927 general licence Ballarat  
1927-1928 priest-in-charge S Stephen Ballarat  
06 Jul 1928-30 Jun 1931 vicar Terang  
01 Jun 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1935 residing clergy retirement homes Dormans co Surrey

**Other**

*Guardian* 26/4/35

**SMITH, WALTER ASBURY**

born 08 May 1895 Barrow-in-Furness Lancashire  
died 27 Dec 1984 Manorhead England  
son of Clement John SMITH house painter and decorator  
& Ellen née ASBURY;  
married Jan 1925  
Catherine Eva BENNET  
born 1891/1892

**Education**

primary school Aston in Furness  
1928 university of London  
1923-1926 Ridley Hall Melbourne  
1924 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 Jan 1925 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1926 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

apprentice in shipyards Barrow-in-Furness  
25 Sep 1920-Dec 1920 student for holy orders (with 8 such) from London EURIPIDES arrived Melbourne Australia  
10 Mar 1921 lay reader parish Korumburra diocese Gippsland  
16 Sep 1922 lay reader to parochial district Poowong and Loch  
27 Jan 1925-1927 priest parochial district Sebastian diocese Bendigo  
1927-1928 permission to officiate S James Teignmouth  
1928-1930 Additional Curates Society chaplain Christ Church Cawnpore  
Jun 1930 sailed Bombay CITY OF POONA to Liverpool, for vicarage Cobridge Stoke-on-Trent  
1930-1931 curate S Luke Thornaby-on-Tees diocese York  
04 Jul 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury 1 year  
28 Sep 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury  
in benefice Wattisfield co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
20 Oct 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
27 Nov 1931-1936 incumbent Wattisfield co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1936-1939 curate Cove diocese Guildford  
06 Sep 1939-1948 chaplain Mariners' church Gloucester, Royal Infirmary, Great Western House, children's hospital,  
and City General hospital diocese Gloucester  
07 Apr 1948-28 Feb 1949 incumbent Peldon co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1950-1954 at All Saints Leydon

1954-1955 curate S Paul Old Ford diocese London  
19 Dec 1955-1962 curate S Andrew Stoke Newington co Middlesex diocese London

**SMITH, WALTER JOHN (1901 WELLESLEY-SMITH)**

born 08 Nov 1867 Nottingham baptised 17 Apr 1870 S Matthew Nottingham  
died 17 Feb 1946 Bath England cremated Bristol  
second son of John Benjamin SMITH photographer of Nottingham  
& Sarah Ann;  
married 1910  
Florence Mary  
born 1867 Alstone Staffordshire died 1943

**Education**

1888 S Edmunds Hall Oxford  
1896 BA Oxford  
1899 MA  
University college Nottingham  
20 Dec 1896 deacon Ripon  
06 Mar 1898 priest Ripon

**Positions**

20 Sep 1896-1900 curate S John New Wortley co York diocese Ripon  
26 Jan 1900-1901 curate S Mark Woodhouse Leeds  
04 Apr 1901 now to be known as W J WELLESLEY-SMITH as gazetted in England  
08 Jul 1901 exhibited letters of orders, letters testimonial, took oaths diocese Tasmania  
17 Jul 1901-14 Jan 1907 priest parish Queenstown diocese Tasmania  
20 Sep 1905-1907 rural dean Western deanery Tasmania  
1907-1909 minor canon & precentor cathedral church S David Hobart  
07 Mar 1910-1911 curate S Thomas Stanhope co and diocese Durham  
27 Jan 1911-1912 incumbent Easby with Brompton-on-Swale co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
06 Jul 1912-26 Oct 1917 perpetual curate S Matthew Holbeck  
1917-1946 chaplain and secretary college Bath

**Other**

eccentric man  
*Australia Church Record 20/6/46*

**SMITH, WILLIAM**

born 15 Jul 1854 Londonderry Ireland baptised 15 Aug 1854 parish Templemore Londonderry  
died 10 Jun 1927 Clifton England  
son of the Revd George SMITH of Londonderry  
& Charlotte Anne née GOUGH;  
married  
Eliza Winifred NOLAN

**Education**

1866- S Columba's school nr Dublin  
1871 Trinity College Dublin  
1875 BA Dublin  
1880 MA  
1876 Lincoln theological college  
23 Dec 1877 deacon Lincoln  
22 Dec 1878 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

23 Dec 1877-1881 curate S Peter-at-Gowts diocese Lincoln  
08 Jun 1881-1885 curate Drumachose co & diocese Derry  
30 Jul 1885-1888 incumbent Edenderry co Tyrone diocese Derry  
1885-1888 chaplain Edenderry district lunatic asylum  
1886-1888 rural dean Newton Stewart  
28 Nov 1888-1912 incumbent Faughanvale  
16 Aug 1904- general licence Sydney  
1927 residing Clifton Bristol

**SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 09 Dec 1877 Restalrig House co Leith Scotland baptised 03 Feb 1878 by a Presbyterian minister  
died 03 Jul 1958 Isle of Wight England  
son of Charles SMITH gardener  
& Sarah née BAKER formerly of Alderminster Worcester

**Education**

House of the Sacred Mission Kelham SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)

23 Dec 1906 deacon PULLEINE bishop-suffragan for Newcastle-on-Tyne

22 Dec 1907 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906-1910 curate S Mary Blyth diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

18 Feb 1911-1912 curate All Saints city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

17 Jan 1913-1925 brother in Community of S Barnabas, member Bush Brotherhood diocese North Queensland

1915-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

05 Sep 1919-1927 incumbent S John Cairns diocese North Queensland

1921-1922 chaplain Yarrabah mission

29 Nov 1927-1930 curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington co Middlesex diocese London

17 Nov 1930-1934 curate S James Enfield Highway in-charge SS Peter & Paul Enfield Lock

30 Jan 1934-1942 vicar S Peter Regent Square St Pancras

03 Sep 1942-1945 incumbent S Barnabas Bethnal Green

28 Jun 1945-01 Apr 1949 rector Binegar co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1949-1952 general licence Rochester

1952-1955 incumbent Gordon Vale diocese North Queensland

1956- incumbent Ravenshoe

**Other**

*Anglican 1/8/58*

**SMITH, WILLIAM SAUMAREZ**

born 14 Jan 1836 St Heliers Jersey died 18 Apr 1909 Sydney NSW buried Waverley cemetery

twin son of [The Revd Prebendary] Richard Snowden SMITH formerly lieutenant Rifle Brigade, of Brighton

& Anne née THOMAS ROBIN of Jersey

perhaps daughter of Thomas ROBIN

married 19 Apr 1870

Florence DEEDES

died 14 Jun 1890

daughter of the Revd Lewis DEEDES rector Bramfield Hertford

**Education**

1846-1854 Marlborough

1855 Trinity college Cambridge

1858 BA Cambridge

1860-1870 Fellow Trinity college

1862 MA Cambridge

1871 BD

1889 DD

1897 honoris causa DD Oxford

1908 honoris causa DCL Durham

1896-1909 Fellow Australian College Theology

19 Jun 1859 deacon Ely

03 Jun 1860 priest Ely

24 Jun 1890 bishop (at cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Carlisle, St Davids, Lichfield, Llandaff, Colchester, Marlborough, Bedford, Madras, and CAMPBELL, MARSDEN, BARRY

**Positions**

19 Jun 1859-1861 non-stipendiary curate S Paul Cambridge diocese Ely

01 Apr 1862-1865 chaplain bishop of Madras

02 Mar 1866 curate Holy Trinity Cambridge diocese Ely

1866-1869 secretary Cambridge university Prayer Union

23 Jan 1867-01 Oct 1869 incumbent Trumpington

1869-1890 examining chaplain bishop of Norwich

11 May 1869-06 May 1890 principal S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead diocese Chester

20 Oct 1870 general licence Chester

11 Oct 1871-1890 chaplain S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead

17 Nov 1880-29 May 1890 honorary canon cathedral church Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary Chester

28 Jan 1890 notified withdrawal of his acceptance of the see of Sydney

30 Sep 1890 arrived Sydney SS OROYA

09 Oct 1890-1897 enthroned bishop of Sydney

22 Sep 1897-1909 assumed title archbishop of Sydney

08 Apr 1909 became ill in diocesan registry Sydney

**Other**

*Obstacles to Missionary Success* 1868 Macmillan London; *Christian Faith* five sermons 1869; article in 8<sup>th</sup> edition 1876 *Encyclopedia Britannica*; 'Lessons in the Book of Genesis' 1879; *The Blood of the New Covenant* 1889 Macmillan London; *Capernaum and other poems* published posthumously  
memorial stained glass window S Jude Randwick; memorial tablet cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald*, *Church Record* 23/4/04 and 30/9/09; *Guardian* 21/4/09, 26/5/09;  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 11

**SMITH-GRAY, GILBY**

SEE GRAY, GILBY SMITH

**SMYLY, WILLIAM ARCHIBALD**

born 1834 Aghanloo Ireland died 08 Jun 1913 Douglas Isle of Man buried Douglas borough cemetery  
son of the Revd William SMYLY rector Aghanlos  
died 1835 at Portstewart

& Katherine Charlotte née BERESFORD;

married 1865 Melbourne Victoria

Ann Calvert BROWN

born 29 Dec 1844 Montrose Scotland died 23 Mar 1914

daughter of James BROWN ship builder Montrose

and Barbara CLARK

**Education**

1869-1870 Moore theological college

12 Jun 1870 deacon Melbourne

04 Jun 1871 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

01 Mar 1867 lay reader Dandenong diocese Melbourne

17 Jan 1868 lay reader Maryborough

10 Feb 1869 lay reader Lancefield

11 Jun 1870-22 Feb 1871 officiating minister parish Tallarook, Seymour and Avenel diocese Melbourne

23 Jun 1871-1873 priest parochial district Koroit

01 Jul 1873-1876 priest parochial district Footscray

Mar 1876 sailed SUPERB for London

10 Nov 1876-1879 incumbent Langfield Lower diocese Derry

27 May 1879-1900 incumbent Errigal Upper and Desertoghill

1900-1909 incumbent Kilcullen Co Kildare diocese Glendalough

1912-1913 residing Isle of Man

**SMYTH, THOMAS JASPER**

born 27 Jun 1839 Cork Ireland

died 04 Mar 1932 New Brighton buried Papanui churchyard Christchurch

eldest son of the Revd John Richard SMYTH or SMITH

(03 May 1828-1860-) incumbent of Tullagh (church population 153) diocese Ross

(1860) JR SMYTH lived in his own house at Rosssbery, his curate Jonas JONES lived in the glebe house,

(c1870) owner and other family members much land Rosscarbery co Down

died c1874,

and Anne HICKEY

sister to the Revd William HICKEY ('Martin Doyle'), campaigner for rights of the poor

(1834-death) incumbent Mulrankin

born c1787 died 24 Oct 1875

youngest daughter of the Revd Dr Ambrose HICKEY DD

(c1800-death) over twenty years rector of Murragh co Cork

died Jul 1826 Murragh co Cork Ireland

very likely to be the son of the Revd Ambrose HICKEY (1784-1796) rector Ballymoney;

married 22 Feb 1870,

Emma HUGGINS

born 1844 died 01 Sep 1928 New Brighton Christchurch

daughter of James HUGGINS of Kapunda South Australia

(422;306;173;111;21;41)

**Education**

Oct 1856 aged 17 entered Trinity College Dublin

1860 BA Dublin

1863 Div Test Dublin

1865 MA Dublin (173)

20 Sep 1863 deacon Cork

25 Sep 1864 priest Cork (111)

**Positions**

20 Sep 1863 assistant curate Kilkerranmore and Castleventry co and diocese Cork (111)

1864-1865 assistant curate Widnes Lancashire diocese Chester (6;26)

1865-1866 Saintfield co and diocese Down (57)

28 May 1866 assistant curate Christ Church Mt Gambier South Australia diocese Adelaide

30 Mar 1867 incumbent Christ Church Kapunda Adelaide South Australia

19 Jan 1872 incumbent S John Adelaide (111)

24 Mar 1874-1882 incumbent (*vice* STEWART) Rathbarry (in demesne of Castle Freke: see AYLMER) Clonakilty diocese and co Cork Ireland

resigned 1882 (306;111;70)

02 Jan 1883 at SSSORATA Melbourne (70)

1883 arrived New Zealand (6)

12 Feb 1883 officiating minister, on exhibiting his orders to HARPER Bishop Christchurch (3)

11 Mar 1883 officiated Kaiapoi Island, Kaiapoi (Clarkville church register)

1883-1884 cure Fendalton diocese Christchurch (26)

1884-30 Apr 1892 cure Te Ngawai (3)

01 May 1892-1903 vicar Akaroa (69)

1903-1913 vicar Lincoln (14)

14 Jun 1906 permission to officiate especially in Kumara and Waimea (91)

01 Oct 1913 retired on pension (96)

04 Oct 1913 officiating minister (26)

18 December 1919 Stewart Island diocese Dunedin (151)

1920 officiating priest Winton Otautau (9)

1921-1923 clerical work dioceses Auckland and Wellington (69)

1932 residing 243 Esplanade New Brighton Christchurch (46)

**Other**

Nov 1929 p5 photograph (69)

Apr 1932 obituary (69)

05 Mar 1932 p7 obituary and photograph (6;41;13;69)

**Note**

22 Aug 1845 Lisburn Ireland, the Revd TJ SMYTH was at the forefront of a meeting known as the 'Great Protestant Demonstration',

politically focussed on the reforming administration of Sir Robert PEEL, attacking him for his perceived support for Roman Catholics in Ireland and for his betrayal of the Protestant cause and privileges, and

religiously rallying the Orangeist supporters of the late William of Orange elector of the Netherlands (died 1702). Other

surnames of relevance to families in the *Blain Biographical Directory* include the Revd J HOBSON, and Mr R DOLLING

Deputy Lieutenant and Justice of the Peace. (see report in *Irish Times*)

**SMYTHE, CECIL DUDLEY**

born 02 Aug 1910 Maryborough Queensland died 25 Sep 1960 Queensland

son of Bertram Vincent SMYTHE

& Amelia Caroline née PETERSEN;

married 25 Feb 1939

Corinne BOETTCHER

born 22 Dec 1910 died 23 Apr 1962

daughter of Otto Gustav BOETTCHER

**Education**

Brisbane theological college

1935 ThL Australian College Theology

15 Dec 1935 deacon Brisbane

07 Feb 1937 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

16 Dec 1935-24 Feb 1939 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane

01 Jun 1939-1940 vicar parochial district Ettrick diocese Grafton

01 Jun 1940-1941 vicar parochial district Grevillea

03 Apr 1941-17 Dec 1945 serving with Australian imperial forces

06 Apr 1945 military chaplain in diocese Brisbane

15 Dec 1945-1947 incumbent parochial district Noosa

23 Dec 1947-30 Jun 1952 in Noosa

01 Jul 1952-15 Jul 1955 incumbent Kilcoy

16 Jul 1955-31 May 1959 incumbent S Michael & All Angels New Farm



01 Jun 1959 superannuated  
01 Jun 1959 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**SMYTHE, HARRY REYNOLDS**

23 Dec 1951 deacon Exeter  
20 Sep 1953 priest Exeter

**SNEE, JAMES FREDERICK**

born 18 Jan 1875 Croydon co Surrey died 19 May 1942 Bristol England  
brother to Agnes Elizabeth SNEE born Jun ¼ 1873 Croydon Surrey  
brother to Margaret Cordell SNEE born Jun ¼ 1871 Hammersmith registered Kensington Middlesex  
brother to Frances Matilda born Jun ¼ 1881 registered born Hendon Middlesex  
son among at least four children of George Henry SNEE

(1891) living on own means [1901/2 no will probate]  
born c1840 Islington London died Dec ¼ 1901 aged 62 registered Thanet,  
brother to Frederick SNEE born c1834 Islington London (1851) solicitors clerk  
son of Frederick SNEE

(1851) clerk in a public office  
born c1798

and Elizabeth born c1798 London;  
married Jun ¼ 1869 Thanet co Kent,

and Margaret MARGETSON

[?born Jun ¼ 1847 Shoreditch] Islington London;

married 04 Nov 1908,

Evelyn Anne WRIGHT

died 05 Mar 1963

daughter of Colonel WF WRIGHT CB (111)

**Education**

Christ's Hospital

c1881 Beadle's boarding school Chignal Smealy Essex (111)

1899-1900 Bishopdale theological college Nelson

1900 LTh Board of Theological Studies

1913 Associate of King's College [AKC] 1<sup>st</sup> class London

20 Nov 1898 deacon (with Herbert YORK) Nelson

30 Nov 1899 priest Nelson (Ren Kempthorne from diocesan records)

**Positions**

06 Apr 1891 aged 16 clerk with Church Missionary Society, with parents, and siblings, a cousin Frederick H SNEE a compositor born Kentish Town Middlesex, and one servant, residing West Ham co Essex

1897 in ill health to New Zealand

superintendent Sunday school ToiToi, in parish All Saints (409)

Nov 1898-24 Jan 1901 assistant curate All Saints city and diocese Nelson

1901-1903 vicar Amuri and Cheviot parishes

resigned and 'went to England' (parishes divided subsequently)

21 Jan 1904-01 Mar 1904 curate mission district Crystal Brook diocese Adelaide (111)

1904-1906, 1906-1911, 1913-1917, 1922-1927, 1928-1929 CMS missionary at Amritsar diocese Lahore

1906 at Kangra diocese Lahore India

1911-1912 at Narowal diocese Lahore

1918-1919 at Clarkabad diocese Lahore

1919-1921, 1929-1931 at Karachi

1912-1913, 1921-1922, 1927, 1931, 1935 furlough

1931-1935 Tarn Taran diocese Lahore

06 Nov 1935-30 Sep 1941 perpetual curate Cleeve diocese Bath and Wells England – succeeded by Ronald Percy Frank PLAISTOW later vicar Merivale Christchurch (111;8)

**SNELL, ALFRED ANTONY SSM (SOCIETY OF THE SACRED MISSION)**

born 10 Feb 1903 Sussex died 07 Jun 1986 Durham

son of Bernard Alfred SNELL head master Mowden school Brighton

& Mary née GORDON;

unmarried

**Education**

1917-1922 Winchester college

1922 New College Oxford

1926 BA Oxford

1929 MA

1926 S Stephen's House Oxford  
03 Jun 1928 deacon Portsmouth  
26 May 1929 priest Portsmouth

**Positions**

1928-1931 curate S John Baptist Rudmore diocese Portsmouth  
09 Feb 1932-1946 general licence Southwell  
1931-1946 tutor Kelham theological college  
1934 professed member of SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)  
1946-1952 tutor with SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) S Michaels House Crafers diocese Adelaide  
1947-1952 general licence Adelaide  
1953-1955 tutor Kelham theological college  
1956-1979 general licence Adelaide  
1956- tutor S Michaels House Crafers diocese Adelaide  
1979- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1980-1982 residing Woden Australian Capital Territory  
18 Nov 1981 general licence Adelaide

**Other**

author  
*Church Times 13/6/86*

**SNELL, OSWALD FRANCIS**

born 19 Sep 1871 Carlton Victoria  
died 12 Oct 1936 Melbourne buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of Henry SNELL  
& Rebecca Sarah née KIBBLE

**Education**

state school  
27 Apr 1902 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1903 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

law clerk 3 year  
12 Aug 1897 lay reader Boort diocese Ballarat  
11 Aug 1900 lay reader  
30 Apr 1902 deacon-in-charge Beech Forest  
28 Mar 1904-1906 priest-in-charge Beeac  
04 Jul 1906-1914 priest-in-charge parochial district Kingston  
1909-1918 rural dean Ballarat North  
08 Jul 1912-03 Aug 1912 leave of absence  
10 Jan 1914- 1918 incumbent Brown Hill  
17 Jul 1918-1919 priest-in-charge Tatiara mission South Australia diocese Adelaide  
11 Sep 1919-1925 priest-in-charge S Augustine Renmark with Upper River Murray mission  
07 Sep 1925-1934 rector Sheffield diocese Tasmania  
1934- general licence Melbourne  
1936 residing Melbourne  
in retirement, churchwarden and parochial nominator Holy Trinity East Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 23/10/36; Australia Church Record 5/11/36*

**SNELL, ROBERT STANLEY**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1963 priest Brisbane

**SNEYD, ARTHUR WALTER**

born 17 Jun 1900 Swansea Wales died 12 Jun 1980 Monmouth Wales  
first son of Arthur Francis SNEYD clerk of Swansea (1901) sergeant Welsh regiment  
& Mary née WALTERS;  
married 1922  
Mary LUCKWELL

**Education**

Swansea grammar school  
1919 Jesus College Oxford  
1972 BA Oxford  
1973 MA Oxford  
1946 S Aidans college Birkenhead

1947 deacon Monmouth  
1948 priest Llandaff for Monmouth

**Positions**

private in Welsh Regiment World War 1  
lost right hand in accident in service  
post-war trauma, and (1922) did not take his degree  
1927 request certificate from Jesus College Oxford with a view to taking holy orders  
1947-1948 curate Mynyddyslwyn diocese Monmouth  
16 Aug 1948-1950 priest-in-charge Whyalla with Iron Knob diocese Willochra  
1948-1950 honorary chaplain Mission to Seamen Whyalla and Iron Knob  
1950-1953 curate Mynyddyslwyn diocese Monmouth  
1953-1955 incumbent Cwmtillery  
1955-1971 incumbent Michael Troy with Cwmcarnan  
1972- general licence Monmouth  
1977-1979 residing King's Fee Monmouth Gwent

**Other**

*Church Times* 4/7/80;

**SNODGRASS, FREDERICK EVELYN STURT [known as DOUGLAS, F E S 1908]**

born 04 Feb 1866 South Yarra Melbourne  
died 21 Dec 1929 South Yarra Victoria cremated Fawkner Victoria  
son of the Honourable Peter SNODGRASS Member Legislative Assembly Victoria  
& Charlotte Agnes née COTTON;  
married 19 Apr 1922  
Alice Elise Elizabeth KIDDLE  
born 1874 died 26 Sep 1957  
daughter of J Lewis KIDDLE of Melbourne  
and Alice née LOCK

**Education**

1876-1878 Melbourne grammar school  
Scotch college  
1885 Trinity college Melbourne  
1894 BA university of Melbourne  
1896 MA  
21 Dec 1891 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

c1885- teacher Rupertswood school  
21 Dec 1891-1894 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
03 Jan 1894-1896 priest S Andrew Brighton  
13 Feb 1896-1900 minister-in-charge parochial district Balwyn & Canterbury  
25 Apr 1900-1910 incumbent S Mark Fitzroy  
31 Mar 1903- chaplain House of Mercy Melbourne  
1903-1915 commissary to bishop of Carpentaria  
01 Apr 1907-01 Apr 1908 leave of absence diocese Melbourne  
11 Jan 1910-1911 diocesan chaplain Melbourne  
06 Dec 1911-1919 incumbent S Paul Geelong  
1912- canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
02 May 1919-1923 priest-in-charge S James East St Kilda  
15 Aug 1923- warden Council of Mission to Streets and Lanes Melbourne

**Other**

memorial cross cathedral church S Paul Melbourne ; memorial brass tablet S Paul Geelong  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 27/12/29; *Church Standard* 3/1/30

**SNOW, HARRY WOODFORD(E) LONGUEVILLE**

born 31 Jul 1859 Clifton Bristol co Gloucester  
baptized Aug 1859 by the Revd Dr B WOODFORD  
died 24 Jun 1946 Port Lincoln South Australia  
son of Thomas SNOW barrister Bristol  
BA New College Oxford  
(1878) called to the bar  
(1881,1891) barrister solicitor Great Crosby Lancashire  
born 1837 Bristol [not died 1909]  
eldest son of Thomas Froston SNOW gentleman of Bristol

and Jane - born c1807 Whitchurch Buckingham;  
married Jun ¼ 1856 registered Clifton,  
and Fanny Charlotte Maria Sophia Longueville JONES  
born c1840 Paris France (British subject);  
married 04 Apr 1879 New Zealand,  
Emilie JAOUEN,  
died 18 Dec 1946 Australia  
daughter of Auguste JAOUEN from Morlaix, Brittany, France  
born c1831 died 02 Aug 1913 Timaru buried 13 Aug 1913 'aged 80' Timaru buried Timaru cemetery  
and Jeanne GEANOR  
born c1834 buried 20 May 1929 'aged 95' Timaru  
(422;249;124;family information;111)

#### **Education**

1870-1874 Westminster school London  
1871 as Henry W L SNOW, pupil aged 12 born Somerset Bristol residing Little Deans Yard Westminster  
1875 confirmed by Oxford (ADA)  
and King's College London  
and grade III Board Theological Studies  
30 Nov 1902 deacon Waiapu for Auckland (at S Mary Auckland )  
28 Jun 1903 priest Auckland (278;111)

#### **Positions**

journalist and other occupations in New Zealand  
resident deacon at Waitekauri diocese Waiapu  
29 Jun 1903-1904 assistant curate All Saints Ponsonby diocese Auckland  
22 Aug 1904-1906 assistant curate S Mark Remuera (278)  
01 Feb 1906 assistant curate Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch  
20 Apr 1906 priest-in-charge Christchurch S Michael including Lower Riccarton (91)  
01 Dec 1906 departed diocese Christchurch (96)  
28 Nov 1906 licence issued, vicar S John Roslyn diocese Dunedin  
May 1911 resigned today to take effect at once, 'cause assigned ill health'  
02 July 1911 departed Dunedin for England (151)  
31 Jul 1912 assistant curate S Mary Plaistow county Kent diocese Rochester  
30 Jun 1913 incumbent S Thomas Port Lincoln with S Matthew Poonindie diocese Adelaide  
25 Oct 1916 relicensed on creation diocese Willochra (111)  
25 Oct 1916 priest-in-charge Port Lincoln Coult Lake Wangary, and Edillilie diocese Willochra  
31 Mar 1927 vicar-general Willochra  
01 May 1928-1944 archdeacon Eyre Peninsula diocese Willochra  
19 Sep 1944 archdeacon emeritus (111)

#### **Other**

photograph (100)  
obituary  
04 Jul 1946 *Australian Church Record*  
12 Jul 1946 *Church Standard*  
Oct 1946 *Willochra* (111)

#### **SNOWDON, GEOFFREY**

born 06 Nov 1880 Richmond Yorkshire England baptised 08 Dec 1880 Richmond  
died 18 Apr 1965 registered Surrey NW  
fourth son of the Revd James SNOWDON  
& Edith Annie née SMURTHWAITE;

#### **Education**

1899 Lincoln college Oxford  
1903 BA Oxford  
1907 MA  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Manchester  
18 Dec 1904 priest Manchester

#### **Positions**

1903-1907 curate Salford diocese Manchester  
19 Nov 1907- general licence Bathurst  
Nov 1907-May 1913 with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
29 Nov 1910-1913 missionary chaplain Canbelego Dubbo  
23 Feb 1914-1918 curate S Mary Stoke Newington co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Feb 1919 curate S Faith Stoke Newington

03 Feb 1920-1921 curate All Hallows East India Docks  
12 Dec 1921-1953 vicar S Barnabas Kentish Town  
1953 retired

**SOARES, ALAN DEAS**

15 Dec 1957 deacon Rockhampton  
21 Dec 1958 priest Brisbane for Rockhampton

**SOARES, ALBERTO DIAS**

born 26 Nov 1830 Highbury London died 27 Apr 1909 Double Bay NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
brother to the Revd Gualter SOARES  
son of His excellency Manoel Joachim SOARES engineer of Portugal  
& Camilla Mary née LEDINGTON  
married 13 Mar 1857  
Catherine Joan LANE  
born 08 Feb 1836 died 02 Feb 1910  
second daughter of William LANE of Orton Park Bathurst

**Education**

Stoke Newington school  
1845-1846 university of London school  
1848-1849 Putney college for civil engineering  
18 May 1856 deacon Sydney  
07 Jun 1857 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1846-1848 in his father's office Oporto Portugal  
1850 in Paris  
tutor at Liverpool  
a church architect  
in business with his brother Gualter SOARES  
06 Aug 1852-22 Oct 1852 from England arrived Australia FORMOSA  
19 May 1856-1857 curate-in-charge Collector  
01 Apr 1857-1877 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment, incumbent Queanbeyan  
15 Jan 1877-31 Jan 1897 incumbent West Goulburn  
1877-1880 organising secretary Goulburn Church Society (1881-1893 honorary secretary)  
1877-1896 canon cathedral church S Saviour  
1881-1897 assistant priest at cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
31 Mar 1884-28 Feb 1893 registrar Goulburn  
07 Oct 1884 canon cathedral church S Saviour  
n d honorary diocesan architect  
23 Feb 1897- general licence Sydney  
1909 residing Double Bay

**Other**

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 6

**SOARES, GUALTER**

born 03 Oct 1833 London baptised 31 Oct 1833 S George Bloomsbury  
died 08 Oct 1918 Goulburn NSW  
brother to the Revd Alberto Dias SOARES  
son of His excellency Manoel Joachim SOARES KC Order of Cross of Christ merchant  
& Camilla Mary Bassett née LEDINGTON  
married (i) 22 May 1854  
Anna STEWART  
died 1876  
daughter of Robert STEWART;  
married (ii) 24 Jun 1878  
Caroline PAGE née GOODEN  
died 05 Mar 1900 age 62  
daughter of Nathaniel Hallett GOODEN of London  
widow of Thomas H PAGE

**Education**

Stoke Newington Mercantile and London university schools  
1845-1847 University college school London  
1867-1868 Moore theological college  
20 Dec 1868 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1870 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

06 Aug 1852-22 Oct 1852 arrived Australia FORMOSA

-1866 postmaster Queanbeyan

21 Jan 1869-1872 minister parochial district Sebastapol Victoria diocese Melbourne

01 Jan 1872-30 Mar 1873 priest parochial district Kangaroo Flat

06 Apr 1873-1874 incumbent Rockley with Georges Plains diocese Bathurst

03 Jul 1874-1876 incumbent The Lachlan (Forbes)

1877-1878 incumbent Wentworth diocese Goulburn

1879-1881 incumbent Berridale

1881-1890 incumbent Adelong

26 Sep 1890-1893 incumbent S Paul Temora diocese Goulburn

26 Jun 1893-24 Feb 1904 incumbent Cobargo

10 May 1900 new licence

25 Feb 1904-05 Apr 1915 incumbent Lake Bathurst

10 Apr 1915- general licence Goulburn

1918-1920 residing West Goulburn

**Other**

memorial altar rails Christ Church West Goulburn

*Southern Churchman* 9/1/19, 1/7/19

**SOMERS-SMITH, LESLIE JOHN**

29 Jun 1961 deacon Gippsland

30 Aug 1963 priest Riverina

**SOMNER, BERTRAM LEONARD**

born 09 Sep 1895 baptised 12 Oct 1895 Kings Walden Hertfordshire

died 12 Oct 1979 Croydon England cremated

son of Octavius William SOMNER

& Ellen née ASTON;

married Jun 1944

Maria Beatrice BUSHHELL née PRICE

born 01 Jun 1896 died 01 Apr 1972

widow of the Revd W BUSHHELL

**Education**

21 Jan 1940 deacon Bunbury

29 Aug 1940 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

21 Jan 1940 curate Kojonup diocese Bunbury

1940-1946 rector Kojonup

15 Mar 1946-19149 rector Harvey

01 Jun 1949 rector parochial district South Bunbury

12 Mar 1952-1955 rector parish South Bunbury

27 Jun 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

1955-1958 incumbent Ervan with St Eval diocese Truro

27 Jan 1958 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

24 Aug 1958-1961 rector Margaret River

13 Jan 1961 commissary during a state of emergency on the cathedral church staff

15 Aug 1961-1964 archdeacon of Bunbury and senior archdeacon of the diocese

01 Oct 1961-1962 senior assistant priest in parish cathedral church S Boniface

02 Oct 1961-01 Nov 1961 commissary in absence of bishop abroad

03 Feb 1963 fulltime senior archdeacon

1965-1966 incumbent St Mabyn diocese Truro

1966-1967 curate Waldon diocese Chichester

1968-1975 general licence Chichester

1977-1979 residing College of S Barnabas Dormans Lingfield Surrey

**SONNERS, NAT LEWIS**

06 Feb 1955- deacon Tasmania

23 Feb 1963 priest Tasmania

**SORENSEN, ERROL DANNEMAND**

17 Dec 1960 deacon Newcastle for Melbourne for Ballarat

30 Nov 1961 priest Ballarat

**SOUTH, ALFRED WILLIAM**

born 13 Dec 1842 London baptised 10 Jan 1843 S Mildred Poultry by father  
died 09 Oct 1897 Enfield co Middlesex  
son of the Revd Robert SOUTH  
assistant master Christs Hospital  
born c1804 died c1887

& Mary Shaw GREEN born c1817 died c1887;  
married 21 Dec 1875 S Augustine Watling Street London by father  
Alice Mary GARDINER  
born 11 Nov 1849 New Plymouth New Zealand died 13 Jul 1907  
sister to the Revd Robert B GARDINER schoolmaster Dulwich  
daughter of Robert Barlow GARDINER architect civil engineer died 1859 age 41 Jamaica  
married (ii) 23 Jun 1842, Agnes COURTHOPE

**Education**

1854-1861 S Paul's school  
1861 Trinity college Cambridge  
1865 BA Cambridge  
1869 MA  
24 Jun 1886 deacon Rochester  
11 Jun 1887 priest Rochester

**Positions**

1866-1869 assistant master Doncaster grammar school  
1870-1875 assistant master Dulwich college co Surrey  
1876-1881 assistant master Melbourne church of England grammar school  
24 Jun 1886-1892 curate Godstone co Surrey diocese Rochester  
25 Jan 1893-1897 curate Enfield co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

*The Times 12 Oct 1897; Guardian 13/10/97*

**SOUTH, GEORGE FREDERIC HANDEL**

born c1838 Salisbury died 28 Feb 1911 Brunswick buried Fawkner Victoria  
brother to Gertrude Sarah SOUTH born c1842 married (the Revd) Henry Edmund MERRIMAN Wesleyan minister  
son of George SOUTH  
married 22 Jun 1835 S Martin Salisbury Wiltshire  
and Sarah PERCY  
born c1816 died 1889;

married 1864 Victoria  
Catherine BAYLIS  
died 1917

**Education**

23 Dec 1883 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1885 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

19 Jul 1880 lay reader Stratford in parochial district Sale diocese Melbourne  
27 Dec 1883-1885 deacon parochial district Stratford  
07 Aug 1885-1888 deacon parochial district Rochester  
21 Dec 1885 priest parochial district Rochester  
12 Feb 1889-22 Jun 1896 general licence Melbourne  
1891-1892 minister Poowong  
1903 clergyman without wife residing Wallace Street Preston

**SOUTHBY, JOHN GEORGE**

born 14 Feb 1835 Ely  
died 01 Feb 1911 NSW  
son of John SOUTHBY  
& Elizabeth;  
married Mar ¼ 1861  
Mary Ann Jane SPENCELY  
died 06 Jan 1897 age 68  
daughter of Thomas SPENCELY

**Education**

23 Dec 1866 deacon Bombay for Calcutta  
18 Dec 1870 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

brought by the Church Society to Sydney NSW  
1861 with wife to India  
1866-1872 chaplain Toondla India  
27 Jan 1869 permission of Canterbury under Colonial Clergy Act to officiate province of Canterbury  
14 May 1872 took oaths diocese Sydney  
06 Nov 1872-01 Jan 1877 minister S Anne Ryde with S Paul Pennant Hills diocese Sydney  
12 Feb 1877 departed Australia PARRAMATTA to England  
1877-1879 chaplain Bristol Royal Infirmary  
23 Mar 1880-1881 curate-in-charge S James the Less Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
25 Oct 1881-1884 curate Aylstone in-charge Aylstone Park diocese Peterborough  
01 Sep 1884 general licence Sydney  
27 Nov 1884-30 Sep 1902 minister SS Simon & Jude city and diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1902- general licence Sydney  
14 Apr 1903 locum tenens Adelong diocese Goulburn  
01 May 1904 locum tenens S John Baptist Sutherland 9 month diocese Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Diocesan Magazine 1/3/11*

**SOUTHERDEN, JOHN EDWARD**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane  
31 May 1962 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**SOUTHEY, JOHN**

born 06 Mar 1856 Brighton Sussex died 06 Jan 1922 Dunedin New Zealand buried Northern cemetery Dunedin  
first son of George William SOUTHEY merchant  
& Mary Ann née BURTON  
married (i) 10 Oct 1883  
Edith Dorset FULLER  
born 1859  
daughter of John Henry FULLER of Brisbane  
and Elizabeth SHUTTLEWORTH;  
married (ii) 1913 New Zealand  
Helen Scott Cree BROWN of New Zealand  
born 05 Jul 1864 died 05 Jun 1931  
daughter of William and Jessie Scott BROWN

**Education**

31 Dec 1882 deacon Brisbane  
23 Dec 1883 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1879 arrived Australia  
1882-1887 incumbent Lutwyche diocese Brisbane  
10 May 1887-1891 incumbent S Paul Ipswich  
1891-1895 mission China Inland Mission diocese West China  
1897- deputation secretary for China Inland Mission in Australia  
1920 residing Elsternwick Victoria

**Other**

memorial tablet S Andrwe Lutwyche  
*Church Standard 13 Jan 1922*

**SOUTHEY, RICHARD MELLON**

born 08 Aug 1907 Brunswick Victoria died 25 Sep 1984 South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of Samuel SOUTHEY plasterer  
& Isabella née TREW;  
married 20 Apr 1938  
Jean WYNDHAM  
born 16 Jun 1909  
daughter of Albion WYNDHAM

**Education**

1923-1927 Ivanhoe grammar school  
1928 Trinity college Melbourne  
1931 Ridley college  
1932 BA Melbourne  
1935 Th L Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Gippsland



08 Mar 1936 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

postal messenger

20 Feb 1929 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Gisborne diocese Melbourne

18 Dec 1932-1934 curate parochial district Buchan diocese Gippsland

1934 curate Paynesville

08 Mar 1936-16 May 1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Paynesville

16 May 1936-14 Nov 1939 priest-in-charge parochial district Foster

17 Nov 1939-01 Dec 1943 priest-in-charge parochial district Omeo

07 Sep 1940 leave of absence during duration of World War 2

1940-1943 chaplain Australian imperial forces

17 Dec 1943-15 Jul 1952 incumbent Leongatha

1946-1952 diocesan secretary Church of England Boys society

1949-1958 assistant editor *Church News* Gippsland

27 Jun 1950 acting rural dean Toora

1951-1958 examining chaplain bishop of Gippsland

02 Jul 1952-28 Feb 1958 rector parish Holy Trinity Yarram with Alberton

02 Jul 1952-1958 rural dean Toora

02 Dec 1955-1958 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Sale

04 Mar 1958-1961 minister parochial district S Paul Kingsville with S Mark Spotswood diocese Melbourne

1960-1961 rural dean Williamstown

1961-1966 incumbent S Peter Box Hill

05 May 1966-30 Sep 1973 rector Christ Church North Adelaide

09 May 1966-30 Sep 1973 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide

1969-1973 rural dean Adelaide

30 Sep 1973 superannuated

01 Nov 1973- general licence Adelaide

1979-1984 residing Clearview South Australia

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Nov 1984

**SOWELL, CHARLES KEITH**

22 Dec 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

08 Mar 1936 priest Gippsland

**SOWERBUTTS, CROMPTON**

born 07 Oct 1879 Castleford south Yorkshire

died 26 Apr 1947 Sacramento California USA

son of the Revd John Crompton SOWERBUTTS

& Emma née WHITFIELD;

married 02 Nov 1927

Emma Louisa WHITE

born 19 May 1879 died Oct 1978

**Education**

Kingswood school Bath co Somerset

1903-1904 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead

1904-1907 Bishop's University Quebec

1909 Church Divinity School California

22 Sep 1907 deacon Quebec

18 May 1910 priest Quebec

**Positions**

1907-1908 missionary Valcartier diocese Quebec

1908-1910 curate S Paul Oaklands diocese California

1910-1911 incumbent S Mary San Francisco

and incumbent Transfiguration Derry diocese New Hampshire USA

1911-1912 curate Selby abbey diocese York

1912-1914 incumbent S Timothy diocese New York

1912-1913 missionary at Waterford

1913-1915 general licence Exeter, at Stokenham

22 Jul 1914 letters testimonial from bishop of Long Island USA

19 Sep 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

27 Sep 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1914-1915 curate Stokenham co Devon diocese Exeter

08 Mar 1915-1917 general licence Exeter

1916-1919 Canadian expeditionary forces CEF  
1920-1921 British chaplain in Java Indonesia  
04 Jul 1921-31 Jan 1922 assistant priest Boyanup  
16 Jan 1922 dismissed by WILSON bishop of Bunbury for drinking and for misappropriation of parish funds  
01 Feb 1922 caveat Bunbury  
1926-1936 general missionary diocese Louisiana  
1936-1937 incumbent S Barnabas Dunsmuir California

#### **SOWERBY, WILLIAM**

born 31 Aug 1799 Castle Sowerby Cumberland died 22 Nov 1875 chronic diarrhoea Goulburn buried there  
son of William SOWERBY farmer  
married 08 Mar 1827 S John Beckermet Cumberland  
Hannah GRAYSON  
died 17 Jun 1884 age 82  
daughter of Anthony GRAYSON

#### **Education**

under two clerical tutors  
1824 S Bees theological college Cumberland  
19 Feb 1826 deacon Chester  
17 Dec 1826 priest Chester

#### **Positions**

c1815- a teacher  
19 Feb 1826-1837 curate S John (-Oct 1835) and S Bridget Beckermont nr Whitehaven co Cumberland diocese Chester  
Jul 1837-31 Oct 1837 from England arrived Australia ANDROMEDA  
01 Nov 1837 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment, Goulburn  
04 Nov 1837 took oaths  
31 Mar 1838-1875 licenced incumbent S Saviour Goulburn  
    01 Oct 1852 chaplain Goulburn gaol  
    1864 dean cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
    Feb 1874 commissary diocese Goulburn

#### **Other**

memorial in vestry cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

#### **SOWTER, GEORGE**

born 1855  
died 04 Jan 1926 Malvern England

#### **Education**

23 Dec 1883 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
20 Dec 1885 priest Grafton & Armidale

#### **Positions**

1883-1895 incumbent Quirindi diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1895-31 Jan 1902 Moree  
    1896-1902 canon Grafton & Armidale  
    1896-1902 rural dean Moree  
07 Apr 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    30 May 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
11 Oct 1903-1904 curate S Jude Birmingham co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
1904-1909 priest-in-charge Good Shepherd mission Smallheath  
13 Dec 1909 general licence Birmingham  
1918 residing Mosely Birmingham  
1920-1925 residing Malvern Link

#### **SPARLING, HART DAVIS DRAPER**

born 05 Oct 1812 baptized 10 Dec 1812 Colchester Essex as HART DRAPER SPARLING.  
died 20 Feb 1884 aged 72 Grafton Rd Auckland buried Symonds St cemetery  
second son of William SPARLING solicitor of Colchester co Essex  
    [a William James SPARLING died Mar ¼ 1855 Colchester]  
and Mary TILLS;  
married (1) 'Dec ¼ 1837 registered Colchester co Essex',  
'Louisa Ellen' [or Harriet Ella (111 from NSW records)] BLYTH  
died 1862 Campbelltown NSW  
daughter of Daniel BLYTH and Charlotte;  
married (2) 20 Aug 1864 Goulburn NSW,  
Catherine JACOB

born c1818 or (marriage register NSW) c1824  
daughter of Gabriel JACOB (ADA;111)

**Education**

1831 Worcester college Oxford  
1835 Pembroke college Oxford  
1837 BA Oxford  
17 Dec 1837 deacon London for colonies (in S James Piccadilly Westminster)  
24 Feb 1839 priest Australia (in SJames Sydney) (ADA;111)

**Positions**

12 Feb 1838 departed London JOHN  
01 July 1838 arrived Sydney  
04 July 1838 took oaths diocese Sydney  
12 Dec 1838-10 Mar 1862 minister Appin (111)  
in Australia worked as a teacher  
departed Australia to work among English residents in New Caledonia, but briefly:  
04 Jun 1874 arrived Auckland the Revd 'HDO SPARLING' on CLIO; and licensed as Anglican priest by New Zealand  
government officiating ministers' list  
1874 stationed by bishop of Auckland at Ramarama diocese Auckland  
departed New Zealand for a short visit to Tasmania  
05 May 1876 accepted temporary charge of large Mahurangi district centred on Warkworth, taking services at new church  
Mahurangi, Kaipara Flats, and Matakana  
09 Dec 1876 still there, in temporary charge (*Daily Southern Cross*)  
illness necessitated return to Auckland  
one year charge of chapelry SBarnabas Mt Eden city Auckland  
c1883-Feb 1884 cemetery chaplain Auckland; took 45 funerals (ADA;111)

**Other**

Apr 1884 p38 in memoriam *Church Gazette* Auckland  
Nov 1884 tribute *Church Gazette* (ADA)

**SPARLING, ISAAC JOHN**

born ca 1841 Newmarket Cambridge died 28 Oct 1905 Anerley England  
son of the Revd William Sidney SPARLING  
& Elizabeth Louise née O'BEIRNE;  
married Dec ¼ 1871 Kensington  
Annie Louisa Lyons WALCOTT  
baptised 29 Mar 1832 S Andrew Clifton died 08 Jul 1918  
daughter of Thomas Lyons WALCOTT died 1840  
and Anne CROKER died 1846

**Education**

24 Oct 1886 deacon Riverina  
10 Oct 1887 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1871 schoolmaster Salford Lancashire  
Dec 1883 arrived Victoria SOBRAON  
18 Mar 1886 lay reader Poowong diocese Melbourne  
04 Aug 1886 lay reader Corowa diocese Riverina  
24 Oct 1886 curate Corowa  
01 Jun 1887-1888 deacon-in-charge parochial district Moama diocese Riverina  
28 Aug 1888 minister for duty in Murray River district diocese Ballarat while still licenced in diocese Riverina  
1888-1889 incumbent Wentworth, and then to Melbourne  
11 Jul 1889-1892 priest parochial district Whittlesea diocese Melbourne

**SPEAKMAN, WALTER DAVIDSON**

1946 deacon Manchester  
1947 priest Manchester

**SPEAR, JOHN HORNBY (c1897 HORNBY-SPEAR)**

born 1839 Ballygowen Ireland  
died 27 Jul 1919 Neutral Bay NSW buried Manly cemetery  
son of Richard SPEAR and Annie W;  
married 06 Jun 1876 [as John SPEAR] at Ascension Motueka Valley Nelson by the Revd Charles MOON,  
Anne Augusta STANLEY  
born 03 Sep ?1848 died 03 Jul 1909  
sister to Edward Charles STANLEY 2<sup>nd</sup> son born 1858 New Zealand

sister to Elizabeth STANLEY 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter  
sister to Ellen Mildred STANLEY 4<sup>th</sup> daughter  
*probably* sister to Martha Burrup STANLEY (1996) teacher Upper Motupiko  
born 1862 New Zealand  
third daughter of John STANLEY JP and layreader  
of Tadmor Lodge Motueka Valley Nelson province  
born c1811 died Jan 1884 aged 73 buried cemetery Marawera Motueka Nelson province  
and Elizabeth Burrup  
(1891) formerly of Calcutta [Kolkata] India but of Tadmor Lodge Nelson  
born c1825 died 05 Nov 1891 aged 66 at parsonage of son-in-law Mt Victoria Sydney NSW Australia  
(*Nelson Evening Mail; Marlborough Express*;422;111)

#### **Education**

06 Jan 1873 deacon Nelson  
18 Oct 1877 priest Nelson (*Nelson Mail*;111)

#### **Positions**

1873-c1874 curate Wakefield diocese Nelson  
Apr 1873 for the priest (CO MULESabsent) chaired meeting upset by outrage (broken windows) SMichael Waimea West  
10 Jun 1874 at Spring Grove [Wakefield] treasurer for closed appeal for SAVAGE widow of man lost in port  
27 Nov 1874 farewell Wakefield, with thanks for his ministry  
in parishes Wakefield, Waimea West, and Spring Grove *vice* MULESill resigned on leave in England  
ca Dec 1874-10 Apr 1878 1<sup>st</sup> resident incumbent Havelock Marlborough Sounds  
28 Dec 1875 officiated marriage S Peter Havelock Marlborough  
27 Apr 1877 son born S Peter Havelock  
26 Jan 1878, 30 Jan 1878 officiated marriage Holy Nativity Blenheim  
Apr 1878 in poor health departed Havelock to convalesce in easier climate  
ca May 1878 priest-in-charge S John Napier  
18 May 1878 officiated marriage S John Napier  
11 Jun 1878 announced as still priest-in-charge S John Napier awaiting new incumbent from diocese Christchurch  
Jul 1878 nominated for Taradale near Napier, but on grounds of health and extended size of the parish, declined offer  
ca Jun 1878 temporary priest-in-charge Wairoa diocese Waiapu (69)  
15 Jun 1878 heading appeal to build a church at Clyde, district Wairoa where recently appointed priest  
1878-1879 incumbent Wairoa  
18 May 1879 daughter born Wairoa  
Aug 1880 of Wairoa, petitions parliament for religious education in schools  
ca Oct 1879-1882 curate Taradale diocese Waiapu  
1881 clergyman residing Taradale electorate Hawkes Bay (266)  
1881 secretary for Napier Bible in schools committee  
10 Mar 1882-[?16 Oct 1884] incumbent Holy Trinity Macdonaldtown diocese Sydney Australia  
01 Jun 1886-16 Apr 1892 incumbent S Peter Mt Victoria with S John Hartley diocese Sydney NSW Australia  
17 Nov 1891 mission chaplain Cobar diocese Bathurst NSW  
16 Apr 1892-20 May 1904 minister SS Peter & Paul Milton Ulladulla diocese Sydney NSW  
22 Feb 1894 licensed by bishop of Goulburn to perform ministerial duties in part of diocese Goulburn adjoining diocese Sydney  
17 Dec 1897 exhibits letters of priest's orders with endorsement name HORNBY assumed, to diocese Adelaide  
11 Apr 1899 leave of absence three months from diocese Sydney  
17 Apr 1899 locum tenens Richmond diocese Tasmania  
20 May 1904 general licence diocese Sydney NSW (111)  
n d member (Marborough) Sounds Mission, and campaigner for the SELWYN launch diocese Nelson (33)

#### **Other**

see *A Biographical Register 1788-1939* volume 1 Giblin & Smith (111)  
obituary  
28 Jul 1919 *Sydney Morning Herald*  
01 Aug 1919 *Australian Church Record* (111)

#### **SPEERS, JOHN CUNNINGHAM**

24 Feb 1957 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1957 priest Newcastle

#### **SPENCE, JOHN EDIS**

26 Sep 1948 deacon York  
Sep 1949 priest Whitby for York

**SPENCER, CHARLES**

born 08 May 1809 died 30 Oct 1873 Roma Queensland

third son of Stephen SPENCER of Moulton Hall Suffolk

married 1804 Little Bradley Suffolk

& Anne née LAMPRELL;

married 08 Feb 1842 S James Sydney

Susannah DOWLING

born 23 Jul 1823 London died 16 Oct 1898

youngest daughter of Sir James DOWLING judge Chief justice NSW

and Maria SHEEN

**Education**

12 May 1836 deacon Worcester

25 Jul 1836 priest Worcester

**Positions**

tutor 1.5 year

1836-1837 curate Blockley diocese Worcester

14 Sep 1837-1839 curate Wilsford co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

08 Apr 1839-25 Jul 1839 under Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) arrived Australia STRATHFIELDSAYE

01 Aug 1839 took oaths diocese Australia

19 Aug 1839-1856 incumbent parishes Eldon and Stockton NSW diocese Australia

1840-1845 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Raymond Terrace

12 May 1856 resigned Raymond Tce and departed diocese Sydney

1857 proprietor school 'Booral House' at Port Stephens NSW

**SPENCER, EDWARD JOHN**

born 18 Feb 1851 Norwich England

died 25 Mar 1911 Sydney buried Waverley cemetery

brother to the Revd Josiah SPENCER

son of Daniel James SPENCER

& Martha née HALL;

married 14 Oct 1890

Eleanor Eliza Mary LEIGH

born 1864 died 10 Sep 1928

daughter of the Revd Richard LEIGH

**Education**

1875 S John's college Highbury London (London College of Divinity)

23 Dec 1877 deacon Norwich

22 Dec 1878 priest Norwich

**Positions**

24 Dec 1877-1881 curate Eaton S Andrew city and diocese Norwich

1881-1882 curate S Mark Walworth diocese London

27 Jun 1883-25 Jun 1885 curate All Saints Sutton Forest with Christ Church Bong Bong diocese Sydney

06 Sep 1885-1894 incumbent Moruya diocese Goulburn

13 Mar 1892 committed to Darlinghurst reception house

28 Oct 1892-30 May 1905 incumbent S Paul Adelong diocese Goulburn

14 Apr 1903 leave of absence 6 month

04 Aug 1905-22 Jan 1906 incumbent Marulan

13 Jan 1906 certified insane – the bishop declared the benefice voided by his insanity, now at Kenmore NSW

**Other**

stained glass window S Paul Adelong

**SPENCER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MORLAND**

born 23 Jul 1878 Wheatfield Oxfordshire baptised 25 Aug 1878 Wheatfield

died 28 Sep 1962 Oxford

son of the Revd Charles Vere SPENCER incumbent Wheatfield

born c1827 Wheatfield Oxfordshire

& Emma Frederica née GRAY born c1833 Stratton co Somerset;

married 03 Jun 1913 The Strand

Gertrude Lucie BURKE

born 24 Jun 1880 Croydon died 04 Oct 1970

first daughter of George John BURKE of St Kilda Victoria

and Annie Gertrude DALY

**Education**

1892-1897 Bradfield College

1897-1905 Brasenose college Oxford

1901 BA Oxford

1904 MA

1923 BD

1929 DD Oxford

24 Sep 1905 deacon Ripon

23 Sep 1906 priest Oxford

**Positions**

24 Sep 1905-1906 curate Bishop Monkton diocese Ripon

12 May 1906-1912 curate S Mary the Virgin city and diocese Oxford

22 Jul 1913-1914 curate Habergham Eaves Burnley co Lancashire diocese Manchester

1914-1916 general licence Melbourne

27 Sep 1915 general licence Gippsland

06 Apr 1916-1917 curate parochial district Ferntree Gully diocese Melbourne

1918-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

returned ORVIETO to England

1920-1933 general licence Oxford

1920-1929 assistant chaplain Brasenose College Oxford

02 Sep 1920-1924 chaplain HM prison Oxford

1929-1934 chaplain Brasenose College

1933-1935 general licence Oxford

04 Jan 1935-01 Oct 1948 rector Great Rollright co and diocese Oxford

1961 residing Oxford

**Other**

*Human ideals* 1917; *The ethics of the Gospel* 1925; *Civilisation remade by Christ* 1928; *The theory of Christ's ethics* 1929;

*The future of life* 1935; *The meanings of the groups* 1934; contributor to *Behold the King Cometh* 1950

obituary *Church of England Messenger* 23/11/62

**SPENCER, FREDERICK HAMILTON**

born 14 Nov 1854 Te Mu Wairoa

died 21 Aug 1932 Rotorua buried Kariri Point Lake Tarawera

youngest son of the Revd Seymour Mills SPENCER CMSmissionary

(Jun 1842) arrived Auckland LOUISA CAMPBELL (84)

(1842) student College S John Auckland New Zealand

(Oct 1882) owner land Tauranga, Whatatane worth £729

born 27 Mar 1812 Hartford Connecticut USA

died 30 Apr 1898 Tauranga buried Kariri Point Lake Tarawera New Zealand,

and Ellen Stanley THOMPSON

born 09 Oct 1817 Philadelphia Pennsylvania

died 26 Nov 1882 Maketu Tauranga buried Kariri Point Lake Tarawera;

married (1) 06 Nov 1884 S Matthew Bayswater registered Kensington,

Evelyn Dora Esdaile HUTCHINSON

born 09 Oct 1852 Cheltenham registered Mar ¼ 1853 Cheltenham Gloucestershire

died 01 Jan 1924 Auckland buried Kariri Point Lake Tarawera

youngest daughter of Lieutenant Colonel George HUTCHINSON CB CSI RE of Bengal Engineers

and Laura Helen BIRD died 1898

daughter of G BIRD, MCS;

married (2) 1926 Rotorua,

Henrietta Hincks PULLEINE

born 1878 New Zealand

sister to Robert Henry PULLEINE born 07 Jun 1869 Picton Marlborough died 13 Jun 1935 South Australia

great-grand-daughter of the Revd Richard TAYLOR of CMSWhanganui

daughter of Frederick Arthur PULLEINE of a Yorkshire family

(1865) with TETLEY immigrant to Wellington draughtsman and architect

1<sup>st</sup> registrar South Australian school of mines and industries

son of Robert PULLEINE of Kirby Wiske nr Thirsk

married 1868 New Zealand,

and Lucy Jane BUTT,

born 1844 New Zealand

daughter of the Revd Henry Francis BUTT

born 24 Oct 1816 Shrewsbury Shropshire

died 21 Dec 1886 aged 70 Nelson buried 23 Dec 1886 Omaka cemetery Blenheim New Zealand

married Jun 1843 New Zealand,

and Serena DAVIS

teacher with CMSWaimate North  
born Piddlethrethide Dorset died 18 Oct 1901  
third child of the Revd Richard DAVIS,  
CMSmissionary Bay of Islands  
born 18 Jan 1790 died 28 May 1863 Waimate North  
(422;36;124;Wellington Public library;89;111)

**Education**

Church of England grammar school (under Dr KINDER) Parnell  
1876-1880 Bishopdale theological college Nelson (33)  
1877 grade IV Board Theological Studies  
29 Sep 1879 deacon Nelson  
21 Dec 1884 priest Durham (LIGHTFOOT) for Nelson (54;111;84)

**Positions**

in armed constabulary (33)  
1879-1882 assistant curate Collingwood and Takaka diocese Nelson  
1882 assistant curate Bishop Auckland diocese Durham  
1883-1884 assistant curate SStephen South Lambeth diocese Winchester  
1885-1886 assistant curate Reefton diocese Nelson  
1886-Nov 1887 assistant curate-in-charge Spring Creek (near Blenheim)  
Dec 1887 offered for CMSservice in Japan but did not go (232;84)  
1887 missionary Rotorua and Taupo diocese Waiapu  
1889 incumbent Rotorua parochial district  
1891 ill health, to England  
1892 on return: locum at Ormondville, Makotuku, before returning to Rotorua  
1895 resigned cure  
01 Jan 1892-30 Apr 1897 permission to officiate diocese Wellington  
28 Jun 1897 for holding services without permission of clergyman in parish,  
inhibition on ministry by WALLISbishop Wellington  
15 Jul inhibition withdrawn on renewal of promise of obedience to the bishop  
1897- residing Whanganui  
1898-Aug 1920 agent British and Foreign Bible Society for New Zealand  
15 Jul 1898-31 Jan 1911 permission officiate diocese Wellington  
11 Feb 1899 licence for one month diocese Christchurch  
10 Aug 1899-30 Sep 1900 but on condition that he confine his ministrations to Anglican churches  
unless with the express permission of the bishop diocese Christchurch (54;89;91;84;120)  
- 1912- secretary Evangelical Alliance  
c1920 retired Auckland  
04 Apr 1923 permission to officiate diocese Waiapu (223)

**Other**

strict extreme Evangelical  
obituary  
01 Oct 1932 *Waiapu Church Gazette*  
22 Aug 1932 *Auckland Star*  
21 Oct 1932 *Church Standard* (Australia)  
16 Sep 1932 *Guardian* (England) (111;172;54)

**SPENCER, GEORGE**

born 17 Jul 1840 Moy co Tyrone died 30 Jun 1925 North Sydney NSW  
brother to a sister who (i) married the Revd Joseph MacAfee DONALDSON  
son of George SPENCER

& Mary née GRAY;

married

Clara BROOK

died 26 Nov 1911

daughter of George Bartleman BROOK

**Education**

1866-1867 Moore theological college  
16 Jun 1867 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1868 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

legal training

01 Jan 1863 lay reader parochial district Mortlake, Caramut, Hexham diocese Melbourne

15 Dec 1863 lay reader district Talbot with Amherst  
 01 Jul 1867-1869 curate S Stephen Ballarat diocese Melbourne  
     1869-1870 incumbent S Stephen Ballarat  
     02 Jan 1871-1872 priest in parochial district S Stephen Ballarat and Mt Clear  
 01 Aug 1872-1875 priest in parochial district S Saviour Tarnagulla and Newbridge diocese Melbourne  
 Jul 1875-Jan 1877 incumbent Adelong  
 1877-1885 incumbent Tumut  
 1885-1894 incumbent Bega  
     04 Apr 1894-19 Aug 1912 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
 24 Jun 1894-16 Feb 1897 minister S Nicholas North Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
     1895 honorary secretary Goulburn church society  
     23 Apr 1896 member council of diocese  
     04 May 1896 trustee diocese Goulburn  
 03 Apr 1897-1903 incumbent Albury  
     09 Jun 1902 organising secretary for Foreign Missions  
 21 Dec 1903-10 Nov 1908 incumbent Christ Church West Goulburn  
     21 Dec 1903-19 Aug 1912 archdeacon of Young  
     21 Dec 1903-1908 diocesan registrar  
     23 May 1904 joint commissary in absence bishop of Goulburn in England  
     04 Nov 1907-17 Sep 1908 joint commissary in absence of bishop in England  
     11 May 1908 chaplain Goulburn gaol  
 03 Oct 1908-19 Aug 1912 incumbent S Nicholas North Goulburn  
     1910-1912 custodian of deeds  
     04 Oct 1911 dormant commission vicar-general & commissary  
         in event of inability of Archdeacon BARTLETT to act  
 04 Feb 1913 general licence Sydney  
 22 Jul 1914 general licence Goulburn  
 1919-1925 residing North Sydney

**Other**

took interest in the Aboriginal mission at Bega, supported the bishop in the cathedral church dispute, introduced a surpliced choir at Albury, and moved the gallery choir to the east end at Bega  
 obituary *Southern Churchman* 11/2/25; article and portrait *Sydney Morning Herald* 2/2/14

**SPENCER, JOSIAH**

born 09 Dec 1841 Norwich baptised 09 Jan 1842 S Stephen Norwich  
 died 21 Apr 1901 at sea  
 brother to the Revd Edward John SPENCER  
 son of Daniel James SPENCER master Norwich grammar school  
     married 11 Mar 1838 Norwich  
 & Martha née HALL;  
 married 12 Jan 1871 Bendemmer NSW  
 Bessie Ellen PERRY  
 born 27 Jul 1844 Terragong died 1916 Cyprus  
 daughter of Thomas Augustus PERRY JP of Bendemere NSW  
     married 1840 NSW  
 and Selina Rose MARLAY

**Education**

1861 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
 1865 BA Cambridge  
 18 Dec 1864 deacon Rochester  
 17 Dec 1865 priest Rochester

**Positions**

18 Dec 1864-1866 curate Royston diocese Rochester  
 1866-1867 curate West Ham  
 01 Jan 1868 supported by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) arrived Australia SOBRAON  
 1868-Sep 1869 incumbent Lawrence diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 01 Oct 1869-Oct 1871 incumbent Walcha and Bendemeer  
 Feb 1872-Feb 1877 curate Grafton  
     Jun 1875-Sep 1876 locum tenens Armidale  
 1877 chaplain bishop of Grafton & Armidale  
 14 Sep 1877-1881 curate Warbleton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
 1881-1901 chaplain S Paul Nicosia in island of Cyprus diocese Jerusalem  
     1881-1901 HM inspector of schools in Cyprus



1890- bishop's commissary in Cyprus  
1899-1901 archdeacon of Cyprus

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 14/6/01*

**SPENCER, WALTER**

04 Feb 1948 deacon Gippsland  
02 Feb 1949 priest Gippsland

**SPENCER, WILLIAM**

born 1822 Sheffield Yorkshire baptised 13 Nov 1822 church (1914- cathedral) S Peter Sheffield  
died 16 Oct 1888 residence 6 Forest Lane Essex Stratford London  
son of William SPENCER of Sheffield cutler  
& Elizabeth;  
married  
Emma -  
born c1818 Liverpool

**Education**

1855 Magdalen Hall Oxford  
1859 BA Oxford  
1862 MA  
30 May 1858 deacon London  
08 Dec 1859 priest London

**Positions**

30 May 1858 curate Hudson Town district of parish Stratford co Middlesex diocese London  
30 Dec 1858 curate S Mary in parish S George-in-the-East  
1861-1862 curate Iron church Stratford New Town West Ham co Essex diocese London  
11 Nov 1862 took oaths diocese Sydney  
11 Nov 1862 minister S Matthias Paddington diocese Sydney  
1866- curate S John Cheltenham  
29 Nov 1871 curate Christ Church Stone and curate-in-charge district Tittensor co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
05 Oct 1866 curate S James Cheltenham co Gloucester diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
26 Apr 1877- perpetual curate S Paul Stratford co Essex diocese St Albans

**SPICER, EDWARD CLARKE**

born 24 Nov 1850 Little Para South Australia died 02 Aug 1931 Dormans Surrey  
son of William Clarke SPICER  
born c1812 died 1895 Auburn South Australia  
and Mary née PARRISS;  
married 17 Nov 1887 cathedral church S Peter Manchester  
Marion Rachel BLACK  
born 18 Feb 1866 Victoria  
daughter of Archibald BLACK of Camperdown Western Victoria  
married 1862 Emerald Hill  
and Marion McLEOD

**Education**

Coutts school 2 year  
S Peters college Adelaide  
1874 Trinity college Melbourne  
1877 BA university of Melbourne  
1879 MA  
1900 BA Oxford  
1903 MA Oxford  
24 Aug 1877 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1879 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

11 Feb 1875 lay reader Balwyn diocese Melbourne  
24 Aug 1877-1879 officiating as deacon at Laura and adjacent districts diocese Adelaide  
14 Jan 1879 curate-in-charge S Augustine Port Augusta  
03 Dec 1879 deacon parish All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
28 May 1880-1882 priest parish All Saints St Kilda  
21 Jun 1880 exhibited licence as deacon in district Laura diocese Adelaide  
30 Mar 1882-09 Jul 1883 took oaths, curate S Mark Alexandria diocese Sydney  
1884-1885 missionary Queensland

1885-1886 Batavian chaplain Java Dutch East Indies  
1886-1887 deputation secretary for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
29 Nov 1888-1889 curate S Sidwell city and diocese Exeter  
12 Nov 1889-15 Mar 1895 rector Throwleigh  
03 Feb 1902-1906 general licence Oxford  
17 Nov 1906-30 Jan 1913 incumbent Waterstock co and diocese Oxford  
16 Dec 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
01 Feb 1913-1928 vicar parish Heighfield otherwise Heckfield co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1931 residing Homes of S Barnabas Dormans Surrey

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 2/10/31*

**SPICER, WILLIAM WEBB**

born 1820 baptised 11 Feb 1821 Esher  
died 28 Apr 1879 Notting Hill co Middlesex  
second son of John William SPICER magistrate of Esher Place Surrey and Westminster  
& Anna Maria Theresa née WEBB;  
married 27 Nov 1849 Pitbright Surrey  
Dorothea HALSEY  
born c1830 Ash Surrey died 20 Mar 1910  
daughter of Henry Richard William Westgarth HALSEY JP  
married (i)  
and Mary Noel STIRLING  
[Henry HALSEY married (ii) Caroline WHITMORE]

**Education**

1835-1837 Winchester  
1838 Christ Church Oxford  
1843 BA Oxford  
1848 MA  
18 May 1845 deacon Chichester  
20 Dec 1846 priest Winchester

**Positions**

18 May 1845-1846 curate Hurstpierpoint co Sussex diocese Chichester  
31 Oct 1846 curate Puttenham co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1847-1850 no cure  
21 Oct 1848-1850 curate Esher  
23 Apr 1850-30 Apr 1874 rector Itchin Abbas co Hampshire  
1875 no cure  
Jan 1875 arrived Melbourne CARLISLE CASTLE  
08 Sep 1876 priest general licence diocese Tasmania  
1877-1878 curate S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
30 Mar 1878 returned SOUTHERN CROSS to England

**Other**

member Tasmania Royal Society  
*Handbook on plants of Tasmania*  
*Australian Churchman 24/7/1879*; obituary *Hobart Mercury 23/6/79*

**SPINK, EDWIN CUMBERLAND**

born 13 Oct 1854 Alkborough Lincolnshire  
died 16 Sep 1930 Newtown Hobart Tasmania buried cemetery S John New Town  
son of Edwin SPINK schoolmaster  
& Elizabeth Amy née CALOW;  
married Sep ¼ 1891 Kings Norton  
Emily GREEN  
died 16 Aug 1932 age 72

**Education**

1881-1882 Bishop Hatfields Hall Durham  
1882 LTh Durham  
20 May 1883 deacon Worcester  
08 Jun 1884 priest Worcester

**Positions**

20 May 1883-1885 curate Holy Trinity Bordesley co Warwick diocese Worcester  
14 Oct 1885-1887 curate Darlaston co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
03 Dec 1888-1891 curate S John Golcar co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

27 Aug 1891 letters testimonial from Wakefield  
19 Oct 1891 exhibited letters of orders, letters testimonial and curacy licences in Tasmania  
24 Oct 1891 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
25 Oct 1891 temporary general licence Tasmania, especially for Holy Trinity Hobart  
25 Mar 1892-12 Nov 1895 curate-in-charge district Sheffield  
12 Nov 1895 curate S John Launceston  
    18 Dec 1895-1898 priest parish S John Launceston  
1898-1901 incumbent North Dorset  
15 Oct 1901 priest parish Cullenswood exchange the Revd Alexander Wilhelm SCHAPIRA  
13 Jun 1903 priest parish South Dorset  
    - 19 Dec 1916 priest parish St Leonards  
27 Mar 1918-31 Mar 1927 rector parish Brighton  
01 Apr 1927 superannuated  
1930 residing Hobart

**Other**

*Church Standard 17/10/30; Australia Church Record 9/10/30; Hobart Mercury 17/9/30*

**SPOHR, NEVILLE KEITH CHARLES**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1956 priest Newcastle

**SPOONER, ALFRED ERNEST**

baptised [as Alfred] 28 Mar 1831 Worcester S Peter  
buried 07 Aug 1923 Manly general cemetery 'of Aged Men's Retreat' NSW Australia  
brother to Ham SPOONER born c1837 Worcester  
brother to Edward Harvey SPOONER married (Sep ¼ 1848 registered Droitwich) Emily Ann EDWARDS,  
    parents of the Revd Francis Harvey Edward SPOONER born Mar ¼ 1851 registered Droitwich co Worcester,  
    curate Inverell NSW Australia - *AE SPOONER later with him there*

sixth son of Thomas SPOONER

(1851) clerk of the market, of Claines Worcestershire

(1861) house agent residing Claines

born c1787 Worcester S Peter,

and Elizabeth born c1797 The Lea Gloucestershire;

married [*possibly in Scotland?*],

Katie -

born c1836 Torquay co Devon

died before Mar 1871

(111;300;internet;4)

**Education**

07 Jun 1850 aged 19 matriculated

Magdalen Hall Oxford

    30 Mar 1851 student of Magdalen Hall, aged 20 residing with parents and two siblings, one lodger a florist (300)

1855 SCL Oxford

04 Mar 1855 deacon Worcester

08 Mar 1856 priest Worcester (111;4)

**Positions**

04 Mar 1855-?1861? assistant (to the Revd Frederick H RICHINGS(1841-1888) 1st vicar) curate Atherstone diocese Worcester (now diocese Coventry) [(1849) church S Mary totally rebuilt]

While curate there was residing Kilmarnock Scotland: *possibly married there?*

-1861- aged 29 curate of Whickham, married with wife Katie aged 25 born Torquay Devonshire, one servant, residing Whickham co Durham [(1862) church S Mary totally restored]

16 Apr 1866-10 Dec 1891 vicar Kirkharle SWilfred (1851, population 253) co Northumberland diocese Durham (now diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne) (8)

resigned after trial under Clerical Discipline Act: 'left Kirkhale Jan 1870 about which the time the parish was sequestered and remained so until he resigned'. There was a curate at Kirkharle 1876-1883 at which latter date A E SPOONER returned

31 May 1870- curate Newlyn co Devon diocese Exeter

    Mar 1871 with widow Emily Anne SPOONER [sister-in-law] as Ernest, vicar of Kirkharle, a widowed boarder residing Hammersmith co Middlesex London (1871 census return)

13 Jul 1886 inhibited from all office in diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

22 Nov 1890-30 Dec 1891 non-resident as 'incumbent Kirkhale' (in ill-health)

Apr 1895 *caveat* imposed in diocese Melbourne Australia (111)

1894 added to New Zealand government list of officiating clergy (51)

1898 address unknown to *Crockford*

**SPOONER, FRANCIS HARVEY EDWARDES**

born 1851 baptised 06 Jul 1851 Claines Worcestershire  
probably buried 16 Oct 1917 Rookwood cemetery NSW as Frank SPOONER  
nephew to the Revd Alfred Ernest SPOONER  
son of Edward Harvey SPOONER  
& Emily Anne née EDWARDS;  
married 1877  
Cassandra RUSDEN  
?died 26 Jun 1936 age 78

**Education**

23 Apr 1876 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
11 Aug 1878 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1876-1877 curate Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1877-1883 incumbent Warialda  
1883—1896 priest-in-charge Tenterfield  
31 May 1892 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial diocese Sydney

**SPOONER, JOHN**

born 07 Oct 1839 Boxted Essex died 11 Jan 1920 Brisbane Queensland buried Toowong cemetery  
son of James SPOONER  
& Sarah née GOLDACRE;  
married 29 Dec 1874  
Sarah Frances BURNSIDE  
born 08 Apr 1848 died 30 Aug 1940  
daughter of Thomas BURNSIDE

**Education**

1872-1873 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1873 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1874 priest Sydney

**Positions**

came to Australia gold rushes, returned to England, returned to Australia  
30 Apr 1869 lay reader Hartley diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1874-01 Jan 1877 minister Bowen diocese North Queensland  
01 Jan 1877-31 Dec 1880 minister SS Peter and Paul Ulladulla diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1880-31 Jan 1889 minister S Bartholomew Prospect with S Andrew Seven Hills  
28 Jan 1889 letters testimonial for Brisbane from Sydney  
05 Feb 1889-31 Jan 1909 incumbent Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane  
02 Jun 1909- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1913-1915 residing Ascot Brisbane  
1918-1920 residing Clayfield

**Other**

*Church Standard 16/1/20; obituary Church Record 30/1/20*

**SPRATLING, STANLEY JOHN**

born 25 Jul 1891 Ramsgate Thanet Kent  
died 16 Dec 1965 Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
son of Robert John SPRATLING butcher  
& Maria née WEEDEN;  
married 1926 Perth  
Olive Evaline FREARSON  
born 18 Sep 1894 died 04 Aug 1989

**Education**

21 Dec 1934 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1935 priest Perth

**Positions**

1914-1918 soldier Australian imperial forces in Mesopotamia  
21 Dec 1934-1935 curate parish S Mary South Perth diocese Perth  
1935-1936 curate S Mary West Perth  
25 Oct 1936-31 May 1939 rector parochial district Gingin  
27 May 1939-07 Aug 1945 rector Bruce Rock  
1940-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
07 Aug 1945 general licence Perth on active service  
1945- general licence Perth

01 May 1946-1948 incumbent S Peter Fremantle  
18 Jul 1948-1951 rector parochial district S Mary North Fremantle  
01 Nov 1951-31 Dec 1959 rector parish S Philip Cottesloe  
31 Dec 1959 superannuated  
01 Feb 1960- general licence Perth

**SPRIGGS, HAROLD**

born 09 Jul 1899 Darwen Lancashire registered Blackburn  
baptised 02 Aug 1899 S Cuthbert Darwen Lancashire  
died 23 May 1999 Hastings co Sussex  
son of Henry SPRIGGS police constable (1901) of Pleasington Lancashire  
born c1865 Sutton Bridge co Lancashire

& Fanny née GILL

born c1868 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire;  
married Sep ¼ 1918

Elizabeth (Bessie) Marshall HALL

born Sep ¼ 1897 Manchester

daughter of James HILL joiner

born c1865 Bury Lancashire

and Elizabeth Ann MARSHALL born c1864 Sealand Flintshire Wales

**Education**

1929-1931 Dorchester missionary college

20 Sep 1931 deacon Lichfield

25 Sep 1932 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

20 Sep 1931-1934 curate S Paul in-charge S Luke Wednesbury diocese Lichfield

14 Dec 1934-1935 assistant priest cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

1935-1939 incumbent Herberston

Jul 1939 sailed Melbourne STRATHMORE to London

29 Nov 1939-31 Jan 1947 incumbent Kingsley co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

1947-1948 chaplain and director Garvald school Dolphinton

1948 curate Old S Paul city and diocese Edinburgh

02 Nov 1948-1960 incumbent S Aidan Shobnall Burton-on-Trent co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

04 Jul 1960-1985 vicar Mountfield co Sussex diocese Chichester

04 Jul 1960-1985 vicar Netherfield

1985- general licence Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times 28/5/99*

**SPROULE, GEORGE EDWARD WHITELEY**

born 19 Feb 1839 Booterstown nr Dublin Ireland

died 20 Jun 1910 parsonage S Clement Elsternwick Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

son of George SPROULE LRCSI Ireland

& Rebecca Mathilda née WHITELEY;

married 21 Apr 1887

Mary Elizabeth MOORE

born 16 Jan 1861 died 22 May 1930

daughter of John Anthony MOORE MD FRCS of Hobart Tasmania

**Education**

18 Dec 1881 deacon Melbourne

23 Dec 1883 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

musician, senior professor of music The Royal Academy of Ireland

23 Feb 1880 arrived Australia

19 Apr 1880 lay reader Barrabool

1882-1883 curate Barrabool diocese Melbourne

27 Dec 1883-1888 incumbent Barrabool

08 Jun 1888-1890 curate Christ Church Geelong

02 Jan 1890-1891 priest S Clement in parish S Mary Caulfield

24 Nov 1891-1910 incumbent S Clement Elsternwick

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Argus 21/6/10*

**SPURR, THOMAS**

born 29 Mar 1802 Rotherham south Yorkshire baptised 09 May 1802 Rotherham  
died 14 Aug 1856 apoplexy Brisbane Street Hobart Tasmania  
son of Hiram SPURR

& Mary;

married 11 Aug 1823 Bradford

Elizabeth BUCKLEY

died 03 Mar 1851 age 48

**Education**

Attercliffe grammar school Sheffield

1838-1839 Trinity college Cambridge – no degree

22 Dec 1839 deacon London

**Positions**

draughtsman, surveyor

much experience in teaching

20 Jun 1840 arrived Tasmania FORTITUDE

01 Jul 1840 colonial chaplain Tasmania

-Apr 1843 with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary at Clarence Plains diocese Tasmania –  
suspended by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

**ST CLAIR, IAN HOWARD**

21 Dec 1948 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1949 priest Ballarat

**ST CLAIR, JOHN JAMES**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**ST GEORGE, Roy**

born 18 Jan 1891 Newcastle NSW died 27 Apr 1962 Indooroopilly Queensland cremated Brisbane

son of Albert St GEORGE

& Annie née BRADLEY;

married

Clare Catherine

born 06 Sep 1891 died 11 Apr 1968

**Education**

Brisbane theological college

1919 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1919 deacon Brisbane

01 May 1921 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

13 Dec 1912 catechist parish S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney

10 Mar 1914 lay reader district Nundah diocese Brisbane

18 Oct 1915-1918 with Australian Imperial forces

11 Jan 1920-1921 curate S John Nambour diocese Brisbane

1921-1924 curate Christ Church Milton

02 Jun 1924-01 Jul 1930 vicar parochial district Noosa

01 Jul 1930-30 Apr 1959 rector parish S Andrew Indooroopilly

1934-1946 chaplain forces Australia

1939-1962 director Soldiers' Church of England Help society

1948- rural dean North West Brisbane

1953 Member of the British Empire (MBE), Efficiency Decoration (ED)

01 May 1959 superannuated

01 May 1959- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Anglican* 17/5/62; obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/6/62

**ST JOHN, FREDERICK DE PORTE**

born 16 Nov 1879 Rawdon Island Manning River

died 04 Jul 1963 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs

brother to the Revd Henry Beauchamp ST JOHN

son of Henry ST JOHN

& Jessie Cameron née MacDONALD of Edinburgh

married 16 Jun 1908 Nundle NSW

Hannah Phoebe Mabel PYRKE

born 1882 died 12 Apr 1950

daughter of Samuel Charles Lucas PYRKE

**Education**

Brighton grammar school Sussex England

1905 S John's college Armidale

21 Dec 1905 deacon Grafton & Armidale

22 May 1910 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

06 Feb 1906-1909 curate Nundle diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Jan 1909-15 Jun 1910 curate Coffs Harbour

16 Jun 1910-10 Jul 1913 priest-in-charge Coff's Harbour

11 Jul 1913-1918 vicar Boggabri

1918-1932 incumbent Uralla

01 Dec 1932-31 Dec 1951 vicar Quirindi

1934-1951 canon cathedral church Armidale (31 Dec 1951 canon emeritus)

31 Dec 1951- general licence Armidale

13 Mar 1952- took oaths, general licence Sydney

1952-1960 priest at Lochinvar diocese Newcastle

25 Jan 1953 locum tenens Lochinvar

-30 Apr 1960 incumbent provisional district Lochinvar

1960 retired

1961 residing Castlecrag

**Other**

stained glass window S Alban Quirindi

*Anglican 11/7/63*

**ST JOHN, HENRY BEAUCHAMP**

born 01 Jun 1890 Port Macquarie NSW

died 14 Jul 1964 Booragul NSW

brother to the Revd Frederick de Porte ST JOHN

son of Henry ST JOHN

& Jessie Cameron née MacDONALD of Edinburgh;

unmarried

**Education**

public school

-1917 S John's college Armidale

1917 ThL Australian College Theology

07 Dec 1919 deacon Armidale

05 Dec 1920 priest Armidale

**Positions**

1917 enlisted with Australian Imperial forces, gunner

1920-1922 curate Gunnedah diocese Armidale

1922-1928 curate S Peter Armidale

01 Jan 1929-31 Jan 1930 curate Mayfield diocese Newcastle

01 Feb 1930 assistant priest Wickham

15 Sep 1930-01 Nov 1930 priest-in-charge Wickham

01 Nov 1930-1934 rector Cardiff

20 Dec 1934-1944 rector Gosford

1940-1943 chaplain Royal Australian air force

01 Sep 1944-31 May 1960 rector Morpeth

30 Jun 1953-31 May 1960 rural dean Maitland

13 Sep 1954 acting warden S John's college Morpeth

02 Aug 1955-31 May 1960 honorary canon cathedral church Newcastle (31 May 1960 emeritus)

01 Jun 1960 superannuated

13 Sep 1960-28 Apr 1964 chaplain Marsden school Bathurst

21 Jul 1961- general licence Newcastle

**Other**

*Anglican 23/7/64*

**STACK, JAMES**

born 16 Oct 1830 Glenlahawn co Galway Ireland

died 26 Nov 1903 Burwood NSW buried Necropolis NSW

son of Philip STACK

& Ellen née HUSSEY;

married 25 May 1856 Ballinasloe Ireland  
Isabel(la) Jane McGOVERAN  
born 17 Mar 1836 died 11 Jul 1913  
daughter of Edward McGOVERAN

**Education**

1866 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1866 deacon Sydney  
22 Dec 1867 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1853-1855 parish schoolmaster in Ireland  
1856-1857 school master in Manchester  
28 Dec 1857 from Liverpool arrived Melbourne ALMORA  
1858-1862 teacher Footscray Victoria  
22 Oct 1862 lay reader Footscray and Melbourne Benevolent asylum diocese Melbourne  
01 Jan 1867-31 Jan 1873 minister Molong and Wellington diocese Sydney  
14 Mar 1873 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1873 locum tenens Berrima  
1873 general licence Sydney  
21 Jun 1873-31 Jan 1876 minister Broughton Creek and Kangaroo Valley  
01 Feb 1876-01 Apr 1901 minister S Luke Dapto with All Saints Macquarie River  
01 Apr 1901- general licence Sydney  
16 Apr 1901 superannuated

**STACK, WILLIAM**

born 14 Mar 1810 co Fermanagh Ireland  
died 14 Jun 1871 coach accident on way to Walgett NSW buried S Peter cemetery Campbelltown  
eldest son of the Revd Edward C STACK curate Derryvullan Clogher  
& Tempe née BAGOT;  
married 28 Jan 1837  
Mary Martha BAGOT his cousin  
died 09 Aug 1898 age 83  
daughter of the Revd John BAGOT of Fenstown co Kildare

**Education**

under Mr Miller  
Royal school Armagh  
1825 Trinity College Dublin  
1831 BA Dublin  
16 May 1833 deacon Kilmore  
16 Nov 1834 priest Ossory

**Positions**

1833-1834 curate Templeport co Cavan diocese Kilmore  
1835-1837 curate Magheraculmoney diocese Clogher  
Jul 1837-31 Oct 1837 with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) from England arrived Australia  
ANDROMACHE  
01 Nov 1837 colonial government appointment  
07 Jan 1838-01 Sep 1846 incumbent West Maitland  
01 Jan 1849-1855 incumbent Campbelltown  
01 Jul 1855 colonial government appointment to Balmain  
01 Jul 1855-1871 incumbent S Mary Balmain diocese Sydney  
13 Dec 1855-19 Mar 1867 Fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney  
1868-1871 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S Mary Balmain; memorial window S Mary Maitland  
*Illustrated Sydney News 10/7/91 p107*

**STACKHOUSE, ALFRED**

born 24 Jul 1811 Camberwell Grove London  
died 25 May 1876 St Leonards Tasmania buried there  
first son of John STACKHOUSE of Surrey  
& Frances Mary RASHLEIGH  
elder daughter of Thomas RASHLEIGH;  
married 17 May 1843 Christ Church Longford Tasmania  
Ellen ARCHER  
born 30 Aug 1824 died 20 Jun 1898



second daughter of the Honourable Thomas ARCHER MLC of Woolmers Longford Tasmania  
& Susan HORTLE

**Education**

1830 Lincoln college Oxford

1834 BA Oxford

1837 MA

07 Jun 1835 deacon Carlisle for Ely

18 Dec 1836 priest Gloucester & Bristol, for Peterborough

**Positions**

07 Jun 1835- curate Haddenham co Cambridgeshire diocese Ely

18 Dec 1836- curate Charlton Kings co and diocese Gloucester

06 Mar 1838 sailed VISCOUNT MELBOURNE for India

10 Jan 1838 assistant chaplain East India Company in Bombay Presidency

1839 chaplain Aden

25 Aug 1840 from Bombay arrived Australia CAROLINE

Mar 1840 in colony on sick leave from India

14 Dec 1840 chaplain Norfolk Plains diocese Tasmania

1840-Jul 1841 locum tenens Longford and Perth

Feb 1842 departed for India but resigned from East India Company

29 Dec 1842 returned and settled Tasmania

01 Jan 1843-1860 chaplain Perth diocese Tasmania

1843- Norfolk Plains

01 Jun 1860-01 Apr 1876 incumbent Longford and Perth

**Other**

memorial tablet Longford

strong temperance man

*An address to young person who are of age to be confirmed* (500 copies bought by F BARKER); *Family Prayers* 3 editions; *Religious objections to Teetotal societies* 1846; *Eight Lectures on the Signs of the Times* 1849; *Sermons from God* 1853; *Darkness made light on the story of "Old Sam" the Christian Jew* Launceston 1859; *The Gorham heresy and the non-natural explanation of the Articles of the Church of England* 1851; *Divine Right of private judgement in matters of religion* 1852

*Tasmania Church News* 1/6/76

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 2

**STACKHOUSE, ALFRED RASHLEIGH**

born 22 Jun 1854 in Perth Tasmania died 04 Jun 1896 St Leonards Tasmania buried cemetery S Peter St Leonards

son of the Revd Alfred STACKHOUSE

& Ellen née ARCHER second daughter of Thomas ARCHER of Longford

married 23 Apr 1885

Kate Rhoda PITT

born 08 Nov 1864 died 31 Dec 1929

daughter of Philip PITT of Campbelltown

& Ellen Eliza MacKENZIE

**Education**

08 Jun 1884 deacon Melbourne

31 May 1885 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

24 May 1881 lay reader Yea diocese Melbourne

09 Jun 1884 deacon parochial district Yea

01 Jun 1885-1888 priest parochial district Yea

14 Jun 1888 priest parochial district Mornington

21 Jan 1890-1892 curate-in-charge districts Perth diocese Tasmania

17 Sep 1892- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* Jul 1896

**STAFFORD, JOHN INGHAM HENRY**

1953 deacon Down

1955 priest Down

**STAINES, FREDERICK ARTHUR**

21 Dec 1946 deacon Brisbane

22 Dec 1947 priest Brisbane

**STAIR, JOHN BETTRIDGE**

born 04 Dec 1814 Warminster Wiltshire  
baptized 03 Feb 1815 Common Close Congregational church Warminster  
died 20 July 1898 St Arnaud Victoria buried there  
son of John STAIR schoolmaster  
and Sarah;

married 21 Feb 1838 Newbury Berkshire,  
Emily Maria ROLLS

born 04 Jan 1813 died 26 May 1875  
daughter of William ROLLS  
and Susan BUTTERDS

**Education**

Aug 1842 *possibly* ordained Congregational minister

29 Nov 1857 deacon Melbourne

22 Dec 1861 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Port Phillip Victoria Australia

missionary London Missionary Society in Polynesia

1837 worker with London Missionary Society

11 Apr 1838 sailed Samoa, at Upolu, Samoa

1839-1840 at Falelatai Samoa

1841 at Aleipata

1846 returned England, superintended printing New Testament in Samoan

12 Dec 1849 arrived Melbourne HAMLET

n d lay reader Steiglitz diocese Melbourne

06 January 1858-01 Jan 1862 officiating minister ecclesiastical district Broadmeadows

1859-1881 supported by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

01 Jan 1862-30 Jun 1866 incumbent Broadmeadows, Woodlands & Keilor

30 Jun 1866-1893 incumbent parochial district St Arnaud diocese Melbourne (1875- diocese Ballarat)

15 Dec 1873 words 'revoke at pleasure' erased from licence

03 Nov 1893-death general licence diocese Ballarat

1897-1902 residing St Arnaud

**Other**

links with the church of England as well as the Congregational church

author

1896 'A Samoan Poltergeist' in *Journal of the Polynesian Society*, volume 5, 1896

1897 *Old Samoa*

memorial tablet Christ Church St Arnaud

obituaries: *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 03/08/1898, *Melbourne Argus* 21/07/1898

**STALLEY, EDWARD PRETORIA**

born 24 Jun 1900 Bangalore Indai baptised 18 Jul 1900 S Mark Bangalore

died 25 May 1974 Innisfail Queensland

son of William STALLEY later bank messenger of Eltham London

& Elizabeth née PILKINGTON;

married 08 Sep 1932

Florence Winifred RAZZELL

born 22 Mar 1903

died 01 Feb 1993

daughter of Albert Edward RAZZELL

**Education**

1907-1913 Burrage Grove LCC school

1913-1915 Polytechnic junior technical school

S Augustine's college Canterbury

03 Jun 1928 deacon Rochester

26 May 1929 priest Rochester

**Positions**

1915-1921 engineer's apprentice Woolwich Arsenal

1918-1919 in Royal Air force – commissioned on demobilisation

03 Jun 1928-1931 curate Christ Church Bexleyheath diocese Rochester

Jul 1931 arrived Australia

19 Aug 1931-1934 rector Croydon with Normanton diocese Carpentaria

14 Dec 1934-1946 rector Gordonvale diocese North Queensland

1946- 30 Apr 1974 rector S Alban Innisfail  
1962-1972 canon cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
31 Dec 1973 retired

**Other**

*Church Times 14/6/74*

**STAMMER, EDWARD HENRY**

born 13 May 1876 Kensington London died 30 May 1956 Armidale NSW  
son of Edward John STAMMER contractor  
& Lucy Esther née COTTON;  
married 24 Apr 1907 cathedral S Peter Armidale  
Edith Elsie COOPER  
born 25 Dec 1880 died 28 Aug 1973  
first daughter of Henry Edward COOPER bishop of Grafton & Armidale

**Education**

Westbourne Park grammar school  
S John's college Armidale  
1901 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Grafton & Armidale, with letters testimonial (22 Nov 1901) from archbishop Sydney  
22 Dec 1902 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

07 Feb 1899 lay reader parish Port Macquarie diocese Grafton & Armidale  
23 May 1902 letters testimonial from Sydney  
23 May 1902- general licence Brisbane for Bullamon  
01 Jan 1902-1903 curate parochial districts Collarenabri & Mungindi diocese Grafton & Armidale  
19 May 1903-1905 minister parochial district Mungindi  
28 Dec 1905-30 Nov 1906 general licence Brisbane  
for Bullamon and stations between that & Mungindi & parish St George  
01 Nov 1906-1917 incumbent Uralla  
29 Jun 1907- member diocesan council  
1912-1942 diocesan secretary for Australian Board of Missions  
29 Apr 1914 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale  
04 Jul 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
17 Jun 1917-01 Feb 1942 incumbent Inverell  
27 Nov 1919-1942 rural dean Inverell  
23 Feb 1933 general licence Grafton for Port Macquarie  
31 Jan 1941-1956 archdeacon of Armidale  
01 Feb 1942 superannuated  
1943 travelling secretary for Australian Board of Missions diocese Armidale  
1946-1956 vicar general Armidale  
1953- diocesan secretary for Australian Board of Missions

**Other**

*Anglican 8/6/56*

**STAMP, THOMAS**

born Mar ¼ 1864 West Bromwich Birmingham  
died 22 Jul 1892 Cadargo Milton Queensland  
son of George STAMP window glass cutter  
born c1824 West Bromwich  
and Hannah born c1828 Oldbury

**Education**

1885 non-collegiate Cambridge  
1889 BA Cambridge  
24 May 1891 deacon Ballarat

**Positions**

10 Jan 1890 lay reader Kaniva diocese Ballarat  
24 Apr 1891 licence to baptise in special cases  
01 Jun 1891- curate Ararat  
14 Jan 1892- curate Deniliquin diocese Riverina  
at death, formerly of Oldbury Birmingham England

**STANDEN, FREDERICK GEORGE**

born 05 Sep 1907 Westminster London baptised 17 Mar 1908 Wesleyan Methodist chapel Birchington England  
died 06 Sep 1979 Belmont NSW

twin son of Henry STANDEN motor engineer  
& Florence née STEADMAN;  
married 03 May 1933  
Lilian Edna PERRY  
born 14 Jun 1911 died 06 May 1996  
daughter of George Thomas Harold PERRY

**Education**

Woodside county council school  
1929-1931 Moore theological college  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1931 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1932 priest Sydney

**Positions**

-1921 left England and the Wesleyan Methodist church  
1921 arrived Australia and joined the Anglican church  
12 Jun 1930 catechist S Nicholas Coogee diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1932 curate S Philip city Sydney  
    01 May 1932 locum tenens S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
    01 Sep 1932-28 Feb 1935 curate S Philip Sydney  
1935-30 Jun 1936 curate S Augustine Neutral Bay  
01 Jul 1936-31 May 1938 rector S Stephen Kurrajong  
01 Jun 1938-20 Oct 1942 rector S Faith Narrabeen and S John Baptist Pitt Water  
21 Oct 1942-28 Feb 1947 rector S Stephen Mittagong  
1947-1952 Director of youth organisations diocese Newcastle  
01 Apr 1947-1952 general licence Newcastle  
1952-1955 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
    11 Jan 1954 general licence New Guinea chaplain Royal Australian air force  
16 Nov 1955-19 Jan 1969 rector Merewether diocese Newcastle  
    01 Mar 1960-30 Nov 1960 leave of absence  
23 Jan 1969-30 Sep 1972 rector parish Terrigal  
30 Sep 1972 superannuated  
01 Oct 1972- general licence Newcastle  
1979 residing Belmont NSW

**Other**

"I Am" devotional studies  
memorial lavabo bowl S Augustine

**STANDISH, HAROLD**

born 14 Aug 1883 Lincoln died 08 Jan 1930 Oakbrook Grange England  
son of the Revd John STANDISH curate S Nicholas Lincoln  
& Mary Ruth née NORTON

**Education**

Nottingham high school  
1902 Selwyn College Cambridge  
1905 BA Cambridge  
1907-1908 Ely theological college  
14 Jun 1908 deacon London  
06 Jun 1909 priest London

**Positions**

14 Jun 1908-1910 curate S James the Great Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
1910-1912 curate S Saviour Luton diocese St Albans  
24 Feb 1913-1914 general licence Southwell  
13 Apr 1914-1921 member Community of S Barnabas Bush Brotherhood diocese North Queensland  
16 Feb 1921-1923 curate S Mark Mansfield co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell  
24 May 1923-1926 curate S Nicholas with S John Newport with chapel S Matthias co and diocese Lincoln  
22 May 1926- curate Buxton co Derbyshire diocese Southwell  
11 Nov 1926- incumbent Gringley-on-the-Hill diocese Southwell

**STANDRIN, JOHN**

born 22 Nov 1825 Moss Side Ashton-under-Lyne Manchester England  
died 11 Dec 1897 Trevallyn Tasmania  
son of John STANDRIN auctioneer  
and Martha;  
married Sep ¼ 1852 Ashton-under-Lyne

Susannah FLITCROFT

born c1826 died 20 Nov 1861 after childbirth Mt Barker South Australia;

married (ii) 10 Mar 1862 North Adelaide

Jane PENBERTHY née BENNETT

born 23 Dec 1828 England died 15 Apr 1872 Mount Gambier

married (i) Henry PENBERTHY born 19 Mar 1836 died 10 Apr 1859

married (iii) 08 Sep 1873 North Adelaide

Marjorie May CROMBIE died 28 Sep 1904 Launceston Tasmania

daughter of John CROMBIE

**Education**

23 Dec 1883 deacon Melbourne

20 Jun 1886 Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

1851 Primitive Methodist minister visiting in Golborne Lancashire

1850s Port Gawler South Australia

1860 Mount Barker

1867 Wallaroo

1867 Kapunda

1869 Mallala

1869-1870 Two Wells

1872 Panchapoo

1873 Mount Gambier

Oct 1874 sailed Melbourne to New Zealand ALHAMBRA

minister at Foxton, Manawatu, Wellington

1877 superintendant New Plymouth station

16 May 1883 lay reader Walhalla

27 Dec 1883-1894 deacon parochial district Walhalla diocese Melbourne

31 Mar 1889-31 Mar 1890 leave of absence diocese Melbourne

**STANFORD, WILLIAM BEDELL**

born 14 Dec 1837 Cheltenham Gloucestershire

died 09 Aug 1929 at 89 Ruskin Rd Carshalton registered Wallingford Surrey buried Wishaw

father of Edwin Palmer STANFORD of Erinwood Canterbury

married 03 Apr 1897 Charlotte MENZIES daughter of of JH MENZIES of Menzies Bay Banks Peninsula

brother to the Revd Robert Loftus STANFORD

second son among at least five children of Bedell STANFORD JP

of Chetwode Priory Buckinghamshire, afterwards of Cheltenham co Gloucester,

of Carn, co Cavan Ireland, and finally of the Cottage Teignmouth co Devon

(1851) landed proprietor, Rodney Lodge Rodney Tce Cheltenham [left £3 000]

born c1786 Ireland died 25 Dec 1857 the Cottage Teignmouth co Devon

and Elizabeth Christiana GALE,

born c1798 Angersleigh Somerset died Mar ¼ 1884 age 86 registered Ellesmere Flintshire/Shropshire

daughter of the Revd J GALE of Angersleigh co Somerset;

married 08 Apr 1863 Aghowle Wicklow Ireland,

by the Revd Walter Charles Edward KYNASTON (né OWEN) his cousin

inheritor of Hardwick estates Shropshire and lord of the manor of Plasydinas Montgomeryshire

and the Revd RL STANFORD his brother,

Harriet OWEN his cousin

born 11 Apr 1836 died 1927

sister to Frederick William OWEN born 1828 solicitor Australia

sister to Bedell OWEN born 1834 died 1886 Sydney NSW

third daughter of the Very Revd Frederick OWEN rector of Aghowle co Wicklow

dean of S Laserian cathedral Leighlin and rector of Coolkenney [Coolkenno] co Wicklow Ireland

born 18 Nov 1899 died 03 Jul 1895

son of the Revd Roger Carmichael OWEN rector of Camolin co Wexford

born 1756 died 1843

married 01 May 1783

and Anne CLIFFE

born 02 Feb 1764 died 23 Feb 1844

daughter of Major Loftus CLIFFE

who with 46<sup>th</sup> regiment fought in the American war at the battle of Long Island

and later at the massacre of Paoli in Germantown and the capture of Philadelphia

and Anne HORE daughter of William HORE of Harperstown co Wexford

(411;366;388;267;69;4;51;111)

**Education**

1847-1856 Cheltenham College

1856-1860 Balliol College Oxford [with the Revd John SHEPHARD nephew and later commissary to HJC HARPER]

1858 1 cl Cl Mod Oxford

1860 BA 2 cl Lit Hum Oxford (111;68)

Feb 1863 MA Oxford (411)

01 Mar 1863 deacon Salisbury

21 Feb 1864 priest Salisbury (3;111)

**Positions**

30 Mar 1851 at home with parents, siblings, six servants, Rodney Tce Cheltenham (300)

1861-1868 assistant master Kings school Sherborne

1861 undermaster unmarried 23 residing Sherborne Dorset (381)

1863 at marriage, of the King's School Sherborne

1868-1872 headmaster Beaumaris school diocese Bangor

1872-1875 headmaster Gloucester College school

1875-1878 headmaster S Chad's school Denstone Staffordshire (8)

Denstone College (a Woodard school 1868 begun, 1878 opened as S Chad's College Denstone)

22 Apr 1879 headmaster S Peter College Adelaide diocese Adelaide

01 Feb 1882 mission and supply chaplain and chapter vicar (111)

20 May 1882 completed his appointment Adelaide (70)

02 Jun 1882-1890 principal Upper department Christ's College diocese Christchurch (3;29)

1882 canon of Christ Church cathedral (3)

30 Jun 1885 appointment as principal terminated (temporarily) by governing body Christ's College

1887 founder with Miss Frances TORLESSE Social Purity league (70;13;29)

1889 to Frances TORLESSE proposed religious sisterhood for the diocese Christchurch (69)

21 Dec 1889 one of chaplains of bishop of Christchurch (3)

1891-1893 headmaster S Mark's school Windsor (267)

27 Sep 1893-early 1929 rector Wishaw (patron Woodward STANFORD) Birmingham county and diocese Worcester retired and died (411;111;69)

**Other**

photograph dining hall College House Christchurch (70)

Aug 1929 died Carshalton, but of the rectory Wishaw Warwickshire; will to probate London, to Frederick Owen STANFORD

civil servant, £3 148 (366)

15 Aug 1929 obituary *The Times*

**STANGER, WILLIAM HURSTHOUSE**

born 10 Mar 1902 Homebush NSW baptised 07 Apr 1902 S Anne Strathfield by the Revd Herbert John ROSE

died 07 Aug 1986 England

first son of Charles Hursthouse STANGER locomotive superintendent NSW railways

& Grace Emily née WHYTE;

unmarried

**Education**

Wolaroi grammar school Orange

1914 Orange high school

1916-1919 Sydney high school

1923 BA university of Sydney

1926 MA

1923-1925 Moore theological college

1924 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1925 deacon Sydney

17 Dec 1926 priest Sydney

**Positions**

18 Mar 1924 catechist S Thomas Enfield diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1926-01 Oct 1928 curate S Peter Hornsby

03 Oct 1928-31 May 1934 curate S Augustine Neutral Bay

01 Jun 1934-18 Jul 1939 rector S John Milson's Point

01 Feb 1937 leave of absence 11 month to England

1938 Memorialist

07 Nov 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1939-1940 assistant secretary for Ireland CCCS (Colonial and Continental Church Society)

1940-1948 chaplain RAF volunteer reserve

1948-1957 chaplain with RAF (Royal Air Force)

09 Oct 1957-1964 incumbent Wittering with Thornhaugh and Wansford co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
09 Jul 1964-31 May 1970 incumbent Wilhamstead or Wilstead co Bedfordshire diocese St Albans  
02 Apr 1971- general licence Salisbury  
1979 residing Blandford Dorset  
1982 residing Teignmouth Devon

**STANHAM, CHARLES TAYLOR**

born 30 Nov 1889 Buenos Aires South America  
died 24 Nov 1970 Melbourne Victoria buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of George Graham STANHAM  
& Emma Gertrude née TAYLOR;  
married  
Teresa Millicent  
died 23 Feb 1962 age 60

**Education**

1898-1903 King's college choir school Cambridge  
1903-1904 Belmont House school Blackheath  
1910 S John's college Cambridge  
1914 BA Cambridge  
1919 MA  
Bishop's college Cheshunt  
02 Oct 1921 deacon London  
21 Dec 1922 priest London

**Positions**

in Royal Navy  
02 Dec 1921-1922 curate S Simon Zelotes Bethnal Green diocese London  
21 Dec 1922-1924 curate S James Fulham  
1924-1927 curate S John Evangelist East London diocese Grahamstown  
1927-1929 curate S James Stamford Hill Durban diocese Natal  
1929-1932 incumbent Tugela Rivers  
1932-1937 incumbent Umzinto  
1937-1942 incumbent Karkloof  
1942-1946 incumbent Moor River  
1946-1952 incumbent Verulam  
11 Jul 1952 letters testimonial from 3 clergy of Durban, for 5 year  
04 Aug 1952-1956 rector parish Palmyra diocese Perth  
1956-23 Jun 1958 rector parish Bicton  
01 Jul 1958-1963 general licence Perth  
1963-1966 priest-in-charge S Mary West Fremantle diocese Perth  
1966- general licence Perth  
1982 residing South Perth Western Australia

**STANLEY, EDWARD GEORGE GEOFFREY**

born 19 Dec 1906 Fremantle Western Australia  
died 22 Mar 1973 Perth Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Horace E STANLEY  
& Violet C;  
married 1940  
Bessie Waldis JENKIN  
born 15 Sep 1911 died 27 Nov 1979

**Education**

S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1956 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1938 deacon Bunbury for Perth  
21 Dec 1939 priest Perth

**Positions**

1938-1940 curate S Andrew Subiaco diocese Perth  
1940-1944 curate Bruce Rock  
16 Feb 1944- general licence Perth  
1944-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1946-01 Jan 1948 rector Moora  
04 Mar 1948, 21 Jul 1953- general licence Perth  
01 May 1956- general licence Perth  
01 May 1956-28 Feb 1966 chaplain Royal General Hospital Hollywood diocese Perth

10 Aug 1959-1963 priest-in-charge Graylands diocese Perth  
11 Jul 1967-1970- general licence Perth

**STANLEY, THOMAS LITCHFIELD**

born 28 Mar 1842 Shipston-on-Stour co Warwick  
baptized 05 Oct 1862 Christchurch SMichael  
died 19 Feb 1897 aged 60 Gore Southland buried churchyard SBarnabas Warrington Otago  
eldest son of Joseph Litchfield STANLEY  
(1861) master builder employing 3 men 2 boys  
(1881) retired builder Holbourn St Shipston-on-Stour  
born c1807 Honington co Warwick [left £2 373]  
died 27 Jun 1887 aged 79 Shipston-on-Stour Warwickshire  
and Ann born c1809 Shipston-on-Stour;  
married 03 Mar 1868 Dunedin,  
Isabella CHISHOLM  
born c1834 Edinburgh Midlothian Scotland  
died 14 Aug 1906 aged 72 Wellington buried SBarnabas churchyard Warrington North Otago  
daughter among at least three of Robert CHISHOLM of Auckland  
born c1798 Scotland died 31 Jul 1877 buried aged 79 cemetery Symonds Street  
(422;124;300;154;74;21;111; death certificates)

**Education**

18 Apr 1869 deacon Christchurch (HARPER in S Paul Dunedin)  
19 Mar 1871 priest Christchurch (HARPER at Dunedin) (3)

**Positions**

1861 builder with his father, residing Shipston-on-Stour Worcestershire  
teaching private boys school Timaru (154)  
1864-1868 resident secretary schoolmaster Christchurch orphan asylum  
01 Jul 1866 licensed layreader district Addington parish and diocese Christchurch  
22 Apr 1869-1870 assistant curate Caversham diocese Christchurch  
20 May 1870 officiating minister diocese Dunedin (3)  
1870-1873 Port Chalmers  
1873-1881 Warrington (9)  
1877-1879 Blueskin (SPG funded) (47)  
1881-1885 Milton (Tokomairiro) (9)  
1883 residing Bishops Court Road Dunedin (*Wises directory*)  
Jan 1885 member religious instruction in schools deputation  
and assisting S James Notting Hill London (154;72)  
01 Oct 1888 incumbent Holy Trinity Merriwa diocese Newcastle (111;8)  
1890 locum Tuapeka (Lawrence) diocese Dunedin  
May 1891 curate Gore with Matura and Tapanui (71)  
1891-1892 incumbent Waimea Plains (9)  
1891-1896 incumbent (then vicar) Gore (9;67)

**Other**

1882 owner of land worth £1 000 (36)  
diabetic  
obituary (154) (36;47)

**STANNAGE, JAMES EAKINS**

born 25 Masy 1887 Rhode Kings county Ireland  
died 16 Jul 1968 Subiaco Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Thomas STANNAGE  
& Mary J;  
married (i)  
Tasma Eleanor OCKENDEN  
born 1887/1888 died 17 Apr 1925  
daughter of Harry George OCKENDEN;  
married (ii) 01 Sep 1931 Northam Western Australia  
Helen Russel  
born 06 May 1910 died 13 Sep 2005

**Education**

26 May 1912 deacon Bendigo  
18 May 1913 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

27 Jan 1910 stipendiary lay reader Long Gully



26 May 1912-1913 deacon Long Gully diocese Bendigo  
 01 Apr 1913-1914 curate Wood's Point with Jamieson diocese Wangaratta  
 1914-1915 sub-warden S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
 1914-1915 curate Milawa  
 1915-1918 with the YMCA in France  
 1918-1919 general secretary for Church Missionary Society (CMS) for South Australia and Western Australia  
 18 Mar 1919 locum tenens S Luke city and diocese Adelaide  
 07 Jul 1919-1920 priest-in-charge S Andrew Mannum with Pompoota, Neeta and district  
 19 Nov 1920-1923 priest parochial district Yarrawonga diocese Wangaratta  
 01 Feb 1923-1925 priest parochial district Beechworth  
 04 Jun 1925-30 Apr 1936 rector parish Bairnsdale diocese Gippsland  
     -21 Mar 1927 member board finance, diocesan missionary committee, *Church News* committee, acting rural dean  
 01 Mar 1929-1929 leave of absence diocese Gippsland  
 01 May 1936-03 Apr 1943 rector parish S John Northam diocese Perth  
 1943-1948 general licence Perth  
 1948-1950 curate S John Fremantle diocese Perth  
 01 Mar 1950-1960 rector Bassendean  
     08 Jun 1953- rural dean Swan  
 12 Apr 1960- general licence Perth  
 1961 residing Subiaco Western Australia  
 11 Jul 1967 general licence Perth

**STANNUS, MICHAEL HUGH**

13 Dec 1958 deacon St Arnaud

**STANSFIELD, JOHN ERNEST**

born 27 Oct 1863 Bradford baptised 29 Nov 1863 S James Bradford Yorkshire  
 died 20 Jan 1944 Lake Grace Western Australia buried there  
 son of Robert STANSFIELD schoolmaster of Horton nr Bradford  
     married Jun ¼ 1860 Bradford

& Susan KNOWLES;

**Education**

Keighley trade school  
 Mr Howard's school  
 Bingley grammar school  
 1894 S Davids college Lampeter  
 1897 BA Lampeter  
 1898 Prelim Exam 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
 18 Dec 1898 deacon Manchester  
 21 Dec 1899 priest Manchester

**Positions**

18 Dec 1898-1900 curate Holy Trinity Bolton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
 16 Jan 1901-1902 curate Selby abbey co and diocese York  
 10 Nov 1902-1903 curate S Michael & All Angels Neepsend Sheffield  
 26 Oct 1903-1905 curate Christ Church Walmsley in-charge S Andrew mission church diocese Manchester  
 1905-1906 curate Emmanuel Didsbury  
 10 Feb 1906 sailed Liverpool SUEVIC to Albany Western Australia  
 05 Apr 1906 exhibited letters of orders to Bunbury  
 14 May 1906-1907 took oaths; rector Mt Barker with Cranbrook diocese Bunbury  
 1907-1910 incumbent Collie Western Australia  
 1910-1913 incumbent Ravensthorpe  
 09 Jul 1913 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Bunbury to Tasmania  
 04 Jul 1913-1914 took oaths, curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
 30 Mar 1914-1922 priest-in-charge Tumby Bay mission South Australia  
     03 May 1916 rector Tumby Bay diocese Willochra  
 09 Jan 1922-1924 priest S David South Bunbury diocese Bunbury  
 1924-1926 rector Greenbushes  
 1926-1932 rector Harvey  
 1932-1933 incumbent Lake Grace  
 01 Jan 1934 retired diocese Bunbury

**Other**

*Church Standard* 18/2/44

**STANSFIELD, THOMAS**

born 1806 Manchester Lancashire  
died 15 May 1877 heart disease Mt Victoria NSW buried Richmond Tasmania  
son of Thomas STANSFIELD

& Mary;

married 25 Dec 1829 S Chad Rochdale Lancashire

Mary WILCOCK of Rochdale Lancashire

born c1808 died 23 Sep 1888

**Education**

16 Oct 1859 deacon Tasmania

25 Jul 1861 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

teacher Manchester grammar school

1831-1836 head master elementary school Liverpool Street Hobart Tasmania

1850 teacher Richmond Tasmania

25 Jul 1861-1876 chaplain S Mary Franklin and at Victoria chapel in the district of the Huon diocese Tasmania

1877 chaplain Huon

**STANTON, GEORGE HENRY**

born 03 Sep 1835 Stratford Essex

died 04 Dec 1905 Bishopscourt Morpeth NSW buried Morpeth cemetery

second son of William STANTON of Inland Revenue Department

& Charlotte née HOPKINS;

married

Mary LAWRENCE

second daughter of C LAWRENCE of Cirencester England

**Education**

Merchant Taylors school

1855 Magdalen Hall Oxford

1858 BA Oxford

1862 MA Oxford, Hertford college

1878 D D

19 Dec 1858 deacon Winchester

24 Jun 1878 bishop (in S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Winchester, Rochester, Sydney

**Positions**

19 Feb 1858-1862 curate Christ Church Rotherhithe co Surrey diocese Winchester

1862-1864 curate All Saints Maidstone diocese Canterbury

02 Jun 1864-1867 curate S Saviour formerly Fitzroy chapel parish S Pancras co Middlesex diocese London

10 Jul 1867-1878 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity in parish S Giles-in-the-Fields

1878-05 May 1891 bishop North Queensland

27 Nov 1890 elected bishop Newcastle

12 May 1891-1905 enstalled, bishop Newcastle

09 May 1895-death Fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney

31 Jan 1903 acting primate Australia

**Other**

memorial window cathedral church Newcastle; bishop's chair cathedral church Newcastle

obituary *Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News* 20/12/05; obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/1/06

**STANTON, LIONEL WILLIAM**

born 02 Dec 1818 Barbados West Indies

died 18 May 1897 Isle of Man cremated Liverpool Lancashire

son of the Revd Wiltshire STANTON

married (i) 19 Jun 1841 S Mark Kennington

Anna Phipps PITTAR

born 23 Jan 1817 Dublin died 21 Mar 1883

niece to William HOLMES MP

only daughter of John PITTAR of South Lambeth (1841) independent means

and Elizabeth née HOLMES;

married (ii) Mar ¼ 1884 Steyning

Emma Etheridge PEAT

born c1824 Portsea baptised 16 May 1823 S Mary Portsea Hampshire

died 1909 Lewisham London

daughter of Thomas PEAT grocer Portsea

and Jane

**Education**

by his father

1840 Trinity College Dublin

1845 BA Dublin

1863 ad eundem gradum MA Oxford

22 Dec 1844 deacon Lichfield

21 Dec 1845 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

22 Dec 1844-1846 curate Coseley co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

25 Mar 1846 licence to officiate school room at Ocker Hill

16 Mar 1846-10 Oct 1854 perpetual curate newly constituted district Ocker Hill parish Tipton

05 Nov 1852 sequestration order to levy £412.2.4 due to Henry Comer

1854-1864 no cure

17 Aug 1863-1864 curate S Philip Stepney co Middlesex diocese London

10 Nov 1863 letters testimonial from London

10 Mar 1864 arrived South Australia EASTERN EMPIRE

27 Jun 1864-1875 incumbent S Mary Kooringa diocese Adelaide

c1873 accused of heresy, but charge immediately dismissed by the bishop of Adelaide

Feb 1874 returned to Britain

1874-1876 incumbent Lenzie diocese Glasgow

1876-1877 no cure

29 Jun 1877-08 Jun 1891 vicar Coombe-Keynes co Dorset diocese Salisbury

1897 residing Portishead Somerset

**Other**

anti-Ritualist

*South Australia Observer 26/6/97*

**STANTON, MERVYN RICHARD**

24 Feb 1950 deacon Tasmania

01 Mar 1951 priest Tasmania

**STANWAY, ALFRED**

born 09 Sep 1908 Salisbury Victoria died 27 Jun 1989 Epworth hospital Melbourne

son of Alfred STANWAY of Millicent South Australia

& Rosa née DAWSON;

married 03 Jan 1939

Marjory Dixon HARRISON

born 22 Apr 1915 died 17 Aug 2004

daughter of Ernest George HARRISON of Richmond Victoria

**Education**

Horsham high school

Melbourne boys high school to age 14

Melbourne teachers' college

1951 MA Lambeth

1932-1934 Ridley College Melbourne

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Dec 1934 deacon Melbourne

08 Mar 1936 priest Melbourne

02 Feb 1951 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Norwich, Worcester, Gloucester, Sodor and Man, Manchester, bishop suffragan of Kensington, S HEYWOOD, CHAMBERS, RIDSDALE

**Positions**

1934-1936 curate S Alban city and diocese Melbourne

14 Jul 1936-1937 curate SS James and John Melbourne

1937-1951 on missionary service with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Kenya

1937-1944 missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Kaloleni Kenya

1944-1945 at Maseno

1945-1951 examining chaplain bishop Mombasa

1945-1947 rural dean Nyanza

1949-1951 archdeacon of Kenya

1948-1951 general secretary African Council

1949-1951 canon Mombasa

1949-1951 commissary for bishop of Mombasa

1951-1971 in Central Tanganyika

1951-1971 bishop of Central Tanganyika

1951-1971 dean cathedral church Dodoma  
1971-1975 deputy principal Ridley College Melbourne  
20 Aug 1971- general licence Melbourne while deputy principal Ridley college  
1975 leave of absence  
1979 residing USA  
1983-1988 residing Mt Waverley Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 30/6/89, 7/7/89

**STAPLES, HENRY**

born 11 Nov 1884 Bendigo Victoria  
died 20 May 1960 June NSW  
son of Michael STAPLES  
& Catherine née STAPLES  
married 1913  
Jean Annie WALKER  
born 08 Apr 1885 died 01 Sep 1959  
daughter of John WALKER of Baynton Victoria

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1908 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1908 deacon Ballarat  
18 Dec 1910 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

29 Jul 1904 lay reader Colac diocese Ballarat  
13 Feb 1905 lay reader Lalbert  
05 Mar 1906 lay reader Brown Hills  
01 Jan 1909-1910 deacon-in-charge parochial district Apollo Bay  
31 Oct 1911-1912 priest-in-charge parochial district Kerang Vale  
25 Apr 1912-1914 priest-in-charge Charlton Victoria  
22 Jan 1913 leave of absence 3 week  
31 May 1914-1917 incumbent Ganmain diocese Riverina  
1917-1928 priest-in-charge Junee diocese Goulburn  
10 Aug 1921 incumbent S Luke Junee  
27 Jul 1925-1928 rural dean Albury  
1928-10 Nov 1950 incumbent Junee  
11 Nov 1950 superannuated

**Other**

obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/7/60

**STAR, CHARLES HENRY**

29 Sep 1938 deacon Wangaratta  
10 Sep 1939 priest Wangaratta

**STATHAM, CLIVE MEILLON**

born 26 Aug 1880 Grafton NSW died 15 Jun 1970 Melbourne Victoria  
son of Edwyn Joseph STATHAM A M I C E of Wollongong NSW  
& Mary Ann née HOLDEN;  
married 24 Aug 1911  
Evelyn Irene Gordon THORN  
born 04 Dec 1883 died 26 Oct 1971  
daughter of John THORN

**Education**

-1897 Sydney grammar school  
1902-1903 Moore theological college  
1905 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1903 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1904 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Feb 1900 assistant lay reader Glenrowan diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1903-1906 curate S Mary Caulfield  
01 Apr 1906-01 Apr 1908 leave of absence 2 year  
25 Jun 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1906-1907 curate S James Hatcham diocese Southwark

16 Jan 1908-1909 took oaths, assistant minister and locum tenens S Anne Ryde diocese Sydney  
 16 Jun 1908 new licenced after rector resumed parish duties  
 1909-1910 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Sydney  
 01 Feb 1910 locum tenens S John Bishopthorpe  
 04 Apr 1910 locum tenens S John Bishopthorpe during vacancy  
 02 Jan 1911 curate S Thomas North Sydney  
 05 Jul 1911-21 Oct 1925 rector Christ Church S Lawrence Sydney  
 19 Jul 1925 leave of absence 3 month health reasons  
 03 Dec 1925 exhibited letters of orders Goulburn  
 03 Dec 1925-31 Mar 1934 rector S Nicholas North Goulburn  
 Mar 1931 district scout master Goulburn-Crookwell-Braidwood (1933 district commissioner)  
 31 Mar 1934-31 May 1949 incumbent parish Albury  
 24 Nov 1937-12 Jun 1949 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
 31 May 1949 superannuated  
 23 Dec 1949-1962 general licence Sydney  
 1952 residing Parramatta NSW  
 1960s residing Baulkham Hills (Winston)  
**Other**  
*Church Record 9/7/70*

**STATHAM, WALTER**

born Jun ¼ 1860 Matlock Derbyshire  
 died 27 Nov 1937 Weston-super-Mare  
 son of William STATHAM joiner  
 & Sarah née FORBES;  
 married 08 Sep 1896  
 Julia Augusta GRIFFIN  
 widow of R W W GRIFFIN MD

**Education**

1883 BA Durham, Hatfield college  
 21 Dec 1884 deacon Winchester  
 20 Dec 1885 priest Nassau & The Bahamas for Winchester

**Positions**

1884-1889 curate Fawley co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
 1889-1891 curate Holy Trinity Southampton  
 1891-1893 chaplain at Suez  
 1893-1894 chaplain at Larnaca Cyprus  
 04 Apr 1894-1896 curate Holy Trinity Southampton co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
 16 Jun 1896-29 Feb 1912 incumbent Holy Trinity Southampton  
 03 Jul 1902 locum tenens S Peter city and diocese Ballarat  
 1926- general licence Birmingham

**Other**

*Guardian 10/12/37*

**STATT, GORDON WILLIAM BEACONSFIELD**

born 07 Feb 1884 St Heliers Jersey baptised 27 Feb 1884 parish S Helier Isle of Jersey  
 died Jun ¼ 1965 registered Stepney England  
 baptism certificate WILLIAM GORDON BEACONSFIELD STATT MOYSE son of a Mr MOYSE,  
 became WILLIAM GORDON BEACONSFIELD STATT on adoption by Mr William STATT who married his mother  
 [son] of William STATT decorator  
 & Emily Elizabeth née Collins MOYSE later STATT

**Education**

St Heliers school Jersey  
 1905-1908 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
 1902 LTh Durham Prel Exam  
 20 Dec 1908 deacon Durham  
 19 Dec 1909 priest Durham

**Positions**

draper  
 20 Dec 1908-1910 curate S Aidan Herrington diocese Durham  
 1910 'untrustworthy in money matters'  
 15 Feb 1911 general licence Newcastle  
 1911-1912 priest-in-charge Toronto NSW diocese Newcastle  
 01 Dec 1912-1915 curate parish minor canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

1915-1917 temporary chaplain forces  
1915 sergeant on staff of General hospital Gallipoli  
1917-1926 chaplain Royal Navy  
1927-1928 curate S Margaret Belmont diocese Trinidad & Tobago  
1938 'drunkenness' and was referred to the Cowley Fathers, of the Society of S John Evangelist (SSJE)  
1947-1957 residing Forest Gate London E7

**STAUNTON, LIONEL WILLIAM**

SEE STANTON, LIONEL WILLIAM

**STEEL, KENNETH JACK**

22 Dec 1947 deacon Armidale  
20 Dec 1948 priest Armidale

**STEEL, WILFRED [STEELE, A E in *Southern Cross Log* sometimes but in error]**

born 15 Mar 1887 East Cowick nr Goole East Riding Yorkshire  
baptised 01 May 1887  
died 10 Dec 1965 and buried Alnwick co Northumberland England  
brother to Emily born c1881 Seaton Ross  
brother to Emma/Emily STEEL born c1897 East Cowick  
(1911) servant with the Revd Eastwood BLACKBURN vicar of Goole Yorkshire  
son of Charles William STEEL postman (1911) circular sawyer clog sole manufacturer  
born c1860 Stockingford  
married Mar ¼ 1881 Goole  
and Tamara LIVSEY  
born c1861 Snaith Yorkshire died 1900 Goole;  
Charles married (ii) Mar ¼ 1901, Emily SYKES

**Education**

1918-1921 Lichfield theological college (founded 1857 closed 1976)  
29 Jun 1924 deacon Melanesia (at S Luke Siota, with HW McGRATH, Peter ODAKAKE, George GILADI, Wilson BANA, Wilson DOEDOKE; preacher AA THOMPSON)  
10 May 1925 priest Melanesia (S Luke Siota) (111)

**Positions**

1922 joined Melanesian mission  
13 Feb 1923 dismissal service S Martin-in-the-Fields London for AC ELLIOTT, HW McGRATH, RC RUDGARD, W STEEL, and Miss H BROUGHTON, with Bp JM STEWARD  
15 Feb 1923 from 12 Denstone Street Wakefield sailed Southampton RUAHINE to Auckland New Zealand  
1923-1924 missionary Siota diocese Melanesia  
1924-1925 missionary Pamua  
1925-1926 missionary Vureas Banks islands  
1926 resigned from diocese Melanesia and went to a sanatorium Pukeora Hawkes Bay New Zealand (261)  
01 May 1927-31 Aug 1927 curate Stanthorpe diocese Brisbane Australia  
21 Sep 1927-1929 rector Gingin diocese Perth Western Australia  
14 Mar 1929-Feb 1930 rector Mt Barker Western Australia  
1930 with wife Emma sailed Femantle Western Australia to London, going to 12 Denstone Street Wakefield Yorkshire  
12 Jul 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
24 Nov 1930-1932 curate Lakenham S John and All Saints  
20 May 1932-1934 curate Wensley with Leyburn Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
02 Oct 1934-30 Oct 1937 vicar Crosscrake co Westmorland diocese Carlisle  
1937-1939 rector S John Inverness diocese Inverness Scotland  
06 Sep 1939-1940 curate S John Baptist and All Saints Lakenham co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
26 Apr 1940-1952 rector Marske diocese Ripon  
27 Aug 1952-07 Jun 1959 vicar Markington diocese Ripon  
1961 retired (389)

**Other**

1920s known as bachelor, not a well man, delicate chest, little and thinnish; holy and quiet  
obituary *Church Times* 24/12/65

**STEELE, CLIVE NORMAN**

28 Feb 1943 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1943 priest Sydney

**STEELE, EDWARD ROBERT**

17 Dec 1961 deacon North Queensland  
23 Dec 1962 priest North Queensland

**STEELE, GORDON DANBY**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1961 priest Brisbane

**STEELE, JOHN**

born c1808 Queens' county Ireland

married 1845 Monkstown Ireland

Sara(h) PARKER

born c1823 Dublin

**Education**

literate

30 May 1858 deacon London for colonies

nd priest

**Positions**

1850-1851 lay catechist in Natal

nd lay agent for the Irish Church Missionary society

20 Dec 1858 took oaths diocese Sydney

12 May 1859 curate S Philip Sydney

09 Oct 1859-1860 minister Shoalhaven and Ulladulla residing S Philip

01 May 1860-1866 minister Bombala district NSW

Aug 1862 court case involving disinterment of his son's body

Nov 1862 petitioned the NSW legislative assembly complaining of cruel persecution by the magistrate of the district, appealing for protection – petition not accepted

07 Jul 1863-1866 officiating minister in archdeaconry Sale Victoria

1864 rector S Matthias, arguments with the management of Bombala school, the education department a 'den of evil' the teachers 'son of Satan'

1867 from diocese Goulburn Australia permission to officiate one year, Zion church Dresden, S Matthew Madison diocese Ohio

1868 from diocese Ohio, licensed to Christ chapel 12<sup>th</sup> ward (Red Hook Point) Brooklyn diocese New York

1868 letters dimissory from New York for him to proceed to the jurisdiction of the English bishops

**STEELE, JOHN GLADSTONE**

21 Dec 1958 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1959 priest Brisbane

**STEELE, RONALD FRANK**

born 19 Dec 1911 Wales baptised 12 Jan 1912

died 09 Aug 1985 Royal Adelaide hospital South Australia cremated Centennial Park

son of Alfred Frank STEELE

& Amelia Mary née RICHARDS;

married

Elsie Jean Ann

died 28 Nov 1976

**Education**

Lampeter college school

24 Dec 1937 deacon Willochra

18 Dec 1938 priest Willochra

**Positions**

1935-1937 with Brotherhood of S Paul

24 Dec 1937-1941 deacon with Bush Brotherhood S Paul Port Pirie diocese Willochra

21 Dec 1938-1941 priest in Bush Brotherhood

1938-1941 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Pirie

20 Jun 1941-1942 general licence Willochra, to officiate Gladstone

03 Oct 1942-1946 locum tenens Port Augusta

01 Feb 1946-1947 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

16 Oct 1947-1951 rector South Yorke Peninsula

01 Nov 1951-1956 rector Christ Church Strathalbyn with mission districts attached

01 Jun 1956-1976 rector All Saints Colonel Light Gardens

01 Feb 1976 superannuated

03 Feb 1976- general licence Adelaide

1979-1985 residing Mitcham South Australia

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Sep 1985

**STEELE, THOMAS**

born 1804 Edgeworth Town, co Longford Ireland  
died 01 Nov 1870 Liverpool England  
son of Andrew STEELE  
& Anne CORCORAN  
married 1837  
Sophia Ann HOWARD  
daughter of Captain T Ward HOWARD of the Bengal Establishment

**Education**

under Mr Cudmore  
1824 Trinity College Dublin  
1832 BA Dublin  
1859 LLB and LLD Dublin  
1860 ad eundem gradum MA Oxford  
25 Jun 1837 deacon London for Colonies  
22 Sep 1838 priest Australia

**Positions**

16 Oct 1837-24 Feb 1838 with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) from England arrived Sydney UPTON CASTLE  
1837 he claimed: 'chaplain Governor General Sir George GIPPS'  
26 Feb 1838 took oaths Australia  
31 Mar 1838 minister parish St Lawrence and south division of S Andrew Sydney diocese Australia  
01 Jan 1839-1856 incumbent Cook's River  
    1839-1856 with Petersham diocese Sydney  
    09 Sep 1845-01 Jul 1846 with S Stephen Newtown, to reside Cook's River  
29 Jul 1847- minister to penal establishment Cockatoo Island, to reside parish Petersham  
23 Jun 1848 consent to act as curate in England & Ireland  
10 Dec 1856 on resignation Cook's River, letters testimonial to Canterbury  
26 Mar 1857 permission to perform duties in England and Ireland under Colonial Clergy act  
1870 'retired colonial chaplain holding a special licence from Archbishop of Canterbury'

**STEER, JOHN HOWARD**

born 05 Mar 1884 Malvern Worcestershire  
died 18 Jul 1947 Gympie Queensland  
son of Herbert Samuel head master preparatory school The Kings School  
& Wilmet Helena née MOSELEY;  
married 28 Jul 1915 Gympie Queensland  
Myra Emmeline PICKERING  
born 10 Apr 1888 Tiaro Queensland died 10 Mar 1964  
daughter of Jonathan PICKERING  
and Martha Elizabeth Harriet SIVYER

**Education**

Longford grammar school Tasmania  
Brisbane theological college 3 year  
1909 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1910 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

in mining  
19 Dec 1909-06 Mar 1911 curate Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane  
07 Mar 1911-31 Dec 1912 curate S Andrew Gympie  
06 Jan 1913-20 Apr 1915 curate S Anne Nanango  
21 Apr 1915-15 Sep 1920 vicar parochial district S Mary Gingin  
16 Sep 1920-1921 vicar parochial district Bulimba with Morningside  
    04 Aug 1921-31 Mar 1930 rector S John Baptist Balmoral  
01 Apr 1930-30 Jun 1934 rector S Saviour Laidley exchange the Revd Allen Thurlow CRASWELL  
01 Jul 1934- rector S Peter Gympie

**STEIN, FRANCIS MAXWELL**

25 Feb 1961 deacon St Arnaud  
17 Mar 1962 priest St Arnaud

**STEINHAUSER, LEONARD DANIEL**

born 06 Jul 1903 Daylesford Victoria died 12 Jun 1954 Sydney buried Rookwood cemetery



son of Joseph William STEINHAUSER  
& Charlotte Isabell née CLOSE;  
married 1934

Isabella Grace GEPHART  
born 20 Apr 1903  
daughter of James GEPHART

**Education**

1926-1928 S John's college Morpeth  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Dec 1928 deacon Bathurst  
25 Jul 1929 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

09 Oct 1924 honorary lay reader parish Daylesford diocese Bendigo  
1925 probationer with the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
09 Jul 1926 lay reader with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
23 Dec 1928-1934 curate Gilgandra, with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
15 Feb 1934-1935 assistant priest parish Orange  
13 Feb 1936-30 Apr 1942 rector parish Eugowra  
13 Aug 1942-1949 minister parochial district S Nicholas Mordialloc diocese Melbourne  
30 Aug 1949-1952 curate S Mary Sunbury  
14 May 1952-1954 rector parish Trundle diocese Bathurst

**Other**

memorial tabernacle S Matthew Eugowra

**STEPHEN, ALFRED HAMILTON HEWLETT**

born 24 Apr 1826 Hobart Tasmania  
died 20 Jul 1884 Hunters Hill buried S Jude Randwick  
son of Sir Alfred STEPHEN solicitor-general of Van Diemens Land  
& Virginia née CONSETT;  
married 05 May 1852

Rebecca Maria COX  
died 05 Dec 1901

second daughter of George COX of Wimborne

**Education**

Sydney college  
1845 Trinity College Cambridge  
1840 BA Cambridge  
1854 MA  
1864 MA Sydney

03 Jun 1849 deacon London  
23 Jun 1850 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Oct 1849 exhibited letters of orders Sydney  
01 Jul 1850 colonial government appointment  
1850 chaplain for immigration  
1850-1854 curate Christ Church South Sydney  
    11 Jul 1850 locum tenens vice absent the Revd William Horatio WALSH Christ Church  
1854-1855 locum tenens S Paul Redfern  
    01 Sep 1855 colonial government appointment, to Redfern  
    01 Sep 1855-1884 incumbent S Paul Redfern  
    13 Dec 1855-death junior Fellow (1857- Fellow) S Paul's college university of Sydney  
    1869-1884 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
    examining chaplain bishop of Sydney  
    1875-1884 rural dean West Sydney, South Sydney

member: committee church of England Temperance Society, Bible Society, Immigration Board;

vice-principal and secretary Sydney Infirmary;

president and secretary Destitute Children's Asylum

**Other**

memorials Randwick asylum, S Paul Redfern, cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

R Bedford *Thinks of Stephen* 1954; *Diamond Jubilee Souvenir of S Paul's Church Redfern 1855-1915* 1915; H W H

Huntingdon *Life and Career of the Honorary Sir Alfred Stephen* 1884 Mitchell library

*Sydney Mail* 26/7/84; *Australian Churchman* C 24/7/84; *Australia Church of England Record* 1/8/84; *Guardian* 10/9/84

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 6

**STEPHEN, Brother**

see LAMBERT Eric Stephen

**STEPHEN, JOHN NEWTON**

born 13 Mar 1883 baptised S Michael Surry Hills 22 Apr 1883

died 30 May 1973 Sydney NSW

son of John Dickison STEPHEN accountant of Surry Hills NSW

& Eliza née BURGESS;

married 1924

Brenda Marlay DELOITTE

born 25 Sep 1893 died 17 Sep 1985

daughter of Marmaduke Levitt DELOITTE

**Education**

1910 BA university of Sydney

Jul 1911-Aug 1912 Ridley Hall Cambridge

06 Oct 1912 deacon London

21 Dec 1913 priest London

**Positions**

12 Jul 1910 authority as diocesan lay reader

06 Oct 1912-1914 curate S James the Less Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

1914 deputationist for CCCS (Colonial and Continental Church Society)

16 Jan 1915-31 Aug 1916 curate All Saints Woollahra and S Stephen Edgecliffe diocese Sydney

31 Aug 1916-28 Feb 1922 rector Holy Trinity Erskineville

31 Oct 1918 leave of absence chaplain Australian imperial forces

01 Nov 1918 letters of commendation from Sydney

1918-1919 chaplain military forces

01 Mar 1922-29 Feb 1924 rector S Aidan Longueville

01 Mar 1924-24 Sep 1965 rector S Matthias Centennial Park Paddington

1930- chaplain Royal Military college of Australia in diocese Sydney

08 Jan 1938 leave of absence 12 month for rejuvenation

1938 chaplain Oberhofen Switzerland

1938 deputationist for CCCS (Colonial and Continental Church Society)

1957-1965 chaplain 1<sup>st</sup> Royal regiment commandos

24 Sep 1965 superannuated

1965- general licence Sydney

**Other**

'a very eccentric man'

**STEPHEN, REGINALD**

born 09 Dec 1860 Geelong Victoria

died 07 Jul 1956 Kew Victoria cremated Fawkner

distant cousin of Sir Alfred STEPHEN

son of George Alexander STEPHEN woolbroker

& Emily née JOHNSTONE;

married (i) 22 Jul 1885 Christ Church St Kilda Victoria

Selina Emma Maude LOW

born 1869 died 03 Apr 1895

daughter of the Revd John Stanley LOW;

married (ii) 23 Jan 1904 Christ Church South Yarra Victoria

Elsie Clarice TUCKER

born 1878 died 14 Mar 1936

daughter of Canon TUCKER of Christ Church South Yarra

**Education**

1870-1878 Geelong grammar school

1878 Trinity college Melbourne

1882 BA Melbourne

1884 MA

1913 DD Lambeth

23 Dec 1883 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1884 priest Melbourne

21 Sep 1914 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Riverina, Armidale, Newcastle, Bathurst, Grafton,

STONE-WIGG

**Positions**

27 Dec 1883-1889 curate parish Christ Church St Kilda diocese Melbourne

04 Jan 1889-1894 priest parochial district Balywn and Canterbury  
 26 May 1894-1899 incumbent S Andrew Brighton  
     1895-1904 examiner in history and political economy university of Melbourne  
     15 Jan 1898-15 Jan 1899 leave of absence 12 month Melbourne  
 17 Feb 1899-1904 chaplain and sub-warden Trinity college Melbourne  
     -10 Oct 1903 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
     09 Nov 1903-1910 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
 05 Sep 1904 diocesan chaplain  
 05 Sep 1904-1906 incumbent Holy Trinity Balaclava  
     22 Sep 1905-01 Jan 1914 rural dean Melbourne South  
 1906-1914 warden S John's college Melbourne  
     01 Apr 1908-01 Feb 1909 leave of absence Melbourne  
     1908 Moorhouse lecturer  
     1910-1914 dean cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
 17 Feb 1914 elected bishop of Tasmania  
     13 Mar 1914 election confirmed  
 1914-09 May 1919 bishop of Tasmania  
 04 May 1919 confirmation of election as bishop of Newcastle  
 15 Jul 1919-31 Mar 1928 enthroned, bishop of Newcastle  
     31 Dec 1927-31 Mar 1928 leave of absence Newcastle  
 1928- general licence Melbourne  
 1929 acting warden Trinity College Melbourne  
 1955 residing South Yarra Victoria  
**Other**  
 'Democracy and Character' Moorhouse lectures 1898  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/7/53; Record 2/8/56; obituary Anglican 13/7/56; Melbourne Age 9/7/56*

**STEPHEN, REGINALD GEORGE**

born 14 Aug 1906 Melbourne  
 died 07 Jun 1943 Bowen Queensland  
 first son of Bishop Reginald STEPHEN  
 & Elsie Clarice née TUCKER;  
 married  
 Dora Elinor De Vins WADE  
 born 28 Mar 1907 died 21 Apr 1997  
 daughter of the Revd George Aubrey Calder WADE  
**Education**  
 1928- S John's college Morpeth  
 1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
 22 Dec 1929 deacon STEPHEN for Melbourne for North Queensland  
 01 Feb 1930 priest North Queensland  
**Positions**  
 1929-1931 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
 1931-1934 member S Barnabas Bush Brotherhood Richmond  
 12 Jun 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
 12 Nov 1934-1936 curate All Saints South Acton co Middlesex diocese London  
 14 Sep 1936-26 Sep 1939 rector Barcaldine diocese Rockhampton  
 1939- incumbent Bowen diocese North Queensland  
**Other**  
 obituary *Church Standard 25/6/43*; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 9/7/43*; obituary *Northern Churchman* in synod address 1/7/43

**STEPHENS, BENJAMIN**

born 21 Feb 1851 Sydney NSW  
 died 21 Aug 1912 Brooklet Bangalow NSW buried Bangalow  
 son of John STEPHENS gardener  
 & Sarah née WILLIAMS  
 married 06 Mar 1877  
 Mary Elizabeth DOUST  
 born 1852 died 02 Aug 1928  
 daughter of James DOUST  
**Education**  
 12 Dec 1875 deacon Bathurst  
 06 Jun 1882 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1871-1874 lay reader Mt Mac at Blayney diocese Bathurst  
18 May 1875 lay reader Number One  
03 Feb 1876-23 Aug 1879 incumbent O'Connell Plains  
23 Aug 1879-1884 incumbent Parkes  
12 Jul 1883-31 Dec 1884 incumbent Grenfell  
23 Jan 1885-15 Apr 1886 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
03 May 1886-01 Nov 1887 curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1887-01 Jan 1892 curate-in-charge S Alban Golden Grove  
21 Jan 1892-05 Nov 1900 minister Resurrection Jamberoo  
10 Nov 1900-1903 curate-in-charge S Peter Cook's River  
28 Jul 1903 letters testimonial from vicar-general the commissary Sydney to bishop Grafton & Armidale  
06 Aug 1903-31 Dec 1907 incumbent Ballina diocese Grafton & Armidale  
04 Aug 1906-31 Oct 1906 leave of absence  
01 Jan 1908 general licence diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1908- general licence Grafton & Armidale  
20 Jan 1908-20 Mar 1908 locum tenens Nambucca diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jun 1911 priest-in-charge Kyogle 3 month

**Other**

an Orangeman

**STEPHENS, HENRY JAMES BONDFIELD**

born Jun ¼ 1863 Clerkenwell co Middlesex  
died 18 Apr 1950 Elsternwick Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of Thomas Tymewell STEPHENS clerk civil service India office  
married Jun ¼ 1861 London

& Jane née BONDFIELD;

married Sep ¼ 1894 Wandsworth co Middlesex

Adriana Johanna BOSSCHART

born c1865 Amsterdam the Netherlands died 23 Dec 1925 Melbourne Victoria

daughter of Florentius BOSSCHART

and Arndtje Van PUTTEN

**Education**

13 Dec 1925 deacon Melbourne

not priested

**Positions**

1891 merchants clerk

1905 accountant

13 Dec 1925-1931 curate parochial district S David Moorabbin diocese Melbourne

08 Jun 1932- general licence Bunbury as deacon helping voluntarily at Lake Grace

1932-1941 residing at Lake Grace

1934-1942 general licence Melbourne

14 Nov 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

03 Dec 1941- general licence Bunbury as deacon

1942-1945 curate S James Ivanhoe

1945- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial white marble font S David Moorabbin

**STEPHENS, MARCUS JAMES TREACHER**

born 12 Aug 1911 registered Amersham died 22 Oct 1991 riding accident Torbay Devon

son of Arthur Treacher STEPHENS solicitor

born c1861 Down Kent

married Sep ¼ 1909 Paddington

& Emily Maud SNOW born c1870 London;

married Mar ¼ 1973 Brixworth Northamptonshire

Coralie T CAMPBELL née ARCHER

born Jun ¼ 1924 Barton-on-Irwell Eccles Manchester

she married (i) Sep ¼ 1949 Bucklow, divorced c1952

the Honourable John Romer Boreland CAMPBELL born 1919 died 1995, 10<sup>th</sup> earl of Breadalbane and Holland

**Education**

1932 Kelham theological college

1959 BA university of London

26 Sep 1937 deacon Bristol

25 Sep 1938 priest Bristol

**Positions**

1937-1972 member SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)

1937-1946 curate Bedminster diocese Bristol

1948-1954 assistant tutor SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) S Michael's theological college Crafer's diocese Adelaide

Feb 1954 sailed Adelaide MALOJA to London, going to House of the Sacred Mission Kelham Newark Nottinghamshire

1954-1964 general licence Southwark

1964-1972 missionary at SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) S Augustine Modderpoort diocese Bloemfontein

1967-1972 provincial SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) for South Africa

1967-1972 canon Bloemfontein

1973-1974 chaplain All Saints Beirut

15 Oct 1975-1978 vicar S Philip with S Bartholomew Battersea diocese Southwark

1979-1981 chaplain Community of the Epiphany city and diocese Truro

1982-1989 residing Rose near Newquay Cornwall

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 1/11/91

**STEPHENS, MAXWELL JAMES**

born 06 Nov 1871 died 21 Nov 1951 Hobart Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay

second son of Thomas STEPHENS chief inspector schools

& Jane Maria née COX;

married 10 Mar 1921 Christ Church South Yarra Victoria

Florence Ella HOWARD

daughter of Charles HOWARD of Geelong Victoria

**Education**

1886 Hutchins school

1904 S Wilfrids college Cressy Tasmania

22 Nov 1907 deacon Tasmania

07 Mar 1909 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1907-1909 curate Devonport diocese Tasmania

1909-1911 curate Ulverston

1911-1912 curate Waratah

1912-1913 curate New Norfolk

1913-1914 priest-in-charge St Helens

1914-1916 incumbent St Helens Tasmania

1916-1917 incumbent Sheffield Furneaux Island

14 Nov 1916 letters testimonial from Tasmania

14 Mar 1917-1918 took oaths, curate S Paul Burwood diocese Sydney

1918-1919 curate Broadford diocese Wangaratta

1919-1920 curate Geelong diocese Melbourne

1921-1923 incumbent Channel

25 Feb 1923-1929 cure of osuls parish George Town diocese Tasmania

10 Sep 1929-03 Mar 1937 rector parish Lilydale

1937-31 May 1939 rector parish Fingal

04 Jul 1939 letters testimonial from Tasmania

1939 general licence Melbourne

23 Dec 1947- general licence Tasmania

1951 residing Armadale Victoria

**Other**

*Church Standard* 7/12/51

**STEPHENS, RICHARD**

born 1815 Roscommon Ireland died 07 Dec 1908 Maldon Victoria buried there

son of Richard STEPHENS

& Jane;

married 1849

Jane STEPHENS

died 19 Nov 1875 age 42

daughter of William STEPHENS

**Education**

Trinity college Dublin

29 Nov 1857 deacon Melbourne

12 Jun 1870 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Oct 1857 arrived Victoria EUROPEAN  
lay missionary on goldfields  
30 Nov 1857- assistant minister Avoca and Amherst goldfields diocese Melbourne  
20 Feb 1860- assistant minister Maldon and Muckleford, funded Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
1865 at White Hills  
06 Feb 1867- curate parish Christ Church Castlemaine  
01 Jul 1869-1871- minister Carisbrook

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/1/09*

**STEPHENS, SAMPSON**

born 06 Nov 1866 The Loddon Victoria Australia  
died 24 Nov 1926 Te Puke Bay of Plenty  
son of Anthony George STEPHENS  
and Jemima DELVES;  
married 31 Mar 1898 South Australia,  
Emily DUNSTAN  
born 26 Jul 1870 North Kensington South Australia  
died 10 Mar 1903  
second daughter of Henry DUNSTAN of Magill South Australia  
and Mary Ann MILDRED (315;111)

**Education**

1891-1892 University of Adelaide  
1906 ThL 2 cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Brisbane for Rockhampton  
26 May 1907 priest Rockhampton (111)

**Positions**

nd Methodist minister in South Australia, Northern Territory, Queensland  
1894 at Renmark South Australia  
1895-1896 at 'Murray Bridge and C', South Australia (Australian Methodist directory)  
17 Apr 1906 layreader S Paul cathedral Rockhampton  
15 Jan 1907-28 Feb 1910 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton (111)  
1910-1911/10 vicar Havelock diocese Nelson (33;26)  
1910-1911 locum tenens Palmerston North diocese Wellington (26)  
02 Mar 1911-Aug 1915 vicar Kumara and Waimea diocese Christchurch (91)  
Aug 1915 departed diocese Christchurch (96)  
01 Oct 1915 licensed priest diocese Dunedin  
02 Feb 1916 vicar Clyde Cromwell and Alexandra  
07 Jan 1920 new licence Clyde Cromwell and Alexandra (151)  
01 Jan 1925-24 Nov 1926 vicar Te Puke diocese Waiapu (223)

**Other**

fluent in seven languages  
obituary  
Jan 1927 *Church Guardian* Adelaide (111)

**STEPHENSON, BRYANT CHARLES**

born 27 Feb 1859 Weymouth Dorset  
died 29 Jul 1894 consumption Bishopscourt Adelaide  
brother to the Revd John Joseph STEPHENSON  
youngest son of the Revd John Joseph STEPHENSON incumbent Weymouth  
& Georgina née PHIPPS;

**Education**

1873-1875 Marlborough  
1876 Caius college Cambridge – originally studied medicine  
1880 BA Cambridge  
1893 MA  
King's College London- irregular student

04 Jun 1882 deacon London  
20 May 1883 priest London

**Positions**

04 Jun 1882-1884 curate S Peter Eaton Square co Middlesex diocese London  
09 Nov 1884 departed England to Australia 'gone out for health'  
1884-1885 domestic chaplain bishop of Tasmania

13 Feb 1885 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania  
30 Apr 1885 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
30 Apr 1885 assistant chaplain bishop Adelaide during pleasure of said bishop  
25 May 1885 incumbent S Augustine Port Augusta diocese Adelaide  
1885-1894 assistant to the bishop of Adelaide  
30 Dec 1890- domestic chaplain to bishop of Adelaide

**Other**

memorial font Good Shepherd Bowden South Australia; memorial window cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
*Guardian 8/8/94*

**STEPHENSON, GODFREY BROUGHTON**

born 02 Nov 1866 Doncaster Yorkshire  
died 27 Apr 1946 Maitland hospital NSW cremated Beresford  
son of David STEPHENSON school master  
& Annie née BROUGHTON;  
married 23 Nov 1903  
Alice Wallace DAVIS  
died 28 Feb 1953  
youngest daughter of John DAVIS of Tamworth

**Education**

1888 university of London  
1902 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1903 Th Schol 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
31 Aug 1890 deacon North Queensland  
06 Nov 1891 priest Newcastle for North Queensland

**Positions**

1890 to Australia  
1890-1893 curate pro-cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1891-1894 incumbent Christ Church Cooktown  
1893-1896 incumbent Georgetown  
25 May 1896 from diocese North Queensland arrived Newcastle  
1896-1899 curate S Peter Maitland  
27 Sep 1899-1904 priest-in-charge Merewether & Adamstown diocese Newcastle  
25 May 1904-30 Jun 1906 priest-in-charge Murtoa diocese Ballarat  
1906-1922 teacher with education department and then re-entered active ministry  
1916-1922 general licence for Cessnock  
1922-1923 general licence Cessnock  
12 Jun 1922 curate parish Cessnock diocese Newcastle  
1923-1926 general licence Newcastle  
01 Dec 1926-31 Oct 1934 incumbent Wollombi-Ettalong  
01 Nov 1934-01 Oct 1945 rector Paterson  
-01 Oct 1945 rural dean Pateson  
1945 retired

**Other**

memorial window S John Wollombi  
*Australia Church Record 9/5/46*; obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald 30/4/46*

**STEPHENSON, JOHN HENRY**

24 Feb 1961 Adelaide  
21 Sep 1962 priest Adelaide

**STEPHENSON, JOHN JOSEPH**

born 03 Sep 1853 Weymouth Dorset baptised 01 Nov 1853 S Mary Weymouth  
died 01 Jan 1884 Sandhurst Victoria  
brother to the Revd Bryant Charles STEPHENSON  
son of Canon John Joseph STEPHENSON incumbent S John Weymouth  
& Georgina PHIPPS;  
married 29 Jul 1880  
Anne Meigh PEEK  
daughter of Francis PEAK Sydenham Hill

**Education**

1866-1870 Haileybury  
under the Revd T W Lee of Windfield Hampshire  
1873 Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1877 BA Cambridge

1881 MA

21 Dec 1877 deacon Rochester

21 Dec 1878 priest Rochester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1877-1879 curate S John Evangelist Penge diocese Rochester

27 May 1880-1881 curate Kensington diocese London

06 Jan 1882-death incumbent S Saviour Denmark Hill Camberwell diocese Rochester *why is he in CCI?*

**Other**

*Guardian 4 Jan 1884; Melbourne Argus 4/1/84*

**STEPHENSON, PERCIVAL WILLIAM**

born 05 May 1888 Malmsbury Victoria Australia

died 29 May 1962 Croydon Victoria Australia buried Springvale lawn cemetery

son of Arthur Henry STEPHENSON

farmer and baker

and Annie Amelia Verves BRAILEY;

married 08 Oct 1913,

Grace Ermytrude LAVENDER of Bendigo Victoria

born 30 Apr 1885 died 17 Jan 1974

daughter of Thomas Wood LAVENDER born 1888 Victoria

& Margaret WALLACE (111)

**Education**

Malmsbury state school 10 years

1906-1907 Caulfield grammar school

University of Melbourne

1912 BA Melbourne

1915 MA Melbourne

1910-1911 Ridley College Melbourne 1<sup>st</sup> student

1913 ThL ACT

1917 BD London

1913 deacon Bendigo

1914 priest Lahore

01 Nov 1940 bishop by Archbishop of New Zealand (WEST-WATSON), Waikato (CHERRINGTON), Dunedin (FITCHETT),

Auckland (SIMKIN), Aotearoa (BENNETT)

**Positions**

worked in father's baker's shop

1912-1913 master Caulfield Gr Sch

1913-1914 minister at Raywood Victoria

1914-1921 CMS Missionary Edwardes College Peshawar, North West Frontier India

1921-1924 principal Edwardes College

1924-1928 canon S John cathedral and examining chaplain Abp of Rupertsland,

professor of Exegesis S John College Winnipeg Canada

1926-1928 incumbent S Mary Magdalene Vital

1930-1931 CMS Missioner diocese Melbourne

17 Mar 1931-1934 permission to officiate diocese Sydney Australia

1928-1937 federal secretary CMS in Australia and Tasmania

23 Oct 1940 with wife arrived Nelson (33)

01 Nov 1940 (*vice* HILLIARD) enthroned 6<sup>th</sup> bishop of Nelson New Zealand

01 Jul 1935-1937 headmaster (*vice* HILLIARD) Trinity grammar school Summerhill Sydney

1934-1940 permission to officiate diocese Melbourne, licence to officiate diocese Sydney, examining chaplain to Abp of Sydney

1938-1940 Commonwealth secretary British and Foreign Bible Society

30 Apr 1940 (*vice* HILLIARD) elected 6<sup>th</sup> bishop Nelson Zealand

22 Feb 1944 general licence diocese Sydney (111)

1953 resigned see of Nelson (33)

**Other**

see *Sincerity be my Guide* by the Revd Edmund Keith COLE

obituary

07 Jun 1962 Anglican

31 May 1962 *Melbourne Age*

memorial Holy Communion table chapel Ridley College Melbourne (111)



**STEVENSON, ALEXANDER CHARLES CANSELL**

born 11 Mar 1903 Sydney NSW died 29 Nov 1955 S John's college Brisbane  
son of Frederick Alexander STEVENSON of Sydney  
& Lucy M née FIELD;  
married 14 Jul 1936  
May Petronella CHRISTENSEN  
born 07 Jan 1913 died 17 Jun 1967  
daughter of Otto CHRISTENSEN

**Education**

Trinity gs Sydney  
1945 BA  
1947 MA  
S John's college Armidale  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
28 Feb 1926 deacon Bathurst  
11 Mar 1927 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

03 May 1922 lay reader district Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
1926-1928 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
28 Feb 1926 deacon with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
11 Mar 1927-01 Jul 1928 priest-in-charge parish Tottenham  
22 Aug 1928-30 Jun 1929 took oaths, curate S Paul Burwood diocese Sydney  
1929 assistant master Maryborough grammar school Queensland  
1930-1931 assistant master Barker college Hornsby NSW  
30 Jan 1933 letters testimonial from Sydney to Brisbane  
01 Feb 1933-1935 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane  
10 Feb 1935-28 May 1939 vicar parochial district S Mark Eidsvold and Munduttera  
05 Jun 1939-1940 vicar Palmwoods  
1940-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Apr 1946-30 Apr 1951 incumbent parish S Mary Kangaroo Point  
1947- lecturer S Francis College  
1948- rural dean South East Brisbane  
01 May 1951-death warden S John's college Kangaroo Point

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/1/56; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 16/12/55

**STEVENSON, JAMES PATRICK**

SEE HALDANE-STEVENSON, JAMES PATRICK

**STEVENSON, WILLIAM HENRY WEBSTER**

born 09 Jun 1878 Sydney NSW  
died 14 Aug 1945 Sydney NSW cremated Northern Suburbs, ashes cathedral church Grafton  
only son of Captain James Barclay STEVENSON mariner of Montrose Scotland  
& Annie Webster;  
married 20 Nov 1912  
Katherine SMITH  
fourth daughter of Archbishop William Saumarez SMITH

**Education**

1892 Sydney high school  
Sydney grammar school  
1903 BA University of Sydney  
1910 MA  
n d ad eundem gradum MA Queensland  
D D  
1905 ThL Australian College Theology  
1934 Fellow Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1905 priest Sydney  
24 Aug 1938 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Brisbane, Armidale, Newcastle, Goulburn and  
PILCHER

**Positions**

-1892 Methodist  
analytical chemist  
18 Aug 1904 catechist Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural diocese Sydney

19 Dec 1904-31 Dec 1906 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
01 Jan 1907-28 Feb 1909 curate S John Darlinghurst  
01 May 1909 general licence Sydney  
1909 domestic chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
08 Nov 1909-1911 curate S Jude Randwick  
07 Feb 1911 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
11 Oct 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
29 Apr 1912 curate Wimbledon diocese Southwark  
22 Jan 1913-1916 vicar S James Kelvin Grove with S George Windsor diocese Brisbane  
-25 Nov 1916 vicar S George Windsor  
26 Nov 1916-1919 rector Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
01 Jan 1920-1926 warden S John's college Kangaroo Point Brisbane  
1920-1938 commissary North Queensland  
1920-1934 examining chaplain bishop of Brisbane  
1921-1922 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Valley  
1924-1929 editor *Church Chronicle*  
1926-01 Mar 1936 principal S Francis College Nundah  
19 Aug 1926-15 Aug 1938 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1935-1938 examining chaplain bishop of Brisbane  
01 Mar 1936-15 Aug 1938 archdeacon Brisbane  
01 Mar 1936-15 Aug 1938 warden S John's college Brisbane  
27 Jun 1938 election as bishop of Grafton confirmed  
31 Aug 1938-1945 enthroned, bishop of Grafton

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
*Church Standard* 24/8/45; obituary *Australia Church Record* 23/8/45; *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/11/45

**STEWART, DOUGLAS ROBERT**

24 Feb 1942 deacon Newcastle  
21 Mar 1943 priest Newcastle

**STEWART, FRANK ALEXANDER**

25 Feb 1952 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1953 priest Tasmania

**STEWART, JOHN MAXWELL ARNOTT**

born c1859 Mt Shannon co Galway  
died 1910 registered Chichester  
son of John STEWART of McShannon co Galway

**Education**

-1877 Christ's hospital  
1877 S Catherines college Cambridge  
1881 BA Cambridge  
21 Dec 1882 deacon Chichester  
08 Jun 1884 priest Chichester

**Positions**

1881-1885 master Lancing college  
02 Mar 1885-1886 curate S John Bognor co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1886-1888 priest-in-charge Warwick diocese North Queensland  
1902 not in *Crockford*

**STEWART, SIDNEY GEORGE**

born 13 Aug 1905 Paddington NSW  
baptised 17 Aug 1905 by the Revd Robert ROOK of S George Glenmore Road at Royal hospital for Women Paddington  
died 27 Feb 1974 Sydney  
son of George Alfred STEWART  
& Lily STUART who died when he was very young and he had then Roman Catholic foster parents;  
married 1933

Grace Christina Constance BROWNRIGG  
born 06 Jul 1913 died 02 Jul 1993  
daughter of Marcus W BROWNRIGG

**Education**

North Sydney superior public school  
1926-1928 Moore theological college  
1929 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1920-1921 junior electrical mechanic

1921-1925 apprenticed motor mechanic

01 Jan 1929-21 Jan 1930 curate S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney

21 Jan 1930-1933 leave of absence, with Bush Church Aid society

08 Jan 1930 priest-in-charge Ceduna mission district diocese Willochra

1930-1933 honorary chaplain Mission to Seamen diocese Willochra

1931-1933 priest-in-charge Far West Mission

1933 deputy secretary BCA society

24 Jan 1933 general licence Sydney

01 Jun 1933-01 Jul 1935 curate S Luke Mosman diocese Sydney

01 Jul 1935-30 Jun 1937 rector All Saints Suspension Bridge

12 Jul 1937-1940 resident minister S Philip Sydney

1937-1943 Moore theological college

15 Apr 1940-15 Jun 1949 rector Holy Trinity Concord West

31 Mar 1943 leave of absence for duration of war

1943-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

15 Jun 1949-12 Aug 1971 rector S Andrew Roseville

1949-1954 Moore theological college

02 Dec 1954 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney

1954-1956 honorary commissioner Moore theological college centenary fund

1959-1971 rural dean Gordon

28 Jun 1963 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month

1963 leave of absence

1963 locum tenens S Mary Standon diocese St Albans

12 Aug 1971 superannuated

13 Aug 1971 general licence Sydney

1974 residing Lane Cove

**Other**

memorial flower vases S Andrew Roseville

**STEWART, THOMAS ALEXANDER**

born 28 Aug 1911 Dublin

married

**Education**

1938 BA Trinity College Dublin

1938 deacon Dublin

1939 priest Dublin

**Positions**

1938-1941 curate S Thomas city and diocese Dublin

1941-1944 curate-in-charge Kilnahue and Kilpipe diocese Ferns

1944-1954 incumbent Fertagh with Eirke and Clonmantagh diocese Ossory

1952-1954 rural dean Fiddown

1954-1956 incumbent York Western Australia diocese Perth

15 Feb 1954-09 Dec 1956 rector York diocese Perth

Dec 1956 returned to Ireland

1957-1980 incumbent Sier-Kyran diocese Ossory

1958-1962 prebendary of Mayne in S Canice cathedral church Kilkenny

1962-1978 treasurer

1958-1980 incumbent Offerlane

1958-1980 with Borris-in-Ossory and Agahroe

1978-1980 prebendary Ossory and Leighlin cathedrals

**STEWART-WALL, LEONARD**

SEE WALL LEONARD STEWART

**STIBBARD, LESLIE**

born 08 Dec 1907 Stillington Stockton-on-Tees England

died 07 Sep 2003 Newcastle NSW private cremation

son of Thomas STIBBARD engineer (1901) of Whitton co Durham

born Jun ¼ 1878 Stillington registered Lanchester co Durham

married Mar ¼ 1907 registered Middlesborough

& Matilda née HARRIS;  
married 10 Dec 1938 S Mary school Maravovo Guadalcanar  
by bishop of Melanesia,  
Margaret Marion PIERS  
(1932) nursing sister at Gela Melanesian mission  
born 04 Nov 1906 Southampton Hampshire died 08 Aug 1997  
daughter of Henry Handyside Bruce PIERS master mariner  
married Sep ¼ 1902 registered S Thomas Exeter co Devon  
and Eva Gertrude née PENNELL  
born Jun ¼ 1875 Cheriton Bishop registered Crediton co Devon  
daughter of George B PENNELL civil engineer (1881) Heavitree Devonshire  
born c1830 Exeter Devon  
and Mary born c1832 London (261;389)

#### **Education**

1919-1925 Stockton secondary school  
1926 Darlington technical school in UK  
1935-1937 S Augustine's college Canterbury – sent by BADDELEY bishop of Melanesia  
23 May 1937 deacon Canterbury for Melanesia  
24 Jun 1938 priest Melanesia (at S Mary Vera-na-aso Maravovo)  
19 May 1964 bishop  
1935 College of S Augustine Canterbury  
1937 deacon Canterbury for Melanesia  
24 Jun 1938 priest Melanesia (at S Mary Vera-na-Aso Maravovo) (261)  
1964 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Newcastle, Bathurst, Grafton, Canberra & Goulburn, Tasmania, KERLE, LOANE, HUDSON

#### **Positions**

draughtsman and cadet engineer  
1923 joined diocese Melanesia, teacher mathematics and English  
1933-1935 teacher mathematics and English Maravovo  
1938-early 1942 head master Maravovo boys school  
21 Dec 1939 took oaths diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1940-16 Apr 1940 general licence Sydney  
early 1942 on the Japanese invasion fled with students from Maravovo school into the Guadalcanal bush  
They walked east through the interior to be received at the US base at (later) Honiara, and were on the last transport out of the island  
23 Feb 1943-02 Jun 1944 rector Eugowra diocese Bathurst  
1943 commissary for Melanesia  
01 Aug 1944-1951 rector Adamstown diocese Newcastle  
31 Jan 1947 leave of absence Newcastle, to England  
04 Apr 1947 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
19 Mar 1948 returned from England, resumed ministry Adamstown  
12 Sep 1951-30 Jun 1962 priest parish Hamilton  
16 Feb 1956-1962 rural dean Newcastle  
23 Aug 1958-1962 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
12 Jul 1962-1974 archdeacon of Newcastle as archdeacon of diocese  
1962-1973 domestic chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
12 Jul 1962 bishop's commissary  
May 1964-1974 assistant bishop Newcastle  
31 Jan 1974 general licence Newcastle

#### **Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 9/9/03*

#### **STILES, GEORGE EDWARD CARTER**

born 23 Oct 1835 Windsor died 23 Feb 1919 Newtown NSW buried South Head cemetery  
second son of the Revd Henry Tarlton STILES of Windsor  
& Jane née HOLE;  
married 27 Apr 1876  
Maud ISAACSON  
second daughter of the Revd J ISAACSON vicar Church Fenton

#### **Education**

1848-1855 The Kings School Parramatta  
1855 S Edmunds Hall Oxford  
1859 BA Oxford

24 Sep 1859 deacon Peterborough

23 Dec 1860 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

25 Sep 1859-1861 curate Daventry co Northampton diocese Peterborough

03 Jun 1862 took oaths diocese Sydney

31 Dec 1862- minister Sofala gold district with Tambaroora

01 Jun 1870-1873 minister Sofala and (1870-1871) Hill End

1871-1873 locum tenens Cassilis and Merriwa diocese Newcastle

04 Mar 1873-1883 curate Bergh Apton with Holvestone co Norfolk diocese Norwich

26 Nov 1883 general licence Sydney

14 Dec 1883-1884 locum tenens All Saints Parramatta North diocese Sydney

1884-1888 minister-in-charge S Paul Canterbury with Belmore

01 May 1888-31 May 1889 minister conventional district Belmore and Moorfields

03 Jun 1889-17 Jul 1902 curate All Saints Woollahra with S Peter Watsons Bay, S Michael Vaucluse, S Stephen Edgecliffe

17 Jul 1902-30 Jun 1906 curate-in-charge conventional district Watsons Bay and Vaucluse

28 Mar 1907-death general licence Sydney

**Other**

Stiles papers in Mitchell Library NSW;

*Church Standard* 14/3/19; *Australia Church Record* 14/3/19; *Sydney Morning Herald* 26/2/19

**STILES, HENRY TARLTON**

born 24 Jun 1808 Bristol died 22 Jun 1867 Windsor buried S Matthew Windsor

son of Carter STILES

& Sarah Ann;

married 11 Feb 1833

Jane HOLE

born 10 Apr 1803 died 24 Mar 1868

elder daughter of Charles HOLE and Grace

**Education**

10 Jan 1843 MA Lambeth

Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington

23 Dec 1832 deacon London

20 Jan 1833 priest London for colonies

**Positions**

tutor family James STEPHEN junior

26 Jul 1833 arrived Australia WARRIOR as a penal chaplain

28 Jul 1833 his first colonial government appointment

01 Sep 1833 Windsor colonial government appointment

1833-1867 incumbent S Matthew Windsor

designated master of Female Orphan school Windsor

1833-1842 with Richmond

1834-1835 chaplain temporary Norfolk Island

and Kurrajong and Clydesdale

**Other**

under Bishop BROUGHTON became friendly to Tractarian ideas, and attacked Methodists

memorial S Matthew Windsor

Stiles papers Mitchell Library Sydney

*Church Chronicle* 8/7/67; *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 2

**STILLWELL, FREDERICK**

born 27 Jun 1880 Collingwood Victoria

died 03 Jun 1950 Alfred hospital Melbourne Victoria

son of Frederick STILLWELL

& Elizabeth née GRAY;

married 1907

(Floris) Florence Rosetta Myrtle MORRISH

born 1885 died 28 Feb 1950

daughter of John MORRISH

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

25 Apr 1906 deacon Ballarat

05 Jan 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

09 Feb 1904 lay reader Kaniva diocese Ballarat

07 May 1906 locum tenens Kingston  
16 Aug 1906-1908 deacon-in-charge Wedderburn  
26 Feb 1908-1910 incumbent Wedderburn  
29 Jun 1910-1912 incumbent Beaufort  
08 Jan 1912 leave of absence 2 week  
24 Jan 1913-1918 priest parochial district Casterton  
11 Apr 1913-01 Jun 1923 rural dean Hamilton  
07 Jan 1914 leave of absence 3 week  
02 Oct 1918-01 Jun 1923 vicar Portland  
1919 naval chaplain Portland  
02 May 1923 letters testimonial from Ballarat to Perth  
1923-1924 joint organising secretary Church Extension Fund Perth  
22 Jun 1923 general licence Perth  
04 May 1924-1930 rector parish Cottesloe diocese Perth  
18 Jul 1928-1930 rural dean Coastal districts  
1928-1930 city organising secretary Church Extension Society Western Australia  
03 Jul 1930-01 Oct 1943 rector parish S Mary West Perth  
1930- commissary bishop of Central Tanganyika  
11 Nov 1930-1943 rural dean Perth  
25 Jul 1937-1944 canon cathedral church S George Perth (1945 canon emeritus)  
01 Oct 1943-1945 archdeacon in diocese Perth  
02 Oct 1943-31 Dec 1944 general licence Perth  
02 Jun 1944 general synod representative for diocese  
1945- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/6/50; Church Standard 30/6/50; Western Australia Church News 1/7/50*

**STIRTON, HORACE ALBERT**

02 Dec 1958 deacon McKIE for Bendigo  
21 Dec 1959 priest Bendigo

**STOBART, HENRY**

born 26 Apr 1824 Chester-le-Street Durham baptised 06 Jul 1824 Chester-le-Street  
died 30 Dec 1895 Madeira buried Funchal  
second son of William STOBART of Chester-le-Street  
& Barbara née HAYTON;  
married 15 Sep 1857  
Annie MULHOLLAND  
second daughter of Sinclair L MULHOLLAND of Eglantine co Down Ireland

**Education**

Grange school Sunderland  
1842 Queen's college Oxford  
1847 BA Oxford  
1848 MA  
23 Sep 1849 deacon Oxford  
19 Sep 1852 priest Oxford

**Positions**

02 Jan 1850-1851 curate Burton Agnes co and diocese York  
1853 in Australia with Lord Henry John SCOTT 2<sup>nd</sup> son of the 5<sup>th</sup> Duke of Buccleuch,  
and Lord Schomberg Henry KER 2<sup>nd</sup> son of the Marquis of Lothian  
27 Mar 1853-18 Sep 1853 at Christ Church S Lawrence diocese Sydney  
30 May 1853 general licence Sydney  
1858-1859 curate S Mark Gloucester diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
15 Nov 1860-1863 curate Salehurst co Sussex diocese Chichester  
12 Feb 1864 curate Colton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
01 Feb 1865-21 Nov 1881 incumbent Warkton co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
n d residing Wykeham Rise Totteridge

**Other**

*Daily Services for Christian Households*  
*Guardian 05 Feb 1896; obituary Guardian 15/1/96 & 8/1/56*

**STOCK, BASIL LIEVESLEY**

born 07 Jun 1905 Saõ Paulo Brazil  
died 27 Dec 1983 Hobart Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay

son of – STOCK  
& C L;  
married  
Phyllis  
born 11 Aug 1907 cremated 20 Jul 1978

**Education**

Radley college  
Christ's college Cambridge  
1962 Trinity college Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne  
18 Mar 1962 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Mar 1961-1962 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
1962-1969 minister Belgrave  
1969-1975 leave of absence  
30 Jun 1975 retired  
1976-1978 general licence Tasmania  
26 Aug 1977 locum tenens parish Derby-Ringarooma diocese Tasmania

**STOCKDALE, REGINALD IAN HENRY**

born 28 Mar 1899 registered Casino NSW Australia died 30 Jun 1971

son of the Revd Reginald Walter STOCKDALE

midshipman Royal navy

owned a small station near Casino NSW

(-01 Jan 1900-) licensed lay helper Casino diocese Grafton & Armidale

(07 Jun 1903 deacon diocese Grafton & Armidale

(08 June 1903) general licence diocese Grafton & Armidale

born 09 Jan 1852 Devon died 23 Aug 1904 Grafton NSW

son of the Revd William Walter STOCKDALE and Mary Martha Margaret DOUGLAS;

married (1) 22 Jan 1891 Wollongong NSW,

and Adela Hilton Sophia Louisa DOUGLAS

born 09 Jan 1862 died 04 Sep 1900 Casino NSW

daughter of the Revd James John DOUGLAS incumbent Kirriemuir diocese Dunkeld

and Henrietta M -

[REGINALD WALTER STOCKDALE married (2) 07 Oct 1901 Elizabeth Harriet COLLARD born 1844 died 04 Apr 1920];

married (2) 28 Jan 1935,

Catriona Mary Caulfield CAMERON

born 03 Sep 1898 died 24 Jan 1970

daughter of Dr John Alexander CAMERON of Ipswich Queensland (111)

**Education**

and New England grammar school Glen Innes NSW

1925-1927 College S John Morpeth

1927 ThL ACT

27 Nov 1927 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1928 priest Newcastle for Armidale (111)

**Positions**

1927-1930 curate Gunnedah diocese Armidale

1930-1932 priest-in-charge Ashford and Bukkulla (8)

15 Sep 1932 register entry says resigned as priest-in-charge Pilliga

05 Aug 1932 letters testimonial from bishop Armidale to bishop New Guinea (111)

1932 six weeks visiting five mission stations in Papua, diocese of New Guinea before coming to Rabaul (261)

1932-1934 missionary (*locum tenens* for SHERWIN) at SagSag Wau New Britain diocese Melanesia province New Zealand

1934-1940 vicar Narrabri diocese Armidale (8)

30 Apr 1940-1943 vicar Barrabra

1943-1946 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces,

08 Dec 1943 temporary general licence diocese New Guinea as chaplain to the forces

1946-1958 vicar Gunnedah

02 Aug 1950-1965 archdeacon Moree

07 Feb 1958-1965 vicar Moree

01 Apr 1961-29 Jan 1964 vicar-general diocese Armidale

05 Feb 1968- general licence diocese Armidale (111)

**STOCKDALE, REGINALD WALTER**

born 09 Jan 1852 Devon died 23 Aug 1904 pneumonia Grafton

son of the Revd William Walter STOCKDALE  
& Mary Martha Margaret née DOUGLAS;  
married (i) 22 Jan 1891  
Adela Hilton Sophia Louisa DOUGLAS  
born 09 Jan 1862 died 04 Sep 1900  
daughter of the Revd James John DOUGLAS incumbent Kerriemuir Scotland;  
married (ii) 07 Oct 1901  
Elizabeth Harriet COLLARD  
born 1844 died 04 Apr 1920  
daughter of Thomas W COLLARD

**Education**

07 Jun 1903 deacon diocese Grafton & Armidale  
not priested

**Positions**

midshipman Royal navy  
small station near Casino NSW  
01 Jan 1900 renewal licence as lay helper Casino diocese Grafton & Armidale  
ca Apr 1901 honorary lay helper parish Casino  
08 Jun 1903 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
1903-1904 curate Grafton  
- Easter 1904 at Port Macquarie

**Other**

*Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News 10/9/04*  
stained glass window cathedral church Grafton

**STOCKDALE, RICHARD JOHN**

born 06 Jun 1911 Sans Souci NSW baptised 22 Oct 1911 S Paul Kogarah by the Revd Harry Reginald Arthur WILSON  
died 11 Jan 1997

son of John Walter STOCKDALE gardener  
& Thomasina Margaret Linda née FAIRLEY  
married 30 Jul 1949  
Ivy Doreen STROM

born 12 Oct 1909 died 11 Jun 2008  
daughter of Emil Edward STROM

**Education**

Hurstville technical school 1 year  
1944 S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
1947 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1947 deacon Wangaratta  
19 Dec 1948 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

storeman and packer  
1936-1945 evangelist with the Church Army  
02 Apr 1945 departed Lambton diocese Newcastle to go to diocese Wangaratta as candidate for holy orders  
30 May 1947 diocesan lay reader diocese Wangaratta  
1947-1949 curate Milawa  
18 Dec 1948 general licence Wangaratta  
1949-1954 incumbent Yackandandah  
15 Apr 1955-05 May 1963 priest-in-charge parish Warragul diocese Gippsland  
07 Mar 1956 acting rural dean Warragul  
25 Nov 1956-1963 rural dean Warragul  
08 May 1963-1969 incumbent S Mark Brighton East diocese Melbourne  
29 Oct 1969-1973 minister S Martin Deepdene  
1969- chaplain Mt Royal hospital  
29 May 1973 permission to officiate parish Orange diocese Bathurst  
20 Jul 1975-30 Jun 1979 rector Cudal  
30 Jul 1981-30 Sep 1981 locum tenens Bloomfield hospital Orange  
1983- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
04 May 1983-1988 locum tenens Cumnock diocese Bathurst  
10 Feb 1992 general licence Bathurst  
20 Apr 1993 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1994 residing Holbrook NSW



**STOCKDALE, WILLIAM JOHN DOUGLAS**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Melbourne

09 Mar 1952 priest Melbourne

**STOCKS, ALFRED WILLIAM JAMES**

born 13 Jan 1854 Stepney London baptised 20 Jul 1856 S Thomas in the Liberty of the Rolls London

died 26 Aug 1924 rectory Manly NSW buried there

cousin of A STODDARD cricketer

son of Charles STOCKS solicitor London

& Priscilla Ruth née CORNWALL;

married 25 Sep 1878

Frances WEBBER

died 21 Nov 1926 age 72

daughter of James WEBBER

**Education**

Christ's Hospital

**Positions**

1879 arrived Australia

**Other**

memorial altar and reredos S Matthew Manly

*Church Standard* 5/9/24; *Sydney Morning Herald* 28/8/24

**STOCKS, ALFRED WILLIAM JAMES**

born 1903 Mosman NSW died 13 Sep 1954 Montreal Canada

son of Thomas A STOCKS

& Mary E BOWDEN

married 14 Jul 1928 Holy Trinity Kelso NSW

Florence Eleanor CROSSLEY

born 1896 died 17 May 1979

**Education**

1926 MB ChM university of Sydney

25 Jul 1950 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

not priested

**Positions**

12 May 1947 lay reader diocese Goulburn

25 Jul 1950-1954 deacon parish Young diocese Canberra & Goulburn

12 Jul 1954 letters commendatory to USA as Canberra & Goulburn diocesan representative Pan-Anglican Congress

Minneapolis

**STODDART, ALFRED GEORGE**

born 13 Jan 1854 Stepney London baptised 20 Jul 1856 S Thomas in the Liberty of the Rolls London

died 26 Aug 1924 rectory Manly NSW buried there

**Education**

Christ's Hospital

1879 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1879 deacon Sydney

29 Jun 1880 priest Bathurst for North Queensland

**Positions**

29 Dec 1879-31 Dec 1880 locum tenens Kelso diocese Bathurst

05 Jan 1881-20 Apr 1884 minister SS Peter and Paul Ulladulla diocese Sydney

20 Feb 1884-01 Oct 1891 minister S Saviour Redfern

1887-1910 clerical secretary Sydney diocesan synod

1889-1890 acting organising secretary Sydney Church Society

1890-1891 editor *Australian Guardian*

01 Oct 1891-26 Sep 1894 minister All Saints Sutton Forest

26 Sep 1894-1924 minister S Matthew Manly exchange the Revd Robert Speir WILLIS

1896-1924 chaplain Manly hospital

11 Jan 1906 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury

24 Mar 1906 letters testimonial from Sydney

01 Jun 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 9 month

1916-1919 chaplain forces, active overseas

15 Apr 1916 leave of absence 6 month, for military duty in Egypt

15 Feb 1916 letters testimonial and letters commendatory from Sydney

**Other**

memorial altar & reredos S Matthew Manly  
*Sydney Morning Herald 28/8/24; Church Standard 5/9/24*

**STOKES, ADRIAN**

born 21 Jan 1875 Dawpool died 27 Mar 1956 Aston Clinton Buckinghamshire  
third son of Henry STOKES general merchant Liverpool  
& Sydney Elizabeth née MANGAN;  
married 09 Jul 1906  
Olive Emily THOMSON  
born 24 Jan 1874 died Mar ¼ 1955  
daughter of Andrew THOMSON of Osbourne House Kapunda South Australia

**Education**

1886-1893 Rossall school  
1893 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1896 BA Cambridge  
1897 Leeds theological college  
18 Dec 1898 deacon Liverpool  
24 Jun 1900 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1898-1902 curate S Thomas Eccleston co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
28 Nov 1902 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
1902-1906 member Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew  
1902-1906 priest-in-charge Longreach  
14 Feb 1906-27 Jul 1909 incumbent Blackall  
03 Aug 1909 general licence Rockhampton  
1909-1914 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
    Sep 1909-Oct 1910 locum tenens North Rockhampton  
    Nov 1910-Oct 1911 leave of absence  
12 Oct 1914-1922 rector Christ Church Yankalilla with S James Glenburn, S Matthias Myponga, diocese Adelaide  
03 Apr 1922-1925 Bishop Home Mission society in sole charge Enfield, Islington, Chicago South Australia  
04 Jan 1926-1947 incumbent Acton Burnell  
    11 Apr 1927-31 Dec 1947 with Pitchford diocese Shropshire diocese Hereford  
1949 general licence Oxford  
1952-1953 residing Aston Clinton

**STOKES, FRANCIS HERBERT**

born 29 Dec 1854 Woolwich England baptised 27 Mar 1855 S Mary Magdalene Woolwich  
died 21 Feb 1929 Glenelg South Australia  
second son of General Sir John STOKES of Royal Engineers  
& Henrietta Georgina de Villiers née MAYNARD;  
married 03 Sep 1879  
Florence GILES  
born 13 Jan 1852 died 30 Jan 1930  
youngest daughter of William GILES 1<sup>st</sup> manager South Australia Company

**Education**

1889 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1889 deacon Adelaide  
20 Dec 1890 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1878 arrived South Australia farming nr Mt Remarkable  
22 Mar 1884 lay reader Melrose diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1889-1892 curate and organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission fund in suburban mission diocese Adelaide  
    20 Dec 1890-1892 curate Bishop's Home Mission society  
08 Jan 1892-31 Jul 1896 incumbent S Stephen Willunga with SS Philip & James Noarlunga, S Ann Aldinga  
12 Aug 1896-20 Apr 1900 incumbent Prospect  
22 Apr 1900-1909 incumbent Epiphany Crafers  
    1900-1901 priest-in-charge Montacute mission district, Aldgate, Uraidla, Mylor  
    1900- priest-in-charge Aldgate  
    1900-31 Oct 1901 priest-in-charge Montacute  
    1900-1904 priest-in-charge Mylor and Uraidla  
    01 Mar 1904 resigned charge Mylor, Uraidla  
1909- general licence Adelaide  
Aug 1914 break down in health, superannuated  
1916- honorary chaplain to bishop of Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Mar 1929; *Church Standard* 22/3/29

**STOKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM**

born 30 Sep 1882 died 14 Mar 1963 Narrogin Western Australia buried there

**Education**

24 Jun 1956 deacon Bunbury  
not prised

**Positions**

farmed at "Wonaminta" Narrogin  
1911 lay reader diocese Perth  
1956- honorary curate Narrogin diocese Bunbury

**Other**

obituary *The Messenger* Apr 1963

**STOKES, TERRENCE ST JOHN CARLETON**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Melbourne  
01 Feb 1948 priest Melbourne

**STONE, ALEXANDER EDWARD HEPBURN**

15 Dec 1957 deacon Ballarat  
30 Oct 1960 priest Bendigo for Ballarat

**STONE, JAMES**

born c1819  
died 08 Nov 1888 Stawell buried Pleasant Creek cemetery Stawell Victoria  
son of James STONE naval lieutenant

& Anne née YOUNG;

married 13 Oct 1849 S Peter Le Poer London

Septima HART

died 21 Jul 1889 age 66

daughter of John HART solicitor  
and Mary WHEELER

**Education**

29 Nov 1857 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1862 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1849 farmer

Oct 1854 arrived Victoria JAMES GERTRUDE

30 Nov 1857 surrogate for marriages diocese Melbourne

1857-1863 curate Buninyong

1858 curate Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

missionary funded by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

1860 S Peter Melbourne

15 Oct 1861 general licence Melbourne

1863- incumbent Stawell diocese Ballarat

23 Jan 1863- incumbent parochial district Mt Pleasant diocese Melbourne

14 Feb 1873-14 Aug 1874 leave of absence Melbourne 18 month

**STONE, MARK HOUGHTON**

born 27 Mar 1884 Sydenham Kent died 14 Sep 1972

fifth son of Edward Mulready STONE of Sydenham Kent East India merchant  
& Alice Maria née BROWNING

**Education**

1898-1903 Rossall school

1903 University college Oxford

1907 BA Oxford

1910 MA

1908-1910 Wells theological college

19 Dec 1909 deacon London

18 Dec 1910 priest London

**Positions**

19 Dec 1909-1914 curate S Simon Zelotes Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

30 Sep 1914-1918 mission chaplain to bishop North Queensland diocese North Queensland

1918-1919 incumbent Mackay

12 May 1920-1928 curate S Bartholomew Sydenham co Surrey diocese Southwark  
07 Oct 1929-1930 curate Christ Church Purley  
16 May 1930-1959 incumbent Woldingham

**Other**

*Church Times 22/9/72*

**STONE, WILLIAM**

born 1784/1786 co Kilkenny  
died 20 Aug 1870 BongBong NSW buried churchyard All Saints Sutton Forest NSW  
youngest son of the Revd George STONE prebendary of Blackrath diocese Ossory  
& Alice née CARPENTER

sister to Ann CARPENTER mother of Susan Pitt JOHNSON;

married 1813 Ireland

Susan Pitt JOHNSON

born 1791 Ireland died 03 Jan 1854 Sutton Forest NSW

cousin of the Revd Richard JOHNSON first chaplain in NSW

daughter of Pitt JOHNSON

and Ann CARPENTER

related to William Boyd CARPENTER

(1879-1884) vicar Christ Church Lancaster Gate Paddington

(1884-1911) bishop of Ripon

born 26 Mar 1841 died 26 Oct 1918

**Education**

under Mr Pack

1802 Trinity College Dublin

1809 BA Dublin

21 Dec 1809 deacon Ossory

21 Sep 1810 priest Ossory

**Positions**

27 Dec 1809 curate Aghaboe diocese Ossory

23 Aug 1811-1825 curate Castlecomer

1825- curate Dunmore

1841 STONE family arrived Sydney MARQUIS of HASTINGS

29 Jan 1842 took oaths diocese Sydney

25 Apr 1842-1843 priest for Ashfield and Concord

19 Mar 1843-1858 priest for Sutton Forest and Berrima

-31 Aug 1858 priest for Sutton Forest

1869-1870 residing BongBong

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald 25/8/70*

**STONE, WILLIAM SAMUEL**

born 19 Jun 1870 Mark nr Bridgwater Somerset baptised 31 Jul 1870 at Mark

[believed to have] died 18 Apr 1906 San Francisco earthquake

son of William STONE carpenter and pattern maker of Bridgwater

& Elizabeth née CROCOMBE;

married 1901 1901 Tasmania

Charlotte Jessie BROWNING

**Education**

Eastover board school Bridgwater

1892-1893 S Paul's missionary college Burgh

1894 S Augustine's college Canterbury

20 Dec 1896 deacon Capetown

06 Mar 1898 priest by bishop coadjutor of Capetown

**Positions**

seed and florist trade 6.5 year

lay evangelist in Church Army 3 year

1896-1898 curate S John city and diocese Capetown

1899 curate S Saviour Claremont Cape Colony

1899 took up work in Church Army but unable to continue with commitment Melbourne resigned

28 Jun 1899 general licence Melbourne, superintendent of Church Army in Melbourne 6 month

30 Oct 1899 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (22 Apr 1899) from Capetown Tasmania

1899 general licence Melbourne

26 Oct 1899 took oaths diocese Tasmania

28 Nov 1899-1901 curate parish S John Launceston  
29 Jun 1901-1902 curate parish S Paul Launceston  
1901- secretary Church of England Tract Society  
08 Nov 1902-31 Dec 1905 priest parish Zeehan  
08 Nov 1902-1905 rural dean West Coast  
23 Nov 1905 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1906- general licence California

**STONEHOUSE, JULIUS COURTEEN**

24 Aug 1952 deacon Riverina  
28 Aug 1953 priest Riverina

**STONE-WIGG, MONTAGU JOHN**

born 04 Oct 1861 Tunbridge Wells baptised Speldhurst Kent  
died 16 Oct 1918 Burwood NSW buried churchyard S Thomas Enfield NSW  
requiem for him sung Holy Innocents Hammersmith  
brother to Clement STONE WIGG BA articled clerk solicitor  
born 21 Aug 1856 baptised S James Paddington  
died 01 Oct 1908 9 Herbert Crescent Hares Place Middlesex [left £28 874]  
brother to Ernest George STONE WIGG commercial interests India, of Tunbridge Wells  
born c1859 Tunbridge Wells died 10 Dec 1919 at sea [left £15 779]  
brother to Alfred James STONE WIGG sheep farmer of Opaki Masterton New Zealand  
born Mar ¼ 1872 registered Tunbridge co Kent  
married 11 Jan 1899 cathedral S Paul Dunedin, Beatrice Emma LOWES of Dunedin  
son of WIGG, John Stone DL JP of 'Estcourt' Tunbridge Wells Kent  
born 1827 Mecklenburgh Square London died 22 Dec 1897 Tunbridge Wells [left £153 995]  
son of George WIGG magistrate of Colney co Hertford  
and Elizabeth STONE;  
married (i) 16 Oct 1855 S James Paddington  
& Ellen Matilda CLEMENTS  
born c1836 died Mar ¼ 1879 age 43 registered Tunbridge  
youngest daughter of daughter of the Revd James Crook CLEMENTS of Lower Clapton;  
[JOHN married (ii) Sep ¼ 1880 registered Ticehurst Kent  
Isabella Elizabeth CHADWICK  
born Mar ¼ 1848 Leeds  
fourth daughter of Charles CHADWICK MD Leeds later of Tunbridge Wells];  
married 21 Aug 1907 S John Gordon NSW  
Elfie Marcia MORT  
born 12 Sep 1873 died 19 Aug 1968  
daughter of James Sutcliffe MORT of Brisbane  
born 20 Apr 1824 died 08 Jul 1879 Kangaroo Point Brisbane  
brother to Thomas Sutcliffe MORT born 28 Dec 1816 Bolton died 09 May 1878 NSW  
married 01 Nov 1862 S Mark Alexandria Darling Point NSW

and Elizabeth FORSTER

daughter of Captain George Brooks FORSTER RN

**Education**

1875-1880 Winchester  
1880 University college Oxford  
1883 BA Oxford  
1887 MA  
1902 DD  
1883 Ely theological college  
21 Dec 1884 deacon London  
20 Dec 1885 priest London  
25 Jan 1898 bishop (in Sydney) by Brisbane, Melbourne, Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Dec 1884-1886 non-stipendiary deacon then stipended priest, assistant (to William WEBBER) curate S Andrew Wells Street Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London  
08 Apr 1886-1889 licence to London Diocesan Home Mission for Holy Innocents mission Hammersmith  
15 Jul 1889-1891 curate pro-cathedral church S John Evangelist city and diocese Brisbane  
21 Jul 1892-1898 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
30 Jul 1897 cabled England on accepting see of New Guinea  
May 1898-30 Sep 1908 enthroned Dogura, bishop New Guinea  
1908 Ramsden preacher Oxford

01 Aug 1910 commissary for North Queensland in NSW  
1910 commissary in Australia for bishop North Queensland  
1914- Fellow S Paul's College university of Sydney  
1915- editor *Church Standard*  
1915 residing Burwood NSW

**Other**

author *The Papuans: a people of the South Pacific* (1912)  
memorial altar brasses S John BogaBoga New Guinea; memorial altar-bread silver box The Armidale School  
*Church Standard* 25/10/18; obituary by Bishop HH Montgomery *Church Times* 1/11/18; *Sydney Diocesan Magazine*  
1/11/18; obituary *The Times* 07/11/1918  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

**STOREY, EDWARD JOHN**

04 May 1947 deacon Nelson  
1948 priest Nelson

**STORRS, CHRISTOPHER EVELYN**

born 04 Feb 1889 London died 19 Feb 1977 Chichester Sussex  
related to the Revd William Townsend Cooplund STORRS  
fourth son of John STORRS dean of Rochester (1889) at S Peter Eaton Square  
& the Honourable Lucy Anna Maria née CUST;  
married 19 Aug 1939 Medlands Western Australia

Joan Margaret WILLIAMS

born 19 Jun 1913 died Jun 1994  
daughter of William WILLIAMS of Nedlands Western Australia

**Education**

1898- Temple Grove East Sheen  
1902-1907 Malvern college  
1907 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1910 BA Cambridge  
1915 MA  
1910 Leeds clergy school  
03 Mar 1912 deacon Ripon  
18 Dec 1915 priest Worcester  
02 Feb 1946 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Newcastle, Goulburn, Bathurst, PILCHER,  
HILLIARD

**Positions**

paid his own passage out to Australia  
03 Mar 1912-1914 curate Leeds parish church co York diocese Ripon  
1914-1930 assistant master Malvern college  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
06 Sep 1930 letters testimonial from Worcester to Perth  
01 Nov 1930-1939 took oaths, chaplain & subwarden S George College Crawley university Western Australia diocese  
Perth  
12 Feb 1939-1946 archdeacon and rural dean Northam  
01 Dec 1945 election as bishop of Grafton confirmed  
13 Feb 1946-1955 enthroned, bishop of Grafton  
03 Sep 1955-08 Dec 1959 warden S John's college Morpeth diocese new  
02 Aug 1955 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
04 Feb 1960-31 Jul 1964 incumbent Hazelbury Bryan with Stoke Wake co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
13 Feb 1964-31 Jul 1964 rector parish Fifehead Neville

**Other**

1908 boxer for Cambridge vs Oxford  
memorial tablet cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
*Many Creeds, one Cross* Moorhouse lecturers 1943; *Mr Valiant for Truth* 1942; editor *The Christian and the War* series  
by Australian authors  
*Church Times* 25/2/77, obituary 4/3/77

**STORRS, WILLIAM TOWNSEND COOPLAND**

born 29 Oct 1862 India died 31 Aug 1953 Surrey Hills Victoria buried Burwood cemetery  
related to Bishop Christopher Evelyn STORRS  
second son of the Revd William Townsend STORRS vicar Sandown Isle of Wight (1862) in India  
& Sarah née COOPLAND;  
married 08 Oct 1895

Adelaide Laura PROPSTING  
born 12 Dec 1868 died 22 Jul 1955  
third daughter of George PROPSTING of Richmond Victoria  
and Rachel COOK

**Education**

Bradford grammar school  
1882 Queen's college Cambridge  
1885 BA Cambridge  
1889 MA

20 Jun 1886 deacon Carlisle

05 Jun 1887 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

20 Jun 1886-1888 curate Christ Church Silloth co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

10 Oct 1888-1889 curate Trinity church Hampstead co Middlesex diocese London

20 Dec 1889-1892 curate Stoke-next-Guildford co Surrey diocese Winchester

02 Feb 1893-1995 priest S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne

22 Apr 1895-1926 incumbent S Matthew Prahran

13 Dec 1921-1926 rural dean St Kilda

1924-1926 chaplain archbishop Melbourne

02 May 1926-1935 incumbent S John Heidelberg

1926-1935 chaplain Austin hospital

1930 committee member Australian Church League ACL Victoria

30 Apr 1935 superannuated

1935- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

keen supporter of CMA (church Missionary Association; later in Australia, Church Missionary Society) over 50 year  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 18/9/53*

**STOTT, ANTONY**

05 Jun 1955 deacon St Albans for Perth

31 May 1956 priest Perth

**STOTT, HERBERT BOARDMAN**

born 21 Feb 1897 Harrogate Yorkshire

died 21 Jul 1966 registered Northallerton Yorkshire

son of John W H STOTT patent locksmith

& Jane;

**Education**

Farmer road school Leyton Essex

1926-1927 S John's college Morpeth

1946 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1927 deacon Newcastle

26 May 1929 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

22 Dec 1927-1928 curate East Maitland diocese Newcastle

21 May 1928-1930 superintendent S George training farm for boys Oakhampton West Maitland

01 Apr 1930-1931 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane, to Bundaberg

1931-1932 curate Mackay diocese North Queensland

12 Dec 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

20 Mar 1933-1935 curate S Mary Stratford Bow co Middlesex diocese London

1935-1936 priest-in-charge S George Montserrat

06 Nov 1936-1950 incumbent Bolton-by-Bowland co York diocese Bradford

09 Oct 1950-1957 incumbent Wicklewood with Crownthorpe diocese Norwich

10 Nov 1957-1958 incumbent Oxborough with Foulton and Caldecote

1958-1961 incumbent Ingram and Ilderton co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

24 Mar 1960 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York permanent

30 Nov 1961-30 Jun 1966 incumbent Healey co York diocese Ripon

**STOTTEN, JOHN REGINALD**

born 02 Jul 1882 Caboolture Queensland

died 31 Dec 1955 Point Vernon Queensland

son of John STOTTEN

& Ann Selina Martin née KNAPP;

married 01 Mar 1924

Irmengarde MORETON

**Education**

state school

Brisbane theological college 3 year

1909 ThL Australian College Theology

19 Dec 1909 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1910 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

engineer

19 Dec 1909-1912 curate S Matthew Gayndah diocese Brisbane

1912-14 Apr 1915 vicar S Mary GinGin

21 Apr 1915 vicar parochial district S Philip Tiaro

01 May 1915- leave of absence 6 month

01 Jul 1916-01 Nov 1919 curate S Paul Maryborough

1965 residing Bauple North Coast Line Queensland

**Other**

memorial chalice and paten Pialba

*Brisbane Church Chronicle* an article 1/7/54

**STOUT, ARTHUR GRAHAM**

06 Mar 1955 deacon Melbourne

26 Feb 1956 priest Melbourne

**STRAHAN, WILLIAM TAIT**

born 1877 Emerald Hill Victoria died 1969 Nyah Victoria

son of Richard STRAHAN

& Margaret Jane Low née TAIT;

married 04 Jul 1906 Perth S Mary West Perth

Margaret L HAYES

**Education**

Clergy College Perth

30 Aug 1903 deacon Perth

23 Oct 1904 priest Perth

**Positions**

31 Aug 1903 general licence Perth

31 Aug 1903-1905 curate Boulder diocese Perth

23 Oct 1904-1905 on ordination as priest, curate Kookyrie

1906-1909 curate Beverley

-31 Aug 1909 rector Beverley

01 Apr 1910-1911 curate S Barnabas Clare diocese Adelaide

06 Feb 1911-1913 priest-in-charge North Yorke's Peninsula mission

30 Jun 1913-09 Mar 1916 rector S Jude Brighton

1916-1918 temporary chaplain forces

23 Oct 1904 general licence Perth

1930 residing River Murray South Australia

**STRANGE, LESLIE GEORGE**

SEE KERDEL LESLIE GEORGE

**STREATFIELD, SIDNEY FREMLYN**

born 11 Oct 1887 Streatham co Surrey London baptised 03 Jan 1888 Immanuel Streatham by his father

died 11 Feb 1952 Warwickshire

son of the Revd George Sidney STREATFIELD incumbent Immanuel Streatham

& Maria Charlotte née BLENKIN;

married 25 Sep 1918 India

Edith Mary Rawson ADAMS

staff nurse with armed forces in World War 1

born 22 Nov 1887 Norfolk

daughter of James Rawson ADAMS engineer and draftsman (1891) Kimberworth Yorkshire

married Sep ¼ 1886 Leeds Yorkshire

and Sarah E COLPECK

sister to the Revd JA COLPECK

**Education**

Finsbury technical college London

1909 University college Durham



1911 BA Durham  
1912 Clergy training school Cambridge  
22 Sep 1912 deacon Exeter  
21 Sep 1913 priest Exeter

**Positions**

engineer  
1911 with parents Fenny Compton Warwickshire  
22 Sep 1912-1914 curate Buckfastleigh co Devon diocese Exeter  
1914-1917 temporary chaplain forces, French Red Cross chaplain in India  
1917-1918 assistant chaplain Belgaum  
1918-1919 assistant chaplain Ghorpuri  
13 Aug 1919-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Buninyong diocese Ballarat  
1922-1925 with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Dhanbad  
1925-1930 principal and warden S George Homes Ketii  
Apr 1928 sailed Brisbane OTRANTO to Southampton, going to 14 Wolfes Rd Limpsfield Surrey  
1930-1947 chaplain Ecclesiastical establishment Jubbulpore  
1938-1947 honorary canon cathedral church All Saints Nagpur  
1945 honorary chaplain forces  
08 Dec 1947-death incumbent Priors Hardwick co Warwick diocese Coventry  
12 Feb 1948-death dispensed to hold it in plurality  
19 Mar 1948-death incumbent Priors Marston

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 29/2/52

**STREETEN, EDGAR ROBERT**

born 21 Nov 1881 Ealing died 16 Sep 1943 Barcardine Queensland buried Gracemere station  
son of George Abbott STREETEN barrister-at-law of Limpsfield Surrey  
& Anne Charlotte née KUHR;  
married 03 Nov 1914

Valentine Baildon ALLEN  
born 14 Feb 1888 died Mar ¼ 1963  
daughter of George Pearson ALLEN

**Education**

King's college choir school Cambridge  
1897-1901 Aldenham school  
1901 King's college Cambridge  
1904 BA Cambridge  
1910 MA  
Cambridge Clergy training school  
24 Dec 1905 deacon London  
24 Feb 1907 priest London

**Positions**

13 Feb 1908-1910 curate S Faith Brentford diocese London  
25 Jan 1916 curate S John Windsor co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
13 Feb 1908 curate S Faith Brentford co Middlesex diocese London  
1910-1912 member Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew diocese Rockhampton  
26 Sep 1910 general licence Rockhampton to reside Longreach  
13 Jun 1912-1915 curate and precentor cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
organist at cathedral church  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
25 Jan 1916-1919 curate S John Baptist with All Saints Windsor diocese Oxford  
Dec 1919 with a war wound needing treatment return to diocese Rockhampton  
1919-1921 curate cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton diocese Rockhampton  
1924- general licence Rockhampton

**Other**

teacher singing, music, elocution, and a university examiner in these subjects  
stained glass window cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
*Church Standard* 22/10/43; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 29/10/43  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 16

**STRETCH, CLIFFE MAURICE OSMOND**

born 14 Jun 1889 registered Fitzroy South Victoria  
died 16 Dec 1939 Adamstown NSW buried Sandgate cemetery  
second son of Bishop John Francis STRETCH

& Amelia née WEEKES;  
married 01 Feb 1919  
Beatrice Sydney WANSEY  
born 10 Jul 1896 died 08 Aug 1970  
daughter of Sydney WANSEY  
who married (ii) 01 Sep 1944

**Education**

10 Nov 1912 deacon Newcastle  
06 Jan 1914 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

10 Nov 1912-1914 curate parish cathedral church Newcastle diocese Newcastle  
01 Jul 1914-1916 priest-in-charge provisional district Aberdeen  
01 May 1916-1917 locum tenens parish North Waratah  
1917-1918 locum tenens Cessnock  
01 Sep 1918-1926 priest-in-charge Gresford  
02 Feb 1926-31 Aug 1938 incumbent Stroud  
    01 Nov 1937 leave of absence 2 month ill health  
31 Aug 1938 leave active work, superannuated  
1940 residing Adamstown

**Other**

memorial candlesticks S Stephen Adamstown  
*Australia Church Record 4/1/40; Church Standard 22/12/39; obituary Newcastle Morning Herald 19/12/39*

**STRETCH, JOHN CARLOS WILLIAM**

born 25 Oct 1885 Geelong Victoria  
died 07 Jun 1967 Toronto NSW  
son of Bishop John Francis STRETCH  
& Amelia née WEEKES;  
married 04 Apr 1923  
Maud NICOLL  
born 02 Dec 1902 died 31 Jul 1964  
daughter of George W NICOLL of Toronto Clarence River

**Education**

1899 The Kings School  
Maitland high school  
1906 Trinity college Melbourne  
1911 ThL Australian College Theology  
06 Jun 1909 deacon Newcastle  
01 Nov 1911 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1909 curate West Wallsend diocese Newcastle  
10 Nov 1909-1911 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
01 Jan 1912-1913 curate parish Merriwa diocese Newcastle  
1913-1914 curate S Paul Middlesborough diocese York  
12 Apr 1915 vice-dean cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
    26 Jul 1915-1916 Stanton chaplain Newcastle  
01 Jan 1916-1918 priest-in-charge provisional district Toronto diocese Newcastle  
01 Dec 1918-1919 domestic chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
1919-1920 curate Scone  
1920-1921 curate-in-charge Mt Vincent  
01 Aug 1921-1922 priest-in-charge Weston and Abermain  
01 Jul 1922-1926 rector Dungog  
01 Aug 1926-28 Jun 1934 rector Merriwa exchange the Revd David Thomas REES  
01 Jul 1934-30 Jun 1953 rector S Paul West Maitland  
    1943-30 Jun 1953 rural dean Maitland  
    14 May 1952-1954 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle (1954 canon emeritus)  
    1953 general licence Newcastle  
    30 Jun 1953 rural dean Maitland  
    01 Jul 1953-31 Jul 1953 locum tenens S Paul Maitland  
01 Aug 1953- superannuated, general licence Newcastle  
1957 residing Toronto NSW  
21 Jul 1961 general licence Newcastle  
1967 residing C A Brown Home Booragul

**STRETCH, JOHN CLIFFE THEODORE**

born 16 Sep 1818 baptised 19 Sep 1918 S Swithin Worcester  
died 18 Mar 1886 vicarage S Mark Fitzroy Victoria buried Maldon cemetery

brother to the Revd Theodore Carlos Benoni STRETCH

son of the Revd John Cliffe STRETCH

& Elizabeth née LONG

married Jul 1853

Frances HEATH

born 13 Mar 1820 died 15 Dec 1874

daughter of Joseph HEATH

**Education**

1842 Magdalen college Oxford

1846 BA Oxford

21 Dec 1845 deacon Peterborough

28 Feb 1847 priest Peterborough for Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

21 Dec 1845-1848 curate Towcester co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough

03 Feb 1849-19 Jul 1853 perpetual curate Penkhill co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

Nov 1853 arrived Victoria BLACKWELL

07 Dec 1853 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Melbourne

07 Dec 1853-1856 curate Newtown, Geelong diocese Melbourne

02 Oct 1856-Sep 1860 minister in-charge S James and S Peter Geelong

1860-1865 incumbent Tarraville funded Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

20 Nov 1865-1885 incumbent minister parish Holy Trinity Maldon

22 Sep 1871- canon cathedral church S James Melbourne

08 Mar 1883 superannuated

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/4/86

**STRETCH, JOHN FRANCIS**

born 28 Jan 1855 Geelong Victoria died 19 Apr 1919 Lindfield NSW buried Sandgate cemetery

nephew to Archdeacon Theodore Carlos Benoni STRETCH of Geelong Sale Ballarat Melbourne

son of the Revd John Cliffe Theodore STRETCH

& Frances née HEATH

married 07 Jan 1885 S Paul Geelong

Amelia Margaret WEEKES

born 28 Jul 1858 died 09 Nov 1914

daughter of William Robert Howe WEEKES

**Education**

Geelong grammar school

1872 Trinity College Melbourne

1874 BA Melbourne

1887 LLB Melbourne

1897 honoris causa DD Oxford

22 Dec 1878 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1879 priest Melbourne

01 Nov 1895 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Sydney, Ballarat, Brisbane, Melbourne, Goulburn

**Positions**

01 Jan 1879 curate parish All Saints Geelong diocese Melbourne

02 Jan 1880-1881 locum tenens parish All Saints St Kilda

09 Nov 1881- locum tenens East and South Brighton

15 Mar 1882-01 Mar 1883 priest parish S Andrew Brighton

30 Mar 1883-1885 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Maldon

24 Sep 1885-15 Sep 1892 incumbent parish S Mark Fitzroy

15 Sep 1892- general licence Melbourne

13 Sep 1892-05 Apr 1894 incumbent S Andrew Brighton

06 Apr 1894- general licence Melbourne

15 May 1894-31 Oct 1895 vicar of parish, dean cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

-01 Oct 1895 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat

24 Sep 1895 confirmation of nomination as assistant bishop of Brisbane

07 Nov 1895-1900 assistant bishop of Brisbane

07 Nov 1895-1900 archdeacon Western Downs

07 Nov 1895-1900 canon residentiary cathedral church S John with special regard to work of Chief Missioner

07 Nov 1895-1900 honorary rector S Paul Roma diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1900-1909 dean cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
06 Jan 1906 administrator diocese Newcastle with authority from archbishop Sydney to perform Episcopal acts during vacancy in the see  
1900-1906 bishop coadjutor of Newcastle  
21 Feb 1906 elected bishop Newcastle  
25 Jun 1906-1919 installed, bishop of Newcastle

**Other**

1<sup>st</sup> Australian born and bred to become a member of the Episcopal bench in Australia  
memorial window cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
*Guardian 15/5/19; Church Standard 25/4/19; Sydney Morning Herald 21/4/19; obituary Newcastle Sun 21/4/19*  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography vol 12*

**STRETCH, THEODORE CARLOS BENONI**

born 11 Feb 1817 baptised 13 Feb 1817 S Swithin Worcester  
died 12 Apr 1899 Malvern Victoria buried Geelong East cemetery  
descended from the Royalist and recusant Roman Catholic, Captain CARELESS  
who (1651) assisted in saving the life of King CHARLES II  
brother to the Revd John Carlos Theodore STRETCH  
first son of [the Revd] John Cliffe STRETCH auctioneer of Worcester  
& Elizabeth née LONG;  
married 03 Feb 1842  
Martha BUTLER  
died 02 May 1891 age 79  
youngest daughter of John BUTLER of Boughton Worcester

**Education**

ordinary school at Worcester  
1837 Worcester college Oxford  
1841 BA Oxford  
1844 MA  
19 Dec 1841 deacon Worcester  
18 Dec 1842 priest Worcester

**Positions**

19 Dec 1841-1842 curate Wishaw co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
28 Sep 1842-1844 curate S Mark Harborough Magna co Warwick diocese Worcester  
02 Jul 1844-1851 incumbent Potters Pury co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
08 Mar 1847 curate Furthoe  
1848-1851 associate secretary Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
01 Jul 1852 took oaths, exhibited letters of orders Melbourne  
01 Jul 1852-1854 incumbent Christ Church Suburbs Geelong diocese Melbourne  
28 Jan 1853-1863 incumbent Geelong (11 Jul 1854-) now titled S Paul Geelong town  
15 Mar 1854-1863 archdeacon of Geelong  
04 Jan 1855 minister parish church S Paul Geelong  
06 Jan 1855 vicar-general with dormant commission  
25 Mar 1860-25 Sep 1861 leave of absence  
09 Jan 1863-31 Mar 1866 incumbent parish Sale  
09 Jan 1863-31 Mar 1866 archdeacon of Sale  
24 Apr 1866 archdeacon of Geelong  
05 Nov 1869-31 Dec 1876 archdeacon of Ballarat and Hamilton diocese Melbourne  
1876 general licence Melbourne  
05 Jan 1876 locum tenens Holy Trinity St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
22 Sep 1876-15 Nov 1877 minister parochial district Holy Trinity St Kilda  
16 Aug 1877 rural dean South Melbourne  
20 Nov 1877 general licence Melbourne  
1877 administrator and assistant to archdeacon of Melbourne  
1877- rural dean Melbourne  
1879- canon of Melbourne  
11 Aug 1887-30 Jun 1894 archdeacon of Melbourne and Geelong  
10 Jul 1894 retired  
05 Jul 1894- general licence Melbourne  
1897-1899 residing Malvern Victoria

**Other**

memorial brass lectern Christ Church Hamilton; portrait by GAJ Webb in chapter house cathedral church S Paul

Melbourne  
founder Geelong grammar school  
*Guardian* 17/5/99; obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 3/5/99  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 6

**STRETTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 13 Dec 1845 The Sanctuary, Westminster baptised Westminster S John  
died 31 Jul 1885 rectory All Saints North Parramatta NSW buried churchyard S Matthew Windsor NSW  
son of Frederick William STRETTON (1851) managing clerk National Society for the Education of the Poor  
& Caroline Parker née FORD;  
married 25 Jul 1876 S John Baptist Mudgee NSW  
Mary Esther WOODS  
born 1846 died 08 Feb 1884  
daughter of John Talbot WOODS

**Education**

under the Revd Henry STRETTON uncle and the Revd WE NUNN  
in Sydney studied medicine  
1871-1872 Moore theological college  
09 Mar 1873 deacon Bathurst  
23 Nov 1873 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

to colonies for his health  
Dec 1864 arrived New Zealand  
1871 catechist Kurrajong  
09 Jul 1873-19 Jul 1878 curate Mudgee diocese Bathurst  
31 Aug 1878-death minister S Matthew Windsor diocese Sydney  
Oct 1883 resigned cure Windsor after libellous article in *Australian Churchman* – libel averted and resignation  
withdrawn  
15 Sep 1884-death rural dean Richmond

**Other**

memorial S Matthew Windsor, organ reconstruction with C F GARNSEY;  
*In memoriam* by his father; *Record* 7/8/85; *Guardian* 7/10/85

**STRICKLAND, ALBERT EDWARD JOHN**

13 Mar 1949 deacon Melbourne for Bendigo  
21 Dec 1949 priest Bendigo

**STRICKLAND, FREDERICK PHILLIP**

born 26 Jul 1820 Kidderminster Worcester  
baptised 10 Sep 1820 in Wesleyan Methodist chapel but from Calvinist Independent background  
died 20 Dec 1901 Armadale Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery  
son of James STRICKLAND  
& Susanna née PHILLIPS  
born c1825 Lambeth;  
married 28 Dec 1847 S Mark Kennington Lambeth  
Sarah Ann MOSELY  
died 15 Feb 1914 age 89  
daughter of John MOSELEY solicitor's clerk  
married 28 Nov 1814 S Andrew London  
and Dinah BENDALL

**Education**

Free grammar school Clebury Mortimer co Shropshire  
27 Feb 1856 deacon Adelaide  
not priested

**Positions**

1847 by trade a saddler  
c1848 confirmed in anglican church  
1851 schoolmaster  
c1852 with the London City Mission  
27 Feb 1856 surrogate for marriages diocese Adelaide  
1856-1860 missionary supported by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Riverton, Kapunda  
Jan 1861 departed South Australia  
10 Sep 1863 exhibited deacon's orders in diocese Melbourne  
10 Sep 1863-1864 deacon-in-charge Little River and The Duck Ponds diocese Melbourne

16 Dec 1864 at own request, bishop cancels licence to officiate as minister of the church of England diocese Melbourne  
*Melbourne Church Gazette*

Feb 1885 performed a marriage in Melbourne, for another denomination *Melbourne Argus*

c1870s served as assistant with G M BROUGH at the Free church of England in Geelong

see article in *Church Standard* 25/2/21

#### **STRINGER, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 18 Dec 1876 Sleaford Lincolnshire baptised 23 Jan 1877 parish New Sleaford

died 05 May 1949 Prince Henry hospital Melbourne Victoria cremated ashes S Peter Eastern Hill Melbourne

son of [after 1891 the Revd] William STRINGER a brewer Sleaford

& Charlotte Plant née COLE;

married 1927

Charlotte Mary Louisa STEWART

died 06 Sep 1935 age 63

daughter of Walter STEWART

#### **Education**

1905-1908 S Paul's missionary college Burgh

1908 ThL university of Durham

20 Dec 1908 deacon Rochester

19 Dec 1909 priest Rochester

#### **Positions**

teacher Luton church school

20 Dec 1908-1911 curate Christ Church Luton co Kent diocese Rochester

Jun 1911 arrived Melbourne MORAVIAN

1911-1913 curate S Paul Port Pirie diocese Adelaide

31 Jan 1913-1915 curate S Peter Petersburg

02 Jun 1915-1921 rector S Peter Petersburg with Orroroo diocese Adelaide

10 Mar 1916 rector S Peter Petersburg with Orroroo diocese Willochra

1921-30 Apr 1924 incumbent Port Augusta diocese Willochra

17 May 1924 locum tenens parish Port Pirie doing work for Brotherhood of S Paul

1924-1927 curate S Peter city and diocese Melbourne

26 Apr 1926 curate S Peter Melbourne

03 Jul 1927-1940 minister parochial district Romsey

01 Aug 1940-1948 minister parochial district Kallista

29 Sep 1948- minister parochial district S Mary Sunbury

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/6/49; *Church Standard* 1/7/49

#### **STRINGER, SAMUEL THOMAS**

born 13 Feb 1897 registered Dudley

baptised 04 May 1897 in Primitive Methodist church, Woodside in the parish of Dudley co Worcester

died 25 Dec 1970 Byley Cheshire

son of Benjamin STRINGER pipe moulder of Dudley

& Mary Ann;

#### **Education**

24 Feb 1927 deacon Adelaide

22 May 1932 priest Manchester

#### **Positions**

23 Feb 1927-1928 curate S Columba Hawthorn diocese Adelaide

13 Jul 1928-11 Feb 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

1930 curate Cheadle diocese Chester

1930-1931 curate S Philip Humle diocese Manchester

21 May 1932 curate Christ Church Salford

04 Oct 1933-1935 incumbent Flax Bourton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

29 May 1935-1938 incumbent Great Comberton co and diocese Worcester

03 Mar 1938-1942 incumbent Helions Bumpstead co Essex diocese Chelmsford

08 Jul 1942-1946 incumbent Wimbish with Thundersley

22 Feb 1946-1949 incumbent Greatworth diocese Peterborough

22 Jul 1949-1955 incumbent Thornbury co and diocese Hereford

07 Jul 1955-1960 incumbent Kentchurch with Llangua

07 Dec 1957-1960 incumbent Kenderchurch

28 Nov 1960-1967 incumbent S Mark Stockport diocese Chester

13 Apr 1967-death vicar Byley with Lees

## Other

Church Times 8/1/71

### **STRONG, EDWARD HERBERT**

born 31 Dec 1877 Winscombe Somerset England baptized Feb 1878

died 06 Nov 1960 aged 83 City hotel Dunedin, cremated 07 Nov 1960

ashes interred Meadowbank cemetery College of S John

son of Samuel Herbert STRONG

farmer of Hope Nelson

born 1849 Nelson died 11 Feb 1920 Nelson

only son of Samuel STRONG gentleman merchant of The Haven Nelson

*probably* baptized 11 May 1795 Yeovil Independent chapel

died 03 Feb 1875 aged 80 Waimea St Nelson buried Quaker cemetery Nelson

and Martha YOUNG born c1805 died 06 Oct 1854 aged 49 buried Society of Friends cemetery Nelson

married 30 Jun 1875 All Saints Nelson by Bishop SUTER,

and Mary JOHNSON;

died unmarried (36;218;124;ADA;111;352)

#### **Education**

18 Dec 1892 confirmed (ADA)

1892-1898 Nelson College (190)

1898 head prefect Nelson College (190)

1899 BA University of New Zealand

1900 MA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl University of New Zealand (Auckland College)

1904 BA 3<sup>rd</sup> cl S John's College Oxford

1906 B Litt Oxford

1908 MA [Oxford]

1906 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford (founded 1854)

SThomas day 1906 deacon Birmingham

SThomas day 1907 priest Birmingham (411;ADA;69)

#### **Positions**

-Jul 1902 teacher Kings College Auckland tutor in classics and English (ADA)

Jul 1902 departed New Zealand for further study

1906 assistant curate S Barnabas Balsall Heath diocese Birmingham

26 Feb 1909 tutor sub-warden S John's College Auckland diocese Auckland

Sep 1910-1911 one of 18 members Mission of Help for New Zealand church

31 Dec 1914 resigned (ADA)

Feb 1915 chaplain King's College and cure of the district Auckland

12 May 1919 departed Auckland for England (ADA)

1919 vice principal Wells theological college England

Feb 1921 accepted appointment by Bishop TWITCHELL of Polynesia, as head Anglican mission Tonga diocese in Polynesia, archdeacon of Tonga

May 1921 arrived Tonga TOFUA

Mar 1922 resigned his appointments – he told friends in New Zealand that he was uneasy with servants looking after him and too little pastoral work to do (information provided Jul 2009 MWB)

Aug 1922 locum tenens (for FG HARVIE) S Mary New Plymouth and chaplain high school New Plymouth

01 Jan 1924 curate S Mary New Plymouth

06 Jul 1927 vicar S Mary New Plymouth (218)

28 Jun 1927-1932 collated and installed canon cathedral S Peter Hamilton synod's nomination for educational work

19 Apr 1928-01 May 1928 represented Waikato 24th general synod in Wellington

1932 vicar (*vice* COWIE) Hamilton diocese Waikato (69)

1932-1938 warden College of S John Evangelist Auckland

1932-1940 canon Auckland

1934 commissary in New Zealand for Bishop of Melanesia (261)

1939-1940 acting-dean cathedral S Paul city and diocese Dunedin

25 Jun 1940-22 Nov 1942 rector cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton

09 Jul 1940-22 Nov 1942 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul (111)

01 Dec 1942-1943 vicar S Michael Andersons Bay city and diocese Dunedin (9)

retired residing City Hotel 83 Princes St Dunedin

1944 permission to officiate Dunedin

1949- death residing Dunedin (8)

#### **Other**

07 Sep 1910 photograph (photograph of Missioners, Leon Clements Collection 127116 ½ ATL)

**STRONG, EUSTACE MORDAUNT**

born 08 Jul 1882 baptised 20 Sep 1882 S Barnabas Kensington  
died 27 Sep 1949 ?Bermuda  
younger son of John Alexander STRONG civil servant West Cromwell Road Kensington  
married 1878  
& Lucy (Lucebella) Caroline Isabella CHAMBERS née HARE  
she married (i) 1862 Charles Harcourt CHAMBERS barrister died 1876  
daughter of the Honourable Lucy Anne HARE née STANLEY;  
married 23 Sep 1925 Rye New Hampshire USA  
Charlotte W PURINGTON née WELLS  
born c1884  
married (i) 06 Apr 1905 Chester Wells PURINGTON  
daughter of Harlan P WELLS  
and Mary TRUE

**Education**

1896-1901 Harrow  
1901 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1904 BA Cambridge  
1906 Theological Tripos  
1908 MA  
Jul 1904-Dec 1905, Oct 1906-Dec 1906 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
21 Dec 1906 deacon St Albans  
21 Dec 1907 priest St Albans

**Positions**

21 Dec 1906-1908 curate Walthamstow co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
30 Oct 1908-1909 curate S James West End Southampton diocese Winchester  
14 Jul 1909-1914 curate S Stephen Walworth Common co Surrey diocese Southwark  
17 Mar 1915-1916 curate Holy Trinity Brompton co Middlesex diocese London  
Jun 1916 single sailed Liverpool ORDUNA to New York  
08 Jul 1917 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1917-1925 British chaplain Yokohama Japan  
Apr 1921 sailed alone Liverpool ANCHISES to Shanghai China  
1923 Order of the British Empire (OBE) for services in Japanese earthquake  
Jan 1925 sailed Southampton LANCASTRIA to New York  
Feb 1925 alone sailed Liverpool CARMANIA to New York  
Nov 1925 with Charlotte sailed New York LANCASTRIA to Plymouth going to Moorhill Westend Southampton  
03 Feb 1926-1931 incumbent Middle with East Claydon co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
Nov 1929 sailed Liverpool ALBERTIC to New York  
31 Jan 1931-03 Feb 1936 incumbent Langham Rutland diocese Peterborough  
1936- incumbent Pembroke Island diocese Bermuda  
Jun 1946 as from Bermuda sailed New York JOHN ERICSON Southampton to Pittar cottage Crawley Hampshire  
Oct 1946 sailed Portsmouth RANEE to Bermuda

**STRONG, PHILIP NIGEL WARRINGTON STRONG**

born 11 Jul 1899 Sutton-on-the-Hill Etwell Derbyshire baptised 12 Aug 1899 Sutton-on-the-Hill  
died 06 Jul 1983 Wangaratta Victoria buried there  
son of the Revd John Warrington STRONG of Oxford England  
& Rosamond Marian née DIGBY;  
unmarried

**Education**

Cathedral King's school Worcester  
1917 Selwyn college Cambridge  
1921-1922 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
1921 BA Cambridge  
1925 MA  
1967 Honorary Fellow Selwyn College  
1968 DD Lambeth  
1936 Fellow Australian College Theology  
1945 ThD Australian college of Theology  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Durham  
21 Dec 1923 priest Durham  
28 Oct 1936 bishop (in S Paul's London) by Canterbury, London, Lincoln, Derby, Guildford, Central Tanganyika, HARMER, KING, KITCHING, KNIGHT, DUPPUY, HEYWOOD, MOUNSEY C.R., BOUTFLOWER, LANG, WILLIS



**Positions**

1918-1919 with imperial forces, 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant in Royal engineers (signals)  
1922-1926 curate S Mary Tyne Dock diocese Durham  
07 Apr 1926-1931 incumbent Christ Church Meadow Lane Leeds co York diocese Ripon  
26 Jan 1931-18 Oct 1936 incumbent S Ignatius Hendon co & diocese Durham  
1935 proctor in convocation for diocese Durham  
25 Jan 1937-1962 enthroned at Dogura, bishop of New Guinea  
1937-1962 dean cathedral church SS Peter & Paul Dogura diocese New Guinea  
1943-1945 senior chaplain forces  
1955-1963 MLC Papua and New Guinea  
1958 CMG  
30 Oct 1962 elected archbishop of Brisbane  
28 Mar 1963-30 Jun 1970 translated and enthroned, archbishop of Brisbane  
1966-1970 primate of Australia  
1967-1970 sub-prelate order of S John of Jerusalem  
1970 KBE (Knight of the British Empire)  
04 Sep 1970 general licence Wangaratta  
1979-1983 residing Wangaratta Victoria

**Other**

*Out of Great Tribulation 1947; Diaries of Philip Strong 1981*  
obituary *The Times* 8/7/83; obituary *Church Times* 8/7/83; *Church Scene* 8/7/83; obituary *Melbourne Age* 7/7/83;  
*Sydney Morning Herald* 7/7/83

**STRONG, ROBERT**

born 23 Jan 1824 Painswick Gloucestershire baptised 09 Mar 1824 Painswick  
died 08 May 1896 Norwood Surry  
first son of the Revd Robert STRONG vicar Painswick  
& Julia ?GRAVENOR;  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1853 Stroud Gloucestershire  
Elizabeth Julielma WAY  
died 16 Jan 1857 age 35  
first daughter of the Revd G WAY of Painswick Gloucestershire  
married (ii) 26 Apr 1859 S Andrew Evandale Tasmania  
Frances COX  
born 11 Feb 1836 Clarendon Tasmania died 09 Feb 1864  
daughter of James COX  
& Elizabeth COLLINS of Clarendon

**Education**

1841 Wadham college Oxford  
1847 BA Oxford  
19 Sep 1847 deacon Lichfield  
06 Jun 1849 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

19 Sep 1847 curate S Alkmund co Derby diocese Lichfield  
03 Jun 1849-1852 curate Westport S Mary co Wiltshire diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
1852 curate Painswick  
1854 arrived South Australia  
03 Mar 1854-16 Dec 1856 curate at S Mary-on-the-Sturt and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill diocese Adelaide  
1856 curate S Jude Brighton  
09 Apr 1857 surrogate for marriages diocese Tasmania  
1857 chaplain Longford  
1857 chaplain S Andrew Evandale  
01 Jan 1857-1858 incumbent Morven  
Nov 1858-1860 curate Evandale  
Feb 1860 returned LINCOLNSHIRE to England  
1861 curate Ashby-de-la-Zouch co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
1862-1865 curate High Ham co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1865-1866 curate Ditcheat  
1866-1870 curate S John Hoxton co Middlesex diocese London  
12 Oct 1870-1876 curate Gravesend diocese Rochester  
03 Apr 1877-1879 exhibited letters of orders, curate congregation Leith S James diocese Edinburgh  
16 Oct 1879-1880 curate Holy Trinity Windsor co Berkshire diocese Oxford

15 Dec 1880-1882 vicar The Slad diocese Gloucester  
22 Aug 1883-1895 vicar Sheepscombe

**STRONG, ROBERT GEORGE DAVID**

born 18 Dec 1896 East Sydney NSW baptised 20 Jan 1897 S Peter East Sydney by the Revd Joseph Herbert MULLENS  
died 06 Oct 1980 Sydney NSW  
first son of David STRONG  
& Minnie née HEDENNEYER;  
married 1925  
Alma M PATFIELD  
born 26 Mar 1901 died 30 Apr 1988  
sister to the Revdd Kenneth Allan PATFIELD & Revd Ronald PATFIELD  
daughter of Ernest Montague PATFIELD

**Education**

S John Darlinghurst parochial school  
1921-1923 Moore theological college  
1923 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1924 priest LANGLEY for Sydney

**Positions**

clerk  
29 May 1919 lay reader S Barnabas Mill Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1924-31 Mar 1925 curate Christ Church Bexley  
01 Apr 1925-1928 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
02 Apr 1928-10 Jun 1929 curate S Clement Mosman  
10 Jun 1929-31 Dec 1930 curate-in-charge provisional district S Alban Golden Grove Darlington  
01 Jan 1931-31 Aug 1933 rector SS Peter & Paul Milton  
31 Aug 1933-15 Sep 1936 rector S Luke Berri  
01 Nov 1936-1941 rector S Alban Belmore and Moorfields  
01 Oct 1941-25 Mar 1946 rector Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls  
26 Mar 1946-1947 curate-in-charge parochial district S Andrew Lane Cove  
01 Dec 1948-1957 rector S Andrew Lane Cove  
23 Jan 1957-1959 rector S Mark Brighton-le-Sands  
1959-31 Jan 1962 incumbent S Peter Burwood East  
01 Feb 1962- superannuated, general licence Sydney  
1978-1979 residing Oyster Bay

**Other**

*Church Scene 20/11/80*

**STRONG, THOMAS AUGUSTUS**

born 27 May 1819 Clyst S Mary co Devon  
died 23 Sep 1900 Boscombe England  
third son of the Revd Thomas STRONG of Clyst S Mary  
married 28 Sep 1848 S Michael Pembroke Wales  
Elizabeth DAVIES  
born c1820 Pembroke Wales  
daughter of M DAVIES of Pembroke

**Education**

1831-1837 under the Revd W Abrahall at Bruton school  
1837 Exeter College Oxford  
1841 BA Oxford  
1846 MA  
20 Dec 1846 deacon Bath & Wells  
19 Dec 1847 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

28 Feb 1842 arrived Melbourne PATHFINDER  
1842-1851 pastoralist at Port Fairy Victoria; sold his share 1851  
Mar 1844 returned England  
20 Dec 1846 curate Walcot S Swithin and specially in the chapel called S Margaret's chapel, and in the district assigned to the said chapel within the parish Walcot S Swithin diocese Bath & Wells  
Mar 1849 returned Melbourne GLENELG  
1850 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary Mt Macedon Victoria  
16 Apr 1850 exhibited letters of orders, took oaths, general licence Melbourne  
1850 honorary chaplain 11<sup>th</sup> regiment

-31 Dec 1851 officiating government chaplain and incumbent S James city and diocese Melbourne  
Mar 1852 sailed to England NORTHUMBERLAND  
1852-1855 incumbent Walcot Bath diocese Bath & Wells  
1855-03 Nov 1899 perpetual curate S Paul Chippenham diocese Gloucester & Bristol

**Other**

editor *The Bruton Register 1826-1890; Guardian 26/9/00*

**STRUGNELL, EVELYN HERBERT**

born 10 Feb 1885 Highgate Road London  
died 17 Jun 1959 suddenly Denmark Western Australia buried there  
son of Frederick William STRUGNELL medical practitioner of London  
& Elizabeth Susette née BRETTINGHAM;  
married 26 Dec 1918  
Hilda Margaret McCULLOCK (1933-1946) head Kobeelya school Katanning  
born 08 Nov 1894 died 21 Feb 1958  
daughter of John Malcolm McCULLOCK

**Education**

1896-1903 Merchant Taylors school  
1903 Trinity College Cambridge  
1906 BA Cambridge  
1915 MA  
1913 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
27 Sep 1914 deacon Rochester for Brisbane,  
with commission (24 Sep 1914) from London to Rochester to ordain for colonies  
19 Dec 1915 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1908-1910 in education service Egyptian government  
16 Dec 1914-1916 curate S Paul East diocese Brisbane  
16 Dec 1914-31 Dec 1922 vice-warden S John's college Brisbane  
01 Jun 1916-31 Dec 1918 incumbent S Paul East Brisbane  
1922-1927 chaplain Melbourne grammar school Grimwade House  
29 Sep 1927-1929 head master and chaplain Box Hill grammar school Melbourne  
01 Feb 1929-1932 general licence Perth, assistant master Guildford grammar school Western Australia  
1932 priest-in-charge Geraldton diocese North West Australia  
1932-1933 priest-in-charge Midland Junction diocese Perth  
04 Nov 1933-1937 priest Mt Barker diocese Bunbury  
1937-1942 priest parish S Paul Bridgetown  
26 Oct 1939/09 Jan 1940-1947 canon cathedral church S Paul Bunbury  
24 Feb 1942-1947 rector Wagin  
15 Jun 1944-1947 archdeacon of Albany  
23 Mar 1947-1950 incumbent Carnarvon diocese North West Australia  
23 Mar 1947-1950 archdeacon North West Australia  
08 Apr 1948- commissary bishop of North West Australia  
14 Feb 1950-1952 archdeacon of Perth (1953 archdeacon emeritus)  
14 Feb 1950 commissary archbishop of Perth  
043 Feb 1950- general licence Perth  
03 Feb 1950- priest-in-charge and locum tenens parish Christ Church Claremont diocese Perth  
1950- commissary archbishop of Perth  
02 Feb 1953- 'of Denmark', general licence Bunbury  
09 Sep 1955 general licence diocese North West Australia  
1959 residing Denmark Western Australia

**Other**

obituary *Western Australian 19/6/59*; obituary *West Anglican* Jul 1959

**STUART, EDWARD CRAIG**

born 15 May 1827 baptised 22 Jun 1827 Edinburgh co Midlothian Scotland  
died 15 Mar 1911 aged 83 and buried Bengeo Hertford England  
brother to James STUART of Roxeth Lodge Harrow-on-the-Hill  
secretary to Church of England Zenana Society (CEZS)  
born c1821 Scotland died Jun ¼ 1893 aged 72 registered Hendon co Middlesex  
brother to Emily Guthrie STUART who married (22 Jun 1854) the Revd Timothy SANDYSmissionary Mirzapore died 1872  
brother to Alexander STUART (1885) KCMG  
(1850,1851) in New Zealand  
premier of NSW, a leading churchman diocese Sydney

trustee Moore Theological College, S Paul's College Sydney  
born 21 Mar 1824 Edinburgh [left £83,600]  
died 16 Jun 1886 London buried churchyard Roxeth Harrow-on-the-Hill  
son of Alexander STUART of Edinburgh, writer to the signet, an original proprietor Edinburgh Academy  
and Mary L McNIGHT;  
married 13 Dec 1851 India,  
Anne Alicia DE COURCY [born before 1833 when her father re-married]  
(1857) from India returned an invalid to England  
sister to Michael William DE COURCY born 29 Sep 1822, (1890) 32<sup>nd</sup> baron KINGSALE  
a younger daughter of the Revd Michael DE COURCY D.D. of Drumcree co Westmeath Ireland  
born 06 Oct 1787 died 15 May 1860  
married (1) 20 Nov 1818 [he married (2) 07 Oct 1833, Mary Anne BAIGRIE of Midgarty co Sutherland]  
and Emily SMYTH daughter of William SMYTH of Drumcree (111;*Australian Dictionary of Biography*;5;238;89;366)

#### **Education**

Edinburgh Academy  
1847 Trinity College Dublin  
1849 vice-chancellor's prize for English prose, and Downe's prize for divinity  
1850 BA Dublin  
1850 Divinity Testimonium 1<sup>st</sup> cl Dublin  
1880 DD *iure dignitatis* Dublin  
25 Jul 1850 deacon Cashel for London  
06 Jan 1852 priest Calcutta  
09 Dec 1877 bishop (at Napier) by Primate HARPER bishop of Christchurch, Wellington (HADFIELD), Auckland (COWIE)  
(238;8;89)

#### **Positions**

20 Aug 1850 valedictory evening (with T Valpy FRENCH) Islington S Mary schoolroom  
11 Sep 1850 embarked INDIAN QUEEN for Agra, North India to found new (opened 1853) College of S John (with  
Thomas Valpy FRENCH principal, Dec 1877 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Lahore [Pakistan])  
02 Jan 1851 arrived Calcutta [Kolkata]  
Oct 1853 on ill-health of his wife, moved to be missionary at Calcutta [Kolkata]  
01 Jan 1856 missionary Jabalpur  
May 1860 transferred to Calcutta [Kolkata] Mohammedan Mission and Mirzapore school  
Nov 1860-1872 secretary CMS Calcutta [Kolkata], and secretary to GEL COTTON (1858-c1866 bishop of Calcutta)  
09 Jun 1865 to England, 11 Dec 1865 to India  
14 Mar 1872 to England, for a time acting secretary CMS in England  
12 Mar 1874 to India via Australia  
21 Jan 1875 took oaths diocese Sydney  
29 Jun 1875 general licence 'after investigation as to validity in Australia of Calcutta orders' (111)  
?1876 left India in ill health  
Oct 1876 invited to survey CMS New Zealand, particularly S Stephen's Māori college Auckland:  
24 Sep 1877 elected to see of Waiapu  
Oct 1877 assistant priest in Parnell, awaiting ordination to become bishop Waiapu  
1877-1894 2nd bishop of Waiapu (*vice* William WILLIAMS)  
Apr 1880 attended 8<sup>th</sup> general synod Christchurch – *group photograph taken I think*  
25 Nov 1880 departed Auckland in group of ca 50, Bishop STUART, Archdeacon R MAUNSELL, the Revd BT  
DUDLEY, the Revd BY ASHWELL, the Revd John KINDER, the Revd Renata TANGATA, and deacon the Revd Kerehona  
PIWAKA as chaplain to his bishop EC STUART, and the Revd Philip WALSH artist:  
07 Dec 1880 attended consecration of PATTESON memorial chapel of SBarnabas Norfolk island  
31 Jan 1894 on resigning see departed New Zealand  
31 Mar 1894 arrived England  
1894-1910 authorized to perform episcopal functions in Persia under certain conditions (89)  
12 Sep 1894 with his daughter to CMS Persia mission,  
1897 residing Julfa Isfahan Persia  
1906-1907 furlough (8)

#### **Other**

In 1880, with his sister, Mrs. SANDYS, resigned from Indian Female Normal School Society in protest over its increasingly  
un-denominational basis and, with others who seceded from the Indian Female Normal School Society, founded the  
Church of England Zenana and Medical Missionary Society (CEZ). See ME GIBBS, *The Anglican Church in India, 1600-  
1970* (New Delhi, ISPCK, 1972)

1911 Edward Craig STUART of Isfahan Persia, died Bengoe Hertfordshire, confirmation of Anne Isabella STUART, Joseph  
Gordon STUART, and George Malcolm STUART writer to the *Signet*, sealed London 21 Apr 1911 (366)  
author

1887 *The Bible in school: a sermon*

1875 *Dear Friends* (89)  
20 Mar 1911 obituary *The Times*

**STUART, IAN DUKE**

02 Feb 1951 deacon Adelaide  
06 Jul 1952 priest Adelaide

**STUART-BURNETT, RAYMOND FRANK**

born 20 Jul 1901 Camberley co Surrey died 04 Oct 1981 cremated Springvale  
son of the Revd Frank STUART-BURNETT  
& Lorna;

married 08 Jan 1934 All Saints East St Kilda Victoria  
Dorothy Margaret ALLENBY  
born 1893 died 12 Aug 1957  
daughter of Archdeacon Christopher Gibson ALLENBY of Ballarat

**Education**

1935 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
3<sup>rd</sup> year law student university of Queensland  
1919-1921 S Boniface college Warminster  
1922-1924 S Francis College Nundah Queensland  
1924 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1932 S Aidan's college Ballarat  
21 Dec 1932 deacon Ballarat  
13 Mar 1938 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1920-1922 authority of bishop of Oxford to officiate while under age  
23 Feb 1922 sailed for Nundah Queensland  
ordination postponed on arrival, and so master Southport school  
assisting S Martin and S John Homes for Boys Canterbury Victoria  
01 Mar 1933-15 Jan 1934 deacon-in-charge parochial district All Saints city and diocese Ballarat  
12 Jan 1934 caveat bishop of Ballarat as a deacon (1940 withdrawn)  
19 Dec 1934-1936 curate Christ Church Essendon diocese Melbourne  
14 May 1936-1937 curate S Paul Ascot Vale  
16 Feb 1937-1938 acting chaplain Ivanhoe grammar school  
01 Feb 1938-1940 curate parish Holy Trinity Coburg  
1940-30 Jul 1947 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
03 Nov 1947-1950 minister parish The Holy Spirit Belgrave  
15 Feb 1950-31 Jul 1958 priest-in-charge S Augustine Mont Albert – resigned with war disabilities  
1958- general licence Melbourne

**STUART-FOX, DESMOND**

born 21 Aug 1911 Eastbourne England died 09 Dec 1995 Goulburn NSW privately cremated  
son of the Revd Maurice Baldwin STUART-FOX curate Christ Church Eastbourne  
& Beatrice née UMNEY;  
married 10 Apr 1937  
Heather Kathleen BODY  
born 25 May 1910 died 25 Sep 1987  
daughter of General K M BODY

**Education**

1922-1930 Bedford school  
1930 Selwyn College  
1933 BA Cambridge  
1937 MA  
1933 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
23 Dec 1934 deacon Leicester  
22 Dec 1935 priest Leicester

**Positions**

1934-1937 curate S Peter with S Hilda city and diocese Leicester  
1937-1940 curate S Michael & All Angels city and diocese Lichfield  
1937-1940 treasurer and sacrist cathedral church Lichfield  
1940-1946 chaplain forces, emergency commission  
1946-1949 incumbent S Andrew West Bromwich  
01 Mar 1949-1953 priest-in-charge S John Morialta diocese Adelaide  
1953-1962 incumbent Charters Towers

1956-1962 honorary canon North Queensland  
1953-1971 examining chaplain bishop North Queensland  
1962-31 Jan 1974 rector Cairns diocese North Queensland  
1962-1974 archdeacon of Cairns (1975 archdeacon emeritus)  
01 Feb 1974 rector S Luke Sarina  
13 Mar 1974-31 May 1979 rector parish Gresford diocese Newcastle  
01 Nov 1983-1993- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1985-1987 residing Goulburn  
1988-1989 residing Collector NSW  
1990 residing Canberra  
1991-1995 residing Goulburn NSW  
1993- general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
**Other**  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 11/12/95

**STUBBIN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS**

born 03 Aug 1874 Sydney NSW baptised 13 Sep 1874 S James Sydney by the Revd G C BODE  
died 12 Oct 1962 Sydney NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of John Newman STUBBIN customs waiter  
& Elizabeth Maria née CARTER;  
married 29 Jan 1895  
Ethel Alice May PARKER  
born 22 May 1876 died 05 Sep 1960  
daughter of William N PARKER

**Education**

Christ Church S Lawrence school  
Sydney grammar school  
1905-1906 Moore theological college  
1906 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim exam 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

builder  
26 Oct 1905 lay evangelist parish Hurstville diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1907-30 Dec 1911 curate S Luke Burwood  
01 Jan 1912-16 Nov 1914 rector SS Peter & Paul Ulladulla  
24 Nov 1914-12 Dec 1921 rector S Michael & All Angels Wollongong  
19 Jul 1915-18 Feb 1922 rural dean Wollongong  
01 Apr 1921 locum tenens conventional district Corrimal  
18 Feb 1922-1945 rector S Anne Ryde  
21 Apr 1922-1929 rural dean North Sydney  
01 Aug 1929-1951 rural dean Ryde  
15 Sep 1937 declined nomination Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls  
01 Dec 1945-1962 general licence Sydney  
21 Jan 1946 superannuated  
01 Aug 1947 locum tenens S Paul Wentworthville  
1952 residing Beecroft

**Other**

memorial bronze tablet S Anne Ryde  
*Anglican* 1/11/62; obituary *Australia Church Record* 20/12/62

**STUBBINGS, HERBERT**

born 14 Feb 1887 Great Sampford Essex  
died 03 Mar 1925 Woodend Victoria buried Murtoa cemetery  
son of Ernest Walkter STUBBINGS engineer  
& Harriett née CHAPMAN;  
married 24 Dec 1916  
Kate Stokes HURRELL  
born 1885 England  
daughter of Joseph William HURRELL

**Education**

Church Army training home England  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Ballarat  
03 Apr 1921 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

lay missionary diocese Truro  
17 Nov 1915 lay reader parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
27 Sep 1917 lay reader—in-charge parochial district Bealiba  
01 Jan 1920 deacon-in-charge Bealiba diocese Ballarat  
07 Sep 1920-1921 deacon-in-charge Talbot  
04 Apr 1921-1922 priest-in-charge Talbot  
01 Sep 1922-1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Murtoa  
27 Oct 1923-death vicar Murtoa

**Other**

*Church Standard* 20/3/25

**STUBBS, GEORGE**

born 08 Apr 1883 Dunedin New Zealand (Australia World War II records say 'Christchurch') New Zealand  
died 20 Nov 1941 'aged 57' Indian ocean on active service as chaplain on HMASSydney  
brother to Gertrude STUBBSnurse born 1880 New Zealand  
brother to Frances Louisa STUBBSborn 1887 New Zealand  
brother to Florence Julia STUBBSnurse born 1890 New Zealand  
son of John STUBBS

(not married in New Zealand)

and Georgina -

*possibly* : born c1850 died Jun ¼ 1922 aged 72 Timaru New Zealand;

married 26 Dec 1926 Mosman NSW,

Ethel Maud PARROTT

born 10 Oct 1889 registered Rangiora North Canterbury

*possibly* died 09 Jun 1982

daughter of Ernest Joseph PARROTT

(c1887) immigrated from England

a grocer storekeeper in Rangiora

(1937) retired run owner of Tai Tapu Canterbury

born c1865 England

died 30 Dec 1937 Christchurch buried 31 Dec 1937 cemetery Bromley Christchurch Canterbury

married 24 Oct 1888 New Zealand,

and Jane (McClure) Anne WALKER

born c1868 Christchurch (1866-1870 not in birth register online)

died 01 Oct 1952 New Zealand

(422;266;13;92;111;121)

**Education**

1902-1912 Selwyn College Dunedin

1912 LTh Durham

10 Mar 1912 deacon Dunedin

18 May 1913 priest Dunedin (92;111;151)

**Positions**

09 May 1911 curate Waikouaiti cum Palmerston diocese Dunedin

18 May 1913 vicar Palmerston South

11 Sep 1913-1915 vicar Balclutha

10 Aug 1915 departed diocese Dunedin for Australia, chaplain ENCOUNTER (151)

1915-1921 Royal Australian navy

1916 HMASBRISBANE (324)

1921-1926 chaplain New Zealand royal navy

1919 HMASTINGIRA training ship of the Commonwealth navy

1922 chaplain of the fleet (first on HMSPHILOMEL) (324)

1926-1941 chaplain Royal Australian Navy (92)

28 Mar 1934 chaplain church of England at Naval depot Western Port diocese Melbourne (111)

1941 at death, widow at 43 Brentwood Avenue Turrumurra Sydney, and he is reported as having been born Christchurch New Zealand (Australian war memorial website)

**Other**

first known New Zealander naval chaplain

obituary

05 Dec 1941 *Church Standard*

memorial plaque at Bradleys Head Sydney (111)

**STUBBS, GERALD SALKELD**

born 31 Aug 1877 Langport Somerset baptised 26 Sep 1877 Huish Episcopi

died 13 Oct 1960 Bristol  
son of the Revd Joseph STUBBS  
(1881) head master grammar school of Langport  
(1891) vicar Huish Episcopi  
married Dec ¼ 1875 Northampton

& Clara GREEN;  
married (i) 1917  
Mabel Lucy TAYLOR  
(1916) in Port Hedland  
born 1874 Armidale NSW died 02 Jun 1936 Perth  
daughter of Innes Ballintin TAYLOR and Louisa;  
married (ii) Dec ¼ 1937 Chard Somerset  
Betty Enid FEWINGS  
born Sep ¼ 1920 Lambeth  
daughter of John H FEWINGS  
and Violet M LANE

**Education**

literate  
08 Mar 1903 deacon Llandaff  
11 Dec 1904 priest Llandaff

**Positions**

08 Mar 1903-1907 curate Bassaleg co Monmouth diocese Llandaff  
08 Nov 1907-1909 curate S Matthew Malvern Link co & diocese Worcester  
19 Jun 1909-1911 priest Boyanup diocese Bunbury  
1911-1912 missionary S Boniface mission Williams,  
Broomehill and Kattaning travelling missionary  
1912-1921 priest-in-charge Port Hedland with Marble Bar diocese North West Australia  
11 Feb 1920 general licence Perth  
1921-1923 incumbent Northam  
1923-1925 incumbent Kelmscott with Armadale  
15 Apr 1925-May 1926 acting secretary Australian Board of Missions diocese Perth  
and without his wife sailed Fremantle ORAMA to Southampton  
22 Mar 1927-1932 curate Evesham  
1932-20 Mar 1935 vicar Long Load co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
16 May 1935-30 Jun 1949 rector Chiselborough with West Chinnock  
20 Feb 1937-30 Jun 1949 and Middle Chinnock  
1949- general licence Bath & Wells  
1956- general licence Bristol  
1957 general licence Gloucester  
1957-1959 residing Bristol

**STUDDERT, GEORGE**

born 1808 co Kerry Ireland died 12 Aug 1873 West Melbourne  
son of Thomas STUDDERT  
& Jane née ROLSTON;  
married 18 Feb 1856  
Anna née BROWN  
born c1798 died 05 Mar 1864  
widow of Patrick Edward CUSSEN  
daughter of Henry BROWN

**Education**

under Mr Slattery  
1826 Trinity College Dublin  
1831 BA Dublin  
29 Jul 1832 deacon Cork & Ross, for Limerick  
25 Mar 1834 priest Limerick Ardfert & Aghadoe

**Positions**

09 Feb 1835- vicar Abbeyfeale diocese Limerick  
Jan 1853 with Colonial Church and School Society arrived Australia  
23 Feb 1853 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne,  
23 Feb 1853-death chaplain Melbourne gaol  
curate S James city and diocese Melbourne



**STUDDS, JAMES**

born 1840 Woburn Bedfordshire baptised 09 May 1841

died 12 Feb 1926 North Sydney

son of Robert STUDDS

& Mary née BROWN;

married 1870

Susanna Christian SHAW

died 27 Nov 1940

daughter of Francis SHAW

**Education**

04 Jun 1882 deacon Goulburn

20 May 1883 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

c1856 worked in London slums

Primitive Methodist minister

1864 minister Ramsgate

18 Oct 1865 arrived Australia PHILOSOPHER

1865-1868 at Kent Street Sydney

1869-1870 at Newcastle

1871-1872 at Newtown

1872-1873 at Hill End

1874-1877 at Mudjee

1878-1881 at Goulburn

-1881 resigned from Primitive Methodist ministry

01 Mar 1882-Jun 1883 curate Wagga Wagga diocese Goulburn

1883-31 Oct 1916 incumbent Junee

1884-1887 organising secretary for Church Society

23 Jul 1900 rural dean Wagga Wagga

1903-1909 bishop's chaplain Goulburn

14 Jun 1907-31 Oct 1916 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

16 Dec 1907 leave of absence 1 year

16 Apr 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

02 Nov 1916- general licence Goulburn

1926 residing Artamon

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Luke Junee

*Sydney Morning Herald 13/2/26; Australia Church Record Feb 1926; Church Standard 19/2/26; obituary Southern Churchman 1/3/26*

**STUDDS, WILLIAM JOHN**

13 Jun 1954 deacon Manchester for Tasmania

05 Jun 1955 priest Manchester

**STURDEE, EDWIN JAMES**

born 10 Apr 1849 died 19 Nov 1916 Ealing England

brother to Admiral STURDEE

son of Edwin Thomas STURDEE marine surveyor

& Flora née LAWRENCE;

married (i) 18 Aug 1884 S Andrew

Cecilia MICHELMORE

born 29 Mar 1852 died 25 Aug 1904

daughter of Charles Frederick MICHELMORE;

married (ii) 02 Jan 1907

Emily MICHELMORE

third daughter of J J MICHELMORE of Kernon Paington Devon

**Education**

S John's school Leatherhead

28 Oct 1881 deacon PERRY for London for colonies

17 Dec 1882 priest Bathurst for Sydney, by letters dimissory (16 Dec 1882) from Sydney to Bathurst

**Positions**

03 Apr 1882 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1881-1884 curate cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney

01 Sep 1884-1887 minister S John Balmain North

29 Nov 1887-1891 under Colonial clergy act, curate All Saints Holloway co Middlesex diocese London

1891-1895 associate secretary CPAS (Church Pastoral Aid Society)  
01 Jun 1895-1901 curate Longner co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
17 Jan 1902-31 Dec 1913 incumbent Brown Edge S Anne  
1915-1916 residing West Ealing

**Other**

*Church Record 16/2/17; Guardian 30 /11/16*

**STYLES, LAWRENCE EDGAR**

04 Jun 1950 deacon Bedford for Canterbury  
20 May 1951 priest St Albans

**SUGGETT, FRANK LESLIE**

born 27 Sep 1884 Ballarat Victoria  
died 03 Jan 1954 sometime after being beaten-up by hitchhikers Cape Town South Africa  
son of Joseph SUGGETT  
& Johanna née CLIFFORD

**Education**

S Aidan theological college Ballarat  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
05 Jan 1908 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1908 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

09 Jan 1908-1909 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
03 Nov 1909-1912 vicar parish and parochial district Learmouth  
24 Jul 1911 leave of absence Ballarat  
30 Apr 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1913-1914 curate at S Mary of Eton Hackney Wick diocese London  
10 Nov 1914-1915 curate S Jude South Shields diocese Durham  
1915-1916 served Royal Ambulance medical corps  
1916-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
1918-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1918 MC (Military Cross)  
1920-1921 curate Bracknell co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
1921-1922 curate S James Sea Point diocese Carpentaria  
1922-1925 priest-in-charge Holy Redeemer Sea Point diocese Capetown  
1925-1932 archdeacon of Accra diocese Accra  
06 Jun 1932-31 Oct 1933 incumbent Bracknell with Chavey co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
1933-1939 incumbent Holy Redeemer Cape Town  
1935-1952 commissary in South Africa to bishop of Damaraland  
1937-1952 canon cathedral church Capetown  
1939-1940 incumbent S Philip Capetown  
1939-1940 priest-in-charge Holy Redeemer Sea Point  
1940-1943 incumbent Worcester Cape Town  
1943-1946 incumbent Pinelands  
1946-1951 archdeacon of Caledon  
1949- examining chaplain to archbishop of Capetown  
1952- curate-in-charge Maitland Garden Village diocese Capetown  
1952- honorary canon Capetown

**Other**

memorial font S Aidan Wendouree West  
obituary *Church Times 12/2/54*

**SULLIVAN, JAMES ASCHE**

born 13 May 1816 Armagh Ireland died 22 Jul 1888 St Albans England  
son of Major James SULLIVAN soldier of Chesterfield House co Limerick  
& Mary Anne née ASCHE or ASHE  
married 23 Jul 1856  
Georgina Lucie OWEN  
died 18 Jun 1865 Ramsgate co Wexford  
only daughter of George Annesley OWEN  
& Lucy Catherine MOORE

**Education**

under Mr Baillie  
Endowed school Drogheda

studied law

1834 Trinity College Dublin

1840 BA Dublin

1843 Div Test Dublin

1844-1845 Wells theological college

18 May 1845 Elphin for Armagh

21 Dec 1845 priest Armagh

**Positions**

1846 curate Tartaraghan diocese Armagh

1846-1847 curate Wicklow

1849 in ill health, no cure

01 Dec 1849-02 May 1850 from England via Adelaide arrived TROUBADOR

22 Apr 1851 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Melbourne

22 Apr 1851- incumbent Village of Kyneton and district Mount Macedon Victoria diocese Melbourne

1855-1856 curate Bishopsteignton co Devon diocese Exeter

ca Sep 1857 from England returns Australia

20 Jul 1858- incumbent parish Barrabool diocese Melbourne

21 Jan 1860-15 Jan 1862 incumbent ecclesiastical district Kew

20 Apr 1862 colonial government appointment

27 May 1862-28 May 1863 locum tenens S Michael Surry Hills diocese Sydney

20 Feb 1867-25 Apr 1872 incumbent Ballymore Eustace diocese Glendalough Ireland

1867 described as 'of Willmount Blessington' not an ecclesiastical appointment

13 Sep 1874-1875 incumbent S James-the-Less Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol

04 Nov 1875-1884 incumbent Askeaton diocese Limerick

1888 residing Dublin

**Other**

tendency to pulmonary infection

*Guardian* 1/8/88

**SULLIVAN, JOHN LOUIS GRANT**

22 Dec 1947 deacon Armidale

20 Dec 1948 priest Armidale

**SUMNER, CHARLES JOHN LLEWELLYN**

born 06 Dec 1890 Albury NSW died 16 Mar 1968 Prince Henry hospital Sydney NSW

son of Pearson SUMNER music teacher

& Ellen M née PETTY;

married 26 Apr 1919

Helena COLLIER

born 04 Jul 1892 died 13 Nov 1957

daughter of Frederick COLLIER of Fairfield NSW

**Education**

1916 Ridley college Melbourne

1916 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1916 deacon Wangaratta

17 Mar 1918 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

04 Aug 1911 authority lay reader diocese Sydney

05 Jun 1913 catechist conventional district Guildford and Merrylands diocese Sydney

01 Sep 1916 lay reader Glenrowan diocese Wangaratta

18 Apr 1917-1920 curate Albury diocese Goulburn

17 Mar 1918 assistant priest Albury

13 Jul 1920 letters testimonial from Goulburn

18 Nov 1920-01 May 1922 curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney

01 May 1922-31 May 1923 curate S Luke Concord and Burwood

01 Jun 1923-18 Mar 1929 curate S Martin Kensington

01 Feb 1929-31 Dec 1930 rector Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley

18 Mar 1929-18 Mar 1929 leave of absence

30 Dec 1930-10 Oct 1941 vicar parochial district S James West Kogarah

1938 a Memorialist

1941-10 Oct 1941 minister-in-charge provisional district S Thomas Kingsgrove

01 Dec 1941-1950 curate-in-charge Malabar and Matraville

1941-1962 state chaplain penitentiary and state reformatory for women Long Bay

1941-1964 chaplain leper settlement and Prince Henry hospital Little Bay

25 Sep 1950-02 Nov 1964 rector S Mark Malabar and S George Matraville  
01 Nov 1964 superannuated  
03 Nov 1964- general licence Sydney

**SUMNER, EDWARD SEAGRAVE**

born 12 Apr 1856 York baptised 30 Apr 1856 S Maurice in the suburbs city of York  
died 03 Jun 1898 Kew lunatic asylum Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
first son of the Revd Oliver SUMNER of York curate Bugthorpe  
& Elizabeth Georgiana née SEAGRAVED  
married 12 May 1878  
Rhoda BANFIELD  
born c1860  
daughter of James BANFIELD

**Education**

1877 Lincoln college Oxford  
1886 BA Oxford  
19 Dec 1886 deacon York  
18 Dec 1887 priest York

**Positions**

before coming to Oxford residing New Zealand 7 years  
19 Dec 1886-1879 curate S Margaret Swinton south Yorkshire diocese York  
11 May 1889-1890 curate S James Bath co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
26 Feb 1891 general licence Melbourne  
1891-1893 minister Moreland Victoria diocese Melbourne  
30 Nov 1893- incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne

**Other**

an Evangelical, protégé of CHRISTOPHER of S Andrew and of CHAVASSE of S Peter Oxford

**SUMPTON, HENRY THOMAS JAMES**

born 08 Feb 1909 Ealing London died 23 Oct 2000 Como Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
brother to Doris A SUMPTON born c1911, married the Revd Frank Aubrey William PETTINGELL  
son of Henry James SUMPTON  
(1911) electrical wireman  
(26 Nov 1926) builder, with family sailed London ESPERANCE BAY to Fremantle  
born c1880

and Ada née BAWDEN born c1880;  
unmarried

**Education**

1948 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1949 deacon Perth  
15 Dec 1950 priest Perth

**Positions**

1926 decorator  
21 Dec 1949-1952 curate S Peter Mt Hawthorn diocese Perth  
22 Jun 1952-21 Dec 1954 curate S John Northam  
01 Jan 1955-1959 rector parish Bencubbin-Nugarin  
1959-1965 incumbent Trayning  
1965-1966 curate Cottesloe and Mosman Park  
06 Mar 1966-1968 priest-in-charge parochial district North Beach  
1968-1971 curate Mundaring  
21 Feb 1971-1975 priest-in-charge parish Gingin with Chittering  
31 Dec 1974 retired  
01 Jan 1975- general licence Perth

**SUNTER, JAMES**

born 04 Sep 1839 Bradford Yorkshire baptised 06 Oct 1839 Bradford parish  
died 10 Jul 1909 Adelaide South Australia  
youngest son of Robert SUNTER comber of Bradford (1871) a farmer  
& Margaret;  
married (i) 11 Apr 1871 Wilsden Bradford West Riding Yorkshire  
Eliza HEPWORTH  
(1871) school mistress Wilsden  
born c1844 Leeds Yorkshire died Sep ¼ 1888 Newcastle England  
daughter of George HEPWORTH woollorter

and Elizabeth;  
married (ii) 28 May 1894 S Mark Darling Point Woolahra NSW  
Marie Caroline SCHOMBURGK  
born 1854 South Australia died 17 Apr 1913 Adelaide  
eldest daughter of Dr Moritz Richard SCHOMBURGK botanist, director Adelaide Botanic Gardens  
born 05 Oct 1811 Freiburg Germany died 25 Mar 1891 Adelaide South Australia  
and Pauline Henrietta KNEIB

**Education**

S John college Hurstpierpoint  
1869, 1871 LTh 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Durham  
1877 BA Durham, Hatfield Hall  
09 Jul 1871 deacon Durham  
30 Jun 1872 priest Durham

**Positions**

1867- Associate of S Nicholas college Lancing Sussex  
09 Jul 1871-1872 curate Wallsend diocese Durham  
17 Dec 1872-1875 curate Tynemouth  
1875 acting chaplain Wellesley training ship  
19 Apr 1875-1879 curate Holy Trinity Western Town Tynemouth  
20 Dec 1879-1890 incumbent S Anthony Byker borough Newcastle-on-Tyne diocese Durham  
(1882 diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne)  
07 Dec 1887-06 Oct 1890 incumbent S Anthony Byker city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
07 Dec 1887-1890 honorary canon diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
08 Nov 1890 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (22 Sep 1890) from Newcastle-on-Tyne to Adelaide  
08 Nov 1890-1896 incumbent S Paul city and diocese Adelaide  
08 Jan 1897-1905 chaplain to bishop of Adelaide  
-15 Feb 1904 hospital chaplain in diocese Adelaide  
chaplain Yatala prison

**Other**

*Doctrine of the Trinity not opposed to reason and Scripture* 1903  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Jul 1909

**SURRIDGE, FRANK HAROLD**

born 10 May 1862 Coggeshall Essex died 04 May 1947 registered Norwich  
son of Joseph Smith SURRIDGE auctioneer of Coggeshall  
& Sarah née TAYLOR;  
1891 unmarried

**Education**

1883 Salisbury theological college  
20 Dec 1885 deacon Salisbury  
13 Apr 1890 priest Bloemfontein

**Positions**

20 Dec 1885 curate Dewlish co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1885-1888 curate Milbourne S Andrew Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1888-1890 curate Claremont Cape Colony diocese Capetown  
1890-1891 chaplain with British South Africa Company Mashonaland diocese Orange Free State  
03 Nov 1891-1893 curate Holy Trinity city and diocese Ely  
13 Apr 1893-1898 curate S John Little Ouse co Suffolk diocese Ely  
1898-1900 chaplain Tundla  
1900-1905 chaplain Dehra and Landour  
23 Oct 1905 letters commendatory from bishop Lucknow  
1905-1906 chaplain Tundla  
08 Jan 1906 general licence Exeter  
08 Aug 1906-1908 curate Lynton diocese Exeter  
16 May 1908-25 Apr 1913 incumbent Stow Maries co Essex diocese St Albans  
10 Feb 1913-1914 curate S Andrew Haverstock Hill diocese London  
30 Dec 1913 letters testimonial from St Albans, exhibited with letters of orders to bishop Tasmania  
30 Mar 1914-18 Mar 1918 incumbent New Norfolk diocese Tasmania  
07 May 1918-1920 rector parish Stanley  
31 Mar 1920 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
11 Jun 1921-1922 curate Dovercourt co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
24 Jan 1923-1926 curate parish S Botolph in-charge S Stephen Colchester

30 Jan 1927-15 Oct 1932 incumbent Elsenham co Essex  
1940-1947 retired residing Dovercourt

**SUTHERLAND, DOUGLAS MILTON**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1951 priest Adelaide

**SUTTON, ALAN WALKER**

born 25 Oct 1903 Moe Victoria  
died 17 Jul 1970 Repatriation general hospital Heidelberg Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of John George Cornish SUTTON  
& Elizabeth née WALKER  
married 1933  
Sylvia REEVES  
born 05 Mar 1905 died 24 Jun 1976  
daughter of Andrew Thomas Charles REEVES  
& Alice FORSTER

**Education**

1927 Ridley college Melbourne  
02 Jun 1929 deacon Gippsland  
18 Dec 1932 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

02 Jun 1929-06 May 1931 curate-in-charge parochial district Blackwood Forest and Bass diocese Gippsland  
1931-1932 curate cathedral church S Paul Sale  
18 Dec 1932-28 Feb 1937 priest parochial district Poowong with Loch  
04 Mar 1937-15 Jan 1943 incumbent Bruthen exchange the Revd Llyndsay Archibald MACQUEEN  
01 Jul 1941 acting rural dean Bairnsdale  
09 Feb 1943-31 Oct 1945 rector parish Toora with Welshpool and Hedley  
10 Jul 1943 rural dean Toora  
1944-1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
31 Jan 1946-1947 priest-in-charge Heyfield  
01 May 1947 letters testimonial and letters dimissory from bishop Gippsland  
01 Jun 1947-1949 assistant priest parish Albury diocese Goulburn  
09 Aug 1949-30 Apr 1951 incumbent parish Bombala  
01 May 1951-30 Sep 1964 incumbent parish Temora diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
05 May 1961 rural dean Young  
1965- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

'a good counsellor'

**SUTTON, ELIJAH PERCY**

born 13 Nov 1835 Marylebone London  
died 16 Apr 1903 registered Sebastian Victoria  
son of Joseph SUTTON joiner carpenter (1851) receiving parish relief  
born c1799 Beaconsfield  
& Catherine née PERCY  
born c1785 Beaconsfield;  
married 1864 Victoria  
Mary Jane LEWIS  
born 1846 St Pancras died 04 Sep 1925 Surrey Hills Victoria  
daughter of James LEWIS carpenter  
born c1818 Pembrokeshire Wales  
married Mar ¼ 1843 St Pancras co Middlesex  
and Clarissa COOMBES born c1815 Linchmere Sussex

**Education**

01 Jun 1890 deacon Melbourne  
not priested

**Positions**

1851 errand boy Marylebone  
1851 residing 40 Hereford Street St Marylebone London  
1860s with brother David Percy SUTTON opened up the Opossum gold claim  
1862 a trustee of Anglican land Kangaroo Flat  
manager of mining companies Bendigo  
05 Feb 1884 lay reader Raywood

02 Jun 1890-1902 deacon parochial district Raywood diocese Melbourne  
1902- general licence Melbourne  
01 May 1902 general licence Bendigo

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Argus* 27/4/03

**SUTTON, GEORGE**

born 30 Sep 1863 Rotherhithe co Surrey England  
baptized 05 Aug 1864 Christ Church Rotherhithe  
died 06 Jan 1957 Melbourne buried Kew cemetery  
son of Henry SUTTON bank clerk

born c1821 Bermondsey South London co Surrey  
baptised 06 Nov 1822 S Mary Magdalene Bermondsey  
son of Charles SUTTON and Elizabeth

and Anna Maria NICHOLS

born 29 May 1832 Over Darwen  
baptised 29 Jul 1832 Over Darwen Lower chapel Independent Blackburn co Lancashire  
daughter of Samuel NICHOLS and Ann HUTCHINSON;

married 09 Jan 1889,

Ellen BLIGH

born 20 Feb 1866 died 11 Sep 1945

daughter of William BLIGH

and Jane FILMER (352;111)

**Education**

Rotherhithe grammar school

Aske's Hatcham school

1883 College of S Paul Burgh-le-Marsh Lincolnshire (founded 25 Jan 1878 closed 1936)

1884-1886 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967)

1899 BD Trinity University Toronto

1899 Fellow Australian College of Theology

19 Dec 1886 deacon Ballarat

18 Dec 1887 priest Ballarat (111)

**Positions**

1871 family not apparent in England or Wales census returns

-31 Mar 1881- five and a half years confidential clerk in a corn merchant's office

31 Mar 1881 aged 17 clerk in corn merchants residing with parents seven siblings no servants 7 Casella Rd Deptford  
S Paul Southwark London

licensed layreader, musician, and honorary lay preacher at Deptford, Hatcham, and Catford in south London

Oct 1886 arrived Australia HOHENSTAUFEN

29 Mar 1887-1890 curate Christ Church cathedral diocese Ballarat Victoria Australia

04 Mar 1890 curate Hawthorn SColumb diocese Melbourne

22 Jan 1891-1899 precentor and minor canon cathedral S Paul city and diocese Melbourne

08 May 1899-1900 incumbent Castlemaine Christ Church

27 May 1899-1902 honorary canon Melbourne

17 Sep 1900-1904 incumbent Holy Trinity Balaclava

1902- canon cathedral S Paul Melbourne

31 Mar 1903 chaplain diocesan deaconess' home

22 Sep 1905-1907 rural dean Melbourne East

01 Sep 1904-1934 incumbent Holy Trinity Kew

20 Feb 1906-20 Nov 1906 leave of absence

04 Jul 1934-1941- (licensed for three years) sub-dean Melbourne cathedral (111)

1947-1949- permission to officiate residing 18 Mont Albert Rd Canterbury (352)

**Other**

father of the Revd Robert Esmond SUTTON vice principal SFrancis College Nundah Queensland, later warden College of S  
John Evangelist Auckland (164)

1968 grandfather of Michael SUTTON wrote about him to the S Augustine's College Canterbury

obituary

18 Jan 1957 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*

07 Jan 1957 *Age* (111)

**SUTTON, JOHN**

born 24 Mary 1817 Hanney Berkshire baptised Hanney

died 09 Jun 1897 Brisbane Queensland buried Toowong cemetery

eldest son of William SUTTON of Henney Berkshire

& Charlotte;  
married 22 Jan 1861  
Fanny Lucy JOHNSON  
born 1842/1843 died 04 Oct 1909  
daughter of Ralph Godschale JOHNSON of Fortitude Valley Queensland

**Education**

at home  
1841 New Inn Hall Oxford  
1845 BA Oxford  
1854 incorporated Cambridge  
31 May 1846 deacon Rochester  
30 May 1847 priest Rochester

**Positions**

apprentice a doctor Finsbury 7 year  
31 May 1846-1849 curate Coggeshall co Essex diocese Rochester  
1850 curate Great Chesterford  
27 Sep 1850-1860 curate Hadstock diocese Rochester  
05 May 1860 with bishop of Brisbane sailed for Australia  
1860 on arrival Australia briefly to Gladstone district  
Nov 1860-May 1863 curate Gladstone Queensland  
1863-1869 incumbent Mackay  
21 May 1869-1885 incumbent S John Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
27 Jul 1886 general licence Brisbane

**Other**

*The Curate's Daughter*  
*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/7/97, 1/9/97; Church News 30/7/97; obituary Brisbane Courier Mail 10/6/97*

**SUTTON, LEONARD NEVILLE**

born 26 Aug 1899 St Kilda Victoria baptised 04 Nov 1899 All Saints East St Kilda  
died 08 Nov 1966 Launceston Tasmania cremated ashes to S John Launceston  
third son of Frank Stanley SUTTON warehouse man of Five Dock NSW later commercial traveller  
& Isabel née THRESHER;  
married 30 Aug 1930  
Kathleen Huntingdon WALKER  
born 16 Dec 1904  
first daughter of the Revd E WALKER of Wollongong NSW

**Education**

Crows Nest public school  
S Andrew cathedral church choir school  
1924- Moore theological college  
1925 BA university of Sydney  
1925 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1927 Jesus College Oxford  
1929 BA Oxford  
1933 MA  
18 Dec 1925 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1926 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1918 with Australian imperial forces  
1919 tutor  
1920-1924 master Newington college Sydney  
clerk  
18 Mar 1924 catechist S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1926-1927 curate S John Camden  
31 May 1927 leave of absence 2 year 5 month, going on scholarship to Oxford  
18 Oct 1927-1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury diocese Oxford 2 year  
01 Feb 1930-1933 precentor and head master choir school cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
01 Jun 1933-31 Jan 1937 chaplain and assistant master The Kings School Parramatta  
18 Mar 1936 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
04 Mar 1937-1938 chaplain and assistant master Brighton grammar school  
04 Mar 1937-1938 honorary curate S Andrew Brighton  
01 Feb 1938 locum tenens S Oswald Haberfield  
Aug 1939-04 Sep 1949 rector S John Baptist Ashfield



30 Sep 1949-1961 rector parish S John Launceston diocese Tasmania  
n d board of directors Launceston grammar school  
01 Sep 1953- archdeacon Launceston and attached canonry  
1953- examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
28 Sep 1961- rector parish Evandale  
1963- vicar-general Tasmania

**Other**

Rotary member  
memorial plaque S John Launceston  
*Anglican 17/11/66; Church Times 11/11/66; Sydney Morning Herald 9/11/66*

**SWABEY, STEPHEN**

born 23 Aug 1864 Charlotte Town Prince Edward Island Canada baptised 11 Sep 1864 S Paul Charlotte Town  
died Mar ¼ 1933 registered Manchester  
brother to Lieutenant Colonel Lewis William SWABEY RAMC army surgeon died 10 Jan 1925 age 68 Bath  
second son of the Revd Henry Birchfield SWABEY of Charlottetown America  
born c1826 Buckinghamshire  
son of William SWABEY captain Royal Horse artillery (1840) retired, farmer Charlottetown Royalty  
born 13 Jun 1789 of Buckinghamshire England died 06 Feb 1872 England  
and Mary Anne HOBSON;  
married 07 Mar 1855 Charlotte Town Prince Edward Island  
and Eliza Katherine née JENKINS  
born c1835 Prince Edward Island Canada;  
1901 unmarried

**Education**

Farington Oxfordshire  
-1881- Abingdon school Berkshire  
1883 Pembroke college Oxford  
1889 BA Oxford  
1926 MA  
1889 London College of Divinity  
21 Dec 1890 deacon Carlisle  
1895 priest Rangoon

**Positions**

Jan 1888-Jun 1889 master Abingdon school Berkshire  
21 Dec 1890-May 1892 curate Scotby co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
26 Oct 1893 sailed London MIRZAPORE to Rangoon  
1893-1894 port chaplain and assistant chaplain Rangoon cathedral diocese Rangoon  
1894-1897 chaplain Bassein and Akyab Burma  
01 Sep 1897 curate Luton diocese Ely  
26 Sep 1898 curate S Bride Stretford co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
04 Oct 1900-1903 curate Egham with Englefield Green co Berkshire diocese Winchester  
11 Nov 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1903 curate Malmesbury diocese Bristol  
22 Dec 1904 from Liverpool sailed SUEVIC to Sydney NSW  
17 Feb 1905 submitted letters testimonial from Bath & Wells  
23 Mar 1905-1906 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
1906-1924 no information  
1910 stated he is a Roman Catholic, sailed Liverpool to Quebec Canada  
29 Aug 1924 from Quebec Canada arrived Liverpool MONTROYAL going to 2 Widcome Tce Bath  
1925-1927 curate Christ Church Ince-in-Makerfield diocese Liverpool  
1927-1928 general licence Lichfield for S John Burslem  
1930 general licence Manchester  
1931 residing Manchester

**SWAIN, ALFRED**

born 04 Apr 1817 Devonport England died 09 Jun 1864 registered Stoke-Damerel  
eldest son of Thomas commander in Royal Navy of Devonport  
& Sarah Hutchings née SCRIVEN;  
married 21 Jun 1848  
Anna Caroline Eliza LITTLE  
died 22 Sep 1889  
daughter of Dr Daniel LITTLE of Devonport

**Education**

1844 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1848 BA Cambridge  
1851 MA  
19 Mar 1848 deacon Salisbury for Exeter  
03 Jun 1849 priest Exeter

**Positions**

1837-1844 ecclesiastical secretary in Van Diemen's Land  
1837-1841 secretary to the Revd Rowald Robert DAVIES Van Diemen's Land  
1842 secretary to bishop of Tasmania  
14 Oct 1848-1850 curate S Andrew's chapel Plymouth diocese Exeter  
21 Aug 1855-1864 perpetual curate S Mary Devonport  
16 Feb 1856 JR WOLLASTON's diary 'had directions from bishop of Adelaide to licence new chaplain, the Revd Alfred SWAIN – but he has not arrived from England'

**Other**

*Sermon on Funeral of the late Duke of Wellington*

**SWAN, CECIL WILLIAM EDWIN**

born 25 Sep 1889 Marryatville South Australia  
died 02 Jun 1982 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
brother to the Revd Warren Alexander SWAN  
son of the Revd William Alexander SWAN incumbent S Matthew Kensington South Australia  
& Charlotte née WARREN;  
married 09 Feb 1916 Christ Church Mt Gambier  
Margaret Edith WEBSTER  
born 12 Sep 1893 died 29 Jan 1959  
daughter of Frederick WEBSTER

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
1909 Selwyn College Cambridge  
1912 BA Cambridge  
18 May 1913 deacon WILSON for Adelaide  
07 Jun 1914 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

bank clerk  
16 May 1913-1916 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
12 Jan 1916-1919 priest-in-charge Penola, Coonawarra, Kalangadoo mission district  
28 Nov 1918-1925 priest-in-charge Mid-Yorke's Peninsula mission district  
03 Jul 1925-1936 rector S Barnabas Clare, S Mark Penwortham, S Michael & All Angels Bungaree  
Jan 1932-1936 rural dean Clare  
03 Feb 1936-30 Nov 1957 incumbent S Columb Hawthorn  
1956- honorary canon of Adelaide  
01 Dec 1957- general licence Adelaide  
02 May 1958 locum tenens S Saviour Glen Osmond & S Stephen Glenunga  
1959- chaplain Farr House, Mitcham  
01 Jan 1969- general licence Adelaide  
1969 residing Leabrook South Australia  
1979 residing Grange South Australia

**Other**

obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* Aug 82

**SWAN, CHARLES MARTIN**

born 28 Dec 1911 registered Menindie South Australia  
died 07 Mar 1988 South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of Frank Martin SWAN  
& Margaret Ann née GREEN;  
married 09 May 1949  
Melicent Mary TOLMER  
born 10 May 1909 died 31 Aug 1996  
daughter of Herbert Gerald TOLMER

**Education**

1934 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
02 Feb 1936 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1936 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

02 Feb 1936-1938 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
09 Feb 1938-1940 priest in Loxton mission  
09 Jul 1940-1943 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission station  
1940-1941 chaplain Australian military forces  
1941-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1943-1946 general licence Adelaide  
1946-1954 chaplain Australian military forces  
26 Feb 1946-1947 incumbent S Thomas Balhannah with S Mark Woodside, Church of Prince of Peace Lobethal, priest-in-charge S James Blakiston  
05 Feb 1947-31 Dec 1971 assistant chaplain collegiate school of S Peter Adelaide  
1947-1971 assistant master collegiate school S Peter  
1954-1959 chaplain church of England boys' home Kennion House  
31 Dec 1971- general licence Adelaide  
17 Mar 1972- general licence The Murray  
1979-1987 residing Woodside South Australia

**SWAN, HENRY**

born Oct 1821 baptised 06 Nov 1821 Morpeth Northumberland  
died 23 Dec 1850 Morpeth NSW  
fourth son of Thomas SWAN butcher of Morpeth Northumberland  
& Elizabeth

**Education**

1841 S John's college Cambridge  
1845 BA Cambridge  
21 Aug 1845 deacon Norwich for York  
07 Jun 1846 priest York

**Positions**

1845 curate Beeford diocese York  
08 Jun 1847- curate Bredon co & diocese Worcester  
1856 curate Beeford East Riding Yorkshire diocese York  
1850-1851 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) for Newcastle  
02 Jul 1850 sailed CONSTANCE to Australia

**SWAN, JOHN ALFRED**

22 Sep 1940 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1941 priest Brisbane

**SWAN, JOHN GILMOUR**

born 25 Jul 1867 Adelaide South Australia died 12 Jun 1956 Malvern Victoria  
son of Frederick Norton SWAN trainer of horses  
& Mary Ann née RAVEN;  
married (i) 16 Nov 1892  
Edith Charlotte Lister LOWE  
born 07 Jan 1867 died 25 Jan 1930  
daughter of George LOWE;  
married (ii) 1936  
Elizabeth Christian DONALDSON  
born 1873 died 12 Jan 1953  
daughter of John DONALDSON  
and Isabella CANTELE

**Education**

Glenelg grammar school  
S Peter college Adelaide  
1889 university of Melbourne Trinity college  
21 Dec 1891 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

banking 3 years  
18 Jul 1888 lay reader Milawa diocese Melbourne  
23 Feb 1891 lay reader Tallygaroopna  
21 Dec 1891-1892 deacon Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
19 Dec 1892-1893 priest S Peter Melbourne  
01 Jan 1894-1895 minister-in-charge parochial district Werribee

19 Feb 1895-1902 minister-in-charge parochial district Yarrowonga  
1902-1907 minister Hastings  
08 Jul 1907-31 Dec 1908 general licence Melbourne  
1920-1921 residing South Yarra Victoria  
left the active ministry

**SWAN, WARREN ALEXANDER**

born 12 Mar 1886 Narracoorte South Australia died 10 Jan 1950 Calvary hospital Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
brother to the Revd Cecil William Edwin SWAN  
first son of the Revd William Alexander SWANN  
& Charlotte née WARREN;  
unmarried

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
1905 BA Adelaide  
1907 Selwyn College Cambridge  
1909 BA Cambridge  
1921 MA Cambridge  
1907 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Bath & Wells  
18 Dec 1910 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

20 Dec 1909-1912 curate Bridgwater co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
11 Apr 1912-1913 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
01 Apr 1913-1914 curate Franklin Harbour mission  
10 Sep 1914-1920 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission  
07 Jul 1920-1944 priest-in-charge S Agnes The Grange  
07 Jul 1920-1925 with Henley Beach  
01 May 1921-31 Oct 1921 locum tenens Peterborough, Terowi, Yongala diocese Willochra  
1935-1938 rural dean Western Suburbs  
1944-death rector The Grange

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Feb 1950; *Australia Church Record* 9/2/50

**SWAN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER**

born 07 Dec 1857 New Brompton near Chatham, Kent  
[**Note** 1862-1872 Alfred WILLIS<sup>2nd</sup> bishop of Honolulu was incumbent of New Brompton]  
baptised 04 Apr 1858 Gillingham co Kent  
died 18 Oct 1927 Adelaide South Australia  
son of John Alfred SWAN born c1827 Chatham Kent  
(1871) leading man of shipwrights  
(1881) measurer HM's dockyard

and Helen Sarah born c1834 Chatham co Kent died Mar 1861-Mar 1871;  
[John SWAN married (2) Sep 1/4 1876 Medway co Kent,  
Georgina Victoria AVENT born Jun 1/4 1838 East Stoneham Hampshire];  
married (1) 02 May 1885,  
Charlotte WARREN

born c1856 Dover co Kent died 28 Jun 1912  
sister to Elizabeth WARREN born c1854 Dover co Kent  
sister to Sydney WARREN born c1858 (1881) medical student  
daughter of Edwin WARREN (1861) teacher of music  
(1881) widower teacher of music  
born c1812 Faversham co Kent

and Susanna Ann born c1821 Canterbury co Kent died 1858-1881;  
married (2) 12 Jan 1915

Ruth Annie MAIN

born 27 Oct 1864 Yatala Adelaide South Australia died 19 Apr 1947  
daughter of Robert MAIN born c1833 died 08 Feb 1879 aged 46 registered Yatala Adelaide  
and Ruth Anne PERRY born c1838 died 28 Nov 1910 aged 72 Semaphore Australia (381;382;388;249;111)

**Education**

1878-1881 S Augustine's College Canterbury

Mar 1881 scholar College of S Augustine, aged 23 unmarried, born New Brompton co Kent (warden the Revd George F MACLEAR, subwarden the Revd James F VALLINGS; John VOSPER, Robert H COLE, Frederick LEGGATT, George Rawdon F NOBBS, also students) (249)

09 Oct 1881 deacon Honolulu  
23 Dec 1883 priest Honolulu (406)

**Positions**

1871 William A son aged 13 scholar born Gillingham co Kent, with his widowed father aged 44, siblings John A aged 15 apprentice to draper, and Helen M 10, Anne M 8, with a housekeeper  
c1874 lay missionary master Iolani College (school for boys) diocese Honolulu  
later 1877 (vice BRIDGER) continued the school Wailuku until the Revd Sidney WILBUR arrived from California (410)  
1878 returned to (CSA) S Augustine's College Canterbury to train for holy orders  
1881 returned to Honolulu for ordination:  
Oct 1881 missionary diocese Honolulu [Bishop WILLIS had been his parish priest as a boy in New Brompton] (410)  
1881-1885 headmaster at Bishop's College school Honolulu diocese Honolulu  
and curate cathedral S Andrew Honolulu  
30 Mar 1885 exhibited letters testimonial dated 28 Dec 1884 from Bishop of Honolulu to Bishop of Adelaide  
30 Mar 1885-1888 missionary incumbent S Paul Narracoorte with S Andrew Lucindale South Australia  
30 Aug 1888- 31 Dec 1900 incumbent S Matthew Kensington diocese Adelaide (111)  
20 Dec 1900 (sic) -1918 incumbent S Bede Semaphore  
20 Feb 1901 wrote to warden SAC, whether SAC were yet able to grant degrees; had class 1 in Cambridge preliminary exam, regrets not having gone to Durham for money prevented this, as a man with letters is held in higher esteem  
14 Oct 1903 wrote to BOGGIS of SAC: thence seeking curate, £130 deacon, £150 priest (249)  
16 Mar 1904- honorary canon  
1906 on leave in England  
30 May 1901 from Chester Lodge Hillbury Rd Balham wrote to BOGGIS S Augustine's college Canterbury: for a year in England, 1<sup>st</sup> time home in 25 years, his son hoping to enter SAC (249)  
1913 chaplain military forces  
1914-1916 rural dean Western Suburbs  
1914-1918 inspector of church day schools  
12 Jul 1918 locum tenens parochial district S Martin Hawkesburn diocese Melbourne  
Nov 1921 *Adelaide Church Guardian* reported that in 1921 he had been in-charge of a parish in the diocese Peterborough England  
**Other**  
father (by his first wife) of the Revd Cecil William Edwin SWAN (111)  
obituary  
Nov 1927 *Adelaide Church Guardian*  
11 Nov 1927 *Church Standard*  
Apr 1928 *College of S Augustine's College: Occasional Papers* no 363

**SWANN, THOMAS WILLIAM**

born 15 Feb 1846 Askew-in-Bedale Dringhouses Yorkshire baptised 16 Feb 1846 S Mary Bishophill Senior York  
son of George SWANN banker and landed proprietor (1851) of Middlethorpe  
born c1851 Ashfield Yorkshire  
& Frances Elizabeth née DIXON;  
married 24 Feb 1872 York  
Elizabeth Caroline WRAY  
born 31 Jan 1850 Louth baptised 1850 S Mary Binbrook Lincolnshire  
daughter of John WRAY  
and Ann Amanda

**Education**

literate  
31 May 1885 deacon Durham for York for Adelaide  
07 Mar 1887 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1871 a banker  
17 Aug 1885-1888 minister-in-charge Streaky Bay mission diocese Adelaide  
07 Mar 1887-1888 priest-in-charge Streaky Bay mission with Elliston Mission  
29 Oct 1887-06 Dec 1891 incumbent S Thomas Port Lincoln with S Matthew Poonindie & Mission district  
charge of misconduct (adultery) not investigated  
1895 no address

**SWATRIDGE, CHARLES**

born 17 Feb 1857 Beaminster Dorset baptised 18 Mar 1857 S Mary Beaminster  
died 12 Nov 1928 rectory Thurlton Norfolk  
son of Richard SWATRIDGE  
& Sarah née BISHOP;

married Dec ¼ 1892  
Sarah Rebecca HARDY

**Education**

Charminster  
1888 BA Durham Hatfield hall  
1900 MA  
Hatfield House Durham  
1887 LTh Durham  
23 Sep 1888 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
02 Mar 1890 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

23 Sep 1888-1890 curate Mariners' church city and diocese Gloucester  
04 Nov 1890 general licence Sydney residing parsonage S Philip Sydney  
1890-1891 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1891-1892 curate S Silas Toxteth Park co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
22 Nov 1892-1896 curate Great Yarmouth diocese Norwich  
16 May 1896-death rector Thorpe-next-Haddiscoe with Thurlton co Norfolk diocese Norwich

**SWEETING, GEORGE HALLETT [or HENRY]**

born 06 Jul 1830 Charmouth Dorset baptised 02 Nov 1830  
died 07 Jun 1900 Fremantle Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of Robert Hallett SWEETING surgeon of Charmouth  
& Mary Week née PEYTON;  
married 15 Jul 1858  
Ellen PAGE  
born 19 Feb 1838 died 13 Sep 1928  
daughter of F PAGE surgeon of Cambridge

**Education**

1849 S John's college Cambridge  
1853 BA Cambridge  
04 Mar 1855 deacon Ely  
17 Feb 1856 priest Ely

**Positions**

1853-1855 assistant master Mathematics at Abbot's Grange collegiate institute Chester  
Oct 1854 unsuccessful applicant vice-principal S Mark's College Chelsea  
04 Mar 1855-1857 curate S Mary Newmarket co Cambridge diocese Ely  
20 Jan 1857-1858 curate Eriston and Barnham co Suffolk  
21 Nov 1858 arrived Australia DOLPHIN  
1858-1864 principal Bishop's School diocese Perth Western Australia  
1863 priest-in-charge Canning and Guildford  
Jan 1864 chaplain Western Australia  
Feb 1864-1873 priest-in-charge Upper and Middle Swan  
1873-Jul 1897 priest-in-charge Canning and Guildford  
Jul 1880 clerical secretary synod of Perth  
08 Aug 1888 honorary canon "S Columba" cathedral church S George Perth  
-ca 21 May 1897 rector Guildford  
01 Jun 1897- general licence Perth  
1897-1899 chaplain Fremantle prison

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
obituary *West Australian* 11/6/00

**SWEETMAN, ERSKINE CUTHBERT**

21 Dec 1938 deacon Bunbury for Perth  
21 Dec 1939 priest Perth

**SWETENHAM, ROGER FRANCIS**

21 Dec 1958 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1959 priest Brisbane

**SWINBURN, WILLIAM MACKRETH**

born 14 Jun 1852 S Paul Edge Hill [(1846) opened; Prince's Park, Toxteth Park] Liverpool  
registered Sep ¼ 1852 West Derby Lancashire England  
died 05 Aug 1922 six years after a stroke Hastings New Zealand buried 07 Aug 1922 aged 70 Havelock North  
brother to Mary SWINBURN born c1838

brother to John SWINBURN born 1840  
brother to Sarah SWINBURN born c1841 – *these may be half-siblings as the records are confusing*  
son of Joseph SWINBURN maltster

(1851) tidewaiter Liverpool  
baptised 18 Jul 1814 Torpenhow Cumberland died ?1855  
son of John SWINBURNE and Catherine, of Torpenhow  
married Dec ¼ 1837 Cockermouth Cumberland

and Martha MACKRETH

born c1816 Cumberland  
daughter of William MACKRETH born c1793 Cockermouth Cumberland (1851) widower;

**Note:** a William SWINBURN baptised 19 Sep 1852 SStephen Edge Hill, son Joseph SWINBURN and Martha (111)  
married Dec ¼ 1878 registered Canterbury co Kent England,  
Sarah Jane CRUMP

born 29 Nov 1854 [19 Nov 1926: she stated she was born in 1856 (315)]

died 25 Mar 1949 aged 96 208 Nelson St Hastings Hawkes Bay and  
buried 28 Mar 1949 with husband Havelock North (124;111)

#### Education

William CAMPBELL's private school Mount-Pottinger Belfast

1867/1868 confirmed Knockbreda church in Belfast co Down Northern Ireland (417)

12 Jan 1876 letter from examiner for studentship, that SWINBURN had obtained that (417)

1876-1877 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (164) - 14 letters in SAC files

23 May 1880 deacon Ballarat

12 Jun 1881 priest Ballarat (111)

#### Positions

**Note** 1851 census has the following entry: William MACKRETH aged 58 born c1793 Cockermouth a widower, head of household, keeper of the lock-up, with married daughter Martha SWINBURN aged 35 born Cockermouth his housekeeper, Mary SWINBURN his grand daughter aged 12, John grandson aged 10, Sarah grand daughter aged 9, all born Cockermouth, and John BARNES and Joseph SHUCKLEY persons charged with an assault, all residing St Helen Street Cockermouth Cumberland (300) – *the husband of Martha is absent* (MWB)

1861 *possibly* a visitor aged 9 with another visitor Mary SWINBURN unmarried aged 23 born Cockermouth Cumberland, a proprietor of house, at an inn Cockermouth Cumberland (381) – *the visitor Mary aged 23 looks like his sister* (MWB)

1871 not apparent in English census returns

apprentice in grocery provision business

employed collecting accounts (164)

25 Jun 1879 reader parochial district Ararat

26 Jun 1880-1882 curate Warrnambool diocese Ballarat Victoria Australia

31 Jul 1882-19 May 1884 incumbent Beaufort Australia

05 Jun 1884-1889 vicar Dunolly

01 Jan 1890-1893 vicar Smythesdale

04 May 1893-1898 vicar Learmouth Victoria (111)

Sep 1898 departed Sydney Australia with his family for Napier

12 Oct 1898-1902 curate-in-charge parish Waipawa diocese Waipapu

1902 after constant conflict with parishioners resigned in ill health (322)

20 May 1902 licensed vicar Gladstone with Bluff diocese Dunedin

01 Jan 1910 temporary licence parochial district South Invercargill

30 Mar 1911 vicar parish Bluff (151) - retired in ill health

Feb 1918 resigned on breakdown of health and stroke

residing Arvedon Street Hastings Hawkes Bay New Zealand (417)

#### Other

shortsighted with pronounced astigmatism in one eye, advised to read with one only, and in Ballarat to use a fully-written text for his sermons

14 letters in archive S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (164)

obituary

29 Sep 1922 *Church Standard*

Apr 1923 *S Augustine's Occasional Papers* no. 348 (111)

#### SWINDELLS, JAMES

born 1834/1835

died 20 May 1894 parsonage Traralgon Victoria buried there

son of Thomas SWINDELLS

& Matilda née LATHAM;

married was there a first wife?;

Emma HART

died 22 Feb 1923 age 83

**Education**

25 Dec 1875 deacon Ballarat

18 Oct 1878 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

lay reader and temporary organist Manchester

Dec 1873 arrived Victoria GREAT BRITAIN

09 Jul 1874 lay reader Cape Clear and Rokewood diocese Melbourne

10 Jul 1876-15 May 1878 minister Cape Clear, Break o' Day, Rokewood diocese Ballarat

1878-1881 incumbent Balranald diocese Goulburn

07 Feb 1882-1883 priest parish S James Melbourne diocese Melbourne

07 Jan 1884 priest parochial district Rochester

31 Jul 1885-1888 priest parochial district Stratford

04 May 1888-1892 incumbent Rushforth

10 Nov 1892 priest parochial district Traralgon

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 8/6/94*

**SWINDLEHURST, LIONEL MERTON**

born 06 Jan 1907 Wellington New Zealand baptised 12 Mar 1907 Wickham NSW by the Revd William SWINDLEHURST

died 18 Jul 1978 Castle Hill NSW cremated Northern Suburbs NSW

son of Harold Lionel John SWINDLEHURST shire engineer

& Isobel Lucy Emma née SMITH;

married 31 Aug 1936

Ruth HARGRAVE

born 1909

daughter of Joshua Richard HARGRAVE

**Education**

Katoomba high school

Diploma in agriculture, Hawkesbury agricultural college

1933-1935 Moore theological college

1935 ThL Australian College Theology

23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

**Positions**

14 Sep 1926 lay reader Dora Creek diocese Newcastle

1930-1933 farmer with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in diocese Central Tanganyika

01 Mar 1936 curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney

1936 locum tenens Wentworthville

26 Sep 1936-1937 curate S Philip Sydney

01 Jul 1937-31 Mar 1939 curate S John Parramatta

30 Mar 1939-31 Dec 1939 rector parish Denham Court and Rossmore

1939-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces

01 Jan 1940 honorary curate S John Parramatta

resigned from the active ministry, but did return to service

30 Jun 1960 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1960-1961 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Sydney

01 May 1961-Apr 1970 in the diocese Nelson New Zealand

1961-1963 assistant priest Greymouth diocese Nelson

1963-1964 locum tenens Murchison

1964-1970 vicar Hanmer Springs

04 Jun 1970-31 Jan 1972 curate-in-charge provisional parish S Aidan Hurstville Grove diocese Sydney

02 Feb 1972 general licence Sydney

1972-1974 chaplain Lord Howe Island diocese Sydney

1978 residing Castle Hill NSW

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 20/7/78*

**SWINDLEHURST, WILLIAM**

born 23 Feb 1843 Dolphinholme Lancashire

died 30 Nov 1909 Wickham NSW

son of John SWINDLEHURST

and Hannah GREGSON formerly SWINDLEHURST

who married Mar ¼ 1851 Preston, John GREGSON;



married 1871 Albury NSW  
Emma TAYLOR  
died 1872  
daughter of Robert TAYLOR

**Education**

literate  
05 Mar 1882 deacon Newcastle  
11 Jun 1882 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

15 Oct 1857 arrived Melbourne Victoria HOTSPUR  
school teacher Victoria  
1879-1881 catechist East Maitland diocese Newcastle  
09 Mar 1882 curate S Peter East Maitland  
01 Jul 1882 minister parish Upper Manning  
1882-1886 minister Wingham  
01 Mar 1886-1888 minister district Paterson  
01 Mar 1888-death minister S James Wickham  
1904-1909 honorary can cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
01 Apr 1909 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

**Other**

memorial pulpit S James Wickham  
*Newcastle Morning Herald 1/12/09*

**SYER, BENJAMIN THOMAS**

born 31 Oct 1860 Smythesdale Victoria died 13 Aug 1937 Bendigo buried Eaglehawk cemetery  
son of Frederick John Marven SYER  
& Christina née MOODY;  
married 1912

Jessie Isobel ROBERTS  
born 1883 died 31 Jan 1967  
daughter of Alexander Tamlyn ROBERTS  
& Elizabeth Anne ABBOTT

**Education**

22 Dec 1907 deacon Gippsland  
28 Dec 1911 Bendigo for Gippsland

**Positions**

09 Jul 1902 lay reader district Bendox in parochial district Orbost diocese Gippsland  
01 Jan 1903 lay reader Nar-Nar-Goon, Bunyip, and Longwarry  
01 Jan 1908-02 Jan 1911 deacon parochial district Lang Lang  
25 Jan 1911-25 May 1911 deacon parochial district Cann River  
04 Jan 1912-31 Dec 1913 priest parochial district Bruthen  
31 Mar 1914-23 Aug 1921 priest parochial district Drouin  
21 Sep 1921-1925 incumbent parish Eaglehawk diocese Bendigo  
17 Apr 1925-1929 incumbent parochial district Raywood  
06 Dec 1929-01 Jan 1935 incumbent parish S John Malmesbury diocese Bendigo  
1935- general licence Bendigo

**Other**

memorial litany desk S John Malmesbury  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 27/8/37; Bendigo Church News 14/9/37*

**SYER, GEORGE VIVIAN**

born 21 Jun 1911 registered Godstone England  
died 19 Dec 1995 North Dorset  
son of Edwin John SYER (1911) stock share broker of Godstone Surrey  
born c1871 Westmoreland  
married Jun ¼ 1898 Lambeth

& Georgina Bessie Sophia WHITELEY  
born c1875 New Cross Surrey;  
married 12 Aug 1943 Westminster  
Patricia A CALDWELL  
born c1920

**Education**

1939 Associate King's College 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1956 ThL Australian College Theology

24 Sep 1939 deacon Guildford for Canterbury for Colonies

20 Dec 1942 priest Canterbury

#### **Positions**

Oct 1935 optical salesman sailed Sydney JERVIS BAY to Southampton, going to Stafford house Caterham Valley Surrey

29 Sep 1939-09 Sep 1940 curate cathedral church S Paul diocese Rockhampton

1939-May 1940 member Brotherhood of S Andrew Rockhampton

1940-1942 serving with Royal Australian air force

1942-1945 chaplain RAF voluntary reserve

1944-1947 incumbent Didmarton with Oldbury-on-the-Hill and Sopworth diocese Gloucester

21 Jan 1947 youth chaplain diocese Gloucester

1947-1949 incumbent Bothwell diocese Tasmania

1949 curate All Saints Hobart

Oct 1949 sailed Melbourne OTRANTO to Tilbury London

19 Nov 1949-1954 incumbent Coberley with Cowley and Colesbourne diocese Gloucester

02 Mar 1954-09 Jul 1959 rector Kirby Cane diocese Norwich

1959-1971 incumbent Canonorum with Stanton S Gabriel diocese Salisbury

1962-1971 Lyme Bay

1966-1971 with Wootton Fitzpaine

1970-1971 canon Salisbury (1971 emeritus)

21 Jul 1971-30 Nov 1976 rector Chagford co Devon diocese Exeter

1976- general licence Exeter

1982 residing Totnes Devon

1989 residing Newton Abbot Devon

1991-1996 residing Milborne Port Sherborne Dorset

#### **Other**

obituary *Church Times* 29/12/95

#### **SYKES, ABRAHAM DE PLEDGE (known as ALFRED)**

born 20 Mar 1871 Lepton Huddersfield Yorkshire

died 31 Jul 1940 Malvern South Australia buried Mitcham cemetery

son of Samuel SYKES fancy weaver

& Annie née DEPLEDGE

married (i) 15 May 1902

Julia Agnes HOOPER

died Sep 1906 Channel islands;

married (ii) 09 Jan 1912 Unley South Australia

Dorothy Grace BAKEWELL

born 04 Jan 1891 died 28 Aug 1981

daughter of Edward Howard BAKEWELL of Adelaide

#### **Education**

Congregational Institute Nottingham

Western College Plymouth

24 Aug 1922 deacon Adelaide

11 Jun 1923 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

20 Nov 1900 ordained Congregationalist minister at Romford Road Congregationalist chapel Forest Gate Essex

1900-1904 minister at Romford Road

1904-1913 at Stow Congregationalist church

1911 chair of Congregationalist union of South Australia

1915-1917 at Collins Street Independent church Melbourne

1917- at Homebush-Strathfield church NSW

1922 joined the Anglican church

24 Aug 1922-1923 curate S John city and diocese Adelaide

03 Aug 1923-1935 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide

21 Jan 1936-1937 took oaths, curate Christ Church Claremont diocese Perth

1937 rejoined the Congregationalist church

-1938 associate pastor at Stow church

#### **Other**

obituary *Adelaide Advertiser* 1/8/40

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

#### **SYMONDS, EDWARD**

born 24 Mar 1840 West Horsley Surrey baptised 31 May 1840 Hersley parish

died 02 Nov 1920 Reigate

brother to the Revd Thomas SYMONDS  
first son of Edward SYMONDS of West Horsley farmer  
& Esther née FEARNFIELD;  
married (i) 27 Dec 1862  
Frances BAILEY  
born c1841 Aldergate Street London died 31 Oct 1864 Brisbane Queensland  
daughter of Francis BAILEY  
married (ii) 08 May 1866 S Mary Waverley NSW  
Wilhelmina Ada Blanche NEWMAN  
born 20 Nov 1844 Sydney NSW died 18 Sep 1884 Paramatta NSW  
daughter of Robert NEWMAN  
and Georgiana;  
married (iii) 10 Dec 1901 Monks Risborough registered Wycombe Buckinghamshire  
Marian JACKSON  
only daughter of Samuel Seth JACKSON Nottinghamshire

#### **Education**

Oakham school  
1858 King's College London  
1862 Th A 1<sup>st</sup> cl London  
20 Dec 1863 deacon Brisbane  
25 Sep 1864 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

Jan 1864-Mar 1865 curate Drayton diocese Brisbane  
01 Jun 1865-1866 locum tenens S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney  
Apr 1866 head master Arnold House school Woollahra  
19 Nov 1866 special licence Sydney  
Jul 1867 arrived Tasmania  
03 Sep 1867-1869 chaplain D'Entrecasteaux Channel, Huon River diocese Tasmania  
1869-1873 incumbent S Paul Glenorchy  
25 Nov 1874-08 Aug 1878 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1874-1875 at Christ Church North Sydney  
1874-1878 editor *Australia Churchman*  
08 Aug 1878-31 Dec 1881 minister Christ Church S Leonard North Sydney diocese Sydney  
1882 deputation secretary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) for England and Wales  
15 Mar 1883-24 Dec 1890 general licence Sydney  
1883-1890 incumbent S Aidan Blackheath with Katoomba  
07 Jan 1886 letters testimonial from Sydney  
18 Apr 1889 resigned part of parish Blackheath and Katoomba diocese Sydney  
29 Dec 1890 letters testimonial from Sydney  
Dec 1890 reapplied to bishop of Tasmania for position in diocese Tasmania  
1892-1893 deputation secretary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel) for England and Wales  
10 Apr 1894 general licence Sydney  
30 Nov 1895 priest parish Christ Church city and diocese Ballarat  
14 Jun 1901 general licence diocese Peterborough  
05 Nov 1902 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
19 Jan 1905 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
21 Nov 1902-1903 curate Lampard cum Haxton co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
02 Mar 1904 curate Walgrave co Northamptonshire  
1904-1905 curate S John Bolwell co Nottinghamshire  
1906-1907 curate Welwyn with Woolmer Green diocese St Albans  
29 Jun 1907-20 Oct 1910 incumbent Ulting co Essex  
12 Nov 1910-1911 curate Stow Maries  
16 Dec 1911-1919 incumbent Panfield  
1920 residing Reigate

#### **Other**

*Story of the Australia Church* 1898  
*Guardian* 19/11/20

#### **SYMONDS, FREDERICK HEATLEY**

born 08 Aug 1882 Port Albert Victoria died 30 Sep 1962 Ballarat cremated Ballarat  
son of Samuel SYMONDS banker  
& Jane née HARTRICK;  
married 1919

Hilda Handfield HASLETT

born 17 Jul 1898 died 22 Apr 1963

daughter of Patrick HASLETT

& Constance Elenor

**Education**

21 Dec 1928 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1929 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1924, 1925 lay helper Natimuk diocese Ballarat

02 Sep 1925 lay reader in-charge parochial district Buninyong

07 Jan 1928 reader-in-charge parochial district Panmure

21 Dec 1928 deacon-in-charge parochial district Panmure

21 Dec 1929-1930 priest-in-charge parochial district Panmure

12 Mar 1930-1936 priest-in-charge parochial district Bungaree

26 Mar 1936-1938 vicar parish Murtoa

04 Aug 1938-1943 vicar parish Koroit

14 Jan 1943-1949 vicar parish Creswick

02 Dec 1949-1953 priest-in-charge parochial district S Luke & S Stephen Ballarat

01 Apr 1953 superannuated

1953-31 May 1957 curate-in-charge Creswick

1958- general licence Ballarat

**Other**

*Anglican 1962*

**SYMONDS, JOHN WELLESLEY [VALENTINE]**

born 04 Feb 1883 Raymond Terrace NSW

died 11 Oct 1956 Sydney buried Northern Suburbs

son of John Wellesley Valentine SYMONDS commercial traveller

& Emily Adelaide née CROSS;

married 20 Apr 1923 Eureka NSW

Jeanie Barnett SCHUTZ

born 15 Apr 1905 died 14 Dec 1964

daughter of Henry SCHUTZ

**Education**

S Johns college Armidale

22 Dec 1913 deacon Grafton & Armidale

05 Sep 1915 priest Grafton

**Positions**

01 Aug 1908 honorary lay helper parish Kempsey diocese Grafton & Armidale

12 Sep 1908 probationary lay reader Kempsey

22 Jan 1909 lay reader Kempsey

06 Jan 1910 lay reader Grafton

22 Dec 1913 curate parish Lower Macleay

1914-1915 curate Smithtown

04 Sep 1915 curate South Grafton diocese Grafton

1915-1916 curate Nymboida

1916-1918 priest-in-charge Nymboida

14 Sep 1918 general licence Grafton

1918-1920 curate Bellingen

10 Oct 1920-1927 rector parish Eureka

08 Mar 1927-1929 rector parish Nambucca

03 Nov 1929-1938 incumbent parish Central Macleay

1936-1946 rural dean Kempsey

30 Nov 1938-1948 rector parish Upper Hastings

24 Sep 1941-31 Dec 1949 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton

04 Feb 1948 superannuated

1948-1954 general licence Grafton

21 Mar 1954-02 Feb 1955 locum tenens Coramba

01 Feb 1955 general licence Grafton

01 Feb 1955 locum tenens Mid-Clarence diocese Grafton

1953 residing Wauchope

1955 residing Nana Glen

**Other**

*Anglican 26/10/56*

**SYMONDS, THOMAS**

born 20 April 1843 West Horsley Surrey died 10 Oct 1897 S Philip Collingwood Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery

brother to the Revd Edward SYMONDS

son of Edward SYMONDS

& Esther née FARNFIELD;

married 10 Jul 1873

Rebecca WILKINSON

born 22 Jun 1850 died 09 Mar 1891

daughter of John WILKINSON of Hobart

**Education**

1870- King's College London

12 Jun 1881 deacon Grafton & Armidale

21 Dec 1881 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1881-1882 curate Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale

1881 clerical secretary bishop of Grafton & Armidale

04 May 1882 took oaths, general licence Sydney

19 Mar 1883-31 Jul 1883 curate S Mary Balmain

1883-1885 part time incumbent Bodalla

1886-1893 incumbent Queanbeyan

17 Oct 1893 letters testimonial from Goulburn for Melbourne

08 Nov 1893-1897 incumbent S Philip Abbotsford diocese Melbourne

**SYNGE, EDWARD**

born 1826 Plymouth Devon England

died 10 Oct 1871 typhoid fever and inflammation of the lungs vicarage Bishopwearmouth Sunderland England

brother to Jane born c1825 Clesblen Ireland

third son of John SYNGE of Glanmore Castle co Wicklow

& Isabella née HAMILTON;

unmarried

**Education**

privately educated

1845 Trinity College Dublin

1848 BA Dublin

1854 Div Test

22 Sep 1850 deacon Lichfield

21 Sep 1851 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

22 Sep 1850-1854 curate Baslow with Beeley co Derbyshire diocese Lichfield

15 Dec 1853 curate Holymount diocese Down

20 Feb 1854-?1855 perpetual curate Holy Trinity Matlock Bath co Derby diocese Lichfield

25 May 1855 arrived Australia MERMAID & TELEGRAPH

26 May 1855 took oaths Sydney

26 Jun 1855 missionary to Northern districts diocese Sydney

1855-1856 in Cooma

01 Sep 1857-1860 licence to 'suburban districts' of Paddington

30 Jan 1859 leave of absence 6 months from Paddington for missionary tour of diocese

01 Feb 1860-15 Jan 1861 incumbent (vice BRIGSTOCKE deceased) S Clement Yass – to return to England

04 Mar 1861 letters testimonial from Sydney

03 Dec 1868 curate in a building in Cumberland Street, parish S Peter Bishopwearmouth diocese Durham

**Other**

*Journals in the Mission Field*

**T'SO, PAUL SE FONG**

born Macau

son of the Governor of Macau

**Education**

21 Dec 1919 deacon Victoria Hongkong

1922 priest Victoria Hongkong

**Positions**

priest in diocese Honkong

Jun 1923 arrived Sydney EASTERN  
14 Jul 1923-1927 chaplain mission to Chinese Little Bourke Street diocese Melbourne  
1927-1959 incumbent S Paul Hongkong  
1945- canon cathedral church S John Hongkong  
1959- incumbent S Matthew Hongkong

**TACON, RUSSELL FREDERICK**

born 29 Jul 1879 Huddersfield Yorkshire England died 30 Oct 1950 Sydney  
son of Frederick William TACON  
& Alice Louisa née PULFORD;  
married 02 Apr 1907  
Amy Florence PELLING  
born 31 Dec 1881 died 17 Sep 1964  
youngest daughter of Robert PELLING of Armadale Victoria

**Education**

1903-1905 S Columb's hall Wangaratta  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1911 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

25 Feb 1902 lay reader Bethanga diocese Wangaratta  
25 Apr 1902 lay reader Whitfield  
08 Jan 1906-1909 deacon parochial district Violet Town  
31 Mar 1909-1911 deacon parochial district Cobram  
14 Dec 1911-1914 deacon parochial district Dookie  
07 May 1914-1916 priest parochial district Tallangatta  
01 Sep 1916-1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Phillip Island diocese Melbourne  
06 Dec 1918-1920 rector parish Copmanhurst diocese Grafton  
28 Oct 1920-1924 rector parish South Grafton  
18 Mar 1924-30 Apr 1926 took oaths, curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney  
01 May 1926-1928 rector S Mark Picton with The Oaks, and Yerranderie  
01 Oct 1928-30 Apr 1936 rector S Matthew Botany  
01 May 1936-02 Jun 1941 rector S Barnabas Mill Hill exchange the Revd John Francis Gilbert HUTHNANCE  
01 Jul 1941-30 Apr 1945 curate-in-charge parochial district Dee Why and Brookvale  
30 Apr 1945 superannuated  
01 May 1945-31 Aug 1945 permission to officiate parish Holy Trinity Orange diocese Bathurst  
01 May 1945- general licence Sydney  
29 Mar 1948 locum tenens S Luke Mosman  
05 Apr 1950 locum tenens S Luke Clovelly

**Other**

memorial litany desk S Swithin Pymble and a plaque  
*Australia Church Record 16/11/50*

**TAFFS, EDWARD GEORGE**

born 21 Sep 1859 Rochester England  
died 19 May 1950 Mossman Queensland buried Port Douglas cemetery  
son of Joseph TAFFS  
& Elizabeth née LIDSTONE  
married 1891  
Mary Gidley CRANCH  
born 19 Apr 1862 died 25 Jul 1932  
daughter of William CRANCH

**Education**

10 Jun 1900 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jun 1901 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1881 schoolmaster  
Sep 1889 arrived Victoria LUSITANIA  
19 Nov 1897 lay reader Poowong diocese Melbourne  
11 Jun 1900 deacon parochial district Loch  
03 Jun 1901 priest parochial district Poowong  
1903-1904 head master Trinity grammar school Kew Melbourne  
13 May 1903-1904 curate Holy Trinity Kew  
1904-1950 incumbent Port Douglas with Mossman diocese Carpentaria  
13 Jul 1919 1<sup>st</sup> licence in diocese Carpentaria

**Other**

amateur artist and sculptor  
memorial tablet S David Mossman Queensland

**TAIT, WILLIAM**

born 30 Apr 1851 London baptised 1873 S John's mission London  
died 24 Aug 1925 Manly hospital NSW buried South Head cemetery  
son of George TAIT sergeant of police  
& Sarah;  
married  
Catherine SMITH

**Education**

Mr Rider's in Calthorpe Street London  
Queen's college Birmingham  
1879, 1882-1884 S Boniface College Warminster  
18 May 1884 deacon Perth  
09 Aug 1885 priest Perth

**Positions**

1863-1874 warehouse boy  
medical assistant  
Feb 1884 sailed for Perth Western Australia  
19 May 1884 curate parish Irwin diocese Perth  
16 Aug 1885-01 Dec 1887 cure parish Dongarra  
01 Dec 1887-17 Mar 1888 locum tenens parish Dongarra  
28 May 1889 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (21 Mar 1888) from Perth to Adelaide  
28 May 1889-21 Aug 1890 curate Northern mission diocese Adelaide  
1890-1893 curate Wollombi diocese Newcastle  
1893-1894 curate South Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1894-1896 incumbent Emmaville  
12 Nov 1908 exhibited letters of orders to Bathurst  
12 Nov 1908 assistant priest Parkes diocese Bathurst  
1908-1912 curate Orange

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 26/8/25*

**TALBOT, ALBERT EDWARD**

born 18 Aug 1877 Salford Lancashire baptised 23 Sep 1877 S Bartholomew Salford  
died 09 Jul 1936 S Luke's hospital Darlinghurst NSW  
cremated ashes in front of dean's stall cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
son of Edward TALBOT milk dealer of Salford  
& Elizabeth née ROTHWELL  
married 05 Sep 1914  
Adrienne Elizabeth VERT  
died 04 Mar 1970  
who married (ii) 1941 William Tasker CHARLEY  
daughter of John William VERT

**Education**

1890-1893 Manchester grammar school  
1902 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1904 BA Cambridge  
1908 MA  
1928 Fellow Australian College Theology  
18 Jun 1905 deacon Manchester  
10 Jun 1906 priest Manchester

**Positions**

real estate agent  
1905-1907 curate S Margaret Whalley Range diocese Manchester  
1907-1909 tutor Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington  
02 Jul 1909-20 Apr 1912 rector Stowell Memorial church, Salford co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
04 Jul 1912-1936 dean of cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Sydney  
04 Jul 1912 minister ecclesiastical district S Andrew Sydney  
1912-1936 archdeacon of Sydney and Eastern Suburbs  
04 Jul 1912- examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
18 Feb 1913 commissary during absence of archbishop of Sydney

08 Sep 1914, leave of absence for war duration, (1914-1916) senior chaplain colonel Expeditionary force  
1914-1934 senior chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> military district commonwealth forces  
1933 Moorhouse lecturer  
1936 chaplain Australian military forces

**Other**

*Church of England Divines and the Anglican Tradition* 1933  
obituary *Australia Worker* 15/7/36; *Drover* 1/8/36; *Church Standard* 17/7/36; obituary *Australia Church Record* 16/7/36;  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/7/36  
See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 12

**TALBOT, ALFRED**

born 17 Aug 1876 Leicester England died 13 Apr 1963 Caulfield Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of William TALBOT  
& Elizabeth née SPENDLOVE;  
married 1907  
Agnes Jane LONG  
born 1880 died 20 Jul 1961  
daughter of Arthur Robert LONG

**Education**

1900-1904 Harley London  
1920 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
28 Sep 1924 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1925 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Dec 1923 reader-in-charge parochial district Brown Hill diocese Ballarat  
01 Oct 1924-1925 deacon-in-charge parochial district Brown Hill  
1925-1926 priest-in-charge Brown Hill  
01 Mar 1926-1927 priest-in-charge parochial district Bungaree  
22 Dec 1927-1936 vicar parish Beaufort with Middle Creek  
04 Jun 1936-1941 vicar parish Rupanyup  
20 Apr 1941-1946 senior priest of temporarily amalgamated parishes Murtoa, Rupanyup, and congregation of Minyip  
1946- 1946 general licence Melbourne  
01 Jan 1946 superannuated  
01 Aug 1949 curate S Stephen Highett diocese Melbourne

**TALBOT, BASIL ARNOLD**

born 27 Apr 1912 registered Ballarat East Victoria  
died 28 Jun 1943 on active service with Royal Australian air force  
second son of the Revd Alfred TALBOT  
& Anges Jane née LONG;  
married 08 Jan 1941  
Frederica Elizabeth McDONNELL  
born 1916  
who married (ii) 1951 Singleton NSW Revd Stephen William HOLMES  
daughter of Canon Frederick William McDONNELL of Goulburn

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
07 Feb 1937 deacon Brisbane  
13 Feb 1938 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1932 lay helper Horsham diocese Ballarat  
10 Feb 1937-1939 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
01 Jul 1939-1940 curate S Thomas Beaudesert  
21 Sep 1940- vicar S Paul Taringa  
-death chaplain Royal Australian air force

**Other**

*Church Standard* 9/7/43; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 6/8/43; *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/8/43

**TAME, WALTER JAMES**

born 30 Nov 1889 Springvale Victoria died 19 Jan 1988 Victoria  
son of John Burnham TAME  
& Sarah née SHIELDS;



married (i) 1912  
Alice HAYWARD  
born 27 Dec 1886 died 1967  
daughter of Samuel HAYWARD;  
married (ii)  
Gladys May  
born 22 Feb 1894 died 06 Jan 1987

**Education**

12 Jun 1927 deacon GREEN for Ballarat  
11 Jun 1928 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1922 lay helper Linton diocese Ballarat  
03 Jan 1923 lay reader Tarnagulla in parochial district Dunolly  
22 Jul 1925- 'priest'-in-charge parochial district Harrow  
13 Jun 1927-1928 deacon-in-charge Beeac  
07 Jan 1928-1930 deacon-in-charge parochial district Harrow  
06 Jan 1930-1934 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk  
06 Jul 1934-1936 vicar parish Rupanyup  
09 Jun 1936-1947 vicar parish Beaufort  
01 Jul 1936 general licence Ballarat  
30 May 1947-1960 vicar parish Coleraine  
03 Nov 1954-1960 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
01 Jan 1960 superannuated  
18 Aug 1960- general licence Ballarat  
1960- general licence Melbourne

**TANCRED, WILLIAM**

born 06 Aug 1818 Boulogne France  
died 15 May 1864 Kilmersden Frome Somerset  
third and youngest son of Sir Thomas TANCRED 6<sup>th</sup> baronet  
& Harriet Lucy CREWE second daughter of the Revd Offley CREWE of Muxton Staffordshire  
married 28 Oct 1852 Richmond Tasmania  
Henrietta Barwick Simpson SCHAW  
born 23 Apr 1833 died 21 Oct 1860 Torquay Devon  
daughter of Major SCHAW fusiliers  
& Anne Frances COCKBURN

**Education**

1837 Christ Church Oxford  
1841 BA Oxford  
1845 MA  
10 Jul 1842 deacon Winchester  
09 Jul 1843 priest Winchester

**Positions**

10 Jul 1842 curate Sidmonton and Ichtinswell in parish Kingsclere co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
17 Oct 1844 curate Puttenham diocese Winchester  
24 May 1846 arrived Hobart SARAH SCOTT  
07 Jul 1846 took oaths, missionary chaplain New Norfolk and Hamilton diocese Tasmania  
Dec 1848 locum tenens S David Hobart  
15 Jan 1850 curate cathedral church S David Hobart  
29 Oct 1851-1853 chaplain Richmond  
20 Feb 1853-1857 chaplain Longford  
11 Dec 1854-1858 archdeacon Launceston  
-1858 departed diocese Tasmania  
18 Mar 1858 curate Dorking co Surrey diocese Winchester  
08 Sep 1859 vicar Kilmersdon co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

**Other**

Puseyite  
*Tasmania Church New 20/7/64*

**TANKARD, PETER MAUNSELL**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**TANNER, BERNARD WILLIAM**

born 09 Jan 1894 Lewisham England died 16 Jun 1983 Shoreham-by-Sea Sussex cremated Finden  
s of W J TANNER of Shoreham

married 1936

Edith Louisa SAID

**Education**

1907-1912 Lancing college Sussex

1912 Keble college

1919 BA Oxford

1920 MA Oxford

1919 Bishop's college Cheshunt

19 Dec 1920 deacon London

18 Dec 1921 priest London

**Positions**

1915 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant with 12<sup>th</sup> battalion Royal fusiliers

1915 lieutenant with 3<sup>rd</sup> battalion, 1918 captain

1919 MC (Military Cross)

19 Dec 1920-1924 curate S Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick co Middlesex diocese London

20 Jul 1925-1926 curate S Philip Kensington

15 Dec 1926 general licence Bunbury Western Australia

1926-1930 member Bush Brotherhood Busselton diocese Bunbury

1930 priest-in-charge Bo-Allia

1931-1938 priest-in-charge North Aldrington conventional district diocese Chichester

24 Nov 1938-09 Oct 1950 vicar Portfield co Sussex

1950-1953 curate-in-charge S Augustine Preston Park

15 Jan 1954-18 Nov 1969 vicar Wartling

1954-1958 sequestration Bodle Street Green

05 Dec 1958-18 Nov 1969 rector S John Evangelist Bodle Street Green

1970- general licence Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times* 24/6/83

**TANNER, EDMUND CHARLES**

born 12 Jun 1876 Northampton England died 01 Jul 1961 Newcastle NSW buried Sandgate cemetery

son of Joseph TANNER shoe finisher

& Mary A

married 1905

Minnie Matilda WHITE

born 1874/1875 died 20 Sep 1952

**Education**

S Aidans college Ballarat

1907 ThL Australian College Theology

25 May 1902 deacon Wangaratta for Melbourne

07 Jun 1903 priest Melbourne for Gippsland

**Positions**

26 May 1902-1903 curate Bruthen diocese Melbourne

13 Oct 1903-1905 curate Christ Church St Kilda

17 Apr 1905-1906 priest-in-charge Birchip diocese Ballarat

01 Jan 1906-1907 priest-in-charge Wendouree

1907-1908 priest-in-charge Beulah Victoria

03 Jul 1908 locum tenens S Peter Glenelg diocese Adelaide

24 Nov 1908-1912 incumbent Queenstown diocese Tasmania

02 Apr 1913 general licence Gippsland

01 Apr 1914-1915 curate S Mary West Maitland NSW diocese Newcastle

1915-1919 priest-in-charge South Maitland district

1919-1925 priest-in-charge Woy Wuy district

01 Mar 1925-31 Aug 1936 incumbent Wyong

01 Sep 1936-31 Jan 1948 incumbent Toronto

1948-1961 general licence Newcastle

**TANNER, EDWARD**

baptised 21 Dec 1823 S Giles Camberwell, near Peckham co Surrey

died 01 Jan 1888 The Grange Woongarra Queensland buried Bundaberg cemetery

son of Benjamin TANNER butcher of Peckham

married 09 Feb 1823 S Saviour Southwark  
& Maria née KIRKHAM

**Education**

24 May 1850 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1851 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Jan 1848 catechist for Colonial Church and School Society, arrived Melbourne STAG

27 May 1850- incumbent Pentridge & neighbourhood diocese Melbourne

1851 chaplain Pentridge gaol

01 Jul 1853-May 1854 incumbent Maryborough (Wide Bay) and Burnett River diocese Newcastle

01 Jul 1853 surrogate for marriages

28 Sep 1854-1864 minister Winchelsea Victoria

1864 with a party from Melbourne arrived to settle Camden Harbour in north of Western Australia - this failed

04 Feb 1865 letters testimonial from Melbourne to Adelaide

Apr 1865 arrived Perth, but failed in attempts to take up clerical work

c1864-1866 living privately with his unmarried sister Clarissa Maria TANNER at Maryborough

13 Sep 1865 priest district Kadina, Wallaroo, Moonta Mission diocese Adelaide

28 Mar 1866 letters testimonial from Melbourne (04 Feb 1865) countersigned by commissary for bishop of Adelaide

01 Oct 1866 locum tenens S Mark Alexandria diocese Sydney

15 Jan 1867-1868 locum tenens Bowen North Queensland

1869-1871 incumbent Mackay

Jan 1873-Mar 1875 incumbent Maryborough

1877-1888 cane grower The Grange nr Bundaberg Queensland

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 8/2/88

**TAPLEY-SHORT, THOMAS**

SEE SHORT, THOMAS TAPLEY

**TAPLIN, CHARLES GOODENOUGH**

born 25 Jan 1841 baptised 19 Feb 1841 Holy Trinity Shaftesbury co Dorset

died 23 Jul 1887 suicide overdose of morphine while of unsound mind Port Lincoln South Australia buried there

son of Charles James Blatch TAPLIN

born c1810 died 1866 Salisbury South Australia

married 27 Nov 1834 S Bride Fleet Street London

& Eliza LANSLEY

born c1814 died 1891;

married 18 Sep 1867 S John Auburn

Louisa Kate LAMBERT

born 21 Jan 1848 died 10 Jul 1908

daughter of George Robert LAMBERT lieutenant Royal navy, of Keroonda Auburn

son of Admiral Sir George LAMBERT GCB Warwick Square London

**Education**

21 Dec 1869 deacon Adelaide

01 Jun 1871 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

n d Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) emigrants chaplain

15 Sep 1868 lay reader Macclesfield and Echunga diocese Adelaide

09 Feb 1869 lay reader Strathalbyn

21 Dec 1869-1871 curate-in-charge Strathalbyn, Macclesfield, Echunga, the Meadows

01 Jun 1871-1872 incumbent S John Strathalbyn, S Mary Echunga, S George Meadows

08 May 1872-1883 incumbent All Saints Moonta, S Mary Wallaroo

1872-1883 incumbent S John Macclesfield, S Mary Echunga

1872-1884 incumbent S Mary Wallaroo

1877-1884 incumbent S Mary Wallaroo with All Saints Moonta, S Margaret Green Plains, Christ Church Kadina

17 Apr 1879 extended to Moonta by endorsement

-18 Sep 1883 resigned All Saints Moonta

-18 Dec 1884 resign S Mary Wallaroo

1882-1883 incumbent Christ Church Kadina and S Margaret Green's Plains

28 Feb 1885-1886 incumbent S Margaret Woodville

08 Apr 1885 chaplain HM reformatory ship FITZJAMES

30 Aug 1886 incumbent S Thomas Port Lincoln

**TAPLIN, FREDERICK GEORGE**

born 18 May 1910 Cricklewood London baptised 17 Jul 1910 S Peter Cricklewood

died 14 Nov 1972 registered Nowra NSW

son of John TAPLIN

& Rosa Mary née BRAITHWAITE;

married 1945

Doris Masterton HAMMOND

born 14 Oct 1912 died 28 Dec 1998

daughter of the Revd Thomas Chatterton HAMMOND

**Education**

-c1935 S George boys high school London

c1930 Hemmingways school New Zealand

1943 Moore theological college Sydney

05 Aug 1945 deacon Sydney

02 Dec 1945 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1940-1943 on active service Australian imperial forces

03 May 1944 Moore theological college: wishes to terminate studies at Moore theological college, feels he is unable to cope with the study, but still a committed Christian

01 Sep 1945- 1948 curate-in-charge parochial district Wilberforce

1946 locum tenens Pitt Town

-26 Apr 1948 curate-in-charge S John Wilberforce

29 May 1948-1949 rector S Paul Carlingford diocese Sydney

1949-30 Apr 1950 locum tenens Sutton Forest

01 May 1950-1954 rector Christ Church Blacktown

-31 Jul 1954 rector Blacktown with Prospect

31 Jul 1954-1960 rector Resurrection Jamberoo

-29 Feb 1960 rector Jamberoo with Shellharbour

01 Mar 1960- general licence Sydney

01 May 1961 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

1961-1964 locum tenens S Philip Sydney

04 Dec 1964-31 Jul 1970 incumbent Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls

1965-1970 chaplain Boddington Red Cross hospital

1970 chaplain Lord Howe Island

01 Aug 1970- general licence Sydney

1971-1972 locum tenens Kangaroo Valley

**TARALATO, REMIGIUS**

29 Jun 1946 deacon New Guinea

05 Aug 1951 priest New Guinea

**TARLETON, LEIGH TRAFFORD**

born 21 Sep 1859 Hobart Tasmania died 26 Apr 1926 Hobart Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay cemetery

youngest son of William TARLETON police magistrate of Hobart

& Elizabeth née YOUNG;

married 27 Apr 1898

Charlotte ADAMS

born 1859 died 06 Nov 1947

daughter of Canon Edward Patten ADAMS

**Education**

1871-1879 Hutchins school Hobart

university Tasmania

Associate in Arts

1882 Christ College Hobart

24 Aug 1882 deacon Tasmania

09 Mar 1884 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

24 Aug 1882-1891 curate All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania

15 May 1884- temporary duty All Saints Hobart

30 Jun 1887- permanent curate All Saints Hobart

Feb 1891 locum tenens Fingel and Avoca 6 month

18 Sep 1891-1893 priest-in-charge Scottsdale portion of Dorset mission

21 Aug 1893-13 Feb 1899 priest parish Deloraine

11 May 1899-1919 incumbent Longford

1898-1919 rural dean Westbury  
01 Jan 1901-31 Dec 1905 rural dean Hagley  
20 Sep 1905 rural dean North Central deanery  
1908-1920 diocesan inspector of schools  
1908-1920 chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
28 Dec 1919 superannuated  
1923 chaplain bishop of Tasmania

**Other**

memorial plaque cathedral church S David Hobart; memorial tablet Christ Church Longford and font cover;  
obituary *Hobart Mercury* 27/4/26; obituary *Weekly Courier* 29/4/26

**TARLETON, WALDYVE WILLINGTON**

born 14 Dec 1844 Birmingham  
died 07 Dec 1894 Sydney NSW buried Roman Catholic section Waverley cemetery NSW  
son of William B TARLETON surgeon  
& Grace Ann;  
married 13 Mar 1870  
Alice Egerton WARBURTON  
died 21 Sep 1931  
connection of Augustus SHORT bishop of Adelaide  
first daughter of George Edward EGERTON-WARBURTON  
& Augusta née SPENCER

**Education**

1863-1865, 1869 S Catherines college Cambridge  
1870 BA Cambridge  
19 Sep 1869 deacon Worcester  
19 Dec 1869 priest Worcester

**Positions**

19 Jun 1869-1870 curate Bishop Ryder church Birmingham diocese Worcester  
16 Apr 1870 with Bishop Samuel Edward MARSDEN arrived Australia AVOCA  
01 Jun 1870-1872 incumbent Bourke NSW diocese Bathurst  
became a Roman Catholic  
1873-1894 barrister Sydney NSW  
May 1870 sought appointment crown prosecutor  
Jan 1887 acting district court judge  
Oct 1888 patents examiner

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 11/12/94

**TASSELL, ALBERT HENRY**

21 Dec 1937 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1938 priest Bunbury for Perth

**TASSELL, HORACE FREDERICK PICKETT**

born 02 Aug 1906 Hay NSW died 03 Aug 1956 Oakleigh Victoria buried WaggaWagga cemetery  
son of Robert Stoke TASSELL  
& Gladys Alexandra née PICKETT;  
married 1935  
Lillian Edith DAU  
sister to Revd Frederick John DAU  
born 07 Sep 1913 died 22 May 1981  
daughter of Charles William DAU  
& Edith May PATTON

**Education**

1927-1930 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1931 deacon Wangaratta  
18 Dec 1932 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

1931-1935 curate S Columb's Hall district diocese Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1931 deacon parochial district Milawa  
31 Dec 1932-06 Mar 1934- priest parochial district Milawa  
14 Mar 1935-1938 priest parochial district Yackandandah  
14 Oct 1937-1941 priest parochial district Murchison

01 Dec 1941-10 Apr 1944 incumbent Arian Park diocese Riverina

14 Apr 1944-1949 incumbent Ganmain

08 Feb 1949- incumbent Lockhart

**Other**

*Anglican 10/8/56*

**TATE, HENRY**

born 04 Sep 1859 Jamberoo NSW

died 27 Aug 1937 Kurrajong NSW

son of Edward Kelly TATE

& Jane Ellen née WOOD;

married (i) 1892

Amy Gertrude HARPER

died 15 Oct 1905 age 41

daughter of Richard HARPER;

married (ii) 21 Nov 1906

Frederica Sarah ZIEMS

died 18 Jul 1939 age 76

daughter of Charles J ZIEMS

**Education**

1884-1885 Moore theological college

20 Dec 1885 deacon Sydney

23 Dec 1888 priest Sydney

**Positions**

11 Jan 1886-30 Sep 1887 curate S Stephen Penrith and S Mary South Creek diocese Sydney

24 Oct 1887-31 Mar 1888 curate S Stephen Rookwood with Auburn

23 May 1888-11 Jan 1892 curate S John Parramatta

11 Jan 1892-15 May 1896 minister Kangaroo Valley

15 May 1896-31 Dec 1902 minister S Augustine Bulli

01 Jan 1903-30 Sep 1914 incumbent S Stephen Kurrajong

01 Oct 1914-1937 general licence Sydney

1919-1937 residing Kurrajong

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 16/9/37*

**TATE, ROBERT JOHN**

24 Aug 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

24 Feb 1959 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**TATE, ROBERT JOHN WARD**

14 Feb 1949 deacon Newcastle

12 Mar 1950 priest Newcastle

**TATHAM, GEORGE JULIUS**

born 20 Oct 1858 Broadoak Cornwall died 08 Apr 1902 Leeds Yorkshire

second son of The Revd Arthur TATHAM of Broadoak

& Jemima Annabel née GLANVILLE;

married 26 Apr 1894

Eva Katherine BULLOCK

died 08 Aug 1896 age 29

second daughter of the Revd R BULLOCK vicar Holy Trinity Leeds, prebendary of Lincoln

**Education**

1872-1877 Marlborough

1877 Keble college Oxford

1881 BA Oxford

1886 MA

1881 Leeds clergy school

23 Sep 1883 deacon Gloucester & Bristol

31 May 1885 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

23 Sep 1883-1886 curate S Mary Redcliffe diocese Gloucester & Bristol

11 Mar 1887 general licence diocese Brisbane

1887 chaplain to bishop of Brisbane

1887-1889 incumbent Tiaro with Kilkivan Queensland

12 Aug 1889-10 Jan 1894 minister S Paul Roma

05 Mar 1894-1899 incumbent new vicarage S Luke Milns Bridge co Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

07 Nov 1899- incumbent new vicarage Meltham

**Other**

obituary *Truro diocesan magazine*

**TATHAM, THOMAS BARTON**

born & baptised 24 Mar 1864 Dallington Sussex

'brought into Church' 16 Oct 1864

died 29 Feb 1932 after operation Royal Buckinghamshire hospital, Aylesbury

buried at Hockcliffe Bedfordshire

son of Revd Ralph Raisbeck TATHAM

& Caroline née WILMER

married 15 Jan 1898 Sydney

Mary BARSHAM

Died 07 Nov 1931

widow of William O BARSHAM MRCS of Bournemouth

**Education**

1875-1880 Highgate school

and Hereford cathedral school

1883 S John college Cambridge

1886 BA Cambridge

1891 MA

1888 Ely theological college

22 Sep 1889 deacon Lichfield

21 Sep 1890 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

23 Sep 1889-1892 curate Tettenhall co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

06 Oct 1892-1896 curate S Michael & All Angels Basingstoke co Hampshire diocese Winchester

15 Jan 1897- general licence Brisbane

13 May 1897-19 May 1899 incumbent S Paul Cleveland diocese Brisbane

29 Jun 1899-01 Jan 1904 rector S Matthew Sherwood

25 Jul 1904-1932 rector Hockcliffe co Bedfordshire diocese Ely

**TATLOCK, NORVAL**

born 09 Jan 1905 Hamilton Victoria

died 22 Mar 1951 Orbost Victoria suddenly;

son of Alfred James Rolland TATLOCK

& Marie née McGOWAN

**Education**

1924 S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1927 ThL Australian College Theology

03 Jun 1928 deacon Brisbane (25 May 1928) letters testimonial from Goulburn to Brisbane as ordination candidate

10 Mar 1929 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

03 Jun 1928-1929 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley diocese Brisbane

10 Dec 1929-1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1931 curate S Peter Eastern Hill diocese Melbourne

05 Jun 1931 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane to reside in parish Southport

1931 member Community of the Ascension diocese Goulburn

1931 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane to reside in parish Southport

1931-1932 priest-in-charge Gordon Vale diocese North Queensland

03 Jun 1933-1935 assistant priest Peterborough and assistant to Bush Brotherhood diocese Willochra

14 Dec 1934 priest-in-charge temporary Peterborough with Terowie, Whyte-Yarcowie, Yongala

1936-1938 priest-in-charge Cummins

23 Apr 1937 caveat bishop Willochra

24 Oct 1939-24 Mar 1944 with Australian armed forces World War 2

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 31/3/51*

**TAVARÉ, EDWARD ROBERT GORDON**

born 05 Mar 1887 Harrietville Victoria died 07 Jul 1960 Brighton Victoria buried Harrietville cemetery

son of Edward Henry TAVARÉ

& Eliza née GOULD;

married 1928

Florence May HOBBS  
born 1881 died 16 Oct 1974  
daughter of James George Marcus HOBBS

**Education**

1917-1920 S Columbs hall Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1922 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

18 Jun 1919 stipendiary lay reader Whitfield diocese Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1921-1922 deacon parish Woods Point with Jamieson  
1922-1924 incumbent Jamieson with Woods Point  
25 Apr 1924-1929 priest parochial district Kiewa  
05 Apr 1929-1930 priest parochial district Broadford  
24 Jun 1930-1931 priest parochial district Yea  
10 Aug 1942 general licence Wangaratta  
16 Dec 1943-1958 priest parochial district Tallangatta  
23 Oct 1957 general licence Wangaratta

**TAWARU, BLAKE KERINA [YAMAINABE, BLAKE TAWARU]**

28 May 1961 deacon New Guinea  
21 Dec 1963 priest New Guinea

**TAYLER, FREDERICK THOMAS**

born 24 Sep 1834 S Peter Port Guernsey Channel Islands  
died 23 Dec 1915 Little Baddow Essex  
son of the Revd Charles TAYLER assistant master Elizabeth college Guernsey  
& Mary-Ann née RANDELL;  
married 15 Jul 1864  
Georgina Sandford VICARS  
born 26 Jul 1838 died Mar ¼ 1883  
daughter of Richard John VICARS

**Education**

Trinity college Glenalmond  
31 May 1863 deacon Oxford  
22 May 1864 priest Oxford for primus of Scotland (the bishop of Moray, Ross & Caithness)

**Positions**

17 Dec 1864 arrived Western Australia HASTINGS  
1865-1869 head master Perth college school Western Australia  
25 Nov 1868 chaplain York Western Australia diocese Perth  
from England W W JOHNSON appointed to York, on whose arrival TAYLER departed  
Jun 1869 departed Western Australia  
01 May 1870-1872 curate Loughborough All Saints co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
02 Aug 1872-1882 rector Langford diocese Rochester (latterly diocese St Albans)  
11 Sep 1882 incumbent Little Baddow co Essex diocese S Albans  
-01 Nov 1915 resigned Little Baddow diocese Chelmsford

**TAYLOR, ALBERT EDWARD**

born 20 Oct 1891 Callowend Worcester  
died 25 Nov 1976 West Chermside  
brother to Revd Joseph TAYLOR  
son of Samuel Hilditch TAYLOR coachman  
born c1851 Shrewsbury died 17 May 1892  
and Mary Anne ANTHONY nurse  
(1901) of North Claines Worcestershire  
(1914) of Berwick Gayndah Queensland  
born 29 Jul 1855 Claines Worcestershire;  
married 07 Apr 1921 Queensland  
Elsie May CHESTERFIELD  
(1919) school teacher of Chermside Queensland  
born 31 Dec 1891 Queensland  
daughter of Edward CHESTERFIELD  
& Margaret JONES

**Education**

S Francis theological college



21 Dec 1919 deacon Brisbane  
19 Dec 1920 priest LeFANU for Brisbane

**Positions**

20 Jun 1911 lay reader parish S Matthew Gayndah diocese Brisbane  
25 Dec 1919-1921 curate Christ Church Milton diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1921-1924 curate Ithaca with Bardon  
08 Nov 1923 leave of absence 3 year  
01 Jan 1924-31 Jul 1926 rector parish Trundle diocese Bathurst  
16 Dec 1926-1928 incumbent parochial district Nanango diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1929-15 Sep 1938 incumbent parochial district Kingaroy  
1933 military chaplain to Australia forces  
15 Sep 1938-31 Jan 1957 rector S Paul Maryborough  
1957- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1957 superannuated

**TAYLOR, ANTHONY JAMES**

05 Feb 1956 deacon Ballarat  
15 Dec 1957 priest Ballarat

**TAYLOR, ARTHUR**

born 02 Jul 1893 Hawthorn Victoria baptised 27 Aug 1893 Christ Church Hawthorn by the Revd Herbert Edward TAYLOR  
died 27 May 1963 registered Chatswood buried Macquarie Park  
son of George TAYLOR engineer, later manager Gas Light co  
& Sarah Hannah née ANDREWS;

**Education**

East Maitland boys high school 4 year  
1919-1921 S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
1921 Moore theological college  
1921 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Sydney  
not priested

**Positions**

1912-1919 clerk, draughtsman  
18 Jun 1919 stipendiary lay reader Thoona diocese Wangaratta  
1919-1920 lay reader-in-charge Springhurst  
02 Jan 1922-1923 curate S John Evangelist Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
14 Feb 1924 deacon-in-charge Hillston diocese Riverina  
with complete breakdown of health, resigned from active ministry -

**TAYLOR, ARTHUR EDWARD**

born 25 Jun 1872 Weston-super-Mare Somerset baptised 21 Jul 1872 Holy Trinity Weston-super-Mare  
died 28 Apr 1955 Croydon Surrey  
son of Alfred Henry TAYLOR (1871) riding master Weston-super-Mare  
born c1846 Weston-super-Mare died 1878  
married 1870 Axbridge

and Carlotta WHITE lodging house keeper  
born c1847 Wells died 1930 London  
who married (ii) Hyde TUTTON furniture dealer;  
married 29 Apr 1903 Rangoon Burma

Faith Winifred McNAIR

born 11 Apr 1885 Kadaikanal Madras India baptised 05 Jul 1885 died Dec ¼ 1952

daughter of Daniel McNAIR  
married 09 Jun 1875 Madras  
and Emma Agnes CARLIER

**Education**

Ardingley college Sussex  
1895-1898 Dorchester missionary college 9.5 terms  
26 Feb 1899 deacon Adelaide  
29 May 1904 priest Rangoon

**Positions**

c1891 builder's clerk, residing with grandparents  
12 Nov 1898 sailed for Adelaide South Australia  
commercial traveller  
failed his priest's examination Adelaide, overworked and lacked time to study; advised by bishop to return to England to

gain maturity; a very good horseman  
26 Feb 1899 curate Epiphany Crafers diocese Adelaide  
1899-1900 curate Burra Burra  
1900-1901 in England, at S Columba Sunderland  
1901-1909 mission with the Burmese mission diocese Rangoon  
1901 at S John's college Rangoon  
    Moulmein Burmah  
    1904-1906 at Rangoon  
    1906-1907 at S Augustine Moulmein  
    1907 at S Barnabas East Rangoon  
    1909 sent home to England by the bishop of Rangoon  
1909-1910 furlough  
27 Apr 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    22 Nov 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
08 Oct 1910-1913 curate Chard co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1913-02 Nov 1915-1917 curate S Mary Stockport in-charge S Stephen diocese Chester  
25 Jan 1917-1921 curate S Mary Broughton in parish Hawarden co Flint diocese St Asaph  
    1917-1921 chaplain Hawarden workhouse  
1921-1924 curate S Luke Southport diocese Liverpool  
03 Feb 1925-1927 curate S Matthew Portsea co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
26 Mar 1928-1930 curate S Augustine South Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury  
1930-1933 curate S Andrew Deal  
1933-1943 incumbent Long Mongeham with Sutton-by-Dover  
1943-1945 general licence Bath & Wells  
20 Mar 1945-1952 incumbent Oare with Culbone co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1952- general licence Southwark  
1953 residing East Croydon Surrey

**TAYLOR, BRIAN JOHN CHATTERTON**

05 Jun 1955 deacon Manchester  
27 May 1956 priest Manchester

**TAYLOR, CHARLES JOHN**

17 Dec 1960 deacon Newcastle  
16 Jun 1962 priest Newcastle

**TAYLOR, DAVID MORTIMER**

born 10 Sep 1910 registered Bradfield England died 03 Jul 1995 New Zealand  
brother to the Revd Roger P TAYLOR and the Revd Humphrey TAYLOR  
son of Archdeacon Frederick Norman TAYLOR  
& Dorothy née WARBURTON;  
married

**Education**

1931 BA university of New Zealand, College House Canterbury university college  
1932 MA New Zealand  
1934 LTh Board Theological Studies  
1940 BD Melbourne (1944 Honours)  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Christchurch  
21 Dec 1934 priest Christchurch

**Positions**

21 Dec 1933-1937 curate Timaru diocese Christchurch  
19 Apr 1937-1939 vicar parochial district Chatham Islands  
21 Apr 1939-1943 vicar parochial district Fairlie  
01 Dec 1943-1946 priest-in-charge parish Akaroa  
    1943-1948 examiner for BTS Board Theological Studies  
    1945-1949 examining chaplain to bishop of Christchurch  
08 May 1946-1948 vicar parochial district Hinds  
    1947-1959 examiner university of New Zealand for BD  
1948-1951 lecturer College House theological college Christchurch  
1956-1959 examiner for BTS Board Theological Studies  
1951-1958 vice-principal [College House] Upper Department Christ's College  
    1958-1959 vice-principal Christchurch College [College House]  
1959-1962 general secretary Australian Council of Churches  
    07 Jul 1959 general licence Canberra & Goulburn, assistant general secretary Australia Council, World Council of

## Churches

07 Jul 1959 general licence Newcastle  
31 Oct 1959-May 1961- general licence Grafton  
1959-1962 general licence Christchurch  
31 May 1961 general licence Grafton  
1962-1975 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church diocese Christchurch  
1963-1964 associate general secretary for National Council of Churches in New Zealand  
1964-1974 general secretary National Council of Churches in New Zealand  
1975-1978 general licence Christchurch  
01 Jul 1976 locum tenens Dawson Valley diocese Rockhampton  
1978-1981 general licence Waiapu  
1981- general licence Christchurch  
-1990-1995 residing Christchurch New Zealand  
-1990- honorary secretary for Amnesty International Christchurch

### **TAYLOR, DECIMUS ALBERT GAY**

born 18 Sep 1871 Folkestone  
died 29 Apr 1933 Reigate Surrey  
fourth son of The Revd Charles Johnson TAYLOR incumbent of Banstead Surrey  
married 16 Apr 1903  
Margaret Jessie BELSTEAD  
born 23 May 1876  
daughter of Francis BELSTEAD of Hobart

#### **Education**

Blackheath proprietary school  
1890 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1893 BA Cambridge  
1897 MA  
1893 Leeds clergy school  
21 Dec 1894 deacon Peterborough  
22 Dec 1895 priest Peterborough

#### **Positions**

21 Dec 1894-1899 curate Knighton co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
25 Jul 1899-1903 curate parish S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1900-1903 minor canon and precentor  
30 Jan 1904-1905 curate Knighton diocese Peterborough  
16 Sep 1905-03 Mar 1915 incumbent S George Wigan co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
02 Mar 1915-27 Sep 1932 rector Knaptoft with Mowsley co Leicester diocese Peterborough  
02 Mar 1915-1927 rector Shearsby  
1915 -27 Sep 1932 incumbent Knaptoft with Mowsley  
1922-1928 rural dean Guthlaxton iii  
1927-1932 honorary canon Leicester  
15 Jan 1928-27 Sep 1932 incumbent Laughton co & diocese Leicester

1933 residing Reigate Surrey

#### **Other**

*Guardian 12/5/33*

### **TAYLOR, DENIS ERSKINE**

born 08 Aug 1907 Kilmarnock Scotland  
died 08 Jan 1983 Helensburgh Scotland  
son of William John TAYLOR accountant  
& Edith Constance née ROSE

#### **Education**

1927 MA university of Glasgow  
1933 Edinburgh theological college  
27 May 1934 deacon Glasgow  
16 Jun 1935 priest Glasgow

#### **Positions**

27 May 1934-1936 curate cathedral church S Mary Glasgow diocese Glasgow & Galloway  
1936-1939 incumbent S John Pittenweem diocese St Andrews  
1939-1944 incumbent S Peter Kirkcaldy  
1942-1946 youth organiser for the Episcopal church of Scotland  
1946-1948 youth secretary for the British Council of Churches  
1948-1952 director Australian Board Religious Education

1949-1952 general licence Melbourne  
29 Jan 1953-04 May 1958 dean cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
23 Jun 1958-15 Nov 1962 vicar Churston Ferrers with Goodrington co Devon diocese Exeter  
29 Jan 1963-1964 took oaths, general licence diocese Sydney  
1963-1967 home secretary for Australian Board of Missions  
24 May 1964-1974 general licence Brisbane

**Other**

*Youth Fellowship work 1946*  
*Church Times 28/1/83*

**TAYLOR, DENNIS JAMES**

born 30 May 1911 baptised 14 May 1911 Ilford Essex  
died 22 Jan 1951 in volcanic eruption Mt Lamington Oro province, New Guinea buried Gona  
son of James Sleigh TAYLOR insurance clerk of Ilford  
& Maggie Aveling née THOMAS;  
married 29 Apr 1941  
Leslie Irene WICKHAM

born 04 Dec 1913 died 21 Jan 1951 in volcanic eruption Mt Lamington  
daughter of Walter Watson WICKHAM

**Education**

1931-1935 Dorchester missionary college  
06 Oct 1935 deacon London  
04 Oct 1936 priest London

**Positions**

06 Oct 1935-1937 curate S John Evangelist with S Saviour Fitzroy Square co Middlesex diocese London  
Nov 1937 general licence New Guinea  
1937-1938 at Dogura diocese New Guinea  
22 Jun 1938 missionary priest  
11 Dec 1938-1944 priest-in-charge Wanigela district  
21 Apr 1943- mission chaplain Woolloongabba diocese Brisbane  
04 Mar 1945-death priest-in-charge Sangara Oro province

**Other**

memorial Dennis Taylor Farm diocese Popondota; memorial Coronation Bible SS Peter and Paul cathedral church  
Dogura ; *The Diaries of Philip Strong*  
*Rockhampton Church Gazette* Mar 1951, panegyric by Bishop David HAND;  
obituary *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/1/351, 1/4/51

**TAYLOR, EDGAR ERNEST**

born 29 May 1902 Bedwas Monmouthshire baptised Methodist church Bedwas  
died 24 Jan 1961 buried Bunbury cemetery  
son of Alfred T TAYLOR  
& Miriam née PHIPPS;  
married 1936  
Mary E HARDING

**Education**

S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1937 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1934 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1935 priest Perth

**Positions**

a Methodist  
21 Dec 1934-1938 curate parish S John Fremantle diocese Perth  
-30 Sep 1938 priest-in-charge S Mark Palmyra  
14 Dec 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
13 Nov 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act Canterbury rector vicar Gestingthorpe diocese  
Chelmsford  
1938-1939 at S Osyth diocese Chelmsford  
1939 at Haggerston diocese London  
1940-1941 at Swinefleet diocese Sheffield  
1941-1942 at S Barnabas Sheffield  
13 Sep 1942-1950 curate-in-charge church districts Bramley, Hellaby, Sunnyside co York diocese Sheffield  
31 Mar 1950-28 Feb 1953 vicar Springsure diocese Rockhampton  
22 Mar 1953-22 Feb 1954 rector Blackall  
12 Mar 1954 rector Kojunup diocese Bunbury

20 Jun 1957 rector parish Kojonup diocese Bunbury  
22 Nov 1958- rural dean Plantagenet  
1958- archdeacon Great Southern  
1958-1960 diocesan trustee  
21 Dec 1960- archdeacon of Bunbury  
01 Jan 1961- priest-in-charge cathedral church parish Bunbury appointed but died before he was installed

**Other**

obituary *Anglican* 24/2/61; *Rockhampton Church Gazette* May 1961

**TAYLOR, ERNEST WESLEY**

born 28 Oct 1871 North Walsham Norfolk baptised Wesleyan Methodist chapel  
died 23 Jun 1903 Dogura Papua buried Wedau cemetery  
second son of [the Revd] Alfred TAYLOR Wesleyan minister of Kilhampton Cornwall  
& (1881) married to Matilda -  
& Caroline Esther;  
unmarried

**Education**

Kingswool school Bath  
1892 non-collegiate Oxford  
1895 BA Oxford  
1899 MA  
1895 Cuddesdon theological college  
31 May 1896 deacon Oxford  
19 Dec 1897 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

31 May 1896 curate Banbury co and diocese Oxford  
13 Nov 1896-1898 curate Tudeley co Kent diocese Canterbury  
12 Jul 1898 curate S Mary in parish Nuneaton co Warwick diocese Worcester  
18 Nov 1898 arrived Western Australia RMS AUSTRAL  
exhibited letters testimonial from Oxford (19 Dec 1898) to Perth  
1898 assistant priest Coolgardie archdeaconry  
1898 priest-in-charge Broad Arrow  
31 Aug 1899 letters testimonial from Perth  
1899 curate Albany diocese Perth  
1899 principal Church grammar school Albany  
1901 went to mission New Guinea  
12 Aug 1901-death missionary priest Dogura diocese New Guinea  
31 Oct 1902 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial plaque S John Albany; memorial tablet S James Sydney  
*Western Australia Church News* 21/8/03

**TAYLOR, FRED**

born 03 Jan 1875 Broughton Lancashire baptised 31 Jan 1875 S John Broughton  
died 19 Jul 1955 Longford Tasmania cremated Carr Villa  
son of Joshua TAYLOR cottonspinner Broughton  
& Elizabeth Ann;  
married 19 May 1902  
Margaret Rachel READ  
born 03 Nov 1871 died 30 Mar 1972  
daughter of Henry Edward B READ of Sorell Tasmania

**Education**

1898 BA university of Durham, Hatfield hall  
1896-1898 Hatfield hall Durham  
1897 LTh and Th Exhib Durham  
18 Dec 1898 deacon Manchester  
21 Dec 1899 priest Manchester

**Positions**

18 Dec 1898-1900 curate S James Broughton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
11 Jun 1900 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Manchester to Tasmania  
28 Jun 1900 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
05 Oct 1900-1902 curate parish Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1902-28 Mar 1908 priest Sorrell  
28 Feb 1908 letters testimonial from Tasmania

28 Oct 1908-1909 curate S Mary Magdalene Alsager diocese Chester  
1910-31 Aug 1911 priest Penguin  
30 Jun 1911 letters testimonial from Tasmania for Perth  
14 Sep 1911- general licence diocese Perth  
19 Oct 1911-19 Feb 1913 rector parochial district Midland Junction diocese Perth  
1913 through hill health retired Tasmania  
1915 residing Perth Tasmania  
1915-1923 incumbent Avoca diocese Tasmania  
1923-05 Mar 1925 priest Longford and Perth  
1929-31 Mar 1940 priest-in-charge Avoca diocese Tasmania  
1931-1940 rural dean Eastern Tasmania  
09 Sep 1947- general licence Tasmania  
1951 residing Longford Tasmania  
**Other**  
early twentieth century attributed with introducing soccer to Tasmania  
memorial plaque S Thomas Avoca  
obituary Hobart *Mercury* 21/7/55

**TAYLOR, GEOFFREY ALBERT**

12 Jun 1960 deacon LOANE for Sydney  
28 May 1961 LOANE for Sydney

**TAYLOR, GEOFFREY, JAMES**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1952 priest Melbourne

**TAYLOR, GEORGE JEREMY**

born 1846 London died 14 Dec 1898 typhoid parsonage Chiltern Victoria  
son of George James TAYLOR  
& Ellen Margaret née WILLIAMS  
married 20 Jul 1882  
Ellen DARE  
born 1860 died 15 Jun 1915  
first daughter of Charles DARE of South Yarra Victoria  
& Sarah TOWNSEND

**Education**

1882 BA university of Melbourne  
1883 MA  
20 Dec 1885 deacon Melbourne  
19 Dec 1886 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

26 Jun 1884 lay reader S Mark Golden Square Sandhurst diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1885-1886 deacon parish S Paul Sandhurst  
01 Sep 1886 deacon parochial district Shepparton  
24 Dec 1886-1889 priest parochial district Shepparton  
25 Apr 1889-death priest parochial district Chiltern and Rutherglen

**TAYLOR, GERALD HAMER**

02 Feb 1955 deacon Brisbane  
18 Feb 1956 priest Brisbane

**TAYLOR, HAROLD SCOTT**

born 09 Feb 1893 Sydney NSW died 01 Mar 1977 Sydney  
son of Edward George TAYLOR  
& Louise;  
married 1941  
Kathleen Latter BARNES  
born 07 Aug 1909 died 24 Sep 1994  
daughter of the Revd Harold Claude BARNES

**Education**

1918 BA university of Sydney  
1920 Lincoln theological college  
22 May 1921 deacon Birmingham  
11 Jun 1922 priest Birmingham

**Positions**

22 May 1921-1924 curate S Mary Aston Brook co Warwick diocese Birmingham  
Dec 1924-1928 admitted, Brotherhood of S Boniface diocese Bunbury  
01 Oct 1924 general licence Bunbury to reside at Brotherhood of S Boniface Williams  
01 Oct 1928-1930 priest-in-charge provisional district Bellbird diocese Newcastle  
01 Aug 1930-1935 priest-in-charge provisional district West Wallsend  
08 Jan 1935-30 Apr 1941 rector parish Cardiff  
11 Jun 1941-30 Jun 1946 rector parish East Orange diocese Bathurst  
27 Aug 1946-30 Jan 1956 rector Canowindra exchange the Revd John Stanley RICHARDS  
1955-Mar 1958 incumbent Carnarvon diocese North West Australia  
01 Mar 1958 superannuated  
25 Mar 1958- general licence Sydney  
1959- chaplain Mater hospital North Sydney

**TAYLOR, HENRY (WALTER)**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Armidale  
21 Dec 1950 priest Armidale

**TAYLOR, HENRY EDWARD**

born 19 Oct 1882 Castle Hill NSW  
died 11 Nov 1939 Ashfield NSW buried Rookwood  
son of Henry Edward TAYLOR orchardist  
& Martha née GALLARD;  
married 08 Sep 1919  
Elsie Caroline Mary WILSON  
born 1885 died 19 Oct 1956  
daughter of John Smith WILSON

**Education**

1919 university of Sydney  
1913 S John's college Armidale  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
20 Dec 1914 priest Armidale

**Positions**

11 May 1905 local lay reader parish Castle Hill, Rouse Hill, Dural diocese Sydney  
04 Aug 1909 lay reader Guyra diocese Grafton & Armidale  
22 Dec 1913-1915 curate West Tamworth  
02 Aug 1915-1918 curate Tamworth  
10 May 1918-31 Aug 1919 took oaths, curate S John Ashfield  
01 Sep 1919-1921 curate All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
02 May 1921-30 Sep 1924 curate parish Wahroongah  
01 Oct 1924-02 Nov 1925 curate All Saints Petersham  
02 Nov 1925-1926 curate-in-charge provisional district S Augustine Stanmore  
25 Aug 1926-31 Oct 1927 rector S Augustine Stanmore  
01 Nov 1927-19 Jun 1934 rector S Hilda Katoomba  
19 Jun 1934-1939 rector Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill

**Other**

Freemason  
memorial mural tablet and wall vase Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
obituary *Australia Church Record* 16/11/39, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 13/11/39

**TAYLOR, HERBERT EDWARD**

born 09 Mar 1848 died 10 Sep 1924 Mont Albert Victoria buried Booroondara cemetery  
son of George Henry TAYLOR solicitor of Balwyn Victoria  
& Maria née O'BRIAN  
married 20 Jul 1875  
Jane Elizabeth CROPPER  
born 1847/1848 died 31 Oct 1927  
daughter of Robert John CROPPER

**Education**

1870 university of Melbourne  
10 Nov 1872 deacon Goulburn  
20 Jul 1873 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

11 Feb 1869 lay reader Maryborough diocese Melbourne  
13 Jul 1870 lay reader Balwyn

1873-1879 incumbent Gunning diocese Goulburn  
1876 funded by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Tarago NSW  
1879-1881 incumbent Moruya  
1881-1883 incumbent Deniliquin  
31 Jan 1883 exhibited letters of orders from Goulburn to Melbourne  
23 Feb 1883 priest parish Christ Church Hawthorn  
05 Oct 1883-1888 priest parochial district Balwyn  
03 Nov 1888-1918 incumbent parish Christ Church Hawthorn  
22 Feb 1918 superannuated

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 25/9/24; *Church Standard* 14/9/24; *Melbourne Argus* 11/9/24

**TAYLOR, HUGH WALKER**

born 31 May 1856 Parramatta NSW died 01 Mar 1928 S Lukes hospital Sydney NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
son of John TAYLOR auctioneer  
& Mary Agnes née SHAW  
married (i) 12 Jun 1900 S Andrew cathedral Sydney  
Annie McWILLIAM  
born 1874 died 03 Apr 1911  
daughter of William McWILLIAM;  
married (ii) 17 Apr 1915  
Winifred Margaret SATCHELL  
born c1887 died 29 Apr 1953  
daughter of William Edward Gould SATCHELL

**Education**

1869 The Kings School Parramatta  
1879 BA university of Sydney S Paul's college  
1884 MA  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1880 priest Sydney

**Positions**

junior accountant 2 years  
03 Jul 1879 lay reader S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
22 Dec 1879-01 Aug 1991 curate S Paul Sydney  
03 Aug 1881 general licence Sydney, authority to officiate at Bulli  
01 Apr 1882-30 Apr 1896 minister parish Bulli  
03 Mar 1887 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1887 deputationist Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) to England  
1887 curate S Paul Lorrimore Square co Surrey **diocese Winchester**  
01 Jan 1888 chaplain Karlsruhe licensed by bishop London  
20 Jul 1888 licensed bishop of London, chaplain to emigrant ship KAIKOURI to Australia  
01 May 1896-31 Aug 1906 minister S Saviour Redfern  
1898-1904 chair Church Labour House  
1903-1904 locum tenens cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
24 Aug 1906-1909 incumbent S John pro-cathedral church city and diocese Ballarat  
15 Oct 1906- rural dean Ballarat North  
01 Apr 1909-31 Jan 1928 rector Orange, surrogate for marriages diocese Bathurst exchange Revd Joseph Lintott TAYLOR  
1909 warden Bathurst diocesan branch Pastoral Order of the Holy Ghost  
1909-1911 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
12 Apr 1915-1928 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
01 May 1921-30 Jun 1921 leave of absence Bathurst  
-31 Jan 1928 resigned from diocese Bathurst

**Other**

memorial altar and reredos All Souls chapel Holy Trinity Orange; memorial prayer-desk Holy Trinity Orange; prayer seat  
S Saviour Redfern; memorial hymnbook case and table All Saints Austinmer  
*Australia Church Record* 15/3/28; *Church Standard* 9/3/28, *Sydney Morning Herald* 2/3/28

**TAYLOR, JAMES ARNOLD**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**TAYLOR, JOHN KESSEL**

born 28 Oct 1872 Hamburg Germany died 09 Aug 1951 Victoria  
son of Francis Charles TAYLOR



& Sophie née KESSELHUT;  
married 1899 Sydney NSW  
Ethel May ELLIS  
born 04 Oct 1880 died 23 Feb 1971  
daughter of Charles ELLIS

**Education**

S Columbs Hall Wangaratta  
07 Jun 1914 deacon Wangaratta  
30 May 1915 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

25 Mar 1912 lay reader Bethanga diocese Wangaratta  
30 Jun 1914 curate Dookie  
1915-1920 incumbent Dookie  
02 Jan 1920-1926 priest parochial district Chiltern  
13 Oct 1926-1928 priest parochial district Yea  
05 Jun 1928 general licence Melbourne  
17 Oct 1928-1930 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
12 May 1930-1934 incumbent Holy Trinity Port Melbourne  
27 Sep 1934-1939 incumbent S Thomas Werribee  
26 Oct 1939-1949 incumbent S James East Thornbury  
1949 retired

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 24/8/51*

**TAYLOR, JOSEPH**

born 1887 Claines Worcester died 03 May 1963 Toowong Queensland  
elder brother to Revd Albert Edward TAYLOR  
son of Samuel Hilditch TAYLOR  
and Mary Ann ANTHONY;  
married 12 Sep 1922

Mabel Elizabeth HAMER (1919) clerk in Gayndah Queensland  
born 17 Nov 1886 Queensland died 05 Jun 1973  
daughter of Randel HAMER  
and Mary Ann BARNARD

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1921 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1922 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

carpenter  
1908 arrived Australia  
20 Sep 1914-26 Feb 1918 lay reader diocese New Guinea  
01 Jan 1922-1926 curate Gympie diocese Brisbane  
01 Sep 1925-30 Apr 1929 incumbent parochial district Mary Valley  
01 May 1929-30 Sep 1932 incumbent parish S John Nambour  
01 Oct 1932-31 May 1937 rector S John Inglewood exchange the Revd George Thomas HOBBS  
01 Jun 1937-31 Mar 1941 rector S George Crow's Nest  
01 Apr 1941-31 May 1954 rector S Matthew Drayton  
31 May 1954 superannuated  
01 Jul 1954- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/6/63*

**TAYLOR, JOSEPH LINTOTT**

born 18 Jun 1851 Hastings Sussex England died 1925 Edmonton Canada  
son of Edward TAYLOR linen draper  
& Mary A  
died 1913

**Education**

21 Dec 1879 deacon Goulburn  
01 Jan 1882 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1879-1882 curate Marulan

Jan 1880-Feb 1880 locum tenens Binda and Crookwell  
1882 incumbent All Saints Marulan  
1882-1883 locum tenens Hay  
1883-1884 incumbent S John Wentworth  
1884-1885 incumbent incumbent S Edmund Gunning  
14 Sep 1885 letters testimonial from Goulburn for Sydney  
08 Oct 1885-1895 minister Christ Church Enmore diocese Sydney  
29 Aug 1890 letters testimonial from administrator diocese Sydney  
16 Oct 1895-1909 incumbent Orange diocese Bathurst  
06 Mar 1909 letters testimonial Bathurst  
14 Apr 1909-1912 vicar S John Ballarat exchange the Revd Hugh Walker TAYLOR  
1912 locum tenens Agassiz, diocese New Westminster British Columbia Canada  
03 Apr 1913-02 Aug 1913 general licence Sydney  
08 Nov 1913-07 May 1914 locum tenens S Peter Neutral Bay diocese Sydney  
1913-1916 curate All Saints Woollahra at S Peter Watsons Bay  
1916-1918 incumbent Upper Arrow Lake, diocese Kootenay British Columbia  
1918-1919 incumbent S George Banff province Alberta diocese Calgary  
1919-1920 mission priest Roches Point diocese Toronto  
1920 general licence diocese Ontario  
1923-1925 priest Port Perry diocese Toronto

**Other**

*Church Standard 14/8/25*

**TAYLOR, PHILIP FRANCIS**

born 24 Jan 1907 NSW baptised Paterson  
died 20 Oct 2003 Queensland  
son of the Revd Stephen TAYLOR  
& Elizabeth Schofield née STOTT;  
married (i) 27 Dec 1946  
Kathleen BLACKWOOD (1946) medical missionary Iran of the Church Missionary Society CMS  
daughter of bishop Donald Burns BLACKWOOD;  
married (ii)  
Gwenyth Miriam  
born 29 Dec 1928

**Education**

Newington  
Chatswood intermediate high school  
1935-1936 Melbourne Bible institute M B I  
1941 Ridley theological college Melbourne  
1944 ThL Australian College Theology  
28 Feb 1945 deacon Gippsland  
13 Mar 1946 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

09 Oct 1927 lay missionary Oenpelli Northern Territory diocese Carpentaria  
1943 lay missionary application to Moore theological college  
19 Aug 1944 stipendiary lay reader cathedral church S Paul Sale diocese Gippsland  
28 Feb 1945-1947 curate cathedral church S Paul Sale diocese Gippsland  
13 Mar 1946 assistant priest cathedral church S Paul Sale  
1947-1954 missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in Iran  
1954-1963 priest at SukkurLah  
01 Aug 1963-31 Oct 1970 vicar parochial district Rosedale diocese Gippsland  
17 Oct 1963-1970 rural dean Sale  
1970-1980 chaplain Oenpelli mission diocese Northern Territory  
1970-1976 at Oenpelli  
1976-1978 rector Umbakvumba  
1978 retired  
09 Jun 1980- general licence Brisbane

**TAYLOR, RICHARD**

born 21 Mar 1805 Letwell baptized 23 Mar 1805 Throapham Yorkshire  
died 10 Oct 1873 Sandown Whanganui buried Heads Road cemetery  
one of four children of Richard TAYLOR  
and Catherine SPENCER;  
married 15 Jul 1829 SS Mary and Benedict Huntingdon,

Mary Caroline FOX

born c1803 Huntingdon died 22 Jun 1884 aged 81 Whanganui buried Heads Road cemetery Whanganui  
*possibly* daughter of John FOX (111;272;63;124;140;22)

#### **Education**

Dr INCHBOLD school Doncaster Yorkshire (22)

02 Nov 1824 admitted sizar Queens' College Cambridge

29 Mar 1826 pensioner

1830 BA Cambridge

1835 MA Cambridge

14 Jun 1829 deacon Ely

08 Nov 1830 priest (111;2;22)

#### **Positions**

15 Jun 1829–1830 curate S Botolph Cambridge diocese Ely

01 Dec 1830 acting vicar Coveney and Manea Cambridgeshire

21 Feb 1834 offered to CMS for missionary service

18 Feb 1836 by CMS sent out PRINCE REGENT to New Zealand Māori mission

13 Jun 1836 arrived (with William YATE and Sarah YATE, and John BEDGGOOD) Sydney PRINCE REGENT

28 Mar 1837 – Jan 1839 minister ad interim S Luke Liverpool diocese Australia (111)

10 Mar 1839 arrived Paihia Bay of Islands (230)

Sep 1839 teacher school CMS mission Waimate North Bay of Islands (22)

20 Jan 1840 purchased land North Cape

05 Feb 1840 present at discussions on the treaty of Waitangi

20 Apr 1843 stationed (*vice* MASON J) CMS mission Putiki [near Wanganui] (197)

15 Nov 1847 from Auckland arrived with Laura Wellington JULIA

21 Nov 1847 officiated Wellington

26 Nov 1847 departed for Wanganui

04 Jan 1855 departed on visit to England

Apr 1856 returned to New Zealand

Mar Apr 1859 member 1<sup>st</sup> general synod Legislative council chambers Wellington

12 Apr 1859 rural dean Whanganui (242)

Feb 1862 member 2<sup>nd</sup> general synod Nelson but did not take his seat

ca Aug 1865 - 1866 chaplain imperial forces (under general CHUTE) (227)

27 Apr 1865 member 3<sup>rd</sup> general synod Christchurch (37)

31 May 1865 baptism at Mt Pleasant diocese Christchurch (CDA)

Feb 1867 visit to England

1868 member for Wellington 4<sup>th</sup> general synod Auckland (201)

12 Oct 1868 rural dean for Whanganui (227)

Dec 1866 retired from Whanganui (201)

05 Aug 1871 returned New Zealand

#### **Other**

a daughter of the Revd Richard TAYLOR married Spencer MEDLEY RN, son of John MEDLEY the high-church bishop of Fredericton Canada, and friend of Bishop George Augustus SELWYN bishop of New Zealand. The National library in Wellington holds drawings by another son of Bishop MEDLEY, the Revd Edward MEDLEY (DG BELL information, 2006)  
Fellow Royal Geological Society

founding member New Zealand Institute

1865 silver medallist New Zealand Exhibition Dunedin

author

1835 'A Farewell Sermon'

1848 *A Leaf from the Natural History of New Zealand*

1850 *Christian Unity*

1855 *Te Ika a Maui: or New Zealand and its inhabitants*

1855 *September 4<sup>th</sup> I received a Summons*

1863 *Te Hahi Matua He Pukapuka*

1863 *The Mother Church*

1866 *The Age of New Zealand*

1867 *Whanganui its Past, Present, and Future*

1868 *The Past and Present of New Zealand with its prospects for the future*

see <http://www.nzetc.org/tm/scholarly/tei-TayPast.html>

1870 *Māori and English Dictionary*

1872 *Our Race and its Origin*

See *The Mediator: a life of Richard Taylor 1805-1873* by JMR OWENS, 2004 Victoria University Press

See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography*

**TAYLOR, ROBERT**

born 30 Apr 1834 Brighton England  
died 21 Jul 1907 angina pectoris rectory S Stephen Newtown buried Randwick cemetery  
son of Robert TAYLOR contractor  
& Elizabeth née BARNARD;  
married (i) 27 Feb 1855  
Elizabeth STEVENSON  
born 11 May 1829 died 19 Dec 1897  
daughter of G STEVENSON schoolmaster Uckfield Sussex;  
married (ii) 28 Dec 1898  
Mary August Sophia SCHLEICHER  
born 27 Mar 1856 died 01 Jul 1949  
daughter of the Revd John Theophilus SCHLEICHER

**Education**

Haylesbury college  
Highbury college London  
1857-1859 Moore theological college Liverpool  
26 Jun 1859 deacon Sydney  
24 Feb 1861 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1854 arrived Australia  
teacher  
01 Jul 1859-1860 curate-in-charge, locum tenens vice Revd Thomas SMITH on leave, S Barnabas Sydney  
01 Jul 1860-1865 incumbent districts, Castle Hill, Dural, Pennant Hills  
20 Jan 1866-1870 curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
1869-1870 priest-in-charge S Stephen Newtown  
09 Feb 1870 resigned as officiating minister S Stephen Newtown  
10 Feb 1870-death rector S Stephen Camperdown  
1872-1907 chaplain Camperdown cemetery  
07 Jul 1877 leave of absence 12 month, letters testimonial from Sydney to England, sick leave  
1877-1879 in England  
1883-1907 chaplain Royal Prince Alfred hospital  
17 Oct 1884-08 Mar 1888 with Holy Trinity Macdonald Town  
18 Dec 1884-12 Oct 1885 rural dean West Sydney  
1891-1907 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
nd founder of Church Lads' Brigade in Australia

**Other**

memorial S Stephen Newtown and cathedral church S Andrew Sydney; Robert Taylor Memorial hall Newtown (1907)  
*Daily Telegraph* 22/7/07; *Town and Country Journal* 24/7/07

**TAYLOR, ROWLAND ROBERT**

born 15 Mar 1854 Island of Madeira  
died 16 Jan 1931 Cranbrook Western Australia buried Karrakatta  
first son of the Revd Robert TAYLOR incumbent of Thurgoland Silkstone Yorkshire  
& Louisa Frances;  
married Jun ¼ 1879 registered Stratford  
Isabella Frances Charlotte LINSKILL  
born 24 Jan 1851 died 15 Nov 1928

**Education**

1872 Emmanuel college Cambridge - no degree  
1875 Lichfield theological college  
23 Sep 1877 deacon Ripon  
09 Mar 1879 priest Ripon

**Positions**

c1873 in Australia  
23 Sep 1877-1879 curate Outwood co York diocese Ripon  
1880-1882 curate Bundarra NSW  
23 Feb 1882 locum tenens West Deeping co and diocese Lincoln  
14 Apr 1884 arrived Australia LIGURIA  
11 Jun 1885 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (01 Jan 1884) from Lincoln to Adelaide  
11 Jun 1885-1888 incumbent S John Laura with Gladstone and Wirrabara South Australia  
and mission priest-in-charge of mission within township of Georgetown diocese Adelaide  
30 Aug 1888-1888 incumbent Christ Church Mt Barker, with S Mary Echunga and S Paul Hahndorf

14 Dec 1888 resigned appointment, and renounced his holy orders  
03 May 1895 took oaths, licence diocese Perth  
31 Jul 1896-04 May 1897 rector parish Newcastle diocese Perth  
04 May 1897-15 May 1898 priest-in-charge Newcastle  
20 Jun 1898-28 Sep 1927 caveat Perth  
1902-1906 incumbent Karridale  
15 Dec 1910 general licence Perth  
1910-1912 curate Beverley Western Australia  
1910-1915 curate Quiranding-Dangin, Beverley  
1915 residing Dongin Western Australia  
1915-1916 priest-in-charge Bellevue Hills district  
1916-1921 priest-in-charge Hills District  
1921-1925 incumbent Jarrahdale  
1925 retired  
1930 residing Cranbrook Western Australia

**Other**

*Western Australia Church News 1/2/31; Church Standard 27/2/31; Guardian 20/2/31*

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL (1) [formerly TAYLOR]**

born 26 Dec 1822 Dublin died 27 Jan 1918 Brighton Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery  
son of John Smith TAYLOR  
& Ellen née BRIDGE;  
married 04 Jan 1853 S James Melbourne  
Ann GOODWIN  
born 05 Dec 1814 died 10 Feb 1900  
daughter of John GOODWIN of Dublin

**Education**

under Mr Flynn  
1839 Trinity College Dublin  
1845 BA Dublin  
1875 MA university of Melbourne  
03 Jun 1849 deacon Bath & Wells  
20 May 1850 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

03 Jun 1849-1850 curate Ilchester co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
24 Jun 1851 arrived Melbourne ELIZABETH  
04 Aug 1851 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Melbourne  
04 Aug 1851- general licence Melbourne  
11 Jan 1853-1889 incumbent S Andrew Brighton diocese Melbourne  
28 Aug 1889- general licence Melbourne  
11 Dec 1889 general licence Bathurst  
31 Dec 1891 superannuated  
1900 residing St Kilda Victoria  
03 Apr 1903- general licence Melbourne  
1913-1918 residing Vermont Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* Feb 1918

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL (2)**

born 13 Jan 1906 Burnley Lancashire  
died 14 Jul 1969 Repatriation general hospital Heidelberg Melbourne buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of William Scowcroft TAYLOR cotton mill inside manager  
born c1873 Elton Lancashire  
& Marie née McDERMOT born c1876 Stalybridge Lancashire;  
married -1936  
Millis Amy THOMAS  
born 25 Jan 1910 South Australia died 02 Mar 1996

**Education**

Christ College Hobart  
n d S Wilfrid's theological college Tasmania  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
27 Dec 1931 deacon St Arnaud  
29 Jun 1933 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

28 Dec 1931-1935 deacon-in-charge parochial district Quambatook diocese St Arnaud  
01 Jul 1933-30 Apr 1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Quambatook  
03 May 1935-31 Jan 1944 vicar Swan Hill  
01 May 1942-1943 rural dean Swan Hill  
1942-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
06 Jun 1946-1956 priest parish Alexandra diocese Wangaratta  
1950-1956 probation officer Children's courts  
27 Jan 1956-30 Jun 1967 incumbent Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
1957-1967 rural dean South East  
01 Jul 1967 superannuated  
1967- general licence Melbourne  
**Other**  
*Anglican 29/7/69*

#### **TAYLOR, STEPHEN**

born 26 May 1869 Newtown died 21 May 1953 at Mt Colah buried Castle Hill cemetery  
son of the Revd Robert TAYLOR  
& Elizabeth née STEVENSON;  
married 12 Sep 1895  
Elizabeth Schofield STOTT  
born 02 Jun 1872 died 07 May 1968  
daughter of the Revd John STOTT of Walmsley Lancashire

#### **Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1889 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge  
1893 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
24 Sep 1893 deacon Manchester, with letters testimonial (02 Mar 1893) from Sydney to Manchester  
23 Dec 1894 priest Manchester

#### **Positions**

24 Sep 1893-1895 curate S Andrew Eccles co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
30 Nov 1895-Jun 1898 took oaths, curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
14 Jul 1898 letters testimonial from Sydney to Newcastle  
15 Jul 1898-17 Nov 1900 incumbent Gresford diocese Newcastle  
1900 hit on head by cricket ball and in England after the accident  
1901-1903 leave of absence Newcastle  
Dec 1901-Apr 1902 curate Nottingham diocese Southwell  
20 May 1902- 1903 curate Wadsley Sheffield co and diocese York  
17 Feb 1903-Jan 1908 incumbent Paterson diocese Newcastle  
03 Jan 1908-31 Aug 1910 rector parish S John Newcastle  
04 Sep 1910- 15 Jun 1916 took oaths, rector Holy Trinity Erskineville diocese Sydney  
1910 acting lecturer Moore theological college  
15 Jun 1916-29 Feb 1928 rector S Paul Wahroonga  
1916-1926 editor *Australia Church Record*  
24 Jun 1927-01 Jul 1927 leave of absence Sydney, as locum tenens Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls  
01 Mar 1928-30 Sep 1935 rector Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls  
01 Sep 1933 leave of absence 12 month Sydney  
01 Sep 1933-01 Dec 1934 locum tenens Christ Church Kiama & Gerringong exchange the Revd Joseph William

#### **Andrew WATKINSON**

01 Oct 1935-May 1938 rector S Stephen Mittagong  
01 Apr 1938-12 Feb 1941 rector S John Woolwich diocese Sydney  
1941- general licence Sydney  
1942-16 Oct 1943 locum tenens and curate-in-charge S John Milson's Point diocese Sydney  
17 Oct 1943 locum tenens Springwood and Glenbrook  
1952 residing Mt Colah  
**Other**  
an evangelical  
memorial S Paul Wahroonga

#### **TAYLOR, THOMAS**

born 26 Feb 1858 Cross Close Thurleston Derbyshire  
died 04 Jul 1938 vicarage S Just-in-Penwith Cornwall  
son of William TAYLOR  
& Jane CLULOW daughter of of Joseph CLULOW of Alderlee Staffordshire

married 30 Jul 1883 S Giles Cripplegate  
Charlotte Mary FORD  
daughter of Alfred FORD of Greenwich

**Education**

King Edward VI school  
Macclesfield grammar school  
1877 S Catherines college Cambridge  
1881 BA Cambridge  
1886 MA  
1918 BD

11 Jun 1881 deacon Rochester  
11 Jun 1883 priest Rochester

**Positions**

11 Jun 1881-1883 curate S Crispin Bermondsey diocese Rochester  
1883-1886 curate Christ Church Ingham Queensland  
1886-1890 incumbent Christ Church Cooktown diocese North Queensland  
1887-1890 honorary canon cathedral church S James Townsville  
08 May 1890-1891 curate All Saints Falmouth co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1891-1897 diocesan mission staff diocese Truro  
27 Jan 1893-1897 curate Redruth  
04 Jun 1897-1900 incumbent St Breward  
23 Oct 1900-1938 incumbent S Just-in-Penwith  
15 Apr 1901-1902 commissary bishop of North Queensland  
1902-1911 commissary bishop of Goulburn  
1903 Fellow of the society of Antiquaries FSA  
1914 Gold medal of Royal Institute of Cornwall  
19 Apr 1917-1938 honorary canon "S Winwoloe" cathedral church Truro  
1919 vice-president of Royal Institute of Cornwall  
1919-1935 proctor in convocation for Truro  
1924-1927 rural dean Penwith

**Other**

*Life of John Taylor LLD the friend of Dr Johnson 1910; The Celtic Christianity of Cornwall 1916; St Samon of Dol 1924; S Michael's Mount 1932; ed with WPW Phillimore Cornwall Parish Registers 25 volumes 1899-1915; ed St Breward parish registers 1900; Victoria County History of Cornwall 1902; also Pedigree Making and Fly Fishing obituary Truro diocesan gazette Aug 1938; Northern Churchman 1/11/38; Guardian 15/7/38*

**TAYLOR, THOMAS HILHOUSE**

born 13 Jan 1861 Mapperley Hill Basford Carrington Nottinghamshire  
died 24 Nov 1925 Waverley war memorial hospital buried Randwick general cemetery  
son of Thomas John TAYLOR of private means (1861) silk agent  
born c1820 Radford  
& Ann DYKES  
born c1830 London;  
married 23 Jul 1913 S Mary Magdalene Wandsworth Common  
Amy Caroline OXENFORD (as Ina OXENFORD of Kensington) author of books on palmistry  
born 19 Feb 1861 London  
daughter of Alfred OXENFORD banker of Putney  
& Naomi Eliza née PIPER (1911) of Putney

**Education**

Christ's Hospital  
at Stuttgart and at Paris  
literate  
18 Dec 1898 deacon Sydney  
24 Dec 1899 priest Sydney

**Positions**

master Colchester grammar school  
1885 master Melbourne grammar school  
18 Jun 1896 local lay reader parish Botany diocese Sydney  
19 Dec 1898-04 Oct 1900 curate S James Pitt Town, S John Wilberforce, with Sackville Reach diocese Sydney  
19 Oct 1900-30 Dec 1901 curate S Jude Randwick  
17 May 1902 locum tenens S Peter Campbelltown  
02 Feb 1903 curate-in-charge Ultimo  
26 Nov 1903-01 Jul 1904 curate S James Sydney

01 Jul 1904 general licence Sydney  
1904 general licence Sydney  
31 May 1905-31 Dec 1909 curate-in-charge conventional district S John Baptist Sutherland  
01 Jun 1909 leave of absence 6 month  
1909-1914 chaplain Darlinghurst gaol, women's Reformatory Long Bay  
24 Oct 1910 locum tenens S James Sydney  
01 Jan 1910- general licence Sydney  
1910-1913 assistant minister cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1911 residing Dawes Point  
01 Feb 1913 domestic chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
06 Feb 1913 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1913 leave of absence Sydney  
01 Jan 1914-15 Jul 1915 curate-in-charge conventional district Watson's Bay diocese Sydney  
16 Jul 1915-31 May 1924 rector All Saints Parramatta North  
1915-1918, 1923-1924 chaplain Parramatta gaol  
1915-1924 chaplain Mental hospital Parramatta  
01 Jun 1924- general licence Sydney  
1925 residing Randwick NSW

**Other**

Freemason

*Buds and Blossoming* poems 1885; *Euchred* novel 1885; *Parsifal: a mystery drama* 1906 Angus & Robertson  
*Church Standard* 27/11/25; *Sydney Morning Herald* 26/11/25

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM REGINALD**

born 1889 Newcastle-on-Tyne died 03 Nov 1957 buried Lutwyche cemetery Brisbane Queensland  
from a Wesleyan Methodist family  
son of George Garrett TAYLOR  
(1891) commercial traveller, St Martin Yorkshire  
(1901) tea agent, lay reader in Newton Yorkshire  
born c1853 Skelton Yorkshire  
and Ann born c1848 Gildersome Yorkshire

**Education**

Didsbury Theological College  
19 Dec 1926 deacon Winchester  
18 Dec 1927 priest Winchester

**Positions**

c1914 Wesleyan minister  
1925 received into the Anglican church  
19 Dec 1926-1927 curate S Mark Portsmouth co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
18 Dec 1927-1931 curate S James Pokesdown with S Andrew Boscombe & All Saints Stourwood  
03 Oct 1931-12 Nov 1934 vicar Chelveston with Caldecot & Newton Bromswold diocese Peterborough  
1934-1935 permission to officiate S Matthew (in-charge S Philip) Bethnal Green diocese London  
1935-1936 permission to officiate Easingwold diocese York  
1936-1939 curate S John Bulawayo diocese Southern Rhodesia  
1940-1942 curate Knysna diocese George South Africa  
1942-1944 curate Beaufort West  
1944-1946 priest-in-charge Riversdale  
1948-1950 general licence diocese Jamaica  
1949-1950 Norfolk England  
1950 to Australia  
1950- general licence diocese Sydney (relicensed ? 24 Feb 1952)  
1951 assistant priest Christ Church S Laurence diocese Sydney  
24 Feb 1952 general licence Sydney  
1952 acting chaplain Brisbane hospital  
Jan 1954 resigned Newcastle, received into RC church at Redemptorist monastery Mayfield Newcastle and settled  
Brisbane  
1955-1956 residing Narrabeen NSW

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 08 Dec 1902 Johnston Denbigh Wales died 21 Sep 1985 Huntingdon Cambridgeshire  
son of Frederick Charles TAYLOR;  
married 15 Jan 1934 S Jude Brighton South Australia  
Violet CLARIDGE  
born 29 Jul 1894 died Sep ¼ 1973



daughter of James Garner CLARIDGE

**Education**

1929 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1932 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1933 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1932-1934 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide  
28 Jul 1935-1938 priest-in-charge Wanigela diocese New Guinea  
07 Feb 1938-30 Apr 1941 priest Boianai  
30 Apr 1941 letters dimissory from New Guinea to administrator diocese Adelaide  
01 May 1941-1942 locum tenens priest-in-charge South Yorke Peninsula  
01 Aug 1942-1944 priest-in-charge South Yorke Peninsula  
1944-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Mar 1946-1947 rector parish South Yorke Peninsula  
1947-1949 rector Christ Church Kapunda with S Matth Hamilton, and attached missions  
1949-1950 warden S Francis Semaphore  
06 Mar 1950-1954 rector S Agnes Grange South Australia  
19 Jan 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
06 Oct 1959 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
23 Apr 1955-1959 incumbent Great with Little Saxham co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
02 Dec 1957-1959 with Westley  
29 Oct 1959-1965 incumbent Gimingham  
29 Oct 1959-1965 incumbent Trimmingham  
1959-1965 chaplain East Mundesley hospital  
1965-1972 incumbent Stradishall with Desnton diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1972-1978 general licence St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

**TEALE, JAMES MASSINGBERD**

born 05 Apr 1873 Doncaster Yorkshire died 18 Oct 1952 Queensland cremated Mt Thompson  
son of James Massingberd TEALE architect  
& Mary Georgina Alice née CHARLESWORTH;  
married 01 Aug 1901  
Agnes Annie BENNETT  
doed 01 Jun 1946  
daughter of William BENNETT

**Education**

1893 no degree S Catherines university of Oxford  
1897 university of Durham, College Preceptor  
01 Aug 1897 deacon North Queensland (in London)  
27 Aug 1899 priest Newcastle for North Queensland

**Positions**

1893 of Newton Abbot co Devon  
15 Nov 1897-1898 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
1897-1898 diocesan secretary North Queensland  
1898-1899 curate-in-charge S John Townsville  
08 Sep 1899-1900 priest-in-charge All Saints Ayr with Brandon  
10 Nov 1900-1903 incumbent parochial district Geraldton  
01 Jan 1904-Jun 1906 rector Ravenswood  
01 May 1906-1908 rector Ingham  
03 Oct 1908-08 May 1911 rector S Peter Southport diocese Brisbane  
13 May 1911-29 Jan 1914 vicar S George Crow's Nest  
1914 incumbent Tingalpa  
02 Feb 1914-31 Dec 1922 vicar S Peter Wynnum  
01 Jan 1923-31 Jul 1934 vicar parochial district S Peter West End  
01 Aug 1934-1945 archbishop's chaplain for hospital work  
01 Apr 1944 superannuated  
1944 honorary curate All Saints Brisbane  
1945- general licence Brisbane  
01 Jun 1945 hospital chaplain for South Brisbane  
30 Jun 1945 retired  
1951 residing West End Brisbane Queensland

**Other**

*Anglican 31/10/52*

**TEAPE, WILLIAM MARSHALL**

born 05 Jun 1862 Edinburgh Scotland baptised 29 Jun 1862 S Andrew Episcopal church Edinburgh

died 01 Nov 1944 Winton nr Bournemouth

son of the Revd Dr Chalres Richard TEAPE of S Andrew's church Edinburgh

& Mary née MARSHALL

married 18 Jan 1922

Caroline SANG

younger daughter of George SANG

**Education**

Royal high school Edinburgh

1882 MA Edinburgh

1882 S John's college Cambridge

1885 BA Cambridge

1885 BA *ad eundem gradum* Durham

1894 MA

1932 BD

20 Sep 1885 deacon Durham

19 Dec 1886 priest Durham

**Positions**

20 Sep 1885-1889 curate West Rainton diocese Durham

28 Feb 1889 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (31 Oct 1888) from Durham to Adelaide

28 Feb 1889-04 Dec 1889 priest-in-charge South East district diocese Adelaide

29 Oct 1892-1894 curate Stockton-on-Tees diocese Durham

1894-1900 curate S Barnabas Hendon diocese Durham

31 Mar 1900-1922 incumbent South Hylton alias Ford

04 Jul 1928-1944 general licence Winchester

**Other**

*The secret lore of India 1932; Westcott's fear by a disciple 1930; Christopher Sharam, a south-eastern pioneer 1890*

**TEASDALE, RICHARD KEMP**

born 28 May 1880 Bourke NSW baptised 18 Aug 1880 Walgett

died 12 Jul 1938 vicarage Cowfold Sussex England

son of Robbie C TEASDALE wool classer

& Winifred née DICKINSON;

married 26 Jun 1912 Lewisham

Emma Katherine (Kitty) Knighton Seymour Elizabeth Carter PENNINGTON

born c1880 died Sep ¼ 1963

daughter of the Revd JJ NS PENNINGTON rector S Clement Dane diocese London

né John James Horatio Septimus SPARROW, later assumed PENNINGTON

brother to the Revd Montague Pennington Florentio Romulus SPARROW

born c1838 Bedfordshire

and Sarah Ann HARDING born c1839 Yardley

**Education**

Sydney technical college

1906-1908 Moore theological college

1908 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl

1911 LTh university of Durham

20 Dec 1908 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1909 priest Sydney

**Positions**

17 Nov 1904-07 Sep 1905 lay evangelist parish S Peter Sydney

12 Sep 1905-20 Jan 1906 lay evangelist parish Canterbury and in districts Belmore and Moorefields

19 Feb 1906 catechist parish Coogee

01 Jan 1909-21 Apr 1910 curate S Barnabas Sydney

21 Apr 1910-1911 locum tenens S Barnabas

1910- general licence Sydney

13 Jan 1911 letters testimonial from Sydney to York and to Canterbury

11 Jul 1911-1912 curate S Peter Stockton diocese Durham

04 Oct 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Scole diocese Norwich

28 Jul 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1912-1917 incumbent S Andrew Scole co Norfolk diocese Norwich

06 Nov 1917-01 Dec 1924 vicar S Peter Cricklewood co Middlesex diocese London  
1917-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
17 Jan 1925-death vicar Cowfold co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 21/7/38*

**TEASDALE, THOMAS WALMSLEY**

born 1801 Coventry Warwickshire baptised 02 Nov 1801 Holy Trinity Coventry  
first son of the Revd Thomas TEASDALE of Holy Trinity Coventry  
& Mary née WALMSLEY;  
married 1834  
Emily HOLLIDAY

**Education**

1820 Lincoln college Oxford  
1824 BA Oxford  
1833 MA

19 Dec 1824 deacon Coventry & Lichfield  
21 May 1826 priest Coventry & Lichfield

**Positions**

19 Dec 1824-21 May 1826- curate Kingsbury diocese Coventry & Lichfield  
1841-1860 curate Luckington co Wiltshire  
1861-1867 no cure

**TEED, DANIEL WILLIAMSON**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Gippsland  
21 Dec 1962 priest Gippsland

**TEMPANY, JOHN JAMES**

born 07 Oct 1871 Collingwood Victoria  
died 08 Dec 1958 Alphington Victoria buried Waringal cemetery Heidelberg Victoria  
only child of James TEMPANY  
& Elizabeth née PAPWORTH;  
married 27 Jul 1898  
Florence ROUCH  
born 1873 died 24 Jul 1948  
daughter of Charles Edmund ROUCH

**Education**

1929 ThL Australian College Theology  
13 Dec 1925 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1929 priest STEPHEN for Melbourne

**Positions**

13 Dec 1925-1931 curate S Matthias Richmond diocese Melbourne  
06 Aug 1931 curate Christ Church Essendon  
14 Oct 1931 curate S Barnabas South Melbourne  
13 Oct 1932-1936 incumbent S Barnabas South Melbourne  
25 Feb 1936-1940 curate parochial district Diamond Creek  
1940- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/12/58*

**TEN BRUGGENKATE, JOHN**

SEE ROUSE, JOHN

**TEN, GEORGE SOO-HOO**

born 1848 Hoiping Kwangtung China  
died 24 Sep 1934 cancer Royal Prince Alfred hospital Sydney buried Rookwood cemetery  
married 25 Apr 1889  
Elizabeth LETT  
born 1865 died 07 Oct 1928  
daughter of John LETT

**Education**

20 Dec 1885 deacon Sydney  
24 Jun 1898 priest Sydney

**Positions**

c1865 by a Baptist minister converted to Christianity in San Francisco

1876 tea merchant in Sydney NSW  
1885-1913 missionary chaplain for the Mission to Chinese in Sydney  
21 Dec 1885-1913 Missioner to the Chinese and to officiate Christ Church Botany diocese Sydney  
1896-1900 and S Luke Sydney  
1915-1927 residing Sydney  
1931-1934 residing Homebush Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard 28/9/34; Sydney Morning Herald 25/9/34*  
See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 6

**TERRY, THOMAS**

born 02 Apr 1886 Sydney NSW baptised Apr 1886 S Philip Church Hill  
died 18 Jun 1936 Sutton Forest NSW buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
son of John Reffell TERRY labourer (1920) master mariner

& Sarah née BEATTY;

married (i) 04 Sep 1920

Jessie Neilson BURNS nurse World War 1

born 1890 died 17 Aug 1933

daughter of William BURNS

& Madeleine Lambert ROWELL

married (ii) 07 Dec 1934

Faith Alice BEGBIE

daughter of Archdeacon Herbert Smirnoff BEGBIE

born 1904 died 25 Apr 1986

**Education**

Fort Street model school

1909-1912 Moore theological college

20 Dec 1912 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1914 priest Sydney

**Positions**

14 Feb 1908 lay reader district Outtrim in parochial district Korumburra diocese Gippsland

22 Feb 1906 local lay reader S Philip city and diocese Sydney

01 Feb 1913-20 Aug 1914 curate All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1914-29 Feb 1916 curate S Paul Pennant Hills and S Mark Ermington

31 Mar 1916 letters testimonial from Sydney, on proceeding to Egypt as chaplain Australia expeditionary force  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces

01 Nov 1919-31 Dec 1921 assistant minister S Paul Pennant Hills and S John Beecroft

01 Feb 1922-31 May 1923 rector Holy Trinity Sydney

01 Jun 1923-31 May 1928 rector S John Shoalhaven exchange the Revd Edwin Fisher JOHNSON

02 Oct 1924 declined nomination S Andrew Roseville

16 Sep 1927 declined nomination All Saints Parramatta North

01 Jun 1928-1929 chaplain Missions to Seamen Sydney

30 May 1929-28 Feb 1933 incumbent Kembla

27 Mar 1929 declined nomination to parish Seven Hills and Prospect

03 Jun 1932 declined presentation to S Aidan Annandale

01 Mar 1933-1934 general licence Sydney

1933-1934 organising secretary Bush Church Aid society, for Australia and Tasmania

01 Jan 1935-29 Feb 1936 rector S Bartholomew Prospect with S Andrew Seven Hills

01 Mar 1936-death incumbent All Saints Sutton Forest

**Other**

'fluent speaker, poor scholar'

memorial lectern, choir-stall front and desk, S Stephen Port Kembla; memorial tablet Soliders' & Miners memorial church Port Kembla; memorial brass tablet Holy Trinity Bundanoon

*Church Standard 26/6/36; Australian Church Record 25/6/36*

**TERRY, WALTER HERBERT**

born 24 May 1903 Clapham London baptised S Paul Clapham Jul 1903

died 16 Sep 1960 St Helens Tasmania buried there

son of Walter Charles TAYLOR clerk of Clapham

& Emily Lydia née PADDICK

**Education**

1930-1934 college S Boniface Warminster

27 May 1934 deacon London for Willochra

31 Mar 1935 priest Willochra

**Positions**

engineer

25 Aug 1934-1938 deacon Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra

02 Nov 1935 priest Bush Brotherhood Quorn

19 Nov 1937- general licence Tasmania

03 Jul 1938-15 Jan 1942 cure of souls parish Geeveston diocese Tasmania

1940-1942 with Port Esperance

29 Jan 1943-1950 priest parish Wynyard

19 Sep 1943-1950 cure of souls parish Wynyard

11 Nov 1947 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1948 leave of absence England

26 Feb 1950-1953 priest parish Furneaux islands

01 May 1953-1958 priest parish Westbury

01 Dec 1953-1958 rural dean North Central Tasmania

04 Jul 1958- incumbent St Helens

**TERRY, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

born 30 Oct 1879 Tiverton Devon

died 13 Apr 1966 Adelaide buried S Jude's cemetery Brighton South Australia

son of William Frederick TERRY surgeon

born c1836 Canada

& Catherina born c1839 Kingston Surrey;

married 25 Apr 1911 Goodwood South Australia

Anna Maria KADIN

born 20 Oct 1886 Franklin Harbour South Australia died 04 Jul 1974

daughter of Frederick William KADIN

and Anna Maria LOHRST

**Education**

Dip Agriculture Roseworth College South Australia

1907 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

1908 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1908 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1909 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

c1897 arrived Adelaide South Australia

teacher South Australia

23 Sep 1903 catechist S Petersburg mission diocese Adelaide

01 Apr 1904 catechist Franklin Harbour

21 Dec 1908-1910 curate S Mary The Burra diocese Adelaide

27 Apr 1910 residing assistant priest at Millicent

29 Sep 1910-1916 priest-in-charge mission district Millicent, Beachport, Tantanoola

12 Jul 1916-30 Nov 1939 priest-in-charge Murray Bridge, Mypolonga

01 Dec 1939 general licence Adelaide

1939- honorary assistant priest S Jude Brighton

1961-1965 residing Brighton South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Jun 1966; *Anglican* 21/4/66

**TETLOW, JAMES**

born 28 Sep 1909 Rochdale Lancashire

died 30 Nov 1999

son of John Albert TETLOW cotton loom overlooker Rochdale

(1936) storeman NSW

born c1886 Oldham Lancashire

and Alice née SCHOFIELD born c1884 Rochdale;

married 1936 Auburn NSW

Fanny DOWNS

born 1913

daughter of George G DOWNS

**Education**

26 Jun 1955 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

14 Dec 1958 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**Positions**

12 Dec 1952 lay reader parish Albury diocese Canberra & Goulburn

26 Jun 1955-1958 deacon parish Albury  
14 Dec 1958-1959 priest-in-charge parish North Albury  
01 Apr 1959-31 Jan 1964 rector parish Moruya  
01 Feb 1964- 30 Sep 1974 incumbent parish Adelong  
01 Mar 1968-1974 rural dean South West  
30 Sep 1974 retired  
01 Oct 1974 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1988-1996 residing Adelong NSW  
1997 residing Curtin Australian Capital Territory

**TEULON, AUSTIN HARVEY**

21 Mar 1943 deacon Christchurch  
24 Jun 1944 priest Christchurch

**THACKERAY, JAMES ROBERT**

born 07 Dec 1827 Bradford Yorkshire baptised Jan 1828 Bradford  
died 27 Feb 1902 Rockhampton Queensland buried Rockhampton cemetery  
son of Henry THACKERAY wool merchant  
& Hannah née HAMMOND  
married (i) 23 Sep 1847 Warwick  
Marianne GUMMERY  
born 28 May 1827 Birmingham died 12 Mar 1909 Wagga Wagga NSW  
daughter of John GUMMERY  
and Sarah KITE;  
married (ii) 1874 no record found (she was still saying she had a loving relationship with her husband in 1874)  
Ellen Palmer WITHERDEN  
born c1847 Margaret co Kent died 25 Dec 1910 Rockhampton Queensland  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1865 Thanet Kent, Sidney Cowper PHILPOT died 1912 Victoria  
he married (ii) 1895 Victoria, Ann Mary DONNELLY formerly HICKS née PENHALL;  
daughter of 'Jeremiah WITHERDEN' but probably of PALMER  
and Charlotte CONLEY née WITHENDEN born c1829 Margate Kent died 1904 St Marylebone  
married 1857, William CONLEY  
daughter of John Shepherd WITHENDEN born c1790 St Peters Kent  
and Sarah born c1794 Littlebourne Kent

**Education**

privately and locally  
Harewood Bridge school  
1850-1852 St Bees theological college Cumberland - given an *aegetat* pass  
06 Jun 1852 deacon Manchester  
22 May 1853 priest Manchester

**Positions**

wool merchant  
1852- curate S Paul Preston diocese Manchester  
20 Jul 1854 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Melbourne  
20 Jul 1854-1855 minister Christ Church Ballarat, at Eureka stockard  
24 Jun 1855 complaints about neglect of duty and debt  
01 Aug 1855 suspended from Ballarat  
1856 1<sup>st</sup> NSW government appointment  
13 May 1856 took oaths, licensed minister in parish S Paul West Maitland diocese Newcastle  
19 May 1856 conditional licence diocese Newcastle  
1856 incumbent S Paul West Maitland  
01 Jan 1859 priest West Maitland  
01 Jan 1863 chaplain Maitland gaol  
29 Jun 1863 surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle  
03 Mar 1874 inhibited from ministry  
Sep 1874 inhibition quashed by NSW supreme court in THACKERAY v TYRRELL

**THACKERAY, RICHARD [THACKWRAY, at S John's college]**

born 26 Sep 1826 Burton Leonard Yorkshire  
baptised **THACKWRAY** 30 Sep 1827 Burton Leonard  
died 13 Nov 1879 Queensland  
son of James THACKERAY wheelwright born c1805 Burton  
& Mary born c1805 Ripley;  
married Dec ¼ 1858

Clara Amelia REECE

born 26 Mar 1834 India baptised 09 Aug 1834 Madras

died 13 Jun 1919 Queensland

daughter of William REECE

and Sarah LOE

**Education**

Burnt Gates school

1851 S John's college Cambridge – matriculated **THACKWRAY**

1857 BA Cambridge - graduated **THACKERAY**

19 Jun 1859 deacon Oxford

03 Jun 1860 priest Oxford

**Positions**

19 Jun 1859- curate Lambourne Woodlands diocese Oxford

1861-1868 minister Darling Downs NSW

at Leyburn with Pittsworth

teacher Collegiate school at Toowoomba with Revd Frederick Charles JAGG & Revd Thomas Verrier ALKIN

**THATCHER, ERNEST GREY**

born 10 Sep 1851 Auckland New Zealand

died 12 Sep 1934 Galena British Columbia Canada

only son of the Revd Frederick THATCHER incumbent S Matthew Auckland New Zealand

& Caroline née WRIGHT

born 26 Oct 1813 Balham Hill co Surrey died 22 Sep 1881 buried Lichfield cathedral close;

married 1890

Eliza BRAIN

**Education**

1865-1870 Winchester

1870 Keble college Oxford

1874 BA Oxford

1877 MA

23 Dec 1877 deacon Lichfield

21 Dec 1878 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1875-1877 lecturer in Modern History at Keble college Oxford

23 Dec 1877-1880 curate Stoke-on-Trent co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

24 Jan 1882-1887 perpetual curate S Mary Tunstall

14 Nov 1887-15 Apr 1890 incumbent Tamworth

1888-1890 rural dean Tamworth

14 Jun 1890-1892 curate Bakewell co Derbyshire diocese Southwell

09 May 1892-17 Jul 1894 rector parish S Andrew South Brisbane

1894-1896 incumbent Highfields Brisbane

28 Feb 1895 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

13 Feb 1896 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist

-23 Nov 1896 acting sub-dean cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

03 Jun 1897-1898 curate Church Eaton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

09 May 1898-1902 perpetual curate Meerbrook

18 Jan 1902-1904 curate S Nicholas Great Yarmouth diocese Norwich

05 Aug 1904-31 Oct 1910 perpetual curate Beeley co Derbyshire diocese Southwell

1912-1913 incumbent Golden British Columbia

1921-1922, 1931 residing Spillimachine British Columbia

1925-1927 priest-in-charge Windermere

1934 residing Galena

**Other**

*Guardian* 5/10/34

**THAWLEY, DAVID LAURIE**

20 May 1951 deacon Winchester

08 Jun 1952 priest Winchester

**THEAR, THOMAS ERNEST**

born 11 Jan 1894 West Ham London

son of Thomas Edwin THEAR stockbrokers clerk

& Martha née POETT

died 10 Feb 1955 Northampton

**Education**

21 Dec 1926 deacon Grafton

29 Apr 1928 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1926-1928 member Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour Liston

21 Dec 1926-1928 curate Liston diocese Grafton

29 Apr 1928 vicar parochial district Nymboida

1928-1929 priest-in-charge Copmanhurst

06 Aug 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

03 Aug 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

21 Aug 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

17 Nov 1930-1936 curate S James Clerkenwell co Middlesex diocese London

1936-1937 permission to officiate S Aldhelm Upper Edmonton

06 Aug 1937-1942 chaplain Lyminge Institution co Kent diocese Canterbury

11 Dec 1942-30 Jun 1945 curate Langley Mill diocese Derby

1945- chaplain S Crispin hospital Duston diocese Peterborough

**THELWALL, GEORGE DE CRESPIGNY**

born 18 Feb 1905 Burbage Wiltshire baptised 05 May 1905 Burbage

died 25 Jul 1993 West Somerset

son of the Revd Richard de Crespigny THELWALL

born c1872 Betcombe Somerset

& Anna Hamilton née LANG

born Sep ¼ 1880 Kensington London the birth gives LANG, so we use that

married Sep ¼ 1948 Chatham Kent

Pauline E GLANFIELD

born 19 Aug 1913 died Oct 1993

**Education**

1937 S John's college Morpeth

1938 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1938 deacon Bathurst

04 Jun 1939 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1938-1939 curate Gilgandra

04 Jun 1939-1944 priest Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo diocese Bathurst

1939-1944 priest-in-charge Cobar

22 Feb 1944-28 Feb 1946 rector Stuart Town

13 May 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

15 May 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, to hold Burrough on the Hill

03 Sep 1946-1948 curate-in-charge S Botolph Northfleet diocese Rochester

1948-1954 curate-in-charge Burrough-on-the-Hill diocese Leicester

26 Jan 1954 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1954-1965 incumbent Ellistown diocese Leicester

1965-1975 incumbent Brushford diocese Exeter

**THEWLIS, BRIAN JACOB**

13 Sep 1953 deacon Stafford for Canterbury

26 Sep 1954 priest Lichfield

**THIERING, BARRY BERNARD**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**THIRLWELL, PHILIP JOHN**

22 Dec 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn

24 Feb 1959 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**THISTLE, THOMAS**

born 22 Nov 1853 Toxteth Park Liverpool Lancashire

died 07 Feb 1936 Eling vicarage Hampshire

first son of Thomas THISTLE

wool draper and gentleman of Liverpool

(1881) retired ship-owner residing Whitby East Riding

born c1814 Ugglebarnby Yorkshire;

and Alice SMITH born c1817 Whitby East Riding Yorkshire;



married 13 Jul 1882 registered Hendon Middlesex London,  
Ethel Georgina Marshall MACQUEEN  
born c1859 Paddington St James London  
daughter of G P MACQUEEN esquire (388;111;366;4;249)

**Education**

1866-1873 Durham grammar school (111)  
21 Oct 1873 matriculated aged 19 Corpus Christi College Oxford  
1873-1877 exhibitioner  
1877 BA Oxford  
1881 MA Oxford (4)  
16 Jun 1878 deacon London  
08 Jun 1879 priest London (111)

**Positions**

1871 school pupil born Lancashire Liverpool aged 17 in boarding house of choir school Crossgate Durham Durham (382)  
16 Jun 1878-1882 curate Holy Trinity Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London  
31 Mar 1881 unmarried, residing Great Portland St St Marylebone (249)  
14 May 1883 arrived Auckland WAIHORA  
1883-1884 assistant master Auckland College (grammar school) New Zealand  
1884 examiner University of New Zealand  
13 Aug 1885 general licence diocese Tasmania  
1885-1886 warden Christ Church College Hobart Tasmania  
30 Nov 1886 letters testimonial from bishop Tasmania  
1887-1890 assistant to headmaster Ripon grammar school  
1890-1897 headmaster Hereford cathedral school  
06 Apr 1891 with wife residing Hereford St John (388)  
24 Nov 1897-death vicar Eling S Mary the Virgin diocese Winchester (111;8)  
31 Mar 1901 with wife residing Eling Southampton co Hampshire (345)

**Other**

memorial chapel Eling church  
bequeathed money to build new church, vicarage and hall at Testwood  
1936 will probate London to Montague CHANDLER clerk to the justices for the division and borough of Romsey, the  
Revd Edwin Percy Boys SMITH and Thomas Hubert Hardinge VOWLES (1872-1946) architect, £27 311 (377;366)  
obituary  
14 Feb 1936 *Guardian* (111)

**THOMAS, ALFRED CAYLEY**

born 26 Oct 1832 Barrackpore India  
died 05 Dec 1909 North Sydney buried cemetery S Thomas North Sydney  
son of Lieutenant Colonel Robert Arding THOMAS major 48<sup>th</sup> Bengal Native Infantry  
born c1789 Bristol  
& Dorothea Georgina née SHADWELL born c1792 St Pancras London  
married 02 Jun 1859 Sydney  
Frances Home HUSBAND  
born 1838 Devonport Devon England died 1908 Newcastle NSW  
daughter of James HUSBAND (1851) attorney  
and Caroline Jane HOME

**Education**

England  
23 Sep 1877 deacon Newcastle  
22 Sep 1878 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1851 arrived Australia  
squatter Mt Vincent  
lay reader  
24 Sep 1877-1879 minister Brisbane Water and districts attached diocese Newcastle  
26 Sep 1878-Sep 1895 minister S Luke Scone  
12 May 1879 surrogate for marriages  
10 Jul 1895-06 Sep 1900 incumbent Morpeth  
1900 a permanent invalid on his resignation  
1900 general licence Sydney  
09 Jul 1901 locum tenens Waratah

**Other**

memorial window S Luke Scone  
*Sydney Morning Herald 11 Dec 1909; Guardian 4/2/10*

**THOMAS, ANDREW FRANK**

born 05 May 1893 Wolverhampton England  
died 02 Dec 1951 Tasmania  
son of John THOMAS iron founders clerk  
& Ellen CLARK;  
married 22 May 1926 Paris  
Pauline Marie Louise MESSEANT  
born 10 May 1905 Lestrem Nord-Pas-de-Calais died 13 Nov 1988 Hobart  
daughter of Mairus Benjamin Charles Francois MESSEANT  
and Pauline Francoise Celerine DUCROSQ

**Education**

1940 Ridley college Melbourne  
1943 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Feb 1944 deacon Melbourne  
23 Feb 1945 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

24 Feb 1944-1945 curate S Thomas Moonee Ponds diocese Melbourne  
1945-1946 precentor cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1946- secretary United Nations associations  
1947- incumbent Clarence  
1947- rural dean South East

**Other**

memorial window S Andrew Bellerive  
*Australia Church Record 7/2/52; Church Standard 11/1/52*

**THOMAS, ARTHUR GEORGE**

30 May 1942 deacon Swansea & Brecon  
19 Jun 1943 priest Swansea & Brecon

**THOMAS, ARTHUR NUTTER**

born 11 Dec 1869 Hackney co Middlesex died 10 Apr 1954 Adelaide South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
born into a Wesleyan Methodist family  
cousin to the Revd Wilfrid Savage THOMAS  
eldest son of Charles James THOMAS merchant of Blackheat, member London Common Co.  
& Mary Matilda née NUTTER daughter of John NUTTER;  
married 01 Jun 1904  
Mary Theodora LEWIS  
born 24 Nov 1872 died 12 Mar 1941  
fourth daughter of the Revd William Alfred Howell LEWIS incumbent Upper Gornal Staffordshire

**Education**

Hackney grammar school  
1884-1888 Oundle  
1888 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1891 BA Cambridge  
1895 MA  
1906 honoris causa DD  
1906 ad eundem gradum MA Adelaide  
1893-1894 Wells theological college  
20 May 1894 deacon Wakefield  
09 Jun 1895 priest Wakefield for York  
02 Feb 1906 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Bath & Wells, Ely, Gloucester, Rochester, St Albans,  
Wakefield, Moosonee, Victoria, Kensington, Dorking, MONTGOMERY, INGHAM

**Positions**

20 May 1894-1895 curate parish cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Wakefield  
19 Dec 1895 curate Wakefield  
1895-1899 domestic chaplain archbishop of York  
15 Jan 1898-11 Feb 1898 locum tenens Kilnwick Percy  
18 Jul 1899-1901 curate Leeds parish church S Peter diocese Ripon  
17 Dec 1900-23 Feb 1906 incumbent Guisborough co and diocese York  
1904-1906 chaplain archbishop of York  
02 Apr 1906 arrived Adelaide OROTAVA

04 Apr 1906-30 Sep 1940 enthroned, bishop of Adelaide

01 Oct 1940- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

memorial pews cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

L E W Renfrey *Nutter Thomas* (Adelaide 1988)

*Church Times* 23/4/54; *Anglican* 16/4/54; *Adelaide Church Guardian* May 1954

See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography*

**THOMAS, BASIL JAMES**

18 Dec 1942 deacon Riverina

25 Mar 1944 priest Riverina

**THOMAS, BRIAN**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Armidale

20 Dec 1948 priest Armidale

**THOMAS, CADWALADR PIERCE**

born 27 Feb 1844 Pennachno Wales

died 11 Jul 1931 Hawthorn Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery

son of John THOMAS

& Catherine;

married 07 Jun 1881 S Paul cathedral Melbourne

Cecilia BLACK

born 1849/1850 died 11 Aug 1930

daughter of James BLACK of Melbourne

& Margaret GRANT

**Education**

Liverpool

23 May 1875 deacon Sydney

14 Jan 1877 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

nd to Australia as agent of Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

22 Jun 1874 lay reader Ravenswood and Millchester North Queensland

01 Jul 1875-01 May 1876 minister Millchester

10 Jul 1876 exhibited letters testimonial (22 May 1876) from Sydney to Melbourne

14 Jul 1876-1877 deacon parish S Philip Collingwood diocese Melbourne

20 Apr 1877-1879 priest parochial district Chiltern & Rutherglen

05 Aug 1881-1888 priest parochial district Rosedale, Cowwarr, Toongabbie

06 Jun 1888-1899 priest parochial district Northcote

06 Apr 1899-25 Nov 1913 incumbent S John Melbourne

22 Nov 1900-30 Apr 1914 rural dean Melbourne

22 Jul 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

09 Nov 1915-1919 chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

01 Aug 1916- general licence Wangaratta

13 May 1922-1924 chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

1924 general licence Melbourne

1927 residing Glenferrie

1931-1932 residing Hawthorn

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 15/7/31; *Melbourne Argus* 13/7/31; *Church Standard* 30/7/31; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 24/7/31; *Australia Church Record* 30/7/31

**THOMAS, CEDRIC BLAKE**

born 16 Jul 1911 registered Chatswood NSW

died 18 Feb 1987 Sydney NSW

son of Cecil W THOMAS

& Beatrice A née CORKHILL

**Education**

1933-1935 Moore theological college

25 Mar 1960 deacon Tasmania

24 Feb 1961 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

08 Oct 1943 catechist All Souls Leichardt diocese Sydney

25 Mar 1960 deacon parish Smithton diocese Tasmania

02 Nov 1960-1962 deacon parish Burnie

24 Feb 1961-1962 assistant priest parish Burnie  
17 Mar 1962-1972 rector parish S Paul East Devonport  
10 Aug 1972-1978 rector parish St Helens  
04 Aug 1978- general licence Sydney  
13 Jun 1980 locum tenens S John Bishopthorpe, Glebe diocese Sydney  
16 Aug 1985- general licence Sydney

**THOMAS, CHARLES ELLIOTT (1)**

born 05 Mar 1887 Liverpool England  
died 23 Apr 1953 Newcastle hospital cremated Beresfield  
father of Bishop Maxwell McNee THOMAS of Wangaratta and of the Revd Brian THOMAS and the Revd Charles Elliott THOMAS

son of Isaac THOMAS marine engineer  
& Frances;  
married 1919

Victoria Elsie Frances McNEE  
born 22 Sep 1893 died 10 Nov 1971

**Education**

1915 S John's college Armidale  
21 Dec 1915 deacon Newcastle for Armidale  
28 Dec 1916 priest Armidale

**Positions**

28 Sep 1911 lay reader parochial district Walhalla diocese Gippsland  
06 Mar 1912 lay reader parochial district Yarram  
31 Dec 1915-1917 curate Gunnedah diocese Armidale  
1917-1919 curate Quirindi  
1919-1924 priest-in-charge Werris Creek  
1924-1925 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1925-29 Feb 1928 incumbent Wallsend  
01 Mar 1928-1938 incumbent Islington  
1938- incumbent S John Newcastle

**Other**

obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 24/4/53

**THOMAS, CHARLES ELLIOTT (2)**

21 Sep 1943 deacon Newcastle for Grafton  
21 Dec 1944 priest Grafton

**THOMAS, CHARLES MORTIMER**

born 02 Jul 1865 Tunbridge Wells  
died 09 Aug 1947 Hornsby NSW  
son of John Howell THOMAS  
& Elizabeth née WATTS;  
married (i) 1889  
Annie Matilda PIPER  
died 31 Jan 1893  
daughter of James PIPER;  
married (ii) 14 Aug 1894  
Mary Adela Warburton CADDEN  
born 04 Apr 1875 died 10 Aug 1942  
daughter of Hugh Charles Reginald CADDEN

**Education**

-1881- Chatham House college  
20 Dec 1896 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
19 Dec 1897 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1886 arrived Australia  
master Tenterfield grammar school  
22 Dec 1896-1899 minister parochial district Lower Macleay diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Mar 1899-30 Sep 1904 minister Port Macquarie  
05 Apr 1899-Oct 1903 rural dean Kempsey  
13 Oct 1903-1904 rural dean The Hastings and Macleay  
25 Oct 1904-1906 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
02 Aug 1906-1907 general licence Sydney

1907 locum tenens S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
01 Jan 1908-31 Jul 1908 locum tenens S Saviour Redfern  
01 Aug 1908-15 Dec 1920 curate-in-charge school-church S Alban Epping  
15 Dec 1920-31 Oct 1925 rector S Alban Epping  
    19 Jan 1924 leave of absence 3 month, health reasons diocese Sydney  
31 Oct 1925-29 Feb 1936 rector All Saints Sutton Forest exchange the Revd George Albert CARVER  
    01 Feb 1927 leave of absence 9 month, to England (19 Sep 1927 leave of absence extended 3 month)  
01 Mar 1936-1947 general licence Sydney  
01 Sep 1937 locum tenens parish Denman  
01 Nov 1937-31 Jan 1938 locum tenens Stroud  
01 Feb 1938 locum tenens East Maitland  
31 Aug 1938 locum tenens Stroud  
1947 residing Moss Vale NSW  
**Other**  
memorial window and plaque S Alban Epping NSW

#### **THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER NUTTER**

born 11 Jul 1912 Adelaide South Australia  
died 21 Mar 1986 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Bishop Arthur Nutter THOMAS  
& Mary Theodora née LEWIS;  
married  
Margaret Katharine  
born 30 Jul 1920

#### **Education**

-1929 S Peters college Adelaide  
1932 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1935 BA Cambridge  
1941 MA  
1930 university of Adelaide, S Marks college order  
1935 Lincoln theological college  
20 Dec 1936 deacon St Albans  
20 Dec 1937 priest St Albans

#### **Positions**

1936-1939 curate Bishop's Hatfield diocese St Albans  
1939-1942 curate Leeds diocese Ripon  
1942-1946 chaplain Royal navy volunteer reserve  
27 Sep 1946-1947 curate Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne  
05 Nov 1947-1958 minister S John Croydon  
    1957- Australia secretary for Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK)  
17 Apr 1958-1966 incumbent S Agnes Glenhantly  
    1961- assistant chaplain to the religious of the Community of the Holy Name (CHN)  
    30 Sep 1965-1980 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
    01 Mar 1966 rural dean Caulfield  
16 May 1966-03 Nov 1976- incumbent S Peter Box Hill  
    16 May 1966-1972 rural dean Box Hill  
1980- general licence Melbourne

#### **Other**

*Australia Church Record 14/7/86*

#### **THOMAS, DEWI**

born 22 Apr 1907  
baptised Abercanaid with 2<sup>nd</sup> name, **CANAID**, which he used as a professional musician but not as a priest  
died 18 Jun 1981 Haverfordwest Dyfed Wales  
son of William James Canaid THOMAS hairdresser of Abercanaid Merthyr Tydfil Glamorganshire  
& Frances Ellen née WILLIAMS  
engaged Nov 1936  
Audrey M WYNES  
only daughter of H T WYNES of Enfield Park

#### **Education**

1933 university college Cardiff  
Dip Music Cardiff  
private study of theology  
16 Jun 1935 deacon London for Willochra

04 Oct 1937 priest Willochra

**Positions**

1935-1937 member Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra

24 Oct 1935 deacon Bush Brotherhood Quorn

04 May 1936 assistant priest Peterborough

29 Dec 1936-1940 assistant priest and priest-in-charge Whyalla

31 Mar 1940-1942 priest-in-charge Cowell and Cleve

1942-1943 priest district Solomontown diocese Willochra

1943-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force

26 Apr 1946-1953 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Island mission diocese Adelaide

10 Apr 1953-1956 priest-in-charge district Millicent

1956-1959 curate Merthyr Tydfil diocese Llandaff

1959-1964 incumbent Lovestow with Yerboston diocese St Davids Wales

1964-1969 incumbent Letterston with Llanfair Nantygof

**Other**

*Church Times 10/7/81*

**THOMAS, EDGAR WARD**

born 14 Apr 1866 East Melbourne Victoria

died 01 Jan 1939 Rosanna Victoria

son of Charles THOMAS of Malvern

& Frederika née WILKINSON;

married 27 Nov 1895

Harriett Josephine SHAW champion tennis player

born 03 Jun 1865 died 14 Oct 1958

second daughter of Joseph SHAW of East St Kilda

**Education**

1879-1882 Melbourne grammar school

22 Dec 1889 deacon Riverina

24 May 1891 priest Riverina

**Positions**

29 Oct 1888 lay reader Hay diocese Riverina

23 Dec 1889-1892 mission curate Broken Hill, Silverton, Menindie

01 Feb 1893-1895 missionary Urana and Jerilderie

19 Sep 1895-1897 priest S James city and diocese Melbourne

02 Mar 1897-1902 curate All Saints St Kilda

1902-23 Mar 1904 priest-in-charge S Paul Deniliquin diocese Riverina

23 Mar 1904-1907 curate S Paul Narandera

01 Mar 1907-1920 priest-in-charge Corowa

May 1915-1920 honorary canon pro-cathedral church S Paul Hay diocese Riverina

09 Jul 1920-1922 locum tenens Cooma diocese Goulburn

1921-1922 leave of absence

28 Mar 1923 letters testimonial on departing diocese Goulburn

06 Mar 1923-1928 minister parochial district Marshall diocese Melbourne

04 May 1928-1933 priest parish All Saints Lorne

1933 retired

1939 residing Ivanhoe Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 13/1/39*

**THOMAS, EDWARD ALPHONSO**

born 28 Nov 1848 died 03 Mar 1903 vicarage Clifton Hill Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

married 14 Feb 1885 S David cathedral Hobart

Alice Louise STRUTT

born 12 Feb 1865 died 17 Jul 1929

third daughter of William Thomas STRUTT government printer Hobart Tasmania

& Ann BLACKMAN

**Education**

22 Dec 1878 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1879 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

May 1873 arrived Victoria GREAT BRITAIN

17 Apr 1878 lay minister parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne

01 Jan 1879-1880 deacon parochial district The Campaspe

15 Jul 1880-1881 priest district S Mary Kangaroo Flat  
30 Jun 1881-1882 priest parish S James Melbourne  
03 Feb 1882-1883 priest parish Christ Church Hawthorn  
07 Jun 1883-death incumbent parish S Andrew Collingwood

**Other**

stained glass windows S Andrew Clifton Hill  
obituary *Melbourne Argus* 4/3/03

**THOMAS, GORDON WALLACE**

20 Mar 1960 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
25 Feb 1961 priest ARTHUR for Canberra & Goulburn

**THOMAS, GRANT ELLCOCK**

born 1843 baptised 20 Apr 1843 S John Barbadoes  
died 06 Oct 1894 London  
third son of Grant Ellock THOMAS of S John Isle of Barbados MD of Edinburgh  
& Elizabeth Mary;

**Education**

1861 Wadham college Oxford  
1864 BA Oxford  
1867 MA and BCL  
22 Dec 1867 deacon Winchester  
20 Dec 1868 priest Winchester

**Positions**

1867-1869 curate S John Guernsey diocese Winchester  
04 Oct 1870 curate Christ Church Clifton Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
1870-1871 curate Grosvenor chaplain South Audley Street co Middlesex diocese London  
1875-1877 acting archdeacon of Barbados  
1877-1881 chaplain to bishop of Barbados (MITCHINSON)  
02 May 1881- honorary curate chapel in parish S Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London  
18 Dec 1893 temporary general licence Tasmania

**THOMAS, GREY**

05 Dec 1937 deacon Grafton  
18 Dec 1938 priest Grafton

**THOMAS, Guy Alwyn Watson**

see GOODRICKE, Guy Alwyn

**THOMAS, HARRY**

born 22 Jul 1897 Aberdare Glamorganshire  
died 08 Jul 1955 Wells hospital Somerset  
son of Theodore John THOMAS of Merthyr Tydfil superintendent of public park  
born c1870 Rockhampton Gloucestershire  
and Caroline Elizabeth WHITE  
born c1870 London died Dec ¼ 1908 Merthyr Tydfil  
married Aug 1947 chapel Oriel college Oxford by bishop of London  
Leonie Enid TOD bacteriologist  
born 1916 Allora Queensland  
daughter of James Theodore TOD  
born c1877 Stoke Newington died 1929 Toowoomba  
and Ann Elizabeth HOGARTH  
born c1882 Australia died 1955 Toowoomba

**Education**

1923 BA S Davids college Lampeter Wales  
1926 Oriel College Oxford  
1929 BA Oxford  
1932 MA

23 Dec 1923 deacon Llandaff

21 Dec 1924 priest Llandaff

24 Feb 1945 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, Bath & Wells, Swansea and Brecon, Korea,  
Stepney, Kensington, Willesden, De LABILLIÈRE, CROTTY

**Positions**

1915 World War 1 wounded France, invalided out  
23 Dec 1923-1926 curate S Bride Major with Wick diocese Llandaff

07 Jun 1927-1929 curate South and New Hinksey diocese Oxford  
12 Sep 1929 accepted for missionary service by Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)  
Nov 1929 arrived Tanganyika  
Dec 1929 struck by lightning  
Apr 1930 returned to England  
30 Sep 1930 resigned from Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)  
11 Aug 1931-1936 general licence Ely, as vice-principal Ely theological college  
01 Mar 1936-1944 principal S Francis theological college Brisbane  
01 Mar 1936 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1936-1944 warden to the religious of the Society of the Sacred Advent (SSA)  
10 Apr 1937-1938 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1937-1944 honorary chaplain archbishop Brisbane  
1937-1944 commissary bishop New Guinea  
1938-1944 canon of Brisbane  
1939-1944 commissary to bishop of North Queensland  
01 Sep 1938-1944 archdeacon of Brisbane  
1939-1944 chaplain Australian military forces  
24 Oct 1944 residentiary canon cathedral church Wells  
02 Oct 1944- prebendary Wanstrow in cathedral church Wells diocese Bath & Wells  
02 Feb 1945-08 Feb 1954 commissary to bishop of Bath & Wells  
23 May 1947 chancellor Wells cathedral church

**Other**

memorial vestment chest S Francis college chapel Brisbane  
obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/8/55; *Anglican* 15/7/55; obituary *Church Times* 15/7/55; *Australia Church Record* 4/8/55; *Anglican* 4/8/55

**THOMAS, HENRY HOWARD**

born 1854/1855 died 18 Apr 1922 Parramatta NSW  
married

**Education**

22 Dec 1918 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1919 priest Grafton

**Positions**

lay missionary Yarrabah  
24 Apr 1917 stipendiary lay reader Burringbar and Upper Tweed  
07 Feb 1918 lay reader-in-charge parochial district Burringbar and Upper Tweed diocese Grafton  
19 Dec 1918 curate parochial district Coramba  
12 Jan 1919- priest-in-charge parochial district Coramba

**Other**

memorial font Nance Glen  
*Church Standard* 5/5/22; obituary S John Parramatta magazine reprinted *Church Standard* 11/8/22

**THOMAS, HUGH**

born 25 Jan 1910 Burslem Staffordshire died Jan 1989 registered Aberconwy Gwynedd

son of Hugh Thomas THOMAS farmer

& Ellen née WILLIAMS;

married 02 Sep 1943 S Andrew Lismore NSW

Joan Margaret LEE

born c1922 died 07 Jul 1903 **I think the notes are reversed**

daughter of Francis H A LEE

**Education**

university of Wales  
Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield co Essex  
22 Dec 1940 deacon Grafton  
17 Dec 1941 priest Grafton

**Positions**

22 Dec 1940-1944 curate Lismore  
10 Apr 1947 letters testimonial from Grafton, to UK  
1947-1949 curate Llangelynin diocese Bangor  
1949-1952 curate Arthog  
1952-1964 incumbent Brithdir with Bryncoedifor

**THOMAS, JAMES MANN**

born 24 Jan 1875 Wollongong NSW baptised 24 Feb 1875 Wollongong



died 03 May 1961 Strathfield NSW  
son of Dr William Smith THOMAS surgeon of Wollongong  
& Emma Ann Eliza HOSKING  
daughter of Dr P M HOSKING MD MRCS  
& Eliza UTHER daughter of Reuben UTHER of Sydney;  
married 1913  
Dolores Cecilia QUINN  
born 24 Jul 1891 died 14 Mar 1983  
daughter of John QUINN

**Education**

1906 L Div, S Davids college Lampeter  
26 May 1907 deacon Adelaide  
09 Apr 1911 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1907 arrived Adelaide  
26 May 1907-1910 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
05 Sep 1910-1911 curate June diocese Goulburn  
23 Jan 1911-1913 curate Gundagai  
19 May 1913-13 Feb 1917 incumbent Adaminaby  
13 Feb 1917-07 Jun 1923 incumbent Adelong  
07 Jun 1923-30 Jun 1928 incumbent Holbrook  
09 Jul 1928-31 Dec 1930 incumbent Koorawatha  
01 Jan 1931-31 Dec 1943 incumbent parish Bodalla  
    22 Jun 1932-1935 rural dean Bega  
31 Dec 1943 took oaths diocese Sydney  
31 Dec 1943 superannuated  
01 Jan 1944-1961 general licence Sydney  
20 Jan 1944 letters testimonial from bishop of Goulburn  
1950-1961 chaplain Anglican cemetery Necropolis

**Other**

obituary *Southern Churchman* 15/6/61

**THOMAS, JAMES MORRIS**

born 1902 died Nov 2001  
married 19 Jun 1940 cathedral S George Perth  
Joyce Hesleden Liddle BINNEY  
born c1917  
daughter of Francis Hesleden BINNER department manager;  
    married 04 Jan 1911 Subiaco Western Australia  
and Ruby Beatrice AXON

**Education**

23 May 1937 deacon Kalgoorlie  
12 Jun 1938 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

1937-1938 curate Norseman diocese Kalgoorlie  
11 Jun 1938 took oaths  
1938-1943 incumbent Southern Cross  
01 Apr 1943-1944 took oaths, priest cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth  
1944-1947 incumbent Wiluna  
1948-1951 curate Mynyddyslwyn diocese Monmouth  
1951-1957 incumbent Henllys with Bettws  
1957-1973 incumbent Tintern Parva with Chapel Hill  
1974-1990 general licence Monmouth, and general licence Hereford, and Gloucester  
1979 residing Ross-on-Wye Herefordshire  
1982 residing Newsham-on-Severn Gloucestershire  
1987-1990 residing Leominster Herefordshire  
1991-1996 C/- Duncraig Western Australia  
2000-2001 residing Secret Harbour Western Australia

**THOMAS, LESLIE DAWSON**

born 14 Dec 1871 St Marys NSW died 02 Nov 1939 rectory Hameton England  
cousin of Revd James Mann THOMAS  
son of James Henry THOMAS farmer of an ecclesiastical family  
    died c1918 age 90

& Sarah Eva née DAWSON  
married 03 Aug 1904  
Irene Frances CODRINGTON  
(1911-1912) presiding associate Girls Friendly Society in Gisborne  
born 1878  
daughter of John Frederick CODRINGTON  
(Waiapu Church Gazette)

**Education**

St John's grammar school Parramatta  
1896-1898 Moore theological college  
24 Jun 1898 deacon Sydney  
18 Jun 1899 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jul 1898-01 Sep 1902 curate S John Gordon & Hornsby diocese Sydney  
01 Sep 1902-04 May 1904 curate S John Darlinghurst  
13 Aug 1904 with wife from Sydney NSW arrived Gisborne  
1904-Dec 1914 vicar Gisborne diocese Waiapu  
08 Jan 1915-31 Mar 1918 exhibited letters of orders, rector Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
04 Jun 1918-31 Dec 1918 ministerial duties in parish Tenterfield diocese Armidale  
1919 at Tenterfield NSW on account of his wife's poor health after breakdown nursing sick soldiers  
18 Oct 1924-1926 curate S Philip Thompson Estate diocese Brisbane  
08 Oct 1926-31 May 1930 vicar parochial district S Luke Ekebin  
1930 briefly priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Gisborne diocese Waiapu  
28 Jul 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, in benefice Hamerton & Winwick  
07 Nov 1930-death incumbent Hamerton and Winwick co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely (111)

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 24/11/39

**THOMAS, MAURICE ATTERBURY [later ATTERBURY-THOMAS]**

born 31 May 1908 Builth Wells Radnorshire died 02 Oct 1979 registered Penzance  
son of the Revd Maurice Evan Atterbury THOMAS  
& Rosa née SMITH;  
married 18 Feb 1939  
Ruth Marjorie HATFIELD  
born 31 May 1917  
daughter of William Frederick James HATFIELD

**Education**

1919-1924 Llandovery college  
1924-1926 Lampeter college school  
1926-1929/1930 S Davids college Lampeter  
1934-1936 Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield Essex  
05 Jul 1936 deacon Grafton  
25 July 1937 priest Grafton

**Positions**

foreman Nestles AngloSwiss cheese factory Aylesbury  
05 Jul 1936-1937 curate Lismore diocese Grafton  
02 Aug 1937 priest-in-charge locum tenens Lismore  
26 Nov 1937-1940 vicar parochial district Grevillea  
01 May 1940-1944 vicar parochial district Copmanhurst  
15 Mar 1944-1946 army chaplain diocese Brisbane  
16 Oct 1945 letters testimonial from Grafton, to UK  
01 Nov 1945-30 Oct 1947 leave of absence, to England  
04 Mar 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
07 Apr 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
26 Jun 1946-1949 curate Crewkerne co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
28 May 1949 priest-in-charge parish Trafalgar diocese Gippsland  
14 Dec 1949-12 Nov 1951 rector parish Trafalgar  
03 Jul 1950 acting rural dean Warragul  
03 Nov 1950-1951 rural dean Warragul  
04 Feb 1952-1954 incumbent Camerton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
09 Jul 1954-1959 incumbent Ravenstone diocese Leicester  
21 Oct 1959-1970 incumbent Phillack with Gwithian co Cornwall diocese Truro

**THOMAS, MAXWELL MCNEE**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Newcastle

16 Mar 1952 priest Newcastle

**THOMAS, MESAC**

born 10 May 1816 Typorth or Aberystwith Wales

baptised 21 May 1816 Llanbadarn-Fawr Cardiganshire

died 15 Mar 1892 heart disease Goulburn buried grounds cathedral church Goulburn

son of John THOMAS schoolmaster

& Elizabeth née WILLIAMS;

married 07 Nov 1843

Mary Campbell HASLUCK

born Jul 1819 died 27 Nov 1898

daughter of Thomas Hinton HASLUCK of Birmingham

**Education**

Oswestry Shropshire

1831-1836 Shrewsbury

1836 S John's college Cambridge

1840 BA Cambridge

1843 MA

1863 DD

20 Dec 1840 deacon Worcester

25 Jul 1841 priest Worcester

25 May 1863 bishop (in Canterbury cathedral church) by Canterbury (LONGLEY), Worcester (PHILLPOTTS), Sydney (BARKER)

**Positions**

1839 founding secretary Cambridge Camden Society

19 Dec 1840-1841 curate Bishop Ryder's church Birmingham co Warwickshire diocese Worcester

28 Sep 1842-1843 curate S Mary Birmingham

07 Jul 1843-1845 incumbent Tuddenham St Martin co Suffolk diocese Norwich

02 Jul 1845-21 Aug 1851 perpetual curate Attleborough co Warwick diocese Worcester

1851-1863 clerical organising secretary CCCS (Colonial and Continental Church Society)

1863-1892 bishop of Goulburn

13 Mar 1864 arrived Australia BOMBAY

Apr 1864 arrived Goulburn

08 Apr 1864-death enthroned bishop of Goulburn

**Other**

memorial chapel dedicated 06 Sep 1903 cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn;

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 8/4/92; *Sydney Mail* 19/3/92, 26/3/92; *Town and Country Journal* 19/3/92;

See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 6

**THOMAS, RALPH**

21 Dec 1936 deacon Perth

21 Dec 1937 priest Perth

**THOMAS, RAYMOND PRESTON**

born 10 Mar 1911 Abergavenny

died 27 Dec 1980 Warminster Wiltshire

son of Joseph THOMAS

and Janet née FORD;

married Dec ¼ 1938 Hereford

Doris Helen LAWRENCE

born c1918

**Education**

08 Jun 1941 deacon Hereford

1942 priest Hereford

**Positions**

1941-1944 curate Holmer diocese Hereford

1944-1946 incumbent Bloxworth diocese Salisbury

24 Oct 1946-1947 rector Kojonup Western Australia diocese Bunbury

1948-1953 incumbent Jackfield diocese Hereford

23 Jun 1953-17 Nov 1960 incumbent S Mary The Virgin Waterloo diocese Liverpool

1960-1965 incumbent Wootton Fitzpaine diocese Salisbury

1960-1965 incumbent Monkton Wyld  
1965-1975 incumbent Mere with West Knoyle  
1975- general licence Salisbury

**Other**

*Church Times 9/2/81*

**THOMAS, RICHARD**

born 24 Oct 1881 baptised 19 Jun 1888 Gower Street Congregational church Monmouth Wales  
died 18 Apr 1958 on way to Lambeth Conference of bishops Tilbury Grays Essex  
son of Daniel THOMAS railway clerk  
& Jane née GRIFFITHS of Lydbrook  
unmarried

**Education**

Monmouth grammar school  
1928 honoris causa DD Lambeth  
1904, 1908 House of the Sacred Mission Kelham  
1908 Prelim theology exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
14 Jun 1908 deacon Worcester  
06 Jun 1909 priest Worcester  
06 Apr 1926 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Bathurst, Goulburn, Riverina, WHITE

**Positions**

railway clerk  
14 Jun 1908-1914 curate S John Baptist Coventry diocese Worcester  
30 Sep 1914-1922 brother Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1922-1925 archdeacon of North Queensland  
23 Dec 1925 confirmation of election bishop of Willochra  
1957 residing Bishop's House Gladstone South Australia

**Other**

obituary *Church Times 25/4/58; Anglican 25/4/58*; obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/5/58; Australia Church Record 1/5/58; Adelaide Church Guardian May 1958*  
biographical note *Chronicle 27/10/32 p44a*

**THOMAS, RICHARD WELD**

born 16 Dec 1869 Ganda Queensland  
died 15 Jan 1927 Launceston Tasmania buried church Deloraine  
son of the Revd Alfred Cayley THOMAS  
& Frances Home née HUSBAND;  
married 05 Jun 1894 Christ Church North Sydney  
Lucy Jane WISEMAN  
died 1958

daughter Solomon WISEMAN

**Education**

1893 BA university of Sydney, S Paul's College  
21 May 1893 deacon Newcastle  
13 May 1894 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1893-03 Feb 1896 curate Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
09 Feb 1896-17 Apr 1899 incumbent Wingham  
04 Mar 1899 he was threatened with persecution for liturgical changes diocese Newcastle  
1899-1901 sub-dean Quetta memorial cathedral church Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria  
23 Jan 1901 locum tenens Stockton diocese Newcastle  
21 Mar 1901-08 Mar 1903 incumbent Stroud  
12 Mar 1903-03 Dec 1903 took oaths, locum tenens S Paul Burwood Heights diocese Sydney  
04 Dec 1903 general licence Sydney  
17 Feb 1904 letters testimonial from Sydney  
24 Feb 1904 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (16 Feb 1904) from Sydney to Tasmania  
06 Apr 1904 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
18 Apr 1904-1906 curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1906-1907 incumbent Swansea  
13 Aug 1908-1913 priest parish Westbury  
21 Dec 1913-28 Feb 1917 rector parish Cullenswood  
26 Oct 1915-1917 rural dean Eastern deanery  
25 Jul 1917-17 Apr 1918 rector parish Latrobe  
1919-1920 leave of absence

1920-1921 incumbent Waratah  
28 Jun 1921-1923 cure of souls parish Penguin  
06 Oct 1923 cure of souls parish Deloraine

**Other**

*Church Standard 28/1/27; Launceston Examiner 17/1/27; Weekly Courier 17/1/32*

**THOMAS, TOM WILLIAM**

18 Feb 1940 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1941 priest Melbourne

**THOMAS, TREVOR WILSON**

22 Dec 1941 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1942 priest Adelaide

**THOMAS, WALTER GEORGE**

born 23 Sep 1881 Bet Bet Victoria  
died 13 Oct 1973 Melbourne cremated Springvale  
son of Joshua THOMAS  
& Sarah Gwynned née PRYCE;  
married 1911  
Eva Victoria LYNAS  
born 1879 died 15 Jan 1969  
daughter of William LYNAS

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
1906 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1907 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1906-1908 curate S Thomas Essendon diocese Melbourne  
04 May 1908-1912 priest parochial district Warburton  
12 Jan 1912 priest parochial district Fern Tree Gully  
1912-1914 warden Clergy house Fern Tree Gully  
04 Feb 1914-1919 rector parish Queenstown diocese Tasmania  
1915-1919 rural dean West deanery  
1919-31 Jul 1930 priest Burnie diocese Tasmania  
1920-1925 rural dean North Western  
21 Jul 1925-Jul 1930 rural dean North Western and Western deaneries  
18 Sep 1930 letters testimonial from vicar-general Tasmania  
1930-1931 general licence Melbourne  
27 May 1931 curate parochial district S Columba Aspendale diocese Melbourne  
31 Dec 1931 minister S Columba Aspendale  
01 Jul 1932-1934 minister parochial district Dingley with Aspendale  
27 Sep 1934-1940 minister parochial district Mordialloc  
01 Aug 1940-1947 curate Christ Church Brunswick  
1940-01 Aug 1946 organising secretary for Australian Board of Missions in Victoria  
23 Sep 1946 superannuated  
1946- chaplain Chinese Mission  
24 Nov 1946 locum tenens S John Evangelist Port Moresby diocese New Guinea  
13 Jul 1947- honorary canon cathedral church SS Peter & Paul Dogura diocese New Guinea  
1947- general licence Melbourne  
1962 residing Elsternwick Victoria  
1971 residing Hawthorn Victoria

**Other**

memorial lead light windows S George Burnie; memorial plaque S Nicholas Mordialloc  
*Australia Church Record 1/11/73*

**THOMAS, WILFRID SAVAGE**

born 24 Jan 1879 Ventnor Isle of Wight baptised Wesleyan Methodist chapel  
died 15 Jan 1959 Chichester  
cousin of Bishop Arthur Nutter THOMAS of Adelaide  
eldest son of Wesley Henry THOMAS of Haslemere Surrey  
& Frances Sarah Ann née SAVAGE;  
married 29 Jun 1916  
Marian Emily DOWE

only daughter of the Revd W DOWE of Hillcraft Groombridge

**Education**

1893-1897 Bradfield College

1897 Pembroke college Cambridge

1900 BA Cambridge

1904 MA

1901 Wells theological college

21 Dec 1902 deacon Oxford

20 Dec 1903 priest Oxford

**Positions**

21 Dec 1902-1906 curate Marlow co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford

31 Aug 1906 general licence Adelaide

31 Aug 1906-1908 domestic chaplain bishop of Adelaide

09 Jan 1909-26 Jan 1911 curate Great Marlow

26 Jan 1911-1916 curate South Banbury co Oxford

02 Sep 1913-1915 priest-in-charge mission comprising Hamley Bridge, Mallala, Owen diocese Adelaide

10 Nov 1916-1918 curate Amersham co Buckinghamshire

19 Feb 1918-20 Mar 1923 incumbent Holy Trinity Lambeth co Surrey diocese Southwark

1918-1923 chaplain S Thomas hospital

1918-1940 commissary bishop of Adelaide

09 Feb 1924-26 Jul 1935 perpetual curate Headington Quarry co and diocese Oxford

07 Mar 1929-1935 rural dean Islip diocese Oxford

26 Jul 1935-20 Jul 1939 vicar Adderbury with Milton

1951 residing Bicknoller co Somerset

1957 residing Chichester Sussex

**Other**

*Church Times 23/1/59*

**THOMPSON, ALAN GEORGE**

born 05 Jul 1888 Hackney London

died 29 Aug 1974 Queensland

son of George THOMPSON draper's warehouseman

& Phillis

**Education**

1907-1910 S Boniface college Warminster

1915 ThL Australian College Theology

28 Jun 1914 deacon Bunbury

19 Dec 1915 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

lay reader S Benet Fink Totternham co Middlesex diocese London

1913 lay reader Batcombe Somerset

1914-1917 member Brotherhood of S Boniface diocese Bunbury

28 Jun 1914 deacon House of Grace Williams

19 Dec 1915 general licence Bunbury as priest

-02 Aug 1916 without permission of his bishop, enlisted army World War 1

1917-1919 served in Australia ambulance medical corps

1918 leave of absence

1919 chaplain forces at Hurdcott Salisbury

24 Sep 1918 letters testimonial from Bunbury

1919-1921 priest-in-charge Denmark Western Australia

21 Nov 1921-12 Dec 1922 mission chaplain in Soldier settlements diocese Brisbane

20 Dec 1922 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

11 Feb 1923-1925 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley

01 Feb 1925-1929 curate S Luke Toowoomba

01 Feb 1929 vicar parochial district S Barnabas Sunnybrook

01 May 1929-31 May 1930 vicar parochial district Mary Valley

01 Jun 1930-1934 curate All Saints Brisbane

08 Feb 1935 curate Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley

15 Nov 1935-30 Nov 1938 vicar parish S Thomas North Ipswich

01 Dec 1938-01 Jul 1944 rector S Mark Albion

1942-1947 chaplain Australian military forces

01 Jul 1944 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

31 Jan 1947 priest-in-charge S Paul Cleveland

01 Dec 1947 priest-in-charge parish S Matthew Kilkivan  
08 Jun 1948-28 Feb 1954 rector Kilkivan  
01 Mar 1954 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Mar 1954 superannuated  
1954- general licence Brisbane  
1954-1958 mission of Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville

**THOMPSON, ALBERT**

born 18 Feb 1885 West Loughton Lancashire  
died 03 Jul 1936 Royal Infirmary Manchester  
son of George THOMPSON coal mine collier  
& Alice BARON born Westhoughton;  
married Bolton Sep ¼ 1910  
Bertha WITHINGTON  
born 26 Sep 1884 Westhoughton died 29 Feb 1956 Cheadle Hulme co Cheshire  
daughter of Edwin WITHINGTON  
and Mary Anne HOLT

**Education**

S Paul's hostel Little Bardfield Essex  
Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) College London  
18 May 1913 deacon Ballarat  
25 Jul 1916 Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

1910 reader Woodhouse Nottinghamshire  
19 May 1913-1914 curate Maryborough diocese Ballarat  
1914-1915 curate Bealiba  
27 Mar 1916-1917 locum tenens parochial district Landsborough  
07 Nov 1917-13 Sep 1920 incumbent Barmedman diocese Goulburn  
10 Sep 1920 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
20 Aug 1920 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from vicar-general Goulburn to Tasmania  
1920-1923 incumbent George Town diocese Tasmania  
1923-1928 incumbent Smithton  
Jan 1929-1932 cure of souls parish Geeveston  
17 May 1932 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
11 Oct 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, Wendon Lefts, Elindon diocese Chelmsford  
26 Nov 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury Legbourne & Little Cawthorpe  
11 Jan 1933 perpetual curate Legbourne, and incumbent Little Cawthorpe co and diocese Lincoln  
18 Sep 1933- incumbent S Mark Levenshulme co Lancashire diocese Manchester

**THOMPSON, ALBERT HENRY**

born 27 Mar 1903 London  
died 19 Jun 1945 prisoner-of-war on Sandakan death march Borneo buried Labuan war cemetery;  
married  
Gladys Minnie THOMPSON of Launceston  
born 16 Dec 1905

**Education**

21 Dec 1934 deacon Tasmania  
04 Mar 1936 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

captain in Church Army  
15 Dec 1931 lay reader diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1934 deacon parish Campbell Town diocese Tasmania  
04 Mar 1936-28 Jun 1937 priest-in-charge parish Campbell Town  
03 Jun 1938-1941 cure of souls parish Smithton  
1941-death chaplain Australian imperial forces

**Other**

staunch prohibitionist  
memorial candlesticks S Stephen Smithton; memorial candlesticks and altar vases S George Montague; Holy  
Communion vessels S Oswald Marrawah

**THOMPSON, ALFRED JAMES**

born 16 Dec 1885 Doncaster Victoria died 11 Aug 1963 Balwyn Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of William James THOMPSON  
& Harriet Rebecca née PHIPPS

married 02Feb 1915 Sisters' chapel Melbourne  
Brenda Louise TAPLEY-SHORT  
born 24 Jul 1875 died 1954 cremated 08 Nov 1954  
daughter of the Revd Thomas TAPLEY-SHORT

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
1914 ThL ACT  
21 Dec 1914 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1915 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1914-1917 curate in parochial district Hastings diocese Melbourne  
1917-1918 locum tenens Ringwood  
27 Feb 1918-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Ringwood  
16 Jan 1920-1921 incumbent S Matthew Cheltenham  
18 Feb 1920-11 Feb 1921 assistant chaplain church of England at House of Mercy Cheltenham  
08 Jun 1921 missionary priest Dogura diocese New Guinea  
1922-1953 on overseas missionary service  
1922-1935 priest-in-charge Wanigela  
12 Jul 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1936-1937 at All Saints Lavington co Wiltshire general licence diocese Salisbury  
May 1937-1953 archdeacon New Guinea  
1937-1938 mission priest at Samarai  
09 Jan 1938-26 Oct 1953 rector S Paul Samarai diocese New Guinea  
1938-26 Oct 1953 diocesan secretary and treasurer  
08 May 1938-30 Nov 1953 archdeacon of Samarai (01 Dec 1953 archdeacon emeritus)  
22 Mar 1942-02 May 1942 commissary for bishop during Japanese occupation of Papua New Guinea  
10 Feb 1944-25 Nov 1944 commissary diocese New Guinea  
13 Jul 1947-30 Nov 1953 vicar-general and registrar  
11 Feb 1948 commissary and administrator New Guinea  
1954-1956 general licence Melbourne  
1956-1958 curate Dogura and chaplain to the bishop of New Guinea  
1959 retired  
1959- general licence Melbourne  
1962 residing Balwyn Victoria

**Other**

translator of New Testament into Wedauan (New Guinea)  
*Anglican 22/8/63; obituary Melbourne Age 12/8/63*

**THOMPSON, CHARLES HENRY NORMAN**

born 04 Jan 1900 Phillip Island Victoria died 01 Oct 1956 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Alfred Wilfred George THOMPSON  
& Mary Patterson née BROWN;  
married 15 Jul 1933 S Paul Caulfield Victoria  
Gladys Bertha LEETE  
born 30 Oct 1900 died 23 Aug 1989  
daughter of Ernest Holloway LEETE & Bertha

**Education**

12 May 1946 deacon Bendigo  
25 Jan 1948 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

12 May 1946-1947 curate Christ Church Castlemaine diocese Bendigo  
1947-1948 curate White Hills  
1948-1949 curate S Paul Bendigo  
13 May 1949-1952 priest parochial district S George Trentham  
03 Nov 1952-death priest parochial district Pyramid Hill

**Other**

memorial communion-rails S Thomas Pyramid Hill

**THOMPSON, EDWARD HENRY**

born 16 May 1851 Newcastle-on-Tyne  
baptised 15 Oct 1851 S Nicholas Newcastle-on-Tyne  
died 06 Jan 1928 Cremorne NSW buried Northern Suburbs cemetery  
son of Edward Pett THOMPSON Queen's messenger, natural historian  
& Elizabeth née MAN;



married 27 Nov 1878 Long Bay Tasmania,  
Lucy Harriett GROVE  
born 1845 Hobart died 22 July 1942  
daughter of Lieutenant Thomas GROVE, H M 63<sup>rd</sup> Regiment  
& Harriet Matilda FIRTH

**Education**

Privately educated  
21 Dec 1875 deacon Tasmania  
21 Sep 1878 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

nd employed British Museum deciphering hieroglyphics and Egyptian relics  
nd apprentice journalist in Fleet Street London  
1870 arrived Australia  
05 Aug 1871 lay reader Long Gully diocese Melbourne  
25 Nov 1872 lay reader parish Christ Church Ballarat  
16 Jul 1873 lay reader Ararat  
1875-1878 curate D'Entrecasteaux diocese Tasmania  
-1876 Levuka Fiji  
15 Nov 1878 general licence Tasmania  
1878-1908 incumbent Huon diocese Tasmania  
    1891-1896 Entomologist to Tasmanian Government  
    08 Feb 1903 offered work diocese Perth, (28 Feb 1903 declined)  
    -31 Aug 1908 incumbent Franklin (Huon and Franklin are the same parish)  
23 Sep 1908-31 Dec 1924 rector S John Hobart  
01 Jan 1925 superannuated  
1925- chaplain bishop Tasmania  
1891-1896 entomologist with Tasmania government  
08 Feb 1903 offered work diocese Perth  
    28 Feb 1903 declined offer  
1927 residing Moonah

**Other**

editor *Hobart Church News* for 5 years  
obituary *Church Standard* 13/1/28; obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 7/1/28  
See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* vol XII p209

**THOMPSON, FREDERICK JOHN**

born Mar ¼ 1852 Rawley Lincolnshire baptised 14 Apr 1852 Glanford Brigg Lincolnshire  
died 17 Sep 1911 Bondi NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
brother to the Revd Walter THOMPSON  
son of William John THOMPSON  
& Mary née TREVETHICK;  
married 17 Apr 1895 S Mark Millthorpe NSW  
Maria Frances WEBB  
born 1871 died 31 Dec 1944  
daughter of William WEBB

**Education**

1889 university of Sydney  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Bathurst  
01 Jun 1890 priest Bath

**Positions**

19 Dec 1887 lay reader Blayney diocese Bathurst  
04 Jun 1888 lay reader Sunny Corner  
16 Jun 1889-1890 curate Cowra  
1890-1892 incumbent All Saints Canowindra  
15 Feb 1892-Apr 1894 incumbent Guyong  
24 Apr 1894-1903 incumbent Condobolin  
    21 Apr 1901-1911 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
26 Feb 1903-1905 incumbent George's Plains  
    16 Jun 1905 rural dean Bathurst  
1906-1911 incumbent South Bathurst  
    1903-1911 registrar Bathurst (08 May 1911 leave of absence as registrar)  
    1905, 1909-1911 rural dean Bathurst

**THOMPSON, GEORGE BATHURST**

born 16 Dec 1879 or 1878 Bathurst NSW

died 01 Sep 1960 age 81 Charterhouse London

son of James THOMPSON

(1877-1881) Queanbeyan Member of the NSW Legislative Assembly MLA in the Parkes ministry and Florence Louise

**Education**

21 Dec 1927 deacon Goulburn

21 Dec 1928 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

01 Jun 1905 catechist parish S John Shoalhaven diocese Sydney

24 Oct 1905 catechist parish Granville and Guildford

12 Jul 1910 diocesan lay reader Sydney

1915 enlisted with Australian imperial forces

1927-1928 curate Queanbeyan diocese Goulburn

21 Dec 1928 assistant priest cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

Oct 1928-1929 locum tenens Berridale

1929-1930 locum tenens Cooma

02 May 1930-28 Feb 1931 priest-in-charge parochial district Delegate-Bendoe

1931-1932 permission to officiate in-charge Milborne S Andrew

1932-1935 chaplain Moulmein

1936-1937 acting chaplain Selangor

1937 acting assistant chaplain cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Singapore

1938 acting assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Singapore

1938-1942 chaplain Seremban

1942-1945 interned, Singapore prisoner of war

1946 chaplain Borneo

1946 curate Sherborne with Castleton and Lillington diocese Salisbury

1947 chaplain Seremban

1947-1948 leave of absence

1949-1951 chaplain Naples and Sicily

18 Jan 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

22 Jan 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

17 Mar 1954 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1951-1952 general licence Exeter

17 Apr 1952 took oaths, general licence Sydney

05 Apr 1954-1955 priest-in-charge Holwell co Dorset diocese Salisbury

1956 curate Padstow diocese Truro

1957 curate Crayford diocese Rochester

**Other**

*Church Times* 16/9/60

**THOMPSON, GILBERT WALTER**

born 15 Mar 1903 Semaphore South Australia died 17 Mar 1953 Kaniva Victoria

son of Walter Edward THOMPSON

& Ellen née DUGGAN;

married 16 Jan 1936

Gertrude Jean RUSSELL

born 15 Dec 1909

daughter of George RUSSELL

**Education**

S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

1926 ThL Australian College Theology

24 Feb 1927 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1928 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

23 Feb 1927-1930 curate S Margaret Woodville diocese Adelaide

1930-1932 curate Meadows mission

05 Dec 1932-1936 curate S Columba Hawthorn

15 Jan 1936-1938 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier

01 Feb 1938-1939 priest-in-charge district Waikerie and Morgan

29 Aug 1939-1943 priest-in-charge district Angaston

04 Nov 1943-1945 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk diocese Ballarat

1945-1947 priest-in-charge Hopetoun with Beulah  
24 Oct 1947-1949 priest-in-charge parochial district S Luke and S Stephen Ballarat  
02 Dec 1949-1952 vicar parish Creswick  
30 May 1952-death vicar parish Kaniva

**Other**

memorial chalice and paten S Augustine Kaniva

**THOMPSON, HAROLD (HAROLD in birth register) 'Tommy'**

born 30 Oct 1886 Townsville Queensland baptised 30 Oct 1886 cathedral S James Townsville

died 08 May 1951 S Margaret hospital, Eroro New Guinea

son of Thomas THOMPSON

and Margaret Kate SMITH;

married, -

but wife deserted him soon afterwards (and according to his will, the marriage was not consummated, pers comm Bevan Meredith, May 2007) (261;111)

**Education**

College of S John Perth Western Australia

ThL ACT

30 Nov 1913 deacon Perth

30 Nov 1914 priest Perth

**Positions**

28 Apr 1911 layreader Rosalie diocese Perth

1914-1915 curate S Hilda city and diocese Perth

1915-1917 rector Meckering

25 Jul 1916 'accused of slander, plaintiff awarded damage 40 shillings'

06 Sep 1916 Perth diocesan council passed resolution of confidence in him (111)

16 Sep 1916 appointed representative general synod for diocese Perth

1918-1920 rector Roebourne diocese North West Australia

1921-1922 rector Normanton diocese Queensland

12 Aug 1922-1923 missionary priest Wamira near Dogura diocese New Guinea

09 Sep 1923-1932 priest-in-charge Ambasi (111)

1932-1933 priest-in-charge Sangara

1933 with layman WGG WIEDEMANN (later ordained) to Kumbun, New Britain, Mandated Territory, diocese Melanesia; a medical missionary Mr ELDRIDGE was also there, but soon returned to Australia (261)

1933- initially *pro tempore* chaplain (*vice* FR BISHOP gone) at Rabaul, and then

priest-in-charge Arawe islands (Kumbun opposite the Arawes, built a school and church) archdeaconry of Northern Melanesia, diocese Melanesia (261;202)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)

1938-1940 missionary at Lupun (centre for women's ministry and medical work) New Britain diocese Melanesia (8)

1941 on furlough including time in New Zealand (261)

c1941 due to retrenchment of the World War 2, six months curacy Kaitaia diocese Auckland New Zealand (261)

unable in War to return to Arawe, but though in exile from New Britain:

1941-1945 principal (*vice* the Revd PC WILLIAMS) S Patrick native boys school Vureas New Hebrides [Vanuatu]

c1945 at Maravovo school Solomon islands

1945-1946 chaplain hospital Epiphany North Malaita [previously Mala, Malanta]

Dec 1946 on SOUTHERN CROSS with Bishop BADDELEY and the Revd Austin ROWLEY (to Rabaul *pro tem*), returned to Kumbun New Britain to re-establish destroyed stations in Arawe district: nursing sister Amy THOMPSON from the SOUTHERN CROSS reported that all was destroyed at Kumbun, but the Revd Harold THOMPSON had assistance to build a shelter and stayed at Kumbun, with visits to Au, where VOSS had been earlier stationed (261)

-1947- at Kumbun, now the headquarters of the Northern Archdeaconry, diocese Melanesia

Mar 1948 on MALAITA arrived Sydney on furlough from diocese Melanesia

Jan 1950 The *Southern Cross Log* under the banner 'Northern Archdeaconry, diocese Melanesia' has him as the sole member of staff; the editor notes that from

01 Jul 1949 on transfer of the Mandated Territory to the bishop of New Guinea, THOMPSON also transferred into the diocese New Guinea (261)

01 Jul 1949-1951 missionary Kumbun New Britain diocese New Guinea (111)

n d but after World War 2, returned to Oro Bay diocese New Guinea; pers comm Bevan MEREDITH May 2007]

**Other**

father of the mission in New Britain, strict disciplinarian (cantankerous), sound teacher (412)

obituary

01 Jun 1951, 08 Jun 1951 *Church Standard*

Jul 1951 and photograph *Southern Cross Log*

14 Jun 1951 *Australian Board of Mission Review*  
14 Jun 1951 *Australian Church Record* (111)

**THOMPSON, JOHN HENRY**

born 23 Nov 1903 Cobridge Stoke-on-Trent died 28 Mar 1987 Rugeley Staffordshire  
son of the Revd Robert Metcalfe THOMSON in Dresden later Leek Longton Staffordshire  
& Louisa Mary née LOUD

**Education**

1916-1917 Denstone college  
1917-1919 Newcastle-under-Lyme high school  
1929 S Catherine college Oxford  
1932 BA Oxford  
1944 MA  
1932 Wycliffe hall Oxford  
11 Jun 1933 deacon Lichfield  
23 Sep 1934 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1933-1936 curate Cheadle diocese Lichfield  
26 Oct 1936-1939 curate S Luke Battersea diocese Southwark  
1937-1939 with Gonville & Caius college mission  
1939-1946 incumbent S Mary Kingswinford diocese Lichfield  
19 Mar 1946 general licence Rochester  
1946-1947 general licence Exeter  
1947-1952 incumbent S Oswald Bordesley diocese Birmingham  
27 May 1952-1954 rector parochial district Swan diocese Perth  
02 Apr 1954-1955 rector parish S Paul West Perth  
01 Dec 1955-1963 rector parish Mt Yokine-Tuart Hill  
1963-1970 incumbent Croxden with Hollington

**Other**

*Church Times* 24/4/87; obituary *Church Scene* 8/5/87

**THOMPSON, PERCIVAL RALPH**

born 29 Oct 1899 Berwick-on-Tweed England baptised 03 Dec 1899 Berwick  
buried 21 Sep 1977 Rookwood cemetery NSW  
son of Ralph THOMPSON manure manufacturer  
& Lucy

**Education**

1923-1925 S Columbs Hall Wangaratta  
1926 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1926 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1927 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

16 Apr 1924 stipendiary lay reader Whitfield diocese Wangaratta  
22 Dec 1926-1928 deacon parochial district Bethanga  
31 Mar 1928-1930 priest parochial district Yackandandah with Gundowing  
31 Mar 1930-1931 priest parochial district Tallygaroopna  
20 Mar 1931 caveat Wangaratta  
02 Jan 1936-01 Oct 1938 curate cathedral church S Paul diocese Rockhampton  
11 Nov 1938-02 Jan 1939 general licence Rockhampton, temporary duty Miriam Vale

**THOMPSON, PETER KERR**

18 Oct 1956 deacon Blackburn (BADDELEY) for Melanesia (HILL)  
14 Jul 1957 Adelaide for Melanesia

**THOMPSON, ROBERT JOHN**

born 04 Mar 1883 Sydney NSW baptised S Barnabas Sydney  
died 24 May 1959 Moorabbin Victoria cremated Fawkner  
second son of Robert THOMPSON  
& Alma née HARVEY;  
married (i) 20 Apr 1911  
Blanche Sophia MARIN  
born 1886 died 1920 cremated 11 Mar 1920  
only daughter of Thomas Potter MARTIN of Trafalgar Victoria  
married (ii) 15 Aug 1921 S John Camberwell Victoria  
Emma KERR

born 21 Jan 1893

daughter of Charles KERR

#### **Education**

Kogarah superior public school

1905, 1908-1909 Moore theological college

1912 Oxford and Cambridge prelim, LTh university of Durham

21 Dec 1909 deacon Gippsland

21 Dec 1910 priest Gippsland

#### **Positions**

engineering

31 Jan 1906 lay reader parochial district Yarram diocese Gippsland

24 Feb 1910-1912 deacon parochial district Mirboo North

22 Dec 1910-10 Dec 1912 priest parochial district Mirboo North

13 Dec 1912-05 Dec 1913 priest parochial district Heyfield

09 Feb 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

15 Oct 1914-1915 curate Great Ilford co Essex diocese Chelmsford

07 Feb 1916-13 Dec 1916 priest parochial district Yarram

03 Jan 1917-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Broadmeadows diocese Melbourne

30 Jul 1919-1920 minister parochial district Glenroy and Pascoe Vale

30 Sep 1920-1934 minister parish Black Rock

16 Feb 1934-1939 incumbent Hay diocese Riverina

16 Feb 1934-1939 canon residentiary pro-cathedral church S Paul Hay

07 May 1935 administrator diocese Riverina

04 Dec 1938-1939 archdeacon Hay

1939-1940 acting chaplain cathedral church S Andrew city and diocese Singapore

1940-1941 chaplain S John Ipoh

1941 chaplain S George Penang

1941-1946 chaplain to the forces Malaya

1946 general licence Melbourne

01 Jan 1947 superannuated because of incapacitation from his time as a prisoner of war

#### **THOMPSON, WALTER HENRY**

born 27 Jul 1864 Fordingbridge nr Salisbury baptised 27 Jan 1877 Burtleston Dorset

died 06 Mar 1927 Bournemouth England

son of Henry J THOMPSON canvas manufacturer Fordingbridge, a Quaker family

& Emily Mary;

married (i)

Katharine Georgina

died 11 Nov 1925;

engaged to marry (ii) a few days before his death

#### **Education**

Spring Hill school

a Southampton private school

1883-1886 studied languages on the Continent

1887-1889 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1889 Prelim theology exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl

01 Jun 1890 deacon North China

24 May 1891 priest North China

#### **Positions**

-1883 worked with his father

with an English firm in Riga Russia, whence applied to Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

10 Feb 1890 sailed GLENGARRY for North China

1890-1893 missionary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) and principal clergy training school Peking diocese North China

chaplain British legation Peking

1893-1895 deputation secretary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

1894 departed China

Sep 1895 arrived Adelaide

21 Sep 1895 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide

21 Sep 1895-1896 curate S Paul Port Adelaide with S George Alberton diocese Adelaide

07 Jan 1897-03 Oct 1898 incumbent S Augustine Port Augusta South Australia

27 Oct 1898 sailed RMS BRITANNIA for England for wife's health

1899-1900 curate Wilton

15 Dec 1900-1902 curate S Luke Norwood diocese Rochester  
16 Sep 1902-1904 curate West Bagborough diocese Bath & Wells  
13 Jun 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
02 Mar 1904-1914 curate S Augustine with S Alban Bournemouth co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
19 Mar 1914-death incumbent S Alban Bournemouth

**Other**

*Church Standard* from *The Times* 22/4/27; obituary *S Augustine's college Canterbury occasional papers* #360 Apr 1927

**THOMPSON, WALTER**

born 25 Aug 1862 Chelsham Surrey died 08 Jan 1952 Nudgee Queensland buried Toowong cemetery  
brother to the Revd Frederick John THOMPSON  
son of William John THOMPSON  
& Mary née TREVETHICK;  
married 27 Nov 1912  
Mary Lorna HOPKINS  
granddaughter of former rector Goondiwindi Queensland Revd William EGLINTON  
stepdaughter of Essex EVANS poet of Queensland  
daughter of Edward Bor HOPKINS  
& Blanche EGLINTON

**Education**

1898 Keble college Oxford  
1901 BA Oxford  
1907 MA  
04 Jan 1891 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1892 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

26 Oct 1889 lay reader district Esk and Nanango diocese Brisbane  
20 Feb 1891-1893 curate Holy Trinity Wooloongabba  
02 Aug 1893-1895 vicar mission district Jondaryan, Highfields, Geham  
13 Feb 1896-1898 vicar S Michael & All Angels New Farm Brisbane  
17 Feb 1901-31 Jan 1941 rector S Michael & All Angels New Farm  
1926-25 Jul 1949 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
31 Jan 1941 superannuated Brisbane

**Other**

memorial brass eagle lectern S Michael & All Angels New Farm  
*Church Standard* 15/2/52

**THOMSON, ADAM COMPTON**

born 09 May 1800 Wark Northumberland baptised in Scottish church (Presbyterian) Crookham Northumberland  
died 23 Sep 1859 Norwood Green London  
son of George THOMSON farmer  
& Isabella née COLBERT daughter of Robert COLBERT;  
married (i) 28 Feb 1832 Tanjore  
Frederika Louisa  
buried 28 May 1833 age 26  
widow the Revd – HAUBROE/HANBROE;  
married (ii) 17 Jun 1835 Zion church Tranquebar  
Zilee Adelaide MAURIER from Denmark

**Education**

1825-1826 university of Edinburgh  
19 Dec 1830 deacon London  
Jan 1835 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

1830 master Wooler grammar school Northumberland  
1831-1833 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Tanjore  
1833-1835 stationed Negapatam  
1836-1839 stationed Vepery Madras  
1838-1839 head master Catechists seminary  
from Madras returned England for health of wife  
Jan 1832 locum tenens S James Sydney  
18 May 1840 sailed to Australia  
Sep 1840 locum tenens S James Port Phillip diocese Australia  
08 Sep 1840 took oaths Australia  
14 Sep 1840 licensed to S James Melbourne by bishop of Australia, vice Revd James Yelverton WILSON on sick leave

01 Nov 1841 bishop's commissary at district or province Port Phillip  
01 Oct 1842 permanent licence to S James Melbourne  
Oct 1842-Jun 1850 incumbent Port Phillip  
06 Mar 1848 officiating minister cathedral church S James the Great diocese Melbourne  
25 Apr 1850-1853 incumbent Windermere diocese Tasmania  
1853-1856 chaplain S Andrew Evandale  
    1856 departed diocese Tasmania  
    1858 cure declared vacant  
04 May 1858- curate Norwood co Middlesex diocese London

**Other**

a high churchman

*Tamil translation of William Marsh's A Short Catechism on the Collects* Colchester 1821, printed Vepery 1842

See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 2

**THOMSON, DOUGLAS WALTER**

09 Mar 1958 deacon Melbourne

22 Feb 1959 priest Melbourne

**THOMSON, ERNEST CHARLES**

born 16 Apr 1872 Canterbury New Zealand

died 06 Aug 1947 Camberwell Melbourne buried St Kilda cemetery

youngest son of John THOMSON bank inspector

& Isabella née WILLIAMS;

married 24 Feb 1903

Georgina Charlotte WALSTAB

born 1872/1873 died 01 Jul 1954

first daughter of John Arthur WALSTAB of Brighton Victoria

& Emma Jane HOLLIS

**Education**

1887-1888 Geelong grammar school

Perry divinity hall Bendigo, Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 3<sup>rd</sup> cl

17 Dec 1899 deacon Melbourne

25 May 1902 priest Wangaratta for Melbourne

**Positions**

25 Jul 1895 lay reader Dean's Marsh diocese Melbourne

18 Dec 1899 deacon S Paul Sandhurst

1899-1900 curate S Mark Golden Square

26 May 1902-1903 curate Holy Trinity Kew

23 Jan 1903-1906 priest parochial district Whittlesea

09 Jul 1906-1908 curate S Andrew Brighton

09 Sep 1908-05 Jun 1919 priest parochial district Cranbourne

12 Jun 1919-1947 hospital chaplain

    1936-1947 assistant precentor cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

1947 residing Armadale Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 15/8/47

**THOMSON, HENRY WORSLEY**

born 26 Jan 1859 Woolton Lodge, East Woodhay registered Kingslere Hampshire

died 01 Jan 1922 'aged 54' Whanganui New Zealand

buried 03 Jan 1922 Aramoho cemetery Wanganui

brother to Douglas L THOMSON born c1861 East Woodhay

brother to Isabella W THOMSON born c1867 East Woodhay Hampshire

son among at least three children of George Lawson THOMSON

    (1861) physician and surgeon

    born c1824 Coldstream Scotland

    died Sep ¼ 1890 age 70 Christchurch Hampshire

    married Sep ¼ 1856 Isle of Wight,

and Harriett Worsley HASTINGS

    born c1836 Isle of Wight Hampshire

    daughter of Sarah (DOWNER) born c1813 Ryde Isle of Wight;

married Mar ¼ 1890 Wirral co Cheshire,

Mary Jane LAND

born Sep ¼ 1862 Rochdale Lancashire

daughter among at least eight children of William Garforth LAND  
(1851) cabinet maker, at home with parents and siblings West Leeds  
(1881) cabinet maker upholsterer employing five men one boy one girl Castleton Lancashire  
(1891) retired cabinet maker residing Great Meols Cheshire  
(1901) retired cabinet maker age 70 residing Hoylake cum West Kirby co Cheshire  
born c1831 Birkenshaw Yorkshire England  
died 17 Jan 1919 age 88 Garforth, Birkenhead Rd Great Meols Hoylake Cheshire  
[left £8 863, probate to Francis Garforth LAND cabinet maker,  
and to Mary Jane THOMSON wife of the Revd Henry Worsley THOMSON]  
son among at least six children of James LAND  
(1851) rope maker West Leeds  
born c1809 Wakefield West Riding Yorkshire  
and Hannah - born c1812 Westgate Hill Yorkshire  
married Dec ¼ 1853 Leeds West Riding Yorkshire,  
and Ann PENNINGTON,  
born c1836 Ripon Yorkshire  
died Mar ¼ 1896 age 60 registered Wirral which includes Great Meols Cheshire (63;*Wanganui Chronicle*;111)

#### **Education**

Edinburgh  
1877 S Edmund Hall Oxford  
1887 Chancellor's school Truro  
1886 BA Oxford  
1888 MA Oxford  
25 Sep 1887 deacon Chester  
17 Mar 1889 priest Chester (334;308)

#### **Positions**

03 Apr 1871 age 11 born East Woodhay Hampshire, with two siblings, grandmother, parents, three servants residing Woolton hill, East Woodhay Hampshire  
25 Sep 1887-1889 assistant curate Hoylake  
1890-1891 curate Putney diocese Southwark  
06 Apr 1891 age 32 born East Woodham Newbury curate Putney, with Mary Jane THOMSON wife age 28 born Rochdale, and one servant, residing Wandsworth London  
07 Aug 1891-06 Feb 1893 vicar Helporthorpe diocese York  
09 Feb 1893-1895 chaplain at Ghent  
04 Nov 1895-09 Oct 1897 vicar Cheadle Hulme diocese Chester  
1897-1906 at Newbury diocese Oxford  
31 Mar 1901 clergyman church of England residing parish S George Hanover Square London (345)  
1906-1910 curate West Ham  
31 Jan 1910-1912 curate Clayton with Keymer  
27 Jan 1913 arrived Western Australia AFRICA  
07 Feb 1913 took oaths and declaration Bunbury  
27 Feb 1913-06 Oct 1913 assistant priest Albany in charge mission church S Oswald (334)  
30 Oct 1913-1917 assistant (to ASKEW) curate S Mark city and diocese Wellington  
1919-c1921 assistant curate Christ Church Whanganui (308)

#### **Other**

01 Jan 1922 his estate £100 probate to his very dear friend Jessie May ALLEN, of the same address in Whanganui as George ALLEN his solicitor (63)

#### **THOMSON, HERBERT EDWARD**

born 1838/1839 baptised 12 May 1839 Alton Hampshire  
died 03 Mar 1902 rectory Cooma buried Cooma  
son of Charles THOMSON  
& Miriam Anne SLATER  
born c1813 died 1875 Victoria;  
married 1864  
Jane NEILSON

#### **Education**

20 Jul 1873 deacon Goulburn  
24 Sep 1876 priest Goulburn

#### **Positions**

01 Feb 1865 lay reader parochial district Buninyong diocese Melbourne  
14 Sep 1866 lay reader parochial district Mornington  
in-charge during absence of the Revd James GLOVER



1873-1875 incumbent Gundagai diocese Goulburn  
1874 locum tenens Adelong  
1876-1877 incumbent Hay  
1877-1884 incumbent Corowa  
1884-1885 incumbent Moruya  
1885- incumbent Tumut  
04 May 1892-11 Apr 1899 incumbent S Paul Murrumburrah  
04 May 1899-death incumbent Cooma  
23 Jul 1900- rural dean Cooma

**Other**

memorial tablet, stained glass window S Paul Cooma

**THOMSON, JAMES**

born 24 May 1815 baptised 04 Jun 1815 Stirling Scotland  
died 30 Mar 1890 Parkville Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of John THOMSON  
& Agnes née HENDERSON;  
married 1855  
Martha MENZIES  
died 11 Mar 1903 age 80  
daughter of James MENZIES

**Education**

19 Sep 1858 deacon Melbourne  
11 Jun 1865 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

19 Jan 1859 assistant minister S James Melbourne  
1859-1860 curate S James city and diocese Melbourne  
1860 officiating minister Holy Trinity Sandridge  
1860-1861 curate Holy Trinity Sandringham  
12 Jun 1865-1889 chaplain of Melbourne hospitals and Benevolent asylum  
19 Sep 1883 superannuated  
18 Oct 1889- general licence Melbourne  
1890 residing Carlton

**THOMSON, JOHN COLIN CLUNN**

born 06 May 1902 Cooktown Queensland  
died 13 Jan 1983 Queensland  
son of Thomas James THOMSON trader  
& Emily Adeline née CRAIG;  
married 07 May 1939  
Alice Marion Harley NOON  
born 01 Apr 1917 died 03 Nov 2006  
daughter of Thomas Harley Linden NOON

**Education**

S Francis college Brisbane  
22 Dec 1929 deacon Rockhampton  
21 Dec 1930 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

lay missionary among Aborigines in the Kimberleys  
22 Dec 1929-31 Oct 1932 curate cathedral church S Paul diocese Rockhampton  
03 Nov 1932-31 Oct 1934 curate-in-charge Dawson Valley mission district to reside Wowan  
11 Dec 1934-04 Nov 1937 priest-in-charge Keppel  
1934-1937 chaplain S Faith's school  
24 Jan 1938 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
29 Oct 1938-31 Dec 1941 vicar Noosa  
01 Jan 1942-31 Dec 1973 incumbent parish S Nicholas Sandgate  
1943-1945 part time chaplain Royal Australian air force  
01 Jan 1974- general licence Brisbane  
1979-1983 residing Zillmere Queensland

**Other**

stained glass window S Matthias Zillmere

**THOMSON, PETER ASHLEY**

12 Jul 1959 deacon McKIE for Melbourne

12 Jun 1960 priest Melbourne

**THOMSON, WALTER VALENTINE**

born 14 Feb 1878 Yarras NSW

died 14 Mar 1940 registered Ryde NSW

son of Henry THOMSON farmer

& Sarah Harriett née GRIST;

married 1913

Nellie Louise DENMAN

born c1885 died 27 Apr 1975

daughter of Henry DENMAN

**Education**

literate

1910 Moore theological college

23 Dec 1906 deacon Newcastle

25 May 1913 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906-1910 deacon Dungog diocese Newcastle

01 May 1910-29 Mar 1912 took oaths, curate S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney

13 May 1912 curate Forbes diocese Bathurst

30 May 1913-01 Feb 1918 priest-in-charge and rector mission district Nyngan

01 Feb 1918-31 Jan 1929 rector Rylstone

01 Jul 1929-31 Jul 1930 took oaths, curate S Mark Granville

01 Aug 1930-02 Jun 1931 curate S John Parramatta

30 Jun 1931 caveat Sydney

1934 residing Sydney

**Other**

memorial clergy seat cathedral church All Saints Bathurst; memorial plaque S James Rylstone

**THORBURN, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 22 Feb 1856 Kempshland London baptised 16 Apr 1856 S Peter Hackney

died 11 Jan 1930 S Barnabas Homes Dormans Surrey

son of William Beck THORBURN of London EC wine shipper

married Dec ¼ 1852 Chelsea

& Jane MILLER;

married Dec ¼ 1881

Katherine Ann PAYNE

born c1854 Leicestershire died Sep ¼ 1926 Fylde co Lancashire

daughter of William Green PAYNE fishmonger and poulter

and Susannah née HUGHES

**Education**

Stone House Forest Hill

1868-1870 Dulwich College

King's College London

1877 Southwark theological college

21 Dec 1879 deacon Peterborough

12 Jun 1881 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

boy in post office

clerk in savings bank department

-1877 assistant master Denham grammar school, before Southwark College

21 Dec 1879-1881 curate S Margaret Leicester diocese Peterborough

1881-1887 chaplain Madura South India – health broke down

1887- general licence Peterborough

Aug 1888 arrived Australia

23 Aug 1888 took oaths diocese Perth

24 Aug 1888-25 Jun 1889 locum tenens mission chaplain Gascoyne district, and mission priest Carnarvon diocese Perth

26 Jun 1889 broken in mental and physical health, the bishop could not issue the usual testimonials

24 Jun 1890-1891 curate S Stephen Poplar co Middlesex diocese London

21 Mar 1893-1895 curate S Nicholas Plumstead diocese Rochester

19 Sep 1895-1896 curate S Luke Bermondsey

13 Jun 1898-1902 curate All Saints North Peckham

1902-1909 curate S John Evangelist in parish S George-in-the-East co Middlesex diocese London  
1915-1926 residing Hornsey  
1930 residing vicarage Shaw Oldham

**THORMAN, THOMAS ROBERT PELHAM FREDERICK**

born Dec ¼ 1884 Plymouth Devon baptised 24 Jun 1886 parish S James the Less  
died 25 Mar 1951 Perth Western Australia  
son of [latterly the Revd] Thomas Pelham Waters THORMAN of Exeter  
& Alice née BARDEN;  
married 08 Jan 1913 S Mary South Perth Western Australia  
Grace Yilgarn DARLEY  
born 1889 died 14 Jul 1977  
daughter of Charles DARLEY

**Education**

S John's theological college Perth  
26 Jun 1910 deacon Perth  
29 Sep 1911 priest Perth

**Positions**

26 Jun 1910 general licence Perth deacon  
1910-1911 curate-in-charge Southern Cross  
1911-1912 curate-in-charge Kookynie  
15 Mar 1912-1915 incumbent Southern Cross diocese Perth  
29 Sep 1911 general licence Perth priest  
22 Sep 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
24 Jul 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
28 Sep 1915-1918 curate-in-charge S Thomas Stourbridge co and diocese Worcester  
18 Dec 1918-1936 incumbent Croxall with Oakley diocese Southwell  
15 Jan 1920-30 Jun 1936 incumbent Edingale diocese Lichfield  
01 Oct 1936-1937 rector parochial district Dongarra with Mingenew  
15 Jul 1937-1945 rector Katanning diocese Bunbury  
14 Mar 1945-1951 rector Bridgetown

**Other**

*Church Standard 20/4/51*

**THORNBURGH, FRANCIS THORNBURGH**

born 05 Jan 1882 baptised 02 Feb 1882 Stoke-next-Guildford  
died 20 Mar 1949 Uphill Weston-super-Mare  
son of the Revd Thomas MOONEY Holy Trinity Guildford  
(05 Sep 1885) deed poll name change, THORNBURGH  
& Mary née WESTLEY;  
married 08 Jun 1906  
Helen Margaret Shelley GILL  
third daughter of the Revd John GILL of Cambridge

**Education**

Forest school Walthamstow  
Christ's Hospital  
1901 Queens' college Cambridge  
1904 BA Cambridge  
1917 MA  
1904-1905 Ridley college Cambridge  
18 Jun 1905 deacon London  
10 Jun 1906 priest London

**Positions**

18 Jun 1905-1908 curate S Mary Magdalene Holloway co Middlesex diocese London  
1908-1909 curate Waltham Abbey diocese St Albans  
01 Dec 1909-1911 curate All Souls Langham Place co Middlesex diocese London  
1911-1912 metropolitan organising secretary SAMS (South American Missionary Society)  
22 Mar 1913-31 Oct 1917 vicar parish S Paul Lisson Grove St Marylebone  
1917-1926 clerical secretary RTS Religious Tract Society  
1926-1931 general secretary Australia and Tasmania for Church Missionary Society (CMS), in Victoria  
25 Sep 1931-1939 incumbent S Paul Penge diocese Rochester  
1934-1937 chaplain Anerley London County Council residential school  
03 Jul 1939-16 Jun 1947 perpetual curate S George Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1947- general licence Bath & Wells

**Other**

*Church Times 25/3/49*

**THORNE, GEORGE HOUGHTON**

born 15 Sep 1879 Kensington London  
son of William Bezley THORNE medical practitioner  
& Annetta Mary née HOUGHTON  
married 19 Nov 1910 S Mary Bollois  
Emmie RENNIE widow née CAMPBELL  
born C1878  
daughter Richard CAMPBELL

**Education**

19 Dec 1919 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1920 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

31 Jan 1919 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Serpentine  
29 Dec 1919-1921 curate Serpentine diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1920 priest parochial district Serpentine  
26 Apr 1921-06 Mar 1922 incumbent Cohuna  
1922-1923 assistant chaplain South African Church Railway Mission, Alicedale diocese Grahamstown  
1923-1925 incumbent Heilbron diocese Johannesburg South Africa  
1925-1930 incumbent Wepener diocese Bloemfontein  
1930- incumbent Pinetown diocese Natal  
1941 residing Pinetown Natal South Africa

**Other**

author *The Fallen Stuarts* 1901; *Six Great Anglicans* 1929

**THORNE, GEORGE STEWART**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**THORNHILL, HENRY BADHAM**

born 1833 Dublin  
died 02 Mar 1874 registered St Olave  
son of John Badham THORNHILL captain 91<sup>st</sup> Argyllshire Highlanders  
died 1876 buried Mt Jerome cemetery Dublin;  
married (i) 17 Nov 1859 Broadwater-by-Worthing Sussex  
Cecilia Elizabeth CAFE  
born 28 Dec 1830 died 16 Feb 1866 Australia  
daughter of Henry Smith CAFÉ;  
possibly married (ii) Jun ¼ 1867 registered S George Hanover Square  
Charlotte HOPKINS née PADMORE  
born c1825 Croydon  
daughter of John PADMORE  
she married (i) 20 Sep 1845 S James Paddington, Henry Hibbert HOPKINS

**Education**

under Mr Wall  
1850 Trinity College Dublin  
1856 BA Dublin  
08 Mar 1857 deacon Worcester for Gloucester & Bristol  
19 Dec 1858 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

22 May 1857 curate Huntley diocese Gloucester  
18 Apr 1860 arrived Western Australia GLOUCESTER  
1860-1862 with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) in Northam diocese Perth  
Aug 1863-06 Jul 1866 incumbent Geraldton at Champion Bay diocese Perth  
23 Aug 1864-06 Jul 1866 archdeacon Geraldton  
at Geraldton, two children died, wife contracted tuberculosis, he took refuge in alcohol  
14 Jul 1865 exchange with Revd Charles CLAY incumbent Northam Western Australia  
Oct 1866 departed PALESTINE for England - leaving the bishop to pay his debts  
31 Jul 1867-1868 curate Easington diocese Worcester  
14 May 1868-1871 curate Henley-in-Arden  
29 Dec 1871-1874 curate Tollerton co Nottingham

**Other**

*Guardian 4/3/74*

**THORNS, FRANK ARTHUR**

born 12 Dec 1869 Norwich baptised 15 Jan 1886 Holy Trinity church Heigham Norwich  
son of Robert Elliott THORNS ironmonger Norwich  
& Sarah

**Education**

Norwich grammar school  
1890 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1896 BA Cambridge  
1904 MA  
13 Jun 1897 deacon Rochester  
21 Dec 1902 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1900 mission chaplain diocese Goulburn  
1901-1902 curate All Saints Battersea Park diocese Rochester  
21 Feb 1902 letters testimonial from bishop of Goulburn  
17 Mar 1902 exhibited letters of orders deacon and letters testimonial (21 Feb 1902) from vicar-general Goulburn  
17 Mar 1902-1903 curate assistant to the Revd Percy William Charlton WISE incumbent Goodwood diocese Adelaide  
29 Dec 1903 curate S Paul Glenelg  
27 Jul 1904 curate S George Goodwood  
1904 returned to England  
1906-1910 missionary priest the Rand Mission South Africa  
1910-1911 priest-in-charge Pietersburgh mission district Transvaal diocese Pretoria

**THORNTON, ERIC THOMAS**

born 09 Dec 1889 Moreland Victoria died 13 Feb 1981 Croydon Surrey  
son of Tom THORNTON  
& Marie née NELSON

**Education**

1923 BA university of Melbourne  
S John's college Melbourne  
1912 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1913 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1912-1916 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
31 May 1916-1918 priest parochial district Sorrento  
08 Jun 1918-1921 curate All Saints St Kilda  
07 Sep 1921-1936 chaplain S Martin home for boys Upper Hawthorn,  
superintendent church of England boys homes Canterbury  
1928-1929 chaplain to Archbishop of Melbourne  
04 Apr 1929- general licence Gippsland  
1933-1936 warden to religious of the Community of the Holy Name CHN  
02 Aug 1933 warden diocesan mission to Streets and Lanes of Melbourne  
-01 Dec 1936 resigned after criticism of his methods at the church of England Boys Home Canterbury  
01 Sep 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
26 Jun 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, benefice S Barnabas Derby  
19 Mar 1941 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1937-1938 curate S Peter Port Guernsey diocese Winchester  
04 Oct 1938-1939 organising secretary S Andrew Waterside Mission general licence Salisbury  
& Church Mission for sailors  
1938-1939 general licence London  
04 Aug 1939-31 Dec 1942 priest-in-charge S Barnabas Derby diocese Derby  
11 May 1943-1944 chaplain S Charles hospital Charles Square diocese London  
1944-1960 general licence London  
1944-07 Mar 1960 chief home organising secretary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK)  
1955- commissary bishop of Auckland  
1958- commissary to bishop of Adelaide  
1960- general licence London  
1960-1964 commissary archbishop of Perth  
1960- commissary bishop of Southwark  
1961 clerk to London diocese clerical registrar

**Other**

*Church Scene 6 Mar 1981; obituary Church Times 20/2/81*

**THORNTON, FRANK ELLIS**

born 10 Mar 1885 Parkville Victoria baptised 04 Apr 1885 S George Royal Park

died 12 Aug 1978 Brighton Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria

son of John THORNTON of Parkville Victoria

& Elizabeth Lucy née ELLIS;

married 26 Dec 1933

Laura Eunice WEIR

born 09 Mar 1882 died 28 Apr 1978

daughter of David WEIR of Narracan Gippsland

**Education**

Flemington state school Victoria

1913 BA university of Durham

1916 MA

in application 'not nearly up to required standard'

1907-1909 Moore theological college

1911 LTh university of Durham

21 Dec 1909 deacon Gippsland

21 Dec 1910 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

farm worker for his father

04 Jul 1905 priest parochial district Fryerstown diocese Bendigo

1909-1911 curate S Paul Sale diocese Gippsland

24 Feb 1910-1911 curate parish S Paul Sale

18 Apr 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

08 Oct 1912-1914 curate S Peter Stockton-on-Tees diocese Durham

04 Dec 1914-1916 curate All Saints Upper Norwood co Surrey diocese Canterbury

09 Mar 1917 curate Mansfield diocese Wangaratta

19 Jun 1917-1921 priest Mansfield

14 Jul 1921-1923 curate parochial district S Albans diocese Melbourne

23 Jul 1923-1924 minister parochial district Sorrento

03 Jul 1924-1926 priest-in-charge parish Yarram

10 Feb 1927-31 May 1935 canon-in-residence parish & cathedral church S Paul Sale

29 May 1935-1944 minister parochial district Epiphany Northcote

30 Nov 1944-1955 incumbent Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne

24 Dec 1947-1955 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne (1955 canon emeritus)

1949-1955 rural dean Melbourne East

01 May 1955 superannuated

1955- retired, general licence Melbourne

09 Feb 1957 locum tenens S James Ivanhoe

1960 locum tenens S John Camberwell

1962-1969 residing Hawthorn

1973 residing Camberwell

**Other**

historical display case and tapestry hanging Holy Trinity Kew

**THORNTON, HENRY SAMUEL ROBINSON**

born 13 Jul 1867 Leamington

died 22 Jun 1948 San Jose Costa Rica

only son of Samuel THORNTON bishop of Ballarat

& Emily née THORNTON daughter of Henry H THORNTON

**Education**

1875-1881 Geelong grammar school

1882-1886 Harrow

1887 Trinity College Oxford

1891 BA Oxford

1895 MA

18 Feb 1894 deacon York

09 Jun 1895 priest York

**Positions**

1891-1892 assistant master The Kings School Parramatta NSW

18 Feb 1894-1895 curate S John Park Sheffield co and diocese York

31 Jan 1896 curate S Mark Kemp Town Brighton diocese Chichester  
 29 Sep 1896-1897 curate All Saints Sheffield diocese York  
 20 Apr 1898-1900 domestic chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
 04 Feb 1898 general licence Ballarat  
 01 Mar 1899-20 Sep 1901 priest Colas diocese Ballarat  
 07 Oct 1901-1903 curate Blackburn co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
     20 Apr 1903-31 Mar 1910 incumbent Holy Trinity Blackburn  
 09 Jun 1914-1920 curate S Ann Stamford Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
 1914-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
     1914-1916 attached to the French army  
     1916-1918 with East Africa expeditionary forces  
 1920-1921 missionary priest S Paul Corozal British Honduras  
 1921-1941 canon missionary diocese British Honduras  
 1921-1922 head master diocesan boys high school Belize  
 1922-1924 priest-in-charge Guatemala and El Salvador  
 1924-1925 priest-in-charge Bluefields  
 1925-1926 priest-in-charge San Jose  
 1926-1929 priest-in-charge Holy Spirit Tela  
     1926-1941 examining chaplain bishop of British Honduras  
 1930-1931 priest-in-charge Bocas del Toro  
 1931-1932 curate cathedral church S John and mission in British colony Belize Honduras  
 1933-1935 priest-in-charge Tela with Castilla La Ceiba and Puerta Cortez  
 1935-1941 priest-in-charge San Jose  
 1941-1947 honorary canon Honduras (1947 canon emeritus)  
 1948 residing San Jose Costa Rica  
**Other**  
 obituary *Church Times* 2/7/48

**THORNTON, HERBERT PARRY**

born 12 Feb 1856 Chilton Condover Hampshire  
 died 09 Oct 1923 Broadstairs Kent  
 third son of the Revd Francis Vansittart THORNTON incumbent South Hill Callington Cornwall  
 & Mary Louise née CHOLMONDELEY;  
 married 03 Jul 1890  
 Alice Mary DARVALL  
 died 06 Oct 1913  
 youngest daughter of General Edward DARVALL of Acton Place Surrey

**Education**

1872-1874 Sherborne  
 1874 Trinity college Cambridge  
 1878 BA Cambridge  
 1901 MA

21 Dec 1879 deacon Truro  
 18 Dec 1881 priest Truro

**Positions**

21 Dec 1879-1884 curate South Hill & Callington co Cornwall diocese Truro  
 24 Nov 1884-1885 curate All Hallows Barking city and diocese London  
 02 Jan 1886 curate South Hill with Callington co Cornwall diocese Truro  
 29 Dec 1886-1888 perpetual curate S George Kenwyn  
 11 Mar 1889-26 Apr 1897 incumbent Normanton co and diocese York  
     20 Sep 1897-1900 curate Normanton (stipend one shilling a year)  
 04 Dec 1900 letters recommendatory from York  
 1901 mission priest in diocese Grafton & Armidale  
     06 Sep 1901 general licence Grafton & Armidale  
 09 Aug 1902-01 Sep 1908 incumbent Market Weighton co and diocese York  
     1906-1907 chaplain Taormina  
 1908-1909 chaplain Patras and Zante  
 1911-1912 chaplain Taormina  
     1913- honorary secretary Winchester diocesan clerical register  
     11 Jun 1921-1923 honorary canon cathedral church Winchester

**THORNTON, SAMUEL**

born 16 Apr 1835 London died 25 Nov 1917 London  
 third son of Thomas THORNTON FRAS journalist

& Elizabeth ROBINSON only daughter of of H ROBINSON of Bagshot Sussex  
married (i) 24 Jul 1866

Emily THORNTON

died 14 Sep 1909

daughter of Henry H THORNTON of Ilfracombe Devon

married (ii) 20 Nov 1913

Caroline RICE née WAKEFIELD

widow of the Revd Dr RICE vicar S Saviour Battersea London

**Education**

1852 Queen's college Oxford

1856 BA Oxford

1858 MA

1874 honoris causa DD Lambeth

1876 MA Melbourne

30 May 1858 deacon Oxford

18 Dec 1859 priest London

01 May 1875 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Melbourne, Goulburn

**Positions**

1858 curate mission Bethnal Green diocese London

1858-1860 missionary, with London Diocesan Home Mission society

07 Feb 1860-1864 perpetual curate chapel S Jude parish Whitechapel

19 May 1864-1875 incumbent S George Birmingham diocese Worcester

05 Aug 1875 arrived Melbourne LORD WARDEN

07 Nov 1875-08 Jul 1900 installed, bishop of Ballarat

12 Apr 1901-13 Apr 1910 vicar S Mary Blackburn

1901-1910 assistant bishop of Manchester

1906-1910 proctor in York convocation

03 May 1907-1910 rural dean Blackburn

1907-1910 chaplain Langhouse female inebriates reformatory

1911-1917 assistant bishop to bishop of London

1911- assistant bishop for Church Army work London

1915 residing Kensington London

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

obituary *Australia Church Record* 7/12/17; *Church Standard* 7/12/17; *Guardian* 29/11/17; obituary *Melbourne Argus* 29/11/17; *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 8/12/17

See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 6

**THORP, HAROLD JOHN**

05 Mar 1939 deacon Melbourne

18 Feb 1940 priest Melbourne

**THORPE, ALBERT DAVID**

born 11 May 1902 Hobart Tasmania died 13 Jun 1977 Epping NSW

son of Albert THORPE

& Alice;

married 26 Nov 1930

Lucy Gladys WILLIAMS

born 20 Sep 1902 died 22 Aug 1990

**Education**

20 Dec 1925 deacon North Queensland

19 Dec 1926 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1925-1930 curate Holy Trinity Mackay diocese North Queensland

1930-1934 priest-in-charge Mareeba

22 Jan 1934-1943 priest-in-charge district Pioneer

1943-1951 priest-in-charge Bowen

1948-1969 canon North Queensland

1951-30 Sep 1967 priest-in-charge Ayr

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Jul 1977

**THORPE, ERNEST GEORGE**

born 05 Aug 1887 Armthorpe Doncaster Yorkshire baptised 11 Sep 1887 Armthorpe



died 09 Aug 1969 Scunthorpe  
son of Thomas Hill THORPE labourer  
(1901) railway company carrier, residing Sandal Magna Wakefield Yorkshire  
born c1864 Thorne  
married Sep ¼ 1886 Doncaster  
& Annie DRURY  
born c1867 Armthorpe;  
married before Jun 1931  
Mary Alice born c1886

**Education**

S Catherines choir school Wakefield  
1927- Moore theological college  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

**Positions**

nd member Pentecostal League of Prayer England  
1908-1922 petty officer in Royal Navy  
1923-1926 officer Customs and excise  
1926-1927 van mission with Bush Church Aid society (BCA)  
20 Sep 1928 catechist S Nicholas Coogee  
21 Dec 1928-11 Apr 1931 curate S Nicholas Coogee in-charge S John Maroubra diocese Sydney  
11 Apr 1931 leave of absence 3 month ill health  
11 Jul 1931-1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year West Thurrock in-charge Purfleet  
03 Jun 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury S Paul Devonport diocese Exeter  
18 Mar 1932-1933 curate Tonbridge diocese Rochester  
12 Jul 1933-1936 perpetual curate S Paul Devonport diocese Exeter  
1936-1937 chaplain Northern Province Lagos  
07 Oct 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at S Luke Maidstone  
26 Oct 1937-30 Nov 1943 incumbent S Luke Maidstone co Kent diocese Canterbury  
25 Nov 1943 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
24 Jan 1944-30 Sep 1958 incumbent Dore diocese Derby

**Other**

*Pioneering in the Never-Never* 1964

**THORPE, FREDERIC**

born 14 Nov 1859 Hastings Sussex died 23 Mar 1926 rectory Gretna Tasmania buried S Mary Gretna  
son of Benjamin George THORPE draper employer carpet salesman  
born c1818 Horsham Surrey died 1885 Hastings  
married Jun ¼ 1847 Epsom Surrey  
& Philadelphia STONE  
born c1820 Ewell Sussex;  
married Sep ¼ 1888 S George Hanover Square London  
Elvina HINDES (1881) drapers assistant Beccles  
born 13 Oct 1859 Beccles Sussex died 29 Sep 1946  
daughter of George HINDES fellmonger journeyman  
born c1826 Beccles died after 1943  
married Mar ¼ 1852 registered Wangford  
and Martha née HAMMILTON born c1827 Beccles

**Education**

25 Sep 1892 deacon Ballarat  
24 Sep 1893 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Nov 1888 arrived Victoria ORMUZ  
25 Apr 1890 lay reader Netterby diocese Ballarat  
27 Aug 1891 licence to baptise in special cases  
1892-1893 curate Netterby diocese Ballarat  
25 Sep 1893-1896 ministerial duty district Dunkeld  
10 Nov 1896-1900 minister in district Mildura  
26 Jun 1900 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (17 May 1900) from Ballarat to Tasmania  
28 Jun 1900 took oaths diocese tas  
01 Aug 1900-31 Mar 1908 priest-in-charge parish Richmond diocese Tasmania

07 Aug 1908-1926 priest Macquarie Plains

**Other**

memorial reredos S Mary Gretna

*Church Standard 16/4/26; Ballarat Church Chronicle 15/5/26; obituary Hobart Mercury 24/3/26*

**THORPE, HARRY REGINALD BRODIE**

born 22 Mar 1907 Rozelle NSW died 28 Jan 1990 Saratoga NSW private cremation

son of Charles THORPE wholesale and retail grocer

& Jane née BRODIE;

unmarried

**Education**

1919-1921 Fort Street boys high school

1935-1937 S John's college Morpeth

1937 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1957 Dip R E Melbourne college divinity

1957-1958 Dip Central College Anglican Communion S Augustine's college Canterbury

19 Dec 1937 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1938 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

clerk

04 Jan 1928 authority probationary lay reader parish S Oswald Haberfield diocese Sydney

01 Aug 1933-lay reader diocese Sydney

19 Dec 1937-1940 deacon parish Holy Trinity Orange diocese Bathurst

21 Dec 1938 priest parish Holy Trinity Orange

1940 curate Eugowra

1940-1941 curate Dubbo

28 Mar 1941-08 Sep 1941 priest-in-charge parish Millthorpe

01 Nov 1941 caveat Bathurst

1941-1945 serving with Australian imperial forces; enlisted as a combatant, but as padre in the prisoner-of-war camp ministered incognito

1945-1947 chaplain Australian imperial forces

05 Jan 1948-1957 commissioner for Homes and Youth Bathurst

honorary secretary Church of England Boys society

1955 Member of the British Empire (MBE)

01 May 1955-1972 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

12 Nov 1957 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1959-1974 diocesan chaplain diocese Bathurst

22 Mar 1972 superannuated

07 Mar 1974- general licence Newcastle

1979-1989 residing Saratoga NSW

**Other**

*Church Scene 9/3/90; obituary Anglican News Mar 1990*

**THORPE, RICHARD OSCAR TUGWELL**

born 26 Nov 1828 Battle Sussex baptised 12 Dec 1828

died 22 Sep 1906 suddenly Ramsgate Kent buried Ansley Hertfordshire

son of George THORPE of Battle cordwainer (1851) shoemaker

born c1798 Chiddingly co Sussex

& Elizabeth born c1796 Lewes Sussex;

married (i) 26 Jul 1860

Emilie MUNDAY of Pembridge House, Westbourn Grove London

born c1836 Bath co Somerset;

married (ii) 17 Jan 1887

Edith Mary Stewart ROBERTS

born c1853 Swineshead Lincolnshire

daughter of Stewart Blacker ROBERTS MD of Swineshead Bedfordshire and South Norwood London

born c1820 Plymouth Devon died 07 Feb 1877

married Sep ¼ 1846 Boston Lincolnshire

and Selina née MILSON born c1829 Swineshead

**Education**

self-educated

1849 S John's college Cambridge

1851 Christs college Cambridge

1853 BA Cambridge

1853-1860 Fellow Christ's college Cambridge

1859-1860 lecturer in Hebrew

1856 MA

25 Sep 1853 deacon Worcester

12 Mar 1854 priest Ely

**Positions**

in trade

27 Jun 1855-22 Aug 1860 incumbent S Clement Cambridge diocese Ely

06 Dec 1860 arrived Hobart PERCY

08 Dec 1860 chaplain Campbell Town diocese Tasmania

03 Jun 1861 took oaths Tasmania

Mar 1861-Jan 1863 incumbent Campbell Town and Ross diocese Tasmania

06 Jun 1861-31 Jan 1863 chaplain S John Ross, S Luke Campbell Town

03 Jan 1863 departed Tasmania HEATHERBELL for England

1864-1865 curate Holy Trinity Marlebone co Middlesex diocese London

10 May 1865-1866 curate Christ Church Newgate Street London

12 Feb 1867-1868 curate S Matthew Redhill co Surrey diocese Winchester

1868-1869 curate S Mary-in-the-Castle Hastings diocese Chichester

1869-31 Dec 1893 vicar Christ Church Camberwell diocese Rochester

07 Feb 1894-death incumbent Anstey or Anstyne ad Castrum co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

**Other**

of the old Evangelical school

interested in educational questions, supporter of women's degrees at Cambridge; founder Infant Life Protection Society

*The Times* 26/9/06

**THRELFALL, STANLEY FREDERICK**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Perth

22 Dec 1958 priest Perth

**THRUSH, ALBERT REGINALD**

born 30 Jul 1900 Adelaide South Australia

died 03 Jul 1975 South Australia cremated Centennial Park

brother to the Revd Harry Clifford THRUSH

son of Harry THRUSH

& Sarah née FREARSON;

married 24 Sep 1930

Shirley Isobel GOLDSMITH

born 12 Jul 1909 died 20 Feb 1985

daughter of Daniel GOLDSMITH

**Education**

1923 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1959 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1925 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1927 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1925-1928 curate S Andrew Walkerville diocese Adelaide

15 Feb 1928-1932 priest-in-charge South Yorke Peninsula mission

11 May 1932-1935 priest-in-charge S Alban Largs

05 Aug 1935-1937 rector Holy Trinity Riverton with S Philip Belvedere, &  
S Paul Rhyne, Emmanuel Chinkforde, S Edmund Tothill's Creek

03 Jun 1937-1965 rector S Chad Fullarton

1940-1943 chaplain Australian military forces

1944-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force

1958-1959 rural dean Southern Suburbs

29 Aug 1965 superannuated

1965-01 Jan 1969- general licence Adelaide

**THRUSH, HARRY CLIFFORD**

born 02 Mar 1893 South Australia died 13 Apr 1975 South Australia cremated Centennial Park

brother to the Revd Albert Reginald THRUSH

son of Harry THRUSH

& Sarah née FREARSON;

married (i) 07 Aug 1918

Constance Marjorie MIDDLETON

born 30 Sep 1892 died 25 May 1940  
daughter of Herbert Hale Beaumont MIDDLETON;  
married (ii) 14 May 1945  
Alfreda Wilma KRICHAUF  
born 13 Apr 1905 died 22 Oct 1887  
daughter of Edward William KRICHAUF

**Education**

BA university of Adelaide  
1913 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1915 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1915 deacon Adelaide, with authority (08 Dec 15) from Primate of Australia to ordain under the canonical age  
04 Mar 1917 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

20 Dec 1915-1918 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
1918 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
17 Dec 1918-1921 priest-in-charge S Mary Penola, Kalangadoo, Coonawaira  
1921-1925 rector S Stephen Willunga with Saints Philip & Jasmes Nooralunga, S Ann Aldinga, S Mary MacLaren Vale  
06 Jan 1926-1928 priest-in-charge Renmark with Berri mission  
30 Aug 1928-1957 rector S Cuthbert Prospect  
    1930-1940 with Prospect North and Kilburn mission  
    1940 chaplain Australian military forces  
    1941-1945 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
27 Nov 1942 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Oct 1957- general licence Adelaide  
01 Jan 1958 locum tenens S Cuthbert Prospect, Prospect North, Kilburn mission  
01 Sep 1958 superannuated  
06 May 1959 locum tenens S Augustine Unley with Emmanuel Wayville  
26 Jun 1959 locum tenens S Theodore Toorak Gardens (Rose Park)  
20 Oct 1960 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

**THULBORN, NEVILLE JOHN**

20 Dec 1959 deacon Ballarat  
26 Feb 1961 priest Ballarat

**THWAITES, ROBERT JOHN**

born 04 Nov 1853 Melbourne Victoria  
died 13 Jan 1904 typhoid fever St Arnaud Victoria buried there  
son of George THWAITES  
& Eliza née THWAITES  
married 05 Jun 1877  
Sarah Gray HAGGER  
born Mar 1841 Royston England died 30 Sep 1940 age 89  
daughter of Joseph HAGGER  
& Sarah COLE

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne  
university of Melbourne no degree  
Congregational college of Victoria  
06 Mar 1887 deacon Riverina  
24 Feb 1888 priest Riverina

**Positions**

a Congregational minister  
04 Dec 1885 honorary lay reader Warangesda Aboriginal mission and district diocese Riverina  
Aug 1886 lay reader Urana  
05 Mar 1887 confirmed in the Anglican church  
06 Mar 1887-1888 deacon-in-charge S Philip Urana with Jerilderie diocese Riverina  
    1888--28 Jul 1890 priest-in-charge mission Urana and Jerilderie  
04 Aug 1890-1891 curate S Paul Ballarat East diocese Ballarat  
13 Jul 1891-1892 curate Murtoa  
30 Jun 1892-1896 incumbent Horsham  
    22 Jan 1893-1896 vicar Horsham  
17 Jan 1896-death vicar St Arnaud diocese Ballarat  
    1901- rural dean St Arnaud  
n d chaplain general of Rangers

**Other**

memorial mural tablet Christ Church St Arnaud; memorial chalice and paten S Mary South Camberwell  
obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/2/04; obituary *Melbourne Argus* 14/1/04

**TIDBALL, REGINALD JAMES**

22 Feb 1959 deacon HILLIARD for Sydney  
06 Dec 1959 priest Sydney

**TIDMARSH, CHARLES REGINALD COLLETT**

born 16 Nov 1891 Frome Gloucester died 06 Aug 1968 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Revd Thomas TIDMARSH  
& Alice Maud née COLLETT;  
married 26 Apr 1919 S John Camberwell Victoria  
Estella Florence ROBSON  
born 28 Mar 1893 died 07 Jan 1977  
daughter of George ROBSON

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
10 Dec 1916 deacon Melbourne  
26 May 1918 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

09 Feb 1915 lay reader parochial district Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
10 Dec 1916-1917 curate parish Christ Church Brunswick  
11 Jun 1917-1918 deacon S John Camberwell  
26 May 1918 priest S John Camberwell  
27 Nov 1918-1920 minister parochial district Phillip and French Islands  
06 Feb 1920 minister parish S Mary South Camberwell  
20 Jul 1923-1956 incumbent S Mary South Camberwell  
1956-1964 general licence Melbourne  
01 Jan 1957 superannuated

**Other**

set of vestments for S Mary South Camberwell

**TIDY, BRUCE CLIFFORD**

07 Sep 1952 deacon Carpentaria for North Queensland

**TIDY, GORDON**

born Mar ¼ 1862 Paddington registered Kensington Middlesex baptised 05 Feb 1862 S Stephen Paddington  
died 30 Apr 1953 Pontesbury Shropshire buried Upton Magna Shropshire  
son of Major-General Thomas Holmes TIDY  
& Margaret Jane

**Education**

20 Sep 1903 deacon Bathurst  
18 Sep 1904 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1881 Royal Military college Sandhurst  
1903 lay reader Forbes diocese Bathurst  
24 Sep 1903-1905 curate Kelso diocese Bathurst  
05 Oct 1904 locum tenens cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
1905-1906 incumbent Georges Plains  
28 Apr 1906-1908 curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
26 Feb 1908-1910 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
23 Nov 1909 curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
1910-1911 acting dean cathedral church All Saints  
24 Feb 1911 converted to the Roman Catholic church  
applied to the archbishop of Canterbury for readmission:  
Easter 1912 converted to the Anglican church, received by bishop of Gloucester in his private chapel  
05 Jul 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
26 Oct 1912-1913 curate Kempsey diocese Gloucester  
11 Oct 1913-1914 curate S Mary de Lode city and diocese Gloucester  
08 Dec 1914-1916 curate Langley Burrell co Wiltshire diocese Bristol  
1916-1922 incumbent Ditteridge  
29 Oct 1922-1923 perpetual curate Middleton-in-Chirbery diocese Hereford

1923-1936 incumbent Stanton St Qunton diocese Bristol

**Other**

*Anglican 24/7/53*

**TIGHE, THOMAS ALLEN**

born Mar ¼ 1905 registered Burnley co Lancashire  
maybe son of John TIGHE insurance agent of Burnley

**Education**

1942 deacon Roman Catholic bishop of Northampton  
1942 priest bishop of Northampton

**Positions**

1955 received into the Anglican communion by the archbishop of Brisbane  
11 May 1955-1956 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
01 Mar 1956-26 Feb 1957 vicar All Saints Monto  
01 Mar 1957 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1957-10 Jan 1959 incumbent Mary Valley  
07 Sep 1959-1960 priest-in-charge Christ Church Killarney  
19 Aug 1960- priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk diocese Ballarat  
07 Feb 1964- Aug 1964 locum tenens Gnowangerup diocese Bunbury

**Other**

reported to have returned to the Roman Catholic church & gone to the Bahamas

**TIGHE, WILFRED [DAMIEN]**

born Mar ¼ 1905 Burnley co Lancashire  
son of John TIGHE of Burnley (1911) iron turner  
born c1867 Burnley  
and Mary QUINN cotton winder  
born c1869 Kilmastighe co Sligo Ireland

**Education**

1934 deacon Roman Catholic bishop of Shropshire  
1935 priest bishop of Shropshire

**Positions**

1956 received into the Anglican church by the bishop of North Queensland  
1956-1957 assistant chaplain Charters Towers school diocese North Queensland  
1958-1959 curate New Amsterdam diocese Guiana  
1959-1964 incumbent Ann Regina diocese Guyana  
1964-1966 incumbent S Barnabas Georgetown  
1966-1970 priest-in-charge Cat Island diocese Nassau and the Bahamas  
1971- curate-in-charge All Hallows Gospel Oak diocese London

**TILGHMAN, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL**

born 03 Sep 1890 Talbot Maryland USA  
died 31 Dec 1970 Berry NSW, funeral Methodist church, cremated Wollongong  
brother to the Revd Philip Francis TILGHMAN  
son of Francis Mercer TILGHMAN  
& Caroline Agnes Eveline Douglas née CAMPBELL;  
married

Margarita Mary WOODRUFF  
died 27 May 1980 age 93

**Education**

22 Apr 1934 deacon Grafton  
not priested

**Positions**

town clerk Yass for some years  
22 Jan 1914 honorary lay helper Byron Bay diocese Grafton & Armidale  
24 Feb 1921 local lay reader parish S Stephen Penrith diocese Sydney  
17 Sep 1923 lay reader S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
08 Sep 1926 honorary lay reader Bega diocese Goulburn  
22 Apr 1934-1936 curate Nymboida diocese Grafton  
17 Oct 1938 deacon Balranald diocese Rvierina  
1939 residing Moulamein NSW

**Other**

his library donated by his widow to Moore theological college

**TILGHMAN, PHILIP FRANCIS**

born 28 Mar 1896 Plumpton NSW died 15 Nov 1971 Bellingen  
brother to the Revd Douglas Campbell TILGHMAN  
son of Francis Mercer TILGHMAN general agent  
& Caroline Agnes Eveline Douglas née CAMPBELL  
married 10 Jan 1920 S Paul Byron Bay NSW  
Phyllis Malbon WAREHAM  
born 1896 died 04 Jul 1989  
daughter of Frederick Valentine WAREHAM

**Education**

Virginia theological seminary USA  
13 Jun 1924 deacon South Virginia  
Sep 1925 priest bishop-coadjutor South Virginia

**Positions**

1914-1919 with Australian imperial forces  
1924 director Boys and Girls camp Norfolk  
01 Jun 1925-1927 assistant priest Christ Church Norfolk diocese South Virginia USA  
1927 priest-in-charge Christ Church Norfolk  
04 Nov 1927-1934 rector parish Upper Hastings diocese Grafton  
25 Oct 1934-1937 rector parish Mullumbimby  
14 Nov 1937-1950 rector parish Bellingen  
1946-1948 rural dean Kempsey  
22 May 1954-1971 general licence Grafton  
22 Dec 1961-death general licence Grafton

**TILLER, CLIFFORD GEORGE**

born 09 Jun 1907 St Arnaud Victoria died 27 Sep 1981 Bunbury Western Australia  
cremated ashes in Bunbury cathedral Garden of Remembrance  
son of Henry Herbert TILLER  
& Gertrude Lucretia Emiline née DRAGE;  
married 02 Feb 1934 Mullewa Western Australia  
Lilyon May CONN  
born 05 Oct 1907 died 11 Nov 1998

**Education**

1926 S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1931 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

22 Mar 1931-1932 deacon-in-charge parochial district Swan Marsh diocese Ballarat  
1932-1933 priest-in-charge Apollo Bay  
24 Mar 1933 caveat bishop of Ballarat  
1935-1938 incumbent Northampton diocese North West Australia  
1938-1941 incumbent Mullewa  
14 Aug 1941-17 Jan 1946 with the Australia military  
21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea chaplain to forces  
24 Dec 1945 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1946-1948 incumbent Boulder diocese Kalgoorlie  
09 Apr 1948 locum tenens Katanning diocese Bunbury  
03 Dec 1948-31 May 1958 rector Katanning  
01 Dec 1957-1958 honorary canon "S Luke" cathedral church S Paul Bunbury (04 Nov 1958 canon emeritus)  
31 May 1958-01 Oct 1965 superannuated  
01 Jun 1958-1961 general licence Bunbury  
01 Aug 1961-1965 priest-in-charge Donnybrook  
01 Mar 1965 locum tenens Cranbrook  
27 Sep 1965-1968 rector Pingelly  
31 Dec 1968 retired  
1968- general licence Bunbury

**Other**

obituary *Anglican Messenger* Nov 1981

**TILLEY, CHARLES HUGH**

born Sep ¼ 1862 Westminster London died 05 May 1926 Bendigo Victoria  
son of John Samuel TILLEY printer

died Dec ¼ 1870 age 47  
married Sep ¼ 1852 Westminster  
& Louisa JEE  
born c1823 Southend co Surrey;  
married 1885 Victoria  
Esther LOOMES  
born 1865 Melbourne died 01 Nov 1939  
daughter of George LOOMES public servant (1909) collector  
and Anne née REYNOLDS

**Education**

-1895 Westminster training college  
21 Dec 1923 deacon Bendigo  
not priested – ordained as a permanent deacon

**Positions**

member Water Commission at Castlemaine and Bendigo  
1895 printer  
14 Jul 1917, 04 May 1920 lay reader diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1923- curate S Mary Kangaroo Flat diocese Bendigo

**Other**

in Boy Scout movement  
memorial tablet S Mary Kangaroo Flat; memorial prayer desk All Saints Bendigo; memorial brass vases S Matthew Ravenswood  
*Church Standard* 14/5/26 and obituary 11/6/26

**TIMBRELL, MAXWELL KEITH**

21 Dec 1951 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1952 priest Bathurst

**TIMEWELL, EDWIN LYON**

born 1868 Bristol England died 22 Dec 1905 buried Bombala cemetery NSW  
son of George James TIMEWELL  
& Emily née FOLLWELL  
married 10 Jan 1902  
Rose Isabel GRAHAM  
married (ii) 1913 Queensland  
William GATES

**Education**

22 Dec 1895 deacon Newcastle  
16 Aug 1896 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1895-1896 curate Wickham diocese Newcastle  
14 May 1896 departed diocese Newcastle for experience in diocese North Queensland  
1896-1897 incumbent Queenton diocese North Queensland  
01 Jul 1897-1900 private chaplain to bishop of North Queensland  
01 Jun 1898-1904 registrar diocese North Queensland  
1900-1901 mission chaplain diocese North Queensland  
25 May 1901-1904 rector S John Cairns  
23 Mar 1903-1904 chaplain bishop North Queensland  
05 Nov 1903 locum tenens S Peter Townsville vice Revd Frederick George WILLIAMS  
01 Apr 1904-20 May 1905 incumbent Marulan diocese Goulburn  
Jul 1905 incumbent S Matthias Bombala

**Other**

memorial lectern S Peter Candelo  
*Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News* 17/1/06

**TIMOTHY, Brother**

see LEPINE, Peter Gerald

**TIMPSON, THOMAS HENRY**

07 Jun 1938 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1938 priest Goulburn

**TINGCOMBE, HENRY**

born 1809 Plymouth Devon baptised 27 Oct 1809 Plymouth Presbyterian church  
died 23 Jul 1874 Camden NSW



son of John TINGCOMBE merchant of England  
& Sarah née LETHBRIDGE, of the same family as the Revd Robert Lethbridge KING;  
married (i) 09 Jan 1839 S John Parramatta NSW

Caroline Flora McLEOD

born 16 Oct 1809 died 02 Mar 1843

eldest daughter of Capt McLEOD Royal Navy CB ;

married (ii) 05 Dec 1850 Abercrombie district Bathurst

Jane Lydia CLEMENTS

died 21 Nov 1883

eldest daughter of Lieutenant CLEMENTS Royal navy

#### **Education**

08 Mar 1846 deacon Australia

20 Feb 1847 priest Australia

#### **Positions**

15 Mar 1829 arrived Australia FAIRFIELD

squatter Monaro district

01 Sep 1839 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment, clerk

09 Mar 1846-Mar 1854 incumbent S Peter Armidale & district New England diocese Newcastle

21 Aug 1854-1856 locum tenens All Saints Bathurst

01 Apr 1856- locum tenens Carcoar

15 Oct 1856-1858 incumbent Carcoar

01 Aug 1858-01 Oct 1872 incumbent S John Camden

01 Aug 1858 colonial government appointment Camden

28 Jan 1861 letters testimonial, leave of absence in England for his health

01 Oct 1872- general licence Sydney

#### **Other**

memorial stained glass window S John Camden

### **TINNISWOOD, THOMAS**

born 27 Mar 1868 Salkeld Dykes Cumberland

died 04 Apr 1948 Armadale Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of Robert TINNISWOOD

& Sarah née DIXON;

married 1891

Emily Sarah WILLIAMS

born 1870 died 24 Jan 1937

daughter of William Henry WILLIAMS

& Catherine Jane MURPHY

#### **Education**

11 Jun 1907 deacon Bendigo

21 Feb 1908 priest Bendigo

#### **Positions**

14 Oct 1903 lay reader parochial district Trenshaw with Blackwood diocese Bendigo

19 Oct 1904 lay reader in-charge parish Koondrook

11 Jun 1907 curate Koondrook

02 Apr 1908-1909 minister parochial district White Hills

21 Dec 1908 priest parochial district White Hills

01 Jul 1909-1913 curate parochial district Yea diocese Wangaratta

01 Jul 1913-1914 priest parochial district Violet Town

12 Mar 1914-1916 curate Christ Church Geelong diocese Melbourne

28 Oct 1916-1918 priest-in-charge parish S Matthew Geelong

18 Sep 1918-1920 minister parish S James Moonee Ponds diocese Melbourne

29 Jun 1920-17 Nov 1921 minister parochial district Lilydale

1921-1926 general licence Melbourne

28 Sep 1926-1929 minister parochial district Christ Church Dingley

1929-1931 general licence Melbourne

1931-1935 curate Marshall

29 Nov 1935-1936 curate parochial district Inverleigh

1937-1938 general licence Melbourne

1938 retired

07 Oct 1940 locum tenens Christ Church Melton

27 May 1941 locum tenens S Paul Ringwood

#### **Other**

memorial altar cross S John Highton  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 9/4/48*

**TIPPING, ANGUS CORNWELL**

09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney  
14 Mar 1949 priest PILCHER for Sydney

**TITHERINGTON, JOHN BISBROWNE**

born 19 Feb 1810 baptised 11 Mar 1810 Altham Lancashire  
died 01 Oct 1867 drowned in River Light South Australia buried Old Riverton cemetery  
son of John TITHERINGTON  
& Elizabeth née BISBROWN;  
married 23 Feb 1832 S Augustine Everton Lancashire  
Sarah THORNLEY  
died 23 Sep 1866 age 60

**Education**

02 Jan 1853 deacon Adelaide  
29 Jun 1855 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

a Baptist minister  
07 May 1846 with Revd William John WOODCOCK and Revd James POLLIT arrived Adelaide EMU  
25 Oct 1851 catechist diocese Adelaide  
02 Jan 1853 catechist Glenelg  
1853-1855 curate Glenelg diocese Adelaide  
1855-1859 incumbent Glenelg  
09 May 1859-1860 new from of licence to officiate as priest in S Peter Glenelg and S Jude Brighton; the old from  
of licence to S Peter Glenelg was delivered up  
17 Jan 1861-death incumbent Trinity church Riverton

**TITLER, STANLEY GEORGE**

born 29 Sep 1904 Whitstable Kent baptised Nov 1904 in Congregational chapel  
died 03 Dec 1983 Wangaratta Victoria  
son of James Joseph TITLER  
& Charlotte née SMEED;  
married 1934  
Hilda May WHITECHURCH  
born 26 Nov 1904 died 15 Jun 2002  
daughter of Charles Samuel WHITECHURCH  
& Hannah Elizabeth FRIETAG

**Education**

1923-1925 S Columbs Hall Wangaratta  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1933 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

lay missionary with Melanesian Mission  
carpentry experience  
12 Feb 1925 nominated lay reader Whitfield diocese Wangaratta  
04 Aug 1927 lay reader Church of England boys school Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
28 Sep 1928 arrived Rabaul New Britain, assisted building 1<sup>st</sup> Anglican church  
18 Dec 1932-1935 deacon parochial district Longwood diocese Wangaratta  
15 Oct 1935-1938 priest parochial district Kiewa  
07 Oct 1937-1940 priest parochial district Yackandandah  
05 Aug 1940-1942 priest parochial district Nathalia  
1942-1944 chaplain military forces  
17 Aug 1944-1963 priest parochial district S Paul Myrtleford  
03 Mar 1959-1963 rural dean Wangaratta  
01 Apr 1963 superannuated  
1963- general licence Wangaratta

**TITLEY, CRESSWELL**

born 13 Sep 1910 Wellington Shropshire baptised 03 Oct 1910 Wesleyan Methodist chapel Wellington  
died 02 May 1991 Queensland  
son of Cresswell TITLEY butcher master  
& Hannah née TALBOT;

married 03 Oct 1940

Mary Barbara A DIMMACK

born 11 Jun 1904

**Education**

-1938 S John's hall Highbury 4 year

1938 Associate London College Divinity

02 Oct 1938 deacon London

29 Sep 1939 priest Willesden for London

**Positions**

02 Oct 1938-1940 curate S Mary Kilburn co Middlesex diocese London

1940-1944 organising secretary Church Mission to the Jews for the south-west area

1944-1945 curate Stoke-on-Trent diocese Lichfield

1945-1947 curate Christ Church in-charge S Peter Luton diocese St Albans

1947 curate Drypool diocese York

ca 03 Nov 1947-03 Nov 1954 incumbent Saints Simon & Jude Anfield diocese Liverpool

18 Jan 1955-1958 priest parish Cullenswood diocese Tasmania

09 May 1958-25 Apr 1959 rector Furneaux islands

1959- went teaching

**TITUS-REES, JOHN GLANVILLE**

born 27 Nov 1910 Llanfynydd Wales died 17 Jul 1961 Maitland

son of Rees TITUS-REES

& Annie née TITUS;

married 01 Jun 1939

Beatrice Betty BRAY

born 15 Aug 1911

daughter of John Frank Russell BRAY

**Education**

Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield Essex

06 Dec 1936 deacon Grafton

12 Dec 1937 priest Grafton

**Positions**

06 Dec 1936-1937 curate Condong diocese Grafton

05 Dec 1937-1938 priest-in-charge Condong

07 Apr 1938 curate Lismore

11 Dec 1938-1943 vicar parochial district Upper Macleay

13 Oct 1941-1945 incumbent parish Dorrigo

1945-1948 priest Viti Levu West diocese Polynesia

04 Mar 1948 priest-in-charge parochial district Drouin diocese Gippsland

30 Apr 1949-31 Jan 1950 rector parish Drouin

1950-1952 rector Walkerston diocese North Queensland

1952-1953 incumbent Sarina

22 Jun 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

21 Oct 1954 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, benefice Warnfleet All Saints

09 Apr 1956 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

11 Dec 1953-1954 curate Christ Church Southgate diocese London

10 Dec 1954-1957 incumbent All Saints Wainfleet diocese Lincoln

17 May 1957-23 Jun 1959 incumbent Ancaster

17 May 1957-23 Jun 1959 incumbent Honington

04 Aug 1959-31 Dec 1960 rector S Paul West Maitland diocese Newcastle

17 Feb 1961- priest-in-charge mission district S Paul Beresfield

**Other**

memorial altar book-rest S Michael & All Angels Thornton; memorial altar cross S Paul Beresford; memorial alms dish S Stephen Tarro

**TIVEY, NORMAN WILLIAM JAMES**

born 24 Nov 1883 Darlinghurst Sydney NSW

died 20 Jan 1930 Drummoyne NSW buried Field of Mars cemetery

son of Samuel TIVEY draughtsman

& Margaret née PROCTOR;

married (i) 22 Aug 1914 S Cuthbert Tweed Heads NSW

Kate Evelyn DAVEY

born 17 Sep 1884 died 13 Oct 1968

third daughter of J DAVEY of 'Mighbyn' Terranova Tweed River

**Education**

Sydney grammar school  
1910 S John's college Armidale  
1910 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
17 Dec 1911 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

09 May 1907-20 Aug 1907 local lay reader parish Drummoyne diocese Sydney  
26 Aug 1907 lay reader Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Jan 1911-1912 curate Murwillumbah diocese Grafton & Armidale – 1<sup>st</sup> priest to reside Tweed Heads  
17 Jan 1913-30 Nov 1915 curate Christ Church S Laurence city and diocese Sydney  
02 Dec 1915 letters testimonial from Sydney  
02 Dec 1915-1916 assistant priest cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn diocese Goulburn  
24 Jun 1916-26 Sep 1919 incumbent Koorawatha  
26 Sep 1921-14 Feb 1928 incumbent Temora  
12 Jun 1923-1928 rural dean Cootamundra  
03 Mar 1929-03 Sep 1929 incumbent West Goulburn with Kippilaw and Yarra

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 23/1/30; obituary *Church Standard* 24/1/30; *Australia Church Record* 30/1/30; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/2/30; *Southern Churchman* 1/2/30

**TODD, JAMES**

born 1848/1849 Barbadoes West Indies died 11 Mar 1925 Brisbane Queensland buried Toowong cemetery  
son of James TODD retired soldier  
and Elizabeth née LUKE  
married

Margaret

**Education**

1878 Trinity College Dublin  
1882 BA Dublin  
1884 LLB  
1886 LLD  
25 Mar 1881 deacon Kilmore  
12 Jun 1881 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

16 Apr 1881 curate Ahamplish diocese Elphin  
18 Jun 1881-1886 incumbent Ahamplish  
13 Jan 1886-1888 incumbent Ballyboy diocese Meath  
20 Nov 1888-25 Jan 1894 incumbent Mayne co Meath  
1894-1897 clerical secretary for Sunday school society for Ireland  
20 Jun 1898 caveat Perth  
21 Jul 1900 general licence Perth  
1900-1901 priest-in-charge Jarrahdale  
25 Jul 1901-11 Jan 1904 priest-in-charge Midland Junction diocese Perth  
1904 offered a position in the Roman Catholic Education department and became a school inspector  
1906 residing Midland Junction Western Australia

**TODD, RICHARD ORD**

born 1866 Wolverhampton baptised 1880 Isle of Man  
died 08 Dec 1953 Burwood NSW  
son of Edward TODD chemist  
& Elizabeth;

married 01 Jan 1895 S Clement Marrickville NSW

Frances Pym STEVENS

died 11 Dec 1959

daughter of John Harry STEVENS

**Education**

Douglas grammar school Isle of Man  
1898-1900 Moore theological college  
Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
24 Jun 1900 deacon Sydney  
23 Jun 1901 priest Sydney

**Positions**

04 Nov 1889 local lay reader S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney

09 Feb 1897 catechist S Stephen Newtown  
30 Jun 1900-30 Sep 1902 curate Christ Church Enmore  
01 Oct 1902-30 Apr 1909 rector Saints Simon and Jude Sydney  
01 May 1909-15 Oct 1915 minister-in-mission district S George Glenmore Road  
15 Oct 1915-30 Nov 1926 rector S Stephen Lidcombe  
1919 senior chaplain Anglican cemetery Rookwood  
01 Dec 1926- general licence Sydney  
1949-1953 residing Burwood NSW

**Other**

*Why men and women do not go to church; No more sea (poems); The authorship of the Lord's Prayer 1941; Victory is of God 1942; A Fight to the Finish, Fifth Freedom 1943; The holy of holies, S John xvii 1945; In the secret of his tabernacle Psalm 84 1946; Church of England Order of the Burial of the Dead 1946*

**TODD, ROY CHARLES**

26 Feb 1958 deacon Kalgoorlie  
18 Feb 1959 priest Kalgoorlie

**TODHUNTER, FRANK**

23 Mar 1941 deacon Penrith for Carlisle  
1942 priest Carlisle

**TOLHURST, FREDERICK EDGAR HENRY**

born 13 Nov 1895 Leicester England baptised Apr 1917 in Presbyterian church of England Stockwell London  
died 14 Dec 1957 Heidelberg repatriation hospital Victoria cremated Springvale  
brother to the Revd Noel Arthur TOLHURST  
son of the Revd Adolphus Henry TOLHURST Presbyterian minister  
& Alice née BETTS;  
married 05 Nov 1917 in England?  
Rose LANE

born 13 Apr 1895 died 26 Oct 1967  
daughter of Alfred LANE  
& Mary ALLEN

**Education**

Cooerwull academy Bowenfells  
King's college Goulburn  
12 Jun 1927 GREEN for Ballarat  
11 Jun 1928 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

Jul 1904 arrived Victoria MEDIC  
lay worker in Presbyterian church  
book keeper and statistician  
served Australian imperial forces World War 1  
25 Jun 1921 confirmed in the Anglican church cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
10 Mar 1926 lay reader Panmure diocese Ballarat  
13 Jun 1927 deacon-in-charge Panmure  
07 Jan 1928 deacon-in-charge parochial district Cobden  
11 Jun 1928-01 May 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Cobden  
15 May 1929-1930 locum tenens parochial district Eltham diocese Melbourne 12 month  
06 May 1930-1931 minister parochial district S Margaret Eltham  
21 Mar 1931-1933 priest parish S Mary Woodend diocese Bendigo  
26 Jan 1933-1940 minister parochial district S John Lilydale diocese Melbourne  
01 Nov 1940- minister S Silas South Melbourne  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian military forces

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/1/58

**TOLHURST, NOEL ARTHUR**

born 10 Dec 1896 Leicester England  
died 07 Jan 1967 Repatriation general hospital Heidelberg Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of the Revd Adolphus Henry TOLHURST Presbyterian minister  
& Alice née BETTS;  
married 12 Jan 1921 Kilmore Victoria  
Ruth Kathleen HARMON  
born 22 Oct 1895 died 1976 cremated 21 Jul 1976  
daughter of Revd Frank HARMON of Taiyuanfu China

& Matilda Sara CHAPMAN

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1946 ThL Australian College Theology  
24 Feb 1945 deacon Melbourne  
10 Mar 1946 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Jul 1904 arrived Victoria MEDIC  
24 Feb 1945-1947 curate parochial district Mitcham under archdeacon Kew diocese Melbourne  
1947-1952 incumbent S Mark Fitzroy  
1952-1959 minister Leopold  
1959-1961 priest Ocean Grove  
1961- general licence Melbourne

**TOLLIS, WALTER**

born 26 Apr 1842 Sydney NSW baptised 22 May 1942 Christ Church S Laurence by the Revd William Horatio WALSH  
died 17 Aug 1926 East Maitland NSW buried East Maitland cemetery  
son of Thomas TOLLIS shoemaker of George Street Sydney

& Ann née BARRETT;

married 1863

Ann Jane HOLMAN

died Sep 1924 age 80 Sydney  
daughter of Benjamin HOLMAN

**Education**

literate  
23 Sep 1877 deacon Newcastle  
22 Sep 1878 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

shoemaker  
24 Sep 1877-1880 assistant minister S James Wickham diocese Newcastle to reside Wallsend  
01 Jan 1880-1888 minister S Luke Wallsend  
1888-1903 incumbent Lochinvar  
01 Jan 1901-29 Mar 1901 commissioner for Cathedral fund diocese Newcastle  
05 Jul 1903-22 Apr 1919 incumbent S Peter East Maitland  
1904-1905 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1905-31 Mar 1909 stipended canon cathedral church Christ Church  
01 Apr 1909-1919 archdeacon Hunter  
22 Apr 1919-1926 general licence Newcastle, honorary archdeacon

**Other**

memorial brass mural tablet and stained glass window S Peter East Maitland  
*Church Standard 27/8/26; North Coast Churchman 1/10/26; Maitland Mercury 21/8/26*

**TOMKINS, CHARLES WARREN**

born 05 Mar 1875 Tipperary Ireland baptised 02 Aug 1875  
died 15 May 1934 Brisbane Queensland buried South Brisbane cemetery  
son of Robert TOMKINS

& Eleanor Sarah née OLDFIELD;

married 25 Oct 1905

Edith Morton BISHOP

born 09 Aug 1876 died 14 Apr 1951  
daughter of Thomas George BISHOP

**Education**

Cahir church school (an Irish National school)  
state and private schools Queensland  
tutored by Archdeacon (later Bishop) Gilbert WHITE and Canon Arthur Edward GRABHAM 4 year  
22 Dec 1901 deacon North Queensland  
24 Aug 1904 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

in Royal army artillery  
25 Jul 1898 lay reader S Peter West Townsville diocese North Queensland  
18 Apr 1899 lay reader S Paul Charters Towers  
22 Apr 1900 admitted and licensed to order sub-diaconate for S Paul Charters Towers  
26 Apr 1902 curate S Paul Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
05 Jul 1902-1904 incumbent parochial district Ayr with Brandon

01 Sep 1904-1905 curate cathedral church S James Townsville  
01 Mar 1905 priest-in-charge Geraldton  
27 Dec 1905-1908 rector Geraldton  
1908-1910 bishop's Mission chaplain diocese North Queensland  
1910-29 Nov 1913 incumbent Cairns diocese North Queensland  
03 Nov 1913 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
24 Jan 1914-01 Sep 1915 rector S Augustine Oakley diocese Brisbane  
01 Oct 1915 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane, leave of absence military chaplain  
1915-1918 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
03 Mar 1918-31 Mar 1923 rector S Agnes Esk  
01 Apr 1923-31 Mar 1927 rector S Matthew Howard  
01 May 1927-01 Dec 1933 vicar parochial district S Matthew Groveley  
01 Dec 1933- vicar parochial district All Saints Clifton

**Other**

*Church Standard 8/6/34; Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/6/34; obituary Queenslander 24/5/34*

**TOMKINS, HENRY BURGOYNE**

born 02 Dec 1857 Duffield Derbyshire baptised 16 Feb 1858 Duffield  
died 23 May 1885 vicarage Kilby Leicester England  
second son of the Revd James Peebles Oman TOMKINS of Duffield  
& Julia née DENNIS

**Education**

Christ's Hospital  
1875 non-collegiate university of Oxford  
1878 BA Oxford  
1882 MA

19 Dec 1880 deacon Peterborough  
18 Dec 1881 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

after graduating worked in school St Leonards  
19 Dec 1880-1882 curate parish Wellingborough co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
20 Dec 1882 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (18 Aug 1882) from Peterborough to Adelaide  
20 Dec 1882 mission chaplain in Northern mission diocese Adelaide  
1885 residing Adelaide South Australia  
departed South Australia in very poor health

**Other**

*Churchman Aug 1885*

**TOMLIN, JAMES WILLIAM SACKETT**

born 18 Jul 1871 Canterbury England  
died 03 Nov 1959 Seatonden Ickham Canterbury  
first son of George Taddy TOMLIN barrister-at-law Canterbury  
& Alice née CHESSHYRE;  
married 03 Jul 1906  
Dorothy Edith MEYRICK  
born Dec ¼ 1877 died Mar ¼ 1958  
youngest daughter of Canon Frederick MEYRICK rector Blickling Norfolk

**Education**

1885-1890 Harrow, head of school  
1890 New college Oxford  
1894 BA Oxford  
1898 MA  
1895-1896 Wells theological college  
20 Dec 1896 deacon London  
19 Dec 1897 priest London

**Positions**

20 Dec 1896-1899 honorary curate S Matthew Bethnal Green diocese London  
02 Dec 1899 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1899-1903 domestic chaplain bishop Brisbane  
26 Aug 1901 commissary for Archdeacon of Brisbane  
06 Jun 1903-01 Jun 1905 rector Christ Church Milton  
1905-1906 furlough  
06 Nov 1906-08 Feb 1911 principal Brisbane theological college  
06 Nov 1906-08 Feb 1911 canon residentiary "S Luke" cathedral church Brisbane

20 Nov 1911-31 Aug 1914 rector Farmington diocese Gloucester  
1911- commissary for bishop Brisbane  
21 May 1912 honorary diocesan missionary Gloucester  
1914-1929 principal S Boniface theological college Warminster  
1916-1917 temporary chaplain forces  
23 Jul 1921-01 Feb 1924 rector Bishopstrow diocese Salisbury  
05 Nov 1928-12 Apr 1929 prebendary Grantham Borealis in cathedral church Salisbury  
1929-1940 warden S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1929-1958 honorary canon cathedral church Canterbury (1958 canon emeritus)  
1930- commissary for bishop New Guinea  
01 Jan 1936 commissary in England for archbishop of Brisbane  
27 Oct 1939-02 Apr 1945 incumbent Kingston co Kent diocese Canterbury  
-30 Jun 1958 honorary canon cathedral church of Christ Canterbury  
1946- general licence Canterbury  
1959 residing Ickham Kent

**Other**

*Story of the Bush Brotherhood 1949; Awakening, history of the New Guinea Mission 1951; Halford's Challenge 1952; Australia's greatest need; Hollyhocks from the Holy Land Rockhampton Church Gazette Jan 1960; obituary Church Times 13/11/59*

**TOMLINSON, CHARLES HENRY**

born 02 Oct 1888 Inverell NSW baptised 15 Dec 1889 S Augustine Inverell by the Robert Kirkwood EWING  
died 16 Apr 1955 Chatswood NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of Samuel TOMLINSON of Cheshire and Inverell NSW pastoralist  
& Mary Jane née SALMON;  
married (i) 12 Feb 1917  
Ruby Pearl NEALE  
born c1885 South Grafton died 1917  
daughter of William Henry NEALE ;  
married (ii) 07 Jul 1919  
Ruby Mary Elaine ROBB  
born 29 Jul 1890 died 05 Nov 1957  
daughter of Andrew ROBB

**Education**

state school, Staggy Creek public school  
1914-1916 Moore theological college  
22 Dec 1916 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1917 priest Sydney

**Positions**

pastoralist  
stipendiary lay reader diocese Grafton & Armidale 2 year  
01 Jan 1917-30 Jun 1918 curate S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1918-30 Apr 1919 curate Christ Church Bexley with S David Arncliffe  
07 May 1919 curate S George Hurstville  
17 Nov 1919-1923 assistant chaplain Sydney Mission to Seamen  
19 Jan 1924 locum tenens S Alban Epping 3 month  
01 May 1924-31 May 1926 rector Saints Peter & Paul Milton  
01 Jun 1926-1930 rector S Augustine Bulli  
01 Dec 1930-1955 rector S Mark Northbridge  
c1940-death president NSW Temperance Alliance

**Other**

memorial stained glass window S Mark Northbridge  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 17/4/55

**TOMLINSON, JOHN**

born 19 Mar 1837 Liverpool baptised S Andrew Liverpool died 04 Feb 1902 Fishbourne co Sussex  
eldest son of William John TOMLINSON of Liverpool  
married 20 Jan 1864  
Sarah Lucy DELPRATT  
baptised 23 Mar 1839 S John Eltham died 05 May 1915  
daughter of Joseph DELPRATT of Queen's Gardens Hyde Park London

**Education**

1855 Wadham college Oxford  
1859 BA Oxford



1861 MA  
1867 incorporated MA Cambridge  
1859 Wells theological college 2 term  
01 Apr 1860 deacon Brisbane, with letters dimissory (31 Mar 1860) bishop London authorising ordination in London  
22 Sep 1861 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1860-1865 chaplain to bishop of Brisbane  
1860-1865 mission priest in Queensland  
08 Sep 1866-1868 curate West Felton co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
1868 curate Whittington co Derby  
16 Mar 1869-1870 curate Sudbury co Derby  
04 Jan 1871-1872 curate Cheadle diocese Chester  
02 Jan 1871 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act bishop of London consent  
03 Mar 1872-14 May 1892 vicar Great Haywood co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
21 May 1892-03 Feb 1898 incumbent Wittington co Derby diocese Southwell  
1898-1902 general licence Chichester

**TOMLINSON, NOEL ROBERT**

born 02 Dec 1909 Queensland died 18 Nov 1970  
son of the Revd Thomas TOMLINSON  
& Daisy Kate née EALES;  
married 24 Jun 1939  
Sybil Agatha WOCKER  
born 03 Dec 1911  
daughter of John Ludwig Andrew WOCKER

**Education**

S Francis college Brisbane  
1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1934 deacon Brisbane  
15 Dec 1935 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

16 Dec 1934-1939 curate S Luke Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
24 May 1939-20 Mar 1943 vicar parochial district S Mary GinGin  
1943-1948 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
20 Mar 1943 leave of absence as ToCH chaplain, honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
06 Aug 1943 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
06 Aug 1943-1948 general licence Adelaide as ToCH padre  
1943-1946 area padre and secretary ToCH South Australia diocese Adelaide  
1943-1946 Australia secretary for ToCH  
18 Sep 1947 took oaths diocese Sydney  
1947-1948 area padre ToCH NSW  
30 Mar 1948-31 Dec 1954 incumbent S Paul East Brisbane  
01 Feb 1955-28 Feb 1964 rector S Thomas Beaudesert  
01 Mar 1964-30 Sep 1967 incumbent parish S John Hendra  
1964-17 Oct 1967 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane (05 Dec 1967 canon emeritus)  
01 Oct 1967- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1968 superannuated

**Other**

memorial portable altar and ornaments S Paul East Brisbane  
obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/1/71

**TOMLINSON, SAMUEL**

born 27 Dec 1856 Manchester died 25 Apr 1937 Dogura Papua  
son of James TOMLINSON wood pattern maker  
& Rachel;  
married 10 Oct 1880  
Elizabeth Ann WILKINSON  
born 14 Jan 1860 died 17 Sep 1939  
daughter of John WILKINSON a packer

**Education**

1921 honoris causa Th Soc Australian College Theology  
16 Aug 1903 deacon New Guinea  
13 Mar 1904 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

1881 pattern maker for iron foundry  
11 Oct 1891 from England landed Papua as mission carpenter diocese New Guinea  
1884 arrived Australia  
19 Aug 1903 mission deacon Mukawa  
    13 Mar 1904-1928 priest-in-charge Mukawa diocese New Guinea  
    30 Jan 1920 *Church Standard*: for skill in translation, elected Honorary Governor of the British and Foreign Bible Society  
01 Jul 1927-death canon cathedral church Saints Peter & Paul Dogura  
1928 residing Wamira via Samarai Papua  
1937 residing Dogura via Samarai  
**Other**  
memorial window cathedral church SS Peter & Paul Dogura; memorial cross Mukawa  
obituary *Church Standard* 7/5/37, 21/5/37; obituary *Australian Board of Missions Review* 1/6/37; obituary *Drover* 1/7/37; *Australia Church Record* 13/5/37; obituary *Church Times* 9/7/37; obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 3/5/37

**TOMLINSON, THOMAS**

born 1875 died 06 May 1957 Brisbane Queensland cremated Mt Thompson  
son of John TOMLINSON  
born c1845  
married 12 Feb 1871 Preston  
and Elizabeth Ellen MOSS born c1849;  
married 05 Jul 1905 Queensland  
Daisy Kate EALES  
born 20 Oct 1881 Port Louis Mauritius  
daughter of Edward EALES  
and Kate FOGARTY

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Brisbane  
18 Dec 1921 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

12 Jul 1900 catechist in archdeaconry Wide Bay and Burnett diocese Brisbane  
    12 Jul 1900- lay reader diocese Brisbane  
15 Apr 1906 admitted catechist diocese Brisbane  
06 Dec 1909 lay reader Gympie, S Andrew One Mile  
01 Oct 1911 catechist and missionary Railway construction camp  
07 Feb 1915 catechist-in-charge S George Beenleigh  
1915 with YMCA  
25 Dec 1919-1922 curate S James Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1923 curate S Mark Warwick  
03 Jul 1923-1927 incumbent parochial district S Mark Eidsvold  
01 May 1927-30 Jun 1936 incumbent S Matthew Howard  
15 Jul 1936-30 Jun 1942 vicar S John Bulimba  
01 Jul 1942 superannuated

**Other**

*Brisbane Courier Mail* 8/5/57

**TOMLINSON, WILFRID JOHN**

born 04 Feb 1907 England  
died 03 Sep 1975 Queensland  
married 04 Mar 1939  
Joyce Janet WYLIE  
born 19 Jan 1915 died 01 Mar 1906  
daughter of Allan Carswell WYLIE

**Education**

Melbourne college divinity  
1936 LTh  
24 Jun 1947 deacon Brisbane  
22 Dec 1947 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

26 Jun 1947-1948 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1948-20 May 1950 vicar S Mary GinGin  
21 May 1950-31 Jul 1951 vicar All Saints Booval

01 Aug 1951-31 Dec 1953 rector S John Biggenden  
01 Jan 1954-1975 rector All Saints Clifton

**TOMS, WILLIAM**

born 29 Mar 1817 Calverleigh Tiverton Devon baptised 18 Oct 1918  
died 29 Mar 1886 Marshwood Dorset  
second son of Arthur TOMS of Calverleigh  
& Mary;  
married Sep ¼ 1840 Headington  
Hannah Fox NEWBURN  
died c1854 NSW age 30

**Education**

1830-1831 Blundell's school  
1836 Worcester College Oxford  
1840 BA Oxford  
20 Dec 1840 deacon Lincoln  
19 Dec 1841 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

20 Dec 1840-1843 curate Goxhill diocese Lincoln  
1843 curate East Keddon co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
1844-1850 curate Tiverton diocese Exeter  
Dec 1850 via Adelaide arrived Newcastle JOSEPH SOANES  
1850-1858 incumbent William River diocese Newcastle  
1850-1851 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Newcastle  
1853-1859 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary Williams River  
1858 curate Weedon Loir diocese Peterborough  
24 Nov 1881 curate chapel Marshwood co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
21 Oct 1885- locum tenens Marshwood

**TONE-HOLMES, WILLIAM JAMES**

born 04 Dec 1889 Dublin Ireland died 05 Nov 1943 Inverell NSW buried Inverell cemetery  
son of George HOLMES clerk biscuit manufacturing a Methodist (1901) Baptist  
born c1865 Dublin  
married Mar ¼ 1887 Dublin south  
& Phoebe TONE a Methodist (1901) Baptist  
born c1860 Dublin;  
married Mar ¼ 1915 Eastbourne  
Dorothea Maydwell LEICESTER  
born Sep ¼ 1867 Caister died 24 Dec 1956 Hastings co Sussex  
daughter of the Revd John A LEICESTER  
married Dec ¼ 1866 Kensington  
and Charlotte E née HOLDICH

**Education**

1921- S Aidans theological college Ballarat  
11 Mar 1923 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1923 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1914-1918 served Australian imperial forces World War 1  
05 May 1920 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Cohuna diocese Bendigo  
04 Nov 1921 lay reader-in-charge parochial district S Stephen Ballarat  
12 Mar 1923-1924 deacon-in-charge parochial district Jeparit and Rainbow diocese Ballarat  
22 Dec 1923-1925 priest-in-charge parochial district Rainbow  
1925-1927 priest-in-charge Redcliffs  
09 Oct 1927-01 Dec 1932 cure of souls parish St Helens diocese Tasmania  
24 May 1933-1934 rector parish Queenstown  
1934-1935 priest-in-charge Fingal  
28 Mar 1935-1936 priest parish S John Heathcote diocese Bendigo  
07 Jan 1936-1937 locum tenens parochial district Laanecoorie  
05 May 1940 took oaths diocese Sydney  
11 May 1942-1943 priest-in-charge parochial district Tambar Springs diocese Armidale

**Other**

*Church Standard 19/11/43; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/12/43*

**TONGE, ARTHUR WILLIAM**

born 09 Oct 1869 Aston-nr-Birmingham died 07 Jul 1947 Neutral Bay NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
first son of the Revd George TONGE MA vicar Christ Church Sparkbrook Birmingham

& Lucy Isabella née BUTLER;

married 29 Apr 1897

Elsie Louisa LOVE

born 25 Apr 1874 Sydney died 28 Sep 1963

daughter of James Robinson LOVE

& Kezie Louisa IREDALE

**Education**

1883-1888 Repton school

1888 Brasenose college Oxford

1893 BA Oxford

1898 MA

31 May 1896 deacon Chichester

19 Dec 1897 priest Chichester

**Positions**

31 May 1896-1898 chaplain and teacher Eastbourne college co Sussex diocese Chichester

1898-1906 senior classics master The Kings School Parramatta NSW

28 Feb 1899 took oaths, general licence Sydney

18 Sep 1906 letters testimonial from Sydney to Melbourne

08 Oct 1906-1911 chaplain Melbourne church of England grammar school

1911-1917 head master Trinity grammar school Kew diocese Melbourne

1917-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces 2<sup>nd</sup> division artillery

1919-1921 chaplain Guildford grammar school diocese Perth

29 Sep 1920 general licence Perth

1921-1928 general licence Melbourne

08 Jul 1922-1928 assistant chaplain Ivanhoe grammar school diocese Melbourne

1929-1931 chaplain diocese Gibraltar

1912-1930 in South East Spain

1930-1931 St Maxime Southern France

26 Nov 1931-1932 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1932-1935 assistant master The Kings School Parramatta NSW

03 Mar 1936-1937 general licence Goulburn

1936-1942 incumbent Pambula diocese Goulburn

1942-1943 master Melbourne grammar school

1943 general licence Melbourne

1944 residing Kooyang Victoria

**Other**

*Ora et Labora* 1910; *Short Lessons on the Old Testament* 1911

*Church Standard* 11/7/47; obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/8/47; *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/8/47

**TOOMATH, ANDREW**

born 24 Mar 1831 Fermanagh Ireland

died 23 Jan 1914 Armadale Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of James TOOMATH

& Mary née THOMPSON

married 28 Feb 1861 S Mary North Melbourne

Emily DOBSON

died 26 Nov 1898 aged 56

daughter of Joseph DOBSON

& Mima JOHNSTON

**Education**

1864-1865 Moore theological college

22 Dec 1867 deacon Melbourne

23 May 1869 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

c1856 arrived Australia

01 Jan 1862 lay reader parish S John Melbourne

21 Oct 1865 lay reader parochial district Mornington

22 Jul 1867 lay reader Yea and Alexander

01 Jan 1868-1872 minister parochial district Yea & Alexander diocese Melbourne

01 Jan 1873-1891 incumbent Christ Church Kilmore

28 Jun 1889-1891 rural dean Kilmore  
04 Jan 1892-1903 chaplain Melbourne cemetery  
Apr 1898-Apr 1899 locum tenens S Augustine Moreland  
01 Jul 1903- general licence Melbourne  
1913 residing East Brunswick Victoria

**Other**

freemason  
*Church Record 6/2/14*

**TOOMEY, ALFRED JAMES**

born 13 Feb 1906 Battersea London baptised 22 Apr 1906 S Barnabas Clapham Common  
died 31 May 1987

son of Alfred Cornelius TOOMEY 30 year army, 12 year civil servant  
& Helena née EADES;  
married 06 Jun 1932

Myra HODGSON  
daughter of George HODGSON

**Education**

1911-1917 Hearnville Road London County Council school  
1917-1919 Clapham central school  
1919-1921 Balham modern school  
1925-1930 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1927-1929 Hatfield college Durham  
1929 LTh Durham  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Durham  
20 Dec 1931 priest Chichester

**Positions**

1921-1925 town clerk's department, Wandsworth borough council  
21 Dec 1930-1931 curate S Andrew Bishop's Auckland diocese Durham  
20 Dec 1931-1933 curate Littlehampton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
31 Jan 1933-1934 curate Camberwell diocese Southwark  
25 Jun 1934 letters testimonial from Southwark to Perth  
14 Aug 1934 arrived Western Australia  
17 Aug 1934-28 Feb 1939 incumbent Three Springs with Coorow diocese Perth  
17 Jul 1939-1945 curate S Nicholas Plumstead and Wilberforce Mission co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1941-1945 chaplain forces, emergency commission (1945 honorary chaplain forces)  
23 Jun 1945-15 Nov 1949 rector Clifton Reynes with Newton Blossomville co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
1949-1960 general licence Canterbury  
31 Jan 1950-1960 chaplain Mayday and Queen's hospitals Croydon  
1960-1964 general licence Portsmouth  
17 Jun 1960-1964 chaplain Upper Clune school Shanklin Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth  
24 Sep 1964-1973 chaplain Horton hospital Epsom co Surrey diocese Guildford  
1964-1973 general licence Guildford  
1973- general licence Winchester

**TOOTH, WILLIAM GEORGE ALEXANDER**

born 11 Feb 1912 Ingham Queensland baptised 15 Oct 1912 Stone River Queensland  
died 27 Jun 1988 Brisbane

son of George Maunsell TOOTH  
& Maude Alice née GODSHALL-JOHNSON  
married

Brenda Katherine  
born 20 Oct 1919 died 26 May 2003

**Education**

1944 Moore theological college  
1946 ThL Australian College Theology  
09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney  
07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**Positions**

-1939 applied to bishop of North Queensland for ordination  
1939-1943 with Australian imperial forces in YMCA  
10 Mar 1947-1949 curate Christ Church Gladesville diocese Sydney  
10 Jun 1949-30 Jun 1954 rector Resurrection Jamberoo & S Paul Shellharbour  
1954-1959 incumbent S Paul Fairfield

1954-1959 chaplain Fairfield Infectious Diseases hospital  
1959-1960 curate Braybrook with St Albans  
1959-1961 chaplain Sunshine technical school  
1960-1961 curate S Peter and S Andrew Braybrook  
1961-1965 incumbent Berrigan  
18 Sep 1962-27 Oct 1965 rector Berrigan-Jerilderie diocese Riverina  
28 Sep 1965-1978 incumbent S Clement Elsternwick diocese Melbourne  
23 Jun 1978-1981 general licence Brisbane  
23 Aug 1982- general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1983- honorary assistant S Luke Wilton & S Alban Douglas Park  
03 Oct 1985 general licence Sydney  
1985 residing Razorback NSW

#### **TOPHAM, Samuel**

born 12 May 1839 co Cavan baptised 12 May 1839 Killoghter co Cavan  
son of Joseph TOPHAM farmer

& Anne

##### **Education**

1863 S Aidans college Birkenhead 6 term

18 Dec 1864 deacon York

24 Dec 1865 priest York

##### **Positions**

18 Dec 1864-1866 curate Alne and chapel-at-ease Aldwick diocese York

02 Jul 1867-1868 curate Tonge with Alkington co Lancashire diocese Manchester

1868-1873 curate S Jude Liverpool

17 Jul 1873-1875 curate Langley diocese Worcester

15 Sep 1875-1876 curate Christ Church Monk's Coppenhall co Cheshire diocese Chester

22 Jun 1876-1879 curate S Michael & All Angels Macclesfield

03 Feb 1879-1880 curate Holy Trinity Burton-on-Trent

09 Feb 1881 curate Ravenhead Lanes co Lancashire diocese Liverpool

02 Jun 1886 curate Hennock co Devon diocese Exeter

1889- curate Fern Ireland

n d bishop of St Helena asks he be given no appointment in England

1890 court case in Deptford south London, under the influence of alcohol molested a young woman

1891-1892 locum tenens Cobar diocese Bathurst

08 Sep 1891 complaints of drunkenness at Cobar

26 Oct 1891 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney

03 May 1892 locum tenens All Saints Bodalla diocese Goulburn

1892-1893 incumbent Berridale

23 Aug 1892 incumbent S Mary Jezedgerick

1892 locum tenens Bodalla

29 Mar 1893 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Tasmania

01 Jan 1894 permission to take charge parish West Tamar diocese Tasmania 3month

09 Apr 1894 curate-in-charge parish Tamar diocese Tasmania

26 Sep 1894 licence withdrawn

Dec 1895 *Tasmania Church News*: brought case against bishop of Tasmania, verdict for the bishop (MONTGOMERY)

on his leaving for England bishop of Tasmania give him no testimonials

1897 from England to Belfast Northern Ireland

Feb 1898 court case in Dublin Ireland, he as curate of Christ Church Belfast

brought a case against the bishop of Tasmania

Dec 1899 in court for slander against the bishop of Tasmania; the bishop of Down & Connor appeared in court

#### **TOPP, HENRY WILLIAM RUSSELL**

born 19 May 1876 Brooklodge co Cork Ireland

died 06 Jun 1939 Kyneton Victoria

son of Richard W TOPP of Royal navy

& Catherine née MARTIN;

married 1909

Caroline CRANSTON

born 1883/1884 died 18 Aug 1959

daughter of Walter CRANSTON

& Elizabeth GORBAY

##### **Education**

Cork collegiate school

1898 Trinity College Dublin  
21 Dec 1909 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1912 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

21 Dec 1909-1911 deacon parochial district Eastville diocese Bendigo  
13 Nov 1911-1913 minister parochial district Raywood  
    21 Dec 1912-1913 priest-in-charge Raywood  
28 Apr 1913-1916 minister parochial district Kangaroo Flat  
1915-1916 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Mar 1916-1918 cure parochial district Elmore  
1919-1922 incumbent Eaglehawk Victoria  
    12 May 1921 rural dean Bendigo  
    30 Aug 1921 rural dean Echuca  
    05 Aug 1921-30 Apr 1922 locum tenens Tatura  
08 Jul 1922-1923 assistant chaplain Victorian Mission to Seamen Melbourne  
17 May 1923-1924 minister parochial district S Mark Spotwood  
1924-1927 chaplain Mission to Seamen Melbourne  
22 Sep 1927-1929 minister parochial district Belmont with Highton  
01 Aug 1929-1930 minister parochial district Dingley  
1930 retired

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/6/39; Australia Church Record 29/6/39*

**TORLACH, CHARLES EMIL HERMAN**

born 22 Apr 1900 Cairns Queensland baptised 1900 S John Cairns  
died 12 Jan 1996 Queensland  
son of Henry William Emil TORLACH farmer miner  
& Alice Josephine née JONES;  
married 29 Jan 1935  
Mary Milne DICK  
born 01 Nov 1908 died 06 Mar 2002  
daughter of George Milne DICK

**Education**

1905-1908 Wondeela provisional school  
1909-1915 Herberton state school  
1915-1919 Townsville grammar school  
1923-1927 with SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) Kelham theological college Newark  
18 Dec 1927 deacon London  
23 Dec 1928 priest London

**Positions**

student teacher  
18 Dec 1927-1929 curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square Kings Cross co Middlesex diocese London  
1929-1934 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas Atherton diocese North Queensland  
16 Jul 1934-1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Mareeba  
03 Jun 1941-1943 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
1943-1946 priest-in-charge Longreach and Winton  
    20 Nov 1946-23 Jan 1951 rector Longreach  
    1949-1950 incumbent Winton  
23 Jan 1951-31 May 1954 incumbent Keppel  
02 Jun 1954-1969 rector Mount Morgan  
    26 Aug 1956-1965 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
    08 Jun 1965-1969 archdeacon of the East (1969-1995 archdeacon emeritus)  
1969-1988 general licence Rockhampton  
12 Jun 1970- priest-in-charge Gladstone  
17 Oct 1988- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene 3/5/96*

**TORRANCE, GEORGE WILLIAM**

born 1835 Rathmines died 20 Aug 1907 Killamery Ireland buried churchyard S Canice cathedral church  
son of George TORRANCE merchant tailor  
& Elizabeth née FLINN;  
married 19 Nov 1872 Christ Church South Yarra Victoria  
Annie Julia née VAUGHAN

died 17 Aug 1907 age 60  
daughter of Charles VAUGHAN  
& Ann

#### **Education**

1847-1851 Christ Church cathedral school Dublin  
1856-1858 studied music Leipzig Germany  
1860 Trinity College Dublin  
1864 BA Dublin  
1865 Div Tes  
1867 MA  
1879 Mus Bach and Mus Doc Trinity College Dublin  
1880 Mus Doc university of Melbourne  
21 Dec 1865 deacon Lichfield  
21 Dec 1866 priest Lichfield

#### **Positions**

1847-1851 chorister cathedral church Christ Church Dublin  
1851-1854 organist choirmaster Blackrock S Andrew and S Ann Dublin  
21 Dec 1865-1867 curate S Mary Shrewsbury co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
05 Feb 1868-1869 curate S Ann city and diocese Dublin  
15 Dec 1869 for his health arrived Australia THOMAS STEPHENS  
04 Feb 1870-1871 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
06 Mar 1871-1877 locum tenens S John Melbourne  
    1872 acting principal Trinity college Melbourne  
08 Feb 1877-1878 incumbent parish All Saints Geelong  
28 Dec 1877-1894 priest parochial district Holy Trinity St Kilda  
    10 Feb 1879-1894 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Balaclava  
    01 Feb 1886-01 Feb 1887 leave of absence  
19 Dec 1894-1899 incumbent S John Melbourne  
    1896 fellow (hon causa) guild of church musicians  
    16 Oct 1897-31 Oct 1897 leave of absence  
25 Nov 1899-26 Aug 1907 librarian and choral and stipendiary bishop's vicar, cathedral church S Canice  
    30 Sep 1900-26 Aug 1907 prebendary and canon 'Killamery' cathedral church S Canie Kilkenny  
    1901-26 Aug 1907 chaplain to Kilkenny garrison  
    01 Jun 1903-26 Aug 1907 registrar diocese Ossory  
    1905- bishop's chaplain Ossory

#### **Other**

memorial tablet Holy Trinity Balaclava; memorial tablet Trinity college chapel Melbourne  
author and composer: *Music in its Relation to Religion; Music the Australian Aborigines; Cathedrals, their constitution and functions*; oratorios, *Abraham; The Captivity; The Revelation*; opera *William of Normandy; Te Deum with Jubilate*  
for re-opening of Dublin cathedral 1878; hymn tunes - these accepted as Acts for his musical degrees  
*Guardian* 28/8/07; *Grove's Dictionary of Music* (1910 edition);  
See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 6

#### **TOTTENHAM, Edward Hyacinthe**

born 1861 Clapham Surrey died Jun ¼ 1924 registered Tonbridge co Kent  
second son the Revd John White TOTTENHAM  
    born c1827 Wexford Ireland  
& Ann Thomson née GREY b orn c1823 West Ham Essex;  
married Dec ¼ 1901 Chester  
Elizabeth BESSSEL  
born c1869 Hawarden Cheshire  
a ward of W E GLADSTONE prime minister

#### **Education**

1875-1877 Harrow under the Revd S Adams  
1880 Exeter college Oxford  
1890 BA Oxford  
1891 MA  
22 Feb 1891 deacon Killaloe  
20 Dec 1903 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

1891 curate Parsonstown King's County diocese Killaloe  
01 May 1894 curate S Barnabas Pimlico co Middlesex diocese London  
    10 Jun 1897 letters testimonial returned from diocese Perth



20 Jun 1898 caveat Perth  
13 Aug 1903-1904 exhibited letters of orders deacon, general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1904 curate S Michael & All Angels Wollongong diocese Sydney  
02 May 1904-1905 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural  
and editor *Melbourne Sun*  
16 Feb 1905 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1905-1906 acting chaplain Trincomalee Ceylon  
09 Apr 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
24 Jun 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
23 Mar 1907-1909 curate Hertingfordbury co Hertford diocese St Albans  
30 Dec 1911-1914 chaplain British residents Karlsruhe Baden Germany  
20 Feb 1915-1917 vicar Shepreth co Cambridge diocese Ely  
22 Mar 1917-24 May 1918 incumbent Leaden Roding co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
15 Dec 1918 retired with assistance from (1870) Clerical disabilities relief act  
and became a Roman Catholic

**Other**

pro-German sympathies World War 1

**TOUSSAINT, LESLIE OSWALD**

born 10 Jul 1895  
son of Samuel Frederick TOUSSAINT  
& Frances née MEYER  
married 17 Jun 1932  
Elaine Helen STAPLES  
born 24 Jan 1896  
daughter of Aelian Arthur STAPLES  
and Helen Grace DA SYLVA

**Education**

1919 deacon Colombo  
1922 priest Colombo

**Positions**

1919-1922 curate S Paul Pettah diocese Colombo  
1923-1925 curate S Paul Milagiviya  
1925-1928 curate S Paul Kandy  
1928-1930 incumbent S Paul Regent Street Colombo  
1930-1948 priest-in-charge Mount Lavinia Ceylon  
12 Oct 1948 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1948-1950 curate cathedral church Kalgoorlie  
1950-1951 curate Dehiwela  
1951- general licence Colombo

**TOVEY, SYMONS SYMPSON**

born 26 Jul 1846 Clifton Bristol Gloucestershire  
died 20 Mar 1910 Mentone France  
brother to the Revd Duncan Crookes TOVEY MA (1888) of Worplesdon co Surrey  
son among fourteen children of Charles TOVEY of Clifton Bristol  
(1861) wine merchant  
(1871) wine merchant of Kemp Town Brighton Sussex residing 35 Marine Parade  
(1881) wine merchant of 2 Royal York Crescent Clifton, and of 14 Walpole Tce Brighton Sussex  
born c1812 Bristol  
died 01 Jun 1888 aged 76 2 Royal York Crescent Clifton [left £15 032];  
and Mary S SYMONS born c1813 Bristol Gloucestershire;  
married 1883 Paddington Sydney,  
Emily (LOGAN) widow of Colonel Marcus LOGAN  
born 1850 died 12 Mar 1932 (381;family information;111;2;249;366)

**Education**

Manilla Hall Clifton (private)  
11 Oct 1877 adm sizar Trinity College Cambridge  
1881 BA Cambridge  
19 Dec 1880 deacon London for colonies  
21 Dec 1881 priest Sydney (111;2)

**Positions**

1871 aged 24 clerk residing 35 Marine Parade Brighton  
20 Apr 1881-1883 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney

18 Jul 1883-22 Aug 1893 organising secretary Church Society diocese Sydney  
and 1887-14 Jan 1910 rural dean West Sydney  
1892-1893 acting precentor cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
22 Aug 1893-20 Mar 1910 rector S John Bishopthorpe diocese Sydney (111)  
1895 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst (8)  
1900 added to New Zealand government list of officiating clergy (51)  
17 Jul 1903 leave of absence one year from bishop of Bathurst  
22 Jan 1910 leave of absence one year in ill health (111)

**Other**

1910 probate to widow Emily, £301 (366)  
06 Apr 1910 obituary *Town and Country Journal*  
08 Apr 1910 obituary *The Guardian*

**TOWER, FREDERICK**

born 10 Dec 1863 East Shilton baptised 17 Jan 1864 parish Earls Shilton  
died 06 Apr 1940 Bristol  
second son of The Revd Ferdinand Ernest TOWER perpetual curate Earls Chilton co Leicester  
& Mary Georgina née CAMPION;  
married 04 Dec 1894  
Katrine Amy HAWKER  
born 24 Jun 1858 died 31 May 1949  
daughter of the Honourable George Charles HAWKER

**Education**

1875-1883 Lancing college Brighton  
1884 Hertford college Oxford  
1887 BA Oxford  
1891 MA  
21 Dec 1888 deacon York  
21 Dec 1889 priest York

**Positions**

21 Dec 1888-1889 curate Rotherham West Riding diocese York  
21 Dec 1889-1892 curate S Mary with S Nicholas Beverley  
21 Oct 1892 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (13 Jul 1892) from York to Adelaide  
21 Oct 1892 priest-in-charge temporary Orroroo mission diocese Adelaide  
03 Jan 1893-1894 chaplain Home Mission Society Adelaide 'working under our direction'  
12 Jan 1894-20 Jun 1895 incumbent S John Laura with S Alban Gladstone, and priest-in-charge mission district attached  
20 Jun 1895-22 Feb 1897 incumbent Epiphany Crafers  
1897-1899 curate Bath abbey diocese Bath & Wells  
12 Mar 1899-31 Jul 1901 vicar Rottingdean co Sussex diocese Chichester  
18 Jan 1902-1918 vicar Great and Little Badminton diocese Gloucester  
04 Feb 1910-30 Apr 1913 incumbent Acton Turville diocese Gloucester  
1911-1918 chaplain to Henry SOMERSET 9<sup>th</sup> duke of Beaufort  
02 Oct 1918-1922 incumbent Jesus Church Forty Hill Enfield diocese London  
1923-1925 general licence Adelaide  
1925-1927 chaplain at Tangier  
1927-1928 chaplain Diano Marina  
1928-1931 general licence Bath & Wells  
25 Mar 1931-1940 curate S Mary Bathwick diocese Bath & Wells  
1941 residing Shaftesbury

**TOWNEND, GEORGE WILLIAM RUSSELL**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1957 priest Sydney

**TOWNEND, NOEL ALEXANDER FORTESCUE**

born 15 Dec 1906 Shrawardine Shropshire baptised 17 Jan 1907 Shrawardine  
died 03 Dec 2003  
son of the Revd Frederick William TOWNEND of Shrawardine  
& Florence Stewart née HENRY;  
married 1944  
Katherine Elizabeth WILLIAMS  
born 28 Jan 1904 died 18 Dec 1991  
daughter of John WILLIAMS

**Education**

1917-1932 S Edmunds school Canterbury  
1926 Selwyn college Cambridge  
1928 BA Cambridge  
1932 MA  
1929-1930 Cuddesdon theological college  
21 Sep 1930 deacon Southampton for Winchester  
22 May 1932 priest Southampton for Winchester

**Positions**

21 Sep 1930-1934 curate Freemantle diocese Winchester  
12 Oct 1934 arrived Brisbane HOBSONS BAY  
18 Oct 1934-1939 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnbas diocese North Queensland  
12 Jul 1935 letters testimonial from North Queensland  
21 Dec 1935-20 Apr 1936 general licence Rockhampton, on loan from North Queensland, locum tenens Barcaldine  
1939-1940 curate cathedral church S James Townsville  
1940-1947 chaplain RAF volunteer reserve  
04 Jul 1947-1955 incumbent Week S Mary co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1955-1968 perpetual curate Port Isaac  
    1965-1968 rural dean Bodmin  
    1968-1973 vicar Port Isaac  
13 Sep 1973-1995 honorary curate North Petherton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
    1987-2003 residing North Petherton Bridgewater Somerset  
1995- general licence Bath & Wells

**Other**

*Church Times 12/12/03*

**TOWNSEND, DAVID WARREN**

01 Oct 1961 deacon REDDING for Melbourne  
30 Nov 1962 priest REDDING for Melbourne

**TOWNSEND, FRANCIS ALGERNON**

born 27 Oct 1902 Collingwood Victoria died 28 Jun 1956 vicarage S George Malvern cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Francis James TOWNSEND  
& Jessie Mary Victoria née WHITE;  
married 17 Nov 1937 Holy Trinity Kew Victoria  
Gwladys May NEWTON  
born 13 Jan 1911

**Education**

1924 ThL Australian College Theology  
13 Dec 1925 deacon Melbourne  
12 Mar 1927 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

17 Sep 1921 stipendiary lay reader Hallam Street diocese Bendigo  
01 Jan 1922 stipendiary lay reader Marong  
13 Dec 1925-1927 curate mission district Saints James & John city and diocese Melbourne  
-01 Mar 1927 general licence Sydney  
12 Mar 1927-1929 curate S John Toorak  
22 Feb 1929-1935 curate Holy Trinity Kew  
21 Dec 1934-1936 minister parochial district S John Healesville  
1936-1937 chaplain Royal Australian Navy  
    01 May 1937 additional chaplain Flinders naval depot Crib Point  
08 Oct 1937-1939 minister S John West Geelong  
    1937-1939 chaplain Geelong gaol  
30 Nov 1939-1943 minister S Mark Sunshine  
11 Feb 1943-1948 incumbent S John East Malvern  
01 Jul 1948-1949 honorary curate parish Christ Church South Yarra  
1949-1950 curate-in-charge S Mark Camberwell  
17 Jan 1950- incumbent parish S George Malvern

**Other**

freemason  
memorial candlesticks S George Malvern  
*Anglican 23/7/56; obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/7/56*

**TOWNSEND, JAMES**

born 25 Mar 1887 Somerton co Somerset died 15 Feb 1974 Ringwood cremated Springvale Victoria

son of William TOWNSEND  
& Mary née CATTLE;  
married 21 Feb 1924 S Mary Caulfield Victoria  
Jean Blance PLACE  
born 19 Sep 1901 died 08 Jan 1996  
daughter of Thomas Ernest PLACE  
& Esther Elizabeth TOMKINS

**Education**

1916-1919 S Columb Hall Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1920 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1921 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

Feb 1912 arrived Melbourne GEELONG  
02 Oct 1917 stipendiary lay reader Whitfield in S Columbs Hall district diocese Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1920-1922 deacon parochial district Bethanga  
03 Jun 1922-1923 curate S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
31 Aug 1923-1928 priest parochial district Yackandandah diocese Wangaratta  
03 Mar 1928-1932 priest parochial district Numurkah  
28 Jul 1932-1942 priest parochial district Rutherglen  
26 Feb 1940-1942 rural dean Murray Valley  
23 Oct 1942-1947 incumbent S Thomas Werribee diocese Melbourne  
1947-Feb 1961 incumbent parish S Matthew Prahran  
Feb 1961 retired

**TOWNSEND, LEONARD (SIZAR)**

born 16 Jan 1873 Brighton Victoria died 26 Jul 1950 Kew Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Edward TOWNSEND  
& Emily Usher née ELLIOT;  
unmarried

**Education**

Trinity college Melbourne  
1904 BA university of Melbourne  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Melbourne  
28 May 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

31 Mar 1897 lay reader Bruthen diocese Melbourne  
06 Jun 1898-1900 deacon parochial district Leongatha  
29 May 1899 priest parochial district Leongatha  
11 Oct 1900-1904 curate Holy Trinity Balaclava  
07 Nov 1904-1908 priest parochial district Surrey Hills  
26 Jun 1908-1938 incumbent Christ Church South Yarra  
1938 retired  
1948-1949 residing Ringwood

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 11/8/50*

**TOWNSEND, NOEL MAXWELL**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1962 priest Perth

**TOWNSON, WILLIAM PARKER**

born 27 Aug 1836 Caton Lancashire baptised 13 Nov 1836 Caton  
died 18 Dec 1926 Hazeldene Caton Lancashire  
son of John TOWNSON yeoman  
& Nancy née WILSON;  
married 04 Jan 1865  
Mary Henrietta STANLEY  
died 06 May 1892  
daughter of Montague Talbot STANLEY

**Education**

1853-1856 Sedburgh school Yorkshire  
1856 S John's college Cambridge  
1860 BA Cambridge  
04 Jun 1871 deacon Brisbane

not priested

**Positions**

1901 mining surveyor Caton Lancashire  
arrived Queensland to be a land agent  
lay reader Warwick Queensland  
1871 deacon S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane

**TOWSEY, WILLIAM CHARLES**

born Jun ¼ 1846 registered Henley Buckinghamshire  
died 30 Mar 1908 Mathinna Tasmania  
son of Charles TOWSEY bone merchant  
born c1803 Henley  
& Mary née SPARKS born c1827 Smithfield;  
married -1878  
Annie WATSON  
born 23 Sep 1844 Durham died 18 Jul 1926  
(1889) ran away with their child to New Zealand

**Education**

16 Mar 1904 deacon Tasmania  
18 Apr 1905 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

23 Apr 1901 lay reader Devonport diocese Tasmania  
1904-1905 curate Cullenswood  
17 Apr 1905 deacon in parish Avoca  
Jun 1907-Apr 1908 curate Fingal

**Other**

memorial tablet S George Mathinna Tasmania  
*Tasmania Church News 1/5/08; Hobart Mercury 2/4/08*

**TRACEY, FREDERICK**

born 10 Mar 1858 Dartmouth Devon died 10 Dec 1938 Exeter Devon  
fourth son of the Revd John TRACEY  
& Emma Elizabeth née SAWERS;  
married 30 Jun 1890  
Lilian Mary ELDER  
born Mar ¼ 1864 died 10 Oct 1932  
youngest daughter of Alexander Lang ELDER of Kensington London  
& Mary Eliza née AUSTIN

**Education**

Honiton  
1872-1873 Uppingham school  
1882 BA university of London  
1882-1883 Exeter college Oxford  
1884 BA Oxford  
1885 ad eundem gradum MA Sydney  
1898 MA Oxford  
27 Sep 1885 deacon Sydney  
10 Jun 1900 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

01 Oct 1885-30 Jun 1886 curate S James city and diocese Sydney to reside at S Paul's college  
1885-1886 vice-warden S Paul's college Sydney  
1886-1887 second master Colston's school Bristol  
05 May 1888 curate All Saints Bathurst  
1889-1898 head master All Saints college Bathurst  
1899-1900 master Chatham House Ramsgate (his brother's school)  
1891-1903 chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
12 Apr 1900- general licence Bathurst  
10 Jun 1900-1902 honorary curate Kelso diocese Bathurst  
1900-1902 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
1900-1902 traveling chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
16 Oct 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Cornworthy  
22 Sep 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
04 Dec 1903-24 Jun 1907 vicar Cornworthy co Devon diocese Exeter  
29 Nov 1907-14 Dec 1911 incumbent Cheddington co Dorset

1907-1911 rural dean Cheddington  
1908 delegate for Bathurst at Pan-Anglican Conference  
14 Dec 1911-30 Sep 1912 rector S Peter Marlborough co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
04 Sep 1913-07 Jun 1919 rector Flax Bourton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1919 general licence  
1927-1931 residing Bristol  
31 May 1934-1938 curate Crediton S Boniface diocese Exeter  
**Other**  
maths and chess player  
*Guardian 23/12/38*

**TRACY, ROY DICKSON**

born 16 Dec 1907 Tamworth NSW died 22 Jul 1974 Myrtleford Victoria  
son of Reginald Roy TRACY  
& Millicent Bla... née BROWNE;  
married 01 Oct 1940  
Sybil Pascoe TEAGUE  
**Education**  
1929-1930 S Stephens House and S John's College Morpeth  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Armidale for Newcastle  
20 Dec 1931 priest Armidale  
**Positions**  
21 Dec 1930-1933 curate parish Quirindi diocese Armidale  
with no positions available diocese Armidale served temporarily deacon diocese Armidale  
01 Feb 1933-1934 assistant priest cathedral church S Peter Armidale  
22 Feb 1934-1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Boggabri  
1935-1936 incumbent Aberdare diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1936-1938 curate Morpeth  
-31 Jan 1937 locum tenens Wingham  
14 Feb 1937- locum tenens Coopernook  
01 May 1937-15 Jan 1938 rector St Albans  
02 Mar 1938 curate S Cuthbert Brunswick diocese Melbourne  
1938-1940 with Brotherhood of S Laurence Melbourne  
25 Sep 1939- assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen diocese Melbourne  
03 Nov 1940-1943 vicar parochial district Charlton diocese St Arnaeud  
1943-1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
05 May 1946-29 Apr 1951 vicar parish Birregurra diocese Ballarat  
1951 YMCA camp Yallourn diocese Gippsland  
15 Dec 1952- general licence Gippsland  
1956 residing Myrtleford  
1961-1963 general licence Wanagratta  
1974 sales representative  
1974 residing Myrtleford

**TRAINER, JAMES**

08 Mar 1940 deacon Southwark  
07 Mar 1941 priest Kingston-on-Thames, for Southwark

**TRANMAR, HEBER TENNANT**

born Mar ¼ 1854 registered Waxeham Dorset  
died 16 Sep 1925 Petersham Sydney buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Francis TRANMAR  
& Henrietta née ALLEN;  
married (i) Sep ¼ 1873  
Ellen Eliza COWGILL  
(1903) alone, restaurant keeper Sorrento  
born c1847 Burnley died 20 Jan 1911  
daughter of Brian COWGILL chemist druggist  
Sep ¼ 1845 Burnley  
and Ann WEBSTER;  
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1911  
Annie Wakeford ALLEN  
born c1854 Stourbridge died 13 Sep 1938 Petersham NSW

daughter of John ALLEN corn merchant  
born c1826 Vernhams Dean Hampshire  
and Phoebe

**Education**

23 May 1880 deacon Ballarat  
25 Jul 1883 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1871 unemployed clerk  
18 Dec 1876 lay reader Chapman's Flat diocese Ballarat  
05 May 1877- lay reader parochial district Talbot  
09 Apr 1879 lay reader Egerton with Gordon  
13 Jul 1880 minister parochial district Hamilton diocese Ballarat  
15 Feb 1882 officiating minister S Stephen Ballarat with Mt Clear and Sebastopol  
1883-1884 curate S John Brisbane  
10 Mar 1884 temporary general licence Tasmania  
29 Nov 1884 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania  
1884-1888 incumbent Buckland diocese Tasmania  
tried to practise fraud while in Tasmania  
15 Jun 1888 leave of absence not more than 9 month; letters testimonial and commendatory from Tasmania  
Apr 1889 suffered two paralytic strokes *Tasmania Church News*  
15 Dec 1902-1903 curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
30 Jun 1903 with his consent (intemperance) licence revoked  
21 Mar 1905 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney  
03 May 1911 letters commendatory from archbishop of Sydney  
17 Jul 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1911 general licence Gloucester  
01 Oct 1912 general licence 6 month Exeter to officiate at Plymstock  
01 Dec 1912-1925 general licence Sydney, renewed regularly through this decade and more  
1913 general licence Canterbury  
1915-1916 chaplain Lord Howe Island  
1925 residing Petersham

**Other**

musician  
*A Century of Tasmania* 1900  
*Church Standard* 25/9/25

**TRANTER, ALBERT CECIL**

born 24 Jul 1880 Chertsey co Surrey died 31 Jan 1947 Surrey North West England  
son of William TRANTER headmaster  
& Caroline Anne née BORSLEY;  
married 30 May 1906 S David Surry Hills NSW  
Caroline JOHNSON  
possibly born 1879 died Jun ¼ 1949  
daughter of Daniel JOHNSON

**Education**

'Highfield' Chertsey under his father  
1896 certificate College of Preceptors London  
literate  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1898 to Australia  
1900 convert to Christianity  
teacher  
10 Nov 1903 catechist parish S David Surry Hills  
01 Jan 1907-31 Mar 1909 curate S David Surry Hills diocese Sydney  
05 Mar 1909 letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury  
09 Jun 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
26 Jun 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
15 Oct 1909-1918 curate Egham diocese Winchester  
05 Mar 1918-death vicar Egham co Surrey diocese Winchester [later Guildford]  
17 Nov 1926-31 Dec 1927 took oaths, general licence Sydney

**TRASK, HAROLD ERNEST**

born 14 Sep 1875 Norton-sub-Hamdon Somerset  
died 30 Mar 1964 Salisbury Wiltshire England  
fourth son of Charles TRASK stone merchant of Norton  
& Susan née STAPLE;  
married Sep ¼ 1927 Hastings co Sussex  
Doris Elizabeth MASTERS  
born 25 Dec 1905 Fulham London died Jun ¼ 1982  
only daughter of Thomas James MASTERS of Bloomsbury London  
married Dec ¼ 1904 Poplar  
and Elizabeth Ellen MILLER

**Education**

1889-1890 Sherborne, and private tutor  
1901 BA Oxford Lincoln college  
1902 MA  
1902 Cuddesdon theological college  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Islington for London  
18 Dec 1904 priest London

**Positions**

21 Dec 1902-1911 nonstipendiary curate S John Hackney co Middlesex diocese London  
03 May 1912-1913 curate-in-charge S Luke Rosewood Queensland diocese Brisbane  
20 Feb 1912-31 Mar 1913 mission chaplain to archbishop of Brisbane  
06 Jul 1913-1916 curate S Peter Eaton Square co Middlesex diocese London  
25 Jun 1918-1920 curate S George Hanover Square in-charge S Mary Bourdon Street  
21 Dec 1920-25 Apr 1930 vicar S Saviour Upper Chelsea  
15 May 1930-1956 rector Winterbourne Abbas with Winterbourne Steepleton co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
10 Nov 1956 general licence Salisbury  
1961 residing West Harnham Salisbury Wiltshire

**TRAVERS, FRANCIS JAMES**

born 28 Oct 1888 Warragul Victoria  
died 01 Mr 1961 Melbourne cremated ashes columbarium S Peter Melbourne  
son of George Laurence TRAVERS  
& Mary née McLENNON;  
unmarried

**Education**

1924 Dip Th university of Oxford  
S John's College Melbourne  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Oct 1919 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1920 priest GREEN for Melbourne

**Positions**

08 Sep 1911 lay reader parochial district Morwell diocese Gippsland  
08 Aug 1913 lay reader Walhalla during vacancy in cure  
04 Feb 1915 lay reader parochial district Warburton diocese Melbourne  
1<sup>st</sup> Australian imperial forces World War 1  
19 Oct 1919-1922 curate All Saints St Kilda  
Sep 1921- leave of absence 2 year  
21 Jul 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
03 Oct 1924 locum tenens parochial district Sunbury  
12 Nov 1924-1925 curate S Peter Melbourne  
1925-1927 member House of the Ascension Goulburn  
26 Apr 1926 locum tenens All Saints Geelong  
29 Jun 1927 general licence Goulburn  
1928-1932 incumbent Euroa diocese Wangaratta  
29 Nov 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
25 Nov 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 2 year  
03 Jul 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York permanent  
1933-25 Nov 1935-1938 curate S Mary Scarborough co and diocese York  
1938-1940 curate S Mary Bishophill Senior with S Clement York  
17 Jan 1940-09 Jan 1952 incumbent S Matthew Grangetown  
12 Jun 1951-31 Dec 1954 incumbent Boosbeck with Moorsholm  
31 May 1957 took oaths Sydney



20 Jun 1957 general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial candlesticks Holy Innocents Bourke  
*Church Times 10/3/61*

**TREDWELL, JAMES JEFFREY**

born 09 May 1908 Oddington Oxfordshire  
died 21 Nov 1994 Applecross Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Richard TREDWELL farmer  
& Emily Clara Hilda née WHEELER;  
married 12 Oct 1941  
Marjorie Kathleen GODWIN  
born 29 Mar 1913 died 17 Jun 2005  
daughter of William Henry GODWIN

**Education**

-1922 Charlton-Otmoor village school Oxfordshire  
1932-1933 S John's college Morpeth  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 WILDE for Bathurst  
21 Dec 1934 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

well-boring contractor  
1933-1940 member Brotherhood Dubbo diocese Bathurst  
    21 Dec 1933 deacon with Brotherhood of Good Shepherd (BGS)  
    21 Dec 1934 priest within BGS  
05 Feb 1941-29 Nov 1952 incumbent Coonabarabram  
1952-1955 principal S Cuthbert boys home Colac  
16 Dec 1955-1964 rector Busselton diocese Bunbury  
    04 Nov 1958-1973 canon cathedral church S Paul Bunbury  
17 Feb 1964-1965 rector Bridgetown  
    14 Dec 1964-1965 rural dean Blackwood  
03 Dec 1965-1971 rector Brunswick Junction  
    18 Apr 1966-1973 special commissary for bishop of Bunbury absent  
    01 Nov 1967-1971 rural dean The Vasse  
    01 Nov 1967 warden lay readers guild Bunbury  
22 Nov 1971-1973 incumbent Mandurah  
    24 Sep 1972-1973 archdeacon Bunbury  
07 Aug 1974- general licence Bunbury  
1979 residing Dawesville Western Australia  
06 May 1981- general licence Perth

**TREGEA, JAMES LEWIS**

02 Dec 1956 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
30 Nov 1957 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**TREGEAR, KENNETH ERNEST WELLINGTON**

born 29 Oct 1909 Croydon Queensland died 18 Aug 1973 Doncaster England  
son of Alfred Peter Wellington TREGEAR  
& May Eliza née WOODROW

**Education**

All Souls Charters Towers  
S Francis college Nundah  
1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Jan 1937 deacon North Queensland  
03 Oct 1937 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

17 Jan 1937-1945 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1945-1946 chaplain cathedral church S James Townsville  
22 May 1947 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    25 May 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
20 Oct 1948-1949 curate Holy Cross Greenford co Middlesex diocese London  
07 Nov 1949-1953 curate S Hilda Leeds co York diocese Ripon  
22 Oct 1953-15 Mar 1958 incumbent S Mary and S Peter Dairycoates diocese York  
15 Mar 1958-1967 incumbent Carlin How with Skinningrove

18 Jul 1967-death incumbent united benefice Edlington diocese Sheffield

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* Oct 1973

**TREHEARNE, GEORGE HARRY**

born ca Sep 1850 Bloomsbury London co Middlesex England  
died 23 Apr 1928 aged 77 Woodville Rd Ealing Brentford co Middlesex  
son of John Richard TREHEARNE

(1851) carpenter

born c1825 St Martin Middlesex

married Jun ¼ 1849 St Giles London,

and Elizabeth SCARLETT

born c1827 S George Middlesex

sister to Joseph SCARLETT (1858) plumber 18 Norfolk St Strand

sister to Emma SCARLETT born c1821 S George's Middlesex

sister to George SCARLETT born c1824 (1841) clerk

daughter of Joseph Thomas SCARLETT

(1841) plumber S George Bloomsbury

(1851) plumber of Bloomsbury

born c1791? City of London [left £450]

died 18 Nov 1857 Southampton St Strand London

and Esther (1861) widow, landed proprietor

born c1791 St George's Middlesex;

married Jun ¼ 1883 registered Strand London,

Annie Reid SCARLETT

born Dec ¼ 1849 Clerkenwell London

sister to Emma Georgiana SCARLETT born Mar ¼ 1848 Clerkenwell

daughter of Joseph SCARLETT

(1851) plumber (1861) plumber employing three men (1871) plumber employing four men

(1881) widower retired builder residing 18 Norfolk St, St Clement Danes London

born c1814 St George-in-the-East London co Middlesex,

married Dec ¼ 1840 Stepney London,

and Eliza CHRISTMAS

born c1813 St George-in-the-East London

probably died Mar ¼ 1872 registered the Strand, [no will probate] (300;249;345;149)

**Education**

1873 BA S John's College Oxford

1874 deacon London

1875 priest London (8;87;305)

**Positions**

1861 grandson aged 10, living with his grandmother widowed Esther SCARLETT aged 70, married mother Elizabeth aged 30, aunt Emma SCARLETT unmarried aged 35, brother Henry aged 8 born London, Henry BISHOP engineer, one servant, 3 Southampton St Covent Garden Westminster co Middlesex

1871 not apparent in census returns

1874-1876 curate Bromley co Middlesex diocese London

1876-1878 curate Portsmouth diocese Winchester

1878 chaplain Royal Navy

1878-1882 HMS EMERALD, in Australia

12-13 May 1879 baptisms at Chatham islands, diocese Christchurch (archives Church House)

31 Mar 1881 chaplain aged 30 born London Middlesex unmarried on HMS EMERALD (249)

Oct 1882-1885 HMS ASIA in Portsmouth Hampshire, and chaplain Engineer Students training school

Dec 1885-1886 HMS MALABAR, Indian troopship (411)

1887-1889 HMS HERCULES, Portland

1889-1891 HMS BENBOW, Mediterranean

1891-1893 HMS AUSTRALIA, Southampton Water

1895-1898 HMS RESOLUTION, Channel squadron

1898-01 Nov 1899 HMS TRAFALGAR, Portsmouth

01 Nov 1889 on retired list of his rank, at his request (411)

31 Mar 1901 retired chaplain royal navy church of England, with Annie, and children Dorothy S aged 15 born Jun ¼ 1885

Portsea island Hampshire, and Mildred Scarlett TREHEARNE aged 13 born Jun ¼ 1887 registered Portsea island,

Southsea Hampshire residing Paddington London (345;8;87)

**Other**

1928 £3 081 probate of his estate to Dorothy Scarlett TREHEARNE, and Mildred Scarlett TREHEARNE spinsters

**TREHERNE, THOMAS**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1958 priest Brisbane

**TRENGOVE, LEONARD**

20 Dec 1942 deacon Southwark

19 Dec 1943 priest Kingston-on-Thames for Southwark

**TRESS, ARTHUR BROUGHTON**

born 26 Feb 1871 Mudgee died 14 Aug 1945 Kempsey NSW

first son of Canon Thomas Broughton TRESS

& Charlotte née NAYLOR

daughter of the Revd Thomas Beagley NAYLOR;

married (i) 15 Aug 1899

Frances May HILLYARD

born 19 May 1869 died 26 Aug 1927

fifth daughter of the Revd William Josias Mends HILLYAR;

married (ii) 08 Jul 1929

Laura Ethel E LANCASTER

sister to Revd Harold Cecil Victor LANCASTER

born 1886 died 1945

daughter of John LANCASTER

& Elizabeth Ann HALLIDAY

**Education**

Sydney grammar school

under Mr G P Barbour

1896 Trinity college university of Melbourne

05 Jun 1898 deacon Melbourne

28 May 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

09 Oct 1895 lay reader Wallan diocese Melbourne

06 Jun 1898-1902 curate S Stephen Elsternwick Victoria

1902-26 Jan 1907 incumbent Christ Church Echuca diocese Bendigo

26 May 1904-26 Jan 1907 rural dean Echuca

29 Jun 1906-31 Dec 1906 general licence Melbourne

29 Jan 1907-04 Oct 1912 incumbent S Stephen Richmond

12 Sep 1912-1915 organising secretary chaplain for Church of England Mens Society Melbourne

05 Mar 1912 rural dean Melbourne East

09 Nov 1912-1915 honorary chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

06 Jul 1915-Dec 1917 rector parish Alstonville

06 Jul 1915-1917 archdeacon Richmond and The Tweed

16 Dec 1917-1923 vicar and (15 Dec 1917) dean cathedral church Christ Church Grafton

16 Dec 1917-1923 archdeacon The Clarence

1917-1923 subdean and canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton

15 Dec 1923-1928 diocesan organiser

12 Dec 1923-1926 archdeacon Grafton

1926-1929 diocesan archdeacon

29 Nov 1928-1939 rector parish Kempsey

12 Apr 1929-1932 rural dean Kempsey

29 Apr 1937 letters testimonial from Grafton

21 Sep 1939 general licence Grafton

31 Dec 1944 resigned all appointments

01 Jan 1945-general licence Grafton

**Other**

memorial tablet All Saints Kempsey

*Church Standard 31/8/45; Australia Church Record 23/8/45*

**TRESS, THOMAS BROUGHTON (1)**

born 14 Sep 1844 Bathurst NSW died 20 Nov 1906 Fitzroy Victoria buried Kew cemetery

son of William Richard TRESS settler

& Mary Anne née CROAKER;

married 30 Jan 1868

Charlotte NAYLOR

born 26 Mar 1845 died 03 Apr 1915

daughter of the Revd Thomas Beagley NAYLOR

**Education**

Sydney grammar school

1865-1867 Moore theological college

22 Dec 1867 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1868 priest Sydney

**Positions**

01 Jan 1868-1871 curate Mudgee diocese Sydney

26 Aug 1871 trouble over his resignation at Mudgee

Jun 1871-30 Sep 1875 curate Hill End and Tambaroora diocese Bathurst

1871-25 Jan 1875 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

1871-1875 chaplain bishop of Bathurst

01 Oct 1875-31 Dec 1875 minister S Matthew Manly with Pittwater diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1876-25 Jan 1877 general licence Sydney

30 May 1876 locum tenens Balmain

25 Jan 1877-31 May 1882 minister S Mary Balmain

01 Jun 1882-28 Jun 1894 minister S Peter Sydney

23 Jun 1894 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney to Melbourne

01 Jul 1894-1906 priest S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne

1905-1906 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

**Other**

Tress-Manning House at Glebe Homes Sydney; memorial tablet S Stephen Richmond

*Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News 15/12/06; Melbourne Argus 22/11/06*

**TRESS, THOMAS BROUGHTON (2)**

born 04 Jul 1884 baptised n d S Peter Woolloomooloo Revd Edward CRISFORD

died 28 Jul 1925 Goulburn NSW buried Northern Suburbs cemetery

youngest son of the Revd Thomas Broughton TRESS

& Charlotte née NAYLOR

daughter of the Revd Thomas Beagley NAYLOR

married 16 Dec 1908

Mary Evelyn KENDALL

born 1882 died 08 May 1937

fourth daughter of Robert Oscar KENDALL of Kiama

& Emma HUNT

**Education**

1895-1901 Melbourne grammar school

05 May 1920 deacon Bathurst (in Sydney) for Goulburn, by letters dimissory (17 Mar 1920) from Goulburn to Bathurst

11 Jun 1921 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

-1920 in business

1920-1921 deacon parochial district Lake Bathurst

11 Jun 1921-30 Sep 1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Lake Bathurst diocese Goulburn

01 Oct 1923-31 Jan 1924 rector Marulan diocese Goulburn

01 Feb 1924 diocesan organising secretary Goulburn

**Other**

*Church Standard 31/7/25 obituary 7/8/25*

**TREVOR, IAN COTTERILL**

21 Dec 1956 deacon Geelong for Adelaide

21 Dec 1957 priest Adelaide

**TREVOR, LIONEL FRANK**

born 02 May 1877 Bath died 09 Dec 1959 Sydney

only son of Colonel Francis Randolph TREVOR of Madras army

& Clara Sarah née BATTEN;

married 10 Feb 1908

Elvira Augusta DYETT [death notice: Elvira May]

born 1888/1889 died 31 Aug 1987

eldest daughter of Lieutenant W R DYETT Royal Navy reserve JP co Waterford Ireland

**Education**

Exeter grammar school

1894-1895 Kelly college Tavistock

1896 Exeter college Oxford

1899 BA Oxford

1903 MA

1899 Wells theological college

28 Sep 1902 deacon Exeter

20 Dec 1903 priest Exeter

**Positions**

28 Sep 1902-Sep 1904 curate Ashburton and Buckland in the Moor co Devon diocese Exeter

10 Nov 1904-Mar 1906 curate S James Devonport

27 Apr 1906 to sail MONGOLIA to Australia

1906-1907 priest-in-charge Normanton Queensland

05 Aug 1907 letters testimonial from Carpentaria

-28 Sep 1907 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

18 Nov 1907 letters testimonial from Brisbane

29 Jan 1908 general licence Exeter 6 month

07 Aug 1908-1909 curate Alphington co Devon diocese Exeter

1909-1910 curate S Peter Rock Ferry diocese Chester

1910-1911 curate S Mark Woodhouse Leeds diocese Ripon

1911 deputationist for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) northern England

17 Aug 1912 general licence Ripon

as assistant organising secretary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) dioceses Ripon and Wakefield

15 Feb 1913 letters testimonial for Bunbury

22 Apr 1913-1916 priest Narrogin diocese Bunbury

1916-1918 served Australian imperial forces

21 Sep 1915 writes to diocesan registrar Bunbury 'Please drop The Revd'

joined 28<sup>th</sup> battalion, and with YMCA

05 Nov 1916 wounded, invalided out

01 Nov 1918 invalided from active service diocese Ballarat *Church Standard*

24 Oct 1918-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Beeac diocese Ballarat

Jul 1921 curate S Peter Glenelg diocese Adelaide *Adelaide Church Guardian*

**TRICKETT, HERBERT MAY**

born 1861 Kensington co Middlesex died 17 Feb 1909 China

son of George TRICKETT merchant

married Sep ¼ 1851 St Marylebone

& Jane DOLBY (1881) professor of music;

married 14 Jan 1891 S Mark Darling Point NSW

Rachel Nina PAUL

died 1925 Ryde NSW

daughter of James PAUL

and Olara

**Education**

1887 London college divinity – incomplete course due to ill health

21 Sep 1889 deacon Riverina

21 Dec 1890 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1881 clerk

with lung disease to Australia

storekeeper and teacher

with Children's Special Service Mission

-1887 lay reader Hay diocese Riverina

30 May 1889 lay reader Narrandera

23 Sep 1889-1890 curate Narrandera

04 Aug 1890 curate Hay

21 Dec 1890 missionary Urana and Jerilderie

05 Sep 1892 general licence Sydney

29 Nov 1892 took oaths diocese Sydney

01 Dec 1892 curate-in-charge Blackheath diocese Sydney

-01 Jul 1895 curate-in-charge conventional district Blackheath with Medlow

01 Jul 1895-01 Jan 1898 minister-in-charge mission district S George Glenmore Road

01 Jan 1898-30 Jun 1901 minister S John Shoalhaven exchange the Revd Edward OWEN

01 Jul 1901-1906 general licence Sydney

1901-1906 general secretary Church Missionary Association [later Australia C M S] diocese Sydney

assisted with Mission to Chinese in NSW

1905 residing Neutral Bay NSW  
1906 chaplain Mission to Seamen Hongkong

**Other**

memorial brass tablet All Saints Nowra; memorial organ S Andrew Shanghai

**TRIPP, FRANCIS**

born c1830 Nettlecombe co Somerset (381)  
baptized 24 Apr 1830 Nettlecombe Somerset died 20 May 1874 Cooktown Queensland, buried there  
[**Note:** 'Abp Marcus LOANE found his grave there and reported his find to us' (111)]  
son among at least six children of John Upton TRIPP,

(07 Jun 1809) lieutenant Royal Navy

commander Royal Navy

(1841) of Heavitree Devon

born c1792 not in Devon died Mar ¼ 1851 Bath co Somerset

father connected with Earl of EGREMONT estates

and his cousin Sarah Carolina UPTON

(1851) widow fundholder of 6 Cleveland West, Lyncombe, Walcot Somerset

(1861) fundholder Walcot co Somerset

[left £200, her daughter Jessie wife of Thomas Nind WOODALL executor]

born c1799 Petworth co Sussex died 02 Apr 1871 aged 73 Bath;

married, but not traced (300;111;400)

**Education**

1849 Wadham College Oxford

1853 BA Oxford

12 Mar 1854 deacon Ripon

03 Jun 1855 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1851 Oxford scholar aged 21 unmarried with widowed mother and sister Henrietta Elizabeth TRIPP residing Cleveland West, Lyncombe Walcot co Somerset (300)

10 May 1856 curate Mere co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

18 Apr 1859 curate Poulshot (1923 population 300)

1861 unmarried aged 32 curate Poulshot with a visiting housekeeper (381)

recruited by Bishop HOBHOUSE for service in Nelson:

1863-1864 curate Amuri diocese Nelson (33)

1864-1868 curate Wakefield, Waimea South

09 Oct 1867 in Christ Church Nelson read the second lesson at the installation of Bishop SUTER as 2nd bishop of Nelson (*Nelson Examiner*)

25 Aug 1868 sailed from New Zealand on OTAGO to Melbourne Victoria Australia (no licences found there)

went to Brisbane and died

**Other**

Outstandingly incompetent – as illustrated by his failure to maintain a marriage register, thus leaving marriages unrecorded and descendants annoyed (MWB)

**TRIVETT, FREDERICK THOMAS**

born 01 Jun 1854 Surry Hills NSW

died 02 May 1919 May Hill Gloucester

son of Francis Thomas TRIVETT clerk

& Matilda née GUNTON;

married 25 Mar 1878 at her parents' home Waverley NSW

Maria Elizabeth REYNOLDS

daughter of John REYNOLDS & step-daughter of David PRICE of Waverley

**Education**

literate

21 Dec 1880 deacon Sydney

04 Jun 1882 priest Bathurst for Sydney, by letters dimissory (03 Jun 1882) from Sydney to Bathurst

**Positions**

1878 Congregational minister Wellington New Zealand

10 Jul 1879 lay reader parishes Willoughby and Gordon, to reside North Willoughby diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1881-31 Dec 1881 curate Holy Trinity McDonald Town

23 Jan 1882-10 Jan 1884 curate S Stephen Penrith and S Mary South Creek

10 Jan 1884-17 Jul 1884 curate S Silas Waterloo and S Matthew Botany

17 Jul 1884-01 Jul 1895 minister S Matthew Botany

1888-1895 chaplain Coast hospital

01 Jul 1895-31 Mar 1897 minister S John Wallerawang (exchange 01 Jul 1895)

1897-31 Oct 1901 general licence Sydney  
31 Jan 1898 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney to Goulburn  
01 Nov 1901-31 May 1909 curate-in-charge S Alban Golden Grove  
17 Mar 1904 letters testimonial from Sydney  
10 Jun 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
08 Jun 1909 letters testimonial from vicar-general commissary Sydney to Canterbury  
13 Oct 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
15 May 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
19 Mar 1910-1912 curate Beckford with Ashton-under-Hill diocese Gloucester  
15 Jul 1912-1916 curate Eastington  
26 Sep 1914-1916 general licence Sydney  
16 May 1916 letters testimonial from Sydney to Gloucester  
01 Aug 1917 curate Taynton diocese Gloucester  
1917-1919 curate-in-charge May Hill diocese Gloucester

**Other**

*Gloucester Diocesan Calendar 1920*

**TROLLOPE, WILLIAM**

born 29 Aug 1798 Ugley Essex  
died 23 Mar 1863 rectory Green Ponds Tasmania buried there  
eldest son of the Revd Arthur William TROLLOPE DD Oxford  
& Sarah WALES daughter of William WALES head of Christ's hospital Ugley  
married 05 Apr 1825  
Sarah CLARKE  
died 07 Mar 1858 Hobart Tasmania aged 58  
sister to the Revd William Branwhite CLARKE  
daughter of William CLARKE of East Berghold Suffolk

**Education**

1809-1817 Christ's Hospital  
1817 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1821 BA Cambridge  
1824 MA  
16 Sep 1821 deacon Bristol for London  
29 May 1825 priest London

**Positions**

18 Jul 1822 curate-in-charge Colne Engayne co Essex diocese London  
1822-1832 assistant master Christ's Hospital  
29 May 1825 curate S Matthew Friday Street city and diocese London  
25 Sep 1834-1848 incumbent Great Wigston co Leicester diocese Lincoln  
07 Aug 1843 curate Ringwood Hampshire diocese Winchester  
22 Aug 1849 arrived Melbourne JOHN MUNN  
1849-1852 failed to find educational employment in Melbourne  
24 Dec 1852 *Colonial Times*: 'later tormentor of the bishop of Victoria'[ie Melbourne]  
1852 opened a grammar school Oatlands diocese Tasmania  
1853 in Engl  
17 Jan 1853-1863 took oaths, chaplain S Mary Green Ponds diocese Tasmania  
1854 first master Christ College Tasmania  
27 Apr 1860 insolvent

**Other**

*Pentalogia Graeca; Analecta Theologica; Greek Grammar to the New Testament; Belgium since the Revolution of 1830; History of Christ's Hospital; editor Iliad, Euripides, Justin Martyr's Apologia; A practical historical commentary on liturgy and ritual of the church of England 1861*  
*Gentleman's Magazine 1863 ii 108; Tasmania Church News 21/5/63; Guardian 24/6/63*

**TRON, MAZZINI**

born 14 Apr 1885 Byker Newcastle-on-Tyne  
died 23 Nov 1967 Finchfield-hill Staffordshire private cremation  
son of Peter TRON ordnance fitter  
& Selina;  
married (i) 03 Mar 1917 South Shields  
Frances M BULMER  
(1911) clerk  
born c1887 Newcastle-on-Tyne died Sep ¼ 1950 Wolverhampton  
niece of Robert YOUNG and Ada

daughter of Daniel BULMER stone mason  
married 1889  
and Hannah;  
married (ii) 1954 Jun ¼ 1954 Wolverhampton  
Elizabeth May NICKLESS  
born 14 Apr 1885 Byker Newcastle-on-Tyne  
died 23 Nov 1967 Finchfield-hill Staffordshire private cremation

**Education**

Brighton Road board school Newcastle England  
failed entrance examination S Augustine's college Canterbury, and studied at King's College London  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Bunbury  
29 Mar 1914 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

officer worker  
1909-1910 lay reader Hingham Norfolk  
1911-1914 missionary Bush Brotherhood of S Boniface diocese Bunbury  
21 Dec 1911 deacon at Williams  
29 Mar 1914 deacon Williams  
29 Mar 1914-1915 incumbent Dwellingup diocese Bunbury, of House of Grace Williams  
23 Nov 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
07 Apr 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury Rushock co and diocese Worcester  
04 Mar 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury S Luke Wellington Hanley  
1916-1917 temporary chaplain forces  
1917 DSO (Distinguished Service Order), and Mentioned in Despatches  
1918 MC (Military Cross) bar 1918  
03 May 1919-1922 incumbent Rushock co and diocese Worcester  
06 Mar 1922-12 Sep 1929 incumbent Hanley S Luke co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
12 Sep 1929-30 Nov 1954 incumbent Wolverhampton S Chad

**Other**

obituary *Express and Star* 24/11/67

**TROTTER, E DWARD BUSH**

born 10 Dec 1842 London died 14 Jul 1920 Bournemouth England  
fourth son of Alexander TROTTER stockbroker of Devonshire House London W  
& Jacqueline OTTER daughter of OTTER bishop of Chichester;  
married (ii) Mar ¼ 1852 Marylebone, Isabella STRANGE;  
married 09 Nov 1870 Erpingham co Norfolk

Gertrude Mary FITCH

born c1848 Cromer Norfolk  
daughter of the Revd Frederic FITCH of Cromer  
married Jun ¼ 1845 Wandsworth  
and Mary née COULSON

**Education**

1856-1857 Harrow  
1860 King's College London  
1860 Christ's college Cambridge  
1865 BA Cambridge  
1870 MA  
1905 VD

25 Feb 1866 deacon Manchester  
17 Mar 1867 priest Manchester

**Positions**

25 Feb 1866-1869 curate Holy Trinity Habergham Eaves co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
20 Aug 1869-18 Aug 1890 incumbent parish Alnwick co and diocese Durham  
1869-1890 domestic chaplain to Algernon PERCY KG PC 6<sup>th</sup> duke of Northumberland  
and JP Northumberland, and chaplain Northumberland artillery militia  
28 Nov 1884-1890 honorary canon diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
31 Aug 1890 to be absent from his benefice diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne, in ill health  
1890-1901 incumbent S Stephen Princes Town Trinidad diocese Trinidad & Tobago  
1890-1893 canon of Trinidad  
1896-1903 archdeacon of Trinidad  
27 Jun 1902-1907 archdeacon Western Downs diocese Brisbane  
27 Jun 1902-1907 canon residentiary cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane



1907-1917 chaplain British Legation Venezuela  
1917-1920 general licence Gloucester, and Winchester  
1919-1920 commissary to bishop of Trinidad & Tobago

**Other**

*The church of England her early history, her property and her mission 1887; Royal Progress of Our Lord & its Significance  
Guardian 23/7/20*

**TROUGHTON, JOHN**

born 1808 baptised 12 Jul 1808 Whicham Cumberland  
died 23 Dec 1859 drowned at Hartley buried Hartley Vale cemetery  
son of William TROUGHTON

& Agnes née LOWTHER;

married (i) Jun ¼ 1838

Ruth CARTER

died 04 Dec 1839 Parramatta NSW;

married (ii) 04 Jan 1844

Mary Anne WHITE née MacKENZIE

born 24 Nov 1797 died 22 Dec 1878 Paramatta

widow of Captain Andrew Douglas WHITE

daughter of Alexander Kenneth MacKENZIE

**Education**

S Bees theological college Cumberland

24 Feb 1839 deacon Australia

18 Dec 1842 priest Australia

**Positions**

1839-1841 master at The Kings School Parramatta

01 Feb 1841 joint temporary minister S Andrew Sydney for Sunday duties diocese Australia

04 Jul 1842 minister S Bartholomew Prospect

01 Jan 1848-1856 minister Mulgoa

27 Nov 1856 leave of absence 3 month

07 Mar 1857-death allowed to resume ministry, licensed minister Hartley

**Other**

memorial reredos, headstone on wall S John Hartley

*Church of England Chronicle 16/1/60*

**TROWER, GEORGE ERNEST**

18 Dec 1960 deacon North Queensland

17 Dec 1961 priest North Queensland

**TROWER, GERARD**

born 03 Dec 1860 Hook Yorkshire baptised 07 Apr 1861 Houke Yorkshire

died 25 Aug 1928 Chale Isle of Wight

fifth son of the Revd Arthur TROWER rector S Mary-at-Hill Eastcheap London

& Jane née LAWFORD;

unmarried

**Education**

1875-1878 Merchant Taylors

1878 Queens' college Cambridge

1881 Keble college Oxford

1885 BA Oxford

1888 MA

1902 honoris causa DD

1887-1888 Ely theological college

29 Sep 1888 deacon Worcester

21 Sep 1889 priest Worcester

25 Jan 1902 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury, London, Rochester, Ely, Exeter, Liverpool, St Albans,

Lichfield, Oxford, St Andrews, Birs, McKenzie River, Moosonee, INGHAM, MONTGOMERY, BAYNES, TAYLOR-SMITH

**Positions**

1886-1887 abroad as private tutor

29 Sep 1888-1893 curate district S Alban Bordesley co Warwick diocese Worcester

24 Jun 1893-1895 curate S Mary Redcliffe Bristol diocese Gloucester & Bristol

27 Aug 1895-23 Aug 1901 took oaths, rector Christ Church S Laurence city and diocese Sydney

09 Aug 1900 leave of absence 12 month, to England

1902-1909 bishop Likoma [1908 Nyasaland]

30 Nov 1909 confirmation of election as bishop of North West Australia  
21 Jun 1910 arrived Australia  
04 Jul 1909-1927 enthroned (at Carnarvon), bishop of North West Australia  
[1927-1929 see vacant until FREWER installed]  
24 May 1927-death rector parish Chale Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth  
**Other**  
*Church Standard 31/8/28; obituary Church Times 31/8/28; Western Mail 4/10/28*  
See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 12

**TROWER-FOYAN, THOMAS FREDERICK**

born 15 Apr 1879 Liverpool England died 21 Jan 1970 Haslemere Surrey  
son of Thomas Frederick TROWER-FOYAN  
& Sadie Ellen Trower née ROSS  
married 09 Jul 1917  
Eveline Hilda STEELE  
born 22 Aug 1891 died Jun ¼ 1973  
daughter of John STEELE of West Kirby England  
**Education**  
1907 S Aidans theological college  
S John's college Armidale  
07 Jun 1914 deacon Armidale  
10 Jun 1917 priest Armidale  
**Positions**  
22 Jan 1914 lay reader parochial district Bundarra diocese Grafton & Armidale  
08 Jun 1914-1918 curate Bundarra diocese Armidale  
16 Feb 1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Little Plain  
1920-22 Jun 1922-1924 curate Frodsham co and diocese Chester  
19 Feb 1924-1928 curate S James New Brighton  
15 Oct 1928-1936 incumbent S Luke Dukinfield  
30 Sep 1936-1956 incumbent S Augustine Brinksway with Cheadle Heath  
1936-1956 chaplain Barnes Convalescent hospital  
1957- general licence Guildford  
1957-1967 residing Hindhead Surrey

**TRUDGEN, GORDON WALLACE**

born 1910  
son of Alexander Edwin TRUDGEN farmer Alkumi Yenda NSW  
and Mabel CARTER;  
married 1945 Orange NSW  
Olive Jessie CLEMENTS  
(1943) nurse Prince Henry hospital NSW  
**Education**  
06 Dec 1956 deacon Bathurst  
08 Sep 1957 priest Bathurst  
**Positions**  
10 Jul 1956 lay reader parish Eugowra diocese Bathurst  
06 Dec 1956 deacon parish Forbes  
-19 May 1958 curate Trundle  
08 Sep 1957- general licence Bathurst  
-30 Sep 1960 curate Coolah  
09 Sep 1960 immediately on leave from diocese Bathurst

**TRUMBLE, DOUGLAS**

born 22 Sep 1873 Belvedere Kent baptised 10 Nov 1875 All Saints Hatcham  
son of George Stuart Montgomery TRUMBLE grocer  
& Maria PENSTONE;  
married 12 Dec 1905  
Olive Mary RICHARDSON  
born 1881  
daughter of the Revd Benjamin George RICHARDSON  
**Education**  
Rotherhithe  
private and boarding schools  
1897-1898 S Paul's missionary college Burgh

1900 S Augustine's college Canterbury 5 terms  
17 Mar 1901 deacon Perth  
05 Oct 1902 priest Perth

#### **Positions**

employed by London & India Docks committee  
parochial worker All Saints and Clare College Mission during business life  
19 Dec 1900 promised to go to diocese Perth  
18 Mar 1901 general licence, and may baptise  
05 Oct 1902- general licence Perth  
1901-1902 curate-in-charge Mt Malcolm  
    1902-1904 incumbent Mt Malcolm  
1904-1905 incumbent Subiaco  
1905-1906 incumbent Gingin  
22 Oct 1906-?Jan 1907 curate-in-charge Greenough  
27 Mar 1907 caveat diocese Perth

#### **TUBMAN, FRANCIS (FRANK) DE MOAG**

born 1877 Gabriels Otago New Zealand – not found in government website of birth register  
brother to Sarah TUBMAN (1893) domestic duties with mother, Owaka, Clutha electorate  
son of Francis TUBMAN farmer at Beaumont Balclutha,

(Dec 1867) full age at marriage

(1881) farmer section 5 block 111 Beaumont Dunstan electorate

(1893) farmer Owaka, Clutha electorate

born c1845 died 23 Apr 1913 'aged 68' Balclutha Otago buried Northern Dunedin

[brother to Robert TUBMAN farmer Moa Flat Otago and of Dunedin

(1881) farmer sections 13 block 1 Bengier Flat, Dunstan electorate

born 1834 Kilmere co Cavan Northern Ireland

died 02 Nov 1886 'aged 52' at residence Mrs DICK Lee St Dunedin

buried Southern cemetery Dunedin

(1875) married Margaret KENNEDY (1870) on ZEALANDIA to Otago

born c1852 co Cavan Ireland

died 07 Jun 1934 'aged 82' of Dumbarton buried Southern cemetery Dunedin

daughter of J KENNEDY of co Cavan Ireland;]

[brother to Edward TUBMAN

(1857) to Victoria Australia

(1863) to Otago, settled Roxburgh district: miner

(1867) on to the land, farmer Dumbarton,

(1879) married Jane Inglis TWEED of Lovells Flat born Ireland died 16 Oct 1937 aged 80;

Moa Flat school committee, Tuapeka county concillor

born 1835 co Cavan Northern Ireland];

married 1867 Knox church Dunedin Otago,

and Sarah [Morag] DICK

(1867) aged 18 at marriage

(1893) domestic duties Owaka, Clutha electorate

(1914) of Balclutha Otago

born c1849 died 16 Mar 1938 Papapawai buried 18 Mar 1938 Northern cemetery Dunedin

(422;266;183;121;124)

**Note:** Australian Service Records give his mother's name as Sarah Morag DICK (111)

#### **Education**

1901 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Science honours New Zealand

1904 MA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Philosophy honours New Zealand

1905 B Sc New Zealand

1902 Selwyn College Dunedin (181)

1902 LTh 1<sup>st</sup> class Board of Theological Studies

21 Sep 1902 deacon Dunedin (at S Matthew Dunedin)

20 Dec 1903 priest Dunedin (92;151)

#### **Positions**

Jul 1902 licensed layreader parish S Matthew Dunedin

21 Sep 1902-1905 assistant curate S Matthew city and diocese Dunedin (151)

22 Jun 1905-Mar 1908 curate S James cathedral Townsville diocese North Queensland

1908-Dec 1911 rector Mackay

-26 Jul 1910 rural dean Mackay

1912-1913 headmaster All Sants grammar school East St Kilda Victoria

23 May 1913 locum tenens S Columb Clayfield diocese Brisbane  
19 Jun 1914-30 May 1915 rector S Columb Clayfield  
leave of absence 12 months:  
23 Oct 1914 appointed chaplain 4<sup>th</sup> class 2<sup>nd</sup> contingent of Queensland Australian forces for World War 1; A.B.D.B.  
1915-1919 temporary chaplain to the Australian forces  
25 Dec 1919 war service terminated in England (111)  
1920 last appearance in *Crockford*  
n d analytical chemist

**Other**

Oct 1882 father owner land worth (Tuapeka £1 120, and Roxburgh £60) total £1 180 (36)

**TUCK, REGINALD JAMES**

born 23 Mar 1902 Royston Hertfordshire baptised 04 May 1902 Royston  
died 26 Dec 1928 drowned Werrimul Victoria buried Wentworth  
son of James TUCK painter  
& Susannah;  
unmarried

**Education**

Hertfordshire county council school  
Church Army training college London  
1924- Moore theological college  
17 Dec 1926 deacon Sydney  
16 Dec 1927 priest Sydney

**Positions**

evangelist with the Church Army 5 year  
24 Feb 1922-26 Jul 1924 lay evangelist diocese London  
1924 arrived Australia  
student of Bush Church Aid society  
01 Jan 1927-1928 curate S Paul Wahroonga diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1928-death priest-in-charge parochial district Werrimul diocese St Arnaud  
on leave diocese Sydney while with the Bush Church Aid society (BCA) when he died

**Other**

memorial sanctuary S Nicholas Werrimul  
obituary *Church Standard* 4/1/29, obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11/1/29; *Sydney Morning Herald* 28/12/28

**TUCKER, GERARD KENNEDY**

born 18 Feb 1885 South Yarra Victoria  
died 24 May 1974 Geelong hospital buried Melbourne general hospital  
tombstone: Founder Brotherhood of S Laurence and Community Aid Abroad  
son of Canon Horace Finn TUCKER  
& Caroline Lavinia BRODRIBB  
daughter of William Adams BRODRIBB of NSW  
unmarried

**Education**

1901-1902 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1906 S Wilfreds theological college Tasmania  
1908 S John's college Melbourne  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Melbourne for North West Australia  
21 Dec 1914 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1910-1912 curate Onslow diocese North West Australia  
12 Jan 1914-1919 curate S George Malvern diocese Melbourne  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
05 Oct 1918-1920 assistant chaplain Victorian Mission to Seamen  
1920-1928 priest-in-charge Adamstown  
1928-06 Mar 1934 incumbent Adamstown  
01 Jul 1933 leave of absence 12 month, for Brotherhood in Melbourne  
17 Jun 1933-1934 curate S Mary Misison with in parish S Peter Melbourne  
12 Jan 1934-1937 curate S George Malvern  
25 Jul 1934 curate S George Malvern on behalf of a member of the Brotherhood of S Laurence  
25 Feb 1937-1946 incumbent S Cuthbert East Brunswick  
03 Mar 1941 supervisor Brotherhood of S Lawrence

03 Mar 1941 curate S Cuthbert Brunswick

21 May 1942 incumbent S Cuthbert East Brunswick on behalf of Brotherhood of S Laurence

1946- general licence Melbourne

01 Apr 1950 superannuated Newcastle

1956 Order of the British Empire (OBE)

1969-1971 residing Lara Victoria

**Other**

*A Private and Padre with the Australian imperial forces 1918; Thanks Be 1956*

memorial window S Stephen Adamstown

*Sydney Morning Herald 25/5/74*

See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 12

**TUCKER, HORACE FINN**

born 13 Oct 1849 Cambridge England

died 22 Dec 1911 Malvern Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery

third son of Archdeacon Joseph Kidger TUCKER

& Victoria Elizabeth née FINN;

married 10 Sep 1873

Caroline Lavinia BRODRIBB

born 14 Jun 1851 died 02 Jul 1942

first daughter of William Adams BRODRIBB pastoralist of Maneroo and Gundagai

& Eliza Matilda KENNEDY

**Education**

university of Melbourne

1872-1873 Moore theological college

08 Jun 1873 deacon Melbourne

07 Jun 1874 priest Tasmania for Melbourne

**Positions**

c1861 arrived Sydney NSW

22 Sep 1871 lay reader Pitfield diocese Melbourne

12 Jul 1873-1874 deacon All Saints Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1874-31 Dec 1875 priest-in-charge Kangaroo Flat

26 May 1876-1880 priest parochial district The Campaspe including Runnymede, Rochester, Terricks

05 Nov 1880- incumbent Christ Church South Yarra

17 May 1886-17 May 1887 leave of absence

1894- canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

16 Mar 1904-1904 leave of absence

01 Jul 1908- superintendent parochial district of The Dandenongs

1908- residing Dandenongs Victoria

14 Aug 1909 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*The New Arcadia; After Many Days; Light for the Latter Days*

memorial new church S Matthew Wendouree; memorial window Christ Church South Yarra; memorial altar S Alban

Mooroopna

See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 12

**TUCKER, JOSEPH KIDGER**

born 16 Mar 1818 Canterbury England baptised 25 Aug 1833 S Andrew Canterbury

died 03 Jul 1895 East Malvern Victoria buried St Kilda cemetery

cousin to the bishop of Durham

son of John TUCKER dealer in china of Canterbury

& Mary née KIDGER;

married 17 Aug 1843

Victoria Elisabeth FINN

died 16 Jul 1900 age 83

daughter of John FINN

**Education**

King's school Canterbury

24 Nov 1863 DD Canterbury

22 May 1853 deacon Chester

11 Jun 1854 priest Chester

**Positions**

23 May 1853-1854 curate Witton co and diocese Chester

12 Jun 1854-25 Feb 1861 perpetual curate Castle Northwich Holy Trinity parish Great Budworth

31 May 1861 testimonials from diocese Chester sent in for diocese Sydney  
 01 Jul 1861 special form of licence diocese Sydney  
 07 Mar 1863- general licence Melbourne  
 1863-1869 Australia agent for British & Foreign Bible Society  
 18 Feb 1869 exhibited letters of orders in Melbourne, and degree DD (24 Nov 1863)  
 18 Feb 1869- curate Holy Trinity Melbourne East diocese Melbourne  
 27 Jan 1870-20 Jul 1877 incumbent parochial district Wangaratta diocese Melbourne  
     27 Jan 1870-31 Dec 1880 archdeacon Beechworth and Sale  
 01 Jan 1881-1885 archdeacon of Beechworth  
     01 Aug 1884 licence to perform all ministerial duties in every parish and reader's district  
     within his jurisdiction not under a clerk in full orders diocese Melbourne  
 1885-1895 general licence Melbourne  
 1895 C/- Canon TUCKER parsonage Christ Church South Yarra  
**Other**  
*Guardian 28/8/95; obituary Ballarat Church Chronicle 7/8/95; Tasmania Church News Sep 1895*

**TUCKER, WILLIAM FREDERIC**

born 03 Jan 1856 New Cross Hatcham Kent baptised 10 Jun 1856  
 died 15 Oct 1934 Ballarat Victoria buried Ballarat new cemetery  
 son of James TUCKER  
 & Anne née NORFOLK  
 married Jun ¼ 1881 registered Hackney  
 Louisa Elizabeth CHAPEAU  
 died 08 Mar 1940 age 83  
 daughter of Henry Evelyn Chichele CHAPEAU of Salisbury  
 and Elizabeth HOARE

**Education**

Royal Naval school New Cross  
 1874 S John's college Cambridge – no degree  
 02 Feb 1881 deacon North Queensland (in London)  
 18 Dec 1881 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

01 Aug 1881-1886 incumbent Holy Trinity Bowen diocese North Queensland  
     1881-1887 sponsored by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Bowen  
     Oct 1885-Sep 1894 chaplain Queensland defence force  
     [1885 vice-president of Separation Convention Townsville and of Separation League  
     – unsuccessful bid for North Queensland to become a separate colony]  
 06 Jun 1887-1891 incumbent Charters Towers  
     03 Mar 1887-1896 honorary canon cathedral church S James Townsville  
     Jul 1893-Jun 1894 chaplain North Penal establishment  
 01 Jun 1891-12 Jul 1894 incumbent Townsville  
     Dec 1892-Jun 1894 chaplain bishop of North Queensland  
     Jun 1894 commissary for Australia to bishop North Queensland  
 25 Jul 1894-1898 incumbent Hamilton diocese Ballarat  
 01 May 1898-1909 vicar S Paul Ballarat  
     18 Oct 1898-1921 archdeacon Ballarat  
     23 Jun 1905 vicar-general Ballarat  
 1910-1912 incumbent Wendouree  
 01 Jan 1913-1917 archdeacon The Otway, The Loddon, The Grampians  
     1914-1931 chaplain Ballarat hospital  
 25 Feb 1915-30 Jun 1921 vicar-general Ballarat  
     1915-1916 administrator diocese Ballarat  
     26 Oct 1917-1931 vicar-general Ballarat  
     1917-1931 examining chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
 01 Jul 1921-1931 dean Ballarat  
     1921-1926 priest-in-charge Wendouree  
     1921-1923 chaplain Benevolent Asylum and hospital for the insane  
     23 Sep 1921-1931 chaplain to bishop of Ballarat  
 20 Sep 1927 vicar-general and administrator diocese Ballarat

**Other**

memorial font S Matthew Wendouree;  
 obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/10/34; Australia Church Record 22/11/34*

**TUFNELL, EDWARD WYNDHAM**

born 03 Oct 1814 Bath  
died 03 Dec 1896 Chichester Sussex buried Felpham nr Bognor Regis Sussex  
fourth son of John Charles TUFNELL (1814) of Lackham House Wiltshire, of Walcot Somerset  
& Uliane Margaret FOWELL  
daughter of the Revd John FOWELL of Bishopsbourne Kent  
married 12 Feb 1867  
Laura Louisa TUFNELL a cousin  
died 22 Nov 1930 age 91  
second daughter of John Jolliffe TUFNELL of Langleys Essex

**Education**

-1829- Eton  
1833 Wadham college Oxford  
1837 BA Oxford  
1839-1867 Fellow of Wadham  
1842 MA  
26 May 1859 honoris causa DD  
17 Dec 1837 deacon Oxford  
26 May 1839 priest Salisbury  
14 Jun 1859 bishop (in Westminster abbey), by Canterbury, Oxford, Salisbury

**Positions**

1837-1840 curate Broadwindsor co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
26 Feb 1844-1846 curate Broad Hinton co Wiltshire  
18 Nov 1846-27 Feb 1858 rector Beachingstoke alias Beachamstoke  
21 Jun 1850-1859 prebendary major Pars Altaris cathedral church Salisbury  
1857-1858 senior proctor in convocation for diocese Oxford  
03 Jul 1858-18 Nov 1859 rector SS Peter & Paul Marlborough co Wiltshire  
1858-1859 select preacher  
03 Jun 1859 elected bishop of Brisbane  
05 May 1860-17 Aug 1860 sailed for Sydney VIMIERA  
04 Sep 1860-26 Sep 1874 enthroned, bishop of Brisbane  
1865-1867 in England  
Feb 1874 resigned the see from England  
27 Jul 1877-1879 curate-in-charge Charing co Kent diocese Canterbury  
09 Sep 1879-1882 incumbent Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury  
1879-1882 rural dean Croydon  
nd organising secretary for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
01 May 1882-1886 canon residentiary cathedral church Chichester  
03 Jul 1882 assistant bishop to bishop of Chichester  
09 Jul 1882-1896 vicar Felpham co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1895 *sede vacante*, guardian of spiritualities of see of Chichester during vacancy

**Other**

memorial in Felpham churchyard; memorial lectern S George cathedral church Jerusalem  
portrait at Bishopbourne Brisbane  
*Guardian* 09 Dec 1896  
See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 6

**TUGWELL, FREDERIC WILLIAM**

born 16 Dec 1884 Murrumburrah NSW  
died 01 Jul 1970 Neringbah hospital Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of Arthur TUGWELL bank manager, farmer Wagga Wagga  
& Kate Emily POWNALL  
daughter of Dean William Henry POWNALL;  
married 07 Jun 1921 S Matthew Bondi NSW  
Hilda Maud DUNSTAN  
born 31 Dec 1888 died 30 Apr 1980  
daughter of the Revd Charles Chester DUNSTAN

**Education**

Young public school  
1910 BA university of Sydney  
Oct 1910-Aug 1911 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
24 Sep 1911 deacon Southwark  
22 Dec 1912 priest Southwark

**Positions**

24 Sep 1911-1914 curate Bermondsey co Surrey diocese Southwark  
13 Aug 1914-22 Oct 1917 took oaths, curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
1914-1917 military chaplain at Liverpool camp  
23 Oct 1917-07 Nov 1919 curate S Philip Sydney  
1917-1919 chaplain military forces  
01 Oct 1919-30 Apr 1921 rector S Peter Sydney  
09 Jul 1921-20 Dec 1923 rector S Andrew Lismore diocese Grafton  
22 Jan 1924-05 Jun 1928 took oaths, rector S John Bishopthorpe city and diocese Sydney  
05 Jun 1928-30 Apr 1934 rector Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill  
1929-1934 chair Church of England homes (1937-1963 honorary secretary of the Homes)  
01 May 1934-30 Apr 1958 rector S Alban Lindfield  
11 Oct 1934-1938 chaplain lay readers 3 year  
1940-1946 military chaplain 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
10 Jun 1942-1949 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1946 Efficiency Decoration (ED)  
01 Jun 1947-1958 rural dean Gordon  
08 Apr 1949-1968 canon cathedral church S Andrew  
23 Feb 1955-1960 archdeacon Parramatta (1960 archdeacon emeritus)  
01 May 1958 superannuated  
1960-1963 supervisor of civil chaplaincies  
1960 -1963 chaplain Mowl Village  
1963 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
1970 residing Avalon

**Other**

illuminated cross above the Holy Table S Michael Nuffield Village  
*Church Record 23/7/70; obituary Sydney Morning Herald 3/7/70*

**TUMONDE, SYLVANUS**

25 Jan 1959 deacon New Guinea  
29 Apr 1962 priest New Guinea

**TUNBRIDGE, COLIN GEOFFREY**

24 Feb 1960 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1961 priest Adelaide

**TUNG YEP, GEORGE**

05 Feb 1954 deacon North Queensland  
06 Feb 1955 priest North Queensland

**TUNKS, HENRY ROY SAMUEL**

born 17 Apr 1899 registered Launceston Tasmania  
died 17 Apr 1987 Blairgowrie Victoria  
son of George Albert TUNKS  
& Christina née PINKARD;  
married 1928  
Adie Agnes ROBERTSON  
born 08 Feb 1899  
daughter of William Adie ROBERTSON

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1942 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Feb 1940 deacon Melbourne  
22 Feb 1942 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**Positions**

19 Feb 1940-1943 curate S David Moorabbin diocese Melbourne  
23 Dec 1943-1965 minister parochial district S David Moorabbin  
25 Dec 1966 permission to officiate parish Hamilton diocese Ballarat  
10 Apr 1970 locum tenens Orbost diocese Gippsland  
18 Apr 1971 locum tenens parochial district Foster  
05 Nov 1971 locum tenens parish Warragul  
04 Mar 1972 locum tenens parish Bass  
13 Oct 1972 locum tenens parish Swan Hill diocese St Arnaud



**TUNSTALL, CHARLES**

born 1881 died 06 Jun 1974 buried Murgon cemetery

married 17 Jun 1914

Susan Marie FIELD

born 17 Apr 1878 died 12 Feb 1956

daughter of William FIELD

**Education**

Brisbane theological college

21 Dec 1913 deacon STONE-WIGG for Brisbane

19 Dec 1915 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

31 Aug 1910 lay reader diocese Brisbane

22 Dec 1913-1915 curate S Paul Maryborough diocese Brisbane

22 Feb 1915-1916 curate S James Toowoomba

14 May 1916-1924 vicar parochial district Maroochy

-01 Dec 1924 vicar parochial district Nambour

01 Dec 1924-11 Dec 1928 rector S Agnes Esk

12 Dec 1928-03 May 1937 rector S Andrew Pittsworth

10 May 1937 vicar S John Biggenden exchange the Revd George Leney HUNT

05 Jun 1939-30 Apr 1948 rector S John Biggenden

01 May 1948 superannuated

19 Apr 1959- general licence Brisbane

1969-1973 residing Murgon Queensland

**TUNSTALL, JOHN JOSIAH**

21 Dec 1944 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1945 priest Brisbane

**TURNBULL, ARCHIBALD**

born 16 Feb 1843 died 10 Mar 1901 Carlton Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of George Henry Berg TURNBULL

& Mary née DRUMMOND;

married (i) 13 Oct 1862

Harriet TURNBULL

wife (i) 1877 eloped with a Mr HORNE, clerk of National Bank Blackwood Victoria

and TURNBULL divorced her;

married (ii) 17 Jun 1879

Ada Louisa TAYLOR

died 19 Jun 1899 age 38

daughter of Richard TAYLOR

**Education**

27 May 1877 deacon Melbourne

26 Jun 1889 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

01 Sep 1875 lay reader Steiglitz diocese Melbourne

01 May 1877 lay reader Blackwood

1877 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Blackwood Victoria

01 Jun 1877 deacon parochial district Blackwood

03 Aug 1878 deacon parochial district Drysdale diocese Melbourne

24 Jan 1882 deacon parochial district Mooropna, Mooropna West, Unera and Tatura

1882 in Melbourne left the Anglican church

1886 returned to the Anglican communion in diocese Sydney

10 Feb 1887-1889 curate S Thomas Balmain diocese Sydney

14 May 1888-31 Dec 1888 curate S Thomas Balmain West

16 Jun 1889-1890 incumbent Christ Church Cobargo diocese Goulburn

06 Oct 1890 letters testimonial from Goulburn

Apr 1891-1892 curate parish S John New Town diocese Tasmania

08 Jul 1892-1893 curate-in-charge parish Perth

19 Apr 1894-23 May 1895 general licence Tasmania – wants to engage in work among criminal classes

Evangelical missioner in Melbourne

[07 Apr 1900 a Revd Archibald TURNBULL performed a marriage at [Unitarian] Our Father's Church Carlton Melbourne ]

**Other**

founder Christian Crusaders in South Australia

obituaries *Melbourne Age* 11,12,/3/01

*Tasmania History Association* vol 12, #2, Nov 1965; *Melbourne Age* 29/3/1983  
See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 12

**TURNBULL, JOHN SMITH GARDINER**

07 Jun 1936 deacon Wakefield

23 May 1937 priest Wakefield

**TURNBULL, ROBERT MONILAWS**

born 15 Jan 1860 Elgin Morayshire Scotland

died 12 Jun 1941 South Australia cremated

son of Mr Florence TURNBULL (1851) agricultural labourer

born c1827 Mertoun Roxburgh Scotland

son of Thomas TURNBULL (1851) grocer Dalcove Berwickshire

born c1784 Makerstoun Roxburgh

and Isabella born c1787 Makerstoun Roxburgh

married 05 Dec 1850 Crailing Roxburgh Scotland

and Mary SCOTT born c1821 Ancrum Roxburghshire;

married 27 Jan 1897,

Kate Eliza HUMPHRIS

born 19 Mar 1865 died 27 Jan 1950

daughter of Edwin HUMPHRIS (111;352;389)

**Education**

1882 university of Edinburgh (389)

03 Feb 1889 deacon Wellington for Melanesia

24 May 1891 priest Canterbury (111)

**Positions**

n d army officer (389)

31 Mar 1881 private soldier (slater) born c1860 'Lanark' Scotland unmarried, at Chelsea barracks Chelsea Bridge rd London (249)

n d served in 1<sup>st</sup> South African war

n d sports master in a school in Surrey (111)

1886 joined Melanesian mission, lay missionary diocese Melanesia (389;385)

1887-1889 missionary at Isabel

1889-1890 furlough

1889 resigned in ill health

1890-1891 curate Kemsing near Sevenoaks diocese Canterbury

06 Apr 1891 curate S Mary the Virgin Kemsing residing vicarage with the Revd Thomas Carleton SKARRATT born c1857 Victoria

Australia and his brother Charles S SKARRATT undergraduate of Cambridge born Sydney NSW (352)

SKARRATT (1889-1909 vicar Kemsing) was a wealthy man who had family interests in a gold-mining company in

Australia; SKARRATT was famous for entertaining, and spent his own money on S Mary's church Kemsing and on

expanding the large vicarage and adding a private chapel (the vicarage is now (2005) a youth hostel). Curates lived in

the vicarage, among them Robert Hugh BENSON son of the archbishop of Canterbury and later an RC Monsignor. During

TURNBULL's time SKARRATT was extending the church and services were held in a local school (parish information Nigel ASHWORTH)

1891-1892 curate Okewood co Surrey diocese Winchester

20 Aug 1892 exhibited to Tasmania, letters of orders, letters testimonial from archbishop of Canterbury, and letters commendatory from clergy; and letter (18 Apr 1890) from Bishop John SELWYN of three years with Melanesian Mission

27 Mar 1893-30 Apr 1894 incumbent S Mary Macquarie Plains diocese Tasmania

11 Jan 1895-1896 curate Petersburg Mission South Australia diocese Adelaide

06 May 1896-14 Feb 1901 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission

20 Feb 1901-1904 curate S John Adelaide

30 Apr 1904 incumbent S James Blakiston

01 Oct 1904-31 Dec 1904 bishop's home mission society (111)

21 Dec 1904 rector S James Blakiston with Balhannah and Woodside

31 Mar 1923 resigned Balhannah and Woodside

1923-15 Jan 1932 rector S James Blakiston diocese Adelaide

retired Adelaide South Australia (389)

01 Mar 1932 general licence (111)

Other

Jul 1941 obituary *Adelaide Church Guardian* (111)

**TURNBULL, ROBERT MONTAGU(E)**

born 24 Oct 1861 Midlothian Scotland

died 1928 aged 67 Bayswater Victoria Australia  
son of William Montagu (sic) TURNBULL born c1834 Edinburgh St Cuthberts Scotland  
and Benjamina Grace GLASS (1891) residing Newington Edinburgh co Midlothian  
born c1828 Edinburgh St Marys Scotland;

married 14 Feb 1899,  
Constance Helena Lee ARCHER  
born 1872 died 18 Nov 1951  
daughter of Joseph Lee ARCHER of Ballarat Victoria (373;249; 111)

**Education**

13 Nov 1898 deacon Ballarat  
11 Mar 1900 priest Ballarat (111)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1881 residing with parents and sister, two servants 30 Mayfield Terrace Edinburgh St Cuthberts co Midlothian Scotland (249)  
08 Feb 1896 reader parochial district Christ Church city & diocese Ballarat  
01 Mar 1899 curate Dunolly diocese Ballarat Australia  
24 Mar 1900-23 Feb 1901 cure Dunolly  
31 Mar 1901 assistant curate S Matthew city and diocese Dunedin New Zealand  
26 Apr 1901 licence issued (151)  
18 Nov 1901-1902 curate S Saviour Goulburn NSW Australia (111)  
31 Mar 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1902-1903, 1904-1906 incumbent Comma NSW (8)  
1903-1904 rector Blakiston South Australia diocese Adelaide  
04 Mar 1904 locum tenens Cooma diocese Goulburn  
1906-31 Mar 1907 incumbent Wagga Wagga NSW diocese Goulburn: presented but never licensed or instituted  
30 Oct 1907 general licence one year diocese Melbourne  
28 Mar 1908 *caveat* issued against him diocese Melbourne (111)

**TURNER, ALBERT ERNEST**

born 1912 Brisbane Queensland died 28 Jun 1966 Queensland cremated ashes S James Anglican columbarium Kelvin Grove

son of Albert John TURNER of Nudgee  
and Violet Elsie née MOSS;  
married (i)  
Ruby died 20 Apr 1946 Waterfall sanitorium NSW;  
married (ii) Dec 1947  
Minnie Florence née CROWLE born 24 Mar 1906

**Education**

Woolwin  
Milton state school  
Brisbane central technical college  
S Francis college Brisbane  
1949 ThL Australian College Theology

**Education**

S Francis college Brisbane  
1949 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1948 deacon North Queensland  
21 Dec 1949 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1938-1947 at Yarrabah Mission diocese North Queensland  
1948-1951 curate S Matthew Mundingburra  
1951-1954 incumbent Hughenden  
1954-1956 diocesan commissioner  
1956-1960 incumbent Atherton  
05 Sep 1960-1966 rector S James Kelvin Grove diocese Brisbane

**TURNER, CECIL GEOFFREY BOILEAU [birth registered CECIL BOILEAU]**

born 04 Mar 1878 Ealing London  
baptised 24 Oct 1900 Paignton Devon – dropped family name RIBTON-TURNER and added Geoffrey  
died 13 Mar 1947 Sheen England  
son of Charles John Ribton TURNER of Hammersmith organising secretary of Charity (1900) author  
& Katherine Louisa née SYMONS;

**Education**

local London schools

private tuition  
1902 Prel Exam 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Durham  
20 Dec 1903 priest Durham

**Positions**

-1894 assistant master Kings Lynn grammar school 1 year  
-1900 assistant master Liverpool Institute 4 year  
21 Dec 1902-1904 curate Usworth diocese Durham  
28 Jun 1904-1905 curate S John Sunderland  
1905-1906 curate Salisbury Mashonaland  
1908-1909 missionary chaplain diocese Pretoria  
1910-1911 priest-in-charge Queenston diocese North Queensland  
-Mar 1911 assistant priest at Charters Towers  
01 Nov 1912 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1912-1914 incumbent Noosa and S Anne Gympie  
25 Feb 1914 curate-in-charge S Augustine Hamilton  
01 May 1915-1915 curate S Anne Nanango – left without resigning  
1917-1922 member Community of S Barnabas North Queensland  
17 Apr 1923 priest-in-charge Loxton mission diocese Adelaide  
10 Sep 1923-1925 priest-in-charge Tatiara mission  
01 Apr 1925-25 Apr 1927 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
03 Sep 1928-10 Mar 1930 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
11 Jan 1933-1934 curate Brandon diocese Durham  
13 Oct 1934-07 Sep 1939 perpetual curate Rowton co Shropshire diocese Lichfield  
07 Sep 1939-death incumbent Sheen co Staffordshire

**TURNER, CHARLES FREDERICK**

born 1840 Waltham Abbey Essex baptised 20 Sep 1840 Waltham abbey  
died 01 May 1913 Barcheston Warwickshire  
son of Charles TURNER  
and Eliza;  
possibly married 1887 Queensland  
Harriet HAWKER

**Education**

1884 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
08 Feb 1885 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1881 stationer Ryde Hampshire  
1885-1890 curate Kempsey  
1885-1890 chaplain HM prison Trial Bay  
30 Sep 1889 after disputes over churchmanship resigned diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1891-1897 chaplain Dimbula Ceylon  
22 Nov 1897-1913 rector Barcheston co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
22 Nov 1897-1913 chaplain Shipston Union

**Other**

*Guardian 9/5/13*

**TURNER, CYRIL DONALD**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**TURNER, DOUGLAS JOHN**

1947 deacon St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1948 priest St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

**TURNER, GEOFFREY ARTHUR EDMUND**

25 Jan 1950 deacon Gippsland  
24 Feb 1951 priest Gippsland

**TURNER, GEORGE EDWARD WEAVER**

born 29 Sep 1810 Corsham Wiltshire baptised 30 Dec 1813  
died 10 Jan 1869 Ryde NSW buried churchyard S Ann Ryde  
son of George TURNER of Corsham Wiltshire  
& Sarah née WEAVER;  
married

Mary died Jan 1880 age 59

**Education**

1830 Magdalen Hall Oxford – no degree

07 Jun 1835 deacon Salisbury

29 May 1836 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

1830-1838 tutor university entrance

08 Jun 1835 assistant curate Monckton Farley co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

20 May 1838 appointed Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

27 Aug 1838 sailed from England JAMES PATTISON under Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG), Tasmania

14 Dec 1838 took oaths

11 Dec 1838 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment

16 Mar 1839 colonial government appointment, Hunter's Hill

16 Mar 1839-1869 licensed minister S Ann Hunter's Hill and use of Castle Hill glebe

1846-1869 trustee Australia Museum

**Other**

'botanist with famous garden in parsonage; Hebrew and Classical scholar; free from enthusiastic notions'

memorial tablet S Anne Ryde

**TURNER, JAMES FRANCIS**

born 31 Aug 1827 Yarmouth baptised 02 Sep 1827 Great Yarmouth Norfolk

died 27 Apr 1893 at Rome buried Anglican cemetery Rome

third son of the Right Honourable Sir George James TURNER DCL Judge of appeal, chancery

& Louisa née JONES:

married 03 Mar 1859

Mary SORSBIE

died 25 Jun 1879

second daughter of Benjamin SORSBIE of Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Education**

1838-1844 Charterhouse

1851 BA university of Durham

1853 MA

1868 honoris causa DD Lambeth

1852 LTh Durham

20 Jun 1852 deacon Durham

04 Jun 1853 priest Durham

24 Feb 1869 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (TAIT), Lichfield (SELWYN), and six others

**Positions**

apprenticed architect 4 year, London

1851-1854 chaplain and censor Bishop Cosin's Hall Durham

1857-1858 curate Walton diocese Bath & Wells

29 Jan 1859-28 Apr 1869 rector North Tidworth co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

1868-1869 rural dean Amesbury

13 Aug 1869 arrived Sydney COMMISSARY

10 Sep 1869-1893 enthroned at S Peter Armidale, bishop of Grafton & Armidale

11 Apr 1872-11 Mar 1875 Fellow college S Paul Sydney

**Other**

nd honorary secretary Architectural and Archaeological Society of Durham and Northumberland

nd vice-president of English Church Union

designer chapel Bishop Hatfield Hall

portrait cathedral church S Peter Armidale; memorial window cathedral church Armidale;

*Guardian* 3/5/93; *Australasian* 6/5/93; *Town and Country Journal* 6/5/93;

See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography* volume 6

**TURNER, JOHN JEFFREY**

24 Feb 1955 deacon Sydney

18 Dec 1955 priest Sydney

**TURNER, LESLIE PHILLIP**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Bathurst

22 Dec 1962 priest Bathurst

**TURNER, LESLIE WILLIAM**

21 Dec 1946 deacon Grafton

15 Apr 1948 priest Grafton

**TURNER, SYDNEY ALFRED**

born 01 Nov 1893 Ashfield NSW baptised 26 Jan 1894 Methodist church Ingleburn  
died 21 Jul 1986 Long Jetty cremated Rookwood  
son of Alfred Joseph TURNER contractor and agent  
& Irene Heathcote née MORROW;  
married 1925  
Vita Eva WEST  
born 1900 died 14 Jun 1993  
daughter of William J WEST

**Education**

St Leonards public school  
Cleveland Street superior public school  
Sydney school of arts, matric work 1 year  
1916-17 Moore Theological College  
1917 Th L (Australian College of Theology)  
21 Dec 1917 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1918 priest Sydney

**Positions**

NSW Railway Commission 18 month  
13 Nov 1914-01 Dec 1915 catechist parish Botany diocese Sydney  
01 Dec 1915 catechist conventional district Smithfield with Fairfield & Canley Vale  
01 Feb 1918-09 Nov 1920 curate S John Bishopsthorpe  
31 Jan 1921-29 Aug 1921 curate S John Camden  
13 Aug 1921 locum tenens Christ Church North Sydney 8 month  
15 Jul 1922-02 Apr 1923 curate S Martin Kensington  
02 Apr 1923-01 Sep 1926 curate S Thomas North Sydney  
01 Sep 1926-31 Dec 1930 rector SS Peter & Paul Milton  
01 Jan 1931-28 Jul 1938 rector S Augustine Bulli  
1938 Memorialist  
28 Sep 1938 rector S James Smithfield with Fairfield  
-30 Jun 1967 rector S James Smithfield  
01 Jul 1967 general licence Sydney  
1978-1985 residing Long Jetty

**Other**

memorial plaque S James Smithfield

**TURNER, WILLIAM ABEL**

born 30 Jun 1858 Norwich baptised S Benedict 25 Jul 1858  
died 05 Jul 1938 Campsall nr Doncaster West Riding Yorkshire  
son of George TURNER draper  
married 21 Jul 1846 Mattishal Norfolk  
& Courteneare HARMER;  
married 09 Apr 1885 Queensland  
Charlotte Julia BATEMAN  
born c1866 Kent

**Education**

private school Mattishal  
1880-1881 S Paul Mission House Burgh  
1881-1884 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
20 Jul 1884 deacon North Queensland  
25 Mar 1885 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1871-1877 pupil teacher Dereham Norfolk  
1877-1880 assistant master Clipstone Northamptonshire  
1878-1902 canon of cathedral church NW and bishop's chaplain  
1884-1886 curate S Andrew Port Douglas diocese North Queensland  
1884-1888 sponsored by Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
1886-1887 incumbent Normanton  
1887-1889 incumbent Croydon  
1889-1891 incumbent S Peter Townsville  
1891-1900 incumbent Mackay  
17 Aug 1898 chaplain to bishop North Queensland  
02 Oct 1900-1902 rector S Thomas Hughenden diocese North Queensland

14 Nov 1902 letters testimonial from bishop North Queensland  
1902 returned to England, supposedly for a year or two  
1903-1909 curate Mexborough Yorkshire diocese York  
01 May 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
09 Jan 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
09 Jul 1909 incumbent Campsall co and diocese York  
-04 Mar 1938 incumbent Campsall co York diocese Sheffield  
20 Jul 1938 living to be vacant by that date  
25 Apr 1938 declaration of voidance, and he now to be paid £33 for life from the benefice

**Other**

obituary *Northern Churchman* 1/4/40; *Guardian* 8/7/38

**TURTLE, EDWARD HAMLEY**

born 27 Sep 1900 S Luke London died 06 Aug 1980 Manorstead Surrey  
son of Charles Edward TURTLE commercial clerk

& Florence Alice M née LOWE;

married 21 Mar 1924

Marguerite M SHEPHERD

born 17 Apr 1898 died Mar ¼ 1978

**Education**

1929-1933 Associate King's College

24 Sep 1933 deacon York

23 Sep 1934 priest York

**Positions**

1933-1935 curate S Stephen Hull diocese York

1935-1936 curate Goole in-charge S Paul diocese Sheffield

26 Oct 1936-1938 curate West Cheam otherwise Chame in-charge S Oswald diocese Southwark

04 Feb 1938-1945 rector Burlingham S Edmund with Lingwood diocese Norwich

1941-1945 chaplain forces emergency commission (1945 honorary chaplain forces)

01 Apr 1946-04 Dec 1949 rector Oxburgh with Foulden

1947-1949 chaplain forces Emergency commission

1949- general licence Melbourne

20 Feb 1950 minister parochial district S Chad Chelsea diocese Melbourne

27 Apr 1951-1954 incumbent Upton Cressett with Monk Hopton co Shropshire diocese Hereford

17 Jun 1954-1956 vicar Ashby and Oby with Thurne and Clippesby diocese Norwich

28 Nov 1956-08 Jun 1958 vicar Great Moulton and Little Moulton with Aslacton

1958-1959 curate at Wealdstone diocese London

01 Jan 1960-1967 vicar Shropham with Larling

14 Jul 1967- rector Kettlestone

14 Jul 1967 priest-in-charge Fulmodeston

25 Apr 1969-1970 incumbent Fulmodeston with Croxton and Kettlestone

1970- general licence Norwich

**Other**

*Church Times* 15/8/80

**TURVEY, BASIL HENRY CAPES**

born 29 Feb 1908 baptised 25 Mar 1908 S John Evangelist Hills Road Cambridge

died 11 Dec 1975 Tygerberg South Africa

son of Henry TURVEY company director

& Edith Mary;

**Education**

1926 S Catherines college Cambridge

1929 BA Cambridge

1933 MA

Jul 1933-Dec 1934 Ely theological college

23 Dec 1934 deacon Southwark

22 Dec 1935 priest Southwark

**Positions**

23 Dec 1934-1940 curate S Peter Vauxhall diocese Southwark

1940-1945 incumbent Walvis Bay

1945-1947 priest-in-charge Holy Cross mission Ovamboland

1947-1961 incumbent Woodchurch diocese Chester

1961-1962 chaplain Yarrabah

1962-1966 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland

1967-1971 incumbent Tsumeb diocese Damaraland South Africa  
1971- incumbent Durbanville  
1973-1974 in South Africa

**TURVEY, WARWICK**

21 Dec 1952 deacon Newcastle for Melanesia  
21 Dec 1953 priest Newcastle for Melanesia

**TUTT, KELVIN AUBREY**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**TUTTY, THOMAS JAMES ROBERT**

13 Dec 1958 deacon St Arnaud  
19 Dec 1959 priest St Arnaud

**TUTUANA, FRANCIS**

born c1883  
died 03 Aug 1935 Dogura Papua New Guinea;  
married

**Education**

c1899 Boianai Papua  
13 Aug 1916 deacon New Guinea  
19 Aug 1923 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

1901 licensed evangelist diocese New Guinea  
12 Aug 1901 lay reader Dogura  
15 Aug 1904 lay reader Wedau nr Dogura  
04 Aug 1907 lay reader Wedau  
13 Aug 1910 lay reader BogaBoga  
09 Aug 1913 evangelist Uarakauta  
1916- curate diocese New Guinea  
13 Aug 1916- missionary deacon Boianai  
23 Nov 1923- curate Mukawa

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 27/9/35

**TWEDDELL, IAN HENRY**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Riverina  
01 Mar 1962 priest Riverina

**TWEEDIE, JAMES**

born 26 Feb 1871 Newry co Down Ireland baptised 15 Apr 1871 S Patrick Newry  
died 30 Apr 1940 Queensland buried Redcliffe general cemetery  
son of William TWEEDIE pawnbroker merchant of Newry  
& Margaret née HENNESSEY;  
married

**Education**

Newry  
1888 Trinity College Dublin  
1895 BA Trinity College Dublin  
1895-1896 Wycliffe Hall Oxford  
14 Mar 1897 deacon Manchester  
21 Dec 1905 priest Norwich

**Positions**

14 Mar 1897-1898 curate Christ Church Salford co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1903-1904 curate S Anne Clifton  
11 Dec 1904-1906 curate S John Baptist Felixstowe diocese Norwich  
1912-1913 curate Normanton diocese Carpentaria  
1913-1914 priest-in-charge Pine Creek  
23 Aug 1914 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
1914-1915 organising secretary Home Mission Fund Rockhampton  
Apr 1915 priest district Boyne Valley  
1915-1919 incumbent Cooktown diocese Carpentaria  
28 Feb 1917 leave of absence, chaplain to forces diocese Carpentaria  
16 Mar 1917 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane



31 Oct 1917-31 Oct 1919 rector Cooktown diocese Carpentaria  
22 Dec 1919-1920 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton to reside at Gladstone as locum tenens  
1920-1921 incumbent Geevestown diocese Tasmania  
1921-Nov 1921 locum tenens Holy Trinity Launceston – resigned in poor health  
26 Nov 1921-31 Jan 1924 diocesan chaplain Rockhampton, to reside Rockhampton  
1922-1923 diocesan chaplain for hospitals, gaol, institutions  
1924-1928 incumbent South Townsville diocese North Queensland  
01 May 1928 curate S Peter Southport diocese Brisbane  
01 Sep 1928-01 Jan 1930 vicar parochial district Coolangatta  
1930-1931 curate Goondiwindi  
01 Jan 1931-01 Dec 1933 vicar parochial district All Saints Clifton  
01 Dec 1933-10 Dec 1937 vicar S Matthew Grovely exchange the Revd Charles Warren TOMKINS  
15 Dec 1937-death vicar S Mary Redcliffe

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/6/40*

**TWIGG, VICTOR EDWARD [baptised also FRANCIS]**

born 10 Dec 1904 Sydney NSW  
baptised 01 Jan 1905 S Matthias Paddington by the Revd John William GILLETT  
died 28 Apr 1977 Harbord NSW  
son of Albert Edward TWIGG furniture dealer of Sydney  
& Florence;  
married 05 Oct 1936  
Christina Neal ANDERON  
born 31 Oct 1902 died 20 Feb 1973  
daughter of Charles Neal ANDERON

**Education**

Cleveland Street intermediate high school  
1926-1928 S John's college Morpeth  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1928 deacon Riverina  
01 Dec 1929 priest Riverina

**Positions**

salesman  
1928-1931 curate Leeton diocese Riverina  
05 Feb 1931-1933 assistant priest Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
01 Jun 1933-22 Mar 1938 took oaths, curate S Anne Strathfield with Homebush diocese Sydney  
30 Mar 1938-1939 priest-in-charge Griffith diocese Riverina  
26 Dec 1939-31 Jan 1975 incumbent Griffith  
24 Feb 1945-1969 archdeacon Hay  
23 Dec 1947-07 Feb 1975 commissary and administrator Riverina  
1948-1975 examining chaplain Riverina  
26 Jun 1950 administrator  
25 Aug 1969-07 Feb 1975 archdeacon of [now] Riverina (07 Feb 1975 archdeacon emeritus)  
30 Jan 1975 superannuated  
01 Feb 1975 general licence Sydney  
06 Jun 1976 locum tenens S Luke Mosman diocese Sydney  
1977 residing Harbord

**TWINE, PERCY WILLIAM GEORGE**

05 Aug 1945 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1946 priest PILCHER for Sydney

**TWOPENY, THOMAS NOWELL**

born 06 Jan 1820 baptised 13 Feb 1820 East Knowle Wiltshire  
died 03 Nov 1869 fell dead heart-attack from horse  
when accompanying the Governor, Riverton buried Riverton cemetery South Australia  
first son of captain Thomas Nowell TWOPENY of Knoyle Wiltshire  
descendant of the Revd Alexander NOWELL dean of S Pauls  
married 15 Aug 1815 Plymtree co Devon  
& Annette Victorie née ARNOLD;  
married 22 Oct 1851  
Mathilde Anais LOUIS  
born 07 Jan 1826 died 29 Jul 1881

youngest daughter of captain Marcus LOUIS of Avranches France late 5<sup>th</sup> RVB

**Education**

Uppington school Shropshire  
1838 Oriol college Oxford  
1838-1845 Rutland exhibitioner, founded by his uncle  
1841 BA Oxford  
1844 MA  
29 Jan 1843 deacon Peterborough  
03 Mar 1844 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

29 Jan 1843- curate Little Casterton co Rutland diocese Peterborough  
14 May 1844-1848 rector Little Casterton with Tolethorpe  
12 Nov 1850-1859 rector Little Casterton with Tolethorpe  
28 Feb 1859-17 Apr 1862 incumbent South Weston nr Tetsworth diocese Oxford  
10 Aug 1862 arrived ALWYNTON Adelaide South Australia – brought out at great expense, on the guarantee of Messrs Grant & Stokes  
20 Aug 1862 missionary priest district Melrose  
27 Jan 1866 archdeacon Flinders  
12 Mar 1869 incumbent Riverton and Auburn  
12 Mar 1869 archdeacon of Flinders

**Other**

memorial window S Peter's college chapel Adelaide  
*The Register 30/7/81*

**TYLER, WALTER WILLIAM ALBERT**

born 06 May 1892 London baptised 01 Jan 1893 S Philip the Apostle Camberwell co Surrey  
died 15 Aug 1952 Glenhuntly Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Walter TYLER  
& Ada née WEBB;  
married  
Gladys Alice  
born 1898/1899 died 17 Nov 1991

**Education**

21 Dec 1929 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1931 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

11 Sep 1927 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Serpentine diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1929 deacon Serpentine  
24 Mar 1930 deacon parochial district Long Gully  
01 Apr 1931-deacon parochial district Cranmer the martyr Cohuna  
22 Dec 1931-1935 priest parochial district Cohuna  
02 Feb 1935-1938 priest parochial district S John Malmsbury  
03 Aug 1938-1946 minister parochial district Belgrave diocese Melbourne  
1939-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
31 Aug 1946-30 Jun 1947 priest-in-charge parochial district Rosedale diocese Gippsland

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 4/9/52; obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 22/8/52*

**TYLER, WILLIAM ROBERT**

born 27 Nov 1899 Southampton England  
died 28 Sep 1969 Alfred hospital Melbourne cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of George TYLER  
& Alice Ann née HOARE;  
married 1927 and separated (1952...1962)  
Sarah Lilian LONGMATE  
born 13 Oct 1906 died 1974 cremated 18 Sep 1974  
who with him alive married (ii) a COOK  
daughter of Charles LONGMATE

**Education**

S Columbs Hall Wangaratta  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1926 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

27 Oct 1922 arrived Victoria BENDIGO  
 03 May 1924 lay reader Jamieson and Woodspoint diocese Wangaratta  
 21 Dec 1925-1926 deacon parochial district Jamieson with Woods Point  
 01 Jul 1926-1927 deacon parochial district Tallygaroopna  
 14 Jun 1927-1929 priest parochial district Dookie  
 21 Feb 1929-1934 priest parochial district Tallangatta  
 08 Jan 1934-1936 curate S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
 15 Jan 1936-1937 assistant chaplain Victoria Mission to Seamen  
 28 Oct 1937-1940 incumbent S Matthew East Geelong  
 1940-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
 1945-1947 incumbent S Matthew East Geelong  
 30 Jan 1947-1956 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Balaclava  
 1956 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Said  
     1959-1960 chaplain Beira  
     1960-1967 chaplain Buenos Aires  
 13 Apr 1966 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
 01 Apr 1967 superannuated  
 1967- general licence Melbourne

**TYMMS, GEORGE GORDON**

born 05 Oct 1877 Clapton London died 03 Apr 1961 Napier New Zealand  
 son of [the Revd] Thomas Vincent TYMMS a Baptist minister  
 married Mar ¼ 1869 Berwick England  
 & Agnes Mary DODDS born c1846 Berwick-on-Tweed;  
 married 26 Aug 1908 Bunbury Western Australia  
 Olive Nellie STYLES  
 born 1879 South Australia died 1952 died 13 Aug 1952  
 daughter of John STYLES  
 married 1870 South Australia  
 and Emma Frances COWLED

**Education**

1927 ThL Australian College Theology  
 12 Mar 1927 deacon Melbourne  
 21 Dec 1928 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

12 Mar 1927-1928 curate S James Dandenong diocese Melbourne  
 28 May 1928-minister parochial district Seville with Silvan  
     21 Dec 1928-1932 curate parochial district Seville  
 01 Feb 1933-1934 locum tenens Epiphany Northcote  
 07 Feb 1934-1935 minister parochial district S Paul Ringwood  
 23 May 1935-1937 incumbent S John West Brunswick  
 08 Feb 1937-1951 incumbent S Anselm Middle Park  
 12 Apr 1951 locum tenens S Thomas Werribee

**TYRREL, HENRY VYVIAN [-1874 TERRILL]**

born 16 Dec 1857 Camborne Cornwall  
 died 18 Nov 1903 Toowoomba hospital Queensland  
 son of Stephen TYRREL blacksmith  
 & Emma Toppel née VYVIAN

**Education**

1887 King's College London  
 1889 Th A  
 16 Jun 1889 deacon London  
 01 Jun 1890 priest London

**Positions**

16 Jun 1889-1893 curate S Silas Pentonville co Middlesex diocese London  
 12 Oct 1893-1899 curate S Stephen South Kensington  
 26 Mar 1900-1901 vicar parochial district GinGin & Mt Perry diocese Brisbane  
 17 Jul 1902- vicar Jordanyan with Oakey

**TYRREL, JOHN COCKETT**

19 May 1940 deacon London  
 08 Jun 1941 priest London

**TYRRELL, GORDON CHARLES**

born 15 Oct 1900 Adelaide South Australia  
son of Thomas Fowles TYRRELL  
& Minna Christina née WENZEL

**Education**

1922 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1925 deacon Adelaide  
24 Feb 1927 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1925-1927 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide  
23 Dec 1927-1929 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier  
01 Jan 1929 locum tenens Christ Church Mt Barker 9 month  
23 Dec 1929 caveat bishop of Adelaide

**TYRRELL, Lovick**

born 26 Mar 1827 baptised 04 May 1827 S Bride Fleet Street  
died 06 Jun 1905 after operation Sumner Hill Sydney buried S Peter's cemetery East Maitland  
nephew to William TYRRELL bishop of Newcastle  
second son of Frederick TYRRELL surgeon of Bridge Street Bridewell London  
& Frances (Fanny) Susannah née COOPER;  
married 12 Feb 1857

Louisa Maitland BLOMFIELD

sister to Revd John Roe BLOMFIELD

born 18 Sep 1828 died 19 May 1858  
second daughter of Thomas Valentine BLOMFIELD  
and Christiana Jane née BROOKS;

married (ii) 20 Mar 1860

Emma HUNGERFORD

born 23 Aug 1843 died 24 Dec 1871  
second daughter of Robert Richard HUNGERFORD

**Education**

1845 S John's college Cambridge  
1850 BA Cambridge  
23 Sep 1855 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1856 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

diplomatic service  
1854 arrived Australia  
24 Sep 1855-1858 minister district Black Creek and Lochinvar diocese Newcastle  
10 May 1856 locum tenens district Raymond Terrace  
1856-1865 incumbent Raymond Terrace  
01 Mar 1857 minister S James Morpeth  
1863-29 Dec 1902 incumbent S Peter East Maitland  
1878-1905 rural dean Newcastle  
1879-1905 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
14 Sep 1892-1905 archdeacon Central [Maitland]

**Other**

nd president tennis club East Maitland  
memorial tablet S Peter East Maitland  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 7/6/05; *Town and Country Journal* 14/6/05

**TYRRELL, WILLIAM**

born 31 Jan 1807 the Guildhall London  
died 24 Mar 1879 Morpeth buried churchyard S James Morpeth  
youngest of ten children of Timothy TYRRELL  
a remembrancer [judicial officer] of City of London  
and Elizabeth DOLLARD  
daughter of John DOLLARD optician, telescope maker, (1758) patent achromatic lens;  
died unmarried (2;111)

**Education**

S Paul's school London  
Reading grammar school  
1818-1824 Charterhouse

07 Jun 1827 admitted pensioner College of S John Cambridge  
1831 BA Cambridge  
1834 MA Cambridge  
1847 DD *per lit reg.* (honorary) Cambridge  
23 Sep 1832 deacon Lincoln  
22 Sep 1833 priest Lincoln  
29 Jun 1847 bishop (by Canterbury (HOWLEY) at Westminster abbey, with SHORT, PERRY, GRAY) (111)

#### Positions

23 Sep 1832-1838 curate Aylestone diocese Lincoln  
10 Oct 1838-1839 curate Burnham diocese Oxford  
19 Jun 1839-1847 incumbent Beaulieu (patron duke of Buccleuch) co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1841 declined invitation of GA SELWYN to be his archdeacon in New Zealand  
Mar 1847 accepted nomination to new see Newcastle NSW Australia  
1847-1879 bishop Newcastle  
16 Jan 1848 arrived Sydney NSW Australia MEDWAY  
26 Jan 1848 in S Andrew Sydney installed bishop Newcastle  
31 Jan 1848 in pro-cathedral Newcastle installed, and for his episcopate resided Bishopscourt Morpeth NSW  
Nov 1850 participant Australasian episcopal conference Sydney NSW  
14 Nov 1850 in Newcastle, meeting with GA SELWYN bishop of New Zealand  
particularly about sharing pastoral evangelism in Melanesia  
Apr 1851 1<sup>st</sup> meeting Newcastle Church Society  
May 1851-Sep 1851 visited GA SELWYN bishop of New Zealand  
and with him a founder of the Melanesian mission  
Aug 1865 1<sup>st</sup> meeting diocesan synod Newcastle  
Aug 1877 paralytic stroke; consulted GA SELWYN bishop of Lichfield about appointment of a coadjutor  
24 Mar 1985 by Alfred Charles HOLLAND bishop Newcastle proclaimed as local saint and hero of the Anglican Communion (111)

#### Others

at Cambridge rowed with GA SELWYN later bishop of New Zealand  
High churchman of the old school: theology Tractarian but himself not a Ritualist  
died after operation for strangulated hernia without chloroform; funeral service the same as that read for the funeral of GA SELWYN in Lichfield  
memorials Christ Church cathedral Newcastle, S Peter East Maitland  
obituary  
15 Apr 1879 *Illustrated Sydney News*  
29 Mar 1879 *Town & Country Journal*  
29 Mar 1879 *Australasian*  
29 Mar 1879 *Sydney Mail*  
see *The Life and Labours of William Tyrrell* RG BOODLE (London:1881)  
see *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 6, <http://www.adb.online.anu.edu.au/biogs/A060341b.html> (111)  
author  
1847 *Four new bishoprics in the colonies: statement with respect to the newly-erected Diocese of Newcastle, Australia*  
1852 *The Church of England and the Sydney University: documents and correspondence re-printed from the Sydney morning herald*  
1858 *To the clergy and laity of the United Church of England and Ireland in New South Wales: at a time when the minds of churchmen are about to be occupied with the question of synodical action ..*  
1866 *Letter of the Bishop of Newcastle containing remarks upon the Sydney Diocesan Conference held September 1865*  
1866 *Colonial church legislation: to the clerical and lay representatives of the Diocese of Newcastle at the General Conference convened at Sydney, April 11th, 1866*  
1885 *Copy will of the Right Rev. William Tyrrell : Lord Bishop of Newcastle, deceased*  
See *Australian Dictionary Of Biography*

#### TYSON, RONALD DESMOND

25 Feb 1942 deacon Tasmania  
18 Oct 1943 priest Gippsland for Tasmania

#### TYSSEN, JOSIAH

born 25 Jan 1869 Flinders Lane Melbourne Victoria  
died 23 Dec 1951 East Melbourne buried Kew cemetery  
son of George Robert TYSEEN banker  
& Marion née BOYD  
daughter of James BOYD civil commandant of Port Arthur Tasmania;  
unmarried

#### Education

Hawthorn grammar school  
1886 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1887 Trinity college Melbourne  
1890 BA university of Melbourne  
1892 MA  
18 Dec 1892 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1893 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

19 Dec 1892-1895 deacon S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
30 Apr 1895-1901 minister-in-charge parochial district Werribee  
01 Feb 1901-1916 incumbent Holy Trinity Maldon (later diocese Bendigo)  
    03 Feb 1908 leave of absence diocese Bendigo  
    12 Mar 1914-1916 locum tenens S George Malvern  
03 Nov 1916-1949 incumbent S George Malvern  
    18 Dec 1927-1938 rural dean Malvern  
1949 retired  
1951 residing Hawthorn Victoria

**Other**

memorial sanctuary chair S George Malvern  
obituary *Church Standard* 11/1/52; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 11/1/52; *Adelaide Church Guardian* Feb 1952; *Australia Church Record* 7/2/52

**ULLMANN, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 31 Dec 1852 Futtehghurh NorthWest province India  
died 17 Jan 1886 typhoid Enmore NSW buried Balmain cemetery  
son of the Revd Julius Frederick ULLMANN of the American Presbyterian mission in India  
& Elizabeth née HELLINGS;  
married 25 Feb 1879  
Sarah Jane CROPPER  
born 1855/1856 died 1914  
she married (ii) 06 Jul 1887 Canonbury London John LITTLE

**Education**

West Hill House Hastings  
City of London school  
university of London  
1874 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1878 BA Cambridge  
23 Dec 1877 deacon London  
22 Dec 1878 priest London

**Positions**

23 Dec 1877-1879 curate parish St Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London  
11 Dec 1879-1883 took oaths, minister Enmore diocese Sydney  
    23 Apr 1881-02 Jan 1883 minister Christ Church Enmore  
1884-1886 licensed priest diocese London, mission priest with Church Parochial Mission Society  
    1885 residing Canonbury London  
15 Apr 1885 departed England for Australia  
18 Jul 1885 licence prepared, mission chaplain in Northern Territory of South Australia diocese Adelaide  
03 Dec 1885-death curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney

**Other**

*Record* 5/2/86; *Town and Country Journal* 23/1/86 p178

**ULLOCK, EDWARD**

born 22 Jul 1908 Dalton-in-Furness Lancashire baptised 06 Aug 1908 parish Dalton-in-Furness  
died 06 Nov 1962 S John's hospital Rockhampton buried Rockhampton cemetery  
son of Edward ULLOCK carrier of Bank House Dalton  
& Mary Ann née ULLOCK;  
married 14 Feb 1946 S Paul cathedral Rockhampton Queensland  
Jean Atkinson MURRAY  
born 31 Dec 1917 died 21 Mar 2002  
daughter of Arthur Wingfield MURRAY

**Education**

1926-1928 S Boniface college Warminster  
    Jun 1929 failed his matriculation examination  
    Jun 1930 referred in Greek and Latin

Oct 1930 returned to S Boniface college and passed Latin not Greek  
Jan 1931 completed matriculation exam for university of Durham  
May 1932 passed his General Ordination Examination I  
Oct 1933 passed his General Ordination Examination II

25 Feb 1934 deacon York for Wakefield  
16 Jun 1935 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

02 Mar 1934-1936 curate Featherstone diocese Wakefield  
23 Nov 1936-22 Feb 1949 general licence Rockhampton  
1936-1938 member Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew at Wowan  
and also at Dawson Valley  
Nov 1938-09 Dec 1941 at Winton  
09 Dec 1941-20 Feb 1946 priest-in-charge Blackall  
20 Feb 1946-1948 priest-in-charge Balcaldine  
1948-Jan 1949 leave of absence in England  
24 Jan 1949 general licence Rockhampton, locum tenens Gladstone  
1949-03 Mar 1952 priest-in-charge Gladstone  
17 Apr 1952-01 Dec 1961 rector Clermont diocese Rockhampton exchange the Revd Eric Livingstone Bulmer GRIBBLE  
22 May 1960-1962 honorary canon Rockhampton  
01 Dec 1961 superannuated

**Other**

*Anglican 29/11/62; Rockhampton Church Gazette Nov 1962*

**UMBUSUBA, NICODEMUS**

25 Nov 1959 deacon New Guinea  
29 Apr 1962 priest New Guinea

**UNDERHILL, CECIL HOWARD**

born 06 Sep 1907 Ealing co Middlesex baptised S Stephen Ealing  
died 24 Feb 1982 Bransgrove Hampshire  
son of John Samuel UNDERHILL Conservative political agent Ealing  
& Mary Alice née COOPER;  
married Sep ¼ 1950  
Irene Mona STURGESS  
born 29 Oct 1901 died Dec ¼ 1986

**Education**

1936-1938 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
18 Dec 1938 deacon London  
17 Dec 1939 priest London

**Positions**

18 Dec 1938-1940 curate Holy Trinity Haverstock Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
1940-1942 curate Habrough with Immingham co and diocese Lincoln  
1942-1951 curate Portchester diocese Portsmouth  
1951-1957 incumbent Holme Hale diocese Norwich  
06 Jun 1957-30 Sep 1960 vicar Hadlow diocese Rochester  
09 Dec 1960-1962 rector Williams diocese Bunbury  
03 Dec 1962 departed for UK  
1963-1966 incumbent S Catherine Wrose diocese Bradford  
1966-1973 incumbent Buckland Brewer diocese Exeter  
1977-1982 residing Dorset

**Other**

*Church Times 5/3/82*

**UNDERHILL, WILLIAM CLAUDE**

born 23 Nov 1906 baptised 27 Jan 1907 S Mary Woolnoth London  
died 22 Feb 1975 Attleborough Norfolk  
son of William Edward UNDERHILL watchmaker of Mildmay Park  
& Letty May née CHIPLIN

**Education**

1927-1931 Kelham theological college Newark  
23 Dec 1934 deacon London  
06 Oct 1935 priest London

**Positions**

23 Dec 1934-1937 curate S John West Hendon co Middlesex diocese London

07 Oct 1937 sailed to Australia ESPERANCE BAY  
22 Nov 1937-1945 member Bush Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1945-1956 permission to officiate at Welford  
1946-1948 locum curate Witley diocese Guildford  
1948-1949 organising director of Industrial Christian Fellowship ICF in North east area  
1948-1949 general licence Newcastle-on-Tyne  
1948-1949 general licence Wakefield  
22 Jan 1948 general licence Ripon  
26 Sep 1949-1957 incumbent S Peter Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
19 Oct 1951-1957 with S Benet  
1957-1964 in-charge Grand Bahamas diocese Nassau & the Bahamas  
02 Sep 1964-1968 curate-in-charge S Ninian Comely Bank diocese Edinburgh  
12 Dec 1968-1973 priest-in-charge Besthorpe diocese Norwich  
12 Dec 1968 assistant priest Attleborough

**Other**

*Church Times 28/2/75*

**UNWIN, THOMAS WARBURTON**

born 11 Mar 1822 Liverpool England baptised 23 Jun 1822 S Peter Liverpool  
died 03 Feb 1902 Burwood NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of James UNWIN  
& Martha née TANNEETT;  
married 02 Sep 1844  
Sarah Ellen JONES  
born 13 Sep 1819 died 23 Jan 1901  
daughter of Peter JONES

**Education**

24 Jun 1856 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1858 priest Sydney  
1902 residing Burwood

**Positions**

25 Jun 1855 arrived Sydney GOLDEN ERA  
25 Jun 1856-15 Mar 1869 incumbent districts Emu with Castlereagh  
10 May 1869-30 Sep 1886 minister S Luke Sydney  
01 Oct 1886 general licence Sydney  
1886-1895 assistant chaplain church of England cemetery Rookwood  
1895-1902 chaplain church of England cemetery Rookwood  
-31 Dec 1898 chaplain Sydney hospital

**Other**

memorial tablet S Paul Burwood  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald 6/2/02*

**UPHILL, WILLIAM**

born 10 Dec 1881 Salisbury  
died 17 May 1974 West Harnham Wiltshire  
son of George Henry UPHILL carpenter and joiner  
born late 1837 (registered Alderbury) Milford Wiltshire  
and Emily dressmaker  
born c1838 Laverstock Wiltshire;  
married before 1915 not in New Zealand,  
Edith MATON  
born 25 May 1877 (315;266;249;96;111;180)

**Education**

1905-1907 Missionary College of S Boniface Warminster (1860 Mission House, at Warminster, 1871 College S Boniface,  
1948 associated with King's College London, 1969 closed)  
22 Dec 1907 deacon Salisbury for Canterbury for colonies  
21 Dec 1908 priest Brisbane for Rockhampton (111)

**Positions**

1895-1903 commissioned officer in Church Army, including period at Ripon (information Pat LEE archives Church Army 2005)  
31 Mar 1901 printer's compositor unmarried with John SAVAGE a horsekeeper/groom and family residing Hanford St Warrington co Lancashire (345)  
n d Church Army evangelist S Michael Bristol (111;180)  
13 May 1908-16 Apr 1910 assistant curate S Paul cathedral diocese Rockhampton (111)



01 Jun 1910 vicar Waimea Plains (Lumsden, Riversdale, Balfour and Waikaia) diocese Dunedin (26;151)  
 01 Nov 1912 temporary licence priest-in-charge Wakatipu  
 24 Sep 1913 -Jun 1916 vicar Wakatipu (222)  
 23 Jul 1916-01 Feb 1920 vicar Tuapeka and Waitahuna  
     Nov 1917 applied to SPG for missionary work in Rockhampton (180)  
 10 Jun 1920-Apr 1923 vicar Caversham city and diocese Dunedin  
     Apr 1923 'departed the diocese for the Commonwealth [of Australia] today' (151)  
 21 May 1923 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide (111)  
 18 Mar 1924-Jun 1927 vicar Leeston diocese Christchurch (91)  
     [1924-1927 Paul Lailey UPHILL his son was at Christ's College]  
     Jun 1927 departed New Zealand for England (69)  
 20 Jan 1928 rector Stower Preaux, otherwise Stower Provost with Todber Dorset diocese Salisbury  
 10 Nov 1956 general licence diocese Salisbury (111)  
**Other**  
 24 May 1974 obituary *Church Times* (166)

**UPJOHN, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 07 Apr 1850 parish St Pancras Old Church  
 died 27 Jun 1923 Manly NSW buried Manly cemetery  
 son of Oliver Rouse UPJOHN watchmaker  
 & Hannah née ELLIS;  
 married 10 Feb 1880  
 Lydia Sophia TAYLOR  
 died 29 Jan 1925  
 daughter of William David TAYLOR

**Education**

literate  
 25 Feb 1877 deacon Newcastle  
 22 Sep 1878 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

19 Apr 1877-1879 curate parish Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
 30 Dec 1879-1892 curate parish Dungog  
     07 Jan 1880 surrogate for marriages  
 1892-1894 incumbent Warialda diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 May 1894-28 Feb 1900 vicar Lower Clarence  
 14 Feb 1900-1902 incumbent parish Emmaville exchange the Revd Henry JOBSON  
 09 Jun 1902-1903 vicar Ballina  
 03 Aug 1903-31 Dec 1904 took oaths, rector S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney  
 02 Jan 1905-01 Apr 1907 rector S Bartholomew Prospect with S Andrew Seven Hills, to reside Seven Hills  
     29 May 1906 leave of absence 6 month  
 01 Apr 1907-01 Mar 1911 rector S Matthew Botany exchange the Revd Hubert Alfred DEMPSTER  
     1907-1911 chaplain Coast hospital  
 01 Mar 1911-31 Oct 1916 rector S Luke Berry  
 01 Nov 1916-1923 general licence Sydney  
 1924 residing Manly

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 29/6/23; *Australian Church Record* Aug 1923; *Church Standard* 13/7/23; *Southern Churchman* 15/8/23

**UPJOHN, ROUSE**

born 13 Feb 1881 Dungog died 17 Nov 1949 S Luke's hospital Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs  
 son of the Revd John William UPJOHN of Dungog  
 & Lydia Sophia née TAYLOR;  
 married 01 Oct 1913  
 Gladys Margaret TILDSLEY  
 born 19 Jun 1888 died 24 May 1974  
 daughter of Benjamin TILDSLEY

**Education**

1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
 02 May 1909 deacon Goulburn  
 29 Dec 1912 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

22 Aug 1905-27 Aug 1906 local lay reader parish Prospect and Seven Hills diocese Sydney  
 03 Oct 1906 stipendiary lay reader Cooma diocese Goulburn

13 May 1909-1910 curate cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
25 Nov 1910-1912 curate Junee  
19 May 1913-10 Nov 1917 incumbent Pambula  
15 Nov 1917-1920 took oaths, curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
01 Feb 1920 leave of absence 4 month Sydney  
26 Feb 1920 general licence Goulburn  
1920 priest-in-charge Bungendore diocese Goulburn  
1920-31 Jul 1925 priest-in-charge Binalong  
01 Aug 1925-31 Jul 1932 incumbent Crookwell  
23 Aug 1932-18 Dec 1948 incumbent Bega  
1935-1949 rural dean Bega

**Other**

*Church Standard 23/12/49; Southern Churchman 1/12/49; Australia Church Record 15/12/49*

**URCH, ARTHUR STANLEY**

born 16 Dec 1883 Cheltenham Gloucestershire baptised 14 Feb 1884 S Paul Cheltenham  
died 19 Mar 1971 London  
son of Frank URCH commercial traveller, later insurance inspector  
& Catherine née GAREY;  
married 03 May 1921  
Martha Pearce TELFER  
born 11 Aug 1898 died Mar ¼ 1978  
youngest daughter of James TELFER of Portana station Sheringa

**Education**

1895-1900 Merchant Taylors' school  
1904 non-collegiate Oxford  
1907 BA Oxford S Catherine's college  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Oxford  
20 Dec 1908 priest Oxford

**Positions**

21 Dec 1907-1914 curate Marlow co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
13 Jun 1914 arrived from England  
15 Jun 1914 priest-in-charge Elliston Mission diocese Adelaide  
25 Oct 1916-1921 priest-in-charge Elliston Mission diocese Willochra  
30 Mar 1923-1924 curate Amersham co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford  
01 Jan 1925-1934 rector S Augustine Port Augusta with Christ Church Port Augusta West diocese Willochra  
1928-1930 rural dean Port Augusta  
16 Jan 1930 honorary canon Willochra special responsibility to Australian Board of Missions school  
17 Jan 1930-1938 honorary canon diocese Willochra and examining chaplain to bishop of Willochra  
12 Aug 1934-1938 rector Port Lincoln  
03 Aug 1938-30 Jun 1954 vicar S Matthew Oakley Square co Middlesex diocese London  
1955-1964 vicar S Michael & All Angels Camden Town  
1968 residing West Worthing co Sussex

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian May 1971*

**URE, GEORGE ELIOT**

born 09 Jul 1884 Wigtown Scotland  
died 19 Mar 1972 buried Scawby Lincolnshire  
brother to the Revd Ronald Douglas URE  
son of [The Revd] George William URE Presbyterian minister of Dumfries  
& Helen Agnes née RODAN;  
married Jun ¼ 1913  
Anne BETHELL

**Education**

Dumfries academy  
boys' public school  
university of St Andrews  
1906 MA university of Edinburgh  
qualified as a Presbyterian minister  
1909-1910 King's College London  
22 May 1910 deacon London  
11 Jun 1911 priest London

**Positions**

22 May 1910 clergyman in London Diocesan Home Mission  
22 May 1910-1912 assistant diocesan missionary All Saints Seven Dials parish S Giles co Middlesex diocese London  
13 Jul 1912-1913 curate Holy Trinity Bordesley co Warwickshire diocese Birmingham  
12 Jun 1913-1914 curate Armidale diocese Grafton & Armidale  
12 May 1914-1915 locum tenens Uralla  
10 May 1915-May 1917 rector parish Eureka diocese Grafton  
12 May 1917-Oct 1920 rector parish South Grafton  
01 Mar 1921-1924 curate Frodingham co and diocese Lincoln  
25 Jun 1924-02 Mar 1935 incumbent Messingham with East Butterwick  
02 Apr 1935-1939 rector parish Murwillumbah diocese Grafton  
28 Oct 1938 letters testimonial from Grafton, going to England  
16 May 1939-1943 incumbent Croxton with Kirmington co and diocese Lincoln  
24 Feb 1943-29 Feb 1968 incumbent Scalby otherwise Scawby  
26 Feb 1944-06 Oct 1947 incumbent Manton  
1969-1970 residing Scawby Brigg Lincolnshire

**Other**

*Church Times 24/3/72*

**URE, RONALD DOUGLAS**

born 27 Dec 1889 Parkfoot Dumfries Scotland  
died 07 Mar 1975 West Sussex  
brother to the Revd George Eliot URE  
son of [The Revd] George William URE Presbyterian minister of Dumfries  
& Helen Agnes née RODAN

**Education**

1910 S John's theological college Perth  
1913 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
28 Dec 1912 deacon Perth  
28 Dec 1913 priest Perth

**Positions**

28 Apr 1911 lay reader Jarrahdale diocese Perth  
28 Dec 1912 general licence Perth as deacon  
28 Dec 1913 general licence Perth as priest  
1913-1915 curate Perth S John diocese Perth  
1913-1915 chaplain cemetery Perth  
1915-1918 incumbent Rosalie-Nedlands  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1920-1935 with CR (Community of the Resurrection) Mirfield  
21 Dec 1923-1931 general licence Wakefield  
1931-1934 assistant master S John's College Johannesburg South Africa  
03 Jul 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in Bathford  
31 Aug 1935-28 Nov 1949 vicar Bathford co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1949-1954 incumbent Mossel Bay diocese George South Africa  
26 May 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury in Walberton with Binsted  
08 Nov 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
22 Jun 1955-31 Dec 1959 incumbent Walberton with Binsted co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

*Church Times 14/3/75*

**USSHER, CLIFFORD EDWARD**

born 20 Aug 1908 Vila New Hebrides died 08 Oct 1993 Bathurst NSW  
son of Neville James USSHER a planter  
& Elsie Alice née SHELLEY;  
married 25 Jan 1938  
Edna MEDCALF  
born 18 Apr 1913 died 24 Dec 1968  
daughter of Edward Ernest MEDCALF

**Education**

1921-1923 Parramatta high school  
1932 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1952 Th Schol  
17 Apr 1933 deacon Bathurst  
05 Aug 1934 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

accountant in Auditor general's department  
28 May 1928 authority probationary local lay reader parish Smithfield and Fairfield diocese Sydney  
17 Apr 1933-1934 deacon Mudjee diocese Bathurst  
05 Apr 1934 deacon parish All Saints Bathurst  
05 Aug 1934-1937 priest assistant parish All Saints Bathurst  
22 Jun 1937-30 Jun 1940 rector Oberon  
04 Sep 1940 ministerial duty in military camp parish Tamworth diocese Armidale  
1940-1947 chaplain Australian imperial forces, a prisoner of war  
21 Jan 1947 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
07 Feb 1947-28 Feb 1954 incumbent parish Tarcutta diocese Goulburn  
15 Mar 1947 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn  
1948-1954 rural dean South West  
23 Feb 1954 letters testimonial from Goulburn on departing diocese  
15 Mar 1954-22 Apr 1969 rector parish Grenfell diocese Bathurst  
12 Mar 1961-1965 canon "S Andrew" in cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
02 May 1965-1970 archdeacon of Camidge  
06 May 1969-31 Jan 1971 rector S Barnabas South Bathurst  
01 Feb 1971-1972 archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction  
22 Feb 1971-1972 organiser field officer cathedral completion appeal within diocese Bathurst  
1971-1975 archdeacon of Marsden  
06 Jan 1974-1978 archdeacon of Broughton  
1976- diocesan secretary for Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK)  
19 May 1978 locum tenens parish Molong  
-02 Jan 1979 stipendiary diocesan chaplain  
02 Jan 1979 superannuated  
10 Feb 1992- general licence Bathurst

**UWARE, ANDREW**

21 Jul 1957 deacon New Guinea

**UWEDO, AIDAN**

died 12 Nov 1949 Taupota Milne Bay Province Papua

**Education**

S Aidans college Dogura

30 Nov 1919 deacon New Guinea

10 Aug 1929 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

10 Aug 1918 mission teacher Dogura diocese New Guinea

01 Dec 1919 mission deacon Dogura

1919-1947 priest diocese New Guinea

10 Sep 1929 curate S Peter Wanigela

13 Jul 1942 curate cathedral church SS Peter and Paul Dogura

**UZZELL, WILLIAM FREDERIC BOULTON**

born 29 May 1834 Devon

baptised 10 Aug 1834 parish Cam Gloucester

died 09 Mar 1885 Blayney buried S Peter Cook's River NSW

son of William UZZELL (1834) toll keeper

& Cecilia née BOULTON ;

married 05 Oct 1867

Frances Elizabeth LANGLEY (1890s) superintendent of the Revd Mervyn ARCHDALL's Bethany Deaconess Institute

born 1843 died 29 Sep 1920

sister to the Revd John Douse LANGLEY and the Revd Henry Archdall LANGLEY

daughter of Henry LANGLEY

**Education**

1863-1864 Moore theological college

18 Dec 1864 deacon Sydney

27 May 1866 priest Sydney

**Positions**

1862 a protégé of Bishop BARKER, to Australia

02 Jan 1865-1867 curate S Luke Dapto diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1867-minister S Paul Carcoar

1870-1875 rural dean Carcoar

-31 Dec 1874 resigned S Paul Carcoar diocese Bathurst

12 Jan 1875 took oaths diocese Sydney  
12 Jan 1875-30 Jun 1879 minister S Thomas Balmain diocese Sydney  
02 Jan 1877 letters testimonial from Sydney  
01 Jul 1879 – death minister S Peter Cook's River

**Other**

memorial S Peter Cook's River; memorial window Christ Church Blayney  
*Church of England Record* 3/4/85, 13/3/85

**VALE, BENJAMIN**

born 1787 London baptised 21 Oct 1787 S Clement Dane Westminster  
died 02 Mar 1863 of diseased liver Longton , Staffordshire  
son of Benjamin VALE  
& Sarah;  
married 25 Dec 1813,  
Mary Ann WEBB

**Education**

1811 Christs College Cambridge  
1819 LLB Cambridge  
1834 LLD Cambridge  
14 Mar 1813 deacon London  
Mar 1913 priest Ely/London

**Positions**

26 Mar 1813 letters dimissory from bishop of London to bishop of Ely to ordain priest  
30 Mar 1813 appointed assistant chaplain in colony NSW Australia Jul 1814 arrived NSW BROXBOURNE  
1814-1816 curate S Philip Sydney  
Jun 1816 with sickly wife returned to England ALEXANDER  
1820 afternoon lecturer S Luke Old Street  
15 Feb 1822 stipendiary curate Stoke-upon-Trent diocese Coventry & Lichfield  
16 Jun 1830 curate Stoke-upon-Trent  
11 Nov 1831 minister Ebury chapel in parish S George Hanover Square co Middlesex diocese London  
assistant chaplain to 46<sup>th</sup> regiment  
morning preacher S Mary's chapel Westminster  
1827-1839 incumbent Stoke-on-Trent Longton Staffordshire  
16 Jul 1839-death rector Longton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

**Other**

tried by Govr Macquarie for seizing American schooner TRAVELLER and reprimanded, hence his hasty return to England  
author, *A New System of Stenography* (1820); *Rhetoric in Miniature* (1820); *Early History of Egypt*; *Sermon on Druidism*,  
*A Pastoral Letter to the Congregation assembly at S Philips*; *Sermon on Odd Fellowship*; *Sermons on the Lord's Prayer*

**VALE, HERBERT HOWLETT**

born 17 Dec 1857 East Collingwood Victoria  
baptised 14 Nov 1858 S Matthew Prahran  
died 26 Jul 1906 Denver Colorado USA,  
first son of John VALE clerk of Collingwood  
& Mary née HOWLETT  
married 26 Mar 1883

Henrietta DE GRUNCHY  
daughter of Henry George DE GRUNCHY

**Education**

1887-1889 Queens College Birmingham  
1888 university of Durham – 1 year more to keep for Durham BA  
21 Sep 1889 deacon Worcester  
01 Jun 1890 priest Worcester;

**Positions**

21 Sep 1889-1890 stipendiary curate All Saints Small Heath co Warwick diocese Worcester  
15 Dec 1890-1891 curate Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne  
30 Sep 1890 exhibited letters testimonial and of orders from bishop Worcester to bishop of Tasmania  
17 Jun 1891 locum tenens All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
23 Jul 1891 curate-in-charge Waratah  
08 Nov 1891-1893 priest parish Waratah  
01 Dec 1893-1897 parish Fingal and Avoca  
07 Jun 1894 priest parish Avoca  
1897-1900 incumbent Kingston Tasmania  
05 Apr 1900-1901 locum tenens Molong diocese Bathurst

01 May 1901-1902 incumbent Carcoar  
28 May 1901 letters testimonial from diocese Tasmania  
09 Oct 1902-1905 incumbent Rylstone  
14 Feb 1905 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
1905 to the USA  
1905-1906 incumbent Idaho Springs diocese Colorado USA  
1906 incumbent Denver Colorado

**VALLANÇAY, JOHN**

born 1841 Ireland  
died 06 Jun 1906 at vicarage Rosliston Burton-on-Trent;  
married Jun ¼ 1875  
Caroline Furrance JEAFFRESSON  
born c1846 Heaton Norris Lancashire  
died Mar ¼ 1914  
daughter of Charles B JEAFFRESSON

**Education**

1866-1867 Moore Theological College  
22 Dec 1867 deacon Sydney  
18 Dec 1870 priest Chester

**Positions**

01 Jan 1868 minister united districts Grenfell & Cowra diocese Sydney NSW  
01 Jan 1870-1877 curate Sutton Lancashire diocese Chester England  
10 Apr 1871-1872 curate St Sankey co Lancashire diocese Chester  
01 Mar 1872-1873 curate St Silas Liverpool co Lancashire diocese Chester  
27 Oct 1874-1875 curate Christ Church Heaton Norris co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
19 Jan 1876-1877 curate Sible-Hedringham co Essex diocese Rochester  
1878-1879 chaplain West Bromwich Union Wigmores Industrial Schools West Bromwich and Staffordshire infirmary  
20 Jul 1879-1889 curate Cranfield Bedfordshire diocese Ely  
1889-1891 curate Pidley co Huntingdon diocese Ely  
03 Aug 1891-1906 perpetual curate Rosliston co Derby diocese Southwell

**VAN EMMERICK, JOHANNES ADOLF**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Tasmania  
21 Dec 1960 priest Tasmania

---

**VAN, OSCAR CHARLES JOHN**

born 01 Mar 1890 Waverley Sydney  
baptised 06 Sep 1890 S Mary Waverley by the Revd Robert McKeown  
died 07 May 1964 Sydney  
son of Ernest Adolphus VAN of Waverley NSW  
& Mary nee PARKER;  
married 20 Nov 1915,  
Jane Pringle BENNETT  
born 27 Jul 1889  
died 08 Dec 1961  
daughter of William BENNETT

**Education**

St Andrew's cathedral school  
Woollahra Sup. Public school  
1904-1906 Paddington Superior Public school  
1919-1921 Moore Theological College  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1922 priest Sydney

**Positions**

21 Dec 1921-1922 curate Castle Hill with Rouse Hill and Dural diocese Sydney  
02 Oct 1922-01 Dec 1923 curate S Mary Waverley  
27 Nov 1923 letters testimonial from archbishop of Sydney to bishop of Grafton NSW  
04 Dec 1923 rector parish Kyogle diocese Grafton  
1925-29 Jan 1930 precentor Christ Church cathedral Newcastle  
1928-1930 minor canon and bishop's chaplain diocese Newcastle  
30 Jan 1930- 28 Feb 1933 rector Lambton diocese Newcastle  
02 Feb 1933-15 Apr 1936 rector parish Portland diocese Bathurst  
01 May 1936-15 Aug 1938 rector Blayney diocese Bathurst

13 Aug 1938 letters testimonial from bishop of Bathurst  
 19 Aug 1938 curate S John Evangelist Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
 01 Sep 1942 incumbent South Grafton  
 09 Sep 1942 exhibited letters of orders from archbishop of Sydney to bishop of Grafton  
     1947-1951 diocesan finance commissioner  
 12 Apr 1948 canon Christ Church cathedral Grafton  
     1946-1955 bishop's chaplain  
 03 Dec 1951-30 Apr 1958 incumbent parish Casino diocese Grafton  
     26 Aug 1952 archdeacon of Richmond and the Tweed  
     1952-1958 canon ex-officio cathedral Grafton  
 24 Apr 1958 archdeacon emeritus diocese Grafton  
 24 Dec 1958 general licence diocese Sydney  
 01 Nov 1960-1961 locum tenens S Jude Randwick  
**Other**  
 before ordination salesman  
 1964 residing Randwick Sydney  
 obituary *Anglican* 16/7/64

**VANCE, GEORGE OAKLEY**

born 25 May 1828 parish Clerkenwell London  
 died 25 Aug 1910 heart failure at the Deanery East Melbourne  
 buried Booroondara cemetery  
 first son of the Revd William Ford VANCE of Clerkenwell  
 & Ann Arabella Atterbury nee OAKLEY;  
 married (i) 06 Aug 1855,  
 Harriet Catherine CRESSWELL  
 ?born 08 Oct 1836 died 01 Mar 1915  
 sister to the Revd Arthur William CRESSWELL  
 daughter of Charles CRESSWELL of Melbourne

**Education**

S Paul's school Southsea  
 King's College School London  
 1846 Lincoln College Oxford  
 1850 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> Cl Lit Hum Oxford  
 1858 MA Melbourne  
 1886 BD & DD Oxford  
 25 Dec 1853 deacon Melbourne  
 31 Dec 1854 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

25 Dec 1852 arrived Melbourne ORESTES  
 13 Jul 1853 lay reader diocese Melbourne  
 02 Jan 1854 curate S James cathedral Melbourne  
 28 Jul 1854-1856 curate S Paul Geelong  
 1856-1861 curate S James with S Peter Geelong  
     1856-19 Jun 1860 head master Geelong grammar school  
 n d licensed to office of Sunday Lecturer in the parish of SS James and Peter Geelong diocese Melbourne  
 12 Sep 1857 general licence diocese Melbourne  
 01 Jan 1862 officiating minister ecclesiastical district Chewton diocese Melbourne  
 04 Dec 1862-1870 incumbent minister parish S Paul Kyneton diocese Melbourne  
 16 Jan 1869-16 Jul 1870 18 month leave of absence  
 21 Jan 1869-1870 curate parish S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne  
 01 Apr 1870-1894 licensed incumbent minister Holy Trinity Kew  
     22 Sep 1871 canon cathedral (old) S James Melbourne  
     1877- editor *Church of England Messenger Melbourne*  
 1879-1894 canon cathedral (new) S Paul Melbourne  
 22 Jul 1889 8 months leave of absence (15 Jul 1889-15 Sep 1890)  
 05 Dec 1894 dean cathedral S Paul Melbourne  
     30 May 1894 appointed rural dean East Melbourne  
 nd chaplain Yarr Bend and Kew asylums  
 1879-1894 canon S Paul Melbourne  
 14 Dec 1894 incumbent S James Melbourne  
 04 Sep 1899 vicar-general Melbourne  
 1901-1902 administrator diocese Melbourne

26 Dec 1904 commissary diocese Melbourne  
10 Jan 1906-13 Jul 1907 commissary diocese Melbourne

**Other**

1851 schoolmaster at Exmouth and at Birmingham  
05 Dec 1852 arrived ORESTES Australia  
An examiner at university of Melbourne  
founder of Australian College of Theology  
president of Christian Socialist Union and of Guild of Church Musicians  
and declined bishopric Brisbane  
obituary *Australian* 27/8/10 and *Argus* 26/8/10

**VANCE, LIONEL GATHORNE**

born 07 Dec 1868 Kyneton Victoria  
died 08 Nov 1934 Parkville Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery  
son of the Revd George Oakeley VANCE later dean of Melbourne  
& Harriett Catherine nee CRESSWELL;  
married 13 Apr 1898  
Emmeline Frances MACARTHUR  
born 12 Oct 1870 died 30 Jul 1953 aged 82  
second daughter of Rowland MACARTHUR of Cheshunt  
and Amelia Sarah HOWARD

**Education**

Kew high school  
1895- Trinity College Melbourne  
19 Dec 1897 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1898 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

15 Mar 1895 reader parochial district Footscray diocese Melbourne  
20 Dec 1897-1899 deacon parochial district Moghu, Whitfield  
13 Jan 1899-1900 curate S James Melbourne  
17 Jul 1900-1903 priest parochial district Lorne  
01 Jun 1903-1906 incumbent S George Queenscliff  
23 Aug 1906-17 Sep 1906, & 15 Oct 1906-15 Dec 1906 licensed bishop's commissary diocese North Queensland  
17 Jun 1906-1908 honorary canon and sub-dean S James cathedral Townsville diocese North Queensland  
03 Aug 1908-1914 priest parochial district Lorne  
06 Mar 1914-1920 priest parochial district S Barnabas Balwyn  
02 Jun 1920-1925 incumbent S Stephen Gardenvale  
13 Aug 1925-1929 incumbent Holy Trinity Surrey Hills diocese Melbourne  
27 Oct 1930 chaplain Melbourne, Coburg & Fawkner cemeteries and hospitals for the insane diocese Melbourne

**Other**

obituaries *Church Standard* 16/11/34, *Australian Church Record* 22/11/34, *Argus* 10/11/34

**VANDERSTADT, JOHANNES CHRISTIAN**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1961 priest Melbourne

**VANSTON, FRANCIS**

born 1861 Ireland  
died 15 Feb 1956 Camberwell Victoria buried Burwood cemetery  
son of William VANSTON  
& Jane nee McCULLAGH, sister to Archdeacon John Christian McCULLAGH;  
married 12 Oct 1892,  
Sophia Ann ARMSTRONG  
born 1865 died Dec 1947  
daughter of Dr James Jekell ARMSTRONG of Taradale Victoria

**Education**

21 Dec 1890 deacon Melbourne  
12 Jun 1892 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

17 Jun 1884 licensed reader Mirboo diocese Melbourne  
01 Aug 1889 reader Taradale  
22 Dec 1890-1892 deacon parochial district Taradale  
30 Jun 1892 priest parochial district Taradale  
07 Sep 1892-1898 priest parochial district Yakandandah



1898-1902 incumbent Rochester  
02 May 1902-1912 licensed priest parochial district Woodend  
03 Oct 1912-1935 licensed rector Christ Church Castlemaine diocese Bendigo  
    n d chaplain 1<sup>st</sup> cl Commonwealth Forces VD  
    14 Oct 1915-1942 canon All Saints pro-cathedral Bendigo  
    1916-1919 temporary chaplain to the forces  
    1931-1936 rural dean Southern Deanery  
02 Jan 1936-1947 licensed priest parochial district S Mark Golden Square diocese Bendigo  
    1936-1947 chaplain Bendigo Base hospital and Bendigo Benevolent Asylum  
    1936-1947 chaplain to bishop of Bendigo  
31 May 1942 appointed canon emeritus Bendigo  
1947 general licence diocese Bendigo

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/3/56, Bendigo Church News 4/56, Anglican 2/3/56*

**VAUGHAN, CHARLES**

born 1847 Hereford *possibly* registered Sep ¼ 1848 Hereford  
died 08 Oct 1918 Hobart Tasmania buried Queenborough cemetery  
son of James VAUGHAN  
& Mary nee ANDREWS  
of Irish parentage, protégé of Rev Thomas SMITH,  
family friends of Bishop Samuel Edward MARSDEN,  
brother to the Revd John VAUGHAN  
married 22 Oct 1873 S Mary Waverley NSW  
Elizabeth Jane JEBB  
born 05 Jul 1850 died Sep ¼ 1945 Cambridge  
daughter of Cornelius De Witt JEBB  
and Mary Ann MEEHAN

**Education**

1871-1872 Moore Theological College  
26 May 1872 deacon Bathurst (MARSDEN)  
09 Mar 1873 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

n d Sunday school teacher Hereford  
26 May 1872 curate Hill End and Tambaroora diocese Bathurst  
15 Jul 1872-30 Jun 1874 incumbent Sofala  
03 Jul 1874-22 Jun 1876 incumbent Wellington  
14 Jul 1876-1888 to office of priest parochial district Campbell Town diocese Tasmania  
1878-1888 incumbent Ross  
also held licence dated 01 Aug 1876 noted in register by registrar Canon Joseph Brooke Halliday Bailey  
01 Aug 1876 chaplain S Luke Campbell Town Tasmania  
    1878-1885 secretary Tasmanian Diocesan Church Society  
28 Mar 1888-1891 curate All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
26 Feb 1891 general licence Melbourne  
22 Jun 1892-1893 temporary licence to assist at Holy Trinity Hobart  
16 Mar 1893 exhibited letters testimonial and took oaths diocese Tasmania  
27 Mar 1893-1897 licensed curate Holy Trinity Hobart  
1897-1898 curate Montgomery  
26 Aug 1898-1904 rector parish D'Entrecasteaux  
1905-1911 incumbent Port Cygnet  
    30 Jul 1908-1918 rural dean South West Tasmania  
1910-1911 locum tenens Holy Trinity Launceston  
07 Feb 1912-1917 rector parish Kingston  
1917-1918 curate New Town  
07 Mar 1917 superannuated

**Other**

*Church Standard 25/10/1918, Church Record 25/10/1918 Hobart Mercury 11/10/1918*

**VAUGHAN, CHARLES ALBERT**

born 22 Sep 1858 Manchester  
baptized 30 Sep 1858 S Saviour Manchester Lancashire (micro-ms-coll-17-123 ATL)  
died 17 Jul 1952 aged 94 Tuakau South Auckland buried Otahuhu Anglican,  
son of the Revd Samuel VAUGHAN  
    married Sep ¼ 1847 registered Altrincham co Cheshire,

and Hannah SWIRE;  
married (after 1888),  
Mary Ellen DAY a professional singer  
born c1875  
died 17 Jan 1943 aged 68 buried Otahuhu Anglican cemetery  
(422;micro-ms-coll-17-123 ATL; ADA;180;121;111;124)

**Education**

private schools and private tuition  
1875 confirmed by Ripon  
Oct 1883-1886 S Aidan College Birkenhead (founded 1846)  
one year King's College London  
25 Nov 1888 deacon North Queensland (in London)  
20 Dec 1896 priest Sydney (111)

**Positions**

31 Mar 1881 theological student, unmarried, residing with his cousin 'John P GWMER',  
hotelkeeper of 24 Thavies Inn London Middlesex (249)  
n d no secular employment but voluntary layreader, and legal work in connection with a family chancery suit (micro-ms-coll-17-123 ATL)  
Oct 1888 applied SPG for missionary service, residing 24 Thavies Inn, Holborn Circus EC: (180)  
1888 curate S Saviour Fitzroy Square  
1889-1890 curate S James Townsville North Queensland  
1890-1891 incumbent Queenton Queensland  
04 Jun 1896-1898 curate S Thomas Balmain NSW  
11 Nov 1898 'name removed from list of Clergy of diocese Sydney' Australia (111)  
1903 licensed diocese Auckland (ADA)  
1904-c1906 at Holy Trinity Otahuhu  
24 Sep 1906 permission to officiate diocese Auckland  
14 Aug 1907 licensed priest-in-charge Coromandel diocese Auckland  
25 Jul 1910 licensed vicar Waiuku  
Jan 1915 curate Mt Albert  
21 Dec 1915-1923 curate Pokeno with Bombay  
1923-1933 Tuakau  
1933-1941- permission to officiate diocese Auckland  
1941 residing Tuakau Auckland  
**Other**  
original declarations and letters testimonial in clergy loose papers (ADA)  
Sep 1952 p12 *Church Gazette*  
19 Jul 1952 p10g obituary *New Zealand Herald*

**VAUGHAN, JOHN**

27 May 1956 deacon Liverpool  
16 Jun 1957 priest Liverpool

**VAUGHAN, JOHN**

born 28 Oct 1841 Hereford  
died 13 Dec 1918 Mosman NSW Australia buried Rookwood cemetery  
brother to the Revd Charles VAUGHAN  
protégé of Rev Thomas SMITH,  
son of James VAUGHAN  
& Mary nee ANDREWS;  
married 01 Jan 1873,  
Annie NOLAN née GRAHAM  
born 13 Oct 1838 died 01 Aug 1926  
widow of NOLAN  
daughter of Francis GRAHAM

**Education**

1864-1865 Moore Theological College  
24 Dec 1865 deacon Sydney  
23 Dec 1866 priest Sydney

**Positions**

24 May 1860 from England arrived Australia  
01 Mar 1860 lay reader Redfern diocese Sydney  
28 Dec 1865-01 Oct 1868 minister O'Connell district  
01 Oct 1868-31 Dec 1880 minister Penrith and South Creek

20 Dec 1870 letters testimonial for the newly founded diocese Bathurst  
04 Nov 1878 letters testimonial for 6 months leave of absence  
01 Jan 1881 general licence Sydney and authority to officiate Summer Hill  
22 Jun 1881-31 Jan 1916 minister school-church S Andrew Summer Hill  
06 Jan 1894 6 months leave of absence  
12 Jan 1894 letters testimonial from vicar-general Sydney  
31 Jan 1916- licensed locum tenens S Andrew Summer Hill  
1902-1918 canon S Andrew cathedral Sydney  
01 Mar 1916 superannuated  
01 Apr 1916-1918 general licence Sydney  
1916 locum tenens S Andrew Summer Hill  
**Other**  
1918 residing Mosman  
*Church Standard* 20/12/1918, *Church Record* 20/12/1918 (from *Sydney Morning Herald*)  
memorial plaque S Andrew Summer Hill  
author *Sleeping and Waking, Priests and Priesthood*

**VAUGHAN, JOHN HARRINGTON**

born 11 Jul 1909 Singleton baptised 20 May 1925 S Andrew Summer Hill  
died 18 Oct 1989 Manly NSW  
son of Alfred Edward VAUGHAN sergeant of police  
& Amy Maude née MATTHEWS;  
married 06 Jul 1935,  
Dorothy Grace BEBB  
born 14 Mar 1912 died 27 Jun 1981 aged 69  
daughter of Henry Edward BEBB  
**Education**  
For Street high school  
1929-1931 Moore Theological College  
1931 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College of Theology  
16 Dec 1932 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1933 KIRKBY for Sydney  
**Positions**  
nd honorary catechist BCA Far West Mission diocese Willochra 15 months  
16 Dec 1932-1934 curate Christ Church Kiama with S George Gerringong  
02 Apr 1934-1935 curate S John Ashfield diocese Sydney  
1935-1936 Victorian secretary Bush Church Aid Society  
1935-1936 on leave  
01 Jan 1937 missionary of the Hawksbury river, on DOROTHY KNIGHT  
01 Jan 1937-1941 general licence Sydney  
13 Feb 1941- 31 Dec 1946 rector S John Shoalhaven renamed All Saints Nowra diocese Sydney  
1941-1946 rector  
1941-1947 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Hoskisson  
1944- chaplain Royal Australian Air Force (R A A F)  
01 Feb 1947-03 Jan 1952 rector S Basil Artarnon  
01 Feb 1952-31 Dec 1954 rector Christ Church Springwood (exchange LT LAMBERT)  
resigned  
01 Jan 1955 superannuated  
13 May 1968 general licence Sydney  
1968-1970 curate S Alban Epping  
1970 general licence Sydney  
-1978-1989- residing Pearl Beach  
**Other**  
before ordination show-card artist and cabinet maker  
obituary Feb 1990 *Southern Cross*

**VAUGHAN, JOSEPH MARYCHURCH**

born 27 Mar 1836 Upton Lovel Wiltshire baptised at Hove  
died 04 Feb 1906 Guy's hospital London  
son of the Revd Dr John VAUGHAN LLD later of S Matthew Brixton  
& Elizabeth nee MARYCHURCH;  
married 14 Aug 1860,  
Emily Jane née LANASDELLS  
died 25 Aug 1885

**Education**

1850-1852 King's College School London  
1854 Trinity Hall Cambridge but no degree, absent after 1<sup>st</sup> year  
1856-1858 King's College London  
1858 Th A Kings College London?  
19 Jun 1859 deacon Rochester for Durham  
03 Jun 1860 priest Ely for Durham

**Positions**

14 Jul 1859-1860 curate Shildon co and diocese Durham  
09 Jun 1859 letters dimissory to bishop Rochester to ordain deacon for bishop Durham  
22 May 1860 letters dimissory to bishop Ely to ordain priest for bishop Durham  
1860-1862 curate S James Brighton diocese Chichester  
1862-1865 curate S Stephen Brighton  
31 May 1864-1869 curate curate S George-in-the-East diocese London  
04 Apr 1869-26 Jun 1879 curate-in-charge S John in parish S George-in-the-East London Docks  
26 Jun 1870-1879 chaplain S George-in-the-East Union and Infirmary diocese London  
07 Jul 1879-1882 rector Dodbrooke co Devon diocese Exeter  
04 Feb 1882 vicar Englishcombe co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
26 Jul 1886 letters testimonial and priest's orders issued from archbishop York for diocese Tasmania – no date of their exhibition  
29 Oct 1886 general licence Tasmania  
10 Aug 1887 letters testimonial to bishop Melbourne from bishop Tasmania  
16 Apr 1889 by London chaplain emigrant ship AUSTRAL to Australia  
10 May 1889 sailed as chaplain AUSTRAL (*Guardian* 22/5/1889)  
13 Jun 1890-1891 incumbent Cootamundra diocese Goulburn  
26 Aug 1891 letters testimonial Goulburn  
08 Sep 1891 general licence Sydney  
1892-1906 incumbent S Nicholas Deptford co Surrey diocese Southwark until death

**VEAL, EDWARD GRITTON,**

born 15 Feb 1853 Ramsgate co Kent  
died 18 Dec 1946 Glen Iris Victoria buried Springvale cemetery  
son of William John VEAL schoolteacher  
& Emily nee BARTRAM;  
married 26 Oct 1880 S Matthew Prahran Victoria  
Lucy Anne HORSFALL  
born c1851/1852 Surry Hills Sydney died 17 Jul 1920  
daughter of John Atherton HORSFALL of Melbourne  
and Rachel GOUNDRY

**Education**

1865 Melbourne grammar school  
1876-1877 Moore Theological College 1<sup>st</sup> cl Greek prizeman  
1936 Th Schol Australian College of Theology  
nd Fellow Royal Colonial Institute  
27 May 1877 deacon Melbourne  
16 Jun 1878 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

To Australia aged 9  
10 Jul 1874 reader Dromara diocese Melbourne  
28 May 1877-1880 deacon parochial district The Campaspe diocese Melbourne  
01 Sep 1880-1886 priest parochial district Bright  
01 Sep 1886-1900 priest parochial district S John Bairnsdale  
20 Apr 1900-1925 incumbent S James Dandenong  
1905 chaplain Springvale cemetery  
1927 acting precentor S Paul cathedral Melbourne  
06 Jul 1928 locum tenens 3 months S John West Brunswick  
1943 acting librarian Mollison library, Trinity College Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Standard* 10/1/1947, *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 27/12/1946, obituary *Australian Church Record* 16/1/1947  
author *Biblical By-Paths; Job, An Old Prophet's Dream; The Unity of Isaiah; The Psalter I & II; Realism of Epistles to Hebrews*

**VELVIN, HENRY JAMES**

born 20 Oct 1861 Bradford-on-Avon co Wiltshire  
died 18 Aug 1948 Wagga Wagga base hospital buried Batlow  
son of John VELVIN cabinet maker  
& Elizabeth nee CASSIDY;  
married 16 Jun 1908 Coramba NSW,  
Barbara Hay ATKINSON  
died 30 Mar 1937 aged 67  
daughter of James ATKINSON

**Education**

1901 S John's College Armidale  
1902 ThL Australian College of Theology  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
20 Dec 1903 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

01 Jan 1900 honorary lay help parish Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
01 Feb 1903-1904 curate-in-charge parochial district Coramba  
08 Jul 1904-30 Dec 1907 licensed minister Coramba  
21 Jan 1908-1911 licensed minister Mid-Richmond  
24 Dec 1910 incumbent Mullumbimby (licensed 03 Feb 1911)  
14 Mar 1917-1929 incumbent Tumbarumba  
31 Jan 1929 superannuated  
21 Feb 1929-1933 general licence diocese Goulburn  
1933-1942 curate Batlow  
1947-1948 residing Batlow

**Other**

obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/9/48, *Church Standard* 3/9/48,  
memorial brass plaque S John Batlow

**VENN, ALFRED HENRY**

born 02 Jul 1881 Surry Hills NSW Australia  
died 09 Jul 1959  
fourth son of Samuel VENN carpenter, Sunday school teacher 40 years  
& Emma nee BAGLIN or BAGLEN;  
married 1912,  
Maude Florence Jane FORREST  
born 13 Jul 1871 died 26 Aug 1947  
daughter of Thomas FORREST

**Education**

Fort Street model school  
1904-1906 Moore Theological College  
1906 O&C preliminary (3<sup>rd</sup> cl)  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1907 priest Sydney

**Positions**

nd 8 years accountant's clerk  
Sep 1902 converted at a mission  
29 Dec 1903 local lay reader conventional district Mill Hill diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1907-30 Sep 1908 curate S John Shoalhaven  
01 Oct 1908 curate parish S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle  
01 Nov 1909-31 Oct 1911 minister-in-charge provisional district West Wallsend & Minmi  
10 Nov 1911-28 Apr 1914 priest-in-charge Kyogle diocese Grafton & Armidale  
28 May 1914-31 Aug 1917 curate S Luke Burwood  
01 Aug 1917 locum tenens S Stephen Penrith (until discharge of rector from Australian Imperial Forces)  
27 May 1918 letters testimonial to bishop Newcastle from Archbishop of Sydney  
01 Jun 1918-1921 priest-in-charge Cessnock diocese Newcastle  
01 Oct 1921-28 Feb 1937 incumbent Merewether  
01 Mar 1937-1940 rector S Mary West Maitland  
29 Oct 1937 declined nomination Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls diocese Sydney  
08 Nov 1940 took oaths diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1940-31 May 1946 curate-in-charge S Andrew Roseville  
1940-1946 locum tenens S Andrew Roseville  
02 Jul 1946 superannuated (Sydney provident fund)

15 Apr 1946-01 Jan 1952 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Church Record* 23/7/59

memorial organ S Augustine Merewether

**VERRALL, WILLIAM LESLIE BALDRY**

24 Feb 1938 deacon Tasmania

01 Mar 1939 priest Tasmania

**VERSO, JACOB**

born 21 Feb 1854 Dublin Ireland

died 30 Sep 1920 Berrigan NSW buried Berrigan cemetery

son of William VERSO cabinet maker

& Margaret nee BRUNKER;

married 30 Dec 1884,

Florence HILL

daughter of - HILL;

**Education**

04 May 1876-1879 CMS college Islington

1899 ThL Australian College Of Theology

08 Jun 1879 deacon London for colonies

23 May 1880 Worcester

**Positions**

1879-1880 curate Wingfield co Suffolk diocese Norwich

23 May 1880-1881 curate Aston-juxta-Birmingham co Warwick diocese Worcester

1881-1884 CMS missionary at Masulipatam India

05 Apr 1885-1888 incumbent Wentworth diocese Riverina

05 May 1886 ministerial duty [across Murray river in] diocese Ballarat

03 Jul 1888-1901 missionary district Hillston

1901- incumbent Berrigan

May 1915- honorary canon S Paul pro-cathedral Hay diocese Riverina

**Other**

*Australian Church Record* 8/10/1920, obituary *Church Standard* 08/10/20

**VEY, FRANCIS**

born 15 Apr 1865 Geelong Victoria, baptized Wesleyan

died 1945 registered Oakleigh Victoria Australia

buried 27 Oct 1945 Springvale Victoria

son of James VEY

and Diana Margaret Frances BUTT (111)

**Education**

Geelong State school

1894 confirmed Melbourne (ADA)

20 May 1894 deacon Milwaukee (USA)

22 Dec 1895 priest Milwaukee (ADA;111)

**Positions**

1879-1885 ironmonger Victoria Australia

26 Mar 1891 reader Longford diocese Melbourne

1894-1896 incumbent Rice Lake Wisconsin USA

17 Mar 1897-02 Jul 1897 curate-in-charge Holy Trinity Melrose, Christ Church Wilmington with Pinda and mission district Booleroo centre diocese Adelaide

13 Jul 1897 curate Brown Hill diocese Ballarat

01 Oct 1897-1900 incumbent Swan Hill Victoria Australia

16 Nov 1899-Apr 1900 curate Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale

22 May 1900-1903 curate Wagga Wagga NSW diocese Goulburn

24 Jan 1902 locum tenens parochial district West Monaro

11 Jun 1903 letters testimonial from bishop of Goulburn

17 Jun 1903-1904 curate Christ Church South Yarra Victoria diocese Melbourne

1904-1906 curate Holy Sepulchre city and diocese Auckland

1906-1907 general licence diocese Riverina Australia

01 Mar 1907-1908 incumbent Wilcannia NSW diocese Riverina

27 Feb 1908-1911 priest-in-charge Balranald NSW diocese Riverina

1911- 1913 vicar S Aidan Lockhart diocese Riverina (8)

14 Jan 1914 curate Albany Western Australia diocese Bunbury

**Note** 13 May 1912 takes oaths in Tasmania, and so *probably* not licensed at Lockhart (111)

**Other**

joined the Wesleyan Home Mission but they would not admit him to the ministry  
MONTGOMERY bishop of Tasmania: noted that VEY 'failed to get ordained in Victoria before going to Canada' -  
however he went to Milwaukee USA not Canada (111)

**VICKERY, HADDEN KINGSTON**

born 12 Jul 1885 Ararat Victoria Australia  
died 13 Oct 1965 Auckland New Zealand buried Purewa Auckland  
son of Samuel Kingston VICKERY  
(1888) surveyor-general of Victoria  
born Creagh co Cork Ireland  
married 1873 Victoria Australia,  
and Lucretia BOND;  
married 1919 Victoria Australia,  
Kathleen LAURANCE  
born 02 Dec 1893 Tasmania died 08 Mar 1977 [not registered New Zealand]  
daughter of the Revd Thomas Clarke LAURANCE  
and Hudson Elizabeth PRIDDEN (111)

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school  
Church of England grammar school Ararat  
College of S John Melbourne  
1917 ThL ACT  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1917 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1909 layreader Missions to Seamen Melbourne  
21 Dec 1913-1916 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
24 Apr 1914 honorary assistant chaplain S John's College, East St Kilda  
21 Oct 1914-17 Mar 1916 Australian forces World War 1 (318) private #131 3<sup>rd</sup> L.H. Field ambulance  
1916-1918 permission to officiate diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1917 assistant chaplain Anglican at Victorian Mission to Seamen  
01 Feb 1918-1921 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Stockton NSW diocese Newcastle  
01 Nov 1921-1928 chaplain Mission to Seamen Stockton  
chaplain immigrant ships ATLANTIS, and CAPTAIN COOK  
Mar 1928-1941- chaplain Mission to Seamen Auckland New Zealand, including relief duties Colombo, Adelaide,  
Singapore, Melbourne, Lautoka (Fiji),  
and honorary assistant curate Takapuna, and at Royal New Zealand Air Force Hobsonville  
Ap 1941-Oct 1941 chaplain hospital ship MAUNGANUI

**Other**

JP, MBE, VRD, Cross of the Legion of Honour for service to visiting units of French Navy  
10 Dec 1915 *Church Record* 'invalided from Gallipoli – nervous breakdown'  
02 May 1919 *Church Standard* 'stretcher-bearer at Gallipoli'  
1944 V D R and clasp 1962  
1949 Member of the British Empire (318;69;111)

**VIDAL, FRANCIS**

born 26 Nov 1805 Jamaica  
died 20 Jun 1884 Bath England  
son of John James VIDAL planter of Jamaica later of Clifton Bristol  
& Elizabeth WADE;  
married 27 Apr 1835  
Mary Theresa JOHNSON a novelist  
eldest daughter of CW JOHNSON of Great Torrington Devon  
born 25 Apr 1815 died 19 Nov 1873

**Education**

Camberwell, and Eton  
1827 Caius College Cambridge  
1831 BA Cambridge  
1863 MA Cambridge  
18 Dec 1831 deacon Gloucester for Exeter  
28 Oct 1832 priest Exeter

**Positions**

25 Jan 1832 curate Roborough co Devon diocese Exeter  
30 Sep 1834 curate Ideford  
Apr 1836 chaplain Devon county prisons  
-1839 curate Torrington co Devon  
25 Feb 1840 *Earl Grey* arrived Sydney  
04 Jan 1840 exhibited orders yet arrives 25 Feb 1840 *Earl Grey*  
04 Aug 1840-1845 minister S Stephen Penrith & S Mary Magdalene South Creek residing Minchinbury  
01 Jan 1845 in ill health leave of absence to England  
1847-1865 assistant master and dominie Eton College  
22 Aug 1866-05 Jul 1868 perpetual curate Beachley co and diocese Gloucester  
01 Aug 1872-1884 vicar Sutton co Suffolk diocese Norwich

#### **VIDAL, GEORGE**

born 28 Apr 1815 Spanish Town Jamaica  
died 10 Jan 1878 at sea voyage Sydney to Melbourne buried Rookwood cemetery  
fourth son of John James VIDAL planter of Jamaica later of Clifton Bristol  
& Elizabeth WADE;  
married 24 Dec 1845 Alverstoke  
Jane Carter CREAM  
born 21 May 1827 died 20 Sep 1885  
daughter of William CREAM

#### **Education**

c1829 Eton  
1837 Trinity College Cambridge  
1839 BA Cambridge  
14 Jun 1840 deacon Australia  
06 Jun 1841 priest Australia

#### **Positions**

19 Jun 1840 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment  
19 Jun 1840 temporary minister (in absence of J VINCENT) Sutton Forest  
31 Dec 1840-1843 minister Sutton Forest & Berrima  
24 Mar 1843-1846 minister S Peter Campbelltown  
01 Jan 1845 leave of absence for England  
03 Jul 1845 permission of archbishop under Colonial Clergy act to officiate in province of Canterbury  
01 Oct 1846-1855 licensed minister S Mary Denham Court  
01 Jul 1855-1865 Mulgoa  
01 Jul 1855 ministry Mulgoa  
1865-1867 locum tenens Christ Church S Laurence  
21 Nov 1867-1878 minister Christ Church S Laurence  
1868-1878 canon S Andrew cathedral Sydney  
14 Jun 1867-03 Mar 1875 Fellow S Paul's College University of Sydney  
11 May 1876-death Fellow S Paul's College University of Sydney

#### **Other**

memorial Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
*Australian Churchman* 17/1/78, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 14/1/78, *Sydney Mail* 19/1/75, *Town & Country Journal* 21/1/78;  
See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* Supplement

#### **VIDAL, HENRY DASHWOOD SEALY**

see **SEALY-VIDAL, HENRY DASHWOOD**

#### **VINCENT, CYRIL**

born 20 Jun 1883 East Dereham co Norfolk  
died 15 Apr 1961 of Rusape Southern Rhodesia  
son of Henry Bird VINCENT surgeon of East Dereham  
& Emily Martha nee THELWALL

#### **Education**

Lowestoft Suffolk  
1908 Lincoln Theological College  
1909 preliminary examination 3<sup>rd</sup> cl  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Lincoln  
18 Dec 1910 priest Lincoln

#### **Positions**

formerly articled clerk to solicitor



19 Dec 1909-1912 curate S Botolph city and diocese Lincoln  
17 Sep 1913-30 Apr 1920 curate All Saints Charleville Queensland diocese Brisbane  
1913-1920 member Bush Brotherhood  
21 Oct 1920-1923 curate Alford with Risby & Ailby diocese Lincoln  
28 Nov 1923-31 Dec 1953 incumbent Muckton with Burwell and vicar Walmsgate co and diocese Lincoln

**VINCENT, JOHN**

born 24 Mar 1792  
died 02 Jan 1854 Penrith aged 62 buried Parramatta cemetery  
son of Richard VINCENT  
& Martha;  
married 28 Dec 1819  
Elizabeth HUGHES  
died 24 Aug 1867 aged 72  
daughter of Timothy HUGHES

**Education**

26 Mar 1820 deacon Gloucester for Winchester  
17 Jun 1821 Winchester

**Positions**

1820- curate S Mary Jersey diocese Winchester  
20 Jun 1827 chaplain's warrant  
17 Jul 1828 instituted incumbent Moreton Bay diocese Australia  
18 Sep 1828 appointed to 17 Dec 1829  
1833-1840 incumbent Sutton Forest  
23 Nov 1840 incumbent Castlereagh & Emu  
10 Jun 1840-Lent 1841 temporary charge (vice Fulton) Penrith & South Creek (to return to Sutton Forest)  
02 Jun 1841 also at 20 Mile Hollow Stockdale  
*possibly*: 27 Sep 1842 curate Jacobeton diocese Exeter

**VINCENT, RONALD JOHN**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Riverina  
12 Mar 1949 priest Riverina

**VINDIN, HERBERT CLAUDE**

born 22 Jul 1863 West Maitland  
baptised 19 Aug 1863 by Rev Robert CHAPMAN S Mary West Maitland  
died 25 Jul 1919 Killara Sydney buried S John Gordon churchyard  
son of Alfred VINDIN clerk  
& Mary Anne nee LLOYD

**Education**

university of Sydney  
1884-1886 S Paul's College, Fellows scholar  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Bathurst  
24 May 1891 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

17 Aug 1888-05 Nov 1888 local lay reader Pyrmont diocese Sydney  
01 Jun 1890-Mar 1893 curate All Saints cathedral Bathurst  
1890-1893 minor canon All Saints cathedral Bathurst  
10 May 1890 letters testimonial from administrator diocese Sydney  
06 Apr 1893-01 Jul 1895 curate S Mark Darling Point city and diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1895-26 Dec 1901 curate All Saints Woollahra  
01 Jan 1902-30 Apr 1909 incumbent S John Milson's Point  
01 May 1908 from diocese Sydney, locum-tenens Holy Trinity city and diocese Adelaide  
1909 curate Mitcham  
09 Jul 1909-31 Dec 1912 incumbent S Cuthbert Prospect & priest-in-charge S Ninian Islington diocese Adelaide  
1916-1918 S John Gordon diocese Sydney  
17 Jan 1913-1916 general license  
30 Sep 1916-31 Oct 1918 curate S John Evangelist Gordon  
1919 residing Pymble

**Other**

1890s high church man  
obituaries *Australian Church Record* 1/5/19 *Adelaide Church Gazette* Aug 1919,  
memorial brass tablet All Souls Leichhardt

**VINE, HENRY [THOMAS]**

born 24 Oct 1875 South Melbourne registered Henry Thomas  
baptised Henry VINE South Melbourne Methodist church  
died 11 Oct 1952 Tallygaroopna Victoria cremated Fawkner crematorium  
son of Henry VINE city surveyor  
& Emily Jeanett (1911) GARDINER née WISE;  
married 09 Dec 1909,  
Rosalie Isabelle GRUENERT  
born c1874 died Jun 1942 cremated 05 Jun 1962 aged 67  
daughter of Oscar GRUENERT of Richmond

**Education**

S John's College Perth  
25 Mar 1909 deacon Perth  
07 May 1911 priest Perth

**Positions**

14 Mar 1908 lay reader diocese Perth  
25 Mar 1909 general licence Perth  
1909-1910 curate Boulder City  
1910-1911 curate-in-charge Meekering  
07 May 1911 incumbent Cottesloe mission hall S Philip  
1911-1916 incumbent Meekering  
    1911-1939 chaplain Australian military forces  
    1915-1916 chaplain military camp  
1916-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
1919-1920 priest-in-charge incumbent Queen's Park  
21 Nov 1920-1928 rector parish Geraldton diocese Perth  
    01 Sep 1921 rural dean Geraldton  
1928-1930 incumbent S Paul Perth  
    1928 Volunteers Decoration  
03 Aug 1930-07 Aug 1939 rector parish Guildford & Canning  
    21 Oct 1933-1939 rural dean Guildford & Canning  
    1938-1939 senior chaplain Australian military forces West Australia  
1939 general licence Perth  
1940 general licence Melbourne  
1952 residing Murrumbena

**Other**

Mason  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/10/1952*

**VINE, MICHAEL XAVIER**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Melbourne  
01 Feb 1961 priest Melbourne

**VINEY, BRIAN LESLIE**

14 Dec 1958 deacon Ballarat  
25 Mar 1960 priest Tasmania

**VINEY, ERROL JACK**

23 Feb 1945 deacon Tasmania  
16 Feb 1946 priest Tasmania

**VINEY, STAFFORD STANLEY**

born 01 Dec 1903 Adelaide South Australia  
died 06 Jan 1993 buried Springvale Victoria  
son of [not disclosed]  
    married 1908,  
& Amelia Christiana nee VINEY;  
married (i) 18 Jun 1930,  
Muriel Charlotte JACKSON  
born 11 Apr 1900  
died 16 Nov 1963  
daughter of Robert JACKSON;  
married (ii) – born 18 May 1920

**Education**

1927 Ridley College Melbourne

1928 ThL Australia College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1929 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

16 Apr 1924 lay reader Boweya North diocese Wangaratta

02 Feb 1925 lay reader diocese Bendigo

01 Jan 1929-1930 deacon parochial district Moama with Turrumberry diocese Bendigo

25 Feb 1930 curate S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1931-13 Feb 1932 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville

1932-1935 Bush Church Aid missionary

06 Feb 1932-13 May 1935 priest-in-charge Croajingolong diocese Gippsland

17 May 1935-1935 priest parochial district Raywood diocese Bendigo

05 Aug 1938-1943 priest parochial district Malmesbury

18 Nov 1943-1948 minister parochial district S Mark Emerald diocese Melbourne

09 Jun 1948-1960 incumbent S John West Brunswick

1957-1959 chaplain Mount Royal Home for the aged

29 Dec 1960-1972 incumbent church of Ascension Springvale

30 Sep 1972 superannuated

1973- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Church Scene* 19/2/93

**VIPONT, THOMAS BIRKETT**

born c1821-1822 Kendal Westmoreland

died 15 May 1897 Morang Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of Edward VIPONT in Queen's guard

& Mary née METCALF;

married c1843,

Elizabeth BUXTON

died 23 May 1906 aged 83

**Education**

24 Sep 1854 deacon Melbourne

not priested

**Positions**

28 Mar 1855 complaint lodged by WR CROXTON recorded in Register diocese Melbourne: CROXTON complained that VIPONT was involved in fraudulent dealings with ... had represented himself to the bishop of Melbourne as a Wesleyan ministry from America. Information laid later suggested his true name may have been Thomas BURKITT.

14 May 1855 suspended until return of bishop Melbourne

**Other**

Theophilus Taylor, diary (14/3/1854): VIPONT was cast upon these shores six months ago by shipwreck. He presented himself to the Wesleyan district meeting in Melbourne as a minister of the Methodists and solicited a post as a Wesleyan minister. The District employed him for 6 months at Ballarat. At the end of this period and in prospect of our arrival from England it was agreed to dismiss him.....he proceeds to Geelong as a minister of the Establishment. (14/7/1854) has explained deficiencies in his accounts.

**VITNELL, LESLIE GEORGE**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1958 HILLIARD for Sydney

**VIZARD, TERENCE ROBERT**

born 19 Jan 1894 Ballinlough Ireland

died 27 Jan 1989 Queensland

brother to the Revd William George VIZARD

son of Patrick VIZARD

and Elizabeth;

married 1927

Anne Adelaide ARTHUR

born 30 Jul 1898

daughter of John ARTHUR;

possibly married twice

married (i) born c1906/1906

married (ii) born 30 Jul 1898

**Education**

1930 ThL ACT

29 May 1932 deacon Gippsland  
17 Dec 1933 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

1915 lay helper Maryborough diocese Ballarat  
22 Dec 1915 probationary reader parochial district Swan Hill diocese Ballarat  
29 May 1932-1933 deacon-in-charge and then incumbent Lang Lang to 30 Sep 1936  
03 Oct 1936-12 Aug 1941 priest-in-charge parish S Peter Leongatha diocese Gippsland  
14 Aug 1941-1950 minister parochial district Belmont, Marshall, and Mt Duneed diocese Melbourne  
17 Mar 1950-1956 minister parish S Mark Sunshine  
11 Jul 1956-1965 incumbent S Paul Ascot Vale  
27 May 1965- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

*Church Scene* 17/2/1989

**VIZARD, WILLIAM GEORGE**

born 10 Oct 1880 co Roscommon Ireland  
died 18 Mar 1983 Castlemaine Victoria  
brother to the Revd Terence Robert VIZARD  
son of Patrick VIZARD  
and Elizabeth;  
unmarried

**Education**

ThL ACT  
14 Dec 1924 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1926 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1900 arrived Melbourne  
worked for Foy & Gibson Melbourne  
25 May 1917 reader parochial district Walhalla diocese Gippsland  
-21 Jun 1920 reader parochial district Gormandale  
14 Dec 1924-1926, and 11 Feb 1932 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1926 parochial district S Matthew Long Gully diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1926-1929 minister parochial district S Matthew Long Gully  
22 Feb 1929-10 Dec 1931 priest parish Milloo  
14 Jul 1932-1933 curate Christ Church Geelong  
08 Mar 1934-1935 priest S Mark Golden Square with oversight for sacramental purposes S Mary Kangaroo Flat and S Stephen Lockwood  
1936 curate All Saints cathedral Bendigo  
1936 chaplain Bendigo Base hospital and gaol  
01 Dec 1936-1938 priest parochial district S James Tongala  
n d locum tenens Tallangatta  
01 Mar 1938-1942 minister parochial district Whittlesea, Wallan & Wandong diocese Melbourne  
12 Jun 1942-1948 minister parochial district Drysdale & Portarlington  
29 May 1948-01 Apr 1954 minister parochial district Christ Church Melton diocese Melbourne  
16 Dec 1954, 1956- general licence Bendigo  
1954-1956 priest-in-charge Maldon  
1979 residing Castlemaine

**Other**

*Church Scene* 8/4/84, *Australian Church Record* 18/4/83

**VOCKLER, JOHN CHARLES**

14 Mar 1948 deacon Bathurst for Newcastle  
21 Dec 1948 priest Newcastle

**VOLLER, DAVID ALBERT**

21 Dec 1957 deacon Adelaide  
22 Dec 1958 priest Adelaide

**VOSPER, JOHN**

born 27 Oct 1854 Wimborne Dorset baptised ca Dec 1854 Wesleyan chapel Wimborne  
died 24 Dec 1935 aged 81 at home of son Jack VOSPER Upper Takaka Motueka  
buried 26 Dec 1935 cemetery Motueka Nelson  
son of Samuel VOSPER  
(1861, 1881) bootmaker of Leigh Rd Wimborne co Dorset  
(1871) bootmaker of Kinson Dorset

born c1814 Pillaton Cornwall died Sep 1883 aged 70 Wimborne Dorset  
and Adah Grace - born c1827 Wimborne Dorset;  
married Jun ¼ 1882 Dover co Kent,  
Elizabeth WARREN  
born c1857 died 21 May 1926 aged 69 Motueka buried 22 May 1926 Motueka cemetery  
(422;381;Nelson diocesan records; 249;177;124;111)

#### Education

Shaws Commercial school Wimborne

01 Feb 1873 prepared for sacraments by the Revd Rhodes BRISTOW [member English Church Union and SSC Society of the Holy Cross] and confirmed S Stephen Lewisham Kent

Missionary College of S Boniface Warminster (1860 Mission House, at Warminster, 1871 College S Boniface, 1948 associated with King's College London, 1969 closed)

application form: referees the Revd Canon KING Christ Church Oxford, the Revd F WETHERED of Hurley vicarage Marlow, the Revd R Rhodes BRISTOW [a leader in SSC Society of the Holy Cross] S Stephen Lewisham Kent, the Revd FG ASHWORTH Tudor House Duniham Down Bristol, the Revd SJ BATES S Boniface Warminster (417)

1879-1882 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967) (164) - 6 letters in SAC files (417)

25 Jun 1882 deacon Brisbane

23 Dec 1883 priest Brisbane (111)

#### Positions

1861 aged 6 with parents Samuel and Grace, siblings Euphemia H dressmaker, Samuel pupil teacher, Mary, Martha, and two visitors, - residing Wimborne Minster Dorset (381)

nd church work S Stephen Lewisham, and S Thomas Oxford

1871 unmarried aged 22 wine and spirits merchants clerk, with local merchant and wife, residing Wimborne Dorset

nd employed as a draper

31 Mar 1881 [transcribed as BOSPER] at S Augustine's College (with *inter alios* RH COLE, George Rawdon F NOBBS, Frederick LEGGATT, William W SWANN) (249)

1882 curate Warwick diocese Brisbane

1883-1887 priest-in-charge S Luke Toowoomba

1888-1889 priest missionary Mt Morgan – mining town

c1889 with malaria in Queensland, went south

01 Apr 1889 curate S John Newcastle diocese Newcastle

1889-1892 mission curate S Augustine Merewether

18 Dec 1892-1895 incumbent Dungog

10 Jul 1895-21 Aug 1901 incumbent Merriwa (exchange CHAPMAN JW)

**Note:** with heat-stroke fell from his horse; after a year's leave in Tasmania on medical advice went to New Zealand. The various illnesses turned him into a faith-healer, but he continued in parish work (111)

05 Sep 1901-Jun 1909 vicar Porirua district diocese Wellington (394)

1902-1908- chairman treasurer Johnsonville school committee Wellington

23 Nov 1902 opening church S Anne at Porirua, formerly S Peter at Tawa Flat; with altar candles, cross, credenza, reredos (394)

1909-1927 vicar Motueka diocese Nelson (33)

30 Jun 1927 retired after a breakdown (313)

#### Other

*probably* a contrary personality: (1925) refused to submit statistical returns to diocesan office Nelson (313)

see 'Church of England Historical Society Journal' volume 22 no 1 p8 (Sydney)

*probably* AngloCatholic - wearing a biretta in a photo in sacristy S Thomas Motueka

02 Aug 1934 from Poole St Motueka wrote to warden SAC: account of his life's work, malaria at Mt Morgan; heat stroke at large parish after fall from horse in Newcastle diocese; a change in cooler climate, Tasmania; improved in health in New Zealand; keen on medical work but not qualified yet people came to him; overwork brought about a breakdown in Motueka and he had to retire. 'The Churchmanship in this Diocese is very lax and poor' .

Apr 1936 obituary *Occasional Papers* #387 College of S Augustine Canterbury [SAC]

#### VOSS, GEOFFREY HERBERT DONALD

born 05 Jun 1905 Bexhill registered Lewisham co Surrey London

\*died 01 Jul 1942 ('the Revd, a clergyman') with many prisoners-of-war and civilians on board

on American torpedoing and sinking of the Japanese SS MONTEVIDEO MARU near Luzon Philippines;

'parents died before 1916' *but no information on their deaths*

brother to Gladys Mary VOSS born c1903 Jersey Channel islands

son of Herbert Arthur VOSS born Sep ¼ 1882 Weymouth

brother to Edward George VOSS born Dec ¼ 1873 Weymouth co Dorset

(1881) boarding with Jane PEGG Melcombe Regis (1891) assistant master Christ Church Weymouth (1901) private tutor school

brother to Ernest Osborne VOSS (1901) warehouseman residing Lewisham South London born 1877 Weymouth

son of George Albert VOSS

(1881) manager Royal yacht club Charlotte Row Melcombe Regis Weymouth co Dorset

(1891) Eastbourne co Sussex – also with them Arthur PEGG

(1901) club manager Devonshire club residing 54 Burlington Place Eastbourne

born Mar ¼ 1840 Weymouth baptised 09 Feb 1840 Melcombe Regis

died 1916 aged 76 Kingston-on-Thames co Surrey

son of George VOSS and Frances;

married Dec ¼ 1872 Brighton,

and Elizabeth Susan Maria PEGG

(1916) of 3 Minerva Rd Kingston-upon-Thames co Surrey

born Sep ¼ 1850 Ryde Isle of Wight baptised 15 Jul 1850 S Thomas Ryde

sister to Arthur PEGG born c1856 Geelong Victoria Australia

daughter of John Philipson PEGG and Jane J SMITH born c1830 Sunderland co Durham;

married Mar ¼ 1902 Brighton,

and Edith WENHAM

(1901) book keeper for a house furnisher Eastbourne

(1911) a visitor with Thomas THOMPSON a surgeon Ryde Hampshire

born Mar ¼ 1882 Eastbourne co Sussex

baptised 01 Apr 1883 Etchingham co Sussex

daughter of George WENHAM

(1881) fly driver, of Station Rd (shop) Etchingham co Sussex

(1901) gas stoker residing Greenwich

born Mar ¼ 1848 Etchingham Rye co Sussex

married Sep ¼ 1880 registered Ticehurst Sussex,

and Harriet KEELEY née SHOWBRIDGE

[HARRIETT SHOWBRIDGE married (1) Dec ¼ 1872 (Tunbridge) Robert KEELEY died Dec ¼ 1875 aged 34 Ticehurst]

born c1855 Etchingham registered Ticehurst co Sussex;

died unmarried

(111; pers comm Sep 2007, Oct 2008 Marilyn Wilkes archivist King Edward's school Witley Surrey)

#### **\*Note**

Jan 1942 the Japanese forces invaded (Rabaul) East New Britain, Papua New Guinea

22 Jun 1944 the MONTEVIDEO MARU with 845 Australian 'Lark Force' prisoners-of-war, and 202 civilians departed Rabaul

01 Jul 1944 in error a USA submarine sank the MONTEVIDEO MARU off the Philippines and all aboard died

#### **Education**

26 Apr 1916 admitted King Edward's school Witley co Surrey (founded 1553)

'very backward' on entry, and did metal work as his form of practical work and a little basic schoolwork

Sep 1921 from King Edward's school Witley discharged to care of his grandmother in Kingston (pers comm Oct 2008

Marilyn Wilkes archivist King Edward's school Witley Surrey)

1931-1933 College of S John Morpeth NSW

10 Dec 1933 deacon Riverina (HALSE, in cathedral S Paul Hay)

28 Oct 1934 priest Riverina (in S Peter Broken Hill) (111;261)

#### **Positions**

21 Dec 1929 catechist Broken Hill diocese Riverina

(1930 electoral roll) theological student The Rectory Mica Street Broken Hill NSW

and also: salesman, 106 Bland St Ashfield NSW (Christine Hickman information Dec 2008)

10 Dec 1933-1934 curate S Alban Griffith

12 Jun 1934-1935 curate S Philip Railway Town Broken Hill diocese Melbourne (261)

released for missionary service by the bishop of Riverina and his parish priest:

1935 with the Revd John BARGE and layman master-mariner Alfred T HILL (later bishop of Melanesia) to Mandated Territory, New Britain, diocese Melanesia

1935 initial period assisting the Revd H THOMPSON at Arawe

Jan 1936-1940 missionary at Au on Gasmata island, New Britain, archdeaconry of Northern Melanesia, diocese

Melanesia (261) - the 3rd Viscount HALIFAX [Edward Frederick Lindley WOOD, (1925) Lord IRWIN (1926-1931) viceroy of India, (1938) British Foreign Secretary, and (1944) 1st Earl of HALIFAX] of Harrowby Yorkshire presented the silver thurible and boat which had belonged to his late father Charles Lindley WOOD, the 2nd Viscount HALIFAX AngloCatholic leader see <http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/halifax.html>

early Mar 1938 on furlough with WIEDEMANN arrived Sydney MACDHUI (261)

Oct 1940 returned to Brisbane Australia from his station on the coast of New Britain, archdeaconry of Northern Melanesia; hoping to join the military forces as a chaplain for overseas services - not licensed diocese Brisbane

Jul 1941 resigned from charge of the Gasmata district with headquarters at Au, joined the Mandated Territory educational department at Rabaul, New Britain

c1942 left the Mission to become a government educational officer in Rabaul (261;111)

### **Other**

with other members of the government headquarters in Rabaul collected on board SS MONTEVIDEO MARU by Japanese forces when torpedoed by a USA submarine USS STURGEON; among the lost were the bulk of the non-official male population of Rabaul including two churchwardens and many regular worshippers of S George Rabaul (261 p25 Apr 1947;

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)

<http://www.angelfire.com/alt2/prisonersofwar/montevideomaru.html>

<http://www.jje.info/lostlives/places/montevideomaru.html> (412 Aug 2007)

### **VOSS, HUGH RAYMOND**

06 Aug 1958 deacon KERLE for Sydney

21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

### **WADDINGTON, ROBERT MURRAY**

31 May 1953 deacon London

13 Jun 1954 priest London

### **WADDY, ERNEST FREDERICK**

born 05 Oct 1880 registered Morpeth NSW

died 23 Sep 1958 registered Evesham co Worcester

brother to the Revd Percival Stacy WADDY

son of Lieutenant Colonel Richard Anderson WADDY VD, G O C of Imperial forces Australia

36 years manager Commercial Bank at Morpeth NSW

from Clougheast castle co Wexford Ireland

born 15 Feb 1844 Bengal India baptised 10 Mar 1844 Cawnpore Bengal

died 1918

son of General Sir Richard WADDY KCB of Clougheast castle co Wexford Ireland

and Anne Elizabeth née CORDEAUX daughter of W CORDEAUX;

married 1870

& Elizabeth Ann née STACY

born c1845 died 31 May 1920 age 75 Lorne Cottage Lorne Avenue Killara NSW

daughter of J Edward STACY MD FRCS of Newcastle;

married (i) 11 Dec 1908 King's school chapel by his brother the Revd P Stacy WADDY

Margaret Helen Kenwick CHRISTIE matron Croydon cottage hospital

daughter of C J CHRISTIE of Turramurra;

married (ii)

Joan R YABSLEY

died 18 Mar 1953

daughter of A J R YABSLEY of Killara

### **Education**

1897-1899 The Kings School Parramatta NSW

1902-1904 S Pauls college university of Sydney

1905 BA Sydney

24 Sep 1905 deacon Newcastle

29 Sep 1906 priest Newcastle

### **Positions**

1905-1907 curate Singleton diocese Newcastle

19 Jun 1908 took oaths, assistant minister in chapel annexed to The Kings School and master there diocese Sydney

23 Jun 1915 leave of absence Sydney, and letters testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury

30 Jun 1915 special testimonial from Sydney to Canterbury

08 Oct 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

Sep 1915-1940 assistant master Rugby school

1929-1940 house master 4 Hillmorton Road

03 Jun 1921-1941 general licence Coventry

20 Feb 1941 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 2 year

20 Feb 1941-09 Nov 1945 incumbent Crathorne co & diocese York

09 Nov 1945- incumbent South Littleton with North and Middle Littleton co & diocese Worcester

### **Other**

played cricket well *Wisden 1959; Church Times 26/9/58*

### **WADDY, PERCIVAL STACY**

born 08 Jan 1875 Carcoar Australia

died 08 Feb 1937 cerebral malaria Hospital for tropical diseases London England

brother to the Revd Ernest Frederick WADDY

son of Lieutenant Colonel Richard Anderson WADDY VD, G O C of Imperial forces Australia

36 years manager Commercial Bank at Morpeth NSW  
born 15 Feb 1844 Bengal India baptised 10 Mar 1844 Cawnpore Bengal  
died 1918  
son of General Sir Richard WADDY KCB of Clougheast castle co Wexford Ireland  
and Anne Elizabeth née CORDEAUX daughter of W CORDEAUX;  
married 1870

& Elizabeth Ann née STACY

born c1845 died 31 May 1920 age 75 Lorne Cottage Lorne Avenue Killara NSW  
daughter of J Edward STACY MD FRCS of Newcastle;

married 28 Oct 1901 S James Morpeth NSW

Etheldred SPITTAL

born Mar ¼ 1872 Leicester died Mar ¼ 1953 Oxford

youngest daughter of the Revd John R SPITTAL MA of Havenstreet Isle of Wight

(1881) rector S Luke Heywood Heap co Lancashire

born c1833 Scotland died Sep ¼ 1897 age 65 Isle of Wight

married Sep ¼ 1864 Hackney London

& Mary Bentley JACKSON born c1846 Battersea Middlesex died Jun ¼ 1932 registered Winchester

#### **Education**

East Maitland grammar school

1890-1893 The King's School Parramatta NSW

1893 Balliol college Oxford

1897 BA Oxford

1900 MA

1901 ad eundem gradum MA Sydney

18 Dec 1898 deacon London

21 Dec 1899 priest London

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1898-1900 curate S Matthew Bethnal Green diocese London

1901 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle diocese Newcastle

13 Oct 1901-1905 incumbent Stockton

1904-1906 chaplain bishop of Newcastle

02 Jul 1905-1906 incumbent All Saints Singleton

07 Feb 1907 exhibited letters of orders and deposited letters testimonial in Sydney

07 Feb 1907-16 Jun 1916 head master and chaplain in chapel annexed to The Kings School Parramatta diocese Sydney

1908 chaplain military forces

1913 breakdown, six month leave of absence in England

1916-1918 chaplain on active service Australian imperial forces

1919-1922 mission priest at Jerusalem

1919-1924 canon cathedral church S George Jerusalem

1922-1924 archdeacon in Palestine diocese of Jerusalem

1923 chaplain Order of S John of Jerusalem

1925- (*vice* GL KING *olim* bishop of Madagascar) secretary SPG, honorary secretary for Colonial Bishops Fund, London

25 Apr 1931-death honorary canon cathedral church Peterborough

1933- select preacher Oxford

#### **Other**

played for Oxford XI for two seasons

memorial tablet The Kings School chapel Parramatta

1906 *A Visit to Norfolk island*

*Come for Strength: a manual for confirmation* (SPCK); *The Great Moghul* (1913); *Homes of the Psalms* (1928)

S M Johnstone *The History of the King's School*; *His Last Missionary Journey in Australia* *Church Record* 24/6/37

obituary *Australia Church Record* 25/2/37; obituary *Church Standard* 2/4/37; obituary *Anglican Board of Missions*

*Review* 1/3/37; obituary *Guardian* 12/2/37; obituary *Church Times* 12/2/37; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 9/4/37

See *Dictionary of Australian Biography* volume 12

#### **WADE, ARTHUR LESLIE**

born 06 Mar 1876 Digby Victoria baptised 14 Oct 1896 Holy Trinity East Melbourne by the Revd Digby Marsh BERRY

died 19 Jan 1970 Mowll Village NSW

brother to the Revd Eustace Vernon WADE

one among nine children of William WADE

& Mary Cecil née HARDINGE;

married 1909

Bessie Maud HOLMES



born 27 Jan 1879 died 25 Feb 1967  
daughter of John Pattison HOLMES of Prahran Victoria

**Education**

Digby public school  
1889-1892 Scotch college Melbourne  
1920 BA university of Sydney  
1922 MA  
1924 B D Trinity college Toronto  
1903-1904 Moore theological college  
1904 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1905 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1904 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1905 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

bank clerk  
21 Dec 1904-1909 curate S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne  
1909 locum tenens Eaglehawk diocese Bendigo  
22 Dec 1909 general licence Sydney  
21 Jan 1910-31 Oct 1912 took oaths, assistant minister Wahroongah and Hornsby diocese Sydney  
01 Nov 1912-30 Sep 1924 rector S Peter Hornsby  
    11 Jan 1922 declined presentation S Michael & All Angels Wollongong  
01 Oct 1924-31 Mar 1936 rector S James Croydon  
    01 Oct 1924-31 Jul 1927 curate-in-charge provisional district S Matthew Croydon Park (1927 Ashbury)  
    01 Feb 1928-1936 rural dean Petersham  
    30 Apr 1928-1947 examining chaplain archbishop of Sydney  
    1928-1938 commissary for bishop of Central Tanganyika  
    1934 Günther memorial lecture 'The Divinity of Christ'  
    1934-1935 acting principal Moore theological college  
    28 Nov 1935-1936 honorary canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
01 Apr 1936-01 Jun 1947 rector S Swithin Pymble  
    16 Nov 1936-1949 archdeacon Camden  
    02 Apr 1936-1947 rural dean Gordon  
    31 Aug 1938 acting archdeacon of Sydney  
02 Jun 1947- general licence Sydney  
01 Jul 1949-1956 archdeacon Sydney (1956-1970 emeritus, without territorial jurisdiction)  
1952 residing Avalon Beach NSW  
1956 acting archdeacon North Sydney  
1969 residing Mowll Village

**Other**

memorial tablet S Swithin Pymble  
obituary *Church Record* 5/2/70

**WADE, ARTHUR PATRICK**

born 11 Jan 1894 Orange NSW baptised 23 Mar 1894 Orange by the Revd Charles Chester DUNSTAN  
died 24 Jul 1973 Coogee NSW

brother to the Revd Robert Thompson WADE

son of Robert WADE

& Sarah Anne née THOMPSON;

married 1916

Vyviene Dorothy PALMER

born 09 Feb 1894 died 27 Dec 1985

daughter of Alfred E PALMER

**Education**

All Saints college Bathurst  
1926- Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1929 priest Sydney

**Positions**

telegraphist and teacher of 22 Dec 1926 catechist parish S Mark Granville diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1929-01 Jan 1931 curate S Alban Five Dock  
01 Jan 1931-1934 curate S Thomas Enfield  
1934-1936 curate-in-charge Wentworthville  
1936-01 Dec 1965 rector S Nicholas Coogee

01 Dec 1965 superannuated  
01 Dec 1965- general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S Nicholas Coogee

**WADE, EUSTACE VERNON**

born 08 Aug 1877 Digby Victoria died 21 Sep 1967 Berwick Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria  
brother to the Revd Arthur Leslie WADE  
youngest son of William WADE teacher  
& Mary Cecil née HARDINGE;  
married 22 Dec 1904  
Marcia Forster MORRIS  
born 27 Jun 1881 cremated 05 Nov 1934  
daughter of William Edward MORRIS registrar diocese Melbourne

**Education**

Digby and Doncaster public school  
Scotch college Melbourne  
London School of Economics, and University College London  
1912 BD  
1919 BA London  
1932 scholar of study of religion  
1901-1902 Moore theological college  
1903 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Gippsland for Melbourne  
21 Dec 1903 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

in Bank of Australasia 3.5 year  
03 Feb 1899 lay reader parochial district Yea diocese Melbourne  
1902-1903 curate S John Footscray  
21 Dec 1903-1905 curate S Matthew Prahran  
06 Jan 1905-28 Jul 1908 priest parochial district Foster diocese Gippsland  
31 Jul 1908-1910 priest parochial district Broadmeadows diocese Melbourne  
01 Apr 1910-1914 priest parish Benalla diocese Wangaratta  
10 Sep 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
27 Jan 1915-1916 curate S Martin Gospel Oak diocese London  
20 May 1916 curate S Mary Bibury & Winson diocese Gloucester  
21 Apr 1917-1918 locum tenens S John Heidelberg  
15 Feb 1918-1937 principal and chaplain Ridley College Melbourne  
1918-1919, 1935-1937 lecturer Theology faculty Trinity college Melbourne  
1918-1924 chaplain Trinity college Melbourne  
20 May 1919 examining chaplain to bishop of Gippsland  
1930-1939 commissary to bishop of Central Tanganyika  
1935-1937 examining chaplain archbishop of Melbourne

**WADE, GEORGE AUBREY CALDER**

born 03 May 1871 Shefford Bedfordshire died 26 Apr 1946 Hampton Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Armigel WADE solicitor of Stevenage Hertfordshire  
& Marion née PETRIE;  
married 14 Jun 1900  
Elsie Louise BISHOP  
born Sep 1872 died 09 Nov 1966  
third daughter of John BISHOP of South Norwood London

**Education**

28 May 1899 deacon Melbourne  
10 Jun 1900 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

16 May 1896 lay reader Tallangatta diocese Melbourne  
29 May 1899-1900 curate Tallangatta  
11 Jun 1900-1903 priest parochial district Milawa  
17 Apr 1903-1905 priest parochial district Doncaster and Blackburn  
13 Mar 1905-1910 incumbent S John and S Mark Brighton  
31 Mar 1910-27 May 1918 incumbent Holy Trinity Kensington  
27 May 1918-1927 minister parochial district All Souls Sandringham  
05 May 1927-1928 incumbent S Catharine Caulfield

28 Feb 1929-1938 general licence Melbourne  
20 Dec 1937 superannuated  
24 Feb 1937 locum tenens S Andrew Walkerville diocese Adelaide  
08 Feb 1938 locum tenens Holy Trinity Coburg diocese Melbourne  
01 Nov 1938-1939 locum tenens Christ Church Essendon  
1939- general licence Melbourne  
11 Apr 1939-1940 locum tenens Holy Trinity Thornbury  
25 Jun 1940-1942 locum tenens S Luke Brighton

**Other**

memorial prayerdesk S Luke Brighton; memorial processional cross Holy Trinity Hampton  
obituary *Melbourne Argus* 29/4/46; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 3/5/46; *Adelaide Church Guardian* Jun 1946; *Church Standard* 17/5/46

**WADE, ROBERT THOMPSON**

born 08 Oct 1884 Dublin Ireland  
died 23 Sep 1967 NSW cremated  
brother to the Revd Arthur Patrick WADE  
first son of Robert WADE colonial servant prison governor, assistant manager of Experimental Farm Bathurst & Sarah Anne THOMPSON;  
married 18 Dec 1908 S Philip Sydney  
Mary Adderley KEARNEY  
born 10 Mar 1884 died 01 May 1957  
daughter of Canon Richard KEARNEY of New Zealand  
and Mary REEVES

**Education**

-1903 All Saints college Bathurst, head boy  
1905 BA university of Sydney  
1924 MA mathematics  
1933 B Sc Cambridge  
1930 Clare college Cambridge  
1931 Ph D Cambridge (palaeontology)  
1933 Fellow Geographical Society  
15 Mar 1908 deacon Bathurst for Sydney, by letters dimissory (12 Mar 1908) from Sydney to Bathurst  
06 Jun 1909 priest STONE-WIGG for Sydney

**Positions**

1890 arrived Australia and settled at Bathurst NSW  
1905-1910 assistant master Barker College Hornsby  
15 Mar 1908 exhibited letters of orders deacon to Sydney  
01 Apr 1908-30 Sep 1910 curate S Paul Wahroonga with Hornsby diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1910-10 Jan 1912 curate S John Evangelist Darlinghurst  
1911-1918 senior master Barker college Hornsby NSW  
18 Jan 1912-1931 general licence Sydney  
1918-1928 proprietor Headford school Killara  
1928-1929 senior science master The Kings School Parramatta  
12 Mar 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    31 May 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
    21 Jul 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    02 Aug 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1932-1934 head master Chaloner's school Braunton  
    1933-1934 chaplain Chaloner's school diocese Exeter  
22 Oct 1934 general licence Canterbury  
1934-1935 chaplain Sutton Vallance school co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1935-1936 dean cathedral church Christ Church Falkland Islands  
01 Feb 1937 locum tenens S John Milson's Point diocese Sydney  
1938-1940 head master Broughton school Newcastle  
14 Jan 1941-1967 general licence Sydney  
1941-1949 senior science master The Kings School Parramatta NSW  
01 Oct 1946 honorary curate All Saints Parramatta  
08 Aug 1949 superannuated  
1952 residing Manly NSW  
01 Jan 1959 general licence Sydney  
1967 residing Eastwood

**Other**

palaeichthyologist

obituary *Barker College Magazine Apr 1968*; *Nature 20/7/68*; *Church of England Historical Society vol 20 #1 Mar 1975*  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 12

**WADE, WAKELY ROBERT**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**WADE, WARREN LAIDLEY**

18 Mar 1961 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1961 priest Bathurst

**WADIDIKA, CLEMENT**

born

died ?1963

married

Fanny - who was rescued from burial alive by the Revd Samuel TOMLINSON

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Dogura

04 Mar 1928 deacon New Guinea

18 Dec 1932 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

02 Dec 1919-1925- mission teacher diocese New Guinea

04 Mar 1928- curate Dogura

02 Jan 1933- assistant priest Dogura

**WAGG, JAMES**

born 18 Nov 1837 Whinburgh Norfolk England

died 09 Jul 1931 Armadale Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery

son of James WAGG

& Charlotte née STOCKLEY;

married 21 Dec 1876

Isabella Margaret WHALLEY

born 06 Sep 1843 died 07 Sep 1932

second daughter of James WHALLEY of Hooton Cheshire, of Maryborough Victoria

**Education**

1878 BA Durham

1865 S Augustine's college Canterbury

20 Dec 1868 deacon Melbourne

19 Dec 1869 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

22 Jul 1868 lay reader parish Christ Church Ballarat

29 Jan 1869-1873 minister Kingston, Smeaton, Spring Hill diocese Melbourne

01 Apr 1873-18 Dec 1876 priest parochial district S John Colac diocese Ballarat

28 Dec 1876 departed for England

10 Apr 1879-05 Jul 1886 minister duty parochial district Talbot diocese Ballarat

05 Jul 1886-1916 incumbent Mortlake

01 Sep 1913 leave of absence 1 month Ballarat

1916-1925 general licence Melbourne

1931 residing Armadale Victoria

**Other**

memorial lectern and tablet S James Mortlake

obituary *S Augustine's College Canterbury Occasional Papers #374 Dec 1931*; obituary *Church Standard 17/7/31*

*Church of England Messenger 24/7/31*

**WAGSTAFF, ARTHUR JOHN**

born 19 Jul 1912 Harrow England

died 13 Jan 1972 Victoria

son of Arthur WAGSTAFF

& Emily née EAMES;

unmarried

**Education**

1939 S John's college Morpeth

1942 ThL Australian College Theology

11 Feb 1940 deacon Armidale

02 Feb 1941 priest Armidale

**Positions**

11 Feb 1940-1941 curate parish All Saints Moree diocese Armidale  
02 Feb 1941 priest-in-charge parochial district Boggabilla  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
05 Jun 1943 general licence New Guinea, chaplain to forces  
23 Apr 1945 general licence Brisbane, army chaplain  
01 Feb 1946-31 Jul 1947 vicar parish Mungindi  
01 Aug 1948 general licence Grafton, Youth commissioner  
1949-1950 curate Tamworth diocese Grafton  
06 Jan 1950-1953 vicar parish Bingara  
25 May 1953-1954 curate Melbourne Diocesan centre diocese Melbourne  
1953-1954 curate S Mary North Melbourne  
02 Mar 1954-1956 incumbent S Andrew Aberfeldie  
11 Jun 1956-1960 incumbent Christ Church Geelong  
1960- general licence Melbourne  
09 May 1963- incumbent Holy Advent Malvern diocese Melbourne

**WAKEHAM, ERNEST ALBERT VICTOR**

born Sep ¼ 1894 Clapham south London baptised 16 Nov 1894 All Saints Clapton Park south London  
died 21 Jul 1976 Warrina village  
son of Ernest Ashton WAKEHAM  
died Jun ¼ 1899  
& Eliza Concordia née WHITAKER  
(1901) widow;

married

Grace Annie

**Education**

17 Jan 1954 deacon New Guinea  
26 Sep 1954 priest HAND for New Guinea, by letters dimissory (19 Jul 1954) from New Guinea

**Positions**

1911 with grandparents, assistant sales department residing Tottenham  
25 Jun 1940-20 Jul 1942 with Australian Imperial forces  
1942 with Grace Annie in munitions residing 19 Shadforth Street Warringah  
20 Mar 1953 lay reader Agenehambo diocese New Guinea  
17 Jan 1954 curate Madang  
1954 with Grace Annie munitions residing 19 Shadforth Street Warringham  
26 Sep 1954-1955 priest diocese New Guinea  
10 Jun 1956 priest-in-charge locum tenens S Thomas Port Lincoln diocese Adelaide  
17 Oct 1956 rector S Thomas Port Lincoln  
31 May 1961- general licence Grafton  
08 May 1968 took oaths diocese Sydney  
1963-1968 no occupation residing The Mornings 11<sup>th</sup> Avenue Cowper  
1968 no occupation and no wife residing Mowll Village Berowra  
18 May 1968 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 22/7/76*

**WALDEN, GRAHAM HOWARD**

15 Sep 1954 deacon Brisbane  
05 Jun 1955 priest London for colonies

**WALES, ARTHUR PHILIP**

born 19 Mar 1896 baptised 23 Apr 1896 Holy Trinity Gosport Southampton  
died 12 Nov 1964 Fareham Hampshire  
son of James Edward WALES sail maker of Gosport  
& Sarah Ann née LITTLEWOOD;  
married Jun ¼ 1923 Portsmouth  
Elsie TAYLOR  
born c1896

**Education**

1913-1921 College of the Resurrection Mirfield – break of 2.5 years for National service  
18 Dec 1921 deacon Wakefield  
21 Dec 1922 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

18 Dec 1921-1923 curate Liversedge diocese Wakefield  
05 Oct 1923-20 Jun 1927 rector parish Coonamble diocese Bathurst  
24 Jul 1927-31 Mar 1932 incumbent cathedral church S Saviour city and diocese Goulburn  
10 Jul 1928-1932 rural dean Goulburn  
24 Jul 1927-31 Mar 1932 vice-dean cathedral church S Saviour  
24 Jul 1927-1932 canon residentiary cathedral church S Saviour  
27 Feb 1932 letters testimonial on departing diocese Goulburn  
Apr 1932 sailed Sydney LARGS BAY to Hull, going to 171 Anns Hill Road Gosport Hampshire  
09 Jul 1932-1945 incumbent S Mark city and diocese Coventry  
29 Apr 1937-1945 chaplain Poor Law institute Coventry  
23 Jul 1945-01 May 1964 incumbent Warmington with Shotteswell  
29 Dec 1949-1957 rural dean Dasset Magna

**Other**

*Anglican 18/3/65; Church Times 20/11/64*

**WALKER, BARNABAS SHAW**

born 12 Jan 1833 Bowden Cheshire  
died 15 Apr 1878 apoplexy while conducting a service S Matthew Prahran buried St Kilda cemetery  
second son of John WALKER merchant  
& Marie née DEWHURST  
married 1856  
Mary Jane RODDA  
born 09 Aug 1838 died 09 Jul 1905  
sister to the Revd Richard RODDA, the Revd Edwin RODDA, the Revd Benjamin RODDA  
daughter of Nicholas RODDA

**Education**

Bathurst grammar school  
1859 Moore theological college  
03 Jun 1860 deacon Melbourne  
26 May 1861 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

in mercantile pursuits  
probationary Methodist minister 2 year  
04 Jun 1860-1861 officiating minister parish and district Gisborne diocese Melbourne  
20 Sep 1861-1863 incumbent S Paul Gisborne  
20 Jan 1863-1871 incumbent S Philip East Collingwood  
28 Sep 1866-01 Nov 1866 licence for non-residence – resigned ill health  
01 Aug 1872-1874 incumbent Christ Church Maryborough – ill health of wife  
01 Jul 1874 locum tenens S John Ballarat *vice* the Revd George WATSON absent  
08 Feb 1875-1878 priest Prahran

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 10/5/78; Australasian 20/4/78*

**WALKER, BERTIE PEREGRINE**

born 06 Jan 1871 Spilsby Lincolnshire baptised 05 Mar 1871 Spilsby  
died 21 Jun 1961 Queensland  
son of John West WALKER physician of Spilsby  
& Betsy née HOLLIS;  
married 01 Nov 1910  
Alice Maude TOWNSHEND  
born 06 Jan 1881 died 14 Mar 1968  
daughter of John Alford TOWNSHEND

**Education**

1885-1890 Epsom college  
1890 S John's college Cambridge  
1893 BA Cambridge  
1897 MA  
20 May 1894 deacon Exeter  
09 Jun 1895 priest Exeter

**Positions**

20 May 1894-1897 curate Marwood co Devon diocese Exeter  
18 Sep 1897-1902 curate Louth S James co and diocese Lincoln  
18 Sep 1902-30 Apr 1905 mission priest parish Gayndah diocese Brisbane

01 May 1905-01 Nov 1911 vicar S Matthew Gayndah  
01 Nov 1911-20 Nov 1922 rector S John Dalby  
20 Nov 1922-30 Sep 1928 rector Christ Church Bundaberg  
01 Oct 1928-1933 rector S Thomas Beaudesert  
1933-1942 organising secretary Home Mission fund diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1942 superannuated  
01 Oct 1942-1945 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**WALKER, COLIN CAMPBELL**

born 29 Nov 1865 Marsh Yorkshire died 12 Aug 1941 USA  
son of William Holmes WALKER surgeon  
& Harriet Hume née CAMPBELL;  
married 29 Aug 1899  
Mabel J KORNDORFER

**Education**

under the Revd Albert B Webb rector Lullington  
1884 Corpus Christi College Cambridge  
1888 BA Cambridge  
1893 MA  
21 Dec 1888 deacon Rochester  
21 Dec 1889 priest Rochester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1888-1891 curate S Stephen South Lambeth diocese Rochester  
07 Jan 1891-1892 curate S Mary Caulfield Victoria diocese Melbourne  
08 Jun 1892 'to go to USA'  
1892- incumbent Zion church Philadelphia  
1899-1907 incumbent S John Clifton New York  
1907-1919 incumbent S Ann Brooklyn New York  
1941 residing Waretown New Jersey USA

**WALKER, EDMUND HARVEY**

born 1876 Oberon died 17 Dec 1932 Royal Prince Albert hospital Sydney cremated Rookwood  
son of William WALKER  
& Caroline née HARVEY  
married 1904  
Clementina A ARMSTRONG

**Education**

22 Feb 1903 deacon Bathurst  
12 Mar 1905 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1898-1903 lay reader O'Connell diocese Bathurst  
22 Feb 1903-1905 mission chaplain Capertee  
11 Mar 1905-1911 mission chaplain Narromine  
19 Apr 1911-1912 curate parish cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
03 Oct 1912-01 Feb 1918 rector Rylstone  
1915-1916 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Mar 1918 general licence diocese Newcastle, in parish Gosford  
23 Mar 1918 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
01 Jun 1921-31 Aug 1921 locum tenens Kelso diocese Bathurst  
01 Jun 1921-1922 priest-in-charge provisional district St Albans diocese Newcastle  
01 Oct 1922-31 Mar 1924 priest-in-charge provisional district Cardiff  
31 Mar 1924 departed diocese Newcastle  
28 Jul 1925-01 Sep 1925 permission to officiate parish Moruya diocese Goulburn  
07 Nov 1925-1926 locum tenens Burringbah diocese Grafton  
1930 assistant priest Epping  
09 Jan 1930-1932 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1932 residing Concord

**Other**

stained glass window S Alban Epping  
*Church Standard 23/12/32; Sydney Morning Herald 19/12/32*

**WALKER, EDWARD**

born 28 May 1873 Castlepollard co West Meath Ireland died 11 Jun 1966 Dundas Sydney NSW cremated North Suburbs  
son of George WALKER of Castlepollard servant

& Eliza Jane;  
married 01 Dec 1903  
Nettie Huntingdon HARRIS  
born 31 Oct 1883 died 13 Jul 1976  
daughter of Hamlyn Lavicount HARRIS

**Education**

Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington  
04 Oct 1903 deacon London for colonies  
01 May 1905 priest Nagpur

**Positions**

lay missionary in India  
1903-1905 mission priest with Church Missionary Society (CMS) at Jubbalpore  
1905-1906 at Katni diocese Nagpur  
10 Sep 1906-31 Dec 1907 general licence Melbourne, deputation secretary for CMA (Church Missionary Association)  
07 Jun 1906-01 Jan 1907 priest parochial district Poowong with Loch diocese Gippsland  
08 May 1907-1908 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
31 Mar 1908-1909 curate S Jude Carlton  
26 Nov 1908-15 Jul 1910 priest parochial district Rosedale diocese Gippsland  
23 Aug 1910-02 May 1913 priest parochial district Morwell  
15 Apr 1913-14 Aug 1917 rector Grenfell diocese Bathurst  
04 Jul 1917 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
15 Aug 1917-30 Nov 1924 took oaths, rector S Paul Chatswood diocese Sydney  
14 Jun 1920 declined presentation to Picton The Oaks and Wilton  
08 Jan 1924 leave of absence 3 month Sydney, health reasons  
01 Dec 1924-28 Nov 1940 rector S Michael & All Angels Wollongong exchange the Revd David James KNOX  
01 Jan 1925-28 Nov 1940 rural dean Wollongong  
01 Feb 1933 leave of absence 12 month, health reasons  
18 Apr 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1938 Memorialist  
25 Feb 1941-31 May 1956 rector All Saints Parramatta  
chaplain Parramatta mental hospital, gaol, girls' training school  
01 Jun 1956 superannuated  
01 Jun 1956 locum tenens All Saints Parramatta  
03 Oct 1956- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Anglican 16/6/66*

**WALKER, ERIC EDWARD RUTTER**

born 1903 died 18 Jul 1987 Westleigh NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of Edward C WALKER  
& Pearl E née RUTTER

**Education**

1940 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Oct 1947 deacon Goulburn  
24 Jun 1967 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

16 Jan 1934 lay reader diocese Sydney  
17 Aug 1935 commission diocesan lay reader Sydney  
18 Oct 1947-1949 honorary curate parish Gundagai diocese Goulburn  
01 May 1950-1952 deacon honorary curate Coonamble diocese Bathurst  
16 Dec 1952-1964 deacon Grenfell diocese Bathurst  
13 Apr 1966- general licence Newcastle  
24 Jun 1967-1976 general licence Newcastle, for Gosford  
1985-1987 residing Westleigh NSW

**WALKER, FREDERICK LEWIS**

born 21 Dec 1874 Ballarat Victoria  
died 22 Aug 1960 Adelaide buried North Road South Australia  
third son of John WALKER of Clunes Victoria  
& Mary Ann née SANDERSON;  
married 03 Apr 1902  
Evelyn Isabella MOZAR  
born 07 Jul 1875 died 29 Sep 1957  
second daughter of John William MOZAR



**Education**

1905 S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1905 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
16 Jun 1901 deacon Riverina  
07 Jun 1903 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1897-1900 lay reader Narrandera and Balranald diocese Riverina  
1901- curate-in-charge S Barnabas Balranald  
-28 Jan 1904 incumbent Balranald  
17 May 1904 ministerial duty chapel S Aidan city and diocese Ballarat  
1905-1906 priest-in-charge Wendouree  
07 Feb 1906 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (29 Jan 1906) from Ballarat to Adelaide  
1906 incumbent Wendouree  
07 Feb 1906-1908 incumbent S Peter Robe with Kingston diocese Adelaide  
18 Jul 1908-1910 incumbent S Saviour Glen Osmond  
01 Jun 1910-1922 incumbent Holy Trinity Lyndoch, S Thomas Pewsey Vale, S Peter Williamstown  
1920- rural dean Gawler  
21 Jun 1922-1925 rector Christ Church Kadina, S Margaret Greens Plains, S Philip Port Broughton, exchange the Revd James Henry WATERS  
1923-1925 rural dean Yorke's Peninsula  
27 Nov 1925-1933 rector S Thomas Balhannah, S Mark Woodside, and church of the Prince of Peace Tweedvale  
1926-1931 rural dean Strathalbyn  
01 Apr 1933-1936 general licence Adelaide  
11 Nov 1936-30 Jun 1940 locum tenens S James Blakiston  
1939 residing Littlehampton South Australia  
01 Jul 1940-1944 general licence Adelaide  
01 Feb 1942 general licence Adelaide  
01 May 1942 locum tenens S Chad Fullarton  
01 Oct 1944-1946 mission chaplain in Enfield and Broadview missions, under direction of the organising chaplain of the Bishop's Home Mission society  
1946-1960 general licence Adelaide  
1950- mission chaplain Enfield and Broadview  
1957 residing Rose Park  
1958 went to USA to live with son  
**Other**  
*Adelaide Church Guardian Sep 1960*

**WALKER, GEOFFREY FREDERICK**

02 Feb 1955 deacon Brisbane  
29 Jun 1956 priest Brisbane

**WALKER, JAMES**

born 1795 died 27 Oct 1854 Liverpool NSW buried cemetery S Luke Liverpool  
son of Robert WALKER of Oxford  
married 23 Dec 1824  
Fanny BILLINGSLEY  
died 16 Sep 1887 age 88  
daughter of John BILLINGSLEY of Ensham

**Education**

1812 New College Oxford  
1816 BA Oxford  
1819 MA  
27 Sep 1818 deacon Lincoln  
19 Dec 1819 priest Oxford

**Positions**

1813 chorister Magdalen college Oxford  
1813-1818 lay clerk Magdalen  
1818-1823 chaplain Magdalen college Oxford  
n d Charlton Kings diocese Gloucester  
21 Sep 1826 curate Withington co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
04 Jan 1833-1841 incumbent Raddington co Somerset  
10 Mar 1841 sailed ARABIAN for Australia, supported SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)  
colonial office chaplain to Van Diemens Land  
22 Sep 1841 exhibited letters testimonial (31 Dec 1840) from Gloucester & Bristol to Australia

1841-1842 incumbent George Town Tasmania  
01 Apr 1843-1848 tookoaths, minister Marsfield NSW to reside at The King's School diocese Australia  
1843-1847 head master The King's School Parramatta  
01 Jan 1848-1852 incumbent S Luke Liverpool diocese Sydney  
**Other**  
botanist  
memorial S Luke Liverpool NSW

**WALKER, JOHN RICH**

born 12 Feb 1843 Dublin died 10 Nov 1915 Malvern Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of Thomas WALKER city missionary  
& Elizabeth Thomasine née RICH;  
married 14 Aug 1889  
Mary Elizabeth McKINNELL  
born 17 Feb 1867 died 02 Mar 1946  
daughter of Francis McKINNELL of Traralgon Victoria

**Education**

1877-1879 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1879 deacon Melbourne  
12 Jun 1881 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

c1874 arrived Australia  
14 Jan 1875 lay reader Doncaster and Templestow diocese Melbourne  
11 Jul 1878 lay reader in district Woodspoint  
19 Mar 1880 deacon parochial district Bulu Bulu diocese Melbourne  
10 Feb 1881-1882 deacon parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge  
13 Jun 1881 priest parochial district Tarnagulla and Newbridge  
15 Dec 1882-1883 priest parish All Saints Sandhurst  
27 Jun 1883-1892 priest parochial district Traralgon  
08 Nov 1892-1913 priest parochial district S Paul Rushworth  
1915 residing St Kilda Victoria

**Other**

*Church Record 26/11/15*

**WALKER, KENNETH LEWIS**

born 01 Feb 1909 Neutral Bay NSW baptised S Augustine Neutral Bay NSW  
died 17 Sep 1993 Galston NSW cremated  
son of Charles McBean WALKER timber merchant  
& Maude née ROBERTSON;  
married 1944  
Elinor Stewart BOYDEN  
born 25 Jul 1919  
first daughter of the Revd Frank Arthur Stewart BOYDEN

**Education**

public schools  
Sydney technical college  
1936 Church Army training college Newcastle  
1944- Moore theological college  
1947 ThL Australian College Theology  
09 Mar 1947 deacon Sydney  
07 Dec 1947 priest Sydney

**Positions**

turner and fitter  
1936-1940 with Church Army  
1937-1944 commissioned captain evangelist with Church Army  
1940-1944 with Australian Imperial forces  
10 Mar 1947-1948 curate S Matthew Manly diocese Sydney  
19 May 1948-11 Jul 1950 curate-in-charge parochial district S John Wilberforce  
14 Jul 1950 curate-in-charge parochial district S James Carlton  
12 Oct 1953-31 Jan 1955 rector S James Carlton  
14 Jan 1955-30 Apr 1957 rector S Mark West Wollongong  
02 May 1957-31 Mar 1973 rector S Andrew Wahroonga  
01 Apr 1973 general licence Sydney  
01 Jun 1977 locum tenens Christ Church Blacktown

24 Aug 1977 locum tenens parish West Wyalong diocese Bathurst  
25 Nov 1977-27 Jan 1978 locum tenens S Barnabas East Orange  
25 Mar 1979 locum tenens S Mark Granville  
17 May 1981 locum tenens parish Narromine  
01 Jul 1983 locum tenens parish Lawson diocese Sydney  
1985-1988 residing Wentworth Falls NSW  
1989-1993 residing Galston NSW

**Other**

*Church Scene 26/11/93; Southern Cross Nov 1993*

**WALKER, LESLIE CLYDE SMITH**

born 06 Jul 1896 Hurstville NSW died 06 Oct 1975 Dubbo base hospital NSW  
son of William J WALKER of Sans Souci NSW  
& Minnie E née SMITH;  
married c.1972

**Education**

Kogarah school  
S John's college Armidale  
1924 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
25 Jul 1924 deacon Bathurst for Sydney, by letters testimonial (05 Jul 1924) from vicar-general Sydney to bishop Bathurst

24 Jun 1925 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1914-1922 local government service  
08 May 1918 local lay reader S George diocese Sydney  
25 Jul 1924 curate parish All Saints Bathurst diocese Bathurst  
    24 Jun 1925-1927 assistant priest parish All Saints Bathurst  
    10 Dec 1926-30 Sep 1928 diocesan registrar Bathurst  
    03 Jan 1928 diocesan chaplain diocese Bathurst  
01 Jan 1929-30 Sep 1929 locum tenens parish S John Mudgee  
07 Nov 1929-1934 priest in Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd (BGS)  
1929-1934 priest-in-charge Brewarrina  
    15 Mar 1932-20 Nov 1934 vice-principal BGS  
28 Nov 1934-1938 incumbent Mudgee  
    04 Nov 1937-01 May 1938 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
1939-1946 priest-in-charge Nyngan  
    02 Mar 1939-1944 vice-principal BGS Bathurst  
    1937-05 May 1944 canon cathedral church  
    1944-1974 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
09 May 1944-13 Oct 1967 archdeacon Long  
    1944-04 Feb 1959-1974 examining chaplain bishop of Bathurst  
    27 Jan 1944-31 Jan 1962 principal BGS  
    05 May 1944 canon in stall "S David" cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
1952-1954 priest-in-charge Gilgandra  
1952-1968 commissary for bishop of Bathurst  
1957-1960 general licence Carpentaria  
01 Feb 1962 superannuated  
1962 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
13 Oct 1967- archdeacon without territorial jurisdiction Bathurst  
1958 administrator of diocese Bathurst on death of Bishop WYLDE

**Other**

memorial altar prayerbook Good Shepherd Goodooga  
obituary *Mudgee Guardian 14/10/75*

**WALKER, RAYMOND ELLISTON**

born 10 Mar 1891 Melbourne Australia died 24 Sep 1959 Mt Hospital Perth cremated Karrakatta  
son of Benjamin Addenbrook WALKER  
& Maude née BROADBENT  
married 10 Oct 1935

Elsie Jean THORN  
born 10 Oct 1914 died 23 Feb 1962  
daughter of Alfred THORN

**Education**

Melbourne boys high school

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1914 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1915 LTh university of Durham noncollegiate  
04 Oct 1914 deacon Ballarat  
19 Dec 1915 priest Jarrow for Durham for York for colonies

**Positions**

05 Oct 1914 deacon in diocese Ballarat  
1914- general licence Ballarat  
05 Oct 1914-31 Dec 1918 leave of absence Ballarat to study for BA in Durham  
09 Mar 1915-1916 curate Lumley diocese Durham  
19 Sep 1916-1917 curate Christ Church West Hartlepool  
1917-1920 temporary chaplain Mesopotamian expeditionary forces  
1918 Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
08 Oct 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1921-1922, 1926-1927 chaplain Ireland  
1922-1923 chaplain Turkey  
1923-1926 chaplain Aldershot  
1927-1928 chaplain forces Portsmouth  
1928-1930 chaplain forces Shanghai  
12 Aug 1930-1932 priest-in-charge Pinnaroo mission diocese Adelaide  
03 May 1932-31 Dec 1937 organising chaplain Bishops Home Mission Society  
1932-1937 chaplain Australian military forces  
01 Jan 1934-30 Jan 1936 archdeacon Mt Gambier  
01 Feb 1934-31 Dec 1937 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
30 Jan 1936-31 Dec 1937 archdeacon The Broughton  
18 Jan 1938 caveat from bishop of Adelaide, on his adopting the name SMITHSON  
02 Oct 1941-1952 priest mission district Williams diocese Bunbury  
31 Dec 1952-12 Mar 1958 rector Narrogin  
24 Sep 1956-12 May 1958 archdeacon Great Southern  
1956-1958 diocesan trustee Bunbury  
1956-1958 canon diocese Bunbury  
-12 Mar 1958 rural dean Narrogin  
12 Mar 1958- rector parish Guildford diocese Perth

**Other**

obituary *Western Australian* 26/9/59

**WALKER, ROBERT MILROY**

born 1842 Perthshire Scotland baptised 24 Jun 1843 Comrie Perthshire  
died 28 Oct 1914 Sydney buried Waverley cemetery  
son of (the Revd) Robert Thomson WALKER  
& Jane HARVEY;  
married 06 Jun 1866 Victoria by the Revd Robert T WALKER Ballarat  
Eliza PATERSON  
born c1847 Argyleshire Scotland died 12 Jul 1915 age 69  
daughter of Thomas PATERSON book seller of Geelong Victoria  
and Susan

**Education**

20 Dec 1885 deacon Newcastle  
02 Mar 1887 priest Sydney for Newcastle

**Positions**

21 Dec 1885- general licence Newcastle  
1886-1889 incumbent Belmont  
1889-02 Apr 1897 incumbent Wallsend  
1897-1907 diocesan registrar  
secretary of properties, member of the general synod  
1897-1910 honorary curate East Maitland diocese Newcastle

**Other**

*Church Standard* 6/11/14

**WALKER, ROBERT ONEBY**

born 22 Sep 1818 Bloomsbury London died 01 Apr 1857 Bathurst NSW  
uncle to the Revd Oneby Robert WALKER vicar (1882) Moulton Northamptonshire  
brother to the Revd Thomas Andrew WALKER  
son of Robert Oneby WALKER of S George Hanover Square cursitor of Chancery Court

& Mary née SPENCER;  
married (i) 04 Apr 1848 Holy Trinity Greys Inn Road London  
Winifred HOOPER  
born c1819 died 01 Aug 1852 Bengal India;  
married (ii) 01 Dec 1853 Barnstaple Devon  
Anne Emmeline GULLY  
born c1833 Berrynarbor Devon died 02 Feb 1920  
eldest daughter of the Revd Samuel Thomas GULLY rector Berrynarbor Devon  
and Ann;  
she married (ii) Dec ¼ 1859 Barnstaple, the Revd George SWEET

**Education**

1826-1834 Merchant Taylors  
1835 S John's college Oxford  
1840 BA Oxford  
1842 MA  
19 Dec 1841 deacon York  
02 Oct 1842 priest Lincoln for York, by letters dimissory from York (19 Sep 1842) to Lincoln

**Positions**

07 Oct 1842-26 May 1843 perpetual curate Barlby in parish Hemmingbrough co and diocese York  
13 Jun 1843 curate S Mary city and diocese Lichfield  
27 Sep 1845-1848 perpetual curate Far Forest diocese Hereford  
03 Apr 1848 PLANTAGENET to India  
16 Feb 1848-15 Aug 1855 assistant chaplain India  
    28 Aug 1848 chaplain at Agra diocese Calcutta  
    1850 at Jullundur  
    24 Jan 1853 letters testimonial from Calcutta, to England  
    1854 furlough  
    08 Mar 1854 at Dagshai  
    1855 at Ferozepore (08 Feb 1855 medical certificate from staff surgeon of Ferozepore)

**Other**

*Guardian 17/6/57*

**WALKER, RONALD SYDNEY**

born 30 Apr 1912 Sydney NSW baptised 26 May 1912 S Aidan Annandale by the Revd Robert ROOK  
died 27 Sep 1993  
son of William J WALKER shopkeeper  
& Margaret E née SMITH;  
married 1949  
Valerie Gwenda WOOD  
widow of Walter Thomas DENHAM died 18 Jan 1949  
born 30 Nov 1928  
daughter of Frank Russell WOOD

**Education**

Sydney high school  
1933-1935 Moore theological college  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
23 Feb 1936 deacon Sydney  
28 Feb 1937 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk  
10 Apt 1935 catechist parish All Souls Leichhardt diocese Sydney  
    01 May 1936-1940 curate All Souls Leichhardt  
    12 May 1938 locum tenens All Souls Leichhardt  
27 Feb 1940-30 Sep 1946 rector parish Denham Court and Rossmore  
1941-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force Central Flying school Camden  
01 Oct 1946-1949 rector S Faith Narrabeen with Pittwater  
22 Oct 1949-30 Nov 1981 rector Holy Trinity Concord West  
    1956-1958 leave of absence  
    1956-1958 director of promotion  
01 Dec 1981- general licence Sydney  
1983-1988 residing Abbotsford  
1989-1993 residing Bowral NS W

**Other**

keen debater

*Church Scene 26/11/93; Southern Cross Nov 1993*

**WALKER, SAMUEL**

born 19 Jun 1825 Mellor Derbyshire England

died 14 Jul 1893 Ballarat Victoria

son of Thomas WALKER of Marple Cheshire cotton dresser

born c1802 Mellor

& Ann born c1805 Mellor;

married (i) Mar ¼ 1852 Stepney

Mary ADSHEAD

(1851) dressmaker

born c1826 Mansfield Cheshire died 06 Sep 1886

daughter of Jeremiah ADSHEAD book keeper of Marple Cheshire  
and Sarah;

**Education**

1860-1861 S Bees theological college Cumberland

15 Jun 1862 deacon Lichfield

31 May 1863 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

1849-1850 Wesleyan Methodist minister

1851 Wesleyan minister Whitehaven

15 Jun 1862-1864 curate S Peter West Bromwich co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

10 Feb 1864 exhibited letters testimonial from Lichfield in Melbourne

15 Feb 1864-1877 officiating minister Smythesdale, Scarsdale, Browns diocese Melbourne

27 Aug 1877-1893 incumbent Learmouth & Springs diocese Ballarat

**WALKER, WILLIAM FURNIVAL**

SEE HARRIS-WALKER, WILLIAM FURNIVAL

**WALKERDEN ERNEST ROY**

20 Dec 1953 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1954 priest Wangaratta

**WALKER-TAYLOR, HUGH**

SEE TAYLOR, HUGH WALKER

**WALL, GERALD ROBERT**

17 Mar 1957 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne

09 Mar 1958 priest Melbourne

**WALL, LEONARD STEWART**

born 26 Nov 1873 Colombo

baptised LEONARD, also name (c1890-) STEWART,

adopts (12 Sep 1898-) surname STEWART-WALL, (1931-) WALL

died 08 Jul 1936 Tasman Peninsula Tasmania buried Pontville

son of George WALL of Ceylon

& Mary Ann;

married (i)

Emily Elizabeth died 19 Jul 1908 age 33;

married (ii)

Beatrice Emma Dennis BUTLER

born 10 Jun 1881 died 01 Jul 1965

**Education**

1887-1891 Totteridge Park school

1895 Keble college Oxford

1898 BA Oxford

1908 MA

02 Oct 1898 deacon London

21 Dec 1899 priest London

**Positions**

02 Oct 1898-1900 curate S Luke Old Street co Middlesex diocese London

1900-1903 curate Shoreham co Kent diocese Canterbury

1903-1909 curate Hythe

15 Jun 1909-1911 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton

07 Aug 1911 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton

1909-10 Jul 1914 vicar Blackall  
30 Jul 1914 letters testimonial from commissary Rockhampton  
02 Oct 1914 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
16 Oct 1914-01 Feb 1916 rector parish Clarence, Rokeby with Bellerive  
27 Aug 1916-28 Feb 1917 rector parish S Paul Launceston diocese Tasmania  
1917-1923 incumbent Cullenswood  
    1920-1923 rural dean Tasman Peninsula  
    27 Aug 1919 rector parish S Paul Launceston  
11 Jul 1923-1927 cure of souls parish Sorrell  
22 Dec 1927-21 Feb 1934 cure of souls parish Brighton  
1934-1936 priest-in-charge Tasman Peninsula  
**Other**  
    memorial chalice S Mark Pontville  
    obituary *Hobart Mercury* 9/7/36

**WALLACE, DAVID MAYBERRY**

born 16 Sep 1899 Greenock Scotland died 08 Sep 1981 Blairgowrie Victoria buried Rye lawn cemetery  
son of David WALLACE grocer  
& Sarah née MAYBERRY;  
married 05 Oct 1936  
Marian Hopkins BRONDSOON of Forestville  
born 20 Mar 1910 died 04 May 2003

**Education**

1936 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Bendigo  
21 May 1936 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1918 Distinguished Flying Medal DFM  
03 Oct 1929 lay reader Marong diocese Bendigo  
20 May 1931 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo  
1934 curate S Paul city and diocese Bendigo  
1935 curate Bridgewater  
12 Feb 1936-1941 deacon parochial district S John Heathcote  
04 Jun 1941-1945 priest parish S David Milloo  
    1943-1945 acting rural dean North West chaplain  
05 Jul 1945-1952 priest parish Tatura  
    28 Mar 1950-1970 canon "Langley" cathedral church All Saints Bendigo (1970 canon emeritus Bendigo)  
14 Feb 1952-1970 priest parish Christ Church Castlemaine  
    1958-1970 chaplain Castlemaine gaol  
01 Feb 1970 superannuated  
1970-1972 general licence Bendigo  
1972- general licence Melbourne

**WALLACE, DONALD**

born 11 Sep 1912 South Australia died 20 Sep 1991 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Henry WALLACE  
& Hilda Mary née BEARE;  
married (i)  
Gweneth Christabel  
born 23 Jan 1929 died 27 Sep 1967;  
married (ii) 14 Feb 1976  
Gwendoline Elizabeth  
born 20 Oct 1909 died 2003

**Education**

1939 BA university of Adelaide, S Marks college  
S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
1940 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1940 deacon A N THOMAS for Adelaide  
Dec 1941 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1940-1947 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Adelaide  
    1944-1946 chaplain Royal Adelaide hospital  
1947 assistant priest S Theodore Rose Park  
01 Feb 1948 priest-in-charge Pinnaroo mission

1949-1952 head master and chaplain All Saints school Labasa diocese Polynesia  
15 Jan 1953-1957 rector S Barnabas Bordertown  
1956-1957 rural dean South East  
24 Sep 1957-1963 rector S Stephen Willunga  
01 Mar 1963-1978 rector S John Evangelist Adelaide  
1964-1969 senior vice chair National Council of Young Anglican Fellowship  
01 Nov 1978-1980 general licence Adelaide  
31 Aug 1980 locum tenens S Christopher Kilburn  
1980-1984 priest-in-charge Kilburn  
1985-1991 residing Parkside South Australia  
16 Jun 1986 locum tenens parish Kangaroo Island

**WALLACE, GEORGE LINDSAY**

born 28 Feb 1855 Old Monkland Lanarkshire Scotland baptised in Free Church of Scotland  
died 22 Oct 1921 rectory Westbere Canterbury  
fourth son of Arthur WALLACE puddler  
& Elizabeth née GRIER;  
married Apr 1894 Sydney  
Susan Theresa née WEBB  
born c1855 Henley-on-Thames Oxfordshire died 02 Mar 1940 Ramsgate Kent  
She married (i) Jun ¼ 1880 Henley, Nathaniel HOUSE

**Education**

1881 MA university of Edinburgh  
1884 Edinburgh theological college  
31 May 1885 deacon KELLY for Salisbury  
20 Jun 1886 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

Jan 1885 lay reader Holy Trinity Edinburgh diocese Edinburgh  
31 May 1885-1887 curate Warminster co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
29 Jul 1887-1888 curate S James the Less Westminster diocese London  
24 Aug 1888-Oct 1888 from England chaplain on immigrants' ship RMS JUMNA arrived Queensland  
30 Oct 1888-1889 curate All Saints city and diocese Brisbane  
31 Jul 1889-Apr 1892 curate-in-charge Mt Morgan  
30 May 1892-25 Jan 1898 rector All Saints Clermont diocese Rockhampton  
1898-1900 curate Romford diocese St Albans  
21 Mar 1900-1921 rector Westbere co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1904- chaplain Blean workhouse

**Other**

*Guardian 28/10/21*

**WALLACE, JOHN**

born 27 Jun 1818 Bombay baptised 10 Apr 1820 Poonah Bombay  
died 29 Jun 1914 S Michael Hale registered Jun ¼ 1914 Farnham  
son of Thomas WALLACE  
and Eliza;  
married 14 Jul 1846 Hoxham Newcastle  
Marion Kezia Jane Agnes GREENWAY  
born 21 Jun 1824 Sydney baptised 01 Sep 1824 S Philip Sydney NSW Australia  
died Dec ¼ 1897 registered Hambledon Surrey  
sister to the Revd Charles GREENWAY  
daughter of Francis Howard GREENWAY colonial architect NSW  
married 27 Apr 1809 S Michael Bristol  
and Mary WOORE school owner school teacher died 25 Apr 1832 NSW

**Education**

BA Durham, University College – but not in university records; by 1890 he no longer claimed the degree  
1840 Academic Rank of civil engineering A R C E  
03 Jun 1849 deacon Newcastle  
16 Mar 1851 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

11 Jun 1849-1854 curate parish Darling Downs-Ipswich Queensland diocese Newcastle  
1850 locum tenens Brisbane  
25 Jun 1851 surrogate for marriages  
Feb 1855 letters testimonial from Newcastle, leave of absence 2 year, to England  
11 Jan 1858-1862 curate Sanderstead co Surrey diocese Winchester, (11 Jan 1858) under Colonial Clergy Act



26 May 1862-1883 warden Magdalen hospital borough Streatham  
1895 residing Hazelmere

**Other**

*Church Times 3/7/14*

**WALLACE, RICHARD ERNEST**

05 Mar 1961 deacon Melbourne

30 Nov 1962 priest REDDING for Melbourne

**WALLACE, THOMAS RAYMOND**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1962 priest Armidale

**WALLACE, THOMAS VESIAN**

born Jun ¼ 1888 Clonegall co Carlow died 16 Nov 1915 Camden NSW buried there  
son of Irwin WALLACE

married Mar ¼ 1887 Urlingford co Kilkenny Ireland

and Alicia PICK;

**Education**

Wexford institute

1906 Trinity College Dublin

1909 BA Dublin

1910 Div Test

1915 MA

21 Dec 1911 deacon Kilmore

not priested

**Positions**

1911-1913 curate Kilveen diocese Kilmore

25 Sep 1914 sailed London ORSOVA Sydney

1914 arrived Melbourne

30 Nov 1914-1915 curate S John East Malvern diocese Melbourne

05 May 1915-death took oaths, curate-in-charge S Alban Golden Grove Darlington diocese Sydney

**Other**

*Church Standard 26 Nov 1915; Church Record 26/11/15; Sydney Morning Herald 19/11/15; Sydney Diocesan Magazine 1/12/15*

**WALLER, ALBERT CHARLEY**

born 03 Mar 1865 Oxford House Luton Bedfordshire baptised 24 Aug 1866 S Stephen Lewisham

died 11 May 1934 district hospital Bideford co Devon

son of Charles Ede WALLER merchant of Oxford House, commission agent (1881) importer Chinese plait

born c1827 Bedfordshire

married Sep ¼ 1857

& Jane EDE born c1832 Surrey;

**Education**

S John's collegiate school

Carrington Lodge Richmond Surrey 6 year

1881-1882 King's school Ely

1889-1890 S Paul's college Burgh

18891 S Augustine's college Canterbury

1893 Prelim TE 1<sup>st</sup> cl

24 Aug 1893 deacon Barbados

18 Nov 1894 priest Barbados

**Positions**

after schooling assisted his father

1893-1896 curate S George Grenada diocese Barbados

1896-1898 incumbent S Thomas St Kitts

1898-1900 curate cathedral church Barbados

1901-1902 curate S George Grenada

invalided home from the West Indies, in hospital 6 month, on crutches

24 Jul 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

02 Sep 1903 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (10 Jun 1903) from Ely to Adelaide

02 Sep 1903- curate S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide

01 Nov 1904-1906 took charge S Barnabas Border Town mission South Australia

22 Feb 1905 now licenced priest-in-charge mission district Bordertown, Wolseley, Keith, Carew

13 Sep 1906-1907 assistant chaplain to organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society (BHMS) Lower River Murray

Mission

16 Jan 1907-28 Feb 1908 incumbent S Paul Naracoorte with S Andrew Lucindale with mission district Bool Lagoon

Aug 1908- caveat bishop of Adelaide

1910-1913 curate S Paul Low Team Gateshead diocese Durham

12 May 1914-1917 curate S Andrew Roker Monkwearmouth co Durham

29 Oct 1917-1918 curate Wheathampstead co Hertford diocese St Albans

12 Oct 1918-1921 curate Stevenage

1921-1926 general licence St Albans

10 Jun 1925 general licence diocese St Albans

1926- sub-warden Homes of S Barnabas Dormans co Surrey

**Other**

*Guardian 25/5/34; obituary S Augustine's college Canterbury Occasional Papers #382 Jul 1935*

**WALLER, ORLANDO ALFRED**

born 07 Feb 1912 Newcastle-on-Tyne died Dec ¼ 1977 Durham

son of – WALLER

& - née GILLIS

married 22 Sep 1942 Birkenhead Cheshire

Kathleen E HAWKINS born 22 Nov 1919

**Education**

1939 S Aidans college Birkenhead

31 Aug 1941 deacon Chester

20 Sep 1942 priest Chester

**Positions**

1941-1942 curate S Peter Birkenhead diocese Chester

1942-1945 curate S Barnabas Crewe

1945-1949 curate Galey in-charge S Catherine mission Heald Green

1949-1951 curate-in-charge Heald Green

1951-1954 incumbent Haslington diocese North-West Australia

1954-1955 incumbent Mullewa

05 Aug 1955-1958 incumbent Williams diocese Bunbury

15 Aug 1958-1959 rector Gnowangerup

Oct 1959 sailed Sydney STRATHMORE to London, to 3 Crewe Rd Haslington Crewe Cheshire

1959-1963 incumbent S John Evangelist Western Runcorn diocese Chester

26 Mar 1963-1970 vicar S John Evangelist Merrington diocese Durham

1970-1971 curate-in-charge Bearpath

02 Feb 1971-1976 vicar S Edmund Bearpark diocese Durham

**WALLIS, ARTHUR WELLINGTON**

born 17 Oct 1812 baptised 12 Sep 1913 Sidmouth

died 08 Jul 1871 suicide Berhampore India buried Moorshedahud in station Berhampore

first son of John WALLIS of Sidmouth Devon and London printer, stationer and bookseller

& Susana;

married (i) Jan 1840 Pickering Yorkshire

Jane WATSON died 13 Apr 1842;

married (ii) 10 Sep 1843 Calcutta

Eliza WOOTTON

born 02 Oct 1827 died 31 May 1905

daughter of Dr William WOOTTON MRSC Brook Street Grosvenor Square, and Blackheath

and - née TRACEY

**Education**

Croydon grammar school

1833 Madalen Hall Oxford

Boden Sanscrit scholar Oxford

1838 BA Oxford

22 Dec 1839 deacon London

**Positions**

28 Jun 1840 sailed ROBARTS for Calcutta

1840-1844 at Bishop's College Calcutta and for general mission purposes,

with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

25 Apr 1842 permission to officiate during stay in diocese Australia

1842-1843 locum tenens Richmond and Kurrajong

01 May 1843 resigned licence on return to Calcutta

1845-1847 principal Benares college

05 Feb 1847 assistant chaplain with East India Company, with consent bishop of London  
1848-1850 at Ghazeeopore, assistant chaplain Bengal  
1851-1852 at Chunar  
1853-1855 at Cinsorah  
1856-1857 no cure  
1858-1859 assistant chaplain at Penang  
1860-1863 chaplain at Thayet Mew  
1864-1866 in Europe  
1867-1871 at Berhampore

**Other**

*Guardian 30/8/71*

**WALLIS, HENRY**

born Sep ¼ 1859 Cambridge  
died 16 Jan 1896 Jagersfontein South Africa son of Richard WALLIS clerk inland revenue  
& Eliza

**Education**

1882 non-collegiate Cambridge

1884 BA Cambridge

Th Spec

31 May 1885 deacon Oxford

20 Jun 1886 priest Oxford

**Positions**

1881 elementary teacher, unemployed

31 May 1885-1887 curate S Frideswide Osney diocese Oxford

on doctor's orders to Australia

27 Jan 1888-1891 curate S Luke Toowoomba diocese Brisbane

17 Apr 1891 exhibited letters testimonial from Brisbane to Perth

12 Jan 1892 priest parish Horsham diocese Ballarat

17 Jun 1892 exhibited letters testimonial from Ballarat to Perth

02 Aug 1892-23 Jan 1893 took oaths, incumbent Southern Cross with Pilgarn Western Australia diocese Perth – ill health

01 Apr 1893-1895 curate cathedral church S George Perth

**Other**

*Guardian 19/2/96*

**WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD**

possibly: born c1891 London  
son of Frederick WALLIS picture frame gilder

**Education**

1936 FRES Fellow Royal Engineers Society

24 May 1931 deacon Bathurst

01 Jan 1932 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1911 brass finisher of 10 Mayville Street Mildmay Park London

1916-1930 probably in Antwerp Belgium

19 Mar 1931 marine reader as from Mission to Seamen 13 Plaine Van Shoonberg Antwerp Belgium arrived Sydney NSW

BENDIGO

24 May 1931-1933 deacon parish Orange diocese Bathurst

01 Jan 1932 priest parish Orange

01 Aug 1933 took oaths, general licence Sydney

29 Aug 1933 letters testimonial from Bathurst

1933 chaplain Mission to Seamen

1934-1937 chaplain Port Sudan

12 Oct 1935 as from 1 Queen Margaret's Grove Mildmay Park London sailed Liverpool CITY OF PARIS to Sudan

1937- chaplain Bahia Blanca Argentina

Mar 1937 sailed Sudan MATIANA to London, going to 1 Queen Margarets Grove London

**WALMSLEY, ALFRED MOSS**

born 16 Apr 1881 baptised 15 May 1881 Macclesfield

died 03 Jul 1967 Cheltenham England

son of David WALMSLEY warehouseman later HM inspector of factories of Stockport

& Sarah née MOSS;

married Mar ¼ 1906

Alice Jane MURGATROYD

daughter of Robert MURGATROYD

**Education**

Stockport technical school 3 year

Borough Road college Isleworth 2 year

1904 S John's college Cambridge

1906 BA Cambridge

1910 MA

Ridley hall Cambridge 1 term

07 Oct 1906 deacon London for colonies

22 Sep 1907 priest Colombo

**Positions**

1906-1911 assistant master Trinity college Kandy

1911 assistant master Cotta

1912-1914 furlough

1917-1919 itinerant missionary diocese Colombo

1918 chaplain with Mesopotamian expeditionary forces

1919-1920 furlough

1921-1925 itinerant missionary for the west

1927-1931 missionary at Kagalle

1930-1931 furlough

1931-31 Mar 1940 superintendent missionary Tamil coolie mission Kandy diocese Colombo

1939-1940 honorary canon "Holy Martyr" cathedral church Christ Church Colombo (1950 emeritus)

29 Jul 1940-1941 locum tenens Manjimup diocese Bunbury

1946-1947 general licence Gloucester

21 Apr 1947-1950 rector Westcote diocese Gloucester

1950-1964 general licence Gloucester

**WALPOLE, JOSEPH KIDD**

born 09 Sep 1806 baptised 08 Oct 1806 S Mary Lewisham

died 22 Apr 1869 London

son of George WALPOLE

& Catherine née CADE;

married

Mary Anne

died 19 Jan 1903 age 83

**Education**

1826 S John's college Cambridge – no degree

1827 Trinity college Cambridge – no degree

literate

20 Dec 1835 deacon London for colonies

17 Dec 1837 priest Australia

**Positions**

- a tutor, in India, became ill returned to England

1828-1835 school teacher in Islington parish school – recommended thence by D WILSON for India

18 Dec 1835-1837 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Madras India

16 Jun 1837-31 Oct 1837 from England arrived Australia ANDROMACHE

04 Nov 1837 took oaths Australia

31 Mar 1838-01 Jan 1840 incumbent Holy Trinity Bathurst (Kelso)

01 Jan 1840-25 Apr 1842 incumbent Ashfield and Concord

1842 insolvent

01 May 1843 locum tenens Richmond and Kurrajong

01 Oct 1845 gaol exchange with the Revd John ELDER

1845-1848 chaplain Penal establishment and Benevolent asylum Sydney

01 Feb 1846 government appointment, Penal establishment and asylum

01 Feb 1846 vice the Revd James EDMONDSTON

1848 office as chaplain abolished

09 Jun 1848 sailed for England

1857-1862 chaplain defence hulk Woolwich

09 Jul 1862 consent of bishop of London

30 Jul 1862-death vicar Coaley co & diocese Gloucester

**WALSH, CHARLES**

born 22 Feb 1822 Radley Berkshire baptised 14 Apr 1822 Radley

died 12 May 1893 Stanmore NSW buried Rookwood cemetery

son of Charles WALSH  
& Elizabeth;  
married  
Eliza died 30 Nov 1902 Scotland

**Education**

read for holy orders with the Revd John KEBLE at Hursley  
S John's college Newfoundland  
1851 deacon Newfoundland  
1853 priest Newfoundland

**Positions**

1851-1859 missionary Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Island Cove diocese Newfoundland  
01 Jul 1860 S Paul Paterson diocese Newcastle  
01 Aug 1860-1870 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment, incumbent S James Morpeth  
01 Feb 1861 S James Morpeth  
25 Apr 1861 surrogate for marriages  
11 Mar 1871-1888 minister parish Lochinvar with Branxton, with support Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
11 Apr 1889-1893 took oaths, general licence Sydney

**Other**

memorial reredos Branxton  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 16/5/93

**WALSH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS**

born 13 Aug 1907 Ingham Norfolk died 11 Jul 1977 cremated Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of the Revd Henry William WALSH of Ingham Norfolk  
& Beatrice White née WADDINGTON;  
married 18 May 1939

Hilda Nellie CHAPMAN

born 12 Aug 1907 died 14 Jun 1992  
daughter of Joseph CHAPMAN

**Education**

Bishop's Stortford school Hertfordshire  
1929 university of Bristol  
1933 BA Bristol  
1929, 1934 S Boniface college Warminster  
14 Jul 1935 deacon St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
07 Jun 1936 priest St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

**Positions**

14 Jul 1935-1937 curate Mildenhall co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
13 May 1937-1939 general licence Perth, as curate Subiaco diocese Perth  
01 Mar 1939-1942 rector Three Springs  
19 May 1942-1946 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie, incumbent S John Baptist Kalgoorlie  
01 Jun 1946-1954 rector S Paul West Perth  
25 Aug 1950-1967 canon "S Augustine" cathedral church S George Perth (1967- canon emeritus)  
1953-1967 commissary in Australia for North Queensland  
06 May 1954-1967 rector S Luke Cottesloe  
01 Jun 1954- rural dean Coastal Districts  
15 Dec 1966 superannuated  
11 Jul 1967- general licence Perth  
16 Aug 1971 priest-in-charge Manning  
15 May 1972- general licence Perth

**Other**

memorial pew cathedral church S George Perth

**WALSH, WILLIAM HORATIO**

born 10 Sep 1812 Hanover Square Westminster died 17 Dec 1882 Bodalla buried there  
son of Isaac Richard WALSH from an Irish family  
& Sarah née WHEELER;  
married Jun ¼ 1838 S George Hanover Square  
Anne Ireland TREHERNE  
died 06 Jan 1890 age 82  
second daughter of E TREHERNE of Hyde Park

**Education**

S Mark Battersea teachers' training college

10 Jan 1843 MA Lambeth  
10 Jun 1838 deacon London for colonies  
22 Sep 1839 priest Australia

**Positions**

1837 tutor to John Jeffreys PRATT 2<sup>nd</sup> marquis of Camden  
31 Jul 1838-05 Dec 1838 from England arrived Australia FAIRLIE  
06 Dec 1838 colonial government appointment  
10 Dec 1838 took oaths  
11 Dec 1838 chaplain Penal establishment and Benevolent Asylum Sydney  
01 Apr 1839-1867 incumbent Christ Church S Laurence city and diocese Australia then Sydney  
    01 Apr 1839 colonial government appointment to Christ Church S Laurence  
    12 Jul 1850-1852 leave of absence 2 year  
        15 Jul 1850 letters testimonial for London (16 Jul 1850 sailed for England)  
    11 Aug 1852-1867 canon cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
    13 Dec 1855-15 Jul 1867 fellow S Paul's college university of Sydney  
    16 Feb 1861 leave of absence 3 month, to Tasmania  
    21 Feb 1865-1867 leave of absence, to England  
Mar 1865 departed Australia  
04 Jan 1867- curate S Mary-Church Torquay co Devon diocese Exeter  
14 Mar 1868 curate-in-charge Whittington co Derby diocese Lichfield  
    14 Mar 1868- prebendary stall "Gaia Major" Lichfield cathedral church  
    1868-1870 chaplain bishop of Lichfield  
23 May 1869-12 Jan 1875 vicar Alrewas co Staffordshire  
12 Jan 1875-1880 incumbent Penn diocese Oxford  
1880-1882 incumbent Bodalla

**Other**

memorial inscription cathedral church S Andrew Sydney, and Christ Church St Laurence Sydney  
*Church of England Record* 4/1/83; *The Times* 23/12/82; *Guardian* 28/2/83; obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 20/12/82  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 2

**WALTER, ARTHUR BLAIR**

born 25 May 1872 Bristol Somerset baptised 14 May 1882 S Michael the Archangel on the Mount Bristol  
died 23 Oct 1950 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of Thomas WALTER carpenter (1881) joiner  
    born c1824 Somerset  
and Amelia born Somerset;  
married 17 Nov 1914 S Mary Magdalene Adelaide  
Margaret Bertha TAYLOR  
born c1867 Walsall Staffordshire died 08 Mar 1949  
daughter of Albert Henry TAYLOR buckle and chain manufacturer  
and Elizabeth

**Education**

24 Aug 1922 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1924 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1891 accountants clerk Bristol  
in Lichfield Brotherhood, and Pinnaro Bush Brotherhood  
24 Aug 1922-1924 curate S Agnes The Grange & Henley Beach diocese Adelaide  
1924-1934 priest-in-charge Meningie mission  
05 Jan 1934-1937 priest-in-charge S Clement Enfield with Prospect Park  
    05 Jan 1934-1937 chaplain Adelaide hospital  
1937 chaplain to hospitals Adelaide  
Sep 1940 convicted of gross indecency with a boy, released on good behaviour bond  
01 Nov 1940 superannuated

**WALTERS, JOHN WARD**

born Dec ¼ 1889 Ilfracombe Devon  
died 29 Jul 1970 Grange South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of William WALTERS secretary hotel Ilfracombe  
    married Mar ¼ 1883 Strand London  
& Lucy S WARD;  
married Sep ¼ 1916 Kensington London  
Emily Lucy REYNELL  
born 04 Feb 1880 Reynella South Australia died 10 Sep 1955

daughter of Walter REYNELL  
and Emily née BAKEWELL

**Education**

21 Dec 1951 deacon Adelaide

23 Mar 1952 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1911 school master Bedford

21 Dec 1951-1952 curate S Andrew Walkerville diocese Adelaide

01 Jul 1952-1955 priest-in-charge S Mary South Road and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill

1955- general licence Adelaide

1957-1958 mission chaplain Kidman Park

1958- Morphettville and Camden

26 Feb 1962- general licence Adelaide

**WALTERS, WALTER**

born 14 Jul 1892 Maryborough Victoria

died 10 Dec 1983 Deloraine Tasmania buried Mersey Vale memorial park Latrobe

son of Thomas John WALTERS of Maryborough locomotive engineer

& Lily née LEYLAND;

married 29 Apr 1925

Louisa BRIDGE

born 24 Nov 1899 died 08 Mar 1974

daughter of Edward William BRIDGE

**Education**

1895-1902 Maryborough college

1914 S Aidans theological college Ballarat

1916 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1922 Th Schol

25 Jul 1916 deacon Ballarat

03 Jun 1917 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

licensed student teacher at Maryborough college

1910-, 1911 lay helper S Paul Ballarat East diocese Ballarat

25 Jul 1916 general licence Ballarat

28 Oct 1916-1917 deacon-in-charge parochial district Murrayville

21 Jun 1917-1928 priest-in-charge parochial district Murrayville

19 Feb 1929-14 Jun 1933 cure of souls parish Scottsdale diocese Tasmania

22 Feb 1934-1947 rector parish Bothwell

1934-1962 examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania

01 Sep 1945, 20 Dec 1946 administrator (joint)

02 Oct 1945-1962 canon cathedral church S David Hobart

May 1947-04 Jul 1962 priest parish Latrobe

18 Sep 1949-1962 with attached canonry archdeacon Darwin (1962 archdeacon emeritus)

Jul 1962-31 Dec 1962 locum tenens Latrobe

31 Jan 1963 superannuated

1979 residing East Devonport Tasmania

1983 residing Deloraine

**Other**

obituary *Tasmania Church News Feb 1984*

**WALTERS, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

born 20 Jan 1884 Ballarat Victoria

died 22 Mar 1953 Reservoir Victoria buried Preston cemetery

first son of William Henry WALTERS

& Mary Ellen née HUDSON;

married 03 Feb 1926

Blanche Phoebe Emily AXFORD

died 1965 aged 60

daughter of Arthur AXFORD of Alphington

**Education**

S Aidans theological college Ballarat

29 Sep 1915 deacon Ballarat

03 Jun 1917 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

May 1911-Jan 1913 lay reader parochial district Moyston  
30 Sep 1915-1916 deacon-in-charge parochial district Talbot diocese Ballarat  
1916-1917 deacon-in-charge Ouyen  
21 Jun 1917-1918 priest-in-charge parochial district Ouyen  
14 Sep 1918-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Heywood  
21 Jul 1920-1921 priest-in-charge parochial district Beech Forest  
01 Feb 1921-1925 priest-in-charge parochial district Nhill  
16 Dec 1925-31 Dec 1929 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk  
13 Feb 1930-31 Jan 1933 priest-in-charge parochial district Red Cliffs diocese St Arnaud  
05 Feb 1933-1937 vicar Charlton  
01 May 1935-1940 rural dean S Arnaud  
14 Feb 1937-31 Oct 1940 priest-in-charge Birchip  
09 Sep 1940 letters testimonial from St Arnaud to Melbourne  
21 Oct 1940-1943 minister parochial district S John Flinders diocese Melbourne  
04 Nov 1943-1946 priest parochial district Glenroy and Pascoe Vale  
04 Jul 1946-1950 incumbent parish S Mary Preston

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/4/53*

**WALTON, FREDERICK ARTHUR**

born 19 Jul 1897 Sydney NSW baptised 12 Jun 1904 All Souls Leichhardt by the Revd Ernest Henry Beales CLAYDON  
died 21 Dec 1950 Brisbane Queensland  
only son of Herbert WALTON bootmaker  
& Annie Jeanette née BISHOP;  
married 18 Dec 1944  
Brenda Alice Margaret TACON  
born 1910  
daughter of the Revd Russell Frederick TACON

**Education**

Fort Street boys high school  
1918 BA university of Sydney  
1919 Dip Ed  
1920 MA  
1920 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1920 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1921 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher 8 year  
catechist 3 year  
tutor in Greek, Moore theological college  
09 Apr 1918 authority probationary catechist S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1921-03 Apr 1926 curate Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney  
03 Apr 1926 director of education for Religious Instruction under committee for R I in public schools diocese Sydney  
03 Apr 1926 general licence Sydney  
01 Nov 1926-30 Sep 1938 assistant minister cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
1926-1938 editor *The Trowel*, joint editor *Our Greatest Asset*  
1932 Fellow S Paul's College Sydney  
03 Apr 1937 general licence Sydney  
1938 Memorialist  
03 Apr 1937-30 Sep 1938 director Education for R I under committee for Religious Instruction in public schools  
1938-1940 general licence Melbourne  
29 Feb 1940 acting chaplain Trinity college university of Melbourne  
01 Oct 1942-1943 secretary diocesan board of Education and director Religious Education Melbourne  
1942-1948 general licence Melbourne  
01 Dec 1947-death incumbent parish S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record 11/1/51*; obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 12/1/51*; obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/2/51*

**WALTON, GEOFFREY KITSON**

born 08 Nov 1901 Wolverhampton England  
died 21 Apr 1962 Hereford  
son of Frank WALTON chartered accountant  
born c1858 Wolverhampton



and Ethel Ann née STALLARD  
born c1866 Lewisham;  
married Mar 1936 Hereford  
Kathleen Helena L BUTCHER  
born 28 Sep 1911 died Dec ¼ 1976

**Education**

1926 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Adelaide  
16 Mar 1930 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

26 Jun 1923 accountant sailed London LARGS BAY to Fremantle Western Australia  
21 Dec 1928-1931 curate S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
30 Nov 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 years at Tettenhall  
28 Nov 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1933-1936 curate Tettenhall diocese Lichfield  
31 Jan 1936-1944 incumbent Wear Giffard with Landcross co Devon diocese Exeter  
30 Apr 1944-31 Aug 1960 incumbent Beyton co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
09 Mar 1950-1955 curate-in-charge Hesselton  
21 Nov 1955-31 Aug 1960 incumbent Hesselton diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1961-1962 residing White Cross Hereford

**WALTON, HORACE CLARENCE GEORGE**

born 07 Feb 1879 Rylstone NSW died 30 Dec 1955 Lockhart NSW  
son of John WALTON engineer  
& Hellen née DOYLE;  
married 15 Jul 1920

Eva Elsie FRASER née HICKS, of S Margaret's school Albion Queensland  
born 25 Aug 1885 died 22 Dec 1963  
daughter of Dr Henry Charles HICKS

**Education**

03 Mar 1912 deacon Riverina  
22 Jun 1913 priest Riverina

**Positions**

03 Nov 1908-09 Mar 1909 local lay reader parish Wollongong diocese Sydney  
18 May 1909 lay reader Narromine diocese Bathurst  
18 Sep 1909 catechist Narrandera diocese Riverina  
04 Mar 1912-1913 deacon-in-charge Hillston  
23 Jan 1913 curate-in-charge Wentworth exchange the Revd William Alexander Abraham BRICE  
13 Aug 1913-1915 priest-in-charge Wentworth  
02 Feb 1915 priest-in-charge Leeton  
07 Aug 1916 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
26 Mar 1917 curate-in-charge parish S John Bulimba diocese Brisbane  
01 Aug 1918 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
03 Jan 1919-31 Dec 1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Tarcutta diocese Goulburn  
15 Jul 1923 rural dean Wagga Wagga  
1923-1924 rural dean Albury  
01 Jan 1925-04 Oct 1935 incumbent Bungendore  
22 Sep 1926- canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
04 Oct 1935-30 Apr 1937 incumbent Lake Bathurst  
01 May 1937-31 Jul 1939 incumbent parish Adelong  
29 Jul 1939 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
01 Aug 1939-1949 incumbent Lockhart diocese Riverina  
31 Jan 1949 superannuated  
02 Aug 1952 general licence Riverina

**Other**

obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/2/56; *Anglican* 27/1/56

**WALTON, ISAAC TALLENTIRE**

born 19 Sep 1848 Birmingham baptised 07 Mar 1849 S Martin Birmingham  
died 01 Oct 1912 Blenheim Marlborough New Zealand  
son of Isaac WALTON school master  
married Mar ¼ 1848 Kings Norton  
& Susanna GRAY née SIMPSON

married (i) Sep ¼ 1839 Worcester, William GRAY;  
married Mar ¼ 1875  
Ellen Catherine LAMBERT  
born c1852 Birmingham died 1926 New Zealand  
daughter of Joseph LAMBERT a commercial traveller  
& Mary C

**Education**

King Edward VI grammar school  
Bowes grammar school  
1873-1874 Queen's college Birmingham  
20 Dec 1874 deacon Worcester  
19 Dec 1875 priest Worcester

**Positions**

20 Dec 1874-1880 curate Yardley co & diocese Worcester  
05 Jul 1880-1883 curate Stiffkey and Morston co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
24 Oct 1883- curate S John Wapping diocese London  
1884 arrived Australia  
12 Aug 1884-08 Apr 1886 incumbent Greenough district diocese Perth  
22 May 1891 exhibited letters of orders Sydney  
1891 incumbent Manly  
01 Sep 1891 incumbent Rockley diocese Bathurst  
pre-1892? caveat issued bishop of Newcastle  
18 Nov 1892-14 Jun 1894 incumbent Cudal  
1904 a government official

**WALTON, JOHN HENRY**

26 Feb 1956 deacon Melbourne  
17 Mar 1957 priest BOOTH for Melbourne

**WAND, JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES**

born 25 Jan 1885 baptised 22 Feb 1885 Grantham parish church  
died 16 Aug 1977 College S Barnabas Dormans Surrey cremated  
son of Arthur James Henry WAND butcher of Grantham  
& Elizabeth Anne Ovelin née TURNER;  
married 11 Oct 1911

Amy Agnes WIGGINS  
died 26 Aug 1966  
daughter of W WIGGINS JP of Watlington

**Education**

King's school Grantham  
1904 S Edmunds Hall Oxford  
1907 BA Oxford  
1911 MA  
1934 honoris causa DD  
1938 honorary Fellow S Edmunds Hall Oxford  
1947 STP Columbia university  
1947 STD Toronto  
1949 D Litt Ripon USA  
1955 honorary DD London, and honorary Fellow King's College London (1956 Fellow)  
1957 DD Western Ontario

1907 Bishop Jacob's Hostel Newcastle-on-Tyne

14 Jun 1908 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne

06 Jun 1909 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

01 May 1934 bishop (in S Paul's cathedral church London) by Canterbury, Capetown, London, Winchester, Salisbury, St Albans, Exeter, Ripon, Southwark, Peterborough, Derby, Portsmouth, Lincoln, Bradford, Aberdeen, Adelaide, Central Tanganyika, Grahamstown, Southampton, Malmesbury, Sherborne, Crediton, PAGET, PRICE, BEAVEN, BIDWELL, ABRAHAM, SHAW

**Positions**

14 Jun 1908-1911 curate Benwell diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

11 Jul 1911-1914 curate Lancaster co Lancashire diocese Manchester

1914-1920 lecturer Salisbury theological college

1914-1919 vicar-choral Salisbury

1915-1919 temporary chaplain forces

28 Sep 1919-26 Oct 1925 perpetual curate S Mark Salisbury diocese Salisbury

1919-1922- honorary chaplain forces  
1920-1925 tutor Salisbury theological college  
1922-1925 chaplain Royal Air force RAF  
1925- honorary chaplain forces  
1925-1934 fellow, tutor, and dean Oriel College Oxford  
1925-1934 commissary for bishop of Colombo  
1927-1934 examining chaplain bishop of Peterborough  
1928-1931 lecturer in theology St Edmunds Hall Oxford  
1930-1932 select preach Oxford  
1931-1934 university lecturer in church history Oxford  
06 Feb 1934 elected archbishop of Brisbane  
05 Sep 1934-31 Jul 1943 enthroned, archbishop of Brisbane  
1933-1934 examiner Honours school of theology Oxford  
1935-1943 Student Christian Fellowship Australia  
1936 sub-Prelate Order of S John of Jerusalem  
1941 honorary Fellow of Oriel College  
1943-1945 bishop of Bath & Wells  
1945-Dec 1955 bishop of London  
1945-1955 dean of Chapels royal  
1945 Privy Councillor (P C)  
1946-1955 prelate Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (1957 emeritus)  
1955 KCVO (Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order)  
24 Mar 1956-1969 canon residentiary and treasurer cathedral church S Paul London  
1956-1968 editor *Church Quarterly Review*  
1972- vice-patron Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK)  
**Other**  
author of many publications and regular contributor to the *Church Times*  
obituary *Church Times* 19/8/77  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

**WAPAU, ADEA**

14 Jan 1951 deacon Carpentaria  
11 Dec 1955 priest Carpentaria

**WARBURTON, DENIS WILLIAM**

07 Dec 1952 deacon BAKER for Tasmania (in Melbourne)  
16 Dec 1953 Tasmania

**WARBY, JOHN ALFRED**

04 Dec 1960 deacon Rockhampton  
17 Dec 1961 priest Rockhampton

**WARCUP, JOHN HENRY**

21 Dec 1952 deacon Newcastle

**WARCUP, T C E**

born  
died 21 Apr 1860 Melbourne  
**Education**  
Trinity college Cambridge  
**Positions**  
26 Aug 1850 arrived New Zealand as chaplain HMS PELORUS  
**Other**  
*Guardian* 27/6/60

**WARD, FREDERICK GREENFIELD**

born 10 Jan 1876 Acton London died 07 Feb 1963 Norwich hospital Norfolk  
brother to the Revd John William WARD  
son of John James WARD accountant  
& Isabella née GREENFIELD;  
married 28 Jan 1918  
Margery TOWLE  
born 1883 Braidwood NSW died 1971  
daughter of Edwin Charles TOWLE of Auckland New Zealand  
and Lydia R née KEMMIS  
**Education**

local school

c1904-1905 Brisbane theological college

24 Feb 1905 deacon Goulburn

03 Nov 1907 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

27 Jan 1902 lay reader Mackay diocese North Queensland

22 Aug 1904 stipendiary lay reader Young diocese Goulburn

01 Mar 1905-1907 assistant deacon/priest cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

04 Nov 1907 curate Temora

17 Jun 1909-1911 curate Wagga Wagga

09 Sep 1911-12 Apr 1913 incumbent Barmedman with Arian Park

19 May 1913 locum tenens Canberra

1913-1929 chaplain RMC DUNTROON, (1916 MC (Military Cross))

13 Jan 1915-30 Jun 1929 incumbent Canberra

30 Sep 1915-1917 leave of absence, chaplain on active service with Australian imperial forces

1926-1929 canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

16 May 1929 leave of absence 1 year Goulburn

08 Oct 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury Brockham co Surrey

26 Sep 1929-1936 incumbent Christ Church Brockham Green diocese Southwark

04 Jun 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

10 Jul 1936-1950 incumbent Docking co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1950-1956 curate-in-charge sequestration of Bagthorpe diocese Norwich

**Other**

*Southern Churchman Apr 1964*

**WARD, GEOFFREY JAMES**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**WARD, JOHN WILLIAM**

born 28 Feb 1873 Acton London England

died 24 Mar 1938 South Petherton Somerset England

brother to the Revd Frederick Greenfield WARD

son of John James WARD accountant

& Isabella née GREENFIELD;

married 26 Apr 1911

Marjorie Ruth CHISHOLM

born 1874 died 24 Feb 1960

daughter of William Alexander CHISHOLM

& Dame Alice CHISHOLM

**Education**

16 Aug 1896 deacon North Queensland

05 Jun 1898 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1896-1897 curate Hughenden diocese North Queensland

1898-1899 curate cathedral church S James Townsville

1899-1900 curate Christ Church Crouch End co Middlesex diocese London

30 Apr 1900-1902 curate cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

03 Jul 1902-1911 domestic chaplain bishop of Goulburn

1902-1913 chaplain bishop of Goulburn

08 Mar 1904-1913 minor canon Goulburn

03 Apr 1907 locum tenens cathedral church parish Goulburn

31 Oct 1908 precentor cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

11 Jul 1908 minister-in-charge S Nicholas North Goulburn

31 Jul 1908 assistant chaplain Goulburn gaol

19 Feb 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

30 Mar 1908 non-stipendiary curate Holy Trinity Paddington co Middlesex diocese London

01 Oct 1908-1913 registrar diocese Goulburn

11 Nov 1908 incumbent West Goulburn

01 Nov 1911 acting minister West Goulburn 2 month

1911-1913 precentor cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

1911-1927 chaplain military forces

1911 locum tenens West Goulburn

10 May 1913-13 Sep 1921 archdeacon Monaro

01 Jul 1913-11 Jan 1921 incumbent Cooma  
1916-1918 on active service with Australian imperial forces  
27 Jun 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
17 Mar 1920 vicar-general and commissary Goulburn, during bishop's absence at Lambeth Conference of bishops  
11 Jan 1920-1927 vice-dean cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
11 Jan 1921 canon residentiary cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
11 Jan 1921 incumbent parish S Saviour Goulburn  
13 Sep 1921-1927 archdeacon Goulburn  
01 Sep 1924 licence for non-residence Goulburn 12 month, to England  
22 Dec 1926 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
04 Jul 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, for Newdigate  
13 Oct 1927-31 Dec 1937 rector parish Newdigate co Surrey diocese Guildford  
24 Oct 1927 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

**Other**

*Church Standard 8/4/38; Southern Churchman 1/5/38; Northern Churchman 1/6/38*

**WARD, JOSEPH NATHANIEL**

born 27 Sep 1861 London baptised 25 Dec 1861 S James Westminster  
died 30 Apr 1929 rectory Whitton NSW buried Whitton  
son of Joseph WARD tallow lampeter  
& Mary Ann;  
unmarried

**Education**

20 Sep 1896 deacon Riverina  
05 Feb 1899 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1881 tobacconist  
04 Jan 1887 lay reader parochial district Kilmore diocese Melbourne  
26 Mar 1889 lay reader Tallarook diocese Melbourne  
10 Mar 1892 lay reader Tallygaroopna  
1896-1898 curate-in-charge S Barnabas Balranald diocese Riverina  
1898-1901 curate-in-charge Berrigan  
1901-1902 incumbent Hillston  
1902 priest-in-charge The Rock  
23 Jun 1905-1914 priest -in-charge The Rock  
Nov 1913-1921 priest-in-charge Culcairn  
1921-1929 incumbent Whitton

**Other**

memorial altar ornaments S Paul Darlington Point  
*Church Standard 10/5/29; obituary Murrumbidgee Irrigator 3/5/29*

**WARD, MALCOLM WARNER**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1948 priest Perth

**WARD, REGINALD WILLIAM ALFRED**

born 02 Aug 1891 Plymouth England died 28 Sep 1954 Okehampton Devon  
son of John W WARD pension Royal navy  
& Emily;

**Education**

1910 Fitzwilliam Hall Cambridge  
1913 BA Cambridge  
1917 MA  
1913 Westcott college Cambridge  
27 Sep 1914 deacon Exeter  
19 Sep 1915 priest Exeter

**Positions**

27 Sep 1914-1916 curate Heavitree diocese Exeter  
1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces (1921 honorary forces chaplain)  
1920-1925 sub-warden and assistant chaplain Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) College for Lay workers  
1926-1927 general licence Exeter  
12 May 1927-1929 curate Stoke Damerell co Devon diocese Exeter  
1930 curate Subiaco diocese Perth

22 Oct 1930-1934 curate Coulsdon (in charge S Barnabas Higher Drive Purley) diocese Southwark  
31 May 1934-1935 curate S Luke in-charge S Michael & All Angels Torquay co Devon diocese Exeter  
12 Feb 1935 incumbent Spreyton  
1935-1936 principal and chaplain School for Deaf and Blind Mount Lavinia  
1937-1939 incumbent Wanborough co Wiltshire diocese Bristol  
1940-1941 general licence Chichester  
1941-1942 curate Leatherhead diocese Guildford  
23 Feb 1943-1944 curate S Columba Haggerston co Middlesex diocese London  
1944-1946 general licence London  
20 Feb 1945 curate S John-at-Hackney co Middlesex diocese London  
1946-1953 curate-in-charge S Andrew Haverstock Hill diocese London  
11 Oct 1953 incumbent Spreyton

#### **WARD, TOM**

born 17 Dec 1842 Nuneaton baptised 01 Apr 1843 S Nicholas Nuneaton  
died 04 Dec 1919 North Adelaide South Australia  
first son of Thomas WARD chemist & druggist, city coroner Adelaide  
& Ellen Musgrove née WARNER formerly married to William TASKER;  
unmarried

#### **Education**

21 Dec 1883 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1884 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

1854 arrived Australia ALVESTEYN  
11 Nov 1881 lay reader Semaphore diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1883-1884 curate All Souls in township St Peters  
20 Dec 1884-1886 priest-in-charge mission Millicent, Beachport, Tantanoola  
25 Feb 1886-1888 mission chaplain Northern Territory of South Australia  
1886-1888 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Port Darwin  
29 Feb 1888-1889 incumbent North East mission with S John Terowie & Hallett  
27 Jul 1889-1892 mission priest incumbent Wentworth NSW diocese Riverina  
17 Apr 1893-1894 permission to officiate in district S John Salisbury with Tea Tree Gully, Enfield, Virginia  
1894-1898 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission fund diocese Adelaide  
28 Jun 1898 locum tenens S Mary Wallaroo with Christ Church Kadina, S Margaret Green Plains  
20 Apr 1899-1903 assistant supply chaplain diocese Adelaide  
24 Mar 1902-1903 locum tenens Quorn, with S Michael & All Angels Hawker, S John Cradock  
22 Jun 1903-30 Jun 1907 priest-in-charge mission S Michael & All Angels Millicent with Beachport, Tantanoola  
30 Jun 1906-30 Jun 1907 rural dean South East  
1907- general licence Adelaide  
01 Apr 1909-31 Dec 1909 locum tenens S John Salisbury  
01 Jun 1910-30 Nov 1910 locum tenens All Souls St Peters  
1915 residing North Adelaide

#### **Other**

'Immaculate WARD'  
*Adelaide Church Guardian Dec 1919*

#### **WARD, WALTER**

born 26 Jun 1854 Warwick baptised 25 Jul 1854 S Mary Warwick  
died 02 Jun 1933 Hessle East Yorkshire  
third son of Joseph WARD attorney of Warwick  
& Catherine;  
married Jun ¼ 1854 Wortley  
Undine Marcia GATTY  
born Jun ¼ 1848 died 05 Jun 1930  
daughter of Alfred GATTY

#### **Education**

King's school Warwick  
1872 Wadham college Oxford  
1876 BA Oxford, S Edmunds House  
1879 MA  
18 Dec 1881 deacon York  
21 Dec 1882 priest York

#### **Positions**

Sep 1877-1881 second master Debton school Market Rasen

1881 master De Aston school  
18 Dec 1881-1884 curate Ecclesfield Sheffield diocese York  
Dec 1884 arrived Australia JOHN RENNIE  
20 Dec 1884 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
20 Dec 1884-1886 minister in-charge district attached to church at Crafers & incumbent S John Coromandel Valley 30  
Aug 1886-28 Oct 1891 incumbent S Bede Semaphore  
30 Aug 1888-1891 diocesan inspector of schools  
1891-1893 chaplain General Infirmary Sheffield West Riding diocese York  
04 Dec 1893-1910 priest-in-charge S John Baptist Newington Hull East Riding  
07 Feb 1910-15 Feb 1929 perpetual curate Sowerby with Manton, Grindall, Engham  
1932 residing Southfield Hessle East Riding Yorkshire  
**Other**  
*Guardian 9/6/33*

**WARD, WALTER BRYAN**

born 07 Aug 1906 Mosman NSW  
died 27 Aug 1989 Kenmore Queensland  
third son of Charles Benjamin WARD of Church Publishing Company Sydney  
& Edaline née ROBJOHNS;  
married 02 Jan 1937  
Edith Tomena Clare McCULLOCH  
born 1909 died Aug 1974  
daughter of Charles Herbert McCULLOCH

**Education**

Newington college Sydney  
1928 BA university of Sydney, S Paul's College  
1983 MA university of Queensland  
1929 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1942 Th Schol 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
26 Jan 1930 deacon North Queensland  
01 Feb 1931 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1928-1932 assistant master All Souls Charters Towers  
1930-1934 member Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1933-1936 curate Holy Trinity Mackay  
04 Feb 1937 -1940 rector Holy Trinity Ingham  
1940-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
20 Mar 1944 army chaplain diocese Brisbane  
16 Jun 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
01 Jun 1946 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane, residing S John's college  
1946-1947 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane, warden S Oswald's hostel  
1947 lecturer S Francis College Brisbane  
01 Nov 1947-30 Jun 1951 incumbent parish S Paul Cleveland  
1950 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
01 Jul 1951-31 Jul 1957 incumbent parish S Mary Kangaroo Point  
1953 commissary bishop of North Queensland  
1955-1957 rural dean South East Brisbane  
01 Aug 1957-31 Jan 1966 incumbent S Luke Toowoomba diocese Brisbane  
03 Oct 1957-11 Jun 1963 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
11 Jun 1963-1968 archdeacon of The Downs  
11 Jun 1963-11 Feb 1966 rural dean Toowoomba  
01 Feb 1966-30 Jun 1975 incumbent parish S Thomas Toowong  
10 Jun 1968-30 Jun 1975 archdeacon Brisbane  
18 Sep 1975- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
08 Aug 1976 superannuated

**Other**

memorial brass plaque S Luke Toowoomba  
*The Pauline 1989; Northern Churchman Aug 1989*

**WARD, WILLIAM CAREY**

born 22 Sep 1867 Cardiff Wales baptised 26 Jun 1867 S John Cardiff  
died 21 Feb 1940 Reigate England  
only son of James Lewis Carey WARD of Cardiff general agent  
born c1843 Cardiff Wales

& Enid Emily née NANCE  
(1881) widow Sculcoates Yorkshire  
born c1845 Cardiff;  
married 02 Sep 1915 Chelsea  
Henrietta Dorothy KING  
(1911) childrens governess in Croydon  
born c1885 Crouch End London died 01 Oct 1940  
second daughter of Richard H KING of Finchley solicitor (1901) in Hornsey  
born c1854 Dorking  
and Sarah J SMITH born c1861 Framlingham

**Education**

1884 non-collegiate Oxford  
1888 BA Oxford  
1892 MA  
1891 ad eundem gradum MA Melbourne  
1890 Wycliffe Hall  
21 Dec 1890 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1891 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

04 Oct 1890 lay reader Poowong and Loch diocese Melbourne  
22 Dec 1890 deacon parochial district Poowong  
28 Apr 1891- deacon parochial district Rosedale  
21 Dec 1891 priest parochial district Rosedale  
1891-1898 tutor to stipendiary lay readers diocese Melbourne  
14 Feb 1892 locum tenens 1 month Perth diocese Tasmania  
02 Feb 1893-1894 priest S Mary Caulfield  
24 Aug 1894- general licence Melbourne  
14 Nov 1894-1900 incumbent S Columb Hawthorn  
01 Jun 1898-01 Jun 1899 leave of absence  
1902-1904 incumbent S Peter Toronto diocese Toronto  
13 Sep 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
03 Dec 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
02 Jun 1905-1907 curate Holy Trinity Richmond South West diocese Southwark  
11 Dec 1907-1909 incumbent S Michael & All Angels Stonebridge Park Willesden diocese London  
01 Oct 1911-01 Jan 1926 incumbent S John Chelsea  
1915-1926 chaplain Brompton cemetery Kensington  
18 Oct 1926-1932 incumbent Farringdon with Little Coxwell co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
20 Oct 1932-05 Jun 1935 incumbent Burton co Westmorland diocese Carlisle  
1935- general licence Southwark  
1940 residing Reigate Surrey

**Other**

*Church Times 1/3/40*

**WARD, WILLIAM RUFUS**

born 28 Feb 1891 South Hackney baptised 11 Jan 1893 S Augustine Hackney  
died 16 Dec 1943 registered North Walsham Norfolk  
son of Frederick William WARD butcher  
& Elizabeth;  
married Dec ¼ 1925 South Stoneham Hampshire  
Dorothea ATKINS  
born 1898  
daughter of Thomas ATKINS professor of music  
married (ii) Dec ¼ 1896 South Stoneham  
and Ellen FINDEN  
born c1859 Botley Hampshire (1911) apartment house keeper

**Education**

training ship MERCURY Southampton  
Knutford ordination school  
1920 Chichester theological college  
1935 LTh Durham  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Leicester for Peterborough  
21 Dec 1923 priest Leicester for Peterborough

**Positions**



21 Dec 1922-1925 curate S Stephen North Evington Leicester diocese Peterborough  
02 Apr 1925-1927 curate S Andrew Plaistow co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
26 Apr 1927 departed London BENDIGO for Fremantle Western Australia  
08 Jun 1927 took oaths Bunbury  
11 Jun 1927 general licence Bunbury  
1927-1929 incumbent Pemberton with Northcliffe diocese Bunbury  
1929-1930 organising secretary Diocesan central fund Bunbury  
26 Sep 1930 letters testimonial from Bunbury to Perth  
30 Sep 1930-Dec 1932 took oaths, vicar parochial district Goomalling diocese Perth  
17 Oct 1933-1937 curate Annunciation Chislehurst diocese Rochester  
03 Aug 1937-death incumbent Edgefield diocese Norwich

**Other**

*Church Times* 24/12/43

**WARDELL- JOHNSON WILLIAM**

see **JOHNSON, WILLIAM WARDELL**

**WARDMAN, JOHN LINDOW**

02 Feb 1948 deacon Adelaide for Perth  
21 Dec 1948 priest Adelaide for Perth

**WARE, CHARLES HENRY**

born 22 Nov 1895 Queensland died 28 Jul 1961 Dalby Queensland buried there  
son of Thomas Henry WARE  
& Mary Jane née BICKLE  
unmarried

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
18 Dec 1927 deacon Brisbane  
16 Dec 1928 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

18 Aug 1919 lay reader Nambour diocese Brisbane  
24 Dec 1927-03 Mar 1930 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
20 Mar 1930-09 Jan 1938 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul curate All Saints Charleville  
01 Mar 1938- curate Dalby

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 1/9/61

**WARE, COLIN LESLIE GEORGE**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne  
26 Jun 1947 priest Brisbane

**WARE, GEORGE PEPPIN MAITLAND**

born 21 Jul 1877 Queanbeyan NSW died 29 Mar 1947 Balmain NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of the Revd John Maitland WARE  
& Elizabeth Mary Howard née STONEY;  
married 12 Dec 1906  
Nellie Frances EVANS  
born 1879 died 29 Sep 1975  
daughter of Henry Vansittart EVANS of NSW surveyor

**Education**

1900 S John's college Armidale  
05 Nov 1901 letters testimonial for ordination as deacon from Sydney  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
20 Dec 1903 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

27 Sep 1899 local lay reader parish Christ Church North Sydney diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1903-1905 curate Glen Innes diocese Grafton & Armidale  
02 Jan 1905-1906 curate Tamworth  
01 Jan 1907-1910 minister Barraba  
1910-1911 incumbent Barraba  
04 Nov 1911-1923 incumbent Casino (later diocese Grafton)  
1915-1936 canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
1923-1928 incumbent Kempsey  
1923-1936 chaplain bishop of Grafton

Sep 1926-1928 rural dean Kempsey  
29 Apr 1928-Jul 1936 incumbent cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
1928-1936 sub-dean cathedral church Christ Church  
29 Apr 1928-1932 rural dean Grafton  
01 Jan 1930 editor *North Coast Churchman*  
27 Jul 1936 letters testimonial from Grafton to Sydney  
04 Aug 1936-31 Jul 1944 rector S Stephen Hurlstone Park diocese Sydney  
1938 Memorialist  
01 Aug 1944-02 Jan 1945 locum tenens S Stephen Hurlstone Park  
02 Jan 1945- general licence Sydney  
1947 residing East Balmain NSW  
**Other**  
memorial stained glass window S Stephen Hurlstone Park  
biography by daughter Joyce M Ware in *History of Casino Parish 1989*  
obituary *Church Standard 11/4/47; Australia Church Record 10/4/47*

**WARE, JOHN MAITLAND**

born 26 Jun 1830 Clifton Bristol  
died 12 Aug 1885 Moruya buried there  
son of John WARE surgeon  
& Elizabeth née THOMAS;  
married 05 Nov 1863  
Elizabeth Mary Howard STONEY  
doed 03 Nov 1912 age 77

**Education**

18 Oct 1863 deacon Goulburn (at Bristol)  
24 Oct 1864 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

07 Apr 1864 arrived Australia  
1863-1869 incumbent Corowa diocese Goulburn  
15 Apr 1864 exhibited letters of orders deacon to Melbourne  
1868-1876 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Deniliquin  
1877-1878 incumbent Queanbeyan  
1879-1885 incumbent Young

**Other**

memorial brass S John Young

**WARING, CECIL CLARKE**

born 1904 Victoria  
died 16 Dec 1988  
son of John Walter WARING  
& Jane née WARE;

**Education**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Ballarat  
18 Oct 1959 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

19 May 1959 honorary deacon Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
28 Jun 1961 honorary priest parish Warrnambool

**Other**

memorial wood-carving Christ Church Warrnambool

**WARLEIGH, FREDERIC LEIGHTON**

born 30 Aug 1846 Newport Isle of Wight baptised 25 Nov 1846 as SMITH  
(?c1858) assumed father's surname WARLEIGH  
died 07 Sep 1899 run over and killed by traction engine Walmer Kent  
son of the Revd Henry né SMITH  
(1846-1862) chaplain Parkhurst prison Isle of Wight  
(1856-) now, Henry Smith WARLEIGH  
(-1866-) rector Hertford S Andrew  
born c1814 Chard co Somerset died Jan 1892

& Ann born c1806 Chelsea London;  
married 09 Feb 1881 Rock Ferry Cheshire  
Charlotte Elizabeth PEARSON  
(1891) head of house, residing Kensington London

born c1856 Birkenhead Cheshire died 13 Aug 1941  
daughter of William PEARSON clerk in Her Majesty's customs  
born c1821 Northumberland  
and Charlotte born c1826 Ireland

**Education**

Rock Ferry Cheshire  
1861 boarding school in Millbrook Hampshire  
1867 S John's college Cambridge  
1871 BA Cambridge  
25 Sep 1870 deacon Carlisle  
24 Sep 1871 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

25 Sep 1870-1873 curate Brough under Stainmoor co Westmoreland diocese Carlisle  
1873-1899 chaplain Royal navy  
1876-1881 chaplain HMS WOLVERENE Australia station

**Other**

author  
obituary *Guardian* 13/9/99; *Eagle* 21,237

**WARLOW, NOEL FERDINAND**

born 01 Jan 1897 Stockingford nr Nuneaton Warwickshire  
died 25 Oct 1935 Mount hospital Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of the Revd George Edmund WARLOW incumbent Stockingford, later Ledsham Yorkshire  
& Ellen Constance née ?EILVART;  
unmarried

**Education**

Doon House Westgate-on-Sea  
1911-1915 Bradfield college  
1915 Clare college Cambridge  
1919 BA Cambridge  
1927 MA  
26 Sep 1920 deacon Birmingham  
21 Dec 1921 priest Birmingham

**Positions**

1917 enlisted private King's Own Yorkshire Light infantry World War 1  
26 Sep 1920-1923 curate S Benedict Bordesley diocese Birmingham  
31 Jul 1923-1928 took oaths, assistant priest Murchison district diocese Kalgoorlie  
1928-1929 priest-in-charge Murchison district  
1929-1935 incumbent Cue

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 15/11/35

**WARNER, DAVID BROOKE**

18 Feb 1951 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1952 priest Melbourne

**WARNER, EDWIN**

born 28 May 1887 North Melbourne Australia  
died 09 Jun 1967 Cheltenham Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Henry WARNER  
& Rebecca née MASON;  
married 1913

Daisy Alberta Nancy BROOKE  
born 1887 died 16 Mar 1969  
daughter of Albert BROOKE

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
1910 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1911 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1910 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
24 Jan 1911 deacon parochial district Hastings  
21 Dec 1911-1913 curate Christ Church Geelong

1914 curate S Mary Bramwell Lane city and diocese Sheffield  
18 Jul 1914-1915 curate S Paul Newport diocese Llandaff  
17 Jun 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
14 Jun 1916 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1915 curate at S Paul Rossmon Road diocese London  
1915-1917 curate S Mary Magdalene Peckham diocese Southwark  
02 Nov 1917-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Sunshine diocese Melbourne  
1920-1923 incumbent Sorrento  
17 Jul 1923-1928 minister parochial district Healesville  
1928-1938 general licence Melbourne  
25 Jul 1938-1940 minister parochial district All Souls Kallista  
10 Jun 1940-1959 curate mission district Saints James and John city and diocese Melbourne  
1947-1959 chaplain S John's fellowship  
1959 retired

**Other**

*Anglican 22/6/67*

**WARNER, JOHN RAYMOND**

24 Feb 1961 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1962 priest Adelaide

**WARNER, THOMAS DAVENPORT**

born 30 May 1848 New York USA

baptised 17 Jun 1852 S John Baptist Toxteth Park Lancashire

died 23 Dec 1937 Queensland buried Toowoomba cemetery

son of Thomas WARNER judge later of Melbourne & Rangoon

& Elizabeth Honoria née BEGBY;

married 06 Jan 1875 Bothwell Tasmania

Emma Eugenie McDOWALL

born 08 Apr 1855 Bothwell Tasmania died 15 May 1939

third daughter of Archibald McDOWALL of Bothwell Tasmania

and Charlotte GILL

**Education**

1860 Melbourne Church of England grammar school

1866 Trinity Hall (recommended by Dr BROMBY) Cambridge

1868 a blue in university VIII

01 Feb 1874 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1875 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1874-1878 incumbent Roma Queensland

26 Sep 1878-1879 assistant minister S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle

01 Oct 1879-1887 minister district Cassilis

06 Mar 1887-1890 minister S Paul West Maitland

25 Sep 1890 exhibited letters of orders to Brisbane

03 Oct 1890-18 Apr 1903 rector S James Toowoomba

1890-18 Aug 1904 rural dean Toowoomba

Nov 1892-18 Aug 1904 honorary canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

26 Jul 1893- commissary diocese Brisbane dormant

29 Apr 1903-30 Apr 1904 rector S John Dalby

03 Aug 1904-1906 curate Walkern co Hertford diocese St Albans

16 Jul 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

15 Jul 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

04 Apr 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury at Shephall diocese St Albans

15 May 1906-01 May 1916 incumbent Shephall city and diocese St Albans

09 Nov 1916 permission to officiate parish Oakey diocese Brisbane

1927-1932 residing Waipawa Jondaryon Queensland

1938 residing Sandgate Queensland

**Other**

stained glass window cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

*Brisbane Church Chronicle Feb 1938*

**WARNES, WARREN HUGH**

02 Feb 1950 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1950 priest Adelaide

**WARR, ARTHUR EDWARD**

born 24 Jul 1902 Bristol  
died 13 Feb 1985 Port Macquarie NSW  
son of Henry Arthur WARR of Bristol England  
& Amelia née MARTIN;  
married 28 May 1930 S Clement Yass NSW  
Marcia Gesene ROBINS  
born 15 May 1910 died 12 Nov 1988  
daughter of Phillip B ROBINS

**Education**

Bristol, Eastville boys school  
Merchant Venturers technical college  
1925-1927 S John's college Morpeth  
1927 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1927 deacon Grafton  
23 Dec 1928 priest Grafton

**Positions**

21 Dec 1927-1930 curate parish Casino diocese Grafton  
07 Mar 1930-1934 rector parish Bowraville  
13 Dec 1934-1938 rector parish Upper Hastings  
09 Oct 1938-1942 rector parish South Grafton  
01 Aug 1942-1949 incumbent parish Kempsey  
    01 Nov 1946-1947 archdeacon Kempsey  
22 Oct 1947-1965 rector parish cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
    22 Oct 1946-1949 sub-dean & canon residentiary cathedral church Christ Church  
    12 Apr 1948-1949 archdeacon The Clarence  
    16 Oct 1949-14 Nov 1965 dean and rector cathedral church Christ Church  
    20 Oct 1961-1965 rural dean Grafton  
19 Nov 1965-16 Nov 1969 incumbent parish Port Macquarie  
    19 Nov 1965-15 Nov 1969 archdeacon South (1969 archdeacon emeritus)  
15 Dec 1969 superannuated  
16 Nov 1970- general licence Grafton  
1979-1984 residing Port Macquarie NSW  
1982 Order of Australia Medal (OAM)

**WARR, JAMES WILLIAM**

born 30 Dec 1831 baptised S Mary Monmouth Wales  
died 23 Feb 1876 fever Queensland buried Gladstone cemetery  
son of James William WARR  
& Charlotte Maria née DAVIS

**Education**

Monmouth grammar school 08 Jun 1873 deacon Brisbane  
01 Feb 1874 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

lay reader Guildford Victoria  
13 Jun 1864 lay reader parochial district Buninyong diocese Melbourne  
07 Sep 1866 lay reader parochial district Inglewood, Newbridge, Tarnagulla  
Jun 1873-Jan 1874 curate Gladstone diocese Brisbane  
    1873-1875 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) support at Gladstone  
    Feb 1874-Jan 1876 incumbent Gladstone

**Other**

stained glass window S Saviour Gladstone

**WARR, WALTER**

born 15 Apr 1888 Halesowen Worcestershire baptised 27 May 1888 S John Halesowen  
died 27 Oct 1963 Cromer Norfolk  
son of James WARR farmer  
& Emma née HIGGS;  
married (i) 17 Apr 1917  
Esther SANDERS  
buried 31 Mar 1919  
daughter of Charles SANDERS  
married (ii) 31 Aug 1921  
Ellen Hunt WHITELEY

born 13 Nov 1879 died 28 Nov 1972

**Education**

Halesowen church school  
1913-1915 Moore theological college  
1918 ThL Australian College Theology  
1923 BA Cambridge Fitzwilliam College  
1927 MA  
21 Dec 1915 deacon Newcastle  
07 Mar 1917 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

cabinet maker  
lay brother, in Wolverhampton and in Deptford London  
lay evangelist in London  
1912 declined ordination in England (poor education), came to Australia  
17 Dec 1912-01 Jun 1914 authority lay evangelist S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
03 Jun 1913 catechist parish Bexley and Arncliffe  
21 Dec 1915-1916 curate cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle diocese Newcastle  
20 Mar 1916-1918 curate Scone  
02 Mar 1918-1920 curate Hamilton  
01 Dec 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
29 Aug 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
07 May 1921-1927 curate S Andrew the Less in-charge Abbey church Cambridge diocese Ely  
1927-1928 curate Heanor in-charge All Saints Marpool diocese Derby  
28 Jul 1928-04 Apr 1940 incumbent S James Kingston-under-Hull diocese York  
18 Feb 1938-04 Apr 1940 incumbent S Luke Kingston-under-Hull  
04 Apr 1940-01 Oct 1956 incumbent Blidworth diocese Southwell  
1956 general licence Norwich

**Other**

*Church Times* 1/11/63

**WARREN, CECIL ALLAN**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
18 Oct 1951 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**WARREN, CHARLES KINGSTON**

born 22 May 1905 Beaconsfield Tasmania died 30 Dec 1971 Tasmania buried Penguin cemetery  
son of William Victor WARREN  
and Maria Elizabeth

**Education**

S John's college Durham  
21 Sep 1947 deacon Chelmsford  
19 Sep 1948 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

21 Sep 1947-1950 curate Leyton in-charge S Philip co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
16 Nov 1950 sailed Southampton NEW AUSTRALIA to Sydney NSW  
1950-1952 curate Ulverstone diocese Tasmania  
1952-1959 incumbent Penguin  
27 Aug 1959-26 Jul 1971 rector parish George Town  
06 Aug 1971 rector parish Swansea

**Other**

window S Stephen Penguin

**WARREN, HUBERT ERNEST DE MEY**

born 02 Mar 1885 Prahran Victoria baptised All Saints St Kilda  
died 19 Oct 1934 air crash Bass Strait  
first son of William Robert De Mey WARREN law agent  
& Selena Jane Cornish née HORRELL;  
married 06 Apr 1915  
Ellie May POTTER  
born 08 Dec 1891 died 30 Oct 1980  
sister to the Revd Edgar POTTER  
daughter of Richard POTTER

**Education**

All Saints grammar school St Kilda

Workingmens college Melbourne  
1918 Fellow Royal Geographical Society (Victoria) in recognition of exploring for mission stations  
1908-1910 Moore theological college  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1911 priest Sydney

**Positions**

mechanical engineer  
16 Oct 1907 stipendiary lay reader Taradale diocese Bendigo  
02 Jan 1911-17 Feb 1913 curate S Clement Marrickville diocese Sydney  
17 Feb 1913 letters testimonial from Sydney to Carpentaria  
1913-1927 missionary service, superintendent Roper River Mission diocese Carpentaria  
1930 chaplain of Roper River Mission  
1927-1932 chaplain Groote Eylandt  
01 Aug 1929 leave of absence 1 year  
Feb 1933-31 Oct 1934 rector parish Cullenswood diocese Tasmania  
02 Aug 1934 presentation to S Thomas Enfield NSW

**Other**

E K Cole *Groote Eylandt Pioneer*  
obituary *Australia Church Record* 1/11/34; *Church Standard* 2/11/34  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

**WARREN, JOHN**

born 12 Mar 1867 Sutton Waldron Dorset baptised 14 Mar 1867 Sutton Waldron  
died 21 Apr 1941 Toorak South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Henry WARREN caretaker of Tiverton Devon  
& Elizabeth;  
married 19 Jun 1895  
Emily Gell BEDNALL

born 05 Jan 1868 died 19 Jun 1936  
daughter of William Tompson BEDNALL

**Education**

Sutton Waldron National school  
Leeds S Peter National school  
1887-1888 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
1888 S Augustine's college Canterbury 3 year  
13 Sep 1891 deacon Adelaide  
18 Dec 1892 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1880-1886 in Telegraph department of Leeds GPO, and Telegraph department Great Northern Railway  
12 May 1884 lay reader Williamstown South Australia diocese  
13 Sep 1891-1892 curate to organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society (BHMS) Adelaide  
31 Dec 1891-1894 curate Gawler diocese Adelaide  
27 Aug 1894-1895 incumbent S John Coromandel Valley & priest-in-charge mission district attached  
12 Nov 1895-31 Aug 1906 incumbent Christ Church Mt Barker with S Mary Echunga and S Pual Hahndorf  
31 Aug 1906-31 Oct 1936 incumbent S David Burnside  
1911-1936 chaplain Old Folks' Home Adelaide  
10 Sep 1914 priest-in-charge Kensington Gardens mission church  
02 Nov 1936 general licence Adelaide  
10 Aug 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1937-1941 general licence diocese Oxford

**Other**

Freemason  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* May 1941

**WARREN, MAURICE ASHBEE**

born 27 Jul 1890 Mt Gambier South Australia  
died 08 Jul 1963 Longueville NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of Ernest WARREN of Dover Kent  
& May Eleanor née COOK;  
married 15 Nov 1917  
Ella Mary STEPHENS BA Adelaide  
born 14 Nov 1891 died 05 Jul 1969  
daughter of Horace Steele STEPHENS of Adelaide

**Education**

Mt Gambier grammar school  
S John's college Melbourne  
1915 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1915 deacon Melbourne  
10 Dec 1916 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1915-1917 curate parish S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
04 Sep 1917-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Marshalltown  
30 May 1919-1926 priest-in-charge Samarai diocese New Guinea  
1926-1955 secretary for Australian Board of Missions in Sydney  
11 May 1928-1934- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
Jan 1942- commissary and financial agent in Australia for bishop New Guinea  
13 Jul 1947- honorary canon Saints Peter & Paul Dogura  
27 Jul 1960 superannuated

**Other**

*Anglican 25/7/63*

**WARREN, MICHAEL MEADE KING**

Mar 1943 deacon Taunton for Bath & Wells  
1943 priest Taunton for Bath & Wells

**WARREN, SAMUEL RICHARD ALAN**

02 Mar 1952 deacon Sydney  
30 Nov 1952 priest Sydney

**WARRINGTON, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 10 Nov 1857 Manchester baptised 13 Dec 1857 Christ Church Moss Side Lancashire  
died 14 Jan 1941 Bognor Regis England  
son of Henry James WARRINGTON dentist of Hulme  
& Anne;  
married Jun ¼ 1900  
Ethel Mary WELCH  
died 12 Feb 1945

**Education**

commercial schools Manchester  
1881 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead  
23 Sep 1883 deacon HELLMUTH for Ripon  
21 Mar 1886 priest Ripon

**Positions**

23 Sep 1883-1887 curate Rashcliffe co York diocese Ripon  
12 Jul 1887-1888 curate S Thomas Pendleton co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
13 Nov 1888-Oct 1889 curate S Paul Rockhampton diocese Brisbane  
30 Sep 1890-Oct 1891 rector parish Clermont  
01 Dec 1891-1892 rector S Matthew Howard and Christ Church Childers  
08 Mar 1892-1893 rector S Francis Nundah  
30 May 1893-02 Jan 1895 rector Laidley with Gatton with MaMa Creek  
01 Feb 1897-1898 curate Sutton-in-Ashfield co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell  
06 Jun 1898-12 Nov 1902 incumbent S Philip Hulme co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
28 Jan 1903-06 Mar 1915 incumbent Arreton Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
07 May 1915-24 Nov 1917 incumbent Weston S Mary with S John Weston Hill co and diocese Lincoln  
19 Dec 1917-01 Mar 1921 perpetual curate Long Load alias Load S Mary co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
04 May 1921- incumbent Barton co Cambridge diocese Ely  
1921-1924 incumbent Wolverton alias Wolverdington co Warwickshire  
1940 residing Sandown Isle of Wight

**Other**

*Church Times 24/1/41*

**WARRY, HENRY MORRIS**

born 14 Feb 1858 Ibstock Leicestershire  
died 10 Apr 1927 rectory Violet Town Victoria buried Longwood cemetery  
son of Jene WARRY  
& Julia née MORRIS  
married Dec ¼ 1878  
Lucy PALMER  
born 01 Jun 1854 died 28 Jan 1917



daughter of Henry PALMER

**Education**

12 Jun 1892 deacon Melbourne

28 May 1893 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1871 blacksmith apprentice

13 Feb 1886 lay reader Myrtleford diocese Melbourne

16 Mar 1889 lay reader parochial district Wodonga

30 Jun 1892-1893 deacon parochial district Wodonga

29 May 1893-1898 priest parochial district Corryong

21 Sep 1894 general licence Goulburn, of Corryong Victoria

04 Aug 1898-1905 priest parochial district Yackandandah

08 Jul 1905-1913 priest parochial district Broadford with Tallarook diocese Wangaratta

01 Oct 1913-1918 priest parochial district Longwood

01 Jul 1918-death priest parochial district Violet Town

1925 canon of Wangaratta

**Other**

memorial plaque S Dunstan Violet Town

**WASHINGTON, JAMES ANTHONY (né DOBBS)**

23 Mar 1958 deacon Carpentaria

15 Mar 1959 priest Carpentaria

**WATCHAM, HORACE LEONARD**

born 27 Oct 1905 Walthamstow Essex

son of Arthur John WATCHAM pawnbrokers manager

born c1868 London

married Sep ¼ 1893 Poplar London

and Grace née DODD born c1875 London

**Education**

1926-1927 S Columb Hall Wangaratta

1928 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1928 deacon Wangaratta

08 Dec 1929 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

Apr 1926 sailed London DEMOSTHENES to Sydney NSW

13 May 1927 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta

21 Dec 1928-1929 deacon parochial district Murchison

08 Feb 1930-1931 priest parochial district Numurkah

Mar 1931 sailed Melbourne JERVIS BAY to Hull, going to 192 Mare Street Hackney London

02 Apr 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 1.5 year

at Bolton Percy

1933-1934 at S John Newland

Aug 1933 priest sailed Gibraltar OTRANTO to London

May 1934 sailed Liverpool DUCHESS OF BEDFORD for Montreal

1934-1935 curate S John Newland diocese York

Nov 1936 sailed Capetwon WARWICK CASTLE to Southampton, to 7 Burleigh Gardens

1937-1938 priest-in-charge Bulwer with Himeville and Underberg

Apr 1938 sailed Southampton DEUTSCHLAND to New York USA

Mar 1938 sailed Durban WINDSOR CASTLE to Southampton, to 7 Burleigh Gardens

25 Sep 1939 caveat archbishop Melbourne

Apr 1953 business man sailed Capetown STIRLING CASTLE to Southampton, to 76 Burleigh Gardens

1969-1970 C/- Southgate London N14

**WATERHOUSE, EDWARD JOHN**

13 Mar 1960 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1960 priest Armidale

**WATERMAN, JAMES ROBERT**

born 12 Mar 1902 Woolwich co Kent died 30 Dec 1974 Victoria

son of Robert Young WATERMAN

& Charlotte née PINCHEN;

married

Beatrice Marion

born 15 Nov 1909

**Education**

1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
11 Jun 1933 deacon Melbourne  
23 Dec 1934 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

16 Nov 1932 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Gisborne diocese Melbourne  
12 Jun 1933-1934 curate S Paul Geelong  
1935-1936 curate S John Toorak  
18 Jun 1936-1938 curate S John Heidelberg  
    18 Jun 1936-1938 assistant chaplain Austin hospital  
    1936-1938 chaplain Royal Air force RAF Australia  
01 Jan 1938-1939 vicar parochial district Manangatang diocese St Arnaud  
18 Mar 1939-1940 curate S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
03 May 1940-1941 minister parochial district 'Belmont etc'  
03 Jul 1941-27 Feb 1950 captain with Australian imperial forces  
    21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea as chaplain to forces  
    07 Aug 1947 general licence Goulburn as chaplain to Royal Military college Duntroon  
16 Aug 1950-1954 minister parochial district Mt Duneed, Torquay, Freshwater Creek, Anglesea diocese Melbourne  
27 May 1954-1961 incumbent parish All Souls Sandringham  
1961-1968 incumbent Ocean Grove  
22 Apr 1968-1972 incumbent All Saints East Malvern diocese Melbourne  
31 Mar 1972 retired  
1973- general licence Melbourne

**WATERS, JAMES HENRY**

born 03 Jun 1881 Queensland died 29 Aug 1945 St Kilda Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of John WATERS  
& Susanna née GARTSIDE;  
married 28 Oct 1913  
Hilda Constance Muriel GILL  
born 26 Feb 1884 Queensland died 10 Jun 1954 Victoria  
daughter of James Howard GILL  
and Annie Louise APPEL

**Education**

1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Brisbane  
03 Mar 1912 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

21 Feb 1910-1912 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
17 Feb 1912-1914 curate S Andrew Lutwyche  
13 May 1914-Oct 1918 incumbent Gladstone diocese Rockhampton  
04 Oct 1918-1922 rector Christ Church Kadina with S Margaret Greens Plains diocese Adelaide  
01 Aug 1922-01 Jul 1924 rector Holy Trinity Lyndoch, S Peter Williamstown, S Thomas Pewsey Vale by exchange the  
Revd F L WALKER  
15 Aug 1924 caveat bishop of Adelaide  
1925 residing Lyndoch  
1942 a manager residing 1 Loch Avenue St Kilda

**WATERS, STEPHEN PERCY**

born 26 Mar 1908 Portsmouth England  
son of Percy Reginald George James WATERS  
    born c1880 Hampshire died 26 Aug 1971 Gladesville NSW  
and Ruth née BAILEY born c1886 Oxfordshire;  
married 14 Apr 1941  
Edna Carroll WILLIAMS  
born 14 Jun 1909 Manley NSW died 19 Oct 2001 Liverpool NSW  
daughter of William Carroll WILLIAMS  
    born 1879 Queensland  
and Lillian Grace Ursula HEARD born 1885 Glebe NSW

**Education**

21 Dec 1955 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
30 Nov 1957 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**Positions**

1910 with family arrived Australia

05 Sep 1942-25 Feb 1946 flying officer with Royal Australian air force  
21 Dec 1955 deacon parish Young diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
01 Sep 1957 deacon-in-charge parish Barmedman  
13 Dec 1957-30 Sep 1962 rector parish Barmedman  
01 Oct 1962-31 Dec 1964 rector Cobargo  
01 Jan 1965-31 Jan 1973 rector parish Murrumburrah  
05 Feb 1973 general licence Canberra & Goulburn

**WATKIN, SAMUEL**

born 1878 Longton Stoke-on-Trent Staffordshire baptised 22 Oct 1878 Dresden Staffordshire  
died 23 Dec 1953 Queensland cremated Mt Thompson  
son of James Albert WATKIN potter  
& Clara Martha

**Education**

1896 Saltley teacher's training college Birmingham  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Stafford for Lichfield  
16 Feb 1913 priest Lichfield

**Positions**

day school teacher Dresden and Hanley  
lay reader S Luke Florence in parish Dresden  
21 Dec 1911-1914 curate Dresden diocese Lichfield  
1915 immigrated Queensland  
1915-1917 mission chaplain for Church of England Mens Society and organising secretary Queensland  
01 Nov 1917-1920 curate Wooloongabba diocese Brisbane  
15 Feb 1920-31 Oct 1952 incumbent Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
1939-1953 canon of Brisbane cathedral church S John Evangelist (25 Nov 1952 canon emeritus)  
01 Nov 1952- superannuated, honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

memorial altar Holy Trinity Fortitude Valley  
obituary *Church Times* 19/3/54; obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/2/54

**WATKINS, DANIEL GLYN**

born 16 Nov 1844 Thornborough Buckinghamshire baptised 02 Jan 1845  
died 29 Jun 1907 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery Western Australia  
son of the Revd Daniel WATKINS incumbent Thornborough  
& Anne;

married (i) 21 Mar 1870

Caroline WEIGHT

born 1848 died 1879

second daughter of of the Revd George WEIGHT incumbent Wolverton;

married (ii) 21 Feb 1882

Sara Bowles ABSDON née HABGOOD

born 30 Dec 1846 died 30 Jun 1922

widow of John de Mansfield ABSDON died 1879

daughter of R M HABGOOD of Tulse Hill London

**Education**

1848-1879 Magdalene college school Brackley

1864 Christ's college Cambridge

1868 BA Cambridge

1889 MA

20 Dec 1868 deacon Lincoln

19 Dec 1869 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

20 Dec 1868-1870 curate Basford co Nottingham diocese Lincoln

Jul 1870 expected at Greenough Western Australia

Aug 1870 arrived Australia

1870-1875 chaplain Greenough and Irwin diocese Perth

and at Dongarra

Oct 1875-30 Jun 1905 incumbent as a colonial chaplain Fremantle

08 Aug 1888-17 Apr 1889 honorary canon "S Augustine" cathedral church S George Perth

17 Apr 1889-1907 archdeacon Perth and canonry attached

30 Dec 1904 leave of absence 6 month

15 Jun 1905 administrator diocese Perth

1906 manager Girls' orphanage

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Parth; memorial reredos S John Fremantle  
*The Times 8 Jul 1907; Western Australia Church News 1/7/07*

**WATKINS, EDWARD GEORGE**

24 Feb 1960 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1961 priest Adelaide

**WATKINS, GORDON DEREK**

20 Dec 1953 deacon London for colonies

21 Dec 1954 priest Grafton

**WATKINSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM ANDREW**

born 07 Aug 1877 Warwick Queensland died 16 May 1943 Hunters Hill NSW

first son of Joseph WATKINSON of Warwick Queensland

& Eliza Jane née PATTERSON;

married 24 Oct 1908

Margaret Helena COLVIN

born 07 Apr 1874 died 23 Sep 1958

sister to the Revd Andrew COLVIN and the Revd Edmund Alexander COLVIN

fifth daughter of Thomas Stirlington COLVIN of Chatswood NSW

**Education**

S John's college Armidale

17 Dec 1911 deacon Grafton & Armidale

21 Dec 1913 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

missionary with South Pacific Evangelical Mission

1911-1912 curate Glen Innes diocese Grafton & Armidale

1912-1913 curate Inverell

22 Dec 1913-09 Jul 1915 priest-in-charge parochial district Walgett

18 Oct 1915-15 Jul 1916 took oaths, curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney

24 Jul 1916-31 Jul 1917 curate S Michael & All Angels Sydney

01 Mar 1917-31 Dec 1920 curate S Luke Concord and Burwood

01 Aug 1917-05 Nov 1917 locum tenens S David Sydney and Saints Simon & Jude, to reside S David

01 Jan 1921-09 Oct 1922 minister mission district Holy Trinity Concord West

09 Oct 1922-01 Mar 1926 rector Holy Trinity Concord West

01 Mar 1926-08 Jul 1940 rector Christ Church Kiama with Gerringong exchange the Revd Herbert George CHIVERS

01 Aug 1930 leave of absence 6 month, wife's health

12 May 1932 leave of absence at least 3 month, health reasons

01 Sep 1933 leave of absence 12 month

01 Sep 1933 locum tenens Holy Trinity Wentworth Falls exchange the Revd Stephen TAYLOR

14 Aug 1940-30 Jun 1941 curate-in-charge provisional district Harris Park and Rose Hill

01 Jul 1941-death rector S John Woolwich

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 27/5/43; Church Standard 4/6/43*

**WATSFORD, EDWARD STANLEY**

born 28 Jan 1874 Albury NSW

died 21 Aug 1927 Mitcham Victoria

brother to the Revd John Douglas WATSFORD

son of [the Revd] James Jones WATSFORD Methodist minister

& Ann née HOLLOWAY;

married 22 Mar 1912

Mabel Rita VIAL

born 1885 died 17 Jun 1975

daughter of Oliver VIAL

**Education**

21 Dec 1914 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1915 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

10 May 1912 stipendiary lay reader Serpentine diocese Bendigo

17 Mar 1914 lay reader in-charge Eastville

21 Dec 1914 deacon parochial district Eastville

21 Dec 1915 priest-in-charge parochial district Eastville

1915-1916 curate Serpentine

1916-1917 incumbent Eastville

11 Jul 1917-1919 locum tenens priest-in-charge S Michael & All Angels North Carlton diocese Melbourne

15 Oct 1919-1923 priest parochial district Newstead

04 Jan 1923- minister S John North Bendigo

04 Jan 1923- chaplain Bendigo hospital, Benevolent Society, Gaol

**Other**

*Spiritual Adultery, the real meaning of Confession*

played Australian Rules football for Collingwood

**WATSFORD, JOHN DOUGLAS**

born 27 Feb 1876 Sebastapol Victoria died 04 Dec 1915 Kangaroo Flat Victoria buried Booroondara cemetery

brother to the Revd Edward Stanley WATSFORD

grandson of a Methodist minister

son of [the Revd] James Jones WATSFORD a Methodist minister

& Ann née HOLLOWAY;

married (i) 24 Nov 1903

Edith Lilian GIBBS

born 1874 died 05 Aug 1907

daughter of Richard GIBBS of Melbourne;

married (ii) 15 Feb 1910

Winifred Clasen GIBB

born 1878 died 1945

who married (ii) 1917 Howard Lewis SHARP

youngest daughter of Richard GIBBS of Melbourne

**Education**

Queen's college Melbourne university – no degree

11 Jun 1909 deacon Bendigo

11 Dec 1910 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

29 Oct 1906 lay reader parochial district Tallyagroopna diocese Wangaratta

1909-1912 curate Serpentine

12 Dec 1910-1912 priest Sebastian diocese Bendigo

10 May 1912-1913 minister parochial district Kangaroo Flat

13 Dec 1913- minister parochial district Taradale

1915- leave of absence

**Other**

obituary *Gippsland Church News* 18/1/16; obituary *The Pyramid Hill Advertiser* 17/12/15

**WATSON, BENJAMIN LUCAS**

born 1815 Dominica West Indies

died 23 Apr 1873 Dorchester England

father to the Revd Francis Edward WATSON

father to the Revd Henry Airay WATSON born 1855 died 1931

son of Benjamin Airay WATSON of Dominica;

married 28 Jul 1846 Holy Trinity Sydney

by Bishop William Grant BROUGHTON witnesses JC GRYLLES, AG CANTON, Elizabeth H GRYLLES

Annabella GRYLLES

born 1824 Hull Yorkshire died 03 Jan 1905

third daughter of the Revd John Couch GRYLLES ;

**Education**

1833 Pembroke College Oxford

1838 BA Oxford

1839 MA Oxford

22 Sep 1839 deacon Lincoln

22 May 1842 priest Australia

**Positions**

1841 chaplain general workhouse city and diocese Oxford

Oct 1841 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) appointment

Apr 1842 arrived with support Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) diocese Australia

16 Apr 1842 took oaths

04 Jul 1842-1844 locum tenens S Andrew Sydney

01 Mar 1844-01 Jul 1853 priest Penrith and South Creek exchange with the Mr SCONCE

05 Sep 1853-1862 locum tenens S Mary Balmain

01 Apr 1854 leave of absence, 18 months, to England  
12 Jan 1861 chaplain gaol and house of correction, Dorchester co Dorset diocese Salisbury

**WATSON, GEORGE**

born 28 Feb 1869 Maulds Meaburn Westmorland died 10 Jan 1927 Evans Head NSW buried Kyogle  
son of Joseph WATSON  
& Mary née ROTHERY;  
married  
born 15 Jan 1872

**Education**

-1887 English board schools  
Working Men's college  
1915 Th Schol Australian College Theology  
09 Jun 1895 deacon Melbourne  
31 May 1896 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

mechanical draughtsman  
03 Nov 1892 lay reader Dean's Marsh diocese Melbourne  
10 Jun 1895 deacon parochial district Dean's Marsh  
10 Oct 1895 deacon parochial district French Island and Phillip Island  
01 Jun 1896 priest parochial district French Island and Phillip Island  
02 Jul 1896-1902 priest parochial district Yarraville diocese Melbourne  
27 May 1902-1911 priest parochial district Rochester diocese Bendigo  
1902-1915 canon cathedral church All Saints Bendigo  
08 Feb 1907-1911 rural dean Echuca  
01 Mar 1911-1912 rector S Peter Eaglehawk  
1911-1915 warden theological hall Bendigo  
09 Apr 1915-1923 rector parish Kyogle diocese Grafton  
09 Apr 1915-1923 warden Brotherhood of Our Saviour diocese Grafton – founder of the Brotherhood  
1915-1923 examining chaplain bishop of Grafton  
1918-1924 canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton  
1923- general licence Grafton  
02 Jul 1925-1926 priest-in-charge parochial district S Matthew Long Gully

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 27/1/27; obituary Church Standard 21/1/27; Australia Church Review 20/1/27; obituary North Coast Churchman 1/2/27; obituary Sydney Morning Herald 12/1/27*

**WATSON, GEORGE NORMAN NELHAM**

born 08 Jul 1885 Sydenham Christchurch baptized 15 Jul 1885 Christchurch S Michael  
died 23 Oct 1953 Christchurch  
brother to Harold Clement Nelham WATSON inspector of schools Wellington  
son of George WATSON,

from Tasmania, of Montreal Street Sydenham Christchurch,  
sports master at Christ's College, who died young  
[possibly married 1879 New Zealand]

and Sarah [?SMITH];

married 29 Apr 1914,

Ivy Gertrude Lilly SHEPPARD

born 23 Dec 1886 Christchurch

died 02 Jul 1970 aged 83 Christchurch

eldest child of Henry George SHEPPARD

(c1877) immigrant to New Zealand

(1887) licensee Palace hotel Gloucester St Christchurch

(1889) licensee Klingenstein family hotel Christchurch

(1908) commission agent in Rangiora

born c1857

died 26 Oct 1911 aged 54 buried 28 Oct 1911 Linwood Christchurch,

married 23 Nov 1882 New Zealand,

and Alice Matilda Catherine LILLY of Rangiora

born 1862 Rangiora North Canterbury

died 24 Jul 1927 aged 65 Hereford St Christchurch buried 26 Jul 1927 Linwood

sister to 1<sup>st</sup> daughter Frances Margaret LILLY married William H BUTTERWORTH

born c1858 died 04 Nov 1898 aged 40

sister to 3<sup>rd</sup> daughter Emmeline Maude Butterworth LILLY married 26 Jun 1895 Remmington KINLEY

one of three daughters of John LILLY  
son of a butcher, butcher Lee & Sons Leadenhall market London  
(1858) immigrant Canterbury ROEHAMPTON briefly with RHODES at Rhodes' Bay Banks Peninsula  
butcher of 'Lillybrooke' Rangiora  
born 1829 Manchester England died 01 Jan 1912 aged 82 Rangiora Canterbury,  
married (1) Sep ¼ 1857 Rochdale Lancashire,  
and Alice BUTTERWORTH born Rochdale died 1877  
daughter of W BUTTERWORTH of Rochdale Lancashire  
[John LILLY married (2) 1882 deceased wife's sister, and had one daughter who lived and a son who  
died]

(6;SHEPPARD & LILLY information in the contemporary newspapers;422;21;111;July 1994 family information John  
Sheppard;96;121)

#### **Education**

1899-1901 Christchurch Boys high school  
S Wilfred's College Tasmania  
22 Dec 1908 deacon Tasmania  
11 (08 in (221)) Apr 1911 priest Tasmania (221;84;111)

#### **Positions**

12 May 1909-1911 assistant curate S John Launceston diocese Tasmania (111)  
1911-1912 vicar Geeveston (26)  
28 Aug 1912 assistant curate Wairoa parochial district diocese Waiapu  
06 Apr 1913-1917 vicar (*vice* MEYER T) Te Karaka diocese Waiapu  
05 Feb 1918-Sep 1922 vicar Wairoa Hawkes Bay (223)  
14 Oct 1922-1925 Waihao diocese Christchurch  
01 Sep 1925-1932 vicar Temuka (26;84)  
07 Jan 1933-1939 vicar Opawa  
12 Feb 1935 rural dean East Christchurch  
15 Dec 1936 honorary canon Christchurch cathedral  
12 Aug 1939-1942 vicar Rangiora  
31 Jul 1942-Nov 1947 vicar Christchurch S John (91;125)  
25 Nov 1947-1951 vicar Glenmark (91;117)

#### **Other**

n d member Boys Guild Christchurch S Michael (102)  
Dec 1932 p17 photograph (69)  
Dec 1953 p9 obituary (125)

#### **WATSON, GEORGE WADE**

born 08 Feb 1838 Sorell Tasmania died 03 Oct 1915 South Yarra Melbourne Victoria buried Cheltenham cemetery  
brother to the Revd H C Marriott WATSON  
brother to the Revd J M WATSON  
son of Brereton Rolla Ross Porter Pemberton WATSON of the Honourable East India Company Service (HEICS)  
early colonist of Tasmania  
& Catherine née WADE daughter of John WADE ;  
married 14 Jan 1862  
Eliza NICHOLS  
born 10 Jul 1837 died 11 Dec 1920  
daughter of Thomas NICHOLS of Oatlands Tasmania

#### **Education**

Mr J M Nelson's grammar school  
1863-1864 Moore theological college  
22 May 1864 deacon Sydney for Melbourne  
24 Dec 1865 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

1862 teacher in a public school  
27 May 1864 exhibited letters of orders deacon in Melbourne  
01 Jun 1864- general licence Melbourne  
1864-1867 minister Mansfield diocese Melbourne  
22 Jul 1867-1869 officiating minister parochial district Eglehawk  
21 Jan 1870-31 Jul 1874 minister S John Ballarat  
01 Jul 1874 priest S Paul Sale locum tenens in absence the Revd Thomas Woolcock SERJEANT  
10 Aug 1874-1896 minister S Paul Sale  
1874-1896 canon pro-cathedral church S John Melbourne  
16 Aug 1877-1896 rural dean Sale

01 May 1889-01 Mar 1890 leave of absence 10 month  
1889 deputation secretary for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
05 Jun 1896-1901 priest parochial district S John Footscray  
20 Feb 1901-31 Jul 1908 incumbent All Saints Bendigo diocese Melbourne and (1902-) Bendigo  
25 Feb 1901-1908 rural dean Sandhurst  
1902- archdeacon Bendigo  
07 Aug 1908 superannuated  
1908- general licence Bendigo

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 15/10/15*

**WATSON, HAROLD OWEN**

born 24 Feb 1882 Warrnambool Victoria died 09 May 1946 vicarage Mornington Victoria buried Mornington cemetery  
brother-in-law to the Revd Percy Andrew WISEWOULD

son of Sydney WATSON

& Anna née NAYLER;

married 1912

Gertrude Inez BARKE

born 1881 died 31 Mar 1968

daughter of Tomas Woolrick BARKE

**Education**

28 Dec 1911 deacon Bendigo for Gippsland

28 Jun 1914 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

01 Feb 1909 lay reader parochial district Foster diocese Gippsland

04 Jan 1912-31 Dec 1913 deacon parochial district Menniyan

01 Jan 1914-1916 deacon Poowong & Loch

03 Jul 1914-26 Sep 1916 priest parochial district Poowong and Loch

26 Sep 1916-30 Aug 1918 priest parochial district Mirboo North

13 Sep 1918-01 Sep 1922 priest parish Toora and Welshpool and Hedley

12 Sep 1922-17 Dec 1923 vicar parochial district LangLang

15 May 1923-1929 rural dean Korumburra

25 Feb 1924-17 Mar 1929 priest parish Korumburra

07 Mar 1924-1929 rural dean Korumburra

28 Jun 1929-1931 curate S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne

07 Aug 1931-1936 minister parochial district Cranbourne

07 May 1936- incumbent S Peter Mornington

**Other**

*opus sectile* tablet S Peter Mornington

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 17/5/46; obituary Australia Church Record 6/6/46; Church Standard 31/5/46*

**WATSON, HENRY AIRAY**

born 22 Jun 1855 Rye Sussex

died 08 Jan 1931 Bradford Peverell Dorset

brother to the Revd Francis Edward WATSON born c1851

son among nine children of the Revd Benjamin Lucas WATSON

(1840s) clergyman Penrith diocese Sydney

(-1871-1873) prison chaplain Dorchester

born c1815 Dominica West Indies died 23 Apr 1873 aged 58 Dorchester

first son of Benjamin Airay WATSON gentleman, of Dominica, West Indies;

and Annabella GRYLLES born c1825 Hull Yorkshire;

married 18 Nov 1890 S Alban Muswellbrook NSW,

Ada Caroline KEYS

born Dec ¼ 1861 Westminster registered S James Westminster England

baptised 06 Feb 1862 S James Westminster London

half-sister to John Robert KEYS born c1852 Westminster

sister to George Francis KEYS born 08 Nov 1857 Westminster (1881) house and estate agent

daughter among at least six children of George Francis KEYS

(1851) lodger S James Westminster

(1861) FRCS, surgeon in practice residing Golden Square Westminster St James;

born c1817 Inniskillen Ireland

died 19 Jan 1870 aged 53 20 Warwick St Regent St S James Westminster [left £1 000 probate to widow Caroline];

married (1) Mar ¼ 1848

Elizabeth O'BRIEN



born c1821 Dover co Kent *possibly* died Mar ¼ 1855 S James Middlesex;  
GEORGE FRANCIS KEYS married (2) Mar ¼ 1857 Kensington London:  
and Caroline KEMP  
(1871) widow six children, sister, five visitors, two servants residing St Leonard Sussex  
(1881) residing River View Terrace Barnes co Surrey  
born c1831 Westminster co Middlesex  
sister to Anne FRAYBERG born c1838 Westminster (300;180;249;4;111)

#### Education

private  
Dec 1879 BA Oxford non-collegiate  
1888 MA Oxford  
20 May 1883 deacon Lichfield  
08 Jun 1884 priest Lichfield (180;111;84)

#### Positions

03 Apr 1871 with his parents, and siblings Annabella Sarah aged 21 born Penrith NSW, George Herbert aged 14 born Croydon Surrey, residing All Saints Dorchester  
31 Mar 1881 unmarried schoolmaster Newport grammar school Hampshire (249)  
20 May 1883-May 1887 assistant curate Tamworth Staffordshire diocese Lichfield (111;180)  
1887-1888 studied for naval chaplaincy and instructorship, but failed exams  
1888 residing Elizabeth Villages, Birkbeck Rd, Sidcup Kent  
1888 applied SPG for missionary appointment in North Queensland (180)  
1888-1889 assistant curate S Giles Miles Platting city and diocese Manchester  
1890-1894 incumbent Merriwa, NSW (88)  
01 Dec 1894-1896 vicar Leeston diocese Christchurch  
22 Apr 1896-1902 vicar Merivale (91)  
where he was suspected of Ritualism and pushed away  
01 Jul 1902 departed diocese Christchurch (96)  
1905 residing Castle Pollard R S O co West Meath (87)  
29 Oct 1905 assistant curate S John Bognor Sussex diocese Chichester (111;84)  
31 Mar 1909-?death rector Bradford Peverell (population 249) diocese Salisbury (111)  
1911 chaplain Dorchester Union (8)

#### Other

16 Jan 1931 obituary *Guardian* (172)

#### WATSON, HENRY CROCKER MARRIOTT

born 09 Nov 1835 Prossers Van Diemen's Land [Tasmania]  
died 08 Aug 1901 at home of brother Canon WATSON Bendigo Australia  
buried Bendigo Australia but the coffin was dug up a year later and  
re-buried 11 Jul 1902 Barbadoes St cemetery (later, joined by his widow and two daughters) Christchurch New Zealand  
brother to the Revd James Marriott WATSON born 1842 died 30 Mar 1903 Preston Victoria  
brother to Canon the Revd George Wade WATSON  
brother to Alfred Marriott WATSON born 16 Jan 1847 registered Richmond Tasmania  
son of Brereton Rolla Ross Porter Pemberton WATSON  
formerly in East India Company service  
son of WATSON of 'Brook Watson' estate (until 1857) near Nenagh co Tipperary Ireland  
(1821) migrated to Australia, settled Tasmania  
and Catherine WADE of Tasmania;  
married 07 Mar 1863 Longford Hobart,  
Annie McDonald WRIGHT  
born c1841 died 08 Dec 1919 aged 78 – *probably in Australia?*

**Note** buried Barbadoes St cemetery Christchurch but no death registered then in New Zealand  
daughter of John WRIGHT

and - HEPBURN (21;41;13;111; see also

<http://library.christchurch.org.nz/Heritage/Cemeteries/Barbadoes/BarbadoesStreetCemetery.pdf>

#### Education

Tasmania  
1858 layreader S Paul Melbourne diocese Melbourne (41)  
Mar 1860 Moore theological college Liverpool NSW  
23 Dec 1860 deacon Melbourne  
15 Jun 1862 priest Melbourne (111)

#### Positions

31 Dec 1860 assistant curate Christ Church Ballarat diocese Melbourne  
02 Jan 1863-31 May 1864 minister district Caulfield

01 Jun 1864 minister Taradale and Malmesbury  
29 Apr 1868 minister Inglewood Newbridge and Tarnagulla  
29 Jan 1869 incumbent Inglewood  
09 Sep 1869-31 Dec 1872 incumbent Christ Church Kilmore (111)  
1862-1864 SPG missionary out-districts Ballarat  
1865- SPG Taradale and Malmesbury  
1872-1873 incumbent Christ Church Kilmore (SPG funded) (47;26;8)  
09 Mar 1873-08 Aug 1901 incumbent Christchurch S John city and diocese Christchurch (3;26)  
    Oct 1882 owner land worth £872 (36)  
    1883-1883 part-time teacher Christchurch Boys High school (27)  
    May 1885 one year leave of absence (AC WRIGHT locum tenens)  
    1885-1886 deputational secretary SPG while in England  
    01 Aug 1889-01 Feb 1891 18 months leave of absence  
    1889-1890 deputational secretary for SPG while in England on leave  
02 Mar 1896 priest in parish Portland diocese Ballarat (111)

#### **Other**

leading Evangelical; Orangeman, grand chaplain for Orange Lodge South Island  
editor-founder periodical *The Church Magazine* - set up as an Orange Evangelical opposition to the diocesan monthly periodical perceived as supporting Ritualists  
nd president Harmonic Society Christchurch (13,19)  
founder and contributor *Telegraph* newspaper Christchurch  
1873 see reference to him ('a Tasmanian') as poor preacher, in 'Journal of Walter Montague Moore 31 Oct 1873-08 Feb 1876' MS-1665 ATL WNL  
author  
1875 *Adventures in New Guinea*  
1879 *Erchomenon or The Republic of Materialism*  
nd *The Decline and Fall of the British Empire*  
unpublished novel *Ahmet and Neida*  
09 Aug 1901 obituary (41)  
his will to probate in Christchurch CH 4257/1901

#### **WATSON, JAMES HENRY**

born 29 Jun 1832 co Dublin baptised 26 Aug 1832  
died 10 Dec 1868 Sydney buried Camperdown  
son of George WATSON of Ashgrove Dublin  
and Jane;  
married  
Emma GRUNDY

#### **Education**

under Mr Jones  
1849 Trinity College Dublin  
1855 BA Dublin  
23 Dec 1855 deacon Tuam  
20 Sep 1857 priest Tuam

#### **Positions**

1856-1857 curate Ballinacorney diocese Tuam  
1859-1862 curate Straid diocese Achonry  
1862- curate Seapatrick diocese Dromore  
Feb 1866 arrived Melbourne RED JACKET  
27 Mar 1866 exhibited letters of orders in diocese Melbourne  
28 May 1866-02 May 1868 officiating minister parochial district Kilmore and Broadfoot diocese Melbourne

#### **WATSON, JAMES MARRIOTT**

born 03 May 1842 Sorrell Tasmania  
died 30 Mar 1903 after collapsing before the altar Preston Victoria buried Coburg cemetery  
brother to the Revd George Wade WATSON and to the Revd Henry Crocker Marriott WATSON  
son of Brereton Rolla Ross Porter Pemberton WATSON of HEICS (Honourable East India Company Service),  
    early Tasmania colonist  
& Catherine née WADE daughter of John WADE;  
married 15 Mar 1870 S Luke Liverpool NSW by the Revd William Henry DUNNING cousin of the bride  
Marianna DUNNING  
born 26 Apr 1846 registered Wolverhampton died 19 Nov 1908 Preston Victoria  
daughter of John DUNNING of Bradfield Staffordshire  
and Mary

**Education**

1868 Moore theological college  
20 Dec 1868 deacon Melbourne  
19 Dec 1869 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Feb 1866 lay reader parochial district Taradale and Malmsbury diocese Melbourne  
14 Jul 1866 lay reader parochial district Maryborough and Carisbrook  
21 Jan 1869 minister in archdeaconry of Geelong diocese Melbourne  
23 Aug 1869-1872 minister All Saints Ballarat  
09 Jan 1872-31 May 1876 priest in-charge parochial district Mortlake, Caramut, Hexham diocese Melbourne  
-31 May 1876 now in diocese Ballarat  
11 Aug 1875-May 1888 in Ballarat  
10 Aug 1876-1880 priest-in-charge Horsham district diocese Ballarat  
01 Apr 1880-1888 incumbent S John Belfast  
1885 temporary chaplain forces Preston  
1888-1891 minister Mansfield  
02 Apr 1891-death priest parochial district Preston and Epping diocese Melbourne

**WATSON, JOHN**

born 1816 Durham died 14 Feb 1899 Brunswick Victoria private funeral buried Coburg cemetery  
son of Michael WATSON pitman (1851) coal inspector  
& Jane née BROWN;  
married (i) Mar ¼ 1844 Durham  
Sarah ELLIS born c1817 Durham died 18 May 1848 Littleton buried S Laurence Pittington Durham  
daughter of Jacob ELLIS and Ann;  
married (ii) 01 Oct 1849 Christ Church St Marylebone London  
Elizabeth Letitia MANWELL  
born 20 Jun 1815 baptised 11 Jun 1816 S Mary-le-Bone died 13 Feb 1851 Adelaide South Australia  
first daughter of Henry MANWELL school master of Dorset Square London  
and Elizabeth née WISDOM;  
married (ii) 13 Jul 1852 Kensington South Australia  
Martha Elizabeth FULFORD  
born 07 May 1826 Camden Middlesex baptised 08 Jun 1826 St Pancras  
died 25 Oct 1906 age 78 Caulfield Victoria  
sister to the Revd John FULFORD  
daughter of John FULFORD builder  
and Dorothea née RYAN

**Education**

1844 S Bees theological college Cumberland  
21 Dec 1845 deacon Barbados  
13 May 1847 priest Barbados

**Positions**

1845-1846 curate, incumbent S Luke Trinidad diocese Barbados – with the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
1848 a 'widower' with 1 child, notes SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)  
15 Oct 1849 sailed chaplain on immigrant ship AGINCOURT for Adelaide South Australia  
1850-1860 missionary chaplain diocese Adelaide  
27 Feb 1850 priest Kensington diocese Adelaide  
26 May 1851-1855 priest S Matthew Kensington  
1851 synod representative for Adelaide  
23 Feb 1855-1861 priest S Jude Port Elliott  
13 Aug 1861-Nov 1862 took oaths, curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania  
20 Nov 1862 had differences with the organist at the cathedral church  
27 Dec 1862 letters testimonial from Tasmania exhibited to Melbourne  
24 Jan 1863-1868 permission to officiate School House chapel Prahran in parish All Saints St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
06 Jan 1869-31 Jan 1888 minister Pentridge [Coburg]  
19 Feb 1886 from the pulpit attacked MOORHOUSE bishop of Melbourne  
1899 retired, residing Brunswick Victoria

**WATSON, LINDSAY GEORGE HERBERT**

born 08 Jul 1886 Murrumburrah NSW  
died 02 Feb 1965 WaggaWagga base hospital NSW buried Narrandera cemetery  
second son of the Revd Thomas WATSON (2) of Goulburn diocese  
& Mary née TIMBRELL;

married 30 Dec 1914  
Gladys Elizabeth LEITCH  
born 1889 died 27 Dec 1975  
daughter of John LEITCH

**Education**

Wahroonga grammar school  
1907 BA university of Sydney  
17 Dec 1916 deacon Goulburn  
17 Mar 1918 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

12 Sep 1907 local lay reader S Paul Lithgow diocese Sydney  
1917-1923 head master Monaro grammar school Cooma  
12 Mar 1917 curate Cooma diocese Goulburn  
17 Mar 1918 priest parish Cooma  
24 Jun 1923 general licence Bathurst  
1923-1947 head master All Saints college Bathurst  
28 Feb 1947 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
25 Jun 1947 general licence Sydney  
01 Jun 1960 general licence Riverina

**Other**

good tennis player  
obituary *Narrandera Argus* 2/2/65, 11/2/65

**WATSON, PETER ROBERT**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney  
16 Dec 1962 priest Sydney

**WATSON, ROBERT LESLIE**

born 23 Mar 1901 London died 04 Mar 1994 registered Weston super Mare  
son of the Revd William Nicholson WATSON  
& Alice Mary née LOVE;  
unmarried

**Education**

1908-1912 Hoe preparatory school Plymouth  
1912-1917 Plymouth college  
1919-1923 university of Bristol  
1923 Dip Mech Engineering  
1924-1925 Wells theological college  
20 Dec 1925 deacon Bath & Wells  
19 Dec 1926 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

engineer  
21 Dec 1925-1928 curate All Saints Weston Bath co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
29 Aug 1928-1933 curate Burnham-on-Sea  
05 Mar 1934-1937 curate All Hallows Barking-by-the-Tower city and diocese London  
1933-1937 chaplain with ToCH  
Oct 1937 arrived Australia  
06 Dec 1937 assistant priest cathedral church S Peter city and diocese Adelaide  
06 Dec 1937-1939 chaplain ToCH for South Australia  
Sep 1939 departed Australia  
1939-1942 general licence York  
1939-1942 chaplain for ToCH York  
1942-1944 chaplain for ToCH Aden  
1944-1946 chaplain for ToCH Calcutta  
1946 leave of absence  
1947-1948 chaplain Civil orphanages asylums and Perambur diocese Madras  
1948-1957 with the church of South India  
16 Nov 1957-1964 vicar parish S John Churt co Surrey diocese Guildford  
30 Jun 1964-30 Apr 1968 rector Withycombe with Rodhuish diocese Bath & Wells  
1968- general licence Gloucester  
1974- general licence Bath & Wells  
1989-1992 residing Burham-on-Sea England

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 11/3/94

**WATSON, THOMAS (1)**

born 06 Jun 1821 Islington London died 24 Apr 1878 Illawarra NSW buried Christ Church Illawarra  
son of Benjamin WATSON wharfinger Islington  
& Ann;

married (i) 08 Jul 1847

Caroline GIBBES

died 12 Apr 1870 age 44

third daughter of Francis GIBBES of Hareworth

married (ii) 16 May 1876

Jane McCREERY

born 11 Mar 1841 died 12 Jan 1883

**Education**

1828-1829 Merchant Taylors

Wakefield grammar school 4 year

Camberwell grammar school 3 years

1840 Caius college Cambridge

1844 BA Cambridge

1847 MA

22 Sep 1844 deacon Ripon

21 Sep 1845 priest Ripon

**Positions**

22 Sep 1844 curate Thorner co York diocese Ripon

1845-1847 curate Slaithwaite

10 Aug 1847 sailed OWEN GLENDOWIE India

01 Apr 1847-1863 assistant chaplain with HEICS (Honourable East India Company Service), various stations in India

1847- assistant chaplain

1850 Kurrachee

1850 Bhooj

1852 Bhooi

1852 Scinde

1854 Bhooj

1856 furlough

1857 Dapodie

1858 Colaba

1860 Kolapore

1863- chaplain

1869 Belgaum

1869 furlough

-27 Nov 1870 retired as chaplain with HEICS

1870-1878 in Tasmania

1876-1878 incumbent Illawarra

**Other**

*Guardian* 17/7/78

**WATSON, THOMAS (2)**

born 1841 Ulster died 08 Jan 1923 Melbourne buried Boroondara cemetery

brother to James WATSON in parliament

son of Thomas WATSON of Ararat

born c1796 died 1865

married 1867 Victoria

Mary TIMBRELL

died 21 Sep 1912 age 68

daughter of Thomas TIMBRELL

**Education**

21 Dec 1879 deacon Goulburn

01 Jan 1882 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

business man at Young

1867 of the firm Messrs Watson, Brothers Storekeepers, Young and Grenfell

1880-1882 curate Wagga Wagga with Juneé diocese Goulburn

1882-1883 incumbent Marulan

1883-1888 incumbent Murrumburrah

25 Nov 1890- general licence Sydney residing Croydon

02 Nov 1892 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1901-1911 residing Wahroonga  
later residing Kew Victoria  
1921-1922 C/- Monaro grammar school

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 2/2/23; Church Standard 26/1/23*

**WATSON, WALTER HENRY**

born 15 Apr 1892 Perth Western Australia baptised 06 May 1892 cathedral church S George Perth  
died 09 Mar 1943 car crash Mandurah Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
son of Walter WATSON chemist  
& Sarah Anne née TOPLISS;  
married 15 May 1917 S John Fremantle Western Australia  
Nora Elizabeth COOK  
born 1888 died 08 Dec 1964  
daughter of Thomas Robert COOK

**Education**

S John's college Perth  
1914 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 Apr 1915 deacon Perth  
01 May 1916 priest Perth

**Positions**

10 Jan 1911 lay reader Fremantle diocese Perth  
25 Apr 1915 general licence Perth deacon  
1915-1917 curate S Patrick Mt Lawley diocese Perth  
01 May 1916 general licence Perth priest  
1917-1919 assistant master Christ Church school Claremont  
1919-1920 incumbent Merredin  
1920-1924 incumbent West Northam  
05 Jul 1924-1926 rector Busselton diocese Bunbury  
1926-1930 organising secretary Diocesan central fund  
1927-1928 honorary chaplain bishop of Bunbury  
01 Feb 1930-1937 incumbent Katanning  
01 Feb 1930- honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Bunbury  
1937-death chaplain Fairbridge farm school Pinjarra  
15 Aug 1939- general licence Bunbury

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard 26/3/43*

**WATSON, WILLIAM**

born 1795 Beverley Yorkshire baptised 25 Sep 1895 Beverly SS John and Martin  
died 14 Jul 1866 Wellington NSW buried there  
son of John WATSON a stay-maker  
& Elizabeth  
married 18 Oct 1818 Sculcoates  
Ann OLIVER  
died 17 Dec 1873 age 82

**Education**

1829-1830 Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington under the Revd JN PEARSON principal  
19 Dec 1830 deacon London for colonies  
05 Jun 1831 priest London for colonies

**Positions**

grocer  
-1829 teacher  
19 Dec 1831-May 1832 from England arrived Australia, chief CMS candidate for the proposed NSW mission  
1831-1845 under Church Missionary Society (CMS) with his wife Aboriginal missionary in Wellington Valley NSW  
05 Aug 1845-1857 took oaths, minister Wellington Valley diocese Sydney  
-05 Jun 1857 incumbent Wellington with Dubbo  
1865 fell out with GÜNTHER and moved to separate property  
1865 established a Free Church of England in Wellington NSW

**Other**

letters, journals, diaries, reports 1832-1840 sent to the London corresponding committee of the CMS  
believed to have published (London 1844) a *Language* (of vocabulary and grammar) of Wellington district natives  
E D Daw 'William Bailey and the Free Church of England in NSW', JRAHS vol 58 Part 4, p252

**WATT, JAMES LESLIE**

born 18 Feb 1879 Essendon Victoria  
died 21 Dec 1953 Camberwell Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of John WATT  
& Annie née SWAN;  
married 1904  
Lizzie Imogene WATSON  
born 1880 died 25 Jul 1959  
daughter of William WATSON

**Education**

S Columbs Hall Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1909 deacon Wangaratta  
21 Dec 1910 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

29 Oct 1906 lay reader Woodspoint diocese Wangaratta  
17 Feb 1909 lay reader parochial district Myrtleford  
21 Dec 1909-1910 deacon parochial district Myrtleford  
20 Sep 1910-1914 deacon parochial district Alexandra  
21 Jul 1914-1923 priest parochial district Rutherglen  
21 Aug 1923-1925 took oaths, curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
01 Mar 1924-1925 locum tenens S John Parramatta  
03 Sep 1925-1926 minister parochial district Mernda diocese Melbourne  
28 Dec 1926-1939 curate mission district Saints James & John Melbourne, organising secretary  
27 Nov 1939-1949 missionary Old cathedral church S James Melbourne  
1941-1949 superintendant Andrew Kerr memorial home Mornington  
23 Dec 1946-1949 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

1949 retired

1953 residing Camberwell Victoria

**Other**

memorial bell S Silas North Balwyn  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 22/1/54

**WATTS, EDMUND WALTER**

born Jun ¼ 1876 Dulwich baptised 09 May 1876 chapel Dulwich College Camberwell co Surrey  
died Sep ¼ 1911 of cirrhosis Fulham London  
son of Edmund Harry WATTS of Dulwich  
(-1875) collector land revenue Malacca Straits Settlements  
born 10 Jan 1849 Marylebone co Middlesex baptised 16 Mar 1848 S John's Wood London  
died c1880 age 31;  
married c1875

& Annina Elizabeth PEEL

born c1849 Wiveliscombe Somerset  
who married (ii) Michael John SADLER;

married Dec ¼ 1907 registered S George Hanover Square London

Winifred Mary WARREN

born c1891 Hunslet

(1911) with their child visitor in Portsmouth

daughter of Dr Edward Albert WARREN physician and surgeon  
and Emily Amelia PALMER

**Education**

Clergy college Perth  
07 Feb 1904 deacon Perth  
not priested

**Positions**

16 Jan 1901 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant in Hampshire regiment residing Portsea Hampshire

21 Jan 1904 arrived Perth Western Australia:

Notebook bishop of Perth: been at Oxford, became a journalist with *Daily Mail*, passed 1 exam King's College London, named by Dr DOLLING, recommended by Mr CULLICK

07 Feb 1904 general licence Perth

1904 curate-in-charge Kookynie

1904-1905 curate Boulder diocese Perth

1905 curate Perth

13 Mar 1905 curate Victoria Park

07 Oct 1905 letters of orders sent to London

1911 clerk in holy orders, married boarder residing with also the Revd Ronald WIMBUSH vicarage of the Revd Spencer Cecil CARPENTER Battersea London

**WATTS, FREDERICK ELMORE**

born 26 Mar 1887 South Yarra Victoria

died Apr/Jul 1969 at sea sailing trimaran alone from Fiji

date of death fixed by Western Australia supreme court as 29 May 1969

son of Frederick Montague WATTS

& Ellen Louisa née SPARROW;

married -1931

Jessie Winifred

born 20 Dec 1883 died 19 Feb 1967 Perth Western Australia

daughter of Lucy -

**Education**

privately

1908 Trinity College university of Melbourne

1911 BA Melbourne

1913 MA

1921 BD Trinity college Toronto

1911 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1911 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1912 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1911-1914 curate S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne

30 Apr 1914-1921 priest parochial district Hastings

1916-1925 head Brotherhood of S Paul

26 Jan 1922-1925 rector S Paul Port Pirie diocese Willochra

1925-1926 chaplain Mission to Seamen Genoa, Savona, and Turin

1926-1940 chaplain Mission to Seamen Kobe Japan

1931 with wife ST ALBANS going Townsville Queensland and Yokohama Japaqn

1940 with 2 other Britons arrested Kobe on alleged infringements of Japanese exchange control regulations,  
with his wife sailed back to Melbourne

1940-1941 at Newcastle

1941-1944 at Freetown West Africa

18 Dec 1944-1946 at Fremantle Western Australia diocese Perth

1947-1951 incumbent Kelmescott-Armadale

1951-1959 general licence Perth

12 Jun 1951 with the Revd JP GLEESON chaplains sailed London OTRANTO Sydney

1959-1961 priest-in-charge Kellerberrin

1962-1963 chaplain Forrest River mission

1963-1964 curate East Claremont

25 Feb 1965 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

1965 curate Norseman

**WATTS, GEORGE STUART**

born 29 Sep 1899 Macksville NSW died 28 Jun 1988 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs

son of Edwin WATTS engineer

& Harriet Lavinia née STUART;

married (i) 1924 and divorced

Ruby WATT his secretary

born 1902 Gulgong

daughter of William A WATT

and Annie M;

married (ii) 1963-1980

Sadie Aileen GHENT public servant

(11 Nov 1912) sailed MAKARINI to Australia

(1936) typiste South Yarra Victoria

born Dec ¼ 1908 Somerset died 15 Sep 2005

daughter of William Hewitt GHENT

married Mar ¼ 1905 Bristol

and Beatrice Alice GOODWAY

**Education**

1919 university of Sydney



Leigh College Sydney for Methodist ministry  
1927 S John's college Morpeth  
16 Oct 1927 deacon Armidale  
11 Mar 1928 priest Armidale

**Positions**

-Aug 1927 Methodist minister at Macksville NSW  
16 Oct 1927-1929 curate Tamworth diocese Armidale  
20 Nov 1929-1933 incumbent parish Nambucca diocese Grafton  
14 Dec 1933- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
07 Oct 1933-08 Mar 1940 editor *Church Standard* Sydney  
17 Aug 1940-Dec 1943 locum tenens Casino  
1943-1947 curate-in-charge Casino  
-29 Apr 1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
1958 with Ruby, residing 17 Hayes Street Warringah Neutral Bay NSW  
1980 with Sadie Aileen, secretary 17 Hayes Street Warringah Neutral Bay NSW

**Other**

and worked at S James King Street Sydney, Christ Church S Laurence, lecturing with WEA

**WATTS, JACK CECIL ARTHUR**

born 21 Oct 1905 West Midland Western Australia  
baptised 02 Aug 1925 S Matthew Guildford Western Australia  
died 16 Nov 1994 cremated Karrakatta  
son of Walter WATTS foreman  
& Florence Louise née RUSSELL;  
married 20 Feb 1943  
Dorothy Murray STAMP  
born 28 Nov 1916 died 29 Sep 2000  
daughter of Alfred George STAMP

**Education**

29 Jun 1943 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1943 priest Perth

**Positions**

in business world  
a secretary for ToCH  
29 Jun 1943 general licence Perth  
1943-30 Nov 1946 rector Carlisle and Belmont Park diocese Perth  
01 Dec 1946-1952 rector parochial district Mundaring  
1947-1952 chaplain Parkerville  
15 Jul 1952-1975 rector parish Wembley-Floreat Park  
16 Oct 1964-1975 honorary canon cathedral church S George Perth  
25 Aug 1975- general licence Perth  
1987-1993 residing Karrinyup Western Australia

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 16/12/94

**WATTS, KENNETH ARTHUR**

born 02 Nov 1888 Queensland died 02 Jun 1959 Queensland  
son of John WATTS  
& Margaret née NICHOLSON;  
married 02 Nov 1916 Queensland  
Dorothy QUARTERMAINE  
born 14 Jun 1884 Middlesex  
died 20 Mar 1983 Southport Queensland  
daughter of William QUARTERMAINE brewer  
and Mary Edith FRY

**Education**

Brisbane theological college  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
1926 Th Schol  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1913 priest STONE-WIGG for Brisbane

**Positions**

31 Aug 1910 lay reader diocese Brisbane  
21 Dec 1912-01 Jan 1915 curate S Thomas Beaudesert diocese Brisbane

01 Feb 1915-1920 curate S Matthew Gayndah  
29 Mar 1920-06 Jun 1921 vicar parochial district S Mark Eisvold  
12 Jun 1921-12 Dec 1927 vicar parochial district S Andrew Toogoolawah  
01 Feb 1928-11 Nov 1935 rector S Paul East Brisbane  
05 Nov 1935-31 Jan 1954 rector S Peter Southport  
01 Feb 1954- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1954- superannuated, general licence Brisbane

**Other**

obituary *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1/7/59

**WATTS, KENNETH FRANCIS**

22 Sep 1940 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1941 priest Brisbane

**WATTS, THOMAS HENRY**

born 29 Sep 1890 Glenhuntly Victoria died 10 Apr 1948 Frankston Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of Henry Charles Salter WATTS  
& Louisa Isabel née WATTS;  
married 08 Jan 1926  
Grace Emery McLAUGHLIN  
died 25 Sep 1957  
daughter of Robert McLAUGHLIN

**Education**

1920 Ridley college Melbourne  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1922 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1923 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

21 Dec 1922-1925 curate S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne  
21 Apr 1925-1927 incumbent parochial district Holy Trinity Moe diocese Gippsland  
02 Mar 1927-1928 incumbent parochial district Poowong with Loch  
09 May 1928-1930 minister parochial district Mt Dandenong and Olinda diocese Melbourne  
29 May 1930-1936 incumbent S Michael & All Angels North Carlton  
03 Aug 1936-1947 incumbent parish S John Bentleigh  
31 Jul 1947- minister parochial district S John Blackburn

**Other**

*Australia Church Record* 6/5/48; *Church Standard* 7/5/48; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 23/4/48

**WATTS, WILLIAM ARTHUR**

born 31 May 1909 Lewisham NSW baptised 05 May 1909 S Andrew Summer Hill  
died 02 Oct 1975 Yagoona NSW  
son of William Ambrose WATTS  
& Jane;  
married 04 Sep 1937  
Mary Whyte Gertrude MILLER  
born 18 May 1907 died 17 Jan 1995

**Education**

1915-1924 Manly public school, and Manly intermediate high school  
1941 Moore theological college  
1942 ThL Australian College Theology  
1942 Dip Moore theological college  
08 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney  
28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**Positions**

16 Jun 1939-08 Mar 1942 catechist parish Kiama with Gerringong diocese Sydney  
09 Mar 1942-1943 curate parish Guildford and Merrylands  
13 Sep 1943-1946 locum tenens Guildford and Merrylands  
01 Apr 1946-01 Jul 1946 curate-in-charge provisional district Merrylands  
01 Jul 1946-07 Sep 1947 rector S John Wallerawang  
08 Sep 1947-1950 rector S Paul Emu Plains and Castlereagh  
08 Sep 1947 locum tenens Mulgoa with Luddenham  
1947-1950 chaplain Emu Plains prison farm  
01 Nov 1950-01 Dec 1958 rector S John Baptist Sutherland  
03 Dec 1958-1963 rector S Peter Cook's River

28 Feb 1963-30 Nov 1973 rector S Stephen Lidcombe  
1970- chaplain Rookwood cemetery and crematorium  
01 Dec 1973- general licence Sydney

**WAUGH, MOSES MAURICE**

born 03 Nov 1902 Dearham England  
died 18 Feb 1945 Lae New Guinea while chaplain Australian Imperial forces  
a plane crashed on the tent he was in, Eleanor [sister] next-of-kin  
son of William WAUGH draper  
married Sep ¼ 1896 Cockermouth Cumberland  
and Eleanor MOSSOP

**Education**

1928 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1928 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1929 priest STEPHEN for Riverina

**Positions**

16 Sep 1914 with the family sailed London BORDA to Melbourne Victoria  
21 Dec 1928-1930 chaplain assistant S Martins home for boys diocese Melbourne  
29 Jul 1929-1930 curate S Peter Melbourne  
15 Feb 1930-1931 priest-in-charge Hillston diocese Riverina  
15 Feb 1931-1934 assistant priest Broken Hill  
12 Jun 1934-1937 priest-in-charge Wentworth  
1937- priest-in-charge Whitton  
1941-death chaplain Australian imperial forces

**Other**

on Roll of honour at Whitton  
*Church Standard 6/4/45; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 18/5/45*

**WAYLAND, JAMES STUART**

born 04 Aug 1836 Stratton-on-the-Fosse Somerset  
died 17 Jan 1904 suddenly North Unley South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of Charles WAYLAND  
& Frances née WRIGHT;  
married (i) 24 Nov 1857  
Eliza LAMBERT  
born 18 Oct 1838 died 07 Oct 1878  
daughter of Joseph LAMBERT;  
married (ii) 27 Oct 1879  
Sarah Ann BERGIN  
born 27 Feb 1839 died 10 May 1920  
daughter of Thomas Stephens BERGIN

**Education**

20 May 1883 deacon Adelaide  
21 Sep 1883 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1853 arrived Australia HANNAH MARIA  
25 Mar 1882 lay reader S Paul city and diocese Adelaide  
20 May 1883 curate All Saints Moonta  
09 Oct 1883-29 Jul 1885 incumbent All Saints Moonta  
10 Sep 1885-1891 incumbent S Mary Koorunga, The Burra  
1891 curate S Bede Semaphore  
29 Feb 1892 assistant mission chaplain diocese Adelaide  
08 Nov 1892-1901 incumbent S John Mt Pleasant, Mt Torrens, Woodside, Springton  
-15 Nov 1901 resigned S Mark Woodside  
-31 Dec 1901 resigned S John Mt Pleasant

**WAYN, ARTHUR**

born 19 Aug 1830 Ludlow died 23 Sep 1901 New Town Tasmania buried Cornelian Bay cemetery  
youngest of five children of Philip WAYN of Ludlow a poor man in trade, a farmer  
& Elizabeth née CHEESE;  
married (i) 03 Mar 1859  
Amelia IBBOTSON  
died 24 May 1877 age 39  
daughter of Charles IBBOTSON;

married (ii) 05 Feb 1879

Elizabeth Anne JARVIS died 08 Feb 1914

**Education**

1839-1849 Ludlow grammar school

attended same school as the Revd Marcus Blake BROWNRIGG

lost his Exhibition [scholarship] to Oxford or Cambridge because of his age

1849-1850 S Augustine's college Canterbury

18 Dec 1853 deacon Newcastle

24 Dec 1854 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

09 Jul 1853-12 Oct 1853 from England arrived Sydney ELLENBORO

01 Apr 1854 general licence Newcastle

1854-1865 incumbent Branston

01 Aug 1858 minister parish Hexham diocese Newcastle

1862-1863 in England

Aug 1864 from England arrived Tasmania

14 Nov 1864 took oaths, locum tenens S Andrew Evandale diocese Tasmania

1865-26 Jul 1868 incumbent S Mary Green Ponds

19 Jul 1868-05 Sep 1875 chaplain Bothwell and Montacute

1876-1890 incumbent Christ Church Longford diocese Tasmania

02 Oct 1884 licensed by D F NIXON bishop of Tasmania but in office from 1876

1890 an invalid, retired

1893-1894 locum tenens Waratah NSW

1894-1895 locum tenens Macquarie Plains diocese Tasmania

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News 2/10/01; S Augustine's College Canterbury Occasional papers #326 Jul 1914*

**WEARE, SYDNEY VINCENT**

29 Sep 1950 deacon London

29 Sep 1951 priest London

**WEARNE, MERVYN SPENCER**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1962 priest Armidale

**WEAVER, OWEN**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**WEBB, ALLAN MACLAREN**

born 12 Oct 1876 Semaphore South Australia baptised in the Presbyterian church

died 13 May 1929 Riverton South Australia buried there

brother to the Revd Arthur Stanley WEBB

son of William Bindley WEBB architect

& Jessie Russell MACLAREN

second daughter of [the Revd] Peter MACLAREN Presbyterian minister Port Adelaide

unmarried

**Education**

1899 S Barnabas college Adelaide

21 Dec 1899 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1900 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1899-1901 curate Epiphany Crafers diocese Adelaide

13 Mar 1901-1902 curate S George Goodwood with S James West Adelaide

28 Feb 1902-01 Jun 1905 priest S Paul Orroroo

and priest-in-charge mission district Carrieton, Tarcowie, Yanyarrie

12 Jun 1905- incumbent Holy Trinity Riverton with S Philip Belvedere, S Paul Rhyinie, Emmanuel Chinkford

1917-1920 temporary chaplain forces

1926- rural dean Clare

**Other**

Scoutmaster

*Adelaide Church Guardian Jun 1929; Church Standard 31/5/29; Chronicle 16/5/29*

**WEBB, ARTHUR DORAN**

born 28 Jan 1871 Slough Buckinghamshire baptised 06 Feb 1871 Slough

died 19 Jan 1951 Subiaco Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
son of Doran WEBB solicitor  
& Mary Emma née DICK of Weston-super-Mare;  
married

**Education**

-1889 High Wycombe grammar school  
1893 Diploma of Associates of the College of Preceptors London  
private tutor 1 year  
1896-1899 S Augustine's College Canterbury  
21 Sep 1899 deacon Honduras (in England)  
21 Dec 1900 priest Honduras

**Positions**

teacher elementary schools 3.5 year  
'funds for his stipend ran out and diocese Honduras told him to find employment elsewhere'  
22 Sep 1899 general licence Honduras (1901 exhibited to bishop of Tasmania)  
1899-1901 missionary in-charge Bocas del Toro Panama  
1900-1901 curate Christ Church Panama diocese Honduras  
1901-1903 relieving work in diocese Tasmania  
1901-1902 curate Scottsdale diocese Tasmania  
1902-1903 curate Emu Bay  
29 Jul 1903 temporary general licence Perth  
07 Aug 1903 letters testimonial from Tasmania for Perth  
29 Jul 1903- general licence Perth  
1903-21 Jan 1904 curate York diocese Perth  
21 Jan 1904 locum tenens Victoria Park Perth  
1904-1905 curate Wagin  
1905-1910 incumbent Pingelly  
1910-1911 incumbent Williams  
1911-1912 warden Bush Brotherhood of S Boniface Bunbury  
1912-1913 locum tenens Katanning  
1913-1915 priest-in-charge Yarloop diocese Bunbury  
    1913-1917 private chaplain to bishop of Bunbury  
1915-1918 incumbent Ravensthorpe  
1918-1924 incumbent Pingelly  
1924-1925 leave of absence  
1924-1925 locum tenens Harvey  
1925-1926 priest-in-charge Katanning  
01 Nov 1926- general licence Perth  
1926-1927 assistant priest cathedral church S George Perth  
    1926 principal S John's hostel Perth  
    1926-1927 curate-in-charge cathedral church district S James  
1927-1929 priest-in-charge Bayswater  
1929-1930 assistant priest cathedral church S George Perth  
1930 leave of absence  
01 May 1930-31 Dec 1932 vicar parish Gingin  
1933-1948 general licence Perth  
1947 residing Claremont  
1949 residing Subiaco

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth  
*Western Australia Church News 1/2/50*

**WEBB, ARTHUR STANLEY**

born 11 Sep 1887 Woodville South Australia  
died 24 Jun 1952 South Australia  
brother to the Revd Allan Maclaren WEBB of Riverton died 19 Jan 1950  
son of William Bindley WEBB architect of Wolverton Sempahore  
    born 05 Apr 1845 Tamworth co Staffordshire died Nov 1874 North Adelaide South Australia  
and Jessie Russell MaCLAREN  
    aunt of the Revd P P MACLAREN  
    second daughter of [the Revd] Peter MaCLAREN Presbyterian minister Port Adelaide;  
married 28 Apr 1924,  
Rhoda Beatrice BAKER

born 19 Aug 1895 died 14 Oct 1948

daughter of Richmond BAKER

**Education**

College of S Aidan Ballarat Victoria

1910 LTh Australian College Theology

18 Dec 1910 deacon Ballarat

17 Dec 1911 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

22 Dec 1910-1912 curate S Peter Ballarat diocese Ballarat

1912-1913 curate Warrnambool

01 Dec 1913-1916 priest-in-charge Cressy with Lismore

1916 joined Melanesian mission

01 Feb 1916 with HL HART arrived Norfolk island

1916-1922 missionary on Aoba [Opa, Ambae] diocese Melanesia

Dec 1981 on furlough

1922-1923 missionary Vureas

1923-1924 furlough leave

1924 resigned from Melanesian mission

1924 organising secretary in South Australia for the Australian Board of Missions

29 Oct 1924 general licence diocese Adelaide

1925 acting curate-in-charge Unley

25 Nov 1925-1929 rector Christ Church Kadina with S Margaret Green Plains and S Philip Port Broughton

1929 general licence Adelaide

1929-1945 rector S John Coromandel valley with church of the Holy Innocents Belair (111)

1945- general licence Adelaide

1947 retired Victor Harbour (389)

18 Apr 1950 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy act province Canterbury 2 year

01 Aug 1951- priest-in-charge church of Good Shepherd Plympton with Camden mission

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Jul 1952*

with his wife founded Retreat house Adelaide (111)

**WEBB, ARTHUR WILLIAM BURCH**

SEE EVERITT, ARTHUR WILLIAM BURCH

**WEBB, FREDERICK**

born 29 Sep 1859 Andover Hampshire

died 11 Mar 1925 Melbourne Victoria

son of Robert WEBB

& Lucy (1881) a widow and laundress

married 13 Jul 1887

Emma Jane BARNES

born 01 May 1860 died 25 Sep 1924 at sea

second daughter of J BARNES of St Kilda Victoria

**Education**

1881 theological student

20 Dec 1885 deacon Melbourne

19 Dec 1886 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

**Positions**

09 Jul 1885 lay reader parish S Matthew Prahran diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1885-1888 curate S Matthew Prahran

21 Mar 1888-1895 incumbent parish S Alban Armadale

04 Jun 1895 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Melbourne to administrator diocese Adelaide

12 Nov 1895 letters testimonial (21 Oct 1895) from Melbourne exhibited to Adelaide

12 Nov 1895-1924 incumbent Holy Trinity city and diocese Adelaide

1908 chaplain to British legation and church in Munich Bavaria

1913- temporary chaplain Adelaide gaol

-1924 chaplain Adelaide gaol

1924- to England

1926 residing Adelaide

**Other**

memorial reredos and altar rails Holy Trinity Adelaide

*Adelaide Church Guardian Apr 1925; Observer 14/3/25*

**WEBB, GEORGE BROADFIELD**

born 1882/1883 died 25 Jul 1939 age 56 St Leonards-on-Sea Sussex  
married 1937 Liverpool NSW  
Edith Ellen COULSON  
born Sep ¼ 1896 Wolverhampton  
(26 Sep 1913) sailed London OSTERLEY to Sydney  
daughter of William Joseph COULSON (1911) police pensioner (1913) labourer  
and Mary Edith

**Education**

1925 ThL Australian College Theology  
28 Feb 1926 deacon Bathurst  
21 Sep 1926 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

08 Jan 1926 lay reader parish Parkes diocese Bathurst  
28 Feb 1926-1928 curate Parkes  
16 Mar 1928-27 Dec 1930 took oaths, curate parish Guildford with Merrylands  
30 Dec 1930-1937 rector Good Shepherd Kangaroo Valley  
12 Jul 1937- curate-in-charge provisional district Canley Vale with Cabramatta  
01 May 1939 leave of absence 6 month, travel studies  
12 Jun 1939 sailed Sydney ESPERANCE BAY to Southampton

**Other**

*Guardian 4/8/39*

**WEBB, LOUIS EVANS**

born 15 Mar 1885 Leichhardt Sydney NSW died 11 Sep 1954 Bradford  
son of Joseph Albert WEBB builder  
& Sarah née PROPSTING;  
married Sep 1925 Fremantle Western Australia  
Laura GILL widow née BACK  
born c1881 Fremantle  
married (i) 1907 Fremantle, Captain Reginald Henry GILL MC died 1917 France,  
daughter of James BACK  
and Mary Ann Matilda LUND

**Education**

21 Dec 1914 deacon Newcastle  
23 May 1919 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

22 Jun 1910 lay reader Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale  
18 Mar 1911 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Wee Waa  
21 Dec 1914 curate Dungog diocese Newcastle  
1915-1916 curate Gosford  
22 Jul 1918-1922 member Brotherhood of S Boniface diocese Bunbury  
stationed at Williams  
23 May 1919 general licence Bunbury as priest  
28 Sep 1922-21 Apr 1925 rector S George Boyanup diocese Bunbury  
02 Sep 1925 letters testimonial from Bunbury, for Perth  
01 Sep 1925-1927 locum tenens priest while residing West Northam diocese Perth  
13 Sep 1927-30 Sep 1937 rector parish Midland Junction  
Jul 1928 sailed Fremantle BENALLA to London  
Nov 1932 sailed Fremantle ORMONDE to Tilbury London  
Nov 1937 sailed Fremantle ORMONDE to Tilbury  
09 Dec 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
22 Mar 1939-death incumbent S Columba Horton co Yorkshire diocese Bradford  
13 Oct 1947 without wife sailed Liverpool EMPIRE BRENT to Colombo

**Other**

*Church Times 17/9/54*

**WEBB, REX ALEXANDER FRANCIS [BROTHER PAUL BGS (Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd)]**

28 Sep 1958 deacon Winchester  
27 Sep 1959 priest Winchester

**WEBB, ROBERT BENNETT**

born 07 Aug 1840 Melbourne baptised 03 Oct 1840 S James Melbourne by the Revd Adam Compton THOMSON  
died 12 Feb 1911 Clare South Australia buried S Mark Penwortham

second son of Robert Saunders WEBB of Melbourne, sub-collector of customs  
& Anne;  
married 13 Jan 1870  
Anne GILBERT  
born 16 Apr 1841 died 10 Oct 1920  
daughter of William GILBERT of Yankalilla South Australia

**Education**

1862 Pembroke college  
1865 BA Oxford  
1869 MA  
1861- King's College London  
24 Sep 1865 deacon Oxford  
23 Dec 1866 priest Oxford

**Positions**

24 Sep 1865-1867 curate Challow co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
31 Dec 1867 exhibited letters testimonial (10 Aug 1867) from Oxford to Adelaide  
31 Dec 1867-1870 mission chaplain diocese Adelaide  
05 Feb 1870-1877 incumbent Lyndoch, Pewsey Valley, Williamstown  
29 Mar 1877-death incumbent Clare  
19 Dec 1889-death rural dean Clare  
24 Dec 1896- honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide

**Other**

memorial tablet Penwortham  
*Adelaide Church Guardian Feb 1911*

**WEBBER, EDWARD HUISH**

born 03 Oct 1867 Chelsea England died 09 Feb 1912 buried S Thomas Enfield  
son of John H WEBBER architect  
& Mary Ann née WEBBER  
married 31 May 1890 Camperdown NSW  
Martha Eliza DAY  
born 1863 died 11 Jul 1944  
daughter of Thomas J DAY

**Education**

13 Sep 1892 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
27 Oct 1895 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1892-1893 curate Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1893-1895 curate Tamworth  
07 Nov 1895-1896 arrived, incumbent Walgett  
22 Dec 1896 assistant priest parish Grafton  
1896-1899 minor canon and precentor cathedral church All Saints Grafton  
01 Mar 1899-1902 curate-in-charge parochial district Byron Bay  
28 Jun 1901-Mar 1904 minister Manilla  
1901- in poor health  
27 Apr 1903-19 Sep 1903 leave of absence diocese Grafton & Armidale  
05 Apr 1904-1912 took oaths, curate S Paul Burwood diocese Sydney

**Other**

memorial tablet S Paul Burwood  
*Sydney Morning Herald 13/2/12*

**WEBBER, ERIC**

born 06 Aug 1909 Agra India ded 25 May 1970 Point Lonsdale Victoria buried Geelong cemetery  
son of the Revd Percy WEBBER  
& Catherine Elizabeth née ROGERS  
married 12 Jan 1937  
Hazel Harriet MITCHELL  
born 17 Jul 1907 possibly buried 23 Mar 1967 as Harriett Hazel  
daughter of F MITCHELL

**Education**

Caulfield grammar school  
Camberwell grammar school  
Longerenong agricultural college  
Ridley college Melbourne



1934 ThL Australian College Theology  
30 May 1935 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1937 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

30 May 1935-1936 curate parish Christ Church Echuca diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1936-1938 priest parochial district Pyramid Hill  
26 May 1938-1942 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Rochester  
1942-1943 assistant priest S George mission Palm Island  
10 Aug 1943-15 Aug 1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
    08 Dec 1943 temporary general licence New Guinea, as forces chaplain  
1946-1950 vicar Tonga diocese Polynesia  
22 Mar 1950-1954 priest parish S John Kerang diocese Bendigo  
    28 Mar 1950-1954 rural dean North West  
24 Feb 1954-31 Jan 1960 archdeacon of St Arnaud, and diocesan registrar diocese St Arnaud  
    1954-1959 examining chaplain bishop of St Arnaud  
28 Jan 1960-1966 vicar parish Skipton diocese Ballarat  
02 Nov 1966- incumbent S Thomas Werribee diocese Melbourne  
31 Aug 1969 superannuated

**Other**

*St Arnaud Churchman* Jun 1970

**WEBBER, ERIC MICHAEL**

26 Sep 1943 deacon Southwark  
24 Sep 1944 priest Southwark

**WEBBER, PERCY**

born 01 Aug 1872 Paddington London baptised 25 Oct 1875 Westminster Congregationalist chapel  
died 21 Dec 1946 Kyneton hospital Victoria cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of Thomas WEBBER of Paddington  
& Emma KING;  
married 09 Feb 1901  
Catherine Elizabeth ROGERS a CMS (Church Missionary Society) missionary  
born 1868/1869 died 23 Oct 1951  
daughter of Henry ROGERS

**Education**

1894-1897 Church Missionary Society (CMS) Islington  
1897 Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
13 Jun 1897 deacon London for colonies  
12 Mar 1899 priest Lucknow

**Positions**

builder  
01 Jun 1897-28 Apr 1921 accepted, with Church Missionary Society (CMS) India  
    15 Oct 1897 departed for India  
    1897-1899 missionary at Gorakhpur  
    1899-1902 at Secundra  
    1902-1904 at Lucknow  
    1904-1909 at Secundra  
    1909-1914 at Agra  
    1914-1919 at Secundra  
31 Jul 1919-1920 curate S Mary North Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
27 Sep 1920-1924 minister parochial district S Paul Ringwood  
01 Oct 1924-1927 minister parochial district S Chad Chelsea  
22 Sep 1927-1935 priest parish S John Heathcote diocese Bendigo  
28 Mar 1935-01 Aug 1942 priest parochial district Trentham  
1943 general licence Bendigo

**Other**

*Australia Church Record* 13/2/47

**WEBBER, WILLIAM THOMAS THORNHILL**

born 30 Jan 1837 Grosvenor Square London died 03 Aug 1903 Brisbane Queensland buried Toowong cemetery  
died 03 Aug 1903 Brisbane Queensland  
first son of William WEBBER MD  
& Eliza PRESTON daughter of Sir Thomas Hulton PRESTON 1<sup>st</sup> baronet of Beeston St Lawrence Norfolk;  
unmarried

**Education**

1849 Tonbridge

under the Revd John WOOLLEY at Norwich

1856 Pembroke college Oxford

1859 BA Oxford

1862 MA

13 May 1885 created DD

23 Dec 1860 deacon London

22 Dec 1861 priest London

11 Jun 1885 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) by Canterbury, London, Carlisle, Bedford, TUFNELL, MITCHINSON

**Positions**

23 Dec 1860-1864 curate Chiswick diocese London

28 Apr 1865 permission to officiate Upper Liberty mission room in parish S Andrew Holborn city and diocese London

10 Sep 1867-07 Aug 1885 perpetual curate S John Holborn

1873-1875 vice-president National Association for Promoting State-directed Emigration

1865-1885 member committee Union of Workingmen's Clubs and Institutions

1882-1885 member London School Board

1885- bishop of Brisbane

**Other**

high churchman, and total abstainer

obituary *Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News* 15/8/03; obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/9/03; *Town & Country Journal* 5/8/03

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

**WEBSTER, WILLIAM HENRY**

born 01 Oct 1850 Upton Hall Woodchurch Cheshire

died 06 May 1931 at 'Eocene' Fairfield Rd Barton-on-Sea Milton near Lymington Hampshire England

son of William WEBSTER

sub-lieutenant Royal Navy

(1851) owner 566 acres, occupier 700 acres employing 13 labourers

born c1816 Wallasey Cheshire

and (1) Elizabeth MATHEWS born c1817 Canterbury Kent;

married Mar ¼ 1874 Plympton Devon,

Mary STUBBS

born Mar ¼ 1853 Islington co Middlesex London

died 1924 [no will probate]

[**Note:** *claim to be 'niece' to the Revd William STUBBS (1881-1901) bishop of Oxford is very doubtful indeed (MWB)*]

daughter among at least three of William Aylwin STUBBS

born c1820 Brixton co Surrey London

son of Joseph STUBBS and Elizabeth TYRRELL;

married Jun ¼ 1841 Plympton S Mary Devon

and Sophia RIVERS

(1871) married, landed proprietor King Charles district, Plymouth co Devon

born c1820 Harford Devonport co Devon

died 26 Mar 1894 aged 75 registered Bideford co Devon

(IGI;ADA;6;249;2)

**Education**

Lent 1874 non-college

1875 S John's College Cambridge

1876 BA Cambridge

11 Jun 1876 deacon Exeter

22 Dec 1878 priest Exeter (111)

**Positions**

30 Mar 1851 aged 6 months, with parents, siblings, his mother's sister Emily, and father's cousins Margaret Elizabeth WEBSTER and Thomas WEBSTER jnr an architect, four servants, residing Upton Hall, Woodchurch Cheshire (300)

1861 not apparent in census returns (381)

1864 entered Royal Navy

1866-1870- midshipman on HMS PEARL

03 Apr 1871 midshipman on HMS AGINCOURT

1873 retired sub-lieutenant with pension from Royal Navy (111;6)

11 Jun 1876-1878 curate West Exe diocese Exeter

13 Jul 1878-1880 curate Pitt portion of Tiverton

20 Apr 1880-1881 curate Westfield co Sussex diocese Chichester  
 20 Apr 1880-1882 curate Cocking  
 31 Mar 1881 assistant curate residing Belmont House Westfield Sussex, with family members including his 'stepmother' Sophia WEBSTER born Weymouth Dorset, his aunt Sophia STUBBS, four children, a visitor, and three servants (249)  
 1882-1889 chaplain at Bonn Germany  
 1889-1890 assistant secretary Additional Curates Society Western district  
 1890-1892 organising secretary Midlands district Additional Curates Society  
 06 Apr 1891 clerk in holy orders, married, five children born Cambridge, Devon, Germany; two servants, residing Tupsley Herefordshire  
 31 Dec 1892 exhibited letters commendatory from Hereford to Tasmania  
 17 Jan 1893 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
 27 Mar 1893-1895 curate Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania  
 1895-1896 vicar Sheffield Tasmania  
 1896-17 Jul 1899 rector Bothwell Tasmania  
 19 Sep 1899 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
 30 Jul 1899 arrived Auckland New Zealand (ADA)  
 01 Aug 1899 appointed vicar districts Waiuku and Mauku diocese Auckland  
 1902 resigned his charge 'to concentrate on farming and other activities' (ADA)  
 1903-17 May 1906 permission to officiate diocese Auckland  
 1903-1906 residing Maunsell St Parnell Auckland  
 17 May 1906 resigned permission to officiate  
 1909 returned to England (ADA)  
 07 Jun 1910-1912- curate S Mary Hoxton diocese London  
 1912-1913 curate S John Hampstead  
 13 Jun 1913-22 Feb 1922 rector Braden Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
 1931 residing Barton-on-Sea Hampshire (111;2)

#### **Other**

photograph (ADA)  
 interested in conchology; specimens of molluscs named after WEBSTER, including *mitrella websteri*, *Diplon Menziesi Websteri*, etc (ADA)  
 donor of New Zealand and foreign shells, and a drawing to Auckland Institute and Museum  
 competent artist, of charts, watercolours, and sketches (ADA)  
 photograph p680 *Auckland Cyclopaedia* (6)  
 1931 effects £1 452 probate to National Provincial Bank Ltd (366)  
 08 May 1931 *New Zealand Herald*  
 Jun 1931 p20 *New Zealand Church Gazette*

#### **WEEKS, GEORGE EDWARD**

born 26 Dec 1868 Portsea Hampshire  
 baptized 31 Jan 1869 S Paul Southden Hampshire  
 died 24 Aug 1941 rectory Fenny Compton Leamington Spa  
 as 'George Edward WEEKS'; and also known as 'George Edward ALLISON'  
 son of George Horatio WEEKS  
 engineer officer royal navy  
 born Dec ¼ 1844 Rochester registered Medway Kent  
 died Dec ¼ 1903 registered Medway Kent,  
 married Sep ¼ 1867 Portsea,  
 and Fanny Allison GODWIN  
 born Jun ¼ 1845 Portsea Hampshire;  
 married 09 Jan 1894 registered Bromley Kent,  
 Marian/a Frances Sophia SIMMONS  
 born Mar ¼ 1869 Portsea (366;111;249)

#### **Education**

1887 non-collegiate at Cambridge  
 1888 Queens' College Cambridge  
 1890 BA Cambridge  
 1896 MA Cambridge  
 1901 BD Durham  
 1910 LL.B, and *ad eundem gradum* MA Trinity College Dublin  
 1911 D.LL Dublin  
 13 Mar 1892 deacon London  
 26 Feb 1893 priest London

**Positions**

03 Apr 1871 George E WEEKS aged 4, with mother Fanny A WEEKS head of household married, wife of Royal navy engineer, her sister Emma GODWIN aged 19 unmarried born Southsea, one servant, Landport Portsea Hampshire  
31 Mar 1881 residing with family parents, five children and one servant, Campbell Rd Portsea (249)  
13 Mar 1892-1893 assistant curate parish S George-in-the-East co Middlesex diocese London  
01 Aug 1893-1897 curate S James Hatcham diocese Rochester (1905- Southwark)  
1898-1899 chaplain HMS VERNON Portsmouth  
1899 chaplain HMS DUKE OF WELLINGTON, and HMS VICTORY  
served in Royal Navy during the British South African War  
1899-1905 vicar S Paul Durban South Africa diocese Natal  
1905-1906 principal Hilton College and licensed priest diocese Natal  
09 Dec 1906-06 Nov 1911 vicar parish S Luke South Kensington Redcliffe St co Middlesex diocese London  
09 Dec 1911-1915 perpetual curate S John Evangelist Lowestoft diocese Norwich  
05 Jan 1916-27 Dec 1922 vicar parish cathedral Christ Church city and diocese Nelson  
20 Oct 1916-Aug 1922 1<sup>st</sup> dean of Nelson  
1919 residing Collingwood St Nelson, and on the supplementary roll, Marian Frances Sophia (266)  
27 Dec 1922 departed Nelson for Sydney:  
02 Jan 1923 from New Zealand arrived Sydney MARAMA  
14 Mar 1923-30 Jul 1929 took oaths, lecturer Holy Trinity Dulwich Hill diocese Sydney  
headmaster Trinity grammar school Summer Hill Sydney (33)  
01 Feb 1929 diocesan missionary Sydney five year appointment  
25 Sep 1929-death rector Fenny Compton co Warwick diocese Coventry (111;8)

**Other**

Aug 1941 residing Fenny Compton rectory Leamington Spa Coventry, probate Birmingham to Henry Ernest MAJOR solicitor £1 492 (366)  
12 Sep 1941 *Church Times*  
07 Nov 1941 *Church Standard*  
28 Nov 1941 *Church of England Messenger*

**WEEKS, NORLEY CECIL**

born Dec ¼ 1891 Folkestone England  
died 01 Feb 1930 Unley Park South Australia ashes S George Goodwood  
son of William James WEEKS engine smith  
& Harriet Elizabeth née SEDDON  
married 1924  
Anna Lucas (Lady) STEWARD née SYNNOT  
born 1873 died 09 Jun 1936  
daughter of Walter Seton SYNNOT  
married (i) (1918 Sir) George Charles Thomas STEWARD died 1920

**Education**

1914 BA university of Leeds  
1909 College of the Resurrection Mirfield  
18 Jun 1916 deacon Birmingham  
26 May 1918 priest Truro

**Positions**

18 Jun 1916-1917 curate S Stephen Smethwick diocese Birmingham  
1918-1920 curate S Winnow co Cornwall diocese Truro  
18 Mar 1920-1921 chaplain Heswall nautical school diocese Chester  
Jun 1921 arrived Australia  
1921 with Community of S Barnabas Cloncurry  
five years priest associated with S George Goodwood

**Other**

*Church Standard 14/2/30; obituary Adelaide Advertiser 3/2/30*

**WEHRSTEDT, WALTER FRANZ**

born 20 Dec 1879 Adelaide South Australia  
died 17 Feb 1927 buried North Road cemetery South Australia  
son of Oscar WEHRSTEDT  
& Helen Burn née PEARCE

**Education**

21 Dec 1902 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1903 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1902-1905 curate Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide

27 Apr 1905-1906 locum tenens S Peter Petersburg  
04 May 1906-1910 incumbent Holy Trinity Lyndoch with Williamstown and S Thomas Pewsey Vale  
01 Apr 1910-1921 incumbent S James West Adelaide  
and priest-in-charge Plympton mission district  
04 Jan 1921- incumbent S Paul Port Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Mar 1927, Observer 26/2/27*

**WEINSTEIN, ANDREW**

born 01 May 1850 Turkey, or (SPG records) born Korostyshev Ukraine Russia  
baptised 25 Sep 1870 (as a convert) Jerusalem by a priest of the latin-rite church  
died 12 Dec 1915 USA  
son of Alphonsus Ratisbonne WEINSTEIN  
& Naomi;  
married

**Education**

S Joseph college Antoura Mt Lebanon  
King's College London  
1888 Associate King's College  
1892 University college Durham  
17 Mar 1889 deacon London  
02 Mar 1890 priest London – priested for work among Jewish people

**Positions**

1889 licensed to the bishop of Bedford for work among Jews  
1889-1892 curate S Andrew Undershaft diocese London  
1892-1893 curate Bow  
1894-1895 curate S Stephen Vryburgh diocese Bloemfontein  
1895 precentor cathedral church Pretoria  
1896 curate Dundee diocese Natal  
24 Feb 1899 permission to officiate Jondaryn district 3 month diocese Brisbane  
11 Dec 1899-18 Apr 1903 locum tenens parochial district Blackall diocese Rockhampton  
14 Jan 1904 arrived Western Australia and went to Midland Junction  
08 Feb 1904 general licence Perth  
1904-1905 incumbent Collie  
1905-1906 priest-in-charge Norseman Western Australia  
1906 locum tenens Lawlers  
1908-1909 incumbent Our Saviour Brookland Washington DC USA, 'for Jewish work', 'worked among his own people'  
and served with British and Foreign Bible Society at Port Said Egypt

**Other**

*Annual Journal of diocese Pennsylvania*

**WEIR, DAVID WILLIAM**

born 07 Jan 1875 Robertson NSW  
died 24 Jun 1943 Sale Victoria buried Sale cemetery  
son of James WEIR farmer  
& Ellen  
married 17 Jun 1902  
May STAFFORD  
born 16 May 1882 died Apr 1969  
daughter of Brabazon Richard STAFFORD of Cairns Queensland  
& Adria Mary DUN

**Education**

Crown Street superior public school  
Goulburn superior public school  
1898-1900 Moore theological college  
24 Jun 1900 deacon Sydney  
23 Jun 1901 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk  
27 Jun 1900 curate Holy Trinity Berrima diocese Sydney  
-13 Apr 1903 curate Holy Trinity Berrima and S John Moss Vale  
16 Apr 1903 letters testimonial from vicar-general commissary Sydney to bishop Bendigo  
21 Apr 1903-1905 priest parochial district Raywood diocese Bendigo  
01 Apr 1905-07 May 1906 priest parochial district Fryerstown with Chewton

05 Jun 1906 curate S Columb Hawthorn diocese Melbourne  
29 Oct 1906-1912 priest parochial district Marshalltown and Belmont  
24 Apr 1908 locum tenens Christ Church Geelong  
01 Mar 1912-16 Aug 1919 incumbent S John Heidelberg  
1914-1918 temporary chaplain Australian imperial forces  
25 Sep 1919-1924 priest parish Maffra diocese Gippsland  
01 May 1924-1932 archdeacon South Gippsland  
29 Jan 1926-31 Mar 1929 rector parish Warragul  
1926-1943 examining chaplain bishop of Gippsland  
16 Apr 1932-1935 archdeacon Gippsland  
23 Apr 1934-1943 vicar-general & commissary diocese Gippsland  
25 Mar 1935-1943 archdeacon North Gippsland, alone and not otherwise  
05 May 1941 took oaths as registrar Gippsland  
02 Jun 1941- priest-in-charge parochial district Buchan

**Other**

Freemason, able and vigorous

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 9/7/43; obituary Australia Church Record 22/7/43*

**WEIR, RAYMOND CHARLES**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**WEIS, CARL ROBERT ARCHIBALD**

born 11 May 1901 Uarbry NSW

died 25 Oct 1968 Orange NSW buried Orange

son of William WEIS

& Annie M née DUNNE;

married 31 Dec 1934

Bernice HENRY

born 19 Feb 1899 died 22 May 1982

daughter of John J HENRY of Cudal

**Education**

1930-1932 S John's college Morpeth

11 Dec 1932 deacon Armidale

17 Dec 1933 priest Armidale

**Positions**

13 Dec 1930 lay reader parish Coolah diocese Bathurst

17 Dec 1933-1935 curate parish Narrabri diocese Armidale

1935-1938 priest-in-charge Delungra

08 Feb 1938-1940 priest-in-charge parochial district Pilligra

1940-1946 incumbent Mungindi

1946-1952 incumbent Warialda

03 Feb 1952-1957 vicar parish Bundarra

1957-1960 incumbent Narrabri

03 Jun 1960-30 Apr 1965 rector Cumnock diocese Bathurst

01 May 1965 superannuated

**WELCH, SIDNEY**

21 Dec 1959 deacon Grafton

24 Aug 1960 priest Grafton

**WELLARD, COLIN HERBERT**

22 Dec 1958 deacon Armidale

21 Dec 1959 priest Armidale

**WELLER, JOHN REGINALD**

born 06 Oct 1880 Chesham Buckinghamshire

died 26 Oct 1969

son of Edward WELLER

& Edith Emma née AYLWARD;

married (i) 1916

Alexina CALEY born 1885/1886 died 20 Jan 1934;

married (ii) 1938 S John pro-cathedral Buenos Aires

Frances M BUTLER

daughter of Captain Paget BUTLER of Tupsley Hereford

**Education**

1893-1898 Bedford grammar school

1910 Selwyn college Cambridge

1913 BA Cambridge

19213 MA

28 Sep 1913 deacon Ely for Canterbury for Colonies (Lahore)

1914 priest Lahore

29 Jun 1934 bishop (in cathedral church Southwark) by Canterbury, Southwark, Portsmouth, Chelmsford, Warrington, Kingston, Woolwich

**Positions**

1899 tea planter Ceylon

1901 with 32<sup>nd</sup> battalion infantry in South African war

1903-1910 in USA and Canada

1913-1914 mission with Cambridge University Mission (CUM) at Delhi

1914-1916 railway chaplain Lahore

1916-1917 chaplain at Lahore canton

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

1919-1920 chaplain Quetta

18 Feb 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

21 Feb 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

18 Mar 1921-1923 curate Christ Church East Greenwich diocese Southwark

Jan 1924 arrived Australia BENELLA

23 May 1924-1929 Anglican chaplain Mission to Seamen Melbourne

1929-1930 superintendent

1930-1934 general licence Liverpool

1930-1934 chaplain superintendent Mersey mission

1934-1937 bishop of Falkland Islands

1937-1946 translated, bishop of Argentina and Eastern South America

04 May 1946-31 Aug 1949 incumbent Edwalton diocese Southwell

30 Mar 1946-1953 assistant bishop Southwell (22 Dec 1951 supplementary commission to ordain)

19 Jul 1949-1958 rural dean Bingham

27 Sep 1951-01 Feb 1958 incumbent Holme Pierrepont with Adbolton

15 Dec 1954 supplementary commission to officiate at ordination

1960- honorary assistant bishop Worcester

**Other**

*The Times* 30/10/69

**WELLESLEY-SMITH, WALTER JOHN**

see **SMITH, WALTER JOHN WELLESLEY**

**WELLINGTON, DOUGLAS ARTHUR**

19 Dec 1948 deacon North Queensland

21 Dec 1949 priest North Queensland

**WELLOCK, PETER NOEL**

19 Dec 1959 deacon St Arnaud

21 Dec 1960 priest St Arnaud

**WELLS, FRED ELLIOTT**

24 Feb 1950 deacon Riverina

21 Dec 1950 priest St Arnaud for Riverina

**WELLS, GEORGE**

born 18 Mar 1891 Poplar Middlesex baptised 26 Mar 1893 S Saviour Poplar

died 30 May 1970

son of Charles Edward WELLS twine finisher

born c1861 died 1905

and Clara Elizabeth MILNE

born c1859 died 1904;

married 06 Apr 1920 Queensland

Olive Maude KING

born 1885 Warialda NSW died 1951 Brisbane Queensland

daughter of the Revd Alfred Waudby KING

and Eva Maria née ATKINSON

**Education**

1911 divinity student with the Society of the Sacred Mission Kelham Newark-on-Trent  
S Francis college Brisbane  
1919 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1919 deacon Brisbane  
19 Dec 1920 priest Le FANU for Brisbane

**Positions**

01 Jan 1920- 21 Dec 1924 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
22 Dec 1924-22 Mar 1926 rector parish Sofala-Hill End diocese Bathurst  
21 Apr 1926-1928 vicar Coffs Harbour diocese Grafton  
1928-1930 rector parish Coffs Harbour  
17 Oct 1930-31 May 1936 rector S John Harrisville diocese Brisbane  
1936-1938 chaplain Anglican mission diocese Brisbane  
16 Oct 1937-14 Feb 1942 vicar parochial district Camp Hill  
15 Feb 1942-01 May 1946 incumbent parochial district Coolangatta  
01 May 1946-31 Jan 1952 incumbent parochial district Holland Park  
1952- general licence Brisbane  
01 Feb 1952-1962 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1952-1956 vice-warden S John's college Brisbane  
16 Apr 1960-09 Oct 1960 leave of absence Brisbane  
01 Apr 1962 superannuated  
01 Oct 1962- honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**WELLS, JOHN**

born 05 Feb 1911 Huntingdonshire died 09 Nov 1992 Newark-on-Trent  
son of Horace Fred WELLS coal merchant  
born 1879 died 1940  
married Jun ¼ 1905 St Ives Huntingdon  
and Lucretia Ferilla CLARK  
born 1881 died 1954

**Education**

1929 Kelham theological college Newark-on-Trent  
16 Dec 1934 deacon Bradford  
15 Dec 1935 priest Bradford

**Positions**

1934-1937 curate S Luke Eccleshill diocese Bradford  
1937-1941 curate S Benedict Ardwick diocese Manchester  
1941-1951 curate-in-charge Horton Bank Top diocese Bradford  
1951-1957 incumbent S Gabriel Hulme diocese Manchester  
1957-1960 member Brotherhood S Barnabas diocese North Queensland  
1957-1960 minister Mary Kathleen  
1962-1976 chaplain North Staffordshire infirmary and general hospital Stoke-on-Trent diocese Lichfield  
1976- general licence Southwark

**Other**

*Church Times 13/11/92*

**WELLS, JOHN ROWSE DAVID [BROTHER DAVID SSM (SOCIETY OF THE SACRED MISSION)]**

Dec 1957 deacon Southwell  
19 Dec 1958 priest Southwell

**WELLS, JOHN STANLEY**

born 10 Oct 1867 Taradale Victoria died 07 Jun 1927 Caulfield Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of Henry WELLS  
& Mary Frances née HUSWELL;  
married 25 Apr 1903  
Louise Adina ROSIER  
born 1871 died 24 Nov 1942  
daughter of James Watson ROSIER of Kew Victoria

**Education**

1891 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1896 no degree  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Melbourne  
28 May 1899 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

01 Aug 1891 lay reader parochial district Lara diocese Melbourne



31 Jan 1898 lay reader Koondrook  
06 Jun 1898 deacon Koondrook diocese Melbourne  
30 Dec 1898-1903 minister-in-charge Kerang, Koondrook  
29 May 1899-31 Dec 1903 priest parochial district Kerang, Koondrook  
11 Mar 1904-Jun 1905 priest parochial district Trentham diocese Bendigo  
04 Aug 1905-1906 curate parish Beechworth  
09 Sep 1906-1909 priest parochial district Numurkah, Strathmerton diocese Wangaratta  
08 Feb 1909-1910 locum tenens S Anselm Middle Park  
1910-1911 curate S Thomas Essendon  
03 Jan 1911-19 Apr 1918 priest parochial district Diamond Creek and Greensborough  
chaplain #16 Army general hospital Macleod  
1917-1918 incumbent Diamond Creek  
25 May 1918- chaplain Macleod military hospital Melbourne  
16 Nov 1920- assistant minister S Mary Caulfield

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/6/27; Australia Church Record 23/6/1927; Church Standard 17/6/27; Melbourne Argus 8/6/27*

**WELLS, WILLIAM ALAN JOHN**

12 Jun 1952 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1953 priest Brisbane

**WELLS, WILLIAM ALFRED JOHN**

born 30 Jan 1860 Plymouth co Devon baptised 15 Nov 1878 S Andrew Plymouth  
died 02 Apr 1905 rectory Alverdiscott Devon buried there  
son of James Thomas WELLS gas-fitter and ironmonger, a Congregationalist family  
& Martha née ASH;  
married 02 Oct 1897  
Lilla Edith LUCAS  
born 1869 died 15 Feb 1907  
first daughter of William LUCAS of Geelong Victoria

**Education**

Plymouth  
1882-1885 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1899 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1885 deacon London for North Queensland  
13 Nov 1887 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

clerk merchant's office Cardiff Wales  
1885-1888 curate S Paul Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
1888-1889 curate pro-cathedral church S James Townsville  
19 Feb 1889-1892 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne  
1892-1893 incumbent Mildura  
1893-1894 curate Warrnambool  
1894-1896 incumbent Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
13 Oct 1895-1898 incumbent Port Macquarie  
16 Dec 1898-1901 ministerial duty in parish Inverell  
16 Apr 1901 letters commendatory from Newcastle  
27 Apr 1901 letters testimonial from Ballarat  
01 Aug 1901 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
11 Aug 1903 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
19 Mar 1902-1903 curate Totnes co Devon diocese Exeter  
21 Jan 1904-1905 curate Heavitree  
31 Jan 1905-death rector Alverdiscott or Alscott

**Other**

*Grafton & Armidale Diocesan News 13/6/05*

**WELSH, JAMES**

born 03 Aug 1874 Seaham co Durham died 11 Dec 1951 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of William miner of New Seaham  
& Elizabeth;  
married 22 Nov 1911  
Helen Louisa BOUCAUT  
born 06 Feb 1882 died 25 Jul 1980

second daughter of Hillary BOUCAUT

**Education**

Stepney training college

literate

10 Jun 1906 deacon London for Adelaide

21 Dec 1908 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

13 Sep 1906 exhibited letters of orders deacon to Adelaide

13 Sep 1906-1908 deacon S James Jamestown diocese Adelaide

10 Mar 1908-1909 curate S Andrew Walkerville

20 Apr 1909-1911 assistant priest West Coast mission

08 Dec 1911-1918 incumbent Christ Church Mt Barker, S Mary Echunga, S Paul Hahndorf

07 Aug 1918-1935 rector S Bede Semaphore

1922-1923 leave of absence

06 Jul 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

24 Apr 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1929-1931 rural dean Western Suburbs

1930-1940 honorary chaplain bishop of Adelaide

26 Nov 1935-31 May 1945 rector S Aidan Marden, Payneham

1945- general licence Adelaide

1951 residing Hawthorn South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Jan 52

**WENBORN, FRANK ARTHUR**

born 1875 Bendigo Victoria

died 02 Jan 1914 drowned delirious in Edward River Deniliquin buried Deniliquin cemetery

son of Walter Arthur WENBORN

& Susan Welsford née GULLOCK;

married 1908

Ada Florence May FINLAYSON

born 1885 died 27 Mar 1969

daughter of John FINLAYSON

**Education**

Bendigo state school

24 Sep 1905 deacon Riverina

17 Apr 1912 priest Riverina

**Positions**

photographer

18 Apr 1899 lay reader Newstead, Guildford diocese Melbourne

26 Sep 1903 catechist parochial district Urana diocese Riverina

26 May 1905 catechist Urana

25 Sep 1905 deacon Urana diocese Riverina

1905-1910 curate Lockhart

1910-1911 organising secretary diocese Riverina

1911-1914 curate Deniliquin and Moama

1912 undertook to remain 4 year in diocese Riverina

**Other**

freemason

*Australia Church Review* 9/1/14; *Church Record* 9/1/14; obituary and coroner's report *Deniliquin Independent* 9/1/14

**WENTWORTH-SHEILDS, WENTWORTH FRANCIS**

born 02 Apr 1867 Lewisham London

died 13 Sep 1944 Chester England

cousin to Christopher George BARLOW bishop

son of Francis Webb WENTWORTH-SHEILDS of Blackheath civil engineer railways

& Adelaide née BAKER;

married 03 Apr 1902

Annie Boyd CARPNETER

died 19 Apr 1927

fourth daughter of W BOYD CARPENTER bishop of Ripon

**Education**

1882-1883 S Paul's school London

1890 BA London

1893 MA

29 Oct 1917 took oaths, DD Lambeth

18 Dec 1898 deacon Rochester

24 Dec 1899 priest Rochester

21 Dec 1916 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney, Grafton, Bathurst, Goulburn, STONE-WIGG

**Positions**

18 Dec 1898-1900 curate S John Baptist Plumstead co Kent diocese Rochester

08 Oct 1900-1902 curate S George Bloomsbury co Middlesex diocese London

originally intended for S James Townsville North Queensland, but on finding BARLOW had gone to Goulburn, he then followed

12 Oct 1902-13 Feb 1904 incumbent S Paul Cooma diocese Goulburn

13 Feb 1904-05 Jul 1905 precentor cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

04 Aug 1905-01 Mar 1906 incumbent WaggaWagga

05 Aug 1905-31 Mar 1910 archdeacon WaggaWagga

1906-1910 warden Bishop's college Goulburn

13 Apr 1907-31 Mar 1910 precentor cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

31 Jul 1908 joint commissary for diocese Goulburn

01 Nov 1908 locum tenens parish S Saviour Goulburn

11 Nov 1908 acting incumbent parish cathedral church S Saviour

1909-1910 examining chaplain bishop of Goulburn

07 Apr 1910 locum tenens All Saints East St Kilda diocese Melbourne

19 Nov 1910-01 Jan 1917 incumbent S James city and diocese Sydney

1910-1916 chaplain Sydney hospital

1914-1916 examining chaplain bishop of Grafton

19 Jul 1915-1916 rural dean East Sydney

02 Oct 1916 certified on election as bishop of Armidale

13 Oct 1916 election confirmed

1916-1929 bishop of Armidale

1930 residing Southampton

1930-1939 warden S Deiniol's library Hawarden diocese St Asaph

1935-1939 assistant to archbishop of Wales

1940 residing Hawarden Chester

**Other**

obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/3/45; *Australia Church Record* 5/10/44

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

**WENZEL, LEONARD LESLIE**

born 10 Dec 1885 Melbourne Vicar baptised Wesleyan chapel Hotham Hill

died 02 Nov 1956 Surrey Hills Victoria cremated Spring Vale Victoria

son of George WENZEL

& Isabella née POLSON;

married 07 May 1913

Rose Rebecca LANGFORD

born 18 Oct 1885 died 15 Jun 1979

daughter of Clements LANGFORD

**Education**

state schools

1906-1907 Moore theological college

1907 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 2<sup>nd</sup> cl

1908 ThL Australian College Theology

1910 LTh Durham

21 Dec 1908 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1909 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1900-1905 in business with Andrews Brothers

01 May 1905 stipendiary lay reader Rochester diocese Bendigo

21 Dec 1908 deacon parochial district Eastville

04 Mar 1909- curate S Paul Bendigo

21 Dec 1909 priest S Paul Bendigo

30 Apr 1910-1912 incumbent Elmore

28 Apr 1913-1914 rector Malmsbury

01 Jun 1914-1916 rector Christ Church Echuca

12 Apr 1916-1923 incumbent S Philip Collingwood diocese Melbourne

27 Feb 1924-25 Mar 1925 rector parish S John Bairnsdale diocese Gippsland  
23 May 1924 rural dean Bairnsdale  
02 Mar 1925-1937 incumbent S Stephen Richmond  
c1930 committee member Anglican Church League of Victoria  
21 Jun 1934-1937 rural dean Melbourne East  
10 Aug 1937-31 Jul 1952 incumbent S Columb Hawthorn  
29 Sep 1937-1952 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne (1952 canon emeritus)  
16 Feb 1939-1952 rural dean Hawthorn  
1952 retired  
1956 residing Surrey Hills Victoria

**Other**

from time to time suffered mental illness  
*Melbourne Argus 3/11/56; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 16/11/56*

**WERE, JOHN OWEN**

born 03 Oct 1912 Wellington New Zealand  
died 29 Nov 1984 Victoria  
son of Montagu Bonville Ewing WERE of Melbourne  
& Ruth Campbell née MACDOUGALL;  
married 18 Sep 1943  
Shirley Elizabeth REES  
born 25 Oct 1919  
daughter of R D REES

**Education**

Holdfast Bay college Glenelg  
S Peters college Adelaide  
1933 BA university of Adelaide S Marks college  
1937 Christ Church Oxford  
1939 BA Oxford  
1943 MA  
1935-1936 S John's college Morpeth  
1936 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1969 Th Schol  
21 Jun 1936 deacon Riverina (at Morpeth)  
23 May 1937 priest Riverina

**Positions**

08 Feb 1937 deacon Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
1937-1940 leave of absence England Lucas-Tooth scholar  
22 Nov 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 years  
15 Nov 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 months  
14 Apr 1940 priest-in-charge Narrandera diocese Riverina  
1940-1944 part time chaplain Royal Australian air force  
22 Nov 1942-1944 incumbent S Thomas Narrandera  
1944-1967 leave of absence diocese Riverina  
1944-1967 chaplain Royal Australian Navy (1962-1967 senior chaplain Royal Australian Navy)  
27 Jun 1950-19 Sep 1956 general licence Sydney  
24 Aug 1960- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
02 Oct 1962-1967 archdeacon naval  
08 Oct 1967-1977 incumbent S Paul Gisborne diocese Melbourne  
1968 Order of the British Empire (OBE) (Military)  
01 Jul 1972-1977 rural dean Essendon  
1977 retired  
1977 general licence Melbourne

**WEST, ARTHUR GEORGE BAINBRIDGE**

born 28 Jan 1864 Dunholme co Lincoln baptised 09 Mar 1864 Wesleyan chaplain Lincoln  
died 29 Jan 1952 Shorna Kent  
second son of John WEST of Dunholme Lodge Lincolnshire  
& Mary;  
married 13 Apr 1898  
Annie Elis Florence EDWARDS  
born 21 Jan 1867 died 17 Oct 1925  
daughter of Colonel George Rowland EDWARDS of Ness Strange Shropshire

**Education**

Grey Friars Lincoln  
1880-1883 Tonbridge school  
1883 New College Oxford  
1888 BA Oxford  
1892 MA Oxford  
1897 MA Adelaide  
Auckland castle Durham  
20 Dec 1891 deacon Durham  
18 Dec 1892 priest Durham

**Positions**

master Winchester House school Eastbourne  
20 Dec 1891-1894 curate S Mary South Shields diocese Durham  
25 Jun 1894-1896 curate S Paul Hartlepool  
06 Apr 1896 exhibited letters of orders Adelaide  
06 Apr 1896-1897 curate S Augustine Unley and S Saviour Glen Osmond diocese Adelaide  
    11 May 1897-31 Mar 1905 incumbent S Augustine Unley - leaving for Victoria  
    01 Jan 1903-1904 leave of absence 12 month  
06 Apr 1905-1908 incumbent S Thomas Essendon diocese Melbourne  
    22 Sep 1905-30 Sep 1908 rural dean Melbourne North  
    1907- chaplain 4<sup>th</sup> cl Victorian military forces  
01 Dec 1908-1952 rector S Dunstan-in-the-East city and diocese London  
1915-1919 temporary chaplain forces  
1932 commissary bishop of Wangaratta  
honorary secretary Bishop of London's Evangelist commission  
    Royal Naval Ports Church Building fund  
    honorary chaplain Royal Society S George

**Other**

he played cricket and football for Lincolnshire; chair Tonbridge hostel committee; vice-chair Church of England  
Emmigration Society; governor S Dunstan's College and Sir John Cass Institute; honorary chaplain Worship Company of  
Bakers  
contributor *Edinburgh Review*; *The Gospel of joy and strength* 1914; *History of S Dunstan-in-the-East* 1936; *Memories of  
Brooke Foss Westcott*; *Memoir of Cecil Henry Boutflower*; *Memoir of Rance Woodhouse* 1936  
*Church Times* 1/2/52; *Church Standard* 22/5/52; *Adelaide Church Guardian* 4/52; *Melbourne Church of England  
Messenger* 7/3/52

**WEST, AUGUSTUS BENJAMIN SACKVILLE**

born 1855 France  
died 14 Jan 1902 at Lyminge Kent  
son of Charles Edward WEST colonel Scots guards  
and Elizabeth Ann died Dec ¼ 1899;  
married 10 Apr 1894 S Michael and All Angels Ladbroke Grove London  
Ethel RODHAM  
born Dec ¼ 1870 Woolwich  
daughter of Cuthbert Robert RODHAM fleet paymaster Royal navy  
    married Sep ¼ 1868 Stoke Damerel  
and Amelia Mary née RAE

**Education**

01 Sep 1878 deacon Goulburn  
20 Jan 1880 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1880-1882 incumbent Narrandera diocese Goulburn  
25 Aug 1882-1883 curate S Philip Lambeth diocese Rochester  
1884-1897 chaplain Royal navy  
    1884-1885 served ACHILLES  
    1885-1888 IRON DUKE in Channel Squadron  
    1888-1891 BELLE ISLE (Kingston co Dublin)  
    1892-1893 CAMPERDOWN (Mediterranean fleet)  
20 Aug 1897-1898 curate Addlestone co Surrey diocese Winchester  
13 Jun 1899-1901 chaplain Maldon Union co Essex diocese St Albans  
26 Mar 1901- chaplain Elham Union workhouse co Kent

**WEST, CHARLES THOMAS SACKVILLE [ca 1889- SACKVILLE-WEST]**

born 30 Jun 1844 Canterbury Kent  
died 27 Jul 1933 Marrickville NSW buried Rookwood

son of Charles T WEST saddler (1871) stationer  
& Sarah née SMITH;  
married 07 Sep 1871 S Thomas Islington  
Mary Jane HARRIS  
born 29 Aug 1851 Reading died 21 Apr 1939 age 88  
daughter of George HARRIS accountant  
and Anne Maria COSTER

**Education**

24 Mar 1888 deacon Sydney for Riverina  
26 May 1889 priest Riverina

**Positions**

1873 to Australia  
06 Oct 1885 catechist parish Bulli diocese Sydney  
31 Mar 1888-14 Aug 1889 minister Stephen Silverton diocese Riverina  
31 Aug 1889-23 Mar 1891 incumbent S James Wilcannia  
18 Mar 1891 exhibited letters of orders Sydney  
1891-1892 locum tenens Mulgoa, Greendale, Luddenham  
31 Mar 1892-1893 locum tenens St Mary with Rooty Hill 9 month  
12 Sep 1893 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1894-1895 locum tenens cathedral church Christ Church Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
15 Apr 1895 exhibited letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale to Sydney  
1896-1933 general licence Sydney  
1899-1902 assistant chaplain Church of England cemetery Rookwood  
1902-1919 chaplain Church of England cemetery Rookwood  
16 Apr 1908 locum tenens conventional district Epping revocable at pleasure  
1919-1920 senior chaplain Church of England cemetery Rookwood

**Other**

obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 28/7/33; *Church of England Historical Society* vol 24 #3, pp 54-55 (N Hubbard)

**WEST, HORACE ERNEST**

born 20 Feb 1873 Kilburn London died 27 Sep 1958 Sydney NSW buried French's Forest cemetery  
son of William WEST foreman railways  
& Fanny;

married (i) 28 Sep 1898  
Maude Florence Blanche KELLAWAY  
born 11 Apr 1877 died 15 Jan 1949  
daughter of Edmund KELLAWAY

married (ii) 1950 Manly  
Linda Clare WYEDHAM  
died 14 May 1961 age 79  
daughter of John WYEDHAM

**Education**

1902 ThL Australian College Theology  
1914 Th Schol  
08 Mar 1903 deacon Rockhampton  
20 Jun 1904 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

musician  
29 Jan 1901 lay reader district Nundah with Clayfield diocese Brisbane  
24 Feb 1902 lay reader Springsure diocese Rockhampton  
09 Mar 1903 curate Springsure  
30 Jun 1904 temporary curate-in-charge parochial district S Luke Emerald  
19 Oct 1905-24 Apr 1907 vicar Springsure  
08 May 1907-1909 incumbent Warialda diocese Grafton & Armidale  
18 Mar 1909 letters testimonial Grafton & Armidale  
01 Apr 1909-1910 took oaths, curate S Michael & All Angels Wollongong diocese Sydney  
05 Jan 1910 letters testimonial from Sydney to Newcastle  
21 Jan 1910-1912 minor canon and acting precentor cathedral church Christ Church city and diocese Newcastle  
01 Dec 1912-1915 priest-in-charge provisional district Toronto NSW  
1912- chaplain military forces  
01 Dec 1915-1919 locum tenens Merriwa  
21 Jul 1919 Stanton chaplain diocese Newcastle  
1919-1920 general licence Newcastle

27 Apr 1920-1922 rector Hamilton  
1922-1923 incumbent Walgett diocese Armidale  
1923-1927 incumbent Collarenebri  
1923-1925 diocesan commissary Armidale  
1927-1934 incumbent Werris Creek  
1928 JP  
1934-1938 incumbent Moree  
1936-1938 rural dean Moree  
23 Apr 1938-1947 vicar Tenterfield  
1947- general licence Sydney  
1948 assistant minister West Manly  
1952-1958 residing Balgowlah

**Other**

stained glass window S Paul Seaforth

**WEST, JOHN HENRY**

17 Dec 1960 deacon Newcastle  
16 Dec 1961 priest Newcastle

**WEST, STANLEY JOHNSON**

born 22 Jun 1884 Leichhardt NSW  
died 12 Nov 1954 Wagga Wagga NSW buried there  
son of Edward Major WEST  
& Annie Louisa Maria Stewart née JOHNSON;  
married 08 Jan 1913  
Ivy Sophia DIXON  
born 05 Oct 1882 died 17 Aug 1973  
daughter of Henry Teague DIXON

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
1910 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
23 Oct 1910 deacon Goulburn  
14 Nov 1911 priest Sydney for Goulburn

**Positions**

21 Feb 1905 lay reader Bega diocese Goulburn  
15 Jul 1905 stipendiary lay reader Temora  
08 Aug 1906 stipendiary lay reader Young  
26 Sep 1908 stipendiary lay reader Cootamundra  
25 Oct 1910-1911 curate Yass diocese Goulburn  
17 Feb 1912 curate Cooma  
19 May 1913 locum tenens Berridale  
20 Feb 1914-1920 incumbent Berridale  
10 Mar 1920-31 May 1928 incumbent Queanbeyan  
24 Sep 1926-31 May 1928 rural dean Goulburn  
31 May 1928-31 May 1953 incumbent Wagga Wagga  
15 Mar 1931-23 May 1934, 01 Jun 1935- archdeacon Wagga Wagga  
1937-1928 rural dean Goulburn  
24 Feb 1943-1953 archdeacon Wagga Wagga (01 Jun 1953 archdeacon emeritus)

**Other**

obituary *Southern Churchman* 1/12/54; obituary *Anglican* 19/11/54

**WESTERN, WILLIAM THOMAS**

born 17 Nov 1846 Naehere Kamptee India  
died 27 Sep 1903 rectory Bartlow Cambridgeshire  
eldest son of Lt Colonel William Charles WESTERN  
(1871) magistrate for county Somerset, retired India army lieutenant colonel, in Kensington  
born 11 Mar 1813 ?Dallingstowe Suffolk  
baptised 02 Jul 1813 S Nicholas Ipswich co Suffolk  
died 27 Jun 1904 aged 91 33 Palace Gardens Terrace Kensington co Middlesex  
[left £61 606, probate to Catherine Grace Charlotte WESTERN spinster]  
son of Thomas WESTERN and Mary;  
married Sep ¼ 1845 Rugby [as Jane Hannah Grant THACKEM],  
and Jane Hannay Grant MACLEAN  
born c1820 Red Castle ?Biphine? Scotland

died 09 Mar 1895 aged 76 Kensington;  
married 07 Sep 1881,  
Frances Mary PARKINSON  
born 1857 Ipswich Queensland Australia  
daughter of Charles Frederick Doyle PARKINSON of Brisbane (56;366;345;111;2)

**Education**

private school Wimbledon  
17 Feb 1866 Trinity College Cambridge  
1870 BA Cambridge  
1874 MA Cambridge  
Lent 1870 Lichfield theological college (founded 1857 closed 1976) (397)  
18 Dec 1870 deacon Lichfield (GA SELWYN)  
26 May 1872 priest Oxford (111;2)

**Positions**

18 Dec 1870-1871 curate S James Wolverhampton diocese Lichfield  
03 Apr 1871 curate unmarried boarder residing Wolverhampton Staffordshire  
19 Dec 1871-1875 curate Arborfield Berkshire diocese Oxford  
03 Nov 1875-26 Jul 1878 perpetual curate Mapperley Derbyshire diocese Lichfield  
Nov 1878-1881 minister at Wivenhoe Esk Durundur Kilcoy and Nanango diocese Brisbane (111)  
10 Oct 1881-10 May 1883 (1<sup>st</sup>) incumbent Carterton Wairarapa diocese Wellington (140;213)  
01 Feb 1883 offered a Queensland cure (140)  
Vestry not paying his stipend  
May 1883 removed from parish by the bishop after the vestry resigned (213)  
05 Sep 1883-1887 incumbent Greytown and Featherston parochial district Wairarapa (242)  
02 Jun 1887 in ill health departed AORANGI for 12 months England (140)  
1887-1889 curate Burwash Sussex diocese Chichester  
08 Jan 1890-1893 curate Hitcham Suffolk diocese Ely  
09 Mar 1894-1903 rector Barklow alias Bartlow Cambridgeshire (111)  
31 Mar 1901 clergyman with Frances residing Great Barthlow (345)

**Other**

18 Mar 1878 executor on behalf of Western and Sons, for the estate of Mrs Margaret WESTERN who died 03 Feb 1878 (411)  
1903 administration of his estate to Frances Mary WESTERN widow, £9 081 (366)

**WESTLEY, ARTHUR HOWARD**

born 13 Feb 1873 St Kilda Victoria  
died 29 Aug 1951 East Malvern Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Henry WESTLEY  
& Alice Allen née WISEMAN  
married 1901  
Winifred Charlotte HOBDAV  
born 26 Dec 1876 died 1960 cremated 22 Sep 1960  
daughter of Henry James HOBDAV

**Education**

1886-1889 Scotch College  
1890-1892 Geelong grammar school  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1902 priest Gippsland for Wangaratta

**Positions**

31 Mar 1897 lay reader NarNarGoon diocese Melbourne  
08 Feb 1899 lay reader Ringwood, Mitcham  
23 Dec 1901-1904 curate parochial district Corryong diocese Melbourne  
22 Dec 1902 priest parochial district Longwood diocese Wangaratta  
19 Jan 1904 curate S John Footscray diocese Melbourne  
30 Apr 1904-21 Mar 1906 priest parochial district Poowong & Loch diocese Gippsland  
23 Mar 1906-15 Feb 1913 priest parochial district Drouin  
31 Jan 1913-1925 priest parochial district Drysdale  
31 Jul 1925-1933 minister parochial district Ferntree Gully  
08 Oct 1933-1946 incumbent S Thomas Winchelsea  
1946 retired  
1951 residing East Malvern Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 7/9/51*



**WESTLEY, PHILIP RISBY**

born 25 Nov 1897 Enmore NSW baptised 31 Dec 1897 Christ Church Enmore by the Revd Charles Chester DUNSTAN  
died 23 Jul 1957 rectory Christ Church Enmore NSW buried Rookwood

youngest son of Herbert Walter WESTLEY  
& Alice née HOLDSWORTH;  
married 31 Jul 1943 S Thomas North Sydney

Marjorie Grace ALEXANDER  
born May 1911 died 05 Mar 1988  
daughter of Samuel G ALEXANDER

**Education**

1913 Sydney technical high school  
1914 Sydney high school  
1916-1920 Moore theological college  
1920 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1920 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1921 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher and catechist  
clerk 1 year  
01 Jan 1921-30 Sep 1926 curate S Clement Mosman diocese Sydney  
01 Oct 1926-1933 curate-in-charge provisional district S Mark Malabar and S George Matraville  
1926- honorary assistant chaplain state penitentiary and state reformatory for women Long Bay  
15 Nov 1933-1940 curate-in-charge provisional district S Andrew Lane Cove  
1934-1938, 1940-1947 honorary secretary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) Sydney  
26 Nov 1940-16 Aug 1943 vicar parochial district S Andrew Lane Cove  
17 Aug 1943-14 Feb 1952 rector S Thomas Auburn and S John Sefton with Chester Hill  
1945- honorary secretary John Mason Neale Society (Cambridge England) Australia- 'Of this I am very proud'  
12 Feb 1952-death rector Christ Church Enmore

**Other**

stained glass window Christ Church Enmore  
obituary *Australia Church Record* 1/8/57

**WESTON, ARNOLD**

01 Dec 1957 deacon Gippsland  
01 May 1959 priest Gippsland

**WESTON, ARTHUR ERNEST**

born 22 Jan 1890 nr Gilgandra NSW  
died 02 Jul 1971 Nuffield village Catle Hill NSW buried North Road cemetery Adelaide  
brother to the wives of the Revd Frank WESTON and the Revd Wallace James CONRAN  
son of Thomas Whitney WESTON  
& Mary Eliza née BARRINGTON;  
married 28 Jan 1925  
Mary Elizabeth ZOUC principal S Hilda's hostel Bathurst  
born 13 Sep 1888 died 27 Feb 1958  
daughter of Richard ZOUC of Moss Vale NSW

**Education**

Gilgandra public school  
1919 S John's college Armidale  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
30 Jun 1922 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1922 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1902-1916 in business  
27 Mar 1915 lay reader parish Gilgandra diocese Bathurst  
1916 with Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo  
1916-1919 with Australian imperial forces  
MM (Military Medal)  
30 Jun 1922-1924 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
01 Feb 1924-01 Feb 1934 rector parish Parkes  
1924-1925 locum tenens George's Plains  
14 Jun 1934-01 Aug 1936 rector parish South Bathurst  
01 Feb 1934-1936 archdeacon Bathurst  
-01 Aug 1936 member Board of electors diocese Bathurst

01 Feb 1934-01 Aug 1936 registrar Bathurst  
25 Aug 1936 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
30 Jul 1936-1947 rector S Bartholomew Norwood diocese Adelaide  
1939-1953 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter  
1939-1953 archdeacon Strathalbyn  
07 Nov 1947-1957 rector S Peter Glenelg  
13 Oct 1953-04 Jun 1957 archdeacon Adelaide  
04 Jun 1957-28 Jul 1968 dean cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
01 Sep 1957-1963 bishop's vicar cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1966-1967 honorary chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
01 Aug 1966 superannuated

**WESTON, FRANK**

born 13 Aug 1894 Coonamble NSW  
died 19 Oct 1970 Burnside South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
brother to the Revd Arthur Ernest WESTON  
brother to wives of the Revd James BENSON & the Revd Wallace James CONRAN  
son of Thomas Whitney WESTON carter of Gilgandra NSW  
& Mary Eliza née BARRINGTON;  
married 07 Aug 1923  
Ethel Vera Muriel RUTLEDGE  
born 06 Sep 1892 died 18 Jan 1987  
daughter of the Revd David Dunlip RUTLEDGE MA, MB, ChM

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
1918 ThL Australian College Theology  
09 Nov 1917 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1918 priest Kwangsi for Bathurst

**Positions**

26 Mar 1915 stipendiary lay reader in district of Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
09 Nov 1917-1923 deacon Brotherhood of Good Shepherd (BGS) Dubbo  
21 Dec 1918-1923 priest in BGS  
31 Oct 1919-1923 rector parish Candelego  
15 Jul 1923-1924 rector parish Cumnock  
01 May 1924-30 Apr 1927 rector parish Canowindra  
11 May 1927-30 Apr 1934 rector parish Forbes  
28 Jul 1932-1934 archdeacon The Lachlan  
03 May 1934-30 Apr 1959 incumbent Unley  
1941-1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
23 Mar 1950 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
09 Jul 1959 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Aug 1959 superannuated  
1959-1964 general licence Sydney  
1959-1964 candidates' secretary Australian Board of Missions  
07 May 1960 locum tenens S James city and diocese Sydney  
25 Aug 1961 locum tenens S Giles Greenwich  
27 Nov 1964 locum tenens parish Mudgee diocese Bathurst  
04 Jul 1967 locum tenens parish cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
01 Dec 1967- curate S David Burnside diocese Adelaide  
26 Aug 1969 general licence Adelaide  
15 Jan 1970- locum tenens S David Burnside

**WESTON, WILLIAM EDWARD**

12 Mar 1944 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1944 priest Newcastle

**WETHERELL, EVAN WILLIAM**

born 16 Sep 1912 Rockhampton Queensland died 26 Sep 1989 Victoria  
son of William WETHERELL  
& Emily Ethel née KEARNEY;  
married 21 Jan 1941  
Margaret Ruth FIELDING  
born 30 Aug 1916 died 28 Nov 1998  
daughter of Alan Shenton FIELDING

**Education**

Church of England grammar school Brisbane  
1936 BA university of Queensland  
1947 MA  
S Francis college Brisbane  
1941 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1941 deacon Brisbane  
05 Mar 1944 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

1941-1951 chaplain Brisbane Church of England grammar school  
1945-1951 vice-principal Brisbane Church of England grammar school  
04 May 1951-05 Sep 1960 incumbent S Andrew South Brisbane  
03 Oct 1957- rural dean East Brisbane  
09 Sep 1960-1969 incumbent city and diocese Armidale  
09 Sep 1960-1969 dean cathedral church S Peter Armidale  
01 Oct 1960 rural dean Inverell  
06 Feb 1970- incumbent Christ Church South Yarra  
01 May 1978- rural dean Caulfield  
1985-1989 residing Glen Iris Victoria

**WHAITES, ROBERT**

born 26 Apr 1889 Settle Yorkshire  
died 06 Jul 1972 Christchurch New Zealand  
son of James WHAITES labourer paper mill  
born c1862 Norfolk  
married Sep ¼ 1882 Burnley  
and Sarah Jane CLEMANCE born c1863 Cornwall;  
married (i) Dec ¼ 1919 Settle  
Annie Maude SEGGER  
born 1899  
daughter of Charles SEGGER stone quarry general labourer  
born c1856 Suffolk  
married Mar ¼ 1876  
and Maria WOODCRAFT born c1856 Norfolk;  
married (ii) -1958  
Joan Courtney BARKER

**Education**

01 Sep 1935 deacon Jamaica  
13 Dec 1936 priest Jamaica

**Positions**

Baptist minister  
1901 residing Shipley Yorkshire  
1911 iron plater residing Shipley Yorkshire  
09 May 1912 evangelist sailed London OPHIR to Brisbane Queensland  
1916-1918 chaplain Australian imperial forces in Australia  
14 Jan 1924 as from 2 Halstead cottages Settle Yorkshire sailed Bristol PATUCA to Kingston Jamaica  
Jun 1926 sailed Kingston PATUCA to Bristol England  
31 May 1927 as from 2 Halstead cottages Settle sailed Bristol MOTAGUA to Kingston Jamaica  
1935-1937 curate S Michael & All Angels Kingston diocese Jamaica  
1937 locum tenens S Luke Cross Roads  
1937-30 Sep 1938 rector Chapelton diocese Jamaica  
01 Nov 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury  
08 Nov 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
22 May 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, S Peter Bellingford  
20 Nov 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
13 Jun 1939-1940 curate Gorleston-on-Sea diocese Norwich  
24 May 1940-1944 rector S Peter Bellingford  
12 Mar 1944-1949 curate S Mary Hellesdon  
21 May 1944-23 Oct 1949 rector Taverham  
1944-1949 chaplain Great Yarmouth institute  
19 Aug 1949 with Annie Maude as from S Edmund rectory Norwich sailed London SOMERSETSHIRE to Brisbane  
15 Dec 1950-17 Oct 1954 vicar Flordon with Hapton  
03 Jun 1954 as from 70 Norwood Tce Shipley alone sailed Southampton ARAWA via Cape Town South Africa to Australia

28 Jan 1955-1956 general licence Rockhampton  
23 Jun 1956-30 Sep 1960 incumbent Miriam Vale  
03 Nov 1960- permission to officiate diocese Christchurch, occasional assistance S Mary Merivale  
-1963-1969- with wife Joan residing Halton Street Papanui Christchurch

**WHALL, JOHN CLEPHANE**

born 17 Dec 1847 Barnwell Northamptonshire  
died 30 Aug 1920 rectory Hopesay Aston-cum-Clun  
second son of the Revd William WHALL incumbent Thurning Oundle  
& Mary Elziabeth née BOULTBEE;  
married 15 May 1879  
Margaret Jane FRENCH  
younger daughter of the Revd Mark Dyer FRENCH incumbent Appledore

**Education**

New College school Oxford  
1862-1863 Rossall school  
1864-1867 Oakham grammar school  
1867 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
1871 BA Cambridge  
1874 MA  
21 Dec 1871 deacon Winchester  
09 Mar 1873 priest Winchester

**Positions**

chorister cathedral church Christ Church Oxford 4.5 year  
1871-1873 assistant master Surrey county school Cranleigh  
1874-1879 assistant master King Edward's school Bromsgrove  
1879-1885 warden Christ College Hobart diocese Tasmania  
01 Dec 1881- exhibited letters of orders and took oaths, general licence Tasmania  
1888-1890 head master Queen Elizabeth's lower school Ipswich  
1891-1906 chief diocesan inspector of schools diocese Worcester  
07 Apr 1906-10 Jan 1914 incumbent Montgomery diocese Hereford  
10 Jan 1914-death incumbent Hopesay co Shropshire

**Other**

*The Times 1/9/20; Guardian 3/9/20*

**WHEATLEY, ERNEST HENRY**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Grafton  
21 Dec 1950 priest Grafton

**WHEATLEY, JAMES EDWARD**

born 01 Nov 1903 West Bridgeford Nottinghamshire died 08 Mar 1964 Mackay Queensland  
son of Albert WHEATLEY grocer  
& Hannah née ORME;  
married (i)  
Dorothy Muriel ETTLELL  
born 09 Jul 1901 died 1950 Queensland  
daughter of Alfred William ETTLELL  
and Mary Willett SHOTT;  
married (ii)  
Marie Esther  
born 06 Apr 1917

**Education**

1930-1932 S Columbs Hall Wangaratta  
1935 ThL Australian College Theology  
15 Dec 1935 deacon Rockhampton  
23 Jan 1938 priest Rockhampton

**Positions**

23 May 1912 family sailed London GEELONG to Melbourne Victoria  
24 May 1934 lay reader Winton diocese Rockhampton  
1935-1940 member Bush Brotherhood S Andrew diocese Rockhampton  
1936 theology student residing vicarage S Paul Winton  
15 Dec 1935-1936 deacon Winton diocese Rockhampton  
1937-1938 curate Longreach  
23 Jan 1938-15 Mar 1940 general licence Rockhampton, to work with the Brotherhood of S Andrew

1938-1939 curate Winton  
1939-1940 curate Wowan  
15 Mar 1940-26 Oct 1942 priest-in-charge Springsure, and then into Royal Australian air force  
1942-28 Nov 1945 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
1946-1947 incumbent Tully  
1947-1951 incumbent Sarina  
1951-1953 incumbent Mareeba  
1953-1962 incumbent Home Hill diocese North Queensland  
1962- priest-in-charge North Mackay

**Other**

*Anglican 19/3/64*

**WHEATLEY, JOHN**

born 13 Nov 1847 Tonbridge Kent  
baptised 12 Dec 1847 Leigh co Kent but did not take the name 'Henry' as well  
died 26 Jun 1891 Launceston Tasmania buried Cypress Street cemetery  
son of Edward WHEATLEY carpenter of Leigh (1871) builder  
& Mary née HODGE;  
married 03 Jul 1889  
Martha Hignett HEILD  
died 16 Jul 1941  
daughter of John Hignett HEILD  
and Margaret ADAIR

**Education**

Penshurst school  
1876 Trinity College Dublin – no degree  
ordained deacon on understanding he would complete his degree before priesting  
Associate King's College  
23 Sep 1877 deacon Ripon  
09 Mar 1879 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1873-1875 assistant master Paston grammar school Norfolk  
Sep 1877-Sep 1879 curate Christ Church Moldgreen Huddersfield co York diocese Ripon  
06 Dec 1879-Nov 1881 curate S Mary Magdalene Upton Torquay co Devon diocese Exeter  
Nov 1881-Jun 1885 curate Wath-on-Dearne West Riding diocese York  
Nov 1885 arrived Brisbane  
23 Nov 1886 minister parish S Peter North Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
and priest-in-charge Pine Mt and Wivenhoe  
1886 synod representative for North Ipswich  
20 Aug 1890 priest-in-charge Scottsdale portion of Dorset Mission diocese Tasmania  
with Dorset mission district

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News Jul 1891*

**WHELDON, WALTER THOMAS**

21 Dec 1954 deacon Gippsland  
22 Feb 1956 priest Gippsland

**WHEELER, ALFRED**

born 27 Oct 1865 Stoke Newington London  
died 28 Mar 1949 Geelong cremated Fawkner  
his daughter married MURRAY bishop of Riverina  
son of Elijah WHEELER bedding manufacturer Stoke Newington  
& Harriet Elizabeth née PRIEST;  
married 14 Apr 1893  
Fanny Cynthia POLHILL  
born 02 Nov 1867 died 19 Oct 1947  
daughter of Edward G POLHILL

**Education**

Stamford Hill grammar school  
City of London school 6 year  
1885 S John's college Cambridge  
1888 BA Cambridge  
1893 MA

21 Sep 1890 deacon Durham

11 Jun 1892 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Sep 1890-1891 curate S James West Hartlepool diocese Durham

21 Dec 1891 exhibited deacon's letters of orders and letters testimonial (06 Jul 1891) from Durham to Adelaide

29 Dec 1891- curate South East Mission diocese Adelaide

1891-1895 priest-in-charge mission district S Paul Naracoorte

28 Oct 1895-15 Jul 1899 incumbent Christ Church Strathalbyn with S John Macclesfield

and priest-in-charge mission district attached Christ Church Strathalbyn

15 Jul 1899-1908 precentor and minor canon cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Melbourne

29 Mar 1904-1908 chaplain Homoepathic hospital Melbourne

1908 lecturer S John College

29 Dec 1908-1937 incumbent All Saints Geelong

01 Jan 1909-1937 rural dean Geelong

21 Dec 1914-1937 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne (1937 canon emeritus)

22 Nov 1937- general licence Melbourne

01 Nov 1937-1949 hospital chaplain at Kitchener Memorial hospital Geelong

1939-1942 director Australasian Performing Rights Association

1948 residing Geelong

**Other**

composer anthems and children's songs

stained glass window All Saints Geelong

*Adelaide Church Guardian May 1949; Church Standard 28/4/49; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 8/4/49*

**WHEELER, ALFRED JOHN**

born 1853 Cheltenham England died 1920 Ashfield NSW ?buried 06 Sep 1920

son of Alfred Charles WHEELER bootmaker

& Anne;

married 16 Dec 1873 Marlborough

Julia Hocking née HICKS

(-1891-1901-) head of house, residing Clapham London

born c1847 Scilly Isles Cornwall died Jun ¼ 1908 West Ham

married (i) – FERNIE

daughter of Francis Thomas HICKS master mariner

married Mar ¼ 1844 Penzance Cornwall

and Julia HOCKING

**Education**

16 Jun 1878 deacon Carlisle

07 Jun 1879 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

16 Jun 1878-1880 curate Maryport co Cumberland diocese Carlisle

08 Jul 1880-1881 curate Redcar co and diocese York

23 Sep 1881-1884 curate Hucknall Torkard diocese Lincoln

04 Jun 1885-1887 curate West Hackney diocese London

1887 curate Christ Church S Lawrence city and diocese Sydney

21 Nov 1887-29 Jul 1889 curate All Saints Petersham

14 Aug 1889-1902 minister mission S Peter Broken Hill diocese Riverina

06 Oct 1894 locum tenens parish Petersham 6 month diocese Sydney

12 Aug 1907 caveat Brisbane

**WHEELER, ARCHIBALD WALTER**

born 29 May 1897 Worcester England

died Jan 1968

youngest son of Walter Henry WHEELER clerk

& Mary Anne née WELCH;

married 17 Feb 1927

Hazel Herma Adelina ZACHER

born 1903 died 22/23 Oct 1985

daughter of Charles ZACHER of Sale

**Education**

1923 Ridley college Melbourne

1925 ThL Australian College Theology

20 Dec 1925 deacon Gippsland

19 Dec 1926 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

contracted venereal disease during military service World War 1  
member Brotherhood of S John Baptist diocese Gippsland  
30 Mar 1921 lay reader Buchan diocese Gippsland  
21 Dec 1925-1926 deacon curate parochial district Lang Lang  
20 Dec 1926-01 Aug 1929 priest parochial district Koo-wee-rup  
22 Aug 1929-1931 rector parish Heyfield  
04 Dec 1931 inmate Mental hospital Mount Park; bishop of Gippsland asks the Master-in-Equity to resign the parish of Heyfield for him; he promises to give him a like position as soon as possible after recovery  
1935-1936 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act  
1953-1954 residing Manchester

**WHEELER, CHARLES THOMAS**

born 08 Apr 1910 Calcutta died 28 Jun 1981 Moruya NSW  
son of William Edwin WHEELER (1919) mariner (1924) no occupation Victoria  
and Emma;  
married  
Winsome Marie ROGERSON  
born 12 Aug Ararat Victoria died Bowral NSW

**Education**

20 Mar 1960 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
02 Dec 1969 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**Positions**

1931 student Geelong Victoria  
20 Mar 1960 deacon parish Cooma North diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
1963, 1968 engineer in Cooma NSW  
04 Dec 1970 letters commendatory from Canberra & Goulburn, going to Canada, USA, UK  
10 Oct 1971 curate Bodalla diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
25 Oct 1971 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
06 Jul 1972 honorary assistant priest Bodalla  
02 Apr 1975 general licence Canberra & Goulburn  
1980 no occupation

**WHEELER, GEORGE EDWARD**

born 06 May 1880 Keynsham co Somerset baptised 03 Jul 1880 Keynsham  
died 02 Aug 1957 Bateman's Bay NSW  
son of George Edward WHEELER elementary teacher  
& Jane née CHARMAN;  
married Sep ¼ 1907  
Ada CARLTON  
born 02 Aug 1869 died 08 Aug 1959

**Education**

1908-1910 S Boniface college Warminster  
1910 Prelim T E 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1910 LTh university of Durham  
1912 Hatfield Hall university of Durham  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Bath & Wells  
21 Dec 1911 priest Bath & Wells

**Positions**

19 Dec 1910-1915 curate Cheddar co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
03 Nov 1915-1916 curate S Bartholomew Southsea diocese Winchester  
1916-1918 temporary chaplain forces  
05 Oct 1919-1921 curate S Mark Portsea  
26 May 1921 sailed for Rockhampton  
31 Jul 1921- Mar 1927 vicar Blackall with Isisford and Tambo diocese Rockhampton  
ca Mar 1927-30 Jun 1930 rector Clermont diocese Rockhampton  
03 Jun 1930 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Rockhampton to Goulburn  
19 Jun 1930 general licence Goulburn  
10 Sep 1930-04 Mar 1936 incumbent Holbrook diocese Goulburn  
26 Mar 1931-1934 rural dean Albury  
04 Mar 1936-31 Dec 1951 incumbent parish Moruya diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
15 Aug 1947-1951 rural dean South Coast

**Other**

obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette Oct 1957; Anglican 9/8/57*

**WHEELER, RAYMOND NORMAN**

02 Mar 1958 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**WHEEN, FRANK**

born 20 Jan 1857 Sheffield Yorkshire

died 07 Jan 1933 Box Hill Victoria buried Fawkner cemetery Victoria

son of Edwin WHEEN

& Agnes née GLADWELL;

married 1878

Helen Isabella BLACKBURN

born 1859 buried 01 Jan 1940

daughter of William Henry BLACKBURN

**Education**

1875 BA London

29 Jun 1922 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1922 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1876 arrived Australia

n d master S Andrew college Bairnsdale Victoria

n d teacher Horton college Tasmania, Hobart high school

teacher Ballarat grammar school, and then joined the Anglican church

Congregationalist church minister in Geelong, Oakleigh Victoria, Renmark South Australia

1882-1892 1<sup>st</sup> head master Methodist Ladies' college Melbourne

1893-1896 established Newnham College Hawthorn Victoria

1917-1919 master Melbourne grammar school

11 Mar 1922 lay reader and then deacon Cohuna diocese Bendigo

04 Jan 1923 priest Cohuna

31 Dec 1923-1925 priest Holy Trinity Hallam Street South Bendigo

05 Apr 1925-1929 priest parish S John Malmsbury

1933 residing Casella Mitcham Victoria

**Other**

*Church Standard 27/1/33; obituary Melbourne Argus 10/1/33*

**WHENT, LEONARD GEORGE**

born 25 Jun 1904 Foulness England

died 04 Sep 1986 Western Australia ashes Garden of remembrance cathedral S Boniface Bunbury

son of William Downs WHENT (1911) publican The Kings Head Foulness, and farmer

born c1858 Foulness

married Dec ¼ 1882 Rochford

and Eliza Angelina WISKEN;

unmarried

**Education**

21 Jan 1940 deacon Bunbury

29 Aug 1940 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

21 Jan 1940-1941 curate Albany diocese Bunbury

1941-1942 locum tenens Pinjarra

08 Jun 1942-1952 rector parish Pinjarra

15 Feb 1944-18 Feb 1946 captain army Australian imperial forces

07 Nov 1950 sailed Fremantle Western Australia DORSETSHIRE to Liverpool England, going to 43 Court End Foulness

01 May 1953-1956 chaplain Fairbridge Farm school, and priest-in-charge Holoake mission district

28 Dec 1956-1961 rector Donnybrook

04 Nov 1958 rural dean The Blackwood

09 Aug 1961-1967 rector Cranbrook-Tambellup

01 Sep 1961-1967 canon cathedral church S Paul Bunbury (04 Apr 1967 canon emeritus)

17 Jul 1967- general licence Perth

**WHEREAT, CHARLES ROLAND**

born 25 Jan 1896 Bath Somerset England died 09 Jun 1978 Adelaide South Australia cremated Centennial Park

son of Edmund WHEREAT engine driver

married 1875 Chesterfield

& Elizabeth LONGDON;

married Jun ¼ 1917 Isle of Wight



Dorothea Kathleen Esther PEACHEY  
born 03 Mar 1896 Kingston Middlesex died 24 Dec 1980  
daughter of George PEACHEY of Thames Ditton carman in corn trade  
married Sep ¼ 1895 Kingston  
and Kathleen Nettie STANTON

**Education**

1929 S Barnabas College Adelaide  
1932 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1931 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1932 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

20 Dec 1931-1933 curate S Cuthbert Prospect diocese Adelaide  
07 Sep 1933-1952 rector S Augustine Victor Harbour  
1938-1940 chaplain Australian military forces  
1940-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1941 Member of the British Empire (MBE)  
01 Sep 1942 temporary general licence, chaplain to forces  
01 May 1942 ministerial duty parish Glen Innes diocese Armidale  
20 Mar 1944 permission to officiate army chaplain diocese Brisbane, assistant chaplain general  
1945-1952 chaplain Australian military forces  
Aug 1945 sailed Melbourne DOMINION MONARCH to Liverpool  
25 Jan 1946 military chaplain sailed Liverpool RIMUTAKA to Australia  
01 Oct 1952-1955 rector S Bede Semaphore  
16 Jul 1955 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York 2 year  
09 Aug 1955-31 Oct 1959 incumbent S Saviour Oxtou diocese Chester  
19 Nov 1959 sailed London STRATHAIRD to Adelaide South Australia  
11 Jan 1960- general licence Adelaide  
1960-1964 chaplain Walford grammar school South Australia diocese Adelaide  
1960-1969 chaplain Woodlands grammar school  
01 Apr 1962 superannuated  
26 Apr 1964 locum tenens S Andrew Walkerville  
01 Jan 1969 general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Church Times 7/7/78*

**WHEREAT, LESLIE SYDNEY**

19 Dec 1948 deacon North Queensland  
25 Jul 1950 priest Rockhampton

**WHIGHT, JACK CYRIL**

21 Dec 1940 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1941 priest Goulburn

**WHILD, JAMES EDWARD**

1953 deacon Stafford for Canterbury  
20 Jun 1954 priest Lichfield

**WHINFIELD, JOHN FREDERICK RICHARDSON**

born 21 Apr 1822 Heanor Derbyshire baptised 24 Apr 1822 Heanor by the Revd J Richard WHINFIELD  
died 01 Dec 1879 Tamworth NSW buried there  
first son of the Revd Richard WHINFIELD vicar Heanor  
& Mary Anne née RICHARDSON;  
married 23 Nov 1859  
Frances Alice BISCOE  
born 1840 died 110 Jan 886  
eldest daughter of Joseph BISCOE of Wollombi NSW

**Education**

24 Sep 1848 deacon Newcastle  
22 Sep 1850 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

Jan 1848 with TYRRELL bishop of Newcastle arrived NSW  
1852-1858 at Wollombi diocese Newcastle  
Aug 1858-1879 at Tamworth  
11 Jul 1861 licensed, minister parish Tamworth  
11 Jul 1861 surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle and then diocese Grafton & Armidale

**Other**

*Town and Country Journal* 6/12/79

**WHITE, ALBERT JOHN**

born 1894 Sydney died 15 Oct 1967 Sydney

son of Albert Hodge WHITE

& Jane Miller née STOKES

**Education**

17 Dec 1961 deacon KERLE for Sydney for Brisbane

21 Dec 1962 priest HUDSON for Brisbane

**Positions**

01 Mar 1962 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

25 Sep 1964 leave of absence 12 month, to England

24 Sep 1965 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane

**Other**

memorial plaque S James King Street Sydney

**WHITE, ARTHUR ERNEST**

born 27 Aug 1883 London baptised 17 Oct 1883 S Martin in the Fields

died 24 Sep 1954 Herberton Queensland buried there

son of Walter Field WHITE warehouse man of Lincoln's Inn Fields

& Emma Mary WALTERS;

married 19 Jun 1918 S Mark Darling Point NSW

Clara Elsie WELMAN

born 18 Sep 1881 died 14 Oct 1952

daughter of Harvey Hercules WELMAN

**Education**

1903- College of the Resurrection Mirfield (a foundation student, 5 year at the college including 3 years in Leeds hostel for university course)

1906 BA university of Leeds

20 Sep 1908 deacon Wakefield

19 Dec 1909 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

20 Sep 1908-1912 curate Elland co York diocese Wakefield

1912-1918 member Bush Brotherhood of S Boniface Bunbury

1913-1928 examining chaplain bishop of Bunbury

1914-1918 chaplain Australian imperial forces

07 Jun 1918-1919 chaplain military hospital Caulfield Victoria

30 Aug 1919-1920 curate S John city and diocese Melbourne (only to take services)

26 Jun 1919- chaplain to the religious of Community of the Holy Name (CHN)

1920-1923 curate-in-charge Brunswick

1923 originator in Australia of the Anzac Day dawn service

13 May 1923-1929 incumbent Broken Hill diocese Riverina

20 Jun 1923-1929 archdeacon Broken Hill

19 Sep 1929-1938 priest parish Albany diocese Bunbury

11 Sep 1934-1938 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Bunbury

03 Jun 1938-31 May 1954 incumbent Forbes diocese Bathurst

11 Jul 1951- canon "S Patrick" cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

**Other**

stained glass windows All Souls Warrinya

*West Anglican biography* Jul 1955

**WHITE, ARTHUR HERBERT**

born 12 Apr 1898

**Education**

1930 S Barnabas College Adelaide

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1933 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1934 priest Adelaide for Willochra

**Positions**

21 Dec 1933-1934 curate S John Evangelist Adelaide diocese Adelaide

1934-1937 priest-in-charge Gladstone with George Town

01 Jan 1935 priest Bush Brotherhood Quorn diocese Willochra

1936-1946 diocesan secretary diocese Willochra

20 Dec 1937-1942 priest-in-charge Jamestown  
1942-1946 priest district Port Lincoln  
04 Jun 1946 locum tenens S Thomas Port Lincoln  
09 Oct 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
1946-1947 general licence London  
1947-1949 incumbent Alexandria diocese Grahamstown  
1949-1952 chaplain-general to religious of the Society of S John the Divine (SSJD) Maritzburg  
1952-1964 priest-in-charge S Luke Maritzburg

**WHITE, BENJAMIN NEWPORT**

born 30 May 1848 Dublin  
died 14 Mar 1932 private hospital Melbourne buried Mornington cemetery  
first son of Newport Benjamin WHITE  
married 10 Apr 1845 Dublin  
& Elizabeth MANDERS  
daughter of Thomas MANDERS;  
married (i) 04 Jun 1872 Katherine Frances PARR;  
married (ii) Sep ¼ 1883 Rathdown Ireland  
Sarah Ann CLAYTON  
born 1852 died 09 Mar 1939  
daughter of the Revd William Beauchamp CLAYTON later rector Kilkenny diocese Meath

**Education**

Kingstown  
1874 Trinity College Dublin  
1878 BA Dublin  
1879 Div Test 2<sup>nd</sup> cl  
1882 MA

23 May 1880 deacon Kilmore  
12 Jun 1881 priest Kilmore for Dublin

**Positions**

1880-1882 curate Carbery diocese Kildare  
29 Dec 1882-1883 curate Arklow co Wicklow diocese Glendalough  
29 Dec 1883 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne  
04 Feb 1884-1885 priest parish Holy Trinity Kew Victoria diocese Melbourne  
1886-1887 curate Sunbury  
22 Dec 1887-1889 parochial district parochial district Whittlesea  
30 Jan 1889-1896 incumbent parish S Peter Mornington  
30 Apr 1896-1904 incumbent S Alban Armadale  
02 Dec 1904-31 Jan 1929 incumbent Holy Trinity East Melbourne  
18 May 1915, 13 May 1922 rural dean Melbourne East  
13 May 1922-1924 chaplain archbishop of Melbourne  
31 Jul 1929 general licence Melbourne  
06 Apr 1929 general licence Gippsland  
1932 residing East Kew Victoria

**Other**

memorial window Holy Trinity East Melbourne  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 1/4/32; Melbourne Argus 15/3/32*

**WHITE, CHARLES AUBREY DE VERE**

born 12 Apr 1885 Westmeath Ireland baptised 20 Apr 1885  
died 04 Nov 1917 London  
fourth son of the Revd Hill Wilson WHITE DD chaplain Wilsons hospital Meath, headmaster Navan college  
& Lucie Charlotte née SUTTON  
widow of Henry Montagu ORMSBY;  
unmarried

**Education**

Portora school  
1904 Trinity College Dublin no degree  
1906 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
1909 LTh Durham  
19 Dec 1909 deacon Chester  
not priested

**Positions**

19 Dec 1909-1912 curate S John Birkenhead co and diocese Chester

1912-1913 curate Sandringham diocese Melbourne  
1914 briefly deacon assistant Deniliquin

**Other**

*Church Standard 18/1/18*

**WHITE, CLARENCE JOHN**

21 Dec 1960 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1962 priest HUDSON for Brisbane

**WHITE, CLARENCE WILLIAM**

born 18 Oct 1885 Parkes NSW died 13 Mar 1952 Petersham NSW  
son of William WHITE  
& Leah née JELBART  
married 1911  
Elvie LaReine HARAEVEY  
born 1888/18889 died 14 Sep 1975;

**Education**

country state schools  
under the Revd Walter Vaughan ROSE  
1915-1916 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1917 deacon Riverina  
08 Jun 1919 priest Riverina

**Positions**

assistant stock inspector Kyogle  
1905- lay reader  
03 Nov 1915 catechist S George Hurstville diocese Sydney  
1917-1919 curate Whitton diocese Riverina  
1919-1923 incumbent Leeton  
1922 JP  
26 Oct 1923-1924 took oaths, curate S Paul Burwood diocese Sydney  
28 May 1924 priest-in-charge Cardiff diocese Newcastle  
01 Feb 1925-1927 rector Cardiff  
01 Aug 1927-31 Jan 1946 rector Mount Vincent

**WHITE, DOUGLAS ANNEAR**

born 05 Dec 1902 Birregurra Victoria  
died 22 Sep 1974 Janalli NSW  
son of Dr Douglas Oakley WHITE  
& Hannah Stevens née ANNEAR;  
married 1928  
Frances Georgina Annie WINSTON  
born 07 Jan 1905 died 27 Oct 1993  
daughter of Alfred WINSTON

**Education**

Prahran college  
1923 Trinity college Melbourne  
1926 BA university of Melbourne  
1928 MA  
1927 ThL Australian College Theology  
12 Jun 1927 deacon Melbourne  
03 Jun 1928 priest ARMSTRONG for Melbourne

**Positions**

12 Jun 1927-1928 curate Holy Trinity Coburg diocese Melbourne  
19 Jul 1928-1933 minister parochial district Somerville  
30 Apr 1933-1939 incumbent Berrigan with Jerilderie diocese Riverina  
01 Jan 1939-1946 incumbent Broken Hill  
28 Aug 1944-19 May 1959 honorary canon pro-cathedral church S Paul Hay  
07 Feb 1946- incumbent Tocumwal  
-19 May 1959 incumbent Tocumwal-Finley  
1948-19 May 1959 examining chaplain bishop of Riverina  
c1959 probably resigned from ministry and teacher Port Hacking high school Melbourne

**Other**

*Four Rivers Nov 1974*

**WHITE, EDWARD**

born 04 Apr 1793 baptised 07 Apr 1793 S John Maddermarket Norwich  
died 07 Apr 1845 Singapore  
son of Charles WHITE  
and Susanna née CAPSTACK;  
married 13 Mar 1834  
Barbara Ahmuty Mouat BIGGS  
born 24 Dec 1716 died 17 Apr 1860

**Education**

1815 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1819 BA Cambridge  
1824 MA  
28 May 1820 deacon London  
02 Jun 1822 priest London

**Positions**

28 May 1820 curate Gosfield co Essex diocese London  
28 Apr 1824 junior chaplain Cawnpore India  
30 Apr 1824 chaplain Bengal Establishment, East India Company  
1825 licenced by bishop of Calcutta  
23 Feb 1843 special licence during stay in diocese Australia  
1843 chaplain at Singapore

**WHITE, EDWARD JOHN BERNARD**

born 22 Feb 1875 South Yarra Victoria  
died 25 Jun 1963 Dromana Victoria cremated Springvale  
nephew to the Revd C F L'OSTE  
son of Edward John WHITE astronomer  
& Sarah Susan née L'OSTE

sister to the Revds Charles Frederic and John William Henry L'OSTE;

married 13 Jun 1905

Ada Jane PAGE

born 29 Jan 1882 died 07 Jul 1977

daughter of Harry PAGE of Geelong

**Education**

1887-1891 Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
1894 Trinity college Melbourne  
1900 BA Melbourne  
1902 MA

1901 ThL 1st cl Australian College Theology

22 Dec 1901 deacon GOE for Melbourne

21 Dec 1902 priest Gippsland for Melbourne

**Positions**

23 Dec 1901-1904 curate S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne

16 Apr 1904 locum tenens Christ Church Brunswick

19 Apr 1905-1912 priest parochial district All Saints Preston

05 Feb 1912-1940 priest parochial district Holy Advent Malvern

1934-1947 member council of Melbourne Church of England grammar school

16 Feb 1939-1940 rural dean Malvern

11 Jul 1940-1947 incumbent Christ Church St Kilda

1947 retired

**Other**

*Melburnian Sonnets and Songs* 1918

memorial sanctuary light S Mark Dromana;

obituary *Melbourne Age* 26/6/63

**WHITE, FREDERIC**

born 1832/1833 England

possibly died 1874 registered Mudgee NSW

son of Walter WHITE secretary Royal Society of Great Britain

& Anna Maria née HAMILTON;

married 10 Aug 1863 Sackville Reach NSW

Charlotte BAKER

born 1844 NSW died 1911 St Peters

daughter of William BAKER

and Mary Ann SMITH

**Education**

literate

22 Dec 1861 deacon Newcastle

21 Dec 1862 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

23 Dec 1861 minister Richmond River diocese Newcastle to reside Casino

24 Dec 1861 surrogate for marriages

01 Dec 1862 minister northern portion district of New England diocese Newcastle

1864-1865 at Lower Hawkesbury

01 Mar 1866- cure Wollombi

**WHITE, GILBERT**

born 09 Jun 1859 Rondebush South Africa

died 01 Apr 1933 Epping NSW buried Northern Suburbs cemetery

first son of the Revd Francis Gilbert WHITE of Rondebush

& Lucy née GILDERDALE;

unmarried

**Education**

Edinburgh

1870-1877 Fettes college Edinburgh (Foundation scholar)

1878 S Marys Hall Oxford

1881 Oriel College Oxford

1881 BA Oxford

1885 MA

1896 Fellow Australian College Theology

1908 honoris causa DD

20 May 1883 deacon Truro

08 Jun 1884 priest Truro

24 Aug 1900 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney and 'all Australian bishops' viz Newcastle, Brisbane, Melbourne, Bathurst, Goulburn; Nova Scotia, Waiapu, South Tokyo, New Guinea, Melanesia

**Positions**

20 May 1883-1884 curate conventional district formed out of parish Helston & Wendon,  
and chaplain Helston Union co Cornwall diocese Truro

1885-1887 incumbent Charters Towers Queensland

1887-1891 incumbent Herberton

1887-1888 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Herberton

1891-1894 incumbent Ravenswood

Jan 1891-1900 canon, examining chaplain bishop of North Queensland

1892-1900 archdeacon North Queensland

1895-1896 missionary North Queensland

1897-1898 priest-in-charge cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

07 Jul 1898-1900 rector S Thomas Hughenden

07 Aug 1900 confirmation of appointment bishop of Carpentaria

18 Nov 1900-28 Jul 1915 bishop of Carpentaria

26 Jan 1915 elected, 22 Feb 1915 confirmation of election as bishop of Willochra

28 Jul 1915-30 Sep 1925 translated, enthroned, bishop of Willochra

30 Sep 1925 superannuated

1925 representative of Australian churches at World Conference of Life and Work, Stockholm

17 Feb 1926- general licence Sydney

1926 editor *Australian Board of Missions Missionary Review*

**Other**

*The church in modern life* 1902; *Night and other poems* 1898; *Memoir of Canon Edwards; The Intellectual Development of Ministerial Life* 1898; *The world's tragedy* 1910; *Round about the Torres Straits* 1917; *Thirty Years in Tropical Australia* 1918; *The poems of Gilbert White* 1920; *Fifty six Sermons for lay readers* 1922; *Fifty two sermons for lay readers* 1926; *Francis de Sales Buchanan a missionary in New Guinea a memoir* 1923

stained glass window S Alban Epping; stained glass window All Souls cathedral church Thursday Island; memorial crucifix, candlesticks, chalice paten and ciborium Christ Church Darwin

*Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

obituary *Australia Church Record* 13/4/33; obituary *Church Standard* 7/4/33; obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 3/4/33;

**WHITE, HEDLEY GRANVILLE**

born 12 Oct 1882 Footscray Victoria died 18 Aug 1961 Port Welshpool Victoria buried there

son of Granville WHITE

& Emily Georgina née SKINNER

married (i) 1913

Frances Elizabeth JONES

born 1885 died 1929

daughter of Samuel JONES;

married (ii) 1930

Ruth Eleanor LOUSADA

born 20 Aug 1898 died 27 Sep 1986

sister to Revds Benjamin Barrow & Horace Frank LOUSADA

daughter of Edward Charles LOUSADA

and Isabella Beatrice HALL

**Education**

11 Dec 1910 deacon West China

05 Nov 1911 priest West China

**Positions**

1910-1913 missionary-in-charge Kwangan, Szechuan

1911-1913 at Chursien

06 May 1913-22 Dec 1913 priest parochial district Mirboo North diocese Gippsland

22 Dec 1913- priest parochial district Korumburra

30 Mar 1915-25 Feb 1918 rector parish S Paul Korumburra

29 Apr 1918-1920 took oaths, general licence Sydney

1918-1921 travelling secretary for Church Missionary Society (CMS) NSW

06 Jul 1919- general licence Bathurst, deputation work for Church Missionary Society (CMS)

17 Mar 1920-25 Feb 1922 priest parochial district LangLang diocese Gippsland

01 Jul 1921 rural dean Korumburra

05 Jul 1922-19 May 1924 rector Yarram Yarram

01 Jul 1922 rural dean Toora

10 Nov 1922-1924 archdeacon South Gippsland

11 Jun 1924-31 Jan 1927 canon residentiary cathedral church S Paul Sale

01 May 1924-1926 archdeacon North Gippsland

02 Feb 1927-1933 incumbent parochial district Lilydale diocese Melbourne

27 Jan 1933-1937 priest in parish S Mary Woodend diocese Bendigo

1937- general licence Bendigo

1943-1953 general licence Melbourne

1953 general licence Bendigo

27 Aug 1954- general licence Gippsland

**Other**

obituary *Gipps Church News Sep 1961*

**WHITE, JOSEPH ADDISON**

born 23 Jul 1840 died 07 Jul 1916 Melbourne Victoria

his sister married the Revd Thomas MOORHOUSE

son of Joseph WHITE

& Sarah née STOREY;

married

Mary WEBSTER

died 20 Oct 1889

daughter of George WEBSTER

**Education**

19 Dec 1880 deacon Melbourne

31 May 1885 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

18 Jul 1878 lay reader Wodonga and Bethanga diocese Melbourne

20 Dec 1880-1883 deacon parochial district Wodonga

30 Aug 1883-1885 deacon parochial district Yackandandah

01 Jun 1885-1887 priest parochial district Yarrowonga

12 Jan 1887-1889 priest parochial district Blackwood

02 Mar 1889-1893 priest parochial district Rochester

25 Nov 1893-1902 priest parochial district Pyramid Hill

23 Jul 1902- priest parochial district Fryerstown and Chewton diocese Bendigo

13 Mar 1903 interviewed by bishop of Perth: who paid his passage back to Melbourne

16 Oct 1906-27 Feb 1911 curate Springsure diocese Rockhampton

1910-1911 priest-in-charge Emerald

27 Feb 1911-1913 curate-in-charge mission district Westwood  
1915-1916 residing Balaclava Victoria

**WHITE, RONALD GEOFFREY**

21 Dec 1939 deacon Bendigo  
24 Aug 1941 priest Riverina for Bendigo

**WHITE, WALTER MONTAGUE**

born 28 Jan 1834 died 28 Jan 1921 Mortdale NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Walter WHITE  
married 25 Apr 1894 All Saints Bodalla NSW  
Katherine May HARDEN  
died 27 Oct 1928 age 61  
relative of Jane BARKER

**Education**

14 Jan 1877 deacon Goulburn  
1879 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

Jan 1877-Mar 1881 minister Adelong diocese Goulburn  
1879-1883 minister Tumbarumba  
21 Apr 1892 minister S Paul Adelong  
28 Dec 1893-1896 minister Pambula  
1896-30 Mar 1912 minister Queanbeyan

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 4/2/21; *Australia Church Record* 11/2/21; *Southern Churchman* 15/2/21

**WHITE, WILLIAM [BLOOMFIELD]**

born 30 Aug 1878 Allora Queensland  
died 25 Aug 1952 Gunhouse England cremated ashes in church Gunness (Gunhouse)  
son of William WHITE blacksmith  
    married 1876 Queensland  
& Caroline Elizabeth STYLES;  
married 1912 St Peters NSW  
Amy Ethel BOULTER singer aka 'Rosa Alba'  
born 20 Sep 1890 Victoria died May 1984 Coalville Leicestershire  
daughter of James Richard BOULTER  
and Elizabeth WILSON

**Education**

Allora high school  
Moore theological college  
1910-1911 Moore theological college  
1929 university of Durham unattached  
21 Dec 1911 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1912 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

blacksmith  
advertiser, trained in Chicago  
c1897-1907 'a pilgrim wandering over half the world'  
1907-1909 tailor at Killarney Queensland – so he informed Moore theological college  
09 Oct 1908 lay reader Christ Church Killarney diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1912 curate S Peter Cook's River diocese Sydney  
16 Sep 1912 letters testimonial from Sydney  
30 Sep 1912-1913 curate S James city and diocese Melbourne  
13 Jun 1913 curate Holy Trinity Coburg  
02 Oct 1915-1916 chaplain manager Metropolitan mission Melbourne  
25 Oct 1916-1921 curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
01 Jul 1921 severed connection diocese Sydney having sailed for New Zealand this day  
12 Oct 1921 letters testimonial from Sydney, going to England  
29 Jun 1922 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
    30 Sep 1924 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
12 Feb 1923-1926 curate S Anselm Kennington Cross diocese Southwark  
21 May 1926-1929 curate S Matthew Newington co Surrey  
04 Mar 1929-1931 curate Christ Church Hornsby diocese London  
23 May 1932-1934 curate S Ann Stamford Hill



10 Sep 1934-1935 incumbent S Andrew Hoxton  
27 Mar 1945-death incumbent Gunhouse (Gunness) with Burringham diocese Lincoln

**WHITE, WILLIAM AMEERS**

born Jun 1824 Sheffield West Riding baptised 24 Jun 1824 Layston Hertford  
died 27 Nov 1894 Surbiton Surrey  
eldest son of the Revd William WHITE (1830-1855) head Wolverhampton grammar school  
& Eliza née DREWE;  
married (i) 05 Feb 1857 Christ Church Paddington  
Sarah Ann ANDERSON  
died 20 Dec 1857  
fourth daughter of Joseph ANDERSON of Cleveland Square Hyde Park London;  
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1859 Havant Hampshire  
Anne Reece SPARKES  
born 23 Jun 1834 Warblington Hampshire  
daughter of Edward Maynard SPARKES of Emsworth  
married 21 Aug 1826  
and Anne VICK;  
married (iii) 18 Jun 1867 Tonbridge  
Elizabeth Isabella ALDERSON  
born c1842 Gedling Nottinghamshire  
daughter of Jonathan ALDERSON of Gannow Hill Derbyshire army lieutenant  
married Dec ¼ 1840 Bingham  
and Georgiana TAYLOR (1861) fundholder

**Education**

Wolverhampton grammar school  
1842 S John's college Cambridge  
1846 BA Cambridge  
18 Jun 1848 deacon Tasmania  
07 Mar 1852 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

19 May 1848 arrived Australia HIMALAYA  
14 Jun 1848-1850 sub-warden Christ College Hobart  
27 Dec 1848- head master Launceston school diocese Tasmania  
28 Jan 1852-1856 head master cathedral school Peterborough diocese Peterborough  
17 Sep 1856-1876 rector Northborough co Northampton  
19 Feb 1876- vicar Llantrisant co Monmouth diocese Llandaff  
-01 Jan 1892 vicar Llantrisant with Pertholey

**Other**

*The Times 28 Nov 1894; Guardian 5/12/94*

**WHITE, WILLIAM EDWARD**

born 19 Apr 1834 Ravenswood Singleton NSW  
died 09 Jun 1913 'Kiola' Armidale NSW buried Armidale cemetery  
fourth son of James WHITE came to Australia as a flock master, overseer to Dr James Vernon, Muswellbrook NSW  
& Sarah;  
married 08 May 1867 S Thomas Mulgoa NSW  
Amelia Una COX  
born 1843 died 03 Feb 1924  
daughter of George COX of Mulgoa and Winborne NSW  
and Elizabeth née BALL

**Education**

1854 Oriel College Oxford  
1858 BA Oxford  
1884 MA  
20 Mar 1859 deacon Worcester  
03 Jun 1860 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

20 Mar 1859-1860 curate Kidderminster diocese Worcester  
02 Jun 1860-1890 took oaths, minister S Alban Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
28 Mar 1863 surrogate for marriages  
1870-15 Feb 1901 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1870-1904 rural dean Newcastle  
14 Sep 1892-1906 archdeacon Western Hunter

-26 Jun 1906 archdeacon Upper Hunter  
24 Aug 1901-1913 general licence Grafton & Armidale

**Other**

memorial clock and bells, memorial window S Alban Muswellbrook;  
*Church Standard* 13/6/13; obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 11/6/13; *Town & Country Journal* 18/6/13, 25/6/13

**WHITE, WILLIAM VERNER GORDON**

born 26 Dec 1877 Sydney NSW died 29 Nov 1934 Abbot's Langley Hertfordshire  
son of [the Revd] William Moore WHITE MA LLD Presbyterian minister, later Anglican priest Boscombe Bournemouth  
and Eliza Agnes GORDON;  
married 27 Dec 1911  
Mary Violet JONES  
second daughter of Major General R R JONES R.A of Cheltenham

**Education**

1890-1894 Cheltenham  
1897 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1906 MA  
1902 Wells theological college  
20 Dec 1903 deacon Winchester  
18 Jun 1905 priest Winchester

**Positions**

05 Jul 1901 sailed London ORIZABA to Sydney NSW  
20 Dec 1903-1908 curate S Mary Portsea diocese Winchester  
01 Jan 1909-1911 curate-in-charge mission district Jondaryan with Crow's Nest diocese Brisbane  
08 May 1911 leave of absence 9 month  
01 Jan 1912 with wife sailed London MARMORA to Brisbane Queensland  
01 Mar 1912-02 Feb 1914 rector Christ Church Milton  
16 Nov 1914-1916 curate Farnham co Surrey diocese Winchester  
02 Mar 1916-1930 perpetual curate Woburn co Bedfordshire diocese St Albans  
10 Jan 1930-death incumbent Abbot's Langley co Hertfordshire

**WHITEHEAD, JAMES HENRY (1)**

born 17 Apr 1856 Oswaldtwistle died 02 Apr 1911 Queensland buried South Brisbane cemetery  
son of Henry WHITEHEAD school master  
& Sarah née ASPINAL;  
married Jun ¼ 1884 Skipton  
Isabella Ann HORNER  
born c1857 Skipton Yorkshire  
daughter of Leonard HORNER lead merchant  
and Margaret née PROCTER;

**Education**

Manchester grammar school  
1876 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
1880 BA Cambridge  
1884 MA  
13 Mar 1881 deacon Manchester  
04 Jun 1882 priest Manchester

**Positions**

13 Mar 1881-1884 curate Christ Church Salford co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
23 May 1884-1891 curate Chorley co Lancashire diocese Chester  
23 Nov 1891-1897 curate Bartholomey co Cheshire  
1892 general editor Nisbet's scripture handbooks  
1897-1904 'travelling'  
05 Nov 1902 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney  
02 Jun 1904-1906 locum tenens Forbes diocese Bathurst  
22 Sep 1904-1906 curate Forbes  
17 Jul 1906-1910 general licence Brisbane, incumbent Tingalpa  
01 Sep 1906 rector Christ Church Tingalpa  
-02 May 1910 rector Tingalpa and Wynnum diocese Brisbane  
20 Jul 1910 caveat bishop of Brisbane

**WHITEHEAD, JAMES HENRY (2)**

born 14 Aug 1890 Bradford Yorkshire died 03 Dec 1950 Chesterfield

son of James H WHITEHEAD agent for Friendly society  
born c1863 Bradford Yorkshire  
and Maria born c1865 Bradford;  
married (i) 06 Dec 1934 Calcutta India  
Guda Jane PRICE  
born 25 May 1906 Scone NSW Australia died Jul 1993 Daventry England  
daughter of John Thomas PRICE  
and Jane R

**Education**

1920 S John's college Armidale  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
04 Dec 1920 deacon Armidale  
04 Dec 1921 priest Armidale

**Positions**

1911 assurance agent in London  
07 Nov 1917 sailed Liverpool SCANDINAVIAN via Montreal Canada to Australia  
1920-1922 curate-in-charge Boggabilla diocese Armidale  
1923-1925 curate-in-charge WeeWaa  
01 Jan 1926-13 Nov 1926 incumbent Wollombi  
14 Nov 1926-30 Sep 1933 incumbent Gundy diocese Newcastle  
22 Aug 1933 letters testimonial from Newcastle to Calcutta  
1933-1938 chaplain Saidpur diocese Calcutta  
1939 sailed New York SCYTHIA to Liverpool England  
03 Jul 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
26 Jul 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Wingworth  
02 Sep 1939-31 Dec 1947 incumbent Wingerworth diocese Derby

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS**

born 10 Sep 1877 Rotherhithe Kent baptised 23 Sep 1885 All Saints Rotherhithe  
died 02 Nov 1954 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Thomas WHITEHEAD labourer, engine driver of Rotherhithe  
& Susanna;  
married 1907

Ethel Maud REYNOLDS  
died 19 Jan 1964 Brighton Victoria aged 86

**Education**

S Mary's National school Rotherhithe  
-1897 Carle Missionary college Rotherhithe  
1898-1900 S Paul's missionary college Burgh  
1900 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
24 Nov 1903 deacon Perth  
30 Nov 1905 priest Perth

**Positions**

tablet maker  
printer's boy and wharfingers' clerk  
29 Oct 1903 arrived Western Australia  
24 Nov 1903 general licence Perth as deacon  
1903-1904 curate-in-charge Cue diocese Perth  
30 Nov 1905 general licence Perth as priest  
1905-1906 curate-in-charge Maylands (Bayswater)  
1906-1908 incumbent Mt Malcolm  
1908-1911 priest-in-charge Southern Cross  
1911-1916 incumbent Greenough  
1916-1921 incumbent Victoria Park  
1921-31 Oct 1934 rector parish Mundaring  
1921-31 Oct 1934 chaplain Wooroloo sanatorium  
1934-1935 leave of absence sick  
01 Jul 1935-31 Dec 1945 rector parochial district Rosalie  
1945 retired  
1953 residing Subiaco

**Other**

*Anglican 12/11/54*

**WHITEHEAD, WALTER CHARLES**

born 03 Sep 1910 St Kilda Victoria died 08 May 1984 cremated Ballarat Victoria  
son of Walter Alexander WHITEHEAD  
& Minnie Elizabeth née FULLER

**Education**

12 May 1946 deacon Bendigo

25 Jan 1948 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1939- with the Church Army

12 May 1946 curate parochial district Long Gully-North Bendigo diocese Bendigo

1949-1952 priest-in-charge S John Bendigo

13 Aug 1952-1953 priest parochial district S John Bendigo North

14 Dec 1953-1955 priest Christ Church Daylesford

02 Sep 1955-1957 priest-in-charge parish Lang Lang diocese Gippsland

20 Sep 1957-1961 priest S Peter Elmore diocese Bendigo

18 Jan 1961-1963 priest-in-charge parochial district Buninyong

15 Nov 1963-1975 priest-in-charge parochial district Ballan with Bungaree

30 Sep 1975- general licence Ballarat

**WHITEHORN, ALAN LESLIE**

born 16 Jul 1884 Bourke NSW baptised 21 Apr 1889 Bourke by the Revd Francis William CLARKE

died 17 Oct 1966 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta

son of Joshua WHITEHORN saddler

& Elizabeth née STUTEHINSON;

**Education**

Victoria Park school Perth Western Australia

1911 Trinity College Dublin

1914 BA Dublin

1918 MA

1912 FRGS Fellow Royal Geographical Society

1914 *ad eundem gradum* BA university of Western Australia

Dip Teachers training college Western Australia

1918 Moore theological college

20 Dec 1918 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1919 priest Sydney

**Positions**

teacher in Japanese school

lecturer teachers' college Claremont Western Australia

28 Feb 1908 lay reader cathedral church district diocese Perth

08 Apr 1915 lay reader diocese Perth

1918-1922 chaplain and missionary to Children's court Sydney

01 Jan 1919-1920 curate conventional district S Alban Golden Grove Darlington diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1920 curate-in-charge conventional district S Alban Golden Grove

1920-1922 vice-principal Moore theological college

12 May 1922 leave of absence 3 year, for study

29 May 1922 letters testimonial from Sydney

1922-1923 locum tenens Ascension memorial church New York

16 Aug 1923 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

28 Aug 1926 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

08 May 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

1924-1926 head master S Laurence college Sydney

01 Jun 1926 leave of absence 3 year Sydney, for education research

25 Feb 1927-1930 curate S Mark Camberwell diocese Southwark

1927-1930 assistant missionary United Girls' school mission Camberwell

-01 Dec 1928 general licence Sydney

16 Jun 1930-1933 general licence Winchester as organising secretary Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK) southern district

1930-1933 organising secretary for Southern district Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (SPCK)

23 May 1930- general licence Salisbury

21 Dec 1932 general licence Perth, assisting cathedral church

28 Dec 1933-1941 incumbent S Luke Bermondsey co Surrey diocese Southwark

19 Mar 1941-1944 curate Ashford in-charge S Hilda co Middlesex diocese London

12 Sep 1944-1946 chaplain S Margaret school Bushey diocese St Albans

05 Sep 1946- general licence Perth  
1946-1947 leave of absence overseas  
1947-1949 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port of London  
09 Dec 1949-1958 vicar Holy Trinity Springfield diocese Chelmsford  
14 Oct 1959 general licence Tasmania

**Other**

*Anglican 17/11/66; Church Times 4/11/66*

**WHITEHOUSE, VICTOR HAROLD**

born 08 Mar 1882 Ipswich Queensland died 13 Nov 1976 S Vincent hospital Lismore NSW  
son of Frederick William WHITEHOUSE  
& Marion née SHAW;  
married 26 Apr 1911  
Mary Frances MANCHESTER  
born 06 Jun 1881 died 1964  
daughter of Thomas MANCHESTER  
and Frances WALKER

**Education**

state school  
Christian Brothers' school Ipswich  
Brisbane theological college 3 year  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1906 deacon Brisbane  
21 Dec 1907 priest New Guinea for Brisbane

**Positions**

with post and telegraph department  
21 Dec 1906-15 Nov 1909 curate S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
19 Nov 1909-1912 vicar S Mary Redcliffe North Coast District  
-30 Nov 1912 vicar S Paul Redcliffe  
05 Dec 1912-01 Apr 1917 organising secretary Home Mission Fund diocese Brisbane  
01 Mar 1917-31 Dec 1926 rector Christ Church Milton  
01 Jan 1927-24 Aug 1935 rector S Peter Southport  
01 Oct 1935-31 Dec 1948 precentor and minor canon cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
1948-31 May 1954 editor *Brisbane Church Chronicle*  
01 Jan 1949 superannuated  
01 May 1949 honorary mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1949- general licence Brisbane  
1952 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1969 residing Scarborough Queensland  
1975-1976 residing Coorparoo Queensland

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 18/11/76*

**WHITEMAN, HENRY**

born 13 Jan 1893 Derby England died 20 Oct 1981 Holcot Northampton buried churchyard Holcot  
son of Albert WHITEMAN iron foundry worker, cab driver  
& Mary Ann;  
married (i) 25 May 1927  
Lilian Elizabeth RIDGARD  
born 03 Sep 1893 died Sep 1/4 1971  
daughter of William RIDGARD of Littleover Derby  
married (ii) 27 Jul 1974

Rosetta Gladys ORLAND née LANDERYOU  
born 28 May 1901 died Oct 1996  
widow of Sidney A ORLAND born 1897 died 1966  
daughter of Frederick Henry LANDERYOU

**Education**

-1906 S James Board school Derby  
1920 Bendigo theological college  
c1922 Ridley College Melbourne  
1927 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1926 deacon Bendigo  
18 Dec 1927 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

electrician railway yards Derby  
1908-1943 active in Scouting movement  
1910-1912 joined Territorial forces  
    1918 MM (Military Medal)  
    1918 Croix de Guerre  
1921 arrived Australia LARGS BAY  
05 May 1922 stipendiary lay reader Colbinabbin diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1926-1927 deacon Tongala  
    18 Dec 1927-29 Jan 1931 incumbent Tongala  
07 Feb 1931-16 Mar 1931 returned LARGS BAY to England  
13 Aug 1931-1933 curate Skipton-in-Craven co York diocese Bradford  
06 Oct 1933-06 Mar 1937 incumbent Cowling  
    1936-1943 editor *Bradford Diocesan Year Book*  
06 Mar 1937-02 Oct 1943 incumbent S Mary Carleton-in-Craven diocese Bradford  
    1940-1942 chaplain forces Emergency commission (1945 honorary chaplain forces)  
02 Oct 1943-1958 incumbent Everdon diocese Peterborough  
    22 Oct 1947-1958 incumbent Farthingstone diocese Peterborough  
    20 Oct 1952-1958 incumbent united benefice of Everdon with Farthingstone  
04 Jun 1958-30 Sep 1963 incumbent East Farndon  
    04 Jun 1958-30 Sep 1963 incumbent Marston Trussell  
1963- general licence Peterborough

**Other**

Cedrick Whiteman *Patriot, padre, and priest: a life of Henry Whiteman*  
*Church Times* 30/10/81

**WHITFIELD, LLOYD FRANCIS**

21 Feb 1937 deacon Melbourne  
13 Mar 1938 priest Melbourne

**WHITFIELD, CHARLES JOHN**

born 20 Jan 1887 North Adelaide South Australia  
died 06 Sep 1966 Grange South Australia buried West Terrace cemetery  
son of Richard John WHITFIELD  
& Rosina Carew née BECKWITH;  
married 09 Apr 1913 S George Goodwood South Australia  
Emily Caroline LAMPARD  
born 24 Jul 1887 died 16 Aug 1959  
daughter of William George LAMPARD of Goodwood South Australia

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide  
1909 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1910 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
02 Feb 1910 deacon Adelaide  
12 Mar 1911 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

02 Feb 1910-1911 curate S George Goodwood diocese Adelaide  
31 Jan 1911-1913 curate S Peter Petersburg to work along Cookburn Line  
29 Jan 1913-1916 priest-in-charge Lower River Murray Mission (Murray Bridge Mission)  
02 Jun 1916-1921 rector S Jude Brighton  
01 Jan 1921-19 Aug 1957 rector S James Mile End, West Adelaide  
    Jan 1932-1934 rural dean Western Suburbs  
    1949- honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
    1949-1965 chaplain to the religious of the Community of the Holy Name (CHN) Adelaide  
19 Aug 1957 general licence Adelaide  
1961 residing Nailsworth South Australia  
1965 residing Grange South Australia

**Other**

n d founder *Defender* later known as *Australia Church Quarterly*  
n d 'too old for a better parish [than S James Mile End] yet too young for annuity' *Adelaide Church Guardian*  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Oct 1966

**WHITING, THOMAS EDWARD**

born 06 Sep 1908 Bournemouth Hampshire baptised 27 Dec 1908 S Aldhelm Branksome Bournemouth  
died 24 Jun 1986 Kelso NSW cremated Orange

second son of Walter Frederick WHITING engineer  
& Edith Lucy née BAKER:

married (i) 12 Jun 1939

Isabel Sylke MOORE

born 09 Aug 1914 died 20 Sep 1963

married (ii)

Margaret Wansborough -

formerly matron Bathurst district hospital

born 25 Jul 1914 died 10 Dec 2009

**Education**

1928-1932 Moore theological college

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

1945 Th Schol

21 Dec 1933 deacon WYLDE for Bathurst

21 Dec 1934 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

in business

in England teacher Sunday school 2 year

1926 immigrated Australia

1933 tutor in Greek Moore theological college

21 Dec 1933-1936 assistant chaplain All Saints college Bathurst diocese Bathurst

04 Jun 1936-1937 curate Cowra

22 Jul 1937 letters testimonial from Bathurst

1937- general licence Goulburn, at Canberra

20 Apr 1937-1944 permission to officiate parish Canberra diocese Goulburn

03 Aug 1937-1944 assistant priest Canberra

27 Jul 1937 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn

12 Feb 1944-30 Apr 1950 incumbent Binda

30 Apr 1950-31 Dec 1965 incumbent parish Bega

1959- canon cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn

20 Sep 1965 letters testimonial from Canberra & Goulburn, going to UK

1965-1967 leave of absence

08 Jul 1966- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

01 Nov 1967-31 Aug 1976 incumbent parish Boorowa diocese Canberra & Goulburn

31 Aug 1976 superannuated

01 Sep 1976- general licence Bathurst

07 Sep 1977- general licence Canberra & Goulburn

14 Sep 1981- general licence Bathurst

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 18/7/86; *Sydney Morning Herald* 26/6/86

**WHITINGTON, FREDERICK TAYLOR**

born 13 Jun 1853 Adelaide died 29 Nov 1938 Hobart Tasmania buried S John's cemetery Newton (later Cornelian Bay)

youngest son of William Smallpiece WHITINGTON of Adelaide

& Mary Emily née MARTIN – who opposed his taking Holy Orders

married 01 Oct 1878

Kate Lisette BUTLER

born 19 Jun 1855 died 17 Jul 1929

daughter of Richard BUTLER of Mallala South Australia

**Education**

private education

1886 LLB university of Adelaide

1916 honorary Fellow Australian College Theology

24 Aug 1877 deacon Adelaide

08 Apr 1879 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

in merchant's office

in law office

24 Aug 1877 deacon at Port Pirie and adjacent district diocese Adelaide

08 Apr 1879-1880 incumbent Port Pirie

09 Mar 1880-1882 incumbent S Mary South Road Sturt and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill

06 Feb 1881-1882 and S Jude Brighton

11 Jul 1882-1883 bishop's supply chaplain diocese Adelaide

20 Aug 1883-1889 organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society (BHMS)  
 20 Aug 1883 chaplain Adelaide Destitute asylum  
 29 Jun 1887-1891 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
 26 Apr 1889-25 Feb 1891 incumbent Christ Church Kapunda, SMatt Hamilton, S Hilda Eudunda, and priest-in-charge mission district  
 20 Apr 1891 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Brisbane  
 24 Apr 1891-1892 mission chaplain attached to cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane  
 1891-1892 organising chaplain diocese Brisbane  
 1892-1893 general secretary Australian Board of Missions  
 21 Jun 1893-1895 assistant incumbent cathedral church S David Hobart  
 08 Jul 1893 exhibited letters testimonial from Sydney (for 15 month) and letters of orders to Tasmania  
 13 Jul 1893-23 Apr 1895 canon cathedral church S David – until appointed archdeacon  
 1895-1901 incumbent New Town diocese Tasmania  
 23 Apr 1895-1901 archdeacon of Hobart  
 29 Sep 1895 priest parish New Town  
 23 Feb 1901-13 Apr 1907 archdeacon Hobart and Launceston with attached canonry  
 1904- mission chaplain and examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania  
 13 Apr 1907- archdeacon Hobart  
 25 Jun 1907 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
 01 Apr 1908- vicar-general diocese Tasmania  
 25 Jun 1913 rector or locum tenens S John Launceston  
 1914-1923 temporary chaplain forces  
 01 Oct 1922 superannuated  
 16 Nov 1923, 03 May 1926, 15 Jul 1929 commissary and vicar-general  
 1936-1938 residing Hobart  
 n d journalist with *Register* (Adelaide) – court reporter and sub-editor

#### **Other**

memorial aumbry and lamp All Saints Hobart  
*Life of Augustus Short* (1887); *Memoir of Alexander Russell* (1887); *Sermons and Memoir of the Revd W G Robinson* (1883); *Life of Bishop Broughton* 1936; *Ancient and Modern Church Law* 1910.  
 obituary *Hobart Mercury* 30/11/38; obituary *Australia Church Record* 20/12/38; *Adelaide Church Guardian* 1/1938; *Church Standard* 2/12/38  
 See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

#### **WHITTINGTON, HENRY EDWARD** [before 1899 changed order of his names from **EDWARD HENRY**]

born 15 Sep 1871 Kegworth Leicester baptised 1872 Kegworth  
 died 23 Jan 1965 London  
 only so the Revd Henry Gambles WHITTINGTON incumbent Foxton Royston Hertfordshire  
 & Emily Mary née HUSBAND;  
 married 29 Dec 1897  
 Mary PETTIGREW  
 third daughter of John PETTIGREW of Ipswich Queensland

#### **Education**

All Saints school Bloxham Banbury  
 at home  
 1901 BA Durham non-collegiate  
 1904 MA  
 1889 S Paul's missionary college Burgh 1.5 year  
 1891-1893 S Augustine's college Canterbury 3 year  
 29 Sep 1894 deacon British Columbia  
 11 Jun 1896 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

before S Paul's, assisted father in his parish 2 year  
 1894-1895 curate S James Vancouver diocese British Columbia  
 09 Nov 1895-29 Jul 1897 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
 31 Jul 1897 letters testimonial from administrator Brisbane to Tasmania  
 28 Sep 1897-1900 took oaths, curate Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
 05 Apr 1900 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
 May 1900 returned to England for health and family reasons, and remained in England for health  
 16 Jun 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
 14 Jul 1904 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
 22 Dec 1900-1901 curate East Rainton co and diocese Durham  
 1901-1902 curate S George Barrow-in-Furness diocese Carlisle



1902-1903 curate S Mark Regents Park co Middlesex diocese London  
09 May 1904-1908 curate S Andrew Undershaft London under Colonial Clergy Act  
26 Jan 1909-1911 curate S Mary Hornsey co Middlesex  
1911-1936 chaplain Wandsworth New hospital  
1938-1948 general licence Southwark  
1948-1957 general licence Guildford  
1963-1964 residing Wandsworth Common London SW17

**WHITTLE, ALAN**

07 Jun 1953 deacon Bath & Wells  
13 Jun 1954 priest Bath & Wells

**WHITTON, MERVYN MOSS**

born 10 Oct 1842 Lancashire died 28 Sep 1921 Windsor Victoria  
son of Henry WHITTON  
& Elizabeth née GREAVES;  
married (i) 16 Mar 1871 Congregational church St Kilda Victoria Australia  
Elizabeth Ann WATCHORN  
born 14 Apr 1850 Melbourne died 09 Oct 1887  
daughter of Robert WATCHORN and Sarah  
married (ii) 15 Oct 1888  
Annie Elizabeth ZASPEL née MAJOR  
born 1845/1846 died 16 Nov 1930  
widow of F A ZASPEL  
daughter of Joseph MAJOR

**Education**

29 Sep 1881 deacon Adelaide  
20 May 1883 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1878 Congregational minister in South Australia  
29 Sep 1881-1882 curate in district S Paul city and diocese Adelaide  
21 Apr 1882 mission curate district South Yorke's Peninsula  
20 May 1883-27 Nov 1888 priest-in-charge South Yorke's Peninsula  
1888 curate Nhill Victoria diocese Ballarat  
02 Jan 1890-1896 curate S John city and diocese Melbourne  
02 Jan 1894-1898 chaplain Women's and Children's hospital  
19 Dec 1894 locum tenens S Martin Hawksburn  
26 Aug 1898-1902 priest parochial district Sorrento  
01 Oct 1902-1916 priest Christ Church Essendon  
02 Jun 1916- hospital chaplain diocese Melbourne  
1921 residing Windsor Victoria

**Other**

memorial tablet Christ Church Essendon  
*Church Standard 7/10/1921; Melbourne Argus 1/10/21*

**WHITWORTH, TOM HOWARD**

born 25 Sep 1883 Kingsthorpe Northampton  
died 24 May 1953 Kew Victoria buried Box Hill cemetery  
son of Thomas WHITWORTH gardener  
& Hannah née EAYRS;  
married 1915 Victoria  
Mabel Louise ROPER  
born 17 Feb 1888 Victoria died 06 Dec 1954 Victoria  
daughter of George Henry ROPER  
and Katherine née ELLIOTT

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
22 Dec 1912 deacon Ballarat  
20 Dec 1914 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

1901 solicitors clerk  
18 Apr 1907 lay reader Kingston diocese Ballarat  
26 Jul 1907 reader Berringa  
01 Jan 1913 deacon-in-charge S Stephen Ballarat

17 Dec 1913-1915 curate Camperdown  
07 Apr 1915 locum tenens parochial district Willaura  
27 Mar 1916-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Tarnagulla  
08 Feb 1919-1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Carisbrook  
01 Jun 1923-1927 priest-in-charge parochial district Birchip  
10 Aug 1927-1933 minister parochial district Panton Hill diocese Melbourne  
1933-02 Sep 1936 chaplain Metropolitan penal establishments Melbourne  
02 Sep 1936-1947 priest-in-charge mission S Alban Melbourne North  
1947-1948 chaplain Mount Royal benevolent asylum  
1949-1953 priest-in-charge Spotswood  
1953 residing Kew Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 19/6/53*

**WHONSBON-ASTON, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 10 May 1899 Latrobe Tasmania baptised 30 Oct 1921 S George Hobart  
died 30 Jun 1981 Castle Hill NSW cremated Northern Suburbs  
son of John WHONSBON mining engineer  
and Martha WILLIAMS;  
not married (111)

**Education**

01 Nov 1921 confirmed cathedral S George Tasmania  
changed name from WHONSBON to WHONSBON-ASTON some years prior to ordination:  
Mar 1924 Moore College  
Barker Scholar at Moore Theological College:  
1927 ThL ATC  
16 Dec 1927 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1928 priest Sydney (111)

**Positions**

nd first job trainee telegraphist messenger boy with the GPO  
nd seven years in PMG dept (111)  
1921 YMCA director of boys' work, Hobart Tasmania  
nd two years housemaster at Huchins school Hobart Tasmania  
02 Jan 1928-1929 curate S David city and diocese Sydney  
1929-1931 curate Christ Church S Laurence Sydney  
1931-1934 vicar (*vice* SFN WAYMOUTH) Levuka diocese in Polynesia  
06 May 1934 on commission from the bishop instituted H HARRIS parish priest Suva  
13 May 1934 departed MONTEREY for Australia  
23 Jul 1934-31 Dec 1938 priest-in-charge Mukawa Cape Vogel diocese New Guinea [diocese of Dogura]  
1939-1943 vicar Viti Levu West in Fiji diocese in Polynesia  
1943-1958 chaplain in Western Samoa Apia diocese in Polynesia  
    1947 visit to Europe, via South Africa, Portuguese East Africa [Mozambique], Southern Rhodesia [Zimbabwe]  
    1958 AC HOBSON *locum tenens* in Samoa for him on furlough  
1958-1964 vicar Levuka Fiji  
    1958-1963 archdeacon Fiji  
    1963-1967 archdeacon Polynesia  
c1967 presented with OBE by Sir Robert FOSTER governor-general Fiji (and close friend in the colonial service of Leonard BEAN CMG and his wife Nancy NEILSON my aunt, MWB)  
31 Mar 1967 retired, archdeacon emeritus (*Church Gazette Polynesia*)  
01 Mar 1974 general licence diocese Sydney (111)

**Other**

AngloCatholic  
forebears Roman Catholic: went to Methodist church before joining Anglican church  
author  
1936 *Levuka Days of a Parson in Polynesia* (SPG, London) <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/levuka1936/01.html>  
1948 *Polynesian Patchwork* (McCarthy) <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/patchwork1948/>  
1961 *The Moon and Polynesia* <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/whonsbon-aston1961.html>  
1970 *Pacific Irishman* (1970 William Floyd memorial lecture) <http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/whonsbon-aston1970.html>  
17 Jul 1981 obituary *Church Scene* (111)  
His papers are deposited with ABM-Australia archives at the Mitchell library Sydney

**WHYTE, ATHENRY JOHN**

born 28 Mar 1888 Ballarat Victoria died 02 Dec 1982 cremated Springvale Victoria .

son of the Revd Richard Athenry WHYTE  
& Margaret Elizabeth née LEWIS;  
married 24 Aug 1921 Holy Trinity Kew Victoria  
Gwynneth Mary SUTTON  
born 15 Aug 1897 died 1980 cremated 21 Aug 1980  
daughter of Canon George SUTTON

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1912 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1913 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

17 Sep 1907 lay helper parish Lismore diocese Grafton & Armidale  
21 Dec 1912-1913 curate S James city and diocese Melbourne  
18 Aug 1913 deacon parochial district Leopold  
21 Dec 1913-1915 curate S Philip Collingwood  
30 Oct 1915-1916 priest parochial district Warburton  
27 May 1918-1920 curate Holy Trinity Kew  
01 Jul 1920-1929 minister parochial district Croydon  
28 Dec 1926-1927 locum tenens Holy Trinity Kew  
20 Jun 1929-1937 incumbent S Matthew Cheltenham  
04 Jun 1937-1950 incumbent S Paul Frankston  
1946-1950 rural dean Malvern  
29 Aug 1950-31 Jan 1958 incumbent S Catherine Caulfield South  
1958- general licence Melbourne

**WHYTE, RICHARD ATHENRY**

born 15 Oct 1855 London  
died 30 Dec 1917 peritonitis Lismore NSW buried there NSW  
eldest son of Edward Athenry WHYTE merchant of Islington, & of Strathroy Ontario  
& Louisa née GAMBLES;  
married 08 Sep 1888  
Margaret Elizabeth LEWIS  
died 25 Aug 1931  
eldest daughter of Edward James LEWIS of Worcester

**Education**

1879 Pembroke college Cambridge  
1883 BA Cambridge  
Jul 1883-Dec 1883 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
21 Dec 1883 deacon Rochester  
21 Dec 1884 priest Rochester

**Positions**

21 Dec 1883-1886 curate Plumstead S James diocese Rochester  
06 Feb 1886-1888 minister duty S Stephen Ballarat East diocese Ballarat  
1888 locum tenens S John Balmain  
31 Dec 1888-1891 vicar S John Horsham  
Feb 1891 locum tenens All Saints Hobart diocese Tasmania  
18 Jan 1892-1899 priest parochial district Rokewood  
09 Aug 1899-1903 vicar Coleraine  
18 Mar 1902-1903 rural dean Hamilton  
07 Aug 1903-death vicar Lismore diocese Grafton & Armidale  
07 Aug 1903-31 Jul 1911 archdeacon Lismore  
30 Sep 1910-death rural dean Lismore  
28 Jul 1911-1914 canon Christ Church Grafton and S Peter Armidale  
1914-1917 canon Grafton

**Other**

memorial plaque S Andrew Lismore NSW  
obituary *Grafton Diocesan Chronicle Feb 1918; Church Standard 4/1/18; Church Record 15/2/18; Armidale Diocesan News Feb 1918; Ballarat Church Chronicle 9/3/18*

**WHYTE, WILLIAM ATHENRY**

born 31 May 1838 Bloomsbury baptised 16 Jul 1831 S George Bloomsbury London  
died Oct 1887 Sydney NSW  
brother to Anchoretta WHYTE born Jun ¼ 1840 Kensington died Mar ¼ 1860 registered S Giles Holborn

brother to Henry WHYTE born c1841 Bloomsbury (1871) lieutenant Indian army  
son of William John WHYTE

(1851) solicitor 61 Russell Square Bloomsbury

(1871) solicitor of Hyde Park London

born c1805 Ireland

and (i) Emily died before 1844;

[he married (ii) Jun ¼ 1844 Marylebone

Abigail COHEN

born c1812 Whitechapel Middlesex died Dec ¼ 1872 aged 61 Kensington];

married 26 Jul 1870 S Luke Chelsea London,

Ellen Eliza WELCH

born 1850 died 12 Aug 1913 aged 60

daughter of Moses WELCH farmer butcher

died 1855 Dover

married Mar ¼ 1840 Dover Kent

and Eleanor PAIN

(300;33;111)

#### **Education**

30 Mar 1850 pupil under the Revd Samuel CROOKE, Lewisham Village, Lewisham Kent (300)

1877-1878 Bishopdale theological college Nelson

18 Oct 1877 deacon Nelson (Christ Church Nelson)

nd but *probably* : priest Nelson

#### **Positions**

1861 with parents and siblings including Anchoretta WHYTE aged 20 registration district St Giles (Bloomsbury) co Middlesex (census 1861)

07 Aug 1877 passenger on the wrecked QUEEN BEE off Farewell Spit near Collingwood

1877-1879 cure Collingwood and Takaka diocese Nelson

1880-1882 cure Stoke and Richmond

1882-28 Aug 1886 incumbent Picton, and

03 Sep 1883 headmaster of an Anglican boys' school at Picton

Sep 1886 departed Picton New Zealand for work in Sydney Australia (33)

24 September 1886– death curate S Barnabas city and diocese Sydney (111)

#### **Other**

1871 author *A Land-journey from Asia to Europe: being an account of a camel and sledge journey from Canton to St Petersburg through the plains of Mongolia and Siberia* The editor of the Atheneum periodical recommended a travel book by another author covering the same route, which contained 'the sense of Mr WHYTE's book, and it is free from that gentleman's nonsense.' (378)

27 Jul 1871 newspaper comment on his trip from Canton to St Petersburg (*Daily Southern Cross*)

-1877 Fellow Royal Geographical Society (33)

#### **WHYTEHEAD, THOMAS**

born 30 Nov 1815 Thormanby near Thirsk Yorkshire baptized 12 Jan 1816 Thormanby

died Sunday 19 Mar 1843 aged 27 Te Waimate Bay of Islands

buried 21 Mar 1843 'presbyter' Waimate North cemetery

brother to the Revd Robert WHYTEHEAD who tutored him

fourth son of the Revd Henry Robert WHYTEHEAD of Thormanby Yorkshire

[1829 no entry *Ecclesiastical Directory* (376)]

died c1818,

and Hannah Diana BOWMAN,

daughter of the Revd Thomas BOWMAN rector of Crayke Yorkshire;

died unmarried (56;124;2;70;4)

#### **Education**

-1830 Beverley grammar school (under the Revd GP RICHARDS of Kings College Cambridge, and the Revd TS WARREN)

26 Apr 1833 adm pens College of S John Evangelist Cambridge

1834 Bell Scholar

1834 author 'Ode for the installation of Marquess of Camden as university chancellor' Cambridge

1835 Hulsean Prizeman

1835 and 1836 Chancellor medal (English)

1836 Browne medallist

1837 Chancellor medal (Classical)

1837 BA Cambridge

1840 MA Cambridge

1837 – 1843 Fellow College of S John Cambridge

04 Dec 1841 admitted *ad eundem gradum* Oxford

15 Dec 1839 deacon Winchester

13 Dec 1840 priest Winchester (2;70)

#### **Positions**

early death of his father, lived with siblings and mother York

15 Dec 1839 curate Freshwater Isle of Wight diocese Winchester

Jun 1841 clergyman Brook Cottage Freshwater (400)

14 Oct 1841 general licence (officiating local churches Sydney) diocese Australia (111)

1841 –1843 worked without remuneration

1841 chaplain to GA SELWYN bishop of New Zealand

1842 in Sydney ruptured a blood vessel and during his months of delay, visited the Revd Thomas Cooper MAKINSON (friend from College of S John Cambridge) incumbent of Mulgoa NSW

[(Feb 1848) with the Revd Robert SCONCE as Roman Catholic converts resigned Anglican orders]

22 Oct 1842 arrived New Zealand

1843 staff College of S John Evangelist Te Waimate

#### **Other**

late-1840 member Cambridge Camden (Ecclesiological) Society (312)

friend of Edward James HERBERT 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of POWIS, a member of the Cambridge Camden Society; a marked Tractarian who laid the foundation stone S Peter London Docks (312)

Tractarian; 'rank Puseyite' (219)

1843 will: repaid SPG the costs of his outfit; and bequeathed £681 to the New Zealand church (47)

'Thomas WHYTEHEAD teaching centre' in the Kinder library building College of S John Evangelist Auckland

1842 *Poems*

1845, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition 1856 *College Life: letters to an Undergraduate*

1877 *Poetical Remains*

hymn-writer 'Sabbath of the saints of old'

full-length figure of him appears on the roof of the choir of new chapel at College of S John Cambridge (2)

The Whytehead Greek Testament prize at the College of S Augustine Canterbury (SAC) was given in memory of his brother by Dr HY WHYTEHEAD

#### **WICKHAM, LAWRENCE HAWTREY**

born 1868 Winchester baptised 03 May 1868 S Laurence Winchester

died 30 Apr 1900 Warwick Queensland

sixth son of the Revd Charles WICKHAM of Compton rectory Winchester

& Clara née De HAVILLAND;

#### **Education**

S Mark's Windsor

1887 non-collegiate Oxford

1890 BA Oxford

18 Dec 1892 deacon Truro

21 Sep 1895 priest Brisbane

#### **Positions**

1892-1893 curate Bude Haven co Cornwall diocese Truro

Nov 1894 arrived Brisbane Queensland

29 Nov 1894-1895 curate Charleville diocese Brisbane

02 Dec 1895-10 Jan 1899 vicar parish Cunnamulla and Thargomindale

Jan 1899 Brisbane to England

#### **WICKING DAVID HENRY**

born 13 Apr 1902 Wangoom Victoria 22 Oct 1982 NSW

son of Frank WICKING

& Mary Ann née HOLLAND

married 26 Dec 1925

Venus May KUHL

born 27 Sep 1901

daughter of Adolph KUHL

#### **Education**

1943 ThL Australian College Theology

09 Mar 1941 deacon Gippsland

01 Mar 1942 priest Gippsland

#### **Positions**

29 May 1939 reader parochial district Gormandale & Calignee diocese Gippsland

09 Mar 1941-11 Mar 1942 curate Rosedale & Gormandale

18 Mar 1942-1943 locum tenens Leongattha

09 Mar 1943-1945 vicar parochial district Bruthen  
-01 May 1945 bruthen & Buchan  
1945-1946 chaplain Royal Australian air force  
24 Apr 1946-30 Nov 1951 Delegate with Bonang  
28 Nov 1951-31 Jul 1952 Lang Lang  
23 Jul 1952-31 May 1968 Corowa diocese Riverina  
27 Aug 1963-1968 honorary canon pro-cathedral church S Paul Hay (01 Jun 1968 canon emeritus)  
31 May 1968 retired

**WICKS, RALPH EDWIN**

05 Mar 1944 deacon Brisbane  
26 Aug 1945 priest Brisbane

**WICKS, STEPHEN**

born 18 Dec 1872 Buckland nr Reigate baptised 19 Jan 1873 Buckland Surrey  
died 20 Jun 1958 Ashbury Sydney cremated Rookwood  
son of Richard WICKS sexton  
& Emma Jane née BLESSED;  
married 20 Feb 1905  
Amy SMITH  
born 1877 died 18 Jun 1963

**Education**

1899 Church Missionary Society (CMS) preparatory institution  
1901-1902 Church Missionary Society (CMS) Islington  
1911 LTh Durham  
11 Jun 1911 deacon London for colonies  
02 Jun 1912 priest London cor colonies

**Positions**

engineer's pattern maker (1899 of Huddersfield West Riding)  
02 Jul 1901-09 Aug 1922 lay missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
03 Jan 1902- departed for China  
Feb 1903-Mar 1904 at Liem-chow mission  
Apr 1904-Feb 1909 at Paklo medical mission  
1909-1912 in England  
13 Oct 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
11 Jun 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 4 month until departure  
Aug 1912-1922 with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in Liem-Chow  
20 Mar 1918, and 31 May 1921 came to Australia  
24 Oct 1919 to Liem-Chow  
22 Mar 1923-07 Jul 1941 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1923- superintendent of Church Missionary Society (CMS) of NSW diocese Sydney  
10 Jan 1951- general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 26/6/58*

**WIEDEMANN, WILLIAM GEORGE GLENN**

born 14 Apr 1906 Hawthorn Victoria Australia  
died 29 Feb 1984 cremated Springvale Victoria  
son of George Michael Gustave WIEDEMANN  
and Charlotte Elizabeth TOWNEY;  
married 23 Apr 1938 S Mary Islington, Newcastle NSW,  
Ethel Gwendolyn JAMES  
born 25 Jun 1913 died 26 Feb 2001  
daughter of Albert E JAMES of NSW Australia (261;111)

**Education**

1927-1929 S Columb's Hall Wangaratta  
02 Feb 1937 deacon Melanesia (S Boniface Kumbun, Arawe New Britain) (261)  
06 Feb 1938 priest Melanesia (BADDELEY, at S Boniface Kumbun) (261)

**Positions**

10 May 1928 lay reader parochial district Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
1933 came as a layman with the Revd Harold THOMPSON to Mandated Territory diocese Melanesia:  
1933-c1941 stationed Kauptimeti Sag-Sag district New Britain Mandated Territory,  
diocese Melanesia, province of New Zealand – with D Lloyd FRANCIS new work on Ilak River, 12 km beyond  
Kumbun

Jan 1934 BADDELEY bishop of Melanesia baptised 171 at Kauptimeti a group of four islands (261)  
 Oct 1935 furlough Australia  
 01 Jul 1937 granted a local master's licence, in charge of the new CECIL WILSON, the schooner which DE VOIL as archdeacon was responsible for having built for work along the south-western coast of New Britain; from about then, Alfred Thomas HILL master mariner and later bishop of Melanesia was in charge of the CECIL WILSON (261)  
 1937-1941 (*vice* SHERWIN now at goldfields Wau, Morobe) deacon then priest at SagSag New Britain, archdeaconry of Northern Melanesia, diocese Melanesia (202;8)  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)  
 early Mar 1938 on furlough with VOSS arrived Sydney MACDHUI (261)  
 Jul 1941 he and wife not to return to diocese Melanesia; two young children, wife in poor health (261)  
 13 Jul 1941-Jan 1946 rector Kilmore Australia  
 14 Nov 1945-1958 rector Nagambie  
 21 Feb 1957- rural dean Shepparton  
 27 Mar 1958-1967 honorary canon of Wangaratta  
 03 Oct 1958-1960 rector Seymour  
 1960-1962 director of promotion diocese Wangaratta Victoria Australia  
 12 Oct 1962-1963- rector Murchison with Rushworth diocese Wangaratta (8)  
 14 Jan 1966-04 May 1971 rector Rutherglen  
 02 Apr 1967-04 May 1971 archdeacon Wangaratta  
 1971- general licence diocese Melbourne (111)  
**Note** This priest is included because he served in the Northern archdeaconry of the diocese of Melanesia when it was part of the Church of New Zealand; after World War 2 that region became part of the diocese of Papua New Guinea and thus in the Church of Australia.

**WIGFIELD, FREDERICK [by later deed poll also SWAIN]**

born 13 Mar 1857 Rotherham West Riding baptised 28 May 1857 Wesleyan chapel Rotherham  
 perhaps died 1923  
 son of Thomas WIGFIELD grocer  
 & Mary Ann née SWAINE

**Education**

1878 S Aidan's theological college  
 23 May 1880 deacon York  
 12 Jun 1881 priest York

**Positions**

23 May 1880-1882 curate Christ Church Bridlington Quay co and diocese York  
 10 Jul 1882 curate Eston  
 1883-1884 curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
 15 Jan 1898- took oaths, general licence Sydney  
 1898-1899 assistant master chaplain cathedral school S Andrew Sydney  
 1899-1901 curate S John Capetown diocese Capetown  
 1901 in boarding house Bloomsbury London  
 1901- curate Cradley diocese Worcester

**WIGG, MONTAGU JOHN STONE**

see **STONE-WIGG, MONTAGU JOHN**

**WIGGINS, GORDON VAUGHAN**

01 Mar 1960 deacon Grafton  
 not priested

**WIGGINS, LESLIE JAMES**

01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
 21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney

**WIGHT, EDGAR ALLAN**

born 31 Jan 1887 Sydney NSW baptised 10 Mar 1887 S Philip Sydney  
 died 28 Nov 1958 Sydney NSW  
 son of Borthwick McDonald WIGHT commercial traveller Redfern NSW  
 & Emily Jane née JONES;  
 unmarried

**Education**

1919 BA university of Sydney  
 1928-1929 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
 22 Dec 1929 deacon London  
 20 Dec 1930 priest London

**Positions**

choir boy S James Sydney  
surveyor, in railways  
22 Dec 1929-1933 curate S Matthew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London  
18 Jul 1933-1936 priest member Brotherhood of Good Shepherd Dubbo  
1933-1938 priest-in-charge Nyngan  
    1936 vice-principal Brotherhood of Good Shepherd BGS  
05 May 1938 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
01 Jul 1938 leave of absence 12 month Bathurst  
03 Mar 1939-16 Jun 1942 general licence Rockhampton  
03 Mar 1939-16 Jun 1942 warden Brotherhood of S Andrew diocese Rockhampton to reside Mt Morgan  
1939-1942 priest-in-charge Mt Morgan  
    17 Sep 1940-16 Jun 1942 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Rockhampton  
    1941-1942 priest-in-charge Longreach with Winton  
09 Jul 1942-31 May 1953 rector Blayney diocese Bathurst  
    28 Jun 1942-1952 archdeacon Broughton  
    28 Feb 1949 leave of absence 12 month  
31 May 1953 superannuated  
03 May 1954 temporary archdeacon Barker

**Other**

obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette Jan 1959; Anglican 5/12/58; Western Times 29/11/58*

**WIGHT, JOHN GEOFFREY**

17 Mar 1957 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne  
09 Mar 1958 priest Melbourne

**WIGHTWICK, HUMPHREY THOMAS HERBERT**

born 27 Dec 1872 London baptised 26 Jan 1873 S Anne Hoxton London by curate the Revd William Michael Tuttock  
died 28 Feb 1939 West Blatchington co Sussex  
only son of the Revd Humphrey Mercer WIGHTWICK incumbent S Anne Hoxton  
& Elizabeth née BARKER;  
married(i) Sep ¼ 1896 Hampstead  
Norah Dudley LAMPEN  
born 29 Jun 1863 Scammonden Yorkshire baptised 02 Aug 1863 S Bartholomew West Scammonden died before 1921  
sister to the Revd Herbert Dudley LAMPEN  
daughter of the Revd Stephen Perring LAMPEN  
and Hannah née DUDLEY died 17 Apr 1920;  
married (ii) 15 Mar 1921 Calcutta India  
Kathleen Ava ATKINSON  
born 18 Jan 1889 Bengal India  
daughter of George William Elliott ATKINSON  
    married (ii) 29 Jun 1878 Union church Mussoorie India  
and Constance Rose BLEWITT

**Education**

Leamington college  
1890-1892 Tonbridge  
1894- Clergy Orphan school  
1892 Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
1895 BA Cambridge  
1899 MA  
31 May 1896 deacon Canterbury  
13 Jun 1897 priest Rochester

**Positions**

31 May 1896-1897 curate S John Baptist Erith co Kent diocese Canterbury  
04 Nov 1898-1900 curate Jesmond city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
1901-1910 district secretary Cambridge university and Eastern district, British & Foreign Bible Society  
05 Mar 1901-1902 took oaths, curate S John Darlinghurst diocese Sydney  
    11 Jun 1901 parochial councillor S John Darlinghurst  
13 Aug 1902-08 Oct 1904 incumbent S Thomas Port Lincoln, & mission districts Poonindie, Lipson, Wangaray diocese Adelaide  
10 Apr 1904-31 Mar 1906 incumbent S Mary Burra and priest-in-charge Black Springs mission district  
1906-1910 district secretary (Eastern England) British and Foreign Bible society  
1910-1920 principal Lawrence Memorial school Ghoragali Punjab India  
    1915 sailed with wife Norah London OSTERLEY to Fremantle Western Australia



Aug 1920 sailed Liverpool THEMISTOCLES to Sydney NSW  
21 Apr 1922-15 Jun 1925 priest Mt Barker diocese Bunbury  
04 Oct 1922-1925 incumbent Albany diocese Bunbury  
resigned, and went on farms in Western Australia – the bishop of Perth had doubts of his appointment to Albany as he was so recently in the diocese  
Jun 1931 with wife Kathleen sailed Fremantle BALLARAT to London  
1936-1938 general licence Chichester  
01 Mar 1938-death curate West Blatchington co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Other**

*The Times 02 Mar 1939; Church Standard 22/9/39*

**WIGMORE, THOMAS**

born 1793/1794 Cork died c1850  
son of Henry WIGMORE  
and Mary née COOKE;  
married (i) 20 Aug 1824 Dungourney Ireland  
Ellen WELLAND of Killeagh farm  
born Killeagh Ireland;  
married (ii) 1837  
Mary Ann WILKINSON of Barnabrow  
born c1808 Charlton Musgrove Somerset  
sister to the Revd George WILKINSON

**Education**

under Mr Grier  
1809 Trinity College Dublin  
LLD by diploma on departure for foreign field  
29 Sep 1819 deacon Cloyne  
14 Aug 1825 priest Cloyne  
His papers were lost by the bishop of London on his applying to Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

**Positions**

1823 curate Cove diocese Clonmel  
20 Dec 1827 curate Lisgoold and Ballycarana  
1840- master diocesan school Cork  
Oct 1840 sailed GEORGINA to Australia  
21 Feb 1841-09 Mar 1841 from NSW arrived Tasmania ARGENTINA  
23 Mar 1841-1844 chaplain for Bothwell diocese Australia  
twice before insolvency court in one year; licence withdrawn by bishop  
25 Sep 1845 departed Hobart for England  
1847 petitioned house of Lords complaining of illegal removal from his cure by the bishop of Tasmania  
23 Jan 1849 his wife departed Australia for England

**WIGRAM, HAROLD FREDERIC EDWARD**

born 09 Sep 1873 Highfield Southampton baptised 03 Oct 1873 parish South Stoneham Southampton  
died 19 Mar 1946 buried at Merton  
brother to the Revd Beresford Edward WIGRAM  
third son of the Revd Frederic Edward WIGRAM honorary general secretary Church Missionary Society, of Highfield & Frances née WRIGHT;  
married 18 Jul 1913 Wandsworth London  
Gladys Christine ELPHINSTONE  
born 01 Jul 1884 Wandsworth died 14 Jun 1985 England  
youngest daughter of of Sir Howard Warburton ELPHINSTONE baronet of Wimbledon Park  
and Constance Mary Alexandra née HANKEY

**Education**

1887-1892 Harrow  
1892 Trinity college Cambridge  
1896 BA Cambridge and athletics blue  
1899 MA  
Oct 1896-Jun 1897 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Durham  
28 May 1899 priest Durham

**Positions**

05 Jun 1898-1901 curate Bishopswearmouth diocese Durham  
20 May 1901- general licence Sydney  
09 Jul 1901-1902 took oaths, mission curate under archbishop Sydney

24 Jun 1902 letters testimonial from Sydney  
13 Aug 1902 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
13 Aug 1902-1904 curate to organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society (BHMS) diocese Adelaide  
31 Oct 1904-1906 curate Holy Trinity St Marylebone co Middlesex diocese London  
1906-1911 curate Eynsford co Kent  
21 Jan 1911-08 Oct 1918 perpetual curate S Thomas Scarborough co and diocese York  
08 Oct 1918-1931 incumbent S Barnabas Wellingborough co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
1931-1946 incumbent Goodnestone-iuxta-Wingham co Kent diocese Canterbury

**Other**

*The Times* 21 Mar 1946

**WIGRAM, PERCY SOLLY**

born 10 Jan 1875 London died 02 Sep 1953 Oxford buried Oxford  
second son of Robert WIGRAM Banstead Surrey

& Mary Edith SOLLY

second daughter of Samuel SOLLY FRS

unmarried

**Education**

1891-1895 Charterhouse

1896 Downing college Cambridge

1897 Trinity College

1899 BA Cambridge

1904 MA

1900 Wells theological college

21 Sep 1901 deacon St Albans

28 Sep 1902 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1901-1907 curate Upton Park co Essex diocese St Albans

22 Apr 1907-1908 curate S Matthew Gayndah diocese Brisbane

13 Sep 1908-11 Apr 1915 vicar S Anne Nanango

15 Apr 1912-05 Feb 1913 leave of absence

14 Jun 1916-1923 general licence Oxford

1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces with Royal Ambulance corps (1921 honorary chaplain forces)

1918 MC (Military Cross)

1918 member religious order Society of S John the Evangelist (SSJE)

1924-1928 missionary with SSJE Bombay

1929- general licence Oxford

10 Oct 1930 general licence London

1930-1944 superior S Edward's House (SSJE) Westminster diocese London

1944- residing SSJE mission house Oxford

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 11/9/53

**WILCOX, FRANK CHARLES**

born 09 Dec 1910 Victoria died 13 Apr 1987 Edenhope Victoria

son of William Henry WILCOX

& Gertrude May née BOX;

married 1938

Avalon Lesly LANCASHIRE

born 21 Jan 1912

daughter of Leslie Francis LANCASHIRE

**Education**

12 Jun 1955 deacon Ballarat

24 Jun 1957 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

04 Dec 1953-1960 lay reader in-charge parochial district Edenhope diocese Ballarat

09 Jun 1960-1961 vicar parish Mortlake

02 Jun 1961-1968 priest-in-charge parochial district Natimuk

15 Mar 1968-1971 rector parish Natimuk

27 Oct 1971-1975 vicar parochial district Kaniva

09 Dec 1975 retired, general licence Ballarat

**Other**

memorial statue of Our Lady of Walsingham and votive candle stand All Souls Edenhope

**WILDE, FRANK**

born 06 Jul 1884 Norwich England died 16 Jul 1959 car accident

son of Jethro WILDE printer

& Mary Ann née MACE;

married 07 Dec 1915

Gertrude Duff NEWMAN

born 01 Mar 1872 died 27 Oct 1948

daughter of Thomas Duff NEWMAN

**Education**

1910 S John's college Armidale

1912 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1912 deacon Grafton & Armidale

22 Dec 1913 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1908 from Norwich arrived Australia

11 Feb 1909 lay reader Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale

23 Dec 1912-1915 curate Tamworth

02 Aug 1915-1917 priest-in-charge Walgett diocese Armidale

07 Oct 1917-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Emmaville

16 Nov 1922-1924 curate S Mark Picton with The Oaks and Yerranderie

12 Mar 1924 letters testimonial from vicar-general commissary Sydney

31 Mar 1924 leave of absence 9 month, to England

01 Jan 1925-01 Jan 1927 curate S John Parramatta

01 Jan 1927-22 Apr 1930 curate-in-charge S Paul Harris Park and Rouse Hill

24 May 1930-05 Mar 1937 rector Christ Church Springwood with S Peter Glenbrook

08 Mar 1937-13 May 1942 rector S Andrew Sans Souci and S Cuthbert South Kogarah and Langlea

01 Jul 1942-31 Jul 1947 rector S Thomas Rozelle

01 Nov 1942-1946 locum tenens S Mary Balmain

01 Aug 1947 locum tenens Sutton Forest diocese Sydney

01 Nov 1947 rector All Saints Sutton Forest

01 Mar 1948-31 Jan 1959 rector All Saints Cammeray

01 Apr 1951 leave of absence 9 month to visit family

22 May 1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

01 Feb 1959 superannuated

02 Feb 1959- general licence Sydney

**Other**

n d director *Church Record*

memorial ward "Chesalon" home Chatswood; stained glass window All Saints Cammeray

obituary *Church Record* 6/8/59

**WILKINS, ALFRED JOSIAH**

born 11 Jul 1846 baptised 23 Oct 1846 archdeaconry of Madras

died 17 Apr 1914 Mt Magnet Western Australia buried Greenough cemetery

son of Basil WILKINS examiner of the Court probably in Madras region

died 09 Apr 1863 Madras

& Mary Ann

married 28 Jul 1877 Bangalore

Minnie Edith FRERICKS

born c1859 probably died 1952 'age 81' Perth Western Australia

daughter of Augustus Gustavus FRERICKS

and Louisa BRAYBROOKE

**Education**

1873 deacon Madras

1876 priest Madras

**Positions**

medical missionary in India 14 years

1873-1882 missionary at S Thomé Madras

1882-1887 at Yerrand South India

1887 from Madras arrived Western Australia

01 Mar 1887 locum tenens Vasse district, parish Busselton

1887-1889 curate Busselton diocese Perth

-1888- unlicensed but performs Sunday duties with the permission of the bishop of Perth

school at Albany Western Australia

1890-1898 master government school Greenough  
-1895 clerk of petty sessions at Greenough Western Australia  
1895-1904 priest-in-charge Greenough  
1896-1897 general licence Perth  
23 Sep 1909 general licence Perth  
1909-1914 priest-in-charge Mt Magnet

**Other**

*Church Standard 8/5/14*

**WILKINS, HERBERT FREDERICK**

born 1861 died 11 Jan 1945 Queensland cremated Mt Thompson  
son of Daniel WILKINS  
& Anne née RICHARDS;  
married  
Elizabeth Hattie ALBION

**Education**

14 Mar 1926 deacon Brisbane  
21 May 1931 priest Brisbane or 22 May 1932

**Positions**

post and telegraph department Brisbane General post office  
chorister  
engineer with Queensland defence forces  
25 Aug 1916, 16 Jun 1922 lay reader parish S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane  
14 Mar 1926-30 Sep 1928 honorary curate parish S Andrew South Brisbane  
1928 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
01 Oct 1928- honorary curate S Philip Thompson Estate

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/2/45, 1/3/45*

**WILKINSON, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE**

born 12 Dec 1855 Bubwith Yorkshire baptised 01 May 1856 Bubwith  
died 04 Aug 1929 Wahroonga NSW  
son of the Revd William George WILKINSON incumbent Bubwith  
& Dorothy;  
married Jun ¼ 1882 registered Ripon  
Florence SHANN  
died 16 Aug 1937  
daughter of Frank SHANN

**Education**

S Peters school York  
1876 S John's college Cambridge  
1880 BA Cambridge  
1889 MA  
22 Feb 1880 deacon Ripon  
13 Mar 1881 priest Huron for Ripon

**Positions**

22 Feb 1880-1882 curate Calverley co York diocese Ripon  
30 Jun 1882-1889 curate S Thomas Up-Holland co Lancashire diocese Liverpool  
10 May 1889-1890 curate Keighley co York diocese Ripon  
Jun 1890 arrived Tasmania LIGORIA  
06 Jul 1890-1893 priest parish Emu Bay diocese Tasmania  
28 Oct 1890 exhibited letters of orders and letters commendatory (08 Sep 1890) from Ripon to Tasmania  
01 Dec 1893-1895 priest parish St Leonards South Dorset diocese Tasmania  
1895-1918 head master Launceston grammar school  
1905-1922 examining chaplain bishop of Tasmania

**Other**

daughter was head of Sydney Church of England girls grammar school Darlinghurst  
memorial altar and tablet Holy Trinity Launceston; memorial school house Launceston grammar school  
obituary *Church Standard 9/8/29*; obituary *Tasmania Church News Sep 1929*, obituary *Sydney Morning Herald 6/8/29*

**WILKINSON, EDWIN STANLEY**

born 18 May 1865 Queenscliffe Victoria  
died 22 Dec 1944 Woollahra Sydney privately buried  
youngest son of the Revd Henry John WILKINSON incumbent of Queenscliffe

& Elizabeth née MANNINGS;  
married (i) 1892  
Amy Mary MORGAN  
born 1867 died 05 Feb 1902  
daughter of Allen B MORGAN;  
married (ii) 20 Aug 1903  
Charlotte Marcia OSBORNE  
born 01 Sep 1872 died 30 Jun 1962  
fourth daughter of Benjamin M OSBORNE of Hopewood Bowral NSW

**Education**

Geelong college Victoria  
1884 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1886 St Catherines college Cambridge  
1889 BA Cambridge  
1900 MA Cambridge  
01 Jun 1890 deacon Goulburn for Sydney, by letters dimissory (30 May 1890) from Sydney to Goulburn  
24 May 1891 priest Sydney

**Positions**

02 Jun 1890 minister Eveleigh diocese Sydney, with 1 month notice for cancellation  
-1893 curate S Paul Sydney in-charge Eveleigh  
29 May 1893-30 Apr 1895 curate S John Parramatta  
1893-1895 chaplain Parramatta asylum  
24 Oct 1894-30 Apr 1895 locum tenens S Peter Harris Park  
08 May 1895-28 Sep 1898 minister S Thomas Enfield  
28 Sep 1898-01 Aug 1902 rector Saints Simon & Jude Bowral  
07 May 1900 leave of absence 5 month  
01 Aug 1902-01 Jul 1907 rector S Clement Mosman  
1908 C/ Church House Westminster

**WILKINSON, ERNEST EDWARD**

born Dec 1875 Twyford  
died 03 May 1921 Broome Western Australia  
son of the Revd Edward Gleadow WILKINSON vicar Twyford Buckinghamshire  
& Georgina née HUGHES

**Education**

189-1894 Bradfield College  
1894 Emmanuel College Cambridge  
1897 BA Cambridge  
1899 Lichfield theological college  
23 Sep 1900 deacon York  
21 Dec 1901 priest York

**Positions**

23 Sep 1900-1905 curate S Paul Sculcoates Hull co and diocese York  
1905-1908 curate Ladysmith diocese Natal  
1908-1909 curate Newcastle diocese Natal  
24 Jul 1909-1911 curate Parkgate nr Rotherham West Riding diocese York  
1911-1915 missionary with the archbishop of West Canada at Lethbridge diocese Calgary  
03 Jan 1916-1918 curate Romalrkirk with permission to officiate in chapel S Catherine Cotherstone and in mission room of Baldersdale diocese Ripon  
17 Jun 1918-01 Dec 1920 perpetual curate All Saints Barnacre co Lancashire  
19 Mar 1921 arrived Broome Western Australia

**Other**

*Church Standard 24/6/21; Guardian 13/5/21*

**WILKINSON, FREDERICK (1)**

born 17 Sep 1796 Wandsworth co Surrey died 04 Oct 1866 Portsea Hampshire  
son of Henry WILKINSON of Wandsworth  
& Eliza née STEVENSON;  
married 23 Dec 1820 S James Piccadilly Westminster  
Frances Latham PLAISTOW  
born 1798 died 26 Jun 1882  
sister to the wife of the Revd Charles Pleydell Neale WILTON

**Education**

1817 Magdalen college Oxford

1823 BA Oxford

1824 MA

15 Apr 1821 deacon Chester for Exeter

18 Aug 1822 priest Gloucester

**Positions**

23 May 1822 curate Newnham co and diocese Gloucester

01 Feb 1824 issued with chaplain's warrant

23 Jan 1825 arrived Australia GRENADA

1827-1830 incumbent Newcastle

1830 suspended from ministry

1830-1833 in a school at Windsor

1833-1837 incumbent Illawarra diocese Australia

02 Feb 1837 with MARSDEN to New Zealand

Jul 1838 with the Revd Thomas Hattam WILKINSON to Australia and then to England

1838 in England

08 Apr 1839 took oaths

08 Apr 1839-1843 incumbent The Oaks and Stonequarry

19 Mar 1843-1849 incumbent Ashfield and Balmain

-31 May 1849 resigned from Balmain

09 Nov 1850-1854 incumbent Ashfield and Enfield

01 Jun 1854-1855 locum tenens Holy Trinity Sydney until arrival of bishop Frederick BARKER

30 Jun 1855 retired on government pension

1856-1866 in Caen France

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 28 Dec 1866

**WILKINSON, FREDERICK (2)**

born 28 Mar 1865 Melbourne Victoria

baptised c18 Apr 1865 S Peter Eastern Hill Melbourne by the Revd Henry Hewlett Paulet HANDFIELD

died 14 May 1938 Hastings England buried Hastings cemetery

fourth son of Frederick WILKINSON barrister-at-law Middle Temple, master in equity Supreme court Victoria

& Anna Maria née LABY;

married 07 Jan 1904 S Mary West Kensington

Ada Mabel LAWES

born 1864 Victoria Australia

daughter of Henry LAWES

and Emily Eliza KENNY

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne

1888 Brasenose college Oxford

1893 BA Oxford

1893-1894 Cuddesdon theological college

24 Jun 1894 deacon Liverpool

09 Jun 1895 priest Liverpool

**Positions**

1894-1896 curate S Margaret Anfield Walton-on-the-Hill co Lancashire diocese Liverpool

1896-1898 curate S Mary Magdalene Chiswick co Middlesex diocese London

09 Nov 1899-1904 curate district S Patrick Bordesley in parish S Alban Bordesley diocese Worcester

23 May 1905-1909 perpetual curate S Paul in the Blockhouse city and diocese Worcester

19 Dec 1910-1911 curate S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide

13 Jul 1911-31 Dec 1912 rector S Paul Port Pirie with S Barnabas Solomontown

May 1913 sailed Adelaide South Australia MONGOLIA to London

15 Dec 1913-1925 incumbent Billdesdon with Rolleston and Goodby Leicester diocese Peterborough

23 Nov 1925-30 Nov 1933 rector Wasing co Berkshire diocese Oxford

**WILKINSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 19 Feb 1865 Norwood South Australia

died 01 Dec 1920 result of fall on alighting from tram Adelaide South Australia buried North Road cemetery

son of Charles WILKINSON

& Mary née CULLAN;

unmarried

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide

1884 BA Adelaide

1891 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
13 Sep 1891 deacon Adelaide  
18 Dec 1892 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

13 Feb 1888 lay reader Encounter Bay diocese Adelaide  
17 Jun 1890 lay reader Adelaide Suburban mission  
13 Sep 1891-1895 curate S Paul Port Adelaide with S George Alberton diocese Adelaide  
12 Oct 1895-28 Feb 1901 priest-in-charge North mission  
05 Mar 1901-1908 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission  
21 Jul 1908-1910 incumbent S Augustine Port Augusta and Port Augusta West mission  
24 May 1910-1913 priest-in-charge S Peter Morgan with district of Middle Murray River mission  
21 May 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1913-1914 leave of absence  
30 Jun 1914- rector S John Mt Pleasant with S George Torrens and S Mary Torrington  
05 Jun 1920 priest-in-charge S Alban Largs Bay

**Other**

obituary *Church Standard* 10/12/20; *Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1920; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 4/2/21; *Guardian* 14/1/21

**WILKINSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM EDWARD**

born 05 Aug 1873 Hobart Tasmania  
died 15 Jun 1946 North Sydney  
son of Frederick WILKINSON bank clerk of Collins Street Hobart  
& Isabella Eleanor née HAMILTON;  
married 01 Jan 1914  
Leonor Ysabel SELLHEIM  
born 1874 died 08 Jun 1962  
daughter of Philip Frederic SELLHEIM

**Education**

21 Aug 1898 deacon North Queensland  
21 Dec 1903 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

22 Nov 1893 lay reader diocese Tasmania  
25 Feb 1898 sub-deacon S George Queenstown diocese North Queensland  
31 Sep 1898-1899 curate Queenstown  
08 Sep 1899 curate S James Townsville  
01 Oct 1901 curate S John Cairns  
06 Apr 1902-1903 curate cathedral church S James Townsville  
10 Apr 1902-15 Jun 1902 curate parish cathedral church S James  
22 Sep 1903-04 Nov 1903-21 Dec 1903 under caveat from bishop North Queensland  
1903-1904 assistant priest cathedral church S Saviour Goulburn  
1904-1907 locum tenens Kameruka diocese Goulburn  
15 Feb 1905 surrogate for marriages  
01 Jun 1907-24 Apr 1909 rector Kameruka  
20 Jul 1908 leave of absence 3 month Goulburn  
-29 Dec 1909 incumbent Candelo diocese Goulburn  
21 Jan 1910-26 Sep 1914 curate S Thomas North Sydney diocese Sydney  
25 Aug 1914 letters testimonial from Sydney to Brisbane  
01 Oct 1914-1915 vicar S Cecilia Chinchilla diocese Brisbane  
03 May 1917 curate-in-charge parish S Andrew Pittsworth  
15 Sep 1917-31 Jul 1920 rector S Andrew Pittsworth  
01 Sep 1920-01 Oct 1923 vicar parochial district S Mary Kilcoy  
01 Oct 1923-1924 leave of absence 12 month  
11 Jul 1924 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
07 Feb 1924-31 Dec 1924 leave of absence North Queensland, general licence Sydney  
01 Oct 1924-30 Apr 1928 rector Christ Church Childers  
01 May 1928-31 May 1934 vicar parochial district S Paul Taringa diocese Brisbane  
01 Jun 1934 superannuated  
30 Nov 1935-31 Dec 1936 general licence Sydney  
01 Aug 1938 locum tenens S Mark Albion diocese Brisbane  
1970 residing Crow's Nest

**Other**

designed church at Tantawanglo  
*Australia Church Record 4/7/46; Church Standard 5/7/46*

**WILKINSON, GEORGE**

born 11 May 1807 Cork co Cork died 17 Oct 1875 Williamstown buried there  
son of John Royal WILKINSON  
married 01 Aug 1835  
Helen LIDWELL  
died 10 Sep 1868 age 61  
daughter of Thomas LIDWELL of Cormackstown co Cork

**Education**

under Mr Cotter  
1825 Trinity College Dublin  
1829 BA Dublin  
12 May 1831 deacon Cloyne  
14 Jul 1833 priest Cloyne

**Positions**

1833- curate Cloughjordan co Tipperary  
24 Mar 1836- curate Inchinabacky diocese Cloyne  
24 Nov 1840 approved chaplain Van Diemen's Land  
02 Jun 1841-10 Oct 1841 arrived Tasmania CANTON  
12 Nov 1841 appointed colonial chaplain  
06 Oct 1843-1853 on arrival of NIXON bishop of Tasmania, licensed priest Evandale diocese Tasmania  
-01 May 1852 resigned as colonial chaplain Evandale  
1853-1859 incumbent Table Cape  
28 Sep 1859 curate parish Holy Trinity Williamstown diocese Melbourne  
1859 theological problems, as he took Brethren doctrinal views  
20 Sep 1861-1875 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Williamstown

**Other**

memorial civic fountain Williamstown

**WILKINSON, HENRY JOHN**

born 09 May 1836 Gorruckpooe India died 29 Jul 1907 Auburn Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery  
brother to the Revd William WILKINSON  
son of the Revd Mele Michael WILKINSON Church Missionary Society (CMS) missionary in India  
& Anne née HAGGAR;  
married 03 Feb 1860 Stoke-by-Nayland Suffolk  
Elizabeth MANNINGS  
born 1835/1836 died 12 Apr 1921

**Education**

1857-1859 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
10 Feb 1861 deacon Calcutta  
22 May 1864 priest Sydney for Melbourne

**Positions**

1856 scripture reader Brighton  
1857 scripture reader Ipswich  
1861-1862 missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) Bengal, at Roorkee  
22 Jan 1863 exhibited letters of orders deacon to Melbourne  
22 Jan 1863-1864 officiating minister parish Bacchus Marsh diocese Melbourne  
01 Jun 1864-1900 officiating minister parochial district Queenscliffe  
13 Jun 1864 exhibited letters of orders priest to Melbourne  
31 Mar 1879-30 Sep 1880 leave of absence  
10 Apr 1879-1880 locum tenens Christ Church Hawthorn  
1882-1904 temporary chaplain forces  
17 Feb 1897-17 Feb 1898 leave of absence  
08 Feb 1901- general licence Melbourne  
03 Nov 1903-22 Feb 1904 general licence Sydney  
1904-21 Dec 1905 assistant chaplain Melbourne General cemetery  
09 Dec 1905 superannuated, resigned cure  
1905 residing Royal Park Victoria  
1907 residing Glenferrie

**Other**

memorial altar S George Queenscliffe  
obituary *Australasian 3/8/07*; obituary *Melbourne Argus 30/7/07*



**WILKINSON, LEWIS**

born 10 Jul 1862 Castle Heddingham Essex  
died 12 Nov 1946 Boconnoc Cornwall  
son of the Revd Henry WILKINSON incumbent Eridge Green Sussex  
married Mar ¼ 1856 Witham

and Anna Maria DUCANE;  
married Sep ¼ 1894 Bedford  
Katie STREATFIELD

born c1869 Montreal died 1951 Liskeard Cornwall  
daughter of Lieutenant Colonel Robert Chamption STREATFIELD  
and Jane Esther SCOONES

**Education**

1876-1878 Marborough  
1881 Clare college Cambridge  
1884 BA Cambridge  
1893 MA  
1885 Leeds clergy school  
20 Dec 1885 deacon Nassau for Winchester  
18 Dec 1887 priest Winchester

**Positions**

1881 at College House St Helier Jersey  
20 Dec 1885-1889 curate Farnham co Surrey diocese Winchester  
23 Jul 1889-1892 minister S Philip Tiaro with Kilkivan diocese Brisbane  
01 Dec 1892-1896 curate Kettering co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
01 Dec 1896-1900 curate Binstead with Kingsley Isle of Wight diocese Winchester  
11 Jan 1901-1902 curate Boconnoc and Bradoc diocese Truro  
19 Nov 1903-1907 curate St Neot co Cornwall  
20 Sep 1907-28 Oct 1909 rector Willersey diocese Gloucester  
30 Jun 1910-1922 incumbent Lansallos co Cornwall diocese Truro  
29 Dec 1932-1936 perpetual curate Hessenford co Cornwall  
1936-1946 general licence Truro

**Other**

*The Times* 15/4/46

**WILKINSON, THOMAS**

born 09 Jun 1883 Cape Town Cape Colony  
died 18 Jun 1963 Melbourne Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Thomas WILKINSON  
& Martha née DUNKLEY;  
married 1913

Mary Ellen DEARDEN  
born 1878 died 17 Aug 1932  
daughter of Tom DEARDEN

**Education**

university of Melbourne – no degree  
Ridley college Melbourne  
1915 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
11 Dec 1910 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1911 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

04 Sep 1883 arrived Melbourne Victoria  
05 Feb 1908 stipendiary lay reader Fryerstown  
05 Mar 1909 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo  
12 Dec 1910 deacon Mooropna  
1910-1913 curate S John Footscray diocese Melbourne  
21 Dec 1911 priest-in-charge parochial district Cohuna diocese Bendigo  
03 Feb 1913-1915 curate parochial district Pyramid Hill diocese Bendigo  
05 Nov 1915 curate S John East Malvern  
11 Nov 1915-1916 locum tenens S John East Malvern  
03 Jul 1916-1918 curate S John East Malvern  
25 Apr 1918-1923 minister in-charge parochial district Healesville  
29 Jun 1923-1941 incumbent All Saints Preston  
29 Oct 1941-1944 minister S Paul Ringwood

1944-1949 incumbent Richmond  
1945 curate S Stephen Richmond  
1948-1949 leave of absence  
1949-1950 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen South Australia  
12 Jul 1950-1953 curate S Thomas Essendon, with S James Mooney Ponds  
1962 residing Hawthorn Victoria

**Other**

n d accused on tv programme *Sixty Minutes* of child molestation  
n d honorary secretary Old Ridleians association  
*Anglican* 27/6/63; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* Jul 1963

**WILKINSON, THOMAS HATTAM**

born 10 Nov 1820 Ryde Isle of Wight baptised 25 Dec 1820 Newchurch Hampshire  
died 18 May 1876 Appin buried S John's cemetery Ashfield  
nephew of E W WILKINSON squatter  
father of Mary Augusta WILKINSON who married the Revd William Jowers CAKEBREAD  
third son of the Revd Thomas Hattam WILKINSON of Westmorland  
& Emma née PARKER  
married 12 Feb 1851 S John Baptist Ashfield NSW by the Revd Frederick WILKINSON MA  
Julia Sarah UNDERWOOD  
born 15 Nov 1827 died 14 Aug 1906  
daughter of Joseph UNDERWOOD  
and Elizabeth HARRIS

**Education**

literate  
20 Sep 1846 deacon Australia  
03 Jun 1849 priest Sydney

**Positions**

in Australia at first a squatter  
17 Sep 1846-31 Dec 1847 curate Christ Church S Laurence Sydney diocese Australia  
01 Nov 1848 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment  
01 Jan 1848- curate S Mary Balmain  
01 Oct 1849-1851 chaplain Darlinghurst gaol  
22 Sep 1851-1854 incumbent S John Canberra diocese Sydney  
20 Jun 1854-1860 conditional licence Ashfield & Enfield  
14 Aug 1855-ratified, Ashfield with Enfield  
10 Jul 1857 resigned Enfield-Burwood  
-20 Sep 1860 resigned Ashfield  
04 May 1861-24 Jan 1863 locum tenens Enfield – in financial difficulties  
01 Mar 1862- colonial government appointment, incumbent Appin and East Bargo  
10 Mar 1862 licensed to Appin and East Bargo  
24 Jan 1863- returned to Enfield

**Other**

*Australian Churchman* 1/7/76

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM**

born 05 Dec 1825 Goruckpore India baptised 12 Mar 1826  
died 11 Sep 1898 Bealiba Victoria buried Queenscliffe  
brother to the Revd Henry John WILKINSON  
son of the Revd Mele Michael WILKINSON missionary  
& Anne née HAGGAR;  
married  
Emily Esther AYTON

**Education**

1845-1847 Bishop's college Calcutta  
08 Mar 1857 deacon Worcester  
28 Feb 1858 priest Worcester

**Positions**

1848-1850 tutor Benares college  
1851-1856 head master Benares college – lay teacher with Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
08 Mar 1857-1858 curate Studley co Warwickshire diocese Worcester  
16 Dec 1858-1859 missionary Railway Mission Rugby  
22 Sep 1859-1860 curate Hornchurch co Essex diocese Rochester  
30 Oct 1860-1865 curate Dunsfold co Surrey diocese Winchester

1865-1883 chaplain with Additional Clergy Society, in India  
20 Jun 1883 exhibited letters of orders from Calcutta to Melbourne  
13 Jul 1883- general licence Melbourne  
03 Oct 1883-1894 minister parochial district Bealiba, Burke's Flat, Rheola diocese Ballarat  
1893 superannuated Ballarat  
22 Apr 1895- general licence Ballarat  
1895-1898 residing Bealiba

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM MAGNAY**

born Mar ¼ 1854 Newcastle-on-Tyne baptised 19 Mar 1854 All Saints Newcastle England  
died 13 Mar 1935 Brisbane buried South Brisbane cemetery  
brother to Henry NEWTON bishop of New Guinea  
first son of Thomas WILKINSON  
& Annie née MAGNAY  
married (i) 30 Jan 1878 S James Sydney  
Mary Ann ROBSON  
daughter of William ROBSON;  
married (ii) 09 Apr 1917  
Margery Mary Ann TUFFLEY  
born 24 Jan 1868 died 14 Aug 1948  
daughter of Henry TUFFLEY of Townsville

**Education**

16 Aug 1903 deacon Carpentaria  
07 Aug 1904 priest Carpentaria

**Positions**

07 Jun 1894-12 Dec 1900 local lay reader in ecclesiastical district S Andrew Sydney  
1903-1904 curate Croydon diocese Carpentaria  
1904-1906 incumbent Normanton  
1906-1909 incumbent Cooktown  
1909-1917 mission priest diocese Carpentaria  
1910-1915 chaplain to bishop of Carpentaria  
24 Dec 1917-1920 priest-in-charge Murat Bay, Far West mission of Eyre's peninsula diocese Willochra  
-31 Oct 1917 mission priest diocese Carpentaria  
27 May 1920-1927 priest-in-charge Crystal Brook  
03 Apr 1928- mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
1934-1935 residing Brisbane Queensland

**Other**

partially deaf  
*Church Standard 22/3/35; Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/4/35; Australia Church Record 18/4/35*

**WILLCOX, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 21 Oct 1859 Melbourne Victoria  
died 28 Jan 1905 East Melbourne buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of William WILLCOX  
& Harriet Sarah née LILLEY;  
married 24 Jan 1888  
Susannah Sarah HATTON  
born 11 Feb 1858 died 20 Nov 1914  
second daughter of Alfred W W HATTON of Melbourne

**Education**

08 Jun 1884 deacon Melbourne  
18 Dec 1887 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

14 Nov 1879 lay reader parochial district BuluBulu diocese Melbourne  
09 Jun 1884-1886 deacon parish S Paul Geelong  
02 Jun 1886 deacon Warragul in parochial district Gippsland Forest  
1887 temporary chaplain forces  
19 Dec 1887-1891 priest parochial district Warragul  
03 Mar 1891-1898 priest parochial district Sorrento  
03 Aug 1898-1903 priest parochial district Seymour, Avenel, Nagambie  
10 Jul 1903- priest parochial district Wangaratta with sole right to Holy Trinity Wangaratta  
10 Jul 1903 archdeacon diocese Wangaratta

**Other**

*Ballarat Church Chronicle 1/2/05; obituary Melbourne Argus 21/1/05*

**WILCOXON, JOHN HENRY**

born 30 Nov 1881 Surry Hills died 24 Jul 1975 Sydney NSW  
third son of William Alfred WILCOXON lithographic printer overseer with government  
& Mary Ann née HENDERSON;  
married 02 Jan 1909 Broughton chapel Moore theological college  
Mary Beatrice CHAMBERS  
born 19 Sep 1881 died 22 May 1955  
daughter of William CHAMBERS

**Education**

state public schools  
Cleveland Stree superior public school  
1924 BA university of Sydney  
1906 S John's college Melbourne  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
1907 Moore theological college  
1918 LTh Durham  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Sydney  
20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

clerk with Australian Mutual Provident society AMP  
lay reader S Mary Caulfield diocese Melbourne  
13 Apr 1904 local lay reader parish Croydon diocese Sydney  
29 Feb 1908-1909 curate S Clement Marrickville  
Mar 1909-31 Oct 1910 assistant minister S Anne Ryde to reside Eastwood  
01 Nov 1910-31 Oct 1911 incumbent Casino diocese Grafton & Armidale  
22 Nov 1911-30 Apr 1915 curate S John Parramatta diocese Sydney  
15 Mar 1915 locum tenens S Bede Drummoyne 12 month  
01 May 1915 locum tenens S Bede Drummoyne  
01 Oct 1915-21 Jul 1925 rector parish Lane Cove  
21 Jul 1925-31 Aug 1927 rector Christ Church Enmore exchange the Revd Alfred Ernest Jones ROSS  
01 Jun 1926 leave of absence 9 month in ill health  
31 Aug 1927 superannuated  
01 Sep 1927-1932 general licence Sydney  
1930 locum tenens Earlwood  
02 Sep 1929-1930 locum tenens parish Narellan  
01 Dec 1930-1931 locum tenens Holy Trinity Concord West  
01 May 1931 locum tenens S Philip Auburn  
01 Feb 1932-07 Nov 1933 curate-in-charge S Columb West Ryde and Ermington  
07 Nov 1933-31 Aug 1950 rector S Columb West Ryde and Ermington  
1937-1950 commissary in NSW for the bishop of Central Tanganyika  
01 Sep 1950- general licence Sydney  
1969-1975 residing St Ives

**Other**

'hard working plodder'  
memorial tablet S Columb West Ryde

**WILLEY, STANLEY ROBSON**

06 Apr 1955 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
24 Aug 1956 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**WILLIAMS, ANEURIN VAUGHAN**

born Mar ¼ 1872 Borough Cardiganshire Wales  
died 27 Feb 1955 Wrexham Wales  
son of the Revd Rees WILLIAMS (1881) vicar Whitchurch and S Elvis  
& Elizabeth

**Education**

Feb 1898 deacon North Queensland (in London)  
26 May 1901 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

07 Jun 1898-1899 curate parish S Paul Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
11 Aug 1899-1901 curate S George Queenton  
1901-1902 curate Hughenden  
20 Mar 1902 priest-in-charge parochial district All Saints Ayr with Brandon  
09 Jun 1902-1910 incumbent parochial district Herberton

1903-1910 head Bush Brotherhood at Herberton  
17 Oct 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
09 Nov 1912 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
23 Dec 1910 general licence St Davids  
1910-1914 assistant diocesan missionary diocese St Davids  
08 May 1911 curate Llanthelty co Brecon  
15 Apr 1914-1916 curate S Gabriel Swansea co Glamorganshire  
24 Apr 1917-1920 curate High Wycombe in-charge S Anne Wycombe Marsh diocese Oxford  
30 Mar 1920-1938 rector Llandyssil co Montgomeryshire diocese St Asaph  
1938-1948 incumbent Holt  
1948- general licence Chester, and also St Asaph  
1953 residing Wrexham Denbighshire Wales

**WILLIAMS, ANTHONY BENSLEY**

02 Feb 1950 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1950 priest Adelaide

**WILLIAMS, ARTHUR EDWARD**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**WILLIAMS, ARTHUR LUKYN**

born 04 Jan 1853 Dummer House nr Basingstoke baptised 30 Mar 1853  
died 06 Oct 1943 Cambridge buried Guilden Morden Cambridgeshire  
son of the Revd James Augustus WILLIAMS of Dummer House  
& Emma Louisa;  
married 1878 by her cousins the Revd HJ KITCHEN MA and the Revd EH HOPKINS  
Caroline Marion Isabella Bessie PARRY  
born c1856 India  
daughter of John PARRY of Calcutta

**Education**

1868-1871 Haileybury  
1871 Jesus college Cambridge  
1875 BA Cambridge  
1878 MA  
1881 ad eundem gradum BA Sydney  
1906 BD  
1911 DD  
03 Dec 1876 deacon Ely  
04 Nov 1877 priest Ely

**Positions**

03 Dec 1876-1877 non-stipendiary curate Grantchester co Cambridge diocese Ely – residing Jesus college Cambridge  
09 Sep 1878-15 Dec 1884 took oaths, priest-in-charge Holdsworth diocese Sydney, to reside Moore theological college  
Jul 1878-Sep 1884 principal Moore theological college  
15 Dec 1884-13 Sep 1886 general licence Sydney  
22 Mar 1886-01 Oct 1891 rector Ampton co Suffolk diocese Ely  
27 Nov 1891-1895 head, chaplain to chapel of London Society for Promotion of Christianity among Jews diocese London  
16 Jul 1895-1919 vicar Guilden Morden co Cambridge diocese Ely  
1901-1914 examining chaplain bishop of Durham  
16 Nov 1908-1919 rural dean Shingay co Cambridge  
1911-1915 Warburton lecturer Lincoln's Inn London  
18 Jun 1912-1943 21<sup>st</sup> honorary canon of Ely cathedral church  
1914-1928 warden Centre for Sacred Study diocese Ely  
1928-1929 Hulsean preacher university of Cambridge

**Other**

publications: *Epistles to Colossians and Philemon* (Cambridge Greek Testament 1906); *Epistles to Galatians* (Cambridge Greek Testament 1910); *Manual of Christian Evidence for Jewish People* (vol 1 1911, vol II 1919); *The doctrines of Modern Judaism considered* 1939; *Justin Martyr's Dialogue with Trypho* 1930; *Talmudic Judaism and Christianity* 1933; *The Foundation of the Christian Faith* 1935; *Adversus Judaeos* 1936; *Epistle to Galatians* (Cambridge Bible 1911); *The Hebrew Christian Messiah* (Warburton lectures 1916); *Minor Prophets Unfolded* (4 volumes 1917-1920); *Tractate Berakoth* (Benedictions; 1921); *Ecclesiastes* (Cambridge Bible 1922)

M L Loane *Centenary history of Moore theological college*

*The Times* 08 Oct 1943; *Australia Church Record* 23/12/43; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 4/2/44

**WILLIAMS, BASIL HOSKING**

30 Nov 1937 deacon Christchurch  
21 Dec 1938 priest Christchurch (91)

**WILLIAMS, BRINLEY JOHN**

born 22 Apr 1902 died Canada;  
married 1932 Wellington Western Australia  
Hilda Irene JOSEPH school teacher  
born 21 Apr 1904 Penarth Glamorganshire Wales  
daughter of -  
and Sarah a confectioner

**Education**

1925-1926 University of South Wales  
21 Dec 1935 deacon Wellington  
20 Dec 1936 priest Wellington (315)

**Positions**

1931 superintendent Mission to Seamen Bunbury Western Australia  
01 Dec 1935 joined pension scheme diocese Wellington (315)  
21 Dec 1935-1949 chaplain Mission to Seamen Wellington residing Mulgrave Street  
01 Apr 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 6 month  
12 Oct 1948 sailed London RIMUTAKA to Wellington  
11 Oct 1949-1955 Mission to Seamen chaplain Port Adelaide  
11 Oct 1949 chaplain Mission to Seamen Port Adelaide and Outer Harbour diocese Adelaide  
10 Jan 1952 chaplain Mission to Seamen institutions in diocese Willochra  
10 Jan 1951- general licence Willochra  
15 Apr 1955 sailed Liverpool NOVA SCOTIA to Halifax  
1955- chaplain Mission to Seamen Halifax diocese Nova Scotia  
1959- honorary canon diocese Nova Scotia  
1968 Member of the British Empire (MBE)  
22 Apr 1967 on church pension diocese Wellington (315)  
1973-1975 Mission to Seamen chaplain Halifax  
1982 residing Halifax Nova Scotia  
1986 chaplain Mission to Seamen Halifax Nova Scotia

**WILLIAMS, CHARLES GASCOYNE HAMILTON [priested as HAMILTON-WILLIAMS, C G ]**

born 1834 Bridgewater co Somerset  
died Dec ¼ 1905 registered Nottingham England  
son of James Peachey WILLIAMS architect  
married 24 Sep 1833 Durston Somerset  
& Sophia Grosvenor GASCOYNE  
born Apr 1808 Tockington Gloucestershire died 19 Sep 1889 Paddington London;  
married (i) 11 Oct 1854 registered newton Abbott  
Louisa Martha MORTIMER  
born c1837 Bishopsteignton Devon died Dec ¼ 1855  
daughter of James MORTIMER  
and Elizabeth;  
married (ii) 19 Jan 1857 S Cuthbert Wells  
Julia LEMON  
born c1836 Wells  
daughter of Charles LEMON;  
married 03 Aug 1872 registered Leeds  
Ellen OXLEY  
born 18 Dec 1855 Leeds died 1942 Toronto  
daughter of Joseph OXLEY commercial traveller  
and Elizabeth GRANGE

**Education**

1852 Corpus Christi Cambridge – no degree  
1856 S C L (Student in Civil Law?) Cambridge  
18 Oct 1857 deacon Jamaica  
17 Mar 1867 priest Worcester for Lichfield

**Positions**

1857-1863 curate S Anne Kingston diocese Jamaica  
n d curate Holy Trinity Coventry diocese Worcester  
18 Dec 1864-1865 curate S Martin Birmingham diocese Worcester

24 Oct 1865-1867 curate S Paul Tipton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1868-1869 chaplain Kirkdale schools  
1870-1874 temporary chaplain forces Jersey  
26 Oct 1874-1876 curate S Mark New Brompton co Kent diocese Rochester  
21 Mar 1879-1880 curate Parkgate nr Rotherham West Riding diocese York  
21 Mar 1880-1882 curate Wighill co York  
1883- curate Holy Trinity Gravesend diocese Rochester  
1884-1889 curate priest-cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Wellington  
1889-1890 curate All Saints Geelong diocese Melbourne (111)

**WILLIAMS, CHARLES LINDESAY**

born 29 May 1887 Mittagong NSW baptised 29 May 1887 Mittagong  
died 22 Jul 1964 Punchbowl NSW  
son of the Revd Frederick Charles WILLIAMS incumbent Mittagong  
& Mary Constance SHEPHERD

born 08 Jul 1903

daughter of the Honourable PLC SHEPHERD;

married

**Education**

1899-1900 The King's School Parramatta

1908-1910 Moore theological college

21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1911 priest Sydney

**Positions**

dental mechanic

02 Jan 1911-1913 curate S Paul Castle Hill with Roose Hill and Dural diocese Sydney, to reside Rouse Hill

01 Sep 1913 curate S James Croydon

1913-1917 leave of absence

26 Apr 1917-31 Jan 1921 curate S Nicholas Coogee

28 Feb 1921-1922 curate S James Croydon

18 Feb 1922-1923 locum tenens S Michael & All Angels Sydney

15 Jan 1923 leave of absence

23 Feb 1923 letters testimonial from Sydney

21 Jan 1924-24 Oct 1925 vicar parochial district S George Glenmore Road

1924-1927 chaplain Royal hospital for women Paddington

24 Oct 1925-01 Mar 1927 rector S George Glenmore Road

01 Mar 1927-30 Sep 1934 incumbent S Mary The Virgin Denham Court with Rossmore

01 Oct 1934-31 Jan 1937 rector S Augustine Stanmore

01 Feb 1937-16 Jan 1940 rector S Peter East Burwood

25 Feb 1940-28 Feb 1947 rector S Matthew Windsor

1940-28 Feb 1947 rural dean The Hawksbury

28 Feb 1947 superannuated

1952 residing Campsie

1963 residing Punchbowl

**WILLIAMS, CHARLES RICHARD**

born 1855/1856 Dublin

died 16 Oct 1928 Malvern South Australia buried North Road cemetery

son of Charles Richard WILLIAMS teacher of dancing

& Mary Anne née CRANFIELD;

married Dec ¼ 1878 Armagh

Harriette Letitia ST GEORGE

born c1862 co Armagh Ireland died 1924 Adelaide South Australia

possibly daughter of Christopher Henry ST GEORGE

and Elizabeth TURNER

**Education**

under Mr Platt

1876 Trinity College Dublin

1877 BA Dublin

16 Jun 1878 deacon Kilmore

21 Sep 1879 priest Kilmore

**Positions**

1878-1879 curate Drumshambo (Kiltoghart) co Leitrim

1879-1880 curate cathedral church Kilmore co Cavan

29 Oct 1880-1881 curate S Thomas Nottingham diocese Lincoln  
1880-1881 assistant chaplain general hospital Nottingham  
25 Jun 1881-1897 incumbent Richhill co and diocese Armagh  
14 Jan 1897-1913 incumbent Sixmile Cross diocese Armagh  
07 Nov 1912-14 Dec 1912 sailed London RMS ORONTES Adelaide  
18 Dec 1912-1915 curate S Michael & All Angels Mitcham South Australia diocese Adelaide  
1916- general licence Adelaide  
1927 residing Malvern South Australia

**Other**

*A Sermon on Sacred Song preached in Richhill Church 1884; The King's Table a Holy Communion address 1903; Arrows shot at a venture 1907  
Adelaide Advertiser 20/10/28*

**WILLIAMS, CLEMENT HOUGHTON**

born 19 Aug 1890 registered Riverton South Australia  
died 27 Jun 1962 buried North Road cemetery South Australia  
great grandson of Revd James HOUGHTON  
first son of the Revd Matthew WILLIAMS incumbent Riverton South Australia  
& Eva Beatrice née DALWOOD;  
married 05 Sep 1917  
Ada Louise HARDY  
born 03 Jan 1896 died 04 Apr 1991  
daughter of Cyprian William HARDY

**Education**

1900-1910 S Peters college Adelaide  
1911 S Barnabas college Adelaide  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1913 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1914 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

19 Dec 1913-1915 curate S Bede Semaphore diocese Adelaide  
18 Jun 1915 curate West Coast mission for work in Penong and Fowler's Bay districts  
25 Oct 1916-1917 priest-in-charge Murat Bay with Penong  
21 Nov 1917-1927 priest-in-charge Mallala mission diocese Adelaide  
03 Jun 1927-30 Apr 1958 rector S Oswald Parkside  
1958- general licence Adelaide  
1961 residing Joslin South Australia

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Aug 1962*

**WILLIAMS, CLIFFORD GEORGE**

born 07 May 1892 Eltham Victoria  
died 03 Aug 1958 Hobart buried Cornelian Bay cemetery  
son of Edmund WILLIAMS  
& Elizabeth née MORRIS  
married 31 Jan 1934 S David Hobart  
Edina May McEACHERN  
born 20 Aug 1906 died 01 Oct 1998  
grand-daughter of the Revd William Thorpe POWELL  
daughter of Alexander Duncan McEACHERN

**Education**

S Wilfrids college Cressy Tasmania  
1924- ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1924 deacon Tasmania  
20 Dec 1925 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

bank clerk  
26 Feb 1925-1929 curate parish Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1929-1934 curate and precentor cathedral church S David Hobart  
1930-1931 vice-warden Christ College Hobart  
20 Sep 1934-30 Jun 1945 rector parish S Paul Launceston  
03 Jul 1945-1958 cure of souls parish S James Apostle New Town  
18 Sep 1949-1958 canon cathedral church S David Hobart

**Other**



Freemason, member ToCh  
stained glass window S James New Town  
obituary *Tasmania Church News Sep 1958; Anglican 8/8/58; obituary Hobart Mercury 4/8/35*

**WILLIAMS, DAVID JOHN**

12 Jun 1960 deacon Melbourne  
02 Jul 1961 priest Melbourne

**WILLIAMS, DAVID KENNETH**

06 Feb 1955 deacon North Queensland  
1956 priest North Queensland

**WILLIAMS, DESMOND JOHN FRANCIS**

21 Dec 1949 deacon Brisbane  
17 Dec 1950 priest Brisbane

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD**

born 23 Jan 1896 Swavesey Cambridgeshire  
died 16 Jan 1970 traffic accident Kempsey NSW  
son of John WILLIAMS parish clerk  
& Jane née SANDERSON;  
married 03 Sep 1933 Copmanhurst  
Dorothy Margaret BANKS  
born 17 Aug 1898 died 24 May 1979  
daughter of Charles Frederick BANKS of Swavesey Cambridge

**Education**

S John's college Morpeth  
1938 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1932 deacon Grafton  
17 Dec 1933 priest Grafton

**Positions**

08 May 1919 catechist parish Coogee diocese Sydney  
18 Dec 1932 locum tenens parochial district Liston diocese Grafton  
14 Jan 1933 curate parochial district Copmanhurst diocese Grafton  
23 Apr 1933-17 Nov 1937 vicar Copmanhurst  
18 Nov 1937-1949 rector parish Nambucca, Macksville  
02 Aug 1949-31 Jan 1964 incumbent parish Alstonville diocese Grafton  
01 Feb 1964 superannuated  
Feb 1964 locum tenens Kempsey

**Other**

memorial processional cross Frederickton NSW

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD**

born c1823 Shrewsbury Shropshire England  
died 29 Sep 1899 York Western Australia in a buggy accident buried York  
son of William WILLIAMS  
and Mary EDWARDS;  
married 07 Apr 1853 NSW,  
Selina Marian GRAHAM  
born c1831 Trava (British subject) died 04 Feb 1909 'aged 90' buried York  
daughter of John Bailey GRAHAM of Dublin  
and Mary Ann (111)

**Education**

24 Sep 1848 deacon Newcastle  
16 Mar 1851 priest Newcastle (111)

**Positions**

Jan 1848 arrived Newcastle with George TYRRELL 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Newcastle (111)  
1851-1861 curate Tamworth NSW  
17 Oct 1862 curate Upton-on-Severn [possibly the clerk entered the wrong place:] diocese Worcester  
27 Jan 1864-1865 curate Shipston on Stour diocese Worcester  
1865-1867 curate S Matthew Birmingham  
15 Mar 1869-1870 curate S Stephen Spitalfields diocese London (111)  
1870-1873 London Diocesan Home Missionary S George-in-the-East  
19 Oct 1873 -incumbent Naseby and S Bathans Maniototo diocese Dunedin  
12 Aug 1875 left diocese Dunedin (151;9)

23 May 1875-1882 appointed incumbent Gisborne diocese Waiapu  
1881 clergyman residing Gisborne (266)  
Dec 1881 seeks job from HARPER: that he was ill, and had resigned curacy S George-in-the-East, where he had been evening lecturer; at this date he had three living offspring (70)  
24 Jul 1882 locum tenens S Jude city and diocese Melbourne  
21 Aug 1882-1884 incumbent Mooroopna and Tatura Victoria  
1884-1885 incumbent Rushworth Victoria  
12 Aug 1885 exhibited letters of orders from Bp Melbourne dated 17 Jun 1885 to Bp Perth  
13 Sept 1885-1899 rector York West Australia diocese Perth  
22 Dec 1891 rural dean York  
14 Mar 1894 honorary chaplain in defence forces of Western Australia (111)

**Other**

Dom Felice VAGGIOLI in *A Deserter's Adventures* writes in full detail of scandalous drunkenness of Mrs WILLIAMS and her adultery with a local married man (newspaper editor), causing her husband's leaving Gisborne for Melbourne

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD JONES (or JONES-WILLIAMS, EDWARD)**

born 13 Oct 1857 Strata Florida Wales  
son of the Revd Edward WILLIAMS vicar Eglwys Newydd

**Education**

Ystra Meurig school  
1883 S Bees theological college Cumberland  
28 Mar 1886 deacon North Queensland  
1887 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

01 Aug 1886-28 Feb 1887 at Gympie diocese Brisbane no licence  
1886-1887 Charter's Towers  
1887- curate S James Townsville with church Ross island

**WILLIAMS, FRANCIS**

born 31 Dec 1830 Westminster died 21 Jul 1895 Adelaide South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
only son of [1871 'the Revd'] Francis Hart WILLIAMS of Westminster  
& Hannah née HAWKES;  
married 29 Jun 1871

Celia Rubell LAURIE

born 01 May 1852 died 16 Mar 1922  
daughter of Buxton Forbes LAURIE

**Education**

1849-1852 Hurstpierpoint school co Sussex, among first four students  
1850 Lincoln college Oxford  
1855 BA Oxford  
1860 MA  
18 May 1856 deacon Rochester  
07 Jun 1857 priest Rochester

**Positions**

18 May 1856-1858 curate S John Chigwell diocese Rochester  
senior assistant master Grange school Chigwell co Essex  
Jun 1867 arrived Adelaide South Australia  
1867-1872 3<sup>rd</sup> master and chaplain S Peter's collegiate school Adelaide  
1873-1881 bursar, and acting head master S Peter's collegiate school  
03 Apr 1879 2<sup>nd</sup> master of the Collegiate school of S Peter Adelaide  
15 Apr 1879 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
1882-1889 head master S Peter's collegiate school city and diocese Adelaide  
16 May 1892 chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
25 Sep 1894 chaplain and examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide

**Other**

memorial brass tablet chapel of S Peters college Adelaide  
N Vine Hall *Buxton Forbes Laurie of Southcote*  
*The Observer* 22/7/95; *British Australasian* 29/8/95

**WILLIAMS, FREDERIC CHARLES**

born 13 Jun 1843 Worcester England baptised 20 Sep 1843 S Peter the Great co Worcester  
died 20 Jul 1928 Croydon NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
nephew to the Revd Thomas SMITH  
son of Charles WILLIAMS glover

& Anne née SPOONER;  
married (i) 1876  
Eliza DARK  
died 16 Mar 1881 age 35  
third daughter of A E DARK of Parramatta;  
married (ii) 16 Oct 1883  
May Constance SHEPHERD  
born 31 Mar 1862 died 19 Aug 1930  
daughter of the Honourable P L C SHEPHERD M.L.C

**Education**

Kings' college Worcester cathedral church  
1865, 1869-1870 Moore theological college  
12 Jun 1870 deacon Sydney  
04 Jun 1871 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1862 arrived Australia  
1870-1874 incumbent Lower Lachlan diocese Sydney  
    1870-1871 locum tenens S Silas Waterloo  
1874-1881 incumbent George's Plains and Rookby  
20 Feb 1882 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (03 Nov 1881) from Bathurst to Tasmania  
20 Feb 1882-1883 took oaths, locum tenens S Leonard Launceston diocese Tasmania  
10 Jan 1883-30 Sep 1896 minister S Stephen Mittagong  
01 Oct 1896-30 Sep 1912 minister S Stephen Rookwood and S Philip Auburn with Bankstown  
    1896-1919 assistant chaplain cemetery Rookwood  
    1899 honorary chaplain armed forces  
    1901-1928 chaplain Rookwood asylum  
    1907-1919 chaplain Newington state hospital  
01 Oct 1912-1928 general licence Sydney  
26 Mar 1919 superannuated

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 24/8/28; Australia Church Record 2/8/28; Church Standard 27/7/28*

**WILLIAMS, FREDERIC PERCY**

born 04 Jun 1879 Ballarat East Victoria baptised 24 Aug 1879 S Paul Ballarat  
died 03 Jan 1944 bowling club green Ballarat buried Ballarat cemetery  
son of John WILLIAMS engine driver  
& Phoebe Ann Catherine née PHILLIPS  
married 02 Oct 1905  
Isabel Thomson ROGERS  
born 1866 died 19 Apr 1950  
second daughter of David Thomson ROGERS of Bendigo

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1904 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1904 deacon Ballarat  
11 Jun 1907 priest Bendigo for Ballarat

**Positions**

02 Apr 1900 lay reader Rupanyup diocese Ballarat  
20 Aug 1901 lay reader Bowenvale  
02 Jan 1905-1906 deacon-in-charge Beech Forest  
01 Jan 1907 deacon-in-charge Beeac  
22 Jul 1907-1908 priest-in-charge Berringa  
1909-1915 incumbent Willaura  
07 Apr 1915-1916 locum tenens Warrnambool  
01 Mar 1916-1919 leave of absence on active service  
    1918 MC (Military Cross)  
14 Nov 1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Donald  
    09 Sep 1921-1923 vicar Donald  
12 Jul 1923-30 Apr 1939 vicar Mortlake  
    18 Jan 1923-1939 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat (1939 canon emeritus)  
    01 Sep 1932-1939 rural dean Camperdown  
1939 retired  
1941 residing Ballarat Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 1/2/44; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/1/44; *Australia Church Record* 24/2/44

**WILLIAMS, FREDERICK GEORGE**

born 23 Jun 1869 Ipswich Queensland died 01 Oct 1946 Queensland  
only son of Henry Caleb WILLIAMS a Congregational church member  
member (1865-1870) Queensland parliament for Ipswich, and mayor, ironmonger  
& Emma née HANDLEY;  
married 18 Sep 1907  
Emma BISHOP

**Education**

22 Dec 1894 deacon North Queensland  
16 Aug 1896 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

18 May 1891 lay reader parish Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
07 Jul 1893-31 Jul 1894 local lay reader parish Richmond diocese Sydney  
1895-1896 curate S Peter West Townsville diocese North Queensland  
25 Feb 1898- rector S Peter West Townsville  
23 Mar 1903-1920 chaplain bishop North Queensland  
23 Sep 1902- honorary canon "S Luke" cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland  
27 Nov 1903 caveat North Queensland  
22 Oct 1903 commission of inquiry into the inhibition

**Other**

*Church Standard* 15/11/46; *Australia Church Record* 5/12/46

**WILLIAMS, GEOFFREY HAROLD**

18 Feb 1940 deacon Melbourne  
09 Mar 1941 priest Melbourne

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE ERNEST**

born 02 Oct 1895 Manchester died 25 Oct 1959 Peterborough  
son of Jams WILLIAMS (1911) caretaker 4 parsonage Road Withington  
born c1854 Malpas Cheshire  
and Frances born c1862 Burton-on-Trent;  
married Sep ¼ 1919 Chorlton Lancashire  
Eleanor DONNET/DOUNET  
born Mar 1890 Chorlton  
daughter of Peter DONNET/DOUNET plumber (1901) 5 Hill Street Withington Lancashire  
and Harriet

**Education**

Victoria university, Manchester  
Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield Essex  
22 Jun 1924 deacon Grafton (at S Andrew Bethnal Green)  
25 Mar 1926 priest Grafton

**Positions**

1911 za designer Withington Lancashire  
18 Jul 1924 as from 44 Stockport Road Cheadle Cheshire sailed Liverpool PERSIC to Sydney NSW  
17 Sep 1924-1925 curate Upper Hastings  
25 Mar 1926-1927 member Bush Brotherhood at Urbanville  
24 Feb 1927-1928 rector parish Eureka  
01 Aug 1928-30 Jun 1933 rector Nabiac diocese Newcastle  
1928-1933 chaplain HM prison Nabiac  
1930-1933 chaplain Australian military forces  
02 May 1933 letters testimonial from Newcastle to London  
19 Mar 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
29 Mar 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
26 May 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
08 Nov 1934-1937 curate Whitfield diocese Derby  
1936-1937 priest-in-charge S Luke  
1937-1939 curate Lezayre diocese Sodor and Man  
1937-1939 chaplain Sulby  
02 Aug 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
21 Aug 1940 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

28 Aug 1941 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
03 Sep 1942 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
10 Oct 1944 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
15 Oct 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1939-1945 incumbent Foxdale diocese Sodor and Man  
1940-1943 chaplain Royal air force volunteer reserve  
13 Jan 1945-30 Apr 1947 incumbent Barrow-on-Humber co and diocese Lincoln  
1947-1948 incumbent S John Evangelist Wick diocese (of Moray Ross &) Caithness  
17 Aug 1948 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, Blackmore with Norton Mandeville  
16 Feb 1949 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
05 Nov 1948-1951 incumbent Blackmore with Norton Mandeville co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
17 Apr 1951-1957 incumbent S James Pentonville co Middlesex diocese London  
10 Apr 1957-death incumbent Maxey with Deeping Gate co Northampton diocese Peterborough

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE HUGH MEREDITH**

born 1868 Trearched Pembrokeshire baptised 02 Aug 1868 Llanrain Pembroke  
died 29 Mar 1915 Hillesley Wotton-under-Edge Warwickshire  
son of Peter Maurice Griffith WILLIAMS surgeon  
& Mary Grace;  
married Jun ¼ 1903  
Olivia Mary ROBINSON  
born c1868  
daughter of Rowland ROBINSON

**Education**

1888 S Davids college Lampeter  
1892 BA Lampeter  
18 Dec 1892 deacon Worcester  
18 Feb 1894 Coventry for Worcester

**Positions**

18 Dec 1892-1895 curate Bishop Ryder's church Birmingham diocese Worcester  
14 Aug 1895-1897 curate Corsham co Wiltshire diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
1897-1901 incumbent S Paul Ravenswood diocese North Queensland  
10 Jul 1901-1902 rector S George Queenton  
04 Jul 1903 vicar Hillesley diocese Gloucester

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE LEONARD**

born 15 Sep 1909 Freystrop registered Haverfordwest  
died 05 Apr 1964 Neath South Wales  
son of the Revd William WILLIAMS born c1867 Cardiganshire Wales  
and Margaret born c1882 Reading Berkshire England

**Education**

05 Mar 1933 deacon Grafton  
22 Jul 1934 priest Grafton

**Positions**

05 Mar 1933 curate Corumba diocese Grafton residing Ulong  
19 Dec 1933-1935 curate parochial district Lowanna  
27 Feb 1935-1938 vicar parochial district Upper Macleay  
Apr 1936 sailed Sydney STRATHNEVER to London going to rectory Freystrop  
16 May 1938 letters testimonial from Grafton, to London  
Jul 1938 sailed Sydney CATHAY to Plymouth England going to 30 Gimla Rod Neath Wales  
18 Mar 1939-1940 curate S Paul Langlebury diocese St Albans  
27 Sep 1940-23 Sep 1941 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Lowestoft, general licence Norwich  
1941-1942 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Cardiff  
1942-1945 chaplain Mission to Seamen Newport co Monmouth  
1942-1945 honorary chaplain Royal Navy  
14 Feb 1944-1947 incumbent parochial district Lower Macleay diocese Grafton  
28 Nov 1946 as from 95 Gnoll Park Rd Neath Cardiff sailed London OTRANO to Sydney NSW  
01 Feb 1947 locum tenens parochial district Lower Macleay  
03 May 1948-1952 incumbent Lower Macleay  
28 Nov 1950 as from 95 Gnoll Park Rd Neath Cardiff sailed London STRATHEDEN Sydney  
28 Aug 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1953-1961 general licence Llandaff  
22 Dec 1959-23 Mar 1962 general licence Grafton

**Other**

Anglican 16/7/64

**WILLIAMS, GILBERT LLEWELLYN**

born 07 Oct 1886 Cardiff Wales baptised S James Taunton Somerset

died 07 Feb 1954 Florence Italy

son of William WILLIAMS builder of Taunton (1891) lath render

born c1851 Swansea

and Harriet born c1858 Taunton

**Education**

S Mary Magdalene school Taunton

1910 applied to S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead

05 Jul 1912 took oaths preparatory to ordination deacon

1912 deacon

26 Oct 1912 letters of orders deacon inspected by vicar-general Goulburn

29 Jun 1913 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

-Aug 1905 office boy Taunton

grocery assistant Anerley 2 year

grocery assistant Beckenham 1.5 year

-Apr 1909 testing vocation as a lay brother with CR Mirfield (Community of the Resurrection)

lost a leg in France World War 1

16 Oct 1912-1913 curate cathedral church S Saviour South Goulburn diocese Goulburn

18 Feb 1914 curate Wagga Wagga

01 Dec 1914-30 Dec 1916 incumbent Adelong

1916-1918 incumbent Cooma

06 Jan 1917 locum tenens Cooma

17 Sep 1918 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

11 Aug 1920 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury informal 12 month

23 Dec 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

08 Nov 1918-1924 curate S James Tunbridge Wells diocese Rochester

31 Mar 1924-1926 curate in chapel ToCH Mk VIII Westwood Sheffield

1927-1928 in South Africa

1928-1929 in Canada

1929-1935 in South East area England

1929-1935 general licence Rochester

1935-1937 in South London area

1939- general licence Rochester

1940-1948 general licence London

1940-1944 London

1944- administrative chaplain

1947-1951 C/- ToCH Francis Street London SW1

**Other**

obituary *Church Times* 12/2/54, 19/2/54

**WILLIAMS, HAROLD AUBREY**

born 19 Jan 1890 Adelaide South Australia died 18 Dec 1951 Murray Bridge South Australia

son of Wilford Richard WILLIAMS

& Sarah née SEGGIE;

married 25 Jul 1917

Hilda BENSLEY

born 22 Mar 1890 died 06 Sep 1957

daughter of Roland BENSLEY of Port Pirie South Australia

**Education**

1909 S Barnabas college Adelaide

1911 ThL Australian College Theology

03 Oct 1912 faculty to admit to order of deacon although under canonical age of 23

22 Dec 1912 deacon Adelaide

07 Jun 1914 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

20 Dec 1912-1914 curate S Paul Port Pirie diocese Adelaide

26 Jan 1915-1916 curate Franklin Harbour mission

09 Jul 1916-1920 priest-in-charge Crystal Brook with Port Germein, Warnertown, Mowbray Creek diocese Willochra

27 May 1920-1927 rector Quorn with Carriertown, Cradock, Hammond, Hawker, Yanyarie

1925-1927 rural dean Peterborough and North  
28 Apr 1927-12 Dec 1936 rector parish S James Jamestown  
12 Dec 1936-28 Feb 1937 priest-in-charge Jamestown  
02 Mar 1937-1941 priest-in-charge Christ Church Kadina, S Margaret Green Plains, S Philip Port Broughton diocese Adelaide  
30 Jan 1941-1944 rector Holy Trinity Riverton with S Philip Belvedere, S Paul Rhynie, Emmanuel Chingford, S Edmund Tothills Creek  
08 Jun 1944-1946 rector S Michael & All Angels Henley Beach  
30 Jan 1948- rector parish S John Baptist Murray Bridge

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Feb 1952*

**WILLIAMS, HAROLD JAMES**

born 28 Oct 1902 *possibly* registered Dec ¼ 1902 Edmonton north London  
died 29 Aug 1974 aged 72 Auckland New Zealand (not buried Whangarei, nor Purewa Auckland);

*possibly* :

brother to Rose WILLIAMS (1901) daily servant (1911) cigarette maker

born Dec ¼ 1886 Kentish Town registered Pancras

brother to Alfred WILLIAMS (1911) clerk born Sep ¼ 1891 Kentish Town registered Pancras

brother to Grace WILLIAMS (1911) tailoress born c1893 Kentish Town

brother to Fred[erick Charles] WILLIAMS (1911) junior clerk born [Jun ¼] 1896 Kentish Town registered Pancras

son of – WILLIAMS died 1903-1911

and Janet (WILLIAMS)

(1911) widow, of private means

born c1855 Camden Town London;

1929 not married (422;315)

**Education**

1911 at school in Kentish town, with mother and siblings residing 61 Abbotsford Ave South Tottenham Edmonton

1923 Canterbury College University of New Zealand

1927 Selwyn College Dunedin

23 Dec 1928 deacon Dunedin

1930 priest Dunedin (8;324)

**Positions**

1929-1930 curate Cathedral district diocese Dunedin

1930-1931 curate Oamaru diocese Dunedin

1931-1932 priest-in-charge Waihi diocese Waikato

1932-1933 vicar Waihi (8;9)

1931 said to be residing Waihi but not as the vicar (8)

1931, 1935 not found in the Thames electoral roll (266)

1941 not in *Crockford*

[**Note:** 1972 Harold James WILLIAMS retired farmer died Russell Whangarei]

**WILLIAMS, HARTLEY**

born 13 Aug 1844 South Australia died 18 Jan 1927 The Grange South Australia

sixth son of Thomas William WILLIAMS of Hermitage

& Catherine née CODD;

married 10 Oct 1871

Emma Jane MOORHOUSE

born 15 Feb 1850 died 21 Dec 1895

daughter of Matthew MOORHOUSE

**Education**

S Peters college Adelaide

1870 S Mary Hall Oxford – no degree

29 Sep 1871 deacon Adelaide

24 Jun 1874 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

14 Jun 1871 lay reader S Jude Brighton diocese Adelaide

29 Sep 1871-1874 curate united parishes S Peter Glenelg and S Jude Brighton

24 Jun 1874-1875 incumbent S Jude Brighton

16 Apr 1875-1879 incumbent Holy Trinity Melrose and missionary of the Broughton area

06 May 1879-1881 incumbent S Jude Brighton

13 Mar 1881 departed Adelaide for Melbourne

25 Jun 1881 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Tasmania

27 Jun 1881-1882 curate-in-charge S John Hobart diocese Tasmania

10 Nov 1882-13 Jun 1888 priest-in-charge Holy Cross Mt Gambier and district diocese Adelaide  
1888-1908 head master Mt Gambier high school  
Jun 1889 declined to make the Declarations  
11 Mar 1890-1893 general licence Adelaide  
21 Sep 1893 revocation of licence to officiate in diocese Adelaide  
Nov 1894-1901 general licence Adelaide, resigned at request of the bishop of Adelaide

**Other**

*Church Standard* 11/2/27

**WILLIAMS, HENRY**

born 11 Feb 1792 Nottingham England baptized 13 Apr 1792 Gosport Hampshire  
died 16 Jul 1867 aged 75 'The Retreat' Pakaraka Bay of Islands buried Holy Trinity churchyard Pakaraka  
fifth child and third son of Thomas WILLIAMS of Wales  
hosier of Plumtre Hall Nottingham  
of a Congregationalist family background  
born 27 May 1753 died 06 Jan 1804 Nottingham  
married 1783  
and Mary MARSH  
born 10 Apr 1756 died 07 Nov 1831;  
married 20 Jan 1818 Nuneham Courtenay Oxfordshire by the Revd Edward MARSH,  
Marianne COLDHAM  
born 12 Dec 1793 Yorkshire died 16 Dec 1879 buried Holy Trinity churchyard Pakaraka  
sister to Maria Mathew COLDHAM who married the Revd John MORGAN  
eldest daughter of Wright COLDHAM (1796) lace-making industry of Nottingham died Sep 1815  
and Ann TEMPLE died 1810 (family information Nevil Harvey WILLIAMS 2006;272;56;287;50;22;111;124)

**Education**

1822 prepared for ordination by cousin the Revd Edward MARSH, a CMS supporter  
02 Jun 1822 deacon London for colonies [under Colonial Service act]  
16 Jun 1822 priest Lincoln for London for colonies [New Zealand was not a colony] (111;37)

**Positions**

1806 midshipman royal navy, HMS HARFLEUR, HMS THAMES, service in France, United States, Mauritius, Madras,  
Calcutta [Kolkata] (37)  
Aug 1815 discharged lieutenant on half-pay  
drawing master at a girls' school near Nottingham  
1819 offered services to CMS  
1822 Henry and Marianne and three children moved to Hampstead London  
06 Aug 1822 appointed to CMS mission New Zealand  
07 Sep 1822 embarked Woolwich (with wife and three children) LORD SIDMOUTH for Sydney  
27 Feb 1823 on arrival helped out unofficially Samuel MARSDEN government chaplain Sydney  
21 Jul 1823 embarked (with MARSDEN S, and family) BRAMPTON  
03 Aug 1823 arrived leader of CMS New Zealand mission based Paihia Bay of Islands  
1839 visit (with HADFIELD O) to Port Nicholson (Wellington)  
Feb 1840 closely involved in Treaty of Waitangi negotiations (22)  
21 Sep 1842 licensed minister to the native population in district of Paihia, and archdeacon Waimate  
22 Sep 1844 archdeacon The Waimate diocese New Zealand (253;111;22)  
– 1845 CMS station Paihia (253;51)  
31 May 1850 by CMS dismissed from CMS (re-instated 1854) and left Paihia for Pakaraka  
1853 continued duties (37;111;22)  
14 Jun 1857 signatory church constitution S Stephen Taurarua Auckland

**Other**

and given two town acres in best situation Port Nicholson [Wellington]  
see *Letters from the Bay of Islands: the story of Marianne Williams* editor Caroline FITZGERALD Penguin (2004)  
see <http://www.nzetc.org/tm/scholarly/tei-RogEarl.html>

**WILLIAMS, JAMES GORDON**

19 Feb 1956 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
16 Dec 1956 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**WILLIAMS, JAMES HERBERT**

born 08 Nov 1847 Melbourne baptised Dec 1847 S James Melbourne by the Revd Adam Compton THOMSON  
died 29 Sep 1913 Paddington Sydney NSW buried Waverley cemetery  
son of Charles WILLIAMS wine merchant  
& Anna Theodosia née BELCHER  
married 14 Nov 1876



Annabella Mary WILLENS  
died 01 Nov 1917 age 70  
daughter of Obadiah WILLENS of Queanbeyan

**Education**

15 Apr 1873 deacon Goulburn  
06 Jan 1876 priest Goulburn (in London)

**Positions**

with church of Ireland  
1873-1874 curate Cooma at Gegezzerick  
1875-1876 curate Knocknamuckley co Down diocese Dromore  
1876-1877 incumbent Berridale  
1878-1879 incumbent Binda, Fullerton, Crookwell  
1880-Apr 1885 incumbent Gundagai  
1887-21 Oct 1896 incumbent Gunning  
1896-02 May 1904 incumbent Moruya diocese Goulburn  
02 May 1904 took oaths Goulburn  
01 Jul 1904-17 Apr 1905 incumbent Pambula  
1905-1906 incumbent Binda  
02 May 1906-1907 curate Inverell diocese Grafton & Armidale  
27 Mar 1907 letters testimonial from Grafton & Armidale  
28 Mar 1907-1912 incumbent Cudal diocese Bathurst  
14 Feb 1912-death mission chaplain Peak Hill

**Other**

*Church Standard 3/10/13*

**WILLIAMS, JOHN EDWIN**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Perth  
21 Dec 1962 priest Perth

**WILLIAMS, JOHN HUGHES**

born 03 Apr 1858 rectory Cilybebyll Glamorgan baptised 16 May 1858  
son of the Revd John WILLIAMS of Cilybebyll  
& Frances Elizabeth née HUGHES;  
married Sep ¼ 1909 Chipping Sodbury  
Amy EVANS  
born c1873 Shrewsbury

**Education**

Shrewsbury  
1880 university of Durham  
1882 BA Durham  
1886 MA  
20 May 1883 deacon St Davids  
28 Sep 1884 priest St Davids

**Positions**

1881 boarder, undergraduate at Oxford, residing Grimsby  
20 May 1883-1884 curate Pemboyr co Carmarthen diocese St Davids  
16 Jul 1884 curate-in-charge Pemboyr  
1885-1887 curate S John Evangelist with S Mary Brecon  
1887 assistant organising secretary Additional Curates Society  
21 Oct 1887-1890 perpetual curate Llandewi-Ystradenny with Llanfihangel-Rhydithon co Radnor  
1890-1891 incumbent Bittadon co Devon diocese Exeter  
22 Oct 1891 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (05 Aug 1891) from Oxford to Adelaide  
22 Oct 1891-1892 priest-in-charge Koolunga mission diocese Adelaide  
1892-21 Aug 1894 priest-in-charge Port Wakefield  
1895 temporary curate Grantham diocese Lincoln  
1895-1899 priest-in-charge Roodeport Transvaal South Africa  
1900-1902 chaplain Buenos Aires  
16 Jun 1902-1903 curate S Mildred city and diocese Canterbury  
29 May 1903-1904 curate S Mary Maryport co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
23 May 1905 curate Alcester with Weethley chapel co and diocese Worcester  
1911 with wife residing Argyle Lodge Bellmore Road Shirley Southampton

**WILLIAMS, JOHN WORTHINGTON**

22 Feb 1959 deacon Melbourne

13 Mar 1960 priest Melbourne

**WILLIAMS, JOSEPH**

born 23 Jul 1876 conditionally baptised Nov 1898 S Paul's missionary college Burgh

died 12 Feb 1959 Durham

son of - WILLIAMS an iron worker

married 07 Jul 1915 Perth

Margaret STEWART

**Education**

1905-1908 S Paul's missionary college Burgh

1908 LTh university of Durham

28 Feb 1909 deacon Bunbury

06 Mar 1910 priest Bunbury

**Positions**

shoemaker

with Church Army 6 year

28 Feb 1909 general licence Bunbury as deacon

06 Mar 1910 general licence Bunbury as priest

1909-1910 curate-in-charge S Peter Brunswick diocese Bunbury

1910-1912 incumbent S Peter Brunswick

1912-1918 incumbent Greenbushes

1918-1919 locum tenens Subiaco

1919-1920 curate-in-charge S Mary West Perth

1920-1921 curate-in-charge Fremantle

08 Dec 1921-1925 incumbent parish S Hilda North Perth

17 Jul 1925-1934 perpetual curate S Mary Cockerton co and diocese Durham

02 May 1934-1955 perpetual curate S Peter Jarrow

**WILLIAMS, LEWIS HAROLD**

born 14 Nov 1888 Kingston Victoria died 07 Jan 1966 Ocean Grove Victoria

son of the Revd Matthew Daniel WILLIAMS

& Josephine Margaret née YOUNG

married 24 Nov 1926 Holy Trinity St Kilda Victoria

Yvonne Isabel Burder BACKHOUSE

born 1896 died 25 Jul 1937

daughter of Dr John Burder BACKHOUSE

**Education**

S Aidan's theological college Ballarat

20 Dec 1914 deacon Ballarat

25 Jul 1916 priest Melbourne for Ballarat

**Positions**

01 Jan 1915 deacon-in-charge parochial district Linton diocese Ballarat

05 Apr 1915-1916 deacon parochial district Beech Forest

1917-1920 priest-in-charge Dimboola

01 Nov 1920-1926 priest-in-charge parochial district Lismore

1926-1929 priest-in-charge Edenhope

1929-1931 incumbent Birregurra

29 Sep 1931-1938 vicar parish Koroit

07 Jul 1938-1941 vicar parish Willaura

08 Jan 1941-1947 incumbent Casterton

1947-14 Nov 1958 incumbent Stawell diocese Ballarat

01 Apr 1951-1958 rural dean Stawell

20 Apr 1953-1958 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

11 Nov 1954- rural dean The Wimmera

1961- general licence Melbourne

1961-1965 residing Ocean Grove Victoria

1962 general licence Ballarat

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Mar 1966*

**WILLIAMS, LLOYD COSMO**

born 14 Nov 1836 London baptized 20 Dec 1836 Old Church S Pancras London

died 03 Mar 1878 of small pox Culmington Shropshire England  
son of the Revd Alfred W WILLIAMS [left £12 000, executor his widow]  
(1856-1878) rector Culmington Shropshire  
born 14 Feb 1799 Notting Hill London  
died 12 Oct 1878 Llandudno co Carnarvon Wales  
youngest son of Thomas WILLIAMS bookseller of London;

and Rosetta Lambert LAMBERT;

married 21 Oct 1868 Tasmania Australia,

Hannah SHOOBRIDGE

born 25 Aug 1846 Holy Trinity Hobart Tasmania

sister to the Revd George Wood SHOOBRIDGE

third daughter of Richard SHOOBRIDGE of Providence valley Hobart Town Tasmania

and Mary WOOD (206;111;366)

#### **Education**

09 Oct 1848-1855 S Paul School London

1855 Campden Exhibitioner S Paul School London (206)

24 May 1855 adm pens Trinity College Cambridge

1859 BA Cambridge

03 June 1860 deacon Hereford

26 May 1861 priest Hereford (111)

#### **Positions**

03 Jun 1860 assistant (to his father) curate Strefton Culmington Broomfield Shropshire diocese Hereford

03 Apr 1862 already arrived in New Zealand (70)

17 Mar 1862 cure pastoral district Molyneux, Popotunoa and Metaura [sic] Otago diocese Christchurch 01 Apr 1862

licensed by HARPER in person, cure of pastoral district Popotunoa between the Rivers Molyneux and Mataura (3; 9)

21 Sep 1863 letters testimonial of this date from Christchurch having resigned cure of district of Popotunoa, to which licensed on 01 Apr 1862 (111)

maybe: Aug 1865 from Melbourne arrived Tasmania DERWENT:

24 Jan 1867 chaplain O'Brien Bridge diocese Tasmania which he resigned on next appointme.nt

14 Jul 1868 chaplain S Mary Green Ponds (111)

13 Aug 1868 appointed surrogate for marriages (178)

1869-1872 of Greenponds Tasmania

1874-1876 Ipswich Queensland Australia (8; 179)

before death worked in diocese London, but no official position (111)

#### **WILLIAMS, MAPSON THOMAS DEUTON**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

#### **WILLIAMS, MATTHEW**

born 09 Feb 1862 Maryborough Victoria died 28 Aug 1939 buried S George Goodwood South Australia

grandson of the Revd James HOUGHTON

son of Matthew WILLIAMS

& Margaret née HOUGHTON;

married 12 Feb 1889

Eva Beatrice DALWOOD

born 24 Feb 1868 died 07 Aug 1954

daughter of William Trivett DALWOOD

#### **Education**

1883 university of Melbourne – no degree

1885 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

21 Dec 1885 deacon Adelaide

24 Feb 1888 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

19 Feb 1985 lay reader Adelaide Suburban mission diocese Adelaide

21 Dec 1885-1887 curate Adelaide sub-mission on Bishop's Home Mission Society

24 Feb 1888-1890 curate Christ Church Adelaide

05 Jul 1890-16 Aug 1897 incumbent Holy Trinity Riverton, S Philip Belvedere, Emmanuel Chingford, S Paul Rhynie

19 Aug 1897-1908 cure S Saviour Glen Osmond

1899-1908 with Rose Park

30 Jun 1908-31 Dec 1920 incumbent S Paul Port Adelaide

1916-1920 rural dean Western Suburbs

31 Dec 1925-1928 locum tenens Christ Church Mt Gambier

1930– general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Sep 1939; Church Standard 22/9/39*

**WILLIAMS, MATTHEW DANIEL**

born 03 Jul 1848 Devonport co Devon England  
died 12 Sep 1920 motor accident Lismore Victoria  
son of John WILLIAMS  
& Mary née DANIEL;  
married 1877

Josephine Margaret YOUNG  
died 26 Jul 1929 age 79  
daughter of Phillip YOUNG

**Education**

01 Jun 1890 deacon Ballarat  
25 Sep 1892 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

12 Jan 1886 lay reader Ballan diocese Ballarat  
27 Nov 1886 lay reader Kingston  
01 Jul 1890-1891 curate parish Creswick  
15 Apr 1891 curate Talbot  
28 Sep 1892-1893 priest Talbot  
11 May 1893-1900 incumbent parish and parochial district Smythesdale  
16 Oct 1900-1905 priest Horsham  
1901-1905 rural dean Horsham  
1905 locum tenens Warrnambool  
01 Jul 1905-1918 vicar Condah  
01 Oct 1918-1920 priest-in-charge parochial district Lismore

**Other**

obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 18/9/20

**WILLIAMS, MILTON WALLACE**

born 29 Aug 1907 Wollombi NSW died 26 May 1993 Terrigal cremated Palmdale NSW  
son of William Wallace WILLIAMS farmer, grazier  
& Mary Jane née MANSER;  
married 07 Dec 1935

Eva Marjorie MOORE  
born 23 Aug 1910  
daughter of Edward MOORE

**Education**

Wollombi public school  
1929-1930 S John's college Morpeth  
1930 ThL Australian College Theology  
01 Feb 1931 deacon Armidale for Newcastle  
13 Dec 1931 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

carpenter  
02 Feb 1931-30 Apr 1934 curate S Peter Hamilton diocese Newcastle  
01 May 1934-1936 curate Singleton  
01 Jan 1936-1939 rector Bullahdelah  
01 Jul 1939-1941 priest-in-charge Terrigal  
1941-1943 incumbent Terrigal  
01 Aug 1943-10 Feb 1947 rector New Lambton  
11 Feb 1947-31 Jan 1964 rector East Maitland  
23 Aug 1958-1976 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
20 Jun 1960 rural dean Maitland  
1962-1970 commissary bishop of Polynesia  
01 Feb 1964-1976 rector Singleton  
01 May 1970-1976 rural dean Upper Hunter  
31 Jan 1976 superannuated  
08 Mar 1976- general licence Newcastle  
1979-1991 residing Terrigal NSW  
06 Feb 1981 locum tenens Woy Woy  
01 Jun 1981 locum tenens Denman

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 16/7/93

**WILLIAMS, MONTAGU**

born 16 Mar 1821 baptised 15 Apr 1921 Culmstock Devon

died 13 Mar 1902 Toorak Victoria buried Springvale

son of Captain William WILLIAMS of Uffculm Devon

& Maria Elizabeth

married 11 Feb 1851

Marianne SYNNOT

died 11 Nov 1903 age 75

daughter of Captain Walter SYNNOT

& Elizabeth HOUSTON

**Education**

1832-1833 Blundells school

05 Mar 1846 deacon Tasmania

28 Dec 1848 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

10 Mar 1846-1854 mission chaplain district Deloraine diocese Tasmania

Dec 1854-1878 chaplain S Andrew Westbury

07 Feb 1879 general licence Melbourne

10 Apr 1879-1881 locum tenens S George Queenscliffe diocese Melbourne

08 Jun 1881-1885 priest parochial district Rushworth

01 Jul 1884-01 Jul 1885 leave of absence

02 Jul 1885-1897 priest parochial district Bacchus Marsh

01 Sep 1892-01 Mar 1894 leave of absence Melbourne

**Other**

rectors' board as memorial S Mark Deloraine

obituary *Tasmania Church News* 5/7/02

**WILLIAMS, PERCY TEMPLE ('PTW')**

born 19 Mar 1866 Pakaraka Bay of Islands New Zealand baptised 1866

died 12 Oct 1933 Auckland funeral 14 Oct 1933 College of S John, buried churchyard

nephew to the Revd Samuel WILLIAMS strong financial supporter Melanesian Mission

brother to Dr John William WILLIAMS MB Edinburgh (1896-1897) medical missionary Santa Cruz Melanesia

fourth son of John William WILLIAMS grazier Bay of Islands New Zealand

brother to the Revd Samuel WILLIAMS

born 17 Jan 1822 Cheltenham Gloucestershire died 14 Mar 1907 Te Aute

brother to Edward WILLIAMS a translator Ti Tiriti o Waitangi,

of 200 hymns and BUNYAN's *Pilgrim's Progress* into Māori;

son of the Revd Henry WILLIAMS pioneer CMS missionary New Zealand

born 11 Feb 1792 Nottingham died 16 Jul 1867 buried Pakaraka churchyard

married 20 Jan 1818 Nuneham Courtenay Oxfordshire

and Marianne COLDHAM

born 12 Dec 1793 Yorkshire died 16 Dec 1879 buried Pakaraka churchyard;

and Sarah BUSBY

daughter of James BUSBY, British Resident of Waitangi, Bay of Islands

born 07 Feb 1802 Edinburgh died 15 Jul 1871 Penge Surrey

and Agnes DOW died 1889 Pakaraka buried Paihia churchyard;

married 1907 New Zealand,

Mary Isabel PIERCE

(1893) home duties with [mother] 'Ellinor' PIERCE residing Kyber Pass Rd Auckland

born Sep ¼ 1873 registered Kensington co Middlesex

died 09 Jul 1950 aged 77 buried Paihia Far North Auckland

half-sister to George Nelson PIERCE born 1859 Auckland

daughter among eight children in second marriage of George Patrick PIERCE JP of Auckland

to Ireland with parents as a boy

worked with Smith Elder & Co

(27 Dec 1855) immigrant to Auckland, firm Bain Pierce & Co and at first in Pitt Street Auckland

(1865) with Bishop GA SELWYN, GP PIERCE, John ROBERTSON, John KELLY, JA GILFILLAN, Captain SALMON

built old Holy Sepulchre church Khyber Pass Auckland

(?1860-1891) manager New Zealand Insurance Company

(1867) provincial grand secretary Shamrock Masonic lodge of New Zealand

a leader church of the Holy Sepulchre Auckland, member general synod, diocesan synod, diocesan nominator

(1882) owner of land in Auckland region worth £3 287  
born 21 Jun 1825 Plymouth co Devon England  
died 17 May 1891 aged 65 Auckland New Zealand  
Masonic funeral at Holy Sepulchre Kyber Pass Rd Auckland buried Purewa  
eldest son of George PIERCE captain Royal navy  
died before 20 Apr 1870,  
and – who died late 1889 aged 91 [but not in New Zealand];  
[GP PIERCE married (1) 04 Aug 1858 S Stephen Taurarua Auckland by GA SELWYN,  
Horatia Mary HECTOR born 1836 died 17 Mar 1865 Auckland  
sister to Anna Matilda HECTOR married the Revd William NIHILL]  
sister to Captain George Nelson HECTOR of the P&O Line, born 01 Nov 1831 died 23 Jan 1918  
sister to Cornthwaite John (CJ) HECTOR  
(1852) 'apprentice' with the Revd W NIHILL and brother George Nelson HECTOR on SOUTHERN CROSS  
migrated to Melbourne Florida USA  
born 06 May 1835 Van Diemens Land died 06 Jan 1898 Florida USA  
sister to Caroline Georgina HECTOR born 27 Jan 1841 Kororareka died 26 Feb 1862 Onehunga

Auckland,

daughter of Cornthwaite John HECTOR of Van Diemen's Land, and later of Petersfield Hampshire

England];

married (2) 20 Apr 1870 Holy Sepulchre Khyber Pass Auckland New Zealand, by BT DUDLEY,

and Eleanor CONNELL

born c1845 died 16 Aug 1912 aged 67 New Zealand

third daughter of William CONNELL of Glenfern Auckland

died before 20 Apr 1870

(422;124;389;22;ADA;354;266)

#### Education

1880 confirmed

Parnell grammar school (ADA)

1883-1886 Christ's College Christchurch (19)

1887 Jesus College Cambridge

1888 1889 rugby blue Cambridge

1890 BA Cambridge

1894 MA Cambridge

21 Dec 1890 deacon London (111)

20 Dec 1891 priest London (111)

#### Positions

1890 assistant curate S Bartholomew the Great diocese London (8)

Dec 1892 returned to New Zealand:

22 Jun 1893-1895 assistant (to Archdeacon B DUDLEY) curate Holy Sepulchre city and diocese Auckland

03 Apr 1895 departed SOUTHERN CROSS from Auckland:

1895-1896, 1899-1902 missionary diocese Melanesia, at first with stock (horses to poultry) Norfolk island

01 Jun 1896 a staff member of Melanesian mission, now permanently stationed in Queensland:

Oct 1896 stationed Bundaberg diocese Queensland

11 Nov 1896 licensed Queensland, 'organising priest-in-charge of Melanesians' for Melanesian mission schools for migrant Melanesians, and charge retitled 'Melanesian Mission in Queensland'

early 1897 RP WILSON visited Bundaberg to see the work of Percy WILLIAMS amongst Melanesian labourers on the local sugar plantations (Bundaberg and Isis), hosted by Mrs CLAYTON widow of the Revd JE CLAYTON

31 Mar 1897 wrote that the 'Melanesian Mission in Queensland' now replaced the 'Bundaberg Mission to South Sea Islanders'; he was assisted by the Revd William MORRIS and Miss BRANDS (*Melanesian Mission Occasional Papers; Melanesia, being the Record of the Melanesian Mission, Christmas, 1897*)

Easter 1898 resigned from duties in Queensland (111 and diocesan archives Brisbane)

1900-1903 missionary (*vice* George BASILEI deceased) in Guadalcanal diocese Melanesia

with him there: Henry PANTUTUN of Mota, Basil HOROHENUA (San Cristoval), Philip RAUSALE and David RAUSALE (Guadalcanal), Francis KWAT (Santa Isabel), Hugo TOKE, Ben TUMU, John MANEVUTI, William SONGGO, Michael TEREMBUTU (all from Gela) (412)

1903-1904 on leave

05 Oct 1903-30 Jun 1904 permission to officiate diocese Wellington

1904-1905 missionary priest on Norfolk island only; left after row with Bishop Cecil WILSON

01 Mar 1906-1907 eighteen months acting-warden College of S John Evangelist Auckland

26 Oct 1906 at diocesan synod spoke on Melanesian mission

31 Dec 1907 resigned appointment of warden

ca Apr 1908 visiting England as a lecturer and preacher for the Melanesian Mission (*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 03 Apr 1908 p106)

1910-1915 warden College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
 1916-1919 College closed  
 02 Nov 1911-1929 chaplain bishop of Auckland  
 08 Sep 1914-1924 canon Auckland cathedral (ADA;2;209)  
 13 Nov 1915-1916 captain chaplain 8<sup>th</sup> reinforcements New Zealand Expeditionary forces World War 1; nominal roll volume 1 18/16 chaplain-captain 8<sup>th</sup> body, army chaplains unit, married, of S Johns College Tamaki West Auckland, next of kin his wife Mrs Mary I WILLIAMS C/- Heather ROBERTSON and Co Auckland (354)  
 May 1917 returned from the war front, with head wound from enemy bullet  
 Jul 1917 acting vicar Cambridge diocese Auckland  
 1920 warden College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
 latterly residing Paihia Bay of Islands (2)  
 1922 supported prohibition cause  
**Other**  
 bouts of malaria from years in Melanesia  
 over 6 feet tall, brusque, blunt speaker of unpleasant truths, impatient but tender and patient to troubled, loyal, a leader (412)  
 1934 memorial altar in chapel College of S John Evangelist Auckland  
 obituary  
 20 Oct 1933 *The Times*  
 13 Oct 1933 p12 *New Zealand Herald*  
 Nov 1933 p16 with photograph *Church Gazette* (ADA) of the Melanesian Mission, dated 31 March 1897 from Bundaberg, Queensland Australia  
 Jan 1934 obituary *Southern Cross Log* (261)

**WILLIAMS, RICHARD HAZELL BRUNTON**

born 29 Nov 1886 Invercargill New Zealand  
 died 25 Oct 1971 Melbourne cremated Springvale  
 son of Robert Benjamin WILLIAMS  
 & Margaret Amelia née BRUNTON;  
 married 1912 Victoria  
 Louisa Emily WALKER  
 born 04 Jan 1886 Wagga Wagga NSW died 10 Oct 1956  
 daughter of Edward WALKER of Victoria  
 son of the Revd Samuel WALKER  
 and Elizabeth PARKES

**Education**

S John's college Melbourne  
 1908 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
 21 Dec 1909 deacon Melbourne  
 21 Dec 1910 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

03 Jul 1906 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Cranbourne diocese Melbourne  
 07 May 1908 lay reader S Catherine Caulfield  
 21 Dec 1909-1911 curate S Stephen Richmond  
 07 Oct 1911-1912 curate Christ Church St Kilda  
 26 Feb 1912-1916 priest parochial district Marshalltown  
 11 Jan 1916-1919 priest-in-charge Newport exchange the Revd G W RATTEN  
 19 Feb 1919-1927 incumbent S Luke North Brighton  
 1922-1925 sub-editor *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
 1925-1942 editor *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
 02 Nov 1927-1935 minister S Luke Fitzroy Brighton  
 1928-1929 chaplain to archbishop of Melbourne  
 27 Feb 1935-1946 incumbent S James East Malvern  
 1942 warden diocesan mission to Streets and Lanes  
 25 May 1942-1963 warden to the religious of the CHN (Community of the Holy Name)  
 30 Dec 1942-1946 rural dean Malvern  
 01 Oct 1946-1961 organising secretary Director HMF (Home Mission Fund)  
 05 Nov 1947-1960 archdeacon of Kew  
 1947-1961 honorary secretary lay readers' association  
 19 Feb 1957-1960 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
 1960-1961 archdeacon of Melbourne  
 1961-1965 incumbent S Margaret Caulfield

1961 acting archdeacon of Geelong (1961 archdeacon emeritus)  
1969-1971 residing Caulfield Victoria

**WILLIAMS, ROBERT ELLIS GREENLEAF**

born 09 Jun 1912 Lewisham London  
died Jan 2007  
son of Robert A WILLIAMS  
married Sep ¼ 1911 Chertsey  
& Muriel E GREENLEAF short hand typist  
married Jun ¼ 1939 St Albans  
Eva Margaret ROWLINSON  
born 18 Mar 1914 St Albans died Nov 1998  
daughter of Edward Tertius ROWLINSON (1911) accountant Chertsey  
married Dec ¼ 1905 Chertsey  
and Margaret May LOVELOCK

**Education**

1934 BA Lampeter S Davids college  
1934 Lichfield theological college  
20 Dec 1936 deacon Oxford  
19 Dec 1937 priest Oxford

**Positions**

20 Dec 1936-1939 curate South Banbury co & diocese Oxford  
11 May 1939 sailed London STRATHAIRD to Fremantle Western Australia  
1939-1944 incumbent Wongan Hills diocese Perth  
01 May 1944-1948 rector Queen's Park  
08 Mar 1948-07 Jul 1954 rector Bayswater  
25 Feb 1955-1958 incumbent Croydon with Clopton alias Clapton diocese Ely  
25 Feb 1955-1958 incumbent East Hatley with Tadlow  
25 Feb 1955-1958 rector Hatley S George  
1958-17 Nov 1966 incumbent S Ambrose Oldham diocese Manchester  
17 Nov 1966-13 Apr 1975 vicar S Aidan Sudden, Rochdale diocese Manchester  
1975-1978 team vicar Holy Trinity Weston-super-Mare diocese Bath & Wells  
08 Oct 1978-19 Sep 1980 curate-in-charge parish All Souls Heywood co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1980 retired  
1981-1996 general licence Manchester  
1982-2003 residing Rochdale Lancashire  
07 Jan 2002 general licence Perth

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS JOHN**

17 Dec 1961 deacon North Queensland  
23 Dec 1962 priest North Queensland

**WILLIAMS, VERNON HENDERSON**

born 01 Nov 1896 Hawthorn Victoria  
died 29 Jan 1957 Rutherglen Victoria buried Shepparton cemetery  
first son of Matthew Henry WILLIAMS accountant  
& Grace Henrica née OLDFIELD  
married 1929  
Florence Ruby FORD  
born 21 Oct 1899 died 01 May 1980  
daughter of Joseph Henry FORD  
& Mary Florence JAMES

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne  
1919 Trinity college Melbourne  
1922 BA Melbourne  
25 Jan 1925 deacon Bendigo  
26 May 1929 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

01 Apr 1925 curate parochial district Holy Trinity city and diocese Bendigo  
1925-1928 curate Red Cliffs diocese  
01 Feb 1928-28 Feb 1929 deacon-in-charge parochial district Woomelang with Tempe diocese St Arnaud  
1929-09 Oct 1929 curate-in-charge Tresco district  
10 Oct 1929-1931 priest-in-charge Dunolly



1931-1934 priest-in-charge Murrayville  
27 Apr 1934-1936 priest parochial district Bethanga diocese Wangaratta  
29 Feb 1936-1941 priest parochial district Numurkah  
14 Jan 1942-1946 priest parochial district All Saints Corryong  
04 Oct 1946-1954 incumbent Murchison with Rushworth  
1949- rural dean Shepparton  
02 Dec 1953- general licence, for parish Rutherglen

**WILLIAMS, WILFORD GORDON**

31 May 1942 deacon Adelaide  
11 Jun 1943 priest Adelaide

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM**

born c1838 Cork baptised 1838 Macroom co Cork Ireland  
died 10 Feb 1908 age 69 East Melbourne Victoria buried Springvale  
son of John WILLIAMS  
& Mary née WHITE;  
married 01 Jul 1873 S Mary Abbot Kensington London  
Margaret CRAFER  
born c1847 Kensington England  
daughter of Frederick CRAFER of South Kensington (1873) clerk in war office  
married Dec ¼ 1838 Kensington  
and Frances COOPER

**Education**

1860 Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington  
Fellow geographical society FGS  
27 Jul 1862 general licence Sierra Leonie  
22 May 1864 priest Carlisle

**Positions**

1861 divinity student with Town missionary John Haynes residing Brighton Sussex  
1863-1865 curate Eskdale diocese Carlisle  
1865-1879 vicar Christ Church Cockermouth  
1879-1884 incumbent S Jude Glasgow diocese Glasgow  
1884- chaplain Henshaw's Blind asylum and Manchester school for deaf and dumb diocese Manchester  
n d S Thomas Old Trafford  
20 Dec 1888 chaplain emigrant shiop DORIC to Australia, licensed diocese London  
17 May 1906-31 Dec 1907 general licence Melbourne  
17 Sep 1906- priest parochial district Warburton

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ANDREW**

born 09 Mar 1882 Dural NSW baptised 05 Apr 1882 S Jude Dural  
died 28 Jul 1949 Wodonga Victoria  
son of William Ephraim WILLIAMS orchardist  
& Martha née WOOD;  
married 1916  
Millicent May WORTH née GREENHILL  
born 22 Oct 1882 died 31 Oct 1953  
widow of Harold Napoleon WORTH who died 10 Aug 1908  
daughter of Albert Ayers GREENHILL

**Education**

public school  
'needs general culture' Revd Henry Thomas Lanley  
1909-1911 Moore theological college  
02 Jun 1912 deacon Gippsland  
20 Dec 1914 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

14 Mar 1908 lay reader district Callignee in parochial district Traralgon diocese Gippsland  
13 Jan 1912 lay reader Mt Eccles in parish S Peter Leongatha  
15 Aug 1912-1913 curate parochial district Morwell  
01 Jan 1914-1916 deacon parish district Cobram diocese Wangaratta  
08 Jan 1916-1918 priest parochial district Violet Town  
02 May 1918-1923 priest parochial district Wodonga  
01 Feb 1923-1929 priest parochial district Yarrawonga  
19 Dec 1928-1930 priest parochial district Alexandra

05 Feb 1931-1939 priest parochial district Rushworth  
31 Dec 1933-1934 priest-in-charge parish Port Fairy 12 month diocese Ballarat  
29 Jun 1939-1942 priest parochial district Bright  
09 Jul 1942-1949 incumbent Wodonga

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/8/49; Church Standard 19/8/49; Australian Church Record 22/9/49*

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM DACRES**

born 31 May 1818 Epsom England  
died 05 Mar 1867 parsonage S Mary South Road South Australia  
buried churchyard S Mary South Road  
son of Charles William WILLIAMS  
& Harriet née CHUBB;  
married 27 Jul 1840  
Isabella ROBINSON  
died 17 Feb 1858 age 41

**Education**

under Dr Lord at Tooting  
01 May 1852 deacon Adelaide  
27 Jun 1852 priest Adelaide (in Perth)

**Positions**

1837 bank clerk  
19 Apr 1841 arrived Western Australia PARKFIELD  
tavern at Australind  
lodging house at Mandurah  
1847 boarding school  
1<sup>st</sup> head master Perth boys' school  
1851 catechist S James Blakiston diocese Adelaide  
01 May 1852 catechist  
1852-28 Mar 1863 chaplain Guildford diocese Perth  
n d head master Guildford  
1856 on Board of Education Perth Western Australia  
23 Jun 1863 letters testimonial from Perth  
31 Jul 1863-1867 incumbent S Mary Sturt and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill diocese Adelaide

**Other**

*Guardian 15/5/67*

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HENRY WALTER**

born 08 Jul 1869 baptised Kill parish co Dublin  
died 12 Sep 1966 Stourpaine Dorset buried there  
youngest son of Henry Owen WILLIAMS of Trecastell nr Beaumaris Ireland  
& Sarah;  
married 25 Jan 1911  
Mary Estelle THOMAS  
born 1874  
daughter of the Revd Alfred Cayley THOMAS of Scone NSW

**Education**

1897 university of Sydney – no degree  
1898-1899 S Aidan's college Birkenhead  
21 Dec 1899 deacon Chester  
02 Jun 1901 priest Chester

**Positions**

24 Aug 1896 lay reader Scone diocese Newcastle  
21 Dec 1899-1901 curate S John Liscard alias Egremont diocese Chester  
17 Sep 1901-1904 curate Almondsbury diocese Wakefield  
21 Dec 1904-01 May 1906 mission chaplain bishop of North Queensland  
22 Mar 1906-1908 priest-in-charge Hughenden diocese North Queensland  
27 Oct 1907-1913 canon cathedral church S James Townsville  
1908-1913 subdean S James Townsville  
1908-1913 chaplain bishop of North Queensland  
07 Oct 1910-Sep 1913 archdeacon North Queensland  
27 Dec 1911 vicar-general North Queensland  
26 Nov 1913-1926 vicar Midsomer Norton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1915-1954 commissary Bishop of North Queensland

1917-1920 temporary chaplain forces  
13 Oct 1926-1934 incumbent Hemsworth co York diocese Wakefield  
27 Jun 1927-1934 honorary canon "S Helen" in cathedral church All Saints Wakefield (1934 canon emeritus)  
27 Jun 1934-1944 incumbent Balsham co Cambridge diocese Ely  
1944-1957 general licence Ely

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HORDERN GILBERT**

born 11 Jun 1882 Hawthorn Victoria died 04 Apr 1942 Heidelberg Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Christopher WILLIAMS  
& Cecilia née HORDERN;

**Education**

1909 S Aidan's theological college Ballarat  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Ballarat  
29 Nov 1914 priest Riverina

**Positions**

26 Oct 1907-31 Dec 1908 lay reader Apollo Bay diocese Ballarat  
22 Dec 1910-1913 deacon-in-charge Jeparit  
1913-1914 curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst diocese Bathurst  
1914-1915 Brother of the Community of our Holy Redeemer  
02 Dec 1914-1915 assistant priest Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
30 Jan 1920 'lost a leg in France' World War 1  
1939 residing Hawthorn Victoria

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM STUART**

born 24 Feb 1880 Unley South Australia baptised S Augustine Unley  
died 18 May 1953 South Australia buried Blakiston cemetery  
son of Richard WILLIAMS of Rose Park South Australia  
& Sarah née STYLES;  
married

**Education**

S John's grammar school Halifax Stree Adelaide  
1906-1908 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
1909 L Th Durham  
21 Dec 1909 deacon Adelaide  
12 Mar 1911 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

worked in agriculture for a time  
lay reader South Australia 5 year  
21 Dec 1909-1912 curate S Michael & All Angels Mitcham diocese Adelaide  
30 May 1912-1913 priest-in-charge Port Broughton, Mundoora, with Bute mission  
30 May 1912 locum tenens Koolunga mission  
10 Apr 1913-1914 locum tenens Laura, Gladstone, Wirrabara, Georgetown  
29 May 1914-1916 rector S John Laura with S Alban Gladstone, S George Georgetown, S Margaret Wirrabara  
07 Feb 1917 exhibited letters testimonial (19 Jan 1917) and letters of orders priest from Willochra to Tasmania  
16 Feb 1917-1918 priest-in-charge locum tenens St Leonards diocese Tasmania  
19 Apr 1918 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
1918-1919 leave of absence  
16 Dec 1919-31 Dec 1923 rector parish Exeter diocese Tasmania  
21 Dec 1923 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
1924-1925 general licence Adelaide  
1924-1925 leave of absence, in England typhoid and nervous breakdown  
29 Jul 1925-31 Aug 1929 cure of souls parish Franklin diocese Tasmania  
08 Mar 1935 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
24 May 1935 exhibited letters testimonial from Tasmania to Adelaide  
24 May 1935 general licence Adelaide  
1951 residing Blackwood South Australia

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM SYLVANUS**

born c1876 Trefeglwys Montgomeryshire Wales  
died 1968 Mitcham Victoria cremated 14 Oct 1968 Springvale Victoria  
son of the Revd William Sylvanus WILLIAMS (1881) rector Trefeglwys  
born c1829 Wales  
married Sep ¼ 1862 Aberystwith

and Mary WILLIAMS born c1835 Wales;  
married ?1949-1954  
Margaret

**Education**

1894 BA Lampeter S Davids college  
05 Jun 1898 deacon Swansea for Bangor  
28 May 1899 priest Bangor

**Positions**

1891 student of classics with mother residing Aberystwith Wales  
1898-1900 curate Llandecwyn diocese Bangor  
12 Sep 1900-1902 curate Ederne, Pestyll, Carnginch diocese St Asaph  
1902-1905 curate Penmaenmawr  
1905-1906 incumbent Southampton with Port Elgin Ontario diocese Huron  
1906-1907 missionary S Luke Fort Vermilion diocese Athabasca Canada  
25 Apr 1908 curate S Cybi Holyhead co Anglesea diocese Bangor  
1908-1909 missionary Holyhead  
22 Nov 1909-1911 curate S Peter Denio (Pwllheli) co Carnarvon  
30 Oct 1911-1923 incumbent Meillteyrn with Bottwnog  
27 Aug 1923 letters testimonial from Welsh diocese; to Tasmania  
02 Nov 1923 took oaths, general licence Tasmania  
1923-1927 general licence Tasmania  
02 Feb 1928-1929 curate S Ann & S Main parish S Ann Bethesda, Llandegai co Carnarvon diocese Bangor  
09 Aug 1929-1937 incumbent Llangristiolus with Cerrigceinwen co Anglesey diocese Bangor  
05 Nov 1937 alone sailed London ORFORD to Melbourne Victoria  
1937-1939 general licence Tasmania  
12 Aug 1942 letters testimonial from Tasmania

**WILLIAMSON, ALFRED NORMAN**

born 21 Jun 1884 Maitland NSW died 13 Jul 1975 Booragul NSW cremated Beresfield  
son of Charles David WILLIAMSON  
& Mary Ann née HARDMAN  
unmarried

**Education**

Singleton state school  
Goulburn state school  
04 Jun 1909 deacon Bathurst  
23 Sep 1910 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

trained for but not ordained Congregationalist ministry  
08 Jun 1909-1910 curate Forbes diocese Bathurst  
12 Apr 1910-1911 curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
1911-1912 priest-in-charge Geurie  
01 Mar 1912 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney  
23 May 1912-1913 locum tenens S Thomas Balmain  
01 Jan 1913-1914 curate parish Singleton diocese Newcastle  
01 Nov 1914-1918 incumbent parish Wallsend with Plattsburgh  
01 Sep 1918-1926 priest-in-charge Stockton  
1922- editor *Newcastle Churchman*  
1924-1925 leave of absence (in California and Wyoming ECUSA)  
30 Sep 1926-30 Jun 1938 incumbent S John Newcastle  
1933- domestic chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
22 Jul 1933 leave of absence Newcastle, mission chaplain to Ocean Island & Nauru  
01 May 1935-1936 leave of absence, in Fiji 12 month  
01 01 May 1936-1938 resumed duties  
1937-1939 organising secretary diocese Newcastle  
26 May 1938-1943 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
01 Jul 1938 secretary for Home and Foreign Missions diocese Newcastle  
01 Jun 1939-20 Jun 1941 rector Gloucester  
01 Jul 1941- general licence Newcastle  
01 Jul 1941-1943 Stanton chaplain diocese Newcastle  
01 Jan 1943-1947 rector East Maitland  
1943-1962 commissary in Australia for bishop in Polynesia  
1943-1958 canon of Newcastle

01 Feb 1947 Stanton chaplain, general licence Newcastle  
1947-1948 leave of absence (in California and Wyoming TEC)  
1950-1962 Stanton chaplain  
01 Jan 1950-1951 archdeacon Maitland  
07 Aug 1951-30 Jun 1962 archdeacon Newcastle (13 Jul 1962 archdeacon emeritus)  
1952- domestic chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
1958-1962 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle (1962 canon emeritus)  
01 Jul 1962 superannuated  
13 Jul 1962- general licence Newcastle  
1969 residing Brown Anglican Village Booragul  
1971-1975 C/- diocesan registry  
**Other**  
obituary *Anglican Encounter* Oct 1975; obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 15/7/75

**WILLIAMSON, GEORGE**

born 17 Apr 1904 Sydney baptised 18 May 1904 S David Surry Hills by the Revd George Edward BROWN  
died 27 Oct 1968 Sydney NSW  
father of Malcolm WILLIAMSON Master of the Queen's Music  
son of Richard Robert WILLIAMSON machinist, printing engineer  
& Mary Jane née GRAHAM;  
married 1929  
Bessie WRIGLEY  
born 09 Feb 1906 died 13 Jun 1997  
daughter of Benjamin WRIGLEY

**Education**

Crown Street public school 8 year  
Albion Street public school 2 year  
1925- Moore theological college  
1927 ThL Australian College Theology  
16 Dec 1927 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1928 priest Sydney

**Positions**

engineer and motor body builder  
02 Jan 1928 curate S Alban Five Dock diocese Sydney  
24 Aug 1928-1929 curate S Paul Wahroonga  
16 Dec 1929-31 Oct 1934 curate S Clement Mosman  
31 Oct 1934-31 May 1937 rector S Mary Magdalene St Marys with S Alban Rooty Hill  
01 Jun 1937-1941 curate-in-charge provisional district S Mary Mortlake  
1941-1942 curate-in-charge Concord North  
14 Sep 1942-1944 locum tenens S Luke Concord and Burwood  
24 Dec 1942-28 Feb 1946 rector S Mary Concord North  
11 Dec 1944-1948 leave of absence Sydney, chaplain Royal Australian air force  
07 Mar 1945 general licence Riverina, with Royal Australian air force at Deniliquin  
29 Jan 1953 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
in business and helped at S Martin Killara

**WILLIAMSON, REGINALD JAMES**

born 23 Nov 1895 died 01 Sep 1970 Macarthur Victoria funeral at Condah  
son of William James WILLIAMSON  
& Lena

**Education**

24 Feb 1944 deacon Bendigo  
10 Jun 1945 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1923 arrived Australia SOPHOCLES via Milduna Melbourne going to Morningside Merbein  
1931 lay reader in Ultima  
1943 'clergyman' residing Napier Street Bendigo  
24 Feb 1944 deacon parochial district White Hills diocese Bendigo  
09 Jun 1945-1947 priest parochial district White Hills  
01 May 1947-1950 priest parochial district Loddon-Raywood  
18 Oct 1950-1953 rector parish Charlton diocese St Arnaud  
1952 commissioner for the Silver Jubilee fund appeal  
30 Oct 1953-1956 priest-in-charge Penola mission diocese Adelaide  
05 Jul 1957-1959 priest-in-charge parochial district Malmsbury diocese Bendigo

21 Jan 1960-1964 vicar parish Condah diocese Ballarat  
1964- general licence Ballarat  
1969-1970 residing Condah Victoria

**Other**

memorial sanctuary lamp S Thomas Condah

**WILLIAMSON, SYDNEY WENTWORTH**

born 27 Sep 1875 Chiltern Victoria died 01 May 1954 Dandenong Victoria buried there  
son of John Bennett WILLIAMSON shire secretary of Chiltern  
& Emily née WENTWORTH;  
married 02 Apr 1907  
Ethel Mary JOHNSON  
born 1881/1882 died 04 May 1959  
first daughter of John William JOHNSON of Elsternwick Victoria

**Education**

1904 S Columbs hall Wangaratta  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1907 deacon Wangaratta  
06 Jun 1909 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

21 Dec 1907-1909 deacon parochial district Cobram diocese Wangaratta  
18 Mar 1909-1917 deacon (later priest) parochial district Numurkah  
17 Apr 1917-1921 priest parochial district Broadford  
28 Dec 1918 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1918-1920 private, then chaplain Australian imperial forces  
1921-1933 organising secretary diocese Riverina  
Apr 1922- general licence Riverina  
20 May 1924-1946 honorary canon cathedral church S Paul Hay  
01 Sep 1929-31 Jan 1946 incumbent Tocumwal diocese Riverina  
1946- general licence Melbourne  
1953 residing Dandenong Victoria

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 21/5/54*

**WILLINGTON, LLOYD STANLEY**

21 Dec 1953 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1954 priest Adelaide

**WILLIS, EDMUND**

born 01 Sep 1879 Aram Lodge Horsham Sussex died 21 Apr 1946 Surrey  
second son of the Revd Edmund WILLIS curate Horsham  
& Alice Emily née HODGSON;  
married 06 Nov 1912  
Constance Marjory BOSTOCK  
daughter of Edward J BOSTOCK of Horsham

**Education**

1891-1897 Marlborough  
1898 Exeter college Oxford  
1902 BA Oxford  
1905 MA  
1903-1904 Wells theological college  
28 Feb 1904 deacon London  
19 Mar 1905 priest London

**Positions**

1904-1909 curate All Saints Poplar diocese London  
21 Jun 1909-1912 member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd, at Brewarrina  
and surrogate for marriages diocese Bathurst  
01 Nov 1912-20 Oct 1919 rector S Paul Shadwell co Middlesex diocese London  
1912-1925 commissary bishop of Bathurst  
1916-1918 temporary chaplain forces (1918 honorary chaplain forces)  
02 Dec 1919-1926 vicar Ramsey Huntingdonshire diocese Ely  
1926-1928 incumbent S Peter Maritzburg diocese Natal  
1930 general licence at Horkesley  
03 Apr 1930-1934 incumbent Lower Horkesley co Essex diocese Chelmsford

09 May 1934-31 May 1938 incumbent Matching  
1939-1941 residing Bolney Sussex

**WILLIS, ROBERT SPEIR**

born 03 Jul 1837 Surrey baptised 31 Jul 1837 S Matthew Brixton by the Revd A WILLIS  
died 15 Sep 1912 North Sydney NSW buried Gore Hill cemetery  
son of Joseph Scaife WILLIS of Half Moon Lane merchant  
& Janet née SPEIR;  
married 1867

Julia Ann MacKENZIE

born 03 May 1848 died 03 Jun 1894

sister married the Revd William James GÜNTHER

daughter of Kenneth MacKENZIE of Bundanoon

**Education**

Cape's school

1852 university of Sydney

1856 BA Sydney – among first graduates

1856 prize poem

1862 MA Sydney

1865 Moore theological college

24 Dec 1865 deacon Sydney

23 Dec 1866 priest Sydney

**Positions**

travelling

with father's business

01 Jan 1866-01 Mar 1869 minister Shoalhaven diocese Sydney

01 Mar 1869-31 Jan 1876 minister S Peter Campbelltown

01 Feb 1876-26 Sep 1894 minister S Matthew Manly

1876-1892 with Pitt Water

01 Jun 1891 mission chaplain at Bourke diocese Bathurst

26 Sep 1894-30 Sep 1901 minister All Saints Sutton Forest with Bundanoon exchange the Revd Alfred George STODDART

1894-1897 and Moss Vale

01 Oct 1901-31 Dec 1907 rector Resurrection Jamberoo

1900 locum tenens Mosman

1901 locum tenens Shoalhaven

leave of absence

15 Sep 1908 superannuated

17 Nov 1908-1912 general licence Sydney

**Other**

*Present day Sunday school literature and Sunday school teaching*

*Church Standard 20/9/12; Sydney Diocesan Magazine 1/10/12 and obituary 1/11/12*

**WILLMER, WILFRID HENRY AUGUSTUS**

born 11 Jan 1876 Brampton Bryan Herefordshire baptised 02 Mar 1876 Bampton Bryan  
died 07 Nov 1959

son of William Thomas WILLMER school master of Brampton Bryan

& Alice Anne née PYEMONT;

married Sep ¼ 1909

Christina Hannah JOHNSON

**Education**

1896 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead

28 May 1899 deacon Newcastle-on-Tyne

10 Jun 1900 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Positions**

28 May 1899-1901 curate Cramlington co Northumberland diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

06 Dec 1901-1908 curate Shermanbury co Sussex diocese Chichester

1908-1912 curate Southwick, for Fishersgate mission district

05 Jun 1912-1914 priest parish Broken Hill diocese Riverina

18 Nov 1914-1917 curate Brompton with Snainton co & diocese York

1917-1918 chaplain Port Louis Mauritius

1918-1919 curate Kellington

1919-1920 curate South Elmsall diocese Wakefield

1920-1923 chaplain S Anne Convalescent Home Bridlington Yorkshire

1923 curate S Olave York diocese York  
1923-1925 chaplain Shropshire Orthopaedic hospital Oswestry diocese Lichfield  
1925-1931 curate Cwmbach-Llechryd diocese Llandaff  
1931-1933 incumbent Llangennith diocese Swansea and Brecon  
1933-1941 incumbent Llangasty-Tal-Y-Llyn  
17 Feb 1942-1946 curate Worksop priory co Nottingham diocese Southwell  
1947-1948 curate All Saints mission Emscote diocese Coventry  
28 Oct 1948-1953 chaplain S Mary Convent Pendell Court Bletchingly diocese Southwark

**WILLOUGHBY, HERBERT FRANK**

born 11 Feb 1907 Hilton South Australia died 24 Jan 1974 South Australia buried North Road cemetery  
son of William Walter WILLOUGHBY & Annie née RIGGS;

**Education**

1948 ThL Australian College Theology

02 Feb 1948 deacon Adelaide

21 Dec 1948 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

03 Feb 1948-1949 curate S Paul Port Adelaide diocese Adelaide

31 Jul 1949-1950 missionary chaplain Meadows-Mylor mission

01 Feb 1950-1958 priest-in-charge Loxton mission

21 Apr 1958-1963 incumbent Resurrection Loxton

25 Feb 1963 rector S George Goodwood

**WILLS, JACK**

08 Mar 1953 deacon Ballarat

21 Dec 1953 priest Ballarat

**WILLS, JOSEPH HARRIS**

born 16 Sep 1842 St Andrew Plymouth co Devon England

died 02 May 1925 motor accident Carnarvon Tasmania

funeral service in cathedral S David Hobart (family information)

buried cemetery Cornelian Bay Hobart Tasmania

brother to Thomas George Greek WILLS alderman and mayor Plymouth

(1909) tea dealer and wine merchant

born 1844 died 01 Aug 1934 Wingfield House Thorn Park Plymouth [left £15 186]

first son of Joseph WILLS

(1851) tea dealer and grocer of St Andrew Plymouth Devon

(1881) tea dealer and wine merchant

(1909) JP, of 19 Elliot street Plymouth [left £39 153]

born c1814 Great Torrington Devon died 01 Feb 1909 aged 94 Plymouth Devon

married Dec ¼ 1848 registered Crediton Devon

and Elizabeth HARRIS

born c1818 Crediton Devon probably died Jun ¼ 1892 aged 73 Newton Abbot Devon (300;111;3;56);

married 21 Feb 1871 at BECKER home, Pretoria South Africa, [1<sup>st</sup> in marriage register S Alban Pretoria (CPSA Archives, Wits University Library 2006)],

Sophia BECKER (111)

'daughter of a French Count' (according to Prebendary TUCKER in (70); TUCKER was the commissary for Bishop HARPER of Christchurch, and therefore would have this information from his interview with HARRIS, whom in his report to HARPER he stated to be not quite a gentleman)

born 16 May 1842 South Africa died 16 Apr 1936 Victoria Australia

daughter of Carl Johannes (aka Charles Henry) BECKER

born 1826 South Africa died 01 Feb 1890 England [no will probate]

married 27 Sep 1847 South Africa

and Aletta Hillegonda van REENEN

born 04 Sep 1820 Capetown South Africa

daughter in large family of Jakob van REENEN

and Sophia Margaretha Jakoba van SCHOOR (family information on internet)

**Education**

and Exeter grammar school

and Continent and possibly Leipzig university (family information)

1863 Magdalen Hall Oxford (now Hertford College)

later 1866 (in South Africa) deacon Orange River Free State (Edward TWELLS)

(1870 diocese Orange River Free State renamed diocese Bloemfontein) (CPSA Archives, Wits University Library, 2006)



21 Sep 1873 priest Christchurch S Michael (3;4)

**Note on ordination as deacon:**

Neither place, nor year, nor bishop for his ordination as deacon is actually given by WILLS. This reticence is unexpected in a man who from other accounts enjoyed self-promotion. A possible motive for this silence is unravelled below.

1865 Family information (from a 1922 newspaper interview with WILLS in Melbourne) has him ordained in England in 1865. This is not true.

Jun 1866 The history of the diocese of Bloemfontein says Joseph Harris WILLS left England for the Orange Free State to join the first bishop for the missionary diocese of Orange River Free State. Bishop Edward TWELLS ordained him deacon after arrival in South Africa. See *Some Account of the Diocese of Bloemfontein* by Archdeacon CRISP (Oxford: James Parker 1895)

Jul 1869 Charges of sodomy were prepared against Bishop TWELLS, who under a pseudonym fled the country for Britain. TWELLS resigned the see 02 Aug 1869, and died 04 May 1898 Clifton Bristol.

Embarrassment might have inclined WILLS to avoid later reference to his ordaining bishop. (For background information, see N SOUTHEY 'Uncovering Homosexuality in Colonial South Africa: the case of Bishop Twells' in *South African Historical Journal* No.36, May 1997; see also the SPG history by PASCOE, which obscures identity of TWELLS, referring to him as the bishop of the Orange River, a missionary of the Society, and his resignation (47))

1870-ca Jun 1872 Church registers have WILLS baptising in S Alban Pretoria. His ministry as a deacon was clearly acceptable to the successor to TWELLS, Allan Becher WEBB, (from 1870) 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop of the diocese of Bloemfontein, previously Orange River Free State.

1881 has his very first appearance in *Crockford*: 'J H WILLS, formerly incumbent of Green Ponds diocese Tasmania, incumbent of Forth and Leven.' - but has no information on his ordinations, nor of his years in South Africa, nor of his brief ministry in the diocese of Christchurch New Zealand. Without alteration the identical entry repeats annually to 1885, even though he had left Forth & Leven after a scandal, in 1881;

1886 edition of *Crockford* gives him (erroneous) Christian names 'John Henry';

1889 edition of *Crockford* lacks contemporary information, 'formerly incumbent of Green Ponds';

1890-1915 editions of *Crockford* omit his entry altogether. (8)

1916-1923 editions of *Crockford* show him restored to the status of licensed priest in the diocese of Tasmania - he had been out of church ministry since 1881. *Crockford* now has 'Joseph Harris WILLS, of Whitemark Flinders Islands Tasmania Australia, deacon and priest 1873 Christchurch. Formerly incumbent of Green Ponds 1876-1878; Forth and Leven 1879-1882. 1915- vicar Furneaux islands diocese Tasmania.' (8)

Thus in his last years (from the evidence of his entry in *Crockford*) WILLS claimed to have been ordained both deacon and priest in 1873 by HARPER the bishop of Christchurch. This is certainly incorrect, for HARPER, on accepting his ordination as deacon in South Africa, ordained him priest.

His removal of any reference to his ordination as deacon in South Africa is the climax of his consistent intention to obscure his years in South Africa from church view. Was this a life-long avoidance of the disgrace of his bishop, Edward TWELLS? (MWB)

**Claims**

1865-1872 FAMILY INFORMATION (2006) gathered from South African newspapers and from a Melbourne newspaper interview in 1922 has various claims. For instance -

WILLS claimed to have been ordained deacon 1865 in England, and then to have gone to South Africa first as the travelling chaplain to the bishop of Cape Town. - Not true. He was not ordained in England. In Jun 1866 he came to South Africa with the support of Robert GRAY metropolitan bishop of Cape Town and was at once ordained deacon by Edward TWELLS (1828-1898) the first bishop of the missionary diocese of Orange River Free State. GRAY had sent in TWELLS to sort out the problems with JW COLENZO, deposed from the see but remaining in it. (MWB;CPSA Archives, Wits University Library, Witwatersrand 2006).

WILLS claimed to have preached in the cathedral church of Pietermaritzburg. - True. Mar 1867, his Ritualist bishop Edward TWELLS of Orange River Free State with the licence of Robert GRAY the Tractarian metropolitan bishop of Cape Town, had intruded him as 'curate' into the cathedral church of Maritzburg, cathedral for the diocese of Natal. The Liberal JW COLENZO the deposed (and even excommunicated) bishop of Natal went to court to have WILLS (and other challengers to his authority) removed. See *The Life of John William Colenso DD Bishop of Natal*, by the Revd Sir George W COX baronet, MA rector of Scragvingham, (W Ridgway, London 1888; WNL)

'In 1867 the Bishop of Natal [COLENZO] prayed the Supreme Court for an order interdicting the Revd JH Wills from officiating in any churches of the Colony set apart for the use of the Church of England and Ireland, until he had obtained the licence of the Bishop of the Diocese. The order was refused on the ground that the plaintiff had no status as Bishop...' - from the biography of Dean GREEN of Maritzburg (CPSA Archives, Wits University Library, 2006)

WILLS claimed that for three years and more at the request of the bishop of Bloemfontein and to explore possible places for church development, he went through the Transvaal goldfields and through to Matabeleland and visited Great Zimbabwe, and claimed to have been the first white man to have climbed the hills of Matopos - in what was to become colonial Southern Rhodesia (and later independent Zimbabwe) before his return to South Africa. - this is only related to the truth (MWB).

From about Oct 1869, WILLS went for maybe six months (not three years) to visit the goldfields and through to Victoria Falls and the Zambesi. (In Jul 1869 TWELLS had fled the country. See below.)

Was WILLS extending the period of his visit to the interior to distance himself further from TWELLS?

While he may well have visited these places, by no means was he the first white man to have climbed Matopos hills (MWB and Neil PIERCE).

WILLS claimed that he returned briefly to England in 1872 and did deputation for the SPG and lectured at the Royal Society on his discoveries in Southern Africa. - may be true (MWB).

Until mid-1872 WILLS was signing the baptismal register at S Alban Pretoria. The SPG history refers to the 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop, now 'of Bloemfontein' not 'of the Orange Free State' as performing clerical duty at Pretoria for three months in the absence of Mr WILLS in England (47)

In 1872 WILLS' return to England was certainly 'brief' for he and his wife were swiftly accepted by the commissary for the bishop of Christchurch, Prebendary Henry TUCKER at the SPG office in Westminster, and they quickly sailed on to New Zealand (70;MWB).

WILLS claimed that when secretary to Bishop COLENSO in the diocese of Natal he had been a close friend of Sir Henry Rider HAGGARD and been so helpful with his research for the novel *King Solomon's Mines* that an early edition of the book was dedicated to him in appreciation of his assistance. Untrue (MWB).

WILLS was hostile to Bishop COLENSO and an intruder into the cathedral of Natal diocese.

WILLS however was close, possibly even at some point secretary, to his own diocesan bishop Edward TWELLS, but when in Jul 1869 TWELLS fled the country with sodomy charges pending, WILLS expunged all reference to any connection with TWELLS.

WILLS' claims of African friendship with Rider HAGGARD are untenable, as HAGGARD came to South Africa in 1875, whereas WILLS had left South Africa in 1872 (MWB).

#### Positions

Jun 1866 Mr Joseph Harris WILL left England ([anglicanhistory.org/africa/za/crisp\\_bloem02.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/africa/za/crisp_bloem02.html))

31 Dec 1868 for the first half of 1869 the Revd J Harris WILLS was announced to be conducting the grammar school in Bloemfontein. (*Friend of the Orange Free State and Bloemfontein Gazette*, provided by family information)

1869 at Philippolis missionary diocese of the Orange River Free State. This statement is from his initial papers given in 1873 to Prebendary TUCKER in London and thus reported to the bishop of Christchurch in New Zealand but contradicts the contemporary evidence that in 1869 he was conducting a school in Bloemfontein, and travelling into the interior (Transvaal gold mines, Victoria Falls and the Zambesi River). Furthermore there is no record of any appointment to Philippolis. The diocesan history says WILLS had initially an itinerant appointment, visiting villages across a wide district. (CPSA Archives, Wits University Library Witwatersrand 2006; see *Some Account of the Diocese of Bloemfontein*, by Archdeacon CRISP, Oxford: James Parker 1895)

Oct 1869 with two gentlemen gone (in poor health) for six months trip into the interior, to the goldfields, Victoria Falls, the Zambesi

1870-mid1872 Pretoria (SPG funded) diocese South Africa (47) – He may have been in 'poor health', but he would certainly be in distress after the disgrace of his bishop. MWB

Jul 1870 residing Pretoria, taking services in the government schoolroom (CPSA Archives, Wits University Library, Witwatersrand 2006)

1870-1872 curate S Alban Pretoria, performed all the baptisms at S Alban in this period. (The diocese of Orange River Free State had now been renamed Bloemfontein; now 2006 it is the Free State diocese. MWB) (CPSA Archives, Wits University Library, Witwatersrand 2006)

17 Apr 1873 sailed from Glasgow with wife to Port Chalmers Otago to Lyttelton JAMES NICHOL FLEMING (70)

21 Jul 1873 deacon curate at Ashburton diocese Christchurch

22 Sep 1873 licensed to cure Ashburton

01 Aug 1875-31 Jan 1876 temporary licence to cure Ellesmere

03 Aug 1875 daughter Aletta Elizabeth WILLS born, 30 Dec 1875 died Southbridge (family information)

01 May 1876 resigned Ellesmere; he left serious debts behind, and annoyed the Revd HCM WATSON by misuse of his commendatory reference to deceitful advantage (70)

01 May 1876 with letters dimissory from HARPER bishop of Christchurch, sailed Tasmania (3)

Jul 1876 at Kempton diocese Tasmania (letter to HARPER; (70))

19 Aug 1876 minister S Mary Green Ponds diocese Tasmania (111)

ca Jul 1877 with Sophia running a 'Ladies educational establishment' at Dysart House in Kempton

Apr 1879-Jul 1881 minister Forth and Leven; 'Local history says he left Forth and Leven, "after a scandal"; he then disappears until the next noted appointment' (111)

c1884 moved to Victoria Australia, and probably lived away from his wife (family information)

17 Feb 1914 general licence Tasmania

Diocesan records are incomplete, the following postings are likely

1914 locum tenens King Island,

1915 Beaconsfield,

1915-1916 vicar Furneaux islands, Whitemark, and first resident priest Flinders Island,

1917-1921 vicar Strahan, rector Zeehan and Buckland, Kingston

13 Jun 1919 incumbent Geeveston (111)

20 Nov 1921 incumbent Kingston (111)

finally, acting vicar to the districts of Carnarvon, Nubeena and Koonya on the Tasman Peninsula

1922 'seems to have retired' (111)

**Other**

speaker of French, German, and 'Taal' (South African dialect of Dutch) (family information on internet 2006)  
Freemason (of 'Flaming Star' lodge in Netherlands, of 'Lodge of Peace' in Forth Tasmania)  
19 Jun 1925 obituary *Church Standard* (111)

**WILLSON, FRANK CLEMENT**

born 13 Feb 1882 registered Launceston Tasmania  
died 25 Jul 1952 buried Bendigo cemetery Victoria  
son of George WILLSON  
& Mary née CASSIDY;  
married 1911  
Winifred Ethel CHIGWIDDEN  
born 1888 died 06 Jul 1991  
daughter of John Henry CHIGWIDDEN

**Education**

18 Feb 1940 deacon St Arnaud  
11 Jun 1942 priest St Arnaud

**Positions**

15 Jan 1938 lay reader Wedderburn diocese St Arnaud  
20 Feb 1940-1941 deacon-in-charge parochial district Wedderburn  
09 Oct 1941-1942 deacon-in-charge parochial district Dunolly  
11 Jun 1942-1945 vicar Dunolly  
11 Mar 1945-1948 rector parish Inglewood  
29 Apr 1948-death priest parochial district S Mary Kangaroo Flat diocese Bendigo

**Other**

memorial plaques on self-carved reredos at S Mary Kangaroo Point and Holy Trinity Marong; memorial font S Mary Kangaroo Flat

**WILMER, JOHN KIDD**

born 01 Mar 1849 Portsmouth co Hampshire  
died 07 Sep 1928 Launceston Tasmania aged 79 buried S Andrew Carrick Tasmania  
brother to William Sydney WILMER (1871) layreader at S Saviour Colombo St (Sydenham),  
copper miner in Queensland, proprietor of the local paper  
brother to the Revd George Newman WILMER who married (1871) Emma MANCHEE a teacher in Christchurch  
son of George WILMER of Christchurch New Zealand  
adventurer in NSW and Victoria  
(1858) arrived New Zealand, WESTMINSTER  
sheep farmer Riccarton Christchurch,  
and brewer, horse rider, author geography textbook, librettist,  
born 1816 Pulborough Sussex England  
died 14 Jan 1904 Durham St Christchurch aged 87 buried 17 Jan 1904 Linwood  
married 1848 (not in NSW Australia),  
and Mary Ann KIDD  
(c1858) immigrant to New Zealand  
born c1807 died 15 Oct 1908 aged 91 Durham St Christchurch buried 19 Oct 1908 Linwood  
daughter of J KIDD of Steyning Sussex;  
married 21 Sep 1881 S Mary Green Ponds Tasmania,  
Georgina GORRINGE  
born 09 Feb 1850 Brighton Tasmania died 07 Sep 1933  
second daughter of Thomas GORRINGE of Fernleigh Green Ponds Tasmania  
and Georgina JOHNSTON  
(422;13;19;111)

**Education**

1858-1864 Christ's College Christchurch New Zealand (19)  
25 Feb 1872 deacon Christchurch (Timaru)  
24 Sep 1876 priest Christchurch (Christchurch S Michael) (3)

**Positions**

Dec 1871 licensed layreader S Saviour Sydenham diocese Christchurch  
Feb 1872 assistant curate Ellesmere  
Mar 1875 in ill health, six months' stipended leave assistance (standing committee)  
01 Sep 1875-01 Dec 1875 temporary licence deacon assistant cure Rangiora, duties at Ashley Bank, Fernside, and Loburn  
temporary appointment until arrival of the Revd Charles BEAUCLERK from S Mary Belfast: who did not come, but went to Boulogne-sur-Mer, Holy Trinity:

01 Apr 1876 deacon assistant pastoral district of Fernside and Ashley  
 Oct 1876-30 Sep 1878 cure Fernside and Ashley (3): chief supporters were the BROWNS of Mt Thomas station, HEYWOOD and BOWRON of Banner Down, and the MANNERINGS of Fernside.  
 Dec 1875 parish telegraphed London (HEYWOOD E): 'Do not engage a clergyman'  
 14 Mar 1876 no reply from London  
 04 Apr 1876 bishop's letter formally assents to the appointment of WILLMER, to date from 12 Apr 1876  
 Feb 1879 p40 appreciation of WILLMER and his sister on leaving Fernside  
 04 Oct 1878 letters testimonial of this date from Christchurch  
 01 Jan 1879 incumbent Green Ponds diocese Tasmania  
 30 Apr 1881-16 Mar 1898 incumbent Brighton and Broadmarsh  
 03 Sep 1895 rural dean Brighton, Green Ponds, Oatlands, and Bothwell (111)  
 17 Nov 1898 incumbent Devonport (111)  
 24 Feb 1904 canon S David cathedral Hobart  
 ?1904- 31 Aug 1911 rector Kingston (19;111)  
 12 Jul 1907-31 Dec 1908 general licence  
 14 May 1909 chaplain military Forces (19)  
 14 Jan 1912-30 Sept 1919 rector Carrick Tasmania (111)  
 1919 chaplain General hospital Launceston (19)  
 residing Rosemount Tasmania  
**Other**  
 Oct 1882 owner land in New Zealand worth £350 (36;13;19;405)

**WILSHIRE, ROBERT VIDAL**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Brisbane  
 21 Dec 1962 priest HUDSON for Brisbane

**WILSON, ALBERT MONTAGU STEPHEN [birth registered ALBERT MONTAGU]**

born 19 Apr 1881 Tasmania  
 died 12 May 1963 East Malvern Victoria private cremation Springvale Victoria  
 son of William Clark WILSON commercial traveller  
 & Emily Elizabeth CASTLEY  
 married 1949-1963  
 Alice Margaret LORD  
 born c1882 Hawkesdale Victoria died 31 Jan 1966  
 married (i) 1904 Victoria, Andrew Richard HUTCHINSON  
 daughter of Robert LORD  
 and Margaret HEALEY

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
 19 Dec 1909 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
 17 Dec 1911 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1903 draper in Geelong  
 24 Apr 1905 honorary lay helper parochial district Mungindi diocese Grafton & Armidale  
 01 Jan 1906 lay reader parish Warialda  
 01 Jan 1910 curate Moree  
 24 Dec 1910-1912 curate Glen Innes  
 31 Dec 1913-1915 priest-in-charge parochial district Little Plain diocese Armidale  
 30 Sep 1915-1917 locum tenens Canberra 1 year diocese Goulburn  
 1915-1917 chaplain Royal Military College Duntroon  
 03 May 1917-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Aspendale diocese Melbourne  
 1919-1924 incumbent Mordialloc and Aspendale  
 17 Sep 1924-1936 minister S Paul Malvern  
 07 May 1936-30 Sep 1951 chaplain Caulfield military hospital  
 1947 residing Glen Iris  
 1953 residing Malvern  
 1963 residing East Malvern

**Other**

high churchman  
*Anglican 30/5/63*

**WILSON, ALFRED ROSCOE**

born 02 Oct 1882 Williamstown Victoria died 09 Feb 1964 suddenly Melbourne cremated Springvale

son of Alfred James WILSON merchant mariner  
& Marion née SPERRING;  
married 01 Nov 1910  
Florence HEARN  
born 05 Sep 1876 St Arnaud Victoria died 09 Jul 1982 'age 105' Brighton Victoria  
daughter of William Mead HEARN of Donald  
and Emma Melvina HARRISON

#### **Education**

West Geelong state school  
privately  
1905 Trinity college Melbourne  
1907 BA Melbourne  
1913 Dip Ed Melbourne  
S John's college Melbourne  
1908 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1908 deacon Melbourne  
21 Dec 1909 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

08 May 1908 lay reader Ivanhoe diocese Melbourne  
    21 Dec 1908-1909 deacon parochial district Ivanhoe  
    21 Dec 1909-1912 priest parochial district Ivanhoe  
18 Jan 1912-1914 priest parochial district Balwyn  
1914 locum tenens S Thomas Essendon  
1914 temporary chaplain forces  
1914-27 Apr 1916 director of Sunday schools Melbourne  
    22 Oct 1914-27 Apr 1916 chaplain Sunday School Association  
27 Apr 1916-1934 incumbent S John Camberwell  
    1922-1925 editor *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
    1924-1926 chaplain to archbishop of Melbourne  
    09 Nov 1925-1934 rural dean Hawthorn  
19 Sep 1934-1944 incumbent Holy Trinity Kew  
    07 Sep 1939-1947 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
    30 Jun 1942-1947 archdeacon of Kew  
1945-1953 librarian Mollison library Trinity college university of Melbourne  
1946-1947 priest-in-charge Christ Church South Yarra  
1947 acting dean cathedral church S Paul Melbourne  
    05 Nov 1947-1953 dean cathedral church S Paul  
01 Jul 1953 superannuated  
1953- general licence Melbourne  
1956 Order of the British Empire (OBE)

#### **Other**

*System in the Sunday school* (pamphlet Melbourne 1914) ;  
stained glass window S Catherine South Caulfield  
*Anglican* 20/2/64

#### **WILSON, AMBROSE JOHN**

born 13 Jan 1853 Birmingham died 26 Aug 1929 Charlton Kings Cheltenham England  
second son of Joseph William WILSON  
    civil engineer of Birmingham, principal Crystal Palace school of practical engineering  
& Harriet Ann née MOORE;  
married (i) Sep ¼ 1880  
Julia Mary LAWRENCE  
died 16 Feb 1909 age 51  
second daughter of Dr LAWRENCE of England, South Africa, Australia  
married (ii) 23 Jun 1914  
Irma Thusnelde ROWNTREE  
born Mar ¼ 1871 died 01 Jun 1938  
younger daughter of John ROWNTREE of Werneth Oldham England

#### **Education**

1865-1871 Merchant Taylors  
1871-1875 S John's college Oxford  
1876 BA Oxford  
1876-1881 Fellow Queen's college Oxford

1878 MA Oxford  
1879 MA university of Cape Town  
1882 DD Oxford  
1885 DD Oxford  
21 Dec 1876 deacon Oxford  
18 Mar 1878 priest Capetown

**Positions**

21 Dec 1876 general licence Oxford  
1876-1877 lecturer Queen's college and S John's college Oxford  
1878 clerical tutor Diocesan college Rondebosch Cape Colony diocese Capetown  
1878-1880 head master S Mark's grammar school George South Africa  
    1870 clerical examiner to university of Cape Town  
1880-1885 head master Carlisle grammar school  
23 Jan 1884 general licence Carlisle  
Jul 1885 sailed PARRAMATTA to Australia  
1885-1893 head master Church of England grammar school Melbourne  
29 Jan 1886 priest parish Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
1894-1902 head master Lancing college co Sussex diocese Chichester  
17 Mar 1902 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, at Tackley  
27 Mar 1902-08 May 1912 rector Tackley diocese Oxford  
25 Jun 1912-11 Dec 1926 vicar S Mary The Virgin Oldham diocese Manchester  
    1918-1926 rural dean Oldham  
1927 residing Queen's college Oxford

**Other**

publications *Emphasis in the Book of Common Prayer; Emphasis in the Greek New Testament; Textual Revision of the Prayer Book; A Confirmation book for catechists and godparents; The Sign of the prophet Jonah and its modern confirmations; What Charles Darwin really found; Highways and hedges, streets and lanes Chronicle 5/9/29; Church Standard 6/9/29; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 6/9/29; Australia Church Record 12/9/29*

**WILSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM**

born 1896 baptised ca May 1896 S John (church of Ireland) Sandymount co Dublin  
died 09 Jun 1972 cremated Fawkner Victoria  
son of Robert Carmichael WILSON bank official (1901) of 10 Glenegeary Hill Dublin  
    born c1849 co Antrim Ireland died 1933 Dublin  
    son of the Revd Robert WILSON DD;  
    married 11 Nov 1889 S Peter Notting Hill London

and Amy Clarice née CURTIS

    born c1866 Madras India;  
married 12 Jun 1918 Shelley Huddersfield Yorkshire divorced Jul 1930 on grounds of her misconduct with AJ LYNCH  
Miriam HODGSON

[Note: an Ada HODGSON married 29 Oct 1914 Wandsworth Surrey, Albert J LYNCH milk carrier Balham London]

Miriam WILSON née HODGSON married (ii) Mar ¼ 1933 Wandsworth, Albert J LYNCH  
born c1896  
daughter of Isaac HODGSON gardener

**Education**

17 Jun 1960 deacon Perth  
not priested

**Positions**

groundsman The Ridgeway Ivanhoe Victoria Australia  
1915 next-of-kin the Revd WM O'CONNELL rector Castlereagh co Galway, storeman enlisted with army for service  
World War 1  
1918 with Australian Imperial Forces  
09 Oct 1939-25 Apr 1945 sergeant Australian imperial forces  
1951 lay reader Coleman diocese Perth  
17 Jun 1960 curate East Fremantle diocese Perth  
1962 went to Melbourne

**WILSON, BERNARD ROBERT**

born 03 Oct 1857 London baptised 01 Nov 1857 S Barnabas Pimlico London  
died 15 Oct 1909 Portsmouth England  
third son of the Revd Robert Francis WILSON of Eaton Square London vicar Rownhams and prebendary of Salisbury  
& Maria née TRENCH;  
unmarried

**Education**

1868-1876 S Peters college Radley

1876 Keble college Oxford

1880 BA Oxford

1885 MA

1881-1882 Leeds clergy school

04 Jun 1882 deacon Ripon

21 Dec 1883 priest HELLMUTH for Ripon

**Positions**

04 Jun 1882-1885 curate All Souls Leeds diocese Ripon

1885-1891 examining chaplain bishop of Brisbane

1885-1903 chaplain to bishop of Brisbane

10 May 1887 arrived Brisbane chaplain immigrant ship TAINUI

22 Aug 1886-1891 vicar S John city and diocese Brisbane

20 Jan 1891 departed Brisbane TARA

22 Dec 1891-1892 curate All Hallows Barking diocese London

27 Jul 1892-01 Jul 1898 incumbent Kettering co Northamptonshire

1894-1898 rural dean Wedon 2<sup>nd</sup> division

01 Jul 1898-1901 rector S Matthew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

01 Jul 1898-1901 head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green

15 Aug 1901-death vicar Portsea co Hampshire diocese Winchester

28 Oct 1901-1909 chaplain Portsmouth prison

13 Feb 1906-1909 rural dean Portsmouth

09 Mar 1907-1909 honorary canon cathedral church Winchester

**Other**

*Guardian 27/10/09*

**WILSON, BICTON CLEMENCE**

born 12 Jan 1881 Cassilis NSW baptised 30 Nov 1881 Merriwa Cassilis by the Revd William Skinner WILSON

died 27 Feb 1945 Scott memorial hospital Scone NSW buried Muswellbrook cemetery

nephew of Archdeacon William Edward WHITE

third son of James WILSON station manager Cassilis NSW

& Edith Mary née REED of Llangollen;

married 14 Aug 1935

Phyllis May TRAILL

born 04 Jun 1894 died 30 Mar 1977

fifth daughter of Arthur Irby TRAILL

& Maria née WINDEYER

**Education**

1896-1899 Barker college Sydney

1904 BA Cambridge, Queens' college

1908 MA

1904 Wells theological college

24 Sep 1905 deacon Wakefield

23 Sep 1906 priest Wakefield

**Positions**

1899-1900 pupil teacher

24 Sep 1905-1908 curate SMary Barnsley diocese Wakefield

01 Jan 1909-1910 general licence Newcastle, Stanton chaplain

01 Apr 1910-1912 incumbent parish Gundy diocese Newcastle

01 Sep 1912-1919 incumbent parish Merriwa

30 Sep 1915-1919 leave of absence as military chaplain

Mentioned in despatches twice

1918 MC Military Cross

01 Dec 1919-1921 rector Muswellbrook

06 Nov 1921-06 Apr 1925 rector Longreach diocese Rockhampton

01 Jun 1925-01 Jan 1926 rector parish Denman diocese Newcastle

09 Feb 1926-1933 1<sup>st</sup> head master Broughton grammar school Newcastle

24 Jun 1933-28 Feb 1935 rector parish Aberdeen

1934-1945 domestic chaplain bishop of Newcastle

28 Feb 1935 leave of absence diocese Newcastle

14 Dec 1935-1945 rector Scone

24 Aug 1936 rural dean The Hunter

26 May 1938-1945 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

**Other**

memorial aumbry S Alban Muswellbrook; memorial light and window S Luke Scone; memorial at Denman; memorial gates S Mark Aberdeen

*Church Standard 9/3/45; Australia Church Record 8/3/45*

**WILSON, BRIAN DESBOROUGH LLOYD**

born 29 Apr 1887 baptised 30 May 1887 Brigham Cumberland

died 27 Nov 1975 Banbury Oxford

son of Lloyd WILSON coal owner of Ormathwaite Hall Keswick  
& Margaret née RENDALL;

married Jun ¼ 1914 registered Keighley Yorkshire

Gertrude Isabel EDWARDS

born Jun ¼ 1884 registered Bradford Yorkshire died 1961

daughter of Canon Charles EDWARDS MA president Church of England Temperance society

parish priest Holy Trinity Bradford, vicar Bingley Yorkshire

born c1837 City Rd Middlesex died 29 Mar 1892 age 55

and Anna M born c1842 Thorer Yorkshire

**Education**

1900-1901 Charterhouse

1906 Merton College Oxford

1910 BA Oxford

1913 MA

1910-1911 Leeds clergy school

12 Mar 1911 deacon Ripon

03 Mar 1912 priest Ripon

**Positions**

12 Mar 1911-1913 curate Bingley co York diocese Ripon

20 Jan 1913-1914 curate Sheffield parish church co & diocese York

1914 immigrated to Australia

1914-1919 incumbent S Paul West Perth diocese Perth

1914-1919 organising secretary Church of England Mens Society for Western Australia

1916-1919 temporary chaplain forces with Australian light horse

1920-1927 incumbent Redcar diocese York

26 Sep 1927-25 Jul 1934 incumbent Fylingdales

25 Jul 1934-1947 incumbent Grange-over-Sands diocese Carlisle

1945-1947 rural dean Carmel

1947-1957 incumbent Kirkoswald

1947- honorary canon of Carlisle

1954-1957 with Renwick

1957-1962 curate Kirkby Lonsdale co Westmorland diocese Carlisle

15 Jan 1963-1972 curate S Mary Purley co Surrey diocese Southwark

1973-1974 residing Hook Norton Oxfordshire

**Other**

*Church Times 5/12/75*

**WILSON, BRYCE CLEMENT**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Sydney

19 Dec 1954 priest Sydney

**WILSON, CECIL**

born 09 Sep 1860 Islington co Middlesex London

died 20 19 Jan 1941 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta

brother to Bernard Alexander WILSON born Jun ¼ 1854 Islington co Middlesex

(1871) stockbrokers clerk

(1881) clerk (Sep ¼ 1897) married Hanover Square London

brother to William J WILSON born c1856 Middlesex

brother to Gertrude Caroline WILSON

(c1891-1894) housekeeper to Cecil WILSON and mother in Bournemouth

(1897) raised £500, in charge of 'Island Scheme' whereby donors adopted scholars and islands  
of the diocese of Melanesia, residing Glen Holm Southborough Tunbridge Wells co Kent

(1901) residing Bromley Kent

born Sep ¼ 1857 Enfield Islington Middlesex died 15 Apr 1951 aged 93

brother to Leslie WILSON a cricketer (1901) stockbroker Coombe co Surrey



born Jun ¼ 1859 Canonbury Middlesex died Apr 1944 St Leonards-on-Sea Sussex  
 brother to Catherine Fenwick WILSON born Sep ¼ 1862 Islington Middlesex  
 married Dec ¼ 1887 Bromley co Kent, Frederick Henry Dumas MAN  
 (17 Jul 1861) baptised Holy Trinity Clapham (1901) colonial broker, residing Bromley Kent  
 brother to Emily Payton WILSON born Jun ¼ 1864 Middlesex  
 son among at least seven children of Alexander WILSON of Yorkshire  
 (1861,1881) member of London stock exchange  
 residing Gatewick Beckenham co Kent  
 born 26 Nov 1813 Lambeth co Surrey  
 baptised 01 Jan 1814 S Mary Lambeth  
 died 11 Nov 1888 Gatewick House the Avenue Beckenham London  
 [left £29 868, probate to widow Caroline, and sons Bernard Alexander and William James WILSON]  
 brother to Maria WILSON born c1820 Clapham Surrey  
 married the Revd Richard BULL (1871) without cure of souls born Foxearth Essex  
 son of James WILSON and Jane;  
 married Dec ¼ 1851 Islington co Middlesex,  
 and Caroline PITMAN  
 (-1893) lived with Cecil WILSON in Moordown  
 born c1830 Islington co Middlesex  
 sister to William PITMAN born c1828 Islington (1851) attorney at law (1861) attorney and solicitor Islington  
 sister to George PITMAN born c1832 Islington (1851) clerk to his father  
 daughter among at least three children of William PITMAN  
 (1851) merchant underwriter and insurance broker Islington East co Middlesex  
 born c1797 Dorchester co Dorset  
 and Harriet - born c1802 London Middlesex;  
 married 01 Feb 1899 Christchurch cathedral by WALLIS bishop of Wellington, LP ROBIN bestman,  
 Alice Ethel JULIUS  
 born 06 Feb 1877 registered Bridgwater co Somerset died 28 Dec 1957 Napier New Zealand  
 second daughter of Churchill JULIUS bishop of Christchurch  
 born 15 Oct 1847 Wardrobe Court, Old Palace of Sheen Richmond Surrey  
 baptized 19 Nov 1847 S Mary Magdalen Richmond  
 died 01 Sept 1938 Christchurch buried Linwood cemetery;  
 married 18 Jun 1872 Holy Trinity Bournemouth Hampshire by ELIOT later dean of Windsor,  
 and Alice Frances ROWLANDSON of Bournemouth  
 born 1845 Madras [Chennai] India died 30 Sep 1918 Christchurch buried Linwood cemetery  
 youngest daughter (among of nine children) of Colonel Michael John ROWLANDSON  
 medical officer Indian army, Madras  
 born 1804 died 1894  
 and Mary Catherine AWDRY  
 daughter of the Revd Jeremiah AWDRY vicar Felsted Essex, of Bath co Somerset  
 and Maria Emelia MAY  
 first daughter of H MAY of Hale House Hampshire (IGI;261;111;2;6;381)

### Education

Tonbridge school Kent (under the Revd Theophilus Barton ROWE headmaster (1876-))  
 01 Oct 1879 admitted pensioner Jesus College Cambridge  
 1882 BA Cambridge  
 1885 MA Cambridge  
 1908 DD Cambridge  
 1886 a year of priestly formation with Dr Charles John VAUGHAN dean of Llandaff (1879-death 1897)  
 19 Dec 1886 deacon Winchester (BROWNE)  
 1887 priest Winchester  
 11 Jun 1894 bishop (in Auckland) by Auckland (primate, COWIE), Christchurch (JULIUS, who preached), Dunedin  
 (NEVILL), Nelson (MULES) (163;2)

### Positions

1861 aged 7 months, with parents and four elder siblings, four servants residing Harcourt Lodge S Pauls Rd Islington  
 (381)  
 1871 aged 10 residing 24 Highbury Place Islington East Middlesex  
 1881 undergraduate Cambridge, with parents and siblings, three servants residing Gatewick Beckenham co Kent  
 1882-1890 played cricket for Kent  
 n d [but probably] c1884-1885 two years tutor to family of William Henry Forester DENISON 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Londesborough  
 (1860-1887), 1<sup>st</sup> earl of Londesborough (1887-death 1900) – from Scarborough North Riding, very wealthy peer  
 19 Dec 1886-1891 assistant (to Edgar JACOB later his commissary for diocese Melanesia and bishop of St Albans) curate  
 Portsea S Mary in-charge S Faith's mission diocese Winchester

nd discussed with Bishop SMYTHIES service with UMCA

26 Nov 1891-21 Apr Easter 1894 vicar S John Moordown Bournemouth

commended by Canon Edgar JACOB vicar Portsea (as 'one of the prettiest bats I ever saw') to JR SELWYN: selected as 3<sup>rd</sup> bishop for diocese Melanesia by abp of Canterbury (BENSON), R CODRINGTON, and John SELWYN 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop of Melanesia, and then elected by bishops of New Zealand

22 Dec 1893 received from JR SELWYN a letter inviting him to be the bishop (261;2;6)

(30 Dec 1893 RH CODRINGTON wrote to abp of Canterbury recommending WILSON for Melanesia)

24 Dec 1893 letter of offer from Bishop JR SELWYN - THOROLD bishop of Winchester advised against acceptance, JACOB encouraged, and his mentor Dr CJ VAUGHAN (born 1816 died 1897) dean of Llandaff supported  
nd consulted Bp SMYTHIES of the UMCA about serving as a missionary in Central Africa and considered offering to SPG but instead took care of his mother

05 Jan 1894 presented by Bp JR SELWYN to archbishop of Canterbury BENSON at Addington palace Croydon

nd farewell with Kent cricket friends Maidstone town hall

20/22 Apr 1894 departed England AUSTRAL (Orient Line) via Albany (not Fremantle), Adelaide, Melbourne for Sydney and met there by Australian bishops

10 Jun 1894 arrived Auckland New Zealand

The Revd George SARAWIA and the Revd Henry TAGALAD present for consecration in Auckland and then for enthronement in Norfolk island]

nd farewell service All Saints Ponsonby, presented with pastoral staff of wood from the old MV SOUTHERN CROSS (261; *The Wake of the Southern Cross Work and Adventures in the South Seas*, Cecil Wilson, London: 1932)

27 Jun 1894 landed Norfolk island SOUTHERN CROSS

29 Jun 1894 installed 3<sup>rd</sup> bishop of Melanesia S Barnabas Norfolk island

17 Jan 1895-03 Apr 1895 SOUTHERN CROSS coastal tour New Zealand, Cecil WILSON (with Arthur BRITAIN and twenty-two Melanesian boys) preached thirty-four times, lectured and spoke twenty-one times

31 Jan 1895 attended general synod Nelson

In Christchurch Walter IVENS and E[S] BUCHANAN (a trained teacher), in Napier Dr JD WILLIAMS (brother to the Revd Percy Temple WILLIAMS), in Auckland the Revd Percy WILLIAMS curate S Sepulchre Auckland, joined staff.

03 Apr 1895 with Percy T WILLIAMS departed Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS for Queensland ORLANDO, to enable him to get to Norfolk for Trinity ordination; he did visit Queensland, discussions with Premier NELSON, colonial secretary TOZER, and proceeded north to Bundaberg, Rockhampton, Mackay, Townsville (261)

1894 agreement with NZ CMA that the bishop would select white missionary to be financially supported by the NZCMS [Church Missionary Association, later NZ CMS]; the first selected was the Revd W IVENS with his wife, on their retirement GODDEN and CE FOX

Jun 1895 as guest of the admiral arrived Norfolk island on ORLANDO

Sep 1895 with troubles in the diocese unable to fulfil intention of visiting Queensland canefields for two months (*Occasional Papers*, Melanesian Mission;261)

1895 opened new Central school at Siota for the Solomon islands initially to prepare small boys for Norfolk island

1896 visited Aoba [Ambae] (*vice* C BICE retired) southern part of diocese Melanesia

1897 decided not to attend the Church Congress and the Lambeth Conference of bishops in England because of dealing with the aftermath of disgrace of FORREST and the Revd Arthur BRITAIN (261)

1898 visited Raga (*vice* A BRITAIN expelled 1895)

Feb 1898 bishop going to England (281)

Christmas 1899 with wife, with Bishop Churchill JULIUS in Christchurch New Zealand (261)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/appeal1900.html>

18 Jan 1902 with wife and family departed Norfolk island

24 Jan 1902 departed Port Jackson Sydney MORAVIAN via Melbourne, Durban, Capetown

23 Apr 1902 at Lambeth London

25 Apr 1902 at Alverstoke

?Aug 1902 returned to Norfolk island OPHIR; from his time in England, new recruits included JM STEWARD, Stanley HOWARD, and Cyril George Denis BROWNE (Journal, in national archives Honiara Solomons; 261)

1902 Miss HERBERT appointed head of a women's training home Norfolk island – Dss Sister Kate IVENS CSN was here too

later 1902 first confirmation service on Aoba [Opa, Ambae]

11 Feb 1903 in England, launched MY SOUTHERN CROSS V cost over £20 000

[**Note:** Alexander H TURNBULL bibliophile and philanthropist of Wellington was the New Zealand treasurer for the Melanesian Mission to raise £500 for the SOUTHERN CROSS V]

26 May 1903 departed SOUTHERN CROSS V England for New Zealand (202)

[**Note:** 1903-1932 SOUTHERN CROSS V served the diocese of Melanesia; Jun 1932 final sailing Auckland, where (Dec 1932) sold. The oak altar and reredos saved for replacement vessel, SOUTHERN CROSS VI subsequently shipwrecked on its maiden voyage from Britain.]

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/sinker\\_reef1907.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/sinker_reef1907.html)

17 Apr 1904 with wife and Mrs O'FERRALL visit to the Revd Charlie GODDEN at Lolowai

08 May 1907-14 May 1907 visiting Hobart Tasmania, preaching various churches including cathedral

26 Feb 1908 with wife to Sydney and on to England for the Lambeth conference of bishops and Pan-Anglican Conference

1909 decided that the bishop reside in Melanesia not on Norfolk island 800 miles distant from the nearest Melanesian islands

1910 HH MONTGOMERY secretary of SPG officially advised him that the Melanesian mission should 'make the great renunciation' and leave Norfolk island, 'one of the great hindrances' to progress (261)

18 Dec 1910 ordinations in Auckland *sede vacante* (the see was vacant) on resignation of Owen CROSSLEY

22 Dec 1910 wrote to Randall DAVIDSON archbishop of Canterbury indicating intention to resign; the headquarters of the diocese should move to the Solomons from Norfolk island, but bishop with a wife and family could not go there (280)

1910 at Tulagi Solomon islands hosted Gerald SHARP new bishop of New Guinea on his voyage to the see (261)

19 Jul 1911 departed MALAITA Norfolk island for Sydney

23 Jul 1911 arrived Sydney MALAITA: deputation work and

08 Aug 1911 departed Sydney for Norfolk island

1911 1<sup>st</sup> diocesan conference, with white and native clergy, and then:

31 Jul 1911 resigned see of Melanesia as unable to live with the requirement that the bishop of Melanesia now live in the Solomons rather than Norfolk island; CULLWICK appointed diocesan administrator; invited by AN THOMAS bishop of Adelaide to go there:

15 Aug 1911-1917 rector Walkerville S Andrew,

and archdeacon Adelaide, assistant bishop in state South Australia diocese Adelaide

Jan 1913 Cecil WOOD bishop of Melanesia reported to 19<sup>th</sup> general synod in Nelson, that he was in ill-health brought on by his missionary service (*Proceedings of 19<sup>th</sup> general synod*)

14 Feb 1913-?1917 also priest-in-charge S Clement Enfield

[**Note:** Sep 1911-Oct 1911 final tour of diocese Melanesia, including Santa Cruz where conducted the memorial service for G BURY on board the SOUTHERN CROSS - according to *Southern Cross Log*]

23 Aug 1917 elected bishop of Bunbury (*vice* Frederick GOLDSMITH)

13 Jan 1918 enthroned bishop pro-cathedral of S Paul Bunbury

30 Jun 1937 retired from see of Bunbury, but

Jul 1937 continued in pastoral care of portion South Perth parish, and assisted Abp of Perth LE FANU on occasion (111;334)

#### **Other**

<http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/cwilson/>

on election to Bunbury, the Adelaide clergy gave him a cope, parish Walkerville a travelling pastoral staff, church women of Bunbury diocese an episcopal ring, Alban parish a pectoral cross of West Australian gold set with 5 amethysts (334)

opposed to Freemasonry until after leaving Melanesia he became a Freemason

at death, after 47 years, senior bishop of the Anglican communion

maybe six feet tall which made him imposing among Melanesians who are generally shorter

1932 author *The Wake of the Southern Cross*

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/wilson\\_wake1932/](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/wilson_wake1932/) (403)

29 Jan 1941 obituary

20 Feb 1941 *Australian Church Record*

07 Feb 1941 *Church Times*

01 Feb 1941 *Australian Board of Missions Review*

29 Jan 1941 *The Times* (111)

#### **WILSON, CECIL LANCELOT**

born 12 Jan 1881 Invercargill Southland New Zealand

died 07 Nov 1972 Christchurch buried Invercargill

brother to Edmund Richardson Fitz WILSON

born 1871 Invercargill buried 15 Oct 1941 Invercargill S John

assistant to Frederick de Jersey CLERE diocesan architect Wellington (1904-) solo practice in Invercargill

architect of Invercargill town hall, church of S John Invercargill,

of S Michael Kelburn Wellington, of S Mary Merivale Christchurch

brother to the Revd Herbert Fitz WILSON

born 1869 Invercargill Southland died Selwyn village Auckland

buried 23 May 1960 aged 91 cemetery Purewa

son among eight children of Henry Fitz WILSON

(1864) in hardware business Invercargill

(1893) not in NZ electoral rolls

born 1837 died 1925 (not registered NSW Australia, nor New Zealand)

married 20 Mar 1866 Melbourne Victoria,

and Dorothy Eleanor RICHARDSON

(1893) of Albert Street Gladstone, electorate Invercargill  
sister to Frances Jane RICHARDSON who married James Gordon Stewart GRANT  
born 1839 Newcastle England died 1934 (not registered NSW nor New Zealand);  
married 13 Apr 1920 New Zealand,  
Margaret Sarah ENSOR  
born 17 Nov 1898 Leeston Ellesmere Canterbury  
died 28 Jul 1962 buried Invercargill  
daughter of the Revd Harold Edward ENSOR  
born 1855 Staffordshire  
died 13 May 1933 Tiromoana Waikawa Picton  
son of the Revd Edward ENSOR of Nelson, once a miner  
born 1822 died 1906;  
and Mary Elizabeth Barkley DUNCAN  
born c1858 died 08 Oct 1936 Tiromoana Waikawa Picton  
daughter of Alexander Scott DUNCAN sawmiller of Grove estate Queen Charlotte sound  
and Elizabeth DANIELS  
(422;124;377;329;will;69;21;96;177;121)

**Education**

1894-1896 Southland boys high school (329)  
1908-1910 Selwyn College Dunedin  
1911 LTh Durham  
1911 grade IV part 1 Board Theological Studies (84)  
23 Apr 1911 deacon Waiapu  
03 Nov 1912 priest Waiapu (221)

**Positions**

1897-1898 with Bank of Australasia  
1898-1905 with Southland Engineering company  
1906-1907 with Waipori Falls Electric Installation (329)  
24 Apr 1911-1912 assistant curate S Augustine Napier diocese Waiapu  
Nov 1912-19 Jan 1913 priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Tauranga (26)  
01 Jun 1913-1916 assistant curate Timaru diocese Christchurch  
18 Jan 1916-1917 vicar Kumara  
1916 priest-in-charge Railway Mission Otira  
11 Dec 1917-1920 vicar Ross and South Westland  
05 Mar 1920-1923 vicar Fairlie  
09 Dec 1923-1928 vicar Lincoln  
04 Oct 1928-1931 vicar Akaroa  
08 May 1931-1938 vicar Southbridge  
30 April 1938 appointed vicar Phillipstown (91)  
but in ill health resigned before taking up office (69)  
01 Aug 1938 retired on pension (96)  
09 Nov 1938 officiating minister (91)

**Other**

Sep 1928 p1 photograph (69)  
retired Christchurch (92)

**WILSON, CECIL ROBERT**

born 29 May 1887 baptised 03 Jul 1887 S Clement Yass by the Revd Alexander Innes REILLY  
died 08 Apr 1961 Killara NSW  
son of Ingle Scott WILSON  
& Elizabeth Jane SMITH  
married 1914  
Elsie May MORROW  
died 1938  
daughter of George Alfred MORROW

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
18 Dec 1910 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
17 Dec 1911 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

08 Jul 1907 lay reader parochial district Yarragon diocese Gippsland  
25 Aug 1908 lay reader parish Manilla diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1910-1913 curate Coramba

1913-1914 priest-in-charge Nana Glen  
31 Mar 1914-1915 priest-in-charge parochial district Dorrigo  
1915-1917 railway missionary diocese Grafton  
23 Jul 1917-1920 incumbent Nambucca  
-31 Dec 1920 priest parish Macksville

**WILSON, CHARLES WESLEY**

born 06 Aug 1883 Glebe NSW baptised 09 Sep 1883 in Methodist chapel Glebe  
son of Edward WILSON a Methodist family  
& Elizabeth;  
married

**Education**

Marrickville and Petersham superior public schools  
1907 Moore theological college 1 term and in financial difficulty left  
1916 Moore theological college  
20 Dec 1918 deacon Sydney  
19 Dec 1919 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher 12 year  
c1905-1907 conductor of services in Methodist church  
1906 applied for training as Methodist minister but deferred as not known to them  
04 Dec 1906 local lay reader parish S Luke Burwood diocese Sydney  
01 Dec 1915 lay reader S Peter Cook's River  
01 Jan 1919-01 Jun 1920 curate S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
11 Jun 1920-1922 curate S Stephen Newtown  
04 May 1922 letters testimonial from Sydney to Riverina  
1922-Jan 1924 incumbent Griffith diocese Riverina – on his departure, police search, and  
Jun 1924 convicted Narrandaera court 1 year hard labour in Goulburn gaol for stealing a motor car [the parish car  
which he claimed had been given him] and concurrently for obtained by false pretences £300  
16 Sep 1924 caveat bishop of Riverina

**WILSON, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 31 Aug 1870 Ballarat Victoria died 29 Apr 1949 NewTown Hobart Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of Charles WILSON  
& Lena née KAYE;  
married 25 Nov 1896

Louisa GRIBBLE  
born 13 Jul 1870 died 10 Oct 1933  
daughter of Edward Vine GRIBBLE

**Education**

Trinity college Melbourne  
1903 BA Melbourne  
1906 ThL Australian College Theology  
30 Nov 1904 deacon Tasmania  
06 Jan 1906 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

21 Aug 1903 lay reader Devonport diocese Tasmania  
1905-1906 curate Queenstown with Gormanston  
04 Dec 1906-1911 priest parish Waratah  
22 Dec 1913-1919 rector parish Scottsdale  
18 Jun 1913-1919 rural dean North East  
14 May 1919-30 Jun 1945 rector parish S James Apostle New Town  
29 May 1930-Jun 1945 canon cathedral church S David Hobart (1945 canon emeritus)  
09 Sep 1947- general licence Tasmania

**Other**

stained glass window S James Apostle New Town  
*Church Standard 8/7/49; Australia Church Record 19/5/49*

**WILSON, CYRIL ASHLEY**

born 19 Feb 1890 Glebe Point NSW died 26 Jul 1968 Gosford NSW  
son of David James WILSON business manager  
& Annette Louisa Ada née RICHARDSON;  
married 15 Nov 1916  
Marjorie Jocelyn RICHMOND

born 17 Feb 1897 died 1968  
daughter of the Revd Frederick RICHMOND

**Education**

1919 King's College London  
S John's college Armidale  
20 Dec 1920 deacon Goulburn  
21 Dec 1921 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

28 Oct 1913-31 Jul 1914 catechist parish Lane Cove diocese Sydney  
31 Jan 1915 stipendiary lay reader diocese Goulburn  
1916 a lieutenant with Australian imperial forces  
1920-1921 deacon-in-charge temporary parochial district Delegate-Bendoe diocese Goulburn  
21 Dec 1921-28 Feb 1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Delegate-Bendoe  
29 Feb 1924-28 Feb 1927 incumbent Cobargo  
30 Jun 1927-30 Apr 1930 incumbent Taralga  
09 Apr 1930-27 Apr 1935 incumbent parish Boorowa  
30 Apr 1935-05 Apr 1943 incumbent parish Gunning  
16 Apr 1943- general licence Goulburn  
1943-1946 chaplain Australian military forces  
01 Apr 1946-30 Apr 1951 incumbent parish Temora  
27 Sep 1950 rural dean Young diocese Canberra & Goulburn  
01 May 1951-31 Jan 1958 incumbent parish Bombala  
16 May 1958-15 Oct 1958 priest in parish Gunning  
07 Jul 1959- general licence Newcastle

**Other**

*Anglican 8/8/68*

**WILSON, DAVID COMBER**

21 Dec 1939 deacon Perth  
not priested

**WILSON, DOUGLAS TOM**

born 22 Mar 1902 Auburn NSW baptised 30 May 1902 Congregationalist church  
died 26 Mar 1927 accidental drowning Narrabeen NSW  
son of Thomas WILSON railway guard  
& Wilhelmina née McFARLANE;

**Education**

South Graville public school  
little education  
1923-1925 Moore theological college – supported by Bush Church Aid society (BCA)  
18 Dec 1925 deacon Sydney  
not priested

**Positions**

Sunday school teacher S Anne Merrylands 6 year  
1917-1923 moulder  
17 Nov 1922 authority as lay reader diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1926 curate S David Surry Hills diocese Sydney

**Other**

memorial oak choirs stalls and screens S David Surrey Hills  
*Church Standard 8/4/27*

**WILSON, EDWARD ROSS ARMITAGE**

13 Mar 1938 deacon Melbourne  
05 Mar 1939 priest Melbourne

**WILSON, FRANCIS LAWSON**

born 1821/1822 died 24 May 1892 Malvern Victoria buried Euroa cemetery  
son of John WILSON  
& Elizabeth;  
married  
Jane SPEDDING  
died 28 Dec 1891 age 78  
daughter of Jacob SPEDDING

**Education**

16 Jun 1878 deacon Melbourne

08 Jun 1879 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

17 Oct 1877 lay minister district Euroa diocese Melbourne

24 Jun 1878 deacon parochial district Euroa

09 Jun 1879-23 Mar 1892 priest parochial district Euroa

12 Feb 1892 superannuated

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 27/5/92*

**WILSON, FREDERICK JAMES DAVIS**

13 Feb 1938 deacon Brisbane

18 Dec 1938 priest Brisbane

**WILSON, FREDERICK SYDNEY**

born 30 Dec 1839 Sydney NSW died 25 Mar 1901 Dubbo NSW

son of William WILSON engraver

& Elizabeth

married 1865

Caroline J ROBINSON

born 1844 died 27 Apr 1917

daughter of Frederick R ROBINSON of Balmain

**Education**

under Mr Renwick Hunter Street Sydney

1874 Moore theological college

29 Nov 1874 deacon Bathurst

25 Apr 1875 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

Sunday school superintendent

journalist, editor *Illustrated Sydney News*

1874-1875 curate Hill End diocese Bathurst

01 Jan 1875-30 Sep 1881 incumbent Grenfell

1875-01 Oct 1881 rural dean Forbes

01 Oct 1881-death incumbent Dubbo

05 Nov 1881-23 Sep 1892 rural dean Dubbo

24 Sep 1882-16 May 1888 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst

04 May 1888-1901 archdeacon Bourke

**Other**

member Royal Orange Lodge, committee person

*Bathurst Times 27/3/1901*

**WILSON, GEORGE**

born 20 Jan 1859 Newcastle-on-Tyne England died 31 Aug 1919 Loughborough

first son of Wilson WILSON of Newcastle Northumberland

married

Elizabeth

died 07 Oct 1901 age 39

daughter of David

**Education**

Grange board school

1885 Keble college Oxford

1888 BA Oxford

1893 MA

1881-1885 S Andrews university Scotland

1885 MA S Andrews

1888 Truro theological college

16 Jun 1889 deacon Guildford for Winchester

01 Jun 1890 priest Winchester

**Positions**

16 Sep 1889-1891 curate Worplesdon and Burgham co Surrey diocese Winchester

26 Feb 1892-1896 curate Battle diocese Chichester

27 Aug 1896-1898 curate Queensbury co York diocese Ripon

27 Dec 1898 letters testimonial from Ripon, for Perth

30 Dec 1898 letters testimonial from Norwich, for Perth

28 Mar 1899 general licence Perth

1899 locum tenens Claremont  
1899-1900 priest-in-charge Subiaco diocese Perth  
1900-1901 priest-in-charge Busselton  
1901-1902 incumbent Dongarra  
1902-1903 incumbent Cue  
1903 incumbent Roeburne  
May 1904 went to South Africa  
1906-1907 curate at S Oswald Bradford diocese Ripon (1920 Bradford)  
1910-1911 curate S James Gateshead diocese Durham  
11 Jun 1912- curate Whitworth  
1916- general licence diocese Peterborough  
1918 residing Loughborough

**Other**

'very nervous disposition'

**WILSON, GEORGE DIGBY**

born 28 December 1867 Auckland New Zealand  
baptized 19 Feb 1868 S Paul Auckland  
died 08 May 1939 Waitara Taranaki buried 09 May 1939 aged 71 Waitara public cemetery;  
married Mar ¼ 1897 registered Wandsworth Surrey England,  
Rose Emma FRISBY,  
(1891) clerical training  
(Oct 1892) accepted by CMS England  
(15 Oct 1892) sent to Niger & Soudan mission, stationed Onitsha  
(19 Mar 1894) arrived England on furlough  
(17 Nov 1894) returned to Niger mission  
once a missionary on the Niger where she met Digby  
born Mar ¼ 1863 Gosport registered Alverstoke Hampshire  
died 05 Aug 1937 S George's Hospital Christchurch cremated Bromley Christchurch  
eldest among at least six children of James Edward FRISBY  
(1871) master tailor of Alverstoke Hampshire  
(1901) master tailor Willesden [left £544]  
born c1833 Gosport Hampshire died 17 Jun 1909 aged 76 registered Hendon co Middlesex  
married Dec ¼ 1861 Alverstoke Hampshire,  
and Elizabeth Rose MEATYARD  
born Jun ¼ 1843 Gosport Portsmouth registered Alverstoke Hampshire  
died 14 Oct 1923 aged 60 85a Fordwych Rd West Hampstead co Middlesex  
[she left £928 probate to Margaret Ethel FRISBY spinster, Frederick RAMSAY schoolmaster]  
(50;111;324;69)

**Note:** a Mr EA HAWKINS purchased GD WILSON's burial plot at Waitara (124)

**Education**

Auckland grammar school  
30 Sep 1890 invited by CMS to train in England  
21 Apr 1891 preparatory year at Church Missionary College Islington London (opened 1825 closed 1915)  
24 July 1898 deacon Perth  
07 May 1900 priest Perth (111;334)

**Positions**

and civil engineering training (50)  
15 Oct 1892 sent to Niger mission as a probationary student, under the Revd Joseph Sidney HILL bishop-designate (50)  
*but:*  
1893 'student, residing Grafton Rd Auckland' (266)  
10 Feb 1895 returned to England from Niger mission (50)  
1897 layreader diocese Perth Western Australia where the Revd John WILSON born  
1898-1900 curate-in-charge Newcastle (now Toodyay) Perth West Australia  
1900-1903 rector Newcastle Western Australia  
1903-1905 rector Victoria Park  
1905-1907 rector Collie diocese Bunbury West Australia (334)  
1907/1908-20 Jun 1910 vicar (*vice* WH BAWDEN) Te Puke diocese Waiapu New Zealand  
1910-1918 vicar Waipiro  
1918-1921 vicar parochial district Te Karaka  
1921-?1924 vicar Woodville  
01 Jan 1925 vicar parochial district Dunstan diocese Dunedin (151)  
May 1927-1932 vicar Palmerston South diocese Dunedin (324)



01 Jan 1932-1934 assistant (to Eric George WILSON his son) curate Waimea Plains diocese Dunedin (324)  
c1934 retired Cashmere Hills diocese Christchurch  
19 Dec 1934 officiating minister diocese Christchurch (91)  
Jul 1937 locum tenens parochial district Waikari (91)

**Other**

father of Sister Veronica WILSON of the Community of the Cross, missionary in Gela Melanesia  
and later member of the RC Sisters of S Joseph of Cluny, in Fiji (pers comm David Hilliard Jan 2008)  
father of the Revd John Alexander WILSON who died on the Chatham Islands  
father of the Revd Eric WILSON priest in Port Chalmers (69)  
Jun 1939 p79 obituary *The Church Envoy*

**WILSON, GEORGE MARYON**

born 09 Jun 1834 Dunmow died 13 Sep 1906 Great Canfield Essex England  
fifth son of Sir John Maryon WILSON 9<sup>th</sup> baronet of Canfield Essex  
& Charlotte Julia née WADE of Dunmow  
married (i) 14 Apr 1868  
Caroline Matilda HARRISON  
born 28 Mar 1840 died 08 Feb 1869;  
Hezekiah HARRISON of Merton Vale Tasmania  
married (ii) 24 Jun 1875  
Albinia Frances SHORT  
born 1844 died 24 Jul 1920  
third daughter of Augustus SHORT bishop of Adelaide

**Education**

1853 Christ's college Cambridge  
1858 BA Cambridge  
1870 MA  
1858-1859 Chichester theological college  
19 Jun 1859 deacon Chichester  
03 Jun 1860 priest Chichester

**Positions**

19 Jun 1859-1864 curate Hurstpierpoint co Sussex diocese Chichester  
19 Apr 1865 letters testimonial from Rochester to Adelaide  
1865 from England arrived Australia  
22 Aug 1865 general licence Adelaide  
curate Christ Church diocese Adelaide  
left South Australia  
1867 general licence Tasmania  
01 Mar 1867 surrogate for marriages diocese Tasmania  
1867-1869 at Campbell Town  
18 Apr 1872-death vicar Great Canfield co Essex diocese Rochester, then diocese St Albans  
rural dean Dunmow  
JP in Essex  
14 Jul 1875 commissary in England for bishop of Adelaide

**Other**

*The Times* 14/9/06

**WILSON, HARROLD BURLS**

born 02 Nov 1900 registered Alberton South Australia  
died 22 Dec 1953 Adelaide buried North Road cemetery  
son of Peter Arthur WILSON  
& Alice Amelia née BURLS;  
married 15 Oct 1928  
Phyllis Constance GILLMAN  
born 21 Dec 1896 died 1984  
daughter of William Holland GILLMAN

**Education**

1925 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
1927 ThL 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1944 Th Schol  
21 Dec 1927 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1928 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1927-1930 curate All Saints Hindmarsh diocese Adelaide

27 Jan 1930-1931 priest-in-charge Franklin Harbour mission  
 01 Jan 1932-1934 curate All Saints Hindmarsh  
 05 Apr 1934-1935 curate S Paul Port Adelaide  
 09 Jul 1935-1936 locum tenens All Saints Hindmarsh  
 01 Jan 1936- priest-in-charge parish S John Maitland, with S James Ardrossan, S Alban Port Victoria, S Peter Winulta and attached missions  
     24 Sep 1936-1941 licenced rector of above  
 23 Jan 1941-1945 rector Christ Church Yankalilla with S James Glenburn and S Matthias Myponga  
 01 Jun 1945-1951 rector S George Gawler  
     1941-1945 rural dean Yorke Peninsula  
 1945-31 May 1946 chaplain with Royal Australian air force  
 01 Jun 1945-1948 priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Lyndoch, S Peter Williamstown, S Thomas Pewsey Vale, S Aidan Tanunda  
 1952- general licence Adelaide  
**Other**  
*Adelaide Church Guardian* Feb 1954

**WILSON, HARRY REGINALD ARTHUR**

born 22 Jul 1864 St Pancras London died 05 Apr 1940 vicarage Red Lake Ketley Shropshire England  
 son of Edward WILSON railway clerk  
 & Agnes;  
 married 1893  
 Elizabeth J HUNT

**Education**

1894-1896 Moore theological college  
 24 Jun 1896 deacon Sydney  
 13 Jun 1897 Bathurst for Sydney

**Positions**

army signal instructor England  
 railway signal man NSW  
 1887-1880 served in Burma War  
 05 Jan 1894-31 Aug 1894 catechist S Thomas Balmain diocese Sydney  
 01 Jul 1896 curate S Andrew Summer Hill  
 1896-1897 curate S Mary Balmain  
 01 Jun 1897-30 Nov 1899 curate S Paul Castle Hill; with Rouse Hill and Dural  
 06 Mar 1900 general licence Sydney  
 1901 chaplain with NSW mounted rifles in South African war  
 02 Jan 1901 locum tenens Granville  
 03 Apr 1902 locum tenens Lake Bathurst diocese Goulburn  
 1903 locum tenens Sutton Forest diocese Sydney  
 19 Apr 1904-1905 locum tenens S Mary Magdalene St Marys and Rooty Hill  
 01 Jan 1906-31 Mar 1921 rector S Paul Kogarah, S John Evangelist Rockdale, with Sans Souci and Langlea  
     1909-1910 leave of absence  
     23 Feb 1909 letters testimonial from Sydney, to England for rest study travel  
     30 Apr 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
     22 May 1917-1918 leave of absence 6 month in ill health  
 31 Mar 1921 locum tenens S Paul Kogarah diocese Sydney 1 month  
 14 Jun 1921 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury – at Ketley diocese Lichfield  
 15 Jun 1921-death incumbent Ketley diocese Lichfield  
 27 Feb 1928-30 Jun 1928 took oaths general licence Sydney

**Other**

Freemason, and member of Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes  
*Church Standard* 25/6/40; *Australia Church Record* 20/6/40

**WILSON, JAMES CHARLES MONTGOMERY**

born 05 Mar 1848 Newbridge Ireland baptized there 12 Mar 1848 Ireland  
 died 23 Nov 1931 S Barnabas Home for the Clergy Dormans Surrey [*maybe* buried Streatham cemetery Tooting]  
 eldest child of James Charles M WILSON,  
     sergeant 6<sup>th</sup> Inniskillin Dragoons, 45<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot  
     born Dublin  
     married 02 Dec 1845 church of S David in the parish of S Peter Carmarthen Wales,  
 and Mary THOMAS;  
 married 13 Jan 1887 S Sepulchre Auckland,  
 Selina Mary BENNETT  
 born 1856 Richmond Victoria Australia

daughter of John Frederick O BENNETT  
and Ellen BINKS (AVR;129;111)

**Education**

1876-1878 S Augustine's College Canterbury (founded 1848 finally closed 1967), warden's testimonials:

21 Dec 1879 deacon Dunedin

21 Sep 1881 priest Dunedin (151)

**Positions**

before 1876 worked for 12 years at the Royal Clothing Establishment, Pimlico  
district visitor S Stephen Westminster

Dec 1879-Jan 1880 relieving HOBBS J at Naseby Diocese Dunedin

ca Feb 1880-ca Nov 1880 curate-in-charge Duntroon district

01 Mar 1881 assistant (to FITCHETT AR) curate-in-charge mission district Ravensbourne West Harbour (69;151)

21 Sep 1881 cure Portobello 'etc'

1881 clergyman residing Rothesay electorate Port Chalmers (266)

May 1882-Oct 1883 cure Roxburgh and Tapanui (69;326)

1884 departed diocese Dunedin (151)

10 Mar 1884 exhibited letters of orders to Bishop Tasmania

10 Mar 1884 temporary general licence diocese Tasmania

1885-1885 Tasman Peninsula

26 Mar 1885 letters testimonial from Tasmania to Auckland (111):

*but*

Apr 1885 arrived uninvited diocese Auckland

Oct 1886 appointed temporarily to the charge of the Northern Wairoa district

Nov 1887 licensed to the charge of the Northern Wairoa district (ADA)

1888 returned to England on medical advice and with agreement of the bishop of Auckland

01 Aug 1888-1890 curate S Matthew City Rd [1940 bombed out, 1952 united S Barnabas King Square] diocese London

1890-1893 curate S Peter Broad Lane Page Green Tottenham [1900 built for 800, 1970 closed, 1973 demolished]

1893-1894 curate S Mary Edmonton [1884 built to designs of William BUTTERFIELD, 1957 demolished]

11 Mar 1895-1896 curate All Saints Banstead Surrey diocese Winchester

1896-1898 curate S James Clapton co Middlesex [-2000- united benefice S John at Hackney] diocese London

12 Aug 1898-1905 curate S Leonard Streatham diocese Rochester (1905- diocese Southwark) (8;345)

05 Apr 1905-1906 curate S Michael and All Angels (architect Norman SHAW) Bedford Park Chiswick diocese London

29 May 1906-1907 curate S John Evangelist (1859 architect BUTTERFIELD, 2004 liable for closure) Glenthorne Rd  
Hammersmith

11 Nov 1907-1918 curate S Clement Fulham (1883 mission district, 1974 demolished and united S Etheldreda)

26 Jul 1918-1924 incumbent S Andrew Foxton Market Harborough co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough

1930 retired in S Barnabas clergy homes Dormans Sussex (111; and 164)

**Other**

AngloCatholic

obituary

10 letters in archive S Augustine's College Canterbury

Mar 1932 *S Augustine Occasional Papers*

1932 at death, probate to Edwin Forbes JEFFRIES solicitor and Irene Ruth WILSON spinster, £1 067 (366)

**WILSON, JAMES YELVERTON**

born 27 Feb 1811 Hornsea Yorkshire baptised 15 Apr 1811 Mappleton Yorkshire

died 20 Jan 1875 Carlton Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

eldest son of the Revd James WILSON vicar Atwick

& Jane née BURRHILL

married 06 Jul 1836

Charlotte Louisa BARBER

died 21 Jun 1869

daughter of George BARBER

**Education**

1827-1829 Sedburgh grammar school

1829 S John's college Cambridge

literate

25 Mar 1834 deacon Rochester for York

18 Dec 1836 priest York

**Positions**

curate Carlton nr Snaith diocese York

25 Mar 1834-1835 curate Atwick Yorkshire

1836 perpetual curate Nunkeeling diocese York

10 Jul 1839-14 Nov 1839 from England Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) chaplain arrived Melbourne  
WILLIAM METCALFE  
18 Dec 1839 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Australia  
01 Jan 1840 priest at S James Melbourne  
    14 Sep 1840 leave of absence 3 months  
    03 Jul 1841 locum tenens S James Melbourne  
    29 Nov 1841 locum tenens S Peter Melbourne  
28 May 1842-1869 incumbent minister Portland  
    07 Mar 1848 licenced by Bishop PERRY on arrival, officiating minister district Portland Bay  
    11 Nov 1859 commission to investigate charges against him  
    -15 Jun 1869 residing as incumbent minister S Stephen Portland  
06 Jan 1870- general licence Melbourne  
**Other**  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 4/2/75; Australasian 30/1/75*

**WILSON, JOHN**

born 1840 co Antrim  
died 02 Oct 1922 Heathcote NSW buried Woronara cemetery Sutherland  
married  
Jane KENNY

**Education**

1865 BA Queen's university Ireland, Belfast and Cork  
1866 MA  
post graduate studies Edinburgh university  
16 Jun 1889 deacon Bathurst  
01 Jun 1890 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

Presbyterian minister  
    1869 to New Zealand and to Nova Scotia  
    1869-1877 at Bombala NSW  
    1872 to NSW Australia  
    1877-1889 at Kiama  
16 Jun 1889-1890 curate cathedral church All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
01 Jan 1890-31 Dec 1890 curate-in-charge Sunny Corner  
06 Jan 1891-1892 incumbent Guyong with Millthorpe  
09 Mar 1892 general licence Sydney  
01 Apr 1892-01 Aug 1893 curate S Stephen Newtown  
1894-1896 general licence Sydney  
13 Mar 1896 temporary assistant priest Singleton diocese Newcastle  
03 Dec 1896-1907 mission curate Helensburgh diocese Sydney  
1907- general licence Sydney  
1908- incumbent Pialba diocese Brisbane

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 3/11/22; Church Standard 13/10/22; Sydney Morning Herald 6/10/22*

**WILSON, JOHN TRYON**

born 14 Jun 1853 Werrington Peterborough  
died 01 Nov 1928 at meeting in classroom All Saints Hobart  
buried cemetery S John Newtown;  
married Sep ¼ 1882 Sculcoates Yorkshire  
Jane Bailey JACKLIN (1881) governess Cottingham Yorkshire  
born Sep ¼ 1859 Hull died 14 Dec 1925  
daughter of William JACKLIN engineer  
and Mary

**Education**

Werrington school  
1878-1879 S Paul's college Burgh  
1879-1882 S Augustine's college Canterbury  
05 Nov 1882 deacon North Queensland  
13 May 1883 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

gentleman's outfitter  
1882-1883 curate Port Douglas diocese North Queensland  
1883-1884 curate Herberton – with support Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

1884-1886 curate S Paul Charters Towers  
1886 leave of absence to England  
1887 at Ross Island  
1887-1890 incumbent Bowen  
1889 at Burdekin  
25 Apr 1890- priest-in-charge pro-cathedral Christ Church Ballarat  
temporary appointment Ballarat before Tasmania  
12 Sep 1890 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from North Queensland to Ballarat, to Tasmania  
19 Sep 1890-1894 priest parish Greenponds diocese Tasmania  
1894-1897 incumbent North Dorset  
14 Dec 1895- rural dean Launceston, North and South Dorset, Tamar  
1897-1919 incumbent Burnie  
01 Jan 1901-31 Dec 1905 rural dean Forth and Leven  
1912-1919 rural dean North West  
24 Dec 1918 superannuated  
1929 residing Hobart  
**Other**  
keen on bowls latterly  
*Church Standard 9/11/28*; obituary *S Augustine's college Canterbury Occasional Papers* Mar 1929; obituary *Hobart Mercury 2/11/28*

#### **WILSON, JOSEPH JAMES**

born 07 or 01 Jan 1866 Breague Armagh Ireland  
died 30 August 1934 Bisbrooke vicarage co Rutland England  
son of the Revd Joseph WILSON  
(1881) curate Colton  
and Fanny - (111;366)

#### **Education**

confirmed by bishop of Carlisle  
Carlisle grammar school  
1888-1890 Missionary College of S Boniface Warminster (1860 Mission House, at Warminster, 1871 College S Boniface,  
1948 associated with King's College London, 1969 closed)  
19 Jul 1891 deacon Newcastle  
09 Jun 1895 priest Bathurst (111;ADA)

#### **Positions**

10 April 1891 sailed for Queensland (111)  
1891 arrived Queensland Australia  
1891 curate Belmont North Queensland  
1893 curate Charters Towers  
07 Feb 1894 assistant minister S Peter Onehunga diocese Auckland  
14 Nov 1894 departed New Zealand (ADA)  
1894-1897 incumbent Canowindra diocese Bathurst  
11 Jan 1895 curate Cowra  
22 Jul 1897-06 Dec 1903 incumbent Hill End  
22 Dec 1903 locum tenens S Alban Five Dock diocese Sydney  
19 May 1904 exhibited letters of orders to diocese North Queensland  
01 May 1904-1906 curate Charters Towers North Queensland  
27 Nov 1906 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 years  
04 Jan 1909 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1906 curate All Saints Hatcham Deptford diocese Southwark  
17 Jun 1907-1909 Arlesey with Astwick Hitchin diocese Ely  
16 Jul 1909-1910 Shrawley diocese Worcester  
1911-1914 vicar Hilton  
27 April 1914-ca 05 Dec 1917 rector Crosby Garrett diocese Carlisle  
31 May 1917-1934 vicar Bisbrooke Uppingham diocese Peterborough (111)

#### **Other**

1935 left £964 administration of will to the Revd Dr Harold Francis WILSON,– LTh, BA, BCL, DCL, BD, and briefly vice-principal S Chad's hall Durham (366)

#### **WILSON, KEITH DAWES**

28 Feb 1954 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
18 Oct 1954 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**WILSON, KEITH JAMES**

21 Dec 1961 deacon Perth

23 Sep 1962 priest Perth

**WILSON, LESLIE RULE**

born 19 Jul 1909 Birtley Chester-le-Street Durham died 29 Dec 1991 Durham England  
brother to the Revd John Leonard WILSON bishop of Singapore, bishop of Birmingham

son of the Revd John Maryon WILSON

and Mary Adelaide HALLIDAY died 25 Jul 1909;

married (i) 12 Feb 1938 Old S Paul Edinburgh

Rebecca Livingstone Hay DEAS

born 12 Feb 1888 Edinburgh died 18 Jun 1977 Worthing Sussex

daughter of William A DEAS solicitor

and Marion;

married (ii) 28 Apr 1984 Mickley parish church Northumberland

Margaret NUNNS

**Education**

1927 Durham University College

1929 Edinburgh theological college

11 Jun 1933 deacon St Andrews

27 May 1934 priest Edinburgh

**Positions**

1933-1934 curate S Margaret Leven with S Andrew Denbeath diocese St Andrews

1934-1936 curate Old S Paul city and diocese Edinburgh

1936-1942 incumbent S Andrew Fort William

1938-1942 with Nether Lochaber and Portree

1940-1942 canon diocese Argyll and the Isles

1940-1942 synod clerk diocese Argyll and the Isles

1942 received into the Roman Catholic church

1945 general licence Durham

1945-1946 chaplain ToCh India and South East Asia conference

1946-1953 incumbent Malacca

21 Oct 1949 sailed Southampton CORFU to Penang Malay States

May 1952 sailed Singapore CANTON to Tilbury England

01 Sep 1952 sailed Southampton ORANJE to Singapore

1953-1955 incumbent cathedral church Kuching diocese Sarawak

1955-1959 provost and canon cathedral church S Thomas Kuching

1959-1960 general licence Durham

Mar 1960 as from Borneo sailed Sydney WILLEM RUYLS to Southampton England

17 Sep 1960 sailed Southampton FAIRSEA to Sydney NSW

1960-1966 priest Geraldton

1962-1966 dean cathedral church Holy Cross Geraldton diocese North West Australia

27 Feb 1966-1967 rector parish cathedral church All Souls Thursday Island diocese Carpentaria

1966 commissary bishop of North West Australia (1966- honorary canon North Western Australia)

27 Feb 1966-1967 subdean cathedral church All Souls & S Bartholomew

27 Feb 1966-1967 archdeacon Carpentaria

1967-1969 incumbent Winterbourn Strickland with Turnworth diocese Salisbury

1967-1969 incumbent Winterbourn Houghton

16 Dec 1969-1974 vicar S John Holmside diocese Durham

1974-1980 general licence Durham

1991-1992 residing Chester-le-Street co Durham

**Other**

*Church Times* 2/1/92

**WILSON, PETER HAMILTON THOMAS**

23 Feb 1958 deacon Wangaratta

21 Dec 1958 priest Wangaratta

**WILSON, PHILIP ST JOHN**

born 02 Jan 1902 Roseville NSW died 07 Sep 1972 Victoria buried Springvale cemetery

son of Charles Aloysius WILSON surveyor for underwriters Melbourne

& Sarah Anne née STEPHENSON

married 16 Dec 1927

Gwendolyn Lyndon SMITH

born 23 Oct 1899 died 04 Aug 1980  
daughter of the Revd Eustace Lyndon SMITH MCE

**Education**

191-1918 Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
1919 Trinity college Melbourne  
1922 BA Melbourne  
1924 MA

Member Australian College Education (MACE)

1924 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

07 Jun 1925 deacon Melbourne

13 Jun 1926 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

07 Jun 1925-1927 curate Holy Trinity Kew diocese Melbourne

29 Sep 1927-1932 chaplain Grimwade House

1932-1942 chaplain Melbourne Church of England grammar school Grimwade House

11 Feb 1932-1942 chaplain Melbourne Church of England grammar school

12 Oct 1942-1967 chaplain and head master Brighton grammar school

06 Dec 1948-1970 canon cathedral church S Paul Melbourne (1970 canon emeritus)

1967 Order of the British Empire (OBE)

10 May 1967-1970 curate cathedral church S Paul Melbourne

17 Apr 1970- superannuated general licence Melbourne

**WILSON, ROBERT**

born c1820 Beverley East Riding Yorkshire

died 13 Jul 1897 St Leonards Scarborough England

second son of Joseph WILSON of Leeds merchant's clerk

married 02 Dec 1840 S Peter Leeds

Martha Jane NEWSOME (1840) of Providence Place Leeds

born c1823 baptised 13 Jul 1823 S John Evangelist Leeds died 29 Apr 1890 Hobart

daughter of Thomas NEWSOME tobacconist

and Martha

**Education**

privately

27 Dec 1843 deacon Tasmania

04 Sep 1853 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

book keeping Edinburgh

in tea trade

lay agent parish church S Peter Leeds under Dr HOOK vicar

1840 merchant's clerk of Coburg Street Leeds

30 Dec 1843-1846 government chaplain and religious instructor of convicts in Tasmania - Prison stations, the Cascade factory, the Nursery

1846-1879 colonial chaplain in Tasmania

10 Jul 1846- minister and chaplain district Bothwell

04 Oct 1853-1854 curate cathedral church S David Hobart diocese Tasmania

01 Dec 1854-1878- chaplain Clarence Plains and Kangaroo Point

27 Apr 1880- general licence York under Colonial clergy act for Northern province

1881 temporary curate Middleton-on-the-Wolds nr Beverley diocese York

1889 residing Great Driffield Yorkshire

1895-1897 residing Scarborough

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News Sep 1897; obituary Yorkshire Post 15/7/97*

**WILSON, ROGER WILLIAMSON**

born 20 Jan 1850 NSW baptised 23 Mar 1850 S Peter New England by the Revd Henry TINGCOMBE

died 16 May 1838 Port Macquarie NSW buried private cemetery 'Haroldston' nr Armidale

son of George Thomas WILSON settler of Aberbaldie

& Ellen Vaughan née THOMPSON;

married 30 Aug 1881 cathedral S Peter Armidale NSW

Isobel Cornish Montgomery PERROTT

born 08 Jun 1858 died 10 May 1932

daughter of Robert Issell PERROTT

**Education**

S Paul's college university of Sydney

1877 BA Sydney  
1878 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
1878 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1878-1890 curate Armidale diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1880-1882 incumbent Narrabri  
1882-1887 incumbent Bundarra  
1887-1888 mission priest diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1888-1894 incumbent Port Macquarie  
Nov 1892-Apr 1894 vicar Lower Clarence (Maclean)  
1894-1904 incumbent Warialda  
09 Jun 1904-05 Jun 1907 incumbent Walcha diocese Grafton & Armidale  
retired

**WILSON, THEODORE PERCIVAL**

born 02 Sep 1819 London baptised 19 Oct 1819 Marylebone parish church  
died 08 Aug 1881 Pavenham Bedfordshire  
third son of Thomas WILSON solicitor Baker Street Marylebone  
& Martha née GREENHILL;  
married 05 Nov 1850  
Barbara Sophia CAMERON  
died 09 Jan 1909 age 90  
daughter of the Revd C R CAMERON

**Education**

1829 Merchant Taylors  
1838 Brasenose college Oxford  
1845 BA Oxford  
1847 MA  
14 Dec 1845 deacon Chester  
20 Dec 1846 priest Chester

**Positions**

c1838 school master  
15 Dec 1845- curate West Houghton co Lancashire diocese Chester  
28 Dec 1847 with Augustus SHORT bishop of Adelaide arrived South Australia DERWENT  
1847-1849 at McGill Woodford South Australia  
1849 at Walkerville  
1849- head master S Peter's college Adelaide  
26 Mar 1849- 3<sup>rd</sup> canon of Adelaide  
1850 at Kensington Norwood South Australia  
Jan 1851 priest licensed to S John Adelaide South Australia  
29 Apr 1854-1862 perpetual curate Holy Trinity Bardsley in parish Ashton-under-Lyne co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
19 May 1862-1870 incumbent Smethcote diocese Lichfield  
17 May 1870-1874 incumbent Haslingdon diocese Manchester  
19 Dec 1883- vicar Pavenham co Bedfordshire diocese Ely

**Other**

tremperance advocate  
S C Wilson and K T Borrwo *The Bridge over the Ocean*  
publications (mostly tracts) *Amos Huntingdon* 1870; *Frank Oldfield or Lost and found* 1870; *Una Clevedon* 1877; *Ale* 1842; *True to His colours* 1879; *Working in the Shade* 1880; *Great Heights gained by steady efforts* 1882  
*Guardian* 17/8/81

**WILSON, THOMAS**

born 20 Aug 1827 Dublin  
died 02 Aug 1884 Randwick NSW  
son of Peter WILSON merchant  
& Catherine née ORD  
married 03 Oct 1857 Holy Trinity Sydney  
Rachel SAUNDERS  
born Dublin c1834 Dublin died 25 May 1864 Kiama NSW  
daughter of Thomas SAUNDERS of Dublin merchant  
and Catherine née SHERDON

**Education**

private education  
1841 Trinity College Dublin



1848 BA Dublin  
deacon  
06 Jun 1852 priest Leighlin

**Positions**

1851-1852 curate Athlone diocese Meath  
1853-1854 curate Borris, Goresbridge, diocese Leighlin  
29 Sep 1854 curate Ferns diocese Ferns  
Jan 1856 arrived Melbourne MONICA, and arrived Sydney TELEGRAPH  
19 Jan 1856 took oaths diocese Sydney  
15 Oct 1856-31 Aug 1857 minister sub-district S Matthias Paddington  
01 Sep 1857-1862 minister Pitt Town with Wilberforce  
01 Feb 1862-31 Dec 1868 minister Christ Church Kiama  
01 Feb 1862 colonial government appointment to Kiama  
01 Jan 1869-death minister S Jude Randwick

**Other**

memorial marble tablet S Jude Randwick  
*Australia Church of England Record 15/8/84*

**WILSON, THOMAS HERBERT WILLOUGHBY HELY**

born 08 Dec 1871 East Melbourne Victoria  
died 06 Sep 1949 Manly Queensland cremated Mt Thompson  
grandson of the Revd Willoughby Bean WILSON  
son of Thomas Richard WILSON public servant  
& Harriet Elizabeth née BEAN;  
married 05 Sep 1907  
Ellen TIER  
born 22 Mar 1886 died 27 May 1972  
daughter of John TIER

**Education**

1889-1890 Melbourne grammar school  
1896 Trinity college Melbourne  
09 Oct 1898 deacon Riverina  
05 Feb 1905 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

bank clerk  
28 Jul 1895 lay reader Holy Trinity Port Melbourne diocese Melbourne  
1898-1900 curate Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
1900-1903 curate Hay  
17 Mar 1903-31 Dec 1903 general licence Melbourne  
04 Jul 1903 exhibited letters testimonial from Melbourne to bishop North Queensland  
13 Jul 1903 exhibited letters of orders deacon to North Queensland  
28 Jul 1903-1904 assistant (to Archdeacon GARLAND) curate Charters Towers diocese North Queensland  
05 Feb 1905-1907 priest-in-charge mission Cloncurry  
01 May 1907-1908 rector Walkerston with Pioneer mission district  
1908-1909 incumbent Bowen  
1909-Aug 1912 incumbent Hughenden  
06 Nov 1912 incumbent S Luke Rosewood diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1916 curate S Andrew South Brisbane  
1917 leave of absence chaplain to Australian imperial forces  
01 Feb 1918-20 Jan 1920 vicar parochial district S Thomas North Ipswich  
17 Jan 1921-16 Nov 1925 rector S David Allora  
16 Mar 1927-30 Jun 1933 rector Christ Church Milton  
01 Jul 1933-Jan 1939 vicar parochial district S Paul Cleveland  
Jan 1939 superannuated

**WILSON, WILLIAM**

born 1843/1844 died 09 Feb 1912 Tiaro Queensland  
son of George WILSON  
& Mary née MITCHELL

**Education**

15 Sep 1895 deacon Wyoming and Idaho  
21 Dec 1896 priest Wyoming and Idaho

**Positions**

incumbent S Mark Casper diocese Wyoming

04 Jun 1903 exhibited letters of orders to Sydney  
1903 permission to officiate Boggabilla diocese Brisbane  
25 Jul 1903 of Goonawindi diocese Brisbane, permission to officiate Boggabilla diocese Grafton & Armidale  
21 Aug 1903-1904 vicar Holy Trinity Goondiwindi diocese Brisbane  
01 Feb 1904-1908 vicar Killarney  
01 Jan 1908-death vicar S Philip Tiaro  
1912 residing Tiaro Queensland

**Other**

*Brisbane Church Chronicle 1/4/12*

**WILSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTE**

[birth certificate **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**; at mother's request took name **WILLIAM AUGUSTE**]

born 04 Apr 1879 Middlesex England

baptised **WILSON, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM** 07 Jun 1896 S Paul Onslow Square Kensington

died 05 Dec 1949 Yea Victoria

son of John WILSON of Camden New Town England

& Eleanor;

unmarried

**Education**

Eastward Ho! Felixstowe

Collège de Normandie France

1922 Fellow chartered institute of secretaries F C I S (London)

S John's college Melbourne

1915 Australian College Theology

19 Mar 1922 deacon Grafton

21 Dec 1923 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

organising secretary to Victorian Master Printers Association

1914-1922 lay reader diocese Melbourne

lay chaplain Pentridge and Melbourne gaols 3.5 year

14 Oct 1922 letters testimonial from Grafton

31 May 1922-1923 curate All Saints Lismore diocese Grafton

03 Jan 1923 general licence Tasmania

03 Mar 1923 letters testimonial endorsed by Tasmania on his leaving diocese Tasmania

10 Dec 1924 letters testimonial from Tasmania

29 Apr 1925 exhibited letters of orders to Goulburn

02 Mar 1925 permission to officiate Cootamundra diocese Goulburn

19 Jan 1926 curate S Peter Neutral Bay diocese Sydney

25 May 1926 locum tenens S Peter Neutral Bay

15 Oct 1926-05 Jul 1928 priest-in-charge parochial district Clunes diocese Ballarat

15 Aug 1928-01 Aug 1929 general licence Ballarat

08 Oct 1929 general licence Perth

28 Feb 1929 locum tenens parish Bairnsdale diocese Gippsland

05 Nov 1929-04 Feb 1930 general licence Gippsland

06 Feb 1930-10 Dec 1931 took oaths, priest parish Holy Trinity Rochester Victoria diocese Bendigo

04 May 1932 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

22 Sep 1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

12 Feb 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

01 Jul 1932 curate-in-charge West Clandon co Surrey diocese Guildford

1933-1934 deputationist for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

12 Nov 1934-1937 curate S Michael & All Angels Wood Green co Middlesex diocese London

25 May 1937- general licence Sydney

1938 chaplain Holy Trinity Sliema Malta diocese Gibraltar

1939-1940 incumbent Drayton Beauchamp diocese Oxford

10 Sep 1940 priest parochial district Yea diocese Wangaratta

1941-1942 general licence Melbourne

30 Apr 1942-1944 priest-in-charge parochial district Terang diocese Ballarat

19 Oct 1944 general licence Ballarat

**Other**

*Church Times 16/12/49*

**WILSON, WILLIAM SKINNER**

born 28 Jun 1836 Woodhead Fyvie Aberdeenshire

died 31 Mar 1883 parsonage Merriwa NSW buried there  
grandson of the bishop of Aberdeen  
second son of the Very Revd David WILSON dean of Aberdeen  
& Mary Garioch Wilson née SKINNER;  
married 14 Apr 1869

Jane WHITE

born 06 Jan 1942 died 03 Jul 1934  
sister of Canon William Edward WHITE of Muswellbrook  
third daughter of James WHITE of Ravensworth NSW

#### **Education**

under the Revd Edward Monro, Harrow  
1853-1854 Trinity college Glenalmond  
1854 Oriel college Oxford  
1859 BA Oxford

22 Apr 1862 deacon Aberdeen

31 May 1863 priest Newcastle

#### **Positions**

1862-1863 curate East Maitland diocese Newcastle

10 Jan 1863-1877 minister Cassilis and Merriwa

28 Mar 1863 surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle

12 Sep 1877-death minister Holy Trinity Merriwa

and increasingly deaf declined bishopric of North Queensland

and secretary ex.co. Australian Board of Missions

#### **Other**

memorial tablet Holy Trinity Merriwa

*Church of England Record 1/5/83; Guardian 20/5/83*

#### **WILTON, CHARLES PLEYDELL NEALE**

born 24 Oct 1795 Stow Gloucestershire baptised 08 Nov 1795 Upper Swell

died 05 Jun 1859 Newcastle buried Christ Church Newcastle NSW

son of the Revd William WILTON rector Upper Swell nr Stow Gloucester

& Charlotte née JELF;

married (i) 01 Jan 1823

Elizabeth PLAISTOWE

baptised 23 Aug 1797 S James London died 19 Dec 1836 age 39

whose sister married the Revd Frederick WILKINSON (1)

daughter of John PLAISTOWE;

married (ii) 10 Oct 1839

Charlotte Albinia SULLIVAN

died 15 Jul 1896

eldest daughter of Major Benjamin SULLIVAN JP, Police magistrate, of Raymond Terrace

#### **Education**

1813 S John's college Cambridge

1817 BA Cambridge

1827 MA Cambridge

09 Jul 1820 deacon Gloucester

24 Dec 1820 priest Gloucester

#### **Positions**

09 Jul 1820 curate S Mary de Lode city and diocese Gloucester

21 Jun 1821-25 Jun 1823 curate Awre with Blakeney chapelry Gloucester

-1826 curate Stouting co Kent diocese Canterbury

19 Oct 1826-29 Dec 1828 chaplain's warrant

Apr 1827 arrived Australia

1827-1828 incumbent Field of Mars and Castle Hill

1827-29 Dec 1828 master Female orphan institution

1831-1859 incumbent Newcastle

1835- president Newcastle Mechanics institute

04 Oct 1858 commissary diocese Newcastle, dormant commission

#### **Other**

Fellow Cambridge Philosophical Society, of the Ashmolean Society Oxford, corresponding member of the Royal Society of Tasmania

for papers on geology, on Australia subjects, on controversy over the biblical Flood, see *Royal Society Catalogue of*

*Scientific Papers and British Museum Catalogue*  
*See Australian Dictionary of Biography*

**WILTON, EDWARD NOWILL**

born 11 May 1872 Richmond, Victoria; baptised Wesleyan Methodist  
died 20 June 1966 Mosman NSW funeral 22 Jun 1966 cathedral S Andrew Sydney  
cremated ashes at S Paul Cobbitty  
brother to Mabel Ada WILTON born 07 May 1878 Norwood South Australia died 29 Sep 1954 Burwood NSW  
brother to Edith Emily WILTON born 10 May 1882 Medindie South Australia  
son of John Nowill WILTON salesman

born Mar ¼ 1850 Doncaster West Riding Yorkshire England  
died Victoria Australia  
son of John WILTON and Sarah NOWILL;  
married 04 Aug 1871 Melbourne Victoria Australia

and Annie Eliza GRIFFITHS

born 17 Sep 1849 Launceston Tasmania  
died 08 Jun 1946 Mosman NSW Australia  
daughter of Thomas Edward GRIFFITHS  
and Ann Henrietta COWLING;

married 23 January 1936 registered Sydney,  
Tamar Marie/a WATSON

born c1884 registered Camden NSW died 03 October 1962 aged 78 Mosman NSW  
daughter of George WATSON and Eliza A (family history online Feb 2008;111)

**Education**

1889-1890 Trinity College Melbourne

1900 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Geology, S Paul's College University of Sydney

22 Dec 1901 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1902 priest Sydney

11 Jun 1928 bishop (in cathedral S Andrew Sydney) by Sydney (WRIGHT), Newcastle (from 01 May 1928: George Merrick LONG, who was the preacher, previously bishop of Bathurst, died 09 Jul 1930 London, attending Lambeth conference of bishops), Goulburn (RADFORD), Riverina (HALSE), Bathurst (CROTTY); and Gilbert WHITE (previously of Carpentaria, and of Willochra), Rupert MOUNSEY CR [Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield] (previously briefly Labuan & Sarawak), D'ARCY-IRVINE (co-adjutor bishop of Sydney; also present was the Revd Conrad MOUNTFORT from the diocese of Melanesia (later dean of Honiara) - *he was consecrated outside the province of New Zealand with a mandatum [an authority] from the archbishop of New Zealand and three bishops* (261;8)

**Positions**

02 Sep 1896 layreader Coogee diocese Sydney

01 Jan 1902-13 Jul 1905 curate S John Camden

13 Jul 1905-01 Jan 1907 rector Mulgoa with Greendale and Luddenham

15 Jan 1907 acting precentor cathedral S Andrew Sydney

01 Aug 1907-30 Sep 1916 precentor and

15 Jan 1907 principal Cathedral choir school Sydney

1915 temporary chaplain to the Australian forces World War 1 - *not in service rolls Feb 2008*

02 Sep 1916-26 Feb 1928 canon residentiary and sub-dean cathedral diocese Bathurst

1916-1928 examining chaplain bishop Bathurst (8)

12 Oct 1927 nomination announced, to be the second assistant to the bishop of Melanesia, bishop for Northern Melanesia, ie the Mandated Territory of New Guinea, included in the diocese Melanesia; nominated by a committee of the Australian Board of Missions; the diocese to include Bougainville, islands to the north-west off the coast of Papua, and Rabaul; he would start work in the Gasmata district - he is noted as being 'exceptionally strong in health' (261)

24 Jan 1928 His consecration in Australia needed to be delayed until AVERILL the primate of New Zealand was (with a change of the canon achieved at (Apr 1928) general synod) enabled to issue the necessary mandate for the consecration of WILTON in Australia (and not New Zealand) (261)

and MOLYNEUX bishop of Melanesia visited WILTON in Bathurst (261)

12 Mar 1928 with Bishop FM MOLYNEUX, arrived for (19 Apr 1928-01 May 1928) general synod Auckland SOUTHERN CROSS: asked for support for the Melanesian appeal, acknowledging that the diocese needed £10 000 per annum operating costs - particularly for the aging MV SOUTHERN CROSS V (261)

04 May 1928 departed Auckland with FM MOLYNEUX, the Revd LE CARTRIDGE, the Revd GF LEGGATT, Mr D Lloyd FRANCIS (later a priest) and others, after attending general synod of the New Zealand province

30 Jun 1928 attended the diocesan synod at Siota Solomon islands (at which FM MOLYNEUX presided, and was unanimously nominated to be the successor to JM STEWARD also present) before proceeding to Sydney for consecration:

Jun 1928 (assistant) bishop of Northern Melanesia, for the New Britain islands (then within diocese of Melanesia, now in the nation and church of Papua New Guinea); the isolated 500K stretch of coastline in the Gasmata district on the

southwestern end of New Britain became his mission: 'disastrous' appointment

ca Sep 1928 publicity tour of parts of Australia (261)

28 Sep 1928 arrived Rabaul, with staff the Revd V SHERWIN (who arrived just before he did), the Revd LE CARTRIDGE (the first recruit from England for the new initiative), and Mr Stanley G TITLER carpenter (a theological student, later ordained Australia): he made visits to Gasmata (near here was to be the main centre for the see), Lindenhafen, Salamau, and stations were to be initiated at Kalerigi, Navalapua, SagSag, Arawe; he planned a visit to England for 1930 (261)

Jan 1929 while travelling around the diocese taken ill at Toma, 40k from Rabaul, and returned thither. Bishop MOLYNEUX declared it to be 'sunstroke' (261)

Feb 1929 though much better was to voyage to Sydney to recuperate (261) - but did not go to Sydney then:

18 Apr 1929 at Gasmata, on board the government schooner HERMES wrote of contact with new areas of New Britain and is about to visit SHERWIN - no mention of illness or of going to Sydney (261)

01 Apr 1929 *Southern Cross Log* announced he was ill and may need to retire (261)

01 Jul 1929 resignation accepted: he had broken down in health, been ordered to return to Australia, had set out, but felt better: and continued his work (of which he wrote in Apr 1929); the Auckland office of the Melanesian Mission had no information beyond that - he might be ill temporarily

[http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain\\_mandated\\_territory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/oceania/blain_mandated_territory.pdf)

**Note:** Bishop MOLYNEUX made reference to the appointment of WILTON in his annual report, indicating that WILTON intended to begin work among the natives in 1929 (Jul 1929 (261))

09 Aug 1929 annual report of the Melanesian Mission Finance Board (in Auckland) regretted that WILTON 'unable to continue' (261)

Sep 1929 MOLYNEUX now bishop of Melanesia had accepted WILTON's resignation because of his state of health; his friend the Revd Leslie WALKER from Bathurst was due to join the staff at the end of 1929 (261)

nd 1929 resigned following allegations of sexual misconduct with youths, but 'utterly broken down in health' with 'sunstroke near Rabaul' - no further comment, thanks, or good wishes are offered, and against him no charges were brought in a church or civil court (111;202;163;280)

However: in the private file of Major ROBINSON general manager of the Melanesian Mission office (first in Auckland; 1933- in Sydney): reference to the 'caddish behaviour' of the Australian Board of Missions [ABM] towards WILTON: the reason given here for WILTON's 'forced resignation' was a series of sexually explicit letters written by 'ladies' to WILTON: when brought to the attention of the ABM these were deemed grounds to request his resignation. ABM subsequently subverted attempts to 'rehabilitate' WILTON - ROBINSON had not in fact seen the letters (Church of Melanesia archives, Honiara, Solomon Islands, information from T Brown Jan 2009)

26 Sep 1930-1941- general licence diocese Sydney

[early 1941 a church organ from anonymous donor in parish Mosman Sydney sent to H LAWRENCE in Rabaul]

1941 address C/- Australian Board of Missions, 14 Spring Street Sydney NSW

15 August 1950 locum tenens S John Camden diocese Sydney

01 October 1951-1962 (yearly licences) S Paul and S Thomas Narellan

01 March 1963 general licence Sydney NSW (8)

#### **Other**

1914-1916 editor *Sydney diocesan magazine*

1917-1923- editor *Church News*

01 Apr 1928 portrait photograph *Southern Cross Log*

stained glass window S Paul Cobbitty (111)

All his life called people 'Dear' (pers comm David Wetherell, Mar 2008)

see *God's Gentlemen* (history of the Melanesian Mission) by David Hilliard (163)

#### **WILTSHIRE, ALBERT ARTHUR**

born 1865 Avoca Victoria died 09 Oct 1908 buried Euroa cemetery

son of John WILTSHIRE

& Harriet née WHEELER;

married 1890

Sarah HODGSON

born 1864 died 1935

daughter of Henry HODGSON

#### **Education**

21 Dec 1896 deacon Melbourne

19 Dec 1897 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

10 Sep 1885 lay reader South Mornington diocese Melbourne

17 Jun 1887 lay reader Longwarry and LangLang

14 Jan 1888 lay reader Longwood

01 Nov 1894 lay reader Wodonga

21 Dec 1896-1897 deacon Wodonga

1897-1898 priest parochial district Wodonga  
02 Mar 1898-1902 priest parochial district Cranbourne  
04 Mar 1904- priest parochial district Euroa, Violet Town, diocese Wangaratta

**WILTSON, HENRY JOHN GILLET**

born 1872 Petersham NSW died 10 Dec 1957 Gordon NSW  
son of John Henry WILTSON architect and civil engineer  
& Annie Emily née DAVIS;  
married 30 Nov 1909 St Peters NSW  
Emily May EDWARDS  
born 1873 died 13 Sep 1956  
daughter of Henry EDWARDS

**Education**

1902 Th A Australian College Theology  
1912 ThL Australian College Theology  
1913 Moore theological college  
07 Jun 1903 deacon Bathurst  
21 Dec 1904 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

1903 lay reader Cudal diocese Bathurst  
08 Jun 1903-1909 mission chaplain Peak Hill  
08 Apr 1908 locum tenens Brewarrina 3 month  
01 Mar 1909 mission chaplain Canoblas  
17 Sep 1909-1911 rector Sofala with Hill End  
1911-1912 incumbent Hill End  
23 May 1912-1915 curate S Paul Kogarah with Sans Souci and Langlea  
04 Nov 1915-1919 curate parish Rose Bay & Vaucluse and conventional district Watson's Bay diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1919-15 Dec 1920 curate-in-charge conventional district Smithfield, Fairfield and Canley Vale  
15 Dec 1920-30 Nov 1928 rector S James Smithfield with Fairfield  
01 Dec 1928-31 Aug 1931 assistant minister S Philip Church Hill  
01 Sep 1931-30 Apr 1935 curate-in-charge provisional district S George Earwood  
1935- general licence Sydney  
08 Mar 1952- general licence Sydney

**WINCH, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 16 Sep 1881 Shepherdswell nr Dover co Kent baptised 25 Jan 1882 Sibertswold  
died 24 Jun 1943 vicarage Barrington Cambridgeshire  
son of Henry WINCHESTER brewer  
& Sophie Eliza Caroline née FISHER;

**Education**

dame school  
1894-1898 Dover college  
King's College London to qualify for civil service  
1902-1903 Hatfield Hall Durham  
1903 University college Durham  
1899-1903 S Augustine's college Canterbury

21 Dec 1904 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1906 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1904 worked in Lambeth  
sailing to Australia  
21 Dec 1904-1907 curate S Andrew Walkerville & Tea Tree Gully diocese Adelaide  
07 Feb 1907-31 Dec 1909 assistant chaplain Lower River Murray mission South Australia  
1910-1911 incumbent Cobble Hill with Shawnigan, Vancouver Island Canada  
14 Jul 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
18 Jul 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
21 Aug 1911-1913 curate S Mary Magdalene Barnstaple co Devon diocese Exeter  
28 Jul 1913-1917 curate East Ham diocese St Albans  
11 Jul 1917-1920 curate Romford diocese Chelmsford  
1920-1922 curate Kingston diocese Jamaica  
1924-1928 curate Ware and S Mary Stanstead diocese St Albans  
20 May 1928-death incumbent Barrington co Cambridge diocese Ely

**WINDER, ROBERT GEORGE**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1951 priest Bathurst

**WINDLE, HENRY EDWARD**

born 16 Jun 1834 Birmingham baptised 15 Mar 1836 S Martin Birmingham

died 03 Oct 1919 Wolverhampton England

son of William WINDLE

& Martha;

married 10 Mar 1858

Myra BATES

died 11 May 1898 age 80

daughter of Thomas BATES Station Peak nr Geelong Victoria

**Education**

1869 Ph D university of Rostock on the Baltic sea

29 Nov 1857 deacon Melbourne

18 Dec 1859 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

Sep 1855 arrived Victoria CHAMPION OF THE SEAS

30 Nov 1857-1859 assistant minister parish S Paul Geelong diocese Melbourne

19 Dec 1859-1865 incumbent ecclesiastical district S John Ballan

01 Jan 1865-30 Jun 1866 leave of absence Melbourne 18 month

1867-1872 curate Iver co Buckingham diocese Oxford

1872-1875 associate secretary SAMS (South American Missionary Society)

05 Jul 1875-Aug 1880 incumbent Rusland co Lancashire diocese Carlisle

30 Apr 1880-18 Dec 1895 vicar Upavon co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury

18 Dec 1895-31 Mar 1900 rector Upton Lovell

1902-1904 general licence Lichfield

1906-1909 general licence Canterbury

1912 residing Apsley House Pennfields Wolverhampton

**Other**

*Lectures on the Epistles to the Seven Church of Asia* 1870

British Museum, Catalogue of Printed books, *On Political Economy* Rostock 1868

*Church Times* 10/10/19

**WINDSOR, SAMUEL BAMPFYLDE**

born 28 Nov 1817 Walcot Somerset died 18 Mar 1878 Forest Row

second so James William WINDSOR of Bath musician

& Alicia;

married 12 Dec 1850

Blanche Marianne DUMARESQ

daughter of of E DUMARESQ JP of Illawarra NSW

**Education**

1835 Christ Church Oxford

1839 BA Oxford

1845 MA

18 May 1845 deacon Chichester

05 Mar 1846 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

1840-1845 assistant master Durham grammar school

18 May 1845 curate New and Old Shoreham co Sussex diocese Chichester

17 Feb 1846 arrived Tasmania ADEN

18 Feb 1846 appointed mission chaplain diocese Tasmania

10 Mar 1846- missionary chaplain district Macquarie River & Isis diocese Tasmania

1846-1854 warden Christ College Hobart

27 Apr 1850- curate Bishopsbourne

n d chaplain to bishop of Tasmania

n d S John Hobart

1855-1878 chaplain to forces,

Military hospital Smyrna,

and Gosport England

1878 residing Warley Brentwood

**WINGFIELD, ALBERT**

born 11 Feb 1870 Acton Islington co Middlesex London  
died 09 Jan 1941 Wellington buried Karori cemetery  
brother to the Revd Henry Barnard WINGFIELD  
born c1865 died 26 Nov 1953 aged 88 leaving his property to the Melanesian mission (328)  
son among at least five children of the Revd William WINGFIELD  
(1871) carpet warehouseman Islington  
born 1834 Maidenerleigh Berkshire died 23 Nov 1918 Dunedin,  
married (1) Sep ¼ 1860 Islington Middlesex,  
and (1) Martha BARNARD  
born 1834 Tilbury co Essex  
died 22 Nov 1886 aged 52 Invercargill Southland;  
married 09 Apr 1902 S Matthias Owaka Otago by Canon DODD,  
Rose Louie WALTON  
born 02 Jun 1880 Dunedin Otago  
daughter of William Laws WALTON clerk  
born c1846 Stratford co Essex  
died 23 Dec 1889 aged 43 Napier buried Napier Old cemetery  
son of William WALTON and Mary LAWS;  
married 1877 Dunedin New Zealand,  
and Louisa Jane HUBBARD,  
(c1874) immigrant to New Zealand  
born c1850 England died 30 Jun 1932 aged 82 76 Grove St Dunedin buried Andersons Bay New Zealand  
daughter of James Liddle HUBBARD pilot  
born c1812  
died 28 Apr 1867 aged 55 9 Wellington Tce Deal Kent  
[left £3 000, widow executor]  
married Dec ¼ 1845 registered Eastry co Kent,  
and Louisa BROCKMAN  
born c1815 Ireland  
daughter of Jane (BROCKMAN) born c1785 Deal Kent;  
[LOUISA JANE married (2) 1891, William WINGFIELD his father:  
[and thus she his mother-in-law became his step-mother]  
(422;315;56;124;6;121;324;111)

**Education**

England  
and the colonies  
Selwyn College Dunedin, and private tuition Australia and New Zealand (368)  
20 Sep 1896 deacon Riverina  
06 Jan 1900 priest Dunedin (6;111)

**Positions**

03 Apr 1871 Albert aged 1 born Islington with parents and siblings, residing 10 Jackson Road S Mary Islington Highbury London (352)  
22 Aug 1894 reader Warracknabeal diocese Ballarat  
1896-1898 curate S Paul pro-cathedral Hay NSW diocese Riverina  
acted as precentor (6)  
1898-1899 organising secretary Riverina and chaplain bishop  
Dec 1898 left for New Zealand (111)  
1899 licensed clergyman on government list (51)  
16 Feb 1900-1904 vicar Wyndham Fortrose and Otara diocese Dunedin (151;9)  
30 Jun 1904 vicar Maitua and Mandeville parochial districts  
note: 14 Feb 1906 licence issued,  
01 Jan 1906 licence dated  
09 Sep 1917 licensed 1<sup>st</sup> vicar S Kilda Dunedin (324)  
01 Jul 1918 instituted to parish of S Kilda (151)  
23 Feb 1936 retired from Holy Cross St Kilda Dunedin  
1936-1941 residing Pinnacle Street Seatoun, Wellington New Zealand (8)

**Other**

singer in oratorio, music lover (6)  
executor of will of his step-mother Louisa Jane (183)  
Feb 1941 p5 obituary *Church Envoy*  
07 Mar 1941 *Church Standard* (111)



**WINGFIELD, ERIC JOHN**

05 Mar 1944 deacon Brisbane

21 Dec 1944 priest Brisbane

**WINGFIELD, HENRY BARNARD**

born Mar ¼ 1866 Islington co Middlesex London

died 26 Nov 1953 buried 30 Nov 1953 aged 87 Purewa cemetery Auckland

brother to the Revd Albert WINGFIELD born Mar ¼ 1870 Islington died 1941

son among at least five children of the Revd William WINGFIELD

a carpet warehouseman Middlesex before emigration

born 1834 Sunning Maidenereleigh Berkshire England died 23 Nov 1918 aged 84 Dunedin

married (1) Sep ¼ 1860 Islington Middlesex,

and Martha BARNARD

born 1834 Tilbury co Essex died 22 Nov 1886 Invercargill Southland New Zealand;

married 07 Nov 1900 by Bp W COWIE,

Elizabeth MASEFIELD

(1893) with a Thomas MASEFIELD farmer domestic duties Bombay electorate Waipa,

born 1872 Auckland New Zealand

died 11 Mar 1951 aged 79 17 Tuhimata Street St Heliers Auckland buried 13 Mar 1951 Purewa cemetery

daughter of Thomas Taylor MASEFIELD

(1862) to Auckland AVALANCHE,

Masefield and Co ironworkers ironfounders and engineers, two sons associated in the business

(1868) residing Ponsonby Rd Auckland

(1876) partner firm Vickery & Masefield

(1883) registered owner of ship ORETI Auckland

(1900) residing Home Bay Ponsonby Auckland

(1908) iron founder

born Mar ¼ 1842 Ellerton Hall Newport Shropshire England

died 01 May 1908 aged 66 Auckland buried 02 May 1908 Purewa

*probably* son among at least seven children of Robert MASEFIELD

(1841) three young children, 12 servants Ellerton Hall Shropshire

(1851) farmer of 440 acres employing 21 labourers Ellerton co Shropshire

born c1807 Goldstone Cheswardine Shropshire

and Mar[garet] Cath[erine] born c1813 Manchester Lancashire;

married 1865 New Zealand,

and Jane EVANS

'daughter of one of earliest Auckland colonists'

born c1843 died 21 Mar 1910 buried 23 Mar 1910 aged 67 Purewa

(422;352;6;266; family information ADA;324)

**Education**

Dunedin high school

trained in architecture: but not in directory of British architects (377;ADA;324)

20 Sep 1896 deacon Riverina (at Hay NSW)

06 Jan 1901 priest Auckland (S Mary) (111;317)

**Positions**

03 Apr 1871 Henry B 5 born Islington, residing with parents and siblings 10 Jackson Road S Mary Islington Highbury London (352)

1878 as a boy with his parents landed Port Chalmers Dunedin WAIPA

father farmed at Halfway Bush Dunedin on arrival (family information ADA)

1896-1897 curate Wentworth NSW Australia

1897 arrived Auckland

1898 temporary assistant curate Te Aroha diocese Auckland (ADA)

1898-1899 assistant curate S Matthew city and diocese Auckland

1899-1901 curate Pokeno

1901-1904 vicar Pokeno

1904-1909 assistant curate S Alban district S Barnabas Mt Eden

Oct 1909 1<sup>st</sup> vicar S Alban parochial district Mt Eden Auckland

1926-1931 vicar Devonport North Shore diocese Auckland

1931-1933 priest-in-charge Point Chevalier

1933-1941- permission to officiate diocese Auckland

1941 residing St Heliers Auckland (8)

1942-1945 chaplain Greenlane hospital Auckland (ADA)

**Other**

designed six churches: S Mary Pokeno, S Alban Auckland, S Bride Otorohanga, S Peter Te Kopuru, S Alban Waingaro, and a Māori church at Te Kaha

1954 bequeathed former home St Heliers Bay Auckland to Melanesian Mission as a place of retreat convalescence or temporary residence by Mission staff (ADA)

1954 p22 in memoriam Auckland diocesan year book

Feb 1954 obituary *Church and People*

28 Nov 1953 obituary *New Zealand Herald*

#### **WINLO, RONALD**

21 Sep 1941 deacon Guildford

20 Sep 1942 priest Guildford

#### **WINN, JAMES LACY**

born 1850 London died 10 Aug 1923 Elsternwick Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of James WINN

married Jun ¼ 1845 Clerkenwell London

& Mary Eliza née WILME;

married 03 Oct 1876 S John Malmsbury Victoria

Harriet Emma Osborne DESPARD

died 22 Aug 1932

fourth daughter of the Revd Canon George Pakenham DESPARD

#### **Education**

1874-1875 Moore theological college

19 Dec 1875 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne

25 Dec 1876 priest Ballarat

#### **Positions**

1867 arrived Australia

16 Oct 1871 lay reader Malmsbury and Taradale diocese Melbourne

21 Jan 1876 deacon parish Christ Church South Yarra

01 Jan 1877-1884 incumbent Dunolly diocese Ballarat

13 Nov 1884-13 Feb 1886 incumbent parochial district Koroit diocese Ballarat

14 May 1887-1888 curate Tollerton co Nottinghamshire diocese Southwell

1888-1889 curate-in-charge Ballygawley co Tyrone diocese Armagh

23 Mar 1889 curate Fethard co Wexford diocese Ferns Ireland

03 Oct 1889 priest S Stephen Richmond diocese Melbourne

28 Jan 1893-1895 priest S Mary Caulfield

04 Jul 1895-1898 minister in-charge parochial district Sandringham and Black Rock

15 Apr 1898-1899 general licence Melbourne

1900-1907 incumbent Whitton diocese Riverina

01 Mar 1907-1919 priest-in-charge Urana

1918- general licence Melbourne

1920 retired residing Urana

1923 residing Toorak Victoria

#### **Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 30/8/23; Church Standard 17/8/23*

#### **WINNINGTON INGRAM, ARTHUR JOHN**

born 14 Jun 1888 Bewdley Worcestershire died 01 Jun 1965 Winchester Hampshire

nephew to Arthur WINNINGTON INGRAM bishop of London

son of Archdeacon Edward Henry WINNINGTON INGRAM of Hereford

& Elizabeth Ruscombe née ANSTICE;

married 09 Aug 1938

Joan Mary LYNE

daughter of the Revd Richard Arundell LYNE incumbent Bredlenbury Herefordshire

#### **Education**

Hereford cathedral church school

1907 S John's college Cambridge

1911 BA Oxford

1914 MA

1911 Wells theological college

21 Dec 1912 deacon Bristol

21 Dec 1913 priest Bristol

#### **Positions**

21 Dec 1912-1916 curate Corsham co Wiltshire diocese Bristol

1916-1921 incumbent Corsham  
27 Aug 1921 arrived Australia  
23 Sep 1921-1928 subwarden S Aidan's College Ballarat, and chaplain bishop of Ballarat  
01 Jun 1926 leave of absence 8.5 month Ballarat  
12 May 1929-1936 incumbent Kimbolton with Middleton-on-the-Hill and Hamnish chapel co and diocese Hereford  
12 Jun 1935-1936 rural dean Leominster  
30 Jun 1936-16 May 1945 incumbent Ledbury  
12 Jan 1937-1942 rural dean Ledbury  
15 Mar 1937-01 Jul 1961 prebendary "Gorwell and Overbury" in Hereford cathedral church  
11 Feb 1942-01 Jan 1959 archdeacon of Hereford (1959 archdeacon emeritus)  
22 May 1945-01 Jul 1961 canon residentiary and treasurer cathedral church Hereford  
1961 general licence Winchester

**Other**

*The Times 2/6/65; Church Times 4/6/65*

**WINSER, ARTHUR ANDREW PARTRIDGE**

born 30 Oct 1881 High Legh Cheshire died 16 May 1966 registered Tonbridge Kent  
son of the Revd Charles John WINSER chaplain High Legh  
& Anne Catherine née KETTLE;  
married 08 Oct 1912

Hester Louise HAMILTON

born 08 Apr 1886 died Jun ¼ 1959

daughter of Dr Charles Wolfe HAMILTON

**Education**

1890-1896 S Michaels college Tenbury

1896-1900 Derby school, captain of school

1900 Magdalen college Oxford

1904 BA Oxford

1908 MA

1908, 1910-1911 Cuddesdon theological college

24 Sep 1911 deacon Adelaide

22 Dec 1912 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

22 Sep 1911-1914 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide

1914 ill

15 Oct 1915 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

1917-1919 temporary chaplain forces

20 Aug 1919 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

23 Mar 1920-1921 curate Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury

30 Aug 1921-1927 vicar Market Drayton co Shropshire diocese Lichfield

01 Mar 1928 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

05 Mar 1928-1930 curate S Martin-in-the-Fields diocese London

11 Apr 1930-1942 incumbent Brooke with Mottistone Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth

11 May 1942-1949 incumbent Honiley co Warwick diocese Coventry

28 May 1942 dispensation from Archbishop of Canterbury to hold Honiley and Wroxall in plurality

1942-01 Aug 1949 incumbent Honiley with Wroxall abbey chapel

**WINSLOW, JOHN EDWARD**

born 13 Jun 1909 Sydney NSW died 08 Aug 1971 Kyogle NSW

son of George WINSLOW labourer

& Edith Florence née BURGESS;

married 08 Nov 1947 S Matthew South Grafton

Doreen Enid PRESTON

born 21 Jun 1919 died 21 Mar 1982

daughter of George PRESTON

**Education**

Brisbane theological college

1934 ThL Australian College Theology

16 Dec 1934 deacon Brisbane

15 Dec 1935 priest Brisbane

**Positions**

16 Dec 1934-1938 curate S Andrew South Brisbane diocese Brisbane

01 Mar 1938-05 Nov 1941 member Bush Brotherhood of S Paul Charleville

08 Apr 1942- general licence Grafton

01 Nov 1942-1947 incumbent parochial district Upper Clarence diocese Grafton  
27 Nov 1947-1952 incumbent parish Dorrigo  
12 Feb 1952-1956 incumbent parish Nambucca  
20 Jun 1956-31 Jan 1960 incumbent parish South Grafton  
21 Jan 1960-death incumbent parish Kyogle  
18 Mar 1964-1967- rural dean Upper Richmond  
21 Sep 1964-1971 canon cathedral church Christ Church Grafton

**Other**

memorial handrails and piano and plaque S James Kyogle

**WINSOR, THOMAS JOHN**

born 27 Dec 1854 Plymouth Devon died 30 Aug 1934 Wood Green nursing home Wednesbury England  
son of Isaac WINSOR dockyard labourer  
& Jane;

**Education**

1885 Diocesan theological college Jamaica  
06 Jan 1885 deacon Jamaica  
20 Dec 1885 priest Jamaica

**Positions**

1881 school master  
1885-1886 curate Kingston diocese Jamaica  
1886-1887 missionary at Whitehall or Tabernacle  
1887 curate S Ann's Bay  
1887-1888 locum tenens S Cyprian Highgate  
1888-1890 incumbent S Cyprian Highgate St Mary  
15 Mar 1892-1898 priest parochial district Marshalltown diocese Melbourne  
12 Jul 1898-31 Dec 1903 priest parochial district Yarragon diocese Gippsland  
15 Jan 1904 authorised removal of name from *Clergy List* on departure from Victoria diocese Gippsland  
23 Nov 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
23 Jul 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
27 Nov 1907-1915 curate S Bartholomew Wednesbury co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1915-1917 curate Hill diocese Birmingham  
20 Dec 1917-1927 curate Farnborough diocese Rochester  
1927-1929 general licence Rochester  
1929-1930 general licence Exeter  
1930- general licence Birmingham, and also of Lichfield  
1934 residing Wednesbury Staffordshire

**WINTER, ALLEN ERNEST**

born 08 Dec 1903 Frankston died 08 Jul 1997 cremated Springvale Victoria  
only son of Ernest Thomas WINTER of East Malvern grocer  
& Margaret née HEALY;

married 16 Jan 1939

Eunice Eleanor SAMBELL

born 22 Feb 1913 died 04 Jan 2004

daughter of Albert K T SAMBELL of Cowes and Malvern Victoria

**Education**

1918-1922 Melbourne grammar school  
1923 Trinity college Melbourne  
1926 BA Melbourne  
1927 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology  
1928 MA  
1929 University college Oxford  
1932 BA Oxford  
1951 MA

1951 jure dignitatis Th D

20 Dec 1927 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1928 priest Melbourne

29 Jun 1951 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul Melbourne) by Melbourne, Ballarat, Bendigo, Gippsland, Wangaratta,  
McKIE, HART, JAMES

**Positions**

20 Dec 1927-1929 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
1929-1932 leave of absence Oxford (Lucas-Tooth scholar)  
26 Oct 1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

05 Dec 1932-1935 curate parochial district S James Ivanhoe  
13 May 1935-1939 minister parochial district S Mark Sunshine  
17 Nov 1939-1948 incumbent S Luke Brighton  
1942-1946 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
09 Feb 1948-1949 incumbent Christ Church Essendon  
26 Apr 1949-18 Jun 1951 incumbent All Saints Bathurst  
    26 Apr 1949-1951 canon residentiary cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
04 Jul 1951-31 Aug 1973 enthroned, bishop of St Arnaud  
22 Mar 1974- chaplain S John's college Morpeth diocese Newcastle  
1974- general licence Melbourne  
1974- general licence Newcastle  
**Other**  
obituary *Church Scene* 18/7/97

**WINTER, CHARLES JAMES**

17 Mar 1957 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne  
09 Mar 1958 priest Melbourne

**WINTER, ROBERT**

born 1863 Richmond NSW  
died 15 Aug 1951 Strathfield NSW  
son of John WINTER of North Richmond NSW  
and Elizabeth O;  
married 1897  
Lydia Ann CONN  
born 15 Jun 1877 Lambton NSW died 23 Oct 1955 Petersham NSW  
daughter of William CONN  
and Sophia Jane Buckingham TRINDALL

**Education**

1885 university of Sydney, S Pauls college  
10 Nov 1886 deacon Riverina for Bathurst  
16 Jun 1889 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

18 Dec 1886-1887 curate Kelso diocese Bathurst  
01 Mar 1888-31 Jul 1891 incumbent Hill End  
16 Jun 1889-1891 incumbent Brewarrina  
01 Aug 1891-11 Jun 1898 incumbent Rylstone  
    16 Dec 1891-1898 rural dean Rylstone  
11 Jun 1898 incumbent Guyong with Millthorpe  
01 Aug 1902-1904 took oaths, locum tenens S Stephen Mittagong diocese Sydney 6 month  
02 Jun 1904-09 Apr 1908 incumbent Tumbarumba diocese Goulburn  
26 May 1908-1909 general licence Sydney  
02 Aug 1909-1912 curate-in-charge conventional district Newnes diocese Sydney  
01 May 1912-1917 general licence Sydney  
1912-1915 incumbent Woolgoolga diocese Grafton  
1915-1918 incumbent Bulladelah  
16 Apr 1918 general licence Bathurst  
19 Apr 1918 leave of absence Sydney 6 month, to take charge parish Wyalong diocese Bathurst  
1918 general licence Bathurst  
01 May 1918-31 Aug 1918 locum tenens Kelso  
    16 Apr 1918 surrogate for marriages  
1918-1920 general licence Sydney  
30 Aug 1918-30 Nov 1918 locum tenens Geurie  
01 Dec 1918-28 Feb 1919 locum tenens Wyalong  
06 Sep 1919 locum tenens Woolgoolga diocese Grafton  
01 Sep 1920-13 Dec 1921 priest-in-charge Bulladelah diocese Newcastle  
13 Dec 1921 locum tenens Merriwa  
01 Jun 1920-10 Jul 1924 locum tenens Ourimbah diocese Newcastle  
17 Sep 1920 letters testimonial from commissary Sydney  
10 Sep 1924-1951 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1938 residing Ashbury NSW  
1947-1951 residing Strathfield NSW

**WINTER, WILLIAM HARRIS**

born 18 Dec 1858 Cahirconlish co Limerick Ireland  
died 03 Feb 1921 rectory Glen Osmond buried Glen Osmond cemetery South Australia  
first son of Samuel K WINTER farmer  
married 11 Jul 1883  
Esmina RAUSON  
died 27 Mar 1945 age 89  
youngest daughter of John H RAUSON of Dundalk

**Education**

1877- Rathmines school Dublin  
1878 Trinity College Dublin  
1891 BA Dublin  
1896 BD  
1913 ad eundem gradum BD university of Adelaide  
28 Dec 1882 deacon Kilmore  
20 Jan 1884 priest Meath for Kilmore

**Positions**

1883-1886 curate-in-charge Larah & Lavey co Cavan diocese Elphin and Ardagh  
01 Dec 1886-1895 incumbent Taunagh diocese Elphin  
1895-1904 curate-in-charge S John Coatbridge diocese Glasgow  
28 Nov 1904 curate to dean of Adelaide cathedral church S Peter diocese Adelaide  
05 Jan 1905 letters testimonial from bishop Glasgow  
21 Feb 1906-30 Apr 1906 general licence Adelaide  
09 May 1906- priest-in-charge Christ Church Balaklava, S Alban Port Wakefield, S Mary of Bethany Goyder  
10 Oct 1906-1910 incumbent Christ Church Balaklava, S Alban Port Wakefield, S Mary of Bethany Goyder  
04 Aug 1910-death rector S Saviour Glen Osmond

**Other**

*Rienzi and other poems* 1886-1895; *Incense, viewed from Scripture and History* 2nd edition 1902;  
*Queen Elizabeth* epic drama  
*Adelaide Church Guardian Feb 1921*; obituary *Church Standard* 18/2/21

**WINTERBOTHAM, BASIL HENRY**

born 25 Nov 1874 Brattleby Lincolnshire baptised 28 Dec 1874  
died 08 Jun 1946 Clevedon Somerset  
son of the Revd Rayner WINTERBOTHAM curate Brattleby  
& Margaret Blanche née RUMSEY  
married

**Education**

1887-1893 Fettes college Edinburgh  
1896 BA Durham, University College  
1897 Cuddesdon theological college  
19 Dec 1897 deacon Ripon  
18 Dec 1898 priest St Albans

**Positions**

19 Dec 1897-1898 curate S John Evangelist Leeds co York diocese Ripon  
10 Jul 1898-1901 curate Wanstead co Essex diocese St Albans  
13 Sep 1901-Apr 1902 curate parish Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
appointed but not inducted vicar Copmanhurst diocese Grafton  
04 Jun 1903-1907 curate Great Berkhamstead co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans  
21 Jun 1907-1908 curate S Clement Bournemouth diocese Winchester  
04 Aug 1908-1911 curate Christ Church Luton co Bedfordshire diocese Ely  
18 Feb 1911-1915 incumbent Winterbourne Down diocese Bristol  
30 Sep 1915-1933 perpetual curate S Saviour Luton diocese St Albans  
20 Oct 1921-1928 rural dean Luton  
1924-1929 proctor in convocation for St Albans  
15 Jun 1925-1933 honorary canon of St Albans abbey  
1932- commissary for bishop of Zanzibar  
10 Jun 1933-27 Nov 1944 perpetual curate or vicar S Paul Burton-on-Trent co Stafford diocese Lichfield

**WINTERBOTHAM, RAYNER**

born 19 Apr 1842 Cheltenham died 07 May 1924 Kingswell Bath  
second son of Rayner WINTERBOTHAM county magistrate, solicitor, of Stroud Gloucester  
& Maria née ACTON;  
married 07 Sep 1867

Margaret Blanche RUMSEY  
daughter of Dr Henry WYLDBoRE of Cheltenham

**Education**

under Mr Sibtree, Stroud  
1861 BA university of London  
11 Jan 1862 admitted Lincoln's Inn London  
1862 B Sc  
1863 LL B  
1873 MA  
1864-1865 Wells theological college  
11 Jun 1865 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
23 Dec 1866 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

11 Jun 1865-1867 curate S Paul Cheltenham co and diocese Gloucester  
1867 curate Braintree diocese Rochester  
11 Sep 1867-16 Dec 1867 from England with Bishop SAWYER arrived Sydney COSPATRICK  
1867-1868 chaplain bishop of Grafton & Armidale  
1867-Jan 1872 incumbent Christ Church Grafton diocese Grafton & Armidale  
24 Oct 1872-1875 curate Brattleby diocese Lincoln  
26 Oct 1875-1878 curate S Edmund Northampton diocese Peterborough  
1878-1886 incumbent S Peter Fraserburgh diocese Aberdeen and Orkney  
03 Feb 1886-1899 incumbent Holy Trinity Dean Bridge in-charge Holy Trinity mission diocese Edinburgh  
1897-1899 synod clerk and canon of Edinburgh  
1899 honorary canon of Edinburgh  
09 Feb 1906-1921 general licence Exeter  
1913-1920 residing Ilfracombe  
1924 residing S Mary's hospital Kwa-Magwaza nr Melmoth Natal

**Other**

publications  
*Gloucester Diocesan Kalendar 1925; Guardian 23/5/24*

**WINTERS, ROBERT HUNTER**

19 Dec 1948 deacon Bathurst  
1952 priest Chichester

**WINTLE, THOMAS DRAYTON**

born 1816 Somerton Oxford died 01 Nov 1897 Bath  
son of the Revd Henry WINTLE of Somerton  
married (i) 20 Oct 1842 Stroud  
Mary LEWIS  
daughter of the Revd W P LEWIS of Eastington;  
married (ii) 15 Apr 1856 Cheltenham  
Kate CREEK  
died Sep ¼ 1860 Clifton Bristol  
sister to the Revd EB CREEK MA incumbent of Swanmore Hampshire  
youngest daughter of Edward CREEK of Cheltenham England;  
married (iii) Dec ¼ 1878 registered Newton Abbot Devon  
Laura Ann WISHAW  
born c1824-1830 Holborn London died Dec ¼ 1900 Bath

**Education**

1833 Pembroke college Oxford  
1837 BA Oxford  
1839 MA  
05 Jan 1840 deacon Ripon  
06 Jun 1841 priest Gloucester & Bristol

**Positions**

05 Jan 1840 curate Romalldkirk diocese Ripon  
06 Jun 1841- curate Leonard Stanley diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
07 May 1847-03 Nov 1849 perpetual curate Thurgoland co York diocese Ripon  
1851 widowed visitor residing with Wake family, Peterborough  
1853 arrived Australia  
20 Dec 1853 took oaths diocese Sydney  
20 Dec 1853-31 Mar 1854 curate Christ Church St Laurence diocese Sydney  
19 Nov 1854-03 Apr 1855 locum tenens S Mary Balmain

1861 widowed lodger St Pancras London  
1871 no cure  
1892-1894 residing Cheltenham

**WINTON, Don**

22 Dec 1941 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1942 priest Adelaide

**WINTON, LEONARD EDWARD**

22 Dec 1946 deacon Bathurst  
30 Nov 1947 priest Bathurst

**WISDOM, HENRY ('HARRY') JOHN WILLIAM CRIDLAND**

born 09 Jan 1864 Tunbridge Wells Kent baptised 17 Apr 1864 Christ Church Hampstead  
died 06 Jan 1937 Wimborne Dorset

eldest son of Henry Constable WISDOM wine shipper of Tunbridge Wells

married Mar ¼ 1862 Islington co Middlesex

& Jane Elizabeth OWEN;

married Dec ¼ 1886 Wilton Wiltshire

Edith Susan DIBBEN

(1901) with the children residing Combe Monkton

born Mar ¼ 1864 Bishopstone Wiltshire died 02 Feb 1936 Manswood House Dorset

daughter of George F DIBBEN of Bishopstowe Wiltshire farmer

married Jun ¼ 1842 Sturminster

and Sarah née SUMMERS

**Education**

1877-1879 Charterhouse

1891 non-collegiate Cambridge

1895 BA Cambridge

21 Sep 1895 deacon Ripon

20 Dec 1896 priest Ripon

**Positions**

1891 theology student, married residing Teffont Magna Wiltshire

21 Sep 1895-1897 curate Slaidburn diocese Ripon

26 Apr 1897-1899 curate S James Plumstead diocese Rochester

20 Dec 1899 took oaths diocese Tasmania

1899-30 Oct 1900 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania – thrown out committee of enquiry

Apr 1900 exhibited letters testimonial from Rochester (15 Feb 1900) to Tasmania

13 Nov 1905-1906 curate Chivelstone co Devon diocese Exeter

17 Oct 1906-1909 incumbent South Hill with Callington co Cornwall diocese Truro

13 Aug 1909-16 Aug 1930 incumbent Hartest with Boxted diocese Ely and then St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

1937 residing Wimborne Dorset

**Other**

*Guardian 15/1/37*

**WISE, PERCY WILLIAM CHARLTON**

born 15 Jan 1870 Lara near Plymouth Devon baptised 27 Mar 1870 Charles King and Martyr Plymouth

died 13 Aug 1950 Highgate Adelaide South Australia cremated ashes interred churchyard Islington Devon England

son of David Woodfield WISE Royal navy of Chetston Torquay

& Harriet Blanche SHEPPARD née CHARLTON;

married 16 Jul 1895

Caroline Louisa LYON

born 13 Sep 1871 died Dec ¼ 1900

daughter of Alfred LYON of Middlecott Devon

**Education**

Clewer House Windsor under the Revd John Oberlin Harris

1890 Corpus Christi college Cambridge

1893 BA Cambridge

1902 MA

1893 Cambridge clergy training school

28 May 1893 deacon Peterborough

20 May 1894 priest Peterborough

**Positions**

28 May 1893-1895 curate Oundle diocese Peterborough

21 Sep 1895 exhibited letters of orders, mission chaplain diocese Adelaide



Dec 1895-Feb 1897 curate Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
26 Jun 1896-1910 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
1897-20 Apr 1900 incumbent Crafers, priest-in-charge Mylor, Uraidla, Aldgate  
24 Dec 1898-1900 rural dean Mt Barker  
28 Jul 1898-1900 incumbent S Paul Montacute  
09 Dec 1900-13 Jan 1902 incumbent S George Goodwood with S James West Adelaide  
and priest-in-charge mission district Keswick, Plympton  
02 Dec 1901-18 Feb 1904 special preacher cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1902-07 Oct 1940 rector S George Goodwood  
01 Jan 1902-1905 chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
01 Jan 1903 locum tenens S Augustine Unley  
12 Aug 1904-07 Feb 1914 honorary canon with duties of canon missionary – resigned at request of bishop  
1904-1950 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
Oct 1905-1906 domestic chaplain bishop of Rochester  
24 Feb 1906-1940 with Keswick mission  
11 Jun 1906-11 Nov 1910 examining chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
1908-1911 rural dean Western Suburbs Adelaide  
03 Jan 1910-1911 honorary chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
16 Feb 1919 charge of breach of ritual instituted in the church court;  
04 Jul 1921 by order of the bishop of Adelaide charges were not to be proceeded with  
but the charges were not withdrawn  
1949 residing Gilberton South Australia

**Other**

L E W Renfrey *There is a life*

*Church Times 18 Aug 1950; Adelaide Church Guardian Sep 1950; obituary Church Standard 22/9/50*

*See Australian Dictionary of Biography vol 12*

**WISEMAN, SOLOMON CLIVE**

born 07 Jun 1889 Clerkness Bundarra NSW baptised 05 Jul 1889 Bundarra

died 04 Mar 1956 Bingara NSW

son of Richard Alexander WISEMAN squatter

& Frances Elizabeth née ISLER;

**Education**

1901-1908 The Armidale School

1908 Keble college Oxford – 7 terms

Lincoln theological college

21 Dec 1912 deacon Lincoln

07 Jun 1914 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

21 Dec 1912-1915 curate S Andrew the Great, Grimsby diocese Lincoln

15 Apr 1915-30 Jul 1922 took oaths, curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney

25 Aug 1922 letters testimonial from Sydney to Armidale

29 Jul 1922-1928 general licence Armidale

1923-Easter 1927 assistant master junior house The Armidale School

16 Jan 1928 letters testimonial from Armidale

27 Feb 1928-1929 took oaths, curate S James Sydney diocese Sydney

18 Aug 1929-1950 rector Bingara diocese Armidale

01 Sep 1949 superannuated

**Other**

obituary *Anglican 16/3/56; Australia Church Record 26/4/56*

**WISEWOULD, PERCY ANDREW**

born 04 Nov 1887 Tocumwal NSW

died 01 Apr 1963 Victoria buried Brighton cemetery

brother-in-law to the Revd Harold Owen WATSON

son of Edward Joseph WISEWOULD farmer

& Elizabeth née GOUDIE

married 1915

Miriam Elizabeth BARKE

born 28 Feb 1882 died 06 Jun 1974

daughter of Thomas Woolrich BARKE

**Education**

privately

1910 Ridley college Melbourne

1913 BA Melbourne  
1915 MA  
22 May 1921 deacon Chelmsford for Canterbury for Gippsland  
25 Jun 1922 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

22 Sep 1921 arrived Fremantle Western Australia  
21 Dec 1921 deacon parochial district Drouin diocese Gippsland  
30 Jun 1922-30 Jun 1923 priest parochial district Drouin  
Aug 1922-1926 examining chaplain bishop of Gippsland  
02 Jul 1923-1926 priest parish Stratford  
05 Jul 1923-1926 warden Brotherhood of S John Evangelist Victoria  
1926-1931 curate Peterborough diocese Willochra  
1926-1930 general secretary for YMCA Peterborough  
01 Jan 1930 priest assistant Peterborough  
1931-1934 incumbent Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
28 Feb 1931 assistant chaplain Trinity grammar school Melbourne  
01 Jan 1934-1942 assistant chaplain Geelong grammar school  
1934-1942 principal boys' school Geelong  
21 Dec 1942-1947 incumbent parish Holy Trinity Thornbury  
05 Jun 1947-1953 incumbent Holy Trinity Oakleigh  
secretary SCM (Student Christian Movement) in Australia 6 year

**Other**

obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* May 1963

**WISKEN, ROBERT DANIEL**

19 Jun 1960 deacon Rockhampton  
04 Dec 1960 priest Rockhampton

**WITCOMBE, WILLIAM**

born 1850 West Cranmore Somerset  
died 13 Dec 1914 Epsom Auckland New Zealand buried Purewa cemetery  
third son of John WITCOMBE carpenter  
& Mary née FRY;  
married (i) 02 Jun 1880  
Rebekah Ethel GLASS  
born 1856 died Sep 1883 Walgett NSW  
daughter of Alexander GLASS;  
married (ii) 11 Oct 1887 cathedral church S Peter Adelaide, and divorced 1899 by her on grounds of cruelty and  
drunkenness, he was short by her brother Edgar James PRICE,  
Eliza Katherine PRICE  
born 24 May 1866 died 19 Oct 1961 South Australia 'wife of William WITCOMBE'  
daughter of Benjamin James PRICE;  
married (iii) 1900  
Emmeline KERSHAW  
died 27 Aug 1931 age 82

**Education**

1875 Moore theological college for 2 terms  
19 Dec 1875 deacon Bathurst  
21 Sep 1876 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

23 Aug 1857 arrived Sydney Australia ZEMINDAR  
1867 charged with drunkenness, discharged with a warning  
Oct 1872 pupil teacher Bathurst  
1873 lay reader Binda  
13 Mar 1874 lay reader Cowra diocese Bathurst  
1875 lay reader Parkes  
19 Dec 1875-13 Jul 1879 minister Brewarrina  
23 Jul 1879-30 Apr 1883 minister Rylstone  
14 Dec 1883-1884 locum tenens Christ Church S Laurence city and diocese Sydney 12 month  
22 Nov 1884 resigned general licence Sydney  
21 Nov 1884-28 Jan 1885 curate S James Sydney  
03 Mar 1887 letters testimonial from Sydney  
12 Apr 1887 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (Mar 1887) from Sydney to Adelaide  
12 Apr 1887- locum tenens Kapunda and Hamilton diocese Adelaide

24 Jan 1889-01 Feb 1892 took oaths, minister S Alban Five Dock with Drummoyne  
01 Feb 1892-07 Feb 1896 minister S Paul Lithgow  
c1896 lapsed from priestly ministry  
27 Oct 1896-1897 curate S Paul Canterbury  
23 May 1899 resigned Holy Orders diocese Sydney  
22 Nov 1899 (*Bathurst Times*) divorced, sued by wife for cruelty and drunkenness who got custody of the four children;  
some months earlier he had been wounded by a relative later acquitted  
1905 with Emmaline a gentleman residing Grey Lynn Auckland  
1907 residing Ashfield NSW  
-1911-1914- a priest

#### **WITHERBY, FRANCIS**

born 28 May 1836 died 17 Dec 1901 suddenly Millthorpe NSW buried there  
son of Francis WITHERBY stock broker  
(1836) gentleman of Highbury Terrace north London  
(1881) stock broker Harrow-on-the-Hill  
married 1835 Islington  
and Louisa née SMART;  
married 02 Sep 1865 by her father the Revd TB HILL at Christ Church Highbury Grove Islington  
Louisa HILL  
born 10 Dec 1841 baptised 06 Feb 1842 by father died 02 Sep 1907 age 60  
daughter of the Revd Thomas Barton HILL MA of Baldock Hertfordshire  
died 26 Aug 1877  
and Mary

#### **Education**

20 Dec 1885 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
19 Dec 1886 priest Grafton & Armidale

#### **Positions**

1865 stock broker  
15 years in NSW  
Dec 1885- curate Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1885-05 Dec 1886 curate Grafton cathedral church All Saints  
Dec 1886-1890 incumbent Gunnedah  
1892-1893 incumbent Quirindi  
1893 incumbent Muswellbrook diocese Newcastle  
05 Sep 1894 curate All Saints Bathurst diocese Bathurst  
1895 incumbent Stroud diocese Newcastle  
30 Mar 1896-1901 curate-in-charge Bodalla diocese Goulburn  
21 Apr 1898 took oaths, locum tenens St Marys 6 month diocese Sydney  
27 Apr 1899 locum tenens Raymond Terrace diocese Newcastle  
13 Sep 1900 locum tenens Grenfell diocese Bathurst  
01 Apr 1901 locum tenens Dubbo

#### **WITHERBY, THEODORE COLQUHOUN**

born 18 Jan 1872 Croydon co Surrey baptised as 'Theodore'  
died 18 Mar 1957 Cambridge  
son of Henry Forbes WITHERBY law stationer  
& Emily née DAVISON;  
married 16 Oct 1909 Christ Church Poplar  
Berthe Cecile BRANDT  
(09 May 1913) alone sailed Liverpool England AFRIC to Sydney NSW  
born c1874 Shrewsbury died Mar ¼ 1953 Newton Abbot Devon  
daughter of John BRANDT civil engineer of Shrewsbury  
married Sep ¼ 1866 Shrewsbury  
and Bertha PHILLIPS died Jun ¼ 1876 Atcham

#### **Education**

Blackheath proprietary school  
1897 Keble college Oxford  
1902 BA Oxford  
1907 MA  
1902-1903 Cuddesdon theological college  
08 Mar 1903 deacon London  
11 Mar 1905 priest London

#### **Positions**

08 Mar 1903-1907 nonstipendiary curate S Saviour Poplar co Middlesex diocese London  
01 Jan 1907-1908 curate All Saints Poplar  
14 Jan 1908-28 Aug 1911 vicar S Stephen Poplar  
Mar 1911 residing a lodging house Loughton co Essex  
1912 at Perth Western Australia  
13 May 1912 mission chaplain diocese Brisbane  
20 Jun 1912-26 Jul 1917 vicar S Thomas North Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
1919- staff member university of Brisbane, and gave up Holy Orders  
1927 residing Mt Tambourine Queensland

**WITHERS, ALEXANDER JOHN**

born 01 May 1904 Sydney NSW died 07 Aug 1983 Narrandera NSW  
son of Alexander John WITHERS newspaper editor  
& Violet née PURSER;  
unmarried

**Education**

1932-1933 S John's college Morpeth  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
17 Dec 1933 deacon Grafton  
16 Dec 1934 priest Grafton

**Positions**

17 Dec 1933-1934 curate Casino diocese Grafton  
12 May 1934-1936 curate-in-charge and then priest-in-charge parochial district Grevillia  
28 Jun 1936-1937 vicar parochial district Liston  
10 Oct 1937-1938 vicar parochial district Lowanna  
01 Dec 1938-1942 vicar parochial district North Grafton  
1942-1945 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
21 May 1943 general licence New Guinea as chaplain to forces  
16 Jan 1946-1948 incumbent parish Bowraville diocese Grafton  
19 Dec 1947 letters testimonial from Sydney for Grafton  
29 Jan 1948-31 Dec 1948 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
1948-1949 youth secretary for Australian Board of Missions in NSW  
06 May 1949-1969 incumbent Narrandera diocese Riverina  
1969- general licence Riverina

**WITHERS, JOSEPH**

born 1834 Dublin Ireland  
died 17 Jun 1904 Perth buried Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Joseph Carruthers WITHERS  
& Ann née McCANN  
married 31 Aug 1852  
Sarah Ann WALKER  
born 1833 Galway died 06 Dec 1872 Bunbury Western Australia  
daughter of Jones WALKER;  
married (ii) 1887  
Mary Alice GEGG  
(1861) with her father residing Wandsworth London  
born 1848 British Honduras West Indies died 18 Feb 1918  
eldest daughter of the Revd Joseph GEGG dean of Perth  
and (ii) Anne Eliza COGHLAN  
born 1828 Chelsea

**Education**

Irish Missionary school West Galway  
1852 Trinity College Dublin  
25 Sep 1859 deacon Norwich  
22 Dec 1860 priest Norwich

**Positions**

1857 with Irish Church Mission, with Liverpool Scripture readers society  
25 Sep 1859-1863 curate Chedgrave Longley co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
Nov 1863 appointed chaplain Western Australia  
28 Dec 1863 arrived Australia LORD DALHOUSIE  
02 Jan 1864 arrived Western Australia  
18 Jan 1864-1892 chaplain incumbent Bunbury diocese Perth  
24 Jan 1880- to reside Williams while still in-charge Bunbury

1889 leaving Williams River district for Bunbury

06 May 1891 leave of absence 6 month ill-health

01 Jan 1893 retired Bunbury, ill-health

charged of a breach of the marriage act in not publishing the banns of a marriage on three consecutive Sundays; proceedings abandoned when 11/12 jurymen found him not guilty

1895-1900 residing Bunbury

retired, residing Victoria 3 year

residing Western Australia

#### **Other**

founder Bunbury Mechanics institute

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth

*The Western Mail 25/6/04; Western Australian 18/6/04, 20/6/04; Western Australia Church News 25/7/04*

#### **WITHEY, CHARLES FREDERICK**

born 21 Feb 1849 Stroud Gloucestershire England baptised 31 Mar 1850 Stroud

died 30 May 1924 Mosman NSW buried Sandgate cemetery Newcastle Australia

sister to Kate Eva WITHEY born Sep ¼ 1854 Stroud (1891) daily governess (1901) at home son among at least four children of James Edwin WITHEY

(1861) out of business

(1881) income tax collector of Shelton Stoke-upon-Trent

born 1818 Stroud co Gloucester

died 29 Dec 1902 53 Elgin St Hanley Staffordshire [left £1 889];

married Jun ¼ 1848 Stroud,

and Elizabeth HOGG

born c1820 Stroud co Gloucester;

married 11 Feb 1888 S Paul West Maitland NSW,

Isobel ENGLAND née WILLIS

born 1854 Sydney Australia died 08 Feb 1933

[ISABEL WILLIS married (1) 1873 Newcastle, Amos ENGLAND died 1882 Yass NSW]

daughter of Matthew WILLIS and Sarah (381;249;111)

#### **Education**

Mission House or College of S Boniface Warminster (1860 Mission House, at Warminster, 1871 College of S Boniface, 1948 associated with King's College London, 1969 closed)

S Chad's theological college Durham

six months instruction at Bishops court:

29 Jun 1873 deacon Dunedin

04 Oct 1874 priest Dunedin (151)

#### **Positions**

1861 aged 11 with parents three siblings one servant residing Shelton Staffordshire (381)

02 Aug 1872 departed Gravesend LADY JOCELYN in party (LEESON W, SMITH TJ, PENNY EG) of Bishop NEVILL for Dunedin

11 Nov 1872 arrived Port Chalmers Dunedin (9)

06 Jul 1873-1874 assistant curate Cromwell with Clyde diocese Dunedin

Oct 1874-1875 incumbent Balclutha Clinton

Apr 1876-01 Nov 1877 cure Tapanui with Clinton (326;151)

05 Mar 1877-1878 Ravenswood North Queensland

10 Dec 1878-13 Jun 1881 curate Wollongong diocese Sydney

22 Jul 1881-1885 curate Morpeth NSW diocese Newcastle

01 Jul 1882-1887 incumbent Hamilton

1887-1895 incumbent Mt Vincent

11 Jun 1893-1903 incumbent Wollombi

05 Jul 1903-1919 incumbent Lochinvar diocese Newcastle

01 Oct 1911-1919 honorary canon cathedral church of Christ (111)

#### **Other**

obituary

06 Jun 1924 *Church Standard*

02 Jun 1924 *Newcastle Morning Herald* (111)

#### **WITHINGTON, CHARLES FRASER**

24 Feb 1944 deacon Melbourne

24 Feb 1945 priest Melbourne

**WITHINGTON, ERNEST TYNAN**

28 Dec 1957 deacon BOOTH for Melbourne

09 Mar 1958 priest Melbourne

**WITHYCOMBE, ERNEST JOHN**

born 10 Apr 1879 Ilfracombe Devon died 07 Apr 1952 Royal Newcastle hospital cremated Beresfield

son of Edward George WITHCOMBE of Dunster Somerset and Sydney

& Amelia née MORSE:

married 06 Oct 1914

Lucie Woolvett GOODISSON

born 12 Nov 1882 died 09 Dec 1976

fourth daughter of Richard George GOODISSON of Melbourne

**Education**

Fort Stree school

1899 BA university of Sydney

21 Dec 1905 deacon Melbourne

21 Dec 1906 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1900 teacher Newington college Sydney

1901-1905 organising secretary Student Christian Union for Australasia

08 Jun 1905 lay reader parish S Thomas Essendon

21 Dec 1905-1906 deacon S Thomas Essendon diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1906-1908 priest parochial district Fern Tree Gully

30 Jul 1908-1909 curate S Peter Melbourne

01 Nov 1909-30 Jun 1912 incumbent parish Merriwa diocese Newcastle

13 Aug 1912- general licence Melbourne

31 May 1916-03 Nov 1919 incumbent Middle Park

1917-1919 organising secretary Association for Missionary Service Melbourne

01 Dec 1919-1921 incumbent Merriwa-Cassilis diocese Newcastle

1922-1926 incumbent S Paul West Maitland

25 Jul 1926-30 Jun 1929 incumbent parish Morpeth

01 Feb 1928-1947 canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

01 Jul 1929-31 Jan 1947 incumbent Mayfield

1939- rural dean Newcastle

31 Jan 1947 superannuated

01 Feb 1947 general licence Newcastle

1947- canon residentiary cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle

10 Oct 1949 leave of absence, chaplain on immigrant ship

**Other**

memorial window S Andrew Mayfield; memorial bookstall and tablet cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
*Church Standard* 25/4/52; *Adelaide Church Guardian* Jun 1952; obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 8/4/52

**WITT, HOWELL ARTHUR JOHN**

04 Jun 1944 deacon Monmouth

23 May 1945 priest Monmouth

**WITTENBACH, HENRY AUGUST**

born 10 Aug 1900 Northcote Melbourne died 27 Feb 1989

son of August Henry WITTENBACH of Melbourne, medallist, engraver and die sinker

& Emily Jane GREEN;

married 10 Apr 1928

Hannah Gertrude BLANCHETT

born 20 Apr 1905 died Jun 1993

daughter of the Revd Charles Isaac BLANCHETT

**Education**

1915-1918 Melbourne boys high school

1920 university of Melbourne

1924 BA Melbourne

1921 Ridley college Melbourne

1922 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1923 deacon Melbourne

14 Dec 1924 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

school teacher

21 Dec 1923-1924 curate S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
1925-1927 with Church Missionary Society (CMS) at Canton  
1928-1930 head master Holy Trinity College Canton  
22 Mar 1930 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1930-1933 warden S Andrews hostel and lecturer United theological college Canton  
1933-1938 assistant priest KwanShiu district  
1938-1940 superintendent refugee and relief work Chung Shan  
(1941 canon emeritus HongKong)  
1941-1945 incumbent S Andrew Kowloon  
03 Jul 1942 captured by the Japanese in World War 2  
23 Jan 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
1947-1957 East Asia secretary for Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
1951-1958 men candidates secretary  
15 Jul 1957 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
18 Nov 1959 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
19 Sep 1957-1965 curate Enfield co Middlesex diocese London  
1958-1961 Asia secretary for Church Missionary Society (CMS)  
1961-1965 secretary CM  
1965-1970 curate Holy Trinity with All Saints Kensington  
1972- curate Enfield diocese London

#### **Other**

*Christianity and Communism in China* 1949; *Communist China: what of the Church?* 1950; *Eastern Horizons* 1955;  
*Working Together in Malaya* 1956; *Missionaries are our business* 1963  
obituary *The Times* 3/3/89; *Church Times* 3/3/89; *Church Scene* 14/4/89

#### **WITTENOOM, JOHN BURDETT**

born 24 Oct 1788 Newark Nottinghamshire  
died 23 Jan 1855 buried East Perth cemetery  
son of Thomas WITTENOOM of London  
& Elizabeth née BURDETT;  
married (i)  
Margaret Mary TEASDALE  
died 1828  
married (ii) 03 Jan 1839  
Mary Watson HOLMS of Perth  
born 1809 died 16 Oct 1878

#### **Education**

Winchester  
1807 Brasenose College Oxford  
1810 BA Oxford  
1813 MA  
22 Dec 1811 deacon Winchester  
20 Dec 1812 priest Winchester

#### **Positions**

1811- curate Millbrook diocese Winchester  
1814-1829 head master Newark grammar school  
1814-1829 a Southampton parish  
Jul 1829 appointed colonial chaplain for Swan River Western Australia  
30 Jan 1830 arrived Australia WANSTEAD  
1830-1836 colonial chaplain  
1836-1855 incumbent Perth Western Australia  
1847-1855 chair Board of Education Perth

#### **Other**

musician, high churchman  
memorial inscription cathedral church S George Perth  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography*

#### **WOLLASTON, HENRY NEWTON**

baptized 14 Dec 1822 Horseheath Ely Cambridgeshire  
died 25 Jul 1907 Malvern Victoria Australia private funeral  
third son of the Revd John Ramsden WOLLASTON  
n d curate Horseheath,  
(1841) in Western Australia and there (1849-1856) archdeacon  
born 28 Mar 1791 at Charterhouse school

died 03 May 1856 King George Sound Albany West Australia,  
married 13 May 1819,  
and Mary Amelia GLEDSTANES  
born c1796  
died 15 Mar 1874 Gambria Town South Australia  
daughter of George GLEDSTANES colonel Horse Guards;

married (1) 08 Feb 1845,

Susannah SEWELL

born 16 Jul 1824 died 29 Dec 1891

daughter of John SEWELL of Avely Essex;

married (2) 25 Jan 1893,

Maria HARKER

died 08 Nov 1898

daughter of John HARKER (272;2;56;287;111)

#### **Education**

until 1838 Bury St Edmunds Suffolk

1838 confirmed at Linton by bishop of Bangor (272)

until 1843 S Thomas Hospital London (272)

07 Aug 1859 deacon New Zealand (in S Paul church Auckland)

21 Dec 1862 priest Melbourne (111)

#### **Positions**

1843 to Australia (111)

nd medical officer King George Sound Albany West Australia (272)

1854 came with family to New Zealand

until 1857 resided Tamaki Auckland

Aug 1859 'licensed as assistant curate to the Venerable Archdeacon GOVETT and we do hereby authorize you to undertake such duties as shall be assigned to you from time to time by the archdeacon of Taranaki and especially to supply his place in S Mary church New Plymouth whenever he shall be engaged in the visitation of his archdeaconry' diocese New Zealand (272)

1859-1860 Bell Block Taranaki diocese New Zealand (251)

As he would not work with the Māori, GA SELWYN refused to ordain him priest

11 Jan 1861 minister Learmouth and Miners Rest Victoria diocese Melbourne

02 Oct 1863 minister Hoddle St schoolroom Melbourne

10 May 1865-31 Jan 1892 minister Holy Trinity Melbourne

30 Apr 1877 wrote letter disavowing as pagan the doctrine of eternal punishment of the wicked, *Church*

*Magazine* diocese Christchurch (CDA)

09 Feb 1892 general licence diocese Melbourne

03 Apr 1903 licence renewed by new bishop (111)

#### **Other**

26 Jul 1907 obituary *Argus* (111;287)

#### **WOLLASTON, JOHN RAMSDEN**

born 28 Mar 1791 at Charterhouse school

baptised 08 Jun 1891 school chapel by grandfather the Revd William WOLLASTON

died 03 May 1856 Albany Western Australia

father of the Revd Henry Newton WOLLASTON

eldest son of the Revd Edward WOOLASTON assistant master Charterhouse , rector Balsham

& Elizabeth née RAMSDEN;

married 13 May 1819

Mary Amelia GLEDSTANES

died 15 Mar 1874

daughter of Colonel George GLEDSTANES of Royal Household guards

#### **Education**

1802-1808 Charterhouse

1808 Christ's college Cambridge

1812 BA Cambridge

1815 MA

27 Mar 1814 deacon Ely

28 May 1815 priest Exeter

#### **Positions**

24 Jun 1815 curate Balsham co Cambridge diocese Ely

09 Aug 1815-07 Mar 1817 curate Elsenham co Essex diocese London

1816 curate Wrotham diocese Canterbury



12 Jul 1821- curate Horsheath diocese Ely  
Mar 1825-1841 perpetual curate West Wickham  
Nov 1840 on leaving West Wickham presented with silver salver  
27 Nov 1840-19 Apr 1841 from England arrived Australia HENRY  
1841 at Bunbury  
1842-1848 incumbent Busselton Western Australia  
31 Jan 1843 letters testimonial received by bishop of Australia  
1848-1856 at Albany  
1848- archdeacon  
1849-1856 with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) support at Albany  
1852 at Albany, St George's Sound Western Australia

**Other**

memorial tablet cathedral church S George Perth; memorial tablet S John Evangelist Albany; memorial tablet and stone  
in churchyard S Mark Picton

*Guardian 10/9/56; Inquirer 14/5/56*

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography vol 2*

**WOLSELEY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**

born 19 Apr 1865 Demarara British Guiana  
died 19 Feb 1950 Newcastle-on-Tyne  
(1930-death) 11<sup>th</sup> baronet  
first son of Charles WOLSELEY engineer of Demarara  
& Margaret FitzGERALD  
daughter of Thomas FitzGERALD of Athy co Kildare;  
married 16 Jul 1832  
Sarah Helen GRUMMITT  
died 29 Mar 1859  
daughter of William Cotton GRUMMITT of Grantham Lincolnshire

**Education**

1877- Rathmines Ireland  
1883 Trinity College Dublin  
1887 BA Dublin  
1889 Div Test 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
23 Dec 1888 deacon Dublin for Limerick  
21 Dec 1889 priest Limerick

**Positions**

1889-1906 curate Kilnaughtin with Aghavallin co Kerry diocese Limerick  
1906 arrived diocese Bunbury Western Australia  
04 May 1906 exhibited letters testimonial (17 Feb 1906) to Bunbury  
1906-1911 incumbent Ravensthorpe diocese Perth  
1911-1920 incumbent Denmark diocese Bunbury  
1921-1922 curate Christ Church Felling diocese Durham  
1923-1927 curate S James Burnopfield  
1928-1929 permission to officiate Chilton diocese Durham  
11 Jun 1932-25 Sep 1942 incumbent Alnham diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
26 Mar 1943 general licence Newcastle-on-Tyne

**WOLSTENHOLME, EDWARD**

born c1867 Manchester died 30 Jun 1952 Colac Victoria buried Eaglehawk cemetery  
son of Richard WOLSTENHOLME cotton weaver  
born c1833 Bury Lancashire  
and Elizabeth cotton weaver  
born c1840 Borston Devon  
married Dec ¼ 1889 Nottingham  
Sarah Ann PATTERSON  
(1911) City missionary deaconess  
born 1867 Westacre Sandringham co Norfolk died 20 Jul 1932  
daughter of James Dunlop PATTERSON agricultural labourer  
and Elizabeth MOORE

**Education**

25 Sep 1915 deacon Kalgoorlie  
19 Mar 1916 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

n d Congregational minister

1881 cotton doffer Chorlton Lancashire  
1891 Church Army captain in Hadlow co Kent  
1901 Church Army evangelist in Litherland Lancashire  
1911 city missionary in Chorlton-upon-Medlock  
1915-1916 curate-in-charge Laverton diocese Kalgoorlie  
    18 Mar 1916 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
    1916-1918 priest-in-charge Laverton  
1918-1920 curate-in-charge Leonora  
03 Jun 1920-1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Pyramid Hill diocese Bendigo  
05 Apr 1922-1925 priest-in-charge Koondrook  
21 Apr 1925-1934 priest-in-charge parish S Peter Eaglehawk  
    17 Oct 1931 chaplain Benevolent asylum and HM gaol Bendigo  
02 Nov 1934-1936 priest parochial district Tongala  
01 Dec 1936-1938 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Hallam Street within parish S Paul Bendigo  
01 Mar 1938-1940 curate S Matthew Long Gully  
1940-1941 incumbent Moama diocese Riverina  
03 Nov 1943-1946 locum tenens parochial district Kilmore diocese Wangaratta

**WONG, JAMES CHANG LING**

born 18 Feb 1900 died 27 Apr 1970 Kaohslung Taiwan

married

Edith Sue

died 15 Aug 1982

**Education**

1924 B Sc Massachusetts Institute of Technology

1938 deacon Victoria HongKong

1940 priest Canton for Victoria HongKong

03 Feb 1960 bishop (in cathedral church S Thomas Kuching Borneo) by Hong Borneo Korea Singapore Rangoon  
Philippines KOH, AH MYA, CABANBAN

**Positions**

1938-1940 general licence Victoria Hong Kong

17 Dec 1941 took oaths diocese Sydney

1942-1945 general licence Sydney

1945-1954 curate Kowloon diocese Victoria Hong Kong

1954-1956 priest-in-charge Good Shepherd Kowloon

1956-1959 general licence Victoria Hong Kong

1960- canon of Borneo

1960-1970 assistant bishop of Borneo

**Other**

memorial plaque S Jude Randwick NSW

**WOOD, CHARLES WILLIAM**

born 12 Dec 1876 Mansfield Victoria

died 10 Mar 1950 road accident Royal Alfred Hospital Melbourne buried Coburg cemetery

son of Charles Constine WOOD

& Emmy Angel née MORROW;

married 02 Mar 1905

Doris Gertrude VAHLAND

born 29 Mar 1880 died 06 Oct 1967

third daughter of William Charles VAHLAND of Bendigo

**Education**

Perry Hall Bendigo

22 Dec 1901 deacon Melbourne

25 May 1902 priest Wangaratta for Bendigo

**Positions**

28 Jun 1899 lay reader Mitiamo diocese Melbourne

01 Aug 1900 lay reader Terang diocese Ballarat

23 Dec 1901-1902 deacon parochial district Mitiamo diocese Melbourne

    27 May 1902-1903 priest parochial district Mitiamo diocese Bendigo

1903-31 Aug 1903 curate All Saints city and diocese Bendigo

26 Aug 1903-1910 priest parochial district Lancefield diocese Melbourne

11 Jan 1910-31 Jul 1922 priest parochial district Holy Trinity Thornbury

    1914- president Victoria Chamber of Agriculture

02 Aug 1922-1937 incumbent Christ Church Essendon

18 Dec 1927- acting rural dean Melbourne North  
28 Feb 1934-1937 rural dean Melbourne North  
03 May 1937-1940 chaplain S Andrew, and S Vincent, and Eye and ear hospitals  
1938- secretary Saints James & John Melbourne  
1938- secretary diocesan book society  
1937 honorary assistant curate S George Malvern

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 24/3/50; Church Standard 31/3/50; Australia Church Record 6/4/50*

**WOOD, CYRIL EDGAR BALDWIN**

21 Dec 1947 deacon Bathurst  
19 Dec 1948 priest Bathurst

**WOOD, DAVID**

born 18 Aug 1815 Silsoe baptised 15 Oct 1915 Silsoe Bedfordshire  
died 08 Dec 1852 thrown out of a gig Melbourne Victoria  
son of David WOOD medical doctor of Bedfordshire

& Isabella;

**Education**

Maidstone grammar school  
1834 S John's college Cambridge  
1835 Trinity college Cambridge  
1838 BA Cambridge  
1841 MA  
26 May 1839 deacon London  
20 Dec 1840 priest London

**Positions**

26 May 1839 curate S Clement Danes Middlesex diocese London  
27 Dec 1839-1845 curate chaplain S Peter Vere Street parish Marylebone  
at time of death, travelling Europe, Egypt, Syria 4 year – and Australia  
1852 locum tenens S Peter city and diocese Melbourne  
01 Nov 1852 surrogate for marriages diocese Melbourne  
briefly at Castlemaine

**Other**

obituary *Cambridge Chronicle 26/3/53; Illustrated London News 1853 I p257*

**WOOD, ERIC ALFRED (registered also THOMAS)**

born 29 Mar 1889 Yeppoon Queensland died 17 May 1963 Hobart Tasmania cremated Cornelian Bay  
son of Alfred Thomas WOOD  
& Sarah Ann née SMITH;  
married

Annie Ethelwyn CHARLES  
died 23 Feb 1942

**Education**

25 Jul 1952 deacon Tasmania  
24 Feb 1953 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

01 Jun 1945 lay missionary diocese New Guinea  
1952-1953 curate Ulverstone diocese Tasmania  
31 May 1953-Jun 1955 priest-in-charge Arawe, Kumbun (New Britain) in diocese New Guinea  
1955-1958 secretary Australian Board of Missions for Tasmania  
26 Mar 1958-1960 assistant priest S James Apostle New Town diocese Tasmania  
17 Feb 1960-1963 rector parish Ross

**Other**

obituary *Hobart Mercury 20/5/63*

**WOOD, ERNEST ALEXANDER**

born 08 May 1858 Cambridge baptised 1874 Wesleyan Methodist chaplain Brixton  
son of William Wicks WOOD grocer  
& Adelaide née CATTERMOLE

**Education**

Clarendon House school Brixton  
1879 matriculated university of London  
1885-1887 Southwark theological college  
27 May 1888 deacon London for colonies

21 Dec 1988 priest Perth, took oaths (21 Dec 1888)

**Positions**

teacher

1887 lay helper Christ Church Liverpool

Jul 1888 arrived Perth Western Australia

21 Jul 1888 took oaths diocese Perth

21 Jul 1888-17 Apr 1890 curate cathedral church S George Perth diocese Perth

18 Apr 1890 curate-in-charge temporary parishes Greenough and Dongarra

1890-1891 locum tenens curate-in-charge Dongarra

1892-1893 curate Strathgaitay Scotland

1894-1896 incumbent Normanton Queensland

1900-1902 residing Normanton

**WOOD, JAMES**

born 17 Aug 1909 died 07 May 1985 Normanton Lincolnshire

**Education**

S John's college Morpeth

1939 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1939 deacon Bathurst

21 Dec 1940 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

21 Dec 1939-1945 deacon member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst

21 Dec 1940 priest member Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

1941-1942 incumbent Tottenham

1942-1945 incumbent Brewarrina

23 Mar 1945 letters testimonial from Bathurst

1943-1945 vice-principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd

29 May 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

25 Jun 1946 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

11 Dec 1945-1947 curate Old Basford diocese Southwell

24 Jul 1947-1959 rector Ingoldmells with Addlethorpe diocese Lincoln

1952- rural dean Candleshoe

28 Jul 1959- 1969 perpetual curate S Thomas Skirbeck Quarter co Lincoln

1969-31 Aug 1974 vicar S Thomas Skirbeck Quarter

**Other**

*Church Times 24/5/85*

**WOOD, JOSHUA SPICER**

born 03 Dec 1828 Wakefield Yorkshire baptised 22 Jun 1929

died 31 May 1884 Sydney buried South Head cemetery

son of Joshua WOOD dyer of Kirkgate Wakefield

& Nancy;

married 29 Oct 1861 S Barnabas Douglas Isle of Man

Charlotte Northmore WHITLOCK

born 1836 baptised 04 Jul 1836 died 25 Nov 1899

daughter of John WHITLOCK

**Education**

1859 Chichester theological college

25 Sep 1859 deacon Ripon

23 Sep 1860 priest Ripon

**Positions**

25 Sep 1859-1861 curate S Jude Pottery Fields Leeds co York diocese Ripon

28 May 1861-1867 curate S John Baptist Deane co Lancashire diocese Manchester

23 May 1863 licence transferred to Dunkirk

Aug 1867 arrived Newcastle NSW

1867-1877 incumbent Wallsend

1882- incumbent All Saints Woollahra and Watson's Bay

Aug 1867 arrived Newcastle Australia

04 Nov 1878 took oaths Sydney

04 Nov 1878-1879 locum tenens S Matthias Paddington diocese Sydney

16 Feb 1880 general licence Sydney

01 Sep 1882 curate All Saints Woollahra and S Peter Watson's Bay

**WOOD, LEON MARSHALL**

see **MARSHALL-WOOD, LEON**

**WOOD, MONTAGU COUCH**

born 10 Oct 1857 died 23 Mar 1899 Sidlesham Chichester

fifth son of Charles William WOOD Wandsworth Surrey QC barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn,

& Josephine Webb née MOORE;

married 29 Sep 1890 S Paul Adelaide South Australia

Margaret Lilian TELFER

daughter of William TELFER

**Education**

1868-1871 Merchant Taylors

1877 non-collegiate

1878 S John's college Oxford

1879 Student of Lincoln's Inn

1880 BA Oxford

1884 MA

21 Dec 1884 deacon Chichester

24 Feb 1888 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

15 Oct 1883 lay reader Port Lincoln diocese Adelaide

21 Dec 1884-07 Oct 1885 curate Horsham co Sussex diocese Chichester

1885-1886 curate Ewelme diocese Oxford

07 Jun 1887 exhibited letters of orders deacon, and letters testimonial (04 Mar 1887) from Oxford to Adelaide

07 Jun 1887-1888 assistant priest Tatiara mission diocese Adelaide

24 Feb 1888 curate-in-charge Border Town mission

30 Aug 1888-1890 curate S Paul Adelaide & S Oswald Parkside diocese Adelaide

09 May 1890-10 Mar 1892 incumbent S John Salisbury, S Wilfrid Tea Tree Gully, S Augustine Virginia, Two Wells

09 May 1890-17 Feb 1891 resigned S Clement Enfield

1893-1895 curate Chillenden diocese Canterbury

1898 residing Sidlesham co Sussex

**Other**

*Guardian 29/3/99*

**WOOD, THOMAS**

born 14 Apr 1855 died 12 Nov 1937 South Australia

son of John WOOD wood turner

married (i)

Margaret

born 09 Nov 1853 died 12 Nov 1902;

married (ii) 17 Feb 1904

Emily Maud MELLOR

born 08 Oct 1860 died 23 Oct 1937

daughter of James MELLOR

**Education**

1876-1888 S Aidan's theological college Birkenhead

16 Jun 1878 deacon Manchester

21 Sep 1879 priest Manchester

**Positions**

16 Jun 1878-1880 curate S Paul Blackburn diocese Manchester

12 Jan 1881-1883 chaplain on Madras Railway from Madras to Beypore

04 Jul 1883 letters testimonial from Madras

27 Mar 1884 exhibited letters of orders and licences and letters testimonial from Madras to Adelaide

19 Mar 1884 arrived Australia SORATA

27 Mar 1884-1887 incumbent S Peter Robe and Holy Trinity Kingston diocese Adelaide

14 Oct 1887-03 Apr 1902 incumbent S Mary Wallaroo with Christ Church Kadina, S Margaret Greens Plains

03 Apr 1902-14 May 1921 cure Willunga with S Ann Aldinga and Saints Philip & James Noarlunga

1911-1921 with McLaren Vale

1921- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Dec 1937*

**WOOD, TOM PERCY**

born 04 Mar 1880 Blackburn England died 27 Jan 1957 South Australia

first son of the Revd Thomas WOOD  
& Margaret;  
married 28 Jun 1905  
Fannie NEWBURY  
born 14 Aug 1878 died 04 Jan 1969  
daughter of William Edward NEWBURY

**Education**

1902 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
21 Dec 1902 deacon Adelaide, with faculty (04 Nov 1902) from archbishop of Sydney for ordination under the canonical age  
29 Jun 1904 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

21 Dec 1902-1904 curate S George Goodwood diocese Adelaide  
09 Mar 1904-1905 curate S Michael & All Angels Mitcham with S Columba Hawthorn  
27 Apr 1905-1910 priest-in-charge S John Laura with S Alban Gladstone  
27 Apr 1905-31 Dec 1905 priest-in-charge mission district Georgetown, Wirrabara, Wirrabara Forest  
01 Jun 1905-1910 rector Laura  
17 May 1910-1926 incumbent Christ Church Strathalbyn with mission districts attached  
1916-1917 temporary chaplain forces leave of absence from parish (1917 Mentioned in despatches)  
chaplain Australian military forces for 20 year, Efficiency Decoration (ED)  
1923-1926 rural dean Strathalbyn  
01 Jun 1926-1930 rector S George Gawler with Gawler South  
07 Jun 1930-30 Apr 1939 priest-in-charge S John Morialta, S Stephen Uraidla, S Paul Montacute, Forest Range  
01 May 1939-death general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Mar 1957

**WOOD, WALTER CHARLES**

born 29 Sep 1863 Preston Victoria  
died 24 Sep 1927 Beaufort Victoria  
son of Edward WOOD  
& Mary née TYLER;  
married 08 May 1907  
Jane (Jeannie) Ellen GRAHAM  
born 1874 died 12 Feb 1961  
only daughter of William GRAHAM of Terang Victoria

**Education**

Preston state school  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Ballarat  
02 May 1910 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

musician, organist at Preston church  
11 Jan 1899 lay reader Marshalltown diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1902 lay reader Princetown diocese Ballarat  
01 Jan 1906 lay reader Bealiba  
01 Jan 1907-1909 deacon-in-charge Bealiba  
'dismissed from office for using a book during an examination, given a fresh chance' bishop of Ballarat  
1909-1915 priest-in-charge Dimboola  
28 Apr 1916-1919 locum tenens parochial district Beaufort  
23 May 1916 priest-in-charge Dimboola  
04 Dec 1917- locum tenens parish Warrnambool  
19 Sep 1919-1923 priest-in-charge parochial district Beaufort  
20 Apr 1923-death vicar Beaufort Victoria  
03 Sep 1924-death canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat

**Other**

memorial tablet S John Beaufort  
*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 6/10/27; obituary *Ballarat Church Chronicle* 15/10/27; *Melbourne Argus* 27/9/27

**WOOD, WILLIAM (1)**

born 22 Nov 1812 Wavertree Lancashire baptised 12 Dec 1819 Holy Trinity Wavertree  
died 24 Feb 1886 Pitt Town NSW buried churchyard Pitt Town  
son of John WOOD tailor  
& Elizabeth;

married 06 Feb 1837 S Mary Edge Hill Liverpool

Mary SCARISBROOK

died 31 Oct 1885 age 72

**Education**

27 Dec 1851 deacon Adelaide

25 Jul 1856 priest Adelaide – his ordination was interrupted by the Revd John ROBERTS protesting against William WOOD officiating at what was probably a bigamous marriage, of “Bully” (William Henry) HAYES

**Positions**

scripture reader under the Revd J CLAY, brother-in-law to Bishop BARKER

scripture reader Daventry

trained in large factory in Liverpool

worker North Staffordshire railway 2 year

1847 arrived Adelaide CHEAPSIDE

nd mission and emigrant school master

22 Jun 1850 catechist Christ Church North Adelaide diocese Adelaide

27 Dec 1851 curate Hindmarsh

1853-1861 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) missionary Penworth, with Mintaro, with Clare

27 Feb 1865- general licence Sydney

01 Jan 1866-28 Feb 1869 minister S Paul Pennant Hills

01 Mar 1869-death minister S James Pitt Town, S John Wilberforce, and Sackville Reach

**Other**

Freemason

*Record 5/3/86*

**WOOD, WILLIAM (2)**

born 13 Aug 1819 Melton Mowbray Leicestershire

died 09 Nov 1891 Hawkesburn Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery

son of Benjamin WOOD a preacher in the Methodist Connection

married (i) 1855

Emily Collinson DOBSON

born 12 Oct 1831 died 04 May 1864

first daughter of John DOBSON of Hobart;

married (ii) 17 Apr 1866

Ann Eliza FYFE

died 07 Jan 1915 age 80

daughter of Thomas FYFE of Brompton London

**Education**

Woodhouse Grove nr Leeds

1846 Caius college Cambridge

1851 BA Cambridge

1873 MA

30 May 1852 deacon Canterbury

20 Feb 1853 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

30 May 1852-1853 curate Sibbertswood and Coldred co Kent diocese Canterbury

1853-1855 curate Upper Deal

01 Feb 1855 exhibited letters of orders and took oaths diocese Melbourne

01 Feb 1855-1888 incumbent minister parish Christ Church Hawthorn diocese Melbourne

06 Aug 1856 minister in-charge parish Hawthorn

31 Mar 1879-30 Sep 1880 leave of absence 1.5 year for 1<sup>st</sup> long holiday after 23 years

01 Nov 1888 superannuated

1888- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 4/12/91*

**WOOD, WILLIAM (3)**

born 01 Feb 1903 Ealing co Middlesex

died Aug 2001 registered West Berkshire England

son of William Reginald WOOD commissioner of oaths

& Eusebia Sylvester née PHYTHIAN;

married 05 Jan 1937

Annie Elizabeth RICHARDSON

born 21 Dec 1903 died Jun ¼ 1974

daughter of William Henry RICHARDSON

**Education**

1917-1919 S Paul Hammersmith  
2<sup>nd</sup> Mate steam navigation certificate  
1929 S John's college Morpeth  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
20 Dec 1931 deacon Bathurst  
18 Dec 1932 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

Jan 1924 arrived Australia  
cadet merchant seaman  
apprentice, and book keeper on sheep stations NSW  
20 Dec 1931-1937 deacon, member Bush Brotherhood of Good Shepherd diocese Bathurst  
18 Dec 1932- priest Bush Brotherhood of Good Shepherd  
10 May 1937 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
12 Jun 1939 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1937-1938 general licence at All Saints Fulham diocese London  
1938-1939 curate S Stephen Brighton diocese Chichester  
07 Mar 1939-1941 general licence Salisbury  
30 Jun 1941-1945 curate-in-charge Devizes S John and Devizes S Mary co Wiltshire diocese Salisbury  
1945- general licence Salisbury  
1947- general licence London  
1947- general licence Southwark  
1949-1968 missionary and chair London Healing Mission  
1968-1971 chaplain and trustee London Healing Mission  
01 Feb 1968 superannuated  
1983-1991 general licence Southwark  
1983-1996 general licence Oxford  
1985-1988 residing Limpsfield Common Oxted Surrey England  
1989-1996 residing Newbury Berkshire

**WOOD, WILLIAM EDGAR**

born 30 Oct 1864 Cork Ireland baptised 11 Mar 1865 Presbyterian church of Ireland Cork  
died 29 Apr 1936 Kew Victoria buried Boorondara cemetery Kew  
son of William WOOD of Cork

& Elizabeth née CONNELL;

married (i) Dec ¼ 1907

Elizabeth

died 01 Aug 1920;

married (ii)

Elizabeth CLARKE

born 1863 Cork Ireland died 06 Aug 1923 Geelong

daughter of William CLARKE

and Mary Jane EASON;

married (iii) 1925

Doris SHELMEARDINE

born 1894 Collingwood Victoria died 31 Jul 1966

daughter of Thomas SHELMEARDINE

and Margaretta LOCKWOOD

**Education**

1878-1880 Civil and Military college school Cork

1881 Queen's college Royal university of Ireland

1883 BA

1889 LLB

18 Dec 1910 deacon Canterbury

21 Dec 1911 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

1884- schoolmaster

1891 assistant master District independent college Taunton

1901-1910 head master Anerley college Surrey

1908-1909 lay reader Selhurst diocese Canterbury

18 Dec 1910-1912 curate Holy Trinity Selhurst diocese Canterbury

1912-1915 incumbent Christ Church Madras India

1915-1917 principal and warden Government orphan asylum Madras



04 Dec 1917 locum tenens parish Warrnambool diocese Ballarat  
06 Jun 1917 curate Christ Church South Yarra diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1918-1919 priest-in-charge parochial district Terang  
27 Aug 1919-1924 incumbent S Paul Geelong  
11 Mar 1924-1934 incumbent S Philip Abbotsford

**Other**

Freemason  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 8/5/36

**WOODBIDGE, DAVID CHARLES**

25 Feb 1962 deacon Sydney  
24 Feb 1963 priest Sydney

**WOODBIDGE, DENIS JOHN**

20 Sep 1959 deacon Oxford for Cantbury for colonies  
12 Jun 1960 priest Melbourne

**WOODBURN, HENRY PEARSON**

born 1899 Bigrigg Cumberland died 18 Jan 1987 Victoria cremated Springvale  
son of Henry WOODBURN grocer

married Sep ¼ 1895 Whitehaven Cumberland

Annie PEARSON

she widow married (ii) Dec ¼ 1904 Whitehaven, Henry McCLELLAN:

married 1932

Irvine May TIMSON

(1930) clerk

born 25 Jul 1905 Tamworth NSW died 19 Sep 2001

daughter of George J TIMSON

married 1902 Tamworth NSW

and Annie L MARSTELLA

**Education**

1922-1925 Brotherhood of S Paul Little Bardfield Essex

03 Oct 1926 deacon Grafton

02 Oct 1927 priest Grafton

**Positions**

03 Oct 1926-1927 curate Kyogle diocese Grafton

1927-1928 member Bush Brotherhood of Our Saviour Copmanhurst

02 Oct 1927 curate Copmanhurst

01 Sep 1928-1931 priest-in-charge parochial district Burringbar and Upper Tweed

01 Sep 1931-1932 vicar parochial district Coraki

1932 sailed Sydney BARADINE to London, going to 32 Penzance Crescent Moor-Row Cumberland

16 Mar 1933 caveat diocese Grafton

1934 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury

1934-1936 curate Padiham diocese Blackburn

28 Nov 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

28 Nov 1938 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

31 Dec 1945 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

08 Dec 1937-1946 curate Great Yarmouth diocese Norwich

1939-1948 temporary chaplain forces (Reserve of officers)

30 Mar 1946-1947 incumbent Winterton with East Somerton

03 Aug 1947 general licence Grafton, locum tenens Nimbin 2 month

28 Jan 1948-1952 incumbent parish Bowraville diocese Grafton

15 Jul 1952-18 Sep 1955 incumbent parish Ballina

10 Oct 1955-1967 incumbent S Francis Nundah diocese Brisbane

1967-1973 general licence Brisbane

1973- general licence Melbourne

1979-1985 residing Cheltenham Victoria

**Other**

obituary *Church Scene* 13/3/87; *Australia Church Record* 30/3/87

**WOODCOCK, WILLIAM JOHN**

born 03 Nov 1808 London

died 25 May 1868 North Adelaide buried North Road cemetery

brother-in-law to Canon William Henry COOMBS

son of William WOODCOCK

& Eliza;  
married 1837  
Mary née CARTER  
born 10 May 1814 died 28 May 1902

**Education**

1830-1832 Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington  
23 Dec 1832 deacon London for colonies  
22 Dec 1833 priest London for colonies

**Positions**

1834-1837 with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in India  
1838-1840 priest in Jamaica  
Nov 1840 retired from CMS  
Jun 1841-1842 curate new district S George Kendall diocese Carlisle  
1843- perpetual curate Witherslack diocese Carlisle  
07 May 1846 with the Revd John Bisbrowne TITHERINGTON and the Revd James POLLITT arrived South Australia EMU  
02 Jun 1846 curate S John Adelaide  
24 Oct 1846 incumbent S John Adelaide licence diocese Australia  
1846-1858 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) support at Adelaide  
03 Apr 1850 priest district Christ Church North Adelaide  
1851-1868 incumbent Christ Church Adelaide  
26 Mar 1849 second canon diocese Adelaide  
20 Jan 1857-1868 archdeacon of Adelaide  
1866-1867 leave of absence to England

**Other**

'had laboured in the East and the West Indies'  
memorial tablet Christ Church North Adelaide

**WOODD, GEORGE NAPOLEON**

born 01 Oct 1810 London baptised 21 Jan 1816  
died 07 Sep 1893 Ashfield NSW buried Rookwood Sydney  
son of James WOODD of Hanover Square London merchant  
& Ann;  
married 22 Jun 1837  
Caroline RUST  
died 02 Oct 1905 age 86  
daughter of William RUST, of Fouchers Good Easter Essex

**Education**

1828 Wadham college Oxford  
1834 BA Oxford  
1834 S C L Oxford  
21 Dec 1834 deacon London  
20 Dec 1835 priest London

**Positions**

21 Dec 1834-1837 curate [as WOOD] S Margaret Roding co Essex diocese London  
30 Jun 1837 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) appointment  
03 Nov 1837 arrived Sydney SAMUEL WINTER  
04 Nov 1837 took oaths diocese Australia  
05 Nov 1837 1<sup>st</sup> colonial government appointment  
31 Mar 1838-1839 incumbent S James Sydney diocese Australia  
23 Dec 1839-1849 incumbent Christ Church Bungonia  
01 Dec 1849-1855 incumbent S Bartholomew Prospect with Seven Hills  
01 Jul 1855-17 Sep 1877 incumbent Denham Court with Cabramatta  
01 Dec 1855-24 Jul 1882 incumbent S Mary Denham Court colonial government appointment  
24 Jul 1882-1893 general licence Sydney  
1884-1889 curate-in-charge Watson's Bay  
1893 residing Queen Street Woollahra Sydney

**Other**

R B Gardiner *Registers of Wadham College 1791-1871* L95  
obituary *Sydney Morning Herald* 9/7/93

**WOODD, HENRY ALEXANDER**

born 06 Jun 1865 baptised 05 Jul 1865 S Mary The Virgin Denham Court by his father  
died 06 Nov 1954 Merewether NSW cremated Beresfield  
youngest son of the Revd George Napoleon WOODD

& Caroline née RUST;  
married 15 Jul 1902  
Dorothy Mabel WILSON  
born 10 Oct 1881 died 24 Jul 1969  
second daughter of William Arlington WILSON of Rosedale Murrurundi

**Education**

privately  
1887 BA university of Sydney, S Paul's college  
Th D Australian College Theology  
1934 Fellow Australian College Theology  
08 Jul 1888 deacon Goulburn for Sydney, by letters dimissory (05 Jul 1888) from Sydney  
22 Dec 1889 priest Goulburn for Sydney, by letters dimissory (20 Dec 1889) from Sydney

**Positions**

13 Jul 1888 exhibited letters of orders from Goulburn to Sydney and took oaths Sydney  
13 Jul 1888-1891 curate All Saints Woollahra diocese Sydney  
22 Sep 1892 letters testimonial from Sydney to Newcastle  
1892-1893 curate Scone diocese Newcastle  
05 Mar 1893-1895 incumbent Gundy  
07 Apr 1895-1901 incumbent Murrurundi  
27 Jan 1901-31 May 1910 incumbent Morpeth  
    1904-1931 examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
    11 Feb 1908-30 Jun 1910 registrar diocese Newcastle  
    01 Apr 1909-30 Jun 1910 archdeacon of Gloucester  
01 Jul 1910-1919 incumbent Muswellbrook  
    1910- canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
    01 Jul 1910-1919 archdeacon of Durham  
01 Nov 1919-1921 archdeacon Durham and Hunter  
    01 Nov 1919-30 Nov 1935 Stanton chaplain  
01 Jul 1921-31 Dec 1949 archdeacon Newcastle (01 Jan 1950 archdeacon emeritus)  
    05 Jan 1922, 01 Sep 1924, 03 May 1928 vicar-general & commissary for bishop  
    1926-1955 Fellow S Paul's college Sydney  
    09 Mar 1931-1949 vicar general  
    18 Apr 1931- examining chaplain bishop of Newcastle  
    18 May 1932-1939 rural dean Newcastle  
01 Dec 1935 superannuated  
1953-1954 residing Merewether

**Other**

memorial Christ Church Newcastle;  
*Anglican* 12/11/54; *Sydney Morning Herald* 8/11/54; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 17/12/54  
A P Elkin *The Diocese of Newcastle*  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

**WOODD-SMITH, BERNARD BASIL**

see **SMITH, BERNARD BASIL WOODD**

**WOODGER, FRANK ALFRED GODWIN**

born 26 Feb 1880 Ballarat baptised S Paul East Ballarat  
died 29 May 1967 Sydney cremated Northern Suburbs NSW  
brother to the Revd Harold WOODGER, and the Revd Roland WOODGER  
son of Edward WOODGER contractor  
& Elizabeth Godwin née ROPER;  
married (i) 11 Apr 1912  
Daisy Mary AULDJO  
born 1888 died 20 Jun 1953  
daughter of Louis Carnegy AULDJO  
married (ii)  
Ethel Maud Russell MEREDITH died 11 Aug 1968

**Education**

Ballarat East state school  
university college Ballarat  
1907 Bishop's college Goulburn  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1910 deacon Sydney for Newcastle, by letters dimissory (13 Dec 1910) from Newcastle to Sydney  
01 Nov 1911 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

10 Jul 1902 lay reader parochial district Lower Macleay diocese Grafton & Armidale  
05 Mar 1903 local lay reader parish S John Camden diocese Sydney  
14 Jun 1904 catechist parish S Peter Campbelltown  
01 Jul 1906 lay reader parish West Monaro diocese Goulburn  
06 Jun 1907-19 Feb 1908 catechist parish Dapto with Macquarie River diocese Sydney  
23 Apr 1908 catechist parish Saints Simon & Jude Sydney  
12 Jan 1909 catechist parish Canterbury with Belmore and Moorefields  
1910 curate Mt Vincent with KurriKurri diocese Newcastle  
1910 curate-in-charge Weston Albermain with Neath  
1910-1911 curate Dungog  
10 Jan 1911 general licence Newcastle  
01 Jan 1912 curate parish Wingham diocese Newcastle  
1912 acting Stanton chaplain  
1912-1914 incumbent Nabiac  
1913-1914 chaplain prison afforestation Camp Tuncurry  
01 Jan 1914-1918 priest-in-charge provisional district Adamstown with Belmont  
1915-1918 chaplain Australian imperial forces  
01 Apr 1918-1929 priest-in-charge provisional district Morristet diocese Newcastle  
1918-1929 chaplain Mental hospital Morristet  
1925 locum tenens S James New Town diocese Tasmania  
1926 secretary for Australia and New Zealand for Mothering Sunday Movement  
-20 Apr 1929 priest-in-charge provisional district Dora Creek [Morristet]  
10 May 1929-1932 incumbent Copmanhurst diocese Grafton  
1929-1942 diocesan secretary Church of England Boys Society and Church of England Mens Society  
01 Dec 1932-1940 vicar parochial district Wyan-Rappville  
1938 commissary in Australia for bishop of Windward Islands  
13 Jan 1940-1942 vicar parochial district Coraki  
20 Jul 1942-1945 priest parochial district Nathalia diocese Wangaratta  
05 Jun 1945-01 Dec 1946 priest-in-charge Henty-Culcairn diocese Riverina  
01 Apr 1947 general licence Armidale  
1947 locum tenens Moree  
1947 locum tenens Boggabri  
1947-1948 locum tenens Mungindi  
1948-1955 assisting priest at Christ Church S Laurence diocese Sydney  
10 Mar 1949-1967 took oaths, general licence Sydney  
01 Jan 1952 general licence Sydney  
1952 residing Campsie  
1955-1962 curate S Andrew Lakemba  
1967 residing Cremorne

**WOODGER, HAROLD**

born 08 Sep 1872 Ballarat Victoria died 09 Aug 1940 Roseville NSW  
brother to the Revd Roland WOODGER, and the Revd Frank Alfred Godwin WOODGER  
son of Edward WOODGER contractor  
& Elizabeth née ROPER;  
married 23 Dec 1902  
Letitia McLEAN  
born 1871 died 08 Mar 1951  
daughter of John McLEAN

**Education**

S John's college Armidale  
25 Nov 1900 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
21 Dec 1902 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

01 Oct 1897 lay reader parish Gunnedah diocese Grafton & Armidale  
28 Aug 1899 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Guyra  
26 Nov 1900-31 Dec 1901 curate-in-charge parochial district Guyra  
07 Jan 1902-30 Dec 1902 curate parish Lismore  
01 Jan 1903-01 Feb 1906 incumbent parochial district Lower Macleay  
01 Nov 1905-31 Jan 1906 leave of absence diocese Grafton & Armidale  
06 Nov 1905 temporary general licence Sydney  
05 Feb 1906-1909 priest-in-charge provisional district South Clarence

11 Dec 1908-08 May 1911 incumbent Ballina diocese Grafton & Armidale  
06 Jun 1911-Apr 1912 incumbent Innisfail diocese North Queensland  
04 Jun 1912 locum tenens Mudgee diocese Bathurst  
02 Aug 1912 locum tenens Forbes  
29 Aug 1912-1915 rector Coonamble  
05 Feb 1915-31 Mar 1917 rector Gulgong  
01 Apr 1917-15 Dec 1919 rector Carcoar  
19 Feb 1920-May 1922 vicar parish Coffs Harbour diocese Grafton  
31 May 1922-1925 rector parish Mid Clarence  
26 Jul 1925-31 Oct 1936 rector Warren diocese Bathurst  
15 Apr 1937 letters testimonial from Bathurst  
28 Apr 1937 general licence Sydney  
c1913 buggy accident, leg amputated

**Other**

*Church Standard 16/8/40; obituary Australia Church Record 12/9/40*

**WOODGER, ROLAND**

born 08 Aug 1883 Ballarat East Victoria died 26 Nov 1943 Wallaroo hospital South Australia  
brother to the Revd Harold WOODGER and the Revd Frank Alfred Godwin WOODGER  
son of Edward WOODGER contractor  
& Elizabeth née ROPER;  
married 1910

Edith Mina JENNINGS  
born 1884 died 02 Jul 1962  
daughter of Edward JENNINGS

**Education**

1899 university of Melbourne  
11 Jun 1907 deacon Bendigo  
12 Apr 1908 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

23 Aug 1904 lay reader Echuca and Pyramid Hill diocese Bendigo  
11 Jun 1907-1909 curate Pyramid & Macorna diocese Bendigo  
11 Nov 1909-1910 priest cure White Hills, Epsom  
1909-1910 chaplain Bendigo gaol and hospital  
25 May 1910-1912 priest-in-charge parochial district Byron Bay diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1912-1928 incumbent Byron Bay  
1918-1921 travelling secretary for Australian Board of Missions  
19 Mar 1919-1921 general licence Sydney travelling secretary for Australian Board of Missions in NSW  
10 Aug 1921 curate S Mary Waverley diocese Sydney  
28 Nov 1921-1924 priest-in-charge S Mary Penola, with Kalangadoo and Coonawarra diocese Adelaide  
04 Jun 1924-1945 incumbent S Mary Wallaro and All Saints Moonta  
1924- honorary chaplain Mission to Seamen  
1926-1935 rural dean Yorke's Peninsula  
03 Oct 1935-death rector S Alban Largs  
04 Apr 1941 rural dean Western Suburbs

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Dec 1943; Australia Church Record 23/12/43*

**WOODHART, NORMAN**

born 05 Jan 1906 Goulburn NSW baptised 06 Jul 1906 Christ Church West Goulburn by the Revd George SPENCER  
died 30 Oct 1984 Eastlakes NSW buried Rookwood cemetery  
son of Edward Jacob WOODHART marine engineer  
& Ella née HARRIS;  
married 23 Apr 1949  
Gertrude Eileen RUTTER  
born 06 Jul 1914 died 08 Apr 2000  
daughter of Walter RUTTER of Lakemba NSW

**Education**

Goulburn public school  
Goulburn high school 1 year  
Sydney technical college 5 year  
1933 Melbourne Bible Institute  
1939-1941 Moore theological college  
1951 ThL Australian College Theology

07 Mar 1942 deacon Sydney

28 Feb 1943 priest Sydney

**Positions**

carpenter and joiner

08 Mar 1942 curate S Stephen Martyr Penrith diocese Sydney

20 Sep 1942-31 Dec 1942 curate S Peter Hornsby

01 Jan 1943-30 Jul 1944 curate-in-charge provisional district The Oaks and Burragorang

1944 chaplain Norfolk Island

1944-1947 with Church Missionary Society (CMS) in diocese Carpentaria

05 Dec 1944-01 Jun 1948 chaplain Roper River mission

04 Jun 1948-04 Feb 1952 curate-in-charge provisional district The Oaks and Burragorang

01 Mar 1952-1954 chaplain Norfolk Island

1954- locum tenens S Paul Lithgow

1954-1955 chaplain Royal Prince Alfred hospital and Royal Alexandra hospital for children

03 Feb 1955-01 May 1975 rector S George Paddington

1959-1967 chaplain St Vincent hospital

02 May 1975- general licence Sydney

1979-1980 locum tenens Botany

05 Aug 1982-1983 locum tenens Sutherland

04 Jul 1984 locum tenens Rose Bay

**Other**

obituary *Southern Cross*

**WOODHOUSE, CLAUDE**

born 04 Nov 1900 Sale Victoria died 04 Nov 1984 buried Springvale Victoria

son of John WOODHOUSE labourer

& Carole née McINOLTY

married 1928

Veronica Sylvia Beatrice CURTIS

born 03 Mar 1904 died 1978 cremated 15 Jun 1978

daughter of George Harold CURTIS

**Education**

Divinity hostel Sale

1925 Trinity college Melbourne

1927 Ridley College Melbourne

18 Dec 1927 deacon Gippsland

29 May 1932 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

10 Jun 1921 lay reader Croajingalong diocese Gippsland

28 Nov 1925 lay reader Gippsland

with Brotherhood of S John Evangelist

19 Dec 1927-1928 curate parish Warragul diocese Gippsland

1928-15 Apr 1931 curate-in-charge parochial district Alberton

29 May 1932-30 Sep 1935 priest-in-charge parochial district Omeo

03 Oct 1935-14 Feb 1942 priest-in-charge parochial district Drouin with Bunyip and NarNarGoon

16 Dec 1938-1943 rural dean Warragul

04 Jun 1941-15 Jan 1943 locum tenens parish Warragul

20 Jan 1943-1947 incumbent parish S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne

17 Jul 1947-1971 incumbent parish Christ Church St Kilda

01 Jul 1971 superannuated

1971- general licence Melbourne

1979-1984 residing Seaford Victoria

**Other**

*Church Scene* 23/11/84

**WOODHOUSE, CLIFFORD**

born 22 Sep 1906 Yorkshire died 14 Oct 1958 Rhodesia

son of George William WOODHOUSE farmer labourer (1911) Welwick Yorkshire

and Mary Alice TAYLOR

married Dec ¼ 1935 Beverley

Grace JENKINSON

born 13 Oct 1906 died Mar 1987 Oxford

daughter of Charles Herbert JENKINSON of Beverley compositor

and Annie Elizabeth PETHERICK

**Education**

1931-1935 S Paul's missionary college Burgh

22 Dec 1935 deacon Sheffield

20 Dec 1936 priest Sheffield

**Positions**

22 Dec 1935-1937 curate parish Mexborough co West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield

Nov 1937- general licence New Guinea

Aug 1938 sailed Sydney STRATHNAVER to London

22 Feb 1938-Jun 1938 mission priest Wanigela Oro Bay diocese New Guinea

08 Mar 1939-13 Apr 1942 curate Cottingham co & diocese York

17 Apr 1942-01 Apr 1947 incumbent Bunswick

1947-1949 curate S John Baptist Bulawayo Southern Rhodesia diocese Matabeleland

1949-1951 incumbent Plumtree with Francistown

1949-1951 chaplain Plumtree school

Sep 1951 sailed Capetown PRETORIA CASTLE to Southampton

1951-1953 incumbent Alexandria diocese Grahamstown

17 Aug 1953-21 Jun 1956 incumbent S Hilda Ravenscar co & diocese York

1956- priest-in-charge Umwukwes [Mvurwi] diocese Mashonaland

**WOODHOUSE, JOHN HENRY DURRANT**

born Mar ¼ 1906 registered Derby England

died 25 Dec 1966 registered St Leonards

son of James John Durrant WOODHOUSE

and Jane Elizabeth - born c1876;

married Sep ¼ 1938 Tonbridge co Kent

Marjorie Muriel GULLEY

born Sep ¼ 1911 Plymouth died 26 Sep 2007

daughter of Alfred GULLEY writer

married Sep ¼ 1901 Plymouth

and Mildred Katherine M HERRING

**Education**

05 Jun 1955 deacon Bathurst

06 Dec 1955 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

03 Jun 1947 as from Goldings Hertfordshire schoolmaster, sailed London ORION Sydney

1949 superintendent Church of England boys home Parramatta

05 Jun 1955 deacon-in-charge parish Trundle diocese Bathurst

12 Dec 1955-13 Jun 1957 rector parish Trundle

13 Nov 1957-01 Jun 1964 rector parish Gulgong

01 Jun 1964 incumbent parish Bodalla diocese Canberra & Goulburn

**Other**

memorial crucifix S Luke Gulong

obituary *Mudgee Guardian* 11/1/67

**WOODHOUSE, RICHARD EDWARD**

born 12 Jan 1878 Tankersley West Riding Yorkshire died 20 Nov 1941 North Sydney

son of Edward WOODHOUSE cabinet maker

& Annie née PUGH

married 23 Apr 1913

Bessie Kathleen Tapson STAWT

born 04 Oct 1879 died 06 Feb 1963

daughter of James William STAWT

**Education**

24 Feb 1908 deacon Newcastle

25 Mar 1911 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

03 May 1902 lay helper parish Tweed diocese Grafton & Armidale

24 Feb 1908-1909 curate parochial district Lake Macquarie diocese Newcastle

10 Mar 1909-1910 curate Moree diocese Grafton & Armidale

01 Apr 1910-1911 curate parish Scone diocese Newcastle

01 Aug 1911 general licence Newcastle

1911-1913 priest-in-charge Weston district

01 Feb 1913-1916 incumbent parish Jerry's Plains

1916-1918 curate Singleton

01 Dec 1918-1920 priest-in-charge Toronto  
01 Jan 1920 incumbent Nabitac  
1920-1922 leave of absence  
1922-1924 curate Scone  
01 Sep 1923-1934 priest-in-charge provisional district South Maitland  
    30 Apr 1929-31 Jul 1934 priest-in-charge provisional districts Lochinvar & South Maitland  
1934 leave of absence  
1939-1941 residing North Sydney  
30 Jun 1940 superannuated

**Other**

*Church Record 27/11/41*

**WOODROW, WALTER ERIC**

born 16 Feb 1904 Richmond Surrey  
died 18 Jun 1983 Queensland  
son of Walter Alfred WOODROW restaurant proprietor and publican  
& Mary Anne née LEVEY;  
married 19 Aug 1951  
Shirley Thea WHITE  
daughter of Charles Edward WHITE

**Education**

-1918 London council schools  
1927-1929 S Columbs Hall Wangaratta  
1931 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1930 deacon Wangaratta  
20 Dec 1931 priest Wangaratta

**Positions**

1919 arrived Australia  
1919 apprentice french polisher  
18 Jul 1925 stipendiary lay reader parochial district Buchan diocese Gippsland  
15 May 1928 lay reader Milawa diocese Wangaratta  
01 Feb 1931-1932 deacon parochial district Seymour  
06 Sep 1932-1934 priest parochial district Tallygaroopna  
23 Dec 1933 exhibited letters testimonial and letters of orders to Goulburn  
28 Dec 1933-1935 assistant priest parish Albury diocese Goulburn  
    06 Jul 1934-1935 assistant priest parish Junee  
05 Feb 1935 letters testimonial on leaving diocese Goulburn  
07 Mar 1935-28 Dec 1937 general licence Rockhampton, priest-in-charge Springsure  
Feb 1937-1938 attached to the Brotherhood, curate Winton diocese Rockhampton  
01 Jan 1938-1942 assistant priest S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane  
08 Dec 1942-30 Nov 1948 incumbent S Peter Millmerran  
01 Dec 1948-28 Nov 1955 incumbent S Saviour Laidley  
29 Nov 1955-30 Apr 1974 incumbent S David Allora  
30 Apr 1974 superannuated  
01 May 1974- general licence Brisbane

**Other**

memorial tapestry S Saviour Laidley; memorial lavabo bowl S David Allora; memorial tapestry and plaque S Peter Millmerran

**WOODS, EDWARD LOY**

born 10 Mar 1885 Giffard Victoria died 18 Jun 1966 New Town Tasmania cremated ashes to Sorell  
son of Isaac Edward WOODS  
    married 1875 Victoria  
& Liliat Sarah Jane née BOWTELL;  
married Fiji  
Magdaline Wade GARNETT  
born 25 Dec 1892 Fiji died 17 Jul 1949 Tasmania  
daughter of Thomas Gerard GARNETT  
and Kate Ann Wentworth BUCKNELL

**Education**

21 Dec 1919 deacon Ballarat  
21 Dec 1921 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

07 Nov 1906 lay reader Melbourne Metropolitan mission



14 Feb 1908 lay reader district Buchan in parochial district Buchan diocese Gippsland  
 18 Jul 1908 lay reader parochial district Yarram  
 1909 lay reader Orbost  
 1910-1911 lay reader Alberton  
 1911-1918 lay reader Fiji diocese in Polynesia  
 25 Jan 1918-15 Mar 1918 lay reader dio Gippsland  
 05 Jul 1918 lay reader in-charge parochial district Cobden diocese Ballarat  
     01 Jan 1920 deacon-in-charge parochial district Cobden  
 01 Oct 1920-1921 deacon-in-charge parochial district Bealiba  
     04 Jan 1922 priest-in-charge parochial district Bealiba  
 01 Sep 1922-1924 priest-in-charge parochial district Heywood  
 01 Oct 1923 took oaths, general licence Perth  
 1924-1925 incumbent Northampton Western Australia diocese Perth  
 1925-1927 incumbent Gingin  
 1927-14 Feb 1935 incumbent Swan  
 1935-30 Apr 1937 incumbent King Island diocese Tasmania  
 1937-1942 incumbent Zeehan  
 1942-1948 incumbent Sorell  
 14 May 1948- general licence Tasmania  
 01 Jul 1948-01 May 1949 Tasmania with Education department Cape Barren Island  
 1948-1949 priest-in-charge Cape Barren  
 23 Jan 1949-1954 priest-in-charge parish Geeveston with Port Esperance  
     02 Dec 1949-01 Nov 1954 priest parish Geeveston with Port Esperance  
 22 Aug 1955 general licence, honorary manager *Tasmania Church News*  
 1955- general licence Tasmania

#### **WOODS, FRANK**

born 06 Apr 1907 died 29 Nov 1992 cremated Springvale Victoria  
 brother to the Right Revd Robin WOODS bishop of Worcester  
 son of the Right Revd Edward Sydney WOODS bishop of Lichfield  
     married Sep ¼ 1903 registered Ware  
 & Clemence Rachel née BARCLAY;  
 married 09 Jun 1936  
 Jean Margaret SPRULES  
 born 15 Apr 1910 Limpsfield Surrey died 03 Sep 1995  
 daughter of Robert George Wallburton SPRULES property owner and manager  
 and Edith Charlotte née ADAMS

#### **Education**

1930 BA Cambridge Trinity College  
 1933 MA  
 1957 jure dignitatis DD Lambeth  
 1979 jure dignitatis LLD Monash  
 1930 Westcott House Cambridge  
 31 May 1931 deacon Portsmouth  
 22 May 1932 priest Portsmouth  
 02 Feb 1952 bishop (in York minster) by York, Durham, Lichfield, Sheffield, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Ripon, Manchester, Wakefield, Whitby, Sleby, Penrith, Hulme, Warrington, Pontefract, Burnley, Stockport, GERARD, WELLER, HUBBARD, WILSON

#### **Positions**

1931-1933 curate S Mary Portsea diocese Portsmouth  
 1933-1936 chaplain Trinity college Cambridge  
     1933-1936 examining chaplain bishop of Bristol  
 1936-1945 vice-principal Wells theological college  
     1939-1945 chaplain to the forces (Reserve of officers)  
 1945-1952 vicar Huddersfield diocese Wakefield  
     1947-1952 honorary canon of Wakefield  
     1951-1952 chaplain HM the King George VI  
 1952-1957 suffragan bishop of Middleton  
     09 Feb 1952-1955 canon residentiary cathedral church Manchester diocese Manchester  
 11 Nov 1957 sailed London STRATHMORE to Melbourne  
 17 Dec 1957-1977 enthroned, archbishop of Melbourne  
     15 Apr 1971-1977 primate of Australia  
     n d Protector of the Pacific province of the religious SSF (Society of S Francis)

1972 KBE (Knight bachelor of the order of the British Empire)  
1988-1989 residing North Balwyn Victoria  
1990-1991 residing Camberwell Victoria

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald 30/11/92*

**WOODS, JOHN SAMUEL**

born 1857/1858 co Louth died 27 May 1924 Kew Victoria buried Brighton cemetery  
son of William WOODS farmer  
& Jane née McELVANE;  
married Jun 1879 Ardee  
Margaretta Emily PORTER  
(1919) of St Kilda Victoria  
born 1856/1857 died 23 Mar 1935  
daughter of John PORTER

**Education**

Dundalk  
1880 Trinity College Dublin  
1881 university of Melbourne  
08 Jun 1884 deacon Melbourne  
20 Dec 1885 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

05 Jan 1882 lay reader Marshalltown diocese Melbourne  
15 Dec 1883 lay reader Shepparton  
09 Jun 1884-1886 deacon parochial district Shepparton  
21 Dec 1885 priest parochial district Shepparton  
01 Sep 1886-1896 priest parochial district Bright  
16 May 1896-1908 incumbent S Peter Mornington diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1908-01 Sep 1917 incumbent S Augustine Moreland  
15 Oct 1917- priest-in-charge parochial district Lara  
01 Mar 1923-02 May 1923 minister parochial district Diamond Creek – ill health

**Other**

memorial brass tablet S Peter Mornington  
*Church Standard 6/6/24*

**WOODS, SANDFORD**

born 26 Jul 1863 Liverpool baptised 30 Aug 1863  
died 11 Mar 1926 Macclesfield England  
son of Robert WOODS blacksmith  
possibly: married Dec ¼ 1858 S Peter Liverpool  
& Mary HESKETH (1871) widowed green grocer;  
married Sep ¼ 1900  
Mary Edith ROYLANCE  
(1891) pupil teacher Macclesfield  
born 1873 Wolstanton Staffordshire  
daughter of George ROYLANCE builder, dealer in building materials  
married Sep ¼ 1863 Macclesfield  
and Catherine SMALE

**Education**

1891 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead  
1892 noncollegiate Cambridge  
1893 S Catherines Cambridge  
1894 BA Cambridge  
Jan 1895-Jun 1895 Ridley Hall Cambridge  
1911 MA  
09 Jun 1895 deacon Chester  
31 May 1896 priest Chester

**Positions**

09 Jun 1895-1898 curate Christ Church Macclesfield co and diocese Chester  
23 Jun 1898-1900 curate S Paul Ipswich diocese Brisbane  
19 Oct 1900-1904 curate Christ Church Macclesfield diocese Chester  
17 Jun 1904-1911 curate S Stephen Flowery Field Newton  
07 Apr 1911-1915 incumbent S Mark Dukinfield

23 Jul 1915-06 Jul 1920 incumbent S Luke Dyer's Hill diocese Sheffield  
08 Jul 1921-1926 general licence Chester

**WOODS, WILLIAM MAITLAND**

born 04 Jan 1864 registered S George Hanover Square co Middlesex London  
died 06 Feb 1927 Honolulu Hawai'i  
brother to Alfred E WOODS (1881) student of ?medicine born c1862 Middlesex  
brother to Francis C WOODS (1881) student of music born c1863 co Middlesex  
son of Alfred WOODS master draper  
(1881) court dressmaker a widower residing parish S George Hanover Square London  
with family and 13 boarders all dressmakers, and two maids  
born c1816 Lowestoft co Suffolk,  
married Dec ¼ 1859 Lewisham South London,  
and Jane DAMERD ?of Devon  
died before 1881;  
married 03 Jan 1893,  
Ina Alice Mary GAMES  
born 05 Aug 1869  
daughter of Harry GAMES (367;111)

**Education**

City of London school  
S Mary Hall Oxford (1902 merged with Oriel College)  
1889 BA Oxford  
1890 MA Oxford  
20 Oct 1889 deacon North Queensland  
11 Apr 1892 priest North Queensland (111;8)

**Positions**

1881  
1889-1890 curate S James cathedral Townsville diocese North Queensland Australia  
1890-1892 curate Thursday island diocese North Queensland (from 1900 Carpentaria)  
1892-1897 rector Quetta memorial church Thursday island  
1897-1890 priest Cairns diocese North Queensland  
1893-1899 chaplain bishop of North Queensland  
31 Oct 1899-1903 rector S John Dalby diocese Brisbane  
19 Feb 1903-30 Nov 1913 rector S Mary Kangaroo Point diocese Brisbane  
31 Jul 1908- locum tenens parochial district Lilydale diocese Melbourne  
07 May 1913-1915 vicar Ardlethan with Aria Park diocese Riverina  
1915-1919 chaplain Australian Imperial Forces  
1919 Valour Decoration (VD) & Order of the British Empire (OBE)  
1920 residing Aria Park NSW  
1920-1921 missionary priest (briefly at Labasa Fiji) diocese in Polynesia church of New Zealand  
c1922-1927 incumbent S Clement Honolulu diocese Hawai'i Episcopal Church of the USA (111;8)  
1924 at Iolani College Honolulu

**Other**

obituary 'brilliant and witty; strict AngloCatholic'  
21 Mar 1927 *Melbourne Church of England Messenger*  
25 Mar 1927 *Church Standard*  
memorial belfry, bell and marble tablet St Mary Kangaroo Point  
donated part of a mosaic tiled floor found near Jericho to St James' King Street, Sydney NSW  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography*

**WOODTHORPE, ROBERT AUGUSTUS**

born 14 May 1861 Boston co Lincoln  
died 27 Nov 1931 aged 70 Waverley NSW buried South Head cemetery Sydney Australia  
brother to William WOODTHORPE born Mar ¼ 1863 Stepney Middlesex brass finisher  
brother to John E WOODTHORPE born c1864 Stepney  
son of William WOODTHORPE  
(1851) apprentice tin plate worker at home Wide Bargate Boston  
(1861) gas fitter  
(1871) tin and iron plate worker 4 Harding St Tower Hamlets East End London  
(1881) copper smith 95 Clark St London  
born 1834 Boston Lincoln  
son among at least eight children of Augustus WOODTHORPE  
(1851) shoeing smith Boston

born c1801 Boston Lincolnshire  
and Ellen - born c1797 Boston Lincolnshire;  
and Harriett [?CHESTER] born 1837 New Leake Lincolnshire;  
married 1891 Glebe Sydney NSW,  
Alice MEARES  
born 05 Feb 1861 died 27 Jun 1937 Waverley Sydney NSW  
daughter of Richard Thomas MEARES of Sydney NSW  
and Mary Anne (315;381;5;111;112;92)

#### Education

Cooper's Company grammar school London (92)  
1879, 1883-1884 Moore theological college Liverpool NSW  
Dip Theol 1<sup>st</sup> cl (362)  
Divinity Prize and Hodgson Greek Test Prize  
1886 BA University of Sydney  
1890 MA 1<sup>st</sup> cl honours in Logic, and Mental, Moral and Political Philosophy) Sydney  
1893 MA from Sydney *ad eundem gradum* University of New Zealand (69)  
21 Dec 1884 deacon Sydney (BARRY)  
19 Dec 1886 priest Sydney (362;111)

#### Positions

22 Dec 1884-31 Oct 1885 curate S Saviour Redfern diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1886-31 Dec 1889 Christ Church St Leonards Sydney (111)  
1890-1892 vice-warden and tutor, lecturer Classics, S Paul's College University of Sydney (362;26)  
30 Aug 1890 locum tenens twelve months Enmore Sydney  
01 Jun 1891-27 Sep 1892 curate Christ Church St Leonards (111)  
17 Oct 1892-1894 assistant curate Kumara and Waimea diocese Christchurch  
26 Oct 1894-ca Feb 1896 chaplain Māori mission and Chatham Islands (91)  
22 Jan 1895-05 Feb 1897 baptisms on Chatham Islands (diocesan archives)  
1897-1898 leave of absence: to visit parents in England and study overseas, Germany, United States at Harvard University, research student Oxford under Dr Edward CAIRD Master of Balliol College, and Dr JS STEWART professor of Moral Philosophy (362;112)  
24 Sep 1898 chaplain to the bishop Christchurch  
14 Mar 1899-1902 vicar Ashburton diocese Christchurch  
01 Apr 1902-1905 vicar Christchurch S John Baptist (91)  
21 Sep 1905 departed diocese Christchurch on invitation of Bishop NEVILL: (362;96)  
1905-1917 warden Selwyn College diocese Dunedin  
1905-1916 priest-in-charge S Barnabas Warrington (9)  
rector of the Collegiate school  
Sep 1907 canon S Paul cathedral Dunedin  
01 Dec 1913 archdeacon Oamaru  
01 May 1916 archdeacon Queenstown (151;92)  
14 Sep 1916 temporary cure S Martin North East Valley (151)  
1916 lecturer WEA tutorial classes  
1917 temporary lecturer in Latin  
1918 lecturer Economics and History Otago University College  
1920 acting professor of Economics Otago University College  
1923-1926 professor of Economics and Economic History  
and director of Tutorial classes WEA, Otago University College  
1922-1926 archdeacon Central Otago (92)  
residing 776 Cumberland St Dunedin (362)  
05 Aug 1927 general licence diocese Sydney (111)

#### Other

1911 Fellow Royal Economics Society  
1922 Fellow Royal Statistical Society (111)  
11 Oct 1923 Fellow Royal Historical Society  
12 Nov 1931 resigned (362)

#### publications

*The Rise Progress and Present Prospects of the Christian Church,*  
*The Philosophical Basis of Economics*  
*Moral and Social Evolution* (26)

#### obituary

17 Dec 1931 *Australian Church Record*  
04 Dec 1931 *Church Standard*  
30 Nov 1931 *Sydney Morning Herald* (111)

**WOODWARD, CHARLES**

born 21 Mar 1798 Lombard Street London baptised 08 Apr 1898 S Marylebone parish church  
died 09 Apr 1877 Exbourne England  
son of Peter WOODWARD of London  
& Mary Ann;  
married 20 Nov 1819 S Dunstan Stepney east end London  
Elizabeth JONES  
died 30 Oct 1882 age 82

**Education**

1806-1811 Merchant Taylors  
1827 Peterhouse Cambridge  
1829 Queens' college Cambridge  
1834 LLB Cambridge  
19 Sep 1830 deacon Lincoln  
25 Sep 1831 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

19 Sep 1830- curate Horninghold nr Market Harborough diocese Peterborough  
15 May 1832- curate Stotfold nr Baldock co Bedfordshire diocese Lincoln  
21 Jun 1833- curate Woodford co Essex diocese London  
n d curate S Peter Walworth diocese London  
n d curate Holy Trinity Newington diocese Rochester  
n d curate S Bride Fleet Street diocese London  
1836-1839 lecturer Woolwich parish church  
31 Aug 1839-08 Dec 1839 from England arrived Australia BAROSSA  
11 Dec 1839 took oaths diocese Australia  
01 Jan 1840 curate Christ Church Bathurst NSW  
15 Dec 1841-1844 incumbent co Roxburgh-Bathurst beyond King's Plains  
01 Oct 1844-30 Sep 1848 locum tenens Port Macquarie  
11 Apr 1848 petitioned the Legislative council as received no stipend Port Macquarie 3 year  
11 Jun 1852 curate S Barnabas King Square diocese London  
20 Sep 1853-1858 curate Moulsey East co Surrey diocese Winchester  
1861 chaplain HM Royal Masonic school Wood Green  
1863-1873 secretary Clergy Institute Bloomsbury diocese London  
1864-1873 chaplain Freemasons' female school Battersea Rise  
1864 chaplain Masonic institute for boys Wood Green Tottenham  
n d chaplain Lying-In hospital York Road  
Honorary secretary Clergy Institute for Mutual Aid  
n d private tutor  
04 Jul 1874-death rector Exbourne co Devon diocese Exeter

**Other**

*Paleys Horae Paulinae for schools 1837; Address on opening mechanics institute Woolwich Kent 1837  
Church Times 13/4/77; Guardian 18/4/77*

**WOODWARD, RAYMOND ALBERT**

07 Dec 1947 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1948 priest Sydney

**WOODWELL, FRANCIS ROBERT**

21 Dec 1950 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
18 Oct 1951 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**WOOLCOTT, BRUCE ALAN**

03 Mar 1957 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1958 priest HILLIARD for Sydney

**WOOLF, GEORGE CLARENCE**

born 13 Dec 1904 Melbourne Victoria died 26 Oct 1943 Northern Territory drowned on active service  
son of George Henry Leopold WOOLF  
& Alice Maud née TOWNSEND;  
married 1932  
Freda Margaret HICKS  
born 26 Feb 1907 died 19 Jan 1997  
daughter of Archie Henry HICKS

**Education**

1930 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1930 deacon Melbourne

20 Dec 1931 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

10 Dec 1929 stipendiary lay reader parish S Paul Ascot Vale diocese Melbourne

21 Dec 1930-1932 curate Holy Trinity Surrey Hills

16 Jan 1933-1935 priest-in-charge Ceduna diocese Willochra

26 Jul 1935-1936 curate mission district Saints James and John diocese Melbourne

13 May 1936-1939 curate-in-charge parochial district S David Moorabbin

07 Feb 1939 priest-in-charge Drysdale and Port Arlington

chaplain Australian military forces

**Other**

cover for baptismal font S John Portarlington; memorial iron gates S Barnabas Marcus Hill; memorial pulpit S Stephen Highett; memorial altar chair S James Drysdale

*Church Standard 19/11/43; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 12/11/43*

**WOOLLCOMBE, HENRY ST JOHN STIRLING**

born 27 Dec 1869 Highampton Devon

died 01 Dec 1941 York

first son of the Revd George WOOLLCOMBE

& Emily Rose née STIRLING;

married 29 Oct 1913

Florence Hilda ARGLES

died 19 Feb 1955

sister to Ethel Margaret ARGLES who married the Revd George Paul DAVYS

third daughter of the Revd Canon George Marsham ARGLES rector S Clement York

& Mary Ann née HARRISON

**Education**

1880-1889 Clifton College

1889 Keble college Oxford

1893 BA Oxford

1901 MA

1923 DD

1894 Wells theological college

09 Jun 1895 deacon London

31 May 1896 priest London

18 Oct 1923 bishop (in York minster) by York, Durham Wakefield, Sodor and Man, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Ripon, Carlisle, Manchester, Coventry, Southwell, and bishop-elect of Liverpool, Jarrow, Knaresborough, Burnley, Barrow-in-Furness, Whalley, Hull, Warrington

**Positions**

09 Jun 1895-1901 curate S Dunstan Stepney co Middlesex diocese London

1901-1909 head Oxford House Bethnal Green east end London

30 Nov 1906 chaplain Oxford House Bethnal Green

Aug 1909 missionary for the CEMS Church of England Mens Society in Tasmania

1912-1913 domestic chaplain (LANG) archbishop of York

02 Dec 1913-27 Feb 1922 perpetual curate S Bartholomew Armley co York diocese Ripon

1914-1923 honorary chaplain archbishop of York

31 May 1916-1923 commissary bishop of Goulburn

18 Nov 1922-1923 incumbent cathedral church parish S Michael & All Angels city and diocese Coventry

1923 subdean and canon cathedral church S Michael Coventry

18 Nov 1923-1939 bishop-suffragan of Whitby

22 Nov 1923-1940 incumbent Bolton Percy diocese York

01 Feb 1939-10 Oct 1940 translated, bishop of Selby

1940 resigned

1941 residing Warthill York

**Other**

*Beneath the Southern Cross 1929*

*obituary Melbourne Church of England Messenger 20/2/42; Church Record 9/4/42; obituary Church Times 5/12/41*

**WOOLLEY, CLARENCE WILLIAM**

born 18 Jun 1894 Kew Victoria

died 22 Aug 1956 South Australia buried North Road cemetery

son of William John Moore WOOLLEY

& Louisa née BAILEY;

unmarried

**Education**

1909-1912 Melbourne grammar school  
27 Dec 1919 deacon Melbourne for Riverina  
04 Jul 1920 priest Bathurst for Riverina

**Positions**

10 Mar 1916 lay reader parochial district Fern Tree Gully diocese Melbourne  
1919-Apr 1922 curate S Peter Broken Hill diocese Riverina  
13 Nov 1922-1923 curate parochial district South Sassafras diocese Melbourne  
31 May 1924-1926 minister parochial district South Sassafras, Kallista  
28 Dec 1926-1928 incumbent S Silas Geelong diocese Melbourne  
09 Jul 1928-1933 curate S Peter Glenelg diocese Adelaide  
29 Mar 1933-1934 priest-in-charge S Peter Robe mission and Holy Trinity Kingston  
1934-1940 general licence Adelaide  
01 Mar 1940-1943 priest-in-charge S Clement Enfield diocese Adelaide  
11 Feb 1943-1951 priest-in-charge district Waikerie and Morgan  
09 Dec 1951-1953 curate Christ Church North Adelaide  
22 Dec 1953- priest-in-charge S John Morialta with S Paul Monacute, S Stephe Uralida, and attached mission

**Other**

obituary *Anglican* 31/8/56

**WOOLLEY, EDWARD SIGISMUND CORNELY**

born 25 Oct 1881 Hobart Tasmania  
baptised 12 Nov 1904 Hamilton Tasmania by the Revd Arthur Edward HUTCHINSON  
died 24 Jan 1933 suicide Nyngan NSW  
first son of Edward Stephens WOOLLEY master mariner  
& Floriaence Olive née PEACOCK;  
married 27 Feb 1918

Tryphena Bessie DAVERN

born 28 Sep 1894 died 01 Apr 1928  
third daughter of Thomas DAVEERN of Launceston Tasmania

**Education**

S Wilfreds college Tasmania  
1910 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Dec 1910 deacon Tasmania  
04 Dec 1911 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

25 May 1911 deacon parish Bothwell diocese Tasmania  
1911-1914 incumbent Steppes  
31 Jan 1914-1916 curate Holy Trinity Hobart  
1916-1917 curate Deloraine  
1917-1918 incumbent Exeter  
12 Feb 1918 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
06 Mar 1918- rector Nyngan diocese Bathurst

**Other**

*Sydney Morning Herald* 25 & 26/1/33

**WOOLLEY, JOHN**

born 28 Feb 1816 Petersfield Hampshire died 11 Jan 1866 drowned at sea London  
second son of George WOOLLEY physician  
& Charlotte GELL daughter of William GELL  
married 14 Jul 1842 Frankfurt Germany  
Mary Margaret TURNER  
died 21 Sep 1886  
daughter of Major William TURNER

**Education**

Mr Sankey's school, Brompton Middlesex  
Western grammar school Brompton Road  
1832 Exeter college Oxford  
1836 BA Oxford  
1839 MA  
1837-1840 scholar University college Oxford  
1840-1842 fellow University college Oxford  
1844 D C L  
14 Jun 1840 deacon Oxford

03 Jun 1841 letter from archdeacon of Oxford recommending him for ordination upon his Fellowship of the 'University college in this university', to diocese Hereford

04 Jul 1841 priest Hereford

#### **Positions**

1842-1844 head master cathedral church school Hereford diocese Hereford

1844-1849 1<sup>st</sup> head master Rossall

1849-1852 head master King Edward school Norwich

09 Jul 1852 arrived Sydney MARY ANN

26 Jul 1852 took oaths diocese Sydney

06 Nov 1852-1866 special general licence Sydney

1852-1866 principal, and professor of Classics and (1857) of Logic university of Sydney

1854-1865 president Sydney school of Arts

1857-1866 trustee Sydney grammar school

1861-1866 senate university of Sydney

#### **Other**

friend of A P STANLEY the dean of Westminster; poor disciplinarian

*Introduction to Logic 1840; Sermons preached at Rossall 1847; The Social use of schools of arts 1860; Lectures delivered in Australia 1862 Australian Dictionary of Biography volume 6*

#### **WOOLLNOUGH, JOSEPH BOSS WILLIAMS**

born 1833/1834 Twickenham England baptised 25 Feb 1834 Twickenham

died 16 Jul 1917 Sallwood Queensland

only son of Joseph Chappell WOOLLNOUGH captain royal navy (1852) of Twickenham

married 16 Feb 1833 S John Hackney

& Sophia HAYLOCK a widow née WILLIAMS

She married (i) 1819 S John Hackney Charles HAYLOCK ;

married 08 Feb 1872 Christ Church Ealing

Mary Churchey Powell HARDEN née BASS

(1871) widow house proprietor Kingston Surrey

born Jun ¼ 1838 England baptised 24 Jun 1838 Ryde Hampshire

died Jun ¼ 1919 Bakewell Derbyshire

daughter of Ebenezer George BASS principal private school

married 06 Jul 1833 Brecon

& Eliza née POWELL

#### **Education**

1852 Worcester College Oxford

1856 BA

1859 MA

1890 ad eundem gradum MA Tasmania

21 Dec 1856 deacon Winchester

20 Dec 1857 priest Winchester

#### **Positions**

1856-1860 curate Hawkley diocese Winchester

19 Dec 1861-1862 curate Christ Church Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester

1862-1864 curate Ramsgate diocese Canterbury

07 Jan 1865-1868 curate Basingstoke co Hampshire diocese Winchester

1869-c1871 curate Surbiton co Surrey

1871 priest without cure of souls, residing with mother and sister Ealing

04 Jun 1872 locum tenens S John Twickenham co Middlesex diocese London

06 Jan 1872 nonstipendiary curate parish Twickenham

1874-1880 incumbent S John Twickenham

24 Mar 1880-1883 incumbent S James city and diocese Edinburgh

06 Sep 1883 with SANDFORD arrived Tasmania

25 Oct 1883 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania and took oaths

25 Oct 1883 general licence Tasmania

1883-1888 domestic chaplain to bishop of Tasmania

1883 organising secretary Church Society

1883-1888 finance secretary to diocesan synod Tasmania

1883-1900 diocesan inspector of schools

1885-1906 acting chaplain military forces

and JP for Tasmania

19 Mar 1889 leave of absence 7 month Tasmania

1893- member of the House of Assembly Tasmania



24 Mar 1903-1906 priest parish Swansea diocese Tasmania  
1906 retired  
1915-1917 residing Carnarvon

**Other**

*Scramble in Serk* 1861  
obituary *Church Standard* 17/8/17

**WOOLLS, WILLIAM**

born 30 Mar 1814 Winchester co Hampshire  
died 14 Mar 1893 Burwood NSW buried cemetery S John Parramatta  
nineteenth child of Edward WOOLLS merchant

& Sarah née BRIANT;

married (i) 28 Jun 1838 S John Parramatta

Dinah Catherine HALL

died 12 Jul 1844 Sydney

daughter of of William HALL of Blacktown NSW

married (ii) 16 Jul 1845

Ann BOAG

widow of David BOAG of Linlithgow

died 07 Mar 1861 age 50;

married (iii) 25 Jun 1862 S Paul Narellan NSW

Sarah Elizabeth LOWE

born 12 May 1828 died 05 Sep 1909

daughter of Robert LOWE JP of Bringelly

and Sarah

**Education**

Bishop's Waltham grammar school

1871 Doctor Philosophy Göttingen 'propter insignam botanicem scientiam disertationes scriptae librisque aliis approbatium'

Fellow Linnean Society

08 Jun 1873 deacon Sydney

21 Dec 1873 priest Sydney

**Positions**

16 Apr 1832 arrived Sydney GRECIAN

1832-1835 assistant master The Kings School Parramatta

1836-1840 assistant master Sydney college

1841-1865 assistant master Parramatta school

09 Jun 1873 curate S Peter Richmond diocese Sydney

01 Oct 1873-03 May 1883 minister S Peter Richmond

1877-03 May 1883 rural dean Richmond

03 May 1883- general licence Sydney

1890 residing Burwood NSW

**Other**

botanist

*Species plantarum Parramattensum secundum ordines naturales disposuit*

*William Woolls a most useful colonist* (Lionel Gilbert)

memorial window S John Parramatta

*The Times* 16/3/93; *Sydney Morning Herald* and *Sydney Mail*; *Victoria Naturalist* 4/93

See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 6

**WOOLNOUGH, HAROLD**

born 28 Feb 1887 registered Woodville South Australia

died 17 Sep 1966 South Australia

son of Robert WOOLNOUGH

& Emily Jane née HESLOP;

married 24 Feb 1914

Violet Vera Nellie SWINDEN

born 03 Jun 1884 died 04 Jun 1938

daughter of Edwin SWINDEN

**Education**

1906 BA university of Adelaide

1909 ThL 1<sup>st</sup> cl Australian College Theology

1909 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

06 Mar 1910 deacon Adelaide

12 Mar 1911 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

20 Dec 1909 deacon S John Adelaide [on his ordination, delayed as he was under-age]

12 Mar 1911-1912 curate S John city and diocese Adelaide

14 Feb 1912-1914 priest-in-charge Penong Peninsula, (Fowlers Bay mission)

18 Nov 1914 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

19 Nov 1914-1915 curate S Paul Wimbledon Park diocese Southwark

1915-1916 temporary chaplain forces

07 Dec 1916-1919 priest-in-charge S Augustine Renmark with Upper River Murray mission

08 Sep 1919-1923 rector All Saints Moonta

30 Aug 1923-1926 incumbent S John Auburn, S Aidan Saddleworth, S Mary Watervale, S Peter Mintaro

11 Aug 1926-08 May 1939 incumbent Christ Church Strathalbyn

11 Jan 1938-08 May 1939 rural dean Strathalbyn

17 May 1939-1943 priest-in-charge S John Morialta, S Stephen Uraidla, S Paul Montacute, Forest Range

10 Aug 1943-31 Dec 1955 rector Christ Church Mt Barker with S Mary Echunga, S Paul Hahndorf, S John Macclesfield

1943-1955 rural dean Strathalbyn

1955- general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Nov 1966*

**WOOLNOUGH, SYDNEY JAMES**

born 24 Jun 1882 Singleton NSW died 01 Feb 1950 Hazelbrook NSW

youngest son of [the Revd] James WOOLNOUGH Wesleyan minister

& Esther Phoebe née HAWKE;

married 02 Nov 1916

Christian Pirie McALLAN

died 25 Aug 1968 age 75

daughter of Lewis Rankin McALLAN

**Education**

above average intelligent ability

1896 Newington college

private study

1910 university of Sydney

1915 MB ChM Sydney

1905-1907, 1909 Moore theological college

1907 Oxford and Cambridge Prelim 1<sup>st</sup> with distinction in Hebrew

1910 LTh noncollegiate Durham

21 Dec 1907 deacon Sydney

20 Dec 1908 priest Sydney

**Positions**

'technical difficulties with his previous Methodist ordination'

Dec 1904 confirmed in the Anglican church

in own business

01 Jan 1908-13 Jul 1910 curate S John Gordon diocese Sydney

1909 surrendered active priestly ministry with throat trouble

1909-1916 tutor at Moore theological college

21 Dec 1910-1916 general licence Sydney

1916 a medical practitioner at Royal North Shore hospital St Leonards NSW

02 Feb 1917- priest parish Blayney diocese Bathurst

**WOOTTON, ERNEST**

born 18 Feb 1852 Trumpington Cambridge baptised 14 Mar 1852 Trumpington

died 22 Feb 1935 Teddington co Middlesex

son of Charles Nathaniel WOOTTON of Trumpington library keeper

& Mary Ann née WYBROW;

married 29 Apr 1882

Helen Gertrude MILLER

born 1856 baptised 07 Jul 1856 S Martin Birmingham died 26 Apr 1930

youngest daughter of Canon John Cale MILLER DD

**Education**

1892 BA Hons university of Sydney

1877-1889 King's College London

19 Sep 1880 deacon Worcester for Salisbury, by letters dimissory (13 Sep 1880) from Salisbury

18 Dec 1881 priest Salisbury

**Positions**

13 Oct 1880-1882 curate Frome S Quinton with Evershot co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1882-1884 curate Holy Trinity Maidstone co Kent diocese Canterbury  
08 May 1884-1886 curate S Mark Darling Point diocese Sydney  
    1885-31 Jan 1886 curate-in-charge S Mark Darling Point  
31 May 1886 letters testimonial from Sydney  
1886-1888 curate Toowoomba and Warwick diocese Brisbane  
03 Jun 1889-20 Nov 1892 took oaths, minister conventional district Belmore and Moorfields  
    1889-1892 chaplain Newington asylum  
22 Nov 1892-30 Nov 1895 minister S John Shoalhaven  
11 Aug 1896 letters testimonial from Sydney  
28 Jul 1896 general licence diocese Canterbury  
1896-1901 chaplain Davington diocese Canterbury  
    10 Jul 1900-1901 chaplain Faversham Union co Kent  
12 Aug 1901-1902 curate High Ongar co Essex diocese St Albans  
25 Nov 1902-1906 curate Great with Little Paxton and Toseland diocese Ely  
23 Nov 1907-1909 curate Springfield co Essex diocese St Albans  
06 Oct 1909-1912 curate Brandon Ferry with Wangford diocese Ely  
16 Jan 1912-1930 rector Kennett co Cambridge  
1934 residing Hampton Hill co Middlesex  
1935 residing Esher near Guildford

**WORLEY, WILLIAM**

born 25 Aug 1874 Queensland died 23 Nov 1956 Queensland  
son of Robert WORLEY  
& Ann née MacMULLEN  
married (i) 09 Nov 1907

Lindia Lucy LAWTON

born 13 Sep 1879 Queensland died 08 Oct 1913

daughter of Samuel Henry LAWTON

and Martha Jane FLEMING;

married (ii) 18 Dec 1919

Edith LANCASTER

born 1892 died 1987

daughter of Hugh LANCASTER engineer

and Agnes FORBES

**Education**

01 Apr 1900 deacon Brisbane

not priested

**Positions**

auctioneer

13 Sep 1895 lay reader S Mark Warwick diocese Brisbane

02 Jan 1900 catechist Christ Church Tingalpa

01 Apr 1900- curate Bulimba in connection with cathedral church S John Evangelist Brisbane

**WORSLEY, ALGERNON EDGAR**

born 17 Jan 1868 Tunbridge Wells co Kent

died 21 Nov 1943 vicarage Privett co Hampshire

half-brother to Nathaniel E WHIMPER born c1864 East Bergholt co Suffolk

son among at least four of James WORSLEY

(1871) veterinary surgeon

born c1841 Worsley north-west of Manchester Lancashire

brother to Samuel WORSLEY (1871) apprentice

born c1843 Worsley Manchester Lancashire

son among at least five children of John WORSLEY

(1851) farmer 4 1/2 acres 2 labourers Slacks Worsley Lancashire

born c1793 Worsley Lancashire

and Mary Anne - born c1813 Ireland;

and Mary Anne HARLING

born Jun ¼ 1840 Boyton registered Woodbridge co Suffolk

[MARY ANNE HARLING married (1) Dec ¼ 1861 registered Woodbridge co Suffolk,

Nathaniel Henry WHIMPER died Mar ¼ 1863 registered Samford co Suffolk];

married (i) 09 Jun 1896 Victoria

Kate Elizabeth SIMS

born Feb 1871 S Mary Islington Middlesex London died 02 Feb 1933 Barnstable co Devon  
daughter of Adonijah Stephen SIMS of Hampstead London

(1871) costumier employing 18 women residing Balls Pond Rd Islington

(1901) ... manufacturer residing Hampstead London

born Dec ¼ 1846 Frome co Somerset

possibly died Mar ¼ 1919 age 73 Romney Marsh Kent [no will probate]

married Sep ¼ 1870 registered Hackney London

and Alice METCALFE born c1842 Hackney co Middlesex London;

THE REVD ALGERNON EDGAR WORSLEY married (ii) Mar ¼ 1935 Violet Marie FITZSIMMONS born c1875 died Jun ¼ 1949  
(411;111;249)

#### **Education**

1889-1891 London College of Divinity (Highbury)

20 Dec 1891 deacon Norwich

18 Dec 1892 priest Norwich (411;111;308)

#### **Positions**

1871 Algernon E age 3 residing with parents, his mother's imbecile son Nathaniel E WHIMPER age 7, siblings Edith A WORSLEY age 6, James A age 4, and Ada M age 2, uncle Samuel WORSLEY, two servants, residing Tunbridge Wells Tonbridge Kent

31 Mar 1881 residing with family Clay St Capel St Mary Suffolk (249)

06 Apr 1891 student of theology at Training College, Highbury Islington London

21 Dec 1891-1893 curate Chedgrave and Langley diocese Norwich

1893-1894 curate Brown Hill Victoria diocese Ballarat Australia

06 Nov 1894- curate Christchurch Trent Park diocese London

05 Aug 1895-1897 curate Prahran diocese Victoria diocese Melbourne

06 Jan 1897-1898 incumbent S Stephen Elsternwick Victoria

1899-1901 assistant curate Broadwater Down co Sussex diocese Chichester

31 Mar 1901 age 33 clergyman with wife daughter Ruth Mary born c1897 Melbourne Victoria, Joyce E born c1900 Thame Oxford, and one servant

24 Jul 1901-31 Jul 1905 incumbent Copthorne co Sussex diocese Chichester

13 Sep 1905-1909 vicar Levin with Ohau and Shannon diocese Wellington (242)

10 Jan 1910-1914 curate S Paul Cliftonville Margate co Kent diocese Canterbury

19 May 1914-1919 incumbent Willesborough co Kent diocese Canterbury

24 Apr 1919-29 Sep 1925 vicar Knowstone co Devon diocese Exeter

09 Nov 1925-1930 rector Durley co Hampshire diocese Winchester

11 Dec 1930-24 Jul 1936 incumbent Georgeham co Devon diocese Exeter

24 Jul 1936-30 Nov 1940 incumbent Harrington co Northampton diocese Peterborough

1941 residing Halfway Cottage, Longstock, Stockbridge Hampshire

Apr 1943-death vicar Holy Trinity Privett co Hampshire (411;internet)

#### **Other**

evangelical, supporter of CMS: donations not flowers at his death (411)

*The Guardian* 03 Dec 1943

#### **WORTHINGTON, HENRY NEWELL**

born 03 Feb 1871 Aberdeen Scotland died 24 Feb 1953 Weston-super-Mare England

son of the Revd Thomas WORTHINGTON

& Eliza née WARE;

married 1897

Emily Eleanore Stuart ROBINSON

#### **Education**

1889 noncollegiate Cambridge

1890 Queens' college Cambridge

1892 BA Cambridge

1897 MA

06 Oct 1894 deacon North Queensland

25 Mar 1897 priest Adelaide

#### **Positions**

Mar 1893 sailed with brother to be schoolmaster in Queensland

1894-1897 curate-in-charge Herberton Queensland

25 Mar 1897-1898 locum tenens mission district Port Wakefield diocese Adelaide

24 Jan 1898-01 Jul 1900 incumbent S Matthew Quorn with S Michael Hawker

and priest-in-charge mission district Cradock

26 Jul 1900-30 Apr 1905 incumbent S Jude Brighton diocese Adelaide

13 Nov 1905 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

24 Jan 1908 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent  
1905-1911 curate Kemsing co Kent  
1912-1913 priest-in-charge Clopton co Suffolk diocese Norwich  
1913-1916 curate Wrentham diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1916-1921 curate-in-charge Nacton with Levington diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
06 Apr 1921-1922 curate Uckfield co Sussex diocese Chichester  
11 Sep 1922-30 Nov 1936 incumbent Riby co and diocese Lincoln  
1941-1951 residing Weston-super-Mare

**WORTHINGTON, THOMAS**

born 22 Feb 1842 Luddenden Foot in parish Halifax baptised 20 Mar 1842 Wesleyan Methodist chapel  
died 29 Dec 1914 Beechfield Trinity Jersey Channel Islands  
son of Thomas WORTHINGTON Wesleyan preacher  
married 12 Apr 1882  
Eliza WARE  
died 21 Jun 1906  
daughter of T WARE of Hackney and Valmead Hampshire

**Education**

1865-1867 S Aidans theological college Birkenhead

17 Mar 1867 deacon Chester  
1869 failed to get priest's orders in London  
25 Sep 1870 priest Lincoln

**Positions**

17 Mar 1867 curate Newchurch diocese Chester  
1868 curate Blyth Nottinghamshire  
27 Dec 1869 curate Christ Church in parish S George-in-the-East diocese London  
12 Jun 1870 curate Blyth Nottinghamshire diocese Lincoln  
1871-1873 incumbent S James Aberdeen diocese Aberdeen  
1873 disagreed with the managers and called upon to resign  
1873-1875 diocesan chaplain diocese Edinburgh  
08 Feb 1876 curate Symondsbury with chapels of Eype and Broak Oak co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1876 curate Shapwick diocese Bath & Wells  
28 Dec 1876 curate parish chapel Chideock co Dorset  
1877-1883 head master Bridport grammar school  
1884-1888 incumbent Christ Church Walkerston diocese North Queensland  
1889-1893 general licence Ely  
20 May 1893 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (23 Feb 1893) from Ely to Adelaide  
22 Jun 1893-1894 locum tenens Christ Church Mt Gambier diocese Adelaide  
27 Aug 1894-16 Jun 1900 priest-in-charge mission district Christ Church Port Wakefield  
03 Jul 1900-26 Oct 1903 incumbent S Mary South Road with O'Hallorans Hill  
08 Aug 1903 leave of absence 6 month  
1908 general licence Winchester  
1915 residing Jersey

**Other**

considerable private means  
*Chideock, Historical and other Notes* 1880; *Companion to Common Prayers* 1877  
*Adelaide Register* 27 Feb 1915

**WOTTON, ROY ARTHUR WILCOX**

13 Feb 1938 deacon Sydney  
05 Mar 1939 priest Sydney

**WRAGGE, WALTER**

born 02 Oct 1865 St Oswald parish Chester died 22 Aug 1955 Bedford England cremated Cambridge  
fifth son of Alfred WRAGGE merchant of Chester, later Bedford  
& Edith;  
married 19 Jun 1894  
Margaret CRAIG  
first daughter of William Simpson CRAIG MD of Bedford

**Education**

1877-1882 Dulwich College  
1883-1884 Oxford high school  
1884 Jesus College Oxford

1888 BA Oxford  
1891 MA  
23 Dec 1888 deacon London  
01 Jun 1890 priest London

**Positions**

23 Dec 1888-1891 curate S Jude Whitechapel diocese London  
30 Sep 1891-1892 curate S Andrew Stockwell diocese Rochester  
23 Dec 1892 curate S Mary Woolwich  
24 Jan 1894-1903 incumbent new vicarage Holy Trinity Woolwich diocese Rochester  
23 Jan 1903 incumbent Rosherville  
19 Sep 1903-1907 incumbent S Anne South Lambeth  
04 Sep 1907-1916 appointed warden and tutor S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
04 Sep 1907-1913 priest-in-charge S Cyprian North Adelaide diocese Adelaide  
1911-1916 honorary chaplain bishop of Adelaide  
1914-1916 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
1914- chapter vicar cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
-1916 editor *Adelaide Church Guardian*  
13 Apr 1916 departed Adelaide  
22 Mar 1917-23 May 1927 rector Haslemere co Surrey diocese Winchester  
1918- commissary bishop of Bunbury  
24 Nov 1927-15 Apr 1931 incumbent Laverstock with Freefolk co Hampshire  
29 Jul 1931-1945 general licence S Albans

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian Oct 1955; obituary Church Times 26/8/55*

**WRATE, HARRY HORTON**

born 02 May 1891 Dovercourt Essex died 29 Sep 1963 Colchester co Essex England  
son of John Henry WRATE superintendent purser steam ships  
& Elizabeth née HORTON

**Education**

1930 Bishop's college Cheshunt  
22 May 1932 deacon Chelmsford  
11 Jun 1933 priest Chelmsford

**Positions**

1918 MC (Military Cross)  
Oct 1927 works manager sailed Canada EMPRESS OF SCOTLAND to Southampton, going to Silver End Witham Essex  
1932-1935 curate Dovercourt diocese Chelmsford  
1935-1939 curate S James Clacton-on-Sea  
1939-1941 curate-in-charge S James Leigh-on-Sea  
1944-1945 curate S Stephen city and diocese Worcester  
1947-1955 curate S James Colchester diocese Chelmsford  
Jul 1952 he sailed Sydney STRATHEDEN to Tilbury going to 41 Roman Road Colchester  
1955- general licence North Queensland  
1958 no occupation residing Werriwa Liverpool NSW

**WRAY, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

born 29 Sep 1864 Taradale Victoria  
died 18 Nov 1943 Sandringham Victoria buried New Cheltenham cemetery  
son of Robert Mackie WRAY of Leeds England  
& Anne Rebecca née BURY;  
married 03 Apr 1902

Olive CATFORD

born 10 Feb 1875 died 30 Jul 1941 at Port Melbourne  
only daughter of [the Revd] Henry CATFORD Methodist minister

**Education**

Castlemaine  
Kyneton grammar school  
1889 Trinity college university of Melbourne  
20 May 1894 deacon Melbourne  
22 Dec 1895 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

01 Jan 1886 lay reader Torrumbarry diocese Melbourne  
25 Jun 1886 lay reader Trentham  
14 Jan 1889 lay reader parochial district Northcote

23 Feb 1891 lay reader Cobram, Katamalite  
 10 Mar 1892 lay reader Dookie and Caniamba  
     21 May 1894 deacon parochial district Dookie diocese Melbourne  
     23 Dec 1895-1896 priest parochial district Dookie  
 29 Oct 1896-1900 minister-in-charge parochial district Euroa, Violet Town  
 1900-1901 chaplain military forces South African war  
 01 Jul 1902-1913 priest parochial district Yarrowonga diocese Wangaratta  
 29 Apr 1913-1919 priest Rushworth  
 1915-1919 chaplain Australian imperial forces, at Gallipoli  
     1916 CMG (Companion of the Order of S Michael and S George); Mentioned in Despatches  
     17 Aug 1917 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
     1917 CBE (Commander of the order of the British Empire)  
     1919 VD (Valour Decoration)  
     1920 invested with CBE (Commander of the order of the British Empire) by Edward the prince of Wales  
 19 Dec 1919-1935 priest parish Wangaratta diocese Wangaratta  
     19 Dec 1919-1935 canon cathedral church Holy Trinity Wangaratta (1939 canon emeritus)  
     17 Aug 1932 rural dean Wangaratta  
 02 Apr 1935 locum tenens Holy Trinity Adelaide  
 10 Dec 1935 priest-in-charge district Robe diocese Adelaide  
 01 Jan 1935 superannuated  
 25 Mar 1936 locum tenens All Saints Kooyong 12 month  
 1937- general licence Melbourne  
 04 Mar 1937 priest parish Holy Trinity Hobart diocese Tasmania  
 04 May 1938 locum tenens parish Orbost diocese Gippsland  
**Other**  
*Church Standard 17/12/43; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 26/11/43; The Living Church 12/1943*  
 See *Australian Dictionary of Biography*

**WRAY, KENNETH NORMAN**

born 05 Jun 1911 Lithgow baptised 1911 S Paul Lithgow  
 died 16 Jan 1995 East Roseville NSW private cremation  
 son of Richard WRAY  
 & Ellen M née DENNIS;  
 married 1952  
 Anne Abcott COLES  
**Education**  
 1952 Moore theological college  
 01 Mar 1953 deacon Sydney  
 21 Dec 1953 priest Sydney  
**Positions**  
 in business  
 01 Mar 1953-1954 curate S Philip Eastwood diocese Sydney  
 1954-31 May 1957 rector S Anne Merrylands  
 10 Oct 1957- 1961 curate-in-charge S Paul Belfield  
     1961-31 May 1964 curate-in-charge provisional district S Paul Belfield  
 04 Jun 1964-1972 curate-in-charge provisional district S Peter East Lindfield  
     14 Oct 1964 curate-in-charge provisional parish S Peter East Lindfield  
     12 Nov 1972-30 Jun 1977 rector S Peter East Lindfield  
 30 Jun 1977- general licence Sydney  
 10 Dec 1977 locum tenens S Andrew Roseville  
 1988-1994 residing East Roseville NSW

**WREN, JOSEPH**

born 03 Feb 1857 Leith Scotland  
 died 11 Dec 1930 White Colne Essex  
 son of George WREN corn merchant  
 & Mary Ann née LAX;  
 married (i) Dec ¼ 1880 registered Cockermonth co Cumberland  
 Ellen DRAKE  
 died 03 Apr 1883  
 married (ii) 30 May 1895 Holy Trinity Brompton  
 Evelyn Emma Amelia WATSON née COLVIN  
 born c1855 Pishbury Hertfordshire died 22 Sep 1932 Lambeth London  
 she married (i) 14 Jun 1875, William Farnell WATSON marriage dissolved Feb 1886

daughter of Beale Blackwell COLVIN landed proprietor  
married 26 Jul 1853 St Marylebone London  
and Emma Elizabeth BRITTEN

**Education**

1871-1873 Edinburgh institute  
1878 MA university of Edinburgh  
1878-1879 Lincoln theological college  
22 Feb 1880 deacon Worcester  
12 Jun 1881 priest Worcester

**Positions**

22 Feb 1880-1881 curate Holy Trinity Worcester diocese Worcester  
26 Jun 1882-1883 took oaths, incumbent parish Hamilton diocese Tasmania  
14 Sep 1883 Windlesham Court Bagshot co Surrey  
1884-1888 chaplain Tangiers diocese Gibraltar  
1891 living on own means boarder Hamsey co Sussex

**WRENFORD, JOHN TINSON**

born Mar ¼ 1856 Stockport Cheshire died 31 Jan 1932 Pembroke Docks Wales  
son of the Revd Thomas Brookes WRENFORD  
& Elizabeth née BOOTH;  
married 26 Jun 1888 Armidale NSW  
Justina PHILIPPS

born c1860 Haverford West Wales died 15 Aug 1933 Pembroke Wales  
daughter of the Revd James PHILIPPS  
and Susan Eliza TOMBS

**Education**

1887 deacon Grafton & Armidale  
05 Aug 1888 priest Grafton & Armidale

**Positions**

1887-1888 curate Emmaville diocese Grafton & Armidale  
1888-1894 incumbent Emmagille  
1894-1896 incumbent S Andrew Walcha  
23 Oct 1896-1903 curate Holy Trinity Frogmore co Hertford diocese St Albans  
14 Jul 1903-1905 curate Chipping Barnet  
14 Apr 1905-1921 priest-in-charge S Peter Arkley diocese St Albans  
1924- general licence diocese St Davids Wales

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 21/4/32*

**WRIGHT, ALEXANDER MCIVER**

24 May 1942 deacon Bendigo  
24 Feb 1944 priest Bendigo

**WRIGHT, ALFRED LEOPOLD**

born 06 Oct 1886 Arkendale Knarborough Yorkshire baptised 16 Nov 1886 Arkendale  
died 12 Sep 1970 Gloucestershire  
son of the Revd Christopher Norton WRIGHT (1911) Wardle Rochdale Lancashire  
& Hannah Elizabeth HOUFE

**Education**

Harrogate college  
1909 St Catherine's college Cambridge  
1911 BA Cambridge  
1915 MA  
1911 failed first deacon examinations  
1912 failed first priest examinations

02 Jun 1912 deacon Canterbury  
07 Jun 1914 priest Canterbury

**Positions**

-1909 school teacher  
02 Jun 1912-1915 curate S Faith Maidstone diocese Canterbury  
17 Jan 1916-1917 curate Holy Trinity Kingston-under-Hull East Riding diocese York  
1917 assistant chaplain Mission to Seamen Port of London  
20 Feb 1917-1922 chaplain The Tees station co and diocese York  
12 Jun 1922-1928 took oaths, chaplain Port of Sydney



07 Aug 1928-1929 organising secretary Mission to Seamen dioceses Chelmsford and St Albans  
1929-1931 chaplain the Tyne and Blyth  
1931-1948 chaplain Cardiff  
1955- general licence Llandaff  
1965- general licence Exeter

**WRIGHT, EDWIN HENRY**

born Dec ¼ 1843 St Pancras London hypothetical baptism 22 Feb 1875  
died 06 Jan 1937 Merewether NSW buried Sandgate cemetery  
son of George Parkinson WRIGHT  
& Ellen Margery née BURN  
married 30 May 1879 S Silas Waterloo NSW  
Elizabeth Agnes Ellem CRANE  
born 1856 Sydney died 16 May 1936  
daughter of Thomas CRANE  
and Elizabeth

**Education**

St Marylebone, and All Saints grammar school  
28 Feb 1875 deacon Bathurst  
21 Sep 1876 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

c1861 apprenticed to bookseller and publisher  
c1864 immigrated to Queensland  
1873 catechist Binda  
18 Jun 1874 catechist Cowra diocese Sydney  
28 Feb 1875-01 Apr 1878 curate Wilcannia diocese Bathurst  
29 Apr 1878-17 Apr 1879 curate Dubbo  
02 Jun 1879-29 Aug 1884 incumbent Bourke  
22 Sep 1884 exhibited letters of orders, temporary general licence diocese Sydney  
07 Feb 1887-24 Feb 1891 minister Marrickville diocese Sydney – trouble over payment of stipend  
19 Apr 1899-1908 incumbent Wingham diocese Newcastle  
06 Nov 1908-1920 incumbent parish Merewether  
01 Oct 1911-1920 honorary canon cathedral church Christ Church Newcastle  
1920-1926 general licence Newcastle

**Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record* 28/1/37; obituary *Newcastle Morning Herald* 7/1/37

**WRIGHT, GEORGE**

born 30 Oct 1816 Shropshire  
died 22 Aug 1893 Westbury Tasmania buried Hamilton cemetery  
married 15 Feb 1855 Hamilton Tasmania  
Anne Jane SHARLAND  
baptised 04 Jun 1836 died 24 Jul 1879 age 44 Hamilton Tasmania  
daughter of Dr John Frederick SHARLAND  
and Mary Jane CULLEY

**Education**

15 Oct 1845 deacon Tasmania  
07 Jul 1846 priest Tasmania

**Positions**

21 Aug 1838 from Plymouth arrived Tasmania FORTUNE  
23 Feb 1844 catechist and religious instructor Deloraine Tasmania  
15 Oct 1845-1875 chaplain Hamilton diocese Tasmania  
1846 locum tenens Hamilton and formally appointed later  
1880-1882 no cure  
1884-1885 to England operation for cataracts

**Other**

*Tasmania Church News* Sep 1893

**WRIGHT, JOHN**

born 05 Dec 1819 co Middlesex London  
fourth son of William WRIGHT gentleman of Shadwell Middlesex London;  
married before 1871  
but 1871 census has no wife with him, and he had no wife when in New Zealand (382;111)

**Education**

1843 seven terms at Magdalen Hall Oxford

21 Dec 1856 deacon (as a literate) Carlisle

12 Dec 1858 priest Perth (111)

**Positions**

1848 to Capetown

to Port Phillip Melbourne; Sydney, China, Manila, Sydney and United Kingdom (111)

21 Dec 1856 curate S Michael Appleby co Westmorland diocese Carlisle

01 Jan 1858 arrived with Bishop HALE Perth Western Australia NILE

12 Dec 1858-1861 licensed curate (1<sup>st</sup> resident priest) S Mary Busselton Perth

1860 temporarily at Bunbury

1861 on the board of education at Vasse, a district in which Busselton is situated (334)

30 May 1861 letters testimonial from bishop of Perth

16 Jul 1861 Bishop HALE of Perth: 'a most unsatisfactory man'

13 Jun 1863-01 Dec 1865 minister Bundarra diocese Newcastle

02 Dec 1865-31 Mar 1866 minister Swan Hill diocese Melbourne

13 Dec 1866 curate Stratton St Margaret Wiltshire diocese Gloucester and Bristol

24 Jul 1867 curate Dent Yorkshire diocese Ripon

11 Oct 1869 curate Laidon Essex diocese Rochester

1871 John WRIGHT head married (no wife apparent there) aged 51 curate church of England born London Middlesex, residing Quilters Farm, Laidon, co Essex (382)

15 May 1871 curate Ashbury Devon diocese Exeter

26 Jun 1872 letters testimonial from bishop of Exeter (111)

1873 second visit to Australia (69)

06 May 1873 provisional licence to minister Blakiston Balhannah and Mt Barker South Australia diocese Adelaide

17 Dec 1873 locum tenens (for the rector in England) S John Halifax St Adelaide

Sep 1874 left Adelaide (111)

20 Jan 1875 departed Lyttelton MAGELLAN CLOUD for several months work on Chatham Islands

Apr 1875 received advance stipend £25 as remuneration for services in the Chatham islands

07 Feb 1875 -22 Feb 1875 baptisms on Chatham Islands (CDA)

1875 locum tenens Avonside (*vice* sick GLASSON H) diocese Christchurch (69;70)

28 May 1875 with testimonials from the bishops of Grafton and of Adelaide, visited Bishop HALE of Perth West Australia but not engaged for further work (111)

31 Mar 1881 not apparent in British census returns (249)

28 May 1875 exhibits testimonials from Grafton & Armidale to Perth

**Other**

12 Mar 1875 Bishop HARPER (who was deaf) writes of WRIGHT's deafness (70)

**WRIGHT, JOHN CHARLES**

born 19 Aug 1861 Bolton

died 24 Feb 1933 Christchurch New Zealand buried South Head cemetery NSW

son of the Revd Joseph Farrall WRIGHT vicar Christ Church Bolton

& Harriet née SWALLOW;

married 05 Oct 1893 S Peter Bournemouth

Dorothy Margaret Isabel de Vesci FIENNES

born 08 Jul 1868 died 14 Nov 1961

daughter of Colonel the Honourable Ivo de Vesci Edward TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES

son of the Revd Frederick Benjamin TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES (1847) 10<sup>th</sup> Baron SAYE & SELE;

& Isabella Emily GREGG

**Education**

Manchester grammar school

1881 Merton college Oxford

1884 BA Oxford

1887 MA

1909 honoris causa DD

31 May 1885 deacon MITCHINSON for Peterborough

20 Jun 1886 priest Peterborough

24 Aug 1909 bishop (in S Paul London) by Canterbury, Salisbury, Southwark, Manchester, Calgary, Gibraltar, Rangoon, Burnley, WELDON, THORNTON, TAYLOR-SMITH, HOSE

**Positions**

31 May 1885-1888 curate Kibworth diocese Peterborough

14 Apr 1888-1893 curate Bradford co York diocese Ripon

16 Sep 1893-1895 incumbent S Mary Ulverston co Lancashire diocese Carlisle

25 Aug 1895-1904 incumbent S George Leeds diocese Ripon

14 Jun 1904-25 Aug 1909 rector S George Hulme co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
1904-1909 canon residentiary Manchester cathedral church  
1904-1909 chaplain bishop of Manchester  
15 Feb 1909-25 Aug 1909 archdeacon of Manchester  
15 Mar 1909-25 Aug 1909 canon of Manchester  
27 May 1909 elected archbishop of Sydney  
13 Nov 1909 arrived Sydney RMS OTRANTO  
17 Nov 1909-1933 enthroned, archbishop of Sydney and metropolitan of province NSW  
31 Mar 1910-1933 elected, primate of Australia  
1913 preacher Ramsden university sermon Cambridge  
1929- chaplain general sub-prelate Order of S John of Jerusalem  
-1930- episcopal canon S George Jerusalem

#### **Other**

memorial shield and trowel S Andrew Lakemba; memorial tablet cathedral church S Andrew Sydney  
*Thoughts on Modern Church Life and Work* 1909;  
obituaries, *Church Standard* 3/3/33; *Church Times* 3/3/33; *Australia Church Record* 2/3/33, 16/3/33; *English Record* 3/3/33 by EA KNOX;  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* vol 12

#### **WRIGHT, THOMAS**

born 1875/1876 Portadown co Armagh  
son of James WRIGHT farmer  
married

#### **Education**

1894 Trinity College Dublin  
1898 BA Dublin  
1899 Div Test  
09 Mr 1900 deacon Derry for Armagh  
07 Jun 1903 priest Riverina

#### **Positions**

1900-1901 curate Carlingford diocese Armagh  
15 Jan 1901-1902 permission to officiate curate Yass NSW diocese Goulburn 3 month  
01 May 1901-1902 curate Yass 12 month  
1902-1906 incumbent Wilcannia  
01 Mar 1907 priest-in-charge Balranald diocese Riverina  
01 Jun 1907-1911 priest-in-charge Whitton  
1910-1911 organising secretary diocese Riverina

#### **WRIGHT, THOMAS JAMES**

born 26 Dec 1850 Sydney baptised 19 Jan 1851 Camperdown NSW by the Revd Charles Campbell KEMP  
died 01 Jan 1902 Melbourne Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of Thomas WRIGHT writing clerk  
& Ann;

married 28 Apr 1886

Ann Jane MENZIES

born 1864 died 28 Jan 1948

daughter of Duncan MENZIES

& Barbara MENZIES

#### **Education**

1862-1866 Melbourne Church of England grammar school  
31 May 1885 deacon Melbourne  
20 Jun 1886 priest Ballarat for Melbourne

#### **Positions**

25 Apr 1884 lay reader Girgane, Cooma, Kyabram, Toolamba East in parochial district Mooroopna & Tatura diocese Melbourne  
19 Jun 1884 lay reader Tatura and Kyabram  
01 Jun 1885-1886 deacon Tatura  
22 Feb 1886 deacon parochial district Yackandandah  
23 Jul 1886-1892 priest parochial district Yackandandah  
17 Sep 1892-1894 priest parochial district Taradale  
11 Apr 1894 mental health trouble - master of lunacy applied for and received superannuation Melbourne  
1902 C/- diocesan registry Melbourne

**WRIGHT, THOMAS WILLIAM MENZIES**

born 22 Apr 1887 Yackandandah Victoria died 04 Feb 1956 Melbourne cremated Spring Vale  
son of the Revd Thomas James WRIGHT  
& Annie Jane née MENZIES;  
married 1923  
Catherine Jessie PATTERSON  
died 08 Nov 1967 age 70  
daughter of Gerrard PATTERSON

**Education**

Ridley college Melbourne  
1918 ThL Australian College Theology  
15 Dec 1918 deacon Gippsland  
19 Dec 1920 priest Gippsland

**Positions**

05 Dec 1914 lay reader Buchan diocese Gippsland  
13 Mar 1915 lay reader parochial district Mirboo North  
15 Dec 1918-1921 deacon parochial district Mirboo North  
14 Mar 1921-11 Jul 1921 priest parochial district Mirboo North  
15 Jul 1921-1923 priest parochial district Omeo  
06 Feb 1923 caveat Gippsland  
1936- general licence Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 13/2/56*

**WRIGHT, Tom**

born 11 Jun 1908 Hanging Heaton Batley West Riding Yorkshire  
died 08 Dec 1998 buried Karrakatta Western Australia  
son of Fred WRIGHT steward  
& Eliza née ALLSOP;  
married 23 Dec 1939 Bishopscourt chapel Kalgoorlie  
Estella Marion Everingham WEST  
born 10 Sep 1911 died 19 Apr 2008  
daughter of Samuel WEST

**Education**

no secondary schooling  
1930 Church Army college London  
1939 Christ College Hobart  
17 Sep 1939 deacon Kalgoorlie  
22 Sep 1940 priest Kalgoorlie

**Positions**

1931-1932 evangelist with Church Army, in diocese Waiapu  
1933 in diocese Christchurch New Zealand  
1935 in diocese Kalgoorlie Western Australia  
07 Apr 1938 captain lay evangelist S Mark Fitzroy diocese Melbourne  
1939-1940 curate Leonora diocese Kalgoorlie  
12 Sep 1940 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie  
1940-1944 incumbent Leonora  
1944-1952 incumbent Norseman, Esperance  
21 Feb 1952-28 Jan 1957 rector parish Beverley-Brookton diocese Perth  
01 Feb 1957-1971 rector parish S Hilda North Perth  
01 Jul 1971-1977 rector parish Rosalie-Shenton Park  
01 May 1977 general licence Perth

**WRIGHT, WILLIAM**

born 31 Oct 1834 Minchinhampton Gloucestershire baptised 21 May 1837 Minchinhampton  
died 03 Oct 1902 Hove Brighton England  
son of John WRIGHT  
& Hannah née CLEAVEN

**Education**

Chloe grammar school  
1856 Highbury training college  
21 Dec 1859 deacon Calcutta  
1861 priest Calcutta

**Positions**

1863-1864 curate Stanley St Leonard  
1865-1867 incumbent S John Rockhampton diocese Brisbane  
    c1866 acting inspector of Indian vernacular schools Queensland  
1867-1882 chaplain Christ Church Malieburg diocese Mauritius  
    1872-1882 Hindustan professor at Royal College Mauritius  
    1876-1880 inspector Indian vernacular schools  
1884-1890 curate Bocking diocese St Albans  
1885 residing Mauritius  
1904 residing Hove Brighton Sussex

**WRIGHT, WILLIAM EDWIN**

02 Feb 1957 deacon Canberra & Goulburn  
15 Dec 1957 priest Canberra & Goulburn

**WRIGHTON, BERTRAM PILCHER**

10 Mar 1946 deacon Melbourne for Bunbury  
09 Mar 1947 priest Melbourne for Bunbury

**WRIGLEY, DAN**

born 28 Oct 1869 Saddleworth Yorkshire died 06 Jan 1954 Winchester  
son of James WRIGLEY farmer  
& Sarah;  
married 09 Mar 1894  
Matilda Florence CURTIS  
(1891) assistant schoolmistress  
born 1871 Warminster England  
daughter of Frank CURTIS carpenter  
and Elizabeth A

**Education**

1888-1891 S Boniface college Warminster  
26 Feb 1893 deacon Ballarat  
18 Feb 1894 priest Ballarat

**Positions**

of Oldham Yorkshire  
30 Jan 1891 sailed for Ballarat  
13 Apr 1891 lay reader Lillimur diocese Ballarat  
17 May 1893 general licence Ballarat  
05 Jul 1893-1895 curate Nhill  
1895-1896 priest-in-charge Mildura Victoria  
1897 leave of absence contracted 'colonial fever at Mildura'  
20 Jun 1898-1899 curate All Saints Blackburn co Lancashire diocese Manchester  
02 Apr 1900-1903 curate Hanbury co and diocese Worcester  
25 Aug 1903-1905 curate Wychbold  
1905-1916 incumbent Old Sodbury diocese Gloucester  
09 Nov 1916-1928 incumbent Hartburn diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
13 Sep 1928-31 Jan 1936 incumbent Great and Little Stambridge co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1938 residing Leamingto Spa England  
1941, 1953-1954 residing Bramhall Cheshire

**Other**

nd member standing committee of Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)  
article in *Southend Standard* 24/12/35

**WYATT, ARTHUR HAUTE**

born 05 Jun 1831 Horsted-Keynes baptized 22 Aug 1833 Horsted-Keynes co Sussex  
died 18 Jul 1871 Moss Vale NSW buried Church of England cemetery Berrima  
('headstone says aged 40 years 6 months' (111))  
elder brother to Augustus Ayliffe WYATT baptised 22 Jun 1834 Horsted-Keynes  
son of the Revd George John WYATT  
(1850-1856) vicar Chalk co Kent  
baptised 06 Oct 1792 Horsted-Keynes Brighton Sussex  
died 12 Oct 1856 aged 63 Milton-next-Gravesend Kent  
and Sarah COLQUHORN  
died 14 Aug 1848 Tonbridge co Kent;  
married 10 Mar 1864 Christ Church Berrima NSW Australia,  
Isabella MORRICE

born 10 Mar 1844 Berrima NSW Australia died 26 Feb 1922 Chatswood NSW  
daughter of John MORRICE a member of parliament  
married 09 Nov 1838

and Jane OSBORNE

She married (ii) 1878 Broulee, James CONSTABLE  
(422;411;300;272;276;111;56)

#### **Education**

1844-1847 Tonbridge school under Dr WELLDON (272;276)

30 Sep 1848 admitted pensioner Clare College Cambridge

30 Mar 1851 Arthur Haute WYATT pensioner, aged 20 born Horsted Keynes Sussex Clare College (300)

1853 BA Cambridge

1856 MA Cambridge

1854-1855 Cuddesdon College Oxford (founded 1854)

23 Dec 1855 deacon Oxford (111)

not ordained priest

#### **Positions**

23 Dec 1855 curate Crowell and Shorburn county and diocese Oxford (111)

17 Jan 1857 testimonials from the Revd WW LANGFORD of Warblington, the Revd CR CONYBEARE vicar of  
Pyrton, the Revd Alfred POTT vicar Cuddesdon (first principal of the College at Cuddesdon), and signed by the bishop of  
Oxford

Mar 1857 left England

Jul 1857 arrived New Zealand

09 Nov 1857 cure Waikouaiti Otago diocese Christchurch (3)

nine months Waikouaiti Otakou (Otago)

ten months Dunedin Otakou (Otago)

06 Jun 1859 testimonial from bishop of Christchurch

05 Aug 1859 arrived Auckland (272)

05 Sep 1859 exhibited deacon's orders to bishop of Sydney Australia on arrival from New Zealand

15 Feb 1860 locum tenens S Thomas Willoughby diocese Sydney ('a few months only' (111))

19 Nov 1860 deacon assistant curate Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch (3)

1861 taught briefly at a Sydney school

05 Jun 1861-17 Dec 1861 general licence diocese Sydney

15 Mar 1862 minister Fryerstown and Elphinstone diocese Melbourne

01 Jan 1865-19 Aug 1865 general licence (assisting Christ Church South Yarra) diocese Melbourne (111)

1867 residing Balmain Sydney, not licensed

1868-1869 residing Marulan not licensed

1867-1869 carried on controversy with registrar-general of NSW to be registered as a marriage celebrant, though  
not licensed by the bishop of Sydney

1870 appealed finally to NSW parliament, without success (111)

#### **WYATT, LOUIS ALFRED (or LEWIS)**

born 1857/1858

died 18 Aug 1916 hospice for the dying Randwick NSW buried Randwick cemetery

brother to Arthur Clifford WYATT died 29 Jun 1867 Randwick asylum

son of - WYATT died before 1867

#### **Education**

27 May 1888 deacon Bathurst

24 May 1891 priest Bathurst

#### **Positions**

10 Jun 1867-03 Jul 1867 in Randwick asylum for destitute children

26 Jul 1881 lay reader Orange diocese Bathurst

16 Jun 1887 lay reader Forbes

27 May 1888-31 Aug 1889 curate Orange

01 Apr 1889 incumbent Gulgong

01 Oct 1891 incumbent Coonabarabran

13 Apr 1892-1893 incumbent Sofala

13 Oct 1893-23 Feb 1894 took oaths, curate S Stephen Newtown diocese Sydney

05 Aug 1894 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Bathurst (31 Aug 1893 to Sydney) to Adelaide

05 Aug 1894-01 Oct 1894 curate Petersburg and S Augustine Port Augusta diocese Adelaide

09 Apr 1896 locum tenens Parkes diocese Bathurst

10 Dec 1898 dismissed as vicar Scottsdale and Ringarooma diocese Tasmania

14 Feb 1899 resigned as vicar Scottsdale and Ringarooma

21 Jun 1900 locum tenens parish Ryde diocese Sydney

13 Mar 1905 licence to work under principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd (BGS) 3 month  
1897 residing Sofala

**WYLD, DUNBAR WILLIAM**

born 19 Mar 1864 Gloucester  
died 11 Jun 1937  
son of William Perkins Thomas WYLD wine and spirit merchant  
& Matilda née GARRARD;  
married  
Nelle F -  
born c1878

**Education**

1885 non-collegiate Cambridge  
1887 Queens' college Cambridge  
1889 BA Cambridge  
20 Dec 1891 deacon Chichester  
18 Dec 1892 priest Chichester

**Positions**

1891 assistant master grammar school Rye Sussex  
24 May 1891-1892 curate Rye co Sussex diocese Chichester  
18 Dec 1892-23 Dec 1893 curate Lyminster alias Leominster co Sussex  
12 Apr 1894-1897 rector combined parishes Southport and Beaudesert diocese Brisbane  
21 Oct 1898 caveat Brisbane  
Feb 1899 last heard of in Melbourne Victoria  
1903 disappears from *Crockford*  
1932 as from South Africa, a tutor sailed Durban UMZUMBI to London  
Aug 1932 with wife Nellie sailed London CARTHAGE to Port Said Egypt

**WYLDE, ARNOLD LOMAS**

born 31 Mar 1880 Horsforth nr Leeds Yorkshire  
died 06 Jun 1958 Bishopscourt Bathurst NSW  
cremated Beresfield, ashes beneath altar cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
son of James Lomas WYLDE woollen manufacturer Leeds  
& Sarah Jane née TAYLOR;  
unmarried

**Education**

Wakefield grammar school  
1899 University college Oxford  
1903 BA Oxford  
1906 MA  
1906 Cuddesdon theological college  
23 Dec 1906 deacon London  
22 Dec 1907 priest London  
01 Nov 1927 bishop (in cathedral church All Saints Bathurst) by Bathurst (acting metropolitan), Newcastle, Goulburn,  
Armidale, Grafton, Riverina, D-ARCY-IRVINE

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906-1912 curate S Simon Zelotes Bethnal Green diocese London  
07 May 1912-01 Apr 1921 vicar parish S Simon Zelotes  
29 Dec 1921-1923 took oaths, priest parish Gilgandra diocese Bathurst  
1921- vice-principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
07 May 1924-1928 principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
05 Dec 1926-01 Dec 1934 rector parish Gilgandra  
14 Jul 1927 nominated assistant bishop of Bathurst  
01 Nov 1927-1937 bishop-coadjutor Bathurst  
13 Apr 1928-1933 commissary, examining chaplain to bishop of Bathurst  
21 Nov 1936 elected bishop of Bathurst  
08 Jan 1937 election confirmed  
23 Feb 1937- enthroned, bishop of Bathurst  
1942- dean of cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
1957 CBE (Commander of the order of the British Empire)  
**Other**  
memorial tablet cathedral church Bathurst; memorial baptismal bowl S John Tullamore; memorial chalice and paten All  
Saints Condobolin; memorial ciborium All Saints Dunedoo; memorial bell tower S Barnabas Oberon; memorial statue S  
Mark Tottenham

obituary *Anglican* 13/6/58; obituary *Church Times* 13/6/58,20/6/58; *Australia Church Record* 12/6/58; obituary *Western Times* 9/6/58; obituary *Melbourne Age* 9/6/58; *Sun-Herald Sydney* 8/6/58  
See *Australian Dictionary of Biography* volume 16

**WYLLIE, ERIC THOMAS**

born 02 Aug 1888 registered Kent Town South Australia  
died 02 May 1972 buried Centennial Park South Australia  
son of Robert James WYLLIE  
& Clara Ann née GREEN;  
married (i) 20 Apr 1917  
Elizabeth Jane Alberta LOUDON  
born 05 Apr 1888 died 01 Feb 1930  
daughter of James LOUDON;  
married (ii) 20 Feb 1935  
Mary Louise AMESS née FROOMES  
born 26 Aug 1901 died 02 Aug 1972  
widow of John Straughan AMESS died 1933  
daughter of David Marshall FROOMES

**Education**

1913 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide  
1916 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1916 deacon Adelaide  
26 May 1918 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

20 Dec 1916-1919 curate S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide  
1919-1920 curate Bush Brotherhood of S Aidan in district Taillem Bend  
1921-1922 priest-in-charge Loxton mission  
07 May 1922-1924 rector S Mary Wallaroo  
29 Feb 1924 curate S Augustine Unley  
25 Sep 1924-1927 rector Holy Trinity Lyndoch, S Peter Williamstown, S Thomas Pewsey Vale, S Aidan Tanunda  
30 Jun 1927-1935 rector S George Alberton  
06 Apr 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
17 Jul 1935-1945 rector S John Adelaide  
01 Jul 1945-1958 rector S John Coromandel Valley with Holy Innocents Belair, All Hallows Blackwood, & Eden mission  
    1950-1952 rural dean East Suburbs  
    1953-1955 rural dean Southern Suburbs  
01 Sep 1958 locum tenens S Cuthbert Prospect  
01 Dec 1958 superannuated  
01 Dec 1958- general licence Adelaide  
13 Jan 1960 locum tenens S Peter Glenelg

**WYLLIE, HUMPHREY HERBERT**

born 1858 Fremington Devonshire died 22 Oct 1921 buried North Road cemetery South Australia  
brother to Frank Saville WYLLIE MP in parliament Australia  
fourth son of Colonel Robert WYLLIE  
    military secretary to Lord Dalhousie governor of India Honourable East India Company Service HEICS  
    born 1804 died 1872  
& Catherine Maria JONES born 1820 died 1888;  
married 05 Oct 1882 Frontenac Ontario  
Philippa Wymond WALKEM  
born c1854 Montreal Ontario died 23 Jun 1923  
daughter of Charles WALKEM a judge  
and Mary Ann BOOMER

**Education**

1881 Divinity student of Huron College Canada  
21 Jun 1881 deacon Huron  
18 Jun 1882 priest Huron

**Positions**

tea planter in India  
1881-1882 curate Christ Church Dresden diocese Huron Ontario  
1883-1885 incumbent S George Clarksburg  
1885-1886 curate Lower Bowden co Northampton diocese Peterborough  
1886-1891 incumbent S Columb Lonmay diocese Aberdeen Scotland  
04 Sep 1891 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (20 May 1891) from bishop Aberdeen to Ballarat



04 Sep 1891-25 Aug 1898 priest-in-charge mission district Renmark diocese Adelaide  
29 Aug 1898-1899 locum tenens S Cuthbert Prospect South Australia  
28 Aug 1899-1909 incumbent Christ Church Strathalbyn, S John Macclesfield, priest-in-charge mission district attached  
1899-27 Dec 1905 locum tenens S John Macclesfield which was then transferred away from him  
13 Jun 1909-1921 rector S Peter Robe with Holy Trinity Kingston

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Dec 1921; *Adelaide Observer* 29/10/21; *Church Standard* 23/12/21; *Adelaide Advertiser* 24/10/21

**WYMAN, FRANK LEONARD**

born 14 May 1893 Acton co Middlesex  
died 09 Mar 1958 York England  
son of Joseph William WYMAN superintendent Metropolitan police  
& Charlotte née TILLEY;  
married 08 Feb 1922  
Mary Maude CHAPMAN  
born 14 May 1896 baptised 30 Aug 1896 Holy Trinity Hampstead died Jun ¼ 1972  
daughter of Albert Joseph CHAPMAN

**Education**

Bendigo theological college  
21 Dec 1921 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1923 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

07 Oct 1915 stipendiary lay reader in theological hall districts diocese Bendigo  
21 Dec 1921-1923 curate parochial district Hallam Street Holy Trinity Bendigo  
21 Dec 1923-31 Mar 1925 priest Gunbower  
25 May 1925 took oaths diocese Tasmania  
01 Jun 1925-1927 curate S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1927-1928 priest-in-charge S John Launceston  
02 Jul 1928-1929 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury, 1 year - at S George Brockley  
Jan 1930-16 May 1936 cure of souls parish Glenorchy  
01 May 1936 letters testimonial from Tasmania  
10 Oct 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
07 Nov 1936 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province York  
08 Dec 1936- 31 Oct 1939 incumbent S Barnabas York diocese York  
31 Oct 1939-death incumbent S Paul Holgate York

**Other**

author *Divine Healing* 1951; *Healing Through Christ* 1953; *The Dead are raised up* 1955  
obituary *Church Times* 14/3/58

**WYNDHAM, JOHN HEBDEN**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**WYNDHAM, ROBERT ALEXANDER**

born 10 Nov 1912 Sydney NSW  
died 05 Nov 1971 South Australia buried S Jude Brighton  
son of Stanley C WYNDHAM  
married (i) 1901, Agnes FINIGAN  
married (ii) 1911  
& Rachel K née FINIGAN;  
married  
Mary Gwendoline  
died 03 Jan 1997 age 79

**Education**

1934 B Sc university of Sydney  
1953 ThL Australian College Theology  
19 Dec 1953 deacon Dunedin  
18 Dec 1954 priest Dunedin

**Positions**

1936 with family student Homebush Strathfield  
1949 lecturer residing S Kilda Otago  
1953-1955 curate Caversham diocese Dunedin  
1955-1960 vicar Riverton

05 Feb 1960-1966 general licence Adelaide  
05 Feb 1960-1966 chaplain Pulteney grammar school diocese Adelaide  
06 Mar 1966 curate church of the Good Shepherd Plympton with mission S Alban Richmond  
05 Feb 1970 rector S Michael & All Angels Millicent diocese Adelaide  
23 Feb 1971 rector parish Millicent diocese The Murray

**WYNN, ERNEST BRIAN**

26 Feb 1961 deacon Sydney  
17 Dec 1961 priest KERLE for Sydney

**WYNTER, HENRY MAUNSELL**

born 18 Apr 1912 Doolbi (then Hapsburg) Queensland  
died 01 Jan 1997 Albury NSW  
son of Charles Samuel WYNTER  
& Myra Ker née OAKES  
married 1952  
Ruth Elizabeth WALL  
born 26 Jul 1919

**Education**

1938 S Francis theological college Brisbane  
1940 deacon North Queensland  
1940 priest North Queensland

**Positions**

1940-1943 curate Macleay diocese North Queensland  
member Brotherhood of S Barnabas  
1943-1946 curate Atherton  
1946-1948 curate Mt Isa  
1949-1951 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury; at S Matthias Bethnal Green diocese London  
11 May 1951-1952 priest-in-charge Tennant Creek diocese Carpentaria  
06 Oct 1952-01 Sep 1955 priest-in-charge Moa Island, priest-director Torres Strait mission  
09 Dec 1955- curate cathedral church All Saints Bathurst diocese Bathurst  
1959-1960 C/- 239 Howick Street Bathurst  
1990 residing Albury NSW

**WYRILL, ALAN BAYLEY**

born Dec ¼ 1870 Bradford Yorkshire baptised 05 Jun 1872 All Saints Horton  
buried 17 Aug 1948 as Roman Catholic Fawkner cemetery Victoria  
son of Thomas Moses WYRILL  
& Annie Maria née de BELTGENS;  
married 07 Nov 1905  
Elizabeth Margaret FIVEASH  
born 02 Dec 1866  
died 1937  
daughter of John Lodewich Rees FIVEASH

**Education**

private education  
1907 ThL Australian College Theology  
25 May 1902 deacon Riverina  
29 Jun 1904 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

teacher  
06 Apr 1894 lay reader Port Pirie and district diocese Adelaide  
01 Oct 1897 lay reader parish Tamworth diocese Grafton & Armidale  
29 Mar 1898 lay reader parish Glen Innes  
1902-1903 curate Narandera diocese Riverina  
29 Dec 1903 exhibited letters of orders deacon toAde  
29 Dec 1903-1905 curate in-charge Maitland, Ardrossan, Port Victoria in North Yorke's Peninsula mission  
29 Jun 1904 priest-in-charge Maitland, Ardrossan, Port Victoria in North Yorke's Peninsula mission  
29 Dec 1903-1904 curate to organising chaplain Bishop's Home Mission Society (BHMS) in North YOrkes Peninsula diocese Adelaide  
23 Aug 1905-30 Jun 1906 curate Christ Church Kapunda with Hamilton and Eudunda diocese Adelaide  
12 Jun 1906 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial from Adelaide to Bunbury  
04 Jul 1906 took oaths diocese Bunbury  
01 Aug 1906 general licence as priest Bunbury

01 Jul 1906-1907 priest district Brunswick diocese Bunbury  
09 May 1908 letters testimonial from Bunbury to Perth  
09 Jun 1908 general licence Perth  
1908-1910 incumbent Kanowna Western Australia  
14 Feb 1911 returned to diocese Perth  
1911-1913 priest-in-charge Laverton and Eulamina mission district diocese Perth  
1911-1912 with Mount Morgan Western Australia  
1912 and Cue  
30 Sep 1912 general licence Perth  
14 May 1913-31 Mar 1915 general licence Rockhampton to reside Rockhampton  
1913-1914 organising secretary Rockhampton diocese Home Mission Fund  
19 Aug 1914-30 Jun 1915 took oaths, curate Junee diocese Goulburn  
1917-1919 general licence Goulburn  
1919-1921 incumbent Collarenebri diocese Armidale  
1921-1923 priest-in-charge Bulahdulah diocese Newcastle  
07 Apr 1923-1924 curate parish Waratah South  
15 Jul 1924-27 Jan 1926 priest-in-charge Ourimbah  
04 Feb 1926 rector parish Rappville diocese Grafton  
01 Aug 1927 curate S Peter Southport diocese Brisbane  
10 Jan 1927-31 Jul 1928 incumbent special licence Tweed Heads diocese Grafton  
18 Dec 1928-1931 priest parochial district Bunyip diocese Gippsland

**Other**

'not enthusiastic' W H Mudie

**YALDWIN, RICHARD**

born c1793 Blackdown Sussex  
died 10 Aug 1834 Hobart van Diemen's Land  
son of Richard YALDWIN  
& Martha SEARLE

**Education**

S Peter's college Cambridge  
1830 MA Cambridge  
n d deacon  
21 Dec 1823 priest Winchester

**Positions**

24 Jun 1822 curate Warbleton diocese Winchester  
21 Dec 1823 curate Whitchurch  
29 Jan 1831 from London arrived Australia SOVEREIGN  
1834 court case about his estate and a debt to a Mrs Underwood and her barrister

**Other**

*Hobart Town Courier 25/7/34*

**YARIRI, JOHN LIVINGSTONE**

born Wanigela Oro province Papua  
died Feb 1954  
married

**Education**

S Aidans college Dogura  
15 Dec 1935 deacon New Guinea  
05 Mar 1939 priest New Guinea

**Positions**

26 Apr 1918 missionary teacher Wanigela diocese New Guinea  
12 Aug 1921-Aug 1924 teacher and evangelist  
11 Aug 1931-11 Aug 1932 teacher Naniu  
11 Jan 1933 teacher  
16 Dec 1935-, 06 Mar 1939- curate Duvira Mamba  
05 Jun 1942 curate All Saints Gona

**YARKER, JOHN**

born 10 Jun 1816 Ulverstone Lancashire baptised 24 Aug 1816 Ulverstone  
died 20 Feb 1897 Kingston-on-Thames  
younger son of John YARKER merchant Ulverstone  
& Elizabeth née KENDAL;  
married Dec ¼ 1845 registered Steyning

Charlotte WHEELER

born c1825 Sandhurst Berkshire died Dec ¼ 1900

daughter of William WHEELER

**Education**

1835 Corpus Christi College Oxford

1842 SCL Oxford

12 Mar 1843 deacon Canterbury

03 Mar 1844 priest London for Canterbury

**Positions**

12 Mar 1843 curate Roehampton chapel in parish Putney co Surrey diocese Canterbury

24 May 1846 arrived Australia SARAH SCOTT

10 Jul 1846 took oaths, mission chaplain Glenorchy and Wellington diocese Tasmania

26 Jul 1848-01 Feb 1856 incumbent Holy Trinity Launceston

01 Sep 1848 chaplain Gaol Department Launceston

26 Apr 1850-1853 chaplain Holy Trinity Launceston

1853 dangerously ill

1854-1856 leave of absence England but did not return at the end of leave

20 Apr 1855 curate parish Isleworth co Middlesex diocese London

26 Sep 1856-1892 incumbent parish S John Baptist Isleworth

**Other**

*Guardian 3/3/97*

**YARNOLD, ALFRED**

born 03 Jul 1847 Worcester died 10 Nov 1927 Buxton NSW

son of Samuel YARNOLD waterman

married Sep 1843 Worcester

& Jane TYLER;

married 09 Jan 1872 Kurrachee Sindh Bombay India

Hester COOKE

died 15 Sep 1931 age 86

daughter of Joseph COOKE

**Education**

22 Oct 1867-1870 Church Missionary Society (CMS) college Islington

18 Dec 1870 deacon London for colonies

22 Dec 1872 priest Bombay

**Positions**

1871-1876 missionary Church Missionary Society (CMS) Hyderabad Sindh

03 Aug 1876-1877 curate Great Wilbraham co Cambridge diocese Ely

1876 curate-in-charge Great Wilbraham

1877-1878 travelling deputationist for Church Missionary Society (CMS) in England

12 Jul 1878 took oaths diocese Sydney

04 Nov 1878-28 Feb 1882 incumbent S Bartholomew Pyrmont diocese Sydney

1881-1898 honorary secretary Australia executive council of Board of Missions

01 Mar 1882-11 Apr 1901 minister Christ Church St Leonards North Sydney

09 Sep 1891-16 Apr 1901 rural dean North Sydney

24 Jun 1893-1909 chaplain arch-bishop of Sydney

11 Apr 1901-29 Feb 1916 rector S John Baptist Ashfield

23 Apr 1901-1909 rural dean Petersham

28 May 1903 leave of absence Jun-Jul Sydney

1906-1910 commissary to Bishop New Guinea in Australia

01 Mar 1916- general licence Sydney

1927 residing Mosman NSW

**Other**

memorial baptistery S John Ashfield

*Australia Church Record 24/11/27; Church Standard 18/11/27*

**YARRINGTON, CLIVE TENNYSON LIONEL**

born 15 Jul 1868 Sydney NSW died 30 Nov 1940 Mosman NSW

only son of the Revd William Henry Hazel YARRINGTON

& Ethel Mary née PRESTON;

married 09 Sep 1899 S Luke Burwood NSW

Elsie Madeline LAVETT

died 07 Dec 1920

daughter of James LAVETT

**Education**

West Maitland high school  
1893 BA university of Sydney  
1895 MA  
1904 BD Durham  
28 May 1893 deacon Newcastle  
13 May 1894 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

1893-1895 curate Wickham with Islington diocese Newcastle  
11 Feb 1895-1897 incumbent Gundy  
02 May 1897-1903 incumbent Wallsend with Lambton  
25 Oct 1903-1907 incumbent S John Newcastle  
1904-1907 examining chaplain bishop Newcastle  
08 Oct 1907-21 Jul 1937 took oaths, rector S Clement Mosman diocese Sydney  
1937-1940 general licence Sydney  
1938-1940 residing Mosman

**Other**

*Australia Church Record 5/12/40; Church Standard 13/12/40*

**YARRINGTON, ERIC CLIVE**

born 28 Jan 1901 Wallsend NSW baptised 31 Jan 1901 Wallsend by his father  
died 30 Jan 1948 Nathalia Victoria buried there  
grandson of the Revd William Henry Hazel YARRINGTON  
son of the Revd Clive Tennyson Lionel YARRINGTON  
& Elsie Madeline née LAVETT;  
married 1942

Coral Beatrice CURPHEY

born 09 Feb 1916 died 21 Apr 2006  
daughter of Edward H CURPHEY

**Education**

North Sydney high school  
Sydney technical college  
1920-1924 Moore theological college  
19 Dec 1924 deacon LANGLEY for Sydney  
18 Dec 1925 priest Sydney

**Positions**

23 Mar 1920 probationary catechist parish Botany diocese Sydney  
17 Nov 1921 authority probationary catechist parish Christ Church Enmore 12 month  
01 Mar 1923 catechist S Mark Granville  
01 Jan 1925-03 Aug 1927 curate S James Croydon diocese Sydney  
04 Aug 1927-1928 curate Holy Trinity Erskineville  
04 Dec 1928-1933 priest-in-charge Sangara diocese New Guinea  
1933-1935 missionary priest Samarai  
17 Sep 1934 general licence Sydney  
10 Dec 1934 provisional licence priest-in-charge Lake Cargelligo diocese Riverina  
10 Apr 1935-1938 priest-in-charge Lake Cargelligo  
28 Apr 1938-1941 incumbent Balranald  
24 Aug 1941-31 Jul 1942 incumbent Culcairn with Henty  
20 Aug 1942-1945 priest parochial district Nagambie diocese Wangaratta  
03 Aug 1945- priest parochial district Nathalia

**Other**

obituary *Australia Church Record 12/2/48*; obituary CS from *The Witness 16/4/48*; *Melbourne Church of England Messenger 7/5/48* from *The Witness*

**YARRINGTON, STANLEY DUMARESQUE**

born 04 Mar 1881 Dumaresque Island Manning River  
died 06 Jan 1963 Eaglehawk Victoria buried there  
youngest son of Albert James YARRINGTON of Norfolk England schoolteacher  
died 15 Mar 1924 NSW

& Margaret Marion née COLLYER of Wollongong

married 13 Dec 1865 Redfern NSW

eldest daughter of Mathew COLLYER of Redfern NSW;

married (i) 24 Apr 1912

Elsie Elizabeth EDGINGTON

born 1881 died 15 Jul 1916  
daughter of Alfred John EDGINGTON;  
married (ii) 04 Oct 1922  
Bertha Gladys MARWOOD  
born 1898 died 21 Sep 1987  
daughter of George Vicius MARWOOD of Campbell's Forest Victoria

**Education**

-1910 Moore theological college  
24 Jun 1931 course of study, College Certificate MT  
09 Apr 1911 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1911 priest Sydney

**Positions**

Church Army in mission zone  
18 Dec 1902 catechist S Paul city and diocese Sydney  
15 Jan 1908 to remain in-charge conventional district Woolwich until return of Archbishop Oct 1908  
1911-21 Jul 1914 assistant organising secretary for Home Mission Society Sydney, with special oversight for missionary zone work diocese Sydney  
28 Aug 1913 general licence Sydney  
Jul 1914 resigned to context seat of Cook in the Liberal interest  
27 Jul 1917 caveat Sydney  
07 May 1921-1925 temporary permission in Reader's district Sebastian diocese Bendigo  
28 Jan 1925-1926 inducted to charge parochial district Pyramid Hill  
28 Dec 1926-1938 priest parish Christ Church Daylesford  
24 Nov 1938-06 Nov 1939 priest parish Eaglehawk diocese Bendigo  
10 Oct 1939 caveat Bendigo  
1947 residing Eaglehawk Victoria  
03 Jan 1952-30 Apr 1952 permission to officiate parish Deniliquin diocese Riverina

**Other**

author *Darkest Sydney* (1914)  
Freemason  
memorial flower pedestal S Thomas Pyramid Hill

**YARRINGTON, WILLIAM HENRY HAZELL**

born 04 Jul 1839 Norwich  
died 11 Apr 1922 Mosman NSW buried Gore Hill cemetery  
son of Frederic Kirby YARRINGTON  
& Elizabeth née HAZELL;  
married 04 Jul 1867  
Ethel Mary PRESTON  
died 26 Sep 1925  
daughter of the Revd Clive PRESTON

**Education**

1876 BA Sydney  
1879 MA Sydney  
1887 LLB  
1920 Fellow Australian College Theology  
18 Dec 1870 deacon Goulburn  
26 May 1872 priest Goulburn

**Positions**

1841 arrived Sydney  
1870-1874 incumbent Balranald diocese Goulburn  
1875-1879 incumbent Yass  
26 Sep 1879-31 Oct 1897 minister S Mary West Maitland diocese Newcastle  
17 Feb 1880 surrogate for marriages  
02 Nov 1897-30 Apr 1909 minister S Luke Burwood diocese Sydney  
1903, 1910 president Australia Historical Society  
01 Nov 1904 leave of absence 1 year  
01 May 1909-1922 general licence Sydney  
1909-1921 chaplain Home of Peace Marrickville  
1917 locum tenens S Paul Chatswood  
11 Dec 1917-1918 assistant minister S Philip Sydney  
01 Apr 1918 locum tenens S Barnabas Sydney  
n d locum tenens Ararat vice P HOMAN absent diocese Melbourne

## Other

*Coelestia and other poems; The Chronology of the life of Christ; Theosophy; The Sermon on the mount in modern light; Perfect Holiness of Jesus Christ and other sermons; The Resurrection of Jesus Christ and kindred subjects; The personality of our Lord Jesus Christ; Australian Christmas carols & hymns 1915  
Australia Church Record 21/4/22; Sydney Morning Herald 15/4/1922*

## YATE, WILLIAM

born 03 Nov 1802 baptized 16 Nov 1802 S Mary Magdalene Bridgnorth Shropshire

died 26 Jul 1877 aged 74 Dover Kent

sister to Sarah YATE ofborn c1790 Bridgnorth Shropshire,

(1836-1837) CMS missionary (1836-1837) New Zealand

(1851,1861) residing with the Revd William YATE in Dover

cousin to the Revd Benjamin Yate ASHWELL

son of John YATE of the parish of S Mary Magdalen Bridgnorth

brother to Mary YATE born 1774 died 1854, who married Joseph ASHWELL of Birmingham

son of Benjamin YATE and Elizabeth

married 1785 S Mary Magdalen Bridgnorth co Shropshire

and Betty FOXALL;

died unmarried (381;374;111;22;352)

### Education

1825 Church Missionary College Islington (opened 1825 closed 1915)

09 Dec 1825 deacon London for colonies

24 Dec 1826 priest London for colonies (111)

### Positions and Movements

c1816 apprentice grocer

and curate S Swithin London Stone, Cannon Street city and diocese London: but not in London register

**Note** the Revd Henry WATKINS was rector for forty-four years of this Evangelical centre; gutted 1940 (see 416)

1827 accepted by CMS for New Zealand mission

14 Jul 1827 from London sailed CMS settler to New Zealand

03 Dec 1827 at Hobart Town Van Dieman's Land

29 Dec 1827 at Paramatta Sydney NSW

12 Jan 1828-Jun 1834 work among Māori at the Bay of Islands

19 Jan 1828 arrived CMS station Paihia Bay of Islands HERALD

28 Mar 1828-1831 based at Kerikeri Bay of Islands

31 Apr 1831- based at Waimate North Bay of Islands

1830 visit to Sydney

1831 visit ACTIVE to Tonga

Aug 1831 in Sydney with Māori chief HONGI (baptized as Edward Parry)

20-23 Aug 1831 took service Port Stephens in a carpenter shop ('Journal 1833-1845' in Alexander Turnbull library

MS micro 453)

1833 from New Zealand visit to Sydney

1833 returned NEREUS to New Zealand

Dec 1833-Feb 1834 visit with WILLIAMS William to Thames and East Cape

Dec 1833 initiated CMS mission Puriri Thames ('Journal of tour to the Southward' in Alexander Turnbull library

MS-2544)

26 Jun 1834 departed without leave for England

19 Nov 1834 arrived England

-27 Feb 1835 visiting friends, preparing his work for publication, and attending meetings for the CMS

Mar 1835-18 Feb 1836 travelled preaching and lecturing in England including at S Swithin Cannon St London

29 Jan 1836 audience with King William IV at Brighton

12-13 Feb 1836 gave evidence before House of Commons select committee on aborigines

18 Feb 1836 departed (with Sarah YATE his sister, and Richard TAYLOR of CMS) PRINCE REGENT for Sydney; 'it is neither my intention nor my expectation ever to return to England again.' (Journal 1833-1845' in Alexander Turnbull library MS micro 453;22;89)

14 Jun 1836 temporary chaplain in charge (*vice* HILL) S James church (pro-cathedral) Sydney diocese Australia

13 Aug 1836 suspended by BROUGHTON bishop of Australia

Sep 1836 informal enquiry (under BROUGHTON bishop of Australia)

into charges of gross indecency [not sodomy] with four Māori men in New Zealand,

but also most notably Edward DENISON third mate on ship on which he returned from New Zealand

03 Nov 1836 suspension confirmed by BROUGHTON but no formal charges as no evidence of sodomy

16 Dec 1836 departed with sister and DENISON on ULYSSES for England

24 Feb 1837 connection closed by CMS after 9 years service, and 1 5 year absence

Jun 1840- Dec 1841 residing co Donegal Ireland

and licensed to officiate by bishop of Derry: curate in parish of Culdaff (Donagh) ('Journal 1833-1845' in Alexander Turnbull library MS micro 453;111;22)  
1843 applied for appointment chaplain S James workhouse Westminster diocese London (Binney\*)  
until 1846 under prohibition by bishop of London  
Sep 1844-Sep 1845 curate Swaby near Louth diocese Lincoln  
Oct 1845- Dec 1845 curate S Mary Redcliffe Bristol diocese Gloucester and Bristol  
1845-1848 priest at Parkstone Quay Poole co Dorset, but not in Salisbury registrar: he owned a house in Parkstone ('Journal 1833-1845' in Alexander Turnbull library MS micro 453)  
1846-1877 chaplain S John's mariners church Dover diocese Canterbury: but not in Canterbury register (111;22)  
1851 'clerk, minister of St Johns' with sister Sarah aged 60, a female visitor born Calcutta [Kolkata], and two servants, residing Council house, Dover St Mary co Kent  
and treasurer and honorary secretary National Sailors Home Dover (8)  
21 Sep 1857 as minister of S John's wrote to *The Times* promoting the work of the Shipwrecked Mariners' Society as its honorary secretary (411)  
1861 William YATE head unmarried aged 58 minister of church S John born Bridgnorth Shropshire, with sister Sarah YATE aged 70, and visitors Caroline J ROBERTS aged 55 unmarried born Calcutta [Kolkata], Ellen A DENISON visitor unmarried aged 35 born Cornwall, and two servants Susan PARSONS aged 44 widow and [her son?] John PARSONS aged 14 (381)

#### **Other**

1835 published *An Account of New Zealand; and of the formation and progress of the Church Missionary Society mission in the northern island*  
1836 *A letter to the committee of the Church Missionary Society*  
1836 *To the parishioners of S James church Sydney, a Letter suggested by the approaching Confirmation*  
\*Judith BINNEY: article in *New Zealand Journal of History* Oct 1975 and (374)  
see also: George CLARKE jr: *Notes of early life in New Zealand* (1903)  
see also: Lee WALLACE: chapter 3 in *Sexual encounters: Pacific texts, modern sexualities* (2003) Cornell University Press  
06 Aug 1877 'the will with a codicil of the Revd William YATE late of Dover in the county of Kent clerk who died 26 Jul 1877 at Dover was proved at Canterbury by Mary Anne YATE of Bridgnorth in the county of Salop 'widow' [not his widow, but a widowed sister-in-law: she was probably married to Joseph YATE born c1805 Bridgnorth Shropshire (1871) stamp officer Bridgnorth St Mary Shropshire] the surviving executor', £5 000 (366)

#### **YATES, THOMAS JACKSON**

04 Jun 1939 deacon Sydney  
03 Mar 1940 priest Sydney

#### **YEATES, AINSIE ARTHUR**

born 23 Jan 1879 West Maitland NSW died 05 Jul 1931 Sydney NSW  
son of William YEATES civil servant  
& Anne Jane née PEEK;  
married 14 Jun 1913  
Amy Constance RAYMOND  
born 18 Sep 1885 died 10 Sep 1970  
daughter of Frederick Henry RAYMOND

#### **Education**

West Maitland high school  
1897 BA university of Sydney  
1900 MA  
22 Dec 1901 deacon Newcastle  
08 Mar 1903 priest Newcastle

#### **Positions**

10 Jul 1898 lay reader Stockton and Carrington diocese Newcastle  
1901-1903 curate Wickham with Islington  
03 Apr 1903 locum tenens S John Newcastle  
06 Nov 1903-31 Dec 1910 incumbent S Luke Wallsend with Lambton  
24 Feb 1911-30 Jun 1913 took oaths, curate S James city and diocese Sydney  
1913-1917 organising secretary Home Mission Society  
28 Aug 1913-31 Aug 1917 general licence Sydney  
01 Sep 1917-13 Aug 1921 rector S Stephen Willoughby  
-1921 commissary in Sydney for bishop of Grafton  
12 Aug 1921 letters testimonial from Sydney to administrator diocese Melbourne  
18 Aug 1921-1925 mission priest district SS James and John city and diocese Melbourne  
13 Jan 1922 commissary in Melbourne for bishop Gippsland  
01 Jan 1925- general licence Sydney  
10 Sep 1925 vicar parochial district Woolwich diocese Sydney



24 Oct 1925-01 Feb 1927 rector Woolwich  
01 Feb 1927-death rector S John Baptist Ashfield  
1929-1931 leave of absence

**Other**

*Church Standard 17/7/31; Australia Church Record 16/7/31; Sydney Morning Herald 6/7/31 and portrait*

**YEATMAN, EDWARD KELSON**

born 10 Oct 1828 Frome Selwood Somerset  
died 20 Oct 1902 Auburn South Australia buried there  
second son of John Charlton YEATMAN of Frome Selwood  
& Elizabeth née TANNER;  
married 05 Aug 1857  
Dorothea Eliza YEATMAN  
born 25 Apr 1826 died 17 Mar 1910  
daughter of Morgan YEATMAN of Cromhall Gloucestershire

**Education**

1842-1845 Bromsgrove  
Ilminster  
1847 Wadham college Oxford  
1852 BA Oxford  
1854 MA  
06 Jun 1852 deacon Peterborough  
21 Dec 1856 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

06 Jun 1852-1853 curate Potterspurty co Northamptonshire diocese Peterborough  
09 May 1854 curate chapel S Peter Bournemouth co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1854-1855 curate chaplain Darlington diocese Sydney  
31 Mar 1855 took oaths Sydney  
26 Oct 1855 took oaths Newcastle  
01 Nov 1855-1858 officiating minister parish S John Brisbane diocese Newcastle  
03 Dec 1855 surrogate for marriages diocese Newcastle  
1858-1859 curate S John city and diocese Newcastle  
1859-1865 curate Christ Church Newcastle  
27 Jun 1865 exhibited letters of orders Melbourne  
17 Jul 1865-31 Mar 1876 priest-in-charge parochial district Avoca diocese Melbourne  
-31 Dec 1876 resigned priest-in-charge Avoca diocese Ballarat  
1876-1877 priest-in-charge All Saints Ballarat  
10 Feb 1877-1882 incumbent parochial district Carngham and Linton diocese Ballarat  
03 Apr 1882 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial countersigned by bishop Ballarat to Adelaide  
03 Apr 1882 missionary chaplain district Redhill with Koolunga and Yacka diocese Adelaide  
21 Aug 1883-22 Sep 1902 incumbent S John Auburn with Mintaro and S Aidan Saddleworth  
1887-1902 chaplain Port Wakefield mission

**Other**

memorial brass Auburn South Australia  
*Guardian 26/11/02*

**YELLAND, CHARLES MAY**

born 04 Oct 1848 Adelaide died 11 May 1891 peritonitis Collingwood Victoria buried Melbourne general cemetery  
son of William J YELLAND of Newlyn Victoria  
& Mary Ann née MAY;  
married 12 May 1869  
Mary Susan NEWMAN  
died 13 Nov 1936 age 86  
daughter of Charles Taylor NEWMAN

**Education**

Scotch college Melbourne  
Horton college Tasmania  
1872-1873 Moore theological college  
08 Jun 1873 deacon Melbourne  
24 Jun 1875 priest Tasmania for Melbourne

**Positions**

03 Mar 1871 lay reader Egerton and Gordon diocese Melbourne  
01 Jul 1873 deacon in archdeaconry of Sale and Beechworth diocese Melbourne  
1873-1874 curate Oxley diocese Melbourne

-23 Jul 1875 minister Bright  
29 Oct 1875-death priest S Saviour Collingwood Melbourne

**Other**

memorial tablet S Saviour Collingwood  
obituary *Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 5/6/91

**YEO, ERNEST STANLEY**

born 30 Apr 1891 Kerang Victoria  
died 13 Sep 1961 Wendouree Victoria buried Ballarat new cemetery  
son of William YEO of Bendigo Victoria  
& Elizabeth née LAUGHLAN;  
married 07 Apr 1920 S Barnabas Balwyn  
Phillis Hawthorn ROBERTS  
born 13 Oct 1886 died 27 Aug 1970  
daughter of Alfred ROBERTS

**Education**

Bendigo theological college  
1913 ThL Australian College Theology  
01 May 1914 deacon Bendigo  
14 Jun 1915 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

02 Feb 1911 stipendiary lay reader Elmore diocese Bendigo  
28 Apr 1913 stipendiary lay reader Long Gully  
01 May 1914 locum tenens parochial district Newstead  
24 Jun 1915 priest-in-charge parochial district Newstead  
18 Apr 1916 exhibited letters of orders to Tasmania  
05 May 1916 curate parish S George Hobart diocese Tasmania  
1916 curate Battery Point Hobart  
27 Nov 1916-1923 rector parish Maldon  
Jul 1917-1919 leave of absence 23<sup>rd</sup> battalion Australian imperial forces a private and later chaplain  
17 Oct 1923-1926 rector parish Christ Church Daylesford  
1924-1926 canon pro-cathedral church All Saints Bendigo  
24 Oct 1926-01 Aug 1932 vicar parish Camperdown diocese Ballarat  
31 Aug 1932-1940 vicar parish Warrnambool  
29 Sep 1940-1951 vicar S Peter Ballarat  
01 Feb 1944-1946 leave of absence chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> Australian imperial forces  
29 Aug 1945 temporary general licence New Guinea chaplain to forces  
26 Apr 1949-1961 canon cathedral church Christ Church Ballarat  
02 Oct 1951-1959 vicar parish Ararat  
02 Feb 1959-1961 vicar parish Willaura  
24 Feb 1959 rural dean The Wimmera  
01 May 1961 archdeacon of Dunkeld (1961 archdeacon emeritus)  
1961 general licence Melbourne

**Other**

memorial pedestals All Saints Willaura  
obituary *Anglican* 6/10/61

**YORK, CHARLES EDWARD**

born 16 Feb 1842 Penzance Cornwall  
died 19 Dec 1908 Southsea  
third son of Samuel YORK of Penzance;  
married 05 Feb 1882 S Mark Marylebone  
Amelia Annie SMITH  
born c1848 Paddington co Middlesex died Jun ¼ 1938  
daughter of George SMITH with houses and dividends  
and Mary Anne

**Education**

Oct 1856-Dec 1859 Marlborough college  
1860 Pembroke college Oxford  
1864 BA Oxford  
1867 MA  
11 Jun 1865 deacon Oxford  
25 Feb 1872 priest Winchester

**Positions**

11 Jun 1865 curate Charlbury co and diocese Oxford  
16 Dec 1869 exhibited letters of orders as deacon in Melbourne  
20 Jan 1870-1871 curate The Wannon diocese Melbourne  
25 Feb 1872 curate Holy Trinity Bembridge co Hampshire diocese Winchester  
1872-1898 chaplain Royal navy  
    1876 chaplain SERAPIS when Prince of Wales visited India  
    1881- chaplain Greenwich hospital school  
    1894- Royal Marine artillery RMA  
1901 chaplain Royal navy residing Portsmouth

**Other**

*Royal Navy Chaplains' Handbook* 1905  
*Guardian* 23/12/08

**YORKE, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL**

born 12 Jan 1852 Aspenden near Buntingford Hertfordshire  
died 07 Jun 1925 in church Fowlmere Cambridgeshire  
brother to Flora Caroline YORKE baptised 22 Dec 1836 Wimpole  
fifth son of the Honourable and Venerable Henry Reginald YORKE  
    (1856-1870) archdeacon of Huntingdon (411)  
    (1859) canon of Ely  
    (1831-1871) rector of Wimpole, and of Aspenden Hertfordshire (patron Lord HARDWICKE his brother)  
born 30 Oct 1803 Burseldon Hampshire  
died 25 Sep 1871 aged 69 Wimpole registered Caxton co Cambridge interred  
brother to Joseph YORKE born 1807  
    married (1834) Frances Antonia POLE CAREW daughter of Reginald POLE CAREW [of Canterbury Association]  
    brother to Charles Philip YORKE 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of HARDWICKE,  
    third son of Sir Joseph Henry YORKE admiral  
    and Elizabeth Weake RATTRAY daughter of James RATTRAY of Atherstone co Warwick;  
    married 1833,  
and Flora Elizabeth CAMPBELL died 1852 interred HARDWICK family vault Chicheley chapel  
    youngest daughter of General Sir Alexander CAMPBELL KCB;  
married 16 Apr 1885 Queensland Australia,  
Cecil Charlotte RUSSELL  
born c1852 Sydney NSW died 17 Mar 1931  
daughter of Henry Stewart RUSSELL (411;366;287;111;2)  
**Note** this family YORKE married into the SOMERS COCKS family and the POLE CAREW family, both in the Canterbury Association

**Education**

Cheam  
1866-1870 Rugby school  
09 Jul 1870 admitted pensioner Trinity College Cambridge  
21 Oct 1883 deacon Brisbane  
21 Sep 1884 priest Brisbane (2;111)

**Positions**

03 Apr 1871 unmarried, undergraduate Cambridge, with widowed father rector of Wimpole and canon of Ely, two relatives, and six servants, residing The College Ely  
1873 went to Australia, bought land Queensland  
1883-1885 curate S Lawrence and North Rockhampton diocese Brisbane  
12 Dec 1885-1886 incumbent All Saints Bodalla diocese Goulburn (111)  
04 Jan 1887 assistant curate and teacher S Mark Fitzroy Victoria (111;6)  
20 Nov 1887-1890 incumbent S Matthew city and diocese Dunedin (151)  
Dec 1890-Nov 1893 incumbent Queenstown with Arrowtown (222)  
Apr 1894 licensed assistant (to HOBBS J) curate cathedral parish S John diocese Waiapu: but no stipend available: (221)  
30 Sep 1894-Aug 1897 vicar Masterton diocese Wellington (242)  
29 Nov 1897-07 Jun 1925 rector Fowlmere Cambridgeshire diocese Ely (2;140)  
    [1898-1899 Aubrey Campbell BLAKER was his curate]  
    31 Mar 1901 married, aged 49 clergyman church of England, with Cecil Charlotte wife, Muriel O'REDEN niece aged 20 born Liverpool and one servant (345)  
    23 Nov 1917 general licence diocese Exeter (111)

**Other**

Conservative party supporter; antiquary, wore a zucchetto [skullcap] in church (internet)  
1925 probate of will at Peterborough to Dorothy Stuart RUSSELL spinster, £1 897 (366)

1914 author *Wimpole as I knew it*  
obituary  
Jul 1925 (140)  
10 Jun 1925 *The Times*  
12 Jun 1925 *Church Standard* (Sydney)

#### **YOUL, JOHN**

born 30 Jun 1773 London  
baptised 18 Jul 1773 S Giles Ashstead Surrey  
died 25 Mar 1827 Launceston Van Diemens Land buried Old Elphin cemetery Launceston  
son of John YOUL  
& Elizabeth née EWING;  
married 31 Jan 1810 S John Parramatta  
Jane LODER  
born 26 Feb 1794 Sydney  
died 19 Jul 1877 Perth Tasmania  
daughter of Sergeant George LODER

#### **Education**

literate  
25 Mar 1815 deacon Chester for London  
11 Jun 1815 priest London

#### **Positions**

1798-1799 lay missionary with LMS (London Missionary Society)  
1798 1<sup>st</sup> voyage ended in capture by the French, and his return to England  
May 1800 ordained in Congregational church  
06 May 1800-Nov 1800 sailed London ROYAL ADMIRAL Port Jackson  
10 Jul 1801 arrived Tahiti  
1801 assisted the Revd Samuel MARSDEN at Toongabie  
10 Jul 1801 arrived Tahiti  
1801-1807 with LMS at Tahiti  
1807 resigned from the London Missionary Society and returned to Sydney  
catechist with the Presbyterian church Rose Bay  
1808-1813 minister at Ebenezer  
27 Mar 1815 royal commission as chaplain  
30 Jan 1816 from England arrived OCEAN Port Jackson  
1816 appointed 1<sup>st</sup> chaplain Port Dalrymple Van Diemens Land  
1817-1819 locum tenens Liverpool NSW  
Dec 1818-1827 incumbent Launceston Van Diemens Land  
1824-1827 incumbent S John Launceston

#### **Other**

memorial brass plaque S John Launceston;  
*Joun Youl the forgotten chaplain* the Revd Philip Charles BLAKE; L S Bethell *The Story of Port Dalrymple* Hobart 1957  
Youl-Hassall letters 1823-1824 Mitchell library Sydney

#### **YOULDEN, JONAS**

born 13 Jan 1839 Tavistock co Devon  
died 15 Sep 1906 Malvern Victoria buried Boroondara cemetery  
son of Richard YOULDEN  
& Mary née REDCLIFFE;  
married (i) 08 Jun 1887  
Elizabeth Ann BELLINGHAM  
born 1851 died 12 Aug 1895  
daughter of Ambrose BELLINGHAM of Sandhurst Victoria  
married (ii) 13 Oct 1900 S Geo Malvern Victoria  
Rosa Jane ROWE  
born 1861 died 19 Apr 1911  
first daughter of Adolphus Frederick ROWE

#### **Education**

19 Dec 1886 deacon Ballarat for Melbourne  
23 Dec 1888 priest Melbourne

#### **Positions**

26 Apr 1881 lay reader North West diocese Melbourne  
24 Dec 1886-1890 deacon-in-charge Numurkah  
24 Dec 1888-1890 priest-in-charge Numurkah diocese Melbourne

28 Aug 1890-1900 priest parochial district Shepparton  
07 Jun 1900- priest parochial district Modewarre

**Other**

*Melbourne Argus 17/9/06*

**YOULES, ALFRED EDGAR DAVID**

born 03 Nov 1895 London baptised 09 Jan 1896 All Hallows Poplar  
died 27 Jul 1962 vicarage Mortimer West End Reading Buckinghamshire  
son of James YOULES boot salesman

married 10 Sep 1893

and Ellen NUNN née CRANFIELD;

married Jun ¼ 1935 Brentford Middlesex

Kathleen Mary Race GODFREY

born 1909 Lancashire

daughter of the Revd Race GODFREY of Stretford Lancashire

married Mar ¼ 1907

and Beatrice Amelia SLEE died Dec ¼ 1909 Barton

**Education**

1930 ThL Australian College Theology

21 Dec 1929 deacon Bendigo

21 Dec 1930 priest Bendigo

**Positions**

1911 invoice clerk, London

14 Nov 1927 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo

1929-1930 curate White Hills

04 Oct 1930-1931 deacon parochial district Cranmer the Martyr Cohuna

21 Dec 1930-31 Mar 1931 priest Cohuna Victoria

09 Jun 1931 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

15 Mar 1933 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year

20 Feb 1935 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury permanent

09 Dec 1931-1934 curate S Peter Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

02 Jul 1934-1935 curate S Dunstan East Acton

30 Apr 1935-1939 incumbent Christ Church Rotherhithe co Surrey diocese Southwark

21 Jul 1939-1944 incumbent Stotton co Suffolk diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

11 Dec 1944-06 Sep 1946 rector S Paul Blackley diocese Manchester

06 Sep 1946-30 Jul 1949 vicar Midgham co Berkshire diocese Oxford

30 Jul 1949-death perpetual curate Mortimer West End

1949-1962 incumbent Padworth

**Other**

*Church Times 3/8/62*

**YOUNG, ARTHUR EDWIN FLEMING**

born 19 Sep 1873 Malmsbury Victoria

died 24 Feb 1944 S Andrew hospital Melbourne buried Heidelberg cemetery

brother to the Revd Charles Percy YOUNG and the Revd Harold Pakenham YOUNG

second son of William YOUNG school teacher later councillor

& Margaret Anna née FLEMING of Riversdale farm;

married 22 Jul 1903

Agnes Anne GOOD

born 1882 died 19 Nov 1954

daughter of John B GOOD of Toorak

**Education**

state school

1888-1890 Melbourne church of England grammar school 6 month

Perry Hall Bendigo

1897-1899 Moore theological college

1899 Oxford and Cambridge prelim 1<sup>st</sup> cl

1925 Th Schol Australian College Theology

18 Jun 1899 deacon Sydney

10 Jun 1900 Melbourne

**Positions**

dentist

04 Aug 1896 lay reader in archdeaconry of Sandhurst diocese Melbourne

01 Jul 1899-1900 curate S Philip city and diocese Sydney

12 Mar 1900-1903 curate S Matthew Prahra diocese Melbourne  
10 Jul 1903-21 May 1906 priest parochial district Waltham diocese Gippsland  
23 May 1906-01 Nov 1909 priest parochial district Leongatha  
04 Nov 1909-28 Nov 1923 rector parish S John Bairnsdale  
    21 Dec 1916-1920 commissary diocese Gippsland  
    21 Dec 1916-1924 vicar-general  
    16 Dec 1918-1923 rural dean Bairnsdale  
    01 Aug 1919-1924 archdeacon North Gippsland  
    1920- examining chaplain bishop Gippsland  
13 Feb 1924-1926 curate mission district SS James and John Melbourne  
    1926-1928 priest-in-charge S John Carlton, associate missionary S John mission district  
12 Mar 1928 locum tenens S Thomas Essendon  
08 Nov 1928 locum tenens S John East Malvern  
05 Feb 1929-1935 incumbent S Luke South Melbourne  
09 May 1935-1944 incumbent S John Heidelberg  
    19 Aug 1937-1944 rural dean Melbourne East

**Other**

stained glass window S Luke South Melbourne

*Church Standard 17/3/44; obituary Australia Church Record 23/3/44; Melbourne Church of England Messenger 3/3/44*

**YOUNG, ARTHUR JOHN CHRISTOPHER**

born 10 Nov 1873 Bristol  
died 07 Mar 1950 Stourport-on-Severn Worcestershire  
son of William YOUNG of S Peter's Manor Droitwich sugar refiner  
& Eliza A;  
married 07 Jul 1903  
Ethel Margaret GOODWIN  
daughter of Robert Docksey GOODWIN FRCS of Ashbourne Derbyshire

**Education**

1887-1891 Bromsgrove  
1891 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1894 BA Cambridge  
1909 MA  
1896 Salisbury theological college  
13 Jun 1897 deacon Rochester  
05 Jun 1898 priest Rochester

**Positions**

13 Jun 1897-1903 curate S Anne Wandsworth diocese Rochester  
15 Oct 1903 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial (Jun 1903) from Rochester to Adelaide  
15 Oct 1903 locum tenens for the Revd Arthur George Bainbridge WEST S Augustine Unley diocese Adelaide  
02 Dec 1903-06 Jan 1908 incumbent S John Coromandel Valley with Holy Innocents Belair with mission districts  
Meadow, Clarendon, Kangarilla  
    01 Jan 1906- with S John Macclesfield  
Jan 1908 departed diocese Adelaide  
02 Dec 1910-1912 curate Womersley co Surrey diocese Winchester  
23 Apr 1912-1916 incumbent Nydd co Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
08 Apr 1916-1932 vicar Stanground co Huntingdonshire diocese Ely  
    18 Mar 1922-1923 rural dean Yaxley  
11 Nov 1932-1945 incumbent Downham with Pymoor and St Owen co Cambridge diocese Ely  
    1937-30 Sep 1945 rural dean Ely  
1945-death general licence Worcester

**Other**

*The Times 08 Mr 1954*

**YOUNG, CHARLES HERBERT**

born 07 Sep 1853 Eltham co Kent  
died 02 Mar 1938 Warminster England  
first son of Charles Burney YOUNG later of Adelaide, a synod member  
& Nora Diana née BACON;  
married 18 Oct 1875  
Jane BEDFORD  
second daughter of the Revd Thomas BEDFORD rector Elstree Hertfordshire

**Education**

1877 Lichfield theological college

1879 Prelim theology exam 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
1912 BD unattached, university of Durham  
21 Dec 1879 deacon St Albans  
19 Dec 1880 priest St Albans

#### **Positions**

04 Mar 1855 arrived South Australia FLORA KERR  
1879-1882 curate Elstree co Hertford diocese St Albans  
10 Oct 1882 exhibited letters of orders to Adelaide  
01 Mar 1883 exhibited letters testimonial (15 Dec 1882) from St Albans to Adelaide  
10 Oct 1882-1884 incumbent S Mary South Road & Christ Church O'Halloran Hill and officiating S Jude Brighton  
-20 Sep 1883 resigned S Jude Brighton  
-10 Mar 1884 resigned S Mary South Rod and Christ Church O'Halloran Hill  
13 May 1884-1885 chaplain with Bishop's Home Mission Society Adelaide  
23 Mar 1886 letters testimonial from Adelaide to Tasmania  
21 Apr 1886-1892 curate parish Holy Trinity Launceston diocese Tasmania  
24 Oct 1892-1894 priest parochial district Nhill diocese Ballarat  
23 May 1894 applied for a cure diocese Adelaide and exhibited dated letters:  
11 Feb 1892 letters testimonial from bishop Tasmania  
15 Aug 1893 letters testimonial 11 month from Ballarat  
17 Aug 1893 letters testimonial 6 month from Melbourne  
23 May 1894-01 Dec 1896 incumbent Holy Trinity Melrose, Christ Church Wilmington & Pinda  
and priest-in-charge of mission district of Booleroo centre attached, diocese Adelaide  
11 Jan 1897 exhibited Perth letters of orders and letters testimonial from Adelaide  
29 Mar 1897 took oaths, priest-in-charge Kalgoorlie diocese Perth  
10 Mar 1898 caveat diocese Adelaide, joined the Congregational church  
*Archbishop T T REED: for some years he became a Congregationalist and was on the caveat list;*  
*17 Nov 1897 had only asked to come to Kalgoorlie for 1 year*  
*Nov 1897 request to resign position as priest-in-charge Kalgoorlie, as not most suitable priest for Kalgoorlie*  
*12 Dec 1900 asked bishop of Adelaide to apologise to bishop of Perth for him – a man inclined to brood*  
21 Aug 1903-1908 took oaths, priest conventional district Wynyard diocese Tasmania  
1909-30 Jun 1914 priest Sheffield diocese Tasmania  
23 Nov 1914-15 Oct 1926 rector North Stoke co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
11 Mar 1916-15 Oct 1926 rector Langridge  
1930-1938 residing Warminster

#### **Other**

*Church Standard 08/8/38; Guardian 11/3/38*

#### **YOUNG, CHARLES PERCY**

born 06 May 1881 Malmsbury Kyneton Victoria  
died 06 Jul 1967 Victoria cremated Springvale  
brother to the Revd Harold Pakenham YOUNG, the Revd Arthur Edwin Fleming YOUNG  
third son of William YOUNG school teacher, later councillor of Malmsbury Victoria  
lay reader and lay canon of All Saints cathedral church Bendigo  
& Margaret Anna née FLEMING;  
married

Ethel -

#### **Education**

1886-1894 Malmsbury public school  
1895-1896, 1898 Caulfield grammar school  
1897-1898 Kyneton grammar school  
1904-1905 Moore theological college  
1911-1912 at university of Durham  
1912 BA university of Durham non-collegiate  
24 Dec 1905 deacon Bendigo  
21 Dec 1906 priest Melbourne for Bendigo

#### **Positions**

24 Dec 1905-1906 deacon-in-charge deacon parochial district Newstead  
21 Dec 1906-09 Apr 1907 priest-in-charge Newstead diocese Bendigo  
12 Apr 1907-02 Aug 1909 priest parochial district Walhalla diocese Gippsland  
01 Jan 1910 curate-in-charge parochial district Orbost  
-30 Jun 1910 residing curate Cann River in parochial district Orbost diocese Gippsland  
26 Nov 1910 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year  
19 Feb 1913 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 2 year

1911-1912 at University of Durham  
24 Jan 1913-1915 curate Eastwood co Nottingham diocese Southwell  
04 Aug 1916 sailed London ARABIA to Melbourne  
1917-1928 missionary with Church Missionary Society (CMS) Taljhari  
1929-1932 general licence Melbourne  
11 Apr 1932-1933 locum tenens parochial district S Stephen Belmont diocese Melbourne  
28 Feb 1933-1945 minister parochial district S Paul Gisborne  
14 Sep 1945-1951 minister parochial district Diamond Creek and Greensborough  
22 Feb 1952- curate S Stephen Richmond  
1952- chaplain Bethesda and Epworth hospitals

**YOUNG, DAVID JOHN**

born 1892  
died 19 Nov 1962 Cessnock NSW  
son of John YOUNG  
and Elizabeth;  
married  
Janet

Church Army evangelist  
born c1888

**Education**

S John's college Morpeth  
24 Aug 1950 deacon Newcastle  
21 Dec 1950 priest Newcastle

**Positions**

02 Jan 1935 evangelist with Mrs Janet YOUNG & with evangelists Miss Edith PARSONS and Captain William HOARE sailed Southampton HOBSONS BAY to Sydney, going to Church Army headquarters 55 Bryanston Street London W1  
1936 evangelist with Janet YOUNG Church Army worker residing St Albans Home Morpeth  
Mar 1948 with Janet YOUNG born c1888 Church Army officers sailed Sydney STRATHE DEN to London, going to Church Army headquarters 55 Bryanston Street London W1  
20 Jul 1948 with Janet sailed London STRATHE DEN to Sydney NSW  
n d head of Church Army training school Stockton NSW  
14 Sep 1950 deacon Mt Vincent diocese Newcastle  
1950-20 Dec 1960 rector Mt Vincent  
1961-1962 residing Aberdare

**Other**

memorial cruets Christ Church Mt Vincent

**YOUNG, ERNEST GEOFFREY**

born 08 Mar 1908 Leongatha Victoria  
died 01 Oct 1935 vicarage S John Heidelberg buried Heidelberg cemetery  
first son of the Revd Arthur Edwin Fleming YOUNG  
& Agnes Anne née GOOD;  
unmarried

**Education**

1930 Trinity college Melbourne  
1932 BA Melbourne  
1934 MA  
1933 ThL Australian College Theology  
21 Dec 1933 deacon Melbourne  
not priested

**Positions**

21 Dec 1933-Oct 1934 curate S John East Malvern diocese Melbourne

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger 11/10/35; obituary Church Standard 18/10/35*

**YOUNG, FRANK SYDNEY**

born 22 Dec 1889 Uralla NSW  
died 09 Dec 1969 Tamworth hospital NSW  
son of Christopher Andrew YOUNG  
& Barbara Mary A née COOPER;  
married (i) 1917  
Maud E PAULINE  
born 1890 died 1918 Redfern NSW



daughter of Alexander H D PAULINE;  
married (ii) 29 Oct 1925  
Irene Emma Gladys May BARKER  
born 1896 Wellington NSW died 22 May 1950  
daughter of James Toudupt BARKER  
    married 1887 Wellington NSW  
and Johanna FISHER;  
married (iii) 16 Apr 1952  
Irene Louise Elizabeth CARTER  
born 01 Dec 1898 died 1981 NSW  
daughter of David CARTER  
    married 1896 Redfern NSW  
and Fannie née SELICK

**Education**

1920 S John's college Armidale  
1922 ThL Australian College Theology  
22 Oct 1922 deacon Armidale  
11 Mar 1923 priest Armidale

**Positions**

15 May 1913 lay reader parish Wellington diocese Bathurst  
01 Nov 1922-1923 deacon-in-charge parochial district Boggabilla diocese Armidale  
    1923-1928 priest-in-charge Boggabilla  
29 May 1928-1933 vicar Emmaville  
24 Feb 1933-1934 vicar Bundarra  
02 Mar 1934-1940 vicar parish Werris Creek  
    21 May 1938-1940 rural dean Tamworth  
30 Mar 1940-1945 vicar parish Narrabri  
    31 Jan 1941-1945 rural dean Moree  
    1941-1960 honorary canon cathedral church Armidale (1960 canon emeritus)  
27 Feb 1945-1960 vicar parish Tamworth  
    1945-1960 archdeacon of Tamworth (05 Jul 1960 archdeacon emeritus)  
    12 Jun 1956-1960 vicar-general or commissary diocese Armidale  
05 Jul 1960- general licence Armidale

**Other**

*Newcastle Morning Herald 12/12/69*

**YOUNG, GEORGE EDWARD**

born 15 Feb 1852 Winchester baptised 07 Mar 1852 Hursley Hampshire  
died 27 Sep 1937 buried North Cemetery South Australia  
son of Canon Peter YOUNG curate to the Revd John KEBLE, later of Lincolnshire  
& Caroline née COXWELL;  
married 23 Dec 1882  
Wilhelmina Wilson ROE née HEINING  
born 22 Jul 1845 died 26 Nov 1925  
daughter of Robert HEINING  
widow of John Henry Heyden ROE died 13 Aug 1862

**Education**

Royal grammar school Guildford  
21 Dec 1886 deacon Adelaide  
21 Dec 1887 priest Adelaide

**Positions**

1875 arrived South Australia  
manager sheep stations 5 year  
Wallaroo mines office 4 year  
25 Jan 1886 lay reader Adelaide Suburbs mission diocese Adelaide  
21 Dec 1886-1888 missionary in charge North East mission with Terowie and Hallett  
    21 Dec 1887 priest-in-charge Terowie, Hallett, Yarcowie, and North East Mission  
1888-1891 incumbent Port Pirie  
11 Jul 1891-30 Apr 1894 incumbent Christ Church Kapunda with S Matthew Hamilton, S Hilda Eudunda  
27 Apr 1894-31 Dec 1905 incumbent Christ Church Mt Gambier, and priest-in-charge Holy Cross Mt Gambier and  
Mission districts  
    12 Jul 1894-1906 rural dean South-East  
    06 Mar 1896-1906 1<sup>st</sup> resident archdeacon of Mt Gambier

05 May 1896-1904 honorary canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
08 Aug 1904-04 Dec 1906 canon cathedral church S Peter Adelaide  
04 Jan 1906-1908 incumbent S Paul Port Adelaide  
04 Dec 1906-31 Dec 1932 dean of Adelaide (08 Feb 1933 dean emeritus)  
22 Apr 1908- commissary for bishop of Adelaide while bishop in England  
01 Jul 1908-1917 rector S Augustine Unley  
1927 administrator diocese Adelaide  
01 Jan 1933 general licence Adelaide

**Other**

*Adelaide Church Guardian* Nov 1937

**YOUNG, HAROLD PAKENHAM**

born 12 Mar 1886 Malmsbury Victoria baptised 07 May 1886 S John Malmsbury  
died 16 Feb 1952 vicarage Hargrave Chester England  
brother to the Revd Charles Percy YOUNG, and the Revd Arthur Edward Fleming YOUNG  
youngest son of William YOUNG schoolteacher later councillor Malmsbury Victoria  
& Margaret Anna née FLEMING;  
married 19 Jun 1918  
Rose Elizabeth WILSON  
(1911) student teacher  
born 27 Nov 1890 Barnard Castle co Durham died Jun ¼ 1974 Hampshire England  
second daughter of Hugh WILSON of Barnard Castle England, railway servant  
married Sep ¼ 1888 Birkenhead England  
and Elizabeth née OSBOURNE

**Education**

Kynton grammar school  
1902-1903 Melbourne church of England grammar school  
1909 university of Durham  
1910 BA Durham  
1912 B Litt  
1913 Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1916 BA Cambridge  
1920 MA  
1907-1908 Moore theological college  
1909 LTh Durham  
28 Mar 1909 deacon Bendigo  
02 Jun 1912 priest Thetford for Norwich

**Positions**

farm worker  
1909-1911 general licence Durham  
1911 clergyman of the established church, boarder in Brandon England  
09 Oct 1911 permission to officiate Colonial Clergy Act province Canterbury 1 year  
15 Nov 1911-1913 curate S Mary Feltham co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
22 Dec 1913-1915 curate Holy Trinity Cambridge diocese Ely  
1915-1916 general licence Ely  
1916-1918 Church Missionary Society (CMS) missionary Fourah Bay college diocese Sierra Leone  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain forces with Australian imperial forces  
1920-1936 principal S John's college Palamcottah South India  
10 Dec 1926 sailed Liverpool to Colombo  
11 May 1933 sailed London BARRABOOL Colombo  
1936-1939 head master The Armidale School NSW  
11 Dec 1939-1948 incumbent Christ Church Crewe co and diocese Chester  
10 Dec 1948-death incumbent Hargrave

**Other**

*Melbourne Church of England Messenger* 7/3/52; *Church Standard* 21/3/52

**YOUNG, JAMES**

born c1835 Elgin Scotland died 05 Jun 1892 England  
married ca ?1859 ?Scotland  
Mary  
born c1836 Aberdeen Scotland

**Education**

1852 Aberdeen university  
1856 MA

27 Nov 1870 deacon Kilmore  
26 May 1872 priest Down & Connor, for Armagh

**Positions**

1861 classical tutor residing St Andrew Devon  
29 Nov 1870-1875 curate Clonoe diocese Armagh  
01 Sep 1876-1882 curate All Saints Salterhebble co York diocese Ripon  
07 Feb 1882-10 Nov 1887 perpetual curate S John Bradshaw Lane Ovenden  
Dec 1887 with CAMIDGE arrived Australia  
05 Jan 1888-Jun 1889 perpetual curate S Nicholas in Deeping co and diocese Lincoln  
14 May 1889 exhibited letters of orders Bathurst  
14 May 1889-1890 locum tenens Bourke NSW  
10 Feb 1890 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Sydney  
10 Feb 1890 locum tenens Rookwood and Auburn diocese Sydney  
01 Apr 1890-01 Aug 1891 incumbent Coonabarabram  
26 May 1892 from Australia arrived England

**YOUNG, JOSEPH**

born 07 Mar 1852 Richmond NSW died 21 Jan 1945 Epping NSW  
son of Edwin YOUNG  
& Ann née EATHER;  
married 25 Jan 1874  
Marianne CRISFORD  
died 07 Oct 1936  
daughter of Caleb CRISFORD

**Education**

1877 Moore theological college  
23 Dec 1877 deacon Goulburn for Bathurst  
21 Dec 1878 priest Bathurst

**Positions**

31 Dec 1877-30 Sep 1881 incumbent Cowra diocese Bathurst  
05 Nov 1881-03 Feb 1903 incumbent Rockley and George's Plains  
30 Nov 1881-03 Feb 1903 diocesan registrar & secretary diocesan council  
23 Sep 1884-03 Feb 1903 rural dean Kelso  
12 Jul 1895-03 Feb 1903 canon cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
31 Mar 1887 general licence Sydney  
03 Mar 1903 took oaths, assistant minister (01 Mar 1903 six month) S Paul Pennant Hills and S Mark Ermington (-1918)  
01 Sep 1903-28 Feb 1926 rector S John Beecroft with Carlingford, Pennant Hills, Thornleigh, and Cheltenham  
diocese Sydney  
29 Mar 1926-1945 general licence Sydney  
1945 residing Epping NSW

**Other**

memorial cabinet containing book S John Beecroft; memorial tablet S John George's Plains  
*Australia Church Record 25/1/45*

**YOUNG, LYLE GIBSON**

24 Feb 1949 deacon New Guinea  
22 Jan 1950 priest New Guinea

**YOUNG, MAX WILLIAM**

14 Dec 1952 deacon Armidale  
20 Dec 1992 priest Brisbane

**YOUNG, RICHARD WILLIAM**

born 13 May 1831 Fatfield Chester-le-Street Durham  
baptised 13 May 1831 Chester-le-Street  
died 31 Dec 1886 heart attack at sea near Cape Verde islands buried at sea  
son of Thomas YOUNG  
& Mary Ann née OXLEY;  
married 12 Jul 1859  
Margaret Mary Wye WEEKES  
born 1831 Newington London died 02 Jan 1930  
daughter of the Honourable Elias Carpenter WEEKES Member Legislative Assembly  
married 30 Aug 1830 Newington S Mary  
and Margaret WYE

**Education**

20 Dec 1857 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1862 priest Newcastle for Sydney

**Positions**

1851 clerk  
01 Jan 1858-1862 minister of district Wagga Wagga diocese Sydney  
Mar 1862 letters dimissory from Sydney to Newcastle  
01 Jul 1862-31 Dec 1865 minister Shoalhaven and Ulladulla diocese Sydney  
01 Jan 1863 exhibited letters of orders from Newcastle  
01 Feb 1866- chaplain Darlinghurst gaol and Cockatoo island diocese Sydney  
29 Feb 1868-30 May 1872 minister S Thomas Enfield  
01 Jun 1872-1886 minister S Paul Burwood  
09 Jan 1886 leave of absence 3 year diocese Sydney  
22 Mar 1886 letters testimonial from Sydney  
early 1886 after several heart attacks departed Sydney for England

**Other**

memorial plaque S Paul Burwood

**YUILL, ALLAN CLYDE HAMILTON**

27 Feb 1949 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1949 priest Sydney

**ZERCHO, CHARLES HENRY**

born 14 Apr 1866 Castlemaine Victoria died 30 Mar 1962 Murwillumbah NSW cremated  
first son of Henry ZERCHO stonemason of Castlemaine  
& Agnes née NICOL;  
married 17 Apr 1900  
Margaret Emma CLARK  
born 14 Apr 1876 died 20 Aug 1940  
youngest daughter of Frederick CLARKE of Eaglehawk Victoria

**Education**

Castlemaine grammar school  
1917 BA university of Melbourne  
31 May 1896 deacon Melbourne  
13 Jun 1897 priest Melbourne

**Positions**

1892 assistant master Brighton grammar school Victoria  
03 Nov 1892 lay reader Mitiamo diocese Melbourne  
01 Jun 1896 deacon parochial district Mitiamo  
14 Jun 1897-1898 priest parochial district Dookie and Caniambo  
21 Sep 1901-1902 priest parochial district Malmsbury  
30 May 1902-1904 incumbent parish S Peter Eaglehawk  
05 Sep 1903 general licence Bendigo while temporary curate All Saints Bendigo  
30 Sep 1903-1910 incumbent All Saints Tatura diocese Bendigo  
1910-1913 assistant master Brighton grammar school  
1910-1926 general licence Melbourne  
1913-1919 head master All Saints grammar school St Kilda  
03 Aug 1918 curate All Saints St Kilda  
1920-1921 head master grammar school Berwick  
1922-1927 head master Box Hill grammar school  
26 Apr 1926 locum tenens parochial district Holy Trinity Bacchus Marsh  
1927 curate Holy Trinity Surrey Hills  
28 May 1927-1928 curate Holy Trinity Surrey Hills diocese Melbourne  
12 Dec 1928-1930 minister parochial district Healesville  
24 Apr 1930-1948 minister parochial district S Oswald Glen Iris  
23 Nov 1948- general licence Brisbane  
09 Jun 1950- general licence Grafton

**ZILLMAN, JOHN HERMAN LEOPOLD**

born 31 Dec 1841 Nundah Queensland baptised German Lutheran  
died 28 Sep 1919 Sydney NSW  
second son of Johann Leopold ZILLMAN blacksmith of Zion Hill mission Queensland  
(1838) Evangelical Lutheran missionary to Moreton Bay  
born 1813 Neu-Ulm Prussia died 1892  
& Luise Auguste Clara née LANGE schoolmistress Berlin born 1817;

married (i) 31 Jan 1866 Kiama  
Catherine Newell KENDALL  
born 1843 Braidwood NSW died 03 Aug 1875 Kiama NSW  
daughter of Thomas Surfleet KENDALL of Kiama  
and Caroline Blake RUTTER;  
married (ii) 15 May 1876 Queensland  
Lavinia BELLIS  
born 1855 Shropshire died 28 Mar 1877  
daughter of William BELLIS  
and Marianne CONDON;  
married (iii) 02 Mar 1878 S George Sydney  
Elizabeth Gray STOKES  
born 20 Oct 1841 Sydney died 17 Apr 1880 Carlton Victoria  
daughter of Frederick Michael STOKES of Sydney  
and Mary Ann Heath GRAY;  
married (iv) 24 Jan 1882  
Emily HOOPER  
born c1856-1860  
daughter of Samuel HOOPER groom of Exeter Devon England  
and Maria;  
married (v) 1896 Victoria  
Winifred Reubina FULLARTON  
born Victoria died 07 Jan 1925 Redfern  
daughter of Robert Russell FULLARTON  
and Christina ROBERTSON

#### **Education**

c1890? PhD National University of Chicago  
1867 Moore theological college  
22 Dec 1867 deacon Sydney  
21 Dec 1868 priest Sydney

#### **Positions**

Methodist minister  
1860-1866 at Tumut, Adelong, Redfern  
1866-1867 at Armidale  
10 May 1868 at Ipswich Queensland diocese Brisbane  
01 Jan 1868-31 Dec 1869 minister Forbes diocese Sydney  
25 Jan 1870-30 Jun 1871 minister Sutton Forest  
01 Jul 1871-13 Jun 1875 minister Christ Church Kiama with Gerrigong  
08 Jul 1875-15 May 1876 incumbent Maryborough Queensland  
1876 incumbent Ipswich  
30 Oct 1879 exhibited letters testimonial from Brisbane in Melbourne  
17 Oct 1879 locum tenens S Paul city and diocese Melbourne  
1879 locum tenens S John Melbourne  
13 Jul 1880-27 Nov 1883 incumbent/curate Hamilton Victoria diocese Ballarat  
Jul 1884 to leave the Anglican church for the Congregationalist church  
16 Oct 1885-Mar 1886 locum tenens Cooma diocese Goulburn  
1886-1887 incumbent Gegedgerick  
13 Sep 1887 letters testimonial from Goulburn  
1889- missionary with Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG) at Port Neuf Quebec  
1890 officiating in diocese New York USA  
chaplain city prisons New York, assistant to bishop of East Washington  
c1890 became an Independent minister  
1894 residing New York USA  
19 Dec 1895 refused employment by bishop of Perth  
c1896 in Australia, at Hyde Park Unitarian church Sydney  
20 Jun 1898 caveat diocese Perth  
Feb 1899 officiating in Melbourne as Unitarian minister

#### **Other**

author *In the land of the Bunya, or the convict and the boy a tale of the early days of Queensland (1899)*, *The pilgrimage of the Church church ideal (1918)*

